NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/bibliothecabrita0000watt_b7h6

BURT FRANKLYN BIBLIOGRAPHY & REFERENCE SERIES #75

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA

OR

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

BRITISH AND FOREIGN LITERATURE

II

THIS WORK IS PRINTED ON PAPER WITH A
LONGEVITY EXPECTANCY OF 300 YEARS

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA

OR

A GENERAL INDEX

TO

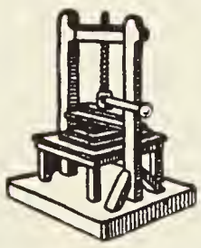
BRITISH AND FOREIGN LITERATURE

BY ROBERT WATT

IN TWO PARTS:—AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

VOLUME II.—AUTHORS

BURT FRANKLYN BIBLIOGRAPHY & REFERENCE SERIES #75



BURT FRANKLIN
NEW YORK

PUBLISHED BY
BURT FRANKLIN
235 EAST 44TH ST.
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

FIRST PUBLISHED:

EDINBURGH

1824

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

BIBLIOTHECA BRITANNICA;

OR,

A GENERAL INDEX, &c.

PART FIRST.

IBANEZ, Gasp.—Dissertationes Eccl. por Honor de los Antiquos Tutelares. Zarag. 1671, fol.

IBBERTSON, James, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Dissertations on the Judicial Customs of the Saxon and Norman Ages. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Dissertation on the National Assemblies under the Saxon and Norman Governments; with a Postscript, addressed to the Dean of Glou-
f cester. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s.—Three Dissertations; 1. On the Folklande and Borlande of the Saxons; 2. On the Judicial Customs of the Saxon and Norman Ages; 3. On National Assemblies under the Saxon and Norman Governments. 1782, 8vo. 3s.

IBBERTSON, Laporte, and S. HASSAL.—A Picturesque Guide to Bath, Bristol Hot-Wells, the River Avon, and the adjacent Country: illustrated with a set of Views, taken in the summer of 1792. Lond. 1794, 4to. 48s. 8vo. 21s.

IBBETSON, Mrs. Agnes.—On the Impregnation of the Seed, and first Shooting of the Nerve of Life, in the Embryo of Plants. Nicholson's
g Journal, xxiii. 161. 1809.—On the Perspiration of Plants. Ib. 169.—On the Formation of the Winter Leaf Bud, and of Leaves. Ib. 293.—On the Stem of Trees; with an Attempt to discover the Cause of Motion in Plants. Ib. 334.—On the supposed Perspiration of Plants. Ib. 351.—Remaining Proof of the Cause of Motion in Plants explained; and what is called the Sleep of Plants shewn to be Relaxation only. Ib. xxiv. 114.—On the Effects produced by the Grafting and Budding of Trees. Ib. 337.—On the Defects of Grafting and Budding. Ib. 346.—On the Structure and Growth of Seeds. Ib. xxvii. 1. 1810.—On the Structure and Classification of Seeds. Ib. 174.—On the Method of Jussieu. Ib.
h xxviii. 99. 1811.—The Beautiful Tint of Flowers acquired by the same Means that Paint the Rainbow. Ib. 170.—On the Interior of Plants. Ib. 254. Ib. xxix. 1.—Description of Firs; illustrated by Dissections. Ib. 202.—On the Motion of the Flower of the Barberry. Ib. 213. Ib. 295.—On the Hairs of Plants. Ib. xxx. 1.—Of the Mechanical Powers in the Leaf Stalks of various Plants. Ib. 179.—On the Mechanism of Leaves. Ib. xxxi. 1. 1812.—On the Mechanism of Flowers. Ib. 81.—On the different sorts of Wood; with some Remarks on the Work of Du Thouars. Ib. 161.—On Fresh-Water Plants. Ib. 241.—On the Fructification of the Plants of the Class Cryptogamia. Ib. xxxii. 1.—On the
i Dissection of Flowers. Ib. 169.—On the Interior Buds of all Plants. Ib. xxxiii. 1.—On the Secret and Open Nectaries of various Flowers. Ib. 171.—On the Growth or Increase of Trees. Ib. 16.—On the Roots of Trees. Ib. 334.—On the Formation of the Seeds of Plants, and other Objects relative to their Structure. Ib. xxxv. 19.—On the Wood and Bark of Trees, much magnified. Ib. 87.—The Seeds of all Plants first formed in the Roots. Ib. xxxvi. 34.—Letter, shewing that the Spiral Wire is the Cause of all Motions in Plants. Ib. 266.—On the Use of Air Vessels in Plants. Phil. Mag. xliii. 81. 1814.—Observations on the Cuticle of Leaves. Ib. xliv. 161.—On the Nourishment produced to the Plant by its
j Leaves. Ib. xlv. 1. 1815.—On the Phœnomena attending the Roots of Plants. Ib. 177.—A Paper, proving that the Embryo of the Seeds are formed in the Root alone. Ib. 183.—On the Phœnomena of Vegetation. Ib. 321.—Experiments, introductory to an Attempt to exhibit the comparative Anatomy of Animals and Vegetables. Ib. xlvi. 46. 1815.—Comparative Anatomy; or, a slight Attempt to draw up a Comparison between Animal and Vegetable Life. Ib. 81.—On the Anatomy of Vegetables; intended to substitute many important Truths in Phytology. Ib. xlviii. 96. 1816.—On the Physiology of Vegetables. Ib. 173. 401. Ib. xlix. 125. 1817. Ib. l. 341.—A New View of Vegetable Life. Ib. 278.

k IBBETSON, James, D. D., Archdeacon of St. Alban's, Rector of Bushey, in Hertfordshire, and Prebendary of Lincoln.—Public Virtue and Happiness of any People; a Sermon on Gen. xlix. 4. 1746, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon on Numb. xxv. 5. 1746, 4to.—A Sermon on Luke xvii. 20. 1748, 8vo.—A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on Gal. vi. 10. 1758, 4to.—The Case of Incurable Lunatics, and the Charity due to them particularly recommended; a Sermon on John v. 16. Lond. 1759, 4to.—Charge delivered to the Clergy of St. Alban's Archdeaconry; a Visitation Sermon. Lond. 1760, 4to.—A Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's, in the year 1765. To which are annexed, Instruc-
l tions for Ministers, Churchwardens, and others, in forming true and complete estimates of glebe lands, and other possessions belonging to Churches; first published in 1761, under the direction of Bishop Sherlock. Lond. 1766, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Plea for the Subscription of the Clergy to the Thirty-nine Articles of Religion. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—A Confirmation Sermon on Acts viii. 17. 1774, 8vo.—Speech in the Lower House of Convocation. Lond. 1775, 4to.—Six Plain and Affectionate Discourses on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, on Luke xxii. 8. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—A Charity Sermon on Acts xx. 35. 1777, 4to.—A Fast Sermon on Ezek. xxxv. 6. 1778, 8vo.—A Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry
m of St. Alban's. Lond. 1778, 4to. 1s.—Thoughts on Bonds of Resignation. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.

IBBETSON, Julius.—An Accidence, or Gamut of Oil Painting, for Beginners; in which is shewn the most easy way of imitating Nature, by means of a simple system, the result of many years' practice: with a Landscape painted in oil, by the Author, and all the tints in patterns. 1805, 8vo. 42s.

IBBETSON, Richard, D. D., late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxon, and Rector of Lambeth.—The Divinity of our Saviour proved, from Scripture and Antiquity; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 16. Oxon. 1712, 8vo.—
n Obedience to Governors; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 4. 1722, 4to.

IBBOT, Benjamin, D. D., Rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, and Chaplain in Ordinary, an ingenious and learned Writer, born at Beachamwell, 1680; died 1725.—He published a Translation of Puffendorf's Treatise, De Habitu Religionis Christianæ ad Vitam Civilem; or of the Relation between Church and State, and how far Christian and Civil Life affect each other: with a Preface, giving some account of the book, and its use, with regard to the Controversies in agitation at that time; particularly the Bangorian. 1719.—Course of Sermons, preached for Boyle's Lecture, in the
o years 1713 and 1714. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Thirty Discourses on Practical Subjects. 1726, 2 vols. 8vo. Selected from his Manuscripts, by his friend Dr. Clarke. Reprinted, Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. This is a republication of the thirty Discourses selected by Dr. Clarke, with the addition of six Occasional Discourses, and a Life of the Author, by Dr. Flexman.—There are some verses of his in Dodsley's Collection, vol. v., entitled, A Fit of the Spleen; in imitation of Shakespeare.

IBYCUS.—Fragmenta, Gr. Lat. cum Notis F. Ursini. Ant. 1568, 8vo. Et cum Notis Hen. Steph. Par. 1586, 8vo. Et sine Notis. Commel. 1598, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. 1612, 8vo.

p ICILIUS, Quintus. See Guischard, Charles Gottlieb.

ICKSTATT, Joannes Adamus.—Meditationes Præliminares de Studio

186.75

dio Juris Ordine atque Methodo Scientifica, Instituendo. Wirceb. 1731, 4to.

ICTUS, T. Caius, a Lawyer, who lived in the reign of Adrian and Antoninus Pius, about A. D. 140.—Fragmenta à Jacobo Oisclia. Lugd. Bat. 1658, 8vo.—Specimen Animadversionum Criticarum in Caii Icti Institutiones, à Ger. Meerman, cum earundem Institutionum Summario à Petro Ægidio. Mant. 1743, 8vo. Par. 1747, 8vo.

IDACIUS, Episcopus Lemicensis.—Chronicon. Lugd. Bat. 1606.
q Et Fasti Consulares. Par. 1619, 8vo. Et cum Annot. Hispanice, ad confirmationem eorum quæ ibi traduntur. Pampl. 1615. Et una cum Eusebio. Amst. 1658.

IDE, J. J. A., D.P.—System der Reinen, &c.; System of Pure and Practical Mechanics. Jena, 1805, 8vo.

IDEN, Henry.—Translation of John Baptista Gelli's Circes. Lond. 1557, 16mo.

IDES, Evert Ysbrann, Ambassador from the Czar of Muscovy to the Emperor of China.—Journal of an Embassy from John and Peter Alexiovetz, the Emperors of Muscovy, to China. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Three
r Years' Travels from Moscow overland to China; through Great Ustiga, Siriama, Permia, Siberia, Davur, Great Tartary, &c., to Pekin. To which is added, an accurate Description of China; done originally by Dionysius Hac, a Chinese Author. Englished from the Dutch. Lond. 1706, 4to.

IFFLAND, William Augustus.—The Lawyers; a Drama, in five Acts. Translated from the German, by C. Ludger. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Foresters, a Picture of Rural Manners; a Play, in five Acts. Translated by Bell Plumptre. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—The Nephews; a Play, in five Acts. Freely translated from the German, by Hannibal Evans Lloyd, Esq. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Crime from Ambition; a
s Play, in five Acts: from the German, by Maria Geisweiler. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

IGINIUS. See Hyginus.

IGNATIUS, surnamed Theophorus, one of the Apostolical Fathers of the Church, was born in Syria, educated under the Apostle and Evangelist St. John, ordained Bishop of Antioch, about A. D. 67, in which See he continued for 40 years; suffered martyrdom at Rome, in the year 107. The genuine Epistles of Ignatius are addressed to the Smyrneans, St. Polycarp, the Ephesians, Magnesians, Philadelphians, Trallians, and Romans, being in all seven in number: they are very interesting remains of ecclesiastical
t antiquity.——EPISTOLÆ.—Epist. 4, Latine. Col. 1478.—Epist. xi. Lat. Par. 1498.—Epist. Lat. Ven. 1546, 8vo.—Epist. 12, Gr. Lat. Interprete Joan. Brunnero, per Andr. Gesnerum. 1559.—Epist. à Guill. Morellio, Gr. Par. 1562, 8vo. Morell had previously published a Latin translation of the Epistles. Par. 1558, 8vo.—Epist. Gr. Lat. Ant. 1566, 8vo.—Epist. Gr. Lat. cum Notis N. Vedelii et Apologia pro Ignatio. Genev. 1623, 4to.—Epist. Vetus Versio Latina. Oxon. 1642, 4to.—Epist. Gr. Lat. cum Dissertatione de Scriptis ejus per Jac. Usserium. Oxon. 1643, 1644, 4to.—Epist. Gr. Lat. cum Notis Isaaci Vossii. Amst. 1646, et Lond. 1680, 4to. These editions contain also the Epistles of St.
u Barnabas.—Appendix Ignatiana, continens genuinas ejus Epistolas, Gr. Lat. cum Notis ad easdem et ad non genuinas per Jac. Usserium. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Epist. Latine inter Franc. Rous, Mella Patrum. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Epist. Gr. et Lat. cum Notis Cotelarii; accedunt Acta et Martyrium ejusd. Par. 1672. Et ex Recensione J. Clerici. Ant. 1698, fol.—Epist. et Martyrium, Anglice. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Epist. in J. E. Grabii. Spicileg. S. S. Patr. Oxon. 1700, 8vo.—Epist. septem Genuinæ, Gr. cum S. Polycarpi Epistola ad Philippenses ex MS. Florentino Mediceo, cum Versione Vet. Lat. et Notulis C. Aldrich. Oxon. 1708, 8vo. Best edition.—Epistolæ Genuinæ juxta Exemplar Mediceum, cum Vet. Lat.
v Versione Annot. Joan. Pearsoni et Tho. Smithi. Accedunt Acta genuina Martyrii S. Ignatii; Epist. S. Polycarpi ad Philippenses et Smyrnenses Ecclesias; de Polycarpi Martyrio, &c. Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1709, 4to.—Epist. Gr. et Lat. in Rich. Russel, P. P. Apost. Lond. 1746, Vol. ii. 8vo.—Eng. Trans. The English Translations of these Epistles are,—The Famous Epistles of St. Polycart and St. Ignatius. Translated by Elborough. 1668, 8vo.—The Epistles of Ignatius, Bishop of Antioch; both larger and smaller, in Greek and English, with the various Readings from all the Greek MSS., by William Whiston, M. A., in his Primitive Christianity Revived. Lond. 1711, 8vo. The translation of the larger Epistles was done by Mr.
w Whiston, and that of the smaller by Bishop Wake. They also make part of that Bishop's Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers. Fourth edit. 1737, 8vo.; where there is a valuable Introductory Chapter on the History and Writings of Ignatius.

IGNATIUS, C. P. Diaconus. See Gabrias.

IGNATIUS, à Jesu.—Grammatica Linguæ Persicæ. Rom. 1661, 4to.

IHRE, John, Professor of Rhetoric and Politics in the University of Upsal, born 1707; died 1780.—He published a Lexicon Dialectorum, 1766, in which he explained and illustrated obsolete words still used in the provinces; and in 1769, his Glossarium Sueco-Gothicum was published in
x 2 vols. fol. He was the Author also of an explanation of the old Catalogue of the Sueco-Gothic Kings: to which are added, the old West-Gothic Laws.—Dissert. de Runorum Antiquitate, Patria, Origine, in Occasu.

IKENIUS, Conrad.—Antiquitates Hebraicæ, secundum triplicem Judæorum Statum, Ecclesiasticum, Politicum, et Œconomicum, breviter delineatæ. 1737. Editio tertia. Brem. 1741, 12mo. Editio quarta. 1764.—Dissertationes Philologico-Theologicæ in diversa Sacri Codicis utriusque Testamenti loca. Lugd. Bat. 1749, 1770, 2 vols. 4to.

ILDEFONSUS. See Hildefonsus.

ILE, M. de l', first Professor of Astronomy in the Imperial Academy
y of Sciences at St. Petersburgh.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire, et au Progrès de l'Astronomie, de la Géographie, et de la Physique. St. Petersb. 1738, 4to.

ILGEN, Carolus David, Professor.—Hymni Homerici, &c.; or, Hymns and other small Pieces, attributed to Homer; including the Battle between the Frogs and Mice: with a version of the last Poem, by Demetrius Zenus, in the modern Greek dialect; and a Dramatic Piece, by Theodorus Prodromus, entitled, the Battle of the Cats and Mice. Revised, and illustrated with critical Notes. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 12s.

ILIFF, Mrs., wife of Edward Henry, and an Actress.—Poems on
z various subjects. 1803, 8vo. 5s.

ILIFF, Edward Henry, late of the Theatre Royal, Haymarket.—Angelo; a Novel, founded on Melancholy Facts. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

ILINGWORTH, Rev. Cayley, F. A. S., Archdeacon of Stow, and Rector of Scampton and Epworth, in the County of Lincoln.—A Topographical Account of the Parish of Scampton, in the County of Lincoln, and of the Roman Antiquities lately discovered there; together with Anecdotes of the family of Bolle. Lond. 1810, 4to. 31s. 6d.

ILIO, Ch.—Théorie du Monde Politique, &c.; Theory of the Political
a World, or of the Science of Government, considered as an exact Science. Paris, 1806, 8vo.

ILIVE, Jacob, a Printer and Letter-founder, of infidel principles; died 1763. He published,—An Oration, spoken at Joyner's Hall, pursuant to the Will of Mrs. Jane Ilive, his mother. Lond. 1733, 8vo. Intended to prove the plurality of worlds; and asserting that this earth is hell, that the souls of men are apostate angels, and that the fire to punish those confined to this world at the day of judgment will be immaterial.—A Dialogue between a Doctor of the Church of England and Mr. Jacob Ilive, upon the subject of the Oration. 1733. Which is highly praised in Holwell's third
b part of Interesting Events relating to Bengal.—A Pretended Translation of the Book of Jasher, in 1751, said to have been made by one Alcuin, of Britain. The account given of the translation is full of glaring absurdities; but the publication, in fact, was written by himself secretly, and printed off by night.—Modest Remarks on the late Bishop Sherlock's Sermons.—Reasons Offered for the Reformation of the House of Correction in Clerkenwell, &c. 1757.

ILLESCAS, Gonçalo de.—Historia Pontifical y Catholica. Burg. 1578, fol. Barc. 1602 and 1606, 2 vols. fol. Madr. 1613, fol.

ILLENDEN, J.—Every Man his own Gauger. Lond. 1771, 1s. 6d.

c ILLINGWORTH, James, B. D.—A Genuine Account of the Man whose Hands and Legs Rotted off in the Parish of King's-Swinford, in Staffordshire, where he died, 1677. Lond. 1678, 1751, 8vo. Pamphlet.

ILLINGWORTH, James, D.D., Lecturer of St. Alphage.—The Signs of the Times; or, a System of True Politics, humbly addressed to all his Majesty's Subjects. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermon on the Duty to God and the King. 8vo.—A Sermon on the General Fast. 1795, 8vo.

ILLINGWORTH, William, Esq., Barrister at Law.—An Inquiry into the Laws, Ancient and Modern, respecting Forestalling, Regrating,
d and Engrossing; together with adjudged Cases, Copies of Original Records, and Proceedings in Parliament, relative to those Subjects. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.

ILLYES, Joach.—De Natura, Essentia, et Constitutione Medicenæ. Jen. 1597, 4to.

ILLYRICUS, Matthias Francowitz, or Flaccus Illyricus, a most zealous Defender of the Protestant Faith; was born at Albana, in Illyria, in 1520; died at Francfort, 1575. His Works are numerous, and all remarkably scarce, occasioned by the Catholic party having done all in their power to suppress them.—Contra Papatum Romanum, a Diabolo inventum. Im-
e press. absque nota editionis anno 1545, 8vo. Very scarce.—Carmina Vetusta ante 300 Annos scripta, quæ deplorant Inscitiam Evangelii, et Taxant abusus Ceremoniarum; edita cum Prefatione Matthiæ (Francowitz), Flacci Illyrici. Witeb. 1548, 8vo. A keen satire against the Church of Rome.—Notæ quædam clarissimæ veræ de Fals. Relig. quibus etiam rudiores scire queunt, Papistarum esse Falsam Religionem. Magd. 1549, 8vo. A Work of extraordinary rarity, as scarcely a copy of it is to be found.—Scriptum contra Primatum Papæ, ante annos 120 compositum; item Matthiæ Flacci Illyrici de eadem Materia. Magd. 1550, 8vo. Arg. 1555.—Omnia Latinè scripta hactenus sparsim, contra Adiaphorieas Fraudes et
f Errores edita, et quædam prius non excusa. Magd. 1550, 8vo.—Refutatio Confessionis An. Osiandri, de Justificatione. Franc. 1552, 4to.—Sylvula Carminum aliquot a Diversis Piis et Eruditis Viris conscriptorum, quibus variæ de Religione, Sententiæ et Controversiæ explicantur. Absque nota editionis, anno 1553, 8vo.—Historia Certaminum inter Romanos Episcopos et Sextam Carthaginensem Synodum, Africanasque Ecclesias, de Primatu seu Potestate Papæ, bonâ fide ex authenticis Monumentis collecta; accedunt Monumenta quædam vetusta et Tractatus singularis contra Primatum seu Tyrannidem Papæ. Bas. 1554, 8vo. One of the scarcest of this Author's Tracts.—De Mystica Sacramentalique Præsentia et Manducatione Corporis
g Christi in Cœna. 1554, 8vo.—Antilogia Papæ, hoc est de Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu et totius Cleri Papistici Perversitate; auctore eodem Flacco Illyrico, cum Præfatione Wolfgangi Wissemburgii. Bas. ap. Oporinum. 1555, 8vo. Varia Doctorum Piorumque Virorum de Corrupto Ecclesiæ

Statu Poëmata, ante nostram ætatem conscripta et edita, cum Prefatione Matthiæ (Francowitz) Flacci Illyrici. Bas. 1557, 8vo. Very rare and curious.—Scripta quædam Papæ et Monachorum de Concilio Tridentino, nunc primum in lucem edita. Bas. without date, 8vo.—Liber de Voce et Re Fidei contra Pharisaicum Hypocritarum fermentum; cum Prefatione Philippi Melancthonis. Bas. 1555, 8vo.—Apologia pro suis Demonstra-
h tionibus, in Controversiâ Sacramentariâ contra Theod. Bezæ Cavillationes. 1556, 8vo. To this volume is annexed a small piece, entitled, Repetitiones Apologiæ M. Flacci Illyrici, de Logo, et aliis quibusdam. Jen. 1561, 8vo.—Refutatio Invectivæ Bruni contra Centurias Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, in qua simul recitantur amplius 100 Historica maximique momenti Papistarum mendacia. Bas. 1556, 4to.—Catalogus Testium Veritatis qui ante nostram ætatem Pontifici Romano, ejusque Erroribus reclamarunt. Bas. 1556, 8vo. Arg. et Bas. 1562. Lugd. 1598. Et auctior per S. G. S. (i. e. Sim. Goulartius). Genev. 1608, fol. Et cui adjuncti sunt tres alii Tractatus. Cattop. 1677, 4to.—Missa Latina, qui olim ante Romanam,
i circa annum Domini 700 in usu fuit, bonâ fide ex vetusto authenticoque Codice descripta; cum additamentis quibusdam ejusdem Argumenti, et Præfatione Matthiæ Flacci Illyrici; adjuncta est Beati Rhenani Præfatio in Missam Chrysostomi, à Leone Tusco, anno Domini 1070 versam. Argent. 1557, 8vo. A volume of extreme scarcity. Care must be taken by purchasers, that the Latin Preface of Beatus Rhenanus on the Mass be found in it.—Paralipomena Dialectices. Bas. 1558, 8vo.—Consensus unanimus Primitivæ Ecclesiæ de non Scrutando Divinæ Generationis Filii Dei modo. Bas. 1560, 8vo.—Disputatio, cum Victorino Strigelio de Originali Peccato et Libero Arbitrio, cum aliis ejusdem Argumenti. Brem. 1562, 4to.
j Gall. Helmst. 1696, 8vo.—Liber de Sectis, Dissentionibus, et Confusionibus Doctrinæ, Religionis, Scriptorum et Doctorum Pontificiorum. Bas. 1565, 4to.—De Translatione Imperii Romani ad Germanos. Item de Electione Episcoporum, quod æque ad Plebem pertineat. Bas. 1566, 8vo. —Refutatio Sophismatum et Elusionum quæ pro Sacramentario Errore contra Sacrosanctum Testamentum Christi afferri solent; una cum aliis quibusdam ejusdem Argumenti. 1567, 8vo.—Clavis Scripturæ Selectæ, seu de Sermone Sacrarum Litterarum. Bas. 1567, fol. Of this Work there have been seven editions, the last at Leipsic in 1695, which is no inconsiderable test of its merit.—De Injustitia aut Peccato Originali. Bas. 1568, 8vo.—De-
k monstrationes de Essentia Imaginis Dei et Diaboli, Justitiæque ac Injustitiæ Originalis, cum Testimoniis veterum. Bas. 1569, 8vo.—Defensio Sanæ Doctrinæ de Originali Justitia ac Injustitia aut Peccato. Bas. 1570, 8vo. —Besides being Author of the above, Illyricus began that Ecclesiastical History called, the Centuries of Magdeburg, of which he had the chief direction. v. Judex Matt. This is his most considerable Work, and employed the intervals of a life-time spent in violent controversies.

ILOVIUS, Stanislaus.—De Facultate Historica. Bas. 1556, 8vo.

ILSLEY, Charles, of New Inn.—A Brief Inquiry concerning the Origin, Progress, and Impolicy of taxing Attornies; including Remarks on a
l Regulation ascribed to a suggestion from the late Lord Kenyon. Lond. 1804, 8vo. A Pamphlet.

ILSLEY, Francis, late of Kingston, Jamaica.—The West Indian Interest Considered; a Statement of Facts relating to the prime Cost of Sugar. 1810, 8vo.

IMBERTUS, Joannes Rupellanus.—Institutionum Forensium Galliæ, libri iv. Lugd. 1552, 8vo.—Enchiridion Juris Galliæ. Lugd. 1556, 8vo.—Enchiridion du Droit escrit gardé et observé en France. Par. 1589, 8vo.—Jus Civile Concinniori Methodo digestum. Pictav. 1558, 4to.—La Practique Judiciaire, tant Civile que Criminelle, observée par tout le Roy-
m aume de France; illustrée de plusieurs Commentaires, &c. par Pierre Guenois. Par. 1602.

IMBONATUS, Carolus Josephus, Mediolanensis.—Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica, sive de Scriptoribus Latinis, qui contra Judæos, vel de Re Hebraica scripsere. Rom. 1694, fol.

IMBRICIUS, Balt.—Gnomologia Demosthenica, auctoritate H. Wolfii collecta, Græce; cum versione Latina per J. L. Hawenreuterum. Bas. 1570, 5 tom. 8vo.

IMESON, William, Esq., Writer to the Signet, at Edinburgh.—A Letter to Lord Melville, on the Constitution and Usages of the Court of
n Session. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

IMHOFF, John, or according to Saxius, James William, a very famous Genealogist, born of a noble family at Nuremberg, 1651; died 1728. —His Works are, Genealogiæ excellentium in Gallia Familiarum. Norimb. 1687, fol.—Genealogiæ Familiarum Bellomanesiæ, &c. Norimb. 1688, fol. —Historia Genealogica Regum Magnæ Britanniæ. Norimb. 1690, fol.—Notitia Procerum S. R. Imperii. Tubingen. 1693, fol.—Historia Italiæ et Hispaniæ Genealogica. Norimb. 1701, fol.—Corpus Historiæ Genealogicæ Italiæ et Hispaniæ. Norimb. 1702, fol.—Recherches Historiques et Généalogiques des Grands d'Espagne. Amst. 1708, fol.—Stemma Re-
o gium Lusitanicum. Amst. 1708, fol.—Genealogiæ 20 Illustrium in Hispaniâ Familiarum. Leips. 1720, fol.

IMISON, John.—The School of Arts; or, an Introduction to Useful Knowledge. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 8s. Of this Work a new and enlarged edition was published with the title of, Elements of Science and Arts; being a familiar Introduction to Natural Philosophy and Chemistry, together with their application to a variety of elegant and useful Arts. Adapted to the improved state of Science. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. Another edition, improved by J. Webster. 30 plates. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Treatise of the Mechanical Powers. To which are added, several useful
p improvements in Mill-Work, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s.—A Compendium of Arithmetic; wherein the Rudiments of that noble Art are made easy to the weakest capacity. To which is added, the Art of Numbering, by numbering rods, called Napier's Bones. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

IMLAY, Gilbert, Captain in the American Army, and Commissioner for laying out Lands in the Back Settlements.—A Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America; containing a minute Account of the climate, natural history, population, agriculture, manners, and customs: with an accurate Statement of the various Tribes of Indians that inhabit the Frontier Country. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 2d edition enlarged.
q 1795, 8vo. 6s. 3d edition entitled, the Discovery, Settlement, and State of Kentucky; and an Essay towards the Topography and Natural History of that important country, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 9s.—The Emigrants; or, the History of an Expatriated Family, being a Delineation of English Manners, drawn from real Characters. Written in America. Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

IMMANUEL, R., Filii Salomonis.—Mechabberoth, seu Poeticarum Compositionum, Hebraicè. Brescia, printed by Gerson of Socino. 1491, 4to.—Lib. Compositionis Immanuelis: continet Rhythmica quædam cum Prosaicis mixta. Constant. 1540, 4to.

IMMERIUS, Sophist., a Bithynian, who flourished under Constance and Julian, about a. n. 360.—Oratio, cum Comm. Gottl. Wernsdorfii; à
r T. C. Harles. Erford, 1785, 8vo.—Eclogæ et Declamationes, à Wernsdorfio, Gr. et Lat. Gott. 1790, 8vo.

IMOLA, Joan. de.—Super 1, 2, et 3. Decretalium. Lugd. 1525, 3 tom. fol.—Super Clementinis. Lugd. 1539, fol.—Repet. in L. Filio Præterito. ff. de Injusto, et rupto Testamen. Lugd. 1553.—Comm. in primam et secundam Infortiati digestique novi partes. Bon. 1580.—Comm. in Tit. de Appellationibus. Spir. Nem. 1598, 8vo.

IMOLA, Tartagni de Alex., a native of Imola, a city of Romania,
s and celebrated Lawyer.—Commentarii in secundam digesti veteris partem, cum additionibus ad Bartolum: curante Achille Turvato. Bonon. ap Andreas Portilia, 1473. Extremely rare; printed in columns, with fifty lines in each.—Lectura super toto titulo de verborum obligationibus, a peritissimis Viris diligentissime emendata. Bonon. 1477, fol.—Lecturæ in Digestum Vetus, Comm. in Codicem, Digest. Novum et Infortiatum, cum Comm. Fr. Curtii, B. de Landriano, Ant. Francisci et T. Diplovaticii, &c. Lugd. 1558.—Consiliorum seu Responsorum, libri vii. cum Scholiis M. Antonii Comitis, eumque addit. H. Ant. Nattæ et H. Zanchi. Ven. 1597.

IMPENS, Joannes.—Historia Veteris Testamenti, Carmina in Com-
t pendium contracta. Lovan. 1656, 4to.

IMPERATO, Ferrante.—Historia Naturale. Nap. 1599, fol. Ven. 1672, fol. Lips. 1695, 4to.

IMPERATUS, Franc.—Opusculum de Fossilibus. Neap. 1610, 4to.

IMPERIALIS, Joh. Bapt.—Exotericæ Exercitationes. Vicet. 1602, 4to.—Musæum Historicum et Physicum. Ven. ap. Junt. 1640, 4to. Hamb. 1711, 8vo.

IMPEY, Elijah Barwell, Esq., M. A.—Poems. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 8s.—A Gratulatory Poem; suggested by the Commemoration at Oxford, June 30th, 1813. Lond. 1813, 1s.

u IMPEY, John, Esq.—The New Instructor Clericalis; stating the Authority, Jurisdiction, and Modern Practice of the Court of Common Pleas: with Directions for Commencing and Defending Actions, entering up Judgments, suing out Prosecutions, and Proceeding in Error. Illustrated by Notes, Observations, and a copious Index. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1786. 4th edition, corrected; with considerable additions, from all the printed Cases, and several not in print, down to the present time. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5th edition, corrected. 1812, 2 vols. roy. 8vo.—The New Instructor Clericalis; stating the Authority, Jurisdiction, and Modern Practice of the Court of King's Bench. 1785. 5th edition. 1786, 8vo. 1793. 6th edit.
v 1796. 7th edition corrected; with considerable alterations and additions. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.—Practice of the Office of Sheriff, and Under-Sheriff; showing the Powers and Duties of those Officers, the manner of appointing the High Sheriff, Under-Sheriffs, and their Deputies, election of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, with the Bye-laws of the city relative thereto: the nature of actions by and against Sheriffs; including all the modern determinations, and necessary precedents of returns to writs, &c. Also the Practice of the Office of Coroner; showing the mode of his appointment, with the powers and duties of taking Inquisitions, and mode of holding Courts. To each of which Works are added, copious Appendixes of useful precedents. Lond.
w 1786, 8vo. 9s. 2d edition, corrected and improved. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 3d edition, with considerable alterations and improvements. 1812, 8vo.—The Modern Pleader; containing the several forms of Declarations in all Actions, with Notes thereon. Also a Collection of choice and useful Precedents for Declarations in the Superior Courts, in the Action of Account and Common Assumpsits, with those on Promissory Notes; the whole made easy and useful to Students, and to the Practisers in town and country, furnishing the latter with the necessary instructions for their Agents. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s.

IMRIE, Major.—A Short Mineralogical Description of the Mountain
x of Gibraltar. Trans. Soc. Edin. iv. 191. 1796.; and Nicholson's Journal, ii. 185. 1798.—A Description of the Strata which occur in ascending from the plains of Kincardineshire to the summit of Mount Buttoc. Ib. vi. 3. 1812.

IMSSERUS, Phil.—Tabb. in Purbachii Theoricas Planetarum. Bas. 1556.

INCE, Hugh.—Translation of, The Redemption of Mankind. See Kimedoncius, Jacob.

INCE, Richard, Esq., of Staffordshire; died 1758.—He wrote several Pieces in the Spectator.

y INCHBALD, Elizabeth, a Dramatic Writer.—Appearance is against them; a Farce. Lond. 1786, 8vo.—I'll tell you what; a Comedy. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Widow's Vow; a Farce. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. —The Child of Nature; a Dramatic Piece, in 4 Acts. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Midnight Hour; a Comedy. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Such things are; a Play. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—The Married Man; a Comedy. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Next Door Neighbours; a Comedy, in 3 Acts. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Simple Story; a Novel. Lond. 1791, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Every one has his Fault; a Comedy. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Wedding Day; a Comedy, in 2 Acts. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Nature and Art; a Novel. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 7s.—Wives as the were, and Maids as they are; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s.—Lover's Vows; a Play, in 5 Acts. From the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s.—Wise Men of the East; a Play, in 5 Acts. From the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—To Marry or not to Marry; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Mrs. Inchbald was also employed in editing, The British Theatre; a Collection of Plays acted at the Theatres Royal: with Biographical and Critical Remarks. Lond. 1806-9, 25 vols. 12mo. L.6, 16s. 6d.—Also a Collection of Farces and other Afterpieces, in 1809, 7 vols. 12mo. 52s. 6d.—And the Modern Theatre. Lond. a 1809, 10 vols. 12mo. 50s.

INCHBALD, Rev. P., A. B.—Review of the two most generally received Opinions of the Fall of Man, and its Consequences; a Sermon. To which are added, Explanatory Notes, and references to the most eminent Divines who have written upon that subject. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

INCHEQUIN, Lord.—A Manifestation to the Houses of Parliament in England, concerning the Irish Rebels. Lond. 1644, 4to.

INCHINO, Gabriel.—Prediche sopra i quattro novissimi. Ven. 1601, 4to. Et Lat. Col. Agr. 1609, 8vo.—Sermons, intituléz, Chemins du Ciel. Par. 1606, 8vo. Et Lat. Col. Agr. 1649, 8vo.

b INCHOFER, Melchior, a learned German, was born at Vienna, in 1584; died at Milan, 1648.—He published a Latin Treatise, entitled, Epistolæ B. Mariæ Virginis ad Messanenses, veritas vindicata. Messina, 1629, fol. Reprinted at Viterbo, 1632, fol. In this work he proves that the pretended letter from the Blessed Virgin Mary to the people of Messina is genuine.—Tract. Syllepticus, Quid de Terræ Solisque Motu vel Statione secundum Scripturam sentiendum sit. Rom. 1633, 4to.—De Sacra Latinitate. 1635, 4to. Monach. 1638, 8vo.—Historia trium Magorum. 1639, 4to.—Annalium Ecclesiasticorum Regni Hungariæ. Tom. i. Rom. 1644, fol. This is a valuable work, but has not been finished.—He wrote also the c Funeral Oration of Nicholas Richard, a Dominican Master of the Sacred Palace. 4to.—And a Satire against the Government of the Jesuits, entitled, Monarchia Solipsorum, is also attributed to him, but was more probably written by Julius Clement Scotti, an ex-Jesuit. On its first appearance, it was ascribed to Sciopius, but that opinion is now given up: it was, however, dedicated to Leo Allatius, and was reprinted at Venice, 1652, with Inchofer's name.—Monarchie des Solipses; traduite de l'original Latin en Françoise, avec des Remarques, et diverses pieces importantes sur le même sujet. Amst. 1754, 12mo.

INCLEDON, Benjamin, Esq.—Account of the Hospital of St. Mar- d garet, at Pilton, in Devonshire. Archæol. xii. 211. 1796.

INDAGINE, John ab.—Introductio in Chyromantiam, Physiognomiam, et Astrologiam Naturalem. Complexiones Hominum, Naturas Planetarum, cum Periaxiomatibus, de Faciebus Signorum et Canonibus de Ægritudinibus. 1522, fol. Arg. 1531, 1541, fol. Par. 1543, 8vo. Par. 1547, 8vo. Ursel. 1603, 8vo. Argent. 1622, 8vo. Gall. par Ant. du Moulin. Lion. 1556, 8vo. Rouen, 1638, 12mo.—Pleasant Introductions into the Art of Chiromancie and Physiognomie. &c. See Withers, F. Lond. 1558, 1598, 8vo. Lond. 1666, 12mo.

INDIA, Franciscus.—Dialogus dictus Hygiphilus, de Febre Maligna. e Veron. 1593, 4to. Dialogus tertius, &c. Veron. 1599, 4to.—De Podagra, &c. Veron. 1600, 4to.

INESE, L.—Relation de Feu d'Artifice, et des Illuminations, qui ont été faites au College des Escossois de Paris, 8 Juillet, 1688, jour de S. Marguerite, Reine et Patrone d'Ecosse, Duc de Rothesay, &c. 4to.

INETT, John, D. D.—Origines Anglicanæ; or, A History of the English Church, beginning where Bishop Stillingfleet has ended his History of the British Church; and containing an account of the affairs thereof, from the first planting of the Christian Religion amongst the English Saxons, till the death of King John. Lond. 1704, 1710, 2 vols. f fol.

INGEBERN, Joh.—Chiromantia, Metoposcopia, et Physiognomia Practica, Germ. Franc. 1724, 8vo.

INGEGNERI, Angelo.—Danza di Venere, Pastorale. Vicen. 1584, 8vo.

INGEGNERI, Gio.—Fisionomia Naturale. Milan, 1607, 8vo. Vicen. 1815, 4to. Viterb. 1619, 12mo. Pad. 1626, 4to.

INGELAND, Thomas, an ancient Dramatist, who wrote only one piece, entitled,—A Pretie and Mery new Enterlude called the Disobedient Child. Lond. printed by Thomas Colwell, without date.

g INGELDEN, Mr.—Free Thoughts on Love and Marriage. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s.

INGELO, Nathaniel, D. D., a Divine of the 17th century; died 1683.—He published three Sermons in 1659 and 1677; and wrote a religious Romance, entitled, Bentivolio and Urania. Lond. 1660, fol. 2d edition; wherein all the obscure words throughout the Book are interpreted in the margin, which makes this much more delightful to read than the former edition. Lond. 1669, fol.

INGEMUNDUS, Ragualdus.—Leges Suecorum Gothorumque. Stock. 1614, 4to.

h INGENHOUSZ, John, F. R. S, an eminent Physician and Chemist, was born at Breda, 1730; died 1799. He published a very valuable Work, entitled,—Experiments on Vegetables; discovering their great power of purifying the common air in sunshine, but injuring it in the shade or night. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 5s. Translated into the French and German languages, and highly esteemed by all the experimental Philosophers of that period.—Nouvelles Experiences et Observations sur divers objects de Physique. Par. 1785, 2 tom. 8vo.—Experiences sur les Végétaux. Par. 1787-89, 2 tom. 8vo. —Experiments on the Torpedo. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 575. 1775—Easy Method of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk taking place on the Mixture i of Common Air and Nitrous Air: with Experiments on Platina. Ib. xiv. 38. 1776.—A Ready way of Lighting a Candle, by a very moderate Electrical Spark. Ib. 462. 1778.—Electrical Experiments. Ib. 463.—Account of a new kind of Inflammable Air, or Gas, which can be made in a moment without apparatus, and is as fit for explosion as other Inflammable Gases in use for that purpose; and a new Theory of Gunpowder. Ib. 540. 1779.—On some new Methods of suspending Magnetical Needles. Ib. 589. 1779.—Improvements in Electricity. Ib. 598.—On the Degree of Salubrity of the Common Air at Sea, compared with that of the Sea Shore, and of the places far removed from the Sea. Ib. 692. 1780.—Some further j Considerations on the Influence of the Vegetable Kingdom on the Animal Creation. Ib. 319. 1782.

INGENUIS, Fr. ne.—De Jurisdictione Reipublicæ Venetæ in Mare Adriaticum. Eleuth. 1619, 4to.

INGHAM, Samuel, Surgeon.—Diseases of the Bones. Translated from the original of M. du Vernoy, M. D. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 5s.—An Account of a Fistula in each Testis. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 273. 1762.

INGHIRAMI, Tomaso Fedra, an Italian Scholar, was born in 1470; died at Rome, 1516.—It has been supposed that he was the Author k of the Additions to the Aulularia of Plautus. Paris, 1513.

INGHIRAMIUS, Curtius.—Etruscarum Antiquitatum, Fragmenta. Franc. 1637, fol.—Discorso sopra l'Opposizioni fatte all' Antichita Toscane. Fir. 1645, 4to.

INGLEFIELD, Capt.—Narrative concerning the Loss of his Majesty's Ship Centaur, of 74 Guns; and the Marvellous Preservation of the Pinnace, with the Captain, Master, and ten of the Crew, in a traverse of near 300 leagues on the Great Western Ocean. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.

INGLEFIELD, Mrs. Ann.—Her Justification; containing the Proceedings in the Ecclesiastical Court, July 11th and 17th, 1785, taken in l short hand, by W. Blanchard. With a Preface and Notes, by Mrs. A. F. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3s.

INGLIS, Charles, D. D., and Bishop of Nova Scotia.—Stedfastness in Religion and Loyalty recommended; a Sermon. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

INGLIS, Henry David, a Baptist Teacher in Edinburgh.—Two Letters to the Public on the Doctrine of Grace Exemplified in the Case of William Mills. 1791, 8vo.—Sermon on the Godhead of Jesus Christ. 1792, 8vo.

INGLIS, Sir James, Knight. See Vedderburn.

INGLIS, John, D. D., one of the Ministers of Edinburgh.—Examination of Mr. Dugald Stewart's Pamphlet relative to the Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh. Edin. 1806, 8vo.—Reply to Professor Playfair's Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor Stewart's Statement, &c., including some Remarks on Mr. Stewart's Postscript. Edin. 1806, 8vo.

INGLIS, Mrs. Richmond.—Anna and Edgar; a Tale. Edin. 1781, 4to.

INGMETHORPE, Thomas.—Sermon on 1 John 2, 3, 4, &c. Oxon. 1598, 8vo.—On Rom. xiii. 1. Lond. 1619, 4to.

INGOLSTETTERUS, Joh.—De Natura Occultorum et Prodigioso- n rum Dissertatio. Lips. 1597, 8vo.

INGPEN, Will.—The Secrets of Numbers. Lond. 1624, 4to.

INGRAM, Alexander, Teacher of the Mathematics at Leith.—The Elements of Euclid: viz. The first six books, with the eleventh and twelfth; also some of Euclid's Demonstrations are restored, others made shorter and more general, and several useful propositions are added. Together with Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, and a Treatise on Practical Geometry. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 6s.—The Ready Reckoner. 1810, 8vo.—New and Correct Tide Tables, constructed for determining with precision the time of High Water at the principal Seaports in Europe, &c. 1814, o 8vo.

INGRAM, Dale, Surgeon and Man-Midwife, practised first at Reading, in Berkshire, afterwards in Barbadoes, and lastly in London; died 1793, —Essays on the Cause and Seat of the Gout. Lond. 1743, 8vo. Praises the country as an excellent remedy.—Practical Cases and Observations in Surgery; with Remarks, highly proper, not only for the improvement of all young Surgeons, but also for the direction of such as are farther advanced. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 4s.—An Abstract of the Anatomy of the Human Body;

containing a short but exact and satisfactory description of all the parts which compose it; together with a plain account of their several uses. From the
p French of Verdier. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—An Historical Account of the several Plagues that have appeared in the World, since the year 1346; with an Inquiry into the present prevailing opinion that the Plague is a Contagious Distemper capable of being transported in merchandize from one country to another; account of its resemblance to the Yellow Fever, &c. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Gout, Extraordinary Cases in the Head, Stomach, and Extremities; with Physical and Chirurgical Remarks and Observations on the various stages of the Disorder, the Rheumatism, the disease commonly called Scurvy, the Nature and Formation of External and Internal Chalkstones, and Considerations proving the Gout the immediate parent of Jaun-
q dice, Dropsy, and Stone. With an accurate Account of, and difference between, Obstructions in the Kidneys or Ureters, and the Paroxysms in the Back and Loins occasioning the loss of Muscular Action in the Lower Limbs. To which is prefixed, an Essay, pointing out the progressive Symptoms and Effects, and the reasons why the Gout was not heretofore regularly treated and cured. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Inquiry into the Origin and Nature of Magnesia Alba, and the Properties of Epsom Waters; demonstrating that Magnesia made with those Waters exceeds all others. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.—The Blow; or, An Inquiry into Clarke's Death. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. To this a reply was made, entitled, A Letter to Dr.
r Ingram, in which the merits of his Inquiry into Clarke's Death are considered. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—A Strict and Impartial Inquiry into the Cause of the Death of the late William Scawen, Esq., &c. To which is added, An Account of Accidental Poisons to which Families are exposed; with their Antidotes. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 3s.

INGRAM, Edward James, Esq.—Vindiciæ Lusitaniæ; or, An Answer to a Pamphlet entitled, The Causes and Consequences of the late Emigration to the Brazils. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

INGRAM, Henry.—The Flowers of Wye; a Poem, in six cantos. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

s INGRAM, Rev. James, M. A., Anglo-Saxon Professor, Oxford.—An Inaugural Lecture on the Utility of the Anglo-Saxon Literature; to which is added, the Geography of Europe, by King Alfred: including his account of the Discovery of the North Cape, in the ninth century. 1808, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Quintilian, de Institutione Orator. lib. xii. recisis, quæ minus necessaria videbantur. &c. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

INGRAM, Robert, a worthy English Divine, born in Yorkshire, 1726-7; died 1804. He was Author of,—An Exposition of Isaiah's Vision, chap. vi.; wherein is pointed out a strong similitude betwixt what is said in it, and of the infliction of punishments on the Papists, by the witnesses,
t Rev. xi. 6. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—A View of the great Events of the Seventh Plague; or, A Period when the Mystery of God shall be finished. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Accounts of the Ten Tribes of Israel being in America; originally published by Manasseh Ben Israel, &c.; with Observations thereon, and extracts from Sacred and Prophane, Ancient and Modern History, confirming the same, and their return from thence about the time of the return of the Jews. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—A Complete and Uniform Explanation of the Prophecy of the Seven Vials of Wrath, or Seven Last Plagues, contained in the Revelation of St. John, &c. 1804.

INGRAM, Robert Acklom, B. D., Rector of Seagrave, Leicestershire;
u died 1809, aged 47.—A Charity Sermon, on Gal. vi. 9. Colchest. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon for the Benefit of the Sunday Schools established in Colchester. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—An Inquiry into the present Condition of the Lower Classes, and the means of improving it; including some Remarks on Mr. Pitt's Bill for the better support and maintenance of the Poor: in the course of which the Policy of the Corn Laws is examined, and various other important branches of Political Economy are illustrated. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Syllabus or Abstract of a System of Political Philosophy. To which is prefixed, a Dissertation, recommending that the Study of Political Economy be encouraged in the Universities, and that a Course of Pub-
x lic Lectures be delivered on that subject. Lond, 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on the Importance of Schools of Industry and Religious Instruction; in which the necessity of promoting the good Education of Poor Girls is particularly considered. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 1s.—The Causes of the Increase of Methodism and Dissention, and of the popularity of what is called Evangelical Preaching, and the means of obviating them considered, in a Sermon. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 4s.—Disquisitions on Population; in which the Principles of an Essay on Population, by the Rev. R. Malthus, are examined and refuted. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

INGRAM, Rowland, B. D.—Reflections on Duelling. Lond. 1804,
w 8vo. 3s.—God and our Country; a Sermon, preached at Gigglewich and Leeds. 1804.

INGRAM, William, of Cairnbarns, in Aberdeenshire.—Poems, in English and Scottish Dialects. Aberd. 1812, 12mo.

INGRASSIAS, John Philip, an eminent Physician and Medical Writer, was born in Sicily, 1510; died 1580. He was Author of the following Works,—Iatropologia: liber quo multa adversus Barbaros Medicos disputantur. Venice, 1544, 1558, 8vo.—Scholia in Iatropologiam. Nap. 1549, 8vo.—De Tumoribus præter Naturam. Nap. 1553, fol. Vol. i. This is properly a Commentary on some of the books of Avicenna.—Raggionamen-
x to fatto sopra l'Infernita Epidemica dell anno 1558. Palermo, 1560, 4to. Together with Trattato de due monstri nati in Palermo in diuersi tempi.—Constitutiones et Capitula, necnon Jurisdictiones Regii Proto-Medicatûs Officii, cum Pandectis ejusdem reformatis. Palermo, 1564, 1657, 4to.—Quæstio de Purgatione per Medicamentum, atque obiter etiam de Sanguinis Missione, an sextâ die possit fieri? Venice, 1568, 4to.—Galeni Ars Medica. Ven. 1573, fol.—De frigido Potu, post Medicamentum Purgans. Epistola. Ven. 1575, 4to. Reprinted at Milan, 1586.—Informatione del Pestifero e Contagioso Morbo, &c. Palermo, 1576, 4to. This work was translated into Latin, by Joachim Camerarius, and published under the title of,
y Methodus Curandi Pestiferum Contagium. At Nuremb. 1583.—In Galeni Librum, de Ossibus, Doctissima et Expertissima Commentaria. A posthumous publication. Messina, 1603. Under the inspection of his nephew, Nicholas Ingrassias. This, which may be deemed his principal work, contains the text of Galen, in Greek and Latin; with a Commentary, in which there is much minute and accurate description, particularly of the parts belonging to the organ of hearing. The figures are those of Vesalius. The Author defends Galen as far as he is able, but not against the truth of modern discovery.

INGUEM, or Inghen, Marsilius.—Quæst. in libros priorum Analyti-
z corum Aristotelis. Ven. 1516.—In Aristotelis Libros de Generatione; Quæstiones. 1520, fol. Ven. 1526, 1567, fol.

INGUIMBERTI, Dominic Joseph, Marie d', an exemplary and learned Bishop of Carpentras, at which place he was born in 1683; died 1757. He published some original Works, and some editions of other Authors. The principal of these productions are,—Genuinus Character Reverendi admodum in Christo Patris D. Armandi Johannis Butillierii Rancæi. Rome, 1718, 4to.—Specimen Catholicæ Veritatis. Pastor. 1722, 4to.—An Italian Translation of a book, entitled, Théologie Religieuse: being a Treatise on the Duties of a Monastic Life. Rome, 1731, 3 vols. fol.
a—An Italian Translation of a French Treatise by Father Didier, on the Infallibility of the Pope. Rome, 1732, fol.—An edition of the Works of Bartholomew of the Martyrs; with his Life. 2 vols. fol.—La Vie Separée: another Treatise on Monastic Life. 1727, 2 vols. 4to.

INGULPHUS, Abbot of Croyland, and an English Historian, was born at London, about 1030; died 1109.—Historia Anglorum, cum ejusdem Continuatione per Pet. Blesensem, edente Hen. Savile. Lond. 1596, fol. Franc. 1601, fol. See Savile's Scriptores, p. 850. 1601. See also Gale, T.

INMAN, James, A.M., Professor of Mathematics in the Naval College,
b Portsmouth.—An Introduction to Algebra; designed for the use of Students at the Royal College, Portsmouth. 1810, 8vo. 4s.

INNES, Alexander, D. D., Assistant Preacher in St. Margaret's, Westminster, and Rector of Wrabness, Essex.—The Absolute Authority of the Church; against Bishop Hoadly, on Matth. xviii. 17. 1717, 8vo.—The Danger of Corruptions from an unhappy Education; a Charity Sermon on Matth. xxvi. 41. 1719, 8vo.—Consecration Sermon, on Ps. cxxii. 11. 1726, 4to.—Twelve Sermons. 1726, 8vo.—Inquiry into the Origin of Moral Virtue. Westm. 1728, 8vo.

INNES, Rev. George, of Aberdeen.—Fourteen Discourses on Practi-
c cal Subjects. Lond. 1783, 12mo. 3s.

INNES, Hugh.—Meditations and Reasonings on various Important and Divine Subjects. Glasg. 1756, 8vo.

INNES, James.—Idea Juris Scotici; or, a Summary View of the Laws of Scotland. Lond. 1733, 4to. 1747, 4to.

INNES, James Dunbar, Surgeon, London.—A Treatise on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.

INNES, John, M.D., Edinburgh.—An Inflammation of the Stomach, with Hydrophobia and other uncommon Symptoms. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 283. 1731.

d INNES, John.—Dissertation concerning the Arithmetic of Annuities; to which are subjoined, Proposals for supplying the defects of this Branch of Arithmetic. Edinb. 1741, 4to.

INNES, John, Dissector in the University of Edinburgh, a native of the Highlands of Scotland; died 1776.—A short Description of the Human Muscles, chiefly as they appear on Dissection; with their several uses, and the Synonyma of the best Authors. Edin. 1776, 12mo. 3s. The same, improved, by Alexander Monro, M. D. Edin. 1778, 12mo.—Eight Anatomical Tables of the Human Body; containing the principal parts of the Skeletons and Muscles represented in the Large Tables of Albinus; with
e Concise Explanations. Edin. 1776, 4to. 6s. 6d.

INNES, Thomas.—Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Nothern parts of Britain, or Scotland. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.

INNES, William.—Bundle of Myrrhe; or, three Meditations of Tears. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

INNES, Rev. William, Minister of the Gospel, Edinburgh.—Reasons for Separating from the Church of Scotland. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Summary View of the leading Doctrines of the Word of God. 1805, 12mo. 1s. —Notes of Conversation with Hugh Macdonald, Niel Sutherland, and Hugh M'Intosh, executed at Edinburgh. 1812, 12mo.—Eugenio and
f Epenetus; or, Conversations concerning Baptism. Edin. 1813, 12mo.—Thoughts on Christian Union. Edin. 1813, 18mo.—Sketches of Human Nature. 2d edit. Edin. 1818.—Two Dissertations; 1. On the Law of Moses; 2. On Salvation by the Belief of the Gospel Testimony. Edin. 1819, 12mo.

INNOCENS, G. des.—Des Eléphantiques, ou Lepreux. Lyon. 1595, 8vo.—Osteologie. Bourd. 1604, 8vo.

INNOCENTIUS III. See Lotharius.

INNOCENTIUS IV., whose name before he arrived at the Pontificate was Sinnibaldus, flourished in the 13th century.—Apparatus super quinque

g Libros Decretalium, cum Repertorio Baldi de Perusio. Argent. 1478, mag. fol. This uncommon book is without the Printer's name, but it evidently came from the press of Henry Eggesteyn. It is in double columns and printed in a small Gothic type. Et Ven. ap. Bern. de Stagnino, 1495, fol.—Decretales cum Flisci Comment. Venet. impensa Nic. Jenson et Jo. de Colonia, impressit Jo. Herbort. 1487, fol.

INNOCENTIUS VIII. Papa.—Regulæ et Ordinationes. Without name of Printer, or place, (1484,) 4to. This is a small Tract of only 13 leaves, the typography of which is the same as that which appears in some of the Works of Caxton and Machlinia.

h INNOCENTIUS X.—Constitutio, qua declarantur et definiuntur quinque Propositiones in Materia Fidei. Rom. 1653, 4to. The same, in English. Par. 1653.

INNOCENTIUS XI. Papa.—Decrets portans Suppression d'un Office de la Conception Immaculée. 1678, 8vo. 1680, 12mo. In English. Oxf. 1679, 12mo.

INSTITORIS, Mich., Nobilis Hungar.—Narratiuncula de Hungaria per Turcam, hactenus Afflictem, vastata atque direpta. 1667, 8vo.

INSULANUS. See Menapius, Gul.

INSULANUS, Theopholus, perhaps fictitious.—Treatise on the Second
i Sight. Edin. 1763, 12mo.—An Essay on the Nature and Action of the Subterranean Invisible People, Elves, Faunes, or Fairies. 1815.

INSULIS, Mich. ab.—Quodlibetum Coloniense, de Fraternitate S. Rosarii, B. Mariæ Virginis; reproductum à Joh. And. Coppenstein. Col. 1479, 4to. Lugd. 1488, 4to. Col. 1624, 8vo.

INTERIANO, Paolo.—Ristretto delle Historie Genovese. Luc. 1551, 4to.—Inventio del Corso del Longitudine; col Ristretto della Sphæra. Ven. 1551, 4to.

INTORCETTA, P. Prosperus.—Narratio de Statu Missionis Chinensisad ann. 1669. Rom. 1671, 8vo.

j INTRIGLIOLUS, Nicolaus.—Consilia seu Responsa Juris. Panorm. 1632, fol.—Decisionum Aurearum Mag. Reg. Cur. Regni Siciliæ, liber unicus. Panorm. 1631, fol.

INVEGES, Agostino.—Annali della Citta di Palermo, in 3 part. Palerm. 1649-51.

INWOOD, W., Architect and Surveyor.—Tables for the Purchasing of Estates, Freehold, Copyhold, or Leasehold; Annuities, and for the Renewing of Leases held under Cathedral Churches, Colleges, or other Corporate Bodies, for terms, or years certain, and for lives, &c. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 7s.

k ION, a Greek Tragic Poet of Chius, a few fragments only of whose Works are preserved.—Reliquiæ ab Andr. Rivino. Lips. 1653, 8vo.—Selecta ex Ione, Homero, Hesiod. &c. Eton. 1762, 1777, 8vo.

ION, Fr. du. See Junius, Francis.

IPPOLITO, Count Francesco.—Account of the Earthquake in Calabria, March 28, 1783. Phil. Trans. xv. 383. 1783.

IRELAND.—The Poems of William Julius Mickle. 1794. See Mickle, W. J.

IRELAND, John, was born near Wem, in Shropshire; died at Birmingham, 1808. He was Author of,—Memoirs of Henderson the Actor.
l Lond. 1786.—Graphic Illustrations of Hogarth. From Pictures and Drawings in the possession of the Author. Lond. 1794-9, 2 vols. large 8vo. 42s. A Work in which he was employed by the Messrs. Boydell, and in which he displays a correct knowledge of the arts, and a vein of humorous remark and anecdote not ill suited to the subjects he had to illustrate. The present Author has been often confounded with Samuel Ireland, owing to the title of this Work being similar to one of the publications of that Tourist, and the names of the Authors being the same. A new edition, with improvements, of the third or Supplementary volume of Hogarth illustrated. 1804, 36s.

m IRELAND, John, D. D., Vicar of Croydon.—Five Discourses; containing certain Arguments for and against the Reception of Christianity by the Ancient Jews and Greeks. To which are subjoined illustrative Notes. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Claims of the Establishment, considered in a Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—Paganism and Christianity compared, in a Course of Lectures to the King's Scholars of Westminster School. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

IRELAND, J. P., Surgeon to the 4th Battalion of the 60th Regiment of Foot.—Some Account of the Effects of Arsenic, in counteracting the Poison of Serpents. Medico-Chirurg. Trans. ii. 393. 1811.

n IRELAND, Samuel, originally a Mechanic in Spitalfields, but afterwards a speculator in scarce books, prints, &c., and perhaps more unfortunate than accessary in the possession of the forged MSS. of Shakespeare; died 1800.—A Picturesque Tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of France, made in the Autumn of 1789. Illustrated with copperplates in aquatinta, from Drawings made on the spot. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 52s. 6d.—Picturesque Views on the River Thames; with Observations on the Works of Art in its Vicinity. Plates. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 52s. 6d.—Graphic Illustrations of Hogarth; from pictures, drawings, and scarce prints in the possession of the Author. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 4to.
o —Picturesque Views on the River Medway, from the Nore to the Vicinity of its Source in Sussex; with Observations on the Public Buildings, and other Works of Art in its Neighbourhood. 29 plates. Lond. 1793, large 8vo. 31s. 6d The same. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Picturesque Views on the Upper or Warwickshire Avon; with Observations on the Public Buildings and other Works of Art in its Vicinity. Lond. 1795, 4to.—Miscellaneous Papers, and Legal Instruments under the hand and seal of William Shakespeare, including the Tragedy of King Lear, and a small fragment of Hamlet, from the original MSS. Lond. 1796, fol. 84s. A Work which his son afterwards confessed to be a forgery. See Ireland, Wm. Hen.—Pic-
p turesque Views on the River Wye, from its Source at Plinlimmon Hill, to its Junction with the Severn below Chepstow; with Observations on the Public Buildings and other Works of Art in its Vicinity. Lond. 1797, roy. 8vo. 36s.—Picturesque Views, with an Historical Account of the Inns of Court in London and Westminster. Lond. 1800, large 8vo. 42s.

IRELAND, Thomas.—Abridgment of Sir Edward Coke's 11 parts of his Reports. 1650, 1657, 1666, 12mo.—Exact Abridgment of Sir James Dyer's Reports; wherein is contained, the Substance of the Reports at large. 1651.—Verses spoken to the King and Queen at Oxford. 1663, 4to.

q IRELAND, William Henry, son of Samuel preceding.—An Authentic Account of the Shakespeare Manuscripts. 1796, 8vo. In this Work the Author confesses that he was himself the writer of these papers, and that his father was perfectly unacquainted with the whole affair.—The Abbess; a Romance. Lond. 1799, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—Henry II.; an Historical Drama. 1799, 8vo. One of the Pieces intended to have been imposed on the world as the production of Shakespeare.—Rimnaldo, or the Castle of Badajos. Lond. 1800, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—Ballads, in imitation of the Ancient. 1801, 12mo.—Mutius Scævola, or the Roman Patriot; a Drama. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Rhapsodies. 1803, 12mo.—Chatelar, or Effu-
r sions of Love. 12mo.—The Woman of Feeling; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo. —Gandez the Monk; a Romance. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo.—Confessions; containing Particulars of the Fabrication of the Shakespeare MSS.. together with Anecdotes and Opinions of many distinguished persons in the Literary, Political, and Theatrical World. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—The Catholic; a Romance. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Modern Ship of Fools. 1807, 12mo.—All the Blocks; a Poem. 1807, 12mo.—The Sailor Boy; a Poem. 1807, 12mo.—The Fisher Boy. 1808, 12mo.—The Cottage Girl. 1810, 12mo.—Neglected Genius; a Poem. 1812, 8vo.—Chalcographemania; a Satirical Poem. 1814, 8vo.

s IREMONGER, Rev. F., M. A., F. L. S.—Suggestions to the promotion of Dr. Bell's System of Instruction; with an Account of the Establishment and Progress of the Hampshire Society for the Education of the Poor. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 8s.—A Sermon preached at the Lent Assizes; with an Appendix and Notes. 1816.

IRENÆUS, St., Bishop of Lyons in France, about the beginning of the 3d century, was by birth a Greek, and probably born at or near the city of Smyrna; suffered martyrdom under the Emperor Severus. He wrote several Works, all of which are lost except his five books against Heresies, and even in these the far greater part of the original Greek is wanting.—
t Adversus Hæreses, libri v. à Desid. Erasmo. Bas. 1526, 1534, fol. Par. 1545, 8vo. Bas. 1560. Par. 1563, 1567, 8vo.—Adv. Hær. cum Notis Gallasii. Gen. 1570, fol.—Adv. Hær. à Franc. Fevardentio, Gr. et Lat. Colon. 1596, fol. ab eodem, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1639, fol. Par. 1675, fol. —Adv. Hær. Lat. cum Græci Textus parte, haud exigua restituta, cum Notis Joh. Ernesti Grabii, Editoris, et aliorum. Oxon. 1702, fol. A good edition.—Adv. Hær. Lat. cum Græci Textus parte paulo auctiore quam in editione Cl. Grabii, Dissertationibus præviis, Appendice ad quinque Irenæi libros, &c. cura Domini Renati Massuet, Presb. et Monach. Bened. Par. 1710, fol. Best edit.—Fragmenta, Anecdota; à Pfaffio, Gr. et Lat.
u Hag. Com. 1747, 8vo.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. recognita et illustrata per Joannem Pottanum. Oxon. 1715, 2 vols. fol.

IRENÆUS, M. Jo.—Apologia pro Sexu Fœmineo; Versa per J. Broscium. Franc. 1544, 8vo.

IRENICUS, Franc.—Exegesis Germaniæ, Oratio Protreptica in Amorem Germaniæ. Hag. 1518, fol.—Germaniæ Descriptio. Franc. 1570, fol.

IRETON, John.—An Exact Survey of the Microcosmus, or Little World; being an Anatomy of the Bodies of Man and Woman. Translated from the Original of Spaher. Lond. 1670, fol.

v IRHOVIUS, Gul.—De Palingenesia Vetcrum, seu, de Metempsychosi Pythagorica. Amst. 1733, 4to.

IRIARTE, Joh.—Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis, Codices, Græce MSS. Matrit. 1769, fol.

IRISH, David.—Levamen Infirmi. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Animadversio Astrologica. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

IRONSIDE, Lieut. Col.—Of the Culture and Uses of the Son or Sun Plant; with an Account of the Manner of manufacturing the Hindostan Paper. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 506. 1774.

IRONSIDE, Edward, Esq., of Twickenham; died 1803.—The His-
w tory and Antiquities of Twickenham; being the first part of a Parochial Collection for the County of Middlesex, begun in 1780. Lond. 1797, 4to. 10s. 6d

IRONSIDE, F. Gilbert, Bishop of Hereford.—Sermons; one preached before the King, on 1 Pet. iv. 15. Oxon. 1685, fol.—On Psalm cxliv. 10, 11. Lond. 1690, fol.—On Psalm lxxxv. 8. Lond. 1690, fol.—On Prov. xx. 28. Lond. 1691, fol.—On Psalm xii. 1. Lond. 1691, fol.

IRONSIDE, Gilbert.—Seven Questions of the Sabbath; briefly disputed, after the manner of the Schools. Oxf. 1637, 4to.

IRVINE, Alexander, a native of Scotland.—De Jure Regni Dias-
x cepsis, ad Regem Carolum. Lugd. Bat. 1627, 12mo.

IRVINE, Rev. Alexander, Minister of Rannoch.—An Inquiry into

the Causes and Effects of Emigration from the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland; with Observations on the Means to be employed for preventing it. 1802, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

IRVINE, C.—Medicina Magnetica; or the Art of Curing by Sympathy. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

IRVINE, Christopher.—Bellum Grammaticale. Edin. 1658, 8vo.—Historiæ Scoticæ, Nomenclatura Latino-Vernacula. Edin. 1682, 1692, 8vo.

y IRVINE, Ralph. See Irving.

IRVINE, William, M. D., late Lecturer in Materia Medica and Chemistry, in the University of Glasgow.—Essays on Chemical Subjects. Edited by his son, William Irvine, M. D. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 9s. Chiefly with regard to Heat.—Theories of Heat. Nicholson's Journal, vi. 25. 1803.—Letters of Inquiry respecting the late Dr. Irvine's Fundamental Experiment on the Relative Capacities for Heat of Ice and Water. Ib. xi. 50. 1805.

IRVINE, William, M. D., F. R. S. E., son of the preceding, an Army Physician.—Some Observations upon Diseases; chiefly as they occur z in Sicily. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5s.—Letters on Sicily. Lond. 1818, large 8vo. 25s. Posthumous, and published by subscription.—Experimental Determination of the Latent Heat of Spermaceti, Bees' Wax, Tin, Bismuth, Lead, Zinc, and Sulphur. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 45. 1804.

IRVING, David, A. M.—Lives of Scottish Authors; viz., Fergusson, Falconer, and Russell. Edin. 1801, 12mo.—Elements of English Composition; treating of purity, propriety, and precision of style; of synonymous words; of the structure of sentences; of clearness and precision, unity, strength, and harmony in the structure of sentences; of figurative language in general; of personification, apostrophe, hyperbole, comparison, meta- a phor, and allegory. Lond. 1801, 12mo. And again in 1809, 8vo.—Lives of the Scottish Poets; with Preliminary Dissertations on the Literary History of Scotland, and the early Scottish Drama. Edin. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of George Buchanan. Edin. 1807, 8vo. 8s. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged; with an Appendix, containing many original papers, a reprint of Buchanan's Admonitions, and other Scottish Tracts. 1817, 8vo. 14s.

IRVING, Maxwell John. See Maxwell, John Irving.

IRVING, or Irvine, Ralph.—Experiments on the Red and Quilled Peruvian Bark; with observations on its history, mode of operation, and b uses; and on some other subjects connected with the Phenomena of Vegetable Astringents. Edin. 1785, 8vo. 3s.—The Edinburgh New Dispensatory. Edin. 1786, 8vo.

IRVING, Thomas, M. D., of Lisburne.—Account of a singular Fracture of the Cranium; and of the Hæmorrhage from Amputation of the Penis, stopt by slight Compression for a few minutes. Med. Com. xv. 363. 1790.

IRWIN, Eyles, Esq., M. R. I. A., in the Service of the Hon. the E. India Company.—St. Thomas' Mount; a Poem. 1771, 4to.—Bedukal; an Indian Pastoral. 1776, 4to.—Eastern Eclogues. Written during a c tour through Arabia, Egypt, &c. in 1777. Lond. 1780, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Series of Adventures, in the course of a Voyage up the Red Sea, on the coasts of Arabia and Egypt; and of a Route through the Desarts of Thebais, hitherto unknown to the European Traveller, in 1777. In Letters to a Lady. Illustrated with maps and cuts. Lond. 1780, 4to. 15s. 1781, 4to. 3d edit. with a Supplement of a Voyage from Venice to Satichea; and of a Route through the Desarts of Arabia, by Aleppo, Bagdad, and the Tygris to Busrah, in the years 1780 and 81. In a Letter to a Lady. Lond. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Epistles to Mr. Hayley, during a Journey from London to the Gulph of Persia, in the years 1780-1. Lond. 1784, 4to. 3s. d—Ode to Robert Brooke, Esq. occasioned by the death of Hyder Ally. Lond. 1784, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Triumph of Innocence; an Ode on the Deliverance of Maria Theresa Charlotte, Princess Royal of France, from the Prison of the Temple. Lond. 1796, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Inquiry into the Feasibility of the supposed Expedition of Bonaparte to the East. Lond. 1796, 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Bonaparte in Egypt. 1798, 8vo.—Nilus; an Elegy on the Victory gained by Admiral Nelson over the French Fleet, on Aug. 1st, 1798. Lond. 1798, 4to. 2s.—The Failure of the French Crusade; or, the advantages to be derived by Great Britain from the restoration of Egypt to the Turks. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Bedouins; a Com. Op. 1802, e 12mo.—Ode to Iberia. Lond. 1808, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Fall of Saragossa; an Elegy. 1808, 4to.—Napoleon; or, the Vanity of Human Wishes. 1814, 2 parts, 4to.—Account of the Game of Chess, as played by the Chinese. Trans. Irish Acad. 1793, vol. v.

IRWIN, G., of Taunton.—An Experiment on Soap Suds, as a Manure. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 99. 1808.

ISAAC, a Syrian Bishop, who is supposed to have lived in the 5th century.—He wrote Homilies in Arabic, which were translated into Greek by Patricius and Abraham, two authors of an uncertain age.—Homiliæ, a Niceph. Theotokio, Gr. Lips. 1770, 4to.

f ISAAC, Eximius.—Medicinæ Monarchæ, de particularibus Dictis. Paduæ, 1487, 4to.

ISAAC, Joh., Levita Germanus.—Meditationes Hebraicæ in Librum Ruth, &c. Adjecta sunt etiam quædam, contra fallacissimam Castalionis Bibliorum Interpretationem, et contra confusissimum D. I. Fursteri Lexicon. Colon. 1558, 4to.—Defensio Veritatis Hebraicæ, contra Lindanum. Colon. 1559, 8vo.—Grammatica Hebræa. Ant. 1564, 4to.

ISAAC, Raro, a Rabbi, one of those Jews who left Spain, on an Edict of Ferdinand and Isabella, in 1492.—He composed a book, entitled, Toledot Iiskach: the Generations of Isaac. It is a Commentary upon the Penta- g teuch; partly literal and partly cabalistical, in which he examines the sentiments of other Commentators. It has gone through several editions: the first was printed at Constan. 1518. Afterwards at Mantua, and Amst. 1708. Buxtorf also ascribes to him a Ritual, entitled, Eben Haheser; the Rock of Support.

ISAAC, John, Secretary to the Apiarian Society of Exeter.—The Gospel Doctrine of Free Grace maintained. 1788, 12mo.—The General Apiarian; wherein a simple, humane, and advantageous Method of obtaining the Produce of Bees, without destroying them, is pointed out. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

h ISAAC, Monachus.—Scholia in 6 priores libros Elementorum Geometriæ Euclidis, Lat. per Dasypodium. Arg. 1579, 8vo.

ISAAC, R. Abrama.—Jad Absalom, i. e. Manus Absalomi, Explicatio Proverbiorum Salomonis. 4to.—Akidath Isaac, i. e. Ligatio Isaaci, Commentarius in Legem. Fol.—Commentarius in Pentateuchum. Ven. fol.

ISAAC, R. Jabez, Ben R. Salomen Jabez.—Torath Chesed, i. e. Lex Benignitatis, Commentarius in Psalmos, Jobum, Danielem, Esram et Nehemiam, Canticum Canticorum, Ruth, Threnos. Belved. fol.

ISAACK, Thomas.—Methodus Cognoscendi Causas duobus libris, explicata. Lond. 1650, 12mo.

i ISAACS, Mrs.—The Wood Nymph. 3 vols. 12mo.—Ella St. Laurence; or, The Village of Selwood, and its Inhabitants. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.—Wanderings of Fancy. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Tales of To-day. 1816.

ISAACSON, Henry.—Saturni Ephemerides, sive Tabula Historico-Chronologica; containing a Chronological Series or Succession of the Four Monarchies; as, also, a Succession of the Kings and Rulers over most Kingdoms and Estates of the World, and a brief Chronological Description of them; with a Compend of the History of the Church, from the Creation. Lond. 1633, fol.—Tabula Historico-Chronologica. Lond. 1633, fol.

j ISAACUS, John, a Dutchman.—A Fragment out of his Rhetoricks. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Opera Mineralia, seu de Lapide Philosophico. Middelb. 1600, 8vo. Arnheim, 1616, 8vo.

ISACHIUS, Alphonsus.—Cæsarei Juris Institutionum, Syntagma. Regii, 1606.—Tract. de Venatione, Piscatione, Aucopio, &c. Regii, 1625, 4to.

ISÆUS, a Grecian Orator and Lawyer, the Disciple of Lysias, and Preceptor of Demosthenes, was born probably at Chalcis, in Syria, about 418 B. C. There are only eleven of his Orations extant, and a few Fragments.—Orationes, among the Rhet. Græc. Vet. Ven. ap. Ald. 1508-9, fol. Et, 1513, fol.—Orat. among the Orat. Veter. Græc. Princ. k Gr. et Lat. Par. ap. Steph. 1575, fol.—Oratores Veteres, i. e. Antiphontis, Andocidis, et Isæi Orationes xxx. ab A. Miniato, Gr. et Lat. Hanov. 1619, 8vo. A wretched translation, in barbarous Latin.—Ισαιου λογος περι του Μενεκλεους κληρου. Ex Cod. Medic. Florent. primum editus. Excudebat J. Nichols. Lond. 1785, maj. 8vo.—The best edition of Isæus is that of Reiske, in the Orat. Græc. Lips. 1770-75, 8vo.—The only English Translation of these Orations is the following. The Speeches of Isæus, in Cases concerning the Law of Succession to Property, at Athens; with a Prefatory Discourse, and Notes critical and historical, and a Commentary by (Sir) William Jones. Lond. 1779, 4to. A most excellent and l highly finished performance.

ISAIAH, the Prophet.—Prophetia a Curterio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1580, fol.—Proph. a Davide Kimchi, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Bas. ap Hen. Petri. Without date, 4to.—Proph. ab Huttero, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Norimb. 1601, 4to. &c. The Prophecies of Isaiah are to be found in every edition of the Bible.

ISBRAND, Everard. See Ysbrant.

ISCANUS, Jos.—De Bello Trojano, cum Notis Dresemii. Franc. 1620, 4to.

ISCANUS, Theophilus.—Philadelphus Vapulans. Lond. 1641, 4to.

m ISDELL, Miss Sarah.—The Irish Recluse; or a Breakfast at the Rotunda; a Nov. Lond. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—The Vale of Louisiana.—The Poor Gentlewoman; a Com. 1811, 8vo.

ISELIN, James Christopher, in Latin, Iselius, a learned Antiquary, born at Basil, 1681; where he died, 1737. He published a great number of books, the principal of which are,—De Gallis Rhenum transeuntibus; Carmen Heroicum.—De Historicis Latinis melioris Ævi, Dissertatio.—Dissertations and Orations upon various subjects.

ISENDOORN, Gisbertus ab.—Cursus Logicus. Oxf. 1658, 8vo.

ISERNIA, Andreas de.—Commentaria in usus Feudorum, cum expli- n cationibus et glossis Nardi Liparuli. Franc. 1598. 1629, fol.

ISHAM, John.—A Daily Office for the Sick. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

ISHAM, Z., D. D., Rector of Solyhull, Warwick, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Canon of Canterbury.—A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Dr. Scott; on Phil. iii. 20, 21. 1695, 4to. Also at the end of the 2d vol. of Scott's Works. Lond. 1718, fol.—Sermons on Luke x. 37. 1696, 4to.—On Acts xx. 35. 1700, 4to.—On 1 Sam. iv. 13. 1701, 4to.—Consecration of Bishop Hooper, on 1 Tim. iv. 14. 1704, 4to.—Of Confirmation; a Visitation Sermon on Acts viii. 17. 1705, 4to.

ISIDORE, of Charax, flourished under Ptolemy Lagus, about A. a c. o 300.—Σταθμοὶ Παρθικοί. Aug. Vind. 1600, 8vo.—Mansiones Parthicæ, Gr. Lat. cum Notis Fabricii et J. Hudsoni. Oxon. 1703, 8vo.

ISIDORE, St., surnamed Pelusiota, or, Damietta, the most celebrated of the disciples of John Chrysostom, flourished in the 5th century;

and died about the year 440. Of his writings there are extant 2012 Letters in five books, written in good Greek, and in an agreeable elegant style. The following are the principal editions,—Epistolarum libri iii. a Jac. Billio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1585, fol. Editio princeps.—Epist. libri iv. a Conr. Rittershusio, Gr. et Lat. Heidelb. 1605, fol.—Liber quintus Epistolarum, (quæ in editionibus Billii et Rittershusii desiderantur), Gr. Lat. cum Notis per p And. Schottum. Franc. 1629.—Epist. lib. v. ab And. Schotto, Gr. Lat. Par. 1638, fol. The best edition.—Isidorianæ Collationes, viz. ejus Epistolarum, cum MSS., collatio. Rom. 1670, 8vo.

ISIDORE, DE ISOLANIS, a Dominican Friar of Milan, remarkable for his singularity of opinions on the subjects on which he wrote.—De Imperio Militantis Ecclesiæ, libri iv. necnon Modus Vivendi Imperii Milit. Eccles. Mediol. 1517. fol. cum fig.—Disputationum Catholicarum libri v. in quibus i. De Igne Inferni. ii. De Purgatorio. iii. De Merito Animarum Purgatorii et Cognitionis propriæ Beatitudinis futuræ. iv. De Disputatione dantis et recipientis Indulgentias. v. De Modo Remissionis factæ per q Indulgentias. Mediol, 1517, fol. The curious and bold opinions which this work contains, causes it to be eagerly sought after.—De Regum Principumque Institutis. Mediol. without date, but about 1517, sm. fol. Rare.—Tractatus de Nova Mundi Mutatione; item, de Aurea Mensa Solis, Oratio. Bonon. 1523, 4to.

ISIDORUS, ST., of Seville, was born at Carthagena, in Spain, about the beginning of the 7th century; died 636. He left several useful Works regarding the Church in his own days. Editions of these works were printed very early in the art of printing. Etymologiarum, libri xx. Without name of printer, place, or date, fol. This is a magnificent impression, sometimes, r if not always, found along with Bartholomæus de Proprietatibus Rerum, published about the same time, and printed in the same character. According to Dibdin, this is of the press of Ulric Zell; it is printed in double columns, in a small Gothic or Semi-Gothic character. In the 3d book of this work, several mathematical figures are introduced.—Etymologiarum, libri xx. Printed by Gunther Zainer, Augsburg, 1472, fol. This edition contains several apparent improvements made from the former edition, from which the preceding has been principally adjudged prior in point of time. In this volume is introduced the first specimen of the Roman character in Germany. This is in all appearance an exact reprint of the preceding. s Etymologiarum, libri xx. Supposed to have been printed by Mentelin, at Strasbourg, about 1473, fol. The type of this Work is between the Roman and the Gothic: remarkable for the stoutness of the paper, and brilliancy of the ink. This, as well as the other editions of this Author about this period, is extremely rare. Etymologiarum, lib. xx. Venet. Pet. de Coslein, 1485, fol. Et cum variis Lectionibus. Paris. 1595. Origines, seu Etymologiæ, cum Scholiis Bon. Vulcanii. Basil. 1577, fol. Chronologia ex Libro Originum 5. et 6. desumpta. Basil. 1577, 8vo. Etymol. Connected with the Auctores Ling. Lat. à Gothfrido. Gen. 1585, 1602, 1622, 4to. Reprinted more accurately at the end of Martinius' Lexicon Philo- t logicum, 1697, fol. Originum et Etymologiarum, libri xx. 1633.—Contra Judæos, sine ulla Nota. 4to. Printed in the Roman character, and supposed to have been executed about 1470. Contra Jud. Acced. Narrationes duæ Josephi et Epistola Pilati de Christo, sine Nota. 4to. An ancient impression, supposed to be at Rome.—De Summo Bono, sine ulla Nota. 4to. This is printed with the types of Ulric Zell, of Cologne. De Sum. Bon. Norimb. without date, but adjudged to be about 1470. One of the first, if not the first Work, printed with the types of Henry Rumel. De Sum. Bon. 8vo. Without place, date, or printer's name: evidently a Work of the 15th century. De Sum. Bon. Lovanii, Jo. de Westphalia, 1486, u 4to. De Sum. Bon. per J. Aleaume. Paris. 1538, 8vo.—De Responsione Mundi et Astrorum Ordinatione. Aug. Zeiner, 1472, fol. Cum figuris Xylographicis. Printed in the Italian character: it is the first book with a date which is illustrated with cuts.—De Temporibus. Without date, place, or printer's name, 4to. This has the appearance of being from the press of Phil. de Lignamine, about 1473. The character is the Roman. De Temp. Without place, date, or printer's name, 4to. Evidently the Gothic character, as used by Stephen Planck, and must therefore have been published sometime between 1479 and 1499, at Rome.—Sinonyma, seu Soliloquia de Homine et Ratione, sine ulla Nota. 4to. The types of Rumel v of Norimberg. Sin., &c. Antw. 1487, 4to. Reprinted, cum Colloquiis Peccatoris et Jesu Christi, 1487, at Antwerp.—An edition of the Missal. 1500, fol.—An edition of the Breviary. 1502, fol. Printed at the request of Cardinal Ximenes: exceeding scarce. A Treatise on this Liturgy was afterwards printed at Rome, 1740, fol.—De Vita et Obitu Sanctorum utriusque Testamenti; item Allegoriæ quædam ex utroque Test. decerptæ, una cum libro Præmiorum. Haganoæ, 1529, 4to. Reprinted, p. 587. inter Monum. SS. Patrum Orthodox. edit. à Jac. Grynæo. Basil. 1569.—De Ortu et Obitu Prophetarum. 4to. Without date, place, or printer's name, but evidently a production of the beginning of the 16th century.—De Officiis w Ecclesiasticis, libri ii. Antwerp, 1534, 8vo. Col. 1568. Reprinted with the Patres, and several other Works of a similar description. This Work contains some very important information on church discipline, and mentions seven Prayers of the Sacrifice, which are still to be found in the Mosarabic Mass, or Spanish Liturgy, which our Author had a principal hand in.—De Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, cum Notis Suffridi Petri. Col. 1580, 8vo. Et cum Notis Miræi. Antw. 1639.—Thesaurus utriusque Linguæ à Bonav. Vulcanio. Lugd. Bat. 1600, fol.—Fragmentum de Prælatis, cum Goldasti Notis. 1601, 8vo.—De Claris Hispaniæ Scriptoribus ac Episcopis, cum Appendicibus variorum et Notis And. Schotti, p. i. His- x pan. Illustrat. Franc. 1603.—Chronicon de Gothis, Wandalis, et Suevis, p. 847. Hispan. Illustrat. Franc. 1606. et Chronicon Regum Wisigothorum, cum Observationibus Frid. Lindenbrogii. Hamb. 1611. Et cum Notis Bon. Vulcanii. Lugd. Bat. 1597, 8vo. Et ex recensione Grotii. Amst. 1655, 8vo. This useful Chronicle ends at the year 626.—Fragmentum Versionis Antiquissimæ Theotiscæ libri Isidori Hispalensis de Nativitate Domini, Passione, Resurrectione, &c. cum Notis Jo. Philippi Palthenii. Gryph. 1606, 4to.—Glossæ Latinæ. Gen. 1622, 4to. Liber Glossarum ex variis Glossariis, quæ sub. Isidori nomine circumferuntur, collectus. 1633.—De Patriæ Urbis Laudibus, Panegyricus. Mediol. 1629, 12mo.—Re- y gula Monachorum. Rome, 1661.—Opera. Basil. 1477, fol. This is the editio princeps of his whole Works. Opera, cum variorum Notis collectis et Auctis per Joh. Grialum; edita per Jac. de Breul. Paris, 1601, fol. Reprinted, Colon. 1617, fol. Opera. Matriti. 1778, 2 vols. fol. An excellent Work, and the best edition of this Author.—Emendations of Isidorus Hispalensis, in Bibliotheca Literaria. No. 2d, Article 4. Lond. 1722, 4to.—Isidore forms one of the Authors in a collection, entit., De Re Agraria à Gull. Goesio. Amst. 1674, 4to.—The English translations are all of an early date, viz. An Instruction to avoid and eschewe Vices; being a translation of the Lessons of St. Isidore; with additions, by R. Whitford. Lond. x 1541, 4to.—Here be the gathered Counsailes of Saincte Isidoris, to informe man howe he shulde flee vices and folowe vertues. Lond. in Ædib. Th. Berthelcti, 1544, 4to.—Counsels of St. Isidore, translated by Thos. Lupset, with St. Chrysostom, q. v. Lond. 1560, 8vo.

ISIDORUS, Episc. de Badajoz, seu Pacensis.—Chronicon de Rebus Hispanicis, Latine et Hispanice illustratum, per Pr. de Sandoval. Pamp. 1615.

ISJONVAL, M. QUATREME'RE D'.—Collection de Mémoires, &c.; or, A Collection of Chemical and Physical Memoirs. 1784, vol. i. 4s.

ISLA, JOSEPH FRANCIS DE L', was a Spanish Jesuit, who, on the sup- a pression of his Order, went to Italy, and settled at Bologna, where he died, 1783. He is known chiefly as the Author of,—The History of the famous Preacher Friar Gerund de Campazas, otherwise Gerund Zotes. Of this Work the first vol. of the original Spanish was published at Madrid, 1758, under the assumed name of Francis Lobon de Salazer; but when the Author had a second volume ready, he found it impossible to print it in Spain, and presented the copy to Baretti, by whose means both vols. were printed in English. Lond. 1771, 8vo. The Work is written after the manner of the inimitable Cervantes, with a view to correct the abuses of the Spanish pulpit.

b ISLE, SR. DE.—Des Talismans, &c. avec des Observations contre le Livre de Curiositéz inouyes de M. J. Gaffarii. Par. 1636, 8vo.—Relation Historique du Royaume de Siam. Par. 1684, 8vo.—Thimon le Misanthrope. Par. 1722, 8vo.—Abrégé de l'Histoire Universelle. Haye, 1731, 7 tom. 12mo.—Lettres sur les Tables Astronomiques de M. Halley. Par. 1749-50, 12mo.

ISLE, FRANCIS DE L'.—Legendarie; containing an ample Discourse of the Life of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine, and of his Brethren, the House of Guise. Translated from the French. 1577, 8vo.

ISLE, JOHN DE L'.—Lettre de Brutus sur les Chars Anciens et Modernes. c Lond. 1771, 8vo.—De la Philosophie de la Nature; ou Traite de Morale pour le Genre Humain. Lond. 1789, 7 vols. 8vo.

ISLE, JOSEPH NICOLAS, D. L., F. R. S., first Professor of Astronomy at Petersburg.—On the Construction of a Quicksilver Thermometer. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 66. 1736.—A Proposal for the Measurement of the Earth in Russia. Ib.

ISLE, WILLIAM DE.—Diverse Ancient Monuments in the Saxon tongue; shewing that the Lord's Prayer and Creed were then used in the vulgar tongue; also the opinion then held of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and abstracts from Ælfricus to the same purpose. Lond. 1638, 4to.

d ISLER, T.—Nouvelle Methode Suisse, pour tenir les Livres, in parties doubles. 1811, 4to. 21s.

ISLIP, ADAM, a Printer and Stationer in London, whose typographical labours appear in the following books,—The Triall of Bastardie, &c. v. Clerke, Wm. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Ten Introductions. v. Vaughan, Edward. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The Gardiner's Labyrinth, &c. v. Mountain, Did. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Sonnets to the fairest Coelia. Lond. 1594, 4to.—The Doctrin of Prayer, &c. v. Smith, John. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Mount of Caluarie, &c. v. Guevara, Ant. Lond. 1595, 4to. The second part. 1597.—Politicke, &c. Discourses. v. Hurault, Ja. Lond. e 1595, 4to.—Strange things, &c. v. Hasleton, Rd. Lond. 1595.—The Contents of Scripture. v. Hill, Rob. Lond. 1596, 24mo.—The Orator, &c. v. Siluayn, Alex. Lond. 1596, 4to.—A Booke of Secrets; shewing diuers waies to make and prepare all sortes of Inke and Colours, as blacke, white, blew, greene, red, yellow, and other colours. Also to write Gold and Siluer, or any kind of Mettall, out of a Pen; with many other profitable secrets, as to colour quills and parchment of any colour; and to graue with strong water in stecle and iron. Translated out of Dutch, by W. P. Hereunto is annexed, a little Treatise, intituled, Instructions for Ordering of Wines; shewing how to make Wine, &c. Written first in Italian, and f now translated into English, by W. P. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Examen de Ingenios, &c. v. Huarte, John. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Hawking, &c. v. Gryndall, Wm. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Devil coniured, by T. Lodge. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Certaine Sermons. v. Udall, John. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—Wits misery, &c. v. Lodge, T. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Progymnasma Scholasticum, &c. v. Stockwood, John. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—The Theatre

of God's Iudgments, &c. v. Beard, Th. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Aristotle's Politiques, &c. v. Roy, Loys de. Lond. 1597, 1598, fol.—Hero and Leander. By Christ. Marloe. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Betraying of Christ, &c. v. Rowland, Sam. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Mirrovr of Policie: a g Worke no lesse profitable than necessarie, for all Magistrates and Gouernours of Estates and Commonweales. Lond. 1598, 1599, 4to.—The Workes of G. Chaucer, q. v. Lond. 1598, fol.—The Necessary, Fit, and Convenient Education of a Young Gentlewoman, Italian, French, and English. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—The Key to Vnknowne Knowledge; or, a Shop of Fiue Windowes,

Which if you doe open
To cheapen and copen,
You will be vnwilling
For many a shilling
h To part with the profit
That yow shall haue of it.

Consisting of fiue necessarie Treatises: namely, The Iudgement of Vrines; Judiciall Rules of Physicke; Questions of Oyles; Opinions of Curing Harquebush Shot; a Discourse of Human Nature. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Fountaine of Ancient Fiction, &c. v. Linche, Rich. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Philemon Holland's English Livy. Lond. 1600, fol.—A Toile for Two-legged Foxes. By J. B. Lond. 1600, 16mo.

ISMAEL, Abulfeda. See Abulfeda.

ISNARDUS, Jac.—Transitus Henricæ Borboniæ in Angliam. Par. i 1625, 4to.—Arcis Sammartinianæ Obsidio, et Fuga Anglorum, a Rea Insula. Par. 1629, 8vo.

ISOCRATES, a celebrated Greek Orator of antiquity, was born at Athens, in the 86th Olympiad, or 436 years before the Christian æra.——EPIST.—Epistolæ Græce. Ven. 1499.—Epist. Gr. Par. 1546, 4to.—Epist. Gr. et Lat. à Geor. Sylvano. Lond. 1764, 12mo.—Epist. et alia aliorum, à Car. Fr. Matthæi, Gr. Mosq. 1776, 8vo.—Epistles out of Isocrates, translated out of Latine into English, by Abraham Fleming, in his Panoplie of Epistles. Lond. 1576, 4to.——ORATIONES.—Orat. à Demetrio Chalcondyla, Gr. Mediol. ap. Henr. Germanus et Sebastianus j ex Pontremula, 1493, fol. Editio princeps. This is one of the most beautiful and rare volumes of ancient Greek typography, the characters of which nearly resemble the MSS. of that age. The text is also esteemed accurate; it being, in the opinion of Fabricius, more correct than the Aldine impression of 1513.—Orat. cum aliis, Alcidamantis, Gorgiæ, et Aristidis, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, fol. Published among the Oratores Veteres, Gr., but frequently found separate. This edition, which is not remarkable for its accuracy, differs from the preceding one in so many places, that it could not have been composed from the same MS.—Orat. Gr. Hag. 1533, 8vo.—Orat. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1534, fol.—Orat. Gr. Franc. 1540, 8vo.—k Orat. Ven. ap. Farræus, 1545, 8vo.—Orat. Ven. ap. de Sabio, 1549, 8vo.—Orat. à Hieron. Wolfio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1551, 2 vols. 8vo. Bas. 1556, 1561. Et Par. 1621, 8vo. The Latin version of the Orations first appeared, by Leonicerus, in 1540, 8vo. afterwards by Wolf, in 1548, fol. which was greatly amended in two octavo editions. Bas. 1553, 1558.—Orationes 2. viz. de Institutione Principis, Erasmo Rot. Interprete, et de Servanda Pace, Petro Mosellano Interprete, Gr. Lat. Bas. 1552, 4to.—Orat. 2. cum Notis G. Sylvani Pannonii. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Orazioni due, trad. da Lucio Paolo Resello. Ven. 1552, 12mo.—Orat. H. Stephani. Lut. 1593, fol.—Orat. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1615. A bad edition.—Orat. l Gr. et Lat. Col. Allobr. 1618, 8vo.—Orat. Gen. 1636, 8vo.—Orationes tres à Guil. Diezio, Gr. et Lat. Ulm. 1678, 8vo.—Orat. tres, cum Joh. Micellii Paraphrasi, et Chr. Junckeri Notis. Lips. 1704, 8vo. Lips. 1744, 8vo.—Orat. tres, cum Theognidis Sententiis, Gr. Lips. 1776, 8vo.—Orationes quædam selectæ, viz. Paræn. Demonic. ad Nicocl. de Regno.; Nicocl. Panegyr.; Euagoras; Panthen. Gr. per Phil. Fletcher. Oxon. 1726, 8vo.—Eng. Trans. The Orations of Isocrates, translated by Rich. Sadleir. Lond. fol.—The Duty of a King and his People; being two Orations of Isocrates; with his Life. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—The Orations of Lysias and Isocrates, translated from the Greek; m with a Discourse on the History, Manners, and Characters of the Greeks, by John Gillies, LL. D. Lond. 1778, 4to. A faithful and masterly performance.——ORAT. SINGUL.—Ad Demon. Ad Demonicum, Oratio Perceptiva, Lat. per Symphorianum Champerium. Lugd. 1507, 4to.—Ad Demon. Gr. et Lat. Arg. 1515, 4to.—Ad Demon. Lat. Arg. 1519, 4to. Et Lond. 1519, 4to. Et Bas. 1520, 4to. Et per Rodolph. Agricolam, Ant. 1530, 8vo.—Ad Demon. Gr. Ven. 1538, 8vo. With Aristidis Romæ Encomium.—Ad Demon. ad Nicoclem, et de Regno, Gr. Ven. 1538, 8vo.—Ad Demon. et ad Nic. Gr. Par. 1541, 4to. A valuable and scarce edition.—Ad Demon. Gr. Ven. n 1567, 8vo.—Ad Demon. à Georgio Sylvano. Lond. 1676, 1680, et 1684, 12mo.—Ad Demon. Gr. et Lat. cum Selectioribus Æsopi Fabulis. Edin. 1747 et 1767, 12mo.—The English translations of this Oration are: Isocrats' Paranensis; or Admonysion to Demonicus, translated into English, by R. Nutthall. Lond. 1557, 8vo. Again, entitled, The good Admonishion of the sage Isocrates to young Demonicus. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Isocrates' Oration to Demonicus; annexed to Sermons for Youth, by Jos. Toulmin, A. M. Lond. 1770, 1789, 8vo.—Panegyr. Oratio Panegyrica, Lat. transl. per J. Mar. Catanæum. Rom. 1509, 4to. Et interpr. Joh. Leonicero. Bas. 1529, fol.—Panegyr. à Sam. Fr. Nat. Moro, Gr. o Lips. 1776, 12mo.—Panegyr. Gr. et Lat. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1778, 8vo.—Panegyr. Gr. cum Notis Mori. Lips. 1786, 8vo.—Ad Nicoc. Oratio ad Nicoclem, Gr. Lovan. 1522, 4to.—Nicoc. Gall. Tours. 1594, 12mo.—Doct. Prin. The Doctrinal of Princes, made by the noble Oratour Isocrates, and translated out of Greke in to English, by Sir Thomas Eliot, Knight. Lond. without date, but probably printed in 1534, 8vo.—Encom. Evag. Euagoras, Lat. per P. Saliatum. Par. 1549, 4to.—Encomium Evagoræ, à Chr. God. Findeseno, Gr. Lips. 1777, 8vo.—Isocrates' Oration, entitled, Evagoras, translated by J. Wolfe. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Areop. Areopagiticus, Gr. Par. ap. Wechel. 1558, 4to.—Encom. Hel. p Encomium Helenæ, Gr. et Lat. Ven. 1566, 4to.—Helen. Gr. Lat. per Wolfium. Hanov. 1619.—A perfite Looking Glasse for all Estates, most excellently and eloquently set forth by the famous Oratour Isocrates. Translated into Latine by the learned Clearke Hieronimus Wolfius, and now Englished to the behalfe of the reader; with sundry Examples of pithy Sentences, coted in the margent, approbating the Author's intent: no less delectable than profitable, by Thos. Forrest. Lond. 1580, 4to.—Archid. Archidamus, à Joan. Posselio, Gr. Rost. 1582, 4to.—Epistola ad Archidamum, Gr. Lat. Jo. Davidis Koeleri. Hafn. 1706, 4to.—Archidamus, translated by Tho. Barnes. Lond. 1624, 4to.——OPERA.—Opera, Gr. q cum ejusd. Difficiliorum Dictionum Explicatione ex Suida et Harpocratione. Bas. 1550, 8vo.—Opera, Gr. Lat. cum Annott. et Castigat. per Hier. Wolfium. Bas. 1558, 8vo. Bas. 1567, 2 vols. fol. 1571, 1579, 1582, 1587, et 1602, 8vo. The merits of Wolf as an Editor are very considerable: he has consulted all the ancient editions, and his corrections are frequently judicious. The best impression of Wolf's edition is that of 1570, fol.—Opera; ab Henr. Steph. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1593, fol. A neat edition, containing some singular readings.—Opera, Gr. Lat. à P. Steph. Genev. 1604, 8vo. Contains a most useful Index. Reprinted, Genev. 1651, 2 vols. 8vo.—Opera, à I. T., B. A. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1621, 8vo.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. r Chrispin. 1659, 8vo.—Opera, à Guil. Battie, Gr. et Lat. Cantab. 1729, vol. i. 8vo. et Lond. vol. ii. (absque an. sed 1748,) 8vo. Dr. Harwood pronounces this to be the best edition, but Harles observes, that "Battie might have given a better edition of his Author, had he more skilfully availed himself of the sources of information which he consulted." The Latin version is the Editor's own.—Opera, ab Athanasio Auger: Gr. et Lat. Par. 1782, 3 vols. 8vo. Reprinted, Par. 1783. A very beautiful edition, which, notwithstanding some defects and typographical errors, is perhaps preferable to every preceding one.—Opera, Gr. à Lang. Hal. Sax. 1803, 8vo. An excellent and useful edition, containing a running Latin Commentary or Il- s lustration, beneath the Greek Text.—There appears to be only one English edition of the Works of Isocrates, namely, the following: The Orations and Epistles of Isocrates, translated from the Greek, by Joshua Dinsdale, and revised by the Rev. Mr. Young. Lond. 1752, 8vo. A correct translation, without much elegance of style.

ISOLA, Baron of.—The Buckler of State and Justice, against the Design of an Universal Monarchy, &c. To which is added, a Free Conference, touching the Present State of England. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

ISOLA, Agostino, Teacher of the Italian Language in the University of Cambridge.—Pieces, selected from the Italian Poets. Translated into t English verse, by some Gentlemen of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 4s.—Orlando Furioso of Ludovico Ariosto; with an explanation of equivocal words and poetical figures, and an elucidation of all the passages concerning History or Fable. Lond. 1790, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.

ISRAEL, R. fil. Mosis.—Disputatio Cabalistica de Anima, Heb. Lat. et cum Comm. per I. de Voysin. Par. 1635, 8vo.

ISRAELI, J. ne, Esq.—Poetical Epistle on the Abuse of Satire. 1789.—A Defence of Poetry. To which is added, a Specimen of a New Version of Telemachus. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s.—A Dissertation on Anecdotes. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s.—Curiosities of Literature; consisting of u Anecdotes, Characters, Sketches, and Observations, Literary, Critical, and Historical. A new edit. with large additions and improvements. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 5th edit. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. The first volume of this amusing work was published in 1791; and the second in 1793. It has since passed through numerous editions.—Essay on the Manners and Genius of the Literary Character. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Miscellanies; or Literary Recreations. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 7s.—Romances. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 8s.—Narrative Poems. Lond. 1803, 4to. 4s. 6d.—Calamities of Authors; including some inquiries respecting their Moral and Literary Characters. Lond. 1812-13, 2 vols. 8vo.—Despotism; or, The Fall of v the Jesuits; a Novel. 2 vols. sm. 8vo.—Flim Flams; or, The Life of my Uncle. 3 vols. 12mo.—Quarrels of Authors; or, some Memoirs for our Literary History; including Specimens of Controversy, to the Reign of Elizabeth. Lond. 1814, 3 vols. 8vo. 30s.

ISSELT, Mich. de.—De Bello Coloniensi. Col. 1504, 1584, 1620, 8vo.—Res in Orbe gestæ ab Augusto, 1585, ad Septemb. 1586. Col. 1586, 8vo.—Annot. ad J. Climaci Scalam Paradisi et Sophronii Pratum Spirituale. Col. Agr. 1609, 8vo.

ISTHUANFIUS, Nic.—De Rebus Hungaricis. Col. Agr. 1622, 1724. fol.

v ITARD, E. M., Physician to the Institution of Deaf and Dumb, Member of the Medical Society of Paris.—An Historical Account of the Discovery and Education of a Savage Man; or, the first developement, physical and moral, of the Young Savage caught in the woods near Aveyron, in 1798. Lond. 1802, small 8vo. 3s. 6d. Originally in French, Paris, 1801, 8vo.

ITCHENER, George, LL. B., Vicar of Great Baddow, in Essex, and late of St. John's College, Oxford.—Elegiac Tears, or Plaintive

Epistles; being a Poetical Translation of the Rev. Mr. Cotton's Elegiacæ Lachrymæ, sive Querelæ Epistolares. Chelmsf. 1766, 4to. 1s. 6d.

x ITCHENER, William.—Defence of the Canon of the Old Testament. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

ITTERUS, Joh. Christ.—De Gradibus Academicis. Giess. 1679, 8vo. Franc. 1685, 8vo.

ITTIGIUS, Thomas, a learned Professor of Divinity at Leipsic, where he was born, 1644; died 1710.—De Montium Incendiis, per totum Orbem. Lips. 1671, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Hæresiarchis Ævi Apostolici ejus proximi. Lips. 1690.—Appendix de Hæresiarchis. Lips. 1696.—Prolegomena ad Josephi Opera.—Bibliotheca Patrum Apostolicorum, Græco-Latina. Lips. 1699-1700, 3 tom. 8vo. Lips. 1707, 8vo.—Historia
y Synodorum Nationalium in Gallia, à Reformatis, habitarum. Lips. 1706.—Liber de Bibliothecis et Catenis Patrum.—Exhortationes Theologicæ.—Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, primi et secundi seculi, selecta capita. Lips. 1709. Some part of this last did not appear till after the Author's death.—Opuscula varia. Lips. 1714, 8vo.—He also furnished several Papers published in the Leipsic Acts.

IVE, Paul.—Instructions for the Warres; amply, learnedly, and politiquelly discoursing of the Method of Militarie Discipline. Originally written in French, by that rare and worthy Generall, Monsieur William de Bellay, Lord of Langley, &c. Translated by P. I. Lond. 1589, 4to.—
z The Practise of Fortification, in all sorts of scituations; with the considerations to be vsed in declining and making of Royal Frontiers, Skonces, and renforcing of ould walled Townes. Lond. 1589 and 1599, 4to.

IVE, Thomas, Esq.—His Humble Appeal against the Practices and Villanies of Lewd and Defamed Women. 1654, 4to.

IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d', LL.D.—Revolution de France et de Geneve. 1793, 8vo.—A short Account of the late Revolution in Geneva; and the conduct of France towards that Republic, from Oct. 1792 to Oct. 1794: in a Series of Letters to an American. Translated and enlarged from his original French. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Constitution and Re-
a volution of Geneva. See Farell, J.—Tableau Historique et Politique de l'Administration de la Republique Française, pendant l'année 1797. Des Causes qu'ont amené la Revolution du 4 Septembre et de ses Resultats; or, an Historical and Political View of the Losses which the French Nation has suffered by the Revolution and the War, in its Population, its Agriculture, its Colonies, its Manufactures, and its Commerce. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 8s. In English. To which is added, a Supplement. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Tableau des Pertes que la Revolution et la Guerre ont causée aux Peuple François. 1799, 8vo.—Des Causes qu'ont amené l'Usurpation de Buonaparte, et qui preparent sa Chute; or, On the Causes which have led to the Usurpation, and will effect the Downfall of General Buonaparte. Lond. 1800,
b 8vo. 8s. 1810, 8vo.—Tableau de la Conduite du Gouvernement Consulaire envers la France, et autres Pays, surtout la Suisse. 1802, 8vo.—Les Cinq Promesses; Tableau de la Conduite du Gouvernement Consulaire envers la France, l'Angleterre, l'Italie, l'Allemagne, et surtout, envers la Suisse: or the Five Promises; a Picture of the Conduct of the Consular Government towards France, England, Italy, Germany, and above all, Switzerland. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Facts and Illustrations, relative to the Military Preparations carried on in France, between the conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens, and the Commencement of the present War. From the French. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Offrandes à Buonaparte. 1810, 8vo.—Des Effets du Blocus sur la
c Richesse, les Finances, &c. de l'Angleterre. 1811.—Napoleon Administrateur et Financier. 1812, 8vo.

IVERY, John, Teacher of Music at Northaw, in Hertfordshire.—The Hertfordshire Melody; or, Psalm Singer's Recreation, being a valuable Collection of Psalms, Hymns, Anthems, &c. on various occasions. To which is prefixed, a new, concise, and easy Introduction to the Art of Singing, and a copious Dictionary of the terms made use of in Music. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

IVES, or Yves, in Latin Ivo, the celebrated Bishop of Chartres, born in the territory of Beauvais, 1035; died 1115.—Liber Decretorum.
d Panorm. 1499, 4to. Lov. 1557, 1561, 8vo.—De Ecclesiasticis Sacramentis ac Officiis et præcipuis per annum Festis, Sermones 21. Col. 1568.—Epistolæ Historicæ. Par. 1585, 4to.—Epistolæ et Chronicon. Par. 1610, 8vo.—Exceptiones Ecclesiasticarum Regularum. All the above were collected in 1647, and published at Paris, under the title of, Opera, by John Baptist Souciet, a Canon of Chartres, in 1 vol. fol., divided into parts. Some other Pieces, printed in the Bibliotheca Patrum, are also ascribed to him.

IVES, Edward, Esq., Surgeon; died 1786.—A Voyage from England to India in 1754, and an Historical Narrative of the Operations of the
e Squadron and Army in India, under the command of Vice-Admiral Watson and Col. Clive, in 1755, 6, 7; interspersed with some interesting Accounts of the Manners, Customs, &c. of several Nations in Hindoostan. Also, a Journey from Persia to England, by an unusual route. Illustrated with a map, and other plates. Lond. 1773, 4to. 25s.

IVES, Edward Otto, late resident at the Nawaub Vizier's Court. —Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled, Letters Political, Military, and Commercial, on the present State and Government of Oude, and its Dependencies. Lond. 1796, 4to. 2s.

f IVES, Jeremy.—Confidence Encountered; or, a Vindication of the Lawfulness of Preaching without Ordination; in Answer to N. E.'s book, entitled, the Confident Questionist Questioned, &c. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Saturday no Sabbath. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Infant Baptism Disproved, and Believer's Baptism Proved; in Answer to Mr. Alexander Rellie. Lond. 1665, 4to.—Two Disputations between him and Mr. Dawson; concerning Perseverance and Apostacy. 1672, 8vo.

IVES, John, Esq., F. R. S. and F. A. S., an Antiquary of much merit, was born at Yarmouth, 1751; died 1776.—Proposals for Printing an Account of Lothingland Hundred, in Suffolk, 1771; for which he had
g engraved several small plates of Arms and Monuments in the Churches of Friston, Gorleston, Loud, Lowestoffe, and Somerleyton, from his own drawings.—Remarks upon the Garianonum of the Romans: the Scite and Remains fixed and described. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Mr. I., with Camden, places it at Burgh-castle, on the south side of the mouth of the river Yare. See Dawson, Turner.—In imitation of Mr. Walpole, (to whom the first number was inscribed), he began, in 1773, to publish Select Papers from his own Collection; of which the second number was printed in 1774, and a third in 1775: among these are, Remarks upon our English Coins, from the Norman Invasion, down to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Arch-
h bishop Sharp: Sir W. Dugdale's Directions for the Search of Records, and making use of them, in order to an Historical Discourse of the Antiquities of Staffordshire; with Annals of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; the Coronation of Henry VII., and of Queen Elizabeth, &c.—Mr. I. also wrote a short Preface to Mr. Swinden's History and Antiquities of Great Yarmouth, in the county of Norfolk. 1772, 4to.

IVETAUX, Nicholas Vauquelin, Seigneur des, a French Poet, was born at La Fresnaye, a Castle near Falaise; died at Brianval, near Germigni, 1649, in his 90th year.—Besides being Author of the Poem, L'Institution du Prince, he left Stanzas, Sonnets, and other Poetical Pieces, in the, Dé-
i lices de la Poésie Françoise. Paris, 1620, 8vo.

IVIMEY, Joseph, a Baptist Minister.—The Life of John Bunyan; with a portrait and fac-simile. 1809, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—A Sermon on the Jubilee. 1809, 8vo.—History of the English Baptists. 1811, 8vo.—Grace Triumphant; or, an Account of the Life of Caleb Vernon. 1811, 8vo.—Neutrality the proper ground for Protestant Dissenters. 1813, 8vo. 1s. Respecting the Roman Catholic Claims.

IVISON, Ursula.—The Retired Penitent; a Poem. Lond. 1794, 1798, 8vo. 1s.

IVO. See Ives.

j IVORY, James, A.M., F. R. S.—A New Series for the Rectification of the Ellipsis, &c. Trans. Soc. Edin. iv. 177. 1796.—The Method of Resolving Cubic Equations. Ib. v. 99. 1805.—A New and Universal Solution of Kepler's Problem. Ib. 203.—On the Attractions of Homogeneous Ellipsoids. Phil. Trans. 345. 1809.—On the Grounds of the Method which Laplace has given in the second chapter of the third book of his Mé-
chanique Céleste for computing the Attractions of Spheroids of every Description. Ib. i. 1812.—On the Attractions of an extensive class of Spheroids. Ib. 46.—A New Method of Deducing a first Approximation to the Orbit of a Comet; from three Geocentric Observations. Ib. 121. 1814.—Solu-
k tion of a curious Mathematical Problem. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 277. 1816.

IWERNAY, Pierre.—Discours contre la Vanité des Femmes. Par. 1635, 8vo.

IXFORD, Noah.—The Best Time for Purging. Lond. 1690, 12mo.

IZACKE, Richard.—Antiquities of Exeter. Lond. 1677, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1681, 1724, 8vo. The same; continued to the year 1723, by Samuel Izacke. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—Alphabetical Register of divers Persons who have left Charities to the Poor of the City and County of Exeter. 1736, 8vo.

l IZARN, Joseph, M.D., Professor of Natural Philosophy, and Member of the Society of Sciences, Belles Lettres, and Arts, of Paris.—Des Pierres Tombées, &c.; or, a Treatise on Stones fallen from the Clouds; or, Atmospheric Lithology: exhibiting the progress and actual state of the Science; a View of the Phænomena of Thunder-Stones, Showers of Stones, Stones fallen from the Heavens, &c. Several unpublished Observations, communicated by M. M. Pictet, Sage, Darcet, and Vauquelin; with an Essay on the Theory of the Formation of the Stones. Paris, 1803, 8vo.

J

JAACOB, R. Fil. Isaac.—Lib. Enarrans vel Judicans: est Comm. in Josuam et Judices. Lubl. 1623.

m JAAPHAR, Ebn. Thophail, an Arabian Philosopher, was contemporary with Averroes, about the commencement of the 13th century.—He composed a Philosophical Romance entitled, the Life or History of Hai Ebn Yokdhan; in which he endeavours to demonstrate, how a man may, by the mere light of nature, attain the knowledge of things natural and supernatural: particularly the knowledge of God, and the affairs of another life. This Work has been translated by R. Moses Narbonensis, into Hebrew, and illustrated with a large Commentary. It was also published in 1671, with an accurate Latin Version, by Mr. Edward Pococke, and in 1708, an English translation of it from the Arabic was given by Simon n Ockley, soon after Arabic Professor at Cambridge.

JABET, Rev. William, B. A., late Lecturer of St. Bartholomew's Chapel, in Birmingham.—Eighteen Practical Sermons upon interesting subjects. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 5s.

JABICUS, Riol.—De Stratagemate utendo et modo præparandi in Rebus Bellicis. Ven. 1571, 4to.

JABLONOWSKY, Joseph Alexanner von, a Polish Prince, who devoted himself chiefly to the Sciences; died 1777, aged 65. His Literary Works are,—The Lives of Twelve Generals; written in the Polish Language. —A Treatise on the Sclavonic Poetry: and some Pieces of a similar nature.

o JABLONSKI.—Biblia Hebraica. Berol. 1699, 2 vols. 4to. An accurate and rare edition.

JABLONSKI, Daniel Ernest, a learned Polish Protestant Divine, was born at Dantzic, 1660; died 1741.—He translated into Latin, Bentley's Sermons at Boyle's Lectures.—And wrote several Latin Dissertations upon the Land of Gessen.—Meditationes de Divinâ Origine Scripturæ Sacræ.—Also a Piece entitled, Thorn affligée Homilies. Trad. en François par Mr. Beausobre. Amst. 1726, 8vo. And some other Works in good esteem.

JABLONSKI, Paul Ernest, son of the preceding, and Professor of Theology at Francfort, was born at Berlin, 1693; died 1757. The publi- p cations of this Divine are,—Disquisitio de Linguâ Lycaonica, ad Act: Apost. xiv. 11. Berl. 1714, 4to.—Remphah, Ægyptorum Deus, ab Israelitis, in Deserto, cultus. Franc. et Lips. 1731, 8vo.—De Memnone, Dissertatio, &c. Franc. 1735, 4to.—Pantheon Ægyptiorum, sive de Diis eorum Commentarius, cum Prolegomenis de Religione et Theologiâ Ægyptiorum. Franc. 1750-1752, 3 vols. 8vo. This is his most valuable Work, displaying great and extensive erudition.—Institutiones Historiæ Christianæ Antiquioris. Franc. 1754, 8vo.

JABLONSKI, Theodore, brother to Daniel Ernest, and Councillor of the Court of Prussia, born at Dantzic, 1654; died 1731. Most of his q Works were published without his name: the chief of which are,—Dictionnaire François-Allemand et Allemand-François; printed in 1711.—A Course of Morality; in the German Tongue. 1713.—An Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. 1721.—A translation into High Dutch of Tacitus de Moribus Germanorum; with Remarks. 1724.

JABLONSKY, Carl. Gustav.; died 1787.—Natursystem aller Bekannten in-und Ausländischen Insekten. Berl. 1785, 8vo.

JACCHÆUS, Thomas, a native of Scotland.—Onomasticon Poeticum, sive Propriorum quibus in suis Monumentis, usi sunt veteres Poetæ, brevis Descriptio Poetica. Edin. ap. Rob. Waldegrave. 1592, 8vo.

r JACCHINUS, Leonardus.—Interpr. Galeni de Præcognitione. Lugd. 1540, 4to.—In 9 librum Rasis, Commentaria. Bas. 1564, 4to. Et ab Hier. Donzellino, emendata. Lugd. 1622, 4to.—Opuscula. Bas. 1563, 4to.—Comm. in Nonum Rasis ad Almansorem. Bas. 1579, 8vo.—Præcognoscendi Methodus; et de Rationali Curandi Arte. Bas. 1580.—De Febribus. Pisa, 1615, 4to.

JACETIUS, or Diaceto, Francis de Cataneis, an Italian Writer and Orator, was born at Florence, 1466; died 1522.—There is extant by him, a Treatise of Beauty; and another of Love, according to the Doctrine of Plato; besides several others, which were all printed together at s Basil, 1563.

JACHÆUS, Gilbertus.—Institutiones Medicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1653, 12mo.

JACHIADES, Josephus.—Paraphrasis in Danielem, Heb. et Lat. cum Notis Constantini l'Empereur ab Oppyck. Amst. 1633, 4to.

JACK, Richard, Teacher of Mathematics.—Mathematical Principles of Theology; or, the Existence of God Geometrically Demonstrated. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Elements of Conic Sections. Edin. 1742, 8vo.—Euclid's Data Restored to their true and genuine order, agreeable to Pappus Alexdrinus' Account of them, in his Preface to the 7th book of his Mathematical t Collections. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 4s.

JACKMANN, J.—Success no Rule; being the first part of a Reply to Peirce's Defence of the Dissenting Ministry, and Presbyterian Ordination. Oxon. 1718, 18mo.—Presbyterian Ordination Presumptuous; being the second part, &c. Oxon. 1719, 8vo.—An Explanation of the Rule for finding Easter. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 250. 1705.

JACKSON, of Battersea.—An Essay on the Art of Engraving and Printing in Chiaro Oscuro, as practised by Albert Durer, Hugo di Carpi, and others; with the application of it to the making Paper Hangings of taste, duration, and elegance. Lond. 1754, 4to. 3s.

u JACKSON.—Thirty Letters on various subjects. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s. 1798, 8vo.

JACKSON, Mrs.—Dialogues on the Doctrines and Duties of Christianity. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.

JACKSON, Abraham.—Sorrows Sensitive, in verse; on the death of the Lord Harrington. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxiii. 26. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—The Pious Prentice; or how a Prentice ought to enter into that calling, and behave himself. Lond. 1640, 8vo.

JACKSON, Alverey.—The Question answered, Whether Saving Faith in Christ is a duty required by the Moral Law of all those who live under v the Gospel Revelation. Lond. 1752, 8vo 1s.

JACKSON, Arthur, a Nonconformist Divine, was born at Little Waldingfield, in Suffolk, 1593; died 1666.—Help for the Understanding of the Holy Scripture; or, Annotations on the Historicall part of the Old Testament. Camb. 1643, 2 vols. 4to. Camb. 1653.—Annotations on the Bible, as far as the Book of Isaiah, were published in 4 vols. 4to., the last by his són; who prefixed to it some Memoirs of the Author.

JACKSON, George, F.L.S.—Account of Ormosia; a New Genus of Decandrous Plants, belonging to the Natural Order of Leguminosæ. Trans. Linn. Soc. x. 358. 1810.

w JACKSON, George.—Stanzas in Honour of the Victories of the Marquis of Wellington. 1812, 8vo.

JACKSON, Hen.—Longitude and Latitude. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

JACKSON, Henry, Chemist.—Reflections respecting the Virtues of Tar Water. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—An Essay on Bread, wherein the Bakers and Millers are vindicated from the aspersions contained in two Pamphlets: one entitled, Poison Detected; and the other, The Nature of Bread, honestly and dishonestly made. To which is added, an Appendix, explaining the vile practices committed in adulterating wines, cyder, porter, punch, vinegar, and pickles; with easy methods to detect such abuses. Lond. x 1760, 8vo. 1s.—An Essay on British Isinglass; wherein its nature and properties are compared with the foreign sorts: with the best methods of converting them into fining, glue, and starch, for the use of the brewer, vintner, paper-stainer, &c. Comprehending a succinct analysis of Isinglass, and rationale of its action in clarifying liquors. Interspersed with hints for the further improving of malting, brewing, fermenting, and for preventing the wooden apparatus in the brewery from speedy decay. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JACKSON, or Jaxon, Hugh, an English Printer, about the latter part of the 16th century, printed the following Works,—A Compendyous y Regiment or Dietarie of Health. v. Boorde, A. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—Four e Straunge and Lamentable Tragicall Histories. v. Smythe, R. Lond. 1577, 4to.—The Renowned Historie of Cleomenes and Juliet. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—The Garden of Eloquence. v. Peacham, H. Lond. 1577, 4to.—The Boke of Nurture; or Schoole of Good Maners, for Menservants and Children: with Stans puer ad mensam, &c. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—A Briefe and most Excellent Exposition of the xij Articles, &c. v. Martyr. P. Lond. 1578, 16mo.—The Perfite Way to Paradice. Lond. 1580, 1588, and 1590, 16mo. This little Piece consists of Prayers and Meditations; one of which is "for a Woman that is great with Child, to be z repeated by her hartely before her trauel, which wil be marueylous comfort unto her;" in verse.—The Shield of our Safetie. v. Anderson, A. Lond. 1581, 4to.—A Wonderfull Judgement of God. v. Saxey, S. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Sūmon of Repentance. v. Phillips, J. Lond. 1584, 1590, 8vo.—The Prayse of Nothinge; by Edw. Da. Lond. 1585, 4to.—The Boke of Knowledge of Thynges Vnknowen, apperteynyng to Astronomye,

with certaine necessarye Rules, &c. Lond. 1585, 1588. Also without date, 16mo.—Baculum Familliare, Catholicon siue Generale. v. J. Blagrave. Lond. 1590. Also without date, 4to.—The Mirrovr; or, Glasse of Health, &c. Lond. without date, 16mo.—The Husbandman's Prac-
a tise; or, Prognostication for euer, as teacheth Alberte, Alkin, Haly, and Ptholome. Lond. without date, 16mo.—The Wife lapped in Morel's Skyn; or, the Taming of a Shrew. Lond. without date, 4to.

JACKSON, Humphrey, Esq., F.R.S.—Discovery of the Manner of Making Isinglass in Russia; with a particular description of its Manufacture in England, from the produce of British Fisheries. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 361. 1773.

JACKSON, Rev. J. F., Assistant Minister of Curzon Chapel, May Fair.—A Vindication of the Moral Government of Nations, from the Objections peculiar to it; a Sermon on the General Fast. 1808, 8vo. 1s.

b JACKSON, James Grey, Esq.—An Account of the Empire of Morocco, and the district of Suez; compiled from Miscellaneous Observations made during a long residence in those countries. To which is added, an Interesting Account of Tombuctoo, the great Emporium of Central Africa. 13 plates. Lond. 1809, 4to. 42s. New edit. 1813, 4to. 52s. 6d.

JACKSON, Jeremiah, A.M., Vicar of Ospringe, Kent.—A Sermon preached at Sittingbourne, at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Canterbury. 1796, 1800, 4to.—Dialogues on the Doctrines and Duties of Christianity, intended for the Instruction of Youth, and to lead them to the Study of the Sacred Scriptures. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—A Discourse
c delivered at Wisbeach, in Commemoration of the Charity of Mr. John Crane. 1810, 4to.—Three Discourses delivered in the Parish Church of Wisbeach, St. Peter's, before the Wisbeach Battalion of the Isle of Ely Regiment of Local Militia. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2s.—Horæ Subsecivæ; or, a Refutation of the Popular Opinion, as founded in Prophecy, that Peace will ultimately prevail over the whole World. 1816, 8vo. 4s.—Sermons in which the Connexion is traced between a Belief of the Truth of Revelation, and the Character, Comfort, and Prospects of Christians. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

JACKSON, or Jacson, John, an English Printer, of the 16th century,
d who was connected in a partnership with Hatfield, Newton, and Bollifant, but does not seem to have exercised the typographical art by himself.—M. T. Ciceronis, Opera, &c. Lond. 1585, vols. 8vo.—Epistol. ad Familiares. A. D. Lambino, ex Codicibus Manuscriptis Emendatæ, &c. Item P. nutii Annotationes breuiss. in margine, adscriptæ. Lond. 1585, 16mo.—Petri Rebuffi, Tractatus de Decimis, &c. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—The True Difference betweene Christian Subiection and Vnchristian Rebellion, &c. v. Bilson, Tho. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A Booke of Christian Exercise, &c. v. Parsons, Rob. Lond. 1586.—Pseudographia, &c. v. Gossen, G. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—W. Chub, his Sermon of Afflictions. Lond. 1587, 8vo.
e —A Discoursive Probleme, &c. v. Harvey, J. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Epithetorum. v. Ravisius, J. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—An Answere to the Vntruthes, &c. v. Lea, James. Lond. 1589, 4to.—Bibliotheca Hispanica, &c. v. Percival, Ric. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The True Vse of Armorie, &c. v. Wyrley, William. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Phœnix Nest; built vp with the most rare and refined Workes of Noblemen, woorthy Knightes, gallent Gentlemen, Masters of Arts, and braue Schollers. Full of varietie excellent inuention, and singular delight; neuer before this time published. Set foorth by R. S., of the Inner Temple, Gent. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Liber Precum Publicarum. Lond. 1594. To this is annexed, Liber Psalmorum
f Davidis. v. Munster, Sebast.—Certaine very proper and most profitable Similies, &c. v. Fletcher, Anth. Lond. 1595, 4to.

JACKSON, John.—Discourses defending the Immortality of the Soul. Lond. 1611, 8vo.—Three Sermons on Esay xi. 6, 7, 8. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—On Prov. xv. 15. Lond. 1642, 8vo.—Taste of the Truth, &c.; or, ten Questions and Answers expounded; with ten general directions to private Christians. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3. 1685, 4to.

JACKSON, John, M. A., late Minister of Dursley, Rector of West Birth, Gloucestershire.—On Bath Waters; a Sermon on Ps. ciii. 3.
g 1707, 4to.—A Fast Sermon on Deut. xxxi. 16, 17. 1710, 8vo.—Erecting a Charity School; a Sermon on Heb. xii. 16. 1710, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon on Mattb. xiii. 57. 1711, 8vo.—A Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 1723, 8vo.

JACKSON, John, an English Divine, Rector of Rossington, in Yorkshire, and Master of Wigston's Hospital, in Leicester, born at Lensey, 1686; died 1763. He published,—Three Anonymous Letters, in Defence of Dr. S. Clarke's Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity. 1714.—The Grounds of Civil and Ecclesiastical Government considered. 1718, 8vo.—Novatiani Opera, ad Antiquiores editiones castigata, et à multis mendis
h expurgata. 1728, 8vo.—Eight Practical Discourses on the Lord's Prayer, and Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1728, 12mo.—A Defence of Human Liberty, against Cato's Letters. And in the 2d edit., A Supplement, against Anthony Colins, Esq. upon the same subject. 1730.—In 1730 and 1731, Four Tracts in Defence of Human Reason, occasioned by Bishop Gibson's 2d Pastoral Letter.—Remarks on Tindal's Christianity as old as the Creation. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—A Treatise, by way of Answer, to Browne, Bishop of Corke's Book, entitled, Things Divine and Supernatural, conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human. 1733.—The Existence and Unity of God, &c. 1734.—A Dissertation on Matter
i and Spirit; with Remarks on Baxter's Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—A Narrative of his being refused the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at Bath. 1736, 8vo.—An Address to the Deists, &c. Lond. 1744, 8vo. An Address to the Deists; being a Proof of Revealed Religion, from Miracles and Prophecies: in which the principal objections against the Christian Revelation, and especially against the Resurrection of Jesus, are considered and confuted; in answer to a Moral Philosopher. 2d edit. with large additions, shewing the folly and danger of Deism. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Answer to Morgan's Resurrection of Jesus, &c.—The Belief of a Future State proved to be a Funda-
j mental Article of the Religion of the Hebrews, and held by the Philosophers, &c. Lond. 1745, 8vo. Two or three Polemic Pieces with Warburton were the consequence of this publication.—Remarks upon Middleton's Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, &c.—Chronological Antiquities of the most Ancient Kingdoms, from the Creation of the World, for the space of five thousand years. Lond. 1752, 3 vols. 4to. 36s.—In 1715, he communicated to Mr. J. G. Cooper, for the use of his Life of Socrates, some learned Notes.—He also made many collections and preparations for a new edition of the New Testament in Greek, with Scholia in the same language. An account of the materials of this intended edition, with Notes,
k containing alterations, corrections, and additions to his Chronology, are inserted in an Appendix to Memoirs of him; printed in 1764, by Dr. Sutton, of Leicester.

JACKSON, John, Philanthropos.—An Answer to a certain Pamphlet lately published, under the solemn title of, a Sermon; or, Masonry the Way to Hell. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

JACKSON, John.—History of the Scottish Stage, from its first establishment to the present time. Edin. 1793, 8vo.—Strictures upon the Merits of Young Roscius: with a portrait. 1805, 2s. 6d.

JACKSON, John, Rev. of the City and County of Litchfield.
l Litch. 1795, 8vo. 2d edit. 1806.—History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Litchfield. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Poems, on several occasions; written chiefly in the remote parts of Cumberland and Northumberland. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

JACKSON, John, Esq., F.S.A.; died 1807.—Journey from India towards England, in the year 1797, by a route commonly called over-land, through Countries not much frequented, and many of them hitherto unknown to Europeans; particularly between the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris, througb Curdistan, Diarbeck, Armenia, and Natolia, in Asia; and through Romelia, Bulgaria, Wallachia, Transylvania, &c. in Europe; with
m a map and other engravings. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Reflections on the Commerce of the Mediterranean; deduced from actual experience during a residence on both shores of the Mediterranean Sea; shewing the policy of increasing the number of British Consuls; and that such advantages may result to the English by holding possessions in the Mediterranean, as nearly to equal their West India trade. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.

JACKSON, John, of Harrop-Wood, near Macclesfield, Cheshire.—An Address to Time, with other Poems; and Letters of the Author to his Friends. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

JACKSON, John Mills.—A View of the Political Situation of the
n Province of Upper Canada, in North America: in which her Physical Capacity is stated; the means of diminishing her burden, encreasing her value, and securing her connection to Great Britain are fully considered. With Notes, and an Appendix. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s.

JACKSON, Joseph.—Enchiridion Theoretico-Medicum. Lond. 1695, 12mo. Amst. 1697, 12mo.

JACKSON, Joseph.—The Reign of Liberty; a Poetical Sketch. Lond. 1797, 4to. 1s.

JACKSON, J. L., Esq.—The Art of Riding; or, Horsemanship made Easy; exemplified by Rules drawn from Nature and Experience.
o Lond. 1765, 12mo. 1s.

JACKSON, Laurence, B. D., Prebendary of Lincoln.—A Letter to a Young Lady, concerning the Principles and Conduct of the Christian Life. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—A Short Review and Defence of the Authorities on which the Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity in Unity is grounded. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s.

JACKSON, Matthew.—Christ as the Christian's Life considered, in five Sermons. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JACKSON, Peter.—His Case; giving an Account of his Cruel Treatment by Captain Liversley, of the Lord Stanley Slave-Ship: with the
p Trial in the Court of King's Bench. 1806, 8vo.

JACKSON, or Jacson, Ralph, an English Stationer, about the latter part of the 16th century, for whom the books specified below were printed,—Gasp. Oleuian on the Creede, &c. v. Saintbarbe, Rich. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—Rich. Saintbarb his Catechisme. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—The Excellencie, &c. v. Muffet, Peter. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—Arth. Dent his Exposition. Lond. 1591.—Consort of the Creatures, &c. v. Rawlins, R. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—Perswation to doe Good cheerefully, and to beare Euill patiently. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—An Abridgement, &c. v. Wisdome, Simon. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—A Comparison, &c. v. Bunny, F. Lond. 1595, 4to.
q —A Survey of the Pope's Supremacie, &c. v. Bunny, Fr. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Truth and Falsehood, &c. v. Bunny, Fr. Lond. 1595, 4to.—A Short Answer to the Reasons of Popish Recusants, &c. 1595.—The Couenant betweene God and Man. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Threefolde State of Man, &c. v. Morton, Tho. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—Two Treatises concerning Regeneration, &c. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Lond. 1597.—The Grain f Mustard Seed, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Lond. 1597.—The

Works of Richard Greenham. 1599.—An Apologie, &c. v. Hastings, Sir F. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Foode for Families; or, An Wholsome Housr hold Discourse. 16mo.

JACKSON, Randle, Esq., Barrister at Law.—The Substance of a Speech respecting the Shipping Concerns of the East India Company. 1795, 8vo.—A Speech delivered at the Special Court of Proprietors of East India Stock. 1806, 8vo.—Speech addressed to the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to consider the State of the Woollen Manufacture. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Speech delivered at the General Court of the Bank of England, 20th Sept. 1810, respecting the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1811, 8vo. 2s.—Speech delivered at a General Court of the Proprietors of East India Stock, May 5th, 1812.

s JACKSON, Richard.—Literatura Græca; containing, 1. The Geography of Ancient Greece and its Islands; 2. The History of Greece, from the earliest Accounts to the Present Time. To which is prefixed, an Essay on the Study of the Greek Language; wherein the Doctrine of the Tenses is considered and explained, the utility and energy of the Particles shewn, and many things relating to Greek learning illustrated. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 3s.

JACKSON, Robert, M. D.—A Treatise on the Fevers of Jamaica; with some Observations on the Intermittent Fevers of America; and an Appendix, containing some hints on the means of preserving the health of t soldiers in hot climates. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 7s.—The Outline of the History and Cure of Fever, Epidemic and Contagious; more especially of Jails, Ships, and Hospitals, &c.; and the Yellow Fever. With observations on Military Discipline and Economy, and a Scheme of Medical Arrangement for Armies. Edin. 1798, 8vo. 7s.—Remarks on the Constitution of the Medical Department of the British Army; with a Detail of Hospital Management: and an Appendix, attempting to explain the Action of Causes in producing Fever, and the operation of Remedies in effecting a Cure. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—A Systematic View of the Disci- u pline, Formation, and Economy of an Army. 1804, 4to. 21s.—A System of Arrangement and Discipline for the Medical Department of Armies. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 12s. 6d.—An Exposition of the Practice of Affusing Cold Water on the Surface of the Body for the Cure of Fever: to which are added, Remarks on the Effects of Cold Drink and of Gestation in the open Air, in certain conditions of Disease. Edin. 1808, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Letter to Mr. Keate, Surgeon-General of the Army. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 4s. See Bancroft, O. N.—Letter to the Commissioners of Military Inquiry, explaining the true Constitution of a Medical Staff; the best Form of Medical Economy for Hospitals: with a Refutation of Errors and Misrepresen- v tations contained in a Letter by Dr. Bancroft, Army Physician. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Second Letter to the Commissioners of Military Inquiry; containing a Refutation of some Statements made by Mr. Keate. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Letter to Sir David Dundas, Commander in Chief of the Forces. Lond. 1809, 8vo.—Sketch of the History and Cure of Febrile Diseases; more particularly as they appear in the West Indies among the Soldiers of the British Army. 1817.

JACKSON, Rowland, M.D.—De Vera Phlebotomiæ Theoria, Sanguinis Circulationis legibus innixa, tentamen. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—A Physical Dissertation upon Drowning. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Recommends w strongly the tobacco clyster.—A New Theory of the Oblate Spheroidical Figure of the Earth. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

JACKSON, Samuel.—Authentic Account of the Weights, Measures, Exchanges, Customs, Duties, Port-Charges, &c., and correct Batty Tables, made use of and paid at the several ports of the East Indies traded unto by the Europeans. Lond. 1764, 4to.

JACKSON, Sarah.—Complete Family Cook; or, Young Woman's best Companion. Lond. 1754, 12mo.

JACKSON, Seguin Henry, M.D., London.—A Treatise on Sympathy, in two parts: 1. Of Sympathy in general; 2. On Febrile Sym- x pathy. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 4s.—Dermato-Pathologia; or, Practical Observations from some New Thoughts on the Pathology and Proximate Cause of Disease of the true Skin, and its emanations, the Rete Mucosum and Cuticle: also, Observations on the influence of the Perspirable Fluid in the production of Animal Heat, and Remarks on the late Theories of Scurvy; with the particular method of recommending the Oak Bark as a new Marine Antiscorbutic, and as a probable Antiseptic in some other putrescent disorders. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Cautions to Women respecting the State of Pregnancy, the Progress of Labour and Delivery, the Confinement of Child-Bed, and some Constitutional Diseases, includ- y ing Directions to Midwives and Nurses; with Observations on the management of new-born Infants. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Observations, &c. on the Epidemic Disease which lately prevailed at Gibraltar; intended to illustrate the Nature of Contagious Fevers in general; part i. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s.—A Singular Affection of Respiration, with Appearances on Dissection. Med. Com. vi. 208. 1778.

JACKSON, Rev. Theodore, M.A.—A Serious Address to the Queen, Prince of Wales, and the Public at large, relative to his Majesty's Unhappy Situation. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.

JACKSON, Thomas, a learned English Divine, born in the Bishopric x of Durham, 1579; died 1640.—Sermon on Matth. xxvi. 74, 75. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Two first Books of Commentaries on the Creed. Lond. 1613, 4to. The third Book. Lond. 1614, 4to. The seventh Book. Lond. 1634, 4to. The eighth Book. Lond. 1635, 4to. The ninth Book. Oxon. 1638, 4to. The eleventh Book; with thirteen Sermons. Lond 1657, 4to. —Two Sermons; viz., on Jerem. xxxi. 21, 22. and Galat. iv. 4, 5. Oxon. 1617, 4to.—Six Sermons on Jerem. vii. 16. Lond. 1622, 4to.—Weekly Lectures from Christ's Passage with his Disciples over the Sea of Galilee. Lond. 1623, 4to.—A Treatise, containing the original of Unbelief and Misbelief, concerning the Attributes of the Deity. Lond. 1625, 4to.— a A Treatise of the Holy Catholic Faith and Church; book first. Lond. 1627, 4to.—A Treatise of the Divine Essence and Attributes; first part. Lond. 1628, 4to. Second part. Lond. 1629, 4to. Lat. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Some Sermons; with a Treatise of the Signs of the Times; or, God's Forewarnings. Oxon. 1637, 4to.—Collection of some of his Works not before printed. Lond. 1653, fol. 1654, 4to.—His Works. Lond. 1673, 3 vols. fol.

JACKSON, Thomas, LL. D., F. R. S. E., and Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of St. Andrew's.—Elementary Demonstration of the Composition of Pressures. Trans. Soc. Edin. viii. 245. 1817.

b JACKSON, Timothy.—Exposition on 2d Epistle to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1621, 4to.

JACKSON, W.—Arithmetic. Lond. 1661, 12mo.—Pueriles Confabulatiunculæ, Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1666, 8vo. Lat. Ang. per Evaldum Gallum. Oxon. 1672, 12mo.

JACKSON, W.—A Preliminary Discourse to a Scheme demonstrating the Perfection and Harmony of Sounds. Westm. 1726, 8vo.

JACKSON, W., of Lichfield Close.—The Beauties of Nature displayed, in a Sentimental Ramble through her luxuriant fields. With a Retrospective View of her, and that great Almighty Being who gave her birth. c To which is added, a choice Collection of Thoughts; concluded with Poems on various occasions. Birming. 1769, 8vo. 5s.

JACKSON, William, D. D.—Treatise on Hosea x. 12. Lond. 1616, 4to.—The Rule of Faith; a Visitation Sermon on Jude, verse 3. Camb. 1675, 4to.

JACKSON, William, M. D.—Account of the Salt Springs; and the way of Saltmaking at Nantwich, in Cheshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 397. and 405. 1669.

JACKSON, William, Surgeon, Islington, Member of the Corporation of Surgeons.—Observations on the Inefficacious Use of Irons in cases of d Luxations and Distortions of the Ancle Joint, and children born with deformed and crooked feet: a much more agreeable and effectual method being pursued. Illustrated with Cases. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.

JACKSON, William, a Musical Composer, of Exeter, where he was born, about 1730; died 1803.—Observations on the Present State of Music in London. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Thirty Letters on various subjects. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 12mo. Second edit. corrected and improved. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s. Third edit., with considerable additions. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s. Principally consisting of Essays on the Belles Lettres.—The Four Ages; together with Essays on various subjects. Lond. 1798, 8vo. e 7s.—Eighteen Musical Works, consisting of Hymns, Songs, Canzonets, Elegies, and an Ode to Fancy.

JACKSON, Rev. William, D. D., Bishop of Oxford.—The Constitutions of the several Independent States of America; the Declarations of Independence; and the Articles of Confederature between the said States; and other important State Papers. To which are now added, the Declaration of Rights; the Non-importation Agreement; and the Petition of Congress to the King. With an Appendix, containing the Treaties between his Most Christian Majesty and the United States; the Provisional Treaty with America; and (never before published) an authentic Copy of the Treaty f concluded between the States General, and the United States of America. With a Preface and Dedication. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6s.—Thoughts on the causes of the delay of the Westminster Scrutiny. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon before the Society of Lincoln's Inn. 1795, 4to.—Sermon preached before the House of Commons, on the Fast Day, May 25th, 1804, 4to.

JACKSON, William, Chemist.—A Synopsis of the Chemical Characters, adapted to the new Nomenclature. 1799, 8vo.

JACOB, Surgeon, Feversham.—Several Bones of an Elephant found in the Island of Sheppey. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 489. 1754.

JACOB, Alexander, Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty, and Chap- g lain to his Grace the Duke of Chandos.—A Complete English Peerage, containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of the Peers of this Realm; together with the different branches of each family. Including a particular Relation of the most Remarkable Transactions of those who have eminently distinguished themselves in the service of their country, both in the field and in the cabinet, from the Conquest down to the present time. To which is prefixed, a succinct History of the Houses of Brunswick, Brandenburgh, Saxe Gotha, and Mecklenburgh. Lond. 1766-70, 2 vols. fol. £5, 5s.

JACOB, Ben Hajim, a Rabbi of the 16th century, who rendered himself famous by,—The Collection of the Masora; which was printed at Venice, h 1525, with the text of the Bible, the Chaldee Paraphrase, and the Commentaries of some Rabbis upon Scripture. This edition of the Hebrew Bible, and those which follow it with the great and small Masora, compiled by this Rabbi, are much esteemed by the Jews.

JACOB, Edward, Esq. F. S. A., an Antiquary; died 1788.——Lamentable and true Tragedy of M. Arden, of Feversham, in Kent, who was most wickedlye murdered, by the means of his disloyall and wanton Wyfe, who, for the love she bare to one Mosbie, hired two desperate ruffians, Blackwill and Shagbag, to kill him. Reprinted, verbatim, from the 4th edition of 1592. With a preface, in which some reasons are offered in

i favour of its being the earliest dramatic work of Shakespeare now remaining; and the genuine account given of the murder from authentic papers of the time. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—History of the Town and Port of Feversham, in Kent; with plates. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 5s.—A Catalogue of the more perfect Plants growing spontaneously about Feversham, in the county of Kent. Also, a select View of the Fossils of the Island of Sheppey. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Observations on the Roman Earthen Ware taken from the Pan-Pudding Rock. Archæol. vi. 121. 1782.

JACOB, Giles, a Poetical and Dramatic Writer, and most industrious j Law-compiler, was born at Romsey, in the county of Southampton, 1686; died 1744.—Accomplished Conveyancer: of the nature and kinds of all Deeds and Instruments used in Conveyancing; and an Abridgement of the Law relating to all Sets of Conveyances; and also, all manner of smaller Precedents used in Conveyancing. 1714, 1736-50, 3 vols. 8vo.—Clerk's Remembrancer; containing all sorts of small and useful Precedents; with proper directions in Conveyancing; and the method of Practice in King's Bench, and Common Pleas. 1714, 8vo. 2d edit. with additions, 1730, 8vo.—Complete Court Keeper; or, Land Steward's Assistant. 1715, 8vo.—Review of the Statutes; with a complete Table of them, relating to Justices of the k Peace; with an Appendix. Lond. 1715. 3d edit. 1726, 8vo. 4s.—Grand Precedent; or, the Conveyancer's Guide and Assistant; containing the several distinct parts of all manner of Instruments, Writings, Conveyances, and Assurances, in one grand Deed, not only in all common matters, but on extraordinary occasions. 1716, 8vo.—Modern Justice of the Peace; containing the business of a Justice of Peace, with Precedents, &c. and an Appendix. Lond. 1716, 1720, 1726, 8vo. Reprinted. 1729, 8vo. 4s.—Court Keeper's Companion; containing all common business of Court-leet and Court-baron. To which are added, The General Customs of Copyhold Estates. Also, some precedents relating to Land Stewardship. 1717, 8vo. l 1724, 1740, 1752, 1764. 7th edit. with large additions and amendments, and the precedents in English. 1781, 8vo.—Catalogue of all Writs and Processes of the Court of Westminster. 1717, 8vo.—The Country Gentleman's Vade-mecum. Lond. 1717, 12mo.—The Complete Sportsman. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Lex Mercatoria; or, the Merchant's Companion; containing all the Laws relating to Merchandize. 1718, 8vo. 2d edit. enlarged. 1729.—Statute Law common placed; containing the purport of all the Statutes, under proper heads; from Magna Charta, to the 22d of Geo. II. 1719, 8vo. 5th edit., with additions. 1748, 8vo.—Laws of Appeals and Murder, compiled from the MSS. of an eminent Practiser (Mr. m Gall). Lond. 1719, 8vo. 3s.—Lex Constitutionis; or, the Gentleman's Law, being a complete Treatise of all the Laws and Statutes relating to the King and prerogative of the Crown, Nobility, House of Lords, Commons, &c. with the manner of passing Bills in both Houses. Lond. 1719. 1737, 8vo. 4s.—Laws of Taxation; being a Treatise of all the Acts of Parliament now in force, relating to the Taxes of England; and other branches of the Royal Revenue. To which are prefixed, several new Schemes for establishing of Funds, by G. J. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Review of the Statutes, both ancient and modern, especially concerning the Practical part of the Law. Also, a complete Table, shewing in what Statutes n Justices of the Peace are particularly concerned. 1720, 1726. 3d edit. with an Appendix. 1729.—Treatise of Laws; or, a general Introduction to the Common, Civil, and Canon Law. 3 parts. 1. The Common Law of England, illustrated in a great variety of maxims, &c. 2. Of the Civil Law, intermixed with the Laws of Nations, and its use here in England, &c. 3. The Canon Law and Laws Ecclesiastical; containing the Rights of the English Clergy, of Patrons of Churches, Courts Ecclesiastical, Trials, &c. 1721, 8vo.—Poetical Register; or, Lives and Characters of the English Dramatic Poets. Lond. 1723, 2 vols. 8vo.—Student's Companion; or, Reason of the Law, containing Readings on the Common and Statute Laws o of this realm, alphabetically digested under heads, clearing and illustrating in the said readings the most difficult points, not only in the Statutes, but likewise in several hundred Cases in Law and Equity. 1725. 2d and 3d edit. enlarged. 1734, 1743, 8vo.—Common Law Common Placed; containing the substance of all the Common Law Cases. 1726. 2d edit. with additions. 1733, fol.—New Law Dictionary, explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English Law, in theory and practice, defining and interpreting the terms or words of art, and comprising copious Information, Historical, Political, and Commercial, on the subjects of our Law, Trade, and Government. 1729, fol. 1733, 1736, 1739. 1744, 1750, 1756, p 1762, fol. 9th edit. Lond. 1772, fol. 10th edit. by C. Ruffhead and J. Morgan, Esqrs. 1782, fol. 11th edit. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 4to. 3s. greatly enlarged and improved, by many material corrections and additions, from the latest Statutes, Reports, and other accurate publications. By T. E. Tomlins, Esq., of the Inner Temple. 1809, 2 vols. 4to.—The Law Dictionary abridged. 1743, 8vo.—Complete Chancery Practiser; or, the whole Proceedings and Practice of the High Court of Chancery, in a perfect new manner; containing the Rules and Method of Practice therein, as well in the Petty-bag Office, as in all Suits in Equity; and also, precedents of Bills, Answers, Pleas, and Demurrers, &c. shewing wherein q relief may be given in equity. &c. 1730, 2 vols. 8vo.—City Liberties; or, The Rights and Privileges of Freemen; containing the Liberties and Advantages of the Citizens, their Wives, Widows, Orphans, &c. and the Laws concerning Wills, administration and distribution of Estates, &c. Also, binding forth Apprentices, and taking out Freedoms. Lond. 1732, 1737, 8vo. But a new title only.—The Mirror; or, Letters Satyrical, Panegyrical, Serious, and Humorous. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—Complete Attorney's Practice, in English, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, at Westminster; containing the best rules and methods of practice therein, from the commencement of the action to the execution: also, forms of judicial writs and processes. Two editions. 1737, 2 vols.—Game Law; or, Persons qualified r to kill Game, keep Dogs, Nets, &c.; and of Hawking, Hunting, Fishing, and Fowling. 7th edit. 1740, 8vo.—General Laws of Estates; or, Freeholder's Companion; rights and qualifications to be Members of Parliament, Electors, Justices of Peace, and Jurymen, and to kill game, erect dovecotes, &c. 1740, 8vo.—New Complete Conveyancer; or, Attorney's Director; containing precedents of assignments, bargains, and rules, confirmations, covenants, declarations of uses of fines and recoveries; and in all other deeds of uses & trusts, securities for money, provisos, recitals, releases, &c. most of them very special, never before printed. 1744, 8vo.—Tables to the Law; containing: 1. A Table of Descents. 2. Of Estates and Interest. 3. Of Pro- s perty gained in Land by Conveyance. 4. Of Offences against the Laws of Religion, &c. 1748, 8vo.—Law Grammar; or, Rudiments of the Law; compiled from the grounds, principles, maxims, terms, words of art, rules, and most points of our law, in a new, easy, and concise method. 1749, 1754. He also published several poems, A Journey to Bath and Bristol; the Lover's Miscellany; Essays relating to the conduct of Life; An Essay on Criticism, &c. and two dramatic pieces of little merit, entitled, Love in a Wood, and, The Soldier's Last Stake.

JACOB, Henry, the founder of the first independent or congregational church in England, was a native of Kent; died in Virginia, about 1624. He t was Author of,—Defence of the Christian Churches, and Ministry of England, against Fr. Johnson and others. Middleburg, printed by Rich. Schilders, 1593, 1599, 4to.—A Treatise of the Sufferings and Victory of Christ in the Work of our Redemption, &c. written against certain errors in those points publicly preached in London, 1597. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—Defence of a Treatise touching the Sufferings and Victorie of Christ in the Work of our Redemption, against Bishop Bilson. 1600, 4to.—Reasons taken out of God's Word, and the best humane testimonies, proving a necessity of Reforming our Churches of England, &c. 1604, 4to.—A Position against Vain-glorious, and that which is falsely called Learned Preaching. 1604, u 8vo.—The Divine Institution of Christ's Visible or Ministerial Church; also, the unchangeableness of the same by men. Leyden, 1610, 8vo. Farther Declaration of some things in the foregoing Treatise. Leyden, 1610, 8vo.—Exposition of the 2d Commandment. 1610, 8vo.—Declaration and Opening of certain Points, with a Sound Confirmation of some others, in a Treatise, entitled, The Divine Beginning, &c. Middleb. 1611.—An Attestation of many learned Divines, justifying this Doctrine, viz. That the Church Governments ought to be always with the people's free consent. 1613, 8vo.—Answer to Dr. Downame's and Dr. Bilson's Church Government, &c. 1613, 8vo.—He wrote and published likewise several pieces, as, v the Counter-Poison, &c. which being printed privately, or on the Continent, are rarely to be met with.

JACOB, Henry, son of the preceding, was born either in 1606 or 1607; died 1652. The following work is a collection of his pieces, published by Henry Birkhead,—Oratio Inauguralis; sub aditu Prælectionis Philologicæ Publicè habita apud Collegium Oxonio-Merton. 4th. Aug. 1636.—Græca et Latina Poemata.—Description of Oakley-hole, near Wells, in 1632, written in English verse.—Annotationes in eam Partem Orationis inaug. in qua dicitur, Oratione Soluta scripsit Aristæus Procarnesius. Oxf. 1652, 4to.—Delphi Phœnicizantes. This Work was published by Dr. w Dickinson, from a MS. of Jacob, which he purloined, after disguising it with another style.

JACOB, Henry, a Jew.—Lyon's Scholar's Instructor; an Hebrew Grammar, with points; revised and corrected. 1810, 8vo. 4s.

JACOB, Hildebrand.—Bedlam; a Poem. Lond. 1723, 4to.

JACOB, John.—The Jew turned Christian. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Two Conferences between a Papist and a Jew, and a Protestant and a Jew. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Christ the true Messiah. Lond. 1679, 4to.

JACOB, Joseph.—Two Thanksgiving Sermons for Successes, on Numb. xxiii. 23. 1702, 4to.—A Thanksgiving Sermon on Ezek. xxi. 27. 1705, 4to.

x JACOB, Joseph.—Observations on the Structure and Draught of Wheel-Carriages. Lond. 1773, 4to. 6s.—Animadversions on the use of Broad Wheels, and the preservation of the Public Roads. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s. 6d.

JACOB, Lewis, an industrious French Author and Bibliographer, was born at Chalons-sur-Saone, 1608; died at Paris, 1670. The principal of his publications are,—Bibliotheca Pontificia; duobus libris, distincta. Lugd. 1643, 4to. This work, which, from the many errors it contains, is by far the worst specimen of his talents, was undertaken at the solicitation of Gabriel Naudé.—Traité des plus belles Bibliothéques, publiques et particu- y lières, qui ont esté, et qui sont à present dans le monde; devisée en deux parties. Par. 1644, 8vo. This work contains a summary account of the principal libraries, public and private, ancient and modern, up to the date of its publication. It is now very scarce.—Bibliotheca Parisina, hoc est, Catalogus Omnium Librorum, Parisiis, annis 1643 et 1644 inclusivè, excusorum. Paris, 1645, 4to. This catalogue he continued to the year 1650, and by way of supplement compiled,—Bibliotheca Gallica Universalis, for the same or a greater number of years; including books published in other parts of France.—De Claris Scriptoribus Cabilonensibus, libri tres. Par. 1652, 4to.—Tumulus Gab. Naudæi. Par. 1659, 4to.

z JACOB, R. Ben Chabib.—En Jacob, i. e. Fons Jacobi, Explicatio Talmudis. Fol.

JACOB, R. Ben Isaac Luzati.—Koheleth Jaacob, i. e. Congregatio Jacobi. Commentarius in varias Sectiones Talmudis. Thessal. 4to.

JACOB, William, Esq., M. P., F. R. S.—Travels in the South of Spain, in Letters written A. D. 1809 and 1810; illustrated with 13 plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 63s.—Considerations on the Protections required by British Agriculture, and on the influence of the Price of Corn on Exportable Productions. 1815, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

JACOBÆUS, Jacobus.—Dissertatio Philologico-Critica, de Materia
a et Forma Librorum apud Veteres, ante inventam artem Typographicam ex occasione eorum, qui in Novo Testamento occurrunt. Hafn. 1706, 4to.

JACOBÆUS, Joh. Adolph.—De Plantarum Structura. Havn. 1727, 8vo.

JACOBÆUS, Oliger, a Professor of Physic and Philosophy at Copenhagen, of much reputation, was born in the Peninsula of Jutland, 1650-1; died 1701. The publications of this Author are as follows,—De Ranis Dissertatio. Romæ. Par. 1676, 8vo. Par. 1682, 8vo. The latter of these editions is the best.—Bartholomei Scalæ equitis Florentini; Historia Floren-
b tinorum, &c. Rom. 1677. Jacobæus was furnished with this MS. from the Medicean library.—Oratio in obitum Tho. Bartholini. 1681.—Compendium institutionum Medicarum. Hafn. 1684, 8vo. Rostoch. 1711, 8vo.—Francisci Ariosti de Oleo Montis Zibinii seu Petroleo agri Mutinensis, &c. 1690.—Panegyricus Christiano Vto, dictus. 1691.—Gaudia Arctoi orbis ob thalamos Augustos Frederici et Ludovicæ. 1691.—Musæum Regium Danicum; seu, Catalogus Rerum tam naturalium quam artificialium in Bibliotheca Christiani V. Daniæ Regis, asservatorum. Hafn. 1696, fol. Reprinted, cum Auctuario ad 1699. Hafn. 1699, 1710, 1726, fol.

JACOBATIUS, or Jacobazzi Dominico, Bishop of Lucera; died 1527.
c—He left a Treatise on the Councils, in Latin, in the last volume of P. Labbe's Councils; the first edition is Rome, 1538, fol., but the edition of Paris, made for Labbe's Councils, is the only one which is esteemed, and no copy of Labbe can be complete without it. The re-impression of Venice is not valued.

JACOBI, G. A.—Briefe über Schweiz, &c.; Letters on Switzerland, and Italy. 1796-97, 2 vols. 8vo.

JACOBILLUS, Ludovicus.—Bibliotheca Umbriæ. Fulgin. 1658, 4to.

JACOBSON, James, Esq.—Tobias; a Dramatic Poem, with other
d pieces. 1818, fcap. 8vo. 5s.

JACOBSON, Olyver, an early Printer at Zurich, who printed,—Yet a Course at the Romyshe Foxe, &c. See Bale, John. 1543, 16mo.

JACOBUS, Bononiensis.—Annotatiunculæ in Sallustium. Par. 1609, 8vo.

JACOBUS, Ep. Echmiyazensis.—Kirk Asharaz, i. e. Liber Mundi: est liber Geographicus Mundum describens, Armenice. Amst. 1668.

JACOBUS, Nobilis Danus.—Hodoeporicon Ruthenicum. Franc. 1608,
e 4to.

JACOMB, Thomas, D. D.—Funeral Sermon on Gen. v. 24. Lond. 1657, fol.—Sermon on Acts xiii. 36. Lond. 1657, 4to.—On Matth. v. 7. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Ὅσιος Ἐγκαίνισμος; or, A Treatise on Holy Dedication. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—18 Sermons on Rom. viii. 1, 2, 3, 4. Lond. 1672, 4to.

JACOMB, William, Vicar of Marden, Kent.—Family Instruction; two Sermons on Gen. xviii. 19. 1719, 8vo.—Upon the Act against Spirituous Liquor; a Sermon on Jerem. xxxv. 8. 1736, 8vo.

JACOMO, Gio. Rossi.—Il Nuovo Teatro delle Fabriche, et Edificii in
f prospettiva di Roma moderna. Rom. 1665.

JACOMOTUS, Joannes.—Lamentationes Prophetæ Jeremiæ, variis lyricorum versuum generibus expressæ, cum aliis lyricis. Genev. 1591, 8vo.—Agrippa Ecclesiomastix, Tragœdia. Genev. 1596, 8vo.

JACOPONE da Todi, whose true name was Jacopo de Beneditti, an ancient Italian Poet, a cotemporary and friend of Dante, born at Todi, of a noble family; died 1306.—He composed Sacred Canticles, which are still admired in Italy, notwithstanding their uncultivated style. The most complete edition of them is that of Venice, 1617, 4to.; with Notes.—He wrote also some Poems of the same stamp in Latin, and was the Author of
g the Stabat Mater.

JACOTIUS, Des.—De Philosophorum Doctrina, libellus ex Cicerone. Bas. 1580, 8vo.

JACQUE, James, Esq.—The System of the World. Translated from the French of M. Lambert. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

JACQUELOT, Isaac, a Protestant Divine and celebrated Preacher, was born at Vassy, 1647; died at Berlin, 1708. His Works are,—Traité de l'Existence de Dieu. Amst. 1697, 4to.—Dissertations sur le Messie. Hague, 1699, 8vo.—Three Books against Bayle's Dictionary: the first entitled, Conformité de la Théologie de M. Bayle. 12mo.: the second, Exa-
h men de la Theologie de M. Bayle; and the third, Réponse aux Entrétiens composés par M. Bayle. 12mo.—Traité de l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrés. 1715, 8vo. Two parts, the first of which is excellent; to these may be added, two small pamphlets, entitled, Avis sur le Tableau du Socinianisme, which last occasioned much trouble to him from Jurieu, author of the, Tableau du Socinianisme.—He wrote also twenty-eight Letters to the French Bishops, persuading them to a mild conduct towards the Calvinists; and published Sermons. 2 vols. 12mo.

JACQUES, John.—Ordination by meer Presbyters proved void and null. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

i JACQUIN, J., Surgeon, Spitalfields.—Case of a Woman who was afflicted with Hydrops Peritonæi, for the space of 44 years. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. p. 7. 1755. Dissection.

JACQUIN, Joseph Francis, Professor of Chemistry and Botany at Vienna.—Translation from the German of his Elements of Chemistry. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s. 6d. The same. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

JACQUIN, Nicolas Joseph, Professor of Medicine and Botany, was born at Lyons, 1727. He is Author of several useful Works on provincial Botany, as,—Enumeratio Stirpium plerarumque, quæ sponte crescunt, in agro Vindobonensi, montibusque confinibus. Vien. 1762, 8vo.—Selectæ
j Stirpes Americanæ. Vindob. 1763, fol.—Floræ Austriacæ. Vien. Aust. 1773-78, 5 vols. fol.—Miscellanea Austraica ad Botanicam, Chemiam, et Historiam Naturalem Spectantia, cum fig. Vind. 1778, 4to.—Icones Plantarum rariarum. Vind. 1781-86, 2 vols. fol.

JADELOT, Abbe.—Méchanisme de la Nature; ou Systême du Monde, fondé sur les forces de Feu; procedé d'un Examen du Systême de Newton. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

JAEGER, Jo. Gottlieb.—Observationes in Proverbiorum Salomonis Versionem Alexandrinam. Meldorp. et Lips. 1788, 8vo.

JÆGER, John Wolfgang, a Lutheran Divine, was born at Stutgard,
k 1647; died 1720. His principal Works are,—Ecclesiastical History compared with Profane History, in a book entitled, Historia Ecclesiastica, cum Parallelismo Profanæ; in qua conclavia Pontificum Romanorum fideliter aperiuntur et sectæ omnes recensentur, ab anno 1600, usque ad annum 1710. Hamb. 1709, &c. 2 tom. fol.—A System or Compendium of Divinity. Several pieces upon Mystic Divinity; in which he refutes Poiret, Fenelon, &c.—Observations upon Puffendorf and Grotius de Jure Belli et Pacis.—A Treatise of Laws.—An Examination of the Life and Doctrine of Spinosa,—A Moral Theology, &c. All his works are in Latin.

JAGEL, Abraham.—Catechismus Judæorum, Heb. Lat. per Lud. de
l Compe de Veil. Lond. 1679, fol.

JAGER, Robert.—Artificial Arithmetick in Decimals. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

JAGER, Wolfgang.—Geographisch-Historisch-Statistisches, Zeitungs-Lexicon. Nurnberg, 1791-93, 2 vols. 4to.

JAGGER, or Jaggard, John, a Stationer in London, about the close of the 16th century, for whom two books were printed, viz.—Giacome de Grassi his true Art of Defense, &c. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Godfrey of Bulloigne, &c. See Fairfax, Edw. Lond. 1600.

JAGGER, William, brother to the preceding, who also followed the
m Stationery business, and had the following Works printed for him,—John Doue, his Sermon. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The Passionate Pilgrime; by Wm. Shakespeare. Lond. 1599, 16mo.—The Schoole of Skil, &c. See Hill, The. Lond. 1599, 4to.

JAGO, Richard, an English Poet, descended of a Cornish family, born 1715; died 1781.—The Causes of Impenitence considered, in a Sermon on Luke xvi. 31., preached at Harbury, May 4, 1755, on occasion of a Conversation said to have passed between one of the inhabitants and an Apparition, in the church-yard belonging to that place. 1755, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon on Rev. xiv. 13. 1763, 8vo.—The Poem of Edgehill; or the Ru-
n ral Prospect Delineated and Moralized; a Poem, in four books. Lond. 1767, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Labour and Genius, or the Mill Stream and the Cascade; a Fable, written in the year 1762. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.—His Poems, moral and descriptive, as corrected, improved, and enlarged by the Author a short time before his death, with some additional pieces, were published by his friend, the late John Scott Hylton, Esq. of Lapall-House, near Hales Owen; to which he prefixed, some Account of his Life. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 4s.—His Elegy on Blackbirds appeared first in the Adventurer; to the Editor of which it was sent by Gilbert West, and published as his: the Author claimed it, however, when added to Dodsley's Collection. There
o are also some other pieces of his in that Collection.

JAHN, Fred. Guil.—Systema influxus Physici, &c. Vitemb. 1739, 4to.

JAHN, John, a Roman Catholic Professor.—Introductio in Libros Sacros veteris Fœderis in Compendium, redacta. Vien. 1804, 8vo.—Appendix Hermeneuticæ Sacræ, fasciculi i. et ii. Vien. 1813, 1815, 8vo.—Archæologia Biblia, in Epitomen redacta. Edit. secunda emendata. Vien. 1814, 8vo.

JALIGNY, Guillaume.—Histoire de Charles VIII. Par. 1617, 4to.

JALLABERT, M.—Experiences sur l'Electricité, avec quelques Con-
p jectures sur la cause de ses effets. Genev. 1748, 8vo.

JALLONGUS, Car.—Racemationum, liber primus. Messan. 1605.

JAMARD, M., Regular Canon of St. Genevieve, &c., Member of the Academy of Sciences at Rouen—Recherches sur la Théorie, &c.; or. An Inquiry into the Theory of Music. Paris, 1769, 8vo.

JAMBLICUS, an ancient Philosopher, who flourished about the beginning of the 4th century, was a native of Chalcis, in Cœlosyria; died probably about the year 333.—De Myst. De Mysteriis, Proclus, Porphyrius, Synesius, Psellus, Alcinous, Speusippus, Pythagoras, Xenocrates, et alii. Ven. ap. Ald. 1497, fol. Editio princeps. An interesting specimen of the Al-
q dine press.—De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum. Pythagoræ Aurea Verba. Mercurii Trismegisti Pimander, &c. Ven. ap. Ald. 1510, fol. Lugd. 1549, 1557, 8vo.—De Mysteriis Ægypt. à Thoma Gale, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1678, fol.—De Myst. à Ludolpho Kustero, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1707, 4to. This edi-

tion contains also the Life of Pythagoras, by Malcus Sophista and Porphry. —De Pythag. De Vita Pythagoræ, Lat. per Scutellium. Rom. 1556, 4to.—De Vita Pythagoræ et alia, à Jo. Arcerio Theodoreto, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1598, 4to.—Et, Commentarius in Arithmeticam Nicomachi Geraseni, à Sam. Tennulio, Gr. et Lat. Arnh. 1668, 4to.—Jamblicus' Explanation of the Symbols of Pythagoras. Translated into English, by Tho. Stanley, r Esq., in his History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, 4to.—The Pythagoric Symbols, with the Explanations of Jamblicus, in a work entitled, Translations from the Greek, by W. Bridgeman, F. L. S. Lond. 1804, 4to.

JAMES, the Apostle.—Epistolæ: Versio Arabica et Æthiopica; cum Interpretatione Latina. Lugd. Bat. 1654.—The Epistles of James may be found in every edition of the New Testament.

JAMES.—Isagoge in Linguam Chaldæam. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

JAMES, Mrs.—Her Vindication of the Church of England, in Answer to a pamphlet entitled, a New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty

JAMES I., King of Scotland, of the House of Stuart, was born in s 1304; and assassinated in the Carthusian Monastery at Perth, Feb. 20th, 1437. He was a skilful Musician, and a Poet of considerable excellence. —Poetical Remains of James the First, King of Scotland. Edin. 1783, 8vo. Besides the Poems and Notes, this volume contains an admirable Dissertation on the Life and Writings of this Prince, and on the Scottish Music, by William Tytler; together with the celebrated Poems, Christ's Kirk on the Green, and the Gaberlunzie-Man, commonly attributed to James V. following, q. v.

JAMES V., King of Scotland, a Monarch who possessed eminent abilities and a love for literature.—Polemo-Middinia. Carmen Macaronicum. t Auctore Gulielmo Drummondo, Scoto-Britanno. Accedit Jacobi, id nominis Quinti Regis Scotorum. Cantilena Rustica, Vulgo inscripta Christ's Kirk on the Green, cum Præfatione et Notis E. G. (Edmund Gibson). Oxon. 1691, 4to. The celebrated Ballad called Christ's Kirk on the Green, has been often reprinted. In this edition the language is so polished, and the orthography so changed, as to give it the air of a modern rather than an ancient Scottish Poem: it is generally found in conjunction with the Works of Allan Ramsay, q. v.—Ancient Scottish Poems: the Gaberlunzie-Man, and Christ's Kirk on the Green; with Notes and Observations, by John Callander, Esq. of Craigforth. Edin. 1782, 8vo.

u JAMES I., King of Great Britain, and VI. of Scotland, was the son of the unfortunate Mary Queen of Scotland, by her cousin Henry, Lord Darnley, and was born at Edinburgh Castle, in June 1566. In 1603, on the death of Queen Elizabeth he was proclaimed King of England; died in March, 1625: he was well versed in scholastic learning, and possessed considerable poetical powers.—The Essayes of a Prentise in the Diuine Art of Poesie. Edin. by Tho. Vaatroullier, 1584, and 1585, 4to. After the Commendatory Poems in this volume, follow twelve Sonnets, preceded by, Ane Quadrain of Alexandrin Verse; Next succeed, The Vranie, being a Translation from Du Bartas; Ane Metaphoricall invention of a Tragedie, v called Phœnix; A Parapbrasticall Translation out of the Poete Lvcane; Ane Schort Treatise, conteining some Revlis and Cautelis to be obseruit and eschewit in Scottis Poesie. These Rules are the most curious portion of the book, and are followed by, The ciiii. Psalme, translated ovt of Tremellivs; and ane schort Poeme of Tyme. A new edition of this Work was given by Mr. Gillies, in 1814.—Ane Frvitful Meditation, conteining ane plaine and facill Expositioun of ye 7, 8, 9, and 10 versis of the 20th Chapt. of the Reuelatioun, in forme of ane Sermone. Set doun be the maist Christiane King, and synceir professour, and cheif defender of the treuth, Iames the 6, King of Scottis. Edin. 1588, 4to. In English, entitled, The w King's Majestie of Scotland, James the 6th his Frutfull Meditation; containing an Exposition, or laying open of Reuel. xx. 7-10. First printed in Scottish, at Edenborough, by Hen. Charteris. 1588. Since printed at London for John Harrison the younger. 1589, and 1603, 8vo. This Work was also printed in French, at Rochelle, in 1589.—Ane Meditatiovn vpon the xxv., xxvii., and xxix. verses of the xv. Chapt. of the first buke of the Chronicles of the Kingis. Edinb. by Hen. Charteris, 1589, 4to.—His Majestie's Poeticall Exercises, at vacant houres. Edin. by Rob. Waldegrave, 1591, 4to.—Demonologie, in form of Dialogue; divided into three books. Edin. printed by Rob. Waldegrave, 1597, 1600, 4to. The same. Lond. x 1603, 4to.—The Questions to be resolvit at the Convention of the Estaits and Generall Assemblie, appointed to be at the Burgh of Perth, the last day of Februarie nixt to come. Edin. 1597, 4to. These Questions, 55 in number, are subscribed, James R^x.—Instructions to his Sonne, Prince Henry. Edin. 1603, 12mo.—Basilicon Doron; a Poem. Lond. 1603, 8vo. Lat. Lond. 1604, 8vo. Gall. Par. 1603, 1604, 8vo. and 16mo. —Jacobi M. Britanniæ, &c. Regis Declaratio pro Jure Regio, Sceptrorumque Immunitate; adversus Card. Perronii Orationem in Comitiis Franciæ generalibus ad Ordinem Plebium Parisiis habitam 18 Cal. Feb. 1615. Lond. 1616, 4to.—The True Lawe of Free Monarchies; or, the reciprock y and mutuall dutie betwixt a Free King and his Naturall Subiects. This has neither date nor Author's name, but is placed in the Collection of King James VI's. Works.—Opera Latina, edente Ricardo Montacutio. Lond. 1619, fol. The same in English, by Bishop Montacute. Lond. 1616, fol. —Learned Decisions, and most prudent and pious Directions for Students in Divinity. 1629, 4to.—The Psalmes of King David, translated by King James. Oxf. 1631, 12mo. Lond. 1636, fol.—Counter-blast to Tobacco. To which is added, a learned Discourse by Dr. Everard Maynwaring, proving that Tobacco is a procuring cause of the Scurvy. Lond. 1672, 4to.—The Prince's Cabala; or, Mysteries of State. Written by King z James the First. 1715, 8vo.—The remaining publications of this Monarch consist of Speeches, Proclamations, &c., as,—His Speech in Parliament, March 19, 1603. Lond. 1604, 4to.—Speech in the last Session of Parliament; with a Discourse of the Manner of the Discovery of the late intended Treason. Lond. 1605, 4to. 1606, 8vo.—His Speech in Parliament, March. 1607. Lond. 4to.—Speech to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1607, 4to.—His Judgement concerning a Real King, and a Tyrant, &c. Lond. 1609, 1681.—Booke of Proclamations. Lond. 1609, fol.—Publication of his Edict against Private Combats. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Speech in the Starre Chamber, June 20, 1616. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Declaration concern- a ing Lawful Sports to be used. Lond. 1618.—A Speech in Parliament, a Proclamation, and a Declaration. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Vox Regis; or, the difference betwixt a King Ruling by Law, and a Tyrant by his own will: in two Speeches of King James to the Parliament, in 1603 and 1609. Lond. 1681.

JAMES II., King of Great Britain.—Speech to the Council about the Birth of his Son. Lond. 1688, fol.—Letter to his Privy Councellors. Lond. 1692, 4to.—His Advice to his Son. Lond. 1703.—His pious Sentiments. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Memoirs. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

JAMES, Charles, Esq., late Captain in the Western Regiment of b Middlesex Militia, and now Captain in the North York.—Petrarch to Laura; a Poetical Epistle. 1787, 4to.—Tarare; an Opera, from the French of Beaumarchais. 1787, 8vo.—Poems. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Hints founded on Facts; or a View of our several Military Establishments. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—Suicide Rejected; a Poem. To which is added, Time Vanquished by Eternity. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s. 6d. Another volume of Poems. 1792, 8vo. A third edition of which appeared in 1808.—Audi Alteram Partem; or an Extenuation of the Conduct of the French Revolutionists, from 1789; with a Political Introduction and Postscript, explanatory of the Author's motives for publishing the said Work. Lond. c 1792, 8vo. 3s. A new edition, with considerable additions. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 3s. This went through three editions.—Extenuation and Desultory Sketch of Abuses, with a Plan for the better Regulating the Militia of Great Britain. 1794, 8vo.—A Comprehensive View of some existing Cases of probable misapplication in the Distributions of Contingent Allowances, particularly in the Militia of Great Britain; shewing the wisdom and propriety of a more general Consolidation than has hitherto taken place. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Regimental Companion; containing the Relative Duty of every Officer in the British Army, and rendering the principles of System and Responsibility familiar. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 5s. With a Supple- d ment. 1807. A new edition of both. Lond. 1811, 3 vols. 18mo. 21s. —A new and enlarged Military Dictionary; or Alphabetical Explanation of Technical Terms; containing a Succinct Account of the different Systems of Fortification, Tactics, &c. Also the various French Phrases and Words that have an immediate or relative connection with the British Service, or may tend to give general information on Military Subjects, in either Language. Lond. 1802, 4to. 2d edit. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 21s. 3d edit. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 1817, 8vo. 26s.

JAMES, David, a Baptist Minister, at Newbury.—The Good Christian happy in death; a Funeral Sermon, on Rev. xiv. 13. Lond. 1780, 8vo.— e A Compendious View of the Christian Doctrines; a Sermon, preached at Newbury, in Berkshire. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

JAMES, Elizabeth Mary.—A Selection from, The Annals of Virtue, of Madame de Sillery. 1795, 8vo.

JAMES, Henry.—Considerations on the Policy or Impolicy of the further Continuation of the Bank Restriction Act. 1818, 3s.

JAMES, Isaac.—Providence Displayed; or, the Life and Adventures of Alexander Selkirk, of Largo, in Scotland: he having lived 4 years and 4 months by himself on the Island of Juan Fernandez, and on whose Adventures was founded the celebrated Novel of Robinson Crusoe; with a f Description of the Island, and an Account of several persons left there. 1800, 12mo.—An Essay on the Sign of the Prophet Jonah. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JAMES, James, an early Scottish Printer, who has his name affixed to the following Works,—Dialogi; ab Eusebio Philadelpho Cosmopolita in Gallorum et cæterarum Nationum gratiam compositi, &c. v. Eusebius, Philad. Edin. 1574, 8vo.—Le Reveille-Matin des François et de leur Voissins. v. Eusebius, Ph. Edin. 1574, 8vo. Ruddiman says, one of these is translated from the other, but neither of them really printed at Edinburgh.

JAMES, John.—Treatise on Architecture. See Perrault, Claude.

g JAMES, John, M. A., Rector of Latimers, Bucks.—A Visitation Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 1678, 4to.—A Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on 1 John iii. 8. 1682, 4to.

JAMES, John.—Rules and Examples of Perspective. Translated from the Original of Pozzo. Lond. 1707, fol.—Theory and Practice of Gardening; relating chiefly to Pleasure Gardens. Lond. 1728, 4to. See Blond, A.

JAMES, John.—Survey and Demand for Dilapidations in the Archiepiscopal See of Canterbury justified. Lond. 1717, 4to.

JAMES, John, Surgeon.—Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Nose, h Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces. 1809, fol.

JAMES, J. T., Esq., Student of Christ Church, Oxford.—Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, and Poland, during the years 1813-14. With 18 engravings. 1816, 4to. 63s.

JAMES, L.—Letters relating to the College of Physicians; as also, Short Memory of its Constitution. Lond. 1688, 4to.

JAMES, Marmaduke, Minister of Watton, at Stone, in the County of Hertford.—The best Fee Simple, set forth in a Sermon at St. Peter's in Cornhill, before the Gentlemen and Citizens born in the County of Nottingham, the 18th day of February, 1657. 1659, 4to.

i JAMES, Richard, esteemed an excellent Critic, Antiquary, and Divine of his time, was born in the Isle of Wight, 1592.—Anti-Possevinus, sive Concio habita ad Clerum in Acad. Oxon. an. 1625, in 2 Tim iv. 13. Oxf. 1625, 4to.—Sermon concerning the Eucharist, on Matth. xxvi. 26, 27, 28. Lond. 1629, 4to.—History of Preaching; or, concerning the Apostles preaching and ours, on 1 Cor. ix. 16. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Fast Sermon concerning the Observation of Lent. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Sermon concerning the times of receiving the Sacrament, and of Mutual Forgiveness, on 1 Cor. xi. 25. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Apologetical Essay for the Righteousness of a miserable, unhappy people; on Psalm xxxvii. 25. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Concin habita
j ad Clerum Oxon. de Ecclesiâ, in Matth. xvi. 18. Oxf. 1633, 4to.—Poemata quædam in Mortem Clarissimi Viri Roberti Cottoni et Thomæ Allen. Oxon. 1633, 4to.—Minutius Felix's Octavius; translated into English. Oxf. 1633, 12mo.—Besides being Author of the above, he left behind him about 45 MSS., either of his own composition or collected by him from various Authors, which are now in the Bodleian Library.

JAMES, Robert, M.D., an eminent Physician of London, the inventor of a celebrated Fever Powder, was born in Staffordshire, 1703; died 1776.—Method of Preventing and Curing the Madness caused by the bite of a Mad Dog. Lond. 1735, 1741, 1760, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—A Medicinal Diction-
k ary; including Physic, Surgery, Anatomy, Chemistry, Botany, &c. Lond. 1743, 3 vols. fol.—Practical Treatise on the Diseases to which Tradesmen are liable. From the Latin of Rumazzini. And on Endemial Distempers. From the Original of Hoffman; with a Supplement, by the Translator. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Treatise on Tobacco, Tea, Coffee, and Chocolate. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Modern Practice of Physic, improved by Boerhaave and Hoffman. Lond. 1746, 2 vols. 8vo.—On the Presages of Life and Death in Diseases. Lond. 1746, 2 vols. 8vo.—English Dispensatory. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—A Dissertation upon Fevers, and a Vindication of the Fever Powder. 1778, 8vo. Posth.—Some Experiments made on Mad
l Dogs, with Mercury. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 69. 1736.

JAMES, S., Schoolmaster.—Dilworth Improved; or, a New Guide to the English Tongue, wherein the Orthography is rendered analogous to the Pronunciation: and the Elementary Principles of the English Language, laid down in so easy and familiar a manner as to constitute it the most faithful, systematic, and unerring Guide to the natives of Great Britain, Ireland, and foreigners. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 1s.

JAMES, Samuel.—An Abstract of the gracious dealings of God with several eminent Christians, in their Conversion and Sufferings. Taken from authentic MSS., and published for the comfort and establishment of
m Serious Minds. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JAMES, Samuel, Surgeon.—Observations on the Bark of a particular species of Willow, shewing its superiority to the Peruvian; and its singular Efficacy in the Cure of Agues, Fluor Albus, Abscesses, Hæmorrhages, &c. With cases. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s.

JAMES, Silas.—Narrative of a Voyage to Arabia, India, &c. Lond. 1797, 12mo.

JAMES, T.—Tour in Germany. 1816, 4to. 63s.

JAMES, Thomas, a learned English Critic and Divine, was born at Newport, in the Isle of Wight, about 1571; died 1629.—The Moral Phi-
n losophie of the Stoicks; written in French, and Englished for the benefit of them which are ignorant of that tongue, by T. I. Lond. 1598, 16mo.—A Commentary upon the Canticle of Canticles; written in Italian, by Ant. Bruccioli, translated into English by T. I. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—Philobiblon Richardi Dunelmensis sive, De Amore Librorum, et institutione Bibliothecæ, Tractatus Pulcherrimus, ex Collatione cum Varijs Manuscriptis Oxoniensibus. Oxon. 1599, 4to.—Cypricanus Redivivus. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis tributa in libros duos; quorum prior, continet Catalogum confusum Librorum Manuscriptorum in Bibliotheceis-Oxon. et Cantab.; Posterior, Catalogum eorundem distinctum et dispositum se-
o cundum quatuor facultates, &c., opera et studio T. I. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Bellum Papale; seu Concordia discors Sixti V. et Clementis VIII. circa Hieronymianam Editionem, &c. Lond. 1600, 4to. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana; cum Appendice. Oxon. 1605, 4to. Reprinted, with many additions. Oxon. 1620, 4to. To which was added an Appendix, in 1636. In this Catalogue is inserted all the MSS. then in the Bodleian Library.—Expositio libri Cantieorum, ex Patribus. Oxon. 1607, 4to.—An Apology for John Wickliffe; shewing his Conformity with the New Church of England. To which are added, two Tracts of John Wickliffe. Oxon. 1608, 4to.—Of the Corruption of
p the Scripture, Councils, and Fathers, by the Prelates of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1611, 4to. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—The Downfall of the Jesuits, &c.; with the Life of Father Parsons. Oxon. 1612, fol.—Two short Treatises against the Order of Begging Friars; written by Wickliffe: with a book entitled, Fiscus Papalis, sive Catalogus Indulgentiarum, &c. Lond. 1617, 4to. Some were of opinion this was published by W. Crashaw.—Index Patrum ad singulos versus capitis 5; secundum Matthæum. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Vindiciæ Gregorianæ Genevæ. 1625, 4to.—Introduction to Divinity; containing a Confutation of Papists by Papists. Oxf. 1625, 4to.—An Explication or enlarging of the 10 Articles in the Supplication of Dr. James,
q lately exhibited to the Clergy of England, for the restoring to integrity Authors corrupted by Papists. Oxon. 1625, 4to.—Specimen Corruptelarum Pontificiarum in Cypriano, Ambrosio, et Gregorio Magno, Authore Operis imperfecti, et in Jure Canonico. Lond. 1626, 4to.—Index Librorum prohibitorum Pontificiis. Oxon. 1627, 8vo.—Catalogus Interp. S. Scripturæ in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. Oxon. 1635, 4to.—Several of his Letters are in the Appendix to Parr's Life of Usher.

JAMES, Capt. Thomas.—Dangerous Voyage in attempting to Discover a North-West Passage to the South Sea; with an Account of their passing the Winter in an uninhabited Island. Lond. 1633, 4to. The same. See
r Churchill's Voyages, ii. 479. 1708. The same. See Coxe's Voyages, i. 1741.

JAMES, Lieut. Col. Thomas, of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.—The History of the Herculean Straits, now called the Straits of Gibraltar; including those parts of Spain and Barbary that lie contiguous thereto. Plates. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.

JAMES, de Vitri, a celebrated Cardinal in the 13th century, born at Vitry, a village near Paris; died at Rome, 1244.—He left many Works, among which, the most curious is, An Eastern and Western History in Latin, in Gesta Dei per Francos; by Canisius. The third book has been published, with some alterations, in the third vol. of P. Martenne's Thesau-
s rus Anecdotorum.

JAMES, di Voragine. See Voragine.

JAMES, W.—A Full and Correct Account of the Military Occurrences of the late War between Great Britain and the United States. 1818, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

JAMES, William, D.D., and Deane of Christ's Church, Oxford.—Sermon preached before the Queene's Maiestie, at Hampton Court, on Ezra iv. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A Sermon at Pawles, 9th Nouemb. 1589, on 1 Cor. xii. 25-27. Lond. 1590, 4to.

JAMES, William, M.A., Vicar of Clyro, Radnorshire.—The pro-
t per Interpretation of the Scriptures Vindicated; a Sermon on Acts viii. 30. Oxon. 1729, 8vo.

JAMES, William.—The Denford Question; together with the Law upon it, and the Decision of the Court of King's Bench. With Remarks. 1813, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JAMES, Yarath, a Stationer in London, for whom was printed,—A godly, learned, and fruitfull Sermon, made vpon the fourteenth of John, (v. 23.) by D. S. Lond. 1584, 16mo. Published by John Jordan.—The Haven of Hope. Lond. 1585, 16mo.

JAMESON, R., Esq.—The Students of Salamanca; a Comedy, in
u 5 Acts. 1813, 3s.—A Touch at the Times; a Comedy. 1813, 2s. 6d.

JAMESON, Robert, F. R. and A. SS. Edin., F. L. S., &c. and Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh.—An Outline of the Mineralogy of the Shetland Islands, and of the Island of Arran; with copperplates, and an Appendix containing Observations on Peat, Kelp, and Coal. Edin. 1798, 8vo. 7s.—Outlines of the Mineralogy of the Scottish Isles; with Mineralogical Observations, made on the main land of Scotland, and Dissertations on Peat and Kelp. Illustrated with maps and plates. Edin. 1800, 2 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d.—Treatise on the External Characters of Minerals. Edin. 1805, 8vo. 4s.—Mineralogical Description
v of the County of Dumfries. Edin. 1805, 8vo. 6s.—System of Mineralogy; comprehending Oryctognosy, Geognosy, Mineralogical Chemistry, Mineralogical Geography, and Œconomical Mineralogy. vol. i. 1804. vol. ii. 1805. vol. iii. 1808, 8vo. Printed at Edin. in 8vo. Reprinted, Edin. 1816, 3 vols. 8vo. 52s. 6d.—An Introduction and Mineralogical Notes to Cuvier's Essay on the Theory of the Earth. Translated by the late Mr. Kerr. Edin. 1814, 8vo. 8s. 2d edition. 1815, 10s.—On the External, Chemical, and Physical Characters of Minerals. Edin. 1816, 8vo. 12s.—Observations and Experiments on various Saponaceous Compounds, particularly the Fish Soap of Sir John Dalrymple. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 108. 1799.—On
w Granite. Ib. ii. 225. 1802.—On the supposed Existence of Mechanical Deposits and Petrefactions in Primitive Mountains, and an Account of Petrefactions which have been discovered in the Newest Flötz Trapp Formation. Ib. iii. 13.—Examination of the supposed Igneous Origin of the Rocks of the Trapp Formation. Ib. iii.—On Formations. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 191. 1813.—Mineralogical Observations. Ib. iv. 419. 1814.—On the Red Sand-Stone Formation. Ib. vi. 13. 1815.

JAMESON, Thomas, Navy Surgeon, afterwards in Bloomsbury.—A Treatise on Diluents, and an Inquiry into the Diseases of the Fluids of the Human Body, to ascertain the Operation of Diluents upon them. To which
x are prefixed, Observations on Common Water, so far as it respects the subject of attenuants. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Two Cases of Hydrocephalus. Memoirs Med. iii. 414. 1792.

JAMESON, Thomas, M.D., Physician, Cheltenham.—Geographical Chart of Europe; containing the Territorial and Political State of Europe, with the most important facts of each country. Lond. 1792, fol. 7s. 6d.—A Treatise on Cheltenham Waters, and Bilious Diseases; to which are prefixed, Observations on Fluidity, Mineral Waters, and Watering places. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 6s. 2d edition, with considerable additions. 1809, 1814, 8vo. 1s.—Essays on the Changes of the Human
y Body at the different ages; the Diseases to which it is predisposed in each period of Life, and the Physiological principles of its longevity; the whole illustrated by many Analogies in Plants and Animals. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 9s.

JAMESON, William, Professor of History, Glasgow.—Verus Patroclus; or, the Weapons of Quakerism, the Weakness of Quakerism. Edin. 1689, 12mo.—Nazianzeni, querela et votum justum; or, The Fundamentals of the Hierarchy Examined and Disproved. Glasg. 1697, 4to.—Roma Racoviana et Racovia Romana; i. e. Papistarum et Socinistarum plena et

exacta Harmonia. Edin. 1702, 4to.—Cyprianus Isotimus; or, J. Sage's Vindication of his Principles of the Cyprianick age Confuted. Edin. 1705, x 4to.—Discourse concerning Mr. John Davison. Edin. 1708, 4to.—The Sum of the Episcopal Controversy, as it is pleaded from the Holy Scriptures. Edin. 1712, 8vo. The same, with additions. Glasg. 1713, 8vo.—Spicilegia Antiquitatum Ægypt, atque ei Vicinarum. Gentium. Glasg. 1720, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

JAMIESON, Alexander, Mathematician, Edinburgh.—Treatise on the Construction of Maps; in which the Principles of the Projections of the Sphere are Demonstrated, and their various practical relations to Mathematical Geography Reduced and Explained, systematically arranged, and scientifically illustrated from 20 plates of Diagrams. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 9s. a—The Cavern of Roseville, or the Two Sisters; a Tale, being a translation of, Le Souterrain; ou les Deaux Sœurs, by Madame Herbster: with an elegant frontispiece. 1816, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Placide; a Spanish Tale. Translated from Les Battuécas of Madame Genlis. 1817, 2 vols. 8s.

JAMIESON, James, Surgeon, Kelso.—A Mortification of the Guts in a Hernia. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 227. 1731. Cured.—The Brain Forced by Coughing through a Cicatrix of a Wound of the Head, where a portion of the Cranium had been taken out. Ib. ii. Fatal.—Remarkable Extravasation of Blood, after the Operation for Hydrocele. Ib. 252.—Of a large Steatoma passing by the Œsophagus from the Thorax into the Abdomen. Ib. iii. b 354.—Collection of Matter in the Liver, evacuated by stool. Edin. Med. Ess. iv. 425.—Case of a Male Child born without an Anus. Ib. 442. Unsuccesful Operation of Dissection.—History of an extraordinary Emphysema. Ib. v. 422. 1736. Recovered.—History of a Glans Penis Regenerated after Amputation. Ib. 434.

JAMIESON, John, D.D., F. R. S., and F. A. S. of Edinburgh.—The Sorrows of Slavery; a Poem, containing a faithful statement of Facts respecting the Slave-Trade. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—An Alarm to Britain; or, an Inquiry into the Causes of the Rapid Progress of Infidelity in the present age. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Vindication of the Doc- c trine of Scripture, and of the primitive Faith, concerning the Divinity of Christ, in Reply to Dr. Priestley's History of Early Opinions, &c. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Eternity; a Poem, addressed to Freethinkers and Philosophical Christians. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Remarks on Rowland Hill's Journal. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—The Use of Sacred History; especially as illustrating and confirming the great Doctrines of Revelation. To which are prefixed, two Dissertations: the first on the Authenticity of the History contained in the Pentateuch, and the Book of Joshua; the second, proving that the books ascribed to Moses were actually written by him, and that he wrote them by Divine Inspiration. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. d 8vo. 12s.—Important Trial in the Court of Conscience. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language; illustrating the words in their different significations, by examples from ancient and modern Writers: shewing their affinity to those of other languages, and especially the Northern; explaining many terms which, though now obselete in England, were formerly common to both countries; and elucidating National Rites, Customs, and Institutions, in their Analogy to those of other Nations: to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Origin of the Scottish Language. Edinb. 1808-9, 2 vols. 4to. 84s. The same; abridged and published under the title of, An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish e Language; in which the words are explained in their different senses, authorised by the names of the writers by whom they are used, or the titles of the Works in which they occur, and deduced from their originals. Edin 1818, 8vo. 14s.—The Beneficent Woman; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo. 1s.—Hermes Scythiæus; or, the Radical Affinities of the Greek and Latin Languages to the Gothic; illustrated from the Mæso-Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Francic, Alemannic, Sueco-Gothic, Islandic, &c. To which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the historical proofs of the Scythian Origin of the Greeks. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 12s.—An Historical Account of the Ancient Culdees of Iona, and of their Settlement in Scotland, England, and Ireland. Edin. f 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Hopes of an Empire Reversed; or, the Night of Pleasure turned into Fear; a Sermon on occasion of the Death of the Princess Charlotte. 1818, 1s.—Grammar of Rhetoric and Polite Literature. 1818, 12mo. 6s. 6d.—Three Sermons concerning Brotherly Love. Edin. 1819, 8vo.—On the Origin of Cremation, or the Burning of the Dead. Trans. Soc. Edin. viii. 83. 1817.

JAMIESON, Robert, A.M. and F. S. A.—Popular Ballads and Songs, from Tradition, Manuscripts, and scarce editions; with translations of similar pieces from the ancient Danish Language, and a few originals by the Editor. Edin. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

g JAMINEAU, Isaac, Esq., his Majesty's Consul at Naples.—On the late Eruption of Mount Vesuvius. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 563. 1755.

JAMYN, Amadis, a French Poet, was Secretary and Chamber-reader in Ordinary to Charles IX.; died about 1585.—His Poetical Works. 2 vols.—Discours de Philosophie à Passicharis et à Pedanthe; with seven Academical Discourses: the whole in prose. Paris, 1584, 12mo.—A Translation of Homer's Iliad, in French verse. Begun by Hugh Salel, and finished by Jamyn, from the 12th book inclusive. To which is added, a translation of the three first books of the Odyssey.

JANDUNO, or Gandavo, Joh.—In Arist. libros de Anima. Ven. h 1497. Et cum de Cœlo et Mundo. Ven. 1501.—Quæstiones in libros Physicorum Arist. cum Addit. Heliæ Hebræi Cretensis. Ven. 1501.—Quæstiones in 12 libb. Metaphys. Ven. 1525.—In Arist. de Cœlo et Mundo et in Averroem de Substantia Orbis. Ven. 1588.

JANE, Joseph.—Icon Aclastes, or the Image Unbroken; being a Defence of the Icon Basilicé, against Milton's Icon Aclastes. 1651, 4to. Anon.

JANE, Joseph, B. D.—A Letter to the Rev. ———, on Justification; or, the Vulgar Notion of Imputed Righteousness shewn to be groundless. Bristol, 1766, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JANE, William, D.D., Dean of Gloucester, and Canon of Christ's i Church, Oxon.—A Consecration Sermon on Acts xx. 28. Lond. 1675, fol.—A Fast Sermon on Hosea vii. 9. Lond. 1679, fol.—A Thanksgiving Sermon on Psalm xcvi. 10. Oxon. 1691, 4to.—On Psalms cxix. 106. Oxon. 1692, fol.

JANEQUI, D. Juan de.—Discurso Poetico. Madr. 1624, 4to.

JANES, Thomas, of Bristol.—The Beauties of the Poets; or, a Collection of Moral and Sacred Poetry. From the most eminent Authors. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 3s. 1816, 3s.

JANEWAY, James, a Nonconformist Divine, born 1636; died 1674. —A Funeral Sermon on Rev. xiv. 15. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—The Life of j John Janeway, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. 1673, 8vo.—Sermon on Rev. xiv. 15. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—On 2 Pet. i. 11. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—On Eph. vi. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. Lond. 1674.—Legacy to his Friends; in 27 Instances of Deliverance from Sea Dangers. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—A Token for Children; or, an Account of the Exemplary Lives and Deaths of some young Children. Lond. 1676, 8vo. Often reprinted.—Heaven upon Earth; or, the Best Friend in the Worst Times, delivered in several Sermons on Job xxii. 21. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

JANICON, Francis Michael, a Political Writer of some note, was born at Paris, 1674; died 1730.—Of his Works there are, A Translation of k Steele's Ladies' Library, published in 1717 and 1719, in 2 vols. 12mo.—A Translation of an indifferent Satire against Monks and Priests. Written originally by Antony Gavin, and printed in 1724, 4 vols, 12mo.—The Present State of the Republic of the United Provinces, and their Dependencies. 1729, 2 vols. 12mo. This is his most correct Work.—His Gazettes are also written in a good style.

JANIN, Jean.—Mémoires et Observations sur l'Oeil et ses Maladies. Par. 1772, 8vo.—Reflexions sur personnes qui, sous une apparence de mort, ont été enterrées vivantes, &c. Paris, 1772, 8vo.

JANNEQUIN, Claude.—Voyage de Lybie au Royaume de Senega, l le long du Niger. Par. 1643, 8vo.

JANNINIUS, Peregrinus.—De Citatione Reali, libri iii. Ferrar. 1594. Pitav. 1598. Franc. 1600, 8vo.

JANNONIUS. See Giannone, Peter.

JANNOTIUS, Donatus.—De Republica Venetorum Dialogi, cum Notis Nic. Crassi. Lugd. Bat. apud Elzev. 1631, 24mo.

JANO, Christ. Dav.—Artis Poeticæ Latinæ, libri iv. Halæ, 1777, 8vo.

JANSEN, M.—De l'Invention de l'Imprimerie, ou Analyse de deux Ouvrages, publiés sur cet matière par M. Meerman; suivi d'une Notice chronologique et raisonnée des Livres, avec et sans date, imprimés avant m l'année 1501, dans les dix-sept Provinces des Pays Bas. Par M. Jacques Visser; et augmentée d'environ deux-cents articles, par l'Editeur (M. Jansen.) Par. 1809, 8vo. An attempt to revive a controversy now finally decided against Haerlem.

JANSEN, or Jansenius, Cornelius, Bishop of Ypres, Principal of the sect called Jansenists, born at Akoy, near Leerdam, in Holland; died of the plague, 1638. His Works are,—Alexipharmacum. 1630.—Notorum Spongia. 1631.—Oratio de interioris hominis reformatione.—Tetrateuchus, sive Commentarius in 4 Evangelica.—Pentateuchus, sive Commentarius in 5 libros Mosis.—The Answer of the Divines of Louvain, De Vi obli- n gandi Conscientias quam habent edicta regia super Re Monetaria.—Answer of the Divines and Civilians, De juremento quod publica auctoritate Magistratui designato imponi solet.—Augustinus, seu de Doctrina St. Augustini de Humanæ Naturæ Sanitate, &c. Louvain, 1640. Rothom. 1652, fol. This is his principal Work, and he was employed upon it above twenty years. The subject is divine grace, free-will, and predestination. It was once much esteemed, and occasioned much controversy, but has now fallen into comparative disrepute.

JANSENIUS, Cornelius, a learned Flemish Prelate, Bishop of Ghent, was born at Hulst, 1510; died 1576.—Concordantia Evangelica. 1549. Mogunt. 1612, fol. Often reprinted.—Paraph. in Psalmos. Louv. 1569. —Paraphrasis et Annot. in Psalmos, Cantica, Proverbia Salomonis, et Ecclesiasticum. Lugd. 1586. Ant. 1614, fol.

JANSENIUS, Gerard.—Decem Tractatus de Ecclesia. Col. 1576, 8vo.

JANSENIUS, Nic.—Animadvers. in Apologiam, de Vita et Morte Duns Scoti. Col. Agr. 1622, 8vo.—Defensio Fidei Catholicæ Romanæ, contra Admonitionem Necessariam J. Mulleri. Ant. 1631, 8vo.

JANSON, Baldwin.—A Pocket Dictionary of the Dutch and English Languages, in two parts. 1. English and Dutch. 2. Dutch and English. Containing all words of general use, and authorised by the best p modern writers. Also the Terms of Commerce, Navigation, Arts, Sciences, &c. Lond. 1793, 4to. 6s.

JANSON, Charles William, Esq., late of the State of Rhode Island. —The Stranger in America; containing Observations made during a long residence in that country, on the Genius, Manners, and Customs of the People of the United States; with Biographical Particulars on Public Characters, Hints and Facts relative to the Arts, Sciences, Commerce, Agriculture, Manufactures, Emigration, and the Slave Trade; 12 plates. Lond. 1807, 4to. 42s.—A View of the present condition of the States of Barbary or an account of the Climate, Soil, Produce, Population, Manufactures,

q and Naval and Military Strength of Morocco, Fez, Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis. Also a Description of their Mode of Warfare; interspersed with Anecdotes of their cruel treatment of Christian captives. Illustrated by a new and correct Hydro-Geographical map, drawn by J. J. Asheton. 1816, 12mo. 5s.

JANSONIUS. See Jenson.

JANSONIUS, Jac.—Comm. in Psalmos et Cantica Biblica. Lov. 1597.—Liturgia. Lov. 1604, 8vo.—Enarratio in librum Job. Lov. 1623.

JANSONIUS, Joannes.—Urbium Belgii, seu Germaniæ inferioris no-
r biliorum, tabulæ Antiquæ et Novæ. Amst. 1657, fol.—Germaniæ Superioris. Amst. 1657, 2 tom. fol.—Novus Atlas. Amst. 1658, 6 tom. fol.

JANSONIUS, P. A.—Res in Europâ Gestæ, a 1597 ad 1600. Col. 1600, 8vo.

JANSONIUS, Samuel.—Flagellum Veneris, Belg. Rotterd. 1680, 1681, 8vo,

JANSONIUS, Theodorus ab Almeloveen.—Fastorum Romanorum Consularium, libri ii. quorum prior juxta seriem annorum, posterior secundum ordinem alphabeticum, digestus. Amstel. 1705, 8vo.—De Vitis Ste-
s phanorum celebrium Typographorum, Dissertatio Epistolica. Amst. 1683, 8vo.—Inventa Nov-Antiqua; i. e. Brevis Enarratio Ortûs ac Progressûs Artis Medicæ ac Præcipue de inventis Vulgò Novis, aut Nuperrime in ea Repertis. Amst. 1684, 8vo.—Amœnitates Theologico-Philologicæ. Amst. 1694, 8vo.

JANSSEN, Sir Stephen Theodore, Bart., Chamberlain of London.—Smuggling laid open, in all its extensive branches; with proposals for the effectual remedy of that most iniquitous practice. Comprehending, among other particulars, the Parliamentary Evidence of some notorious Smugglers; and a large sheet, shewing, in one view, the whole state of the Tea Importa-
t tion, Consumption, and Revenue; from Midsummer, 1745, to new Christmas, 1763. Lond. 1763, 1767, 8vo. 4s.—A Letter to the Right Hon. William Beckford, Lord Mayor and Conservator of the River Thames and Waters of Medway. Lond. 1770, 4to. 1s.—Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. See King, Charles.

JANSSEUS, Cornelius. See Jansenius.

JANSZ. Pieter.—Chronicon de Libertate Religionis, Belgice. 1609.

JANSZ-CIRUGNI, Bern.—Descriptio Navigationis per Fretum Magellanicum in Moluccanas Insulas. Franc. 1602.

u JANSZOON, Guil.—Le Flambeau de la Navigation. Amst. 1620, 4to.

JANTET, Abbe, Professor of Philosophy in the College of Dole.—Leçons Elémentaires, &c.; or Elementary Lectures on Mechanics; with 9 plates. Paris, 1785, 8vo.

JANTKIUS, Jo. Jac.—Selectus Materiæ Medicæ. Norib. 1720, 1731, 8vo.

JANUA, Joannes de.—Summa quæ vocatur Catholicon, Grammaticalia quædam et Lexicon complectens. Mogunt. 1460, fol. Nuremb. 1483, fol. Ven. 1490, 1497, fol. Col. 1497, fol. Ven. 1506, fol. Although this
v Work contains many errors, it has the singularity of being the first Latin Dictionary after the destruction of that language. An Abridgment of it was printed, Rothom. 1492, 8vo.

JANUS, Christ.—De Talparum Oculis. Havn. 1712, 4to.

JANUS, Jun.—Miscellaneous Essays, in verse. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 3s.

JANUS, Jac.—Catopricum. Franc. 1688.

JANVIER, Antide.—Essai sur les Horloges Publiques. Paris, 1811, 8vo.—Des Révolutions des Corps Célestes, par le Mécanisme de Rouages. Paris, 1812, 4to.

w JAPHE, R. Samuel, Germanus.—Liber Formosus Aspectu: continet Comment. in Præcipuas Sententias Talmudis Hierosolymitani. Ven. 1590.

JAQUELOT. See Jacquelot.

JAQUELOT, P.—L'Art de Vivre Longuement. Lyon, 1630, 8vo.

JAQUES, William, Private Teacher.—A Guide to the Reading and Study of the Holy Scriptures. From the Latin of Professor Franck; with Notes. 1812, 8vo.—The Elements of Arithmetic, edited for the use of Schools. 1815, 4s.—An Engraved Cyphering Book, for the use of Ladies' schools. 1815.—A Practical Essay on Intellectual Education; with an
x ample Catalogue Raisonné of Elementary Books of Instruction; and a View of the most approved methods of Tuition. 1817, 2s. 6d.

JARAVA, Juan de.—Problemas. Lovan. 1544, 12mo.—Historia de las Yervas y Plantas. Anv. 1557, 8vo.

JARCHI, Solomon Ben Isaac, otherwise Raschi and Isaaki, a famous Rabbi, born at Troyes, in Champagne, in France, 1104, where he died 1180. Many of his Commentaries are printed in Hebrew, and some have been translated into Latin by the Christians, among which are,—Comm. in Pentateuchum, seu Legem. Const. 1552. Riv. 1560, 4to. Ven. 1590, 8vo.—Comm. in Hoseam, Amos, Joel, Obadiam, et Jonam. Par.
y 1556.—Comm. in Pent. et 5 Megilloth. Ven. 1590, 1607.—Comm. in Proverbia Salomonis, Lat. per Giggejum. Mediol. 1620, 4to.—Comm. in Hoseam. Lugd. Bat. 1621.—Comm. in lib. Esther, Heb. Lat. per L. H. Aquinum. Par. 1622, 4to.—Comm. in Jonam, Joel, et Obadiam. Traj. ad Rh. 1656, 8vo.—But the completest of these translations is that of his Commentaries on the Pentateuch, and some other books, by Fred. Breithanpt, who has added learned Notes. Gotha, 1710, 4to.—Commentary upon the Gemara.—His Commentaries upon the Bible of Venice are extant.—His Glosses, or Commentaries, upon the Talmud, are also printed with the text. They were published collectively in 1660, 4 vols. 12mo.

z JARDINE, Lieut.—Observation on the Transit of Venus, and other Astronomical Observations, made at Gibraltar. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 657 1769.

JARDINE, Major Alexander, of the Artillery.—Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal, &c. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Anon. 2d edit. corrected. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Also anon.

JARDINE, D. B., Minister of the Unitarian Chapel, Bath.—The unpurchased love of God, in the Redemption by Jesus Christ, a great argument for Christian benevolence; illustrated in three Discourses. To which are added, Remarks on the Discourses of the late Caleb Evans, D. D., entitled,
a Christ Crucified. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Sermons published from his original Manuscripts, by the Rev. John Prior Estlin. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

JARDINE, George, A. M., F. R. S. E., Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow.—Outlines of Philosophical Education; illustrated by the me-
c thod of Teaching the Logic or first Class of Philosophy in the University of Glasgow. Glasg. 1818, 8vo. 12s.—Account of John Rochuck, M. D., F. R. S. E. Trans. Soc. Edin. iv. 65. 1796.

JARDINE, William, Surgeon, R. N.—An Essay towards the Improvement of some of the most important Surgical Instruments, and of
b the Operations in which they are employed. Edin. 1814, 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JARDINS, Mary Catharine des, a French lady, famous for her writings, born at Alençon, in Normandy, about 1640; died at the village Clinchemare, in the Province of Maine, 1683.—Her Works were printed in 1702, and form 10 vols. 12mo., to which two more were added in 1721, consisting chiefly of pieces by other writers. Her compositions are of various kinds; Dramas, Miscellaneous Poems, Fables, &c.—Romances, among which are, —Les Disordres de l'Amour.—Portaits des Foiblesses Humaines.—Les Exilés de la Cour d'Auguste; which are reckoned her best productions in
c this style.—Cleonice.—Carmente.—Les Galanteries Grenadines.—Les Amours des Grands Hommes.—Lysandre.—Les Mémoires du Serail.—Other Works of an amusing kind, such as, Les Annales Galantes.—Le Journal Amoureux, &c.

JARKINS, Joh.—Specimen Histor. Academiarum Italiæ. Lips. 1725, 8vo.

JARRICUS, or Jarrie, or Jarrige, Petrus.—Histoire des Indes Orientales, et Progrez de la Foy Catholique. Bourd. 1608-14, 3 tom. 4to. Nouvelle Histoire des Indes Orientales, &c. Arras, 1628, 8vo. Lat. entit., Rerum Indicarum Thesaurus, sive Historia Rerum Memorabilium
d quæ tam in India Orientali quam aliis locis Lusitanni detexerunt. Col. Agr. 1615, 3 vols. 8vo.—Les Jesuites mis sur l'Eschaffant, avec la Response aux Calomnies de Jacques Beaufes. Leide, 1648, 8vo. Anglice. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

JARROLD, Thomas, M. D., Physician, Manchester.—Dissertation on Man, Philosophical, Physiological, and Political; in Answer to Mr. Malthus' Essay on the Principle of Population. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Letter to Samuel Whithread, Esq. on the subject of the Poor Laws. 1807, 1s. 6d.—Anthropologia; or Dissertations on the Form and Colour of Man; with incidental Remarks. Lond. 1808, 4to. 21s.—Observations on
e a Case of Diabetes Insipidus; with an account of some Experiments on the Urine. Annals of Med. vi. 390. 1801.

JARRY, General, Commandant of the Royal Military College at High Wycombe.—Instructions concerning the Duties of Light Infantry in the Field. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 4s.

JARRY, Lawrence Juillard du, a French Preacher and Poet, born in the village of Jarry, near Xantes, about 1650, was Prior of Notre Dame du Jarry, of the Order of Grammont, in the Diocese of Xantes, where he died, 1730. Among his Works are,—Le Ministère Evangelique, of which the 2d edit. was printed, Paris, 1726.—A Collection of Sermons, Panegy-
f rics, and Funeral Orations. 4 vols.. 12mo.—Un Recueil de divers Ouvrages de Pieté. 1688, 12mo.—Des Poesies Chrêtiennes, Heroiques, et Morales. 1715, 12mo.

JARS, Gabriel, a French Mineralogist, was born at Lyons, 1732; died 1769.—His Works were published by his brother at Lyons, entitled, Voyages Metallurgiques en Allemagne, Suede, Norwege, Angleterre, et Ecosse; ou Recherches et Observations sur les Mines et Forges de Fer, la Fabrication de l'Acier, celle du Ferblanc, et plusieures Mines des Charbon de Terre, &c. in 1774. 1777, 3 vols. 4to. They are said to form a complete collection of theoretical and practical metallurgy, down to the time in which
g the observations were made.

JARTOUX, Father.—Description of a Tartarian Plant, called Ginseng; with an account of its virtues. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 56. 1713.

JARVIS, Charles. See Jervis.

JASCUY, Samuel, at whose command and expenses the following Work was printed.—Heir followis the Testament and Complaynt of our Souuerane Lordis Papingo, &c. v. Lindsay, Sir David. Par. 1558, 4to.

JASHAR, R. filæ Ell.—Excerpta ex libro Taalumoth Cochma; et alia quædam. Bas. 1629, 4to.

JASOLINUS, Julius.—Questiones Anatomicæ, et Osteologia parva.
h Neap. 1573, 8vo.—De Aqua in Pericardio, de Poris Colidochis, et Vesica fellæa. Neap. 1576, 8vo.—Observationes Anatomicæ. Franc. 1668, 4to.

JASON, Medicus Pratensis.—De tuenda Sanitate; libri 4. Ant. 1538, 4to.—De Morbis Cerebri. Bas. 1549, 8vo.

JASPIS, Godofr. Sigism.—Versio Latina Epistolarum Novi Testamenti, perpetua Annotatione, illustrata. Lips. 1793-97, 2 vols. 8vo.

JASZ, Berenyi.—Examen Doctrinæ Ariano-Socinianæ. Lond. 1662, 8vo.

JAUBERT, Jean de Barrault.—Erreurs et Faussetéz contenuës dans le Bouclier de la Foy, par P. de Moulin. Bourd. 1622, 8vo.—Bouclier de
i la Foy Catholique, contre le Bouclier de la Religion Prctenduë du Ministre du Moulin. Par. 1626 and 1631.

JAUBERT, M. l' Abbe, de l'Academie Royale des Sciences de Bourdeaux.—Des Causes de la Depopulation, et des moyens d'y remedier. Lond. 1767, 12mo.—Dictionnaire Raisonné Universel des Arts et Métiers, contenant l'Histoire, la Description, la Police des Fabriques et Manufactures de France, et des Pays Etrangers. Paris, 1774-1804, 5 vols. 8vo.

JAUCHIUS, Siegmundus Reichardus.—Meditationes Criticæ de Negationibus Pandectis Florentinis recte vel male adjectis aut detractis. Amst. 1728, 8vo.

j JAUCOURT, Louis Chevalier de, a man of a noble family, who preferred study and literature to the advantages of birth; died 1780.—He published, in conjunction with the Professors Gaubius, Musschenbroek, and Dr. Massuet, The Musæum Sebæanum, in 1734: a book greatly esteemed and of high price.—He has furnished articles that are thought to do honour to the French Encyclopedie.—He likewise conducted the Bibliothéque Raisonnée, from its origin to the year 1740: a journal greatly esteemed.—Some other Works by him are also extant, on subjects of Medicine and Natural Philosophy.

JAUFFRET, L. F.—Voyage au Jardin des Plantes. Par. an. 6
k (1799) 18mo.—Visits to the Menagerie and the Botanical Garden at Paris; containing a view of Natural History, for the instruction of young persons. 1802, 2 vols. sm. 12mo. 4s.—Translation from the French of his, Travels of Rolando; containing, in a supposed Tour round the World, authentic descriptions of the Geography, Natural History, Manners, and Antiquities of various countries. Lond. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—The Day's Occupation; or the Employment of Time: a Work containing the Elements of useful knowledge for Children. From the French. 1818, 3s.

JAUHARIUS.—Dictionarium, seu Lexicon Arabicum al Sahal dictum, in compendium redactum a Mohammede Filio Mustaphæ Vanensæ. Con-
l stant. 1728, fol.

JAUNA, Dominique.—Histoire Générale des Royaumes de Chypre, de Jerusalem, d'Arménie, et d'Egypte, comprenant les Croisades. 1747, 2 tom. 4to.

JAUREQUI, John.—Concerning the Assault upon William, Prince of Orange. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

JAVELLUS, Chrysostomus.—Quæstiones in Metaphisicam Aristotelis. Witteb. 1623, 8vo.—Opera Philosophica. Lugd. 1580, 3 tom.

JAVORSKIUS, Steph.—De Pœna Hæreticorum. Tubing. 1735, 4to.

JAY, A.—Histoire du Ministère, &c.; or, The History of the Adminis-
m tration of Cardinal Richelieu; with his portrait. Paris, 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.

JAY, Gab. Franc. le.—Orationes quatuor. Par. 1702-10, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Rhetorum. Par. 1725, 2 vols. 4to. An excellent work, but of rare occurrence.

JAY, Gui Michel le, an Advocate in the Parliament of Paris, very remarkable for his profound knowledge of languages; died 1675. He is celebrated for having printed a Polyglott at his own expence, entit.—Biblia Sacra Polyglotta. Par. 1628-45, 10 vols. max. fol. This magnificent work contains the Syriac and Arabic versions, which are not in the Polyglott of
n Ximenes. It met with a reception vastly inferior to its merits: very few copies of it were sold, and the Editor was reduced to poverty by it. This may be partly owing to its enormous size, it being too bulky to be used with convenience: the Author, however, has purchased glory with the loss of his fortune.

JAY, Sir James, M. D., Knt.—A Letter to the Governors of the College of New York, respecting the Collection that was made in this kingdom, in 1762 and 3, for the Colleges of Philadelphia and New York. To which are added, Explanatory Notes; and an Appendix, containing the Letters which passed between Mr. Alderman Frecothick and the Author. Lond.
o 1771, 8vo. 1s.—Reflections and Observations on the Gout. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s.—A Letter to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, &c., in respect to the Collection that was made for the Colleges of New York and Philadelphia; being a Vindication of the Author, occasioned by the groundless insinuations and very illiberal behaviour of Mr. Alderman Frecothick: with authentic evidences. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

JAY, Stephen, Rector of Chinnor, Oxfordshire.—On the Lord President's Imprisonment; a Sermon on Heb. xi. 33. 1682, 4to.—The Tragedies of Sin Contemplated, on Gen. xi. 4. Lond. 1689, in 8vo. fol. and 4to. —Remarks on the Life of the great Abraham. Lond. 1689, 8vo. fol.

p JAY, Rev. William, an Independent Preacher at Bath.—A Sermon, preached at the opening of the Independent Chapel in Bath, 1789. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Sermon before the London Missionary Society. 1796, 8vo. —Essay on Marriage. 8vo.—The Mutual Duties of Husbands and Wives; a Sermon. 1801, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—Reflections on Victory; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 1805, 8vo.—Short Discourses for Families. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Address at the Burial of the Rev. W. Humphreys. 1808, 8vo. 2s.—Memoirs of his Tutor, the Rev. Cornelius Winter, of Painswick. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 9s.—The Loss of Connections deplored and improved; a Funeral Sermon, for Mr. T. Par-
q sons. 1813, 8vo.

JEACOCKE, Abraham, of Birmingham.—Of Church Communion; a Sermon on Ephes. iv. 4. 1702, 8vo.—Of Rites and Ceremonies; a Sermon on Matth. xv. 4. 1702, 8vo.

JEACOCKE, Caleb.—A Vindication of the Moral Character of the Apostle Paul, from the charge of Insincerity and Hypocrisy brought against it by Lord Bolingbroke, Dr. Middleton, and others; shewing at the same time, from his example, compared with that of our Lord and the other Apostles, the true and proper measures to be taken for the Conversion of the Jews. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s.

r JEAKE, Samuel.—A Complete Body of Arithmetic. Lond. 1701, fol.—Charters of the Cinque Ports, two ancient Towns, and their Members. Translated into English; with Annotatious, historical and critical, wherein divers old words are explained, and some of the ancient customs and privileges. Lond. 1728, fol. 25s.—The Elements of Short Hand. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 516. 1748.

JEAMSON, Thomas.—Artificial Embellishments. Oxon. 1665, 8vo.

JEAN, Pat. S.—Ducis Britanniæ, Genethliacon. 1707, 4to.—Petro Desmaretz, pro Agone Philosophico, Epinicium. 1709, 4to.

JEANES, Henry.—Want of Church Government no warrant for a to-
s tal omission of the Lord's Supper. Oxon. 1653, 8vo.—Dr. Hammond's Εκτενεστερον Confuted. Oxon. 1657, 4to.—The Mixture of Scholastical Divinity with Practical; in several Treatises. Oxon. 1656, 4to. Together with Divers Letters of the same Author and Dr. Jeremy Taylor, about Original Sin. Oxon. 1660, fol.

JEANNIN, Peter, an able and faithful Councillor, and chief President in the Parliament of Dijon, was born in Burgundy, 1540; died 1622. —He was Author of a Collection of Negociations and Memoirs, printed in 1656, fol.; and reprinted in a beautiful edition. Amst. 1650, 2 vols. 12mo. Which were long held in the highest estimation.

t JEANS, Thomas, A. M., Rector of Witchingham, Norfolk.—On Church Discipline; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

JEANS, Thomas, M. D.—A Treatise on the Gout; wherein is delivered, a new idea of its proximate cause, and consequent means of relief. Written with a view to excite farther research into the nature, and to lessen present reserve in the treatment of that disease. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s.

JEBB.—The Life of Robert Earl of Leicester, the favourite of Queen Elizabeth. 1727, 8vo.

JEBB, John, M. D., F. R. S., a man of various and extensive learning,
u was born in London, 1736; died 1786.—The Excellency of Benevolence, on Acts xx. 35. 1773, 8vo.—Select Cases of the Disorder commonly termed the Paralysis of the Lower Extremities. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—Thoughts on the Construction and Polity of Prisons; with Hints for their Improvement. To which is added, an Abstract of Felonies created by Statute, and other Articles relative to the Penal System. With an engraving of the Author. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Whole Works, Theological, Medical, Political, and Miscellaneous; with Memoirs of the Life of the Author, by John Disney, D. D. Lond. 1787, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

JEBB, John, A. M., of Trinity College, Dublin.—A Short Account of
v Theological Lectures now reading at Cambridge. To which is added, a new Harmony of the Gospels. Lond. 1770, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Excellency of the Spirit of Benevolence; a Sermon. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—A Continuation of the Narrative of Academical Proceedings, relative to the proposal for the establishment of Annual Examinations in the University of Cambridge; with Observations upon the Conduct of the Committee appointed by grace of the Senate, on the 5th of July, 1773. Cambridge, 1773, 8vo.—A Proposal for the Establishment of Public Examinations in the University of Cambridge; with occasional Remarks. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—A Short State of the Reasons for a late Resignation. To which are added, Occasional Obser-
w vations, and a Letter to the Right Rev. the Bishop of Norwich. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—An Address to the Members of the Senate of Cambridge. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Sermon before the Lord Lieutenant and the Members of the Irish Association for discountenancing Vice. 1803, 8vo.—Sermons on subjects chiefly practical; with illustrative Notes, and an Appendix relating to the Character of the Church of England, as distinguished both from other Churches of the Reformation, and from the Modern Church of Rome. 1815, 8vo. 10s.

JEBB, Richard, Esq.—A Reply to a Pamphlet entitled, Arguments for and against a Union with Ireland. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

x JEBB, Samuel, M. D., a Physician, Historical Writer, and Editor, was born at Nottingham, and practised at Stratford; died 1772.—A Translation of Martyn's Answers to Emlyn. 1718, 8vo. Reprinted in 1719: S. Justini Martyris, cum Tryphone; Dialogus. 1719, 8vo.—In 1722, he was Editor of the Bibliotheca Literaria, a learned work, of which only 10 Nos. were printed, and in which are interspersed, the Observations of Masson, Wasse, &c.—Fratris Rogeri Bacon Ordinis Minorum, opus majus, &c. See Bacon, R.—De Vita et Rebus Gestis Mariæ Reginæ Scotorum: ad optimæ Fidei codices recensiti, cum figuris xvi. Lond. 1725, 2 vols. fol.—An edition of Aristides; with Notes. 1728, 2 vols. 4to. A very ex-
y cellent edition.—Joannis Caii Britanni, de Canibus Britannicis, liber unus; de variorum Animalium et Stirpium, &c., liber unus; de Libris Propriis, liber unus; de Pronunciatione Græcæ et Latinæ Linguæ, cum Scriptione Novâ, libellus: ad optimorum exemplarium fidem, recogniti. Lond. 1729, 8vo. A

beautiful and correct edition.—Opus Majus. Neatly and accurately printed for W. Bowyer. 1733, fol.—Humphr. Hodii, lib. 2. de Græcis illustribus Linguæ Græcæ, Literarumque Humaniorum instauratoribus, &c. Præmittitur de Vita et Scriptis ipsius Humphredi, Dissertatio, auctore S. Jebb, M.D. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

JECHIA, R. Dav.—De Poetica Hebræorum, Heb. Lat. extractum ex
a libro Leshon lemudin. Par. 1562, 8vo.—Liber Linguæ eruditorum: est Grammatica, Heb. Const. 1642, 4to.—Disp. cum quodam Nicolao, Heb. Lat. Altd. 1681, 4to.

JEDIJA, R. Happenini.—Liber Mundi. Ferrar. 4to. Et Heb. Lat. cum Annot. per A. Uchtmannum. Lugd. 1650.—Selectæ Margaritæ, liber Sententiarum et Apophthegmatum. 4to.—Lingua Aurea, Commentarius in Psalmos. Ven. 4to.

JEFFERIES.—Argument in the Case of the East India Company. See Sands. Lond. 1689, fol. 2s.

JEFFERIES, or Jefferys, Thomas, Geographer to his Majesty.—A
a Collection of the Dresses of different Nations, ancient and modern, particularly old English Dresses, after the designs of Holbein, Vandyke, Hollar, and others; with an account of the Authorities from which the Figures are taken, and some short Historical Remarks on the subject. Lond. 1757, 2 vols. fol.—The Natural and Civil History of the French Dominions in North and South America; giving a particular account of the Climate, Soil, Minerals, Animals, Vegetables, Manufactures, Trade, Commerce, and Languages. Together with the Religion, Government, Genius, Character, Customs, and Manners of the Indians, and other inhabitants. Illustrated by maps and plans of the principal places. Lond. 1760, fol. 30s.—A Description of the
b Maritime Ports of France; containing a particular account of all the Fortified Towns, Forts, Harbours, Bays, Rivers, with their Tides, Currents, Soundings, Shoals, &c.; also of all Manufactures and articles of Commerce, and of the most remarkable Invasions, Sieges, and Sea Fights, which have happened on or near that Coast. Illustrated with charts of the Sea Coasts, and plans of all the Fortified Places on it, collected from the best authorities, and engraved. Lond. 1761, fol. 42s.—Voyages from Asia to America, for completing the Discoveries of the North-west Coast of America. To which is prefixed, a Summary of the Voyage made by the Russians on the Frozen Sea, in search of a North-West Passage. From the High Dutch of
c S. Muller; with the addition of three new maps. Lond. 1761, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Description of the Spanish Islands and Settlements on the Coast of the West Indies. Compiled from authentic Memoirs, and illustrated with 32 maps and plans, chiefly from original drawings taken from the Spaniards in the last war. Lond. 1762, 4to. 10s. 6d.—The Study of Geography Improved; designed for the use of Schools, as well as Private Teachers: being a more certain and expeditious method of conveying the knowledge of that Science, and fixing it in the memory of young persons, than any hitherto made public. Lond. 1767, fol. 2s. 6d.—The great Probability of a North-West Passage, deduced from Observations on a Letter of Admiral de
d Fonte, &c. Lond. 1768, 4to. 7s. 6d.—The American Atlas, or a Geographical Description of the whole Continent of America; with its Islands, and chiefly of the British Colonies. Composed from numerous Surveys, and engraved on 49 copperplates. Lond. 1775, 1776, fol.—The West India Atlas, or a Description of the West Indies; taken from actual Surveys and Observations. Together with an Historical Account of the several Countries and Islands which compose that part of the world.—Account of the first Discovery and Natural History of Florida. See Roberts, William.

JEFFERSON, Jacob, D. D., late Fellow of Queen's College, and Vicar of Carisbrook, in the Isle of Wight.—A Thanksgiving Sermon for Peace,
e on Prov. xvi. 7. 1763, 8vo.

JEFFERSON, John.—The Battle of Salamanca; a Poem. 1813, 4to. 3s.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, M. A., F. A. S., Archdeacon of Colchester. —Union and Firmness, Perseverance and Trust in God, necessary for the Defence of the Country, and to form the finished Character of its Defenders; a Sermon on presenting the Colours to the Regiment of Volunteers. Lond. 1803, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Colchester. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2s.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, Dissenting Minister at Basingstoke.—Poems.
f 2d edit. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Ruins of a Temple; a Poem. To which is prefixed, an Account of the Antiquity and History of Holy Ghost Chapel, Basingstoke, Hants, &c. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s. 2d edition. 1808, 8vo.—Horæ Poeticæ; or, Poems, Sacred, Moral, and Descriptive. To which are added, four Essays. 1804, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Lyra Evangelica; an Essay on the use of Instrumental Music in the Christian Worship. Including Critical Remarks on Authors who have written in vindication of the practice; Historical Anecdotes of Church Music; and Thoughts on Oratorios. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon, preached before the Missionary Society of London. 1811, 8vo—A Sermon occasioned by the
g appearance of the Comet. 1811, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Miss Sarah Glover. 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. John Savage, of Farnham, Surrey. 8vo.

JEFFERSON, T. B., A. B.—Two Sermons on the Reasonableness and Salutary Effects of Fearing God, as Governor and Judge of the World; also an Essay intended as a vindication of Divine Justice and a Moral Administration. 1808, 8vo.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, President of the United States of America. —Notes on the State of Virginia. Illustrated with a map, including the States of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania. Lond. 1787,
h 8vo. 7s. Philadelph. 1788, 8vo. With an Appendix. New York, 1801, 8vo.—Of certain Bones of a Quadruped of the Clawed kind, in the western parts of Virginia. Trans. Americ. Soc. iv. 246.—Of a Mould-Board. Ib. p. 313.

JEFFERY, or Geoffrey, of Monmouth, ap Arthur, a famous British Historian, flourished in the time of Henry I.; born at Monmouth. —There are two editions of Jeffery's History extant in Latin, one of which was published by Ascensius, Paris, 1517, 4to.; the other by Commeline, Heidelb. 1587, fol. among the Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores vetustiores et præcipui, which is much the fairer and more correct edit. A
i translation of it into English, by Aaron Thompson, of Queen's College, was published at Lond. 1718, 8vo.; with a large Preface.

JEFFERY, John, D. D., an English Divine, Archdeacon of Norwich, born at Ipswich, 1647; died 1720. He published,—Religion the Perfection of Man. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—Christian Morals, by Sir Thomas Browne. —Moral and Religious Aphorisms, collected from Dr. Whichcote's papers. —And three volumes of Sermons. 1702.—In 1701, he had printed a volume of his own Discourses, and occasionally various Sermons and Tracts separately, for twenty years before. All these were collected and published, 1751, 2 vols. 8vo. 11s.—Sixteen Discourses on divers important subjects.
j 1710, 8vo.—Logology, on John i. 1. 1726, 8vo.

JEFFERYS, Nathaniel, late M. P. for the City of Coventry.—A Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales, in his various transactions with Mr. Jefferys, for more than 20 years; containing a detail of many Circumstances relative to the Prince and Princess of Wales, Mrs. Fitzherbert, &c. To which is added, a Letter to Mrs. Fitzherbert, upon the Influence of Example. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Letter to Mrs. Fitzherbert, in Answer to a Complaint that her feelings have been hurt by the mention of her name in the Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales. 1806, 1s.—Facts are Stubborn Things; a Letter to the Prince of Wales. 1808,
k 4s.—An Englishman's Descriptive Account of Dublin, and the Road from Bangor Ferry to Holyhead, &c. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 6s.

JEFFES, Abel, an English Printer in the 16th century, of rather a disorderly character, the Works of whose press are as follows,—An Introduction, &c. v. Bathe, Wm. Lond. 1584, 4to.—A Godlie Dittie to be song for the Preseruation of the Queenes most excellent Majesties Raigne. Lond. 1586, broadside.—The whole Woorkes of George Gascoigne (q. v.) Lond. 1587, 4to.—Tragical Tales. v. Tuberville, Geo. Lond. 1587, 4to. —Philocopo. v. Bocatius, John. Lond. 1587.—Toxophilvs, &c. v. Ascham, Roger. Lond. 1589, 4to.—Ascham's Schoolmaster, &c. Lond.
l 1589, 4to.—Est Natura Hominum nonitatis auida. The Scottish Queen's Buriall at Petersborough, vpon Tuesday, being Lammas day, 1587. Lond. 1589, 16mo.—The Sacke of Roome. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Knowledge or Appearance of the Church, &c. v. Phinch, R. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Benefite of Contentation. v. Smith, H. Lond. 1590 and 1591, 16mo.— The VVedding Garment. v. Smith, H. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Pantometria. v. Digges, Leon. Lond. 1591, fol.—Historie, &c. v. Brend, John. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Evphives Shadow. v. Greene, Rob. Lond. 1592, 4to. —Pierce Penilesse. v. Nash, Tho. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Famous Chronicle. v. Peele, G. Lond. 1593, 4to.—A most strange and wonderful
m Prophisie vpon the troublesome World; calculated by the famous Doctor in Astrologie, maister John Cypriano, conferred with the judgements of James Marcheeelsus and Sinnior Guivardo. Lond. 1595, 4to.

JEFFRAY, James, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Surgery in the University of Glasgow.—Cases of the Excision of Carious Joints; by H. Park, Surgeon, Liverpool, and P. F. Moreau, de Bar-sur-Maine, M. D., de l'Ecole de Paris; with Observations and plates. Glasg. 1806, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

JEFFREYS, John.—The Pleasures of Retirement, in 3 books; with other Poems. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

n JEFFREYS, Lord, son of Lord George Jeffreys; died 1703.—Two Poetical Efforts in the State Poems, are attributed to him. 4 vols. 8vo.— And he is said to have published, An Argument in the Case of Monopolies. 1689.

JEFFREYS, George, an English Poet, born 1678; died 1755.—Miscellanies, in Verse and Prose. 1754, 4to. Lond. 1766, 4to. 10s. 6d. Published by subscription; among which are two Tragedies, Edwin and Merope, and the Triumph of Truth, an Oratorio. This Collection, as the Author observes in his Dedication to the late Duke of Chandos, then Marquis of Carnarvon, includes an uncommon length of time, from the Verses on the
o Duke of Gloucester's Death in 1700, to those on his Lordship's Marriage in 1753.

JEFFRIES, Dr.—A Narrative of two Aërial Voyages with Mons. Blanchard; with Meteorological Observations and Remarks. First Voyage from London to Kent; second from England into France. Lond. 1786, 4to. 2s. 6d.

JEFFRIES, David, Jeweller.—Treatise on Diamonds and Pearls; in which their importance is considered, plain Rules are exhibited for ascertaining the value of both, and the true method of manufacturing Diamonds is laid down. Lond. 1750, 1751, 1753, 8vo. 30 copperplates. Publish-
p ed by Subscription. 21s.

JEFFRYS, T. See Jefferies.

JEGON, William, M. A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Swanton Morley, Norfolk.—The Damning Nature of Rebellion; on Rom. xiii. 2. 1685, 4to.—A Visitation Sermon on Tit. ii. 15. Norwich, 1707, 4to.

JEHAIA, R. Dav.—De Poetica Hebræorum; Heb. Lat. Interp. G. Genebrardo. Par. 1562, 8vo.

JEHUDA, R. Levita.—Liber Cosri, Synopsin exhibens Theologiæ et Philosophiæ Judaicæ, Heb. et Lat. Ven. 1591, 4to. cum Notis et Disser-
q tationibus Joannis Buxtorfii Fil. Bas. 1660, 4to.

JEHUDA, R. Low, Ben Obadia.—Comment. in R. Sal. Isaacidæ super Pentateuchum. Lubl. 1609, fol.

JEHUDAH, the Holy Rabbi.—Sentences and Proverbs of the ancient Fathers, in six Chapters, called Abouth; compiled originally in Ebrew, anno mundi 3901. Translated into English, with some of the Comments of the famous Maimonides. Lond. 1772, 12mo.

JEKAL, F. J., LL. D.—Polens Staatsveränderungan, &c. The Revolutions and last Constitution of Poland. Vienna, 1804, 8vo.

JEKYD, Nathaniel, Esq.—A Tabular View of the Finance of Great
r Britain. 1817.

JEKYLL, Joseph, Esq., F. R. and A. SS., King's Counsel, Solicitor General to the Prince Regent, and M. P. for Calne, in Wiltshire.—Facts and Observations relating to the Temple Church, and the Monuments contained in it. Lond. 1811, 4to.—Letters, &c. See Sancho, Ignatius.

JEKYLL, Thomas, D. D., Preacher of the New Church, Westminster, and Vicar of Rowel, Wilts.—Peace and Love recommended and persuaded, on Heb. xii. 14; and 1 John iv. 20, 21. 1675, 4to.—Popery Mystery of Iniquity; Fast Sermon on 2 Thess. ii. 7. 1680, 4to.—Righteousness and Peace the best means to prevent Ruin; Fast Sermon before Lord Mayor,
s on Jerem. v. 29. 1681, 4to.—True Religion the best Loyalty; on Prov. xxiv. 41. 1682, 4to.—Public Charity; on Matth. v. 16. 1697, 4to.—Sermon preached, June 27, 1698, before the Societies for Reformation of Manners, on Prov. xvi. 7. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

JELINGER, Christopher, M. A.—Sweet Sips of Spiritual Wine, by T. P. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—Christ and his Saints, &c.; or, a substance of some Sermons on Cant. vii. 11, 12. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—A Sermon on 1 Pet. i. 9. 1664, 4to.—The Spiritual Merchant; a Sermon. 1676, 12mo.

JEMALIDDIN.—Annals of Egypt. See Carlyle, J. D.

t JEMMAT, Mrs. Catherine, daughter of the late Admiral Yeo, of Plymouth.—Her Memoirs, written by herself. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

JEMMAT, William.—Sermon on James iv. 7. Lond. 1624, 8vo.—The Rock, &c.; or, an Help to the People of God, to make use of their Faith in Sorrowful times, on Psalm cxii. 7. Lond. 1644, 8vo.

JENICHEN, G. A.—Thesaurus Juris Feudalis continens Optima atque selectissima Opuscula, quibus jus Feudale explicatur, &c. Franc. 1750, 3 vols. 4to.

JENINGS, Edward.—A brief Discourse of the Damages which hap-
u pen to this Realm by disordered and unlawful Diet. Lond. 1593, 4to.

JENINGS, John.—Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 12. Lond. 1701, 4to.

JENISCH, H. D.—Philosophisch-Kritische, &c.; or, a Philosophical and Critical Estimate, and Comparison of 14 Ancient and Modern European Languages; viz. the Greek, Latin, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, English, German, Dutch, Danish, Swedish, Polish, Russian, and Lithuanian. Berlin, 1796, 8vo.

JENISIUS, Paulus.—Annæbergæ, Misniæ Urbis Historia. Dresd. 1605, 4to.—De Vita, Gestis, atque Obitu Christiani II. Lips. 1612, 4to.

JENISON, Robert, B. D.—The Height of Israel's Heathenish Idol-
v atry, in Sacrificing their Children to the Devil. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Treatise of the Cities Safety; upon Psalm cxxvii. 1. Lond. 1630, 8vo.—Sermon on Jerem. xxxiv. 22. Lond. 1648, 4to.

JENISON, Robert, Esq., of Gray's Inn.—Narrative concerning the Popish Plot. Lond. 1679, fol.

JENKIN, Robert, a learned English Divine, born 1656; died in Norfolk, 1727.—An Historical Examination of the Authority of General Councils. 1688, 4to.—A Defence of the Profession which Bishop Lake made upon his death-bed, concerning Passive Obedience, &c. Lond. 1690, fol.—An English Translation of the Life of Apollonius Tyaneus, from the
w French of Tillemont. 1708, 8vo.—Defensio S. Augustini adversus Jo. Phereponum. 1707, 8vo. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Remarks on four Books lately published; viz. Basnage's History of the Jews; Whiston's eight Sermons; Locke's Paraphrase and Notes on St. Paul's Epistles; and, Le Clerc's Bibliothéque Choisie.—The Reasonableness and Certainty of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1708, 1715, 2 vols. 8vo. Of which a fifth edition, corrected, appeared in 1721. In French. Amst. 1696, 8vo.—A brief Confutation of the Pretences against Natural and Revealed Religion.

JENKIN, William, an eminent Nonconformist Divine, was born at Sudbury, 1612; died in Newgate prison, 1685. He published,—Some
x Controversial Pieces, and a few Sermons.—An Exposition of the Epistle of Jude. 2 vols. 4to. A book yet in high request.

JENKINS, Alexander.—The History and Description of the City of Exeter and its Environs, Ancient and Modern, Civil and Ecclesiastical. Also a General and Parochial Survey and Description of all the Churches, Places of Divine Worship, Public Buildings, Institutions, Antiquities, present Government, Prospects, &c.; a List of Mayors and Bailiffs, to the close of the 18th century; with a map and plates. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JENKINS, David, an English Lawyer, distinguished for his learning
y and eminence in his profession, and for his loyalty to Charles I., born at Hensol, in Glamorganshire, about 1586; died at Cowbridge in that County, 1667.—Lex Terræ Angliæ. Lond. 1647, 4to. The same, in English. Lond. 1647, fol.—Vindication of himself, being prisoner in the Tower. 1647, 4to.—Declaration concerning Tryals, &c.; with the inconveniences of a long continued Parliament. 1647, 4to. 1s.—His Remonstrance to the Lords and Commons of the two Houses of Parliament. 1647, fol.—The Armies Indemnity; shewing how every Subject of England ought to be tried for Treason. 1647, fol.—A Discourse for the Directoric and Revolting Synod. Lond. 1647, fol.—Upon divers Statutes concerning Liberty,
z and the Freedom of the Subject. Lond. 1648, 12mo.—Works, concerning the King's Prerogative, &c. Lond. 1648, 12mo. 1681, 8vo.—His Recantation, (or rather Protestation) delivered at Westminster, 10 April, 1649, to Mr. Corbett, the Chairman of the Committee for Examination. 4to.—Pacis Consultum; describing the Antiquity, Extent, Practice, and Jurisdiction of several Country Corporation Courts, especially the Court Leet, an exact and perfect method to keep a Court of Mercy. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—A Proposition for the Safety and Happiness of King and Kingdom. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—Eight Centuries of Reports; or, eight hundred Cases solemnly adjudged in the Exchequer Chamber, or upon Writs of Error, from the
a 4th of Henry III., to the 21st of King James I.; carefully translated from the French and Latin, by Theodore Barlow, Esq. 1661, 1734, fol. 3d edit., with the addition of many References, and a Table of the principal matters. 1777, fol.

JENKINS, Jeremiah, Esq., a fictitious name.—Observations on the present State of the Profession and Trade of Medicine, as practised by Physicians, Surgeons, Apothecaries, Chemists, Druggists, and Quacks in the Metropolis, and throughout the Country of Great Britain. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Respecting Medical Reform.

JENKINS, Joseph, D. D., a Dissenting Minister, of Wrexham, Der-
b byshire.—The Christian's Strength; a Sermon on 2 Cor. xii. 10. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—A Calm Reply to the first part of De Courcy's Rejoinder, as far as it relates to the Christian mode of Baptism. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 1s.—The Beauty of a Believer's Baptism. 1778, 12mo.—Discourses on Select Passages of Scripture History. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The National Debt; a Fast Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 1781, 8vo.—The Inconsistency of Infant Sprinkling, with Christian Baptism, with Religious Usefulness, and with Salvation by Grace alone. Being a reply to a Treatise on Baptism, lately published from a MS. of the late Rev. Mr. Matthew Henry. In six Letters to the Editor. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s.—Defence of the
c Baptists, against the Aspersions and Misrepresentations of Peter Edwards, late Pastor of the Baptist Church at Portsea, Hants, in his book entitled, Candid Reasons for renouncing the Principles of Antipædobaptism. In a series of Letters. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2s.—The Love of the Brethren proceeding from the Perception of the Love of God; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Samuel Stennett, D. D. 1795, 8vo.—The Personality and Deity of the Holy Ghost; a Sermon. Lend. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

JENKINS, Sir Leoline, a learned Civilian and able Statesman, born at Llantrisaint, in Glamorganshire, 1623; died 1685.—All his Letters and papers were collected and printed under the title of, Argument in the Sta-
d tute of 13. R. II. c. v., concerning the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty; before the House of Lords, in Answer to Lord Chief Justice Vaughan's Charge given at a Session of Admiralty within the Cinque Ports, Sept. 2d, 1668. Charge given at a Session of Admiralty at the Old Bailey. These Charges, with several Letters, chiefly relating to the Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty, by W. Wynne, Esq.; who prefixed an Account of his Life. Lond. 1724, 2 vols. fol. 84s. This is now a Work which bears a very high price, and is considered as a valuable repository of diplomatic information, knowledge, and skill.

JENKINS, Samuel.—The Figure of a Machine for Grinding Lenses
e spherically. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 451. 1740.

JENKINS, T.—Treatise on Ecclesiastical Benefices. See Sarpi, Fr.

JENKINS, Thomas, Short-hand Writer, of Gray's Inn.—Report of the Trial of Mr. Justice Johnson, for a Libel, in the King's Bench, 25th Nov. 1805; taken in short-hand. 1806, 8vo.—The Trial between Sir John Carr and Vernor & Hood, for a Libel. 1808, 8vo.—Report of the Trial, the King v. Benjamin Tanner and Captain Tomlinson, for Forgery. 1810, 8vo.

JENKINS, Jenkyns, or Jenkyn, William.—Sermon on Phil. ii. 20, 21. Lond. 1645, 4to.—On Haggai i. 2. Lond. 1646, 4to.—On Isaiah
f xxix. 10. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Visitor Visited; or, an Answer to John Goodwin's Book called, Sion College Visited. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Blind Guide; or, a Reply to J. G. his Book, called the Youngling Elder, &c. Lond. 1649, fol.—Certain Conscientious Queries; being the Ground of his late Petition and Submission to the present Power. 1651, fol.—The Saints' Worth, &c.; being two Sermons on Heb. xi. 38. and Exod. iii. 2. Lond. 1662, fol.—Sermon on 1 Corinth. vi. 1, 2. Lond. 1674.—A Sermon on 2 Pet. i. 15. 1675, 4to.—Celeusma; seu, Clamor ad Theologos Hierarchiæ Anglicanæ. Sanctitate Doctrinæ, et Vitæ, Conspicuos; per quem excitantur ad Sociandas Vires in Opponend. Pelagianismo, Socini-
g anismo, et Papismo. Cui subjungitur duplex Elenchus: 1. Errorum de Novatorum Fabrica; 2. Ex Adverso Puriorum Doctrinarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1679, fol.—Refutatio cujusdam Scripti hoc Insigniti Lemmate, Rob. Grovii Responsio, &c. Lond. 1681, fol.—Examination of Bellarmin's 15th Note of the Ch.; viz., Temporal Felicitie. Lond. 1688, 4to. A Tract.—The Protestant and Popish Way of Interpreting Scripture; in answer to a book entitled, Pax Vobis, &c. Lond. 1689, 4to.

JENKINS, William.—Collection of Farewell Sermons. 1663, 4to.

JENKINSON, Charles, Earl of Liverpool, a Statesman and Politician h of much eminence, born 1727; died 1808.—A Discourse on the Establishment of a National and Constitutional Force in England. 1756.—Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and Commerce, between Great Britain and other Powers, from the Treaty signed at Munster, 1648, to the Treaties signed at Paris in 1783: to which is prefixed, a Discourse on the Conduct of the Government of Great Britain in respect to Neutral Nations. Lond. 1785, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Discourse on the Conduct of Great Britain in respect to Neutral Nations. 1758, 1801, 8vo. This Work was highly esteemed, and was translated into all the languages of Europe.—Treatise on the Coins of the Realm; in a Letter to the King. Oxf. 1805, 4to. Lond. i 1806, 4to. 21s.

JENKINSON, Daniel.—Sermon on Rom. viii. 37. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

JENKINSON, James.—A Generic and Specific Description of British Plants. Translated from the Genera et Species Plantarum of Linnæus: to which is prefixed, an Etymological Dictionary, explaining the Classes, Orders, and principal Genera; and a Glossary is added to explain the technical terms: with Notes and Observations. Kendal, 1775, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

JENKINSON, Richard.—The Methods of Subverting Government; a Sermon on Ps. xi. 3. Exon. 1715, 8vo.

JENKS, Benjamin, M.A., Rector of Harley, Salop, and Chaplain to j the Earl of Bradford, a pious English Divine and Writer, born 1646; died at Harley, 1724.—A Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. lxxxv. 1. 1689, 4to.—On Ps. xxxiv. 3. 1689, 4to.—On Isai. lii. 7. 1697, 4to.—Prayers and Offices of Devotion for Families, and for particular Persons upon most occasions. Lond. 1697, 8vo. Of which the 27th edition was published in 1810, by the Rev. Charles Simeon, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; with alterations and amendments in style.—Submission to the Righteousness of God; substance of several Sermons on Rom. x. 3. 1700, 8vo.—Meditations; with short Prayers annexed. 1701, 8vo.—Meditations upon various important subjects. 2d edit. 1756, 2 vols. 8vo. With a recommen- k datory Preface, by Mr. Hervey.—Ouranography; or, Heaven Opened. 1710, 8vo.—The Poor Man's Companion; a lesser Prayer-Book for Families on common days and other occasions. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—On Chastity; a Sermon on Gen. xxxix. 9. 17—, 12mo.

JENKS, Jacquetta Agneta Mariana, of Belgrove Priory, in Wales.—Azemia; a Descriptive and Sentimental Novel: interspersed with Poetry. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

JENKS, James.—Art of Cookery, in all its Branches. Lond. 1768, 12mo.

JENNENS, Charles, Esq., a Gentleman of fortune in Leicestershire, l and a Nonjuror; died 1773.—He is said to have composed the Words for some of Handel's Oratorios, and particularly those for the Messiah.—He attempted an edition of Shakespeare, which he began by publishing,—King Lear. 8vo.—Hamlet, in 1772, 8vo.—Othello and Macbeth, in 1773.—The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar, which in his life had been put to the press, was published in 1774.

JENNER, Charles, M.A., Rector of Cramford St. John, in Northamptonshire, and Vicar of Claybrook, in Leicestershire, a Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer, born 1737; died 1774. He wrote several Novels and Poems, now forgotten, as,—Poems. Lond. 1766, 4to. 3s.—The Gift m of Tongues; a Poem. Lond. 1767, 4to. 1s.—The Destruction of Nineveh; a Poem. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.—Town Eclogues. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2s.—Louisa; a Tale. To which is added, an Elegy to the Memory of Lord Lyttleton. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s.—Letters from Lothario to Penelope. 2 vols. To which is added, Lucinda; a Dramatic Entertainment.—The Man of Family; a Comedy.—The Placid Man.—Letters from Altamont in the Capital, &c.

JENNER, David, B.D., Fellow of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge, and Prebendary of Sarum.—On the Life and Death of St. Luke; a Sermon on 2 Tim. iv. 11. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Cain's Mark and Murder; a n Sermon on Gen. iv. 15. 1681, 4to.—Biffrons; or, a New Discovery of Treason under the fair face and mask of Religion, and of Liberty of Conscience, &c. Lond. 1683, 4to.—The Prerogative of Primogeniture; showing that the right of Succession to our Hereditary Crown depends not upon Grace, Religion, &c., but only upon Birth-right and Primogeniture. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

JENNER, Edward, M.D., F.R.S., &c.—An Inquiry into the Causes and Effects of the Variolæ Vaccinæ, a Disease discovered in some of the Western Counties of England, particularly Gloucestershire, and known by the name of the Cow Pox; with observations on the Origin of the Small o Pox, and on Inoculation. Lond. 1798, 4to. 7s. 6d. 3d edit. 1801, 4to.—Farther Observations on the Variolæ Vaccinæ, or Cow-Pox. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Continuation of Facts and Observations relative to the Variolæ Vaccinæ, or Cow-Pox. Lond. 1800, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Appendix to the Treatise on Cow-Pox; being a Continuation of Facts and Observations relating to that Disease. 1800, 4to.—A Comparative Statement of Facts and Observations relative to the Cow-Pox. 1800, 4to.—On the Origin of the Vaccine Inoculation. 1801, 4to.—On the Natural History of the Cuckoo. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 432. 1788.—On the Pustules resembling Small Pox, which sometimes appear along with Vaccination. Med. p and Phys. Trans. iii. 101. 1800.—A Process for preparing Pure Emetic Tartar, by Re-Crystallization. Trans. Med. and Chir. i. 30. 1793.—Observations on the Distemper in Dogs. Medico-Chirurg. Trans. i. 263. 1809.—Two Cases of Small-Pox Infection communicated to the Fœtus in Utero, under peculiar circumstances; with additional remarks. Ib. 269.

JENNER, Rev. G. C.—The Report and the Evidence at large, as laid before the Committee of the House of Commons, respecting Dr. Jenner's Discovery of Vaccine Inoculation; together with the Debate which followed, and some observations on the contravening evidence, &c. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.

JENNER, Henry, Surgeon.—An Address to the Public on the advan- q tages of Vaccine Inoculation; with the Objections to it refuted. Bristol, 1800, 4to.

JENNER, Thomas.—London's Blame, if not its Shame, manifested by the great neglect of its Fishery; which affordeth to our neighbour Nation yearly the Revenue of many Millions. 1651, 4to.

JENNER, Thomas, D.D., President of Magdalen College.—Charity and Compassion towards Men the occasion of Thanksgiving to God, on 2 Cor. ix. 12. Oxon. 1752, 8vo.

JENNEY, George.—A Catholick Conference, between a Protestant and a Papist, about the Church visible and invisible. Lond. 1626, 4to.

r JENNIN.—Le Testament. St. Quent. 1670, 8vo.

JENNINGS, David, D.D., an eminent Dissenter, was born in Leicestershire, 1691; died 1762.—The Beauty and Benefit of Early Piety. 1730.—An Ordination Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 1742, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 22. 1743, 8vo.—Sermons to Young Persons. 1743, 12mo.—An Introduction to the Use of the Globes and the Orrery; as also the application of Astronomy to Chronology: in which are contained Rules and Memorial Canons for finding the Dominical Letter, Leap Year, Epact, Easter, &c. according to the Gregorian account, or new style; with an explication of the reason of each rule. With an Appendix, attempting to explain the first s and fourth day's work of the Creation in the first Chapter of Genesis, &c. 1747. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Sermons. 1752, 12mo.—The Scripture Testimony examined and confirmed by plain Arguments; or, an Appeal to Reason and Common Sense for the Truth of the Holy Scriptures; in two Discourses. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 1s.—New edition, with a recommendatory Preface; by B. Cracknell, D.D. 1815, 12mo.—An Introduction to the Knowledge of Medals. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 2s. Posthumous. The same. Birming. 1775, 8vo. Of this science the Author seems to have known very little; it contains therefore numerous blunders.—Jewish Antiquities; or, a Course of Lectures on the three first Books of Godwin's Moses and t Aaron. To which is annexed, a Dissertation on the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Posthumous. Reprinted, Perth, 1808, 8vo. This Work has long been admired for its accuracy and learning.—Sermon on Prov. xxii. 6. 8vo.

JENNINGS, J.—Elise; or Innocence Guilty; a Romance. Translated into English. Lond. 1655.

JENNINGS, James.—The Times; a Satirical Rhapsody: part i. Lond. 1794, 4to.—Poems; consisting of the Mysteries of Mendip, the Magic Ball, Sonnets, Retrospective Wanderings, and other pieces. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 7s.—The Prospects of Africa, with other Poems. 1814, u 12mo. 5s.

JENNINGS, John, Vicar of Great Gransden and Gamlingham, Cambridgeshire.—Of the Christian Revelation, on 1 Cor. ii. 12. 1701, 4to.—Sermon on Acts iv. 16. 1710.—An Accession Sermon on Ps. cxxxii. 17, 18. 1711, 8vo.—On Acts xxiv. 16. 1711, 8vo.—Thanksgiving on 2 Sam. xviii. 28. 17—, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on 2 Chron. xx. 9. 1711, 8vo.—Visitation Sermon on 2 Tim. i. 5. 1712, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cxlvii. 6, 7. 1713, 8vo.—Accession Sermon on Tit. ii. 1. 1715, 8vo.—Commemoration of Dedication of a Church, on 2 Tim. i. 13. 1719, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Dan. ix. 9, 10. 1721.

v JENNINGS, John, of Pembroke-Hall, Cambridge, Master of St. Saviour's Free Grammar-School, in Southwark.—An Ode on Rural Pleasures. Lond. 1754, fol.—An Ode occasioned by the Royal Nuptials. Lond. 1761, fol.—An Ode to Genius. Lond. 1767, fol.

JENNINGS, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—The Duchess of Marlborough's Vision. 1711, fol.—Her Account of her Conduct from her first coming to Court to the year 1710. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—The Opinions of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough. 1788, 8vo. See Dalrymple, Sir David.

JENNINGS, Soame. See Jenyns.

w JENNINGS, William.—System of Attack and Defence; with one general rule for erecting Fortifications without the aid of Trigonometry. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

JENNYNGS, Radulphus.—Lectiones Variantes ad x. Scriptores Anglice. Lond. 1652, fol.

JENNYNS, Joseph Clayton Esq., Barrister at Law.—Observations on the Fourth Report, relative to the Conduct of the Dutch Commissioners. 1810, 8vo.

JENOUR, Capt. Matthew, on the Half-pay of his Majesty's 11th Regiment of Foot.—The Route to India, through France, Germany, Hun- x gary, Turkey, Natolia, Syria, and the Desert of Arabia, delineated in a clear and concise manner; with the distance, time, mode, and expence of travelling. Lond. 1791, 4to. 4s.

JENS, Peter.—Enchiridion Philosophicum. Lugd. Bat. 1690, 8vo.—Examen Philosoph. Ethicæ Benedict. de Spinosa. Dordr. 1697, 4to.—Tirocinium Medicum. Hag. Com. 1698, 8vo.

JENSIUS, Joannes.—De Intolerabili Petri Francii Impudentia Expostulatio, et ad ejusdem Misellas Vindicias, responsio. Dordr. 1696, 4to.—Lectiones Lucianeæ, in 3 libb. una cum Epistola ad J. G. Grævium super aliquot Diodori Siculi locis. Hag. Com. 1699, 8vo.—Ferculum

y Literarium, continens, 1. Loca aliquot Matthæi et Lucæ Evangelistarum Publicè Dordrechtii Exposita; 2. De Fecialibus Populi Rom.; 3. De Dictatoribus Populi Rom.; 4. Recentes Luciani Emendationes; ex Optimæ Notæ Codice MS. Lugd. Bat. 1717, 8vo.

JENSON, or, Jansonius, Nicolas, an ancient Printer and Letter-founder of high celebrity, was a native of France, but exercised the typographic art at Venice, from 1470 to 1480, about the latter of which years he is supposed to have died. The Art of Printing is greatly indebted to Jenson for some of its most essential improvements: it was he who first determined the form and proportion of the present Roman character; and his editions z are still sought, on account of the neatness and beauty of his types. The number of Works executed by him is very considerable; among them the following may be noticed,—Ciceronis, Epistolæ ad Atticum, ad Brutum, et ad Quintum Fratrem. Ven. 1470, fol. This is considered by Mr. Dibdin as being probably the first production of Jenson's press.—Eusebii, Præparatio Evangelica, Lat. Ven. 1470, fol. Editio princeps. This, according to Sardini's arrangement, is the first book printed by Jenson.—Johannis Baptistæ Guarini, Veronensis Regulæ Grammaticales. 1470, 4to. Santander thinks this volume is Jenson's first typographical attempt.—Ciceronis Rhetorica, lib. iv. et de Inventione, lib. ii. Ven. 1470, fol. Editio a princeps.—Justini Histor. Ven. 1470, 4to. Editio princeps.—Decor Puellarum, seu Honore de Le Donzelie. Ven. 1461, 4to. This is the celebrated impression, the date of which has, for upwards of half a century, excited so much controversy among Bibliographers. The title bears the date 1461, and its genuineness has been zealously advocated by some, while others have with equal earnestness laboured to overthrow it. The most forcible objections against the legitimacy of the date of 1461 are, the complete inactivity of Jenson's press, from that period to the year 1470, and the moral impossibility that he could have printed the Decor Puellarum at Venice in 1461, since he was not sent to Mentz to learn the Art of Printing b till 1462; the date, therefore, of 1461, must evidently be an error for 1471. —Luctor Christianorum. Ven. 1471, 4to.—Gloria Mulierum. No date, 4to.—Julii Cæsaris, Commentarii. Ven. 1471, fol.—Suetonius, de Vitis 12 Cæsarum. Ven. 1471, 4to.—Cornelius Nepos. Ven. 1471, 4to. Edit. princeps.—Quintilianus Institutiones. Ven. 1471, fol.—Tortellius de Orthographia, &c. Ven. 1471, fol.—Laurentius Valla. Ven. 1471, fol.——Cicero, Epistolæ ad Familiares. Ven. 1471, 4to.—Plinius Senior. Opera. Ven. 1472, fol. Et Ital. Ven. 1476, fol.—Aulus Gellius. Ven. 1472.—Macrobius Opera. Ven. 1472, fol.—Scriptores de Re Rustica. Ven. 1472, fol. Editio princeps; a splendid production.—Solinus. Ven. 1473, c 4to.—Petrarchus Sonetti e Trionfi. Ven. 1473, fol.—Diogenes Laertius, Lat. Ven. 1475, fol.—Virgilius Opera. Ven. 1475, fol.—Biblia Latina Vulgata. Ven. 1476, fol.—Nonius Marcellus. Ven. 1476, fol.—Clementis V. Constitutiones. Ven. 1476, fol.—Bonifacius VIII. Papa., lib. Sex. Decret. Ven. 1476, fol.—Plutarchus, Vitæ Parallelæ. Ven. 1478, 2 vols.—Diomedes et alii Auctores Grammatici. Without date, fol.

JENTY, Charles Nicholas, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Surgery. —A Course of Anatomico-Physiological Lectures on the Human Structure, and Animal Œconomy; interspersed with various Critical Notes, extracted from Memoirs, Transactions of learned Societies, &c., and Pathological Ob- d servations, deduced from the Dissection of Morbid Bodies. Including whatever is most valuable in the Works of all the eminent Professors on these subjects: particularly Winslow, Haller, Ruysch, Morgagni, Monro, Heister. To which are prefixed, two Essays on the Arts of Dissecting, Injecting, and making Anatomical Preparations. Lond. 1757, 1765, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. Chiefly a compilation.—Tentamen de Demonstranda Structura Humana. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—The Demonstrations of a Pregnant Uterus. Lond. 1758, 8vo. Explicatio Demonstrationis Uteri Pregnantis, cum Fetu ad partum moturo, in tabulis sex. Lond. 1758, large fol.—A Narrative of the Trial of Thomas Pierce's Styptic Medicines. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—A Remarkable e Case of Cohesions of all the Intestines, &c. in a Man of about 34 years of age, who died in the summer of 1757. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 214. 1758.

JENYNGES, Edward.—The notable Hystory of two faithfull Louers named Alphagus and Archelaus: wherein is declared, the true Fygure of Amytie and Freyndshyp. Much pleasaunte and delectable to the Reader. Translated into English meeter, by E. J. With a Preface or Definytion of Freyndshype to the same. Lond. 1574, 4to.

JENYNS, Soame, an elegant and ingenious Writer, born at London, 1703-4; died 1787.—Art of Dancing; a Poem. 1730. Anon.—Epistle to Lord Lovelace. 1735.—Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of f Evil. 1757. Reprinted along with his Poems. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 12mo.—Thoughts on the Causes and Consequences of the present High Price of Provisions. 1767.—Miscellanies. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—View of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 2s. 6d. This volume produced much controversy.—Disquisitions on several subjects. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s.—The Works of Soame Jenyns, Esq. Lond. 1790, 1793, 4 vols. 8vo. See Cole.—Tracts on the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity, and on the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds; with a Disquisition on Rational Christianity. To which is prefixed, an Introduction to the Doctrines of the Trinity and Athanasian Creed; by the Right Rev. T. Bur- g gess. 1814, 8vo. 4s. He contributed Pieces of Poetry to Dodsley's Collection, afterwards printed in 1752.—He wrote also some occasional Essays on Political Topics.—His Poems were added to the 2d and 3d editions of Dr. Johnson's Collection.

JEPES, Rodrigo de.—Nova Descrittione di Terra Santa. Ven. 1591, 12mo.

JEPHSON, Alexander, M.A., Minister of Camberwell Free School, and Rector of Bell Haye, Essex.—Sermon on Prov. xxix. 15. 1669, 4to. —Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory at Blenheim, on Judges v. 12. 1705, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Isai. xliii. 3, 4. 1715, 8vo.

h JEPHSON, Alexander, A.B., Rector of Craike, in the County of Durham.—Christ's Miracles Defended. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—On Selfdenial; on Matth. xvi. 24. 1742, 8vo.—On a Future Judgment; 2 Sermons on Matth. xxv. 46, and Acts xvii. 21. 1742, 8vo.—Miracles continued beyond the times of the Apostles; against Dr. Middleton, on Matth. xvi. 17, 18. 1750, 8vo.—Heinous Sins of Fornication and Adultery; on Heb. xiii. 4. 1754, 8vo.—A Friendly and Compassionate Address to all serious and well disposed Methodists. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The great Difficulty of Rich Men entering into the Kingdom of Heaven Considered; on Matth. xix. 24. 1765, 8vo.

i JEPHSON, Robert, known as a Dramatic Writer, was a native of Ireland, born in 1736; died 1803.—Braganza; a Tragedy. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Law of Lombardy; a Tragedy. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —The Count of Narbonne; a Tragedy. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Hotel; a Farce. 1783.—The Campaign; an Opera. 1785.—Julia; a Tragedy. 1787.—Love and War; a Farce. 1787.—Two Strings to your Bow; a Farce. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—The Conspiracy; a Tragedy.—The Confessions of James Baptiste Cauteau, Citizen of France; written by himself, and translated from the original French. Illustrated with nine engravings. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s. Anonymous. A severe sa- j tire of his own, on the depravity of French manners.—Roman Portraits; a Poem in Heroic verse; with Historical Remarks and Illustrations. Lond. 1794, 4to. 27s. This is a Collection of rather dull and prosaic Poems, characteristic of the Roman heroes.

JERDAN, or Jordan, William, Esq.—The Jubilee; a Poem. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s.—A Voyage to the Isle of Elba; from the French of Barneaud. 1814, 8vo.—The Paris Spectator; or, L'Hermite de la Chausée d'Antin, containing Observations on Parisian Manners and Customs, at the commencement of the 19th century. Translated from the French. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—He was also for some time Conductor of the Satirist, k and joint Editor, with Mr. Taylor, of the Sun Evening Paper.

JEREMIAH, the Prophet.—Treni, a Seb. Mustero, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1552, 8vo. This Book is to be found in every edition of the Old Testament.

JEREMIAH, Metropolitan of Larissa, was raised to the Patriarchal Chair of Constantinople, in 1572, when only in the 36th year of his age; the time of his death is uncertain.—His Correspondence with the Lutherans was printed in Greek and Latin. Wittemb. 1584, fol. It had previously been published by a Catholic, in Latin. 1581.

JEREMY, Henry, A.B., of Trinity College, Cambridge.—The Con- l nexion between Religion and Learning; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Laws of Carriers, Innkeepers, Warehousemen, and other Depositaries of Goods for hire. 1815, 1818, 8vo. 7s.

JERMENT, Rev. George, Minister of the Congregation of Seceders from the Church of Scotland, Bowlane.—Parental Duty; or, the Religious Education of Children. Illustrated and urged in several Discourses. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Early Piety illustrated and recommended in several Discourses. 1793, 12mo.—Religion a Monitor to the middle aged, and the glory of old men; in several Discourses. 1796, 12mo.—An edition of Gibbon's Memoirs of Pious Women. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Works of m Archbishop Leighton; with the Life and some original remains of that great man. 1813.—Mr. Jerment was also the editor of the Theological Magazine, till it ceased for want of encouragement.

JERNEGAN, Charles, M.D.—An extraordinary Cystis in the Liver full of water. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 109. 1745.

JERNINGHAM, Edward, an elegant English Poet, born in 1727; died 1812.—Poems on various subjects: viz. the Nunnery, the Magdalens, the Nun, and fugitive pieces. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s.—Annabella; a Poem. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.—The Deserter; a Poem. Lond. 1769, 4to. 1s.—The Funeral of Arabert, Monk of La Trappe; a Poem. Lond. n 1771, 4to. 1s.—Faldoni and Teresa; a Poem. Lond. 1773, 4to. 1s.—The Swedish Curate; a Poem. Lond. 1773, 4to. 1s.—The Fall of Mexico; a Poem. Lond. 1775, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Fugitive Poetical Pieces. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Ancient English Wake; a Poem. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Honoria, or the Day of All Souls; a Poem. With other Poetical Pieces. Lond. 1782, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Rise and Progress of Scandinavian Poetry; a Poem, in 2 parts. Lond. 1784, 4to. 2s. —Poems. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s. Vol. 3d. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.—Enthusiasm; a Poem, in 2 parts. Lond. 1789, 4to. 2s.—The Shakespeare Gallery; a Poem. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.—The Siege of Berwick; a o Tragedy. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Welch Heiress; a Comedy. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—Peace, Ignominy, and Destruction; a Poem. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—Peckham Frolick, or Nell Gwyn; a Comedy, in 3 Acts. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Biographical Sketches of Henrietta, Dutchess of Orleans, and Louis of Bourbon, Prince of Conde. To which are added, Bossuet's Orations pronounced at their Interment. Translated from the French; with select Extracts from other Orations, by the same Author. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 2s.—Select Sermons and Funeral Orations. Translated from the French of Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux. 3d edition. 1801.—The mild Tenour of Christianity; an Essay, elucidated from Scripture and p History; containing a new illustration of the characters of several eminent personages. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s. 2d edition, 1807.—The Dignity of

Human Nature; an Essay. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s.—Poems and Plays. 9th edition. 1806, 4 vols.—The Alexandrian School; or, a Narrative of the first Christian Professors in Alexandria, with Observations on the Influence they still maintain over the Established Church. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 3d edition. 1810, 2s.—The Old Bard's Farewell; a Poem. 2d edition, with additional passages. Lond. 1812, 4to. 2s.—Essay on the Eloquence of the Pulpit in England; prefixed to Bishop Bossuet's Select Sermons and Orations.

q JEROME, or Hieronymus, St., a very distinguished Father of the Church, was born of Christian parents, at Stridon, on the confines of Pannonia and Dalmatia, in the year 331; died 422. The writings of Jerome, however declamatory and abusive, are allowed to be the most useful of all the primitive Fathers: many editions of them, especially his epistles, were executed about the infancy of printing, and are of great beauty, rarity, and value.——EPIST.—Epistolare. Without date, &c. fol. This edition is very little known: it contains 140 genuine letters, besides some suspected ones. The types appear to be those of John Mentell, an ancient printer at Strasburgh. It is supposed to be prior to the following.—Tractatus et r Epistolæ. Rom. ap. Sweynheym et Pannartz. 1468, 2 vol. fol. printed in the usual style of magnificence of the earliest Roman press.—Epist. Mogunt. ap. Pet. Schoeffer, 1470, fol.—Epist. ex recognitione Aleriensis Episcopi. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz, 1470, 2 vols. fol.—Epist. Without place, name of printer, or date, 2 vols. fol. There is much contrariety of opinion respecting the printer of this edition; and it has given rise to some little smartness of controversy among Bibliographers. It happens that at the termination of the second volume, there are the following words, ja. rv. which some consider as intending to designate Jacobus Rvbens, though a few attribute it to Ulric Han, and others are of opinion that Sixtus Reu- s singer is the Printer. Mr. Dibdin seems to favour the latter of these opinions.—Epistola ad Paulinum, et Augustinus de Fuga Mulierum. Without date, but apparently done with the types of Ulric Zell, about 1470, 4to.—Epist. Ven. ap. Ant. Bartholomæi, 1476, 2 vols. fol.—Epist. Rom. ap. Pannartz, 1476, 2 vols. fol.—Tractatus varii et Epistolæ vol. prim. Rom. ap. Pannartz, 1476, fol. Et vol. secund. Rom. ap. Georgius Laur de Herbipoli, 1479, fol. As Pannartz died before this work was completed, Laur finished it on the same plan, and with the same types. The two volumes are rarely to be found together.—Epist. Bas. ap. Nic. Kester, 1480, et 1489, fol.—Epist. Parm. without the printer's name. 1480, 2 vols. t fol.—Epist. Ven. ap. Andr. de Torrisanis, 1488, 2 vols. fol. A curious edition.—Epist Ven. ap. Bern. Benalius, 2 vols. fol.—Epist. Bas. 1497, fol.—Epist. a Mariano Victorio. Rom. ap. Aldus, 1565, fol. Et 1566, 3 vols. 8vo.—Epist. Selectæ. Tornac. 1611, 12mo.—Epist. trad. di Lat. in Lingua Toscana, con molte altri sue Operette, per Gio. Francesco Zeffi. Ven. 1561, 4to.—Epist. Gall. trad. per Lavardin. Par. 1602, 8vo.—Trois Epistres, trad. per Jean Davy. 1613, 8vo.—The Select Epistles of St. Jerome translated into English. Lond. 1630, 4to.——CHRON.—Chronicon Eusebii; a D. Hieronymo, Latinitate donatum, emendatum et auctum. A Bonino Mombritio. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavagnia. Without date, u but probably printed about 1469, fol. This is the first edition, and is of such extreme scarcity, that its existence has been doubted by several. Eusebius ends his Chronicon a. n. 328; St. Jerome's Continuation extends to 390; that of St. Prosper to 443; and Matth. Palmer, of Florence, brought it down to 1448.—Chron. &c. a Lucilio Hippodamo Helbronensi. Ven. ap. Erhard Ratdolt, 1483, 4to. The text of this edition is very incorrect.—Chron. a Henr. Steph. 1512, 4to. Contains the continuation of Johannes Multivallis.—Chron. Bas. ap. Henr. Petri, 1536, fol.—Chron. a Jos. Scaligero, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1658, fol.—Chron. a Thoma Roncalio, in Collectione Veterum Chronicorum. Patav. 1787, 2 vols. 4to. Corrected from the v text of Ratdolt's edition.——Other Works.—Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolum Apostolarum ad Papam Laurentium. Impressa Oxonie et finita Anno Domini mecceclxviii. xvii die Decembris, 4to. The date of this volume has been the subject of much bibliographical controversy. See it under Ruffinus, who is the real author of the work.—Vitæ Sanctorum Egyptiorum. Ulm. ap. Joannes Zainer. Without date, but about the year 1474, fol. Et Nuremb. ap. Anth. Coburger, 1478, fol.—Contra Helvidium de B. Mariæ Virginitate, et Epistolæ ad Gaudentium et Pammachum et Occanum. Without date, 4to. An ancient edition, in Gothic letters.—Ordo vivendi Deo, ab Eustochio. No date, 4to. Goth. w —Epitaphium Nepotiani. Ap. Zwollis Thimannus Petri Os de Breda. Without date, 4to.—Prologus in librum de Viris illustribus. Fol. An ancient edition, apparently the first production of Zainer's office at Ulm.—De Vita Clericorum et Sacerdotum. Lovan. 1554, 4to. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Vitæ Patrum: the right devoute, moche lowable, and recommendable Lyff of the oulde ancyent holy Faders Hermytes, late translated out of Latyn into Frenche, and diligently corrected, in the city of Lyon, the yere of our Lord, 1486, upon that whiche hathe been written, and also translated out of Greke into Latyn, by the blessyd and holy Saynt Jerome, &c. and other solytary relygyous persones after hym; and after, in the yere of our Lord, 1491, reduced into x Englysshe, following the copy, alwaye under correccyon of Doctors of the Chirche. Emprynted in Westmynstere, by Wynkyn de Worde, 1495, fol. It is mentioned in the title, that it was reduced into English in 1491, by Caxton.—For the editions, translations, &c. of St. Jerom's Latin Version of the Old Testament from the Hebrew, commonly distinguished by the appellation of Vulgate, see under Bible, in the Second Part of this Work. ——OPERA.—Opera, cum Argumentis et Scholiis Erasmi. Bas. ex Officin. Frobeniana. 1516-26, 6 vols. fol. Editio princeps. Par. 1534, 9 tom. fol. Bas. 1537, 9 tom. fol.—Opera, a Mariano Victorio. Rom. 1566-72, 9 tom. fol.—Opera. Antv. 1578, 6 vols. fol. A good edition.— y Opera. Par. 1609, 4 tom. fol. Par. 1623, 9 vols. fol. These, and the preceding editions were taken from that of Victorius.—Opera, cum variorum Annot. curante Ad. Tribbechovio. Franc. et Lips. 1684, 12 vols. fol. —Opera, a Joan. Martinæo, Mon. S. Mauri. Par. 1695-1706, 5 vols. fol. an excellent and correct edition, surpassing all preceding ones.—Opera, a Dominico Vallarsio. Veron. 1734-42, 11 vols. fol. This is called the best edition. The last volume contains the Life of Jerome, certain pieces attributed to him on doubtful authority, and an Index.—La Vita, &c. Ital. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. This volume was probably executed after 1471. It is an elegant specimen of ancient typography.

z JEROME of Brunswick.—The Noble Experience of the Virtuous Handy Work of Surgery, practised and compiled by the most expert master, Jerome of Brunswicke, borne in Stroesborowe, in Almayne; the which hath it first proved and truely found by his own daily experience, &c. Lond. 1525, fol.

JEROME of Ferrara.—Compendium Revelationum. Florent. 1495, 4to.—De Simplicitate et Fœlicitate Vitæ Christianæ. Florent. 1496, 4to.—His Meditations on the 51 and 31 Psalms. Translated and augmented by Abr. Fleming. Lond. 1588. Also without date, 16mo.

JEROME, Stephen.—Joy in Tribulation; a Sermon on Luke xii. 58, 59. a Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Moses his Sight of Canaan; with Simeon his Dying Song; directing how to live holily and dye happily. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Origen's Repentance; with his Life. 1619, 4to.—England's Jubilee; or, Ireland Joyes Io-Pæan, for King Charles his Welcome. Dubl. 1625, 4to.

JERONYMO, a Portuguese Jesuit.—Short Narration of the River Nile, of its source and current; of its overflowing the Campania of Egypt, till it runs into the Mediterranean, and of other curiosities: with a new preface. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

JERRAM, Charles, A. M. of Magdalen College, Cambridge.—An Essay, tending to shew the ground contained in Scripture, for expecting a b future Restoration of the Jews. 1796, 8vo.—The Christian Ministry exemplified in St. Paul. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letters to a Universalist; containing a Review of the Controversy between Mr. Vidler and Mr. Fuller, on the doctrine of Universal Salvation. 8vo.—To your Tents, Oh Britons! a Sermon preached at Sutton St. Mary. 1803, 8vo.—Letters on the Atonement. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Last Advice of David to his Son Solomon; and of St. Paul to the Ephesians; two Sermons. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

JERRINGHAM, Sir William.—Papers relative to the Baronies of Stafford, claimed by Sir William Jerringham, but on the death of his Cousin, Lady Anastasia Stafford Howard. 1807, 4to. Printed for private use.

c JERSINUS, Janus Dionysius.—Grammaticæ Latinæ Præcepta, cum Observat. Philologicis Tho. Bangii. Havn. 1637, 8vo.—Agon et Victoria Fidei, Germanice. 1640, 8vo.

JERUSALEM, John Frederick William, an eminent German Divine, born at Osnaburgh, 1709; died 1789. His principal publications are,—Two vols. of Sermons. Brunsw. 1756 69.—Letters on the Mosaic Religion and Philosophy. 1773. This contains a demonstration that Moses really wrote the books attributed to him; and observations on his being the Author of the Book of Genesis, and of the style of that book, &c.—Life of Prince Albert-Henry, of Brunswick Lunenburgh.—Thoughts on the Prin- d cipal Truths of Religion. Brunsw. 1786, &c. in several vols. Reckoned an excellent performance.—Character of Prince William-Adolphus of Brunswick. Berlin. 1771.—Thoughts on the Union of the Church; and a very elegant and judicious Letter, concerning German Literature, addressed to her Royal Highness the Dutchess Dowager of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttle. Translated from the German. Berlin, 1781, 12mo.

JERVAIS, Rev. T.—Sermons. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JERVAS, or Jarvis, Charles, a Painter, better known from the praises of Pope and other wits, than for any merits of his own, was a native of Ireland; died about 1740.—Life and Exploits of the Ingenious Gentleman, Don e Quixote de la Mancha. Translated from the original Spanish; with cuts. 1742, 2 vols. 4to. Several editions. To the Preface of this translation, Warburton added a Supplement, on the origin of Romances of Chivalry. A new edit. 1819.

JERVEY, William, M. D.—Practical Thoughts on the Prevention and Cure of the Scurvy, especially in the British Navy. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.

JERVIS, Sir John White, Bart.—A Letter addressed to the Gentlemen of England and Ireland, on the inexpediency of a Federal Union between the two kingdoms. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Refutation of Montgaillard's Display of the Situation of Great Britain. Lond. 1812, 8vo. f 9s. 6d.—A Brief Statement of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of the Ancient Christian Church. 1813, 8vo.

JERVIS, Thomas, a Unitarian Minister.—Consolatory Views of Christianity; a Sermon. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—The Social Worship of one God agreable to Reason and Scripture; a Sermon, preached in the Chapel, Prince's Street, Westminster. 1796, 8vo.—Reflections on the State of Religion and Knowledge at the close of the 18th century; a Discourse. 1801, 8vo. 1s.—Unanimity and Energy in the present Crisis. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Christian Name; a Discourse, delivered at Mill Hill Chapel, in accepting the Pastoral Office there. 1809, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Virtuous g Claims of Humanity; a Sermon for the Benefit of the Leeds Infirmary. Lond. 1809, 8vo.—The Presiding Providence of God; a Sermon on the Fast Day. 1810, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1811, 10s. 6d.—A Speech, intended to have been spoken at a General Meeting of the Inhabitants of

Leeds, on the State of the Kingdom. 1813, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. John Simpson. 1813, 8vo. 2s.—The Energy of Talent and the Reward of Active Virtue and Benevolence; an Address delivered at the interment of Joseph Dawson. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s.—A Funeral Sermon on Joseph Dawson, Esq. 1814, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JESCHUA. See Jesua.

h JESHAIJA, R.—Comm. in aliquot partes Bibliorum. Bas. 1618.

JESSE.—The Exceeding Riches of Grace advanced by the Spirit of Grace to an empty nothing Creature: viz. Mrs. S. Wright. 1647, 8vo.

JESSE, William, A. M., a pious Calvinistic Clergyman, Vicar of Hatton Cranswick, Yorkshire, Rector of Dowles, and Chaplain to the Earl of Glasgow; died 1814, aged 77.—A Remonstrance addressed to the Protestant Association; containing Observations on their Conduct, and on their Appeal to the People of Great Britain. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Parochialia, or Observations on the Discharge of Parochial Duties; in 17 Letters to Clericus. With Remarks on a Letter containing Strictures on a Discourse i lately preached at Bewdly Chapel. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Defence of the Established Church, or Letters to the Gentlemen of Oxford and Cambridge, who are in a Course of Education for the Christian Ministry; in which Dr. Priestly's Arguments against Subscription and the peculiar Doctrines of Christianity, are examined. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—The Happiness of Man; a Sermon. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—A Dissertation on the Learning and Inspiration of the Apostles. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—On the Scriptures, and the Unity of Design and Harmony of Doctrine in the Old and New Testaments; intended to encourage the Study of the Scriptures in the English Translation of the Bible. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 6s.—Sermons on the j Person and Office of the Redeemer, and on the Faith and Practice of the Redeemed. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 8s.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. 1816, 8vo. 9s.

JESSENIUS, Johan.—Zoroaster, de Universo. Witeb. 1593, 8vo.—De Vita et Morte Tychonis Brahe. Hamb. 1601, 4to.—Anatomia; item. de Ossibus. Witeb. 1601, 8vo.—Nova cognoscendi Morbos, Methodus. Witteb. 1601, 8vo.—Institutiones Chirurgicæ. Witeb. 1601, 8vo.—De Anima et Corpore Universi. Prag. 1605, 12mo.—De Sanguine, Vena Secta, demisso Indicium. Prag. 1608, 4to. Norimb. 1668, 4to.—Adversus Pestem, Consilium. Giess. 1614, 12mo.—De Resurrectione, Concio. k Prag. 1618, 12mo.

JESSEY, Henry.—Description and Explanation of 268 Places in Jerusalem. Lond. 1654, 4to.—The Lord's loud Calls to England. Lond. 1660, 4to.—English Greek Lexicon. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—A Looking Glass for Children; with additions, by H. P. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

JESSOP, Constantius.—The Angel of the Church of Ephesus, no Bishop of Ephesus, &c.; on Rev. ii. 1. Lond. 1644, 1660, 4to.

JESSOP, Francis.—Propositiones Hydrostaticæ ad illustrandum Aristarchi Samii Systema destinatæ et quædam Phænomena Natura Generalia. Lond. 1687, 4to.—On Damps in Mines, and on Worms discharged l from the Mouths of Children. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. p. 224 and 244. 1675.

JESTEN, H., M. A., Master of the Royal Grammar School at Henley-upon-Thames.—The Sacred Drama of Joseph sold by his Brethren, and other Poems; in 3 parts. Reading, 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JESU, Tho. à.—Thesaurus Sapientiæ Divinæ in procuranda Salute et Conversione omnium Gentium, 12 libris. Ant. 1613, 4to.—Comm. de Statu Monachorum. Ant. 1617.—De Contemplatione Divina, libri 6. Ant. 1620, 8vo.

JESUA, or Jeschua, Levita, a learned Spanish Rabbi in the 15th cen- m tury, is the Author of a book entitled,—Halicoth Olam; the Ways of Eternity. A very useful piece for understanding the Talmud. It was translated into Latin, by Constantine l'Empereur; and Bashuysen printed a good edition of it in Hebrew and Latin. Hanov. 1714, 4to.

JESU-CHRISTO, Benedictus a.—Vindiciæ Novæ-Veteris Dignitatis et Auctoritatis Juris Civilis. Lugd. 1664, 4to.

JESU-MARIA, Johannes a.—De Schola Christi; Rhetorica Ecclesiastica, et Ars Concionandi. Col. 1610, 1612, 8vo.—Cantici Canticorum interpretatio. Mogunt. 1603, 1610, 8vo.—Vita Teresæ B. V. Col. 1614, 8vo. Hisp. Amber. 1652, fol.—Opera Omnia. Col. Agr. 1621, n 3 tom.

JESUP, Edward.—The Lives of John Picus, Prince of Mirandula, and Mr. Pascal. To which is subjoined, A Parallel between these two Christian Worthies. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

JESUS, son of Sirach, is supposed to have flourished under Ptolemy Euergetes, King of Egypt, about 230 years before the Christian æra. The following work was originally written in Hebrew, but being translated into Greek, the Hebrew was lost,—Sententiæ, Gr. Lips. 1550, 8vo.—Senten. à Joac. Camerario, Gr. Bas. 1551 and 1555, 8vo.—Senten. à Brunsvicense, Gr. et Lat. Helmst. 1580, 8vo.—Senten. à Joan. Drusio, Gr. et Lat. o Fran. 1594, 4to.—Senten. ab Hoeschelio, Gr. et Lat. Aug. Vind. 1604, 8vo. Et à Jo. Camerario, Gr. Lips. 1682, 8vo. Et Gr. Franc. 1695, fol. Gr. Amst. 1698, fol.

JEUNE, Mr. le.—Choix de Livres François, à l'Usage de la Jeune Noblesse, &c. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 5s.

JEUNE, John le, a celebrated French Divine, born at Poligni, in Franche-Comté, 1592; died 1672.—There are extant ten large volumes of his Sermons, in 8vo., which have been translated into Latin.—He published also a translation of Grotius' Tract, De Veritate Religionis Christianæ.

p JEUNE, Paul le.—Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France en l'année 1636. Par. 1637, 8vo. Et en l'année 1639. Par. 1640, 8vo.

JEWEL, Edward.—On the Stomach, &c. Lond. 1678, 4to.

JEWEL, John, a learned Prelate, and deservedly reputed one of the Fathers of the English Church, was descended from an ancient family at Buden, in Devonshire, where he was born, 1522; died 1571.—The Copie of a Sermon pronounced by the Byshop of Salisburie, at Paules Crosse, the second Sondaye before Ester, in the yere of our Lord, 1560; whereupon D. Cole first sought occasion to encounter; shortly set forthe as nere as the Au- q thour could call it to remembraunce, without any alteration or addition. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—The true Copies of the Letters betwene the Reuerend Father in God, John Bishop of Sarum and D. Cole, vpon occasion of a Sermon that the said Bishop preached before the Quenes Maiestie, and hyr most honorable Coũsayle. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1562, large 8vo. 1581, 1591, 16mo. 1599, 1606, 12mo. Translated, 1562, 4to. Again, 1600, by Anne Bacon. 1606, 1609, fol. 1626, 12mo. 1685, 1719, 8vo. The Apology was frequently printed in England, and several times on the Continent, where it was translated into German, Italian, French, Spanish, and Dutch. A r Greek translation of it was printed at Oxford, in 1614, 8vo.; and a Welch one, at same place, in 1571. By Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles, and four successive Archbishops, the Apology was ordered to be read and chained up in all parish churches, throughout England and Wales. —A Defence of the Apologie of the Churche of Englande, conteininge an answeare to a certaine booke lately set foorth by M. Hardinge, and entituled, a Confutation of, &c. Lond. 1564, 1567, 1570, 1571, fol. Again in Latin, by Tho. Braddock, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. At Geneva, 1600, fol.—An Apology for Private Mass; with a learned aunswere to it, by Bishop Jewell. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—A Replie vnto M. Hardinges Answeare: s by perusinge whereof, the discrete and diligent reader may easily see the weake and vnstable groundes of the Romaine Religion, which of late hath beene accompted Catholique. Lond. 1565, 1566, folio. This also contains, An Answeare to M. Hardinge's Conclusion. In Latin, by Will. Whitaker, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1578, 4to. Again, in 1585, fol. with the Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.—An Answere to a booke written by M. Hardynge, entituled, A Detection of Sundry Foul Errours, &c. Lond. 1568, 1570, fol.—A Viewe of a Seditiovs Bul sente into Englande from Pius Quintus, Bisshop of Rome, anno 1569. Taken by the Reuerende Father in God, John Jewel, late Bishop of Salis- t burie. Whereunto is added, a Short Treatise of the Holie Scriptures: Both which hee deliuered in diuers Sermons in his Cathedral Church of Salisburie. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—An Exposition upon the two Epistles of the Apostle Sainct Paule to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1583, 8vo. Another, same date, with an Index. 1584, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Sacramentes, &c. Lond. 1583. This is printed along with the following,—Certain Sermons preached before the Quenes Maiestie, at Paules Crosse, and elsewhere, &c. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Sermon made in Latine, in Oxenforde, in the raigne of King Edwarde the Sixt, by the learned and godly Father, John Jewell, late Bishop of Salisburie. Translated by R. V. Text, 1 Pet. iv. 11. Lond. u 1586, 8vo.—An Answere to certain Frivolous Objections against the Gouernement of the Church of England. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Exhortatio ad Oxonienses. The substance printed in Humfrey's Life of him, p. 35. Edin. 1573, 4to.—Exhortatio in Collegio C. C. sive Concio in Fundatores Foxi commemorationem. This is also in Humfrey's Life, p. 45, &c.—Concio in Templo B. M. Virginis. Oxon. 1550. Preached for his degree of B. D. Reprinted in Humfrey, p. 49.—Oratio in Aula Collegii C. C. This is his farewell speech, on his expulsion from the College in 1554. Printed by Humfrey p. 74, &c.—De Vsura; a small Tract, also reprinted in Humfrey, p. 217, &c.—Epistola ad Scipionem Patritium Venetum, &c. 1559. Re- v printed in the Appendix to Father Paul's History of the Council of Trent; in English, by Brent. 3d edition, 1629, folio.—A Letter to Henry Bullinger, at Zurich, concerning the State of Religion in England. This dated May 22, 1559, is printed in the Appendix to Strype's Annals, No. xx.—Another Letter to the same, date, Feb. 8, 1566. This letter relates to the controversy betwixt him and Hardynge. Printed as aforesaid, No. 36, 37.—Works. Lond. 1609, folio; with an extract of the Author's Life, by Dan. Featly: but this is, according to Wood, full of faults. There is a better Life prefixed to the 8vo. edition of the Apology, in 1685.—Works and Life. Lond. 1711, fol.—Joannis Jvelli Angli Episcopi Sarisburiensis Vita et w Mors; eiusque veræ doctrinæ defensio cum refutatione quorundam obiectorum Thomæ Hardingi, Nicol. Sanderi, Alani Copi, Hieronymi Osorij Lusitani Pontaci Burdegalensis. Laurentio Humfredo S. Theologiæ apud Oxonienses Professore Regio Autore.—In the Collection of Records, in Part iii. of Burnet's History of the Reformation, will be found many letters of Bishop Jewell.

JEWELL, William.—Golden Cabinet of Moral Philosophy. Out of French. Lond. 1612, 8vo.

JEZLERUS, Joh.—De Diuturnitate Belli Eucharistici. Tig. 1584, 8vo.—De Fructu Mortis Christi. Bas. 1593, 8vo.

x JICKLING, Nicholas.—Digest of the Laws of the Customs. 1815, roy. 4to. 105s.

JIRMEY, J.—The Life of John Bunyan. 1808, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

JOACHIM, Abbot of Corazzo, and afterwards of Flora, in Calabria, distinguished for his pretended prophecies and remarkable opinions, was born at Celico near Cosenza, in 1130; died 1202. To him are attributed,

—Revelationes super Statum Summorum Pontificium, Without date, but printed about 1475, fol.—Scriptum, super Isaiam Prophetam. Ven. 1517, 4to. et 1519, 8vo.—Concordia N. et V. Testamenti. Ven. 1519, 4to.—Psalterium decem Chordarum. Ven. 1527, 4to.—Vaticinia; cum Explica-
y tione Pauli Scaligeri. Col. Agr. 1570. Et à Pascalimo Regisselmo. Ven. 1589, 4to.

JOACHIM, George. See Rheticus.

JOANNES, Apostolus. See John.

JOANNES of Jerusalem, flourished about A. D. 400.—Opera. Bruxel. 1642, 2 vols. fol. These Works which go under his name are spurious.

JOANNES, Archbishop of St. Andrews. See Hamilton, John.

JOANNES. See Sarisburiensis.

JOANNES.—Joannis vel Curionis Commentarium; libri iiii. in Vniuersam Aristotelis Physicen; nunc recens summa fide exacta que diligentia
z castigati et excusi. Rerum præterea et vocum Memorabilium Plenissimus Index præfixus. Lond. 1588, 16mo.

JOANNES, Dr.—Account of the Leprosy in the Canton Martiques, in Provence. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. 201. 1755.

JOANNES, Abbas Cistercius.—Collectio Privilegiorum Ordinis Cisterciensis, Divione. 1491.

JOANNES, Abbas Biclarensis.—Chronicon ab initio Regni Justini junioris ad annum 8 Mauritii Imp. Ing. 1600, 4to. Et una cum Eusebio editum. Lugd. Bat. 1606. Amst. 1658.

JOANNES, Antiochenus, commonly called Malala.—Historia Chro-
a nica, Gr. Lat. cum Notis Edm. Chilmeadi Interpretis et Præfatione Humfredi Hodii. Oxon. 1691, 8vo. Et accedit Epistola Richardi Bentleii ad Cl. V. Jo. Millium. Venet. 1733, fol.

JOANNES, Aorippinus, seu de Colonia.—Quæstiones in Scoti Sententias, Quodlibeta, Metaphisica, &c. Bas. 1510, 4to.

JOANNES, a native of Paris, sometimes called M. Jo. de Poliaco.—De modo existendi Corpus; de Dogmate Transubstantiationis: per Pet. Fallix. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

JOANNES, Alexandrinus, Medicus et Sophista.—Comm. in Hippocratis librum Epidemiarum. Ven. 1523.

b JOANNES, Chemensis Episcopus.—Onus Ecclesiæ de Afflictione, Statu Perverso, et necessitate Reformationis Ecclesiæ. 1524, fol. Edit. princ. very rare. Col. 1531, fol.

JOANNES, Carpathiorum Episc.—Capita 82 ad Monachos ex India. Ingolst. 1603. Col. Agr. 1618.

JOANNES, Constantinopolitanus.—Compendium Artis Logicæ, Armen. Massil. 1674, 24mo.

JOANNES, de Cermenate.—Historia de Gestis sub Henrico VII. Imp. Mediol. 1698. Supplementum. Patav. 1713.

JOANNES, Diaconus Græcus.—Scholia in Herculis Scutum Hesiodi.
c Ven. 1537, 1603, 4to.—Scholia in Theogon. Hesiodi. Ven. 1537.

JOANNES, Ferrariensis.—De Cœlesti Vita. Parm. 1494.

JOANNES, Franciscus, the Jesuit.—Account of the Virtues of Faba Sancti Ignatii. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 356. 1699.

JOANNES, George Christian.—De Rebus Germanicis. Franc. 1724, 8vo.

JOANNES, Glastoniensis.—Chronica, &c. à Tho. Hearne. Oxon. 1722, 2 vols. 8vo.

JOANNES, Hildesheimensis.—Liber de Gestis ac Trinâ Beatissimorum Trium Regum. Colon. ap. Guldenshaft, 1477, fol. A very rare
d Work; to which is annexed, Super Mathæi Evang. Alberti Magni Notula de Festo Die Epiphaniæ, &c.

JOANNES, Hispalensis.—Epitome totius Astrologiæ. Norib. 1548, 4to.

JOANNES, Jo.—De Pilulis Aloëticis, &c. Par. 1611, 4to. 1630, 8vo.

JOANNES, de Joan.—Codex Diplomaticus Siciliæ, complectens Documenta à Primo Christianæ Religionis Sæculo ad Nostram Ætatem, &c. Panorm. 1742, 2 vols. fol.

JOANNES, Mauropius.—Epigrammata Iambica Carminaque in præcipuorum Festorum Patrumque Pictas in tabulis imagines atque Historias,
e &c., Gr. à Matt. Busto. Eton. 1610, 4to.

JOANNES, de Mediolano.—Schola Salernitana: ex Recensione Zach. Sylvii. Rotter. 1667, 12mo. This curious Work is written in Leonine verses, and contains many excellent precepts. It is said to have been composed by the Physicians of Salerno, for the instruction of Richard I. King of England, who studied physic under them in that University.

JOANNES, Pediasmus.—Desideria de Muliere Mala et Bona, Gr. Lat. v. p. 32. Sentent. Vett. Philosoph. per Tho. Gale. Cantab. 1670, 8vo.

JOANNES, Philoponus.—Contra Proclum, de Mundi Eternitate, Gr. Ven. 1535, fol.

f JOANNES, Prior Hagustaldensis.—Continuatio Sim. Dunelmensis, Historiæ de Gestis Regum Angl. v. p. 257. Hist. Angl. Scriptor. x. De Statu et Episcopis Hagustaldensis Ecclesiæ, p. 286. De Gestis Regis Stephani, et de Bello Standardii, p. 309. Lond. 1652, fol.

JOANNES, Sancto Antonio Salmantino.—Bibliotheca Universa Franciscana, sive Alumnorum Trium Ordinum S. Francisci, qui ab Ordine Seraphico condito usque ad præsentem diem, Latinâ sive aliâ quavis Scripto aliquid consignarunt, Encyclopædia. Matrit. 1732, 3 vols. fol.

JOANNES, Vallensis Hieronymianus.—De Prosodia Hebræorum. Par. 1545, 4to.

g JOANNES, Wesaliensis.—Paradoxa ejus condemnata per Inquisitores Ordinis Præd. Lond. 1690, fol.

JOANNINUS, Hier.—Annot. in Vaticinia de Successione Pontificum Romanorum. Ven. 1600, 1605, 4to.

JOBERT, Louis, a pious and learned Jesuit, born at Paris, 1647; where he died 1719. Besides several pious Treatises, he wrote,—La Science des Medailles. Par. 1695, 1715, 8vo. Par. 1739, 2 vols. 12mo. Best edition.—The Science of Medals. Translated from the French. Lond. 1697, 1715, 8vo.

JOBINO, B.—Icones; sive imagines Virorum Literis illustrium. Ar-
h gent. 1587, 8vo.

JOBLOT, L.—Descriptions et Usages de plusieurs Nouveaux Microscopes; avec des nouvelles observations sur les Insectes, et autres Animaux qui naissent dans les liqueurs. Par. 1718, 4to.—Observations d'Histoire Naturelle, faites avec le Microscope. Par. 1755, 2 tom. 4to.

JOBSON, Richard.—The Golden Trade; or, a Discovery of the River Gambia and Golden Trade of the Ethiopians. Also, the Commerce with a great Black Merchant, called Buckar Sano. Lond. 1623, 4to.

JOCHIUS, Jo. Georgius.—Collectio Vitarum quorundam Theologorum insignium. Franc. 1707, 8vo.

i JOCISCUS, Andr.—Oratio de Ortu, Vita, et Obitu Johannis Oporini Basiliensis, typographorum Germaniæ Principis. Accedit Catalogus librorum ab Oporino excusorum. Argent. 1569, 8vo.

JOCONDUS, or Jucundus John, an eminent Antiquary, Architect, and Critic, was probably a native of Verona, and flourished in the 16th century; died about 1530. He recovered all the letters of Pliny the Younger, and the work of Julius Obsequens, on Prodigies. These he arranged and sent to Aldus Manutius, by whom they were printed, 1508, 8vo.—He also collated several other Classics, and illustrated Cæsar's Commentaries, by useful notes and figures.—He edited and enriched with
j designs, the fine edition of Vitruvius, printed by Aldus, in 1511.

JOCOSERIUS, Opizius.—Dissertatio Juridica de eo quod justum est, circa Spiritus Familiares Fœminarum, h. e. Pulices. Liberovadi, 1684, 12mo.

JODELLE, Stephen, a celebrated French Poet, born at Paris, 1532; died 1573. The Collection of his Poems was published at Paris, 1574, 4to. and at Lyons, 1597, 12mo. It contains two Tragedies, Cleopatra, and Dido; Eugene, a Comedy; Sonnets, Songs, Odes, Elegies, &c.

JODRELL, Henry.—Life of St. Patrick. See Swift, E. L.—Charge to the Grand Jury of Norfolk, at the General Quarter Sessions, Jan.
k 1793. 2d edit. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

JODRELL, Paul, A. M.—A Widow and no Widow; a Dramatic Piece of 3 acts. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Seeing is Believing. 1786, 8vo.—Select Dramatic Pieces, some of which have been acted on provincial theatres, others have been written for private performance and country amusement. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s.

JODRELL, Richard Paul, jun. F. R. and A. SS.—Illustrations of Euripides, on the Ion and Bacchæ. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 10s.—The Knight and Friars; an Historic Tale. Lond. 1785, 4to. 2s.—The Persian Heroine; a Tragedy. Lond. 1786, 4to. 6s.—Carmina Selecta tum Græca
l tum Latina. 1810, 8vo. 6s.

JOEL, Franciscus.—Opera Medica. Hamb. 1616, 4 tom. 4to. Rostoch. 1630, 3 tom. 4to. Amst. 1663, 4to.

JOEL, Thomas.—Poems, and Letters in prose, occasionally written. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Easy Introduction to English Grammar, intended for the instruction, encouragement, and use of young learners. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 1s.

JOEPSERIUS, Jac. Jos.—Manuductio ad Vitam longiorem. Norib. 1680, 4to.

JOFREDUS, Petr.—Nicæa Civitas Sacris Monumentis illustrata.
m Tawr. 1658, fol.

JOHANNES. See Glastoniensis.

JOHANNES. See Joannes.

JOHANSEN, Andrew.—Geographical and Historical Account of the Island of Bulam, with observations on its Climate, Productions, &c., and an account of the formation and progress of the Bulam Association, and of the Colony itself. With authentic documents, and a descriptive map of the Island and adjoining Continent. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JOHN, the Apostle and Evangelist.—Historia Sancti Johannis Evangelistæ, ejusque Visiones Apocalypticæ. sm. fol. This work is sup-
n posed to have been executed between the years 1420 and 1430. It consists of 48 plates or pages of figures and text, printed with blocks on one side only. Almost all the plates are divided into two parts; and the passages of Scripture are very short. Heinecken has described six different editions of the Apocalyptic Visions.—Apocalypsis, Lat. Par. 1560, 12mo.—Apocalypsis, Syr. Ebr. Gr. et Lat. per Ludov. de Dieu. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1627, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. per Rich. Bentley. Cant. 1720, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. Lips. 1737, 8vo. Et Lat. Ital. a Locresio. Patav. 1747, et 1756, 4to.—Evangelium, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1547, 8vo. Et Lat. Ital. Ven. 1569, 4to.—Evangelium, Lat. ex Novo Testamento Syro, cum Annot. Cassiodori Rei-
o nii. Franc. 1573, 4to.—Evangelarium quadruplex ex vet. MSS. a Jos. Blanchino, Lat. Rom. 1749, 2 vols. fol. A splendid edition of the old Itala Version which was in use before the time of St. Jerome.—Evangel. Codex Eusebii Magni Episc. et Mart a Joan. Andr. Irico, Lat. Mediol. 1749, 4to.—Epistolæ Catholicæ, Arab. Lat. per W. Bedwell. Lugd. Bat. 1612, 4to.—Epist. 2 et 3. Syr. Hebr. Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1630, 4to.—Epist. prima; Syr. Hebr. et Lat. M. Trostii. Cothen. 1632, 4to.—Epist. tres, Arab. et Æthiop. ad Verbum in Latinum versæ, a

Joh. Georg. Nisselio, et Theodoro Petræo. Lugd. Bat. apud Elzev. 1654, 4to. The Apostle and Evangelist John is Author of the Gospel which goes p under his name, three Epistles, and the Apocalypse, or book of Revelation. They are printed in all the editions of the Greek Testament.

JOHN of Salisbury. See Salisbury.

JOHN. See Joannes.

JOHN, Christopher Samuel.—Indian Civilization; or, a Report of the successful Experiment, made during two years, in fifteen English and five Native Free Schools. 1813, 8vo.

JOHN, Fryer, Curate of Colignac.—Sermon. 1680, 4to.

JOHN, J. Hector St., Farmer in Pennsylvania.—Letters from an American Farmer, describing certain Provincial Situations, Manners, and q Customs, not generally known. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

JOHN, James St., M. D., Engineer in Chief of Mines, and Professor of Mineralogy at the Practical School of Mines.—Method of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by Messrs. De Morveau, Lavoisier, Bertholet, and De Fourcroy. To which is added, a New System of Chemical Characters, adapted to the new Nomenclature, by Messrs. Hassenfratz and Adet. Translated from the French. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.—Cours de Physique Céleste. Paris, 1803, 8vo.—On Hepatic Airs or Gasses. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 286. 1787.—On Areometry; more particularly as it relates to Alcohol of different strengths and temperatures. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 428. 1800. r—A First Memoir on Coloured Shadows. Ib. vi. 282. 1803.—Observation on the Cause which augments the intensity of Sound in Speaking Trumpets. Ib. ix. 1804.—Memoir on the Propagation of Sound. Ib. xi. 127. 1805.—On the Art of Bending Wood. Ib. xii. 30.—Extract of a Letter on Potassated Iron. Ib. xxv. 51. 1810.—On the Oxidation of Iron. Ib. xxvi. 147.—Memoirs on the Oxides of Iron, with a Discussion of their Nature. Ib. xxviii. 184. 1811.—On the Disoxidation of Oxide of Iron, by Hydrogen Gas. Ib. xxix. 370.—An Essay on the Apparent Figure of Stars and Luminous Objects, seen at a very great distance, and under a very small diameter. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiii. 95. 1812.—Contribu- s tions towards a Chemical Knowledge of Manganese. Thom. Ann. Philos. ii. 172. 1813.

JOHN, Hon. John St.—Mary Queen of Scots; a Tragedy. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JOHN, Oliver St., Esq., F. R. S.—Account of the Arcuccio used by Nurses, in Italy. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 529. 1732. To prevent Overlaying.

JOHN, T. B.—An Impartial History of Europe, from the death of Louis XVI. to the present time. 1814, 8vo.

JOHN, Theodore, a Jew.—His Confession of the Christian Faith, t delivered at his Baptism, &c. (out of Dutch) Lond. 1698, 8vo.

JOHN, Rev. Theophilus. See Saint John, Theo.

JOHNES, Thomas, F. L. S., Esq. of Hafod, in Cardiganshire, and M. P. for that county.—Sir John Froissart's Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV. Newly translated from the best French editions, with variation, and additions from many celebrated MSS. Printed at Hafod, 1803-6, 4 vols. 4to. 2d edition. To which is prefixed, a Life of the Author, an Essay on his Works, a Criticism on his History, and a Dissertation on his Poetry. 1806, 12 vols. 8vo. £7, 4s. New u edit. with some account of the MS. of his Chronicle in the Elisabethian Library, at Breslaw, and a complete Index. 1810, 21s.—Memoirs of the Life of Froissart; with an Essay on his Works, and a Criticism on his History: from the French of M. de St. Palaye. Hafod, 1803, 8vo. 5s.—Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere to Palestine, and his return from Jerusalem overland to France, during the years 1432 and 1433. From the French. Hafod, 1807, 8vo. 12s.—Memoirs of John Lord de Joinville, Graud Seneschal of Champagne, written by himself. Containing a History of part of the Life of Louis IX. King of France; including an account of that King's Expedition to Egypt, in the year 1248, &c. To which v are added, the Notes and Dissertations of M. Du Cange on the above. The whole, translated from the French. Hafod press, 1807, 2 vols. 4to. 84s.—The Chronicles of Monstrelet; being a continuation of Sir John Froissart's Chronicles. Translated from the most approved originals; with Notes. Hafod press. 1810, 5 vols. roy. 4to. £21. The same, in 12 vols. 8vo. with the plates in 1 vol. 4to. £7, 4s.

JOHNS, Rev. William.—Etymological Exercises on the Latin Grammar, in two parts. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

JOHNS, William, Surgeon.—Correspondence between the Supreme Government of Bengal and the Missionaries of Serampore, relative to w Messrs. Johns and Lowson, which terminated in the expulsion of the latter from India, from having gone thither without leave. 1814, 8vo.

JOHNSEN, H.—Confutation of Lillie's Prediction for 1648. Lond. 648, 8vo.

JOHNSON.—Travellers Breirate; or, an Historical Description of the most famous Kingdoms in the World, relating to their Situations, Manners, Customs, Civil Government, and other memorable matters. Translated into English. 1601, 4to.

JOHNSON, Dr., of Pontefract.—On Stones of a perfect Gold Colour, found in Animals. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 125. 1674.

x JOHNSON.—Second Five Years' Struggle against Popery and Tyranny. 1689, 8vo.

JOHNSON.—Manual of Physic. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

JOHNSON, or Johnston, Major, of the 3d Ceylon Regiment, the Captain Commandant of the Detachment.—Narrative of the Operations of a Detachment in an Expedition to Candy, in the Island of Ceylon, in 1804; with some Observations on the previous Campaign, and on the Nature of Candian Warfare. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 6s.—A Journey from India to England, through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in the year 1817. 1818, 4to. 42s.

y JOHNSON, Mrs. A. M.—Marmouth; a Tale. 1790.—Calista; a Novel. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Retribution.—Gamesters.

JOHNSON, Alexander. See Johnston, A.

JOHNSON, Andrew.—Notitia Anglicana; shewing the Achievements of all the English Nobility, with their several Titles of Honour. 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.

JOHNSON, Anthony.—Historical Account of the English Translations of the Bible. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

JOHNSON, or Jonson, Ben, or Benjamin, an English Dramatic Writer of high celebrity, was born in Westminster, 1574, of a family ori- x ginally of Annandale in Scotland; died 1637.—The Fountain of Self Love; or, Cynthia's Revels. Lond. 1601, 4to.—Every Man in his Humour; a Comedy. Lond. 1601, 4to.—Every Man out of his Humour. 1602. The counterpart of the preceding.—The Poetaster. Lond. 1602, 4to.—The Entertainment of King James, of the Queen and Prince, at Althorpe. Lond. 1604, 4to.—His Part of King James' Entertainment through the city. Lond. 1604, 4to.—Eastward-Hoe; a Comedy. Lond. 1605, 4to. Written in conjunction with Chapman and Marston.—Masque of Queens. Lond. 1605, 1609, 4to.—Sejanus; a Tragedy. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Hymenæi; a Masque. Lond. 1606, 4to.—Vulpone, or the Fox; a a Comedy. Lond. 1607, 4to.—Two Royal Masques. Lond. 1608, 4to.—Epicæne; or, the Silent Woman. 1609, 4to.—The Case is Altered; a Comedy. Lond. 1609, 4to.—Alchemist; a Comedy. 1610. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Cataline his Conspiracy; a Tragedy. Lond. 1611, 4to. Lond. 1635, 4to.—Bartholomew Fair. 1614.—Masque at the Marriage of Lord Viscount Haddington. 4to.—The Devil is an Ass; a Comedy. 1616. Lond. 1631.—The Workes of Ben Jonson. Lond. 1616, fol. To this another volume was added, 1631, fol.—The Tragedy of Thierry King of France, and his brother Theodoret. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Love's Triumph through Callipolis; a Masque. Lond. 1630, 4to.—The New Inn, or the b Light Heart; a Comedy. Lond. 1631, 8vo.—Staple of News; a Play. 1631.—Magnetic Lady. 1634.—New Year's Ode. 1635.—Luminalia, or the Festival of Light; a Masque. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Ode to Himself.—Tale of a Tub; a Dramatic Piece.—The English Grammar. 1640, fol.—Q. Horatius Flaccus his Art of Poetry. Englished by Ben Jonson; with other Woorkes of the Author, never printed before. Lond. 1640, 12mo.—Ben Jonson's Execration against Vulcan. With divers Epigrams, by the same Author, to severall Noble Personages in this Kingdome; never published before. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The Widow; a Comedy; by B. Jonson, J. Fletcher, and T. Middleton. Lond. 1652, 4to.—The Poems c of Ben Jonson, junior: being a Miscelaine of Seriousness, Wit, Mirth, and Mysterie. In Vulpone. The Dream. Iter Bevoriale. Songs, &c. Composed (for compiled) by W. S., Gent. Lond. 1672, sm. 8vo.—Ode to the Memory of Sir Lucius Cary and Sir H. Morison, Odes, Songs, and Underwoods.—The Sad Shepherd; or, a Tale of Robin Hood: a Fragment. With a Continuation, Notes, and an Appendix. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—His Works were printed thrice in folio in the 17th century, and thrice in the 18th. The last edition, Oxf. 1756, 7 vols. 8vo., with Notes and additions, by Pet. Whalley, is esteemed the most valuable.—Johnson's Account of Himself to Drummond, was first published in the folio edition d of Drummond's Works. 1711.

JOHNSON, Rev. Benjamin.—Original Poems. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s.

JOHNSON, C. H.—John the Baptist; a Prize Poem: recited in the Theatre at Oxon, in 1809. 12mo.

JOHNSON, or Johnston, C. F. T.—Practical Essay on Cancer; being the Substance of Observations to which the annual prize for 1810 was adjudged by the Royal College of Surgeons, London. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

JOHNSON, or Jonson, Charles.—General History of the Robberies and Murders of the most notorious Pyrates, from their first rise and settle- e ment in the Island of Providence, in 1717 to 1724, the present time. Lond. 1724, 3vo.—History of Highwaymen, Murderers, &c. Lond. 1734, fol.

JOHNSON, Charles, a Dramatic Writer, who lived in the Reigns of Queen Anne, King George I., and part of George II.; died 1748.—The Dramatic Pieces he produced are nineteen in all.—The Successfull Pyrate. Lond. 1713, 4to.

JOHNSON, Dr. Christopher.—His Councell against the Plague, or any other Infectious Disease; also a question, whether a man for preseruation may be purged in Dogge Dayes or no. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Ranarum et Murium Pugna, Latino versu, donata, ex Homero. Lond. 1580, 4to.

f JOHNSON, Christopher, Surgeon, Lancaster.—Essay on the Signs of Murder in Newly-born Children. Translated from the French; with a Preface and Notes by the Translator. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

JOHNSON, Cuthbert, M. D., of Sherborne.—History of a Dropsy of the Ovarium. Fatal. Appearance on Dissection. Med. Com. vii. 91. 1780.

JOHNSON, D.—Practica Medicinæ de Ægritudinibus Capitis. Lond. 1502, 4to.

JOHNSON, Mrs. D.—The Brothers in High Life; or. the North of Ireland: a Novel. Lond. 1813, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

g JOHNSON, Francis.—An Answer to Maister Henry Jacob his Defence of the Churches and Ministery of England. 1600, 4to.—Answer to Thomas White's Discovery of Brownisme. 1600, fol.—Reasons proving it not Lawfull to have any Spiritual Communion with the Present Ministry of the Church of England. 1608, 4to.—A Treatise concerning the Exposition of Matth. xviii. 17. 1611, 4to.—Christian Plea; containing three Treatises against the Anabaptists, against the Arminians, and some other things which concern the Reformed Churches. 1617, 4to.

JOHNSON, Henry.—An Introduction to Logography; or, the Art of Arranging and Composing for Printing with words entire, their Radices h and Terminations instead of Single Letters: by his Majesty's Royal Letters Patent. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. Printed logographically.

JOHNSON, Humphrey.—A New Treatise of Practical Arithmetick. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

JOHNSON, Isaac, B.A.—A Sermon on Eccles. xi. 1, 2. 1739, 8vo. —Sermon on Matth. xi. 30. 1740, 8vo.

JOHNSON, J.—Psalter, according to the Translation used in the Common Prayer Book. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

JOHNSON, J.—Compleat Abridgment of the Laws respecting Gaming and Usury; with adjudged Cases. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

i JOHNSON, James, Bishop of Worcester.—Sermon before the Lords, on Ps. iii. 4. 1753, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel, on Ps. cliv. 15. 1758, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon before the Lords, on Dan. ii. 10. 1759, 4to.

JOHNSON, James, Esq.—A Guide for Gentlemen studying Medicine at the University of Edinburgh. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—View of the Jurisprudence of the Isle of Man; with the History of its Ancient Constitution, Legislative Government, and extraordinary Privileges: together with the Practice of the Courts, &c. Lond. 1811, 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

j JOHNSON, James, or William, Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.—Narrative of a great Deliverance at Sea; with a Sermon. Lond. 1664, 1672, 8vo.—The Judges' Authority, or Constitution; an Assize Sermon, on Deut. xvi. 18, 19.—Nature Inverted; an Assize Sermon on Amos vi. 12. Camb. 1670, 4to.

JOHNSON, James, Surgeon, at Lancaster.—Observations on the internal use of the Vitriolum Album in a Case of Epilepsy and in Diarrhœa. Med. Com. v. 311. 1777.—An Account of the Poisonous Effects of the ends of the Datura Stramonium, Linn. Med. Facts. v. 78. 1794.

JOHNSON, James, Esq., Surgeon, R. N., and Surgeon to his Royal k Highness the Duke of Clarence.—The Oriental Voyage; or, Descriptive Sketches and Cursory Remarks on a Voyage to India and China, in the Caroline Frigate, performed in the years 1803, 4, 5, and 6. Interspersed with Extracts from the best modern Voyages and Travels. The whole intended to exhibit a topographical and picturesque sketch of all the principal places which are annually or occasionally visited by our East India and China Fleets, &c. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An Essay on the Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions. Lond. 1813, 14s. 1814, 8vo. Lond. 1818, 8vo.—A Picturesque Description of St. Helena; from personal Examination. 1815.—The Influence of the Atmosphere, more l especially the Atmosphere of the British Isles, on the Health and Functions of the Human Frame. 1818.—Practical Researches on the Nature, Cure, and Prevention of the Gout. 1818, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

JOHNSON, James Rawlins, M.D., F.L.S., &c., Member Extraordinary of the Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh.—Treatise on the Medicinal Leech, including its Medical and Natural History; with a description of its Anatomical Structure: also remarks upon the diseases, preservation, and management of Leeches. Illustrated with two engravings. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Observations on the Hirudo Vulgaris. Phil. Trans. 13. 1817. —Observations on the Hirudo Complanata, and Hirudo Stagnalis, now m formed into a distinct Genus, under the name Glossopora. Ib. 339.

JOHNSON, John.—Arithmetick. Lond. 1623, 8vo.

JOHNSON, John.—A Collection of all the Ecclesiastical Laws, Canons, &c. concerning the Church of England; with Notes from Linwood, &c. Lond. 1720, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.

JOHNSON, John, an eminent Nonjuror Divine, born 1662; died 1725.—Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Book of Psalms; according to the translation retained in our Common Prayer-Book. 1706.—Clergyman's Vade Mecum. 1708. Which went through five editions. 2d part. 1709. —Propitiatory Oblation in the Eucharist. 1710.—The Unbloody Sacrifice n and Altar unveiled and supported. Part i. Lond. 1714. Part ii. 1717, 8vo.—A Collection of Ecclesiastical Laws. Lond. 1720, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Life of the late Rev. J. Johnson, &c.; by the late Rev. Thomas Brett: with three of Mr. Johnson's Tracts, and part of his correspondence with Dr. Hickes, Mr. Neilson, and Dr. Brett. 1748.

JOHNSON, John, Minister of the Gospel in Liverpool.—An Enigmatical Question, relating to things Sacred and Divine, proposed and answered. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—The River of God enriching his Church, on Ps. lxv. 9. 1756, 8vo.—The Love of God; a Funeral Sermon, on 2 Thess. iii. 5. 1758, 8vo.—Evangelical Truths Vindicated; in o an Epistle to the Readers of Mr. John Brine's two Pamphlets; the one entitled, Motives to Love and Unity among Calvinists, differing in opinion: the other, some Mistakes in a Book of Mr. Johnson's of Liverpool, entitled, The Faith of God's Elect, &c., noted and rectified, &c. Liverpool, 1760, 8vo. 1s.—An Occasional Review of the Prebendary of Litchfield's Sermon and Address to the People called Quakers. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s. —The Propositions which occasioned the late Difference and Separation in the Baptist Church at Whitehaven; with a Comment on the Propositions: also that Comment considered; by John Huddlestone. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 2s.—Divine Truth; being a Vindication of the three immutable Attributes, p Perfections, or Properties of the true God; viz., Essential Holiness, Universal Goodness, Sovereign Grace, against the infernal Dæmon, who wills the existence of Evil, decrees creatures to eternal misery, and cannot accomplish his own designs without the intervention of sin. Containing the character of God given in his own word, and the character of God given by men; with a revisal of the trial of the two opinions tried. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3s.—The Riches of Gospel Grace opened, in twelve Discourses on the following interesting subjects of the New Testament; the Word of God in its Truth and Efficacy; the Word of God in its extensive Latitude; Christ the great High Priest; Christ All in All; Repentance and Remission of q Sins; Regeneration, or being born of God; Justification by Faith; Evangelical Sanctification; the Baptism of the Holy Ghost; the Spirit's Testimony of the Son; the Father's Glory opened by the Son: the Son of God on the Throne of Judgment. Warrington, 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—A Scriptural Illustration of the Book of Revelation; being an Essay towards setting in a True Light the Majesty, Glory, Life, and Excellency of that Sacred Book, according to the spiritual intention thereof, as it is adapted to the Church of Christ, and not to the World, without regard to the opinions of Expositors, but simply attending to the light of the Holy Scriptures, and the analogy one part of this Prophecy bears to another. Warrington, 1779, r 8vo. 5s.—The Evangelical Believer's Confession of the Son of God; or, Christ acknowledged in the Ordinances of the Gospel, according to the true Scriptural intention, as held forth in the pattern given by himself; viz., Baptism, the Lord's Supper, Laying on of Hands, &c. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JOHNSON, John, LL. D., Vicar of North Mims, in Hartfordshire. —A Fast Sermon. 1794, 4to.—And another for the Fast Day, Feb. 25, 1795. To which is annexed, an Address to the Dissenters. 4to.—He is the Editor of the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, translated by Wm. Cowper. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo.—Poems of William Cowper, of the Inner Temple, vol. s iii.; containing his posthumous Poetry, and a Sketch of his Life. 1815. Various sizes and prices.

JOHNSON, John, A. M., formerly of Oriel College, Oxford.—Observations on the Military Establishment and Discipline of his Majesty the King of Prussia; with an account of the private Life of that celebrated Monarch; and occasional Anecdotes of the principal persons of his Court: interspersed with descriptions of Berlin, Potsdam, Sans Souci, Charlottenbourg, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2s.—Trifles in verse. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

JOHNSON, John.—Short Essay on Agricultural Improvements; shew- t ing as the first object the great need thereof. 1814, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

JOHNSON, Mary F., of Wraxhall Farm, Isle of Wight.—Original Sonnets, and other Poems. Lond. 1810, 12mo.

JOHNSON, Matthew.—The Norfolk Pilgrim. Lond. 1703, 8vo.

JOHNSON, Maurice, Esq., an excellent Antiquary, and Founder of the Gentleman's Society at Spalding; died 1755.—An Earthquake at Scarborough, Dec. 29, 1737. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 514. 1741.—Of a Metallic Thermometer. Ib. Abr. iv. 459. 1748.

JOHNSON, Nathaniel. See Johnston, Nathaniel, M. D.

JOHNSON, R., D. D., some time Fellow of St. John's College, Ox- u ford.—An Apology for the Clergy; in which the reasoning and utility of the Bishop of London's late Charge are impartially considered. To which is added, A Proposal to make Residence more general than by the enforcement of Popish Canons or Statutes. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1s.

JOHNSON, R.—Introduction to the Study of History; wherein is considered the proper method of Reading Historical Works, in order to acquire a perfect Knowledge of Mankind; with a view to improve the judgment and correct the various errors arising from passion and prejudice. Exemplified in the characters of several illustrious persons recorded in the annals of antiquity. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 3s.—New Gazettes; or Geographical v Companion. Lond. 1776, 12mo.

JOHNSON, Ralph.—Short Rules for Orthography. Lond. 1663, 8vo.—The Scholar's Guide, from the Accidence to the University. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

JOHNSON, or Jhonson, Richard.—The Nine Worthies of London; explaining the honourable exercise of armes, the vertues of the valiant, and the memorable attempts of magnanimous minds. Pleasant for Gentlemen, not vnseemely for Magistrates, and most profitable for Prentises. Lond. by Th. Orwin, 1592, 4to. This Work is in prose and verse, the former is in black letter, and the latter often elegant, for the time the Author wrote w in.—Anglorum Lacrymæ, in a sad passion, complayning the death of our late Queene Elizabeth. 1603, 4to.—The pleasant Walks of Moorfields; being the Gift of two Sisters. Lond. 1607, 4to.—A Crown-Garland; or the Lives and strange Fortunes of many Personages of Honour of this Land. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Life and Death of Robert Cecil, Earle of Salisbury. Lond. 1612, 4to.

JOHNSON, Richard, a celebrated Teacher at Nottingham.—A Treatise of the Genders of Latin Nouns, by way of Examination of Lilly's Grammar, &c. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Abridgment. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—Grammatical Commentaries; being an apparatus to a new National Gram- x mar. Lond. 1706, 8vo. Additions and emendations. Nottingham, 1718, 8vo.—Defence of the Grammatical Commentaries. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—

Cursus Equestris Nottinghamiensis. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Noctes Nottinghamiæ; or Cursory Remarks against the Syntax of the Common Grammar. 1714, 8vo. Nott. 1718, 8vo.—Aristarchus, Anti-Bentleianus 46 Errores, &c. Bentlei; super lib. i. Horatii Odarum, ostendens, 2 partibus. Nottinghamiæ, 1717, 8vo.

JOHNSON, Robert, Gent.—Essaies; or rather Imperfect Offers. Lond. 1607, 8vo.

JOHNSON, Robert.—Relations of the most famous Kingdoms and y Commonwealths throughout the World. Lond. 1616, fol.

JOHNSON, Robert.—Sermons on 2 Thess. ii. 14. Lond. 1621, 4to. —On Heb. xi. 6. Lond. 1624, 4to.—On Isaiah ii. 6. Lond. 1647, 4to.

JOHNSON, Robert.—Manual of Physic. Lond. 1684, 4to. 1700, 8vo.—Abstract of Preparations for Curing most Diseases in Human Bodies. Lond. 8vo.

JOHNSON, Robert, Esq.—The Trial of Colonel Robert Passingham and John Edwards, for a Conspiracy against G. F. Forester, Esq. 1805, 8vo.

z JOHNSON, Robert Wallace, M. D., of Brentford.—A new System of Midwifery, in four parts, founded on Practical Observations; illustrated with copperplates. Brentf. 1786, 4to. 21s. 2d edit. with additions. 1796, 4to. 21s.—Friendly Cautions to the Heads of Families, and others; necessary to be observed in order to preserve health and long life; containing also ample Directions to Nurses who attend the Sick Women in Child-bed, &c. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 3s.—Some Remarks on Religious Opinions, and their effects submitted to the consideration of the most learned and impartial persons of every denomination. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

JOHNSON, S., M. A.—An Essay on Education; a Poem, in two a parts: 1. The Pedant; 2. The Preceptor. Lond. 1771, 4to. 2s. 6d.—An Essay on Woman; a Poem. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Temple of Fashion; a Poem, in five parts. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s. 6d.

JOHNSON, Samuel, Chaplain to Lord Russel, and Rector of Corrington, Essex, an English Divine of remarkable learning and steadiness in suffering, born in Warwickshire, 1649; died 1703.—Julian the Apostate; being an account of his Life, and the sense of the Primitive Christians about his Succession, &c. Lond. 1682, 1689, 8vo. This tract being written to expose the doctrine, then generally received, of passive obedience, was answered by Dr. Hickes, in a piece entitled, Jovian, &c., to which Johnson b drew up a reply under the title of, Julian's Arts to undermine and extirpate Christianity; together with Answers to Constantius the Apostate and Jovian. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—The absolute impossibility of Transubstantiation demonstrated. Lond. 1688, fol.—Remarks on Dr. Sherlock's book, entitled, The Case of the Allegiance due to Sovereign Princes stated and resolved. Lond. 1690, 4to. Anon.—An Argument, proving that the Abrogation of King James was according to the Constitution of the English Government. Lond. 1692, 4to.—The Trial and Examination of a late Libel, &c.—An Essay concerning Parliaments at a certainty; or the Kalends of May. Lond. 1693, 4to. 1694, fol. Reprinted, 1817, 2s.—Notes on the Phœnix c edition of the Pastoral Letter of Bishop Gilbert Burnet; part i. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Comparison between Popery and Paganism.—All his Treatises were collected and published, Lond. 1710, fol. To which were prefixed, some Memorials of his Life. 2d edition. 1713, fol.

JOHNSON, Samuel, M. A., Vicar of Great, and Rector of Little Torrington, Devonshire.—Sermon on Eccles. i. 2. 1711, 8vo.—The Divinity of Christ, from his right to Worship; a Visitation Sermon on Rev. v. 13, 14. 1729, 8vo.—The Necessity of believing the Divinity of the Son of God; on John iii. 16. 1729, 8vo.—The Humiliation and Exaltation of the Son of God; a Visitation Sermon on Phil. ii. 6-12. 1729, 8vo.— d Christ King of the Jews, both before and after his Incarnation; on Matth. ii. 1, 2. 1729, 8vo.—The Beginning, Extent, and Duration of Christ's Mediatorial Kingdom; on Matth. ii. 1, 2. 1729, 8vo.—The Natural Supremacy of God the Son; on Matth. ii. 1, 2. 1729, 8vo.—Vindication of himself; on John vii. 24. 1730, 4to.—The Resurrection of the same Body, as asserted and illustrated by St. Paul; on 1 Cor. xv. 36-38. 1733, 8vo.—Select Discourses, &c. 1740, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Doctrine of the Eucharist explained and vindicated; on John vi. 51. 1741, 8vo.—National Sins to be deplored by the innocent as well as the guilty; on John i. 14. 1745, 8vo.

e JOHNSON, Samuel, LL. D., one of the most celebrated and highly distinguished Writers of his age, was born at Lichfield, in Staffordshire, 1709; died 1784.—Voyage to Abyssinia; containing the History, Natural, Civil, and Ecclesiastical, of that remote and unfrequented country, to the beginning of the 18th century; with fifteen Dissertations on various subjects, relating to the Antiquities, Government, Religion, Manners, and Natural History of Abyssinia; by M. le Grand. Translated from the French of Lobo. Lond. 1735, 1789, 8vo.—London; a Poem, in imitation of the third Satire of Juvenal. Lond. 1738, fol. Likewise published along with Gay's Trivia; or the Art of Walking the Streets of London. 1807, 8vo. f 5s.—A complete Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage, from the malicious and scandalous aspersions of Mr. Brooke, Author of Gustavus Vasa. 1739.—Marmor Norfolciense; or an Essay on an ancient Prophetical Inscription, in Monkish rhyme, lately discovered near Linne, in Norfolk, by Prohus Britannicus. 1739. Reprinted, 1775.—Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harleianæ, in Locos communes distributus, cum Indice Auctorum. Lond. 1743-45, 5 vols. 8vo. The Preface and the two first vols. in Latin of this excellent Catalogue were drawn up by Dr. Johnson, who was slightly assisted by Maittaire. Vols. 3d and 4th were composed by Oldys.—Miscellaneous Observations on the Tragedy of Macbeth; with Remarks on Sir g Thomas Hanmer's edition of Shakespeare. 1745. To these are affixed, Proposals for a new edition of that Poet.—Plan of an English Dictionary. Lond. 1747, 4to. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—Vanity of Human Wishes. 1749. In imitation of Juvenal.—Irene; a Tragedy. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—The Rambler. Lond. 1750-52, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1752, 6 vols. 8vo. This production, on which Johnson's fame in a great measure rests, began on Tuesday, March 20, 1749-50, and closed on Saturday, March 14, 1752.—A Dictionary of the English Language; in which the Words are deduced from their originals, and illustrated in their different significations by examples from the best writers. To which are prefixed, A History of the Lan- h guage, and an English Grammar. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. fol. 90s. 4th edit. Lond. 1773. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1785, 2 vols. 4to. 1810, 2 vols. 4to. New edition, with numerous corrections, and with the addition of many thousand words; by the Rev. Henry J. Todd, M. A., F. A. S. 1816, &c.—Johnson's Dictionary, Abridged, from the folio edition, by the Author. Lond. 1770 and 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. The Abridgment has gone through numerous editions in 12mo.—Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia; a Tale. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. This has been often reprinted and translated.—The Idler. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 12mo. Originally published in the Universal Chronicle, or Weekly Gazette.—Some Papers against the i Plan of the Architect, (Mr. Mylne,) of Blackfriar's Bridge.—The Plays of William Shakespeare; with the corrections and illustrations of various Commentators. To which are added, Notes. Lond. 1765, 8 vols. 8vo. 48s. See Shakespeare, W.—Life of Mr. Richard Savage, son of the Earl of Rivers. Lond. 1767, 12mo. Afterwards prefixed to that Poet's Works. —The False Alarm. Lond. 1770, 8vo. This is his first political pamphlet, and appeared in order to justify the conduct of the Ministry and the House of Commons, in expelling Mr. Wilkes, &c.—Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting the Falkland Islands. Lond. 1771.—Miscellaneous and Fugitive Pieces. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. Advertised in the j newspapers as the productions of the Author of the Rambler, but considered as spurious. A 3d vol. appeared soon after.—The Patriot; addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. Lond. 1774, 1785, 8vo.—Taxation no Tyranny; an Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This pamphlet produced much controversy.—A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s. For an able confutation of this Work, see Macnicol, D.—The Works of Richard Savage, Esq., son of the Earl of Rivers; with an account of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Political Tracts; containing, The False Alarm, Falkland Islands, The Patriot, and Taxation no k Tyranny. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 4s.—The Works of the English Poets; with Prefaces Biographical and Critical. The heads engraved by Bartolozzi. Lond. 1779-81, 60 vols. 8vo. 150s. Lond. 1790, 75 vols. 12mo.—The Lives of the most eminent English Poets; with Critical Observations on their Works. Lond. 1781, 4 vols. 8vo. 1810, 3 vols. 8vo. Index to the English Poets. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 12mo.—His Poetical Works, now first collected. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Life of the Rev. Isaac Watts, D. D.; with Notes, containing animadversions and additions. To which are subjoined, a distinguishing feature of the Doctor's character, omitted by his Biographers, an authentic account of his last sentiments on the Trinity, l and a copy of a MS. of his, never before published. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Prayers and Meditations. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Ode to Mrs. Thrale. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.—Memoirs of Charles Frederic, King of Prussia; with Notes, and a Continuation by Mr. Harrison. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s. The part of this which belongs to Dr. J. was originally published in the Literary Magazine.—Debates in Parliament. Lond. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. —Table Talk; containing Aphorisms on Literature, Life, and Manners; with Anecdotes of distinguished persons: selected and arranged from Boswell's Life of Johnson. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6s.—Works; with his Life, by Sir John Hawkins. Lond. 1787, 11 vols. 8vo. 66s. Vols. xii., xiii., xiv., m by Mr. Stockdale. Vol. xv. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 6s.—Works; with an Essay on his Life and Genius, by Arthur Murphy, Esq. Lond. 1801, 12 vols. 8vo.—Life. See Boswell, J.—An Account of his Life, from his birth to his eleventh year; written by himself. To which are added, Original Letters to Dr. S. Johnson, by Miss H. Boothby, from MSS. in the possession of Mr. R. Wright. 1804, 4s. 6d.—A Diary of a Journey into North Wales, in the year 1774. Edited, with illustrative Notes, by R. Duppa, LL. B. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Besides being Author of the above, Dr. J. wrote many occasional productions, which are scattered in the different Reviews and Magazines of the day. To the Gentleman's Magazine he was a n frequent and valuable contributor, and was even considered as the Conductor of it for some time.—He superintended also a monthly publication, entitled, The Literary Magazine; or Universal Register: to which he contributed a great many articles, enumerated by Mr. Boswell, and several Reviews of new books. The most celebrated of his Reviews was that of S. Jenyns' Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil; which was published separately, and went through two editions.—He wrote some Essays in the Universal Visitor, 1756; a Magazine which lasted only a year.—He contributed likewise several Papers to The Adventurer, carried on by Dr. Hawkesworth and Dr. Warton.—The following pieces, relative to the unfortunate Dr. o Dodd, which have been printed in his Works, with some additional Correspondence,—Speech to the Recorder of London, delivered at the Old Bailey, when sentence of death was about to be passed on Dodd. —The Convict's Address to his unhappy Brethren; a Sermon deliver-

ed by Dodd in the Chapel of Newgate.—Two Letters, one to the Lord Chancellor Bathurst, and one to Lord Chief Justice Mansfield.—A Petition from Dr. Dodd to the King.—A Petition from Mrs. Dodd to the Queen.—Observations inserted in the Newspapers, on occasion of Earl Percy having presented to his Majesty a Petition for mercy to Dodd, signed by twenty thousand persons.—A Petition from the City of London.—Dr. p Dodd's last Solemn Declaration, left with the Sheriff at the place of execution.—He translated, a Dissertation on the Greek Comedy, for Mrs. Lennox's English version of Brumoy; the general conclusion of the book, &c.—And an Introduction to, The World Displayed; a Collection of Voyages and Travels, projected by his friend Newbery.—He furnished likewise the Preface, and some of the pieces which compose a volume of Poetical Miscellanies, by Mrs. Anna Williams.

JOHNSON, Rev. T.—A new History of Berwick-upon-Tweed; with Historical Notices of the neighbouring Villages; including a Compendium of Border History, accompanied with a plan of the town.

q JOHNSON, Thomas.—The Pathwaye to Readinge; or the neweste Spellinge A, B, C; conteyninge a moste shorte, easie, and profitable way of teaching to spell and reade. Lond. 1590.—Cornucopiæ; or divers Secrets: wherein is contained the rare Secrets of Man, Beasts, Foules, Fishes, Trees, Plantes, Stones, and such like: most pleasant and profitable, and not before committed to be printed in English. Newlie drawen out of divers Latine Authors into English. 1595, 4to. Bl. letter.

JOHNSON, Thomas, M. D., a learned Botanist, was a native of Yorkshire, bred an Apothecary; died 1643.—Iter Cantianum et Ericetum Hamstedianum. Lond. 1629, 4to.—Descriptio Itineris Investigationis r Plantarum Causa in Agrum Cantianum Suscepti anno 1532. Lond. 1632, 12mo.—Ericetum Hamstedianum. Lond. 1632, 8vo. This and the preceding were the first local Catalogues of Plants published in England.—The Herbal; or General History of Plants, gathered by John Gerarde, enlarged and amended. Lond. 1633, 1634, fol.—Mercurius Botanicus, seu Plantarum Gratia suscepti Itineris, anno 1634, descriptio. Lond. 1634, 8vo. To this was added, a small Tract, entitled, De Thermis Bathonicis.—Ambrose Parey's Works, translated into English. Lond. 1634, fol. The same, enlarged with several curious Tracts. Lond. 1649, fol.—Mercurii Botanici pars altera; seu Plantarum Gratia suscepti Itineris Walliam de s scriptio. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Translation of Ambrose Parey's large Work of Surgery. Lond. 1643, 1678, fol.—Thermæ Bathonicæ. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

JOHNSON, Thomas, an excellent Classical Scholar and Editor, born at Stadhampton, in Oxfordshire.—Gratius, Falisci Cynogeticon, de Venatione, cum Notis. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Novus Græcorum Epigrammatum Delectus; for the use of Eton School, repeatedly printed from 1699, &c.—Sophocles. Oxon. and Lond. 1705 and 1706, 3 vols.—Cebetis Tabula. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—The Iliad of Homer made English, from the French Version of Madame Dacier; revised and compared with the Greek.—An t Essay on Moral Obligation; with a view towards settling the Controversy concerning Moral and Positive Duties. Camb. 1731.—A Letter to Mr. Chandler, in Vindication of a passage in the Bishop of London's second Pastoral Letter. 1734, 8vo.—New edition of Stephens' Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, 1734; of which he was one of the Editors.—Questiones Philosophicæ, in usum Juventutis Academicæ. 1735, 8vo. At that time a most useful Manual.—Puffendorff de Officio Hominis et Civis. 4to.

JOHNSON, Thomas, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge.—The Insufficiency of the Law of Nature; on 2 Cor. iii. 5. 1731 8vo.

u JOHNSON, W. B., M.B.—History of the Progress and present State of Animal Chemistry. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.

JOHNSON, William.—The Light of Navigation; containing the Coasts and Havens of the West, North, and East Seas. Amst. 1612, 4to.

JOHNSON, William, Chymist.—Lexicon, Chymicum cum Obscuriorum Verborum et Rerum Hermeticarum, tum Phrasium Paracelsicarum, Explicationem continens. Lond. 1651, 1660, 8vo.—Animadversions on Mr. G. Thompson's Treatise, entitled, Galeac Pale; and on Mr. Odowde's, called, the Poor Man's Physician. Lond. 1665, 8vo.

JOHNSON, William. See Johnson, James or William.

v JOHNSON, Sir William, Bart.—On the Customs, Manners, and Languages of the Northern Indians of America. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 406. 1773.

JOHNSON, William, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Letters to Joshua Spencer, Esq., on a Union with Ireland. 1798, 8vo.

JOHNSON, William Moore, and EXLEY, Thomas.—The Imperial Encyclopædia. 1809, 4 vols. 4to.

JOHNSON, Rev. W. R., A.M.—The History of Greece, in easy verse; from the earliest period, till its Conquest by the Romans. Illustrated with a map.—A Poetical History of Rome. 1807, 12mo.—A Poetical w Pantheon. 1810, 12mo.—The Grammar and Geography in verse. 1812, 12mo.—History of England, in easy verse. 18mo.

JOHNSTON. See Johnson.

JOHNSTON, or Johnson, Alexander, M.D.; died 1799, aged 83.—A Short Account of a Society at Amsterdam; instituted in the year 1767, for the recovery of drowned persons. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. Recommending a similar Institution in Great Britain.—A Collection of authentic Cases; proving the practicability of recovering persons visibly dead by drowning, suffocation, stifling, swooning, convulsions, and other accidents. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s.

x JOHNSTON, Alexander, Surgeon, Royal Navy.—History of two Cases of Amputation, in which compression of the Artery was successfully made by the finger of an Assistant, as there was no room for applying the Tourniquet. Med. Com. xiii. 366. 1788.

JOHNSTON, Alexander, Surgeon, Dunbar.—History of a fatal Case of Rabies Canina. Med. Com. xx. 264. 1795.

JOHNSTON, Arthur, M.D., a most excellent Latin Poet, was born at Caskieben, near Aberdeen, 1587; died 1641.—Elegia in Obitum R. Jacobi. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Epigrammata Arturi Johnstoni. Aberd. 1632, 8vo.—Parerga. Aberd. 1632, 8vo.—He translated, Solomon's Song into y Latin Elegiac verse, and dedicated it to his Majesty. Lond. 1633, 8vo.—Musæ Aulicæ. Lond. 1635, 8vo. Commendatory verses upon persons of rank in Church and State at that time.—Deliciæ Poetarum Scoticorum hujus ævi illustrium (edit. ab Arth. Johnston). Amst. 1637, 12mo. To this the Editor was himself a large contributor.—Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica et Canticorum Evangelicorum. First edition. Aberd. and Lond. 1637, 12mo. Reprinted, Middleb. 1642. Lond. 1657. Amst. 1706. Edinb. by W. Lauder. 1739; and at last on the plan of the Delphin Classics, Lond. 1741, 8vo., at the expence of Benson, who prefixed to this edition, Memoirs of Dr. J., with the testimonies of various z learned persons.—His Translation of the Te Deum, Creed, Decalogue, &c. were subjoined to the Psalms.

JOHNSTON, Bryce, D.D., Minister of the Gospel at Holywood.—A Commentary on the Revelations of St. John. Edin. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—An Essay on the way to restore and perpetuate Peace, Good Order, and Prosperity to the Nations. 1801, small 8vo. 4s.—Sermons and Life by John Johnston, q. v.

JOHNSTON, or Johnson, Charles, a native of Ireland, born in the early part of the last century; died in India, about 1800.—Chrysal; or, the Adventures of a Guinea. 1760-65, 4 vols. Often reprinted.—The Reverie; a or, a Flight to the Paradise of Fools. 1762, 2 vols. 12mo.—The History of Arbases, Prince of Betli. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Pilgrim; or, a Picture of Life. 1775, 2 vols.—The History of John Juniper, Esq., alias Juniper Jack. 1781, 3 vols. While in India, he employed his talents in writing Essays for the Bengal Newspapers, under the signature of Oneiropolos, and at length became a joint Proprietor of a Paper.

JOHNSTON, C. T. See Johnson.

JOHNSTON, Elias, Edinburgh.—A short and easy Method of learning to Calculate. Translated from a Posthumous Work of Condorcet. 1814, 12mo.

b JOHNSTON, Henry, of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.—Practical Observations on Urinary Gravel and Stone; on Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate Gland, and on Strictures of the Urethra. Edin. 1806, 8vo. 5s.

JOHNSTON, James.—Account of the Ceremony of Investing the Duke of Brandenburg with the Order of the Garter, &c. 1690, fol.

JOHNSTON, John, a native of Aberdeen, in Scotland.—Inscriptiones Historicæ Regum Scotorum, continuatæ Annorum Serie, à Fergusio primo Regni conditore ad nostra tempora, cum figuris: Præfixus est Gathelus, sive de Gentis Origine, Fragmentum Andreæ Melvini. Additæ sunt Icones c omnium Regum Nobilis Familiæ Stuartorum. Amst. 1602, 1603, 4to.—Heroes ex omni Historia Scotica, Lectissimi. Lugd. Bat. 1603, 4to.—Consolatio Christiani sub Cruce ex vivifico Dei Verbo. Lugd. Bat. 1609, 8vo.—Icones Regum Judæ et Israelis, Carmine expressæ. Lugd. Bat. 1612, 4to.

JOHNSTON, John, M.D., a Naturalist of considerable eminence, was a native of Great Poland, born at Sambter, 1603; died 1675.—Naturæ Constantia. Amst. 1632, 12mo. The History of the Constancy of Nature; wherein, by comparing the latter age with the former, it is maintained that the world does not decay universally, &c. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Thaumatographia Naturalis, in Classes decem, divisa. Amst. 1632, 1633, 1661, d 1665, 12mo.—Historia Universalis, Civilis et Ecclesiastica, ad 1633. Lugd. Bat. 1638, 12mo. Franc. 1672, 12mo.—Systema Dendrologicum. Lesn. 1646, 4to.—Historia Naturalis de Piscibus et Cetis, &c. Francf. 1649, fol.—De Quadrupedibus, Avibus, Piscibus, Insectis, et Serpentibus. Franc. 1650, 2 vols. fol. This edition is much prized, on account of the plates done by the famous Merian.—Idea Medicinæ Universæ Practicæ, libris xii. absoluta. Amst. 1652, 1664, 8vo. Lugd. 1655, 8vo.—Hist. Nat. de Insectibus. Francf. 1653, fol.—Historia Naturalis Animalium, cum figuris. Amst. 1657, 2 vols. fol. A Description of four-footed Beasts; illustrated with e copperplates. Translated from the Latin. Amst. 1678, fol.—Notitia Regni Vegetabilis. Lips. 1661, 12mo.—Libri decem Historiæ Naturalis de Arboribus, et Fructibus, tam nostri quam peregrini Orbis, fig. æneis adornati. Francf. 1662, fol.—Dendrographius, seu Historiæ Naturalis de Arboribus et Fructicibus, tam nostræ quam Peregrini Orbis, lib. x. Franc. 1662, fol. Also Heidelb. 1754, 1768, fol.; with the title of, Historiæ Naturalis, lib. x.—Syntagma Medicinæ. Jen. 1674, 8vo.—Idea Hygicines Recensita. Jen. 1674, 12mo.

JOHNSTON, John, Minister of Cross Michael.—Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Bryce Johnston, prefixed to his Sermons. 1808, 8vo.

f JOHNSTON, Joseph, Minister, Edinburgh.—The Duty of Christians to Mourn for National Sins; a Sermon. Edin. 1778, 8vo.

JOHNSTON, Nath., M.D.—Sententia Sociniana de Sabbato Inimica Pietati. 1659, 4to.—The Excellency of the English Monarchical Government, especially the English Monarchy. Lond. 1686, fol.—The Assurance of Abbey Church Lands in England to the Possessors, cleared from Doubts

and Arguments, raised about the danger of Resumption. Lond. 1687, 8vo. —The King's Visitatorial Power Asserted; being an impartial Relation of the late Visitation of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford: as likewise an Historical Account of several Visitations of the Universities and particular g Colleges; together with some necessary Remarks upon the King's Authority in Ecclesiastical Cases, according to the laws and usages of this Realm: written by direction. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Dr. J. was employed by the Commissioners to vindicate their proceedings.

JOHNSTON, Robt.—The History of Scotland, during the Minority of K. James the VI. Done into English by T. M. Lond. 1646, 8vo.—Historia Rerum Britannicarum ut et Multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum, et Germanicarum, tam Politicarum quam Ecclesiasticarum, ab anno 1572, ad annum, 1628. Amst. 1642, 12mo. Amst. 1655, fol.

JOHNSTON, Robert.—A Letter to the Clergy of the Church of Scot- h land, on their late Political Conduct Glas. 1796, 8vo. Pamph.

JOHNSTON, Thomas.—Christ's Watch-word; or, the Parable of the Virgins expounded. Lond. 1630, 4to.

JOHNSTON, William, Surgeon, Dumfries.—History of the Tihia taken out and Regenerated. Ed. Med. Ess. v. 452. 1737. A Hydrops Ascites, from a Tumour depending from the Navel internally. Ib. 640.

JOHNSTON, William, M. A.—A Pronouncing and Spelling Dictionary; wherein by a new and sufficient method the pro sounds of English words are exactly ascertained, and by which, both his Majesty's subjects and Foreigners may correct an improper or acquire a right Pronunciation of i the English Language, &c. Lond 1764, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

JOHNSTON, or Johnstone, William.—The Disbanded Officer, or, the Baroness of Bruchsal; a Comedy. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A History of Inventions and Discoveries. Translated from the German of Beckmann. Lond. 1797, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—New Introduction to Enfield's Speaker. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Asthenology, or the Art of preserving feeble Life, and of supporting the Constitution under the influence of incurable diseases. Translated from the German of C. A. Struve. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8s.—A Voyage to the East Indies, containing an Account of the Manners, Customs, &c. of the Nations; with a Geographical j Description of the Country. Collected from Observations made during a residence of thirteen years, from 1766 to 1789, in districts little frequented by Europeans. From the German of Bartholomeo. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 8s. —Wanley's Wonders. A new edit. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Andrew Cochrane.—Proceedings of the General Court Martial on Major John Gordon, of the 8th West India Regiment. 1804, 8vo.—Defence of the Hon. Andrew Johnstone. 1805, 8vo.

JOHNSTONE, Edward, M. D., of Kidderminster, afterwards of Birmingham.—A Case of Obstipatio Obstifictis, depending on a Stricture of the Rectum. Med. Com. v. 302. 1777. Dissection.—Case of Puerperal Fe- k ver; with Remarks on the treatment of that affection in general. Ib. vii. 98.—Case of Angina Pectoris. Memoirs Med. i. 306. 1790.

JOHNSTONE, George.—His Speech in the General Court of Proprietors of East India Stock, on the subject of the Restitution for private losses in the War against Cassim Ali Cawn. Lond. 1768, fol. 1s.—His Speech on the Question for recommitting the Address declaring the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in Rebellion. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

JOHNSTONE, James, M. D., an eminent Physician, first at Kidderminster, afterwards at Worcester, was born at Annan, 1730; died 1802.—Dissertatio Medica de Aëris Factitii imperio, in Corpore Humano. Edin. 1750, l 8vo.—A Historical Dissertation; concerning the Malignant Epidemical Fever of 1756; with an Account of the Malignant diseases prevailing since the year 1752, in Kidderminster. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s.—Essay on the use of the Ganglions of the Nerves. Shrewsb. 1771, 8vo. 2s.—A Treatise on the Malignant Angina, or Putrid and Ulcerous Sore Throat. To which are added, some Remarks on the Angina Trachealis. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Some Account of the Welton Water near Tewkesbury; with Thoughts on the use and diseases of the Lymphatic Glands. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Medical Essays and Observations; with Disquisitions relating to the Nervous System, by James Johnstone, M. D.; and an Essay on Mineral m Poisons, by John Johnstone, M. D. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Two Extraordinary Cases of Gall-Stones. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 211. 1758.—On the Use of the Ganglions of the Nerves. Ib. xii. 122. 1764.—History of a Fœtus, born with a very Imperfect Brain. To which is subjoined, a Supplement to the Essay on the Use of Ganglions. Ib. 404. 1767. Ib. xiii. 8. 1770.—Case of Paralysis Rheumatica, cured by Tinct. Guaiac. Volatil. and the application of Caustics. Med. Com. ix. 388. 1785.—Cases of Hydrophobia. Memoirs Med. i. 243. 1782.—Case of Angina Pectoris, from an unexpected Disease of the Heart. Ib. 376.—On Cynanche Pharyngea; or, on a Defect of Deglutition, from a Straitening of the Œsopha- n gus. Ib. ii. 177. 1789.—Remarks on the Angina and Scarlet Fevers of 1778. Ib. iii. 353. 1792.—A Case of Calculi passing through the Bladder into the Rectum. Ib. 536.—A Case of an Ulcer of the Bladder communicating with the Rectum. Mem. Med. iii. 542. 1792.—Case of a Rupture of the Bladder opening into the Pelvis. Ib. 544.—Account of a Species of Phthisis Pulmonalis, peculiar to persons employed in pointing Needles in the Needle Manufacture. Ib. v. 89. 1799.

JOHNSTONE, Rev. James, M. A., Chaplain to his Britannic Majesty's Envoy at the Court of Denmark.—The Norwegian Account of Haco's Expedition against Scotland, a. d. 1263. Now first published in the original o Islandic, from the Flateyan and Frisian MSS.; with a literal English Version and Notes. Copenh. 1782, 8vo. 3s.—Lodbrokar-Quida; or, the Death-Song of Lodbroc; printed from various MSS., with an English translation. To which are added, the various readings, a literal Latin Version, an Islando-Latino Glossary, and explanatory Notes. 1782, 12mo.—Antiquitates Celto-Normanicæ; containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles. Abridged by Camden, and now first published complete from the original MS. in the British Museum; with an English translation and Notes, &c. Copenh. 1786, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, sive Series Rerum Gestarum inter Nationes Britannicarum Insularum et p Gentes Septentrionales. Copenh. 1786, 4to. 10s. 6d.

JOHNSTONE, John, Esq., late one of the Council at Calcutta.—Letters to the Proprietors of East India Stock. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.

JOHNSTONE, John, M. D., Physician, Birmingham, son of Dr. James J.—Medical Jurisprudence: on Madness; with Strictures on Hereditary Insanity, Lucid Intervals, and the Confinement of Maniacs. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Essay on Mineral Poison. See Johnstone, James.—An Account of the Discovery of the Power of Mineral Acid Vapours to destroy Contagion. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. See Smyth, J. C.—Reply to Dr. James Carmichael Smyth, and a farther account of the Discovery of the Power of Mineral q Acids, in a State of Gas, to destroy Contagion. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.

JOHNSTONE, John, Land Surveyor.—An Account of the most approved mode of Draining Land, according to the System practised by the late Mr. Joseph Elkington; with an Appendix, containing Hints for farther improvement of Bogs and other Marshy Grounds, after draining; together with Observations on Hollow and Surface Draining in general. The whole illustrated by Explanatory Engravings. Drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture. Edinb. 1797, 4to. 21s.

JOHNSTONE, William, M. D., Physician, Kidderminster.—Two Dissertations. The Dissection of two Cases. Med. Obs. and Inq. 107. r 1762.

JOHNST UN, James.—Juridical Dissertation, concerning Marriage Contracts. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

JOHOTTUS.—Magiæ Universalis Naturæ et Artis. Herhip. 1657, 4to.

JOHRENIUS, Martin Daniel, Physical Professor at Francfort; died 1718.—Vade Mecum Botanicum, seu Hodegus Botanicus, secundum Methodum Tournefortianam. Colberg. (1710,) 8vo.

JOINVILLE, John, Sieur de, an eminent French Statesman of the 13th century; died about 1318. He is known as an Author by his His- s tory of St. Louis, in French, which he composed in 1305.—This very curious and interesting Work is entitled, Chronique du Roy Sainct Loys IX. Gen. 1596, 12mo. Par. 1609, 12mo. Et par Cl. Menard. Par. 1617, 4to. The best edition is that of Du Cange. 1668, fol.; with learned Remarks. In this edition the language of S. de J. has been altered; but an authentic MS. of the original was found in 1748, and was published without alteration, by Mélot, keeper of the Royal Library at Paris. Par. 1761, fol.

JOLE, William.—A Warning to Drunkards. Lond. 1680, 4to.

JOLIPH, William.—A Sermon, entitled, The Spectacle of God's t Mercy earned, out of the 8 Chap. of Job, vers. 5, 6, and 7. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

JOLLAINUS, Phil.—Scholia ad Firminum de Mutatione Aëris. Par. 1539.

JOLLIE, F., a Bookseller and Printer at Carlisle.—Sketch of Cumberland Manners and Customs. 1811, 8vo.—The Cumberland Guide and Directory; containing a Descriptive Tour through the County, and a list of persons in public and private situations in every principal place in the County: also a list of the Shipping. 1811, 8vo. 6s.

JOLLIE, T.—A Memorial; or, a Character of Mr. Thomas Whitaker. u Lond. 1712, 8vo.

JOLLY, J. B. Florian, A. M.—An Elementary Course of the Sciences and Philosophy: contained in a Series of Lectures delivered by the Author to his Pupils, upon the principal Branches of Elementary Mathematics, Mechanics, Astronomy, and Cosmography. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.

JOLY, Claude, a French Writer, born at Paris, 1607; died 1700. He was the Author of many Works, both in Latin and French, and as well upon civil as religious subjects. One of them in French is entitled,—A Collection of True and Important Maxims for the Education of a Prince, against v the false and pernicious politics of Cardinal Mazarine. 1652, 12mo.; which being reprinted in 1663, with two Apologetical Letters, was burnt in 1665, by the hands of the common hangman.—He also published a Tract, called Codicil d'Or; or, the Golden Codicil. 1665. Which relates to the former, being a further Collection of Maxims for the education of a Prince, taken chiefly from Erasmus.

JOLY, Guy, King's Counsellor at the Chatelet, and Syndic of the Annuitants of the Hôtel de Ville, at Paris.—There are some Memoirs by him, from 1648 to 1665; designed as an Explanation and Supplement to those of Cardinal De Retz, with which they were printed. Amst. 1718, 1738, 2 vols. w 12mo. These Memoirs contain some very curious particulars.—He also left some Tracts, written by order of the Court, in defence of the Queen's rights, against Peter Stockmans, an eminent Lawyer; particularly, The Intrigues of the Peace, and the Negotiations made at Court by the Friends of M. the Prince, after his Retreat to Guienne. Fol. With a Sequel of the same Intrigues. 4to.

JOLY, H.—Histoire du Siege de Montauban. 1623, 8vo.

JOLY, de Maizeroi M., de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et

Belles Lettres.—Cours de Tactique, Théorique, Pratique, et Historique. Nancy, 1766, 2 tom. 8vo.

x JOLY, M.—Voyage à Munster. Par. 1670, 8vo.

JOLY, P. Joseph, a Roman Capuchin Friar.—Dictionnaire de Morale Philosophie, &c.; or, A Dictionary of Ethics. Par. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo.—Pugillaria Imperatoris M. A. Antoninii Græce scripta, disjecta membratim, et quantum fieri potuit restituta, pro Ratione Argumentorum, sequitur Interpretatio Gataceri, Londinatis similiter ordinata. Paris, 1774, 12mo.—Pensées de l'Empereur Marc. Aurele Antonin. Nouvelle Traduction. 2d edition. Paris, 1774, 12mo.

JOLY, Sieur de St. Valier.—Mémoire, ou Exposé de sa Conduite avant et depuis qu'il a quitté la France, pour venir offrir ses Services à sa y Majesté le Roy d'Angleterre. Lond. 1780, 4to.

JOMBERT, Charles Antoine.—Essai d'un Catalogue de l'Œuvre d'Etienne de la Belle, Peintre et Graveur Florentin, disposé per Ordre Historique, suivant l'Année où chaque Piece a été gravée: avec la Vie de cet Artiste. Traduite de l'Italien, et enrichie de Notes. Paris, 1772, 8vo.

JOMELLI, Nicolo, one of the most intelligent and affecting Musical Composers of modern times, was born at Avellino near Naples; died 1774.—His first Work is, Riccimero Rè de' Goti, composed for the Argentin Theatre at Rome, 1740. And between that period and 1758, he composed for that City, fourteen Operas, besides others for Venice and different Italian x Theatres. Very few of his entire Operas were ever performed in England. The first was, Attilio Regulo, in 1753; the second, Andromaca, in 1755.—An Offertorio; or Motet, for Five Voices, without Instruments, followed by an Allelujah of four parts in Chorus; and a Missa pro Defunctis, or Burial Service.—But the most elaborate of all his Compositions is the Miserere, or Fifty-first Psalm, translated into Italian Verse by his friend Saverio Mattei: which he set for Two Voices, accompanied with Instruments, in 1773.—Opera of Demofoonte.—Achille in Sciro, for the Roman Theatre.—And, a Cantata, for the safe delivery of the Queen of Naples, in 1772.

JOMINI, General Baron de.—Histoire Critique et Militaire des a Campagnes de la Revolution Française. 2d edit. Accompagnée d'un Atlas Militaire. Paris, 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 40s.

JONAS, A., Esq.—The Art of Playing at Skittles; or, the Laws of Nine Pins. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 1s.

JONAS, Anagrimus, a learned Icelander; died 1640, aged 95. He wrote several Books in honour of his Country, against the Calumnies of Blefkenius and others, which are well esteemed; the titles whereof are,—Idea veri Magistratus. Copenh. 1589, 8vo.—Brevis Commentarius de Islandiâ. Copenh. 1593, 8vo.—Anatome Blefkeniana. Hamb. 1613, 4to. This Book is a refutation of one printed at Leyden, 1607, entitled, Islandia, b seu Descriptio Populorum et Memorabilium hujus insulæ. Holi in Iceland, 1612, 8vo. Hamb. 1618, 4to.—Epistola pro Patria, Defensoria. Hamb. 1618.—Ἀωτρίζη, Calumniæ. Hamb. 1622, 4to.—Crymagæa, seu Rerum Islandicarum, libri tres. Hamb. 1630, 4to. This was written in 1603, and printed at Hamb. 1609, with a Map of Denmark; and in 1710 without a Map.—Specimen Islandiæ Historicum et magnâ ex parte Chorographicum. Amstelod. 1634, 4to. This piece is a vindication of the Author's opinion, against the arguments of John Isaacus Pontanus.—Vita Gundebrandi Thorlacii. Lugd. Bat. 1630, 4to.

JONAS, Andreas, Gothus.—Thesaurus Epistolicus Suecice ac Latine. c Stock. 1619, 4to.

JONAS, Justus, a German Divine, and one of the first Reformers, was born at Northausen, in Thuringia, 1493; died 1555. Among his Writings are enumerated,—A Treatise in Defence of the Marriage of Priests, against Faber. Helmstadt, 1651, fol.—Another upon the Study of Divinity; and Notes upon the Acts of the Apostles.

JONAS, Peter, Supervisor of Excise.—New Abridgement of the Laws of Excise, to the 42 Geo. III. including full Instructions for Justices of the Peace, and of the Exchequer; with an enumeration of all the present Duties both of Excise and Customs. 1802, 8vo.—The Genuine Art of d Gauging made easy and familiar; exhibiting all the Principal Methods actually practised by the Officers of his Majesty's Revenue of Excise and Customs; also the Established Rules for finding the Areas and Contents of Stills, &c. Lond. 1804, 1806, 8vo. 13s.—A Complete Set of Hydrometrical Tables; exhibiting at one view the Comparative Value of every strength of Spirits, from 75 per Cent over proof, to 50 per Cent under proof, on Clarke's Hydrometer. 1807, 8vo. 7s.

JONAS, Runolphas.—Grammatica Islandica. Hafn. 1651. Oxf. 1688, 1689, 4to. Oxf. 1703, fol.

JONATHAN, fil. Uzziel.—Targum; seu, Paraphrasis Chaldaica in e Hoseam, Joelem, et Amosum, Lat. cum Annot. per Joan. Quinquarboreum. Par. 1556, 4to.

JONCHERE, Sieur de la.—Projet d'un Canal en Bourgogne, pour la Communication des deux Mers. Dijon, 1718, 8vo.

JONCOURT, E. de, A. M., Professor of Philosophy.—The Nature and notable Use of the most simple Trigonal Numbers; with two Arithmetical Tables, that over and above the solution of several important Problems, give the Square Root out of every Square expressed by an integer number, and seated between the unity and forty thousand millions; and the Cubic Root of every Cube expressed by an Integer Number, and seated between f the Integer and the two hundred sixteen thousand millions. Translated from the Latin. Hague, 1772, 4to.

JONCQUET, Dion.—Hortus, sive Index Plantarum Parisiensium. Par. 1659, 4to.

JONDOT, M. E.—Tableau Historique, &c.; or, an Historical View of all Nations, or a Concatenation of the principal contemporaneous Events on the Surface of the Earth: with a General Sketch of the Progress of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, from the beginning of the World to the present time. Paris, 1808, 4 vols. 8vo. 48s.

JONES, Capt.—His Legend. Lond. 1636, 4to. The same; part 2d. g Lond. 1648, 4to. Lond. 1659, 12mo. Lond. 1666, 8vo.

JONES.—British Language in its Lustre; or a Copious Dictionary of Welsh and English. Lond. 1688, 12mo. 4s. Shrewsb. 1777, 12mo. 5s.—Practical Phonography; or, the New Art of rightly Spelling and Writing Words by the sound thereof. 1701, 4to.

JONES.—Answer to Mr. Tate's Questions concerning the Ancient Britons. See Hearne's Discourses, p. 213. Oxf. 1720, 8vo.

JONES, Miss, an ingenious Poetess, who resided at Oxford, and published, a volume of—Poems.

JONES, Abraham.—The State of the Country in the Month of Novem- h ber, 1794. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JONES, Basset.—Lapis Philosophorum, Examini, Subjectus. Oxon. 1648, 8vo.

JONES, C., called the Crediton Poet; died at Keynsham, near Bristol, 1792.—Poems.

JONES, Charles, LL. B., Rector of Nettlecomb and Higham, Somerset.—Against Hypocrisy; an Assize Sermon on Joshua xxiv. 14. 1705, 4to.—Against Indifference in Religion; an Assize Sermon on Josh. xxiv. 15. 1705, 4to.

JONES, Charles.—Hoyle's Games Improved. Lond. 1779, 12mo.

i JONES, C. J., Esq.—Memoirs of Miss O'Neil. 1816, 10s. 6d.

JONES, Rev. D.—Reasons for Peace; stated in a Discourse delivered in the Union Chapel, Birmingham, Feb. 25th. 1795, 8vo.

JONES, Davin, M. A., Vicar of Marcham, Berks.—Sermons on 1 Tim. vi. 17. Lond. 1690, 4to.—His Farewell Sermon, on Gal. iv. 16. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—The Absolute Necessity of Family Duties, on Josh. xxiv. 15. 1692, 4to.—Sermons on Gal. ii. 20. 1698, 4to.—On Matth. ix. 36-38. 1699, 4to.—Against Cursing and Swearing, on Jerem. xxiii. 10. 1699, 4to.—A Fast Sermon for Fire of London, on Matth. iv. 17. 1703, 4to.

JONES, David.—The Secret History of Whitehall, from the Restora- j tion down to the Abdication of the late K. James; writ at the request of a Noble Lord, and conveyed to him in Letters, by ———, late Secretary Interpreter to the Marquis of Louvois, who by that means had the perusal of all the Private Minutes between England and France, for many years; the whole consisting of Secret Memoirs, which have hitherto lain concealed, as not being discoverable by any hand. Published from the original papers. Lond. 1697, 2 vols. in one, 8vo. Continuation of the Secret History of Whitehall, from 1688 to 1696. Lond. 1697, 8vo. Lond. 1717, 2 vols. 8vo.—Vindication against the Athenian Mercury, concerning Usury. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Complete History of the Turks, from their origin in the year k 1655, to 1701. 2 vols. 8vo.—Life of King James II.; illustrated with medals. 1702, 8vo.

JONES, Edward, Teacher of the Classics and Geography at Bromley.—The Young Geographer and Astronomer's Best Companion. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 3s. 6d. 2d edit. 1792.

JONES, Edward, Bard to the Prince of Wales, and a native of Merionethshire.—Cicero's Brutus, or the History of the famous Orators; also his Orator, or Accomplished Speaker. Now first translated into English. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.—Musical and Poetical Relics of the Welch Bards; preserved by tradition and authentic manuscripts from remote antiquity, never before l published. To the Tunes are added, Variations for the Harp, Harpsichord, Violin, or Flute; and a choice Collection of the Pennilion Epigrammatic Stanzas, or Native Pastoral Sonnets of Wales; with English translations, Likewise a History of the Bards, from the earliest period to the present time; and an Account of their Music, Poetry, and Musical Instruments: with a Delineation of the latter. Plates. Lond. 1784, fol. 21s. A new edition, doubly augmented and improved. Lond. 1795, fol. 31s. 6d. 3d edition, 1812, fol.—The Bardic Museum of Primitive British Literature, and other admirable Rarities; forming a 2d vol. of the preceding work. Lond. 1802, fol. 25s.—Minstrel Serenades, composed for the Harp or Piano-Forte. m 1809, 10s. 6d.—Lyric Airs; consisting of Specimens of Greek, Albanian, Wallachian, Turkish, Arabian, Persian, Chinese, and Moorish National Songs and Melodies; being the first Selection of the kind ever yet offered to the public. To which are added, Basses for the Harp and Piano-Forte, &c. Lond. 1810, fol. 15s.—Terpsichore's Banquet; or, Select Beauties of various National Melodies. 1813.

JONES, Edward, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Index to Records, called the Originalia and Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Side of the Exchequer; extracted from the Records, containing all the grants of Abbey Lands, and other Property granted by the Crown, from the begin- n ning of the Reign of Henry VIII. to the end of Queen Anne. Also, Enrolments of Charter Grants and Patents to several Religious Houses, and to Cities, Boroughs, Towns, Companies, and other Public Institutions, from the earliest period; together with Pleadings and Proceedings relative to the Tenures and Estates of the Nobility and Gentry; Commissioned to Survey Manors, Lands, and Tenements, and innumerable other matters. Lond. 1793-5, 2 vols. fol.

JONES, Edward, Esq., of Wepre-Hall, in Flintshire.—On the Destruction of the Grub of the Cockchafer. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 73. 1802.

o JONES, Edward, Esq.—The Prevention of Poverty, by Beneficial Clubs; with Preliminary Observations upon Houses of Industry, and the Poor Laws. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—A Defence of the Convention concluded in Portugal. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JONES, Edward, Accountant, Bristol.—English System of Book-Keeping. Brist. 1796, 4to.

JONES, Edward, Surgeon, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons. —Vaccination Vindicated from Misrepresentation and Calumny, in a Letter to his Patients. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s.

JONES, Edwin Godden, M. D.—An Account of the Remarkable Ef-
p fects of the Eau Médicinale d'Husson, in the Gout. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4s. 6d. See Moore, James.

JONES, Frederick.—A Brief Account of the Tullagaum Expedition from Bombay. 1794, 4to.—Letters, merely intended for, and by the desire of intimate Friends. 1795, 4to.

JONES, Frederic Caningesby, of Gray's Inn, Attorney.—The Attorney's New Pocket Book, and Conveyancer's Assistant; containing a Collection of the most common and approved Precedents in Conveyancing; with many Practical Remarks. To which is subjoined, A Short Treatise on the Nature of Estates in general, and the Qualities and Effects of different
q Legal Instruments. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo. 2d edition, with additions. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo.

JONES, G.—A History of the Rise and Progress of Music, Theoretical and Practical. 1818, 15s.

JONES, George.—Narrative of his Friendly Pill. Lond. 1674, 12mo.

JONES, Gibbon, B. A., Rector of Sudburn and Orford, Suffolk, and Chaplain to the Earl of Radnor.—Farewell Sermon on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 1741, 8vo.—Fear God and Honour the King; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1746, 8vo.

JONES, Griffith, Rector of Llandowror, in Carmarthenshire, a pious
r Divine, and great benefactor to his country, (Wales), was born 1684; died 1761.—Having applied to the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, of which he was a corresponding member, that body caused to be printed two large editions of the Welch Bible, of 15,000 copies each, which were sold cheap, for the benefit of the poor in Wales.—He likewise wrote and published several instructive Treatises in the Welch as well as the English language; and was enabled, by the assistance of some charitable friends, to print editions of from 8000 to 12,000 of these useful Manuals, which were distributed throughout all Wales.

JONES, Griffith, an English Writer, born 1721; died 1786.—He
s was the first who introduced the numerous and popular little books for the amusement and instruction of children, which have been received with universal approbation; and in conjunction with Mr. J. Newbery and his brother G. J., he wrote many of those little books of Lilliputian Histories which were the delight of the youth of many yet living.—He was many years Editor of the London Chronicle and Public Ledger.—He was also associated with Dr. Johnson in the Literary Magazine, and with Smollett and Goldsmith in the British Magazine, and published a great number of translations from the French, to none of which his name was prefixed.

JONES, Harriet.—The Family of Santraile, or the Heir of Mentault;
t a Romance. 1809, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.

JONES, or Johnes, Henry.—The Lamentable and Wofull Complaynte of my Lady Masse, by her alone, earely in a morenynge preparynge her selfe towardes her Father, the Sodomite and great Symon Magus of Rome, made the yeare after the death of the moste famous and inuyncible Kynge of Israell, Iesus Christe, 1.5.4.8. 1548, 8vo.

JONES, Henry, Bishop of Meath.—Sermons on Psal. cxviii. 24-26. 1660, 1667, 4to.—Of Antichrist; a Sermon on 2 Thess. ii. 3-13. Dubl. 1676, fol.—On 1 Cor. xv. 24-28. Lond. 1679, fol.

JONES, Henry.—The Philosophical Transactions, from the year 1700
u to 1720; abridged and disposed under general heads. Lond. 1721, 2 vols. 4to.

JONES, Henry, a Poetical and Dramatic Writer, a native of Drogheda, in Ireland; died 1770.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1749, 8vo. —An Epistle to the Earl of Orrery, occasioned by reading his Lordship's translation of Pliny's Epistles. Lond. 1751, fol. 1s.—The Earl of Essex. Lond. 1753. This is his principal performance.—Merit; a Poem.—The Relief, or Day Thoughts; a Poem. Lond. 1753, 4to. 1s.—Verses on the Death of Mr. Pelham. Lond. 1754, 4to.—The Patriotic Enterprize; or, An Address to Britain. Lond. 1760, 4to.—Kew Garden; a Poem, in two
v cantos. Lond. 1766, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Vectis, or the Isle of Wight; a Poem, in 3 cantos. Lond. 1766, 4to. 2s. 6d.—He also left a Tragedy unfinished, called, The Cave of Idra; which falling into the hands of Dr. Hiffernan, the enlarged it to five acts, and brought it out under the title of, The Heroine of the Cave. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JONES, Herbert, Joint Lecturer of St. James', Duke's Place, London.—Sermons on Luke x. 36, 37. 1774, 12mo.—On Lev. xvii. 8, 9. 1775, 12mo.—Opening of Northampton Chapel, on Gen. xxviii. 19. 1777, 8vo.

JONES, Hugh.—The Present State of Virginia. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—
w On Animals, Plants, &c. of Maryland. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 324. 1698.—An Account of Marylaud. Ib. Abr. iv. 460. 1699.

JONES, Inigo, Esq., Architect-General to the King, was born in London, 1572; died 1652.—The Temple of Love; a Masque. Lond. 1634, 4to.—The most notable Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone-Heng, on Salisbury Plain, restored. To which are added, the Chorea Gigantum or Stone-Heng of Dr. Charleton; Mr. Webb's Vindication of Stone-Heng, in answer to Dr. Charleton; with Observations on the Orders and Rules of Architecture in use among the ancient Romans; and to the whole are prefixed, Memoirs relating to the Life of Inigo Jones. Numerous
x plates. Lond. 1725, fol. Inigo Jones' original discourse on Stone-Heng being left unfinished at his death, was completed and published, with cuts, by Mr. Webb. Lond. 1655, 1665, fol.—An Historical Essay, endeavouring to prove that the Language of China is the Primitive Language.—The History of the World; written by George Taragnota. Translated from the Italian into English.—Designs; consisting of Plans and Elevations for Public and Private Buildings. Republished, with additions, by W. Kent. Lond. 1727, fol.—A Copy of Verses, composed by him, is published in the Odcombian Banquet, prefixed to Tom Coryates' Crudities. 1611, 4to.

JONES, J.—Sermon on Luke viii. 22, 23, 24. Lond. 1615, 8vo.

y JONES, J.—Hawthorn Cottage, or the Two Cupids; a Tale. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

JONES, J. F. D., M. D., Surgeon, London.—A Treatise on the Process employed by Nature in Suppressing the Hæmorrhage from Divided or Punctured Arteries, and on the use of the Ligature; concluding with Observations on Secondary Hæmorrhage. The whole deduced from an extensive Series of Experiments, and illustrated by 15 plates. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JONES, James.—Laws of Jamaica, from 1770 to 1783; published by him. Printed at Kingston, 1786, 4to.

z JONES, Jenkin, a Captain in the Army.—Hobby Horses; a Poetical Allegory, in 5 parts. 1797, 12mo.—The Philanthropist; a Dram. Piece. 1801, 8vo.—Pros and Cons for Cupid and Hymen; in a Series of Metrical Satyrical Dialogues, exhibiting the horrors and delights of being over head and ears in love with the supreme felicity and wretchedness of Matrimony. To which are added, other Pieces. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 7s.—Unfortunate Amours; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

JONES, Jeremiah, a learned Dissenting Divine, was born in 1693; died 1724.—A Vindication of the former part of Saint Matthew's Gospel from Mr. Whiston's Charge of Dislocations; or an attempt to prove that our
a present Greek Copies of that Gospel are in the same order wherein they were originally written by that Evangelist; in which are contained many things relating to the Harmony and History of the Four Gospels. 1719. —A New and Full Method of settling the Canonical Authority of the New Testament. Lond. 1726, 3 vols. 8vo. Reprinted at the Clarendon press, Oxford.

JONES, Jezreel.—Dissertatio de Lingua Shilhensi. Amst. 1715.—Account of the Moorish way of Dressing Food, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 407. 1699.

JONES, John, M.D., a Cambro-Britain, and Practitioner at Bath, Not-
b tinghamshire and Derbyshire, flourished about the middle of the 16th century. —The Dial of Agues; wherein may be seene, the diversitie of them, with their Names, the Definitions, simple and compound, proper and accidental Divisions, Causes and Signes. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—The Benefit of the Antient Bathes of Buckstone, which cureth most grievious Sicknesses: never before published. Lond. 1572, 4to.—Democritus the most Ancient Philosopher. Lond. 1572, 4to.—The Bathes of Bathes ayde; wonderfull and most excellent agaynst very many sicknesses, approved by authoritie, confirmed by reason, and daily tried by experience; with the Antiquitie, Cõmoditie, Propertie, Knowledge, Vse, Aphorismes, Diet, Medicine, and other things there to be
c considered. Compendiously compiled, &c. Lond. 1572, 4to.—A Brief, Excellent, and Profitable Discourse of the Natural Beginning of all Growing and Living Things, &c. 1574. Perhaps this is taken from Galen's Four Books of Elements, which he translated and printed same year; or is the same book with another title. See Galen.—The Arte and Science of preseruing Bodie and Soule in Healthe, Wisdome, and Catholike Religion; Phisically, Philosophically, and Diuinely Deuised: right profitable for all persones, but chiefly for Princes, Rulers, Nobles, Byshoppes, Preachers, Parents, and them of the Parliament House. Lond. 1579, 4to.

JONES, John, a learned English Benedictine, born in London, 1575;
d where he died, 1636.—Sacra Ars Memoriæ, ad Scripturas Divinas in Promptu habendas, &c. accommodata. Douay, 1623, 8vo.—Conciliatio Locorum Communium totius Scripturæ. Dou. 1623.—He also edited, Biblia Sacra, cum Glossa interlineari. 6 vols. fol.—Opera, Blosii.—He had some hand in Father Reyner's Apostolatus Benedictinorum. 1626.—Arnobius contra Gentes; with Notes. Dou. 1634.

JONES, John.—Adrasta, or the Woman's Spleen; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1635, 4to.

JONES, John, M. A., Teacher of a Private School in the city of Hereford.—Ovid's Invective, or Curse, against Ibis, faithfully and familiarly
e translated into English verse; and the Histories therein contained, being in number two hundred and fifty (at the least) briefly explained, one by one; with Natural, Moral, Poetical, Mathematical, and some few Theological Applications. Whereunto is prefixed, A Double Index; one, of the proper Names herein mentioned; another, of the Common Heads from thence deduced. Both pleasant and profitable for each sort, sex, and age, and very useful for Grammar Schools. Oxf. 1658, 8vo.

JONES, John.—An Examination of the Observations upon his Majestie's Answers. Lond. 1643.—The New Returna Brevium. Lond. 1650. —Works. 1. Judges judged out of their own mouth. 2. Eight observable
f points fit to be known by every Justice. 3. Authority of a Justice. 4. New Returna Brevium, or the Law returned from Westminster; to which is

added, the Petition of Right granted by King Charles I. 5. Jurors Judges both by law and fact. 6. Crys of Blood; or a true Answer to those thirteen false Reasons of the Filacers, Attornies, &c. for the maintainence of Capias and Arrest of men's bodies for debt. 1650, 1651, 24mo. These have been printed separately before.

JONES, John, M. D., a Medical Practitioner.—Novar. Dissertationum de Morbis Abstrusioribus, Tr. sive de Febribus Intermittentibus, in quo obiter Febris continuæ natura, explicatur. Lond. 1683, 8vo. Hag. 1684, 8vo.—
g De Morbis Hibernorum, speciatim de Dysenteria Hibernica, Exercitatio Medica. Lond. 1698, 4to.—Mysteries of Opium revealed. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

JONES, Dr. John.—The Duty of Conformity illustrated, in the Examples of a Young Man seduced from the Church, &c. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Arguments and Reasons for a regular conformity to the Church of England. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

JONES, John, Schoolmaster in Kidderminster.—The new Art of Spelling. Lond. 1704, 4to.

JONES, John, an English Divine of some note for exciting a controversy respecting the Liturgy, born in 1700, and is supposed to have been a native
h of Carmarthen. He was killed by a fall from his horse, but in what year is uncertain. His chief Work is,—Free and Candid Disquisitions. 1749.—Also a Compilation of Authorities, taken from the writings of some eminent Divines of the Church of England; with a view to shew the necessity, or at least the expedience, of Revising the Liturgy, &c. The Author's name did not appear to this publication. He wrote, however, a pamphlet in defence of it, and other pamphlets appear pro and con; but the controversy was of no long duration.—In 1755 he published, Catholic Faith and Practice.—A Letter to a Friend in the Country.—Some Biographical Notices, which have appeared in the Gentleman's Magazine, were extracted from his
i MSS.—Mr. Nichols has given an extensive series of extracts from his literary correspondence with Dr. Birch.

JONES, John.—An Elegy on Winter, and other Poems. To which is added, An Inscription to the Memory of the late Lord Lyttleton. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.

JONES, John.—Every Merchant and Trader's Accurate Calculator. Chester, 1784, 4to.

JONES, John, a Unitarian Teacher, and Member of the Philological Society at Manchester.—The Reason of Man, in Answer to Paine. 1793, 8vo.—Defence of the Mosaic account of the Creation. 1797, 8vo.—A
j Vindication of the Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the Bible. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—The Epistle of Paul to the Romans analysed. 1802, 8vo.—Grammar of the Greek Tongue, on a new and improved plan. Lond. 1805. 2d edit. 1810. 3d edit. 1814, 12mo. 6s.—Illustrations of the four Gospels, founded on circumstances peculiar to our Lord and the Evangelists. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 15s.—A Grammar of the Latin Tongue, for the use of Schools. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 3s.—Ecclesiastical Researches; or Philo and Josephus proved to be Historians and Apologists of Christ, of his followers, and of the Gospel. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 12s.—Sequel to the Researches; in which the origin of the introductory chapters in Matthew and Luke is brought
k to light from Josephus, and in which the peculiar articles of the orthodox faith are traced to the system of the Gnostics, who opposed the Gospel in the days of Christ and his Apostles. 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Latin and English Vocabulary.

JONES, John, M. B.—Medical, Philosophical, and Vulgar Errors of various kinds, considered and refuted. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 4s.

JONES, John.—Amatory Odes, Epistles, and Sonnets, the productions of an uneducated youth. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. Anon.

JONES, John, A. M., Curate of Wrexham.—Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph, at a General Ordination held there. 1812,
l 4to.

JONES, John, LL. D.—Travels, in the French Republic; containing a circumstantial view of the present state of Learning, Arts, Manufactures, Manners, &c. in that country. From the Danish of Dr. Bugge. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 6s.—De Libellis Famosis; or the Law of Libels. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

JONES, John, of Indian River, Worcester County, Maryland.—Of a new Species of Grape. Trans. Amer. Soc. i. 406.

JONES, John Gale, an Apothecary of London, chiefly known by his zeal in the cause of Political Reform.—Observations on the Tussis Convul-
m siva, or Hooping-Cough; shewing that the practice of giving Emetics is hurtful. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Sketch of a Speech at the Westminster Forum in 1794. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—Sketch of a Political Tour through Rochester, Chatham, Maidstone, Gravesend, &c.; including Reflections on the Tempers and Dispositions of the Inhabitants of those places, and on the progress of the Societies instituted for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary Reform; part 1st. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Oration on the Character of Washington. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—A Farewell Oration; including a short Narrative of his Arrest and Imprisonment in the Birmingham dungeon. Together with a copy of the Indictment preferred against him at
n the Warwick Assizes. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Invocation to Edward Quin, Esq. 1804, 8vo.—Five Letters to the Right Hon. G. Tierney; including Reflections on his Political Character and Conduct. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s.

JONES, Lieut. John T., of the 14th Regiment.—An Historical Journal of the British Campaigns on the Continent, in the year 1794; with the Retreat through Holland in the year 1795. Birming. 1797, 4to. 21s.—Journals of the Sieges undertaken by the Allies in Spain, in 1811 and 1812;
o with Notes and plates. 1814, 8vo. 18s.—An Account of the War in Spain, Portugal, and France, from 1808 to 1814. 1818, 8vo. 15s.

JONES, Jonathan.—Instructions to the Bishop of St. David's, in defence of Religious Liberty. Lond. 8vo.

JONES, Lewis, A. B., Vicar of Caldicut, in Monmouthshire.—Alpha and Omega; a Poem, addressed to Alphonso, &c. Lond. 1760, 4to. 2s.

JONES, Mary.—Miscellanies, in prose and verse. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s.

JONES, O', an uneducated Journeyman Woolcomber, and Devonshire Poet.—His Miscellaneous Poetic Attempts. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s.

JONES, Philip, Minister in Chichester, Gloucestershire.—Certaine Sermons preached of late at Ciceter, in the Countie of Glocester, vpon a
p portion of the first chapter of the Epistle of James 9, 10.; wherein the two seuerall states of the riche and poore man are compared. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—Certaine Briefe and Speciall Instructions for Gentlemen, Merchants, Students, Souldiers, Marriners, &c. employed in seruices abrode, or anie way occasioned to conuerse in the Kingdomes and Gouernementes of Forren Princes. Lond. 1589, 4to.

JONES, Philip.—An Essay on Crookedness, or Distortions of the Spine of Children; shewing the insufficiency of the modes made use of for relief in these Cases, and proposing methods easy, safe, and more effectual for the completion of their Cure, &c.; with plates. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 4s.

q JONES, R., Lieut. of Artillery.—A Treatise on Skating, founded on certain principles deduced from many years experience; by which that noble exercise is now reduced to an Art, and may be taught and learned by a regular method, with ease and safety. Illustrated with plates respecting the attitudes and graces. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JONES, Jhones, or Johnes, Richard, an English Printer and Stationer, about the latter part of the 16th century, who printed the following books,—Damon and Pythias. v. Edwards. Lond. 1571, 4to.—Catechisme. v. Palsgraue. Lond. 1572, 8vo.—The Treasurie of Commodious Conceits. v. Partridge, J. 1573, 1580, 1594. Also without date, 16mo.
r —The Breuiary of Brytayne, &c. v. Lhuyd, H. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—A new booke, intituled, The Blasinge of Bawdrie, daily procured by Beldame B., principall broker of all iniquitie; geuen for a new yeares gyfte, as well to all suche, in whose charge the due punishment thereof is committed, as also to all others that may reap commodytie, by lothyng their practises, either by readyng or hearing of the same; by R. C., citizen. Lond. 1574, 16mo.—Middleborow; a brief Rehersall of the Accord and Agreement that the Captaines, Burgises, and Armie of Middleborow and Armew haue made in yielding themselues to the right high and excellent Prince the Lord William, Prince of Orange, Countie of Nassau, &c.; with a lamentable Discourse of
s the Calamities, great hunger, and extreame miseries that they sustayned before they yelded up the said townes. Translated out of the Dutche coppie printed at Dordrecht. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—The Schoolemaster; or Teacher of Table Philosophie; a most pleasant and merie Companion, wel worthy to be welcomed (for a dayly gheast) not onely to all men's boorde, to guyde them with moderate and holsome dyet, but also into euery man's companie at all tymes to recreate their mindes with honest mirth and delectable deuises; to sundrie purposes of pleasure and pastyme: gathered out of diuers the best approued Auctours, and deuided into foure pithy and pleasant Treatises, as it may appeare by the contents. Lond. 1576, 4to.—The
t Princelye Pleasures at the Courte at Kenelwoorth; that is to say, the copies of all such Verses, Proses, or Poeticall Inventions, and other devises of pleasure, as were there devised and presented by sundry Gentlemen before the Queenes Maiestie, in the year 1575. Lond. 1576, 8vo. It is said that only one copy of this edition is known to exist.—A Knowledge for Kings, &c. v. Glaucus, J. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—The Spoile of Antwarpe; faithfullie reported by a true Englisheman, that was present at this piteous masacre, 25 Nouember; also a Platfourme of the whole Battaile thereunto annexed. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—A Discourse of a Discouerie, &c. v. Gilbert, H. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Of Englishe Dogges, &c. v. Caius, J. Lond. 1576,
u 4to.—A delicate Diet for daintie mouthde Droonkards. v. Gascoigne, G. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—The Courte of Ciuill Courtesie, fitlie furnished with a pleasant port of stately phrases and pithy precepts; assembled in the behalfe of all young Gentlemen, and others that are desirous to frame their behauiour according to their estates at al times, and in all companies; therby to purchase worthy praise of their inferiours, and estimation and credite among their betters. Out of the Italian, by S. R., Gent. Lond. 1577, 1591, 4to.—A View of certain Wonderfull Effects of late days come to passe, and now newly conferred with the presignification of the Comete, or Blasing Star which appeared in the southwest, upon the 10th day of Nouemb. last
v past. Written by T. T. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The maner to die well; shewing the fruitfull remembrance of the fower last thinges: gathered out of Pharetra Diuini Amoris. Lond. 1578, 1588, 8vo.—The right excellent and famous Historye of Promos and Cassandra. v. Whetstone, G. Lond. 1578.—Alexander Nowel's least Catechisme, in Welch. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—The Way of Lyfe. v. Hemmingius, N. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Cyuile and Vncyuile Life; a Discourse very profitable, pleasant, and fit to bee read of all Nobilitie and Gentlemen. Where in forme of a Dialogue is disputed, what order of lyfe best beseemeth a Gentleman in all ages and times, as well for educatiõ, as the course of his whole life, to make him a person fit
w for the publique seruice of his Prince and country, and for the quiet and comlynesse of his own priuate estate and callinge. Lond. 1579, 4to.—The Liues of diuers excellent Oratours and Philosophers: written in Greeke by Enapius, of the citie of Sardis in Lydia, and translated into Englishe by W. B. Lond. 1579, 4to.—The first part of the Eyghth Liberal Scyence. v.

Fulwell, U. Lond. 1579, 4to.—Complaint (for Reformation) of diuers vaine and wicked abused Exercises, &c. v. Robarts, H. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—A shorte and pithie Discourse, &c. v. Twyne, T. Lond. 1580, 4to.—A Right Rule of Christian Chastitie. v. Hergest, W. Lond. 1580, 4to.—The Discouerie and Conquest of Peru. v. Sarat, A. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Two Godlie and learned Sermons. v. Keltridge, J. Lond. 1581, a 4to.—The Nurcerie of Gentlewomen's Names, in verse. Lond. 1581, 4to. —An Heptameron of Ciuill Discourses. v. Whetstone, C. Lond. 1582, 4to.—Two Godlie and learned Sermons, preached at Manchester. v. Haward, S. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—The seuerall Executions and Confessions of John Slade and John Bodye, &c. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—The Anatomie of Abuses. v. Stubbes, P. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Declaration of the Death of John Lewes. v. Gilbart, T. Lond. 1583, broadside.—The Welspring of Wittie Conceights. v. Phist, W. Lond. 1584, 4to.—A Mirour for Maiestrates of Cities. v. Whetstone, G. Lond. 1584, 4to.—A new Yorkshyre Song, intituled, "Yorke, Yorke for my monie; Of all the cities that y euer I see, For mery pastime and companie, Except the citie of London." The merry Report of Archery, in 22 six-lined stanzas, by W. E. (perhaps W. Elderton.) Lond. 1584, broadside.—The new Attractiue. v. Norman, R. Lond. 1585, 4to.—The Vertues of the Duke of Bedford. v. Whetstone, G. Lond. 1585, 4to.—The Sinfull Man's Solace, &c. v. Norden, J. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A most ioyfull Songe, made in the behalfe of all her Maiesties faithfull and louing subiects, of the great ioy which was made in London at the taking of the late trayterous Conspirators, which sought oportunity to kyle her Maiesty, to spoile the Cittie, and by forraign inuasion to ouerturn the Realm; for the which haynous treasons 14 of x them haue suffered death on the 20 and 21 of Sept.: also a Detestation against those Conspirators, and all their Confederates; giuing God the Prayse for the safe preseruation of her Maiesty, and their subuersion: anno 1586. To the tune of "O man in desperation," by T. D. Contains 25 four-lined stanzas, heads of the traitors at top, and between the two columns their names and the times of their execution. Lond. 1586, broadside.—Discription of a lamentable Voyage, &c. v. Sanders, T. Lond. 1587, 4to.—A short Admonition, or Warning, vpon the detestable Treason, wherewith Sir William Standley and Rowland Yorke haue betrayed and deliuered for money unto the Spaniards, the towne of Dauenter, and the sconce of Zutaphen. Lond. 1587, 4to.—Christian Ethickes. v. Fulhecke, W. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—The Censure of a Loyal Subject, &c. v. Kemp, W. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The A, B, C, for Children, newly deuised; with Syllables, the Lordes Praier, our Belief, and the ten Cõmandements. Lond. 1588, 16mo. —The good Huswiues Handmayde; contayning many principall poyntes of Cookerie, &c. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—The Voyage and Trauaile, &c. v. Frederick, C. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A true Report of the Indictment, Arraignment, Conuiction, Condemnation, and Execution of John Weldon, William Hartley, and Robert Sutton, who suffered for High Treason in seuerall places about London, October 5th; with the Speeches which passed between b a learned Preacher and them. Faithfully collected, euen in the same words as neer as might be remembered by one of credit that was present at the same. Lond. 1588, 4to.—The Schoole of Uertue, and Booke of Good Nurture. v. Seager, F. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—The English Ape. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Certain Discourses. v. Smythe, J. Lond. 1590, 4to.—A briefe Discourse. v. Barwick, H. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Booke of Honor and Armes; wherein is discoursed the causes of quarrell, and the nature of injuries, with their repulses. Also the meanes of satisfaction and pacification; with diuers other things necessarie to be knowne of all Gentlemen and others professing armes and honor. Lond. 1590, 4to. It appears from the dedication of this c entertaining and curious Work, that Jones the Printer was likewise the Author of it.—Tamburlaine the Great; a Tragedy, in two parts. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Pathwaye to Readinge. v. Johnson, T. Lond. 1590.—Instructions and Orders Mylitarie. v. Smythe, J. Lond. 1590, 1594, 1595, 4to.—A Sermon. v. Peacham, H. 16mo.—The Triplicitie of Triumphe. v. Lloyd, L. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The English Secretorie; or plaine and direct method for the enditing of all manner of Epistles or Letters, as well familiar as others; the like whereof hath neuer hitherto beene published. Studiouslie now corrected, refined, and amended, in so far more apt and better sort than before, according to the Author's true meaning, deliuered in his d former edition: togeather (also) with the second part, then left out, and long since promised to be performed. Also a Declaration of all such Tropes, Figures, or Schemes, as either vsually, or for ornament sake, are in this methode required. Finally, the Partes and Office of a Secretorie, in like manner amply discoursed. v. Day, A. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Pierce Pennilesse. v. Nash, T. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Summum Bonum. v. Harward, S. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Christiall Glasse for Christian Women; contayning a Discourse of the Godly Life and Christian Death of Mistress Katherine Stubs, who departed this life at Burton on Trent, 14th Dec. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Aurelia, the Paragon of Pleasure and Princely Delights; e contayning the seuen dayes Solace (in Christmas Holy-dayes) of Madona Aurelia, Queene of the Christmas Pastimes, and sundry other well courted Gentlemen and Gentlewomen in a noble Gentleman's Pallace: a Worke most sweetly intercoursed (in ciuill and friendly disputations) with many amorous and pleasant Discourses to delight the reader; and plentifully garnished with morall Notes to make it profitable to the regarder, by G. W. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Solace of Sion, &c. v. Regius, U. Lond. 1594, 8vo. —Pan his Pipe, conteyninge three Pastorall Egloges, in Englyshe hexamiter; with other delightfull uerses. Lond. 1594.—The good Huswife's Handmaide for the Kitchen; containing manie principall pointes of Cookerie, as well how to dresse Meates, after sundrie the best vsed in England and other countries, with their apt and proper sawces, both for flesh and fish; as also the orderly seruing of the same to the table. Hereunto are annexed, sundrie necessarie Conceits for the preseruation of Health; verie meete to be adioined to the good Huswife's Closet of Prouision for her houshold.—Moderatus, &c. v. Parry, R. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Garden of Prudence, &c. v. Chappell, B. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—The Arraignment and Execution of three detestable Witches, John Newell, Joane his wife, and Hellen Calles; two executed at Barnett, and one at Braynford, 1st Dec. 1595. Lond. 1595.—A Dialogue of Constancie, &c. Lond. 1595, 4to. f —Chirurgerie. v. Shilander, C. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Woman in the Moone. v. Lilly, J. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Boure of Delights. v. Breton, N. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The Arbor of Amorous Deuices. v. Briton, N. Lond. 1597.—God's Arithmeticke. v. Meres, F. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—Three Sermons. v. Harwarde, S. Lond. 1599, 16mo.—A Sermon. v. Harwarde, S. Lond. 1599, 16mo.—A most straunge and true Discourse of the most wonderfull Judgment of God, of a monstrous deformed infant, begotten by incestuous copulation betweene the brother's sonne and the sister's daughter, being both vnmarried persons; which child was born at Colysall, in the County and Diocese of Hereford, vpon the sixt day of January last, g being the feast of the Epiphany, commonly called Twelfth-Day, 1599; a notable and most terrible example against incest and whoredom. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Books printed without dates. The Schoole of honest and vertuous Lyfe, &c. v. Pritchard, T. Lond. 4to.—A ryght pleasant and merye History of the Mylner of Ahington, with his Wife and faire Daughter, and two poore Scholars of Cambridge. Lond. 4to.—The Wyll of the Deuyll; with his ten detestable Cõmaundementes, directed to his obedient and accursed chyldren; and the reward promised to all such as obediently will endeuer themselues to fulfil them. Whereunto is adioyned, a Dyet for dyuers of the Deuylles Dearlings cõmonly called dayly Drvnkardes; very h necessary to be read and well considered of all Christians.—A worthy Myrrour, &c. v. Bour, A. Lond. broadside.

JONES, Richard, Schoolmaster at Cardiffe.—Instructions for Christians; containing a fruitfull and Godly Exercise, as well in fruitfull Praiers, as in reuerent discerning of God's Holy Cõmandementes and Sacramentes. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Catechisme. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

JONES, Richard.—Periochæ in Novum Testamentum, Metris Britannicis. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Abstract of the Bible, digested into Cambrian Metrical Numbers. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

JONES, Richard.—Friendship with God; an Essay on its Nature, i Excellence, Importance, and Means of Improvement. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 3s.—On the early love and pursuit of Wisdom; a Sermon. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

JONES, Richard.—Every Builder his own Surveyor. 1809, 8vo.

JONES, Robert.—The Muses' Gardin of Delights; being Songs set to Music. 1610.

JONES, Robert, D. D.—The Devout Christian's Manual of Prayers and Devotions for all occasions; supervised and recommended by Mr. Wagstaffe. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—Sermons on the Commandments. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

k JONES, Robert, M. D.—An Inquiry into the State of Medicine, on the true principles of Inductive Philosophy; with an Appendix, containing practical Cases and Observations. Edin. 1781, 8vo. 5s. 3d.—An Inquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Termination of Nervous Fevers; with Observations tending to illustrate the method of restoring his Majesty to health, and of preventing relapses of his disease. Salisb. 1789, 8vo. 2s.

JONES, Rowland, Esq., of the Inner Temple.—The Origin of Language and Nations, Hieroglyphically, Etymologically, and Topographically Defined and Fixed, after the method of an English Celtic Greek, and Latin English Lexicon. Together with an Historical and Hieroglyphical Definition l of Characters, a Celtic General Grammar, and various other matters of Antiquity, treated in a manner entirely new. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Postscript, containing a further illustration of Languages; with various specimens of its power on ancient Authors, coins, tenures, policy, names, and other things. Lond. 1767, 8vo. An Attempt to Prove the Welsh to have been the Principal Language.—Hieroglyphics; or a Grammatical Introduction to an Universal Hieroglyphic Language; consisting of English Signs and Voices. With a Definition of all the Parts of the English, Welch, Greek, and Latin Languages; some Physical, Metaphysical, and Moral Cursory Remarks on the Nature, Properties, and Rights of Men and m Things, and Rules and Specimens for Composing an Hieroglyphic Vocabulary of the Signs or Figures, as well as the Sounds of Things, upon Rational and Philosophical Principles, and the Primitive Meaning of Names. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Philosophy of Words. In two Dialogues between the Author and Critic; containing an Explanation with various Specimens of the first Language, and thence of all Dialects, and the Principles of Knowledge; a Lexicon of different Names and Passages in the Bible and ancient Authors; and a Plan for an Universal Philosophical Language. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay towards an Investigation and Introduction of English as an Universal Language, upon the first n principles of Speech, according to its Hieroglyphic Signs, Argraphic Archetypes, and superior pretensions to Originality; a Retrieval of Original Knowledge; and a Re-union of Nations and Opinions on the like Principles, as well as the evidence of Ancient Writers, with an English Grammar, some illustrations of the subjects of the Author's late Essays, and other interesting Discoveries. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.—The

Jo-triads; or The Tenth Muse; wherein the Origin, Nature, and Connection of the Sacred Symbols, Sounds, Words, Ideas, and Things, are discovered and investigated, according to the Platonic Numbers; and the principles of all Human Knowledge, as well as the first Language, are Re-
o trieved in the English. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 5s.

JONES, Samuel.—Poetical Miscellanies. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

JONES, Samuel.—Review of Mr. Haldane's late Publication, entitled, Observations on Forbearance. 1811, 12mo.

JONES, Stephen.—An Abridgement of Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution. 1791, 12mo.—An Abridgement of Ward's Natural History. 1793, 3 vols. 12mo.—Monthly Beauties. 1793, 8vo.—History of Poland. 1795, 8vo.—A New Biographical Dictionary in Miniature; containing a brief Account of the Lives and Writings of the most eminent Persons and remarkable Characters, in every age and nation. 2d edit. cor-
p rected; with considerable additions and improvements. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 5s.—Dodd's Beauties of History Enlarged. 1796, 12mo.—Abridgement of Donald Campbell's Journey to India. 1796, 12mo.—Masonic Miscellanies, in poetry and prose; containing, 1. The Muse of Masonry; comprising 170 Masonic Songs, &c., with appropriate Toasts and Sentiments. 2. The Masonic Essayist. 3. The Free Mason's Vade Mecum. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 3s.—Gray's Poetical Works and Illustrations. 1798, 8vo.—Dr. John Blair's Chronology. Continued to 1802. 1802, fol.—Davies' Life of Garrick, with additions. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—Biographia Dramatica; or, a Companion to the Playhouse. With the additions of Mr. Isaac Reed.
q Lond. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo. 48s.—Hypercriticism Exposed, in a Letter to the Readers of the Quarterly Review. 1812, 8vo.—A Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary of the English Language.—The Spirit of the Public Journals, from 1799, to the present time. 12mo.

JONES, T.—Confined in Vain; or, Double-to-do; a Farce. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Phantoms; or, The Irishman in England; a Farce, in 2 Acts. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Rambles, in verse; or, Parnassian Wild Flowers. 12mo.

JONES, T.—The Sons; or, Family Feuds; a Tragic Play, in 5 Acts. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

r JONES, Theophilus, or Thomas.—The Way to Reformation and Union in Religion, &c. Lond. 8vo.—Of the Heart, and its Right Sovereign, and Rome no Mother Church of England; or, an Historical Account of the Title of our British Church, and by what Ministry the Gospel was first planted in every Country. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Elymas the Sorcerer; or, a Memorial towards the Discovery of the Bottom of the Popish Plot. Lond. 1682, fol.

JONES, Theophilus, Deputy Register of the Archdeaconry of Brecon. —A History of the County of Brecknock; containing the Chorography, General History, Religion, Laws, Customs, Manners, Language, and Sys-
s tem of Agriculture used in that County. Breck. 1805-1809, 3 vols. 4to. £7, 9s. 6d.

JONES, Thomas.—Prolusiones Academicæ, seu Recitationes Solennes in Tit. de Judiciis: item Theses de Origine Dominii et Servitutis; cum Oratione inaugurali. Oxf. 1660, 8vo.

JONES, Sir Thomas, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.—The Rise and Progress of the Honourable Society of Ancient Britons. With cuts. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Reports of Special Cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; from the 19th to the 36th of King Charles II. French and English edit. with the addition of many references.
t Lond. 1729, fol. 18s. In French only, 1695, fol. 5s.—Argument in the Exchequer Chamber, in the Earl of Derby's Case. Printed at the end of his Reports.

JONES, Thomas, Surgeon.—Aphorisms relating to the Pregnancy, Delivery, and the Diseases of Women. From Mauriceau. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

JONES, Rev. Thomas, M. A., late Chaplain of St. Saviour, Southwark. A Visitation Sermon, on Acts xx. 26. 1755, 8vo.—An Exposition of the Church Catechism. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 3s.—Repentance and Reconciliation with God recommended, on James iv. 9, 10. 1756, 8vo.—Discourses. 1756, 8vo. Republished 1763.—For Promoting Christian Knowledge among
u the Poor, on 2 Cor. v. 14. 1761, 8vo.—The Beauties of Spring; a Sermon. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—His Works. To which is prefixed, a short Account of his Life, in a recommendatory Preface, by the Rev. William Romaine, M. A. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 4s.

JONES, Rev. Thomas, of Bristol.—The Beauties of the Poets; a Collection of Moral and Sacred Poetry, from the most eminent Authors. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 3s.

JONES, Thomas, Surgeon, Bingley.—Case of a Flap Operation, United by the first Intention. Med. Com. ix. 326. 1785.

JONES, Thomas, Esq., F. R. S. and M. P.—Substance of a Speech,
v on his Motion for Peace, in the House of Commons. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JONES, Thomas, a learned Tutor of the University of Cambridge, born at Beriew, in Montgomeryshire, 1756; died 1807.—A Sermon on Duelling. Lond. 1792, 4to. 1s. Published as a warning to the young men of the University, soon after a fatal duel had taken place there.—An Address to the Volunteers of Montgomeryshire. Calculated to rouse the Volunteers to a vigorous defence of their country.

JONES, Thomas, Curate of Creaston.—The Scripture Directory; or, an Attempt to Assist the Unlearned Reader to Understand the General
w History and Leading Subjects of the Old Testament. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1813, 4to. 1815, 12mo.

JONES, Rev. Thomas, A. M.—A Letter on Ecclesiastical Liberality. addressed to the Rev. J. L. Martyn. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2s.

JONES, Thomas Snell, D. D., Minister of Lady Glenorchy's Chapel, Edinburgh.—Sermons. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JONES, W.—A Treatise on the Art of Music, in which the Elements of Harmony and Air are particularly considered and illustrated, by a hundred and fifty examples, in Notes, many of them taken from the best Authors. The whole intended as a Course of Lectures preparatory to the
x practice of Thorough-Bass and Musical Composition. Lond. 1786, fol. 21s.

JONES, Walter, D. D., Chaplain in Ordinary.—Assize Sermon on 1 John iv. 7. 1720, 8vo.—Seventeen Sermons upon several subjects. 1741, 8vo.

JONES, William.—There were three early Stationers of this name, who, for distinction's sake, are denominated, Senior, Junior, and Tertius; as the latter of these does not seem to have had any works printed for him previous to 1600, he is only noticed here to prevent him from being confounded with his predecessors. The other two, however, are as follows:
y The first (senior) had the following books printed for him,—The Forrest, &c. v. Fortescue, Tho. Lond. 1571, 4to.—A Confutation of a Popishe Libelle, &c. v. Fulke, Wm. Lond. 1571, 8vo.—ΟΤΡΑΝΟΜΑΧΙΑ, &c. v. Fulke, Wm. Lond. 1572, 4to.—The Benefit of the Auncient Bathes of Buckstones, &c. v. Jones, John. Lond. 1572, 4to.—A Briefe, Excellent, and Profitable Discourse, &c. v. Jones, John. Lond. 1574, 4to.—Galen's Book of Elementes, &c. Lond. 1574, 4to.—The Pilgrimage of Princes, &c. v. Lloyd. Lond. 4to.

JONES, William, the junior, Stationer, had printed for him the works noticed below, viz.—Rich. Greenham his most Sweet and Assured Comfort.
z Lond. 1595, 24mo. Also, his 2 Sermons. Same date.—Liuely Anatomy of Death, &c. v. Mores, Jo. Lond. 1596.—The Woman in the Moon. v. Lillie, John. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The Troublesome Raigne, &c. v. Marlow, Chr. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Blinde Begger of Alexandria. Lond. 1598, 4to.—Mucedorus; a Comedy, ascribed to Wm. Shakespeare. 1598.

JONES, William.—Sixe Bookes of Politickes, or Ciuil Doctrine, written in Latin by Iustus Lipsius; which doe especially concerne Principalitie. Done into Englisb. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Nennio; or, a Treatise of Nobility: wherein is discoursed what true Nobilitie is, with such qualities as are required in a perfect Gentleman. Written in Italian, by that
a famous Doctor and worthy Knight, Sir John Baptista Nenna, of Bari. Done into English. Lond. 1595, 4to.

JONES, William, D. D.—Sermon concerning Christ's Nativity. Lond. 1614, 4to.—A Treatise of Patience in Tribulation. First preached before the Right Honourable the Countesse of Southampton, in her great heauines for the death of her most worthy husband and sonne. Afterwards inlarged for the helpe of all that are any way afflicted, crossed, or troubled. Text Rom. xii. 12. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Commentary on the Epistle to Philemon and the Hebrews. Lond. 1635, fol.

JONES, Sir William.—His Reports. Les Reports de divers Special
b Cases en le Court de Bank le Roy: Come le Common Bank in Angleterre cy hien en le darreign temps de Roy Jaques, Come en le l'Anns de Roy Charles I. Lond. 1675, fol. 16s.—Exact Collection of Debates in the House of Commons, Oct. 21, 1680. With a just and modest Vindication of the two last Parliaments. Lond. 1681, 1689, 1725, 8vo. 4s. Anon. But the last part of it has been ascribed to Sir W.

JONES, William.—Poem on the Rise, Progress, and present State of the new Reformation. Lond. 1691, fol.

JONES, William, F. R. S., an eminent Mathematician, born in the Island of Anglesey, North Wales, 1680; died 1749.—A New Compen-
c dium of the whole Art of Navigation. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Synopsis Palmariorum Matheseos; or, a New Introduction to the Mathematics. Lond. 1706, 8vo. This Work has been long esteemed as a compendious but comprehensive Summary of Mathematical Science.—Analysis per Quantitatum Series, Fluxiones, ac differentias, &c. Lond. 1711, 4to. See Newton, Isaac.—The Construction of a Quadratrix to the Circle, being the Curve described by its Equable Evolution. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 462.—A Compendious Disposition of Equations for exhibiting the relations of Goniometrical Lines. Ib. xliv.—A Tract on Logarithms. Ib. lxi.—Account of the Person Killed by Lightning, in Tottenham-Court Chapel,
d and its effects on the building. Ib. lxii.—Properties of the Conic Sections, deduced by a compendious method. Ib. lxiii.

JONES, William, M. D.—A Proposal of a New Method for Finding the Longitude at Sea or Land. Together with the description and figure of a New Instrument invented for the performance of it. Lond. 1760, 4to. 2s.

JONES, William.—An Account of Highwaymen. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

JONES, William, F. R. S., a late venerable and pious Divine of the Church of England, was born in Northumberland, 1726; died 1800.—A full Answer to Bishop Clayton's Essay on Spirit. 1753.—The Catholic
e Doctrine of the Trinity proved, by above an hundred short and clear Arguments, expressed in the terms of the Holy Scripture; compared after a manner entirely new. To which is prefixed, a Discourse to the Reader, on the necessity of faith in the true God, and upon diversity of opinion. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2s. 3d edition, 1757. To which is added, a Letter to the Common People, in answer to some popular Arguments against the Trinity. 1767.—Essay on the first Principles of Natural Philosophy; wherein the use of Natural Means, or Second Causes, in the Œconomy of the

Material World, is demonstrated, from reason, experiments of various kinds, and the testimony of Antiquity: in 4 books, with plates. Lond. 1762, 4to. f 9s.—Physiological Disquisitions; or, Discourses of the Natural Philosophy of the Elements: on Matter; on Motion; on the Elements; on Fire; on Air; on Sound and Music; on Fossil Bodies; on Physical Geography; on the Natural History of the Earth; on the Weather. Lond. 1781, 4to. 21s.—The Religious Use of Botanical Philosophy; a Sermon. Lond. 1784, 4to.—Considerations on the Nature and Œconomy of Beasts and Cattle; being a sequel to a Discourse on the Religious Use of Botanical Philosophy. Lond. 1786, 4to. 1s.—Lectures on the Figurative Language of the Holy Scriptures; and the Interpretation of it, from the Scripture itself. To which are added, four Lectures on the relation between the Old and g New Testaments, as it is set forth in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Also a single Lecture on the Natural Evidences of Christianity; with a Supplemental Lecture on the Use and Intention of some remarkable passages of the Scriptures, not commonly understood. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s. —Letter to a young Gentleman at Oxford, intended for Holy Orders; containing some seasonable cautions against errors in Doctrine.—Reflections on the growth of Heathenism among Modern Christians.—Art of Music.—Sermons on Moral and Religious Subjects; the greater part of them never printed before. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. —The Scholar armed against the Errors of the Time. 1792, 2 vols. h 8vo.—Life of Bishop Horne. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s. 2d edition, with a new Preface; containing a concise Exposition of the leading opinions entertained by Mr. Hutcheson, on certain interesting points on Theology and Philosophy.—A Preservative against the Publications of Modern Socinians.—The Grand Analogy; or, the Testimony of Nature and Heathen Antiquity, to the truth of a Trinity in Unity.—Remarks on the Principles and Spirit of a Work, entitled, The Confessional; being a sequel to the 2d edition of a Full Answer to the Essay on Spirit. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Zoologia Ethica: a Disquisition concerning the Mosaic distinction of Animals into clean and unclean; being an attempt to ex- i plain to Christians, the wisdom, morality, and use of that institution. Lond. 1771, 8vo.—The Sacrifice of Isaac reconciled with the Divine Laws; and the meaning is shewn, so far as it is opened with the Scriptures.—An Inquiry into the circumstance and moral intention of the Temptation of Jesus Christ.—Three Dissertations on Life and Death: viz. 1st, A Survey of the Brevity and Vanity of Human Life, with the Consolation administered by the Christian System against both; 2d, Considerations on St. Paul's Wish to depart and be with Christ, with an Appendix on the Intermediate State; 3d, A Commentary on Rev. xiv. 13., in which the nature of death is farther considered. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Considerations on the j Life, Death, and Burial of the Patriarchs.—On the Metaphorical Application of Sleep, as an Image of Death, in the Scriptures.—An Essay on Confirmation.—The Book of Nature or the Sense of Things; in two parts.—Letters from a Tutor to his Pupils.—The Churchman's Catechism. —The Constitution of the Church of Christ demonstrated.—Six Letters on Electricity.—A Treatise on the Art of Music, with plates of examples.—A Morning and Evening Service.—Observations in a Journey to Paris, by way of Flanders, in the year 1776.—Considerations on the Religious Worship of the Heathens, as bearing unanswerable testimony to the principles of Christianity.—A Complete History of the Religious Houses in the Counties k of Devon and Cornwall, before the Dissolution. Extracted from the most authentic and original Records now extant. 1779, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A Letter to the Church of England, by an old friend and servant to the Church.—A Letter to three converted Jews, lately baptized and confirmed in the Church of England. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—A Letter to the Honourable L. K., on the Use of the Hebrew Language.—Collection of smaller Pieces; among which are, the Learning of the Beasts, and two Letters to a Predestinarian, printed in the Anti-Jacobin Review for January and February, 1810.—Theological, Philosophical, and Miscellaneous Works. To which is prefixed, a short Account of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1801, 12 vols. 8vo. 108s. l —A new Arrangement of Papilios. Trans. Linn. Soc. ii. 63. 1791.

JONES, Sir William, Fellow of University College, Oxford, and of the Royal Societies of London and Copenhagen, one of the most accomplished Scholars in Europe, son of William the Mathematician, previously mentioned, and born in 1746; died 1794.—Dissertation sur la Literature Orientale. 1771, 8vo. 1s.—A Grammar of the Persian Language. Lond. 1771, 4to. 10s. 6d.—The History of the Life of Nadir Shah, King of Persia; extracted from an Eastern Manuscript, which was translated into French, by order of his Majesty the King of Denmark: with an Introduction, containing, 1st, A Description of Asia, according to Oriental Geo- m graphy; 2d, A Short History of Persia, from the earliest times to the present century; and an Appendix, consisting of an Essay on Asiatic Poetry, and the History of the Persian Language. To which are added, Pieces relative to the French Translation. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 6s. In French. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 4to.—Poems; consisting chiefly of Translations from the Asiatic Languages. Oxf. 1772, 8vo. Second edition. To which are added, two Essays: 1. On the Poetry of the Eastern Nations; 2. On the Arts, commonly called Imitative. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 6s.—Poeseos Asiaticæ, &c.; or, Commentaries on the Asiatic Poetry, in 6 books, with an Appendix. To which is added, Simon on Asiatic Poetry. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 9s.—A Latin Ode to n Liberty, entitled, Julii Melesigoni ad Libertatem; a name formed by the transposition of the letters of Gulielmus Jonesius.—Speeches of Isæus, in Cases concerning the Law of Succession to Property at Athens, translated; with a Prefatory Discourse, Notes Critical and Historical, and a Commentary. Lond. 1779, 4to. 12s.—Inquiry into the legal mode of suppressing Riots; with a constitutional plan of future defence, &c. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Charge to the Grand Jury at Calcutta, Dec. 4th, 1782. Printed with the Discourse on the Institution of a Society, &c. This, and 5 other Charges, delivered 1785-92, are printed in his Works, vol. iii., 4to. edition; and vol. vii. 8vo. edition.—An Essay on the Law of Bailments; with Intro- o ductory Remarks, and Notes, comprising the most modern Authorities. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 2d edition; with Introductory Notes and Remarks, comprising the most modern Authorities, by John Balmanno. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s.—Mahomedan Law of Succession to Property of Intestates; in Arabic, engraved on copperplates: with a verbal Translation, and explanatory Notes. Lond. 1782, 4to. 5s.—The Moalakat; or, seven Arabian Poems, which were suspended on the Temple at Mecca; with a Translation and Arguments. Lond. 1783, 4to. 10s. 6d. These ancient Poems are of the highest reputation in Arabia.—A Discourse on the Institution of a Society for inquiring into the History, Civil and Natural, the Antiquities, p Arts, Sciences, and Literature, and a Hymn to Comdeo. Lond. 1784, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Institutes of Hindoo Law; or, the Ordinances of Minu, according to the Glass of Calluca; comprising the Indian System of Duties, Religious and Civil: verbally translated from the original Sanscrit. With a Preface. Lond. 1794, 1797, 8vo. 6s.—A Tract on Education, in the Analytic manner; a Tragedy, founded on the Story of Mustapha, who was put to death by his father Soliman.—Ode, entitled, the Muse Recalled.—The Principles of Government; in a Dialogue between a Gentleman and a Farmer. First published by his brother-in-law, William Davies Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph. Republished, with Notes and Historical Elucidations; q 2d edition, much enlarged. Norwich, 1797.—Translation of Sacontala, or the Fatal Ring; an Ancient Indian Drama, and one of the greatest curiosities that the Literature of Asia had yet brought to light.—Works. Lond. 1799, 6 vols. 4to. £10, 10s.—Supplemental volumes; containing the whole of the Asiatic Researches hitherto published, excepting those papers already inserted in his Works. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 4to. 63s.—Works; with the Life of the Author, by Lord Teignmouth. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

JONES, William, Surgeon, Birmingham.—An Account of two Cases of Insanity, one of which was cured by the use of Foxglove; also a Case r of Hymoptysis, cured by the same Remedy. Med. Com. xi. 301. 380. 1786.

JONES, William, F. A. S., Mathematical Instrument Maker, London.—The Description of a New Portable Orerry. Lond. 1782, 12mo. —Geometrical and Graphical Essays; containing a general Description of Mathematical Instruments used in Geometry, Surveying, &c. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 4th edition, 1813.—Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy, by the late G. Adams; enlarged. Lond. 1799, 5 vols. 8vo.—Letters on Electricity. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—Astronomical and Geographical Essays, by the late G. Adams; improved. 6th edition. Lond. 1812, 8vo. s 12s.

JONES, William, B. A., Rector of Paston, Northampton, Minister of Nayland, Suffolk.—Fear of God; and The Benefits of Civil Obedience; 2 Sermons on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1778, 8vo.

JONES, William, M. A., F. R. S.—Popular Commotions considered as Signs of the approaching end of the World; with an Occasional Preface. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Man of Sin; a Sermon. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

JONES, William, Optician, Holborn.—An Answer to Dr. Wollaston's Statement, of an Improvement in the Form of Spectacle Glasses. Nichol- t son's Journal, vii. 192. 1804.—An Examination of Dr. Wollaston's Experiments on his Periscopic Spectacles. Ib. viii. 38.—Critical Observations on Dr. Wollaston's stated Improvements of the Camera Obscura and Microscope, in the Application of the Meniscus, and two Plano-Convex Lenses; proving their Inferiority to the double Convex Lens generally used.

JONES, William.—Essay on the Life and Writings of Mr. Abraham Booth, the Baptist Minister. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 4s.—The History of the Waldenses; connected with a Sketch of the Christian Church, from the Birth of Christ to the 18th century. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 12s. 2d edit. under the title of, History of the Christian Church, &c. Lond. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. u —The Biblical Cyclopædia; or, Dictionary of the Holy Scriptures: intended to facilitate an acquaintance with the Inspired Writings. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Dictionary of Religious Opinions. Lond. 1817, 12mo.—Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Life; by the late Archibald M'Lean, of Edinburgh. To which is prefixed, a Memoir of his Life, Ministry, and Writings. 1817, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JONES, William.—The Trial of Charles Angus, Esq. for the supposed Murder of Miss Margaret Burns. 1808, 8vo.—The Proceedings of a Trial of an Indictment against John Hanson, Esq., for a Conspiracy to aid the Weavers of Manchester. 1809, 8vo.

v JONES, William, Esq., of Foxdown Hill, near Wellington, Somersetshire.—A Temporary Rick, to secure Corn in Sheaves in the fields, till quite dry; also Clover, Pease, and Beans. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 257. 1812.

JONES, William Todd, Esq.—Letter upon the subject of Certain Apprehensions which have arisen, from a proposed Restoration of Catholic Rights, &c. 1792, 8vo.

JONGHE, Clement de.—Icones Præcipuarum Urbium totius Europæ. Amst. 1675, fol.

JONNES, M. A. Moreau de.—Essai sur l'Hygiène Militaire des An-

w tilles. Paris, 1816, 12mo.—Précis Historique sur l'Irruption de la Fièvre Jaune à la Martinique, en 1802. 12mo.—Observations sur les Géophages des Antilles. 12mo.

JONSIUS, or Jonsenius, John, a learned Philological Writer, born at Flensburg, in the Duchy of Sleswick, 1624; died 1659.—He was Author of various Philological Dissertations, but his principal Work is, De Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophicæ, libri iv. Francf. 1659, 4to. This soon became very scarce, which determined Dornius to publish a new edition in 1716, continued to that time, with learned Notes. Both editions are highly esteemed as valuable Works.

x JONSON, Ben. See Johnson, Ben.

JONSON, Charles. See Johnson, Charles.

JONSTON, Arthur. See Johnston, Arthur.

JONSTON, John, S. T. P.—Psalmi Davidici, cum Interpretatione Notisque, curâ W. Benson. Lond. 1741, 4to.

JONY, Joannes.—De Auspicio Regio Stephani Primi Hungarorum Apostoli. Jen. 1717, 4to.

JOPP, James.—Historical Reflections on the Constitution and Representative System of England; with reference to the popular propositions for a Reform of Parliament. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

y JOPPICH, Melchior.—De Censu Romanorum Primo. Vitemb. 1715, 4to.

JORDAN.—Meditationes de Vita et Passione Jesu Christi. Antv. per Gerard. Leeu, 1485, 24mo.

JORDAN.—Planisphærium. 1536, 8vo.—De Ponderositate. Ven. 1565, 4to.

JORDAN, Charles Stephen, a person distinguished more by his connections than by his Works, was born at Berlin, 1702; where he died, 1745. His only Writings were,—L'Histoire d'un Voyage Literaire, en France, England, and Holland.—Un Recueil de Litérature de Philosophie et de z Histoire.—A Life of M. de la Croze, in French, &c.

JORDAN, G. W., Esq., F.R.S., Colonial Agent for Barbadoes.—The Claims of the British West India Colonists to the right of obtaining necessary Supplies from America, and of employing the necessary means of effectually obtaining those Supplies under a limited and duly regulated Intercourse, stated and vindicated. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 3s.—An Examination of the Principles of the Slave Registry Bill; and of the means of Emancipation proposed by the Authors of the Bill. 1816, 4s.

JORDAN, Hyacinthus.—Theorica Medicinæ. Neap. 1643, 4to.

JORDAN, Jean.—Description de deux Machines inventées par lui. a Lond. 1677, 4to.

JORDAN, Joannes Christophorus de.—De Originibus Slavicis, Opus Chronologico-Geographico-Historicum, ab Antiquitate Literis Nota, in Sæculum usque Christianum x. ex Fontibus ipsis Antiquis Scriptorum tum Romanorum tum Græcorum, et ex Historiis variarum aliarum Gentium ad Res Slavicas illustrandas facientium, deductum. Vindob. 1745, 2 tom. fol.

JORDAN, Nemorarius.—Arithmetica, x. libris, cum Comm. Jac. Fabri Stapulensis. Par. 1514.

JORDAN, Tho.—Annot., &c., ad Dubravii Historiam Bohemi- b cam. Bas. 1575. Han. 1602.—Pestis Phœnomina. Franc. 1576, 8vo. —De Lue Nova in Moravia. Franc. 1580, 1583, 8vo.—De Aquis Medicatis Moraviæ. Franc. 1586, 8vo.

JORDAN, Thomas, at first a Player, but afterwards Poet Laureat for the City of London; died about the latter end of the reign of Charles II. —Poeticall Varieties; or, Varieties of Fancies. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Rules to know a Royal King from a Disloyal Subject; with an Account given of the Jewels of the Crown of England: whereunto is added, a Touchstone for a Traitor, &c. 1647, 4to.—The Walks of Islington and Hogsdon. Lond. 1657, 1663, 4to.—Fancy's Festival; a Masque. Lond. 1657, 4to. c —Rosary of Rarities, in a Garden of Poetry. Without date, but printed about 1662, 8vo.—A Royal Arbour of Loyal Poems, &c. 1663.—Wit in a Wilderness of Promiscuous Poesie. Lond., no date, 8vo.—Jewels of Ingenuity set in a Coronet of Poetry. No date, 8vo.—Money is an Ass; a Comedy. Lond. 1668, 4to.—London's Resurrection to Joy and Triumph; expressed in sundry Shews, Shapes, Scenes, Speeches, and Songs, in parts, celebrious to the much meritus Magistrate, Sir George Waterman, Knight, Lord Mayor of the City of London. At the peculiar and proper expenses of the Worshipful Company of Skinners. Lond. 1671.—Jordan's Cabinet of Mirth. 1674, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Muses' Melody; in a Consort d of Poetry. No date, 8vo.—A Nursery of Novilties for Delightful Censure. No date, 8vo.—Pictures of Passions, Fancies, and Affections; poetically deciphered in variety of characters.—Piety and Poesy.—Claraphil and Clarinda, in a Forest of Fancies. Lond., without date, sm. 8vo.

JORDAN, William. See Jerdan.

JORDEN, Edward, a Physician, Chemist, and Mineralogist, was born in Kent, 1569; died at Bath, 1632.—Discourse of the Suffocation of the Mother. Lond. 1603, 1731, 4to.—Discourse of a Disease called the Mother. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Discourse of Natural Baths and Mineral Waters; wherein the original of Fountains, the Nature and Differences of e Minerals, their generation in the earth, the means of examining Mineral Waters, and particularly those of the Baths, are declared. Lond. 1631, 1632, 1633, 4to. The same; with an Appendix, by Thom. Guidot. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A Rational Account of the Natural Weaknesses of Women. Lond. 8vo.

JORDINUS, Ant. à S. Floro.—Hebraicæ Radices Centenis Versuum Decadibus Comprehensæ, cum Decade Animadversionum ad easdem. Lugd. 1624, 8vo.

JORENSSON, Erich.—Historia Gustavi Adolphi, Suecice. Stock. 1622.

JORGE, Juan.—Observaciones Astronomicas, y Phisicas, hechas en f los Reynos del Peru. Madr. 1748, fol.—Relacion Historica del Viage à la America Meridional. Madr. 1748, 4 tom. fol.

JORGENSEN, J., Esq., a native of Denmark.—The State of Christianity in Otaheite, and a Defence of the pure Precepts of the Gospel against Modern Antichrists; with reasons for the ill success which attends Christian Missionaries in their attempts to Convert the Heathens. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—The Copenhagen Expedition traced to other Causes than the Treaty of Tilsit. 1811, 8vo.—Travels through France and Germany, in the years 1815-16-17; comprising a View of the Moral, Political, and Social State of those Countries: interspersed with numerous Historical and Political g Anecdotes, derived from authentic sources. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JORGIUS, Tho.—Comm. in Psalmos 37 priores. Rom. 1611.

JORNANDEZ, or Jordanes, Episc. Ravennas.—De Getarum sive Gothorum Origine et Rebus Gestis, ad Castalium. Par. 1588. Lugd. 1595, 8vo.—De Regnorum ac Temporum Successionibus, cum Notis Joh. Vulcanii. Lugd. 1597, 8vo. Cum Frid. Lindenbrogii Notis ac Variis Lectionibus. Hamb. 1611, 4to.—Historiæ Romanæ, Epitome. Amst. 1625, 12mo.

JORTIN, John, D. D., Archdeacon of London, Rector of St. Dunstan's in the East, and Vicar of Kensington, a learned English Divine, was h born in the parish of St. Giles, Middlesex, 1698; died 1770.—Lusus Poetici. 1722. These are a few Latin Poems, which were reprinted, Lond. 1748, 4to.—Four Sermons on the Truth of the Christian Religion. 1730. —Miscellaneous Remarks on Authors, ancient and modern. Lond. 1731, 1732, 2 vols. 8vo. This is a Collection of Critical Remarks, to which Pearce, Masson, Dr. Taylor, Wasse, Theobald, Dr. Robinson, Upton, Thirlby, and others, were contributors.—Remarks on Spencer's Poems. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Remarks on Seneca; printed in, The Present State of the Republic of Letters, for August, 1734.—Discourses on the Truth of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1746, 1752, 8vo. 4s.—A Sermon preached i at the Consecration of Pearce, Bishop of Bangor, on Heb. x. 25. 1747. —Remarks on Ecclesiastical History. Lond. 1751, 5s. 1773, 5 vols. 8vo. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo. 30s.—A few Remarks on Tillotson's Sermons; given to his friend Dr. Birch, and printed in the Appendix to Birch's Life of that Prelate. 1752.—Letter to Mr. Avison, concerning the Music of the Ancients; subjoined to a 2d edit. of Avison's Essay on Musical Expression. 1753.—Six Dissertations, upon different subjects. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 4s. 6d. —The Life of Erasmus; with Remarks on his Works. Lond. 1758-60, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. Lond. 1808, 3 vols. 8vo.—Remarks on Phillips' Life of Cardinal Pole; printed in an Appendix to Neve's Animadversions upon j that History. 1766.—Sermons on different subjects. Lond. 1771, 4 vols. 8vo. 16s. The same; reprinted with the addition of 3 vols. Lond. 1772. The same. Lond. 1774, 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1787, 7 vols. 8vo. 35s.— Tracts, Philological, Critical, and Miscellaneous; consisting of Pieces, many before published separately, several annexed to the Works of learned friends, and others now first printed from the Author's Manuscripts. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

JOSCELINUS. See Josseline.

JOSEPH II.—Recueil de Lettres Originales au General Dalton, commandant les Troupes aux Pays-Bas, depuis Decembre, 1787, jusqu'en k Novembre, 1789. Lond. 1790.

JOSEPH, or Josippon, Ben Gorian, is supposed to have been a Jew of Languedoc, and to have lived about the end of the 9th century. The following History goes under his name, which is most likely a fabrication. It pretends to have been written just after the destruction of Jerusalem, and by a person who was present at the siege; but it is obvious from internal evidence, that it could not have been written earlier than the ninth century. The Work is of no repute, and seems to have been extracted chiefly from Josephus.—Historia Judaica, Heb. Without place or date, fol. Supposed to have been printed at Mantua, before the year 1480.—Hist. Epitome, cum l Versione Munsteri. Wormac. 1529, 8vo. Bas. 1559, 8vo.—Hist. Heb. Lat. 5 libri priores, cum Notis per Seb. Munsterum. Bas. 1541.—Hist. Heb. Ven. 1544, 4to. Cracov. 1589.—Hist. Germanice, Literis Hebræo-Germanicis. Zurich. 1546.—Hist. Gallice, cum Excerptis ex Hegesippo; per François de Belleforest. Par. 1609.—Hist. Lat. cum Notis per Joh. Gagnier. Oxon. 1706, 4to.—Hist. Heb. et Lat. Goth. 1707, 4to.—The English Translations of this History are thus entitled, A Compendious and moste Marveylous History of the latter Times of the Jewes' Commonweale, beginnyng where the Bybel or Scriptures leave. Wrytten in Hebrew, by Joseph Ben Gorion, a Nobleman of the same countrey. Trans- m lated into Englyshe, by Peter Morvvyng, of Magdalen Colledge in Oxford. Lond. 1561, 1567, and 1576, 8vo. 1706, 12mo.—The History of the Jews; in English, by James Howell. Lond. 1653, 1669, 8vo.

JOSEPH, of Exeter, or, Josephus Iscanus, a Writer of considerable taste and elegance, was a native of Devonshire, and flourished in the close of the 12th, and beginning of the 13th centuries.—He was Author of two Epic Poems in Latin heroics. The first, in six books, is on the Trojan War; the other is entitled, Antiochesis; the War of Antioch, or the Crusade, in which the Heroes of Britain are celebrated: of this last only a fragment remains. Printed in Warton's History of English Poetry.—De Bello Tro- n jano, lib. v. Basil. 1541, 8vo. Lond. 1675, 8vo. Francf. 1620, 1623 4to. Amst. 1702, 4to.

JOSEPH, of Oxford.—Henochismus; sive, Tractatus de Modo Ambulandi cum Deo. Oxf. 1762, 8vo.

JOSEPH, Rabbi.—Paraphrasis Chaldaica in Librum Chronicorum, cum Versione Lat. Davidis Wilkins. Amst. 1715, 4to.

JOSEPH, Geronimo de San.—Historia de Juan de la Cruz. Madr. 1641, 4to.

JOSEPH, Nahum, Teacher of the Hebrew Language, and Editor of,—Robertson's Compendious Hebrew Dictionary; with corrections and im-
o provements: a Vocabulary of Hebrew Primitives, in English and Hebrew; Tables of Chronology and Antiquities; and an Easy Method of Reading Hebrew with or without points. 1814, 8vo.

JOSEPH, R. Ben Abraham Sacerdos.—Mosheoth El, i. e. Salutes Dei, de Ritibus Festi Tabernaculorum. Ven. 4to.

JOSEPH, R. Ben Jabez.—Oor Hachajim, i. e. Lux Vitæ. 4to.—Mamar Haachaduth, i. e. Sermo Unitatis, de Unitate Dei. 4to.—Jesod Haemunah, i. e. Fundamentum Fidei. 4to.—Pirosch Fehillim, i. e. Explicatio Psalmorum. Thessal. 4to.

JOSEPH, R. Ben Josua.—Dibre Haiamim le Malche Tzarpat, i. e.
p Chronicon Bellorum inter Reges Galliæ et Ottomannos. 1554, 8vo.

JOSEPH, R. Ben Samuel, Aben-Ray.—Liber Masoroth, Hebraice. Ven. 1607.

JOSEPH, R. Ben Virga.—Seerlt Joseph, i. e. Reliquiæ Josephi, Introductio ad Intelligendum Talmud. Mant. 4to.

JOSEPH, R. Cæcus.—Parapbrasis Chaldaica in Librum utrumque Chronicorum, Interp. Dav. Wilkins. Amst. 1715.

JOSEPH, R. Teitsk vel Taitzak.—Lib. Ramus Fructuosus Joseph; est Comm. in Librum Kobeleth. Ven. 1599, 4to.—Lib. Pânis Absconsionum; est Comm. in Daniel et 5 Megilloth. Ven. 1608.

q JOSEPHUS, Ægyptus.—Præmia et Paraphrasis, in iv. priorum Generalium Consiliorum Canones, Arab. Lat. per Guil. Beveregium. Oxf. 1672, fol.

JOSEPHUS, Flavius, the celebrated Historian of the Jews, was born at Jerusalem, about the year 37; the time of his death is unknown. His Histories have been much admired, and the more so as he was an eye-witness of all he wrote. The Latin translations of them are very numerous, and some were printed more than half a century before tbe original Greek.—ANT. JUD. Antiquitates et Bellum Judaicum. Absque anno, fol.—Antiquitatem, libri iv. priores, et pars quinti, cum Notis E. Bernardi; et Belli
r Judaici, liber primus et pars secundi, cum Notis H. Aldrichii. Oxon. 1687.—Antiquitatum, libri v. Gr. Lat. cum Notis Ed. Bernardi. Oxon.—Antiquitatum, libri iv. priores, et pars magna vti. Item Historiar. de Bello Judaic. lib. primus et pars secundi, ab. Edw. Bernardo, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1700, fol.—Antiquitates Judaicæ, Gallice, per Arnauld d'Andilly. Paris, 1667.—Bel. Jud. De Bello Judaico, libri vii. ex recognitione Bapt. Platynæ. Rom. Arn. Pannartz in domo Petro de Maximis. 1475, fol. An elegant work. This is one of the very few works which Pannartz published after the death of his partner Sweynheym. Exceedingly rare.—De Bello Judaico, Heb. Lat. cum Comm. R. Aben Esra. Basil. 1559, 8vo.—Gal-
s lice. Paris, Verard, 1492, fol.—Histoire de la Guerre et Destruction des Juifs, en vii. livres; traduite de Grec en François, par Antoine de la Faye. Col. 1598, 8vo.—Italice. Ven. 1541, 8vo.—MAC. Libellus de Maccabæis, Græce. Argent. 1526, 8vo.—De Maccabæis, seu de Rationis Imperio, Gr. Lat. Oxf. 1590, 8vo.—De Maccabæis, seu de Rationis Imperio, Gr. Lat. cum Notis Jo. Luidi.—JUD. &c. Decreta Romana et Asiatica pro Judæis, Gr. Lat. cum Notis Jac. Gronovii. Lugd. Bat. 1712, 8vo.—Excerptum ex Josepho, Quod non Armis, sed Miraculis, populum suum, Deus vindicare ac tueri solet, Latine. 1627, 4to.—De Vita sua, Gr. ex recensione Henke. Brunsv. 1786, 8vo.—OPERA. Opera Omnia, Latinè.
t Printed by John Schüsler. Augsbourg, 1470, fol. This is the editio princeps, and a magnificent volume. It is divided into two parts: the one containing xx. books of the Jewisb antiquities; the other vii. books of the wars between the Jews and the Romans.—Opera Omnia, Latinè. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. This edition is equal in splendour if not superior to the impression of Schüsler; it is illuminated with numerous decorations. The date bas been conjectured to be about 1480.—Opera, per Rufinum et Epipbanium, ex recensione Ludovici Cendrati. Veronæ, Petrus Maufer, 1480, fol.—Opera, per Rufinum. Venice, 1480, fol.—Opera, Rufino Interprete. Venet. 1502. Venet. 1510, fol.—Opera, per Rufinum.
u Paris, 1511, fol. Paris, 1513, fol. Mediol. 1513, fol.—Opera, Lat. per Rufinum, ex editione, Rob. Goullet. Paris. 1514, 1519, fol.—Opera, sub nomine Hegesippi ab Ambr. Camaldulensi, Latinè reddita. Paris. 1516, fol.—Opera, per Rufinum. Basil. 1524, fol. Colon. 1524, fol. Lugd. 1528, fol. Basil. 1534, fol. Colon. 1534, fol. Paris. 1535, fol.—Opera, Latinè et Italicè, per Pietro Lauro Modenese. Ven. 1535, 3 vols.—Opera, Latinè, Sigism. Gelenii. Basil. 1538, fol—Opera, Latinè. Basil. 1540, 1567, 1582, fol.—Opera, Hebraice, Latine, à Seb. Munster. Basil. 1541, fol.—Opera, ab Arnaldo Arlenio, Gr. Basil. 1544, fol. This is the editio princeps in Greek, and is printed by Frobenius. A most laborious and
v valuable production.—Opera, Græcè et Latinè, ex versione Sig. Gelenii. Aur. Allobr. 1611, fol. Tbis excellent edition was miserably reprinted at Geneva, 1635, fol.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. à Thom. Ittigio. Colon. sumptibus Weidmanni, 1691, fol. A work of great intrinsic merit, but badly printed on bad paper. To this edition are annexed, Aristeas' History of the Septeuagint, Gr. et Lat. by Gabritius; History of the Maccabees, &c., with various Readings, Notes, &c. and a good Index.—Opera, de la Reviere, Gr. Lat. Aur. Allob. 1591, fol. This edition was reprinted at Geneva, 1611 and 1635, fol. It is a production of no mean performance, although it falls far short of what it promised. The reprint of 1635 is miserably bad, both
w in typography and accuracy.—Opera, Bernardi, Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1691, fol. vol. i.; no more was published. It only contains the four first books and part of the fifth, executed in a very superior style. Since reprinted, 1700.—Opera, Gr. Lat. cum MSS. collat. nova Versione, et Notis Joannis Hudsonis. Oxon. 1720, 2 vols. fol. A most beautiful and accurate edition, and ranks first among the Variorum Classics in folio. It contains several Indexes of great utility.—Opera, à Sieg. Havercampo, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1726, 2 vols. fol. An edition which has received little praise or attention from the first Critics.—Opera, Gr. Lat. excus. ad edit. Lugd. Bat. Sieg. Havercampii, cum Oxon. Hudsonii collatum, cura Oberthur. Lips.
x 1782-85, 3 vols. 8vo. An excellent and valuable edition.—The English translations of this Autbor are exceedingly numerous, and a great, or the greatest part of them are spurious. These miserable Versions are in most instances passed upon the Public, with the fictitious names of LL. D.'s, D. D.'s, Reverends, &c. Those few that can be depended upon are the following,—Josephus's History; or, Antiquities of the Jews. Translated in English, by Thomas Lodge. Lond. 1602, 1609, 1620, 1632, 1640, 1655, 1670, fol.—The Works of Josephus, with great diligence revised and amended, according to the excellent French Translation of Mons. Arnauld d'Andilly; also the Embassy of the Jews to the Emperor Caius Caligula. With Scrip-
y ture References, a Map of the Holy Land, and divers copperplates. Lond. 1683, fol. Reprinted at Cambridge, 1693, fol.—The Works of Josephus Epitomized, from the Greek original; the two Books against Appion; the Martyrdom of the Maccabees; and the Embassy of Philo to the Emperor Caius Caligulo. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 2d edition, revised. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Works translated into English, by Sir Roger L'Estrange, Knight. Lond. 1702, 1725, 1733, fol. Lond. 1709, 1716, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1762, 4 vols. 8vo.—Works, abridged from the translation of Sir Roger L'Estrange; with a Continuation, by John Crull. Lond. 1708, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Works of Josephus. Translated from the original Greek, according to Ha-
z vercamp's accurate edition. Illustrated with new Plans and Descriptions of the Tabernacle of Moses, and of the Temples of Solomon, Zorobabel, Herod, and Ezekiel; and with correct maps of Judea and Jerusalem. With Notes, Observations, Contents, Parallel Texts of Scripture, five Indexes, and eight Dissertations. With an account of the Jewish Coins, Weigbts, and Measures; by Wm. Whiston, M. A. Lond. 1737, fol. Reprinted at Dublin, 1741, 5 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1751, 1777, &c. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1755, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 4to. This is the best translation of Josephus which has yet appeared.—Works newly translated into English, from the original Greek, by Ebenezer Thompson, D. D., and Wm. Cbarles
a Price, LL. D. Illustrated with plates and maps. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted, Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 4to.—Works, translated into English, from the original Greek; by Charles Clarke, D. D. With plates. Lond. 1785, fol.—Works translated into English, with a Continuation of the History of the Jews, from Josephus, down to the present time; by George Henry Maynard, LL. D. With Notes, &c., by the Rev. Edward Kimpton. Lond. fol. This work was published in numbers.—Numerous translations of this Author have been published in French, Italian, Spanish, German, &c.

JOSEPHUS, Hymnographus, an unknown Author, who is thought to bave lived about the end of the 15th century.—Mariale, a Marraccio. Rom.
b 1661, 8vo. Editio princeps, commonly printed among the editions of the Latin Poets.—Veteris Christiani Scriptoris Hypomnesticon, sive liber Memorialis, in the second vol. of the Codex Pseudepigraphus, V. T. Hamb. 1722-41, 2 vols. 8vo.

JOSEPHUS, Iscanius. See Joseph, of Exeter.

JOSHUA, John, Earl of Carysfort.—Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poems. 1810, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21s.

JOSIAS, Ben Joseph Pinto.—Chesepb Mezukak, i. e. Argentum defæcatum, Conciones in Pentateucbum. Ven. 1628, fol.

JOSIPPON. See Joseph.

c JOSSE, Augustin Louis, Professor of tbe Spanish and French languages.—Elémens de la Grammaire Espagnole, &c., or Elements of Spanisb Grammar; with a series of Themes, Rules of Pronunciation, a List of Irregular Verbs, and Extracts from the best Spanish Writers. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—A Grammar, French and Spanish. 1799, 8vo.—A Tesoro Espanol. o Biblioteca portatil Espanolo, que Contiene extractos escogidos de los mas celebres escritores Espanoles, con notas. Lond. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo. 28s.—Juvenile Biography, or Lives of celebrated Children; inculcating virtue by eminent Examples from real life. Translated by Mrs. Cumming. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo.

d JOSSE, Joan de Marvilla, Lotharingus.—Expositiones Modorum Significandi. Rotham. 4to.

JOSSELINE, John.—Præfatio ad Epistolam Gildæ de Excidio et Conquestu Britanniæ. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—Several Saxon Collections, with an English Version to them, and a long Preface: viz. Testament concerning the Sacrament, &c. Lond. 1623, 4to.—Libri Saxonici qui ad manus Joscelini venerunt; necnon nomine corum, qui scripserunt Historiam Gentis Anglorum, et ubi extant, per Th. Hearne. Oxf. 1620, 8vo.

JOSSELYN, John.—New England's Rarities discovered, in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country; with the Remedies
e used by the Natives to Cure their Diseases, Wounds, and Sores. Lond. 1672, 1674, 1675, 8vo.—An Account of two Voyages to New England; where you have tbe setting out of a Ship with tbe Cargoes, the Prices of all Necessaries for furnishing a Planter and his Family, at his first coming; a

Description of the Country, Nations, and Creatures; with their Merchantile and Physical Use, the Government of the Country, as it is possessed by the English, &c.; a large Chronological Table of the most remarkable Passages, from the first Discovery of the Continent of America to the year 1673. Lond. 1674, 12mo. Contains a variety of curious facts regarding medicine and surgery; the Author, however, appears a little credulous.

f JOSSES, Citizen of Rheimes.—Memoir, containing the Physical and Chemical Examinations of the Teeth. Nicholson's Journal, v. 36. 1803.

JOSSIUS, Nicanner.—Opuscula de Voluptate et Dolore; de Risu et Fletu; de Somno et Vigilia; de Fame et Siti. Rome, 1580, 4to. Franc. 1603, 8vo.

JOSY.—General Description of Switzerland. 1814, 2 vols. large 8vo. 78s. 6d.

JOUBERT, Claude.—The Science of Medals, both ancient and modern. Lond. 1697, 8vo. In the original French, with additions. Amst. 1717, 8vo.

g JOUBERT, Francis, a learned Priest of Montpellier, born in 1689; died 1763. He wrote,—An Explanation of the History of Joseph. 12mo. —Caractère Essentiel aux Prophètes. 12mo.—Lettres sur l'Interpretation des Saintes Ecritures. 12mo.—Explanations of the Prophecies of Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and Daniel. 5 vols. 12mo.—Of the Minor Prophets. 6 vols. 12mo.—Of the Revelations. 2 vols. 12mo.

JOUBERT, Laurent, a learned Physician and Professor at Montpellier, born at Valence, in France, 1529; died 1583.—He published some Medical Treatises in French, particularly. A Treatise on Laughter, its Causes and Effects. Par. 1579, 8vo.—Erreures Populaires touchant la h Médécine. Bourd. 1578, 12mo. This was the most distinguished of all his Works: it was printed ten successive times in the course of six months. Rouen, 1601, 8vo. Lyon, 1608, 8vo.—His Latin Works, written with correctness and elegance, have been frequently reprinted under the title of, Operum Latinorum, Tomus Primus et Secundus. The first edit. is that of Lyons, 1582, fol. The subsequent ones, Francf. 1599, 1645, 1668. Also in fol.

JOUHAUD, Pierre, Avocat.—Paris dans le Dix-Neuvieme Siécle; ou Reflexions d'un Observateur sur les Nouvelles Institutions, les Embellissemens, l'Esprit Publique, la Societé, les Ridicules, les Femmes, les Jour- i naux, le Théatre, la Littérature. Paris, 1809, 8vo.

JOURDAN, Sil.—Discovery of the Bermudas. Lond. 1610, 4to.

JOUSSE, Mathurin.—Ouverture de l'Art de Serrurier, Théatre de l'Art de Charpentier, et des Cinque Ordres des Colomnes. Fleche, 1627, fol.—Le Secret d'Architecture. Fleche, 1642, fol.—Le Théatre de l'Art de Charpentier. Fleche, 1650, fol.

JOUTEL.—Journal of the last Voyage performed by M. de la Sale to the Gulf of Mexico, to find out the Mouth of the Mississippi River. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

JOUVENCI, or Jouvancey, Joseph de, a celebrated Jesuit, born at j Paris, 1643, where he taught Rhetoric with uncommon reputation; died at Rome, 1719. His principal Works are,—Two volumes of Latin Speeches. 12mo.—A small Tract, entitled, De Ratione Discendi et Docendi: much esteemed.—Notes in Latin, on Persius, Juvenal, Terence, Horace, Martial, Ovid's Metamorphoses, &c.—The fifth part of the History of the Jesuits, in Latin, from 1591 to 1616. Fol. This, which is a Continuation of the History of that Society by Orlandi and Sacchini, made much noise, and was condemned by the Parliament of Paris.—All his Works are written in pure Latin, and in this principally consists their excellence.

JOUVIN, A.—Le Voyageur d'Europe. Par. 1672-6, 7 tom. 8vo.

k JOVET, Sieur.—Histoire des Religions de tous les Royaumes du Monde. Par. 1676, 3 tom. 12mo.

JOVIANUS, Joh. Pontanus.—De Bello Neapolitano. Hag. 1530.

JOVIUS, Benedict, brother of the following. His Writings are,—The History of Camo, his native place.—A Treatise on the Transactions and Manners of the Swiss.—A Collection of 100 Letters.—Several Translations from the Greek, and some Specimens of Latin Poetry.

JOVIUS, Paul, or Paullo Giovio, an Italian Historian, was a native of Como, and born 1483; died at Florence, 1552. His Writings abound with important information, but are not altogether free from interestedness l and venality, which he confesses to a certain degree himself.—He wrote several Latin Poems, which appeared in the Coryciana, and other Collections. —Liber de Piscibus Marinis Lacustribus, et Fluviatilibus; item de Testaceis ac Salsamentis. Rom. 1524, fol. Rom. 1527, 4to. Antwerp. 1528, 8vo.—De Romanis Piscibus, libellus. Basil. 1531, 8vo. Argent. 1533, 4to. Basil. 1578, fol. Translated into Italian. da Carl. Zancarnolo. Ven. 1560, 4to.—Nomina Piscium, quæ in Jovii Commentariis continentur. Basil. 1531, fol.—Turcarum Rerum Commentarius, ex Ital. Latine, Fran. Nigro Interpr. Paris. 1538, 12mo. Tig. 1550. In Italian. Ven. 1540, 8vo. Translated into English, by Peter Ashton. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—Vita m J. M. Sfortiæ. Basil. 1542, 8vo.—De Legatione Basilii Magni, Principis Muscovii, in quo Muscovitarum Religio, Mores, &c. describuntur. Basil. 1537, 1556, 1571. Francfort. 1600.—Vita Jacobi Mutii Attendulæ, Corrignolæ, Sfortiæ, nuncupati. Basil. 1542, 8vo.—Operetta dell' Ambasceria de Moschoviti. Ven. 1545, 8vo.—Elogia Clarorum Virorum. Ven. 1546, fol. Basil. 1596, fol. In Italian, da Lodovico Domenichi. Fir. 1554, 8vo.—Vitæ Leonis X. Hadr. VI. et Card. Columnæ. Flor. 1548, 1551, fol.—Descriptio (ex ejus Operibus) Britanniæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, et Orchadum. Ven. 1548, 4to.—Vitæ Duodecem Vicecomitum Mediolani Principum. Lut. apud R. Steph. 1549, 4to. In Italian, da L. Domenichi. Ven. 1558. Milan. 1645, 4to.—Historiarum sui Temporis, libri xlv. ab anno 1494, ad annum 1547. Florence, 1550-52, 2 vols. fol. Lut. ap. Vascosanum, 1553-54, 2 vols. fol. Strasb. 1556. Paris. apud Vascosan, 1558, 2 vols. fol. In Italian, per Lo. Domenichi, con Sopplimento di Ruscelli. Ven. 1560, 2 vols. 4to. Ven. 1565, 3 vols. 4to. Ven. 1608, 4to. In French, trad. par S. du Parq. Champenois. Lyon. 1555, 2 vols. fol.—La Vita di Consalvo Ferrundo di Cordova. Fir. 1552, 8vo.—Le Inscrittioni poste sotto le vere Imagini de gli Huomini famosi, trad. di Latino in Volgare da Ippolito Orio. Ven. 1558, 8vo.—Vita di Alphonso di Este, trad. da G. Gelli. Venice, 8vo. Fir. 1553, 8vo.—Dialogo delle Imprese Mili- o tari e Amorose. Rom. 1555, 8vo.—Ragionamento sopra i Motti, e Disegni, d'Arme, e d'Amore, che Communemente chiamano Imprese. Ven. 1556, 8vo. Milan. 1559, 8vo. Con un Discorso di Ruscelli. Ven. 1560, 8vo. Di M. Giovio et Gabr. Symeoni. Lyon. 1574, 8vo. Trad. in Castellano por Alonso de Ulloa. Lyon. 1562, 4to. The worthy Tract of Paulus Iouius, conteyning a Discourse of rare Inuentions, both Militarie and Amorous, called Imprese. VVhereunto is added, a Preface, contayning the Arte of composing them, with many other notable deuises. By Samuel Daniel. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—La Vita del Marchese di Pescara, trad. da Lodov. Domenichi. Ven. 1557, 8vo.—Descriptio Lerii Lacus. Ven. 1559, 4to. p—Descriptiones Regionum et Locorum. Basil. 1561, 8vo. Regionum et Insularum atque Locorum, Descriptio. Basil. 1578, fol.—Elogia Doctorum Virorum. Basil. 1571, 8vo.—Elogia Virorum Literis Illustrium. Basil. 1577, fol.—Vitæ Illustrium Virorum. Basil. 1578, 2 vols. fol.—Poemata. 1608, 8vo.—Of the Lake of Como.—Eulogies of Men who have distinguished themselves in Arms.—Opera quæ extant omnia, cum iconibus. Basil. 1578, &c. 2 vols. fol.

JOY, Joye, or Gee, George, otherwise Clerke, or Clarke, one of the early promoters of Reformation, and a Printer both on the Continent and in London, was born in the county of Bedford; died 1553.—Epistle to q the Prior of Newenham. Strasb. 1527, 8vo.—The Prophet Isaiah and Jeremy. Translated into English. Black letter. Strasb. 1531, 8vo. Jeremy the Prophete, translated into Englisshe. 1534, 8vo.—On the Unity and Schism of the Ancient Church. Wesab. 1534, 8vo.—David's Psalter diligently and faithfully translated; with brief Arguments before every Psalme, declaringe the effect therof. 1534, 8vo. The Latin from which Joy translated is said to be Friar Felix's of the Order of Heremites of St. Austin.—The Primer, without the Letany or Device. 1534.—His Apologie to satisfye, if it may be, William Tyndale; to pourge and defend himself agaynst so many slanderause Lies feigned upon him in Tyndale's unchari- r table and unsober Pistle, so well worthye to be prefixed for the reader, to induce him into the understanding of his New Testament, diligently corrected, and printed in the year of our Lord 1534, 8vo. Again, 1535.—The Subuersion of Moris' Faulse Foundation; whereupon he sweteth to set faste and shoue vnder his shamles shoris, to vnderproppe the Popis Chirch. Emdon, by Jacob Aurik, 1534, 8vo.—A Contrary to a certain manis Consultacion, that Adulterers ought to be punished with Death; with the Solution of his Arguments for the contrary: made by George Joye. Lond. 1541, 8vo.—George Joye confuteth VVinchester's False Articles. Wesill, 1543, 16mo.—A Present Consolation for the Sufferers of s Persecucion for Ryghtwysnes. 1544, 12mo.—Exposicion of Daniel the Prophet; gathered out of Philip Melanchton, J. Œcolampadius, Chonrade Pellicane, J. Draconite, &c. Black letter. Geneva, 1545, 8vo. Black letter. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Refutation of the Byshop of Winchester's derke declaration of his False Articles; once before confuted. Black letter. 1546, 16mo.—The Conjectures of the End of the World, by Andrew Oslander. Translated by George Joye, with many things by him added. 1548, 8vo.

JOYCE, Rev. Jeremiah.—Sermon on Mark xiv. 27; with an Appendix, containing an Account of the Author's Arrest for Treasonable Prac- t tices, his Examination before the Privy Council, his Commitment to the Tower, and subsequent treatment. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Martinet's Catechism of Nature improved. 12mo.—Analysis of Adam Smith's Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—Courage and Union in a time of National Danger; a Sermon. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—Analysis of Dr. Paley's Elements of Natural Theology. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 3s.—Scientific Dialogues; with a Supplement. 1807, 7 vols. 12mo.—Dialogues in Chemistry, intended for the instruction and entertainment of Young People; in which the First Principles of that Science are fully explained. To which are added, Questions and other u Exercises for the Examination of Pupils. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. —The Arithmetic of Real Life and Business; adapted to the Practical Use of Schools: including a complete Reformation of all the Tables of Weights and Measures, the Calculation of Annuities, Leases, Estates, Lives, Stocks, &c., and more numerous Examples under every Rule, than are to be found in any other Book of the kind; with a Key. 1808, 12mo.—Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. Chemistry, Anatomy, Physiology, and other branches of Science pertaining to the Material World. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Familiar Introduction to the Arts and Sciences, for the Use of Schools and Young Persons: containing a general Explication v of the Fundamental Principles and Facts of the Sciences; divided into Lessons, with Questions subjoined to each, for the Examination of his Pupils. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 6s.—Dialogues on the Microscope. 1812, 2 vols. 18mo.

JOYNER, William, alias Lyde, born at Oxford, 1622; died at Ickford, 1706.—The Roman Empress: a Tragedy. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Some

Observations on the Life of Cardinal Pole. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Various Latin and English Poems, scattered in several books, especially a large English Copy in Horti Carolini Rosa altera. 1640.

JOYNES, Clement.—Essay on New Experiments. Lond. 8vo.

*v JUAN, Don, de Persia.—Relaciones de Cosas de Persia. Vallad. 1604.

JUAN, Don George, a learned Spanish Mathematician, and Knight of Malta; died at Madrid, 1773.—A Voyage to South America by him and Don Antonio de Ulloa. Lond. 1760, 2 vols. 8vo. In French. Amst. et Leip. 1752, 4to.—Examen Maritime, Théorique, et Pratique; ou Traité, de Mechanique, appliqué à la Construction et à la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux, et autres batimens. Traduit de l'Espagnol, avec des additions, par M. Leveque, Ingénieur Hydrographe de la Marine. Nantes, 1783, 2 tom. 4to.

JUAN, Ralph. de St.—Sagrado Instituto del Orden de la S. Trinidad. *x Madr. 1686, fol.

JUBB, Georgius, S. T. P., Linguæ Hebraicæ Professor Regius, Ædis Christi Canonicus.—Linguæ Hebraicæ Studium Juventuti Academicæ Commendatum, Oratione Oxonii habita in Schola Linguarum xvi. kalend. Decemb. 1780. 1781, 4to. 1s. 6d.

JUBE, Auguste, et SERVAN, Joseph.—Histoire des Guerres des Gaulois et des François en Italie. Par. 1805, 5 tom. 8vo.

JUCUNDUS. See Jocundus.

JUDA, R. Leo.—History of the Modern Jews. See Chilmean, Edm.

JUDÆIS, Cornelius de.—Speculum Orbis Terrarum. Ant. 1593, *y fol.—De Quadrante Geometrico, libellus. Noriberg. 1594, 4to.

JUDAH, Leo., one of the early Reformers, born in Alsace, 1482; died 1542.—He undertook a Translation from the Hebrew into Latin of the whole Old Testament; but dying before its completion, it was finished by other hands, and printed at Zurich, 1543. Reprinted at Paris, by Robert Stephens, 1545, accompanying the Vulgate version in adjoining columns, but without the Author's name of the new version. The Spanish Divines also reprinted it, with the Notes ascribed to Vatablus, though some of them were from the pen of Calvin.—He was likewise Author of Annotations upon Genesis and Exodus, in which he was assisted by Zuinglius, and upon the *x four Gospels, and the greater part of the Epistles.—He also composed a larger and smaller Catechism: and translated some of Zuinglius' Works into Latin.

JUDD, Daniel, F. H. S., Gardener.—On the Cultivation of Asparagus. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 234. 1816.—On the Cultivation of Celery. Ib. iii. 45. 1818.

JUDEX, Matthew, one of the principal Writers of the Centuries of Magdeburg, born at Tippolswald, in Misnia, 1528; died 1564.—He wrote a great many books on religious controversies. And one very rare,—De Typographiæ Inventione et de Prelorum Legitima Inspectione. Copenh. 1566, *a 8vo.—Beside the share he had in the first two Centuries of Magdeburg, he was concerned in the German translation of the first three Centuries. These form an Ecclesiastical History, carried down to 1298, compiled by various Protestant Divines of Magdeburg, and entitled, Historia Ecclesiastica, congesta per Magdeburgenses et alios. Bas. 1562, 13 vols. fol. This is the best edition.

JUDSON, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, was concerned at first in partnership with John Windet, and quitted business about the year 1600.—Peter's Fall, &c. v. Udall, John. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Ovid's Metamorphoses, q. v. Lond. 1584, 4to.—Sermons. v. Gifford, Geo. *b Lond. 1584 and 1598.—The Schoole of Skil, &c. v. Hill, Tho. Lond. 1599, 4to.—A briefe Description of the whole Worlde; wherein is particullarly described all the Monarchies, Empires, and Kingdomes of the same; with their seuerall titles, scituations thereunto adioyning. Lond. 1599, 4to.

JUEJES, Theodore de.—Alimony Arrain'd; or the Remonstrance and Appeal of Thomas Joies, concerning the differences between him and his wife. Lond. 1654, fol.

JUELLUS, John. See Jewel.

JUENNIN, Gaspard, a Divine of the Congregation of the Oratory, was *c born at Varembon, in the Diocese of Lyons, 1650; died at Paris, 1713.—The principal of his Works are, A Treatise on the Sacraments. 2 vols. fol. In Latin.—Theological Institutions. 7 vols. 12mo. Also in Latin. Condemned at Rome by M. Godet, Bishop of Chartres, &c.—He also left an abridged System of Divinity, by question and answer, for the use of persons going to be examined for holy orders.—La Théorie Practique des Sacremens. 3 vols. 12mo. Anon.—Théologie Morale. 6 vols. 12mo.—Cas de Conscience sur la Vertu de Justice et de Equité. 4 vols. 12mo.

JUES, P.—Les Morales Chrestiennes. Par. 1638, 4to.

JUGELIUS, Casp.—Œconomia, Dan. Copenh. 1648, 4to.

*d JUGGE, Joan, the Widow of Richard Jugge, Printer, in London; after her husband's demise she printed the following books.—Langham's Garden of Health. 1579, 4to.—The Arte of Nauigation, &c. v. Eden, R.; whereunto may be added, at the wyl of the byer, another uery fruitfull and necessary booke of Nauigation. Translated out of Latine, by the saide Eden. 1579, 4to. 1580, 4to.—The Book of Common Prayer. 1584, fol.—There were certain Sermons appointed by the Queen's Majesty, printed 1587, with Jugge's Rebus, probably by his widow.

JUGGE, John, an English Printer, probably the son of Richard Jugge, although there is no positive evidence of this relationship. He printed,—*e The Aduise and Answere of my Lord the Prince of Orange, Countie Nassau, &c., and of the States of Holland and Zealand, &c. Translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Of the Vse and Abuse of Dauncing. v. Martyr, P. Without date, 8vo.

JUGGE, Richard, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following Works,—The Booke of Merchants, very profitable to all Folkes to know of what wares they ought to beware of, for the beguiling of them, &c. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—A Boke made by John Fryth, Prysoner in the Tower of London; answerynge vnto M. More's Letter, &c. v. Fryth. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A Declaration *f of the Twelue Articles of the Christen Faythe; with Annotations of the Holy Scripture where they be grounded in, &c. v. Regius, U. 1548, 8vo.—The Newe Testament of oure Sauyour Jesus Christ. Translated by William Tyndale, after the laste copye corrected, with Sculptures, &c. 1550, 24mo.—A Declaratyon of the Ten Holy Cõmaundementes, &c. v. Hoper, J. 1550, 8vo.—The seconde Book of Tertullian vnto his Wyf, &c. v. Tertullian. 1550, 8vo.—The New Testament of our Sauiour Jesu Christ; faithfully translated out of the Greke, and perused by the commandement of the King's Majestie, and his honorable Councell, and by them authorised. 1552, 4to. 1561, 8vo. 1566, 4to.—The Newe Testament of oure Sauiour *g Jesus Christe; faithfully translated oute of the Greke. With the Notes and Expositions of the darke places therein. 1553, 4to.—The whole Byble, that is the Holye Scripture of the Olde and Newe Testament, faithfullye translated into Englyshe, by Myles Couerdale, q. v. 1553, 4to.—An Exhortation against Rebellion. 1554, 8vo.—Fyue Homiles. v. Pollard, L. 1556, 4to.—A Proclamation at the Decease of Queen Mary, 17 Nov., that the Epistle and Gospel of the Day should be read in English on 1 Jan. next; 13 Dec., against passing the Seas; 21 Dec., against Disputes in Religion; forbidding Preaching, &c., 27 Dec. 1558.—Pleasant Introductions vnto the Art of Chiromancie, &c. v. Indagines, J. 1558, 8vo.—*h A Proclamation concerning eating Flesh, 7 Feb.; concerning the Sacrament, 22 March; of Peace with France, 8 April; against Players the same day. 1559.—Iniunctions geven by the Quenes Maiestie. 1559, 4to.—Articles to be enquired in the Visitacion, in the first yere of the Raigne of our most dread Soueraigne Ladye Elizabeth, by the Grace, &c. 3 editions, all 1559, 4to.—The Fourme and Maner of Makyng and Consecratyng Bishoppes, Priestes, and Deacons. 1559, fol.—The Booke of Common Prayer and Administracion of the Sacramente, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Churche of England. 1559, fol. This is commonly called Queen Elizabeth's Common Prayer Book, it being the first in her *i reign, and having the Act of Parliament prefixed to it for the Uniformity Common Prayer, &c.—Certayne Sermons appointed by the Quenes Maiestie, to be declared and read by all Parsones, Vicars, and Curates, euery Sondaye and Holy Daye in theyr Churches; and by her Grace's aduyse perused and ouersene, for the better vnderstandyng of the simple people. 1559, 4to. 1563, 4to.—A Decree of the Priuye Counsell at Westminster, Anno 1.5.5.9. xx. October. Articles agreed vppon by the Lordes and other of the Quenes Maiesties Pryuy Counsayle, for a Reformation of their Seruauntes in certayne abuses of Apparell, therby to gyue example to al other Lordes, Noblemen, and Gentlemen. 1559, broad sheet.—*j Anno Primo Reginæ Elizabethe. At the Parliament begunne at Westminster the xxiij. of Januarie, in the fyrst yere of the Raigne of our Soueraine Lady Elizabeth; and there proroged till the xxv. of the same moneth, &c. 1559, fol.—The Psalter or Psalmes of Dauid; corrected and pointed as they shal be song in Churches, after the translation of the great Byble, &c. 1560, 4to.—A Proclamation against Breaking or Defacing of Monuments of Antiquitie, being set vp in Churches, or other publike places, for Memory and not for Superstition. 1560, 4to.—Protestation faicte de la Part dv Roy Treschrestien par son Ambassadeur, resident près la Royne d'Angleterra à sa Maiesté, et aux Siegneurs de son Conseil, xx. April, A. D. *k MDLX. 1560.—Responce à la Protestation par l'Ambassadeur du Roy Treschrestien de la Part du dict Roy sõ Maistre à la Reyne d'Angleterre le vingtiesme jour d'April. 1560, 8vo.—A Declaration of certain principal Articles of Religion, set out by order of both Archbishops, Metropolitans, and the rest of the Bishops, for the Unity of Doctrine to be taught and holden of all Parsons, &c. 1561.—A Compendious and moste Marueylous History. v. Joseph, Ben Gorion.—The Arte of Nauigation, &c. v. Curtis, M. 1561, 8vo. 1567, 1575, 8vo. 1572, 4to.—An Oration. v. Beza, T. 1561, 8vo.—A Proclamation for observing certain Statutes. 1562, 4to.—A Declaration of the Quenes Maiestie Elizabeth, &c., con*l teyning the Causes which haue constrayned her to arme certeine of her Subiectes for Defence both of her owne Estate and of the most Christian Kyng Charles the IX., her good brother, and his subjectes. Septemb. 1562, 4to.—The Second tome of Homilies, of suche matters as were promised and intituled in the former part of Homilies, set out by the auctho-ritie of the Queenes Maiestie; and to be read in euery parishe Churche agreablye. 1563, 4to.—A Fourme to be vsed in Common Prayer twyse aweke; and also an order of Publique Fast to be vsed euery Wednesday in the weeke, duryng this tyme of Mortalitie and other Afflictions, wherewith the Realme at this present is visited, &c., xxx. Iulii. An Homyly con*m cerning the Justice of God in punyshing of unpenitent Synners, and of hys Mercies towardes all such as in theyr afflictions unfaynedly turne vnto him. 1563, 4to.—A Shorte Fourme of Thanksgeuyng to God for ceasynge of the Contagious Sicknes of the Plague. Set forth by the Bishop of London. 1563, 4to.—A Brief Examination for the Tyme of a certain Declaration lately put in print in the Name and Defence of certain Ministers in London, refusing to wear the Apparel prescribed by the Lawes of the Realme. 1564, 4to.—A Forme to be vsed in Common Prayer euery Sunday, &c.

v. Parker, M. 1565, 4to.—The Birth of Mankynde; othervvyse named the Woman's Booke: with cuts. 1565, 4to.—Propositions or Articles n drawn out of Holy Scripture, shewing the Cause of continuall Variance in the Duch Church in London; and thoughte meete to be published, for staying of other congregations which in these daies doe spring vp. Subscribed vnto by Theod. Beza, and diuers other preachers beyond sea. Printed in English and Latine. 1568, 8vo.—The Bible in Englyshe; that is to saye, the Content of all the Holy Scripture, both of the Olde and Newe Testament, according to the Translation that is appointed to be read in Churches. 1568, 4to.—The Holie Bible. v. Parker, M. 1568, fol. 1569, 4to. 1572, 1573, fol.—Articles whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishoppes and Bishoppes of both Prouinces, and the whole Cleargie, in the Conuoca- o tion holden at London, in the yere of our Lorde God, 1562, &c., for the auoiding of the diuersities of opinions, and for the stablishyng of consent touching true Religion. Put foorth by the Queenes auctboritie. 1571, 4to.—Anno xiij. Reginæ Elisabethe; at the Parliament begunne and holden at Westminster, the second of Apryll. 1571, fol.—Anno xiiij. begunne and holden at Westminster, the eyghth of May, and there continued vntyll the last of June following. 1572, fol.—A Fourme of Common Prayer to be used, and so commanded by auctboritie of the Queen's Maiestie, and necessarie for the present time and State. 1572, 4to.—A Proclamation against the Despisers or Breakers of the Orders prescribed in p the Book of Common Prayer. 1573.—The Calender of Scripture, &c. v. Patten, W. 1575.—Articles whereupon it was agreede by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and the other Bishops of the same Prouince, in the Conuocation holden at Westminster, 1575, touching the Admission of apt and fit Persons to the Ministery, and establishing of good Orders in the Church. 1575, 4to.—Anno xviii. Reginæ Elizabethe. At this present Session of Parliament, by Prorogation holden at Westminster, the viii. day of February, and there continued vntyl xv. day of March folowyng. 1575, fol.—The Holy Byble, conteyning the Olde Testament, and the Newe; set foorth by authoritie. 1577, 4to. The same; fol., without date.—Anno q Quinto Reg. Eliz. At the Parliament holden at Westminster, the xii. of Januarie, 1563., prorogued the 10th of April following: to this is annexed, an Act of a Subsidie. Fol.—Anno Octauo. By Prorogation holden at Westminster the last day of September, 1566. Folio.—Books printed without date. Decade of Voyages, &c. v. Eden, R.—The History of Travayle, &c. v. Eden, R.—A Prayer for Malta. v. Collier's Eccl. Hist. vol. ii. p. 505.—A Short Fourme. v. Parker. 8vo.—A Declaracyon of the Procedynge of a Conference begon at Westminster the laste of Marche, 1559, concerning certaine Articles of Religion; and the breaking vp of the said Conference, by default and contempt of certayne Bishops, r parties of the said Conference. 8vo.—An Homilie against Disobedience and Wylfull Rebellion; with a thanksgeuing for the Suppression of the late Rebellion. 4to.—A Collection of the Substaunce of certayne necessarye Statutes to be by the Justices of Peace executed within euery Sheare of the Realme.—A Defence of Priestes Mariages stablysshed by the Imperiall Lawes of the Realme of Englande, against a Ciuilian namyng hymselfe Thomas Martin, Doctour of the Ciuile Lawes, &c. 4to.—The Piththy and most Notable Sayinges of al Scripture. v. Paynel.—The Gratulation, &c. of M. Bucer, q. v. Translated by T. Hoby, q. v. 8vo.—Howe we ought to take the Death of the Godly. v. Parker, M. 8vo.—Guilio of Mil- s laine his 44 Sermon. 8vo.—Whether it be Mortall Sinne, &c. v. Bucer, M. 8vo.—A Newe Worck, &c. v. Melancthon, P. 8vo.—A Brief Examination for the Tyme of a certain Declaration, &c., as in 1564. In the ende is reported the Iudgement of two Notable Fathers, M. Doctour Bucer, and M. Doctour Martin, sometyme in eyther Vniuersities here of England, the Kynge's Readers and Professours of Diuinitie. Translated out of the originals, written by theyr owne handes, purposely debatyng this Controuersye. 4to.—A very necessarie and profitable Booke, &c. v. Eden, R. 4to.—The Birth of Mankynde, &c. 4to.—The Image of both Churches, &c. 4to.

t JUGLARIS, Aloysius, an Italian Jesuit, and a celebrated Writer of Panegyrics, born at Nice; died at Messina, 1653. All his Works were printed together at Lucca, 1710. This collection contains,—1. A hundred Panegyrics upon Jesus Christ; first printed, Genoa, 1641; 2. Forty Panegyrics, written in honour of Louis XIII. Lyons, 1644; 3. Many Inscriptions, Epitaphs, and Encomiums upon several Subjects. Lyons, 1644; 4. Panegyrics upon the greatest Bishops that have been in the Church. Lyons, 1644. Genoa, 1653, with this title, Pars Secunda Elegiorum Humana complectens.

JUIGRE, R., M. A., of the University of Paris.—A Genealogical u Table of the different Parts of Speech, adapted to the French Language. Lond. 1804, folio sheet.—A General Table of the French Verbs, regular and irregular; by which the formation of any tense or person required, may be immediately found. Lond. 1804, folio sheet.—A concise Treatise on the French Tongue; or, a short Exposition of the Principles of that Language: being an Explanation of the Genealogical Table of the different parts of Speech. For the use of schools as well as private families. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 2s.

JUKES, George Moss.—A Letter to the Inhabitants of Gosport, on a Suit in the Exchequer, between the Crown and the Proprietors of the Mid- v lands and Buildings on the Gosport Shore of Portsmouth Harbour. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

JULIAN, a Roman Emperor, commonly styled the Apostate, because of his having apostatized from the Christian Religion, was born at Constantinople in the year 331; killed in a battle against the Persians, 363. His Writings, while they display an inveterate enmity to Christianity, and an enthusiastic attachment to Pagan Philosophy and Worship, also bear evident proofs of genius and erudition, conveyed in an elegant style.—Epistolæ, Græce. Ven. 1499. Lugd. Bat. 1597, 8vo.—Mysopogon et Epistolæ, à Petro Martinio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1566, 8vo.—Cæsares, Gr. Par. 1577, w 8vo. Cæsares, sc. Satyra in eos, Gr. Lat. per Cantoclarum. Franc. 1590. Et Lat. per Pet. Cunæum. Lugd. Bat. 1620, 1632, 12mo. Cæsares, à Joan. Mich. Heusingero, Gr. et Lat. Goth. 1736 et 1741, 8vo. Best edition. Discours sur les Faicts et Deportemens des Cæsars, par B. Grangier. Par. 1580, 8vo. Les Cesars, trad. du Grec. par M. Spanheim. Heidelb. 1666, 12mo. Amst. 1728, 4to.—Epistola ad Alexandrinos, Gr. Lat. cum Notis. Par. 1598, 4to. Et cum Notis Regaltii. Par. 1601, 4to.—Orationes 3 Panegyricæ. Flex. 1614, 8vo.—Julian's Letter to the Bostrens. Translated into English, by Lord Shaftesbury, in his Characteristics. Lond. 1733, vol. iii. 12mo.—Two Orations of the Emperor x Julian; one to the Sovereign Sun, and the other to the Mother of the Gods. With Notes, and a copious Introduction, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1793, 8vo. The language of this translation is pure and easy.—Defensio Paganismi, Gr. et Gall. à Marq. d'Argens. Berol. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo.——OPERA.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. à Petro Martinio, et Carolo Cantoclaro, Gr. Par. 1583, 8vo.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. à Dionys. Petavio. Par. 1630, 4to.—Opera; et Cyrilli contra eundem libri 10, Gr. Lat. Accedunt etiam Petavii, Spanhemii, &c. in Julianum Notæ, &c. Lips. 1696, fol. This is certainly the best edition, although the Greek Text is in many places very incorrect.—The following correct and judicious performance would appear to be the y only considerable English Translation of this Author, Select Works of the Emperor Julian, and some Pieces of the Sophist Libanius. Translated from the Greek, with Notes, from Petavius, La Bleterie, Gibbon, &c. To which is added, the History of the Emperor Julian; from the French of the Abbé de la Bleterie, by John Duncombe. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. Among these select Translations of Julian's Works are, An Epistle to Themistius; a Consolatory Oration on the Departure of Sallust; Epistle to the Emperor Constantius; Epistle to the Athenians; an Allegorical Fable; the Duties of a Priest; the Cæsars; and the Misopogon, or the Antiochian.

z JULIAN, Eclanensis Episcopus, a native of Puglia, who flourished under Theodosius II.; and died 450.—Libellus Fidei, à Joan. Garnier. Par. 1668, 4to. Par. 1673, 8vo.

JULIAN, St., called Pomerius, Archbishop of Toledo in Spain; died in 690.—De Futuro Sæculo libri iii. à Boethio Epone. Duac. 1564, 8vo. —Contra Judæos; annexed to Testamentum xii. Prophetarum. Hagen. 1532, 8vo.—Historia Wambæ; among The French Historians, by Duchesne.

JULIENS, Chevalier de.—La Forge de Vulcain, ou l'Appareil des Machines de Guerre. Haye, 1606, 8vo.

JULIUS, Alexander, a native of Edinburgh.—Paraphrasis Poetica a Prophetarum Hobadiæ, Habakkuki, et Malachi, item cap. 4, 5, et 11. Jeschaiæ. Edin. 1610, 4to.—Lacrymæ in Obitum Henrici Walliæ Principis. Edin. 1612, 4to.—Poemata Sacra. Edin. 1614, 4to.—Silvæ. Edin. 1614, 4to.—Ob secundum et felicem eventum Conjugii Frederici V. Electoralis Palatinatus Principis, et Elisabethæ filiæ Regis M. Britanniæ, Carmen προσευκτικον καὶ εὐχαριστικον. Edin. 1614, 4to.—Ad August. Mag. Brit. &c. Dominum suum. 4to.—Ecphrasis Paraphraseos Georgii Buchanani in Psalmos Davidis. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

JULIUS, Benignus.—De Bello Germanico ejusque Causis, inter Divum Matthiam Divum Ferdinandum II., et gloriosissimum Ferdinandum III. b necnon bellicosissimos Reges, Gustavum Adolphum Sweciæ, Ludovicum XIII. Franciæ, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteros principes, gesto. Franc. 1638, fol.

JULIUS, Celsus.—De Vita et Rebus Gestis Julii Cæsaris, ex Museo J. G. Grævii. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

JULIUS, Fermicus.—Astronomicorum libri octo integri et emendati, ex Scythicis oris ad nos nuper allati, Marci Manilii Astronomicorum, libri quinque. Arati Phœnomena, Germanico Cæsare interprete, cum Cōmentariis et imaginibus. Arati ejusdē Phænomenon Fragmentū; Marco T. C. interprete. Arati ejusdem Phænomena; Ruffo Festo Avienio Paraphraste. c Arati ejusdem Phænomena, Græce. Theonis Commentaria Copiosissima in Arati Phænomena, Græce; Procli Diadochi Sphara. Græce Procli ejusdem Sphæra. Thoma Linacro Britanno interprete. Venet. 1499, fol. A rare and exceedingly beautiful volume.

JULLION, P. E.—A Practical Essay on the Human Teeth. Lond. 1781, 8vo.

JUNCKEN, J. H.—Chymia Experimentalis curiosa. Franc. 1681, 8vo.—Medicus præsenti Seculo accommodandus. Franc. 1682, 8vo.—Praxis Medica. Franc. 1689, 8vo.—Fundamenta Medicinæ modernæ Eclectica. Franc. 1693, 8vo.—Modernæ Praxeos Medicæ, Vade-Mecum. d Norimb. 1694, 8vo.—Lexicon Chymico-Pharmaceuticum. Norimb. 1699, 8vo.—Chymia Experimentalis. Franc. 1702, 4to.—Medicus, Germ. Lips. 1709, 8vo. Norn. 1725, 8vo. 1729, 8vo.—Corpus Pharmaceutico-Chymico-Medicum Universale. Franc. 1711. 1732, fol.—Compendium Physicæ Eclecticæ. Franc. 1713, 8vo.—Chirurgia Manualis. Germ. Nurnb. 1718, 4to.

JUNCKER, Christian, successively Teacher at Schleusingen, Eysenach, and Altenburg, was born at Dresden, 1688; died 1714. Besides publishing a great number of Translations from German Writers, and several editions of the Classics, with Notes, he is Author of,—Schediasma de

e Diariis eruditorum. Lips. 1692, 8vo. Lips. 1602, 12mo.—Centuria Feminarum eruditione et Scriptis illustrium.—Theatrum Latinitatis Universæ et Historiæ Philosophicæ.—Vita Lutheri, ex Nummis.—Vita Ludolphi Jobi. Lips. et Franc. 1710, 12mo.

JUNCKER, Gottlob John, M. D., a Physician and Professor at Halle, of high reputation, was born at Londorff, in Hesse, 1680; died 1759. His Works, which are chiefly compilations, bear the following titles, —Conspectus Medicinæ Theoretico-Practicæ, Tabulis 137 primarios Morbos, Methodo Stahlianâ tractandos, exhibens. Hall. 1718, 4to.—Conspectus Chirurgiæ, &c. Tab. 103. Hal. 1721, 4to.—Conspectus Formularum f Medicarum. Hal. 1723, 4to.—Conspectus Therapeiæ Generalis, &c. Tabulis 20, Methodo Stahlianâ conscriptus. Hal. 1725, 4to.—Conspectus Chemiæ Theoretico-Practicæ, in forma Tabularum ex Methodo Becceri et Stahlii. Hal. 1730, 4to.—Conspectus Physiologiæ, &c. Hal. Mag. 1735, 4to.—Conspectus Pathologiæ, &c. Hal. Mag. 1736, 4to.

JUNCTIN, Francis, in Italian Giuntino, a famous Mathematician and Astrologer of the 16th century, born at Florence, 1523; is said to have been literally buried among his books, by the fall of his library, at Lyons, in 1590.—He published, Commentaries, in Latin, on the Sphæra of Holywood, or Sacro Bosco. Ant. 1566, 1577, and 1578, 2 vols. 8vo.—Specu- g lum Astrologiæ, quod ad Judiciariam rationem attinet. Lugd. 1573.—Speculum Astrologiæ, cum Comment. in Ptolomæi Quadripartitum. Lugd. 1581, 2 vols. fol.; and other Works relating to Astronomy.—There is also a Treatise of his in French on the Comet, which appeared in 1577, 8vo.—And another on the Reformation of the Calendar, by Gregory XIII. Lugd. 1579, 8vo. in Latin.

JUNGENDRES, Seb. Jac.—De Notis Characteristicis librorum a Typographiæ incunabulis ad an. M.D. impressorum, &c. Norimb. 1740, 4to.

JUNGERMAN, Godfrey, a native of Leipsic; died at Hanau, 1610. h —He was the first who published an ancient Greek translation of Cæsar's Commentaries. Francf. 1606, 2 vols. 4to. A work much in request.—And gave a Latin version of the Pastorals of Longus, with Notes. Han. 1605, 8vo.—Some of his Letters were also printed.

JUNGERMAN, Lewis, brother of the preceding, born also at Leipsic, was an excellent Botanist; died at Altorf, 1653. To him are attributed,—Hortus Eystettensis.—Catalogus Plantarum quæ circa Altorfinum nascuntur. Altorf. 1646, 8vo.—And, Cornucopiæ Floræ Giessensis. Giessæ, 1623, 4to.

JUNGHANS, Joh.—De Ortu Avis Britannicæ (Anas Bernicla.) Wi- i teb. 1665, 4to.

JUNGHANS, Jo. Fridericus.—Initia Juris Civilis, secundum ordinem Institutionum. Lips. 1787, 8vo.

JUNGIUS, Joachim, an eminent Mathematician, Physician, and Botanist, born in Germany, 1587; died at Hamburgh, 1657. The following is a list of his Works,—Logica Hamburgensis. Hamb. 1638, 8vo. Et recensente Joh. Vegetio. 1681, 8vo.—Geometria Empirica. Rostock. et Hamb. 4to.—Doxoscopiæ Physicæ Minores, sive Isagoge Physica Doxoscopica. Hamb. 1662, 4to. Reprinted in 1679, under the care of Martin Fogel, with this additional title, Præcipuarum Opinionum Physicarum.— j Kerzer Bericht von du Didactica oder Lehrkunst Wolfgangi Ratichii, durch Christoph. Helvicum und Joach. Jungium. Giessen. 1614, 4to.—Disputationes de Naturali Dei Cognitione; de Potentia Activa; de loco Aristotelis, lib. 3, de Cælo, t. 66; de figuris locum replentibus; de Relationibus; de Nationibus Secundis; de Demonstratione tritermina; de Definitionibus, &c.

JUNILIUS, D.—Comm. in priora aliquot Capita Geneseως. Bas. 1538, 4to.

JUNIUS, Balduinus.—Demonstratio Christianæ Fidei, ex Operibus Controversiarum Bellarmini; 3 partibus. Ant. 1611.—Manuale Theologi- k cum. Mog. 1615, 8vo.—Chronicon Morale, 4 partibus. Col. Agr. 1621-22.

JUNIUS, or du Jou, Francis, Professor of Divinity at Leyden, and joint Translator of the Old Testament with Tremellius, was born of a noble family at Bourges, 1545; died at Leyden, of the plague, 1602.—Disquisitio ad Pet. Baronis Summam trium Sententiarum de Prædestinatione. Hard. 1513, 8vo.—Duæ Epistolæ Pauli ad Corinthios, ex Arabico, Latinæ factæ, cum Notis. Lugd. 1578, 8vo.—Acta Apostolorum, Lat. ex Arabico, cum Notis. Lugd. 1578, 8vo.—Psalmi Davidis, ex Hebr. in Lat. versi, Scholiisque pernecessariis illustrati ab Imman. Tremellio et Franc. Junio. l Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Biblia Sacra, Scholiis illustrata; ab Tremellio et F. Junio. Lond. 1581, 1585, 4to. 1593, fol.—De Testamento vetere, Orationes 3. Heidelb. 1585.—De Academiis. Heid. 1587, 4to.—Sacrorum Parallelorum, lib. tres. Heid. 1588.—Sacrorum Parallelorum, libri iii. id est, Comparatio locorum Scripturæ Sacræ, qui ex Testamento vetere in novo adducuntur, &c. edit. secunda. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—Variæ Lectiones et Notæ ad Manilii Astronomicon, libros v. 1590, 8vo.—Collatio de Natura et Gratia. Lugd. Bat. 1592, 8vo.—Apocalypsis; a briefe and learned Commentarie vpon the Reuelation of St. John the Apostle and Euangelist, applied vnto the Historie of the Catholike and Christian Church. m Translated into English. Lond. 1592, 1594, 4to. Camb. 1596, 4to. Lond. 1616, 8vo. Lat. 1592, 8vo.—De la Paix de l'Eglise, Commeut. sur les Pseaumes cxxii., cxxiii. Leyde, 1593, 8vo.—De Politiæ Mosis Observatione. Lugd. Bat. 1593, 8vo.—De Theologia vera. Lugd. Bat. 1594, 8vo.—De Peccato primo Adami, et Genere causæ qua ad peccandum adductus, est liber, in quæstiones quatuor, distributus. Lond. 1595, 8vo. 1604, 4to.—Vita Tertulliani et Notæ ad Opera ejus. Franc. 1597.—Two Letters to the English Church at Amsterdam. Lond. 1602, 4to.—Analysis Exposit. in Pentateuch. 1604, 4to.—De Consiliis, Synodis, Synodalibus Judiciis, Magistratusque Summi in talibus Jure atque Officio. n Franc. 1614.—Vita ejus a seipso conscripta, et à P. Merula, edita. Lugd. Bat. 1595.—Vita et Opera. Gen. 1607, 1613, 2 tom.

JUNIUS, Francis, or François du Jou, son of the preceding, a man of great learning, and eminently versed in the Gothic and other ancient languages of Europe, was born at Heidelberg, in 1589; died at Windsor, 1677. Vossius styles him, "Vir Omnifaria Doctrina et Generis splendore ornatissimus."—De Pictura Veterum. Amst. 1637, 4to. Printed again with large additions, at Rotterdam, 1694, fol. To this edition there is prefixed, his Life, by Grævius. This he translated himself into English, and published under the following title, The Painting of the Ancients, in three books: de- o claring by Historical Observations and Examples, the Beginning, Progress, and Consummation of that noble Art; with additions and alterations. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Observationes in Willeranni Abbatis Francicam Paraphrasin Cantici Canticorum. Amst. 1655, 8vo.—Gothicum Glossarium, in quatuor Evangelia Gothica, quopleraque Argentei Codicis Vocabula explicantur atque ex Linguis cognatis illustrantur. Præmittuntur ei Gothicum, Runicum, Anglo-Saxonicum, aliaque Alphabeta. Dordrac. 1665, 4to. Amst. 1684, 4to.—Etymologicum Anglicanum, à Edw. Lye, cum Vita Autoris et Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica. Oxford, 1743, fol. A work of uncommon erudition.—In Ger. Joh. Vossii et Clarorum Virorum ad eum Epistolæ. Lond. 1690, fol. p There are several Letters from Junius. Before he died, he made a deed of gift of all his MSS. and Collections to the public library of Oxford College.

JUNIUS, Hadrianus, or Adrian, a Physician, Poet, Critic, and Historian, was born at Hoorn, in Holland, 1511 or 1512; died at Middleburgh, 1575, partly of grief on account of losing at the siege of Haarlem, by the Spaniards, an excellent library, and several works of his own nearly prepared for the press.—Lexicon Græco-Latinum. 1548.—Comm. de Anno et Mensibus; Fastorum liber: et Calendarium. Bas. 1553, 8vo.—Philippeis; a Poem on the Marriage of Philip II. of Spain with our Queen Mary. Lond. 1554, 4to.—Adagiorum ab Erasmo, Omissorum, Centuria octo et dimidia. q 1558.—Comm. Græci in Homerum ex Eustathio, Concinnati. Bas. 1558. —Notæ in Plautum. Ant. 1566, 8vo.—Versio et Emendat. ad Cassii Medici Questiones et Problemata. Par. 1567.—Nomenclator Omnium Rerum. Lugd. Bat. 1567, 8vo. Nomencl. 7 linguis. Franc. 1596, 8vo. 1602, 8vo. Nom. Octilinguis; ed. ab Herm. Germbergio. Gen. 1619, 8vo.—The Nomenclator or Remembrancer of Adrianus Junius, Physician, diuided in 2 tomes; conteining proper names and apt termes for all thinges under their conuenient titles, which within a few leaves do follow. Written by the said Ad. Ju. in Latine, Greeke, French, and other forrein tongues; and now in English, by John Higins: with a full supplie of all such words r as the last enlarged edition affoorded, and a dictional Index, conteining aboue fourteen hundred principall words, with their numbers, directly leading to their interpretations: of special vse for all scholars and learners of the same languages, &c. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Bataviæ Historiæ. Lugd. Bat. 1588, 4to.—Adagiorum Centuriæ 8, cum Dimidia. 1590. Col. Allobr. 1612.—Notæ in Ausonium. 1595, 1608, 8vo.—Phalli ex Fungorum genere, descriptio. Lugd. Bat. 1601, 4to.—Scholia in Martialis Epigrammata. Par. 1601.—Scholia in Senecæ Ludum Cæsaris. Ant. 1605.—Comm. in utrumque Senecam. Par. 1607, 1613.

JUNIUS, Melch.—Oratio Ethica de Causis Virtutum Moralium. Arg. s 1574, 4to.—Orationes aliquot. Arg. 1590, 8vo.—Variorum Orationes. Arg. 1595, &c. 8vo.—Questiones Politicæ. Arg. 1602, 8vo.

JUNIUS, Patricius.—Versio et Notæ in Clementis Epistolam ad Romanos. Oxf. 1633, 4to.—Annott. in MS. Alexandrinum lxx. Interp. Lond. 1660, fol.

JUNIUS, R.—The Pastor's Advocate, with the People's Monitor. Lond. 4to.

JUNIUS, R.—The Cure of Misprision. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

JUNIUS, Steph. Brutus. See Lanouet, Hub.

JUNTA, or Giunta, James and Philip. The family of the Junta were t among the most eminent Printers of the 15th century, and ranked second to the Alduses. Philip printed singly at Florence, two Works: viz.—Zenobius, Gr. 1497, 4to.—Orphæus et Proclus, Gr. 1500, 4to.

JUNTERBURG, Jacobus de Clusa.—Tractatus de Apparitionibus Animarum post exitum earum à corporibus et de earumdem receptaculis. Erfurd. 1475, fol. The first edition of a curious Work.

JURE, John Baptist S.—Life of De Renty, Chancellor to Louis XIII. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

JURETUS, Franc.—Notæ in Symmachi Epistolas et Ambrosii libellos contra Relationem Symmachi. Par. 1580, 1587, 1598, 8vo. Par. 1604, u 4to.—Notæ in Prudentiam. Par. 1580.—Notæ in Senecam. Par. 1613. —Notæ et Emendat. ad S. Paulini libros de Vita S. Martini, et ad Tertulliani Carmen de Iona et Ninive. Lips. 1681, 8vo.

JURGIEWICIUS, And.—Quinti Evangelii Professores Nullus et Nemo, qui in Ecclesia incognita usque ad Lutherum, Zwinglium, et Calvinum latuerunt, è tenebris eruti. Monast. 1603, 8vo.

JURIEU, Peter, a French Protestant Divine, born 1637; died at Rotterdam, 1713. He was Author of the following Works,—Treatise of Devotion. Preservative against Popery. 1673.—La Justification de la Morale, &c.; or, a Vindication of the Morality of the Protestants, against the Accusations of Mr. v Arnauld, &c.: the first part was published, 1675. The whole. 1685.—Les Derniers Efforts de l'Innocence Affligée; or, the Last Efforts of Afflicted

Innocence.—Traité de la Devotion, avec deux Sermons sur la Perseverance. Rotterd. 1682, 8vo.—Method of Christian Devotion: into English, by William Fleetwood. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Apologie pour les Reformateurs, contre Maimbourg. Rotterd. 1683, 4 tom. 8vo.—Histoire du Calvinisme et du Papisme, mise en Parallele, &c. Rotterd. 1683, 3 vols. 4to.—Lettres Pastorales. The Letters are upon the subject of the accomplishment of the Prophecies.—Abrégéde l'Histoire du Concile de Trente, &c. Amst. 1683, 12mo.—L'Esprit de Mr. Arnauld. 1684.—Le vray Systême de l'Eglise et la Véritable w Analyse de la Foi, &c. 1686.—Jugement sur les Méthodes Rigides et Relachées, &c. 1686.—Les Préjugez Legitimes contre le Papisme. 1685.—Le Janseniste Convaincu de Vaine Sophistiquerie.—Le Philosophe de Rotterdam Accusé, Atteint, et Convaincu.—Traité de la Nature et la Grace.—Apologie pour le Accomplissement de Prophéties. 1687.—Quelque Sermons, &c. Traité de l'Unité de l'Eglise, &c. 1688.—Janua Cœlorum Reserata Cunctis Religionibus. Amst. 1692, 4to.—The following are the English Translations of his Works; Abridged History of the Council of Trent; with a Discourse, containing Historical Reflections upon the Councils. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Letter to a French Gentleman; with the Dragon s turned Apostle. 1686, 4to.—The Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophesies; or the Approaching Deliverance of the Church: in two parts. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—Pastoral Letters, directed to the Protestants in France. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—Seasonable Advice to all Protestants, for Uniting and Defending themselves against Popish Tyranny. Lond. 1689, 4to.—His Judgement upon the Question of Defending our Religion with Arms; with Reflections upon the Affairs of England. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Reflections upon the Miracle which happened in the person of Isabel Vincent, Shepherdess of Dauphiné. Lond. 1689, 4to.—A Critical History of the Doctrines and Worships (both good and evil) of the Church, from y Adam to our Saviour. Translated from the French, by J. C. Lond. 1705, 2 vols. 8vo.—Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies, abridged; wherein are contained many things relative to the late French Revolution. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

JURIN, James, M.D., a Physician of the Mathematical Sect, was born 1684, practised in London, and took a deep interest in the success of Variolous Inoculation; died 1750.—Bernhardi Varenii Geographia Generalis, cum Additamentis. Camb. 1712, 8vo.—A Letter to the learned Caleb Colesworth, M.D.; containing a Comparison between the Mortality of the Natural Small Pox, and that given by Inoculation. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—x An Account of the Success of Inoculating the Small Pox in Great Britain. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Defenslo Dissertationis, de Motu Aquarum Fluentium. Ven. 1724, 4to.—Invitatio ad Observationes Meteorologicas. Lond. 1724, 4to.—An Account of the Success of Inoculating the Small Pox in Great Britain, for the year 1724. Lond. 1725, 8vo. The same, for the year 1725. Lond. 1726, 8vo. The same, for the year 1726. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Dissertationes Physico-Mathematicæ. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Geometry no Friend to Infidelity; or, a Defence of Sir Isaac Newton, and the British Mathematicians, in a Letter to the Author of the Analyst, (under the name of Philalethes Catabrigiensis). Lond. 1734, 8vo.—The Minute Mathema- a tician; or, the Free Thinker no just Thinker: containing a Defence of Sir Isaac Newton, and the British Mathematicians, in a 2d Letter to the Author of the Analyst, (under the name of Philalethes Cantabrigiensis). Lond. 1735, 8vo.—An Appendix to, The Present State of the Republic of Letters, for November and December, 1736: being Observations on some Remarks relating to the Method of Fluxions; and a Reply to an Advertisement of Mr. Robins, and to a Postscript of Dr. Pemberton, (under the same signature.) Lond. 1737, 8vo.—Remarks on Distinct and Indistinct Vision; first published at the end of Smith's Opticks: afterwards, Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Reply to Mr. Robins' Remarks on the above Essay. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—b A Letter, in answer to Mr. Robins' Remarks on the above Reply. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—An Account of the Effects of Soap Lye, taken internally for the Stone, in his own Case. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Lettre à M. de Buffon, en Reponse à Censures dans le Traité du Cœur de M. Senac. Par. 1749, 8vo.—Experiments to shew the Cause of the Ascent and Suspension of Water in Capillary Tubes. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 330. 1718.—Of the Motion of Running Water. Ib. 336. and 595.—Remarks on a Fragment of an old Roman Inscription, lately found in the North of England. Ib. 362. 1718.—De Potentia Cordis. Ib. 375.—On the Specific Gravity of Human Blood. Ib. 415.—Defence of his Dissertation on Running Water. Ib. 595. 1722. c—Experiments on the Action of Glass Tubes on Quicksilver and Water. Ib. 432.—On the Specific Gravity of Solids. Ib. 538.—A Remarkable Instance of the Infection of Small Pox. Ib. Abr. vi. 601. 1722.—Comparison between the Danger of the Natural and Inoculated Small Pox. Ib. 610.—On making Meteorological Observations. Ib. 676.—Of the Measure and Motion of Effluent Water. Ib. Abr. viii. 278. 1739. Continued. 298.—On the Action of Springs. Ib. ix. 18. 1744.—An Inquiry into the Measure of the Force of Bodies in Motion; with a Proposal of an Experimentum Crucis, to decide the Controversy about it. Ib. 128. 1745.—Dynamical Principles; or, Metaphysical Mechanical Principles. Ib. ix. 217. d 1746.—Dr. Jurin was also Editor of Varenius' Geography. 1712, 2 vols. 8vo.

JURIOR, Joan.—Liber Contemplativus, qui dicitur Scala Cœli. Lubec. 1476, fol.

JUSMAS, M., M.D., F. C. D.—A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of Dublin. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

JUSSIEU, Antony de, a Botanist and Physician, born at Lyons, 1686; died 1758.—Discours sur les Progrès de la Botanique au Jardin Royal. Par. 1778, 4to.—Genera Plantarum, secundum Ordines Naturales disposita. Par. 1789, 8vo.—He also wrote, an Appendix to Tournefort; and methodised and abridged the Work of Barrelier, on the Plants of France, e Spain, and Italy.

JUSSIEU, Bernard, brother of the preceding, was also a native of Lyons, and eminent for his Botanical skill and researches, born 1699; died 1777.—His only publications were, an edition of Tournefort on the Plants which grow near Paris, 1725, 2 vols. 12mo.—And, L'Ami de l'Humanité, ou, Conseils d'un Bon Citoyen à sa Nation, 8vo. Printed after his death.

JUSTAMOND, John Obadiah, F. R. S., Surgeon to the 2d Regiment of Dragoon Guards; died 1786.—Remarks on Mr. Douglass' Treatise on the Hydrocele. 1758, 8vo. 2s. Published anonymously.—A f Defence of the Remarks on Mr. Douglass' Treatise on the Hydrocele. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Observations on the External and Internal Use of Hemlock, and on the outward application of other Remedies for the Cure of inward Diseases. From the original German of Dr. Haffman; with an Explanatory Preface by the Translator. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French of the Abbé Raynal; with a new set of maps adapted to the Work, and a copious Index. Lond. 1776, 5 vols. 8vo. 25s. 2d edition, greatly enlarged. Lond. 1783, 8 vols. 8vo. 40s.—An Account of the Methods pursued in the Treatment of g Cancerous and Schirrous Disorders, and other Indurations. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2s.—The Private Life of Louis XV.; in which are contained, the Principal Events, Remarkable Occurences, and Anecdotes of his Reign. From the French. Lond. 1781, 4 vols. 8vo. 20s.—Surgical Tracts: the whole collected and interspersed with occasional Notes and Observations, by William Houlston. Lond. 1789, 4to. 21s. Containing an Introductory Lecture to a Course of Surgery.—Essay on Inflammation and Abscesses.—Essay on the Effects of Motion and Rest. This is translated from the French of M. David, of Rouen.—Essay on Counter-Strokes, exclusive of the head. Dissertations on Motion and and Rest; and on Counter-Strokes, were also h published separately. Lond. 1790, 4to. 5s.

JUSTEL, Mr.—Account of an Engine that consumes Smoke. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 292. 1686.—Account of an extraordinary Swarm of Grasshoppers, near Avignon, in Languedoc. Ib. 319.—The Verbal Process on the Discovery of an Ancient Sepulchre, in the Village of Cocherel, on the River Eure, in France. Ib. 337.

JUSTEL, Christopher, Councellor and Secretary to the French King, born at Paris, 1580; where he died 1649.—He published, the Code of Canons of the Universal Church, and the Councils of Africa; with Notes, Gr. Lat. Par. 1610. Par. 1615, 8vo. Gr. Lat. Par. 1660, 8vo.—The i Genealogical History of the House of Auvergne, 1645; and several Collections of Greek and Latin Canons, from MSS. which formed the Bibliotheca Juris Canonici Veteris. Paris, 1668, 2 vols. fol., by William Voel, and the Author's son, Henry.

JUSTICE, Alexander.—A General Treatise of the Dominions and Laws of the Sea, Jurisdiction of the English Admiralty, &c.; with an Appendix, concerning Pressing. Lond. 1705, 4to.—A General Discourse of Commerce. Lond. 1707, 4to.—A General Treatise of Monies and Exchange. Lond. 1707, 4to.

JUSTICE, Elizabeth.—A Voyage to Russia. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

j JUSTICE, James.—The Scotch Gardener's Director; containing Instructions to those who make a Kitchen Garden and the Culture of Flowers their Business.—The British Gardener's Director. Edin. 1767, 8vo.

JUSTIN, the Philosopher, commonly called Justin Martyr, one of the earliest Writers of the Christian Church, was born at Neapolis, the ancient Sichem of Palestine, in the Province of Samaria; suffered martyrdom about the year 165. The Works of Justin are written in a pure, plain style, and abound with very valuable accounts of the Practices of the Primitive Christians; and Quotations, both from sacred and profane Writers.—Epistola ad Diogneticum, et Oratio ad Græcos, Gr. et Lat. ap. Henr. Steph. 1571, 4to.—k The Epistle to Diognetus is supposed to be the production of another Author.—Apologia prima pro Christianis, a Jo. E. Grabe, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1700, 8vo.—Justin Martyr's full Account of the Christian Worship, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper: taken out of his first Apology, with the Notes of Dr. Grabe, and Mr. Whiston; in the Supplement to St. Clement's and St. Irenæus' Vindication of the Apostolical Institutions, by W. Whiston, A.M. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Reprinted in his Primitive Eucharist Revived. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Apologia secunda, Oratio ad Græcos, et liber l de Monarchia, ab Henr. Hutchinson, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1703, 8vo.—Apologiæ duæ et Dial. cum Triphone Judæo, a Styano Thirlbio, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1722, fol. Apologiæ duæ à C. G. Thalemanno, Gr. Lips. 1755, 8vo. Et à Car. Askton, Gr. Lat. Cant. 1768, 8vo. The Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minutius Felix; with Notes, &c., by Wm. Reeves, A. M. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Reprinted 1716, 2 vols. 8vo. A Translation on which little dependance can be placed.—Exhortatio ad Gentes, Gr. Rom. 8vo.—St. Justin the Philosopher and Martyr his Exhortations to the Gentiles. Translated from the Greek, by the Rev. Thomas Moses. Lond. 1757, 8vo. A free Translation, in which, however, the sense of the m Author is generally given.—Dialogus, cum Triphone, a Sam. Jebb. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1719, 8vo. This Dialogue is a very valuable performance; there is an English Translation of it, entitled, Justin Martyr's Dialogue with Trypho the Jew. Translated from Greek into English, with Notes, &c. by Henry Brown, M. A. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. 8vo. A literal and faithful version.——OPERA.—Opera, Gr. Par. ap. Rob. Stepn. 1551,

fol. Editio princeps.—Opera, Lat. per. J. Peronium. Par. 1554, fol.—Opera, Gallice. Par. 1554.—Opera quæ extant omnia è Græco in Latinum Sermonem Versa, per Joan. Langum. Bas. 1565.—Opera ab Henr. Steph., Gr. et Lat. Par. 1592, fol.—Opera, à Frid. Sylburgio, Gr. et Lat. Heid. ap. Commel. 1593, fol.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. Par. ap. Morell. 1615 et 1636, fol. Correct, but ill printed editions.—Opera, Gr. et Lat.
n Lancii. Colon. 1680, 4to.—Opera, à Monach. S. Mauri, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1742, fol.—Opera, ab Oberthur, Gr. et Lat. Wirceb. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo. These two last are the best editions.

JUSTIN, an ancient Latin Historian, who flourished under Antoninus Pius, about A. D. 150. He abridged the vast History of Trogus Pompeius, which was found so superior to the original that it soon superseded the necessity, and finally occasioned the loss of that voluminous work. The abridgment comprises a history of the world from Ninus, the founder of the Assyrian empire, about A. M. 2000, to the reign of Augustus. Excepting some few barbarisms, and absurd tales, it is written with great purity
o and elegance.——HISTORIA.—Brit. Edit. Justini ex Trogi Pompeii Historia, libri xliiii. supra plurimorum editiones doctorum hominum opera castigatissima. Cum eruditissimis Schol. et Argumentis, jam primum apte suo loco dispositis et insertis. Adjecimus Monarchiarum omnium tabulam, ex fideliss. Historiographis diligenter collectam. Lond. 1572 et 1577, 8vo.—Hist. et Aurel. Victoris, Hist. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Hist. cum Var. Lection. Oxon. 1674, 1684, 8vo. Et Amst. 1706, 8vo. This is the most correct edition.—Hist. a Thoma Hearne. Oxon. 1703, 8vo. A good edition, compiled from four MSS. and containing short notes and various readings.—Hist. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Hist. cum Annot. Oxon. 1705,
p 8vo.—Hist. a Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, 12mo. A correct edition, reprinted, Bas. 1723. Lond. 1723, 1729, 1756, and 1770, 12mo.—Hist. cum Not. Bongarsii. Dubl. 1727, 12mo.—Hist. nov. edit. ab Innumeris Erroribus Emendata. Lond. 1730, 1742, et 1757, 8vo.—Hist. Edinb. 1732, 12mo.—Hist. a Nich. Bailey, Lat. et Ang. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Hist. cura Th. Parsell. Lond. 1735, 12mo.—Eng. Trans. The English Translations of this Epitome are as follows, Thabridgemente of the Histories of Trogus Pompeius, gathered and written in the Laten tung, by the famous Historiographer Justine, and translated into Englishe by Arthur Goldinge: a worke conteyning briefly great plenty of most delectable Historyes and
q notable examples; worthy not only to be read, but also to be embraced and followed of al men. Newlie conferred with the Latin copie, and corrected by the Translator. Lond. 1564, 1570, 4to.—Justin's History of the World, translated into English by G. W. Lond. 1606, fol.—Justin's History, translated by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1606, fol.—History of the World; with an account of Justin, and a List of the Kings and Emperors of the several Monarchies. Translated by Rob. Codrington, A. M. Lond. 1654, 1664, 1672, 1682, and 1689, 12mo.—History, Latin and English, for the use of Schools, by Nicolas Bailey. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—History, Latin and English, by John Clarke. Lond. 1732, 1742, 1772, &c. 8vo. This ver-
r sion is strictly literal, being designed for the use of schools.—History, translated by Mr. Turnbull. Lond. 1746, 12mo.——For. Edit. Hist. Venet. ap. Jenson, 1470, 4to. Editio princeps. A rare and beautiful production, being an excellent specimen of the Jenson press.—Hist. Rom. printed by Ulric Han. Without date, fol. This is also a rare and valuable edition, although the typographical execution is not very beautiful. There is some difference about the date of this production. Some place it prior to the preceding, but it is more probable that it is the second impression of Justin.—Hist. ex recens. Joan. And. Episc. Aler. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz, 1472, fol. This is said to be more rare than the previous
s editions.—Hist. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1474, fol. Mediol. ap. Valdarfer, 1476, fol. Ven. ap. Phil. Condam Petri, 1478 et 1479, fol.—Hist. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. This appears to have been executed not much earlier than 1480.—Justinus et Florus. Without date, place, or name of printer, but probably printed about 1490.—Hist. cum Lucio Floro a M. Ant. Sabellico. Ven. 1503, fol.—Hist. cum Floro, a Mariano Tuccio. Florent. ap. Junto, 1510, 8vo.—Hist. a Melanchthon Hag. 8vo. A beautiful and correct edition.—Hist. a Petro Danesio. Par. 1519, fol.—Hist. Ven. ap. Ald. 1522, 8vo. Connected with Cornelius Nepos, under the name of Æmilius Probus.—Hist. Flor. ap. Junta, 1525,
t fol. An excellent edition, annexed to Cor. Nepos and Vel. Paterculus.—Hist. a Jo. Camerte. Hag. 1526 et 1533, 4to.—Hist. Par. ap. Colin. 1530, 8vo.—Hist. Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryph. 1538, 1546, et 1555, 8vo. Bas. 1539, 4to.—Hist. Par. ap. R. Stepb. 1543, 8vo.—Hist. Lugd. 1551, 12mo.—Hist. cum Commentariolo. Ant. 1552, 8vo.—Hist. ab Henr. Loritto Glareano. Bas. 1562, 8vo.—Hist. a Jacob. Bongarsio. Par. ap. Du Val, 1581, 8vo. A rare and valuable edition; collated with the best MSS. and accompanied with learned Notes, various readings, and chronological tables.—Hist. a Franc. Modio. Franc. 1587 et 1591, 8vo.—Hist. Lugd. 1593, 8vo.—Hist. a Victor Strigelio. Ursell. 1602, 1610, et
u 1611, 8vo. Argent. 1613, 8vo.—Hist. a Daniele Pareo. Franc. 1630, 8vo.—Hist. a Matt. Berneggero. Argent. 1631, 8vo. A good edition, frequently reprinted.—Hist. a Zuerio Boxhornio. Amst. 1638, 1645, 1660, 8vo.—Hist. ab Isaac. Vossio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1640, 1656, 1673, 12mo.—Hist. cum Not. Var. ab Ant. Tysio. Lugd. Bat. 1650, à S. D. M. C. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1659. Vratislav. 1660. Amst. 1669. Lugd. Bat. 1688, 8vo.—Hist. a Joan. Frid. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1663, 8vo.—Hist. a Tanaq. Fabro. Salmur. 1668 et 1671, 8vo.—Hist. cum Not. Var. et Jo. Georg. Grævii. Traj. Rhen. 1669, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1683, 1694, 1701, et 1708, 8vo. These editions are much superior to the pre-
v ceding. Grævius was the first Editor who formed the text of Justin by sober critical rules. In some copies of the edition of 1683, the imprint is changed to Amst. 1691.—Hist. a Joan. Vorstio. Berol. 1673, 8vo.—Hist. a Petr. Jos. Cantelio, in usum Delphini. Par. 1677, 4to. Reprinted, Lond. 1686 et 1701.—Hist. a Jos. Schefero. Upsal. 1678, 8vo.—Hist. a Christ. Junckero. Lips. 1701 et 1715, 12mo.—Hist. ab Abr. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1719 et 1760, 8vo. Best editions, elegantly and accurately printed, and well illustrated by the learned Editor. The impression of 1760 is the most valued, both from the quantity of matter it contains, and its correctness. It is, in fact, considered as the standard text of the Author.—
w Hist. a Petro Burmanno. Lugd. Bat. 1722, 12mo. Par. 1725, 12mo. Hist. cum Not. Minellii. Lips. 1739, 12mo.—Hist. a Jo. Pet. Millero. Berol. 1748, 8vo.—Hist. a Jo. Frid. Fischero. Lips. 1757, 8vo. A useful and respectable edition.—Hist. Par. 1770, 12mo. A beautiful edition.—Hist. sine Notis. Wurceb. 1781, 8vo.—Hist. cum Not. Liter. Bipont. 1784, 8vo. Arg. 1802, 8vo. These two serviceable editions were published by the Typographical Society, now removed from Deauxponts to Strasburg. The latter is the most desirable impression, as it is more correctly and elegantly printed.—Hist. cum Var. Lect. Manh. 1790, 12mo. Hist. Ital. Ven. 1535, 8vo.—Hist. Hisp. Anv. 1542, 8vo.—Hist. Gall.
x Par Cl. de Seysel. Par. 1559, fol. Et cum Notis per D. L. M. Par. 1694, 8vo.

JUSTINIAN, a Roman Emperor, distinguished for his Code of Laws, who reigned from A. D. 527 to 565; in which year he died at the age of 83. The Code, to which the Emperor gave his own name, and which may be called the Statute Law, was compiled out of the Gregorian, Theodosian, and Hermogenian codes, by ten of the most able Lawyers in the empire. This, with the compilation of another part, made up of the decisions of the judges, and other magistrates, lay scattered in above 2000 volumes, until they were, in the year 533, reduced to the number of 50, chiefly by Tribo-
y nian, an eminent Lawyer, and the name of Digests or Pandects given to them. Besides these, Justinian ordered four books of Institutes to be drawn up by Tribonian, Dorotheus, and Theophilus, containing an abridgement of the text of all the laws; and, lastly, the laws of modern date, posterior to that of the former, were thrown into one volume, in the year 541, called the New Code.——Institut.—The Institutes of Justinian have gone through innumerable editions. The following list contains only those editions which are valuable, either on account of their antiquity, or illustrations. Institionum libri v. Mogunt. ap. Petr. Schœffer, 1468, fol. Editio princeps. This volume is peculiarly interesting, not only on account of its
z beauty of execution, and the rarity of its occurrence, but as also containing one of the few printed documents, which strengthens the hypothesis, that John Guttenberg was the Inventor of the Art of Printing.—Institut. Argent. ap. Hen. Eggestein, 1472, fol.—Institut. Mogunt. ap. Petr. Schœffer, 1472, fol.—Institut. Mogunt. ap. P. Schœffer, 1475. Et cum Glossis. 1476, fol.—Institut. a Carlo de Alexandris de Perusio. Rom. ap. Uld. Gallus, 1475, fol.—Institut. Lov. ap. Jo. de Paderborn, 1475, fol.—Institut. cum Glossis. Bas. ap. Wenzler, 1476, fol.—Institut. Ven. ap. Jac. de Rubeis, 1476, fol.—Institut. Par. ap. Rob. Steph. 1528 et 1534, 8vo.—Institut. a Ludov. Russardo. Ant. ap. Plant. 1566, 8vo.—
a Institut. Lugd. ap. Guill. Rovillius, 1571, 12mo.—Institut. ab Arnoldo Vinnio. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1646, 12mo.—Institut. Lugd. Bat. 1678, 4to.—Institut. cum Notis Manilii, Mureti et Jani, a Costa, à Joan. Van de Watter. Traj. ad Rhen. 1714, 4to. An excellent edition; reprinted, Lugd. Bat. 1744, 4to.—Institut. ab Antonio Fabrotto. Lugd. Bat. 1761, 12mo.—Eng. Trans.—The first book of Justinian's Institutes; with an English Version and Notes. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—The four Books of Justinian's Institutions, translated into English, with Notes, by George Harris, LL. D. Lond. 1756, and 1761, 4to. A valuable work for those who wish to form a just notion of the civil policy of the Romans.——Codex.—Codex No-
b vus, cum Glossis. Mogunt. ap. Petr. Schœffer, 1475, fol. Nuremb. ap. And. Frisner, 1475, fol.—Codex, Recognitus per Haloandrum et Summulæ Novellarum et Excerpta Friderici Imperatoris. Norib. 1550.—Codex. Lugd. 1551, 2 tom. 12mo.—Codex, cum Annot. Ant. Contii. Par. 1562, 8vo.—Codex, cum Variorum Commentariis. Par. 1576.——Pandect.—Pandectæ. Lugd. 1550, 12mo.—Pandectæ a R. J. Potier. Par. 1748, 3 vols. fol. A valuable edition.—Pandect. in novum ordinem digestæ, cum Legibus, Codicis, et Novellis. Lugd. 1782, 3 vols. fol. A good edition.

JUSTINIANI, Augustin, Bishop of Nebo, or Nebbio, one of the most learned men of his time, born at Genoa, 1470; was wrecked at sea,
c 1536. He composed,—Psalterium Hebræum, Græcum, Arabicum, et Chaldæum, cum tribus Latinis Interpretationibus et Glossis. This was the first Psalter of the kind which had appeared in print, and he intended it as a prelude to a similar edition of the whole Bible, but he lived only to execute this part. Genoa, 1516. It is not a work of very rare occurrence.—Annales de Republica Genoensi. Genoa, 1537. Posthumous and imperfect.—There is likewise ascribed to him, a Translation of Maimonidis, Moreh Nevochim.—He was also the Editor of Porcheti Victoria adversus Impios Hebræos. Paris. 1520, fol.

JUSTINIANI, Bened.—In Pauli Epistolas, Explanat. Lugd. 1612,
d 2 tom. fol.

JUSTINIANI, Abbe Bernardo, a branch of the same family as the following: he wrote,—The Origin of the Military Orders. In Italian. Venice, 1692, 2 vols. fol. The same book from whence the "History of the Military Orders," printed at Amst. 1721, 4 vols. 4to. has been extracted. To which is added, the History of the Religious Orders. Amst. 1716, 4 vols. 8vo.

JUSTINIANI, Bernard, Nephew of the following, born at Venice, 1408; died 1489.—His Speeches on different occasions have been printed, with his Letters, and History of Venice. Ven. 1492, fol. This, which has been admired as the first regular attempt of the kind, comes down to
e 809.—He also left, Vita B. Laurentii Justiniani. 1476, 4to.—His Life, in Latin, by Antonio Stella, was printed at Ven. 1533, 8vo.

JUSTINIANI, St. Laurence, the first Patriarch of Venice, where he was born, 1381; died 1455.—He left several works of Piety, which were printed together at Brescia, 1506, 2 vols. fol; and Ven. 1755. fol. To which is prefixed, his Life, by his Nephew.

JUSTINIANUS, Fra. da Novi.—Descrizione della Turcha. Fir. 1674, 12mo.

JUSTINIANUS, Petr.—Rerum Venetarum, Historia. Ven. 1560, 1576, fol.

f JUSTINIANUS, Pompeius.—Della Guerre de Fiandra libri vi. con le Figure delle cose piu Notabili. Anv. 1609, 4to. Et Latine (absque figuris) per J. Kinckes. Col. Agr. 1611, 4to.

JUSTUS, Guolfgangus.—Chronologia Medicorum. Franc. 1566, 8vo.

JUVENAL, Decius Junius, the Roman Satirist, was born at Aquinum, a town in Campania, about the beginning of the Emperor Claudius' reign; died about a. d. 128. Of his Satires there are only sixteen remaining, in which he displays great wit, energy, and acute observation, although often mixed with a sufficiency of ill-nature and obscenity of language.—SATYRÆ. Satyr. Rom. ap. Uld. Gallus, without date, 4to. Editio princeps.
g Supposed to have been printed before 1470.—Satyr. Without place or name of printer, 1470. This has been called by some the editio princeps, but the preceding is evidently anterior to it.—Satyr. Montereg. 1473, fol. Annexed to this edition is one of the works of Ovid.—Satyr. Ven. ap. Jacobus de Fivizano, without date, 4to. This has been placed by some as a production of the year 1473, while others think it must have been executed after 1477. It is a most rare and singular edition.—Satyr. cum Comment. Domit. Calderini. Ven. 1475, fol. This rare edition is valuable, as containing, for the first time, the Commentaries of Domitius Calderinus. It is singular that the text of Juvenal is dated 1475, and that of the Commentary
h 1474: it is therefore probable that the original edition of Calderinus appeared without the text of the poet, in 1474.—Satyr. Without date or name of printer, but supposed to have been executed by Christ. Valdarfer, about 1476, 4to.—Satyr. cum Georgii Merulæ Comment. Travis. ap. Barth. de Confaloneriis. 1478, fol.—Satyr. Pinarolii, Jacob. de Rubeis. 1479, fol.—Satyr. Rom. 1479, fol.—Satyr. Vincent. ap. Hen. Librarius, 1480, fol.—Satyr. cum Comment. D. Calderini. Ven. 1480, fol.—Satyr. cum ejusdem Comment. Ven. 1482, fol.—Satyr. cum ejusdem Com. Ven. ap. B. de Fortis, 1485, fol.—Satyr. cum ejusdem Com. Ven. ap. Andr. Catharensis, 1488, fol. Et Mediol. ap. Uld. Scinzeler, 1488, fol.—Satyr. cum
i Commentario Georgii Vallæ. Ven. ap. A. de Strata, 1486, fol. This is the first and only impression of Juvenal in the 15th century, that contains the Commentary of Geo. Valla.—Satyr. Par. ap. G. Wolf. et Thielman. Kerver, 1498, 4to. This is one of the most beautiful volumes of the early Parisian press.—Satyr. cum Comment. Joan. Britannici. Ven. ap. Jo. Tacuinum, 1512, fol.—Satyr. cum Paraphrasi Frid. Ceruti Veronensis. Ven. 1597, 4to. Et, ex eadem edit. Aug. Vind. 1599 et 1603, 4to.—Satyr. cum Veteri Scholiaste et Not. Var. Lut. 1613, 4to.—Satyr. à Nich. Rigaltio, cum Scholiaste. Par. 1616, 12mo.—Satyr. cum Comment. Varior. ab. Hen. Christiano Henninio. Ult. 1685, 4to. As an editor of Ju-
j venal, Henninius stands high in the literary world, and this edition has always been in much repute.—Satyr. à Rupert. Lips. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. A valuable and elaborate edition, which contains more information of Juvenal, &c. than any other edition extant.—Eng. Trans. The English versions of Juvenal without Persius are, Juvenal's Tenth Satire. Translated into English, by Sir John Beaumont, in his Poems. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—The two First Satires. Translated by John Biddle; annexed to his translation of the Bucolics of Virgil. Lond. 1634, 8vo.—The first Six Satires. Translated, with Annotations, by Sir Rob. Stapylton, Knight. Oxf. 1644, 8vo.—The Sixteen Satires, by Sir R. Stapylton. Lond. 1647, 8vo. The same,
k much enlarged; with Annotations, plates by Hollar, &c. Lond. 1660, fol.—Select Translations of Juvenal; by Mr. Dennis, in his Miscellany Poems. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—The Satires of Juvenal. Translated into English, (prose), with the Latin Text and Notes, by Thos. Sheridan. Lond. 1739, 1745, 8vo.—The Satires of Juvenal, in Latin; with a literal English Translation, by John Stirling. Lond. 1760 and 1763, 8vo.—The Satires of Juvenal, paraphrastically imitated and adapted to the times. Lond. 1763, 8vo. An indifferent performance.—The Satires of Decimus Junius Juvenalis. Translated into English verse, by Wm. Gifford, Esq. Lond. 1802, 4to. An excellent translation.—The Satires of Decimus Junius Juvenalis. Trans-
l lated into English verse, by the Rev. Wm. Heath Marsh, A. M. Lond. 1804, 8vo. A translation of considerable merit.—SAT. JUV. ET PERS. The Satires of Juvenal and Persius are generally printed together, and the conjoined editions of these Satirists are very numerous; of which the most valuable are,—Satyræ. Rom. ap. Uldar. Gallus, without date, but about 1469, fol. The editio princeps of these two writers united.—Satyræ. Bresc. without date, fol. This elegant work is perhaps the earliest production of the Brescia press, and is rarer than any impression of Juvenal and Persius.—Sat. Without date, 4to. An ancient edition, printed in the Roman character.—Sat. Without date, place, or
m name of printer, fol. This, which is frequently styled the editio princeps, was evidently printed at Venice, and probably with the types of Vindelin de Spira, in 1470. There was a reprint of the same, also without date; in which the only difference is, that the contractions are less numerous.—Sat. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. From the rude, singular, and strange appearance of the type of this impression, it may probably be anterior to some of the preceding, but nothing can be advanced with certainty respecting this volume: it is even almost impossible to determine with accuracy the places and periods of the printing of the editions previously mentioned; to such conjectures and discussions, among bibliographers, has the
n want of dates in the works of the early printers given birth. There still remains to notice another edition, the date of which must also rest upon a supposition; namely, an impression in folio, that is supposed to have been executed by George Laver, who printed at Rome, from 1470 to 1481.—Sat. à Petr. Villa. Brix. 1473, fol. A very scarce edition.—Sat. Ferrar. ap. Andr. Gallus, 1474, 4to.—Sat. Mediol. ap. Zarotus, 1474, 1479, et 1481, fol.—Sat. cum Comment. Domitii Calderini. Lovan. ap. Jo. de Westphalia, 1475, fol.—Sat. Brix. 1475, fol.—Sat. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavignia, 1476, fol.—Sat. cum Comment. Bartholomei Frontii. 1481.—Sat. cum Calderini Comment. Brix. ap. Jacob. Britannicum, 1486, fol.—Sat. cum
o Comment. Varior. Ven. ap. Simon Bevilacqua, sine anno, fol.—Sat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1501 et 1535, 8vo. Of this excellent edition there were two impressions of the date of 1501, composed from different MSS. There was also an edition, without date, printed at Lyons, which is a counterfeit of the Aldine.—Sat. cum Comment. Joan. Britannici. Brix. 1501, fol.—Sat. à Mariano Tuccio. Florent. ap. Junta, 1507, 1513, et 1519, 8vo.—Sat. cum Notis Politiani, Beroaldi, et Egnatii. Mediol. 1514, fol.—Sat. à Knoblouch. Ven. 1518, 4to.—Sat. Par. ap. Rob. Steph. 1527 et 1544, 8vo.—Sat. Par. ap. Colinæum, 1528, 1535, 1542, 8vo. These editions contain some good emendations and annotations, by Curio.—Sat. Lugd. ap.
p Gryph. 1538, 1545, 8vo. The text of these editions is generally the same as the Aldine.—Sat. à Cælio Secundo Curione. Bas. ap. Froben. 1551, fol. Et Par. 1602, 4to. The first of these impressions is scarce, and the last contains the Comments of the ancient Scholiast upon Juvenal.—Sat. à Theod. Pulmanno. Ant. ap. Plant. 1565 et 1566, 8vo.—Sat. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—Sat. cum Sulpiciæ Satyris, et Comment. ex Bibliotheca Pithæi. Lutet. ap. Patison, 1585, 8vo. A rare and excellent edition.—Sat. Lond. 1585, 8vo. Annexed to Horace.—Sat. cum Veteri Scholiaste. In officina Sanctandreana, 1590, 8vo.—Sat. cum eodem et Varior. Comment. Par. ap. Morell. 1603, 4to.—Sat. ab Eilhardo Lubino. Hanov.
q 1603, 1613, 4to.—Sat. cum Horat. Poëmatibus. Lond. 1604, 12mo.—Sat. cum Annot. Margin. Thomæ Farnabii. Lond. 1612, 1615, 1620, 1633, 1677, et 1691, 12mo.—Sat. Lutet. ap. R. Stephan. 1613, 1616, 8vo. Beautiful and correct editions.—Sat. Par. Typ. Reg. 1644, fol. A splendid edition.—Sat. cum Not. Varior. Lugd. Bat. 1648, 1658, 1664, 1671. Et Amst. 1684, 8vo. The text of these editions is compiled by Schrevelius.—Sat. in usum Scholæ Westmonaster. à Rich. Bushby. Lond. 1656 et 1686, 12mo. The obscene expressions of our Satirists are in these editions left out.—Sat. à Th. Farnabio. Amst. 1650, 8vo. Et Amst. ap. Elzev. 1651, 24mo. Et cum Notis Varior. 1658 et 1671, 8vo.—Sat. à
r Lud. Prateo in usum Delphini. Par. 1684, 4to.—Sat. à Prateo. Lond. 1691, 1699, 1707, 1708, 1722, 1728, 1786, 1750, 1783, 8vo. Dub. 1737, 8vo.—Sat. cum Comment. Varior. ab Henr. Chr. Henninio. Lugd. Bat. 1695, 4to. This is merely a republication of the Juvenal of 1685, with the addition of Persius, and the alteration of the title page.—Sat. à Jos. Juvencio. Par. 1715, 8vo. To this is annexed, a valuable tract, De Diis et Heroibus Poeticis.—Sat. à Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1716, 12mo. An accurate edition, containing various Readings, and a good Index.—Sat. à Tho. Marschall. Lond. 1723, 8vo. A neat and useful edition, with a Dissertation on Satire affixed.—Sat. Dubl. 1728, 12mo.—Sat. ex edit. Henninii
s et Casauboni. Glasg. 1742, 8vo. Lond. 1744, 12mo.—Sat. Dubl. 1746, 4to. Correct and beautiful.—Sat. ex recens. H. C. Henninii et Is. Casauboni. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1746 et 1750, 8vo. The last of these editions is very correct.—Sat. à Steph. Andr. Philippe. Par. 1747, 12mo.—Sat. à Jo. Pet. Millero. Berol. 1749, 8vo.—Sat. Argumenta et Christomatheas addidit J. P. Miller. Berol. 1750, 8vo.—Sat. Par. 1754 et 1776, 12mo.—Sat. Birming. ap. Baskerville, 1761, 4to. An edition of great beauty.—Sat. Cantab. 1763, 8vo. A beautiful edition, with numerous plates from antique gems, &c.—Sat. Gotting. 1769, 12mo.—Sat. sine Notis. Norimb. 1780. Et ex recens. Is. Casauboni. Manheim, 1781, 12mo.—
t Satyræ Expurgatæ. Lond. 1784, 8vo. The editor of this volume is Mr. Knox, and it contains, besides the Text and Notes, the Lives of Juvenal and Persius, Brewster's admirable translation of Persius, and Dr. Johnson's spirited imitations of the third and tenth Satire of Juvenal.—Sat. Bipont. 1785, 8vo. A neat and useful edition.—The editions of the English versions of Juvenal and Persius connected, are as follow: Juvenal and Persius. Translated, and illustrated with sculptures and Notes. Oxf. 1673, fol. and 8vo. Almost a literal translation.—The Satires of Decimus Junius Juvenalis. Translated into English verse, by Mr. Dryden, and several other eminent hands; together with the Satires of Aulus Persius Flaccus,
u made English, by Mr. Dryden, with explanatory Notes. Lond. 1693, fol. Reprinted, Lond. 1697, 1702, 1711, 1713, 1718, 1726, 1735, 1753, 1754, 12mo. This performance has been long and deservedly esteemed: the 1st, 3d, 6th, 10th, and 16th Satires were the work of Dryden.—The Satires of Juvenal. Translated into English verse; with a correct copy of the original Latin on the opposite page, cleared of all the exceptionable passages, and illustrated with Notes. Also Dr. Brewster's Persius, with the original on the opposite page, &c., by E. Owen, M. A. Lond. 1785, 2 vols. 12mo. A

respectable work.—A new and literal Translation of Juvenal and Persius; with copious and explanatory Notes, by the Rev. M. Madan. Lond. 1784, v1789, 2 vols. 8vo. A very useful version.

JUVENCIUS, Joseph. See Jouvenci.

JUVENCUS, Caius Vectius Aquilinus, an early Christian Poet and Priest, born of a noble family in Spain, and lived about A. D. 330. He wrote the Life of Christ in Latin verse, in which he follows the Evangelists literally; but his Poetry is in a bad style, and his Latin not pure.—Hist. Evang. Historiæ Evangelicæ, libri iv. Without date, but supposed to have been executed about 1490, 4to. This contains also Arator, and some Poems of St. Cyprian, Prudentius, Columella, Palladio, &c.—Hist. Evang. a Jacobo Fabro. Par. 1499, fol. Annexed to, P. Barri Pæanes, quinque Festo- w rum D. Virginis.—Hist. Evang. à Joan. Petit. Without date, but about 1500, 4to.—Hist. Evang. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502, 4to. In the 2d volume of the valuable Collection of the Christian Poets.—Hist. Evang. Par. 1509, 4to.—Hist. Evang. Lips. ap. Melch. Lotterum, 1511, 4to.—Hist. Evang. Vien. 1519, 4to.—Hist. Evang. à Lorichio. Colon. 1537, 12mo. Ant. 1538, 8vo.—Hist. Evang. Bas. 1537, (1538,) 1541, 1542, 1545, 1551, 8vo. These editions also contain Sedulius Arator, and other Christian Poets. Et Lugd. 1553, 1556, et 1558, 12mo.—Hist. Evang. à Theod. Pælmanno. Calar. 1573, 8vo. A correct edition.—Hist. Evang. ab Erhardo Reusch. Franc. et Lips. 1710, 8vo.—Hist. Evang. à Faustino Are- x valo. Rom. 1792, 4to. The most copious and accurate edition. The above work is also to be found in Operibus Veterum Poetarum Latinorum, recensitis à Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, fol. vol. 2d. And in the Bibliotheca Patrum.

JUVENIS, Joannes.—De varia Tarentinorum Antiquitate et Fortuna, libri 8. Neapol. 1589, fol.

JUXON, William, Bishop of London, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, a loyal and worthy English Prelate, born in 1582; died 1663.—The Subjects' Sorrow, or Lamentations upon the Death of Britain's Josiah, King Charles; a Sermon. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Some Considerations upon y the Acts of Uniformity; with an expedient for the satisfaction of the Clergy within the Province of Canterbury. By a Servant of the God of Peace. Lond. 1662, 4to.

JYL, of Breyntford.—Testament; in old verse. Lond. 4to.

K

Kaalund, Jacobus.—Dissertatio de Chamæleonte. Havn. 1707, 4to.

KÆMER, Francis, Surgeon, London.—History of a Case of Imperforated Hymen. Annals of Med. vi. 347. 1801.

KAEMPFER, Engelbert, a celebrated Traveller and Physician, was born at Lemgow, in Westphalia, 1651; died 1716. His publications are, z—Decas Observationum exoticarum. Leyd. 1694. Of this there is an unique copy preserved in Sir James Smith's library. It treats of: 1. The Agnus Scythicus or Barometz; 2. The Bitterness of the Caspian Sea; 3. Of the native Mumia or Bitumen of Persia; 4. Of the Torpedo, or Electrical Fish of the Persian Gulph; 5. Of the Drug called Dragon's Blood, produced by the fruit of a Palm; 6. Of the Dracunculus of the Persians, a sort of Worm proceeding from a Tumour in the Skin; 7. On the Andrum, or Endemic Hydrocele of the Malabars; 8. On the Perical, or Ulcer of the Feet, among the same people; 9. On the Cure of the Colic amongst the Japanese, by puncture with a needle; 10. On the Moxa, or Actual Cautery a of the same people and the Chinese.—Amœnitatum Exoticarum Politico-Physico-Medicarum fasciculi quinque, quibus continentur variæ Rationes, Observationes, et Descriptiones Rerum Persicarum et Ulterioris Asiæ. Lemgov. 1712, 4to. A curious and valuable work, containing a treasury of oriental learning.—History of Japan. Translated from High Dutch, by J. G. Scheuchzer; illustrated with many copperplates. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. fol. This is extremely valued for its accuracy and fidelity. Et traduite en François sur la Version Anglois de Jean Gaspar Scheuchzer. La Haye, 1729, 2 tom. fol.—Icones Selectæ Plantarum quas in Japonia collegit et delineavit, in Musæo Britannico asservatæ, et ex inde exaratæ, per Josephum b Banks Militem. Lond. 1791, fol.

KÆSTNER. See Smith, R.

KAHLER, Wigand, or John, a learned German Writer and Lutheran Divine, born at Wolmar, 1649; died 1729.—A great number of his Dissertations are collected in two volumes, printed under the title of,—Dissertationes Juveniles. Rinteln. 1700, 1711. The principal are, De Oceano ejusque proprietatibus et vario Motu; De Libertate Dei; De Terra; De Reflectione Hominis ejusque Effectu; De Imputatione Peccati alieni, et speciatim Adamici; De Poligamia, &c.

KAHLIUS, Lud. Mart.—Elementa Logicæ probabilium. Hal. Mag. c 1735, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Philosophica Struviana, emendata, continuata, et aucta. Gotting. 1740, 2 tom. 8vo.

KALDE, Jac.—Dispensatorium Hamburgense. Hamb. 1716, fol.

KALDI, George, a learned Jesuit, born in Hungary, about 1572; died at Presburg, 1634.—Some Sermons of his were published, but he is chiefly celebrated for having completed a Translation of the Bible, from the Vulgate into the Hungarian tongue. Printed at Vienna, 1626.

KALID, a Persian.—Secreta Alchymiæ. Translated into English, by Wm. Salmon. Lond. 1692.

KALINSKY, R. T. Gottlieb.—Vaticinia Chabacuci et Nachumi, d ita nonnullæ Jesaiæ, Micheæ, et Ezechielis Oracula, Observationibus Historico-Philologicis, ex Historia Diodori Siculi, circa Res Sardanapoli, Illustrata. Vratislav. 1748, 4to. Rarely to be met with in this country.

KALM, Peter, a celebrated Naturalist, and Professor of Œconomy in the University of Abo, in Swedish Finland, was born at Wolmar, 1715; died 1779.—Wästgötha och Bahusländska resa, förrättad ar 1742. Stock. 1746, 8vo.—En resa til Norra America. Stock. 1753-61, 3 tom. 8vo. Travels in North America. See Forster, J. R.

KALMAR, George, a Hungarian.—Dissertatio Critico-Philologico-Theologica, in Isai. vii. 14, et Matt. i. 23.; cui accedunt v. Dissertationes e Criticæ. Oxf. 1750, 4to.—A short Reply to Mr. Halloway's Remarks on Dr. Sharpe's two Dissertations on the words Elohim and Berith. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—The Censurer Censured; or, a Defence of Dr. Sharpe's two Dissertations on the Hebrew words, Elohim and Berith, in Reply to Mr. Aboab. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

KALTEISEN, Henr.—Oratio Responsoria in Concilio Basiliensi ad tertium Articulum Bohemorum de libera Prædicatione Verbi Dei. Ingolst. 1603, 4to.

KAMES, Lord. See Home, Henry.

KAMPERGER, Franc. Aloys.—Opera Theologica. Eystad. 1705, f fol.

KANE, Richard.—Campaigns of King William and Queen Anne, from 1689 to 1712. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

KANISIUS, Petrus.—Catechismus Figuratus, Gr. August. 1613, 12mo.

KANMACHER, Frederick, F. L. S.—Essays on the Microscope: containing a Practical Description of the most improved Microscopes; a General History of Insects, their Transformations, peculiar Habits, and Œconomy; an Account of the various Species, and singular properties of the Hydræ and Verticellæ; a Description of 385 Animalcula; with a con- g cise Catalogue of Interesting Objects, a View of the organization of Timber, and the Configuration of Salts when under the Microscope. Illustrated with 32 folio plates. By the late George Adams. The 2d edition; with considerable additions and improvements. Lond. 1798, 4to. 28s.

KANT, Immanuel, a German Writer of high celebrity as the Inventor of a New System of Philosophical Opinions, was born in Prussia, 1724, but originally descended from a Scotch family; died 1804.—Thoughts on the Estimation of the Animal Powers; with Strictures on the Proofs advanced by Leibnitz and other Mathematicians on this point. 1746.—Review of Pure Reason. 1781. In this Work the Principles of his System, h commonly known under the name of, the Critical Philosophy is divulged. A second part was published with the title of, Prolegomena for future Metaphysics. 1783.—Critik der Practischen Vernunft. Riga, 1792, 8vo. —Critik der Reinen Vernunft. Riga, 1794, 8vo.—Lum owigen Fruedera, &c; or, to Perpetuate Peace, a Philosophical Project. Kœnigsburg, 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations sur la Sentiment, &c.; or Observations

on the Sentiment of the Beautiful and of the Sublime. Translated from the German, by Hercules Peyer Imholf. Paris, 1796, 8vo.—Elements of the Critical Philosophy; containing an Account of its origin and tendency, and a View of all the Works published by its founder; by A. F. M. Wil-
i lich, M. D. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Uber Padagogik, &c.; on Education. Koenigsburg, 1804, 8vo.

KANTELAAR, Jacob.—Redevaering over den, &c.; or, a Discourse on the Influence of Intellectual and Moral Improvement, on the Happiness of Women, and on Domestic Felicity. Amst. 1794, 8vo.—Lofreden op, &c.; or, Eulogy on Henry Albert Schultens, late Professor of Oriental Languages, in the University of Leyden. Amst. 1794, 8vo.

KAPPIUS, Jo. Erhardus.—Clarissimorum Virorum, Orationes selectæ. 1722, 2 tom. 8vo.

KARAMSIN, Nicolai.—Translation from the German of his, Tra-
j vels from Moscow through Russia, Germany, Switzerland, France, and England. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Tales. See Anderson, A.

KARLSTROM, Swen.—De Thule Veterum, Dissertatio. Holm. 1673, 8vo.

KARSTEN, Dietrich Judwing Gustavus, P. D.—Physisch-Chymische Abhandlungen, durch neuere schriften von Hermetischen arbeiten und andre neuere Untersuchungen Veranlasset. Hall. Mag. 1786-7, 2 tom. 8vo.—Description of the Leskean Museum. See Mitchell, George.—A Tabulary View of Fossil Bodies, &c. Berlin, 1791, fol.

KASTNER, Abraham Gothelf, an eminent Professor of Mathema-
k tics at Gottingen, born at Leipsic, 1719; died at Gottingen, 1800. The following are the titles of some of his publications,—Anfans gründe der höhern Mechanik Welche von der Bewegung fester körper besonders die praktischen lehren enthalten. Gotting. 1766, 8vo.—Anfangs gründe der Hydrodynamik Welche von der Bewegung des Wassers besonders die Praktischen lehren enthalten. Gotting. 1769, 8vo.—Anmerkungen über die Markscheidekunst nebst einer Abhandlung von Hohenmessungen durch das Barometer. Gotting. 1775.—Anfansgründe der Arithmetik Geometrie, Ebenen und Sphärischen Trigonometrie, und Perspectiv. Gotting. 1786, 8vo.—Fortsetsung der Rechenkunst in anwendungen auf Mancherley
l Geschäffte. Gotting. 1786, 8vo. Besides these Works on the pure and practical Mathematics, Kastner also wrote,—A History of the Mathematics, from the revival of Literature to the end of the 18th century. Vol. i. contains Arithmetic, Algebra, the Elements of Geometry, Trigonometry, and Practical Geometry. Gotting. 1796. And an Appendix. 1797. Vol. ii. which appeared at the same time, embraces Perspective, Geometrical Analysis, and the higher Geometry, Mechanics, Optics, and Astronomy.

KASTNER, Dr. C. W. G.—Grundriss der Experimental Physick entworfen. Heidelberg, 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.—Einleitung in die neuere Chemie. Halle und Berlin, 1814, 8vo.

m KATE, Lambert-Hermanson Ten.—The Beau Ideal. Translated from the French, by James Christopher le Blon. Lond. 1732, 4to. 1769, 8vo. 1s.

KATER, Capt. Henry, Brigade-Major.—An Account of Experiments for determining the length of the Pendulum Vibrating Sounds in the Latitude of London.—Description of a New Compensation Pendulum. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 214. 1808.—Description of a very sensible Hygrometer. Ib. xxiii. 207. 1809.—On the Light of the Carsegrainian Telescope, compared with that of the Gregorian. Phil. Trans. 206. 1813. Ib. 231. 1814.—An improved method of Dividing Astronomical Circles.
n Ib. 419. 1814.

KATONA, Stephanus.—Historia Critica primorum Hungariæ Ducum. Pestin. 1778, 8vo.—Historia Critica Regum Hungariæ, stirpis Arpadianæ. Pestin. 1799, 8vo.

KATZSCHIUS, Joh.—De Gubernanda Sanitate. Franc. 1557, 1570, 8vo.

KAUFFMAN, C. H.—The Dictionary of Merchandize and Nomenclature, in all European Languages, for the use of Counting-houses, &c.; containing the History, place of growth, culture, use, and marks of excellency of such natural productions as form Articles of Commerce. 1805,
o 8vo. New edit. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 4th edit.; considerably enlarged and improved, by an Alphabetical Arrangement of all European foreign names of Merchandize, with their translation into the English Language. 1816.

KAUFFMAN, Joh.—De Doctrinæ et Fidei Articulis. Lips. 1604, 8vo.

KAUFFMAN, Nic.—Cosmographia, sive Descriptio Cœli et Terræ in Circulos. Dant. 1651, 8vo.

KAY, John, an English Poet, and Laureat to Edward IV. now little known.—The Siege of the noble and inuyncyble Cytee of Rhodes. Fol. This is supposed to be a translation from the Obsidionis Rhodis Vrbis De-
p scriptio of Gulielmus Caorsinus, or Caoursin, Vice Chancellor for forty years of the Knights of Malta, who died 1501, and who has described the unsuccessful Siege of the City by Mahomet II. 1480.

KAY, Jonathan, Surgeon.—Account of a strange Cancer of the Face. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 643. 1701.

KAY, Matthew, LL. D., Vicar of Holme Cultram, Newton Arloish, Cumberland.—Man's Defection from his original Uprightness chargeable on himself; a Funeral Sermon on Mr. Rose, on Eccles. vii. 28. 1765, 8vo.

KAY, Thomas. See Caius.

KAYE, or Keye, John. See Caius, John.

q KAYE, Rev. Richard, LL. D., F. R. S., Sub-Almoner to his Majesty, Archdeacon of Nottingham, &c.—A Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy, on Gen. xlviii 21. Lond. 1784, 4to. 1s.

KAYS, William.—Answer to xviii. Queries of John Whitehead, Quaker. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

KEYSER, J., Surgeon and Chemist, Paris.—A Letter to Mr. Jonathan Wathen, Surgeon, London, in Answer to his Pamphlet, entitled, Practical Observations on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

r KEACH, Benjamin, a Baptist Divine of considerable eminence, and Minister of the Gospel in London, was born in Buckinghamshire, 1640; died 1704.—The Grand Impostor Discovered; or, the Quaker's Doctrine weighed in the ballance, and found wanting; a Poem, by way of Dialogue: wherein their chief, and most concerning Principles are laid down, and by the authority of God's Holy Word clearly refuted. Lond. 1675, sm. 8vo. —War with the Devil; or, the Young Man's Conflict with the Powers of Darkness, by B. K. Lond. 1676, 8vo. Reprinted, Coventry, 1766, 8vo.—The Glorious Lover; a Divine Poem, upon the adorable Mystery of Sinners' Redemption. Lond. 1679, sm. 8vo.—Spiritual Melody. Lond.
s 1691, 8vo.—A Counter-Antidote to purge out the malignant effects of a Counterfeit prepared by Mr. Shute; being an Answer to his Vindication of his Pretended Antidote to prevent the prevalency of Anabaptism, &c. Lond. 1691, 1694, 4to.—Infant Baptism unlawful. 1692, 8vo.—The Axe laid to the Root, &c.; 3 Sermons on Matt. iii. 10. 1692, 4to.—The Everlasting Covenant, a Sweet Cordial for a Drooping Soul; a Sermon. Lond. 1693, 4to.—His Travels of True Godliness, and his, Travels of Ungodliness, both written in the manner of Bunyan, have passed through many editions.

KEACH, Elias.—Sermon on Rom. iii. 24. fol.

t KEAN, T.—A New and Easy Method of finding the Longitude at Sea, with like accuracy that the Latitude is found: adapted to general use. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KEARNACUS, Barnabas, Hibernus.—Heliotropium, sive Conciones, tam de Festis quam de Dominicis totius anni, adjectis Concionibus de Sacerdotio et Morte. Lugd. 1622, 8vo.—Heliotropum, seu Conciones de Mysteriis Redemptionis Humanæ, quæ in Dominica Passione continentur. Par. 1633, 8vo.

KEARNAIGH, John a.—Alphabetum et Ratio Legendi Hibernicam; et Catechismus in eadem Lingua. 1571, 8vo.

u KEARNEY, Michael, D.D., S. F. T. C. D., M. R. I. A., Professor of History, on the Foundation of Erasmus Smith, Esq.—Lectures concerning History read during the year 1775, in Trinity College, Dublin. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Thoughts on the History of Alphabetic Writing. Trans. Irish Acad. iii. 1789.—Evil Effects of Polytheism, on the Morals of Heathens. Ib. 1790.—On the Power of Painting, to express mixed Passions. Ib. vi. 1795.

KEARNEY, William, an English Printer of the 16th century, who printed,—A New Booke, containing all sortes of Hands vsually Written at this daye in Christendome; with Examples of each of them, in their proper
v Tongue and Letter. Also an Example of the true and iust proportion of the Roman Capitals: collected by the best approved Writers in these Languages. Lond. 1590, broad 8vo. v. Beauchesne, John de.—The Magistrates Scripture, &c. v. Smith, Henry. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Preacher's Proclamation, &c. v. Smith Henry. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Heroical Deuises. v. Paradin, Claud. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—An Apologie, &c. v. Broughton, H. Lond. 1592, 4to.

KEARNY, John, D. D.—Sermon for the Benefit of the poor remains and descendants of the Protestants, who defended Inniskillen and Derry, on Heb. xiii. 3. Dub. 1747, 4to.

w KEARSLEY, C. and G.—Stranger's Guide; or, Companion through London and Westminster, and country round, to the extent of fourteen miles. Lond. 1791, 12mo.—Traveller's Entertaining Guide through Great Britain; or, a Description of the great Roads, and principal Cross Roads: marking the distances of places to and from London, and from each other, &c. 2d edition. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 7s.—New Tax Tables, for the present and ensuing year; containing, among other matters, the Consolidate Assessed Taxes, which will commence in April next; the New Receipt Tax, and a New Stamp Table; the New Consolidated Excise Duties, and an Abstract of the general Tax upon Income. 1804.—Tax Tables for
x the last Session of Parliament, including the Property and other New Taxes; the New Stamp Table; the Corn Bill; the Act for the Regulation of Apothecaries, and their Assistants; with other useful matters. 1815, 1s. 6d.—Tax Tables for 1818. 1817, 1s. 6d.

KEARSLEY, George.—The Order of Hereditary Succession to the Crown, on failure of Immediate Heirs. Lond. 1783, 4to.

KEATE, George, F. R. and A. SS., a very agreeable English Writer, was born about 1729, or 1730; died 1797.—Ancient and Modern Rome; a Poem. 1760.—A Short Account of the Ancient History, present Government, and Laws of the Republic of Geneva. Lond. 1761, 12mo.
y 3s.—Epistle from Lady Jane Gray, to Lord Guilford Dudley. 1762.—The Alps; a Poem. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Ruins of Netley Abbey; an Elegy. Lond. 1764, 4to. 2d edition. Lond. 1768, 1s.—Temple Student; an Epistle to a Friend. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—A Poem to the Memory of the celebrated Mrs. Cibber. Lond. 1766, 4to.—Ferney; an Epistle to Mons. de Voltaire; in which is introduced a fine Eulogium on Shakespeare. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.—The Monument in Arcadia. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s. A Dramatic Poem; founded on a well known picture of Poussin.—Sketches from Nature; taken and coloured, in a Journey to Mar-

gate. Published from the original designs. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. In Imitation of Sterne's Sentimental Journey.—His Poetical Works. Lond. z 1781, 2 vols. 12mo. With a Dedication to Dr. Heberden; including a number of new Pieces never before printed, and an excellent portrait of himself. Of these Pieces, one was, The Helvetiad; a Fragment, written at Geneva in 1756.—Epistle to Angelica Kauffmann. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s. The Distressed Poet; a Serio-Comic Poem, in three Cantos. Lond. 1787, 4to. 4s.—A Probationary Ode for the Laureatship, written in 1785; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, by the Editor. Lond. 1787, 4to. 2s.—An Account of the Pelew Islands, situated in the Western Part of the Pacific Ocean; compiled from the Journals and Communications of Capt. Henry Wilson, and some of his Officers: who, in August 1783, were there a shipwrecked, in the Antelope, a Packet belonging to the Hon. E. India Company. Lond. 1788, 1789, 4to. 21s. 5th edition, 1803. See HACKIN, J. P.—On the Roman Earthen Ware, found in the Sea, on the Kentish Coast, between Whistable and Reculver, on the Borders of the Isle of Thanet. Archæol. vi. 125. 1782.

KEATE, THOMAS, Esq., F. R. S., Surgeon General to his Majesty's Forces.—Cases of Hydrocele; with Observations on a peculiar Method of Treating that Disease. To which is subjoined, a singular Case of Hernia Vesicæ Urinariæ complicated with Hydrocele; and two Cases of Hernia Incarcerata. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Fifth Report of b the Commissioners of Military Inquiry, and more particularly on those parts of it which relate to the Surgeon General. Lond. 1808, 4to. 12s.—Observations on the Proceedings and Report of the Medical Board, appointed to Examine the State of the Army Depot in the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

KEATE, REV. W., Rector of Laverton, in the County of Somerset.—Address of William Bull, Gent., to William Poole, (William Pitt), Esq. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. A humorous piece on the established church.—A Free Examination of Dr. Price's and Dr. Priestley's Sermons. Lond. 1790, 2s.—Quotation against Quotation; or, Cursory Observations on Dr. c Priestley's Letters to the Inhabitants of Birmingham. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The 109th, commonly called the imprecating Psalm, considered, on a Principle by which the Psalm explains itself; a Sermon. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s. 6d.

KEATING, GEOFFREY, an Irish Historian, a native of the County of Munster, flourished early in the 17th century.—General History of Ireland; translated. See CONNOR, D. O'. 1723, fol.

KEATINGE, MAURICE, Esq.—True History of New Spain. Translated from the Spanish of Bernal Daiz. Lond. 1800, 4to.—The History of the Conquest of Mexico. Translated from the Spanish of Captain Ber- d nal Daiz, one of the Conquerors. Written 1568. Lond. 1802, 4to. 25s. —Outlines of the Theory of Perspective. Lond. 1812, fol. 12s.—Eidometrian Local, Victorial, and Military, for Inaccessibles, also, (Corollary) Perspective. Lond. 1812, 18s.—Travels in Europe and Africa; comprising a Journey through France, Spain, and Portugal, to Morocco; with a particular Account of that Empire. Also a second Journey through France in 1814, in which a comparison is drawn between the present and former State of that Country, and its Inhabitants. Illustrated by 34 plates of Scenery, Antiquity, and Costume, from Drawings made on the Spot by the Author. 1816, 2 vols. 4to.

e KEATINGE, THOMAS, Esq.—Treatise on Family Settlements and Deses; principally designed to shew in what manner, and to what extent or duration, Property may be preserved within families. 1810, 8vo. 5s.

KEATS, JOHN.—Endymion; a Romance. 1818, 8vo. 9s.

KEAY.—Practical Measurer. 1718, 8vo.

KEBLE, JOSEPH, LL.B., an English Lawyer, born in London, 1632; died 1710.—Explanation of the Laws against Recusants, &c. Abridged. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—On Human Nature, or the Creation of Mankind.—Assistance to the Justices of the Peace, for the easier performance of their Duty. Lond. 1683, 1689, fol. 4s.—Statutes at large, by Joseph Keble, f from Magna Charta to this time. Lond. 1684.—Reports in the Court of King's Bench, from the 12th to the 30th of King Charles II. Lond. 1685, 3 vols. with two tables to each volume, fol.—Essay on Human Actions. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

KECKERMAN, BARTHOLOMEW, D.D., a man of considerable learning, was born at Dantzic in Prussia, 1571; died 1609.—Contemplationes Peripateticæ de Locatione et Loco. Han. 1598, 8vo.—Systema Logica. Han. 1600, 8vo.—Systema Theologiæ. Han. 1602, 8vo. Col. Allob. 1611, 8vo.—Præcognita Logica. Han. 1604, 1606, 8vo.—Gymnasium Logicum, in iii. libris. Han. 1605, 8vo. Lond. 1606, 8vo.—Rhetorica g Ecclesiastica. Han. 1606, 8vo.—De Loco, et Terræ Motu. Han. 1607, 8vo. —Commentarius de Natura et Proprietatibus Historiæ. Hanov. 1610, 8vo. —Systema Systematum. Hanov. 1613, 2 tom. 4to.—Precognitorum, Philosophicorum lib. ii. Hanov. 1608, 8vo.—Systema Astronomiæ Compendiosum. Hanov. 1611, 8vo.—Systema Geographicum. Hanov. 1612, 12mo.—Systema Disciplinæ Politicæ. Hanov. 1616, 8vo.—Organi Aristotelis, &c. Franc. 1620, 12mo.—Systema Mathematices: viz. Geometriæ, Opticæ, Astronomiæ, et Geographiæ; accessit brevis Commentatio Nautica. Oxon. 1661, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Gen. 1614, 2 vols. fol.

KEDDINGTON, R., D.D., Rector of Keddington, in Suffolk; died h 1760.—Christianity as Taught in Scripture; Sermons on Public Occasions. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Critical Dissertations on the Iliad of Homer. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 3s.—Naphthali; or, Jacob's difficult Prophecy explained; a Sermon. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

KEDER, NIC.—De Argento Runis, seu Libris Gothicis Insignito, quod Delineatum in Camdeni Britannia, Anglice nunc loquente et ampliata literato exhibitur Orbi, Sententia. Lips. 1703, 4to.—De Nummis Runicis. Lips. 1704, 4to.—Nummi aliquot Sueciæ Regum Illustrati. Lips. 1706, 4to.—Nummorum Hibernicorum Indigatio, et Catalogus Nummorum Anglo-Saxonicorum, &c. Lips. 1708, 4to.—De Nummo Aureo i Othino. Lips. 1722, 4to.—Nummorum Sueco-Gothicorum usualium, &c. in Musæo Geamgeriano asservatorum, Catalogus. Lond. 1728, 4to.

KEEBLE, JOHN, Organist to St. George's Church, Hanover Square. —The Theory of Harmonics; or, an Illustration of the Grecian Harmonica, in two parts: 1. As it is maintained by Euclid, Aristoxenus, and Bacchius Senior; 2. As it is established on the Doctrine of the Ratios which are explained, the Diagrams of Gaudentius, and the Pythagorean Numbers in Nicomachus. With plates. Lond. 1784, fol. 21s.

KEEFE, JOHN O', Dramatist.—Tony Lumpkin in Town; a Farce. 1778, 8vo.—Son-in-law. 1779, 8vo.—The Birth Day, or the Prince of j Arragon; a Dramatic Piece, with Songs. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—Omai; a Play. 1783, 8vo.—Prisoner at large; a Comedy. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—The Toy; a Comedy. 1789, 8vo.—The Little Hunch-Back, or a Frolic in Bagdad; a Farce. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—The World in a Village; a Comedy. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sprigs of Laurel; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—London Hermit, or Rambles in Dorsetshire; a Comedy. Lond. 1793. 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Castle of Andalusia; a Comic Opera. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Wild Oats, or the Strolling Gentleman; a Comedy. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Oatlands, or the Transfer of the Laurel; a Poem. Lond. 1795, 4to. 1s.—Life's Vagaries; a Comedy. Lond. 1795, k 8vo. 2s.—Irish Mimic, or Blunders at Brighton; a Musical Entertainment. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—Dramatic Works. Lond. 1798, 4 vols. 8vo. 42s.—Alfred; a Drama. 8vo.—The Basket Maker; a Musical Entertainment. 8vo.—A Beggar on Horseback; a Farce. 8vo.—The Blacksmith of Antwerp; a Farce. 8vo.—The Czar Peter; a Comic Opera. 8vo. —The Daldrum; a Farce. 8vo.—The Farmer; a Farce. 8vo.—Fontainbleau; a Comic Opera. 8vo.—Le Grenadier; a Pantomine. 8vo.—Highland Reel; a Comic Opera. 8vo.—Love in a Camp; a Farce. 8vo. —Man Milliner; a Farce. 8vo.—Modern Antiques; a Farce. 8vo.—Poor Soldier; a Comic Opera. 8vo.—Positive Man; a Farce. 8vo.— l Tantarara, Rogues all; a Farce. 8vo.—Wicklow Mountains; an Opera. 8vo.

KEEGAN, WILLIAM, A.M., Master of the Manor House Academy, Kennington-lane.—Le Negociant Universel; or Commercial Phraseology. Lond. 1800, 1806, 12mo. 5s. Translated under the title of, The Universal British Merchant; embracing, in a systematic manner, the Epistolary Style of Commercial Correspondence between Great Britain and the principal trading cities of Europe. To which is added, an Appendix, giving an outline of general Mercantile Knowledge, for the use of Schools, and those intended for business. Lond. 1815, 12mo. 5s.—Guide to Useful Knowledge. 1807, m 18mo.—L'Instructeur Française, in French and English; designed for schools of both sexes, and private learners: intended to simplify, by a progressive series of easy and familiar lessons, the pronunciation, spelling, reading, and construction of the French Language. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—New Dialogues, in French and English; containing Exemplifications of the Parts of Speech, and the auxiliary and active verbs, with familiar conversations on the following subjects; History, Arithmetic, Botany, Astronomy, the Comet, the Opera, Singing, Hippodramatic Performances, Italian Painting, Music, &c. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3s.

KEELING, BARTHOLOMEW, M.A., Rector of Tiffield and Bradden, in n Northamptonshire, and Chaplain to the Right Hon. Earl Temple.—A Visitation Sermon on Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 1754, 8vo.—St. Paul's wish to be Accursed from Christ, for the sake of his brethren; illustrated and vindicated from misconstruction, in three Discourses on Rom. ix. 3. To which is added, an Appendix, containing a Collection of the most material Observations upon the Text, by ancient and modern writers; and of some other passages applicable to the illustration of it. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2s.—Moses' Petition to be blotted out of the Book of God, explained and vindicated from misconstruction, and the Excellence of his Character displayed in three Discourses. Oxf. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Crucified Malefactors; o four Discourses on Luke xxiii. 39, 40. 1767, 8vo.—Eight Discourses on the Harmony of the three first Evangelists, in their Accounts of the Behaviour of the Malefactors Crucified with our Blessed Lord. With an improvement of several Arguments grounded on the Narrative of our Saviour's Crucifixion; and on the Alliance of Heresy with Deism, and of Deism and Apostacy with the Blasphemy that shall not be forgiven: with Reflexions on the true sense and meaning, and pretended right of private judgment in Religion, and the views of ancient and modern opposers of the Church of God. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s.

KEENE, CAROLINA ELIZABETH.—Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1772, p 8vo. 5s.

KEENE, EDMUND, Bishop of Ely, was born 1713; died 1781.—Five occasional Sermons, published at different periods; viz., on Rom. xiv. 16. 1748, 8vo. On 1 Cor. x. 11. 1753, 4to. On Jer. xxix. 7. 1755, 4to. On Matth. xxiv. 12. On Matth. xi. 5. 1767, 4to.

KEENS, MICHAEL, Gardener, of Isleworth.—Account of a New Strawberry. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 101. 1815.—On the Cultivation of Strawberries in the Open Ground. Ib. 392. 1817.

KEEPE, HENRY.—Monumenta Westmonasteriensia; or, an Historical Account of the Original Increase and Present State of St. Peter's, or the

q Abbey Church of Westminster. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—The Genealogies of the Prince and Princess, George and Anne of Denmark. 1684, 8vo.

KEEPE, W. A.—Incog.; or, Three Weeks at a well known Hotel: a Farce. 1817, 2s. 6d.

KEEPER, John.—The whole Psalter; translated into English Metre: with Collects after each Psalm. Lond. 4to. Anon.

KEERIUS, Pet.—La Germanie Inferieure, Lat. Amst. 1617, 1622, fol.

KEGLER, Ignatius.—Observationes Eclipsium Variorumque Cœlestium congressuum habitæ in Sinis. Lucæ, 1745, 4to.

r KEHR, Geo. Jac.—Monarchiæ Asiatico-Saracenicæ Status, ex Nummis Illustratus. Lips. 1724, 4to.

KEIGHLY, Walker, M. D.—New System of Family Medicine. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

KEILINGS, George.—De Bismutho, Germ. Dresd. 1718, 8vo.

KEILL, James, M. D., brother to the following, an eminent Physician at Northampton, of the Mathematical sect, was born in Scotland, 1673; died 1719.—Anatomy of the Human Body abridged; or a Short and Full View of all the Parts of the Body, with their uses, drawn from their Compositions and Structures. Lond. 1698, 1703, 12mo. 1718, 8vo. Of this s little Work the 4th edition was published in 1710, and the 11th in 1742; besides these it was printed several times in Edinburgh, &c.—An Account of Animal Secretion; the quantities of Blood in the Human Body, and Muscular Motion. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Essays on several Parts of the Animal Œconomy. Lond. 1717, 1738, 8vo. 4th edit. This is a reprint of the preceding, with the addition of an Essay concerning the force of the Heart in driving the Blood through the whole Body.—Tentamina Medico-Physica ad Œconomiam Animalem accommodata, quibus accessit Medicina Statica Britannica. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Leyden, 1741, 4to. Lucc. 1756, 8vo.—Account of the Death and Dissection of John Bayles, reputed to t have been 130 years old. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 299. 1706.—Account of Animal Secretion; the quantity of Blood in the Human Body; Muscular Motion. Ib. 492.—Epistola de Viribus Cordis. Ib. Abr. vi. 415. 1719.

KEILL, John, M. D., F. R. S., a very eminent Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Edinburgh, in 1671, elected Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, in 1710; died 1721.—Examination of Burnet's Theory of the Earth; to which are added, Remarks upon Whiston's New Theory. Oxf. 1698, 8vo. The same; with a Dissertation on the Celestial Bodies: from the French of Maupertuis. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Examination of the Reflections on the Theory of the Earth; together with a Defence of the Remarks on Whiston's New Theory. Oxf. 1699, 8vo.—Introductio ad Veram Physicam, accedunt Christiani Hugenii Theoremata de Vi Centrifuga et Motu Circulari Demonstrata, seu Lectiones Physicæ in Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ, Oxon. habitæ. Oxf. 1701, 1702, 1705, 8vo. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Camb. 1741, 8vo. This is supposed to be the best and most useful of all his performances. An English translation was printed at Lond. 1736.—Response aux Auteurs des Remarques, sur le Difference entre M. de Leibnitz et M. Newton. 1713, 8vo.—Introductio ad Veram Physicam, et Veram Astronomiam. Quibus accedunt, Trigonometriæ Elementa, de Viribus Centralibus Epistolæ et Leges Attractionis. Oxf. 1715, v 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1725, 1739, 4to.—Trigonometriæ Elementa, et de Logarithmis, Tractatus. Oxf. 1715, 8vo. In English. See Cunn, Sam.—Introductio ad Veram Astronomiam, seu Lectiones Astronomicæ. Oxf. 1718, 8vo. 2d edit., auctior et emendatior. Lond. 1721, 8vo. The same, in English; translated by himself, and published under the title of, An Introduction to the true Astronomy; or, Astronomical Lectures read in the Astronomical Schools of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1721, 1742, 8vo.—Epistola ad Joannem Bernoullium, in qua Isaacum Newtonum et seipsum, contra Criminationes, in Actis Lipsiensibus a Crusio quodam, publicatas, defendit. Lond. 1720, 4to. This relates to a contest between w Leibnitz and Keill, respecting the invention of Fluxions, in which the latter behaved with great firmness and spirit.—The Laws of Attraction and other Physical Principles. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 417. 1708.—On the Laws of Centripetal Force. Ib. 435.—The Newtonian Solution of Kepler's Problem, of finding the true Motion of the Planets, describing Areas proportional to the Times, in Elliptical Orbits, about one of the Foci, demonstrated and illustrated with Examples. Ib. vi. 1. 1713.—Theoremata quædam Infinitam Materiæ Divisibilitatem Spectantia, quæ ejusdem Raritatem et Tenuem Compositionem Demonstrant, quorum ope plurimæ in Physica tolluntur Difficultates. Ib. 91. 1714.—Observations on Mr. John Bernoulli's Re- x marks on the Inverse Problem of Centripetal Forces; with a New Solution of the same Problem. Ib. 93.—Commercium Epistolicum Collusii et aliorum, de Analysi Promota, concerning the Dispute between Mr. Leibnitz and Dr. Keill, about the Right of the Invention of the Method of Fluxions, by some called the Differential Method. Ib. 116. 1714. Consisting of several Letters and Papers, in the custody of the Royal Society.

KEILWEY, Robert.—Reports d'ascuns Cases qui ont évenus aux Temps des Roys Henry VII. et Henry VIII., et ne sont comprisés dans les Livres des Termes et aux Demesmes les Roys. 1602, 1633, fol. 2d edit., with many references, French. Lond. 1688, fol.

y KEIMES, Lawrence.—Second Voyage to Guiana. Lond. 1596, 8vo.

KEIR, Archibald, Esq.—Thoughts on the Affairs of Bengal. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KEIR, James, Esq., F. R. and A. SS.—Translation of Macquecen's Dictionary of Chemistry. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 4to.—Treatise on the various kinds of Permanently Elastic Fluids or Gases. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Dictionary of Chemistry, part ii. Birm. 1789, 4to. 10s. Lond. 1790, 4to. 10s.—Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Day, Esq. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On the Crystallizations observed in Glass. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 102. 1776.—Experiments on the Congelation of the Vitriolic z Acid. Ib. xvi. 271. 1787.

KEIR, P., M. D.—An Inquiry into the Virtues of the Medical Waters at Bristol, and their use in the Cure of Chronical Distempers. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

KEIR, Peter, Engineer of St. Pancras.—Description of an Improvement in the Steam Engine, by means of which the Boiler is constantly supplied with Water already heated nearly to the point of ebullition. Nicholson's Journal, v. 147. 1801.—Section and Plan of a moveable Crane, capable of heaving four tons with four men. Ib. iii. 124. 1802.

KEISER, Jo. Maur.—Diurnale Sacerdotum. Dant. 1681, 8vo.

a KEITH, Alexander, Esq., F. R. S., and A. S. E.—Description of a Mercurial Level invented by him. Trans. Soc. Edin. ii. 14. 1790.—Of a Thermometer. Ib. iv. 203, 209. 1796.; and Nicholson's Journal, iii. 266. 1799.

KEITH, George, M. A. (formerly a Quaker), Rector of Edburton, Essex.—Immediate Revelation; or, Jesus Christ the Eternal Son of God. 1668, 1676, 4to.—Vindication from the Forgeries and Abuses of T. Hick and W. Kiffin. 1674, 8vo.—The Way Cast up; with a Preface, by Alexander Skein. 1677, 8vo.—The True Christ owned, as he is True and Perfect God and Man; containing an Answer to a late Pamphlet having b this title, The Quakers' Creed concerning the Man Christ Jesus. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Divine Immediate Revelation and Inspiration continued in the Church; or, the Presbyterian and Independent Visible Church in New England. 1691, 8vo.—An Account of the great Divisions amongst the Quakers in Pennsylvania. Lond. 1692, 4to.—More Divisions amongst the Quakers; with a Discourse of this Mystery of Iniquity. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Heresie and Hatred justly returned on the Guilty, &c.; being an Account of the chiefest Passages of a late dispute between him and Delaval: containing also, New England's Spirit of Persecution transmitted to Pennsylvania, &c. 1693, 4to.—Truth advanced, in the Corrections of many c Gross and Hurtful Errors; with a Chronological Treatise of the several Ages of the World. Lond. 1694, 4to.—A Farther Discovery of the Spirit of Falsehood and Persecution in Samuel Jennings. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Gross Error and Hypocrisie detected in George Whitehead and some of his Brethren. Lond. 1695, 4to.—A Copy of a Paper given into the Yearly Meeting of the People called Quakers; with a Narrative concerning the same; containing also a short List of the Gross Errors of Whitehead, Penn, &c. A farther Discovery of Falsehood and Persecution of Sam. Jennings and his Party, in Pennsylvania. A Seasonable Admonition against Mr. Edwards' Book, called, an Epistle to Friends. The Antichrists d and Sadducees detected among a Sect of Quakers; and his Remarks on John Penington's late Book. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom, on Isai. xxxviii. 19. 1696, 4to.—An Exact Narrative of the Proceedings at Turner's-Hall, the 11th of June, 1696; also a 2d, 3d, and 4th Narrative of the like Proceedings. Lond. 1696, 4to.—The Christian Testimony, of some called Quakers in America, at Reading in Berkshire, to some Fundamental Truths of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Explications and Retractions of divers Passages contained in his former Books. Lond. 1697, 4to.—A Letter to Tho. Curtis, Benj Coals, &c, commonly called Quakers, who meet in Sun Lane, e Reading, from Wm. Paine, &c. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Second Narrative of the Proceedings at Turner's-Hall. Lond. 1697, 4to.—A Reprimand for the Author of a Libel, entitled, George Keith an Apostate. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Third Narrative of the Proceedings at Turner's-Hall. Lond. 1698, 4to.—The Arguments of the Quakers and my own against Baptism and the Lord's Supper, examined and refuted. Lond. 1698, 4to.—The Deism of Wm. Penn and his Brethren exposed; containing the Fallacies of W. Penn in his Gospel Truths, &c. A Synopsis of Mr. Penn's Deism and Scepticism; collected out of his Book called, Rule of Faith and Life, and Judge of Controversy: with a Christian Catechisme for the Instruction of f Youth and others, against Quakerism; and a Postscript, concerning the Light within. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Some of the many Fallacies of Wm. Penn detected. 1699, 8vo.—Account of his Travels to Bristol and other Places. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Bristol Quakerism exposed. Lond. 1700, 4to.—A Narrative of the Proceedings at Cooper's-Hall in Bristol. Lond. 1700, 4to.—An Account of the Quakers' Politicks. Lond. 1700, 4to.—A Serious Call to the Quakers, inviting them to return to Christianity. 1700, 4to.—Account of a National Church and the Clergy.—Reasons for Renouncing Quakerism. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Good Conscience; on 1 Pet. iii. 16. 1700, 4to.—Apostles' and Prophets' g Doctrines the Foundation of the Church of Christ, on Ephes. ii. 20-22. 1700, 4to.—Two Sermons on Luke i. 6. 1700, 4to.—An Answer to xvii. Queries sent to George Keith by the Quarterly Meeting of the People called Quakers, at Oxford. Oxf. 1701, 4to.—Fifth Narrative of the Proceedings at Turner's-Hall. 1701, 4to.—The Standard of the Quakers examined; or, an Answer to Robert Barclay's Apology. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Reply to Mr. Mather's printed Remarks on a Sermon, printed by G. K. 1703, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 14, 15. 1703, 4to.—Power of the Gospel in the Conversion of Sinners, on 1 Thess. i. 5. 1703, 4to.—The Notes of the true Church, on Acts ii. 41, 42. 1704, 4to.—The Use h of the Holy Sacraments, on 1 Cor. xii. 13. 1704, 4to.—Two Sermons on Rom. i. 16. 1705, 4to.—Journal of his Travels from New Hampshire to

Caratack, on the Continent of North America. Lond. 1706, 4to.—Against the Quakers, on Heb. xi. 6. 1707, 4to.—The Magick of Quakerism. Lond. 1705, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—New Theory of the Longitude. Lond. 1709, 4to.—Sermons preached at Turner's-Hall, on 1 Pet. iii. 16.—Two on Luke i. 6. With a Serious Call to the Quakers, on 2 Cor. xiv. 15.

KEITH, George Skene, D. D., Minister of Keith-hall and Kinkell, Aberdeenshire.—The Character of Jesus Christ; a Sermon. Lond. 1785, i 8vo. 1s.—Sermons and Discourses on several Subjects. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 5s.—Tracts on Weights, Measures, and Coins. 1791, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Tracts on the Corn Laws of Great Britain. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Impartial View of the Present State of Great Britain; with an Appendix, on the present scarcity of Gold and Silver. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Dr. Campbell's Lectures on Ecclesiastical History; with the Life of the Author. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Particular Examination of the New French Constitution, which was offered to the People for their Acceptance, or rather Imposed upon them, in Dec. 1799. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.—General View of the Agriculture of Aberdeenshire; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. j Lond. 1811, 8vo. 15s.

KEITH, James, Officer of the 3d Regiment of Loyal London Volunteers.—The Soldier's Assistant in the Manual and Platoon Exercise; with Directions for the Discipline of Volunteer Corps, and Figures of the Positions. 1803, 8vo.—Volunteer's Guide; or Complete Military Instructor in the Drill, Manual, and Platoon Exercises; with 26 engravings neatly cut in wood. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KEITH, Rev. Patrick, F. L. S.—A System of Physiological Botany; with plates, by Sowerby. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo. 26s. 1818, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Of the Developement of the Seminal Germ. Trans. Linn. Soc. xi. 252. 1813. k—Objections to the Hypothesis of Mr. Campbell on the Upright Growth of Vegetables. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 327. 1816.

KEITH, Robert.—The History of the Affairs of the Church and State of Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation in the Reign of King James V. to the Retreat of Queen Mary into England, anno 1568. Edin. 1734, fol.—Catalogue of the Bishops of the several Sees within the Kingdom of Scotland down to the year 1688; together with other things necessary to the better knowledge of the Ecclesiastical State of this Kingdom in former times. Also, an Account of the first Planting of Christianity in Scotland, and the State of that Church in the earlier ages. Edin. 1755, l 4to.

KEITH, Thomas.—Treatise on the Law of Awards. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

KEITH, Thomas, Private Teacher of Mathematics.—A short and easy Introduction to the Science of Geography; designed for the use of Schools. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Complete Practical Arithmetician, containing new and useful improvements; adapted to the use of schools and private tuition. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s. 1799, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Key to the Practical Arithmetician. Lond. 1790, 12mo.—The New Schoolmaster's Assistant. 1796, 12mo.—Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Plane m and Spherical Trigonometry. 1801, 8vo.—Treatise on the Use of the Globes. 1804, 12mo.—The Elements of Plane Geometry: containing the first six books of Euclid, from the text of Dr. Simson, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow; with Notes Critical and Explanatory. To which are added, Book vii. including several important Propositions which are not in Euclid; and Book viii., consisting of Practical Geometry; also Book ix., of Planes and their Intersections; and Book x., of the Geometry of Solids. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

KEITH, William.—Essay on the Education of a Young British Nobleman, after he leaves the Schools. To which are added, Some Observa- n tions on the Office of an Ambassador. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

KEITH, Sir William.—The History of the British Plantations in America; with a Chronological Account of the most remarkable things which happened to the first Adventurers in their several Discoveries of that new World. Part i., containing a History of Virginia. Lond. 1738, 4to.—Essay on the Nature of a Public Spirit. Lond. 1749, 12mo.

KEKEWICH, George, Esq., Barrister at Law.—A Digested Index to the earlier Chancery Reports. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 16s.

KELCHEN, Christian.—Leiffandische Historia. Rev. 1695, 4to.

KELE, Richard, an English Printer, who lived about 1550, and print- o ed the following Works,—Modus Tenendi vnum Hundredum, siue Curiam de Recordo. 1546, 8vo.—Paruus Libellus, continens formam multarū rerum prout patet in Kalendario, in fine contento. 1546, 8vo.—A faithfull and true Prognostication. v. Coverdale, M. 1548, 8vo. 1549. Frequently reprinted.—The Ymage of bothe Pastoures, &c. v. Zuinglius. 1550, 8vo.—Flores aliquot Sententiarum, &c. v. Taverner, R. 1550, 12mo.—A godly and holsom Preseruatyue against Desperaciō, &c. 1551, 12mo.—The Book of the Properties of Herbs, &c. v. Copland, W. 1552. Also without date.—Adagies. v. Taverner, R. 1582, 8vo.—Books printed without dates. The Garden of Wysdome, &c. v. Ta- p verner, R. 8vo.—An Exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. 12mo.—Admonycion of a certen trewe Pastor and Prophet sent vnto the Germanes. 8vo.—The Workes of Geffray Chaucer.—Seueral Pieces compiled by Master Skelton, Poet Laureat. 8vo.—Myrrour, or Glasse of Helth, &c. 8vo. —A goode Booke of Medecines, called the Treasure of Poore Men. 8vo. —A Christen Exhortation vnto Customable Swearers. 16mo.—A Proclamacyon of the Hygh Emperour Jesu Christe, &c. 8vo.—The Boke of Husbandrye, very profitable and necessarie for all manner of persons; newely corrected and amended, with diuers additions put thereunto. v. Fitzherbert, A. 16mo. Another edition without date.

q KELHAIMANNUS, Georg. Acanthius.—Partitiones in Ciceronis, de Rhetorica Libros. Lugd. 1554, 8vo.

KELHAM, Robert, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; died 1808, aged 91.—Britton; containing the Ancient Pleas of the Crown: translated and illustrated with References, Notes, and Ancient Records. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Dictionary of Norman, or old French Language; calculated to illustrate the Rights and Customs of former ages, the Forms of Law and Jurisprudence, the Names of Dignities and Offices of Persons and Places, and to render the Reading of these Records, Books, and Manuscripts, which are written in that language, more easy, as well as to restore the true sense r and meaning of many Words, hitherto deemed quite obscure or mistranslated. To which are added, The Laws of William the Conqueror; with an English translation. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 6s.—The Dissertation of John Selden, annexed to Fleta; translated, with Notes. 1781, 8vo.—Doomsday-Book illustrated; containing an account of that Ancient Record: also of the Tenants in Capite or Serjeantry therein maintained, and a translation of the different passages; with occasional Notes, &c. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 8s.

KELK, T., of Truro.—Remarks on the Necessity of Divine Inspiration. 1809, 8vo.

KELL, John, Esq.—A General Index to the Modern Reports relative s to the Law occurring at Trials by Nisi Prius, from the period of the Revolution to the present times. Dubl. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo.

KELLÆUS, Ed.—Tract. de Lapide Philosophorum, una cum Theatro Astronomiæ. Hamb. 1676, 8vo. Germ. Hamb. 1691, 8vo.

KELLAM, Lawrence, a foreign Typographer, called the Sworn Printer to the English College at Doway, who printed many books, especially,—A Christian Directorie, &c. v. Parsons, Rob. Lovan. 1598, 8vo.—A Spiritual Doctrine, &c. v. Granada, Lewis de. Lovan. 1599, 8vo.

KELLER, Sr.—Mémoire sur les Fontes de Canons. Par. 1684, 4to.

t KELLER, James, or in Latin Cellarius, born at Seckingen, 1568; died at Munich, 1631. He left some Controversial Works, and several Political ones concerning the affairs of Germany, under the names of,—Fabius Hercynianus, Aurimantius, Didacus, Tamias, &c.—Tyrannicidium. Monach. 1611, 4to.—Litura, seu Castigatio Cancellariæ Hispanicæ. 1624, 4to.—Tubus Galilæanus, adv. Camerarium. 1625, 4to.—Medicus Familiaris. Posn. 1693, 8vo.—His book against France, entitled, Mysteria Politica, 1625, 4to. was burnt by a sentence of the Chatelet, &c. It is a collection of eight letters respecting the alliance of France with England, Venice, Holland, and Transylvania.—The Canea Turturis, in answer to Gravina's u Song of the Turtle, is attributed to him.

KELLER, John, an early Printer at Augsburg. The following curious and interesting volume is the only one to which his name is affixed as printer.—Vocabularius Rerum, Latino-Teutonicus. 1478, fol.

KELLER, J. Chr.—Icones Plantarum, &c. 1762, fol.

KELLET, Alexander, Esq.—A Pocket of Prose and Verse; being a Collection of his Literary Productions. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s.—Mental Novelist and Amusing Companion; a Collection of Histories, Essays, and Novels; with many other curious Literary Productions. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 3s.

v KELLET, Edward, D. D.—Sermon on Galat. v. 2. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Miscellanies of Divinity, in 3 books. Camb. 1633, 1635, fol.—The Threefold Supper of Christ. Lond. 1641.

KELLEY, or Talbot, Edward, a famous English Alchymist, or, as some have called him, a Necromancer, born at Worcester, 1555; died 1595. —A true and faithful Relation of what passed for many years between Dr. John Dee and some Spirits, &c. Lond. 1659, fol. Published by Dr. Meric Casaubon.—A Poem of Chemistry, and a Poem of the Philosopher's Stone. Both inserted in the Theatrum Chymicum Britannicum. 1652.—De Lapide Philosophorum. Hamb. 1676, 8vo. He is only supposed to be the w Author of this.

KELLIE, Alexander.—Account of the Rupture of the Abdominal Integuments occasioned by a Fall, and followed by Gangrene of the Omentum, terminating favourably. Med. Com. xvi. 306. 1791.

KELLIE, Alexander, Lieutenant R. N.—A Comparative View; shewing the present flourishing State of the Revenue, Public Credit, Commerce, &c. of Great Britain. 1811.

KELLIE, George, Surgeon, Leith.—An Account of the Peracenteses being performed in the Thorax for the Cure of an Emphysema. Med. Com. ii. 427. 1774.

x KELLIE, George, M. D—. On the Medical Effects of Compression by the Tourniquet. Edin. 1797, 8vo.—An Account of the Effects of Compression by the Tourniquet, in Stopping the Cold Fit of Intermittents. Med. Com. xix. 271. 1794.—Letters respecting the Effects of the Nitrous Acid in the Cure of Syphilis. Annals of Med. ii. 254. 1797.—Observations and Experiments on the Electricity of Animals. Ib. viii. 305. 1803.

KELLIE, Sir Thomas.—Pallas Armata; or, Military Instructions. Edin. 1627, 4to.

KELLING, or Kellwaye, Simon.—Defensative against the Plague; shewing the meanes how to preserue vs from the dangerous contagion there- y of; how to cure those that are infected therewith. Whereunto is anuexed, A Short Treatise of the Small Poxe. Lond. 1593, 4to.

KELLISON, Matthew, an English Roman Catholic, of considerable eminence as a Controversial Writer, was born in Northamptonshire, about

1560; died 1641.—Survey of the New Religion. Doway, 1603, 8vo.—A Reply to Sutcliffe's Answer to the Survey of the New Religion. Rheims, 1608, 8vo.—Oratio coram Henrico IV. Rege Christianissimo.—The Gagg of the Reformed Gospel.—Examen Reformationis præsertim Calvinisticæ. Doway, 1616, 8vo.—The Right and Jurisdiction of the Prince and Prelate. 1617, 1621, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Hierarchy of the Church, against the
x Anarchy of Calvin. 1629, 8vo.—A brief and necessary Instruction for the Catholics of England, touching their Pastor. 1631.—Comment. in tertiam partem Summæ Sancti Thomæ. 1632, fol. Duac. 1633.

KELLNER, Wilhelmus Andreas; died 1744.—Synopsis Observationum Medicarum et Physicarum, quas Decuriæ 3 ac Centuriæ 10 Ephemeridum Academiæ Cæsareæ Naturæ Curiosorum ab a. 1670 usque ad a. 1722, publicatarum continent, adornata. Norib. 1739, 4to.

KELLO, John.—The Duty of Secret Prayer proved, opened, and enforced; in four Sermons. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—God's Departure from a People the most dreadful Judgment; a Sermon. Lond. 1776, 8vo.
a—A Fast Sermon on Hosea ix. 12. 1777, 8vo.

KELLUS, Samuel.—Carmen Gratulatorium ad Jacobum VI. R. Scotorum; et alia quædam carmina. Edin. 1617, 4to.

KELLWAYE, Simon. See Kelling.

KELLY.—French Idioms; with the English adapted designed for the
i use of those who would speak or translate from that universal language with propriety. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

KELLY, Charles, M. D.—Case of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. 44. 1767.

KELLY, Christopher, Esq.—A New and Complete System of Uni-
b versal Geography; or authentic History and interesting Description of the whole World, &c. Embellished with numerous engravings, and illustrated by correct Statistical Tables, and a new set of accurate maps, forming an ornamental and complete Atlas. Published at London, in 144 weekly numbers, at 6d. each.

KELLY, D.—Molly White; or the Bride Bewitched; a Tale. Lond. 1766, 4to. 1s. 6d.

KELLY, Guil.—Examen Philosophicum. Franc. et Lips. 1702, 2 tom. 8vo.

KELLY, Hugh, a Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer, was born on the
c banks of Killarney, in Ireland, 1739; died 1777.—A Vindication of Mr. Pitt's Administration.—The Babbler. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo. First inserted in Owen's Weekly Chronicle, in single papers.—Thespis. This is the most spirited of his poetic compositions.—False Delicacy; a Comedy. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This Comedy established the Author's reputation as a dramatic writer, and was translated into French by Madame Riccoboni; into Italian, German, and Portuguese.—A Word to the Wise; a Comedy; with an Address to the Public prefixed. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 5s. A new edition was revised for the benefit of his wife and family, and introduced by an elegant and pathetic Prologue, written by Dr. Johnson.—Clementina; a
d Tragedy. Lond. 1771, 8vo.—School for Wives; a Comedy. Lond. 1774, 8vo. This appeared with the name of Justice Addington.—Romance of an Hour; a Comedy of two Acts. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—The Man of Reason; a Comedy.—His Works. To which is prefixed, his Life. Lond. 1778, 4to. 21s. Printed for his widow.—He was also Editor of the Lady's m Museum, the Court Magazine, and other periodical publications, in which he wrote many original Essays and pieces of Poetry.

KELLY, Isabella. See Hegelann.

KELLY, James.—A Complete Collection of Scottish Proverbs, explained and made intelligible to the English reader. Lond. 1721, 8vo. 1818,
e 12mo. 7s.—Account of the Strata met with in digging for Marl and of Horns found under ground in Ireland. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 154. 1726.

KELLY, John, LL. D., a learned and worthy Clergyman, born at Douglas, in the Isle of Man, 1750; died 1809.—He transcribed all the books of the Old Testament three several times, in the Manks language. The whole impression was completed under his guidance. in 1772.—Religious, Moral, and Political Advantages of Instructing the Poor; a Sermon. Lond. 1795, 4to. 1s.—He corrected and sent to the press, Grammatical Notes on his native dialect: printed under the title of, A Practical Grammar of the Ancient Gælic, or Language of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks.
f Lond. 1805, 4to. 6s.—The Life of John Dolland, F. R. S. Lond. 1808, 4to. —In 1805, he issued proposals for printing a Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic Tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of Scotland, Ireland, and the Isle of Man; and bestowed great pains in bringing to completion this useful and curious Work.

KELLY, John, M. D.—An Essay on the Spontaneous Evolution of the Fœtus. Dubl. 1816, 8vo.

KELLY, Patrick, LL. D., Master of the Academy in Finsbury Square, London.—A Practical Introduction to Spherics and Nautical Astronomy; containing, among other original matter, the Discovery of a Pro-
g jection for Clearing the Lunar Distances, in order to find the Longitude at Sea. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s. 4th edit. 1813, 8vo. 12s.—The Universal Cambist, and Commercial Instructor; being a General Treatise on Exchange, including the Monies, Coins, Weights, and Measures of all Trading Nations and Colonies; with an account of their Books and Paper Currencies. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 4to. 84s.—Astronomical Computations; comprising new Tables of the Sun's Longitude, Right Ascension and Declination, for 1812. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.—Elements of Book-keeping, both by Single and Double Entry; comprising a System of Merchant's Accounts, founded on real business, arranged according to modern practice, and adapted to the
h use of schools. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s. 1802. 4th edit. 1813.—Metrology; or an Exposition of Weights and Measures, chiefly those of Great Britain, Ireland, and France; containing Tables of Comparison, and Views of various Standards. Also an account of Laws and Local Customs relating to the subject; with Parliamentary Reports, and other important documents. Lond. 1816, 7s.

KELLY, Thomas.—Thoughts on the Marriages of the Labouring Poor; containing Instructions for their Conduct before and after entering into that important state; with four Authentic and Moral Stories illustrating the subject. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

i KELSAL, Edward, M. A., Vicar of Boston, Lincolnshire.—The true Nature of Moderation; a Sermon on Phil. iv. 5. 1710, 8vo.—Against Bribery; on Deut. xvi. 19. 1712, 8vo.

KELSALL, Charles, Esq.—A Letter from Athens, to a Friend in England. 1813, 4to.—The Two Last Pleadings of Cicero against Verres. Translated from the original; with Notes. 1813, 8vo.—Phantasm of an University, with Prolegomena; in which the defects of our University Systems are exposed, and a new arrangement of the Sciences is given. 1813, fol. £5, 5s.—Idea of a Constitution for Italy. 1814.

KELSEY, Joseph, B. D., Archdeacon and Canon of Sarum, and Rec-
j tor of Newton Tony, Wilts.—Sermons on 1 Kings ix. 3. Lond. 1674, 4to.—On 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. Lond. 1691, fol.—Concio de Æterno Christi Sacerdotio. Lond. 1691, fol.—Sermons on several occasions, 2d edit. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

KELSO, Hamilton, M. D.—A Treatise on Elementary Air. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s.

KELSON, T. M., Apothecary.—Remarks on the Nature and Cure of Colds. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d. The leading idea of this tract is, that a cold is a disease sui generis.

KELTON, Arthur.—A Chronycle, with a Genealogie, declarying that
k the Brittons and Welchemen are lineallye descended from Brute. Newely and uery wittely compiled in Meter. Lond. 1547, 16mo.

KELTRIDGE, John, M. A., Minister of Dedham, in Cambridge, afterwards in London.—An Exposition, and Readynges on the xith of Luke. With a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 2, 3. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Two Godlie and learned Sermons, appointed and preached before the Jesuites Seminaries, and other aduersaries to the Gospell of Christ, in the Tower of London. In which were confuted to their faces, in the most principall and cheefe poincts of their Romish and Whoarish Religion, and all such articles as they defend contrarie to the Word of God, were laid open and ripped unto them.
l Lond. 1581, 4to.

KELWAY, Thomas.—Oyer Ferrier, his Astronomical Discourse of the Judgement of Nativities translated, &c. Lond. 1598, 8vo. Lond. 1642, 4to.

KELYING, Sir John.—Report of divers Cases in Pleas of the Crown, adjudged and determined in the reign of the late King Charles II. With directions for Justices of the Peace and others. Lond. 1708, 1739, fol.

KELYNG, William.—Reports of Cases in Chancery in the King's Bench, &c. from the 3d to the 9th year of King Geo. II., during which m time Lord King was Chancellor, and Lords Raymond and Hardwicke were Chief Justices of England. To which are added, seventy new Cases, not in the former edition, in 2 parts. 1764, fol.

KEM, Samuel, Chaplain and Captain to a troop of horse in the time of Oliver Cromwell, an extraordinary character, of whom it is said, that he would preach in the morning, and plunder in the afternoon; was a saint in the pulpit and a devil out of it.—Sermon on Esther iv. 16. Lond. 1644, 4to.—An Olive Branch, found after a Storme in the Northern Seas, and presented to his Majesty, in a Sermon, at the Court of New Castle. Southwark, 1647, 4to.

n KEMBLE, Charles.—The Point of Honour; a Play, from the French. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—The Wanderer; an Hist. Drama. 1808, 8vo.—Plot and Counter-plot, or the Portrait of Michael Cervantes; a Farce. 1808, 8vo. 2s.

KEMBLE, John Philip, brother of the preceding. The greater part of the following pieces are altered from Shakespeare.—Fugitive Pieces. Lond. 1780, 8vo. Now extremely scarce, the Author having destroyed every copy he could procure.—Lodoiska; an Opera, in 3 acts. The music composed and selected from Cherubini, Kreutzer, and Androzzi; by Mr. Storace. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Henry V.; or the Conquest of France;
o an Historical Play. 1786, 1801, 1803, 1806, 8vo.—The Pilgrim; a Comedy. 1787, 8vo.—The Pannel; a Farce. 1788, 8vo. 1816, 2s.—The Farm House; a Comedy. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.—The Tempest; or, the Enchanted Island; a Comedy. With additions, from Dryden. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. And again, with further alterations, in 1806.—Coriolanus. 1789, 8vo. And again in 1806.—Love in Many Masks; a Comedy. Altered from Mrs. Behn's Rover. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—All's Well That Ends Well. 1793, 8vo.—Merchant of Venice. 1795, 8vo.—Merry Wives of Windsor. 1797, 8vo.—Much Ado About Nothing. 1799 and 1810, 8vo.—Way of the World; a Comedy. 1800, 8vo.—Hamlet. 1800 and
p 1804, 8vo.—King John. 1800 and 1804, 8vo.—King Lear. 1800 and 1808, 8vo.—Cymbeline. 1801 and 1810, 8vo.—Henry IV., Part the First. 1803, 8vo.—Macbeth. 1803, 8vo.—Measure for Measure. 1803, 8vo.—Othello. 1804, 8vo.—Henry IV., Part the Second. 1804, 8vo.—Henry VIII. 1804, 8vo.—Two Gentlemen of Verona. 1808, 8vo.—Richard III. 1810, 8vo.—As You Like It. 1810, 8vo.—An Essay on the Cha-

racters of Macbeth and King Richard III. 1816, cr. 8vo. 9s. 6d.—A Select British Theatre: being a Collection of the most popular Stock Pieces performed at the Theatres Royal, including all the Acting Plays of Shakespeare. Altered and adapted to the Stage. 1816, 8 vols. 12mo. 55s.

q KEMBLE, Mrs. Marie Therese.—The Day After the Wedding; an Interlude. 1808, 8vo.—Smiles and Tears; or the Widow's Stratagem; a Comedy, in 5 acts. 1816, 2s. 6d.

KEMEYS, John Gardner.—Free and Candid Reflections, occasioned by the late additional Duties on Sugars and Rum. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

KEMMERICHUS, Dietericus Hermannus.—Accessiones Institutionum Juris Civilis, ex Jure Naturæ et Gentium, Romano et Germanico, cum Primis Saxonico; ad Methodum Institutionum Justineanarum Concinnatæ. Vitemb. 1726, 8vo.

r KEMNITIUS, Mart.—An Examination of the Councell of Trent, touching the Decree of Traditions. Lond. 1582, 4to.

KEMP, Edward.—Reasons for the Sole Use of the Church's Prayers, in publick. Camb. 1668, 4to.

KEMP, James, a native of Exeter.—Narthernhay; a Poem. The Promenade for the inhabitants of that city. Addressed to Solitude. With an Introductory Sonnet. 2d edition. 1808, 4to. 1s. 6d.

KEMP, Joseph, Doctor of Music.—The Patriotic Entertainment called The Jubilee. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 1s.—The Siege of Isca, i. e. Exeter; a Melo Drama. 1810, 8vo.—Musical Illustrations of the Lady of the Lake, s consisting of Lays, with accompaniments, for the harp or piano-forte. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 9s. 4to. 12s.

KEMP, W., A. M.—A Treatise of the Nature, Cause, Signs, and Cure of the Pestilence. Lond. 1665, 4to.—Imagines Selectæ. Fol.

KEMP, William.—A Dvtiful Invective against the moste haynous Treasons of Ballard and Babington, with other their adherents, latelie executed. Together with the horrible Attempts and Actions of the Queen of Scottes; and the sentence pronounced against her at Fodderingay. Newlie compiled and set foorth, in English verse, for a New-yeares gifte to all loyall English subjects. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The Censure of a loyal subiect upon cer- t taine noted speeches and behauiour of those 14 notable Traitors, (Ballard, Babington, &c.) at the place of their execution, (Lincoln's Inn Fields,) the xi. (20) and 12 (21) of September last past; wherein is handled matter of necessary instruction, &c. Lond. 1587, 4to. Also without date.—The Education of Children in Learning, declared by the dignitie, vtilitie, and methode thereof. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Kemp's ix. Day's Wonder; in a Dance from London to Norwich. Lond. 1600, 4to.

KEMPHERUS, Gerh.—Poetæ Latini Rei Venaticæ Scriptores et Bucolici Antiqui cum Not. Varior. Lugd. Bat. 1728, 4to.

KEMPIS, Thomas à, one of the most pious and exemplary Canons u of the 15th century, was born in Kemp, a village in the diocese of Cologne, 1380; entered the Monastery of Regular Canons of Mount St. Agnes, near Zwol, in 1399; died 1471. The celebrated book on the imitation of Jesus Christ has been generally ascribed to him, although some have attributed it to John Gerson, under which name several of the editions were published. Whoever the Author was there is no distinct proof, but it is more probable to be the production of Kempis than of Gerson, a person whose existence has been called in question.——DE IMIT. CHRISTI.—De Imitatione Christi. Without place or date, but printed by Gunther Zainer, fol. This is, perhaps, the first impression of this admirable Work, and is sup- v posed to have been executed between 1472 and 1475.—De Imit. Christi. Brix. 1485, 12mo. Ven. 1486, 1487, 4to. 1492, 12mo. Et Norib. per Frisner et Sensenschmid, 1487.—De Imit. Christi. Par. ap. P. Higman Almanum, 1489, 8vo. This is the first edition in which the work is attributed to Gerson.—De Imit. Christi. Par. per Pigouchet, 1492, 12mo. Et Lunenb. 1493, 8vo.—De Imit. Christi; cum aliis Th. a Kempis Operibus. Norimb. 1494, fol.—De Imit. Christi. Par. 1520, 1521. Both these editions are published with the name of Gerson.—De Imit. Christi. Lugd. ap. Elzev. without date, 12mo.—De Imit. Christi. Par. ex Typogr. Regiâ, 1649, fol.—De Imit. Christi. Par. 1567, 12mo. w Generally bound up with Cardinal Richlieu's Bible.—De Imit. Christi. Ant. ap. Plant. 1671, 8vo. A scarce and beautiful edition.—De Imit. Christi, cum Vitâ Thomæ a Kempis, per Heribertum Rosweydum. Edin. ap. Walt. Ruddimannum, 1757, 32mo. A very elegant, correct, and convenient edition.—De Imit. Christi. Par. 1764, 12mo. Et Par. 1788, 4to. The latter of these impressions is beautifully printed.—The Imitation of Christ has been translated into every European language, and even into the Arabic and Chinese. There are English editions by Wynkyn de Worde, 4to. and of the dates of 1567, 1568, 1584, 1585, 1589, 1613, 1639, 8vo. See Hake, E., Rogers, T., Page, W.

x KEMPIUS, John.—Ejus Monumenta Vett. illustrata, 2 partibus, quarum altera Mumias, Simulacra, &c.; altera Nummos continet: curâ R. Ainsworth et Joannis Ward. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

KEMPIUS, M. Martinus.—Charismatum sacrorum trias; sive Bibliotheca Anglorum Theologica, cum Appendice de Regia Societate Londinensi. Regiom. 1677, 4to.—Opus Polyhistoricum Dissertationibus xxv. de Osculis, subnexisque de Judæ ingenio, Vitâ et fine et Sacris Epiphillidibus absolutum. Franc. 1680, 4to.

KEMPSTER, Bartholomew.—Butt upon Butt; a Poem. Lond. 1680, 4to.

y KEMPTHORNE, John, B. D.—Select Portions of Psalms, from different translations. 1810, 12mo.

KEN, or Kenn, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells, was born in Hertfordshire, 1637; died 1710.—Prayers for the use of Winchester College. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Sermon on the Funeral of Lady Maynard; on Prov. xi. 16. 1682, 4to.—Exposition on the Church Catechism. Lond. 1685, 8vo. 1703, 8vo.—A Pastoral Letter to his Clergy, concerning their behaviour during Lent. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Prayers for the use of all persons who come to the Bath for Cure. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—A Letter to Dr. Tenison, concerning his Sermon, preached at the Funeral of her late Majesty, Queen z Mary. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Expostulatoria; or, the Complaints of the Church of England, against Pluralities, &c. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Some Sermons, Odes, and Hymns. With his Life, by Hawkins. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Edmund; an Epic Poem of 13 books. Posth.—Works, 1721, 4 vols.

KENDAL, Mrs.—Essays addressed to Young Women, intended as a guide to their entering into the Marriage State. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 1s.—Moreland Manor; or, who is the Heir; a Novel. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

KENDAL, Edward Augustus, Esq.—The Crested Wren; a little book for children. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Indian Cottage. a Translated from the French of St. Pierre. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Histories of Senex; or, Little Histories of Little People. 1800, 12mo.—Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, during the Campaigns of General Bonaparte. Translated from the French of Vivant Denon. To which is prefixed, an Historical Account of the Invasion of Egypt by the French. With maps, views, &c. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—The Pocket Encyclopædia. 1802, 6 vols. 12mo.—Keeper's Travels in Search of his Master. 12mo.—Parental Education; or, Domestic Lessons; a Miscellany intended for Youth. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 4s.—An Argument for construing largely the Right of an Appellee to insist on Trial by Battle; and also for enabling b him to Plead his former Acquittal in Abatement of an Appeal of Felony. 1818, 8vo. 1s.

KENDAL, John.—The Measure of Time; containing Tables of the Equations of Arches, of Directions, &c. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

KENDALL, Mr., Architect, of Exeter.—An Elucidation of the first Principles of English Architecture, usually Denominated Gothic; comprising upwards of 20 finely engraved plates, by Mr. Storer, representing Elevations, &c. taken from the Cathedral Church of Exeter. 1818.

KENDALL, A.—Derwent Priory.—Tales of the Abbey; founded on Historical Facts. 1800, 3 vols. 12mo.—Tales and Poems. 1804, 12mo. c 3s. 6d.

KENDALL, George.—Theocratia; or, a Vindication of the Doctrine of the Reformed Churches, concerning God's Intention of Grace to his Elect, in the death of Christ. Lond. 1653, fol.—Sanctis Sancti; or, the common Doctrine of the Perseverance of the Saints, Vindicated against Mr. Goodwin. To which is added, an Apology for University Learning, against Mr. Horne. Lond. 1654, fol.—Clerk of the Surveigh Surveyed. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Fur pro Tribunali; seu Examen Dialogismi cui inscribitur Fur Prædestinatus. Oratio Oxonii habita de Doctrina Neo-Pelagiana. G. Twissi Vita et Vindiciæ à Calumniis Fr. Annati. Dissertatio de Novis ac- d tibus immanentibus, Sintne Deo adscribendi? Oxon. 1657, 8vo.—Appendix to the unlearned Chemist Physician's Library. Lond. 1664, 8vo. This probably refers to a Tract of Richard Matthews.

KENDALL, John, a respectable Member of the Society of Friends; died at Colchester, 1814, aged 89.—An Abstract from the Old and New Testament; containing what is most especially instructive to the Historical parts, and the many edifying examples of those Writers. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo.—An Essay on the Bad Effects of Stage Entertainments. 8vo.—Extracts from the Works of Fenelon. 12mo.—Letters on Religious Subjects. 2 vols. 12mo.—Poems on Moral and Religious Subjects; from e various Authors. 12mo.—Extracts from Thomas à Kempis. 12mo.—Life of Thomas Story, a Quaker. 12mo.—Precepts of the Christian Religion, in Question and Answer. 12mo.

KENDALL, Timothy, of Staple Inn.—Flowres of Epigrammes; out of sundrie the most singular Authors, selected. To which is annexed, Trifles deuised and written (for the moste part) at sundrie tymes in his yong and tender age.

KENDALL, William.—The Science of Legislation. Translated from the Italian of Filangieri. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 4s.—Poems. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.

f KENDRICK, James, F. L. S.—The Edinburgh Medical and Physical Dictionary, &c. See Morris, Robert, M.D.

KENDRICKE, John, late Citizen and Draper of London.—His Last Will and Testament. 1625, 4to.

KENNEDY, Rev. Mr. Hugh, Minister of the Gospel, in the Scots Congregation at Rotterdam.—A Short Account of the Rise and continuing Progress of a remarkable Work of Grace in the United Netherlands. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

KENNEDY, James.—Epithalamium Caroli II. et Catharinæ, M. Britanniæ, R. R. Edin. 1662, 4to.

g KENNEDY, James.—A New Description of the Pictures, Statues, Bustos, Basso-relievos, and other Curiosities at the Earl Pembroke's House, at Wilton. Illustrated with 25 engravings of some of the capital Statues, Bustos, and Relievos. Lond. 1758, 8vo. A greatly enlarged edition. Salisb. 1769, 4to. 16s.

KENNEDY, James.—Glenochel; a Descriptive Poem. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. The first edition of this work had previously been printed in Glasgow.

KENNEDY, John.—The Historie of Calanthrop and Lvcilla; conspicvovsly demonstrating the various Mutabilities of Fortune in their loves, h with every severall circumstance of ioyes and crosses, fortunate exploites, and hazardous adventures, which either of them sustained before they coulde attaine the prosperous event of their wished aimes. Edin. 1626, sm. 8vo.

KENNEDY, John, M.D., an Antiquary of some abilities, although very little is known of his history, was a native of Scotland, and resided some time at Smyrna; died 1760.—Dissertation on the Coins of Carausius.—Farther Observations, &c. 1756, 4to.

KENNEDY, John, Surgeon, Edinburgh.—Wound of the Neck; with uncommon Symptoms. Edin. Med. Ess. i. 206.

KENNEDY, John, Rector of Bradley, in Derbyshire.—A New Me- i thod of Stating and Explaining the Scripture Chronology, upon Mosaic Astronomical Principles, Media and Data, as laid down in the Pentateuch. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s.—Commensurability between the Diurnal and Annual Motions. Illustrated and confirmed by above 100 Calculations, which are all adjusted to the Meridian of Greenwich, and published to ascertain the Astronomical Principles of the Pentateuch of Moses. The most accurate Observations that can be made for the current year, et seq. are appealed to as the proper test of their truth. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Examination of Mr. Jackson's Chronological Antiquities; in which the errors and defects of that elaborate performance are demonstrated. In a Letter to the Author. j Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Complete System of Astronomical Chronology; unfolding the Scriptures, in which, 1. The Chronology of the Masoretic Hebrew Text is proved; 2. The date of the Creation Fixed; 3d, When the Israelites went out of Egypt; 4. That, at the going out of Egypt, the original Sabbath was changed; 5. That our Saviour rose from the dead on the seventh day of the week; 6. That our Saviour gave up the ghost, upon the Cross, on the very month, day, hour, and minute on which the Paschal Lamb was ordered by the law to be slain; 7. The Chronology of the five books of Moses, completed in all its particulars; 8. The Astronomical Epocha of the Gospel, and the year, month, and day of k Christ's death are determined. Lond. 1762, 4to. 25s.—A Discussion of some important and uncertain points in Chronology; in a series of Letters to the Rev. Dr. Blair. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.—An Explanation and Proof of the Complete System of Astronomical Chronology, unfolding the Scriptures: in which the truth and reality of the original Luni-Solar Radix is clearly and fully ascertained; first, by Calculations à priori; then confirmed to the minutest exactness, by Calculations à posteriori, through an extensive interval of 5,800 years. In a series of Letters, addressed to James Ferguson. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s.

KENNEDY, Matthew.—Acts of the General Assembly of the Church l of Scotland. Edin. 1691, fol.—Chronological, Genealogical, and Historical Dissertation of the Royal Family of Stuarts; beginning with Milesius. Paris, 1705, 8vo. See Hay, R.—Response à une Lettre que le Père de la Haye, Religieux Ecossois de l'Ordre de S. Genevieve, a écrité à my Lord Duc de Perth, du 4. Septembre, 1612; avec la Lettre du Père de la Haye. Par. 1715, 8vo.

KENNEDY, Peter.—Ophthalmographia; or, a Treatise of the Eye. Lond. 1713, 8vo. Treats also of the Ear.—Essay on External Remedies. Lond. 1715, 8vo. In this Tract, the Author maintains that Purgative Medicines operate as effectually when applied externally, as when taken by the m Stomach.—Supplement to Ophthalmographia, against Brooken, Porterfield, Cheselden, Jervis, Sharpe, &c. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

KENNEDY, Quintine, Abbot of Crosraguel.—Compendius Tractiue, conforme to the Scripturis ressoun and Authoritie, declaring the nerrest and onlie way to establishe the Conscience of ane Christiane man, in all matteris quhilkis ar in debate concerning Faith and Religioun. 1553. Again, entitled, Ane Compendius Tractive, conforme to the Scripturis of Almychtie God, Ressoun, and Authoritie, declaring the nerrest, and only way to establyche the Conscience of ane Christiane man, in all matters, (quhilks ar in debate) concerning Faith and Religioun, sett forth be Maister Quintin Kennedy, n Commendator of the Abbey of Crosraguell, and dedicat to his deerest and best beluiffit Nephuo, Gilbert Mester of Cassillis. In the zeir of God, ane thousand fyve hundreth, fifty aught zeris. Without name of printer or place, 1558, 4to.—Ane Oratioune, set furth be Master Q. K., ye yeir of Gode 1561. Bl. Let. From the original MS. in the Auchinleck Library. 1812, small 4to. 7s. 6d.

KENNEDY, Robert, M.D., F. R. S., and F. A. S. E.—A Chemical Analysis of three Species of Whinstone, and two of Lava. Trans. Soc. Edin. v. 76. 1805.; and Nicholson's Journal, iv. 407. 1800.—Chemical Analysis of an uncommon Species of Zeolite. Ib. 295.

o KENNEDY, William, M.D., Physician, Inverness.—Account of a Case, in which the Anus was wanting, successfully cured. Annals of Med. vi. 351. 1801.

KENNEDY, William, Esq., Advocate, Aberdeen.—Annals of Aberdeen, from the Reign of King William the Lion, to the end of the year 1818; with an Account of the City Cathedral, and old University of Aberdeen. 1818, 2 vols. 4to. 84s.

KENNET, Basil, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Chaplain to the English Factory at Leghorn, younger brother of the following, was born at Postling, in Kent, 1674; died 1714-15.— p Romæ Antiquæ Notitia; or, the Antiquities of Rome, in 2 parts; 1. A Short History of the Rise, Progress, and Decay of the Commonwealth: 2. A Description of the City; an Account of the Religion, Civil Government, and Art of War; with the Remarkable Customs and Ceremonies, Public and Private, with copper cuts of the principal Buildings, &c. To which are prefixed, two Essays concerning the Roman Learning, and the Roman Education. Lond. 1696, 1699, 1708, 8vo. The 13th edition, corrected and improved. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—The Lives and Characters of the Ancient Grecian Poets. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—An Exposition of the Apostles' Creed, according to Bishop Pearson; in a new method, by way of Paraphrase and q Annotations. 8vo.—An Essay towards a Paraphrase on the Psalms, in Verse; with a Paraphrase on the third Chapter of the Revelation. 1706, 8vo.—Twenty Sermons on several occasions, preached before the Society of British Merchants in foreign parts. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Puffendorf of the Law of Nature and Nations. Translated into English, as are the following,—Placette's Christian Casuist.—Godeau's Pastoral Instructions.—Pascal's Thoughts on Religion. To which he prefixed, an Account of the manner in which these thoughts were delivered by him.—Balsac's Aristippus; with an Account of his Life and Writings.—The Marriage of Thames and Isis; from a Latin Poem of Mr. Camden.

r KENNET, White, D. D., Bishop of Peterborough, a Miscellaneous Writer of much ability, born at Dover, 1660; died 1728.—A Letter from a Student at Oxford to a Friend in the Country, concerning the approaching Parliament. 1680.—Supplement to his three Letters from the Bishop of Carlisle. Lond. 1681, 4to.—An Address of Thanks to a good Prince, presented in the Panegyric of Pliny upon Trajan, the best of the Roman Emperors. 1686. Reprinted, 1717.—Life of Mr. Somner. Oxf. 1693, 8vo.—Parochial Antiquities attempted, in the History of Ambrosden, Burcester, and other adjacent parts in the Counties of Oxford and Bucks; with a Glossary, explaining obsolete Words and phrases. Oxf. 1695, 1696, s 4to.—The Righteous taken away from the Evil to Come; on Isai. lvii. 1. 1695, 4to.—Remarks on Mr. Henry Cornish's Life and Death. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Ecclesiastical Synods and Parliamentary Convocations of the Church of England; historically and justly vindicated from the misrepresentations of Mr. Atterbury. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Occasional Letter on the Subject of English Convocations. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—The present state of Convocation, in a Letter concerning the proceedings of several late Sessions. Lond. 1702, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on Gal. iv. 18. 1702, 12mo.—The Glory of Children in their Fathers; on Prov. xvii. 6. 1703, 4to.—Inquiry into the Causes of the Civil War; on Jerem. xliv. 23. t 1704, 4to.—Christian Honesty recommended; an Assize Sermon, on 1 Thess. iv. 6. 1704, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Jerem. i. 22, 23.—Accession Sermon, on Ps. cxliv. 15. 1705, 8vo.—The Case of Impropriations, and of the Augmentation of Vicarages and other Insufficient Cures, stated by History and Law; with an Appendix, &c. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 5s.—Some Remarks or Strictures on his Sermon preached upon the 30th of Jan. 1703-4. Lond. 1704, 4to.—A Compleat History of England; with the Lives of all the Kings and Queens thereof, from the earliest accounts of time, to the Death of William III. Illustrated with large and useful Notes, and the Effigies of the Kings and Queens, from the originals u engraven by the best Masters. Lond. 1706, 3 vols. 2d edit. corrected, with additions to the third volume. Lond. 1719, 3 vols. fol. See North, R.—Sermon on Gen. xlii. 21. 1706, 4to.—The Office and Good Work of a Bishop; a Sermon at the Consecration of Bishop Wake, on Tim. iii. 1. 1706, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on Ps. cxliv. 12. 1706, 8vo.—The Duty of Rejoicing in a day of Prosperity; on Eccles. vii. 14. 1706, 4to.—Relation de la Societé établie pour la Propagation de l'Evangele: traduite par Cl. Grotête de la Mothe, &c. Rot. 1708, 8vo.—A Sermon at the Funeral of the Duke of Devonshire, on Psal. xxxix. 4. With Memoirs of the Family of Cavendish. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—A Sermon for v the Relief of Poor Girls, taught and clothed by Charity, on Prov. xxxi. 29. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Christian Rules and Directions for Charity Schools. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—A Letter to Tho. Hearne, concerning a passage in the iv. vol. of Leland's Itinerary. Oxf. 1711, 8vo.—Glory to God, and Gratitude to Benefactors; Thanksgiving Sermon, on Luke xvii. 17, 18. 1709, 8vo.—The Works of Charity; on John vi. 10. 1710, 8vo.—On Luke xiv. 27. 1710, 8vo.—On John xiv. 27. 1710, 4to.—The Christian Neighbour; Election of Lord Mayor; on Luke x. 29. 1711, 4to.—The Letts and Impediments in Planting and Propagating Christ's Gospel; on 1 Cor. ix. 12. 1712, 4to.—Doing Good the way to Eternal Life; on Matth. xix, w 16. 1712, 4to.—Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia; an attempt towards laying the foundation of an American Library. Lond. 1713, 4to.—A Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle, concerning Bishop Merks. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Causes of Rebellion and Civil War; in an Examination of Dr. Kennet's Sermon. Lond. 1714, 4to.—A Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 4. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—The Witchcraft of the present Rebellion; on 1 Sam. xv. 13. 1715, 4to.—On 2 Sam. xv. 23. 1715, 8vo.—Providence Protecting the Protestant Religion; on Ps. lxxv. 1. 1715, 4to.—On Prov. i. 12. 1715, 4to.—The Wisdom of Looking Backwards to judge the better on one side and the other, by the Speeches, Writings, Actions, and x other matters of fact on both sides for the four last years. Lond. 1715, 8vo—The Faithful Steward; on Luke xvi. 1, 2. 1716, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Suppressing the Rebellion; on Ps. xxxiii. 1. 1716, 8vo.—A Second Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—A Third Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—His Conduct, from 1681 to the present time; collected from his own Writings. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Dr Snape instructed in some matters relating to Convocations, and Converts from Popery. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Charity and Restitution; on Luke xix. 8. 1719, 8vo.—Sermon on Mark xiv. 19. 1720, 4to.—Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil, towards discovering and correcting the true His-

y tory of England, from the Restoration of King Charles II. Lond. 1728, fol. This Work forms a Continuation to Whitelock's Memorials.—His Life. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Short Remarks on some passages in his Life. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

KENNEY, Rev. Edward.—A Method of preparing a Sulphureous Medicinal Water. Trans. Irish Acad. v. 1793.

KENNEY, or Kenny, James, a native of Ireland, and the Author of the following popular Pieces,—Society; a Poem, in two parts, with other Poems. Lond. 1804, cr. 8vo. 4s.—Raising the Wind; a Farce. 1803, 8vo.—Matrimony; a Petit Opera, in 2 acts. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—
z Too Many Cooks; a Musical Farce. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Ella Rosenberg; a Melo Drama, in 2 acts. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s.—False Alarms, or My Cousin; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The World; a Comedy. 1808, 8vo.—Turn Out; a Musical Farce. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2s.—Debtor and Creditor; a Comedy, in five acts. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3s.—The Portfolio, or the Family of Anglade; a Drama, founded on a memorable Trial, in two acts. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Touchstone, or the World as it goes. 1817, 3s.

KENNEY, John Henry.—The Burniad; a Poetical Epistle, in the manner of Burns: with Poetical Epistles, original and imitative. Lond.
a 1808, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

KENNICOTT, Benjamin, S. T. P., D. D., F. R. S., Member of the Royal Society of Sciences at Gottingen, the Theodore-Palatine Academy at Manheim, the Royal Academy of Inscriptions, &c. at Paris, and Keeper of the Radcliffe Library in Oxford, a very learned Divine, was born in Devonshire, 1718; died 1783.—On the Tree of Life in Paradise; a Critical Dissertation on Gen. ii. 8-24. 1747, 8vo.—On the Oblation of Cain and Abel; a Critical Dissertation on Gen. iv. 1-5. 1747, 8vo.—The Duty of Thanksgiving for Peace in general, and the Reasonableness of Thanksgiving for our present Peace; a Thanksgiving Sermon on Jerem. xxxiii. 10, 11.
b Oxon. 1749, 8vo.—The State of the Printed Hebrew Text of the Old Testament considered; a Dissertation, in two parts. Part i. contains, 1 Chron. xi. with 2 Sam. v. and xxiii.; and Part ii. contains, Observations on 70 Hebrew MSS., with an Extract of Mistakes, and various Readings. Oxf. 1753-60, 2 vols. 8vo.—Christian Fortitude; on Rom. viii. 35-37. 1757, 8vo.—An Answer to a Letter from the Rev. T. Rutherforth, D. D., &c. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s.—Letter to Dr. King, occasioned by his late Apology. 1755, 8vo.—Remarks on a Printed Paper, entitled, a Catalogue of the Sacred Vessels restored by Cyrus, &c. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—State of the Collection of Manuscripts of the Old Testament. Oxf. 1761-2-3-4, 8vo.—
c Text explained; on Isai. vii. 13-16. 1765, 8vo.—Observations on the 1st Book of Samuel, chap. vi. 19. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. Translated into French, under the title of, Remarques Critiques sur 1 Sam. vi. 19. 1768, 8vo. 1s.—The ten Annual Accounts of the Collation of Hebrew MSS. of the Old Testament, begun in 1760, and completed in 1769. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Critica Sacra; or, a Short Introduction to Hebrew Criticism. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—In Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum cum Variis Lectionibus. Oxf. 1776-80, 2 vols. fol.—Epistola ad Celeberrimum Professorem Joannem Davidem Michaelis, de Censura primi Tomi Bibliorum Hebraicorum nuper Editi, in Bibliotheca ejus Orientale, parte xi.
d Oxon. 1777, 8vo. 1s.—The Sabbath; a Sermon, before the University of Oxford. 1781, 8vo. 2d edit. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—Remarks on Select Passages in the Old Testament. To which are added, eight Sermons. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s.

KENNION, Edward, F. S. A.—An Essay on Trees in Landscape; or, an Attempt to shew the Propriety and Importance of Characteristic Expression in this Branch of Art, and the means of producing it; with Examples. 1816, 7 parts, 73s. 6d.

KENNY, Robert, Esq.—The History of Jamaica; with Observations on its Climate, Trade, and Productions. 1807, 4to.

e KENNY, W. S.—A Practical Chess Grammar; or, an Introduction to the Royal Game of Chess. 1817, 4to. 7s.—Chess Exercises; intended as a Companion and Sequel to the Practical Chess Grammar. 1818. fscap. 8vo. 7s.

KENRICK, John, M. A.—The Necessity of Revelation to teach the Doctrine of a Future Life; a Sermon. 1814, 4s.

KENRICK, Rev. Timothy.—Discourses on various topics relating to Doctrine and Practice. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—An Exposition of the Historical Writings of the New Testament; with Reflections subjoined to each Section. With Memoirs of the Author. Lond. 1809, 3 vols. 8vo.
f 22s.

KENRICK, William, LL. D., a Miscellaneous Writer of considerable ability, but whose Writings are contaminated by a style vituperative and malignant; died 1779.—The Grand Question Debated; or, an Essay to prove that the Soul of Man is not, neither can it be immortal. 1751.—Reply to the Grand Question Debated; fully proving that the Soul of Man is, and must be immortal. These Pamphlets are a specimen of what Dr. K. often practised, viz. in attacking or defending himself, when he found no one else disposed to do either.—Kapelion; or, the Poetical Ordinary.—The Pasquinade; with Notes variorum: book the first. 1753.—The Whole
g Duty of a Woman. 12mo.—Epistles, Philosophical and Moral. 1758. These, which may be reckoned the best specimens of his Poetry, were rather severely handled in the Critical Review: to which he wrote a Reply, entit., a Scrutiny; or the Critics Criticised.—A Review of Dr. Johnson's New Edition of Shakespeare; in which the ignorance or inattention of that Editor is exposed, and the Poet defended from the persecution of his Commentators. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 3s.—Falstaff's Wedding; a Comedy, being a Sequel to the Second Part of the Play of King Henry the Fourth. Written in imitation of Shakespeare. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Widowed Wife; a Comedy. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Epistle to G. Colman. Lond.
h 1767, 4to. 1s.—Poems, Ludicrous, Satirical, and Moral. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 4s.—An Epistle to James Boswell, Esq., occasioned by his having transmitted the Writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson to Pascal Paoli, General of the Corsicans. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Account of the Automaton, or Perpetual Motion of Orffyreus; with additional Remarks. 1770.—A Lecture on the Perpetual Motion. 1771.—Elements of the History of England, from the Invasion of the Romans, to the Reign of George II. Translated from the French of Abbé Millot. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Love in the Suds; a Poem. 1772. This is an atrocious attack upon Garrick.—A Letter to David Garrick, Esq.; occasioned by his having moved
i the Court of King's Bench against the Publisher of Love in the Suds, &c. Lond. 1772, 4to. 1s. 6d.—His Recantation and Confession. Lond. 1772, 4to. 1s.—Introduction to the School of Shakespeare, held on Wednesday Evenings, in the Apollo, at the Devil Tavern, Temple Bar. To which is added, a Retort Courteous on the Critics, as delivered at the second and third Lectures. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.—An Address to the Artists and Manufacturers of Great Britain, respecting an Application to Parliament for the further Encouragement of New Discoveries and Inventions in the Useful Arts; to the facilitating useful Improvements in the Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of these kingdoms. To which is added, an
j Appendix, containing Strictures on some singular consequences attending the late decision on Literary Property. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s.—Observations on Soame Jenyn's View of the Internal Evidences of the Christian Religion: addressed to its almost Christian Author. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s.—The Lady of the Manor; a Comic Opera. Songs, set to Music by Mr. Hook Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A New Dictionary of the English Language; to which is prefixed, a Rhetorical Grammar. Containing not only the Explanation of Words, with their Orthography, Etymology, and Idiomatical use in Writing; but likewise their Orthoëpy, or Pronunciation in Speech, according to the present practice of Polished Speakers in the Metropolis,
k which is rendered obvious at sight, in a manner perfectly simple and principally new. To which is prefixed, a Rhetorical Grammar, in which the Elements of Speech in general, and those of the English Tongue in particular, are Analysed, and the Rudiments of Articulation, Pronunciation, and Prosody intelligibly displayed. Lond. 1773, 4to. 21s.—Rhetorical Grammar. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Observations on the Marriage Contract.

KENROY, Rev. Henry.—Of the Copper-Springs in the County of Wicklow, in Ireland. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 280. 1751.

KENT, Countess of.—Secrets in Physic and Surgery. Lond. 1659,
l 8vo.

KENT, Abraham.—Letter to the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Winton, relative to the Case of the Rev. Rich. Walker, removed from his Fellowship; restored by Appeal, &c. Oxf. 1769, 4to.—The Appeal; or, Authentic Copies of the two Addresses to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester, as Visitor of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford. 1772, 8vo. 1s.

KENT, George.—Trial of William Sawyer, for the Wilful Murder of Harriot Gaskett, at Campo Grand, near Lisbon. 1815.

KENT, Nathaniel, of Fulham, Middlesex.—Hints to Gentlemen of Landed Property. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.—General View of the Agricul-
m ture of the County of Norfolk; with Observations on the means for its improvement. Drawn up for the Board of Agriculture and Internal Improvement; with additional Remarks from several respectable Gentlemen and Farmers, &c. Norwich, 1796, 8vo. 5s.—Account of the Improvements made on the Farm in the Great Park of His Majesty the King, at Windsor. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 428. 1799.

KENT, Samuel.—Grammar of Heraldry; or, Gentleman's Vade Mecum. With cuts. Lond. 1716, 1718, 8vo.—Abridgement of Guillim's Heraldry. Lond. 1726, 2 vols. 8vo.

KENT, William, an ingenious Artist, was born in Yorkshire, 1685;
n died 1748.—Designs of Inigo Jones; with additions. Lond. 1727, fol.

KENT, William, Esq., F. L. S.—Account of some Improvements in the Construction of a Stove for Plants. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 389. 1817.—Account of the Management of Aquatic Plants. Ib. iii. 24. 1818.

KENTISH, Edward, M.D.—An Essay on Burns; principally upon those which happen to Workmen in Mines, from the explosion of Inflammable Air; containing a Review of the opinions of ancient and modern Authors upon the subject of Burns, and a variety of Cases, conducted on different principles, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A second Essay on Burns; in which an attempt is made to refute the opinions of Mr. Earle, on the sup-
o posed benefit of the application of Ice in such accidents, with Cases and Communications confirming the practice brought forward in the former Essay. Also proofs of the utility of the stimulating plan in injuries caused by the explosion of Gunpowder. Newcastle, 1800, 8vo. 3s.—Cases of Cancer; with Observations on the Use of Carbonate of Lime, in that Disease. Newcast. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—Essay on Warm and Vapour Baths; with Hints for a new mode of applying heat and cold for the Cure of Disease, and the Preservation of Health. Illustrated by Cases. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 2d edition enlarged, with an Appendix containing Observations on Scrophula, and on Pulmonic Complaints; with Cases treated by the Vapour Bath.
p Lond. 1809, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—An Account of Baths, and of a Maderia House at Bristol; with the Description of a Pulmometer, and Cases shew-

ing its utility in ascertaining the state of the Lungs in Diseases of the Chest. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KENTISH, John, a Dissenting Minister of the Socinian sect, at Birmingham.—Letter to James White, Esq. on the late Correspondence between him and Dr. Toulmin, relative to the Society of Unitarian Christians, established in the west of England. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—The Moral Tendency of the Genuine Christian Doctrines. 1796, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Principles on which several Unitarian Christians have formed q themselves into Societies for the purpose of avowing and recommending their Views of Religious Doctrine by the Distribution of Books. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 1802, 8vo.—The Nature and Duties of the Christian Ministry, and the co-operation of a Christian Society with the Labours of its Ministers; two Sermons. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Review of Christian Doctrine; a Sermon at St. Thomas, Southwark, and at the Gravel-pit, Hackney, on resigning the Office of a Minister in these Societies. 1803.—The Importance of Education to the Christian Minister; a Sermon. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—The Influence of the Love of Religious Truth; a Sermon on the death of the Rev. T. Kenrick. Lond 1804, 8vo. 1s.—The Object and r Conclusion of a Christian Minister's Life; a Sermon on occasion of the death of the Rev. John Edwards. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Simplicity of the Christian Doctrine; a Sermon preached at Dudley. 1809, 8vo. 1s.—The Connexion between the Simplicity of the Gospel and the Leading Principles of the Protestant Cause; a Sermon. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 1s.—A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached August 1, 1813, on occasion of the Act exempting the Impugners of the Trinity from certain Disabilities and Penalties. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s.—The Exercise of the Social Principle in Religion; a Sermon. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1s.

KENTISH, Richard, M. D., F. A. S., Member of the Royal Medical s Society at Edinburgh, Physician, Huntingdon.—Experiments and Observations on a new Species of Bark; shewing its great efficacy in very small doses. Also a Comparative View of the Powers of the Red and Quilled Bark; being an attempt towards a General Analysis and Compendious History of the valuable Genus of Cinchona, or the Peruvian Bark. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The History of a Case of Universal Latent Cancer. Med. Com. xi. 295. 1786.—An Essay on the Method of Studying Natural History. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay on Sea-Bathing, and on the Internal Use of Sea Water. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Advice to Gouty Persons. Lond. 1787, 2s. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

t KENTISH, Thomas.—Narrative of the Inhumanity of Mr. Timothy Tullie, concerning the Rectory of Middleton, in the County of Durham. Lond. 1661, 4to.

KENTMANNUS, Joh.—Calcularum in Corpore Humano Genera duodecim, depicta descriptaque cum Historiis Singulorum admirandis. Tigur. 1565, 8vo.

KENTMANNUS, Theoph.—De Exhalationibus. Hal. 1591, 4to.

KENTON, James.—An Essay on Death; a Poem, in five books. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s. 6d.

KENWRICK, George, M. A., Minister of Horning, Norfolk.—Ser- u mon on Ps. cxviii. 8, 9. 1721, 8vo.—Two Sermons on Acts. xvi. 30, 31. Norwich, 1729, 8vo.

KENYON, Rt. Hon. George Lord, Baron of Gredington.—Observations on the Roman Catholic Question. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 8s.

KEOGH, Cornelius, Esq. (late of Mount Jerome, in Ireland), a Catholic, and a Member of some Literary Societies.—The Veto; a Commentary on the Grenville Manifesto. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KEOGH, John.—Sketch of a Speech, delivered at a Meeting of the Catholics of Dublin, held at the Star and Garter, Essex Street, January 24th, 1807, and published at the desire of a subsequent Meeting, held at the v same place, 7th Feb. 1807, 8vo. 1s.

KEPHALE, Richard.—Medela Pestilentiæ. Lond. 1665, 4to.

KEPLER, John, an illustrious Astronomer, perhaps the greatest that any age has produced, was born at Wiel, in the Dutchy of Wirtemberg, 1571; died in 1630. The Works of this distinguished Philosopher are numerous and valuable: the following enumeration comprehends the greater part of them,—Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmogr. de Proportione Orbium Cœlestium, &c. Tub. 1596, 4to.—Ad Vitellionem Paralipomena, quibus Astronomiæ Pars Optica traditur. Franc. 1604, 4to.—Astronomiæ Pars Optica, de Observatione Diametrorum Deliquiorumque Solis ac Lunæ. w Franc. 1604, 4to.—De Vero Natali Anno Christi. Prag. 1606, 4to. Franc. 1614, 4to.—De Stella Nova Serpentarii, et de Stella Incognita Cygni. Prag. 1606, 4to.—Astronomia Nova seu Physica Cœlestis, tradita Commentariis de Motibus Stellæ Martis et Observationibus Tychonis Brahei. Prag. 1609, fol.—Phænomenon Singulare, seu Mercurius in Sole, &c. Lips. 1609, 4to.—Dissertatio, cum Nuncio Sidereo Galilæi. Prag. 1610. Franc. 1611, 8vo.—De Nive Sexangula. Franc. 1611, 4to.—Dioptriæ; una cum Epistolis Galilæi de iis quæ ope Perspicilli Nova et Admiranda in Cœlo deprehensa sunt, et Examen Præfationis Joh. Penæ in Optica Euclidis, de usu Optices in Philosophia. Aug. Vind. 1611. Lond. 1653, x 8vo.—Nova Stereometria Doliorum Vinariorum, et Stereometriæ Archimedeæ Supplementum. Linc. 1615.—Eclogæ Chronicæ de Tempore Herodis Herodiadumque, Baptismi, Ministerii, Passione Mortis, et Resurrectionis Christi deque Tempore Belli Judaici. Franc. 1615, 4to. Franc. 1715, 4to. 1718, fol.—Epitome Astronomiæ Copernicanæ. Lent. 1618, 8vo. 1635, 2 vols. 8vo.—De Cometis, libri 3. Aug. Vind. 1619, 4to.—Harmonices Mundi libri v., cum Appendice de Comparatione hujus Operis, cum Harmonica Ptolemæi et ea Rob. Fludd. Linc. Aust. 1619, fol.—Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmographicarum, continens Mysterium Cosmographicum de Admirabili Proportione Orbium Cœlestium. Franc. 1621, y fol.—Apologia adversus Demonstrationem Analyticam Rob. de Fluctibus. Franc. 1622, fol.—Ephemerides, ab anno 1617. Linc. Aust. 4to. Pars secunda Tomi Primi Ephemeridum, ab anno 1621 ad 1628. Sag. Siles. 1630.—Chilias Logarithmorum in totidem Numeros Rotundos. Marp. 1624. Supplementum Chiliadis Logarithmorum, de eorum usu. Marp. 1625.—Tabulæ Rodolphinæ. Ulm. 1627, fol.—Ad Epistolam Jacobi Bartschii Responsio. 1629, 4to.—De Raris Mirisque anno 1631 Phænomenis. Franc. 1630, 4to.—Comment. in Joh. Terrentii Epistolas, &c. Sag. Siles. 1630, 4to.—Ephemerides Motuum Cœlestium. Goud. 1632, 4to.—Somnium, seu Opus Posthumum de Astronomia Lunari. Segan. z et Franc. 1634, 4to.—Tabulæ Manuales Logarithmicæ. Argent. 1700, 8vo.

KEPPEL, Frederick, Bishop of Exeter.—Sermon on James iii. 17. 1766, 4to.—Propagation of Gospel; on Matth. xxviii. 19. 1770, 4to.

KER, Anne.—Adeline St. Julian; or the Midnight Hour; a Novel. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—The Heiress of Montalte; or the Castle of Bezanto. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Mysterious Count; or Montville Castle. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo.—Modern Faults; a Novel, founded on facts. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Emiline; or the Happy Discovery; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo.

a KER, Fr. Borg.—Imperatores Orientis Compendio exhibiti, e compluribus Græcis præcipuè Scriptoribus, à Constantino Magno, ad Constantinum ultimum. Tyrnav. 1744, fol.

KER, John.—Selectarum de Lingua Latina Observationum libri duo. Lond. 1709, 2 vols. 8vo.—Quaternæ Epistolæ ad R. Bentley, Spanheim, &c. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Donaides, sive Musarum Aberdonensium de Jac. Fraserii in Academiam Regiam Aberdonensem Munificentia, carmen eucharisticum; with an English imitation, by David Malloch. Edin. 1725, 4to.—Cantici Salomonis, Paraphrasis Gemina; prior vario Carminum Genere; altera Sapphicis Versibus perscripta: Notis Criticis et Philologicis il- b lustrata. Edin. 1727, 8vo.—Frasereides; sive Oratio Funebris et Elegia in ejusdem Jac. Fraserii Obitum. Aberd. 1732, 4to.

KER, John, of Kersland.—Memoirs; containing his Secret Transactions in Scotland, England, the Courts of Vienna, Hanover, &c. With an account of the Rise and Progress of the Ostend Company in the Netherlands. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

KER, Robert, Feuer in Gilmerton.—Glass, wherein Nobles, Priests, and People may see the Lord's Controversies against Britain. 12mo.—Description of the great Incumbrances and Damages that City and Country is like to sustain by Women's girded tails, if it be not speedily prevented. c 1719, 12mo. This contains a Missive Letter to Provost Aird in Glasgow, with an account of his imprisonment for decrying against their women's pride, &c.

KER, William, M. A.—A French Grammar. Edin. 1729, 8vo.

KERALIO, Mademoiselle de.—Collection des Meilleurs, &c.; or, The Works of celebrated French Women. Paris, 1786, 3 vols. 8vo.—Histoire d'Elisabeth, &c.; or, The History of Elisabeth, Queen of England; compiled from original English Writings, Acts, Deeds, Letters, and other Manuscripts, never before published. Paris, 1786, 5 tom. 8vo.

KERALIO, Mr., Knight of the Order of St. Louis, and Member of d the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm.—Histoire Naturelle des Glaciers de Suisse. Par. 1770.—Histoire de la dernière, &c.; or, an History of the late War between the Prussians and Turks. Paris, 1777 and 1780, 2 vols. 12mo.

KERALIO, A. F. Matugene de, Neveu du Général Moreau.—Voyage dans l'Afrique et les deux Indes, pendant les années 1809-10-11-12. 1814, 2 tom. 12mo.

KERBY, Jeremiah, M. D.—Tables of the Materia Medica. 1805.

KERCKHOFFS, J. R. Louis.—Hygiène Militaire, ou Avis sur les Moyens de conserver la Santé des Troupes. Maestricht, 1815, 8vo.—Dis- e sertation sur l'Air Atmosphérique, et son Influence sur l'Economie Animale. Maestricht. 1816, 8vo.

KERCKRINGIUS, Theodorus.—Spicilegium Anatomicum. Amst. 1670, 4to.—Anthropogeniæ Ichnographia, sive Conformatio Fœtus in Ovo usque ad Ossificationis Principia, in supplementum Osteogeniæ Fœtuum. Amst. 1671, 4to.—Commentarius in Currum Triumphalem Antimonii. Basil. Valentini, a se Latinitate donatum. Amst. 1671, 12mo.—An Account of what he has observed, concerning Eggs to be found in all sorts of Females. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. p. 697. 1672.

KERGUELEN, M. de.—Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du f Nord, aux côtes d'Islande, du Groenland, de Ferro, de Schettland, des Orcades, et de Norwége, fait en 1767 et 1768. Par. 1771, 4to.—Relation de deux Voyages, &c.; Account of two Voyages in the Southern and Indian Seas, made in the years 1771-2-3 and 4. An Extract from the Journal of his Navigation for the discovery of a Southern Continent, and for ascertaining a new Course, proposed as shortening, to the amount of 800 leagues French, the Passage from Europe to China. Paris, 1782, 8vo.

KERHUEL, John.—Idea Eloquentiæ seu Rhetoricæ. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

KERKHERDERE, John Gerard, a learned Professor of the Uni- g versity of Louvain, born in the neighbourhood of Maestricht, about 1678; died 1738. He was Author of many works in General History and Theology, of which the principal are entitled,—De Monarchia Romæ Paganæ, secundum Concordiam inter SS. Prophetas Danielem et Joannem, &c.—Pro-

dromus Danielicus, sive Novi Conatus Historici, Critici, in celeberrimas difficultates Historiæ Veteris Testamenti.—Also, a Latin Grammar; and a number of Latin Poems.

KERMADEC, Franc. de.—Relation véritable envoyée au Roy de la Grand Bretagne, de divers Jugemens fait en France, sur la sujet de la Declaration de S. M. pour le Droit des Rois et l'Independance de leurs h Couronnes. Caen, 1615, 4to.

KERNERUS, Arnoldus.—Tetras Chymiatrica. Erph. 1618, 8vo.

KERNEY, John, Treasurer of St. Patrick's. He translated into Irish,—A Catechism, which was printed with Irish types, before 1577, and is supposed to have been the first book printed in that character.

KERR, George.—Observations on the Harveian Doctrine of the Circulation of the Blood. Lond. 1816, 12mo.

KERR, J., Surgeon, Bengal.—The Culture of the White Poppy, and Preparation of Opium, in the Province of Bahar. Med. Obs. and Inq. v. 317. 1778.

i KERR, James, of Patna, an Officer in the India Company's Service.—A short Historical Narrative of the Rise and rapid Advancement of the Mahratta State, to the present Strength and Consequence it has acquired in the East. Written originally in Persian; now translated into English. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Natural History of the Insect which produces the Gum Lacca. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 124. 1781.

KERR, R. H., D. D.—A Sermon preached by order of the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the Opening of a Monumeut to Commemorate the Virtues of the Rev. F. C. Swartz. 1813, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

KERR, Robert, Surgeon, F. R. and A. S. S., Edinburgh, an excellent j Naturalist and general Scholar; died 1814.—Elements of Chemistry, in a new systematic order; containing all the Modern Discoveries. Illustrated with 13 copperplates, from the French of M. Lavoisier. Edin. 1790, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 2d edit. considerably enlarged and improved. 1793.—Essay on the New Method of Bleaching by means of Oxygenated Muriatic Acid: with an account of the Nature, Preparation, and Properties of that Acid, and its application to several useful purposes in the Arts. From the French of Berthollet. Edin. 1790, 12mo.—The Animal Kingdom, or Zoological System of the celebrated Linnæus: Class i. Mammalia, being a translation of that part of the Systema Naturæ, as lately published, with great im- k provements, by Professor Embdin; together with numerous additions from more recent Zoological Writers. Plates. Vol. i. p. 1. Edin. 1792, 4to. 10s. 6d.—The Natural History of Oviparous Quadrupeds and Serpents; arranged and published from the Papers and Collections of the Count de Buffon, by the Count de la Cepède. Illustrated with copperplates. Translated from the French. Lond. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo. 42s.—Statistical, Agricultural, and Political Survey of Berwickshire. 1809, 8vo. 13s.—Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of the late Mr. William Smellie. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 27s.—General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels; arranged in systematic order. Lond. 1811, No. i. 8vo. l 6s. No. ii. 6s.—The History of Scotland, during the Reign of Robert I., surnamed the Bruce. Edin. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 26s.—Mr. K., at his death, had just completed a Translation of Cuivier's Essay on the Theory of the Earth, which has been since published, with an Introduction and Notes. See Jameson, R.

KERR, Simon.—Scottish Poems, Songs, &c. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

KERR, William, Surgeon, Horse Guards.—Account of the Operation of Amputating the Thigh at the Upper Articulation, lately performed. Med. Com. vi. 337. 1778.

m KERRICK, Samuel, D. D., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.—Sermons, on 1 Pet. iv. 10. 1736, 8vo.—On Psal. cxxiv. 7. 1749, 8vo.

KERRICK, Walter, A. M., Canon Residentiary of Sarum, and late Fellow of Catherine Hall, Cambridge; died 1803.—A Sermon, preached at the Cathedral Church at Sarum. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s.—Fast Sermon on Joel ii. 12, 13. 1781, 4to.

KERRISON, Robert, of the Royal College of Surgeons, London.—The Elements of Physiology; containing an Explanation of the Functions of the Human Body; in which the Modern Improvements in Chemistry, n Galvanism, and other Sciences are applied, to explain the Actions of the Animal Œconomy. Translated from the French of A. Richerand. Lond. 1803, 1805, 8vo. 9s.—Inquiry into the Present State of the Medical Profession in England. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Observations on a Bill for better Regulating the Medical Profession, as far as regards Apothecaries. 1815, 8vo.

KERROUX, L. G. F.—Abrégé de l'Histoire de la Hollande et des Provinces-Unies, depuis les tems les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. Leide, 1778, 4 tom. 8vo.

KERSEY, Jesse, a Quaker.—A Treatise on the Fundamental Doctrines of Religion, as professed by the Society of Friends. 1815, 8vo.

o KERSEY, John, an eminent Writer on Algebra, flourished in the reign of Charles II.—The Elements of Algebra expounded; in 4 books. Lond. 1673-4, 2 vols. fol. This is one of the clearest and most comprehensive treatises of the kind in any language.—The Elements of Algebra expounded; in 2 books, being the first vol. Lond. 1725, fol.—He also published an improved edition of Wingate's Arithmetic, and a General English Dictionary.

KERSHAW, Arthur.—Walker's Gazetter. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

KERSHAW, James.—An Essay on the principal parts of the Book of Revelations. Stockton, 1780, 2 vols. in one, 12mo.

p KERSSEBOOM, William, of the Hague.—Comparison between Dr. Halley's Tables and those of Buffon, for establishing the probable Duration of Human Life. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 383. 1753.

KERSSENBROCK, Hermannus.—Belli Monasteriensis, contra Anabaptistica monstra gesti, Descriptio Poetica. Colon. 1545, 8vo.

KERTON, H.—The Mirror of Man's Life; plainely describing what weake mould we are made of; what miseries we are subject vnto; how vncertain this life is, and what shall be our end. Englished, &c. Lond. 1580, 1586, 8vo.

KERTZ, J. P., Surgeon Dentist.—Practical Instructions for the Ma- q nagement of the Teeth. 1810, 2s.

KERVER, Thielman, an early Typographer at Paris, who printed,—Horæ. Secundum usum Sarum. 1497, 8vo.—Horæ. Secundum usum Romanum. 1498, (two impressions,) 8vo.—Horæ Beatissime Virginis Mariæ ad usum Salisburiensis Ecclesiæ. 1510, 4to.—Portiforium, seu Breviarium ad vsum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum. 1514.—Enchiridion Præclare Ecclesiæ Sarum, &c. 1528, 4to.—Thysprymer of Salisbury vse is set out along without ony serchyng; wyth many Prayers and goodly Pyctures in the Kalēder in the Matyns off our Lady, in the houres of the crosse, in the vij Psalmes, and in the Dyryge, wyth the xv. oos and the Confessionall. Par. 1534.

r KESLERUS, Andreas.—Tract. Logicus de Consequentia. Witteb. 1623, 8vo.—Epiphanias Dominicæ Historiæ. Witteb. 1626, 8vo.—Principiorum Logicorum, quæ in Photinianorum Scriptis occurrunt, consideratio. Witteb. 1642, 12mo.

KESTLER, Joan. Steph.—Physiologia Kircheriana Experimentalis. Amst. 1680, fol.

KETELAER. See Leempt.

KETHAM, Joannes.—Fasciculus Medicinæ. Ven. 1495, 1500, 1513, fol.

KETHE, or Kith, William, an exile during the reign of Queen Mary. s—A Sermon, made at Blanford Forte, in the Countie of Dorset, at the Session holden there. Lond. 1571, 8vo.—His Sceing Glasse, sent to the Nobles and Gentlemen in England. 32mo.—A Ballet, declaringe the fal of the Whore of Babylone, intytuled, Tye thy Mare Tom-boye, with other; and thereunto annexed, a Prologe to the Reders. Apocalyps 18. 8vo.

KETSINGTON, R. Jac.—De Ritibus Pascbatis, Heb. Cracov. 1597.

KETT, Franc., Doctor of Physick.—The glorious and beautifull Garland of Man's Glorification; containing the godlye Misterie of heauenly Ierusalem, the Helmet of our Saluation, the comming of Christ in the t flesbe for our Glorie, and his glorious cōming in the end of the World, to crowne Men with Crownes of Eternall Glorie; beeing an heauenly Adament to drawe thee to Christ, and a Spiritual Rod to mortifie thy Life. Lond. 1585, 4to.—An Epistle to diuers Papistes in England, prouing the Pope to be the Beast in the 13 Reuelat. and to be the Man exalted in the Temple of God, as God (2 Thess. ii. 4.); whereby the true Church is knowen from the euill. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

KETT, Henry, B. D., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford.—Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, at the Bampton Lecture. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s.—Juvenile Poems. Oxford, 1793, 8vo. u 2s.—History the Interpreter of Prophecy, or a View of Scriptural Prophecies, and their Accomplishment, in the past and present occurrences of the World; with Conjectures respecting their future Completion. Oxf. 1799, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Elements of General Knowledge, introductory to useful Books in the principal branches of Literature and Science; with Lists of the most approved Authors; including the best editions of the Classics. Designed chiefly for the junior Students in the Universities, and the higher Classes in Schools. Oxf. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s. 2d edit. with additions. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 7th edit. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—Logic made easy, or a Short View of Aristotle's Method of Rea- v soning, and its application to Literature, Science, and the general improvement of the mind. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Sketch of the Life of Henry Headley, Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford; prefixed to his Beauties of English Poetry. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo.—Emily; a Moral Tale, including Letters from a Father to his Daughter, on important subjects. 2d edit. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo. 14s.—The Beauties of Christianity. 1812, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Flowers of Wit, or a Collection of Bon Mots, ancient and modern; with Biographical and Critical Remarks. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo. 14s. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo. 14s.

KETTLEWELL, John, B. D., Vicar of Coleshill, Warwickshire, an w eminent Divine, was born at North-Allerton, in Yorkshire, 1653; died 1695.—The Measures of Christian Obedience, for the promotion of Piety and the Peace of troubled Consciences. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Help to a worthy Communicant. Lond. 1683.—Sermons on 1 Cor. xiv. 12. Lond. 1684, 4to.—On Prov. xiv. 32. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Christianity, a Doctrine of the Cross; or, Passive Obedience under any pretended Invasion of Legal Rights and Liberties. Lond. 1691.—The Christian Prudence; or, Religious Wisdom, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Treatise of Christian Community. 1693, 4to.—Companion of the Penitent, and Persons Troubled in Mind. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Five Discourses on many very im- x portant points of Practical Religion. To which are added, Four Sermons, published by the Author, in his lifetime: viz. Of Edification, on 1 Cor. xiv. 12. 1684, 4to. Funeral of Lady Digby, on Prov. xiv. 32. 1684, 4to. Funeral of Lord Digby, on Heb. vi. 12. 1685, 4to. The Religious Loyalist, on Matth. xxii. 21. 1685, 4to. These are printed in the 1st vol. of his Works, 1710, fol. With a Preface, giving some ac-

count of his Life, by Robt. Nelson, Esq. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Great Evil and Danger of Profaneness and Prodigality. 1705, 8vo.—His Life. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—His Works. Lond. 1719, 2 vols. fol.

KETTNER, Fr. Ern.—De duobus Impostoribus Bened. Spinosa et y Balth. Bekkero. Lips. 1694, 4to.—Exercitationes Historico-Theologicæ de Religione Prudentum. 1701, 4to.

KETTNER, Frid. Gottl.—De Mumiis Ægyptiacis. Lugd. Bat. 1703, 8vo.

KEUCHENIUS, Pet.—Annotata in Novum Testamentum; cum Prefatione Alberti. Lugd. Bat. 1755, 8vo. Best edition.

KEUFFEL, Georgius Gothofredus.—Historia Originis et Progressus Scholarum inter Christianos. Helmst. 1743, 8vo.

KEXLERUS, Simon.—Gnomicæ Compendium. Aboæ, 1664, 12mo. —Cosmographia. Aboæ, 1666, 12mo.

z KEY, George, Surgeon.—Remarks on the Observations of Mr. Gataker on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s.—Abstract of a Case of Morbus Niger. Memoirs Med. iii. 554. 1792.

KEY, John. See Caius.

KEYES, or Keys, John, Bee-Master at Cheshunt, Herts.—The Practical Bee-Master; in which is shewn, how to manage Bees, either in Straw Hives, or in Boxes, without destroying them, and with more ease, safety and profit, than by any method hitherto made public. Together with such full and plain directions, that the meanest cottager may attain this profitable art without difficulty, and at a small expence. Interspersed with occa- a sional Strictures on Mr. Thomas Wildman's Treatise on Bees; with several new discoveries and improvements, the result of long experience and deduced from actual experiments. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4s. New edit. 1814, 12mo. 6s.—The Ancient Bee-Master's Farewell; or, Full and Plain Directions for the Management of Bees to the greatest advantage; declaring further improvements of the hives, boxes, and other instruments to facilitate the operations, &c. Illustrated with plates. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KEYLING, Sir John, Knt., Lord Justice of his Majesty's Court of King's Bench.—A Report of divers Cases, &c. See Holt, Sir John.

KEYMER, John.—His Observations upon the Dutch Fishing, about b the year 1601. Lond. 1664, 4to.

KEYMS, Laurence.—Relation of the Second Voyage to Guiana. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Itinerarium Indicum. Franc. 1599, fol.

KEYNES, R., of Blandford.—An Essay on a more Efficient Method of Classical Instruction in its early stages. Together with a Statement of its Practical Application; in which the general principle of the new mode of Education is systematically applied; and other improvements suggested. 1816, 12mo. 3s.

KEYSALL, John, M. A., F. S. A., Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty.—Two Sermons preached at the Assizes holden at Hartford, in c 1794, 8vo.—A Sermon preached at Tewkesbury for the benefit of the School on Dr. Bell's plan, established in that Borough. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KEYSER, Arend ne, an early Printer at Ghent, who printed,—Boethius de Consolatione, &c. Lat. et Belg. 1485, fol.

KEYSER, Hendrich de.—Architectura Moderna, Belg. Amst. 1631, fol.

KEYSER, Jan., of Breda.—Discovery made this year, 1673, at Batavia, in the Island of Java. 1673, 4to.

KEYSLER, John George, F. R. S., a learned German Antiquary, was born at Thournau, 1689; died 1743.—De Dea Nehalennia, numine ve- d terum Walachiorum topico. Cellæ, 1717, 4to.—Also, an Explication of the Anglo-Saxon Monument of Antiquity on Salisbury Plain, called Stonehenge; and likewise a Dissertation on the Consecrated Misseltoe of the Druids. These, and other select Discourses on the Celtic and Northern Antiquities, he republished under this title, Antiquitates Selectæ Septentrionales, et Celticæ, &c. Hanov. 1720, 12mo.—De Anglarum Virginum Origine, Institutio. Aug. Vind. 1717, 4to.—De Cultu Solis Freji et Othini. Hal. 1728, 8vo.—Translation from the German of his Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Lorrain; giving a true and just description of the present state of those countries, their natural, lite- e rary, and poetical history, manners, laws, commerce, manufactures, painting, sculpture, architecture, coins, and antiquities, curiosities of art and nature, &c. Illustrated with copperplates, engraven from drawings taken on the spot. Lond. 1756-1757, 4 vols. 4to. 48s. 1758, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s. In this edition, the text is entire, but most of the Notes are omitted.

KEYT, William Edward, A. M., of Christ Church, Oxford.—Religion and Valour both necessary for the preservation of the United Kingdom; a Sermon, preached July 24, 1803. 8vo.

KEYTS.—Voyage to Australasia, in 1678. See Callander's Voyages, ii. 519. 1766.

f KHAN, Mirza Abu Taleb, commonly called the Persian Prince.—His Travels in Asia, Africa, and Europe, during the years 1799, 1800-1-2. Written by himself in the Persian Language, and translated by Charles Stewart, Esq. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

KHEVENHULLER, F. A., Comes de.—Regum Veterum Numismata illustrata. Vien. 4to.

KHELL, Josephus.—De Numismate Augusti Aureo, ex Ruderibus Herculani, eruto. Vien. 1765, 4to.

KHUNRATH, Conr.—Medulla Distillatoria, et Medica, Germ. Schles. 1594, 4to. Hamb. 1605, 1621, 1638, 2 tom. 4to.—De Igne g Magorum, Philosophorumque Secreto, Externo et Visibili, Germ. Strasb. 1608, 8vo.

KHUNRATH, or Kunrath, Henricus, a famous Hermetic Philosopher, who lived in the beginning of the 17th century.—Amphitheatrum Sapientiæ Æternæ Solius veræ Christiano-Kabalisticum, Divino-Magicum; nec non, Physico-Chymicum, Tertriunum Catholicon. Hanov. 1609, fol. Some copies of this curious and scarce Work have a counterfeited title, dated Franc. 1653.

KID, Thomas. See Kyd.

KIDD, Rev. James, M. A.—Sermons.—An Essay on the Doctrine of h the Trinity; attempting to prove it by reason and demonstration, founded upon duration and space and upon some of the Divine Perfections, some of the powers of the human soul, the language of Scripture, and Tradition among all nations. 1815, 8vo. 12s.

KIDD, John, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford, and Member of the Geological Society.—Outlines of Mineralogy. Oxf. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—A Geological Essay on the Imperfect Evidence in Support of a Theory of the Earth; deducible either from its general Structure, or from the Changes produced on its Surface by the operation of existing Causes. Oxf. 1815, 8vo. 9s.—Analysis of a New Mine- i ral found in Cornwall. Nicholson's Journal, xiv. 134. 1806.—Notes on the Mineralogy of the Neighbourhood of St. David's, Pembrokeshire. Trans. Geol. Soc. ii. 79. 1814.—Observations respecting the natural Production of Saltpetre on the Walls of Subterraneous and other Buildings. Phil. Mag. xliv. 415. 1814.; and Phil. Trans. 508. 1814.

KIDD, Thomas, A. M., E. Coll. S. S. Trin.—Opuscula Rhunkeniana. 1807, 8vo.—Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, ad Exemplar Recensionis Bentleianæ plerumque emendata, et Brevibus Notis instructa. 1817, 12mo. et 18mo.

KIDD, Rev. Thornhill.—Family and Village Sermons. 1813-15, j 2 vols. 8vo.

KIDDELL, Henry.—Tiverton; a Poem. Lond. 1753, 4to.

KIDDELL, John, of Tiverton, Devon.—Sermon on 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 1747, 8vo.—On Jerem. ix. 23, 24. 1759, 8vo.—Three Dissertations on the Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2s.

KIDDER, Dr. Richard, Bishop of Bath and Wells, a very learned Divine; died 1703.—Funeral Sermon on Ps. xxxix. 5. 1673, 4to.—Of the Education of Youth, on Ephes. vi. 4. 1673, 4to.—Charity Directed; or, the Way to give Alms to the greatest advantage. Lond. 1676, 4to.—The Christian Sufferers Supported. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Sermon before the k Lord Mayor, on 1 Pet. iii. 11. 1682, 4to.—Demonstration of the Messia; in which the Truth of the Christian Religion is proved against all the enemies thereof, and especially against the Jews. Lond. 1684-99-1700, 3 vols. 8vo. The same. Lond. 1726, fol.—Plain and Familiar Discourse concerning the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Sermons on Heb. xiii. 14. Lond. 1686, 4to.—On 1 Thess. v. 21. Lond. 1687, 4to.—The Texts examined which Papists cite to Prove their Doctrine of the Sacrifice of the Mass; in two parts. Lond. 1688. A Tract.—Examination of Bellarmine's 13th Note of the Church; viz., The Confession of Adversaries. Lond. 1688. A Tract.—Reflections on a French Testament, printed at l Bourdeaux, 1686. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Tim. vi. 17, 18, 19. Lond. 1690, 4to.—A Letter, relating to the Present Convocation; and the Protestants' Letter, concerning an Union in Religion, to the Assembly of the Clergy of France, held at Paris, May, 1685. Lond. 1690.—Sermon on Matth. xxiii. 35. Lond. 1692, 4to.—On Matth. v. 43, 44. Lond. 1693, 4to.—On 1 Pet. i. 3. Lond. 1694, 4to.—On Zech. vii. 5. Lond. 1694, 4to.—His Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese at the Visitation, begun at Uxbridge, 1693, 4to.—Commentary on the Pentateuch; or, v. Books of Moses: with a Dissertation concerning the Author of the said Books. Lond. 1694, 2 vols. 8vo.—Twelve Sermons. 1697, 8vo.—Summary Ac- m count of the Life of Dr. Anthony Horneck. Lond. 1697, 1698, 12mo. —Discourse concerning Sins of Infirmity, Wilfull Sins, and Restitution. Lond. 1704, 12mo.—Critical Remarks on some Difficult Passages of Scripture. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

KIDDERMINSTER. See Kyddermynster.

KIDDERSLEW, Johanson.—Swedish Mysteries; or, the Hero of the Mines: a Tale. 1801, 3 vols. 12mo.

KIDGELL, J., A.M., Rector of Horne, in Surrey, and Chaplain to the Earl of March.—Earthquake; a Fast Sermon, on Isai. xxvi. 20. 1756, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Ps. xx. 9. 1761, 8vo.—A Genuine Narrative of a n Scandalous, Obscene, and exceedingly Profane Libel, entitled, an Essay on Woman, &c. Lond. 1763, 4to.

KIEN-LONG, Emperor of China.—Eloge de la Ville de Moukden, et de ses Environs, Poeme; accompagné de Notes Curieuses sur la Géographie, sur l'Histoire Naturelle de la Tartarie Orientale, et sur les Anciens Usages des Chinois. Composées par les Editeurs Chinois et Tartares; traduit en François, par le P. Amiot, q. v. Par, 1770, 8vo.

KIERNAN, F., Surgeon, London.—Treatise and Observations on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

KIERNAN, Miss Harriet.—On the Influence of Fictitious History o on Modern Manners. Trans. Irish Acad. vol. xii. 1811.

KIESER, Franc.—Cabala Chymica, &c. Germ. Mulh. 1606, 8vo.

KIESEWALTER, C. P.—Practisch Œconomische, &c.; Practical and Œconomical Observations, made on a Tour through Holstein, Schleswig, Ditmarsen, and part of the Bremen and Hanoverian Territories, to the Elbe. Haf. 1807, 8vo.

KIESEWETTERUS, Jo. Christ.—Syntagma de Re Militari Veterum. Erf. 1736, 8vo.

KIGALA, Matth. Cyprius —Νέα σύνοψις διαφόρων ἱστοριῶν ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου, καὶ λήγουσα ἕως τῆ νῦν Ἐχρονία. Ven. 1637, 4to.

p KILBIE, Richard, Rector of Lincoln College.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 55, &c. Lond. 1613, 4to.

KILBIE, Richard, of Gloucester Hall.—Burthen of a Loadened Conscience. Camb. 1616, 8vo.

KILBOURN, Robert, LL. D., Prebendary of St. Paul's, Rector of Mary, Aldermary, and St. Thomas.—Consecration of Bishop Hare, on Mal. ii. 7. 1727, 8vo.—Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on 1 Cor. ix. 5. 1729, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Ps. cxxii. 6. 1729, 8vo.

KILBURNE, Richard.—Topography; or, Survey of the County of Kent; with some Chronological, Historical, and other Circumstances, relating q to that County, with the several Parishes and Places therein. 1653, 4to. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Choice Precedents upon all Acts of Parliament relating to the Office and Duty of a Justice of Peace. 1694, 8vo. To which are added, several Law Cases, by G. F. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 8th edit. enlarged. Lond. 1715, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KILBURNE, William.—Discovery of Dangerous Errors in several late printed Bibles. Finsbourg, 1659, 4to.

KILGOUR, Thomas, Surgeon, Jamaica.—The History of a Case in which Worms in the Nose, productive of alarming Symptoms, were successfully removed by the use of Tobacco. Med. Com. viii. 75. 1781.

r KILIANUS, Cornelius. — Etymologicon Teutonicæ Linguæ, sive Dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum. Ant. 1599, 4to. Middelb. 1620, 4to. Ultraj. 1632, 8vo. Curante Hasselto. Ultraj. 1777, 4to.

KILIANUS, Wolfgangus.—Austriæ Ducum, Archiducum, Regum, Imperatorum Genealogia, ære incisa, à Rudolpho I., ad Ferdinandum II. Rom. Imp. Aug. Vind. 1623.

KILIUS, Georg.—Nucleus Explicationum Evangeliorum Dominicalium per totum annum. Jen. 1607, 8vo.—Collectanea in Epistolas Dominicales et Festivales. Lips. 1609, 8vo.

KILKERRAN.—Decisions of the Court of Session, from 1738 to s 1752. 1775, fol.

KILLIGREW, Anne, an ingenious young Lady, and a great proficient in the Art of Painting, born in London; died 1685, when only in her 25th year.—Her Poems were printed with the Publisher's Preface, and an Ode by Dryden. 1686, 4to.

KILLIGREW, Henry, Chaplain to James Duke of York, and Prebendary of Westminster, was born in 1612; the time of his death is uncertain.—The Conspiracy; a Tragedy. Lond. 1638, 4to. Republished in 1652, with the new title of, Pallantus and Eudora.—A Volume of Sermons, which had been preached at Court in 1685, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. t xxi. 9. 1666, 4to.—Twenty-two Sermons. 1685, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cx. 7. Savoy, 1689, 4to.

KILLIGREW, Thomas, brother to the following, Page of Honour to Charles I., and Groom of the Bed-chamber to Charles II., was born 1611; died 1682.—Comedies and Tragedies. Lond. 1664, fol.—A Letter concerning the Possessing and Dispossessing of several Nuns in the Nunnery at Tours, in France, dated Orleans, Dec. the 7th, 1635, and printed in three sheets, fol.

KILLIGREW, Sir William, Vice-Chamberlain to Charles II., was born in Middlesex, 1605; died 1693.—Answer to the Fennemen's Objec- u tions against the Earl of Lindsey's Draining in Lincolnshire. Lond. 1640, 4to.—A Proposal shewing how the Nation may be vast Gainers, by all the Sums of Money given to the Crown, without Lessening the Prerogative. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Four New Plays; viz., The Siege of Urbin; Selindra; Love and Friendship, Tragi-Comedies: and Pandora, a Comedy. Oxf. 1666, fol. The three last of these Plays were reprinted, Lond. 1684, 8vo. —The Imperial Tragedy. Lond. 1669, 1690, fol.—The Artless Midnight Thoughts of a Gentleman at Court, who for many years built on Sand, which every Blast of Cross Fortune has defaced, but now has laid new Foundations on the Rock of his Salvation. 1684, 8vo. Of which the v 2d edition, with additions, was dedicated to Charles II.—Midnight and Daily Thoughts; in prose and verse. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—History of Lindsey Level. Lond. 1705, fol.

KILLINBECK, John, B. D., Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Vicar of Leeds, and Prebendary of York.—Charity Sermon on Luke xiv. 14. 1710, 8vo.—Eighteen Sermons. Nottingham, 1717, 8vo.

KILLINGWORTH, Grantham.—An Answer to the Defence of Dr. Foster's Sermon of Catholic Communion; in which the Author of the Examination is clearly vindicated from the aspersions of Philocatholicus. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—An Answer to Mr. Charles Bulkeley's Pleas for Mixt w Communion. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—A Letter written to the late Rev. and learned Mr. Whiston; being a full and particular Answer to his friendly Address to the Baptists, concerning his charge of Imperfections, and many other things therein contained. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.

KILNER, James, M. A., Rector of Lexden, Essex, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Rebellion; a Sermon, on 1 Sam. viii. 18. 1745, 8vo.—Earthquake; a Fast Sermon, on Matth. x. 29. 1756, 4to.

KILPATRICK, James, M. D.—A Full and Clear Reply to Dr. Thomas Dale, on the impropriety of Blistering with Cantharides in the first Fever of the Small Pox. Charlestown, 1739, 4to. Lond. 1739, 4to.—An x Essay on Inoculation in South Carolina. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

KILPATRICK, Sir T., of Closeburn, Bart.—Of an Extraordinary Agitation of the Water in a small Lake at Closeburn, in the Shire of Dumfries. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 692. 1755.

KILSON, Roger.—An Introduction to the Study of English Grammar. 1807, 2s.

KILUNARDUS, Robert.—Errores in Grammatica, Logica, Philosophia, condemnati apud Oxoniam, cum Consensu Magistrorum, Regentium, et non Regentium, an. 1276. 4to. et 8vo.

KIMBER, Edward, son of the following, and a compiler of various y Works for the Booksellers; died 1769.—The Peerage of England; a complete View of the several Orders of Nobility, their Descents, Marriages, Issue, and Relations, their Creations, Armorial Bearings, Crests, Supporters, Mottos, Chief Seats, and the High Offices they possess, so methodically as to display whatever is truly useful in this instructive and amusing Branch of Knowledge; together with an Introduction, shewing the High and Illustrious Extraction of our most Gracious Sovereign: also an Historical Account of all the Offices of State usually filled by the Nobility, the Arms of the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal; and three useful plates teaching the Art of Heraldry. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 3s. 2d edit. carefully corrected. z Lond. 1769, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The Peerage of Scotland; a complete View of the several Orders of Nobility of that ancient Kingdom, their Descents, Marriages, Issue, and Relations, their Creations, Armorial Bearings, Crests, Supporters, Mottos, Chief Seats, and the High Offices they possess, so methodized as to display whatever is truly useful in this instructive and amusing Branch of Knowledge; together with a List of the Sixteen Peers, from the Union to 1767, and an Account of the Attainted Peers, their Descents, &c., and the present Representatives of those unfortunate Families; also three useful plates, teaching the Art of Heraldry. Lond. 1767, 18mo. 3s. —The Peerage of Ireland; a complete View of the several Orders of a Nobility, their Descents, Marriages, Issue, and Relations; their Creations, Armorial Bearings, Crests, Supporters, Mottos, Chief Seats, and the High Offices they possess, so methodically as to display whatever is truly useful in this instructive and amusing Branch of Knowledge: together with the Arms of all the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 3s.—Extinct Peerage of England; containing an Account of all those Noble Families whose Titles are extinct, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond. 1769, 12mo.—The Baronetage of England; containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of all the English Baronets now existing; with their Descents, Marriages, and Memorable Actions, both in b War and in Peace; collected from Authentic Manuscripts, Records, Old Wills, our best Historians, and other Authorities: illustrated with their Coats of Arms, engraven on copperplates. Also a List of all the Baronets who have been advanced to that dignity from the first institution thereof. To which is added, an Account of such Nova Scotia Baronets as are of English families; and a Dictionary of Heraldry (done in conjunction with Richard Johnson). Lond. 1771, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

KIMBER, Isaac, a dissenting Divine, was born at Wantage, in Berkshire, 1692; died 1758.—The Life of Oliver Cromwell. 8vo.—History of England. 4 vols. 8vo. The 3d and 4th vols. of this Work were his, c the others were compiled by Messrs. Bailey, Hodges, and Ridpath.—The Life of Bishop Beveridge; prefixed to the folio edition of his Works, of which he was the Editor.—The Morning Chronicle; a periodical Pamphlet, which he edited from Jan. 1728, to May, 1732, when it was dropped. —An Account of the Reign of George II. 1740. Which is added to Howell's Medulla Hist. Angl.—Abridgment of the History of England. 1745, 8vo.—Twenty Sermons on the most interesting, Religious, Moral, and Practical Subjects. 1756, 8vo.—Sermons; with an Account of his Life. 1758.

KIMBERLEY, Jonathan, M. A., of Pembroke College, Oxon., d Chaplain in Ordinary, &c.—An Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on Exod. xv. 2. 1702, 4to.

KIMCHI, David, a Spanish Rabbi in the 12th century, who acquired great fame by his learning and Writings; and died at a very advanced age, about 1240. His Works in Hebrew are numerous, and highly valued by the Jews. The principal are,—An excellent Hebrew Grammar; entitled, Michlol, i. e. Perfection, Heb. Lat. per Agath. Guidacerium. Par. 1540, 8vo. Venice, 1545, 8vo. Leyden, 1635, 12mo. This Work has served as a model to all Hebrew Grammarians.—A Book of Hebrew Roots. 1555, 8vo., or fol. without date. — Dictionarium Thalmudicum. Ven. e 1506, fol.—Comm. in Malachi, Joel, et Amos. Bas. 1530-31, 8vo.—Comm. in Haphtaroth, secundum usum Judæorum Germanicorum. Ven 1608.—Comm. in Hoseam. Lugd. Bat. 1621.—Comm. in Jonam, Joel, et Obadiam. Traj. ad Rh. 1656, 8vo.—Commentarius in Omnes Veteris Testamenti Libros, versus et illustratus, à Jo. Frid. Breithaupto. Gothæ, 1713, 3 vols. 4to. Father Janvier translated his Comment. on the Psalms into Latin. 1669, 4to.—Commentarius in Jesaiam, Latine versus: à Cæsare Malamineo. Flor. 1774, 4to. Of all his Commentaries that on Isaiah is most valued.—His Arguments against the Christians have been translated by Genebrard. 1566, 8vo.

f KIMCHI, R. Moses.—Grammatica Heb. cum Commentariis Eliæ, Latine reddit. per Sebastianum Munsterum. Bas. 1531, 8vo.

KIMEDONCIUS, Jacob, Professor of Divinitie at Heidelberg.—Of the Redemption of Mankind, three bookes; wherein the Controuersie of the Vniuersalitie of Redemption and Grace by Christ, and of his Death for all Men, is largely handled. Hereunto is annexed, a Treatise of God's Predestination, in one booke. Translated from the Latin, by Hugh Ince. Lond. 1598, 4to.

KIMPTON, Mr.—A Faithful Narrative of Facts relative to the late Presentation of Mr. H——s to the Rectory of Al—w—le in Northamp-

g tonshire; setting forth the manner in which the same was obtained from the Patron, and the subsequent conduct of Mr. M——n and Mr. H——s. To which are annexed, some Remarks on a Manuscript Narrative subscribed M. M. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s.

KINCADIUS Thomas.—Poemata. Edin. 1727, 12mo.

KINCK, Peter, Esq.—Account of the Norwegian Finus or Finlandus. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 210. 1727.

KIND, M.—Report on an Artificial Production of Camphor. Nicholson's Journal, x. 151. 1805.

KINDER. See Kindon.

h KINDERSLEY, Mrs., wife of the following.—Letters from the Island of Teneriffe, Brazil, the Cape of Good Hope, and the East Indies. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

KINDERSLEY, N. E., Esq., of the Hon. East India Company's Service.—Specimens of Hindoo Literature; consisting of Translations from the Tamoul Language of some Hindoo Works of Morality and Imagination: with explanatory Notes. To which are prefixed, Introductory Remarks on the Mythology, Literature, &c. of the Hindoos. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire on the Propagation of Christianity in India. 8vo.

i KINDON, or Kinder, Henry.—New Hypotheses for the Improvement of Geometry, and for discovering the Longitude. Lond. 1719, fol. —Certain Hypotheses relative to the Longitude. Lond. 1719, fol.

KING.—Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity, and Worship of the Primitive Church. 1691, 8vo.

KING, Mrs.—Beneficial Effects of the Christian Temper on Domestic Happiness. 1807, 8vo. And again, 1812, 12mo.—Female Scripture Characters; exemplifying female virtues. 1813, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

KING, Anthony, Esq. LL. D.—Thoughts on the expediency of adopting a System of National Education more immediately suited to the j policy of this country. With brief Remarks on Diocesan Schools. Dub. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

KING, Arnold, LL. B., Chaplain to the Lord Mayor, Rector of St. Michael, Cornhill.—Sermon on Luke ix. 54-56. 1748, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Peace, on Ps. cxxii. 7. 1749, 4to.—An Election Sermon on Exod. xviii. 21. Lond. 1749, 4to.—A Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, on 2 Kings iv. 1. To which is annexed, a list of the annual amount of the Collections, from the year 1721. Lond. 1751.—Funeral of Dr. Hay; a Sermon on Heb. ix. 27. 1753, 4to.—Earthquake Fast Sermon; Ps. cxxvii. 2. 1756, 4to.

k KING, Benjamin.—Sermon on Hosea ii. 20. Lond. 1640, 8vo.

KING, Charles.—Justa, Edovardo King, Naufrago, ab amicis mœrentibus, amoris et μνείας χάριν. Cant. 1638, 4to.

KING, Charles.—On the Origin of Fossil Shells. Lond. 1705, 8vo. —Concerning Crabs' Eyes. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 519. 1700.

KING, Charles.—The British Merchant; or, Commerce Preserved. Lond. 1721, 3 vols. 8vo.—Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland. Published from the originals of Sir Theodore Jansen, Bart., Sir Charles Cooke, Henry Martin, Esq., James Milner, Esq., Mr. Nathaniel Turiano, Mr. Joshua Gee, Mr. l Christopher Haynes, Mr. David Martin, and others, the most eminent Merchants of the City of London. Lond. 1743, 3 vols. 8vo.

KING, Charlotte and Sophia, two Sisters.—Trifles of Helicon. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 3s.

KING, Daniel.—A Way to Zion. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Historical and Geographical Description of the County Palatine of Chester. With a Discourse of the Isle of Man; with cuts. Lond. 1656, fol.—The Vale Royal of England. Lond. 1656, fol.—The Cathedral and Conventual Churches of England and Wales Topographically Delineated. 1656, 4to. 1656, fol.

m KING, Sir Edmund, M. D., F. R. S., was born in 1629; died 1709.—Considerations concerning the Parenchymatous Parts of the Body. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 119. 1666.—Observations on Ants. Ib. 150. 1667.—Account of an Easier and Safer Way of Transfusing the Blood out of one Animal into another: viz. by the Veins, without opening any Artery of either. Ib. 158. and 203.—An Account of the Experiment of Transfusion, performed in London, Nov. 23, 1667, upon the person of Arthur Coga, at Arundel House, &c. Ib. 203.—Some Observations concerning the Organs of Generation. Ib. 390. 1669.—Observations on Insects lodging themselves in Old Willows. Ib. 532. 1670.—Observations on the same, by Willough- n by. Ib.—Account of Petrified Glandula Pinealio. Ib. Abr. iii. 340. 1686.—Experiments on the Animalculi in Pepper Water, &c. Ib. 569.

KING, Edward, F. R. and A. S. S., a learned and philosophical Antiquary, was born in Norfolk, 1735; died 1807.—Essay on the English Constitution and Government. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on Ancient Castles. Read at the Society of Antiquaries. Lond. 1777, 4to.—Hymns to the Supreme Being, in imitation of the Eastern Songs. 1780. Anon. Of this two editions were printed.—Proposals for Establishing at Sea, a Marine School, or Seminary for Seamen, as a means of improving the Plan of the Marine Society, and also of Clearing o the Streets of the Metropolis from Vagabond Youths. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s.—Morsels of Criticisms; tending to Illustrate some few Passages in the Holy Scriptures, upon Philosophical Principles. To which is added, by the Author, a 2d Supplemental Part, designed to shew the perfect Consistency of Philosophical Discoveries, and of Historical Facts, with the Revealed Word of God. 1788, 1801, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1800, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.—An Imitation of the Prayer of Abel. 1793.—Considerations on the Utility of the National Debt; and on the present alarming Crisis. With a short plan of a mode of relief, and an explanation of the solid inherent grounds of great national prosperity that exist in this country. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Re- p marks on Stones said to have fallen from the Clouds, both in these days and in ancient times. Lond. 1796, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Vestiges of Oxford Castle; or, a small Fragment of a Work intended to be published speedily, on the History of Ancient Castles; and on the Progress of Architecture. Lond. 1796, fol. 9s. with plates.—Remarks on the Signs of the Times. Lond. 1798, 4to. 2s. 6d. Pamphlet.—A Supplement to his Remarks, &c. with many additional Remarks. Lond. 1799, 4to. 3s.—Munimenta Antiqua; or, Observations on Ancient Castles, including Remarks on the whole Progress of Architecture, Ecclesiastical as well as Military, in Great Britain; and on the corresponding changes in manners, laws, and customs, tending both to q illustrate Modern History, and to elucidate many interesting passages in various ancient Classic Authors. Vol. i. Lond. 1799, fol. 73s. 6d. Vol. ii. Lond. 1803, fol. 73s. 6d. Vol. iii. Lond. 1805, fol. 73s. 6d. 115s. 6d.—Remarks on the Abbey Church of Bury St. Edmund, in Suffolk. Archæologia, iii. 311. 1774.—Account of the Great Seal of Ranulph, Earl of Chester; and of two Ancient Inscriptions found in the ruins of St. Edmund Bury Abbey. Ib. iv. 119. 1779.—Observations on Ancient Castles. Ib. 364.—Account of an old Piece of Ordnance, which some fishermen dragged out of the sea, near the Goodwin Sands, in 1775. Ib. iv. 147. 1799.—Roman Antiquities discovered in r Essex. Ib. v. 229. 1779.—Sequel to the Observations on Ancient Castles. Ib. vi. 231. 1782.—An Attempt to Account for the Universal Deluge. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 379. 1767.—An Attempt to Account for the Formation of Spars and Crystals. Ib. 384.—Of a very Remarkable Aquatic Insect, found in a ditch of standing water, near Norwich, in the Spring of 1762. Ib. 390.—On the Effects of Lightning at Steeple Ashton and Holt, Wilts, June 20, 1772. Ib. Abr. xiii. 435. 1773.—On a singular Sparry Incrustation found in Somersetshire. Ib. 439.—Of a Petrefaction found on the Coast of East Lothian. Ib. xiv. 478. 1779.

KING, Gabriel, M. D., Physician, Armagh.—History of one Child s Extracted by an Opening in the Abdomen, and part of another passed by Stool. Ed. Med. Ess. v. 441. 1737.

KING, G. B.—Six Lessons on Writing, with a New System for Figures founded on Mathematical Principles simplified. 1815, 2s.

KING, Gregory, a Heraldic and Commercial Writer, born at Lichfield, 1648; died 1712.—A Pack of Cards, containing the Arms of the English Nobility. Lond. 1684, fol. in imitation of Claud Oronie Fine Brianille; and the Order of the Installation of Prince George of Denmark, Charles Duke of Northumberland, at Windsor, April 8th, 1684.—Installation of Henry Duke of Norfolk; Henry, Earl of Peterborough; and t Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, Windsor, July 22, 1685. Printed in London in the same year. 1686, fol.—Natural and Political Observations and Conclusions upon the State and Condition of England. 1810, 3s. 6d. A valuable Work, published from his MS. in the British Museum, by Mr. George Chalmers. To which he prefixed, a Life of the Author.—He etched some Sculpts in Mr. Dugdale's Æsop, which were reduced from the folio to 8vo. size, and several for Ogilvy's History of Asia. Vol i. Translated from De Meur's impression at Amsterdam. He also assisted in his New Britannia.

KING, Henry.—Sermons on John xv. 20. Lond. 1621, 4to.—On u Psalm xxxii. 5. Oxon. 1625, 4to.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, delivered in certain Sermons. Lond. 1628, 1634, 4to.

KING, Henry, Bishop of Chichester, was born in Buckinghamshire, 1591; died 1669.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. 1628, 1634, 4to.—A Deep Groan, fetched at the Funeral of the incomparable and glorious Monarch, King Charles I. 1649, in one sheet.—The Psalms of David, from the new Translation of the Bible, turned into meter. To be sung after the old tunes used in the churches. Lond. 1651, 12mo. 2d edit. Lond. 1671, 12mo.—Poems, Elegies, Paradoxes, and Sonnets. Lond. 1657, 8vo. Anon. This volume appeared some time after, with a new title v page, in which the poems are called Ben Jonson's. This trick, which was easily detected, was, perhaps, done by some book-jobbing ignoramus, who meant to make the most of a number of copies that had fallen into his hands.—Sermon on Ezek. xxi. 27. 1661, 4to.—Funeral of Bishop Duppa, on Ps. cxvi. 15. 1662, 4to.—Visitation Sermon on Tit. ii. 1. 1663, 4to.—On Matth. vi. 9-13. 1664, 4to.—On 2 Chron. xxxv. 24, 25. 1665, 4to. —There is a Letter of his to Mr. Isaac Walton, concerning the three imperfect books of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity, dated Nov. 17th, 1664, and prefixed to Walton's Life of Hooker.—He also wrote, various Latin and Greek Poems, published in several books.

w KING, Humphrey.—An Halfe-penny-worth of Wit, in a Penny-worth of Paper; or, the Hermites Tale. The third impression. Lond. 1613, 4to.

KING, Isaac, Esq., of Wycombe, in Buckinghamshire.—Letters from France, written in August, September, and October, 1802; in which some occurrences are related, not generally known, and many conjectures may be found that seemed to have anticipated the recent events. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 5s.

KING, James, M. A., Lecturer of St. Martin's Ludgate, London.—The Good Samaritan Exemplified, in the Charitable Christian. on Luke x. 37. 1704, 4to.

x KING, James.—Sacramental Devotions. Lond. 1722, 12mo.

KING, James, D. D., Rector of St. Michael's Crooked Lane, Lon-

don, afterwards of Cheam, Surrey.—Fast Sermon, before the Lord Mayor, on Luke xiii. 7-9. 1743, 4to.—On Ps. cvii. 39-41. 1743, 4to.

KING, James, F. R. S., Captain in the Royal Navy, was born in 1751; died 1784.—Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, &c. See Cook, Capt. James.

KING, John, a learned English Divine, and Bishop of London, was born at Warnall, in Buckinghamshire, 1559; died 1621.—Lectures vpon Ionas. Oxon. 1597, 1599, 1600, 4to. Lond. 1611, 4to. The same; y with two Sermons. Lond. 1618, 4to. There are 48 Lectures in whole.—A Sermon preached in Yorke, the 17th Nov. 1594, being the Queene's day. Oxon. 1599, 4to. Both these Sermons were annexed to the editions of the Lectures on Jonas.—A Sermon preached at the Funeralle of the most Reverend Father John (Piers) late Archhishoppe of Yorke, Novemb. the 17th, in the yeare of our Lorde, 1494, (1594). Oxon. 1599, 1600.—Five Sermons. Oxon. 1607-8-11, 4to. The same; with two Sermons. Lond. —Sermons on Cantic. viii. 11. Oxon. 1607, 4to.—On Esay xxxviii. 17. Lond. 1619, 4to.—On Psalm xxviii. 3. Lond. 1614, 4to.—Certain Motives of Dr. King, late Bishop of London, for his Change of Religion, z and dying in the Catholic and Roman Church. 1622, 4to.—Cenotaphium Jacobi. Oxf. 1625, 4to.

KING, John, son of John King, Bishop of London.—Sermon on 2 Sam. xx. 14. Oxon. 1625, 4to.

KING, John, D. D., Canon of Windsor, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Rector of Remenham, in Berkshire, died 1638-9.—He published a single Sermon, and one or two Latin Orations.

KING, John, D. D., Rector of Chelsea, was born at St. Columb, in Cornwall, 1652; died 1732.—Funeral of Willoughby Chamberlain; a Sermon on Eccles. xvi. 22. 1698, 4to.—The Divine Favour the Best a Alliance; on Joel ii. 18. 1701, 4to.—Animadversions on a Pamphlet entitled, a Letter of Advice to the Churches of the Nonconformists of the English nation; endeavouring their satisfaction in that point, Who are the true Church of England? 2d edit. 1702, 4to.—The Case of John Atherton, Bishop of Waterford, in Ireland, fairly represented, against a partial edition of Dr. Barnard's Relation and Sermon at his Funeral, &c. 1716, 8vo.—Tolando-pseudologo-mastix; or, a Currycomb for a Lying Coxcomb: being an Answer to a late Piece of Mr. Toland's, called Hypatia. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

KING, John, son of the preceding, and a Physician, at Stamford, in b Lincolnshire, 1676; died 1728.—English and High German Grammar. 1706, 8vo. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Epistola ad Joh. Friend; in qua D. W. Trilleri Epistola Medico-Critica ad Examen revocatur: a Jo. King. Camb. 1722, 8vo.—Euripidis Hecuba, Orestes, and Phœnissæ. Camb. 1726, 8vo.—An Essay on Heat and Cold Bathing. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

KING, John.—Thoughts on the Difficulties and Distresses in which the Peace of 1783 has involved the people of England; on the present disposition of the English, Scots, and Irish, to emigrate to America, and on the hazard they run (without certain precautions) of rendering their condition more deplorable. Addressed to the Right Hon. Charles James c Fox. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay, intended to establish a New Universal System of Arithmetic. In which is also contained, a concise Account of the New Measures, Weights, and Coins; division of the Circle; Astronomical Day, and Calendar; and Era of the French Republic; with Critical Remarks thereon. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.—Oppression deemed no Injustice towards some Individuals. 1804, 8vo.

KING, John, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons in London, and of the Medical Societies of Edinburgh.—The Beauties of the Edinburgh Review, alias, The Stink-pot of Literature. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

d KING, John, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Report of the Cases, the King v. Younge, and the King v. Wright, for Selling Guineas, and of the arguments of the Counsel, with the Judgment delivered thereon. 1811, 8vo. —Burn's Justice of the Peace, brought down to the 50th of George III. 1811, 5 vols. 8vo.

KING, John Glen, D. D. and F. R. S., Chaplain to the British Factory at St. Petersburgh, was born in the county of Norfolk, 1731; died at Petersburgh, 1787.—The Rites and Ceremonies of the Greek Church, in Russia; containing an Account of its Doctrine, Worship, and Discipline. Lond. 1772, 4to. 21s.—A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of e Durham; containing some Observations on the Climate of Russia and the Northern Countries. Lond, 1778, 4to. 2s.—Observations on the Barberini Vase. Archæol. viii. 307. 1787.

KING, Joseph, Accountant, Liverpool.—Tables of Interest, calculated at 5 per cent; shewing at one view, the interest of every Sum, from One Pound to 365 Pounds. They are also carried on by hundreds to one thousand pounds, and by thousands to ten thousand pounds, from one day to one hundred days. To which are added, Tables of Interest, from one to 12 months. Lond. 1796, 1799, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

KING, Josiah.—Blount's Oracles of Reason examined and answered. f Exeter, 1698, 8vo.

KING, M. P.—A General Treatise on Music, particularly in Harmony or Thorough Bass, and its Application to Composition; containing also, many and essential and original subjects, tending to explain and illustrate the whole. Lond. 1800, fol. 21s.

KING, Nicholas.—Improvement in Boats for River Navigation. Trans. Americ. Soc. iv. 298.

KING, Sir Peter, afterwards Lord King, and Chancellor of England, was born at Exeter, Devonshire, 1669; died 1734.—Letters on several subjects. Published by Mr. Elys, in 1694, 8vo.—Critical History of the g Apostles' Creed. Lond. 1703, 1711, 8vo. Anonymous.—An Inquiry into the Constitution, &c. of the Primitive Church of Christ, within 300 years of Christ. Lond. 1712, 1713, 8vo. 2d part of the Inquiry into the Constitution, &c.

KING, Right Hon. Peter, Lord King.—Thoughts on the Restriction of Payments in Specie at the Banks of England and Ireland. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Effects of Bank Restrictions; including some Remarks on the Coinage. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

KING, Richard, M. A., Curate of St. Mary's at Hill, Lecturer of St. George's, Middlesex, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Farewell Sermon on h 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 1748, 4to.—A Sermon before the several Associations of the Order of Antigallicans, on Ps. cxxii. 6. Lond. 1751.—Sermon before the Lord Mayor, on Ps. cxliv. 15. 1751, 4to.

KING, Richard, A. M., Rector of Worthing, Salop.—Discourse on the Inspiration of the Scriptures. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 18—.—Remarks on the Alliance between Church and State; and on the Test Laws. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

KING, Sir Robert.—His Vindication, in regard to Lord Kingstone. 1699, 8vo.

KING, Samuel.—An Impartial Inquiry into the Present State of Re- i ligion in England. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.

KING, Samuel Croker, M. R. I. A.—Of a Feather, twelve inches in length, extracted from the Œsophagus of a man, who had put it into his Throat to excite vomiting. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. 231. 1784.—Description of an Instrument for Trepanning the Skull, with more ease, safety, and expedition, than those now in general use. Trans. Irish Acad. iv. 1791.

KING, Sophia.—Waldorf, or the Dangers of Philosophy; a Philosophical Tale. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Cordelia; or the Romance of Real Life. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Victim of Friendship; a German Romance. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Trifles. See King, Char- j lotte.

KING, Thomas.—An Exact Guide to Book-Keeping, by way of Debtor and Creditor; done after the Italian Method. Lond. 1717, 4to.

KING, W.—Britannia Triumphant over the French Fleet, occasioned by the Victory of Admiral Nelson at the Mouth of the Nile; a Poem. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.

KING, Walker, D. D., F. A. S., and Lord Bishop of Rochester.—Two Sermons preached before the Society of Gray's Inn. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KING, William, Preacher.—Sermon on Luke xiii. 24. Lond. 1636, k 8vo.

KING, Dr. William, a learned Archbishop of Dublin, was born at Antrim, in Ireland, 1650; died 1729.—A Vindication of the Christian Religion and Reformation, against the Attempts of a late Letter, &c. 1681, 4to.—Sermon before Lord Justices, on Isai. lix. 6, 7. 1685, 4to.—On Acts xxiv. 14-16. 1686, 4to.—A Reformed Catechism, &c.—An Answer to Manby's Considerations, &c. Dubl. 1687, 4to.—A Vindication of the Answer to the Considerations. 1688, 4to.—The State of the Protestants in Ireland, under the late King James' Government: in which their carriage towards him is justified, and the absolute necessity of their endeavour- l ing to be free from his government, and of submitting to their present Majesties is demonstrated. Lond. 1691, 4to. 3d. edit. with additions. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery; a Sermon on Ps. cvii. 2, 3. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—A Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. Dubl. 1694, 4to.—Admonition to the Dissenters of the Diocese of Derry. Dubl. 1695, 2 vols. 4to.—A Second Admonition to the Dissenting Inhabitants of the Diocese of Derry; concerning Mr. J. Boyse' Vindication of his Remarks in a Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. Lond. 1696, 8vo. —A Modest Apology, occasioned by his importunity; or, an Answer to a m Query, concerning joining in the Public Worship established by Law. Glasg. 1696, 12mo.—De Origine Mali. Dubl. et Lond. 1702, 8vo. Brem. 1704, 12mo. Into English; translated by Ed. Law. 1731, 4to. An Essay on the Origin of Evil; by Dr. William King, late Lord Bishop of Dublin. Translated from the Latin; with Notes, and a Dissertation concerning the Principle and Criterion of Virtue, and the Origin of the Passions. 2d edit.; corrected and enlarged from the Author's manuscripts. To which are added, two Sermons by the same Author; the former concerning Divine Prescience, the latter on the Fall of Man. Lond. 1732, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. Camb. 1739, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. cxxvi. 3. 1704, n 4to.—Of Humility; on Phil. ii. 3-5. 1705, 4to.—The Advantages of Education; on Prov. xxii. 6. 1705, 4to.—On Eccles. viii. 11. 1706, 4to.—Divine Predestination and Foreknowledge consistent with the Freedom of Man's Will; on Rom. viii. 29, 30. 1709, 8vo.—An Answer to all that has ever been said or insinuated in the favour of a Popish Pretender. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Funeral of Narcissus, Abp. of Armagh; a Sermon on Ps. cxii. 6. 1714, 4to.—Essay on Free-Will. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

KING, William, LL. D., of Christ's College, Oxford, an ingenious and humorous Writer, was born in London, 1663; died 1712.—Reflections upon Mons. Varillas' History of Heresy, book i. tom. 1.; so far as relates to o English Matters, more especially those of Wickliffe.—The Life of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, the Roman Emperor; together with some Select Remarks on the said Antoninus' Meditations concerning himself, treating of a Natural Man's Happiness, &c., as also upon the Life of Antoninus. 1690.

Translated from the French of Monsieur and Madame Dacier.—New Manners and Characters of the two great Brothers, the Duke of Bouillon and Mareschal Turenne; written in French, by James de Langdale, Baron of Saumieres. 1693. A Translation.—An Answer to a Book which will be published next week, entitled, a Letter to the Rev. Dr. South, upon occasion of a late Book, entitled, Animadversions on Dr. Sherlock's Book, p entituled, a Vindication of the Holy and ever-blessed Trinity: being a Letter to the Author. 1693.—Animadversons on the pretended Accouut of Denmark. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—A Journey to London in the year 1698; after the ingenious manner of that made by Dr. Martin Lister, the same year. Translated into English, from the original of Sorbiere. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Dialogues of the Dead; relating to the present Controversy concerning the Epistles of Phalaris. Lond. 1699, 8vo. Anon.—Miscellanies, &c. No date.—The Transactioneer; with some of his Philosophical Fancies, in two Dialogues. 1700. Anon. A severe Satire on the credulity of Sir Hans Sloane.—Useful Transactions in Philosophy and other sorts of Learn- q ing, for 1708-9. Lond. 8vo. The last of these contains, a Voyage to the Island of Cajamai, in America: one of the severest and most humorous prose Satires ever written.—Art of Love; with a Preface, containing the Life of Ovid. No date.—The Art of Cookery; in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. With some Letters to Dr. Lister, and others; occasioned principally by the title of a book published by the Doctor, being the Works of Apicius Cælius, concerning the Soups and Sauces of the Ancients; with an Extract of the greatest Curiosities contained in that book. Without date.—The Examiner: 1st No. Augt. 3d, 1710. Of this Paper he was the Writer of No. 11, Oct. 12; No. 12, Oct. 19; No. 13, Oct. 26, and some others.— r A Friendly Letter, from Honest Tom Boggy to the Rev. Mr. Goddard, Canon of Windsor; occasioned by a Sermon preached at St. George's Chapel, dedicated to Her Grace the Duchess of Marlborough. 1710.—A Second Letter to Mr. Goddard; occasioned by the late Panegyric given him by the Review, Thursday, July 12, 1710.—A Vindication of the Rev. Dr. Henry Sacheverell, from the false, scandalous, and malicious Aspersions cast upon him in a late infamous Pamphlet, entitled, the Modern Fanatic; intended chiefly to expose the iniquity of the Faction in general, without taking any particular notice of that poor Mad Tool, Bisset in particular: in a Dialogue between a Tory and a Whig. In this masterly Sa- s tire Dr. King was assisted by Charles Lambe, M. A., and by Sacheverell himself.—An Answer to a second scandalous Book that Mr. Bisset is now writing, to be published as soon as possible.—An Answer to Clemens Alexandrinus' Sermon upon, Quis Dives Salvetur? What Rich Man can be saved? proving it easy for a Camel to go through the eye of a Needle.—Historical Account of the Heathen Gods and Heroes, necessary for the understanding of the Ancient Poets. Lond. 1710, 1715, 1722, 8vo. A Work still in great esteem, and of which there have been several editions.—Political Considerations upon Refined Politics, and the Master-Strokes of State, as practised by the Ancients and Moderns. Written by Gabriel t Naude, and inscribed to the Cardinal Bagni. Translated and published about 1711.—Rufinus; or, an Historical Essay on the Favourite Ministry under Theodosius and his son Arcadius; with a Poem annexed, called, Rufinus, or the Favourite. 1711. These were levelled against the Duke of Marlborough.—Britain's Palladium; or, Lord Bolingbroke's Welcome from France. 1712.—Useful Miscellanies. Part i. 1712.—His Remains; with an Account of his Life and Writings. 1732. Republished, 1734, under the title of Posthumous Works; with the addition of the Editor's name, Joseph Brown, M. D. Again, with a title to the same purport. 1739. They are incorporated by Mr. Nichols, in a complete edition of Dr u King's original Works, in Verse and Prose. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo. 12s.—An Essay on Civil Government; in which the rights of Chusing Affairs, and Members of Parliament for the City and Corporation of London is shown to be anciently and inalienably in the Freemen at large, or the whole Commonality of the Citizens, from which it has been unconstitutionally taken and transferred to the Livery. Printed in Dr. K.'s Remains, 1732. Again, in the complete Collection of his Works. 1776.—Account of the Bogs and Loughs in Ireland. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 142. 1685.

KING, Dr. William, a Miscellaneous Writer, was born at Stepney, in Middlesex, 1685; died 1763.—The Toast; an Epic Poem, bearing the v name of Scheffer, a Laplander, as its Author, and of Peregrine O'Donald, Esq. as its Translator. A Political Satire, printed and given away to friends, but never sold.—A Latin Oration in the Theatre at Oxford, on the Dedication of Radcliffe's Library. Lond. 1749, 4to. 2s.—The Dreamer. 1754, 8vo.—Miltoni Epistola ad Polionem, (Lord Polwarth.)—Sermo Pedestris.—Scamnum Ecloga.—Templum Libertatis; in three books.—Tres Oratiunculæ.—Epistola Objurgatoria.—Antonietti ducis Corsicorum Epistola, ad Corsicos de Rege eligendo.—Eulogium Jacci Etonensis.—Aviti Epistola ad Puerillam Virginem Scotam, &c.—Oratiuncula habita in domo Convocationis, Oxon. cum Epistola Dedicatoria. 1757.—Epitaphium w Richardi Nash.—Dr. South's Sermons. He published the first five vols.

KINGDON, Roger, A. M., of St. John's College, Cambridge.—The Authenticity, uncorrupted Preservation, and Credibility of the New Testament. Translated from the German of Godfrey Less. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 1805, 8vo. 7s.—A Visitation Sermon, at Okehampton, May 22. 1811, 8vo.

KINGHORN, Joseph, a Dissenting Teacher.—Defence of Infant Baptism its best confutation; being a Reply to Peter Edwards' Candid Reasons for removing the Principles of Antipædo-baptism on his own ground. 1795, 12mo.—Public Worship considered and enforced. 1800, 12mo.

x KINGLAKE, Robert, M.D., Physician at Taunton.—A Dissertation on Anthritis Gout: exhibiting a New View of the origin, nature, cause, cure, and prevention of that afflicting Disease; illustrated and confirmed by a variety of original and communicated Cases. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d. See Edlin, A.; Hunt, John; Perry, William. 2d edit., with additional Cases of Gout, in farther proof of the salutary efficacy of the Cooling Treatment of that disease; with Illustrative Annotations, written authorities in its support, Controversial Discussions, and the present state and future prospects of the practice. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Reply to Mr. Edlin's two Cases of Gout, said to have terminated in death, in consequence of the y external use of Ice and Cold Water. To which is added, an instance of the fatal effects of Encouraged Gout; with Observations, Cautions, &c. Taunton, 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Strictures on Mr. Parkinson's Observations on the Nature and Cure of Gout; recently published in opposition to the Theory that proposes the cooling treatment of that disease. To which are added, two Letters to Dr. Haygarth, containing Remarks on the Opinions he has lately published on Acute Rheumatism, the use of Cinchona or Peruvian Bark in that disease, and on what he terms Nodosity of the Joints. Taunton, 1807, 8vo.—Observations on he Medical Effects of Digitalis. Med. and Phys. Jour. iii. 120. 1800.

z KINGSBURY, Benjamin, sometime a Dissenting Minister at Warwick, at present resident in London.—An Answer to an Address to the People of Great Britain, by the Bishop of Landaff, in another Address to the people. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—Prayers for the Use of Families. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Recommendation of Family Religion. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—A Treatise on Razors, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Address to the people of Great Britain, on the proposed Tax upon Income. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.

KINGSBURY, William, M. A., an Independent Preacher at Southampton.—A Sermon on the Death of Robert Sealy. 1778, 8vo.—Sermon a on the King's Recovery. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Mounseer. 1789, 8vo.—The Manner in which Protestant Dissenters perform Public Worship represented and vindicated. 1796, 8vo.—An Apology for Village Preachers. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—Victory Mourning; a Sermon, preached Nov. 10. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—The Execution of a Malefactor improved as a Warning to Young Persons; a Sermon on the Death of R. Avary. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Towle. 1807, 8vo.

KINGSCHOTIUS, Henricus.—Responsa, sive Concilia Juris. Brux. 1653, fol.

b KINGSFORD, William, a Baptist Minister.—An Appeal to the Scriptures in general, on the Universality of Divine Love to Man, and the Universal Extent of our Saviour's Death. 1788, 8vo. 6s.—Vindication of the Baptists, from a charge alleged against them by Mr. Wesley. 1789, 12mo.—Three Letters to Mr. Wesley, containing Remarks on a Piece lately published with his approbation; and three Challenges to all the Methodists in the Kingdom. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.

KINGSMILL, Andrew, one of the earliest Puritan Divines, was born at Sidmunton, in Hampshire, 1538; died at Lausanne, 1569.—View of Man's Estate, wherein the Mercie of God in Man's free Justification by c Christ is very comfortably declared; whereunto is annexed, a godly Advise touching Marriage. Lond. 1574, 1576, 1588, 8vo.—A most excellent and comfortable Treatise for all such as are any manner of way either troubled in Mynde, or afflicted in Bodie; whereunto is adioyned, a very godlie and learned Exhortation, to suffer patiently all afflictions for the Gospell of Christ Jesus: and also, a Conference betwixt a godly learned Christian and an afflicted Conscience, &c. Lond. 1577, 1578, 1585, 8vo.—A Godly Advice touching Marriage. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

KINGSMILLUS, Thomas.—Complaint against Security in these perilous times. Lond. 1602, 8vo.—Classicum Pœnitentiæ et Tractatus de d Scandalo. Oxf. 1605, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xxiii. 21. Lond. 1631, 8vo.

KINGSTON, Felix, an English Printer, towards the close of the 16th century, by whom the following books were printed,—A True Chronologie, &c. v. Lively, Edw. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—Analysis Logica. v. Piscator, Jo. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—The Practise of Fortification, &c. v. Ive, Paul. Lond. 1597, 4to.—An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Lond. 1597.—Walter Cary's Farewell to Phisic, &c. Lond. 1598.—Ad Lectorem. Gemma Fabri, &c. v. Humphrey, Laur. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—The Workes of Iohn Heiwood, &c. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1598, e 4to.—Alba, the Mounths Minde of a Melancholy Louer; by R. T. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—A Watch Word, &c. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—The Moral Philosophie of the Stoicks. v. James, Thomas. Lond. 1598, 16mo.—St. Peter's Pathe to the Joys of Heaven; wherein is described, the Frailtie of the Fleshe and the Power of the Spirit, the Labouring of this Life, Satan's Subtilltye, and the Soules Salvation; and also the Elexion, Lyfe, and Martyrdome of the xij. Apostles. Loud. 1598, 4to.—Tetrastylon Papisticum, &c. v. Willet, Anth. Lond. 1598.—Of the Redemption of Mankind, &c. v. Kimedoncius, Jac. Lond. 1598, 4to.—Thule; or, Vertues Historie. Lond. 1598, 4to.—A Godlie Forme of Householde Gouernement, for the f ordering of Priuate Families; whereunto is adioyned, the seueral Duties of the Husband towards his Wife, and the Wiues Duty towards her Husband, &c. Gathered by R. C. Lond. 1598 and 1600, 8vo.—A Commentarie vpon the Lamentations of Jeremy, &c. v. Udall, John. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Of the Markes of the Children of God, &c. v. Taffin, John. Lond. 1599.—Sermons. v. Smith, Hen. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Works of Ri-

chard Greenham, (q. v.) Lond. 1599, 4to.—Times Iourney to seeke his Daughter Truth, and Truth's Letter to Fame of England's Excellencie. Lond. 1599, 4to. In verse.—The Art or Skil, &c. v. Zepperus, Gul. Lond. 1599.—A Discourse, &c. v. Lawrence, And. Lond. 1599, 4to.
g—An Answer, &c. v. Fenton, Roger. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Historie, &c. v. Fumee, Mart. Lond. 1600, fol.—An Apologie, or Defence, &c. v. Hastings, Sir Fr. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Kingston printed after 1600.

KINGSTON, or Kyngstone, John, an English Printer, who flourished in the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following Works,—The Regiment of Lyfe. v. Phaer, T. Lond. 1553, small.—Manuale ad vsum, percelebris Ecclesie Sarisburiensis. Londini, recēter impressum necnon multis mēdio tersum atq; emendatum. Lond. 1554, 4to.—Processionale ad vsus Ecclesie Sarum conseruandos accomodum: presertim in ijs que in habendis Processionibus ad ceremoniarum splendorem faciunt impri-
h mis opportunam, &c. Lond. 1555, 4to.—Missale ad vsum Ecclesie Sarisburiensis. Lond. 1555, 4to.—Hymnorum, cum Notis opusculum, vsui insignis Ecclesie Sarum subserviens. 1555, 4to.—Portiforiū seu Breuiarium ad vsum Ecclesie Sarisburiensis castigatum, suppletum, marginalibus quotationibus adornatum, ac nunc primum ad verissimum ordinalis exemplar in suum ordinem, a peritissimis viris redactum. Pars Hyemalis. Lond. 1555, 1556, 4to.—The Fardle of Facions, &c. v. Waterman, W. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—The Primer, in Englishe and Latine, set out all along after the vse of Sarum; with many godlie and devoute Praiers. Lond. 1557.—The Whetstone of Witte, whiche is the seconde part of Arithmetike. v. Re-
i cord, R. Lond. 1557, 4to.—The seuen first Bookes of the Eneidos of Virgill, conuerted into Englishe meter, by Thomas Phaer, (q. v.) Esquier, Sollicitour to the King and Queenes Maiesties, attending to their honorable Consaile in the Marchies of Wales. Lond. 1558, 4to.—The Secrets of Alexis. Printed for John Wight. Lond. 1558, 4to.—The Chronicle of Fabian, which he nameth, the Concordance of Histories, newly perused: and continued from the beginnyng of Kyng Henry the Seuenth to thende of Quene Mary. Lond. 1559, 2 vols. fol.—The Arte of Rhetorique. v. Wilson, T. Lond. 1560, 4to. 1567, 4to. 1584, 4to.—The Arte of Warre. v. Machiavel, N. To this is annexed, Certain waies for ordering
j Souldiers in Battelray, &c. v. Whithorne, P. Lond. 1560, 4to.—The Woorkes of Geffrey Chaucer, newlie printed; with diuers addicions whiche were neuer in print before. With the Siege and Destruction of the worthy Citee of Thebes; compiled by John Lidgate, Monk of Berie. v. Chaucer and Lidgate. Lond. 1561, fol.—Bulwarke of Defēce againste all Sicknes, &c. v. Bullein, W. Lond. 1562, fol.—Regiment against the Plurisie. v. Bullein, W. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—The Rule of Reason; containing the Art of Logick. Lond. 1563, 1567, 1580, 4to. v. Wilson, T.—A booke called, The Foundacion of Rhetorike. Lond. 1563, 4to.—Apothegmes; that is to saie, Prompte, Quicke, Wittie, and Sentēcious Saiynges, &c. v. Erasmus,
k D. Lond. 1564, 8vo.—The Hope of Health. v. Moore, P. Lond. 1564, 1565, 8vo.—A Manuell of the Chronicles of Englande, from the Creacion of the Worlde to the yere of our Lorde, 1565; abridged and collected by Richard Grafton. Lond. 1565, small. This edition has an Index, and a List of the principal Fairs.—A Briefe Request or Declaracion, presented vnto Madame the Duchesse of Parme, &c., Regente of the Lowe Countries of Flaunders, by the Lords and Nobilitie of the same; with the Answere and Reply. Englished by W. F. Lond. 1566.—A Briefe and Easye Instruction to learne the Tableture, &c. v. Alford, J. Lond. 1568. Again with additions, in 1574, broad 4to.—Bulleins Regimente against the Feuer
l of Pestilence, q. v. Lond. 1569, 1578, 8vo.—C. Crispi Sallustii Historia. Lond. 1571.—The Foreste; or, Collection of Histories. v. Fortescue, T. Lond. 1571, 4to.—Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in Terra, &c. v. Northbrooke, J. Lond. 1571, 4to.—A Confutation of a Popishe and Sclaunderous Libelle, &c. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1571, 8vo.—Three Faithfull Sermons, made by Thomas Lever, q. v. Lond. 1572, 8vo.—M. T. Ciceronis de Oratore. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Principia Latine loquendi scribendique, &c. v. Corderius, M. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—Petri Martyris Vermilii loci communes, &c. v. Martir, P. Lond. 1576, fol.—Virgilii Opera. Lond. 1577.—M. T. Ciceronis Quaestiones Tusculanae per Erasmum. Lond.
m 1577, 8vo.—An Invective againste Vices, &c. v. Rice, R. Lond. 1579, 16mo. Without date, 4to.—A Blazing Starre, or Burnyng Beacon. v. Shakelton, F. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—The 1st and 2d parts of the Secrets of M. Alexis of Piemont. Lond. 1580, 4to.—The Catechisme to teache Children, &c. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—A Pollitique Platt, &c. v. Hitchcok, R. Lond. 1580, 4to. With large wooden cuts.—A briefe and pleasaunt Treatise. v. Hill, J. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—A Compendium. v. Fioravanti, L. and T. Hester. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—Injunctions by the Queen's Majesty. Lond. 1583.—A Tragicall Historie of the Troubles and Civile Warres of the Lowe Countries, otherwise called
n Flanders; and there withall the estate and cause of Religion, especially from the yere 1559 vnto the yere 1581; besides many Letters, Commissions, Contracts of Peace, &c., published and proclaimed in the said Prouinces. Translated out of French into Englishe, by T. S. Gēt. Lond. 1583, 4to.—Monardo: The Tritameron of Loue. v. Greene, R. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Iniunctions given by the Quenes Maiestie, the first year of our Soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth; also, Articles to be enquired in the Visitation in the first year of Elizabeth, &c. Lond. prented without date, 4to.—The Commentaries of M. Jhon Caluin, vpon the first Epistle of Sainct Jhon, and vpon the Epistle of Jude; wherein, accordyng to the truthe of the woordes
o of the Holie Ghost, he most excellently openeth and cleareth the poinct of our Iustification with God and Sanctification by the Spirit of Christ, by the effects that he bryngeth forth in the Regineration. Translated into Englishe, by W. H. Lond. without date, 8vo.—A Defense of Priestes Marriages. v. Parker, M. Lond. without date, 4to.—Register of the Martirs. v. Brice, T. Lond. without date.—The Voyce of God. Printed about 1566.

KINGSTON, J. S.—The East India Register, &c. See Mathison, J.

KINGSTON, Richard, M. A., Chaplain in Ordinary.—Spiritual Re-
p ceipt for Cure of the Plague, on 2 Chron. vii. 13, 14. 1665, 4to.—The Cause and Cure of Offences; substance of several Sermons on Matth. xviii. 7. 1682, 4to.—The Assassination Plot, on 1 Sam. x. 24. 1683, 4to.—The Cause and Cure of Offences; in a Discourse on Matth. xviii. 7. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

KINGSTON, Richard.—History of the several Designs against King William III. and the Government, from 1688 to 1797. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—A Modest Answer to Capt. Smith's Immodest Memoirs of Secret Service. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Rejoinder to Smith's Reply. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

q KINNASTON, Fr. See Kynaston.

KINNEIR. See Bayne, D.

KINNERSLEY, Ebenezer.—New Experiments on Electricity. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 702. 1763.—On some Electrical Experiments made with Charcoal. Ib. xiii. 370. 1773.

KINNERSLY, M.—Letter to the Earl of Sunderland. 1719, 4to.

KINNIER, John Macdonald, Esq.—A Geographical Memoir of the Persian Empire. 1813, 4to. 42s.; with a map, 73s. 6d.—Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan, in 1813-14; with Remarks on the Marches of Alexander, and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand. 1818,
r 8vo. 18s.

KINNON, Charles Mac.—Observations on the Wealth and Force of Nations. Edin. 1782, 8vo.

KINROY, Rev. Henry, D. D.—Of the Copper Springs in the County of Wicklow, in Ireland. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 280. 1751.

KIP.—Britannia Illustrata; or Views of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, Cathedrals, and Collegiate Churches: with Prospects of Towns in England, and Remarkable Places in Scotland. Lond. 1716-19, 3 vols. fol.

KIPLING, Thomas, D. D., of Cambridge, Dean of Peterborough.—
s The Elementary parts of Dr. Smith's Complete System of Optics. 1778, 4to.—Codex Theodori Bezæ Cantabrigiensis Evangelia et Apostolorum Acta Complectens, quadratis Literis Græco-Latinis. 1793, 2 vols. fol.—The Articles of the Church of England proved not to be Calvinistical. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Certain Accusations brought lately by the Irish Papists against British and Irish Protestants of every denomination, examined. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s.

KIPPAX, John, B. D.—The Theory and Practice of Commerce and Maritime Affairs. From the Spanish of Wztariz. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 8vo.

t KIPPINGUS, Henricus.—Recensus Historiæ Universalis, novus et methodicus. Brem. et Franc. 1644, 4to.—Antiquitatum Romanarum, libri iv. Brem. 1664. Franeq. 1684, 1694, 8vo. Et cum ejus Vita et Justi Lipsii opuscula rariora. Lugd. Bat. 1715, 8vo.—Institutiones Naturalis Philosophiæ. Brem. et Franc. 1670, 4to.—Exercitationes de Cruce et Cruciariis. Brem. 1671, 8vo.

KIPPIS, Andrew, D. D., F. R., and A. S. S., an eminent Dissenting Divine, and Biographer, was born at Nottingham, 1725; died 1795.—Biographia Britannica; or the Lives of the most eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages to the
u present times; collected from the best authorities, printed and manuscript; and digested in the manner of Mr. Bayle's Historical and Critical Dictionary. The 2d edition; with corrections, enlargements, and the addition of new Lives, compiled with the assistance of the Rev. Joseph Towers, LL. D. and other Gentlemen. 1747, 7 vols. fol. 2d edit. vol. i. Lond. 1778, fol. 31s. 6d. Vol. ii. 1780, fol. Vol. iii. 1784, fol. Vol. iv. 1790, fol. Vol. v. 1793, fol. 31s. 6d.—Religious Knowledge; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 29. 1756, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cxxvi. 3. 1759, 8vo.—Coronation Sermon on Ps. xxi. 3. 1761, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon on John vii. 46. 1769, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. Tim. Saugher; on Prov. x. 7. 1769,
v 8vo.—A Vindication of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers, with regard to their late Application to Parliament. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s.—The Excellency of the Gospel as suited to the Poor; a Sermon. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s.—The Example of Jesus in his Youth recommended to imitation; a Sermon on Luke ii. 52. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—Six Discourses, delivered by Sir John Pringle, at the Assignment of Sir Godfrey Copley's Medal. To which is prefixed, a valuable Life of Sir John. 1783, 8vo.—Observations on the late Contests in the Royal Society. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Sermon on occasion of
w a New Academical Institution among Protestant Dissenters, for the Education of their Ministers and Youth, on Prov. xxii. 6. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.—Life and Voyages of Capt. James Cook. Lond. 1788, 4to. 21s.—Considerations on the Provincial Treaty with America, and the Preliminary Articles of Peace with France and Spain.—A Sermon in Commemoration of the Revolution in 1688, preached at the Old Jewry, Nov. 4, 1788, before the Society for Commemorating that glorious Revolution; being the completion of an hundred years since that great event. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—An Ordination Charge. 1788, 8vo.—Complete Collection of Dr. Lard-

ner's Works; with his Life. Lond. 1788, 11 vols. 8vo.—An Address de-
x livered at the Interment of Richard Price, D. D., F. R. S., &c. 1791, 8vo.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s.—Dr. Doddridge's Exposition of the New Testament. To which is prefixed, A Life of the Author. Lond. 1792, 6 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Dr Doddridge's Lectures; with a great number of additional references. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Sermon. 1794.—A Collection of Hymns and Psalms for Public Worship, and in Places of Worship among the Dissenters. 1795, 8vo. and 12mo.—Dr. K. also contributed to the Gentleman's Magazine, Monthly Review, &c., and was the Editor of a periodical publication called the Library.—He likewise laid the foundation of the New Annual Register; and
y the History of Ancient Literature, and the Review of Modern Books, were, at its commencement, written and continued by him to the year 1784.—He also published, in the same Register, A Review of the Transactions of the present Reign; prefixed to the volume for 1780: and a History of the Knowledge, Learning, and Taste of Great Britain; prefixed to the succeeding volumes of the Register, from 1780 till 1794.

KIRANIS, King of Persia.—Liber Physico-Medicus. Translated into English. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Containing the Magical and Medicinal Virtues of Stones, Herbs, &c.

KIRBY, Jeremiah, M. D.—Tables of the Materia Medica; or a Sys-
z tematic Arrangement of all the Articles admitted by the Colleges of London, Edinburgh, and Dublin; exhibiting a Concise View of the most material circumstances regarding them; together with a number of original and selected Formulæ. To which is subjoined, A Table of all the Secondary Salts employed in Medicine. Edin. 1805, 12mo. 4s.—The Anatomy of the Human Bones and Nerves; with a Description of the Human Lacteal Sac and Duct, by Alexander Monro, M. D. Carefully revised, with additional Notes and illustrations. Edin. 1810, 12mo. 5s.

KIRBY, John, Rector of Blackmanstone, in Kent.—An Effectual and Easy Demonstration, from principles purely Philosophical, of the Truth of
a the Sacred, Eternal, Co-equal Trinity of the Godhead, and of the perfect Inextension of Matter in Space. To which is prefixed, as much extracted from a presumed improvement in Logic, preparing for the press, as is necessary to render the whole of what is here delivered evident to the apprehension of the lowest intelligent reader. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 1s.

KIRBY, John, father of the following, and a Schoolmaster at Orford, known to topographers by a Map of Suffolk, and by,—The Suffolk Traveller; or a Journey through Suffolk. Ipswick, 1735, 8vo. The same, reprinted, 1764.

KIRBY, John Joshua, eminent for his talent in perspective, was born
b at Parham, 1716, and bred a House-Painter; died 1774.—Dr. Brook Taylor's Method of Perspective, compared with the Examples lately published on this subject, as Sirigatte's by Isaac Ware; in which the superior excellence of Taylor's is shewn by self-evident principles or simple inspection. Illustrated by above 40 examples on copperplates. Lond. 1757, 4to. 2s. 6d. —The Perspective of Architecture, in two parts; a Work entirely new, deduced from the principles of Dr. Brook Taylor, and performed by two rules only of universal application. Begun by command of his present Majesty when Prince of Wales. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. fol. 63s.—The Method of Perspective of Dr. Brook Taylor made easy, both in Theory and Practice;
c in two books. Lond. 1768, 4to.

KIRBY, Richard.—The Marrow of Astrology. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Catastrophe Galliæ et Hiberniæ Restitutio. Lond. 1690, 4to.

KIRBY, Thomas.—An Essay on Criticism; in the course of which the Theory of Light and the Gravity of the Earth are particularly considered. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—An Analysis of the Electrical Fire; setting forth from the Lecturer's own Experiments, that it neither attracts nor repels, nor is attracted or repelled, by points, or any other way; is not material, nor inherent in bodies, nor in the clouds, &c. &c. Lond. 1778, 8vo.

KIRBY, Thomas, Teacher of Mathematics.—Bowditch's Practical Na-
d vigator, revised and newly arranged. 1804, 8vo.—Tribute to the Memory of the Right Hon. William Pitt; with an Essay on his Character and Endowments. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

KIRBY, or Kirkby, William.—Rules and Orders of the Court of Exchequer, relative to the Practice of the King's Remembrancer's Office, and the Settlement of the Bounds and Limits of the Port of London. Taken from the Record enrolled in the Court of Exchequer. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

KIRBY, Rev. William, M. A., F. L. S., Rector of Barham, in Suffolk.—Monographia Apium Angliæ; or, An Attempt to divide into their Natural Genera and Families, such Species of the Linnæan Genus Apis as
e have been discovered in England: with Descriptions and Observations. To which are prefixed, some Introductory Remarks upon the Class Hymenoptera, and a Synoptical Table of the Nomenclature of the External Parts of these Insects. With plates. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—An Introduction to Entomology; or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. Illustrated with coloured plates. Vol. i. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 18s. Vol. ii. 1817, 8vo.—Descriptions of three New Species of Hirudo. Trans. Linn. Soc. ii. 316. 1793.—On Ammophila, a New Genus of Insects. Ib. iv. 195. 1797.—History of Tipula Tritici and Ichneumon Tipulæ. Ib. 230. 1798. On the same. Ib. v. 96. 1799.—Upon certain Fungi, which are
f Parasitics of the Wheat. Ib. v. 112. 1799.—On Insects that prey upon Timber; with a short History of the Cercimbyx Violaceus of Linnæus. Ib. 246.—The Genus Apion of Herbst's Natursystem considered. Ib. ix. 1. 1805.—Of seven New Species of Apion. Ib. x. 347. 1809.—Strepsiptera, a New Order of Insects proposed. Ib. xi. 81. 1811.

KIRBY, William.—Vates Astrologicus; or England's Astrological Prophet, &c. Lond.

KIRCH, Christfried Frederick, born at Guben, 1694; died 1740. He published several Works connected with Astronomy, which were in considerable reputation at the time in which he flourished.—A New Star in
g the Neck of the Swan. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 153. 1714.—Observations on a Comet seen at Berlin. Ib. 363. 1718.—An Eclipse of the Sun at Norimberg, by M. Wurtzelbaus, and at Berlin, by M. Kirch. Ib. 363.—Observations on a Comet seen at Berlin, from the 18th of January to the 5th of February, 1718. Ib. 621. 1723.—An Occultation of Venus by the Moon, observed at Berlin, Sept. 19. p. m. N. S.—Observations of the Planet Mars, made at Berlin, in the Autumn of 1736. Ib. viii. 457. 1740.

KIRCH, Godfrey, an Astronomer of considerable note, was born at Guben, in Lower Lusatia, in 1640; died at Berlin, 1710. He acquired
h great reputation by the Almanacs which he published, and by a variety of Astronomical Treatises, which are thought to possess considerable excellence.—Observations of the remarkable Comet, seen in the latter end of the year 1680, at Coburg, in Saxony. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 114. 1714. Posth.

KIRCH, Mrs. Mary Margaret, wife of the preceding, and daughter of a Lutheran Divine at Panitzsh, near Leipsic, where she was born in 1670; died at Berlin, 1720. She published,—A Dissertation, entitled, Preparations for observing the Grand Conjunctions of Saturn, Jupiter, &c. 1711.

i KIRCHBACH, Pet.—Poculum Crucis. Zwick. 1637, 4to.

KIRCHDORFF, Michael.—Dissertatio de Cantharidibus. Regiom. 1711, 4to.

KIRCHEIM, Frid. Gunther.—Remedia contra Pestem. Hall. Sax. 1681, 8vo.

KIRCHER, Athanasius, a Philosopher, Mathematician, and Antiquary, of considerable learning and great industry, was born in Germany, 1601; died 1680. His Works amount to 22 volumes in folio, 11 in quarto, and 3 in octavo: the principal are,—Ars Magnesia, seu Disputatio de Magnete. Herb. 1631.—Horologiographia. Aven. 1635, 4to.
j —Magnes, seu de Arte Magnetica. Rom. 1641. Col. Agr. 1643, 4to. Rom. 1654, 1658, fol. Amst. 1667, 12mo.—Prodromus Coptus. Rom. 1636, 4to.—Lingua Ægyptiaca Restituta. Rom. 1643, 4to. This and the preceding Work should go together.—Primitiæ Gnomonicæ Catoptricæ. 4to.—Ars Magna Lucis et Umbræ. Romæ, 1646, fol. Amst. 1671, fol.—Musurgia Universalis. Rom. 1650, 2 vols. fol.—Obeliscus Pamphilius; hoc est, Interpretatio Nova Obelisci Hieroglyphici, quem ex veteri Hippodromo Antonini Caracallæ Cæsaris in Agonale Forum transtulit Innocentius X. Rom. 1650, fol.—Œdipus Ægyptiacus; hoc est, Universalis Hieroglyphicæ veterum Doctrinæ, temporum injuriâ abolitæ, instauratio. Rom. 1652-54,
k 4 vols. fol. The most useful of all his Works.—Scrutinum Pestis. Rom. 1658, 4to. Lips. 1659, 12mo.—Phonurgia Nova. Campid. 1659, fol.—Polygraphia Nova et Universalis ex Combinatoria Arte detecta. Rom. 1663, fol.—Obelisci Ægyptiaci, Interpretatio Hieroglyphica. Rom. 1666, fol.—Itinerarium Extaticum. 4to.—China Illustrata. Amst. 1667, fol. Translated into French, by F. S. d'Alquié. 1670, fol.—Ars Magna Sciendi sive Combinatoria. Amst. 1669, fol.—Latium. Amst. 1671, fol. A valuable Work.—Phonurgia Nova. 1673, fol.—Turris Babel, sive Archontologia, qua 1. Priscorum post Diluvium Hominum Vita, Mores, Rerum Gestarum Magnitudo. 2. Turris Fabrica Civitatumque Extractio, et Confusio
l Linguarum, &c. describuntur. Amst. 1679, fol.—Arca Noë, sive de iis quæ ante Diluvium, ipso Diluvio, et post Diluvium accidere. Amst. 1675, fol.—Mundus Subterraneus. Amst. 1678, 2 vols. fol. Translated, Lond. 1699, 4to.—Of his Mundus Subterraneus. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 40. 1665.—The Way of Preparing a Liquor that shall sink into and colour the whole body of Marble; causing a Picture drawn on the surface to appear also in the inmost parts of the Stone. Ib. 44.

KIRCHER, Conrad, a German Protestant Divine, who settled at Augsburg, and wrote a very learned and laborious Work, entitled,—Concordantia Veteris Testamenti Græcæ, Ebræis Vocibus Respondentes Πολυ-
m χρηστοι. Simul enim et Lexicon Ebraico-Latinum, &c. Francf. 1607, 2 vols. 4to. This is a Hebrew Dictionary and Concordance: it contains all the Hebrew words in the Old Testament, introduced in an alphabetical order, and underneath is the Greek version of them from the Septuagint, followed by a collection of the passages of Scripture in which those words are differently interpreted.

KIRCHIUS, Gottf.—Ephemerides Motuum Cœlestium ab anno 1681 ad 1690. Lips. 4to.

KIRCHMAJER, G. Casp.—Disputationes Zoologicæ. Wittemb. 1661, 8vo.—De Paradiso, Ave Paradisi Manucodiata, Imperio Antidilu-
n viano, et Arca Noæ. Witteb. 1662, 8vo.—S. Imperii Rom. Germ. Notitia in Nucleo. Witteb. 1678, 8vo.—Notæ ad Corn. Nepotem. Witteb. 8vo.

KIRCHMAN, John, a German of considerable reputation, was born in 1575, at Lubec, over the College of which place he was appointed Principal in 1613; died 1643.—De Funeribus Romanorum, libri iv. Hamb. 1605, 8vo. Lub. 1623. Et cum Appendice. Lubec. 1637, 8vo. Bruns. 1661. Franc. 1672. Accessit et Funus Parasiticum Nic. Rigaltii. Lugd. Bat. 1672, 12mo.—The Horoscope of the first-born Son of the most illustrious Prince, Adolphus Frederic, Duke of Mecklenburg. 1624, 4to. This
o Work is in Latin, and discovers a good deal of superstition.—Rudimenta

Rhetorica. Brem. 1652, 12mo.—De Annulis, Liber Singularis. Slesv. 1657, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1672, 12mo.—Rudimenta Logicæ Peripateticæ. Lub. 1669, 12mo. Often reprinted in 8vo.

KIRCHMAYER, Sebastian.—Dissertatio de Papyro Veterum. Vitteb. 1666, 4to.

KIRCHNER, Herm.—Legatus. Lich. 1604, 8vo.—Oratio de Ducibus, &c. Germaniæ. Marp. 1609, 12mo.—Respublica. Marp. Catt. 1609, 4to.—Orationes xxxvi. Marp. 1617, 2 vols. 8vo.

KIRK.—Outlines from the Figures and Compositions upon the Greek, p Roman, and Etruscan Vases of the late Sir William Hamilton. Lond. 1804, 4to. plain 42s.; coloured 105s.

KIRKBY, Christopher.—A Narrative of two Petrefactions in Human Bodies. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 594. 1671.—Account of an Inland Sea, or Lake, near Dantzick, yielding, at a certain season of the year, a green substance, which causes certain death; with an Observation on White Amber. Ib. 721. 1672.—Strange Effect of Thunder and Lightning on Wheat and Rye in the Granaries of Dantzick. Ib. ii. 89. 1673.—An Uncommon Case in Physic. Ib. 90.—Of Stones in the Bladder. Ib. 115.

KIRKBY, George.—Altvo; the first Set of English Madrigals, to 4, 5, q and 6 Voyces. Lond. 1597, 4to. Contains 24 Songs.

KIRKBY, John.—Arithmetical Institutions; containing a complete System of Arithmetic, Natural, Logarithmical, and Algebraical. Lond. 1735, 4to.—Doctrine of Ultimators; containing a new Acquisition to Mathematical Literature, naturally resulting from the consideration of an Equation, as reducible from its variable to its ultimate state. Lond. 1748, 4to.

KIRKBY, William. See Kirby, William.

KIRKE, John.—The Seven Champions of Christendom. Lond. 1638, 4to.

KIRKE, Captain John.—The Duties of Light Cavalry in the Field; r compiled for the use of the Yeomanry of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1805, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—The Duties of Riflemen and Light Infantry in the Field. 1805, 12mo.

KIRKE, Robert, Judge Advocate in the Court Martial.—Minutes and Proceedings of a Court Martial held on John Crookshanks, Esq., formerly Capt. of his Majesty's ship the Lark. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

KIRKE, T., Esq.—Lucubrations and Midnight Reveries. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

KIRKE, Thomas, of Crookwige, in Yorkshire, to whom the following scurrilous Work is ascribed,—Modern Account of Scotland; being an exact s Description of the Country, and a true Character of the People, and their Manners. Written from thence by an English Gentleman. 1679, 4to. To the circumstances narrated in this pamphlet, the Author, aware of their questionable nature, was not so honest as to subscribe his name, nor so bold as to permit the Work to be published.

KIRKHAM, Henry, a Stationer in London, towards the close of the 16th century, for whom the following Works appear to have been printed. —Three Sermons. v. Lever, Thomas. 1573, 8vo.—An Invective, &c. v. Rice, Rich. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—The Hurt of Hearyng Masse, &c. v. Bradford, John. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A Blazyng Starre, &c. v. Sha- t kelton, Fr. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—An Ansvvere vnto certaine Crabbed Questions, &c. v. White, Peter. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—Instructions; with certaine Articles to be knowen of all those that come to the Communion; by D. W., Archdeacon. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A Work worth the Reading, &c. v. Gibbon, Ch. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Bacchvs Bovntie. v. Foulface, Philip. Lond. 1593, 4to.—A Dialogue betweene the Penitent Sinner and Sathan; wherein Sathan moueth vnto desperation; the Sinner comforteth himselfe with the sweet promises of the Holy Scriptures. Set forth by T. B. Lond. 8vo.—The Practise of the Diuell, &c. v. Ramsey, Laur. Lond. no date, 4to.

u KIRKLAND, James, Surgeon to the Tower, London.—An Appendix to an Inquiry into the present State of Medical Surgery, by the late Thomas Kirkland, M. D.; taken from his MSS.; with a Preface and Introduction. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

KIRKLAND, Thomas, M.A., an eminent Medical Writer and Practitioner; died at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1798.—Treatise on Gangrenes; in which the Cases that require the use of the Bark, and those in which it is pernicious are ascertained, and the objections to its efficacy, in the Cure of Gangrenes, considered. Nottingham, 1754, 8vo. 1s.—Essay on the method of Suppressing Hæmorrhages from divided Arteries. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. v —Essay towards an Improvement in the Cure of those Diseases which are the cause of Fevers. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Reply to Maxwell's Answer to his Essay on Fevers; wherein the utility of the practice of Suppressing them is further exemplified, vindicated, and enforced. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on Pott's General Remarks on Fractures, &c.; with a Postscript concerning the Cure of Compound Dislocations, in which the usual method of Treating Wounds of the Tendons and Ligaments is briefly considered. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Appendix to the Observations upon Mr. Pott's General Remarks on Fractures. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.—Dissertatio Inaug. de Pertussi. Edin. 1772, 8vo.—Treatise on Childbed Fevers, and w the method of preventing them; to which are prefixed, two Dissertations, the one on the Brain and Nerves, and the other on the Sympathy of the Nerves, and on different kinds of Irritability. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s.—Animadversions on the late Treatise on Chincough. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Published anonymously.—Thoughts on Amputation; being a Supplement to the Letters on Compound Fractures, and a Comment on Dr. Bilguer's book on this Operation: also, an Essay on the use of Opium in Mortifications.

Lond. 1779, 1780, 8vo. 2s.—An Inquiry into the present State of Medical Surgery; including the Analogy betwixt External and Internal Disorders, and the inseparability of those branches of the same profession. Vol. i. Lond. x 1783. 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. 1786, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—A Commentary on Apoplectic and Paralytic Affections, and the Diseases connected with the subject. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—On the Use of Spunge after Amputations. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. 278. 1762.

KIRKMAN.—Wits, or Sport upon Sport; in Select Pieces of Drollery, digested into scenes, by way of Dialogue. Lond. 1682, 12mo.

KIRKMAN, James Thomas.—Memoirs of the Life of Charles Macklin, Esq.; principally compiled from his own Papers and Memorandums, forming a comprehensive History of the Stage, which includes a period of one hundred years. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—A Letter to the Lord y Mayor, relative to the Reports made by a Special Committee of the Common Council respecting the London Militia. 1811, 8vo.

KIRKPATRICK, H.—Sermons on various Subjects; with an Account of the Principles of Protestant Dissenters, their Mode of Worship, and Forms of Public Prayer, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 5s. —An Account of the Manner in which Potatoes are Cultivated and Preserved, and the uses to which they are applied, in the Counties of Lancaster and Chester; together with a Description of a new variety of Potatoe, peculiarly convenient for forcing in Hot-houses, and Frames. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.

KIRKPATRICK, James, of Belfast.—An Historical Essay upon the Loyalty of Presbyterians, from the Reformation to the year 1713. 1713, 4to. Anon.

KIRKPATRICK, James, M.D.—On the Causes and Circumstances which may retard or prevent the Putrefaction of Dead Bodies: occasioned by an Account of a Body found entire and unputrified at Staverton, in Devonshire, eighty-one years after its Interment; with an Attestation of the Fact, and an Account of the similar state of three bodies, discovered 14 years since, in St. Martins, Westminster, and interred the last century. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 1s. Pamphlet.—Relation of the Success of Miss Stephen's Medicine in the Case of Dr. Kirkpatrick. 8vo.—Advice to the People in general, with re- a gard to their health; but more particularly calculated for these, who by their distance from regular Physicians, or other very experienced Practitioners, are the most unlikely to be seasonably provided with the best advice and assistance in Acute Diseases, or upon any sudden inward or outward accident. With a Table of the most cheap, yet effectual Remedies, and the plainest directions for preparing them readily. With Notes, from the French of Dr. Tissot. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 6s.—The Analysis of Inoculation; comprising the History, Theory, and Practice of it, with an occasional Consideration of the most remarkable appearances in the Small-Pox. Lond. 1754, 1761, 8vo. 5s.—An Essay on Diseases incident to Literary and Sedentary Persons; b with proper Rules for preventing their fatal consequences, and instructions for their cure. From the French of Tissot. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 3s.

KIRKPATRICK, John.—The Reason of Faith; or, an Answer to that Enquiry, wherefore we believe the Scriptures to be the Word of God. 1755, 12mo.

KIRKPATRICK, William, Colonel in the Service of the Hon. East India Company.—Account of the Kingdom of Nepaul; being the substance of Observations made during a Mission to that Country, in the year 1793. Illustrated with a map and other engravings. Lond. 1811, roy. 4to. 52s. 6d. 1816.—Select Letters of Tippoo Sultaun, to various Public Functionaries; c including his principal Military Commanders, Governors of Forts and Provinces, Diplomatic and Commercial Agents, &c. Together with some addressed to the Tributary Chieftains of Shanoor, Kurnool, and Cinnanore, and sundry other persons. Lond. 1811, 4to. 42s.

KIRKPATRICK, Rev. William.—Pious Meditations; designed to excite mankind to make such an improvement of time, as will tend to prepare them for a blessed Immortality: partly original, and partly selected. 1805, 12mo. 4s.

KIRKSHAW, Rev. S., D.D., of Leeds.—On two Pigs of Lead, found near Ripley; with this inscription on them, Imp. Cæs. Domitiano Aug. d Cos. vii. Phil. Trans. viii. 453.—Fatal Effect of Lightning. Ib. xiii. 420. 1773.

KIRKTON, Rev. James.—The Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the year 1678. To which is added, an Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharp, by James Russel, an actor therein. 1817.

KIRKWOOD, James.—Grammatica Latina. Edin. 1675, 12mo. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—A New Family-book; or, the True Interest of Families. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Advice to Children. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Discourses about the right way of improving our time. Lond. 1693.—Plea before the e Kirk and Civil Judicature of Scotland, in 5 parts. Lond. 1698, 4to.

KIRKWOOD, R.—An Improved Method of teaching Writing. 1808, 8vo.—A Series of Plans of Illustrations of the City of Edinburgh, from the earliest period to the present time. 1818, imp. fol. 105s.

KIRLE, Major R.—Letter to a Friend in Windsor. Fol.

KIRSTENIUS, Peter, Professor of Physic at Upsal, and a man of great learning and erudition, was born at Breslaw, in Silesia, 1577; died 1640.—Grammatica Arabica. Bresl. 1608, 1609, fol.—Vitæ quatuor Evangelistarum, Arab. Lat. Bres. 1608, fol. This curious Work is extracted from a very ancient MS. in the imperial library at Vienna.—Canti- f corum et Carminum Arabicorum decas. Bres. 1609, 8vo.—Libri secundi Canonis Avicennæ, Tract. primus Arab. Lat. cum Notis. Bresl. 1609, fol. —De vero Usu et Abusu Medicinæ. Bresl. 1610, 8vo.—Oratio quando

Kirstenius aggrediebatur Rectoratum Scholæ Wratislaviensium. Bresl. 1610, 4to.—Notæ in Evangelium S. Matthæi, Epistola S. Judæ. Arab. Lat. Bresl. 1611, fol.

KIRTON, Henry. See Kerton..

KIRWAN, F. D., Esq.—Translation of, The Parisian Sanhedrim. From the French of Talma. 1807, 8vo.

KIRWAN, Richard, Esq., LL.D., F. R. S. L. and E., P. R. I. A. g—Elements of Mineralogy. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s. 2d edition, with considerable additions and improvements. Lond. and Dubl. 1794-6, 2 vols. 8vo. 17s.—An Estimate of the Temperature of different Latitudes. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3s.—An Essay on Phlogiston, and on the Constitution of Acids. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3s. 6d. a new edition. To which are added, Notes exhibiting and defending the Antiphlogistic Theory, and annexed to the French edition of the Work by Messrs. Merveau, Lavoisier, De la Place, Morge, Berthollet and De Fourcroy. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—On the Manures most advantageously applicable to various sorts of Soils, and the Causes of their beneficial influence in each particular instance. Lond. 1796, h 8vo. 2s. 1809, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay on the Analysis of Mineral Waters. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Geological Essays. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 8s.—Logic; or, an Essay on the Elements, Principles, and different modes of Reasoning. Lond. 1807, 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Metaphysical Essays; containing the Principles and Fundamental Objects of that Science; with some Considerations on the Human Mind, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 12s.—Experiments and Observations on the Specific Gravities and Attractive Powers of various Saline Substances. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 3. 1781. Ib. 236. 1782. —Conclusion of the Experiments and Observations concerning the Attractive Powers of the Mineral Acids. Ib. 327. 1783.—Remarks on Mr. i Cavendish's Experiments on Air. Ib. 502. 1784.—Reply to Mr. Cavendish on the same subject. Ib. 514.—Remarks on Specific Gravities, taken at different Degrees of Heat, and an easy method of reducing them to a common standard. Ib. 696. 1785.—Experiments on Hepatic Air. Ib. xvi. 68. 1786.—Essay on the Variations of the Barometer. Trans. Irish Acad. ii. 1788.—On Coal Mines. Ib. 1789.—On the Alkaline Substances used in Bleaching, and on the Colouring Matter of Linen Yarn. Ib. iii. 1789.—Of the Strength of Acids, and the proportion of Ingredients in Neutral Salts. Ib. iv. 1790.—Meteorological Observations made in Ireland. Ib. v. 1793.—Reflections on Meteorological Tables. Ib.—State of the Wea- j ther in Dublin, from the 1st of June, 1791, to the 1st of January, 1793. Ib.—Examination of the supposed Igneous Origin of Stony Substances. Ib. —What are the Manures most advantageously applicable to the various sorts of Soils, and what are the Causes of their beneficial Effects in each particular Instance. Ib. 1794.—Meteorological Observations. Ib.—Experiments on a New Earth formed near Strontian in Scotland. Ib.—Of the Composition and Proportion of Carbon in Bitumens and Mineral Coal. Ib. vi. 1795. and Nich. Jour. i. 487. 1798.—State of the Weather in Dublin. Ib.—Thoughts on Magnetism. Ib. 1796. and Nich. Jour. iv. 90. 1800.—The Primitive State of the Globe, and its subsequent Catastrophe. Ib.— k Additional Observations on the Proportion of Real Acid, in the three ancient well known Mineral Acids, and on the Ingredients in various Neutral Salts, and other Compounds. Ib. vii. 1797. and Nich. Jour. iii. 210. 1799.—Essay on Human Liberty. Ib. 1798.—Of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth. Ib. viii. and Nic. Jour. iv. 97. 1800.—On the Primitive State of the Globe. Ib.—An Essay on the Declivities of Mountains. Ib. and Nich. Jour. iv. 256. 1803.—Of Chemical and Mineralogical Nomenclature. Ib.—On Hume's Enquiry concerning the Human Understanding. Ib.—State of the Weather in Dublin in 1800. Ib.—Of the Variations of the Atmosphere. Ib.—State of the Weather at Dublin in 1801. Ib.— l On Space and Duration. Ib. x. 1805.—On the Primeval Language of Mankind. Ib.—A Description of a New Anemometer. Ib. xi.—On Happiness. Ib.—Of the Origin of Polytheism, Idolatry, and Grecian Mythology. Ib. 1808.—On Rain. Nich. Jour. v. 120.—On the State of Vapour subsisting in the Atmosphere. Ib. 207.

KIRWAN, Walter Blake, Dean of Killala, a very popular Irish Preacher, descended from an ancient Roman Catholic family, was born in Galway, about 1754; died 1805.—Sermons; with a Sketch of his Life. Printed for the benefit of his sons. 1814, 12s. Posthumous.

KISLINGIUS, Anton.—Problemata Phlebotomica. Arg. 1631.

m KISTEMAKER, J. H.—Canticum Canticorum Illustratum ex Hierographia Orientalium. Münster, 1818, 8vo.

KITCHEN, Thomas.—General Atlas, describing the whole Universe; being a Complete and New Collection of the most approved Maps extant. Corrected and augmented from the latest Discoveries; the whole being an improvement of the maps of D'Anville, and Robert. Lond. 1773, fol.—Traveller's Guide through England and Wales; containing, 1. The Routes from stage to stage, through the direct high roads leading from London to all parts of this kingdom; 2. The direct roads across the country, from one city or principal town to another; 3. The Mansions, Castles, and other remark- n able objects on or near the respective roads; 4. Separate Alphabetical Tables of all the cities, towns, or considerable villages, capital seats, and other curiosities; with references to the pages where they are mentioned. To which is prefixed, the largest, most accurate, and complete map of the roads through England and Wales, ever prepared for any Work of this kind. Lond. 1783, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Universal Atlas. Lond. 1796, fol.

KITCHENER, Henry, Thomas.—Letters on Marriage, on the Causes of Matrimonial Infidelity, and on the reciprocal Relations of the Sexes. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo. 16s.

KITCHENER, W., M. D.—Practical Observations on Telescopes. o 1814.—On the Size best adapted for Achromatic Glasses; with Hints to Opticians and Amateurs of Astronomical Studies on the Construction and Use of Telescopes in general. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 122. 1815.

KITCHIN, John.—Jurisdictions; or, the Lawful Authority of Courts Leet; Courts Baron; Court of Marshall Seyes; Courts of Pypowder; and Ancient Demesne; together with the learning of Tenures, Pleadings, &c. To which are added, forms of all manner of Writs. In French and English. Lond. 1598, 8vo. Lond. 1651, 4to. 1653, third edit. Lond. 1657, 8vo. The same. 1663, 8vo. Lond. 1675, 8vo. In French. 1580, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1592, 1598, 1602, 1613, 1623.—Returna Brevium. Lond. 1581, 8vo. p 1585, 16mo.

KITE, Charles, Surgeon at Gravesend, and Member of the Corporation of Surgeons in London; died 1811.—An Essay on the Recovery of the Apparently Dead. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.—Essays and Observations, Physiological and Medical, on the Submersion of Animals, and on the Resin of the Acoroides Resinifera, or Yellow Resin from Botany Bay. To which are added, Select Histories of Diseases; with Remarks. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 6s.—On the Submersion of Animals, its effects on their Vital Organs, and on the most probable methods of removing them. Memoirs Med. iii. 215. 1792.—An Account of the Medicinal Effects of the Resin of the Acoroides q Resinifera, or Yellow Resin, from Botany Bay. Ib. iv. 24. 1795.—An Account of some Anomalous Appearances consequent to the Inoculation for the Small-Pox. Ib. 114.—A Rupture of the Gravid Uterus, terminating favourably. Mem. Med. iv. 253. 1795.—Cases of several Women who had the Small-Pox during Pregnancy; with an account of the manner in which the Children appeared to have been affected. Ib. 295.

KITH, Wm. See Kethe.

KITSON. See Kytson.

KITSON, Roger, a Schoolmaster.—An Introduction to the Study of English Grammar. 1807, 12mo.

r KITTOWE, Robert.—Love's Load-Star. Lond. 1600, 4to.

KLAPROTH, Martin-Henry, Assessor of the College of Physicians, and Professor of Chemistry at Berlin.—Fossils of Cornwall. See Groschke, J. G.—Beiträge sur Chemischen, &c.; or, Contributions towards the Chemical Knowledge of Mineral Bodies. Posen and Berlin, 1795-97, 2 vols. 8vo.—Translation from the German of his Analytical Essays, towards promoting the Chemical Knowledge of Mineral Substances. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Vol. ii. 1805, 8vo. 6s.—Reise en Den Kaukasus. 1810-14, 3 vols. —Travels in the Caucasus and Georgia. See Schoberl, F.—Dictionnaire de Chimie. Traduit de l'Allemand, avec des Notes, par E. T. B. Bouil- s lon-Lagrange, et H. A. Vogel. 1810, vol. i. ii.—Analysis of the Oriental Lapis Lazuli. Nicholson's Journal, i. 77. 1797.—On a New Metal denominated Tellurium. Ib. ii. 372. 1798.—Analysis of the Spinel. Ib. iii. 549. 1799.—Analysis of the Natrolite. Ib. vi. 191. 1803.—Chemical Examination of a New Vegetable Salt, and of a new Acid discovered in it. Ib. vii. 129. 1804.—On the Application of Platina or Porcelain. Ib. 286. —Chemical Examination of the Ochroites, a Mineral not hitherto well known, containing a new Earth. Ib. viii. 207.—On the Pastes, Coloured Glasses, or Enamels of the Ancients. Ib. 225.—A Chemical Examination of the Hepatic Ore of Mercury, from Idria. Ib. xv. 228. 1806.—A Che- t mical Examination of Native Cinnabar. Ib. 245.—A Memoir on Sulphuric Acid. Ib. xviii. 349. 1807.—Chemical Examination of the Alum Ore of Tolfa, and the Earthy Aluminous Schist of Freyenwalde. Ib. xx. 359. 1808.—Analysis of the Chinese Rice-Stone; with some Observations on the Yu. Ib. xxiv. 375. 1809.—Chemical Inquiry into the Composition of some Weapons and Utensils of ancient Bronze. Ib. xxvi. 86. 1810.—Analysis of various Minerals. Ib. xxvii. 148.—Analysis of a Chinese Gong-gong. Ib. xxx. 307. 1811.—Analysis of some ancient Alloys in the Church of Goslar. Ib. xxxi. 11. 1812.—Analysis of Minerals. Ib. 378.—Analysis of a New Variety of Ore of Antimony. Phil. Mag. xliii. 299. 1814.

u KLAPROTH, Ober, Medicinal-Rath.—Chemical Analysis of the Water of the Dead Sea. Thom. Ann. Phil. i. 36. 1813.

KLEBITIUS, William.—De Buccella intincta quam Comedit Judas. Lond. 1660.

KLEIN, Christianus Ernestus.—De Veritate Cœlesti. Gryphis. 1700, 4to.

KLEIN, James Theodorus, of Dantzic, a celebrated Naturalist, was born at Koningsberg, 1685; died 1760.—Descriptiones Tabulorum Marinorum. Gedan. 1731, 4to.—Naturalis Dispositio Echinodermatum. Gedan. 1734, 4to.—Historia, Piscium Naturalis. Gedan. 1740, 1744, 4to.— v Sciagraphiæ Lithologica curiosa, seu Lapidum figuratorum; olim a Scheuzero conscriptus, auctus, et illustratus, à J. T. Klein. Gedan. 1740, 4to.— Summa Dubiorum circa Classes in celebri Caroli Linnæi Systemate Naturæ. Lips. 1743, 4to.—Mantissa Ichthyologica, de Sono et Auditu Piscium. Lips. 1746, 4to.—Quadrupedum Dispositio, brevisque Historia Naturalis. Lips. 1751, 4to.—Tentamen Herpetologiæ, accessit J. A. Unzeri; observatio de Tæniis. Leid. 1755, 4to.—Lucubratiuncula subterranea, de lapidibus Macrocosmi propriè talibus. Dubia circa Plantarum Marinarum fabricam vermiculosam. Petropol. 1758 et 1760, 4to.—Tentamen Methodi Ostracologiæ, sive Dispositio Naturalis Cochlidum et Concharum. Lug. w Bat. 1758, 4to.—Stemmata Avium quadraginta Tabulis æneis ornata. Lips. 1759, 4to.—Ova Avium Plurimarum, Germ. et Lat. Lips. 1766, 4to.— Specimen Descriptionis Petrefactorum Gedanensium, Germ. et Lat. Nurem. 1770, fol.—De Pilis Marinis. Gedan. 1773, 4to.—Naturalis Depositio Echinodermatum. Lips. 1774, 4to.—Anatomical Description of Worms

found in the Kidneys of Wolves. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 389. 1730.—Of an Extraordiuary Fossil Skull of an Ox; with the Cors of the Horns. Ib. 571.—Of a Remarkable Plica Polonica, a prodigious Swelling of the Eye. Ib. 572.—Of the Flying Squirrel, or Mus Ponticus, or Scythicus, of Gesna. Ib. 588.—Of a Water Insect not hitherto described. Ib. Abr. viii. x 161. 1738.—Monoculus Apis, Lin. The same by L. Brown. Ib. 163.—Of Letters found in the middle of a Beech. Ib. Abr. viii. 359. 1739.—On the Antiquities of Prussia. Ib. 420. 1740.—Account of a Brugma of a gigantic magnitude; of the Size of the Person to whom it belonged. Ib. 388.—On the Hearing of Fishes. Ib. Abr. ix. 484. 1748.

KLEINER, Salomon.—Descriptio Templorum Cænobiorum, et Palatiorum in Urbe et Suburbiis. Vien. 1724, 8vo.—Representations des Animaux de la Menagerie de Prince Eugene de Savoye, et Plantes étrangeres de son Jardin à Vienne. Augsb. 1734, 4to.

KLEINKNECHT, Jo. Jacob.—De Scordio Herba, à Joanne Franco. y Ulm. 1720, 8vo.

KLEIST, Christian Ewald von, a German Poet, born at Zoeblin, in Pomerania, 1715; was killed in the battle of Kinnersdorff, 1759. His principal Work, as a Poet, was entitled,—Spring; first published in 1749, and has been translated into several languages. In English, entit. Vernal Season; a Poem, after the manner of Thomson. Translated by G. H. Egestarp. 1813, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 2d edit. 1818, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—He wrote also, Idylls, in the manner of Gesner.—And, Cissides; a Military Romance. 1759.

KLEMM, J. C.—Principia Criticæ Sacræ Novi Testamenti. Tubing. z 1746, 4to.

KLENCK, Van.—Descriptio Itineris Moscovitici, Belgice. Amst. 1677, 4to.

KLENGELIUS, Christianus.—De Privilegiis Sepulchrorum. Witteb. 1669, 4to.

KLIMIUS, Nic., the Author of the following curious political Romance, —Iter Subterraneum. Hafn. 1741, 1745, 8vo. This Work, which is apparently formed on the model of Gulliver's Travels, was translated into English, in 1742.

KLING, Melchior.—His learned Readings upon the 4 books of In- a stitutions of Law by the Emperor Justinian. Leyd. 1582.

KLINGIUS, Conradus.—Locorum Communiun Theologicorum, libb. v. Colon. 1565, fol.

KLINKENBERG, Mr. D.—Observations on the late Comet in Sept. and Oct. 1757, made at the Hague. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 190. 1757.

KLOBIUS, Justus Fidus.—Historia Ambræ. Wittenb. 1666, 4to.

KLOECKHOF, Nicolaus.—Historia Juris Romani, de bonis damnatorum, sub regibus. Genev. 1749, 8vo.

KLOPSTOCK, Frederick Theophilus, a German Poet of the great- b est renown, was born at Quedlinburg, 1724; died 1803.—The Messiah; a Poem. Translated from the German, by Joseph Collyer. To which is prefixed, his Introduction on Divine Poetry. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. Lond. 1769, 1772, 3 vols. 12mo. This is the work that has immortalized Klopstock's name, and which, for exuberance of imagination and diction, is scarcely surpassed.—Grammatical Dialogues. An excellent specimen of his talents as a prose writer.—The Death of Adam; a Tragedy, in 3 acts. From the German. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Werke. Leip. 1798-99, 3 tom. 6 vols. 4to.—Works. Leip. 1804, 6 vols. 8vo. 50s.—Several of his Odes, together with the three first cantos of his Messiah, ap- c peared in a periodical paper, entitled, Bremen Contributions.—Memoirs of Frederic and Margaret Klopstock. Translated from the German. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 6s.

KLOTZ, Christian Adolphus, an excellent German Critic aud classical Scholar, was born at Bischofswerden, near Dresden, 1738; died 1771. His Works are,—Destruction of Zittau, which was laid waste in 1757.—Opuscula Poetica. 1761. Containing twenty-three Odes, three Satires, and as many Elegies.—De Verecundia Virgilii. To which were added, three Dissertations relative to the Eclogues of that Poet.—Miscellanea Critica.—Historia Nummorum Contumeliosorum et Satyricorum; containing a History d of these Coins.—Opuscula. Nummaria quibus Juris Antiqui Historiæque nonnulla capita explicantur.—Pro M. T. Cicerone adversus Dionem Cassium et Plutarchum dissertatio. Gorlitz, 1758, 4to.—Ad virum doct. J. C. Reichelium, Epistola: qua de quibusdam ad Homerum pertinentibus, disputatur. Leip. 1758, 4to.—Carminum, liber unus. Leip. 1759, 8vo.—Mores m Eruditorum. Altenburgh, 1760, 8vo.—Genius Sæculi. Leip. 1760.—Opuscula Poetica. Leip. 1761, 8vo.—Oratio pro Lipsii, Latinitate. Jena, 1761, 8vo.—Libellus de Minutiarum studio et Rixandi libidine Grammaticorum quorundam. Leip. 1761, 8vo.—Animadversiones in Theophrasti Characteres Ethicos. Leip. 8vo.—Dissertatio de Felici Audacia Horatii. e 1762, 4to.—Elegiæ. Leip. 8vo.—Funus Petri Burmanni Secundi. Altenburgh, 8vo. This is a very complete account of the Life, &c. of Burman.—Ridicula Litteraria. Altenb. 8vo. A Satirical Work on useless Studies and Pursuits.—Vindiciæ Horatianæ; against Hardouin. Bremin. 1764, 8vo.—Stratonis Epigrammata nunc primum edita. Altenb. 1764, 8vo.—Epistolæ Homericæ. Altenb. 1764, 8vo.—An edition of Vida, 1766; and of Tyrtæus, 1767.—To these may be added many Philosophical Dissertations, Theses, Prefaces, and several papers in the Acta Eruditorum.

KLOTZ, John Christopher.—De Libris, auctoribus suis fatalibus. f Lipa. 1761, 8vo. A curious work.

KLOTZ, Steph.—De Sudore Jesu Christi Sanguíneo. Franc. 1671, 4to.

KLUIT, Adrian.—Vaticinium de Messia Duce Primarium, sive Explicatio lxx. Hebdomadum Danielis. Mediol. 1774, 8vo.

KNAGGS, Thomas, M. A., Lecturer of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London.—Sermons on Psal. lxviii. 28. 1691, 4to.—On Psal. lxiv. 9. 1693, 4to.—On 1 Thess. v. 13. 1696, 4to.—On Eccles. x. 20. 1697, 8vo.——On Acts xxiv. 16. 1697, 4to.—Help to Prayer. 1697, 8vo.—Of Contentment, on Heb. xii. 5, 6. 1700, 4to.—Of the Omnipresence; an As- g size Sermon, on Heb. iv. 13. 1701, 4to.—Against Atheism, on Prov. xix. 9. 1701, 4to.—The Vanity of the World, on 1 Cor. iv. 7. 1702, 4to.—Divine Providence, on Prov. xxiii. 17, 18. 1702, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Psal. cxxvi. 4. 1704, 8vo.—God with us, Thanksgiving for Victory at Ramillies, on 1 Pet. iii. 13. 1706, 4to.—Exhortation to National Repentance, on Mark vi. 12. 1707, 8vo.—On Psal. cvi. 21. 1708, 8vo.—Against Self-Murder, on 1 Kings xix. 4. 1708, 8vo.—Prince George's Funeral, on Prov. xxii. 1. 1708, 8vo.—For the Victory of Mons, on Luke xvii. 15, 16. 1709, 8vo.—Fast Sermon, on Prov. iii. 5, 6. 1710, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon, on Psal. xvi. 12. 1710, 8vo.—God h Governs the World; a Sermon on Matth. vi. 34. 1712, 8vo.—On Luke viii. 52. 1714, 8vo.—Funeral of Archbishop Sharp, on Phil. i. 23, 24. 1714, 8vo.—Against Riots, on Ephes. v. 7. 1714, 8vo.—On Prov. xiii. 10. 1715, 8vo.—On John v. 14. 1716, 8vo.—Haman and Mordecai, on Esther v. 13. 1716, 8vo.—On 2 Sam. xviii. 3. 1717, 8vo.—On Psal. cxxv. 5. 1720, 8vo.—On Isai. lvii. 1. 1721, 4to.—Plague in France; a Fast Sermon, on Gen. xviii. 32. 1721, 4to.—Death of John Baptist, on Matth. xiv. 6-8. 1722, 8vo.

KNAPP, Proff.—Die Psalmen uberseizet. &c.; or, The Psalms. Translated. and illustrated with Notes. Halle, 1780, 8vo.

i KNAPP, Geo. Chr.—Scripta varii Argumenti, maximam partem exegeticam. Hallæ, 1805, 2 vols. 8vo.

KNAPP, Rev. H. I.—An Abridgement of Universal History, adapted to the use of Families and Schools; with appropriate Questions at the end of each Section. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 3s.

KNAPP, J. L., Esq. F. L. and A. SS.—Gramina Britannica, or Representations of the British Grasses; with Remarks and occasional Descriptions. Lond. 1804, 4to. £8, 8s.

KNATCHBALL, Sir Norton.—Animadversiones in libros Novi Testamenti. Lond. 1659. Oxf. 1677, 8vo. Amst. 1694, 8vo. In Eng- j lish. 1693, 8vo.

KNAUTH, Christ.—Enumeratio Plantarum circa Halam Saxonam, &c. Lips. 1688, 8vo.—Methodus Plantarum. Lips. 1716, 8vo.

KNAYSTON, Joannes, A. M. See Kynaston John.

KNELL, Paul.—Five Seasonable Sermons on several Arguments, Israel and England parallelled. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

KNELL, Thomas.—His Answere to the most Heretical, Trayterous, Papistical Bill, cast in the streets of Northampton, and brought before the Judges; (in verse.) Lond. printed without date, but likely about 1571.—Treatise of the use and abuse of Prayer. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—An Epitaph, k or rather a short Discourse, made vpon the Life and Death of D. Boner, sometime vnworthy Bishop of London, which died the v. September, in the Marshalsie. Lond. 1569, 8vo. Harl. Miscel. vol. i. p. 595.

KNEWSTUB, J.—The Lectvres of John Knewstubb, vpon the twentith Chapter of Exodus, and certeine other places of Scripture. Lond. 1577, 1578, 1579, 1584, 4to.—A Confutation of monstrous and horrible Heresies, taught by H. N. (Hen. Nichols, of Leyden), and embraced by a number who call themselves the Familie of Loue. Hereunto is annexed, a Sermon, preached at Paules Crosse, the Friday before Easter, 1576; text, Titus ii. 11-15. Lond. 1577, 1579, 4to.—An Aunsweare vnto cer- l taine Assertions tending to maintaine the Churche of Rome to bee the true and Catholique Church. Lond. 1579, 4to.

KNICHEN, Andreas.—Comm. in Electorum et Ducum Saxoniæ, &c. Franc. 1596, 4to.—De Sublimi et Regio Territorii Jure, Synoptica Tractatio. Franc. 1600, 4to.—De Vestiturarum Pactionibus, pars prima. Franc. 1601, 4to.

KNICHEN, Rudulphus Godofredus.—Opus Politicum. Franc. 1682, 2 vols. fol.

KNIGGE, Baron.—Die Verirrungen des Philosophen, oder Geschichte Ludwigs von Seelberg. Franck. 1787, 8vo.—The German Gil Blas; or, the m Adventures of Peter Claus. Translated into English. Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Brieven, &c.; or, Letters written on a Journey from Lorraine to Lower Saxony. Translated from the German.—Practical Philosophy of Social Life; or, the Art of Conversing with Men. From the German, by P. Will. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 10s.—The History of Amtsrath Gutman; written by himself. Translated from the German. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

KNIGHT, Ann Cuthbert.—Home; a Poem. 1815, 6s.—A Year in Canada; and other Poems. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 5s.

KNIGHT, Charles.—Arminius; or, the Deliverance of Germany; a n Tragedy. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 4s.—The Bridal of the Isles; a Mask. To which is added. the Blighted Hope; a Monody. 1816, 8vo. 5s. 6d. 1818, 8vo. 4s.

KNIGHT, Clement, an early English Stationer, for whom were printed, —A Fig for Momus; containing Plesant Varietie, included in Satyres, Eclogues, and Epistles; by T. L. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Historie of Heaven, &c. v. Middleton, Chr. Lond. 1596, 4to.

KNIGHT, Cuthbert Sharp, F.S.A.—A History of Hartlepool; with numerous embellishments. 1816, 8vo. 21s.

KNIGHT, E. Cornelia.—Marcus Flaminius; or, a View of the Military, Political, and Social Life of the Romans: in a series of Letters from a Patrician to his Friend. Lond. 1790-2, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Dinarbas; which is a Continuation of the Rasselas of Dr. Johnson. 1790, 12mo.—A Description of Latium, or, La Compagna di Roma; with etchings by the Author. 1805, 4to.

KNIGHT, Edward.—The Tryal of Truth: wherein are discouered three great Enemies to Mankind, as Pride, Priuate Grudge, and Priuate
y Gain; which corruptions are the disturbers of houses, cities, cõmon weals, and people. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

KNIGHT, E. P.—A Chip of the Old Block; or, the Village Festival. 1815.

KNIGHT, Francis.—Relation of Seven Years' Slavery under the Turks of Algiers; suffered by an English Captive Merchant. Lond. 1640, 4to. See Osburne's Voyages, ii. 481. 1745.

KNIGHT, Francis, Surgeon to the Coldstream Foot-Guards.—Two Cases of Obstructed Liver, followed by Dropsy, successfully treated by Mercurial Friction. Med. Trans. iii. 368. 1785.

q KNIGHT, G., Teacher of English.—A General Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary, &c. See Fulton, G.

KNIGHT, Gowen, M.B., F.R.S.—An Attempt to Demonstrate that all the Phenomena in Nature may be explained by two simple Active Principles, Attraction and Repulsion; wherein the Attractions of Cohesion, Gravity, and Magnetism, are shewn to be the same: and the Phenomena of the latter are more particularly explained. Lond. 1748, 4to. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Collection of some Papers, formerly published in the Philosophical Transactions, relative to Dr. Knight's Magnetical Bars. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Account of a Singular Recovery from a Fever. Med. Obs. and
r Inq. i. 35. 1755.—Some Magnetical Experiments. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 71. 1744.—Concerning the Poles of Magnets being variously placed. Ib. 122.—Collection of Magnetical Experiments. Ib. 390.—On Lightning destroying the Polarity of the Mariner's Compass. Ib. 652. and 653.—Of a New Mariner's Compass invented by him. Ib. x. 64. 1750.

KNIGHT, Right Hon. H., Lady Luxborough.—Letters written to William Shenstone. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.

KNIGHT, Henry, M.A.—Sermons on the Being and Attributes of God. 1747, 8vo.

KNIGHT, H. Gally, Esq.—Ilderim; a Syrian Tale. 1816, 8vo.
s 4s. 6d.—Phrosyne; a Grecian Tale.—Alashtar; an Arabian Tale. 1817, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

KNIGHT, James, D.D., Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, of London.—Visitation Sermon on Deut. xvii. 12. 1719, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on Ps. lxxii. 4. 1720, 4to.—Eight Sermons at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 1721, 8vo.—Election of Lord Mayor; on Deut. xvi. 18. 1730, 4to.—Reformation of Manners, on Isai. lix. 19. 1733, 8vo.—On the Conflagration and Renovation of the World, on 2 Pet. iii. 10-13. 1736, 8vo.

KNIGHT, James, a Dissenting Minister—The Utility of Seminaries
t for Religion and Learning, with a view to the Christian Ministry; a Sermon, preached at Haberdashers' Hall, Nov. 5. 1801, 8vo.

KNIGHT, John, of New Inn-Hall, Oxon, Vicar of Banbury, and Rector of Broughton, Oxon.—The Samaritan Rebels perjured; an Assize Sermon, on Hosea x. 4. 1682, 4to.—Funeral of Lady Guildford, on Num. xxiii. 10. 1700, 4to.

KNIGHT, John.—Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Mary Cromwell, who died in the 105th year of her age, Jan. 29th. 1813, 8vo.—The Emigrant's Best Guide; or the most Recent and Important Information respecting the United States. 1818, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Important Extracts from Original
u Recent Letters, written by English Emigrants in the United States to their Friends in England. 1818, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KNIGHT, Joseph, F.H.S.—An Essay on the Cultivation of the Plants belonging to the Order of the Proteræ. Lond. 1809, 4to.—On the Cultivation of Horse-Radish. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 207. 1810.

KNIGHT, Mr. Richard.—Description and Account of a Simple Apparatus for breaking up Logs of Wood, by the Explosion of Gunpowder. Nicholson's Journal, v. 31. 1803.

KNIGHT, Richard Payne, Esq.—An Account of the Remains of the Worship of Priapus, lately existing at Isernia, in the Kingdom of
v Naples. To which is added, a Discourse on the Worship of Priapus, and its connection with the Mystic Theology of the Ancients, &c. 1786, 4to.—An Analytical Essay on the Greek Alphabet. Lond. 1791, 4to. 15s.—The Landscape; a Didactic Poem, in three books. 1794, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Review of the Landscape; also of an Essay on the Picturesque: with Practical Remarks on Rural Ornament. 1795, 8vo.—The Progress of Civil Society; a Didactic Poem, in six books. Lond. 1796, 4to. 10s. 6d.—An Analytical Inquiry into the Principles of Taste. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s.—Prolegom. in Hom.; a second edition of which has
w been published in the Classical Journal, with many additions and alterations.—Many other Articles in the Classical Journal.

KNIGHT, Robert, M.A., Vicar of Tewkesbury.—Victory considered as an Incentive to Piety, Temperance, and Charity; a Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

KNIGHT, Roger.—Protestation against Popery. Oxf. 1607, 12mo.

KNIGHT, Samuel, D.D., Prebendary of Ely, and Chaplain in Ordinary, an Antiquary and Biographer, was a native of London; died 1746, aged 72.—Funeral Sermon on Rev. xiv. 13. 1721, 8vo.—Coronation Sermon, on Tit. iii. 1. 1724, 8vo.—The Life of Dr. John Calet, Dean of St. Paul's in the Reigns of King Henry VII. and VIII. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Sermon before the House of Commons on 2 Kings xi. 19, 20. 1725, 8vo.—The Life of Erasmus; more particularly that part of it which he
x spent in England: with an Appendix, containing original Papers. Camb. 1726, 8vo.—Sermons on Heb. vi. 10. 1729, 8vo.—Consecration of two Bishops, on Luke xvi. 10. 1731, 8vo.—Accession Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. 1738, 4to.—On Luke ii. 52. 8vo.

KNIGHT, Samuel, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Elegies and Sonnets. 1785, 4to. Anon. 1786, 4to. 1787, 4to. 3s.

KNIGHT, Thomas, M.D.—Essay on the Transmutation of the Blood. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—A Vindication of a late Essay on the Transmutation of the Blood, and Digestion of our Aliments; and the Ætiology, or an Account of the immediate Cause of Putrid Fevers or Agues: with Observa-
y tions on the Cortex Peruvianus, and the Operations of Chalybeate Medicines, &c. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Effects of Chalybeate Medicines on the Human Body. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Reflections upon Catholicons. Lond. 1740, 1749, 8vo. This Tract was written against Stephens' Specific for the Stone.—Account of Hair voided by Urine. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 491. 1741.

KNIGHT, Thomas.—Honest Thieves; a Farce, in two Acts: altered from The Committee. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 1s.—The Turnpike-Gate; a Musical Entertainment, in 2 acts. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KNIGHT, Thomas, Esq.—Of the Attraction of such Solids as are ter-
z minated by Planes; and of Solids of greatest Attraction. Phil. Trans. 247. 1812.—Of the Penetration of a Hemisphere, by an indefinite number of equal and similar Cylinders. Ib. 310.—Of the Construction of Logarithmic Tables. Ib. 217. 1817.—Two General Propositions on the Method of Differences. Ib. 234.—Note respecting the Demonstration of the Binomial Theorem inserted in the last volume of the Philosophical Transactions. Ib. 245.

KNIGHT, Thomas Andrew, Esq., of Elton, near Ludlow, F.R.S., and President of the Horticultural Society.—A Treatise on the Culture of the Apple and Pear, and on the Manufacture of Cyder and Perry. Lond.
a 1797, 1800, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Some Doubts relative to the Efficacy of Mr. Forsyth's Plaister, in renovating Trees. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.—Report of a Committee of the Horticultural Society of London. Lond. 1805, 4to.—Pomona Herefordiensis; or, a Descriptive Account of the old Cyder and Perry Fruits of Herefordshire. Lond. 1809, 4to.—Observations on the Grafting of Trees. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvii. 569. 1795.—Experiments on the Fecundation of Vegetables. Ib. xviii. 504. 1799; and Nich. Jour. iii. 458. 1800.—Account of some Experiments on the Ascent of Sap in Trees. Ib. 333. 1801.—Account of some late Experiments on the Descent of the Sap in Trees. Ib. 277. 1803.—Experiments and Observations on the
b Motion of the Sap in Trees. Ib. 183. 1804.; and Nich. Jour. x. 289. 1805.—Concerning the State in which the true Sap of Trees is deposited during Winter. Ib. 88. 1805.; and Nich. Jour. xii. 233.—On the Reproduction of Buds. Ib. 257.; and Nich. Jour. xiii. 349. 1806.—On the Direction of the Radicle and Germen during the Vegetation of Seeds. Ib. 99. 1806.; and Nich. Jour. xiv. 409.—On the Inverted Action of the Alburnous Vessels of Trees. Ib. 292.; and Nich. Jour. xvi. 60. 1807.—On the Formation of the Bark of Trees. Ib. 103. 1807.; and Nich. Jour. xix. 241.—On the Economy of Bees. Ib. 234.; and Nich. Jour. xix. 250.—On the Inconvertibility of Bark into Alburnum. Ib. 103. 1808.;
c and Nich. Jour. xxi. 5.—On the Origin and Office of the Alburnum Trees. Ib. 313.; and Nich. Jour. xxii. 27. 1807.—On the Origin and Formation of Roots. Ib. 169. 1809.; and Nich. Jour. xxv. 118.—On the Comparative Influence of Male and Female Parents on their Offspring. Ib. 392.—On the Parts of Trees primarily Impaired by Age. Ib. 178. 1810.; and Nich. Jour. xxviii. 275.—On the Causes which Influence the Direction of the Growth of Roots. Ib. 209. 1811.; and Nich. Jour. xxx. 370.—On the Motions of the Tendrils of Plants. Ib. 314. 1812.; and Nich. Jour. xxxiv. 37.—On Ice found in the Bottoms of Rivers. Ib. 286. 1816.—On the Action of detached Leaves of Plants. Ib. 289.; and Phil. Mag.
d xlviii. 345. 1816.—A New Demonstration of the Binomial Theorem. Ib. 331.—Upon the Extent of the Expansion and Contraction of Timber in different directions, relative to the Position of the Medulla of the Tree. Ib. 269. 1817.; and Phil. Mag. l. 437.—On the Theory of Capillary Attraction. Nich. Jour. xxvii. 126. 1810.—Account of a Mule Animal, between the Male Ass and Female Zebra. Ib. xxix. 127.—Introductory Remarks relative to the Objects which the Horticultural Society have in view. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 1.—Observations on a Method of producing New and Early Fruits. Ib. 30.; and Nich. Jour. xviii. 189. 1807.—On Raising New and Early Varieties of the Potatoe. Ib. 57.; and Nich. Jour. xix. 97. 1808.
e —On the Advantages of Grafting Walnut, Mulberry, and Chesnut Trees. Ib. 60.; and Nich. Jour. xix. 175.—On a New Method of Training Fruit Trees. Ib. 79.; and Nich. Jour. xxiii. 1.—A Description of a Forcing House for Grapes. Ib. 99.; and Nich. Jour. xxix. 109. 1811.—On the proper Construction of Hot-Bed Frames. Ib. 142.—A Short Account of a New Apple called the Downton Pippin. Ib. 145.—On the Management of the Onion. Ib. 157.—An Improved Method of cultivating the Alpine Strawberry. Ib. 159.—On some Varieties of the Peach. Ib. 165.; and Nich. Jour. xxxi. 221.—On a New Variety of Pear. Ib. 178.; and

Nich. Jour. xxxi. 210. 1812.—On Potatoes. Ib. 187.; and Nich. Jour.
f xxx. 204.—A New and Expeditious Mode of Budding. Ib. 194.—On the best Method of Constructing a Peach-House. Ib. 199.—On the Culture of the Potatoe in Hot-Beds. Ib. 211.—View of the Theory of Vegetation. Ib. 217.; and Nich. Jour. xxxii. 350.—A Short Account of some Apples and Pears, of which Grafts were communicated to the Members of the Horticultural Society. Ib. 226.—A New Method of Grafting, with a figure of it. Ib. 239.—On the Advantages of employing Vegetable Matter as Manure in a Fresh State. Ib. 248.; and Nich. Jour. xxxii. 357.—On some Early Varieties of the Potatoe. Ib. 244.—On Facilitating the Emission of Roots from Layers. Ib. 255.; and Nich. Jour. xxxiii. 313.—
g Some Account of two New Varieties of Grape. Ib. 258.—Some Account of the Elton Pear; with a figure. Ib. ii. 1.—On the Transplantation of Blossom-Buds. Ib. 7.—On an Early Variety of Grape, from Amiens. Ib. 10.—On the proper Stock for the Moor-Park Apricot. Ib. 19.—On Inarching Leafless Branches of Peach Trees. Ib. 35.—On the Prevention of the Disease called the Curl in the Potatoe. Ib. 64.—On the Early Puberty of the Peach Tree. Ib. 70.—On the Prevention of Mildew, in particular cases. Ib. 82.—On the Culture of the Shallot. Ib. 97.—Of the Propagation of the Mulberry Tree by Cuttings. Ib. 114.—On the Beneficial Results of Planting Potatoes which have grown late the preceding
h year. Ib. 125.—On the Application of Manure in a Liquid form, to Plants in Pots. Ib. 127.—On the Ill Effects of Excessive Heat in Forcing-Houses during the Night. Ib. 130.—Account of two Varieties of Cherry. Ib. 137.—An Account of a New Variety of the Peach. Ib. 140.—On the Want of Permanence of Character in Varieties of Fruit. Ib. 160.—On the Mode of Propagation of the Lycoperdon Cancellatum, a species of Fungus which destroys the Leaves and Branches of the Pear Tree. Ib. 178. 1816.—On the Effects of different kinds of Stock in Grafting. Ib. 199.—Some Account of three New Cherries, the Elton, Black Eagle, and Waterloo. Ib. 208.—An Account of three New Peaches. Ib. 214.—
i On the Culture of the Peach and Apricot on Espalier Trees. Ib. 219. 1817.—On the Ventilation of Forcing-Houses. Ib. 224.—Upon the Advantages of Propagating from the Roots of old Ungrafted Fruit Trees. Ib. 252.—On the Means of Preserving Brocoli in Winter. Ib. 304.—Observations on Mr. Brown's Steaming Apparatus. Ib. 324.—Observations on the Verdelho Grape. Ib. 327.—Improvements in Sir G. S. Mackenzie's Plan for Forcing-Houses. Ib. 350.—Upon the proper Mode of Pruning the Peach Tree. Ib. 364.—On the Management of Fruit Trees. Ib. 368.—Account of a Peach Tree produced from the Seed of the Almond Tree. Ib. iii. 1. 1818.—On the best Mode of Pruning and Training the Mul-
j berry Tree. Ib. 63.—On the Variations of the Red Currant. Ib. 86.

KNIGHT, William.—An Axiomatical Concordance. Lond. 1610.

KNIGHT, William.—Account of the Signification of the Comet which hath been long visible in England. Lond. 1680, 4to.—The Voice of the Stars. Lond. 1681, 12mo. In Latin. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

KNIGHT, William, LL. D., Belfast.—Facts and Observations towards forming a New Theory of the Earth. 1818, 8vo. 9s.

KNIGHT, William Powell, Esq.—Concerning Safe Lamps. Phil. Mag. xlix. 23. 1817.

KNIGHTON, Henry, an ancient Chronicler, who flourished at the
k close of the 14th century, under Richard II., and wrote,—A History of English Affairs, in five books, from the Conquest to the year 1395.—Also an Account of the Deposition of Richard II. His Works are printed with the Ten English Historians, published by Selden, i. 2311. ii. 2743.

KNIPE.—Hebraicæ Grammatices Ruddimenta. Oxon. 1708, 8vo.

KNIPE, Eliza.—Six Narrative Poems. Lond. 1787, 4to.

KNIPE, Rev. Rest.—The New Birth, as represented to the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters in St. Mary's Parish, at Maldon in Essex. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

KNIPHOFIUS.—Botanica in Originali, seu Herbarium vivum; Ope-
l ra et Stud. Jo. Godf. Trampe. Hal. Magd. 1763, 5 vols. fol.

KNIPS, Alex.—De Aortæ Polypo. Lugd. 1793, 4to.

KNITL, Casp.—Cosmographia Elementaris, Propositionibus Physico-Mathematicis, Proposita. Prag. 1673, fol. Norimb. 1674, 8vo.—Aristoteles Curiosus, acutilis. Prag. 1682, 4to.

KNIVETON, Mr. Sayntlowe.—On the Descent of Titles of Honour, particularly Baronies, through the Female Line. Archæol. iii. 285. 1774.

KNOBLESDORF, Eustathius a.—Descriptio Lutetiæ Parisiorum. Par. 1611, 8vo.

m KNOBLOUCH, Joh.—Formulare Instrumentorum, et Ars Notariatus. Arg. 1516, 4to.

KNOLLYS, Hanserd, an eminent Minister of the Gospel; died, aged 93.—The Shining of a Flaming Fire in Zion; in Answer to Mr. Salmarsh's Book, entitled, the Smoke in the Temple. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Rudiments of the Hebrew Grammar, in English. Lond. 1648, 12mo.—His Life and Death, written by himself, to the year 1672; and continued in an Epistle, by Mr. William Kiffin. To which is added, his last Legacy to the Church. 1692, 8vo. 1813, 12mo. 2s.

KNORR, A' ROSEROTH, Christian, a learned German Orientalist,
n was born in 1636; the time of his death is not ascertained. He is chiefly known by,—Kabbala Denudata, seu Doctrina Hebræorum Transcendentalis, et Metaphysica atque Theologica, &c. Franc. 1684, 3 vols. 4to. A very curious farrago of wild reveries and mystical absurdities. It is seldom found complete.

KNORR, George Wolfgang.—Collection des Differentes Especes de Coquillages. Nuremb. 1764, 2 tom.—Delices Physiques Choisies; ou Choix de tout ce que les trois Regnes de la Nature renferment de plus digne des Recherches d'un Amateur Curieux, pour en former un Cabinet Choisi de Curiositez Naturelles, &c. Nuremb. 1766, 3 vols. fol.—Lapides Diluvii
o Universalis Testes. Nuremb. 1768, fol.

KNOT, G. C. P.—Reflections on the Slave Trade; with Remarks on the Policy of its Abolition. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KNOTT, Edward, a learned Jesuit and Controversial Writer, whose true name was Matthias Wilson, and who in some of his Works takes the name of Nicholas Smith, was born in Northumberland, 1580; died at London, 1655-6.—Charity Mistaken, with the want whereof Catholics are unjustly charged, for affirming as they do, with grief, that Protestancy Unrepented destroys Salvation. 1630.—Charity maintained by Catholicks, against Dr. Potter. 1634, 4to.—Infidelity Unmasked; or, a Confutation
p of a Book, published by Mr. W. Chillingworth, under this title, The Religion of Protestants, &c. Gunt. 1652, 4to.

KNOTT, John.—New Method of Arithmetic. Norwich, 4to.

KNOWLER, William, D. D., Rector of Boddington, Northamptonshire; died 1773. He is Editor of,—Letters and Dispatches of the Earl of Stafford. 1739, 2 vols. fol.

KNOWLES, Charles.—Journal of his Expedition to La Guera, &c. Lond. 1744, 4to.

KNOWLES, George.—Materia Medica Botanica, Carmine descripta. Lond. 1723, 4to.

q KNOWLES, Gilbert.—Materia Medica Botanica, in qua Symptomata variorum Morborum describuntur, Herbæque iisdem depellendis aptissimæ apponuntur, (Carmine Heroico.) Lond. 1723, 4to.

KNOWLES, J. C., B. A., Minister of Pointon and Norbury, Chesbire.—Twelve Sermons. 1786, 8vo.

KNOWLES, John.—Principles of English Grammar; with Critical Remarks and Exercises of False Construction. 3d edit. 1794, 12mo. 1s. 6d. 1796, 12mo.

KNOWLES, Richard, Schoolmaster.—An Easy Introduction to Speaking the French Language. 12mo.—The Elements of the French Lan-
r guage. 12mo.

KNOWLES, Thomas, D. D., Prebendary of Ely, Rector of Ickworth and Chedburgh, Vicar of Winston, all in the County of Suffolk, born at Ely, in 1723; died 1802.—The Scripture Doctrine of the Existence and Attributes of God, in 12 Sermons; with a Preface, in Answer to a Pamphlet concerning the Argument à priori. 1750, 8vo.—An Answer to Bishop Clayton's Essay on Spirit; wherein is shewn, that the Author's Interpretation of Scripture is imperfect, and his representation of the Opinions of the Ancient Fathers unfair. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Lord Hervey's and Dr. Middleton's Letters on the Roman Senate.—Observations on the
s Divine Mission and Administration of Moses. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on the Tithe Bill.—Dialogue on the Test Act.—Objections to Charity Schools candidly Answered; a Sermon. Lond. 1772, 4to.—The Passion; or, a Descriptive and Critical Narrative of the Incidents, as they occurred on each day of the week in which Christ's Sufferings are Commemorated; with Reflections calculated for Religious improvement; a Sermon. Lond. 1780, 12mo. 3s.—Primitive Christianity; or, Testimonies from the Writers of the first four centuries; to prove that Jesus Christ was worshipped as God from the beginning of the Christian Church. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Advice to a Young Clergyman, in 6 Letters.—
t On Charity Schools; on Sunday Schools; and a Preparatory Discourse on Confirmation.

KNOWLES, Thomas.—Satan's Devises exposed; in four Sermons. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—18 Sermons, or Short and Plain Discourses for the use of Families: vol. i. Lond. 1810. 8vo. 6s.

KNOWLLES, Richard, an Historian of the Turks, was born in Northamptonshire; died at Sandwich, 1610.—Grammaticæ Latinæ, Græcæ, et Hebraicæ Compendium: cum Radicibus. Lond. 1600, 1665, 4to.—Translation of Bodin's six Bookes of a Commonwealthe. 1606, fol.—General History of the Turks, or from the Reign of Morat or Amurath the
u First; with the Lives and Conquests of their Princes and Emperors, continued from the year 1628 to the end of 1637, by Tho. Nobbes. Collected out of the Dispatches of Sir Peter Wyche, Knt., Ambassador at Constantinople. Lond. 1610, fol. With a Continuation to the year 1687; whereunto is added, the present State of the Ottoman Empire, and the Alcoran of Mahomet, by Ricaut: to the year 1623. With cuts. Lond. 1638, fol. The same; continued by Sir Paul Rycaut and Roger Manley. Lond. 1687 and 1700, 3 vols. fol.—The Lives and Conquests of the Ottoman Kings and Emperors. 1621.

KNOWLTON, Thomas.—Account of two Men, of an extraordinary
v Bulk and Weight. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 216. 1746.—Two extraordinary Deer's Horns found under ground in Yorkshire. Ib. 225.

KNOX, M. D., of Tortola.—Curious Case of Lusus Naturæ, in a new born Child. Med. Com. xvi. 291. 1791.

KNOX, Alexander, Esq.—Essays on the Political Circumstances of Ireland; written during the Administration of Earl Camden: with an Appendix, containing Thoughts on the Will of the People; and a Postscript, now first published. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s.

KNOX, Hon. George, M. R. I. A.—Speech on the Incorporate Union of Great Britain with Ireland. 1800, 8vo.—Observations on Calp.
w Trans. Irish Acad. viii. 1801.

KNOX, Hugh, Minister of the Gospel in the Island of Saba in the West Indies.—Discourses on the Truth of Revealed Religion, and other important subjects. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Jacob Green, of New Jersey, pointing out some difficulties in the Calvinistic Scheme of Divinity, respecting Free Will, Divine Decrees, Particular Redemption, &c., and requesting a solution of them. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Moral and Religious Miscellany; or, 61 Aphoretical Essays on some of the most important Christian Doctrines and Virtues. New York, 1775, 8vo.

z KNOX, John, the illustrious and intrepid Scottish Reformer, was born at Gifford, in the county of East Lothian, 1505; died at Edinburgh, 1572. The publications of this successful promoter of the Reformation are as follow,—John Knoxe's Sermon against the Masse, 4th April, 1550, in presence of the Councell, &c. 16mo.—A Godly Letter sent too the fayethfull in London, Newcastell, Barwyke, and to all other within the Realme of England, that loue the cōminge of our Lorde Jesus. Rome, 1554, 8vo.—A Confession and Declaratiō of Praiers added ther-vnto by Jhon Knox, Minister of Christes most sacred Euangely, vpon the death of that moste verteous and most famous King Edward the VI., Kynge of England, y Fraunce, and Ireland; in whiche Confession, the sayde Ihon doth accuse no lesse hys owne offences, than the offences of others, to be the cause of the awaye-takinge of that moste godly Prince, now raininge with Christ, whyle we abyde plagues for our vnthākfulnesse. Rome, 1554, 8vo.—A faythfull Admonition made by John Knox, vnto the Professours of God's Truthe in England, whereby thou mayest lerne howe God wyll haue his Churche exercised with troubles, and how he defendeth it in the same. Esaie ix. After all this shall not the Lordes wrath cease, but yet shall hys hande be stretched out styll. Ibidem, Take hede that the Lorde roote thee not out bothe heade and tayle in one daye. Imprynted at Kalykow, 1554, 16mo. z This place, Kalykow, seems to be fictitious, and it is very probable that Geneva is the place meant: at any rate it must have been printed abroad, and not in Scotland, as Knox durst not have printed it in this kingdom at that time.—The Copie of a Letter, sent to the Ladye Mary Dowagire, Regent of Scotland, by John Knox, in the year 1556. Here is also a notable Sermon, made by the sayde John Knox; wherein is euidentlye proued that the Masse is, and alwayes hath been, abhominable before God, and idolatrye. 1556, 8vo. New edition, nowe augmented and explaned by the Author, in the yeare of our Lord, 1558. Genev. 1558, 16mo.—The Appellation of John Knoxe, from the cruell and most iniust Sentence pronounced against him by the a false Bishoppes and Clergie of Scotland; with his Supplication and Exhortation to the Nobilitie, Estates, and Cōmunalitie of the same Realme. Genev. 1558, 16mo.—The First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstruous Regiment of Women. 1558, 8vo. The principal motives to this publication were, the cruel and bloody government of Queen Mary of England, and the endeavours of Mary of Lorrain, Queen-Regent of Scotland, to break through the laws, and introduce tyrannical government. He intended favouring the world with a Second Blast, but Queen Mary dying, and Elizabeth (from whom he had great expectations,) ascending the throne, his design went no farther.—An Answer to a great nomber of blasphemous Cauilla- b tions, written hy an Anabaptist, and Aduersarie to God's eternall Predestination; and confuted by Iohn Knox, Minister of God's Word in Scotland. Wherein the Author discouereth the craft and falshode of that Sect, that the Godly, knowing that error, may be confirmed in the trueth by the euident Word of God. Genev. 1560, 16mo. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—A Sermon preached by John Knox, Minister of Christ Jesus, in the publique audience of the Church of Edenbrough, within the Realme of Scotland, vpon Sonday the 19 of August, 1565; for the which the said John Knox was inhibite preaching for a season. 1 Tim. iv. The time is come, that men cannot abyde the Sermon of veritie, nor holsome doctrine. To this is adioyned, c An Exhortation vnto all the faithfull within the sayde Realme, for the reliefe of such as faythfully trauayle in the preaching of God's Word. Written by the same John Knox, at the commandment of the Ministrie aforesaid. Without name of place or printer, 1566, 16mo. This was reprinted same year, with the title of, John Knoxe his Sermon on Esay (Isaiah) xxvi. 13-21.; preached, &c. 1566, 8vo.—The Form of Divine Service, commonly called Knox's Liturgy. At the end of this Liturgy, the compiler, and the time of its public approbation is thus mentioned: "This book is thought necessary and profitable for the Church, and commanded to be printed by the General Assembly. Set forth by John Knox, Minister; and sighted by d us, whose names follow, as we are appointed by the said General Assembly, 1567. John Willok, John Craig, Robert Pont, John Row, David Lindesay, Gulielmus Christisonus, James Craig, &c."—Johne Knox to his louing brethren, whome God ones gathered in the Church of Edinburgh, and now are dispersed for tryal of our faith, &c. Printed at Striuiling be Robert Lekpreuik, 1571, 8vo.—An Answer to a Letter of a Iesuit, named Tyrie, be Johne Knox. Prov. xxvi. (4, 5.) Answer not a foole according to his foolishnes, least thow be lyke him: answer a foole according to his foolisbnes, least he be wise in his owne cōseat. The contrarietie appearing at the first sight betuix thir twa sentēcis, stayit for a tyme, baith heart to me- e ditate, and hand to wryte any thing, cōtrair that blaspheamous Letter. But when, with better mynd, God gaue me to considder, that whoso euer opponis not him self bouldly to blasphemy and manifest leis, differis lytill fra tratouris, cloking and fostering, so far as in them ly, the treasoun of tratours, &c.; to quyet therefore my owne conscience, I put hand to the pen as followeth. Imprintit at Sanctandrois, be Robert Lekpreuik, 1572, 8vo. This Answer is introduced by an Address, which commences thus: "Iohne Knox, the seruand of Iesus Christ, now wearie of the world, and daylie luiking for the resolution of this my earthly tabernakle, to the faithfull, that God of his mercy sall appoint to feght after me," &c.; and in which he else- f where says, "I haue added vnto this Preface a Meditatioun or Prayer, thrawin furth my sorrowful heart, and pronounced by my half dead toung, hefoir I was compelled to leaue my flocke of Edinburg, who now ar dispersed," &c.—A Fort for the Afflicted; wherein are ministred, many notable and excellent Remedies againste the Stormes of Tribulation. Written chiefly for the comforte of Christes little flocke, which is the small number of the faithful. Lond. 1580, 16mo. This is an Exposition upon the 6th Psalm.—A notable and comfortable Exposition vpon the fourth of Mathew, concerning the Tentations of Christ. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—The Historie of the Reformatioun of the Church of Scotland, in v. books; with his Life, g by David Buchanan. Lond. 1584, 1586, 4to. Edin. 1644, fol. The 4th edition, with the Life of the Autbor, by Mat. Crawfurd. Edin. 1732, fol. The History of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland; containing the Manner and by what Persons the Light of Christ's Gospel has been manifested unto this Realm. To which is added, The Life of the Author, and several curious pieces written by him. Paisley, 1791, 2 vols. 8vo.—Order and Doctrine of the General Fast in Scotland, Dec. 25th, 1565. Lond. 1603, 12mo.—Psalms of David, in prose and meeter; with their whole usuall Tunes, corrected and amended. To which is added, The whole Church Discipline. Edin. printed by And. Hart. 1615, 8vo.—For an ex- h cellent Life of our Reformer, see M'Crie, Thomas, whose Work is an important addition to the Ecclesiastical History of his country.

KNOX, Capt. John.—An Historical Journal of the Campaigns in North America, for the years 1757-1760; containing the most remarkable occurrences of that period, particularly the two Sieges of Quebec, the Orders of the Admirals and General Officers, Description of the Countries, with their Forts and Garrisons, their Climate, Soil, Produce, and a regular Diary of the Weather. Aso several Manifestoes; a Mandate of the Bishop of Canada, the French Orders and Dispositions for the Defence of that Colony, &c. Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 4to. 21s. 6d.

i KNOX, John, formerly a Bookseller in London; died 1790.—A View of the British Empire, more especially Scotland; with some Proposals for the Improvement of that Country, with the Extension of its Fisheries, and the Relief of the People. Lond. 1784-5, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Observations on the Northern Fisheries; with a Discourse on the Expediency of Establishing Fishing Stations, or small Towns, in the Highlands of Scotland and the Hebride Islands. To which is added, The last Report of the Committee appointed by the House of Commons to enquire into the State of the British Fisheries. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 3s.—A Tour through the Higblands of Scotland and the Hebride Isles, in 1786. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 7s.

j KNOX, Robert, or Richard, was born about 1641, was a prisoner for 20 years in Ceylon, where he attained an accurate knowledge of the country, its inhabitants, and language; the time of his death is uncertain.—An Historical Relation of the Island of Ceylon, in the East Indies; with an account of his Captivity and Escape. Illustrated with plates, and a map of the Island. Lond. 1681, fol. In German. 1689, 4to. In French. Amst. 1693, 2 vols. 8vo. Dutch. Utrecht, by St. de Vries, 1692, 4to.

KNOX, Robert, M. D., Physician to the Army.—Case of Palsy brought on by a Fall, occasioning a Compression of the Medulla Spinalis. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. 160. 1767.

k KNOX, T., M. A.—Hints to Public Speakers; intended for Young Barristers, Students at Law, and all others who may wish to improve their Delivery, and attain a just and graceful Elocution. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

KNOX, Thomas.—Some Account of the Proceedings that took place on the Landing of the French near Fishguard in Pembrokesbire. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s.

KNOX, Rev. Vicesimus, D. D., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, and formerly Master of Tunbridge School.—Essays Moral and Literary. Lond. 1777, 12mo. Anon. The same; with additions. Lond. 1778-9, 2 vols. 12mo. 2d edit.; with additions. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 12mo. l 7s. 6d. and 3 vols. 12mo.—Liberal Education; or a Practical Treatise on the Methods of acquiring Useful and Polite Learning. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4s. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Lond. 1785, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 10th edit. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Elegant Extracts, in prose. 1788, 8vo.—Winter Evenings; or Lucuhrations on Life and Letters. 1788, 3 vols. 12mo.—A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord North, Chancellor of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1789.—Elegant Extracts, in verse. 1790, 8vo.—Sermons, intended to promote Faith, Hope, and Charity. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—Elegant Epistles. 1792, 8vo.—Personal Nobility; or Letters to a Young Nobleman, on the Conduct of his m Studies, and the Dignity of the Peerage. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 4s.—A Narrative of Transactions relative to a Sermon preached in the Cburch of Brighton; with short Extracts from the Sermon, and occasional Remarks. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Antipolemus; or the Plea of Reason, Religion, and Humanity, against War. Translated from Erasmus. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Family Lectures. 8vo.—Christian Pbilosophy; or an Attempt to Display the Evidence and Excellence of Revealed Religion. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Considerations on the Nature and Efficacy of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 4s.—A Sermon preacbed at the Opening of tbe Chapel of the Philanthropic Society. 1809, 4to.

n KNOX, William, formerly Under-Secretary of State.—Considerations on tbe State of Ireland. 1777, 8vo.—Observations upon tbe Liturgy; with a Proposal for its Reform, upon the principles of Christianity as pro-

fessed and taught by the Church of England; and an attempt to reconcile the Doctrines of the Angel's Apostacy and Perpetual Punishment, Man's Fall and Redemption, and the Incarnation of the Son of God, to our Conceptions of the Divine Nature and Attributes. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s.—Extra-Official State Papers, for the Preservation of the Constitution, and promoting the Prosperity of the British Empire. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4s.—Considerations on the present State of the Nation; addressed to the Right Hon. o Lord Rawdon, and the other Members of the two Houses of Parliament, associated for the Preservation of the Constitution, and promoting the Prosperity of the British Empire. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to the People of Ireland on the intended Application of the Roman Catholics to Parliament, for the Exercise of the Elective Franchise. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—A Friendly Address to the Members of the several Clubs, associated for the purpose of obtaining a Reform in Parliament. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—The Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies reviewed. 8vo.—The Revealed Will of God the Sufficient Rule of Men. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

p KNOX, William, Regimental Surgeon.—History of a Case in which Cataracts in both Eyes were removed by Electricity. Med. Com. ix. 303. 1785.

KNOX, William, Merchant in Gothenburgh.—Letter to Sir John Sinclair, respecting the important Discovery lately made in Sweden, of a method of Extinguishing Fire; with an Account of the Process adopted for that purpose, and Hints for preserving Timber used either in Houses or Ship Building from that destructive element. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KNOX, Hon. and Right Rev. William, D. D., Lord Bishop of Derry.—Two Sermons preached in Trinity College Chapel. 1799, 8vo.—A q Thanksgiving Sermon to Almighty God, for the glorious late Victory obtained by Lord Nelson over the French Fleet, and for the other recent Interpositions of his good Providence towards the effectual Deliverance of these Kingdoms from Foreign Invasion and Intestine Commotion. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Revelation indispensable to Morality; a Sermon. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KNOX, William.—The Lonely Hearth, and other Poems. 1818, 5s.

KNUTTON, Immanuel.—Four Sermons. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

KNUTZEN, Martin, Professor of Philosophy in Prussia, was born at Konigsberg, 1713; died 1751. The principal of his Works are,—Sys- r tema Causarum Efficientium.—Elementa Philosophiæ Rationalis, Methodo Mathematico demonstrata.—Theoremata de Parabolis Infinitis.—A Defence of the Christian Religion. Which is said to be his ablest performance.

KNYF, Guil. J.—Goylandiæ Descriptio Poetica. Amst. 1621, 4to.—Diæta Analeptica. 1618, 4to.

KOBAVIUS, Andr.—Vindicia Astronomiæ Theticæ pro Dionysio Exiguo. Vien. 1643, 8vo.

KOBIERZYCKUS, Stanislaus.—De Luxu Romanorum. Lovan. 1628, 4to.—Historia Uladislai Poloniæ et Sueciæ. Dant. 1655, 4to.

s KOBURGER, or Coburger, Antony, a very celebrated Printer of the 15th century, who exercised his art at Nuremberg, where he died in 1513. The Works of his printing, which are all distinguished for the lustre and magnificence of their execution, relate chiefly to the Canon Law and to Theology: of 37 editions printed by him, 13 alone are of the Bible, viz. twelve in Latin, and one in German.—The Latin Bibles appeared successively, in 1475, 1477, 1478 (two editions), 1479, 1480, and 1481, with the Postils of Nicholas de Lyra, in 2 vols fol.; without the Postils, in 1482; again with them, in 1485, 1487, 1493, and 1497, 4 vols; and without Lyra, in 1502. But the most interesting of these Bibles is the German edition of t 1483, fol. which is said to be a masterpiece of typographical excellence.—Besides the above impressions of the Bible, the following Works may be mentioned. Boethius. 1473 and 1476.—Burley W. De Vita Philos. Without date, fol.—Honorius De Imagine Mundi. No date, fol.—Chronicon Nurembergense. Nuremb. 1493, fol. Editio princeps.—Cicero de Oratore. 1497.

KOCH, M., Member of the Tribunate, and of the Legion of Honour, and Correspondent of the Institute.—Tableau des Revolutions, &c,; or, A View of the Revolutions in Europe, from the Subversion of the Roman Empire in the West to our own times; preceded by an Introduction to History, u and enriched with maps, and Genealogical and Chronological Tables. Paris, 1807, 3 vols. 8vo.

KOCHIUS, Joh. Con.—De Sessione Christi ad dextram Patris et Excelsis, &c. Heid. 1591.

KOCHLERUS, Jo. Bern.—Observationes Philologicæ in loca Selecta Codicis Sacri. Lugd. Bat. 1766, 8vo.

KOCKOORN.—New Method of Fortification, translated into English by Savery; with cuts. 1705, fol.

KOEBELIUS, Jacobus.—Declaratio Astrolabii. Mogunt. 1535, 4to. Par. 1552, 8vo.

v KOELER, Jo. David.—Sylloge aliquot Scriptorum de Bene Ordinandâ et Ornandâ Bibliothecâ. Franc. 1728, 4to.—Disquisitio de Inclito libro Poetico Tewrdanneths. Altorf. 1737, 8vo.

KOELHOFF, an early Printer at Cologne.—Concordantiæ Auctoritat. S. Scripturæ. 1481.—Chronicon Coloniense. 1499.

KOENIG, Daniel, brother of Samuel, was murdered at the age of 22, at Franeker.—He translated into Latin Dr. Arbuthnot's Tables of Ancient Coins, which remained in MS. till 1756, when it was published at Utrecht, with a curious and useful Preface by Professor Reitz.

KOENIG, George Matthias, a learned German, born at Altorf, in w Franconia, 1616; died 1699. He is principally known for a Work entitled,—Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova, in quâ Hebræorum, Chaldæorum, Syrorum, Arabum, Persarum, Ægyptiorum, Græcorum, et Latinorum, per Universum Terrarum Orbem Scriptorum Patria, ætas, nominâ, et libri; summâ diligentiâ, a primâ mundi ætate ad annum 1678, ordine alphabetico recensentur. Altorf. 1678, 4to. or fol. The title of this Work promises much, but there is a great deficiency in the performance.

KOENIG, Samuel, a Philosopher and Mathematician, was a native of Switzerland; died 1757.—The first Six Books of Euclid's Elements, disposed and illustrated in a manner entirely new; for the use of Students. x To which are added, The Eleventh and Twelfth Books, by J. J. Blassiere. Hague, 1762, 4to.

KOEPKENIUS, Dav. Henr.—Comm. Historico-Theologica de Fabulosa, &c. Rost. 1720, 4to.

KOETHEN, Joh. Jacob.—Principia Metaphysicæ Wolfianæ. Col. Allob. 1737, 8vo.

KOGLER, Fa. Ignatius, Jesuit Missionary.—Astronomical Observations made at Pekin. Phil. Trans. vii. 273. 1728.

KOHLER, Alexander Wilhelm.—Bergmännisches Journal. Freyberg, 1788-94, 8vo.—Neues Bergmännisches Journal, Herausgegeben y von A. W. Köhler und C. A. S. Hoffmann. Freyberg, 1795-98, 2 band. 8vo.

KOHLIUS, Johan. Petr.—Introductio in Historiam et Rem Literariam Slavorum, imprimis Sacram; sive Historia Critica versionum Slavonicarum Maxime Insignium, nimirum Codicis Sacri et Ephremi Syri, duobus libris absoluta. Alton. 1729, 8vo. This rare little volume is the first portion of an Introduction to the Literary History of the Transylvanians, which was never completed.

KOHLMEISTER, Benjamin, and KMOCH, George, Missionaries of the Church of Unitas Fratrum, or United Brothers.—Journal of a Voy- z age from Okkak, on the Coast of Labrador, to Ungava Bay, westward of Cape Chudleigh; undertaken to explore the Coast, and visit the Esquimaux in that unknown region. 1815.

KOHLREIFFIS, Gottfridus.—Chronologia Sacra, a Mundo Condito usque ad ipsius Interitum, nova, facilis, et jucunda, ex interioribus Fontium recessibus eruta, et majori ex parte Apodictica. Hamb. 1724, 8vo.

KOJALOWICK, Albert W.—Historia Lituana. Dant. 1650, 4to. Ant. 1669, 4to.

KOLDINGENSIS, Jonas.—Descriptio Daniæ. Franc. 1594, 8vo.

a KOKER, Ægid. de.—Plantarum usualium Horti Medici Harlemensis, Catalogus. Harl. 1702, 8vo.

KOLBEN, Peter, A. M., a celebrated Traveller, and Rector to the School of Noustadt, was born in the Principality of Bareuth, 1674; died 1726. His chief publication was,—A Description of the Cape of Good Hope. In folio, with 24 plates. This Work was translated into Dutch in 1727, and into English under the title of, Caput Bonæ Spei Hodiernum; or, a Particular Account of the several Nations of the Hottentots, their Religion, Government, Laws, Customs, Ceremonies, and Opinions; their Art of War, Professions, Language, Genius, &c. Together with a short b Account of the Dutch Settlement at the Cape. Translated from the High German into English, by J. Medley. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. It was afterwards abridged and published in French, in 3 vols. 12mo.

KOLERUS, Joh.—Methodus de Jure Emphyteutico. Ursell. 1599, 8vo.

KOLHANS, Joh. Christ.—Tractatus Opticus. Lips. 1663, 8vo.

KOLLARIUS, Adamus Franciscus.—Analecta Monumentorum omnis Ævi Vindobonensia. Vindobon. 1761, 2 tom. fol.

KOLMANN, Augustus Frederick Christopher, Organist of his Majesty's German Chapel, St. James'.—An Essay on Musical Harmony, c according to the nature of that science, and the principles of the greatest Musical Authors. Lond. 1796, fol. 21s.—An Essay on Practical Musical Composition, according to the nature of that science, and the principles of the greatest musical Authors. Lond. 1799, fol. 21s.—A Practical Guide to Thorough-Bass. Lond. 1801, fol. 10s. 6d.—His Vindication of a Passage in his Practical Guide to Thorough-Bass, against an advertisement of Mr. M. P. King. Lond. 1802, fol. 1s. 6d.—A New Theory of Musical Harmony. Lond. 1806, fol.

KOLPIN, Alexander Bernhard, M. D.—Schediasma Anatomicum de Structura Mammarum. Berol. 1765, 4to.

d KOMARZEWSKI, M., F. R. S.—Memoir on a Subterraneous Graphometer. Paris, 1803, fol.—Description of his Subterraneous Graphometer. Nicholson's Journal, v. 283. 1803.

KONIG, Charles, F. L. S., Editor, in conjunction with Dr. John Sims, of,—Annals of Botany. Lond. 1805, 4to.—Observations on the Durion, Durio Zibethimus of Linnæus. Trans. Linn. Soc. 626, vii. 1803.—On a Fossil Human Skeleton from Guadaloupe. Phil. Trans. 1814, 107.

KONIG, Emanuel, Medical Professor at Basil, was born 1658; died 1731.—Regnum Vegitabile. Bas. 1687, 1708, 4to.—Regnum Animale, e Physice, Medice, Anatomice, Harmonice, Mechanice, Theoretice, Practice Evisceratum. Colon. Munat. 1682, 4to.—Editio altera. Colon. Munat. 1698, 4to. Bas. 1696, 1708, 1703, 4to.—Regnum Minerale. Bas. 1687, 1703, 4to.

KONIG, Sigismund, M. D.—A Full Account of divers Strange

Symptoms, which happened to a Patient at Berne. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 510. 1681.

KONING, Reinhard.—Theatrum Politicum Tripartitum. Jen. 1622.

KONYNENBURG, J.—Onderzoek Van Den, &c.; or, an Inquiry into the Nature of the Prophecies of the Old Testament, relative to the Mes-
f siah. Haarlem, 1794, 8vo.

KOOPS, Matthias.—Map of the River Rhine, with all the Cities, Towns, Villages, &c. situated on its borders, from its Spring to Basle. 1776, fol.—Thoughts on a Sure Method of Annually Reducing the National Debt of Great Britain, without imposing Additional Burdens upon the People. 1796, 8vo.—Developement of the Views and Designs of the French Nation. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Historical Account of the Substances which have been used to describe Events, and to convey Ideas, from the earliest date to the Invention of Paper. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

KOPIIEWITZ, Elias.—Grammatica Latino-Russica. Amst. 1700,
g 8vo.—Manuductio in Grammaticam Moscoviticam. Stoltzenb. 1706, 8vo.

KOPKE, Balthas.—Dialogus de Templo Salomonis. Amst. 1698, 8vo.

KORNDORFER, Barth.—De Tinctura Gemmarum. Germ. 1645, 8vo.

KORNMAN, Henry, a German Lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 17th century. He is Author of the following curious Tracts.—De Miraculis Mortuorum, seu de variis Hominum Mortuorum Singularitatibus, &c. Kirch. 1610, 8vo.—De Virginitate, Virginum Statu et Jure. Franc. 1610, 12mo.—Linea Amoris. Franc. 1610, 12mo.—Templum
h Naturæ Historicum, in quo de Natura et Miraculis quatuor Elementorum, disseritur. Darmst. 1611, 8vo. Lips. 1666, 8vo.—De Miraculis Vivorum, seu de Variis Hominum Vivorum Singularitatibus, Proprietatibus, &c. Kirch. 1614, 8vo. Neap. 1614, 8vo.—De Annulo triplici. Hag. 1654, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1672, 12mo.—Sibylla Trigandriana, sive, de Virginitate, Virginum Statu et Jure, de Linea Amoris, et triplici Annulo. Oxon. 1669, 12mo.—Opera Curiosa. Franc. 1694, 2 vols. 8vo.

KORTHOLT, Christian, Professor of Greek at Rostoch, and afterwards of Theology, in the University of Kiell, was born at Burg, in the Isle of Femeren, 1633; died 1694. The principal of his numerous Works
i are,—De Religione Ethnecâ, Mahummedanâ et Judaicâ. Kiel. 1665, 4to.—Oratio de Scholarum et Academiarum Ortu et Progressu, presertim in Germania. 1666, fol.—De Origine et Natura Christianismi, ex mente Gentilium. Kiel. 1672, 4to. A curious Work.—Tractatus de Persecutionibus Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Veterumque Martyrum Cruciatibus. Kiel. 1689, 4to. Best edition.—Tractatus de Calumniis Paganorum in Veteres Christianos. Kiel. 1698, 4to.—De Rationis cum Revelatione in Theologia, Concursu. 1692, 4to.—De Tribus Impostoribus Magnis Liber, Edwardo Herbert, Thomæ Hobbes, et Benedicto Spinosa Oppositis. Hamb. 1701, 4to.—Paganus Obtrectator, sive, de Calumniis Gentilium in Veteres
j Christianos. Lubec. 1703, 4to. An excellent Work.

KORTHOLT, Christian, grandson of the preceding, was born at Kiel, 1709; died at Gottingen, 1751.—Epistola ad Kappium de Soc. Ant. Lond. Leip. 1730, 4to. This is a short Account of the Society of Antiquaries of London.—De Ecclesiis Suburbicariis.—De Enthusiasmo Muhammedis.—Several excellent Dissertations.—Treatise on the Truth of Christianity.—Sermons.—He published four vols. of Latin Letters, by Leibnitz; a vol. of his French Letters, and a Collection of various Pieces on Philosophy, Mathematics, History, &c. by the same Author.—In the Journal of Leipsic may be found some good pieces of his, and some well
k chosen Extracts from works on Ecclesiastical History.

KOSTER, Henry.—Travels in Brazil, from Pernambuco to Searo, besides occasional Excursions. Also, a Voyage to Maranam: the whole exhibiting a picture of the state of Society, during a residence of six years in that country; illustrated by plates of costume. 1816, 4to. 50s.

KOSTER, John Theodore, Esq., Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, at Lisbon.—A Statement of the Trade in Gold Bullion, shewing the true causes of the General Scarcity, and consequent high price of that precious metal; also, demonstrating that the Notes of the Bank of England are not depreciated. 2d edit. enlarged. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Far-
l ther Observations on Bullion and Bank Notes. With Remarks on some of the late periodical, and other publications, on the same subject. 1811, 8vo. 2s.

KOTTER, Christopher, born in 1585; died 1647, was one of the three fanatics whose visions and reveries were published, with the following title,—Lux in Tenebris: hoc est, Revelationes in usum Sæculi Nostri, factæ Christophoro Kottero, Christinæ Poniatoriæ, et Nich. Drabicio, cum fig. æn. et Apologia. Amst. 1657, 1665, 4to. In English, Lond. 1664, 8vo.

KOTZEBUE, Augustus von, Poet Laureat, and Director of the Imperial Theatre at Vienna; assassinated 1819.—The Negro Slaves; a Dramatic
m Historical Piece, in three acts. Translated from the German. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 3s.—Bruder Moritz, &c.; or, Brother Maurice the Original; or, The Colony for the Pelew Islands. 2d edit. Leipsig, 1796, 8vo.—Newe Schauspiele, &c.; or, New Plays. Leipsig, 1798, 8vo.—The Count of Burgundy; a Play, in 4 acts. Translated from the genuine German edit. by Anne Plumptre. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Natural Son; a Play, in 5 acts: being the original of Lover's Vows. Translated from the German, by Anne Plumptre, who has prefixed a preface, explaining the alterations in the representation, and has also annexed a Life of Kotzebue. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Adelaide of Wulfingen,; a Tragedy, in 4 acts.
n Translated by Benjamin Thomson, jun. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—The Virgin of the Sun; a Play in 5 acts. Translated by Anne Plumptre. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Reconciliation; a Comedy, in 5 acts, from the German. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3s.—Ildegerte, Queen of Norway. Translated by Benjamin Thompson, jun. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Pizarro; a Tragedy in 5 acts. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Self Immolation; or, the Sacrifice of Love; a Play, in 3 acts. Translated by Henry Newman, Esq. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—The History of My Father; or, How it happened that I was born; a Romance in 12 chapters. Translated from the German. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The Escape; a Narra-
o tive. Translated from the German, by B. Thompson. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The East Indian; a Comedy. Translated by B. Thompson. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—The Writing Desk; or, Youth in Danger; a Play, in 4 acts. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Wise Man of the East; a Play in 5 acts. Translated by Mrs. Inchbald. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—The Happy Family; a Drama, in 5 acts. Translated by B. Thompson. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Johanna Montfaucon; a Dramatic Romance, in 5 acts, taken from the 14th century. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—La Perouse; a Drama, in 2 acts. Translated from the German, by Benjamin Thompson. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—The Corsicans; a Drama, in 4 acts.
p Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—Sketch of his Life and Literary Career; with his Tour to Paris, at the close of year 1790. To which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing a general abstract of his Works. Translated from the German, by Anne Plumptre. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.—The Birth-day; a Comedy, in 3 acts. Altered from the German, and adapted to the English Stage. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.—An Account of his Exile in Siberia, and other extraordinary events which happened to him in Russia. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Travels from Berlin, through Switzerland to Paris, in the year 1804. Translated from the German. Lond. 1804-5, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo.—Translation from the German of his Travels through
q Italy, in the years 1804 and 1805. Lond. 1806, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—Pastor's Daughter, with other Romances. 4 vols. 12mo.—Historical, Literary, and Political Anecdotes and Miscellanies. From the German. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

KOZAK, Joh. Sophro.—Anatomia Vitalis Microcosmi. Brem. 1636, 4to.—Physica Mosaica, Germ. Brem. 1637, 8vo.—De Hæmorrhagia. Ulm. 1666, 8vo.

KRAFFT, Geo. Wolfg.—Description de la Maison de Glace à St. Petersburg. Petersb. 1740, 4to.

KRAFT, Jean Laurent.—Histoire Générale de la Maison d'Autriche;
r contenant une description de tous ses Empereurs, Rois, Ducs, Archiducs, et autres Princes, tant Ecclesiastiques que Seculiers, depuis son origine jusqu' à present. Brussell. 1744, 3 tom. 8vo.

KRAGIUS, Anor.—Aristotelicæ et Rameæ Institutiones. Bas. 1583, 4to.—Resolutio Ramea Horatii Artis Poeticæ. Bas. 1583, 4to.

KRAMER, Professor.—Herman of Unna; a Series of Adventures of the 15th century, in which the Proceedings of the Secret Tribunal, under the Emperors Winceslaus and Sigismond, are delineated. Written in German. 1794, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

KRAMER, Guil. Henr.—Elenchus Vegetabilium et Animalium per
s Austriam Inferiorem, Observatorum. Vien. 1756, 8vo.

KRANTZ, Albert, a famous Historian of the 15th century, was a native of Hamburgh; died 1517.—Chronica.—Institutiones Logicæ. Leip. 1517, 4to.—Saxonia, sive de Saxonicæ Gentis vetustâ Origine, longinquis Expeditionibus Susceptis, et Bellis Domi pro Libertate diu fortiterque gestis; Historia, libris 13. Comprehensa, et ad Annum 1501, deducta. Colon. 1520, fol. Franc. 1575, 1580, fol.—Vandalia, sive Historia de Vandalorum Verâ Origine, Variis Gentibus, crebris è Patriâ Migrationibus, Regnis item, quorum vel Autores fuerunt vel Eversores, libris 14; à Primâ eorum Origine ad. a. c. 1500, deducta. Colon. 1519, fol.—Chronica Regnorum Aqui-
t lonum, Daniæ, Sueciæ, Norvegiæ. Argent. 1546, fol. et cum additione per J. Wolfium. Franc. 1575, 1580, fol.—Metropolis, sive Historia Ecclesiastica Saxoniæ. Basil. 1548, 1568, fol. Colon. 1574, 8vo. Eadem cum Præfatione Wolfii; adjecta est ejusdem Krantzii, confutatio legendæ fabulosæ. Franc. 1590, fol.

KRANTZ, Gottlob.—Memorabilia Bibliothecæ Wratislaviensis. Wratisl. 1699, 4to.

KRANTZOVIUS, Irenæus.—Thoughts on Happiness. Translated from the German, with Notes, by A. B. Lond. 173-, 8vo.

KRASHENNICOFF, Stephen.—Description of Kamtschatka. See
u Grieve, James.

KRATE, M. Christopher.—Account of a Monstrous Child. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 48. 1684.

KRATZ, P. Georgio, Professor of the Mathematics, in the University of Ingolstadt.—De Genuino Principio, &c.; or, a Dissertation on the Principles of the Equilibrium of Solids, and other concomitant effects depending upon the same principles. Munich, 1769, 12mo.

KRAUS, Martin. See Crusius.

KRAUSE, Fr. Aug. Guil.—Pauli ad Corinthios Epistolæ, Græce, Perpetua Annotatione illustratæ, vol. i. Complectens Epistolam Priorem.
v Franc. 1792, 8vo.

KRAUSEN, Joan. Ulric.—Biblia Sacra, figuris, eleganter incisis. August. 1706, fol. These plates are beautifully engraved. The explanations of them are in German.

KRAUSIUS, Joh. Gottlieb.—Nova Litteraria ab anno 1718 ad 1722. Lips. 8vo.

KRAUTER, Philip David, D. D.—A New, Succinct, and Candid

Examination of Mr. David Lewis' Objections against Jesus Christ, and the Gospel History, in his Letters to Dr. Priestley. Lond. 1780, 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d. A Supplement. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—A new Essay on the w celebrated Prophecy of Isaiah vii. 14, 15, 16., behold a Virgin, &c., compared with Matth. i. 18-23. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

KRAUTERMAN, Valentin.—Relationes Curiosæ Medicæ, de Urinis. Goth. 1703, 8vo.—Medicina Renunciatoria et Consultatoria, Germ. Amst. 1726, 8vo.—Der Curieuse Chymist. Franc. 1729, 1738, 8vo.—Lexicon Exoticorum et Materialium Germ. Amst. 1730, 8vo.—Praxis Medica, Germ. Lips. 1734, 8vo.

KREBSIUS, Joannes Tobias.—De Usu et Præstantia Romanæ Historiæ in Nov. Testamentum, Interpretatione. Lips. 1745, 8vo.—Decretum Atheniensium in Hyrcani Pontificis. Lips. 1751, 4to.—Observationes in x Nov. Test. e Flavio Josepho. Lips. 1754, 8vo.—Lexicon Nov. Test. Lips. 1765, 8vo. This is an enlarged edition of Schotgenius' Lexicon.—De Dactyliothecis Veterum. Lips. 1780, 4to.—Opuscula Academica et Scholastica denuo recognita. Lipsiæ, 1780, 8vo. All the above Works are valuable.

KREMBERGK, Christianus.—De Sumptibus Studiosorum. Witteb. 1623, 8vo.

KRENTZHEIM, Leon.—Observatione Chronologicæ. Lig. 1606.

KRIEG, David, M. D. and F. R. S.—On Cobalt, and the Preparations of Smalt and Arsenic. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 165. 1704.

y KRIEGSMAN, W. Chr.—Pantasophia Lulliana Locupletata. Oxon. 1677, 12mo.—Conjectanea, de Germanicæ Gentis Origine. Tubing. 1684, 4to.

KRISHN, Sree.—Prem Sagur; or, The History of the Hindoo Deity. Calcutta, 1812, 4to. 80s.

KROCKER, Antonius Joannes.—Flora Silesiaca renovata, emendata, continens Plantas Silesiæ Indigenas, de novat descriptas. Vratisl. 1787-90, 2 vols. 8vo.

KROHN, Henry, M. D.—Fœtus Extra Uterum Historia, &c. The History of a Case of Extra-Uterine Conception; with Inductions and z Queries. Illustrated with engravings, and explanatory outlines. Lond. 1791, fol. 21s.

KROLL, Adam.—Commercial Dictionary, in the English and Russian Languages; with an Explanation of the Russian Trade. Lond. 8vo.

KROMAYER, Jerome, nephew of the following, was born at Zeitz, 1610; became Professor at Leipsic, where he died in 1670. He left numerous Works, the principal are,—Theologia Positivo-Polemica.—Historia Ecclesiast.—Loci Anti Syneretistici. Lips. 1683, 4to.—Polmathia Theologica.—Comment. in Epist. ad Galatas et Apocal.—Scrutinium Religio- a num, &c. Lips. 1673, 4to.

KROMAYER, John, a learned Divine, was born at Cobelen, in Misnia, 1576; died at Weimar, 1643. Among his Works are,—Harmonia Evangelistarum.—Examen Libri Christianæ Concordiæ.—Historiæ Ecclesiæ Compendium.—And a valuable Paraphrase on the book of Jeremiah and the Lamentations, which is in the Bible of Weimar.

KRUGER, Bartholnus.—Consilium Fontium Salis Pollentium Generale. Wolfenb. 1690, 4to.

KRUGER, John Gottlieb, Professor of Philosophy and Physic in the University of Helmstadt, and Member of the Imperial Academy of the b Naturæ Curiosæ, and of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, was born in 1715; died 1759.—Gedancken vom Caffee, Thee, und Toback. Hal. 1743, 8vo.—Traité du Caffé, du Thé, et du Tabac. Hal. 1743, 8vo.—An Essay on the Education of Children: Part i. On forming their Bodies; Part ii. On improving their Minds. Translated from the German. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

KRULLIUS, Joh. George.—De Regali Monetarum Jure. Hanov. 1728, 4to.

KRUMMACHER, F. A., D. D., and Professor of Divinity in the University of Duisburg.—Parabola, &c.; or, Parables. Duisburg, 1807-8, c 2 vols. 8vo.

KRUSENSTERN, Capt. A. J. von.—Voyage round the World. See Hopner, R. B. The Russian original, in 3 vols. 4to.; accompanied with a fol. atlas.—Mémoire sur une Carte du Détroit de la Sonde, et de la Rade de Batavia. St. Petersburgb, 1813, 4to.—Wörter Sammlungen aus den Sprachen einiger Völker des östlichen Asiens und der Nordwestkuste von Amerika. St Petersburgh, 1813, 4to.

KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus.—Status Regni Poloniæ, descriptio. Lugd. Bat. 1627.

KUBACHS, Quirinus.—Centuriæ tres Quæstionum illustrium Politico- d Juridicarum. Jen. 1615, 8vo.

KUCHLINUS, Joannes.—Ecclesiarum Hollandicarum et Westfrisicarum, Catechismus explicatus. 1612, 4to.—Theologicæ Disputationes et Catecbeses. Genev. 1613, 4to.

KUCKALM, T. S.—On the Preservation of Dead Birds. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 50. 1770.

KUENH, Charles Gottlieb.—The New Discoveries in Electricity considered, with regard to Natural Philosophy and Medicine. In Dutch. Leips. 1796, 8vo.

KUHLMANNUS, Quirinus, a celebrated Fanatic, was born at Breslaw, in Silesia, 1651; and burnt in Muscovy, 1689, on account of some seditious predictions.—Prodromus quinquennii Mirabilis. Leyd. 1674, 8vo.—Testimonia Humana. Heptaglotta Operum suorum Juvenilium, de Conversione Turcarum. Mysterium 21 Septimanarum Kotterianum. De Magnalibus Naturæ. De Monarchia Jesuitica, Kircheriana. De Sapientia infusa. Lond. 1681-2, 8vo.

KUHN, M.—Meditations sur l'Origine des Fontaines, l'Eau des Puits, et autres Problèmes qu'ont du rapport à ce sujet. Bordeaux, 1742, 4to.

KUHNIUS, Joachim, an accurate classical Editor, was born at Grips- f walde, a town of Pomerania, in 1647; died 1697. He published, Animadversiones in Pollucem. 1680, 12mo. This was a specimen of an intended edition of Pollux's Onomasticon, inserted in the folio edition of that Author, Amst. 1706.—Æliani, variæ Historiæ, libri xiv. Argent. 1685, 8vo. With Notes.—Diogenes Laertius de Vitis Philosophorum, &c. Amst. 1692, 2 vols 4to. Meibomius' fine edition, short Notes of his, and other learned men, are inserted.—After his death were published, Quæstiones Philosophicæ ex Sacris Veteris, et Novi Testamenti aliisque Scriptoribus. Argent. 1698, 4to.—Pausaniæ Græciæ descriptio, &c. Lipsiæ, 1716, fol. He took great pains with this Author, whose text was much corrupted; and his g edition is justly reckoned the best.

KUINOEL, Chr. Fr., Professor.—Hoseæ Oracula, Hebraice et Latine, perpetua Annotatione illustravit. Leip. 1792, 8vo.—Commentationes Theologicæ, editæ à Jo. Casp. Velthusen, C. F. Kuinoël et Geo. Alex. Ruperti. Lips. 1794-99, 6 vols. 8vo. The first vol. of this capital Collection of critical tracts is now very rare. A Supplement was published by Mess. Pott and Rupert, entitled, Sylloge Comment. Theologicarum. Helmst. 1800-2, 3 vols. 8vo.—Commentarius in libros Novi Testamenti Historicos. Lips. 1807-18, 4 vols. 8vo. A most excellent critical Commentary. A new edition of vol. i. was published in 1816, and of vols. ii. and iii. in h 1817.

KUKE, M. Christ. Frid.—Specimen Philologiæ Numismatico-Latinæ primum et secundum. Franc. 1708, 4to.

KULMUS, Joan. Adamus.—Descriptio Fœtus Monstrosi, et Observatio Viri Aqua Suffocati. Gedan. 1624, 4to.—Tabulæ Anatomicæ. Amst. 1732, 8vo.—Oneirologia, sive de Somniis, necnon inde facta Excursione ad Deliria. Lips. et Vratisl. 1703, 4to.

KULPIS, Jo. Georg.—De Legationibus Statuum Imperii. Gies. 1679, 8vo.

KUNCKEL, John, a Chemist, principally known as the discoverer of i Phosphorus, born at Husum, in the dutchy of Sleswick, 1630; died in Sweden, 1703.—Chymische Anmerckungen. Hamb. 1676, 8vo. Witteb. 1677, 8vo.—Tractatus de Phosphoro et Nitro, Germ. Witteb. 1678, 8vo.—Observationes et Animadversiones Chymicæ. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—Ars Vitraria Experimentalis, Germ. Amst. 1679, 4to.—The Chemical Touchstone De Acido, et Urinoso Sale Calido et Frigido, contra Doctor. Voigbtii Spiriti Vini Vindicatum. Berlin. 1684, 8vo.—Art of Glass Making. 1689.—Chemical Philosophy confirmed by Experiments. Lond. 1705, 8vo. In Latin. Amst 1694, 12mo.

KUNDMANN, Jo. Christ.—Rariora Naturæ et Artis in Re Medica, j Germ. Bresl. 1737, fol.

KUNICKUS, Ven. et Stanis. LOCHOWSKUS.—Eques Polonus, sive Almæ Nobilitatis Polonæ, cum suis insigniis et prerogativis, vera effigies. Cracov. 1645, 4to.

KURELLA, M. E. G.—A Treatise on Wounds, &c. See Schaarfchmidt, Sam.

KURICKE, Reinoldus.—Jus Maritimum Hanseaticum, Germanice et Latine, cum Notis. Hamb. 1667, 4to.

KUSTER, Ludolph., D. D., a learned Critic, and one of the best Greek Scholars of his age, was born at Blomberg, in Westphalia, 1670; died 1716. k—Historia Critica Homeri. Franc. 1696, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Novorum Librorum. Utrecht, 1697-99, 5 tom. 8vo. In this Review, Kuster was assisted by Henry Sike.—Suidæ Lexicon, Gr. et Lat. Cantab. 1705, 3 vols. fol. This is by far the best edition of that valuable Lexicon.—Jamblicus de Vita Pythagoræ. Amst. 1707, 4to.—Nov. Test. Græc. cum Var. Lect. Amst. 1710, fol.—Aristophanis Comœdiæ, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1710, fol. Editio optima.—Diatriba Anti-Gronoviana. Amst. 1712, 8vo.—Epistola, in quâ Præfatio quam v. c. J. P. (Jacobus Perizonius) novissimæ Dissertationi suæ de ære gravi præposuit, refellitur. Leyd. 1713, 8vo.—De vero usu Verborum Mediorum apud Græcos, eorumque differentia, à Verbis Ac- l tivis et Passivis. Par. 1714, 12mo. Leyd. 1717, 8vo. Et cura Wollii. Lips. 1739, 1752, 8vo. Et cura Leedes. Lond. 1755, 1773, 8vo.—Kuster wrote also several articles in Le Clerc's Bibliotbeques, and Grævius' Roman Antiquities.

KUSZEWICK, Sam.—Narratio Legationis Zbaravianæ et Rerum apud Otthomanos, 1622, gestarum. Dantz. 1645, 12mo.

KUTSCHER, J. F.—D. Martin Luther's Reisen und, &c. Travels and Remarkable Events in the Life of Dr. Martin Luther; with an Abstract of the History of the Reformation, to the Peace of Westphalia. 1804, 8vo.

m KUTTNER, Charles Gottlob.—Hypomnemata in Novum Testamentum. Lips. 1780, 8vo.—Riese Durch, &c.; or, Travels tbrough Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, and a part of Italy, in the years 1797-8-9. Leip. 1802, 4 vols. cr. 8vo.

KYBERUS, Davin; died 1553, aged 28.—Lexicon Rei Herbariæ trilingue; viz. Latinè, Græcè, et Germanicè. Argent. 1553, 8vo.

KYD, Stewart, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, and Promissory Notes. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 3d edit. with an Appendix. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Treatise on the Law of Awards.

Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s. 3d. 1795, 8vo. With great additions, from printed and n manuscript Cases; and an Appendix of a variety of useful Precedents. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Treatise on the Law of Incorporations. Lond. 1793-4, 4 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Treatise on the Assessed Taxes. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—The Substance of the Income Act, in a methodical arrangement of all its Clauses; transposed as nearly as possible, according to their natural connection with each other; intended to give to general Readers, without much labour, a clear idea of all its provisions. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Arrangement, under distinct titles, of all the Provisions of the several Acts of Parliament, relating to the Assessed Taxes. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 6s.

o KYD, Thomas, the Author of two Plays, viz.—Cornelio. 1594.—The Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronymo is Mad again.

KYDERMYNSTER, or Kidderminster, Richard, an Ecclesiastic and Antiquary, born in Worcestershire, towards the latter end of the 15th century; died 1531.—Tractatus contra Doctrinam Lutheri. 1521. One of the first attacks on that Reformer's doctrines from this country.

KYFFIN, Maurice, lived in the beginning of the reign of Elizabeth.—A Defense of the Execution of Mary Queen of Scots.—The Blessedness of Brytaine, &c. Lond. 1587, 4to.—Andria, the first Comœdie of Terence, in English; a Furtherance for the attainment unto the right knowledge and p true proprietie of the Latin Tong; and also a Commodious Meane of Help to such as have forgotten Latin, for their speedy recovering of habilitie to understand, write, and speake the same. Carefully translated out of Latin. Lond. 1588. Black letter.—The Blessedness of Brytaine; or, A Celebration of the Queenes Holyday. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Deffynniad ffydd Eglvvys Loegr, &c. See Field, Richard. Lond. 1595, 8vo.

KYLE, Thomas, Gardener to the Hon. Baron Stewart of Moredun.—A Treatise on Forcing Fruit Trees. Edin. 1785, 8vo. 3s.

KYLLING, Peter, a native of Denmark; died 1696.—Viridarium Danicum, sive Catalogus Latino-Danico-Germanicus Plantarum Indigenarum q in Dania observatarum. Hafn. 1688, 4to.

KYNASTON, or Kinnaston, Francis, an English Poet, born probably in Shropshire, 1587; died about 1642.—The Constitutions of a Literary Institution, called, The Musæum Minervæ. Lond. 1636, 4to.—He translated Chaucer's Troilus and Cresseide, into Latin. Oxf. 1635, 4to.—Leoline and Sydanis; an Heroick Romance of the adventures of amourous Princes; together with sundry affectionate Addresses to his Mistresse, under the name of Cynthia. 1642, 4to.

KYNASTON, John, M. A., of Brazen Nose College, Oxford, was born at Chester, 1728; died at Wigan, 1783.—De Impietate, C. Cornelio Tacito r falso objectatâ; Oratio ex Institute Viri cl. Francisci Bridgman militis; habita in Sacello Collegii Ænei Nasi Oxon. Festo Sancti Thomæ, Decembris 21, A. n. 1761. à J. K., A. M. Coll. ejusdem Socio. In this he endeavoured to confute the false allegations of Famianus Strada against Tacitus.—A Collection of Papers relative to the Prosecution now carrying on in the Chancellor's Court in Oxford, against Mr. Kynaston, by Matthew Maddock, Clerk Rector of Cotworth and Holywell, in the County of Huntingdon, and Chaplain to his Grace of Manchester; for the charge of Adultery, alleged against the said Matthew Maddock. 1764, 8vo.

KYNG, John, an English Printer of the 16th century, who died s about the end of 1561. The following books are of his printing,—A Litle Herball of the Properties of Herbes, &c. v. Ascham, A. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Breuiat Chrouicle, contayning all the Kynges, from Brute to this day; and many notable Actes gathered out of diuers Chronicles, from William the Conqueroure vnto the year of Christ M.V.C.LV.; with the Mayors and Shryffes of the Citie of London. Newly corrected and amended. Lond. 1555, 1557, 1559, 8vo. In this book it is said, "Printing began at Mens, by John Faust, 1457."—Robert Crowley's Epigrams, q. v. Lond. 1559, 8vo.—Thomas Lupset's Workes, q. v. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—A lytel and bryefe Treatyse called the Defence of Women, and especially of Englysshe t Women, made agaynst the Schole House of Women.

If the turtle doue be true in loue, voyde of reason, than
What shame is it, of men hath wyt, and hatcth a woman.

Lond. 1560, 4to. In Alexandrine verse.—The Proud Wyues Pater Noster, that wolde go gaye, and vndyd her husbonde, and went her waye. Lond. 1560, 4to.—The great Herbal; (without the cuts.) Lond. 1561, fol.—The Castle of Loue. v. Bourchier, Sir J. Lond. without date, 8vo.—A Sermon, no less frutefull than famous, made in the yere of oure Lorde God M.CCC.LXXXVIII., in these our later dayes most necessary to be knowen; neyther addynge to nor dymynyshyng from, saue the old and rude Englyshe u thereof mended here and there. Lond. without date. This is reprinted in Morgan's Phœnix Britannicus.—Certaine bokes cōpyled by Mayster Skeltō, Poet Laureat, whose names hereafter shall appere: Speake Parot; the Death of the noble Prynce Kynge Edwarde the Fourth; a Treatyse of the Scottes; Warc the Hawke; the Tunnynge of Elynoure Rummyng. Without date, 8vo.

KYPERUS, Albertus.—Institutiones Physicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1645, 12mo.—Anthropologia. Lugd. Bat. 1650, 4to.—Institutiones Medicæ. Amst. 1654, 4to.—Transumpta Medica. Amst. 1654, 4to.

KYPKE, Geo. Dav.—Observationes Sacræ in Novi Fœderis Libros. v Vratislav. 1755, 2 vols. 8vo. A valuable work.—Vocab. Hebraicum in Genesin. Regiom. 1754, 1780, 8vo.—Vocab. Græcum in Nov. Fœd. libros. Regiom. 1784, 1795, 8vo.

KYPSELER, Gottlieb.—Les Delices de la Suisse. Leyd. 1724, 4 tom. 8vo.

KYRFETH, Charles, a native of Holland, and early Printer at Oxford, who seems to have succeeded John Scolar. The only book known of his printing is,—Compotus Manualis, in vsum Oxoniensis. Oxf. 1519, 4to.

KYRIACUS, Aconitanus.—Itinerarium, ed. Laurentius Mehus. w Flor. 1742, 8vo.

KYRIANDER, Withel.—Augustæ Trevirorum Annales. Bipont. 1603, 1625, fol.

KYSEL, Melch.—Icones Biblicæ Veteris et Nov. Test. æri incisæ. Aug. Vind. 1679, 2 vols. 4to.

KYTSON, or Kitson, Abraham, a Stationer in London, who succeeded Anthony K., and had the following bookes printed for him,—Almanacks for 34 yeeres, &c. v. Moore, Ph. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Naturall and Artificiall Conclusiones. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—The Aproued Order, &c. v. Claton, Gilles. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A Direction for the Government of x the Tongue, according to God's word. Lond. 1593, 8vo.

KYTSON, Anthony, an English Printer and Stationer, lived towards the latter part of the 16th century. He printed,—The Book of Bertram the Priest. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—Psalterium Dauidicum ad vsum Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. Lond. 1555. This lytle practice of Johannes de Vigo in medicine, is translated out of Latin into Englishe, for the health of the body of man. Lond. 1564, 8vo.—A little book whych hath to name, "Why came ye not to Courte;" compyled by Mayster Skelton, Poet Laureate. Lond. without date.—A litle boke called, Colyn Clout; compyled by Master Skelton, Poet Laureate. Lond. without date, 16mo.—A little olde y booke of Cookerie. Lond. without date, 16mo.—The Husband man's Practise, or Prognostication for euer; as teacheth Albert, Alkind, Haley, and Ptolome. Lond. without date, 16mo.—A godly Dysputacyon, uery expedyent for euery man to reade; composed by the holy Dionysius, and lately translated into Englysshe, for the furtherance of them in vertue, that are not lerned in Latyne. Lond. without date, 8vo.—A booke of the Properties of Herbes, called an Herball. v. Carey, W. Lond. without date, 8vo.—Spare your good; also, The Parliament of Byrdes. Lond. without date, 4to.

L

LABACCO, Antonio, the Author of a book,—Appartenente à l'Ar-
z chitettura, nel qual si figurano alcune Notabili Antiquita di Roma. Fol.

LABACH, Leop. Alb.—Dissert. de Lapide Monati. Hal. Mag. 1710, 4to.

LABADIE, Eman.—L'Aspirant à la Maistrise en Chirurgie. Par. 1657, 12mo.—Conseils en Chirurgie. Tolos. 12mo.

LABADIE, John, a noted French Enthusiast, was born at Bourg, in Guienne, 1610; died 1674. His Works are numerous, amounting to upwards of 30 articles, but none of them worthy of notice except,—Declaration contenant les Raisons qui l'ont obligé à quitter la Communion de l'Eglise Romaine pour se ranger à celle de l'Eglise Reformée. Montaub. 1650,
a 8vo.—Lettre à ses Amis de la Communion Romaine, touchant sa Declaration. Montaub. 1651, 8vo.—L'Impudent Menteur, ou l'Imposteur de Marque Ant. Lamarque, en son Libelle contre Mr. J. de Labadie. Amst. 1670, 4to.

LABARDÆUS, Joh.—De Rebus Gallicis Historiarum libri x. ab anno 1643 ad 1652. Par. 1671, 4to.

LA BARRE. See Barre.

LABASTIDE, M. de, et D'USSIEUX.—Histoire de la Literature Françoise. Par. 1772, 2 tom. 8vo.

LABAT, John Baptist, a celebrated Traveller of the Order of St.
b Dominic, was born at Paris, in 1663; died there, 1738. His principal publications are,—Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amerique. Par. 1722, 6 vols. 12mo. Haye, 1724, 2 tom. 4to. Nouvelle edition, augmentée considerablement. Par. 1742, 8 tom. 12mo.—Nouvelle Relation de l'Afrique Occidentale. Par. 1728, 15 tom. 12mo.—Voyages en Espagne et en Italie. Amst. 1731, 8 vols. 12mo.—Voyage du Chevalier des Merchais en Guinée. 4 vols. 12mo.—La Relation Historique de l'Ethiopie Occidentale. Translated from the Latin of Father Carazzi, a Capuchin. Par. 1732, 5 vols. 12mo.—Les Mémoires du Chev. d'Arvieux; containing his Travels to Constantinople, Asia, &c. Par. 1735, 6 vols. 12mo. In which he is entitled
c to the credit of a very judicious Editor.

LABATA, Franciscus, of the Society of Jesus.—Apparatus Concionatorum, seu loci Communes ad Conciones sive loca Moralia. Col. Agrip. 1615, 4to. Lugd. 1621, 1638.—Thesaurus Moralis, sc. Præcedens Opus, Novis Comment. &c. Auctum per Gul. Stanihurstum. Ant. 1652, 2 vols.

LABATT, Samuel R., M. D., Physician, Dublin.—An Address to the Medical Practitioners of Ireland, on Vaccination. Dub. 1805, 8vo.

LABAUME, Eugene, Captain of the Royal Geographical Engineers, Ex-Officer of the Artillery of Prince Eugene, Knight of the Legion of
d Honour and of the Iron Crown,—Histoire Abrégée, &c. An Abridged History of the Republic of Venice. Paris, 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Russia; with Plans of the Battles of Moskwa and Malo-Jaroslavitz, and a map. Containing a faithful description of the affecting and interesting scenes of which the Author was an eye-witness. Translated from the French. 2d edit., considerably improved. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

LABBÆUS, Car.—Observat. et emendat. in Synopsin Basilicon. Par. 1606, 1607, 8vo.—Cyrilli, Philoxeni, aliorumque veterum Glossaria Latino-Græca, et Græco-Latina, cum vett. Gloss. Verborum Juris Græc.
e Par. 1679.

LABBE, Petrus.—Elogia. Gratian. 1664, fol.—Epistolæ de Ortu et Situ Lugduni. 12mo.

LABBE, or Labe, Louisa, surnamed the Beautiful Ropemaker, was born at Lyons, about 1526; died in 1566.—Poems. Lyons, 1556. Rouen, 1610. Lyons, 1762, 8vo.

LABBE, Philip, a celebrated Jesuit, was born at Bourges, 1607; died at Paris, 1667. His principal Works are,—Linguæ Græcæ Prosodia, Dialecti, Epitheta, Thesaurus Poëticus cum Regulis Accentuum et Spirituum. Par. 1645, 1653, 8vo.—Protrepticon. Par. 1648, fol.—De Byzantinæ Historiæ
f Scriptoribus. Par. 1648, fol.—Chronologia Technica, et Historica. Par. 1670, 5 vols. fol.—A good edition of, Notitia Dignitatum Omnium Imperii Romani. Par. 1651, 12mo.—Nova Bibliotheca MSS. Librorum. 1657, 2 vols. fol. —Bibliotheca Numaria seu de Antiquis Numismatibus Hebr. Gr. et Romanis: item de Monetis, Ponderibus et Mensuris, &c. Lond. 1675, 4to. Rothom. 1678, 8vo. Genev. 1686, 4to.—Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum. Lips. 1682, 12mo. Gen. 1686, 4to. With the Biblioth. Numaria and an Auctuarium. Printed, 1705.—Collection of the Councils. Par. 1672, 17 vols. fol. With Notes; to which is added, an 18th vol. entitled, Apparatus alter, because the 17th is also entitled, Apparatus.—De Scriptoribus
g Ecclesiasticis Dissertatio. 2 vols. 8vo.—De Accentibus. Rotomag. 1723, 1725, 8vo.—An edition of Jonas, Bishop of Orleans' Works, concerning the Instruction of a Christian King. 12mo.—Annals of Michael Elycas, in Greek and Latin. Fol.—Bibliotheca Anti-Janseniana. 4to.—Concordia Chronologica. 5 vols. fol. The 5th vol. is by Père Briot.—Eruditæ Pronuntiationis Catholici Indices. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Two Lives of Galin. 8vo.—Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Sacrée et Prophane. Paris, 5 vols. 12mo.

LABELLIER, Major Peter.—Christian Political Bee-Hive. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

h LABELYE, Charles.—A Description of Westminster Bridge. To which are added, an Account of the Methods made use of in Laying the Foundation of its Piers, and an Answer to the Chief Objections made thereto. Drawn up and published by order of the Commissioners. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 5s.

LABENETTE, M.—Les Dix-Sept Marriages, &c. The Seventeen Marriages, or the Colony of Happiness. Paris, 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.

LABERIUS, a Writer of the Dramatic Pieces called by the Latins Mimes, was a Roman Knight by birth; flourished under Julius Cæsar, and died B. C. 44. The small fragments which remain of this Author have
i often been collected and printed with those of Publius Syrus, who was contemporary with Laberius, and like him an excellent mimic Writer.—Laberii et Publii Syri Mimi, ab Erasmo. Bas. 1552, 4to. Et cum aliorum Sententiis à Georg. Fabricio. Lips. 1550 et 1567, 8vo.—Fragmenta, per R. et Henr. Stephanum. Par. 1564, 4to.—Mimi, inter Fragmenta quædam veterum Poetarum, Almeloveen. Amst. 1680, 8vo.—Mimi, à Sieg. Havercampo, et Abr. Preygero. Lugd. Bat. 1708, 8vo. Some copies are dated 1727, but the edition is the same.—Mimi, ab Emanuele Swedbergio. Upsal. 1709, 8vo. A good edition.—Mimi; cum Notis. Patav. 1740, 8vo. —Poetæ Sententiosi Latini: Publius Syrus, C. D. Laberius, L. A. Sene-
j ca, Dionysius Cato: necnon ex Ausonio, Dicta Sapientum Septem Græcorum, Instruente Jacobo Elphinstonio, arrainged and translated into correspondent English mezzure. Lond. 1794, 12mo. These Latin Sentences are arranged under distinct heads in single or double lines, and the translation in rhyming couplets. The Editor is known by his unsuccessful attempt to introduce a new method of Orthography into the English Language.

LABILLARDIERE, Jacobus Julianus.—Icones Plantarum Syriæ rariorum, Descriptionibus et Observationibus Illustratæ. Par. 1791, 4to. —Translation from the French of his Account of a Voyage in search of
k La Perouse, performed by order of the Constituent Assembly in the years 1791, 1792, and 1793. Illustrated by engravings, and a Chart exhibiting the Tract of the Ships. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 63s. 1800, 4to. 31s. 6d. Another translation of the same, illustrated by 46 plates. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d. The original was published at Paris, 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. with a folio Atlas of Plates. 63s. There was likewise an edition in 4to. 126s.

LABIO, Masurius.—Homicida excusatus; seu Commentatio ad Leg. i. Cod. ad Leg. Cornel. de Sicariis. Norib. 1679, 4to.

LABITTUS, Jac.—Index Legum omnium quæ in Pandectis conti-
l nentur. Par. 1557, 4to. 1585, 8vo. Lips. 1616, 8vo.

LABORDE. See Borne.

LABORIE, P. J., LL. D., Planter in the North of St. Domingo, and Member of the Supreme Council.—The Coffee Planter of Saint Domingo; with an Appendix, containing a View of the Constitution, Government, Laws, and State of the Colony previous to the year 1789. To which is added, some Hints on the present state of the Island under the British Government. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LABOULINIERE, P., principal Secretary to the Prefecture of the Department of the Upper Pyrenees.—Precis d'Ideologie, &c.; a Summa-
m ry of Metaphysics, in which some generally received Errors are corrected. 1805, 8vo.—De l'Influence, &c.; or, on the Influence of a great Revolution over Commerce, Agriculture, and the Arts. Hague, 1808, 8vo.

LABOUREUR, Claude le, Provost of the Abbey of L'Isle Barbe, near Lyons, and Author of the following Works,—Notes and Corrections upon the Breviary of Lyons. 1643.—Les Mesures de L'Isle Barbe. 1665, 1681, and 1682.—A Treatise on the Origin of Arms, against Menetrior, and a Genealogical History of the House of St. Calombe. 1673.

LABOUREUR, John le, a French Historian and Antiquary, was born near Paris, in 1623; died in 1675. He became known to the literary n world by his,—Recueil de Tombeaux; or, a Collection of Monuments of Illustrious Persons, buried in the Church of the Celestines at Paris; together with their Eloges, Genealogies, Arms, and Mottoes. Par. 1642, 4to. This Work, though disclaimed by the Author on account of its imperfection, was so well received by the public, that a 2d edition came out the following year.—A Relation of a Journey into Poland. Par. 1647, 4to. —A Translation of the History of Charles VI. Written by a Monk of St. Denys, and continued by John le Ferre, called of St. Remy, entit., Histoire de Charles VI. Roy de France; contenant tous les Secrets de l'Estat, et du Schisme de l'Eglise, avec les Interests et les Caracteres des o Princes de la Chrestienté, des Papes, des Cardinaux, et des Principaux Seigneurs de France. Par. 1663, 2 tom fol.—Les Advantages de la Langue Françoise sur la Langue Latine. Par. 1667, 4to.—He also published the History of the Marshall of Guebriant, with the Genealogy of Budos, and some other Houses in Brittany. 1656.—And gave the public the Memoirs of Michael de Castelnau, with several Genealogical Histories. 1659, 2 vols. fol. A scarce and highly valued edition.

LABUTLE, R.—French Grammar. To which is prefixed, an Analysis relating to that subject. Lond. 1784, 4s. Camb. 1790, 8vo.

LAC, Henry du.—Methodiques Institutions de l'Arithmetique, en 4 p parties. Par. 1606, 8vo.

LAC, M. Periv. du.—Voyage dans les deaux Louisianes. &c.; or, Travels into the two Louisianas and among the Savage Nations of the Missouri, also the United States, the Ohio and the adjacent Provinces, in 1801-2-3. With a Sketch of the manners, usages, character, and the civil and religious customs of the people of these different countries. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

LACCARY, Giles, a French Jesuit, was born in the diocese of Castres, 1605. He is Author of the following useful Works,—Historia Imperatorum Romanorum per Numismata Illustrata, et Series Regum Syriæ, Ægypti, Siciliæ, et Macedoniæ. Prolusio de Re Antiquaria Numaria. q Clarom. 1671, 4to.—Historia Galliarum sub Præfectis, Prætorio Galliarum, &c. Clarom. 1672, 4to.—Epitomæ Historiæ Regum Franciæ, ex Dionysio Petavio excerpta. Chronologia Regum Franciæ. Breviculum Expeditionis Lud. XIV. adversus Batavos, 1672. Clarom. 1672, 4to.—Historia Christiana Imperatorum, Consulum, et Præfectorum, Prætorio Orientis, Italiæ, Illyrici, et Galliarum. Clarom. 1675, 4to.—Notitia Provinciarum Imperii utriusque, cum Notis. 1675, 4to.—Historia Coloniarum, à Gallis, in exteras Nationes, missarum, tum Exterarum Nationum Coloniæ in Gallias deductæ. Disputatio de Regibus Franciæ primæ Familiæ, deque Lege Salica. Clarom. 1677, 4to.—Laccary gave also good editions of Velleius r Paterculus, and Tacitus, de Germania, with learned Notes.

LACE, J. G.—Ode on the Present State of Europe. 1811, 4to. 2s.

LACEPEDE, Count Bernard Germain Etienne, Colonel in the Circle of Westphalia, and Member of the Royal Academies and Societies of Dijon, Toulouse, Stockholm, &c.—Physique Générale, &c.; or, a General and Particular System of Natural Philosophy. Paris, 1782, vol. i.—Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupedes Ovipares et des Serpens. Par. 1788-89, 2 tom. 4to.

LACEY, Henry.—Discourses for Domestic Use. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The Principal Events in the Life of Moses, and in the Journey s of the Israelites from Egypt to Canaan. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

LACEY, J.—Military Architecture; collected from the Works of Tacquet, and translated into English. Lond. 1672, fol.

LACEY, James Muray.—The Farm-House; a Tale, with Amatory, Pastoral, Elegiac, and Miscellaneous Poems, Sonnets, &c. 1809, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

LACEY, William.—The Judgment of a University-man, concerning Mr. William Chillingworth's late Pamphlet, in Answer to Charity Maintained; with Heautomachia; or, Mr. Chillingworth against himself. 1639, 4to.

LACHMUND, D. Frinerico.—Admirandorum Fossilium, quæ in Tractu Hildesheimensi reperiuntur, Descriptio, Iconibus illustrata. Hil- t desh. 1669, 4to.—Dissertatio de Ave Diomedea. Hildes. 1672, 8vo. Amst. 1674, 1686, 8vo.

LACINIUS, Janus.—Typus ac Methodus Lapidis Philosophorum. Ven. 1546, 8vo. Norimb. 1554, 4to.

LACKINGTON, James, Bookseller, London.—Memoirs of the first forty-five years of his Life. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s. Germ. Hamb. 1795, 8vo.—Confessions. To which are added, Letters on the Bad Consequences of having Daughters educated at Boarding Schools. 1804, 12mo. 2s.

LACKMAN, Adam Henre.—Annalium Typographicorum selecta quædam Capita. Hamb. 1730, 1740, 4to.

u LACOMBE, James, an eminent French Historian, was born at Paris, in 1724. Of his numerous Works the following are the best,—Le Salon. 1753, 12mo.—Le Spectacle des Beaux Arts. 1757, 12mo.—Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Ancienne, or, a Chronological Abridgement of the Ancient History of the Empires and Republics that flourished before the Christian Æra; with an Account of the cotemporary Learned and Illustrious Men, and Historical Remarks upon the genius and manners of the different people. 1757, 8vo.—Dictionnaire Portatif des Beaux Arts. 1759, 8vo.—Revolutions de l'Empire de la Russie. Par. 1760, 12mo.—Histoire de Christine Reine de Suede. Stock. 1762, 12mo. Translation v from the French of his, History of Christina Queen of Sweden. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 3s.—Dictionnaire du vieux Langage Françoise, contenant aussi la Langue Romance au Provençale. Par. 1766-7, 2 vols. 8vo.

LACOMBE, de Prezel Honoré, brother of James, and likewise the Author of many Dictionaries, was born at Paris, in 1725. His most useful publications are,—Dictionnaire du Citoyen. 1761, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dictionnaire de Jurisprudence. 1763, 3 vols. 8vo.—Les Penses de Pope, avec sa Vie. 1766, 12mo.—Dictionnaire de Portraits et d'Anecdotes des Hommes Célébres. 2 vols. 8vo.

LACRETELLE, the younger.—Precis Historique, &c.; or an Histo- w rical Summary of the French Revolution. Paris, 1802, 2 vols. 16mo. 12s.—Histoire de France, &c.; an History of France during the 18th century. Paris, 1808, 3 vols. 8vo. 30s. Paris, 1814, 6 vols. 8vo.—Histoire de France pendant les Guerres de Religion. Paris, 1816, 4 vols. 8vo. 40s.

LACROIX, M. de la, Commissary General of the Marines, &c.—Traité de Morale, &c.; or, a Treatise of Morality; on the Duties of Man to his Creator, to Society, and to himself. Paris, 1767, 12mo.—Abstract on the Mechanism of the Motions of Floating Bodies. Translated from the French, and published by Admiral Knowles: now reprinted. Lond. x 1775, 4to. 2s.—Géographie Moderne et Universelle, précédé d'une Traité de la Sphere et d'un d'Astronomie. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. With Charts.—An Elementary Treatise on the Differential and Integral Calculates. Translated from the French, with an Appendix and Notes. 1816, 8vo. 18s.—Some Account of the Life and Writings of Condorcet. Phil. Mag. xliv. 61. 1814.

LACROIX, Sauvages de.—Nouvelles Classes de Maladies. Avign. 8vo.

LACTANTIUS, Lucius Cælius Firmianus, the most eloquent of the Latin Christian Fathers, flourished in the early part of the 4th century, y under Dioclesian and Constantine the Great: but of what country is unknown.——DIVIN. INSTIT. De Divinis Institutionibus, libri vii. Rome, printed by Ulric Han and Simon Nicolas de Luca, 1474, fol.—De Divin. Instit. Ven. printed by Andreas de Paltasichis and Boninus de Boninis, 1478, fol. Of this Treatise Lactantius made an Abridgement, of which there are the following editions,—Epitome Divinarum Institutionum, à Chr. Matt. Pfaffio. Par. 1702, 8vo. Et à Joan. Davisio. Cantabr. 1718, 8vo. A good edition.—In 1777, Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes, published, with Notes, a correct edition of the fifth book, De Justitia, entitled, Divinarum Institutionum liber quintus, sive de Justitia, accu- z rante D. Dalrymple de Hailes, Esq. Edin. 1777, 12mo.——MORT. PERSEC. De Mortibus Persecutorum, (cum Scholiis Jo. Fell,) à Joan. Columbo, accesserunt Passiones S. S. Perpetuæ et Felicitatis. Oxon. 1680, 12mo.—De Mort. Persec. à Joan. Columbo. Aboæ, 1684, 8vo.—De Mort. Persec. cum Not. var. Ultraj. 1692, 8vo. or 1693. —The English Translations of this Treatise are, The Relation of Lactantius of the Death of the Primitive Persecutors. Translated into English, by Gilbert Burnet, D. D. Lond. 1687, 1713, 8vo., and in the second volume of his Tracts. Lond. 1689, 12mo.—Of the manner in which the Persecutors died, a Treatise by L. C. F. Lactantius. Translated by Sir a David Dalrymple. Edin. 1782, 8vo. An excellent translation, containing useful Notes and Illustrations, and a Preface, which is a masterpiece of critical inquiry. Some seem inclined to deny that the above very valuable Work was written by Lactantius, but the learned Translator of this last edition, after examining with much acuteness the opinions of those who have treated of its authenticity, agrees with several other eminent Critics that it was written by Lactantius.—OPERA. Opera. Printed in the Monastery of Subiaco, by Sweynheim and Pannartz, 1465, fol. This interesting volume is the first edition of Lactantius, and is printed in a beautiful character. The Printers appear, however, at this time to have had but a very small b quantity of Greek types; for, in the first part of the Work, whenever a long Greek quotation occurred, a blank has been left that it might be inserted with a pen.—Opera. ex recensione Adami Genuensis. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz, 1468, fol. This edition, although of less rarity than the preceding, is of greater intrinsic value, as many of the errors are corrected, and the deficiencies supplied that appeared in the editio princeps.—Opera, à Joan. Andr. Episc. Aleriensi. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz, 1470, fol. This is more accurate than either of the two preceding impressions.—Opera. Ven. 1471, fol. Mr. Dibdin supposes Adam Montalus Genuensis to be the printer of this edition, but there is some difference of opinion on this subject.—Opera. Ven. printed by Vindelin Spira, 1472, fol. A very beautiful edition.—Opera. Rostocb. per Presbyteros et Clericos Domus c Viridis Horti, 1476, fol. A volume executed with great neatness and elegance.—Oper. ap. Joan. de Colon. 1478, fol.—Opera. Ven. ap. Theod. de Regazonibus, 1490, fol.—Opera. Ven. 1494, fol.—Opera, à Joan. Parrasio. Ven. 1509, fol.—Opera, à Mariano Tuccio, Florent. ap. Junt. 1513, 8vo.—Opera, à Jo. Bap. Egnatio, cum Apologetico Tertulliani. Ven. ap. Ald. 1515, 8vo. Et ab Honoratio Fascitellio. Ven. ap. Ald. 1535. A valuable edition.—Opera. Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryph. 1541 et 1543, 8vo.—Opera, ab Erasmo. Colon. 1544, fol. An accurate impression. Et Ant. 1555, 8vo.—Opera, ex castigatione Honorati Fascitellii. Lugd. ap. J. Tornesius et G. Gazeius, 1556, 12mo. A good edition.—Opera, cum d Comm. Xysti Betuleii. Bas. 1563, fol.—Opera, Mich. Tomasio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1570, 8vo. Lugd. 1587, 1594, 12mo.—Opera, cum emendatione et Notis Jos. Isæi. Cæsen. 1636.—Opera, cum Not. var ab Ant. Thy.

sio. Lugd. Bat. 1652, et 1660, 8vo. The latter of these impressions is very correct.—Opera, à Thoma Sparke. Oxon. 1684, 8vo. A good edition.—Opera, ad fidem Codicum recensita. Cantabr. 1685, 8vo.—Opera, à Jo. Georgio Walchio. Lips. 1735, 8vo.—Opera, à Christ. Aug. Heumanno. Gott. 1736, 8vo.—Opera, à Jo. Ludolpho Bunemanno. Lips.
e 1739, 8vo. An excellent edition.—Opera, cum Notis illustrata ab J. B. Le Brun et Nic. Lenglet du Fresnoy. Par. 1748, 2 vols. 4to. This is the most ample edition, and is executed with great care and judgment.—Opera, ab Edvardo Xaverio. Rom. 1754, vols. 8vo. A good edition, containing Notes and Dissertations.—Opera, ab Oberthur. Wirceb. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. An impression much valued.

LACTANTIUS, Placidius, the Grammarian.—Comm. in P. S. Statii Thebaida et Achilleida. Par. 1600.—Argumenta Metamorphoseon Ovidii, cum Notis Munckeri. Ant. 1578, 8vo. Amst. 1681, 8vo.

LACUNA, or Laguna, Andrew, M.D., a Physician and Critic, was born
f at Segovia, 1499; died 1560.—Anatomica Methodus. Par. 1535, 8vo.—Compendium Curationis Febris Pestilentialis. Arg. 1542, 12mo.—Castigationes in Translationem octo ultimorum Librorum de Re Rustica Constantini Cæsaris, per Janum Cornarium editam. Colon. 1543, 12mo.—Annotat. in Galeni Interpretes.—Victus Ratio, Scholasticis pauperibus paratu facilis et salubris. Col. 1550, 12mo.—Epitome Omnium Galeni Pergameni Operum. Lugd. 1553, 12mo.—Annot. in Dioscoridem. Lugd. 1554, 8vo.

LACY, Mr.—Peter's Vision; or, Lecture at York Buildings, on Civil and Religious Liberty. Lond. 8vo.—Two Lectures on Peter's Vision.
g Lond. 1738, 8vo.

LACY, Alexander, an English Printer, towards the latter part of the 16th century, who printed chiefly Ballads, petty Histories, &c.—A Poor Mannes Beneuolence, &c. Lond. 1562, 1566, 16mo. v. Pits, J.—A Forme of Meditations, very mete to be daley vsed of householders in ther houses in this dangerus and contagius time. Set fourth according to the Queen's injunctions. An Exortation to the Syck, &c. Lond. 1565, 8vo.—The Complaint of a Sinner vexed with Paine desiring the ioye that euer shall remain (in verse, six stanzas, of 14 lines each). Lond. without date, broadside. He had license to print a number of other small Works, with a
h variety of Ballads, from 1560 to 1570.

LACY, Benjamin.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. lxviii. 1-3. 1706, 8vo.—Discourses of the Vanity of the World. 1720, 12mo.

LACY, John, a Dramatic Writer, who flourished in the reign of King Charles II., was born in Yorkshire; died in 1681.—Dumb Lady, or the Farrier made Physician; a Comedy. Lond. 1672, 4to.—The Old Troop, or Monsieur Ragou; a Comedy. Lond. 1672, 1698, 4to.—Sir Hercules Buffoon, or the Poetical Squire; a Comedy. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Sawney the Scot, or the Taming of the Shrew; a Comedy. Lond. 1698, 1708, 4to.

i LACY, John.—A Cry from the Desart; or, Testimonials of the Miraculous Things lately come to pass in the Cevennes. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Prophetic Warnings, 2 parts. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Relation of the Dealings of God with him. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—The Steeleias; a Poem. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

LACY, John.—The Universal System; or, Mechanical Causes of all the Appearances and Movements of the Visible Heavens; shewing the true powers which move the Earth and Planets in their central Rotation. With a Dissertation on Comets, the nature, cause, matter, and use of their tails, and the reason of their long trajectories; likewise an attempt to prove what
j it is that moves the Sun round its Axis. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s.

LACY, Joseph.—Letters to his Creditors. Dunk. 1729, 8vo.—Observations on the Nature, Use, and Trade of Tobacco. 1733, fol.

LACY, Nath.—De Podagra. Ven. 1692, 8vo.

LACY, Thomas.—Selections in Prose. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LACY, Willoughby.—The Garden of Islewarth; a Sketch (attempted with a pen) of a House and Grounds, on the Banks of the Thames, by one formerly possessed of the place. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s. 6d.

LADERCHIUS, Jacobus.—De Sacris Basilicis SS. Martyrum Marcellini et Petri de Urbe. Rom. 1705, 4to.

k LADERCHIUS, Joh. Bapt.—Consiliorum Juris. Ferrar. 1600.

LADEY, Mart.—Disput. de Febribus Intermittentibus, Epidemicis. Helms. 1678, 4to.

LADLEIRUS, Richard.—De Procreandis, Eligendis, Alendis, Ponandis, et Tractandis Equis, Experientia. Lond. 1587, 4to.

LADNAR, Mr., of Kroy, in Yorkshire.—The Farmer's New Guide for raising excellent Crops of Pease, Beans, Turnips, or Rape, and cleaning the ground while they are growing, to prepare it for raising good Crops of Wheat, Barley, or Oats, in the common way of sowing the seeds clear of those weeds, which so often ruin the farmer, or keep him poor; being Ex-
l periments made on the various Soils of stiff and light. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.

LADROCAS, John Baptist, an useful and agreeable French Writer, was born in Champagne, 1709; died at Paris, 1765. His Works are,—A Hebrew Grammar. 1758, 8vo. Paris, 1765, 8vo.—The Historical Dictionary. 1752, 4 vols. 8vo. Reprinted several times during his life.—Dictionnaire Historique et Bibliographique. Par. 1777, 3 vols. 8vo. This edition is corrected and enlarged by C. G. Leclerc a Bookseller, who published a Supplement to it at Paris, 1789, 3 vols. 8vo.—An English Translation appeared at Cambridge, in 1792 and 1799, 4 vols. 8vo.—Tractatus de Consiliis.—A Dissertation on Psalm 67. Exurgat Deus.—Lettres sur l'Autorite des Textes
m Originaux de l'Ecriture Sainte.—Jugemens sur quelques Nouvelles Traductions de l'Ecriture Sainte, d'après le Texte Hebreu. The four last were published after his death.

LÆLIUS, Joh. Laur.—Dissert. de Cancro. Witt. 1666, 4to.

LAEMATIUS, Hermas.—De Instauranda Religione, libri ix. quibus alia, quam hactenus tentatum est, via, Ecclesiasticam Concordiam resarcire desiderat auctor. Bas. 1544, fol.

LAERTIUS. See Diogenes.

LAET, John de, a learned Historian and Geographer of the 17th century, was born at Antwerp; and died there, in 1640, leaving the follow-
n ing Works,—De Regis Hispaniæ Regnis et Opibus. Lugd. Bat. 1629, 24mo. two editions.—Respublica Belgarum.—Gallia. Lugd. Bat. 1629, 24mo.—De Imperio Magni Mogolis, sive India vera, Commentarius. Et variis Auctoribus congesta. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1631, 16mo.—Novus Orbis, seu Descriptionis Indiæ Occidentalis, libri xvii. Leyden, 1633, fol. This he translated into French: and it was printed again at Leyden, in 1649, folio.—Historia Naturalis Brasiliæ, in fol. with cuts.—Turcici Imperii Status.—Persici Imperii Status. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elz. 1633, 1647, 16mo.—Notæ ad Dissertationem H. Grotii, de Origine Gentium Americanarum. Amst. 1643, 8vo.—De Gemmis et Lapidibus, libri ii. Quibus
o præmittitur Theophrasti, liber. De Lapidibus, Gr. Lat. Cum Annotationibus. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 8vo.

LÆTUS, C. Erasmus Michælius Dan.—De Re Nautica, libri iv. carmine. Bas. 1573, 4to.—Colloquia, carmine, part 3. Delit Poet. Germ. Franc. 1612, 8vo.

LÆTUS, Pomponius. See Pomponius.

LAFAGE, John.—Account of a Dropsical Body Dissected. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 219. 1705.

LAFFEMAS, Isaac de.—L'Histoire du Commerce de France. Par. 1606, 12mo.

p LAFFI, Domenico.—Viaggio da Padova a Lisbona. Bol. 1691, 12mo.—Viaggio in Levante al Santo Sepolcro. Bol. 1708, 12mo.

LAFITAU, Joseph Francis, a French Writer, was born at Bourdeaux; died in 1755.—He wrote, Les Mœurs des Sauvages, comparées aux Mœurs des premiers Siécles. Paris, 1723, 2 vols. 4to. and 4 vols. 12mo.—Histoire de Jean de Brienne, Empereur de Constantinople. Paris, 1727, 12mo.—Remarques sur le Gin-seng. Paris, 1728, 12mo.—Histoire de Découvertes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde. Par. 1733, 2 vols. 4to. and 1734, 4 vols. 12mo.

LAFITAU, Peter Francis, brother to the preceding, was born at
q Bourdeaux, in 1685; died in 1764. His attachment to the Bull Unigenitus induced him to publish some Works written with more ease of style, than truth as to facts: such as,—Histoire de la Constitution Unigenitus, 2 vols. 12mo.—History of Clement XI.—And some volumes of Sermons, and Devotional Tracts.

LAFOND, Cit. Sigaud, Professor of Natural Philosophy and Chemistry in the Central School of Chers, Associate of the National Institute, &c.—De l'Electricité Medicale; a Treatise on Medical Electricity. Par. 1802, 8vo.

LAFONG, M.—A Practical Guide, during a Journey from London to
r Paris. 1814, 12mo.—Histoire de la Conjuration du Général Malet, avec des details sur cet Affaire. Seconde edition, revuë, corrigée, et augmentée. 1815, 8vo.

LA FONTAINE, Augustus. See Fontaine, A. la.

LAFOSSE, M. la.—Guide du Maréchal; or, the Farrier's Guide. Paris, 1766, 4to.—Cours d'Hippiatrique, ou Traité de la Médécine des Chevaux. Orné de 67 Planches en taille-douce. 1772, fol.—Veterinarian's Pocket Manual. See Fosse, Sieur la.

LAFRERY, Antonio.—Speculum Romanæ Magnificentiæ, Omnia ferè quæcunque in Urbe Monumenta extant, partim juxta Antiquam, et par-
s tim juxta hodiernam formam accuratissimè delineata representans. Rom. fol.

LAGADEC, Johan. Diæcesis Trecorensis.—Catholicon Armorico-Franco-Latinum compositum ad Utilitatem Clericorum Novellorum Britanniæ; editum à Joanne Casnez. Lant. 1499.

LAGANE, M.—Discours contenant l'Histoire des Jeaux Floraux, et celle Dame Clemence, prononcé au Conseil de la Ville de Toulouse. Paris, 1774, 8vo.

LAGDEN, Henry Allan.—The Christian Militant; a Sermon delivered to the Ware Volunteers on the Consecration of their Colours. Lond.
t 1799, 8vo. 1s.

LAGERBRING, M.—Abrégé de l'Histoire de Suede, depuis les temps les plus anciens, jusqu' à nos jours. Traduit de Suedois par Nicolas George Agander. Par. 1788, 12mo.

LAGERHJELM, P.—Experiments to determine the Proportion in which Bismuth unites with Sulphur and Oxygen. Thom. Ann. Phil. iv. 357. 1814.

LAGET, Guillaume, Pasteur de l'Eglise de Geneve.—L'Influence de la Religion, &c.; or, the Influence of the Christian Religion on the Welfare of Civil Society, in five Sermons, with Historical Notes. Amst.
u 1774, 8vo.—Sermons sur divers Sujets importans. Genev. 1779, 2 tom. 8vo.

LAGHI, Nic. da Lugano.—De Miracoli del Sanctissimo, prima parte; con la seconda parte da Girol. Canini. Ven. 1615, 4to.

LAGNEUS, or Laigneau, Davin.—Harmonia seu Consensus Philosophorum. Par. 1611, 4to.—La Conservation du Thresor de la Santé. Par. 1624, 12mo.

LAGNY, Thomas Fantet de, an eminent Mathematician, was born at

Lyons, in 1660; died 1734. His Works are,—New Methods for the Extraction and Approximation of Roots. 1692, 4to.—Elements of Arithmetic and Algebra. Par. 1697, 12mo.—On the Cubature of the Sphere. 1702, v 12mo.—A General Analysis; or, Method of Resolving Problems. 1733, 4to.—Several Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy, &c.

LAGRANGE, Bouillon de.—Cours d'Etudes Pharmaceutiques. Par. an. 8. (1801,) 4 tom. 8vo.—A Memoir on Milk and the Lactic Acid. Nicholson's Journal, x. 141. 1805.—Analysis of Birdlime. Ib. xiii. 144. 1806.—A Chemical and Medical Examination of the Gizzards of White Fowls, compared with Gelatine; together with an Exposition of the Characteristics of the latter, when Oxygenated. Ib. 203.—A Chemical Examination of the Bark of the White Willow, and of the Root of the Herb Bennet, compared with Quinquina, considered in a Medical Point of view. w Ib. xiv. 56.—Analysis of a substance known by the name of Turquois. Ib. xvi. 182. 1807.—Facts towards a History of the Gallic Acid. Ib. xvii. 58. On the Action of Phosphorus and Oxygenized Muriatic Acid Gas on Alkalis. Ib. xxiv. 285. 1809.—An Analytical Essay on the Scammonies of Aleppo and Smyrna; with some Observations on the Reddening of Limus by Resins. Ib. xxvii. 311. 1810.—Memoir on the Sea Water on the Coasts of France, considered in a Chemical and Medical point of view. Thom. Ann. Phil. iv. 200. 1814.

LAGRANGE, Joseph Louis, a very eminent Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Turin, 1736; died 1813.—Fonctions Analytiques. x 1772. Par. 1777, 4to.—Leçons sur le Calcule. 1772.—Traité de Resolution Numerique des Equations; with Notes on several points of the Theory of Algebraic Equations.—Mechaniques Analytiques; Analytical Mechanics. 1788, new edition. Paris. 1811-15, 2 vols. 4to.—Manuel of a Course of Chemistry; translated from the French. To which is added, an Appendix by the Translator. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo.

LAGRENUS. Joannes Labiensis.—Rudimenta Grammatices; omnia quæ instituendis Pueris usui esse possint complectentia. Par. 1555, 8vo.

LAGUILLE, Lewis.—Histoire de la Province d'Alsace, depuis Jules Cæsar, jusqu'au Marriage de Louis XV.; avec un Recueil des Pieces qui y peuvent servir aux Faits Importants, en 3 parties. Strasb. 1727, fol.

LAGUNA. Anorew. See Lacuna.

LAGUS. Conr.—Juris utriusque Traditio Methodica, cum Scholiis Justini Gobleri. Franc. 1552. Et cum Summariis Chr. Ghent. Lov. 1565, 1566, 8vo.

LAGUS, Dan.—Theoria Astrosophica Mathematico-Physica. Dant. 1650, 4to

LAHONTAN, Baron de.—Nouveaux Voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale. Haye, 1703, 2 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1728, 3 tom. 12mo.—New Voyage to North America. Lond. 1703.

z LAHR, Hieron von der.—De Hominibus Propriis et Liberis Germanorum. Hal. Mag. 1701, 4to.

LAHR, Joh. von der.—Disquiss. de Febribus. Lugd. Bat. 1663, 4to. Amst. 1670, 16mo.

LAICHARTING, Johann Nepomuk von.—Verzeichniss und Beschreibung der Tyroler-Insecten. Zurich, 1781-84, 2 bands, 8vo.

LAICK, William.—Answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. Lond. 1739, 12mo. also in 4to.

LAIGNEAU, Dav. See Lagneus.

LAIGNELOTTE, Joseph Francis.—Rienzi, &c. Rienzi; a Tragedy, a in verse. Paris, 1801.

LAIGUE, Estienne de.—Les Commentaires de Jules Cæsar. Par. 1539, 8vo.

LAINE, Peter.—French Grammar. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

LAINEZ, Alexander, a French Poet, was born in Hainault, in 1650; died at Paris in 1710.—A collection of his Poems was published at the Hague, in 1758, 8vo.

LAING, D., Architect and Surveyor.—Hints for Dwellings; consisting of original Designs for Cottages, Farm-houses, Villas, &c. plain and ornamental, with plans to each; in which strict attention is paid to unite con- b venience and elegance with economy. Including some designs for town houses, elegantly engraved in aquatinta, with appropriate scenery. 34 plates. Lond. 1800, 4to. 25s.

LAING, David, Surgeon, Jedburgh.—The larger share of the Tibia taken out, and afterwards supplied by a new Callus. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 238. 1731.

LAING, John, Surgeon.—Voyage to Spitzbergen; containing a full description of that country, of the Zoology of the North, and of the Shetland Isles; with an account of the Whale Fishery. With an Appendix, containing some important Observations on the Variation of the Compass, &c. c Lond. 1815, 1818, 8vo. 5s.

LAING, Malcolm, Esq., Advocate of the Scottish Bar.—The Sixth Volume of Dr. Henry's History of England. With his Life, and a continuation. 1793, 8vo.—History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns, on the Ascension of King James VI. to the Throne of England, to the Union of the Kingdoms, in the Reign of Queen Anne. With two dissertations, historical and critical, on the Gowrie Conspiracy, and on the supposed authenticity of Ossian's Poems. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 2d edit. corrected. With a preliminary dissertation on the participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of Darnley. Lond. 1804, 4 vols. d 8vo. 36s.—The Poems of Ossian, containing the Poetical Works of James Macpherson, in prose and verse; with notes and illustrations. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo.—Mr. L. was the Editor of the Historie and Life of King James the Sixth; written towards the latter part of the sixteenth century. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LAINGÆUS, Joannes, a native of Scotland.—De Vita, Moribus, et Gestis Hæreticorum Nostri Temporis. Par. 1581, 8vo.—De Vita et Moribus Theodori Besæ. Par. 1585, 8vo.

LAIR, Citizen.—On the apparently Spontaneous Combustion of Living Individuals of the Human Species. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 305. e 1799.

LAIRE, Francis Xavier, one of the most learned Bibliographers of France, was born at Dole, in Franche-Comté, 1739; died at Paris in 1801.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Litteraire de quelques Grands Hommes du 15 siécle, avec Supplement aux Annales Typographiques de Maittaire. Published in Latin. Naples, 1778, 4to.—Specimen Historicum Typographiæ Romanæ xv. Sæculi. Rome, 1778, 8vo. This curious Work contains specimens of the types of Sweynheym and Pannartz.—Epistola ad Abbatum Ugolini, &c. Printed at Pavia, but in the title, Strasburgh.—De l'Origine et des Progrès de l'Imprimerie en Franche-Comté. With a f Catalogue of the Works printed there. Dole, 1784, 12mo.—Serie dell' edizioni Aldine. Pisa, 1790. Padua, 1790. Ven. 1792, 12mo. This was written in association with Cardinal Lomenie, whose librarian he was. —Index Librorum, ab inventa Typographia ad annum 1500, chronologicè dispositus, cum Notis Historiam Typographico-litterariam illustrantibus. Sens. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo.

LAIRESSE, Gerard, an excellent Historical Painter, was born at Liege, in 1640; died at Amsterdam, in 1711.—Les Principes du Dessein. Amst. 1719, fol.—Drawing Book, with Cuts. 1733.—Art of Painting in all its Branches, methodically demonstrated by discourses and plates, and g exemplified by remarks on the Paintings of the best Masters, and their Perfections and Oversights laid open. Translated by Fred. Fritoch. Lond. 1738, 4to.

LAIRVELZ, Servatius de.—Optica Regularium, seu Comm. in Regulam S. Augustini. Col. 1614. 8vo.—Catechismus Novitiorum, et eorundem Magistri. Mussip. 1623, 2 tom.

LAISNE, Gr.—Le Mastigophore, ou Precurseur du Zodiaque. Brest, 1700, 4to.

LAISNE, T., Teacher of Languages.—A Grammar of the Spanish Language, in which the Rules are illustrated by examples selected from the h best Authors. Lond. 1811, 12mo.—A Grammar of the Portuguese Language. Lond. 1811, 12mo.—A Grammar of the French Language. Lond. 1813, 12mo.—A Key to the Re-translation of the English Examples in the French Grammar, intended to serve as a test of accuracy. Lond. 1814, 12mo.—A Latin Grammar. 1813, 12mo.—An Italian Grammar. 1813, 12mo.—A Copious Collection of Instructive and Entertaining Exercises on the French Language, with the different Parts of Speech, and Rules of Grammar prefixed to every article. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 4s. 6d. With a Key; or, the Original French of the English Examples faithfully transcribed. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

i LAISTRE, M. de.—Cartes pour Apprendre la Géographie. Paris, 1774.

LAJAILLE, de.—Voyage au Senegal, pendant des années 1784 et 1785, avec des Notes par P. Labarthe. Par. 1802, 8vo.

LAJUS, Joh. Georg.—Theses de Magistratu Politico. Marp. 1626, 4to.

LAKE, Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells, a pious English Prelate; died 1626.—Sermons, with Religious and Divine Meditations. Lond. 1629, fol.—Ten Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

LAKE, Edward, D. D., Rector of the United Parishes of St. Mary at Hill, and St. Andrew, Hobart, Middlesex.—Memoranda touching the j Oath ex Officio Pretended Self-accusation, and Canonical Purgation, with the Liturgie and Extemporary Prayers. Lond. 1662, 4to. This Work includes Dr. L. Andrew's determination concerning oaths.—Sermons on 2 Sam. i. 18. 1684, 4to.—On Heb. xiii. 7. 1693, 4to.—On Rev. xxi. 8. 1703, 4to.—xvi. Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

LAKE, Eliza.—The Wheel of Fortune; a Novel. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo.

LAKE, John, Bishop of Chichester.—Sermon on Ps. ii. 6. 1670, 4to. —Character of a True Christian; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Sermon on John v. 12. 8vo.

LAKE, John, a Tailor.—The House of Morville; a Drama. 1812, k 8vo. 3s.—The Golden Glove; or, the Farmer's Son; a Comedy. With other Poetical Sketches. 1815, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LAKE, John Neale, A. M., Curate of Rotherhithe.—Infant Baptism, a Reasonable and Scriptural Service; a Sermon, on account of the Baptism of his own Child, on Acts ii. 39. 1781, 8vo.—The Principles of Eloquence; adapted to the Pulpit and the Bar. Translated from the French of Maury; with additional Notes. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—The Excellence of the Gospel; a Sermon. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon on the Use of the Law. 8vo.

LAKE, Osmund, Vicar of Ringwood, in Hampshire, and Author of va- l rious Theological Works.—A Probe Theological; or the first part of the Christian Pastor's Proof of his Parishioners' Faith. Lond. 1632, 4to.

LAKE, Sir Thomas.—Treatise on Sterling Money, anno 1590. See Hearne's Collection. i. 10. 1771.

LAKEMAN, Nic.—Disput. de Peste. Lugd. Bat. 1656, 4to.—De Matheseos Philosophiæ Experimentalis ac Emperices usu et abusu, in Medicina. Lugd. Bat. 1711, 4to.

LAKENMAN, Sigb.—Disput. de Dolo, Culpa, et Casu fortuito præstandis. Lugd. Bat. 1709, 4to.

LAKIN, Daniel.—Miraculous Cure of the Prussian Swallow-knife. m Translated from the Latin. Lond. 1642, 4to.

LALAMANTIUS, Joh.—Versio et Comm. in Galeni 3 libros de diebus Decretoriis. Lugd. 1559, 4to.—Versio et Scholia in Hippocratem de Hominis ætate, et de Septimestri ac Octimestri Partu. 1571, 8vo.—Præcipuarum gentium anni ratio et cum Romano Collatio. 1571, 8vo.—Specimen Operum Galeni à se edendorum, et Liber de Ptisana. Genev. 1579, 8vo,

LALANDE, James de, an able Councillor, and Professor of Law, at Orleans, was born in that city, 1622; died 1703. He wrote,—Traité de Ban et de l'Arriere Ban. 1674, 4to.—Commentaire sur la Coutume d' n Orleans. 1677, fol. An edition which is more valued than the subsequent one of 1704, in 2 vols. fol.—Histoire de l'Empereur Charles VI. contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable en Europe, depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa mort. Haye, 1743, 6 tom. 12mo.

LALANDE, Joseph Jerome Francis, a celebrated French Astronomer, was born at Bourg, in 1732; died in 1807. He published,—The French edition of Dr. Halley's Tables.—The History of the Comet of 1759.—Traité Astronomique. 1764. Seconde edition, revuë et augmentée. Par. 1771, 3 tom. 4to.—Ephémérides des Mouvemens Célestes pour le Meridien de Paris, tome septième, contenant les dix années de 1775-1784; révûes o et publiées. Par. 1774, 4to.—Traité des Canaux; concerning Navigable Canals, and more especially that of Languedoc. Par. 1778, fol.—Being charged, in 1760, with the Compilation of the Connoissance des Temps, he entirely changed the form of that Work; and of this Collection he published thirty-two volumes, viz. from 1775 to 1807.—Abrégé de Navigation, Historique, Théorique, et Practique. 1793. A new edition of Montucla's History of Mathematics. 1802, 4 vols. 4to.—Voyage d'Italie.—Bibliographie Astronomique.—Observations on the Transit of Venus, June 3d, 1769, and the Eclipse of the Sun the following day at Paris. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 662. 1769.

p LALCKHOFF, Joh. Christ.—Dissert. de Transmutatione Metallorum. Erf. 1675, 4to.

LALEMANDET, Joh.—Cursus Philosophicus. Lugd. 1656.

LALLEMANT, James Philip, a Jesuit, who died in 1748, and published several Works, the principal of which are,—Le Véritable Esprit des Disciples de S. Augustin. 1705 and 1707, 4 vols. 12mo.—Lettre d'un Abbé à un Evêque, &c.—Moral Reflections, with Notes, on the New Testament. 12 vols. 12mo.—Paraphrase on the Psalms. 1748, 12mo.

LALLI, Gio. Bat.—Poema giocoso del Mal Francese. Folig. 1629, 12mo.—L'Eneide Travestita. Ven. 1561, 12mo.

q LALLIER, F.—Instructions for using M. Davon's Antimonial Bougies. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

LALLOUETTE, Ambrose, a French Ecclesiastic, was born at Paris in 1653; died in 1724.—Traité de Controversie pour les Nouveaux Réunis, sur la Presence Réelle, sur la Communion sous une Espèce, et sur les Traduct. Fr. de l'Ecriture. 1692, 12mo.—Extraits des S. S. Peres de l'Eglise, sur la Morale, in 4 parts, 16mo.—An Abridgment of the Life of Catherine Antoinette de Gondi. 12mo. An Abridgement of the Life of Cardinal de Camus, Bishop of Grenoble. 12mo. The History and Abridgment of the Pieces written for and against Plays and Operas. 12mo. A r curious Work.—Pensées sur les Spectacles. Orleans, 12mo.

LALLOVETTE, Fran.—La Vraye Phisique et Naturelle Philosophie Françoise. Par. 1660, 12mo.

LALLY-Tollendal, Theophine, le Comte de.—Defense des Emigrés Français; addressé au Peuple Français. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

LALONETTE, Sir Peter, Knight of the Royal Order of St. Michael, and Doctor Regent of the Faculty of Physic in Paris.—Nouvelle Methode de Traiter les Maladies Vénériennes, par la Fumigation. Paris, 1776, 8vo.—Translation from the French of his New Method of Curing the Venereal Disease by Fumigations: together with Critical Observations on the differ- s ent Methods of Cure, and an Account of some new and useful Preparations of Mercury. Plates. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s.—Traité des Scrophules, vulgairement appellées Ecrouelles, ou Humeurs Froides. Paris, 1780, 12mo.

LALOUETTE, Mr. J. F. A.—Essai sur la Rage. 8vo.

LAMANDUS, Joan.—Theses de Natura Amoris, et Amantium, et Amentium cura. Bas. 1620, 4to.

LAMARCKE, Jean Baptiste, Member of the National Institute of France, and Professor of Zoology in the Museum of Natural History.—Flore Françoise, ou Description Succincte de toutes les Plantes qui crois- t sent naturellement en France. Par. 1778, 3 tom. 8vo. Par. 1805, 4 tom. 8vo.—Encyclopedie Methodique Botanique. Par. 1783-89, 3 tom. 4to.—Recherches sur les Causes de Principaux Faits Physiques. Paris, an 2, 2 tom. 8vo.—Refutation de la Theorie Pneumatique, &c.; a Refutation of the Pneumatic Theory; or the New Doctrine of the Modern Chemists, presented Article by Article, in a Series of Replies to the Principles collected and published by Cit. Fourcroy, in his Philosophie Chimique. To which is prefixed, a Complimentary Supplement to the Theory exhibited in a Work entitled, Recherches sur les Causes des Principaux Faits Physiques; or, Researches into the Causes of the principal Physical Facts; to which u this forms a necessary Continuation. Paris, l'an 4, 8vo.—Mémoires de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle; or, Memoirs of Natural History and Natural Philosophy, established on Bases of Reasoning, independent of all Theory; with an Exposition of New Considerations on the General Causes of Solutions, on the Matter of Fire, the Colour of Bodies, the Formation of Compounds, the Origin of Minerals, and the Organization of Living Bodies; read to the First Class of the National Institute, at the Ordinary Sittings. Par. 1797, 8vo. 7s.—Systême des Animaux sans Vertèbres; ou Tableau Général des Classes, des Ordres, et des Genres de ces Animaux. Paris, 1801, 8vo.—Hydrogéologie. Paris, an 10, 8vo.—Philoso- v phique Zoologique; Zoological Philosophy; or, an Exposition of those Considerations which relate to the Natural History of Animals, to the Diversity of their Organization, and of the Faculties derived from it; to the Physical Causes which maintain life within them, and give rise to the movements which they perform, &c. Paris, 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—Concerning the Influence of the Moon upon the Atmosphere of the Earth. Nich. Jour. iii. 488. 1800.

LAMARE, Nicolas de.—Traité de la Police, ou l'on trouvera l'Histoire de son Etablissement, les Fonctions, et les Prerogatives de ses Magistrats, toutes les Loix et tous les Reglemens qui la concernant. Amst. w 1729, 4 tom. fol.

LAMB, Miss.—Mrs. Leicester's School. 1808, 12mo.—Poetry for Children, entirely original. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s.

LAMB, Charles, brother of the preceding.—Blank Verses; by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb. 1798, 12mo.—A Tale of Rodmond Gray and old Blind Margaret. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—John Woodville; a Tragedy. To which are added, Fragments of Burton, the Author of the Anatomy of Melancholy. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 3s.—Tales from Shakespeare; designed for the use of young persons: embellished with copperplates. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—The Adventures of Ulysses; intended as x a Companion to the Adventures of Telemachus. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 4s.—Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare; with plates. Lond. 1808, cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LAMB, Francis.—Astroscopium; or, two Hemispheres: containing the Northern and Southern Constellations. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Book of Maps of Ireland. 4to.—A Geographical Description of Ireland; from the Survey made by Sir W. Petty: corrected and amended. 12mo.

LAMB, P.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1679, 4to.

LAMB, Patrick.—Royal Cookery, or Complete Court Book. Lond. y 1710, 1726, 8vo.

LAMB, Mr. Thomas, A. L. S.—Description of a New Species of Warbler, called the Wood Wren; observed in May, 1792. Trans. Linn. Soc. ii. 245. 1792.

LAMB, William.—The Fashionable Friends; a Comedy. 1802, 8vo.

LAMBARD, or Lamborde, William, an eminent Lawyer and Antiquary, was born in London, in 1536; died in 1601.—APXAIONOMIA, sive de Priscis Anglorum Legibus libri Sermone Anglico, vetustate Antiquissimo aliquot abhinc seculis Conscripti, atq; nunc demum magno Iurisperitorum et Amantium Antiquitatis Omnium, Commodo, e tenebris in z lucem vocati. At the end of which is a map of the Heptarchy; printed by J. Day. Lat. et Saxoniæ. Lond. 1568, 4to. Lat. et Sax. Camb. 1644.—Perambulation of Kent; containing the Description, Historie, and Customs of that Shyre. Black letter. Lond. 1576, 12mo. See Middleton, Wm. 1596, 4to. 1656, 8vo.—Eirenarchia; or the Office of Justice of the Peace; printed by R. Newbery and H. Bennyman. 1581, 1582, 1588, 1592, 1594, 8vo., &c. Amounting to five or six edits.; of the edit. of 1581, there were 530 copies printed. To which is added, the Duty of Constables, Borsholders, Tything-men, &c. Lond. 1610, 1614, 1619, 8vo. 5s. Judge Blackstone speaks favourably of this Work.—The Duties of a Constables, Borsholders, Tything-men and such other lowe Ministers of the Peace. Wherevnto be also adioyned the seuerall Offices of Churchwardens; of Surveiors for amending the Highwaies; of Distributors of the Provision for Noisome, Foule, and Vermine; of the Collectors, Ouerseers, and Gouernors of the Poore; and of the Wardens and Collectors for the Houses of Correction. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—Duty and Office of High Constables, Petty Constables, Borsholders, Tything-men, &c. Lond. 1583, 1606, 8vo. 1619, 12mo. Published by W. Brown. Lond. 1631, 1671, 1677, 8vo. This Work is generally printed with his Eirenarchia.—APXEION; or, a Commentary on the High Courts of Justice in England. b Lond. 1635, 8vo. Two editions, same date.—The Charters, Laws, and Privileges of the Cinque Ports. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Dictionarium Angliæ Topographicum et Historicum; an Alphabetical Description of the Chief Places in England and Wales: with an Account of the most Memorable Events which have distinguished them. Lond. 1730, 4to.—Order of the Maundy, made at Greenwich, March 19, 1572. See Archæologias i. 7. 1770.

LAMBE, Captain.—A Letter to his Majesty King George, from the most Victorious and Mighty Trudo Audato Povesau Danger Enjo Suvereveto Ene Mottee Addee Pou a Poulo Co Hullo Neccressy, King of Dau- c homay, and Emperor of Paupau. To which is annexed, Captain Lambe's Scheme for Trade with the Emperor of Paupau. Lond. 1731, fol.

LAMBE, Charles, M. A., Minister of St. Catherine's Cree Church, and Lecturer of All Hallow's, Barking.—An Abridgment of Bishop Pearson's Exposition of the Creed. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Account of the Charity School of St. Catherine Cree Church.—Ten Sermons, on several occasions. 1717, 8vo.

LAMBE, Hon. George, M. P. for Westminster.—Whistle for it; an Operatic Piece. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Mr. H.; a Farce.—And, Poems.

LAMBE, George, Esq.—The Mysteries of Ferney Castle; a Ro- d mance. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.

LAMBE, Henry, LL.D., Minister of Stratford-le-Bow, and Lecturer of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.—Christianity from Above; an Assize Sermon on James iii. 17. 1707, 8vo.—Accession Sermon on Ps. xlix. 17. 1709, 4to.—Sermon on Col. ii. 6. 1710, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. xii. 18. 1717, 8vo.—Christian Zeal Displayed, on Rom. x. 2. 1723, 8vo.

LAMBE, John, D.D., Dean of Ely, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermons on 2 Thess. iii. 2. Lond. 1673, 4to.—On Matth. xvi. 26. 1680, 4to.—On Psal. cxix. 165. Lond. 1682, 4to.—The Liberty of Human Nature, on 1 Cor. vi. 12. 1684, 4to.—On Humility, on Prov. xxii. 4. e 1686, 4to.—On Titus ii. 10. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On Isai. lvii. 21. 1693, 4to.—On 2 Pet. i. 4. Lond. 1693, 4to.—On Isaiah lvii. 21. Lond. 1693, 4to.—On Job. v. 2. 1695, 4to.—On Prov. iii. 6. 1696, 4to.—On Col. iii. 1, 2. 1701, 4to.—On Isai. lx. 1. 4to.

LAMBE, Patrick. See Lamb.

LAMBE, Robert, Vicar of Norham-upon-Tweed.—History of Chess; together with Short and Plain Instructions, by which any one may easily play at it without the help of a teacher. Lond. 1764, 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LAMBE, Robert.—An Exact and Circumstantial History of the Battle of Flodden, in verse; with Notes. Berwick, 1774, 12mo. Lond. 1775, f 8vo. 5s.

LAMBE, Samuel.—Seasonable Observations humbly offered to his Highness the Lord Protectour. Lond. 1637.

LAMBE, William, M.D., Physician, London.—Researches into the Properties of Spring Water; with Medical Cautions against the Use of Lead in the Construction of Pumps, Water-Pipes, Cisterns, &c. Illustrated by Cases. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s.—Medical and Experimental Inquiry into the Origin, Symptoms, and Cure, of Constitutional Disease; particularly Scrofula, Consumption, Cancer, and Gout. Illustrated by Cases. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Reports on the Effects of a peculiar g Regimen on Schirrous Tumours and Cancerous Ulcers. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 5s.—Additional Reports on the Effects of a peculiar Regimen in Cases of Cancer, Scrofula, Consumption, Asthma, and other Chronic Diseases. 1815, 8vo. 12s.

LAMBECIUS, Peter, a very learned writer, was born at Hamburgh in 1628; died in 1680.—Prodromus Lucubrationum Criticorum in Auli Gellii Noctes Atticas, una cum Dissertatione de Vita et Nomine A. Gellii. Paris, 1647, 8vo.—Origines Hamburgenses. Hamb. 1652, 4to. Et accedunt, Breviarium Vitæ S. Ancharii et excerpta Chronologica à Claud Arrhenio. Præterea, Catalogus Scriptorum Lambecii. Hamb. 1706, fol. h —Syntagma Originum et Antiquitatum Constantinopolitarum, Gr. et Lat. Paris. 1655, fol.—Prodromus Historiæ Literariæ et Diarium Sacri Itineris Cellensis. Hamb. 1659, fol. Lips. 1710, fol.—Orationes et Programmata. Hamb. 1660, 4to.—In P. Cluverii Introductionem Geographicam, Tabulæ Synopticæ. Hamb. 1660, 4to.—Commentariorum de Augustissima Bibliotheca Cæsarea Vindobonensi, libri octo. Vindob. 1665-79, 8 vols. fol. To complete this vast Catalogue must be added as a Supplement, Dan. de Nessel Breviarium et Supplementum Commentariorum Bibl. Cæs. Vindobon. Vienna, 1690, 2 vols. fol. A second edition of this Work, opera et studio Ad. Fr. Kollarii, was published at Vienna in i 1766-82, 8 vols. fol. To which must be added, A. F. Kollarii, ad Lambecii Commentariorum libros octo, Supplementum liber primus. Posthumus. Vien. 1790, fol. An Abridgment of this Catalogue was published by Reimann, under the title of, Bibliotheca Acromatica. Hanover, 1712.

LAMBERG, Count, Maximilian de, Gentleman of the Chamber to their Imperial and Apostolic Majesties.—Memorial de un Mondain, &c.; or, The Journal or Memorandum Book of a Man of the World. 1776. New edition, with cuts, 1777, 2 vols.

LAMBERMONTIUS, Lud.—Ἀκιστορίας Ἀνθολογία, Gr. et Lat. j Lond. 1654, 12mo.

LAMBERT, Lady.—Her Petition to General Monk. Lond. 1659, 4to.

LAMBERT, Surgeon, Newcastle.—An Account of a New Method of Treating an Aneurism. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. 360. 1762.

LAMBERT, M. St.—Spring; a Descriptive Poem. Lond. 1777, 4to.

LAMBERT, Abbe.—Translation from the French of his curious Observations on the Manners, Customs, Usages, different Languages, Government, Mythology, Chronology, Ancient and Modern Geography, Ceremonies, Religion, Mechanics, Astronomy, Medicine, Physics, Natural His- k tory, Common Arts and Sciences of the several Nations of Asia, Africa, and America. Translated from the original French. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. In French. Par. 1749, 4 tom. 12mo.

LAMBERT, Anne Therese, Marchioness de, an ingenious French Lady, was born at Paris, in 1647; died in 1733. The principal of her Works are,—Avis d'une Mère à son Fils, et d'une Mère à sa Fille.—Nouvelles Reflexions sur les Femmes. The same, in English, under the title of, Advice of a Mother to a Son and Daughter; with Reflexions on the Fair Sex. Translated by J. Lockman. Lond. 1729, 12mo. The same; by Thomas Carte. Lond. 1737, 12mo.—Traité de l'Amitie; or, Essays on l Friendship and Old Age. Translated from the French, by a Lady; with an Introductory Letter to William Melmoth, Esq. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Traité de la Veillesse.—La Femme Hermite.—Œuvres Meslees. Par. 1747, 2 tom. 12mo.—Her Works; a new edit. from the French. 1769, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. Par. 1808.

LAMBERT, Aylmer Bourke, F. R. S., F. A. S., Vice-President of the Humane Society, London.—A Description of the Genus Cinchona; illustrated by Figures of all the Species hitherto discovered: also a Description, accompanied with Figures of a new Genus, named Hyænanche, or Hyæna-Poison. Lond. 1797, 4to.—A Description of the Genus Pinus; m illustrated with Figures, Directions relative to the Cultivation, and Remarks on the Uses of the several Species; 38 plates. Lond. 1803, imp. fol. £10, 10s.—An Account of the Canis Graius Hibernicus; or Irish Wolf Dog. Trans. Linn. Soc. iii. 16. 1794.—Anecdotes of the late Dr. Patricke Browne. Ib. iv. 31. 1795.—Description of the Blight of Wheat, Uredo Frumenti. Ib. iv. 193. 1797.—Description of the Bos Frontalis, a new species from India. Ib. vii. 57. 302. 1802.—On the Zizania Aquatica. Ib. 264. 1803.—Of a New Species of Macropus from New Holland. Ib. viii. 318. 1805.—Some Account of the Herbarium of Professor Pallas. Ib. x. 256. 1808.—Of a New Species of Psielium. Ib. xi. 231. 1812.

n LAMBERT, B.—An Essay on Chemical Statics; with copious Explanatory Notes, and an Appendix on Vegetable and Animal Substances. From the French of C. L. Berthollet. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Characteristic Anecdotes from the History of Russia; with Notes, Chronological, Biographical, and Explanatory; forming a useful Manual of Russian History. From the French of Clauson. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.—Travels to the Westward of the Alleghany Mountains, in the State of the Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and return to Charlestown, through the Upper Carolinas; with a very correct whole-sheet Map of the States in the centre West and South of the United States. From the French of J. A. Michaux, o M. D. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 7s.—History and Survey of London and its Environs; containing every Information, interesting, important, and instructive, from the foundation to the present vast extent of the Metropolis. 1806, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s.—System of the World. See Jacque, J.

LAMBERT, Cæsar.—Trois Relations d'Ægypte, et Relation d'un Voyage de Perse faict en 1598. 1599, 4to.

LAMBERT, C. D, L.—The Adventures of Cooroo, a native of the Pellew Islands. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.

LAMBERT, Claude Francis.—Observations on Asia, &c. See Dunn, John.—Mémoires de Martin et Guillaume de Bellai Langei; avec des p Notes, Critiques et Historiques, et des Pieces Justificatives, pour servir à l'Histoire du Regne de François I. Par. 1753, 7 tom. 12mo.

LAMBERT, Francis, one of the first French Monks that embraced the Reformed Religion, was born at Avignon, 1487; died 1530.—Comm. in Cantica Canticorum. Arg. 1524, 8vo.—Comm. in Amos, Abdiam, et Jonam, et Allegoriæ in Jonam. Arg. 1525, 8vo.—Exegesis in Apocalypsin. Bas. 1539, 8vo.—Commentarii de Causis Excusationis Multorum Sæculorum, et Veritate denuò ac Novissimè Dei Misericordiâ Revelatæ. Without date, 8vo.

LAMBERT, Francis.—The Summe of Christianitie, &c. See Revel, q Tristram.

LAMBERT, George.—Sermons on various useful and important Subjects, adapted to the family and closet. York, 1779, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Elijah's Translation foretold; a Sermon, preached on the death of the Rev. C. Williams, D.D. 1813, 8vo.—A Sermon before the London Missionary Society. 8vo.

LAMBERT, George, of Newmarket.—The Game of Hazard investigated. 1812, 8vo.

LAMBERT, James.—The Countryman's Treasure; shewing the Nature, Cause, and Cure of all Diseases of Cattle. Lond. 1676, 1683, 8vo.

r LAMBERT, John, Minister of the Church at Elam; of this person, John Bale, the Editor of the first of the following Works, gives this notice: "In the yeare of our Lorde a MDXXXVIIJ. was thys Seruant of God brēt ī Smythfelde at London, by the only Vyolence of the Spirituall Mynysters of Antichrist in October."—A Treatyse made by Johan Lambert vnto Kynge Henry the VIIJ. concernynge hys Opynyon in the Sacramēt of the Aultre, as they call it, or Supper of the Lorde, as the Scripture nameth it. Lond. 1538, 16mo.—A Treatise of Predestination and Election. Cantab. 1550, 8vo.

LAMBERT, John, Col.—Declaration of the Officers of his Brigade; s with a Letter of Col. Lambert. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Proclamation published through the Regiments and Garrison of the North. Lond. 1548, 4to. —Letter to General Monk. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Speech at the Council of State. Lond. 1659, 4to.—The Message, in Answer to a Proclamation. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Letter to the Speaker. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Letter to General Monk; with an Answer. Lond. 1659, 4to.

LAMBERT, John, Esq.—Travels through the United States of America, Canada, and Georgia, in the years 1806-7-8. To which are added, Biographical Notices and Anecdotes of some of the leading Characters in the United States; with a map and numerous engravings. Lond. 1810, 3 t vols. 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

LAMBERT, John Henry, an eminent Mathematician and Astronomer, was born at Muhlhausen, in the Sundgaw, 1728; died in 1777. He wrote,—A Work on Perspective. Zurich, 1759.—The System of the World.—Photometry. 1760.—Supplementa Tabularum Logarithmicarum, et Trigonometricarum. Olissipone, 1798, 4to.

LAMBERT, Ralph, D. D., Bishop of Meath.—Funeral Sermon on Ezek. xxiv. 15, 16. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Isaiah lii. 10. 1702, 4to.—Sermon on Isaiah lix. 7, 8. Lond. 1708, 4to.

LAMBERT, Schafnaburgensis.—Germanorum Res præclere olim u Gestæ, &c. Tub. 1533, 8vo. Franc. 1583.

LAMBERTENGUS, Joh. Steph.—De Contractibus eorum quibus sine certa Solennitate contrahere permissum non est. Mediol. 1576.

LAMBERTI, Archangelo.—Relatione della Cholcide, hoggi detta, Megrgrellia. Nap. 1654, 4to.

LAMBERTY, Mr. G. de.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du xviii. Siécle; contenant les Negotiations, Traitéz, Resolutions, et autres Documens Authentiques concernant les Affaires d'Etat; liez par une Narration Historique des Principaux Evénemens dont ils ont été précédés ou suivis; et particulièrement, de qui s'est passe à la Haye, qui a toujours v été comme le centre de toutes ces Negociations. Amst. 1735-40, 14 tom. 4to.

LAMBIN, Denys, a noted Commentator on the Classics, was born at Montrevil, in Picardy, 1516; died 1572.—The best editions of the Classics which he published, are that of Horace. Ven. 1566, 2 vols. 4to.—Of Cicero. Par. 1566, 2 vols. fol.—Of Plautus. Par. 1577.—Of Lucretius. Par. 1563, 4to.—And of Cornelius Nepos. Par. 1569, 4to. See under these Authors.—His other Works are, De Utilitate Linguæ Græcæ et recta Græcorum Latine Interpretandorum Ratione.—Oratio de Rationis Principatu et Recta Institutione.—Oratio habita pridie quam Lib. tert. Aristotelis de Republica explicarer.—De Philosophia, cum Arte dicendi w conjugenda; Oratio.—Annotationes in Alcinoum de Doctrina Platonis.—Vita Ciceronis.—Epistolæ Familiares, &c.

LAMBINET, P.—Recherches Historiques, Littéraires, et Critiques sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie: particulièrement sur ses Premiers Etablissements, au quinzième siécle, dans la Belgique, maintenant réunie à la République Françoise. Ornées des Portraits et des Ecussons des premiers Imprimeurs Belges. Bruxell. 1799, 8vo. This Work illustrates, in a considerable degree, the early history of printing. It was reprinted with the following title: Origine de l'Imprimerie, d'après les Titres Authentiques, l'Opinion de M. Daunou et celle de M. Van Praet; suivie des Etablissements de cet Art x dans la Belgique, et de l'Histoire de la Stereotypie. Ornée de Calques, de Portraits, et d'Ecussons. Par. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

LAMBOTEN, M.—Observations sur les Pierres Méteoriques. Paris, 1814, 8vo.

LAMBRY, Jean Baptiste Joseph de.—Tables de Jupiter et de Saturne. Par. 1789, 4to.—Base du Systême Metrique Decimal, ou Mesure de l'Arc du Meridien. Par. 1806, 4to.

LAMBTON, Major William, of the 33d Regiment of Foot.—An Account of a Trigonometrical Survey, and of the Measurement of an Arc of the Meridian in the Peninsula of India. Nicholson's Journal, xix. 309. y 1808.

LAMELIN, Englebert.—De Vita Longa. Insul. 1628, 16mo.—L'Avant-Goust du Vin. Douay, 1630, 8vo.

LAMEZANUS, Adrian.—Elementa Philosophiæ Veteris et Novæ. Vien. 1730, 8vo.

LAMI, or Lamy, Bernard, a learned Priest of the Oratory, was born at Mons, in 1640; died at Rouen, in 1715. Among his many valuable Works the principal are,—Les Elémens de Géometrie et de Mathematiques. Par. 1692, 2 vols. 12mo.—Apparatus Biblicus. Par. 1696, 4to. Translated by the Abbé de Bellegarde, under the title of, Apparat de la Bible. z 8vo. And by Bundy, under the title of Apparatus Biblicus; or an Introduction to the Holy Scriptures; in three books. With fine plates. Lond. 1723, 4to. 2d edit. with Notes and additions; illustrated with engravings. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo.—Harmonia sive Concordia Evangelii, &c. Lyons, 1699, 2 vols. 4to.—Un Traité de Perspective. 1700, 8vo. A Treatise of Perspective, translated from the French, by A. Forbes. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Traité de Méchanique, de l'Equilibre. 1687, 12mo.—Entretiens sur les Sciences, et sur la Méthode d'Etudier. 1706, 12mo.—A System of Rhetoric. 1715, 12mo.—Démonstration, ou Preuves évidentes de la Véritié et Sainteté de la Morale Chrêtienne. 1706 to 1711, 5 vols. 12mo.—De Ta- a bernaculo Fœderis, de Sancta Civitate Jerusalem et de Templo ejus. Par. 1720, fol.—Réflections sur l'Art Poëtique. 12mo.

LAMI, Dan. Francis, a pious and learned Benedictine of the congregation of St. Maur, was born in 1636; died at St. Denis, 1711. His numerous and much esteemed Writings are,—Dissertation sur l'Antimoine. Par. 1682, 12mo.—Conjectures Physiques sur Divers Effets du Tonnere. 1689. A very curious Tract.—A Letter to Mallebranche, on Disinterested Love; with some other Letters on Philosophical Subjects. 1699, 8vo.—Traité de la Connoissance de Soi-même. 1700, 6 vols. 12mo.—De la Vérité Evidente de la Religion Chrêtienne.—Nouvel Athéisme Renversé. b 12mo.—L'Incrudelle amené à la Religion par la Raison.—Letters Theological and Moral.—Lettres Philosophiques sur divers Sujets.—De la Connoissance et de l'Amour de Dieu.—La Rhetorique de College, trahie par son Apologiste.—Les Gémissemens de l'Ame sous la Tyrannie du Corps.—Les Premiers Elémens, ou Entrée aux Connoissances Solides.—A Refutation of Mr. Nicole's System of Universal Grace.

LAMI, John, an able Philologist, was born at Santa-Croce, in 1697; died at Florence, in 1770. His most esteemed Works are,—De Recta Patrum Nicenorum Fide; Dissertatio. Venice, 1730. Reprinted with additions, at Florence, 1770, 4to.—De Recta Christianorum in eo quod Mysterium Divinæ c Trinitatis adtinet Sententia, libri sex. Florence, 1733, 4to.—De Eruditione Apostolorum, liber singularis. Florence, 1738.—Deliciæ Eruditorum, seu veterum Anecdoto Opusculorum, Collectanea, Gr. Lat. Florent. 1736-44, 15 vols. 8vo.—Meursii Opera. Florence, 12 vols. fol.—An edition of Anacreon. Florence, 1742, 12mo.—Memorabilia Italorum Eruditione præstantium, quibus virtus sæculorum gloriatur. Florence, 1742-1748, 2 vols.—Dialogi d'Aniceto Nemesio. 1742.—Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Florentinæ, Monumenta. Florence, 1758, 3 vols. fol.—Lezioni d'Antichita Toscane, especialmente delle Citta di Firenze. Florence, 1766, 2 vols. 4to.

LAMIGUE, J.—Histoire du Prince d'Orange et de Nassau. Lew. d 1715, 2 parts, 12mo.

LAMONIERE, Joh. de.—Observatio Fluxus Dysenteriaci Lugduni Gallorum populariter grassantis, anno 1625. Lugd. 1626, 8vo.

LAMONT, Mrs. Ænias.—Poetry and Tales in Verse. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

LAMONT, David, D.D., Minister of Kirkpatrick-Durham, near Dumfries.—Sermons on Important Subjects. 1760-87, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sermons on the most Prevalent Vices. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s. 1810, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.

LAMOTHE, Charles G.—Two Discourses concerning the Divinity of our Saviour, on Phil. ii. 6, 7. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Inspiration of the New Testament Asserted and Explained. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

e LAMOTTE, A.—Voyage dans le Nord de l'Europe, &c.; or, Travels in the North of Europe in 1807; consisting of Excursions, partly in Sweden, but chiefly in Norway; with a Description of the Manners and Customs of the Natives, as well as of the most remarkable Scenery in the Country. To which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing Historical and Physical Remarks and Itineraries. With plates and a map of Norway. Lond. 1813, 4to. 42s.

LAMOTTE, Charles.—Essay on Poetry and Painting, with relation to the Sacred and Prophane History; with an Appendix concerning obscenity in Writing and Painting. Lond. 1730, 12mo.

f LAMOTTE, Houdart. See Motte.

LAMOTTE, William, an eminent French Surgeon and Accoucheur, was a native of Valogne, in Normandy, and Author of,—Traité des Accouchemens Naturels, et contre Nature. 1715.—Dissertation sur la Génération, et sur la Superfétation; containing also, an Answer to a Book entitled, De l'Indécence aux Hommes d'Accoucher les Femmes, et sur l'Obligations aux Mères de Nourir leurs Enfans. Paris, 1718.—Traité Complet de Chirurgie, contenant des Observations sur toutes les Maladies Chirurgicales, et sur la Manière des les traiter. 1722. The last edition was published in 1771. With Notes by Professor Sabatier.

g LAMPA, Petr.—Dissertatio de Ministris Cultus Religionis sub Veteri Fœdere. Ups. 1691, 12mo.

LAMPADIUS, Auctor.—Compendium Musices. Bern. 1554, 8vo.

LAMPADIUS, G. A., Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy at Freyberg.—Handbuch zur Chemischen Analyse der Mineralkorper. Freyb. 1801, 8vo.—Experiments made in a Reverberating Furnace on Cast Iron, confirming the established Theory respecting the Difference between Cast and Malleable Iron. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 34. 1805.—Analysis of the Schist that accompanies the Meulieter near Paris. Ib. xx. 155. 1808.

LAMPADIUS, Jacobus.—De Constitutione Imperii Romano-Ger- h manici. 1634, 8vo. Et cum Annot. Herm. Conringii. Helmst. 1671, 4to.

LAMPADIUS, Johannes, Bremensis.—Prodromus Concordiæ Evangelicæ. Marp. 1608, 4to.

LAMPARD, John.—A Direct Method of Ordering and Curing people of that lothsome Disease the Small-Pox. Lond. 1685, 4to.

LAMPART, William.—Cursory Remarks on the Importance of Agriculture in its connection with Manufactures and Commerce; adapted to the present situation of Great Britain. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.

LAMPE, Frederick Adolphus, a learned German Protestant Divine i and Professor, was born at Dethmold, in Westphalia, 1683; died 1729. He is Author of various Works in Latin and German, the most important of which are,—De Cymbalis veterum, libri tres. Brem. 1700, 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1703, 12mo. This contains much information for the Classical Antiquary.—Synopsis Historiæ Sacræ et Ecclesiasticæ, ab Origine Mundi ad Præsentia Tempora, secundum seriem Periodorum, deductæ. Utrecht, 1721, 12mo. 3d edition. 1735.—Commentarius Analytico-exegeticus Evangelii, secundum Johannem. Amst. 1724-25, 3 vols. 4to. This was afterwards translated into German.

LAMPEIANO, Sitalce.—Osservationi sulla Chronologia degli An- j tichi, con una Dissertazione intorno ad alcuni Monumenti Antichi. Dresd. et Lips. 1737, 8vo.

LAMPERIERE, Jean de.—Traité de la Peste. Rouen, 1620, 8vo.—L'Ombre de Necrophore. Rouen, 1622, 8vo.

LAMPLUCH, Thomas, Bishop of Exeter.—Sermon on Luke ix. 55, 56. Savoy, 1678, 4to.—Fast Sermon, on Luke xiii. 5. 1678, 4to.

LAMPORT, William.—Cursory Remarks on the Importance of Agriculture, in its connection with Manufactures and Commerce, adapted to the present situation of Great Britain. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.—The Influence of Piety in promoting the Personal Happiness of Man and the Peace of k Society; illustrated in a series of Sermons. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 3s.

LAMPRECHT, Joh. Hen.—Dissert. de Mechanismo Corporis Humani. Lugd. Bat. 1722, 4to.

LAMPRIAS, is supposed to have been the son of Plutarch, and to have lived about A. D. 120.—De Scriptis Plutarchi, à Dav. Hœschelio, Gr. et Lat. Aug. Vind. 1597, 4to. et Par. 1624.

LAMPRIDIUS, Ælius, or Actius, a Latin Historian, who flourished in the 4th century, under the Emperors Dioclesian and Constantine. He wrote the Lives of the four Emperors: viz. Commodus, Antoninus, Diadumenus, and Heliogobalus.—Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historia, l cum Annot. Egnatii et Erasmi. Ven. 1519, 8vo. Par. 1544, 8vo. Franc. 1588. Et cum Notis Is. Casauboni. Par. 1603, 4to. Et cum Emendat. ac Notis Jani Gruteri. Han. 1611. Et cum Notis Cl. Salmasii. Par 1620. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 12mo. Et cum Notis Boxhornii. Lugd. Bat. 1632, 8vo. Et cum Notis Obrecti. Arg. 1677, 8vo. These Lives are

also to be found among the Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores. Lugd. 1671, 2 vols. 8vo.

LAMPRIDIUS, Benedict, of Cremona, a Latin Poet of the 16th century; died about 1540.—Poemata, 1608, 8vo. His Greek and Latin Epigrams are to be found among the Deliciæ of the Italian Poets.

m LAMPUGNANO, Agostino.—Racconto della Peste 1630. Milan. 1634, 12mo.

LAMRICHT, Casp.—Memoria Rei præsentis ab Oblivione ac Opinione quorundam, contraria Vindicata. Jen. 1684, 4to.

LAMY, Bernard. See Lami.

LAMZWEERDE, Joh. Bapt.—Respirationis Swammerdammianæ Expiratio. Una cum Anatomia Neologices Joan. de Raei. Amst. 1674, 8vo.—Monita de Abusu Thermarum et Acidularum. Col. 1684, 8vo.—Historia Naturalis Molarum Uteri. Lugd. Bat. 1686, 8vo.

LANA, P. Francesco.—Observations concerning some of the Effects n of the Burning Concave of Lyons; and also an Odd Salt Extracted out of a Metallic Substance. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 672. 1672.—Reflections on an Observation of Signior M. Antonio Castagna, concerning the Formation of Crystals. Ib. 720.—Of a Flying Ship. Abr. ii. 478. 1681.

LANARIO, Francisco.—Las Guerras de Flandes desde 1559 hasta 1609. 1623, 4to. Gall. trad. par Sr. M. Baudier. Par. 1618, 4to.

LANAY, Jean.—Responce au Paradoxe de Jacques de Marque, où il dict, que la Moüelle n'est pas la Nourriture des Os. Par. 1607, 12mo.—Le Triomphe de la Moüelle. Par. 1609, 12mo.

LANCASTER.—Interpretation of the Prophecy of lxx. Weeks of o Daniel. 1722, 4to.

LANCASTER, Mrs. Agnes.—The Abbess of Valtiera. 1816, 4 vols. 22s.

LANCASTER, Daniel, A.B., Curate of South Stoneham.—A Sermon on the Origin of Government, and the Excellence of the British Constitution. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s.—An Assize Sermon. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s.—Discourse occasioned by the Death of the late Walter Taylor, Esq. 1803, 8vo.

LANCASTER, Joseph.—Improvements in Education, as it respects the Industrious Classes of the Community; containing among other Impor- p tant Particulars, an Account of the Institution for the Education of One Thousand Poor Children. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 3d edition. 1806.—A Letter to the Right Hon. John Foster, on the Best Means of Educating and Employing the Poor in Ireland. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—An Appeal for Justice, in the Cause of Ten Thousand Poor Children, and for the honour of the Holy Scriptures; being a Reply to the Visitation Charge of Charles Daubeny, Archdeacon of Sarum. 3d edition, with additions. 1807, 8vo. 2s.—Outlines of a Plan for the Educating of Ten Thousand Poor Children, by establishing Schools in Country Towns and Villages; and for uniting works of Industry with useful knowledge. 1807, 8vo.—A Spell- q ing Book, for the Use of Schools. 1808, 12mo.—Account of the Progress of J. Lancaster's Plan of Educating Children. 1810, 8vo.—Account of the Progress of J. Lancaster, from the year 1798. 1811, 8vo.—Substance of a Lecture delivered at the Free Mason's Tavern. 1812, 8vo.

LANCASTER, Nathaniel, D.D., Rector of Stamford Rivers, near Ongar, in Essex, was a native of Cheshire; died in 1775.—Public Virtue; or, the Love of our Country; a Sermon. 1746.—An Essay on Delicacy. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—The Old Serpent; or, Methodism Triumphant; a Poem. 4to. Anon.

LANCASTER, Robert.—Vindiciæ Evangelii; or, a Vindication of r the Gospell, with the Establishment of the Laws; being a Reply to Mr. Stephen Geree's Treatise, &c. Lond. 1694, 4to.

LANCASTER, T.—Siege of Antwerp. Translated from the Original of Strada. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

LANCASTER, Thomas.—The Ryght and Trew Vnderstandynge of the Supper of the Lord, and the Vse thereof; faythfully gathered out of the Holy Scriptures, worthyly to be embraced of all Christian people. Pervsed and allowed by dyuerse godly men to the comfort of all the trew Congregation of Christ. London, printed by John Turk, without date, but probably about 1555, 8vo.

s LANCASTER, Thomas.—The Christian Duty of Thanksgiving; a Sermon, preached April 23d, 1789; being the day appointed for a Solemn Thanksgiving to Almighty God, for his Majesty's Happy Recovery. Lond. 1789, 4to. 1s.

LANCELIN, P. F.—Introduction à l'Analyse, &c.; or, an Introduction to the Analysis of the Sciences; or, of the Origin, Foundation, and Means of Human Knowledge. Paris, 1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.

LANCELLOT, Secundus Abbas.—Historia Olivitaria. Ven. 1623, 4to.—L'Hoggidi', overro il Mondo non Peggiore ne piu Calamitoso del passato. Ven. 1627, 1629, 8vo. Part ii. Ven. 1636, 8vo. Ven. 1646-58, t 2 part, 8vo.—Farfalloni degli Antichi Historici. Ven. 1636, 8vo.

LANCELLOTTI, Abbe.—Les Impostures, &c.; or, the Impostures of Ancient Profane History: in Italian. Translated into French, by the Abbé Oliva. Paris, 1770, 2 vols. 12mo.

LANCELOT, Claude, an useful French Writer, born at Paris, 1619; died 1695.—Le Parfait Ambassadeur; traduit de l'Espagnol. Amst. 1642, 12mo.—Nouvelle Méthode pour Apprendre la Langue Latine. 1644, 8vo. —Nouvelle Méthode pour Apprendre le Grec. 1656, 8vo. This and the preceding have been translated into English, under the title of, Port-Royal Grammars.—He was also Author of, The Garden of Greek Roots. 12mo. u —An Italian Grammar. 12mo.—A Spanish Grammar. 12mo.—Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ Editionis, cum Notis Historicis et Chronologicis. Par. 1662, fol. Et cum Tabulis Geographicis. Par. 1666, 4to. Both these editions are much esteemed.—Delectus Epigrammatum. 12mo.—Mémoires pour servir à la Vie de M. de S. Syran, in two parts; the second, entitled, L'Esprit de M. de S. Cyran. 2 vols. 12mo.—The General and Rational Grammar. This was published by M. Duclos, 1756, 12mo.—Relation du Voïage d'Alet. 12mo.—Narrative of a Tour, in the year 1667, to La Grande Chartereuse and Alet. 1813, 8vo. 8s.

LANCELOT, Henr.—Hæreticum Quære per Catholicum Quia; de v Rebus Controversis inter Protestantes et Catholicos. Ant. 1619, 8vo.—De Justis reposita Beatitudine Æterna, et de Adoptione. Col. 1625, 8vo.

LANCELOT, Joh. Paulus.—Institutionum Juris Canonici, libri iv. Ant. 1566, 8vo. Et cum Appendice, seu Notis ad Corpus Juris Canonici. Lugd. 1606.

LANCETTA, Triolo.—Della Pestilenza. Ven. 1632, 4to.

LANCEUS, Ant.—Spolia Ægyptiorum, seu Captivæ Abrasæ, hoc est Medulla Moralis Prophanarum Authorum. Perus. 1657, 12mo.

LANCEY, John, Commander.—A Genuine Account of the Burning of the Nightingale Brig, lately belonging to Thomas Benson, Esq., a Member w of the last British Parliament; being a full Refutation of a spurious and inaccurate Pamphlet lately published. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s. Written by him while under sentence of death.

LANCILLOTI, Car.—De Brandende Salamander, uit het Italiano door Jac. Leeusis. Amst. 1680, 8vo. Franc. 1681, 8vo.—Nuova Guida alla Chimica. Ven. 1681, 12mo.

LANCISI, John Maria, an eminent Physician, was born at Rome, in 1654; died in 1720.—De Subitaneis Mortibus, libri duo. Rom. 1707, 4to. Lucæ, 1707, 4to. 1709, 12mo. Lips. 1709, 12mo.—Eustachii Tabulæ Anatomicæ. Lond. 1714, fol.—De Motu Cordis et Aneurysmatibus, Opus x Posthumum. Rom. 1728, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1740, 4to.—Anatomy Improved. Lond. fol. without date.—Mar. Lancisi Archiatri Pontificii Opera, quæ hactenus prodierunt omnia, &c. Genevæ, 1718, 2 vols. 4to. Rom. 1745, 4 tom. 4to.—Account of the Dissection of Malpighi. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 151. 1697.—Extravasation of blood into the Ventricles of the Brain.

LANCIUS, J. Car.—Responsiones ad Car. Therm. Spadonis Distagmaticas Animadversiones in Hippocrates Oracula. Bonon. 1667, 8vo.

LANCIVAL, J. C. Luce de.—Hector; a Tragedy, in 5 acts. Translated by Edward Maugin, A. M. 1810, 2s. 6d.

LANCRE, Pierre de.—Tableau de l'Inconstance des mauvais Anges y et Demons. Par. 1613, 4to.

LAND, John.—A Treatise on the Hot, Cold, Tepid, Shower, and Vapour Baths. 1814, 12mo. 7s.

LANDAN.—Description de Londres. 1812, 8vo. 30s.

LANDE. See Lalande.

LANDELL, Sarah.—Manfredi, Baron of St. Osmond; an Old English Romance. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo.

LANDELLS, James.—A Collection of Prose and Verse. Selected from the most eminent Authors. Berwick, 1782, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

LANDEN, John, F. R. S., an eminent Mathematician, was born in z Northamptonshire, 1719; died in 1790.—Mathematical Lucubrations; containing New Improvements in various branches of the Mathematics. Lond. 1755, 4to. 6s.—A Discourse concerning the Vesianal Analysis; a New Branch of the Algebraic Art, of very extensive use both in Pure Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1758, 4to. 2s. 6d. 1764, 4to. 6s. —Animadversions on Dr. Stewart's Computation of the Sun's distance from the Earth. Lond. 1771, 4to. 1s.—Mathematical Memoirs respecting a variety of subjects; with an Appendix, containing Tables of Theorems for the Calculation of Fluents. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 4to.—Observations on Converging Series, occasioned by Mr. Clarke's translation of Mr. Lorgna's a Treatise on the same subject. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s. Appendix. Lond. 1783, 4to. 1s. 6d.—An Investigation of some Theorems which suggest some Remarkable Properties of the Circle, and are of use in Resolving Fractions, whose Denominators are certain Multinomials, into more simple ones. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 469. 1754.—A New Method of Computing the Sums of certain Series. Ib. xi. 441. 1759.—Specimen of a New Method of Comparing Curvilineal Areas; by which many such Areas may be compared, as have not yet appeared to be comparable by any other method. Ib. xii. 544. 1768.—Some New Theorems for computing the Areas of certain Curve Lines. Ib. xiii. 77. 1770.—A Disquisition, concerning cer- b tain Fluents, which are assignable by the Arcs of the Conic Sections: where are investigated, some new and useful Theorems for Computing such Fluents. Ib. 150. 1771.—Investigation of a general Theorem for finding the length of any Arc, of any Conic Hyperbola, by means of two Elliptic Arcs, &c. Ib. 647. 1775.—A New Theory of Rotatory Motion of Bodies affected by forces disturbing such Motion. Ib. xiv. 144. 1777.—Of the Rotatory Motion of a Body of any form whatever, revolving without restraint, about any Axis passing through its centre of gravity. Ib. xv. 703. 1785.

LANDERBECK, Nicholas, Adjunct Mathematical Professor at c Upsal.—Method of finding Curve Lines from the Property of the Variations of Curvature. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 456. 1783. The 2d Part of this Paper. Ib. 627. 1784.

LANDESIUS, And. Fran.—Poetæ Rusticantis Literatum Otium: item Ονοπιωνος Μελη τα Ανακρεοντικα. Lond. 1713, 12mo.—Reflexions sur Grands Hommes qui sont mort en plaisantant; avec des Poesis Diverses. 1714, 12mo. The same, in English, by A. Boyer. Lond. 8vo.

LANDFORD, William.—Practical Remarks on the Medical Effects of Wine and Spirits; with Observations on the Œconomy of Health. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

d LANDGRAVIUS, Joan.—Disput. de Mundo et Cœlo. Wit. 1606, 4to.

LANDI, Antonio.—Il Commodo, Comœdia. Firenz. 1566, 8vo.

LANDI, Gætano.—Architectural Decorations. No. 1. 1810.

LANDI, Giulio.—La Vita di Cleopatra Reina d'Egitto, con una Oratione in lode dell' Ignoranza. Ven. 1551, 12mo.—Vita et Favole di Esopo. Ven. 1606, 8vo.

LANDINE, François Antoine de.—L'Enfer des Peuples Anciens, ou Histoire des Dieux d'Enfer, &c. Par. 1784, 2 tom. 12mo.—Des Etats Généraux, ou Histoire des Assemblées Nationales en France. Par. 1788, 8vo.

e LANDINUS, Christopher, an Italian Scholar and Poet, was born at Florence, 1424; died 1504.—Disputationes Camaldulenses. First published without date, but in 1480, fol.; and reprinted at Strasburgh, in 1508.—De Vita Contemplativa et Activa, de Summo Bono, Allegoriæ in Virgilium. About 1481, 4to.—He translated into Italian, Pliny's Natural History, and left several Latin Poems.—His Notes on Virgil, Horace, and Dante, are much esteemed.

LANDMANN, George, Major of the Royal Engineers.—Historical, Military, and Picturesque Observations on Portugal. Illustrated with numerous coloured Views, and authentic Plans of all the Sieges and Battles f fought in the Peninsula, during the Present War. 1813, 4to. 21s.

LANDMANN, John, F. R. S., and lately Professor of Fortification and Artillery to the Royal Military Academy, at Woolwich.—Elements of Tactics, and Introduction to Military Evolutions for the Infantry, by a celebrated Prussian General. With plates. From the German of Saldern. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—The Field Engineer's Vade Mecum. 3 plates, and 79 figures of problems. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Construction of several Systems of Fortification, for the use of the Royal Military Academy. Lond. 1807, 1808. With folio plates. Separate, 13s.

LANDON, C. P., Painter.—Annales du Musée et de l'Ecole Moderne g des Beaux Arts. Par. 1801-8, 16 tom. 8vo. Tome Complémentaire. Par. 1809, 8vo. Seconde Collection. Par. 1810-11, 2 tom. 8vo.—Paysages et Tableaux de Genre. Par. 1805-8, 4 tom. 8vo.—Vies et Œuvres des Peintres les plus célébrés de toutes les Ecoles. Par. 1803-11, 15 tom. 4to.—Salon de 1808. Par. 1808, 2 tom. 8vo. Salon de 1810. Par. 1810, 8vo.—Galerie Historique, &c.; or, The Historical Gallery of the most celebrated Men of all ages and nations; containing their Portraits, sketched after the best Originals; with an Abridgement of, and some Observations upon their Characters and Works, by a Society of Literary Men. Published by C. P. L. Paris, 1805, vol. i. 12mo. 12s.—Choix de h Biographie, &c.; or, Biographical Selection, Ancient and Modern, for the use of Youth; or, Notices respecting the most Celebrated Men of various Nations; with their Portraits neatly engraved, (in outline,) from the best originals. Par. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo. 28s.—Picturesque Views of Greece. See Cassey.

LANDON, John, Rector of Newstead and Ifield, in Kent.—An Answer to the Dissenting Gentleman's Third Letter to the Rev. Mr. White; with some Occasional Remarks upon what he had advanced against the Church of England in his first, especially where he has attempted to prove the Church of Jesus Christ and the Church of England, to be Constitutions i of quite a different nature: shewing the whole of what he has objected, to be founded either on Misrepresentation or Mistake, and supported by false and inconclusive Reasoning. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 2s.—An Answer to a Book, entitled, An Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian People, with regard to an Important Point of Faith and Practice imposed upon their Consciences by Church Authority; wherein the Author's Erroneous Notions concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity and Incarnation of Jesus Christ, together with his Mistakes in Expounding the Holy Scriptures are fully laid open: and in which likewise several Texts of Dr. Clarke's Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, with his arguing upon them are occasionally j considered. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LANDOR, Walter Savage.—A Collection of Poems. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4s.—Gebirus; a Poem. 1802, 12mo.—Simoniaca; a Poem. 1806, 12mo.

LANDRE, Chr. Œcoiatre.—Laquelle contient grans secretz sous chose Domestiques et de nul pris, rekeuillie des Livres de Dioscoride, Galen, et autres. Lyon, 1558, 12mo.

LANDREY, J.—Hydrologie, ou, Discours de l'Eaue. Orleans, 1614, 12mo.

LANDRIANI, M. Marsilio, Patrician of Milan, and Member of the k Royal Academy of Berlin.—Opuscoli, &c.; or, Physico-Chemical Treatises. Milan, 1781, 8vo.—Dell' Utilita, &c.; or, a Dissertation on the Usefulness of Conductors. Milan, 1784, 8vo.

LANDRINUS, Galeatius.—Quæstio de Mixtione Vini et Aquæ. Ferrar. 1593, 4to.—Prohlemata lv., ad Sanitatem, Ægritudinem, &c. spectantia. Ferrar. 1627, 4to.

LANDRY, Pet.—Decisiones et Tractatus variorum de Mercatura. Lugd. 1593.

LANDSEER, John, F. S. A., Engraver.—Lectures on the Art of Engraving, delivered at the Royal Institution. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—A Let- l ter to a Member of the Society for the Encouragement of Engraving. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—A Second and Third Letter on the Projects of the Chalcographical Society. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

LANDT, Rev. G.—Translation from the Danish of his Description of the Feroe Islands; containing an Account of their situation, climate, and productions, together with the manners and customs of the Inhabitants, their Trade, &c. With a Map and other engravings. Lond. 1809, 1810, 8vo. 12s.

LANDTMETER, Laurent.—De Clerici, Monachi Vetere Instituto. Lovan. 1626, 4to. Ant. 1635, 4to.

m LANDULPHUS.—Historia Miscella, à Paulo Aquileiensi collecta, post à Landulpho Sagaci aucta, ad an. 806. Bas. 1569, 8vo.

LANDULPHUS, Cæsar.—De Febribus. Bas. 1537.

LANDUS, Bassianus, an Italian Physician, a native of Placentia, was assassinated in 1562. He left some valuable Works, among which are,—De Humana Historia, vel de Singularum hominis partium cognitione. Basil. 1542, 8vo.—Iatrologia, in Dialogues on the Art of Medicine. Basil. 1543, 4to.—Opuscula. Pat. 1552, 12mo.—De Peste Patavina. Ven. 1555, 12mo.—Anatomia Corporis Humani. Franc. 1605, 12mo.

LANDUS, Constant.—In Veterum Numismatum Romanorum Mis- n cellanea, Explicationes. Lugd. 1560, 1695, 4to.—Lettera sopra una Impresa d'un Pino. Milan, 1560, 12mo.

LANDUS, Horatius.—Obsidionis Cremonensis, Historia. Mediol. 1654, fol.

LANE, Mr. Apothecary, London.—Of an Electrometer invented by him. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 475. 1767.—On the Solubility of Iron in simple Water, by the Intervention of Fixed Air. Ib. 633. 1769.

LANE, A.—A Rational and Speedy Method of attaining to the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—A Key to the Art of Letters. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

o LANE, Bartholomew, Esq.—The Prerogatives of the Monarchs of Great Britain asserted. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

LANE, Edw.—An Image of our Reforming Times; or, Jehu in his proper colours. Lond. 1654, 4to.

LANE, John, Secretary to the Commissioners.—The Reports of the Commissioners appointed to examine, take, and state the Public Accounts of the Kingdom; presented to his Majesty, and both Houses of Parliament. With the Appendices complete. Lond. 1785-87, 8 vols. 4to. 26s. vol. i. By William Molleson.

LANE, John, A. M.—Familiar Remarks on the different Modes of p Education. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.

LANE, John, A. V. P., late of the 2d Regiment of Life Guards.—The Principles of English Farriery vindicated; containing Strictures on the erroneous and long-exploded System lately revived at the Veterinary College; interspersed with cursory Remarks on the Systems of Solysell, De Saunier, De la Fosse, &c.; in which is fully displayed, the superiority of English Farriery over that of Foreign Nations. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

LANE, John Vincent, a Franciscan Friar.—Fiat Lux. 1662.

LANE, Sir Richard, Knt., LL. D., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, was born in the latter part of the 16th century; died in the island of q Jersey, 1650 or 1651.—Reports in the Courts of Exchequer, from the 3d to the 9th year of King James. Lond. 1657, fol.

LANE, Thomas, Steward of Lincoln's Inn.—Student's Guide through Lincoln's Inn; containing a brief Historic account of the Society, from its earliest foundation; the present mode of application, and necessary form, of being admitted a Member thereof; with the Regulations lately adopted by the four Law Societies, respecting Admissions, the Rules for keeping Forms, Call to the Bar, &c. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1805, 12mo. 7s.

LANE, Timothy, F. R. S.—Experiments on Human Calculi. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvii. 61. 1791.—On the Magnetic Attraction of Oxides of r Iron. Ib. 281. 1805.—An Account of two Cases of Bronchocele, wherein the use of Burnt Sponge appeared to have a considerable effect. Med. Com. xiii. 80. 1788. The same. Mem. Med. i. 217. 1792.

LANE, William.—Poems on various subjects. 1794, 8vo.

LANE, William.—An Illustration of Living Artists, or a Guide to the Amateur; being a Classification of the different Branches of Arts, as practised by each Professor. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s.

LANEHAM, Robert.—A Letter, wherein part of the entertainment vntoo the Queenz Maiesty, at Killingwoorth Castl, in Warwik Shéer, in the Soomerz Progress, 1575, iz signified; from a freend Officer, attendant in s the Coourt, vnto hiz freend, a Citizen and Merchaunt of London. 1575, 16mo.

LANELFI.—Incendio del Vesuvio. Nap. 1632, 4to.

LANEN, Sam. Vander.—De Animo grato, Oratiuncula. Rot. 1696, 4to.

LANEY, Benjamine, Bishop of Ely.—The Shepherd, on 1 Pet. ii. 25. 1662, 4to.—Sermons, two on Heb. xiii. 15. Lond. 1663, 4to. Lond. 1688.—On Matth. xix. 8. 1663, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1666, 4to.—On 1 Pet. ii. 25. Lond.—Of Hearing God's Word, on Mark iv. 24. 1665. —Study of Quietness; two Sermons on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 1665. Lond. t 1668, 4to.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 7, 8. 1675, 4to.

LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Pavia, in 1005; died in 1089.—Lettere. Ven. 1633, 4to.—Collection of his Works; with his Life, by Lue d'Acheri. Paris, 1648, fol.

LANFRANCUS, M. Mediolanensis.—Cyrurgia Parva. Ven. 1499, fol. Ven. 1513, 1519, 1546, fol.—Surgery. See Hall, J.

LANFRANCUS, Repetitus.—De Oriano de Brixia, de Probationibus, de Modo Studendi et Vita Doctorum, &c. Ven. ap. Joan. de Colonia, atque Vindel. de Spira. 1472, fol.

LANFREDINI, Girol.—Orazione Funerale in Morte della Regina
u Isabella di Spagna. Fir. 1644, 4to.

LANG, Jac. Amb.—Problemata de sensu unius Geminato. Altd. 1686, 4to.—Dissert. de Differentia inter Hominum Morbos, cum brutis, communes. Altd. 1689, 4to.

LANG, Joh.—Anatomia Disputationis Sperlingianæ Animæ Humanæ Creationi oppositæ. Jen. 1652, 4to.

LANG, John Michael, an able Protestant Divine, was born at Ezelwangen, in Sultzbach, in 1664; died in 1731. His most celebrated Works are,—De Fabulis Mohamedicis. 1697, 4to.—Dissertationes Botanico-Theologicæ. Altorfii, 1705, 4to.—Philologia Barbaro-Græca. No-
v ribergæ, 1708, 4to.

LANGALERIE, Marquise de.—Memoirs. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Reasons for Renouncing the Popish Religion. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

LANGBAINE, Gerard, an English Writer, was born at Bartonkirke, in Westmoreland, about 1608; died in 1657.—Notæ ad Dion. Longinum. Oxf. 1636, 1638, 8vo. Traj. ad. Rh. 1694.—Brief Discourse relating to the Times of Edward VI.; to which is prefixed, the Life of Sir John Chuk. Oxf. 1641, 4to.—Episcopal Inheritance; or, A Reply to the humble Examination of a printed Abstract; or, The Answers to nine Reasons of the House of Commons, against the Votes of Bishops in Parliament. Oxf.
w 1641, 4to.—A Review of the Covenant. Oxf. 1644. Lond. 1661, 1664, 4to.—A View of the New Directory, and a Vindication of the Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England. Oxf. 1645, 4to.—Answer to the Petition of the City of Oxford. Oxf. 1649, 4to. 1690, 4to.—The Foundation of the University of Oxford; with a Catalogue of the principal Founders and special Benefactors of all the Colleges, and total number of Students. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Quæstiones pro more Salenni in vesperiis propositæ, ann. 1651. Oxf. 1658, 4to.—Platonicorum aliquot, qui etiam num supersunt, Authorum Græcorum, imprimis, mox et Latinorum, syllabus Alphabeticus. Oxf. 1667, 8vo.—A Determination of the late learned Bishop of Salisbury (Da-
x venant). Englished. Lond. 1680.—Collections relating to the Divinity School and Library at Oxford. Oxon. 1680, 8vo.—Epistolæ Nonnullæ ex MS. editæ per Th. Hearne, p. 282, vol. v. Leland. Collectan. Oxon. 1715, 8vo.

LANGBAINE, Gerard, son of the preceding, was born at Oxford in 1656; died in 1692.—Momus Triumphans; or, The Plagiaries of the English Stage. Lond. 1668, 4to.—An Account of the English Dramatic Poets. Oxon. 1691, 8vo. Reprinted by Gildon in 1699.

LANGBANE, Thomas.—Book of Rates. 3d edit. with additions. 1718, 12mo.

y LANGDALE, Sir Marmaduke.—Impartial Relation of the late Fight at Preston. 1648, 4to.—The Resolution of Sir M. Langdale, concerning the relieving of the Officers and Soldiers blocked up in Colchester. 1648, 4to.—His Declaration. 1648, 4to.

LANGDALE, Thomas, or William.—A Topographical Dictionary of Yorkshire; containing the Names of all the Towns, Villages, Hamlets, Gentlemen's Seats, &c. Lond. 1810, 1813, 8vo. 10s.

LANGDON, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister.—The Obligations of Christians to support a Conversation becoming the Gospel; a Sermon, preached at Hull. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—The Divine Being, a God that hideth
z himself; a Sermon, preached at Salem Chapel, Leeds. 1804, 12mo.—The Importance of the Christian Ministry; a Sermon. 1804, 1s.—The Death of a Good Man lamented and improved; a Sermon. 1804.

LANGDON, Rev. William, B. D.—A Sermon, preached before the Yeovill Volunteer Corps of Yeoman Cavalry, on Sunday, 31st August; and published at their request. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.

LANGE, Andr.—Brevis Introductio in Notitiam Legum Nauticarum et Scriptorum Juris, Reique Maritimæ. Lubec. 1713, 12mo.

LANGE, Christ.—Quæstio Philologico-Sacra, cum Responsionibus. Havn. 1708, 4to.

a LANGE, Sr.—Journal de sa Residence à la Cour de la Chine, dans les années 1721, 1722. Leyd. 1726, 8vo.

LANGE, Chr. Gott.—Dissert. de Strumis et Schrophulis. Witt. 1707, 4to.

LANGE, Chr. Wilh.—Litholatreia veterum, sive de Superstitioso Lapidum cultu et usu apud Antiquos. Hafn. 1694, 4to.

LANGE, M.—Traité des Vapeurs. Par. 1689, 12mo.

LANGEBEK, M. James, Counsellor of State, and Keeper of the Archives to the King of Denmark.—Scriptores Rerum, &c.; or, A Collection of the Writers of Danish History, who lived in (what is called) the Middle
b Age; one of which is now published for the first time, and the other republished more correctly, and enriched with Notes. Published successively, from 1772-83, 5 vols. inclusive.

LANGEBEKIUS, Detlevus.—Schemata Institutionum Imperialium. Col. 1555.—Annot. in Leges aliquot difficiles. Bas. 1564, 4to.

LANGEDULT, Petr.—Disputat. de Lithiasi. Lugd. Batav. 1663, 4to.

LANGEJAN, Petr. Jac.—Eloquentia sub exemplo veterum Germanorum descripta. Belg. Jen. 1690, 4to.

LANGELAND. See Longland.

c LANGELOT, Dr. Joel, Chief Physician to the Duke of Holstein.—Epistola ad Præcellentissimos Naturæ curiosos. Hamb. 1622, 1672, 12mo.—That by these three Chemical Operations, Digestion, Fermentation and Triture, or Grinding, many things of admirable use may be performed. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 7. 1672.

LANGEMAN, Joh. Paul.—Hamburgisches Münz-und Medaillen Vergnügen. Hamb. 1753, 4to.

LANGEN, James.—New Familiar and Easy Dialogues, in Russian and English. 1809, 8vo.

LANGEN, Joannes.—Wunderliche Begebenheiten eines unbekandten
d Philosophi. Franc. 1673, 12mo. Hamb. 1690, 12mo.

LANGENHERT, G.—Carmen Natalium Aremoricæ Duci. Par. 1704, 4to.

LANGENSTEIN, Henricus de Hassia.—Speculum Animæ, seu Soliloquium. 4to.

LANGERMANN, Eberh.—Specimen tertium Medicinæ Forensis. Lips. 1692, 4to.

LANGFORD, Charles.—Narrative of God's Wonderful Mercy. Lond. 1672, 12mo.

LANGFORD, E.—Objections to the Critical Notes on some Passages
e of Scripture. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

LANGFORD, George.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xxxiii. 12. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Search the Scriptures; or, An Inquiry after Verity. Lond. 1623, 4to.

LANGFORD, John.—Refutation of the Pamphlet entitled, Babylon's Fall in Maryland. Lond. 1655, 4to.

LANGFORD, John.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—The Pastor's Sentiments of heart laid before his Flock; being the substance of a Confession of Faith publicly delivered. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

f LANGFORD, R.—An Introduction to Trade and Business. 1809, 8vo.—Treatise of Merchants' Accounts; according to the Italian method of Double Entry. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s. 6d. A new edit. 1813, 8vo.

LANGFORD, T.—Plain and full Instructions to raise all sorts of Fruit Trees that prosper in England; with Directions for making Liquors of several sorts of Fruit. Lond. 1681, 1690, 1696, 1699, 8vo.—The Practical Planter of Fruit Trees. Lond. 1681. 2d edition, revised and enlarged in many places; together with an addition of two entire Chapters of Greens and Greenhouses. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Systemæ Agriculturæ; being the Mystery of Husbandry discovered. Lond. 1681, fol.

g LANGFORD, William, D. D., Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty, Canon of Windsor, and under Master of Eton School.—Funeral Sermon on Psal. xxiii. 4. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—Sermon on Deut. viii. 2. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—On 2 Cor. v. 18. 1749, 8vo.—On Numb. xxiii. 23. 1759, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. E. Godwin, on John xii. 26. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon, on Acts xxiii. 11. 1770, 8vo.—Obedience to the Established Laws, and respect to the Person of the Administrator, are the joint support of Civil Society; a Sermon. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s.—Anniversary Sermon of the Royal Humane Society. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

LANGFRANCUS.—Statuta pro Ordine S. Benedicti in Anglia.
h Duaci, 1626.

LANGGUTH, Georgius Augustus, Medical Professor at Wittemberg; died 1782.—Antiquitates Plantarum Feralium apud Græcos et Romanos. Lips. 1738, 4to.

LANGHAM, Thomas.—Tables of Simple Interest, at 6 per cent. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Duties and Drawback upon Drugs. Lond. 1712, 12mo.—Nett Duties and Drawbacks payable on Importation and Exportation of all sorts of Merchandize. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

LANGHAM, William, M. D.—Garden of Health; conteyning the sundry rare and hidden Vertues of all kindes of Simples and Plants; to-
i gether with the maner how they are to be vsed and applyed in Medicine for the health of Man's body, against diuers Diseases and Infirmities most common amongst men. Lond. 1579, 1633, 4to.

LANGHORN, Richard.—Memoirs, &c. Lond. 1679.—Considerations touching the Great Question of the King's Right in Dispensing with the Penal Laws; written on the occasion of his late Blessed Majesty's Granting the Free Toleration and Indulgence. Lond. 1687, fol.

LANGHORN, William, an English Divine, was born in 1721; died in 1779.—Job; a Poem, in 3 books. Lond. 1759, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Poetical Paraphrase on part of the book of Isaiah. Lond. 1760, 4to. 2s. 6d.—
j Sermons on Practical Subjects, and the most useful points of Divinity. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

LANGHORNE, Gen.—A Relation of the proceedings of Col. L. and others, in the County of Pembroke; together with the names of the Ships appointed to guard Ireland. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Letter to Mr. Lenthall; wherein is related, the taking of Carmarthen Town and Castle. Lond. 1645.

LANGHORNE, Daniel, an English Antiquary and Historian, was born in London, early in the 17th century; died in 1681.—Elenchus Antiquitatum, Albionensium, Britannorum, Scotorum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxo-
k num, &c. origines et gesta ad annum 449. Explicans, quo Angli in Britannium emigrarant una cum brevi Regum Picticorum Chronico. Lond. 1673, 8vo. The same; with an Appendix. 1764, 8vo.—Introduction to the History of England. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Chronicon Regum Anglorum ab Hengisto ad Heptarchiæ finem. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

LANGHORNE, Rev. John, an English Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Westmoreland, 1735; died 1779.—The Death of Adonis; a Pastoral Elegy. From the Greek of Bion. Lond. 1759, 4to.—The Tears of the Muses; a Poem, to the Memory of Handell; with an Ode to the River Eden. Lond. 1759, 4to. 1s.—Hymn to Hope. Lond.
l 1761, 4to.—Letters on Religious Retirement, Melancholy, and Enthu-

siasm. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Visions of Fancy; in four Elegies. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.—The Viceroy; a Poem, in honour of Lord Halifax. 1762.—The Enlargement of the Mind: Epistle i. to General Crauford; written at Belvidere, 1763. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s. The second Epistle. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s.—Sermons. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—The Effusions of Friendship and Fancy. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s. 2d edition, with large additions and improvements. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Letters that passed between Theodosius and Constantia, after she had taken the Veil. Now first published from the original Manuscripts. Lond. 1763, m 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Correspondence between Theodosius and Constantia, from their first acquaintance to the departure of Theodosius. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Poetical Works of Mr. William Collins; with Memoirs of the Author, and Observations on his Genius and Writings. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 3s.—Letters on the Eloquence of the Pulpit. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Genius and Valour. This elegant Poem was written to counteract the scurrility thrown out against Scotland, during Churchill's career.—His Poetical Works. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Author, by his brother, the Rev. J. F. Langhorne, LL.B. Embellished with engravings. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Precepts n of Conjugal Happiness; addressed to a Lady on her Marriage. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.—Frederick and Pharamond; or, the Consolations of Human Life. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Letters supposed to have passed between M. de St. Evremond and Mr. Waller; collected and published. Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—Plutarch's Lives. Translated from the original Greek, with Notes Critical and Historical, and a new Life of Plutarch. Lond. 1770, 6 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—The Fables of Flora. Lond. 1771, 4to. 3s. —The Origin of the Veil; a Poem. Lond. 1773, 4to. 1s.—The Proper Happiness of the Ecclesiastic Life, in a Public and Private Sphere; a Visitation Sermon on Deut. xxviii. 2, 3. Lond. 1776, 4to. 1s.—Country o Justice; a Poem. Lond. 1774-6, 3 parts, 4to. 4s.—A Dissertation, Historical and Political, on the Ancient Republic of Italy. From the Italian of Carlo Denina. With original Notes and Observations. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 4s.—Owen of Carron; a Poem. Lond. 1778, 4to. 3s.—Solyman and Almena; an Oriental Tale. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 2s.—Letters to Eleanora.—Poems published by his son. With Memoirs of the Author. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo.—Mr. L. was a Writer in the Monthly Review.

LANGHORNE, John, D.D., Rector of Blagden, Somersetshire.—Sermons. 1773, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Love of Mankind the Fundamental Principle of the Christian Religion, on Acts vii. 26. 1777, 4to.

p LANGHORNE, Lancelot.—Sermon on Luke x. 42. Lond. 1611, 8vo.

LANGIUS, Carolus, Gandensis Canon. Leod.—Varr. Lect. in Plautum. Ant. 1566, 8vo. Franc. 1625.

LANGIUS, Charles Nicholas, an eminent Swedish Naturalist, and Author of the following Works,—Idea Historiæ Naturalis Lapidum figuratorum Helvetiæ ejusque Vicinæ. Lucern. 1705, 4to.—Historia Lapidum figuratorum Helvetiæ. Venet. 1708, 4to. Appendix. Einsid. 1735, 4to. —De Origine Lapidum figuratorum, in quo disseritur an sint Corpora Marina à Diluvio ad Montes translata, et tractu temporis petrificata, &c. Lucern. 1709, 4to.—Methodus Nova et Facilis Testacea Marina in suas q debitas et distinctas Classes distribuendi. Lucern. 1722, 4to.

LANGIUS, Dav. Christ.—Index Fastorum Christianorum perpetuus Chronologiæ Universali accommodatus. Witt. 1716, 4to.

LANGIUS, Joach.—Commentatio Historico-Hermeneutica de Vita et Epistolis Apostoli Pauli, ita adornata, ut Isagogen Generalem et Specialem, Historico exegeticum præbeat in Acta Apostolorum et Pauli Epistolas, nec non in ipsam Hermeneuticam Sacram. Halæ, 1718, 4to.—Nova Anatome, seu, Idea Analytica Systematis Metaphysici Wolfiani. Franc. et Lips. 1726, 4to.—Causa Dei adversus Judæos, Socinianos, et Pontificios. Hal. Sax. 1727, 8vo.—Elementa Philosophiæ Naturalis, Dogmaticæ, et Experi- r mentalis. Hal. 1735, 8vo.

LANGIUS, Joachim.—Medicina Mentis. Berol. 1704, 1708, 8vo. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Latinitatis Anthologia. Berol. 1708, 12mo.—Exercit. de Fanaticis in rectam rationem injuriis. Witteb. 1710, 4to.

LANGIUS, or Lange, John, an eminent Physician, was born in Silesia, 1485; died in 1565. His most admired Works are,—Medicinalium Epistolarum Miscellanea. Basle, 1554, 4to. and reprinted with additional Epistles.—Epistolæ Medicinales. Lugd. 1557, fol. Franc. 1589, 8vo. Hanov. 1605, 8vo.—De Syrmaismo et Ratione Purgandi per Vomitum, ex Egyptiorum invento et formula. 1572, 8vo.—De Scorbuto, Epistolæ duæ. s Witteb. 1624, 12mo.; together with the Treatise of Sennortus on the same subject.—Consilia quædam et Experimenta. 1676, 4to.; together with the Consilia Medicinalia of Velschius.

LANGIUS, Johannes, Christianus.—Inventum Novum Quadrati Logici Universalis. Giess. Hass. 1714, 8vo.

LANGIUS, Joh. Mich.—Dissert. de Charactere Primævo Bibliorum Ebraicorum. Altd. 1685, 4to.—Dissertationes Botanico-Theologicæ de Herba Borith. Altd. 1705, 4to.—Introductio ad Poesin Barbaro-Græcam. Accedit Batrachomyomachia Homeri à Demetrio Zeno Zacynthio in versus Barbaro-Græcos conversa, cum Interpretatione Latina et Annotationibus, t M. Crusii. Altd. 1707, 4to.

LANGIUS, Joseph, a learned Mathematician of the 16th century, was a native of Weiserberg, in Upper Alsatia.—He published an edition of Martial. Strasburgh. 1595, 12mo. and a Florilegium, 1598, 8vo.—Polyantbea Nova. Genev. 1600. Lugd. 1604. Franc. 1607, fol.—An edition of Juvenal and Persius. Friburgb, 1608.—Tyrocinium Græcarum Literarum. 1607.—Elementale Mathematicum. Frib. Brisg. 1612, 8vo. 1625. Much improved by Isaac Habrecht.—Adagia, sive Sententiæ Proverbiales.

LANGIUS, Rodolph, a Gentleman of Westphalia, in the 15th century, u and distinguished for his zeal in the restoration of Polite Literature; died in 1519, aged 80.—He is the Author of some Poems published at Munster, 1486, 4to.

LANGIUS, Wilhelmus.—De annis Christi, libri duo. Lugd. Bat. 1649, 4to.—De Veritatibus Geometricis. Hafn. 1656, 4to.

LANGLADE, James de, Baron de Saumiere.—New Memoirs and Characters of the Duke de Bouillon, and Mareschall Turenne. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

LANGLÆUS, Janus.—Simestria, cum Illustrat. B. Autumni. Par. 1611, 4to.

v LANGLAND. See Longland.

LANGLE, H. F. M., some time First Master of the Conservatory of Piety at Naples, and Professor in the Conservatory at Paris.—A Treatise on the Harmony of Modulation. In French. Paris.

LANGLE, Marquis de.—Sentimental Journey through Spain; written in French. Translated from the Paris edition that was burnt by the common hangman. 1786, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—Translation from the French of his Picturesque Description of Switzerland. Lond. 1788, 1791, 12mo. 3s.

LANGLES, L.—Details Literaires et Typographiques sur l'Edition du Dictionnaire et des Grammaires Tartares Mantchoux. Par. 1790, 8vo.

w LANGLEY, Capt.—The late Famous Victory obtained by Capt. Langley. Lond. 1643, 4to.

LANGLEY, Batty.—Practical Geometry, applied to the Arts of Building, Surveying, Gardening, and Mensuration. Lond. 1726, 1729, with cuts. fol.—Sure Guide to Builders; or, the Principles and Practices of Architecture made Easy, for the Use of Workmen, with cuts. 1726, 4to. —The Sure Method of Improving an Estate by Plantation of Oak, Elm, Ash, Birch, and other Timber Trees. Lond. 1728, 4to.—Pomona, or the Fruit Illustrated; being the Sure Method of Preserving the best kinds of Fruit; with directions for Pruning, Nailing, Thinning, &c. With cuts. x Lond. 1729, fol.—New Principles of Gardening; or, the Laying out Pastures, Groves, Wildernesses, Labyrinths, Avenues, Parks, &c.—City and Country Builder's and Workman's Treasury of Designs; or, the Art of Drawing and Working the Ornamental parts of Architecture. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Builder's Jewel.

LANGLEY, Gilbert.—Life and Adventures of himself. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

LANGLEY, Henry.—The Chariot and Horsemen of Israel; or, a Discourse concerning Prayer. Lond. 1616, 8vo.

LANGLEY, John.—Sermon on Psalm lxxiv. Lond. 1644, 4to.

y LANGLEY, Samuel.—Suspension Reviewed, Cleared, and Settled, upon Scripture, &c. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

LANGLEY, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Rector of Checkley, Staffordshire.—The Iliad of Homer translated from the Greek into blank verse; with Notes, pointing out the peculiar beauties of the original, and the Imitations of it by succeeding Poets. With Remarks on Mr. Pope's admired Version, book i., being a specimen of the whole which is to follow. Lond. 1767, 4to. 3s.

LANGLEY, Thomas.—An Abridgement of the Notable Woorke of Polidore Virgile; conteignyng the deuisers and firste finders out as well z Artes, Ministeries, Feactes and Ciuill Ordinaunces, as of Rites and Ceremonies commõly vsed in the Churche, and the original beginnyng of the same. Lond. 1546, 1551, 8vo.

LANGLEY, Thomas.—Almanack for 1643. Lond. 1643, 12mo.

LANGLEY, Thomas, M.A.; died 1801, aged 32.—The History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Desborough and Deanery of Wycombe, in Buckinghamshire; including the Borough Towns of Wycombe and Marlow, and sixteen Parishes. Lond. 1797, 4to. 21s.

LANGLEY, William.—The Persecuted Minister, in Defence of the Ministry. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Death of Charles I. Lamented, with a the Restoration of Charles II. Congratulated; delivered in a Speech at his being Proclaimed King. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

LANGLOIS, Pierre, Sieur de Bellestat.—Discours de Hieroglyphes Egyptiens, Emblemes, &c.; avec 53 Tableaux Hieroglyphes. Par. 1584, 4to.

LANGRISH, or Langrishe, Browne, M.D., F. R. S., a Physician of the last century, of whom very little is known; died in London, in 1759. —New Essay on Muscular Motion; founded on Experiments and Newtonian Philosophy. Lond. 1733, 4to.—The Modern Theory and Practice of Physic. Lond. 1735, 1738, 8vo.—Physical Experiments upon Brutes; b chiefly with a view to discover a method of dissolving the Stone. Lond. 1746, 12mo. Contains also some interesting Experiments on the Poison of Laurel Water; injecting Air into the Blood Vessels, &c.—Croonian Lecture on Muscular Motion, for the year 1747. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Plain Directions in regard to the Small Pox. Lond. 1758, 4to. 1s. 6d. 1759, 8vo.—A New Contrivance of applying Receivers to Retorts in Distillation. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 96. 1745.

LANGSDORFF.—Voyages and Travels. See Plumptre, Anne.

LANGSLOW, R., M.D.—An Historical Sketch of the Impartial Controversy upon Apoplexy; comprising what appeared in Nos. 34 and 35 c of the Medical and Physical Journal: and also the Correspondence between the Author and Mr. Crawfoot; with additional Notes and Comments. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d. See Crawfoot, W.

LANGSTAFF, George, Esq., Surgeon, London.—A Case of Fungus Hæmatodes. Medico-Chirurg. Trans. iii. 277. 1812.

LANGSTAFF, Launcelot, Esq.: the name affixed to the following Work,—Salmagundi; or, his Whim-Whams and Opinions. Reprinted from the American edition, by John Lambert. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

LANGSTON, John.—Poeseos Græcæ Medulla, cum Versione Latina. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Eminent Sayings of the Latin Poets. d With the English Version. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

LANGTHON, Christopher.—De Principalibus Medicinæ Partibus; Seu Rebus Naturalibus, Rebus non Naturalibus, et Rebus contra Naturam. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A very briefe Treatise, orderly declaring the Principal Partes of Phisick: that is to saye: Thynges Naturall; Thynges not Natural; Thynges agaynst Nature. Lond. 1547, 8vo. See R. Whitechurch.—An Introduction into Phisyke; wyth an Vniversal Dyet. Lond. without date, 8vo.

LANGTOFT, Peter, an English Chronicler, so called from Langtoft, in Yorkshire, flourished about the end of the 13th and beginning of the e 14th centuries, and is supposed to have died about the beginning of the reign of Edward II.—Chronicle, as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brune, from the death of Cadwallader to the end of King Edward the I.'s reign, &c. Edited by T. Hearne. Oxf. 1720-25, 2 vols. 8vo.

LANGTON, Richard, an English Stationer, for whom was printed,—A Treatise of the Churche, &c. See Wilcox, Tho. Lond. 1581, 16mo.

LANGTON, William, M. D.—Address to the Public, on the present state of Inoculation; proving that the matter communicated is not the Small-pox, because numbers have been inoculated a second, third, and fourth time, and, therefore, it is no security against a future infection. To which is f added, an Inquiry into the nature of the Confluent Pox, and its Cure. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LANGTON, Zachary.—An Essay concerning the Human Rational Soul: in 3 parts. Shewing, i. the Origin; ii. the Nature; iii. the Excellency of the Soul, upon Natural as well as Revealed Principles. With a Dedication and Introduction, in defence of Revealed Religion. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LANGUEDOC, P. de.—Dissertations sur les Triremes des Anciens. Par. 1721, 12mo.

LANGUET, Hubert, a native of France, and Minister of State to g Augustus, Elector of Saxony, was born at Viteuxa, in 1518; died at Antwerp in 1581.—Hist. Descripta Susceptæ à Cæsarea Majestate executionis Augusto Saxoni Duce contra S. Romani Imperii Rebelles. 1568, 4to.—Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos, sive de Principis in Populum Populique in Principem Legitima potestate. Edin. 1579, 8vo. This was published under the name of Stephen Junius Brutus, and was printed at Basil, although it bears the name of Edinburgh. It has been translated into French, and often reprinted.—Epistolæ Politicæ et Historicæ. Franc. 1633, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1646, 12mo.—Epistolæ ad Joachim Camerarium, &c. Groning. 1646, 12mo. Lips. 1685, 12mo.—Epistolæ ad Principem h suum Augustum Saxoniæ Ducem. Halle, 1649, 4to.—Epistolæ ad Phillippum Syanæum Equitem, Anglum; accurante D. Dalrymple de Hailes, Eq. Edin. 1776, 8vo.

LANGUET, John Joseph, a Doctor of the Sorbonne, and Bishop of Soissons; died at Sens, in 1753. His Works are three,—Advertisements to the Appellants. Several Pastoral Letters. Instructions, Mandates, Letters, &c. All the above have been translated into Latin, and printed at Sens, 1753, 2 vols. fol.; but this edition of M. Languet's Works was suppressed by a Decree of Council. He also published a translation of the Psalms. 12mo.—A Refutation of Dan. Claudius de Vert's Treatise on i the Church Ceremonies. 12mo.—Several Books of Devotion,—And, the Life of Mary Alacoque, which made much noise.

LANGUS, Godef.—Narratio de Capta à Turcis Constantinopoli. Helmst. 1594, 4to.

LANGUS, John.—Annotationes in Athenagoram. Oxon. 1706, 4to.

LANGWEDELIUS, Bern., M. D.—Quæsita varia de Morbis in Specie. Giess. Hass. 1615, 4to. and 1621, 12mo.—Disput. de Mixtione. Giess. Cat. 1615, 4to.—Carolus Pisæ enucleatus, sive, Observationes Medicæ Pisonis. Lugd. Bat. 1639, 12mo. Hamb. 1639, 12mo.—Colloquium Romano-Hippocraticum, et Defensio Hippocratis. Amst. 1661, j 12mo.

LANGWITH, Rev. Benjamin, D. D., Rector of Petworth.—Observations on Dr. Arbuthnot's Dissertations on Coins, Weights, and Measures. Lond. 1747, 4to.—An Account of a Rainbow seen on the Ground. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 541. 1721.—Concerning the Appearances of several Arches of Colours, contiguous to the Inner Edge of the Common Rainbow, observed at Petworth, in Sussex. Ib. 623. 1723.—Observations on the Figures of Snow. Ib. Abr. vi. 644. 1723.—Account of an Aurora Borealis that appeared Oct. 8th, 1726. Ib. 157. 1726.—An Account of a Lumen Boreale, seen at several times. Ib. 194. 1727.

k LANGWORTHY, Charles Cunningham.—A View of the Perkinean Electricity; or, an Inquiry into the Influence of Metallic Tractors, founded on a newly discovered Principle in Nature, and employed as a Remedy in many Painful Inflammatory Diseases. Bristol, 1798, 8vo. 2s.

LANGWORTHY, William, an Attorney of Devonshire.—An Attempt to Promote the Commercial Interests of Great Britain. Lond. 1793, 4to. 7s. 6d.

LANIADO, R. Sal.—Lib. Vasa desiderabilia: continet Homilias ex Rabboth seu Glossa Magna in Pentateuchum. Ven. 1596.—Lib. Vasa l Preciosa: est Comm. in Prophetas Priores. Ven. 1608.

LANIGAN, Joannes. S. Th. D. et in Academia Ticinensi Professor.—Institutionum Biblicarum, pars prima. Vol. i. 1794.

LANIS, Franciscus Tertius de.—Magisterium Naturæ et Artis. Brix. 1684. Et Parm. 1692, 3 tom. in 2 vols. fol.

LANKISCH, Joh. Geo.—De Asthmate Convulsivo cum Hydrope Pectoris. Hal. Mag. 1707, 4to.

LANNEL, Jean de.—Histoire d'Arthemizé. Par. 1622, 8vo.—Lettres. Par. 1625, 8vo.

LANNES, D. Jean de.—Histoire du Pontificate du Pape Innocent II. m Par. 1741, 12mo.

LANOVIUS, Franc.—De Sanctis Franciæ Cancellariis, Syntagma. Par. 1634, 4to.—Chronicon generale Ordinis Minimorum. Par. 1635.

LANPHIER, Simon, M. D., of Waterford.—History of a Case of Rheumatism Cured by Electricity. Med. Com. viii. 314. 1782.

LANQUET, Thomas.—Epitome of Chronicles: conteyninge the whole Discourse of Histories, as well of the Realme of England, as al other countrys: with the Succession of their Kinges, the time of their reigne, from the beginning of the World to the Incarnation of Christ, and thence continued to the year 1559; by Tho. Cooper and Rob. Crowley. Lond. n 1559, 4to. In fol. 262 of this book, the following remark occurs, "One named Johannes Faustius fyrst founde the craft of prynting, in the citee of Mens in Germanie, anno 1452."

LANSBERG, James, son of Philip.—Apologia pro Comm. Phil. Lansbergii in Motum Terræ diurnum et annuum, contra Fromondum et Morinum. Middelb. 1633, 4to.

LANSBERG, Philip, a Mathematician and Divine, was born in Zealand, 1561; died in 1632. His principal Works are,—Four books of Geometrical Triangles. Lugd. Bat. 1591. Amst. 1631, 4to.—Disputatio de Moscho. Mid. 1613, 12mo.—Cyclometria Nova. Middelb. 1616, 4to. o —Progymnasmata Astronomiæ restitutæ. Middelb. 1619, 4to.—Six Books of Sacred Chronology. 1626.—Essays on the Restitution of Astronomy. Middleburgh, 1629, 4to.—Of Measuring the Heavens; in three books. 1631.—Uranometria. Middelb. 1631, 4to.—An Account of the Diurnal and Annual Motion of the Earth, and of the true Situation of the Visible Celestial Bodies. Middelb. 1630, 4to. 1632, fol. In this Work he declares himself openly for Copernicus' System, and even pretends to improve it.—De Usu Quadrantis. Middelb. 1635, fol. Dordr. 1659, 4to.—Horologiographia Plana. Middelb. 1663, fol.—Opera Omnia. Middelb. 1663, fol.

p LANSDOWNE, Lord.—Works in Verse and Prose. 1732, 4to.

LANSDOWNE, Henry Petty, Marquis of.—Substance of the Speech delivered in the Committee of Finance. 1807, 8vo.—Report of his Speech on the Budget; with a detail of the New Plan of Finance. 1807, 8vo.

LANSEQUE, M. de.—A Short Compendium of Ancient and Modern Historical Geography. Translated from the French. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

LANSETER, John.—Lanster's Lance for Edward's Gangrene. Lond. 1616, 1646, 4to.

q LANSIUS, Thomas.—Amicitiæ Monumentum Mat. Hafenreffero consecratum. Tub. 1620, 4to.—Fr. Achill. Ducis Wurtemberg. Consultatio de Principatu inter Provincias Europæ. Tub. 1620, 4to. 1626, 8vo.—Commentatio de Academiis. Helmst. 1666, 4to.

LANSPERGIUS, Joh. Just.—Exercitium Vitæ et Passionis Christi, ad modum Rosarii, 50 Articulis et totidem Oratinnculis distinctum. 1530, 8vo.—Exegeses in Evangelia et Epistolas totius anni. Col. 1554.—Opera Minora. Col. 1555.—Soliloquium Animæ Fidelis. Par. 1578, 8vo.

LANSPERGIUS, Sec. Meyro.—Institutiones Medicæ. Frib. Brisg. 1603, 8vo.

r LANSSELIUS, Pet.—Notæ in Dionysium Areopagitam. Par. 1615.—Supplementum ad Scholia et Notas in Biblia Sixti V. Antw. 1624.

LANT, Richard, a Printer and Stationer in London, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following books,—The Declaracyō made at Paul's Cross, the forth Sondaye in Aduent. v. Tolwyn, W. Lond. 1542, 4to.—Heuy Newes of an horryble Erthquake, which was in the Citie of Scarbaria, in this present yere of xlii., the xiii. of June; and also that a Citie in Turky is sonke. Lond. 1542, 12mo.—A propre new booke of Cokery; declaryng what maner of Meates be best in season, for all tymes of the yere, and how thei ought to be dressed and seru- s ed at table, bothe for holie daies and fisshe daies; with a newe addicion, veri necessarye for all them that delighteth in Cokery. Lond. 1546, 12mo.—Principia siue maxima Legum Anglie a Gallico illo (ut fertur) Sermone Collecta et sic Latinum translata non solum generosis studentibus, verum etiam terrarum dominis et possessoribus summe, necessaria. Lond. 1546, 4to. and 8vo.—A good booke of Medicines, called, the Tresure of Poor Men. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—The A, B, C; with the Pater-Noster, Aue, Crede, and Ten Commaundementtes; in Englysshe. Newly translated, and set forth at the Kynges most gracious commaundement. Lond. without date, 8vo. —A Copy of Verses, &c. Lond. without date, fol.—An Exclamation vpon t the erronious and fantastical Spirit of Heresy, troublyng the Vnitie of the Church, deceauing the simple Christian, with her vnperfect, vnprofitable, and vayne wordes. Without date, broadside.—Booke of Daniel. Lond. without date, 8vo.—An Ave Maria, in commendation of our most vertuous Queene. Lond. without date, single sheet.—Steuen Steple to Mast Camell.

Lond. without date.—A General Free Pardon or Charter of Heuyn's Blys; compiled in our old Englyssh tong, in 1400. Lond. without date.

LANT, Thomas.—Daily Exercise of a Christian; gathered out of the Scripture, against the Temptations of the Deuil. Lond. 1590, 16mo.

LANTERIUS, Jac.—Due Dialoghi del Modo disegnare le Piante delle u Fortezze secondo Euclide; et del Modo de comporre i Modelli et torre in disegno le Piante della Citta. Ven. 1557, 1601, 4to.—De Modo substruendi terrena munimenta. Ven. 1563.

LANTIER, E. F., Knight of the Order of St. Louis.—Translation from the French of the Travels of Antenor, in Greece and Asia; from a Greek Manuscript found at Herculaneum: including some account of Egypt. With additional Notes, by the English Translator. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Les Voyageurs en Suisse, &c.; or, The Travellers in Switzerland. Paris, 1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Adolphe and Blanche; or, Travellers in Switzerland. Translated from the French. Lond. 1803, 6 vols. 12mo. v 18s.—Voyage en Espagne, &c.; or, A Journey into Spain, by the Chevalier St. Gervais, a French Officer; with the various occurrences attending his Travels. Paris, 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 20s.

LANTZ, Joh.—Institutiones Arithmeticæ. Col. Agr. 1621, 8vo.

LANUS, Geo.—Animadversiones in Narrationem Captivitatis Papisticæ. 1678, 4to.

LANUZA, Vinc. Blasco de.—Historias Ecclesiasticas, y Seculares, de Aragon. Sarag. 1622, fol.

LANZÀNI, Nic.—Vero Methodo dell Acqua fredda coll' aggiunta. Nap. 1723, 4to.

w LANZI, Lewis, an eminent Italian Antiquary, was born at Monte-del-Celmo, near Macerata, in 1732; died at Florence, in 1810.—Guide to the Gallery of Florence. 1782.—Saggio di Lingua Etrusca, &c.; or, An Essay on the Etruscan Language, and the other Antiquities of Italy; intended to serve as an Introduction to the History of Nations, Languages, and Fine Arts. Rome, 1789, 2 vols. in 3, 8vo.—A Translation of Hesiod. 1808.—History of Painting in Italy. Bassano, 1809, 6 vols. 8vo. This is the best edition which has been printed.—Dissertations on the Vases, commonly called Etruscan.

LANZONI, Joseph, a Physician and Philosopher of Ferrara, where he x was born, in 1663; died in 1730.—Animadversiones Variæ ad Medicinam, Anatomiam et Chirurgiam, maxime facientes. Col. 1688, 12mo.—Zoologia parva. Ferrar. 1689, 12mo.—Citrologia. 1690, 12mo.—Tractatus de Balsamatione Cadaverum. Ferrar. 1693, 12mo. Gen. 1696, 12mo.—Exercitatio de Saliva Humana. Ferrar. 1702, 12mo.—Exercitatio de Coronis et Unguentis. Ferrar. 1715, 12mo.—A Collection of his numerous Works was printed, with an account of his Life, under the title of, Josephi Lanzoni, Philosophiæ et Medicinæ Doctoris, in Patria Universitate Lectoris Primarii, &c. Opera Omnia Medico-Physica et Philologica. Lausanne, 1738, 3 vols. 4to.

y LAON, J. de, Sr. d'Aigremont.—Voyage fait au Cap de Nord en Amerique. Par. 1654, 8vo.

LAPEYRE, Louis, Surgeon to his Excellency the Prince de Massarano.—Answer to a late extraordinary Publication, entitled, The Danger and Immodesty, &c. of the present Practice of employing Man-Midwives. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LAPIDE, Cornelius A. See Pierre.

LAPIDE, Hippolitus a.—Dissertatio de Ratione Status in Imperio Romano-Germanico. Freist. 1647, 12mo.

LAPINI, Euffrosino.—L'Anassarco, overo Trattato de Costumi, &c. x Fir. 1571, 16mo.

LAPIS, Dominicus de, an early Printer at Bologna.—Ptolemæus. (1462.)—Sieco Polentonius Vit. Ant. Pad. 1478.

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, Member of the National Institute of France, and of the Board of Longitude.—Traité de Mechanique Celeste, &c.; or, A Treatise on the Mechanism of the Celestial Bodies. Par. 1799, 1800, 5 vols. 4to.—Théorie de l'Action Capillaire. Paris, 1806, 4to.—System of the World. Translated from the French, by J. Pond, F. R. S. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. In French. Par. 1796, 8vo. 4th edit. Par. 1813, 4to. Essai Philosophique sur les Probabilités. Par. 1814.—Memoir on the a Tides. Nicholson's Journal, vi. 239. 1803.—On the Theory of Capillary Tubes. Ib. xiv. 249. 1806.—On the Apparent Attraction and Repulsion of Small Bodies floating on the surface of Liquids. Ib. xvii. 164. 1807.—On the Adhesion of Bodies to the surface of Fluids. Ib. 169.—On Capillary Action. Ib. xvii. 286. 1807.—Observations on Saturn's Ring. Ib. xxvii. 144. 1810. On the Double Refraction of Light in Transparent Crystals. Ib. xxxiii. 104. 1812.—On the Depression of Mercury in the Tube of a Barometer. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 102.—On the Tides. Ib. 118.—On the Length of the Second's Pendulum, on the Reciprocal Action of Pendulums, and on the Swiftness of Sound in different substances. Ib. b xlix. 256. 1817.

LAPLONCIUS, Richeta Stephanus.—Lexithericon Græco-Latinum, respondens non solum vocibus Nizolianis, sed aliis etiam multis quæ nusquam in apparatibus ad Nizolium reperiuntur. Turnon. 1607, fol.

LAPP, William.—Irish Term Reports. See Ridgway, William.

LARA, Alonzo Perez de.—Compendio de las tres Gracias de la Santa Cruzada, Subsidio, y Escusado. Madr. 1610, fol.

LARA, Benjamine, Surgeon.—An Essay on the Injurious Custom of Mothers not Suckling their own Children; with some Directions for chusing c a Nurse, and Weaning of Children, &c. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 1s.—A Dictionary of Surgery; or, The Young Surgeon's Pocket Assistant. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 5s.

LARA, Catherine.—Louis de Boncœur; a Dramatic Tale. Lond. 1796, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Durval and Adelaide; a Novel. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

LARCHER, John.—Fraternal and Philanthropic Policy. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

LARCHER, Peter Henry, an eminent French Scholar and Translator, was born at Dijon, in 1726; died in 1812.—He published a translation d of the Electra of Euripides, 1750; which he appended to his Mémoire sur Venus, his Xenophon, Herodotus, and Dissertations Academiques.—A Translation of Chereas and Calliroe. 1758.—A Translation of Sir John Pringle's work on the Diseases of the Army; of which an enlarged edition appeared in 1771.—Mémoire sur Venus. 1775; to which the Academy of Inscriptions awarded their prize.—A Translation into French of Herodotus. 1786; as also a very much improved edition of that Historian. 1802, 9 vols. 8vo.—Critical Remarks on the Æthiopics of Heliodorus.—Supplement à la Philosophie de l'Histoire. This is a refutation of Voltaire's Philosophy of History, to which that Author replied, and Larcher rejoined in, e Reponse à la Defense de Mon Oncle.

LARDNER, Nathaniel, D. D., a learned Dissenting Clergyman, was born in Kent, 1684; died in 1768.—The Credibility of the Gospel History; or, The Principal Facts of the New Testament, confirmed by Passages of ancient Authors, who were contemporary with our Saviour, or his Apostles, or lived near their time. Part i. 1727, 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. i. Part ii. 1733. A Supplement to the 1st book of the 2d part, vol. i.; containing General Observations upon the Canon of the New Testament, and a History of the Four Evangelists; with the Evidences of the Genuineness of the Four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles, the time when they writ, and Re- f marks upon them. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s. Vol ii.; containing a History of St. Paul, the Evidences of the Genuineness of his 14 Epistles, particularly that to the Hebrews; with the times when they were writ, and Remarks upon them. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s. Vol. iii.; containing a History of St. James, St. Peter, and St. Jude; with the Evidences of the Genuineness of the Seven Catholic Epistles, and the Revelation; the times when they were writ, and Remarks upon them. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s. Vol. ii. part 2d. 1735. Vols. iii. and iv. part 2d. 1738 and 1740. Vol. v. part 2d. 1743. Vol. viii. 1750. Vol. ix. 1752, 8vo. 5s. Vol. x. 1753, 8vo. 5s. Vol. xi. 1754, 8vo. Vol. xii. 1755, 8vo.—Vindication of three of Christ's Mi- g racles. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Counsels of Prudence, for Young People. 1737, 1743, 8vo.—A Caution against a Conformity to the World; two Sermons on Rom. xii. 2. 1739, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. William Harris; a Sermon on 2 Thess. i. 10. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of Mr. J. Hunt, on John xiv. 2.; with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—The Circumstances of the Jewish People an Argument for the Truth of the Christian Religion; three Discourses on Rom. xi. 11. 1743, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on John xiv. 2, 4. 1744, 8vo.—Eighteen Sermons upon various subjects. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Dissertation on the two Epistles ascribed to Clement of Rome, lately published by Mr. Wetstein; with large extracts out of them, and h an Argument, shewing them not to be genuine. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s.—The Case of the Demoniacs, mentioned in the New Testament; in four Discourses on Mark v. 19. With an Appendix, for farther illustrating the subject. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Letter, written in the year 1730, concerning the question, Whether the Logos supplied the place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ. 1759. Anon.—Sermons. 1760, 8vo.—Remarks on Dr. Ward's Dissertations on several Passages of the Sacred Scriptures: wherein are shewn, besides other things, that St. John computed the hours of the day after the Jewish manner; who are the Greeks, John xii.; who the Grecians, Acts vi.; the design of the Apostolic Decree, Acts xv.; that there was but one sort i of Jewish Proselytes; wherein lay the fault of St. Peter; and how St. Paul may be vindicated. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A large Collection of Ancient Jewish and Heathen Testimonies to the Truth of the Christian Religion; with Notes and Observations. Lond. 1764, 4 vols. 4to.—A Short Letter upon the Personality of the Spirit; written in 1762. 1776.—The History of the Heretics of the two first centuries after Christ; containing an account of their Times, Opinions, and Testimonies to the Books of the New Testament. To which are prefixed, General Observations concerning Heretics; with additions, by John Hogg. Lond. 1780, 4to. 18s.—Memoirs of his Life and Writings; and some Sermons. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 5s. j —Two Schemes of a Trinity considered, and the Divine Unity asserted; four Discourses on Phil. xi. 5-11. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Posth.—The Complete Works of Dr. Lardner. Lond. 1789, 11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817, 5 vols. 4to.

LARENUS, Jodocus.—Resp. ad. Jac. Arminii Analysin in ix. ad Romanos. Middelb. 1616, 8vo.

LARET, Thomas.—Speech and Confession of Arthur Knight and T. Laret. Lond. 1653, 4to.

LARGELATA, Petrus de.—Chirurgia. Venet. 1492, 1497, 1499, 1513, 1531, fol.

k LARGI, Marco.—La Regia è un Sogno, overo la Costanza, Tragicomedia. Vitterb. 12mo.

LARGUS, Scribonius.—De Compositionibus Medicamentorum, ed. à Joan. Ruellio. Par. 1528, fol. Bas. 1529, 8vo. Et Job. Rhodius recensuit, Notis illustravit, et Lexicon Scribonianum adjecit. Patav. 1655, 4to.

LARKE, John.—Book of Noblenes. Translated out of Laten into

Frenche, and nowe into Englishe. Printed by R. Wyer, no date, 12mo. —The Boke of Wisdome, otherwise called the Flower of Vertue, folowing the auctorities of auncient Doctours and Philosophers, deuiding and speak-
l ing of vices and vertues; wyth many goodly Examples, wherby a man may he praised or dispraised; wyth the maner to speake well and wiselie to all folkes, of what estate soeuer they bee. Translated fyrst out of Italian into French, and out of French into English. Lond. 1565, 16mo. Also without date.

LARKHAM, Thomas.—Sermons on the Attributes of God. Lond. 1656, 4to.

LARKIN, Enward.—Speculum Patrum; or, An Account of some Fathers, Philosophers, Historians, &c. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

LARRAINE, Paul.—Life of T. Browning and Jeremiah Clark, exe-
m cuted at Tyburn. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

LARRAMENDI, Manuel de.—El Impossible Vencido. Arte de la Lingue Bascongada. Salam. 1729, 12mo.—Diccionario trilingue del Castellano, Bascuence, y Latin. Sebast. 1745, 2 tom. fol.

LARREA, Joh. Bapt.—Novæ Decisiones Regii Senatus Granatensis; duoh. partib. Lugd. 1636.

LARREY, D. J., Physician in Chief of the Imperial Guards, one of the Inspectors General of Military Hospitals, &c.—Mémoires de Chirurgie Militaire. Paris, 1812, 3 tom. 8vo.—Account of the Vicuna. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiii. 66. 1812.

n LARROQUE, Daniel de, a French Writer, and son of the following, was born at Vitré; died in 1731.—Les Veritables Motifs de la Conversion de M. (le Bonthilior de Rancé) l'Abhé de la Trappe; with some Reflections on his Life and Writings. 1685, 12mo. A satirical work.—La Vie de l'Imposteur Mahomet. 12mo. Translated from the English of Dr. Prideaux.—Nouvelles Accusations contre Varrillas, ou Rémarques Critiques contre une Partie de son Histoire de l'Héresie. 8vo.—La Vie de Françoise Endes de Mezerai. 12mo. A satirical Romance.—A Translation of Echard's Roman History; revised and published by the Abhé Desfontaines. —The Advice to the Refugees is also attributed to him, which was believed
o to have been written by Bayle.

LARROQUE, Matthew de, an illustrious French Protestant Minister, was born at Leirac, near Agen, in 1619; died at Roan in 1684. The principal of his Works are,—Histoire de l'Eucharistie. Amst. ap. Elzevir, 1669, 4to. and 1671, 8vo. The History of the Eucharist; done into English, by Joseph Walker. Lond. 1684, 4to.—An Answer to M. Bossuet's Treatise, De la Communion sous les Deux Espéces.—An Answer to the Motives of the Minister Martin's Conversion.—An Answer to the Office of the Holy Sacrament of Port Royal.—Two Latin Dissertations, De Photino et Liberio. Gen. 1670, 8vo.—Considerations servant de Reponse à ce que M.
p David a écrit contre sa Dissertation de Photin. 4to.—Observations, in Latin, in support of Daille's opinion, that the Epistles of St. Ignatius are spurious, against Pearson and Beveridge. Rothom. 1674, 8vo.—Conformité des Eglises Reformées de France, avec les Anciens. Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of France, with that of the Primitive Christians. Translated by Joseph Walker. Lond. 1691, 4to. —Considerations sur la Nature de l'Eglise et sur quelquesunes de ses Propriétés. 12mo.—A Treatise in French on the Regal and Sacred Observations, in Latin; with a Dissertation on the Thundering Legions. Lugd. Bat. 1688, 8vo. These two last works were published by his son.

q LARRY, Isaac de, a French Historian, was born at Montivilliers in 1638; died in 1719. His Works are,—History of Augustus. 1690, 12mo. —The History of Eleanor, Queen of France, and afterwards of England. 1691, 8vo.—Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irelande, avec un Abrégé des Evénemens les plus remarquables arrivez dans les autres Estats. Rotterdam, 1697, 1713, 4 vols. fol.—The History of the Reign of King Charles I. Translated from the French. Lond. 1716, 2 vols. 8vo.—The History of the Seven Ages. Hague, 1721, 2 vols. 8vo.—The History of France under Louis XIV. Rott. 1716, 3 vols. 4to. and 9 vols. 12mo.

LARTIGUE, Sieur de.—Des Mouvements de la Mer, et autres Veritéz
r Naturelles dont les causes sont les plus inconnuës. Par. 1667, 3 tom. 4to.

LARWOOD, Joshua, Rector of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, and many years Chaplain on board the Britannia; died 1808.—No Gun Boats, or no Peace; a Letter from me to myself. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—Erratics.

LASAGE, Surgeon.—Account of an Aneurism of the Arteria Aorta. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 526. 1700.

LASCA. See Grazzini.

LASCARIS, Constantine, a learned Greek, was a native of Constanti-
s nople, from which he fled in 1454, when it was taken by the Turks, and went to Italy, where he is supposed to have died about the end of the 15th century.—Grammatica Græca, Gr. Milan, printed by Dionysius Paravisinus, 1476, 4to. Editio princeps. This is the first book printed in the Greek language: the type is similar to that with which the first Æsop, the first Craston's Lexicon, and the Florentine Homer of 1488 are executed.—Gram. Græca. Gr. et Lat. Milan, 1480, 4to. A rare and beautifully printed edition.—Gram. Græca, Gr. et Lat. Vicenza, printed by Leonard de Basilea, 1489. This impression is very scarce.—Gram. Græca, Gr. et Lat. Venice ap. Aldus, 1495, 4to. This is the first book executed in the Aldine
t press with a date. It was printed from the Milan edition of 1476, which had received the corrections of the Author himself. Another edition was published by Aldus, without date, but supposed between 1498 and 1503; and a third edition was published by him in 1512, 4to.—Gram. Græca à Jo. Maria Tricælio, Gr. et Lat. Ferrar. 1510, 4to. An excellent edition. Et Ven. 1542, 4to.—Gram. Græc. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1543, 4to.—Gram. Græc. Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1547, 8vo. A good edition.—Opera Grammatica et alia Opuscula, Gr. et Lat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1557, 8vo.

LASCARIS, John, or John Anavem, of the same family with the preceding, and also a man of much learning; died at Rome in 1535. He is
u Author of a Work entit.—Lascaris Rhydaceni Epigrammata, Gr. Lat. edente Jac. Tossano. Paris, 1527, 8vo. 1544, 4to.—He edited a magnificent edition of the Greek Anthologia; printed in capital letters. Florence, 1494.—And also an edition of Callimachus; printed in the same form.—And, according to Maittaire, he was Editor of four of the Tragedies of Euripides: of the Gnomoi Monastichoi; and the Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius.—He printed the Greek Scholia on Homer in 1517, and the Scholia on Sophocles in 1518.

LASCO. See Alasco.

LASCOVIUS, Pet. M.—Examen et Refutatio Theorematum Novæ
v Societatis Judæ, de Verbo Dei Scripto et non Scripto. Genev. 1584, 8vo. —De Homine et Partibus ejus Essentialibus, libri duo. Witteb. 1585, 8vo.

LASENA, or Lascena, Peter, a learned Italian, was born at Naples in 1590; died in 1636. He wrote,—Nepenthes Homeri, seu de Abolendo luctu. Lugd. 1624, 8vo.—Cleombrotus, sive de iis qui in aquis pereunt. Romæ, 1637, 8vo.—Dell' Antico Gimnasio Napolitano. Nap. 1641, 1688, 4to. This contains a description of the sports, shows, and combats which were formerly exhibited at Naples.

LASHER, Joshua.—Pharmacopœia Chymica. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

w LASICIUS, or Lasitski, Joan.—De Ingressu Polonorum in Valachiam cum Bogdano et Cæde Turcarum. Franc. 1578, 8vo.—Clades Dantiscanorum anno 1577. Franc. 1578, 8vo.—Collectio Variorum Authorum de Russorum, Muscovitarum, et Tartarorum Religione, Sacrificiis et Nuptiarum ac Funerum Ritu. Spir. Nem. 1582, 4to.—De Diis Samagitarum, &c. de Religione Armeniorum, per J. Jac. Grasserum. Bas. 1615, 4to.

LASITIUS, J.—Memorabilia de Ecclesiastica Disciplina, Moribusque, et Institutis Fratrum Bohemorum cum Admonitionibus Joh. A. Comenii. Amst. 1660, 12mo.

LASIUS, Geo. Sig. Otto.—Beobachtungen über die Hartz Gebirge.
x Han. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.

LASIUS, Joh. Alb.—Dissert. de Αυτοκρατια Naturæ. Hal. Mag. 1696, 4to.

LASKEY, Capt. John.—General Account of the Hunterian Museum at Glasgow. Glas. 1813, 8vo. 6s.—Description of the Napoleon Mint Medals. 1818, roy. 8vo. 18s.

LASKI, John. See Alasco, J.

LASOR, Alphonsus a Varea.—Universus Terrarum Orbis Scriptorum, Calamo delineatus. Patav. 1713, 2 tom. fol.

LASSALA, Manuel, a Spanish ex-Jesuit, celebrated for his knowledge
y of poetry, history, and the ancient languages, was born at Valentia in 1729; died at Bologna in 1798. His Works are in Spanish, Italian, and Latin, and consist of,—An Essay on General History, Ancient and Modern. In Spanish. Valentia, 1755, 3 vols. 4to.—Account of the Castilian Poets. In Spanish. Valentia, 1757, 4to.—Joseph; a Tragedy. Valentia, 1762.—Don Sancho Abarva; a Tragedy. Valentia, 1765. In pure and elegant Italian.—Rhenus. Bologna, 1781. The subject of this Latin Poem is the inundations of the Rhine.—A Translation from Arabic into Hebrew of Lokman's Fables. Bologna, 1781, 4to.—De Sacrificio Civium Bolognien-
sium, Libellus Singularis. Bologna, 1782. Composed in honour of a fête
z given by the merchants of Italy. Latin.—Iphigenia in Aulis; a Tragedy.—Ormisinda; a Tragedy.—Lucia Miranda; a Tragedy.

LASSALE, L. D.—Hydrographie Demonstrée et Appliquée à toutes les Parties du Pilotage. Par. 1795, 8vo.

LASSELS, Richard.—Voyage through Italy; with the Characters of the People, and a Description of the Chief Towns; in two parts. Par. 1670, 8vo. Lond. 1670, 1686, 1689, 8vo.

LASSEN, Tycho.—Monoceros Piscis, haud Monoceros. Havn. 1707, 4to.

LASSERE, Louis de.—L'Art de Proceder en Justice, ou la Science des
a Regles Judiciaires pour Découvrir la Verité, tant en Matiere Civile, que Criminelle. Par. 1680, 8vo.

LASSO, Alonso Carillo.—De las Antiquas Minas de Espana. Cardov. 1624, 4to.

LASSUS, Pierre, Professor in the School of Health at Paris.—Medicine Operative. Operative Medicine; or an Elementary Treatise on the Operations of Surgery. Illustrated with plates. Paris, an 3 (1796), 2 tom. 8vo. 14s.—Pathologie Chirurgicale. Paris, 1806, 2 tom. 8vo.

LASTANOSA, Vincentio Juan de.—Museo de las Medallas Desconocidas Espanolas. Hüesc. 1645, 4to.

b LASTEYRIC, Charles Philibert de, Member of various Literary, Philosophical, and Agricultural Societies.—Traité sur les Bêtes-à-laine d'Espagne. Par. 1800, 8vo.—De Cotonnier et de sa Culture, &c. Of the Cotton Plant and its Cultivation; or a Treatise on the different Species of Cotton Plants; on the possibility and the means of Naturalizing that Shrub in France; on its Culture in different Countries, especially in the South of Europe; and on the Economical and Commercial Properties and Advantages of Cotton. With three plates. Paris, 1808, 8vo. 12s.—Account of Merino Sheep. See Thomson, B.

LATCH, John, an English Lawyer, was a native of Somersetshire; c died in 1655.—Cases en les Trois Premiers Ans du Charles I.; Publices par Edw. Walpoole. Lond. 1662, fol.

LATES, David Francesco, Teacher of Languages in Oxford.—A new method of easily attaining the Italian Tongue, according to the Instructions of Signor Veneroni; with a French and English translation, enlarged with many Rules necessary to be known, and corrected according to the modern Orthography. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.

LATHAM, Rev. Ebenezer, M. D., Minister of Derby.—Funeral of Matt. Bradshaw; a Sermon on Zech. i. 5. 1743, 8vo.—Preparation for Death, and Fitness for Heaven; a Sermon at the Funeral of Dan. Madock, d on Col. i. 12. 1745, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Judges v. 9. 1746, 8vo.—Sermons on various subjects. Faithfully transcribed from the Author's own Notes by W. Willets. Lond. 1774, vol. i. 8vo. 5s.—A Proposal to make the Poles of a Globe of the Heavens move in a Circle round the Poles of the Ecliptic. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 176. 1738.—Concerning the true Delineation of the Asterisms in the Ancient Sphere. Ib. 501. 1741.

LATHAM, John, M.D., F.R., F.A., and F. L. SS., Physician, London.—General Synopsis of Birds. Lond. 1781-1785, 6 vols. 4to. £7, 17s. 6d. Supplement. Lond. 1787, 4to. 26s. Second Supplement. 1801, 4to. 27s. 6d.—Index Ornithologicus, sive Systema Ornithologiæ Complectens e Avium Divisionem in Classes, Ordines, Genera, Species, ipsarumque Varietates; adjectis Synonymis Locis, Descriptionibus, &c. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d. Supplementum. 1801, 4to.—A Plan of a Charitable Institution intended to be established upon the Sea Coast, for the accommodation of Persons afflicted with such Diseases as are usually relieved by Sea Bathing. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Oratio Anniversaria in Theatro Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. ex Harveii Instituta, habita Oct. 18th, 1794, 8vo. 2s.—A Letter addressed to Sir George Baker, Bart. on Rheumatism and Gout. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. See Wallis, George.—Heald's Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians revised, and adapted to the last improved edition of f the College. New edition. 1805, 8vo.—Facts and Opinions concerning Diabetes. 1811, 8vo.—Of a Periodical Fever, followed by a Separation of the Cuticle. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 78. 1770.—Account of an Extraordinary Dropsical Case. Ib. xiv. 481. 1779.—An Essay on the various Species of Sawfish. Trans. Linn. Soc. ii. 273. 1793.—On the Spinning Limax. Ib. iv. 85. 1797.—Essay on the Tracheæ or Windpipes of various kinds of Birds. Ib. 90. 1797.—Account of Ancient Sculptures and Inscriptions in the Abbey Church of Romsey. Archæol. xiv. 136. 1803.—Cases of Tetanus, in consequence of Wounds; evincing the utility of Relaxing Medicines, and more especially the Pulv. Epicac. Comp. in large doses. g Med. Trans. iv. 22. and 174. 1813.—Remarks on Tumours which have occasionally been mistaken for Diseases of the Liver. Ib. 47.—Observations on certain Symptoms usually but not always denoting Angina Pectoris. Ib. 278.—An Abdominal Tumour originating in Lumber Abscess. Ib. 329.—Case of Intestinal Protrusion per Anum. Ib. 343.—Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Leucorrhœa. Ib. v. 23. 1815.—On the Medicines usually given in Worm Cases; with the Collateral Advantages sometimes derived from them in Cases of Epilepsy. Ib. 52.—Observations on the Cahexia Aphthosa. Ib. 57.—Observations respecting the Safety and Efficacy of the Internal Use of Super Acidity of Lead in Pulmonary Con- h sumption. Ib. 340.

LATHAM, Paul, M. A., of Pembroke College, Oxon, and Prebendary of Sarum.—Funeral Sermon on Mr. Peter Adams, on 1 Cor. xv. 57. Lond. 1676, 4to.—God Manifest in his Works; on Rom. i. 20. Lond. 1678, 4to.—On the Detection of the Plot; on Prov. viii. 15. 1683, 4to.

LATHAM, Roger, an English Printer, the only book of whose printing is,—A Grammar of the Latin Tounge. Lond. 1535, 4to.

LATHAM, Simon.—Falconry; in two Books. Lond. 1614, 4to. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—Another New and Second Book of Falconry. Lond. 1618, 4to.

i LATHAM, William, Esq., F. R. and A. SS.—A Complete List of the Royal Navy of England in 1599. Archæol. xiii. 27. 1796.—Account of a Singular Instance of Atmospherical Refraction. Phil. Trans. Abr. xviii. 337. 1798. and Nicholson's Journal, ii. 417.

LATHOM, Francis.—All in a Bustle; a Comedy. 1795, 8vo.—Men and Manners; a Novel. Lond. 1799, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—Mystery; a Novel. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The Dash of the Day; a Comedy, in five Acts. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Holiday-time, or the School Boys' Frolic; a Farce. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Orlando and Seraphina, or the Funeral Pile; an Hist. Drama. 1800, 8vo. 1803.—Curiosity; a Comedy. 1801, 8vo.— j The Wife of a Million; a Comedy. 1802, 8vo.—Astonishment!!! a Romance of a century ago. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—The Castle of the Thuilleries; or Narrative of all the Events which have taken place in the Interior of that Palace, from the time of its Construction, to the 18 Brumaire of the year viii. Translated from the French. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Very Strange, but very True; a Novel. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo.—Erestina; a Tale, from the French; with alterations and additions. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Impenetrable Secret, Find it Out. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Mysterious Freebooter; or the Days of Queen Bess; a Romance. Lond. 1806, 4 vols. 12mo.—Human Be- k ings; a Novel. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Fatal Vow; or St. Michael's Monastery; a Romance. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—The Unknown; or the Northern Gallery. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—London; or Truth without Treason; a Novel. Lond. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo.—Romance of the Hebrides. 3 vols. 12mo.

LATHY, Thomas Pike.—Reparation; a Drama. 1800, 8vo.—Paraclete; a Novel. 1805, 5 vols. 12mo. 20s.—Usurpation; or the Inflexible Uncle; a Novel. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Invisible Enemy; or the Mine of Kielitzka; a Polish Legendary Romance. Lond. 1806, 4 vols. 12mo.—Gabriel Forrester; or the Deserted Son. Lond. 1807, 4 vols. l 12mo.—The Rising Sun. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Misled General. 1807, 12mo. Anon.—The Setting Sun. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. Anon.—Love, Hatred, and Revenge; a Swiss Romance. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

LATIMER, Frederick.—Frutefull Sermons newly imprinted; with others not heretofore set forthe in print, to the edifying of all that will dispose themselues to the readyng of the same. Faithfully gathered to the profite of the Christian reader, by Augustine Bernher, his servaunte. Lond. 1571, 4to. 1578, 1584, 4to.

LATIMER, Hugh, Bishop of Worcester, one of the first Reformers of the Church of England, was born in Leicestershire, about 1470; suffered m Martyrdom at Oxford, 1555.—Sermon made to the Clergie in the Cōuocatiō before the Parlyament, begun the 9 day of June, the 28 yere of the Reigne of Kyng Henry VIII.; now translated into Englyshe, &c. Lond. 1537, 8vo. Printed by Berthellet. Idem in Latina. Lond. 1537, 8vo. v. Gowghe, J.—A notable Sermon, preached in the Shrouds at Pauls Churche, in London, on the 18 Jan. 1548. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—The fyrste Sermon of Maister Hughe Latimer, whiche he preached before the Kynges Maiest. 8 March, 1549. Lond. 1549, 8vo. This contains seven Sermons, notwithstanding one is only mentioned in the title page.—Sermons. Lond. 1549, 8vo. 1555, 1562, 1584, 1635, 4to.—A moste faithfull Sermon n against Couetousness. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Sermone preached at Stamford. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—Certein godly, learned, and comfortable Conferences between the two Reverend Fathers and holy Martyrs of Christe, Dr. Nicholas Ridley, late Bishoppe of London, and Mr. Hughe Latimer, during the time of their Imprisonments. Black letter. 1556, 12mo. 1574, 8vo. v. Awdeley, J.—Certayn Godly Sermons made upon the Lord's Prayer, preached by the Righte Reuerende Father and constant Martyr of Christ, Master Hughe Latimer, before the Ryght Honourable and virtuous Lady Catherine Duches of Suffolk, in the year 1553. Lond. 1562, 4to.—Oratio ad Ecclesiasticorum Curentum, centum Consultationem, de Regni Statu, per Evangelium Reformando. Lond. 1592, 16mo.

o LATIMER, J. B., of the Customhouse, Leith.—Tables of the Tonnage of Ships, calculated according to the rule prescribed by Law; including every description of Vessels from 12 to 600 Tons burthen, together with a Short Explanation of the Admeasurement. 1810, 12mo. 7s.

LATIMER, Thos.—Dissert. de Somnambulatione. Franc. ad Od. 1689, 4to.

LATINI, Brunetto, an eminent Scholar of Florence in the 13th century, who died in 1294. The Work which has contributed most to his celebrity was one which he wrote in the French language, and entitled,—Tresor. This may be called, an Encyclopædia of the knowledge of his p time, being an Abridgement of the Bible, Pliny the Naturalist, Solinus, and other Writers who have treated on different sciences. It was translated into Italian, by Bono Giamboni, and printed at Treviso by Gerard de Flandria, 1474, fol. This is the first edition, and is a volume of much scarcity and value.—Latini also wrote, Tesoretto; or, Little Treasure, which is a Collection of Moral Precepts in rhyming couplets, and not as some have imagined, an abridgement of Tresor.

LATINUS, Latinies, one of the most learned Critics of the 16th century, was born at Viterbo, about 1513; died at Rome, 1593. He left,—Notes on Tertullian;—and was Author of, Rei Novæ Proposita Consider- q atio. Rom. 1590, 8vo.—Epistolæ, Conjecturæ, et Observationes. Rom. 1659, 4to.—Bibliotheca Sacra et Profana, sive Observationes, Correctiones, Conjecturæ, et variæ Lectiones. Rom. 1677, fol. A very learned book.

LATIUS, or Laet, John, an early Printer at Antwerp, among the productions of whose press are the following Works in English,—The Apologie of Fridericus Staphilus, &c. v. Stapleton, Tho. Ant. 1565, 4to.—Defense of Catholics. v. Alan, William. Ant. 1565, 8vo.—A Confutation, &c. v. Harding, Thomas. Ant. 1565, 4to.—A Fortresse of the Faith, &c. v. Stapleton, Tho. Ant. 1565, 4to.

LATIUS, Joh.—Comm. de Pelagianis et Semipelagianis. Harderv. r 1617.

LATOCKNAYE, M. de.—Promenade d'un Français dans l'Ireland. 1797, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Bruns. 1801, 8vo.—Rambles through Ireland, by a French Emigrant. Translated from his original French, by an Irishman. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Les Causes de la Revolution de France, et les Efforts de la Noblesse pour en arreter le Progrès; or, Causes of the French Revolution, and the Efforts of the Nobility to check its Progress. Cam. 1797, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Copenh. 1808, 8vo.—Promenade d'un Françoise, &c.; or, The Rambles of a Frenchman in Sweden and Norway. Bruns. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Promenade dans la Grande Bretagne. s Bruns. 1801, 8vo.

LATOME, or Latomus, James, a scholastic Divine of the 16th century, was a native of Gambrou, and died in 1544. All his Works were collected and published by his nephew, James Latomus, in 1550, fol. They are in Latin, and consist of, Treatises on the Church, the Pope's Primacy, and, Auricular Confession; a Tract on the Study of Divinity and of the Three Languages; and a Defence of the Articles of Louvain, to which Luther wrote an able Confutation.

LATOMUS, Barth. Arlunensis.—Summa Rationis Differendi. 1527, t 8vo.—Epitome Comm. Dialecticæ Inventionis Rod. Agricolæ. Col. 1534,

8vo. Par. 1548, 4to.—Enarrationes in Topica Ciceronis. Arg. 1539, 8vo.—Responsio ad Epistolam Buceri de Dispensatione Eucharistæ, &c. Col. 1544, 4to.—Adversus Bucerum Defensio. Col. 1545, 4to.—Argumenta in Scenas Terentianas. Par. 1552.

LATOMUS, Henr.—Conclusiones Philosophicæ. Marp. 1589, 4to.

LATOMUS, M. Joannes.—Carmina Græco-Latina, ex Tempore fusa. 1591, 4to.

LATOMY, Fr. Jean.—Histoire de l'Ordre de Notre Dame de la Mercy. Par. 1618, 12mo.

v LATOUR, Seran de.—Histoire de Scipion l'Africain, avec les Observations du Chevalier de Folard sur la Bataille de Zama. Par. 1738, 12mo.

LATOURRETTE, Marc. Antoine Louis Claret, was born in 1729; died 1793.—Voyage au Mont-Pilat, dans la province du Lyonnois, contenant des Observations sur l'Histoire Naturelle de cette Montagne, et des lieux circonvoisins. Avign. 1770, 8vo.

LATREILLE, P. A.—Considerations Générales sur l'Ordre Naturel des Animaux composant les Classes des Crustaces, des Arachnides, et des Insectes. Par. 1810, 8vo.

v LATRILLE, G., formerly Chef de Brigade.—Considerations sur la Guerre, &c.; Thoughts on War, and particularly on the late War. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

LATRO, Francesco Capece.—Historia della Citta e Regno di Napoli, in libros iv. Napol. 1640, 4to.

LATRO, Hector Capycius.—Decisiones Neapolitanæ, cum Michaelis Angeli Gizzii Observationibus ad singulas Decisiones. Genev. 1681, fol. —Consultationum Juris Selectiorum libri duo. Gen. 1686, fol.

LATRO, Portius.—Declamatio. Ven. 1521, 8vo. Lugd. 1539, 8vo. Ven. 1590, 1601, 8vo. Par. 1609, cr. 8vo. Et in L. Catalinam, p. 150.
w Edit. Salustii, per J. Wasse. Camb. 1710, fol.

LATROBE, Benjamin Henry, F. A. P. S.—Translation of the Ancient and Modern History of the Brethren; or, a Succinct Narrative of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren or Unitas Fratrum, in the remoter ages, and particularly in the present century; with Emendations and some additional Notes. Written in German, by David Crantz. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—Translation from the German of his Characteristic Anecdotes and Miscellaneous Authentic Papers, tending to illustrate the Character of Frederick II. late King of Prussia; with explanatory Notes and Observations. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s.—Authentic Elucidations of the
x History of Counts Struensee and Brandt, and of the Revolution in Denmark, in the year 1772. Translated from the German. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4s.—On the Sand-Hills of Cape Henry in Virginia. Trans. Americ. Soc. iv. 439.—Drawing and Description of the Clupea Tyrannus and Oniscus Prægustator. Ib. v. 77.; and Nicholson's Journal, v. 1. 1803.

LATROBE, Christian Ignatius, Bishop of the Moravian Church, in London.—The History of the Missions of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America, in three parts. Translated from the German. 1794, 8vo.—Letters from the Rev. H. Hansel, giving an Account of the Nicobar Islands. 1812, 8vo.

y LETTA, James, Surgeon, Edinburgh.—A Practical System of Surgery, illustrated with Cases on many of the subjects. Plates. Edin. 1794-95, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

LATTAIGNANT. See Attaignant.

LATTER, Mrs. Mary, of Reading, Berks.—Her Miscellaneous Works in Verse and Prose. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s.—Poems. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.—Pro and Con, or the Opinionist; an Ancient Fragment. Published for the Amusement of the Curious in Antiquity. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 2s.

LATTERBURIUS, Joh.—In Threnos Jeremiæ. 1482, fol. This is
z without name of place or printer, but is supposed to have been printed at Oxford, by Rood and Hunt.

LATTON, Patrick.—Observations on Dr. Duigenan's fair Representation of the Political State of Ireland. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LATTRE, Mrs. D.—Louise et sa Gouvernante. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

LATTRE, Ph. Albert de.—Campagne des François à Saint-Domingue. Par. 1805, 8vo.

LATYE, Gilbert.—To all you Tailors and Brokers who lye in Wickedness. Lond. 1660, 4to.

LAUBANIUS, Melchior.—Æneidis Analysis. Lign. 1610, 4to.—
a Verborum Græcorum Etymologia. 12mo.

LAUBEGEOIS, Ant.—Græcæ Linguæ Epitome seu Breviarium, Gr. Lat. Duac. 1626, 8vo.

LAUD, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of England, was born at Reading, in Berkshire, 1573; beheaded on Tower Hill, 1644.—Sermons on Psalm cxxii. 6, 7. Lond. 1621, 4to.—On Psalm lxxiv. 22. Lond. 1626.—On Eph. iv. 3. Lond. 1628.—Answer to the Remonstrance made by the House of Commons. 1628.—Speech in the Star Chamber, at the Censure of Bastwick, Prynne, and Burton, concerning Pretended Innovations in the Church. Lond. 1637, 4to. Only
b 25 copies of this Work were printed.—Conference between Bishop Laud and Fisher the Jesuit; with an Answer to the Exceptions of A. C. Lond. 1639, 1673, fol.—Laudensium Αυτοκατακρισις. 1640, 4to.—The Canterburian's Self-Conviction; or, an evident Demonstration of the avowed Arianism, Popery, and Tyrannie of that Faction. 1640, 4to.—Letter sent together with divers manuscripts to the University of Oxford; with the University's Answer. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Letter to the University of Oxford, when he resigned his Chancellorship. Oxford, 1641, 4to.—The Recantation of the Prelate of Canterbury; being his last Advice to his Brethren the Bishops of England. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Rome for Canterbury;
c or, a Relation of his Birth, Life, &c. 1641.—Petition to both Houses of Parliament; wherein he desires not to be transported into New England. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Last Advice of Laud to his Episcopal Brethren, especially to Bishop Wren. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermons. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Seven Sermons. Lond. 1651, 4to. and 8vo.—Officium Quotidianum; or, a Manuel of Private Devotions. Lond. 1650, 1663, 8vo.—Summary of Devotions. 1667, 8vo.—Eighteen Letters of his, to Gerard John Vassius. Printed by Callomesius in his edition of Vassii Epist. Lond. 1590, fol.—History of his Troubles and Trial, written by himself; to which is prefixed his Diary. Lond. 1695, fol.—Short Annotations upon the Life
d and Death of the most august King James.—Examination of his Life. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Account of his Life and Death, by E. W., who was an eye-witness of his doings in his Life, and an ear-witness of his sayings at his Death. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Life. See Heylin, P.—Remains. Lond. 1700, 2 vols. fol.

LAUDANUS, Mart.—De Natura, et Principiis Rerum Naturalium externis, sive de Causis. Witteb. 1616, 4to.

LAUDER, Alexander.—The Jurisdiction and Power of the Ancient Bishops considered; in Answer to Chillingworth, and others. Edin. 1707, 8vo.

e LAUDER, William, a native of Scotland, and Author of a remarkable attempt to ruin the reputation of Milton; died about 1771.—A Prefatory Discourse to a New Edition of the Psalms of David. Translated into Latin Verse, by Dr. Arthur Johnston: with a Comparison betwixt Johnston and Buchanan. Lond. 1741, 8vo. Anon.—Essay on Milton's Use and Imitation of the Moderns in his Paradise Lost. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Letter to the Rev. Mr. Douglas; occasioned by his Vindication of Milton. Lond. 1751, 4to.—Delectus Auctorum Sacrorum Miltono Facem. Prælucentium. Lond. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Grand Impostor Detected; or, Milton Convicted of Forgery against Charles I. Lond.
f 1754, 8vo.—Poetarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ: quibus ob Argumenti Similitudinem, adnectantur alia Scotorum itidem Opuscula Sacra. Edin. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo.

LAUDERDALE, the Right Hon. James Maitland, Earl of.—Letters to the Peers of Scotland. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Thoughts on Finance; suggested by the Measures of the Present Session. 1796, 4to.—A Speech on the Subject of the Finances. 1796, 4to.—Letter on the Present Measures of Finance; in which the Bill now depending in Parliament is particularly considered. 1798, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Public Wealth, and into the Means and Causes of
g its Increase. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 8s. 6d. 2d edit. with considerable additions. 1818, 8vo.—Observations on the Review of his Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Public Wealth; published in the viii. Number of the Edinburgh Review. Edin. 1804, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Alarming State of the Circulations, and of the Means of Redressing the Pecuniary Grievances of Ireland. Edin. 1805, 8vo. 4s.—Hints to the Manufacturers of Great Britain on the Consequences of the Irish Union; and the System since pursued, of Borrowing in England for the Service of Ireland. Edin. 1805, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Practical Merits of the System of the Government of India, under the Board of Controul. Edin. 1809, 8vo.
h 7s. 6d.—Further Considerations of the State of the Currency; in which the Means of Restoring our Circulation to a Salutary State are fully explained: and the Injuries sustained by the Public Treasury, as well as by the National Creditor, from our present Pecuniary System, are minutely detailed. 1812, 1814, 8vo. 6s.—Letter on the Corn Laws. 1814, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LAUDI, Gaetano.—Architectural Decoration, No. i. 1809, 15s.

LAUDINUS, Eques Hierosolymitanus.—Turcarum Imperatoris Epistolæ aliquot ad Varios Christianæ ac suæ etiam Ditionis, Populos, ac Civitates. Eorundem item ad Turcam Responsio. Item de Origine Turcarum
i Nonnulla. Ant. 1533, 12mo.

LAUDISMANNUS, Casp.—Consilium de Exoticis Linguis Gallica et Italica Addiscendis. Lips. 1614, 4to.

LAUDIVIVUS, Eques Hierosolymitanus.—Ad Franciscum Beltrandum Bachinonensem, de Vita Beati Hieronymi. An ancient edition, without date, but probably printed about 1472.

LAUDUN, M. Paul, C. de, M. D.—Dissertation contre, &c; or, a Dissertation concerning the Pernicious Effects of Flesh Broths in Feverish Disorders. Paris, 1779, 8vo.

LAUGHTON, George, D. D., Vicar of Wilton, Northamptonshire, and
j formerly of Richmond, in Surrey.—Righteousness the certain Foundation of National Security, Repentance, and Happiness, on Prov. xiv. 34. Lond. 1773, 1775, 4to.—The History of Ancient Egypt, as extant in Greek Historians, Poets, and others: together with the State of the Religion, Laws, Arts, Sciences, and Government; from the first settlement under Misraim, in the year before Christ, 2188, to the final subversion of the empire, by Cambyses, containing a space of 1584 years. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 5s.—The Progress and Establishment of Christianity; in Reply to the 15th Chapter of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Mr. Gibbon. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s. 6d. 1786, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Sermons on the great Doctrines
k and Duties of Christianity. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s.

LAUGIER, A.—Abstract of a Memoir on a New Principle of Meteoric Stores. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 147. 1806.—Comparative Exami-

nation of the Mucous Acid formed by the Action of Nitric Acid on Gums and on Sugar of Milk. Ib. xxviii. 14. 1811.—Chemical Examination of the Yellow Resin of the Xanthorrhœa Hastilis, and of the Resinous Cement employed by the Savages of New Holland to fix the Stone of their Hatchets. Ib. xxx. 310.—An Examination of the Chromate of Iron of the Uralian Mountains, in Siberia. Ib. xxxii. 78. 1812.

LAUGIER, M. L'Abbe.—Histoire de la Republique de Venise, &c.; l or, the History of the Republic of Venice, from its foundation to the present time. Paris, 1758, 3 vols. 12mo.—Observations sur l'Architecture. Haye, 1765, 12mo.—Translation from the French of his History of the Negociations for the Peace concluded at Belgrade, 1739, between the Emperor of Russia and the Ottoman Porte, by the Mediation and under the Guarantee of France; shewing the Grounds of the present War between the Russians and the Turks. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

LAUGIER, Jn. Fr.—Traité des Remedes Vulneraires. Lyon, 1693, 12mo.

LAUJON, P., Member of the Institute.—Precis Historique, &c.; an m Historical Detail of the last Expedition to St. Domingo, from the Departure of the Army from the Coasts of France, to the Evacuation of the Colony; concluding with the Means of its Re-establishment. Paris, 1805, 8vo.—His Select Works. Paris, 1811, 4 vols. 8vo. 48s.

LAULNAY, M. de.—De la Salutation Theatrale; ou Recherches sur l'Origine, les Progrès, et les Effects du la Pantomime, chez les Anciens, avec neuf planches colorées, &c. Paris, 1791, 4to.

LAUMONIER, Cler.—Disput. de Sanguine. Ult. 1669, 4to.

LAUMONT, Gillet, Correspondent of the Institute, and Member of the Council of Mines.—On a new Pitchlike Iron Ore, or Sulphated Iron, n with Excess of Base. Nicholson's Journal, xxvii. 354. 1810.

LAUNAY, Char. Denys de.—Nouveau Systême concernant la Génération, les Maladies Veneriennes, et le Mercure. Par. 1698, 12mo.—Maladies et Operations de la Pierre. Par. 1701, 12mo.—Instructions pour ceux qui sont incommodés des Decentes. Par. 1690, 12mo. Par. 1730, 12mo.—Nouveau Systême sur la Génération de l'Homme et celle de l'Oiseau. Par. 1727, 12mo.

LAUNAY, Francis de, an able French Lawyer, was born at Angers, 1612; died 1693.—Traité du Droit de Chasse. Par. 1681, 12mo.—Rémarques sur l'Institution du Droit Romaine, et du Droit Francoise. 1686, o 4to.—Commentaries on Anthony Loisel's Instituts Coutumiers. 1688, 8vo.

LAUNAY, Innocent Ruel Sr. de.—Sommaire du Proces entre luy et M. Baltazar de Goety, et Estienne Goutte. 4to.

LAUNAY, Louis de.—Minéralogie des Anciens. Brux. 1803, 2 tom.

LAUNAY, Loys de.—De l'Antimoine. Roch. 1564, 4to.—Responce iu Jac. Grevin, touchant la Faculté de l'Antimoine. Roch. 1566, 4to.

LAUNAY, Peter de, a learned and judicious Protestant Writer, was born at Blois, 1573; died 1662. His Works are,—Remarks on the Bible; or, an Explanation of the difficult Words, Phrases, and Metaphors in the p Holy Scriptures. Geneva, 1667, 4to.—Paraphrases on all St. Paul's Epistles, on Daniel, Ecclesiastes, the Proverbs, and Revelations.—He wrote also, a Treatise entitled, De la Sainte Céne.—And another entitled, Sur le Millénarisme.

LAUNAY, Pierre de.—Histoires Prodigieuses. Par. 1560, 4to. Par. 1571, 16mo. Par. 1576, 8vo.—Theatre du Monde. Rouen, 1577, 16mo. Et traduzida de Lengua Francesa. Valladol. 1585, 8vo. Et Lat. transl. à F. Laurentio Cupæro. Cui accessit Tractatus de Hominis Excellentia. Ant. 1589, 12mo.

LAUNE, Thomas de. See Delaune.

q LAUNEUS, William, in Eccles. Gallicana Minister.—Epitome Institutionum Calvini. Lond. 1583, 1584, 8vo.

LAUNOI, Launoy, or Launoius, John de, a very learned and voluminous Writer, was born about 1601; died 1678.—Discussio Responsionis de Duobus Dionysiis. Par. 1642, 8vo.—Disquisitio Disquisitionis de Magdalena Massiliensi Advena. Par. 1643, 8vo.—De Victorino Episcopo et Martyræ Dissertatio. Par. 1653, 4to.—De varia Aristotelis in Academia Parisiensi Fortuna, liber. Par. 1653, 8vo. Hag. Com. 1656, 4to. Par. 1662, 8vo.—De Frequentis Confessionis et Communionis Utilitate. Par. 1663, 8vo.—De Mente Tridentini Concilii, circa Satisfactionem in Sacra- r mento Pœnitentiæ Dissertatio. Par. 1664, 8vo.—De Scholis Celebrioribus, seu à Carolo Magno, seu Post, eundem, per Occidentem Instauratis, liber. Par. 1672, 8vo. Idem, ex editione Jo. Alberti Fabricii. Hamb. 1717, 8vo.—Academia Parisiensis illustrata. Par. 1682, 4to.—Regii Navarræ Gymnasii Parisiensis Historia. Par. 1677, 2 tom. 4to. Par. 1682, 2 tom. 4to.—Elogium cum Notationibus in Censuram Arnaldi Proportionum. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Epistolæ Omnes viii. partibus Comprehensæ. Cant. 1689, fol.—Opera Varia. Par. 1663-67, 21 tom. 8vo.—Also collected by the Abbé Granet. Colon. Allobr. 1731, 10 vols. fol.

LAUNOY, Matt. de.—Response à xxiv. Articles de Pierre Pineau dit s Desaigues, contre le Article de Transubstantiation. Par. 1581, 8vo.

LAUPITIUS, Dav.—Disput. de Summo Eruditionis Fastigio. Vitemb. 1718, 4to.

LAURA. See Petrarch.

LAURAGUAIS, Louis de, Brancas Comte de.—Mémoire pour Moi; or, His Memorial. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LAUREAU, M.—Histoire de France avant Clovis, pour servir d'Introduction à celle de M. M. Vely, Villaret, et Garnier. Par. 1786, 12mo.

LAUREDANO, Gio. Fr. See Loredano.

LAUREDANUS, Polus.—Quæstiones Naturales de Animæ Vegetalis t Viribus. Ven. 1594, 4to.—Comm. in Aristot. de Cœlo. Ven. 1598, 4to.

LAURENBERGIUS, Gul.—Propositiones de Epilepsia. Rost. 1577, 12mo.—Disput. de Flatibus. Rost. 1578, 4to. and 12mo.—De Curatione Calculi Vesicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 12mo. Witeb. 1623, 12mo.—Botanotheca, hoc est, Modus Conficiendi Herbarium Vivum. Rost. 1626, 12mo.—Historica Descriptio Ætitis sive Lapidis Aquileæ. Rost. 1627, 12mo.—Disput. de Cholera. Rost. 1628, 4to.

LAURENBERGIUS, Jan. Gul.—Antiquarius, in quo præter Antiqua et Obsoleta Verba ac Voces Minus Usitatas, Dicendi Formulæ Insolentes, plurimi Ritus Pap. Rom. ac Græcis Peculiares exponuntur. Lugd. u 1622, 4to.

LAURENBERGIUS, Joan.—Gromaticæ libri 3. De Jugeratione. De Podismo. De Centuriatione. Hafn. 1639, 1640, 4to.—Græcia Antiqua, ed. à S. Puffendorff. Amst. 1661, 8vo.

LAURENBERGIUS, Petr.—Amphylicus, seu de Natura Crepusculorum, Tractatio. Hamb. 1615, 4to.—Disputationum Physicarum Aphorismi. Hamb. 1616, 4to.—Laurus Delphica. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 12mo.—Notæ et Animadversiones in Synopsin Aphorismorum Chymiatricorum Angeli Salæ. 1624, 4to.—Porticus Æsculapii. Rost. 1630, 4to.—Horticultura, et Apparatus Plantarum. Franc. 1631, 4to.—Pansophia, sive v Pædia Philosophica. Rostoch. 1633, 4to.—Pasicompse Nova, i. e. Accurata et Curiosa Delineatio Pulcbritudinis. Lips. 1634, 12mo.—Collegium Anatomicum. Rostoch. 1636, 4to.—Castrum Doloris. Rostoch. 1638, 12mo.—Cynosura Bonæ Mentis. Rostoch. 1638, 12mo.—Anatomia. Franc. 1665, 12mo.

LAURENCE, Andrew.—Historia Anatomica Humani Corporis, cum iconibus. Lugd. 1593, 8vo. Par. 1600, fol.—De Crisibus libri tres. Franc. 1596, 8vo.—De la Conservation de la Veue; des Maladies Melancholiques; des Catarrhes; et de la Vieillesse. Par. 1597, 12mo. Rouen, 1606, 12mo. Idem Gallice. 1598, 4to. Idem. Ital. Ven. 1637, 12mo. w Also in English entitled, Of the Preservation of the Sight; of Melancholy Diseases; of Rheums; and Old Age. Translated by R. Surphlet. Lond. 1599, 4to.—De Mirabili Strumarum Sanatione, liber i. Par. 1609, 8vo.—Tractatus de Catarrho, &c. Lat. per J. Vigirium. Gen. 1620, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Par. 1628, 4to.—Œuvres, trad. par Theod. Gelée. Rouen, 1661, fol.

LAURENCE, Anthony.—Nurseries, Orchards, profitable Gardens, and Vineyards encouraged. Lond. 1677, 4to.

LAURENCE, Edwar —Young Surveyor's Guide; or, an Introduction to the whole Art of Surveying; with Tables of Logarithms. Lond. x 1716, 8vo.—The Duty of a Steward to his Lord; with an Appendix on Farming. Lond. 1727, 4to.

LAURENCE, George.—Laurentius Lutherizans; or, the Protestations of G. Laurence. Lond. 1642, 4to.

LAURENCE, Henry. See Lawrence, H.

LAURENCE, John. See Lawrence, J.

LAURENCE, Richard, LL.D., Arabic Professor at Oxford.—An Attempt to Illustrate those Articles of the Church of England, which the Calvinists improperly consider Calvinistical, in eight Sermons. 1805, 8vo. 8s.—On Singularity and Excess in Philological Speculations; a Sermon. y 1807, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Logos of St. John; comprehending the Substance of Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s.—Critical Reflexions on some Misrepresentations in the Unitarian Version of the New Testament. 1811, 8vo.—Remarks on the Systematical Classification of MSS., adopted by Griesbach in his edition of the Greek Testament. 1814, 8vo. 5s.—The Doctrine of Baptismal Regeneration contrasted with the Tenets of Calvin. 1815, 8vo. 5s.—The Doctrine of the Church of England upon the Efficacy of Baptism. Vindicated from Misrepresentation. Oxf. 1816, 8vo. 5s.—Antichristian Presbyter.

LAURENCE, Thomas.—Sermons; two, on Exodus xx. 21. one on z Cor. xii. 1. Oxon. 1635, 4to.—On Exodus iii. 5. Lond. 1637, 4to.

LAURENCEAU, Petr.—Quæstio, an ex Vocis et Loquelæ modo, Corporis et Animi Virtus Conjici potest? Par. 1676, 4to.—Quæstio, an Vinum Rhenense sit Omnium Saluberrimum? Par. 1677, 4to.

LAURENT, Peter Edmund.—An Introduction to the Study of German Grammar; with Practical Exercises. 1818, 12mo. 5s.

LAURENTIANUS, Laurentius Florentinus.—In lib. Arist. de Elocutione. Ven. 1516.

LAURENTIE, Aug. de.—Cursus Philosophicus Tripartitus. Leod. Ebur. 1688, 3 tom. fol.

a LAURENTIIS, Joh. Fran. de.—De vera Motus Cœlestis Irregularitate. Pisaur. 1675, 12mo.

LAURENTIUS, Andreas. See Laurence.

LAURENTIUS, Ant.—De Risu. Franc. 1603, 12mo. Marp. 1606, 12mo.—De Numero, Ordine, et Motu Cœlorum Liber. Par. 1606, 12mo.

LAURENTIUS, Bern.—Casus quibus Judex Secularis Potest manus injicere in Personas Ecclesiasticas: Item de Privilegiis Clericorum, &c. Par. 1517, 8vo.

LAURENTIUS, Car. Hen.—Pavores Puellæ Morbo Complicato Laborantis. Jen. 1706, 4to.

b LAURENTIUS, Chr.—Disput. de Generatione. Witt. 1650, 4to.—Themata de Behemoth et Leviathan. Witt. 1660, 4to.

LAURENTIUS, Gasp.—Catholicus et Orthodoxus Ecclesiæ Consensus. Gen. 1595, 8vo.—De Nostra Conjunctione cum Christo in Sacramentis. Gen. 1598, 8vo.—De Publicis Disputationibus in Controversiis de

Religione. 1602, 8vo.—Versio et Scholia ad Hermogenis Rhetoricam. Col. Agr. 1614, 8vo.

LAURENTIUS, Jacobus.—Apologeticus contra M. Sandæum. Amst. 1619, 8vo.—Dissertatio de libris Gentilium Judæorum, Turcarum, &c. Tolerandis. Amst. 1619.—De Subdola Reverentia Ecclesiæ Romanæ
c erga veteres Patres. Lugd. Bat. 1624, 8vo.—Conciones in Historiam Josephi. Harder. 1630.—Fabula Papistica Infernalis Tripartita, de Purgatorio, Limbo Puerorum, et Limbo Patrum, Confutata. Amst. 1632, 4to.—Hugo Grotius Papizans; seu Notæ in Grotii Appendicem de Antichristo. Amst. 1642, 12mo.

LAURENTIUS, Joh. Geo.—Dissert. de Hypochondriaca Affectione. Witt. 1628, 4to.

LAURENTIUS, Joseph. Lucensis.—Opuscula Philologica: viz. Synopses de Prisca Religione Romanorum et aliorum. Ven. 1630.—Polymathiæ, libri 2. Vicent. 1632, 4to. Amplior editio, vi. libris. Lugd.
d 1666.—Amalthea Onomastica Italice Interpretata, cum Onomastico Italico-Latino ad Calcem addito. Lucæ, 1640. Lugd. 1664, fol.

LAURENTIUS, Mart. Christ.—Monumenta Romanorum in Thuringia. Gothæ, 1704, 4to.

LAURENTIUS, Rodom.—De Vitæ Humanæ Catastrophe ex Pestilentia. Pisaur. 1649.

LAURET, Christ.—La Doctrine des Temps et de l'Astronomie. Par. 1598, fol.—Hazoar, sive Illustratio Prophetarum de Plenitudine Temporis Messiæ. Par. 1610, 12mo.

LAURETUS, Ther.—Sylva Allegoriarum Sacræ Scripturæ. Ven.
e 1575, 2 tom. 4to.

LAURETUS, Matt.—De vera Existentia Corporis S. Benedicti in Cassinensi Ecclesia. Neap. 1607, 4to.—Chronicon Antiquum S. Monasterii Cassinensis. Neap. 1616, 4to.

LAURIE, Alexander. See Lawrie, A.

LAURIE, David.—Proposed Improvements in Glasgow. Glasg. 1810, 8vo.—Hints regarding the East India Monopoly. 1813, 2s.

LAURIE, John.—Tables of Simple and Compound Interest; with Remarks on the Mistakes in Dr. Price's Observations on Reversionary Payments, and the Mode of Paying the National Debt. Edin. 1776, 8vo.

f LAURIE, R.—God Save the King; a Sermon on the Restauration. Edin. 1660, 4to.

LAURIE, Robert.—Laurie and Whittle's New Sailing Directions for the Mediterranean Sea. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

LAURIE, Thomas.—Case of Ascites in a Pregnant Woman. Edin. Med. Ess v. 642. 1740.

LAURIERE, Eusebius James de, a celebrated Lawyer and Advocate of Paris, was born 1659; died at Paris, 1728.—He left many learned Works, the principal of which are, De l'Origine du Droit d'Amortissement. 1692, 12mo.—Le Glossaire du Droit François. 1704, 4to.—M. Loisel's
g Instituts Coutumiers; with Notes. Paris, 1710, 2 vols. 12mo.—Texte des Coutumes de la Prèvoté et Vicomté de Paris, avec des Notes. 12mo.—Bibliothéque des Coutumes. 4to.—Traité des Institutions, et des Substitutions Contractuelles. 2 vols. 12mo.—Ordinances of the French Kings, vols. 1st and 2d; which valuable Work has been continued by M. Secousse and M. de Villeraut, to 11 vols. fol.

LAURINUS, Paulus.—Disputatio, Oceani Fluxum et Refluxum Probans. Franc. 1654, 4to.

LAURITZSON, Jensz.—Calendarium Perpetuum et Cronologier eller Tyds Registur. Dan. Copenh. 1648, 4to.

h LAURMAN, M. T.—Collectanea, sive Notæ Criticæ et Commentarius in Epistolam Judæ. Accedunt de fonte Doctrinæ, et Dictionis Judæ genere et colore. Diss. duæ. Groning. 1818, 8vo.

LAURO, G.—Pianta, e breve Historia dell' Isola di Malta, colla Descrizione della Gran Caracca. Rom. 1639, 4to.

LAURON, Jehan.—Anemographie, ou, Description des Vents. Par. 1586, 8vo.

LAURUS, Chr.—Obsidionis Viennensis Memorabilia. Altd. 1683, 4to.

LAURUS, Jacob.—Antiquæ Urbis Romæ Splendor. Rom. 1612, 4to.

LAURUS, J. Bap.—Theatri Romani Orchestra de Viris Illustribus
i Romæ. Rom. 1625, 8vo.

LAUSON, W.—The Secrets of Angling, by J. D., Esq. See Davors, John. Augmented by W. L., from the edition of 1652. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

LAUTENSACH, Henr.—Ars Perspectivæ, Germ. Franc. 1564, fol.

LAUTERBACH, Joh.—Tractatus de Armis et Literis, sive Præcedentia Militis et Doctoris. Witteb, 1595, 4to.

LAUTHIER, le Sr. Toussaint.—L'Inventaire de son Cabinet. Aix, 4to.

LAUTHIER, Honore Maria.—Histoire Naturelle des Eaux Chaudes d'Aix. Aix, 1705, 8vo.

j LAUTIUS, Ludovicus.—Notæ ad P. Orosii Hist. adversus Paganos. Mogunt. 1615, 8vo.

LAUTTE, Jean.—Le Jardin d'Armoiries, contenant les Armes des Maisons de Germaine Inferieure. Gendt. 1567, 8vo.

LAVAGNA, Philip de, an early Typographer at Milan, who printed, —Cicero Epist. ad Familiares. 1472.—Augustanæ Historiæ Scriptores. 1475.—Horatius. 1476.—Livius. 1478.—Eusebii Chronicon, Lat.

LAVAL, Mr.—Veritéz et Devoirs de la Religion Chrêtienne, et Abrégé de l'Histoire du Vieux Testament. Cork, 1725, 4to.—Compendious History of the Reformation in France, and of the Reformed Churches in that
k Kingdom, from the first beginning of the Reformation, to the Repealing of the Edict of Nantes. 1737, 3 vols. 8vo.—Astronomical Observations made at Toulon. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 144. 1726.

LAVAL, Ant. de.—Desseins de Professions Nobles et Publiques, contenant plusieurs Traictez divers et rares. Par. 1605, 4to.

L'AVAL, Silvestre de.—Les Grandeurs de l'Eglise Romaine. Poict. 1611, 4to.

LAVALLEE, Joseph, of the Polytechnic Society, Chief of the 5th Division of the Grand Chancery of the Legion of Honour.—Letters of a Mameluke; or, a Moral and Critical Picture of the Manners of Paris. From
l the French; with Notes by the Translator. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s. —Histoire des Inquisitions, &c.; or, the History of the Religious Inquisitions of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; from their original Establishment, to the Conquest of Spain. Paris, 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Histoire des Factions de la Revolutions Française. 1816, 3 tom. 8vo. 27s.

LAVANA, Joan. Bapt.—Viage de Felipe III. al Reino de Portugal. Madr. 1622, fol.

LAVARDIN, James de, Lord of Plessis Bourrot, a Nobleman of France.—Historie of George Castriot, surnamed Scanderberg, King of Albinie; containing his Famous Actes, his Noble Deedes of Armes, and
m Memorable Victories against the Turkes, for the Faith of Christ; comprised in twelue bookes. Translated out of French into English, by Z. J. Lond. 1596, fol.

LAVARETUS, or Lavaterius, Lewes, of Tigurine.—Comm. in Librum Proverbiorum. Tig. 1562.—Historia de Origine et Progressu Controversiæ Sacramentariæ. Tig. 1563, 4to.—Of Ghostes and Spirites Walking by Night, and of Strange Noyses, Crackes, and sundrie Forewarnynges, whiche commonly happen before the death of Menne, great Slaughters, and alterations of Kyngdomes; one booke. Lond. 1572, 4to. 1596. In Latin, entitled, De Spectris, Lemuribus et Magnis atque Insolitis Fragoribus
n Variisque Præsagitionibus: quæ plerunque obitum Hominum, Magnas Clades, Mutationesque Imperiorum præcedunt. Genev. 1580, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1659, 1687, 8vo. Gorinch. 1683, 12mo.—The Book of Ruth, Expounded in 28 Sermons, by Levves Lauaterus, and by hym published in Latine, and now translated by Ephriam Pagett, a childe of eleuen yeares of age. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Homiliæ lviii. in Librum Nehemiæ. Tig. 1586. —Homiliæ in Jobi Confessionem de Resurrectione, &c. Tig. 1587, 8vo.—Three Sermons on Famine and Dearth of Victuals, &c., on 2 Chron. vi. 26-31. Translated by W. Barlow. Lond. 1596, 8vo. In Latin. Tig. 1587, 8vo.—De Ritibus et Institutis Ecclesiæ Tigurinæ. Tig. 1702, 12mo.
o —Opera. Tig. et Genev. 1576-85.

LAVATER, Dav.—Typus Theologiæ Naturalis. Tigur. 1716, 4to.

LAVATER, Hen.—Ευδοξα Philosophica et Medica. Bas. 1584, 4to. —Defensio Medicorum Galenicorum, adv. Columnias Ang. Salæ. Hanov. 1610, 12mo.—Epitome Philosophiæ Naturalis Aristotelis. Tig. 1621, 12mo.

LAVATER, John Caspar, a celebrated Physiognomist, was born at Zurich, 1741; died 1801. The principal of his Works are,—Swiss Songs; three Collections of Spiritual Songs, or Hymns, and two Volumes of Odes in blank verse.—Aphorisms on Man. Translated from his original MS.
p by Mr. Fuseli. 1788, 8vo. 3s.—Jesus Messiah; or, the Evangelists and Acts of the Apostles. 4 vols.—A Poetical History of our Saviour; ornamented with 72 engravings.—A Look into Eternity.—Secret Journal of a Self-Observer. Translated from the German Original, by the Rev. Peter Will. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Remonstrance addressed to the Executive Directory of the French Republic, against the Invasion of Switzerland. Lond. 1798, 1s. 6d.—Letters of St. Paul the Apostle; written before and after his Conversion. Translated from the German. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3s.—But that which has procured him most reputation is, his physiognomical labours, the first fruits of
q which appeared with the title of, Fragments. 1776, 4to.; and was afterwards enlarged with the addition of two other volumes. These present a most extraordinary assemblage of curious observations, subtile reasoning, and philanthrophical sentiment, together with a large admixture of paradoxical extravagance. This Work was translated into French, and published under the title of, Essay sur a Physiognomonie, destiné à faire connoitre l'Homme, et à le faire aimer. Haye, 1783, 3 tom. 4to. For the English Translations, see Hunter, Henry, and Holcroft, Thomas.

LAVATER, Joh. Henry.—ΣΚΙΑΓΡΑΦΙΑ, seu adumbratio aquarum Thermalium in genere. Tig. 1666, 4to.—De ΕΝΤΕΡΟΠΕΡΙΣΤΟΛΗ, seu
r Intestinorum Compressione. Bas. 1672, 4to.

LAVATER, Joh. Rod.—Disquisitiones Philosophicæ. Han. 1604, 8vo.—De Decensu Christi ad Inferos. Franc. 1610, 8vo.

LAVATER, Lud. See Lavaretus.

LAVAYSSE, J. J. Dauxion, Corresponding Member of the Society of Sciences, Belles Lettres, and Arts, of Bourdeaux.—Voyages aux Isles de Trinidad, &c.; or, A Voyage to the Isles of Trinidad, Tobago, and Margaritta; and to different parts of Venezuela, in South America. Paris, 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

LAVELLIUS, Jac.—Lectiones in Librum primum Prognosticorum
s Hippocratis. Ven. 1601, 4to.—Compendium Medicinæ. Ven. 1609, 8vo.

LAVENDER, Theophilus.—Travels of Four Englishmen and a Preacher, into Africa, Asia, Troy, Bythinia, Thracia, and to the Black Sea. Lond. 1612, 4to.

LAVER, an early foreign Printer, from whose press issued editions of,—Silius Italicus. 1471.—Eutropius. 1471.—Clementis V. Constitutiones. 1473. —Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ. 1475.—Chrysostomus, Sermones. Without

date, as are also the following,—Nonius Marcellus.—Pomponius Festus.—Quintus Curtius.—Terentius Varro.

LAVERNE, L. M. P. de, formerly an Officer of Dragoons.—L'Art t Militaire, &c.; the Art of War, as practised among the most famous Nations of Antiquity, analysed and compared with that of modern times; or, an Inquiry into the True Theory of War, and the essential Principles of Military Institutions. Paris, 1805, 8vo. 8s.—Histoire du Feld Maréchal Souvarof, &c.; or, a History of the Life of Field Marshal Suwarof; combined with the General History of the Age, and accompanied by Observations on the principal Events, Political and Military, in which Russia has borne a part during the 18th century. Paris, 1809, 8vo. 12s.

LAVINGTON, Dr., of Tavistock, in Devonshire.—The Case of a Young Lady, who drank Sea Water for an Inflammation and Tumour in u the Upper Lip. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 177. 1765.

LAVINGTON, George, Bishop of Exeter, and a very eminent Scholar, was born in Wiltshire, 1683; died 1762.—The Nature and Use of a Type; two Sermons on 1 Cor. v. 7. 1724, 8vo.—The Influence of Church Musick, on Ephes. v. 18-20. 1725, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1726.—On 1 Thess. v. 13. 1735, 4to.—Rebellion; a Sermon on Deut. xxix. 1745, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of the Charity Schools, on Jerem. v. 4, 5. 1746, 4to.—On Ps. xlvii. 7. 1747, 4to.—The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared. Lond. 1749, 3 parts, 8vo.—Answer to John Wesley's Letter. 1752, 8vo.—Earthquake; a Fast Sermon on Ps. v xlvi. 8. 1756, 8vo.

LAVINGTON, John, junior.—Sermon on Deut. v. 12. 1743, 8vo.—Love to Christ a Necessary Qualification for a Minister of the Gospel; a Sermon. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—Death Breaches Improved; a Sermon. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on 1 Chron. xv. 13. 1757, 8vo.—An humble Inquiry into the nature of the Gospel Offer, Faith, and Assurance. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 1s.—The Case of Desertion and Affliction Considered; in a Course of Sermons on the 10 first verses of the 77th Psalm, preached at Ottery St. Mary. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 3s.

LAVINGTON, Rev. S.—Sermons to Young People. 1815, 12mo. w 6s. 6d.

LAVINHETA, Bernardus de.—Opera Omnia, quibus fit Explanatio et Applicatio Artis Raymundi Lullii ad omnes Facultates. Lugd. 1523. Col. 1612, 8vo.

LAVOISIER, Anthony Lawrence, a distinguished Chemical Philosopher, was born at Paris, 1743; was beheaded in 1794.—Opuscules Chymiques. 1774.—Traité Elementaire de Chimie, presenté dans un Ordre Nouveau et d'apres les Découvertes Modernes. Paris, 1789, 1801, 2 tom. 8vo. 10s. The same, translated into English. Edin. 1790, 8vo. See Henry, Thomas. John, James St. Kerr, Robert. Beuley, Richard. x —Report sur la Procede, &c.; or, Report on the Process of M. Berthollet, for the Bleaching of Linen: read at the Public Sitting of the Lyceum, May 5th, 1794.—Opuscules Physiques et Chymiques. Paris, 1801, 8vo.—M. Lavoisier also contributed many Papers to the Academy of Sciences, on the most important subjects of Philosophical Chemistry, which were printed in the twenty volumes of Memoirs, from 1772 to 1793.

LAVOISNE, C. V. and C. Gros, the Compilers of,—A New Geneaological, Historical, and Chronological Atlas. 1808, fol.

LAVOR, Henry.—Predestination Handled and Maintained. Lond. 1646, 12mo.

y LAVORIUS, Julius.—Variæ Lucubrationes. Rom. 1628, tom. i. fol.

LAW, Alexander, William, Stewart, John Dickson, and Robert Craigie, Advocates.—Decisions of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1779, to August 1781. Edin. 1783, fol.—Decisions from Nov. 1781 to August 1787. Edin. 1788, fol.

LAW, Edmond, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, and Master of St. Peter's College, in Cambridge, was born in Lancashire, 1703; died 1787.—Translation of Archbishop King's Essay upon the Origin of Evil, with copious Notes.—Inquiry into the Ideas of Space, Time, &c. 1735.—Considerations on the State of the World, with regard to the z Theory of Religion. Camb. 1745, 8vo. The same. To which are added, two Discourses; the former on the Life and Character of Jesus Christ, the latter on the Benefit procured for us, by his Death. With an Appendix, concerning the use of the word Soul in Holy Scripture, and the State of Death there described. Camb. 1749, 8vo. 1765, 8vo. 6s.—Irish Protestant Schools; a Sermon, on Jerem. xxix. 7. 1755, 4to.—The True Nature and Interest of Religion; a Funeral Sermon. Newcast. 1768, 8vo.—An edition of the Works of Mr. Locke; with a Life of the Author, and a Preface. 1777, 3 vols. 4to.

LAW, George, Henry, D. D., Lord Bishop of Chester, and son of a the preceding.—Additional Evidences of the Truth of Christianity; two Visitation Sermons. Lond. 1798, 4to. 2s.—The Doctrine of Christianity on the subject of War; a Sermon. Lond. 1799, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.—The Limit to our Inquiries with respect to the Nature and Attributes of the Deity. Lond. 1804, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, on the Thanksgiving for Peace. 1804, 4to.—A Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Humane Society, on Rom. xv. 25, 26, 27. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s.—A Valedictory Address, delivered at a General Meeting of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, May 7th, 1814. b 1814, 8vo.

LAW, John.—Calendarium Lunæ Perpetuum, per J. L. Glasg. 1699, 4to.

LAW, John, a distinguished Financier, usually known by the name of The Projector, was born, at Edinburgh, 1671; died at Venice, 1729.—Proposals and Reasons for constituting a Council of Trade in Scotland. Edin. 1701, 8vo. Glasg. 1751, 12mo.—Money and Trade considered; with a Proposal for Supplying the Nation with Money. Glasg. 1705, 4to. Glasg. 1750, 8vo. 1760, 12mo.—Œuvres contenant les Principes sur le Numeraire, le Commerce, le Credit, et les Banques, avec des Notes. Par. 1790, c 8vo.—Sketch of his Life and Projects. Edin. 1791, 4to.

LAW, John, D. D., Archdeacon of Rochester, and Rector of March-Easton, Essex.—Visitation Sermon, on Acts v. 38, 39. 1768, 4to.—On Ps. lxviii. 5. 1780, 4to.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Rochester. 1782, 4to.—A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Charity Children, at St. Paul's. 1797, 4to.—Charge at the Visitation in 1802. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Charge at the Visitation in 1806. Lond. 1806, 4to. 1s.—Charge at the Visitation in 1811. Lond. 1811, 4to. 2s.

LAW, Richard.—Epistle to Mr. Addington, on Affairs of the utmost importance. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

d LAW, Rev. Robert.—Memorials; or, the Memorable Things that fell out in this Island of Great Britain, from 1638 to 1684. Edited from the MS. by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharp, Esq. 1818, 4to. 36s.

LAW, Thomas.—Natural Experiments; or, Physic for the Poor. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

LAW, Thomas, Esq., late a Member of the Council of Revenue, in Fort William.—A Sketch of some late Arrangements; and a View of the Rising Resources in Bengal. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 5s.—Answer to Mr. Princep's Observations, &c. 1794, 8vo.

LAW, William, A. M., Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, and e the Author of many pious Works of great popularity, was born in Northamptonshire, 1686; died 1761.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Tit. iii. 1. 1713, 8vo.—The Bishop of Bangor's late Sermon, and his Letter to Dr. Snape in defence of it, answered. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xii. 3. 1718, 8vo.—Remarks on the Fable of the Bees. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—The Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Answer to Dr. Trap's Discourse of the Folly, Sin, and Danger of being Righteous overmuch. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—The Way to Divine Knowledge: being several Dialogues between Humanus, Academicus, Rusticus, and Theophilus, as preparatory to a new edition of the works of Jacob f Behmen, and the right use of them. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 2s.—A short but sufficient Confutation of the Rev. Dr. Warburton's projected Defence of Christianity, in his Divine Legation of Moses; in a Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Of Justification by Faith and Works; a dialogue between a Methodist and a Churchman. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—A Collection of Letters on the most interesting and important subjects, and on several occasions. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.—An humble, earnest, and affectionate Address to the Clergy. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s.—The Works of Jacob Behmen, the Teutonic Theosopher. To which is prefixed, the Life of the Author, with figures illustrating the principles. g Lond. 1765, 2 vols. 4to. 37s.—Letters to a Lady inclined to enter into the Communion of the Church of Rome; now first printed. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Serious Call to a Devout Life. To which is added, the Life of the Author. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 2d edition. 1801, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—A Practical Treatise on Christian Perfection.—Three Letters to the Bishop of Bangor.—The Case of Reason; or, Natural Religion fairly and fully stated.—The Grounds and Reasons of Christian Regeneration.—A Demonstration of the Gross and Fundamental Errors of a late Book, called, A Plain Account of the Beginning and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.—An Appeal to all that doubt or disbelieve the Gospel.—The Spirit of h Prayer; or, the Soul Rising out of the Vanity of Time, into Riches of Eternity. In 2 parts.—The Spirit of Love, in two parts.—The Way to Divine Knowledge.

LAWDER, Sir John, Lord Fountainhall.—Decisions of the Court of Session; from June 6th, 1678, to July 30th, 1712. Edin. 1759-61, 2 vols. fol.

LAWE, Thomas, a Stationer in London, in the 16th century, for whom were printed,—An Account of Margaret Hacket. v. Nelson, Tho. Lond. 1585.—The Execution of three notorious Witches, at Chelmisford 'Sizes last. 1589.

i LAWES, Edward, Barrister at Law.—An Elementary Treatise on Pleading in Civil Actions. 1806, 8vo.—A Practical Treatise on Pleading in Assumpsit. 1810, 8vo.—A Treatise on Charter Parties of Affreightment; Bills of Lading; and Stoppage, in Transitu. With an Appendix of Precedents. 1813, 8vo. 21s. 1815.

LAWES, Henry, an English Musician, was born at Salisbury, about 1600; died, 1662.—Choice Psalmes, put into Musick, for three voices. The most of which may properly enough be sung by any three, with a thorough base. Composed by Henry and William Lawes, brothers, and Servants to his Majestie. With divers Elegies, set in musick by sev'rall friends, upon j the death of William Lawes. And at the end of the Thorough Base are added nine Canons of three and foure voices, made by William Lawes. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Airs and Dialogues for one, two, and three voices. Lond. 1653, fol.

LAWKENNY, Nehemiah.—A Motion propounded to the Committee of the House of Commons, for Redressing of the Public Grievances of the Kingdom. Lond. 1647, 4to.

LAWLER, C. F.—Selim; or, the Royal Wanderers; an Oriental Tale. 1803, 12mo.

LAWLER, Dennis.—Monody to the Memory of the murdered Duke
k D'Enghien. 1804, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Tears of Britain; an Elegy on the Death of Lord Nelson. 1805, 4to. 1s.—The Soldier's Cottage; a Tale. 1808, 12mo.—Sharp and Flat; a Musical Piece. 1813, 8vo. 2s.

LAWN, Buxton, of Bath.—The Corn Trade Investigated; and the System of Fluctuations exposed. 1801, 8vo.

LAWNE, Christopher.—Schisme of the Brownists discovered, by Lawne, Fowler, Sanders, and Bulward. 1612.

LAWNE, William, Minister of the Word of God.—An Abridgement of the Institution of Christian Religion, written by M. Ihon Caluin, vvherein briefe and sound Aunsvveres to the Obiections of the Aduersaries
l are set dovvne. Faithfullie translated out of Latine into English, by Christopher Fetherstone, Minister. Edin. 1585, 8vo. by Tho. Vautrollier.

LAWNIND, John.—Putney Projects; or, the Old Serpent in a New Form. Lond. 1648, 4to.

LAWRANCE, R.—The Wolf Stripped of Sheeps' Clothing. Lond. 1647, 4to.

LAWRENCE, Edmund.—Sermon on Matth. viii. 5-14. 1662, 8vo.—Use and Happiness of Human Bodies; two Funeral Sermons on 1 Cor. vi. 2. 1690, 12mo.

LAWRENCE, French, LL.D., M. P. for Petersborough, a Civilian;
m died 1809.—Critical Remarks on detached Passages of the New Testament, particularly on the Revelation of St. John. 1810, 6s.

LAWRENCE, George, M. A., Minister of the Hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester.—Popliem Olivarii; a Sermon on the Death of the Lord Protector Cromwell. Lond. 1658, 4to.

LAWRENCE, Henry.—Of our Communion and War with Angels. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Vindication of the Scriptures. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Treatise of Baptism. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Plea for the Use of Gospel Ordinances. Lond. 1652, 4to.

LAWRENCE, James Henry, Knight of Malta.—The Bosom Friend;
n a Poem, done in the manner of the Rape of the Lock. 1791, 8vo.—An Essay on the Nair System of Gallantry and Inheritance. In German. Weimar, 1793.—The Virgin of the Sun. Translated from Kotzebue. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Love; an Allegory, in German. Berlin, 1801. And in English. To which are added, several Poems and Translations. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Empire of the Nairs; or, the Rights of Woman; an Utopian Romance, in 12 books, in German. Berlin, 1801. In English. Lond. 1811, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.—The Englishman at Verdun; or, the Prisoner of Peace; a Drama, in 5 acts. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

o LAWRENCE, John.—Orbis Emperantis Tabellæ. 1685, 12mo.

LAWRENCE, John.—The Clergyman's Recreation; or, the Pleasure and Profit of Gardening. Lond. 1714, 1715, 1717, 8vo. Refers chiefly to the culture of fruit trees.—The Gentleman's Recreation; or, Gardening Improved: shewing the Pleasure and Profit of Gardening. Lond. 1714, 1716, 8vo.—The Lady's Recreation, in the Art of Gardening. Lond. 1717, 1718, 8vo.—The Fruit Gardener's Calendar. With an Appendix of the Usefulness of the Barometer, &c. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—The New System of Agriculture; being a compleat Body of Husbandry and Gardening, in all the parts of them. Lond. 1726, fol.—Paradise Regained; or,
p the Art of Gardening; a Poem. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

LAWRENCE, John.—Philosophical and Practical Treatise on Horses; and on the Moral Duties of Man towards the Brute Creation. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 7s. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s. 3d edit. 1809.—The Sportsman, Farrier, and Shoeing Smith's New Guide; being the Substance of the Works of the late C. de St. Bel. 1796, 8vo.—The Modern Land Steward; in which the Duties and Functions of Stewardship are considered and explained, with their several relations to the Interests of the Landlord, Tenant, and the Public. Including various and appropriate Information on Rural and Economical Affairs. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 2d edit. enlarged, 1808,
p 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A General Treatise on Cattle: the Ox, the Sheep, and the Swine; comprehending their breeding, management, improvement, and diseases. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 12s.—The Farmer's Pocket Calendar. 2d edit. 1808.—The New Farmer's Calendar. 5th edit. 1809.—History and Delineation of the Horse in all its varieties. With 15 engravings, by Scott. Lond. 1810, 4to. 75s.

LAWRENCE, Leonard.—The Evil intreated Lover; or, the Melancholy Knight. Into English, by L. Lawrence. Lond. 1639, 4to.

LAWRENCE, Matthew.—On the Use and Practice of Faith. Lond. 1657, 4to.

r LAWRENCE, R.—Sacerdotal Powers; or, the Necessity of Confession, Penance, and Absolutions. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Lay Baptism Invalid; an Essay to prove that such Baptism is null and void, when administered in opposition to the Divine Right of the Apostolical Succession. Lond. 1712, 8vo. The 2d part. Lond. 1713, 8vo. Supplement. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

LAWRENCE, Richard.—The Antichristian Presbyter. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Interest of England in the Irish Plantation. Lond. 1655, 4to.—The Interest of Ireland in its Trade and Wealth stated. In two parts. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

s LAWRENCE, Richard.—Gospel Separation Separated from its Abuses; or, the Saints' Guide in Gospel Fellowship. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

LAWRENCE, Richard, Veterinary Surgeon, Birmingham.—An Inquiry into the Structure and Animal Economy of the Horse, comprehending the diseases to which his limbs and feet are subject; with proper directions for Shoeing; and pointing out a method of ascertaining his age until his twelfth year, &c. Illustrated with 18 copperplates. Lond. 1801, 1804, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Observations on the Causes which constitute unsoundness in Horses, considered in regard to the sale and purchase of those animals. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 5s.

t LAWRENCE, Richard. See Laurence, R.

LAWRENCE, Thomas.—A Discourse of Subterraneous Cockle, Muscle, and Oyster Shells; found in digging a Well, at Sir William Doylie's, in Norfolk. Lond. 1664, 8vo.

LAWRENCE, Thomas, M. D., an eminent Physician in London, was born in Westminster, 1711; died at Canterbury, 1783.—Oratio Anniversaria Harveiana. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Dissertatio Medica de Hydrope. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Prelectiones Medicæ Duodecim. Lond. 1757, 1759, 8vo. 5s. Chiefly physiological, concerning the brain and nervous system.—Prælectiones de Natura Musculorum. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 2s.—Franci
u Nicholsii, M. D. Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ Regis Medici ordinarii, Vita: cum Conjecturis ejusdem de Natura et usu Partium Humani Corporis Similarium. Lond. 1780, 4to. Not published.—On the Effects of Lightning, in Essex-street, on June 18, 1764. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 144. 1764.—Dr. L. wrote the Life of Dr. Harvey, prefixed to Harvey's Works, published by the College of Physicians, in 1766.

LAWRENCE, Thomas Dawson.—Miscellaneous Works. 1806, 8vo.

LAWRENCE, William, one of the Commissioners for Administration of Justice in Scotland.—Marriage by the Moral Law of God vindicated against all Ceremonial Laws of Popes and Bishops, destructive to Filiation,
v Aliment, and Succession, and the Government of Families and Kingdoms; together with the Law of Primogeniture in Succession to the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; in three Books, as declared by the Statutes of 25 Edw. III. c. 2. de Proditionibus, King of England, and of Kenneth the Third and Malcom Mackenneth, Kings of Scotland; and also of 10. Hen. VII. made by a Parliament of Ireland: with all Objections answered and clear Probation made, that to compass or imagine the Death, Exile, or Disinheriting of the King's eldest Son is High Treason. To which is added, An Answer to all Objections against declaring him a Protestant Successor; with Reasons, shewing the fatal dangers of neglecting the same. Lond. 1680,
w 1681, 4to. Written in favour of the Duke of Monmouth's claim to the Crown.—Two great Questions, whereon the Peace and Safety of his Majesty's Person depends. Lond. 1681, 4to.

LAWRENCE, William, F. R. S., Surgeon, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, London.—A short System of Comparative Anatomy; from the German of J. F. Blumenbach. With numerous additional Notes, and an Introductory View of the Classification of Animals. Lond. 1807, 1808, 8vo. 12s.—Treatise on Hernia; being the Essay which gained the Prize offered by the Royal College of Surgeons in 1806. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 9s. An improved edit. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An Introduction to Comparative
x Anatomy and Physiology; being the two Introductory Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of London. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 6s.—Case of a Woman who voided a large number of Worms by the Urethra; with a Description of the Animals. Medico-Chirurg. Trans. ii. 382. 1811.—Account of a Child born without a Brain, which lived four days; with a Sketch of the principal Deviations from the ordinary Formation of the Body; Remarks on their Production; and a View of some Physiological Inferences to which they lead. Ib. v. 165. 1814.

LAWRIE, Alexander, Secretary to the Grand Lodge of Scotland.—History of Free-Masonry, drawn from authentic sources of information;
y with an Account of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, from its institution in 1736 to the present time. Compiled from the Records; with an Appendix of original papers. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LAWRIE, John, A. M.—The Completion of Prophecy the Clearest Evidence of the Truth of Christianity. Edin. 1781, 12mo.—The History of the Wars of Scotland, from the Battle of the Grampian Hills, in the year 1685, to the Battle of Culloden in 1746. Edin. 1783, 58, 12mo. 3s.

LAWRIE, Thomas, D. D., Minister of Newburn.—Sermons. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LAWSON, Vice-Admiral.—Two Letters from him. Lond. 1659,
z fol.—His Declaration. Lond. 1659, fol.

LAWSON, Edward.—Chancery and Court-hand explained; with an Easy, Rapid, and Distinct Short-hand. 1813, 8vo. 5s.—Relics of Melodino. Translated from an unpublished MS., dated 1645. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Poems of Melodino, lately discovered. Translated from an ancient MS. 1816, 8vo.

LAWSON, George.—Examination of the Political part of Mr. Hobbes' Leviathan. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Theo-Politica; or, a Body of Divinity: containing the Rules of the Special Government of God. Lond. 1659, 1705, 8vo.—Politica Sacra et Civilis; or, A Modell of Civil and Ecclesiastical Gov-
a ernment. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1662, fol.—Magna Charta Ecclesiæ Universalis, &c. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

LAWSON, George, Lecturer in Oratory and History on the foundation of Erasmus Smith, Esq.; died 1758-9.—Lectures concerning Oratory. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 5s.—Occasional Sermons. Lond. 1764, 8vo.

LAWSON, George, D. D., of Selkirk.—Lectures on the whole Book of Ruth. Lond. 1805, 12mo.—Lectures on the Book of Esther. Lond. 1809, 12mo.—Lectures on the History of Joseph. 2 vols. 12mo.—Sermons. 12mo.

b LAWSON, George Macfarquhar, Surgeon, Jamaica.—History of an

Obstinate Swelling of the Knee, terminating in Recovery. Med. Com. xvi. 342. 1791.

LAWSON, J.—Essay on the Use of Mixed and Compressed Cattle Fodder, for Feeding and Fattening Horses, Oxen, Cows, Sheep, Hogs, and Pigs, particularly adapted for Young Stock, and for Horses and Cattle on Shipboard, in Camps, or in Garrisons. With useful Tables, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LAWSON, John.—For the Sabbath some Arguments in the New Testament. Lond. 1644, 8vo.—Gleanings and Expositions of some difficult c places of Scripture. Lond. 1646, 4to.

LAWSON, John.—New Voyage to Carolina; containing the Natural History of the Country. Lond. 1709, 4to. In German. Hamb. 1722, 8vo.—History of Carolina; containing the Description and Natural History of that Country; together with the present State thereof. Lond. 1714, 4to.

LAWSON, John, B. D., Rector of Swanscombe, in Kent, and Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—The two Books of Appolonius Pergæus, concerning Tangencies, as they have been restored by Franciscus Viota and Marinus Ghetaldus; with a Supplement. Camb. 1764, 4to. 2s. d 2d edit. with M. Fermat's Treatise on Spherical Tangencies.; together with two Supplements. Lond. 1771, 4to. 6s.—Occasional Sermons on the Office and Duty of Bishops. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 5s.—Synopsis of all the Data for the Construction of Triangles, from which Geometrical Solutions have hitherto been in print; with References to the Authors where those Solutions are to be found. Rochester, 1773, 4to. 1s.—A Treatise concerning Porisms, by Robert Simson, M.; D. in which he hopes that the Doctrines of Porisms is sufficiently explained, and for the future be safe from oblivion. Translated from the Latin. Canterbury, 1777, 4to. 2s. 6d.

LAWSON, John.—The Maniac; with other Poems. Lond. 1810, e 12mo. 3s.

LAWSON, Robert, Surgeon, Leith, also to the Oxfordshire Dragoons. —Case of unexpected Hydropic Appearances on Dissection. Med. Com. xiii. 299.—Singular Abscess occasioned by the Head of the Os Femoris. Ib. 301. 1788.—Account of the Employment of very large quantities of the Ærugo Æris exhibited internally to a Horse, with a view to the Cure of Glanders. Annals of Med. v. 375. 1800.

LAWSON, Thomas.—The Lips of Truth opened against a Dawber with Untempered Mortar. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A Treatise concerning Baptisms; with a Discourse concerning the Supper-Bread and Wine, called al- f so Communion. Lond. 1671, 4to.—The Testimony for the Evangelical Communion in the Bread of Life, in the Cup of Blessing. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Dagon's Fall before the Ark. 1679, 8vo.—A Mite in the Treasury; being a Word to Artists, especially the Heptatechnists, or Professors of the the seven Liberal Sciences. Lond. 1680, 4to.

LAWSON, William.—A New Orchard and Garden; as also the Husbandry of Bees, with their several uses and annoyances; with the manner of Grafting, Planting, Grazing, and to make any Ground good for a rich Orchard. Lond. 1615, 1618, 1623, 1626, 1648, 1649, 1676, 4to.—Tractatus de Agricultura. Lond. 1656, 1657, 4to.

g LAWTON, Hugh, Esq.—Poems on various subjects. Lond. 1815, 4to. 25s.

LAWTON, John.—Report from the Committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library, and such of the Public Records of this Kingdom (England) as they think proper; and to Report to the House (of Commons) the Condition thereof, &c. Published by order of the House of Commons. Lond. 1732, fol.

LAX, Gasp. Arragonensis.—Termini, sive quid sit Terminus. Par. 1481.—Insolubilia. Par. 1508.—De Materiis et Oppositionibus. Par. 1511.—Arithmetica Speculativa et Proportiones. Par. 1515.

h LAX, William, A. M., F. R. S., Lowndes Professor of Astronomy and Geometry in the University of Cambridge.—Remarks on a supposed Error in the Elements of Euclid. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—A Method of finding the Latitude of a Place, by means of two Altitudes of the Sun, and the time elapsed between the Observations. Phil. Trans. Abr. xviii. 466. 1799.—On the Method of Examining the Divisions of Astronomical Instruments. Ib. 232. 1809. and Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 360. 1810.

LAYARD, Charles Peter, D. D., F. R. S., F. A. S., Prebendary of Worcester, and Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty; died 1803.—Charity; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s.—A Poetical Essay on Duelling. i Lond. 1776, 4to. 1s.—A Consecration Sermon. Lond. 1786, 4to. 1s.— A Consecration Sermon. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon preached in the Chapel of the Magdalen Hospital, London. 1802, 4to.

LAYARD, Daniel Peter, M. D., Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, and of the Royal Society.—An Essay on the Nature, Causes, and Cure of the Contagious Distemper among the Horned Cattle of these Kingdoms. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Essay on the Bite of a Mad Dog. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Account of the Somersham Water. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—Pharmacopœia in usum Gravidarum, Puerperarum et Infratum recens. Naturam, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Of a Fracture of the j Os Ilium and its Cure. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 173. 1745.—Of a Woman who had an extraordinary Imposthume formed in her Stomach. Ib. Abr. x. 29. 1750. Recovered.—On the Usefulness of Inoculation of the Horned Cattle to prevent the Contagious Distemper among them. Ib. Abr. xi. 206. 1758.—An extraordinary Case of Diseased Eye. Ib. 274.— Of the Somersham Water, in the County of Huntingdon. Ib. 275. 1766. —On the Distemper among the Horned Cattle. Ib. xiii. 723. 1780.

LAYCEY, A., Esq.—The Life of Erasmus, abridged from the larger Work of Dr. Jortin. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

LAYCOCK, William.—Report of the Committee, and other Papers, k published by authority relating to him. Lond. 1722, fol.—Proposal for a Fund for buying up a Stock of scarce Pamphlets. Fol.

LAYER, John.—The Office and Duty of Constables, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor; with the Office of Surveyors of the Highways. Camb. 1641, 8vo. 2s.

LAYFIELDE, Edmond.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1630, 4to.

LAYMAN, Captain, R. N.—A Plan for the better Cultivation, Security, and Defence of the British West Indies. 1811, 8vo.—A Precursor to an Exposé on Forest Trees and Timber, connected with the Maritime Strength and Prosperity of the United Kingdom. 1814, 8vo. 5s. 6d.— l On the Preparation of Forest Trees for immediate use, and Increasing the Duration of Timber. Nicholson's Journal, xxxv. 51. 1813.

LAYMAN, Matth.—Defensio Causæ Honoldin. Ingolst. 1580, 4to.

LAYMAN, Paul, of the Society of Jesus.—Theologia Moralis in v. libris. Monach. 1625. Lugd. 1643, fol.—Quæstiones Canonicæ de Prælatorum Electione, Institutione, et Potestate. Diling. 1627, 8vo.—Conclusiones Canonicæ de Jurisdictione et Judicis Ordinarii Potestate. Diling. 1628, 8vo.

LAYNG, Peter.—The Judgment of Hercules imitated, from the Greek of Prodicus; also a Metrical Paraphrase on the 43d Chapter of Ecclesiasti- m cus. Eton, 1748, 4to.

LAYRIZ, Jo. Georg.—Historia de Bellis inter Austriacos et Gallos, ad annum 1686. Baruth. 1686, 4to.

LAYTEN, Mrs. Frederick.—Spanish Tales, translated from Le Sage, and selected from other Authors; wherein are contained a Description of Madrid, Granada, Saragossa. 1816, 2 vols. 12mo. 21s.

LAYTON, Henry.—Arguments and Replies in a Dispute concerning the Nature of the Human Soul. Lond. 1703, 4to.—Observations upon Dr. Sherlock's Treatise concerning the Happiness of Good Men in the next World. Lond. 1704.—Observations upon a Sermon of Dr. Bartley's, en- n tit., A Confutation of Atheism from the Faculties of the Soul, and preached April 4th, 1692. 4to.—Search after Souls and Spiritual Operations in Men.

LAYTON, Thomas, M. A.—Religion the Soul of the Body Politic; an Assize Sermon. 1806, 8vo.

LAZARE, St.—Remarques d'Histoire. Par. 1632, 8vo.

LAZARELLI, Ludov.—Bombyx. Lips. 1518, 4to.

LAZARONUS, Franc.—De Privilegiis Parochorum Tempore Pestis. Ven. 1631, 12mo.

LAZERME, Jacob.—Tractatus de Morbis Internis Capitis. Amst. o 1748, 8vo.

LAZIARDUS, F. Joh.—Historiæ Universalis Epitoma. Fol.

LAZIUS, Wolfgang, Physician and Historian to the Emperor Ferdinand I., was born at Vienna, 1504; died 1555. His principal Works are, —De Rebus Viennensibus. Bas. 1546, fol.—In Genealogiam Austriacam Commentarii. Bas. 1546, fol.—De Gentium aliquot Migrationibus Sedibus Fixis, Reliquiis, Linguarumque Initiis et Immutationibus et Dialectis, libri xii. Bas. 1557, fol. 1572, fol. Franc. 1600, fol.—Commentariorum Reipublicæ Romanæ in Exteris Provinciis Bello Acquisitis, Constitutæ libri xii. Franc. 1598, fol.—Geographia Pannoniæ, in Ortelius.—The great- p est part of his Works were collected and printed at Frankfort, 1698, 2 vols. fol.

LAZONBY, Thomas.—Merchant's Accounts. York, 1757, fol.

LAZOR, Alphonsus, à Varca.—Universus Terrarum Orbis Scriptorum calamo delineatus; hoc est, Auctorum fere omnium qui de Europæ, Asiæ, Africæ, et Americæ Regnis, Provinciis, Populis, Civitatibus, Oppidis, et reliquis permultis ad dicta loca spectantibus, quovis tempore, et qualibet Lingua scripserunt, cum anno, loco, et forma editionis eorum, uberrimus Elenchus. Patav. 1713, 2 vols. fol.

LAZZERINI, Domenico.—Ulisse, Tragedia. Firenz. 1733, 8vo.

q LEA, James.—An Answer to the Vntruthes published and printed in Spain, in glorie of their supposed Victorie atchieued against our English Nauie, and the Right Hon. Charles Lord Howard, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. Sir Francis Drake, &c. First written and published in Spanish, by a Spanish Gentleman who came hither out of the Lowe Countries from the service of the Prince of Parma. Faithfully translated by J. L. Lond. 1589, 4to.

LEA, Phil.—Hydrographia Universalis; or, The Sea Coasts of the Known Parts of the World. Lond. 4to.—Atlas; containing the best maps of the several parts of the World. Fol.—Maps. Lond. fol.

r LEA, W.—Treatise on the Resolution of the higher Equations of Algebra. 1812, 4to.

LEACH, Edmund.—An Amendment to the Propositions for the New Representative for the Peace of the Nation. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Downfall of the Unjust Lawyers, and Rising of the Just. 1652, 4to.

LEACH, Edmund, Land-Surveyor.—Treatise on Inland Navigation, and on all sorts of Mines; a Work entirely new. Plates. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

LEACH, John, Barrister at Law.—A Speech in a Committee of the House of Commons on the State of the Nation upon the Question of Limi- s tations to the Royal Authority in the hands of the Regent. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

LEACH, Thomas, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law.—

Considerations on the Matter of Libel, suggested by Mr. Fox's Notice in Parliament of an intended Motion on that subject. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. —Cook's Reports of Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 4th edit., with additions. 1792, 4 vols. 8vo.—Modern Reports, or Select Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the Restoration of Charles II. to the 28th of Geo. II. 12 parts. 5th edit. corrected; with the addition of Mar-
t ginal References and Notes, and three hundred and eighty-one Cases. Lond. 1793-95, 12 vols. 8vo. £6, 9s.—Sir B. Shower's Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench during the Reign of Charles I., James II., and William III. 2d edit. corrected; with Notes. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo.—Hawkin's Pleas of the Crown; or a System of the principal matters relating to that subject, digested under proper heads. 1795, 4 vols. 8vo.—Cases in Crown Law determined by the twelve Judges, by the Court of King's Bench, and by Commissioners of Oyer and Terminer, and General Goal Delivery, from the fourth year of George II., 1730, to the fortieth year of George III., 1800. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. royal 8vo. 21s. 1st edit. 1789,
u 8vo. To 29. Geo. III. 2d edit. 1792. To 32. Geo. III. 1792, 8vo. 1815, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 42s.

LEACH, William.—Proposals for an Act for the more Speedy Satisfaction of Creditors. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Proposals concerning the Principal Courts in England. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Propositions for Recording and Registering of Deeds and Conveyancies. 1651, 4to.—The Bribe-Takers of Jurymen discovered. Lond. 1652, 4to.—A Bit and a Knock for Under Sheriffs, Bailiffs, and such like Varlets. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Proposals for an Act against Wrongful Arrests and Imprisonment. Lond. 4to.

v LEACH, William Elford, M. D., F. L. S.—Orcadensis, &c.; or, The Natural History of the Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Orkney and Shetland. Lond. 1812, 4to. 21s.—Systematic Catalogue of the Specimens of the Indigenous Mammalia and Birds that are preserved in the British Museum; with their Localities and Authorities. To which is added, A List of the described Species that are wanting to complete the Collection of British Mammalia and Birds. Lond. 1816, 4to.—Of the Genus Meloë. Trans. Linn. Soc. xi. 35. 242. 1810.—Arrangement of the Crustacea, &c. Ib. 306. 1814.—On the Cerebellum. Thom. Ann. Philos. v. 345. 1815.—Observations on the Genus Ocythoë of Rafinesque; with a
w Description of a New Species. Phil. Trans. 293. 1817.

LEAD, J.—Fountain of Gardens, Watered by the Rivers of Divine Pleasure. 1697, 4to.—The Wonders of God's Creation manifested in the variety of eight Worlds made known experimentally to the Author.

LEADBETTER, Arthur.—Arithmetical Rules digested for the Help and Profit of Memory. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

LEADBETTER, Charles.—Complete System of Astronomy. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Tables on the Motions of the Planets, &c. Lond. 1728, 8vo. —Astronomy of the Satellites of the Earth, Jupiter, and Saturn. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—The Young Mathematician's Companion; being a complete
x Tutor to the Mathematics. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

LEADBETTER, Mary, an Irish Lady, whose maiden name was Shackleton.—Poems. To which is prefixed, her Translation of the 13th Book of the Æneid; with the Latin original, written in the 15th century by Maffæus. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—Cottage Dialogues among the Irish Peasantry; with Notes and a Preface by Maria Edgworth. 1811-13, 2 parts, 12mo. 6s.—The Landlord's Friend. 1813, 12mo.—Short Stories for Cottagers. 1813, 12mo.—Tales for Cottagers; intended to accommodate the present condition of the Irish Peasantry. 1814, 12mo. 4s.—Most of the above Works were written in conjunction with her sister Miss Elizabeth
y Shackleton.

LEADLEY, John, M. A.—An Essay on the Manner in which Christianity was intended to rectify and improve Morality. 1791, 8vo.

LEAKE, John, M. D., Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London, and Physician to the Westminster Lying-in-Hospital, a native of Cumberland; died 1792.—Practical Observations on the Child-bed Fever; also on the Nature and Treatment of Uterine Hæmorrhages, Convulsions, and such other Acute Diseases as are most fatal to Women during a State of Pregnancy. Lond. 1773, 1784, 8vo. 5s.—A Lecture, introductory to the Theory and Practice of Midwifery, &c. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s. 6d.—
z Practical Observations on the Acute Diseases incident to Women. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Medical Instructions towards the Prevention and Cure of Chronic and other Diseases peculiar to Women. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 6s. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 8vo. This Work passed through several editions, and was translated into the French and German languages.—Vindication of the Forceps described and recommended by him, against the illiberal Remarks, signed Thomas Denman. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Specimen Artis Obstetricuriæ; being a Syllabus, or General Heads of a Course of Lectures on Theory and Practice of Midwifery, and Diseases incident to Women and Children. Lond. 1787,
a 8vo. 1s.—Dissertation on the Properties and Efficacy of the Lisbon Diet-drink. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—A Practical Essay on the Diseases of Viscera, particularly those of the Stomach and Bowels, the Liver, Spleen, and Urinary Bladder, in which their Nature, Treatment, and Cure are clearly explained. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

LEAKE, Stephen Martin, F. A. S., a Herald and Antiquary, was born 1702; died 1773.—Nummi Britannici Historia; or, a Historical Account of English Money, from the Conquest to the present time. Lond. 1726, 8vo. A new edit., with large additions. 1745, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Reasons for granting Commissions to the Provincial
b Kings at Arms for Visiting their Provinces. 1744.—Life of Sir John Leake. Lond. 1750, large 8vo. This Work is very scarce, only 50 copies being printed.

LEAKE, Rev. William Martin, LL. B., late of St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of Fingringhas, in Essex.—Sermon, on account of two Soldiers under sentence of Death, on 1 Cor. xv. 33. 1773, 8vo.—A Sermon before the Provincial Grand Lodge of the most ancient and honourable Society of Free and Accepted Masons of Essex. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s.

LEAKE, or Leeke, William, a Stationer in London towards the latter
c part of the 15th century, for whom the following Works appear to have been printed,—The Exercise of a Christian's Life. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The Sinner's Conuersion. v. Smith, Hen. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The Sinner's Confession. Lond. 1594, 4to.—God's General Sūmons. v. Phillips, Geo. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—The Paines of a Painfull Pastor. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—Sermons. v. Smith, Hen. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Passionate Pilgrim; by W. Shakespeare. Lond. 1599, 16mo.—St. Peter's Complaint. Lond. 4to.

LEAKE, William, Surgeon, London.—Cure of a Fractured Rib, with an Emphysema over the most part of the Body. Med. Obs. and Inq.
d iii. 28. 1767.

LEAKE, William Martin, Esq.—Researches in Greece; containing Remarks on the Languages spoken in Greece at the Present Day. 1814, 4to.

LEALIS, Leal.—De Partibus Semen Conficientibus, in Viro. Delph. 1726, 8vo.

LEANDER, S. Episc. Hisp.—Regula, seu Liber de Institutione Virginum, et Contemptu Mundi, ad Florentiam Sororem. Rom. 1661.

LEANERD, John.—The Country Innocence; or, Chamber Maid turned Quaker; a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.

e LEANERD, John.—Sailing Directings for the Island of Jamaica and St. Domingo, and the Windward Passages. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

LEAPOR, Mary, of Brackley, in Northamptonshire, a young Lady of considerable Poetical talent, was born 1722; died 1746.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1748-51, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. Posth.

LEARMONT, John.—Poems, Pastoral, Satirical, Tragic, and Comic. Edin. 1791, 8vo.

LEARMONT, Thomas. See Lermont, T.

LEARY, Rev. Arthur O', a Roman Catholic Clergyman and Writer on Polemical subjects, was a native of Ireland; died 1802.—Remarks on
f Mr. Wesley's Defence of the Protestant Associations in England. Dub. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Miscellaneous Tracts; in which are introduced John Wesley's Letter, and the Defence of the Protestant Association. Dublin, 1781, 8vo. 5s.—Essays; with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1782, 8vo. —View of the Controversy between Dr. Carroll and the Rev. Messrs. Wharton and Hawkins: including the Conduct of Pope Ganganelli, in Suppressing a late Religious Order. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.—Defence of his Conduct in the affair of the Insurrection in Munster. 1787, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Defence of his Conduct and Writings, (by himself,) in Answer to the ill-grounded Insinuations of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Woodward, Bishop
g of Cloyne. 1788, 8vo.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Pope Pius V.; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Solemn Obsequies performed to his Memory, at St. Patrick's Chapel, Sutton, Soho. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—Address to the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal, of the Parliament of Great Britain; to which is annexed, an Account of Sir H. Mildmay's Bill, relative to Nuns. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Several Addresses to the Catholics of Ireland.

LEATHAM, Isaac.—General View of the Agriculture of the East Riding of Yorkshire, Lond. 1794, 4to.

LEATHERHEAD, William.—In Dissertationem nuper editam
h de Medicorum apud veteres Romanos, Conditione, Animadversio. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

LEATHES, D.—A Treatise on the Present Alarming Contagion amongst Dogs; wherein the Origin, Nature, and Effects of the Madness in these Animals, with the more deplorable Symptoms thereby communicated to the Human Body by means of their Bite, are largely considered, and the various Methods of Cure amply illustrated; the most approved Remedies recited which have been employed by the Ancients as well as the Moderns; their Manner of Operation explained; the most efficacious Methods laid down of preventing the rise and encrease of this Calamitous Evil: exem-
i plified with several curious Cases. In which is introduced the Genuine Composition of an Antimonial Mercurial Powder, which has long engrossed the attention of the Public. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.

LEATHES, P. H.—Description of a Tablet, from the Arundelian Collection. Archæol. xii. 332. 1796.

LEAUTIER, Moyses Jacobus.—Systematis Physici Disputatio xxxix. de Phænomenis Lunæ. Bern. 1718, 4to.

LEAVER. See Lever.

LEAVESLY, Thomas, Minister of the Gospel in London.—Charity; a Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 1727, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on
j Luke xii. 14. 1730, 8vo.

LEBEAU.—Nouveau Code des Prises. Par. 1779-1801, 3 tom. 4to.

LEBEDEFF Herasim.—Grammar of the Pure and Mixed East India Dialects. Lond. 1801, 4to.

LEBER, Ferdinand. See Vaughan, Walter.

LEBEUF, John, a French Historian and Antiquary, was born at Auxerre, 1687; died 1760. Among the productions which he left are,—Recueil de divers Ecrits servant à l'Eclaircissement de l'Histoire de France. 1738, 2 vols. 12mo.—Traité Historique et Practique sur le Chaut Ecclesiastique. 1741, 8vo.—Mémoires sur l'Historique d'Auxerre. 1743, 2 vols.
k 4to.—Histoire de la Ville et de tout le Diocese de Paris. 15 vols. 12mo.—Dissertations sur l'Historique, Ecclesiastique, et Civille de Paris; to which are added, Several Matters that elucidate the History of France. 3 vols. 12mo.

LEBEUS-BATILLIUS, Dionisius.—Emblemata, cum iconibus, à J. J. Boissardo et Theod. de Bry. Franc. 1596, 4to.

LEBLANC, G.—Introduction à la Science de l'Economie Politique, et de la Statistique Générale. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

LE BLANC, John Bernard, Historiographer of Buildings of the Academy della Crusca, was born at Dijon, 1707; died 1781. He is chiefly
l known by the,—Collection of his Letters on the English. 1758, 3 vols. 12mo.

LE BLOND. See Blond.

LEBROCQ, Philip, M. A., and Curate of Ealing.—Hints, relative to the Management of the Poor. 1784, 8vo.—A Description, with Notes, of certain Methods of Planting, Trimming, and Managing all kinds of Fruit Trees, Vines, &c., for which His Majesty's Letters Patent have been granted. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—The Outlines of a Plan for improving the tract of Land called the New Forest. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—A Project for the Payment of the National Debt. 8vo.

m LE BRIXA. See Antonius, Nebrissensis.

LE BRUN, Pigault.—The Barons of Felsheim; a Romance. From the French. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—My Uncle Thomas; a Romance. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.—Monsieur Botte; a Romance. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Brick Bolding; or What is Life? an English, French, and Italian Romance. From the French. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.—Papa Brick; or, What is Death? Being a Suite of Brick Bolding. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The History of a Dog, written by himself, and published by a Gentleman of his acquaintance. From the French. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 4s.

n LECAAN, John Polus.—Advice to the Gentlemen in the Army of his Majesty in Portugal and Spain. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

LECAPENUS, Georg.—De Constructione Verborum Gr. Flor. ap. Junta, 1515 et 1520, 8vo.

LE CAT. See Cat.

LECCE, Francesco Maria da.—Osservazioni Grammaticali nella Lingua Albanese. Rom. 1716, 4to.

LECCHI, John Anthony, a learned Italian Mathematician, was born at Milan, 1702; died 1776. His Works are as follows,—Theoria Lucis Milan. 1739.—Arithmetica Universalis Isaaci Newton, sive de Composi-
o tione, et Resolutione Arithmetica Perpetuis Commentariis illustrata et aucta. Milan. 1752, 3 vols. 8vo.—Elementa Geometriæ Theoreticæ et Practicæ. Milan. 1753, 3 vols. 8vo.—Elementa Trigonometriæ, &c. Milan. 1756.—De Sectionibus Conicis. Milan. 1758.—Idrostatica Examinata, &c. Milan. 1765, 4to.—Relazione della Visita alle Terre Dannogiate dalle acque di Bologna, Ferrara, e Ravenna. Rome. 1767, 4to.—Memorie Idrostatico-storiche delle Operazioni escquite nella Inalveazione del Reno di Bologna, e degli altri minori Torrenti per la linea di Primaro al Mare, dall anno 1765, al 1772. Modena, 1775, 2 vols. 4to.—Trattato de' Canali Navigabili. Milan, 1776, 4to.

p LE CENE, Charles, a learned Protestant Divine, was born at Caen in Normandy, 1646; died at London, 1703. He wrote some Controversial Pieces, but the chief object of his labours was to make a good translation of the Bible, which was published by his son at Amsterdam, in 2 vols. fol. He had in 1696 announced his intention, in a volume entitled,—Projet d'une Nouvelle Version Françoise de la Bible. This Projet was published in English, under the title of, An Essay for a New Translation of the Bible; and, so well received, that a second edition appeared in 1717.

LECESTER, John.—England's Miraculous Preservation, emblematically described. Lond. 1646, fol.

q LE CHEVALIER, J. B.—Voyage de la Troade, fait dans 1785-86. Par. 1802, 3 tom. 8vo.

LECHFORD, Thomas.—Plain Dealing; or, News from New England. Lond. 1642, 4to.—New England's Advice to Old England. Lond. 1644, 4to.

LECHNERUS, Daniel.—Synorida. Altd. 1673, 4to,

LECHNERUS, Gasp.—Th. Thummius Descriptus, è 2 Libellis de Papa Antichristo. Ing. 1626, 8vo.

LECHUGA, Cristoval.—Del Cargo de Maestro de Campo General. Mil. 1603, 4to.

r LECKIE, Daniel Robinson, Esq.—Journal of a Route to Nagpore, by the way of Cuttæ, Burros Umber, and the Southern Bunjare-Chaut, in the year 1790: with an Account of Nagpore, and a Journal from that place to Benares by the Soohâgee Pass. Lond. 1800, 4to. 7s.

LECKIE, Gould Francis, Esq.—An Historical Survey of the Foreign Affairs of Great Britain, for the years 1808-9-10; with a view to explain the Causes of the Disasters of the late and present War. Lond. 1808 1810, 8vo. 12s.—State of the Foreign Affairs of Great Britain, for 1809, Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay on the Practice of the British Government, distinguished from the Abstract Theory on which it is supposed to be

s founded. 1812, 8vo. 5s.—An Historical Research into the Nature of the Balance of Power in Europe. 1817, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LE CLERC, H., Esq., Knight, and Member of several Academies.—Histoire Physique, &c.; or, a Natural, Moral, Civil, and Political History of Ancient and Modern Russia. Enriched with 34 plates well engraven. Vol. i. Of the the Ancient History, and vol. ii. containing the first volume of the Modern History. Paris, 1783.—History of Comets. 1811, 8vo.

LECTIUS, Jac.—Notæ ad Symmachi Epistolas. 1587, 1598, 8vo.—Ad Æmilium Marcum, liber de Publicis Judiciis. Lugd. 1597, 8vo.—
t Poetæ Græci Veteres, Heroici, Tragici, Comici, Lyrici, et Epigrammatici, Gr. et Lat. ex Recensione et cum Notis. Aurel. Allobr. 1606 et 1614, fol. A valuable Work.—Præscriptiones Theologicæ. Aurel. 1607, 4to.—Certaminis Pygmæorum, cum Gruibus; Descriptio. Col. Allob. 1613, 4to.—Orationes. Gen. 1615, 4to.

L'ECUY, J. B.—Nouveau Dictionnaire Universel, Historique, Biographique, Bibliographique, et Portatif. Traduit en partie de l'Anglois de J. Watkins. Par. 1808, 8vo.

LEDEBUHRIUS, M. Caspar.—De Ratione Accentuum S. Scripturæ. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 8vo.

u LEDELIUS, Joh. Sam.—Dissert. de Genuino Purgantium usu in Dysenteria. Jen. 1709, 4to.—Dissert. de Arthritide ejusque Remedio Saccharo Lactis. Jen. 1713, 4to.—Breviarium Epistolicum Medico-Consultatorium. Sorav. 1734, 8vo.

LEDELIUS, Sam.—De Opio. Jen. 1667, 4to.—Centaurium. Franc. 1694, 8vo.

LEDERER, John.—His Discoveries in three several Marches from Virginia to the West of Carolina, and other parts of the Continent. Lond. 1672, 4to.

LEDERER, Joh. Ern.—Exercit. de Arteriis et Venis. Tub. 1652,
v 8vo.

LEDERLIN, John Henry, an eminent Hebrew and Greek Scholar and Critic, was born at Strasburgh, 1672; died 1737. He left various monuments of learning and critical skill; among which may be notieed,—An edition of Julius Pollux' Onomasticon. 1706, 2 vols. fol.—Homer's Iliad, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1707, 2 vols. 12mo.—Vigerus de Præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis. Strasburgh, 1709, 8vo.—Brisonius de Regio Persarum Prineipatu. Strasburgh, 1710.—Æliani Variæ Historiæ. Strasburgh, 1713, 8vo. Which Harles says is superior to Scheffer's edition, but must yield to that of Perigonius.

w LEDESIMA, James.—De S. Scriptura et Officiis Ecclesiæ Lingua Vulgari non Legendis ac Celebrandis. 1574, 8vo.—The Christian Doctrine, in manner of a Dialogue. 1597, 8vo.

LEDESMA, Alonso de.—Conceptos Spirituales. Madr. 1604, 12mo.

LEDESMA, Petrus.—Tractatus de Divinæ Gratiæ Auxiliis, circa illa Verba, Omnia opera nostra operatus est in nobis dominus. Salmur. 1611, fol.—La Doctrine Chrêtienne, trad. en Bas Breton. Quimp. 1677, 12mo.

LEDIARD, Thomas, Esq.—Eine Collection Vorstellungen in Illuminationem und Jeuer-Wercken in Hamburgh, 1724-28. Hamb. 1730, fol.
x—The Life of Sothos, taken from private Memoirs of the Ancient Egyptians. Translated from a Greek MS. and now done into English from the French. Lond. 1732, 2 vols. 8vo.—Naval History of England in all its branches, from the Norman Conquest, in the year 1066, to the conclusion of the year 1734. Lond. 1735, fol.—The Life of John Duke of Marlborough; with cuts. Lond. 1736, 3 vols. 8vo.—The German Spy. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—History of the Ancient Germans; including that of the Cimbri, Suevi, Alemanni, Franks, Saxons, Goths, Vandals, and other Ancient Northern Nations who overthrew the Roman Empire, and established that of Germany and most of the Kingdoms of Europe. Translated into
y English from the High German of J. J. Mascon. Illustrated with Notes and Quotations, &c. from ancient Authors. Lond. 1738, 2 vols. 4to.—Charge to the Grand Jury at the Sessions of the Peace held for the City and Liberty of Westminster. To which is added, the Presentment of the Grand Jury of the Philosophical Works of the late Viscount Bolingbroke. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s.

LEDLITZ, M. C. Abraham de, Minister of State to his Prussian Majesty, Member of the Academy of Sciences at Berlin.—Dictionnaire des Origines, &c.; or, a Dictionary of the Origin or Epochas of useful Inventions of Important Discoveries, of the Rise of Nations, of Religions,
z Sects, Heresies, Laws, Customs, Manners, Coins. Paris, 1777, vols. i. and ii. 8vo.

LE DRAN, Henry Francis. See Dran.

LEDRU, Andre Pierre.—Voyage aux Iles de Teneriffe, la Trinité, &c. pendant 1796-7-8. Accompagné de Notes, par Sonini. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 20s.

LEDWICH, Mrs.—The Young Widow; or, Her own History: written by Herself. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Clara Lennox; or, the Distressed Widow; a Novel, founded on facts. Interspersed with an Historical Description of the Isle of Man. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

a LEDWICH, Edward, LL.B., M. R. I. A., and F. A. SS. of London and Scotland, Vicar of Aghaboe, Secretary to the Committee of Antiquaries of the Royal Irish Academy.—The Antiquities of Ireland. Dubl. 1790, 1794, 1796, 4to. 42s.—Statistical Account of the Parish of Aghaboe, in Queen's County, Ireland. Lond. 1790, 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Dis-

sertation on a Passage in the sixth Iliad of Homer. Trans. Irish Acad. iv. 1791.—Observations on the Romantic History of Ireland. Ib.—On the Religion of the Druids. Archæol. vii. 303. 1785.—Observations on our Ancient Churches. Ib. viii. 165. 1787.

LEE, Ann.—The Sunday Lecturer; or, Fifty-two Sermons, addressed b to Youth: selected and abridged from the writings of approved Authors, and adapted to the use of Families and Schools; with Questions for Examination. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 7s.

LEE, Arthur, M. D.—Experiments on the Peruvian Bark. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 290. 1766.

LEE, Charles.—Memoirs of his Life; with Letters to and from his Friends, both in Europe and America. Lond. 1792, 8vo,

LEE, Edward, Archbishop of York, was born in 1482; died at York, 1544.—Apologia, contra quorundam Calumnias. Lovan. 1520, 4to.—Index Annotationum prioris libri. Lovan. 1520.—Epistola Nuncupatoria ad c Desid. Erasmum. Lovan. 1520.—Annot. lib. duo in Annotationes Novi Test. Erasmi Epistola Apologetica, qua respondet D. Erasmi Epistolis.

LEE, Edward.—Statute Laws of Ireland, Common-placed. 1734, 4to.

LEE, Dr. Francis.—The Labouring Person's Remembrancer; or, a Practical Discourse of the Labour of the Body. Oxon. 1690, 8vo.—Considerations concerning Oaths. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—An Epistolary Discourse concerning the Books of Ezra, genuine and spurious; with a New Version of the fifth Book of Esdras. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

LEE, Francis, M. A.—A Discourse to Volunteers for Defence of the Nation, and others, at Scamson. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—The Odes of d Pindar, in celebration of Victors in the Olympic, Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Games. Translated from the Greek. Lond. 1810, 4to. 28s.—English Translations, in poetry and prose, from the Greek Poets and prose Authors; consisting of a Chronological Series of the most valuable, scarce, and faithful Translations extant, and several never before published, on Morals, History, Chronology, Geography, Drama, Biography, &c. vol. i. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—Poetical Translation of Hesiod; with Notes, a Preface, and Life.

LEE, Francis Bacon.—The Debauchee; a Poem, in 6 cantos: with an Elegy on the Death of a Libertine. Lond. 1771, 4to. 2s.—Translation e from the French of Tissot's Essay on the Disorders of People of Fashion. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 3s.—The Man of Quality; a Farce. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.

LEE, Harriet.—The Errors of Innocence. 1786, 5 vols. 12mo.—The New Peerage, or our Eyes may Deceive us; a Comedy. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Canterbury Tales. Lond. 1797-1805, 5 vols. 8vo.—The Mysterious Marriage, or the Heirship of Roselva; a Play, in 3 acts. 1798, 8vo. 2s.

LEE, Henry, D. D., Rector of Tichmarch, Northamptonshire.—Anti-Scepticism; or Notes upon Mr. Locke's Essay concerning Human Under- f standing. Lond. 1702, fol.—Funeral of Mrs. Creed, on James i. 27. 1728, 4to.—Visitation Sermon on Philip iii. 15. 1730, 8vo.

LEE, Henry, LL. B., Lecturer of St. Claves, Southwark.—Divine Meditations, or a Key to the Scriptures; before Religious Societies, on Ps. lxxvii. 12. 1751, 8vo.—God's Summons of Despised Forbearance, on Amos iv. 12. 1756, 4to.—Sophron; or Natural Characteristics of the Truth, in a Course of Meditations on the Scenes of Nature. Lond. 1759, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—A Free Enquiry into the meaning of the most excellent Name Jesus, shewing the Testimony it bears to the Nations, particularly to the Jews. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3s.

LEE, Henry.—Caleb Quotem and his Wife, or Paint, Poetry, and g Putty; an Opera. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEE, H. P., Esq., of Maidenhead Thicket.—Description of a New Thrasbing Machine invented by him. Nicholson's Journal, xxix. 274. 1811.

LEE, James, Nurseryman at the Vineyard in Hammersmith, was a native of Scotland; died 1795.—Introduction to Botany; containing an Explanation of the Theory of that Science, and an Interpretation of its Technical Terms, extracted from the Works of Linnæus, &c.; with 12 plates. Lond. 1760, 1765, 8vo. 5s. 3d edit. corrected, with large addi- h tions. 1776, 8vo. 7s. 6d. A new edit. corrected and revised, by Charles Stewart. Edin. 1805, 8vo.—A Dictionary of Botanical Terms for the use of Students in Botany. 1813, 8vo. 4s.

LEE, James, M. D., Spanish Town, Jamaica.—Case of a Remarkable and Successful Termination of Hernia. Memoirs Med. vi. 70. 1805.

LEE, John, M. D., Physician at Bath, Member of the College of Physicians in London, and Fellow of the Royal Society.—A Narrative of a Singular Gouty Case; with Observations. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—The Deposition of a Glutinous, Fœtid, Green Matter in the Urine. See Stevenson, W.

i LEE, Joseph.—A Vindication of a Regulated Inclosure. Lond. 1656, 4to.

LEE, Loon.—Remonstrance to Parliament, on the Miseries of the Poor of London. Lond. 1644, 4to.

LEE, Matthew.—Oratio Anniversaria Harveiana. Lond. 1796, 4to.

LEE, Nathaniel, an English Dramatic Poet; died 1691, aged about 35 years.—Nero, Emperor of Rome; a Tragedy. Lond. 1675, 1696, 4to.—Sophonisba, or Hannibal's Overthrow; a Tragedy: and Gloriana; or the Court of Augustus Cæsar. Lond. 1676, 4to.—The Rival Queens; or, the Death of Alexander the Great. Lond. 1677, 4to. Lond. 1694, 4to. j —Mithridates, King of Pontus; a Tragedy. Lond. 1678, 1685, 1693, 4to.—Œdipus; a Tragedy: written in conjunction with Mr. Dryden. Lond. 1679, 1701, 4to.—Theodosius, or the Force of Love; a Tragedy. Lond. 1680, 1692, 1708, 4to.—Cæsar Borgia; a Tragedy. Lond. 1680, 1696, 4to.—Lucius Junius Brutus, Father of his Country; a Tragedy. Lond. 1681, 4to.—The Duke of Guise; a Tragedy. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Constantine the Great; a Tragedy. Lond. 1684, 4to.—The Princess of Cleve; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1689, 4to.—The Massacre of Paris; a Tragedy. Lond. 1690, 4to. 1734, 12mo.—Dramatic Works. Lond. 1713, 2 vols. 8vo. 1722, 3 vols. 12mo. The same. Lond. 1733, 3 vols. k 12mo. Lond. 1734, 3 vols. 8vo.

LEE, Rachel Fanny Antonina.—A Vindication of her Conduct. 1807, 8vo.—An Essay on Government. Lond. 1808, 1809, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LEE, Richard.—His Deplorable Case; written by himself. Lond. 1678, 4to.

LEE, Richard.—A Treatise of Captures in War. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4s. A new edit. with additions. 1793, 8vo. 1803, 8vo.

LEE, Richard.—Flowers from Sharon; or, Original Poems on Divine Subjects. 1793, 8vo.

LEE, Samuel, an English Nonconformist Divine, was born 1625; died l 1691.—Temple of Solomon, portraicted by Scripture Light in the Chariot of Praise. Lond. 1659. The same. Lond. 1665, fol.—Contemplations on Mortality. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—The Triumph of Mercie. Lond. 1677, 12mo.—The Joy of Faith. 1669, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. vi. 5. p. 270, in the Supplement to the Morning Exercise, published by Samuel Annesley. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Dissertation on the probable Conversion and Restoration of the Jews. Printed with Giles Fletcher's Israel Redux.—Chronicon Castrense, in the latter part of Dom. King's Vale Royal, from p. 3. to 25. Lond. 1656.

LEE, Samuel, Surgeon General to the Army, and to Hospital for Re- m lief of Indigent Sick Persons afflicted with Ruptures.—Proper Reply to the Sergeant-Surgeons' Defence in their Conduct at Chelsea Hospital. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—Memorial and Petition to the King's most excellent Majesty, on the Principles of Public Faith, Common Justice, and his own Royal Promise. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.

LEE, Sophia, sister of Harriet previously mentioned.—The Chapter of Accidents; a Comedy, in 5 acts. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Recess; or, a Tale of other Times. Lond. 1783-6, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—The Hermit's Tale; a Poem. 1787, 4to.—Almeyda, Queen of Granada; a Tragedy. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—The Life of a Lover, in a Series of Letters. n Lond. 1804, 6 vols. 12mo. 36s.—Ormond, or the Debauchee; comprehending Sketches of Real Characters, and Illustrative of the Manners and Customs of Fashionable Life at the close of the year 1809. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

LEE, Stephen, Clerk and Librarian to the Royal Society.—On the Dispersive Power of the Atmosphere, and its Effects on Astronomical Observations. Phil. Trans. 375. 1815.; and Phil. Mag. xlvi. 36. 1815.

LEE, Thomas.—Facts and some Arguments tending to shew that the Public Decision may with prudence be suspended respecting the Inoculation of the Cow-Pox. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.

o LEE, Thomas.—A Dictionary of the Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; together with Practical Directions and Forms, distinctly arranged under each head. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Right of every British Merchant to Trade within the Geographical Limits defined by the Charter of the East India Company. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Reports of Cases Argued and Adjudged in the Court of King's Bench during the time of Lord Chief Justice Hardwicke. 1815, 21s.

LEE, Rev. William, Master of an Academy, in Lower Tooting, Surrey.—An Elegiac Poem; sacred to the Memory of a Father. Lond. 1788, 8vo. p 2s.

LEE, William.—The Ancient and Modern History of Lewes and Brighthelmstone; in which are comprised, the most interesting Events of the County (Sussex) at large; under the Roman, Saxon, and Norman Settlements. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 12s. 6d. Anon.

LEECH, J.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1607, 12mo.—Sermon on Heb. xii. 4. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

LEECH, Jeremiah.—St. Paul's Challenge, or the Church's Triumph; a Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.

LEECH, John.—Book of Grammar Questions. 1650, 8vo.

q LEECH, Joh.—Dissert. de Sanguinis Missione. Lugd. Bat. 1725, 4to.

LEECHIUS, Humphrey.—Triumph of Truth; or, a Declaration of the Doctrine concerning Evangelical Counsails, upon Apoc. xx. 12mo. 1609, 8vo.

LEECHMAN, William, D.D., a learned Scotch Divine and Professor of Theology, afterwards Principal of the University of Glasgow, was born at Dolphinston, in Lanarkshire, 1706; died 1785.—The Temper, Character, and Duty of a Minister of the Gospel; a Sermon preached before the Synod of Glasgow, on 1 Tim. iv. 16. Glasg. 1741, 1742, 8vo. This has passed r through many editions.—On the Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantages of Prayer; a Discourse: with an attempt to answer the Objections against it.—The Wisdom of God in the Gospel Revelation; a Sermon. Edin. 1758, 8vo.—Sermon; to which is prefixed, some Account of the Author's Life, and of his Lectures, by James Wodrow, D. D., Minister at Stevenston. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

LEEDES, John, Surgeon, Hemingston.—Account of a Case of Scor-

butus, occurring on shore, and terminating successfully. Med. Com. xiii. 322. 1788.—History of a Singular Case of Chronic Rheumatism cured by Sarsaparilla in Substance. Ib. xviii. 331. 1793.

s LEEDS, Edward.—Nonnulli è Luciani Dialogis Selecti, et Scholiis illustrati. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Methodus Græcam Linguam Docendi ad Puerorum Captum, adaptata. Lond. 1690, 8vo. The same. Camb. 1699, 12mo.—Ad Prima Rudimenta Græcæ Linguæ discenda, Græco-Latinum Compendium. Lond. 1693.—Veteres Poetæ Citati ad Petri Labbei, de Ancipitum Græcarum Vocalium in Prioribus Syllabis Mensura, Confirmandum Sententiam. Cant. 1701, 8vo.—Animadversions upon Johnson's National Grammar. 1706, 8vo.

LEEDS, John, Esq., Surveyor-General of the Province of Maryland.—Observation of the Transit of Venus, June 3, 1769. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii.
t 679. 1769.

LEEKE, Robert, B. D., Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, and Rector of Great Snoring, Norfolk.—The Interpretation of the Law and the Prophets, made by Jesus and his Apostles; on Acts vii. 37. Camb. 1728, 8vo.—No Act of Religion acceptable to God without Faith in Jesus Christ; on John xiv. 1. 1729, 8vo.—Some Special Methods of Honouring God; an Assize Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 1730, 8vo.—The Necessity of Christ's Satisfaction; on Gal. ii. 21. 1735, 8vo.—On Rom. xiii. 1, 2. Norwich, 1739, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Joel ii. 12, 13. 1740, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cxxxii. 18. 1746, 4to.—A New Cause of Infidelity pecu-
u liar to the present Age; on Acts x. 4-6. 1748, 4to.

LEEKE, William. See Leake.

LEEM, Knud, was born in 1697; died 1774.—De Lapponibus Finmarchiæ Commentatio, cum Notis J. E. Guneri, Danice et Latine. Kiöbenh. 1767, 4to.

LEEMPT, de, and KETELAER, two Typographers at Nurenberg, in the 15th century, who printed editions of,—Eusebius Hist. Eccl. 1474.—Claudianus de Raptu Proserpinæ. Without date; as are also,—Cornelius Gallus.—Plutarchi Dict.—Sedulius.—Vegetius.—Petrarcha de Vera Sap.—Sidonius Apollinaris.

v LEESE, Edward, Surgeon.—An Explanation of the Causes why Vaccination has sometimes failed to prevent the Small-Pox; and also the Description of a Method, confirmed by experience, of Obviating such Causes. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEESON, Hewling.—The History of his peculiar Case, and a Vindication of his Conduct. 1803, 8vo.

LEEUS, Edwardus.—Opera, contra Erasmum. Par. 1520, 4to.

LEEUWENHOEK, Anthony. See Leuwenhoek.

LEEUWIUS, or Van Leeuwen, Simon.—De Origine et Progressu Juris Civilis Romani Authores Veteres, et Fragmenta Veterum ICtorum, cum
w Notis Arnoldi Vinnii et Variorum. Lugd. Bat. 1672, 8vo.—Censura Forensis Theoretico-Practica; sive Juris Romani Methodica Collatio. Amst. 1678, fol.

LEEW, Gerard, an early Printer at Antwerp, who printed the following Works in English,—The veray trew History of the valiaũt Knight Jasõ, how he conqueryd or wan the Golden Fles, by the Counsel of Medea, and of many othre Victoryouse and wondrefull Actis and Dedys that he dyde by his Prowesse and Cheualrye in his tyme. Ant. 1492, fol.—This is the Dyalogus or Cõmunyng betwixt the wyse King Salomon and Marcolphus. Ant. 4to.—Cronycles of the Lande of Englõd. Ant. 1493, fol. This
x beautiful reprint from the text of Caxton is of extreme rarity.

LEFANU, Mrs., sister to the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan.—The Flowers; or the Sylphian Queen; a Fairy Tale. 1810, 12mo.—Sons of Erin; or Modern Sentiment; a Comedy. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEFANU, Alicia, daughter of the preceding.—Rosara's Chains; or the Choice of Life; a Poem, with five elegant engravings. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 6s.—The Indian Voyage; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo.—Strathallan; a Novel. 1816, 4 vols. 12mo, 24s.—Helen Monteagle. 1818, 3 vols. 21s.

LEFANU, Rev. Philip, D. D.—Translation of Letters of certain Jews to Monsieur de Voltaire; containing an Apology for their own People
y and for the Old Testament; with Critical Reflections, and a short Commentary extracted from a greater. Dublin, 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

LEFROY, Christopher Edward, Esq.—A Review of Mr. Gandolphy's Letter to Dr. Marsh, and the Reply of the latter; including some dispassionate Remarks on the great Question, now before the Public, of Catholic Emancipation. 1814, 8vo.

LEFROY, Thomas. See Schoales, John,

LEFTLEY, Charles.—Sonnets, &c. See Linley, William.

LEGATE, or Legatt, John, Printer to the University of Cambridge, during the latter part of the 16th century, succeeded Thomasius in business,
x and printed the books of which the following is a list,—M. T. Ciceronis de Oratore ad Quintum Fratrem, libri tres. Cantab. 1589, 8vo. and 4to.—Pub. Terentii Afri Comœdiæ sex. Cantab. 1589, 24mo. Neatly printed.—An Exposition of the Catechism, &c. v. Bastingius, Joh. Camb. 1589, 4to.—Armilla Aurea, à Guil. Perkins. Cantab. 1590, 8vo.—Exposition on Job, &c. v. Beza, Theod. Camb. 1590, 8vo.—Treatise against Witchcraft, &c. v. Holland, Hen. Camb. 1590, 4to.—De Vniversali, &c. v. Williat, Andr. Cantab. 1590, 4to.—Syntaxis et Prosodia. v. Greenwood, Jo. Cantab. 1590, 8vo.—Series Causarum Salutis et Damnationis. Cantab. 1591, 8vo.—Tho. Sampson's Praiers and Meditations. Camb. 1592,
a 16mo.—Ivsti Lipsi Tractatvs, &c. Cantab. 1592, 8vo.—George Sohn is Treatise, &c. Camb. 1592, 8vo.—Hier. Zanchius his Treatise, &c. Camb. 1592, 8vs.—A very excellent and learned Discourse, &c. v. Espine, John de l'. Camb. 1592, 4to.—Prophetica, sive de Sacra et Unica Ratione Concionandi Tractatus. Editio secunda, auctior et correctior ab Authore facta. Cantab. 1592, 8vo.—A Golden Chaine, &c. v. Hill, Rob. Camb. 1592, 1595, 8vo. 1597, 4to.—Antisanderus, duos continens Dialogos, non ita pridem inter viros quosdam doctos Venetijs habitos, &c. Cantab. 1593, 4to.—Eratosthenes, &c. v. Dun, And. Cantab. 1593, 4to.—Tho. Bell his Motives. Camb. 1593, 4to.—A Direction for the Governement of the
b Tongue, according to God's Word. Camb. 1593, 8vo. 1595, 4to.—Two Treatises, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Camb. 1593, 8vo. 2d edit. Camb. 1595 and 1597, 4to.—A Table, &c. v. More, John. Camb. 1593.—Grammatica Anglicana, &c. v. Graves, P. Cantab. 1594.—Three Sermons, &c. v. More, John. Camb. 1594, 4to.—The Death of Vsury, or the Disgrace of Vsurers; compiled more pithily than hitherto hath bene published in English: wherein Vsury is most lively vnfolded, defined, and confuted by Divines, Civilians, Canonists, Statutes, Schoole-men, olde and newe Writers. VVith an Explanation of the Statutes now in force, concerning Vsury: very profitable for this present age. Camb. 1594, 4to.—A
c Fruitful Commentarie vpon the twelue small Prophets, &c. v. Stockwood, John. Camb. 1594, 4to.—Polimanteia, or the Meanes, lawfull and vnlawfull, to iudge of the Fall of a Commonwealth; against the friuolous and foolish Coniectures of this age. Whereunto is added, A Letter from England to her three Daughters, Cambridge, Oxford, Innes of Court, and to all the rest of her Inhabitants, perswading them to a constant vnitie, of what religion soever they are, for the defense of our dread Soueraigne, and natiue Cuntry: most requisite for this time wherein wee now live. Camb. 1595, 4to.—An Exposition, or Commentarie. v. Bastingius, Jer. Camb. 1595, 8vo.—A Solace for this hard Season; published by occasion of continuance
d of the scarcitie of Corne, and excessive prise of all other kind of provision; wherein we may see the cause of this scourge for our grief, and the remedy for our comfort. Camb. 1595, 8vo.—Solace for a Sick Man, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Camb. 1595, 1597, 4to.—A Case of Conscience. 1595, 4to.—A Treatise, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Lond. printed for him, 1595, 4to.—Thomæ Thomasii Dictionarium, &c. v. Thomasius, Th. Cantab. 1596, 4to. 1600, 8vo.—An Exposition of the Symbole, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Camb. 1596, 4to. 1597, 8vo.—The Apocalyps, &c. v. Junius, Francis. Camb. 1596, 4to.—A Watch-worde for Warre; not so new as necessary. Published by reason of the disperced rumors amongst vs, and the suspected com-
e ming of the Spanyard against vs. Wherein we may learne how to prepare our selues to repell the enemie, and to behaue our selues all the tyme of that trouble. Compendious for the memorie, comfortable for the matter, profitable for the tyme. Camb. 1596, 4to.—A Declaration of the true manner of knowing Christ Crucified. Camb. 1596, 16mo.—Rob. Some his 3 Questions, &c. Camb. 1596, 8vo.—A Discourse of Conscience. Camb. 1597, 4to.—A Declaration of the true manner, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Camb. 1597.—Hæc sunt verba Dei, &c. Cantab. 1597, 4to.—A Reformed Catholike, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Camb. 1598, 8vo.—The Lectures of Samuel Bird, q. v. Camb. 1598, 16mo.—De Prædestinatione, &c. v. Perkins,
f Wm. Cantab. 1598, 8vo.—Specimen digesti, sive Harmonicæ Vet. et Nov. Testimentorum. Cantab. 1598, fol.—Terence, in English. Camb. 1598, 4to.—A General Treatise. v. Stoughton, Thomas. Camb. 1598.—A Discourse touching the Doctrine of Doubting. v. Wilcocks, Tho. Camb. 1598, 16mo.—The Judgement of Urins. Camb. 1598, 8vo.—Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri Gulielmi Whitakeri, q. v. Cantab. 1599, 4to.—A Treatise of Amandus Polanus, &c. Camb. 1599, 8vo.—H. Zanchius his Confession, &c. Camb. 1599, 8vo.—A Disswasive from Poperie, &c. v. Dillingham, Fran. Camb. 1599, 8vo.—The New Testament of our Lord Jesus. Faithfullie translated out of Greeke. Camb. no date, 24mo.—Sacra Emble-
g mata. Cantab. 4to.—Ogerii Bellehachii, Sacro-Sancta Bucolica. Cantab. 4to.—Gulielmi Perkinsi Problema de Romana Fide. Cantab. 4to.—Iob, expounded by Theod. Beza, q. v. Camb. 8vo.—Ecclesiastes. v. Beza, Theodore. Camb. 8vo.

LEGATI, Lorenzo.—Museo Cospiniano. Bolog. 1677.

LEGENDRE, M.—Nouvelles Méthodes pour la Détermination des Orbites des Comètes; avec un Supplement, &c. 4to.—Essai sur la Théorie des Nombres. 4to.—Elements of Geometry; with Notes. New edition. 1813.

LE GENTIL, M., Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences.—
h Voyage dans les Mers, &c.; or, An Account of a Voyage made in the Indian Seas, by the King's order, on occasion of the Passage of Venus over the Sun's Disk, the 6th of June, 1761, and the 3d of June, 1769; with 15 plates. Paris, 1779, vol. i. 10s.

LEGEPONTIUS, Oliver, Cenobitæ Benedictini.—Dissertationes Philologico-Bibliographicæ; in quibus de adornandâ et ornandâ Bibliothecâ necnon de manuscriptis, librisque rarioribus ac præstantioribus; ac etiam de archivo in ordinem redigendo, veterumque diplomatum criterio: deque Rei Nummariæ ac Musices studio, et aliis potissimum ad elegantiores literas spectantibus Rebus, disseritur. In usum Bibliothecariorum et Philobiblorum
i publicæ luci, commissæ. Norimb. 1747, 4to. A useful and learned work, containing all that the title promises.

LEGER, Anthony, a learned Protestant Divine, was born at Ville Seiche, in Piedmont, 1594; died 1661.—He left an edition of the New Testament in the original and vulgar Greek. 2 vols. 4to.

LEGER, Anthony, son of the preceding, a celebrated Preacher, was born at Geneva, 1652; died there, 1719.—He left five volumes of Sermons, which were published after his death.—Fragmentum Vitæ Cyrilli Lucarii. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

LEGER, John, a Protestant Divine, was born at Ville-Seiche, 1615; j the year of his death is unknown. He wrote the,—Hist. des Eglises Evangeliques des Vallées de Piedmont, ou Vaudoises. Leyd. 1669, fol.

LEGGATT, Robert.—Brief Catechism and Dialogue between Man and Wife, what the Holy Catholicke Church is; and betweene Truth, and the Unlearned Man; and divers other Dialogues. Wesel. 1545, 12mo.

LEGGE, Hon. Capt. Edward, F. R. S.—An Observation of the Eclipse of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740, at the Island of St. Catharine, on the Coast of Brazil. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 548. 1742.

LEGGE, Thomas.—Law of Outlawry, and Practice in Civil Actions; k in three parts. 1. The Law of Outlawry; 2. The Practice in inferior Courts, particularly the King's Bench: including a Motion, &c. in Hilary Term, 1779, on a very essential point of Practice: with Notes and Observations; 3. The general Practice of Special Original Civil Actions in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, to final Judgment; with References to the Proceedings in Outlawry. To which is added, an Appendix of Precedents. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEGGE, William, Lord Dartmouth.—Preamble to his Patent of Peerage. Lond. 1711, 4to.

LEGGETT, Richard, a Dissenting Minister.—The Period of God's l Patience to the Prayer of the French Martyrs. 1794, 8vo.—Evangelical Prophecies. 1794, 12mo.—Plain Evidences of the Truth of Christianity; in the form of a Catechism. 1798, 12mo.

LEGH, Gerard.—Accedence of Armorie; with cuts. Lond. 1562, 1568, 1572, 1576, 1594, 1597. Newly corrected and augmented. Lond. 1612, 4to.

LEGH, Thomas, Esq. M. P.—Narrative of a Journey in Egypt, and the Country beyond the Cataracts. 1816, 4to. 21s.

LEGIUS, Leonardus.—Propositiones ex Galeni libris. Pap. 1520, fol.

m LEGLEUS, Gilbertus. See Gilbertus, Anglicus.

LEGONAS, M. F. V.—Nouveaux Principes de Chirurgie. Par. 1817, 8vo.

LEGOUX, L.—An Elegiac Acrostick on the Death of a Friend. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

LEGRAIN, Bapt.—La Vie et Gestes de Henry IV. Rouen, 1633, 4to.

LEGUAT, Francis.—Voyage et Aventures de Fr. Leguat et des les Campagnons. Lond. 1720, 12mo.

LEHMANN, Christophorus.—De Pace Religionis Acta Publica et Originalia. Franc. 1707, fol.—Chronicon Spirense, editio quarta prioribus n multo auctior atque correctior. Franc. 1711, fol.

LEHMANN, Ernest.—Versuch Einer, &c. Attempt at an Encyclopedia, for the Science of Mining. Freyberg, 1805, 8vo.

LEHMANN, Jean Gotlob.—Traités de Physique, d'Histoire Naturelle, de Mineralogie, et de Metallurgie, traduits de l'Allemand. Par. 1759, 3 tom. 12mo.

LEHMANN, Martin Christian Gottlieb, M. A., of Gottingen.—On the Curculio Trifolii. Trans. Linn. Soc. vi. 147. 1801.

LEIBLERUS, George.—Epitome Philosophiæ Naturalis, ex Aristotele. Bas. 1561, 1566, 1573, 8vo. Lips. 1596, 12mo.

o LEIBNITZ, Godfrey William de, a very eminent Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Leipsic, 1646; died 1716.—Hypothesis Physica nova et Theoria Motus, abstracted by G. G. L. L. Lond. 1671, 12mo.—Entretien de Philarete et d'Eugene, sur la Question du Tems, agitée à Nimiwegue. Duisb. 1678, 12mo.—Lettres sur la Tolerance des Religions, et Responses de M. Pellison. Par. 1692, 8vo.—Lettre sur la Connexion des Maisons de Brunswie et d'Este. Han. 1695, 4to.—Novissima Sinica. 1697, 1699, 12mo.—Accessiones Historicæ. Lips. 1698, 4to.—Scriptores Rerum Brunsvicensium. Hanov. 1707-11, 3 tom. fol.—Essais de Thedicée. Sur le Bonté de Dieu, la Liberté de l'Homme, et p l'Origine du Mal. Amst. 1712, 8vo. Amst. 1734, 2 tom. 8vo.—Collectanea Etymologica. Hanov. 1717, 8vo.—Miscellanea Leibnitiana, cum J. F. Felleri Supplemento ejus Vitæ. Lips. 1718, 8vo.—G. G. Leibnitzii Principia Philosophiæ, More Geometrico demonstrata. 1728, 4to. Collected with great care, by Hanschius.—A Collection of Letters, entitled, Epistolæ ad Diversos Theologici, Juridici, Medici, Philosophici, Mathematici, Historici, et Philologici Argumenti è MSS. Auctores: cum Annotationibus suis primum divulgavit Christian. Cortholtus. Lips. 1734, 1735.—Commercii Epistolici Leibnitziani typus nondum vulgati, selecta Specimina. Collected by M. Feder. Hanover, 1805.—His Philosophical q Works in Latin and French, printed from his MSS. preserved in his Britannic Majesty's Library at Hanover; by Mr. Raspe. With a Preface by Mr. Kœtsner, Professor of the Mathematics at Gottingen. Amst. and Leip. 1765, 4to.—The best collection of his Works was published by M. Dutens. Geneva, 1768, 6 vols. 4to.—On his Portable Watches. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 205. 1675.—The Quadrature of the Circle. Ib. 547. 1682.—Commercium Epistolicum. See Keill. Ib. vi. 116. 1714.

LEIBNITZ, Joh. Jac.—Bibliothecæ Norimbergensis, Memorabilia. Norimb. 1674, 4to.

LEICESTER, Earl of. See Dudley.

r LEICESTER, Francis, A. B.—Christ Glorified in the Salvation and final Restoration of all Mankind; set forth in two Sermons on 1 Tim. iv. 9, 10. 11, Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.

LEICHMAN, William. See Leechman, W.

LEICHNERUS, Eccardus.—De Motu Sanguinis, contra Harvejum. Arnst. 1646, 1665, 12mo.—De Generatione. Erf. 1649, 4to.—De Philosophica Scholarum Emendatione. Erf. 1652, 12mo.—De Cordis et Sanguinis Motu. Jen. 1653, 12mo.—Opuscula Philosophica, Germ. Erf. 1656-62, 12mo.

LEICKHERUS, Frid. Jac.—Notæ ad Vitas Clariss. Ietorum, N. s Boerii, A. Augustini, &c. Lips. 1686, 8vo.

LEIDEKKER, Melchior. See Leydekker.

LEIDRAD, Archbishop of Lyons, and Librarian to Charlemagne; died in 816.—Binæ Epistolæ. Par. 1605, 8vo.—Opera; annexed to Agobardi à Steph. Baluzio. Par. 1666, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition, containing also, the Works of Amulo, Bishop of Lyons.

LEIFCHILD, Rev. John, a Dissenter.—The Evil and Danger of Ficklemindedness in Religious Opinions; a Sermon preached before the Monthly Association of Congregational Ministers. 1812, 8vo.—A Sermon on Infant Baptism. 8vo.

t LEIGH.—New Picture of London; or, a View of the Political, Religious, Medical, Literary, Municipal, Commercial, and Moral State of the British Metropolis; presenting a brief and luminous Guide to the Strangers, on all subjects connected with general Business or Amusement. Embellished with upwards of 100 Views, Plans, &c. 1818-9.

LEIGH, Charles, M. D., a Naturalist and Physician, of London, was born in Lancashire; but neither the time of his birth nor death has been recorded.—Phthisiologia Lancastriensis cui accessit Tentamen de Mineralibus aquis in eadem comitatu observatis. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Genev. 1736, 4to.—Exercitationes quinque de aquis Medicatis, Morbis Acutis, Intermit- u tentibus, Hydrope. Oxford, 1697, 8vo. These treatises refer chiefly to diseases as they occur in and about Lancaster.—A Reply to Colbatch, upon his late Piece, concerning the Curing the Bite of a Viper by Acids. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Remarks on Mr. R. Bolton's Piece, concerning the Heat of the Blood. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Answer to the Reply, by Richard Bolton. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—A Reply to Mr. Bolton, occasioned by his dedicating his last piece to Dr. Goodall. Lond. 1698, 12mo.—Natural History of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Peak in Derbyshire. With an account of the British, Phenician, Armenian, Gr. and Rom. Antiquities in those parts. Oxford, 1700, fol. In this the most material parts of some of v the preceding publications are incorporated.—History of Virginia, drawn up from Observations made during a residence in that country. Lond. 1705, 12mo.—Account of Nitrian Nitre, (Carbonate of Soda) as it is found in Armenia, Africa, Egypt, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 50. 1684.—Discourse concerning Dissection. Ib. 69.—Account of some strange Epileptic Fits attending an Epidemic Fever. Ib. Abr. iv. 679. 1702.—A Water-Level, to be fixed to Davis' Quadrant, by which an Observation may be taken at sea, in thick and hazy weather, without seeing the horizon. Ib. viii. 260. 262.

LEIGH, Charles, Esq.—The Island of Love; a Poem. 1812, 8vo.

w LEIGH, Rev. Clement, A. M.—St. Paul's Charge to the Ephesian Elders; a Visitation Sermon. 1813, 8vo.

LEIGH, Mrs. Dorothy.—The Deceased Mother's Blessing; or, Godly Counsail left behind to her Children. Lond. 1616, 8vo. Again, entitled, The Mother's Blessing; or, the Godly Counsell of a Gentlewoman, not long since deceased, left behinde her for her Children: containing many good Exhortations and good Admonitions, profitable for all parents to leave as a legacie to their children. Lond. 1638, 12mo.

LEIGH, Col. Edward.—Speech before the Commons, on presenting a Staffordshire Petition. Lond. 1644, 4to.

x LEIGH, Edward, a learned Theological Writer, was born in Leicestershire, 1602; died 1671.—Treatise on the Divine Promises; in 5 books. Lond. 1633, 4to. 1641, 1657, 8vo. Often reprinted.—Select and Choice Observations, concerning the first Twelve Cæsars. Oxon. 1635, 8vo. An enlarged edition of this Work was published by his son Henry, under the title of Analecta Cæsarum Romanorum. 1657, 8vo. Two other editions appeared in 1664 and 1670.—Critica Sacra; or, Observations on the Hebrew Words of the Old, and the Greek of the New Testament. Lond. 1639, 1646, 4to. Afterwards enlarged, with a Supplement. Lond. 1650, fol. Et Heb. Gr. Lat. et Ang. Lond. 1662, fol. Idem Liber, ab Henrico à y Middoch in Latinum Sermonem Conversus; cui accedit Prodromus Criticus, seu Observationes Philol. Theolog. in omnes voces Chaldaicas tam primitivas quam derivativas veteris Testamenti à Joanne Heeser. Amst. 1696, fol. The best editon. This valuable Work not only gives the literal sense of every word in the Bible, but enriches almost every definition with philological and theological Notes, drawn from the best grammarians and critics.—A Treatise of Divinity. In 3 parts. Lond. 1646, 1647, 4to. Lond. 1648, 1651, 8vo.—Saints' Encouragement in Evil Times; or, Observations concerning the Martyrs in general. Lond. 1648, 8vo. 1651, 12mo.—Annotations upon the New Testament. Lond. 1650, fol.—Philo- z logical Commentary; or, an Illustration of the most Useful Words of the Law: with their distinctions and divers acceptance. Lond. 1651, 1652, 1658, fol.—A Body of Divinity. Lond. 1654, 1662, fol.—Treatise of Religion and Learning, and Religious and Learned Men. Lond. 1656, fol. This was republished, with the new title only of, Felix Consortium; or, A Fit Conjuncture of Religion and Learning. Lond. 1663, fol.—Annotations on the Hagiographer. Lond. 1657.—Choice French Proverbs. Lond. 1657, 1664, 8vo.—Annotations on the Five Poetical Books of the Old Testament: viz. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. Lond. 1657, fol.—Second Considerations on the High Court of Chancery. a Lond. 1658, fol.—England Described; or, Observations on the several

Counties and Shires thereof. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Choice Observations of all the Kings of England, from the Saxons to the death of King Charles I.; collected out of the best Latine and English Writers who have treated on that Argument. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Three Diatribes; or, Discourses of Travel; of Coyns; of Measuring the Distance of Places. Lond. 1671, 8vo. This is called in another edition, The Gentleman's Guide.—Observations concerning all the Roman and Greek Emperors. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

LEIGH, Sir Francis.—Antiquity, Office, and Privilege of Heralds in England. See Hearne's Collection, i. 50. 1771.—Knights made by Ab-
b bots. Ib. 82.—Antiquity of Mottoes in England. Ibid. 276.—Antiquity and Office of Constable of England. Ibid. ii. 81.

LEIGH, Sir George, Bart.—An Account of the Settlement, Produce, and Commerce of Prince of Wales' Island, in the Straits of Malacca. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEIGH, Gerard. See Legh, G.

LEIGH, James Henry, Esq.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1790, 4to. 3s. 6d.

LEIGH, John.—The Saints' Rest and Reward in Heaven; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1654, 4to.

c LEIGH, John, M. D.—An Experimental Enquiry into the Nature and Properties of Opium, and its Effects on Living Subjects. With Observations on its History, Preparations, and Uses. Edin. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEIGH, Nicholas.—A Modest Meane to Marriage, pleasauntlie set foorth by that famous Clarke Erasmus Roterodamus; and translated into Englishe, &c. Lond. 1568.

LEIGH, Richard, a Player in the Duke of York's Theatre.—The Transproser Rehearsed; being a Postscript to the Animadversions on the Preface to Bishop Bramhal's Vindication, &c.; shewing what grounds there are of fears and jealousies of Popery. Oxf. 1673, 8vo.—The Cen-
d sure of the Rota on Mr. Dryden's Conquest of Granada. Oxon. 1673, 4to.

LEIGH, Richard.—Grieving's a Folly; a Comedy. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Where to Find a Friend; a Comedy in 5 acts. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 3s.

LEIGH, Thomas.—The Trial of Michael Whiting, for Administering Poison to George and Joseph Longman. Taken in Court. Camb. 1812, 8vo.

LEIGH, Valentine.—The most Profitable and Commendable Science of Surveying of Lands, &c. Collected by Mr. L. Lond. 1577, 1578, 8vo. 1592, 1596, 4to.—Deathe's Generall Proclamation; or, a Generall
e Proclamation, set forth by the inuincible, famous, renowned, and most mightie Conqueror, Death, his high Maiestie, Emperour of the wide world terrestriall, and supreme Lord ouer each creature bearing life: directed to all people, nations, kinreds, and tongues, &c. Printed by A. Veale. without date, 8vo.

LEIGH, William, B. D.—Great Britain's Great Deliverance from the Great Danger of Popish Powdertans. Lond. 1606.—Three Sermons, where Queen Elizabeth is paralleled with David, Joshua, and Hezekia. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—News of a prodigious Monster in Aldington, in the parish of Standish, in Lancashire. Lond. 1613, 4to.

f LEIGH, William, LL. B., Rector of Little Plumstead, Norfolk, and one of the Officiating Ministers of the Free Church.—A Sermon preached at Bath, on the necessity of building a Free Church, for the general accommodation of the parish of Walcot at large. To which is added, an Appendix, by several Gentlemen, giving an account of the Plan. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s.—A Short Inquiry into Revealed Religion; in its Origin, its Progress, and its final Establishment in Christianity; digested into 5 Sermons. 1794, 8vo.—A Sermon, on the Fast Day, preached at Ashbourne, Derbyshire. 1795, 8vo.—The Interposition of Divine Providence illustrated; a Sermon. Lond. 1798, 4to. 1s.—On the Depravity of the Human Heart, exemplified
g generally in the conduct of the Jews, and particularly in that of Lieutenant Colonel Despard, previous to his execution. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.

LEIGHTON, Rev. Mr., of Shrewsbury.—Memoir concerning the Roman Baths discovered in the year 1788, at Wroxeter, the ancient Uriconium, or Viroconium. Archæol. ix. 323. 1789.

LEIGHTON, Alexander, a Scotch Divine, was born at Edinburgh, in 1568; died 1644.—He wrote only two books, the one entitled, The Looking Glass of the Holy War; and the other, Zion's Plea; in which he uses the Bishops with much freedom, and often rudeness. This brought him under a shocking punishment, which for cruelty could scarcely be exceeded.

h LEIGHTON, H.—Linguæ Gallicæ Addiscendæ, Regulæ. Oxon. 1659, 1662, 8vo.

LEIGHTON, Robert, D. D., some time Bishop of Dumblane, and afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow, celebrated for his piety, learning, and liberality, was the son of Alexander, previously mentioned, and born at London in 1613; died 1684.—Sermons. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Prelectiones Theologicæ, quibus adjiciuntur Meditationes Ethico-Criticæ in Psalmos iv. xxxii. cxxx. Lond. 1693, 4to.—A Practical Commentary upon the two first Chapters of the First Epistle of St. Peter. York, 1693, 2 vols. 4to. Also in 2 vols. 8vo. An admirable Commentary, which has been often reprinted.—Three
i Posthumous Tracts, viz. Rules for a Holy Life; a Sermon; and a Catechism. Lond. 1708, 12mo.—Works. See Middleton, Erasmus.—Works; with a Life of the Author, by the Rev. G. Jerment. 1808, 6 vols. 8vo. This is the most ample edition, including many pieces never before published.

LEIGHTON, Sir William.—Vertve Trivmphant; or, a Lively Description of the Fovre Vertves Cardinall. Dedicated to the King's Maiestie. Lond. 1603, 4to. This poem consists of 221 six-line stanzas.—Tears of

Lamentations of a Sorrowful Soul; in verse. Lond. 1613, 4to. 1614, fol.

LEIGHTONHOUSE, Walter, M. A., Rector of Washinburgh,
j near Lincoln.—Sermon on Luke xxii. 19. Lond. 1689, 4to.—An Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. xix. 6, 7. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Twelve Sermons. 1697, 8vo.

LEINATIUS, Steph.—Volumen Homiliarum ex S. Ambrosii Operibus, Contextum. Ant. 1575.

LEINSULA, Fr.—The Kingdom's Divisions Anatomised. Lond. 1649, 4to.

LEISCHING, Joh. George.—Notitia de Hospitali ex Sacello S. Annæ, prope muros Helmstadii. Helmst. 1715, 4to.

LEISGANIG, Rev. Father Jos.—Astronomical Observations, made
k at Vienna. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 220. 1765.

LEITH, Charles, M. D., Physician, Johnstone.—The History of a very uncommon Convulsive Cough, cured by Flowers of Zinc. Med. Com. vi. 343. 1778.

LEITZSCH, Fredericus Augustus ne.—De nexu Regni Lotharingiæ cum Imp. Rom. Germanico. Lips. 1748, 4to.

LEIUS, Matthew.—Certamen Elegiacum novem Musarum. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Regina Pecunia. Amst. 1618, 4to. 1623, 12mo.—Liber De Triumphata Barbarie. Lond. 1621, 4to.

LEKPREWIK, Robert, a Scotch Typographer of the 16th century,
l who appears to have exercised his art at Edinburgh, Stirling, and St. Andrews. The following is an enumeration of the Books which he printed,—The Confessione of the Fayth and Doctrin beleued and professed by Protestantes of the Realme of Scotland, exhibited to the Estates of the sam in Parliament, and by thare publict votes authorised as a Doctrin grounded vpon the infallable Wourd of God. Edin. 1561, 16mo.—Robert Norvel Scot, &c. his Mirrour. Edin. 1561, 4to.—Ane Answer, &c. v. Beza, Theod. de. Edin. 1562, 8vo.—The Confutation, &c. v. Hay, George. Edin. 1563, 4to.—The Forme of Prayers, &c. used in the English Church at Geneva, approved and received by the Church of Scotland. Edin. 1565,
m —The Actis and Constitutionis, &c. v. Makgill, J. Edin. 1565 and 1566, fol. Bl. let.—The Ordour and Doctrine of the General Faste, appointed be the General Assemblie of the Kirkes of Scotland, halden at Edinburgh, the 25 day of December, 1565. Edin. 1566, 16mo.—Ane Declaratioun of the Lordis iust Quarrell. Edin. 1567. broadside.—Ane breue Descriptioun of the Pest, &c. v. Skeyne, Gilbert. Edin. 1568, 8vo.—The Actis of Parliament of the maist hie, maist excellent, and michtie Prince, and our Souerane Lord, James the Sext, be the grace of God King of Scottis, begun and halden at Edinburgh, the xv. day of December, the zeir of God ane thousand fyue hundreth lxvii. zeir, be our said Souerane Lordis derrest
n cousin and uncle, James of Murray, Lord Abernethie, Regent to our Souerane Lord his Realme and leigis; togeddir with the Prelatis, Erlis, Baronis, Commissioneris of Burrowis, specialie comperand in the said Parliament, as the thre Estatis of this Realme. The said Actis being oppinlie red, concludid, and votit in the said Parliament, to remane as perpetual Lawis to the subiectis of this Realme in all tymes cuming. Edin. 1568, fol. Again, by John Ross, 1575.—Ane Proclamation anent the Tressonable Conspiratouris, and Trublaris of the tranquillitie of the commoun welth, now laitlie againis the Kingis grace authoritie. Geuin vnder our signet, &c. at Glasgow, vii. Maii. Edin. 1568, broadside.—The Order of Ex-
o communication and Public Repentance, vsed in the Church of Scotland, and commanded to be printed by the General Assembly of the same, in the mounth of June. Edin. 1569, 8vo.—A Proclamation against the Rebels. 1570, fol.—The Cruikit liedis the Blinde; a Poem. 1570, broadside.—Maddies Lamentation; a Poem. 1570, broadside.—The Deploratioun of the cruel Murther of James, Erle of Murray, umquhile Regent of Scotland; togedder with ane Admonitioun to the Hammiltounis, committaris thereof; and to all thair fortifearis, mentenaris, or assistance: with ane Exhortatioun to the Lordis and Nobilitie, Keiparis and Defendaris of our Kingis grace Maiestie. 1570, broadside; in 28 eight-line stanzas. There is another
p broadside, containing 19 stanzas on the same subject, and entitled, The Exhortatioun to all plesand thingis, quhairin man can haif delyte, to withdraw thair plesure from mankynde, and to deploir the cruell Murther of vmquhile my Lord Regentis grace. 1570.—The Actis and Deidis of the illuster and vaiylend Campioun Schir William Wallece, Knicht of Ellersie. Edin. 1570, 4to.—The Confessioun of M. John Kelle, Minister of Spott. 1570, 16mo.—Ane Tragidie, in forme of ane Diallog betwix Honour, Gude Fame, and the Authour heirof in ane trance. Edin. 1570, 8vo.—Ane Admonition, &c. v. Buchanan, George. Stirling, 1571, 8vo.—To his louing Brethren, &c. v. Knox, John. Stirling, 1571, 8vo.—The Biscoppis Lyfe
q and Testament. Stirling, 1571, fol.—The Copie of the Proclamatioun, set furth be the Kingis Maiestie and his Counsall, for ane Conuentioun of the Professouris of the trew Religioun within this Realme, to consult and deliberate vpon the imminent dangeris and Conspiraces of the Papistes, &c. St. Andr. 1572, broadside.—Ane Detectioun of the doingis of Marie, &c. v. Buchanan, George. St. Andr. 1572, 8vo.—An Answer to a Letter of a Jesuit named Tyrie, be Johne Knox, q. v. St. Andr. 1572, 8vo.—The Tail of Rauf Coilzear, how he harbreit King Charles. St. Andr. 1572, 16mo.—Knox's Sermons at Leith before the Regent. St. Andr. 1572, 8vo.—The Lamentation of Lady Scotland, compylet be hirself, speiking in
r maner of an Epistle, in the moneth of Marche, the zeir of God, 1572. St. Andr. 1572, 16mo.—My Lord Methwenis Tragedie. St. Andr. 1572, fol.—The Lamentation of the Commounis of Scotland. St. Andr. 1572,

broadside.—Ane Premonitioun to the Barnis of Leith. St. Andr. 1572, fol. —The Sege of the Castel of Edinburgh. Edin. 1573, 4to.—A Trew Copie of the mutuall Band betwix the Castell and Toun of Edinburgh, contractit in the obedience of the Kingis Maiestie, our Souerane Lord: puhliscbit, that all men may the better persaue how the laird of Grange againis his fayth, honour, and promeis, is, and hes bene, the instrument and occasioun of the present unquyetnes, and by past vastatioun of the toun, to the sup- s pressing of the exercise of Goddis trew religioun, the hinderance of iustice and policie, and Calamitie of the haill commoun wealth. Edin. 1573, fol.—Catechismus, &c. v. Adamson, Pat. Edin. 1581, 16mo.

LEIZANEY.—Remarks on several Writings, published in English by the Socinians. 1695, 8vo.

LE JUNE, Mr., Maitre des Arts dans l'Universite de Paris.—Choix de Livres François à l'Usage de la Jeune Noblesse, ou les Jeunes Gens de Qualité de l'un et l'autre Sexe pourront apprendre à connoitre d'eux-mes, et sans maitres, les meilleurs Livres concernant les trois genres, les plus amusans de la Literature Françoise, savoir les Romans l'Histoire et la Po- t esie. 1780, 8vo. 6s.

LELAND, or Lavlende, John, a distinguished English Antiquary, was born in London, in the heginning of the 16th century; died 1552.—Assertio Inclytissimi Arturi, Regis Britanniæ. Lond. 1540, 4to. 1544, 4to. In English, under the title of, A Learned and True Assertion of the original Life, Acts, and Death of the most noble, valiant, and renowned Arthur, King of Great Britain. Translated from the Latine, hy Richard Robinson. 1582, 4to. Et per Tho. Hearne. Oxf. 1715, 8vo.—Næniæ in Mortem Thomæ Viati Equitis Incomparabilis. Lond. 1542, 4to. Et per Tho. Hearne. Oxf. 1711, 8vo.—Genethliacon Edwardi VI. Principis Cam- u briæ, &c. Lond. 1543, 4to. Et cum Notis per Tho. Hearne. Oxf. 1712, 8vo.—ΚΥΚΝΙΟΝ ΑΣΜΑ, Cygnea Cantio, et in eandem Commentarii Antiquitatis Britannicæ locupletissimi. Lond. 1544, 1545, 4to. 1658, 8vo. The same; with Notes by Tho. Hearne. Oxf. 1712, 8vo.—Bononia Gallo-Mastrix, in laudem Henrici VIII. Anglici. Lond. 1645, 4to. Oxf. 1715, 8vo.—ΕΓΚΩΜΙΟΝ της ειρήνης. Laudatio Pacis. Lond. 1546, 4to.—The laboryouse Journey and Serche of Johan Leylande for Englandes Antiquities; geuen of hym as a New Yeares Gyfte to Kynge Henry VIII. in the xxxvii. year of his Reygne. 4to. The same; enlarged by John Bale. Lond. 1549, 16mo. 1589, 8vo. And, by Tho. Hearne. v Oxf. 1710, 8vo.—Nænia in Mortem Splendissimi Equitis Henrici Duddologi semarignai insulani veronicani. Lond. 1554, 4to.—Principum ac illustrium virorum in Anglia, Trophæa, Encomia, Genethliaca et Epithalamina. Lond. 1582, 1589, 4to.—De Scriptoribus Britannicis Commentarii, ex Autographo editi per Antonium Hall. Oxon. 1709, 2 vols. 8vo.—Codrus, sive Lauset Defensio Galofridi Arturii Monumetensis contra Polydorum Vergilium ex Autographia, per Tho. Hearne. Oxon. 1715, 8vo.—Mr. Hearne published, The Itinerary of John Leland the Antiquary; to which is prefixed, the New Year's Gift: at the end is subjoined, a Discourse concerning Antiquities found in Yorkshire, intermixed with divers curious Dis- w courses, written hy the Editor and others. Oxf. 1710-11-12, 9 vols. 8vo. A 2d edition, collated and improved, with the addition of a General Index, was printed, Oxf. 1745, 9 vols. 8vo.—He also published, Lelandis de Rebus Britannicis, Collectanea. 1715, 6 vols. 8vo. A new edition, entitled, Jobannis Lelandi Antiquarii de Rebus Britannicis, Collectanea: cum Thomæ Hearnii Prefatione Notis et Indice, ad editionem primam. Accedunt de Rebus Anglicanis Opuscula varia, è diversis Codd. MSS. descripta et nunc primam in lucem edita. Lond. 1770, 6 vols. 8vo. 42s.

LELAND, John, D.D., an eminent Writer in defence of Christianity, was born at Wigan, in Lancashire, 1691; died 1766.—Answer to Tindal's x Book, entitled, Christianity as old as the Creation. Dub. 1733, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Divine Authority of the Old and New Testament asserted, against the unjust Aspersions and false Reasonings of Morgan's book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher. Lond. 1738, 2 vols. 8vo. 1739, 2 vols. 4to.—Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, Christianity not founded on Argument; in two Letters. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Remarks on the late Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the Study and Use of History, especially so far as they relate to Christianity and the Holy Scriptures; to which are added, Observations on some Passages in those Letters concerning the consequences of the late Revolution, and the state of things under the Present y Establishment. Dub. and Lond. 1753, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Case fairly Stated. Dub. 1754, 8vo.—A View of the principal Deistical Writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century; with Observations upon them, and some Account of the Answers that have been published against them. In several Letters to a Friend. Vol. i. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. and iii. Lond. 1755, 8vo. Supplement to vols. i. and ii., containing Additions and Illustrations relating to those volumes; in several Letters to a Friend: to which is added, Reflections on the late Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the Study and Use of History, as far as relates to the Holy Scriptures; with a large Index to the 3 volumes. Lond 1756, z 8vo. 5s. Supplement to vol. iii. Lond. 1756, 8vo. New edition of the whole; to which is added, an Appendix, containing a View of the Present Times with regard to Religion and Morals, and other important subjects, by W. L. Brown, D. D., Principal of the Marischal College, Aberdeen. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.—Inquiry how far the Clause lately rejected by the House of Commons would, if it had passed, have affected the Liberty of the people of Ireland. Dub. 1754, 8vo.—The Advantage and Necessity of the Christian Revelation, shewn from the State of Religion in the Ancient Heathen World, especially with respect to the Knowledge and Worship of the one true God; a Rule of Moral Duty; and a State of a Future Rewards and Punishments; to which is prefixed, a Preliminary Discourse on Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 4to. 30s. 3d edition. Glasg. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Discourses on various Subjects; with a Preface, giving some Account of the Life, Character, and Writings of the Author, by the Rev. Dr. Isaac Weld. Lond. 1769, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.

LELAND, Thomas, D.D., Senior Fellow of Trinity College and Prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, was born in that city, 1722; died 1785. —An edition of the Orations of Demosthenes; with a Latin Version and Notes. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. 12mo. This Work was published in conjunc- b tion with Dr. John Stokes. Dr. L. afterwards printed his English Translation of that Orator, under the title of, All the Orations of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip King of Macedon. Translated into English: digested and connected so as to form a regular History of the Progress of the Macedonian Power; with Notes, Historical and Critical. Vol. i. Lond. 1756, 4to. 6s. Vol. ii. 1761. Vol. iii. 1770.—The History of the Life and Reign of Philip King of Macedon, the Father of Alexander. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 4to. 30s. A new edition. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1775, 2 vols. 8vo. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Dissertation on the Principles of Human Eloquence, with particular regard to the c Style and Composition of the New Testament, in which the Observations on this subject by the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, in his Discourse on the Doctrine of Grace are distinctly considered; being the substance of several Lectures read in the Oratory School of Trinity College, Dublin. Lond. 1764, 4to. 5s.—Answer to a Letter to him, containing an Examination of the Criticism on a late Dissertation on the Principles of Eloquence; in which is particulary shewn, that the Lord Bishop of Gloucester's Idea of the character of an Inspired Language, as delivered in his Doctrine of Grace, is acknowledged to be indefensible by the learned vindicator. Lond. 1764, 4to. 2s.—Sermons. 1769, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Orations of Æschines d and Demosthenes on the Crown. Translated into English, with Notes. Lond. 1770, 3 vols. 8vo.—An Examination of the Arguments contained in a late Introduction to the History of the Ancient Irish and Scots. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2s. Anon. See Macpherson, James.—History of Ireland, from the Invasion to Henry II.; with a Preliminary Discourse on the Ancient State of that Kingdom. Lond. 1773, 3 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d. An elegant sketch of Irish History, calculated for common use.—Sermons on various Subjects. Dub. 1788, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.

LELEVEL, H.—La Philosophie Moderne, par Demandes et Reponses. Teul. 1698, 3 tom. 12mo.

e LE LONG. See Long.

LEMAISTRE, J. Esq.—Travels after the Peace of Amiens, through parts of France, Switzerland, Italy, and Germany. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.—A Rough Sketch of Modern Paris.

LEMAITRE, L. F., Inspector General of Gunpowder and Saltpetre. —Geological Remarks on a Calcareous Mountain near Chersy, in the Department of the Rhone. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 62. 1808.—Remarks on a singular Arrangement of Strata observed in the Chain of Jura, in the Department of Douls.

LEMEE, François.—Traité des Statues. Par. 1688, 8vo.

f LEMERY, Louis, a French Physician, was born at Paris, 1677; died 1743. Besides several Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy, he is Author of,—Traité des Alimens. Paris, 1702, 1705, 12mo. Which was frequently reprinted, and greatly augmented by Bruhier, in the edition of 1755, 2 vols. 12mo. The same; translated into English. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Dissertation sur le Nourriture des Os. Paris, 1704, 12mo. Leid. 1709, 12mo.—Eclaircissement sur le Livre de la Generation des Vers. Amst. 1705, 8vo.

LEMERY, Nicolas, father to the preceding, a celebrated Chemist, was born at Rouen, in Normandy, 1645; died 1715. The following are his g principal Works,—Cours de Chymie. Paris, 1675, 1683, 8vo. Par. 1697, 8vo. Lat. Gen. 1681, 12mo. The same in English, entitled, A Course of Chymistry; containing an easy Method of Preparing those Chymical Medicines which are used in Physick. Translated by Walter Harris, M.D. Lond. 1677, 8vo. Much enlarged. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—A Universal Pharmacopœia. In French. Paris, 1698, 4to. The same, in English, abridged. Lond. 1700, 12mo.—Dict. Universal des Drogues Simples. Par. 1698, 1733, 4to. Amst. 1716. Rott. 1727, 4to. A very useful Work.—Treatise of Food. Paris, 1703, 8vo.—A Treatise of Antimony; containing the Chemical Analysis of that Mineral. Par. 1707, 12mo. h Ital. di Selvag. Canturani. Bol. 1717, 8vo.

LEMMICHIUS, M. Hen.—Vindicatio Librorum Apocryphorum et Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Lubec. 1638, 8vo.

LEMNIUS, Lerinus, Physician in Zirizæa, was born in 1505; died 1568.—De Astrologia, Vitæ Termino, et honesto, animi, et corporis Oblectamento. Ant. 1554, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1639, 12mo.—Occulta Naturæ Miracula. Ant. 1561, 1567, 8vo. Col. Ag. 1573. Franc. 1611, 12mo. Amst. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1666, 16mo. Ital. Ven. 1560, 1563, 8vo. The same, translated into English. Lond. 1658, fol.—His Treatise con- i cerning Complexions, to all such as be desirous of and careful of their Bodily Health. Translated into English, by Thomas Newton. Lond. 1581, 12mo. 1633, 4to. In Latin. Erf. 1582, 8vo. Ant. 1561, 8vo. Franc. 1619, 12mo.—An Herbal for the Bible; containing a plaine and familiar Exposition of such Similitudes, Parables, and Metaphors as are borrowed and taken from Herbs, Plants, &c. by observation of their Vertues and Ef-

fects, &c. Drawen into English, by T. Newton. Lond. 1587, 8vo. In the original Latin. Ant. 1566, 1568, 1569, 8vo. Lugd. 1588, 1622, 8vo. Franc. 1596, 1626, 12mo.—The Sanctuarie of Salvation, Helmet of Health, and Mirrour of Modestie and Good Maners; wherein is conteined, an Exhortation unto the institution of a Christian, vertuous, honest, and lauda-
j ble Life: very behouefull, holsome, and fruitfull, both to the highest and lowest degrees of men which desiré either health of hodie, or saluation of soule. Translated from the Latin, by Henry Kinder. Lond., printed by H. Singleton, without date, though probably about 1588, 8vo.

LE MOINE. See Moine.

LEMOINE, Abraham, Rector of Everly, Wilts, and Chaplain to the Duke of Portland,—A Vindication of the Literal Account of the Fall; a Visitation Sermon on Gen. iii. 6. 1751, 4to.—A Defence of the Sacred History of the Old Testament against Bolingbroke; a Visitation Sermon on Deut. xxxi. 24-26. 1753, 4to.

k LEMON, Mr.—A Dissertation on the Errors of Marksmen and Gunmakers, and a Tract upon the Art of Shooting Flying. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

LEMON, George William, Head Master of the King's School, Norwich, Rector of Geytonthorpe, and Vicar of East Walton, Norfolk.—Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta, &c.; or, the Rudiments of the Greek Grammar, &c. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Two Tracts on the following subjects: 1. Additional Observations on the Greek Accents, by the late Edward Spellman, Esq.; 2. The Voyage of Æneas from Troy to Italy. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—English Etymology; or, a Derivative Dictionary of the English Language, in two Alphabets, tracing the Etymology of
l those words that are derived, 1. From the Greek and Latin Languages; 2. From the Saxon and other Northern Tongues. The whole compiled from Vossius, Meric Casaubon, Spellman, Somner, Minshew, Junius, Skinner, Vertigan, Ray, Nugent, Upton, Cleland, and other Etymologists. Lond. 1783, 4to. 26s.—History of the Civil Wars, &c. See Spellman, Edward.

LE MONNIER. See Monnier.

LEMOS, Jorge de.—Historia dos Ceros de Malaca. Lisb. 1585, 4to.

LEMOS, Thomas de, a celebrated Spanish Dominican, was born in Gallicia, about 1550; died at Rome, 1629.—He compiled a large Work,
m entitled, Panoplia Gratiæ, 2 vols. fol. Printed at Beziers, under the name of, Liege, 1676.—He also compiled during the Congregation de Auxiliis, a very minute journal of what passed there. Printed at Rheims, under the name of Louvain. 1702, fol.

LEMPRIERE, John, D.D., Master of the Free Grammar School at Exeter.—Classical Dictionary; containing a copious Account of all the Proper Names mentioned in Ancient Authors. With the value of Coins, Weights, and Measures, used among the Greeks and Romans. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2d edition, greatly enlarged. To which is now prefixed, a Chronological Table. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 9s. 1804, 4to.—A Sermon preached
n at the opening of Swinton Chapel. 1791, 8vo.—The History of Herodotus. Translated from the Greek, with Notes subjoined. Lond. 1792, vol. i. 8vo. 7s. All that was published.—Universal Biography; containing a copious Account, Critical and Historical, of the Life and Character, Labours and Actions of Eminent Persons in all Ages and Countries, Conditions and Professions; arranged in alphabetical order. Lond. 1808, 4to. 1812, 4to. 63s. An Abridgement of the same. 1808, 4to. 1812, 8vo. 16s.

LEMPRIERE, William, Apothecary to his Majesty's Forces, afterwards M.D.—A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Sallee, Mogadore, Santa Cruz, &c., and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco; including a particu-
o lar Account of the Royal Harem, &c. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 7s. The same. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Practical Observations on the Diseases of the Army in Jamaica, during the years 1792-1797. On the Situation, Climate, and Diseases of that Island, and on the most probable means of suppressing Mortality among the Troops and among Europeans, in Tropical Climates. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 13s.—Report on the Medicinal Effects of an Alumnious Chalybeate Water, lately discovered at Sandrocks, in the Isle of Wight; pointing out its efficacy in the Walcheren and other Diseases incident to Soldiers who have been abroad, and more particularly the advantages to be derived from its introduction into private practice. Lond. 1812,
p 8vo. 7s.

LENÆUS, Jo. Canutus.—De Veritate et Excellentia Christianæ Religionis. Stet. 1642, 12mo.

LENDENARIA, Simon de.—Super vi. Sophismata. Ven. 1494.

LENER, Ralph.—On Witchcraft. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

LENFANT, James, a learned French Writer, was born at Bazoches, in Beausse, 1661; died 1728. His Writings were very numerous, among which the most esteemed were, His Histories of the Councils of Pisa, Basil, and Constance.—Histoire du Concile de Pise, et de ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable depuis ce Concile jusqu'au Concile de Constance. Amst.
q 1724, 2 tom. 12mo.—Histoire du Concile de Constance. Amst. 1714 and 1727, 2 tom. 4to. The last of these was translated into English, and published, Lond. 1730, 2 vols. 4to.—De Inquirenda Veritate.—The History of Pope Joan.—Poggiana; or, the Life, Character, Opinions, &c. of Poggio the Florentine; with the History of the Republic of Florence.—History of the Wars of the Hussites. Utrecht, 1730, 1731, 2 vols. 4to.—Lenfant translated, in conjunction with Beausobre, the New Testament into French, with Notes, &c. 2 vols. 4to.

LENG, John, a learned English Prelate, was born in Norwich, 1665, of which place he was elected Bishop in 1723; died 1727.—He published the
r Plutus and Nubes of Aristophanes, Gr. et Lat. With Notes. 1695, 8vo.—He was also Editor of one of the most correct and magnificent editions of Terence. Camb. 1701, 4to. Reprinted same year, 8vo.; and 1723, 8vo. which last, Dr. Harwood thinks the best edition.—Sermon on Eccl. vii. 11. Camb. 1699, 4to.—Sermon on Levit. xxvi. 2. 1704, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 1706, 8vo.—On 1 Cor. xii. 31. 1713, 4to.—Knowledge of the Nature and Providence of God an Inducement to believe and trust in him, on Ps. ix. 10. 1715, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1715, 8vo.—Duty of Moderation, on Phil. iv. 5. 1715, 4to.—Advantages of Government, and Duty of Preserving it; an Assize Sermon, on
s Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. xcii. 1. 1716, 8vo.—Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 1717, 1718, 3 vols. 8vo. 1739, fol.—Reformation of Manners, on Matt. v. 16. 1719, 8vo.—Natural Obligations to Believe the Principles of Religion and Divine Revelation; in 16 Sermons at Boyle's Lectures. Lond. 1719.—A Sermon on James iv. 1. Lond. 1726, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel, on Eph. iii. 5, 6. 1727, 4to.

LENGLET, Dufresnoy Nicholas, a voluminous French Writer, was born at Beauvais, 1674; died 1755. Among his numerous Works, those most in esteem are,—Methode pour étudier la Géographie. With maps.—Histoire de la Philosophie Hermetique. Haye, 1742, 3 tom. 8vo.—Tab-
t lettes Chronologiques de l'Histoire Universelle. 1744, 3 vols. The same, in English, with the title of, Chronological Tables of Universal History, from the Creation to 1743, and continued to the death of Geo. II., by J. Floyd. Lond. 1762, 8vo. An enlarged edition of the original Work was published, 1777.—Mémoires de sa Vie et de ses Ouvrages. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—Methode pour étudier l'Histoire, avec un Catalogue des Principaux Historiens; accompagné de Remarques sur la bonté de leurs Ouvrages, et sur le Choix des meilleurs editions. Par. 1772, 15 tom. 8vo.—Observations sur Montesquieu, &c.; or Observations on Montesquieu. 1788, 8vo.

LENNARD, Sampson, an English Writer of some note in the begin-
u ning of the 17th century; died 1633.—He is chiefly known as the Translator of the following Works,—Perin's History of the Waldenses.—Du Plessis Mornay's History of Papacie.—And Charron on Wisdom.

LENNEP, J. D. a.—Analogia Linguæ Græcæ, cui præmissa est, Oratio de Linguarum Analogia. Ultraj. ad Rhen. 1779, 12mo.—Etymologicum Ling. Græc.; cura Scheidii. traj. Rh. 1790, 2 parts, 8vo.

LENNOX, Charles, Esq.—The Duchess de la Valliere; an Historical Novel. From the French. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo.

LENNOX, Charlotte, a Lady distinguished for her genius and literary merit, was born at New York, 1720, of which place her father
v Col. James Ramsay was governor; died 1804.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Published under her maiden name of Ramsay.—The Memoirs of Harriet Stuart. Lond. 1751.—The Female Quixote. Lond. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—Shakespeare Illustrated. 1753, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Memoirs of the Countess of Berci; taken from the French. 1756, 2 vols. 12mo.—Memoirs of Madam Maintenon, translated. 1757.—Henrietta; a Novel. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 12mo.—Philander; a Dramatic Pastoral. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Ladies' Museum; a Magazine, begun in 1760-1, and which extended to 2 vols. 8vo.—Sophia; a Novel. 1763, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Sister; a Comedy. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—
w Old City Manners; a Comedy. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—Euphemia; a Novel. Lond. 1790, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Father Brumoy's Greek Theatre, translated. 3 vols. 4to.—Sully's Memoirs, translated. 3 vols. 4to. Frequently reprinted in 8vo.—Memoirs of Henry Lennox; interspersed with Legendary Remains. 1804, 12mo.

LENOIR, Alex.—Musée des Monumens Français. Par. 1800-6, 5 tom. 8vo.—Collection d'Arabesque. 1812, 4to. 42s.

LENOIR, Eliz. Anne and Madamoiselle. See Noir.

LENOIR, P. V., Professor of the French Language and Literature at London.—French Pronunciation and Reading made Easy; or, the Logo-
x graphic-Emblematical French Spelling Book. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 5s. 3d edition, corrected and considerably improved. Lond. 1808.—Pratique de l'Orateur François, ou Choix de Pieces d'Eloquence, tirées des meilleurs Poëtes et Profateurs de la Langue Françoise. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s. 4th edition. 1812, 12mo.—The Logographic-Emblematical English Spelling Book; or, a Method of Teaching Children to Read. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.—Les Fastes Britanniques, &c.; the Britannic Fasti, an Historical Poem: forming an Abstract of the History of Great Britain, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar, to the Rupture of the last Negociations between France and England. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 12s.—Ode Pindarique à l'occa-
y sion de la Noble Insurrection des Espagnols contre les François. 1808, 8vo.—Blair's Sermon on the Duties of the Young; arranged into French Exercises, for the use of the youth of either sex engaged in the Study of the French Language. To which is added, by way of a Key, a highly finished Translation into French of the same. Lond. 1809, 2 parts 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Sermon separately, with a Pindaric Ode, entitled, Les Rois. 8vo. 2s.

LENOX, Duchess of.—Choice and Profitable Secrets. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

LENOX, Charles, Duke of Richmond.—Authentic Copy of the Duke of Richmond's Bill for a Parliamentary Reform. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

z LENS, Andre.—Le Costume; ou Essai sur les Habillements et les Usages de plusieurs Peuples de l'Antiquité, prouvé par les Monuments. Liege, 1776, 4to. Le même, augmenté, par G. H. Martini. Dresd. 1785, 4to.

LENS, Arnoldus de.—In Geometrica Elementa Isagoge. Ant. ap. Plant. 1565, 12mo.

LENSÆUS, Joh.—De Unica Religione. Col. 1579, 12mo.—De Pur-

gatorio, et Limbo Patrum. Lovan, 1584-5, 8vo.

LENTHALL, Sir John.—List of Prisoners in the Bench. Lond. 1653, 4to.

a LENTHALL, William.—Letter to the High Sheriff of Yorkshire. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Copy of his Letter to all the Corporations in England. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech before the King in the Lords' House of Parliament, 3d July, concerning the passing of three Bills, viz. of Pale-Money, Star-Chamber, and High Commission; together with his Majesty's Speech at the passing them. 1641, 4to.—A Copy of the Speaker's Letter to the Vice-Chancellor and the Heads of the University of Oxford; together with the Protestation and Declaration with it. Oxf. 1642, 4to.—His Declaration, containing the Grounds and Reasons that moved him to absent himself from the Service of the House on Friday, July 30th, 1647. Oxf.
b 1647, 4to.

LENTILIUS, Ros.—Miscellanea Medico-Practica tripartita. Ulm. 1698, 4to.—Dissert. de Hydrophobiæ Causa et Cura. Ulm. 1700, 8vo.

LENTIN, Ant. Lebrecht Frid. Benj., Phys. Clausthal.—Memorabilia circa Aërem, Vitæ Genus, Sanitatem, et Morbos Clausthaliensium, annorum 1774-1777. Goettingæ, 1781, 4to.

LENTON, Francis.—The Innes of Court Anagrammatist. 1634, 4to.

LENTULUS, Cyriacus.—Augustus, sive, de Convertenda in Monarchiam Republica, juxta Mentem Taciti. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1645, 12mo.—
c Cartesius Triumphatus. Franc. 1653, 4to.

LENTULUS, Scipio, a Neapolitan.—Italian Grammar, translated into English, by Henry Grantham, q. v. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—Responsio Orthodoxa pro edicto trium Fœderum Rhætiæ, adversus Hæreticos et alios Ecclesiarum Rhæticarum Perturbatores Promulgata. 1592, 8vo.

LENY, R., Surgeon, Stirlingshire.—Case of a Boy who lost a considerable portion of Brain, and who recovered without any detriment to any Faculty, mental or corporeal. Med. Com. xviii. 301. 1793.

LENZIUS, Christianus.—Tractatus de Nominibus et Actionibus Cessis. Lips. 1661. Leod. 1700, 4to.

d LEO I., surnamed The Great, one of the most eminent Popes who have filled the Roman See, was born either at Tuscany or at Rome, in the beginning of the 5th century; died 461. His Works consist of 96 Sermons on the principal festivals throughout the year, and 141 Letters, which are allowed to be written in a pleasing and polished style.——SERM. et EPIST.—Sermones et Epistolæ. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1470, fol. This is supposed to be the editio princeps.—Serm. et Epist. fol. The printer of this rare edition is unknown, so is also the date, although it is generally considered to have been executed in the same year as the preceding, but yet posterior to it.—Serm. et Epist. Rom. ap. Pan-
e nartz, 1475, fol. Et ex eadem edit. Venet. ap. Lucas Venetus, 1482, fol. Et Ven. ap. Andr. Parmensis, 1485, fol. Col. Agr. 1569, fol.—Serm. et Epist. à Canon. Lovaniensibus. Lovan. 1575, 8vo. Par. ap. Morel. 1618, fol.—Serm. et Epist. à Pascasio Quesnel. Par. 1675, 2 vols. 4to. Et Lyons, 1700, 2 vols. fol. This is placed by some as the best edition.— n Serm. et Epist. à Petro Thoma Cacciari. Rom. 1751-53, 3 vols. fol. A good edition.—Serm. et Epist. à Petro et Hieronymo Fratribus Ballerinis. Ven. 1752, 3 vols. fol. Edit. opt.—Opuscula, à J. Chr. Trombelli. Bonon. 1751, 4to. With the Opuscula of Cyprian, Hilary, and others.—Certaine Sermons of Leo the Great, of Fasting, newly translated into English.
f Louv. by John Fowler, 1569, 4to. Annexed to a volume, entitled, A Treatise of Justification, founde among the Writinges of Cardinal Pole, &c.

LEO VI., Emperor of the East, surnamed the Wise and the Philosopher, from his attachment to learning; died 911. The following Works are attributed to him.—Novellæ Constitutiones, Gr. Lat. Ant. 1575. Et Lat. cum Comment. Gothofredi. Lugd. 1583, 4to. In this several of the Novels introduced by Justinian are abolished.—A Treatise on Tactics. Italice, per Fil. Pighafettam, cum ejusdem Annot. Ven. 1586, 1602, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. cum Notis Meursii. Lugd. Bat. 1612, 4to. A useful Work for those who would acquire a knowledge of the Lower Empire. It was also
g printed in German by Bourscheid, at Vienna; and in French by M. de Maiseroi, 1770, 2 vols. 8vo.—Opus Basilicon. In which all the laws contained in Justinian's Works are new modelled.—Oratio Encomiastica in S. Chrysostomum. See the Works of Chrysostom by Saville, vol. viii. p. 267.

LEO X., Pope, whose real name was John Medices, a Pontiff, who has been recorded as one of the promoters of literature and the arts, was born at Florence, 1475; died 1521.—Responsio ad Orationem Joan. Clarke, in Exhibitione Libelli Regis Hen. VIII. adversus Lutherum. Lond. 1521, 4to. —Oratio sive Consilium de Bello Suscipiendo contra Turcas. Lips. 1596. Isleb. 1603.—Bulla contra Errores Lutheri. 4to.—Life. See Roscoe.

h LEO, of Modena, whose proper name was R. Jehudah Arie, was born at Modena about 1574; died at Venice, 1654. He was Author of a valuable Work, entitled,—Istoria de Riti Hebraici Vita et Osservanze de gli Hebrei di Questi Tempi. The best edition of which is that of Venice, 1638. It was translated into the French language, in 1674, by Richard Simon.—He published also a Hebrew and Italian Dictionary, entitled, The Mouth of the Lion. Venice, 1612. Which was afterwards reprinted in an enlarged form at Padua, 1640.

LEO, Annibale di.—Della Memoire, &c.: or, A Dissertation on the Life and Writings of Pecuvius, an Ancient Tragic Poet. Naples, 1764,
i 8vo.

LEO, Armenius.—Chronicon, Gr. Lat. Par. 1685, fol.

LEO, John, a skilful Geographer, was born at Grenada, and retired to Africa when his native place was taken in 1492; died about 1526.—He wrote a Description of Africa in Arabic, which he afterwards translated into Italian. There is a Latin translation by John Florian, and one in French by John Temporal. Lyon, 1556, fol. And also in English by John Pory, 1600, fol.—He left another Work, entitled, Lives of the Arabian Philosophers; which was printed by Hottinger in Latin, at Zurich, 1664, and in tom. xiii. of the Bibliotheca of Fabricius.

j LEO, de St. John, or John Mace, a French Monk and Historian, was born at Rennes, 1600; died 1671. Of his numerous Works the principal are,—Studium Sapientiæ Universalis. 3 vols. fol.—History of the Carmelites.—Lives of different Romish Saints.—And, Journal of what took place during the last Sickness, and at the Death of Cardinal Richelieu.

LEO, Joh. Bapt. Carcanus.—Liber de Vulneribus Capitis. Mediol. 1584, 4to.

LEO, Marsicanus, Bishop and Cardinal of Ostea in 1100.—Chronicon Cassinense, à Petro Diacono Continuatum. Ven. 1513, 4to. Et à Matthæo Laureti. Neap. 1616, 4to. Et ab Angelo de Nuce, Abb. Cassinensi.
k Par. 1688, fol.

LEO, d'Orvietta, or Leo, Urbevetanus, a native of that city, who left,—A Chronicle of the Popes, which ends in 1314; and one of the Emperor's, ending 1308. Published by Father Lamy, at Florence, 1737, 2 vols. 8vo.

LEO, William.—Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. D. Featley; with an Account of his Life and Death. Lond. 1643, 4to.

LEOCHÆUS, John.—Lacrymæ in R. Jacobi Recessu. Edin. 1617, 4to.—Nemo. Edin. 1617, 4to.—Poemata. Lond. 1620, 12mo.—Eroticon libri vi. ubi Panthea, Anacreontica, Elegiæ. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

l LEON, Andres de.—Annathomia. Hisp. Baec. 1590, 4to.

LEON, Antonio de.—Epitome de la Biblioteca Oriental i Occidental, Nautica i Geografica. Madr. 1629, 4to. Madr. 1737-8, 3 tom. fol.—Autos, Acuerdos i Decretos de Gobierno del Real Consejo de las Indias. Madr. 1658, fol.

LEON, Edouard.—L'Arithmetique, composé de plusieurs Inventions et Problémes Nouveaux. Anvers, 1582, 4to.

LEON, Fr.—L'Academie des Sciences et des Arts pour Raisonner de toutes Choses et parvenir à la Sagesse Universelle. Par. 1679, 12mo.

LEON, Jac. Juda, a Hebrew.—Portraict du Temple de Solomon. m Amst. 1643, 4to. Et Lat. ex Ebræo. recens. à Johan. Sauberto. Helmst. 1665, 4to.—Relation of the most Memorable Things in the Tabernacle of Moses, and the Temple of Solomon. 1675, 4to.—De Cherubinis, Tractatus. Amst. 1647, 4to. Hisp. Amst. 1654, 4to.

LEON, Martin de.—Relacion de las Exequias de la Reina Margarita. Lima, 1612, 4to.

LEON, Pedro de Ciega.—Chronicle of Peru. Translated from the Spanish, by John Stevens. Lond. 1709, 4to.

LEONARD, Charles.—The Rambling Justice, or Jealous Husband; a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to.

n LEONARD, Eliza Lucy.—The Ruby Ring; or the Transformations; a Poem. 1816, 18mo. 4s.

LEONARD, T.—Memorable Accidents, and unheard of Transactions in several Countries in this last age. From the French, by Rob. Burton. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

LEONARD, William.—Reports in the Courts at Westminster, from the 18th to the 25th year of Queen Elizabeth and King James. In four parts; with Tables. Published by W. Hughes, Lond. 1658. The Fourth Part of his Reports. Lond. 1675. The Third and Fourth Parts. Lond. 1686.—Reports and Cases of Law, in the times of Queen Elizabeth and o King James. In four parts. 2d edit., with the addition of many thousand References. Lond. 1687.

LEONARDUS, Camillus.—Speculum Lapidum. Aug. Vind. 1533, 4to. Et cui accessit Sympathia Septem Metallorum ac Septem Selectorum Lapidum ad Planetas. Par. 1610, 8vo.—The Mirror of Stones. Lond. 1750, 12mo.

LEONARDUS, Chiensis.—Historia Captæ à Turca Constantinopolis. Norib. 1544, 4to.

LEONE, Medico Hebræo.—Dialogi di Amore. Ven. ap. Ald. 1541, 1549, 1572, 12mo.

p LEONHARD, John.—Representation of the Miserable State of the Church of Christ in the Country of the Grisons. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Brevis Descriptio Democratici Rhetiæ Reipublicæ. Lond. 1704, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1711, 4to.—Account of the Grisons. Lond. 1711, 4to.

LEONHARD, Joh. Chr.—Idea Eloquentiæ Sacræ. Helm. 1708, 4to.—Disput. de Mysterio Trinitatis contra Latitudinarii Orthodoxi Auctorem. Helm. 1710, 4to.

LEONI, Giacomo.—Architecture, in iv. Books, in English, French, and Italian; revised, designed, and published from the original of Palladio. Lond. 1715, 2 vols. fol. The same. Lond. 1721, 2 vols. fol.

q LEONI, Gio. Battista.—Considerationi sopra l'Historia d'Italia di Guicciardini. Ven. 1583, 4to.—Lettere Familiari. Ven. 1592, 4to.—Vita di Francesco Maria IV., Duca d'Urbino. Ven. 1605, 4to.

LEONICENUS, Janus.—Metamorphosis Æsculapii et Apollinis. Lugd. Bat. 1673, 12mo.

LEONICENUS, Nicholas, an Italian Physician of high estimation, was born in one of the Venetian States, 1428; died 1524.—De Morbo Gallico. Ven. ap. Ald. 1497, 4to. Editio princeps; an elegant, curious, and rare volume. Et Bonon. 1516, fol. Ven. 1535, 8vo. Leonicenus was

the first in Italy who treated of this disorder.—De Serpentibus. Bonon.
r 1518, 4to.—Versio aliquot Librorum Galeni et Hippocratis, et Quæstio de 3 Doctrinis Ordinariis Sec. Sententiam Galeni. Ven. 1523.—Dialogi. Ven. 1524, 4to. Par. ap. Colin. 1530, fol.—Opuscula Philosophica in Aristot. et Proclum. Ven. 1525, 4to. Bas. 1532, fol.—De Plinii, et aliorum Medicorum Erroribus, Liber. Bas. 1529, 4to.—De Varia Historia. Bas. 1531, 4to. Lug. 1555, 16mo. Ital. Ven. 1544, 12mo.

LEONICENUS, Omnibonus.—Grammatica Latina. Ven. per Jacob. Gallicum, 1473, 4to. Edit. princ. Reprinted at Padua, 1474, and Rome, 1475.—Liber de Versu Heroico. Mediol. 1473, 4to. Very scarce.—De Octo Partibus Orationis. Ven., printed by Albertus de Stendal, 1474, 8vo.
s A rare and elegant little volume.

LEONICO. See Jomeo.

LEONINUS, Albertus.—Centuria Consiliorum Juris. Ant. 1584.—De Veritate Christianæ Fidei. Ultraj. 1600, 12mo.

LEONTIUS of Byzantium, a Monk, who lived about 590.—Excerpta de Sectis Hæreticorum ac Synodo Chalcedonensi, à Jo. Leunclavio, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1574, 8vo.

LEONTIUS, Constantiæ vel Neapolis, in Cypro, Episc.—Fragmentum contra Hebræos seu Judæos. Ing. 1604, 1608, 4to.

LEONTIUS, Mechanicus. — De Constructione Sphæræ Aratææ,
t Græce. Ven. 1490, 1495, 4to. 1536, 8vo. Par. 1540, 1559, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. 1589, 8vo.

LEONUS, Dom.—Methodus Curandi Febres, Tumoresque. Bonon. 1562, 4to.—Ars Medendi. Franc. 1597, 2 tom. 12mo.

LEOPOLD I., Emperor of Germany.—Letter to the late King James II. Lond. 1689, 4to. and fol.—His Life. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

LEOPOLD, Johann Dietrich.—Deliciæ Sylvestres Floræ Ulmensis, oder Verzeichnuss deren Gewächsen, Welche um des H. R. Reichs Freye Stadt Ulm. Ungepflanzt zu Wachsen Pflegen. Ulm. 1728, 8vo.

LEOPOLD, John Frederic, Medicus Lubec, was born in 1676; died
u 1711.—Relatio Epistolica de Itinere suo Suecico anno 1707 facto. Lond. 1720, à Joh. Woodward, cum figuris. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

LEOPOLD, Peter, Grand Duke of Tuscany.—Edict for the Reform of Criminal Law in his Dominions. Translated from the Italian; together with the original. Warringt. 1789, 8vo.

LEOTARDUS, Honoratus.—De Usuris et Contractibus Usurariis Coercendis. Lugd. 1682, fol.

LEOTAUDUS, Vincentius.—Cyclomathia; seu Multiplex Circuli Contemplatio. Lugd. 1663, 4to.

LEOWITZ, or Leoviticus, Cyprian, a celebrated Astronomer, was born
v in Bohemia; died in Swabia, 1574. His chief Works are,—Ephemeridum Opus, ab anno 1556, usque in annum 1606. Aug. Vind. 1557, fol.—Doctrinæ de Judiciis Naturitatum. Lond. 1558, 4to.—Ratio Judicandi Genituras. Lond. 1558, 4to.—De Conjunctionibus Magnis Insignioribus superiorum Planetarum, Solis Defectionibus, et Cometis, in quarta Monarchia, cum eorundem effectuum, Historica Expositione. His accessit, ab anno Domini 1564, in viginti annos sequentes prognosticos. In quo quid Planetæ de proximo totius Orbis Interitu portendāt aperte ostenditur. Item pij cuiusdam viri, de Stella quæ citra Naturæ Ordinem proximo mense Decembri aparuit epigrammate conclusum Iudicium. Lond. 1573, 1575,
w 4to.—Expedita Ratio constituendi Thematis Cœlestis.—Loca Stellarum Fixarum, ab anno Dom. 1549, usque in ann. 2029.—And, De Eclipsibus, Liber.

LEPECHIN, Iwan.—Itinera per Varias Provincias Imperii Russici ann. 1768 et 1769. Russice. Petersb. 1771-80, 3 tom. 4to.

LEPLEIGNIUS, Theobald.—De Usu Pharmaceutices. Ant. 1538, 12mo. Lugd. 1539, 16mo. Par. 1543, 1567, 16mo.

LEPLUCHE. See Pluche, Abbe.

LE POIS. See Pois.

LEPORUS, Presb.—Libellus Emendationis editus per J. Sirmondum.
x Par. 1630, 8vo.

LEPROTTI, Antonio, F. R. S., Physician to the Pope.—Of a very large Calculus voided by a Woman with her Urine. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 653. 1742.

LEPUSCULUS, Seb.—Collectanea: viz., Judaicæ Decades viii., Heptades ii., Tessares vii., Triades iv.; item Humanæ Vitæ Curriculum quot partibus constet; et Causa cur Judæi non convertantur; omnia Heb. Lat. cum Annot. Bas. 1559, 8vo.

LE QUIEN. See Quien.

LEQUINIO, J. M.—Voyage Pittoresque et Physico-Economique dans
y le Jurat. Par. an ix. 1801, 2 vols. 12s.

LERASLE.—Dictionnaire de Jurisprudence. Par. 1782, 10 tom. 4to.

LERBEKE, Hermannus de.—Chronicon Comitum Schawenburgensium, ab H. Meibomio. Franc. 1620, 4to.

LERICHE, Richard.—Fountaine of Ancient Fiction. 1599, 4to.

LERIUS, John.—Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam, quæ et America dicitur; Gallice scripta, nunc Latinitate donata. Genev. 1586, 8vo. Franc. 1590, fol. Et sine iconibus. Genev. 1594, 8vo.—History of America or Brasil. Translated from the Latin into English, by Ed. Aston. See Boëmus' Manners. 1611.

z LERMA, Cosmas de.—Comm. in Aristotelis Physicen. Burgos, 1665, 4to.—Cursus Philosophici. Burg. 1640-96, 4 tom. 4to.

LERMONT, Thomas, of Ercildowne, a Poet and Prophet of Scotland, familiarly known by the name of Thomas the Rymer, flourished in the 13th century.—His Prophecies. Edin. 1691, 12mo.—Sir Tristrem; a Metrical Romance of the 13th century; by Thomas of Ercildowne, (edited by Walter Scott, Esq., q. v.) Edin. 1804. 2d edition. Edin. 1806, 8vo. An excellent edition, ably illustrated with Notes, &c.

LERNUTIUS, Janus.—Initia, Basia, Ocelli, et alia Poemata. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1614, 12mo.

a LEROI, Alphonsus, Professor at the School of Medicine in Paris.—Experiments and Observations on the Internal Use of Phosphorus. Nich. Jour. iii. 84. 1799.

LEROUX, J., Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Counties of Hertford and Middlesex.—Thoughts on the Present State of the Prisons in this Country; exemplified by a plan adapted to the objects of such consideration. Lond. 1780.

LE ROY. See Roy.

LERR, Anne.—The Mysterious Count, or Montville Castle; a Novel. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo.

b LERY, Jean de.—Histoire de la Ville de Sancerre. 1574, 8vo.—Voyage fait en la Terre du Bresil. Roch. 1578, 8vo. 1585, 1594, 8vo.

LESBONAX, a Teacher of Philosophy in Mitylene, of which city he was a native, and flourished in the first century of the Christian æra.—Orationes duæ, Politicæ et Hortatoriæ Græce. Ven. 1513. Et Par. 1575. Et Gr. Lat. Han. 1619, 8vo.—De Figuris Grammaticis; printed with Ammonius. Leyd. 1739, 4to. This Treatise, though ascribed to him, is more likely to have been written by some Grammarian of the same name.

LESBROUSSART, M.—Histoire de Fanny Seymour, &c.: History of Fanny Seymour; or, Innocence Persecuted. Paris, 1805, 3 vols.
c 12mo.

LESCAILLE, Catherine, a Lady of Holland, admired for her Poetical talents, and the daughter of James Lescaille, the celebrated Dutch Printer; died 1711.—A Collection of her Poems, containing the following Tragedies, was printed in 1728: Genseric, Wenceslaus, Herod and Mariamne, Hercules and Dcianira, Nicomedes, Ariadne, Cassandre, &c.

LESCALLIER, M.—Vocabulaire des Termes, &c.; or, a Vocabulary of Words and Terms of Art used at Sea: in English and French, in two parts; adorned with cuts, and accompanied with an explication of them, and definitions of certain Sea Terms, especially those used in Ship-rigging.
d Paris, 1777, 4to.—Traité Pratique du Gouvernement des Vaisseaux et autres Batimens de Mer. Par. 1791, 4to.

LESCALOPERIUS, Petrus.—Expositio in M. T. Ciceronem de Natura Deorum. Par. 1660, fol.

LESCARBOT, Marc.—Histoire de la Nouvelle France. Par. 1609, 1611, 1618, 8vo. Englished by P. Erondelle. Lond. 1609, 4to.—Les Muses de la Nouvelle France, à Monsr. le Chancellier. Par. 1609, 8vo.—Le Tableau de la Suisse. Par. 1618, 4to.—La Chasse aux Anglois en l'Isle de Rez et au Siege de la Rochelle. Par. 1629, 8vo.

LESCHASSIER, James, an able Lawyer, and celebrated Advocate of
e the Parliament of Paris, was born in that city, in 1550; died 1625. He wrote,—De la Representation aux Signes Superieures. Par. 1598, 8vo.—Observation de la Digamie. Par. 1601, 12mo.—Du Droit de Nature. Par. 1601, 8vo.—De la Liberté de l'Eglise Gallicane. Par. 1606, 8vo.—Consultatio Parisini cujusdam. 1606, 4to.—The most complete edition of his Works is that of Paris, 1652, 4to., which contains several curious and interesting particulars concerning affairs of great importance.

LESCHENAULT.—Account of various Specimens of Natural History brought from the Island of Java, Madura, Bali, &c. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 300. 1812.

f LESCLACHES, Louis de.—La Philosophie en Tables. Besiers, 1675, fol.—Methode Courte et Facile. Besiers, 1675, fol.

LESKE, Nathaniel Godefr., Professor at Leipsic and Marpurg, was born in 1751; died 1786.—Ichthyologiæ Lipsiensis, Specimen. Lipsiæ, 1774, 8vo.—Anfangsgründe der Naturgeschichte. Leip. 1779, 8vo.—Reise durch Sachsen in Rücksicht der Naturgeschichte und ökonomie. Leip. 1785, 4to.

LESLEO, Guglielmo Luigi.—Vita di S. Margherita Regina di Scozia. Rom. 1675, 12mo.

LESLEY, Charles.—Account of Jamaica; wherein the Ancient and
g Present State of that Colony, its importance to Great Britain, Laws, Trade, Manners, and Religion, are described. Edin. 1740, 12mo.

LESLEY, John, the celebrated Bishop of Ross, in Scotland, was born 1527; died 1596.—Defence of the Honour of Mary Queen of Scotland; with a Declaration of her Right, Title, and Interest, to the Crown of England; and concerning the Regiment of Women. Leige, 1571, 8vo. This was immediately suppressed.—Pro Libertate Impetranda, Oratio ad Elizabetham Angliæ Reginam. Paris, 1574, 8vo.—Afflicti Animi Consolationes, et Tranquilli Animi Conversatio, libri duo ad D. Mariam Scotorum Reginam. Paris, 1574, 8vo.—De Origine, Moribus, et Rebus Gestis Sco-
h torum. Romæ, 1575, 1578, 4to. With this valuable History, which is carried down to Queen Mary's return from France in 1561, are published,—Parænesis ad Nobilitatem Populumque Scotorum; and, Regionum et Insularum Scotiæ, Descriptio.—De Titulo et Jure Sereniss. Principis Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ, quo Angliæ Successionem Jure sibi vindicat. Rheims, 1580, 4to. The same in English, entitled, A Treatise tovvching the Right, Title, and Interest, asvvell of the most excellent Princesse, Marye Queene of Scotland, and the most noble Kyng Iames, her Grace's Sonne, to the Succession of the Croune of England. And first, touching the Genealogie and Pedegrue of suche Competitors as pretend Title to the same Croune.
i 8vo. This is without printer's name, date, or place, but is supposed to have

been printed at Edin. 1584, 8vo. In French, under the title of, Du Droit et Titre de la Sereniss. Princesse Marie, Royne d'Escosse, et Prince Jacques VI. Roy d'Escosse, à la Succession du Royaume d'Angleterre. Rouen, 1587, 8vo.—De Illustrium Fœminarum in Republica Administranda, Authoritate. Rhem. 1580, 4to.—There are several MSS. of this faithful adherent to the unfortunate Mary extant in some of the public libraries; and several letters in the hands of Dr. George Mackenzie, who wrote his Life.

LESLEY, Richard, Bishop of Killala.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xxviii. j 9. Lond. 1691, 4to.

LESLIE, General.—Speech in the Parliament of Scotland, in defence of himself. 1641, 4to.—The Copie of his Letter sent to the Lord General, the Earl of Holland. 1641.—Direction and Order for Exercising Horse and Foot. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Speech to the Scottish Army; with the Answer of the Officers and Soldiers. Lond. 1642, 4to.

LESLIE, Charles, a distinguished Theological and Political Writer, was a native of Ireland; where he died, 1722.—The Charge of Socinianism against Dr. Tillotson Considered: with Reflections on Dr. Burnet, and others. Edin. 1695.—Gallienus Redivivus; or, Murder Will Out, &c., k being a true Account of the De-witting of Glencoe, Gafuey, &c. To which is prefixed, a Letter from a Gentleman in Scotland to his Friend at London, who desired an account of that business. Edin. 1695.—Vindication of Dr. Thomas Watson, Bishop of St. David's. Lond. 1695, 4to. —The Snake in the Grass; against the Quakers. Lond. 1696, 1697, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—A Short and Easy Method with the Deists. 1697, 1699, 8vo. Lond. 1715, 12mo. Lond. 1726, 8vo. This is, perhaps his most valuable Work. The same, under the title of Deism Refuted; with the truth of Christianity Demonstrated, in a Dialogue between a Christian and a Deist. To which is added, a second part, to the Jews. l Lond. 1755, 12mo.—A Discourse, proving the Divine Institution of Water Baptism; wherein, the Quaker-Arguments against it are collected and confuted. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Some Seasonable Reflections on the Quakers' Solemn Protestation against George Keith, &c. 1697.—A Discourse, shewing, who they are that are now Qualified to Administer Baptism, and the Lord's Supper; wherein the Cause of Episcopacy is briefly Treated. Lond. 1698, 4to.—History of Sin and Heresy, &c. 1698, 8vo.—Satan Disrobed from his Disguise of Light. 1698, 4to.—Primitive Heresie Revived, in the Faith and Practice of the Quakers. Lond. 1698, 4to.—An Essay on the Divine Right of Tithes. Lond. 1700, 8vo. m —A Defence of the Book, entitled, The Snake in the Grass; in a Reply to several Answers. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—The Case of the Regale and Pontificate stated. Lond. 1700, 1702, 8vo.—Remarks on a Book called, Anguis Flagellatus; or, a Switch for the Snake. 1702, 8vo.—The New Association of those called, Moderate Churchmen, with the Modern Whigs and Fanaticks, to undermine the present Church and Government. Occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, The Danger of Priestcraft. Lond. 1702, 1705, 4to.—A Sermon Preached in Chester against Marriages in different Communions. 1702, 8vo. This occasioned Mr. Dodwell's Discourse upon the same subject.—The Exorbitant Grants of William III. Examined n and Questioned. 1703, 4to. Anon.—The New Association. Part 2d with farther improvements. Lond. 1703, 4to.—Cassandra (but I hope not), telling what will become of New Associations. In 2 parts. Lond. 1704, 4to. Anon.—The Wolf Stript of his Shepherd's Cloathing, in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Moderation a Virtue. Lond. 1704, 4to.—The Bishop of Sarum's (Burnet) Proper Defence, from a Speech said to be Spoken by him against Occasional Conformity. 1704, 4to.—The Principles of Dissenters: concerning Toleration and Occasional Conformity. 1705, 4to.—Two Sticks made One; or, the Devil upon Dun; a Parallel between the Jesuits and Dissenters. Lond. 1705, 4to.—The True Notion of the Catho- o lic Church, in a Letter to the late Bishop of Meaux: viz. Bossuet. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Rehearsals; or, a View of the Times, their Principles, and Practices; a weekly Paper, continued from 5th of August, 1704, to 26th March, 1709. Lond. 1708, 1709, 4 vols. fol.—The Socinian Controversy Discussed; wherein the chief of the Socinian Tracts are considered. x Lond. 1708, 4to.—The Constitution, Laws, and Government of England Vindicated, in Answer to Dr. Higden. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—The Good Old Cause; or Lying in Truth; being a second Defence of the Bishop of Sarum, from a second Speech. 1710.—The Good Old Cause Farther Discussed, in a Letter to the Author of the Jacobites' Hopes Revived. p Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Truth of Christianity Demonstrated. With a Dissertation concerning Private Judgment and Authority. To which is prefixed, a Vindication of the Short Method with the Deists. Lond. 1711, 1726, 8vo.—The Finishing Stroke. With Remarks on Mr. Hoadly and Dr. Higden. Lond. 1711, 1726, 8vo.—The Case Stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—The Right of the Monarchy Asserted: wherein the Abstract of Dr. King's Book is considered. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—A Letter to the Bishop of Sarum, in answer to his Sermon after the Queen's Death, in defence of the Revolution. 1715.—Letter from the Rev. Mr. Leslie, concerning the new q Separation. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Short Method with the Jews; wherein the Certainty of the Christian Religion is demonstrated. Lond. 1726, 8vo. —An Answer to Remarks on the First Dialogue against the Socinians. 4to. An Answer to the Examination of the last Dialogue, &c.—A Supplement, in Answer to Mr. Clendon's Tractatus Philosophico-Theologious de Persona.—Of Private Judgment in Matters in Faith.—Dissertation concerning the Use and Authority of Ecclesiastical History.—Supplement in Answer to a Book, entitled, The Regal Supremacy in Ecclesiastical Affairs asserted, &c.—Remarks on Mr. Higden's Utopian Constitution; or, an Answer to his Unanswerable Book. Lond. 8vo.—Fifth Letter to r Dr. Burnet, Bishop of Sarum.—Answer to the State of the Protestants in Ireland, &c.—Salt for the Leech.—The Anatomy of a Jacobite.—Delinda Carthago.—Letter to Mr. Molyneux, on his Case of Ireland's being bound by English Acts of Parliament.—Letter to Julian Johnson.—Theological Works. Lond. 1721, 2 vols. fol.

LESLIE, Charles, Surgeon, Cork.—A successful Operation for Aneurism upon the Femoral Artery. Med. Com. ii. 176. 1774.

LESLIE, David Lord Newark.—Two Speeches touching Bishops. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech to the Trained Bands of Nottinghamshire. 1642, 4to.

s LESLIE, Henry, Bishop of Down and Connor.—A Treatise of the Authenticity of the Church, on Matth. xviii. 17. Dubl. 1637, 4to. See also p. 34. Bibliothecæ Scriptorum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, per H. Gandy. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Sermons, on Hebr. iii. 8. Oxon. 1625, 4to.—On Deut. xxxiii. 7. Oxon. 1644, 4to.—On Jer. v. 9. Oxon. 1644, 4to.—Sermon on the Martyrdom of Charles I. Hag. 1649, 4to.—Sermon on Prayer. Lond. 1660, 4to.

LESLIE, Hugh, A. M.—Remarks on the Judicial Proceedings of our Courts. Edin. 1808, 8vo. A Pamphlet.

LESLIE, James.—Dictionary of Synonymous Words and Technical t Terms in the English Language. Edin. 1806, 12mo.

LESLIE, John, F. R. S. E., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh.—Killarney; a Poem. Lond. 1772, 4to. 6s.—Phœnix Park; a Poem. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2s.—Method of calculating Plans and Maps by Proportional Scales and Squares, &c. Edin. 1780, 8vo.—An Experimental Inquiry into the Nature and Propagation of Heat. 9 Plates. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 14s.—Elements of Geometry, Geometrical Analysis, and Plane Trigonometry. With an Appendix, Notes, and Illustrations. Edin. 1809, 8vo. 2d edit. improved, 1811, 8vo. 12s. 3d edit. improved and enlarged. 1817, 10s. 6d.—Short Account of Experiments u and Instruments depending on the Relation of the Air to Heat and Moisture. Edin. 1813, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Philosophy of Arithmetic, exhibiting a Progressive View of the Theory and Practice of Calculation. With an enlarged Table of the Products of Numbers under one Hundred. Edin. 1817, 8vo. 8s.—Election to the Mathematical Chair in the University of Edinburgh: Collection of all the Pamphlets, on both sides, published respecting it. 2 vols. 8vo.—On the Resolutions of Undeterminate Problems. Trans. Edin. Soc. ii. 193. 1790.—On Certain Impressions of Cold, transmitted from the Higher Atmosphere; with a description of an Instrument adapted to Measure them. Ib. viii. 463. 1817.—Description v of an Hygrometer and Photometer. Nicholson's Journal iii. 461. 1800.—On the Absorbent Powers of different Earths. Ib. iv. 196. 1800.—Observations and Experiments on Light and Heat. With some Remarks on the Enquiries of Dr. Herschel, respecting those objects. Ib. 344.

LESLIE, Peter Dugud, M. D., Physician, Durham; died 1782.—A Philosophical Inquiry into the Causes of Animal Heat. With incidental Observations on several Physiological and Chemical Quotations connected with the subject. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 6s.

LESLIE, Rev. William, a Clergyman of the Church of Scotland.—A General View of the Agriculture of the counties of Nairn and Murray. w 1811, 8vo.

LESLY, John.—An Epithrene; or, Voice of Weeping, bewailing the Want of Weeping. A Meditation on John xi. 35. Lond. 1631, 8vo.

LESLY, P.—Esamen Conjurationis Scotiæ; sive, Oratio habita Lisnegarvæ. Dubl. 1639, 4to.

LESPINASSE, General, Member of the Conservative Senate.—Essai sur l'Organization, &c.; or, An Essay on the Organization of Artillery Force. Paris, 8vo. Reprinted at Canterbury, 1808, 5s.

LESS, Godfrey, Professor in the University of Gottingen.—The Authenticity, &c. See Kingdon, Roger, A. M.

LESSE, Nicholas.—The Censure and Iudgement of the famous Clark Erasmus, of Roterodam: Whether Dynorsemente betwene Man and Wife stondeth with the Lawe of God. Translated into Englishe. Bl. let. Lond. without date, 8vo.—Philip Melancthon of the Justification of Man by Faith onely. Translated by N. Lesse. Also, an Apologie of the Worde of God, declaring how necessarye it is to be in all men's hands, the want whereof is the cause of al vngodliness. Written by the said N. Lesse. Lond. 1547, 8vo. 1548, 16mo.—The Minde and Iudgement of Maister Francis Lambert, of Auenna, of the Wyll of Man, Declarynge and Prouynge how and after what sorte it is captyue and bounde, and not free. y Taken oute of hys Commentaries vpon Osee the Prophete, &c. Newely translated into Englishe. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—St. Augustin: his Twelve Steppes of Abuses. Translated into Englishe. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—S. Augustine: his Two Books: the one of Predestination of Saints; the other, of Perseuerance vnto the Ende. With the determination of 2 General Councelles concerning that matter. Translated into Englishe. Printed by W. Lynne, without date. Lond. 8vo.

LESSEPS, M. de, Consul of France, and Interpreter to the Count de la Peyrouse.—Translation from the French of his Travels in Kamtschatka, during the years 1787 and 1788. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

z LESSER, Friedrich Christian, Pastor, Nordhus, was born in 1692; died 1754. Among his publications are the following,—Lithotheologie, das ist, Natürliche Historie une geistliche betrachtung derer Steine. Hamb.

1735, 1751, 8vo.—Insecto-theologia, oder versuch, wie ein Mensch durch betrachtung derer Insekten zu erkenntnis der allmacht Gottes gelangen Könne. Leip. 1758, 8vo. See STEWART, C. LYONET, P.—Testaceo-theologia, &c. Leip. 1756, 8vo.

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM, a distinguished German Writer, was born at Kamenz, in Pomerania, 1729; died at Hamburgh, 1781. He was Author of a great variety of Plays, Fables, Songs, and Epigrams, on which a his fame chiefly rests.—At Berlin, in conjunction with Mylius, he compiled the celebrated Sketch of the History and Progress of the Drama.—He translated Law's Serious Call.—He conducted a periodical publication, entitled, Contributions to Literary History, containing Notes and Extracts of the most remarkable MSS. These were made the vehicle of Fragments of an anonymous Writer, discovered in the Library at Wolfenbuttel, which consisted of direct attacks upon the Christian Revelation. They were suppressed in 1778.—He is also Author of, Nathan the Wise; a Philosophic Drama. Translated into English, by R. E. Raspe. Lond. 1781. 1805, 8vo. A second part of the same Drama, was entitled, The Monk of Lebanon.—b A Dissertation on the Education of the Human Race.—Translation of his School for Honour; or, The Chance of War. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LESSIUS, LEONARD.—De Justitia et Jure ceterisque Virtutibus Cardinalibus, libri iv. Par. 1606. Par. 1613, fol. Antv. 1626, fol.—Disputatio de Gratia Efficaci, Decretis Divinis, &c. Ant. 1610, 4to.—De Antichristo et ejus præcursoribus, Disputatio Apologetica Gemina, qua refutatur Præfatio monitoria, falso, ut creditur, adscripta M. Britanniæ Regi. Ant. 1611, 8vo.—Hygiasticon, seu vera Ratio Valetudinis bonæ et vitæ ad extremam senectutem conservandæ. Ant. 1614, 8vo. In English, by T. c S. Camb. 1634, 12mo. Again, entitled, Ὑγιαστικον; or, The right Course of Preserving Life and Health to extreme old age. Translated from the Latin. Camb. 1634, 12mo. The same, entitled, The Temperate Man, or the Right Way of Preserving Health and Life; in 3 Treatises. Translated from Leonardus Lessius, Ludowick Cornaro, &c. 1678, 8vo.—De Providentia Numinis et Animæ Immortalitate, libr. ii. De Summo Bono et Æterna Beatitudine Hominis, libr. iv. Dissp. de Statu Vitæ deligendo et Religionis ingressu, &c. Ant. 1617-8. In English. Lond. 1651, fol.—Quinquaginta Nomina Dei, seu Divinarum Perfectionum, Compendiaria Expositio. Brux. 1640, 8vo.—Sir Walter Raleigh's Ghost; of the Being of d a God, and the Immortality of the Soul. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

LESTANG, ANT. DE.—Histoire des Gaules et Conquètes des Gaulois en Italie, Grece, et Asie. Bourd. 1618, 4to.

LESTER, ELIZA B.—The Quakers; a Tale. 1818, 6s.

LESTER, WILLIAM, Farmer and Engineer.—Observations on the Utility of Cutting Hay and Straw, and of Bruising Corn for Feeding Animals; with a Description of the best Machines for that purpose. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 5s.—The Economy of the Barn; or, A Dialogue between a Farmer and an Economist, on the Separation and Preservation of Corn. Lond. 1811, 4to. 21s.—A History of British Implements and Machinery e applicable to Agriculture. Lond. 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Happy Era to one hundred millions of the Human Race; or, The Merchant's, Manufacturer's, and Englishman's Recognized Right to an unlimited Trade with India. 1813, 8vo.—Description of a Machine for Washing Potatoes, and other Esculent Roots, for Feeding Cattle. Nicholson's Journal, xxx. 336. 1811.

LESTLEY, CHARLES, Chancellor of the Cathedral of Connor.—Sermons. 1720, 8vo.—Works. 1721, 2 vols. fol.

LESTLEY, GEORGE, Minister of Olney.—Four Sermons. 1684, 8vo.

f LESTLEY, HENRY, Bishop of Down and Connor.—Of Praying with the Spirit and the Understanding; two Sermons on 1 Cor. xiv. 15. 1660, 4to.

LESTOCK, RICHARD.—A Particular Account of the late Action in the Mediterranean, near Toulon, with the Line of Battle Fleets of France and Spain and his Majesty's Fleet. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Recapitulation, as spoken by him at the Bar of the House of Commons, on Tuesday the 9th of April, 1745. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

L'ESTRANGE. See ESTRANGE.

LETCHWORTH, THOMAS.—Twelve Discourses, delivered chiefly at g the Meeting House of the People called Quakers, in the Park, Southwark. 1787, 8vo. 4s.

LETHIEULLIER, SMART, Esq. F. A. S., an excellent Antiquary and Scholar; died 1760, aged 59.—The Shrine of St. Hugh, the Crucified Child, at Lincoln. Archæol. i. 26. 1770.—Concerning the Old Roman Roads. Ib. 56.—On some Antiquities found in Essex. Ib. 73.—On some Antiquities at Bourdeaux. Ib. 75.—Observations on Sepulchral Monuments. Ib. ii. 291. 1773.

LETI, GREGORY, a voluminous Historical Writer, was born at Milan, 1630; died 1701. Of his numerous Works the greater part are written in h Italian; among which are,—The Ruins of the Apostolical See. 1672, 12mo.—Il Nepotismo di Roma. Englished from the Italian, by W. A. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Del Teatro Britannico overo Historiæ della Stato Antico è Presente, Corte, Governo Spirituale è Temporale, Legi, Massinie Religioni, et Eusennimenti della Grande Brettagna. Lond. 1683, 2 vols. 4to.—The British Theatre; or, History of England. Amst. 1684, 5 vols. 12mo. In which is a capital portrait of Queen Elizabeth.—A Poem on the Enterprize of the Prince of Orange in England. 1695, fol.—History of Cromwell. 1703, 2 vols. 12mo. Plates.—The Life of Pope Sixtus V. In Italian. Amst. 1721, 3 vols. 12mo. Plates. In French. 4to. or 2 i vols. 12mo. And in English, by E. Farneworth, q. v.—Of Charles V. Amst. 1730, 4 vols. 12mo.—Of Queen Elizabeth. Amst. 1741, 2 vols. 12mo. Plates.—The Universal Monarchy of Louis XIV. 2 vols. 12mo.—Life of Girou, Duke d'Ossone. 3 vols. 12mo.—The French Theatre. 7 vols. 4to. A bad work.—The Belgic Theatre. 3 vols. 4to. Equally bad.—L'Italia Regnante. 4 vols. 12mo.—History of the Roman Empire in Germany. 4 vols. 4to.—The Cardinalism of the Holy Church. 3 vols. 12mo. A violent satire.—History of Geneva. 5 vols. 12mo.—The Just Balance; in which are weighed all the Maxims of Rome, and the Actions of the Living Cardinals. 4 vols. 12mo.—The Historical Cerimonial. 6 j vols. 12mo.—Political Dialogues on the means used by the Italian Republics for their Preservation. 2 vols. 12mo.—An Abridgment of Patriotic Virtues. 3 vols. 8vo.—Fame Jealous of Fortune; a Panegyric on Louis XIV. 4to.—An Eulogy on Hunting. 12mo.—Letters. 1 vol. 12mo.—The Itinerary of the Court of Rome. 3 vols. 8vo.—History of the House of Saxony. 4 vols. 4to.—History of the House of Brandenburgh. 4 vols. 4to.—The Slaughter of the Innocent Reformed. 4to.

LETSOME, SAMPSON, M. A., Vicar of Thame, in Oxfordshire, and Chaplain to the Right Hon. John Earl of Granville.—The Preacher's Assistant; in 2 parts. Part i. A Series of the Texts of all the Sermons and k Discourses preached upon and published, since the Restoration to the present time; Part ii. An Historical Register of all the Authors in the Series, containing a Succinct Account of their several Works; to which are added, two Lists of the Archbishops and Bishops of England and Ireland, from 1660 to 1753. With an Appendix to each part. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 7s.

LETTERMAN, JAMES.—On the Effects of the Agoric of the Oak; Experiments on the Arteries of Horns; with the Powder of the Lycoperdon, or Lupi Crepitus. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 566. 1755.

LETTICE, JOHN, D. D., formerly Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cam- l bridge, now Vicar of Peasemarch, in Sussex.—The Conversion of St. Paul; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s.—Two Sermons: 1. An Inquiry how far the Knowledge and Manners of the World can with safety and propriety be adopted in the Clerical Character; 2. The Present State of Discipline, Manners, and Learning in our Universities: in which are noticed some misrepresentations on this subject, in a work entitled, The Task. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Letters on a Tour through various parts of Scotland, in 1792. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—The Immortality of the Soul; a Poem. Translated from the French of J. H. Browne; with a Commentary, and Annotations. 1795, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon, on the peculiar m Necessity of renewed and vigorous Exertions on the part of the Clergy, in the present extraordinary conjuncture, for the support of Religion, Peace, and Order in the Christian World; before the Bishop of Chichester. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon on the Fast Day, entitled, David's Choice; or, Successful Invasion a sorer Evil than Pestilence or Famine. 1803, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Plan for the Safe Removal of Inhabitants, not Military, from Towns and Villages on the Coast, in case of Invasion; with Reflections, calculated to hasten preparations for that measure. 1808, 8vo.—Tales for the Fire-side. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—Antiquities of Herculaneum. See MARTYN, TH.—Dr. L. has inserted in the European Magazine, the n Lives of these eminent Scotsmen, Buchanan, Wilson, Elphinston, Scrimzeor, Napier, and Hepburn.

LETTO, CHARLES, jun. M. L. L. S.—Emma; or, The Dying Penitent; a Poem. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2s. 6d.

LETTOU, JOHN, an early English Printer, flourished towards the end of the 15th century, supposed, from his name, to have been a foreigner, but of what country is now uncertain. He printed the following Works,—Quæstiones Antonii Andreæ Ord. Minor. super xii. libros Metaphysicæ: Emendatæ per Ven. Fratrem Magistrum Thomam Penketh, Ord. Fr. Augustin. Lond. 1480, fol.—Expositiones super Psalterium. Lond. 1481, o fol.—The following Works were published by the above, in conjunction with William Machlinia,—Tenores. Nouelli, without date, fol. This is the first edition of the Tenures of the celebrated Judge Littleton.—Vieux Abridgement des Statutes. Without place or date, fol.

LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY, M. D., F. R. and A. SS., an eminent Physician in London, was born on a small isle called Little Van Dyke, near Tortola, in 1744; died 1815.—Observationes ad Historiam Theæ Pertinentes. Lugd. Bat. 1769, 4to.—The Natural History of the Tea Tree; with Observations on the Medical Qualities of Tea, and Effects of Tea Drinking. Lond. 1772, 4to. 4s. 2d edit. Lond. 1799, 4to.—The Natu- p ralist and Traveller's Companion. Lond. 1772, 1774, 8vo. 3d edit. enlarged. 1799, 8vo. 4s. 1801, 8vo. 4s.—Reflections on the General Treatment and Cure of Fevers. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s. Anon.—Medical Minutes of the General Dispensary in London, for part of the year 1773 and 1774. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 5s.—Improvement of Medicine in London, on the Basis of Public Good. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—Observations preparatory to the use of Dr. Mayerbach's Medicines; in which the Efficacy of certain German Prescriptions (given in English) is ascertained by Facts and Experience, &c. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s.—History of the Origin of Medicine. Lond. 1778, 4to. 5s. An Oration delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of q the London Medical Society.—Letter to Sir George Baker, &c., respecting General Inoculation. Lond. 1778, 4to.—Observations on Baron Dimsdale's Remarks on the Letter upon Inoculation. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Answer to Baron Dimsdale's Review of Dr. Lettsom's Observations on Inoculation. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Considerations on the Propriety of a Plan for

Inoculating the Poor of London at their own houses. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Observations on the Plan for Establishing a Dispensary and Medical Society. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Letter to the King, on a New Proposed Institution in the Medical Department. Lond. 1781, 4to.—Biographical Account of Capt. J. Carver. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s.—Hortus Uptonensis; or, r A Catalogue of Stove and Greenhouse Plants in Dr. Fothergill's Garden, at his Death. Lond. 1781, 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Some Account of the late Dr. Fothergill. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s.—The Works of Dr. Fothergill; with Memoirs of his Life. Plates. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. With the plates coloured, 21s. The same. Lond. 1785, coloured plates, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Memoirs of Drs. Fothergill, Cuming, Cleghorn, Russel, and Collingson. Lond. 1786, 8vo.—Vindication of Dr. Lettsom's Conduct relative to the late Election at the Finsbury Dispensary. 1786, 8vo.—On the Culture and Use of the Mangel Wurzel, commonly called the Plant of Scarcity. From the German of Commeral. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4th edit. s enlarged. 1788, 8vo. 2s.—History of some of the Effects of Hard Drinking. Lond. 1789, 4to.—Hints respecting the Distresses of the Poor. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Hints respecting the Chlorosis of Boarding Schools. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Hints for promoting a Bee Society. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Hints designed to promote Beneficence, Temperance, and Medical Science. 39 plates. Lond. 1799-1802, 3 vols. 8vo. 28s. 6d.—Hints addressed to Card Parties. 1799, 8vo.—Observations on Religious Persecution. 1800, 8vo.—Village Society; a Sketch. 1800, 8vo.—Observations on the Cow-Pox. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s.—An Apology for Differing from the Authors of the Monthly and Critical Reviews: 1 On Literary Com- t munications; 2. On Variolous and Vaccine Inoculation; 3. On Dr. Jenner's Discovery of Vaccine Inoculation; 4. On the Means of Preventing Febrile Contagion; 5. On the Establishment of Charitable Institutions. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—An Appeal, addressed to the Calm Reflection of the Authors of the Critical Review, on, 1. Abusive Language; 2. Ambiguity and Embarrassment; 3. Espionage and Detraction; 4, The Jennerian Discovery. With Letters to the Autbors of the Monthly Review and British Critic. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—An Address to Parents and Guardians of Children and others, on Variolus and Vaccine Inoculation. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—Grovehill; a Rural and Horticultural Sketch. Lond. 1804, 4to.—History and Dissection of u an Extraordinary Introsusception. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 119. 1786.—Cases of Palpitation of the Heart, attended with peculiar Symptoms. Memoirs Med. i. 77. 1782.—Some Remarks on tbe Effects of Lignum Quassiæ Amoræ. Ib. 128.—Observations on some Cases of Hydrocephalus Internus. Ib. 169.—Of a Disease succeeding the Transplanting of Teeth. Ib. 330.—Case of a Biliary Calculus. Ib. 373.—History of two Cases of Hydatides Renales. Ib. ii. 32. 1789.—Of the Digitalis Purpurea, in Hydropic Diseases. Ib. 145.—A Case of Diseased Rectum; with the Dissection, and a plate. Ib. ii. 308. 1789.—History and Dissection of a Fatal Case, attended with a painful Affection of the Head. Ib. iii. 44. 1792.— v Observations on certain Hepatic Affections, attended with painful Irritation. Ib. 346.—A Case of Epilepsy successfully terminated. Ib. 383.—The Histories of two Cases of Broncbocele. Ib. 489.—Of a successful Termination of an Omphalocele. Ib. 494.—Some Account of Augustura Bark. Ib. iv. 194. 1795.—Cursory Remarks on the Appearance of the Angina Scorbutica, in Spring, 1793. Ib. 280.—Hints respecting the Prison of Newgate. Ib. 321.—Case of Extra-Uterine Abdominal Fœtus, successfully extracted by an Operation, by the late Dr. C. M'Knight. Ib. 342.—Of certain Morbid Affections of the Uterus. Ib. v. 18. 1799.—History of a Fatal Case of Emphysema. Ib. 293. 1799.—Case of Obstinate Hepatic w Disease. Ib. vi. 62. 1805.

LEU, Hans. Jac.—Allgemeines Helvetisches-Eydgenössiches oder Tchweitzerisches Lexicon. Zurich, 1747-65, 20 vols. 4to. Supplement. Zurich, 1786-95, 6 vols. 4to.

LEUBSCHER, Joh. Chr.—Historia Scaligeranorum. Vitemb. 1695, 4to.

LEUCKFELD, Jo. George.—Antiquitates Walckenredenses. Germ. Lips. 1705, 4to.—Antiquitates Poeldenses, Germ. Wolfenb. 1707, 4to.—Antiquitates Blanckenburgenses, Germ. Franc. 1708, 4to.—Antiquitates Gandersheimenses, Germ. Wolf. 1709, 4to.—Antiquitates Ilfeldenses, x Germ. Quedl. 1709, 4to.—Antiquitates Michaelsteinenses et Amelux-bornenses, Germ. Wolfenb. 1710, 4to.—Antiquitates Gröningenses, Germ. Quedl. 1710, 4to.—Antiquitates Bursfeldenses, Germ. Leip. 1713, 4to.—Antiquitates Katelenburgenses, Germ. Leip. 1713, 4to.—Antiquitates Halberstadenses, Germ. Wolfenb. 1714, 3 tom. 4to.

LEUN, Jo. Georg. Frid.—Pauli ad Corinthios, Epistolæ; Græca, perpetua Annotatione Illustrata. Lemgov. 1804, 8vo.

LEUNCLAVIUS, or Leonclavius, John, a celebrated Translator, was born at Amelburn, in Westphalia, 1533; died at Vienna, 1593.—His Works are, Synopsis lx. Librorum Basilicorum, Gr. Lat. per eum edita, y Latinè versa et Adnotationibus illustrata. Bas. 1575, fol.—The Mussulman History. 1591, fol. Latin.—Annals of the Ottoman Sultan, fol.; which he translated into Latin from the Translation made of it by John Gaudier, otherwise Speigel, from Turkish into German. The Supplement to these Annals be continued to 1588, under the title of, Pandectæ Turcicæ.—Juris Græco-Romani tam Canonici quàm Civilis, tomi duo, Gr. Lat. ipsomet Interprete; editi curâ Marquardi Freheri, cum ejusdem auctario. Franc. 1596, fol.—Commentatio de Moscorum Bellis, adversus finitimos gestis, in the Collection of Polish Historians by Pistorius. Basil. 1581, 3 vols. fol.—And Latin Translations of, Xenophon, Zozimus, Constantine, x Manasses, Michael Glycas.

LEUNESCHLOS, Jo. a.—Tract. de Corpore Mathematico. Heidelb. 1659, 4to.

LEUPOLDUS, Ducatus Austriæ, Filius.—Compilatio de Astrorum Scientia. Aug. Vind. 1489, 4to. Ven. 1520, 4to.

LEUPOLDUS, Jacob.—Theatrum Universale Machinarum, Germanice. Leip. 1724-35, 9 tom. fol.—Theatrum Machinarum Generale, Germ. Lips. 1734, 3 tom. fol.—Theatrum Pontificiale, Germ. Lips. 1726, fol.—Theatrum Staticum Universale, Germ. Lips. 1726, fol.—Tbeatrum Arithmetico-Geometricum, Germ. Lips. 1727, fol.—Prodro- a mus Bibliothecæ Metallicæ. Wolfenb. 1732, 8vo.—Theatrum Machinarum Molarium, Germ. Lips. 1735, fol.

LEUSDEN, John, an Oriental and Classical Scholar of high reputation, was born at Utrecht, 1624; died 1699.—Philologus Hebræus. Utrecht, 1652, 4to. Twice reprinted.—Jonas Illustratus, Heb. Chal. et Latin, &c. Utrecht, 1652, 1692, 8vo.—Joel Explicatus per Paraphrasim Chaldaicam. Utrecht, 1657, 8vo. The book of Obadiah is added to this.—Philologus Hebræo-Mixtus, una cum Spicilegio Philologico. Utrecht, 1663. Leyd. 1682 et 1699, 4to.—Onomasticum Sacrum. Leyd. 1665 et 1684, 8vo. This is an explanation of all the Names in the Old and New b Testament.—Psalterium Hebræum. Amst. 1666, 8vo.—Biblia Hebræa. Amst. 1667, 2 vols. 8vo. Et sine punctis. Franc. 1694, et Amst. 1701, 18mo.—Nov. Test. Clavis Græca, cum Annot. Philologicis. Ultraj. 1672, 8vo.—Schola Syriaca unà cum Synopsi Chaldaica et Dissertatione de Literis et Lingua Samaritanorum. Ultraj. 1672, 12mo.—Nov. Test. Græcum. Utrecht, 1675, 12mo. Amst. 1698 et 1740, 18mo. Repeatedly printed.—Versio Septuaginta Interpretum. Amst. 1683.—Clavis Hebraica et Philologica Veteris Testamenti. Ultraj. 1683, 4to.—Lexicon Novum Hebræo-Latinum. Utrecht, 1687, 8vo. In the manner of Schrevelius.—Compendium Biblicum. Ultraj. 1688, 8vo.—Compend. Græc. Nov. Test. c Lond. 1688, 12mo. Best edition.—Philologus Græc. Ult. 1695, 4to.—Phil. Hebræus. Ult. 1695, 4to.—An edition of Pool's Synopsis. Utrecht, 5 vols. fol.—An edition of Bochart's Works, and another of Lightfoot's.

LEUSLERUS, M. Joh.—Disputationes de Ecclesiarum Particularium Reformatione. Giess. Hass. 1606, 4to.

LEUTHOLF, Jobus Ludolphus S.—A New History of Ethiopia; or, Short and Succinct Description of the Kingdom of the Abyssinea. Lond. 1684, fol.

LEUWENHOECK, or Leewenhoek, Anthony van, a celebrated Dutch Philosopher, who particularly excelled in Microscopical Observations, d was born at Delft, in 1632; died 1723.—Ontledingen en Ontdekkingen. Leid. 1686, 2 tom. 4to.—Van den Ommeloop des Bloeds. Delf. 1686, 4to.—Arcana Naturæ Detecta ope Microscopiorum. Delph. 1695, et Lugd. Bat. 1696, 1697, 1708, 2 tom. 4to. A valuable Work, which has brought a new world under the eyes of the Naturalist.—Register van alle de Wercken. Leyd. 1695, 4to.—Epistolæ Phisiologicæ super compluribus Naturæ Arcanis. Delph. 1719, 4to. Vol. alterum ad Reg. Societatem Angl. Lugd. Bat. 1719, 4to.—Observations made by a Microscope. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 66. 95. 128. 1673.—On the Compression of the Air. Ib. 128. 1674.—Microscopical Observations on Blood, Milk, Bones, Brain, Spittle, Cuti- e cula, &c. Ib. 149.—On Sweat, Fat, and Tears. Ib. 151.—More Observations. Ib. 166.—Microscopical Observations. Ib. 222. 1675.—On the Texture of Trees, and on Animals in Wine. Ib. 312.—On Animalcula in Rain, Well, Sea, and Snow Water, as also in Pepper Water. Ib. 374 and 383. 1677.—On the Carneous Fibres of a Muscle; the Cortical and Medullary part of the Brain; on Moxa, and Cotton. Ib. 401.—Microscopical Observations on the Structure of the Teeth, and other Bones; also of the Hair. Ib. Abr. ii. 438. 1678.—De Natis e semine genitali Animalculis. Ib. 451, 473, and 507.—Account of several New Discoveries made by him this last Summer. Ib. 520. 1681.—Internal Texture of the Flesh of f Muscles; of Stiring Motion in the Fins, and the Manner of the Production of the Shells of Oysters. Ib. 536 and 543. 1681.—Appearances of several Woods, and their Insects. Ib. 618. 1683.—Animals in tbe seed of a Frog; on Digestion, and of the Motion of Blood in Fever. Ib. 664.—Microscopical Observations on Animals in the Scurf of the Teeth; on tbe substance called Virus in the Nose, and on the Scabs of tbe Cuticle. Ib. Abr. iii. 36. 1683.—On Scabs in the Mouth; a Scaly Cbild; the Mucus of the Intestines. Ib. 43.—Observations on the Cbrystalline Humour of tbe Eye. Ib. 91.—On the Parts of the Brain of several Animals; Chalk Stones in Gout; the Leprosy, and the Scales of Eels. Phil. Trans. Abr. g iii. 122. 1684.—Concerning the Salts of Wine, and Vinegar. Ib. 146.—On the Figures of Salts contained in different Bodies. Ib. 186.—Concerning Generation by an Insect (Animalcule). Ib. 199.—Examination of the Testicles of a Rat, &c. Ib. 481.—Of Animalcules found on the Teeth, and on the Scaliness of the Skin. Ib. 503. 1692.—On the Seeds of Plants; Manner of Propagation of Plants and Animals. Ib. Abr. iii. 525. 1693.—Observations on Cinnabar and Gunpowder. Ib. 537.—On the Texture of Bones, Wood, Barks of Trees, Cuticula, &c. Ib. 561.—Observations on the Seeds of a great Variety of Plants, &c. Ib. 589.—Further Microscopical Observations. Ib. 660.—On the difference of Timber, growing in dif- h ferent Countries, and Felled at different Seasons of the Year. Ib. 672.—Microscopical Observations on Eels, Mites, Seeds of Figs, of Strawberries, &c. Ib. Abr. iv. 94. 1696.—On the Eggs of Snails. Ib. 223.—On the Eyes of Beetles, &c. Ib. 268.—On Animalcula in Semine Humano. Ib. 412, 419.—On the Circulation and Stagnation of Blood in Tadpoles. Ib. 464.—On Worms in Sheep's Livers; Gnats; and Animalcules; in the Excrements of Frogs. Ib. 477.—Of the Circulation of Blood in Bats. Ib.

491.—Of Worms pretended to be taken from the Teeth. Ib. 509.—On Insects observed on Fruit Trees. Ib. Abr. iv. 515. 1700. Gen. Aphis. Lin.—Further Observations on Animalcula in Semina Humano. Ib. 541.
i—On Excrescences on Willow Leaves. Ib. 557.—On the Spawn of Cod Fish, &c. Ib. 570.—Of Spiders; their way of Killing their Prey, Spinning their Webs, Generation, &c. Ib. 587.—Of the different Tastes of Waters; of the Edge of Razors. Ib. 601 and 602.—On the Semen of Cocks and Spiders; on Shortness of Breath. Ib. 668.—On Weeds growing in Water, and on the Animalcules about them. Ib. Abr. v. 6. 1703.—On Animalcula in Water; the Solution of Silver, &c. Ib. 52.—On the Seeds of Oranges, &c. Ib. 61.—On Worms in Sheep's Livers, and on Pasture Grounds. Ib. 87.—On the late great Storm. Ib. 93.—Concerning the Figures of Sand. Ib. 94.—Account of Cochineal. Ib. 140.—On the
j Flesh of Whales, and on the Crystalline Humour of their eye. Ib. 155.—Of the Yellow Sap in Aloe Leaves. Ib. 157.—On Tobacco Ashes. Ib. 162.—On some Fossils of Switzerland. Ib. Abr. v. 169. 1704.—Of Animalcules on the Roots of Duck-weed. Ib. 175.—Observations on Staining the Fingers with a Solution of Silver in Aquafortis, &c. Ib. 178.—On the Bark of Trees. Ib. 188.—On the Vitrified Salts of Calcined Hay. Ib. 193.—On the Seed Vessels and Seeds of Polypodium. Ib. 197.—On the Figures of the Salts of Crystal. Ib. 204.—Microscopical Observations on Pumice Stone, Coral, Sponges, &c. Ib. 265.—On the Seeds of several East Indian Plants. Ib. 281.—On the Structure of the Spleen; on the Proboscis
k of Fleas. Ib. 315.—Microscopical Observations of the Salts of Pearls, Oyster Shells, &c. Ib. Abr. v. 366. 1707.—On Peruvian Bark. Ib. 372.—Of the Whiteness of the Tongue in Fevers, &c. Ib. 374 and 449.—On the Blood Vessels, and Membranes of the Intestines. Ib. 402.—Observations on the Tongue. Ib. 424.—On Red Coral. Ib. 426.—On the Circulation of Blood in Fishes, &c. Ib. 461.—On the Palates of Oxen, &c. Ib. 481.—Concerning a Bunch of Hair voided by Urine. Ib. 519. 1709.—On the Crystals in Sugar; Circulation of Blood in Eels. Ib. Abr. v. 580. 1709.—On the Configuration of Diamonds. Ib 537.—On the Edge of Razors. Ib. 542.—Microscopical Observations on the Crystallized Particles of Silver
l dissolved in Aquafortis. Ib. 549. 1710.—On Animalcula in the Semen of Young Rams. Ib. 640.—On the Production of Mites. Ib. 660.—On the Seminal Vessels, Muscular Fibres, and Blood of Whales. Ib. 672.—On the Contexture of the Skin of Elephants. Ib. 699.—On Muscles. Ib. 703.—Microscopical Observations on the Animalcula found on Duck-weed. Ib. Abr. vi. 42. 1713.—On the Fibres of the Muscles. Ib. 82.—On the Bones and the Periosteum. Ib. 484.—On the Membrane inclosing the Fasciculi of Fibres, of which a Muscle is composed. Ib. 502.—On Vessels in Wood, and on Muscular Fibres. Ib. 504.—On the Muscular Fibres of Fish. Ib. 523.—On Seeds of Plants. Ib. 527.—On the Pores or Spira-
m cula of Box Leaves, and on the Down of Peaches and Quinces. Ib. 541.—Microscopical Observations on the Muscular Fibres of several Animals.—On the Magnetic Quality acquired by Iron in standing long in one position. Ib. Abr. vi. 576. 1722.—Concerning the Particles of Fat. Ib. 583.—On a Fœtus, and the Parts of Generation in a Sheep. Ib. 593.—On the Callous of the Hands and Feet. Ib. 594.—On the Particles and Structure of Diamonds. Ib. 605.—On the Magnitude of the Blood Globules, &c. Ib. 160.—On the Structure of the Diaphragm. Ib. 671.—Of the Globules in Blood, and in the Dregs of Wine. Ib. Abr. vi. 677. 1723.—Of the Generation of Animals, and of the Palpitation Diaphragm. Ib.
n 678.—Opera Omnia. Lugd. Bat. 1719-22, 4 vols. 4to.—Select Works; containing his Microscopical Discoveries in many of the Works of Nature. Translated by Samuel Hoole; with plates. Lond. 1798-1800, 3 parts, 4to.

LEVASSEUR, Rev. P. C.—The French Student's Vade Mecum; or, Indispensible Companion. 1809, 12mo. 10s. 6d.

LEVEILLE, J. B. F.—Mémoires de Chirurgie Pratique, sur les Luxations du Femur en devant, et sur la Théorie Générale des Necroses. Paris, 1804, 8vo.

LEVEN, General, Earl of.—His Declarations and Propositions; published in the Scots Army. Lond. 1648, 4to.

o LEVENS, Peter.—The Pathway to Health; wherein are most excellent and aproued Medicines, the Distilling of diuers Waters, making of Oyles, and other comfortable Receytes. Lond. 1587, 4to.—A right profitable Booke for all Diseases, called The Pathway to Health. Lond. 1596, 1632, 4to. 1654, 1664, 12mo.

LEVER, Sir Ashton, the Founder of a valuable Museum; died 1788.—Companion to his Museum. Lond. 1799, 4to.

LEVER, Christopher.—The History of the Defenders of the Catholic Faith, viz. King Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, and King James: declaring by what means these Kings and Queens
p have obtained this title, Defender of the Faith, and wherein they have deserved it. To which are added, Observations Divine, Politique, and Moral. Lond. 1627, 4to.

LEVER, Darcey.—The Young Sea Officer's Sheet Anchor; being a Key to the Art of Rigging and Practical Seamanship. 1808, 4to. 63s.

LEVER, Ralph, Dean of Durham.—The pleasaunt and wittie Playe of Cheastes (Chess), &c. 1562. In the following year this title was altered to, The Philosopher's Game, set forth by Ralph Lever, and augmented by W. F.—The Arte of Reason, rightly termed Witcraft; teaching a perfect way to Argue and Dispute. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

q LEVER, Thomas, a celebrated Divine of the 16th century, was born at Little Lever, in Lancashire; died 1577.—A Sermon preached the thyrd Sonday in Lent, before ye Kynges Maiestie and his honorable Counsell. Lond. 1550, 8vo. 1572, 8vo.—A Sermon preached the fourth Sunday in Lent, before the King, &c. Lond. 1550, 12mo.—A fruitful Sermon made in Paules Church at London, in the Shrouds, &c. Lond. 1550, 8vo. 1572, 8vo.—A Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse the xiii. December. Lond. 1550, 8vo. 1572, 8vo.—A Meditacion vpon the Lordes Prayer, &c. Lond. 1551, 16mo.—Certayne godly Exercises, Meditations, and Prayers, &c. Lond. 8vo.—A Treatise of the Right Way from Danger of Synne
r and Vengeance in this wicked Worlde vnto godly Wealth and Saluation in Chryst. Lond. 1571, 1575, 8vo.—Three Sermons: 1. on Rom. xiii. 1-7., preached in the Shrouds; 2. on John vi. 5-14., before King Edw. VI.; 3. on 1 Cor. iv. 1., at Paules Crosse. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

LEVERA, Fran.—Prodromus Universæ Astronomiæ Restitutæ. Rom. 1663, fol.

LEVESQUE, Mademoiselle.—Idylles, &c. Idyls; or Rural Stories. Paris, 1786, 16mo.

LEVESQUE, Peter Charles, a learned French Writer, was born at Paris, 1736; died there, 1812, leaving the following valuable Works,—Le
s Veves d'Aristobule, Philosophe Grec, suivis d'un Abrégé de la Vie de Formoso, Philosophe Français. Paris, 1761, 12mo.—Choix de Poesies de Petrarque. Translated from the Italian. 1774, 8vo. Reprinted in 1787, 2 vols. 12mo. This translation is faithful, but wants the spirit and grace of the original.—L'Homme Moral. Amst. 1775. A Work which has been often reprinted.—L'Homme Pensant, ou Essai sur l'Histoire de l'Esprit Humain. Amst. 1779, 12mo.—Histoire de Russie; or, A History of Russia, drawn from authentic Records, and the best Historical Writers of that nation; enriched with two maps of Easteru and Western Russia. Paris, 1782-5, 5 vols. 12mo. This is esteemed a very accurate sketch of Russian History.
t—Histoire des differens Peuples soumis à la Domination des Russes. 2 vols. Both were reprinted in 1800, with a Continuation to the end of the Reign of Catherine. 8 vols. 8vo. In this last, he offers a very able vindication of the conduct of that Empress in the early part of her reign.—Eloge Historique de l'Abbé Mably. Paris, 1787, 8vo. This obtained the prize of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres.—La France sous les cinq Premier Valois; ou Histoire de France depuis l'Avenement de Philippe de Valois jusqu'à la Mort de Charles VII. Paris, 1788, 4 vols. 12mo.—Dictionnaire des Arts, de Peinture, Sculpture, et Gravure. Paris, 1792, 5 vols. 8vo. He compiled this Dictionary in conjunction with Watelet.—A Translation
u of Thucydides. Paris, 1795, 4 vols. 4to. Which was highly praised.—Histoire Critique, &c.; or, A Critical History of the Roman Republic; in which it is proposed to eradicate inveterate prejudices with regard to the History of its first ages, and in which the Morality of the Romans, their Virtues, their External Policy, their Constitution, and the Character of their celebrated Men are considered. Paris, 1807, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.—L'Etude de l'Histoire de la Grece; or, Studies of Ancient History, and that of Greece; of the Constitution of the Republic of Athens, and that of Lacedæmon; of the Legislation, Tribunals, Manners, and Customs of the Athenians; of the Poetry, Philosophy, and Arts of the Greeks. Paris. 1811, 5
v vols. 8vo. 60s.

LEVET, John.—Petition to the House of Peers. Fol.

LEVETT.—Religious and Christian Advice to a Daughter. 1714, 8vo.

LEVETT, Christopher.—An Abstract of Timber Measures. Lond. 1618, 4to.—Voyage into New England. Lond. 1628, 4to.

LEVETT, James.—Astronomical and Geographical Lessons; being an Introduction to the Use of the Globes; with a variety of Problems and Examples. For the use of schools. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

LEVETT, John.—The Ordering of Bees; or the true History of Managing them from time to time; with their Honey and Wax. Lond. 1630,
w 8vo. 1634, 4to.

LEVI, David, a learned and zealous Jew, was born in London, 1740; died 1799.—A succinct Account of the Rites and Ceremonies of the Jews, as observed by them in their different Dispersions throughout the world at this present time; in which their Religious Principles and Tenets are clearly explained. Lond. 1783, 1784, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Lingua Sacra, part i.; an Hebrew Grammar with Points, clearly explained in English. Part ii.; a Complete Hebrew-English Dictionary. Part iii.; to contain all Words both Appellative and Proper, &c. Lond. 1785-89, 2 vols. 8vo. 56s. Published in Nos.—Letters to Dr. Priestley, in Answer to his Letters to the
x Jews; also Letters to Dr. Cooper, in answer to his one great Argument in favour of Christianity, from a single prophecy; to Mr. Bicheno; to Dr. Krauter; to Mr. Swain; and to Antisocinus, alias Anselm Bailey; occasioned by their Remarks on Mr. D. Levi's Answer to Dr. Priestley's first Letters to the Jews. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—The Pentateuch, in Hebrew and English. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 28s.—Translation from Hebrew into English of the Prayers used by the Portuguese Jews. Lond. 1789-92, 3 vols. 8vo. 1793, 6 vols.—Dissertations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament. Vol. i. 1793, 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. 1796.—Letters to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, M. P., in Answer to his Testimony of the Authenticity of the Prophecies of Richard Brothers,
y and his pretended Mission to recall the Jews. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—Defence of the Old Testament; in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine, in Answer to his Age of Reason, part ii. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Translation of the Festival Prayers of the German Jews. 6 vols. 8vo.

LEVI, Ben Gershom Rabbi, a Spanish Jew, who flourished towards the close of the 12th century.—His Commentaries on the Scripture, particularly on the Pentateuch, are much esteemed. These are inserted in the Biblia Rabbinica, published by Bomberg. Ven. 1518, 4 vols. fol. And again, in 1525 and 26. And in Buxtorf's edition. Basle. 1618, 4 vols. fol.

LEVI, Philip.—A Compendium of Hebrew Grammar; with an Ap-
z pendix about the Chaldee Grammar. Oxon. 1705, 8vo.

LEVINUS, Grandobauganus.—De Rebus Peruvinis, lib. v. Ant. 1567, 12mo.

LEVIS, M. le Duc de.—Les Voyages de Kang-Hi, &c. The Travels of Kang Hi; or New Chinese Letters. Paris, 1810, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.—Souvenir et Portraits. 1813, 8vo.—Souvenirs en Portraits, 1780-89. 1813, 8vo. 9s.—L'Angleterre, &c.; or, England at the beginning of the 19th Century. Paris, 1814, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Considerations Morales sur les Finances. Paris, 1816, 8vo. 5s.

LEVISON, G., M. D., Physician to the General Medical Asylum.—
a An Essay on the Blood; in which the Objections to Mr. Hunter's opinion concerning the Life of the Blood, are examined and removed. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Account of the Epidemical Sore Throat; with the Method of Treatment. Illustrated by Cases and Observations. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LEVITT, William.—The Samaritan's Box newly opened. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Glorious Truth of Redemption by Jesus Christ rescued out of the hands of Unrighteousness. Lond. 1653, 4to.

LEVIUS, P.—A Dictionary of English and Latin Words. Lond. 4to.

LEVIUS, William.—Appendicula de Rebus Britannicis ad Librum
b quendam dictum, Historia Universalis tam Sacra quam Profana Rerum Memorabilium, tam Pace quam Bello Gestarum, usque ad annum 1656. Oxf. 1663, 8vo.

LEVIUZ, Sir Croswell.—Reports, en trois parts; commençant en le 12 an de Roy Charles II. et fini en le 8 an de William III. Lond. 1702, 2 vols. fol. Lat. and Eng. 1722, 2 vols. fol. 3d edit., translated by Salkeld and others, and corrected by Th. Vickers. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo.—Collection of Select and Modern Entries of Declarations, Pleadings, Issues, Verdicts, Judgments, &c. referring to the Cases in his Reports, the Judgments of the Courts being added to each precedent; with Notes and
c References. Also some Entries in the 10th, 11th, and 12th years of King William III. Latin. Lond. 1702, fol.

LEVIZAC, M. l'Abbe de, a French Ecclesiastic, who resided several years in London.—L'Art de Parler et d'Ecrire Correctement la Langue Françoise. The Art of Speaking and Writing the French Tongue correctly; or a New Critical Grammar of that Language, for the use of Foreigners who wish to be completely acquainted with its principles and its genius. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. 1801, 8vo. 6s.—Discours sur l'Article, &c.; or, A Discourse upon the Article; written for the use of an Academy at Enfield. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—Lettres Choises, &c.; or Select Letters of
d Madame de Sevigné and Madame de Maintenon; with a Preface and Notes. Lond. 1798, 12mo.—Abrégé de la Grammaire Françoise. Lond. 1798, 12mo.—A Theoretical and Practical Grammar of the French Tongue; in which the present usage on Pronunciation, Orthography, and the Rules of Syntax, is developed, and all great difficulties cleared up, according to the decisions of the French Academy. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 4s.—A Treatise on the Sounds of the French Language, followed by Remarks on Orthography and Punctuation. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Leçons de Fenelon, accompagnés de Notes. 1802, 12mo. Lessons of Fenelon, late Archbishop of Cambray; selected from his Works, for the Instruction of Youth. Translated from
e the French. 1803, 12mo.—Bibliothéque Portative, &c See Moysant, M. M.—Dictionnaire Universelle des Synonymes de la Langue Françoise. Lond. 1807, 1809, 8vo. 6s.—A French and English, and English and French Dictionary. 1808, 8vo. 1815.—Grammar to the French Tongue; revised by C. Gros. Lond. 1810, 12mo.

LEVOLDIGER, H. And.—Hippocrates de Circuitu Sanguinis. Lugd. Bat. 1662, 4to.

LEVRET, Andrew, an eminent French Surgeon and Accoucheur, was born 1703; died 1780. The principal of his Works are,—Observations sur les Causes et les Accidens de plusieurs Accouchemens Laborieux. Paris,
f 1747, 1762, 8vo. To the 4th edition, in 1770, were added, Observations on the Lever of Roonhuysen.—Observations sur la Cure Medicale de plusieurs Polypes de la Matrice, de la Gorge, et du Nez; operée par de Nouveaux Moyens. Paris, 1749, 1771, 8vo.—Suite des Observations sur les Causes et les Accidens de plusieurs Accouchemens Laborieux. Paris, 1751.—Explication de plusieurs Figures sur le Mechanisme de la Grossesse, et de l'Accouchement. Paris, 1752.—L'Art des Accouchemens, démontré par des Principes de Physique et de Mechanique. Paris, 1753, 1761, 8vo.—Essai sur l'Abus des Regles Générales, et contre les Préjugés qui s'opposent aux Progrès de l'Art des Accouchemens. Paris, 1766.

g LEWELYN, William, Minister of the Gospel.—A Treatise on the Sabbath. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Tracts on different subjects. Leominster, 1791, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An Exposition of the Beginning of Genesis. An Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. The Doctrine of Baptism. ΜΟΡΦΗΘΕΟΥ, or the Form of God. Lond. 1791, 4 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LEWENHOEK, Antonius Van. See Leuwenhoeck.

LEWES, Edward, of the Inner Temple.—An Elementary Treatise on Pleading in Civil Actions. 1807, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LEWES, Richard, B. D.—Isaac his Testament; a Sermon on Gen. xxi. 1-10. Oxf. 1594, 12mo.

h LEWICKE, Edward.—The most wonderfull and pleasaunt History of Titus and Gisippus; wherehy is fully declared the Figure of Perfect Friendship: drawen into English Metre. Lond. 1562. It is more than probable that Dr. Goldsmith founded his beautiful little Tale of Alexander and Septimius, upon this old Poem.

LEWIN, Robert, a Dissenting Minister.—A Nation reminded of its Transgressions; a Fast Sermon. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

LEWIN, William or Thomas, F. L. S.—The Birds of Great Britain, systematically arranged, accurately engraved and painted from Nature; with Descriptions including the Natural History of each Bird; from Ob-
i servations, the result of more than twenty years' application to the subject in the Field of Nature: in which the distinguishing Character of each Species is fully explained, and its Manner of Life truly described. Plates engraved by the Author, and printed under his direction. Lond. 1795-1800, 8 vols. 4to.—The Papilios of Great Britain systematically arranged, accurately engraved and painted from Nature; with the Natural History of each Species, from a close application, and Observations made in different Counties of this Kingdom, as well as from breeding numbers from the Eggs or Caterpillar during the last thirty years. The Figures engraved from the subjects themselves by the Author, and printed under his immediate direc-
j tion. Lond. 1795, 4to. 45s.—The Insects of Great Britain, systematically arranged. 1795, 4to.—Observations respecting some rare British Insects. Trans. Linn. Soc. iii. 1. 1793.

LEWIS XIV.—His Memoirs, written by himself, and addressed to his Son. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

LEWIS, Miss, now the wife of Mr. Robert Clerk, of Tethury.—Poems, Moral and Entertaining. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 4s.

LEWIS, Don de Avila and Suniga, Great Master of Acanter.—The Commentaries, which treateth of the great Wars in Germany, made by Charles the Fifth, Emperor of Rome, King of Spain, against John Frede-
k ricke, Duke of Saxon, and Philip the Landgrave of Hessou, with other great Princes and Cities of the Lutherans. 1555, 8vo.

LEWIS, Charles Lee.—Comic Sketches; or, the Comedian his own Manager. Written and Selected for the Benefit of Actors in England, Ireland, Scotland, and America. With a portrait. 1805, 4s.—Memoirs of himself; containing Anecdotes, Historical and Biographical, of the English and Scottish Stages, during a period of forty years. Lond. 1805, 4 vols. 12mo. Published by his son, John Lee Lewis.

LEWIS, David.—Miscellaneous Poems by several hands, published by D. Lewis. Lond. 1729-30, 2 vols. 8vo.

l LEWIS, David.—An Address to the Jews, shewing the time of their obtaining the Knowledge of the Messiah, and their Restoration to the Land of Promise. 1800, 8vo.

LEWIS, Edward, M. A., Rector of Water Stocks, and Emington, in Oxfordshire.—On the French Invasion; Fast Sermon on Isai. vii. 5-7. 1744, 8vo.—Mercy and Judgment, or Intestine War, but soon over; Cattle die but Men are not obliged to eat their Carcases; Fast Sermon on Isai. ix. 13. 1747, 8vo.—Sinners saved by Jesus Christ as preached in Scripture, but Church Fathers and Clergy are no sure Guides to Heaven; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 15. 1756, 8vo.—The Patriot King, displayed
m in the Life of Henry VIII. King of England, from the time of his Quarrel with the Pope till his Death. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1769, 12mo.—The Sin of Sodom reproved, by St. John Chrysostom, Patriarch of Constantinople; being two Sermons on his Commentary upon St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans xiii. 1-11. Faithfully translated into English, from the original Greek; to which is prefixed, a brief Account of the Life of that Saint. Lond. 1772, 1776, 8vo. 1s.

LEWIS, F.—Why should not all take up Arms? an Address to the Clergy, particularly the Bench of Bishops. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

LEWIS, Rev. George.—On some Indian MSS. Phil. Trans. Abr.
n iv. 334. 1698.

LEWIS, George, M. A., Vicar of Westram, Kent.—On Confirmation; on Acts viii. 17. 1717, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Lord Whitworth. Lond. 1725, 4to.—Funeral of Mr. Missenden; on Eccles. xi. 3. 1727, 4to.—Conference between King Agrippa and St. Paul; on Acts xxvi. 22-26. 1729, 8vo.—The Conference between Christ and the Woman of Samaria; on John iv. 9. 1729, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon, on Heb. xiii. 14. 1731, 8vo.—After the High Wind, on John ii. 11. 1735, 8vo.

LEWIS, Hardwicke, Esq.—An Excursion to Margate, in June, 1786. Interspersed with a variety of Anecdotes of well known Characters. Lond.
o 1787, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

LEWIS, Henry, D. D., of New Inn Hall, Oxon, Prebendary of Hereford and Chaplain to the Duke of Ormond.—Sermon on Isai. lx. 1. 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. i. 10. Oxon. 1710, 8vo.—On Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 1714, 8vo.

LEWIS, James Henry, of Ebley.—The Ready Writer; whereby more may be written in forty minutes, than in one hour by any other System. 1816, 15s.

LEWIS, Jenkin.—Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glou-
cester; from his birth in 1689 till 1697. From an original Tract. Lond.
p 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LEWIS, Jeremiah.—Sermon on Exod. xv. 1. Lond. 1619, 4to.

LEWIS, John.—Treatise on Heb. x. 12. Sermon on 1 John iv. 19. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

LEWIS, John.—ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΟΓΡΑΦΑ, or some Seasonable Thoughts, in order to promoting the Affairs of Religion, especially in Wales. Lond. 1656, 4to.

LEWIS, John, a learned English Divine and Antiquary, was born in Bristol, 1675; died 1746.—The Church Catechism explained, by Question and Answer. 1700, 12mo. 1710, 8vo. In English and Irish, by John
q Richardson. Lond. 1712, 12mo.—Short Defence of Infant Baptism.

1700, 8vo.—Companion for the Afflicted, whether in Mind, Body, or Estate. 1706, 1707, 8vo.—Presbyters not always an authoritative part of Provincial Synods. 1710, 4to.—Apologetical Vindications of the Present Bishops. 1711.—Apology for the Clergy of England, against a Book entitled, The Rights of the Christian Church asserted, &c. Lond. 1711, 8vo. or 1714.—The Poor Vicar's Plea against his Glebe being assessed to the Church. 1712.—Guide to Young Communicants. 1713.—Vindication of the Bishop of Norwich, (Trimnal.) 1714.—The Agreement of the Lutherian Churches with the Church of England; with an Answer to some r Exceptions to it. 1715.—Two Letters in Defence of the English Liturgy and Reformation. 1716.—Bishop Ferne's Church of England man's Reasons for not making the Decisions of Ecclesiastical Synods the Rule of his Faith. 1717, 8vo.—An Exposition of the xxxiv. Article of Religion. 1717.—The Life and Sufferings of John Wickliffe, D. D. Lond. 1720, 1723, 8vo.—Letter of Thanks to the Earl of Nottingham. 1721.—The Case of observing such Fasts and Festivals as are appointed by the King's Authority considered. 1721.—The History and Antiquities, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of the Isle of Thanet, in Kent. Lond. 1723, 1736, 4to.—Specimen of Errors in the Second Volume of Mr. Collier's Ecclesiastical His- s tory; being a Vindication of Burnet's History of the Reformation. 1724, 8vo.—History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of Faversham, in Kent; of the adjoining Priory of Davington; and Maison-dieu of Ospringe, and Parish of Bocton, Subtus le Bleyne; to which is added, a Collection of Papers relating to the Abbey, &c. With cuts. Lond. 1727, 4to.—The New Testament, translated out of the Latin Vulgate by John Wickliffe; to which is prefixed, an History of the Translators of the Bible into English, both MS. and in print; also the most remarkable editions, &c. 1731, fol.—The Life of Mayster Wyllyam Caxton, of the Weald of Kent, the first Printer in England; in which is given the Rise and Progress of t the Art of Pryntyng in England during his time, till 1493. Lond. 1737, 8vo. 84s. Of this volume Mr. Dibdin thinks only 150 copies were printed, and all upon royal paper. While that distinguished Bibliographer accedes to the utility of the Work, and acknowledges his obligations to its Author, be also characterizes it as among the dullest of all Biographical Memoirs.—A brief History of the Rise and Progress of Anabaptism in England; to which is prefixed, some Account of Dr. John Wicliffe, with a Defence of him from the false Charge of his denying Infant Baptism. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Antiquity and Use of Seals in England. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Vindication of the Ancient Britons, &c. u from being Anabaptists; with a Letter of M. Bucer to Bishop Hooper, on Ceremonies. 1741.—Defence of the Communion Office and Catechism of the Church of England, from the Charge of favouring Transubstantiation. 1742.—The Life of Reynold Pecocke, Bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester. 1744, 8vo.—A brief Discovery of some of the Arts of the Popish Protestant Missionaries in England. 1750, 8vo. Posth.—The History and Antiquities of Rochester, Lond. 1723, 8vo., has been ascribed to him. See Gough's Topog. vol. i. p. 459.—Dissertation on the Antiquities of the two ancient ports of Richborough and Sandwich, by the Isle of Thanet, in Kent. See Archæologia, i. 79. 1770.

v LEWIS, John.—History of Great Britain, from the first inhabitants till the Death of Cadwallader, the last King of the Britons; and the Kings of Scotland, to Eugene V.; to which is added, a Breviary of Britaqne. Translated from the Latin of H. Llhuyd, by T. Twine. Lond. 1729, fol.

LEWIS, John.—Uniting and Monopolizing of Farms plainly proved to be disadvantageous to Land-Owners, and highly prejudicial to the Public; to which are added, several Observations, shewing the Causes of the present High Prices of all sorts of Provisions. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 3d edit., with additions. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Remarks on an Inquiry into the Connection between the present price of Provisions, and the size of Farms; w wherein the Errors of the Inquiry are detected, and the Consequences of the practice of Monopolizing Farms are explained and proved Disadvantageous. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

LEWIS, John Lee.—Poems. 1812, 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Memoirs, &c. See Lewis, Charles Lee.

LEWIS, L.—Lord Walford; a Novel. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LEWIS, M., of Tottenham High Cross.—Vestibulum Technicum; or an Artificial Vestibulum. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Proposals to the King and Parliament, how the Tax of 160,000 pounds per month may be raised by a Monthly Tax for one year, &c. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Proposals to increase x Trade. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Proposals to the King and Parliament; or, a Large Model for a Bank. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Reasons against the Registery for Lands. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Grammaticæ Puerilis; or, the Rudiments of the Latin and Greek Tongues. Lond. 8vo.—A Model for a School, for the better Education of Youth. 8vo.—Essay to facilitate the Education of Youth, by bringing down the Rudiments of Grammar to the Sense of Seeing: which ought to be improved by Syncrisis, fitted to Children's capacities, for the learning, especially of the English, Latin, and Greek Tongues, in three parts; an Accidence, a Middle Grammar, and a Critical and Idiomatical Grammar. Lond. 8vo.—Apology for a Grammar. y 8vo.—Rules for Pointing Periods. 8vo.—The way of raising Fruit Trees to any number desired. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 79. 1672.

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory, Esq., M. P., was born in 1774; died 1818.—The Monk; a Romance. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. Frequently reprinted.—Village Virtues; a Drama. 1796, 4to.—Minister; a Tragedy. Translated from Schiller. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—The Castle Spectre; a Drama. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s.—Rolla; a Tragedy. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Love of Gain; a Poem, imitated from the 13th Satire of Juvenal. Lond. 1799, 4to. 3s. 6d.—The East Indian; a Comedy, in 5 acts. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Adelmorn, or the Outlaw; a Romantic Drama. z Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Alphonso King of Castile; a Tragedy. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Tales of Wonder. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.—The Bravo of Venice; a Romance. Translated from the German. 1804, 8vo.—Rugantino; a Melo Drama. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2d edit. 1806, 8vo. 2s.—Adelgitha, or the Fruits of a Single Error; a Tragedy, in 5 acts. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3s.—Feudal Tyrants, or the Counts of Carlsheim and Sargans; a Romance. From the German. Lond. 1806, 4 vols. 12mo. 28s.—Tales of Terror. 3 vols.—Romantic Tales. Lond. 1808, 4 vols. 12mo.—Veroni; a Drama. 1809, 8vo.—Monody on the Death of Sir John Moore. Lond. 1809, 4to. 1s. 6d.—One o'Clock, or the Knight and the Wood Demon; aa Mus. Romance. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Timour the Tartar; a Melo Drama. 1812, 8vo. 2s.—Poems. 1812, 12mo.—Rich and Poor; a Comic Opera. 1812.

LEWIS, Merer, Operator for the Teeth, Oxford.—Essay on the Formation, Structure, and Use of the Teeth; with a Supplement, containing the Means of preserving them. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s.

LEWIS, Meriwether, Captain in the Service of the United States of America.—The Travels of Captains Lewis and Clarke, from St. Louis, by way of the Missouri and Columbia Rivers, to the Pacific Ocean; performed in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806, by order of the Government of the b United States: containing delineations of the Manners, Customs, Religion, &c. of the Indians, &c. With a map. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 9s. After this Outline, a more complete Account was published, with the title of, Travels to the Source of the Missouri River, across the American Continent to the Pacific Ocean, by Captain Lewis and Clarke. Published from the Official Report, and illustrated by a map of the Route, and other maps. Lond. 1814, 4to. 32s. 6d.

LEWIS, P., Comedian.—Miscellaneous Pieces in Verse; with cursory Theatrical Remarks. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s. 6d.

LEWIS, Percival, Esq., F. A. S.—Historical Inquiry concerning c Forests and Forest Laws; with Topographical Remarks on the Ancient and Modern State of the New Forest in the County of Southampton. Lond. 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.

LEWIS, Polydore, M. D.—Philosophical Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of Common Water; with annexed Observations on its Medicinal Qualities, &c. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LEWIS, Rev. Richard, Vicar of Holt.—Account of Strata, found in digging the Mineral Wells at Holt, in Wiltshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 53. 1728.—On the Nature and Properties of the Holt Waters. Ib. 338. 1729.—Account of some Aurora Borealis seen at Annapolis, in Maryland. d Ib. 464.—Remarkable generation of Insects; an Earthquake; an Explosion in the Air. Ib. 614.

LEWIS, Rev. Richard.—The Excellency of the Christian System demonstrated; in a comparison thereof with Paganism, Mahometanism, and the Religion of Nature: an Oration. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

LEWIS, Robert.—The Adventures of a Rake, in the character of a Public Orator; interspersed with several Serious and Comic Pieces, pronounced before some polite audiences with great applause. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LEWIS, Rundle.—Reflections on the Causes of Unhappy Marriages, e and on various Subjects therewith connected; an Epitome of the Law of Marriage and Divorce, with Judicial Decisions touching Separation, Alimony, the Debts and separate Property of the Wife, &c. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.

LEWIS, Rev. T., Curate of Waldron, Sussex.—The Happiness of Living under the British Government; a Sermon, occasioned by the death of Louis XVI. 1793, 8vo.

LEWIS, Thomas.—The Scourge, in Vindication of the Church of England. Lond. 1717, 12mo.—Historical Essay upon the Consecration of Churches. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—The Anatomy of the Hæretical Synod of f Dissenters at Salter's-Hall. Lond. 1719, 1720, 8vo. A Tract.—Danger of the Church Establishment of England, from the Insolence of Protestant Dissenters. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—The Obligations of Christians to Beautify and Adorn their Churches. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Seasonable Considerations on the Indecent and Dangerous Custom of Burying in Churches and Church-Yards. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—History of Hypatia, a most impudent School-Mistress, murdered by the Populace, in Defence of St. Cyril, and the Alexandrian Clergy, from the Aspersions of Mr. Toland. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Origines Hebrææ; or, the Antiquities of the Hebrew Republick. Lond. 1724-25, 4 vols. 8vo. A laborious compilation.—Churches no Char- g nel Houses. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—The History of the Parthian Empire. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

LEWIS, William, M.D., F.R.S.; died 1780.—A Course of Practical Chemistry. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis cum Variis Additamentis. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—The New Dispensatory; containing the Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Lond. 1753, 8vo. The same. Edin. 1781, 1791, 8vo.—The Chemical Works of Caspar Neuman, M.D., Professor of Chemistry at Berlin, abridged and methodized; with large additions: containing the latter Discoveries and Improvements made in Chemistry, and the Arts depending thereon. Lond. 1759, 4to. 21s. 1774, 2 vols. h 8vo.—Experimental History of the Materia Medica; or, of the Natural and Artificial Substances made use of in Medicine; containing a compendious View of their Natural History, an Account of their Pharmaceutic

Properties, and an Estimate of their Medicinal Powers, so far as they can be ascertained by Experience, or by rational Induction from their sensible Qualities. Lond. 1761, 1768, 4to. 21s. In German. Tigur. 1771, 4to. A 3d edit., with numerous additions and corrections, by J. Aiken. Lond. 1784, 4to. 24s. 4th edit., by the same. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo.—Commercium Philosophico-Technicum; or, the Philosophical Commerce of the Arts: designed as an Attempt to improve Arts, Trade, and Manufactures. i Lond. 1763-6, 4 parts, 4to. 25s.—A System of the Practice of Medicine, from the Latin of Dr. Hoffman; revised and corrected by Dr. A. Duncan. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Posthumous.—Experimental Examination of a white Metallic Substance found in the Gold Mines of the Spanish West Indies, known by the name of Platina. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 494. 1754.—Experimental Examination of Platina. Ib. xi. 97. 1757.

LEWIS, William.—Court Fees, or the Mayor and the Cobler; a Tale: with other Poems. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.

LEWKENOR, Lewes, Esq.—The Resolved Gentleman. Translated out of Spanishe into Englyshe. Lond. 1594, 4to. On fol. 54 begins, "A j Briefe Explanation of some Histories but obscurely touched by the Author in this Treatise." The Title conveys but an inadequate idea of the volume itself, which "conteyneth examples of great pietie, laying open the vaine and deceitfull instabilitie of this wretched worlde," &c. &c. The original Author was Oliver de la Marche, an ancient Knight of Burgundy in 1483. From the French it was translated into several languages; among the rest, into Spanish, by Don Hernando de Acunna, whose translation is here followed.—The Commonwealth and Government of Venice. Translated from the Italian of Cardinal Gasper Contareno. Lond. 1599, 4to.

LEWKENOR, Samuel.—Discourse or History of all those Cities k wherein do flourish Universities. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Discourse not altogether unprofitable or unpleasant, for such as are anxious to know the Situation and Customs of Forraine Cities, without travelling to see them. 1600, 4to.

LEWTHWAT, Richard.—Vindiciæ Christi, et Obex Errori Arminiano; a Plea for Christ. Lond. 1655, 4to.

LEXELL, J. A., of the Petersburgh Academy of Sciences.—On the Occultations of Stars; and on Geometrical Theorems. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 647. 1775.—On the Periodic Time of the Comet of the year 1770. Ib. xiv. 485. 1779.

l LEY, Charles, Land-Surveyor.—The Nobleman, Gentleman, Land-Steward, and Surveyor's Complete Guide; in which is described every circumstance relative to the proper Management of Estates; comprehending the duty and office of a Land-Steward in all its parts; with some useful hints to Surveyors: also the current prices of Estates throughout the kingdom, by which any Gentleman or Steward may ascertain the exact value of any Estate, whether in Fee, Copy, or Leasehold. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LEY, Hugh, M. D., Physician-Accoucheur to the Westminster Lying-in Hospital.—Case of Puerperal Fever, in which the Uterus and Spleen m were principally affected. Med. Trans. v. 304. 1815.

LEY, Sir James, afterwards Earl of Marlborough, an eminent Lawyer, was born in Wiltshire, about 1552; died at Lincoln's Inn, 1628.—Treatise concerning Wards and Liveries. Lond. 1641, 12mo. 1642, 8vo. Lond. 1659. Printed at the end of his Reports.—Reports of Cases in the Courts of Westminster, in the Reigne of King James and King Charles; with two Tables: to which is added, a Treatise of Wards and Liveries. Lond. 1659, fol.—Discourse of Sterling Money. See Hearne's Discourses, i. 15. 1771.—Of the Time when England was first divided into Shires. Ib. 29.—Of the Antiquity of Arms in England. Ib. 112.—Forester. n Ib. 116.—Of the Antiquity of the Office of the Chancellor of England. Ib. 119.—Of Epitaphs and Mottos. Ib. 121-3.—Antiquity of Ceremonies used at Funerals in England. Ib. 209.

LEY, John, a voluminous Polemic in the 17th century, was born at Warwick, 1583; died 1662.—Examination of Saltmarche's New Query and Determination for Retarding the Establishment of Presbyterial Government. Lond. 1634. 1646, 4to.—A Pattern of Piety; or, the Life of Jane Ratcliffe. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Sermons on Ruth iii. 11. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Fury of War, and Folly of Sin, &c., on Jer. iv. 21, 22. 4to.—Sunday a Sabbath; or, a Preparative Discourse for Discussion of Sabbatory o Doubts. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Letter against the Erection of an Altar. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Resolution of a Case of Conscience concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Reasons against the Canonical Oath; with a Letter against the Erection of an Altar. A Case of Conscience concerning the Sacrament resolved, and a Discussion of some Doubts concerning the Sabbath. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A Comparison of the Parliamentary Protestation, with the late Canonical Oath, and the Opposition between the Doctrine of the Church of England and that of Rome; as also a farther Discussion of the Case of Conscience touching the Sacrament. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Defensive Doubts, Hopes, and Reasons for p Refusal of the Oath imposed by the 6th Canon of the late Synod. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A Discourse concerning Puritans. 1641, 4to.—A Monitor of Mortality; in two Sermons, on James iv. 14. and Gen. xliv. 31. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Light for Smoke; in answer to J. Saltmarsh. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Letter to Sir Edward Hyde; occasioned by the late Insurrection at Salisbury. 1655, 4to.—General Reasons against the Defalcation of the fifth part of the Minister's Maintenance, who beareth the whole Burden of the Ministerial Function to any Parish. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Discourse of Disputations, chiefly concerning Matters of Religion, &c.; whereunto is added, a Commendatory Letter to q Dr. J. Brian, on the Death of his Son. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Annotations on the Pentateuch and the Four Evangelists; which were contributed by him to the Assembly's Annotations on the Bible.

LEY, Roger.—Sermons on 1 Cor. xv. 24, 25. Lond. 1619, 4to.—On Luke xi. 21. Lond. 1622, 4to.

LEY, Ross, Rector of St. Matthew's, Friday-street, London.—Substance of several Sermons on Charity Schools, on Prov. xi. 30. 1712, 8vo. —On Nehem. vi. 16. 1727, 4to.

LEY, Thomas, M. A., Vicar of Crechton, Devon.—Of Son and Daughter who perished by Fire; Funeral Sermon, on Luke xii. 5. 8vo.—Fast for r the late Storm, on Ps. xviii. 7-10. 1704, 4to.—Fast for the Plague, on Ps. cxix. 120. 1721, 8vo.

LEY, William.—Brief Platform of that Government called Presbyterial. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Buckler for the Church of England against certain Queries propounded by Mr. Pondarius. Oxf. 1656, 4to.

LEYBOURN, Thomas, Professor of Mathematics.—The Mathematical and Philosophical Repository and Review. 1797, 3 vols. 12mo. 1807, 2s. 6d.—A Synopsis of Data for the Construction of Triangles. 1802, 8vo.—Geometrical Propositions; demonstrated from the Latin of Dr. Stewart. 1802, 8vo.—Mathematical Repository. 1807-11, 2 vols. 12mo. s—The Mathematical Questions proposed in the Lady's Diary, and their Answers, from its commencement in 1704, to 1816. 1818, 4 vols. 8vo. L.4, 4s.

LEYBOURN, William, an excellent Mathematician, was originally a Printer in London; the time of his birth and death is unknown.—Ens Fictum Shakerlæi. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—Arithmetic. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—The Art of Numbering by Nepier's Bones. Lond. 1667, 1685, 12mo. The same, intitled, The Art of Numbering by Speaking Rods, vulgarly called Nepier's Bones. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—A Platform for Purchasers, Builders, and Measurers, in 3 books, Lond. 1668, 8vo.—The Art of t Dialling. Lond. 1669, 4to. The same. Lond. 1682.—Nine Geometrical Exercises, for Young Seamen, and others that are studious in Mathematical Practices. 1669, 4to.—Panorganon; or, an Universal Instrument, performing several Conclusions usually wrought by the Globes, Quadrants, &c. Lond. 1672, 4to.—The Line of Proportion, commonly called Gunter's Line, made easy. Lond. 1673, 8vo. The same; with a Supplement, by J. Brown. Lond. 1676, 1677, 12mo.—The Compleat Surveyor; containing the whole Art of Surveying. Lond. 1674, 1679, fol. The same; with an Appendix, published by Curm. 1722, fol.—Arithmetical Recreations. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Cursus Mathematicus; or, Mathematical Scien- u ces, in nine books: comprehending Arithmetick, Geometry, Cosmography, Astronomy, Navigation, and Trigonometry; with cuts. Lond. 1690, fol. —Panarithenologia; containing Tables of Merchants' Accounts, &c. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 7th edition, 1741.—Pleasure with Profit; consisting of divers Kinds of Recreations. 1694, 1695, fol.—L'Idea della Architectura Universa. Translated from Vincenzo, S. Lond. 1700, 4to.—The Description and Use of Gunter's Quadrant. Lond. 1721, 12mo.—Description of Gunter's Quadrant, and Use of Nepier's Bones in Multiplication, Division, and Extraction of Roots; with the addition of the Use of Gunter's Quadrant; by C. Leadbetter. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

v LEYBURN, George.—Memoirs; being a Journal of his Agency for Charles in Ireland, in 1647. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

LEYCESTER, George Hanmea. M. A., of Merton College, Oxford, and Barrister at Law.—Some Observations on the Inconveniences of the Ten Commandments. 1795, 8vo. An ironical Pamphlet; written in the manner of Swift's Proposal for the Abolition of Christianity.—A Dissertation in Logic, arguing the Moral and Religious Use of a Devil. 1797, 8vo. —On the Political and Moral Uses of an Evil Spirit. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.

LEYCESTER, John.—Commonwealth, conceived, spoken, and published, with most earnest Protestations of all dutiful Good-Will and Affec- w tion towards this Realm, for whose good only it is made common to many. 1641, 4to.—Ghost. 1641, 4to.—Civil Wars of England briefly related. Lond. 1649, 8vo.

LEYCESTER, Sir Peter, Baronet.—Historical Antiquities, in two books; the first treating in general of Great Britain and Ireland; the second containing particular Remarks concerning Cheshire: with a Transcript of Doomsday-book concerning Cheshire. Lond. 1673, fol.—Answer to Sir Thomas Mainwaringe's Book, entitled, a Defence of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyreliock, Earl of Chester. 1673, 8vo.

LEYDEKKER, Melchior, a Protestant Divine, was born at Middle- x burgh, 1652; became Professor of Divinity at Utrecht, in 1678, and died in 1721. The most important of his Latin Works are,—Fax Veritatis. Lugd. Bat. 1677, 8vo.—A History of Jansenism. Utrecht, 1695, 8vo.—De Republica Hebræorum, libri xii. Amst. 1704-10, 2 tom. fol. A curious and useful work.—A Continuation of the Ecclesiastical History begun by Hornius. Franc. 1704, 8vo.—History of the African Church.—Synopsis Controversiarum de Fœdere.—A Dissertation against Becker's World Bewitched.—An Analysis of Scripture.

LEYDEN, John, M. D.—Historical and Philosophical Sketch of the Discoveries and Settlements of the Europeans in Northern and Western y Africa, at the close of the Eighteenth Century. Edin. 1799, 8vo.—Scenes of Infancy; descriptive of Teviotdale. Edin. 1803. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 6s.—The Complaynt of Scotland, written in 1548; with a Preliminary Dissertation and Glossary. 1804, 4to. 42s. 8vo. 25s.—Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time;

completed and enlarged, with Geographical Illustrations, and Views of the present state of that Continent, by Hugh Murray, F. R. S. E. Illustrated by maps. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 27s. 2d edit. 1818, 27s.

LEYDENSIS, Corn. Petrus.—Annotatiunculæ in quatuor libros Dioscoridis. Ant. 1533, 8vo.

x LEYEL, Adam.—Account of a Body, which had lain 49 years in a Copper Mine, changed into a Horny Substance. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 41. 1724.

LEYGH, William.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1606, 16mo.

LEYSER, Augustinus.—Meditationes ad Pandectas. Lips. et Guelpher. 1717, 1727, 6 tom. 4to. Eadem, edidit, Præfatus est Opuscula nonnulla sua, et Indices locupletissimos adjecit, Gottlob. Augustus Jenichen, edit. tertia. Lips. et Guelpher. 1741-48, 11 vols. 4to.

LEYVA, Mig. Martinez de.—Remedios, &c. para la Peste. Madr. 1597, 12mo.

a LEYZANA, Joh. Bapt. de, a Spanish Carmelite, who died at Rome, in 1659.—Summæ Theologiæ Sacræ. Rome. 1654, 3 vols. fol.

LEZARD, Ambrosius, de Belliquadro.—Cursus Philosophicus, ex Th. Aquinæ Doctrina, desumptus. Taur. 1664, 5 tom. 12mo.

LHANERARAN. See Caradoc.

LHWYD, or Lhuyd, Edward, an eminent Antiquary, was born in South Wales, about 1670: died 1709.—Lithophylacii Britannici Iconographia; sive Lapidum aliorumque Fossilium Britannicorum singulari figura insignium, distributio classica; additis Epistolis de Lapidibus quibusdam Germania acceptis. Lond. 1699, 8vo. New edition, by Mr. Huddesford. 1760.—Archæologia Britannica; giving some account, additional b to what has hitherto been published, of the Languages, Histories, and Customs of the original Inhabitants of Great Britain. From Collections and Observations, in Travels through Wales, Cornwall, Bas Bretagne, Ireland, and Scotland. Vol. i.; containing Glossography. Oxf. 1707, fol.—Adversaria de Fluviorum, Montium, Urbium, &c. in Britannia Nominibus. Lond. 1719, 8vo. See also Baxter, W.—Letter to the Scots and Irish. Translated by Mr. Malcolme. Edin. 1739.—Some Account of a Fiery Exhalation in Merionethshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 671.—A Note concerning an Extraordinary Hail in Monmouthshire. Ib. Abr. iv. 173. 1697. c —Concerning some Regularly Figured Stones lately found; and Observations on Ancient Languages. Ib. 300. 1698.—On a Figured Stone found in Wales. Ib. 381. 1699.—Account of some Fossils. Ib. Abr. v. 123. 1704.—Account of very large Stones voided by the Urethra. Ib. 182.—Observations in Natural History, made in Travels through Wales. Ib. 676. The same. Ib. 677 and 693.—Observations on the Natural History of Ireland. Ib. 694. Continued. 700.—Account of some uncommon Plants growing about Pensance and St. Ives, in Cornwall. Ib. 702.—On the Natural History and Antiquities of Wales and Scotland. Ib. Abr. vi. 19. 1713.—On an undescribed Plant, Tubularia Indivisa, Lin. Ib. 73.

d LHWYD, Lhuyd, or Lloyd, Humphrey, a learned Antiquary of the 16th century, a native of Denbighshire; died about 1570.—Jo. Vasse his Judgement of Urine. Translated. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—Commentarioli Britannicæ Descriptionis, Fragmentum. 1568, 8vo. Colon. Agrip. 1572. A new edition of this work was published by Mr. Moses Williams, under the title of, Humfredi Lhwyd, Armigeri, Britannicæ Descriptionis, Commentariolum: necnon de Monâ Insulâ, et Britannica Arce, sive Armamentario Romano, Disceptatio Epistolaris. Accedunt Æræ Cambro-Britannicæ. Accurante Mose Gulielmo, A. M. R. S. Soc. Lond. 1731, 4to. Translated into English, by Tho. Twyne, who entitled it, A Breviary of Bri- e tayne, as this most noble and renouned Island was of ancient time divided into three kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Wales; contayning a learned Discourse of the variable state and alterations thereof, under diuers as well natural as foreign Princes and Conquerors. Lond. 1573, 8vo. 12mo.—Epistola de Monâ Druidum Insulâ. Antiquitati suæ restituta. Lond. 1573, 4to. In a letter to Abraham Ortelius, April 5th, 1568.—Historie of Cambria, now called Wales, a part of the most famous Island of Brytaine; written in the Brytish language, above two hundred years past. Translated into English, by H. Lhoyd. Bl. letter. 1584, 4to. 1810. This is the continuation of D. Powell, q. v.—The Treasury of Health; containing f many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, Galen, and Avicen; by Petrus Hispanus. Translated into English, by Hūfre Lhoyd, who hath added thereunto ye Causes and Signes of euery Dysease. With the Aphorismes of Hippocrates and Jacobus Partybus redacted to a certayne order, according to the Mēbres of Mans Body; and a Compendiouse Table, conteyning the Purging and Comfortatiue Medicines. With the Exposicyon of certayne Names and Weyghts in this booke contayned; wyth an Epistle of Diocles vnto King Antigonus. 1585, 8vo. Printed by W. Copland, without date. Also by J. Hacket.—Almanack and Calendar; containing the Day, Hour, and Minute of the change of the Moon for euer. g 8vo.—De Avamentario Romana. Printed at the end of Historiæ Britannicæ Defensio; written by Sir John Price. Lond. 1573, 4to.

LIANCOURT, Duke de la Rochefoucault.—Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, in the years 1795-6, and 7; with an authentic account of Lower Canada. Translated into English. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 4to. 54s.

LIARDET, Wilbraham.—The Hypochondriac; a Sentimental Poem. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—Fifty of Æsop's Fables, rendered into verse. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

LIBANIUS, a celebrated Sophist of the 4th century, was born at An- h tioch, on the Orontes, in the year 314. The Writings of Libanius are numerous, and consist of various Orations, as well demonstrative as deliberative, and many fictitious Declamations and Disputations.—Epistolæ, Græce. Ven. 1499. Et Par. 1577, 8vo. Et Lat. per Wolfg. Anemæcilium. Bas. 1554, 8vo. Gr. Lat. Par. 1576, 4to. Et à Joan. Chr. Wolfio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1738, fol.—Declamationes, Gr. Ferrar. 1517, 4to. A scarce edition. Et Gr. Lat. Bas. ap. Froh. 1522, 4to. Declamatio pro Socrate, Gr. et Lat. à Jacobo Morellio. Ven. 1785, 8vo. With, Aristidis Oratio adversus Leptinem, &c.—Funus Parasiticum item Jul. Cæsaris Epistola ad Alexandrinos; cum Notis N. Rigalti. Lutet. 1601, 4to.— i Præludia Oratoria, Declamationes, et Dissertationes Morales. Gr. Lat. Fr. Morell. Par. 1606, fol.—Orationes ad Theodosium pro Antiochenis, ob dejectas Imperatoris Imagines, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. Par. 1610, 12mo. —Oratio adversus Assessores Magistratuum, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. Par. 1610, 12mo.—Panegyricus Juliano dictus, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. Par. 1610, 12mo.—Legatio ad Julianum Imp. Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. Par. 1611, 12mo.—Laus Palmæ, Pomi, &c. Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. Lut. 1612, 12mo.—De Pactis pro Rectoribus et Moderatoribus Scholarum, Oratio, Gr. Lat. Fed. Morell. Lut. 1614, 12mo.—Oratio de Poetis, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1614, 8vo.—Oratio de Professoribus, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1616, 8vo.—Ora- j tiones 4, Gr. Lat. à J. Gothofredo. Gen. 1631, 1634, 4to.—Oratio de Templis, à Jacob. Gothofredo, Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1634, 4to. Very scarce. The Oration of Libanius in Defence of the Heathen Temples, against the Christians. Translated by Dr. Lardner, in the 4to. vol. of his Jewish and Heathen Testimonies. Lond. 1767, 4to.; and in his Works, vol. viii. p. 441.—Opera, à Frid. Morellio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1606 et 1627, 2 vols. fol. This abounds with many absurd readings.—Orationes et Declamationes ad fidem Codicum MSS. recensionibus et perpetuis adnotationibus, illustravit Reiske. Altenb. 1784, 4to. 1791-97, 4 vols. 8vo.—Some Pieces of the Sophist Libanius. Translated from the Greek, by John k Duncombe, M. A., in his Select Works of the Emperor Julian. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo.

LIBAVIUS, Andrew, a Physician and Chemist, a native of Halle, in Saxony; died at Coburg, 1616.—Tractatus duo Physici: 1. De Unguento Vulnerario; 2. De Cruentatione Cadaverum. Franc. 1594, 12mo.—Epistolarum Chymicarum, libri 3. Franc. 1595-9, 12mo.—Commentationes Metallicæ. Franc. 1597, 4to.—Singularia, 4 partes. Franc. 1599-1601, 12mo.—Variæ Controversiæ inter Philosophos, Medicos, &c. Franc. 1600, 12mo.—Alchymia. Franc. 1606, fol.—Examen Philosophiæ Novæ, quæ veteri abrogandæ opponitur. Franc. 1615, fol. This is the first work which l mentions the transfusion of blood from the vessels of one living animal to those of another.

LIBERALIS. See Antoninus.

LIBERATUS, Dean of Carthage, flourished in the 6th century.—Breviarium. Par. 1675, 8vo. This is a compendious history of Nestorianism and Eutychianism.

LIBERTUS, Christianus.—Βιβλιοφιλία, sive de Scribendis, Legendis, et Æstimandis, Libris. Ultraj. 1681, 8vo.

LIBES, Professeur aux Ecoles Centrales de Paris.—Traité Elementaire de Physique. Paris, 1801, 3 vols. 8vo. With figures.

m LIBOIS, M.—L'Encyclopédie des Dieux et des Hores sortis des Qualités des quatre Elemens et de leur Quintessance, suivant la Science Hermetique. Par. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo.

LIBY, W.—Merlinus Democritus; or, The Merry-Conceited Prognosticator. Lond. 1656, 4to.

LICETUS, Fortunius, a celebrated Physician and Philosopher, was born at Rapallo, in the State of Genoa, 1577; died in 1657. He was Author of upwards of fifty Treatises upon Medical, Moral, Philosophical, Antiquarian, and Historical subjects; among which we select the following,—De Ortu Animæ Humanæ, libri tres. Gen. 1602, 4to. Franc. 1606, n 12mo. Vicent. 1618, fol.—De Monstrorum Causis, Naturâ, et Differentiis. Patav. 1616, 1634, 4to. Et a Blasio. Amst. 1665, 4to. Patav. 1688. This work is replete with instances of credulity and superstition. The edition by Blasius is the best.—De Lucernis Antiquorum reconditis, lib. iv. Ven. 1621, 4to. Utin. 1653, fol. In this the Author endeavours to prove that the ancients had lamps that burnt perpetually.—De Immortalitate Animarum, lib. iv. Pat. 1629, fol.—Encyclopedia ad Aram Nonarii Terrigenæ. Pat. 1630, 4to.—Encyclopedia ad Aram Pythiam Publii Optatiani Porphyrii. Pat. 1630, 4to.—De Quæsitis per Epistolas, à Claris Viris Responsa. Bonon. 1640-46, 5 parts, 4to.—Hieroglyphica, sive Anti- o qua Schemata Gemmarum Anularium. Patav. 1653, fol. A very curious work.—Hydrologia, sive de Maris Tranquillitate, et Ortu Fluminum. Utin. 1655, 4to.

LICHEFILD, Nicholas.—A Compendious Treatise, entituled, De Re Militari; containing principall Orders to be obserued in Martiall affaires. Written in the Spanish tongue, by that worthie and famous Captain, Luis Gutierres de la Vega, citizen of Medina del Campo. Translated, &c. Lond. 1582, 4to.—The Historie of the Discouerie and Conquest of the East Indias, enterprised by the Portingales, &c.; set foorth by Hernan Lopes. Englished by N. L. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

p LICHFIELD, Richard.—The Trimming of Thomas Nashe, Gentleman, by the high tituled patron, Don Richardo de Medico Campo, Barber Chirurgion to Trinity Coledge, in Cambridge. Lond. 1597, 4to. Inscribed, "To the Polygrammaticall, Parasitupocriticall, and Pantophainoudendeconticall Puppie Thomas Nashe, Richard Leichfield wishesh the continuance of that he hath: that is, that he want not the want of health, wealth, and libertie."

LICHIARDUS, Joh. Bapt.—Cagasanga Reistrorum Suisso-Lansquettorum, una cum Macaronica Defensione per Joan. Kransfeltum. Par. ap. Richer, 1588, 8vo. Very scarce and curious.

q LICHTENBERG, George Christoph.—Vermischte Schriften, nach dessen tode aus den hinterlassenen Papieren Gesammelt und herausgegeben Von Ludwig Christian Lichtenberg und Friedrich Kries. Gotting. 1800-3, 5 vols. 12mo.—His Miscellaneous Works. Gotting. 1803, 5 vols. 8vo. Posth.

LICHTENBERGER, Jo. Fred.—Initia Typographica illustravit. Argent. 1811, 4to.

LICHTENSTEIN, Anthony-Augustus Henry, F. M. L. S.—Prolusio Philologica de Luce quam auctorum classicorum interpretatio ex historia Naturali lucratur. Hamb. 1782, 4to.—Commentatio de simiarum r quotquot veteribus innotuerunt formis earumque nominibus. Hamb. 1791, 8vo.—Essay on the Eye-like Spot in the Wings of the Locustæ of Fabricius, as indicating the Male Sex. Trans. Linn. Soc. iv. 51. 1796.—On two Natural Genera, hitherto confounded under the name of Mantis. Ib. vi. 1. 1797.

LICHTESTEN, Hermannus, an early Printer at Vincentia, who printed editions of,—Cicero Epist. ad Familiares. 1479.—Orosius.—Ovidius. 1480.—Tortellius. 1480.

LICHTWERN, Mr., of the Prussian Council at Halberstadt.—Das Recht, &c., or the Law of Reason; a Poem, in 5 books. Leipz. 1758, 4to.

s LICIO, Robert. de.—Opus Quadrigesimale. Colon. ap. Ulric. Zel. 1473, fol.

LICKBARROW, Isabella.—Poetical Effusions. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

LICKORISH, Richard, M. D., and a Clergyman.—Sermons and Tracts upon various subjects. 1793, 8vo.—An Appeal to the Public on the subject of Politics. 1793, 8vo.—Observations on the Insufficiency of mere Wealth and Grandeur, for our Happiness and Dignity. 1809, 8vo.

LIDDEL, Duncan, M.D., an able Professor of Mathematics, and of Medicine, in the University of Helmstadt, was born at Aberdeen, in Scotland, 1561; died there 1613.—Disput. de Elementis. Helm. 1596, 4to.—Dis- t putationes Medicinales. Helmst. 1605, 4 vols. 4to. These consist of Theses maintained by himself and his Pupils at Helmstadt, from 1592 to 1606. A new edition of the same, on a new arrangement, was published under the title of, Universæ, Medicinæ Compendium. Helmstadt, 1720, 4to.—Ars Medica, Succincte et Perspicue Explicata. Hamb. 1607, 1617, 4to. Reprinted by Serranus, at Lyons, 1624, 4to. and again at Hamburgh, by Frobenius, 1628, 12mo.—De Febribus. libri tres. Hamb. 1610, 12mo. Republished by Serranus, along with the Ars Medica.—Tractatus de Dente Aureo. Hamb. 1628, 12mo. In answer to Horstius' ridiculous account of a boy who had a golden tooth.—Artis Conservandi Sanitatem, libri duo. a C. D. u Doctore Liddelio defuncto delineati, opera et studio D. Patricii Dunæi, M.D. Aberdeen, 1651, 12mo.—A Sketch of his Life was drawn up by Professor Stuart of Aberdeen, and published. Aberd. 1790, 4to.

LIDDEL, Robert, Purser in the Royal Navy.—The Seaman's New Vade Mecum; containing a Practical Essay on Naval Book-Keeping. With the Method of keeping the Captain's Books, and Complete Instructions in the Duty of a Captain's Clerk, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 5s. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5th edition. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 17s.—Details of the Duties of a Deputy Judge Advocate; with Precedents of Forms, of the various Documents used in Summoning, Assembling, and Holding a Naval Court Mar- v tial; with the Proceedings thereof, to the passing of Sentence; also Records of Sentences, with Cases and Opinions on Special Points. Lond. 1806, fol. 14s.

LIDDIARD, Mrs. R. S. Anna.—The Sgelaighe; a Tale of Old. With a 2d edition of Poems, published in Dublin, and additions. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Kenilworth; a Mask. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 7s.—Theodore and Laura; a Tale. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

LIDDIARD, Rev. William.—The Life-Boat, or Dillion O'Duire; a Poem. Lond. 1815, cr. 8vo. 4s.—Mont St. Jean; a Poem. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 5s.

w LIDDON, John, a Dissenting Minister.—Sermon on Cruelty, the Natural and Inseparable Consequences of Slavery. 1792, 8vo.—The Genuine Principles of all Religious Dissent, and especially of the Protestant Dissenters of England. Illustrated and Defended. 1793, 8vo.—Thoughts on Intolerance; occasioned by a New Interpretation of the Toleration Act. 1812, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LIDGATE, John. See Lyngate, J.

LIDGOULD, Charles, M.A., Fellow of Clare-Hall, Cambridge.—Proclamation against Atheism, &c. on Jerem. vii. 17. 1699, 4to.—Charity x to our Persecuted Bretbren Abroad; a Fast Sermon on 1 Pet. iv. 10. 1699, 4to.

LIEBAULT, John, Doctor of Physic.—De l'Embellisement et Ornement du Corps Humain. Par. 1582, 8vo.—L'Agriculture et Maison Rustique. Par. 1586, 1598, 1632, 4to.—The Country Farm, &c. See Stevens, Charles.

LIEBE, Christ. Sigis.—Gotha Numaria, sive Descriptio Numismatum Antiquorum Thesauri Fridericiani. Amst. 1730, fol.

LIEBERKUHN, John Nathaniel, F. R. S., a Prussian Anatomist, was born at Berlin, 1711; died there 1756.—He wrote, Dissertatio Ana- y tomico-Physiologica de Fabrica et Actione Intestinorum tenuium Hominis. Lugd. Bat. 1745, 4to.—Index Præparatorum Anatomicorum. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—His Works were printed at London, by John Sheldon under the title of, Dissertationes quatuor. 1782, 4to.

LIEBLERUS, Georgius.—Epitome Philosophiæ Naturalis. Bas. 1575, 8vo.

LIEBURKUHN, Samuel.—Actes of the Days of the Son of Man or the History of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; comprehending all that the four Evangelists have recorded concerning him. Translated from the German. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

LIECHTENAW, or Lichtenaw Conradus a, Abbas Urspergens's.—Chronicon, à Nino Assyriorum Rege usque ad Fridericum II. Imp. cum z Anonymi Paralipomenis Rerum Memorabilium. Argent. 1609, fol.

LIECHTENSTEIN, Pet.—Ephemerides Planetarum Perpetuæ. Ven. 1498, 4to.

LIEGE, Lucas.—Exceptions against Mr. Newton's Experiments and Theory of Light and Colours. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 334. 1676.

LIESVELT, Arrian van, an early Printer at Antwerp, who printed in the Dutch Language, a volume of Prayers. 1494, 8vo.; which is executed in a style of equal neatness and singularity.

LIEUTAUD, Joseph, a celebrated Physician and Anatomist, was born at Aix, in Provence, 1703; died 1780. He is Author of,—A Syllabus of Ana- a tomy, for the use of his pupils, entitled, Essais Anatomiques, contenant l'Histoire exacte de toutes les parties qui composent le Corps Humaine. Par. 1742. Paris, 1766. 8vo. This Work was several times reprinted with improvements, and in 1777 was edited by M. Portal, in 2 vols.—Elementa Physiologiæ. Amst. 1749, 8vo. This was composed for the use of his Class at Aix.—Synopsis Universæ, &c.; or, a Synopsis of the Practice of Physic in general, in 2 parts; the first, containing a succinct View of all Diseases, both internal and external; the 2d, a Materia Medica, with Comments. 1755, 2 vols. 4to.—Precis de la Medicine Practique. Paris, 1759, 8vo. This underwent several editions, with great augmentations, the best b of which is that of Paris, 1770, 2 vols. 4to.—Precis de la Matière Medicale. 1768, 8vo. Afterwards reprinted in 2 vols. 8vo.—Historia Anatomico-Medica, sistens numerosissima Cadaverum Humanorum Extispicia, or the Anatomical and Medical History of Diseases; exhibiting the Dissections of a great variety of Morbid Bodies, and thence more clearly tracing out the Seat, Causes, and Effects of Diseases: divided into 4 Books. Revised, enlarged and rendered more complete, by the addition of an Index, digested in a Nosological order, by Anton. Portal, M.D. Paris, 1767, 2 vols. 4to. A most important Work, which still ranks high in the estimation of Physicians.

c LIEVRE, Mr. le, Member of the Institute, Councellor of Mines, &c.—Of the Yenite; a new Mineral Substance. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 139. 1808.

LIEVRE, Jean le.—Histoire de l'Antiquité de Vienne, en la Gaule Celtique. Ven. 1623, 8vo.

LIGER, Charles, Louis, M.D., Professor of Physic in the University of Paris.—Translation from the French of his Treatise on the Gout. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s.

LIGER, Louis, d'Auxerre.—Nouvelle Maison Rustique, ou Economie Générale de tous les biens de Compagne. Amst. 1701, 2 toms. 4to. Par. d 1768 et 1775, 2 tom. 4to.—Dictionnaire d'Agriculture. Par. 1703, 8vo.—Menage de la Ville et des Champs, et le Jardinier François. Brux. 1712, 8vo. Par. 1715, 8vo.—Dictionnaire Pratique de Campagne et de Ville. Par. 1715, 2 tom. 4to.

LIGHT, Captain.—Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Holy Land, Mount Lebanon, and Cyprus, in the year 1814, with numerous plates. 1819, 45s.

LIGHTBODIE, George.—Against the Apple of the Left Eye of Antichrist; or, the Masse-Book of Lurking Darkness, (the Liturgy) making way for the Apple of the Right Eye of Antichrist, the compleate Masse-Book of Palpable Darkness. 1638, 8vo.

e LIGHTBODY, J.—The Gauger's and Measurer's Companion. Lond. 1694, 12mo.—The Mariner's Jewel. Lond. 1695, 12mo.—Every Man his own Gauger. To which are added, the Art of Brewing Beer, &c.; the Art of Curing Wine, and the Complete Coffee-Man. Lond. 8vo.

LIGHTERFOOT, Richard.—Almanack for 1607. Lond. 12mo.

LIGHTFOOT, John, D.D., a learned English Divine, was born in Staffordshire, 1602; died 1675.—Erubhim; or, Miscellanies, Christian and Judaical. Lond. 1629 8vo.—Observations on Genesis. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Elias Redivivus; a Fast Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Sermon on Luke i. 17. Lond. 1643, 4to.—An Handful of Gleanings out of the Book f of Exodus. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Harmony of the iv. Evangelists among themselves, and with the Old Testament. Part i. Lond. 1644, 4to. Part ii. Lond. 1647. Part iii. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Commentary upon the first 12 chapters of the Acts of the Apostles. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermon on Rev. xx. 1, 2. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Harmony, Chronicle, and Order of the Old Testament. Lond. 1647.—Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ impensæ in Chronographiam Terræ Israeliticæ. Camb. 1648, 4to.—Description of the Temple Service, as it stood in the days of our Saviour. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Harmony, &c. of the New Testament. Lond. 1655.—g Collatio Pentateuchi Hebraicæ, cum Samaratico. Lond. 1660.—Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in Evangel. Marci: quibus præmittitur, Decas Chorographica. Camb. 1663, 4to.—Horæ Heb. in Evang. Jobannis. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Horæ Heb. et Talm. in Evang. S. Lucæ. Camb. 1674, 4to.—Annot. in Tab. Chorographicas Terræ Sanctæ, apud Bibl. Polyglott. edit. per Waltonum.—Horæ Heb. et Talm. in Acta Apostolor. per R. Kidder.—His Works, published by Dr. George Bright; with his Life, by J. Stripe. Lond. 1684, 2 vols. fol. Opera, cum Vita ejus præfixa. Roter

1686, 2 vols. fol. A superb edition. Et ex recensione J. Leusdeni. Franc.
h 1699, 3 vols. fol.—Genuine Remains; consisting of three Tracts: viz. 1. Rules for a Student of the Holy Scriptures; 2. Meditations upon some abstruser points of Divinity, and Explanations of divers difficult places of Scripture; 3. An Exposition of two Select Articles of the Apostles' Creed; with a Preface concerning the Author. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

LIGHTFOOT, John, A.M., F. R. S., Rector of Gotham, in Nottinghamshire, and Chaplain to the Dutchess Dowager of Portland; a distinguished Botanist, was born in Gloucestershire; died 1788.—Flora Scotica; or, a Systematic Arrangement, in the Linnæan Method, of the Native Plants of Scotland and the Hebrides; with a Sketch of Cale-
i donian Zoology, by Thomas Pennant, Esq. Lond. 1775-1777, 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. This Work is illustrated by 37 plates, of which five relate to Zoology.—An Account of an English Bird of the Genus Motacilla, supposed to have been hitherto unnoticed by British Ornithologists. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 630. 1785.—An Account of some Minute British Shells, either not duly observed, or totally unnoticed by Authors. Ib. xvi. 80. 1786.

LIGHTFOOT, Robert, B.D., Rector of Odel, Bedfordshire.—The Duty of a Good Minister, with respect to him and his Flock; a Visitatiou Sermon, on Acts xx. 28. 1707, 8vo.—Remarks upon some Passages of Dr. Edwards' Preacher. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Dr. Edwards' Vindication con-
j sidered. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

LIGHTFOOT, Wm.—The Complaint of England; wherein is clearly prooued, that the Practises of Traitrous Papists against the State of this Realme, and the Person of her Maiestie, are in Diuinitie vnlawfull, odious in Nature, and Ridiculous in Pollicie, &c. Lond. 1587, 4to.

LIGNAC, Abbe de.—Presence Corporelle, &c.; or, The Corporal Presence of Man at several places at the same time, proved to be possible, on the Principles of true Philosophy. Paris, 1764, 12mo.—De l'Homme et de la Femme, considerés Physiquement dans l'Etat du Mariage. Lille, 1779, 3 tom. 8vo.

k LIGNAMINE, Joh. Phil. de, an early Typographer at Rome, who is the Printer, or supposed Printer, of the following editions,—Quintiliani Institutiones. 1470.—Suetonius. 1470.—Laurentius Valla. 1471.—Bernardus Justinianus. 1471.—Coranus Ambrosianus. 1473.—Æneas Sylius, De Miseria Curialium. 1473. Et Epist. ad Mashmut.—Chronicon Pontificum Imperatorumque. 1474, fol. Editio princeps; highly valued, as containing the earliest printed statement extant of the proceedings of some of the ancient printers.—Homerus, Lat. 1474.—Barbaris (P. de) Opuscula. 1481.—Blondius Flavius.—Collectio Variorum Tractatum. 1481, 4to.

l LIGNE, Prince de.—Translation, from the Original German into French, of Secret Instructions, by Frederick the II., King of Prussia; being Secret Orders given by that Monarch to the Officers of his Army, and particularly to those of the Cavalry, for the regulation of their conduct in War. Now first translated into English. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 3s.

LIGON, Richard.—A True and Exact History of the Island of Barbadoes; with cuts. Lond. 1657, 1673, fol. The same in French, with additions, and divers cuts, &c. Par. 1674, fol. and 4to.

LIGORIUS, Pyrrhus.—De Vehiculis Antiquis, cum Versione, Lat. Arrhenii, et Notis J. Schefferi. Franc. 1671, 4to.

m LIGUIER, M., Merchant of Marseilles.—A Discourse on Commerce. Translated from the French. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2s.

LILBURNE, Eliza.—Petition to the Commons. Lond. 1646, fol.

LILBURNE, John, a Remarkable English Enthusiast, was born in the County of Durham, 1618; died at Eltham, in Kent, 1657.—Letter to his Friends on the Misery of his Imprisonment. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Letter to Mr. Prynne. 1644, 4to.—An Answer to nine Arguments; written by T. B. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Lilburne's Answer respecting Parliament Remonstrances. Lond. 1645, fol.—His Reasons for sending his Letter to Mr. Prynne. 1645, 4to.—England's Misery and Remedy. 1645, 4to.—
n Letter to a Friend, to Vindicate his Aspersed Reputation. Lond. 1645, 4to.—England's Birth-right Justified against all Arbitrary Usurpation. Lond. 1645, 4to.—True Relation of the material Passages of Lieut.-Col. Lilburne's Sufferings. 1645, 4to.—Letter to a Friend. 1645, 4to.—Letter to William Prynne, Esq. concerning his last Book, entitled, Truth Triumphing over Falsehood, Antiquity over Novelty. 1645.—The Just Man's Justification; or, a Letter by Way of Plea in Barre. 1646, 1647, 4to.—Liberty Vindicated against Slavery. 1646, 4to.—Anatomy of the Lords' Tyranny and Injustice exercised upon J. Lilburne. 1646, 4to.—A Word in Season. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Letter to the Keeper of Newgate. Lond.
o 1646, fol.—The Oppressed Man's Oppression declared. 1646, 4to.—London's Liberty in Chains, discovered and published. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Freeman's Freedom Vindicated; or, a True Relation of the Cause and Manner of Lieut.-Col. John Lilburne's present Imprisonment in Newgate. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Charters of London; or, the Second Part of London's Liberty in Chains discovered. Lond. 1646.—An Unhappy Game at the Scotch and English; or, a full Answer from England to all the Papers of Scotland. Edin. 1646.—Jonah's Cry out of the Whale's Belly; or, certain Epistles to Oliver Cromwell and John Goodwin, &c. Lond. 1646, 1647, 4to.—Regal Tyranny discovered. Lond. 1647, 4to.—
p His Recantation. 1647, 4to.—Letter to Col. Martin. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Rash Oaths Unwarrantable, and breaking them Inexcusable. 1647, 4to.—For every Member of the Commons. 1647, 4to.—New Complaint of an Old Grievance. 1647, 4to.—The People's Prerogative; being a Collection of the Marrow and Soul of the Magna Charta, and the principal Statutes. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Whip for the present House of Lords; or, the Levellers Levelled. 1647, 4to.—The Prisoner's Plea for the Habeas Corpus Act. 1647, 4to.—The Outcries of Oppressed Commons; directed to all the Rational and Understanding in the Kingdom of England, and in the Dominion of Wales. 1647, 4to.—Two Letters from the Tower of
q London. 1647.—Other Letters of great Concern. Lond. 1647.—The Resolved Man's Resolution to maintain, with the last drop of his blood, his Civil Liberties, &c. 1647.—His Grand Plea against the present Tyrannical House of Lords. 1647, 4to.—His Additional Plea, when Prisoner in the Tower of London. 1647, 4to.—A Salva Libertate sent to the Lieut. of the Tower. Lond. 1648, fol.—The Prisoner's Warnful Cry against the Judges of the King's Bench. 1648, 4to.—The Law's Funeral. 1648, 4to.—Letter to the General from Col. Lilburne and J. Overton, in behalf of some Persons in Captain Savage's Troop. Lond. 1648, fol.—His Humble Remonstrance to every Member of the Commons. 1648,
r 4to.—England's New Chains Discovered. 1648, 4to.—Strength out of Weakness; or, the Final Plea of J. Lilburne. 1649, 4to.—Anatomy of his Spirit and Pamphlets. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Discourse of the Present Power of Magistracy and Justice. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Truth's Victory over Tyrants; being the Trial of J. Lilburne. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Innocent Man's first Proffer. Lond. 1649, fol.—The Innocent Man's second Proffer. Lond. 1649, fol.—Manifestation from J. Lilburne and others, stiled Levellers. 1649, 4to.—Petition to the Supreme Authority, the People Assembled in Parliament. Lond. 1649, fol.—An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwell, and his Son-in-law,
s Henry Ireton, Esqrs. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Legal Fundamental Liberties of the People of England Revived, Asserted, and Vindicated. Lond. 1649, 4to.—An Agreement of the People of England; tendered as a Peace-Offering to this Distressed Nation. Lond. 1649.—Discourse betwixt him and Hugh Peters. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Picture of the Council of State held forth by him and others. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Second Part of his Trial. Lond. 1650, 4to.—His Address to Parliament; but more especially to Col. G. Thomson. Lond. 1650, fol.—The Engagement Vindicated and Explained; or, Reasons why he took the Engagement. Lond. 1650.—Two Petitions presented to the Supreme Authority of the Nation
t against the Old Court-Levellers, or Propriety-Destroyers. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Just Reproof of Haberdasher's-Hall. 1651, 4to.—Letters to the Speaker and Lord Gen. Lond. 1651, 4to.—The Case of the Tenants of the Manor of Epworth, Lincolnshire. 1651, 4to.—To every Individual Member of the Supreme Authority of the Commonwealth of England. 1651, 4to.—Declaration to the Free-born People of England. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Letter to Mr. J. Price, of Coleman-street; with his Answer. Lond. 1651, 4to.—His Remonstrance. Lond. 1652, 4to.—His Apologetical Narration, in English and Dutch. Amst. 1652, 4to.—His Defensive Declaration. 1653, 4to.—The Anagram of J. Lilburne. 1653, 12mo.
u —The Prisoner's most Mournful Cry. 1653, 4to.—His Plea in Law. 1653, 4to.—Information and Examinations of his Apostacy to the Party of Charles. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Malice Detected, in Printing certain Informations and Examinations concerning him. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Petition to Parliament. Lond. 1653, fol.—A Word to the Jury in Behalf of Him. Lond. 1653, fol.—The Banished Man's Suit for Protection to General Cromwell; being the Address of Lieut.-Col. Lilburne. Lond. 1653, fol.—Second Address to Gen. Cromwell. Lond. 1653, fol.—Third Address to Gen. Cromwell. Lond. 1653, fol.—His Exception to the Bill of Indictment. Lond. 1654, 4to.—His Last Will and Testament; with his
v Speech to some Friends in Jersey: first taken in short-hand, by Abegail Lemmon, and since published by Ruth Dox. 1654, 4to.—His Trial. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

LILIE, George.—Chronicon sive Brevis Enumeratio Regum et Principum, in quos variante Fortuna, Britanniæ Imperium diversis Temporibus translatum. Franc. 1565, 4to.

LILIE, John. See Lilly, J.

LILIENTHAL, D. Thed. Christ.—Commentatio Critica, sistens duorum Codicum Manuscriptorum Biblia Hebraica Continentium, qui Regiomonte Barussarum asservantur, Notitiam cum Variantium Lectio-
w num Sylloge. Koenigsberg, 1772, 8vo.

LILIENTHAL, Michael, M. A., Fellow of the Royal Society in Prussia.—Selecta Historica et Literaria. Regiom. et Lips. 1715-19, 2 vols. 8vo.—Death God's Executioner; a Funeral Sermon, on G. Gorrert, public Executioner at Koningsberg; with Reflections on the Origin, Institution, and Necessity of the Office. Translated from German. Lond. 1750, 8vo. Text, 1 Cor. xv. 26.

LILIUS, Georgius, Canon of St. Paul's, and afterwards Prebendary of Canterbury, was the son of William the Grammarian, and born in London; died 1559.—Anglorum Regum Chronices Epitome. Ven. 1548.
x Franc. 1565, 8vo. Bas. 1577.—Elogia Virorum Illustrium. 1559, 8vo. This Author was the first who published an exact map of Britain.

LILIUS, Peter, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Archdeacon of Taunton; died 1614.—Concio in Act. xv. 39. Et in Joh. xix. 9, 10. Lond. 1619, 4to.—Sermons, on Mark xvi. 16. and Luke xxiv. 5. Lond. 1619, 4to.

LILIUS, Lily, or Lilye, William, an eminent English Grammarian, was born at Odiham in Hampshire, about 1468; died of the plague at London, in 1523.—Brevissima Institutio, seu Ratio Grammatices Cognoscendæ ad omnium Puerorum utilitatem præscripta. Lond. 1513, 1532, 1574, 1606. Cum Robertsoni Notis. Bas. 1532, 4to. Oxf. 1651, 8vo.
y Lond. 1661, 8vo. Eadem Multis Observationibus Auctior. Oxf. 1673,

8vo. By Ward. 1732. Lond. 1748, 12mo. This, which is commonly called Lily's Grammar, has gone through innumerable editions. The English Rudiments were written by Dr. Colet. The English Syntax, and the Rules for the Genders of Nouns were written by Lily. The Latin Syntax was chiefly the work of Erasmus.—In Ænigmatica Bossi Antibossicon primum, secundum, tertium, ad G. Harmannum. Lond. 1521, 4to.—De Octo Orationis partium Constructione, Libellus; æditus à Guil. Lilio; emendatus ab Erasmo Roter. et Scholiis, non solum Henrici Primaci verum etiam doctissimi Leonar. Coxi, illustratus. 1540, 4to. Printed by z Bartholet.—Institutio Compendiaria totius Grammaticæ. Lond. 1542, 4to.—Monita Pædagogica. Glasg. 1693, 12mo.—De Generibus Nominum, ac Verborum Præteritis, et Supinis, Regulæ. 4to.—Apologia ad R. Whillintonum.—Apologia ad Joan. Skeltonum.—De Laudibus Deiparis Virginis.

LILIUS. Zach.—Breviarium Orbis. Flor. 1493, 4to. Par. 1615, 4to. Ital. da Francesco Baldelli. Ven. 1552, 12mo.

LILLE, James de.—Translation from the French of his Garden; or, the Art of Laying out Grounds, by Powell. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 4s. Another translation in 1798, 4to. 15s. The same, in the original French. a Par. 1782, 12mo. Lond. 1801, 4to.—Rural Philosopher; or, French Georgics. See Maunde, J.—Le Malheur et la Pitie; Poeme en quatre Chants. Lond. 1803, 4to. Le même. Lond. 12mo.—L'Eneide. Paris, 1804, 4 tomes.—Paradis Perdu, traduit per J. de Lille. Paris et Londres, 1805.

LILLIE, T.—Sermon. 1785, 8vo.

LILLINGTON, Luke.—Reflections on Mr. Burchett's Memoirs; or, Remarks on his Account of Captain Wilmot's Expedition to the West Indies. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

LILLO, George, a celebrated Dramatic Writer, was born in London, b 1693; died 1739.—Silvia, or the Country Burial; an Opera. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Fatal Curiosity; a true Tragedy. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—Marina; a Play. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Elmerick, or Justice Triumphant; a Tragedy. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—George Barnwell. This Tragedy has gone through numerous editions, and is perhaps the most popular of all his pieces.—Arden of Feversham; an Historical Tragedy, taken from Hollinshed's Chronicle, in the Reign of Edward VI. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 1s.—Dramatic Works; with some Account of his Life, by Thomas Davies, q. v. Lond. 1775, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. 1811, 2 vols. 18mo. 12s.

LILLY, or Lyly, John, a Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer of considerable note, was born in the Wilds of Kent, about 1553; the time of his death is uncertain.—Evphves. The Anatomy of Wit, verie pleasaunt for all Gentlemen to read, and most necessarie to remember; wherein are contained the Delights that Wit followeth in his youth by the pleasantnesse of loue, and the happinesse that he repeth in age, by the perfectnesse of wisdome, corrected and augmented. Lond. 1581, 1597, 1606, 1617, 1623, 1630, 4to. The first edition is supposed to have been in 1580.—Euphues and his England; containing his Voiage and Aduenture, mixed with sundrie pretie Discourses of Honest Loue, the Description of the Countrie, the Court, and the Mäners of the Isle, &c. Lond. 1581, 4to. The second d part of the above. Euphues is the most admired of all Lilly's Performances, and the one on which his celebrity principally rests, being an unhappy attempt to reform and purify the English language.—Campaspe, played beefore the Queene's Maiestie on New-Yeere's day at night, by her Maiestie's children, and the children of Paules. Lond. 1584, 1591, 4to.—Sapho and Phao, played before the Queenes Maiestie on Shroue Tewsday, by her Maiesties children, and the Boyes of Paules. Lond. 1584, 1591, 4to.—Pap with a Hatchet, alias, A Fig for my Godson; or, Crack me this Nut; or, a Country Cuff; that is, a Sound Box on the Ear for the Ideot Martin to hold his peace; written by one that dares call a Dog a e Dog. Lond. (about) 1589. This has been attributed to Thomas Nashe, but was certainly written by Lilly.—Endimion, the Man in the Moone: played before the Queenes Majestie at Greenewich, on Candlemas-Day at night, by the chyldren of Paules. Lond. 1591.—Gallathea, as it was playde before the Queenes Maiestie at Greenewiche, on New-Yeeres day at night, by the chyldren of Paules. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Midas, a Comedy; plaied before the Queenes Majesty upon Twelfe-Day at night, by the children of Paules. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Woman in the Moone; as it was presented before her Highnesse. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Mother Bombie; as it was sundrie times plaied by the children of Paules. Lond. 1598, 4to.—f The Maid's Metamorphosis. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Love's Metamorphosis; a Wittie and Courtly Pastoral: first play'd by the children of Paules, and now by the children of the Chappell. Lond. 1601, 4to.—Six Court Comedies, presented before Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1632, 12mo.

LILLY, John.—A Continuation of the Practical Register; in two parts. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Practical Register; or, a General Abridgement of the Law, as now Practised in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; containing many Rules of Court and Practical Cases. Lond. 1719, 2 vols. fol. The 2d edit., under the title of, Modern Entries, &c., with many additional references. Sav. 1741, fol.—g The same; continued by a Supplement to 1744. Lond. 1745.—Practical Conveyancer; containing Rules and Instructions for Drawing all Sorts of Deeds for the Conveying of Estates and Interest, whether Real or Personal, in Possession or Expectancy. 1719, fol. 2d edit. 1732, fol. 3d edit. Savoy, 1742, fol.—Reports and Pleadings of Cases in Assize for Offices, Nuisances, Laws, and Tenements; shewing the manner of proceeding in Assizes of Novel Disseisin, from the original to the Judgment and Execution, &c. 1719, fol.—Modern Entries; being a Collection of Select Pleadings in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; viz., Declarations, Pleas in Abatement and in Bar, Replications, h Rejoinders, &c.; Demurrers, Issues, Verdicts, Judgments, Forms of making up Nisi Prius, and entering of Judgments, &c. in most Actions, drawn and perused by the most eminent Council of the time; also Special Assignments of Errors, and Writs and Proceedings thereupon, both in the said Courts and in Parliament; with the Method of Suing out Outlawries by Writ of Error or otherwise: to which is added, a Collection of Writs in most Cases now in Practice, with proper Tables to the whole. Latin. 1723, fol. In English. 1741, 1758, fol. 1771, fol. 5th edit. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. This is the only book of the kind that goes through the whole alphabet.

i LILLY, William, a famous English Astrologer, was born in Leicestershire, 1602; died at Hersham, 1681.—Prophetical History of the Years' Accidence. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Collection of the Prophecies, Ancient and Modern, which concern these times; with Observations thereon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Merlinus Anglicus, junior; English Merlin revived for 1644. Lond. 1644, 4to. This sort of Almanack was continued annually, or at least nearly so, for about 20 years, sometimes in 4to. or 8vo. but chiefly in 12mo.—Supernatural Sights and Apparitions seen in London, June 30th, 1644, interpreted. Lond. 1644, 4to.—England's Prophetical Merlin; foretelling all Nations of Europe until 1663, the Actions depending upon the Influence of the Conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, 1642-3. Lond. 1644, j 4to.—Prophecy of the White King and Dreadful Dead-Man explained. 1644, 4to.—The Starry Messenger; or an Interpretation of the three Suns seen in London, Nov. 19, 1644. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Comment on the White King's Prophecy. 1646.—The Nativities of Archbishop Laud, and Thomas Earl Strafford. 1646.—The third Book of Nativities. 1646.—The Prophecies of Ambrose Merlin; with a Key. 1646.—The World's Catastrophe; or Europe's many Mutations till 1666, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Astrological Tracts. 1647, 4to.—Christian Astrology modestly treated of, in three books. 1647, 4to.—Astrological Predictions of Occurrences in k England, 1648, 1649, 1650. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Monarchy or no Monarchy in England, Grebner's Prophecy; passages on the Life and Death of King Charles. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Annus Tenebrosus; or the Dark Year; or Astrological Judgments upon two Lunar Eclipses, and one Eclipse of the Sun, all visible in England, 1652. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Method to Judge the Effects depending on Eclipses. Lond. 1652, 4to.—His Past and Present Opinion touching Monarchy, and his decision of the Controversy between the Normans and the Land Parliament. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Astrological Predictions. 1665, 12mo.—Prognostications of 1667. Lond. 1667, 4to.—Almanack for 1671, 8vo.—The Dangerous Condition of the United l Provinces Prognosticated. Lond. 1672, 4to.—Anima Astrologica, or A Guide for Astrologers; being the Considerations of the famous G. Bonatus, rendered into English; as also the choicest Aphorisms of Cardan's vii. Segments. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Almanack for 1677. 8vo.—History of his Life and Times, from the year 1602 till 1681. Containing several Observations upon the Life and Death of King Charles I. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 1721, 8vo. The same; with Notes, by Mr. Ashmole. Lond. 1774, 8vo. See Burman, C.

LILY, Wm. See Lilius.

LIMA, Luiz. Caetano de.—Geografia Historica de Todos os Estados m Soberanos de Europa. Lish. Occid. 1734-6, 2 tom. 4to.

LIMBIRD, James, Surveyor to the Corporation.—On the Strata observed in Sinking for Water at Boston, Lincolnshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 183. 1787.

LIMBO-Mastix, a fictitious name.—Against Christ's descending into Hell, to deliver the Fathers from thence. Lond. 1604, 4to.

LIMBORCH, Philipa, a celebrated Professor of Divinity in Holland of the Arminian persuasion, was born at Amsterdam, 1633; died 1712.—Epistolæ Theologicæ et Ecclesiasticæ, collectæ per P. à Limborch et Christiano Hartsoecker. Amst. 1660, 1684, 1704, fol. This contains a complete series of every thing relating to Arminianism.—De Veritate Religionis n Christianæ, amica Collatio, cum Erudito Judæo. Goud. 1687, 4to. The Jew with whom this conference is held was Isaac Orobio of Seville, whose objections against the Christian system are all ably refuted by Limborch.—Theologia Christiana. Amst. 1686, 1695, 1700, 1715, fol.—Historia Inquisitionis; cui subjungitur Liber Sententiarum Inquisitionis Tholosanæ, ab a. c. 1307 ad 1323. Amst. 1692, fol. The same, in English. See Chandler, Sam.—Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum et in Epistolas ad Romanos et ad Hebræos. Roter. 1711, fol.

LIMBOURG, Jean Philippe de, M. D., Senior Fellow of the Royal o Academy of Sciences at Montpellier.—Traité des Eaux Minerales de Spa, &c.; or, A Treatise on the Mineral Waters of Spa. 2d edit., revised, corrected, and augmented; to which is now annexed, a Map of the Country about Spa. 1758, 8vo.—Dissertation sur les Bains, &c.; or, A Dissertation on Baths of Simple Water by Immersion, the Pump and Vapour. 2d edit. Lond. 1758.—Amusements of the German Spa; written in French in 1763; decorated with Views of Spa and its Environs. Translated from the French. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

LIMIERS, Henry Philippe.—Histoire du Regne de Louis XIV. Roy de France; où l'on trouve une Recherche exacte des Intrigues de p cette Cour, dans les Principaux Etats de l'Europe. Amst. 1717, 10 tom. 12mo.—Annales de la Monarchie Françoise, depuis son etablissement jusques à present. Amst. 1724, fol.

LIMNÆUS, Joannes.—Capitulationes Imperatorum et Regum Romano-Germanorum, à Carolo V. ad Ferdinandum III. inclusivè, cum annotationibus. Argent. 1651, 1658, 4to.—Notitia Regni Franciæ. Argent. 1655, 2 tom. 4to.—Jus Publicum Imperii Romano-Germanici. Argent. 1657, 4 vols. 4to.—Observationes in auream Bullam Caroli IV. Argent. 1662.

LIMPERANI, Gio. Paolo.—Istoria della Corsica da' Tirreni suoi
q primi abitatori Fin al Seculo xviii. Rom. 1779, 2 tom. 4to.

LIMPO, M. D. E. S.—Principios de Tactica Naval. Lisboa, 1797, 8vo.

LIN, Francis.—Sharp but Short Noise of War; or, the Ruin of Antichrist by the Sword. Lond. 1650, 4to.

LINACRE, Thomas, M. D., an eminent Physician, and one of the best Scholars of his age, was born at Canterbury, about 1460; died 1524. —Sphæræ Procli, cum Astronomicis. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499.—Galeni de Sanitate tuenda. Camb. 1517.—Caleni (Galeni) Pergamensis de Temperamentis et de inæquali intemperie, libri tres; Thoma Linacro Anglo interprete, Opus non Medicis modo sed et Philosophis oppido quam necessarium
r nunc primum prodit in lucem. Cum gratia et privilegio. This title is engraved within an architective compartment, the clumsy execution of which can only be excused by the consideration of its being probably the first copperplate printing in England. Beneath it, Impressum apud preclaram Cantabrigiam per Ioannem Siberch, anno MDXXI.—Galenus Pergamensis de Pulsuũ vsu; Tho. Linacro interprete. Lond. 1522, 4to. Pynson.—Claudii Galeni Pergamensis, de Naturalibus Facultatibus, libri tres. Lond. 1523, 4to. Pynson. Lond. 1723, 4to.—Claudii Galeni Pergameni de Symptomatum differentijs, liber unus: De Symptomatum Causis, libri tres. Lond. 1524, 4to. Pynson.—Galenus, De Morbis Curandis, in 14 libris. Paris. 1526.
s —De Emendata Structura Latini Sermonis libri sex. Lond. 1524, 4to. Pynson. Bas. 1530, 4to. Paris, 1532, 4to. Lips. 1545, 8vo. Lutet. apud R. Steph. 1550, 8vo. Ven. ap. Ald. 1557, 8vo. Et ex Anglico Sermone in Latinum versa; interpr. G. Buchanano. Par. apud R. Steph. 1533, 4to. Par. 1546, 8vo.

LINAGE, Jos. de Voitia.—The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies. Made English by Captain John Stephens. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

LINAGE, Pierre.—Mémoires de la Suede. Par. 1673, 3 tom. 8vo.

LINAKER, Robert.—A Comfortable Treatise for the Reliefe of such as are afflicted in Conscience. Lond. 1590, 8vo. Perused the second time, and enlarged in diuerse places, but especially with manie profitable and
t comfortable Notes in the margent. Lond. 1595, 16mo.—A Catechism. Lond. 1591, 8vo.

LINCHE, Richard.—The Fountaine of Ancient Fiction: wherein is liuely depictured the Images and Statues of the Gods of the Ancients; with their proper and perticular expositions. Done out of Italian into English. Lond. 1599, 4to.

LINCKIUS, or Linkens, Henricus.—Tractatus de Juribus Templorum. Franc. 1698, 4to.—Tractatus de Jure Episcopali. Franc. 1699, 4to.—Consilia, seu responsa Altdorfina, edita à Chr. Leonhardo Leuchtio. Norib. 1704, fol.

u LINCKIUS, Joh. Henry, of Leipsic, F. R. S.—De Stellis Marinis, liber singularis, cum fig. Lips. 1733, fol.—Brevis Commentatio de Cobalto. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 171. 1727.

LINCOLN, Countess of.—Her Nursery. Oxon. 1628, 4to.

LINCOLN, Robert, Minister.—Testamentum xii. Patriarcharum, Gr. Lat. cum Notis per Graham. Oxon. 1698, 4to.

LIND.—Remarks upon the Principal Acts of the 13th Parliament, relating to the Colonies. With a Plan of Reconciliation. Vol. i. 1775, 8vo.

LIND, Alexander, Esq.—Of the Analysis and Uses of Peat. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. 226. 1756.

v LIND, James, M. D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh, Physician to Haslar Hospital, a very useful practical Writer; died 1794.—A Treatise on the Scurvy, in three parts; containing an Inquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Cure of that disorder. With a Critical and Chronological View of what has been published on that subject. Edin. 1753, 8vo. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Essay on the most Effectual Means of Preserving the Health of Seamen in the Royal Navy. With cautions for those who reside in or visit unhealthy situations. With directions proper for the security of all such as attend sick persons in fevers. And an Appendix of observations on the Treatment of Diseases in Hot Climates.
w Lond. 1757, 12mo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. improved and enlarged, 1762, 1765, 8vo. 2s. 6d. New edition, enlarged and improved, containing a Dissertation on Fevers and Infections; together with Observations on the Jail Distemper, and the proper methods of Preventing and Stopping its Infection. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 5s.—Two Papers on Fever and Infection. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Febre Remittente Putrida Paludum, quæ grassabatur in Bengalia, a. d. 1762. Edin. 1768, 8vo.—Essay on Diseases incidental to Europeans in Hot Climates; with the Method of Preventing their Fatal Consequences. To which is added, an Appendix on Intermittent Fevers; and to the whole is subjoined, a simple and easy way
x to render salt water fresh, and to prevent a scarcity of provisions at sea. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 6s. Lond. 1792, 8vo. Eighth edit. 1808, 8s.—A Treatise on the Putrid and Remitting Fen Fever, which raged at Bengal, in the year 1762. Translated from the Latin. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 1s.—An Account of the late Transit of Venus, observed near Edinburgh. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 655. 1769.—Eclipse of the Moon, observed near Edinburgh. Ib. 661.—Description and use of a Portable Wind Gage. Ib. xiii. 661. 1775.

LIND, John, Barrister at Law; died 1781.—Letters on Poland.

y LINDANUS, Wilhelmus, S. T. D. Dordracenus.—Panoplia Evangelica, sive de Verbo Dei Evangelico, libri v. Col. Agrip. 1560, fol. Par. 1564, 8vo.

LINDEBERG, Petr.—Hodœporicon Itineris Vineti, Romani, Helvetici, et Rhenani. Rost. 1586, 4to.—Commentarii Rerum Memorabilium in Europa, ab anno 1587, ad 1591 gestarum. Hamb. 1591, 4to.

LINDELSTOLPE, John, M. D.—A very curious Case, wherein the Bones of a Fœtus came away per Anum. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 53. 1724.

LINDEMANN, M. J. G.—Geschichte der Meinungen, &c.; or, a His-
z tory of the Opinions of Ancient and Modern Nations, concerning the Deity, Religion, and the Priesthood; together with a particular Ecclesiastical History of the Egyptians, Persians, Chaldeans, Chinese, Phenicians, Greeks, and Romans, and a View of the Religion of the Savages. Part. i. 1784, 8vo.

LINDEN. See Vander, Linnen.

LINDEN, Diederick Wessel, M. D.—An Experimental Dissertation on the Nature, Contents, and Virtues of the Hyde-Spaw-Water, near Cheltenham, in Gloucestershire, &c. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 1s.—A Treatise of Chalybeate Waters and Natural Hot Baths. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—A Trea-
a tise on the Medicinal Mineral Water at Llandrindod, in Radnorshire, South Wales; with some Remarks on Mineral and Fossil Mixtures in their native veins and beds, at least as far as respects their Influence on Water. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 6s.—A Medicinal and Experimental History and Analysis of the Hanlys-Spaw Saline, Purging, and Chalybeate Waters, near Shrewsbury. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Seasonable and Modest Reply to Dr. Lucas' Cursory Remarks on Dr. Sutherland's Treatise on Bath and Bristol Waters; in which the innocency of Brimstone is vindicated, and Dr. Sutherland's Experiments on the Existency of that Mineral in Bath Waters are confirmed. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s.—An Experimental and Prac-
b tical Inquiry into the Ophthalmic, Antiscrophulous, and Nervous properties of the Mineral Water of Llangybi, in Carnarvonshire; to which is annexed, an Essay on the Prize Question proposed by the Royal Academy of Bourdeaux, for the year 1767, on the subject of Analyzing Mineral Waters. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.

LINDENBROGUS, Frid.—Codex Legum Antiquarum, cum Glossario. Francof. 1613, fol.

LINDESAY, Colin. See Balcarras, Earl of.

LINDESAY, Sir Davin. See Lyndsay.

LINDESAY, David, D. D., Bishop of Brechin.—The Reasons of a
c Pastor's Resolution; touching the Reverend Receiving of the Holy Communion. Lond. 1619, 12mo.—A Resolution of his Resolutions for Kneeling at the Sacrament. 1619, 4to.—True Narration of the Proceedings in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, holden at Perth 25th August, 1618; with a just Defence of the Articles therein concluded, against a seditious Pamphlet. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Heavenly Chariot layde open for transporting the new-borne babes of God from Time infected with Sin, towards that Eternitie, in the which dwelleth Righteousnesse; made up of some rare pieces of that purest golde which is not to bee found but in that ritchest thesaurie of Sacred Scripture. Sainct Andrewes, printed by
d Edward Raban, 1622, 4to.

LINDESAY, John, Earl of Crauford.—Memoirs of his Life, compiled from his own Papers, and other Authentic Memoirs. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

LINDESAY, Patrick.—The Interest of Scotland considered, with regard to its Police, Agriculture, Trade, Manufactures, and Fisheries. Edin. 1733, 8vo. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

LINDESAY, Robert, of Pitscottie, a contemporary with Sir David Lyndsay.—The Chronicles of Scotland, from 21st February, 1436, to March, 1565. To which is added, A Continuation, by another hand, till
e August, 1604. Edin. 1728, fol. Edin. 1778, 12mo. Of this a recent and very accurate edition was published by Graham Dalyelle, Esq., Advocate, from several old MSS., in the original orthography. Edin. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

LINDESAY, Thomas.—Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the Dorsetshire Gentlemen. Lond. 1692, 4to.

LINDESY, Major.—His Legacy. 1645, fol.

LINDET, Robert.—Present State of France; Report of the Committees of Public and General Safety and of Legislation, on the State of France. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

f LINDEWOOD, William, LL.D., Archbishop Official in the Court of Canterbury, and Chaplain to Archbishop Chichley; was afterwards, in 1442, promoted to the See of St. David's, but died soon after.—Constitutiones Provinciales Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Westminster, 1496, 4to. The same. 1499, 8vo. In English, under the title of, Provincial Constitutions of England; with the Legantine Constitutions of Otho and Othobond; with Notes. Oxon. 1679, fol. 10s. 6d. Of the Provinciale there were editions in Latin. 1483, fol. At Paris, 1556, fol. An edit. by Wynkin de Worde, 1596, 8vo. One by Caxton, 8vo; and another by Pynson, 8vo. without dates. Paris, 1501, 1506, fol. Antwerp, 1525, fol.—Constitvtiones Angliæ Prouinciales ex
g diuersis Cantuariensium Archiepiscoporum Synodalibus decretis, per Guilielmum Lyndewode Anglum iam olim collectæ. Constitutiones item Legatinæ quas alii Legitimas vocant, Reuerendiss. in Christo Patrũ Othonis et Othoboni quondam sedis Apostolicæ in Anglia Legatorem: nunc demum accuratius antehac alias in studiosorum gratiam, impressa. Accessit Cantu-

ariensium Archiepiscoporum, quorum in hoc libro Constitutiones continentur, Catalogus nunc primum conscriptus atq; in lucem editus. Lond. 1557, 8vo.

LINDHOUT, Henricus a.—Introductio in Physicam Judiciariam, sive Astrologiam. Hamb. 1597, 4to.

h LINDINBROGIUS, Frin., the Author of a curious and valuable Work entitled,—Codex Legum Antiquarum, in quo continentur, Leges Wisigothorum, Edictum Theodorici Regis, Lex Burgundionum, Lex Salica, &c. quibus accedunt Formulæ Solemnes Priscæ Publicorum Privatorumque Negotiorum, cum Glossario. Franc. 1613, fol.

LINDLEY, Anne.—The Preparatory French Grammar; with copious Exercises on each Rule, adapted to the humblest capacity, and designed to prepare the pupil for entering with ease and pleasure upon the Grammars and Exercises of Chambaud and Perrin. 2d edit. carefully revised and corrected. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—French Scholar's Depository; in which are i gradually developed the most important Elements of French Conversation. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Translator's Assistant; being a Series of Progressive French and English Exercises. 1811, 12mo.

LINDLEY, George.—The Plan of an Orchard; exhibiting at one View a select quantity of Trees, sufficient for Planting an Acre and Half of Land, properly averaged, according to their usual size of growth and hardiness of bearing, &c. Lond. 1796, fol. sheet, 2s.

LINDLEY, Thomas.—Narrative of a Voyage to Brasil in 1802; with General Sketches of the Country, its Natural Productions, Colonial Inhabitants, &c. To which is added, A Description of the City and Province of j St. Salvadore and Porto Segura; also Tables of Latitude and Longitude, &c. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.

LINDO, Moses.—Of a New Dye, from the Berries of a Wood in South Carolina. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 4. 1763.

LINDSAY, Earl of. See Bertis.

LINDSAY, Hon. Colin, Lieut. Col. of the 46th Regiment.—A Military Miscellany; Extracts from Colonel Templehoffe's History of the Seven Years' War; his Remarks on General Lloyd; on the Substance of Armies; and on the March of Convoys: also a Treatise on Winter Posts. To which is added, A Narrative of Events at St. Lucie and Gibraltar; and of John k Duke of Marlborough's March to the Danube; with the Causes and Consequences of that Manœuvre. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

LINDSAY, Sir David. See Lyndsay.

LINDSAY, J.—Directions to accompany Charts of the Straits of Malacca; with two Journals from the Island of Mauritius to India. 4to.

LINDSAY, James, D. D.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon on the Influence of Religious Knowledge, as tending to produce a gradual Improvement in the Social State. Preached at the Meeting-House in Monywell Street. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon preached at Salter's Hall Meeting-House, on the Death of the Rev. Hugh l Worthington. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2s.—A Sermon on the Advances in Knowledge, Freedom, and Morals, from the Reformation to the present times. 1818, 2s.

LINDSAY, John, a learned Divine of St. Mary's Hall at Oxford; died 1768, aged 82.—The Short History of the Regal Succession, and the Rights of the several Kings recorded in the Holy Scriptures; with Remarks on Mr. Whiston's Scripture Politics, &c. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—A Translation of Mason's Vindication of the Church of England. 1726, 1728.—A Voyage to the Coast of Africa, in 1758; containing a succinct Account of the Expedition to, and the taking of the Island of Goree, by a Squadron commanded m by the Hon. Augustus Keppel. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1759, 4to. 5s.—A Voyage to Senegal.—Sir John Tostle; a Poem.

LINDSAY, John.—Funeral Sermon on Sir B. Keith. Lond. 1780, 8vo.

LINDSAY, John, Surgeon, Jamaica.—An Account of the Epidemic Catarrh of the latter end of the year 1789, as it appeared in Jamaica. Med. Com. xvii. 499. 1792.—Account of the Germination and Raising of Ferns from the Seed. Trans. Linn. Soc. ii. 93. 1792.—Account of the Quassia Polygama, or Bitter-Wood of Jamaica; and of the Cinchona Brachycarpa, a New Species of Jesuits' Bark, found in the same Island. Trans. Soc. n Edin. iii. 205. 1794.

LINDSAY, John.—British Practical Guaging. Edin. 1801, 8vo.

LINDSAY, Robert. See Lindesay, R.

LINDSELL, Augustin, was born at Bumsted, in Essex, and became successively Rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Prebendary of Durham, Dean of Lichfield, Bishop of Peterborough, and lastly of Hereford, at which place he died in 1634.—He published an edition of Theophylact on the Epistles of St. Paul.

LINDSEY, Rev. John, Chaplain to his Majesty's ship Fougueux.—Voyage to the Coast of Africa in 1758; containing a succinct Account of o the Expedition to and Taking of the Island of Goree. Illustrated with plates. Lond. 1759, 4to. 5s.

LINDSEY, Theophilus, M. A., some time Vicar of Catterick, Yorkshire, a Socinian Writer, was born in Cheshire, 1723; died 1805.—His Apology on Resigning the Vicarage of Catterick, Yorkshire. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s. Sequel to the Apology, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.—A Farewell Address to his Parishioners of Catterick. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—The Book of Common Prayer, reformed upon the Plan of the late Dr. Samuel Clarke; together with the Psalms of David; for the use of the Chapel in Essex Street. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 4s.—Opening of a Chapel, Essex Street, Strand, p on Ephes. iv. 3. 1774, 8vo.—The Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity justified. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—A Liturgy on the Universal Principle of Religion, and Morality. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Sermon on John iv. 23, 24. 1778, 8vo.—A Second Address to the Students of Oxford and Cambridge, relating to Jesus Christ, and the Origin of the great Errors concerning him; with a List of the False Readings of the Scriptures, and the Mistranslations of the English Bible, which contribute to support these errors. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 4s.—Two Dissertations: 1. on the Preface to St. John's Gospel; 2. on Praying to Christ; with a short Postscript by Dr. Jebb. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Historical View of the State of Unitarian Doctrine and q Worship, from the Reformation to our times; with some account of the Obstructions it has met with in different periods. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6s.—Vindiciæ Priestleianæ: an Address to the Students of Oxford and Cambridge. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—Examination of Mr. Robinson's Plea for the Divinity of Christ.—The Catechist; or, An Inquiry into the Doctrine of the Scriptures, concerning the only true God and object of Religious Worship; in two parts. Lond. 1783, 12mo. 2s.—Conversations on Christian Idolatry, in the year 1791. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—Conversations on the Divine Government; shewing that every thing is from God, and for good to all. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s.—Sermons; with appropriate Prayers r annexed. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

LINDWOOD, William. See Linnewood, W.

LINFORD.—The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrine of Auricular Confession. Lond. 1688. A Tract.—Examination of Bellarmine's Ninth Note of the Church, concerning the Efficacy of the Doctrine. Lond. 1688, 4to. A Tract.

LING, N.—A Summe or Briefe Collection of Holy Signes, Sacrifices, and Sacramentes instituted to God, euer since the beginning of the World, and of the true originall of the Sacrifice of the Masse. Translated out of French. Lond. 1563, 8vo.

s LINGARD, Rev. John, a Priest of the Church of Rome.—Catholic Loyalty vindicated; in a Series of Letters which originally appeared in the Newcastle Courant. 1805, 12mo.—Remarks on a Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Durham, by Shute, Bishop of Durham. 1807, 12mo.—A General Vindication of the Remarks on the Charge of the Bishop of Durham; containing a Reply to a Letter from a Clergyman of the Diocese of Durham; a Reply to the Observations of the Rev. Thomas le Mesurier; a Reply to the Strictures of the Rev. G. S. Faber; and some Observations on the more Fashionable Methods of Interpreting the Apocalypse. 1808, 12mo.—The Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 1809, t 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1815.—Documents to ascertain the Sentiments of British Catholics in former ages, respecting the Power of the Popes. 1812, 8vo.—A Review of certain Anti-Catholick Publications. 1813, 8vo.—Strictures on Dr. Marche's Comparative View of the Churches of England and Rome. 1815, 2s. 6d.

LINGARD, Richard.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xxix. 30. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Letter of Advice to a Young Gentleman on leaving the University. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

LINGEN, Hermannus Ulricus.—De Origine et Inventoribus Pecuniæ, et Numismatum, Schediasma. Jen. 1715, 4to.

u LINGHAM, Edward James, Esq.—Vindiciæ Lusitanicæ; or, An Answer to a Pamphlet on the Causes and Consequences of the late Emigration to the Brazils. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LINGUET, Simon Nicholas Henry, a French Advocate and Political Writer, was born at Rheims, 1736; beheaded 1794. He left a number of Works, the principal of which are,—Voyage au Labyrinthe du Jardin du Roi. Hague (Paris), 1755, 12mo.—Histoire du Siécle d'Alexandre; or, The History of the Age of Alexander; with some Reflections on the preceding Ages. Paris, 1762, 12mo.—Projet d'un Canal et d'un Pont sur les Côtes de Picardie. 1764, 8vo.—La Fanatisme de Philosophes. 1764, 8vo. v—Necessité d'une Reforme dans l'Administration de la Justice et des Lois Civiles de France. Amst. 1674, 8vo.—La Dîme Royale. 1764, 1787.—Histoire des Revolutions de l'Empire Romain; or, The History of the Revolutions of the Roman Empire. Paris, 1766, 2 vols. 12mo. This is one of his paradoxical Works, in which tyranny and slavery are represented in the most favourable light.—Théorie des Loix. 1767, 2 vols. 8vo. Reprinted in 1774.—Histoire Impartiale des Jesuites. 1768, 8vo.—Théatre Espagnole. 1770, 4 vols. 12mo.—Théorie du Libelle. Amst. (Paris), 1775, 12mo. An answer to the Abbé Morellet.—Du plus heureux Gouvernement, &c. 1774, 2 vols. 12mo.—Essai Philosophique sur le Monachisme. 1777, w 8vo.—Lettre à M. le C. de Vergennes, Ministre des Affairs Etrangers en France. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Political and Philosophical Speculations on the distinguishing Characteristics of the present Century, and on the State of Legislation, Military Establishments, Finances and Commerce in Europe; with occasional Reflections on the probable Effects of American Independency. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—L'Impot Territorial, ou la Dîme Roiale, avec tous ses Avantages. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Onguent pour la Brulure, ou Observations sur un Requisitoire Imprimé et tête de l'Arret du Parlément de Paris, du 27 Sept. 1788, rendu contre les Annales de M. Linguet. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Œuvres. Lond. 1777, 14 vols. 8vo.—Analysis and x Review of Voltaire's Works. See Boaknman, J. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 4s.

LINING, John, M. D., Physician, Charlestown, South Carolina.—Of the Antbelmintic Virtues of the Root of the Indian Pink. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. 386. 1754.—Description of the American Yellow Fever. Ib. ii. 370.—Account of Statical Experiments on himself for one whole year; with Meteorological Observations, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 683. 1743.—Additions to Statical Experiments. Ib. Abr. ix. 110. 1745.—On the

Weather in South Carolina, &c. Ib. Abr. ix. 514. 1748.—On the quantity of Rain which fell at Charlestown, in South Carolina, from January 1738 till December 1752. Ib. Abr. x. 400. 1753.—On his Experiments y of Electricity with a Kite. Ib. 522.

LINK, Henry Frederick, Professor at the University of Rostock.—Annalen der Naturgeschichte. Gotting. 1791, 8vo.—Beyträge zur Naturgeschichte. Rost. und Leip. 1794-97, 3 band, 8vo.—Travels in Portugal, &c. See Hinckley, John.—A Picture of Lisbon, taken on the spot; being a Description, Moral, Civil, Political, Physical, and Religious, of that Capital. Translated from the German. 1808, 8vo.—A Comparison of Albumen with Gluten. Thom. Ann. Philos. vii. 455. 1816.

LINKENS, Henricus. See Linckius.

LINLEY, Paul, an early Stationer in London, who appears to have died z about 1600. The following Works were printed for him, the two first in association with John Flasket,—Nennio; or a Treatise of Nobility, &c. v. Jones, Wm. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Sinners Guyde, &c. v. Meres, Fr. Lond. 1598, 4to.—A True Coppie of the Transportation of the Lowe Countries, &c. v. Roberts, James. Lond. (1598,) 4to.

LINLEY, William, Esq.—The Honey Moon; Comic Opera. 1797, 8vo.—The Pavilion; an Entertainment. 1799, 8vo.—Forbidden Apartments; Novel. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Adventures of Ralph Reybridge. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo.—Sonnets, Odes, and other Poems, by the late Mr. Charles Leftley; together with a short Account of his Life and Writ- a ings; to which are added, a Poetical Collection, consisting of Elegies, Ballads, and Sketches on various subject, chiefly descriptive. Written in India, and during a Voyage to and from Madras. Lond. 1815, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

LINN, John Blair, A. M., Co-Pastor of the first Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, where he died 1805, aged only 27.—The Powers of Genius; a Poem, in 3 parts. Philadel. 1804, 12mo. 5s.

LINNÆUS, Charles, afterwards Von Linne, the most illustrious of modern Naturalists, was born at Råshult, in the province of Smaland, in Sweden, 1707; died 1778.—Systema Naturæ, sive Regna tria Naturæ Sys- b tematice Proposita per Classes, Ordines, Genera, et Species. Lugd. Bat. 1735, max. fol. Edit. 2. Stock. 1740, 8vo. Latine et Germanice, per J. J. Lange. Hall. 1740, 4to. Edit. 4. accesserunt nomina Gallica. Par. 1744, 8vo. Edit. 6. Stockh. 1748, 8vo. Secundum Sextam Editionem. Lips. 1748, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1756, 8vo. Edit. 10. reformata. Holm. 1758-59, 3 tom. 8vo. Edit. 12. cum Characteribus, Differentiis, Synonymis Locis. Holm. 1766-68, 4 tom. 8vo. Et ex editione 12mo. in Epitomen redactum à Joh. Beckman. Gotting. 1772, 2 tom. 8vo. Batav. 1783, 8vo. Edit. 13. aucta, Reformata, cura Joh. Frid. Gmelin. Lips. 1788-93, 3 tom. 8vo. In English. See Turton, William.—Fundamenta Botanica. Amst. 1736, 1741, 8vo. Et impr. cum Alstoni Horto Edinburgensi. Edin. 1740, 8vo. Et impr. cum ejus Systemate Naturæ. Par. 1744, 8vo. Et edit. à Gilibert. Holm. 1751, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Botanica. Amst. 1736, 8vo. Hal. 1747, 8vo. Amst. 1751, 8vo. In this Work Linnæus reckons up more than a thousand Authors on Botany.—Musa Cliffortiana florens Hartecampi prope Harlemum. Lugd. Bat. 1736, 4to. —Hortus Cliffortianus, Plantas exhibens, quas in hortis, tam vivis, quam siccis, Hartecampi coluit Georgius Clifford. Amst. 1737, fol.—Viridarium Cliffortianum, in quo exhibentur Plantæ, quas vivas aluit Hortus Hartecampensis, annis 1735, 6, 7, indicatæ Nominibus ex Horto Cliffortiano d depromptis. Amst. 1737, 8vo.—Flora Lapponica. Amst. 1737, 8vo. Editio altera, studio Jac. Ed. Smith. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Genera Plantarum eorumque Characteres Naturales. Lugd. Bat. 1737, 8vo. Corollarium Generum Plantarum exhibens genera Plantarum 60 addenda prioribus Characteribus. Lugd. Bat. 1737, 8vo. Genera Plantarum. Editio secunda. Lugd. Bat. 1742, 8vo. Editio tertia, nominibus Plantarum Gallicis locupletata. Par. 1743, 8vo. Et impr. cum ejus Flora Zeylanica. Holm. 1747, 8vo. Editio quarta, curavit C. Car. Strumpff. Hal. 1752, 8vo. Editio quinta, ab Auctore reformata. Holm. 1754, 8vo. Editio sexta. Holm. 1764, 8vo. Mantissa Plantarum, generum editionis 6. Holm. e 1767 et 1771, 8vo. Gen. Plant. curante Jo. Jac. Reichard. Franc. 1778, 8vo. Supplementum Plantarum, generum Plantarum, editionis sextæ, editum à Car. à Linné filio. Brun. 1781, 8vo. Gen. Plant. editio octava, prioribus longe auctior atque emendatior, curante Jo. Chr. Dan. Schreber. Franc. 1789-91, 2 vols. 8vo. The Families of Plants, translated from Dr. Reichard's edition of the Genera Plantarum, and of the Mantissæ of the elder Linneus, and from the Supplementum Plantarum of the younger Linneus, with all the new families of Plants from Thunberg and L'Heritier. By a Botanical Society at Lichfield. Lich. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo.—Classes Plantarum, seu Systemata Plantarum omnia à Fructificatione desumpta. f Lugd. Bat. 1738, 8vo. Hall. 1747, 8vo.—Critica Botanica, in qua nomina Plantarum Generica, Specifica, et variantia examini subjiciuntur. Lugd. Bat. 1737, 8vo.—Oratio qua Peregrinationum inter Patriam, asseritur Necessitas. Upsal. 1741, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1743, 8vo.—Oratio de Incrementis Telluris Habitabilis. Lugd. Bat. 1744, 8vo. On the increase of the Habitable Earth. Translated into English, by F. J. Brand; in his Select Dissertations, p. 71.—Flora Svecica. Stockh. 1745, 1755, 8vo.—Oländska och Gothländska resa Förrättad ahr 1741. Stockh. 1745, 8vo.—Fauna Svecica. Lugd. Bat. (Holm.) 1746, 8vo. Holm. 1761, 8vo. This is an account of the Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, and Insects of Sweden.— g Wästgöta resa, förrättad ar 1746. Stockh. 1747, 8vo.—Flora Zeylanica. Amstel. 1748, (Holm. 1747,) 8vo.—Hortus Upsaliensis, exhibens Plantas Exoticas Horto Upsaliensis Academiæ à sese illatas ab a. 1742 in a. 1748. Holm. 1748, 8vo.—Materia Medica. Amstel. (Holm.) 1749, 8vo. Stockh. 1763, 8vo. Et curante J. C. D. Schrebero. Vind. 1773, 8vo. Editio quarta. Lips. et Erlang. 1782, 8vo.—Amœnitates Academicæ, seu Dissertationes variæ Physicæ, Medicæ, Botanicæ, antehac seorsim editæ, nunc collectæ et auctæ. Vol. i. Holm. et Lips. 1749, 8vo. Et edidit P. Camper. Lugd. Bat. 1749, 8vo. Editio tertia; curante J. C. D. Schrebero. Erlang. 1787, 8vo. Vol. ii. Amst. 1752, (Holm. 1751,) 8vo. h Edit. 2da. Holm. 1762. Edit. 3tia. Erlang. 1787. Vol. iii. Amst. (Holm.) 1756. Edit. 2da, (3tia,) curante J. C. D. Schrebero. Erlang. 1787. Vol. iv. Lugd. Bat. (Holm.) 1759. Edit. 2da, curante J. C. D. Schrebero. Erlang. 1788. Vol. v. Lugd. Bat. (Holm.) 1760. Edit. 2da. Erlang. 1788. Vol. vi. Lugd. Bat. 1764, (Holm. 1763.) Edit. 2da. Erlang. 1789. Vol. vii. Lugd. Bat. (Holm.) 1769, 8vo. Edit. 2da. Erlang. 1789. Vol. viii. edidit J. C. D. Schreberus. Erlang. 1785. Vol. ix. edidit J. C. D. Schreberus. Erlang. 1785. Vol. x. Accedunt C. à Linné Fil. Dissertationes Botanicæ Collectæ, curante J. C. D. Schrebero. Erlang. 1790. The inaugural Dissertations which compose these volumes i embrace a great variety of subjects, and were chiefly written by the pupils of Linnæus.—Philosophia Botanica. Holm. 1751, 8vo. Vien. Aust. 1755, et 1770, 8vo. Editio tertia, aucta; cura Car. Lud. Willdenow. Berol. 1790, 8vo. Et traduit en François par Fr. A. Quesné. Par. 1788, 8vo. —Skanska resa, förrättad ar 1749. Stockh. 1751, 8vo.—Species Plantarum. Holm. 1753, 2 tom. 8vo. Editio secunda aucta. Holm. 1762-3, 2 tom. 8vo. Editio tertia. Vindob. 1764, 8vo. Et cura Willdenow. Berol. 1797, 5 vols. 8vo.—Museum Tessinianum, Opera Comitis Caroli Gustavi Tessin, collectum; Latine et Suethice. Holm. 1753, fol.—Museum Adolphi Friderici Regis, Latine et Suethice. Holm. 1754, fol.—Regnum j Vegetabile, e postremis ejus Operibus summatim redactum, curante Xaverio Manetto. Flor. 1756, 8vo.—Elementa Botanica, edidit Dan. Solander. Upsal. 1756, 8vo.—Delineatio Plantæ. Upsal. 1758, 8vo.—Animalium Specierum, Methodica dispositio; secundum Decimam Systematis Naturæ editionem. Lugd. Bat. 1759, 8vo. Animal Kingdom, &c. See Smith, James Edward: Curtis, William: Kerr, Robert.—Genera Animalium ex editione 12ma. Systematis Naturæ. Edinb. 1771, 8vo.—Systema Vegetabilium. Editio 13. Accessionibus et Emendationibus novissimis manu Auctoris Scriptis adornata, à Jo. Andr. Murray. Gotling. et Goth. 1774. A System of Vegetables, according to their classes, orders, genera, and spe- k cies; with their characters and differences. Translated from the 13th edition of the original, as published by Dr. Murray, and also from the Supplementum Plantarum of Linnæus, by a Botanical Society at Lichfield. Lond. 1782-84, 4 parts, making 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Systema Plantarum, editio novissima, novis Plantis ac Emendationibus ab auctore sparsim evulgatis adaucta: curante Joh. Jac. Reichard. Franc. 1779-80, 4 parts, 8vo. Supplementum Plantarum Systematis Vegetabilium editionis 13, et Specierum Plantarum editionis 2, editum à Car. à Linné filio. Bruns. 1781, 8vo.—Termini Botanici; Classium Methodi sexualis generumque Plantarum Characteres compendiosi; recudi curavit, primos cum suis definitioni- l bus interpretatione Germanica donatos, Paul. Dieter. Giseke. Hamb. 1781, 8vo. Hamb. 1787, 8vo.—Reflections on the Study of Nature. Translated by James Edward Smith. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Systema Plantarum Europæ; curante Jo. Emman. Gilibert. Col. Allob. 1785, 4 tom. 8vo. Systematis Plantarum Europæ; pars Philosophica. 1786-7, 2 tom. —Prælectiones in ordines Naturales Plantarum, e proprio et J. C. Fabricii Moto edidit Paul. Diet. Giseke. Hamb. 1792, 8vo.—Collectio Epistolarum, quas ad viros Illustres et Clarissimos (Hallerum, Pennantium, Acad. Scient. Parisinam, Thunbergium, Gisekium et E. C. Schulz) scripsit; edidit Diet. Henr. Stoever. Hamb. 1792, 8vo.—Life. See Trapp, Joseph.

m LINNÆUS, or Von Linne, Charles, son of the preceding, and Medical and Botanical Professor at Upsal, was born at Fahlun, 1741; died 1783.—Decas Plantarum Rariarum Horti Upsaliensis. Stock. 1762, fol. In 1763, another Decas Plantarum Rariarum Horti Upsaliensis; Fasciculus Primus. Leip. 1767.

LINNECAR, Richard.—The Generous Moor; a Tragedy. 1789, 8vo.—The Lucky Escape; a Comedy. 1789, 8vo.—The Plotting Wives; a Comedy. 1789, 8vo.

LINOCIER, Geofroy.—L'Histoire des Plantes Aromatiques, qui croissent en l'Inde, tant Occidentale qu' Orientale. Par. 1584, 12mo. n Par. 1619, 12mo.—Musarum Mythologia, cum Natalis Comitis Mythologia. Geban. 1605, 8vo. Genev. 1612.

LINSCHOTEN, John, Huighhen Van, or Lintshote, John Hugh; died 1601.—Voyages into the East and West Indies. With cuts. 1576, fol. In English, with Annotations by Dr. Paludanus. Lond. 1598, fol. Lat. Hag. Com. 1599, fol.—Descriptio totius Guineæ, &c. Hag. Com. 1599, fol.

LINUS, a fabulous Poet, brother to Orpheus and Preceptor to Hercules.—Fragmentum ex eo, sc. Exhortatio ad Prudentiam et Spem, Gr. Lat. per Vallambertum. Par. 1544. 4to. Aurel. Allob. 1606. Et Græce tan- o tum. Par. 1566, 1573, 8vo. These Fragments attributed to him may also be found in the Poetæ Minores, Græce. Cant. 1636, 8vo.

LINUS, Francis.—Tractatus de Corporum Inseparabilitate, &c. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Animadversions upon Sir Isaac Newton's Theory of Light and Colours. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 175. 1674.—Optical Assertions concerning the Rainbow. Ib. 222. 1675.—Concerning Mr. Isaac Newton's Theory of Light and Colours. Ib. 260.

LINWOOD, Miss Mary.—Leicestershire Tales. Lond. 1808, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—The Anglo-Cambrian; a Poem in 4 Cantos. 1818, 8vo. 5s.

LION, or Lyon, Heyman, Cheropedist.—An entire new and original
p Work, being a complete Treatise on Spinæ Pedum, (Corns) containing several Important Discoveries. Illustrated with copperplates. Edin. 1802, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LIONNOIS, J. B.—Explication de la Fable, par l'Histoire et les Hieroglyphes des Egyptiens. Paris, 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.

LIONS, John.—Apology. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

LIPEAT, Thomas.—A True Ministry Anatomised. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

LIPENIUS, Martin, a learned Lutheran Divine, was born in Brandenburgh, 1630; died at Lubec, 1692.—His Works are numerous, consist-
q ing of Disputations, Eulogies, and other academical productions; but he is now principally known by,—Bibliotheca Realis Theologica. Franc. 1685, 2 vols. fol.—Bibliotheca Juridica. Franc. 1679, fol. Reprinted at Leip. 1757, 2 vols. To this, corrections and a supplement were published, by Aug. Fr. Scott, in 1775, and another supplement, by Senkenberg, appeared in 1789; making in all 4 vols. fol.—Bibliotheca Medica. Franc. 1679, fol. —Bibliotheca Philosophica. Franc. 1682, 2 vols. fol.

LIPIUS, Andr.—Dissert. de Suppressione et Profluvio Menstruorum. M. Catt. 1616, 4to.—Dissert. de Hydrope. M. Catt. 1616, 1618, 4to.

r LIPMAN, Rabbi.—Liber Victoria; contra Christianos: Hebraice edidit Theodorus Hackspan. Norib. 1644, 4to. Et Heb. Lat. per Wagenselium. Altd. 1681, 4to. This is an attempt to destroy the Christian religion, and the Author supposing he had succeeded, termed his Work Victory.

LIPPERT, Phil. Dan.—Dactyliotheca, &c., or a Collection of Gems, from the best Cabinets in Europe, for the use of Artists; in two thousand impressions. 1772, 2 vols. 4to.

LIPPI, C.—Fu il Fuoco o l'Acqua che sottere Pompei ed Ercolano. Napoli, 1816, 12mo.—Principi Practici di Meccanica applicati all' Utilita
s Publici. Napoli, 1811, 8vo.—Corso di Scienze. Napol. 1817, 12mo.—Sulla Necessità d'una Ragionata Organizzione degli affari focultativi ô Scientifici nel Regno di Napoli. Fol.—Esposizione de' Fatti che han avuto heogo nell' Academia di Scienzi di Napoli relativemente alla Scoperta Geologico-ictorica. Fol.

LIPPI, Lorenzo, a Florentine Painter and Poet, was born in 1606; died 1664. He published,—Il Malmantile Racquistato; which is considered a classical work in the Tuscan language.

LIPPOMANUS, Lewis, Bishop of Mondoneda, then of Verona, afterwards of Bergamo; died 1559.—Sanctorum Priscorum Patrum Vitæ,
t numero clxiii. ex variis Auctoribus collectæ, cum Notis; in iv. libris. Venet. 1551, 4to.—Copye of a verye fyne and wytty Letter, sent from Lewis Lippomanus. Translated by M. Throckmorton. Black letter. 1556, 8vo. —Lives of the Saints. 8 vols. Little valued.—Catena in Genesim, in Exodum, et in aliquot Psalmos. 3 vols. fol.

LIPSCOMB, George, Surgeon at Birmingham, afterwards M. D.—An Essay on the Nature and Treatment of a Putrid Malignant Fever, which prevailed at Warwick, and in the neighbouring Villages, in the year 1798. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Journey into Cornwall, through the Counties of Southampton, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; interspersed with Re-
u marks, Moral, Historical, Literary, and Political. Lond. 1799, 1800, 8vo. 5s. 7s. 6d.—Observations on the History and Cause of Asthma; and a Review of a Practical Enquiry on Diseased Respiration; in a Letter to Dr. Bree, the Author of that Treatise. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 3s.—A Description of Matlock-Bath; with an attempt to explain the Causes of the Heat and of the Petrifying Quality of the Springs. To which is added, some account of Chatsworth and Kidleston, and the Mineral Waters of Quarndon and Kidleston. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 3s.—Journey into South Wales, through the Counties of Oxford, Warwick, Worcester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Buckingham, and Hertford, in the year 1799. Lond. 1800, 1804,
v 8vo. 7s.—Inoculation for the Small Pox Vindicated, and its superior Efficacy and Safety to the Practice of Vaccination clearly proved. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s.—A Dissertation on the Failure and Mischiefs of the Disease called the Cow Pox; in which the powerful Arguments adduced in favour of Vaccination are examined and confuted. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3s.—A Manual of Inoculation for the use of the Faculty and Private Families; pointing out the most approved method of Inoculating and conducting Patients through the Small Pox. Extracted from the writings of Dimsdale, Sutton, and other eminent Practitioners. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s.—Cow-Pox Exploded; or, The Inconsistencies, Absurdities, and Falsehoods of its De-
w fenders Exposed. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Cautions and Reflections on Canine Madness; with a Method of preventing Hydrophobia in persons who have been bitten. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—History of Canine Madness and Hydrophobia; with the Methods of Treatment, ancient and modern. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s.

LIPSCOMB, William, M. A., late of Corpus Christi College, Oxon, and Chaplain to the Right Hon. the Earl of Darlington.—Poems on various subjects. Lond. 1784, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Verses on the Beneficial Effects of Inoculation; which obtained one of the Chancellor's prizes at Oxford, in the year 1772. Printed in a separate form. 1790.—The Pardoner's Tale;
x from Chaucer. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—Case of the War considered, in a Letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq. 1794, 8vo.—Second Letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Canterbury Tales of Chaucer, completed in a modern version. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.

LIPSIUS, Justus, a very learned Critic, was born at Isch, near Brussels, 1547; died at Louvain, 1606.—De Rectâ Pronunciatione Linguæ Latinæ. 1586, 4to.—Lipsii Epist. Selectarum, centuria prima. Lond. 1586. Secunda. 1590, 8vo.—Animadv. in Senecæ Tragœdias. Lugd. Bat. 1588, 1620, 8vo.—Ad Annales Taciti, Commentarius. Lugd. Bat. 1588, 1598,
y 8vo. and 12mo.—Ivsti Lipsii Politicorum, siue Ciuilis Doctrinæ, libri sex. Qui ad Principatum maxima spectant. Lugd. Bat. 1589, 4to. 1590, 1634; 12mo. Editio altera, quam auctor pro Germanâ Fida agnoscit. Lond. 1690, 8vo. Translated into English, by William Jones. Lond. 1594, 4to.—De Una Religione. Lugd. Bat. 1591, 12mo.—Tract. 7. ad Historiam Romanam Cognoscendam, utiles. Antw. 1592, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1592, 12mo. Cantab. 1592, 8vo.—De Cruce, lib. iii. Ant. ap. Plant. 1593, 4to. 1597, 8vo. Amst. 1670, 12mo.—Diva Virgo Hallensis. Ant. 1604, 4to. In English. Lond. 1688, 4to.—De Amphitheatro libri duo. Ant. 1604, 4to.—Manuductio ad Stoicam Philosophiam.
z Ant. ap. Plant. 1604, 4to. Par. 1604, 8vo.—Monita et Exempla Politica. Ant. 1605, 4to. Amst. 1668, 12mo.—Oratio in Calumniam: et cum Commentariolo Cangiseri. Lond. 1615, 4to.—De Constantia. Ant. 1613, 24mo. Witteb. 1621, 12mo. Amst. 1633, 16mo. Oxon. 1663, 8vo. Of Constancy. Translated by John Stradling. 1598, 4to. The same, in English, by R. G. Lond. 1654, 8vo. Same, by N. Wanley. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Roma illustrata, sive Antiquitatum Romanorum Breviarium. Lugd. Bat. 1645, 12mo. Lond. 1692, 8vo. 12mo. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Epistolicæ Questiones. Louvain.—Electorum, libri duo.—Satyra Menippæa.—Saturnalium, libri duo.—Ad Valerium Maximum, Notæ.—Epistolarum
a centuriæ duæ.—Epistolica Institutio.—Animadversiones in Velleium Paterculum.—Opera Omnia quæ ad Artem Criticam spectant. Ant. 1585, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1596, 8vo. Opera Omnia. Ant. ap. Plant. 1637, 4 tom. fol. The best edition of his Works is that of Vesel, 1675, 4 vols. fol.—Vita; à Miræo. Ant. 1609, 8vo.

LIPSTORPIUS, Daniel.—Formatio et exclusio infrunitæ Monarchiæ Papalis, publicata simul malâ Baronii fide, et vindicatis ab ea Juribus Cæsareis et summarum potestatum circa Sacra. Jen. 1646, 4to.—Specimen Philosophiæ Cartesianæ. Lugd. Bat. 1653, 4to.

LIPTROTT, B.—Pharisaism revived in Popery; a Sermon, on Matth.
b v. 20. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

LIPTROTT, John, M. A., Chaplain to the Earl of Stamford.—Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 1724, 8vo.—Calvinistical Truths, (but not Calvinistical Errors,) the Doctrine of the Church of England; on Acts iv. 12. 1741, 8vo.

LIRIENSIS. See Vincentius.

LISA, Gerard de, an early Printer at Treviso.—Mercurius Trismegistus, Lat. 1471, 4to. Editio princeps, and the second book to which the name of Lisa is subjoined as printer.

LISBOA, Marcos de.—Chronicas da Ordem dos Frades Menores
c do Seraphico Padre Sam. Francisco. Lisb. 1615, fol. Gall. par D. Santeul. Par. 1608-9, 4 tom. 4to. Ital. da Horatio Diola. 1582, 2 tom. 4to.

LISCHWITZ, Joan. Christ.—De Ortu et Propagatione Hominum. Lips. 1723, 4to.

LISIANSKY, Urey, Captain in the Russian Navy.—Voyage round the World, in 1803-4-5-6. 1814, 4to. 63s.

LISLE, Alicia Lady.—Dying Speech. Lond. 1689, 4to.

LISLE, Joseph Nicholas de, Professor of Astronomy at Petersburgh, was born at Paris, 1688; died 1768.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire
d de l'Astronomie, de la Géographie, et de la Physique. Petersb. 1738, 2 vols. 4to.—Observations of the Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites, from July 10, 1726, to April 12, 1728, at Petersburgh. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 335. 1729.

LISLE, Claude de, Historiographer and Censor Royal of France, was born at Vaucouleurs, 1644; died at Paris, 1720. His Works are,—Relation Historique du Roïaume de Siam. 1684, 12mo.—An Abridgement of the Universal History. 1731, 7 vols. 12mo.—And, a Genealogical and Historical Atlas, on engraved plates.

LISLE. See Rome de.

e LISLE, Edward.—Philological Commentary; or, Illustrations of Law Words. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

LISLE, Edward, Esq., late of Crux-Easten, in Hampshire.—Observations on Husbandry. 2d edit. Lond. 1757, 1759, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. The first edition was in 4to. and published a few years before. 18s.

LISLE, Emma de.—A Soldier's Offspring. 1809, 2 vols.—Fitz-Edward; or, The Cambrians. 1811, 3 vols. 15s.—Ora and Juliet. 1812, 4 vols.

LISLE, Francis de.—A Legendarie; conteining an ample Discourse of the Life and Behauiour of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine, and of his
f Brethren of the House of Guise. Written in French. 1577, 8vo.

LISLE, Major J. G. Semple.—The Memoirs of his Life; containing a faithful Narrative of his alternate vicissitudes of splendour and misfortune: interspersed with interesting Anecdotes, and authentic accounts of important Public Transactions. 1799, 8vo.—A Letter to the British Volunteers. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

LISLE, Samuel, Bishop of St. Asaph.—Consecration Sermon, on Heb. xiii. 17. Lond. 1723, 4to.—Concio ad Synodum, on 1 Cor. i. 21. Lond. 1734, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Isai v. 4. Lond. 1744, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Rev. ii. 5. 1745, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on Isai.
g xlix. 6. Lond. 1748, 4to.

LISLE, William, an English Antiquary; died 1637.—Divers Ancient Monuments in the Saxon Tongue; shewing, that both in the Old and New Testaments, the Lord's Prayer and Creed were then used in the Vulgar Tongue; also the opinion then held of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. With Abstracts from Ælfricus Abbas to the same purpose. Lond. 1623, 4to. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Fovre Bookes of Du Bartas': i. The Arke; ii. Babylon; iii. The Colonnyes; iiii. The Colvmnes or Pyllars. In French and English, for the instrvction and pleasure of svch as delight in both languages. Together with a large Commentary, by S. G. S. Lond. 1637, h 4to.—The Faire Æthiopean; a Poem. Lond. 1631, 4to.

LISTER, J.—An Essay on Perfect Intonation. With a separate volume of Music. Lond. 1812, 4to. 25s.

LISTER, Martin, M. D., an eminent Physician and Natural Philosopher, was born in Buckinghamshire, about 1638, practised in London; died 1711-12.—Historiæ Animalium Angliæ, tres Tractatus: unus de Araneis; alter de cochleis, tam terrestribus tam fluviatilibus; tertius de Cochleis Marinis. Adjectus est quartus de Lapidibus ejusdem insulæ, ad Cochlearum imaginem figuratis. Lond. 1678, 4to. Ebor. 1681, 4to.—John Goedertius of Insects. In English. York, 1682, 4to. The same book in Latin, i entitled, Johannes Goedartius, de Insectis in Methodum redactis; cum Notularum additione. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—De Thermis et Fontibus Medicalibus Angliæ. Ebor. 1682, 4to. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Leid. 1686, 12mo.—Letters and divers other mixt Discourses in Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Historiæ sive Synopsis Conchyliorum quorum omnium Picturæ ad vivum delineatæ, exhibentur. Lond. 1685-92, 3 vols. fol. 2d edition. 1699, fol. Also, Oxf. 1770, fol. 73s. 6d. This edition consists of 1059 plates, exclusive of the anatomical ones.—Sex Exercitationes Medicinales de Morbis Chronicis. The subjects treated of are Dropsy, Diabetes, Hydrophobia, Lues Venerea, Scurvy, and j Gout. Lond. 1694, 8vo. Genev. 1696, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1697, 8vo. Latin. Amst. 1698, 8vo. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Exercitatio Anatomica in qua de Cochleis et Limacibus maxime Terrestribus agitur. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Exercitati Anatomica altera, in qua Maxime agitur de Buccinis Fluviatilibus atque Marinis: his accedit Dissertatio de Variolis. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Cochlearum et Limacum, Exercitatio Anatomica; accedit de Variolis Exercitatio. 1695, 2 vols. 8vo.—Conchyliorum Bivalvium utriusque aquæ, Exercitatio Anatomica tertia, cum Dissertatione de Calculo Humano. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Exercitationes octo Medicinales. Lond. 1697, 12mo.—A Journey to Paris, in the year 1698. Lond. 1698, k 1699, 8vo. A third edition, same year.—Hippocratis Aphorismi, cum Commentariolo. Lond. 1703, 12mo.—De Obsoniis et Condimentis, sive de Arte Conquinaria, à Cælio Apicio. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Humoribus. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Amst. 1711, 8vo.—Scarabæorum Angliæ Terrestrium, Historia. 4to.—Sanctorii de Statica Medicina Aphorismatorum Sect. vii. cum Commentario. Lond. 1716, 12mo.—Observations on an Acid Liquor obtained from Ants, and perhaps other Insects. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 556. 1671.—Experiments and Inquiries concerning the Motion of Sap in Trees. Ib. 576.—An Observation concerning certain Insect Husks, of the Kermes kind. Ib. 598.—Of a Viviparous Fly. A Table of 33 l sorts of Spiders found in England. Ib. 600.—Concerning an Insect Feeding upon Henbane, the horrid smell of which is in that creature so qualified thereby, as to become, in some measure, aromatic; together with the Colour yielded by the Eggs of the same. Ib. 602.—Concerning the kind of Insect hatched from the English Kermes, formerly taken notice of and described. Ib. 607.—An Account of Vegetable Excrescences. Ib. 633.—About Musk-scented Insects: adding some Notes upon Dr. Swammerdam's Book of Insects, and on that of Mr. Steno concerning Petrified Shells. Ib. 645.—Further Communications about Vegetable Excrescences and Ichneumon Wasps. Ib. 646.—Some Additions about Vegetable Ex- m crescenses and Ichneumon Wasps: with an Inquiry concerning Tarantulas; and a Discovery of another Musk-scented Insect. Ib. 649.—An Account of Veins, by him observed in Plants, analogous to Human Veins. Ib. 668.—Account of a Stone, cut out from under the Tongue of a Man. Ib. 716. 1672.—Concerning Animated Horse-hairs, rectifying that vulgar error. Ib. 717.—Enlarging and Correcting his former Notes about Kermes; and insinuating his conjecture of Cochineal being a sort of Kermes. Ib. Abr. ii. 7.—Description of a Mushroom yielding a juice hotter on the tongue than pepper. Ib. Abr. ii. 33. 1672.—Farther account of Veins in Plants. Ib. 34.—On the Whiteness of the Chyle within the Lacteal Veins: n with divers particulars observed in the Guts, especially several sorts of Worms found in them. Ib. 75.—On a Subterraneous Fungus, and a Mineral Juice. Ib. 119.—Of Trochitæ and Eutrochi. Ib. 121.—A Further Consideration of Snails. Ib. 138. 1674.—On Roman Urns and other Antiquities near York. Ib. 518. 1681.—Observations and Experiments on the Efflorescence of certain Mineral Glebes, &c. Ib. Abr. ii. 179. 1675.—On Astroites, or Star Stones. Ib. 200.—Further considerations on Snails. Ib. 138.—A Monstrous Animal cut out of the Stomach. Plate. Ib. 538. 1681.—On Altering the Colour of the Chyle in the Lacteals. Ib. 554. 637. 1682.—An Account of a Roman Monument found near South o Shields, at the mouth of the River Tyne. Ib. 580.—Relation of a Man Bitten by a Mad Dog, and Dying of the Hydrophobia. Ib. 608. 1683.—Some Observations on the Ruins of a Roman Wall and Multangular Tower at York. Ib. 635.—Observations on the Use of the Intestinum Cœcum. Ib. Abr. iii. 1. 1683.—On the Salt Springs of Worcestershire, Staffordshire, and Cheshire, with speculations respecting Salt, &c. Ib. 10.—Three Papers on Earthquakes. Ib. 16.—On Spiders' Threads; on Bees; on a Viviparous Fly. Ib. 46.—On New Maps of Countries; with Tables of Sands, Clays, &c. Ib. 82.—On the Rising and Falling of Quicksilver in the Barometer. Ib. Abr. iii. 95. 1684.—On Freezing: on p Salt and Fresh Water Ice: on the Nitre of Egypt. Ib. 107.—A Stone Grown to an Iron Bodkin in the Bladder of a Boy. Ib. 122.—Particulars that might be added to Ray's Ornithology. Ib. 215.—Three Queries relating to Shells, answered. Ib. 501. 1692.—Letter to him on the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. Ib. Abr. iii. 529. 1691.—Of certain Transparent Pebbles. Ib. 543.—Manner of Making and Tempering Steel. Ib. 570.—Letter to him concerning Shells found in the East Indies. Ib. 573.—On the nature and differences of the Juices of Plants. Ib. Abr. iv. 123. 1696.—Of Plants which may be usefully Cultivated for Grass or Hay. Ib. 136.—Of a Long Worm which is troublesome to the q Inhabitants of the East Indies. Ib. 137. Gordino Medinensis, Lin.—Dissection of the Scallop. Ib. Abr. iv. 170. 1697.—A Venemous Scratch with the Tooth of a Porpus: its Symptoms and Cure. Ib. 211.—Two Boys Bit by a Mad Dog. Ib. 286.—On Generation. Ib. 310.—On the Origin of White Vitriol, and the Figure of its Chrystals. Ib. 427.—On Powdered Blues Passing the Lacteal Veins. Ib. 570.

LISTER, Thomas, Esq.—Opposition Dangerous. 1798, 8vo.—Speech at the County Hall, in Stafford, as Chairman of a Meeting for the Formation of an Auxiliary Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.

LISTER, W., Farmer and Engineer.—Observations on the utility of r Cutting Hay and Straw, and Bruising Corn, for feeding Animals, elucidated by Agricultural Practice; with a Description of the best Machines for that purpose. Also, a new Discovery, of the utmost importance to the Agricultural world, by which may be separated the more nutritious parts of Straw, for feeding Animals, from the refuse, to be used for Litter. With cuts. 1803, 8vo.—A History of British Implements and Machinery, applicable to Agriculture; with observations on their Improvement. 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.

LISTONAI, M. de.—Voyageur Philosophe dans un Pais inconnu aux Habitans de la Terre. Amst. 1761, 2 tom. 12mo.

s LISTRIUS, Gerhard Rhenensis.—Oratio habita in Enarratione Dionysii Halicarnasii. Without name of printer or date, but evidently executed about 1490, 4to.

LITE, Henry.—The Light of Britayne; a Recorde of the Honourable Originall and Antiquitie of Britaine. 1588, 8vo.

LITHGOW, William, a native of Scotland, and indefatigable Traveller, lived about the latter end of the 15th century.—Adventures and Painful Peregrinations of long Nineteen Years Travayls from Scotland to the most famous Kingdoms in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Lond. 1614, 1616, 1632, 4to. 1682, 8vo. Edin. 1770, 8vo. 12th edit. Lond. t 1814, 8vo. 12s.—The Pilgrim's Farewell to his Native Country. Edin. 1618, 4to.—Discourse of the Siege of Breda. 1637, 4to.—The Gushing Tears of Godly Sorrow. Edin. 1640, 4to.—Scotland's Welcome to King Charles. Edin. 4to.

LITIO, Robertus de.—Opus Quadragesimale. Ven. printed by Hailburn, 1472, fol.—Sermones. Bas. 1490, fol. Lugd. 1500, 4to.

LITOMELIUS, Joh.—Metaphysicæ, Brevis Delineatio. 1611, 8vo.

LITORIUS, Beneventanus.—De Medicina Veterinaria, Græce, Lat. interpr. Jo. Ruellio. Par. 1530. Et Bas. 1537, 4to.

LITSFIELD, Edmund.—Ὑπιαμβεισις Celsissimi Dom. O. Cromwell. 1654, fol. u

LITTARA, Vincent.—De Rebus Netinis libri duo, in quibus Urbis Agrique descriptio, Netinorum origo, illustrium Virorum Monumenta, &c. Lugd. Bat. sumptibus Pet. Vander Aa, without date, fol. Only one copy of this work is known to exist.

LITTELL, John, a Quaker.—State of his Case, &c., by himself. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—The true Nature of Fasting which alone is acceptable unto the Lord. Humbly recommended to the serious consideration of the King and both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

LITTLE, Rev. James, of Lacken, in the County of Mayo.—On the v Air Pump. Trans. Irish Acad. vi. 1796; and Nicholson's Journal, ii. 501. 1798.—A Description of a Reflecting Level; or, an Artificial Horizon for taking altitudes of the Celestial Bodies, &c., on Land, by Hadley's Quadrant. Ib. viii. 1798.—An Inscription on an Ancient Sepulchral Stone or Monument in the Churchyard of Killcummin, near Killala, in the county of Mayo. Ib. ix. 1802.—Observation on the Metallic Composition for the Specula of Reflecting Telescopes, and the manner of casting them. Ib. x. 1805; and Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 30. 1807.—On the Back Horizon Glass of Hadley's Quadrant. Ib. xii. 1811.

LITTLE, James, Surgeon, R. N.—An Essay on the Nature and w Treatment of the Malignant Contagious Ulcer, as it generally appears in the British Navy. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

LITTLE, John.—Practical Observations on the Improvement and Management of Mountain Sheep and Sheep Farms. Also, Remarks on Stock of various kinds. 1815, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

LITTLE, Robert.—Deism Examined by Reason and Morality. 1800, 8vo.—Dr. Watt's Psalms and Hymns Abridged and Corrected. 1801, 12mo.—The Lord's Supper Considered, in two Sermons. To which is added, an Appendix, concerning the Sin of Eating and Drinking Unworthily. 1805, 12mo. 1s.

x LITTLE, Thomas, Esq. See Moore, Thomas.

LITTLEBURY, Isaac.—Herodotus translated into English. Lond. 1720, 2 vols. 8vo.

LITTLEHALES, Rev. Richard.—Review of the Liturgy, and 39 Articles of the Church of England. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Reprinted, 1815, 12mo.—The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England Confirmed by Texts of the Holy Scripture. 1815, 2s.

LITTLEJOHN, P.—The Mistake; or, Something Beyond a Joke; a Novel. Lond. 1800, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Henry and the Cypher. 12mo.

LITTLETON. See Lyttleton.

y LITTLETON, Mr.—The German Sorceress. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo.

LITTLETON, Adam, D. D., Chaplain in Ordinary and Prebendary of Westminster, a learned Scholar, was born in Shropshire, 1627; died 1694.—Tragicomœdia Oxoniensis. 1648, 4to. a sheet. A Latin Poem on the Parliament Visitors.—Pasor Metricus, sive Voces omnes Nov. Test. Primogeniæ Hexametris Versibus Comprehensæ. 1658, 4to. Gr. and Lat. —Diatriba in Octo Tractatus, Distributa. 1658, 4to.—Elementa Religionis, sive quatuor Capita Catechetica totidem Linguis Descripta, in usum Scholarum. 1658, 8vo. To which is added, Complicatio Radicum, in Primæva Hebræorum Lingua.—Solomon's Gate; or, an Entrance into the z Church, &c. 1662, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Sam. vii. 15, 16. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. Lond. 1678, 4to. 1703, 4to. 1723, 4to.—Sixty-one Sermons. Lond. 1680, fol.—County Feast; a Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 5. 1680, 4to.—Preface to Cicero's Works. Lond. 1681, 2 vols. fol.—Translation of Selden's Jani Anglorum Facies Altera. With Notes. 1683, fol. Anon. With this were printed three other Tracts of Selden: viz. his Treatise of the Judicature of Parliament.—Of the Original of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Testaments.—Of the Disposition of Intestates' Goods.—The Life of Themistocles, from the Greek, in the first vol. of a Plutarch's Lives, by several hands. 1687, 8vo.—Dissertatio Epistolaris de Juramento Medicorum qui ὌΡΚΟΣ ΊΠΠΟΚΡΑΤΟΥΣ dicitur. Lond. 1693, 4to.

LITTLETON, E.—Oratio de Juventute, Oratio habita Comitiis Oxon, cum Rhetorici Professoris munus sustineret. Lond. 1664, 1689, 4to.—Proposals for Repairing and Maintaining the Highways. Lond. 1692, 4to.

LITTLETON, Edward, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England in the reign of Charles I., was born 1589; died at Oxford, 1645.—A Speech in the House of Commons at the Passing of two Bills. 1641, 4to. —His Flight to the King. Lond. 1642, 4to.—A Submissive and Suppli- b catory Letter to the Lords. 1642, 4to.—The Sovereign's Prerogative and Subjects' Privileges discussed. 1657, fol.

LITTLETON, Sir Edward.—Reports en les Courts del Common Banck et Exchequer, en le 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, ans del Reign de Roy Charles le I. Lond. 1683, fol.

LITTLETON, Edward.—Observations on the War with Hungary. Lond. 1689, 4to.

LITTLETON, Edward, LL.D., Fellow of Eton College, and Vicar of Maplederham in Oxfordshire, and Chaplain in Ordinary; died 1734.—Sermon before the Commons, on 1 Pet. ii. 16., Jan. 30th. Lond. 1731, c 4to.—Twenty-four Sermons upon several Practical Subjects. 1735, 2 vols. 8vo.—Two Poems of this Divine are printed in Dodsley's Poems of 1782; edited by Isaac Reed.

LITTLETON, Thomas de, a celebrated English Judge, was born in Worcestershire about the beginning of the 15th century; died 1487.—Les Tenures, Natura Brevium, Diversité des Courtes. Lond., printed by Lettou and Machlinia, no date, but supposed to have been printed 1481. In French, at Rouen, by W. C. Trailleu, for R. Pynson, no date, fol. In French, by R. Pynson. 1516, fol. Another edition, by Pynson, with his device, and the portrait and arms of Henry VII., no date. In French, d printed by R. Pynson. 1525, 1526, 1528, 16mo. In French; printed by R. Redman, no date: again by the same. 1528, 1540. In French. 1539, 1544, 1545, 1557. By Tottell, 16mo. 1567, 1569, 1572, 1574, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1599, 1604, 1608, 1612, 1617, 1621, 1639.—His Tenures, with a modern French Translation, and Annotations; illustrating the connection of Littleton with the French Laws, published by Mons. Houard. Rouen, 1766, 2 vols. 4to.—Tenures, in English. 1539, 32mo. Printed by J. Rastell, no date, fol. By W. Middleton. 1548. By J. Rastell. 1528. By W. Rastell, no date, 4to 1534, 12mo. By T. Berthelet. 1538. By R. Wyer. 1542. By W. e Middleton. Lond. 1544. By H. Smyth. Lond. 1545, 8vo. By W. Powell. 1548, 1551. By T. Petit, no date. By T. Marshe. 1556. By R. Tottell, 16mo. 1556, 1574, 1576, 1581, 1594, 1597, 1600, 1616, 1621, 1627, 1656. The above English editions have not the sections numbered.—Tenures, French and English, in double columns; with a Table of the principal Matters. 1671, 12mo. Vide W. de Worde and R. Pynson, and all the other early English Printers for the various editions of the above Work.

LIVELY, Edward, Professor of Hebrew in the University of Cambridge.—Edwardi Livelei Hebræarum Literarum in Academia Cantabri- f gensi Professoris, Annotationes in quinq; priores ex Minoribus Prophetis, cum Latina eorum interpretatione, ejusdem opera ac studio ad normam Hebraicæ Veritatis diligenter examinata. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—A True Chronologie of the Times of the Persian Monarchy, and after, to the Destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans; wherein is handled the Day of Christ's Birth, and a Declaration of the Angel Gabriel's Message to Daniel against the friuolous Conciets of Beroaldus; with a Table of Greek Olympiads. Lond. 1597, 8vo.

LIVERPOOL, Charles, Earl of. See Jenkinson, C.

LIVESEY, James, M.A., Vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire.—Jeho- g saphat's Charge to his Judges, on 2 Chron. xix. 6. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Discourse. Lond. 1660, 12mo.—An Apology for the Power and Liberty of the Spirit; in three Sermons, on Micah ii. 7. 1674. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

LIVING, W.—Celius Secundus Curio to his deer Freend Fuluius, the straunger Morato, S. P. D. Lond. 1576, 8vo.

LIVINGSTON, Chancellor.—An Essay on Sheep; with additional Remarks, by William Cobbett. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 8s.

LIVINGSTON, John, a rigid but pious Presbyter of the Church of Scotland, was born 1603; died 1672.—Letters from Leith to his Parishioners at Ancrum in Teviotdale. 1663, 1671, 4to.—Brief Relation of his h Life; by himself. Glasg. 1754, 12mo.—Divine Providence exemplified in the Lives of the most eminent Divines who lived in Scotland during the first century after the Reformation. Glasg. 1754, 8vo.

LIVINGSTON, John, Surgeon to the Cirencester East Indiaman.—Observations on the Benefit derived from Compression by the Tourniquet in the removal of Rheumatic Pains. Annals of Med. vi. 313. 1801.

LIVINGSTON, Thomas, M. D., Physician at Aberdeen.—A Hernia from the Omentum falling down into the Scrotum. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. 333. 1756.—A Dropsy unexpectedly Cured. Ib. 407.—History of two Cases, of Stones lodged partly in the Bladder and partly in the Urethra. i Ib. iii. 546.

LIVINGSTON, William, M. D., Physician, Aberdeen.—A Case of Strangulated Hernia successfully treated after Sphacelation of a portion of the Gut. Memoirs Med. iii. 568. 1792.—Case of a Morbid Retention of Urine; with a Description of the parts diseased, after death. Ib. 570.

LIVIUS, Andronicus. See Andronicus.

LIVIUS, Titus Foro-Juliensis.—Vita Henrici V. Regis Angliæ, ex edit. Tho. Hearnii. Accedit Sylloge Epistolarum à Variis Angliæ Principibus scriptarum. Oxf. 1716. 8vo.

LIVIUS, Titus, the most distinguished of the Roman Historians, was j born at Padua; died A. n. 17, at the age of seventy or seventy-six. The History of Livy originally consisted of a hundred and forty-two books, of which only thirty-five are extant. The Epitomes of it all remain, except those of the 136th and 137th books. They have been divided into decades, but whether by Livy himself, or some more modern hand, is undetermined. ——HISTORIA ROMANA.—Brit. Edit. Hist. Rom. quibus adjuncta est Chronologia Nova accommodata ad Tabulas Capitolinas Verii Flacci, Annotationibus Utilissimis, varietatem seu Dissentionem Authorum circa Consulum Romanorum Nomina demonstrata, illustrata. Cum Indice cuique parti separatim adjuncto. Lond. 1589, 8vo. Very neatly printed. k —Hist. Rom. Cantab. 1679, 2 vols. 8vo. Et Lond. 1702, 2 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Rom. à Thoma Hearne. Oxon. 1708, 6 vols. 8vo. A very correct edition. The Text is from Gronovius, and the edition is compiled from the collation of many MSS., containing various readings subjoined to each page.—Hist. Rom. Lond. 1722, 6 vols. 12mo. A good edition, containing a copious and excellent Index.—Hist. Rom. ex Freinshemio, Crevierio, Sigonio, et aliis. Lond. 1749, 7 vols. 12mo.—Hist. Rom. cum Notis Crevierii. Lond. 1750, 6 vols. 12mo.—Hist. Rom. à Thoma Ruddimanno. Edinb. 1751-53, 4 vols. 12mo. Of this edition Dr. Harwood speaks in the following very flattering terms: "I have within these three years, had l occasion to read this edition of Livy twice through, and I cheerfully pass this sentence upon it, that it is one of the most accurate editions of Livy ever published. Edinburgh has as much reason to triumph in the immaculate purity of this edition of Livy, as Glasgow has to boast of the spotless perfection of the edition of Horace published in 1744." There are also editions printed at Edinburgh in 1764 and 1772, 12mo., but they are both incorrect, and greatly inferior to the impression of 1751, which owes its reputation to the typographical skill and erudition of Ruddiman.—Hist. Rom. à Homero. Lond. 1794, 8 vols. 8vo. A very correct and beautiful edition, with a singularly useful Index.—Hist. Rom. ex recensione Dra- m kenborchii. Oxon. 1800, 6 vols. 8vo. This is also an impression of much accuracy and elegance.—Eng. Trans. The Historie of two the most noble Captaines of the Worlde, Anniball and Scipio, of theyr dyvers Battailes and Victories, excedyng profitable to reade; gathered and translated into Englishe, out of Titus Livius, and other Authores, by Antonye Cope, Esquier. Lond., by Berthelet, 1544 and 1548, 4to. Reprinted by W. Howe. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Hystorie of P. Sulpitius Consul, according to Titus Livius, by Thos. Wylson, Doctor of the Civil Lawes. Lond. 1570, 4to. Prefixed to his Translation of the three Orations of Demosthenes in favour of the Olynthians.—The Roman History, written in Latin, n by Titus Livius, and translated by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1600, fol. Reprinted, 1659, fol.; and with the Supplements of Freinsheim and Dujatius, with cuts. Lond. 1686, fol. The merits of this translation are not decided, but Dr. Holland was as well qualified for the task he undertook as most persons of his age.—A new and accurate Translation of the Roman History of Titus Livius, with the entire Supplement of John Freinsheim, made by several hands, and illustrated with Geographical and Chronological Notes. Published by Mr. Hayes. Lond. 1745, 6 vols. 8vo. Reprinted, Edinb. 1761, 8 vols. 12mo.—Livy's Roman History, translated into English, with Notes, by Mr. Gordon. Glasg. 1783, 2 vols. 12mo.—The His- o tory of Rome, by T. Livius. Translated from the original, with Notes and Illustrations, by Geo. Baker, A.M. Lond. 1797, 6 vols. 8vo. A Translation executed with general fidelity and perspicuity.—For. Edit. Hist. Rom. ex recens. Joan. Andr. Episc. Aler. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, and supposed to have been executed in 1469, 2 vols. fol.

Editio princeps. The question respecting the chronological priority of the early editions of Livy has occasioned a considerable degree of discussion among Bibliographers. The present impression has, however, found an able advocate in Audiffredi, who, by a series of facts, satisfactorily demonstrates its precedency to all others. The volumes themselves present one of the p most magnificent specimens of ancient classical typography.—Hist. Rom. Venice, printed by Vindelin de Spira, 1470, 2 vols. fol. This appears to be the editio secunda, and is a most splendid production of the early Venetian press.—Hist. Rom. Rome, printed by Ulric Han, without date, 2 vols. folio. This has been placed by some as the editio princeps, but the Editor, (Campanus) in his introductory Address, talks of the erroneous impressions of his Author, which evidently shows that this was not the first. In point of splendour, however, it is perhaps superior to either of the preceding, and may be called the master-piece of Ulric Han's press.—Hist. Rom. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz. Rome, 1472, 2 vols. fol. This is q a reprint of the preceding.—Hist. Rom. Milan., printed by Philip Lavagnia, 1478, fol, A very beautiful edition.—Hist. Rom. à Petro Justino Philelpho. Med. ap. Zarot. 1480, fol., rare.—Hist. Rom. Tarvis. ap. Mich. Manzol. 1480, fol.—Hist. Rom. ex recens. Lucæ Porri. Trev. 1482 et 1485, fol. Printed by Joannes Vercellensis.—Hist. Rom. à M. Ant. Sabellico. Ven. 1491, fol.—Hist. Rom. Mediol. per Uldric. Scinzinzeller, 1495, fol. Et Mediol. ap. Barth. Zanis de Portesio, 1498, fol. Ven. ap. Geor. de Rusconibus, 1501 et 1506, fol.—Hist. Rom. à Minutiano. Mediol. 1505, fol.—Hist. Rom. cum Not. Sabellici. Par. 1511, 8vo. Et Par. 1513, 1515, et 1516, fol.—Hist. Rom. duobus libris Auctæ, r cum Flori Epitome, à Desid. Erasmo et Ulric. Hutteno. Mogunt. ap. Joan. Schœffer, 1518, fol. A valuable edition, and the first in which the 33d book, with the first seventeen chapters, almost effaced, and the 40th from the 37th chapter were made known to the world.—Hist. Rom. Ven. ap. Ald. 1518-23, 5 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. Ven. ap. Ald. 1521, fol.—Hist. Rom. Flor. ap. Phil. et Bern. Junta, 1522-32, 3 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Rom. a Sotero. Colon. 1525, fol. An accurate edition.—Hist. Rom. à Cernicorno. Colon. 1528, fol. An indifferent impression.—Hist. Rom. à Simone Grynæo. Bas. ap. Froben. 1531, fol. This is the first edition of Livy that presents us with the 41st and the four following books: it is scarce s and valuable.—Hist. Rom. à Sigis. Gelenio, et Beato Rhenano. Bas. ap. Froh. 1535, fol. An edition of great beauty.—Hist. Rom. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1542, 2 vols. 8vo. et 1554, 4 vols. 12mo.—Hist. Rom. Par. ap. Vascosan. 1543 et 1552, fol.—Hist. Rom. à Cælio Secundo Curione. Bas. ap. Hervag. 1549, fol.—Hist. Rom. à Carolo Sigonio. Ven. per P. Manut. 1555, 1558, 1566, 1571, 1572. Et Ald. Minut. 1591 et 1592, fol. —Hist. Roman. cum Not. Var. et Laurentii Vallæ Emendationibus. Franc. 1568, fol. A very splendid edition, containing a number of curious wood-cuts. Corvinus was the Editor of it.—Hist. Rom. à Jacobo Goborio. Par. 1573, fol.—Hist. Rom. à Jano Grutero. Franc. 1608, fol. et 1619, t 8vo. Par. 1625, fol.—Hist. Rom. à Dan. Heinsio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1634, 3 vols. 12mo.—Hist. Rom. à Jo. Frid. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elz. 1644-45, et 1654, 3 vols. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1679, 3 vols. 8vo. These are all excellent editions, but the latter is generally esteemed the best.—Hist. Rom. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1678 et 1679, 12mo. Printed in an extremely small character.—Hist. Rom. à Joan. Doujatio in usum Delphini. Par. 1679-82, 5 or 6 vols. 4to.—Hist. Rom. à Jacobo Giacometto. Patav. 1694, 5 vols. 12mo. A very good edition.—Hist. Rom. à Joan. Clerico. Amst. et Traj. ad Rhen. 1710, 10 vols. 8vo. An inaccurate edition.—Hist. Rom. curante Carolo Bonarrigo. Ven. 1715, &c. u 6 vols. 4to. A well edited re-impression of that in usum Delphini.—Hist. Rom. ex edit. Jo. Clerici, à Joan. Matth. Gesnero. Lips. 1735 et 1755, 3 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Rom. à Jo. Bap. Crevier. Par. 1735-42, 6 vols. 4to. A valuable edition, containing a good Life of the Historian, and a judicious selection of the best remarks on his Works.—Hist. Rom. ab Arn. Drakenborchio. Amst. 1738-46, 7 vols. 4to. This is superior to all preceding editions. It is a truly critical production, but the Notes which it contains are perhaps too numerous and prolix.—Hist. Rom. Bas. 1749, 3 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Rom. ab Aug. Guil. Ernesto. Lips. 1769, 3 vols. 8vo. Ejusdem. Lips. 1801-4, 5 vols. 8vo. The latter of these impressions is v the best. The first is on bad paper.—Hist. Rom. à J. N. Lallemand. Par. 1775-76, 7 vols. 12mo. A beautiful and valuable edition.—Hist. Rom. à F. A. Stroth. Gothæ, 1783, 3 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Rom. Bipont. 1784-87, 13 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition, but the typography is indifferently executed.—Hist. Rom. ex edit. Drackenborchii, cum Glossario Liviano ab Ernesto. Lips. 1785, 5 vols. 8vo. A good edition.—Hist. Rom. cum Notis Clerici et Crevieri. Bassan. 1794, 8vo.—Besides the above, may be noticed a few of the partial impressions of Livy; as, Decadis Primæ, liber. i. ab Henr. Glareano. Par. 1549, 4to. Colon. 1574. Et Ant. 1579, 8vo. liber ii. Par. 1574, 4to. et lib. iv. Ant. 1590, 8vo. w Decadis Tertiæ, libri sex. Par. 1534, 4to. Decadum xiv. Epitome, à Beato Rhenano et Sigis. Gelenio. Lugd. 1542, 8vo.—De Secundo Bello Punico. Without date, but printed in the 15th century.—Conciones, à Joach. Perionio. Par. 1532, 8vo.—Liber xxxiii. priore parte. Rom. 1616, 8vo.—Libri quinque Priores, à Jo. Gerard. Arnoldo. Franc. 1696, 8vo. Edin. 1761 et 1783, 12mo.—Historiarum libri xci. Fragmentum, à Vito M. Giovenazzio et Paullo, Jac. Bruns. Rom. 1773, 4to. Hamb 1773, 4to. Et ex eadem edit. cum Epistola Cajetani Migliore de Fragm. Cicer. Neap. 1773, 8vo. Et cum Præfat. J. Aug. Ernesti. Lips. 1773, 8vo. Et cum Francisci Cancellerii Præfatione. Bassan. 1791, 8vo. This contains the x Supplements and Notes of Gabriel Brotier.

LIVOY, Timothee de.—Dictionnaire des Synonimes François, Augmentée par M. Beauzee. Par. 1788, 8vo. 8s.

LIVY, Cav.—Three Memoirs on Agriculture: 1. On the Use of the Alga Marina in Agriculture, and in the Arts; 2. On the Treatment of Vines; 3. On the Economy of the Flour which flies away in the Mill, and during the Separation of the Bran. Palermo, 1800.

LIZELIUS, Georgius.—Historia Poetarum Græcorum Germaniæ, à Renatis Literis ad Nostra usque Tempora. Franc. et Lips. 1730, 8vo.

LIZETIUS, Pet.—De S. Scripturis in Linguas Vulgares non Verten- y dis, per modum Dialogi. Lugd. 1552, 4to.

LLAMAS, Hier.—Methodus Curationis Animorum. Matrit. 1600, 4to.

LLAMAZARES, Tho.—Cursus Philosophicus ad Mentem Scoti. Lugd. 1670, 4to.

LLANVÆDONON, William.—An Exposition of the Second Psalm. Lond. 1655, 4to.

LLEWELIN, David.—Sermon on Rom. iii. 31. Lond. 1678, 4to.

LLEWELLIN, Edward.—Meditations on several Texts of Scripture. York, 1650, 4to.

z LLEWELLIN, Martin. See Lluelyn, Martin.

LLEWELYN, Mrs.—Read and give it a Name; a Novel. 1813, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.

LLEWELYN, Thomas, LL.D.—An Historical Account of the British or Welch Versions and editions of the Bible; with an Appendix, containing the Dedication, prefixed to the first impression. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Historical and Critical Remarks on the British Tongue, and its Connection with other Languages; founded on its State in the Welch Bible. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.

LLORENTE, Don Juan Antonio, one of the principal Officers of the a Inquisitorial Court.—A Complete History of the Spanish Inquisition, from the period of its Establishment by Ferdinand V. to the present time, drawn from most authentic Documents. Translated from the Spanish. 1818.

LLOYD, Surgeon, Wrexham.—The Case of a Flatulent Tumour on the Head, opened and cured. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. 192. 1784.

LLOYD, Charles.—Poems on various Subjects. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Poem on the Death of his Grandmother, Priscilla Farmer. 1796, 4to.—Poems in blank verse. Published in conjunction with those of his Friend, Charles Lamb. 1798, 12mo.—Edmund Oliver; a Novel. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—Letter to the Antijacobin Reviewers. Lond. b 1799, 8vo. 1s.—Lines suggested by the Fast appointed Feb. 1799. Lond. 1799, 4to. 1s.

LLOYD, Rev. Charles, of Palgrave, Suffolk.—Two Sermons on Christian Zeal, and the Progress of the Gospel. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LLOYD, Charles, LL.D.—Observations on the Choice of a School; submitted to the attention of Parents, with a view to assist them in forming a judgment on that important subject. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.—Particulars of the Life of a Dissenting Minister; written by himself. With occasional Reflections Illustrative of the Education, and Professional State of the Dissenting Clergy, and of the Character and Manners of the Dissenters in c general. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 5s. 6d. Anon.—Travels at Home, and Voyages by the Fire-side; for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young Persons. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Tragedies of Vittoria Alfieri. Translated from the Italian. Lond. 1816, 3 vols. 12mo. 27s.

LLOYD, Davin, a loyal Biographer and Historian, was born in Merionethshire, 1625; died 1691.—Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty, Charles II. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Modern Policy Completed; or, the Public Actions and Councils of General Monk, from 1630 to 1660. Lond. 1660, 8vo.— The Countess of Bridgewater's Ghost. Lond. 1663.—Of Plots, &c. Lond. 1664, 4to. Published under the name of, Oliver Foulis.—Dying and Dead d Men's Living Words; or, a Fair Warning to a Careless World. 1665, 1682, 12mo.—The Worthies of the World, &c.; an Abridgement of Plutarch's Lives. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—The Statesman and Favourites of England, since the Reformation. Lond. 1665, 1670, 8vo. An edition, by Charles Whitworth. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—Wonders no Miracles; or, Mr. Valentine Greatrack's Gift of Healing examined. Lond. 1665, 4to. 1666, fol.—Memoirs of the Lives, Actions, Sufferings, and Deaths of those Noble, Reverend, and Excellent Personages, that suffered by Death, Sequestration, Decimation, or otherwise, for the Protestant Religion, and the great Principle thereof, Allegiance to their Sovereign, in our late Intestine Wars, from e 1637 to 1660. With the Life and Martyrdom of Charles I. Lond. 1668, fol.—A Treatise on Moderation. 1674.—Exposition of the Catechism and Liturgy, &c.

LLOYD, Rev. David.—The Voyage of Life; a Poem. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s. The same, second edition enlarged, under the title of, Characteristics of Men, Manners, and Sentiments. 1813, 8vo.—England's Privileges; a Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.

LLOYD, Edward.—Account of a Sort of Paper made of Linum Asbestinum, found in Wales. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 105. 1684.

LLOYD, Evan.—A Muzzle for a Mad Dog; or, Animadversions on f some Papers called Rehearsers, treating about the Soul. Lond. 1707, 1708, 4to. Supposed to have been written by Hickeringill.

LLOYD, Evan, a School-master.—The Curate; a Poem. Inscribed to all the Curates in England and Wales. Lond. 1766, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Powers of the Pen. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2s.—The Methodist; a Poem. Lond. 1767, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Conversation; a Poem. Lond. 1767, 4to. 2s. 6d. —An Epistle to David Garrick, Esq. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s.—A Plain

System of Geography; connected with a variety of Astronomical Observations. 1798, 12mo.

LLOYD, Miss E.—Grammatical Dialogues for Children. 1813. 2d g edition, 1814, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

LLOYD, Francis, A.M.—A Vindication of the Athanasian Creed, in respect to the explicit Explanation of the three distinct Persons in the Godhead, and of the Incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond 1769, 8vo. 1s.

LLOYD, George, Esq., F. R. S.—Quantity of Rain which fell at Barrowby, near Leeds. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 193. 1782.

LLOYD, Hannibal Evans, Esq., late of Hamburgh.—The Nephews; a Play, in five Acts. Freely translated from the German of W. A. Iffland. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Hamburgh; or a Particular Account of the Transactions which took place in that City in 1813. With a View of its previous h state, and of the Conduct of the French, during their six years' possession, both before and after its being annexed to the French Empire. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 7s.

LLOYD, Hugh.—Phrases in usum Scholæ Wint. una cum ejusdem Dictatis. Oxon. 1654, 8vo.

LLOYD, Humphrey. See Lhwyd, H.

LLOYD, John, Esq., F. R. S.—An Account of Elden Hole, in Derbyshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 137. 1771.—Account of an Earthquake at Hafodunos, near Denbigh. Ib. xv. 115. 1781.—An Account of an Earthquake. Ib. 353. 1783.—An Account of a late Discovery of Native Gold i in Ireland. Ib. xvii. 677. 1796.

LLOYD, J.—The English Expositor, on a new Plan; peculiarly adapted for those by whom an Expositor or Dictionary is used as a series of daily Lessons. 1814, 2s.

LLOYD, Jenkin.—Christ's Valedictious, or Sacred Observations on the Last Words of our Saviour on the Cross. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

LLOYD, John.—The Six Day's Works; a Pindaric Poem. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—The Song of Solomon Paraphrased. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

LLOYD, John, A.B.—Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus; being an improved edition of, Liber Valorum; containing an Account of all the Livings in j England and Wales, their Charge in the King's Books, respective Patrons, &c. &c. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LLOYD, or Lloid, Lodowick.—The Consent of Time; disciphering the Errors of the Grecians, in their Olympiads; the vncertain Ciomputatio of the Romanes, in their Penteterydes, and Building of Rome; of the Persians, in their Account of Cyrus; and of the Vanities of the Gentiles, in Fables of Antiquities, disagreeing with the Hebrewes, and with the Sacred Histories in consent of time. Wherein is also set downe, the beginning, continuance, succession, and overthrowes of Kings, Kingdoms, States, and Governments. Lond. 1590, 4to. Also, without date.—The First Part of the Diall of Daies; k containing 320 Romane Triumphes, besides the Triumpbant Obelisks and Pyramydes of Ægyptians; the Pillers, Arches, and Trophies. Triumphant of the Grecians and the Persians, with their Pompe and Magnificence; of Feastes and Sacrifices, both of the Iewes and of the Gentils, with the stately Games and Plaies belonging to tbese Feastes and Sacrifices; with the Birthes and Funeral Pomps of Kinges and Emperours; as you shall finde more at large in the 2d part, wherein all kind of Triumphs are enlarged. Lond. 1590, 4to. —The Triplicitie of Triumphes; containing the Order, Solempnitie and Pompe of the Feastes, Sacrifices, Vowes, Games, and Triumphes vsed upon the Natiuities of Emperours, Kinges, Princes, Dukes, Popes, and Consuls; l with the Custome, Order, and Maners of their Inaugurations, Coronations, and Anointing. Wherein is also mentioned, the three most happy, ioyfull, and triumpbant Daies in September, Nouember, and January, by the name of Triplicia Festa. With a brefe Rehersall of the Funerall Solempnities at some Emperours, Kings, and Princes Burials. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Stratagems of Jerusalem; with the Martial Laws and Discipline of the Jews and Gentiles. Lond. 1602, 4to.—Brief Conference of Divers Laws, divided into certaine Regiments. 1602, 4to.—The Choice of Jewels; Characters of Good Women. Lond. 1607, 4to.—Linceus Spectacles. Lond. 1607, 4to.—Jubilee of Britaine. 1607, 4to.—Pilgrimage of Princes; penned out of sun- m dry Greek and Latine Aucthours. Lond. 1586, 4to. Also printed by William Jones, without date, 1653, 4to.

LLOYD, M.—The King Found at Southwell, and the Oxford Gigg Played and Sung at Whitney Wakes; with the Masgul. Lond. 1646, 4to.

LLOYD, Major General. See Loyd.

LLOYD, Mary.—Brigbton; a Poem, descriptive of the place and parts adjacent, and other Poems. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 5s.

LLOYD, Nicholas, a learned English Writer, was born in Flintshire, 1634; died 1680.—Dictionarium Historicum, &c. Oxf. 1670, fol. A second edition was published under the title of, Dictionarium Historicum, Geo- n graphicum, Poeticum, Gentium Hominum, Deorum Gentilium, Regionum, Insularum, Locorum, Civitatum, Æquorum, Fluviorum, Sinuum, Portuum, Promontoriorum, ac Montium, antiqua recentioraque, ad Sacras et Profanas Historias, Poetarumque Fabulas Intelligendas necessaria, Nomina, quo decet ordine, complectens et illustrans: Opus admodum utile et apprime necessarium: à Carlo Stephano inchoatum: ad incudem vero revocatum, innumerisque pene locis auctum et Emaculatum, per Nicolaum Lloydium Collegii Wadhami in celeberrimâ Academiâ Oxoniensi, Socium. Editio novissima. Lond. 1686, fol.

LLOYD, Owen.—Discourse on Physiognomy. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. o 638. 1694.

LLOYD, P.—The New Style the True Style. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

LLOYD, Pierson, D.D., Second Master of Westminster School, afterwards Chancellor of the Church of York; died 1781.—Sermon. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Sixteen Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.

LLOYD, R. B., and Francis.—Discovery or Description of Madagascar. Lond. 1647, 4to.

LLOYD, Richard.—A Briefe Discourse of the most Renowned Actes, and the right valiant Conquests of those Puisant Princes called the Nine Worthies; of their several Proportions, and what Armes euery one gaue, &c. p Lond. 1584, 4to. With wood-cut portraits.

LLOYD, Richard, A.M., Minister of Midhurst, Sussex.—Christian Theology; or, an Inquiry into the Nature and General Character of Revelation. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 8s.—Harmony of Religion and Civil Polity; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.—Two Sermons. 1812, 8vo.

LLOYD, Robert, A.M., son of Pierson, previously noticed, a modern Poet, was born in Westminster, 1733; died 1764.—The Actor; addressed to Bennel Thornton, Esq. Lond. 1760, 1764, 4to.—An Epistle to C. Churchill. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.—Arcadia, or the Shepherd's Wedding; a Dramatic Pastoral. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—Poems. Lond. 1762, 4to. 10s. 6d. q —Capricious Lovers; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The New River Head; a Tale. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—Translation of Klopstock's Death of Adam.—His Poetical Works. To which is prefixed, an Account of his Life and Writings, by William Kenrick, LL. D. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Familiar Poems. 1804, 7s. 6d.

LLOYD, Robert Lumley, Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London.—Inauguration; on Ps. lx. 11. 1704, 4to.—Christian Charity; on Heb. xii. 14. 1705, 4to.—Assize Sermon on Jerem. xxx. 10. 1705, 4to. —On Luke xiii. 2, 3. 1709, 8vo.—On Ps. cxxiv. 7. 1711, 8vo.—On Luke xiii. 3. 1712, 8vo.—On Isai. viii. 10. 1712, 8vo.—An Accession r Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 1716, 8vo.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

LLOYD, Thomas.—General History of England, from the earliest accounts to the summer of the year 1764. Lond. 1764, 5 vols. 8vo.

LLOYD, Thomas.—Sermon on the Advantages of Public Education. Lond. 1784, 4to.

LLOYD, William, Bisbop of St. Asaph, and afterwards of Worcester, was born in Berkshire, 1627; died 1717.—The late Apology in behalf of Papists, reprinted and answered in behalf of the Royalists. 1667, 4to.—An Advent Sermon, John vi. 14. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Papists no Catholicks; s and Popery no Christianity. Lond. 1667, 1679, 4to.—Funeral of Mr. Mitchel; on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 1671, 4to.—A seasonable Discourse; shewing the necessity of maintaining the Established Religion in opposition to Popery. 1672.—A reasonable Defence of the seasonable Discourse. Lond. 1673, 1674, 4to. In answer to the Earl of Castlemain's Observations on the preceding article.—Funeral of Bishop Wilkins; a Sermon on Heb. xiii. 7. Lond. 1672, 4to.—The Difference between the Church and the Court of Rome considered, in some Reflections on a Dialogue between two Protestants and a Papist. Lond. 1673. 1674, 4to.—Of Mortification; on Rom. viii. 13. 1674, 4to.—Considerations touching the True Way to suppress t Popery in this Kingdom. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Lent Sermon. Lond. 1678. —Funeral of Sir Edward Godfrey; a Sermon on 2 Sam. iii. 33, 34. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Against Popery; on Acts ii. 42. Lond. 1679, 4to.—On John xvi. 2. Lond. 1679, 4to.—An Alarm for Sinners. 1679, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1680, 4to.—On Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 1681, 4to.—Historical Account of Church Government, as it was in Great Britain and Ireland, when they first received the Christian Religion. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Answer to the Bishop of Oxford's Reasons for Abrogating the Test. Lond. 1688, 4to.—On Luke xvi. 9. 1688, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm lvii. 6, 7. Lond. 1689, 4to.—On 2 Pet. iii. 9. Lond. 1690.—On 2 Chron. xxv. 24, 25. Lond. u 1691, 4to.—A Letter to Dr. William Sherlock, in vindication of that part of Josephus' History, which gives an account of Judas the High Priest's submitting to Alexander the Great, while Darius was living. Lond. 1691, 4to.—A Discourse of God's Way of Disposing of Kingdoms; on Psalm lxxv. 6, 7. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Pretences of the French Invasion examined. 1692, 4to.—Ser. on Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 1692, 4to.—On Zachar. vii. 5. 1696, 4to.—A Chronological Account of the Life of Pythagoras, and other famous men, his contemporaries; with an Epistle to Dr. Bentley, about Porphyry's and Jamblicus's Lives of Pythagoras. Lond. 1699, 8vo. —A Dissertation upon Daniel's 70 Weeks; Letter upon the same subject, v printed in the Life of Dr. Humphry Prideaux. p. 288. 1758, 8vo.—A System of Chronology. Left imperfect; but out of it his Chaplain, Benjamin Marshall, composed his Chronological Tables. Printed at Oxford, 1712-13.—A Harmony of the Gospels. Partly printed in 4to. but left imperfect. —Sermon on Rom. viii. 13. Lond 4to.

LLOYD, William, son of the former.—Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, Istbmiadum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres Græci Tempora sua metiebantur. Oxon. 1700, fol.

LLUELYN, or Lluellin, Martin.—Men Miracles; with other Poems. Lond. 1646, 1656, sm. 8vo. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Verses to King Charles II., w and the Dukes of York and Gloucester. Lond. 1660, fol.—Elegy on the Death of the Duke of Gloucester. Oxf. 1660, fol.

LLWYD, or Lloyd, Richard.—Beaumaris Bay; a Poem, with Notes descriptive and explanatory; particulars of the Druids, Founders of some of the 15 Tribes of North Wales, the Families descended from them, and Quotations from the Bards. With an Appendix, containing an Account of the Battle of Beaumaris in 1648, and the taking of the Castle. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Poems, Tales, Odes, Sonnets, Translations from the British. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Gayton Wake; or Mary Dod, and her List

of Merits; a Poem, in four parts. Chester, 1804, 12mo. Lond. 1805, x 8vo. 2s.

LLYWARCH.—Elegies, in Welsh and English. Lond. 1792.

LLYWYTHLAN, Evan David, M. D.—Natural Observations on a wonderful Pamphlet; the subject Inoculation, the Author Dr. Watts; in a Letter to that learned Gentleman. Lond. 1768, 1s.

LO, Capt. Geo. St.—England's Safety; or a Bridle to the French King; shewing a sure method for encouraging Navigation. 1693, 4to.—England's Interest; or a Discipline for Seamen. 1694, 4to.

LOADER, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister.—The Millenium; or Joy and Salvation to the World for one thousand years; a Sermon preached at y Southampton before the Hampshire Association, Sept. 23, 1812. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 1s.

LOAISA, Garcia de.—Collectio Conciliorum Hispaniæ. Madr. 1593.—Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia, in 1525. See Callander's Voyages, i. 112. 1766.

LOART, Gasp.—Instructions how to Meditate the Mystery of the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin. (About 1580), 8vo.—Meditations of the Life and Passion of Christ; out of Italian. (About 1580), 8vo. Lat. Duaci, 1606, 8vo.—Christian Exercise, into English; with additions, by R. R. 1582.

z LOBB, Stephen, Minister of the Gospel in London.—A Peaceable Enquiry into the Nature of the present Controversy among our United Brethren about Justification. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—A Letter to Dr. Bates, in vindication of the Doctor and the Author. Lond. 1695, 4to.—A Report of the present State of the Differences of Doctrinals, between some Dissenting Ministers in London; in a Letter. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—An Appeal to Dr. Stillingfleet and Dr. Edwards, concerning Christ's Satisfaction. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

LOBB, Stephen, Chaplain of Penzance Chapel, Cornwall.—Four Discourses on public occasions. 1717, 8vo.

LOBB, Theophilus, M. D., F. R. S., a Physician of some note, was a born in 1678, practised in London; died 1763.—Treatise on the Small-Pox. Lond. 1731, 1741, 1748, 8vo. In French. 1749. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—Rational Method of Curing Fevers, deduced from the Structure of the Human Body; with the Effects of Bleeding, Vomiting, and Purging. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Medical Practice in Curing Fevers. Lond. 1735, 8vo. —A Practical Treatise on Painful Distempers; with some effectual methods of Curing them. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Treatise on the Solvents of the Stone, and the Curing of the Stone and the Gout by Aliments. Lond. 1739, 1771. Basil. 1742. Paris, 1744.—An Address to the Faculty of Physic, relating to Miss Stephens' Medicine. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Letters concerning the b Plague and other Contagious Distempers. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—A Compendium of the Practice of Physic. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Medical Principles and Cautions. Part i. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 1s. Part ii. 1752, 1s. Part iii. 1753, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letters on the Sacred Predictions; proper for the consideration of all sorts of people at all times, more especially whenever in danger of public calamities. Collected out of the Holy Scriptures; shewing the Events which some people have reason to fear, and those for which others have ground to hope. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Medicinal Letters, in two parts. Part i. contains Letters on miscellaneous subjects, for removing various Disorders from Human Bodies, and for the Preservation of Health. c Part ii. contains Letters on the most frequent and dangerous Diseases incident to Infants and Children, Men and Women. With Directions for the Management of the Sick, and making Medicines for the Cure of the several Diseases. Intended chiefly for the benefit of those poor families, which can neither have the advice of a Physician, nor the attendance of an Apothecary. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 1s.—The Practice of Physic in general, as delivered in a Course of Lectures on the Theory of Diseases, and the proper method of treating them. Published from his own MSS. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s.

LOBB, Theophilus.—Discourses. 1708, 8vo.—A Brief Defence of d the Christian Religion. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

LOBEIRA, Vasques, a native of Porto, in Portugal, who lived towards the end of the 13th century, and is the supposed Author of the once celebrated Romance of,—Amadis de Gaul.

LOBEL, M. de. See Obel, M.

LOBINEAU, Guy Alexis, a Benedictine of the Congregation de St. Maur, was born at Rennes, 1666; died 1727.—History of Bretany. Par. 1707, 2 vols. fol.—History of the two Conquests of Spain by the Moors. Translated from the Spanish of Miguel de Luna. A Work of no authority. —History of the City of Paris. 5 vols. fol. Begun by Felibien.

e LOBKOWITZ. See Cavamuel.

LOBLEY, Loblay, or Lobble, Michael, a Printer, Stationer, Bookseller, and Binder in London, lived about the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following Works,—Almanack. Lond. 1545, fol.—Exhortation to the Knowledge and Loue of God. v. Palfreymans, T. Lond. 1560, 1561, 8vo.—A good and godly Prayer to be said at all tymes of euery Christen, both man and woman; with a Prayer upon the Pater Noster, or Paraphrases upon the same. Lond. 1563, 8vo.—The Contention betwixte Churchyeard and Camell upon Dauid Dycer's Dreame; sett out in suche order that it is bothe wittye and profytable for all degryes. Lond. 1560, 4to. f 1565.—Our Lady's Psalter and Rosary.—Davy Dycars' Dreames; with the Reste. Lond. 1562-3.—The Sermonde in the Wall; thereunto ānexed, the Cōmon Place of Patryk Hamylton.—Certayne Remydes agaynste the Plage, translated out of the Laten tounge, practised by Leonarde Facions. Lond. 1565-6.

LOBO, Father Jerome, a Jesuit Missionary, was born at Lisbon, 1593; where he died, 1678.—A Short Relation of the River Nile, and of other Curiosities; written by an eye-witness, who lived many years in the chief kingdoms of the Abyssinian Empire. Translated out of a Portuguese MS., by Sir Peter Wyche, Knt. Lond. 1673, 12mo.—His Voyage to Abyssi- g nia was translated from the Portuguese language into the French, by the Abbe le Grand. Par. 1728, 4to. And afterwards into English; with a Continuation. Lond. 1735, 8vo. See Johnson, Sam.

LOBO, Daniel, Notary Public, and Translator of the Modern Languages.—A Nomenclature, or Dictionary in English, French, Spanish, and German, of the principal Articles manufactured in that Kingdom; more particularly those in the Hardware and Cutlery Trades, Goods Imported and Exported, and Nautical Terms. Interspersed with Phrases peculiar to Trade and Commerce in general. Lond. 1776, 4to. 12s.

LOCATUS, Umbertus.—De Placentinæ Urbis Origine, Successu et h Laudibus. Cremon. 1564, 4to.—Judiciale Inquisitorum. Rom. 1570, 4to. —Italia Travagliata. Ven. 1576, 4to.

LOCCENIUS, Joannes.—Politicarum Dissertationum Syntagma. Amst. 1644, 12mo.—Historia Suecana. Franc. 1676, 4to.—Sueciæ Leges Provinciales et Civiles. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

LOCH, David, Merchant, and General Inspector of the Fisheries in Scotland; died 1780.—Essays on the Trade, Commerce, Manufactures, and Fisheries of Scotland; containing Remarks on the situation of most of the Seaports, the number of Shipping employed, their Tonnage, Strictures on the principal Inland Towns, the different branches of Trade and Commerce i carried on, and the various Improvements made in each; Hiuts and Observations on the Constitutional Police; with many other curious and interesting articles never yet published. Edin. 1775, 8vo. Edin. 1778, 3 vols. 12mo. —A Tour through the leading Towns and Villages in Scotland. 1778.

LOCHEAD, William, Esq., F. R. S. E—Observations on the Natural History of Guiana. Trans. Soc. Edin. iv. 41. 1796; and Nicholson's Journal, ii. 297. 1798.

LOCHEE, Lewis, Master of the Military Academy at Little Chelsea.—An Essay on Military Education. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s.—A System of Military Mathematics. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—An Essay on Cas- j tramentation. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 4s.—Elements of Fortification. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s. 1783, 8vo. 4s.—Elements of Field Fortification. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 4s.

LOCHNER, M. F.—Heptas Dissertationum variarum ad Historiam Naturalem, illustrandam. Norimb. 1712 et 1717, 4to.—ΜΗΚΩΝΟΠΑΙΓΝΙΟΝ, sive Papaver ex omni Antiquitate, erutum. Norib. 1713, 4to.—De Thee et Cafe. Norib. 1717, 4to.—Commentatio de Ananasa. Norimb. 4to.

LOCK, John, Esq., F. R. S.—A Surprising Inundation in the Valley of St. John's, near Keswick, in Cumberland, August 22, 1749. Phil. k Trans. Abr. x. 18. 1750.—On the Books and Ancient Writings dug out of the Ruins of an Edifice, near the Scite of the old City of Herculaneum. Ib. 586. 1755.

LOCK, M.—Peter Martyr's History of the West Indies. (About) 1605.

LOCK, Matthew. See Locke.

LOCKE, or Lok, Henry.—Ecclesiastes, otherwise called the Preacher; containing Salomon's Sermons, or Commentaries, (as may probably be collected) vpon the 49 Psalme of Dauid his father. Compendiously abridged, and also paraphrastically dilated in English poesie, according to the analo- l gie of Scripture, and consent of the most aproued Writers thereof. Composed by H. L., Gentleman. Whereunto are annexed, sundrie Sonnets of Christian Passions, heretofore printed, and now corrected and augmented; with other affectionate Sonnets of a feeling conscience, of the same Authors. Lond. by Rich. Field, 1597, 4to. Extremely rare.

LOCKE, John, one of the greatest and most distinguished Philosophers this country has produced, was born in Somersetshire, 1632; died 1704.—New Method of a Common Place Book. 1686. New edition, entitled, A Common Place Book to the Holy Bible, or the Scriptures' Sufficiency practically demonstrated; wherein the substance of Scripture respecting m Doctrine, Worship, and Manners, is reduced to its proper heads. A new edition, revised and improved; by the Rev. Wm. Dodd, LL. D. Lond. 1805, 4to. It is not altogether ascertained whether Locke is really the Compiler of this work or not, although it goes under his name.—Epistola de Tolerantia, ad clarissimum virum T. A. R. P. T. O. L. A. (i. e. Theologiæ apud Remonstrantes Professorem, Tyrannidis osorem Limburgium Amstelodamensem) scripta à P. A. P. O. I. L. A. (i. e. Pacis Amico, Persecutionis osore, Joanne Lockio Anglo. Goudæ, 1689, 8vo. This was translated into English, by Mr. Popple, and published with the title of, A Letter concerning Toleration. Lond. 1689, 4to. A Se- n cond Letter. Lond. 1690, 4to. A Third Letter. Lond. 1692, 1765, 4to. In Latin. Lond. 1765, 4to.—Essay on the Human Understanding. Lond. 1690, 1694, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1706, fol. Also in 2 vols. 8vo.—Abregé de l'Essai Philosophique sur l'Entendement. Amst. 1668, 12mo. Of this work there have been almost innumerable editions and translations. Abridgment. See Wynne, John. Supplement to the same. See Nugent, T. Defence of the same, against a Pamphlet entitled, Remarks, &c. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Thoughts concerning the Education of Children. Lond. 1693, 1694, 1695, 1698, 1699, 1705. 8vo. Lond. 1710, 1712, 12mo. This work has also been frequently reprinted and trans- o lated.—Two Treatises of Government, against Sir Robert Filmer. Lond.

1690, 1694, 1698, 8vo. The same. 6th edit. Lond. 1764, 8vo. This was translated into French, and published at Amsterdam and Geneva, 1722.—Some Considerations of the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest, and raising the Value of Money; in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. Lond. 1691, 1692, 1695, 8vo.—A Register of the Changes of the Air observed at Oxford; inserted in Mr. Boyle's General History of the Air. 1692, 8vo.—The Reasonableness of Christianity, as delivered in the Scriptures. Lond. 1695, 1696, 8vo. Vindication of the same, from Mr. Edwards' Exceptions. Lond. 1695, 1696, 8vo. Second Vindication. Lond. p 1697, 8vo. Animadversions. Oxf. 1697, 4to.—Several Papers relating to Money, Interest, and Trade, &c. Lond. 1695, 1696, 8vo.—A Letter to Bishop Stillingfleet, concerning some Passages relating to his Essay, in a Discourse of his Lordship's in Vindication of the Trinity. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Reply to Stillingfleet's Answer. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Reply to the Bishop of Worcester's Answer to his Letter. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Reply to the Bishop of Worcester's Answer to his Second Letter. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—An Account of Mr. Locke's Religion; out of his own writings. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Some Observations on a printed paper entitled, For Coining Silver Money in England.—Farther Observations concerning the Raising q the Value of Money, &c.—Posthumous Works of Mr. John Locke, viz. Of the Conduct of the Understanding; an Examination of Malebranche's Opinion of seeing all Things in God; a Discourse of Miracles; part of a Fourth Letter for Toleration; Memoirs relating to the Life of Anthony, first Earl of Shaftesbury, &c. &c. 1706.—Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians. To which is prefixed, an Essay for the understanding St. Paul's Epistles, by consulting St. Paul himself. Lond. 1705, 1707, 1709, 4to. 1742, 4to.—Familiar Letters. Lond. 1708, 1737, 8vo.—Life; with an account of his Writings. First written in French, by Mr. Le Clerc. Enlarged. Lond. r 1713, 8vo. 4to.—His Remains. Lond. 1714, fol.—Collection of several of his scarce Pieces. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Published by Mr. Desmaizeaux. Lond. 1739, fol.—Observations on the Growth and Culture of Vines and Olives, the Production of Silk, and the Preservation of Fruits; written at the request of the Earl of Shaftesbury, and now published from a MS. in the present Earl's possession. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Works. Lond. 1714, 3 vols. fol. With a Collection of several of his scarce pieces. 1740, 3 vols. fol. 5th edit.; to which is added, the Life of the Author, and a Collection of several of his pieces. Published by Desmaizeaux. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. fol. 8th edit., by Bishop Law. Lond. 1777, 4 vols. 4to. 100s. s —Account of a Person who had Horny Excrescences, or extraordinary Large Nails on his Fingers and Toes. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 176. 1697.—Singular Arithmetical Talent in a young Lad, who could neither write nor read. Ib. 600. This paper is supposed to be the production of some other Author of the same name.—Register of the Weather for the year 1692; kept at Oates, in Essex. Ib. Abr. v. 206. 1705.

LOCKE, Mary.—Eugenius, or Virtue in Retirement; a Poem. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s. 6d.

LOCKE, or Lock, Matthew, an English Musical Composer of some eminence, was a native of Exeter; died 1677.—The Present Practice of t Music Vindicated. 1673, 8vo.—Melothesia. Lond. 1673, 4to.

LOCKE, Richard.—The Circle Squared with a Problem, to Discover the Longitude. Lond. 1730, 8vo. 1751, 8vo.

LOCKER, John, Esq.—An Address to the King's Ministry and People, on the present state of the Money System. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

LOCKETT, A., Captain in the Bengal Native Infantry, Secretary to the Council of the College of Fort William, and Examiner in the Arabic, Persian, and Hindoostanée Languages.—The Mint Amil, and Shurhoo Mint Amil; two Elementary Treatises on Arabic Syntax. Translated from the original Arabic; with Annotations, Philological and Explanatory, in u the form of a perpetual Commentary, the Rules exemplified by a series of Stories and Citations, from various Arabian Authors. With an Appendix, containing the original text. 1815, roy. 4to. 52s. 6d.

LOCKHART, George, of Carnwath.—Memoirs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's Accession to the Throne, to the Union of the two Kingdoms of Scotland and England, in May 1707. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Papers on the Affairs of Scotland, from 1702 to 1715. 1817, 2 vols. 4to. 105s.

LOCKHART, James.—A Method of Approximating the Roots of Cubic Equations belonging to the Irreducible Case; with a Diagram of v the Case. 1813, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Defence of the Opinion that all Numbers have four Imaginary Cube Roots. Thom. Ann. Philos. v. 439. 1815.

LOCKHART, Samuel, Surgeon in the East India Service.—History of a Singular Tumour in the Neck. Med. Com. xvii. 490. 1792.

LOCKHART, W. Col.—Letter to the Speaker. Lond. 1659, 4to.

LOCKIE, John, Inspector of Buildings to the Phœnix Fire Office.—The Topography of London. 1810, 8vo. 8s.

LOCKIER, Francis, D. D., Dean of Peterborough, and Chaplain in w Ordinary.—Sermon on Lam. v. 7. Lond. 1726, 4to.

LOCKIER, Nicholas. See Lockyer.

LOCKMAN, Dr.—Of the Inflammation of the Matrix. Translated by R. Samber. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

LOCKMAN, John, a man of much literary industry, was born 1698; died 1771.—Gulliver's Travels. Translated from the French. Lond. 1731, 2 vols. 8vo.—David's Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan; a Lyric Poem. Lond. 1736, 4to.—The Life of Father Paul. Westminster, 1736. 8vo.—Rosalinda; a Musical Drama. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Pastoral Stanzas on the Marriage of C. Philips with Miss Harvey. Lond. 1743, 4to.—x Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the World; compiled from their Letters. Lond. 1743, 2 vols. 8vo.—A proper Answer to a vile anonymous Libel, written by L. D. N. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—The Shetland Herring and Peruvian Gold Mine; a Fable. Lond. 1757, fol.—Verses to the Prince and Princess of Wales. Lond. 1757, 4to.—Verses to the Princess Dowager of Wales, on her Birth Day. Lond. 1758, 4to.—Truth; a Vision. Lond. 1758, fol.—A History of the cruel Sufferings of the Protestants and others, by Popish Persecutions, in various Countries; together with a View of the Reformations from the Church of Rome. Interspersed with the Barbarities of the Inquisition: by Question and Answer. Faith-y fully compiled from a great number of Authors in different languages. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 3s.—An Epistle to the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, on his resigning the Chair of the House of Commons. Lond. 1761, fol.—The Entertaining Instructor, in French and English; being a Collection of judicious Sayings, smart Repartees, short Stories, &c. Extracted from the most celebrated French Authors, and particularly the books in Ana. Intended chiefly for the use of Schools. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 3s.—Business, Pleasure, and Prudence; a Fable. Lond. 1769, fol.

LOCKWOOD, Anthony, Assistant Surveyor-General of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.—A Brief Description of Nova Scotia; including a parti-z cular account of the Island of Grand Monon. 1818.

LOCKYER, Charles.—An Account of the Trade in India. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

LOCKYER, Nicholas, M. A., a Nonconformist Divine, was born in Somersetshire, 1612; died 1684-5.—A Divine Discovery of Sincerity. Lond. 1645, 12mo.—Baulme for Bleeding England and Ireland, or Seasonable Instructions for Persecuted Christians. Lond. 1646, 4to.—England faithfully Watched within her wounds; the sum of several Lectures on Colossians i. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Fast Sermon before the Commons. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Sermons. 1646, 4to.—Christ's Communion with his a Church Militant. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Some Seasonable and Serious Queries upon the late Act against Conventicles. 1670.—Sermons. Lond. 1671, 1672, 8vo.

LOCQUES, Nic. de.—Rudimens de la Philosophie Naturelle, touchant le Systême du Corps Mixte. Par. 1665, 8vo.

LOCRE, Ferri de.—Chronicon Belgicum ab anno 258 ad 1600. Atreb. 1616, 4to.

LODER, Robert, a Printer and Bookseller at Woodbridge.—The History of Framlingham, in the County of Suffolk; including brief notices of the Master and Fellows of Pembroke Hall, in Cambridge, from the foun-b dation of the College to the present time, begun by the late R. Hawes, Gent.; with considerable additions and Notes. Woodb. 1799, 4to. 21s.

LODGE, Edmund, Esq., Pursuivant at Arms and F. S. A.—Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners, in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I.; exhibited in a Series of Original Papers, selected from the MSS. of the noble families of Harwood, Talbot, and Cecil; containing, among a variety of interesting Pieces, a great part of the Correspondence of Elizabeth and her Ministers with George the sixth Earl of Shrewsbury, during the 15 years in which Mary Queen of Scots remained in his Custody; with numerous Notes and Obser-e vations. Ornamented with portraits. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 4to. 63s.—Biographical Illustrations which accompany the Portraits of Hans Holbein, in the Royal Collection. 1801, fol.—Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain; with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. Part i. 1814, fol. 52s. 6d.

LODGE, John, Deputy Keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower.—Peerage of Ireland; or, a Genealogical History of the Present Nobility of that Kingdom, with their Paternal Coats of Arms engraven on copper. Collected from the Public Records, authentic Manuscripts, approved Historians, well attested Pedigrees, and personal information. Lond. Dubl. d 1754, 4 vols. 8vo. 21s. Revised, enlarged, and continued to the present time, by Meruyn Archdall, A. M. Dubl. 1789, 7 vols. 8vo. 73s. 6d.

LODGE, Rev. John, B. A., Chaplain to Sir Henry Tempest, Bart., High Sheriff of the County of Hereford.—Introductory Sketches towards a Topographical History of the County of Hereford. Kingston, 1793, 8vo. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s. 1797, 8vo. 4s.—A Sermon, preached in the Cathedral Church, Hereford. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.

LODGE, Thomas, M. D., a Physician and Dramatic Poet; died 1625.—History of Tribonius and Prisæria; with Truth's Complaint over England. Lond. 1584, 4to. This, according to Wood, was printed with the e Alarm.—Rosalynde. Euphues Golden Lagacie; found after his death in his Cell at Silexedra. Bequeathed to Philautus sonnes, noursed vp with their father in England. Fetcht from the Canaries. Lond. 1590, 4to. Bl. letter. Lond. 1623, 1642, 4to. It is said that Shakespear was indebted to this Tract for the plot of his Drama, As you like it.—Alarum against Vsurers; containing tried Experiences against Worldly Abuses; also the Historie of Tribonius and Prisceria, with Truthes Complaint ouer England. Lond. 1584, 4to.—Catharos Diogenes in his Singularitie; wherein is comprehended his Merrie Baighting fit for all Men's Benefit; christened by him, A Nettle for Nice Noses. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Life and f Death of William Longbeard, the most famous and witty English Traitor, borne in the Citty of London; accompanied with manye other most pleasant and prettie Histories. Lond. 1593, 4to. Bl. lett.—The Wounds of Civil

War, lively set forth in the true Tragedies of Marius and Scilla. Lond. 1594, 4to.—The Devil Conjured. Lond. 1596, 4to. A curious Tract.—A Margarite of America. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Wits Miserie, and the Worldes Madnesse: discouering the Devils incarnate of this Age. Lond. 1596, 4to. Very scarce.—A Looking-glass for London and England. Lond. 1598, 1602, 1617, 4to. This is a Tragi-Comedy, written in conjunction with Robert Green, and represents the state of the Ninevites, their
g Abominations and their Reformation. It is not divided into Acts, but has the Stage Directions; one of which is, Ionas the Prophet cast out of the Whales belly on the Stage.—The Works of Josephus, translated into English. Lond. 1602, 1609, 1620, 1670, fol.—Treatise of the Plague; containing the Nature, Signs, and Accidents of the same, with the certain and absolute Cure of the Fevers, Botches, and Carbuncles that raigne in these times, And above all things, most singular Experiments and Preservatives in the same, gathered by the Observation of divers worthy Travailers, and selected out of the Writings of the best learned Physitians in this Age. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Seneca's Works, both Moral and Natural, translated into Eng-
h lish. Lond. 1614, 1620, &c., fol.—Countess of Lincoln's Nursery. Oxf. 1622, 4to.—Treatise in Defence of Plays.—A Fig for Momus; containing pleasant varietie, included in Satyres, Ecologues, and Epistles. Lond. 1595, 4to.

LODGE, William, a spirited and tasteful Engraver, was born at Leeds, 1649; died there 1689.—He translated Barri's Viaggio Pittoresco, which was printed 1679, 8vo.

LODI, Eman.—Breve Istoria di Meda. Milan. 1629, 4to.

LODINGTON, Thomas.—Sermons on Psalm lxxxii. 6, 7. Lond. 1674, 4to.—On 2 Cor. v. 20. Lond. 1674, 4to.

i LODWICK, Mr. Francis, R. S. S.—An Essay towards an Universal Alphabet. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 310. 1686.—An Essay concerning an Universal Primer. Ib. 314.

LOE, William.—Come and see: the Blisse of Brightest Beautie; a Sermon. Lond. 1611, 4to.—Mystery of Mankind. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—A Still Voice to the three Estates of Parliament. Lond. 1621, 4to.—The King's Shoe made and ordained to trample on and tread down Edomites; a Sermon on Psalm lx. 8. Lond. 1623, 4to.

LOEFFS, Isaac.—The Soul's Ascension in State of Separation; on Phil. i. 23. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

j LOENIUS, Rutgerus.—Synopsis Prælectionum Physicarum. Arnh. 1665, 12mo.

LOESCHER, Mart. Goth.—Physica Theoretica et Experimentalis Compendiosa. Vitemb. 1728, 8vo.

LOESCHER, Val. Ern.—Arcana Literaria. Wratisl. 1700, 4to.—Prænotiones Theologicæ contra Naturalistarum et Fanaticorum omne Genus. Vittem. 1708, 4to.

LOESELIUS, Jo.—Flora Prussica. Regiom. 1703, 8vo.

LOESLING, Peter.—Travels through Spain, and Cumana in South America. See Bossu's Travels ii. p. 29. 1771. See also Forster, J. R.

k LOESNER, Christoph. Fred.—Observationes ad Novum Testamentum, e Philone Alexandrino. Lips. 1777, 8vo.

LOEUS, Robert.—Effigiatio veri Sabbathismi. Lond. 1605, 4to.

LOFFT, Capel, Esq., Barrister at Law, born at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1751.—The Praises of Poetry; a Poem. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2s.—View of the several Schemes respecting America. 1775, 8vo.—Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from Easter Term 12 Geo. III. to Michaelmas 14 Geo. III.; with select Cases in Chancery and Common Pleas within the said period; to which is added, the Case of General Warrants, and a Collection of Maxims. Lond. 1776, fol.—Dialogues on the
l Principles of the Constitution. 1776, 8vo.—Observations on Wesley's Second Calm Address, and Incidentally on other Writings upon the American Question. 1777, 8vo.—Observations on Mrs. Macauley's History of England, from the Revolution to the Resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in a Letter addressed to that Lady. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Principia tum Juris Universalis, tum precipue Anglicani. 1779, 2 vols. 12mo.—Elements of Universal Law; with a Translation of the first Volume of the Principia. Vol. i. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 3s.—An Argument on the Nature of Party and Faction; in which is considered, the Duty of a good and peaceable Citizen at the present Crisis. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.
m —Eudosia; or a Poem on the Universe. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on a Dialogue on the Actual State of Parliament. 1783, 8vo.—Inquiry into the Expediency of encreasing the Royal Navy by Subscriptions for building County Ships. 1783, 8vo.—Translations of the first and second Georgics of Virgil. 1784, 8vo.—Essay on the Law of Libels; with an Appendix containing Authorities; to which are subjoined, Remarks on the Case in Ireland of attachment, and the Letter of the Hon. J. Erskine on that subject. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Brief Account of the Hospital of St. Elizabeth, annexed to the Imperial Monastery of St. Maximin, of the Benedictines in the Electorate of Treves. Translated
n from the Latin by C. L.; with Notes. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s. The original Latin was published the same year, under the fictitious name of, Humillimus Pauperum Advocatus. 8vo. 6s.—Three Letters on the Question of the Regency. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on the first part of Dr. Knowles' Testimonies of the Divinity of Christ, from the first four centuries. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—History of the Corporation and Test Acts. 1790, 8vo.—Remarks on the Letter of Edmund Burke, concerning the Revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain Societies in London relative to that event. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s.—Essay on the Effects of a Dissolution of Parliament, on an Impeachment by the
o House of Commons for High Crimes and Misdemeanors. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—The Law of Evidence, by Chief Baron Gilbert, considerably enlarged; to which is prefixed, some Account of the Author, his Abstract of Locke's Essay, and his Argument on a Case of Homicide in Ireland. 1791-96, 2 vols. 8vo.—First and second Books of Milton's Paradise Lost, with Notes. Lond. 1792, 4to. 2s.—On the Revival of the Cause of Reform in the Representation of the Commons in Parliament. 2d edit. 1810, 8vo.—Laura; or, an Anthology of Sonnets and Elegiac Quatuorzains, English, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, French, and German, original and translated: great part never before published. Lond. 1812, 1814, 5 vols.
p 8vo. 30s.—Aphorisms from Shakespeare, arranged according to his Plays, &c.; with a Preface and Notes. Numerical References to each Subject, and a copious Index. 1812, 18mo. 7s. Mr. Lofft is a considerable Contributor to the Monthly Magazine, particularly on Astronomical subjects.

LOFREDO, Ferrante.—Le Antichita di Pozzuolo. Nap. 1580, 1626, 12mo.

LOFRIC, William, Surgeon, Canterbury.—The Case of a Child with a Tumour on its Head resembling that of Spina Bifida. Med. Obs. and Inq. v. 121. Fatal; Dissection.—Some Observations on the Prevention and Treatment of Hydrophobia. Med. Facts. i. 11. 1791.

q LOFTUS, Dudley, a learned Oriental Scholar, was born near Dublin, 1618; died 1695.—Logica Armeniaca in Latinam traducta. Dubl. 1657, 12mo.—Introductio in totam Aristotelis Philosophiam. Dub. 1657, 12mo.—The Proceedings, observed in order to, and in the Consecration of the Twelve Bishops, in St. Patrick's Church, in Dublin, Jan. 27, 1660. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Liber Psalmorum Davidis ex Armeniaco idiomate in Latinum traductus. Dubl. 1661, 12mo.—Oratio Funebris habita post exurias nuperi Rev. Patris Joan. (Bramhall) Archiepiscopi Armachanit. Dubl. 1663, 4to.—L'Oratione del Duca d'Armondia. Dubl. 1664.—The Case of Ware and Shirley, as it was set forth in matter of fact, (on a prosecution for a Rape) and
r agreed in several points of Law, in the Consistory of Dublin, Mich. Term. Dubl. 1668, 1669, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Reductio Litium ad Arbitrium Boni Viri, de Prædestinatis et Reprobatis. Dubl. 1670, 4to.—Lettora Esortatoria di Mettere Opera a fare sincera Penitenza Mandata alla Signora, F. M. L. P., &c. 1667, 4to.—The Vindication of an Injured Lady, F. M. Lucretia Plunket, one of the Ladys of the Privy Chamber to the Queen Mother of England. Lond. 1667, 4to.—A Speech delivered at the Visitation held in the Diocese of Clogher. Dubl. 1671, 4to.—Several Chapters of Dionysius Syrius's Comment on St. John the Evangelist, concerning the Life and Death of our Saviour. Dubl. 1672, 4to.—Exposition of Dionysius
s Syrus on St. Mark. Dubl. 1676, 4to.—The First Marriage of Katherine Fitzgerald (now Lady Dacies,) with John Power asserted. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Praxis Cultus Divini, Juxta Ritus Primævorum Christianorum, containing various Ancient Liturgies, &c. Dubl. 1693, 4to.—A Clear and Learned Explication of the History of our Blessed Saviour, taken out of about thirty Greek, Syriac, and other Oriental Authors, by way of Catena by Dionysius Syrus. Translated into English. Dubl. 1695, 4to.—Commentary on the General Epistles and Acts of the Apostles; by Gregory Maphrino.—History of the Eastern and Western Churches, by Gregory Maphrino. Translated into Latin from the Syriac.—Commentary
t on St. Paul's Epistles, by Moses Bar-Cepha, out of the Syriac tongue.—The Commentary on the Four Evangelists, by Dionysius, out of the Syriac tongue.

LOFTUS, Smyth, M.A., Vicar of Coolock.—A Reply to the Reasonings of Mr. Gibbon, in his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; which seem to affect the truth of Christianity, but have not been noticed in the answer which Dr. Watson hath given to that book. Dubl. 1778, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LOGAN, Miss Maria.—Poems on several occasions. 2d ed. Lond. 1793, 4to. 3s.

u LOGAN, George, M. A.—A Treatise on Government; shewing that the Right of the Kings of Scotland to the Crown was not strictly hereditary. Edin. 1746, 8vo.—The Finishing Stroke; or, Mr. Ruddiman more self-convicted; shewing the history and mystery of a long series of deceitful and unfair management, with respect to two Acts of Parliament, anno 1371 and 1373, and the Parisian Charter, anno 1364; and demonstrating that the right to the Crown of Scotland was not hereditary in a strict sense, from the succession of Robert III., begotten and born out of lawful marriage. Edin. 1748, 8vo.—A Dissertation on Governments, Manners, &c. 1787, 4to. 1s. 6d.

v LOGAN, Loggan, or Loghan, James, a polite Scholar, and Magistrate of some eminence in America, was born in Scotland, 1674; died 1751.—Experimenta et Meletemata circa Plantarum Generationem. Lugd. B. 1739, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1747, 1748, 8vo.—An Account of Mr. T. Godfrey's Improvement of Davis' Quadrant, transferred to the Mariner's Bow. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 669. 1734.—Experiments concerning the Impregnation of the Seeds of Plants. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 57. 1735.—On the Crooked and Angular Appearance of Lightning in Thunder Storms. Ib. 68.—On the apparent Increased Magnitude of the Sun and Moon when near the horizon. Ib. 112.—This Author also made a
w Version of Cicero de Senectute, which was published, with Notes, by Dr. Franklin.

LOGAN, Rev. John, F. R. S., Edin., a Scotch Divine and elegant Poet, was born in Mid-Lothian, 1747-8; died 1788.—Poems on several occasions, by Michael Bruce. 1770. In this edition of the Works of a

youth, who died at the age of 21, after exhibiting considerable talent for poetry, the Editor inserted several pieces of his own, without specifying them.—Elements of the Philosophy of History, part i. Edin. 1781, 8vo. 2s.—Essay on the Manners of Asia. 1781.—Poems. Lond. 1781-2, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. same year. New edit. with his Life. 1805.—Runna-
x mede; a Tragedy. 1783. This is founded upon the History of the Great Charter.—Sermons. Lond. 1790, 6s. 8vo. Vol. 2d. 1791, 8vo. 6s. 5th edit. 1807. These Sermons are much admired for their elegance and perspicuity.—A Review of the Principal Charges against Warren Hastings, Esq. late Governor General of Bengal. Lond. 1788, 8vo. This is a very able and eloquent vindication of that gentleman.—Logan also took a very active part in revising and improving the Psalmody of the Church, and is Author of several of the pieces in the collection of Translations and Paraphrases first published in 1781, and appended to every edition of the Bible used in the Church of Scotland.

y LOGAN, William, or Capt. John.—A Treatise of Honor, Civil and Military. Lond. 1679, 1724, fol. See Guillim's Display of Heraldry.

LOGGAN, David, an eminent Engraver, was born at Dantzic about 1635; died in 1693 or 1700.—Oxonia illustrata, sive omnium Celeberrima istius Universitatis, Collegiorum, Aularum, &c. Ichnographiæ Delineatore et Sculptore. Oxf. 1675, fol.—Cantabrigia illustrata Figuris. Camb. fol.

LOGGAN, or Logan, James, a polite Scholar and Magistrate in America, was born in Scotland, 1674; died 1751.—The Chief Justice's Charge to the Grand Inquest. 1736, 4to.—A Version of Cicero de Senectute.

LOGGEN, Thomas, Esq.—Copy of an Original Instrument, dated
z 25th Nov. 1449, concerning the Church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen, in Milk-street, London. Archæol. xiii. 199. 1800.

LOGIE, Andrew, Archdean of Aberdeen.—An Answer to that Question, Where was your Religion before Luther? Aberd. 1634, 4to.—Remonstrance to the Godly party, containing a Vindication of Episcopacy, and of the nick-named Unlawful Engagement. 1661, 8vo.

LOHETUS, Dan.—Sorex Primus, &c., seu Archiepiscopo Spalatensi, de Republica Ecclesiastica, contra L. Marium. Lond. 1618, 8vo.

LOINUS, Johannes.—Synopsis Simplicium Medicamentorum in locis alterius Desiderati Suppositorium. Lut. 1588, 12mo.—Pharmacopæi, De-
a lineatio Introductoria. Aurel. 1588, 12mo.

LOIOLA, or Loyola, Ignatius, Founder of the Order of the Jesuits, was born 1491; died 1556.—Apparatus in Fundatione Templi ejus Romæ. Nummis illustratus. Lond. 1627, 4to.—Comœdia sic Dicta, per John Hacket, Episc. Lichfield. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—His Life. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

LOIR, Sieur de.—Relation du Voyage de Levant. Avec la Relation du Siege de Babylone fait en 1639, par Sultan Mourat. Par. 1654, 4to.

LOISEL, Antoine.—Institutes Coutumieres. Par. 1765, 2 tom. 12mo.

LOK, Henry. See Locke.

b LOKERT, Georgius, a native of Scotland.—Scriptum in Materia Notitiarum. Par. 1514, 1524, 8vo.

LOKMAN, surnamed the Wise, sometimes called Abre Anam, a Philosopher of great distinction among the Easterns, is said to have lived 300 years; and died in the age of the Prophet Jonas.—The relics of his Fables were published by Erpinius, in Arabic and Latin, with his Arabic Grammar, at Leyden, 1636 and 1656, 4to. And Tannaquil Faber gave an edition of them in elegant Latin verse. The French Translations are, first by Galland, 1714, 2 vols. 12mo.; afterwards by M. Cardonne, in 1778, and lastly by Marcel. 1799, 4to.

c LOLME, John Louis de, LL. D., a distinguished Political Writer, was born at Geneva, about 1745; died in Switzerland, 1807.—A Parallel between the English Government and the former Government of Sweden, containing a Translation from the French of his Constitution of England; or, an Account of the English Government, in which it is compared with the Republican Form of Government, and other Monarchies in Europe. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 3d edit. 1781, 8vo. 6s. 4th edit. corrected and enlarged. 1784, 8vo. 6s. 6d. A new edit. illustrated by notes, and a Critical and Biographical Preface, by Dr. Charles Coote. 1807, 8vo. 10s. 6d. A performance, says Junius, deep, solid, and ingenious.—History of the
d Flagellants; or, Memorials of Human Superstition. 1783, 4to.—Observations upon the late National Embarrassment, and the Proceedings in Parliament relative to the same. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Essay, containing Strictures on the Union of Scotland with England, and on the present situation of Ireland, serving as an Introduction to De Foe's History of the Union. Lond. 1796, 4to. This was published with De Foe's History of the Union. 2d edit. 1787. See Foe, D. de.—Observations on the Power of Individuals to Prescribe by Testamentary Dispositions the Particular Future Uses to be made of their Property; occasioned by the last Will of the late Mr. Peter Thelluson, of London. Lond. 1798, 4to.—Observations
e on the subject of Executory Devises. To which is added, a Postscript. 1800, 4to.

LOMAZZO, or Lomatius, Gio. Paolo.—His Treatise on the Art of Painting. Translated into English by Haydocke, R. q., v. Oxf. 1598, fol.

LOMBARD, Daniel, D.D.—A Sermon (preached at Hanover,) on Rom. xii. 18. Oxon. 1714, 8vo.

LOMBARD, Peter, known by the title of Master of the Sentences, was born at Novara, in Lombardy, whence he took his name, was elected Archbishop of Paris, in 1159; died 1164.—Sententiarum, libri iv. Max. 1471, fol. Ven. ap. Vind. de Spira. 1474, 1477, et 1479, fol. Norimb. ap. Ant.
f Coburger, 1474, fol. Et cum Conclusionibus, Henr. Gorichem. Bas. 1487, fol. Ex edit. Joan. Aleaume. Ant. 1757, 4to.—Glossa in Epistolas Pauli. Fol. An edition of the 15th century. Ib. seu Collectanea in D. Paulum. Par. 1537, et 1555, 8vo.—Glossa in Psalmos. Ant. without date, but about 1475, fol.

LOMEIERUS, Johannes.—De Bibliothecis, liber singularis. Zutphen, 1669, 8vo. Ultraj. 1680, 12mo.—Epimenides, sive de Veterum Gentilium Lustrationibus, Syntagma. Zutph. 1700, 4to.

LOMENIE, Henry Louis de, Count de Brienne, was born 1635; died 1698.—Recueil de Poësies diverses et Chrêtiennes. Par. 1671, 3 vols.
g 12mo.—An Account of his Travels, in Latin, entitled, Itinerarium, 8vo. Written with elegance and perspicuity.—Remarques sur les Regles de la Poésie Françoise. Affixed to the end of the Nouvelle Méthode Latine, of Port Royal, the 7th edition, 8vo.—A Translation of the Institutions of Thaurus. 8vo. and 12mo.

LOMET, A. F., Adjutant-Commandant, formerly Keeper of the Collections of Models belonging to the Polytechnic School, and afterwards at the head of the Sixth Division of the War Department.—Instructions for making Red Crayons. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 406. 1799.—On the Employment of Aerostatic Machines in the Military Science, and for the Contraction of Geo-
h graphical Plans. Ib. vi. 194. 1803.

LOMMIUS, Jodocus, or van Lom, a celebrated Medical Writer, was born in Guelderland, about the beginning of the 16th century. The Works which he left are,—Commentarii de Sanitate tuenda in primum librum C. Celsi. Louvain, 1558, 12mo. This is an ample Commentary upon Celsus, taken entirely from the Ancients.—Observationum Medicinalium, libri tres. Antwerp, 1560.—De Curandis Febribus Continuis, liber. Antwerp, 1563. Several times printed and translated. See Wigan, J.—Opera Medica. Amst. 1745, 12mo.

LOMONOZOF, a celebrated Russian Poet, was born in 1711; died
i 1764.—The principal Works of Lomonozof, were printed in 3 vols. 8vo. The first volume, beside a Preface, on the advantages derived to the Russian Tongue from the Ecclesiastical Writings, contains ten Sacred and nineteen Panegyric Odes, and several occasional Pieces of Poetry. The second volume contains, An Essay in prose, on the Rules for Russian Poetry; Translation of a German Ode; Idylls; Jamira and Selim, a Tragedy; Demophoon, a Tragedy; Poetical Epistle on the Utility of Glass; Two Cantos of an Epic Poem, entitled, Peter the Great; A Congratulatory Copy of Verses; an Ode; Translation of Baptist Rousseau's Ode, sur le Bonheur; Heads of a Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy; Certain Passages,
j translated, in verse and prose, according to the original, from Cicero, Erasmus, Lucian, Ælian, Ammianus, Marcellinus, Quintus Curtius, Homer, Virgil, Martial, Ovid, and Seneca; Description of the Comet which appeared in 1744. The third volume consists chiefly of Speeches and Treatises read before the Academy; Panegyric on the Empress Elizabeth; On Peter the Great; Treatise on the Advantages of Chymistry. On the Phænomena of the Air, occasioned by the Electrical Fire, with a Latin Translation of the same; On the Origin of Light, as an New Theory of Colours; Methods to Determine with Precision the Course of a Vessel; On the Origin of Metals by the means of Earthquakes; Latin Dissertation on Solidity and Flui-
k dity; On the Transit of Venus, in 1761. With a German Translation.—He wrote also, Annals of the Russian Sovereigns.—Ancient History of Russia, from the origin of that Nation, to the death of the Great Duke Yaroslaf I., in 1504. A performance of great merit.—Oratio de Origine Lucis, &c.; or, an Essay on Light and Colours. Petersburgh, 1759, 8vo.—Oratio de Generatione Metallorum, &c.; or, a Treatise on the Generation of Metals by Earthquakes. 1759.—Histoire de la Russie, depuis l'Origine de la Nation Russe, jusqu' à la Mort du Grand Duc Jaroslaws I. traduite de l'Allemand par M. E * * *. Par. 1769, 8vo.

LONDON and WISE.—The Retired Gardener; with cuts. 1706,
l 2 vols. 8vo.—Compleat Gardener; or, Directions for Cultivating, and the right ordering of Fruit and Kitchen Gardens; with cuts. 1710, 8vo.

LONDON, John.—Complete System of Book-Keeping, after the Italian Method, 2 parts. Lond. 1758, 4to.—Abridgement of a Complete System of Book-Keeping. Lond. 1757, 1758, 4to.

LONDON, William.—Catalogue of the most valuable Books in all Faculties, digested Alpabetically. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Supplement to the Catalogue. Lond. 1660, 4to.

LONDVADA, Bernard G.—A Treatise of Metals and Minerals. Lond. 1652, 4to.

m LONG, Dr.—Rights of Churches and Colleges Defended. 1731, 8vo. Wrote in answer to C. Fleetwood's Enquiry, &c.

LONG, Benjamine.—Oration spoken in the School of Christ's Hospital. Lond. 1675.

LONG, Edward, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, in Jamaica, was born in Cornwall, 1734; died 1813.—The Antigallican; or, the History and Adventures of Harry Cobham, Esq. 1757, 12mo.—The Trial of Farmer Carter's Dog Porter, for Murder. 1771, 8vo.—Reflections on the Negro Cause. 1772, 8vo.—The Sentimental Exhibition; or, Portraits and Sketches of the Times. 1774, 8vo.—History of Jamaica. 1774, 3 vols.
n 4to. A valuable Work.—Letters on the Colonies. 1775, 8vo.—English Humanity no Paradox. 1778, 8vo.—The Sugar Trade. 1782, 8vo.—He was Editor of Memoirs of the Reign of Bossa Ahadee, King of Dahomy. With a Short Account of the African Slave Trade, by Robert Norris. 1789, 8vo.

LONG, J.—Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter and Trader in North America; describing the Manners and Customs of the North

American Indians. With an Account of the Ports situated on the River St. Lawrence, Lake Ontario, &c. With a Vocabulary of the Chippeway Language, names of Furs and Skins, in English and French; a list of o words in the Iroquois, Michegan, Shawanee, and Esquimeaux Tongues; and a Table, shewing the Analogy between the Algonkin and Chippeway Languages. Lond 1791, 4to. 12s.

LONG, James le, a French Historian and Bibliographer of much reputation, was born at Paris, 1665; died 1721.—Methode Hebraique du P. Renou. 1708, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Sacra, sive Syllabus omnium ferme Sacræ Scripturæ editionum ac versionum. Par. 1709, 2 vols. 8vo. Of this valuable Work, an enlarged edition was published by Desmolets at Paris, in 1723, 2 vols. fol. Another edition was begun by Masch, in 1778, and between that and 1790, 5 vols. 4to. were published, but the plan is yet unp finisbed.—Discours Historique sur les principaux editions des Bibles Polyglottes. Par. 1713, 8vo.—Bibliothéque Historique de la France; contenant le Catalogue de tous les Ouvrages, tant impriméz que Manuscrits qui traitent de l'Histoire de ce Roiaume, ou qu' y ont rapport; avec des Notes Historiques et Critiques. Par. 1719, fol. Nouveau edit. revuë, corrigée, et considerablement augmentéc par M. Ferret de Fontette. Par. 1768-78, 5 tom. fol.

LONG, John, C. C. Coll. Oxon.—A New Method for making Logarithms, and vice versa, for finding the Number corresponding to a Logarithm given by help of the following Table. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 80. 1714.
q LONG, Robert.—Short Rules for Playing the Game of Casino. 1792, 12mo. and 16mo.

LONG, Roger, D. D., F. R. S., an English Divine and Astronomer, was born about 1680; died 1770.—Commencement Sermon. 1728.—Treatise on Astronomy, in five Books. Camb. 1742-64, 1784, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Part of the 2d volume was completed by Mr. Dunthorne and Mr. Wattes after the Author's dcath.—The Rights of Churches and Colleges Defended; in Answer to a Pamphlet, called, An Enquiry into the Customary Estates and Tenant-Rigbts of those who hold Land of Church and other Foundations, by the Term of Three Lives, &c., by Everard Fleetwood, Esq., (Samuel r Burroughs, Esq). With some Remarks upon other Pieces on the same subject. 1731, 8vo. Published under the name of, Dicaiophilus Cantabrigiensis. —Answer to Dr. Gally's Pamphlet on Greek Accents.

LONG, Thomas, B. D., Prebendary of St. Peter's, Exon, and Vicar of St. Lawrence Clyst, Devon, a learned Divine of the Church of England, was born at Exeter, 1621; died 1700.—An Exercitation concerning the Use of the Lord's Prayer in the Public Worship of God. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 John 1, 3. 1672, 8vo.—Calvinus Redivivus; or, Conformity to tbe Church of England, in Doctrine, Government, and Worship, persuaded by Mr. Calvin. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—History of the Donatists. s Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Pharisee's Lesson; on Matt. ix. 13. 1677, 8vo.—The Character of a Separatist; or Sensuality the ground of Separation; on Jude xix. 1677, 8vo.—Mr. Hales' Treatise of Schism examined and censured. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—The Nonconformist's Plea for Peace impleaded; in answer to several late Writings of Mr. Baxter and others. Lond. 1680, 8vo. —Against Murmuring; on Eccles. vii. 10. 1680, 4to.—Unreasonableness of Separation, &c. begun by Stillingfleet; with Remarks on the Life and Actions of Baxter. Lond. 1681, 4to. and 8vo.—Sermon on Deut. iii. 7. 1681, 4to.—No Protestant, but the Dissenter's Plot, discovered and defeated; being an answer to the late Writings of several eminent Dissenters. t Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Vindication of the Primitive Christians in point of Obedience to tbeir Prince, against the calumnies of a book, entitled, The Life of Julian the Apostate. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—King David's Danger and Deliverance; Thanksgiving for Discovery of the Plot, Sept. 9th, on Ps. lxiv. 9. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on Josh. iii. 7. 1684, 4to.—The Original of War, or the Causes of Rebellion; on James iv. 1. 1684, 4to.—Moses and King Charles I. parallelled; on Deut. xxxiv. 5. 1684, 4to.—Unreasonableness of Rebellion; a Thanksgiving for the Victory over the Rebels, July 26th, on Ps. ii. 1. 1685, 4to.—Compendious History of the Popish and Fanatical Plots and Conspiracies against the Established Government in Church u and State, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth's Reign to the year 1684. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—The Letter for Toleration decyphered. Lond. 1689, 8vo. In answer to Mr. Locke.—Vox Cleri; or the Sense of the Clergy concerning the making of Alterations in the Liturgy. Lond. 1690.—A Relation of certain Queries, concerning Submission to the present Government. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—A Full Answer to all the Popular Objections for not taking the Oaths of Allegiance to their present Majesties, &c. Lond. 1689.—An Answer to a Socinian Treatise, called tbe Naked Gospel. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Dr. Walker's true, modest, and faithful Account of the Author of, Eikon Basilike, &c. v proving this Work to have come from the pen of Charles I.—Several single Sermons.

LONG, Thomas.—The Life of Richard Baxter. 1697, 8vo.

LONGCHAMPS, M. l'Abbe de.—Tableau Historique, &c.; or, A Chronological and Critical Abridgement of tbe History of French Literature, considered in its various Revolutions, from its origin to the 18th century. Paris, 1768, 4 vols. 12mo.

LONGINUS, Cæsar.—Trinum Magicum, sive Secrètum Magicorum Opus. Franc. 1616, 1630, et 1673, 12mo. A singular Work.

LONGINUS, Dionysius Cassius, the famous Greek Critic, was born w probably at Athens, in tbe 3d century; put to death in tbe year 273. Tbe writings of Longinus are supposed to bave been numerous, but none of them have escaped the depredations of time and barbarity, except his admired Treatise on the Sublime, on which, however mutilated and imperfect, his fame now rests.—De Sublimitate liber, à Franc. Robertello, Gr. Bas. ap. Oporin. 1554, 4to. Editio princeps. This contains some good readings from a Parisian MS., which seems to have been the foundation of almost every other edition. The Notes of the Editor are on the margin; and the Preface is written by Oporinus, in whose office the Work was printed.—De Sublim. à P. Manutio. Gr. Ven. 1555, 4to. A rare edition, and preferred to the x preceding.—De Sublim. à Franc. Porto, Gr. Genev. 1569, 8vo. Connected with Afthonius and Hermogenes.—De Sublim. à Gabriele de Petra, Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1612, 8vo.—De Sublim. à Gherardo Langbenio, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1636 et 1638, 8vo.—De Sublim. à Carolo Manolessio, Gr. et Lat. Bon. 1644, 4to.—De Sublim. à Tanaq. Fabro, Gr. et Lat. Salmur. 1663, 8vo.—De Sublim. à Jacobo Tollio, Gr. et Lat. Traj. ad Rhen. 1694, 4to. A copious, correct, and elegant edition.—De Sublim. cum Præfatione de Vita et Scriptis Longini, Notis, Indicibus et variis Lectionibus à Joan. Hudson, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1710, 1718, et 1730, 8vo. Beautiful and carefully corrected editions.—De Sublim. à Zacharia Pearce, Gr. et y Lat. Lond. 1724, 4to. Lond. 1732, 8vo. Edin. 1738, 12mo. Amst. 1733, 8vo. Lond. 1743, 1752, 1762, et 1773, 8vo. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1751 et 1763, 4to. Bishop Pearce's edition displays great critical talents and a fine taste. Some of the impressions, especially that by Foulis of 1763, are executed in a very elegant manner.—De Sublim. Gr. Lat. et Ital. Veron. 1733, 4to. Scarce.—De Sublim. à Moro, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1769, 8vo. A useful and respectable edition.—De Sublim. Gr. et Lat. à Robinsono. Oxon. 1772, 8vo. A useful impression.—De Sublim. à Joan. Toupio, cum Emendationibus Davidis Ruhnkenii, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1778, 4to. et 1789, 8vo. This is the admirable edition which fixed the reputation of z Mr. Toup, and which, for great erudition, excellent criticism, and elegant typography, may be compared to any of the editions of a classical Author that this country has yet produced.—De Sublim. Gr. et Lat. Parm. 1793, 4to. Elegantly printed.—De Sublim. Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1806, 8vo. Formed on the basis of Toup's edition.—The English Translations of Longinus are entitled, A piece of great learning, entitled, The Height of Eloquence, written in Greek by Dionysius Longinus; rendered into English from the original, by John Hall, Esq. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—Longinus' Treatise of the Loftiness or Elegancy of Speach; translated into English, by J. P. G. S. Lond. 1680, 12mo.—Longinus' Essay upon Sublime, a translated into English (translator unknown). Oxf. 1698, 8vo.—Longinus' Treatise on the Sublime, translated from the French of Boileau, by Leonard Welsted, Esq. Lond. 1712, 8vo. Reprinted in his Epistles, &c. Lond. 1724, 8vo.; and in his Works, prose and verse, Lond. 1780, 8vo. —Dionysius Longinus on the Sublime, translated from the Greek; with Notes, &c. and some account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Wm. Smith, A. M. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 2d edition, corrected and improved. Lond. 1742, 8vo. 3d edit. 1752, 8vo. 4th edit. 1757, 8vo. 5th edit. 1770, 8vo. 6th edit. 1800, 8vo. A valuable translation, executed with great accuracy and judgment.

b LONGLAND, or Langland, John, a learned Prelate, born in 1473, at Henley, in Oxfordshire, was advanced to the See of Lincoln in 1520; and died in 1547.—Concio habita coram Celeberrimo Conuentu tum Archiepiscoporum cum Episcoporum cæteræque Multitudinis in Occidentalis Cænobii Sanctuario die 27 Nouem. 1527. Lond. 1531, 8vo. See Pynson.—Missa de Spiritu Sancto, &c. Lond. 1531, 8vo. See Pynson.—Longlandi Sermones. Lond. no date, 4to. See Pynson. Under this general title are contained, Quinq; Sermones, Sextis Quadragesimæ feriis habita coram R. Hen. VIII. 1517.—Expositio Conscionalis Psalmi Sexti, an. 1518.—Bishop Longland's Latin Sermons. 1518, Pynson, fol.—Expositio Conc: c 2di Psalmi Pœnitentialis coram Regia Majestate. 1519 —Conciones Expositativæ in Psalmum Pœnitent. coram R. Maiestate. 1520.—Conciones Expos. in 55 Psal. Pœnitent. coram Rege. 1521.—Most, if not all, Bishop Longland's Sermons were preached in English, but afterwards translated into Latin, by Thomas Key, or Cay, of All Souls' College, Oxford.

LONGLAND, or Langelande, Robert, the reputed Author of The Visions of Pierce Plowman, is considered as one of our most ancient English Poets, and one of the first Disciples of Wickliffe, was a native of Shropshire, and flourished about the beginning of the 14th century.—Visions of d Pierce Plowman. Lond. 1550, 4to. Printed by R. Crowley, upon whose authority, in a great measure, the present Work has been ascribed to Longland. Another edition, same year, 4to. Another. Lond. 1561, 4to. An improved edition. v. Whitaker, T. D. Lond. 1813, 4to. To the edition of 1561, printed by Owen Rogers, there is sometimes annexed a Poem of nearly the same tendency, and written in the same metre, called, Pierce the Plowman's Crede, the first edition of which, however, was printed by Wolfe in 1553. A new edition of the Crede was printed at Lond. 1814, 4to.

LONGLAND, Thomas.—Quatuor Novissima; or, Meditations upon e the Four Last Things. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

LONGLEY, John, Esq., of Rochester.—An Essay towards Forming a more complete Representation of the Commons of Great Britain. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Trial by Jury, particularly in the Unanimity required in the Verdict. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LONGMATE, B.—Supplement to the fifth edition of Collins' Peerage of England; containing a General Account of the Marriages, Births, Promotions, Deaths, &c. which have occurred in each Family, from that publication in the year 1779, to the present time, &c., 34 plates. Lond.

1784, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Pocket Peerage of England, Scotland, and Ireland.
f Lond. 1810, 2 vols. roy. 18mo. 21s.

LONGMIRE, John B.—An Essay on the Shapes, Dimensions, and Positions of the Spaces in the Earth which are called Rents, and the Arrangement of the Matter in them. Thom. Ann. Philos. v. 81. 1815.—On the Methods of Detecting Carbureted Hydrogen Gas in Coal Mines, without setting it on Fire. Ib. 332.—Remarks on the Wire-Gauze Lamp lately constructed by Sir H. Davy. Ib. viii. 31. 1816.—An Essay on the Lodgement of Carbureted Hydrogen Gas in Coal Mines, and on the Cause of the Explosions or Blasts peculiar to those Mines. Ib. 349.

LONGMOOR, A., LL. B., Vicar.—A Sermon on the Anniversary
g of a Benefit Society of Tradesmen and poor Labourers, formed for their Mutual Support in Sickness and Old Age; on Acts iv. 32. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.—Zeal and Unanimity in the Defence of our Country Recommended, in a Sermon. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

LONGOLIUS, or Longueil, Christopher de, a very elegant Scholar, was born at Mechlin, 1490; died 1522.—Oratio de Laudibus D. Ludovici Francorum Regis. Paris, 1510, 4to.—Christ. Longolii Civis Romanæ Perduellionis Rei, defensiones duæ. Venice, 8vo.—Ad Lutheranos jam Damnatos, Oratio. Cologn. 1529, 8vo. These two last Pieces, with his Letters, &c. have been often reprinted, under the title of. Christ. Longolii
h Orationes, Epistolæ, et Vita necnon Bembi et Sadoleti Epistolæ. Paris. 1533, 8vo. Lugd. 1563, 12mo. 1581, 8vo.—Vita. Franc. 1536, 4to. Et p. 240. Vitarum Selectorum Virorum, per Gul. Batesinum. Lond. 1681.

LONGOMONTANUS, Christian, an eminent Astronomer, was born at Longomontum in Denmark, 1562; died 1647. He wrote a Work intitled,—Astronomia Danica; first printed in 1611, 4to., and afterwards at Amsterdam, 1648, fol.—And several other Works in Mathematics and Astronomy.

LONGUEIL, Christ. See Longolius.

i LONGUEIL, Gilbert, or Gisbert de, a skilful Physician of the 16th century, was born at Utrecht, 1507; died at Cologne, 1543, leaving the following Works,—Lexicon Græco-Latinum. 1533, 8vo.—Remarks in Latin on Ovid's Metamorphoses, Plautus, Cornelius Nepos, the Rhetoric of Herennius, and on Laurentius Valla, in several volumes, 8vo.—An edition in Greek and Latin, of the Life of Apollonius Tyaneus, by Philostratus, 8vo.—And a Latin Translation of Plutarch's Seren. Opuscula. 8vo.—Notes on Cicero's Familiar Epistles. And a second edition of the Council of Nice, &c.

LONGUERUE, Lewis Dufour de, was born at Charleville, 1652;
j died at Paris, 1733. He wrote,—A Dissertation in Latin, on Tatian, in the edition of that Author published at Oxford, 1700, 8vo.—La Description Historique de la France. Paris, 1719, fol.—Annales Arsacidarum. Strasburg, 1732.—Dissertation on Transubstantiation; which passed under the name of, his Friend the Ministers Allix, because unfavourable to the Catholic faith.

LONGUEVAL, James, a learned French Ecclesiastical Historian, was born in Picardy, 1680; died 1735. His Works are,—A Treatise on Schism. 1718, 12mo.—Dissertation on Miracles. 4to.—History of the Gallican Church. Of this he published the first eight volumes, and had
k nearly completed the ninth and tenth when he died.

LONGUS, an ancient Greek Author, probably of the 5th century. There is nothing remaining of his except four books of Pastorals upon the Loves of Daphnis and Chloe, of which the following is an enumeration of the principal editions,—Pastoralium de Daphnide et Chloe, lib. iv., Gr. à Raphaele Columbanio. Flor. ap. Junt. 1598, 4to. Editio princeps, scarce. —Past., Gr. et Lat. à Commel. Heidelb. 1601, 8vo. The Latin translation here given is a metrical one, by Gambria.—Past. à Gothofr. Jungermanno, Gr. et Lat. Hanov. 1605, 8vo. A good edition.—Past. à Petro Mollio, Gr. et Lat. Franeq. 1660, 4to. A very inferior edition.—Past.
l cum Figuris Elegantissimis. Par. 1718, 4to. The engravings in this famous edition are by B. Audran, from the designs of the Duke of Orleans. They were reprinted, Par. 1754, 4to.—Past. à Ludov. Dutens, Gr. Par. 1776, 12mo. An elegant little volume.—Past. à Ben. Gott. Laur. Boden, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1777, 8vo. An indifferent edition.—Past. à Villoison, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. Best edition.—Past. cum Proloquio de libris Eroticis, Gr. Parm. ap. Bodon. 1786, fol. A magnificent impression.—Past. à Mitscherlich, Gr. et Lat. Bipont. 1794, 8vo. This forms the first part of the 4th volume of the Bipont publication of the Greek Romances.—Past., Gr. Par. ap. Didot. 1802, fol. This surpasses
m all other editions by the splendor of the typography, and the numerous plates with which it is enriched.—Past., Gr. Lat. cura Schœfer. Lips. 1803, 12mo. An elegant and accurate edition.—The English versions are, Amours of Daphnis and Chloe. Translated by George Thornley. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Daphnis and Chloe; a Pastoral Novel: now first selectly translated into English (by Mr. Le Grice). Lond. 1804, 12mo.

LONGUS, Vellius Asprius, is supposed to have lived in the reign of the Emperor Adrian.—De Orthographia, liber. Rom. 1587, 8vo. Reprinted by Fulvius Ursinus in his Notes on Servius, 1589, 8vo.; and among the Grammatici Veteres, ab Elia Putschio. Hanov. 1605, 4to.

n LONICERUS, Adam.—Kreuterbuch. Franc. 1536, 1593, 1630, 1639, fol.—Naturalis Historiæ, Opus Novum. Franc. 1551, 2 tom. fol.

LONNERGAN, Andrew, Teacher of the Military Sciences.—The Fencer's Guide; being a Series of every Branch required to Compose a complete System of Defence: whereby the admirers of Fencing are gradually led from the first rudiments of that Art through the most complicated subtilities yet formed by imagination, or applied to practice, until the lessons herein, many ways varied, also lead them insensibly on to the due methods of loose play, which are here laid down with every precaution necessary for that practice, in 4 parts. The whole being carefully collected from long
o experience and speculation, is calculated as a Vade Mecum for Gentlemen of the Army, Navy, Universities, Academies, &c. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 7s.

LONSDALE, John, Lord Viscount.—Memoirs of the Reign of James II. York, 1808, 4to. Not published.

LOOD.—Church Catechism resolved into Questions and Answers. 1706, 8vo.

LOON, John Van.—Lightning Column; or, A Mirror for the North Sea. Amst. 1649, fol.

LOPEZ, Alonzo.—Nobiliario Genealogico de los Reyes y Titulos de
p Espana. Madr. 1622, 2 vols. fol.

LOPEZ, de Gomarra Francesco.—Historia de Mexico. Anv. 1554, 12mo.—Historia Generale delle Indie Occidentali Tradotta nel Italiano per Augustino de Cravaliz. Rom. 1566, 8vo.

LOPEZ, Greg. Manera.—Excellencias de la Monarchia de Espana. Val. 1597, fol. Madr. 1625, fol.—Glosa sopra las Partidas del Alonso el Nono. Madr. 1611, 3 tom. fol.

LOPEZ, Hernanno, or Herman.—The Historie of the Discouerie and Conquest of the East Indias enterprised by the Portingales. Englished by Nich. Lichefild. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

q LOPEZ, Pedro.—Cronicas de los Reyes de Castilla. Madr. 1779-80, 2 tom. 4to.

LOPOZ, Odoardo.—Report of the Kingdom of Congo, a Region of Africa, and of the Countries that border round about the same; with cuts. 1597, 4to.

LOQUÆUS, Bertrandus.—Confutatio Prepositionum Pauli Hemerii de Verbo Dei et Cœna Domini. Par. 1573, 12mo.

LOQUE, B. de.—A Treatise of the Church, &c. See Wilcox, Tho. Lond. 1581, 1582, 8vo.—Discourses of War and Single Combat. Translated from the French, by J. Eliot. Lond. 1591, 4to.

r LORCK, Josias, a Minister of the German Frederick's Church at Copenhagen.—Die Biebel Geschichte, &c.; or, The History of Bibles illustrated. Copenh. vol. i. 1780, 8vo.

LORD, Henry.—A Display of the Sect of the Banians; containing their History, Law, Liturgy, Casts, Customs, and Ceremonies. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Religion of the Persees in the East Indies. 1630, 4to.

LOREDANO, Gio. Francesco, a Venetian Nobleman.—La Dianea; in English, by Sir Ashton Cokaine. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—The Life of Adam; out of Italian, by J. S. Lond. 1659, 8vo. and 12mo.—Academical Discourses; into English, by J. B. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—The Ascents
s of the Soul; being a Paraphrase on the xv. Psalms of degrees. Translated from the Italian, by Henry Hare, Lord Coleraine. Lond. 1681, fol.

LORENZINI, or Laurentini, Francis Maria, an eminent Italian Poet, was born at Rome, 1680; died 1743. His Italian Poems, which are much admired, have been printed at Milan, Venice, Florence, Naples, &c. and in many of the collections. His Latin Sacred Dramas were separately published at Rome; and his other Latin Poetry among those of the Academicians of the Arcadi.

LORENZINI, Stefano.—Osservazioni Intorno alle Torpedini. Fir. 1678, 4to.; into English, by J. Davis. Lond. 1705, 4to.

t LORGNA, Antonio Maria.—On Infinite Converging Series. See Clarke, H.

LORICHIUS, Jod.—Thesaurus, sive Lexicon Theologiæ Theoricæ et Practicæ. Frib. 1609, fol.

LORIMER, J., of Pensacola.—Description of a New Dipping Needle. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 593. 1775.

LORIMER, John, M. D., Physician to the Army and to the East India Company; died 1795.—A Concise Essay on Magnetism; with an Account of the Declination and Inclination of the Magnetic Needle, and an Attempt to Ascertain the Cause of the Variations thereof; 6 plates.
u Lond. 1795, 4to. 5s.—A Return of the Sick of the Ship's Company, and of the Military on Board the Ships in the Service of the East India Company, for the years 1792 and 1793. Med. Facts, vi. 211. 1795.

LORIMER, William.—Remarks on Mr. Goodwin's Discourse of the Gospel. Lond. 1696, 4to.—A Plain Explication of the first 18 verses of St. John's Gospel. To which is added, a Scriptural demonstration of the true Deity of the Eternal Word. Lond. 1713, 1719, 8vo.—Discourses on Acts iv. 12. and one on Matth. xxi. 37. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Discourse on the Death and Resurrection of Christ. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

LORIMER, Rev. William.—A Letter to the Corn Committee, on
v the Importation of Rough Rice, as a Supplement of Wheat Flour. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.

LORINUS, Joannes, Avenionensis, e Soc. Jesu.—Commentarii in librum Sapientiæ. Mogunt. 1608, 4to.—Commentarii in tres Epistolas B. Joannis, et in duas B. Petri. Mogunt. 1610, 4to.—Commentarii in librum Psalmorum. Lugd. 1614-17, 3 tom. fol.—Comm. in Acta Apostolorum. Col. Agr. 1617, fol.—Comm. in Epistolas Jacobi et Judæ. Lugd. 1619, fol.

LORIOT, L.—Short and Easy Method of Geography. Read. 1797, 12mo.

w LORIOT, M, M. A.—An Abridged Dictionary of the Government

of French Verbs, Conjugations, and Prepositions. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

LORIOT, Moses, Master of Mechanics to his Most Christian Majesty. —A Practical Essay on a Cement and Artificial Stone, justly supposed to be that of the Greeks and Romans, lately re-discovered, for the cheap, easy, expeditious, and durable Construction of all manner of Buildings, and formation of all kinds of Ornaments of Architecture, even with the commonest and coarsest materials. Translated from the French original lately published. Lond. 1774, 1s. 6d. 1777, 8vo. 1s.

x LORIOTUS, Petrus.—In Titulum de Gradibus Affinitatis, Commentarius. Lugd. 1542, fol.

LORIT, Henry, commonly called Glareanus, from Glaris, a town in Switzerland, where he was born, 1488; died 1563. He composed the following Works.—Isagoge in Arithmeticam.—Descriptio de Situ Helvetiæ et Vicinis Gentibus.—De quatuor Helvetiorum Fœdere, Panegyricon.—Isagoge in Musicam.—De Geographia Liber.—Judicium in Terentii Carmina.—In Horatium Annotationes.—Annotationes in Ovidii Metamorphoses.—Annotationes in Ciceronis librum de Senectute.—Annotationes in Sallustii, quæ adhuc extant, Historiarum Fragmenta.—Commentarius in y Arithmeticam et Musicam Boethii.—Annotationes in Johannis Cæsarii Dialecticam.—Annotationes in Cæsaris Commentaria.—Annotationes in Titum Livium.—Annotationes et Chronologia in totam Historiam Romanam.—Annotationes in Dyonysium Halicarnasseum.—Elegiarum libri duo.—De Arte Musica.—De Ponderibus ac Mensuris.—Annotationes in Valerium, Suetonium, et Lucanum.—Annotationes in Eutropium.—Epistola ad Johannem Hervagium.—Scholia in Ælii Donati Methodum.—Brevis Isagoge de Ratione Syllabarum et de Figuris quibus Poetæ utuntur.—De Asse, Libellus.

LORME, Philibert de, Master of the Works to the French King, z was born at Lyons, about the beginning of the 16th century; died 1557. His Works are,—Nouvelles Inventions pour bien Bastir, et à petit frais. Paris. 1561, fol.—Ten Books of Architecture. 1568, fol.

LORRAIN, Paul, Ordinary of Newgate.—Marcus Minutius Felix his Octavius; or, a Vindication of Christianity against Paganism. Translated by P. Lorrain, Gent. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Rites of Funeral, Ancient and Modern, in use through the known world. To which is added, A Vindication of Christianity against Paganism. Written originally in French, by Monsieur Muret. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—A Guide to Salvation. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Walking with God; a Funeral Sermon on Gen. v. 24. Lond. a 1703, 8vo.—Fire of London; a Fast Sermon on Jerem. v. 8. 1707.—The Ordinarie's Account of the Life, Birth, Death, and Parentage of John Hall, Richard Low, Stephen Bunch, William Davis, and others executed at Tyburn. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Popery near a-kin to Paganism and Atheism; in a Sermon on James i. 27. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Which is the Purer Religion, the Popish or Reformed? a Sermon. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

LORRAIN, William, A. M., one of the Teachers of the Grammar School, Glasgow.—A Set of Practical Book-keeping, by Double and Single Entry, particularly adapted to the use of Schools, on a plan entirely new. 8vo.—The Academic Reader and Reciter; or, Miscellaneous Pieces, in b Prose and Verse. Selected from the best English Authors. Hawick, 1810, 12mo. 3d edition; with an Appendix Historical and Geographical. Glasg. 1820, 12mo.—An Essay on Practical Education. 12mo.—Selecta ex Eutropio et Cornelio Nepote; quibus accessit Index Historicus et Geographicus in gratiam Rudiorum conscriptus. Glasg. 1816. 2d edition improved. 1820.—Salustii Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum; Indice, Historico et Geographico, Nominum Propriorum Anglice redditorum quorum quantitas in gratiam Rudiorum notatur. Glasg. 1819, 8vo.—An Abridgement of the Treatise on Book-keeping, containing all that is necessary for the School Boy. 12mo.—Ladies' Book-keeping; being a complete Set of c Books, by Single Entry, according to the most modern and simple form. 8vo.

LORRAINE, Duke of.—His Letter to Queen Anne, containing a Description and Character of the Pretender; with some Reflections. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

LORRIS, William, a French Poet, who flourished about the middle of the 13th century. He wrote,—Roman de la Rose; a Poem. It abounds in rich and elegant description, and in lively portraiture of allegorical Personages. It was left unfinished by Lorris, and completed in the next century by John de Meun. See Meun, John de.

LORRY, Anne-Charles, a learned French Physician, was born near d Paris, 1725; died 1783. His Works are,—Essai sur l'Usage des Alimens, pour servir de Commentaire aux livre Diététiques d'Hippocrate. Paris, 1753, 12mo. A second part of which appeared in 1757. Paris, 1781, 2 tom. 12mo.—An edition of the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, Greek and Latin. 1759.—De Melancholia et Morbis Melancholicis. Paris. 1765, 2 vols. 8vo.—He edited Dr. Astruc's, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Faculté de Médicine de Montpellier. Paris, 1767, 4to.—Sanctorii de Medicina Statica. With a Commentary. 1770, 12mo.—Tractatus de Morbis Cutaneis. Paris, 1777, 4to. This was his last Work, which combined the merits of much erudition and accurate observation, with great clearness e of arrangement and perspicuity of language.

LORT, Michael, D. D., F. R. and A. SS., a learned Clergyman, some time Greek Professor at Cambridge, and Prebendary of St. Paul's, London, was born 1725; died 1790.—Sermons on his Majesty's Accession to the Throne. Camb. 1760, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Ps. cxxxiii. i. 1763, 4to.—Consecration of Bishop Hinchcliffe, on Luke xi. 13. 1769, 4to.—A Short Commentary on the Lord's Prayer, in which an allusion to the principal circumstances of our Lord's Temptation is attempted to be shewn. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Of the Wisdom of the Ancient Egyptians, with occasional Reflections upon the State of Learning among the Jews. Archæol. iv. 212. f 1777.—Observations on Celts. Ib. v. 106. 1779.—Account of an Ancient Inscription in North America. Ib. viii. 290. 1787.

LORT, William, Lord Bishop of Bristol.—Sermon before the Lords Temporal and Spiritual, at Westminster. 1810, 1s.

LORTIE, Andrew, late Rector of Barton, Nottinghamshire.—A Practical Discourse concerning Repentance and the Nature of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 12mo.—On the Trinity; two Sermons on Matth. xxviii. 19. 1717, 12mo.—Practical Discourses on several subjects. 1720, 8vo.

LOSA, Francis.—The Life of Gregory Lopez, composed in Spanish, and g Translated into English, by Abr. Woodhead. 1638, 16mo. 1675, 8vo. Gall. per P. Louis Conarte. Par. 1655, 12mo.

LOSH, James.—Observations on the Strength of the present government of France, and upon the necessity of rallying round it. Translated from the French of Benjamin Constant. 1797, 8vo.

LOSKIEL, George Henry.—Translation from the German (by Christian Ignatius la Trobe) of his History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. In three parts. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 8s.

LOS RIOS, François, a Bookseller, at Lyons.—Bibliographie Instructive; ou notice de quelques livres rares, singuliers, et difficiles à trouver, avec des Notes Historiques, pour connoître et distinguer les différentes editions, et leur valeur dans le commerce. Lyon, 1777, 8vo. A Work on which no dependence can be placed.

LOSS, Frederick.—Observationum Medicinalium, libri iv. Lond. 1671, 1672, 8vo. Cured Cancer of the Face, by Salivation; gave Opium before the Paroxysm of Quartan, &c.—Animadversions on Mr. Loss' Medicinal Observations, by Alius Medicus. With Mr. Loss' Letter to Alius Medicus, and a Reply to it. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Consiliorum, sive de Morborum Curationibus, liber posthumus. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Lips. 1685, 8vo.

i LOSSIUS, Lucas.—Objectiones in Catechismum. Franc. 1552, 12mo.—Annotationes Scholasticæ in Evangelia Dominicalia, &c. Lips. 1560, 12mo.—Psalmodia; hoc est, Cantica Sacra Veteris Ecclesiæ selecta. Witeb. 1569, 4to.

LOSTAU, James.—Mercantile Manuel; or, a Copious Series of Tables and Tariffes for universal Mercantile Computations. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

L'OSTE, Charles, A. M., Rector of Langton, in Lincolnshire.—The Truth of the Christian Religion; a Poem, founded on a very celebrated Work of Hugo Grotius. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5s.—The present State of the Established Church, pointing out certain operating causes of Sepa- j ration, and their Remedy. 1813, 2s.

LOTER, P. de.—Treatise of Spectres; or Strange Sights, Visions, and Apparitions. 1605, 4to.

LOTHARIUS, the Deacon, afterwards, Innocent III., an imperious and haughty Prelate, was elected Pope, 1198; died 1216.—Epistola ad Balduinum Imperatorem data, id. Maii, 1205. Sine nota sed Romæ ap. Geo. Laver, circ. 1478.—De Miseria Humanæ Conditionis. Norimb. ap. Frid. Creusner. 1477, fol. There is an edition without name of printer, place, or date, fol. but the printer was, in all probability, John Zainer, of Ulm, and the date, 1488.—Epistolæ et Prima Collectio Decretalium à k Steph. Baluzio. Par. 1682, 2 vols. fol.

LOTHIAN, William, D. D., one of the Ministers of Edinburgh.—The History of the United Provinces of the Netherlands from the death of Philip II. King of Spain, to the truce made with Albert and Isabella. Lond. 1780, 4to. 16s. Dub. 1789, 8vo.

LOTICH, Christian, a Poet, and brother of Peter.—A Collection of his Poems were published in 1620, along with those of his relation, John-Peter Lotich.

LOTICH, John Peter, a Physician of eminence, and Professor of Medicine in Westphalia; died 1652. He wrote,—Conciliorum et Observa- l tionum Medicinalium.—Latin Poems.—A Commentary on Petronius.—A History of the Emperors Ferdinand II. and III., in four volumes, is attributed to him.

LOTICH, Peter, surnamed Secundus, a distinguished modern Latin Poet, was born at Solitaire, 1528; died 1560.—A Collection of his Poems was published in 1561. With a Dedicatory Epistle by Joachim Camerarius, who praises him as the best Poet of his age. A complete and correct edition of all his Works was published at Amsterdam, 1754, 2 vols. 4to. by Peter Burman.

LOTIUS, Dr.—Speech to Charles II. in the name of the Consistory of m Hague, on the Death of Charles I. Dut. Eng. 1649, 4to.

LOTT, Yeoman, late Agent to the Royal Hospital at Plymouth.—The Case of the late Agent of the Royal Hospital at Plymouth, superseded in July, 1774. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—An Account of the Proposals made for the benefit of his Majesty's Naval Service: shewing their general object and tendency, the future supply of Timber for the purposes of the Royal Navy, means of contributing to its preservation, the well being of the Dock Yards, Ships, Magazines and Stores, with the reciprocal advantages and conveniences of its individuals. Interspersed with Admiralty and Navy Board Regulations, and occasional Remarks of some of its Honourable Members. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

n LOTTERINGUS.—De Naturæ Mechanica in Generatione et Conservatione Individuorum, Opusculum. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

LOTTI, Ignatio.—Saggio e Memoria de la Cura Preservativa da l'Idrofobia eseguita indieci Persone Offese du Cane Rabioso. Venice, 1777, 8vo.

LOTTIN, A. M. de Saint-Germain.—Catalogue Chronologique des Libraires, et Libraires-Imprimeurs de Paris, depuis l'an 1470, epoque de l'Etablissement de l'Imprimerie dans cette Capitale, jusqu' à present, &c. Par. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.

LOUBERE, Simon de la, a French Poet, was born at Toulouse, 1642; o died 1729. His Works are,—Historical Account of the Kingdom of Siam; in English, by A. P. Lond. 1693, fol., and a Treatise, de la Resolution des Equations. 1729, 4to. He also wrote Songs, Vaudevilles, Madrigals, Sonnets, Odes, &c.

LOUDON, Earl of.—Speeches at a Conference with a Committee of the Houses in the Painted Chamber. Edin. 1646, 4to.

LOUDON, John, Esq., F. L. S., Landscape Gardener.—Observations on the Formation and Management of Useful and Ornamental Plantations; on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, and on Gaining and Embanking Land from Rivers, or the Sea. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 10s. 6d. With p ten plates.—A Short Treatise on some Improvements lately made in Hot-Houses, by which, from four-fifths to nine-tenths of the Fuel commonly used, will be saved; time, labour, and risk greatly lessened: and several other advantages produced; and which are applicable to Hot-Houses already erected, or to the construction of new Hot-Houses. Illustrated by nine large copperplates. Edin. 1805, 8vo. 12s.—A Treatise on Forming, Managing, and Improving Country Residences, and on the choice of Situations; appropriate to every class of Purchasers. With an Appendix, containing an Enquiry into the utility and merits of Mr. Repton's Mode of shewing Effects by Slides and Sketches, and Strictures on his Opinions and Practice in q Landscape Gardening. Illustrated by Descriptions of Scenery and Buildings, by references to Country Seats, and passages of Country in most parts of Great Britain, and by 32 engravings. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 4to. 63s.—Designs for Laying out Farms and Farm Buildings in the Scotch Style, adapted to England; comprising an Account of the Introduction of the Berwickshire Husbandry into Middlesex and Oxfordshire. Lond. 1811, 4to. 105s. 40 plates.—Account of the Mode of Roofing with Paper, used at Ten Lodge Farm, and other places. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An immediate and Effectual Mode of Raising the Rental of the Landed Property of England, and rendering Great Britain independent of other Nations, r for a supply of Bread and Corn. With an Appendix, containing Hints to Commercial Capitalists, and to the Tenantry of Scotland. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 4s.—Remarks on the Construction of Hot-Houses; pointing out the most advantageous Forms, Materials, and Contrivances to be used in their Construction; with a Review of the various methods of building them in foreign countries, as well as in England; with 10 plates from etchings on Stones. 1817, roy. 4to. 15s.—Sketches of Curvilinear Hot-Houses; with a Description of the various purposes in Horticultural and General Architecture, to which a solid Iron Sash Bar, lately invented, is applicable. 1818, 2s.

LOUIS, Anthony, an eminent French Surgeon, was born at Metz, 1723; s died 1792. Among his numerous Works, the principal are,—Observations sur l'Electricité, &c. Par. 1741, 12mo.—Histoire de l'Academie Royale de Chirurgie, depuis son Etablissement jusqu'en 1743. Printed in the fourth volume of the Memoirs.—Essai sur la Nature de l'Ame; où l'on tache d' expliquer son Union avec le Corps. Paris, 1746, 12mo.—Cours de Chirurgie Practique sur les Plaies d' Armes à feu. Paris, 1746, 4to.—Observations et Remarques sur les Effets du Virus Cancereaux. Paris, 1748.—Positiones Anatomico-Chirurgicæ de Capite ejusque Vulneribus. Par. 1749.—Lettre sur la Certitude des Signes de la Mort, avec des Observations et des Experiences sur les Noyés. Paris, 1749, 12mo.—Experi- t enees sur la Lithotomie. 1757.—Mémoire sur une Question Anatomique, relatif à la Jurisprudence; or, a Dissertation on a certain Anatomical Question, respecting a point of Law; in which are laid down, the Principles for determining in Cases of Murder, the marks of Suicide from those of Assassination, upon inspection of the dead body. Paris, 1763, 12mo.—Mémoire sur la Legitimité des Naissances pretendues tardives; or, a Memoir concerning the Legitimacy of late Births, in which the Laws of most Countries are shewn to be agreeable to the Animal Œconomy. Paris, 1764, 8vo. To this he published a Supplement in the same year.—Recueil d'Observations d'Anatomie et de Chirurgie pour servir de Base à la Théorie u des Lésions de la Tête, par Contrecoup. 1766.—A Translation into French of M. Astruc's Work, entitled, De Morbis Venereis.

LOUIS, de Saincte Marthe.—Genealogy of the Kings of Portugal. See Scevote.

LOUREIRO, J. de.—Flora Cochinchinensis. Ulissipone, 1790, 2 vols. 4to.

LOUTH, William. See Lowth, W.

LOUTHIAN, John.—Form of Process before the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. Edin. 1752, 8vo.

LOUVET, Jean Baptist, one of the French Representatives proscribed v in 1793, afterwards President of the National Convention.—Six Semaines de la Vie du Chevalier de Faublas, pour servir de suite à sa Première Année. Lond. 1790, 2 parts, 12mo.—La Fin des Amours du Chevalier Faublas. Lond. 1790, 3 vols. 12mo.—Une Année de la Vie du Chevalier de Faublas. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo.—Quelques Notices pour l'Histoire, &c.; or, a Narrative of the Dangers to which I have been exposed since the 31st of May, 1793. With Historical Memorandums. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 6s.

LOUVET, Peter, an able Advocate in the 17th century, and Master of Requests to Queen Margaret, was born at Reinville; died 1646. He w wrote,—L'Histoire et les Antiquités de Beauvais. Vol. i. 1609, and 1631, 8vo. Vol. ii. Rouen, 1614, 8vo.—The first Treats of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Beauvais; the second, of the Civil Affairs.—Nomenclatura et Chronologia Rerum Ecclesiasticarum Diœcesis Belloracensis. Paris. 1618, 8vo.—Hist. des Antiquités du Diocése de Beauvais. Beauvais, 1635, 8vo. —Anciennes Remarques sur la Noblesse Beauvoisine, et de plusieurs Familles de France. 1631, and 1640, 8vo. This is a very scarce Work.—Abrégé des Constitutions et Reglemens pour les Etudes et Reformes du Convent des Jacobins de Beauvais.

LOUVET, Peter, a French Historian and Geographer, was born at x Beauvais. His Works are,—Remarques sur l'Histoire de Languedoc. 4to. —Abrégé de l'Histoire d'Aquitaine, Guienne, et Gascogne, jusqu' à present. Bourdeaux, 1659, 4to.—La France dans sa Splendeur, 2 vols. 12mo. —Abrégé de l'Histoire de Provence. 2 vols. 12mo. With additions to the same History, in 2 vols. fol.—Projet de l'Histoire du Pays de Beaujolois, 8vo.—Hist. des Troubles de Provence, depuis 1481, jusqu'en 1598, 2 vols. 12mo.—Le Mercure Hollandois, ou les Conquêtes du Roi, depuis 1672, jusqu'à la fin de 1679, 10 vols. 12mo. This last is thought to be his most useful Work.

LOVAT, Lord. See Fraser, Simon, Lord Lovat.

y LOVE, Christopher, a Presbyterian Divine, was born in Glamorganshire, 1618; beheaded 1651.—Sermon on Jerem. xxxiii. 6. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Main Points of Church Government; a Platform of Presbyterial Government. Lond. 1649, 12mo.—His Speech, and Mr. Gibbon's on the Scaffold, on Tower Hill, Aug. 20th, 1651. 4to.—His Funeral Sermon at the Scaffold, preached by himself. Lond. 1651, 4to.—His Trial, Vindication, &c. Lond. 1651, 4to.—His Case. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Love's Letters; written a little before his Death. 1651, 4to.—Speech and Prayers on the Scaffold. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Fifteen Sermons. Lond. 1652, 4to.—The Soul's Cordial. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Heaven's Glory, and z Hell's Terror. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Sermons on Calling and Election. Lond. 1653, 4to.—The Combat between the Flesh and Spirit. To which are added, the Christian Directory. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Divers Sermons. Lond. 1654, 1657, 4to.

LOVE, or Dance, James, an Actor and Dramatic Writer; died 1774. —Yes they are, What then? This is an Answer to a Political Satire against Sir Robert Walpole, entitled, Are these things so?—Pamela; a Comedy. 1742.—Cricket; an Heroic Poem. Illustrated with the Critical Observations of Scriblerus Maximus. To which is added, an Epilogue, Bucks have at ye all. Lond. 1770, 4to. 1s.

a LOVE, Jeremiah.—Clavis Medicinæ; or, a New Method of Physick. Lond. 1675, 8vo. or 12mo.—The Practice of Physick Reformed. Lond. 1675, 12mo.

LOVE, John. See Wilks, Matthew.

LOVE, John.—The Art of Surveying and Measuring of Land made Easy. Lond. 1688, fol. 1716, 8vo.

LOVE, John.—The Cry of the Oppressed for Justice; or, an Account of his Sufferings. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Judas' Younger Brother, Manifested in the false Charge of Francis Bugg. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Animadversions on the Latin Grammar, by Mr. Trotter. Edin. 1733, 8vo.

b LOVE, John, Surgeon, Greenock.—On the Effects of Lignum Guiacum in Cancers. Edin. Med. Ess. v. 95. 1736.

LOVE, John.—Picturesque Beauties in the County of Dorset. No. i. Weym. 1793, 4to.

LOVE, Rev. John, D.D., of Anderston, Glasgow.—Addresses to the People of Otaheite; designed to assist the labours of Missionaries, and other instructors of the ignorant. To which is prefixed, a Short Address to the Members and Friends of the Missionary Society in London. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Communion with Saints in Heaven; a Sermon occasioned by the lamented Death of the late Rev. Dr. Balfour, the substance c whereof was delivered in the Chapel of Ease, Anderston, on Sabbath the 29th Nov. 1818. Glasg. 1819, 8vo.

LOVE, Richard.—The Watchman's Watch-Word; a Sermon on Isaiah xx. 12. Camb. 1642, 4to.

LOVE, Richard.—Oratio habita in Academia Cantabrigiensis. 1660. Post R. Carolum II. Reducem. Cant. 1660, 4to.

LOVE, William.—Sermon. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

LOVEDAY, John, Esq.; died 1789, aged 78.—Observations on Shrines. See Archæologia, i. 23. 1770.

LOVEDAY, Robert.—Hymen's Præludia, or Love's Master Piece; d being the first part of the Romance called, Cleopatra. Lond. 1652, 12mo. Part ii. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—Cleopatra; a Romance. Translated out of French. 1687, fol.—Letters. Lond. 1659, 8vo. 1673, 8vo.

LOVEDAY, Samuel.—The Hatred of Esau, and the Love of Jacob Unfolded. Lond. 1650, 12mo.

LOVEDAY, Thomas.—Customs of the Manor of Paynswicke, in the County of Gloucester. 1660. Republished; taken out of the Decree in Chancery, and carefully examined, for the benefit of Tenants, &c. Lond. 1688, 4to.

LOVEDER, Rev. Thomas, Rector of Little Stambridge, Essex.—e Eight Practical Discourses. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s.

LOVELACE, Francis.—Speech to his Majesty King Charles II., upon his Arrival to Kent. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Speech at his coming to Canterbury. Lond. 1660, 4to.

LOVELACE, Richard, an elegant Poet, was born in Kent about 1618; died 1658.—Lucasta; Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, Songs, &c.; to which is added, Aramantha, a Pastorall. Lond. 1649, 1659, sm. 8vo. Under the name of Lucasta, Lovelace compliments a Miss Lucy Sacheverel; a Lady, according to Wood, of great beauty and fortune.—The Scholar; a Comedy.—The Soldier; a Tragedy.

f LOVELASS, Peter, Conveyancer, of the Inner Temple.—The Will which the Law makes; or, how it Disposes of a Person's Estate in case he Dies without a Will. 8vo. A new edit., under the title of, The Law's Disposal of a Person's Estate who Dies without a Will or Testament. 1786, 8vo. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 10th edit. 1809, 8vo. 9s.—Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and the Evidence on a Trial by Jury relative thereto; with a Description of Bank Notes, and the Privilege of Attornies. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s. A third edition, under the title of, The Trader's Safeguard; or, a Full, Clear, and Familiar Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange, Promis-
g sory Notes, &c.: with the Mode of commencing and proceeding in Personal Actions. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—An Abstract of, and Observations on, the Statutes Imposing Duty on Administrations, Probates of Wills, Property disposed of by Will, and Distributable by the Statutes of Distributions. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Statement and Investigation of Bills brought into Parliament by William Wilberforce, Esq., for securing Charitable Donations. 1811, 8vo.—Sketches of a Plan for Recovering and Securing Charitable Donations. 1812, 8vo.

LOVELING, Benjamin, M.A., Vicar of Banbury, Oxford.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Judges v. 2. 1702, 4to.—Quakerism Drooping, and its
h Cause Sinking; to which is added, a Reply to the Quakers. 1703, 8vo.—On Ps. xlvii. 7. 1704, 8vo.—The Best Use of Riches; on Prov. iii. 9. 1706, 4to.—Fast Sermon, on Ps. cxxii. 6. 1712, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Deut. xii. 10, 11. 1713, 8vo.—Sermon on John xviii. 36. 1717, 8vo.

LOVELL.—Papists Misrepresented and Represented; or, a twofold Character of Popery. Lond. 1685, 4to.—Papists Protesting against Protestant Popery. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Amicable Accommodation of the Difference between the Representer and the Answerer. Lond. 1686, 4to.

LOVELL, Archibald.—Translation into English, out of French, of
i the Marshall of Clerambault's, &c. Conversations. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Military Duties of the Officers of Cavalry. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—English, Latin, and French Grammar. 1679, 8vo.—Judiculus Universalis; or, the Universe in Epitome. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Treatise of Lithotomy; from the French of Tolit. Lond. 1683, 1689, 8vo.—Summary of Material Heads for an Answer to Burnet's Theory of the Earth. Lond. 1696, 4to.

LOVELL, Edward, D.D., Chaplain in Ordinary, and Rector of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, London.—Sermon on 1 Kings v. 4, 5. 1713, 4to.—Accession Sermon, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1715, 8vo.—Popery Destructive of
j Church and State, two Sermons on Gal. v. 1. 1715, 4to.—The Duty of the Magistrate to employ his Sword against the Rebellious and Obstinate, on Rom. xiii. 3-5. 1716, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1718, 8vo.—On John i. 47. 1727, 8vo.

LOVELL, Langford, Esq.—A Letter to a Friend relative to the Present State of the Island of Dominica. 1818, 8vo.

LOVELL, Robert.—Sermon on John v. 14. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Two Sermons on Luke xviii. 13. Lond. 1625, 4to.

LOVELL, Robert.—Panzoologico-Mineralogia; or, a Complete History of Animals and Minerals; containing the Sum of all the Authors,
k ancient and modern, who have written on that subject. Oxf. 1660-1, 1665, 8vo.—Enchiridion Botanicum; or, a Complete Herbal. Oxf. 1659, 2 vols. 8vo. The same. Oxf. 1665, 8vo.

LOVELL, Salathiel.—Charge to the Grand Jury of the County of Devon. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

LOVELL, Thomas.—A Dialogue between Custome and Veritie; concerning the vse and abuse of Dauncing and Minstrelsie; (in verse). Lond. without date, 8vo.

LOVELL, Right Hon. Thomas Lord, F. R. S.—Of a Meteor seen near Holkham, in Norfolk, August 1741. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 604.
l 1742.

LOVELL, Thomas, Building Surveyor, &c., Huntingdon.—The Builder's Assistant and Complete Ready Reckoner; comprising a new System of Duodecimal Arithmetic, or Cross Multiplication, &c. Also a variety of newly constructed Tables, shewing the amount of any number of Feet and Inches, Yards and Feet, Squares and Feet, and Rods and Feet, at any given Price. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 6s.—The Auctioneer's Pocket Companion and Complete Ready Reckoner; comprising Tables for readily ascertaining the amount of Duty on any Sum of Money, at 7d. and 1s. in the Pound. 1816, 2s. 6d.

m LOVELL, William.—Approved Receipts; or, The Queen's Representation to this our English Nation. Lond. 1663, 8vo.—The Duke's Desk newly broken op; wherein is discovered various Receipts of Physick. Lond. 1665, 12mo.—The Duke's Desk newly revived. Lond. 1672, 1673, 12mo.

LOVER, J.—The True Gospel Faith, witnessed by Prophets and Apostles. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

LOVETT, Henry William.—Thoughts on the Cause of Evil, Physical and Moral; in a series of Letters. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.

LOVETT, John, H. D.—Citizen of the World. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.
n —An Immediate and Effectual Method of raising the Rental of the Landed Property of England. 1810, 8vo.

LOVETT, R., Lay Clerk of the Cathedral Church of Worcester.—The Subtile Medium proved, or that Wonderful Power of Nature so long ago conjectured by the most ancient and remarkable Philosophers, which they called sometimes Æther, but oftener, Elementary Fire, verified; shewing that all the distinguishing and essential qualities ascribed to Æther, by them and the most eminent modern Philosophers, are to be found in Electrical Fire, and that too in the utmost degree of perfection. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2s. 2d part. 1759, 8vo. 1s.—The Reviewers Reviewed, or the Bush
o Fighters Exploded; being a Reply to the Animadversions made by the Authors of the Monthly Review, on a late pamphlet, entit. Sir Isaac Newton's Æther realized. To which is added, by way of Appendix, Electricity rendered useful in Medicinal intentions. Illustrated with a variety of remarkable Cures, performed in London. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.—Philosophical Essays; in three parts, 1. Of the Electric Fluid; 2. Of Fire; 3. General Deductions respecting Motion, Cohesion, Gravity, Magnetism, &c. Worcest. 1766, 8vo. 6s.—The Electrical Philosopher; containing a new System of Physicks, founded upon the principle of an Universal Plenum of Elementary Fire. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

p LOVIBOND, Edward, Esq., a modern Poet; died at Hampton, 1775. Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s. Posth.

LOW, D., Chiropodist.—Chiropodologia; or, A Scientific Enquiry into the Causes of Corns, Warts, Onions, and other painful or offensive Cutaneous Excrescences. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s.

LOW, Rev. George, a Clergyman of Scotland, and an ingenious Natural Historian, was born in Forfarshire, 1746; died 1795.—Fauna Orcadensis; or, The Natural History of Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of the Orkney and Shetland Isles. Edinb. 1813, 4to. 21s. Published from his MS. in the possession of Dr. W. E. Leach.—Extract of a
q Letter concerning a highly-preserved Skeleton, found in a Stone Coffin, in the Links of Skail, in Orkney, Novemb. 1772. See Archæologia, iii. 276.

LOW, Peter. See Lowe.

LOW, William.—The Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

LOWDE, James.—Discourse concerning the Nature of Man, both as a Rational Creature and a Member of Civil Society: with an Examination of some of Mr. Hobbes' Opinions. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

LOWDELL, Stephen, Surgeon.—A Case of a Burn, and another of
r Stones in the Kidneys. Memoirs Med. i. 315. 1782.—Of a Fistulous Abscess in the Urinary Bladder. Ib. iii. 497. 1792.—History of an Abdominal Tumour accidentally Cured. Ib. 594.

LOWDEN, Lord.—Speech to the Lords in the Upper House of Parliament, in Scotland, xx. Sept. 1641, concerning the Restoration of the Electorical Palatine Family. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech concerning the Treaty at Uxbridge. 1644, 4to.—Several Speeches at a Conference in the Painted Chamber, with a Committee of both Houses, Oct. 1, 1646. Edin. 1646, 4to.

LOWE, Alexander.—General View of the Agriculture of the County
s of Berwick. Lond. 1794, 4to.

LOWE, Edward.—Review of some short Directions for performance of Cathedral Service. Oxf. 1664, 8vo.

LOWE, John, jun. of Manchester.—Liberty of Death; by which is vindicated, the practicability of Trading to the Coast of Guinea for its Natural Productions, in lieu of the Slave Trade, much more to the interest of the Merchants in particular, and the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland in general. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.—Poems. Manchest. 1803, 8vo. 4s.

LOWE, John, A. M.—The Duties of the Christian Soldier; a Sermon,
t preached before the Royal Huddersfield Fuzileers, and published at their request. 1795, 8vo.—On Preaching the Word; a Discourse. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.—The Advantages of Female Friendly Societies; a Sermon. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon, preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Female Friendly Society, at Campsall. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—A Treatise on Profits, Discounts, and Interests; explaining how to compute the Gross Amount of any Net Sum, and to secure a certain Net Profit. Birm. 1816, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

LOWE, Joseph, Esq.—An Enquiry into the State of the British West India Islands. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 4s.

u LOWE, Peter, a native of Scotland, and Founder of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; died there in 1612.—The whole Course of Chirurgerie; wherein is briefly set down, the Causes, Signes, Prognostications, and Curations of all sorts of Tumours, Wounds, Vleers, Fractures, Dislocations, and all other Diseases, vsually practised by Chirurgeons, according to the opinion of all our auncient Doctours in Chirurgerie. Compiled by Peter Lowe, Scotchman, Arelian Doctor in the Faculte of Chirurgerie in Paris, and Chirurgian Ordinarie to the King of Fraunce and Nauarre. Wherevnto is annexed, the Booke of the Presages of Deuyne Hippocrates, deuyded into three partes; also the Protestation
v which Hippocrates caused his Scholars to make. The whole collected and translated by Peter Lowe, &c. Lond. 1596, 1597, 1612, 1634, 1654, 4to. This is considered to be a book of very great merit, and was translated into a variety of languages, and printed in Fr. 1612; Port. 1614; Gunz. 1634. Port. 1657.—An Easy, Certain, and Perfect Methode to Cure and Prevent the Spanish Sickness, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to.

LOWE, Richard, Master of the Academy, Panton Square, Haymarket.—Verses on the Death of Lord Nelson. Lond. 1806, 4to. 1s.

LOWE, Robert, Esq., of Oxton.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Nottingham; with Observations on the means of its Improve-
w ment. Drawn up for the Board of Agriculture, and Internal Improvement. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1798, 8vo. 4s.

LOWE, Solomon.—The Protestant Family Piece; or, A Picture of Popery. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—An Appendix to Grammar. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Critique on Dean Pratt's Latin Grammar. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Specimen of a Latin Grammar. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Critique on the Etymology of the Westminster Grammar. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Latin Grammar. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Occasional Critique on Education. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Latin Rudiments. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—The Whetstone. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Mnemonics Delineated. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—The
x Critical Spelling Book.—An Introduction to Reading and Writing readily and correctly; in a manner more commodious than any, and more comprehensive than all the Spelling-Books that ever were published. Designed for a standard of the Language, and contrived by a proper Gradation of Instructions, disposed in a picturesque manner, for the easy and expeditious attaining to a rational knowledge of it. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

LOWELL, Robert.—A Compleat Herbal. 1659, 1665, 12mo.

LOWELL, Rev. Samuel.—The Mystery of Providence and Grace, and The Sins of Britain; two Sermons. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Sermons
y on Evangelical and Practical Subjects; designed for the use of Families. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Sermon preached before the Missionary Society. 1802, 8vo.—The Blessings of Peace; a Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—The Christian Soldier; a Sermon. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s.

LOWER, Richard, M. D., an eminent Physician and Anatomist, was born in Cornwall about 1631; died 1690-1.—Diatribæ Thomæ Wilisii, M. D. et Prof. Oxon. de Febribus, Vindicatio; adversus Edm. de Meara Ormondiensem Hibern. M. D. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Tractatus de Corde; item de Motu et Calore Sanguinis, et Chyli in eum transitu. Lond. 1669,
z 8vo. Editio tertia. Amst. 1671, 12mo. Genev. 1685. And Leyden, 1708, 1722, 1728, 1740, 1749, 8vo. In French. Paris, 1679, 8vo.—De Catarrho. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—After Dr. Lower's death, a book was published, purporting to be the Receipts of Dr. L., and other Physicians, for safely curing most diseases in human bodies. Lond. 1700, 1701, 12mo. 1716, 12mo.—Universal Medicine. Franc. 1712, 8vo. In Swedish. Stockh. 1724, 8vo.—An Account of making a Dog draw his breath like a wind-broken Horse. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 197. 1667.—Observations concerning a Blemish in a Horse's Eye, not hitherto discovered. Ib. 216. 1668.

a LOWER, Sir William, Knight, a noted Cavalier in the reign of King Charles I., was born in Cornwall; died 1662.—The Phœnix in her Flames; a Tragedy. Lond. 1639, 4to.—Polyeuctes, or the Martyr; a Tragedy. 1655, 4to.—Horatius; a Roman Tragedy. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Enchanted Lovers; a Pastoral. Hague, 1658, 4to.—The Amorous Fantasme; a Tragi-Comedy. Hag. 1660, 12mo.—Noble Ingratitude.—Journal of the Voyage of King Charles II., in Holland, from 25th of May to the 2d of June, 1660. Translated from the Dutch. Hague, 1660, fol.—Plays. Lond. 1661, 24mo.

LOWHEN, Baron Von.—Analysis of Nobility in its Origin. Trans-
b lated from the German. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

LOWICK.—History of the Life and Martyrdom of Saint George. 1664, 4to.

LOWIS, Robert, M. D., Edinburgh.—Loss of Appetite, and an Atrophy from the Stomach displaced. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 290. 1731.—Case of Asthma accompanied with Palpitation and Pain of the Heart and Shoulders. Ib. ii. 320.

LOWITZ, Professor, &c. at Petersburgh.—The Method of obtaining the fixed Alkalies in Crystals of the greatest purity. Nicholson's Journal, i. 164. 1797.

c LOWMAN, Moses, a learned Dissenting Clergyman, was born 1680; died 1752.—A Defence of the Protestant Dissenters, in Answer to Dr. Sherlock, in his Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Remarks on Dr. Sherlock's Answer to the Bishop of Bangor's Common Rights of Subjects. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—The Argument from Prophecy in proof that Jesus is the Messiah vindicated, in some Considerations on the Prophecies of the Old Testament, as the grounds and reasons of the Christian Religion. 1733. Written against Collins.—The Principles of Popery Schismatical; a Sermon. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—A Paraphrase and Notes on the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1737, 1745, 4to.
d 4th edit. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews; with an Appendix. Lond. 1740, 1745, 8vo.—Considerations on Mr. Foster's Discourse on the Jewish Theocracy. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—A Rationale of the Ritual of the Hebrew Worship. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—An Argument to prove the Unity and Perfections of God, à priori.—Three Tracts; 1. Remarks upon this Question, Whether the appearances under the Old Testament were appearances of the true God himself, or only of some other Spiritual Being representing the true God and acting in his name? 2. An Essay on the Schechinah: or, Considerations on the Divine Appearance mentioned in the Scriptures. 3. Texts of Scripture re-
e lating to the Logos considered. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 3s.

LOWNDES, Charles.—New and Complete History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Peace of Paris, 1814, in Question and Answer. 4th edit. 1814, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

LOWNDES, Francis, Medical Electrician, London.—Observations on Medical Electricity; containing a Synopsis of all the Diseases in which Electricity has been recommended or tried with success. Lond. 1787, 8vo, 1s. 6d.—The Utility of Medical Electricity illustrated, in a Series of Cases and Practical Observations. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

LOWNDES, Thomas.—Brine-Salt improved. Lond. 1746, 4to.

f LOWNDES, William.—Report; containing an Essay for the Amendment of the Silver Coins. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Further Considerations concerning the Value of Money, wherein Mr. Lowndes' Report is examined. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

LOWNES, Humphrey, a Stationer at London in the latter part of the 16th century, for whom were printed,—The Nine Worthies of London, &c. v. Johnson, Ric. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Perfect Path, &c. v. Stubbs, Phil. Lond. 1592, 16mo.—The Gentlemen's Academie, &c. v. Barnes, Jul. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Affectionate Shepherd. v. Barnefield, Richard. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—A Direction to Death. v. Perneby, Wm.
g Lond. 1599, 8vo.—Saint Peter's Complaint; newly augmented with other Poems. Lond. 4to.

LOWNES, Matthew, brother to the above, and also an English Stationer, had the following Works printed for him,—The Poem of Poemes. v. Markham, Jarvis. Lond. 1595, 8vo. 1596, 16mo.—Mortimeriados. v. Roberts, James. Lond. 1596, 4to.—A Herring's Tayle: containing a Poeticall Fiction of diuers matters worthie the reading. Lond. 1598, 4to. —Godfrey of Bulloigne, &c. v. Fairfax, Edw. Lond. 1600, fol.

LOWNES, William, an early English Stationer. The following Work seems to be the only one printed for him,—A Godlie Sermon, &c.
h v. Sucklinge, Edm. Lond. 1590, 8vo.

LOWRIE, William, of Sheffield.—The Conveniences, Principles, and Method of Keeping Accounts with Bankers in the Country and in London; with accurate Tables, adapted to the Calculating of Interest Accounts with ease and dispatch: to which is added, a Concise and Practical Treatise, on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, including Bankers' Cash Notes and Checks, in two parts. Sheffield, 1805, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LOWRY, Stephen, M. D., of Falmouth.—Essays, explanatory and experimental, on Select Passages of Scripture. 1809, 12mo.

LOWTH, Robert, D. D., F. R. S., Bishop of London, a learned and emi-
i nent Prelate, son of William, afterwards noticed, was born in 1710; died 1787. —Ode to the People of Great Britain. 1746.—Prælectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum, subjicitur Metricæ Harianæ Confutatio et Oratio Crewiana. Oxf. 1753, 4to. 12s. 6d. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. Et cum Notis Joannis Davidis Michaelis. Goet. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. Oxf. 1775, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 9. 1757, 4to.—Visitation Sermon on Matt. vi. 10. 1758, 4to. —The Life of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. Collected from Records, Registers, Manuscripts, and other authentic Evidences; with Supplement. Lond. 1758-9. Oxf. 1777, 8vo.—Answer to an Anonymous Letter concerning the Election of a Warden of Winchester College.
j Lond. 1759, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon on Deut. iv. 7-9. Lond. 1764, 4to.—Introduction to English Grammar; with Critical Notes. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 3s. 1771-4, 1775, 12mo.—A Letter to the Right Rev. Author (Warburton) of the Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, in Answer to the Appendix to the fifth volume of that Work; with an Appendix, containing a former Literary Correspondence. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon on Matt. vi. 10. Lond. 1767, 4to.—On Prov. xxiv. 21. 1767, 4to.—A larger Confutation of Bishop Hare's System of Hebrew Metre, in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Edwards; in Answer to his Latin Epistle. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Propagation of the Gospel; a Ser-
k mon on Acts ii. 39. Lond. 1771, 4to.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 10. Lond. 1771, 4to.—Sermon on Rom. ii. 11. Lond. 1773, 4to.—Sermon on Luke xiii. 1-3. Lond. 1779, 4to.—New Translation of Isaiah; with a preliminary Dissertation, and Notes, Critical, Philological, and Explanatory. Lond. 1778, 4to. 18s. Goetting. 1779, 4to., also in 2 vols. 8vo.—Translation of the Prophecy of Isaiah, with a Summary View and Explanation of the same; consisting, 1. Of Preliminary Observations and General Rules for understanding the Prophetic Style; 2. A Particular account of each Chapter in order. Published by Dr. John Smith. Lond. 1791, 12mo.

l LOWTH, Rev. Robert.—A Sermon preached at Oxford Chapel, on Sunday, March 17th, 1793, on 1 Pet. ii. 16. 1793, 4to.—A Sermon preached at Chelmsford. 1804, 4to.

LOWTH, Simon, D. D., an English Clergyman, was born in Northamptonshire, about 1630; died 1720.—Catechetical Questions. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Letters between Dr. Gilbert Burnet and Mr. Lowth. 1684, 4to.—On the subject of Church Power, in whom it resides, &c. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—His Letter to Dr. Stillingfleet, in Answer to his Epistle Dedicatory, prefixed to his Sermon preached at a Public Ordination in the Church of St. Peter, Cornhill, March 5, 1685; together with some Re-
m flections upon certain Letters which Dr. Burnet wrote on the same occasion. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Five Letters concerning the Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 1690, 8vo.—Historical Collections concerning Church Affairs, proving the Unlawfulness of Lay Deprivations; with some Observations on Dr. Hodg's Book, entitled, The Case of the Sees vacant, &c. Lond. 1696.—Excerpta from the Ecclesiastical History, in which some account is given of the Donatists, of the Noratians, under Constantine the Great, and some following Reigns, and of the Arians from the Council of

Nice, to the Council of Arminium, as likewise some Account of the Deposition of St. Chrysostom. Lond. 1704.

n LOWTH, William.—Translation of the Christian Man's Closet. See Batty, B. Lond. 1581, 1582, 4to.

LOWTH, William, D. D., Fellow of St. John's, Oxon, and Prebendary of Winchester, a distinguished Divine, was born in London, 1661; died 1732.—A Vindication of the Divine Authority and Inspiration of the Writings of the Old and New Testaments. Oxf. 1692, 8vo. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Directions for the Profitable Reading of the Scriptures; together with Observations and Illustrations thereof. Lond. 1712, 1726, 8vo.—Commentary on the Prophet Isaiah. 1714.—Religion the distinguishing character of Human Nature: two Sermons on Job xxviii. 28. 1714, o 8vo.—Commentary on Jeremiah. Lond. 1718, 4to.—The Character of an Apostolical Church fulfilled in the Church of England; a Sermon on Acts ii. 42. 1722, 8vo.—Answer to Mr. Norman's Remarks on his Sermon. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Commentary on Ezekiel. 1723, 8vo.—Commentary on Daniel, and the Minor Prophets. Lond. 1726, 2 vols. 4to. 1739, fol.—Commentary on the Old Testament, by Patrick and Lowth. 1727, 2 vols. fol. 13 vols. 4to. Patrick, Lowth, Whitby, and Arnald's Commentary on the Bible. Lond. 1727-60, 7 vols. fol. Lond. 1809, 8 vols. 4to.—The Characters of an Apostolical Church, fulfilled in the Church of England, and our Duty to continue in its Communion; a Ser- p mon. 1732.—The Wisdom of acknowledging Divine Revelation; on Mattb. xi. 10.—Commentary upon the Prophets. Lond. 1765, 4 vols. fol.

LOWTHER, Sir James, Bart.—An Account of the Damp Air in a Coal Pit, sunk within twenty yards of the Sea. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 612. 1733.

LOWTHER, W., M. D.—A Dissertation on the Dropsy; distinguishing the different Species of Dropsy, the various Causes of the disorder, and the most effectual method of Cure. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.

LOWTHION, S.—The Christian Course finished with Comfort and Honour; a Sermon. Newc. 1760, 8vo.—Sermon. Newc. 1763, 8vo.

q LOWTHORP, John.—The Philosophical Transactions and Collections of the Royal Society, to the end of the year 1700, abridged and disposed under general heads. Lond. 1716, 3 vols. 4to.—Philosophical Transactions, abridged by John Lowthorp and Motte, Henry Jones, Jo. Eames, and John Martyn, from tbe beginning in 1665 to 1750 inclusive. Lond. 1754, 9 vols. 4to.—Experiment on the Refraction of the Air. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 432. 1699.

LOY, John G., M. D.—An Account of some Experiments on the Origin of the Cow-pox. Whitby, 1801, 4to. 2s.

LOYD, or Lloyd, General.—History of the late War in Germany, r between the King of Prussia and the Empress of Germany and her Allies; containing the Campaigns of 1758 and 1759. Illustrated with Maps and Plans. Lond. 1766-1790, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. 1781-90, 3 vols. 4to.—A Political and Military Rhapsody on the Invasion and Defence of Great Britain and Ireland. Illustrated with 3 copperplates. To which is annexed, an Introduction, and a Short Account of the Author's Life. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Rhapsody on the Present System of French Politics on tbe Projected Invasion, and the means how to defeat it; to which is annexed, an Account of the Author, and a Supplement by the Editor. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

s LOYDE, Humphrey.—The Treasuri of Helth; contaynynge many profitable Medicines, gathered out of Hippocratis, Galē, and Aucen, by one Petrus Hispanus, and translated into Englysh. Lond., printed by W. Copland, 12mo.

LOYER, Peter de.—Treatise of Specters, Visions, and Apparitions, appearing visible to Men. Translated from the French into English, by Zacharie Jones. Lond. 1605, 4to.

LOYNES, Lucy, of Nottingham.—Original Poetry, for Infant and Juvenile Minds; in 2 parts. 1817.

LOYOLA. See Loiola.

t LOYS, M. ne.—Abregé Chronologique, pour servir à l'Histoire de la Physique. Strasb. 1786-89, 4 tom. 8vo.

LOYSEAU, Charles.—Œuvres, contenans les cinque livres du Droict des Offices, reveuës, corrigées, et augmentées par M. Claude Joly. Par. 1666, fol.

LOYSEL, Citizen.—A Memoir on tbe Method of Bleaching the Paste of Paper.

LOYSIUS, Geo.—Pervigilium Mercurii in quo agitur de Præstantissimis Perigrinantis Virtutibus. 1598, 12mo. Spir. 1600, 16mo. Arg. 1608, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1667, 12mo.

u LOZIERES, Baudry des, Member of several Academies, and Founder of the Society of Sciences and Arts at Cape Françoise.—Voyage à la Louisiane. Par. 1802, 8vo.—Second Voyage à la Louisiane, faisant Suite au Premier de l'Auteur. Paris, 1803, 2 toms. 8vo.—A Memoir on Animal Cotton, or the Insect Fly-Carrier. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 266. 1803.

LUARD, F., Solicitor.—An Abstract of the Income Act. 1799, 8vo.

LUBÆUS, Henricus.—Isagoge Astronomica ad Eclipses investigandes. Groning. 1655, 4to.

LUBBERT, Sibrand, a Protestant Divine, was born in Friesland, about v 1556; died 1625. He is Author of many learned pieces against Bellarmine, Socinus, Arminius, Vorstius, Grotius, &c.; but his best Work is that entitled,—De Papa Romana, libri decem. Franek. 1594, 8vo. Franc. 1609, 12mo.

LUBBOCK, Dr. Richard, a Physician, was born in Norwich, 1759; died 1808. He is Author of,—An inaugural Dissertation de Principio Scorbili. 1784.

LUBERSAC, Comte de.—Vues Politiques et Patriotiques sur l'Administration des Finances de la France, contenant un plan raisonné d'Administrations ou d'Assemblées Provinciales, &c. Par. 1787, 4to.—Journal w Historique et Religieux de l'Emigration et Deportation du Clergé de France en Angleterre; or, Historical and Religious Journal of the French Clergy in England. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LUBIENIETSKI, Stanislaus, in Latin, Lubieniecius, an eminent Socinian Divine, was born at Racow, 1623; died by poison, 1675.—Opera Posthuma Historico-Politica, &c. Ant. 1685, fol.—Theatrum Cometicum. Amst. 1666-8, 2 vols. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1681. This is the most considerable of his works, and contains, among other things, the History of Comets, from the Flood to 1665. A work of great labour, containing a minute historical account of every single Comet that has been seen or recorded. x—Monumentum Radzivilianum. 1670, fol.—Historia Reformationis Polonicæ. Friestad. 1685, 12mo.

LUBIN, Augustin, an Augustine Friar, and Geographer to the French King, was born at Paris, 1624; died 1695.—He composed Notes upon the Roman Martyrology, describing the places marked in it. Par. 1660.—The Geographical Mercury. Par. 1678, 8vo.—A History of the French Abbeys.—The Present State of the Abbeys of Italy.—Orbis Augustinianus; or, An Account of all the Houses of his Order.—He also wrote, Notes upon Plutarch's Lives.—Likewise Notes upon Stephanus de Urbibus.

LUBIN, Eilhard, in Latin, Lubinus Eilhardus, one of the most y learned Protestants of his time, was born in the county of Oldenburgh, 1556; died 1621. The Works which he published are,—Antiquarius, sive priscorum et minus usitatorum Vocabulorum brevis et dilucida interpretatio. Amst. 1594, 8vo.—Phosphorus de prima causa et Natura Mali, Tractatus Hypermetaphisicus, &c. Rostoch. 1595, 1600, 8vo. 12mo.—Comm. in Horat. Op. Rostoch. 1599, 4to.—The Anthologia; with a Latin Version. 1604, 4to.—Nonni Dionysiaca, in Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1605, 8vo.—Apologeticus quo Alb. Graw. Calumniis respondetur. Rostock. 1605. In answer to a book entitled, Anti-Lubinus, by Grawer.—Tractatus de Causa Peccati, ad Theologos Augustinæ Confessionis, in Germania. 1606. In z answer to Grawer's Appendix to his Anti-Lubinus.—Monotessaron, sive Historia Evangelica, &c. &c.; i. e. A Harmony of the Four Evangelists. Rost. 1609, 4to.—Clavis Linguæ Græcæ. Lond. 1620, 8vo. Lond. 1669, 8vo. Et emendata, per D. P. Lond. 1629, 8vo. 1647, 8vo.—Anacreon, Juvenal, and Persius; with Notes.—Horace and Juvenal; with a Paraphrase.—Epistolæ Veterum Græcorum, Græce et Latinè, cum Methodo Conscribendarum Epistolarum.—Commentaries upon some of the Epistles of St. Paul.—Latin Poems; inserted in the third volume of, Deliciæ Poetarum Germanorum.

LUC, John Andrew de, F. R. S.—Recherches sur les Modifications de a l'Atmosphere, contenant l'Histoire Critique du Barometre et du Thermometre, un Traité sur la Construction de ces Instrumens, des Experiences relatives à leurs Usages, et principalement à la Mesure des Hauteurs, et à la correction des Refractions moyennes. Genev. 1772, 2 tom. 4to.—Lettres Physiques et Morales sur l'Histoire de la Terre et de l'Homme. Par. et la Haye, 1779, 5 tom. 8vo.—Lettres sur quelques parties de la Suisse, et sur le Climat d'Hierés.—Idées sur les Météorologie. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo.—Bacon tel qu'il est. Berlin, 1800, 8vo.—Precis de la Philosophie de Bacon. Paris, 1802, 2 vols. 8vo.—Introduction à la Physique Terrestre par les Fluides Expansibes. Paris, 1802, 2 vols. 8vo.—Traité b Elementaire sur le Fluide Electrico-Galvanique. Paris, 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. —An Elementary Treatise on Geology, determining Fundamental Points in that Science; and containing an Examination of some Geological Systems, particularly of the Huttonian Theory of the Formation of the Earth. Translated from his original French MS., by H. de la Fite. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 12s.—First Letter to Dr. James Hutton, F. R. S., Edinburgh, on his Theory of the Earth.—Geological Travels, vol. i. Travels in the North of Europe; containing Observations on some part of the Coast of the Baltic and the North Sea. Translated from the French MS., and illustrated with a map and drawings. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 12s.—Geological Travels in England. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Geological Travels in France, Switzerland, and Germany. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Of a New Hygrometer. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 468. 1773. Second Paper on the same. Ib. xvii. 11. 1791.—Barometrical Observations on the Depth of the Mines in the Hartz. Ib. xiv. 180. 1777. Second Paper on the same. Ib. 574.—An Essay on Pyrometry and Areometry, and on Physical Measures in general. Ib. 387. 1778.—On Evaporation. Ib. xvii. 259. 1792.—Analysis of the Galvanic Pile. Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 113. 1810.—On the Electric Column and Aerial Electroscope. Ib. xxvii. 81.—Experiments concerning the Electric Machine; shewing the Electric Effects of Friction d between Bodies. Ib. xxviii. 1. 1811.—On the Zig-zag Motion of the Electric Spark. Ib. xxxii. 226. 1812.—On Galvanic Phenomena. Ib. 271.—On the Electric Column, and Aerial Electroscope. Ib. xxxiii. 81. —On the Electrical Effects produced by Friction between Bodies. Ib. 196.—On Hygrology, Hygrometry, and their Connexions with the Phenomena observed in the Atmosphere. Ib. 291.—The Theories of the Excitement of Galvanic Electricity explained, in Mr. Wm. Henry's Paper, compared with the Phenomena of the Electric Column. Ib. xxxvi. 97. 1813.—Remarks on the Geological Theory supported by James Smithson, Esq., in his Paper on a Saline Substance from Mount Vesuvius. Phil. Mag. xliii.

e 127. 1814.—Remarks on Dr. Bakewell's Geology of Northumberland and Durham. Ib. xlv. 264. 1815.—A Reply to Mr. Donovan's Observations, &c., on his Paper of Feb. last. Ib. 329.

LUCA, Darius de.—Repetitio L. Primæ de Verbo Obligat. Lond. 1521, fol.

LUCA, John Baptist, a learned Cardinal, was born 1617, at Venozza, in the Basilicate; died 1683. He is Author of a curious Work entitled,—Account of the Court of Rome; in Italian. Rome, 1680, 4to.—And a very elaborate Work called, Theatrum Justitiæ et Veritatis. The best edition of which is that printed at Rome, 21 vols. fol. bound in 12.—He left f also, Notes on the Council of Trent, in Latin.

LUCA, Petrus.—Dialogue of Dying well. Translated into English, from the French translation. Ant. 1603, 8vo.

LUCAN, Marcus Annæus, a celebrated Latin Poet, was born at Cordova, in Spain, a. d. 37; put to death in the year 65, by order of Nero, who vainly considered him as a rival in the paths of Parnassus.——PHARSALIA.—Brit. Edit. Phar. Lond. ap. Bishop, 1588, 8vo.—Phar. à Thoma Farnabio. Lond. 1618 et 1634, 8vo.—Phar. in Mich. Maittairii Corp. Poet. Lat. Lond. 1713, fol. vol. ii. p. 890. Et Lond. 1719, 12mo. A valuable edition.—Phar. cum Supplemento Lucani, auctore Th. Majo, g form. min. Lond. 1750-51, 2 vols.—Phar. à Rich. Bentleio. Strawberry Hill, 1760, 4to. This edition was completed and published by Richard Cumberland. It is embellished with historical plates.—Phar. ab edit. Cortii. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1751, 8vo. 1785, 12mo. Elegant editions.——Eng. Trans. The English translations from Lucan are as follow,—Lucan's First Booke. Translated line for line, by Christ. Marlow. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated into English verse, by Arthur Gorges. Lond. 1614, 4to. With Annotations on each book, by Thomas May. Lond. 1627, 12mo. Reprinted, with a Continuation of the subject of Lucan's Historical Poem till the death of Julius Cæsar, in 7 books; by h Thomas May. Lond. 1631, 1635, 1650, 1659, 1679, 12mo.—Translations into English from Lucan; by John Beaumont, in his Poems. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—Part of the Fourth Book of Lucan. Translated into English verse, by Thomas Tickell, Esq. in his Works. Printed in the second volume of the Minor Poets.—Cato's Answer to Labienus, when he advised him to go and consult the Oracle of Jupiter Hammon. Translated out of the Ninth Book of Lucan, by Mr. John Ayloffe, in his Poems. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated into English verse, by Nicholas Rowe, Esq. With Remarks, Historical and Geographical. Lond. 1718, fol. Reprinted, Lond. 1720, 1722, 1730, 1732, 1746, 1753, 2 vols. 8vo. This is i thought by some to be the best work of Rowe.—Translations from Lucan; by Jabez Hughes, in his Miscellanies. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—The Tenth Book of Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated into English verse, by John Hughes, Esq. in his Works. Lond. 1739, 2 vols. 12mo.—Cato's Speech to Labienus, in the Ninth Book of Lucan. Translated into English verse, by George Lord Lyttleton, in his Works. Lond. 1775, 4to.—For. Edit. Phar. ex recens. Jo. Andr. Ep. Aleriensis. Rom. printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1469, fol. Editio princeps. This is of considerable rarity and value.—Phar. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. A rare and elegant impression. It was succeeded by two others, also without date. j—Phar. ab Omnibono Leoniceno. Ven. 1475, fol. This rare and handsomely printed volume contains, for the first time, the labours of Omnibonus Leonicenus upon Lucan.—Phar. Halle, 1472, (spurious date), 4to.—Phar. Ven. 1477, fol. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavagnia, 1477, fol. à Jo. de Rheno. 1482, 4to. Parm. ap. Deiphob. de Oliveriis. 1483, fol.—Phar. ab Omnibono Leoniceno. Brix. ap. Jac. Britannicum. 1486, fol. Ven. 1486, fol.—Phar. cum Comment. Jo. Britannici. Brix. 1491, fol. Ven. 1492, 8vo.—Phar. cum duobus Commentis. Ven. 1498, fol. The two Comments are by Omnib. Leon., and Sulpicius Verulanus.—Phar. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502 et 1515, 8vo. Et ex edit. Ald. sine ulla Nota. 8vo. Printed in a k rude Italic character.—Phar. Par. ap. Le Rouge, 1512, 8vo.—Phar. cum var. Com. ex recognit. G. Vercelleni. Par. 1514, fol. Bas. 1514, et Mediol. 1525, fol.—Phar. cum Comment. Leoniceni, et Jo. Sulpitii. Ven. ap. Gnil. de Fontaneto. 1520, fol. Par. ap. Colin. 1528 et 1543, 12mo. Ven. ap. Jac. Junta. 1537, 8vo. Colon. ap. Jo. Gymnicus. 1537, 8vo. Lugd. ap. Gryphius. 1534, 1542, 1546, 1551, 8vo. et 1547, 16mo. Par. ap. R. Stepb. 1545, 1554, 8vo.—Phar. cum Scholiis. Lugd. ap. Hered. Seb. Gryph. 1561, 8vo.—Phar. ex recens. Theod. Pulmanni. Ant. ap. Plant. 1564 et 1577, 12mo.—Phar. cum Hortensii et Sulpitii Comment. Bas. 1578, fol.—Phar. à Jacobo Mycillo et Hadr. Junio, cum Scholiis. l Lips. 1584, et 1589, 8vo.—Phar. ab Hug. Grotio. Ant. 1614, 8vo. This contains the Notes of Grotius on the more remarkable passages, an Account of the various Readings, and a copious Index. Reprinted, 1619, et cum variis Lectionibus. Lugd. Bat. 1626, 8vo.—Phar. cum Not. Grotii in fine, et Th. Farnabii in margine. Amst. 1643, 12mo.—Phar. cum Not. var. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1658, 1669, 8vo. Good editions.—Phar. à Grotio. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1671, 12mo.—Phar. cum Not. Grotii, et Th. Maii, Supplem. Amst. 1693, 8vo.—Phar. à Gottl. Cortio. Lips. 1726, 8vo. A good edition.—Phar. ab Oudendorpio. Lugd. Bat. 1728, 4to. This excellent edition contains the ancient Scholia, the select Notes of various ancient m and modern Editors, with Oudendorp's own Remarks and Annotations.—Phar. à Petro Burmanno. Lugd. Bat. 1740, 4to. A very valuable edition, thought by some to be the best—Phar. cum Supplem. Th. Maii. Accedit Petronii Arbitri, Specimen Belli Civilis. Par. 1767, 12mo. Manh. 1780, 8vo.—Phar. Studiis Societatis Biponti. Bipont. 1783, 8vo. An inelegant and useless impression.—Phar. Paris, Didot, 1795, fol. This sumptuous and accurate edition was edited by Antony Augustus Renouard.

LUCANA, And.—Methodus Extirpandi Carunculas. Olisip. 1560, 8vo.

n LUCANUS, August.—Physiologia Sensuum tam Exteriorum quam Interiorum. M. Catt. 1694, 4to.

LUCAR, Cyprian, Gent.—Three Bookes of Colloquies concerning the Arte of Shooting, in great and small Peeces of Artillerie, variable Randges, measure and waight of Leaden, Yron, and Marble Stone Pellets, Minerall Salte Peeter, Gunpowder of diuers sortes, and the Cause why some sortes of Gunpowder are corned, and some not corned. Written in Italian, and dedicated to Nich. Tartaglia; and now translated by Cyprian Lucar, who hath also augmented the volume, with the Contents of euerie Colloquie, and with all the Corollaries and Tables. Also the said C. L. hath annexed o a Treatise, named Lucar Appendix, collected by him to shew the Properties, Office, and Dutie of a Gunner, and to teach him to make and refine artificial Saltpeeter to sublime for Gunpowder, to shoote well at any marke, to mount Morter Peeces, to make Fire-Workes, Mynes, &c. Lond. 1588, fol. With cuts, schemes, &c.—A Treatise, named, Lucar-Solace, diuided into fower bookes, which in part are collected out of diuers Authors, and in part deuised on Surveying. Lond. 1590, 4to.

LUCAS, Mr., of Liege.—Exceptions against Mr. Newton's Experiments and Theory of Light and Colours. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 334. 1676.

p LUCAS, Lord.—Speech on the Subsidy Bill. Lond. 1670, 1673, 4to.—His Speech in the House of Peers, Feb. 22d, 1671. Lond. 1693, 4to. A Tract.

LUCAS.—Reports of Cases in Equity. 1741, fol.

LUCAS, Bernard, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire.—The Solution of the Quadrature of the Circle. Chester, 1788, 4to. 1s. 6d.

LUCAS, Sir Charles.—Speech at his Execution. Lond. 1648, 4to.

LUCAS, Charles.—Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of London. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Seasonable Advice to the Electors of Members of Parliament at the ensuing General Election. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A q Mirror for Courts Martial; in which the Complaints, Trial, Sentence, and Punishment of David Blakeney are represented and examined with Candour. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

LUCAS, Charles, M.D., of Dublin, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in London.—An Essay on Waters, in three parts: 1. Of Simple Waters; 2. Of Cold Medicated Waters; 3. Of Natural Baths. Lond. 1756, 3 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Chiefly a composition, but containing also some original Observations.—An Analysis of Dr. Rutty's Methodical Synopsis of Mineral Waters. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s.—Cursory Remarks on the Method of Investigating the Principles and Properties of the Bath r and Bristol Waters: set forth in Attempts to revive ancient Medical Doctrines, and in an Attempt to ascertain and extend the Virtues of these Waters; both by Alexander Sutherland, M. D., of Bath and Bristol Hot-Wells. Bath, 1764, 8vo. 1s. See Lindon, D. W.—The Theory and Uses of Baths; with Notes, by Dr. Ackmet. Dub. 1772, 8vo.—An Essay on Extracting the Acid of Sulphur. Ed. Med. Ess. v. 183. 1736.—Description of the Cave of Kilcorny in Ireland. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 409. 1740.—On the Figures of some very extraordinary Calculi formed in the Kidney of a Woman. Ib. Abr. ix. 340. 1747.

LUCAS, Rev. Charles, A. M., Curate of Avebury, Wilts.—A Descriptive Account, in blank verse, of the old Serpentine Temple of the Druids, at Avebury in North Wilts, Marlborough. 1795, 8vo. Reprinted, with Notes, 1801.—Free Thoughts on a General Reform. Bath, 1796, 8vo.—The Castle of St. Donat's; or, the History of Jack Smith; a Nov. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Infernal Quixote; a Tale of the Day. Lond. 1801, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—God and Man, our Duty United; a Sermon. 1804, 8vo.—The Abyssinian Reformer, or the Bible and Sabre; a Nov. Lond. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo.—Joseph; a Religious Poem, Historical, Patriarchal, and Typical, in blank verse. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

LUCAS, Francis, surnamed Brugensis, from being a native of that t city, was a Doctor of Louvain, and Dean of the Church of St. Omer; died 1619. His Works are,—Annotationes in Biblia. Ant. 1580, 1583, 4to. Lond. 1660.—Concordances of the Bible. Published at Cologne, by Egmond, 1684, 8vo., which are convenient in size, and printed with correctness and beauty.—Latin Commentaries on the New Testament. Ant. 1712, 3 vols. fol.

LUCAS, Henry, A.M., of Dublin, Student of the Middle Temple.—The Tears of Alnwick; a Pastoral Elegy on the Death of the Duchess of Northumberland. 1777, 4to.—Visit from the Shades, a Poem; or, Earl Chatham's Adieu to his Friend Lord Cambden. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s. 6d. u—The Earl of Somerset, a Tragedy; and other Pieces. 1779, 4to.—Poems to her Majesty. To which is added, a New Tragedy, entitled, the Earl of Somerset, literally founded on History; with a Prefatory Address, &c. Lond. 1780, 4to. 10s. 6d.—The Cypress Wreath; a Poem to the Memory of Lord Robert Manners. 1782, 4to.—Alnwick's Condolence; a Pastoral Elegy in Memory of the Duke of Northumberland. 1786, 4to.—Cœlina; a Masque. 1795, 4to.

LUCAS, J. A. H.—Tableau Methodique des Espèces Minerales; première partie: or, a Systematic View of Mineral Substances, exhibiting the complete Series of their Characters, and the Nomenclature of their Varie- v ties, extracted from Mr. Haüy's Treatise on Mineralogy, and enlarged by new Discoveries; to which are subjoined, the Judication of the Gealogical

Position of each Species, and the abridged Description of the Collection of Minerals belonging to the Museum of Natural History. Paris, 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. Seconde partie. Paris, 1813.

LUCAS, James, Surgeon, Leeds, a native of that place, and a man no less distinguished for his virtues than for his professional abilities; died 1814, aged 72.—Impartial Enquiry into the Present State of Parochial Registers, Charitable Funds, Taxation, and Parish Rates. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Candid Inquiry into the Education, Qualifications, and w Offices of a Surgeon-Apothecary; the several branches of the Profession being distinctly treated on, and suitable methodical forms annexed; besides various other topics connected with the principal Office, are also subjoined. Bath, 1800, 12mo. 5s.—Account of a Case of Pregnancy, accompanied with singular Symptoms. Med. Obs. and Inq. v. 73. 1778.—On the Amputation of the Ancle; with a Flap. Ib. 323.—On the Nature and Treatment of Cataracts. Ib. vi. 250.—Hints on the Management of Women in certain Cases of Pregnancy. Memoirs Med. ii. 409. 1789.—Remarks on Peculiarities in the Human System, apparently arising from Disease before Birth. Ib. iv. 94. 1795.

x LUCAS, Paul, a French Traveller, was born at Rouen, 1664; died at Madrid, 1737.—Voyage au Levant. Haye, 1705, 1709, 2 tom. 8vo. Par. 1731, 2 tom. 12mo.—Voyage dans la Grece, l'Asie Mineure, la Macedoine, et l'Afrique. Par. 1712, 2 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1714, 2 tom. 12mo. —Voyages dans la Turquie, l'Asie, Sourie, Palestine, Haute et Basse Egypte, &c. Amst. 1720, 2 tom. 8vo. The above Travels, which were edited by Baudelot de Dairval, Fourmont, and Banier, though of no great authority, are not ill written, and sufficiently amusing.

LUCAS, R.—Remarks on a Bill for the Amendment of Parish Registers. 1812, 8vo.

y LUCAS, Richard, D. D., Vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman-street, and Prebendary of Westminster, a learned English Divine, was born in Radnorshire, 1648; died 1715.—Whole Duty of Man. Translated into Latin. 1680.—Unity and Peace preserved by Communion with our Church; being two Sermons on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Inquiry after Happiness. Lond. 1685, 2 vols. 8vo. 1696, 8vo. In three parts. 1704, 2 vols. 8vo. New edition. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Assize Sermon. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Devotion and Charity; a Sermon. Lond. 1692, 4to.—The Christian Racer; a Sermon. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Sermons, on Hebr. xii. 1. Lond. 1692, 4to.—On Acts z x. 4. Lond. 1692, 4to.—On Psalm cxii. 7. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Righteous Man's Support; a Sermon. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Incomprehensibleness of God; a Sermon. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Religious Perfection; on Heb. vi. 1. 1697, 8vo.—Sermon on Tit. iii. 14. 1699, 4to.—Practical Christianity. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Of Humility, on Rom. xii. 10. 1704, 4to.—Twenty-four Sermons on several occasions. 1710, 2 vols. 8vo. —Fifteen Sermons on Death, Judgment, and a Future State; vol. i. 1712, 8vo.—Sixteen Sermons, &c.; vol. ii. 1716, 8vo. Vol. iii., On Repentance, the Severity and Goodness of God. 1717, 8vo. Posth.—The Plain Man's Guide to Heaven. Lond. 8vo.—Christian Thoughts for every a Day in the Week.—A Guide to Heaven.—The Duty of Servants.

LUCAS, Robert.—On the Relief found in the Stone from the Use of Alicant Soap and Lime-Water. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 340. 1747.

LUCAS, Rev. Robert, D. D., of Trinity College, Cambridge, Rector of Ripple, and Vicar of Pattishall, Northamptonshire.—Homer's Hymn to Ceres, translated into English verse; with Notes critical and illustrative. To which is prefixed, A Translation of the Preface of the Editor David Ruhnkenius. Lond. 1781, 4to. 3s.—Three Sermons on the subject of Sunday Schools; with an Appendix, containing Rules, &c. To which are added, A few Hints on Parochial Clubs. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s.—Two Sermons b preached in the Cathedral Church of Worcester, before the Judges of Assize. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon preached at Worcester at the Music Meeting. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Occasional Sermons. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

LUCAS, Theophilus.—Memoirs of the Lives, Intrigues, and Comical Adventures of Gamesters and Sharpers. Lond. 1714, 12mo.

LUCAS, Sir Thomas.—Admirable Good News from Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.

LUCAS, Thomas.—Sermon on Luke xiv. 23. 1718, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Ps. cxix. 165. 1720, 8vo.—Funeral of Mr. R. Webb; on Ps. c xxxiv. 19. 1728, 8vo.

LUCAS, William, Gent., of the Middle Temple.—The Laws concerning Horses; or every Horsekeeper his own Lawyer; containing all the Acts of Parliament, and the Cases adjudged in the different Courts at Westminster, respecting Horses, &c. &c. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LUCAS, Rev. William, A. M.—Three Sermons. Lond. 1792, 4to. —The Favour of God the only Security in National Danger; before the Guildhall Volunteer Association. Lond. 1798, 4to. 1s.—Sermon preached in the Church of St. Lawrence, Jewry, before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen. 1812, 4to.

d LUCAS, William.—The Fate of Bertha; a Poem. Lond. 1800, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Duellists; or Men of Honour. Lond. 1805, 8vo. A story calculated to shew the folly, extravagance, and sin of Duelling.—The Travels of Humanus in search of the Temple of Happiness; an Allegory. To which is subjoined, The Manuscript; an Interlude, dedicated to the m Readers of the above. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 4s.

LUCCARI, Giacomo di Pietro.—Ristretto degli Annali de Rausa. Ven. 1605, 4to.

LUCCOCK, John, Woolstapler, at Leeds.—The Nature and Properties of Wool illustrated; with a Description of the English Fleece. Lond. e 1805, 12mo. 5s. 6d.—An Essay on Wool; containing an Examination of the present Growth of Wool in every District throughout the Kingdom, and the means pointed out for its improvement. 1807, 5s. 6d.

LUCCOCK, Jos.—Essays on the Theory of the Tides, the Figure of the Earth, the Atomical Philosophy, and the Moon's Orbit; with engravings. 1817, 4to. 7s. 6d.

LUCE, John.—A Narrative of a Passage from Cape Breton across the Atlantic Ocean, in 1799. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

LUCHET, P. L. Marquis de.—Essais sur la Minéralogie et la Métallurgie. Maestricht, 1778, 8vo.—Histoire Literaire de M. de Voltaire. Cas- f sel. 1781, 6 tom. 8vo.

LUCIAN, a Greek Author, was born of obscure parents at Samosata, the capital of Comogene, a. d. 124; died in the year 214.——DIAL. MORT.—Dialogi Mortuorum, ab Othomaro Nachtgall, Gr. et Lat. Argent. 1515, 4to. Very rare.—Dial. Mort. Lepidissimum Opusc. περὶ Διψάδων, Henrico Bulloco Interprete. Cant. 1521, 4to.—Dial. Mort. Gr. Par. ap. Tiletan, 1544, 4to. Par. ap. Wechel. 1549, 4to.—Dial. Mort. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1656, 4to.—Dial. Mort. Gr. cum Indice à Floder. Ups. 1779, 8vo.——DIAL. SELECT.—Dialogi Selecti, à Jo. Sambuco, Gr. et Lat. Argent. 1554, 8vo.—Dial. Select. à Dugardo, Gr. et Lat. Lond. g 1655, 8vo. Et 1664, 1677, 1700, 1723, 1729, et 1737, 12mo.—Dial. Select. ab Edwardo Leeds in usum eorum qui Linguam Græcam student, non metuunt interim ridere, Gr. et Lat. Cant. 1678, 12mo. Lond. 1704, 1710, 1726, 1730, et 1736, 8vo.—Dial. Select. à Sylvano, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1684, 12mo. Et Lond. 1723, 18mo.—Dial. Select. à Tib. Hemsterhusio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1708, 12mo. An accurate edition.—Dial. Select. à Nic. Kent, Gr. Lat. Cant. 1730. Eton. 1745. Lond. 1746, 1771, 8vo. Glasg. 1778, 12mo.—Dial. Select. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1744, 8vo. With Notes, in English, by Edw. Murphy.—Dial. Select. Gr. et Lat. cum Select. Æsopi Fabulis. Edin. 1747 et 1767, 12mo.—Dial. Se- h lect. cum Plutarchi Apothegmat. Gr. Lat. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—Dial. Select. cum Not. Var. Gr. et Lat. Dub. 1773, 8vo.—Dial. Select. à Martino. Gr. Lips. 1794, 8vo.—The English versions are,—Certain Select Dialogues of Lucian, translated into English, by Francis Hickes; with the Life of Lucian prefixed, by Thomas Hickes. Oxf. 1634, 4to.—Part of Lucian's Dialogues, made English from the original, by Jasper Mayne, D. D. Lond. 1638, fol. To these Mr. Mayne added the other Dialogues, which had been translated by Mr. Hickes. Lond. 1663, 1664, fol.—Burlesque upon Burlesque; or the Scoffer Scofft; being some of Lucian's Dialogues, newly put into English fustian, for the consolation of those who had rather laugh and be merry, than be merry and wise. By Charles Cotton, Esq. Lond. 1675, 8vo. 2d edition, corrected. Lond. 1686, 8vo. Another edit. in 1751.—Dialogues of Lucian, from the Greek, by Mr. John Carr. 1773-75, 5 vols. 8vo. A good and spirited translation.——TIMON.—Timon, à Jo. Casselio, Gr. Helm. 1594, 4to.—Tim. à Lamb. Barlæo, Gr. Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1652, 8vo.—Timon, à Tanaq. Fabro, Gr. Lat. Par. 1653, 4to. —Timon, cum versibus Erasm. edit. Stubellii. 1769, 8vo.——OTHER WORKS.—The other Works and Dialogues of Lucian, which have been published separately are, De Præcedentia Alexandri, &c. Latine. 1482, 4 quarto leaves. This is a Dialogue held between Alexander, Annibal, j and Scipio, in the presence of Minos, concerning the precedency of each other in military fame.—Necromantia, a Dialog of the Poete Lucyan, for his fantesye faynyd for a mery pastyme; and furst by him compylyd in the Greke tonge; and after translated out of Greke into Latyn, and now lately translated out of Laten into Englissh, for the erudicion of them which be disposyd to lerne the tongis. Printed by John Rastell, without date, fol. This is in English verse, with Latin Notes on the margin.—Encomium Muscæ, Gr. Par. 1550, 4to.—Toxaris; or the frendshyp of Lucian, translated out of Greke into English, by A. O. Lond. 1565, 8vo.—Dialogus dictus Somnium, seu Gallus, Gr. Lat. cum Notis per Mich. Neandrum. k Lips. 1577. Et à Jo. Adam Scheir. Lips. 1762, 8vo.—De Calumnia, à Joan. Casselio, Gr. et Lat. Helmst. 1590, 4to. Et à Jacob. Tollio, Gr. Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1677, 12mo. Et Gr. Lips. 1780.—De Morte Peregrini, à Tanaq. Fabro, Gr. Lat. Par. 1653, 4to.—Pseudosophista, à Joan. Georg. Grævio, Gr. Lat. Amst. 1668, 8vo.—Lucian's Dialogue, called Lovers of Lyes; subjoined to Mr. Wagstaffe's book, entitled, The Question of Witchcraft debated. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Lucian's Charon. Lond. 8vo. Luciani Symposium; una cum Platonis, Xenophontis, et Plutarchi, Similis Inscriptionis libris, Gr. à Car. Aldrich. Oxon. 1711, 8vo.—Philopatris, à Jo. Matth. Gesnero, Gr. et Lat. Jen. 1715, 8vo. The same, translated l by Mr. Drake, and annexed to the Works of Mr. Moyle. Lond. 1727, 8vo. —Colloquia Selecta, et Timon, Cebetis Tabula, et Menandri Sententiæ, à Tib. Hemsterhusio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1732. Bas. 1771, 12mo.—Venus and Cupid; Notus and Zephyrus; Alexander and Philip; three Dialogues from the Greek of Lucian, by the Rev. Wm. Saunders, in the Gentleman's Magazine, vol. xii. p. 540, 598, 652.—The Triumphs of the Gout, translated from the Greek of Lucian, by Gilbert West, Esq., in his Odes of Pindar. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Of Gymnastic Exercises, translated by G. West, Esq., in his Odes of Pindar. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—De Ratione Historiæ Conscribendæ, Gr. Lips. 1768, 8vo. Dubl. 1773, 8vo. Et à Franc. m Riollay, Gr. et Angl. Oxon. 1776, 8vo. Et cum Notis A. F. G. Rudolphi, Gr. Lips. 1797, 8vo.—Opuscula Selecta, à Dav. Christ. Leybold, Gr. Goth. 1774, 4to.——OPERA.—Opera Omnia, Gr. Florent. 1496, fol. Editio princeps. The rarity and elegance of this edition render it one of the

most interesting volumes of ancient classical literature. Some suppose it to have been printed at the Junta press, and that Philostratus superintended its publication, but neither of these opinions seem to be well founded: the truth is, the printer is utterly unknown.—Opera, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1503 et 1522, fol. The latter of these impressions is the best.—Opera, Gr. Hagen. 1526 et 1532, 2 vols. 8vo. Good editions.—Opera, ab Antonio Francino, n Gr. Ven. ap. Junta, 1535, 2 vols. 8vo. A respectable edition.—Opera, Gr. Bas. 1543 et 1545, 2 vols. 8vo.—Opera, Gr. Franc. 1546, 2 vols. 8vo. A tolerable edition.—Opera, à Nichol. de Sabio, Gr. Ven. 1550, 8vo. With a copious Index.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1563, 1602, 1619, 4 vols. 8vo.—Opera, à Joan. Bourdelotio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1615, fol. This is an elegant edition, and contains the Notes and Observations of Mycillus, Guerinus, Marcilius, and Cognatus, besides those of the Editor himself.—Opera, à Joan. Benedicto, Gr. et Lat. Salmur. 1619, 2 vols. 8vo. A very excellent edition.—Opera, cum Not. var. à Joan. Georgio Grævio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1687, 2 vols. 8vo. This is called the variorum edition: the o opinions of its merit are various.—Opera, à Jo. Frid. Reitzio, &c. Gr. Lat. Amst. 1743-46, 4 vols. 4to. In point of elegance, accuracy, and copiousness, this edition greatly surpasses all that has yet appeared. The Editors were Hemsterhusius, J. M. Gesner, and Reitzius.—Opera, à Jo. Pet. Schmidio, Gr. et Lat. Mitav. 1776-80, 8 vols. 8vo. This contains the text of the preceding, with the Notes abridged.—Opera, Gr. Lat. Bipont. 1789 93, 10 vols. 8vo. A good edition, neatly printed, with the Notes at the end of each volume.—Eng. Trans. The partial versions of Lucian have been already noticed. Those titles which promise translations of his whole Works are,—Lucian's Dialogues and Orations. 1604, fol.—Lucian's Works, p translated by Ferrand Spence. Lond. 1684, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Works of Lucian, translated from the Greek by several eminent hands; with the Life of Lucian, written by J. Dryden, Esq. Lond. 1711 and 1745, 4 vols. 8vo. —Translations from Lucian, by Walter Moyle, Esq. Lond. 1710, 4to. These preserve all the wit of the original.—The Works of Lucian, from the Greek, by Thos. Franklin, D. D., Greek Professor in the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 4to. 2d edition. Lond. 1781-82, 4 vols. 8vo. Several of the pieces of Lucian are in this version omitted. Those, however, which are translated, do justice to the elegance and humour of the original, while they present none of these conceits with which most of the q Translators of Lucian have endeavoured to embellish their Author.

LUCIDUS, Joh.—Opusculum de Emendationibus Temporum. Ven. 1537, 1546, 4to.

LUCIFER, Bishop of Cagliari, the metropolis of Sardinia, in A. D. 354; died 370.—His five books against Constance, with some other Tracts, were published by Du Tillet, Bishop of Meaux. Par. 1568, 8vo.—Opera. à Fratribus Coletis. Ven. 1778, fol.—His Works against the Arians, are to be found in the Bibliotheca Patrum.

LUCILLIUS, Caius, an ancient Latin Satyrist, and a Roman Knight, was born at Suessa about the year 148 B. C.; died at Naples about 103 years r before Christ. He composed 30 Satires, of which only some fragments remain.—Fragmenta, à R. Stephano Collecta, et ab Henr. Stephano digesta. Par. 1564, 8vo.—Satyrarum quæ extant, à Franc. Dousa. Lugd. Bat. 1593. 4to. Some copies of this edition have a different title page, with the date of Amst. 1661.—Sat. studio Fratrum Vulpiorum, ex edit. Dousæ. Patav. 1713, 8vo. Best edition.—These Satires have been printed with the Fragments of Ennius, Accius, Publius Syrus, &c.

LUCIUS, Cyriacus.—De Variis Medicorum Sectis. Ingolst. 1583, 4to.

LUCIUS, Joh.—De Regno Dalmatiæ et Croatiæ, libri vi. Amst. 1688, s fol.—Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. Ven. 1673, 4to.—Historia di Dalmatia. Ven. 1674, 4to.

LUCIUS, Lud.—Disceptatio de Causa meritoria nostri coram Deo Justificationis, inter J. Piscatorem et L. Lucium. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

LUCIUS, Patrassus, flourished in the 2d century.—Asini Metamorphosis, extant Fragmenta, in Photii Bibliotheca.

LUCKCOCK, James.—Practical English Book-keeping; intended for the use of Schools, for young Apprentices, and for Tradesmen, on a contracted scale; with a copious Illustration of the Nature of Profits and Discounts, calculated on familiar principles, and for general utility. 1804, fol. 7s.— t Moral Culture attempted; in a Series of Lectures to Sunday Schools in Birmingham. 1817, 12mo. 4s.

LUCKOMBE, Philip.—The History and Art of Printing. Lond. 1771, 8vo. This Work relates chiefly to the mechanism of Printing.

LUCOTTE, J. R., Architecte et Graveur.—Le Vignole Moderne, ou Traité Elementaire d'Architecture. Première partie, où sont expliqués le Principes des cinq Ordres de J. B. de Vignole. 36 plates. Paris, 1772, 4to.

LUCRETIUS, Titus Carus, a Roman Poet and Philosopher, was born about 96 years before Christ; died in the 42d year of his age. As a Poet, Lu- u cretius' merits have procured him in all ages the warmest admirers, but as a Philosopher, he betrays his mental powers, by controverting those fundamentals in every system of religious faith, the existence of a First Cause, and the regulation of a Providence. The whole of his tenets are explained and elucidated in his celebrated Poem,——DE NATURA RERUM.—Brit. Edit. De Natura Rerum ex edit. Tanaq. Fabr. Cantab. 1675 et 1686, 12mo.— Nat. Rer. à Thoma Creech. Oxon. 1695, 8vo. The taste and fondness of Thomas Creech for the Epicurean Philosophy rendered him particularly fitted for the illustration of this poet, and he has here succeeded by favouring the world with an edition displaying much erudition and correctness.— v Nat. Rer. ex edit. Sam. Garthii. Lond. 1709, 4to. Et Lond. 1712, fol. et 4to. Sumptuous and accurate editions, ornamented with valuable plates. —Nat. Rer. à Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, 12mo. A correct edition.— Nat. Rer. ex recens. Th. Creech. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Very incorrect. Et Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1749 et 1759, 8vo. Lond. 1754, 8vo. without Creech's notes. The Glasgow impression of 1759 is very beautiful and correct.—Nat. Rer. Lond. 1749, 12mo. with plates, neatly printed.— Nat. Rer. Birming. ap. Baskerville, 1772, 4to. Et 1773, 12mo. These impressions are only remarkable for typographical beauty.—Nat. Rer. à Wakefield. Lond. 1796, 3 vols. 4to. A very splendid and critical edition w It is exceedingly rare, as the greater part of the impression was consumed by the fire which destroyed the premises of Mr. Hamilton, the printer.— Nat. Rer. ad exemplar, G. Wakefield. Adjectæ sunt editionum quinque Lectiones Variantes; ut et integræ R. Bentleii Annotationes, Illustrationes et Conjecturæ, ex ipsius Autographo in Musæo Britannico Conservato. Glasg. 1813, 4 vols. 8vo.——Eng. Trans. An Essay on the first book of T. Lucretius Carus, with a metrical version and notes, by John Evelyn, Esq. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—The Plague of Athens. Translated from Lucretius, by Thos. Sprut. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Titus Lucretius Carus of the Nature of Things, in 6 books. Translated into English verse by x Thomas Creech, A. M. Explained and illustrated with notes and animadversions, being a complete system of the Epicurean Philosophy. Oxf. 1682, 8vo. Reprinted, Oxf. 1683, 8vo. Lond. 1714, 1715, 1722, 1744, 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. This translation is highly praised by Dryden.—Translations from Lucretius: viz. the beginning of the first book, the beginning of the second, the latter part of the third book against the fear of Death, the latter part of the fourth book; concerning the nature of Love, from the fifth book, by J. Dryden, Esq. in his Poems. Lond. 1743, 12mo. vol. ii. 46, &c. And in Anderson's British Poets, vi. 391.—Titi Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura. With a free English Version in prose, illustrated with y notes, and adorned with plates, by De Guernier. Lond. 1743, 2 vols. 8vo.— Translations from Lucretius, by Jas. Beattie, A. M., in his Poems. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—A Translation of Lucretius, Book ii. by Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. in his poetical Translations from the ancients. Lond. 1795, 8vo. —The first Book of T. Lucretius Carus, on the Nature of Things, in English verse, with the Latin text. Lond. 1799, 8vo. A poor performance.—The Nature of Things; a Didactic Poem. Translated from the Latin of Titus Lucretius Carus, accompanied with the original text, and illustrated with Notes, philological and explanatory, by J. Mason Good. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 4to. This is the best English version of Lu- z cretius hitherto made. The notes contain a vast variety of miscellaneous literature.——For. Edit. Nat. Rer. Brixiæ ap. Ferandus, without date, but probably not later than 1473, fol. editio princeps. This uncommon volume is so exceedingly scarce, that it was long unknown to the classical world. It consists of 106 leaves, unskilfully printed with a middle-size Roman letter, and is said to contain valuable readings. There is a copy of it in Lord Spencer's library, which is the only one known to exist in Britain. —Nat. Rer. Veron. ap. Paul. Fridenperger, 1486, fol. Since the discovery of the preceding edition, this has sunk greatly in price and estimation. It is far from being correct.—Nat Rer. Mediol. ap. Scinzenzeler. a 1491, fol.—Nat. Rer. à C. Lycinio. Ven. ap. Theod. de Ragazzonibus, 1495, 4to. This is a mere reprint of the inaccurate impression of 1486.—Nat. Rer. à Hieron. Avantio. Ven. ap. Ald. 1500, 4to. An edition of much rarity and beauty, but very incorrect. Et Ven. ap. Theod. de Ragazzonibus de Asula, 1500, fol.—Nat. Rer. à Jo. Bap. Pio. Bonon. 1511, fol. A valuable edition, reprinted by Ascensius in 1514.—Nat. Rer. à Pet. Candido. Flor. ap. Junt. 1512, 8vo.—Nat. Rer. ex recens. Andreæ Naugerii. Ven. ap. Ald. 1515, 8vo. An accurate edition, greatly preferable to the first Aldine one, in critical utility.—Nat. Rer. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1536, 1540, 1546, 1558, 1564, 8vo. Et 1576, 12mo. Lovan. b 1542, 4to. Ven. ap. Ald. 1550, 8vo.—Nat. Rer. à Dionysio Lambino. Par. 1563, 1570, 4to. Par. 1565. Franc. 1583, 8vo. These are good editions, and contain the erudite, but perhaps too prolix Commentaries of the celebrated Lambinus.—Nat. Rer. ab Oberto Giphanio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1565-66. Lugd. Bat. 1595, 8vo. Ant. 1589, 12mo.—Nat. Rer. à Turnebo et Lambino. Lugd. 1596, 12mo.—Nat. Rer. à Rapheling. Lugd. Bat. 1597, 1606, 1611, 12mo. Amst. 1616, 1620, 1626, 12mo.—Nat. Rer. à Pareo. Franc. 1631, 8vo.—Nat. Rer. à Nardo. Flor. 1647, 4to. —Nat. Rer. ex Giphanii recens. Lat. et Gall. Par. 1659, 8vo. The French translation is by Mr. De Marolles.—Nat. Rer. à Tanaq. Fabro. c Salmur. 1662, 4to. This edition contains some useful emendations, conjectures, and short notes.—Nat. Rer. à Mich. Fayo, in usum Delphini. Par. 1680, 4to. A valuable edition.—Nat. Rer. à Vulpio. Patav. 1721, 8vo. Very correct. Reprinted, 1751.—Nat. Rer. à Havercamp. Lugd. Bat. 1725, 2 vols. 4to. This is a very splendid, learned, and critical edition.—Nat. Rer. à Steph. Andr. Philippo. Par. 1744, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1744, 12mo. Good editions.—Nat. Rer. Lat. et Ital. Amstel. (sed Venetiis) 1754, 2 vols. 8vo. The Italian version is by Alex. Marchetti. Par. 1754, 12mo.—Nat. Rer. ex edit. Th. Creech. Bas. 1770. Lips. 1776, 8vo.—Nat. Rer. Bipont. 1782, 8vo. A convenient impres- d sion.—Nat. Rer. ad Codicem Vindobonensem expressus. Vindob. 1787, 8vo.—Nat. Rer. à Eichstadtio. Lips. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. A good edition, containing the Notes of Wakefield without the least alteration.

LUCY, William, Bishop of St. David's.—Observations of Notorious Errors in Mr. Hobbes' Leviathan and other Books. Lond. 1657, 8vo. 1663, 1673, 4to.—Treatise of the Nature of a Minister in all his Offices.

Lond. 1670, 4to.—An Apology for the Church of England, in point of Separation from it. Lond. 1679.

LUDE, Compte de.—Δαιμονολογια; or a Treatise of Spirits. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

e LUDER, or Luders, Alexander, Esq., Barrister at Law of the Inner Temple.—Reports of the Proceedings in Committees of the House of Commons, upon Controverted Elections, heard and determined during the present Parliament, containing the proceedings on Petitions in the cases of Lyme, Saltash, New Port, Cricklade, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire. With an Index. Lond. 1785-90, 3 vols. 8vo. 45s.—Considerations on the Law of High Treason, in the article of Levying War. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 4s.—Tracts on various subjects in the Law and History of England: i. on Constructive Treason; ii. on the judgment in High Treason; iii. on the Right of Succession to the Crown in the reign of Elizabeth; iv. on the f Constitution of Parliament, in the reign of Henry VIII.; v. on the Non-Obstante; vi. on the Use of the French Language in our ancient Laws and Acts of State; vii. An Inquiry into the History of the Laws of Oleron. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—An Essay on the Character of Henry V. when Prince of Wales. 1813, 8vo. 5s.

LUDER, Chr.—Diss. de Causis Variantium Lectionum Scripturæ. 1730.

LUDGER, C.—The Life of Bianca Capello. Translated from the German of J. P. Siebenkees. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1800, 12mo. 3s.—The Lawyers; a Drama. Translated from the German of Iffland. 1799, 8vo. g—The Peevish Man; a Drama. From Kotzebue. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. —The Reconciliation; a Comedy. 1799, 8vo.

LUDHAM, John, Vicar of Wetherffeld.—Practice of Preaching. Englished from D. Andr. Hiperius. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Oration, touching the Lyfe and Death of Hyperius. Printed along with the above. Englished, &c. v. Orthius, W. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Translation of Hiperius' Course of Christianity, &c. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A Special Treatise of God's Prouidence, and of comforts against all kinde of Crosses, &c. With an exposition of the 107 Psalm. Heerunto is added an Appendix of certaine Sermons and Questions, as they were vttered and disputed, ad h Clerum, in Cambridge, by P. Baro D. in Diui. Englished by J. L. Lond. 1590, 8vo. Also without date.

LUDLAM, Rev. William, B. D., Rector of Cockfield, in Suffolk, Vicar of Norton, near Leicester, and formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; died 1788.—Astronomical Observations made in the New Observatory at Cambridge, in the years 1767 and 1768. With an account of several Astronomical Instruments. Lond. 1769, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Two Mathematical Essays: the first on ultimate Ratios; the second on the power of the Wedge. Lond. 1770, 1772, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Directions for the Use of Hadley's Quadrant; with remarks on the Construction of that Instru- i ment. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 3s. Supplement. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on Sir Isaac Newton's Second Law of Motion. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Essays on Scripture Metaphors, Divine Justice, Divine Mercy, and the Doctrine of Satisfaction. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Rudiments of Mathematics; designed for the use of Students at the Universities: containing an Introduction to Algebra, Remarks on the first six books of Euclid, and the Elements of Plane Trigonometry. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s.—An Introduction and Notes on Mr. Bird's Method of Dividing Astronomical Instruments. To which is added, a Vocabulary of English and French Technical Terms. Lond. 1786, 4to. 2s.—Two Essays on Justification, and j the Influence of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Six Essays upon Theological Subjects. To which are added, two upon Moral Subjects. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Essays Scriptural, Moral, and Logical, designed to promote an attention to Clearness of Ideas, Precision of Expression, and Accuracy of Reasoning upon important subjects. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—A Balance, of a New Construction, supposed to be of use in the Woollen Manufacture. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 233. 1765.—Observations made at Leicester, on the Transit of Venus over the Sun. Ib. 641. 1769.—Astronomical Observations made at Leicester. Ib. xiii. 665. 1775. —An Eclipse of the Sun, June 24, 1778, observed at Leicester. Ib. xiv. k 461. 1778.—The principal Properties of the Engine for Turning Ovals in Wood or Metal, and of the Instrument for Drawing Ovals on Paper, demonstrated. Ib. 700. 1780.

LUDLOW, Abraham, Surgeon at Bristol, afterwards M. D.—Case of Obstructed Deglutition, from a Preternatural Dilatation of, and Bag formed in the Pharynx. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. 85. 1767.—Case of Diseased Liver. Memoirs Med. iii. 137. 1792.

LUDLOW, Edmund, one of the Chiefs of the Republican party during the Civil War, was born in Wiltshire, 1620; died 1704.—Letter to Dr. Hollingworth, defending his former Letter to Sir E. S., which com- l pared the Tyranny of the four first years of King Charles the Martyr, with the tyranny of the four last years of that abdicated King. Amst. 1692, 4to. —Ludlow no Lyar; or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's Disingenuity in his Second Defence of Charles I. Amst. 1692, 4to.—Truth Brought to Light; or, The Gross Forgeries of Dr. Hollingworth, in his Pamphlet, entitled, The Character of King Charles I., &c. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Memoirs. With a Collection of Original Papers, serving to Confirm and Illustrate many Important Passages contained in the Memoirs. To which is now added, The Case of King Charles the First. Vivay, 1698-9, 3 vols. 8vo. 1708, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751, fol. 1751, 3 vols. 12mo. m Lond. 1771. 4to. 21s.

LUDOLF, Henry William, was born at Erfurt, 1655; died 1710.—Meditations upon Retirement. Lond. 1691, fol.—Grammatica Russica; cum Manuductione ad Grammaticam Sclavonicam. Oxon. 1696, 4to.—Curious Observations concerning the Products of Russia. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—His Pious Remains. Lond. 1712, 8vo. The same. With his Funeral Sermon, by Anth. Will. Boehm. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Some Extracts from his Writings. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

LUDOLPH, or Ludolphus, Job, a learned Orientalist, was born at Erfurt, in Thuringia, 1624; died 1704. His Publications are,—Lexicon n Æthiopicum, cum Grammat. et Notis in Confessionem Fidei Claudii R. Æthiop., &c. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Grammatica Æthiopica. Lond. 1661, 4to. —Confessio Fidei Claudii Regis Æthiopiæ, cum Notis et Versione Latina. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Schola Latinitatis, &c. Gothæ, 1672, 8vo.—Historia Ethiopica, &c. Franc. 1681, fol. The same in English, by J. P. Lond. 1682, fol.—Epistola Ethiopice scripta. 1685, fol. This letter was wrote to persuade the Abyssinians to an alliance with the Princes of Europe. —De Bello Turcico feliciter conficiendo. Franc. 1686, 4to.—Epistolæ Samaritanæ Sichemitarum ad Jobum Ludolphum, &c. Leip. 1688, 4to.—Remarques sur les Pensees enjouez et serieux, &c. Leip. 1689, 8vo.— o Commentarius in Historiam Ethiopicam. Franc. 1691, fol.—Specimen Commentarii in Historiam Ethiopicam. 1687.—Appendix ad Hist. Ethiopicam illiusque Commentarium. Franc. 1693, fol.—Jugement d'un Anonyme sur une Lettre à un Ami touchant une Système d'Etymologie Hebraique.—Dissertatio de Locustis, &c. Franc. 1694, fol.—Grammatica Amharicæ Linguæ quæ est Vernacula Habessinorum. Franc. 1698, fol.—Lexicon Amharico-Latinum, &c. Franc. 1698, fol.—Lexicon Ethiopico-Latinum. Franc. editio secunda, 1699, fol.—Psalterium Davidis, Ethiopicè et Latinè, &c. Franc. 1701, 4to.—Grammatica Linguæ Ethiopicæ. Editio secunda. Franc. 1702, fol.—Théatre Historique de ce que c'est p passé en Europe, pendant le xvii. Siécle, en German, avec des Figures de Romain de Hoog. Franc. 2 vols. fol.

LUDOVICUS XIII. Rex Galliæ.—Declaration of his Reasons for prohibiting all Trade with England. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Letter sent from the Court of the King of France, in the behalf and defence of the King of Scots. Lond. 1652, 4to.

LUDOVICUS XIV. Rex Galliæ.—The French King's Declaration. Lond. 1689, fol.

LUDOVICUS XVI. Rex Galliæ. His Testament. With short Observations, by the translator. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

q LUDOVICUS, Daniel.—Pharmacopœia Ludoviciana. Lond. 1713, 12mo.—Opera Omnia. Franc. 1712, 4to.

LUDOVICUS, Emanuel.—Theodosius Lusitanus, sive Principis perfecti vera Effigies, Rerum sub id Tempus in Lusitania præclarè gestarum Navitis Coloribus illuminata. Eboræ, 1680, fol.

LUDOVICUS, Godof.—Historia Rectorum Gymnasiorum, Scholarumque celebriorum. Lips. 1708-11, 3 tom. 8vo.

LUDSON, Thomas.—A Ram's Horn Trumpeter at the Walls of Jericho; or, a Reply to Mr. Huntington. 1802, 8vo.

LUDWIG, or Ludewig, Christian.—Dictionary, English, German, r and French, and German and English; containing not only the English Words in alphabetical order, together with their several significations, but also their proper accent, phrases, figurative speeches, idioms, and proverbs. Leip. 1706-16, 2 vols. 4to. The 2d edition, corrected and considerably augmented. Leip. 1736-45, 4to.

LUDWIG, Christian Frederick, son of Christian Theoph. and Professor of Natural History in the University of Leipsic.—Delectus Opusculorum, ad Scientiam Naturalem, spectantium. Lips. 1790, 8vo.—Scriptores Neurologici Minores Selecti. Lips. 1791-4, 4 tom. 4to.—Grundriss der Naturgeschichte, &c.; or, Plan of a Natural History of the Human s Species delineated. With 5 plates. 1796, 8vo.

LUDWIG, Christian Theophilus, a Botanical Writer, was born in Silesia, 1709; died at Leipsic, 1773. He published,—Definitiones Plantarum. Lips. 1737, 8vo. A new and improved edition, by Boehmer. 1760.—Aphorismi Botanici. 1738.—Institutiones Historico-Physicæ Regni Vegetabilis. Lips. 1742, 1757, 8vo.—Institutiones Physiologicæ, cum Præmissa Introductione in Universam Medicinam, Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. Lips. 1752, 8vo.—Institutiones Pathologicæ, Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. Lips. 1754, 8vo. Lips. 1767, 8vo. —Institutiones Chirurgiæ; Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. t Lips. 1757, 8vo.—Institutiones Medicinæ Clinicæ; Prælectionibus Academicis accommodatæ. Lips. 1769, 8vo.—Adversaria Medico-Practica. Lips. 1769-72, 3 tom. 8vo.—Institutiones Medicinæ Forensis; Prælectionibus Academicis, accommodatæ; cura E. G. Bose. Lips. 1788, 8vo.

LUFCHILD, Rev. John.—A Sermon on Fickleness in Religion. 1812, 1s. 6d.

LUFFKIN, Thomas.—On the Antiquity of Numeral Figures in England. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 415. 1699.—On the Application of the Pneumatic Engine to Cupping-Glasses. Ib. Abr. iv. 451. 1699.—On large Bones found in a Gravel Pit near Colchester. Ib. 606.

u LUFFMAN, John, Goldsmith, London.—A Brief Account of the Island of Antigua, in a Series of Letters written in the years 1786-87, and 8. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 3s.—The Charters of London, complete; also Magna Charta and the Bill of Rights; with explanatory Notes and Remarks. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—The Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain, for the year 1797. 1798, 8vo.—Elements of History and Chronology; shewing the Origin of States, and the Revolution of Empires, from the Creation to the year 1804. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—New

Pocket Atlas; or, Geography of England and Wales. 1806, 12mo.—Geographical Selector; consisting of Maps, Charts, and Plans of the prin-
v cipal Cities, Forts, Harbours, &c. in the World. 1806.—The Pocket Chronologist. 1806, 12mo.

LUFTE, Hans, an early Printer, who printed at Marlborough in the lande of Hesse, the following Works in English,—The Obedyence of a Chrysten Man. This is without printer's name, but seems to have been printed with, the Parable of the wicked Mammõ, &c. Marl. 1528, 4to. The first of these was reprinted in 1528 and 1536, 8vo.—An Exhortation to the diligent Studye of the Scripture. v. Erasmus. Marl. 1529, 8vo.—A Pistle to the Christen Reader. Marlb. 1529, 8vo.—A Compendyous Olde Treatise, &c. Marl. 1530, 8vo.—The Pentateuch. Translated by
w William Tyndal, q. v. Marlb. 1530, 1534, 8vo.—Lufte also printed at Wittemberg, A Declaration of the Masse, &c. v. Marcort, Anth. 1547, 8vo.

LUGAR, R., Architect and Land Surveyor.—Architectural Sketches, for Cottages, Rural Dwellings, and Villas. Lond. 1805, 4to. 31s. 6d. or coloured 52s. 6d.—Plans and Views of Buildings in England and Scotland, in the Castellated and other stiles. Elegantly engraved in aquatinta on 32 plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 42s.—The Country Gentleman's Architect. 4to.

LUGLIO, Barthol. de, an early Foreign Printer.—Josephus. 1493.

x LUGO, Francis, brother to the following, was born at Madrid, 1580; died 1652. The chief of his Writings are,—Questiones Morales. Grenad. 1644, 4to.—Commentarii in primam partem S. Thomæ de Deo, Trinitate, et Angelis. Lyons, 1647, 2 vols. fol.—De Sacramentis in genere, &c. Ven. 1652, 4to.

LUGO, John, a Spanish Jesuit and Cardinal, was born at Madrid, 1583; died 1660.—His Works were published in seven large volumes folio. The first, which treats, De Incarnatione Dominica, was printed at Lyons, 1633 and 1653. The second, De Sacramentis in genere et de Ven. Eucharistiæ Sacramento et Sacrificio. Lyons, 1636. The third, De
y Virtute et Sacramento Pœnitentiæ. Lyons, 1638, 1644, 1651. The fourth and fifth, De Justitia et Jure. Lyons, 1642, 1652. The sixth, De Virtute Divinæ Fidei. Lyons, 1646, and 1656. This is called an excellent Piece by Maimbourg, in Methode Pacifique, p. 60. edit. 3. 1682. The seventh, which is a Collection, Responsorum Moralium. Lyons, 1651, 1660.—He also wrote, In Privilegia vivo vocis Oraculo Concessa Societati. Rome, 1645, 12mo.—And he translated out of Italian into Spanish, The Life of the Blessed Louis de Gonzaga.

LUGO, Pereorinus de.—Principia Theologiæ Scholasticæ. Lond. ap. Pynson, 1506, 4to.—Introductio in Via Doctoris Subtilis. Oxon. 4to.

z LUIDIUS, Edward. See Lhwyn, E.

LUIDUS, Joannes, Procurator Academiæ Oxoniensis.—Peplvs illustrissimi Viri D. Philippi Sidnæi supremis honoribus dicatus. Oxon. 1587, 4to.—ΤΟΥ ΣΟΦΩΤΑ ΤΟΥ ΒΑΡΛΑΑΜ ΛΟΓΟΣ ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΠΑΠΑΡΧΗΣ. Barlaami de Papæ Principatu, Libellus. Nunc primùm Græce et Latine editus, &c. Oxon. 1592, 4to.

LUILLIER, Sieur.—Voyage aux Grandes Indes Orientales. Haye, 1706, 12mo. Rot. 1726, 12mo.

LUISINO, or Luisini, Francis, an eminent Scholar in the 16th century, was born in the Venetian territory, 1523; died 1568. He wrote,—
a A Latin Commentary on Horace's Art of Poetry. Venice, 1544, 4to.—A Treatise, de Componendis Animi Affectibus. Bale, 1562, 8vo.—Parergon, libri tres, inserted in the third volume of Gruter's Fax Critica.

LUISINUS, Louis, a Physician, was born at Udina, and became Author of the following Works,—Aphorismi Hippocratis Hexametro carmine conscripti. Venice, 1552.—De Compescendis Animi Affectibus, per Moralem Philosophiam et Medendi Artem, Tractatus in tres libros divisus. Basle, 1562.—Aphrodisiacus, sive de Lue Venerea, in duos tomos bipartitus, continens omnia quæcumque hactenus de hac re sunt ab omnibus Medicis conscripta. Venice, 1566, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1728, 2 tom. fol.

b LUITPRANDUS, Bishop of Cremona, a Lombard Historian of the 10th century, was born at Pavia.—Rerum Gestarum per Europam libri sex. Par. 1514, fol.—Opera, cum Notis Hier. de la Hiquera et Laur. Ramirez. Ant. 1640, fol. Best edition.

LUKE, a Physician, said to be the Author of,—John Bon and Mast Parson. Lond., by John Day, 1548, 4to.

LUKE, Robert, B. D., Fellow of Sidney Sussex College.—Sermon for the Defence of the Constitution, Church, and State. Exeter, 1794, 4to. 1s.—The Necessity of Union among Christians, that with one heart and one mouth they may glorify God; a Sermon. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1s.—
c The Afflictions of England a Warning from God; a Sermon. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1s.—Circular Letter. 1812, 1s. 6d.

LUKIN, Henry.—The Practice of Godliness. Lond. 1659, 12mo.—The Chief Interest of Man; or, a Discourse of Religion, &c. Lond. 1665, 8vo. The same, in Latin, by S. Priest. Oxon. 1705, 8vo.—An Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—The Interest of the Spirit in Prayer. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

LUKIN, Lionel.—The Invention, Construction, and Uses of Unimmergible Boats stated. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

LULLIER, Claude Emanuel. See Chapelle.

d LULLIUS, Raimundus, considered in his own time as a prodigy of learning and sagacity, but now almost sunk into oblivion, was born in Majorca, 1236; died 1315.—His Works are numerous, and treat of, Theology, Morals, Physic, Chemistry, Natural Philosophy, Law, &c. in a truly barbarous style. They have been published collectively at Argent. 1598 et 1617, 8vo.

LULOFS, John, Professor of Mathematics and Philosophy in the University of Leyden.—Observations on the Transit of Venus, observed at Tobolsk in Siberia. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 571. 1761.—Observations on
e some Solar and Lunar Eclipses at Leyden. Ib. 669. 1762.—Observation of the Eclipse of the Sun of August 16, 1765, made at Leyden. Ib. xii. 276. 1766.

LUMISDEN, Alexander.—A Heavenly Portion; being a Sermon on Matth. v. 8. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

LUMLEY, Thomas.—Bribery; a Poem. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s. 6d.

LUMSDEN, or Lumisden, Andrew, Esq., F. R. and A. SS., Edinburgh.—Remarks on the Antiquity of Rome and its Environs; being a Classical and Topographical Survey of the Ruins of that ancient and celebrated City. With plates. Lond. 1797, 4to. 31s. 6d. Lond. 1812, 4to.

f LUMSDEN, M., LL. D., Professor of Arabic at the College of Fort William, in Bengal.—A Grammar of the Persian Language; comprising a portion of the Elements of Arabic Inflection; together with some Observations on the Structure of both; considered with reference to the Principles of General Grammar. Calcut. 1811, 2 vols. fol. 84s.

LUNA, Juan de.—Dialogues in Spanish; with the English Version, by J. W. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Pursuit of the History of Lazarillo de Tormez. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Short and Compendious Art for to learn to Read, Write, Pronounce, and Speak the Spanish Tongue. Lond. 1623, 4to.

LUNADORO, Girol.—Relatione della Corte di Roma. Bresc. 1635,
g 4to. Rom. 1654, 12mo. Nuove Fabbriche del Sig. F. Martinelli. Ven. 1664, 12mo. Ven. 1671, 12mo.

LUNAN, John, of the Island of Jamaica.—Hortus Jamaicensis; or, A Botanical Description of Indigenous Plants and Exotics growing in the Island of Jamaica. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 4to.

LUNARDI, Vincent, Esq., Secretary to the Neapolitan Ambassador.—Account of the First Aerial Voyage in England; in a Series of Letters to his Guardian. With three cuts. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s.—Account of his Second Aerial Voyage from Liverpool, 9th August, 1785. Lond. 1785, 8vo.

LUND.—Rules of Government; or a true Balance between Sovereignty
h and Liberty. 1710, 8vo.

LUNDÆUS, John.—Oratio Eucharistica et Encomiastica, in Universitatis Aberdonensis Benefactores. Aberd. 1631, 4to.—Notæ in Lexicon Verelii. Upsal. 1691, fol.

LUNIG, Jo. Christianus.—Publicorum Negotiorum, ab Imperatore, Universis Europæ Regibus S. R. J. Electoribus, Principibus, et Statibus, Latina quidem Lingua Tractatorum, Sylloge; ab anno 1674 ad 1702. Franc. et Lips. 1694-1702, 2 tom. 4to.—Literæ Procerum Europæ, ab Imperatoribus, Electoribus, Principibus, Statibusque S. J. Romano-Germanici, ad Reges, Principes, et vice versâ, ab anno 1552 ad 1712. Lips. 1712, 3 tom.
i 8vo.—Codex Italiæ Diplomaticus. Franc. et Lips. 1725, 4 tom.

LUNSFORD, Sir T., Col.—His Speech when he was Apprehended. Lond. 1642, 4to.

LUNZE, Jo. Gott.—Monumentorum Typographicorum, Decas. Lips. 1799, 12mo.

LUPANUS, Vincent.—Annot. in Ælium Spartianum, Julium Capitolinum, Ælium Lampridium, Vulcatium Gallicanum, Trebellium Pollionem, Flavium Vopiscum. Par. 1560, 8vo.—De Magistratibus et Præfecturis Francorum. Franc. 1579, 1596. Et Lugd. Bat. 1626, 8vo.

LUPIERI, M. Joseph, M. D.—Del Microscopic, &c.; or, A Dissertá-
j tion on the Microscope. Vicenza, 1784, 8vo.

LUPIUS, Jac.—Thesaurus Naturæ, Germ. 1645, 12mo. 1651, 12mo.

LUPIUS, or Lupus, Servatius, Abbot of Ferrieres, in the Diocese of Sens, about A. D. 850.—Liber de Tribus Quæstionibus, sciz. de Libero Arbitrio, de Prædestinatione, et de Sanguinis Christi Taxatione Superflua. 1650, 12mo.—Opera, à Steph. Baluzio. Par. 1664, 8vo. Best edition. Et Lips. 1710, 8vo.

LUPSET, Thomas, an eminent Scholar and Prebend of Salisbury, was born in London, 1498; died 1532.—Epistolæ Variæ. Basil. 1520. Printed in Epist. aliquot Eruditorum Virorum.—An Exhortacion to Younge
k Men perswaydyng them to Walke in the Pathe-way that leadeth to Honestie and Goodness. Lond. 1538, 12mo. 1540, 8vo.—The Waye of Dyenge Well. Lond. 1541, 12mo.—Sermon of St. Chrysostome, translated into Englishe. Lond. 1542, 8vo.—Workes. Black letter. Lond. 1546, 12mo. 1560, 8vo.

LUPTON, Donald, one of the earliest English Biographers, Author of the following curious and now scarce Works,—London and the Country Carbonadoed and Quartered into several Characters. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Objectorum Reductio; or Daily Employment for the Soule. 1634, 8vo.—Emblems of Rarities; or Choice Observations out of worthy Histories.
l Lond. 1636, 18mo.—History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, &c. faithfully translated out of Latin. Lond. 1637, 8vo. and small 12mo.—The Glory of their Times; or the Lives of the Primitive Fathers, &c. Lond. 1640, 4to. Anon.—Warlike Treatise of the Pike. Lond. 1642, 12mo.—Two Questions resolved, touching Tithes. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—The Tithe-Taker's Cart overthrown. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—England's Command of the Seas; or the English Seas Guarded. 1653, 12mo.—The Quaking Mountebank; or the Jesuit turned Quaker. Lond. 1655, 4to.—A Description of Flanders. Lond. 1658, 4to.

LUPTON, Thomas.—A moral and pitieful Comedie, intituled, All for
m Money; plainly representing the Manners of Men and Fashion of the

Worlde nowe adaies. Lond. 1578, 4to. Bl. let. This is in rhyme, and remarkably scarce.—Siqvila. Too good to be true: Omen. Though so at vewe, Yet all that I told you: Now cease to aske why, For I cannot lye. Herein is shewed, by way of Dialogue, the wonderful Maners of the People of Mauqsun; with other Talke not friuolous. Lond. 1580, 4to. The Second Part and Knitting vp of the Boke entituled, Too good to be True; wherein is contained the Discourse of the wonderfull Lawes commendable Customes, and strange Maners of the People of Mauqsun. Lond. 1581, 4to. Again, 1584, 4to. This Mauqsun is another Utopia, to which Siquila, a pious and virtuous man, tired of his own country and its enormities, n directs his steps in search of a country and people agreeable to his wishes and affections. On his arrival he chanced to meet with Omen, who gives such a very flattering description of its inhabitants, manners, &c. that Siquila, in great wonder, exclaims, "It is too good to be true."—A Persuasion from Papistrie. Written chiefly to the obstinate, determined, and disobedient English Papists, who are herein named and proued English Enimies, and extreme Enimies to England. Which Persuasion all the Queene's Maiesties subiects fauoring the Pope, or his Religion, will reade or heare aduisedlye and thoroughly, especially such as woulde be counted friendes to Englande, that wishe our Princes prosperitie, the safegarde of the Nobilitie, the o concorde of our Communalty, and the continuance of this our happy state and tranquilitie. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The Christian against the Iesuite; wherein the secrete writer of a pernitious booke, entituled, A Discouerie of I. Nicols, Minister, priuily printed, couertly east abrode, and secretely solde, is not onely iustly reprooued, but also a booke dedicated to the Q. Maiestie, called, A Persuasion from Papistrie, therein derided and falsified, is depicted by Thomas Lupton, the Author thereof. Lond. 1582, 4to.—A Dreame of the Deuill and Diues, most terrible and fearfull to the Seruants of Sauthan, but right comfortable to the Children of God. Lond. 1588, 8vo. —A Thousand notable Things. Lond. 1600, 4to. 1675, 4to.

p LUPTON, William, D. D., Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, and Prebendary of Durham.—The Eternity of Future Punishment; a Sermon on Matth. xxv. 46. Oxon. 1708, 4to.—The Resurrection of the same Body; a Sermon. Oxf. 1711, 8vo.—The Necessity of Positive Duty, or Actual Goodness; a Sermon. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Omniscience of God; a Sermon. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1724, 4to.—Sermon on Murder. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Christian Conversation; a Farewell Sermon. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Twelve Sermons. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

LUPUS, or Wolf, Christian, a learned Roman Catholic Writer, was born at Ypres, 1612; died 1681.—Of his Works, which are numerous, the q principal are,—Commentaries on the History and Canons of the Councils. 1665 and 1673, 5 vols. 4to.—Treatise on Appeals to the Holy See, according to the Ultramontane Opinions. 4to.—Treatise on Contrition. 12mo.—Letters and Memorials respecting the Councils of Ephesus and Chalcedon. 2 vols. 4to.—Commentary on Tertullian's Prescriptions.—The Life and Letters of St. Thomas of Canterbury.—Dissertations on various subjects.—The whole of the above were republished at Venice, in 12 vols. fol. the first of which appeared in 1724.

LUPUS, Joh.—De Re Medica ad Tyrones, lib. vi. Pampel. 1586, fol.

r LUPUS, Rutilius.—De Figuris Sententiarum et Elocutionis, libri duo. Ven. 1513, 1519, 8vo. Bas. 1521, 4to. Par. 1599, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1768, 8vo.

LUPUS, Servatus. See Lupius.

LURBE, Gabr.—Chronique Bourdeloise. Bourd. 1594, 4to.—Statuts de Bourdeaux. Bourd. 1612, 4to.

LURCE.—A complete Collection of Abstracts of Acts of Parliament. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo.

LURIA, J., a Jewish Rabbi in London.—A Penitential Sermon, preached in the Spanish and Portuguese Languages, in the Jews' Syna- s gogue, in Bevis Marks, on the Fast Day. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2s. 1808, 8vo.

LURSENIUS, Silvester.—De Templo et Bibliotheca Apollinis Palatini, liber. Franeq. 1719, 8vo.

LURTING, Thomas.—The Fighting Sailor turned Peaceable Christian, manifested in his Convincement and Conversion. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

LUSCOMBE, M. H., A. B., Curate of Windsor.—A Sermon on the Sin of Adultery, preached at Weymouth before their Majesties. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.

LUSCHUS, Ant.—Inquisitio super ii. Orationes Ciceronis. Ven. t 1477, fol.

LUSH, Charles, an Attorney, Chief Clerk of the Police Office, Shoreditch, London.—An Abridgement and Concise Explanation of the Laws relating to Riots, Tumults, and Insurrections, and of the Duty and Power of Magistrates and others respecting such offences. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

LUSHINGTON, Thomas, an ingenious but imprudent Theologist, Rector of Burnham Westgate, in Norfolk, and Chaplain to Charles I., was born at Sandwich, in Kent, 1590; died 1661.—The Explication of a Sinner; in a Commentary upon the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1646.—Logica Analytica, de Principiis, Regulis, et Usu Rationis rectæ. Lond. u 1650, 8vo.—The Resurrection rescued from the Soldier's Calumnies; in two Sermons at St. Mary's, in Oxon, on Matth. xxviii. 13. and on Acts ii. latter part of the first verse. Lond. 1659, 12mo. Published under the name of Robert Jones, D. D. The first of these Sermons was republished with the Author's name, under the title of, A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1624, on the Text found upon the Pope, now a Prisoner in the Cock pit. Lond. 1711. It is a curious performance, exhibiting astonishing proofs of banter and levity.

LUSHINGTON, William, Esq., Agent for the Island of Grenada. —The Interests of Agriculture and Commerce inseparable. Lond. 1808, v 8vo. 2s.

LUSIGNAN, S.—History of the Revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—A Series of Letters to Sir William Fordyce, M. D.; containing a Voyage and Journey from England to Smyrna, and from thence to Constantinople, and from that place overland to England. Likewise an account, &c. of the Cities, Towns, and Villages through which the Author passed; together with the Treaty of Commerce between the Court of Great Britain and the Sublime Porte. Translated from the original into English, by the Author; to which is prefixed, an Answer to Volney's Contradictions on Ali Bey's History and Revolt; and an Appendix, con- w taining a Description of the Holy Land, and a Narration of the modern Patriarchs, who resided in that Holy See, from the beginning of the 16th century to the present time. Lond. 1787-8, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. A violent attack on M. Volney.

LUSINGA, Renat de.—The Beginning, Continuation, and Decay of States. Translated by J. F. Lond. 1606, 4to.

LUSON, Hewling, of the Navy Office.—Inferior Politics; or, Considerations on the Wretchedness and Profligacy of the Poor, especially in London, and its Vicinity, &c., and on the means of redressing these public grievances. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Conciliation, or Considerations on x the Origin and Termination of the present War. 1797, 8vo.

LUSSAC, Capt. Guy.—Recherches Physico-Chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. In conjunction with Thenard.—Recherches sur l'Acide Prussique. Paris, 1815, 8vo.—Inquiries concerning the Dilatation of the Gases and Vapours. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 207. 1802.—On the Mutual Precipitations of Metallic Oxides. Ib. viii. 270. 1804.—Account of an Aerostatic Voyage made by him. Ib. x. 278. 1805.—Experiments on the Torpedo. Ib. xiii. 180. 1806.—On the Decomposition and Properties of the Fluoric Acid. Ib. xxiv. 29. 1809.—Observations on three Papers of Mr. Davy. Ib. xxix. 59.—On the Analysis of Vegetable and Animal Substances. Ib. xxx. 66. y 1811.—Observations on Acetate of Alumine. Ib. xxxi. 33. 1812.—On the Mutual Action of Metallic Oxides, and Alkaline Hydrosulphurets. Ib. 74.—Abstract of a Paper on Fermentation. Ib. 249.—On the Prussic Acid. Ib. 256.—Abstract of a Paper on Triple Salts. Ib. 259.—On the Decomposition of Sulphates by Heat. Ib. xxxiii. 44.—Abstract of a Paper on the Deliquescence of Bodies. Ib. 282.—Extract from a Memoir upon the Deliquescence of Bodies. Ib. xxxv. 57. 1813.—On the Influence of the Pressure of the Atmosphere on the Crystallization of Salts. Phil. Mag. xliv. 44. 1814.—On Iodine, the Violet-coloured Substance. Thom. Ann. Philos. iii. 106. 1814.—A Memoir on Iodine. Ib. v. 101. 1815.— z Experiments on Prussic Acid. Ib. viii. 350. 1816.—Biographical Account of Hippolyte-Victor Collet-Descotils, Chief Engineer, and Professor of Chemistry to the Royal Company of Mines, &c. Ib. ix. 417. 1817.

LUSSAN, H.—On the Christian Religion. See Abanie, J.

LUSSAN, Margaret de, a female Romance Writer of some eminence, was born in France, 1682; died 1758. Her Works are,—La Comtesse de Gondez. Paris, 1727, 2 vols. 12mo.—Anecdotes de la Cour de Philippe-Auguste. Rouen, 1782, 6 vols. 12mo. Attributed to the Abbé de Boismorand.—Mémoires de Charles VII. 12mo.—Anecdotes of Francis I. 8 vols. 12mo.; of Henry II. 2 vols. 12mo.; of Mary of England.— a La Vie de Crillon. 2 vols. 12mo.—History of Charles VI. 9 vols. 12mo. —History of Louis XI. 6 vols.—L'Hist. de la dernière Revolution de Naples. 4 vols. These three last, though published under her name, were written by M. Baudot de Juilly.

LUST, Thomas, the Printer of,—The Treasury of Health, &c. See Lhwyd, Humph. 1585, 8vo.

LUTHER, Martin, the illustrious Reformer of the Church, was born at Isleben, a town of Saxony, in the County of Mansfeldt, Nov. 10th, 1483; died Feb. 13th, 1546.—Resolutiones Disputationum de Virtute Indulgentiarum. 1519, 4to.—In Decalogum. Item, Condemnatio Lutheri per Lo- b vanienses et Colonienses Theologos, una cum, Resp. Lutherana ad eandem Condemnationem. 1520.—De Votis Monasticis, Judicium. 1521, 4to.—Præfatio in Epistolam ad Romanos. 1524, 8vo. In English, entitled, M. Luther's Preface on the Epistle to the Romans. Translated by W. W. Lond. without date, but likely about 1594, 8vo.—Latina versio et Annot. in Deuteronomium. Bas. 1525, 8vo.—Epist. ad Regem Henr. VIII. cum ejusdem Regis Responsione, &c., Jo. Coclæi Annot. Col. 1527, 4to. et 12mo.—Enarrationes in Epistolas et Evangelia. Argent. 1535, fol.—Aliquot Nomina propria Germanorum ad priscam Etymologiam restituta. Vitemb. 1537, 4to. Witteb. 1611, 8vo.—Exposition of the 23d Psalm; c translated from the German, by M. Coverdale. Lond. 1537, 16mo.—De Bello, contra Turcas, Germanice. Wittemb. 1542, 4to.—De Judæis et eorum Mendaciis. Franc. 1544.—Adversus Papatum Romæ, à Sathana fundatum. 1545, 4to.—The Dyscloseyng of the Canon of ye Popysh Masse; with a Sermon annexed vnto it, of ye famous Clerke of worthy memorye, D. Marten Luther. Lond. without date, probably about 1545, 8vo.—The chiefe and principall Articles of the Christen Faythe, to holde againste the Pope and al Papistes, and the Gates of Hell; with other three very profitable books. Translated into English. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A Frutefull and godly Exposition and Declaration of the Kingdom of Christ, and of d the Christen Lybertye, made upō the wordes of the Prophete Jeremye, in the xxiij. chapter; with an Exposycyon of the viii. Psalme, intreatyng of the

same matter. Newly translated oute of high Almayne, and printed by W. Lynne, along with a Sermon by U. Regius. q. v. Lond. 1548, 8vo. —A ryght notable Sermon, made by Doctor Martyn Luther, vppon the twenteth chapter of John, of Absolution, and the true vse of the keyes; full of great cōfort. In the which, also it is intreated of the Mynysters of the Church, and of the Scholemaisters, what is dune vnto them; ande of the hardnes and softnes of the harts of menne. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—De Libertate Christiani. The Liberty of a Christen Man. Lond. without date, e probably about 1544, 8vo. Again, translated by J. Bell. 1579, 8vo.—A Briefe Collection of all such Textes of the Scripture as do declare ye most blessed and happie estate of thē that be vysseted wyth Sycknes and other visitations of God, and of thē that be departinge out of this lyfe, wyth most godly prayers, and general confessions, verie expedient and mete to be read to all sicke persones, to make thē wyllynge to dye. Whereunto are added, two fruitfull and comfortable Sermōs of M. Luther, verye mete also to be reade at the burialles. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—An Exposition of Salomon's Booke, called Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher. Lond 1573, 8vo.—A Commentarie vpon the fiftene Psalmes, called Psalmi Graduum; that is, Psalmes f of Degrees, faithfully copied out of the Lectures of D. Martin Luther. Translated out of Latine by H. Bullinger. Lond. 1577, 4to.—A Commentarie of M. Doctor Martin Luther, vpon the Epistle of St. Paule to the Galathians, first collected and gathered word by word out of his preaching, and now out of Latine faithfully translated into English for the vnlearned. Lond. 1577, 4to. There are also editions extant in fol. 8vo. and 2 vols. 12mo.—Special and chosen Sermons of D. Martin Luther; collected out of his Writings and Preachings, &c. Englished by W. G. (William Gace). Lond. 1578, 1581, 4to.—A Right Comfortable Treatise; containing fourteene pointes of consolation for them that labor and are laden; written to g Prince Frederick, Duke of Saxonie, he being sore sicke, therehy to comfort him in the time of his great distresse. Englished by W. Gace. Lond. 1578, 1580, 8vo.—Exposition on 130th Psalme. Translated by T. Potter. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—A very comfortable and necessary Sermon in these our dayes, made by the Right Reuerend Father, and faithful seruaunte of Iesus Christ, Martin Luther; concerning the commyng of our Sauiour Christ to Iudgement, and the signes that go before the last day. Whiche Sermon is an Exposition of the Gospell appointed to be read in the Church, on the second Sonday in Aduent, and is now newly translated out of Latin into English, and somethyng augmented and enlarged by the Translator; with h certaine Notes in the margent. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—M. Luther on Isa. ix. 2-7.; being a Prophecie of Christe, wherein the conquest of Christ, and his members ouer Sin, Death, and Sathan is declared. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A Commentarie or Exposition vpon the twoo Epistles generall of Sainct Peter, and that of Saint Jude. First faithfullie gathered out of the Lectures and Preachinges of that worthie Jnstrument in Goddes Churche, Doctor Martine Luther. And now out of Latine, for the singular benefite and comfort of the Godlie, familiarly translated into English by T. Newton. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Singular and Fruitfull manner of Prayer vsed by D. M. Luther, paraphrastically written on the Lordes Praier, Beliefe, and the i Commandements. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—A Fruitfull Sermon concerning Matrimony, taken out of the Epistle to the Hebrewes. Lond. without date, 8vo.—Catechesis Germanice, Lat. Gr. et Hebraice, per Joh. Clajum. Witteb. 1594, 8vo.—Confessionis Augustanæ, prima delineatio. Lips. 1605, 8vo.—Operationum Biblicarum, singularis Exercitationis, partes duæ. Jen. 1611, 4to.—Consolatio scripta Mulieribus quibus partus infeliciter cessit. Hafn. 1632, 8vo.—Brief Abstract of Luther's Commentary on the Galatians. Lond. 1642.—Declaration of his Country. 1642, 4to.—Prophecies of the Destruction of Rome, and the Downfall of the Romish Religion. Lond. 1644, 1679, 4to.—Loci Communes, in quinque Classes j distributi, à Theodoro Fabricio. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Colloquia Mensalia, or Divine Discourses at his Table; collected by Dr. Lauterbach. Translated by J. Bell. Lond. 1652.—Biblia Germanica. Brem. 1686, fol.—Opera, Latine, cum Præfat. P. Melancthon. Witteb. 1550-52, 7 tom. fol. Opera Germanice. Witteb. 1550, &c. 12 tom. Opera, Lat. Jen. 1564-65, 4 tom. fol. Jen. 1611-13, 4 tom. fol. His Works. 1815, 23 vols. 4to. In German. 1816, 24 tom. 4to. or 6 tom. fol.

LUTTRELL, Mr. M. P., well known in his days as a collector of scarce books.—An Account, drawn up 100 years ago of several Pears, then cultivated at Little Chelsea; with Outlines of their Longitudinal Sections. k Communicated by Dr. Wynne. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 42. 1813.

LUTTRELL, Edward, Surgeon at Tunbridge.—A Case of Gangrene after Castration successfully treated, by giving Alkalis and Acids separately. Memoirs Med. i. 60. 1792.

LUTWYCHE, Edward.—Un Livre des Entries, contenant auxi un Report des Resolutions del Court, sur diverse exceptions prises à les Pleadings, et sur autres matters en ley, surdant (par la plupart) en le Court de Common-Bank, enter le 34 an del Roy Charles II. Et le 2 an de la Roigne Anne. In French and Latin. Lond. 1704, 2 vols. folio. The same faithfully translated into English, with an Abstract of the Pleadings, l and references on the margin to the pages in the original. Lond. 1718, 2 vols. fol. The same Abridged, in English, with Observations by W. Neilson. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

LUTZ, Renharous.—Annot. in Jobum. Bas. 1559, 8vo.—Harmonia iv. Evang. Bas. 1561.

LUTZENBURGO, Bern. de.—Catalogus Hæreticorum. 1527, 1537, 8vo.

LUX, William.—Poems on several occasions. Oxon. 1719, 8vo.

LUXBOROUGH, Lady. See Knight, Right Hon. H.

LUXMORE, Right Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Hereford.—Concio m apud Synodum Cantuariensem, Æde Paulina, habita. 1806, 4to.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of his Diocese, at his Primary Visitation. 1808, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. 1811, 4to.

LUXMORE, Thomas, Surgeon, London.—A Manual of Anatomy and Physiology, reduced as much as possible to a Tabular Form, for the purpose of facilitating to Students the acquisition of these Sciences. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 8s. 6d.—A Treatise on Hernia Humoralis, or Swelled Testicle. To which are added, Remarks on Opacity of the Cornea. Elucidated by Cases. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3s. 2d edit. 1812.—Practical Observations n on Strictures of the Urethra. With Cases illustrative of the comparative merits of the Caustic and Common Bougie. Also Remarks on Fistula in Ano, and an improved Method of Treating Tinea Capitis, or Scald Heads; with Cases annexed. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Practical Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Tinea Capitis. 12mo.

LUXMORE, William, Surgeon of Uxbridge, Middlesex.—An Address to Hydropic Patients; wherein the Principles of a Method of Practice adopted by the Author, in the Treatment of Dropsy, are explained, and to which some Cases are annexed. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Case of Aneurism; with the Dissection. Memoirs Med. iii. 404. 1792.—Case of o Devonshire Colic cured. Ib. 584.

LUXTON, John.—Elements of Rhetoric. 1811, 8vo.

LUYART, Don John Joseph, and Don Fousto de.—Chemical Analysis. See Cullen, Charles.

LUYKEN.—Historical Cuts to the Bible. The first impressions are scarce.

LUYTS, Joannes,—Introductio ad Geographiam novam et veterem cum Chartis lxv. Sansonis. Traj. ad. Rh. 1692, 4to.

LUZ, Isidorus de.—Opusculum de Sacris Traditionibus. Par. 1666, 4to.

p LUZAC, M. Elie, LL. D., late Advocate in the Courts of Holland and West Friesland.—Institutiones du Droit, &c.; or, Institutes of the Law of Nature and Nations; in which all the Obligations and Rights of Men are deduced from the Nature of Man, &c. Translated from the Latin of Mr. Chr. L. B. de Wolff, Privy Counsellor to his Majesty the King of Prussia, &c. With Notes, &c. Leyden, 1772, 2 vols. 4to.—Du Droit Naturel, &c.; or, Dialogues on Natural, Civil, and Political Law. Amst. 1802, 3 vols. 8vo.

LUZANCY, Hippolytus du Chastelet de, B. D., Vicar of Dover Court and Harwich, Essex.—Sermon. In French. Lond. 1675, 4to. In English. q 1675, 4to.—On the day of his Abjuration; a Sermon on John viii. 32. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Reflections on the Council of Trent. Oxf. 1677, 8vo. —Remarks on several late Writings of the Socinians, in four Letters. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Sermon at the Bishop of London's Conference with his Clergy; on 2 Tim. i. 13. 1697, 4to.—A Conference between an Orthodox Christian and a Socinian, in four Dialogues. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

LYALL, Robert, Surgeon.—Of the Irritability of Vegetables. Nicholson's Journal, xxiv. 261. 1809.—On the Dionæa Muscipula. Ib. xxv. 92. 1810.—Remarks on the British Species of Drisera. Ib. xxviii. 105. r 1811.—Remarks on the Expansion and Closing of the Flowers of the Passiflora Cærulea, or Passion-Flower. Ib. 109.—Observations respecting the Irritability of the Barberry, Berberis Communis. Ib. 314.

LYCHETUS, Franciscus, Brixiensis.—Commentarii in primum, secundum, et tertium Librum Sententiarum Scoti. Par. 1520, fol. Ven. 1589. Lugd. 1639, fol.

LYCOPHRON, a Greek Poet and Grammarian, was a native of Chalcis, in Eubœa, and flourished about 304 years before Christ. The only Work of his now extant is a Poem remarkable for its obscurity, and entitled, —Alexandra or Cassandra, which is a series of Predictions supposed to be s made by Cassandra, daughter of Priam.—Alexandra, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, 8vo. Editio princeps, annexed to Pindar.—Alex. à Bogard. Par. 1527, 4to.—Alex. cum Scholiis J. Tzetzæ. Adjectus est J. Tzetzæ variarum Historiarum liber. Gr. Lat. à P. Lacisio. Bas. 1546, fol. A curious and valuable edition.—Alex. Gr. Lat. à Cantero. Bas. 1566, 4to. Heidelb. ap. Commel. 1596, 8vo. These are correct editions, and contain two versions, the one by Canter, the other by Joseph Scaliger. Et Gr. Lat. Par. 1584, 8vo.—Alex. Gr. Oxon. 1592, 4to.—Alex. à Joan. Meursio, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. Scaligeri. Lug. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1597 et 1599, 8vo. —Alex. cum Scholiis Jo. Tzetzæ, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. Canteri, ap. P. t Steph. 1601, 4to., et 12mo.—Alex. à Jo. Pottero, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1697 et 1702, fol. These are beautiful and correct editions. The latter is the edit. opt.—Alex. ab H. G. Reichardo, Gr. Lat. Lips. 1788, 8vo. A judicious and erudite edition.—Remarks on the Cassandra, by the Rev. H. Meen, B. D. Lond. 1802, 8vo. This contains some valuable illustrations of Lycophron.

LYCOSTHENES, Cour.—Indices in Ptolemæi Geographiam. Bas. 1552.—Prodigiorum ac Ostentorum, Chronicon. Bas. 1557, fol.

LYCURGUS, an Athenian Orator, contemporary with Demosthenes, was born about 408 years before the Christian æra, and died about or after u 328.—Oratio contra Leocratem, Gr. Ven. 1513. Par. 1575. Et cum Vita, Gr. Lat. Han. 1619, 8vo. Et cum Not. var. à Jo. Taylor, Gr. Lat. Cantab. 1743, 8vo. Et ab Jo. G. Hauptmanno, Gr. Lat. Lips. 1751, 1753, 8vo.

LYDAL, Thomas.—Vulgar and Decimal Arithmetick. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

LYDE, Richard.—Narrative of his Life. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

LYDE, Robert.—Account of the retaking a Ship, called, The Friends Adventure, to Topsham, from the French. Lond. 1593, 4to.

LYDE, William. See Joyner.

LYDEKKER, Gerret.—A Treatise on the Being of a God, &c. See v Schouten, P.

LYDEOTT, E.—The Prodigal returned home; or, The Motives of his Conversion to the Catholick Faith. 1684, 8vo.

LYDGATE, John, an ancient English Poet and Monk of the Benedictine Abbey at Bury. in Suffolk, was born about 1375; is thought to have died about 1461.—The Booke calledde, John Bochas descriuing the Fall of Princys, through the Mutability and Change of unstedfast Fortune; together with their most detestable and wicked Vices. In the edition by Wayland is added, The Bayte and Snare of Fortune, &c., in a Dialogue between Man and Money. The Fall of Princes, wrote by Boc- w cacio in Latin, when the King of France was taken Captive by the Black Prince, and afterwards translated into French by Lawrence, and into English by Lydgate. Lond. 1494, 1527, fol., by Pynson. 1554, 1558, fol., by Wayland. By Tottel, 1554, fol.—The Hystorye, Sege, and Destruccyon of Troye. By Pynson, 1513, fol. First edition, and exceedingly rare. Marshe. 1555, q. v. This Poem was modernized by an anonymous Author, and new-modelled from the Heroic Couplet into six-line stanzas, extending to the incredible number of above thirty thousand lines: this extraordinary monument of useless patience, unwearied perseverance, and perversion of genius in an Editor, was published under the title of, The x Life and Death of Hector, one and the first of the most puissant, ualiant, and renowned Monarches of the world, called the Nyne Worthies; shewing his jnvincible force, together with the marvailous and moste famous Acts by him atchieved and done in the great, long, and terrible Siege which the Princes of Greece held about the Towne of Troy, for the space of tenne yeares; And finally his unfortunate Death after hee had fought a hundred mayne Battailes in open field against the Grecians: the which heerin is all at large described; wherein there were slaine on both sides fourteene hundred and sixe thowsand: fourscore and sixe men. Lond. 1614, fol.—A goodly Narration, hou S. Augustine (the Apostle of England,) raysed two y dead bodies at Longcomptō: collected out of diuers Authors. Translated by J. L. Canterb., without date, but about 1525, 4to.—The glorious Lyfe and Passyon of St. Albon, Prothomartyr of Englande, and also the Lyfe and Passyon of Saint Amphabel, whiche conuerted Saint Albon to the Fayth of Christe. Translated out of the Frenche, by J. Lydgate. St. Albans, 1534, 4to.—The Dreame of Machabree; wherein is liuely expressed and shewed the State of Manne, and how he is called at vncertayne tymes by death, and when he thinketh least thereon. Lond. 1554. This edition is generally annexed to Boethius' Treatise on the Fall of Princes. v. Tottel, R.—Prologue to, and translation of, Dares Phrygius' His- z tory of the Wars betwixt the Grecians and the Trogans. Printed by Marsh. Lond. 1555, fol.—The Storie of Thebes, in three parts, with a Prologue. Lond. 1561. At the end of Chaucer's Works. Lond. 1602. —The Werke (or Court,) of Sapience. Printed by Caxton, without date, folio. This Work at the end contains a distinct survey of all the products of Nature in distinct chapters, and also of the Arts and Sciences; to which are added, at the end of each Article, the Authors who have wrote upon it.—A Book compyled in thonoure, glory, and reverence of the byrthe of our moste blessyd Lady, Mayde, Wyf, and Moder of our Lord Jhesu Cryst. Emprynted by Wyllyam Caxton, without date, fol. This Book is divided a into 82 Chapters, three of which contain the Account of the Midwives of the Virgin, with their moral names, and at the conclusion two Ballads.—The Proverbes of Lydgate. Lond., by (W. de Worde, 4to.)—The Mayden's Crosse Rewe. 4to. See Wyer, R.—Testament. Lond. 4to., by R. Pynson.

LYDIAT, Thomas, an eminent English Scholar, was born in Oxfordshire, 1572; died 1646.—Tractatus de Variis Annorum formis cum Defensione cum Prælectione Astronomica de Natura Cœli et Conditionibus Elementorum, Disquisitio Physiologica de Origine Fontium. Lond. 1605, 8vo.—Defensio Tractatus de Variis Annorum formis; contra Jos. b Scaligerum, una cum Examine Canonum Chronologiæ Isagogicorum. Lond. 1607, 8vo.—Emendatio Temporum ab initio Mundi huc usque compendio facta, contra Scaligerum et alios. Lond. 1609, 8vo. Hagæ-Com. 1654, 12mo.—Explicatio et addita mentum Argumentorum in libello Emendationis temporum Compendio facta de Nativitate Christi, et Ministerii in terris. Lond. 1613, 12mo.—Solis et Lunæ Periodus seu Annus Magnus. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—De Anni Solaris Mensura, Epistola Astronomica. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—Numerus Aureus Melioribus Lapillis, Insignitus. 1621. A single sheet.—Canones Chronologici, necnon Series Summorum Magistratuum et Triumphorum Romanorum. Oxf. 1675, 8vo.—Annotationes ad Chronicon Marmoreum de Morte Darii Hyrtaspis, &c. Oxon.—Letters to Dr. James Usher, Primate of Ireland. Printed in the Appendix of his Life, by Dr. Parr.—Marmoreum Chronicum Arundelianum, cum Annotationibus. Printed in the Marmora Oxoniensia.

LYDIATT, E., Professor of Mechanics, and Lecturer on Metallurgy, Manufactures, &c.—A Description of the Smicrologometer for ascertaining Tenacity of Metals, Silk, Cotton, and Linen Thread, &c. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 81. 1812.—Practical Experiments on hardening Steel. Ib. xxxiv. 31. 1813.

LYDIUS, Balthasar.—Waldensia; i. e. Conservatio veræ Ecclesiæ d Demonstrata, ex Confessionibus, cum Taboritarum ante cc. ferè annos, tum Bohemorum circa tempora Reformationis scriptis. Roter. 1616, 8vo. Tomus secundus. Dordr. 1617, 8vo.

LYDIUS, Jacobus.—Sermonum convibalium, de variis Sponsaliorum et Nuptiarum Ritibus, libri duo. Lugd. Bat. 1656, 4to.—Agonistica Sacra; sive Syntagma vocum Agonisticarum, quæ in S. Scriptura occurrunt. Roter. 1657, 12mo.

LYDIUS, Joannes Martinus.—Joannis Balei et Roberti Barns, Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum, ex Tenebris Vindicatæ et usque ad Paulum V. continuatæ. Lugd. Bat. 1615, 12mo.

e LYDUS, a Greek Author.—Opera de Mensibus et de Terræ Motibus, à Schow. Lips. 1793, 8vo.

LYE, Edward, a learned Linguist and Antiquary, was born in Devonshire, 1704; died 1767.—Sacrorum Evangeliorum, Versio Gothica. Oxon. 1750, 4to.—Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum, accedunt Fragmenta Versionis Ulphilanæ; nec non, Opuscula quædam Anglo-Saxonica, à Owen Manning, cum Grammatica Ang. Sax. et Mæso-Gothica. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. fol. 63s.

LYE, Thomas, M. A., Minister of All-Hallows, Lombard Street, London, (before the Ejection 1662).—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.—A f Farewell Sermon, on Phil. iv. 1. 1662, 4to.—New Spelling-Book. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Death the sweetest Sleep; a Funeral Sermon on John xi. 11. Lond. 1681, 4to.

LYFORD, Edward.—Interpretation and Etymologie of the Christian Names, in many Languages. Lond. 1665, 12mo.

LYFORD, William, a pious Clergyman, was born in Berkshire, 1598; died 1653.—Principles of Faith and a Good Conscience, in a Catechetical form. Oxon. 1652, 8vo.—Apology for Ministry and Infant Baptism. Lond. 1652, 4to.—The Plain Man's Senses Exercised, &c.; or, a Discovery of the Errors and Heresies of these Times. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Help g for worthy receiving the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1656, 12mo.—Lyford's Legacy; or, an Help for Young People to prepare them for the Sacrament. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Cases of Conscience propounded in the time of Rebellion.

LYGÆUS, Joannes.—De Humani Corporis Harmonia, libb. iv. Par. 1555, 4to.

LYGON, R.—Circumstances in proof of his having been Defrauded of an Estate. 4to.

LYLE, David, A. M.—The Art of Short-hand improved; being an Universal Character adapted to the English Language, whereby every h kind of subject may be expressed or taken down in a very easy, compendious, and legible manner, either in public or private. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LYLIE, John. See Lilie, J.

LYLLY. See Lilly.

LYNAR, Rochus Frederic Count, a Danish Statesman and Scholar, was born at the Castle of Lubbenau, 1708; died 1781. His literary Works are,—A translation of Seneca de Beneficiis. Hamburgh, 1753, 8vo. —A translation of Seneca on the Shortness of Life. 1754.—Der Souderling; or, The Singular Man. Hanover, 1761, 8vo. And, in French. i Copenhagen, 1777, 8vo. A Work of considerable merit.—Historical, Political, and Moral Miscellanies, in four parts. 1775-1777, 8vo.—Paraphrases on the Epistles. Printed at various times. 1754-1770.—The real State of Europe, in the year 1737.—And several other articles in Busching's Magazine for History and Geography.

LYNCEUS, Richardus.—Universa Philosophia Scholastica. Lugd. 1654, fol.

LYNCH, Bernard.—A Guide to Health; the Causes of Old Age; the Nature and Influence of Air, &c. Lond. 1744, 1754, 8vo.

LYNCH, F. J., M. D.—A Letter to the Right Hon. John Sullivan. j 1808, 8vo.

LYNCH, John.—Sermon on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. Lond. 1637, 4to.

LYNCH, Sir Thomas.—The Laws of Jamaica, passed by the Assembly, and confirmed by his Majesty, in 1684; with the State of Jamaica under his Government. With cuts. 1684, fol.

LYNCHE, R.—Historical Treatise of the Travels of Noah into Europe; containing the first Inhabitation and Peopling thereof. 1602, 4to.

LYNCKERUS, Nicolaus Christophorus.—Concordantiæ Juris Feudalis. Jen. 1689, fol.

k LYNDALL, Rev. Samuel.—Sermon on Popery, preached May 5th. 1805, 8vo.

LYNDE, Sir Humphrey, a learned English Gentleman, was born in Dorsetshire, 1579; died 1636.—Ancient Characters of the Visible Church. 1625.—Via Tuta; or, The Safe way to the True Ancient and Catholick Faith, now professed in the Church of England. Lond. 1628, 8vo. The same in French, by M. de la Montague. 1645, 8vo. Paris, 1647.—Via Devia; the By-way, leading the Weak into dangerous Paths of Error. l Lond. 1630, 1632, 8vo.—Case for the Spectacles; or, A Defence of Via Tuta. Roan. 1631, 8vo.—Account of Bertram; with Observations concerning the Censures upon his Tract, De Corpore et Sanguine Christi. Lond. 1628, 8vo. 1686, 8vo.—Translation of, with a large Preface to, the Book of Bertram the Priest, concerning the Body and Blood of Christ in the Sacrament; written in Latin, by the command of Charles the Great. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

LYNDSAY, Sir David, Knight of the Mount, Lord Lyon King at

Arms, under James V., an ancient Scottish Poet of great popularity, was born in Haddingtonshire, 1490; is supposed to have died about 1557.—The m Complaynt of the Kingis Papingo. Lond. by Byde, 1538. Heir followis the Testament and Complaynt of our Souuerane Lordis Papingo. Paris, 1558, 4to. With this is bound, The Dreme, &c. St. Andr. by John Skott, 1559. A distinct tract.—The Tragical Death of David Beaton, Bishoppe of St. Andrewes, in Scotland; whereunto is ioyned, the Martyrdom of Maister George Wyscharte, for whose sake the aforesayed Bishoppe was not long after slayne. Lond. 1546, 8vo. Reprinted by Jhone Skott, 1559.—Ane Dialog betwix Experience and ane Courtiour, off the Miserabyll Estait of the Warld; compylit be Schir Dauid Lyndesay, of ye Mont, Knycht, alias Lyone Kyng of Armes; and n is deuidet in foure partis, as efter followis, &c.; and imprentit at the command and expensis off Doctor Machabeus, in Copmähouin, 1552, 4to. Black lett. Mr. G. Chalmers, in his edition of this Poet's works, demonstrates, by a series of conclusive facts, that this first edition was not printed at Copenhagen, as the title specifies, but at St. Andrews, by John Scott; and that the correct date is 1554. The volume may therefore be considered as an elegant specimen of early printing in Scotland.—A Dialogue betweene Experience and a Courtier, of the Miserable Estate of the Worlde; first compiled in the Schottishe tongue, by Sir Dauid Lyndsey, Knight, (a man of great learning and science); nowe newly corrected, and made perfit o Englishe, pleasaunt and profitable for al estates; but chiefly for gentlemen, and suche as are in authoritie. Hereunto are annexed, certaine other pithy posys of Woorkes, inuented by the said Knight, as shal largely appeare in the table after following. Black let. Lond. 1566, 4to. Another edit. of the above. Lond. 1575, 4to. And again. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The Historie of ane Nobil and Wailzeand Squyer, William Meldrum, umquhyle Laird of Cleische and Bynnis; compylit be Sir Dauid Lyndsey, of the Mont, alias Lyoun King of Armes. The Testament of the saide Williame Meldrum Squyer, compylit alswa be Sir D. L. Edin. by Hen. Charteris, 1594, 4to.—Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits, in commendation of vertew and vi- p tuperation of vyce. Edin. by Rob. Charteris, 1602, 4to. It was again reprinted in 1604; but the second edit. is not so good as the first.—Supplication agains Syde Taillis. 1690. Printed singly on two folio pages.—The first attempt towards a Collection of Lyndsay's Poems, was made by Jascuy, in 1558; who, in the same year, printed two impressions, the one in 4to. and the other in 12mo.; which, according to Pitscottie, was ordained by the Scotican Church to be burnt. John Skott, however, printed an edit. of Lyndsay's Poetical Works, in 1559, wherein he complains of the two former editions of Jascuy. They were again reprinted in 1566.—The Works of Lyndsay; compyled in Scottish tung, first turnit and made perfit Eng- q lishe, pleasant and profitable for all estates, was published by Purefoot, in 1566, 1575, and 1581.—The Warkis of the famous and vorthie Knicht, Schir David Lyndesay, of the Mont, alias Lyoun King of Armes; newely correctit and vindicate from the former errouris, quhair with war befoir corruptit, and augmentit with sindrie Warkis, quhilk was not before emprent. ed; the contentis of the Buke, and quhat Warkis are augmentit, the nixt syde sall schaw. The contentis of this Buke following: Ane Dialoge betwix Father Experiance and ane Courtiour, of the Miserabill Estait of the World, deuydit in four bukis, or in fouir Monarchies; the Testament and Complaynt of our Souerane Lordis Papingo, King James the Fift; the r Dreme direct of our sayd Soucraine, quhairin ar contentit; the Diuisioun of the Eirth; the Description of Paradyce; the Descriptioun of the Realme of Scotland; anc Exhortatioun to the Kingis Grace; the Complaint vnto the Kingis Grace, omitted in the imprentingis of Rowen and London; the Complaint of the Commown weil of Scotland; ane Exhortatioun to the Kingis Grace; the Tragedie of Dauid Betoun, Cardinall, and Archebischop of Sanct Androis; the Deploratioun of the Deith of Quene Magdalene; ane Answere to the Kingis Flyting, neuer before imprintit; the Complaynt and Confessioun of Bagsche, ye Kingis ald hound, direct to Bawtie and his companzeons; ane Supplication to the s Kingis Grace, in contemptioun of Syde Taillis and Missellit Facis; Kitteis Confessioun; the Iusting betwix James Watsone and Johne Barbour, familiar Servitours to Kyng James the Fyft. Newely imprintit, by Jhon Scot, at the expensis of Hen. Charteris. Edin. 1568, 4to.—The Varkis of ye famous and vorthie Knight, Schir David Lyndesay of ye Mont, &c. Edin. 1571, 4to.—The Warkis of the famous and worthie Schir Dauid Lyndesay, of the Mont, alias Lyoun King of Armes; newely correctit and vindicate from the former errouris quhairwith thay war befoir curruptit; and augmentit with sundrie Warkis quhilk was not befoir imprentit. The contentis of the buik, and quhat Warkis ar augmentit, the nixt syde sall t schaw. Imprentit at Edin. by Tho. Bassandyne, 1574, 4to. Not so correct as the edit. of 1568.—The Varkis of the famous and worthie Knight, Syr David Lindesay, at the command of King James the Fift. Edin. Charteris, 1588, 4to. The same now augmentit, with the Historie of Squyer William Meldrum, of the Bynnis; neuer befoir imprentit. Edin. be Hen. Charteris, 1592, 4to. Again, Edin. 1597. This is the last and most corrupt edition of Lindsay's labours which was edited by Hen. Charteris.—The Works of Lyndsay; containing the same pieces as the edit. of 1597, were printed at Edin. by Rob. Charteris, 1604.—An edition of Lyndsay's Works were printed at Edin. for Thomas Finlayson. The Historie of Squyer Meldrum was likewise printed in 1610, for Richard Lawson, and u appended to this edition, yet formed no part of the work.—Works. Edin. 1614, 12mo.—Works. Glasg. 1696, 12mo.—The Poetical Works of Sir David Lyndsay, of the Mount, Lion King at Arms, under James V. A new edition, corrected and enlarged, with a Life of the Author, Prefatory Dissertations, and an appropriate Glossary; by George Chalmers F. R. and A. SS. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo. An elaborate, learned, and accurate edition.

LYNDESAY, David, D. D., Bishop of Brechin. See Lindesay, D.

LYNDEWOOD, William. See Lindewood, W.

v LYNE, or Line, Charles, Esq.—A Letter to the Right Hon. George Rose, on the real Causes of the Scarcity and High Price of Gold and Silver. 1810, 8vo.—Letter to Lord Castlereagh on the North American Export Trade. 1813, 8vo.

LYNE, Richard, A. M., late Master of the Grammar School at Liskeard.—Isagoge, sive Janua Tuseulana; for the use of Grammar Schools. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—The Latin Primer; in 3 parts. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 3s.—A Short Introduction to Latin Grammar. 1795, 12mo.—Festiva Grammatica; or, The Child's Guide to some Principles of the Latin Grammar. 1807, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

w LYNFORD, Thomas, D. D., Rector of St. Edmond, the King, and St. Nicholas Acons, London, &c.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xx. 17. 1679, 4to.—God's Providence the City's Safety, on Psal. cxxvii. 1. 1689, 4to. —Worship of God in Private; a Sermon on Matth. vi. 6. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On 1 Tim, vi. 17-19. 1698, 4to.—Primitive Christianity Revived; on Acts ii. 42. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—On Jerem. v. 29. 1709, 8vo.—The Charitable Man bears much Fruit; a Spital Sermon, on John xv. 18. Lond. 1712, 4to.—The advantage of being Good, and making others so, on Dan. xii. 3. 1715, 4to.—God a Tower of Salvation to the King; an Accession Sermon, on 2 Sam. xxii. 51. 1715, 8vo.

x LYNG, William, a Priest of the Church of England, Minister of Yarmouth, Norfolk.—Concerning the Causes, Mischiefs, and Cures of National Divisions; on Matth. iii. 24. 1708, 4to.

LYNGE, N.—A Sum, or Brief Collection, of Signes, or Sacraments, from the beginning of the World; with the new original of the Mass. Translated from the French. Bl. let. Lond. 1563, 12mo.

LYNGE, or Ling, Nicholas, an English Stationer, in the 16th century, for whom the following appear to have been printed.—A Warning, &c. v. Churchyard, Tho. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—The English Romayne Life, &c. v. Munday, Anth. Lond. 1582, 4to.—A Commentarie of Iohn Calvin. y Lond. 1584, 4to.—Amendment of Life, and two Sermons, by John Udall, q. v. Lond. 1584.—An Exhortation, by R. G. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A fruitfull Sermon. v. Smith, Hen. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Affinitie of the Faithfull. v. Smith, Hen. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Eupheus' Shadow, &c. v. Greene, Rob. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Triumphs ouer Death, &c. v. Sackville, Rob. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Pierce Pennilesse, &c. v. Nash, Tho. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Tragicall Legend of Robert D. of Normandie, surnamed Short Thighe. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—Politeuphnia, Wits' Commonwealth. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—Wits' Theater of the Little World. Lond. 1598, 16mo.—Three Sermons. v. Smith, Hen. 1599.—Nashes z Lenten Stuffe. (q. v.) Lond. 1599, 4to.—England's Parnassus. Lond. 1600, 8vo.—Doomes Day Book. v. Gardiner, Sam.—The Combate, &c. v. Perkins, Wm. Lond. no date, 4to.

LYNN, George, Esq., of Southwick, Northamptonshire.—Several Celestial Observations made at Southwick, in the County of Northampton. Phil. Trans. vii. 132. 1726.—Observations on the Lumen Boreale, or Streaming, on Oct. 8, 1726. Ib. 185. 1727.—A Method for Determining the Geographical Longitude of Places, from the appearance of the Common Meteors called Falling Stars. Ib. 207.—Some Observations of the Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites. Ib. viii. 58. 1736.—Three Synoptical Tables of a Meteorological Observations for 14 years, from 1726 to 1739 inclusive. Ib. Abr. viii. 486. 1741.

LYNN, Rev. James, A. M., Curate of Chatham.—A Sermon on the Fast Day. 1803, 4to.

LYNN, John, Surgeon at Woodbridge.—History of a Fatal Inversion of the Uterus and Rupture of the Bladder. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. 388.

LYNN, Walter.—An Essay towards a more safe and easy method of Curing the Small-Pox. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Some Reflections on the Modern Practisers of Physic in relation to the Small-Pox. Lond. 1715, b 8vo.—Νυκτοψια; or the Use and Abuse of Snuffers. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

LYNN, William, Surgeon.—The singular Case of a Lady who had the Small-Pox during Pregnancy, and who communicated the same to the Fœtus. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

LYNNE, Walter, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 17th century, was a Scholar, Author, and Translator of several books. He printed,—The Beginninge and Endinge of all Popery, or Popish Kingdome; with many wooden cuts. 1547, 4to.—Treatise of the Right Worshipping of Christ, &c. 1548, 8vo.—Catechismus. v. Cranmer, T. 1548, The same, without date, 8vo.—A Declaration of the Twelve Articles of the c Christen Faythe. v. Regius, U. 1548, 8vo.—The Diuision of the Law and the Gospele. v. Artopæus, P. 1548, 8vo. Another edition, without date, 8vo.—A frutefull and godly Exposition and Declaration, &c. v. Luther, M., and Regius, U. Translated by W. Lynne. 1548, 8vo.—The Chiefe and Pryncypall Articles of the Christen Faythe, &c. v. Lutber, M. 1548, 8vo.—A lytle Treatise after the maner of an Epistle, &c. v. Regius, U. 1548, 8vo.—A Tragœdie, or Dialoge, &c. v. Ochyne. 1549, 8vo. —A briefe Collection of all such Textes of the Scripture, &c. v. Luther. 1549, 8vo.—A Treatise, or Sermon. v. Bullinger, H. With an Epistle by Walter Lynne. 1549, 8vo.—A notable Sermon. v. Ponet, J. 1550,

d 8vo.—The Thre Bokes of Cronicles, &c. v. Carion, J. Whereunto is added, an Appendix. v. Funcke, J. Translated out of Latin, by Walter Lynne; with a Preface also by him, on the use of readynge Hystoryes. 1550, 4to.—The true Beliefe in Christ and his Sacramentes, set forth in a Dialogue betwene a Christen Father and his Sonne, very necessary to be learned of all men, of what estate soeuer they be. Translated from the Latin, by Walter Lynne. 1550, 8vo.—The Spyrytual and Precious Pearle, &c. v. Becon, T. 1550, 16mo.—An Epistle, written by P. Martyr, q. v. 1550, 8vo.—A Briefe and a Compendious Table, in maner of a Concordaunce, openyng the waye to the principall Histories of the whole Bible, and e the moste Cõmon Articles grounded and comprehended in the Newe Testament and Olde, in maner as amply as doeth the great Concordaũce of the Bible. Gathered and set furth by Henry Bullinger, Leo Jude, Conrade Pellicane, and by the other Ministers of the Churche of Tigurie. Translated from the Hygh Almayne into Englysh, by Walter Lynne. To which is added, A Translation of the Third Boke of Machabees. 1550, 8vo.—A Catechisme, that is to saie, a familiar Introduction and Training of the Simple. Without date.—S. Augustine his two Bookes, &c. v. Augustinus. Without date.

LYNNICHANUS, Ant. Corn.—Oratio qua ostenditur cujusmodi f esse debeant Ecclesiæ Principes primarii Sacerdotes, ex edit. Ed. Brown. Lond. 1690, 4to.

LYNTON, Anthonie.—News of the Complement of the Art of Navigation. Lond. 1609, 4to.

LYON, Countess of Strathmore.—Confessions. Lond. 1793.

LYON, Rev. C. J., B. A.—Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Manchester Infirmary. 1814, 8vo. 1s.

LYON, Miss Emma.—Miscellaneous Poems. Oxf. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LYON, George.—Sermons. To which is prefixed, A Short Account of the Author. Edin. 1794, 12mo.

g LYON, Heyman. See Lion, H.

LYON, James.—Account of the Divine Original of Episcopacy; being an answer to Mr. Sands' Letter. 1710, 8vo.

LYON, John.—Appendix (to some of John Collins' Mathematical Works) touching Reflective Dialling. Lond. 1658, 4to.—The Exchequer Gallon vindicated to be the only Standard Gallon of England. Lond. 1659, 4to.

LYON, Rev. John, of Dover, Kent, F. A. S.—Experiments and Observations made with a view to point out the Errors of the present received Theory of Electricity, and which tend in their progress to establish a new Sys- h tem, on Principles more conformable to the simple Operations of Nature. Lond. 1780, 4to. 12s.—Further Proofs that Glass is permeable by the Electric Effluvia, and that the Electric Particles are possessed of a Polar Virtue; with Remarks on the Monthly Reviewers' Animadversions on a late Work entitled, Experiments and Observations, made with a view to point out the Errors in the present received Theory of Electricity. Lond. 1781, 4to. 3s. —History and Antiquities of St. Radigunds, or Bradsole Abbey, near Dover. Lond. 1787, 4to.—Remarks on the Leading Proofs offered in favour of the Franklinian System of Electricity; with Experiments to show the Direction of the Electric Effluvia, visibly passing from what have been term- i ed Negatively Electrified Bodies. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—An Account of several new and interesting Phenomena, discovered in examining the Bodies of a Man and four Horses killed by Lightning near Dover, in Kent. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—History of Dover and Dover Castle; with a short Account of the Cinque Ports. Vol. i. Lond. 1813, 4to. Vol. ii., of the Town and Port of Dover, and of Dover Castle. 1814, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Of a Subsidence of the Ground near Folkstone, on the Coast of Kent. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 91. 1786.—Description of a Roman Bath, discovered at Dover. Archæol. v. 325. 1779.—Observations on the Situation of the Ancient Portus Iccius. Ib. x. 1. 1792.

j LYON, P., Comely Garden, Edinburgh.—Observations on the Barrenness of Fruit Trees; the means of Prevention and Cure. 1813, 8vo. 5s. —A Treatise on the Physiology and Pathology of Trees; with Observations on the Barrenness and Canker of Fruit Trees; the means of Prevention and Cure. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LYON, S., Teacher of Hebrew to the University of Cambridge.—A Compendious Hebrew Grammar; exhibiting at one view upwards of 200 of the most essential Rules. Illustrated with accurate Tables, in order to facilitate the Study of the Sacred Language. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—Observations on an Antique Medal. 1810, 8vo.

k LYONET, Peter, a respectable Naturalist, was born in Maestricht, 1707; died at the Hague, 1789. He published,—Traité Anatomique de la Chenille qui rongé le Bois de Saule; or, An Anatomical Dissertation on the Caterpillar that feeds on the Willows. 1760, 1762, 4to. 1764.—Insecto-Theology; or, A Demonstration of the Being and Perfection of a God, from a Consideration of the Structure and Economy of Insects, by M. Lesser; with Notes. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 6s.

LYONET, Robert.—Disq. de Peste ejusque Curatione. Lugd. 1639, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Morbis Hereditariis. Par. 1647, 4to.

LYONS, Mr.—The Infallibility of Human Judgment, its Dignity, and l Excellency; being a new Art of Reasoning. Lond. 1723, 1725, 8vo. —Tables for Correcting the Apparent Distance of the Moon, &c. See Shepherd, A.

LYONS, C. J., B. A., of Cambridge.—An Essay on the Conduct of the Apostles of Christ before his Ascension. 1812, 8vo.

LYONS, Israel, of Cambridge; died 1770.—Hebrew Grammar, &c. See Jacobs, Henry.—Observations and Enquiries relating to various parts of Scripture History. 1761, 2s. 6d.

LYONS, Israel, son of the preceding, an eminent Botanical Writer, was born at Cambridge, 1739; died 1775.—A Treatise of Fluxions. Lond. 1758, m 1759, 8vo. 7s.—Fasciculus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, quæ post Raium observatæ fuere. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—Calculations in Spherical Trigonometry Abridged. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 690. 1775.

LYONS, James, a Unitarian.—The Right and Duty of a Faithful and Fearless Examination of the Scriptures; in a Sermon preached at the Calvinistic Baptist Chapel at Hull. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Dissemination of Unitarian Principles recommended, in a Sermon. 1808, 8vo.

LYRA, or Lyranus, Nicholas de, so called from the place of his nativity, a small town in Normandy, was a celebrated Franciscan in the 14th century; died 1340. He left some Postils, or Short Commentaries on the n whole Bible, which were formerly in considerable reputation: the most scarce edition of them is that of Rome, 1472, 7 vols. fol.; and the best, that of Antwerp, 1634, 6 vols. fol. These Commentaries are incorporated in the Biblia Maxima. Paris, 1660, 19 vols. fol. And there is a French Translation of them. Paris, 1511 and 1512, 5 vols. fol.—He is also Author of, A Disputation against the Jews. 8vo.

LYS, J. G. M. de, M.D.—Elements of Physiology, from the French of Richmond. 1812, 8vo.

LYSEEK, Adolphus.—Relatio Legationis ad Czarum Moscoviæ. Salisb. 1676, 8vo.

o LYSER, John, a learned Protestant, and strenuous Polygamist; died 1684.—Discursus de Polygamia. Frib. 1676, 8vo.—Polygamia Triumphatrix, cum Notis Anthanasii Vincentii. Lond. 1682, 4to. Published under the name of Theophilus Alethius.

LYSERUS, Michael.—Culter Anatomicus; seu Methodus Humana Cadavera Incidendi. Hafn. 1653. Franc. 1679, 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1706, 12mo.

LYSERUS, Polycarp, a learned Protestant Theologian, was born at Wincndeen, in the territory of Wittemberg, 1552; died at Dresden, 1601. He left a great number of Works, both in German and Latin. The prin- p cipal are,—Explanations of Genesis; in six parts or volumes. 4to.—Commentaries on the two first Chapters of Daniel. 2 vols. 4to.—A Paraphrase on the History of the Passion. 4to. or 12mo.—Explanation of Psalm ci. 8vo.—Commentaries on the Minor Prophets. Leip. 1609, 4to.—Commentaries on the Epistle to the Hebrews.—Centuria Quæstionum de Articulis Libri Christianæ Concordiæ. 4to.—Christianismus, Papismus, Calvinismus. 8vo.—Harmonia Calvinianorum et Photianorum in Doctrina de Sacra Cœna. 4to.—Vindiciæ Lyserianæ, an Sincretismus in Rebus Fidei cum Calvinianæ Coli prodest. 4to.—Disputationes ix. Anti Steinianæ quibus examinatur Defensio Concionis Irenicæ Pauli Steinii. 4to.—Har- q monia Evangelistarum continuata, ad Christianam Harmoniam et ejusdem Epitome. 8vo.—Disput. de Deo Patre, Creatore Cœli et Terræ. 4to.—De Æternitate Filii Dei. 4to.—De Sacramentis, decades duæ. 4to.—He published also the History of the Jesuits; written by Elias Hasenmuller.

LYSIAS, a famous Greek Orator, was born at Syracuse, about 459 years before Christ; died in the 81st year of his age. Of his Orations, which are said to have amounted to three or four hundred, only thirty-four remain.—Orationes, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, fol. Editio princeps; among the Oratores Veteres.—Orat. Gr. et Lat. Par. ap. H. Steph. 1575, fol. Published with the Oratores Veteres Græci.—Orat. à Jodoco Vanderhedio. r Hanov. 1615, 8vo.—Orat. à Heidio, Gr. Lat. Hanau. 1618, 8vo.—Orat. à Joan. Burchardo Maio, Gr. Lat. Marpurg. 1683, 8vo.—Orat. à Joan. Taylor, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1739, 4to. The best edition, beautifully printed by the celebrated Bowyer, and particularly valuable as containing the Annotations of Jeremy Markland. It was partly reprinted at Cambridge in 1740, 8vo.—Orat. Gr. Lat. à Reiskio. Lips. 1772, 8vo. Among the Oratores Græci.—Orat. ab Athanasio Auger. Gr. Lat. Par. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. Par. 1783, 4to.—Orat. ad Codicem Vindob. expr. Gr. Vindob. 1785, 8vo. This is a faithful representation of the Vienna MS. of Lysias, and the types were cut for the purpose.—The only English translation of s Lysias appears to be the following, The Orations of Lysias and Isocrates; translated from the Greek, &c., by T. Gillies, LL. D. Lond. 1778, 4to. A Work of much merit.

LYSIS, a Pythagorean.—Epistola una ad Hipparchum, Græce. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499; inter Fragmenta Pythagoricorum, et Latinè ex Versione, Gul. Canteri, edit. à Tho. Gale. Camb. 1670, 8vo.

LYSONS, Daniel, M.D., Physician, at Bath; died 1800.—Essay on the Effects of Camphire and Calomel in Continued Fevers; illustrated with Cases. To which is added, an Occasional Observation on the Modern Practice of Inoculation; and from the whole is deduced an Argument in t Support of the Opinion that the Alimentary Canal is the principal Seat of Fever. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Practical Essays on Continued and Intermitting Fevers, Dropsies, Diseases of the Liver, the Epilepsy, the Colic, Dysenteric Fluxes, and the operations of Calomel: with an Appendix, and some Observations on the use of a Decoction of the inner Bark of the common Elm, in Cutaneous Disorders. Bath, 1772, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. Bath, 1783, 8vo. 5s.—Further Observations on the Effects of Calomel and Camphire; upon the Effects of Calomel in Dropsy; upon Bath Waters; upon Epilepsy; also on the Effects of a Decoction of Elm Bark in Cutaneous Eruptions. Bath, 1777, 8vo. 1s.—A Description of the Cepphus. u Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 541. 1762.—On the Case of the late Rev. James Bradley, D. D., Astronomer Royal. Ib. 663.—An extraordinary Case of

three Pins swallowed by a Girl, and discharged at her Shoulder. Ib. xiii. 590. 1769.—Observations on the Effects of a Decoction of the inner Bark of the common Elm in Cutaneous Diseases. Med. Trans. ii. 203. 1772.

LYSONS, Rev. Daniel, A.M., F.R.S., F.A.S. and L.S., Rector of Rodmarton in Gloucestershire.—A Sermon on the Anniversary of Edward Colston, at Bristol. 1790, 8vo.—The Environs of London; being an Historical Account of the Towns, Villages, and Hamlets, within twelve miles v of that Capital; interspersed with Biographical Anecdotes. Lond. 1792-1796, 4 vols. 4to. 36s. 2d edit., with a Supplement. 1811.—An Historical Account of those Parishes in the County of Middlesex that are not described in The Environs of London. Lond. 1800, 4to. 27s.—Magna Britannia; being a concise Topographical Account of the several Counties of Great Britain: vol. i. containing, Bedfordshire, Berkshire, and Buckinghamshire. Lond. 1806, 4to. 63s.: vol. ii. containing, Cambridgeshire and Cheshire. 1810, 4to. £5, 15s. 6d., in conjunction with Samuel Lysons. Additional plates, with further corrections for the first volume of Magna Britannia. Lond. 1813, 4to.—History of the Origin and Progress w of the Meeting of the three Choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, and of the Charity connected with it. To which is prefixed, a View of the Condition of the Parochial Clergy of this Kingdom, from the earliest times. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Sketch of the Life and Character of the late Charles Brandon Trye, Esq. Gloucest. 1812, 4to.

LYSONS, Samuel, Esq., F.R. and A.SS.—An Account of Roman Antiquities discovered at Woodchester and Minching Hampton, in the year 1793, in the county of Gloucester. Lond. 1797, fol. Printed on Colombier paper, with 44 plates, £10, 10s.—Figures of Mosaic Pavements discovered at Horkstow in Lincolnshire. Lond. 1801, 4to. 63s.—Remains of x two Temples, and other Roman Antiquities discovered at Bath. Lond. 1802, imp. fol. 73s. 6d.—A Collection of Gloucestershire Antiquities. Lond. 1804, fol. £6, 6s.—Magna Britannia. See Lysons, Rev. Daniel. —An Account of some Roman Antiquities discovered at Comb-end Farm, near Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Archæol. ix. 319. 1789.—Description of the Church of Quenington, in the County of Gloucester. Ib. x. 128. 1792.—On Roman Antiquities discovered in the County of Gloucester. Ib. 131.—On some of the Tombs in the Abbey Church at Tewkesbury. Ib. xiv. 143. 1803.

LYSTER, Thomas.—The Blessings of Eighty-eight; with Divine y Poems and Meditations. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

LYSTER, Thomas.—Account of a Roman Sudatory, or Hypocaust, found in Shropshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 290. 1706.

LYTE, Henry.—Briefe, Excellent, and Profitable Discourse of the Natural Beginning of all Growing, and New Herbal, or History of Plants; wherein is contained the whole Discourse, and perfect Description of all sortes of Herbes and Plants. Translated from the French of Dodonæus. Lond. 1578, 1586. Bl. letter. 1595, 1619, 1778, fol.—The Art of Tens, or Decimal Arithmetick. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

LYTE, Thomas, Military Surveyor.—History and Present State of the z Island of Jersey. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s.

LYTLER, Richard.—The Reformed Presbyterian; or, Arguments for Obedience to the Act of Uniformity, as the Way to Unity. Lond. 1662, 8vo.

LYTTELTON, Charles, LL. D., F. R. S., Dean of Exeter, and Bishop of Carlisle, was born at Hagley, 1714; died 1768.—Sermon. Lond. 1765, 4to.—On a Beautiful Nautilus shewn to the Royal Society. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 510. 1748.—Of a Nondescript Petrified Insect. Ib. Abr. x. 105. 1750.—Dissertation on the Antiquity of Brick Buildings in England. Archæologia i. 140. 1770.—Roman Inscription on a Rock in a Shawk Quarries explained. Ib. 227.—Inscription on a Roman Altar found at Brough, on the Sands in Cumberland, explained. Ib. 308.—Account of a Remarkable Monument in Penrith Church-yard, Cumberland. Ib. ii. 48. 1772.—Observations on Stone Hatches. Ib. 118.—Description of an Ancient Font at Bridekirk, in Cumberland. Ib. 131.—Account of certain Charter-Horns in the Cathedral of Carlisle. Ib. iii. 22. 1774.

LYTTELTON, George, Lord, brother to the preceding, an elegant English Writer, was born in 1709; died 1779.—The Progress of Love. Lond. 1732, fol.—Letters from a Persian in England to his Friend at Ispahan. Lond. 1735, 8vo. 5th edit. 1744, 12mo.—Persian Letters con- b tinued; or the second Volume of Letters from Selim at London, to Mirza at Ispahan; 3d edit. Lond. 1736, 12mo.—Monody to the Memory of a Lady lately deceased. Lond. 1747, fol.—Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul, in a Letter to Gilbert West, Esq. Lond. 1747, 1754, 8vo. and 12mo.—Dialogues of the Dead. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 4s.—New Dialogues of the Dead. Lond. 1762, 8vo. The same; with three Dialogues by Mrs. Montague. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 5s.—The History of the Life of King Henry the Second, and of the Age in which he lived; in five books. To which is prefixed, A History of the Revolutions of England, from the Death of Edward the Confessor, to the Birth of Henry c II. Lond. 1764-67, 4 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d. See Berington, J.—His Speech on a Motion made in the House of Lords for a Repeal of the Canada Bill, May 17, 1775. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s.—History of England; in a Series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son: to which are added, two Letters on the Study and Biography of the Ancient and Modern British Historians. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 12mo.—Miscellaneous Works, formerly published separately, with some other Pieces never before printed; edited by G. E. Ayscough. Lond. 1774, 4to. 25s. 3d edit. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo. Contains, among other things, Observations on the Roman History; Observations on the Life of Cicero; Observations on the Present State of d our Affairs, at Home and Abroad; Four Speeches in Parliament; Letters to Sir Thomas Lyttelton; and an Account of a Journey into Wales.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1785, 12mo. Glasg. 1787, fol.

LYTTLETON. See Littleton.

LYTTLETON, Mr.—Isabel; a Tale. 12mo.—The Lottery of Life; or, the Romance of a Summer. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—The German Sorceress. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo.—Fiesco, Count of Lavagne. 1805, 4 vols. 12mo.

LYTTLETON, G.—Remarks on the Original Foundation and Construction of the Exeter Cathedral. (Published by the Society of Anti- e quaries.) Lond. 1797, fol.

LYTTLETON, Thomas, Lord, son of George, previously noticed; died 1779.—Poems, by a Young Nobleman. Lond. 1780, 4to. Anon.—Two volumes of Letters, published in 1780 and 1782, have been attributed to him, but are now known to be the production of an ingenious Writer yet living.

M

MAB

MAB, Ralph.—The Character of a Christian, as distinguished from Hypocrites and Hereticks; upon John viii. 31, 32. Lond. 1627, 8vo

MABILLON, John, a very learned French Writer, was born near f Champagne, 1632; died 1707. The principal of his Works are,—An edition of St. Bernard. 1667, 2 vols. fol. or 9 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1690, 2 vols. fol.—Acts of the Saints of the Order of Benedictines. 1668-1701, 9 vols. fol. Par. 1703, &c. 6 vols. fol. Ven. 1733, 9 vols. fol. This is a valuable compilation of ancient monuments, which throws much light on the most obscure part of Ecclesiastical history.—De Re Diplomatica, libri sex; in quibus, quicquid ad Veterum Instrumentorum, Antiquitatem, Materiam, Scripturam, et Stilum; quicquid ad Sigilla Monogrammata Subscriptiones ac Notas Chronologicas, quicquid inde ad Antiquariam, Historicam, Foren-

MABI

g semque Disciplinam pertinet, explicatur et illustratur. Accedunt Commentaria de Antiquis Regum Francorum Palatiis; veterum Scripturarum varia Specimina, Tabulis lx. comprehensa; nova Ducentorum et amplius Monumentorum Collectio. Par. 1681, fol. Par. 1709, fol.—Librorum de Re Diplomatica, Supplementum. Par. 1704, fol. 3d edit. mentioned by Brunet, at Naples, 1739, 2 vols. fol.—Eusebii Romani (i. e. John Mabillon) ad Theophilum Gallum, Epistola. The history of this piece does credit to his love of truth, and freedom from traditional prejudices.—Museum Italicum, seu Collectio veterum Scriptorum ex Bibliothecis Italicis. Paris. 1687-89, et 1724, 2 tom. 4to.—Vetera Analecta, sive Collectio veterum aliquot Ope- h rum, cum Vita Auctoris. Paris, 1723, fol.—Ouvrages Posthumes de J. Mabillon et Thier. Ruinart, par le P. Thuillier. Par. 1724, 3 tom. 4to.

MABLY, Gabriel Bonnet, Abbe de, a celebrated French Political and Miscellaneous Writer, was born at Grenoble, 1709; died 1785.—Paralelle des Romains et des Français. Par. 1740, 2 vols. 12mo.—Le Droit Public de l'Europe fondé sur les Traités. 1747, 3 vols. 12mo. Avec des Remarques, Historiques, Politiques, et Critiques, par Mr. Rousset. Amst. et Leipzig, 1761, 2 tom. 8vo.—Observations sur les Romains. 2 vols. 12mo.—Observations sur les Grecs. Gen. 1749, 1751, 12mo. Reprinted under the title of, Observations sur l'Histoire de la Greece. In English, i entit. Observations on the History of Greece; or, The Causes of the Prosperity and Misfortunes of the Greeks. Genev. 1766, 12mo.—The Principles of Negociations; or, An Introduction to the Public Law of Europe, founded on Treaties, &c. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 4s. Anon.—Entretiens de Phocion sur le Rapport de la Morale avec la Politique. Amst. (Par.) 1763, 12mo. Reprinted, 1783, 3 vols. 12mo. 1795, 4to. In English, entit. Phocion's Conversations, or the Relations between Morality and Politics; originally translated from a Greek MS. of Nicocles. With Notes, by William Macbean, A. M. 1768, 1770, 8vo. 6s.—Observations sur l'Histoire de France. Genev. 1765, 2 vols. 12mo. In this he gives too great j preference to the ancients over the moderns.—De la Legislation, &c. Concerning Legislation; or, The Principles of Laws. Amst. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo.—De la Maniere d'Ecrire l'Histoire. Concerning the Manner of Writing History. Paris, 1783, 12mo. Kebl. 1784, 2 vols. 12mo.—Observations sur la Gouvernement, &c. Observations on the Government and Laws of the United States of America. Translated from the French, with a Preface by the Translator. Amst. 1784, 8vo. 4s. Dubl. 1785, 8vo. —Œuvres Posthumous, &c. Par. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo.—His whole Works were collected and published; with an Eloge, by the Abbé Brizard. 1794, 15 vols. 8vo.

k MABO, John, Chamberlain of London, and one of the Goldsmiths' Company, 17th of January, 1572.—Mabo's Remembrances; faithfullie printed out of his own hand writing; the true copie whereof was found carefullie wrapped vp with his last Will and Testament, and other writings of great weight; and by himself thus entituled, A Declaration of my Faithe; mine Opinion of Religion; a Thanksgiving to God for all his Benefits; an Exhortation to my Children, wherein all such are to learn a good Lesson, as the Lord hath crowned with any kind of blessing, and specially with bodilie issue. Lond. 1583, 16mo.

MAC, Theophilus.—Edward the Second; a Tragedy. And other l Poems. 1809, 3s. 6d.

MACALLISTER, Oliver, Esq.—Series of Letters, discovering the Scheme projected by France, in 1759, for an intended Invasion upon England, with flat-bottomed Boats; and various Conferences and Original Papers, touching that formidable design pointing at the secret and true motives which precipitated the Negociations and Conclusion of the last Peace. To which are prefixed, the secret Adventures of the young Pretender, and the conduct of the French Court respecting him, during his stay in Great Britain and after his return to Paris; with the real Examination of Father Hamilton, taken at Fontainbleau, Oct. 1756, who was employed to assassinate the m young Pretender. Together with the particular Case of the Author, in a Memorial to his late Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. in one, 4to. 25s.

MACALLO, J.—Ninety-nine Canons, or Rules in Physic. Lond. 1657, 12mo. 1659, 8vo.

MACALLUM, Pierre, F.—Travels in Trinidad, during part of 1803; containing, among other interesting matter, an Exposition of the Cruelties exercised by Colonel Picton in that Island. Liverpool, 1805, 8vo. 8s. 6d. —Observations on H. R. H. the Duke of Kent's shameful Persecution, since his recall from Gibraltar. Together with an Inquiry into the abuses of the Royal Military College; proving that Seminary to be a Job and an n Imposition on the Public; also Remarks on the wise Generals in the British Army; with a Demonstrative of Col. Gordon's Ingratitude. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACARIUS, St. the Elder, a celebrated Egyptian Monk, was born at Alexandria, 301; died 391.—His Homilies were printed at Paris, 1526, fol. The same, entit. Homiliæ Spirituales quinquaginta, Græce. Paris, apud Morell. 1559. Et Gr. Lat. Zacharia Palthenio interprete. Francof. 1594, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. Par. 1622, fol. Connected with the Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus. Et Gr. Lat. ex edit. Jo. G. Pritii. Leips. 1698, 2 vols. 8vo. They were translated into English, and published under the o title of, Primitive Morality, or the Spiritual Homilies of St. Macarius. Out of Greek into English; with emendations and enlargements from a Bodleian MS., never before printed. Lond. 1721, 8vo. Bristol, 1749, 12mo.—His Forty-fifth Homilie; done out of Greek. 4to.

MACARIUS, St. the Younger, another famous Monk, a friend of the former, and also a native of Alexandria; died in the year 394 or 5. To him are attributed,—Codex Monachorum. Rome, 1661. With the Codex Regularum.—And, Sermo de exitu Animæ Justorum et Peccatorum, quomodo separantur à Corpore, et in quo Statu manent, à Guil. Cave, cum Interpr. Hen. Whartoni, in Hist. Litter. Script. Eccles. ad a. c. p 373.

MACARONUS, Petrus.—Responsa Medica, de Nonnullis Morborum Signis. Messan. 1630, 4to.

MACARTHER, James.—Particulars of the Life and Death of the late John Kay. Glasg. 1810, 12mo.

MACARTHUR, Alexander.—Collegium Bengalense, Carmen cui Præmium Buchananæum a Senatu Academiæ Glasguensis adjudicatum. 1805, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MACARTHUR, J., of the Royal Navy.—The Army and Navy Gen- q tleman's Companion; or a New and Complete Treatise of the Theory and Practice of Fencing; displaying the intricacies of Small Sword Play, and reducing the Art to the most easy and familiar principles, by regular progressive Lessons. Illustrated by Mathematical Figures, and adorned with elegant engravings, after paintings from life, executed in the most masterly manner, representing every material attitude of the Art. Lond. 1780, 4to. 10s. 6d.

MACARTHUR, John, Esq. LL. D., a native of Scotland.—Principles and Practice of Naval and Military Courts Marshal; with an Appendix, containing Original Papers and Documents illustrative of the subject. r Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2d edit., with considerable additions and improvements. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. 4th edit., enlarged. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Financial and Political Facts of the Eighteenth Century; with Comparative Estimates of the Revenue, Expenditure, Debts, Manufactures, and Commerce of Great Britain. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s.—The Poems of Ossian, in Gaelic; together with an Essay on the authenticity of the Poems, by Sir John Sinclair, &c. See Macfarlane, Robert.

MACARTNEY, C., a Provincial Actor.—The Vow; a Comic Opera. 8vo.

MACARTNEY, George, Earl.—Narrative of his Embassy to China. s See Anderson, Eneas. See Staunton, Sir G.—Public Life; with a Selection from his Writings. See Barrow, John.

MACARTNEY, James, Esq., F. R. S.—Observations on Luminous Animals. Nicholson's Journal, xxvii. 337. 1810; and Phil. Trans. 258. 1810.—An Account of an Appendage to the Small Intestines of Birds. Phil. Trans. 257. 1811.

MACARTNEY, William, Minister of Old Kilpatrick, Scotland.—The Treatise of Cicero de Officiis, or his Essay on Moral Duty. Translated, and accompanied with Notes and Observations. Edin. 1798, 8vo. 5s. A good version.

t MACARTON, And.—The Christian Alphabet. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

MACASIUS, Paulus.—De Acidularum Egranarum usualium, Natura, Viribus, et Administratione. Norimb. 1613, 4to.

MACAULAY, Alexander.—Enquiry into the Legality of Pensions on the Irish Establishment. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

MACAULAY, Rev. Angus, A. M., F. A. S.; died 1797.—The History and Antiquities of Claybrooke, in the County of Leicester; including the Hamlets of Bittesby, Ullerthorpe, Wibstoft, Little Wigston. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—The Peculiar Advantage of Sunday Schools. 1792, 8vo.—Rudiments of Political Science; Part the first, containing Elementa- u ry Principles. With an Appendix. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s.

MACAULAY, Aulay.—Polygraphy; or, Short Hand made Easy. Lond. 1756, 12mo.—New Short-Hand, with a large Specimen thereof; containing the Morning and Evening Prayers made use of in the Church of England. Manchest. 12mo.

MACAULAY, or Graham, Catherine, a Lady, chiefly known for her Republican spirit, was born in Kent, 1733; died in Berkshire, 1791.—History of England, from the Accession of James I. to that of the Brunswick line. Lond. 1763-83, 8 vols. 4to. L.6.—Remarks on Hobbes' Rudiments of Government and Society; with a short Sketch of a Democratical v form of Government. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 2d edit., with two Letters, one from an American Gentleman to the Author; which contains some Comments on her Sketch of Government, and the Author's Answer. Lond. 1769, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Reply to Mr. Burke's Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the Causes of the present Discontents. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.—A Modest Plea for the Property of Copyright. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Address to the People of England, Scotland, and Ireland, on the present important Crisis of Affairs. Bath, 1775, 8vo.—History of England, from the Revolution to the present time. Vol. i. Bath, 1778, 4to. 15s. All that was published.—Treatise on the Immutability of Moral Truth. Lond. 1783, 8vo. Re- w published, with much other original matter, under the title of, Letters on Education; with Observations on Religious and Metaphysical subjects. Lond. 1790, 4to. 7s.—Observations on the Reflections of E. Burke, on the Revolution in France; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Stanhope. 1790, 8vo.

MACAULAY, George, M. D., Physician, London, and husband of the preceding.—Account of a Child whose Abdominous Viscera were found chiefly in the Thorax. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. 25. 1755.—Uncommon Nervous Symptoms in a Girl 13 years of age. Ib. 230.—Case of a Locked Jaw. Ib. ii. 130. Cured by Opium and Warm Bath.—A Preg- x nant Woman Cured of Lues Venerea by Corrosive Sublimate. Ib. p. 256.

MACAULAY, John, Esq., M. R. I. A.—Unanimity; a Poem. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Genius of Ireland; a Masque. 1785, 8vo. 1s.—A Monody on the Death of Lady Arabella Denny. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—Verses, occasioned by the Death of the unfortunate Louis XVI. 1793, 4to.—The History of the Reformation. From the French of M. de Beausobre. Vol. i. 1802, 8vo. 8s.

MACAULAY, Rev. Kenneth, Minister of Ardnamurchan, and Missionary to the Islands from the Society for Propagating Christian Know- y ledge.—History of St. Kilda; containing a Description of this remarkable Island, the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, the Religious and Pa-

gan Antiquities found there; with many other curious and interesting particulars. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 4s.

MACAULEY, Miss E.—Effusions of Fancy; a Collection of Poems, consisting of, the Birth of Friendship, the Birth of Affection, and the Birth of Sensibility. 1812, cr. 8vo.

MACAULY, Zachary.—Letter to H. R. H. the Duke of Gloucester. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

MACAUSLAND, Richard, Surgeon to the 18th Regiment.—Particulars relative to the Nature and Customs of the Indians of North America. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 93. 1786.—Medical Facts and Observations on Tartar Emetic in Intermittents; on Corrosive Sublimate in Lues Venerea; Dysentery treated by various methods. Med. Com. viii. 247. 1787.

MACAUSLAND, Robert, M. D.—Conjectures on some of the Phenomena of the Barometer; to which is added, a Paper on the Inversion of Objects on the Retina. Edin. 1789, 8vo. 1s.—Account of an Earthy Substance found near the Falls of Niagara, and vulgarly called the Spray of the Falls. Trans. Americ. Soc. iii. 17.

a MACBEAN, Alexander, A. M.—Dictionary of Ancient Geography; explaining the local Appellations in Sacred, Grecian, and Roman History, exhibiting the extent of Kingdoms, and situations of Cities; and illustrating the allusions of Epithets in the Greek and Roman Poets. The whole established by proper authorities, and designed for the use of Schools. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 7s.—Dictionary of the Bible, Historical and Geographical, Theological, Moral, and Ritual, Philosophical and Philological. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 6s.

MACBEAN, William.—The Constitution of Gunnery, by way of Question and Answer. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

b MACBETH, William, Surgeon, Demerary.—Instructions for the Choice of Wines and Spirituous Liquors. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Account of a Singular Affection of the Urinary Organs, common among the Negroes in Demerary. Med. Com. xx. 232. 1795.

MACBRIDE, David, M. D., a distinguished Physician, was descended from an ancient family in Scotland, but born in Antrim, Ireland, 1726; died 1778.—Experimental Essays on the Fermentation of Alimentary Mixture; on the Nature and Properties of Fixed Air; on the respective Power and manner of acting of the different kinds of Antiseptics; on the Scurvy, and a new method to Cure the same at Sea; also on the Dissolvent Power c of Quicklime. Lond. 1764, 1776, 8vo. 5s.—Historical Account of the New Method of treating the Scurvy at Sea; containing ten Cases, which shew that this Disease may be easily and effectually cured without the aid of Fresh Vegetable Diet. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Physic. Lond. 1772, 4to. 21s. Dub. 1776, enlarged and corrected. 2 vols. 8vo. To this edition is added, a Case of Angina Pectoris. See also Med. Com. v. 92. 1777.—On the Reviviscence of some Snails. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 565. 1774.—On an Improved Method of Tanning Leather. Ib. xiv. 304. 1778.—Account of two Extraordinary Cases after delivery. Med. Obs. and Inq. 89. 1778.—History of Angina Pectoris d successfully treated. Ib. vi. 9.

MACCAGHWELL, Hugh. See Cavellus.

MACCARI, Agostino.—Secreti Astrologici. Ven. 1681, 4to.

MACCARMOCK, Capt. William.—A further impartial Account of the Inniskillen Men. Lond. 1691, 4to.

MACCARTNEY.—His Defence. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Letter concerning the Duel between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun. Lond. 1713, 4to.

MACCHELLUS, Nicolas.—Tractatus de Morbo Gallico. Ven. 1555, 12mo. Franc. 1608, 8vo.

e MACCHIAVELLI, Lucas.—Oratio de Laudibus Ferrariensium. Bonon. 1560, 4to.

MACCHIAVELLI, Nic. See Machiavel.

MACCHIAVELLUS, Carol. Ant.—Bitisia Gozzadina, seu de Mulierum Doctoratu, Dissertatio. Bonon. 1722, 4to.

MACCHIONI, Bartolomeo.—Oppositioni di alcuni cruditi all' Esamina della Descrittione della Famiglia Cilnia, con le Risposte del Medesimo. Rom. 1691, 4to.

MACCIUS, Seb. Durantinus.—De Humanæ Redemptionis Mysterio; Poemata, xii. libris. Rom. 1605, 4to.—De Conscribendis Historiis. f Ven. 1613, 4to.

MACCLESFIELD, Right Hon. George, Earl of.—Remarks on the Solar and the Lunar Years, the Cycle of 19 years, commonly called the Golden Number, the Epact, and a Method of Finding the Time of Easter, as it is now observed in most parts of Europe. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 33. 1750.

MACCONER, Derm.—Letter to the King of Spain. Lond. 1642, 4to.

MACCONOCHIE, Rev. James.—A Dissertation concerning the Writer of the Fourth Gospel, tending to shew that John the Apostle and John the Evangelist were different persons. 1803, 8vo. 3s.—Thoughts on National g Defence. 1813, 8vo.

MACCORMICK, Charles, LL. B.—Memoirs of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke; or, an Impartial Review of his Private Life, his Public Conduct, his Speeches in Parliament, and the different productions of his pen, whether Political or Literary; interspersed with a variety of curious Anecdotes, and Extracts from his Secret Correspondence with some of the most distinguished characters in Europe. Lond. 1798, 4to. 18s.

MACCORMICK, Joseph, Minister of Prestonpans.—State Papers and Letters addressed to William Carstairs, Confidential Secretary to King William, during the whole of his reign, relating to public affairs in Great Britain, particularly in Scotland, during the reigns of King William and Queen h Anne. Lond. 1774, 21s.

MACCORMICK, Capt. Thomas.—The Rambler of Fortune; or, Sketches of the Early Part of a Military Life. 1803, 8vo.

MACCOVIUS, Joh.—Quæstiones Theologicæ. Franc. 1626-32, &c. 8vo.—Johannes Maccovius Redivivus; seu Manuscripta ejus typis exscripta, opera Nic. Arnoldi. Franeq. 1647, 4to.—Loci Communes, ex Operibus ejus collecti, et opera Nicholai Arnoldi digesti. Franeq. 1650, 4to.—Distinctiones et Regulæ Theologicæ ac Philosophicæ, editæ à Nicolao Arnoldo. Oxon. 1656, 8vo.

MACCREERY, John.—The Press; a Poem. Published as a Specimen i of Typography. Liverp. 1803, 4to. 12s. Illustrated with fine engravings on wood.

MACCULLOCH, John, M. D., F. L. S, Member of the Geological Society, and Lecturer on Chemistry at the Royal Military Academy of Woolwich.—Remarks on the Art of Making Wine; with suggestions for the application of its principles to the improvement of Domestic Wines. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 7s.—Account of Guernsey and the other Channel Islands. Geol. Trans. i. 1. 1811.—Notice accompanying a Section of Heligoland. Drawn up for the Communications of Lieutenants Dickinson and Macculloch. Ib. i. 322. 1811.—On certain Products obtained j in the Distillation of Wood; with Remarks on Coal. Ib. ii. 1.—On the Granite Tors of Cornwall. Ib. ii. 66.—Remarks on the Vitrified Forts of Scotland. Ib. 255. 1814.—On the Sublimation of Silica. Ib. 275.—On the Junction of Trap and Sandstone at Stirling Castle. Ib. 305.—Miscellaneous Remarks accompanying a Catalogue of Specimens transmitted to the Geological Society. Ib. 388.—Remarks on several parts of Scotland, which exhibit Quartz Rock, and on the Nature and Connection of this Rock in general. Ib. 450.—On Vegetable Remains preserved in Chalcedony. Ib. 510.—On Staffa. Ib. 501.—A Sketch of the Mineralogy of Sky. Ib. iii. 1.—A Geological k Description of Glen Tilt. Ib. 259.—On the Cultivation of the Parsnip, as it is practised in Guernsey. Phil. Mag. xlix. 405. 1817.

MACCULLOCH, Robert, Minister of the Gospel at Darsie.—Lectures on the Prophecies of Isaiah. Lond. 1791-4, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Sermons on interesting occasions, including the Service of the two Communion Sabbaths, according to the usages of the Church of Scotland. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MACCULLOCH, Rev. Thomas, Rector of Wormley.—A Sermon preached at Wormley, peculiarly appropriate to the present crisis. 1803, 1s.

MACDIARMID, John, Esq., an ingenious young Writer, was born l in Perthshire, Scotland, 1779; died 1808.—An Inquiry into the System of National Defence in Great Britain. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—An Inquiry into the Principles of Civil and Military Subordination. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Lives of British Statesmen. Lond. 1807, 4to. 42s. A most excellent work.

MACDONALD, Alexander, Schoolmaster at Ardnamurchan.—A Gaelic and English Vocabulary. Edin. 1741, 8vo.—Ais-Eiridh na Sean Chanoin Albannaich. Duneidiunn, (Edinburgh) 1751, 12mo. The poems which this volume contains are in Gaelic, but there is an English preface.

m MACDONALD, Alexander, a Gardener.—A Complete Dictionary of English Gardening, containing all the modern Improvements in the Art, whether in the raising of the various Esculent Vegetables, or in Fencing and Managing of different sorts of Fruits and Plants, and that of laying out, Ornamenting, and Planting Gardens and Pleasure Grounds. With correct engravings of the necessary apparatus, in buildings and other contrivances, as well as of the more rare and curious Plants cultivated for ornament or variety. From original drawings, by Sydenham Edwards. 24 plates. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 4to. 70s.

MACDONALD, Andrew, a young Writer of considerable talents, n was born at Leith, 1757; died 1790.—The Independent; a Novel. Glasg.—Vimonda; a Tragedy. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Miscellaneous Works; including the tragedy of Vimonda, and those productions which have appeared under the signature of Matthew Bramble, Esq. With various other compositions, by the same Author. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s. 6d. These are lively, satirical, and humorous.

MACDONALD, Archibald, of Liverpool.—Some of Ossian's lesser Poems, rendered into English verse. With a Preliminary Discourse, in answer to Mr. Laing's Critical and Historical Dissertation on the Antiquity of Ossian's Poems. 1805, 8vo. 7s.—Fingal, rendered into verse. 1808, 8vo.

o MACDONALD, Duncan, or John.—The New London Family Cook. 1809, 8vo.

MACDONALD, James.—Travels through Denmark, and part of Sweden, during the Winter and Spring of 1809. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. small 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MACDONALD, James, M. A.—General View of the Agriculture of the Hebrides. 1811, 8vo. 21s.

MACDONALD, James.—Howes' Blessedness of the Righteous. A new edit. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo.

MACDONALD, John, a native of Invernesshire, Scotland.—Travels in p various parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa, during a period of thirty years and upwards. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

MACDONALD, John, Esq., F. R. S. F. A. S., late Lieut.-Col. of

the Cisalpine Regiment, and Engineer.—A Treatise on Telegraphic Communications, Naval, Military, and Political. Lond. 1808, 1817, 8vo. 7s. Plates.—Rules and Regulations for the Field Exercise and Manœuvres of the French Infantry. Translated from the French. With explanatory Notes, and illustrative References to the British and Prussian System of Tactics, &c. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo. 16s.—The Experienced Officer, &c. 1804, 8vo.
q —Instructions for the Conduct of Infantry on Actual Service: being a minute methodical detail of all the Duties of Generals, Officers, non-commissioned Officers, and Soldiers, in every situation incident to war. With an Appendix. Translated from the French. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The Formation and Management of Infantry: calculated for the effectual Resistance of Cavalry. From the French of the Chevalier du Tiel. 1810, 8vo. 7s. 6d. —Observations of the Diurnal Variation of the Magnetic Needle, at Fort Marlborough, Sumatra. Phil. Trans. Abr. xviii. 29. 1796.—On the same. Ib. 355. 1798.

MACDONALD, John, Esq., F. R. S.—A Treatise, explanatory of
r the Principles Constituting the Practice and Theory of the Violoncello. Lond. 1811, fol. Appendix to the same. Lond. 1815, fol.

MACDONALD, Thomas, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Treatise on Civil Imprisonment in England: with the history of its Progress, and Objections to its Policy, &c. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Thoughts on the Public Duties of Private Life; with reference to present circumstances and Opinions. 1795, 8vo.

MACDONELL, Lord Antrim.—Letter to the Earl of Rutland. Lond. 1641, 4to.

MACDONNELL, Rev. Thomas, D. D. See Macdonnel.

s MACE, Daniel.—Nineteen Sermons. 1751, 8vo.

MACE, Francis, a learned French Priest, was born at Paris about 1640; died 1721. He wrote,—A Chronological, Historical, and Moral Abridgement of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. 4to.—Scriptural Knowledge reduced into four tables.—A French Version of the Apocryphal Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. Translated into Latin by Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln. Into Greek by Grabe, from MSS. in the English Universities. In English, by Whiston.—The History of the Four Ciceros. In this M. Mace attempts to prove that the sons of Cicero were as illustrious as their father.

t MACE, Giles.—Discours des Mouvemens de la Cométe de l'An 1618. Caen, 1619, 4to.

MACE, Thomas.—Discourses on the Highways of England. Lond. 1675, 4to.

MACE, Thomas, a Musical Practitioner, was born 1613; lived about 63 years.—Musick's Monument; or, a Remembrancer of the best Practical Music, both Divine and Civil, that has ever been known to have been in the world. Lond. 1676, fol.

MACEDO, Francis, a Portuguese Jesuit, and most indefatigable Writer, was born at Coimbra, 1596; died 1681. He is said to have pub-
u lished 109 different Works. The principal of these are,—Mens Innocentii X. circa Propositiones Jansenii et Mens Augustini de duplici Adjutorio sine Quo et Quo. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Tessera Romana Authoritatis Pontificiæ, adversus hiccinam Thomæ Angli et Classicum Heterodoxorum.—Lituus Lusitanus Buccinæ Anglicanæ, Tho. Angli canenti occinens. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Scrinium Augustini in quo Arcana illius de Adjutorio sine quo nonsensa continentur. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Collationes Doctrinæ Thomæ et Scoti. Pat. 1671, 2 tom. fol.—Schema Sanctæ Congregationis. 1676, 4to. A Dissertation on the Inquisition, full of learning and absurdity.—Encyclopediæ in Agonem Literatorum. 1677, fol.—Myrotbecium Morale.
v 4to. In this he boasts that he had pronounced 53 public Panegyrics, 60 Latin Discourses, and 32 Funeral Orations; that he had written 48 Epic Poems, 123 Elegies, 115 Epitaphs, 212 Dedications, 700 Familiar Letters, 2600 poems in heroic verse, 3000 Epigrams, 4 Latin Comedies, and had written or pronounced 150,000 Verses extemporaneously.

MACER, Æmilius, an ancient Latin Poet, was born at Verona, and flourished about the year 24 B. C. He is said to have written a Poem on Serpents, Plants, and Birds, and another on the Destruction of Troy, but these are both lost. The following barbarous and jejune Poem goes under his name, but is evidently the production of a much later writer.—De Na-
w turis, Qualitatibus, et Virtutibus Herbarum. Naples, printed by Arnoldus de Bruxella, 1477, fol. editio princeps. A rare and elegant production.—De Herb. cum fig. Xylographicis. Without date, 4to.—De Herb. Ven. 1506, 4to. Bas. 1527, 8vo.—De Herb. à Jo. Atociano. Frib. 1530, 8vo. Et à Jano Cornario. Bas. 1540, 4to.—De Herb. cum comment. Guil. Gueroaldi. Franc. 1540, 8vo. A fine edition.—De Herb. à G. Pictorio Vilingano. Bas. 1558, 8vo. Annexed to Strabi Galli Hortulus.—De Herb. ab Henr. Ranzovio. Hamb. 1596, 8vo. Best edition.—There is an English translation of the above Work, entitled, Macer's Herbal, practys'd by Doctor Lynacro. Translated out of Laten
x into Englysshe, whiche shewynge theyr operacyons and vertues set in the margent of this Boke, to the entent you myght knowe theyr vertues. Without date or place, but printed in London, by Robt. Wyer.

MACER, Dominic.—Hiero-Lexicon, sive, Sacrum Dictionarium. Rom. 1677, fol.

MACER, Johannes.—De Prosperis Gallorum Successibus, cum Scholiis J. Blondii. Par. 1555, 12mo.—Indicæ Historiæ. Paris, 1555, 12mo.

MACEWEN, William, Minister at Dundee, an able and esteemed Scotch Dissenter; died 1762, aged 28 years.—The Great Matter and End
y of Gospel Preaching; an Ordination Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 1758.—Grace and Truth; or, the Glory and Fulness of the Redeemer displayed, in an attempt to explain, illustrate, and inforce the most remarkable types, figures and allegories of the Old Testament. To which is added, Thoughts on various subjects. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 2s. 6d. New edition, with a Sermon preached at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Alex. Dick, at Aberdeen. Edinb. 1803, 12mo. posth. published by John Patison. Various editions.—Select Essays upon subjects Doctrinal and Practical, on a variety of the most important and interesting subjects in Divinity. To which is prefixed, an account of the Author's Life and Character; together with
z a brief description of the Secession. Edin. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MACEWEN, William.—Ministerial Caution; or, the Concern of the Faithful Servants of Christ for the Credit and Success of their Ministry; a Sermon preached at the Opening of the General Associate Synod, Endinburgh, 6th Oct. 1818. 1818, 1s.

MACFAIL, James, Gardener. See Macphail, Jas.

MACFAITE, Ebenezer, M. D.—Remarks on the Life and Writings of Plato; with Answers to the principal objections against him, and a General View of his Dialogues. Edin. 1760, 8vo.—A New System of General Geography, in which the principles of that Science are explained.
a With a View of the Solar System, and of the Seasons of the Year all over the Globe. Together with the most essential parts of the Natural History of the Earth. Part i. Edin. 1780, 8vo. 5s.—Observations on Thunder and Electricity. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. 189. 1754.—Some Phenomena observable in Foggy Weather. Ib. 197.

MACFARLAIN, Alexander.—Scripture Songs, translated into the Scots Gaelic Language. Glasg. 1753, 12mo.

MACFARLAN, Duncan.—Vindication of the Minority in the last General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Glasg. 1806, 8vo.

MACFARLANE, John, D. D., Minister of Canongate, Edinburgh.—
b A Defence of the Clergy of the Church of Scotland, who have appeared in opposition to the Intention of an Unlimited Repeal of the Penal Laws against Roman Catholics. Edin. 1778, 1s.—Inquiries concerning the Poor. Edin. 1782, 8vo. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Tracts on subjects of National Importance: first, on the Advantages of Manufactures, Commerce, and Great Towns, to the Population and Prosperity of a Country; second, Difficulties stated to a proposed Assessment of the Land Tax, and another Subject of Taxation proposed, not liable to the same objections. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACFARLANE, P.—A New and Copious Vocabulary, in 2 parts:
e part 1st, consisting of English and Gaelic; 2d part, Gaelic and English. With a few directions for reading the Gaelic: both with the different Parts of Speech. 1815, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MACFARLANE, Robert, a Political and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Scotland, 1734; died 1804.—Temora. Published in Latin, from the Poems of Ossian, as a specimen of the whole poems in that language, to be completed in 1 vol. 4to. 1769, 1s. These proposals met with no encouragement.—The History of the Reign of George III. King of Great Britain, &c. from the conclusion of the Seventh Session of the Sixteenth Parliament in 1760 to the end of the Sixth Session of the Seventeenth
d Parliament of Great Britain in 1796. Lond. 1783-96, 4 vols. 8vo. Mr. M. published the 1st volume of the Reign of George III., in 1770, but differing with the publisher, vol ii. which appeared in 1782, and vol. iii. in 1794, were written by another hand. Even the 1st vol. was so altered in a subsequent edition, as to induce the Author to disown it.—An English and Gaelic Vocabulary, alphabetically arranged. Edin. 1795, 4to.—An Address to the People of the British Empire, on the Present Posture, and Future Prospect of Public Affairs. 1797.—George Buchanan's Dialogue concerning the Rights of the Crown of Scotland. Translated into English. With two Dissertations prefixed: one Archæological, inquiring into the pretended Identity of the
e Getes and Scythians, of the Getes and Goths, and of the Goths and Scots; and the other Historical, vindicating the character of Buchanan as an historian; and containing some specimens of his Poetry, in English verse. 1801, 8vo.—The Poems of Ossian, in the original Gaelic. With a literal translation into Latin; together with a Dissertation on their Authenticity, by Sir J. Sinclair, and a translation from the Italian of the Abbe Cesarette's Dissertation on the Controversy respecting Ossian: with Notes, by J. M'Arthur. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 8vo. 22s. posth. See Ossian.

MACGAURIN, Major Edward.—Memoirs. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 12mo.

f MACGAVIN, William.—Profit and Loss; a Tract. 1812. Numerous editions; translated into Gaelic.—Mrs. Murray and her Children; 2 parts. 1818, 18mo.—Journey into the Highlands; 2 parts. 1818, 18mo. —The Protestant; a weekly paper, on the Principal Points of Controversy between the Church of Rome and the Reformed. Glasg. 1819, vol. i. containing the first to the fiftieth number, 8vo. 9s. 6d. Vol. ii. Glasg. 1820. Continued weekly. Anon.—A Letter from the Protestant to James M'Hardy, Esq., Sub-Sheriff Clerk of the Lower Ward of Lanarkshire, and one of the Catholic Vindicators, relating to the part which he has taken in the Popish Controversy. With an Appendix, containing the
g correspondence between them, which appeared in the Glasgow Chronicle. Glasg. 1819, 6d. 2d edition.—And numerous other Tracts.

MACGEE, Dr. William.—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice. 2 vols. 8vo.

MACGHIE, Alexander.—The Principles of Book-keeping Explained. Edin. 1718, 4to.

MACGILL, John, Surgeon, Edinburgh.—Successful Operation for an Aneurism of the Arm. Edin. Med. Ess. ii. 255. 1733.—An uncommon Tumour round the Lower Part of the Bladder. Ib. v. 755. 1744.

MACGILL, Stevenson, D. D., late Minister of the Tron Church, h Glasgow, now Professor of Divinity in the University of that city.—Considerations addressed to a Young Clergyman, on some trials of Principles and character which may arise in the course of his Ministry. 1809, 12mo. 4s.—Discourse on Elementary Education. 1811, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Collection of Sacred Translations, Paraphrases, and Hymns. 1813, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Discourses and Essays. Edin. 1819, 12mo.

MACGILL, Thomas.—Travels in Turkey, Italy, and Russia, during the years 1803, 4, 5, and 6; with an Account of some of the Greek Islands. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—An Account of Tunis, in 1811, of its Government, Manners, Customs, and Antiquities, especially of its Pro- i ductions, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. 1811, 1815, 8vo. 6s.

MACGILL, William, D. D., late Minister in Ayr.—Practical Essay on the Death of Jesus Christ. Edin. 1786, 8vo. 6s.—Sermons on the Life of Christ.

MACGILVRAY, John.—Poems. Lond. 1787, 4to. 4s.

MACGOWAN.—Register of the Weather, from 1771 to 1776 inclusive. Trans. Soc. Edin. 333. 1788.

MACGOWAN, John.—Death, a Vision; or, the solemn Departure of Saints and Sinners, represented under the similitude of a Dream. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Socinianism brought to the j test; or, Jesus Christ proved to be either the adorable God, or a notorious Impostor. In a series of Letters to Dr. Priestley. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Discourses on the Book of Ruth, and other important Subjects; wherein the Wonders of Providence, the Riches of Grace, the Privilege of Believers, and the Condition of Sinners, are judiciously and faithfully exemplified and improved. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—The Foundry Budget opened; or, the Arcanum of Wesleyanism opened and disclosed. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—The Life of Joseph, the son of Israel, in eight Books. 1803, 18mo. —On the Happiness of the Marriage State.—Dialogues of Devils.—The Shaver; a Sermon, on the expulsion of six Students from the University k of Oxford, for Singing, Praying, and Reading the Scriptures.

MACGOWAN, Thomas, one of the Masters of the Academy, Seel Street, Liverpool.—First Lessons in Latin Reading, selected from the Classics, and arranged under the respective Rules of Syntax; with a Vocabulary of all the Words, forming a complete Latin Grammar, Reading Book, Exercise Book, and Dictionary for Beginners: in two parts, sold separately. Part i. Liverpool, 1819, 2s. 6d.

MACGREGOR, Captain.—A Treatise on the Regulating of the French Infantry. Translated from Mourier. 1809, 8vo.

MACGREGOR, James, afterwards Sir James, M. D., F. R. S., Ed. l —Medical Sketches of the Expedition from India to Egypt. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.—Letter to the Commissioners of Military Inquiry, in reply to Dr. T. N. Beaucroft. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s.—An Account of a Contagious Fever, which appeared in the 88th Regt., in the Island of Jersey, 1797. Annals of Med. iii. 340. 1798.—Account of Diseases in the 88th Regt. during their passage to India, and at Bombay, from Dec. 1798, till June 1800. Ib. vi. 353. 1801.

MACGREGOR, John, Teacher of Mathematics, Edinburgh.—A complete Treatise on Practical Mathematics, including the Nature and Sine of Mathematical Instruments, Logarithmic Tables, Trigonometry, Mensura- m tion of Heights and Distances, of Surfaces and Solids, Land Surveying, Gunnery, Gauging, Artificers' Measuring, and Miscellaneous Exercises; with an Appendix on Algebra. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—An Introduction to Mensuration; containing Geometrical Problems, Description and Use of Mathematical Instruments, Mathematical Tables, Plane Trigonometry, Mensuration of Heights and Distances; with a variety of Examples wrought at large. Lond. 1794, 8vo, 3s. 6d.

MACGREGOR, Malcolm, of Knightsbridge, Esq.—An Epistle to Dr. Shebbeare; to which is added, an Ode to Sir Fletcher Norton, in imitation of Horace, Ode viii. book iv. Lond. 1777, 4to. 1s. 6d.

n MACGREGOR, Thomas, Esq.—Supplement to the Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session, by Lords Kaimes and Woodhouselee. 1804.

MACGUIRE, Rev. Arthur.—Description of a new Portable Barometer. Trans. Irish Acad. i. 41. 1786.—Description of a Self-Registering Barometer. Ib. iv. 1791.

MACHABÆUS, Joh.—Enarratio in Deuteronomium. Lond. 1563, 8vo.

MACHAULT, James, Rector of the Jesuits' College at Orleans, was born at Paris, 1600; died 1680. His principal Works are,—De Missioo bus Paraguariæ et aliis in America Meridionali.—De Rebus Japonicis.—De Provinciis Goana, Malabarica, et aliis.

MACHAULT, John de, D. D., Rector of the College de Clermont at Paris, was born there, 1561; died 1619. He published,—Jurisconsulti Notationes in Historiam Thuani. Ingolstadt, 1614, 4to. This he published under the name of Gallus, or Le Cocq, which was his mother's name. —A History of Transactions in China and Japan, taken from Letters written 1621 and 1622. Par. 1627, 8vo. Translated from the Italian.

MACHAULT, John Baptist de, a French Jesuit; died 1640, aged 29. He wrote,—Gesta à Soc. in Regno Sinensi, Æthiopico, et Tibetano.

p MACHAULT, Louys de.—La Milice des Grecs et Romains. Trad. en Fr. du Gr. d'Ælian et de Polybe. Paris, 1615, fol.

MACHAUT, Jo. Bap. de.—Lodovici XIII. Expeditio in Italiam. Par. 1630, 4to.

MACHEL, Mr. Thomas.—On a strange Well, and some Antiquities found at Kirklython, in Westmoreland. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 25. 1684.]

MACHELIUS.—Tractatus de Morbo Gallico. Ven. 1555, 8vo.

MACHIAVEL, Nicholas, an eminent Political Writer and Historian, Secretary of State to the Republic of Florence, where he was born, 1469; died 1527.—Discorsi sopra la prima Decade de Tit. Livio. Ven. q 1530, 1540, 4to. Ven. 1543, 1554, 12mo. Palerm. 1584, 8vo.—Discourses concerning the first Decade of Titus Livius. Translated by Edward Dacres. Lond. 1636, 8vo.—Il Principe. Ven. 1532, 4to. Et Lat. Bas. 1560, 8vo. Ursel. 1600, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1648, 8vo. Translated into English, by Edward Dacres. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Dell' Arte della Guerra. 1546, 12mo. Vin. 1554, 12mo. Gall. per J. Charrier. Par. 1546, fol. A Book, concerning the Art of War, in English. Translated by W. P. Whitehorne. Lond. 1560, 4to. 1573, 1588, 4to.—Historie Fiorentine. Vin. 1540, 8vo. Vin. 1554, 12mo. Piac. 1587, 12mo. Lat. Arg. 1610, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1645, 12mo.—History of Florence, in eight r books, and other Works. Into English, by Tho. Bedingfield. Lond. 1595. The same; by M. J. Lond. 1574, 8vo. Lond. 1720, fol. See Bedingfield, T.—The Life of Castrucius Castracanus. Into English. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—The Means used by Duke Valentine, to put to Death Vitellozzo Vitelli, &c. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Against Projectors. Lond. 1641.—Testimony against the Pope and his Clergy. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—A True Copy of a Letter written by N. M. to Zonobius Buondelmentius, in Vindication of himself and his Religion. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Prose Works, except his Letters. Translated into English. Lond. 1694, fol.—The Marriage of Belophogor. Translated from the Italian. Lond. 1720, s 12mo.—Vindication of himself and his Writings. 4to.—Golden Ass, in imitation of Lucian and Apuleius.—A Treatise on the Emigration of the Northern Nations.—Tutte le Opere. Gen. 1550, 2 tom. 4to. Haye, 1726, 2 tom. 8vo. Lond. 1747, 2 vols. 4to. in 1 vol. 31s. 6d. Con una Præfazione de Giusippe Barretti. Lond. 1772, 3 vols. 4to. Fiorenz. 1782-3, 6 tom. 4to.—Works and Life. Lond. 1675, 1680, 1720, fol. See Farneworth, E.

MACHIAVELLI, Nicholas, Esq., an assumed name.—Scheme for raising Men and Money without any expence to Government, and for Suppressing Smugglers. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

t MACHIN, John, some time Professor of Astronomy, and Secretary of the Royal Society; died 1751.—The Laws of the Moon's Motion, according to Gravity. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—An uncommon Case of Distempered Skin. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 543. 1732.—To find the Curve which a Descending Body describes in the shortest time, being urged by a Centripetal Force tending to a given point, and increasing or decreasing according to any power of the Distance from the Centre; having given the point of the Curve, and the altitude at the beginning of the Fall. Ib. Abr. vi. 374. 1718.—The Solution of Kepler's Problem. Ib. Abr. viii. 177. 1738.

MACHIN, Lewis.—The Dumb Knight; a Comedy. Lond. 1633.

MACHLACHLAN, J., Esq., of Calcutta.—Information on the Mines u and Manufactures of the East Indies, and other subjects. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 294. 1805.

MACHLINIA, William, an early English Printer, who flourished about the latter part of the 15th century. By some he is supposed to have been of foreign extraction, and it is also conjectured that he came from the City of Mechlin, and took his name in consequence of that circumstance. He printed the following Works,—The Year Book, xxxiii. xxxv. and xxxvi. Hen. VI. Lond. fol.—Year Book, xxxiv. Hen. VI. Lond.—Tenores Nouelli. Lond. without date, folio.—Statuta apd. Westmonasteria edita, anno primo Regio Ricardi Tercij. Lond. fol.—Nova Statuta. v Without place or date, fol.—Incipit liber qui vocatur Speculum Xristianismi. Lond. no date, 4to. The Author of this Work is supposed to be John Watton. It is much prized by the curious, on account of the English Poetry which it contains.—Liber Aggregationis, seu liber Secretorum Alberti Magni de Virtutibus Herbarum, Lapidum, et Animalium quorundam. Lond. 4to.—A litill Boke, necessarye and behouefull agenst the Pestilence. 4to. —Vulgaria Therentii in Anglicanam Linguam traducta. 4to.—Reuelacion of a Monke in the Abbey of Euishamene, &c. 4to.—Chronicle of England. Fol. without place or date. For the other Works published by Machlinia, see Lettou.

MACHOMETUS, Bagdeninus.—De Superficierum Divisionibus, Lat. w per Joan. Dee, et Fed. Commandinum. Pisaur. 1570, 4to. Ital. da Fulv. Viani de Malatesti. Pisaur. 1570, 4to.

MACHRIE, William, Professor of both Swords in the City of Edinburgh.—An Essay upon the Royal Recreation and Art of Cocking. Edin. 1705, 8vo.—Essay upon Duelling. Edin. 1711, 8vo.

MACHY, M. de.—L'Art du Distillateur-Liqueriste, contenant le Brûleur d'Eau de Vie, le Fabriquant des Liqueurs, le Debitant, ou le Caffatier-Limonadier. 16 plates. Paris, 1774, fol.

MACIE, James Louis, Esq., F. R. S.—Of some Chemical Experi- x ments on Tabasheer. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvii. 101. 1791.

MACIGNI, Manfredi.—Esequie di Ferdinando II. Gran Duca di Toscagna. Fir. 1671, 4to.

MACINTIRE, John, Lieutenant of Marines.—A Military Treatise on the Discipline of the Marine Forces. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 5s.

MACINTOSH.—Compendious English Grammar. Glasg. 1797, 12mo.

MACINTOSH, Andrew, of Lincoln's Inn.—Poems. 1811, 8vo.

MACINTOSH, Borland.—Essay on ways and means for Inclosing, Fallowing, Planting, &c. Scotland; and that in sixteen years at farthest. Edin. 1729, 8vo.

y MACINTOSH, Sir James. See Mackintosh.

MACIRONE, Francis, late Aide-de Camp to King Joachim, Knight of the Order of the two Sicilies, &c.—Interesting Facts relative to the Fall and Death of Joachim Murat, King of Naples, the Capitulation of Paris in 1815; and the second Restoration of the Bourbons: original Letters from King Joachim to the Author, and of his Persecution by the French Government. 2d edit. Lond. 1817.

MACIVER, Mrs.—Cookery and Pastry. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MACKAILLE, Matthew, Chirurgo-Medicus.—Descriptio Topographico-Spagyrica Fontium Mineralium Moffatensium in Annandia Scotiæ. z Edin. 1659, 8vo. The same, in English, with a Description of the City Well at Saint Catherine's Chapel, in the Parish of Libberton; together with the Description of a Monstrous Child, born and living in Caithness. Edin. 1664, 12mo. 1670, 8vo.—The Character of Mr. Culpepper and his Writings. Edin. 1664, 8vo.—Nole me Tangere Tactum, seu Tractatulus de Cancri Curatione. Roterd. 1675, 8vo.—Treatise on Mace. Aberd. 1677, 12mo.—The Diversity of Salts and Spirits maintained, by way of Animadversions upon Dr. Daniel Coxe's Papers in the Philosophical Transactions; containing the Scurvie Alchymie discovered; by way of Observations on Gideon Hervey's new Discovery of the Scurvy. Aberd. a 1683, 9 vols. 8vo.

MACKARNESS, J., Apothecary at Chipping-Norton.—On an extraordinary Stone voided by the Anus. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 441. 1740.

MACKAY.—State of the Proceedings of the Prisoners in the Fleet, in order to the Redressing of their Grievances. 1729, fol.

MACKAY, Andrew, A.M., F. R. S. E.—The Theory and Practice of finding the Longitude, at Sea or Land. To which are added, various Methods of determining the Latitude of a place, and Variation of the Compass. With New Tables. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 1 tom. 8vo. 12s.—Description and Use of the Sliding Rule. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—The Commencement of b the 19th century determined on unerring Principles. Aberd. 1800, 8vo. —Description and Use of the Sliding Gunter in Navigation. Aberd. 1802, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—The Complete Navigator; or, an Easy and Familiar Guide to the Theory and Practice of Navigation; with all the requisite Tables, &c. Plates. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 2d edition improved, illustrated with engravings. 1810, 8vo. 12s.—A Collection of Mathematical Tables for the Use of Students, the Practical Navigator, Geographer, Surveyor, &c. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.—Determination of the Latitude and Longitude of the Observatory at Aberdeen. Trans. Soc. Edin. iv. 135. 1796.

MACKAY, Henry, Supervisor of Excise.—Complete and Alphabetical c Abridgement of all the Excise Laws, or Custom Laws therewith connected, in force in England and Wales; with Notes and Observations. Edin. 1779, 8vo. 7s.

MACKAY, J.—Quebec Hill, or Canadian Scenery; a Poem, in two parts. Lond. 1797, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MACKAY, John.—Secret Services of John Mackay, Esq., during the reign of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I.; including also, the Secret History of the Rise, Promotion, &c. of the English and Scotch Nobility, Officers Civil, Naval, Military, and other persons of Distinction from the Revolution, published from his original Manuscript. Lond. d 1733, 8vo.

MACKAY, William, late second Officer of the Ship Juno.—Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Ship Juno on the Coast of Aracan, and of the singular Preservation of fourteen of the Crew on the Wreck, without food, during a period of twenty-three days. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACKBETH, Abraham.—Discourse upon the Wandering Thoughts in Prayer. Lond. 1713.

MACKCOULL, John.—Abuses of Justice; being a Vindication of the Author from several Charges of Forgery. 1809, 8vo.

MACKENNA, Theobald, Esq., Barrister at Law; died 1809.—Poli- e tical Essay, relative to the Affairs of Ireland in 1791-2, and 3; with Remarks on the present state of that Country. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s.—Constitutional Objections to the Government of Ireland by a separate Legislature; in a Letter to John Hamilton, Esq., occasioned by his Remarks on a Memoir on the projected Union. Dub. 1799, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Civil Condition and Relations of the Roman Catholic Clergy, Religion, and People in Ireland. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MACKENROT, A.—The Secret Memoirs of the Hon. Andrew Cochrane Johnstone; Of Vice Admiral Sir Alexander Cochrane, K. B., and of Sir Thomas Cochrane, Knight. 1814, 8vo.

f MACKENZIE, Alexander, M.D.—A Dropsical Case. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. 299. 1762.—A Remarkable Separation of part of the Thigh-bone. Ib. 299.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander.—Voyages from Montreal, on the River St. Lawrence, through the Continent of North America to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in the years 1789 and 1793; with a Preliminary Account of the Rise, Progress, and present State of the Fur Trade of that Country. Illustrated with maps. Lond. 1801, 4to. 31s. 6d.

MACKENZIE, Anne Maria.—Mysteries Elucidated. 1795, 3 vols. g 9s.—The Neapolitan; or, the Test of Integrity. Lond. 1796, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Dusseldorff, or the Fratricide; a Romance. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Martin and Mansfeldt; or, the Romance of Franconia. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Irish Guardian; or, Errors of Eccentricity. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo.—Danish Massacre.—Feudal Events.—Monmouth.

MACKENZIE, Charles, Esq., F. L. S., &c.—Outline, of the Mineralogy of the Ochil Hills. Thom. Ann. Philos. iii. 116. 1814.

MACKENZIE, Sir George, of Rosehaugh, King's Advocate for Scotland, an ingenious and learned Writer and able Lawyer, was born at Dundee, 1636; died 1691.—Aretina; or, the serious Romance. Lond. 1661, 8vo. h—Religio Stoica; the Virtuoso, or Stoick. Edin. 1663, 8vo.—A Moral Essay, preferring Solitude to public Employment. Edin. 1665, 8vo. Lond. 1685, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1693, 12mo.—Moral Gallantry; a Discourse, proving that Point of Honour obliges man to be virtuous. Edin. 1667, 8vo.—A Moral Paradox, maintaining that it is much easier to be virtuous than vicious, and a Consolation against Calumnies. Edin. 1667, 1669, 8vo. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Edin. 1669, fol.—Pleadings on some Remarkable Cases before the Supreme Courts of Scotland, since the year 1661. To which the Decisions are subjoined. Edin. 1672, 4to.—A Discourse upon the Laws and Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal. i Edin. 1674, 1678, 4to. The same. Edin. 1699, fol.—Observations upon the xxviii. Act 23d Parl. King James VI. against Bankrupts, &c. Edin. 1675, 8vo.—Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations as to Precedency. With the Science of Heraldry, treated as a part of the Civil Law of Nations. Edin. 1680, fol. 15s.—Idea Eloquentiæ Forensis Hodierna, una cum Actione Forensi ex unaquaque Juris parte. Edin. 1681, 12mo. In English. 1701, 1704, 12mo. The same; translated into English by R. Hepburn. Edin. 1711, 8vo.—Institutions of the Laws of Scotland. Edin. 1684, 12mo. Lond. 1694, 8vo. Edin. 1706, 12mo. With Notes, explaining different places, and shewing in what points the Law has been j altered; by John Spottiswood. Edin. 1723, 8vo. The same, revised and corrected by Alexander Bayne. 1730, 8vo. 1758, 12mo.—Jus Reginum; or, the first and solid Foundation of Monarchy in general, and more particularly of the Monarchy of Scotland; against Buchanan, Naphtali, Doleman, Milton, &c. Lond. 1684, 8vo. 1685, 12mo.—Discovery of the Fanatic Plot. Edin. 1684, fol.—A Defence of the Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland, in Answer to William Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph; with a true Account when the Scots were governed by the Kings in the Isle of Britain. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Observations on the Acts of Parliament made by King James I. and his Successors, to the end of the reign of Charles II. Edin. k 1686, fol.—The Antiquity of the Royal Line of Scotland further Cleared and Defended, against the Exceptions lately offered by Dr. Stillingfleet, in his Vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph. Lond. 1686, 8vo. In Lat. entitled, Defensio Antiquitatis Regium Scotorum prosapiæ, contra Episcopum Asaphenseum et Stillingfletum, Lat. versa, à P. Sinclaro. Trajecti, ad Rhenum. 1689, 12mo.—Oratio Inauguralis habita Edinburgi de Structura Bibliothecæ, Juridicæ. &c. Lond. 1689, 8vo. This elegant Oration was pronounced at the opening of the Advocate's Library Edinburgh, of which Sir George was the founder.—De Humanæ Rationis Imbecillitate, ea unde proveniat et illi quomodo possimus mederi, liber sin- l gularis editus, à Jo. Geo. Grævio, Traj. ad Rh. 1690, 8vo.—Reason; an Essay. Lond. 1690, 8vo. Lond. 1695, 12mo.—The Moral History of Frugality, and its opposite Vices. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Government in Scotland, during the reign of King Charles II.; with several other Treatises relating to the Affairs of Scotland. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Method of Proceeding against Criminals and Fanatical Covenanters. 1691, 4to.—Cælia's Country-house and Closet; a Poem.—Vindication of the Presbyterians of Scotland, from the malicious Aspersions cast upon them. 1692, 4to.—On a Storm, and some Lakes in Scotland. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 210. 1679.—Some Observations made in Scotland. Ib. 226.— m Essays upon several Moral subjects. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Works, with his Life. Edin. 1716-22, 2 vols. fol.

MACKENZIE, George, Viscount Tarbat, and Earl of Cromarty, an eminent Scottish Statesman; died 1714, aged 83 or 88.—Vindication of Robert III. King of Scotland, from the Imputation of Bastardy. Edin. 1695, 4to. The same. 2d edition. Edin. 1713, 8vo.—The Mistaken Advantage, by raising of Money. Edin. 1695, 4to.—Letter to the Earl of Weems, concerning the Union with England. Edin. 1706, 4to.—Friendly return to a Letter, concerning Sir George Mackenzie, and Sir John Nisbet's Observation and Response, in the matter of the Union. 1706, 4to.—Sy- n nopsis Apocalyptica; or, a short plain Exposition of Daniel's Prophecy, and of St. John's Revelation, in connection with it, and consequential to it, by G. E. of C. tracing in the steps of the admirable Lord Napier of Merchiston. Edin. 1708, 4to.—Historical Account of the Conspiracies by the Earls of Gowrie and Robert Logan of Restalrig, against King James VI. To which is added, a Vindication of Robert III. King of Scotland, and all his descendants, from the Imputation of Bastardy. Edin. 1713, 8vo.—Vindication of the same, from the Mistakes of Mr. John Anderson, Preacher of Dumbarton, in his Defence of Presbytery. Edin. 1714, 8vo.

MACKENZIE, Sir George Stewart, Bart. F. R. SS. L. and E.— o A Treatise on the Diseases and Management of Sheep, with Introductory Remarks on their Anatomical Structure; and an Appendix, containing Documents exhibiting the value of the Merino Breed of Sheep, and their Progress in Scotland. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Travels in Iceland, during the Summer of the year 1810; containing a Dissertation on the History and Literature of the Island, a Journal of the Author's Excursions; a View of the State of Education, Literature, Government, Laws, Religion, and Commerce; with Zoological and Mineralogical Observations, and an Appendix, containing original and illustrative papers. With two maps, and fifteen

plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 63s.—An Essay on some subjects connected with p Taste. 1817.—Experiments on the Combustion of the Diamond, the Formation of Steel by its Combination with Iron, and the pretended Transmission of Carbon through the Vessels. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 103. 1800. —An Account of some Geological Facts observed in the Faroë Islands. Trans. Soc. Edin. vii. 213. 1815.—On the Form which the Glass of a Forcing-house ought to have, in order to receive the greatest possible quantity of Rays from the Sun. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 171. 1816.

MACKENZIE, George, M. D.—Lives and Characters of the most eminent Writers of the Scots Nation. Edin. 1708-11-22, 3 vols. fol.—Account of the Coati Mundi of Brazil. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 653. 1723.

q MACKENZIE, George.—The System of the Weather, discovered in 1816 and 1817. 1818, 21s.

MACKENZIE, Henry, Esq.—Man of Feeling; a Novel. 8vo. Numerous editions.—Man of the World; a Novel. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 12mo.—Prince of Tunis; a Tragedy. Edin. 1773, 8vo.—Julia de Roubigné; a Tale. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo.—Prize Essays and Transactions of the Highland Society of Scotland. Edin. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 23s. New edition. To which is prefixed, an Account of the Institution and principal Proceedings of the Society, from 1799 to 1807. 1816, 8vo. 15s. 6d.—Report of the Committee of the Highland Society of Scotland, appointed to r enquire into the Nature and Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian; with a copious Appendix, containing some of the principal documents on which the Report is founded. Edin. 1805, 1810, 8vo. 12s.—Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1810, 8 vols. 8vo. 63s. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo.—Account of the German Theatre. Trans. Edin. Soc. ii. 154. 1790.—Account of the Life of Lord Abercromby. Ib. iv. 1. 1798.—Of the Life and Writings of William Tytler, Esq. of Woodhouselee. Ib. 17.

MACKENZIE, Henry, of Glasgow.—The Chiefs of Old in recent Council, or Jock O'Branket; a Poem. Glasg. 1810. A Pamphlet.

MACKENZIE, James.—A Treatise concerning the Origin and Pro- s gress of Fees; or, the Constitution and Transmission of Heritable Rights, being a Supplement to Spottiswoode's Introduction to the Knowledge of the Stile of Writs. Edin. 1734, 8vo. 2d edit. Edin. 1761, 12mo.

MACKENZIE, James, M. D., some time Physician at Worcester.—History of Health, and the Art of Preserving it; or, an Account of all that has been recommended by Physicians and Philosophers, towards the Preservation of Health, from the remotest Antiquity to the present time. To which is subjoined, a succinct View of the principal rules relating to this subject, together with the reasons on which these Rules are founded. Edin. 1759, 8vo. 5s. Translated into French. La Haye, 1759, 8vo.—Essays t and Meditations on various subjects. Edin. 1762, 8vo.—History of a Complete Luxation of the Thigh. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. 317 or 347. 1756.

MACKENZIE, John, Chaplain to a Regiment at Derry during the Siege.—Narrative of the Siege of Londonderry. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Dr. Walker's Invisible Champion foiled. Lond. 1690, 4to.

MACKENZIE, John, D. D., Minister of Portpatrick.—Sermons. Edin. 1800, 8vo. 6s.—Ocean, Stella, and other Poems. 1816, foolscap 8vo. 6s.

MACKENZIE, Murdoch, M. D., Constantinople.—Remarkable Case of Ascites. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. 111. 1755.—Account of the Plague at u Constantinople. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 229. 1751. Ib. xii. 102.—Another Account of the same. Ib. 283.—Account of an Earthquake at Constantinople. Ib. 548.—The Case of a Suppression of Urine by the Bark. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. 81. 1755.

MACKENZIE, Murdoch, F. R. S., Maritime Surveyor to his Majesty.—Orcades; or a Geographic and Hydrographic Survey of the Orkney and Lewis Islands, in eight Maps, exhibiting the Rocks, Shoals, Soundings, Quality of the Bottom, Diversities of the Coast, Flowings, Settings of the Tides, and Distant Views of the Land. Also an Account of the Orkney Islands, the manner of taking the Survey, the State of the Tides, v and a particular Description of the Rocks, Shoals, Channels, Harbours, Anchoring-Places, the Directions, Irregularities, and Velocities of the several Streams of the Tide round each Island. Lond. 1750, large fol.—Treatise on Maritime Surveying, in two parts; with a Prefatory Essay on Draughts and Surveying. Lond. 1774, 4to. 6s.—Chart of the West Coast and Western Islands of Scotland, from Cantire to Cape Wrath (the most western promontory of Scotland), and the Butt of Lewis. Lond. 1775, fol.—Maritime Survey of Ireland, taken by Order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; accompanied with a book of Nautical Descriptions, and Directions to each volume. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. fol.—Nautical w Description of the West Coast of Great Britain, from Bristol Channel to Cape Wrath; adapted to the several Charts in the Maritime Survey of the West of Great Britain. Lond. 1776, fol.—Nautical Description of the Coast of Ireland; adapted to the several Charts in the Maritime Survey of Ireland. To which is prefixed, The principal Observations and Measurements on which the Survey was grounded. Lond. 1776, fol.—The State of the Tides in Orkney. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 667. 1749.

MACKENZIE, Quin.—Original Manuscript Account of the Kingdom of Aacamba, given by the Affidavit of Matthew Sugeant, a Frenchman, who, with his companions, were the first Europeans in that country. Trans- x lated into English, with the French.

MACKENZIE, Roderick.—Observations on the Act for Relief of Insolvent Debtors. Lond. 1725, fol.

MACKENZIE, Roderick, Lieut. 52d Regiment.—Sketch of the War with Tippoo Sultan; or a Detail of Military Operations, from the commencement of Hostilities at the Lines of Travancore, in Dec. 1789, until the Peace concluded before Seringapatam, in Feb. 1792. Vol. i. Calcutta, 1793-94, 2 vols. 4to. 21s.—Strictures on Col. Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North America; wherein Military Characters and Corps are vindicated from injurious asper- y sions, and several important transactions are placed in their proper point of view, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4s.

MACKENZIE, W.—Essay proving the Christian Religion to be from God. Edin. 1714, 8vo.

MACKERELL, Benjamin.—History and Antiquities of the Flourishing Corporation of Kings-Lynn, in Norfolk. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

MACKERETH, or Mackreth, G.—An Historical Account of the Transactions of Napoleon Buonaparte, First Consul of the French Republic, from the period he became Commander in Chief of the French Army in Italy, in April, 1796, until the present, of his having compelled the Em- z peror of Germany a second time to make the Peace with the French Republic, and acknowledge its Independence, in Feb. 1801. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s.

MACKETT, John.—Nehemiah, a Sacred Drama; with some other Poetical Pieces. 1792, 8vo.

MACKEWEN, Robert.—Funeral Sermon on Lord Viscount Barrington. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

MACKGREGORY, John.—Geography and History of Lisle, Mons, and Tournay. Done from the French. Edin. 1708-9, 4to.—Account of the Sepulchres of the Ancients, and a Description of their Monuments. a Lond. 1712, 8vo.

MACKGUEENE, John.—Sermon on Psalm ii. 6. Lond. 1687, 4to.

MACKIE, Mrs.—An entire new Translation of Madame de Savigne's Letters to her Daughter. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo.

MACKIE, Arthur, M. D., of Lewisham.—Account of a Case of Ossified Uterus. Med. and Phys. Jour. iii. 422. 1800.

MACKIE, John, Surgeon, Huntingdon, afterwards M. D. of Southampton.—Case of the successful Treatment of Hydrophobus Externus by Mercury. Med. Com. vii. 221. 1780.—A Case of the successful Treatment of Locked Jaw, Opisthotonos, &c. occasioned by a Wound of Fire b Arms. Ib. xx. 302. 1795.

MACKIE, John, Surgeon in Antigua.—History of a Case in which a Wound of the Head, with a considerable Depression of the Cranium terminated in complete Recovery without any Affection. Annals of Med. ii. 250. 1797.

MACKILQUHAM, William.—Compendious English Grammar. Glasg. 1799, 12mo.

MACKINLAY, Robert.—Concerning the late Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, and the Discovery of an Ancient Statue of Venus at Rome. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 522. 1762.

c MACKINLAY, William.—Account of a Statue of Venus of most exquisite Workmanship dug up in Mons Cœlius. See Archæologia i. 135.

MACKINNON, Charles, Esq.—Observations on the Wealth and Force of Nations. Edin. 1781, 1782, 1784, 8vo.—Essays on the following subjects: Wealth and Force of Nations; Authenticity of Ossian; Accompanyment; Existence of Body; Fortification; Battle. Edin. 1785, 8vo. 4s.

MACKINNON, Daniel, Esq.—Miscellaneous Poems. 1785. 8vo.—Fugitive Tracts. 1788, 8vo.—Descriptive Account of the Falls of Niagara; in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—A Tour through the British d West Indies, in the years 1802 and 1803; giving a particular account of the Bahama Islands. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. 1813, 8vo. 9s.—The Philosophy of Evidence. 1812, 8vo. 5s.—A Descriptive Piece, in blank verse, representing the country which he had visited on his Travels in North America.

MACKINNON, Major General Henry.—A Journal of the Campaign in Portugal and Spain; containing Remarks on the Inhabitants, Customs, Trade, and Cultivation of those Countries, from the year 1809 to 1812. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

MACKINTOSH, Duncan.—A Plain, Rational, and Patriotic Essay e on English Grammar, the main object of which is to point out a plain, rational, and permanent Standard of Pronunciation. 1808, 8vo.

MACKINTOSH, or Macintosh, Sir James, Bart., M. P.—Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, describing Characters, Customs, Manners, Laws, and Productions of Nature and Art; containing various Remarks on the Political and Commercial Interests of Great Britain, and delineating, in particular, a new System for the Government and Improvement of the British Settlements in the East Indies; begun in the year 1777, and finished in 1781. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—A Pamphlet on the Regency Question. 1789, 8vo.—Vindiciæ Gallicæ; or a Defence of the French Revolu- f tion, and its English Admirers, against the Accusation of Edmund Burke; including some Strictures on the late productions of Calonne. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s.—Introductory Discourse to a Course of Lectures on the Law of Nature and Nations. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Discourses on the Laws of England. 8vo. A Pamph.

MACKLIN, Charles, the oldest Actor, and perhaps the oldest man of his time, was born in the county of West-Meath, Ireland, 1690; died 1797. —The Man of the World; a Comedy. Lond. 1773, 4to.—Love à la Mode; a Farce. Lond. 1773, 4to. This and the preceding were reprinted together; with a portrait of the Author, in his 93d year, engraved by g Conde, after a painting by Opie. Lond. 1793, 4to. 21s.—Arguments of

Counsel and Opinions of the Court in the Prosecution by him for a Riotous Conspiracy against him. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

MACKNAYS, James.—System of English Conveyancing adapted to Scotland. Glasgow, 1789, 4to. 2d edit. considerably enlarged. 1800. —A Guide from Glasgow to some of the most remarkable Scenes in the Highlands of Scotland, and to the Falls of Clyde. Glasg. 1797, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

MACKNIGHT, James, D. D., Minister of Maybole, a learned Scotch Clergyman, was born at Irvine, in the County of Ayr, 1721; died 1800. —Harmony of the Four Gospels, in which the natural order of each is pre-
h served; with a Paraphrase and Notes. Lond. 1756, 2 vols. in one, 4to. 15s. 2d edit.; with six Discourses on Jewish Antiquities. Lond. 1763, 4to. 3d edit. Edin. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. This has long been regarded as a standard book among Divines. It was translated into Latin, by Professor Ruckersfelder, and published at Bremen and Deventer, 1772, 3 vols. 8vo. —The Truth of the Gospel History shewed, in three books. Lond. 1763, 4to. 17s. A Work of great merit.—The Translation of the First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians: with a Commentary and Notes. Lond. 1787, 4to.—A new Literal Translation, from the original Greek, of all the Apostolical Epistles; with a Commentary and Notes, Philological, Critical,
i Explanatory, and Practical. To which is added, A History of the Life of the Apostle Paul. Edin. 1795, 4 vols. 4to. 100s. 2d edit.; with the Greek Text, and an account of the Life of the Author. 1807, 6 vols. 8vo. 73s. 6d. Also without the Greek Text. 3 vols. 4to. and 4 vols. 8vo. This was the result of an almost unremitting labour for nearly 30 years, and is a Work of theological diligence, learning, and piety not often paralleled.

MACKONOCHIE, Alexander, Esq.—The Prospectus of a Work entitled, A Philosophical Experimental Inquiry into the Laws of Resistance, of Non Elastic Fluids, and the Cohesion of Fibrous Solids, as far as they are connected with the Theory or Practice of Naval Architecture.
j 1805, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MACKQUEEN, John, one of the Ministers of the City of Edinburgh. —Sermon on the King's Birth-Day, on Ps. ii. 6. 1687, 4to.—Election of Magistrates, on Acts xiii. 36. 1693, 4to.—The Good Patriot, on Luke viii. 4, 5. Edin. 1694, 4to.

MACKQUEEN, John, M. A., Minister of St. Mary's, in the Town and Port of Dover.—Essay on Honour, on Esther vi. 6. 1711, 4to.—British Valour triumphing over French Courage. 1715, 8vo.

MACKRETH, G. See Mackereth.

MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey.—The Mine Adventurers. Lond.
k 1698, fol.—Free Parliaments; or a Vindication of the Fundamental Right of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, to be sole Judges of the Privileges of Electors and Elected, which are absolutely necessary to preserve Free Parliaments and a Free People. Lond. 1701, fol. 1704, 8vo. 1764, fol. 2s. 6d. Said to be written by the Earl of Oxford.—Vindication of the Fundamental Rights of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled; being a Justification of the Proceedings of the Hon. House of Commons, in the Case of Ashby and White. 1701, fol. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Peace at Home; or a Vindication of the Proceedings of the House of Commons, on a Bill for preventing Danger from occasional Conformity.
l Lond. 1703, fol.—A Letter giving a short account of the Proceedings of the Tackers. Lond. 1704.—Treatise concerning the Doctrine of the Trinity. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Dialogues on Providence, &c. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Short State of the Case and Proceedings of the Company of Mine Adventurers. Lond. 1710, fol.—Second Part of the Book of Vouchers, to prove the Case and Defence of the Deputy Governor and Directors of the Company of Mine Adventurers. Lond. 1711, fol.—A Proposal for Payment of the Public Debts for the Relief of the South Sea Company, and for easing the Nation of the same, and Malt Taxes. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—An Answer to several Queries relating to the Proposal for Payment of the
m Public Debts, &c. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Sir H. Mackworth's Proposal in Miniature. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

MACKY.—Adventures of Pomponius, a Roman Knight; or the History of our Times. Translated from the French. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

MACKY, John.—Journies through England, Scotland, and the Austrian Netherlands; in familiar Letters. Lond. 1732, 4 vols. 8vo.—Extract from the Books of the Town Council of Edinburgh, respecting the Venereal Disease in 1497. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 675. 1743.

MACLAGAN, Robert, M. D.—A Fracture of the Skull, with the loss of part of the Substance of the Brain. Med. Com. i. 97. 1773. Re-
n covered.

MACLAINE, Archibald, D. D., Minister of the English Church at Hague, a pious and learned Clergyman, was born in Ireland, 1722; died at Bath, 1804.—The Difficulties of Resignation alleviated by Hope; a Sermon on the Death of the Prince of Orange, on Lamen. iii. 28, 29. 1752, 8vo.—An Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern, from the birth of Christ to the beginning of the present century; in which the Rise, Progress, and Revolutions of Church Power are considered, in their connection with the State of Learning and Philosophy, and the Political History of Europe, during that period. From the original of Mosheim, accompanied with
o Notes and Chronological Tables. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Supplement. 1769, 4to. 3s. Lond. 1782, 6 vols. 8vo. New edit. with valuable additions, by Drs. Coote and Gleig of Stirling. 1811. A masterly translation.—Series of Letters to Soame Jenyns, on occasion of his View of the Internal Evidences of Christianity. Lond. 1777, 12mo.—Religion, a preservation against Barbarism and Anarchy; a Sermon. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Sermon. 1797.—The Solemn Voice of Public Events considered, &c. Lond. 1797, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Discourses on several subjects. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.

MACLAREN, Archibald, a native of the Highlands of Scotland.—
p The Conjuror; a Farce. 1781, 12mo.—The Coup de Main; an Entertainment. 1784, 12mo.—Humours of Greenock Fair; an Entertainment. 1789, 12mo.—Siege of Perth; an Entertainment. 1792, 12mo.—Old England for Ever; a Comic Opera. 1799, 12mo.—Negro Slaves; an Entertainment. 1799, 12mo.—Humours of the Times.—Soldier's Widow; a Musical Entertainment. 1800, 12mo.—Monopolizer Outwitted; a Musical Entertainment. 1800, 12mo.—The Chance of War; a Musical Drama. 1801, 12mo.—Fashion; a Musical Entertainment. 1802, 12mo.—The First of April; a Musical Entertainment. 1802, 12mo.—Lottery Chance; a Musical Drama. 1803, 12mo.—Britons to Arms; a Musical Drama.
q 1803, 12mo.—Saw ye Bony coming? a Musical Drama. 1804, 12mo.—A Touch at the Times; a Musical Entertainment. 1804, 12mo.—The Coronation; a Musical Entertainment. 1804, 12mo.—The Days we Live in; a Play. 1805, 12mo.—Kenneth King of Scots; a Musical Drama. 1807, 12mo.—The Highland Drover. 12mo.—What News from Bantry Bay? a Farce. 12mo.—The First Night's Lodging; a Farce. 12mo.

MACLARTY, Colin, M. D., of Jamaica.—History of a Case terminating favourably, in which an Extra-Uterine Fœtus was discharged at an opening in the Abdomen near the Ambilious. Med. Com. xvii. 481. 1792. —Case of the Epidemic Fever of Jamaica terminating successfully, in
r which a very large quantity of Mercury was employed, without any obvious alteration during the Fever. An. of Med. i. 328. 1796.

MACLAUCHLAN, Alexander, M. D.—History of a singular Case of Parabuet Ascites, cured by Tapping. Med. Com. ix. 360. 1785.—Account of the Good Effects obtained from the Calx of Zinc in a Hysterical Affection. Ib. x. 247.

MACLAURIN, Colin, F. R. S., Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh, an eminent Mathematician and Philosopher, was born near Inverary, in Scotland, 1698; died 1746.—Geometra Organica, sive Descriptio Linearum Curvarum, Universalis. Lond. 1720, 4to. The same,
s with the Life and Writings of the Author, by Pat. Murdoch. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Piece qui a remporte le Prix de l'Academie Royale des Sciences proposé pour l'année mil sept cens vingt-quatre, selon la Foundatione faite par feu M. Roüille de Morlay, Ancien Conseiller au Parlément de Paris. Par. 1724, 4to.—A complete System of Fluxions; with their application to the most considerable Problems in Geometry and Natural Philosophy. Edin. 1742, 2 vols. 4to. This Work cost its Author infinite pains, and will do him immortal honour, being indeed the most complete Treatise on that Science that has yet appeared.—Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries, published from his MS. pa-
t pers; with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Pat. Murdoch. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Treatise of Algebra, in three parts. To which is added, An Appendix concerning the General Properties of Geometrical Lines. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 1766, 8vo.—On the Construction and Measure of Curves; by which many infinite Series of Curves are either Measured or reduced to Simple Curves. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 356. 1718.—A New Universal Method of describing all kinds of Curves, by means of Right Lines and Angles only. Ib. 392. 1719.—Concerning Equations with Impossible Roots. Ib. Abr. vii. 145. 1726—On the Description of Curve Lines. Ib. viii. 41. 1735.—Rule for finding the Meridional Parts to any
u Spheroid, with the same exactness as in a Sphere. Ib. 515. 1741.—Of the Basis of the Cells where the Bees deposit their Honey. Ib. 709. 1743.—Cause of the Variation of the Obliquity of the Ecliptic. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. 174. 1754.—Concerning the sudden and surprising Changes observed on the Surface of Jupiter's Body. Ib. 184.

MACLAURIN, Colin, Esq., Advocate, and MACLAURIN, George, Esq., Writer, Edinburgh.—Their Poetical and Dramatic Works. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo. 14s.

MACLAURIN, J.—Sermons and Essays. Glasg. 1785, 12mo.

MACLAURIN, John, Lord Dreghorn, son of Professor Colin pre-
v ceding, an able Scotch Lawyer, was born at Edinburgh, 1734; died 1796. —Observations on some Points of Law; with a System of the Judicial Law of Moses. Edin. 1759, 12mo.—Considerations on the Nature and Origin of Literary Property. Edin. 1767, 8vo.—Information for Mungo Campbell, late Officer of Excise at Saltcoats, in a Criminal Prosecution before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for the alledged Murder of the late Alexander Earl of Eglinton. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Arguments and Decisions in Remarkable Cases before the High Court of Justiciary, and other Supreme Courts in Scotland. Edin. 1774, 4to. 25s.—A Dissertation to prove that Troy was not taken by the Greeks. Trans. Edin. Soc. i. 43.
w 1788.—Works. Edin. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s.

MACLEAN, Charles, M. D. and formerly a Surgeon at Calcutta.—View of the Science of Life, on the principles established on the Elements of Dr. John Brown. Calcut. 1797, 1800, 8vo.—On the Action of Mercury on Living Bodies. Calcut. 1797, 8vo.—The Plague not Contagious; or a Dissertation on the Source of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases; in which is attempted to prove, by a numerous induction of facts, that they never arise from Contagion, but are always produced by certain states in certain vicissitudes of the Atmosphere, &c. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—An Excursion in France and other parts of the Continent of Europe, from 1801 to
x December, 1803; including a Narrative of the unprecedented Detention of English Travellers in that country as prisoners of war. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.—The Affairs of Asia considered in their Effects on the Liberties of Bri-

tain; in a Series of Letters addressed to the Marquis Wellesley. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 5s.—An Address to the Independent Electors of Westminster. 1806, 8vo.—An Analytical View of the Medical Department of the British Army. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—On the State of Vaccination in 1810; in a Letter to the Right Hon. Richard Rider. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1813.—A View of the Consequences of laying open the Trade to India to Private Ships. 1813, 8vo.—Remarks on the Evidence delivered before both Houses y of Parliament, on the East India Company's Affairs. 1813, 8vo.—Abstract of the East India Question. 1813, 8vo.—Results of an Investigation respecting Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases; including Researches in the Levant concerning the Plague. Lond. 1817, vol. i. 8vo. 15s. 1818, roy. 8vo. 42s.—Suggestions for the Prevention and Mitigation of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases. 1817, 8vo. 9s.

MACLEAN, Hector, M. D., Assistant Inspector of Hospitals for St. Domingo.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of the great Mortality among the Troops of St. Domingo; with Practical Remarks on the Fever of that Island, and Directions for the conduct of Europeans on their first x arrival in Warm Climates. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 6s.

MACLEAN, John.—Two Lectures on Combustion. Philadel. 1797, 8vo.

MACLEAN, L., M. D.—An Enquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Cure of Hydrothorax; illustrated by interesting Cases, and many living Examples of the success of the mode of treatment recommended. Sudb. 1809, 1810, 8vo. 12s.—On the use of Digitalis as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption, &c. Med. and Phys. Jour. ii. 113. 1799.

MACLEAN, Neil.—His Complaint to the House of Commons. 8vo.

MACLEAY, K., M. D., of Glasgow.—Description of the Spar Cave a lately discovered in the Isle of Skye; with some Geological Remarks relative to that Island. To which is subjoined, The Mermaid; a Poem. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 4s.—Historical Memoirs of Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor; including original Notices of Lady Grange; with an Introductory Sketch, illustrative of the condition of the Highlands, prior to the year 1745. Glasg. 1818, 8vo. 8s.

MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. Alexander, of New York.—Lectures on the principal Prophecies of the Revelations. Paisl. 1815, 8vo.

MACLEOD, Allan.—A Warm Reply to Mr. Burke's Letter. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—The Bishop of Llandaff's Apology for the Bible, examined. b Lond. 1796, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Letters on the Importance of the present War. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2s.—A Review of the Papers on the War with Spain. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3s.—Strictures on the Tenth Report of the Commissioners of Naval Inquiry. To which are subjoined, an Appendix, containing the substance of that Report, and Lord Melville's Letter to the Commissioners, &c. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Reflections on the Proceedings of the House of Commons, on the nights of the 8th and 10th of April, 1805; embracing a view of the conduct of Mr. Whitbread and the Whig Opposition on these memorable nights, &c. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACLEOD, Don.—Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

c MACLEOD, Hugh, D. D., late Professor of History in the University of Glasgow.—Casus Principis, or an Essay towards a History of the Principality of Scotland; with some Account of the Appanage and Honours annexed to the Second Prince of Scotland. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MACLEOD, John, Surgeon of the Alceste.—Voyage of his Majesty's Ship Alceste, along the Coast of Corea to the Island of Loo-Choo; with an account of her subsequent Shipwreck. Lond. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

MACLOF, J. C.—Mappemonde Celeste, &c. A General Map of the Heavens, or an Explanation of Astronomical Principles, relative to the d Terrestrial Globe, and the knowledge of the Heavens; with the application of the different Elementary notions of Geometry, Optics, Perspective, and Analytical Calculation to these two objects. Paris, 1801, 8vo. 6s.

MACLURE, William.—Observations on the Geology of the United States of America. Philadel. 1817, 8vo.

MACLURG, James, M. D.—Tentamen Inaugurale de Calore. Edin. 1771, 8vo.—Experiments upon the Human Bile, and Reflections on the Biliary Secretions; with an Introductory Essay. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MACMAHON, A., LL. B., Barrister at Law.—The Farmer against e the Three Attornies; or, Justice Vindicated in the Case of Jones v. Williams, Price, and Powell, in the Court of Chancery. 1809, 8vo.

MACMAHON, Parkyns.—Thoughts on the Mechanism of Societies. From the French of Chasaux. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s.—Memorial, or Brief, for the Comte de Cagliastro, defendant, against the King's Attorney General, plaintiff, in the Cause of the Cardinal de Rohan, Comtesse de la Motte, and others. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACMAHON, Thomas O'Brien. See M'Mahon, T. O'B.

MACMATH, James, M. D.—The Expert Midwife. Edin. 1694, 12mo.

f MACMILLAN, Anthony.—Forms of Writing used in Scotland, in the most common Cases; with the Principles of the Law connected therewith. 1784, 12mo. Supplement. Edin. 1786, 12mo.—A System of Conveyances of Land, and Securities thereon; and of Heritable Rights. 1787, 8vo. 1808, 8vo.—A Supplement to the above, on Personal Rights. 1790, 12mo.

MACMULLAN, Mrs. See M'Mullan, Mrs.

MACNAB, D.—An accurate Description of the Island and Kingdom of Sicily. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

MACNAB, Henry Gray, M. D.—A Plan of Reform, in the mode of g Instruction at present practised in English Schools. 1787, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Letter pointing out the Impolicy of the proposed measure of obtaining a Supply of Coal from the Manufacturing Districts to the Metropolis; the Causes of the high price of Coal, and the means of an immediate and continued reduction of Price. Lond. 1801, 4to. 5s.—Observations on the probable consequence of even attempting, by Legislative Authority, to obtain a large Supply of Coal from Staffordshire to the Metropolis; on the Iron Trade in Staffordshire and Shropshire, in the large way; on the Iron and Copper Trades of Birmingham, in the small way; on the Price of Coal to the Inhabitants of London and Westminster; on the Collieries in the North; h on the Carrying Trade of Sunderland and Shields; and on the Navy of Great Britain Lond. 1801, 4to. 10s. 6d.

MACNALLY, Leonard, Esq., Barrister at Law.—The Claims of Ireland; the Resolutions of the Volunteers vindicated. 1782, 8vo.—Retaliation; a Farce. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—Tristram Shandy; a Sentimental Shandean Bagatelle Farce. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—Robin Hood, or Sherwood Forest; a Com. Op. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Fashionable Levites; a Com. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Richard Cœur de Lion; a Com. Op. 1786, 8vo.—Abstract of Acts passed in Parliament, from June 26 to Oct. 27. 1786, 12mo.—Critic upon Critic; a Drama. 1792, 8vo.—i Cottage Festival; an Opera. 1796, 8vo.—Apotheosis of Punch; a Masque. 1799, 8vo.—The Rules of Evidence in Pleas of the Crown; illustrated from printed and manuscript Tracts and Cases. Lond. 1802-3, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—The Justice of Peace of Ireland. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.

MACNAYR, James, LL. D., Writer in Glasgow.—An Essay to demonstrate that Contingent Debts cannot by Law be ranked on Estates Sequestrated on terms of the Statute 23 Geo. III. cap. 18. entitled an Act for rendering the Payment of Creditors more equal and expeditious, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland. 1790, 8vo. 2s.—A System of English Conveyancing adapted to Scotland. 1790, 4to. 12s. 6d. New edit., j considerably enlarged. Glasg. 1800, 4to.

MACNEILL, Daniel, A. M.—Dogmatism Exposed and Sophistry Detected, or, a Confutation of Paine's Age of Reason; to which is prefixed, a brief account of the Replies already published. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MACNEILL, Hector, Esq., a Scottish Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, of considerable note; died 1818.—On the Treatment of the Negroes in Jamaica. 1788, 8vo, 1s.—The Harp; a Legendary Tale. Edin. 1789, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Scotland's Skaith, or the History of Will and Jean; owre true a Tale. Together with some additional Poems. Embellished with elegant k engravings. 2d edit. Edin. 1795. 8vo. Again, entitled, Politicks, or the History of Will and Jean; a Tale for the times. 1796, 4to. 1s.—The Waes of War; or, The Upshot of the History of Will and Jean. Edin. 1796, 8vo. Lond. 1796, 4to.—The Links o'Forth; or, a Parting Peep at the Carse of Stirling. Edin. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. 3d edit. 1812.—The Pastoral, or Lyric Muse of Scotland; in 3 cantos. 1809, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Bygane Times and late-come Changes, or a Bridge-street Dialogue; in Scottish verse, exhibiting a Picture of the existing Manners, Customs, and Morals. 3d edit. 1812.—Scottish Adventurers, or the Way to Rise; an Historical Tale. 1812, 2 l vols. 8vo. 8s.—An Account of the Caves of Cannara, Ambola, and Elephanta, in the East Indies; in a Letter from Hector Macneill, Esq., then at Bombay, to a friend in England. Archæol. viii. 251. 1787.

MACNEVEN, William James, M. D.—Essay on the Use and Construction of the Mine Auger. From the German of Mr. Geise. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s.

MACNICOL, Donald, A. M., Minister of Lismore, Argyleshire.—Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides; in which are contained, Observations on the Antiquities, Language, Genius, and Manners of the Highlanders of Scotland. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 4s.

m MACOLO, John.—Theoria Chymica Luis Venereæ. Flor. 1616, 12mo. Lond. 1622, 8vo.

MACON, R. de.—Les Funerailles de Sodome et de se Filles, en xx. Sermons sur l'Histoire en Genese, chap. xviii. et xix. Lond. 1610, 8vo.

MACONOCHIE, Allan, Advocate, F. R. S. E., Professor of Law in the University of Edinburgh.—On the Origin and Structure of the European Legislature. Trans. Soc. Edin. i. 3. 1788.

MACPACKE, Joseph, a Bricklayer's Labourer.—Οἰκιδία, or Nutshells; being Ichnographic distributions for small Villas, chiefly upon œconomi- n cal principles; in seven classes. With occasional Remarks. Part the first, containing 12 designs. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 5s.

MACPHAIL, James, twenty years Gardener to the Earl of Liverpool.—Treatise on the Culture of the Cucumber; shewing a new and advantageous method of Cultivating that Plant, with full Directions for the management thereof, and the degree of heat it requires on every day of the year, &c. To which are added, Hints and Observations on the Improvement of Agriculture. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 8s.—Hints and Observations on the Improvement of Agriculture. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—Remarks on the present Times; exhibiting the Causes of the high price of Provisions, and Proposi- o tions for their Reduction. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s.—The Gardener's Remembrancer throughout the year, exhibiting the surest and most improved Methods of Manuring, Digging, Sowing, &c.; the Natures of Earth, Water, Heat, Air, and Climate, best adapted for the Culture of Plants, and Production of Fruits, Flowers, and Esculent Vegetables, in the forcing way; the Causes and Symptoms of Disease and Barrenness in Trees of every kind, with means of prevention and cure. To which is prefixed, a

View of Mrs. Forsyth's Treatise on Trees. Lond. 1803, 1807, 1809, 8vo. 12s.—Observations exhibiting the Propriety, and Advantageous Tendency of the Poor Laws. Lond. 1819, 2s.

p MACPHERSON, Charles, Esq.—Memoirs of his Life, and Travels in Asia, Africa, and America, illustrative of Manners, Customs, and Characters; with a particular Investigation of the Nature, Treatment, and possible Improvement of the Negroes in the West India Islands. Written by himself. Edin. 1800, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MACPHERSON, Davin.—De Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland, be Andrew of Wyntown, Priour of Sanct Sersis, yuche in Loch Levyn. Now first published, with Notes and a Glossary. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 4to. 43s. The same. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Geographical Illustrations of Scottish History; containing the Names of Places mentioned in Chronicles, Histories,
q Records, &c.; with Corrections of the corrupted Names, and Explanations of the difficult and disputed points in the Historical Geography of Scotland. With a Compendious Chronology of the Battles, to 1603. Lond. 1796, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation; with brief Notices of the Arts and Sciences connected with them; containing the Commercial Transactions of the British and other countries, from the earliest accounts to the meeting of the Union Parliament in 1801. Comprehending the valuable part of the late Mr. Anderson's History of Commerce, &c. Lond. 1805, 4 vols. 4to. L.8, 8s.—The History of European Commerce with India. To which is subjoined, a Review of the Ar-
r guments for and against the Trade with India, and the management of it by a Chartered Company; with an Appendix of authentic accounts. Lond. 1812, 4to. 36s.

MACPHERSON, James, a Miscellaneous Writer of considerable abilities, but chiefly known as the Editor of Ossian's Poems, was born in Inverness-shire, 1738; died 1796.—The Highlander; an Heroic Poem, in 6 Cantos. 1758, 12mo.—Fragments of Ancient Poetry; collected in the Highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Gaelic or Erse Language. 1760, 8vo.—Fingal, an ancient Epic Poem, in six books; together with several other Poems composed by Ossian, the son of Fingal. Translated
s from the Gaelic Language. Lond. 1762, 4to. 12s.—Temora, an ancient Epic Poem, in eight books; together with several other Poems composed by Ossian, son of Fingal. Translated from the Gaelic Language. Lond. 1763, 4to. 10s. 6d. See Ossian.—Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1771, 4to. 10s. 6d. See Whitaker. 2d edit. revised and greatly enlarged. Lond. 1773, 4to.—The Iliad of Homer. Translated into prose. 1773, 2 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d. 2d edit. Lond. 1773, 4to.—The History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Ascension of the House of Hanover. Lond. 1775, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Dub. 4 vols. 8vo.—Original Papers; containing the Secret History of Great Britain,
t from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. To which are prefixed, Extracts from the Life of James II., as written by himself. Lond. 1775, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.—The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of the Colonies; being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. 1776, 8vo.—A Short History of the Opposition during the last Session of Parliament. 1779, 8vo.—Letters from Mohammed Ali Chan, Nabob of Arcot, to the Court of Directors. To which is annexed, a State of Facts relative to Tanjore; with an Appendix of Original Papers. 1777, 4to.—The History and Management of the East India Company, from its origin in 1600, to the present time: vol. i.
u containing the Affairs of the Carnatic; in which the Rights of the Nabob are explained, and the Injustice of the Company proved. 1779, 4to.—Ode on the Arrival of the Earl Marischal in Scotland. Published in the European Magazine for 1796.

MACPHERSON, John, D.D., Minister of Slate in the Isle of Skye.—Critical Dissertations on the Origin, Antiquities, Language, Government, Manners, and Religion of the Ancient Caledonians, their Posterity, the Picts, and the British, and Irish Scots; with manuscript Notes and additions, by Mr. Lauchlan Shaw, Minister of the Gospel at Elgin. Lond. 1768, 4to. 10s. 6d.

v MACPHERSON, R., Gent.—A Dissertation on the Preservative from Drowning, and Swimmer's Assistant; a new Invention, simple, commodious, and of small expense. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MACQUARRIE, Colonel, Governor of the Settlement of New South Wales.—A Journey into the Interior of New South Wales, across the Blue Mountains. Thom. Ann. Philos. vii. 72. 1816.

MACQUART, M.—Essais, ou Recueil de Mémoires sur plusieurs Points de Mineralogie. Paris, 1789, 8vo.

MACQUEEN, Daniel, D.D.—Letters on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain. Edin. 1756, 8vo.

w MACQUEEN, James.—Campaigns of 1812, 13, and 14; also the Causes and Consequences of the French Revolution. To which is added, the French Confiscations, Contributions, Requisitions, &c. &c. from 1793 till 1814. Glasg. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.

MACQUER, Joseph, an eminent Physician and Chemist, was born at Paris, 1718; died 1784.—Elemens de Chymie Théorique. Paris, 1743, 1749, 1750, 1753, 12mo.—Elemens de Chymie Pratique. Paris, 1751, 2 vols. 8vo. Both these were translated into English, under the title of, Elements of the Theory and Practice of Chemistry; by Andrew Reid. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Art of Dyeing. See Hallot.—Plan d'un
x Cours de Chymie, Experimentale et Raisonée. 1757, 12mo. Composed in conjunction with M. Baumé.—Formulæ Medicamentorum Magistralium. 1763.—Dictionnaire de Chymie. Paris, 1766, 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1778, 2 tom. 4to. Paris, 1778, 4 tom. 12mo. Germ. Leip. 1781-3, 6 vols. 8vo. Neufchatel, 1789, 5 tom. 8vo. Translated into English, under the title of, Dictionary of Chemistry; containing the Theory and Practice of that Science; its Application to Natural Philosophy, Natural History, Medicine, and Animal Œconomy; with full Explanations of the Qualities and Modes of Acting of Chemical Remedies, and the fundamental Principles of the Arts, Trades, and Manufactures dependant on Chemistry: with
y plates, notes, and additions, by the Translator. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 4to. 28s. 2d edit. 1777, 3 vols. 8vo. This Translation, though anonymous, was by Mr. Keir. Another Translation from the second French edition, and enlarged with several Observations and additions, by T. G. Leonhardi. Leips. 1783, 6 vols. 8vo.—He had also a share in the composition of the Pharmacopeia Parisiensis, published in 1758.

MACQUER, Philip, brother to the preceding, a French Lawyer, celebrated for his Chronological Abridgements, was born at Paris, 1720; died 1770.—Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire Ecclesiastique. Par. 1757, 3 vols. 8vo.—Les Annales Romaines. 1756, 8vo. Translated into Eng-
z lish. See Nugent, T.—Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de Espagne et de Portugal. 1759-1763, 2 vols. 8vo.—He had also some share in writing the Dictionnaire de Arts et Metiers. 2 vols. 8vo.

MACQUIN, A.D., F.S.A.—History of Three Hundred Animals; recomposed and augmented. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

MACRAE, David, M.A.—A revised Translation and Interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures, after the Eastern manner, from concurrent Authorities of Critics, Interpreters, and Commentators, copies and versions: shewing that the inspired Writings contain the seeds of the valuable Sciences, being the source whence the ancient Philosophers derived them; also
a the most ancient Histories and greatest Antiquities, and are the most entertaining, as well as instructing, to both the curious and serious. Glasg. 1799, 8vo. Anon. Glasg. 1814, 4to. and 8vo.—A View of the Old and New Way of Doctrines, Discipline, and Government in the Church of Christ; including Remarks on Baptism, the Lord's Supper, the Plurality of Elders, their Ordination, &c. 1805, 8vo. 2s.

MACREADY, William.—The Irishman in London, or the Happy African; a Farce. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—The Bank-Note, or Lessons for Ladies; a Comedy. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s.

MACRIE, Rev. Thomas, Minister of the Gospel, Edinburgh.—The
b Life of John Knox; containing Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland: with Biographical Notices of the principal Reformers, and Sketches of the Progress of Literature in Scotland during the 15th century. To which is subjoined, an Appendix, consisting of Letters and other Papers, never before published. Edin. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—The Life of Andrew Melville; containing Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland, during the latter part of the 16th, and beginning of the 17th centuries. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

MACRINUS, Salmoneus, the name assumed by a French Poet, whose
c true name was John Salmon, was born at Loundon; where he died in 1557, at an advanced age.—Hymnorum Selectorum, libri tres. Par. ap. Rob. Steph. 1540, 8vo.—Næniæ de Gelonide et Poemata varia. Par. 1550, 12mo.

MACRO, Gargilius.—Metamorphosis. Lut. 4to.

MACROBIUS, Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius, an ancient Latin Writer, who flourished towards the latter part of the 4th century: of what country he was is very uncertain. He wrote a Commentary upon Cicero's Somnium Scipionis, full of Platonic notions; and seven books of Saturnalia, which are a Miscellany of Criticism and Antiquities, similar in their plan
d to the Noctes Atticæ of Aulus Gellius.—Saturnalia et Expositio in Somnium Scipionis. Ven. ap. Jenson, 1472, fol. Editio princeps; a very interesting impression.—Saturn., &c. Brix. ap. Boninus de Boninis, 1483, fol. A beautiful edition. Reprinted by the same printer in 1485.—Saturn., &c. Mediol. ap. Schinzenzeler, 1489, fol. Bonon. 1501, fol.—Saturn., &c. à Nich. Angelio. Flor. ap. Junta, 1515, 8vo.—Saturn., &c. à Bern. Donato. Ven. ap. Ald. 1517 et 1528, 8vo. Annexed to Censorinus.—Saturn., &c., ex Emendat. Jo. Rivi Veneti. Bas. 1519, fol.—Saturn., &c. ab Arnoldo Vesaliensi. Colon. 1521, fol. A good edition: reprinted in 1526 and 1527, 8vo.—Saturn., &c. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1532, 1542, 1548,
e 1550, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1560 et 1585, 8vo.—Saturn., &c. à Joac. Camerario. Bas. 1535, fol. This is the best edition of the 16th century.—Saturn., &c. ab Hen. Steph. Par. 1585, 8vo.—Saturn., &c. à Jo. Isaaco Pontano. Lugd. Bat. ap. Plant. 1597, 8vo. Et cum Meursii Notis. Lugd. Bat. 1628, 8vo. Oxon. 1665, 8vo.—Saturn., &c. cum Not. Var. et Jac. Gronovii. Lugd. Bat. 1670, 8vo. Et Lond. 1694, 8vo. This London impression is pretty accurate.—Saturn., &c. à Vulpiis Fratribus. Patav. 1736, 8vo. A correct edition.—Saturn., &c. cum Not. Var. et Jo. Car. Zeunii. Lips. 1774, 8vo. A good edition, on bad paper. Et Bipont. 1788, 8vo.

f MACROPEDIUS, George.—Fabula Jucundissima. Busiducis, 1536, 8vo.—Kalendarius Chirometricus. Ultraj. 1541, 8vo.—Methodus de Conscribendis Epistolis, et Epitome Præceptionum de Paranda Copia Verborum et Rerum, item de ix. speciebus Argumentationum Rhetoricarum. Lond. 1580, 8vo. 1595, 16mo.

MACROPIUS, Stephen.—Panegyricus in Reditum Legatorum, ad Magnum Muscoviæ Ducem. Lub. 1603, 4to.

MACSWEENY, Daniel.—Complete System of Practical Book-keeping. Cork, 1804, 8vo.

MACURE, or Campbell, John, Clerk to the Registration of Seisines
g and other Evidents for the City of Glasgow.—View of the City of Glas-

gow; or, an Account of its Origin, Rise, and Progress: with a more particular Description thereof than has hitherto been known; collected from many ancient Records, Charters, and other ancient Vouchers, and from the best Historians and private MSS. Glasg. 1736, 12mo. This contains, no doubt, some useful information, but can be little trusted to by the impartial Historian. The Author's love for the place of his nativity leads him into several ridiculous descriptions; and the importance and beauty he bestows on the City of Glasgow are the more surprising, when it is considered, that in his time, it scarcely deserved that title.

h MACWADE, C. G.—Commercial and Political Observations on the State of the Cotton Market; shewing its various fluctuations in price, from the treaty of Amiens in the year 1801, to the present time. 1811, 8vo. 4s.

MACWILLIAM, Robert.—An Essay on the Origin and Operation of the Dry Rot; to which are annexed, Suggestions for the Cultivation of Forest Trees, and an Abstract of the Forest Laws. 1818, 4to. 21s.

MADAI, David Samuel.—Thaler Cabinet. Konigsb. 1765-74, 5 tom. 8vo.

MADAN, Mrs.—The Progress of Poetry. Lond. 1783, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MADAN, Martin, B.A., Chaplain of the Lock Hospital, Westmin-
i ster, a celebrated Preacher and Writer, was born 1726; died 1790.—Sermon on Justification by Works, on James ii 24. 1761.—A small Treatise on the Christian Faith. 1761, 12mo.—Sermon on Luke x. 28. 1762, 8vo. —A Full and Compleat Answer to the Capital Errors contained in the Writings of the late Rev. William Law, M. A.; in a Letter to a Friend: with a Preface. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon at the Opening of the Lock Hospital, on John viii. 7. 1764, 4to.—Answer to the Narrative of Facts relative to the Presentation of Mr. H——s (Haweis) to the Rectory of Aldwinckle. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s.—A Scriptural Comment on the Thirty-nine Articles, &c. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermon on 2 Cor.
j viii. 9. 1777, 8vo.—Thelyphthora, or a Treatise on Female Ruin; in its Causes, Effects, Consequences, Prevention, and Remedy considered, on the basis of the Divine Law. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. iii. 1781, 6s. In this Work the Author justifies Polygamy, upon the notion that the first cohabitation with a woman is a virtual marriage. The intention was to remove the causes of seduction, but it met with much opposition.—Letters on Thelyphthora; with an Occasional Prologue and Epilogue. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s.—Five Letters, addressed to Abraham Rees, D.D., Editor of the new edition of Chalmer's Cyclopædia, relative to certain additions which have been collected and introduced by the said Editor. Lond. 1783, 8vo.
k 1s. 6d.—A Literal Version of Juvenal and Persius; with copious and explanatory Notes, by which these difficult Satirists are rendered easy and familiar to the reader. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—He also wrote some Controversial Tracts on the Subject of his Thelyphthora.

MADAN, Patrick.—On Tunbridge Waters. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

MADAN, Spencer, D. D., Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty, and Chancellor and Prebendary of Peterborough.—Hugo Grotius on the Truth of Christianity; in six books: familiarly translated into English. 1781, 1783, 8vo. 5s. 1813, 8vo. 12s.—The Call of the Gentiles; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1782, 4to. 1s.—Letters to Joseph Priestley; occasioned by his late Contro-
l versial Writings. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 3s.—The principal Claims of the Dissenters considered; a Sermon. 1790.—A Letter to Dr. Priestley, in consequence of his Familiar Letters. Birmingham, 1790.—A Sermon on the Consecration of his Father to the Bishoprick of Bristol. 1792, 4to. —A Fast Sermon. 1803, 8vo.—The Fatal Use of the Sword considered; a Fast Sermon. 1805, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge. 1809, 8vo.—The Lessee the Curate; or, an Answer to the Perpetual Curate of Sawley Wilne and Long Eaton, Derbyshire. 1811, 8vo.

MADARIAGA, Pedro de.—Honrra de Escrivanos. Valenc. 1565, 8vo.

m MADDEBURNE, Sergeant of the 95th Rifle Regiment.—Observations on the Exercise of Riflemen. 1804, 8vo.

MADDEN, Samuel, D.D., a great encourager of Arts and Sciences in Ireland, was born there, 1687; died 1765.—Memoirs of the 20th century; being Original Letters of State under George the Sixth, relating to the most important Events in Great Britain and Europe, as to Church and State, Arts and Sciences, Trade, Taxes, and Treaties, Peace and War; and Characters of the greatest persons of those times, from the middle of the eighteenth to the end of the twentieth century, and the World. Received and Revealed in the year 1728, and now published for the instruction of all
n eminent Statesmen, Churchmen, Patriots, Politicians, Projectors, Papists and Protestants. Lond. 1733, 6 vols. 8vo. Of this Work, only one volume has appeared, the edition being suppressed on the day of publication. It is exceedingly scarce, although a thousand copies were printed.—Boulter's Monument; a Poem. 1748.—An Epistle of about 200 lines by him is prefixed to the second edition of Leland's Life of Philip of Macedon.

MADDEN, T., M.D.—Account of two Women poisoned by the simple distilled Water of Laurel Leaves, with Experiments with the same on Dogs; by which it appears, that this Laurel Water is one of the most dangerous Poisons known. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 468. 1731.—Dissection of a person
o who had taken several ounces of Crude Mercury.—Of a Plumb Stone lodged in the roots of the Rectum. Ib. Abr. viii. 80. 1736.

MADDEN, William Balfour, Esq.—Belleisle; a Poem. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1s.

MADDESTONE, or Maddison, Sir Ralph.—England's Looking in and out. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Great Britain's Remembrancer, concerning the Encrease of the Moneys of this Commonwealth. Lond. 1655, 4to.

MADDOCK, Rev. Abraham, of Creaton, Northamptonshire.—Letter to the Rev. Mr. Brown on the Downfall of Antichrist.—Popish Tyranny and Cruelty Exemplified and Displayed in the History of the French Mar-
p tyrs, at the time of the Reformation, abridged; containing an Authentic account of above two hundred Protestants, who suffered death for the Gospel. Published as a proper and seasonable Caveat to the Protestants of Great Britain. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 3s.

MADDOCK, Henry, jun., Esq., M. P. for Boston, and Barrister at Law.—Power of Parliament Considered, in a Letter to a Member of Parliament. 2d edition, Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Thoughts on the Order to detain the Spanish Frigates. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to the Independent Electors of Westminster. 1806, 8vo.—Vindication of the Privileges of the House of Commons, in Answer to the Address of Sir Francis
q Burdett. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Account of the Life and Writings of Lord Chancellor Somers; including Remarks on the Public Affairs in which he was engaged, and the Bill of Rights, with a Comment, part i. Lond. 1812, 4to. 31s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the Court of Chancery, under the following heads: 1. Common Law Jurisdiction of the Chancellor; 2. Equity Jurisdiction of the Chancellor; 3. Statutary Jurisdiction of the Chancellor; 4. Specially delegated Jurisdiction of the Chancellor. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo. 46s.—Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Vice Chancellor's Court, 55 George III. 1815, 8vo. 8s. 6d. Part ii. 1816, 7s. 6d. vol. i. part iv. 1817.

r MADDOCK, James, Florist at Walworth.—Florist's Directory, and Complete Treatise on the Culture and Management of Flowers, with a Supplementary Essay on Soils, Manure, &c.; with plates. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 10s. An improved edition, by J. Curtis. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 21s.

MADDOCK, Thomas, M.A., Lecturer of St. George's, Liverpool.—Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 Sam. xxii. 38-41. 1746, 4to.—Religion necessary to the Being and Happiness of Society; an Assize Sermon on Deut. v. 29. 1771, 4to.

MADELY, Roger, an English Printer, about the middle of the 16th century, the only production of whose press yet found, is,—An Inuective
s against Treason. Lond. 1553. This is a few verses on a half-sheet, and ends with Finis. G. T. W.

MADEN, Richard.—Sermons upon Luke xix. 41, 42. Lond. 1637, 4to.

MADER, Joseph.—Kritische Beyträge, &c.; Critical Contributions to a Knowledge of the Medals of the middle ages. 1806, 2 parts, 8vo.

MADERUS, Frid. Wilh.—Disput. de Radio Reflexo variorum Phœnomenorum et egregium effectuum Opticorum, Causâ. Jen. 1674, 4to.

MADERUS, Joach. Jo.—De Bibliothecis atque Archivis Virorum Clarissimorum Libelli et Commentationes, cum Præfatione de Scriptis et Bibliothecis Antediluvianis; curante J. A. S. (Johanne Andrea Schmidio.)
t Helmst. 1702, 4to. This is the 2d edition of a very valuable, scarce, and dear Work.

MADISON, Rev. Pr. James, Esq., America.—Experiments and Observations on what are commonly called the Sweat Springs. Trans. Americ. Soc. ii. 197.—On the Lunar Eclipse, Nov. 2d, 1789, and the Transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disk, Nov. 5th, 1789. Ib. iii. 150.—Experiments on Magnetism. Ib. iv. 313.

MADOX, Isaac, a celebrated English Divine, and Bishop of Worcester, was born at London, 1697; died 1739.—A Vindication of the Government, Doctrine, and Worship of the Church of England, established in
u the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1733. This is an excellent Vindication of the Reformed Church of England.—Propagation of the Gospel, on Tit. ii. 11-13. 1734, 4to.—The Love of our Country Recommended, on Ps. cxxvi. 6. 1736, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xxv. 36. 1739, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Ps. cxi. 4. 1739, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Annual Meeting Charity Schools, on Job xxix. 16. 1741, 4to.—Sermons on Ruth ii. 20. 1742, 4to.—On Ezra ix. 9. 1742, 4to.—The Duty and Advantages of encouraging Public Infirmaries, on Ps. xli. 1. 1743, 4to.—Sermon on Luke xi. 2. 1744, 4to.—Charge to his Clergy. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Thanksgiving after Rebellion, on Ps. lii. 1, 2. 1746, 4to.—Sermon
v on Gal. vi. 9, 10. 1748, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Sermon on Job v. 16. 1750, 4to.—Sermon on Isai. lviii. 7. Lond. 1752, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. xxvii. 12. 1753, 4to.

MADOX, Richard, M.A.—A learned and godly Sermon to be read of all men, but especially for all Maryners, Captaynes, and Passengers which travell the Seas. Lond. 1581, 4to.

MADOX, or Madocus, Thomas, a learned and industrious Antiquary, and Historiographer Royal.—Formulare Anglicanum; or, a Collection of Antique Charters, and Instruments of divers kinds; taken from the Originals, placed under several heads, and deduced in a series, according to the
w order of times, from the Norman Conquest, to the end of the reign of Henry VIII. Lond. 1702, fol. 30s.—The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of Edward II.; taken from the Records, with a correct copy of the Ancient Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, generally ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis, and a Dissertation concerning the most Ancient Great Roll of the Exchequer, commonly styled the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani. Lond. 1711, fol. Reprinted, 1769, 2 vols. 4to.—Firma Burgi; or, an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England. Lond. 1726, fol. 20s.—Antiquus Dialogus de Scaccario. Lond.
x 1711, fol. The same, in English, under the title of, Ancient Dialogues concerning the Exchequer, (written according to Mr. Madox's Preface to Firm. Burgi, by Richard de Beaues Temp. Henry II., afterwards Bishop

of London). Published from two Manuscript volumes, called the Black Book, and Red Book, remaining of Record in his Majesty's Exchequer; which contain an Authentic Account of the greatest Officers in the Realm, by whom the various branches of the Royal Revenue are managed; also, a circumstantial detail of the Sheriff Accounts, with many other instructive and curious particulars. Published originally in Latin, by Thomas Madox, Esq., Historiographer; now carefully translated into Eng-
y lish by a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. 1758, 4to.—Works: viz. The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer: Firma Burgi; or, an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns, and Boroughs of England: Formulare Anglicanum; or, a Collection of Ancient Charters: Baronia Anglica; a History of Land, Honours, and Baronies. 1736, 4 vols. fol.—Compleat Index to Madox's History of the Exchequer. 1741, fol.—Baronia Anglica; or, an History of Land, Honours, and Baronies, and of Tenure in Capite. Lond. 1741, fol.

MADRE DE DEOS, Gasp. la.—Memoires para Historia da Capitania de S. Vicente, Hoje Chamada de S. Paulo, do Estado de Brazil: publicadas
z de ordem da Academia R. das Scientias. Lisb. 1797, 4to.

MADRISIO, Nicolas.—Viaggi per l'Italia, Francia, e Germania, descritti in Verso, con Annotazioni. Ven. 1718, 2 tom. 8vo.

MÆDERJAN, Joh. Ell.—Dissert. de Sacchari Historia. Hal. Mag. 1701, 4to.

MAESE, Mrs. Sarah.—The School; being a series of Letters between a Young Lady and her Mother. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 3s. Part ii. 1768, 12mo. 3s.

MAESTLINUS, Michael, a celebrated German Astronomer, was born in the Dutchy of Wirtemberg, about 1543; died 1590. He published,
a —De Stella Nova Cassiopeid.—Ephemerides, according to the Pristenic Tables, which were first published by Erasmus Reinoldus in 1551.—Thesis de Eclipsibus.—Observatio et Demonstratio Cometæ anni 1577 et 1578. Tubing. 1578, 4to.—Ephemerides Novæ ab anno 1577 ad 1590. Tubing. 1580, 4to.—Consideratio et Observatio Cometæ. 1580. Heidelb. 1581, 4to.—Alterum Examen Gregoriani Kalendarii. Tubing. 1586, 4to.—Epitome Astronomiæ. Tubing. 1597, 1610, 8vo.

MAFFEI, Francis Scipio, Marquis de, a celebrated Italian Writer, was born at Verona, 1675; died 1755. His Works are very numerous, the principal are,—La Scienza Cavelleresæa. Rom. 1710, 4to. This is against
b Duelling, and has passed through several editions. — Rime è Prose. Venice, 1719, 4to.—Merope; of this there has also been several editions. It was translated into English, and published at Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Tradutioni Italiani. Venice, 1720, 8vo. This contains an Account of the Italian Translations from the Classics.—Theatro Italiano. 3 vols. 8vo. This is a Selection of Italian Tragedies.—Cassiodori Complexiones in Epistolas et Acta Apostolorum, &c. Flor. 1721, et Rom. 1738.—Istoria Diplomatica che serve d'Introduzione all' arte Critica in tal Materia, con raccolta de' documenti non ancor divulgati, che rimangono in Papyro Egizio e ragionamente sopra gl' Itali primitive da Scipio Maffei. Mantoua, 1727, 4to. Illus-
c trated with figures. This is a Critical Introduction to diplomatic knowledge.—Degli Anfiteatri. 1728. In English, under the title of, a Complete History of Amphitheatres, more particularly regarding the Architecture of those Buildings, and in particular that of Verona. With cuts. 1730, 8vo. Supplementum. Ven. 1728.—Museum Veronense. Veron. 1729 et 1749, fol.—Origines Etruscæ. Lips. 1731, fol.—Verona Illustrata. Veron. 1732, fol. also in 4 vols. 8vo.—An Italian Translation of the first book of Homer in blank verse, printed at London. 1737.—La Religione de Gentili nel Morive. 1736, 4to.—Ohservatione Letteraire. This is intended to serve as a continuation to the Giornale de Letterati d'Italia.—A
d complete edition of his Works was published at Ven. 1790, 18 vols. 8vo.

MAFFEI, or, Maffæus, John Peter, a learned Jesuit, was born at Bergamo, 1536; died 1603. He published,—A Translation into the Latin language of the History of the Indies, by Acosta. 1570.—The Annals of Gregory XIII. Of this he only finished three books.—Historia Indicarum. Bergamo, 1747, 2 vols. 4to. This is his principal Work. It is written in a very pure style, and has been frequently reprinted. The above, however, is the best edition.

MAFFEI, Vegio. See Vegio.

MAFFEI, Xavier.—Memorie per servire à la Vita, &c.; Memoirs of
e the Life of Metastasio, together with the Life of Tomelli; containing an Historical Account of the Progress of Dramatic Poetry and Theatrical Music. 1785, 8vo.

MAFFEUS, Benedictus.—Epistola Domino d. Oliucrio tunc Alban. nunc Sabinen. de Laudibus Pacis. Printed apparently by Ulric Han and Simon de Luca, 4to.

MAGAILLAN, Gabriel.—History of China; containing a Description of the most considerable particulars of that vast Empire. Out of French. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

MAGALOTTI, Laurence, a Philosopher and Mathematician, was
f born at Rome, 1637; died 1712.—Saggi di Naturali esperienze fatte nel Academia de Cimento, &c. 1666, fol. Reprinted in 1691.—Lettere Familiare. Ven. 1761, 4to. Against the Atheists. Vol. ii. 1768. The above are his principal Works, but he is also Author of various translations, and a great many unpublished Writings.

MAGATUS, Cæsar.—De Rara Medicatione Vulnerum. Venet. 1616, fol.

MAGEE, William, D. D., Dean of Cork.—Discourses and Dissertations on the Scriptural Doctrine of Atonement and Sacrifice; with additional Arguments on the principal Arguments advanced, and the Mode of
g Reasoning employed, by the Opponents of these Doctrines as held by the Established Church; and an Appendix, containing some Strictures on Mr. Belsham's Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatise. 1801, 8vo. 9s. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. 1812, 1816.—A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of the Earl of Clare. 1812, 8vo.

MAGELLAN, or Magalhaens, Ferdinand de, an eminent Navigator and a native of Portugal; killed in a skirmish with the inhabitants of Matan, 1521.—Voyage to the South Pacific Ocean, in 1520. See Dalrymple's Voyages, i. 1. 1769. The same. See Callender's Voyages, i. 73. 1766.

h MAGELLAN, or Magalhaens, John Hyacinth de, F. R. S., and of the Royal Academy at Madrid, a descendant of the preceding, was born in 1723; died 1790.—Description des Octants, &c; a Description of the English Octants and Sextants, or Hadley's Quadrants, &c.; with a Memoir on a new Construction of these Instruments, &c. With plates. Paris, 1777, 4to.—Relation ou Notice, &c.; an Account of the Circumstances preceding and attending the Death of M. Jean Jaques Rousseau, &c. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d. In conjunction with M. le Bogue du Presle.—Description of a Glass Apparatus for making Mineral Waters like those of Pyrmont. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s. 2d edit., revised and corrected, with
i the Description of two Endiometics, or Instruments for ascertaining the wholesomeness of Respirable Air. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—Description et Usages des Nouveaux Barometres pour mesurer des Montagnes et la profondeur des Mines, appartenants aux Collections d'Instruments de Astronomie et de Physique fait à Londres, en 1778 et 1779, par ordre de la Cour d'Espagne. Lond. 1779, 4to.—Collection de differens Traités, &c.; a Collection of several Treatises on Astronomical Instruments, and others, relative to various branches of Experimental Philosophy, &c.; with useful tables and copperplates. Paris, 1780, 4to. 12s.—Description d'un Machine nouvelle de Dynomique, inventée par M. G. Attwood. Lond. 1780,
j 4to.—An Essay towards a System of Mineralogy, by Alexander Fordrie, Cronstadt. The 2d edition, greatly enlarged and improved, by the additions of the Modern Discoveries, and a new arrangement of the Articles. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

MAGENDIE, F., M. D.—Precis Elémentaire de Physiologie. Tom. i. Par. 1816, 8vo. — Recherches Physiologiques et Medicales sur les Causes, les Symptomes, et le Traitement de la Graville. Par. 1818, 8vo.—Mémoire sur la Déglutition de l'Air Atmosphérique. 8vo.—Mémoire sur l'Œsophage. 8vo.

MAGENISE, Daniel, M. D.—The Doctrine of Inflammation foun-
k ded upon Reason and Experience, and Cleared from the Systems of Boerhaave, Van Swieten &c. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3s.—The Reformation of Law, Physic, and Divinity, with Arguments to prove that their Spirit should be the basis of our Social Contracts; and that to establish Universal Peace and Happiness among all parties in Great Britain, Ireland, and America they must be all linked in a Chain of one Common Interest, and the Penal Laws made against Papists, Dissenting Nonjurors, &c. must be repealed. 2d edit. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MAGENNIS, James, M. D., of Norman-Cross.—Observations on the Medicinal Effects of Digitalis. Med. and Phys. Jour. iii. 128. 1800.

l MAGENS, Dorian, Esq.—An Inquiry into the real Difference between actual Money and Paper Money of various descriptions. Also an Examination into the Constitution of Banks; and the impossibility of their Combining the two Characters of Bank and Exchequer. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MAGENS, Nicholas, Merchant.—An Essay on Insurances; explaining the Nature of the various kinds of Insurance practised by the different Commercial States of Europe, and shewing their Consistency or Inconsistency with Equity and the Public Good. Illustrated with real and extraordinary Cases, stated at large, with Observations thereon; tending to settle
m divers doubtful points in making up Accounts of Losses and Averages. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. 4to. 27s. Originally published at Hamburgh, in German.

MA-GEOGHAGEN, M. l'Abbe.—Histoire de l'Ireland, &c.; The History of Ireland, Ancient and Modern. Paris. 1758, vol. i. 4to.

MAGGHIE.—Principles of Book-keeping explained, with the chief Cases thereof Stated and Resolved. Edin. 1715, 8vo.

MAGI, Bartholomew, brother of Jerome, and a Physician at Bologna. He wrote,—A Treatise in Latin, on the Cure of Gun-shot Wounds. Bologna, 1552, 4to.

n MAGI, Charles Maria, an Italian Poet, was born at Milan, 1630; died 1690.—His Works were published by Muratori. Milan, 1691, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Beauties of C. M. Magi, Paraphrased by Marianne Starke. 1811.

MAGI, Francis Maria.—Syntagmata Linguarum Georgiæ. Rome, 1643, 1670, fol.

MAGI, or Magius, Jerome, an ingenious Italian of the 16th century, was born at Anghiari, in Tuscany; strangled by order of the Turkish Bashaw, in 1572. He published,—De Mundi exitio per Exustionem libri quinque. Basil, 1562, fol.—Vitæ Illustrium Virorum, Auctore Emilio
o Probo, cum Commentariis. Basil. fol.—Commentariæ in quatuor Institutionum Civilium libros. Lugd. 8vo.—Miscellanea, sive variæ Lectiones. Venet. 1564, 8vo.—Della Fortificatione delle Citta.—De Tintinabulis. Amst. 1664, 12mo.

MAGINI, John Anthony, or Maginus, Professor of Mathematics in

the University of Bologna, was born at Padua, in 1536; died 1618. The following are his chief Works,—Ephemeris, from 1580 to 1630, 3 vols. —Tables of Secondary Motions.—Astronomical, Gnomonical, and Geographical Problems.—Theory of the Planets, according to Copernicus.—A Confutation of Scaliger's Dissertation concerning the Precession of the
p Equinox.—A Primum Mobile, in 12 books.—A Treatise of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.—A Commentary on Ptolemy's Geography.—A Chorographical Description of the Regions and Cities of Italy. Illustrated with 60 maps.

MAGISTER, Thomas, a Monk and Grammarian, who flourished probably in the 14th century.—De Vocibus Atticis, liber, Gr. Rom. 1517, 8vo. To this are subjoined, Phrynici Eclogæ. Et Gr. Par. 1532, 8vo. Scarce. Et à Nic. Blancardo, Gr. Lat. Franeq. 1690, 8vo. Et à Lamberto Bos, Gr. Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1698, 8vo. Et à Jo. Step. Bernard, Gr. Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1757, 8vo. Best edition.—Synopsis Vitæ Euripidis,
q Gr. cum Euripide Barnesii. Cant. 1694, fol.—Pindari Genius, scil. Vita, Gr. cum Pindaro. Oxon. 1697, fol.

MAGIUS. See Magi.

MAGLIABECHI, Antonio, a celebrated Italian, and one of the most extraordinary men of his time, was born at Florence, 1633; died 1714.—On the Particles of Silver dissolved in Aquafortis, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 368. 1707.

MAGNALL, Michael.—Historical and Miscellaneous Questions, for the use of Young People. 12mo.

MAGNAN, Dom.—Miscellanea Numismatica. Rom. 1772-4, 4 tom. 4to.

r MAGNANT, Peter.—An Alphabetical Collection of familiar English Idioms, with their different application in the French Language; for the use of Schools. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The French Scholar's Assistant.

MAGNENUS, Jo. Christ.—Democritus Reviviscens, sive Vita et Philosophia Democriti. Pap. 1646, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1648, 12mo.—De Manna. Ticin. 1648, 8vo.—Exercitationes de Tabaco. Hag. 1658, 12mo.

MAGNESIUS, Hugo.—Apologia Apologiæ pro Joanne Duns Scoto. Par. 1623, 8vo.

MAGNESS, William.—The Warm Reception; or, the Overthrow of
s Buonaparte and his Legions. 1805, 4to.—Exhortatory Address to the most Powerful Nation, and the Bravest People in the World. 1805, 4to. —Tribute to the Memory of Lord Nelson. 1806, 4to.—The Battle of Salamanca. 1812, 4to.

MAGNI, Cornelio.—Viaggi in Turchia. Parm. 1679, 12mo. Ven. 1682, 12mo. Bol. 1685-92, 2 tom. 12mo. Parm. 1704, 12mo.

MAGNI, Pietro.—Discorsi del Modo di Sanguinare. Rom. 1586, 1613, 4to.—Discorso del Modo di Fare Canterii. 1588, 4to.

MAGNI, or Magnus, Valerian, a Capuchin, was born at Milan, in 1586; died 1661. He acquired great reputation in the 17th century by
t his Controversial Writings against the Protestants, and Philosophical ones in favour of Descartes against Aristotle.—One of his Apologetical Letters may be found in the Collection, entitled, Tuba Magna, tom. ii.

MAGNINUS, Mediolanensis.—Regimen Sanitatis. Lov. 1482, 4to. Lugd. 1517, 4to. Par. 1517, 4to. 1524, 12mo.

MAGNOF, Peter, a celebrated French Botanist, was born in 1638; died 1715. He published,—Botanicum Monspeliense. Lyons, 1676. Republished at Montpellier, in 1686, 8vo. This enumerates a great number of Plants found in a wild state about Montpellier. It is one of the most original and authentic Works of its kind.—Prodromus Historiæ
u Generalis Plantarum. Montp. 1689, 8vo. In this the Vegetable Kingdom is disposed into 76 families, subdivided into genera.—Hortus Regius Monspeliensis. Montp. 1697, 8vo. This is an Alphabetical Catalogue of the Garden, in which several new and rare Species are figured and described. —Novus Character. Plantarum. Published by his son, Anthony M. Montp. 1720, 4to. The System taught in this Work is much celebrated by Linnæus.

MAGNON, John, a French Poet of the 17th century, was murdered by thieves at Paris, 1662. He is the Author of,—La Science Universelle, en Vers Heroique. Par. 1663, fol. Posth. This is a part of an Encyclo-
v pædia in Verse, a Work which he intended to have consisted of ten volumes, each containing twenty thousand verses!

MAGNUS. See Magni.

MAGNUS, Jacobus.—Sophologium, ex Antiquorum Poetarum, Oratorum, atque Philosophorum Gravibus Sententiis, præcipuè collectum. Par. ap. Mart. Crantz, Uld. Gering, et Mich. Friburger, 1475, fol. Ibid. 1477, fol. 1516, fol.

MAGNUS, John, Archbishop of Upsal, in Sweden, a violent opposer of the Reformation, was born at Lincoping, 1488; died 1544. He was Author of,—A History of Sweden, in 24 books. Rom. 1554, fol.—A
w History of the Archbishops of Upsal. Rom. 1557, 1560. This was brought down so far as 1544.

MAGNUS, Olaus, Brother to John, also Archbishop of Upsal, and a firm adherent to the Roman Catholic persuasion; died at Rome, 1555. He wrote,—Historia Gentium Septentrionalium, Bas. 1554. fol. Rome, 1555, fol. Basil. 1567, fol. Eadem in Epitomen Redactu. Amberg. 1599, 12mo. The same in English, by J. S. under this title, Compendious History of the Goths, Swedes, and Vandals, and other Northern Nations. Lond. 1658, fol.

MAGNY et HURTAUT, M. M.—Dictionnaire Historique de la Ville
x de Paris et de ses Environs. Paris, 4 vols. 8vo.

MAGUIN.—Veterum Auctorum qui non sæculo de Prædestinatione et Gratia scripserunt. Par. 1650, 2 vols. 4to.

MAHARG, James, M. D.—Cases of Suppuration after Erysipelas, of Hernia, and of Peripneumony, with peculiar appearances. Med. Com. xviii. 371. 1793.

MAHER, John, F. H. S.—On the Cultivation of the Crambe Maritima of Linnæus, or Sea Kale. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 13. 1815; and Nicholson's Journal, xviii. 10. 1807.—Hints relative to the Culture of the Early Purple Brocoli. Ib. 116.—Some Remarks on Pruning and Train-
y ing Standard Apple and Pear Trees. Ib. 236.—A Plan of a Fruit Room. Ib. ii. 76.—Some Remarks on Pruning Gooseberry Trees. Ib. 146.—On a Remarkable Property of the Hoya Carnosa. Ib. 197. 1816.

MAHOMET, or Mohammed, Founder of the System of Religious Imposture, called Mahometanism, was born at Mecca, a city of Arabia. A. D. 569; died 631. He, in conjunction with a Persian Jew, named Abdia Ben Salon, or Abdallah Ebn Salem, and Sergius, or Bahiva, a Monk of Syria, composed, The Koran, or Alcoran, the Bible of the Mahometans, the Revelations and Doctrines in which it is pretended were delivered from God to Mahomet, by the Angel Gabriel. The best impres-
z sions of the Arabic text of the Koran are,—That by Hinckelman, at Hamburgh, 1694, 4to.—The edition by Miracci, at Pavia, 1698, 2 vols. fol.—And that printed by order of the late Empress of Russia, for the use of her Mahometan subjects. Manuscript copies, however, are always to be preferred.—There is a translation of it into English, by George Sale, q. v.—And another entitled, The Alcoran of Mahomet. Translated out of Arabique into French, by the Sieur du Ryer, Lord of Malezair, and Resident for the King of France, at Alexandria, and newly Englished for the satisfaction of all that desire to look into the Turkish Vanities. Lond. 1649. 4to.

a MAHOMET II., the eleventh Sultan of the Turks, and one of the greatest Conquerors on record, was born at Adrianople, 1430; died 1481. —Several of his Letters, written in the Syriac, Greek, and Turkish languages, were translated into Latin by Laudin, a Knight of Rhodes. Lyons, 1520, 4to. Basil, 1554, 12mo. Marpurg. 1604, 8vo. Leipsic, 1690, 12mo.—There are three letters written by Mahomet II. to Scanderbeg, in a Collection of Letters published by Melchior Junius, at Montbelliard, 1595. There is nothing of Turkish ferocity to be discovered in these letters: they are written in as civil terms as the most polite Prince in Christendom could have used.

b MAHOMET, Lewis Maximilian, Servant to King George I.—Memoirs of his Life; with a true Copy of his peculiarly Remarkable Last Will and Testament. Written by himself. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

MAHON, Charles Lord Viscount.—Considerations on the Means of Preventing Fraudulent Practices on the Gold Coin. Written at Geneva, 1773. 1775, 4to.—Principles of Electricity; containing divers new Theorems and Experiments. With an Analysis of the superior advantages of high and pointed Conductors, &c. Lond. 1779, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Description of a most Effectual Method of Securing Buildings against Fire. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 447. 1778.

c MAHON, P. A. O., Physician to the Venereal Hospital, &c. Vaugirard de Paris.—On Venereal Infection. See Foote, Jesse.—Medicine Legale et Police Medicale, &c., Forensic Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence. With Notes, by C. Fautrel, a Senior Officer of Health to the Armies. Lond. 1800, 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811, 2 tom. 8vo.—Histoire de la Médicine Clinique, et sur Maladies Syphilitiques dans les Femmes et les Enfants. A History of Clinical Medicine, from its origin to the present time. With important inquiries respecting the existence, nature, and communication of Syphilitic Diseases in Pregnant Women, in newly born Infants, and in Nurses. Paris, 1804, 8vo. 8s.—Signs of Murder, &c. See
d Johnson, Christopher.

MAICHELIUS, Daniel.—Introductio ad Historiam Literariam de Præcipuis Bibliothecis Parisiensibus. Locupletata Annotationibus atque Methodo; quâ rectus Bibliothecarum usus et vera studiorum ratio ostenditur: ubi et de Bibliothecariis plurimisque eruditis Parisiensibus disseritur, &c. Camb. 1721, 8vo. A Work of great rarity. Contains an account of the rise and progress of the King's library, and nine other public libraries, at Paris.

MAIDEN, William, Surgeon.—An Account of a Case of Recovery after an extraordinary Accident, by which the Shaft of a Chair had been
e forced through the Thorax. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MAIDWELL, John.—The Loving Enemies; a Comedy. Lond. 1680, 4to.

MAIDWELL, L.—An Essay upon the Necessity and Excellency of Education. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

MAIE, Edward.—Sermon on John i. 3. Lond. 1621, 4to.

MAIER, Michael, a German Alchymist and Rosicrucian of great celebrity, in the 17th century, who wrote a great many Works, all relating, more or less, to the absurdities of his favourite study. The following are said to be the principal of these publications.—De Circulo-Physico qua-
f drato, hoc est de Auro, tractatus. Oppenh. 1616, 4to.—Silentium Post Clamores, seu Tractatus Revelationum Fratrum Roseæ Crucis. 1617, 8vo.—Jocus Severus, 1617, 4to.—Apologeticus Revelationum Fratrum Roseæ Crucis. 1617, 8vo.—Atalanta fugiens. Oppen. 1618, 4to. The most curious of his Works.—Themes Aurea, hoc est, de Legibus Fraternitatis R. C. (Roseæ Crucis). Franc. 1618, 4to.—Viatorium; hoc est, de Montibus Septem Planetarum. Oppen. 1618, 4to.—Tripus Aureus. Franc. 1618,

4to.—Rerum Inventum. Franc. 1619, 4to.—De Volucri Arboreâ absque Patre et Matre in Insulis Orcadum forma Anserculorum proveniente. Franc. 1619, 4to.—Septimana Philosophica, quâ Enygmata Aureola de
g omni Naturæ genere, Saloman, Saba et Hyramus sibi invicem proponunt. Franc. 1620, 4to.—Cantilenæ Intellectuales. Rom. 1624.—Museum Chymicum. 1708, 4to.

MAIGNAN, Emmanuel, a religious Minim, and one of the greatest Philosophers of his age, was born at Toulouse, 1601; died 1676. He published,—De Perspectiva Horaria. Rome. 1648, fol.—Course of Philosophy. Tolos. 1652, 4 vols. 8vo. 2d. edit. Lugd. 1673, fol. To this last he added two Treatises, the one against the Vortices of Des Cartes, the other upon the Speaking Trumpet invented by Sir Samuel Morland.—Philosophia Sacra. Tolos. et Lugd. 1661-72, 2 tom.

h MAILLA, Joseph-Anne-Marie de Moyriac de, a learned French Jesuit, was born in the Province of Bugey, 1670; died 1748.—He translated the Great Annals of China into French, which comprise the complete History of the Chinese Empire. Par. 1777-85, 13 vols. 4to. This Work contains many lively and characteristic traits of men and manners.

MAILLARD, N., Surgeon.—A short Essay on that Tormenting Disorder the Rheumatism: wherein is shewn the origin and causes of the Distemper. Together with Observations that have occurred to the Author in a series of Practice. The same; illustrated with some very interesting cases, tending to prove the excellency, &c. &c. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.

i MAILLARD, Oliver, D. D., a French Divine, was a native of Paris; died 1502.—Opus Quadragesimale. Par. 1506, 1508, 1512, 8vo.—Sermones du Adventu. Par. 1506, 1511, 1515, 8vo.—Sermones de Sanctis. Par. 1507, 1516, 8vo.—His Latin Sermons, in 7 parts, were printed at Paris, 1711-30, 3 vols. 8vo. They are full of irreverent familiarities, and in the coarsest style of the times: however, amidst all their quaintnesses, they shew him to have been a zealous reprover of profligacy and immorality.

MAILLET, Sr. de.—Ode à la Louange du Roy de la Grande Bretagne. Lond. 1617, 4to.

j MAILLET, Benedict de, a French Theorist of some note, was born in Lorraine, 1659; died 1738.—Description of Egypt. Edited by the Abbé Mascrier. Par. 1743, 4to. Afterwards, 2 vols. 12mo.—Translation of his Telliamed; or, a Discourse between an Indian Philosopher and a French Missionary, on the Diminution of the Sea, the Formation of the Earth, the Origin of Men and Animals, and other curious subjects relating to Natural History and Philosophy. Lond. 1749, 1750, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MAIMAS, a Follower of Pythagoras.—Dissertationes, quinque cum Versione et Notis J. North. Camb. 1670, 8vo.

MAIMBOURG, Lewis, a celebrated French Writer, was born at
k Nancy, in Lorrain, 1610; died 1686.—Peaceable Method for Re-uniting Protestants and Catholics. Englished by G. W. Paris, 1671, 8vo. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Histoire de l'Heresie des Iconoclastes, et de la Translation de l'Empire aux François. Par. 1679, 2 tom. 12mo.—Histoire de la Decadence de l'Empire aprés Charlemagne. Par. 1681, 12mo.—Histoire des Croisades. Par. 1682, 4 tom. 12mo. History of the Crusades; or the Expeditions of the Christian Princes for the Conquest of the Holy Land. Englished by J. Nelson. Lond. 1685, 4to.—Histoire du Calvinisme et celle de Papisme misse en Parallele; ou Apologie pour la Reformation. Rot. 1683, 4 partes, 12mo.—History of the League. Translated
l by Mr. Dryden. Lond. 1684, 4to.—An Historical Treatise of the Foundation and Prerogatives of the Church of Rome, and of her Bishops. Translated from the French, by A. Lovel, M. A. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—History of Arianism, by Maimbourg. With an Appendix, containing an Account of the English Writers in the Socinian and Arian Controversies, by Webster. 1728, 2 vols. 4to.

MAIMONIDES, Moses, a celebrated Jewish Rabbi, was born at Cordova, in Spain, 1131; died in Egypt, where he spent his whole life in quality of Physician to the Soldan, 1204. His Works are numerous: some of them were written originally in Arabic, but are now extant in
m Hebrew translations only. The most considerable are,—More Nevochim, Latine, per Aug. Justinianum Episcoporum Nebiens. Par. 1520. Et Lat. per Buxtorfium fil. Bas. 1629, 4to.—Liber Manus fortis; alias dicitur Deuteronomium, seu Duplicatum Legis. Ven. 1550-51. Ven. 1574-76, 4 tom. fol.—Liber Doctor. Perplexorum, Hebraice, cum duplici Commentario, viz. R. Ephodœi et R. Shem-tobh. Ven. 1551. Idem lib. cum Triplici Comment. Sevion. 1553, fol.—Epistola de Astrologia Heb. cum Versione Joh. Isaaci. Col. 1555, 8vo.—Comm. in Mishnajoth. Ven. 1606.—Liber Jad Chazaka. Mant. 1566. Ven. 1615, 4to.—Canones Penitentiales, Lat. per G. N. Camb. 1611, 4to. Camb.
n 1631, 4to.—Constitutiones de Fundamenta Legis, Heb. Lat. et cum Annot. per G. Vorstium. Amst. 1638, 4to.—Constitutiones Morum, seu Canones Ethici, Heb. Lat. et cum Notis per G. Gentium. Amst. 1640, 4to.—De Idololatria, Heb. Lat. cum Notis Dion. Vossii. Amst. 1641, 1642, 4to. Amst. 1668, fol.—Portæ Mons, Hebr. Lat. per Pocockium. Oxon. 1655, 4to.—De Jure Pauperis et Peregrini. Heb. Lat. per H. Prideaux. Oxf. 1679, 4to.—De Sacrificiis, de Consecratione Calendarum, et de Ratione Intercalandi, Latine, cum Notis per S. C. de Veil. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Præfatio in Misnam. Lat. per Ed. Pocockium. Oxf. 1690.—De Doctrina Legis, et de Natura et Ratione Penitentiæ apud Hebræos. Heb. Lat.
o cum notis Rob. Clavering. Oxon. 1705.

MAINANDUC, John Bonnoit de, Member of the Corporation of Surgeons in London.—Veritas; or, A Treatise containing Observations on, and a Supplement to, the two Reports of the Commissioners appointed by the King of France, to inquire into Animal Magnetism. Translated from the French; with Certificates of Cures performed at Calais. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. See Franklin, B.—List of Cures Performed by Animal Magnetism. Lond. 8vo.—His Lectures. Part. 1st. Lond. 1798, 4to. 10s.

MAINARD.—The Law of God Ratified by the Gospel of Christ; or,
p the Harmony of the Doctrine of Faith with the Law of Righteousness. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

MAINE, nu. See Croix.

MAINE, Jasper.—The City Match; a Comedy. Oxf. 1639, fol. Lond. 1658, 4to. Oxf. 1659, 4to. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Sermon against False Prophets. 1646, 4to.—The Amorous War; a Tragi-Comedy. Oxf. 1648, 4to. Oxf. 1659, 8vo.

MAINE-BARAN, P.—Influence de l'Habitude, &c.; the Influence of Habit on the Faculty of Thinking; a Work which attained the prize offered by the Class of Moral and Political Sciences in the National Institute, on
q the following Question: To determine what is the Influence of Habit on the Faculty of Thinking; or, in other words, to shew the effects of a frequent repetition of the same operation on each of our Intellectual Faculties. Paris, 1803, 8vo. 6s.

MAINTENON, Madame de, a very extraordinary French Lady, who from a low condition, and many misfortunes, was raised at last to be the Wife of Louis the XIV., she was born in a prison in Paris, 1635; died 1719.—Her Letters and those of other eminent Persons in the age of Louis XIV. To which are added, some Characters. Translated from the French. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 3s. These were also published by M. De la Beaumelle.
r Par. 1755, 9 vols. 12mo. Reprinted, with her Memoirs. 12 vols. 12mo.—Les Loisirs, &c.; Leisure Hour Amusements. 1756. Her Life; translated from the French. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 3s. Part ii. 1761, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Lettres Choises, &c. See Levisac, M. l'Abbe.

MAINWARING, Edward.—Stichology; or, a Discovery of the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Numbers, exemplified in the Reduction of all Horace's Metres, and the Greek and Hebrew Poetry. Lond. 1737, 4to.

MAINWARING, John, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Church Stretton, Salop.—The Nature of Compliances, Civil and Religious; a Sermon. Camb. 1764.—Differences of condition with
s respect to Learning and Morals considered. Lond. 1765, 4to.—Reflections on the Inequality of Religious Dispensations; a Sermon. Lond. 1773, 4to. 1s.—Visitation Sermon. Camb. 1776, 4to.—Sermons on several occasions. To which is prefixed, a Dissertation on that species of Composition. Camb. 1780, 8vo. 5s.

MAINWARING, Sir Thomas.—Defence of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyvelick, Earl of Chester, against Sir Peter Leicester's Assertions of her being a Bastard. Lond. 1673, 1679, 8vo.—Reply to Sir Peter Leicester, wherein is proved, that the Reasons alleged by him are invalid, and of no weight. 1673, 8vo.

t MAINWARING, Thomas, Apothecary, London.—An Account of an uncommon Inflammation of the Epiglottis. Med. Facts. i. 46. 1791.—A Case of an Extra Uterine Fœtus discharged by the Rectum. Trans. Med. and Chir. ii. 287. 1800.

MAINWARING, Thomas, Teacher of Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, and the Globes.—The Elements of Universal Geography; adapted to maps, with a selection of the most useful Problems on the Terrestrial and Celestial Globes, for the use of Schools and private Teachers. 1808, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Guide to Arithmetic, upon a new plan of arrangement; with a variety of examples on each Rule, for the purpose of exercising the Pupils
u in Classes: chiefly designed for the use of junior Classes, and young Ladies. 1808, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MAIR, Alexander.—Brief Explication of the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. Edin. 1752, 12mo.

MAIR, John. See Major.

MAIR, John, an eminent Scottish Schoolmaster, first at Ayr, afterwards at Perth.—Book-keeping Methodized; or, Merchants' Accounts, by double entry, according to the Italian form. Edin. 1741. An improved edition. Edin. 1757, 8vo. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1778, 8vo.—Introduction to Latin Syntax. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2d edition. Edin. 1755, 12mo.—Tyro's
v Dictionary, Latin and English; comprehending the more useful Primitives of the Latin Tongue, digested alphabetically in the orders of the Parts of Speech. Designed as an easy and speedy method of introducing youth to a general acquaintance with the structure of the Language, and preparing them for the use of a larger Dictionary. Edin. 1760, 8vo. 3s.—Brief Survey of the Terraqueous Globe; containing, 1. The Description and Use of the Globe; 2. The Construction and Use of Maps; 3. Geography; or, a Short View of the Earth's Surface, considered as inhabited by various nations. Edin. 1762, 8vo.—Geography. Lond. 1762, 12mo.—Arithmetic, Rational and Practical; wherein the properties of numbers are clearly
w pointed out, the Theory of the Science deduced from first principles, the methods of operation demonstratively explained, and the whole reduced to practice, in a great variety of useful Rules; consisting of 3 parts: 1. Vulgar Arithmetic; 2. Decimal Arithmetic; 3. Practical Arithmetic. Edin. 1766, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—Radical Vocabulary, Lat. and Eng.; comprehending the more useful Primitives of the Latin Tongue, digested alphabetically in the order of the Parts of Speech. Edin. 1772, 8vo.

MAIRAN, John James de Ortois de, a French Philosopher, was born at Beziers, 1678; died 1771. His Works are,—Dissertation sur les Vari-

ations du Barometre. 1715, 12mo.—Dissertation sur la Cause de la x Lumière des Phosphores, et des Noctiluques. 1717, 12mo.—Dissertation sur la Glace. 1719, 12mo.—Lettre à M. l'Abbé Bignon, sur la Nature des Vaisseaux. 1728, 4to.—Traité Physique et Historique de l'Aurore Boreale. 1733, 4to.—Dissertation sur les Forces Motriæes des Corps. 1741, 12mo. —Lettre à Madame du Chatelet, sur la Question des Forces vires. 1741, 12mo.—Eloges des Académicians de l'Académie des Sciences morts en 1741. 1743 and 1747. 12mo. In these compositions he is thought nearly to equal Fontenelle in the talent of characterizing the persons he describes, and appreciating their merits justly.—Lettre au Perium, contenant diverses Questions, sur le Chimie. 12mo. This is a curious Work, and strongly y displays the philosophical mind of the Author.

MAIRE, le.—Histoire de la Revolution Française. 1817, 3 vols. 12mo. 17s.

MAIRE, Christopher.—Observations made at Rome, of the Eclipse of the Moon, December 23d, 1749, and of that of the Sun, January 8th, 1750. Phil. Trans. x. 4. 1750.

MAIRE, James le.—Voyages to the Canary Islands, Cape Verd, Senegal, and Gambia. Translated from the French. Lond. 1696, 12mo. The same. See Osborne's Voyages, ii. 597. 1745.—Voyage to Magellanica, Polynesia, and Australasia, in 1615. See Callander's Voyages, ii. z 217. 1766. The same. See Dalrymple's Voyages, ii. 1. 1761.

MAIRE, John le, an early French Poet, was born in Hainault, 1473; died about 1536. He wrote,—Les Illustrations des Gaules et Singularities des Troyes. Par. 1512, 1519, 4to. Lyon, 1549, fol.—Les Trois Contes de Cupidon et d'Atropos, dont le premier fut inventé par Seraphin, Poete Italien; le 2 et le 3 de Maitre Jean le Maire. Paris, 1525, 8vo. This is an allegorical poem.—La Couronne Marguaritique. Lyons, 1546. This is a Panegyric on Margaret of Austria, in which he reports some curious traits of the wit and repartee of that Princess.

MAIRET, John, a French Dramatic Poet, was born at Besançon, a 1604; died 1686. He wrote the following Tragedies,—Cryseide. 1620. —Sylvia. 1621.—Sylvianiere. 1625.—The Duke d'Ossane. 1627.—Virginia. 1628.—Sophonisba. 1629.—L'Courtisan Solitaire; a Poem. This is a performance of some merit.—Miscellaneous Poems. In general moderate enough.—Some Criticisms against Corneille. These are more disgraceful to the Author than to the person attacked. The Tragedies of M. M., though they have some fine passages, abound in faults, and are written in a feeble style of versification.

MAISTRE, Antoine le, a French Lawyer and Religious Writer, was born at Paris, 1608; died 1658. His principal Works are,—Pleadings. b These are written in a very elegant style.—A Translation of Chrysostom de Sacerdotio, with an elegant Preface. 12mo.—A Life of St. Bernard. 4to. and 8vo. This was published under the name of, the Sieur Lancy.—Translations of several Writings of St. Bernard.—Several publications in favour of the Society of Port Royal.—Mr. M. from religious feelings, had given up his pursuits as a Pleader, and retired to this Society, where his piety and mortification became conspicuous.—The Life of Don Barthélimi des Martyrs. 8vo. A very well written composition.

MAISTRE, J. G. le, Esq.—Travels through France, Switzerland, and Germany. Lond. 1806. 3 vols. 8vo.—A rough Sketch of Paris. 8vo.

c MAISTRE, Louis Isaac le, or Lacy, an eminent French Divine, was the brother of Antoine, and born at Paris, 1613; died 1684.—Translation of the Bible, with Explanations of the Literal and Spiritual Sense, taken from the Fathers. Par. 1682, &c. 32 vols. 8vo. Several other editions have been printed, but this is esteemed the best.—A Translation of the Psalms, from the Hebrew and Vulgate together.—A Translation of the Homilies of St. Chrysostom on St. Matthew. 3 vols. 8vo.—A Translation of Kempis on the Imitation of Christ. Par. 1643, 8vo. Published under the name of De Beuil, Prior of St. Val.—A Translation of Phædrus. 12mo. Printed under the name of St. Aubin.—Three Comedies of Terence. d 12mo.—The Letters of Bongars.—The Poem of St. Prosper on Ingratitude.—Les Enluminures de l'Almanach des Jesuits. 1654, 12mo. Reprinted, 1733. An Attack upon the Jesuits.—Heures de Port-Royal. 12mo.—Letters of Piety. Par. 1690, 2 vols. 8vo.

MAITLAND, Capt. of the Royal Artillery.—History of the Beast of the Apocalypse. 1813, 8vo. 2s.—A Brief and Connected View of Prophecy; being an Exposition of the 2d, 7th, and 8th chapters of the Prophecy of Daniel, together with the 16th chapter of Revelation; to which are added, some Observations respecting the period and manner of the Restoration of the Jews. 1814, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

e MAITLAND, Charles.—An Account of Inoculating the Small Pox, with the Vindication of the Practice, against Dr. Wagstaff. Lond. 1722, 1723, 8vo.

MAITLAND, George.—His Adventures. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 12mo.

MAITLAND, James. See Lauderdale, Earl of.

MAITLAND, John, Lord of Thirlstone, and Chancellor of Scotland, a Latin Poet, was the son of Richard, and was born in Scotland, 1537; died 1595.—Joannis Metellani, Thirlstoni Domini Epigrammata Latina. Published in the second volume of the Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum. Amst. 1637.—A Satire, in the Scotch Language, against Sklandcrous Toungis, and f an Admonitioun to the Regent Mar. Printed in Mr. Pinkerton's Collection of Ancient Scottish Poems.

MAITLAND, John, Esq., M. P.—Observations on the Impolicy of permitting the exportation of British Wool, and of preventing the free Importation of Foreign Wool. 1818, 8vo. 3s.

MAITLAND, Sir Richard, of Lethington, a Cultivator and Preserver of Scotch Poetry, was born in Scotland, 1496; died 1586.—His Poem on the Creation and Paradyce Lost, is printed in Allan Ramsay's Evergreen. A considerable number of his productions are to be found among Mr. Pinkerton's Ancient Scottish Poetry; two are in the Bibliographer, vol. iii. p. g 114, and many more remain unpublished. The Maitland Collection of Poems in the Pepysian Library has served to connect his name with the History of early Scottish Poetry.

MAITLAND, Robert, M.D., of Edinburgh.—History of an uncommon Case of Delivery. Med. Com. vi. 85. 1778.

MAITLAND, William, F. R. and A.SS., an Antiquary and Historian of some note, was born in Forfarshire, Scotland, about 1693; died 1757.—The History of London, from its foundation by the Romans, to the year 1739. Also Westminster, Middlesex, Southwark, and other parts within the Bills of Mortality. Illustrated with numerous plates. h Lond. 1739, fol. The same, continued to the year 1760. Lond. 1760, 2 vols. fol. An edition considerably enlarged and improved, was published in 1765, 2 vols. fol. by Mr. Entick.—The History of Edinburgh, from its foundation to the present time; containing a faithful relation of the public transactions of the citizens; accounts of the several Parishes; its Government, Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Military; Incorporations of Trades and Manufactures; Courts of Justice; state of Learning; Charitable Foundations, &c.; with the several Accounts of the Parishes of the Cannongate, St. Cuthbert, and other districts within the Suburbs of Edinburgh. Also the Ancient and present state of Leith, and a Perambulation of divers miles i round the City. In nine books, with plates. Edin. 1753, fol. 21s. This is the most useful of his Works.—The History and Antiquities of Scotland, from the earliest account of time to the death of James I. anno 1437, by Mr. Maitland. From that period to the Accession of James VI. to the Crown of England, anno 1603, by another hand; the whole compiled from the most Authentic Vouchers. Lond. 1757, 2 vols. fol. 42s.—Of the Number of Inhabitants in London. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 257. 1738.

MAITTAIRE, Michael, an eminent Classical Editor and Bibliographer, was born of a foreign family in 1668; died 1747.—Dialecti Linguæ Græcæ. Lond. 1706, 8vo. Et cura Reitzii. Hag. Com. 1738, 8vo. j Idem, cura Sturzii. Lips. 1807, 8vo. This last is the best edition.—Stephanorum Historia, vitas ipsorum, ac libros, complectens. Lond. 1709, 8vo. A most esteemed Work; also prefixed to the improved edition of R. Stephens' Thesaurus. 1724, 4 vols. fol.—Historia Typographorum aliquot Parisiensium, vitas ac libros complectens. Lond. 1717, 8vo. A similar Work to the preceding, and equal in rarity.—The English Grammar, applied to and exemplified in the English Tongue. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Remarks on Mr. Whiston's Account of the Convocation's proceedings with relation to himself. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Essay against Arianism. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Opera et Fragmenta Veterum Poetarum Latinorum. Lond. 1713, fol.—Greek Testament. k 1714, 2 vols.—Annales Typographici ab Artis inventæ origine ad annum MDLXIV. Hag. Com. Amstelod. et Londini, 1719-41, 5 vols. 4to. A curious and very ingenious Work; indispensible in every Bibliographical library. A valuable Supplement to it was published by Denis, at Vien. 1789, 2 vols. 4to. —Miscellanea Græcorum aliquot Scriptorum Carmina cum Versione Latina et Notis. Lond. 1722, 4to.—Marmorum Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorumque Acad. Oxon. donat. cum Variis Comment. edidit Maittaire. Lond. 1732, fol. Appendix. Lond. 1733, fol.—Antiquæ Inscriptiones duæ. Lond. 1736, fol.—Carmen Epinicium Augustissimæ Russorum Imperatrici Sacrum. 1739.—Senilia, sive Poetica aliquot in Argumentis Varii l Generis Tentamina. Lond. 1742, 4to.—His Collection of the Classics, published in duodecimo, and printed by Tonson and Watts, are according to alphabetical order, as follow, Cæsar. Lond. 1716.—Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. Lond. 1715.—Curtius. Lond. 1716.—Florus. Lond. 1715.—Homerus. Lond. 1723, 2 vols.—Horatius. Lond. 1715.—Justinus. Lond. 1713.—Juvenalis. Lond. 1716.—Livius. 1722, 6 vols.—Lucanus. Lond. 1719.—Lucretius. Lond. 1713.—Martialis. Lond. 1716.—Cornelius Nepos. Lond. 1715.—Ovidius. Lond. 1715, 3 vols.—Paterculus. Lond. 1713.—Phædrus. Lond. 1713.—Plautus. Lond. 1711, 2 vols.—Plin. Epist. et Paneg. Lond. 1722.—Sallustius. Lond. 1713.—Sophocles. Lond. m 1727, 2 vols.—Terentius. Lond. 1713.—Testament. (Nov. Gr.) Lond. 1714-15.—Virgilius. Lond. 1715. These are valuable, both for their accuracy, and as containing useful Indexes to all the interesting and excellent passages of each Author.

MAIUS, or May, John Henry, a learned Lutheran Divine, was born in Baden-Dourlach, 1653; died 1719. The following are his principal Works,—Historia Animalium Scripturæ Sacræ. 8vo.—Vitæ Johannis Reuchlini. 1687, 8vo.—Examen Historiæ Criticæ Ricardo Simonis. 4to. —Synopsis Theologiæ Symbolicæ. 4to.—Synopsis Moralis. 4to.—Synopsis Judaica. 4to.—Introductio ad Studium Philologicum, Criticum, et n Exegiticum. 4to.—Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad Hebræos. 4to.—Theologia Evangelica; in 4 parts. 1701, 1719, 4to.—Animadversiones et Supplementa ad Coccei Lexicon Hebræum. 1703, fol.—Œconomia Temporum Veteris et Nov. Test. 4to.—Synopsis Theologiæ Christianæ. 4to.—Theologia Lutheri. 4to.—Theologia Prophetica. 4to.—Harmonia Evangelica. 4to.—Historia Reformationis Lutheri. 4to.—Dissertationes Philologicæ et Exegiticæ. Francfort, 1711, 2 vols. 4to.—Hebrew Bible. 4to.

MAIUS, Junianus, a native of Naples.—De Proprietate Priscorum Verborum. Naples, printed by Moravus and Blasius, 1475, fol. A very splendid volume. Reprinted in 1477, and by Barthol. Cafalonerius. Treviso, 1480, fol. and 1490, fol.

MAIZEAU, Peter des.—An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of Mr. Chillingworth. Lond. 1719, 1725, 8vo.—Account of the Life and Writings of J. Hale. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Recueil de Diverses Pieces, par Mess. Leibnitz, Clarke, Newton, et autres Auteurs célébrés. Amst. 1720, 1740, 2 tom. 12mo.—The Life of Mr. Richard Carew, the Antiquary of Cornwall. 1722. In this he was assisted by Mr. Oldys.

MAIZEROY, W. Joly de.—System of Tactics. See Mante, T.

MAJENDIE, Henry William, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor.—A p Sermon on the Anniversary of the Sons of the Clergy in St. Paul's. 1800, 4to.—A Sermon before the Lords, Spiritual and Temporal, at Westminster Abbey, on the Thanksgiving for the Peace. 1802, 4to.—A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Westminster.

MAJENDIE, J. J., one of the Preachers of the Savoy, and Chaplain to the Earl of Grantham.—Le But des Afflictions, on 2 Cor. v. 9-11. 1741, 8vo.—The Yoke of the Church of Rome proved to be Insufferable, on Acts xv. 10. 1745, 4to.—The Double Deliverance, on Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7. 1755, 4to.

MAJOLUS, Simon.—Dies Caniculares, hoc est, Colloquia Physica Nova q et Admiranda. Moguntiæ, 1614, fol.

MAJOR, Georg.—In 4 Libros Sententiarum. Par. 1510-28, 2 vols. fol.

MAJOR, Maior, or Mair, John, a Scholastic Divine and Historian, was born at North Berwick, near Dunse, in Scotland, about 1469; died about 1549.—Introductorium in Aristotelicam Dialecticen, totamque Logicam. Par. apud Joannem Lambert.—Quæstio de Complexo Significabili. —Primus Liber Terminorum, cum figura.—Secundus Liber Terminorum. —Summulæ, cum figura quatuor Propositionum et earum Conversionum. —Prædicabilia, cum Arbore Porphyriana.—Prædicamenta, sua, cum figura. r —Syllogismi.—Posteriora, cum Textu Aristotelis primi et secundi Capitis, libri primi.—Tractatus de Locis.—Tractatus Elenchorum.—Tractatus Consequentiarum.—Abbreviationes Parvorum Logicalium.—Parva Logicalia. —Exponibilia. —Insolubilia. —Obligationes. — Argumenta Sophistica. — Propositum de Infinito.—Analogus inter duos Logicos et Magistrum.— The above were all printed in one volume at Lyons, 1514, folio.—In quartum Sententiarum. Commentarius. Par. apud Joannem Granjonium, 1509. Par. 1516. Again, apud Jodocum Badium Aseensium.—In Primum et Secundum Sententiarum totidem Commentarii. Par. apud Jod. Bad. Ascensium, 1510.—Commentarius in Tertium. Paris. 1517.—Commentarius s in Secundum. Paris. apud Joannem Granjonium, 1519.—Literalis in Matthæum Expositio, una cum Trecentis et Octo Dubiis et Difficultatibus ad ejus Elucidationem admodum Conducentibus passim insertis; quibus Perlectis, pervia erit quatuor Evangelistarum Series. Paris. apud Joan. Granjonium, 1518.—De Auctoritate Concilii supra Pontificem Maximum liber, Excerptus ex ejus Commentariis in S. Matthæum. Paris. 1518, folio.—De Historia Gentis Scotorum, libri sex, seu Historia Majoris Britanniæ, tam Angliæ quam Scotiæ, è Veterum Monimentis Concinnata. Paris. apud Jod. Badium, 1521. Edin. apud Rob. Freebairn, 1740, 4to. —Commentarius in Physica Aristotelis. Paris. 1526.—Luculentæ in qua- t tuor Evangelia, Expositiones, Disquisitiones, et Disputationes, contra Hæreticos; ad Calcem hujusce Operis. Par. 1529, fol.—Catalogus Episcoporum Lucionensium. Apud Antonium Democharem.

MAJOR, Joh. Dan.—De Corpore Humano. Kiloh. 1666, 4to.

MAJOR, John Henniker, Esq.—Two Letters on the Origin, Antiquities, and History of Norman Tiles, stained with Armorial Bearings. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4s. Anon.

MAJOR, Thomas, Engraver to his Majesty George III.—The Ruins of Poestum, otherwise Posidonia, in Magna Græcia; containing, 1. An Account of the Origin of Poestum, and of its Ancient and Modern State; u 2. A Description of the Temples, &c.; 3. A Dissertation upon the Coins and Medals of that City. Lond. 1768, fol. 42s.

MAJOR, William.—Theory of Money and Exchanges, and the Causes of the present Depreciation pointed out. 1813, 8vo. 5s.

MAJORAGIUS, Mark Anthony, a learned Italian Writer, was born in the territory of Milan, 1514; died 1555.—Commentaries on the Rhetoric of Aristotle; on the Oratory of Cicero; and on Virgil; all in folio.— Several Tracts, and among others, De Senatu Romano. 4to.—De Risu Oratorio et Urbano.—De Nominibus Propriis Veterum Romanorum.— A Collection of Latin Speeches. Leipsic, 1628, 8vo. These Works are t all replete with learning.

MAJORIBANKS, George, Burgess of Edinburgh.—Annals of Scotland, from the year 1514 to 1591. 1815.

MAKILMINÆUS, Robert. — Illustratio Dialecticæ Petri Kami. Lond. 1576, 8vo.

MAKITTRICK, James, M. D.—Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Indiæ Occidentalis Maligna Flora. Edin. 1766, 8vo.—Commentaries on the Principles and Practice of Physic; illustrated by Pathological Tables and Practical Cases: to which is prefixed, an Essay on the Education and Duties of Medical Men. Edin. 1772, 8vo. 5s. 6d. For the rest of this Author's w Works, see Adair, J. M.

MAKLUIRE, John.—The Buckler of Bodilie Health. Edin. 1630, 8vo

MAKRIZI.—Traité des Monnoies, &c.; A Treatise on the Coins of the Mohammedans. Translated from the Arabic. Paris, 1798, 8vo.

MALACERNE, Vincenzo.—Ricordi diell Anatomia, &c.; Records, Anatomical and Chirurgical, respecting the Head and Neck. Padua, 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.

MALACHI, the Prophet, is supposed to have flourished under x Xerxes Longimanus, about 480 years before Christ.—His Propbecies are to be found in every edition of the Canonical Scriptures.

MALAGRIDA, Gabriel, a zealous Italian Jesuit; burnt alive in Portugal as a false prophet, 1761, aged 75. He wrote,—Tractatus de Vita et Imperio Antichristi. In this there are many heretical extravagancies to be found.—The Life of St. Anne; composed with the assistance of the blessed Virgin Mary, and her most holy Son. This is written in the Portuguese language.

MALALA, John. See Joannes, Antioch.

MALAPERT, Charles, a Poet and Mathematician, was born at Mons, y in Hainault, 1581; died 1630.—His Latin Poems were printed at Antwerp, 1634, 8vo. They have been praised for purity of style, and imagery. —Oratio de Laudibus Mathematicis. In this he treats of the Phenomena of the newly-discovered Dutch Telescope.—Institutions of Practical Arithmetic.—Elements of Geometry.—A Paraphrase on the Dialectics of Aristotle.—Commentaries on the first six books of Euclid.

MALARD, Michael.—The French Plot found out against the English Church. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—The French and Protestant Companion. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—The Proselytish Hercules against the Majesty of Iniquity. Lond. 1720, 4to.—True Light into the Plot of the French Com- z mittee, and its League against the Church of England. Lond. 1720, 4to. —English Exercises to be made French; comprising all the Rules of the French Syntax. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

MALARME, Charlotte Bournon, of the Arcadian Academy at Rome.—Le Naufrage, &c.; The Shipwreck; or the two Richards. Paris, 1812, 5 vols. 12mo. 22s. 6d.—Lancelot Montagu, ou le Resultat des Bonnes Fortunés. Paris, 1816, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s.

MALATESTA, Jos. Rich.—Corpus Omnium Poetarum Latinorum, cum Versione Italicâ. Mediol. 1731, &c. 32 vols. 4to.

MALBANCKE, Brian, Student, Gray's Inn.—Philotimus. The a Warre betwixt Nature and Fortune. Lond. 1583, 4to.

MALBON, Samuel.—Christ's appearance in Judgment, in two Sermons on Matthew xvi. 27. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Discourses. 1715, 12mo.

MALBRANCHE. See Malebranche.

MALBRANQ, Jac.—De Marinis et Marinorum Rebus, Sylvis, Paludibus, Oppidis. Tornaci-Nerviorum, 1639-54, 3 tom. 4to. This work was never finished.

MALCHUS, a Sophist, who is supposed to have flourished under Zeno Isaurus, about a. d. 480.—Vita Pythagoræ, à Conrado Ritterhusio, b Gr. Altorf. 1610, 8vo. Et à Ludolpho Kustero, Gr. Lat. Amst. 1707, 4to.

MALCOLM, Alexander.—A New System of Arithmetique, Theoretical and Practical; wherein the Science of Numbers is demonstrated. Lond. 1730, 4to.—A Treatise of Arithmetic and Book-keeping, in the Italian method. Edin. 1718, 4to. Lond. 1731, 4to.—Treatise of Music, Speculative, Practical, and Historical. Edin. 1721, 8vo.

MALCOLM, D., LL. D.—Observations on the Disturbances in the Madras Army. 1812, 8vo. 6s.—Sorrows of Love; a Poem, in 4 books, with other occasional Poems. New edit. 1814, 5s. 6d.

c MALCOLM, Rev. David, Minister of Duddingston.—Essay on the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Edin. 1738, 8vo.—Collection of Letters, in which the imperfection of Learning, even among Christians, and a remedy for it, are hinted; the usefulness of the Celtic is instanced, in illustrating the Antiquities of the British Isles, in pointing out the Errors of Mr. Innes, and the most ancient People and Language, some elements of which are set down; the Affinity of the Language of the Americans of the Terra-Firma and those of the Ancient Britons, is proved, &c. &c. Edin. 1739, 8vo.—Letters, Essays, and other Tracts, relating to the Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

d MALCOLM, James, Land Surveyor to the Prince of Wales, &c.—A Compendium of Modern Husbandry, principally written during a Survey of Surrey, made by desire of the Board of Agriculture; illustrative also of the best Practices in the County of Kent, Sussex, &c.; in which is comprised an Analysis of Manures, shewing their Chemical contents, and the proper application of them to Soils and Plants of all descriptions. Also an Essay on Timber, &c. Lond. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Excursion in the Counties of Kent, Gloucester, Hereford, Monmouth, and Somerset, in the years 1802, 3, and 5. 1805, 8vo. 27s. 1814, roy. 8vo. 27s.

MALCOLM, James Peller, F. S. A., was born at Philadelphia, but e came to England at an early period of life, and distinguished himself chiefly as a Topographical Writer, Drawer, and Engraver; died 1815, aged 47. —Twenty Views within Twelve Miles of London. Lond. 1800, vol. i. 4to. 1811.—Londinum Redivivum, or an Ancient History and Modern Description of London; compiled from Parochial Records, Vouchers from various foundations, the Harleian MSS., and other authentic sources. Lond. 1802-1805, 4 vols. 4to.—Letters between the Rev. James Granger, M. A., and many of the most eminent literary men of his time; containing a copious Illustration of his Biographical History of England; with Miscellanies, and Notes of Tours in France, Holland, and Spain. Lond. f 1805, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—First Impressions; or, Sketches from Art and Nature, Animate and Inanimate. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 18s.—Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London, during the Eighteenth Century; in-

cluding the Charities, Depravities, Dresses, and Amusements of the City of London, during that period; with a Review of the State of Society in 1807. To which is added, a Sketch of Domestic and Ecclesiastical Architecture, and of the various Improvements in the Metropolis. Fifty plates. Lond. 1808, 4to. 46s. 1811, 4to. 63s.—Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London, from the Roman Invasion to the year 1700, &c.; illustrated with 18 plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 54s. These two works were reprinted, g 1811, 5 vols. 8vo.—Miscellaneous Anecdotes, illustrative of the Manners and History of Europe, during the reign of Charles II., James II., William III., and Anne. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 12s.—An Historical Sketch of the Art of Caricaturing. Lond. 1812, 1815, 4to. 42s.

MALCOLM, P., Esq.—Lives of Topographers and Antiquarians, who have written concerning the Antiquities of England; with 20 portraits of the Authors, and a complete List of their Works. 1815, 52s. 6d.

MALCOLM, W. J. and J.—General View of the Agriculture of Buckinghamshire. Lond. 1794, 4to.—General View of the Agriculture of h the County of Surrey. Lond. 1794, 4to.

MALCOLM, William.—A Catalogue of Hothouse and Greenhouse Plants, &c. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

MALCOM, Sir John, Lieut.-Col. in the East India Company's Service.—Sketch of the Political History of India, since the Introduction of Mr. Pitt's Bill, in 1784, to the present date. Lond. 1811, roy. 8vo. 18s. 2d edit. 1814, roy. 8vo. 18s.—Sketch of the Sikhs, a singular nation in the Provinces of the Peryab, in India, situated between the Rivers Jumna and Indus. 1812, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Observations on the Disturbances in the Madras Army. 1812, 8vo.—Persia; a Poem. 1814, 8vo. Anon.—The i History of Persia, from the most early period to the present time; containing an account of the Religion, Government, Usages, and Character of the Inhabitants of that Kingdom. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo. 1816, 2 vols. roy. 4to. L.8, 8s.

MALDAN, or Malden, Miriam.—Jessico Mandeville, or the Woman of Fortitude; a Novel. 1804, 5 vols. 12mo. 17s. 6d.—Hope, or Judge without Prejudice; a Novel. 1813, 8vo.

MALDAPELTUS, Franciscus.—Francisci Maldapetti Navarenni, ad Everardum Digbeium Anglum, admonitio de Unica P. Rami methodo, rejectis sateris, retinenda. Lond. 1580, 16mo.

j MALDEN, Henry.—Account of King's College Chapel, Cambridge. Camb. 1779, 8vo.

MALDONAT, John, a very learned Spanish Jesuit, was born at Fuente del Maestro, in Estremadura, 1534; died 1583. He wrote,—Commentaries upon Jeremiah, Baruch, Ezekiel, and Daniel. Lyons, 1602. Cologne, 1611.—De Fide. 1600.—Treatise upon Angels and Demons. Par. 1605.—A Comment upon the Four Gospels. Par. 1617, fol. In this he very happily explains the literal sense of the Gospels.—Treatise of Grace, upon Providence, upon Original Sin, upon Justification, the Merit of Works, and upon Justice; with Prefaces, Harangues, and Let- k ters. Fol.

MALE, George Edward, M. D., Physician to the Birmingham Hospital.—Epitome of Juridical and Forensic Medicine; containing the Tests and Antidotes of Poisons; with Observations on Hanging, Drowning, Lunacy, Child-Murder, Abortion, &c.; for the use of Coroners, Medical men, and Barristers. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 7s.

MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas, a celebrated French Philosopher, was born at Paris, 1638; died 1715.—De la Recherche de la Verité. Par. 1674. Par. 1678, 3 tom. 8vo. Par. 1712, 4 tom. 8vo. In English, under the title of, Research after Truth, or a Treatise of the Nature l of the Human Mind. Translated by Richard Sault; with the Author's Treatise of Nature and Grace. Lond. 1694, 2 vols. 12mo. Again, translated by T. Taylor. Lond. 1720. In this there are many fine thoughts, judicious reasonings, and uncommon reflections.—Conversations Chrêtiennes, dans lesquelles sont justifié la Venté de la Religion et de la Morale de J. C. Par. 1676. In this he shews the consistency and agreement between his philosophy and religion.—Traité de la Nature et de la Grace. 1680.—Entretien sur la Metaphysique et la Religion. 1688. A controversial work.—Traité de l'Amour de Dieu. 1697. Here he shews in what sense it may be said, without clashing with the authority of the m Church or reason, that the love of God is disinterested.—Entretiens d'un Philosophe Chrêtien, et d'un Philosophe Chinois, sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu. 1708. This is dialogues between a Christian Philosopher and a Chinese Philosopher upon the existence and nature of God.

MALELAS, or Malalas, John. See Antiochen.

MALESHERBES, Christian William, de Lamoignon, a loyal French Statesman, born at Paris, 1721; guillotined 1794.—An Essay on the Means of accelerating the Progress of Rural Economy in France. 1790.—Mémoires sur la Libraire, &c. Memoirs on the Book Trade, and n on the Liberty of the Press. Paris, 1809, 8vo.

MALEVERER, Mr.—Of Coal Borings. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 353. 1699.

MALEZIEW, Nicholas de, a very learned French Author, was born at Paris, 1650; died 1727.—He published several Pieces in verse, Songs, &c. Trevoux, about 1713.—Elements of Geometry, for the Duke of Burgundy. 1715, 8vo. This is the substance of the instructions delivered by him to that Prince.—Polichinelle demandant une place à l'Academie; a Farce.—He also translated the Greek Authors into French, particularly the Tragic Writers, in a harmonious and energetic style of o verse.

MALFALGUERAT, Mizael, Surgeon, St. Edmundsbury.—On an Extraordinary Tumour on the Thigh, cured by Ligature. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 400. 1740.

MALFILATRE.—Le Genie de Virgile, &c. The Genius of Virgil; published according to his own MSS. With Notes and additions, by P. A. M. Miger. Paris, 1810, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s.

MALHAM, Rev. John, Vicar of Hilton, in Dorsetshire.—The Schoolmaster's Complete Companion, and Scholar's Universal Guide to Arithmetic; explaining the Principles of the Science clearly and comprehensively, p and illustrating them by a variety of new and pertinent Examples. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Sixteen Sermons on the most interesting subjects to Seamen; comprehending many important events in Naval History. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s.—A Word for the Bible; being a serious Reply to the Declarations and Assertions of the Speculative Deists and Practical Atheists of modern times, particularly the Age of Reason, by Thomas Paine. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—The Naval Gazetteer, or Seaman's Complete Guide; containing a full and minute account, alphabetically arranged, of the several Coasts of all the Countries and Islands in the known World, shewing their Latitude, Longitude, Soundings, &c. With a correct set of charts, from q the latest surveys. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 16s.—Dictionary of all the Common Prayers. 1796, 12mo.—The Curate's Act Examined. 1797, 8vo.—Twenty-two Sermons on Doctrinal and Practical Subjects. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Scarcity of Wheat considered. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s.—The Mischief of Forestalling considered. 1800, 8vo.—An Historical View of the unavoidable consequences of the Non-Residence of the Parochial Clergy on their Livings. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Lowndes' History of England, revised and brought down to the year 1812. 12mo.—Navigation made easy and familiar. Lond. 12mo.—Two Sermons on National Gratitude. 8vo. —Infant Baptism Defended. 12mo.—A New Introduction to Book- r keeping, after the Italian manner; by the Rev. R. Turner. 5th edit., with corrections. 12mo.

MALHERBE, Francis de, a very celebrated Poet, considered as the Father of French Poetry, was born at Caen, 1555; died 1628.—His Poetical Works, consisting of Paraphrases upon the Psalms, Odes, Sonnets, and Epigrams, were published in six books; with Notes and Observations, by Menage. Par. 1666.—He also translated some of the books of Livy, and Works of Seneca. In his poems, are harmonious numbers, a just cadence, purity of language, and regularity of composition and order.

MALIM, William.—A True Report of all the Successe of Famagosta s of the Ancient Writers, called Famassus, a Citie of Cyprus, &c. Englished out of Italian. Lond. 1572, 4to.

MALINGRE, Claude, Sieur of St. Lazare, a French Historian of little esteem; died 1655.—Traité de la Loy Salique, Armes, Blasons, et Devises des Françoise. Par. 1614, 8vo. Par. 1618, 8vo.—Histoire de Louis XIII. 4to.—Description des Ouvrages plus excellens et magnifiques des Anciens. Par. 1618, 8vo.—Histoire de la Rebellion exciteé en France, par les Rebelles de la Religion pretenduë Reformée. Par. 1622, 8vo.—Annales de Paris. Par. 1640, 2 vols. fol.

MALKIN, Benjamin Heath, LL. D., Head Master of the Free School t at Bury St. Edmund's, and formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Essays on subjects connected with Civilization. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4s.—The Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales; from materials collected during two excursions in the year 1803. Embellished with views drawn on the spot, and engraved by Laporte, &c. Lond. 1804, 4to. 52s. 6d. 2d edit. 1807, 2 vols.—Almahide and Hamet; a Tragedy. To which is prefixed, a Letter on Dramatic Composition. 1804, 8vo. 6s.—A Father's Memoirs of his Child. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Adventures of Gil Blas. From the French of Le Sage. 1809, 4 vols. 4to.

MALKIN, George.—Proposals for raising a Million of Money, u without oppressing any person, every body being at liberty to pay or not to pay. Fol.

MALLEOLUS. See Hemmerlin, Felix.

MALLET, of Geneva.—On the most advantageous Construction of Water-Wheels, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 446. 1767.

MALLET, Davin, originally in Scotch Malloch, a Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Perthshire about 1700; died 1765.—The Excursion; a Poem. 1728. This possesses a good deal of poetical spirit.—Eurydice; a Tragedy. 1731. This Tragedy was very unfavourably received on its first appearance.—Verbal Criticism; a Poem.—Mustapha; v a Tragedy. Lond. 1739. The language of this Tragedy is easy and natural.—Alfred; a Masque. Lond. 1740. 8vo. 1751, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Life of the Lord Chancellor Bacon. Lond. 1740, fol. and 8vo. Appendix, consisting of several Pieces not printed in the last folio edition of his Works. Lond. 1760, fol. This is an elegant Narrative of his Life.—Amyntor and Theodora; or, the Hermit; a Poem. Lond. 1747, 4to. In this there is copiousness and elegance of language, vigour of sentiment, and imagery. It abounds also with many excellent moral precepts.—The Works of Lord Bolingbroke. 5 vols. 4to.—A Plain Man. A large sheet. Written against Admiral Byng.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1757, 8vo. w 2s.—Verses on Lady Anson. 1760, 4to.—Edwin and Emma. Birming. 1760, 4to.—Elvira; a Tragedy. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d. The object of this Tragedy was to recommend pacific sentiments.—William and Margaret; a Ballad, first printed in Aaron Hill's Plain Dealer, No. 36, July 14, 1724. This is a very affecting Ballad. In its original state, however, it

was very different from what it is in the last editions of his Works.—His Works. 1760, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MALLET, Edmund, an eminent French Writer, was born at Milan, 1713; died 1755. He published,—A History of the Civil Wars of France, under the Reigns of Francis II., Charles IX., &c. Translated from the a Italian of D'Airla, at Amst. 3 vols. 4to. And several other Works on the principles of Poetry and Eloquence. He was also one of the Writers in the French Encyclopedie, and his Articles are the most valuable in that Work. They are chiefly on the subject of Divinity and the Belles Lettres. His style is neat, easy, and unaffected.

MALLET, Frederick, Astron. Royal, Upsal.—On the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 289. 1766.—Theory of the Parallaxes of Altitude for the Sphere. Ib. 344.

MALLET, J.—Charge at Bridgewater. Lond. 1630, fol. 1s. 6d.

MALLET, Paul Henry, Professor at Copenhagen, a learned Swiss His- y torian and Antiquary, was born at Geneva, 1730; died 1807.—Histoire de Danemarc. Copenh. 1758, 4to. 1763, 4 tom. 12mo. 1787. This is brought down to the 18th century.—Histoire de Hesse to the 17th century. Paris, 1767, &c., 3 vols. 8vo.—Histoire de la Maison de Brunswick, to its Accession to the Throne of Great Britain. Geneva, 1667, 3 vols. 8vo.—Northern Antiquities; or, a Description of the Manners, Customs, Religion, and Laws of the Ancient Danes and other Northern Nations; including those of our own Saxon Ancestors, and the Translation of the Edda, or System of Runic Mythology, and other Pieces from the Ancient Icelandic Tongue; with additional Notes by the English Travellers, and Go- z ranson's Latin Version of the Edda. Translated from the French. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. An excellent translation.—Comptes rendus de l'Administration des Finances du Royaume de France. Lond. 1789, 4to.—Translation of Coxe's Travels; with Remarks and Additions, and a Relation of Mr. M.'s own travels in Sweden. 2 vols. 4to.—Histoire des Suisses; a History of the Swiss or Helvetians, from the earliest times to the Commencement of the late Revolution. Genev. 1803, 4 vols. 8vo.—Histoire de la Ligue Hanseatique; of the Hanseatic League, its origin, its progress, its power, and its political constitution to the period of its declension in the 16th century. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo.—Translation of the Acts a and Form of the Swedish Government. 12mo.—Of the Transit of Venus, the Lengths of Pendulums; also on the Inclination and Declination of the Magnetic Needle. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 61. 1770.

MALLEUS, Callen.—Gymnastica Democratica; or, Liberty Games, as intended to have been solemnized last Winter in London, by a Troop of Gymnosophists, from the Jacobin School at Paris; with the favourite Entertainment of Muzzle and Chain, and a Piece never to be performed here, called the Foresters; to which is added, Boileau's Ode contre les Anglois, in the time of Cromwell; with an English translation, by way of Retort Courteous. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

b MALLING, Ove, Counsellor of Conferences, &c. to his Majesty the King of Denmark and Norway.—Great and Good Deeds of Danes, Norwegians, and Holsteinians. Translated into English, by Anderson, A. 1807, 4to. 21s.

MALLINGKROTT, Bernard, a learned German Antiquary; died 1664. He wrote,—De Natura et Usu Literarum. Munster, 1638, 4to.—De Ortu et Progressu Artis Typographicæ. Cologne, 1639, 4to. Reprinted in Wolf's Collection of Monumenta Typographica. Vol. i. 1740.—De Archicancellariis S. R. Imperii. Munster, 1640, 4to.—Paralipomena de Historicis Græcis. Cologne, 1656, 4to.

c MALLIOT. — Recherches sur les Costumes. 1811, 3 vols. 4to. 126s.

MALLIUS, Flavius, lived in the time of Theodosius and Honorius, about 399.—Liber de Metris à Jac. Frid. Heusingero. Guelf. 1755, 8vo. The first edition, taken from a MS. in the Wolfenbuttle Library. Et ab eodem. Lugd. Bat. 1766, 8vo. Best edition.

MALLORY, John.—Objections humbly offered against passing the Bill, entitled, a Bill for the more Easy and Speedy Recovery of Small Debts. 1730, 8vo.—Modern Entries; or, Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, and also all kinds of Writs, d original and judicial. Translated from Lutwyctes, Saunder's, Ventriss', and the Modern Reports; together with Readings and Observations in the several Cases, in the Reports, &c. 1734, 1735, 1737, 3 vols. fol. 1741. Same as the preceding, with the variation of title page and date. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo.

MALMSBURY, James Harris, Earl of.—Introduction to the History of the Dutch Republic for the last ten years, from 1777. 1788, 8vo.—The Works of James Harris, Esq., with an Account of his Life and Character, by his son. 1801, 2 vols. 4to.

MALMSBURY, William of, an ancient English Historian, a native e of Somersetshire, flourished in the 12th century; died 1143.—Rerum Anglicanarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipue ex Vetustissimis Codicibus Manuscriptis, in lucem editi Will. Monachi Malmesburiensis de Gestis Rerum Anglorum, lib. v. Ejusdem Historiæ Novellæ, lib. ii. Ejusdem de Gestis Pontificum, Angl. lib. iv. Henrici Archdiaconi Huntindoniensis, Historiarum, lib. viii. Rogers Hovedeni Annalium pars prior et posterior Chronicorum Ethelwerdi, lib. iv. Ingulphi Abbatis Croylandensis Historiarum, lib. i. Adjecta ad Finem Chronologia. Lond. 1596, fol. Francf. 1601, fol. This is a General History of England, in 5 books, from the Arrival of the Saxons in 449 to the 26 Henry I. in 1126, and a Modern History, in 2 f books, from that year to the Escape of the Empress Maud out of Oxford in 1143; with a Church History of England, in 4 books. The whole published in Sir H. Saville's Collection, 1596.—De Antiquitate Glastoniensis Ecclesiæ, editæ Tho. Hearnio. Oxon. 1727, 8vo.—Life of St. Adhelm. By Wharton.

MALONE, Edmund, a Writer of great literary research, and one of the ablest Commentators on Shakespeare, was born in Dublin, 1741; died 1812.—Two Supplementary volumes to S. Johnson's and Mr. Stevens' edition of Shakespeare's Plays, published in 1778. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. These contain some additional Notes, Shakespeare's Poems, and g several Plays which have been ascribed to him.—Cursory Observations on the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—New edition of Shakespeare, q. v. Lond. 1790, 10 vols. cr. 8vo. 77s.—Letter to Dr. Farmer relative to the edition of Shakespeare published in 1790, on some late Criticisms on that Work. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—Enquiry into the Authenticity of certain Miscellaneous Papers and legal instruments attributed to Shakespeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry Earl of Southampton. Illustrated by Fac-Similes of the genuine Hand-writing of that Nobleman and of her Majesty; a new Fac-Simile of the Hand-writing of Shakespeare, never before exhibited; and other Authentic Documents. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 7s.—The h Prose Works of John Dryden. 1800. To this is added, a Narrative of his Life, which is a most important accession to Biography.—The Works of William Gerald Hamilton, with a Sketch of his Life. 1808.

MALONE, William.—Reply to Dr. Usher's Answer, about the Judgment of Antiquity concerning the Romish Religion. 1627, 4to.

MALORTY, C. Martemont.—Instructions for Officers on Military Plan Drawing. Lond. 1805, fol.—Topography, Civil and Military. 1816.

MALORY, Sir Thomas, Knyght.—The Byrth, Lyfe, and Actes of Kyng Arthur; of his noble Knyghtes of the Round Table, theyr Marveyllous Enquestes and Adventures; th' Achyevyng of the Lang Real, and in i the End the Morte D' Arthur, with the dolorous Deth and Departyng out of thys world of them al. Whiche Book was reduced to the Englysshe by Syr Thomas Malory, Knyght, and by me (W. Caxton,) devyded into 21 bookes; chaptyred and emprynted, and fynished in th' Abbey, Westmestre, the last day of July, the yere of our Lord 1485, fol. This Romance seems to have been drawn from many French and Welsh Writers. It is composed in a very legendary style, and shows the compiler to have been a Welsh priest, as some have already supposed.

MALOUET, V. P., Deputy from the Colony of St. Domingo.—An Examination of this Question: What, with respect to the American Colo- j nies, will be the result of the French Revolution, of the War consequent upon it, and of the Peace which must be its termination? Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—Collection de Mémoires, &c.; a Collection of Memoirs and Official Correspondence relative to the Administration of the Colonies, particularly of French and Dutch Guiana, and the Island of St. Domingo. Paris, 1802, 5 vols. 8vo. 30s.

MALOUN, Paul James, a French Chymist and Physician, was born at Caen, 1701; died 1777. His principal Works are,—Traité de Chimie. 1734, 12mo.—Chimie Medicinale. 1755, 2 vols. 12mo. This is written in an elegant style, including many valuable Observations.—He wrote also k several Articles in the Dictionary des Arts et Metiers, published by the Academy of Sciences, and the Chemical part of the Encyclopedie.

MALPAS, Thomas.—Monarchiæ Encomium; a Congratulation of the King's Coronation. Lond. 1661, 12mo.

MALPIGHI, Marcellus, F. R. S., an Italian Physician and Anatomist, was born near Bologna, 1628; died 1694.—Observationes Anatomicæ de Pulmonibus. 1661, fol.—De Pulmonibus, Observationes Anatomicæ. Hafn. 1663, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1672, 12mo.—Dissertatio de Bombyce. Lond. 1669, fol.—De Viscerum Structura, Exercitatio Anatomica, Dissertatio de Polypo, Cordis. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—De Formatione Pulli in Ovo. l Lond. 1669. Lond. 1672, 4to. Same. Geneva, 1685, fol.—Epistolæ Anatomicæ.—Exercitationes Anatomicæ.—Dissertationes de Utero.—Anatome Plantarum, cum Appendice Observationum de Ovo incubato. Lond. 1675, 1679, fol.—De Structura Glandularum Conglobatarum Consimiliumque Partium. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Opera Physica et Medica. Lond. 1675, fol. Figuris illustrata. Lond. 1686, fol.—Opera Omnia Botanico-Medico-Anatomica. Lugd. Bat. 1687, 4to.—Opera Posthuma, figuris æneis illustrata, cum ejusdem Vita per seipsum. Lond. 1697, fol. Ven. 1698, fol. Amst. 1700, 4to.—An Account of some Discoveries concerning the Brain and the Tongue. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 171. 1667.—Extract m of a Letter concerning the Structure of the Lungs of Frogs, Tortoises, &c. and the more perfect Animals; also, of the Texture of the Spleen, &c. Ib. 589. 1671.

MALSON.—Letter from a Jesuit at Paris, to his Correspondent in London; shewing the most effectual way to Ruin the Government. 1678, 4to.

MALTBY, Edward, D. D., Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln.—Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—A Sermon before the University of Cambridge. 1806, 4to. 2s.—A Letter to the Freeholders of the County of Huntingdon. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Thoughts on the Utility and Expediency of the Plans n proposed by the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.—On the Proper Employment of Time; a Sermon, preached before the University, June 29th, 1806, 2s. 6d.—Lexicon Græco Prosodiacum, Auctore T. Morell, S. T. P. olim Vulgatum typis denuo mandavit, permultis in locis correxit Exemplis et Animadversionibus à Morello, &c. &c. Cantab. 1815, 2 tom. roy. 4to. 105s.

MALTHUS, T. R., A. M., Professor of History and Political Econo-

my at the East India Company's College in Hertfordshire, and late Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge.—An Essay on the Principle of Population; or a View of its past and present Effects on Human Happiness; with an o Inquiry into our Prospects respecting the Future Removal or Mitigation of the Evils which it occasions. Lond. 1798, 8vo. New edition, much enlarged. Lond. 1808, 4to. 31s. 6d. 3d edit. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. See Jarrold, J., Ingram, R.—A Letter to Samuel Whitbread, Esq., on his proposed Bill for the Amendment of the Poor Laws. 1807, 8vo.—A Letter to Lord Grenville, occasioned by some Observations of his Lordship on the East India Company's Establishment for the Education of their Civil Servants. 1813, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Effects of the Corn Laws, and of a Rise or Fall on the Price of Corn on the Agriculture and General Wealth of the Country. 1814, 8vo. 2s. 3d edit. 1815, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An p Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of Rent, and the Principles by which it is regulated. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 3s.—The Grounds of an Opinion on the Policy of Restricting the Importation of Foreign Corn; intended as an Appendix to Observations on the Corn Laws. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Statements respecting the East India College; with an Appeal to Facts, in Refutation of the Charges lately brought against it in the Court of Proprietors. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Additions to an Essay on the Principle of Population, &c. 1817, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

MALTON, James, Architect and Draughtsman.—An Essay on British Cottage Architecture; being an attempt to perpetuate on principle that peculiar q mode of Building, which was originally the effect of chance. Supported by Fourteen Designs, with their Ichnography, or Plans, laid down on scale; comprising Dwellings for the Peasant and Farmer, and Retreats for the Gentleman; with various Observations thereon: the whole extending to 21 plates, designed and executed in aquatinta. Lond. 1798, 4to. 27s. See Elsam, R.—The Young Painter's Maul Stick; being a Practical Treatise on Perspective; containing Rules and Principles for Delineation on Planes, treated so as to render the Art of Drawing correctly easy of attainment, even to common capacities, and entertaining, at the same time, from its truth and facility. Founded on the clear Mechanical Process of Vignola and Serigutti, united r with the Theoretical Principles of Dr. Brook Taylor. Lond. 1802, 4to. 21s.

MALTON, Thomas.—Elements of Geometry. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—The Royal Road to Geometry, and Familiar Introduction to Mathematics, in two parts; 1. Practical Geometry, with applications and a Familiar Introduction for the use of Mechanics, &c.: 2. Elements of Geometry abridged, containing the whole substance of Euclid's first six, the eleventh, and twelfth books, &c. To which is annexed, An Appendix on the Theory of Mensuration of Superfices and Solids, as deduced from the Elements. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Plates. Lond. 1793, 2 parts, 1 vol. 8vo. 12s.—s A Complete Treatise on Perspective, in Theory and Practice, on the true principles of Dr. Brook Taylor; made clear in Theory by various moveable Schemes and Diagrams, and reduced to practice in the most familiar and intelligent manner. In four books; illustrated with 46 plates. Lond. 1776, fol. 46s. The 1st vol. reprinted, Lond. 1779, fol. The 2d vol. Lond. 1783, fol.—An Essay concerning the Publication of Works on Science and Literature by Subscription. Inscribed to the Nobility and Gentry of England. Lond. 1777, fol. 1s. 6d.—Picturesque Tour through the Cities of London and Westminster; illustrated with the most interesting Views, accurately delineated and executed in aquatinta. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. fol. t £17, 10s. This Work was published in Nos.

MALUS, Stephen Louis, a distinguished Mathematician, Philosopher, and Military Engineer, was born at Paris, 1775; died 1812. He wrote a Work entitled, Théorie de la Double Refraction de la Lumière dans les Substances Cristallisées; with 3 plates. Paris, 1810, 4to. In which he treated all the optical questions which depend on Geometry, and in which he expounded and calculated all the phenomena of reflection and refraction, and followed the ray of light through all its various courses.—On the Property of Reflected Light. Nicholson's Journal, xxx. 95. 1811.—On the Property of the Repulsive Forces that Act on Light. Ib. 161.—Memoirs of New u Optical Phenomena. Thom. Ann. Phil. iii. 81. 1814.

MALVASIA, Car. Cæs.—Felsina Pittrice, o sia, Vite de' Pittori Bolognesi. Bol. 1678, 2 tom. 4to.—Marmora Felsinea. Bonon. 1690, 4to.

MALVENDA, Thomas, a learned Spanish Dominican, was born at Zativa, 1566; died 1628. His principal Works are,—De Anti-Christo. 1621, fol.—A New Version of the Hebrew Text of the Bible; with Notes. Lyons, 1650, 3 vols. fol.—Annales Ordinis Prædicatorum. Naples, 1627, fol.

MALVEZZI, Virgilio, Marquiss, an Italian Writer and Statesman, v was born at Bologna, 1599, where he died 1654.—Discourses on Tacitus. See Baker, R.—Romulus et Tarquinus, seu de Principe et Tyranno. Also the Lives of Alcibiades and Coriolanus. Into English, by J. C. P. Lond. 1637, 8vo. By Lord H. Cary. Lond. 1638, 12mo. Lond. 1648, 12mo.—Il Davide Persuiquitato. David Persecuted; out of Italian, by R. Ashley. Lond. 1647, 8vo. Lond. 1650.—Successi della Monarchia de Spagna. Chief Events of the Spanish Monarchy in the year 1689. Englished by Robert Gentilis. Lond. 1647, 12mo.—Il Retratto del Privato Politico Christiano. Translated into English. Lond. 1647, 8vo. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Considerations upon the Lives of Alcibiades and Coriolanus. w Englished by Robert Gentilis. Lond. 1650, 12mo.—Two Paradoxes, viz. in the Praise of Banishment and Dispraise of Honour. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Stoa Triumphant. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

MALVICINUS, Jul.—Utiles Collectiones Medico-Physicæ. Ven. 1682, 4to.

MALYNES, Gerard de.—England's View in the Unmasking of two Paradoxes; with a Replication to the Answer of Mr. John Bodine. Lond. 1603, 12mo.—The Centre of the Circle of Commerce; in Answer to the Balance of Trade, by E. M. Lond. 1623, 4to.—On the Maintenance of Free Trade, according to the three essential parts of Traffique, namely, Commodities, Moneys, and Foreign Bills of Exchange; in Answer to a Treatise of Free Trade, by John Misselden. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Lex Mercatoria; or the Ancient Law Merchant; in three parts, according to the essential of Traffick. Lond. 1629. Lond. 1686, fol.—His Opinion concerning the Standard of England. Lond. 1695, 4to.—A farther Essay for the Amendment of the Gold and other Coin; with his Opinion concerning the Standard of England. Lond. 4to.

MAMBRUN, Peter, an ingenious French Latin Poet, was born in the Diocese of Clermont, 1581; died 1661.—Peripatetic Dissertation. Paris, 1652, 4to.—Constantinus, sive Idololatria debellata. Par. 1658, 8vo. y Amst. 1659, 12mo.—Eclogues and Georgics. Fleche, 1661, 12mo.—He was one of the most ambitious imitators of Virgil.

MAMOR, Pet.—Naturæ Verborum; cum Interrogationibus. Pat. 4to. Litt. Goth.

MAN, Isaac.—Short Discourses on the Lord's Prayer; chiefly designed for the use of Country Villages. 1814, 2s. 6d.

MAN, James, a learned Scottish Schoolmaster, was born in Murrayshire, about 1700; died 1761.—A Censure and Examination of Mr. Thomas Ruddiman's Philological Notes on the Works of the great Buchanan, more particularly on the History of Scotland; in which also most of the Chronological and Geographical, and many of the Historical and Political Notes are taken into consideration. In a Letter to a Friend. Necessary for restoring the true readings, the graces, and beauties, and for understanding the true meaning of a vast number of passages of Buchanan's writings, which have been so foully corrupted, so miserably defaced, so grossly perverted and misunderstood. Containing many curious particulars of his Life, and a Vindication of his Character from many gross calumnies. Aberd. 1751, 8vo.—An Edition of Buchanan's History. 1762, 8vo. Post. This is the last that has appeared of our celebrated Historian.

MAN, John.—Common Places of Christian Religion, gathered by a Wolfgangus Musculus, for the vse of suche as desire the knowledge of Godly Truthe. Translated oute of Latine into Englishe. Lond. 1563, fol.

MAN, John.—The Ancient and Modern History and Antiquities of the Borough of Reading. 1816, 63s.

MAN, Stephen.—A Relation of certain things in Spain worthy of notice. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

MAN, Thomas, an early English Stationer, for whom the following Works were printed,—John Fountein his Catechisme. Translated by T. W. (Thomas Wilcox). Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A Dolorous Discourse of a b Bloudy Battel, &c. Lond. 1578.—Thirteene Sermons of Maister John Caluine, &c. Lond. 1579.—Foure Sermons of Mr. John Caluin. Lond. 1579.—Certayne Short Questions and Answers; very profitable and necessarye for all yong Children, and such as are desirious to be instructed in the Principles of the Christian Fayth. Printed by Hen. Middleton, for him. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A Godlie and learned Sermon. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A Treatise of English Medicines, &c. Lond. 1580.—Sermons of Maister John Caluin, &c. Lond. 1580.—A Godlie Sermon, preached at Greenwich, &c. Lond. 1581.—An Exposytion of the Symbole of the Apostles. Lond. 1581.—A Caueat for Parson's Howlet. Lond. 1581.—c The Vnfoldinge of sundrie Vntruthes, &c. v. Wilcox, T.—A Glasse for Gamesters, &c. v. Wilcox, T.—The Substance of the Lord's Supper, &c. v. Wilcox, T.—A Treatise on 1 Pet. iv. 12. 19.; by O. Pigge. Lond. 1582.—A Treatise on the Church, &c. v. Wilcox, T.—Certaine Sermons on the 5th Chap. of the Song of Solomon; by B. Andreas. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—An Answere unto the Confutation of John Nichols. Lond. 1583.—A Sermon, by Eusebius Paget, q. v., on Gen. xiv. 20, 21. Printed by John Wolfe for him. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—A Preparation to the Way of Life, &c. v. Hopkinson, W.—A Notable Exsposition of M. John Knoxes, q. v. Lond. 1583.—Two Sermons, by Richard Bishop of Chichester. Lond. 1584.—d Amendment of Life, by J. Vdall, q. v.—A Comfortable Letter, &c. v. Wilcox, T.—A Compenduous Chirurgerie. v. Banister, John.—An Exposition vppon the book of Canticles. v. Wilcox, T.—An A, B, C, for Laymen, &c. Lond. 1585.—A right Godly and learned Exposition vpon the whole Booke of Psalms; wherin is set forth, the true Diuision, Sence, and Doctrine contained in euery Psalm: for the great furtherance and necessarie instruction of euery Christian reader. Newely and faithfully set forth by a godly Minister and Preacher of the Word of God, &c. Lond. 1586, 4to. Again, 1591, 4to.—A Godly Sermon, preached at Deptford, in Kent. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—Th. Wilcox, q. v.. his Exposition. Lond. e 1587, 8vo.—Two Sermons of M. Beza, q. v.—The True Remedie against Famine. Lond. 1588.—An Admonition out of the Prophet Ioel, &c. v. Bunnie, Ed.—A Treatise of the Principles of Christes Doctrine and the Antichristes Doctrine; with a Comparison betwecne these two regiments. Lond. 1588, 16mo.—P. Rami Professoris Regii Grammatica, &c. v. Ramius, P.—The Christian's Sacrifice. v. Smith, Henry.—Prayers. v. Pigge, O.—Three large Letters for Instruction, &c. v. Wilcox, T.—The French Historie of three Bloodie Broiles. Lond. 1589.—A Short Commentarie on the Prouerbs of Salomen. v. Wilcox, Thomas.—Two Sermons

on Peter's Fall; wherin we may see the causes of mens falling from God.
f Lond. 1589, 8vo.—The Combat betweene Christ and the Devill; in 4 Sermons. Lond. 1589. Again, without date.—Sophronistes; a Dialogue, &c. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Supplication for the Sinfull, to be exhibited by all estates, to the Cheife Iudge and Redemer of the world, Christ Jesus, &c. By H. R. Lond. 1589, 12mo.—Antidotarie, &c. v. Bannister, J.—Instructions for the Warres. v. P. Iues.—The Practise of Fortification, &c. v. P. Iues.—Of the Markes of the Children of God. v. Taffin, J.—Comforte for an Afflicted Conscience, &c. v. Espine, J. le.—A Short Sōme of the whole Catechisme. v. Craig, John.—The Preparative to Marriage. v. Smith, H.—Sermons on the 101 Psalme; by O. P. Lond. 1591.—A
g Case of Conscience, &c. v. Perkins, W.—Thirteen Sermons. v. Smith, Hen.—Sermons. v. Smith, Hen.—Three Prayers, one for the morning, another for the euening, the thirde for a sicke man. Whereunto is annexed, a Godly Letter to a sicke Friend, and a Comfortable Speech of a Preacher upon his death-bed. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Confutation of Popish Transubstantiation, &c. v. Allibond.—Historie. v. N. Coult.—Jurisprudentia Medicinæ et Theologiæ, &c. v. Smith, H.—A Sermon. v. A. Willet.—A Motive to Good Workes. v. Ph. Stubs.—The Seduction of Arthington, &c. v. Arthington, Hen.—A Comentarie upon the Lamentations. v. Udall, J.—Tetrastylon Papisticum. Lond. 1593, 4to.—The
h most strange and admirable Discouery of the three Witches of Warbois, arraigned, conuicted, and executed at the last Assises at Huntingdon, for the bewitching of the fiue daughters of Rob. Throckmorton, Esq., and diuers other persons, with sundry diuelish and grievous torments; and also for the bewitching to death of the Lady Crumwell; the like hath not beene heard of in this age. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Spiritual Preservatives against the Pestelance, &c. v. H. H. Leuit.—A Treatise on Christian Life, &c. v. Calvin, John.—Synopsis Papismi, that is, a General View of Papistrie; wherein the whole misterie of iniquitie and sūme of Antichristiā Doctrine is set down, which is maintained this day by the Sinagogue of Rome against the
i Church of Christ; together with an Antithesis of the true Christian Faith, and an Antidotum or Counterpoyson out of the Scriptures, &c. Lond. 1594, 4to.—An Exposition of the Lord's Prayr, &c. v. Burton, W.—The Holy Loue of Heauenlie Wisdome, &c. v. Stocker, Th.—The Doctrine of the Sabbath, &c. v. Nic. Bownde.—A Shorte Narration of the fearfull Fire, &c. v. Wilcocks, Tho.—The Arraignment and Conuiction of Vsury, &c. v. Mosse, M.—A Pleasant Satyre, or Poesie; wherein is discoursed, the Catholicon of Spayne, and the cheife Leaders of the League finelie fetched over, and laide open in their colours. Newely turned out of French into Englisb. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Seven Sermons, &c. v. Burton, W.—
j Catechism, by Wm. Goldson, q. v.—A Sermon of Baptisme. v. Hubboch, Wm.—Sermons, &c. v. Giffard, G.—Lectures on Pro. xxii. 6.—The Vertuous Education of Youth. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—Certayne Sermons, &c. v. Udall, John.—The Order of Household Instruction, &c. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—A True Chronology, &c. v. Lively, Edw.—A Sermon, &c. v. Wilcox, Tho.—The Mirrour of Honour, &c. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The Moral Philosophie of the Stoics, &c. v. James, T.—A Godlie Forme of Householde Gouernement, &c. Lond. 1598, 8vo. 1600, 8vo.—A Preparation to the most Holie Ministrie, &c. v. Gerard, Peter.—A Commentary upon the Canticle of Canticles, &c. v. James, T.—Sermons, &c.
k v. Smith, Hen.—A Sermon, &c. v. Yonger, Wm.—The Treasurie of Catechisme, &c. Lond. 1600, 8vo.—A Godlie Sermon, &c. v. Bradely, F.—A Toile for two legged Foxes, &c. Lond. 1600, 16mo.—A Sermon of Election, &c. v. Pagett, E.—A Worthie Treatise of the Eyes. v. Guillemeau, J.

MAN, Thomas.—The Reconciler of the Bible. Lond. 1662, fol.—Funeral Sermon. 1722, 8vo.

MANARA, Prosper, an Italian Statesman and elegant Writer, was born at Parma, 1714; died 1800.—His Poetical Works, with his Life, by Mr. Cerati, were published, 1801, 4 vols. They consist of translations
l of the Eclogues and Bucolics of Virgil, and some Sonnets, executed in a very masterly style.

MANARDUS, Joannes.—Epistolarum Medicinalium, libri 20. Fer. 1521, 4to. Argent. 1529, 8vo. Bas. 1535, 1540, fol. Venet. 1542, fol. Bas. 1549, fol. Lugd. 1557, fol. Hanov. 1611, fol.

MANASSES, Constantinus.—Annales seu Breviarium Historicum, Latine tantum per Leunclavium. Bas. 1573, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. ex edit. Joh. Meursii. Lugd. Bat. 1616, 4to. Et ex interp. J. Leunclavii, cum ejusdem et J. Meursii Notis, cura Leonis Allatii et C. A. Fabroti, cum Glossario Græco-Barbaro. Par. 1655, fol.—De Aris-
m tandri et Callisteæ Amoribus; with the Anecdota Græca. Ven. 1781, 2 vols. 4to.

MANBY, Capt. George William.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of St. David, in South Wales; the most ancient documents collected from the Bodleian Library. To which is annexed, a correct List of the Archbishops, Bishops, &c., who have filled that See. Embellished with plates in aquatinta, from drawings made on the spot. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Fugitive Sketches of the History and Natural Beauties of Clifton, the Hotwells, and Vicinity. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—An Historic and Picturesque Guide from Clifton, through the Counties of Monmouth, Glamor-
n gan, and Brecknock; with Representations of Ruins, interesting Antiquities, &c. &c. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 15s.—An Englishman's Reflections on the Autbor of the present Disturbances, &c. 1803.—An Essay on the Preservation of Shipwrecked Persons; with a descriptive account of the Apparatus. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MANBY, Peter, Dean of Derry, a Roman Catholic Writer; died 1697.—A Letter to a Nonconformist Minister. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Discourse on Abstinence in Lent. Dub. 1682, 4to.—Of Confession to a lawful Priest, &c. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Considerations which obliged him to embrace the Catbolic Religion. Lond. 1687, 4to. Another edit. 1687,
o 4to.—A Reformed Catechism, in two Dialogues, concerning the English Reformation. Dub. 1687, 4to.

MANBY, Roger.—Law and Practice of Fines and Recoveries, from the Præcipe to the final issue; not ouly in the common form, but also where they vary, as in London, Chester, Lancaster, the Great Sessions of Wales, &c.; containing plain and easy instructions in passing the several Offices, Rules and Orders of Courts; also a Table of Fees and Precedents of this manner of Conveyancing. 1738, 8vo.

MANBY, T.—Collection of the Statutes, as well repealed as in force, made in the Reigns of King Charles I. and II., &c. Lond. 1667,
p fol.

MANCHINI, Maria.—Her Apology, or Memoirs. Lond. 1679, 8vo. In the original French. Col. 1677, 12mo. Leyd. 1678, 12mo.

MANCIN, Dominicus.—The Mirrour of Good Manners; containing the four Cardinal Virtues. Latin and English. Translated by A. Barclay. Lond. 1508, 1570, fol. Mr. Hearne's description of this rare book may be seen in Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle, vol. ii. p. 713. 1724, 8vo.—De Quatuor Virtutibus, &c. Libellus. Lond. 1574, 16mo.

MANCINELLI, Antonio, an Italian Poet and Critic, was born at Velitri, 1452; died about 1506. He published,—Silua Vitæ Suæ. 1495.
q Reprinted in the first volume of Meuschenius Collection, Vitæ Summorum Dignitate et Eruditione Virorum. 1735.—Comm. in Ciceronis Rhetoricen. Ven. 1496.—De Floribus, de Figuris, de Poetica virtute.—Epigrams. Ven. 1500, 4to.—In Horatii Lyrica. Par. 1519. Bas. 1580.

MANCINELLUS, Ascan.—Floridum Opusculum de Morsu Canis Rabidi. Ven. 1587, 16mo.

MANCINI, S.—A New and Universal Method for working Convex Spherical Glasses on a Plane. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 298. 1668.

MANDELL, Rev. William, M. A.—The Duty of promoting Christian Missions, as connected with the particular Character of the present
r times; a Sermon. 1815, 8vo.

MANDELSLO, John Abert de.—Voyages and Travels. See Davies, J.—Peregrinations from Persia to the East Indies. See Davies, J.

MANDER.—Discovery of a Barrow in Derbyshire. See Arcbæologia, iii. 274. 1774.

MANDER, Harry.—Parochial Letters on Religion, Christianity, and the Necessity of Communion with the Churcb of England. Lond. 1729, 12mo.

MANDERSON, James, Esq., Capt. in the Royal Navy.—An Exami-
s nation into the true Cause of the Stream running through the Gulph of Florida. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—Letter to the Prime Minister and the First Lord of the Admiralty, on the Extension of the Naval Establishment. 1812, 8vo.—Twelve Letters to the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, on the present Magnitude of the British Navy. 1812, 8vo. 8s.

MANDEVILLE, Bernard de, M. D., an Author of temporary celebrity, was born in Holland, 1670; where he studied Physic, but afterwards settled in England, where he died, 1733. His Writings, although they present many ingenious and just remarks, are little calculated to increase virtue or good morals.—Oratio de Medicina. Rot. 1685, 4to.—The Vir-
t gin Unmasked; or, A Dialogue between an Old Maiden Aunt and her Niece, upon Love, Marriage, &c. Lond. 1709, 1724, 1731, 8vo.—Treatise of the Hypocbondriac and Hysterick Passions, vulgarly called the Hypo in men, and the Vapours in women; with Discourses on the Art of Pbysic, and Practice of the Modern Physicians and Apothecaries. Lond. 1710, 1730, 8vo.—The Grumbling Hive; or, Knaves turned Honest. Lond. 1714. This was afterwards enlarged into the celebrated work known by the name of, The Fable of the Bees, or Private Vices Publick Benefits; with an Essay on Charity and Charity-Schools, and a search into the nature of Society. Lond. 1723, 8vo. 2d part of the fable. 1728, 8vo. Both parts.
u 1732, 2 vols. 8vo. This was attacked by several writers.—Free Thoughts on Religion, the Cburch, and National Happiness. Lond. 1723, 1729, 1731, 8vo.—Enquiry into the Causes of the frequent Executions.—Enquiry into the Origin of Honour, and usefulness of Christianity in War. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Letter to Dion, (Berkeley) occasioned by his book called, Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher. Lond. 1732, 4to.

MANDEVILLE, or Maundeuyle, Sir John, a celebrated English Traveller, was born at St. Alban's, in the beginning of the 14th century; and died at Liege, 1372.—A lytell Treatyse or Booke, named Johan Mandeuyll, Knyht, born in Englande, in the towne of Saynt Abone, and speak-
v eth of the wayes of the Holy Lande toward Jherusalem, and of Maruyles of Ynde, and of other dyverse Coūtries. Lond. 1499, 8vo. 1503, 8vo. 1568, 4to. 1684, 4to. 1725, 8vo. 1727, 8vo. In Italian. Ven. 1537, 1567, 8vo. In Spanish. Valenc. 1540, fol. In Latin. Witbout date, 4to.

MANDEVILLE, Robt.—Treatise on 1 Tim. iv. 16, and on Acts xx. 28. Oxf. 1619, 4to.

MANDEY, Vent.—The Mechanick Powers, or the Mystery of Art and Nature unveiled, by V. Mandey and J. Moxon. Lond. 1696, 4to. 1709, 4to.—System of Mathematics. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

w MANDOSIUS, Prosper.—Bibliotheca Romana, seu Scriptorum Ro-

manorum Centuriæ 10. Rom. 1682 et 1692, 4to.—Theatrum Medicorum Pontificum. Rom. 1696, 4to.

MANDOSIUS, Quintilianus.—Praxis et Theoria et Commissionum a Papa ad Causas decidendas. Ven. 1572, 4to. Ven. 1585.—Tract. de Ætate minori. Ven. 1585. Spir. Nem. 1599, 4to.

MANELPHUS, Joannes.—Annot. ad Hippocrates Aphorismos. Rom. 1623, 8vo.—Theoria de Febribus. Rom. 1625, 4to.

MANERBA, Alex.—Moralis Sylva. Brix. 1600, 12mo.

MANERICK, Ra.—St. Peter's Chain, consisting of eight Golden *x* Linkes, most fit to adorn the neckes of the greatest States. The Links are Faith, Vertue, Knowledge, Temperance, Patience, Godlienesse, Brotherly Kindness, Love. Lond. 1596, 8vo.

MANETHOS, an ancient Egyptian Historian, who flourished about 260 years before Christ.—Apotelesmaticorum, libri vi. Gr. et. Lat. à Jac. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1698, 4to.—The fragments of Manethos' Chronology may be found in Syncellus.

MANETTI, Giannozzo, or Janutius, a very learned Italian Writer, was born at Florence, 1396; died 1459. His published Writings are,—De Dignitate et Excellentia Hominis. Basle, 1532, 8vo.—Oratio ad Re- *y* gem Alphonsum in Nuptiis Filii sui. 1611, 4to. With this were printed three other Orations, addressed to Alphonsus, the Emperor Frederic, and to Pope Nicholas V.—Vita Petrarchæ. This Life of Petrarch is inserted in Tommasius Petrarcha Redivivus.—Specimen Historiæ Literariæ Florentinæ sæculi decimi tertii ac decimi quarti, sive Vitæ Dantis, Petrarchæ, ac Boccacii, a celeberrimo Janotto Manetto, sæculo xv. scriptæ, literarumque tam Græcarum quam Latinarum, jam tum resurgentium, incunabula exhibentes, quarum duæ nunc in lucem prodeunt, recensente Laurentio Mehus. Flor. 1751, 8vo.

MANFREDI, Eustachio, F. R. S., a celebrated Astronomer and Ma- *z* thematician, was born at Bologna, 1674; died 1739. His Works are,—Descrizione d'Alcunæ Macchie nel Sole. 1703, 4to.—Rime. Bol. 1713, 1738, 12mo. The best edition of these Poems is that by Bodoni, 1793, 8vo.—Ephemerides Motuum Cœlestium ab anno 1715, ad annum 1750. Bonon. 1715, &c. 4 vols. 4to.—De Transitu Mercurii per solem anno 1723. Bologna, 1724, 4to.—De annuis Inerrantium Stellarum aberrationibus. Bologna, 1729, 4to.—A Solar Eclipse, observed Sept. 14, 1727, N. S., in the Observatory of Bononia. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 247. 1728.—Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites, &c., observed at Bologna in 1727. Ib. 265.—The Occultation of the Moon, at Bologna, Sept. 18, N. S., 1727. *a* Ib. 265.—Of a Lunar Eclipse observed at Bologna, July 28, O. S., 1729. Ib. 377. 1729.—He also contributed a number of Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences.

MANFREDI, Gabriel, brother to the preceding, and also a Mathematician of eminence, was born at Bologna, 1681; died 1761.—He published,—De Constructione Æquationum differentialum primi gradus. Bonon. 1707.

MANFREDI, Hier.—Il Perche. Bonon. 1474, fol. Ven. 1532, 1629, 8vo.

MANFREDO de Bonello, the Printer of,—Æsopus, Lat. et Ital. *b* 1497.

MANGEART, Thomas, a learned Benedictine; died 1765. He wrote, —Introduction à la Science des Medailles pour servir à la Connoissance des Dieux, et de la Religion, des Sciences, des Arts, et de tout ce qui appartient à l'Histoire Ancienne, avec les preuves tirés des Medailles. Fol. In this is comprised the elementary knowledge of medals, and valuable information on the subject. It is a kind of Supplement to Montfaucon's Antiquities.—Eight Sermons; with a Treatise on Purgatory. Nancy, 1739, 2 vols. 12mo.

MANGET, John James, a learned Physician, and very laborious Wri- *c* ter, was born at Geneva, 1652; died 1742. His literary Works are,—Messis Medico Spagyrica. Genev. 1683, fol. This contains an abundant collection of pharmaceutical preparations.—Pauli Barbetti Opera Omnia Medica et Chirurgica. 1683.—Bibliotheca Anatomica. Genev. 1685, et 1699, 2 vols. fol. This work was executed in conjunction with Daniel le Clerc.—Bibliotheca Medico-Practica. Genev. 1695, 4 vols. fol. A vast collection of practical matter relative to all the diseases of the human body, arranged in alphabetical order.—Bibliotheca Chemica Curiosa. Genev. 1702, 2 vols. fol.—Bibliotheca Pharmaceutico-Medica. Genev. 1703, 2 vols. fol.—Theatrum Anatomicum cum Eustachii Tabulis Anatomicis. *d* Genev. 1716, 2 vols. fol. This is a description of all the parts of the body, abridged from various Authors.—Bibliotheca Chirurgica. Genev. 1721, 4 vols. in 2, fol.—Traité de la Peste, recueilli des meilleurs Auteurs. 1721, 2 vols. 12mo. This is a collection of facts and opinions on the plague.—Nouvelles Reflexions sur l'Origine, la Cause, la Propagation, les Preservatifs, et la Cure de la Peste. 1722, 12mo.—Observations sur la Maladie qui à commencé depuis quelques années à attaquer le gros Betail. This is a collection of the opinions of the Genevese Physicians concerning the distemper of horned cattle.—Bibliotheca Scriptorum Medicorum veterum et recentiorum. Genev. 1731, 4 vols. fol. This is a useful collection of medical lives *e* and catalogue of writings.—He is also the Editor of the Compendium Medicinæ Practicum of J. Schmitz.—Pharmacopeia Schrodero, Hoffmaniana. —Tractatus de Febribus of Franc Picus. And the Sepulchretum of Bonetus. To which he added, several Remarks and Histories.

MANGEY, Thomas, D. D., F. A. S., and Prebendary of Durham, a learned English Divine, was born at Leeds, 1684; died 1755.—Practical Discourses upon the Lord's Prayer. 1716, 8vo. 1717, 8vo. 1721.—The Wise Steward; a Charity Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 1716.—Remarks upon Nazarenus, wherein the falsity of Mr. Toland's Mahometan Gospel, and his misrepresentations of Mahometan sentiments in respect of Christianity *f* are set forth, the History of the old Zazaræus cleared up, and the whole conduct of the first Christians in respect to the Jewish Laws explained and described. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Plain Notions of our Lord's Divinity; a Sermon on Matth. i. 23. 1719, 8vo.—The Eternal Existence of our Lord Jesus Christ; a Sermon on Heb. xiii. 8. 1719, 4to.—The Holiness of Christian Churches; Consecration of a Church, on Ps. xliii. 5. 1719, 4to.—The Providential Sufferings of Good Men; a Sermon on Isai. lvii. 1. 1720, 4to.—A Defence of the Bishop of London's Letters. 1719, 8vo.—Proposals for an edition of Philo-Judæus. 1726.—The Gospel Preached to the Poor; a Sermon on Matt. xi. 6. 1726, 8vo.—The Duty *g* and Method of Honouring God, as contained in the Common Prayer of the Church of England; a Sermon on Ps. xxix. 2. 1729, 8vo.—The Rules of Public Charity; a Sermon on Eccles. xi. 1, 2. 1731, 8vo.—The Usefulness and Authority of the Christian Clergy's Instructions; a Sermon on Mal. ii. 7. 1733, 4to.—Philonis Judæi Opera omnia quæ repiriri potuerunt. 1742, 2 vols. fol.

MANGIN, A., M. D., of Jura.—Notions Mathematiques, &c.; Mathematical Ideas of Chemistry and Medicine, in which are consequentially demonstrated, Light, Colours, Sound, &c. Paris, 1800, 8vo.

MANGIN, Rev. Edward, A. M.—The Life of C. G. Lamoignon *h* Malesherbes. Translated from the French. Lond. 1805, 1814, 12mo. 3s.—An Essay on Light Reading, as it may be supposed to influence Moral Conduct and Literary Taste. 1808, 12mo. 5s. 6d.—Hector; a Tragedy, from the French of Lanceval. 1810, 8vo.—The Complete Works of Samuel Richardson, with a Sketch of his Life. 1811, 19 vols. 8vo. £7, 7s. —A View of the Pleasures arising from the Love of Books; a Series of Letters to a Lady. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 6s.—Oddities and Outlines. 12mo. —George the Third; a Novel.

MANGINOT, Francis, M. D.—Case of unusual Hæmorrhage in a Child. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 547. 1700.

i MANGNALL, Miss.—A Sketch of Ancient Geography, adapted to Smith's Atlas. 12mo.

MANGNALL, Richard.—Half an Hour's Lounge; or Poems. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Compendium of Geography for the Use of Schools, private families, and those who study this necessary Science. 1815, 12mo. 9s.

MANGOLD, Dr. Matthias, of Basil.—Concerning a Mathematico-Historical Table, designed in that University; together with a Description of the import of the same. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 320. 1676.

MANGOURIT, M.—Voyage en Hanover fait dans les années 1803- *j* 4. Paris, 1805, 8vo. 9s.

MANILIUS, Marcus, a Latin Poet, who is supposed to have flourished under Augustus or Tiberius.—ASTRON. Astronomicon. Bologna, printed by Rugerius and Bertochus, 1474, fol. This is the Editio princeps, at least the first edition with a date.—Astron. Nuremb. printed by Regiomontanus. Without date, 4to. Many are of opinion that this is the earliest impression of Manilius, but the grounds of that opinion seem to be unsatisfactory. The volume may however rank as the editio secunda, and as one of the rare and valuable productions of the 15th century.—Astron. Naples, printed by Jodocus Hoensteyn. Without date, but probably about *k* 1475, 4to. Exceedingly rare.—Astron. Without date, place, or name of printer, 4to. This edition displays more typographical elegance than any of the preceding.—Astron. à Laurentio Bonincontro. Bonon. 1484, fol. —Astron. à Steph. Dulcinio. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1489 et 1499, fol.—Astron. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499, fol. With the Astronomi Veteres.—Astron. Rom. 1510, 4to. An excellent edition. Bas. 1540, 8vo.—Astron. à Josepho Scaligero. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1579, 8vo. Et ex Officin. Sanctandreana, 1590, 8vo. Et Lugd. Bat. ap. Plant. 1600, 4to. The first of these impressions is the best.—Astron. à Joan. Henr. Boeclero. Argent. 1655, 4to.—Astron. à Pet. Dan. Huetio, in usum Delphini. Par. 1679, *l* 4to.—Astron. in Oper. et Frag. Vet. Poet. Lat. Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, vol. i. fol.—Astron. à Rich. Bentleio. Lond. 1739, 4to. Best edition. Et Bas. 1740, 8vo. Patav. 1743, 8vo. Franc. 1771, 8vo.—Astron. cum Not. Var. à Stobero. Argent. 1767, 8vo. A good edition.—Astron. cum Notis, à Burton. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Astron. Lat. et Gall. à Pingre. Par. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition.—Astron. Bipont. 8vo.—The English translations are, The Sphere of M. Manilius made an English Poem, with Annotations and an Astronomical Appendix, by Edw. Sherburne, Esq. Lond. 1675, fol. A correct and valuable translation.—The Five Books of M. Manilius; containing the System of the Ancient Astronomy *m* and Astrology: done into English Verse, with Notes by Thomas Creech. Lond. 1697, 1700, 8vo.

MANLEY, Daniel.—English and Dutch Dictionary. Rott. 1678, 4to.

MANLEY, Mrs. de la Riviere, a noted English Authoress, was a native of Guernsey; died 1724.—Her Letters, and one from a supposed Nun in Portugal. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—The Lost Lover; or, the Jealous Husband; a Comedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.—The Royal Mischief; a Tragedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Memoirs and Manners of several Persons of Quality of both Sexes, from the New Atalantis. Lond. 1709, 8vo. In *n* this Work its Authoress is very free with her own sex, and with the characters of many distinguishing personages.—Memoirs of Europe towards the close of the 8th century, written by Eginardus: done into English.

Lond. 1710, 2 vols. 8vo.—Court Intrigues. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—The Vindication of the Duke of Marlborough.—Adventures of Revillo; or, the History of the Author of the Atalantis. Lond. 1714, 1719, 8vo.—Lucius; a Tragedy. Lond. 1717, 1720, 4to.—The Power of Love, in seven Novels. Lond. 1720, 1725, 8vo.—A Stage Coach Journey to Exeter. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Bath Intrigues. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Secret History of Queen Zarah. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

o MANLEY, Sir Roger, father to the preceding, and a man of considerable literary talents.—Description of the Kingdom of Japan, by F. R. Cason and Joost Schorton. Translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1663, 8vo.—History of the late Wars of Denmark, from 1657 to 1660. Lond. 1670, fol. Lond. 1683, fol.—History of the Rebellion in England, Scotland, and Ireland; from the year 1640 to the beheading of the Duke of Monmouth in 1685. Lond. 1691, 8vo. In Lat. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

MANLEY, or Manly, Thomas.—Meditations. Lond. 1649, 12mo.—The Book of Job, composed into Heroical Verse, Metaphrastically. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Veni; Vidi; Vici: The Triumphs of the most excellent and p illustrious Oliver Cromwell, &c., set forth in a Panegyricke. Written originally in Latine, and faithfully done into English Heroicall Verse. Whereto is added, an Elegy upon the Death of the late Lord Deputy of Ireland, the much lamented Henry Ireton, &c. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—The Lives of Henry Duke of Gloucester, and Mary Princess of Orange. 1661, 8vo.—Solicitor, as to Knowledge and Practice. 1663, 12mo.—A Discourse, shewing that the Exportation of Wool is destructive to this Country. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Usury at six per Cent. examined. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Abridgement of the two last volumes of Sir Edward Coke's Reports. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Clerk's Guide of Indenture, Cases, &c.; in 2 parts. q 1672, 8vo.—The Appendix to the Office and Duty of an Executor. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

MANLOVE, Edward.—Liberties and Customs of the Lead Mines of Wirksworth, in the County of Derby; part thereof appearing by the Extracts from the Bundels in the Exchequer, and Inquisitions taken in the sixteenth year of the Reign of King Edward the First, in verse. 1653, 4to.—Divine Contentment; or, a Medicine for a Discontented Man; with a Confession of Faith, &c., in verse. Lond. 1667, 8vo.

MANLOVE, R.—Letters to a Sick Friend. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

MANLOVE, Timothy.—The Immortality of the Soul asserted, &c. r Lond. 1697, 8vo.—His Character and Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1700, 12mo.

MANLY, Thomas. See Manley.

MANLY, William.—Collection of the Laws and Customs now in force to prevent Frauds and Abuses in the Revenues, and the illegal Importation and Exportation of Prohibited and Uncustomed Goods; with an Abridgement of the several Acts, &c. Also Forms of Warrants, for the Security of his Majesty's Customs, and the Opinions of Council in doubtful Cases, for the Information of Justices. 1742, 8vo.

MANN, Abbe.—The Extraordinary Case and perfect Cure of the Gout, s by the use of Hemlock and Wolfsbane, in his own Case. Written in French; with a translation by Philip Thicknesse. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.—Table Chronologique, &c.; a Chronological Table of Universal History, from the Commencement of the year 1700 to the General Peace in 1802. Paris, 1804, 4to.—A Description of what is called a Roman Camp in Westphalia. Archæol. xiii. 1. 1796.—A short Chronological Account of the Religious Establishments made by English Catholics on the Continent of Europe. Ib. 251.

MANN, D., many years in several official situations in the Colony.—The Present State of New South Wales. Illustrated with 4 large coloured t Views from drawings taken on the spot, of Sydney, the Seat of Government: with a plan of the Colony, taken from actual survey, by public authority; containing an Account of the Present State of Agriculture and Trade prices of Provisions and Labour, Internal Regulations, State of Society and Manners, &c.; with Hints for the further Improvement of the Settlement. Lond. 1810, 4to. 15s. or 73s. 6d.

MANN, James, M. D., A. S. S.—Medical Sketches. 1817, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

MANN, Nicholas.—Of the true years of the Birth and Death of Christ. Lond. 1733, 8vo. The same, in Latin. Lond. 1742, 1752, 8vo.

u MANN, Theodore Aug., Member of the Academy of Sciences at Brussels.—A Treatise on Rivers and Canals. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 593. 1779.

MANNENBY, Leighe, was a Printer at Edinburgh about the latter end of the 16th century.—A Request presented to the King of Spayn and the Lordes of the Councel of the State, by the Inhabitantes of the Lovve Countreyes, protesting that they wil liue accordynge to the Gospell; the xxij. of June, 1578. Edin. 1578, 4to.

MANNERS, Captain.—The Boor; a Novel. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo.

MANNERS, Mrs.—Castle Nuovier; or, Henry and Adelina; a Ro- v mance. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Lords of Erith; a Romance. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo.

MANNERS, Lady Catharine Rebecca.—Poems. 1793, 12mo. 21s.—Review of Poetry, Ancient and Modern; a Poem. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MANNERS, George, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Edgar, or the Caledonian Feuds; a Tragedy. 1806, 4to.—Mentoriana, or a Letter of Admonition to the Duke of York. 1807, 8vo.—Vindiciæ Satiricæ, or a Vindication of the Principles of The Satirist, and the Conduct of its Proprietors. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Rival Impostors; or, Two Political Epis- w tles to Two Political Cheats. 1809, 8vo.

MANNERS, John, M. D., of Philadelphia.—Experiments on Putrefaction. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiv. 49. 1813.

MANNERT, Conrade, Schoolmaster at Nuremberg.—A History of the immediate Successors of Alexander. 1787.—Geografie der Griechen, &c.; the Northern Geography of the Greeks and Romans. Nurnberg, 1792-5, 4 vols. 8vo.

MANNI, Dominic Maria, an eminent Italian Writer, was born at Florence, 1690; died 1788. He is Author of,—Series of Florentine Senators. 1722, 2 vols. fol. In this there is original, authentic, and curious x information respecting the public Law and Government of Tuscany, from the extinction of the Line of the Marquisses to the Creation of the Grand Dukes in 1332.—De Florentinis Inventis, Commentarium. 1731. This contains the most satisfactory account of the Manufactures which either originated, or were improved in Florence, &c.—Historical Treatise on Spectacles. 1738. In this he attributes the invention to Salvino Armati.—Historical Illustrations of the Decamerone of Boccaccio. 1742, 4to. He proves in this work, that the greatest part of Boccaccio's Tales, were real facts which occurred in his life. It is thought one of the best of Manni's publications.—Historical Notices respecting the Amphitheatre at Florence. y 1746.—Osservazioni Istoriche sopra Isigilli Antichi de' Secoli Bassi. 1749, 18 vols. 4to. This exhibits the most valuable records of illustrious persons who acted a conspicuous part in the vicissitudes of Florence, and other great cities of Tuscany. It also elucidates the origin and progress of all the Mints of those cities.—Inquiries into the Ancient Thermæ of Florence. 1751.—History of the Jubilees. 1750. He treats this subject in a philosophical and political light, by shewing who were the most distinguished persons who had ever visited Rome on those occasions, and how far, on their return to their native countries, they grafted on those countries the manners and practices of Italy. He also illustrated every particular by z curious Anecdotes, Medals, Fac Similes, &c.—Method of Studying the History of Florence. 1755. This is an account of all the Authorities and Sources of Florentine History, both printed and manuscript.—Le Veglie Picævoli, &c. 1757, 4 vols. 4to. This is the lives of the most jocose and eccentric Tuscans.—Lectures on Italian Eloquence. 1758, 2 vols. 4to.—Life of the well deserving Prelate, Nicholas Steno of Denmark. 1775.—Historical Observations on the Seals of the Lower Age.—A Catalogue of all his Works, amounting to 104, was published by Count Tomitano. 1789.

MANNING, Francis.—The Life of Theodosius the Great. Lond. a 1693, 8vo.—The Generous Choice; a Comedy. Lond. 1700, 4to.

MANNING, Henry, M. D. Supposed to be an assumed name.—Treatise on Female Diseases, in which are comprehended, those incident to Pregnant and Child-bed Women. Lond. 1771, 1775, 8vo. 5s.—Modern Improvements in the Practice of Physic. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s.—Modern Improvements in the Practice of Surgery. Lond. 1780. 6s.

MANNING, James.—I am for you all, Complexion's Castle. Camb. 1604, 4to.

MANNING, James, M. D.—The Nature of Bread, honestly and dishonestly made, and its Effects, as prepared at present, on unhealthy and b healthy persons. With a sure way of Discovering Alum and other Mixtures in Bread; and an easy way of making it in private families. To which are added, some Thoughts addressed to the Legislature, for the Relief of the Poor. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.

MANNING, James, a native of Exeter.—The Life and Writings of the Rev. Micah Towgood. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Rice Harris, D. D. 1795, 8vo.—Exercises of Piety, for the Use of enlightened and virtuous Christians, by G. I. Zollikofer. Translated from the French edition. 1796, 8vo.

MANNING, James, of Lincoln's Inn.—An Analytical Digested In- c dex to the Nisi Prius Reports. With Notes and References. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 16s.—The Practice of the Exchequer Pleas. With an Appendix of Forms in General Use. Part i. 1816, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

MANNING, Owen, F. R. S. and F. S. A., an excellent Antiquary and Topographer, was born in Northampton, 1721; died 1801.—Saxon Dictionary. See Lye, Edward.—The History and Antiquities of Surrey. Lond. 1804, fol. See Bray, William.—Illustrations of King Alfred's Will.—Two occasional Sermons.—Sermons on important subjects. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.

MANNING, Thomas.—An Introduction to Arithmetic and Algebra. d Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. 1798, 8vo. 4s.—New Method of Computing Logarithms. Phil. Trans. 327. 1806.

MANNING, William Rev., Rector of Diss and Brome, in Norfolk.—Sermons. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MANNINGHAM, Henry, Engineer.—A Complete Treatise of Mines, extracted from the Memoirs d'Artillerie. To which is added, by way of Introduction, Professor Bellidor's Dissertation on the Force and Physical Effects of Gun Powder. With plates. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 6s.

MANNINGHAM, Sir Richard, M. D., an eminent Physician and Practitioner of Midwifery, in London, about the middle of the 18th e century.—An Exact Diary of what was observed during a close attendance upon Mary Tofts, the pretended Rabbit-breeder. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Artis Obstetricariæ Compendium tam Theoricam quam Practicam spectans. Morborum omnium qui Fœminis inter gestandum in Utero, et Puerperio, nec non Infantibus supervenire solent Curationem totam complectens.

1739, 8vo. 1740. Hull, 1744, 4to. Hal. Magd. 1746, 4to. In English. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—An Abstract of Midwifery, for the use of Lying-in Women. Lond. 1744, 4to.—The Symptoms, Nature, Causes, and Cure of the Febricula; or, Little Fever. Lond. 1746, 1750, 8vo. Lond. 1760, 12mo. A valuable little Work.—Aphorismata Medica: quibus tam bona
f quam mala Valetudo Mulierum, præcipue Utero gerentium à Conceptu usque ad Puerperium, depingitur. Et ad levandas earum Morbos, quid sit Faciendum, quid Fugiendum præscribitur, &c. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 3s. This Work is intended to communicate a more scientific knowledge of the obstetrical art, and to serve as a Supplement to the Compendium.—A Discourse concerning the Plague and Pestilential Fevers, plainly shewing, that the general Productive Causes of all Plagues or Pestilence, are from some fault in the Air, or from ill or unwholesome Diet. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This Work was printed anonymously in 1744, under the title of, The Plague in Contagious Disease.

g MANNINGHAM, Thomas, Bishop of Chichester.—Of Afflictions; a Sermon on Psalm cxix. 67. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Discourse concerning Truth: Popery one great cause of Atheism. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Praise and Adoration; a Sermon. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. lxxix. 8. 1684, 4to.—Short View of the Providence of God in the Restoration and Succession. Lond. 1685, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. ii. 1. 1685, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1687, 4to.—County Feast; a Sermon on Phil. iv. 8. 1687, 4to.—Funeral of Sir John Norton; a Sermon on Psalm xv. 1. and 2. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Of Public Worship, on Isai. lvi. 7. 1692, 4to.—The Nature and Effects of Superstition, on Acts xvii. 22. 1692,
h 4to.—A Comparison between a Just Person and a Serious Penitent; a Sermon on Luke xv. 7. Lond. 1693, 4to.—On Rom. viii. 12. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Of Religious Prudence, on Prov. viii. 12. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Of Integrity of Heart, on Ps. cxxxix. 23, 24. 1694, 4to.—Sermon on the Death of Queen Mary, on Amos viii. 9, 10. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum, on 1 Cor. ii. 6. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 9. Lond. 1703, 4to.—Sermon on the late Storm, on Isai. xxvi. 9. 1704, 4to.—Ser. on Rom. viii. 6. 1706, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on Eccles. vii. 1. 1706, 4to.—Sermon on the Union. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Rom. xiv. 7. Lond. 1708, 4to.—Sermon on 1
i Cor. xv. 28. Lond. 1708, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Victory, on Ps. xlvi. 10, 11. 1708.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Eccles. vii. 14. Lond. 1709, 4to.—Farewell Sermon, on Col. i. 11. 1713, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1722, 4to.—Epistola Gratulatoria ad Comitem de Nottingham. Lond. 1721, 4to.—Concio. Lond. 1724, 4to.

MANRIQUE, Sebast.—Itinerario de las Missiones del Indi Oriental. Rom. 1653, 4to.

MANSEL, R.—Free Thoughts upon Methodists, Actors, and the Influence of the Stage. 1814, 8vo. 9s.

MANSEL, Sir Richard.—Algiers Voyage. 1621, 4to.

j MANSEL, Sir Robert.—Report of the Service done upon certain Gallies in the Narrow Seas. Lond. 1602, 4to.

MANSEL, Roderick.—Narrative of the late Popish Intrigue, to form a Plot, and then cast the Guilt and Odium thereof upon the Protestants. Lond. 1680, fol.

MANSEL, William.—Fairy Hill; an Opera. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

MANSELL, William Lort, D. D., Lord Bishop of Bristol.—A Sermon preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, in the Abbey Church of Westminster 1810, 4to.

MANSFIELD, Lord.—Speech respecting the King's Letter, for
k Raising a Duty of 4½ per cent on all the Exports from the Island of Grenada. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s.—Treatise on the Study of the Law, containing Directions to Students, written by those celebrated Lawyers, Orators, and Statesmen, the Lords Mansfield, Ashburton, and Thurlow; in a series of Letters. 1797, 8vo.

MANSFORD, J. G.—Inquiry into the Influence of Situation on Pulmonary Consumption; and on the Duration of Life. Illustrated by Statistical Reports. 1818, 8vo. 5s.

MANSI, John Dominique, a very learned Italian Prelate and voluminous Editor, was born at Lucca, 1692; died 1769. He published,—Tractatus de Casibus et Excommunicationibus Episcopis reservatis, Confectus,
l ad normam tabellæ Lucanæ. Luccæ, 1724.—A Latin Translation of Calmet's Commentaries upon the Bible. 1731, 7 vols.—Bibliotheca Latina Mediæ et Infimæ Ætatis. 1754, 6 vols. 4to. This alone is sufficient to place him in the first rank of literary Antiquaries.—A new edition of Eneas Sylvius' (Pope Pius II.) Orations, with many hitherto unpublished. 1755, 2 vols. 4to.—A new edition of the Councils, including Labbe, Cossart, &c. 1759, 30 vols. fol.—Calmet's Dictionary of the Bible, with additions.—An Edition of Thomasini de Veteri et Nova Ecclesiæ Disciplina. 3 vols. fol.—An edition of Baronius' Annals, with great additions.
m 30 vols. fol.

MANSION, Colard, the Printer of,—Boethius, Gallice. 1477.

MANSIONARIUS, John.—De Duob. Pliniis Veronensibus. Oxf. 1703, 8vo.

MANSO, a Poet, and an Imitator of Petrarch.—Vermischte Schriften, &c. Miscellaneous Works. Tom. i. and ii. Leipsic, 1804, 8vo.

MANSON, Madame.—Memoirs, explanatory of her Conduct with regard to the Murder of M. Fualdes. Written by herself, and addressed to Madame Engelran, her mother. With a portrait, &c. Translated from the French. 1818, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

n MANSTEIN, Christopher Herman de, a Russian Officer and Writer, was born at Petersburgh, 1711; killed in 1756.—Translation from the original MS. of his Memoirs of Russia, Historical, Political, and Military, from the year 1727 to 1744; a period comprehending many remarkable Events, in particular, the Wars of Russia with Turkey and Sweden. With a Supplement, containing an account of the State of the Military, the Marine, the Commerce, &c. of that Great Empire. Illustrated with maps and plates. Lond. 1770, 4to. 18s. Published under the direction of Mr. Hume. Les mêmes, nouvelle edition, augmenté de Plans et de Cartes, avec la Vie de l'Auteur. Lyons, 1772, 2 vols. 8vo. These Memoirs are con-
o sidered as deserving of much reliance, from the truth of the facts, and the sincerity of the Author.

MANT, Elizabeth Catharine.—Ellen; or, the Young Godmother; a Tale for Youth. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Caroline Lismore; or, The Errors of Fashion; a Tale. Lond. 1817, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Montague Newburgh; or the Mother and Son. 1817, 2 vols. 18mo. 10s. 6d.—Margaret Melville; a Tale. 1818, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

MANT, Richard, D. D., Rector of All Saints, Southampton.—Public Worship; a Sermon preached at the Consecration of All Saints' Church, Northampton. 1796, 8vo.—The Order for the Visitation of the Sick, from
p the Book of Common Prayer. 1805, 12mo.—Eight Sermons on the Occurrences of the Passion Week. 1807, 12mo. 3s.—Guide to the Understanding of the Church Catechism. 1812, 12mo.

MANT, Richard, A. M., son of the preceding, Vicar of Great Coggeshall, in Essex, and Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury.—Verses to the Memory of Joseph Warton, D. D. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1s.—The Poetical Works of Joseph Warton, D. D.; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Slave, and other Poetical Pieces; being an Appendix to Poems. 1800, 8vo. 1807, 2s. 6d.—A Collection of Miscellaneous Poems; with an Appendix, containing The Slave, &c.
q 1806, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—Reflections on the Sinfulness of Cruelty to Animals; a Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—Puritanism Reviewed; a Series of Letters from a Curate to his Rector. 1808, 8vo.—An Appeal to the Gospel; or an Inquiry into the Justness of the Charge, that the Gospel is not preached by the National Clergy; eight Sermons. 1812, 8vo. 12s.—Two Tracts, intended to convey correct Notions of Regeneration and Conversion, according to the sense of Holy Scripture, and of the Church of England. 1812, 1816.—Charity manifested by an adherence to the Truth; a Sermon preached for the Benefit of the National Schools at Colchester. 1812, 8vo.—Sermons for Parochial and Domestic Use; designed to illustrate and enforce, in a
r connected view, the most important articles of Christian Faith and Practice. 1813. Vol. ii. 1814, 8vo. Vol. iii. 1815.—The Holy Bible. See Oyly, Rev. G., B. D.

MANTE, le Chevalier François Saluces.—The Register of Time; or a Perpetual Calender. 1781, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MANTE, Thomas, Major.—A Treatise on the Use of Defensive Arms. Translated from the French of M. Joly de Maizeroi; with Notes by the Translator. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The History of the late War in North America and Islands of the West Indies, including the Campaigns of 1763 and 1764, against his Majesty's Indian Enemies. Lond. 1773, 4to.
s 31s. 6d.—System of Tactics, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, from the French of Maizeroi. Lond. 1781, 1784, 2 vols. 8vo. 13s.

MANTELL, Gideon, F. L. S.—Of a Fossil Alcyonium, from the Chalk Strata near Lewes. Trans. Linn. Soc. xi. 401. 1814.

MANTELL, T., Surgeon and Practitioner in Midwifery at Devon.—Short Directions for the Management of Infants. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 2s.—Case of Imperforate Anus successfully treated. Memoirs Med. iii. 389. 1792.

MANTELL, Walter, a Stationer, by whom the following Work was printed.—A Praier for the Preseruation of the Earle of Leicester, Lieute-
t nant General of her Maiesties Army in the Lowe Countries. Lond. 1585, 4to.

MANTELL, Walter.—Treatise of the Laws of England; with the Jurisdiction of the High Court of Parliament. Lond. 1644, 4to.

MANTON, Thomas, D. D., a learned and eminent Nonconformist Minister, was born in Somersetshire, 1620; died 1677.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on C. Love. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Exposition of the Epistle of St. James. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Explanation of the Epistle of Jude. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Sermons on Rev. xiv. 13. Lond. 1656, fol.—Discourses. 1678, 4to.—Discourses.
u 1685, 8vo.—On 1 Cor. vii. 30. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Farewell Sermon on Phil. i. 27. 1726, 8vo.—Smectymnuus Redivivus; being an answer to a book entitled, A Humble Remonstrance.—His Works, in five large vols. 1681-1691, fol.—Sermons. Lond. 1692-3, 4 vols. fol.

MANTUAN, Baptist Spagnoli, an Italian Poet of great temporary fame, was born at Mantua in 1448; died 1516.—Opera Poetica, Eglogæ x. Sylvarum libri viii. De Calamitatibus, libri iii. Parthenice, without date, fol.—Poemata Varia. Venet. 1499, 4to.—Opera Omnia. Bonon. 1502, fol. Again; with the Commentaries of Murrho, Brant, and Ascensius. Par. 1513, 3 vols. fol.; usually found in one. But the most complete edition
v is that of Antwerp, 1576, 4 vols. 8vo.

MANUEL, Peter.—La Police de Paris, &c. The Police of Paris unveiled. Paris, 1791, 2 vols. 8vo.

MANUELIS, Bryen.—Harmonica, ex codd. MSS. nunc primum edita Gr. et Lat. in Joh. Wallisii Oper. Math. Oxon. 1699, tom. iii. fol.

MANUTIUS, Aldus. See Aldus.

MANWARING, Edward.—Stichology; or a Recovery of the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Numbers, exemplified in the Reduction of all Horace's Metres, and the Greek and Hebrew Poetry. Lond. 1737, 4to.—Of Harmony and Numbers, in Prose and Poetry. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

MANWARING, Sir Henry.—The Seaman's Dictionary; or an Exposition of all the Parts and Things belonging to a Ship. Lond. 1644, 4to. 1666, 1670, 4to.

MANWARING, Sir Thomas.—Answer to the Books concerning Law Cases.

MANWOOD, John.—Treatise of the Laws of the Forest, and of the Purlieu; wherein is declared, not only these Laws now in force, but also the original and beginning of Forests, and what a Forest is in its own proper nature, and wherein the same doth differ from a Chace or Warren; with all such things as are incident or belonging thereunto; with the several preparations of Art. Lond. 1598, 1599, 4to. 2d edit. 1615. 3d edit. 1665, 4to. 1st edit. contains 20 chaps., the rest 25. The same, published by Nelson. 1718, 1744. Two editions differing only in the date and title page.—Project for improving the Land Revenue, by inclosing Wastes, &c. St. John's Observations, &c.

MANZINI, Giov. Battista.—Academical Discourses upon choice subjects. Lond. 1655, 4to.

MAPES, Walter, a Poet, in the reign of Henry II. of England, whose Chaplain he was, about 1190.—Histoire de Roy Arthur, et des Chevaliers de la Table Ronde. Rouen, 1488, 2 vols.—Versus Rythmici, quibus ostendit prælaturas et bona Ecclesiastica teneri ab indoctis, avaris et ignavis Ventribus, &c. Bas. 1577, 8vo.

MAPLESON, Thomas, Cupper to the Prince Regent.—A Treatise on the Art of Cupping. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

MAPLET, J., of Cambridge.—A Green Forest, or Natural History; wherein may be seene, the sufferaigne vertues of all kinde of Stones and Metals; next of Plants, as of Herbes, Trees, and Shrubs; lastly of Brute Beasts, Fowles, Creeping Wormes, and Serpents, and that alphabetically. Lond. 1567, 8vo.—The Diall of Destinie; wherein may be seene, the Continuall Course, Disposition, Qualities, Effects, and Influence of the Seven Planets; compiled, as well Astrologically as Poetically and Philosophically. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

MAPLET, John, M.D., a Physician, was born in London, 1615; died 1670.—Epistolæ Medicinales, de Thermorum Bathoniensium, &c. Edit. per Tho. Guidott. Lond. 1694, 4to.

MAPLETOFT, John, M.D., D.D., a very learned Physician and Divine, Vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, was born in Huntingdonshire, 1631; died 1721.—Observationes Medicæ circa Morborum Acutorum Historiam et Curationem. 1676.—A Persuasive to the Conscientious Frequenting of the daily public Prayers of the Church of England, on 1 Thess. v. 17, 18. 1687, 4to.—The Rich Man's Bounty the True Measure of his Wisdom, on Luke xii. 12. 1695, 4to.—Reformation of Manners, on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 1700, 4to.—The Principles and Duties of the Christian Religion considered and explained. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon on Matt. vii. 12. 1714, 4to.—Three Latin Lectures published in Ward's Lives of the Professors of Gresham College.

MARA, Guil. de.—Placita Principalia et Concilia ad bene beateque vivendum, ex Vett. Scriptis collecta, Gr. et Lat.—De tribus fugiendis; Ventre, Pluma, et Venere. Par. ap. Henr. Steph. 1512, 4to. Par. ap. Colin. 1521, 4to.

MARACCI, Louis, a learned Professor of Arabic, was born at Lucca, 1612; died 1700. He had a large share in the edition of the Arabic Bible printed at Rome, 1671, 3 vols. fol.—He also published an edition of the Koran, entitled, Alcorani Textus Universus, Arabice et Latine, at Padua, 1698, 2 vols. fol. To this he subjoined Notes, with a Refutation and Life of Mahomet. In this, the argumentative part is not always solid. The Editor appears to be more versed in the Mussulman Authors, than in Philosophy and Theology, and the Critics in Arabic have found several faults in the printing of that language.

MARALDI, James Philip, a learned Italian Astronomer and Mathematician, was born in Nice, 1665; died 1729.—He was indefatigable in his observation of every thing that was curious and useful in the motions and phenomena of the heavenly bodies, and a great number of Papers were communicated by him to the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences at Paris, and printed there, from 1699 to 1729.

MARANA, John Paul, an Italian Writer of much temporary fame, was born at Genoa, 1642; died 1693. He wrote,—A History of the Conspiracy of Raphael de la Torre. Lyons, 1682. He was himself involved in this conspiracy. It contains some curious particulars.—Turkish Spy. Paris, 1686, &c. 6 vols. 12mo. 1742, 7 vols. Though the style of this Work is neither precise, correct, nor elegant, it was at one time greatly relished by the public. The first three volumes were most approved, the others are much inferior.

MARANDE, Leon.—The Judgments of Human Actions; out of French, by John Reynolds. Lond. 1629.

MARAT, J. Paul, M.D., a prominent actor in the French Revolution, was born in Neufchatel, 1744; assassinated about 1793.—On Man; or, Principles of the Reciprocal Influence of the Soul and Body. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 12mo.—Essay on Gleets. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Chiefly respecting the use of Bougies.—An Inquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Cure of a singular Disease of the Eyes, arising from Mercury, sometimes mistaken for Gutta Serena. Lond. 1776.—Découvertes sur le Feu, &c. Discoveries relative to Fire, Electricity, and Light. Paris, 1779, 8vo. 2d edition. Paris, 1782, 8vo.—Memoire sur l'Electricité Medicale, &c.; a Memoir concerning Medical Electricity. Paris, 1785, 8vo.—Publiciste Parisien.—The Friend of the People; a periodical Paper.

MARBECK, John, was Organist of Windsor College, in the reign of Henry VIII., and a man of distinguished diligence, laborious patience, and unremitting perseverance.—The Book of Common Prayer noted. Lond. 1550, 4to.—A Concordance; that is to saie, a Work, wherein by the ordre of the Letters of the A, B, C, ye maie reddly find any worde conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mencioned. Lond. 1550, fol. This is the first English Concordance of the Holy Bible.—The Liues of Holy Sainctes, Prophets, Patriarches, and others contained in Holye Scripture; with the Interpretation of their names: collected and gathered into alphabeticall order. Lond. 1574, 4to. and folio.—The Holie Historie of King Dauid; wherein is chiefly learned, these godly and wholesome lessons, that is, to haue sure patience in persecution, due obedience to our Prince without Rebellion; and also the true and most faithfull dealings of freindes. Drawne into English Meetre, for the youth to reade. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A Ripping vp of the Pope's Fardel. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Examples drawen out of Holye Scripture, with their application; also a briefe Conference betweene the Pope and his Secretarie, wherein is opened his great blasphemious pride. Lond. 1582, 12mo.—A Dialogue betweene Youth and Olde Age; wherein is declared, the Persecution of Christe's Religion, since the fall of Adam hitherto. Lond. 1584, 8vo.

MARBODÆUS, Gallus.—De Gemmarum Lapidumque Pretiosorum Formis, Naturis, atque Viribus, Opusculum. Colon. 1539, 8vo. Bas. 1555, 12mo. Lubec. 1575, 12mo.

MARBODIUS.—Opera, à Beaugendre. Par. 1708, fol. Annexed to Heldeberti Op.

MARBURY, Edward.—Commentary on the Prophecy of Obadiah. Lond. 1649, 4to.

MARBURY, Francis.—Sermon on Easter Tuesday. Lond. 1604. 24mo.

MARCA, Peter de, a very celebrated French Divine, was born in Berne, 1594; died 1662. He wrote,—A History of Berne. Par. 1640, fol.—De Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii, sive de Libertatibus Ecclesiæ Gallicæ. 1641, 1704.—An explanation of his De Concordia. 1646.—De Singulari Primatu Petri. 1647.—Marca Hispanica, sive Limes Hispanicus. Par. 1688, fol. Posth.

MARCAND, Henry, M.D., Physician, Hanover.—A Short Description of Pyrmont, with Observations on the Use of its Waters; abridged from the German, and revised by the Author. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—History of a Case of Morbus Niger; with some Remarks on the effects of Camphor. Med. Com. iv. 203. 1776.—Instance of the Congelation of Quicksilver. Ib. 107.

MARCANDIER, M., of Bourges.—A Treatise on Hemp, in two parts; containing: 1. Its History, with the preparations and uses made of it by the Ancients; 2. The Methods of Cultivating, Dressing, and Manufacturing it, as improved by the experience of modern times. Translated from the French. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MARCARD, H. Matthias.—Specimen Examinis Rigorosioris Malignitatis Febrilis. Gotting. 1770, 4to.—De la Nature et de l'Usage des Bains. Traduit de l'Allemande. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

MARCEL, Arnold.—On Communicating the Magnetical Virtue to Iron and Steel, without the help of a Loadstone. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 540. 1732.

MARCELLINUS, Ammianus, a Roman Historian of the 4th century, appears to have been a native of Antioch.—His History of the Roman Affairs, from Nerva to the death of Valens in the year 378, originally consisted of 31 books, but the last 18 only remain, which begin at the seventeenth year of Constantius, a. d. 353.—Hist. à Sabino. Rom. 1474, fol. Editio princeps. This is extremely rare.—Hist. à Pet. Castello. Bonon. 1515, fol.—Hist. accedit Procopius de Justiniano Imper. Bas. ap. Froben. 1518, fol.—Hist. August. 1533. To this edition are prefixed, five additional books, the former only comprising thirteen. It was edited by Accursius, who boasts of having corrected 500 errors.—Hist. à Galenio. Bas. 1533, fol.—Hist. à Stephano. 1544, 8vo.—Hist. Bas. 1546, 8vo. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1552, 12mo.—Hist. à Frid. Lindebrogio. Hamb. 1609, 4to.—Hist. Lugd. Bat. 1632, 12mo. A beautiful impression.—Hist. à H. Valesio. Par. 1636, 4to. et Par. 1681, fol.—Hist. à Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1693, fol. et 4to. This is perhaps the best edition.—Hist. à Ernesto. Lips. 1772, 8vo. A valuable edition.—Hist. Bipont. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Roman History of Ammianus Marcellinus, translated into English, by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1609, fol.—Character of the Roman Nobles, by A. Marcellinus; translated by E. Gibbon, Esq., in his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.

MARCELLINUS, Empiricus, a native of Bourdeaux, and Physician to Theodosius the Great; lived in the 4th century.—Liber Medicamentorum, à Jano Cornario. Bas. 1536, fol. This Work is also to be found in the Medici Antiqui. Venet. ap. Ald. 1547, fol. Par. 1567, 2 vols. fol.—De Medicina, Carmen, in Poetis Lat. Minor. à Burman. Glasg. 1752, 8vo.

MARCELLO, Benedetto, an Italian Nobleman, celebrated for his musical knowledge, was born at Venice, 1680; died 1741. He published,—Teatro alla Moda. 1720. This is an easy and certain method of composing and performing Italian Operas: a furious satire upon Composers, occasioned, it is supposed, from some disgust he had received in his early attempts at dramatic music.—Arata in Sparta. 1704.—Sonnets.

1718. These were published without the music.—Estro Poetica-Armo-
n nico-Parafrasi sopra i primi 50 Salmi-Poesia di Gioralamo Ascanio Giustiniani-Musica di Benedetto Marcello. Patriz Veneti, 1724 et 1725, 8 vols. fol. This is his great musical Work, which is highly praised.

MARCELLUS, Christoph.—Sacrarum Ceremoniarum, sive Rituum Ecclesiasticorum S. R. Ecclesiæ, libri tres. Rom. typis Valerii Dorici. 1516, fol. Colon. 1557 et 1572, 8vo. Ven. ap. Juntas, 1582, 4to.

MARCELLUS, Nonius. See Nonnius.

MARCET, Alexander, M.D., F. R. S., one of the Physicians to Guy's Hospital, and Member of the Geological Society.—Essay on the Chemical History and Medical Treatment of Calculous Disorders. Lond.
o 1817, 8vo.—Case of Diabetes; with an Account of the appearances on Dissection. Med. and Phys. Jour. ii. 207. 1799.—Observations on the Medical Use of the White Oxyde of Bismuth. Memoirs Med. vi. 155. 1805.—An Analysis of the Waters of the Dead Sea, and the River Jordan. Phil. Trans. 296. 1807. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 25. 1808.—An Answer to the Observations of Dr. Pearson, on certain Statements respecting the Alkaline Matter contained in Dropsical Fluids, and in the Serum of the Blood. Nich. Jour. xxxi. 230. 1812.—A Chemical Account of an Aluminous Chalybeate Spring in the Isle of Wight. Ib. xxxii. 52. and Geol. Trans. i. 213. 1811.—Some Remarks on the Use of Nitrite of Silver, for the detection of
p minute portions of Arsenic. Ib. xxxiv. 174. 1813.—Experiments on the production of Cold, by the Evaporation of the Sulphuret of Carbon. Phil. Trans. 252. 1813.—An Account of the Effects produced by a large quantity of Laudanum taken internally, and of the means used to counteract those Effects. Medico-Chir. Trans. i. 77. 1809.—A Case of Hydrophobia; with an Account of the appearances after death. Medico-Chir. Trans. i. 132. 1809.—An Account of a severe Case of Erythema, unconnected with Mercurial Action. Ib. ii. 73. 1811.—History of a singular Nervous, or Paralytic Affection, attended with anomalous morbid sensations. Ib. 215.—A Chemical Account of various Dropsical Fluids; with Remarks con-
q cerning the Nature of the Alkaline Matter contained in these Fluids, and in the Serum of the Blood. Ib. 340.

MARCH, Earl of. See Mortimer.

MARCH, John de la.—Complaint of the False Prophet's Mariners, upon the drying up of their Hierarchical Euphrates. Lond. 1641, 4to.

MARCH, John, B.D., Vicar of Saint Nicholas, Newcastle.—Reports in the King's Bench; or, New Cases, with Judgements upon them, taken in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th years of King Charles I. Lond. 1648, 4to. 2d edition. To which is added, a Table of the principal Matters, and a new title. Lond. 1675, 4to.—New Cases in the time of Henry VIII.
r Edward VI. and Queen Mary, collected out of Brooke's Abridgement, and reduced alphabetically under their proper heads and titles, with a Table of the principal Matters. 1651, 12mo.—The Commonwealth Found. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—Amicus Reipublicæ; or, a Speedy Course to Justice and Right, for preventing of tedious Law Suits. Lond. 1651, 8vo. 1657, 12mo.—Sermon on Matth. xxi. 9. 1666, 4to.—About Actions for Slander and Arbitrements; what words are actionable in the Law, and what not; where an Action de Scandalis will lie; and of the Nature of a Libel, the other shewing what Arbitrements are good in Law, with precedents: now revised and enlarged with many useful editions by W. B. First edition.
s fol. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Sermon on Judges xix. 30. 1677, 4to.—Erecting a Charity School; a Charity Sermon on Ps. xxxiv. 11. 1682, 4to.—Sermons on Matt. vii. 15, 16. 1683, 4to.—On Hosea iii. 5. 1684, 4to.—Twelve Sermons. 1693, 4to. To which is added, an Assize Sermon. 1699, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1699.

MARCH, John, Coachmaker, Knightsbridge.—A New and Universal System of Inversible Carriages, from the Curricle to the largest Caravan; with a Description of Contrivances, tending to ensure safety, convenience, lightness, and elegance. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 15s.

MARCH, R.—Treatise on Silk, Wool, Worsted, Cotton, and Thread;
t describing their Nature, Property, and Qualities. To which are added, Descriptive Remarks on frame work, knitting, knitting with wires, and patent manufactures. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s.

MARCHAND, Prosper, a Bookseller and Editor, to whom the literary world is greatly indebted, was probably a native of Paris, and born towards the conclusion of the 17th century; died 1756. He published,—Cymbolum Mundi, by Bonaventure de Perrieres. Amst. 1732, 12mo.—The Abbé Brenner's Histoire des Revolutions de Hongrie. Hague, 1739, 2 vols. 4to. and 6 vols. 12mo.—Anti-Cotton, ou Refutation de la Lettre Declaratoire du P. Cotton; avec un Dissertation. Printed at the end of the History of Don Inigo de
u Guipuscoa. Hague, 1738.—Œuvres de Brantome. Hague, 1740, 15 vols. 12mo.—Histoire de l'Origine et des Premiers Progrès de l'Imprimerie. Hague, 1740, 4to. A Work of great research, and often consulted by typographical antiquaries.—Œuvres de Villon. Hague, 1742, 8vo. Supplement, by Mercier. 1775, 2 vols. 4to. This is thought to be equal to Marchand's Work, and certainly is more correct, his being deficient in arrangement.—Lettres Mémoires et Negociations du Comte d'Estrades. Lond. (Hague), 1743, 9 vols. 12mo.—Fenelon's Direction pour la Conscience d'un Roi. Hague, 1747, 8vo. 1747, 12mo.—Histoire de Fenelon. Hague, 1747, 12mo.—Bayle's Dictionary and Letters; illustrated
v with Notes-chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu.—Dictionnaire Historique, ou Mémoires Critiques et Litteraires concernant la Vie et les Ouvrages de divers Personnages distingués, particulièrement dans la Republique des Lettres, &c. An Historical Dictionary, or Memoirs Critical and Literary, relating to the Lives and Works of several distinguished Persons, particularly in the Republic of Letters. La Haye, 1758-9, 2 vols. fol. This is a most useful Work. The articles are partly biographical and partly historical: the Author's accuracy is in general precise, and there are few volumes that afford more satisfaction or information on the subjects introduced. In the original MS. this Work was all written upon little pieces of paper of different sizes,
w some not bigger than one's thumb nail, and written in a character so exceeding small that it was not legible to the naked eye. It has been said this was the first book printed by the help of a microscope.

MARCHAND, Stephen.—Voyage autour du Monde, &c. Voyage round the World during the years 1790-1 and 2; preceded by an Historical Introduction; Inquiries concerning the Discoveries of Sir Francis Drake; and a Critical Examination of the Voyage of Roggeween. With charts. Paris, 1798-1800, 5 vols. 8vo. Atlas. 4to.

MARCHANGY, M. F.—Le Gaule Poetique, &c. Poetic Gaul; or the History of France considered in connection with Poetry, Eloquence, and
x the Fine Arts. Paris, 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.

MARCHANT, John.—Sermon upon Rev. xviii. 17. Lond. 1741.—Exposition of the Books of the Old and New Testament. Lond. 1743-45, fol.—History of the present Rebellion. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

MARCHANT, M.—Observations on Mr. Fielding's Plan for a Preservatory and Reformatory. To which is added, A Scheme for Establishing and Perpetuating this noble Charity, &c. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

MARCHANT, M.—Reindolph and Adelaide; a Novel. 1811, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

MARCHANT, Nathaniel, R. A. and F. S. A.—A Catalogue of
y One Hundred Impressions, from Plates engraved by himself. 1792, 4to.

MARCHE, Oliver de la, a French Courtier and Writer, of the 15th century; died 1501. His Works are,—Triomphe des Dames d'Honneur. 1520. The Triumph of Virtuous Women. This is a Work of dull and trivial morality, full of quaint allusions and metaphors.—Memoirs or Chronicles. Lyons, 1562. Brussels, 1616. In this the Author relates several curious Anecdotes in a manner which, though flat, is pleasing by its frankness.—A Treatise on Duels.

MARCHESINUS, Johannes, of the Order of Friars Minors.—Mammetractus. Moguntiæ, 1470, fol. Editio princeps. This Work was re-
z printed about twenty times in the 15th century. It is an explanation of the words occurring in the Bible, Ecclesiastical Hymns, Homilies, and Legends of the Saints; together with a short Epitome of Hebrew Antiquities. A copy of it is in the Hunterian Museum.

MARCHETTI, Alexander, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Pisa, an Italian Poet, was born near Pisa, 1633; died 1714. He wrote several Treatises on Philosophical subjects. 1699, 4to. Among these, his Treatise on the Resistance of Fluids is particularly valued.—Poems. 1704, 4to.—A Translation of Lucretius, in Italian verse, published by Paulo Rolli, at Lond. 1717, 4to. This was not allowed to be published in Italy.
a It is much esteemed for its fidelity, ease, and harmony.—A free Translation of Anacreon. Ven. 1736. This is less esteemed.—An edition of his Poems was printed at Venice, 1755, 4to. To this his Life is prefixed.

MARCHETTI, Dominic, son of the following, and Professor of Anatomy in the University of Padua. He wrote,—Anatomia, cui Responsiones ad Rolanum Anatomicum Parisiensem in ipsius Animadversionibus, contra Veslingium additæ sunt. Padua, 1652.

MARCHETTI, or Marchettes, Peter de, an Italian Physician, was born at Padua; died 1673. He wrote,—Anatomia. Ven. 1554, 4to. Hard. 1656, 12mo.—Sylloge Observationum Medico-Chirurgicarum rariorum.
b Padua, 1664. Lond. 1792, 8vo. This contains fifty-three Cases of some interest, and three Tracts on Ulcers, on Fistulæ of the Urethra, and on Spina Ventosa.

MARCHINUS, Philibertus.—Bellum Divinum, seu Speculatio Temporis Pestilentis, Theologica, Politica, &c. Flor. 1633, fol.—Disputationes de Trinitate. Flor. 1635, fol.

MARCIANUS, Heracliota, flourished under Theodosius II. about a. d. 410.—Orbis Descriptio à Fed. Morello, Gr. Lat. Par. 1606, 8vo. Et ab Erasmo Vindingio, Gr. Lat. Hafn. 1662, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. à Hudsono. Oxon. 1698, vol. i. 8vo. Among the Geographi Antiqui
c Minores.

MARCIHUS, Theodore, a learned German Critic, was born in Gueldres, 1548; died 1617. He published,—Versio et Notæ ad Pythagoræ Aurea Carmina. Par. 1585.—Historia Strenarum. 1596, 8vo.—Lusus de Nemine, &c.—Poems and Orations.—He likewise wrote Notes upon many of the ancient Authors, Persius, Horace, Martial, Catullus, Suetonius, Aulus Gellius, &c., which are to be found in several editions of their Works.

MARCK, or Markius, John de la, an eminent Protestant Divine, was born in Friesland, 1655; died 1731. He published,—De Augmento
d Scientiæ Theologicæ. 1676.—Disputationes Duodecim de Sibyllinis Carminibus. Franeker. 1682, 8vo. Written in opposition to the sentiments of Crassei.—Commentarius in Prophetas Minores, seu Analysis Exegetica, quâ Hebræus Textus, cum Versionibus veteribus confertur, vocum et Phrasium vis indagatur, rerum nexus monstratur; et in sensum genuinum, cum examine variarum Interpretationum inquiritur. Amst. 1696-1701, 4 vols. 4to.—Two Orations on the Agreement between the Old and New Errors of Popery. Groningen, 1683, 4to.—On the Reverence due to the Sacred Scriptures. Leyden, 1689, 4to.—In Canticum Solomonis Commentarius, sive Analysis Exegetica. Amst. 1703, 4to.—Compendium Theologiæ.
e Amst. 1712, 4to.—Exercitationes Biblicæ. 8 vols.—Exercitationes Mis-

cellaneæ. These two last turn on various disputed passages in the Holy Scriptures, concerning which he combats the opinions of the Roman Catholics.—Commentarius in præcipuas quasdam partes Pentateuchi. Lugd. Bat. 1713, 4to.—A Selection from his Works was published at Groningen, 1748, 2 vols. 4to.—Opera Omnia. 1816, 25 tom. 4to.

MARCLIFFE, Theophilus.—The Looking Glass; a true History of the early years of an Artist. 1805, 12mo. 1s.—Life of Lady Jane Gray, and Lord Guilford Dudley, her husband. 1806, 12mo. 1s.

MARCO, de Lisboa.—Chronica dos Frayles Minores de S. Francisco.
f Lisb. 1587, 1615, fol. Gall. Par. 1608, 4to. Italice. Ven. 1582, 4to.

MARCOLINI, Fran.—Dell' Origine de Barbari. Ven. 1557, 4to.

MARCONVILE, John.—Of the Good and Euill Tonge, with the vnstablenes of the same; also the Abuses thereof; also the Punishements of God against Swearers and Periured Persons. Lond. without date, but about 1594, 8vo.

MARCONVILLE, J. de.—De la Diversité des Opinions des Hommes, et de l'Excellence de la Loy Chrêtienne. Par. 1563, 12mo.

MARCORT.—Declaration of the Masse, the fruite thereof, the cause and the meane wherfore and howe it ought to be maynteyned; newely per-
g used and augmented by the first Author therof, Maister Anth. Marcort, at Geneue, on John vi. Translated newely oute of French into English. Wittenb. 1547, 8vo.

MARCULFUS, a French Monk, who flourished about a. d. 660.—Formularium Antiquarum libri duo, cum aliis Veteribus Formulis Incertorum Auctorum, à Hieron. Bignonio. Par. 1613, fol. Et à Stephano Baluzio. Par. 1677, 2 vols. fol. Annexed to Capitularium Regum Francorum.

MARCUS, Barronis, or Varronis.—Ordines Finitionum. In the Rei Agrariæ Auctores, à Goesio. Amst. 1674, 4to.

h MARCUS, D.—Autographon, à Jo. Dobrouschi, Lat. Prag. 1778, 8vo.

MARCUS, Monach., lived in the 5th century.—Sermones de Jejunio et de Melchisedech, à Balth. Maria Remondini, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1748, 4to.—Opera, quæ extant Gr. Par. 1563, 8vo.

MARCUS, Moses.—The Principal Motives that induced him to leave the Jewish and embrace the Christian Faith. Lond. 1724, 4to.

MARDELEY, John, Clerk of the King's Mint, called Suffolk House, in Southwark.—A Declaration of thee Power of Godes Worde, concerning the Holy Supper of the Lord; confutynge all Lyers and Fals Teachers, whych mayntayne theyr maskynge Masse, inuented agaynst the Worde of
i God and the Kynges Maiesties most godly proceadynge. Lond. 1548, 16mo.—A necessary Instruction for all Couetous Riche Men to beholde and lerne what perel and danger they be brought into, yf they haue their consolation in their daungerous and myserable Mammon. Lond. without date, 8vo.—A short Recytall of certeine Holy Doctours, which proueth that the Naturall Body of Christ is not conteyned in the Sacramēt of the Lord's Supper, but fyguratively: collected in myter. Lond. without date.

MARDOCHÆUS, or Mordecai, the uncle of Esther, queen to Artaxerxes Longimanus, flourished about 570 years before Christ. He is supposed by the Catholic writers to have been the Author of the book of Esther,
j of which the following distinct editions may be noticed.—Esther Liber, ex codic. Arundelliano et Alexandrino, Gr. 1655, 4to. Et Lips. 1695, 4to. Et à Vander Hardt, Gr. et Lat. Helm. 1717, 8vo. This book is also to be found in every edition of the Canonical Scriptures.

MARE, A.—Of the Well at Peterhead, in Scotland. Edin. 1636, 12mo.

MARE, Nicolas de la, a worthy French Magistrate, in the reign of Louis XIV.; died 1723, aged 82. He published,—A Treatise on the French Police. 1719, 3 vols. fol. To this M. le Clerk du Brillet added a 4th vol. in 1738. It is a most laborious Treatise, containing a History of
k the French Police, the Privileges of the Magistrates, the Laws on that subject, &c.

MARE, Philibert de la, an elegant French Latin Writer; died 1687. He wrote,—Commentarius de Bello Burgundico. This makes a part of his Historicorum Burgundiæ Conspectus. 1689, 4to.—Huberti Langueri Vita. Published by J. P. Ludwick. Halle, 1700, 12mo.

MARECHAL, Guil. Ant.—Quelques Idées Nouvelles sur le Système de l'Univers. Paris, 1810, 8vo.—Mon Opinion sur la Formation des Aërolithes. Paris, 1812, 8vo.—Objections contre l'Attraction. Paris, 1814, 8vo.

l MARECHAUX, M., of Wesel.—Notice of some Experiments made by the Galvanic Society of Paris. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 248. 1806.

MARESCHAL, Peter Sylvanus, a Miscellaneous French Writer, was born at Paris, 1750; died 1805. His principal Works are,—De Bergeries. 1770, 12mo.—Le Temple de Hymen. 1771, 12mo.—Bibliothéque des Amans. 1777, 16mo.—Tombeau de J. J. Rousseau. 1779, 8vo.—Le Livre de tous les Ages. 1779, 12mo.—Fragments d'un Poeme Morale sur Diane; ou Nouvelle Lucrece. 1781. This, it is said, is neither moral nor religious.—L'Age d'Or. 1782, 12mo. An agreeable collection of Anecdotes.—Prophetie d'Arlamek. 12mo.—Livre Echappe au Deluge. 1784, 12mo.—A
m Collection of Psalms, in the Oriental style, of which the moral is peculiarly pure.—Recueil des Poetes Moralistes François. 1784, 2 vols. 18mo.—Coustumes Civils actueles de tous les Peuples. 1784, 4to.—Tableaux de la Fable. 1787.—Paris et la Province; ou Choix des plus Beaux Monumens d'Architecture en France. 1787.—Catechisme de Curé Meslier. 1789, 8vo.—Dictionnaire d'Amour. 1789, 16mo.—Le Pantheon; ou les Figures de la Fable, avec leurs Histoires. 1791, 8vo.—Almanac des Honorés Gens. 1788. This contains some impieties, for which he suffered imprisonment.—Decades de Cultivateur. 2 vols. 18mo.—Voyage de Pythagore. 1798, 16 vols. 8vo. In imitation of the Anacharsis of Barthelimi, but
n greatly inferior.—Dictionnaire des Athées. 1800.—On Virtue; preceded by a Biographical Account of the Writer, and followed by a Book for all Ages. With a portrait of the Author. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

MARET, M.—Elements of Chemistry, &c. See Morveau, J. Guyton.

MARETS, de Saint Serlio John des, a man of genius and learning, was born at Paris, 1595; died 1676. He wrote,—La Verité des Fables. 1648, 2 vols. 8vo.—On the Imitation of Jesus Christ. 1654, 12mo. Very badly translated into French verse.—Clovis, or France converted; an Epic Poem, in twenty-six books. 1657. This is wholly destitute of genius.—A Paraphrase of the Psalms of David.—The Tomb of Cardinal Richelieu.
o—The Service to the Virgin turned into verse.—The Christian Virtues; a Poem in eight Cantos.—The Conquest of Franche Comte.—Les Delices de l'Esprit. A fanatical and incomprehensible Work.—Avis du St. Esprit au Roi. Still more extravagant if possible than the former.—Ariadne; a Romance. Dull and indecent.—A Dissertation on Poets. In this the Author attempts to attack the maxims of Aristotle and Horace.

MARETS, Samuel des, a celebrated French Divine, was born in Picardy, 1599; died 1663.—He wrote a great many Works, chiefly of the controversial kind, and now seldom inquired after, except his System of Divinity, which is a Work of much reputation.

p MARGARET, Countess of Richmond. See Beaufort.

MARGARET, Dutchess of Newcastle. See Cavendish

MARGARET, Maurice.—Histoire d'un Voyage qui à duré près cinque ans. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo.

MARGARET, of Valois, Queen of Navarre, sister to Francis I. King of France, celebrated as the Authoress of various Works, was born at Angoulême, 1492; died 1549. Her Works now extant are,—Le Miroir de l'Ame Pecheresse. 1533. In this the opinions of the Protestants are countenanced.—Heptameron; or Novels of the Queen of Navarre. 1559, 1560, 4to. Amst. 1698, 2 vols. 8vo. 1700, 1708. With cuts, by Cho-
q doviechi. Berne, 1780-1, 3 vols. 8vo. Par. 1734 and 1790. These are Tales in the style of Boccace, and are told with spirit, genius, and simplicity.—Les Marguerites de la Marguerite des Princesses. Lyons, 1547, 8vo. This is a collection of her productions formed by her valet de chambre, and is a very rare edition. 1554. Also rare. In this collection there are four Mysteries, or Sacred Comedies, and two Farces, according to the taste of the times.—The Triumph of the Lamb, and the Complaints of the Prisoner. A long Poem, apparently intended for Francis I.

MARGERET, Capt.—Etat de l'Empire de Russie. Par. 1607, 8vo.

MARGETTS, George.—Description of a New Astronomical Rotula.
r 8vo.

MARGOW, William Plantavit de la Pause de, a French Author and Journalist, was a native of Languedoc; died 1760.—He wrote the third vol. of the Memoirs of Marshal Villars. Published in 3 vols. 12mo. The two first were written by Villars himself.—The Memoirs of the Duke of Berwick. 2 vols. 12mo.—Memoirs of Tourville. 3 vols. 12mo. Not much esteemed.—Letters of Fitzmorritz.—Several small Tracts, and some Pieces of Poetry, of no great value.

MARGRAF, Andrew Sigismond, a celebrated Prussian Chemist, was born at Berlin, 1709; died 1782.—His Writings were published in the
s Memoirs of the Literary Society of Berlin; but they have been collected and published both in German and French. They contain the details of a great number of Processes and Analyses, described in clear and simple language.

MARGUERON, Citizen, late Apothecary-Major to the Hôtel des Invalides.—A Memoir, containing some Results arising from the Action of Cold on the Volatile Oils, and an Examination of the Concretions found in several of these Oils. Nicholson's Journal, i. 182. 1797.—Memoir on the Reciprocal Action of several Volatile Oils, and certain Saline Substances. Ib. xx. 145. 1808.

t MARGUNIUS, Max. Episcopus Cytherensis.—Poemata Sacra, opera Dav. Hoeschelii, Gr. Lat. Lugd. Bat. ap. Plant. 1592, 12mo.—Βίοι Ἁγίων. Ven. 1603, 1621, 4to.

MARHERR, Ph. Ambrose.—Prælectiones in H. Boerhaavii Institutiones Medicas. Vien. et Lips. 1785, 3 tom. 8vo.

MARIA, Juan de Sancta.—Relacion de los Martyres de Japon. Madr. 1601, 12mo.—Chronica de la Provincia de S. Joseph de los Descalcos. Madr. 1615-18, 2 vols. fol.—Christian Policy. Translated from the Spanish, by Edward Blount. Lond. 1632, 4to.

MARIA, Laura.—Ainsi va le Monde; a Poem, inscribed to Robert
u Merry, Esq., A. M. 1790, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MARIALES, Xantes, a laborious Dominican, was born at Venice, about 1580; died 1660. He is Author of several Declamations in Italian, and several large Theological Works, the most curious among which is entitled,—Bibliotheca Interpretum ad Universam summam D. Thomæ. 1669, 4 vols. fol.

MARIANA, John, an able Spanish Historian, was born at Talavera, in Castile, 1537; died 1624. He published,—Historiæ de Rebus Hispaniæ lib. viginti. Toleti. 1592, fol. With five additional books, and a new title. 1595.—Historiæ Hispanicæ Appendix, libri scilicet xxi. xxx.
v cum Indice. Mogunt. 1605, 4to. Franc. 1616, fol. Madr. 1650. Et 1678, 2 tom. fol. With Continuations to 1621. Hague, 1733, 4 vols. bound in 2, fol. Madrid, 1780, 2 vols. fol. With Mariana's Continuations

Madrid, 1794, 10 vols. 8vo. In English, under the title of, General History of Spain; with two Supplements, the first by Ferdinand Camargory, of Salcedo, the other by Basil Varan de Sotō: by Capt. John Stephens. Lond. 1699, fol. In French, avec Notes et des Cartes, par le P. Joseph Nicholas Charenton. Par. 1725, 5 tom. 4to. The above History was afterwards translated by the Author himself into Spanish. It was continued from 1621, where Mariana left off, to 1649, by F. Ferdinand Camargory Salcedo, and
w again by F. Basil Varan de Soto, from that date to 1699, being the fifth of the Reign of Charles II. King of Spain. It is a Work of great research and spirit, and written in a very classical style.—De Monetæ Mutatione. Philip III. having altered and embossed the Coin, Mariana shews, with great freedom, the injustice and disadvantage of this project, for which he was confined about a twelvemonth in prison.—De Rege et Regis Institutione. Item de Ponderibus et Mensuris. Mogunt. 1605, 1611, 8vo.; consisting of three books. Published to justify James Clement, a young Monk, for assassinating Henry III. of France. In this he argues against passive obedience and non-resistance; asserts the lawfulness of resisting the
x "powers that be," where the Administration is tyrannical, and founds his whole argument upon this principle, "that the authority of the people is superior to that of Kings."—Tractatus vii. 1. De Adventu B. Jacobi in Hispaniam. 2. Pro Editione Vulgata. 3. De Spectaculis. 4. De Monetæ Mutatione. 5. De Die Mortis Christi. 6. De Annis Arabum. 7. De Morte et Immortalitate. Col. Ag. 1609, fol.—Notes upon the Old Testament. Ant. 1624. These are very useful for understanding the literal sense of the Scriptures.

MARIE, M., a French Ecclesiastic.—Traité de Mechanique. Paris, 1774, 4to. With cuts.—Tableau Chronologique, &c.; a Chronological
y Table of Universal History, for the use of Young Persons. In French. 1794, 6s. One large sheet.

MARIE, St. de Parisot, J. E.—Strictures on Modern Languages; shewing their usefulness to Individuals, to Nations, and particularly to the Fair Sex. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MARIETTE, M., Honoraire Amateur de l'Academie Royale de Peinture et Sculpture.—Description des Travaux qui ont précédé, accompagné, et suivi la Fonte en Bronze d'un seul jet de la Statue Equestre de Louis XV. le Bien-Aime, dressée sur les Mémoires de M. l'Empereur, ancien Echivin. With plates. Paris, 1773, fol.

z MARIETTE, Pierre Jean.—Recueil de Pierres Gravées Antiques. Par. 1732-7, 2 tom. 4to.

MARIGNY, Abbe de.—Translation from the French of his History of the Arabians, under the Government of the Caliphs; from Mahomet their Founder, to the Death of Mostazem, the 56th and last Abyssinian Caliph, containing the space of 636 years; with Notes, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory: with additional Notes by the Translator. Lond. 1758, 4 vols. 8vo. 20s.

MARIN, Michael Angelo, an admired French Writer, was born at Marseilles, 1697; died 1767. He wrote several Works, the principal of
a which are,—Spiritual Letters. 1769, 2 vols. 12mo.—Adelaide de Vitzburg; or the Pious Pensioner. 12mo.—Conduct of Sister Violet, who died in the odour of sanctity, at Avignon. 12mo.—The Perfect Nun. 12mo.—Virginia; or the Christian Virgin. 2 vols. 12mo.—The Lives of the Solitaries of the East. 9 vols. 12mo.—Baron Van Hesden; or, the Republic of Unbelievers. 5 vols. 12mo.—Theodule; or the Child of Blessing. 16mo. —Tarfalla; or, the Converted Actress. 12mo.—Retreat for a Day in each Month. 2 vols. 12mo. His Novels are much esteemed: they, as well as his other writings, are well calculated to serve the cause of virtue and religion.

b MARINA, Doctor Don Francisco Martinez.—Ensayo Historico-Critico sobre la Antigua, &c.; Historical, Critical Essay on the Ancient Legislation of Spain. Madrid, 1808, 4to.—Teoria de las Cortes, ó Grandes Juntas Nacionales de las Reinas de Leon y Castilla. Monumentos de sa Constitucion Politica y de la Soberania del Pueblo, &c. Madrid, 1813, 3 vols. 4to.

MARINI, Abbe Gaetano.—Iscrizioni Antiche, &c.; Ancient Inscriptions, taken from the Country-Seats and the Villa of Cardinal à Albani; carefully collected, and illustrated with Notes. Rome, 1785, 4to.—I Papiri Diplomatici, raccolti ed illustrati dell' Abbate Gaetano Marini.
c Romæ, 1805, fol. Illustrated with 22 engravings; comprises 157.—Diplomatic Papyn, which consist of Papal Bulls, Acts of Sovereign Princes, and Papers respecting Sales of Property. A most elaborate Work.

MARINI, John Baptist, a once celebrated Italian Poet, was born at Naples, 1569; died 1625. His principal Works are,—La Sampogna; or the Flageolet. 1620.—La Murtoleide; a Satire. 1626, 4to. Written against one Gasper Murtola, who had published some Satirical Sonnets, containing an abridged Life of Marini.—Letters. 1627, 8vo.—Adone; an Heroic Poem. Printed by Elzevir, Amsterdam, 1678, 4 vols. 16mo. This was one of the most popular Poems in the Italian language, and
d might cope with any one of the Italian Poets, if Marini had not run away with his overflowing imagination, and his language was more correct.—Strage degli Innocenti. Venice, 1633. A Poem on the slaughter of the Innocents. In English. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Rime, or Miscellaneous Poems; in three parts.

MARINO, H. Cavalier.—Translation from the Italian of his Cynthia and Daphne; with a Dedication, in blank verse, to the Duke of York. 1766, 4to. 2s.

MARINUS, flourished a. c. 412.—The Life of Proclus. Translated from the Greek, by Thomas Taylor, in the first vol. of his Translation of
e the Commentaries of Proclus. Lond. 1788, 4to.

MARION, M.—Nouveau Voyage, &c.; A New Voyage to the South Sea. Paris, 1783, 8vo.

MARION, Elias.—Prophetical Warnings. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

MARIOTT, Thomas, M. A., Rector of Canfield, Essex.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xv. 23. 1661, 4to.—Sermon on John xx. 9. Lond. 1689, 4to.—The Danger of Division, and Necessity of Union; on Luke xi. 17. 1689, 4to.

MARIOTTE, Edmund, an eminent French Philosopher and Mathematician, was born at Dijon; died 1684.—Nouvelle Decouverte touchant
f la Veue. Par. 1686, 4to.—Traité du Nivellement. Par. 1672, 4to.—Traité de la Percussion ou Choc des Corps, &c. Paris, 1673, 12mo.—Traité du Mouvement des Eaux, et des autres Corps Fluides. Paris, 1686, 8vo.—Treatise on Hydrostatics. Translated by J. T. Desaguliers. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—New Discovery touching Vision; with Mons. Pecquet's Answer. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 243. 1668.—An Answer to Mr. Pecquet concerning the Opinion, that the Choroides is the principal Organ of Sight. Ib. 445. 1670.—On Vision. Abr. ii. 644. 1683.—His Works were collected and printed at Leyden, 1717, 2 vols. 4to.

MARISHALL, Jean.—The History of Mrs. Clarinda Cathcart and
g Miss Fanny Renton. Lond. 1765, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—The History of Alicia Montagu. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Sir Henry Gayglove; or, Comedy in Embryo: in 5 acts. Edin. 1772, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Series of Letters. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

MARITE, Edmund.—Translation from the Italian of his Travels through Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine; with a General History of the Levant. Lond. 1791, 1792, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.

MARIUS, John.—Advice concerning Bills of Exchange. Lond. 1655, 8vo. 2d edit. 1670, 8vo. 3d edit. 1674, 8vo. Lond. 1700. See Malgrés Lex Mercatoria, &c.

h MARIUS, Mercator.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1673, 2 vols. fol. Et à Baluzio. Par. 1684, 8vo. Ferrar. 1698, 8vo.

MARIUS, Simon.—Mundus Jovialis 1609. Delectus. Lond. 1614, 4to.

MARIVAUX, Peter Carlet de Chamblain de, a celebrated French Writer of the Drama and of Romance, was born at Paris, 1688; died 1763. His Works consist of,—Pièces de Théâtre. 5 vols. 12mo.—Homere Travesti. 12mo.—Le Spectateur François. 2 vols. 12mo. Rather affected in style, but containing many fine thoughts.—Le Philosophe Indigent. 12mo. Lively and instructive.—Vie de Marianne. 4 vols. 12mo.
i One of the best Romances in the French language. In English, ent., The Virtuous Orphan; or the Life of Marianne Countess of * * * * *. Translated from the French. Lond. 1784, 4 vols. 8vo.—Les Avantures de * * *, ou les Effets Surprenans de la Sympathie. Par. 1715, 5 tom. 12mo. —Le Paysan Parvenu. 12mo. More ingenious than Marianne, perhaps, but less instructive, and containing some scenes that ought to have been omitted.—Pharsamon; ou les Nouvelles Follies Romanesques. Haye, 1738, 2 tom. 12mo. Inferior to the former. This was republished under the name of, Nouveau Don Quichotte.

MARIVETZ, Baron de.—Physique du Monde, &c. See Gous-
j sier, M.

MARJOLIN, J. N., M. D.—Manuel d'Anatomie; contenant les Methodes à Suivre, pour Dissequer, Injecter, Conserver les Parties qui composent le Corps de l'Homme, pour proceder à l'Ouverture et l'Examen des Cadavres, et à leur Embaumement. Paris, 1815, 2 tom. 8vo.

MARJORIBANKS, Capt.—Slavery; an Essay in verse. Edin. 1792, 8vo.

MARK, la.—Philosophie Zoologique. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

MARKALL, Martin.—The Defence and Answer to the Bellman of London; by S. R. Lond. 1810, 4to.

k MARKHAM, Francis.—Five Decades of Epistles of War. Lond. 1622, fol.—The Book of Honour; or, Five Decades of Epistles of Honour. Lond. 1625, fol. 10s.

MARKHAM, George.—Tragedy of Herod and Antipater; with the Death of Marriam: according to Josephus, the learned and famous Jewe, as it hathe beene of late divers times acted with great applause, at the Red Bull, by the Company of his Majesties Revels: written in conjunction with William Sampson, Gent. 1622, 4to.

MARKHAM, George, M. A, and Vicar of Carleton, Yorkshire.—Truth for the Seekers; or, a fair and full Statement of the Facts which
l gave rise to the Imprisonment of the Quaker, now in York Castle. 1796, 8vo.—More Truth for the Seekers; or, the Charges of George Markham Vindicated, in opposition to the Defence of the Quakers. 1799, 8vo.

MARKHAM, Gervase, Jarvise, or Gervas, an English Author, who flourished in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.—A Discovrse of Horsemanshippe; wherein the Breeding and Ryding of Horses for seruice, in a breefe manner, is more methodically sette downe than hath been heretofore, &c.: also the manner to chuse, trayne, ryde, and dyet both Hunting Horses and Running Horses; with all the secretes thereto belonging discouered: an Arte never heretofore written by any Author. Lond. 1593, 4to.—The
m most Honourable Tragedie of Sir Richard Gruiuile, Knight; a Poem. Lond. 1595.—The Gentleman's Academy; or, Book of St. Alban's, of Hawking, Hunting, and Armoury; from the original of Juliana Barnes. Lond. 1595, 4to.—How to chuse, ride, traine, and dyet, both Hunting Horses and Running Horses; and a Discourse on Horsemanship, and the Cure of

their Diseases. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Poem of Poems; or Sion's Muse: contayning the Diuine Song of King Salomon; deuided into eight Eclogues. 1596, 12mo.—Devereux Vertues Tears, for the Loss of the most Christian King Henry, third of that name, King of France, and the untimely death of the most Noble and Heroical Walter Devereux, who was n slain before Roan, in Fraunce. Translated from the French. 1597, 4to. —Cure of all the Diseases incident to Horses. Lond. 1610, 4to.—Country Contentments; or the Husbandman's Recreations: consisting of the Art of Riding, Hunting, Shooting, Hawking, Coursing with Greyhounds, and the Laws of Leash, shooting in the Long bow or Cross-bow; and the English House-wife, her qualifications, containing the inward and outward virtues which ought to be in a compleat woman. Lond. 1611, 1613, 1615, 1631, 1635, 1640, 1649, 1656. 11th edit. 1675, 4to.—The English Husbandman; 2 parts. Lond. 1613, 4to.—The English Arcadia. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Epitome concerning the Curing Diseases of Horses, and other Cattle. o Lond. 1616, 8vo. 1623, 12mo. 1641, 12mo.—The Country Farmer. Lond. 1616, fol.—Cavallarie; concerning Horses and Horsemanship, as much as is necessary for any man to understand, whether he be horse-breeder, horse-ryder, horse-hunter, horse-runner, horse-ambler, horse-farrier, horse-keeper, coachman, smith, or sadler. Together with the discovery of the subtil trade or mystery of horse-coursers, and an explanation of the excellency of a horse's understanding: or how to teach them to do tricks like Bankes his Curtall: and that horses may be made to draw dry foot like a hound. Secrets before unpublished, and nowe carefully set downe, for the profit of this whole nation. Lond. 1617, 4to.—Farewell to Husbandry; or the Enrichment of all sorts of p Barren Grounds. Lond. 1620, 1621, 1625, 1631, 1649, 4to.—Hunger's Prevention; or the Whole Art of Fowling, by Land and Water. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Tragedy of Herod and Antipater; by G. Markham and W. Sampson. Lond. 1622, 4to.—The Soldier's Accidence; or, an Introduction to Military Discipline: also the Cavalry, or Forms of Framing Horse Troops. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Cheap and Good Husbandry, for the well-ordering of all Beasts and Fowls, and for the general Cure of their Diseases. Lond. 1631, 1648. 13th edit. 1676, 4to.—Enrichment of the Weold of Kent; or, a Direction to the Husbandman, for the true ordering, manuring, and enriching of all the Grounds within the Weolds of Kent and Sus- q sex; and may generally serve for all the Grounds in England of that nature. Lond. 1631, 1649, 1675, 4to.—The English Housewife. Lond. 1631, 1649, 1675, 4to.—The Art of Archery. Lond. 1634, 8vo.—Faithful Farrier; discovering some Secrets not in print before. Lond. 1635, 8vo. 1638, 8vo. 1649, 4to. Under the title of, The Masterpiece of Farriery; containing all knowledge belonging to the Smith, Farrier, or Horse-leach: touching the curing all Diseases in horses. Lond. 1636, 4to. 1710, 4to. With a Treatise on Curing the Diseases of Lesser Cattle. Lond. 1656, 4to. 1675, 4to.—The Country Housewife's Garden. 1648, 4to.—The Way to Wealth. Lond. 1653, 1657, 4to.—The Perfect Horseman; pub- r lished by Lancelot Thetford. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Master-piece, concerning all Diseases in Horses; with an Appendix concerning the Diseases in other Cattle. Lond. 1675, 4to.—The Gentleman's Jokey and Farmer. Lond. 1722, 12mo.

MARKHAM, Peter, M. D.—Syhoroc; or, Considerations on the Ten Ingredients used in the Adulteration of Bread, Flour, and Bread. To which is added, a Plan of Redress, including a method to prevent effectually future Artificial Scarcities, and to relieve parishes of their Rates, by employing their poor; by which Justices of Peace and parish-officers will be much assisted, and the honest gains of the Baker redoubled. Lond. 1758, s 8vo. 2s.—A Final Warning to the Public, to avoid the Detected Poison; being an exposure of the many dangerous falsities, base aspersions, and gross impositions, industriously propagated from a venal pen, in an infamous Pamphlet, called, an Essay on Bread, wherein the Millers and Bakers are said to be vindicated. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s.

MARKHAM, Robert.—Description of that ever-to-be famed Knight Sir John Burgh, his Service at the Isle of Rhee, and his Death, in verse. 1628, 4to.

MARKHAM, Robert, D. D., Rector of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon at the Magdalen Hospital, t on James v. 20. 1776, 4to.—Sermons, before Governors of Humane Society, for the Recovery of Drowned Persons, on Ps. ciii. 4. 1776, 4to. —Before Governors of the Asylum, on Matt. xviii. 14. 1778, 8vo.—Before Governors of Marine Society, on Prov. xix. 17. 1779, 4to.—Annual Meeting of the Charity School, on Luke x. 24. 1779, 4to.—The Wisdom of Appointing and Supporting the Civil Magistrates; on Ezra vii. 5. 1780, 4to.—Sympathy in Distress; before Sons of the Clergy, on Jerem. xlix. 11. 1781, 4to.

MARKHAM, William, Archbishop of York.—Consecration of Bishop Johnson; on 2 Tim. i. 7. 1752, 4to.—Consecration Sermon. Oxf. u 1758, 8vo.—Concio ad Clerum, on Col. ii. 8. Lond. 1769, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. iii. 9. 1773, 4to.—On Isai. iii. 5. 1774, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on Dan. vii. 14. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Two Sermons on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1787, 1s. 6d.—Pardon and Sanctification proved to be Privileges annexed to the Due Use of the Lord's Supper, as a Feast or a Sacrifice; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon preached on the Anniversary of King Charles's Martyrdom. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.

MARKLAND, Abraham, D. D., Prebendary of Westminster, and Master of St. Cross' Hospital, near Winchester, Hants.—Sermon before v the Court of Aldermen, on Luke xix. 41, 42. 1682, 4to.—Pleryplegia; or the Art of Shooting Flying. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Sermons preached at the Cathedral Church of Winchester. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.

MARKLAND, Jeremiah, B. A., a very learned and ingenious Critic, was born in Lancashire, 1693; died 1776.—Epistola Critica ad Eruditissimum Virum Franciscum Hare, S. T. P. Decanum Vigorniensem in qua Horatii aliquot et aliorum Veterum emendatur. Camb. 1723, 8vo. In this there are many proofs of extensive erudition and critical sagacity.—The Sylvæ of Statius. 1728, 4to.—Conjecturæ, annexed to Mr. Taylor's Orationes et Fragmenta Lysiæ. 1739.—Remarks on the Epistles of w Cicero to Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero; in a Letter to a Friend: with a Dissertation upon four Orations ascribed to Cicero: 1. Ad Quirites Post Reditum; 2. Post Reditum in Senatu; 3. Pro Domo sua, ad Pontifices 4. De Haruspicum Responsia. To which are added, some Extracts out of the Notes of learned men upon those Orations, and Observations on them; attempting to prove them all spurious, and the Work of some Sophist. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Notes to an edition of seven Plays of Sophocles; printed by Mr. Bowyer. 1758.—De Græcorum quintâ Declinatione Imparisyllabica et inde Formata Latinorum Quæstio Grammatica. 1760, 4to. Annexed to an edition of Euripides' Supplices Mulieres. 1763, 4to. x Anon.—ΕΥΡΙΠΙΔΟΥ Ἰφιγενεια εν Αυλιδι και Ἰφιγενεια εν Ταυροις; Euripides Dramata Iphigenia in Aulide et Iphigenia in Tauris ad Codd. MSS. Recensuit et Notulas adjecit, Jer. Markland, Coll. D. Petri Cant. Socius. The Iphigenia in Aulide, and the Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides; corrected from a collation of the MSS., with Notes. 1771, 8vo. 5s. Oxf. 8vo. 4to.

MARKWICK, William, F.L.S.—Works in Natural History, of the late Rev. Gilbert White, of Lilborne. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—On the Migration of certain Birds, and on other Matters relating to the Feathered Tribes. Trans. Linn. Soc. i. 118.—Account of the Musca Pumilionis of Gmelin's edit. of the Syst. Naturæ. Ib. ii. 76. 1791.—Catalogue y of Birds found in the County of Sussex. Ib. iv. 1. 1795.—Observations on the Curculio Trifolii or Clover Weevil. Ib. vi. 142. 1801.

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. See Churchill, J.

MARLBOROUGH, Earl of. See Ley, James.

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah Dutchess of. See Jennings, Sarah.

MARLIANUS.—Galliæ Descriptio. Annexed to Cæsar's Commentaries, by Robert Stephens. Par. 1544.

MARLOE, or Marlow, Christopher, one of the most distinguished Dramatic Poets of his age, and whom Phillips calls a kind of second Shakespeare, was born about 1562; died about 1593.—Translation of Coluthus x Rape of Helen, into English rhyme. Lond. 1587.—The Tragedy of Dido Queen of Carthage. In the composition of this he was assisted by Thomas Nash, who published it in 1594.—Translation of the Loves of Hero and Leander. This was left unfinished by Marlow's death, but what is called a second part, which is nothing more than a continuation from the Italian, appeared by one Henry Petowe, in 1598. Another edition was published with the first book of Lucan; translated also by Marlow, and in blank verse, in 1600. It was completed by Chapman, the Translator of Homer. Lond. 1606. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Tamburlaine the Great; who, from a Scythian Shepherd, by his rare and wonderfull Conquestes became a most puissant a and mightie Monarch, and for his tyrannie and terrour in war was tearmed, The Scourge of God: The first part of the two Tragicall Discourses, as they were sundrie times most stately shewed upon stages in the citie of London, by the Right Hon. the Lord Admirall his servantes. Lond. 1590.—Translation of the Elegies of Ovid; 3 bookes. Lond. without date, but about 1598, 8vo.—The troublesome Raigne and lamentable Death of Edward the Second, King of England; with the tragical fall of proud Mortimer: and also the Life and Death of Peirs Gaveston, the great Earle of Cornewall, and mightie favorite of Edward the Second; as it was publiquely acted by the Right Hon. the Earle of Pembrooke his servantes. b Lond. 1598, 1622, 4to.—Lvcan's Firste Booke; translated line for line. Lond. 1600, 4to.—The Tragical History of the Life and Death of Dr. John Faustus. Lond. 1616, 4to. 1624, 1631, 4to.—The famous Tragedy of the Rich Jew of Malta; as it was playd before the King and Queene, in his Majestie's Theatre at Whitehall, by her Majestie's servants at the Cock Pit. Lond. 1633.—Lust's Dominion, or the Lascivious Queen; a Tragedy. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—The Massacre at Paris; a Play. Lond. 8vo.—The Passionate Shepherd to his Love; a Pastoral. This is published in a Collection called, England's Helicon, and often reprinted. It is a beautiful Pastoral, and entitles the Author to the highest praise. His Tra- c gedies manifest traces of a just dramatic conception, but they abound with tedious and uninteresting scenes, or with such extravagancies as proceeded from a want of judgement, or the barbarousness of the times in which he wrote.

MARLORAT, Augustina, an eminent Protestant Divine of the 16th century, and classed among the Reformers of the Church, was born in the Dukedom of Lorrain, in 1506; during the civil wars of France he was condemned to be hanged as a seducer of the people, which punishment he suffered, 1562.—Liber Psalmorum et Cantica, &c. 1562, fol. 1563. Translated into English, and published under the title of, Prayers on the d Psalmes, by R. Warren. Lond. 1571, 16mo.—A Catholike Exposition upon the Revelation of St. John; collected by M. Augustina Marlorate, out of divers notable Writers, whose names ye shall fiud in the page following. Translated into Englisb, by A. Golding. Lond. 1574, 4to.—The Lectures or Daily Sermons of that Reuerend Diuine M. Ihon Caluin, vppon the Prophet Jonas. Whereunto is annexed, an excellente Exposition of the two last Epistles of Sainct John; doen in Latine, by that

worthie Doctour Augustine Marlorate, and Englyshed by N. B., and newely corrected and amended. Lond. 1580, 4to.—A Catholike and Ecclesiastical Exposition on St. Jude, by Aug. Marlorat. Translated by J. e D., Minister. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Sin against the Holy Ghost. Translated out of French. Lond. 1585, 12mo. Again, without date, 8vo.

MARLOW, Right Hon. Lady Harriet.—Modern Novel Writing, or the Elegant Enthusiast, and interesting Emotions of Arabella Bloomville; a Rhapsodical Romance, interspersed with poetry. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

MARLOW, Isaac.—A Treatise of the Holy Trinity. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—The Controversy of Singing of Psalms brought to an end. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Truth soberly Defended, in a Reply to Benjamin Keach, con- f cerning Psalm Singing. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—A Discourse concerning the Sabbath Day. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

MARMET, Peter de Valcrossant.—Entertainments of the Court at Paris. Translated by Thomas Swintsey from the French. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

MARMION, or Marmyon, Shakerly, an English Dramatic Writer, was born in Northamptonshire, 1601; died 1639.—Holland's Leaguer; an excellent Comedy, as it hath been lately and often acted with great applause, by the high and mighty Prince Charles his servants, at the private house in Salisbury Court. Lond. 1632, 4to.—A Fine Companion; a Play, acted g before the King and Queen at Whitehall, and sundrie times with great applause, at the private house in Salisbury Court, by the Prince his servants. Lond. 1633, 4to.—The Antiquary; a Comedy, acted by her Majesty's servants at the Cockpit. Lond. 1641, 4to. Also printed in Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays, vol. x., 2d edition.—Cupid and Pisiche, or an Epic Poem of Cupid and his Mistress, as it was lately presented to the Prince Elector.

MARMONTEL, John Francis, Historiographer of France, one of the most distinguished French Writers of the 18th century, was born in Limosin, 1723; died 1799.—Les Charmes de l'Etude; Epitre aux Poetres. h Paris, 1761.—Poetique Françoise; or, A Treatise on French Poetry. Paris, 1763, 2 vols. 8vo.—Contes Moraux. 1763-65, 3 tom. 12mo. In English, under the title of, Moral Tales. Translated by C. Dennis and R. Lloyd. Lond. 1781, 3 vols. 8vo. Perth, 1792, 4 vols. 12mo.—Lucan's Pharsalia. Translated into French. Paris, 1766, 2 vols. 8vo.—Belisarius. 1767, 12mo. 3s.—La Voix des Pauvres. Paris, 1773, 8vo.—Chefs d'œuvres Dramatiques; ou Recueil des meilleures Pieces du Théatre François, Tragique, Comique, et Lyrique; avec des Discours Preliminaires sur les trois Genres, et des Remarques sur la Langue et le Goût. With plates and decorations. Paris, 1773, 4to.—De l'Autorité de l'Usage, &c. Con- i cerning the Influence of Custom upon Language; a Discourse delivered at a Public Meeting of the French Academy. Paris, 1785, 4to.—The Tales of an Evening; followed by the Honest Breton. Translated from the French. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—New Moral Tales. Now first translated from the French; consisting of, the Village Breakfast; the Lesson of Misfortune; the Error of a Good Father; Palæmon, a Pastoral; and the Solitary Fugitives of Murcia. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. 2d edit. improved. Lond. 1794, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Nouveaux Contes Moraux, &c. Paris, 1801, 4 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Les Incas de M. Marmontel. Lond. 1764, 12mo. In English, under the title of, The Incas; or, the Destruction j of the Empire of Peru. 1777, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. 2d edit. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo. —Works. 1787, 32 vols. 8vo.—His Memoirs, written by himself, and containing his Literary and Political Life, and Anecdotes of the principal Characters of the 18th century. Translated from the French. Lond. 1805, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—Œuvres Posthumes des Mémoires d'une Père, pour servir à l'Instruction de ses Enfans. Paris, 1807, 4 tom. 12mo.

MARNET, M.—The Perfect Cook. Lond. 1656, 12mo.

MARNIX, Philip de, Seigneur du Mont Saint Aldegonde, a Flemish Writer, was born at Brussels, 1538; died 1598.—He wrote,—Controversial Theses. Antwerp, 1580, 8vo.—A Portrait of different Religions. k Leyden, 1608, 1605, 2 vols. 8vo. The same in English, under the title of, The Beehive of the Romish Church; out of Low Dutch, by George Gilpin the elder. Lond. 1570, 1623, 1636, 8vo.—Circular Epistles to the Protestants.—Apologies.—A Portrait of different Religions.

MAROLLES, Lewis de.—History of his Sufferings for Religion, on board the Gallies of France. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—His Sufferings and Martyrdom; or, A Specimen of Papal and French Persecutions. Done out of French into English. Lond. 1712, 8vo. An Abstract of the same. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—An Essay on Providence. Translated from the French, by J. Martin. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

l MAROLLES, Magne de.—Recherches sur l'Origine et le Premier Usage des Registres, des Signatures, des Reclaimes, et des Chiffres de Page dans les Livres Imprimés. Paris et Liege, 1782, 12mo. A small work, of deep research on the subject. The invention of signatures he attributes to Johannes de Colonia, at Venice, about the year 1474.

MAROLLES, Michael de, an industrious French Translator, was born in 1600; died 1681.—He published, Translations of Plautus, Terence, Lucretius, Catullus, Virgil, Horace, Juvenal, Persius, Martial, Statius, Aurelius Victor, Ammianus Marcellinus, Athenæus, &c.—Memoirs of his own Life; published by the Abbé Goujet. 1775, 3 vols. 12mo. These contain m some interesting facts, but many more which are trifling.—His Poetry was never much esteemed.

MAROT, Clement, a celebrated French Poet, was born in Querci, about 1496; died 1544.—He translated fifty of the Psalms, which were published, with a Preface by Calvin, at Genev. 1543.—His Works were collected and printed at the Hague, 1700, 2 vols. 12mo. 1731, 4 vols. 4to. These are the two best editions.

MAROT, John, father of the preceding, a French Poet, was born in Normandy, 1463; died 1523.—His Works are published in the later editions of the Works of Clement Marot.

n MAROT, John.—Collection of Plans, Views, and Elevations of Palaces. Fol.

MAROT, Lewis, Pilot Royal of the Galleys of France.—Narrative of his Adventures, giving an account of his Slavery under the Turks, his Escapes out of it, and other strange Occurrences that ensued thereafter. Translated from the French. Lond. 8vo.

MARQUARDUS, Joannes.—De Morbis Internis. Spir. 1589, 12mo.

MARQUARTUS, Henricus Sigismundus.—De Re Libraria, selecta quædam. Jenæ, 1691, 4to.

MARQUE, Jacques.—Traité des Bandages. Par. 1631, 12mo.— o Œuvres Chirurgiques. Par. 1662, 8vo.

MARQUINO, Francis.—A Politike Discourse, moste excellent for this time present; composed by a French Gentleman, against those of the League whiche wente aboute to perswade the King to breake the Allyance with Englande, and to confirme it with Spayne. Lond. 1589, 4to.

MARR, John.—Navigation in Coasting; or, The Seamen's Instructor. Aberd. 1683, 8vo.

MARRACCIO, Ludovico.—Alcorani Textus Universus, ex correctioribus Arabum exemplaribus, summâ fide, atque pulcherrimis characteribus descriptus, ex Arabice Idiomate in Latinum translatus. Appositis unicuique p capiti Notis, atque refutatione. His omnibus præmissus est prodromus, ad refutationem Alcorani. Patav. 1698, fol.

MARRACCIUS, Hippol.—Bibliotheca Mariana, qua Auctores, qui de Maria Deiparante Virgine scripsere, cum Recensione Operum, continentur. Rom. 1648, 8vo.

MARRATT, W., Teacher of Mathematics at Boston.—Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Mechanics; in 5 books: for the use of Schools. Illustrated by Examples. Plates. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 16s.—Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, in the County of Lincoln. 1813.

MARRET, Christopher, M. D.—Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britan- q nicarum, continens Vegetabilia, Animalia, et Fossilia. Lond. 1667, 8vo. —Frauds and Abuses committed by the Apothecaries. Lond. 1667, 8vo. 1670, 4to.

MARRIER, Martin.—Bibliotheca Cluniacensis, complectens SS. Patrum Cluniacensium Vitas, Miracula, Scripta, Statuta, Privilegia, &c. cum Not. Quercitani. Par. 1614, fol.

MARRIOT, George, Lecturer of St. Luke's Middlesex, and late Chaplain of the British Factory of Gottenburgh.—The Primate; an Ode written in Sweden. Lond. 1767, 4to. 1s.—The Birth of the Jesuit; a Poem, in 3 books. Lond. 1768, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Moses' Preservation in the r Ark of Bulrushes symbolically explained. 1768.—Two Sermons on the Mortality of Mankind; on Rom. viii. 10. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 1775, 8vo.—Three Lectures, Theological and Critical. 1 On Misrepresentations of the Incomprehensibility of God; 2. On the Parable erroneously called the Relapsing Dæmoniac; 3. On the Evangelical Spirit. 1772, 4to. 2s.— The Jesuit, an Allegorical Poem; with Airs and Chorusses, as rehearsed after the manner of Ancient Bards and Minstrels. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s. 6d.— Human Life a State of Pilgrimage; a Farewell Sermon on Heb. xiii. 14. 1773, 4to.—An Estimate of Human Life; in ten Discourses. 1774, 8vo. —Considerations (in Residue,) on the State Intermediate, or First Fu- s ture Revolution of Being; three Sermons. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— Judgment begun in the House of God to be finished on its Enemies; on 1 Pet. iv. 17. 1776, 4to.

MARRIOT, James.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

MARRIOT, Sir James, LL. D.—Rights and Privileges of both the Universities, and of the University of Cambridge in particular, defended, in a Charge to the Quarter Sessions for the Peace, held in and for the town of Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1768; also an Argument in the Case of the Colleges of Christ and Emmanuel. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s.—Case of the Dutch Ships considered. 4th edit. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s.—Rights of t the University Defended, in a Charge delivered to the Grand Jury at Cambridge; also an Argument in the Cases of Christ and Emmanuel College, proving Colleges to be exempt from Parish Rates. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d.— Mémoire Justificatif de la Conduite de la Grande Bretagne, en arretant les Navies Strangers et les Munitions de Guerre, destinées aux Insurgens de l'Amerique; a Memoir in Justification of the Conduct of Great Britain, in Seizing Foreign Ships and Warlike Stores, destined for the American Insurgents. 1801, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Formulare Instrumentorum; or Formulary of Authentic Instruments, Writs, and Standing Orders used in the Court of Admiralty. 1802.

u MARRIOT, John.—The Mismanagement of Parish Officers represented. 1726, 8vo.

MARRIOTT, Mrs.—Elements of Religion; containing a simple Deduction of Christianity, from its source to the present circumstances. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.

MARRIOTT, Rev. Harvey, Rector of Claverton, in Somersetshire. —A Course of Practical Sermons for Families. 1812, 8vo. 2d edition, with additions. 1816, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1814, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay and Practical Explanation of the Church Catechism. 12mo.

MARRIOTT, Rev. John, M.A.—A Visitation Sermon. 1813, 8vo.
v 1s. 6d.—Hints to a Traveller in Foreign Countries. 1816, 8vo. 3s.

MARRIOTT, Thomas.—Rebellion Unmasked; a Sermon. Lond. 1661, 4to.

MARRIOTT, Thomas.—Female Conduct; being an Essay on the Art of Pleasing: to be practised by the fair sex, before and after marriage; a Poem in two books, dedicated to her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales. Inscribed to Plautilla. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MARRIOTT, W.—The Antiquities of Lyme, and its Vicinity.

MARRIOTT, William, Barrister at Law.—The Country Gentleman's Lawyer, and the Farmer's Complete Library. 1795, 8vo.—A New
w Law Dictionary; comprehending a general abridgement of the Law, on a more extensive plan than has hitherto been attempted: containing not only the explanation of the terms, but also the Law itself, both with regard to Theory and Practice. Vol. i. 1797, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

MARRIOTT, William, Surgeon at Rotherhithe.—A Treatise, explaining the Impossibility of the Hydrophobia being caused by the Bite of a Rabid Animal. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MARRYAT, Joseph, Esq., M. P.—Speech in the House of Commons, on Mr. Manning's Motion respecting Marine Insurances. 2d edition, 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Report of the Committee on Marine
x Insurance. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Thoughts on the expediency of Establishing a new Chartered Bank. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3s.—More thoughts still on the State of the West India Colonies, and the proceedings of the African Institution; with Observations on the Speech of James Stephens, Esq. 1818, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MARRYAT, Richard.—Short Treatise, discovering the prevailing Excellency of the Death of Christ with the Father, by way of opposition to that Doctrine, that Christ died alike for all. Lond. 1642, 4to.

MARRYAT, Thomas, M. D., the late eccentric Physician at Bristol. —Medical Aphorisms; or, a Compendium of Physic, founded on irrefra-
y gible Principles. Ipswich, 1757, 8vo.—Therapeutics; or, a New Practice of Physic, &c. Shrewsbury, 1775, 4to. 21s. Eleventh edition. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 3s. 6d. This Work was originally published in Dublin, in Latin.—The Art of Healing; or, a New Practice of Physic. 5th edition. 1775, 8vo. 5s. 12th edition. Brist. 1792, 1798, 12mo. 4s.

MARSAIS, Cæsar Chesneaux du, an esteemed French Grammarian, was born at Marseilles, 1676; died 1756. His principal Works are,—Explanation of a seasonable Method of learning the Latin Language. 1722, 12mo. This Work was long very scarce, even in France.—Les Veritables Principes de la Grammaire. 1729, 4to. Only the Preface to an intended
z Latin Grammar.—A Treatise on Tropes. 1730, 8vo. 1731, 12mo.—The Abridgement of Father Juvenci's Mythology; disposed according to his method. 1731, 12mo.—Logic; or, Reflections on the Operations of the Mind. Par. 1762, 12mo. A very short Work, in which is comprised, almost the whole Art of Reasoning.—His whole Works were collected by Duchossal and Millon, and published at Paris, 1797, 7 vols. 8vo.

MARSAL, Richard.—Fifteen Considerations to Watchfulness; fourteen Directions to every godly Christian; also thirteen Principles of Religion: by Mr. Perkins. Lond. 1645, 12mo.—Twenty-nine Directions to Watchfulness; with thirteen Principles of Religion: by Mr. P.
a Lond. 1647, 12mo.

MARSAM, Lady. See Masham.

MARSDEN, Rev. George.—A Treatise on the Nature and Importance of True Religion; with an Account of the Death of some Christians and Unbelievers. 1814, 12mo.

MARSDEN, Robert, B.D., late Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Nottingham, &c.—Concio ad Clerum. Camb. 1701, 4to. —Funeral Sermon; with some original Letters, by J. Cromton.

MARSDEN, Rev. Samuel, Principal Chaplain of New South Wales.—Voyage to New Zealand, &c. See Nicholas, John Liddiard,
b Esq.

MARSDEN, William, F. R. and A.SS.—The History of the Island of Sumatra: containing an Account of the Government, Laws, Manners, and Customs of the native Inhabitants; with a Description of the Natural Productions, and a Relation of the Ancient Political State of that Island. Lond. 1783, 4to. 13s. 2d edition. 1784, 4to. 3d edition. Lond. 1810, 4to. —Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars, and Alphabets. Lond. 1796, 4to.—A Dictionary of the Malayan Language; in two parts, Malayan and English, and English and Malayan. 1812, 4to. 42s.—A Grammar of the Malayan Language. 1812, 4to. To this is prefixed, an in-
c teresting Discourse on the History, Religion, and Antiquities of the Oriental Islands.—Account of a Phenomenon observed in the Island of Sumatra. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 127. 1781.—On the Era of the Mahometans, called the Hejerà. Ib. xvi. 509. 1788.—On the Chronology of the Hindoos. Ib. 742. 1790.—Remarks on the Sumatran Language. Archæol. vi. 154. 1782. —Observations on the Language of the People commonly called Gypsies. Ib. vii. 382. 1785.

MARSH, Charles.—The Winter's Tale; a Play, altered from Shakespear. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—Cymbeline, King of Britain; a Tragedy, written by Shakespear. With some alterations. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

d MARSH, Charles, Esq., M. P., F. A. S.—An Appeal to the Public Spirit of Great Britain. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s.—A Review of some Important Passages in the late Administration of Sir George Barlow, Bart., at Madras. 1813, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Commons, 1813, on the Clauses in the East India Bill, respecting persons going out to India on religious purposes. 1813, 8vo.—An Essay on the Elegant Ornamental Cameos of the Barberini Vase. Archæol. viii. 316. 1787.

MARSH, Edward Garrarn, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Oriel College, Oxford.—Eight Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. To which is added, a Sermon at an Ordination held at Christ Church,
e by the Bishop of Durham. 1814, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MARSH, Rev. George, Rector of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire.—A Sequel to the Continuation of the Memoir prefixed to the Works of the late Rev. George Bingham; being a Defence of his Successor. 1805, 8vo.

MARSH, H.—A New Survey of the Turkish Empire and Government. Lond. 1663.

MARSH, Herbert, D. D., F. R. S., Margaret Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge.—Introduction to the New Testament, by J. D. Michaelis. Translated from the German, and considerably augmented with Notes Explanatory and Supplemental. 1792-1801, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—An
f Essay on the Usefulness and Necessity of Theological Learning to those who are designed for Holy Orders. 1792, 4to. 1s.—The Authenticity of the Five Books of Moses considered; being the substance of a Discourse lately delivered. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—Letters to Archdeacon Travis, in vindication of one of the Translator's Notes to Michaelis' Introduction, and in confirmation of the opinion that a Greek MS. preserved in the Public Library at Cambridge, is one of the seven quoted by R. Stephens; with an Appendix, containing a Review of Mr. Travis' Collection of the Greek MSS., which he examined at Paris.—An Extract from Mr. Pappebaum's Treatise on the Berlin MS.; and an Essay on the Origin and Object of the Velesian Read-
g ings. Leipzig, 1795, 8vo. 8s.—Paties' Essay on the English National Credit; or an Attempt to Remove the Apprehensions of those who have Money in the English Funds. Translated from the German. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—An Examination into the Conduct of the British Ministry, relative to the late Proposal of Buonaparte. 1800, 8vo.—The History of the Politics of Great Britain and France, from the time of the Conference at Pilnitz, to the Declaration of War against Great Britain; with the Attempts made by the British Government to restore Peace. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Postscript to the History, &c. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—The History of the Politics of Great Britain and France vindicated from a late attack of
h William Belsham. 1801, 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of the Three First Gospels. 1802, 8vo. 5s.—Letters to the Anonymous Author of Remarks on Michaelis and his Commentator. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—The Illustration of the Hypothesis proposed in the Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of our three first Canonical Gospels; with a Preface and Appendix. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s.—A Defence of the Illustration of the Hypotheses. 1804, 8vo.—A Letter to the Conductor of the Critical Review, on Religious Toleration. 1810, 8vo.—A Course of Lectures; containing a Description and Systematic Arrangement of the several Branches of Divinity; with an account of the principal Authors who
i have excelled at different periods in Theological Learning. Camb. 1810, 8vo.—The National Religion the Foundation of National Education; a Sermon, preached at the Yearly Meeting of the Children educated in the Charity Schools in and about London. 1811, 4to. 6th edit. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Vindication of Dr. Bell's System of Tuition. 1811, 8vo. 1s.—An Enquiry into the Consequences of neglecting to give the Prayer Book with the Bible. 1812, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—History of the Translations which have been made of the Scriptures. 1812, 8vo. 4s.—A Letter to the Right Hon. N. Vansittart; being an answer to his second Letter on the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1812, 8vo. 2s.—Letter of Explanation to The
j Dissenter and Layman, who has lately addressed himself to the Author on the Views of the Protestant Dissenters. 1813, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev. Charles Simeon, A.M., in answer to his pretended Congratulatory Address; in confutation of his various mis-statements, and in vindication of the efficacy ascribed by our Church to Infant Baptism. 1813, 8vo.—Letter to the Rev. P. Gandolphy, in confutation of the opinion, that the Vital Principles of the Reformation have lately been conceded to the Church of Rome. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Six Letters on the Interpretation of the Bible; being part 3d of a Course of Lectures. 1813, 8vo.—Reply to the Strictures of the Rev. Isaac Milner, D. D. 1813, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Sermon preached before the
k University of Cambridge. 1813, 4to.—Horæ Pelasgiæ, part i.; containing an Inquiry into the Origin and Language of the Pelasgi, or the Ancient Inhabitants of Greece; with a Dissertation on the Pelasgic or Æolic Digamma, as represented in the various Inscriptions in which it is still preserved; and an attempt to determine its genuine Pelasgic Pronunciation. 1813, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Second Letter to the Rev. C. Simeon, in confutation of his various mis-statements, and in vindication of the efficacy ascribed by our Church to the Sacrament of Baptism. 1814, 1s.—A Comparative View of the Churches of England and Rome. 1814, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

l MARSH, J.—An Introduction to the Theory of Harmonics. 1809, 4to.—The First Principles of Geometry and Trigonometry, treated in a plain and familiar manner, and illustrated with Figures, Diagrams, and references to well known objects: for the use of young persons. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.—Heliocentric and Geocentric Planetariums. 1812, 21s.

MARSH, John.—An Argument on the Question concerning the Militia, as now settled by Ordinances of Parliament. Lond. 1642, 4to.—His Meikle Monument. 1645, 4to.

MARSH, Narcissus, an exemplary Divine, and Archbishop of Armagh, was born in Wiltshire, 1638; died 1713.—Manductio ad Logicam, by
m Philip de Trieu; with the Greek Text of Aristotle, some Tables and

Schemes, and Gassendus' small Tract, De Demonstratione, and illustrated with Notes. Oxon. 1678.—Institutiones Logicæ, in usum Juventutis Academicæ. Dublin, 1681.—A Charge to his Clergy of the Diocese of Dublin. 1694, 4to.

MARSH, Rev. William, M. A., Vicar of Basildon, in Berkshire.—Britain's Acclamation; a Sermon on the 50th Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 1809, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the Reading and Berkshire Auxiliary Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews. 1812, n 8vo.

MARSH, Rev. William Heath.—The Satires of Juvenal, translated into English verse. 1804, 8vo.

MARSHAL, Humphrey, of West Bradford, in Chester County, Pennsylvania.—Arbustum Americanum. The American Grove; or, an Alphabetical Catalogue of Forest Trees and Shrubs, natives of the American United States; arranged according to the Linnean System. Philadelphia, 1788, 8vo. 3s.—Of the Solar Spots. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 529. 1774.

MARSHAL, John.—Account of the Religion, Rites, Notions, Customs, and Manners of the Indian Priests called Bramins. Phil. Trans. Abr. o iv. 534. 1700.

MARSHALL, Dr., Jun.—Case of the Patron and Rector of St. Andrew's, Holbourn. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

MARSHALL.—Characters of 500 Authors of Great Britain now Living. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Miss.—Extracts from the Religious Works of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Pious Selection from Thomas à Kempis, Doddridge, Miss Bowdler, Sir T. Stonehouse, Bishop Sherlock, Mrs. Burnett, &c. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

MARSHALL, Andrew, M. D., an eminent Scottish Anatomist and p Physician, was born in Fifeshire, 1742; died 1813.—An Essay on Composition. Edinb.—Essay on Ambition.—A Translation of the Three First Books of Simson's Conic Sections.—Treatise on the Preservation of the Health of Soldiers.—The Morbid Anatomy of the Brain, in Mania and Hydrophobia. Lond. 1815, 8vo. Posth.

MARSHALL, Benjamin.—Tabulæ Chronologicæ continentes tum Sacra tum Prophana maxime notatu digna, à Creatione Mundi usque ad Christi Nativitatem. Oxf. 1713, fol.—Chronological Treatise upon the xxx. Weeks of Daniel. 1725, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Charles.—Sermon. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

q MARSHALL, Charles, Master of Aldersgate Ward School.—A Practical Introduction to Arithmetic; containing Arithmetic of Whole Numbers, with Vulgar, Decimal, and Duodecimal Fractions. To which is added, an Appendix of Directions and Examples for Receipts, Promissory Notes, Bills of Exchange, Bills of Parcels, Bills of Book Debts, and Letters, with various Exercises on the same. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 1s.—An Introduction to the English Tongue. Lond. 12mo.

MARSHALL, Rev. Charles, Vicar of Brixworth, Northamptonshire.—Introduction to the Knowledge and Practice of Gardening; with Hints on Fish Ponds. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 4s. The same. Lond. 1798, 12mo. r 5th edit. 1813, 8vo. 9s.

MARSHALL, Charles, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Reports of Cases in the Court of Common Pleas. 1814, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Rev. Ebenezer.—The History of the Union of Scotland and England, stating the circumstances which brought that event forward to a conclusion, and the advantage resulting from it to the Scots. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 5s.—On the British Constitution. Edin. 1811, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Edmund, M. A., Vicar of Charing, in Kent.—A Candid and Impartial State of the Evidence of a very great probability, that there is Discovered by Mons. le Fevre, a regular Physician, residing s and Practising at Liege, in Germany, a Specific for the Gout. Containing the motives which induced the Author to listen to the pretensions of the Liege Medicine. With an Account of its Operations, and effects in his own Case. To which is added, a Narrative of the Cases of several other patients, &c. Canterb. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Candid and Impartial State of the farther progress of the Gout Medicine of Le Fevre; being the evidence of the year 1770, and part of the year 1771. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s.—Edmund and Eleanora; or, Memoirs of the House of Summerfield and Gretton; a Novel. Lond. 1797, 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MARSHALL, George, Architect.—The Ancient Buildings of Rome, t accurately measured and delineated by Anthony Desgoditz, Architect. Illustrated with 137 Plates, and Explanations in French and English. The plates engraved, and the text translated by Mr. Marshall. Lond. 1771-1795, 2 vols. imperial fol. 94s. The first edition of the original of this great Work appeared under the patronage of Louis XVI.

MARSHALL, Henry, Esq., Staff Surgeon to the Forces in Ceylon.—A Description of Laurus Cinnamonium. Thoms. Ann. Philos. x. 241. 1817.—Of Cinnamon, as an Article of Commerce. Ib. 346.

MARSHALL, John, LL. D., one of his Majesty's Chaplains at Whitehall.—A short and Practical Discourse, upon the Holy Fast of Lent; u being the substance of two Sermons on Matt. iv. 2. 1706, 12mo.—Sermon on Levit. vi. 22. 1706.—Funeral of Mr. Nelson; a Sermon on Isai. lvii. 1. 1714, 8vo.

MARSHALL, John, Chief Justice of the United States, &c.—The Life of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the American Forces, during the War which established the Independence of his country, and first President of the United States. Compiled under the inspection of the Hon. Bushrod Washington, from original papers bequeathed to him by his deceased Relation. To which is prefixed, a compendious View of Colonies planted by England on the Continent of North America. v Lond. 1804-7, 5 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d. each.

MARSHALL, John.—Five Cases of Recovery from the Effects of Arsenic. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Joseph, Esq.—Travels through Holland, Flanders, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Lapland, Russia, the Ukraine, and Poland, in the years 1768, 1769, and 1770. In which is particularly mentioned, the present State of these Countries, respecting their Agriculture, Population, Manufactures, Commerce, the Arts, and Useful Undertakings. Lond. 1772-76, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s. The same. Lond. 1792, 3 vols. 8vo.

MARSHALL, Joseph Head, M. D.—On the Origin of Cow-pox. w Memoirs Med. vi. 80. 1805.

MARSHALL, Leonard.—Book of Cattle, taken from the best Authors. Lond. 1596, 4to.

MARSHALL, Nathaniel, LL. D., Rector of Finchley, Middlesex, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 10. 1701, 4to.—Thanksgiving for the Union, on Deut. iv. 7. 1707, 4to.—The Royal Pattern; a Royal Funeral Sermon, on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 1714, 8vo.—A Regular Succession of the Christian Ministry; Visitation Sermon on Ephes. iv. 11-13. 1719, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Nathaniel, D. D., Rector of St. Vedast's, Foster x Lane, Canon of Windsor, and Chaplain in Ordinary, was a celebrated Divine, in the beginning of the 18th century; died 1729.—Sermon. Lond. 1712.—Sermon. Lond. 1714.—The Genuine Works of St. Cyprian. 1717, fol.—A Defence of the Constitution of the Church and State of England. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Opening a Lecture, on Rom. x. 15. 1717, 8vo.—The Just Man's Character; or, the Recompense of Virtue; a Funeral Sermon on Ps. lxxxvii. 3. Lond. 1718, 4to.—Sermon on Exod. xx. 5. 1721, 4to.—On Isai. liv. 13. 1721, 4to.—Farewell Sermon. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 10, 11. 1722, 4to.—On Acts, xx. 35. 1722, 8vo.—The Jewish Synagogue the Model of Christian y Worship; a Sermon. 1727, 8vo.—The Use and Importance of a Preaching Ministry; a Sermon. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Consecration of St. John's Chapel, on Luke vii. 5. 1727, 8vo.—Funeral of Dr. John Rogers, on Phil. i. 23, 24. 1729, 8vo.—Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1730, 3 vols. 8vo. 1750, 4 vols. 8vo.

MARSHALL, Richard, A. B., Fellow of Dulwich College, Surrey.—Sermons on various subjects. To which is added, an Address to the Deity, in the manner of Dr. Fordyce. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6s.

MARSHALL, Samuel, Sergeant at Arms.—A Treatise on the Law of Insurance, in four parts. i. Of Marine Insurance. ii. Of Bottomry z and Respondentia. iii. Of Insurance upon Lives. iv. Of Insurance against Fire. 1727. 2d edit. 1790. 3d edit. 1796. 4th edit. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 28s. 5th edit. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. in 1 tom. 8vo. 28s. 6th edit. 1808, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 7th edit. 1809, 8vo.

MARSHALL, Stephen.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xv. 2. Lond. 1640. 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Curse ye Meroz; or a Sermon on Judges v. 23. Lond. 1641. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermons on Psalm cxxiv. 6, 7, 8. Lond. 1741, 4to.—On 2 Kings xxiii. 25, 26. Lond. 1642.—Reformation and Desolation; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Relation of the a Battle near Kineton. Lond. 1642, fol.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—A Copy of a Letter written by him for the necessary Vindication of himself and the Ministry. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Letter of Spiritual Advice. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Sermon on Infant Baptism. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on Micah vii. 1, 2. Lond. 1644.—On 2 Chron. xv. 2. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Defence of Infant Baptism, in Answer to Mr. Hombe's two Treatises concerning it. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Apology for the Sequestered b Clergy. 1649, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1653, 4to.—The Godly Man's Legacy to the Saints upon Earth. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Questions between Conformists and Nonconformists stated and discussed. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Works; concerning Christ's Intercession, Privilege of Believers, &c.—Life of Stephen Marshall, some time Minister of the Gospel at Finchingfield, in Essex. 1680, 4to.

MARSHALL, Thomas, an English Divine, was born in Leicestershire, about 1620; died 1685.—Three Sermons: the King's Censure upon those that refuse the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, on Mat. xxii. 8. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Observationes in Evangeliorum versiones perantiquas duas Gothicas, scilicet et Anglo-Saxonicas. Dordrechti, 1665, 4to.—An Epistle to the English Reader, prefixed to Dr. Thomas Hyde's Translation into the Malayan language of the Four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles. Oxf. 1677.—The Catechism set forth in the Book of Common Prayer, briefly explained by short Notes, grounded upon Holy Scripture. Oxf. 1679. 1700, 8vo.—Mr. M. completed the Life of Archbishop Usher, published by Dr. Richard Parr. Lond. 1686.

MARSHALL, Thomas, late of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden.—A Poem on the Death of Lord Nelson. With Hints for erecting a Monument to perpetuate his honoured Memory, and that of the Gallant Heroes d who with him have fought, bled, and conquered in the Cause of Britain. Lond. 1806, 4to. 1s.

MARSHALL, Walter, Preacher of the Gospel.—The Gospel Mys-

tery of Sanctification opened, in sundry Practical Directions. Lond. 1692, 8vo. Another edit. to which is added, a Sermon on Justification. Glasg. m 1764, 12mo. 1803, 12mo. Numerous editions.

MARSHALL, William, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century, and printed,—A Treatise, declaring and shewing dyuers causes taken out of the Holy Scriptures, of the Sentences of Holy Faders, and of the Decres of deuout Emperours, that Pycturcs e and other Ymages, which were wont to be worshipped, are in nowise to be suffred in the Temple and Churches of Christen Men, &c. Lond. without date, 12mo.—Chrysten Bysshop and Counterfayte Bysshop. Lond. without date, 8vo.——The following were executed for him, The Defence of Peace. 1535. v. Wyer, R.—A Goodly Prymer. In English. 1535. v. Byddell, J.—An Abridgement of Sebastian Munsters. 1542, 8vo. v. Byddell, J.—Erasmus of Confession. v. Byddell, J.

MARSHALL, William, M. D.—Answers upon several Heads of Philosophy. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

MARSHALL, William, Esq.—Minutes of Agriculture, made on a f Farm of 300 acres, of various soils, near Croydon, Surrey. To which is added, a Digest, wherein the minutes are systemized and amplified; and elucidated by drawings of new implements, a farm yard. &c. The whole being published as a sketch of the actual business of a Farm; as hints to the experienced Agriculturist; as a check to the present false spirit of o Farming; and as an overture to Scientific Agriculture. Lond. 1778, 4to. 12s.—Experiments and Observations concerning Agriculture and the Weather. Lond. 1779, 4to. 7s. 6d.—The Rural Economy of Norfolk: comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the present Practice of Husbandry in that county. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. The same. Lond. g 1795, 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Rural Economy of Yorkshire: comprising the Management of Landed Estates, and the present Practice of Husbandry in the agricultural districts of that county. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. —The Rural Economy of Gloucestershire, including its Dairy. Together with the Dairy Management of North Wiltshire; and the Management of the Orchards and Fruit-Liquor in Herefordshire and Gloucestershire. Glouc. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Rural Economy of the Mid-land Counties, including the Management of Live Stock in Leicester and its environs. Together with Minutes on Agriculture and Planting in the District of the the Mid-land station. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—A Review of the h Landscape; a Didactic Poem: and also an Essay on the Picturesque; together with Practical Remarks on Rural Ornament. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—Rural Economy of the West of England, including Devonshire, and parts of Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, and Cornwall. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—A Practical Treatise on Planting and Ornamental Gardening. 8vo.—Planting and Rural Ornament; being a second edition of the preceding work, with large additions. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. Third edit. improved. 1803.—The Rural Economy of the Southern Counties of England, comprehending Kent, Surrey, Sussex, the Isle of Wight, the Chalk Hills of Wiltshire, Hampshire, &c.; and including the Culture and i Management of Hops in the district of Maidstone, Canterbury, and Farnham. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s. To a second edition in 1799, was prefixed, a Sketch of the Vale of London, and an outline of the Rural Economy.—Proposals for a Rural Institute, or College of Agriculture, and other branches of Rural Economy. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—On the Appropriation and Enclosure of Commonable and Intermixed Lands; with Heads of a Bill for that purpose. Together with Remarks on the outline of a Bill, by a Committee of the House of Lords, for the same purpose. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Elementary and Practical Treatise on the Landed Property of England, containing the Purchase and Improvement j of Landed Estates. Lond. 1804, 4to. 42s.—Treatise on the Management of Landed Estates. A general work for the use of professional men, being an abridgement of the former. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Review of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Northern Departments of England. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 12s.—A Review of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Western departments of England. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 12s.—A Review of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Eastern departments of England. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 12s. Review and complete Abstract of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the Mid-land Department of England. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—A Review k and complete Abstract of the Reports to the Board of Agriculture from the Southern and Peninsular Departments of England. 1817, 12s.—A Review and complete Abstract of the Reports of the Board of Agriculture from the several Departments of England. 1817, 5 vols. 8vo. 63s.—Of the Black Canker Caterpillar which destroys the Turnips in Norfolk. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 386. 1783.

MARSHAM, James, D. D., Baptist Missionary.—Dissertation on the Character and Sounds of the Chinese Language. Lond. 1809, 4to.—The Works of Confucius; containing the original Text, with a Translation. To which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Chinese Language and Character. l Serampore, 1809, 1811, 4to. 105s.—Clavis Sinica; Elements of Chinese Grammar, with a Preliminary Dissertation on the Characters and the Colloquial Medium of the Chinese; and an Appendix, containing the Ta-Hyok of Confucius, with a translation. 1814.

MARSHAM, Sir John, a very learned English Writer, was born in London, 1602; died 1685.—Diatriba Chronologica. Lond. 1649, 4to. In this be examines succinctly the principal difficulties which occur in the Chronology of the Old Testament. The greatest part of it was afterwards inserted in the following work,—Chronicus Canon. Ægyptiacus Hebraicus et Græcus, cum Disquisitionibus. Lond. 1672, fol. Lips. 1676, 4to. m Franek. 1696, 4to. The object of this ingenious Work is to reconcile the Egyptian dynasties.

MARSHAM, Robert, of Stratton, in Norfolk, Esq., F. R. S.—Observations on the Growth of Trees. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 320. 1758.—On the usefulness of Washing and Rubbing the Stems of Trees to promote their Annual Increase. Ib. xiv. 124. 1776. The same. Ib. xv. 138. 1781.—Indications of Spring. Ib. xvi. 561. 1789.—On the Measures of Trees. Ib. xviii. 100. 1797.

MARSHAM, Thomas, Treasurer to the Linnæan Society.—Entomologica Britannica sistens Insecta Britanniæ Indigena, secundum Methodum n Linnæum, disposita. Lond. 1802, vol. i. 8vo. 16s.—On the Phalœna Bombyx Lubricipeda of Linnæus, and some other Moths allied to it. Trans. Linn. Soc. i. 67.—Observations on the Economy of the Ichneumon Manifestator, Linn. Ib. iii. 23. 1794.—On the Insects that infested the Corn in 1795. Ib. iii. 242. 1796.—Description of Notoclea, a New Genus of Coleopterous Insects from New Holland. Ib. ix. 283. 1807.—Of an Insect of the Genus Buprestis. Ib. x. 399. 1810.

MARSHE, or Marsh, Henry, a London Printer and Stationer, by whom the following Works were printed,—Baptistæ Mantuani, &c. v. Badius, J.—A Catholicke Exposition, &c. v. Marlorat, J.—Dialectica o Joannis Setoni. q. v.—The Araygnemente of Paris; a Pastoral presented before the Queenes Maiestie by the Children of her Chapell. Lond. 1584, 4to.—An Epistle to diuers Papistes, &c. v. Kett, J.—The Mirrour for Magistrates, wherein may bee seene by Examples passed in this Realme, with howe greeuious plagues vices are punished in Great Princes and Magistrates, and howe fraile and unstable worldly prosperity is found, where fortune seemeth moste highely to fauour. Newely imprinted, and with the addition of diuers Tragedies enlarged. Lond. 1587, 4to.

MARSHE, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century. The Works ascertained to have been p printed by him are,—A ryht excellente Treatise of Astronomie, &c. v. Montulmo, A. Lond. 1554, 8vo.—An Almanacke, or Prognostication. v. Ascham, A. Lond. 1554, broadside.—The Institution of a Gentleman. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—Psalterium Davidicum ad vsum Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—Treatise concernyng the fruytfull sayinges of Dauid, &c. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—A Boke of Precidentes. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—The Auncient Historie and onely trew and syncere Chronicle of the Warres betwixt the Grecians and the Troyans, and subsequently of the first euercyon of the auncient and famouse Cytye of Troye vnder Lamedon the King, and of the laste and fynall dystruction of the same vnder Pryam; written by q Daretus, a Troyan, and Dictus a Grecian, both souldiours and present in all the sayde Warres: and digested in Latyn by the learned Guydo de Columpnis, and sythes translated into Englyshe verse, by John Lydgate, Monke, of Burye. q. v. Lond. 1555, fol.—Institutions, or principal groundes of the Lawes and Statutes of Englande, newly and very truely corrected. Lond. 1555, 1556, 8vo.—Magna Charta cum Veteribus Statutis. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—The Triall of the Supremacy; wherein is set fourth ye vnitie of Christ's Church Militāt geuē to St. Peter and his successoures by Christe: and that there ought to be one head Bishop in Earth, Christes Vicar General over all his Churche Militant: wyth Answeres to r the blasphemous Obiections made agaynste the same in the late miserable yeres now paste.—Constitutiones Angliæ Prouincialis, &c. v. Lyndewood, W. Lond. 1557, 8vo.—A Prayer said by the Lorde Sturton, being on his knees before he went up the ladder, and also his Confession before his death, the vi. day of March. 1557. Lond. 1557.—The Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius. Lond. 1557, 8vo.—Of the Life, active and contemplatiue. v. Cancellar, J. Lond. 1558, 8vo.—A Myrrour for Magistrates; wherein may be seen by example of others with howe greuous plages vices are punished, and howe frayl and vnstable worldly prosperitye is founde euen to those whom fortune seemeth most highly to fauour. Lond. 1559, s 1563, 1571, 1574, 1578, 4to.—An Epitome of Chronicles. Lond. 1559, 4to.—A pleasaunt Almanacke, servinge for three yeres, as 1560, 1561, 1562; teachinge not only worthie lessons in the letting of Bloud and taking of Purgations, but extraordinarie Rules for the Weather, matter profittahle for the meaner people and husbandmen to know. Lond. 1560, 4to.—The Funeralles of King Edwarde the Sixt, anno 1553; wherein are declared the causers and causes of his Death. Lond. 1560, 4to. This edition has a head of King Edward finely cut in wood.—A briefe Cronicle, contayning the accoumpte of the Raygnes of all the Kynges in this Realme, from the entring of Brutus to this presente yeare, with all the moste notable Actes t done by eche of theym, gathered out of the most trusty writers; whereunto is added, a Perpetual Kalender for the readier findinge of dayes and times herein mentioned. Lond. 1561. 8vo.—Those fyue Questions, &c. v. Cicero. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Historye of Italye, &c. v. Thomas, W. Lond. 1561, 4to. 1562, with cuts, 4to.—Anno xxv. Henrici Octaui. Actes made in the Session of this present Parliament, &c. Lond. 1562, fol.—A briefe Treatise concerning the Burninge of Bucer and Phagius, v. Golding, A.—The Nobles, or of Nobilitie, &c. v. Humfrey, L. Lond. 1563, 16mo.—The first and chief Grounds of Architecture. v. Shute, J. Lond. 1563, 1584, fol.—Petri Carterii in Dialecticam, Annota- u tiones, &c. v. Carter. Lond. 1563, 8vo. 1568.—A pleasaunt Treatise of the Interpretacion of sundrie Dreames. v. Hill, T. Lond. 1563.—A briefe Chronicle. v. Eutropius. Lond. 1564, 8vo.—A briefe Treatyse of Gardeninge, &c. v. Hill, T.—The abridgemente of the Histories of Trogus Pompeius. v. Justin. Lond. 1564, 1570, 4to.—The Booke named

the Gouernour. v. Elyot, Sir T. Lond. 1565.—A Summarie of Englysh Chronicles. v. Stow, J. Lond. 1565, 8vo.—A most excellent and learned Worke. v. Lanfranke. Lond. 1565, 4to.—The Court of Vertue. v. Hall, J. Lond. 1565, 16mo.—A Compound Manuell, or compost of the hand, &c. v. Wuddus, W. Lond. 1566, 8vo.—A Medicinable Morall. v. Drant, T. Lond. 1566, 4to.—A new Postil. v. Becon, T. Lond. 1566, 1567, 4to.—Palace of Pleasure. v. Painter. Lond. 1566, 4to.—Detection of sundrie Errors, &c. v. Securis, J. Lond. 1566, 8vo. —Pedegrewe of Popish Heretiques. v. Bartlet. Lond. 1566, 4to.—Horace his Arte of Poetrie, &c. v. Drant, T. Lond. 1567, 4to.—Certaine Tragicall Discourses. v. Fenton, G. Lond. 1567, 4to.—Flowers for Latin Speaking. v. Udall, N. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—The Diall of Princes, &c. Lond. 1568, fol.—Pithy, pleasaunt, and profitable Workes. v. Skelton. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—Nanzianzen, q. v. his Epigrams, &c. translated. v. Drant, T. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—The worthy Booke of Old Age. v. Cicero. Lond. 1569, small.—The Palys of Pleasure. Lond. 1569, 2 vols. 4to.—The pleasaunt and wittie Play of the Cheastes. v. Rowbothum, J. Lond. 1569, 8vo.—The Line of Liberalitie, &c. v. Haward, N. Lond. 1569, 16mo.—Flores Historiarvm, per Matthæum Westmonasteriensem collecti, &c. q. v. and Parker, M. Lond. 1570, 1573, 1577, fol.—A Catholike and Ecclesiasticall Exposition. v. Marlorate, A. Lond. 1570, fol.—A Boke named Tectonicon. v. Digges, L. Lond. 1570, 1585.—Toxophylus. v. Ascham, R. Lond. 1571, 4to.—A Chronicle of all the noble Emperours of Romaines. v. Reynoldes, R. Lond. 1571, 4to.—Pleasant Art of Interpretatiõ of Dreames. v. Hill, T. Lond. 1571.—Huloet's Dictionarie, newly corrected. v. Higgins, J. Lond. 1572, fol.—Dialectica. v. Seton, J. Lond. 1572, 1574, 1577, 8vo.—A Fort against the fear of death and losse of frendes, and all other commodities of this world. Lond. 16mo. —The fovre bookes of Flauius Vegetius Ranatus, q. v. translated. v. Sadler, J. Lond. 1572, 4to.—Alæ sev Sualæ Mathematicæ, &c. v. Digges, T. Lond. 1573, 1581, 4to.—Novum Testamentum Des. Erasmi Roterodami. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Dialogorum libri, &c. v. Castalio, S. Lond. 1573, 1580, 8vo.—Zodiacus vitæ. v. Palingenius, M. Lond. 1574, 8vo. —The Preacher. v. Hemminge, N. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—The Pageant of Popes, &c. v. Bale, J. Lond. 1574, 4to.—A briefe Collection and compendious Extract of straunge and memorable thinges gathered out of the Cosmographye of Sebastian Munster; wherein is made a plaine Description of diuers and straunge Lawes, Rites, Maners, and Properties of sondrye Nations, and a short report straunge Histories of diuers Men, and of the nature and properties of certaine Fowles, Fishes, Beastes, Monsters, and sondry Countryes and Places. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—A brief summe of the whole Bible, &c. v. Scholoker, A. Lond. 1575, 8vo. 1578.—A Catholike and Ecclesiasticall Exposition of the Holy Gospell after S. John. Lond. 1575, fol.—The firste parte of the Mirour of Magistrates; contayning the falles of the first infortunate Princes of this Lande, from the comming of Brute to the Incarnation of our Sauiour and Redemer Jesu Christe. Lond. 1575. In the Author's Introduction to this Booke, it is believed the first attempt occurs of distinguishing an apostrophe by a character.—The last part of the Mirrour for Magistrates, with Tale of Humphrey Duke of Gloucester. 1578, 4to.—Treatise of Surgery. v. Banister, J. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—The firste parte of Churchyardes Chippes. v. Churchyard, T. Lond. 1575, 1578, 4to.—The Mirrovr of Madnes; or, a Paradoxe, maintaining Madnes to be moste excellent. Done out of French into English. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—The Touchstone of Complexions. v. Newton, T. Lond. 1576, 1581, 8vo.—Cardanus Comforte, translated into Englishe. v. Bedingfeld, T. Lond. 1576, 4to.—A Moral Methode of Civil Policie. v. Rolinson, R. Lond. 1576, 4to.—John Heywoodes Woorkes, &c. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Sir Thomas Elyot's Castle of Health. 8vo. —The Fiue Bookes, &c. v. Osorio, J. Lond. 1576, 4to.—De Scripturum Britannicorum Paucitate. v. Carr, N. Lond. 1576, 4to.—The Golden Booke of the Leaden Goddes. v. Bateman, St. Lond. 1577.—Four seueral Treatises, &c. v. Cicero. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Confession of the Christian Faith. v. Broke. Lond. 1578, 1583, 8vo.—A Prognostication euerlastinge, &c. v. Digges, L. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The most excellent, profitable, and pleasaunt Booke, &c. v. Warde, W. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A perfite platforme. v. Scot, R. Lond. 1578, 4to.—An Ordenarye for all faithfull Christians. v. Scholoker, A. Lond. 1578, 16mo.—The Defence of the Soule. v. Crowley, R. Lond. 1578, 16mo.—Bulwarke against Sicknesse. v. Bullein. Lond. 1579, fol.—Æsopi Fabulæ. Lond. 1580. —Sententiæ Ciceronis, Demosthenis, ac Terentij Dogmata Philosophica. Item Apophthegmata quædam pia, omnia ex fere ducentis auctoribus tam Græcis quam Latinis ad bene beatéq; viuendum, diligentissime collecta. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Approved Medicines and Cordiall Receiptes, &c. v. Newton, T. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—The Castle of Health. v. Elyot, Sir T. Lond. 1580, 8vo. 1587, 16mo.—Flowers, or Eloquent Phrases. v. Higgens, J. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A compendious or briefe examination of certayne ordinary complaints of diuers of our country men in these our dayes: which they are in some part vniust and friuolous, yet are they all by way of Dialogues thoroughly debated and discussed, by W. S., Gent. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Confutation. v. Hanmer, M. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The maner and forme of Examination before admission to the Table of the Lord, used in Scotland. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Seneca his tenne Tragedies, Translated into English. v. Newton. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The Diall of Destinie, &c. v. Maplet, J. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A Catholike and Ecclesiasticall exposition of the Holy Gospell after S. Marke and Luke. Lond. 1583, 4to.—The famous History of Herodotus, q. v. Lond. 1584, 4to.—Rules and Documentes, &c. v. Baker, H. Lond. 1587.—A Discourse of the subtill practises of Deuilles, &c. v. Gyfford, G. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The Banisbment of Cupid. v. Hedly, T. Lond. 1587. Another without date.—The Boke of Surueyinge and Improuementes, newly corrected and amended; very necessary for all men. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—The Booke of Husbandrye, newly corrected and amended by the Author, Fitzherbarde. Lond. without date, 8vo.—The Fan of the Faithfull to trie the Truth in Controuersie, collected by A. B. Lond. without date, two editions both 8vo.—A stronge Defence, &c. v. Veron, J. Lond. without date, 8vo.—The Offspring of the House of Ottomano. v. Goughe, H. Lond. without date, 8vo.

MARSI, Barrier.—A Roman Triumph, engraved by Petrus Bartbolus after the paintings of Julia Romano. Another of the same after Polydor Carravagio; to which are added several Views. Fol.

MARSIGLI, Lewis Ferdinand, F. R. S., a very celebrated Italian Soldier and Philosopher, was born at Bologna, 1658; died 1730. His principal writings are,—Observations concerning the Thracian Bosphorus. 1681, 4to.—Dissertatione Epistolare del Fosfero Minerale o sia della Pietra illuminabile Bolognese. Lips. 1698, 4to.—Histoire Physique de la Mer. Amst. 1725, fol.—Danubius Pannonico-Mysicus. Hag. Com. 1726, 6 vols. atlas, fol. A Description of the Danube in its Hungarian and Turkish course; including Geographical and Hydrographical Observations, the History and Antiquities of all the places washed by its stream, the Mineralogy, Zoology, and Botany of its borders, with Meteorological and Physical Remarks.

MARSILIUS, Inguen.—De Generatione et Corruptione, cum Expositione Egidii. Ven. 1500, fol.

MARSILIUS, M. Ant.—Hydragiologia, sive, de Aqua Benedicta. Rom. 1586, 4to.

MARSILIUS, or Marshall de Padua, a Philosopher and Lawyer of celebrity in the 14th century; died in 1328.—The Defence of Peace. In English, by Wyllyam Marshall. Loud. 1553, 8vo. fol.—De Translatione Imperii. Lond. 1690.

MARSIN, M.—Great Truths in the Word of God discovered, &c. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Two sorts of Latter Days. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—A full and clear Account the Scripture gives of the Deity. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

MARSOLLIER, James, a French Historian of some note, was born at Paris, 1647; died 1724. There are extant by him,—A History of Tenths and other temporal Goods of the Church. Par. 1689, 12mo. This is a scarce and curious Work.—A History of Cardinal Zimenes. 1693, 2 vols. 12mo. Par. 1704, 1739, 2 vols. 8vo. Frequently reprinted.—The History of the Inquisition, and its Origin. 1693, 12mo. A curious and bold Work.—A History of Henry VII. King of England. Par. 1697, 2 tom. 8vo. Par. 1724, 2 tom. 12mo. 1727, 2 vols. 12mo. Some consider this as the masterpiece of the Author.—The Life of Dom. Rancé, Abbé and Reformer of La Trappe. 1703, 2 vols. 12mo. Some objections have been made to the veracity of this History. It is preferred, however, to Mapeou's Life of Rancé.—Dialogues on many Duties of Life. 1715, 12mo.—Life of St. Francis de Sales. Par. 1711, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Life of Madame de Chantal. 2 vols. 12mo.—The History of Henry de la Tour d'Auvergne, Duke of Bouillon. Par. 1719, 4to. or 3 vols. 12mo. Not much esteemed.—An Apology for Erasmus. Par. 1719, 1720, 12mo. In this he undertakes to prove Erasmus' Catholic Orthodoxy from passages in his Works.

MARSTERO, Thomas.—A View of Agricultural Oppressions, and their effects upon Society. 1780, 8vo.

MARSTON, Humphrey.—His Confession and Speech at his Execution. Lond. 1654, 4to.

MARSTON, John, an English Dramatic Author, who lived in the time of James I.—The Metamorphosis of Pigmalion Imaye, &c. Lond. 1598, 16mo.—The Scovrge of Villanie, corrected; with the addition of Newe Satyres. Three Bookes of Satyres. Lond. 1599, 16mo. 1674, 4to.—Antonio's Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond. 1602, 4to.—The Malcontent, written by J. Webster; now augmented, with the additions playd by the King's Majesties Servants. 1604, 4to.—The Dutch Courtezan; a Comedy. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Eastward Hoe, by B. Johnson, G. Chapman, and J. Marston. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Tamerlane the Great. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Parisitaster, or the Fairie, as it hathe beene divers times presented at the Blacke Friars, by the Children of the Queenes Majesties Revels. Lond. 1605, 4to.—The Wunder of Women; or, the Tragedy of Sophonisba. Lond. 1606, 4to. 1633, 12mo.—What you will. Lond. 1607, 4to. Lond. 1633, 12mo.—The Insatiate Countesse; a Tragedy. Lond. 1613, 1631, 4to.—Six Plays. Lond. 1633, 4to.—Antonio and Mellido; a Comedy, in 2 parts. 12mo.—Miscellaneous pieces of Ancient English Poesie; viz. The Troublesome Raigne of King John, written by Shakespeare, extant in no edition of his Writings; the Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image, and certain Satyres; the Scourge of Villanie. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 2s. 6d. All printed before the year 1600, edited by the Rev. Mr. Bowle of Oriel College, Oxford.

MARSTON, John.—Sermon on Joel ii. 12, 13. Lond. 1642, 4to.

MARSTON, John, a Dissenting Teacher of the Baptist persuasion.—The Impersonality of the Holy Ghost. 1787, 12mo.—The Universal Restoration of Mankind Examined, and proved to be inconsistent with itself, contrary to Scripture, and subversive of the Doctrine of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—Falsehood Detected; being Animadversions on

Paine's Letter to Thomas Erskine, on the Trial of Thomas Williams for publishing the Age of Reason. 1798, 8vo.

MARSTON, J. E., Esq.—The Life and Campaigns of Prince Bluchmer, of Wahlstadt. Translated from the German of Gneisenau; with considerable additions. 1815, 8vo. 18s.

MARSY, Francis Maria de, a Latin Poet, and Miscellaneous Writer, and a native of Paris; died 1763.—The History of Mary Stewart. 1742, 3 vols. 12mo. A correct and elegant work, in which he was assisted by Freron.—Mémoires de Melvil. Translated from the English. 1745, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Prince. Translated from Father Paul. 1751.—Le Rabelais Moderne; or, The Works of Rabelais made intelligible to Readers in general. 1752, 8 vols. 12mo. In this some of the obscurities are removed, but all that is offensive to decency is left.—Analysis of Bayle. n 1754, 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1755, 8 vols. 12mo. Analyse Raisonnée du Bayle, &c. A Methodical Abridgement of Bayle's Works, particularly his Historical and Critical Dictionary. Paris, 1770, 8 vols. 12mo.—Abridged Dictionary of Painting and Architecture. 2 vols. 12mo.—The Modern History; intended to serve as a continuation of Rollin's Ancient History. 26 vols. 12mo. This is written with regularity, but little elegance. It has since been continued by Richer with less order, but more profundity of research, especially respecting America and Russia.—Pictura. 1756, 12mo. This Poem is not considered so learned and instructive in the art as that of Du Fresnoy; but he has shewn himself a more pure and original o Latin Poet.

MARTEK.—Concordance to the Bible. Bl. letter, printed by Grafton. 1550, fol.

MARTEL, Mons. de, of Montauban.—Extract of a Letter, concerning a way for the Prolongation of Human Life; together with some Observations made in the southern parts of France. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 433. 1670.

MARTEL, Francis, a French Surgeon in the reign of Henry the Fourth. He wrote,—L'Apologie pour les Chirurgiens contre ceux qui publient qu'ils ne doivent ce mêler de remettre les Os rompus et démis. Lyons, 1601, 12mo.—Paradoxes on the Practice of Surgery. In this mo- p dern improvements are anticipated.—His Works, with the Surgery of Philip de Flesselle, were printed at Paris, 1635, 12mo.

MARTELL, Carlos.—Annales del Mundo. Zarag. 1662, fol.

MARTELLI, Lewis, an Italian Poet, was born about 1500; died 1527. He wrote,—Verses, Serious and Grotesque. The former were published at Florence, 1548, 8vo. His Grotesque Verses were printed in the second volume of Poesie Bernesche.

MARTELLI, Peter James, an eminent Italian Poet, was born at Bologna, 1665; died 1727. He is Author of a serious Poem entitled,—Gli Occhi di Gesu; or, The Eyes of Jesus.—Del Volo. On the Art of Fly- q ing. In this he endeavours to prove that men and heavy bodies may be supported in the air.—On ancient and modern Tragedy, in the form of Dialogues.—Tragedies. 3 vols. By these he was reckoned to have conferred a great benefit on Italian poetry; his style, however, is often too turgid and bombastic for a model.—His principal Works, in verse and prose, were published at Bologna, 1729, 7 vols. 8vo.

MARTELIERE, la.—The Three Gil Blas; or, The Follies of Youth. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.

MARTELIERE, Pet. de la.—Arguments for the Rector and University of Paris, against the Jesuits, demanding the approbation of Letters r Patent, which they had obtained, to empower them to Read and Teach publicly in the University of Paris. Lond. 1612, 4to. In French. 1612, 8vo.

MARTELOTTUS, Franc.—Institutiones Linguæ Arabicæ. Rom. 1620, 4to.

MARTEMONT, C. Malorte de, Master of Fortification and Artillery at Woolwich.—Instructions for Officers on Military Plan Drawing. Lond. 1805, fol.—Practical Field Fortification; illustrated by plates, forming the second or Supplementary volume to the Theory of Field Fortification. 1813, 8vo. 6s.

s MARTEN, Mr. de, Counsellor of State to his Britannic Majesty the Elector of Hanover.—Essay on Privateers, Captures, and particularly on Recaptures, according to the Laws, Treaties, and Usages of the Maritime Powers of Europe. Translated from the French; with Notes, by T. H. Horne, q. v. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s.

MARTEN, Anthony, Gentleman Sewer of her Majesty's (Queen Elizabeth) Chamber.—The Tranquillitie of the Mind; an excellent Oration, directing every man and woman to the true tranquillitie and greatness of the minde; written in Latin, by John Bernard, student in Cambridge. Translated into English. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—The Common Places of the t most famous Diuine Doctor Peter Martyr, diuided into four principal parts; with a large addition of many Theologicall and necessarie Discourses, some never extant before. Translated and partly gathered, by Anthonie Marten, &c. Lond. 1583, fol.—Exhortation to stir up the Mindes of all her Maiesties faithful Subjects to defend their Countrey in this dangerous time, from the inuation of enemies. Black letter. 1588, 4to.—The Seconde Sounde of the Trumpet unto Judgemente; wherein is proued that all the Tokens of the later day are not only come, but well neere finished. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Reconciliation of all the Pastors and Cleargy of this Church of England. Lond. 1590, 4to.

u MARTEN, Edmund.—Sermon. Lond. 1738, 4to.

MARTEN, Frederick.—Observations on his Voyage to Spitzbergen and Greenland; printed in an account of several late Voyages to the South and North. Lond. 1694, 8vo. In the original German. Hamb. 1675, 4to.—Observations made in Greenland, and other Northern Countries. See Narborough's Voyage to the South Sea, &c. 1711.

MARTEN, G. F. V.—Recueil des Principaux Traités d'Alliance, de Paix, &c. depuis 1761, jusqu' à 1802. Avec le Supplement. Gott. 1791-1802, 8 tom. 8vo.—Cours Diplomatique, ou Tableau des Relations exterieures des Puissances de l'Europe. Berl. 1801, 3 tom.—Compendium v of the Law of Nations, founded on the Treatises and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe; with a List of all the Treaties, Conventions, &c., from 1731 to 1788; including the several Works in which they are to be found. Translated, and the List of Treaties brought down to 1802, by W. Cobbett. Lond. 1802, 10s. 6d.

MARTEN, Henry. See Martin.

MARTEN, Col. Henry.—Familiar Epistles to his Lady of Delight; also her kinde returnes, with his rival R. Pettingals Heroicall Epistles. Published by E. Gayton. Oxf. 1663, 4to.—Familiar Epistles found in his Misses Cabinet. 1685, 4to.

w MARTEN, John. See Martin.

MARTEN, Thomas, A. M.—The Marriage; or, History of four well known Characters. Translated from the celebrated French Novel of the same title. 1771, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MARTENNE, Edmund, a learned French Writer, was born in the diocese of Langres, 1654; died 1739. The principal of his Works are,—A Latin Commentary on the Monastic Rules of St. Benedict. Par. 1690, 4to. A work of curious research on that subject.—De Antiquis Monachorum Ritibus. Lyons, 1690, 2 vols. 4to. Ant. 1736-7, 3 tom. fol. In this there are many curious points of history, besides the concerns of the Monks, x illustrated.—A Latin Treatise on the Ancient Ecclesiastical Rites, and on the Sacraments. Rheims, 1700-1701, 3 vols. 4to.—Thesaurus Anecdotorum, Novus. Par. 1717, 5 vols. fol. A valuable collection of Ecclesiastical documents.—Voyage Litteraire de deux Benedictines. Par. 1717, 4to. —Veterum Scriptorum et Monumentorum Ecclesiasticorum et Dogmaticorum, amplissima Collectio. 1724, 9 vols. fol. In this he was assisted by Durand.—A Latin Treatise on the Discipline of the Church.

MARTENS, or Martinus, Thiery, or Theodore, an early Flemish Printer, was born at Alost, in Flanders, 1454; died 1534. He began printing in 1473, and is celebrated as the person who first introduced the y art of printing into the Netherlands.—He was an Author as well as a Printer, and wrote Latin Hymns in honour of the Saints, a Dialogue on the Virtues, and other pieces; but he is more renowned for the many beautiful editions of other men's works which issued from his press.

MARTI, Jos.—His Petition to the House of Commons. Fol.

MARTI, Manuel.—Epistolæ. Amst. 1738, 4to.

MARTIAL, d'Auvergne, a French Poet of the 15th century, was a native of Paris; died 1508. He wrote,—Arrêts de l'Amour; Love Causes. The thought of which, was taken from the Troubadours of Provence, but handled with great skill and eloquence.—Vigiles de la Mort du Roi; an z Historical Poem on the Death of Charles VI., in which he displays the misfortunes and glorious acts of this hero.—L'Amant rendu Cordelier de l'Observance d'Amour; a Poem of 234 Stanzas, reviling the extravagancies produced by the passion of Love.—Devotes Louanges à la Vierge Marie. 8vo. An Historical Poem on the Life of the Virgin Mary; a Legend in bad verse, filled with the fables which were at that time believed.

MARTIAL, Gargilius, flourished about a. d. 230.—De Cura Boum liber, among the Rei Rusticæ Auctores. Lips. 1735, 4to.

MARTIAL, John, Batchelor at Law.—A Treatyse of the Crosse, gathered out of the Scripture Councells, and Auncient Fathers of the Primi- a tiue Church. Lond. 1564, 8vo.—Replie to M. Calhill's Blasphemous Answer made against the Treatise of the Crosse. 1566, 4to.

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius, a distinguished Latin Epigrammatist, was born in the reign of Claudius, at Bilbilis, now called Bubiera, a town in the kingdom of Arragon, in Spain; and is supposed to have died about the year 100.——EPIGRAM.—Brit. Edit. Epigrammata, à Thoma Farnabio. Lond. 1615, 1633, 1655, 1673, et 1677, 8vo. Sedan. 1624, 8vo. Amst. ap. Blaeu. 1645, 12mo.—Epigr. à Ric. Busbeio. Lond. 1661, 1670, et 1689, 12mo. The obscenities of Martial are omitted in this edition.—Epigr. in Mich. Maittaire Corp. Lat. Poet. Lond. b 1713, vol. ii. fol. Et Lond. 1716, 12mo. A valuable edition.—Epigr. in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Lond. 1721, 1755, et 1773, 8vo.—Epigr. à Thoma Fitzgerald. Lond. 1721, et 1740, 8vo.—Epigr. Lond. 1724, 12mo.—Epigr. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1759, 12mo. Birming. ap. Baskerville, 1773, 12mo.—Epigr. à Jacobo Elphinstono. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Eng. Trans. The English Translations from Martial are,—Flowres of Epigrammes out of sundrie the most singular Authors, selected, &c. by Timothy Kendal. Lond. 1577, 16mo. These Flowers are chiefly selected from Martial.—Selected Epigrams of Martial; translated by Thos. May. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—Epigrams of Martial, by R. Fletcher. Lond. 1656, c 8vo.—Select Epigrams of Martial translated into English. Lond. 1689, 8vo. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Translations of several of Martial's Epigrams are to be found in the Spectator, Nos. 52, 68, 86, 113, and 446.—Epigrams from Martial, by the Hon. Sir John Denham, in his Poems. Lond. 1709. 8vo.—Some Epigrams, by Mr. T. Brown, in his Works, serious and comical, in prose and verse. Lond. 1715, 4 vols. 12mo.—Epigrams by Sir John Oldham, in his Works. Lond. 1722, 2 vols. 12mo.—For some Translations of Martial's Epigrams, see the Gentleman's Magazine, vols. iii. v. vi. vii. xii. xvi. and xviii.—Martialis Epigrammata Selecta, Latin and Eng-

lish, by Wm. Hay, Esq. Lond. 1755, 12mo. and in 8vo. with the English
d only. This Translation is in general good, and the spirit and turn of Martial are well preserved.—Epigrams from Martial, in the Collection of Poems by several hands. Lond. 1763, vol. v. 12mo.—Martial's Epigrams, and Cato's Distichs, translated into English, by Mr. Wright. Lond. 1763, 12mo.—Epigrams from Martial, with Mottos from Horace, translated, m imitated, adapted, and addressed to the Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry. With Notes, moral, historical, explanatory, and humorous. Lond. 1773, 12mo. Attributed to the Rev. W. Scott, M. A.—Translations from Martial, by Sir Rogers, A.M., in his Poems on various occasions. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Epigrams of M. Val. Martial, in twelve books; with a
e Comment by James Elphinston. Lond. 1782, 4to. These three last are indifferent performances.—For. Edit. Epigr. Ferrar. 1471, 4to. This is supposed to have been printed by Andreas Gallus, and is remarkable for its rarity. It is only a partial impression of Martial's Works, the Liber Spectaculorum being wanting. The several editions of Martial, without date, in the 15th century, has rendered it difficult to decide upon their chronological priority. The present, however, Mr. Dibdin considers to be the editio princeps; at any rate, anterior to that by Vindelin de Spira, which was generally thought to precede it.—Epigr. ex Emendatione Georgii Merulæ. Venet. ap. Vind. de Spira, absque loci et anni indicio. 4to. This rare
f volume was probably executed in the year 1472, although many have assigned it to the year 1470.—Epigr. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. This impression surpasses the two preceding in rarity, and perhaps in antiquity. The typography resembles the productions of Ulric Han's press.—Epigr. Rom. ap. Swcyn. et Pannartz. 1473, fol. An uncommon and valuable edition.—Epigr. à Domit. Calderino. Rom. ap. Gensberg. 1474, fol. The first impression of the Commentaries of Calderinus, and a rare and estimable production. Reprinted at Venice to more advantage, by J. de Colonia. 1474, fol.—Epigr. ex edit. Merulæ. Ven. ap. Joan. de Colonia, 1475, fol. Reprinted in a neat Roman character, without date,
g place, or name of printer, 4to. Et ex eadem edit. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavagnia, 1478, fol.—Epigr. Without place or date, 4to. This is executed in a small Gothic type; and was perhaps printed by John de Westphalia.—Epigr. à Dom. Calderino. Acced. Defensio cum Recriminatio ad Calumniatorem. Ven. 1480, fol.—Epigr. cum Calderini Comment. Ven. ap. Tho. Alexandrinus et Socii. 1482, fol. Et Ven. ap. Baptista de Tortis, 1482, et 1485, fol. Et Mediol. ap. Schinzinzeler, 1483, fol.—Epigr. cum Commentariis Calderini ac Georgii Merulæ. Ven. ap. Phil. Pincium de Caneto, 1491, fol. These Commentaries surround the text of the Poet.—Epigr. cum Petri Marsi Comment. Ven. ap. Bonetum Loca-
h tellum, 1492, fol.—Epigr. cum Calderini et Merulæ Comment. Ven. ap. Barth. de Zanis de Portesio, 1493, fol.—Epigr. cum Comment. Varior. Ven. ap. Bevilacqua, 1498, fol.—Epigr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1501 et 1517, 8vo. The first of these editions is highly valued, particularly the copies on vellum, of which a few were struck off. Some Bibliographers cite Aldine impressions of 1510 and 1512, but they are only imaginary.—Epigr. 1512, 8vo. Without place, or name of printer, but apparently from the press of the Juntas.—Epigr. Par. ap. Colin. 1528, 1539, 1540, et 1544, 8vo. The edition of 1528 is said to be rare and elegant.—Epigr. Lugd. Bat. ap. Gryph. 1535, 1546, 8vo. 1550, 1554, 12mo. et Ant. 1584, 8vo.—Epigr.
i à Jac. Mycillo. Bas. 1539, 8vo.—Epigr. Par. 1554, 4to. A valuable edition.—Epigr. ab Andr. Frusio, Soc. Jesu. Rom. 1558, 8vo. A scarce edition, from which all the indelicacies with which Martial so often offends, are expunged.—Epigr. ab Hadr. Junio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1566, 1568 et 1579, 16mo.—Epigr. à Theodoro Marcilio. Par. 1584, 8vo.—Epigr. à Josepho Langio. Argent. 1595, 2 vols. 16mo.—Epigr. à Jano Grutero. Franc. 1596 et 1602, 12mo.—Epigr. à Desid. Heraldo, et Nic. Rigaltio. Par. 1601, 4to.—Epigr. à Matthæo Radero. Mogunt. 1602, 1611, et 1627, fol. Of these editions, the last is the best.—Epigr. cum Comment. Laur. Ramirez de Prado, et Indice Jos. Langii. Par. 1607, 4to. A good
j edition.—Epigr. ex edit. Ramirez de Prado. Par. 1616, 16mo. Scarce. —Epigr. cum Comment. Var. et Indice Jos. Langii. Par. 1617, fol. To this is annexed, the Greek Translation of the Select Epigrams of Martial, by Joseph Scaliger: by some it has been reckoned the best edition.—Epigr. à Pet. Scriverio. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 12mo. This valuable edition contains, besides the Notes of Scriverius, those of Scaliger, Brodæus, Turnebus, Politian, Lipsius, Rutsgersius, and Pontanus.—Epigr. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1650, 12mo.—Epigr. cum Not. Var. à Corn. Schrevelio. Lugd. Bat. 1656, 1661, et 1670, 8vo.—Epigr. à Vinc. Collessone, in usum Delphini. Par. 1680, 4to. Reprinted. Lond. 1701, et 1720, 8vo.—Epigr. à Smidsio.
k Amst. 1701, 8vo. A valuable edition, ornamented with beautiful plates.—Epigr. à T. Fitzgerald. Par. 1754, 2 vols. 12mo.—Epigr. Manheim. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo.—Epigr. Bipont. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo. This edition is formed on Scriverius', corrected by Schrevelius, and collated with those of Raderus and Farnabus.—Epigr. à C. A. Bœttigero. Lips. 1790, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.

MARTIANAY, John, a French Benedictine Monk, was born in Gascony, 1647; died 1717.—He published the Works of St. Jerome. Par. 1693-1706, 5 vols. fol.—Remarques sur la Version Italique de l'Evangile de St. Mathieu. Par. 1695, 8vo.

l MARTIANUS. See Capella.

MARTIANUS, Prosp.—In Hippocratis Aphorismum 22 Sectionis primæ, Expositio. Rom. 1617, 4to. Rom. 1627, fol.

MARTIGNAC, Stephen Algai Sieur de, a French Translator of the Ancient Classics; died 1698, aged 70.—He gave the world prose Versions of Terence, Horace, Juvenal, Persius, and Virgil.—Ovid entire. 9 vols. 12mo. These Translations are in general clear and exact, but want elegance and purity of style. He was the first who practised the plan of translating the Ancient Classics into prose.

MARTILLIERE, M. de la.—Conspiration de Bonaparte contre m Louis XVIII. Roi de France. Paris, 1818.

MARTIN.—Account of a Deaf and Dumb Person who obtained his Speech and Hearing after a violent Fever. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 379. 1707.

MARTIN.—A Dissertation in Defence of the Testimony given to our B. Saviour by Josephus. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—A Dissertation upon the 7th verse of the 5th chapter of St. John's first Epistle. Translated from the French. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

MARTIN, Mons., Master of a licensed Gaming-house in Paris.—A New Treatise upon Real Quadrille, with an explanation of the different methods of playing it: viz. Of Simple Quadrille, with Sans Prendre; with Mediator and n Favourite, with all the Honours and Concours, &c. To which is subjoined, Tridelle with four and three suits, and methods yet quite unknown in England. Translated from the French. Lond. 1764, sm. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MARTIN, Benjamin, an eminent Optician, was born at Worplesdon, in Surrey, 1704; died 1782.—The Philosophical Grammar; being a view of the present State of Experimental Physiology, or Natural Philosophy: in 4 parts. 1735, 1738, 8vo.—A New, Complete, and Universal System or Body of Decimal Arithmetic. 1735, 8vo.—The Young Student's Memorial Book, or Patent Library. 1735, 8vo.—Description and Use of the Globe, the Armillary Sphere, and Orrery. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo. Appendix, 1766.—
o Elements of Geometry. 1739, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Academy of Paris. 1740, 5 vols. 8vo.—New and Compendious System of Opticks. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Supplementary Remarks on Mr. Freke's Letter on Electricity. Bath, 1746, 8vo.—Lingua Britannica Reformata; or, a new English Dictionary. To which is prefixed, an Introduction, containing a Physico-Grammatical Essay on the propriety and rationale of the English Tongue. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 6s.—Supplement; containing Remarks on the Rhapsody of Adventures of a Modern Knight-Errant in Philosophy. Bath, 1746, 8vo.—An Introduction to the English Language and Learning. With a Preface, &c. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 2s.—Panegyrics of the Newtonian p Philosophy. 1754.—On the New Construction of the Globes. 1755.—The Theory of Comets Illustrated, in 4 parts: 1. An Essay on the Natural History and Philosophy of Comets, being the substance of all that has hitherto been published on that subject; 2. Tables, containing the Elements of the Theory of a Comet's Motion; 3. The Method of Constructing the Orbit of any Comet, and computing its place therein; 4. The Method of Delineating the Visible Path of a Comet in the Heavens, on the surface of a Celestial Globe. The whole adapted to, and exemplified in the Orbit of the Comet of the year 1682, whose return is now at hand. Lond. 1757, 4to. 2s. 6d.—New Principles of Geography and Navigation, in two parts.
q Part i. Containing the Theory of the true Figure and Dimensions of the Earth, deduced from actual Mensuration, and applied to a just construction of maps and charts, for land and sea use. Part ii. Containing a Table of Meridional parts, calculated for the Spheroid to every minute of Latitude, from the measure of a degree at the Equator, by Don Juan, and Don Antoine de Ulloa; with a Solution of the several Cases of sailing by it, &c. Lond. 1758, fol. 10s. 6d.—An Essay on the Nature and superior Use of Globes, in conveying the first Principles of Geography and Astronomy to the minds of Youth. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Miscellaneous Correspondence; a monthly publication in 1755-63. Lond. 1759-64, 4 vols. 8vo.
r—Natural History of England, with a map of each County. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo.—Philosophia Britannica; or, a Complete System of the Newtonian Philosophy. Lond. 1759, 3 vols. 8vo.—A New and Comprehensive System of Mathematical Institutions: viz. Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, and Fluxions. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo.—Philology and Philosophical Geography: or, a Treatise of the Literary Arts and Sciences. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Young Gentleman's and Lady's Philosophy.—A Survey of the Works of Nature and Art. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo.—Venus in the Sun. Lond. 1761, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Mathematical Institutions. 1764, 2 vols.—Biographia Philosophica; being an Account of the Lives, Writings,
s and Inventions of the most eminent Philosophers and Mathematicians. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—Introduction to the Newtonian Philosophy. 1765.—Description and Use of the Air Pump. 1766.—Description of the Torricellian Barometer. 1766.—Institutions of Astronomical Calculation. Part i. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s.—New Art of Surveying by the Goniometer. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—Philosophical Magazine. 14 vols. Of this there are parts sold separately, as the Miscellaneous Correspondence. 4 vols. It afforded a very correct state of scientific knowledge at that time, but was however discontinued for want of encouragement.

MARTIN, Charles, M.D.—A Treatise on Gout; wherein the Rise t and Continuance of that prevailing Disorder is considered in a different light from that in which other Authors and Physicians have treated it, &c. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. Quackery.—Reflections on the Œconomy of the Human Body. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

MARTIN, Corneille.—Les Genealogies des Forestiers et Comtes de Flandre. Ant. 1582, fol.

MARTIN, David.—De Acri Acido, et Alcali. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

MARTIN, David, a French Protestant Divine, was born in Languedoc, 1639, but settled in Holland, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; died 1721.—He published a History of the Old and New Testaments, with

u 424 fine plates. Amst. 1707, 2 vols. fol. This is often called Mortier's Bible, from the name of the printer; and the early impressions are distinguished, from the absence of a little defect in the last plate, which arose from a fracture of the plate after a few had been taken.—A Bible, with short Notes. Amsterdam, 1707, 2 vols. fol. 1723, 2 vols. 8vo.—Eight Sermons. 1708, 8vo.—A Treatise on Natural Religion. 1713, 8vo.—An Explanation of the 110th Psalm. 1715, 8vo.—Two Dissertations. 1722, 8vo. One of these is in defence of the Authenticity of the Controverted Text, 1 John v. 7.; the other in favour of the Passage in which Christ is mentioned.—A Treatise on Revealed Religion. Amst. 1723, 2 vols. 8vo.
v This excellent Work has been translated into English.

MARTIN, David.—Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland. See King, Charles.

MARTIN, E.—Friar Hildargo; a Romance. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.

MARTIN, Edward, Dean of Ely.—Five Letters; 1. The Difference between the Church of England and Geneva; 2. The Pope's Primacy, as pretended successor to St. Peter; 3. The Authority of the Apostles' Constitutions and Canons; 4. The Discovery of the Genuine Works of the Primitive Fathers; 5. The False Brotherhood of the French and English Presbyterians. Lond. 1662, 8vo.

w MARTIN, Edward.—Description of the Mineral Bason in the Counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan, Brecon, Carmarthen, and Pembroke. Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 381. 1807. Ib. xix. 361. 1808. Phil. Trans. 342. 1806.

MARTIN, Rev. Eugene.—A Comparative View of the Advantages resulting from Revelation, and the Dangers attending Infidels. Dublin, 1791, 4to. 1794, 8vo. 2s.

MARTIN, George.—Examination of the Newtonian Argument for the Emptiness of Space. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

MARTIN, George, M.D.—Essays and Observations on the Construc-
x tion and Graduation of Thermometers, and on the Heating and Cooling of Bodies. Edin. 1780, 1787, 12mo. New edit., with Notes and considerable additions, especially the Tables of the different degrees of Heat. Edin. 1792, 4to. or 12mo.

MARTIN, George, of Clermont.—History and Antiquities of St. Rule's Chapel in the Monastery of St. Andrew's, in Scotland; with Remarks by Mr. Brown, being No. 47, of Bibl. Top. Brit. Lond. 1787, 4to.—Reliquiæ Divi Andreæ; or, the State of the Venerable and Primitial Sec of St. Andrew's; containing an account of the rise, advancement, dignities, honours, jurisdictions, privileges, and resolutions of this ancient See;
y and of the church benefices of old belonging thereto; the kirks now belonging to the same, &c.: with some Historical Memoirs of some of the most famous Prelates and Primates thereof; by a true, though unworthy son of the Church. St. And. 1797, 4to. 10s. 6d. Written in 1683.

MARTIN, Gregory, a learned Popish Writer, was born in Sussex; died 1582.—A Treatise of Schism; shewing that all Catholics ought to abstain from Heretical Conventicles. Bl. let. Duaci, 1578, 8vo.—A Discoueric of the Manifold Corruptions of the Holy Scriptures, by the Heritikes of our Daies, specially the English Sectaries; and of their foule dealings herein by partiall and false translations, to the advantage of their here-
z sies in their English Bibles, vsed and authorized since the time of Schisme. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A Treatyse of Christian Peregrinatione; written by M. Gregory Martin, Licentiate, and late Reader of Diuinitie, at Remes: VVherunto is adioned certen Epistles, written by him to sundrye his frendes; the copies whereof were since his decease founde amonge his Writtings. Nowe especially published for the benefite of those that either erre in religione of simplicitie, or folow the worlde of frailty. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—The New Testament, &c. See Allyn, William.—The Bible. See Allyn, William.

MARTIN, Sir Henry.—His Speech in Parliament. 1628, 4to.

a MARTIN, or Marten, Henry.—Independancy of England endeavoured to be maintained against the Claim of the Scottish Commissioners, in their late Answer to the Bills and Propositions sent to the King, in the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1645, 4to.—A Correction to the Answerer of the Speech out of Doors; justifying the Speech of Mr. Thomas Chaloner, &c. Edin. 1646, 4to.—The Parliament's Proceedings justified, in declining a Personal Treaty with the King, &c. Lond. 1648.—A Word to William Prynne, Esq., and two for the Parliament and Army; reproving the one, and justifying the other. Lond. 1649, 4to.

MARTIN, Henry, Philomath.—A Bloody Almanack and Prognos-
b tication for the year MDCLXII. Lond. 1661, fol.

MARTIN, Hugh.—Account of the principal Dyes employed by the North American Indians. Trans. Americ. iii. 222.

MARTIN, Hugh.—A Proposal to raise £216,666, 13s. 4d., by a Duty on Seals. Fol.

MARTIN, Isaac.—The Trial and Sufferings of Mr. Martin, who was put into the Inquisition in Spain, for the Sake of the Protestant Religion; written by himself. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

MARTIN, J.—An Essay on Providence. See Marolles, Lewis de.

MARTIN, J.—Letter to the Author of, Brief Observations on Locke's
c Paraphrase relating to the Women exercising their Spiritual Gifts in the Church. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

MARTIN, James. See Martinus.

MARTIN, James.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24. Also a Letter to Mr. Casaubon, with a Memorial of Mrs. Elisabeth Martin, deceased. Lond. 1615, 8vo.

MARTIN, James, a learned Benedictine, was born in Upper Languedoc, 1694; died 1751. He wrote,—A Treatise on the Religion of the
d Ancient Gauls. Paris, 1727, 2 vols. 4to. This book is much esteemed for the curious and learned researches of the Author, but contains some uncommon opinions which have not been generally adopted; particularly that the religion of the ancient Gauls is derived from that of the Patriarchs.—An Explication of several difficult Texts of Scripture. Par. 1730, 2 vols. 4to. In this there is much fire, ingenuity, and presumption.—An Explanation of Ancient Monuments, &c.; with an Examination of an edition of St. Jerome, and a Treatise on Judicial Astrology. Par. 1739, 4to. This displays a vast scope of erudition, and is adorned by many lively traits, and a very animated style.—History of the Gauls, &c., from their origin to the foundation of the French Monarchy. 1754, 2 vols. 4to. This was continued and published by his nephew, De Brezillac, and is much esteemed.—A
e Project for an Alphabetical Library. This contains much learning, and many misplaced witticisms.—A Translation of the Confessions of St. Augustin. This is exact, and is accompanied with judicious Notes.

MARTIN, James, Silk-Dyer, Canterbury.—An Essay on the Art of Dyeing. 1791.

MARTIN, James.—Translation from ancient Irish MSS. and other Poems. 1811, 8vo. 7s.

MARTIN, James, Esq.—A Free Spirit resisting Oppression; or, the Cause of the Author submitted to the People of England. 1811.

MARTIN, John, Minister.—A Dialogue anent the urging New Cere-
f monies upon the Kirks of Scotland. 1621, 12mo.

MARTIN, John, B. A., Rector of Horsey's Melcombe, Dorsetshire, and Prebendary of Sarum.—Hosannah; or, Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. cxviii. 22-25. Oxon. 1666, 4to.—Lex Pacifica; or, God's own way of determining Controversies; an Assize Sermon, on Deut. xvii. 12. 1664, 4to.

MARTIN, or Marten, John, Surgeon.—A Treatise of all the Degrees and Symptoms of the Venereal Disease, in both Sexes. Lond. 1706, 1708, 1711, 8vo.—Gnosologium Novum; or, a New System of all the Secret Diseases in Men and Women. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—The Attila of the Gout.
g Lond. 1713, 8vo.—An Abridged Compendium of his Treatise on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—New Theory of Consumption. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—The Dishonour of the Gout. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Powers of Medicines. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

MARTIN, John, PETTS, S., and WOODALL, Fred.—A Vindication of the Liberty of Public Preaching, by some Men not Ordained; published by John Martin, S. Petts, and Fred. Woodall.

MARTIN, John, at first a Watchmaker at Spalding, in Lincolnshire, afterwards Pastor of a Baptist Congregation in London.—Mechanicus and Flavens; or the Watch Spiritualized. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Funeral Ser-
h mon. 1766, 8vo.—The Rock of Offence the Sinner's last Refuge; on Rom. x. 3. 1771, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Exod. xii. 26. 1772, 8vo.—Familiar Dialogues between Americus and Britannicus; in which the right of private judgement, the exploded doctrines of infallibility, passive obedience, and non-resistance, with the leading sentiments of Dr. Price on the nature of civil liberty, &c., are particularly considered. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.—The Conquest of Canaan; in which the Natural and Moral State of the Inhabitants, the Character of their Conquerors, with the Manner and Design of their Conquest, are considered; in a series of Letters from a Father to his Son: intended for the amusement and instruction of youth.
i Lond. 1779, 12mo. 3s.—Christ's Counsel to Christians; on Matt. v. 29, 30. 1789, 12mo.—Series of Letters to the Rev. Mr. Harsey, in Defence of Adult Baptism. 1786, 8vo.—Imposture Detected; or, Thoughts on S. Best, the pretended Prophet. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Duty of Man, relative to Faith in Christ; part i. 1788, 12mo. 2s. 1791, 8vo.—Speech on the proposed Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts; intended to have been spoken at the Meeting of the General Body of Dissenting Ministers in London. 1789, 8vo.—A Speech on the Repeal of such parts of the Test and Corporation Acts as affect Conscientious Dissenters. 8vo.—A Sermon on the Day of General Thanksgiving for his Majesty's Recovery.
j 1789, 8vo.—Animal Magnetism examined; in a Letter to a Country Gentleman. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Review of some Things pertaining to Civil Government. 1791, 8vo.—Sermons on the Character of Christ. 1793, 8vo. 1797, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Remarks on Future Misery. 1794.—The Advantages of Correct Thoughts on the Sinfulness of Sin. 1795, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—An Account of his Life and Writings; by himself. Lond. 1797, 12mo.—A View of the Evidences of a Believer's Baptism. 1796, 8vo.—An Address to the Board of Baptist Ministers. 1798, 8vo.—Christ the Life of his People; a Sermon. 1798, 8vo.—History of the Sufferings of M. de Marolles. Translated from the French; with an
k Essay on Providence. 1801, 8vo.—The Substance of a Sermon on Serving God Acceptably. 1807, 8vo.—Sermons. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

MARTIN, John, Attorney of the Courts of England, and Solicitor of the Courts of Scotland.—The Marriage Law of Scotland Stated. 1787, 8vo. 1s.—An Inquiry into the Legal and Judicial Polity of Scotland. 1792, 8vo.—An Account of the Trial of Samuel George Grant, for having advised and persuaded Francis Heritage and Francis Stephenson, two Drummers of the Coldstream Regiment of Guards, to Desert. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Letter to the Earl of Lauderdale, to prove, that the High Court of Parliament has a Jurisdiction in Cases of Appeal against the Judgment of the
l Court of Justiciary in Scotland; and an Account of the Proceedings against him on a Charge of High Treason. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Letter

to the Hon. Thomas Erskine; with a Postscript to Lord Kenyon, upon their Conduct at the Trial of Thomas Williams. 1797, 8vo.

MARTIN, Louis Aime.—Raymond. To which are added, several Fragments, extracted from Picturesque Views and Beauties of Nature. Paris, 1812, 8vo. 8s.

MARTIN, M., Gent.—Voyage to St. Kilda, the most remote of the Western Isles of Scotland; giving an account of the very remarkable Inhabitants of that place, their beauty and singular chastity, their genius for m poetry, music, and dancing, their dexterity, diversions, habits, food, language, diseases, and methods of cure, their extensive charity, &c. &c. To which is added, An Account of Roderick, the late Imposter there, pretending to be sent by St. John the Baptist. With cuts. Lond. 1698, 1753, 8vo. Gives also an account of Plants.—Description of the Western Islands of Scotland; including an account of the Manners, Customs, Religion, Language, Dress, &c. of the Inhabitants. To which is added, A brief Description of the Orkney and Shetland Isles. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Contains many notices respecting Natural History and Botany.—Observations on the Western Islands of Scotland. Phil. Trans. Abr. n iv. 212. 1697.

MARTIN, Matthew, Member of the Bath Philosophical Society.—The Aurelian's Vade Mecum; containing an English Alphabetical and Linnæan Systematical Catalogue of Plants affording nourishment to Butterflies, Hawk-moths, and Moths in the state of Caterpillar. 1785, 12mo. 1s.—Observations of Marine Vermes, Insects, &c.; with Notes and Quotations from different Authors, fasciculus i. Lond. 1786, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Letter to Lord Pelham on the State of Mendicity in the Metropolis. 1804, 1808, 1811, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Appeal to Public Benevolence for the Relief of Beggars. 1812, 8vo.

o MARTIN, P., of the Royal Corps of Engineers for Roads and Bridges, &c.—Histoire de la Expedition, &c. The History of the French Expedition to Egypt. Paris, 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

MARTIN, Raymond, a Spanish Dominican Friar, and eminent Orientalist, was a native of Catalonia, and flourished in the 13th century. He wrote,—Pugio Fidei. Par. 1651. This was written in 1278, and published by M. de Voissin and Maussac, at the desire of James Spreghel, a learned German. Spreghel received it from Bosquet, Bishop of Montpelier, by whom it was found in MS. in the Library of the College of De Foix, at Toulouse about 1699. It was written in order to confute the Jews and Ma- p hometans: the Author has discovered great knowledge of the books and opinions of the Jews.—He is also supposed to have written another book, entitled, Capistrum Judæorum. A confutation of the Alcoran.

MARTIN, Richard.—Speech in the name of the Sheriffs, to King James I. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Speech to the King. Oxf. 1643, 4to.

MARTIN, Samuel, D. D., Rector of Gotham in Nottinghamshire.—Two Sermons of Self-Confidence, on Prov. xxv. 26. 1760, 8vo.—Justification; a Sermon on Rom. v. 1. 1760, 8vo.—Two Discourses, recommended to the consideration of Moravian Sectaries, and of Professed Unbelievers. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.—A Dissertation on the Nature, Effects, q and Consequences of the Blasphemy of the Holy Ghost. To which is added, A Review of the Reasonings in Monsieur Bayle, on the Entrance of Sin and Misery into the World; and on the method prescribed by him for conducting this Dispute with a Manichean. 1767, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Sermons. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MARTIN-LEAK, Stephen.—Historical Account of English Money, from the Conquest to the present time; including those of Scotland, from the Union of the two Kingdoms in King James I. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

MARTIN, Thomas, LL. D., an eminent Civilian, was born in Dorsetshire; died 1584.—A Traictise declaryng and plainly proving that the r pretended Marriage of Priestes and Professed Persons, is no Marriage, but altogether unlawful, and in all ages and in all countries in Christendome, both forbidden and also punished. Herewith is comprised in the latter Chapters, a full Confutation of Dr. Poynctes boke, intituled, A Defence for the Marriage of Priestes. Lond. 1554, 4to.—Historica Descriptio, Vitæ ac Rerum Gestarum Gulielmi Wicami, Vintoniensis Episcopi. Lond. 1597, 4to. Reprinted by S. Nicholas. Oxf. 1690, 4to. Also inserted entire in Gough's Topog. i. 393. edit. 1780. W. Wykeham was the munificent founder of New College.

MARTIN, Thomas, F. A. S., an English Antiquary, was born in Suf- s folkshire, 1697; died 1771.—Matthæi Prioris Almæ, libri tres, Latino versu donati, opera et studio. 1762, 8vo. 1s.—The History of the Town of Thetford, in the Counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond. 1779, 4to. 26s. Posthumous. See Gough, R.

MARTIN, Thomas.—Letter to the Society of the Protestant Dissenters at the Old Meeting, Yarmouth, on his Resignation of the Office of Minister among them. 1797, 8vo.

MARTIN, Thomas, Civil Engineer.—A Circle of the Mechanical Arts; containing Practical Treatises on the various Manual Arts, Trades, t and Manufactures. Illustrated by numerous engravings. Lond. 1813, 4to. 40s. 2d edit. Lond. 1815, 4to. 40s.

MARTIN, or Martyn, William, Recorder of Exeter, was born in that city, 1562; died 1617.—Youth's Instruction. Lond. 1612, 4to.—History and Lives of the Kings of England, from William the Conqueror to Henry the VIII. Lond. 1616, 1618, 4to. The same; with the addition of the History of King Edward VI., Queen Mary, Queen Elisabeth, by B. R. Lond. 1638, fol.

MARTIN, William, Esq. of Shadwell.—The Case of an Extraneous Body forced into the Lungs. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 188. 1765.

u MARTIN, William.—An Attempt to Establish throughout his Majesty's Dominions an Universal Weight and Measure, dependant upon each other, and capable of being applied to every necessary purpose whatever. Lond. 1794, 4to.

MARTIN, William, F. L. S.—Outline of an Attempt to Establish a Knowledge of Extraneous Fossils, on Scientific Principles; in two parts. Macclesfield, 1809, 8vo. 8s.—Petrifica Derbiensia; or Figures and Descriptions of Petrifications in Derbyshire. Lond. 1809, 4to. 52s. 6d.—Account of some Species of Fossil Anomiæ found in Derbyshire. Trans. Linn. Soc. iv. 66. 1796.—Cursory Remarks on the Mineral Substance, called in v Derbyshire, Rotten Stone. Nicholson's Journal, xxxvi. 46. 1813.

MARTIN, William.—A Treatise on the Art of Dyeing Woollen Cloth Scarlet with Lac Lake. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MARTINDALE, Adam.—Divinity Knots unloosed. Lond. 1649, 8vo.

MARTINDALE, Adam.—Extracts of two Letters, written from Rotherton in Cheshire, concerning the Discovery of a Rock of Natural Salt in that County. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 539. 1670.—Twelve Problems in Compound Interest and Annuities resolved. Ib. Abr. ii. 482. 1681.

MARTINE, Bishop of Dumience.—The Rule of an Honest Life, w written by the holy man, Martine, Bishop of Dumience, unto King Mito, King of Galicia in Spaine; whereunto is added, the Enchiridion of a Spiritual Life. Lond. 1538, 8vo.

MARTINE, George, M. D., Physician at St. Andrew's, was born in Scotland, 1702; died 1743.—Essays Medical and Philosophical. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—De Similibus Animalibus et de Animalibus Calore, libri duo. Lond. 1740.—In Bartholomæi Eustachii Tabulas Anatomicas, Commentarii. Edin. 1755, 8vo. 6s. Published by Dr. Monro.—Account of the Operation of Bronchotome, as performed at St. Andrews. Phil. Trans. 1730.—An Essay on the alternate Motions of the Thorax and Lungs, in x Respiration. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 158. 1731.—An Essay concerning the Analysis of Human Blood. Ib. ii. 66.—Some Thoughts concerning the Production of Mineral Heat, and the Devarication of the Vascular System. Ib. iii. 334.—Experiment of Cutting the Recurrent Nerves, carried farther than has hitherto been done. Ib. 114.—Reflections and Observations on the Seminal Blood Vessels. Ib. v. 227. 1736.

MARTINEAU, David, Surgeon, Norwich.—Concerning Stones voided per Anum. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 677. 1723.

MARTINEAU, Philip, Surgeon, Norwich.—History of an uncommon Enlargement of the Abdomen from an Affection of the Kidney. Med. y Com. iv. 282. 1785.

MARTINEAU, Philip Meadows, Surgeon.—An Extraordinary Case of a Dropsy of the Ovarium; with some Remarks. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 625. 1784.

MARTINELLI, Fioravante.—Roma Ricercata. Rom. 1644, 16mo. Ven. 1658, 12mo. Rom. 1702, 12mo.

MARTINELLI, Vincenzio.—Istoria Critica della Vita Civile. Lond. 1752, 21s.—Lettre Familiari e Critiche. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 6s.—Istoria de Inghilterra, &c.: The History of England, addressed to Sig. Luke Corsi. Lond. 1774, 3 vols. 4to.

z MARTINET, Johannes Florentius, Author of a Work on the Society at Haarlem, entitled,—Register, ofte Hoofdzaaklyke inhoud der Verhandelingen, enz. die in de 12 eerste deelen van de Hollandsche Maatschappye der Weetenschappen te Haarlem voorkomen; door Johannes Florentius Martinet. Haarlem, 1772, 8vo.

MARTINEZ, or Martinus, Matthew, a learned German Protestant Divine, was born 1572; died 1630.—Græcæ Linguæ Fundamenta, seu Epitome Lexici et Etymologici. Lond. 1629, 12mo.—Lexicon Philologicum in quo Latinæ et a Latinis Auctoribus Usurpatæ, tum Puræ tum Barbaræ Voces ex Originibus declarantur, &c. Accedit Cadmus Græco-Phœnix, et a Glossarium Isidori. Utrecht, 1697, 2 vols. fol. Amst. 1701.—He is also Author of many Theological Treatises now forgotten.

MARTINI. See Martinus.

MARTINI, Frederich Heinrich Wilhelm, Author of two extensive German Periodical Works.—Berlinisches Magazin, oder Gesammlete schriften und Nachrichten für die Liebhaber der Arznegwissenschaft, Naturgeschichte und der Angenehmen Wissenschaften über haupt. Berlin, 1765, &c. v. y. 8vo.—Berlinische Sammlungen zur beförderung der Arznegwissenschaft, der Naturgeschichte, der Haushaltungskunst, Cameralwissenschaft und der dahin Einschlagenden Litteratur. Berlin, 1768, &c. v. y. 8vo.

b MARTINI, Jacobus.—Partitiones et Questiones Metaphysicæ. 8vo.—Exercitationes de Anima. Witteb. 1606, 4to.

MARTINI, John Baptist, or Padre Martini, a well known Writer on the Science of Music, was born at Bologna, 1706; died 1783. He published,—Storia Musica. 1757, &c. 3 vols. 4to. He had, with incredible pains and considerable expence, collected materials sufficient for extending this Work on a much larger scale, but was prevented by death from completing it.—Essemplare o sia Saggio de Contrappunto. Bolog. 1774, 2 vols. fol. This is an excellent Treatise on the subject of Church Music. It includes a number of venerable compositions for the Church by the greatest c masters of choral harmony in Italy, from the beginning of the 16th century to the middle of the last, is full of information concerning learned counterpoint, rich in ancient and scarce compositions, and has abundant instructive and critical remarks.

MARTINI, Martin, a learned Jesuit, was born at Trent, and resided many years as a Missionary at China; died at Hang-Cheu, aged 74. His principal Works are,—China Illustrata. Amst. 1649, fol. This is embellished with an exact map of the Chinese Empire, and fifteen separate maps of the fifteen Provinces, including two others of Corea and Japan. It was the best account of China before that of Du Halde.—De Bello inter Tar-
d taros et Sinenses. Ant. 1654, 12mo. Amst. 1661, 12mo. This has been translated into English, and published under the title of Bellum Tartaricum; or the Conquest of the great and most renowned Empire of China, by the Invasion of the Tartars. Lond. 1654, 8vo. and fol. In French. Douay, 1654, 12mo. In Spanish. Madr. 1665, 12mo.—Sinicæ Historiæ Decas prima, à gentis origine ad Christum. Monach. 1658, 4to. Amst. 1659, 4to. and 8vo. Translated by Le Pelletier. 1692, 2 vols. 12mo.—An Account of the Number and Quality of the Christians in India.

MARTINIERE, Mons.—De la Maladie Vénérienne. Par. 1664, 8vo.—Travels into the Northern Countries; being a Description of the
e Manners, Customs, Superstitions, Buildings, and Habits of the Norwegians, Laponians, Kilops, Borandians, Siberians, Samoides, Zemblans, and Icelanders; with Reflections upon an Error in our Geographers, about the Situation and Extent of Greenland and Nova Zembla. Lond. 1674, 1706, 8vo. In French. Par. 1671, 8vo. The 2d edition of the French. Paris, 1676, 12mo.

MARTINIERE, Anthony-Augustin Bruzen de la, a French Writer of some note, was born at Dieppe, 1684; died 1749.—Nouveau Recueil des Epigrammatistes François, ancien et modernes. Amst. 1720, 2 vols. 12mo.—Dissertation Historique sur les Duchés de Parma et de Plaisance.
f 1722, 4to.—Essais sur le Origine et les Progrès de la Géographie. Printed in Camusate Mémoires Historiques. Amst. 1722.—Dictionnaire Géographique, Historique, et Critique. Hague, 1726-1730, 10 vols. fol. Reprinted, with additions and corrections, at Dijon, 6 vols. fol. Venice, 1768. Paris, 1768, 6 vols. fol. This was the most comprehensive collection of geographical materials which had then appeared. It was of great importance to the science, and the foundation of many subsequent Works of the kind.—Traités Géographiques et Historiques pour faciliter l'Intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte, par divers Auteurs célébrés, M. M. Huet et le Grand, D. Calmet, &c. Hague, 1730, 2 vols. 12mo.—Lettres Choises de M. Simon. A
g new edition; with the Life of the Author. Amst. 1730, 4 vols. 12mo.—Introduction Générale à l'Etude des Sciences et des Belles Lettres, en faveur des Personnes qui ne savent que le François. Hague, 1731, 12mo.—Nouvelles Politiques et Litteraires. A literary Journal, which did not last long.—Vie de Moliere. Said to be more correct and ample than that by Gormarest.—Continuation de l'Histoire de France sous la Regne de Louis XIV. Haye, 1740-42, 5 tom. 4to.—Essai d'une Traduction d'Horace, in verse.

MARTINIUS. See Martin, Martini, and Martinez.

MARTINIUS, Henr.—Urinæ Anatomia Galeno-Spagyrica et Ars
h Pronunciandi de Urinis. Franc. 1658, 8vo.

MARTINIUS, Joseph.—Theatrum Basilicæ Pisanæ. Rom. 1705, fol. Appendix. Rom. 1723, fol.

MARTINIUS, Sam.—Collatio Historica inter Hussium et Lutherum. Prag. 1618, 8vo.

MARTINIUS, Valerius.—Medicinæ Practicæ Collectio. Ven. 1628, fol.—Della Curatione della Peste. Ven. 1630, 4to.

MARTINUS, Episc. Bragensis, died about a. d. 580.—De iv. Virtutibus Cardinalibus. Par. ap. Wolphangus, 1489, fol.

MARTINUS, Gregorius.—De vetere et vera Græc. Literarum pro-
i nunciatione, contra Mecherchum. Oxon. 1712, 8vo.

MARTINUS, Jacobus, a native of Scotland.—De Prima Corporum Generatione. Camb. 1584, 8vo. Et cum Præfat. Gul. Tempelli. Franc. 1589, 8vo.—Quæstiones Physicæ inter Peripateticos et Rameos. Franc. 1591, 8vo.—Centuria quinta Quæstionum illustrium Philosophicarum. Witeb. 1608, 4to.

MARTINUS, Joh.—Prælectiones in Hippocratis, &c. Par. 1637, 1646, 4to.

MARTINUS, Polonus, Episc. Consentinus.—Chronica Summorum Pontificum Imperatorumque, ac de Septem Ætatibus Mundi, ex S. Hier-
j onymo, Eusebio aliisque eruditis, excerpta. Taurin. 1477, 4to. Editio princeps. Ant. 1574, 8vo. Col. Agr. 1616, fol.

MARTIRANUS, Coriolanus.—Tragediæ viii. Medea, Electra, Hippolytus, Bacchæ, Phœnissæ, Cyclops, Prometheus et Christus. Comœdiæ ii. Plutus et Nubes; Odysseæ, libri xii. Batrachomyomachia et Argonauticon. Neapol. 1556, 8vo.

MARTIUS, Galeottus. See Galeoto.

MARTIUS, Laurentius.—Index Latinus in Scapulæ Lexicon. Lond. 1637.

MARTYN, Benjamin.—Timoleon; a Tragedy. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—
k Reasons for establishing the Colony of Georgia. Lond. 1733, 4to.

MARTYN, Charles, Attorney and Solicitor.—Considerations on the qualifications, clerkships, admission, and practice of an Attorney; with Hints of the necessity and means of correcting several prevailing abuses. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MARTYN, Rev. Francis.—Homilies on the Book of Tobias, being a detailed History and familiar Explication of the virtues of that Holy Servant of God. 1817, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MARTYN, John.—New Epigrams, and a Satyr. 1621, 4to.

MARTYN, John, F. R. S., an able Scholar and Professor of Botany
l in the University of Cambridge, was born in London, 1699; died 1768.—Tabulæ Synopticæ Plantarum Officinalium ad Methodum Raianum dispositæ. Lond. 1726, fol.—Methodus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium. Lond. 1727, 12mo.—Historia Plantarum Rariarum, Decades quinque. Lond. 1728-1737, fol.—First Lecture on Botany. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Tournefort's History of Plants growing about Paris, with their uses in Physic, and a Mechanical Account of the uses of the Operation of Medicines. Translated into English, with many additions, and accommodated to the Plants growing in Great Britain. Lond. 1732, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Philosophical Transactions, from the year 1719 to the year 1733, abridged
m and disposed under general heads, aided by J. Eames. Lond. 1734, 2 vols. 4to. The same, from the year 1732 to the year 1750, abridged. Lond. 1747-56, 3 vols. 4to.—A Translation of Boerhaave's Treatise on the Powers of Medicine. 1740, 8vo.—The Georgicks of Virgil, with an English Translation and Notes. Lond. 1741, 1746, 8vo. 6s.—A Translation of Dr. Walter Harris' Treatise on the acute Diseases of Infants. 1742, 8vo.—An Abridgement of the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Paris. Lond. 1742, 5 vols. 8vo. In conjunction with Mr. Chambers.—The Bucolicks of Virgil; with an English Translation and Notes. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 6s.—The Complete Herbal of Tournefort, with large additions from
n Ray, Gerrard, &c. Lond. 2 vols. 4to. Incomplete.—Dissertations and Critical Remarks upon the Æneids of Virgil; containing among other interesting particulars, a full Vindication of the Poet from the charge of Anachronism with regard to the foundation of Carthage; to the whole is prefixed, some Account of the Author and his Writings. Lond 1770. 12mo. 3s. 6d. Published by his son.—Observations relating to Natural History, made at the Peak, in Derbyshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 531. 1729.—Of a new Purging Spring discovered at Dulwich, in Surrey. Ib. Abr. viii. 523. 1741.—Concerning an Aurora Borealis seen at Chelsea, near London. Ib. 525.—A new Species of Fungus. Ib. Abr. ix. 99. 1745.—Clavaria Hy-
o poxylon, Lin.—Of an Aurora Australis. Ib. x. 3. 1750.—Of an Aurora Borealis. Ib. Abr. x. 12. 1750.—On the Sex of Holly. Ib. 486. 1754.—Mr. Watson's opinion of the same. Ib. 487.

MARTYN, Thomas, B. D., F. R. S., son of the preceding, Regius Professor of Botany in the University of Cambridge.—Plantæ Cantabrigienses; or, a Catalogue of Plants, which grow wild in the County of Cambridge. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—A short Account of the Donation to the Botanic Garden, by Dr. Walker. 1763, 4to.—English Connoisseur; containing an Account of Paintings and Sculpture in the Seats of the Nobility in England. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 12mo.—Sermon for the Benefit of
p Alderbrooke's Hospital. 1768, 4to.—Dissertations and Critical Remarks on the Æneids of Virgil, by T. Martyn, B. D.; with the Life of the Author. 1770, 12mo.—Catalogus Horti Botanici Cantabrigiensis; a Catalogue of the Botanic Garden at Cambridge. Camb. 1771, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Antiquities of Herculaneum, translated from the Italian, in conjunction with J. Lettice. Vol. i. Lond. 1773, 4to. 63s.—The Elements of Natural History. Camb. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Rousseau's Letters; or, the Elements of Botany, addressed to a Young Lady; with Notes, and twenty-four additional Letters, explaining the System of Linnæus. Translated from the French. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 7s. 2d edit. 1787.—Sketch of a Tour
q through Switzerland. 1787, 8vo.—The Gentleman's Guide in his Tour through France. 1787, 8vo.—Thirty-eight Plates, with Explanations intended to illustrate Linnæus' System of Vegetables, and particularly adapted to the Letters on the Elements of Botany. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 9s. The same. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—A Tour through Italy; containing full Directions for Travellers in that interesting Country; with ample Catalogues of every thing that is curious in Architecture, Painting, Sculpture, &c.; some Observations on the Natural History, and very particular Descriptions of the four principal Cities, Rome, Florence, Naples, and Venice, with their environs. With a coloured Chart. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Flora Rus-
r tica, exhibiting figures of such Plants as are either useful or hurtful in Husbandry; with Scientific Characters, Popular Descriptions, and useful Observations. Lond. 1792-1794, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Language of Botany; being a Dictionary of the Terms made use of in that Science, principally by Linnæus; with familiar Explanations, and an attempt to establish significant English terms. Interspersed with Critical Remarks. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. 1796. 3d edit. 1807.—The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary of the late Philip Miller, corrected and newly arranged, with additions. Lond. 1803-1807, 4 vols. fol.—Description of the Hæmanthus Multiflos. With an engraving. 8vo.—Observations on the Language of
s Botany. Trans. Linn. Soc. i. 147.—On the Flowering of certain Plants. Ib. iv. 158. 1797.

MARTYN, Thomas.—The Universal Conchologist: exhibiting the figure of every known Shell, accurately drawn and painted after Nature; with a New Systematic Arrangement. 1784, fol.—Hints of important uses to be derived from Aerostatic Globes; with a print of an Aerostatic Globe, and its appendages; originally designed in 1783. Lond. 1784, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Soldier's and Sailor's Friend; an Appeal to the People of Great Britain. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.—The English Entomologist; exhibiting all the Calcupterous Insects in England. 1792, 4to.—A Dive into Buonaparte's Councils; or, The projected Invasion of England. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Aranci; or, the Natural History of Spiders. 4to.

t MARTYN, William. See Martin.

MARTYN, William Frederick.—A New Dictionary of Natural History. Lond. 1785, fol.

MARTYR, Justin. See Justin.

MARTYR, Peter. See Anghiera.

MARTYR, Peter Vermilius, a very distinguished Divine, was born at Florence, 1500, and was some time Professor of Divinity at Oxford; died at Zurich, 1562.—Defensio Doctrinæ veteris de Eucharistia, adv. Stephen. Gardinerum. Lond. 1549, 4to. 1559, fol. The same, in English. Lond. 4to.—An Epistle, written by D. Peter Martyr to the Duke u of Somerset. Translated by Thomas Norton. Lond. 1550. 8vo.—A Treatise of the Cohabitacyon of the faithfull with the vnfaithfull; whereunto is added, a Sermon mayde of the Confessyng of Chryste and his Gospell, and of the deniynge of the same. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—Comm. in Epistolam ad Romanos. Bas. 1558, 1560, 8vo.—Defensio sui, contra R. Smithæi, 2 libellos de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum et Votis Monasticis. Bas. 1559, 8vo.—Defensio Doctrinæ veteris de Eucharistia; adv. Steph. Gardinerum. Tig. 1559, fol.—Commentary on the Book of Judges. Lond. 1564, 4to.—Preces ex Psalmis Davidis, desumptæ. Tig. 1566, 8vo.—On the Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1568.—Most Godly Prayers, compiled out of David's v Psalmes, translated by Glensham, C. Lond. 1569, 8vo.—Petri Martyris Vermilii Florentini præstantissimi nostra ætate Theologi, Loci Communes. Ex variis ipsis Auctoribus Libris in unum Volumen collecti, et in quatuor Classes distributi. Lond. 1576, fol.—A briefe and moste excellent Exposition of the xii. Articles of our Fayth, commonly called the Apostles Creede, &c.; written in Italian, and lately translated by T. P. Lond. 1578, 16mo. Also without date.—Comm. in Genesim. Tig. 1579.—Comm. in primam Epistolam ad Corinthios. Tig. 1579.—Comm. in Librum Judicum. Tig. 1582.—Common Places of the most famous and renowned Divine, Doctor Peter Martyr, &c.; translated by A. Marten. w Lond. 1583.—Comm. in 2 Libros Samuelis. Tig. 1595.—Mouthes minde, that is, a certaine Report, and true description of the Death and Funerall of old Marre Prelate.

MARULLUS, Michael Tarchaniota, was born in Constantinople, but retired to Italy after the Turks had taken that city; died 1499.—Poemata. Flor. 1497, 4to. Par. 1529, 8vo. Par. 1582, 16mo. Spir. 1595, 12mo.

MARULUS, Marcus.—Quinquaginta Parabole. Ven. 1517, 12mo.—Euangelistarium. Col. 1529, 8vo. et 12mo.—Dictorum Factorumque Memorabilium, lib. vi. Ant. 1577, 8vo. Par. 1586, 8vo.

MARUM, Martin Van.—Description de quelques, &c.; Description x of some new and improved Machines of the Taylerian Foundation; and of the Experiments made with them. 1800, 4to.—A Comparison between Electrical Machines with a Cylinder, and those which produce their Effects by means of a Circular Plate of Glass. Nicholson's Journal, i. 83. 1797.—On the Combustion of Phosphorus in the Vacuum of the Air Pump. Ib. 236.—An Account of some Experiments, shewing the method of Extinguishing violent Fires with very small quantities of Water, by means of Portable Pumps. Ib. v. 163. 1803.

MARVELL, Andrew, a very ingenious and witty English Author, was born at Kingston-upon-Hull, in Yorkshire, 1620; died 1678.—Directions to a Painter. 1666, 8vo. Satirically written against several persons y engaged in the Dutch War in 1665, under the feigned name of Sir John Demeam.—The Rehearsal Transposed; or, Animadversions upon a late Book (by Dr. Parker,) intituled, A Preface, shewing what grounds there are of Fears and Jealousies of Popery. The second impression, with additions and amendments. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—The Rehearsal Transposed, the second part; occasioned by two Letters, the first printed by a nameless Author, entitled, A Reproof, &c.; the second left for me at a friend's house, dated Nov. 3, 1673, subscribed J. G., and concluding with these words: "If thou darest to print any lie or libel against Dr. Parker, by the Eternal z God I will cut thy throat." Answered by Andrew Marvell. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Mr. Smirke, or the Divine in Mode; being certain Annotations upon the Animadversions written by Dr. Fran. Turner on a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Naked Truth; together with a short Historical Essay, concerning General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions in matters of Religion. 1674, 4to. The same Essay, touching General Councils, &c. Lond. 1680, 4to.—An Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England; more particularly from the long prorogation of Parliament of Nov. 1675, ending the 15th of Feb. 1676, till the last meeting of Parliament, the 16th of July, 1677. 1678, fol. Reprinted in State Tracts a in 1689.—Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1681, fol.—Historical Essay, treating of General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions in matters of Religion. Lond. 1687, 4to. 1689, 8vo.—A second and third Collection of Poems on affairs of State, by A. M. L., and other wits. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Works, with his Life prefixed. Lond. 1726, 1772, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. This contains his Poems and Letters, but none of the pieces above mentioned. It was published by Cooke. A more complete edition was published by Captain Thompson; containing his Poetical, Controversial, and Political Works; with many original Letters, Poems, and Tracts never before printed, with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 4to.

b MARVILLIUS, Antonius.—Codex Theodosianus, cum perpetuis Commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi, præmittitur Chronologia accuratior, Chronicon Historicum et Prolegomena, subjiciuntur Notitia Dignitatum, Civilium et Militarium Prosopographia; utriusque Imp. Topographia Historiæ Gallicanæ; Index Rerum et Glossarium Nomicum. Lipsiæ, 1736, &c. 6 tom. fol.

MARWADE, Charles G., of Liverpool.—Commercial and Political Observations on the State of the Cotton Market; shewing its various fluctuations in price, from the year 1801 to the present time; accompanied with an illustrative Map. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4s.

c MARY, Queen of England, a tyrannical persecutor of the adherents to the Protestant Religion, was born in Kent, 1517, ascended the throne 1553; died 1558, after having reigned five years.—Eight Letters by her are printed in Fox's Acts and Monuments. These are addressed to Edward VI. and the Lords of the Council, on the subject of her Nonconformity.—Two Letters in Spanish, addressed to the Emperor Charles V.; printed in Haynes' State Papers.—There is also a Letter in French by her, in Answer to a haughty Mandate from Philip Prince of Spain, her husband, when he intended to marry Elizabeth (afterwards Queen of England) to the Duke of Savoy, against the Queen and Princess's inclination; print- d ed by Strype from a MS. in the Cottonian Library. It is written in a most abject manner, and a wretched style.

MARY, Queen of Scots, celebrated for her beauty, her wit, her learning, and her misfortunes, was born in Scotland, 1542; was beheaded in 1587, within the Castle of Fotheringay, by command of Elizabeth, Queen of England, to whose kingdom she had fled as a sanctuary to protect her from her rebellious subjects.—Royal Advice to her Son; in two books: the Consolation of her long Imprisonment.—Eleven Letters by her to Earl Bothwell. Translated from the French originals, by Edward Simmonds, of Oxford. Westminster, 1726, 8vo.—Ten Letters, with her Answer to the e Articles exhibited against her, were published in Haynes' State Papers.—Six Letters; printed in Anderson's Collections.—A Letter, published in the Appendix to her Life, by Dr. Jebb.—There are also some others dispersed among the Works of Pius V., Buchanan, Camden, Udall, and Anderson. And a great number of her original writings are preserved in the King of France's Library; in the Royal, Cottonian, and Ashmolean Libraries.—Besides the above, she wrote Poems on various occasions, in the Latin, Italian, French, and Scotch Languages.

MARYAN, W., Surgeon.—A Treatise, shewing the Impossibility of Hydrophobia being occasioned by the Bite of any Mad Animal. Lond. f 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MASCALL, Edward James, of the Customhouse, in London.—A Practical Book of Customs, with Excise upon all Foreign Articles imported; wherein is exhibited at one view, the Consolidated Customs and Branches, as levied since that period; with the law which imposed them, date of its commencement, total duty paid, and drawback now allowed: also duties outwards, bounties and allowances on British goods exported, &c., and every commercial alteration and addition, to the 17th of October, 1799: with Tables of Scavage, Baillage, &c. Lond. 1799, 4to. 10s. 6d. 2d edit. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d. New edit. 1813.—The Additional Duties g levied on Goods exported during the continuance of the late Order in Council, 1803, and other alterations and additions on Importation since the last edition of his Book of Duties, published 1803; with a complete Wine Table of Customs and Excise: the whole brought to 1808. 1808, 4to. 5s.—A Statement of the Duties of Customs and Excise up to January, 1809.—Complete Digest of the Pending Consolidation of Customs, on Goods imported into, and exported from Great Britain, and also the Foreign Articles; with Tables of the Countervailing Duties between Great Britain and Ireland; the quarantine, tonnage duties, bounties, and allowances on British Goods, and those of the Fisheries, Levant and Russia Duties, h Scavage and Baillage, &c.: with Abstracts of useful Acts throughout. 4to.

MASCALL, F., Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.—A Digest of the Law of the Distribution of the Personal Estates of Intestates. 1818, 8vo. 6s.

MASCALL, Leonard.—A Book of the Arte and Manner how to Graff and Plant all sortes of Trees, how to Set Stones, and Sow Pepins, to make Wild Trees to Graffe on; as also Remedies and Medicines, with other new Practices, by one of the Abbey of St. Vincent, in France: with the addition of certaine Dutch Practices; set forth and Englished by L. M. Lond. 1578, 4to. 1580, bl. letter. 1580. 4to. Lond. 1582, 1590, 4to. 1592, 4to. 1652, 4to. 1656, 4to.—The Husbandlye Ordering and Governi mente of Poultrie; practised by the learnedste, and such as have been known skilfullest in that arte, and in our tyme. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The first Book of Cattel; wherein is shewed the Gouernment of Oxen, Kine, Caulfes, and how to use Bulls and other Cattel to the Yoake and Fell; with remedies: the seconde Booke treateth of the Gouernment of Horses: the thirde Booke intreateth of the Orderynge of Sheep and Goates, Hogs and Dogs; with such remedies to helpe moste diseases as may chaunce vnto them. Lond. 1596, 4to. 1627, 4to.—A Booke of Fishing with Hooke and Line, and all other Instruments thereunto belonging: another of Sundrie Engines and Trappes to take Polcats, Buzards, Rats, Mice, and all j other kindes of Vermin and Beasts whatsoever; moste profitable for all Warriners, and suche as delight in this kinde of sporte and pastime. Lond. 1600, 4to.

MASCARDI, Augustin, an Italian Writer of eminence, was born at Sarzana, in the State of Genoa, 1591: died 1640.—La Congiura del Conte G. Luigi de Fieschi, con Difesa. Ven. 1629, 4to. In English, entitled, Relation of the Conspiracy of John Lewis Count de Fieschi, against the City and Republic of Genoa; out of Italian, by Hugh Hare, Esq. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Prose Volgari. Ven. 1630, 1641, 4to. Ven. 1663, 12mo.—Dell' Arte Historica. Rom. 1636, 4to.—Discorsi Morali su la Tavola di k Cebete. Ven. 1638, 1642, 4to.—Dissertationes de Affectibus, sive, Perturbationibus Animi. Par. 1639, 4to. Et Ethicæ Prolusiones. Mediol. 1667, 12mo.

MASCARON, Julius, a celebrated French Preacher, was born at Marseilles, 1634; died 1703. There were published,—A Collection of his Funeral Orations.

MASCH, Andr. Gottl., the learned Editor of the following Work,—Bibliotheca Sacra, post le Long et Boerneri curas, ordine disposita. Hal. 1778-90, 4 tom. 4to. This excellent Work was abandoned for want of encouragement.

l MASCHERONI, L.—Géometrie du Compass, &c.; Geometry of the Compass. Translated from the Italian, by A. M. Carette. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

MASCLEF, Francis, a French Theologian; died 1728. His principal Works are,—A Hebrew Grammar, according to the New Method, in which the points are discarded. 1716. Improved and reprinted, by M. de la Bletterie. Par. 1730, 2 vols. 12mo.—Ecclesiastical Conferences of the Diocese of Amiens—The Catechism of Amiens.

MASCON, John Jacob.—History of the Ancient Germans, &c. See Lediard, T.—Commentarii de Rebus Imperii Romano-Germanici, à Con-
m rado primo usque ad Conrado tertio scil. ab anno 910, ad annum 1152. Lipsiæ, 1757, 3 vols. 4to.

MASCRIER, John Baptist de, a French Author and Abbé, was born at Caen, in 1597; died 1760. He published,—A Description of Egypt, from the Memoirs of M. Maillet, in French. Paris, 1735, 4to. This Work contains judicious remarks, and curious anecdotes; conveyed, however, in a faulty style.—An Idea of the Ancient and Modern Government of Egypt. 1745, 12mo. A Work of less research than the foregoing.—A Translation of Cæsar's Commentaries. 1755, 12mo.—Christian Reflections on the great Truths of Faith. 1757, 12mo.—Lommius' Table of Diseases. 1760,
n 12mo.—History of the last Revolution in the East Indies. A Work that is curious, but not quite exact.—A Translation of the Epigrams of Martial. 2 vols. 12mo.—He published also, an edition of the Memoirs of the Marquiss de Fouquieres; of Pellison's History of Louis XIV., and some Papers of De Maillet.

MASENIUS, or Masen, James, a Jesuit and Latin Poet, was born in the Duchy of Juliers, 1606; died 1681. He is Author of,—Speculum Imaginum Veritatis Occultæ, exhibens Symbola, Hieroglyphica, Emblemata, Ænigmata. Col. Ub. 1650, 8vo.—Aurum Sapientum. Col. Ub. 1661, 12mo.—Larcotis. This is a long Latin Poem, describing in an
o allegory, the fall of man. Lauder pretended that Milton had borrowed from this Poem.—Palæstra Eloquentiæ Ligatæ. 4 vols. 12mo.—Notes and additions to the Antiquitates et Annales Triverensium; by Brower. Leod. 1670, fol.—Epitome Annalium Triverensium. 1676, 8vo.—Palæstra Styli Romani.—Anima Historiæ, seu Vita Caroli V. et Ferdinandini. 4to.

MASERES, Francis, M. A., of Cambridge, afterwards F. R. S., F. A. S., and Cursitor Baron of the Court of Exchequer.—A Dissertation on the Use of the Negative Sign in Algebra; containing the Demonstration of the Rules usually given concerning it; and shewing how Quadratic and
p Cubic Equations may be explained, without the consideration of Negative Roots. To which is added, as an Appendix, Mr. Machin's Quadrature of the Circle. Lond. 1759, 4to. 14s.—Elements of Plane Trigonometry; in which is introduced, a Dissertation on the Nature and Use of Logarithms. Lond. 1759, 1760, 8vo. 7s.—Mémoires à la Defense d'un Plan d'Acte de Parlément pour l'Etablissement des Loix de la Province de Quebec, contre les Objections de Mons. François Joseph Cagnet, &c. Lond. 1770, fol. 1773, fol.—An Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant Inhabitants of Quebec, in order to obtain a House of Assembly. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—The Canadian Freeholder; consisting of Dialogues
q between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada: shewing the sentiments of the bulk of the Freeholders of Canada, concerning the late Quebec Act; with some Remarks on the Boston Charter, and an attempt to shew the great expediency of immediately repealing both those Acts of Parliament, and of making some other useful regulations and concessions to his Majesty's American subjects, as a ground for a reconciliation with the United Colonies of America. Lond. 1777, vol. i. 8vo. 5s. 6d. Vol. ii. 1779, 8vo. 5s. Vol. iii. 8vo.—Montesquieu's View of the English Constitution. Translated from the French, with Notes. 1781, 8vo. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—The Principles of the Doctrine of Life Annuities, explained in a
r familiar manner, so as to be intelligible to persons not acquainted with the Doctrine of Chances; and accompanied with a variety of new Tables of the value of such Annuities, at several different rates of Interest, both for single Lives, and for two joint Lives, accurately computed from observations. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Moderate Reformer; or, a Proposal to Correct some Abuses in the present Establishment of the Church of England. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Scriptores Logarithmici; or, a Collection of some curious Tracts on the Nature and Construction of Logarithms, maintained in Dr. Hutton's Historical Introduction to his new edition of Shirwin's Mathematical Tables: together with some Tracts on the Binomial
s Theorem, and other Subjects connected with the Doctrine of Logarithms. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d. Vol. iii. 1796, 4to. 31s. 6d. 1807, 6 vols. 4to.—Enquiry into the Extent of the Power of Juries on Trials for publishing Seditious Criminal Writings or Libels. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Pamph.—Mr. James Bernoulli's Doctrine of Permutations and Combinations, and some other useful Mathematical Tracts. Lond. 1795, 12s.—An Appendix to Frend's Principles of Algebra. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s.—Tracts on the Resolution of Cubick and Biquadratick Algebraic Equations; by Dr. Halley's, Mr. Raphæon's, and Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Approximation. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Historiæ Anglicanæ circa
t Tempus Conquestus Angliæ à Gulielmo Notho, Normanorum Duce, Selecta Monumenta, &c., cum Notis plurimis Anglico Sermone ad Illustrandum Textum Conscriptis. Lond. 1807, 4to. 28s.—Translation of a Passage, containing a Vindication of Louis XVI. See Pan, Mallet du.—Occasional Essays on various Subjects, chiefly Historical and Political. 1809, 8vo.—May's History of the Parliament of England, which began Nov. 3, 1640. A new edition, with a Preface. 1813, 4to.—Three Tracts, published at Amsterdam in 1691; and two under the name of Letters from General Ludlow to Edmund Seymour, and other persons; a new edit., with a Preface. 1813, 4to.—The Irish Rebellion; or, a History of the
u Attempts of the Irish Papists to extirpate the Protestants. By Sir John Temple; a new edition, with a Preface. 1813, 4to.—View of the Ancient Constitution of the English Parliament. See Archæologia, ii. 301. 1772. See Mellish, C.—A Method of Finding the Value of an Infinite Series of Decreasing Quantities of a certain Form, when it converges too slowly to be Summed in the common way by the mere Computation and Addition, or Subtraction of some of its Initial Terms. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 131. 1777.—A Method of finding, by the help of Sir Isaac Newton's Binomial Theorem, a near value of the very slowly Converging Infinite Series $x+\frac{1}{2}x^2+\frac{1}{3}x^3+\frac{1}{4}x^4+\frac{1}{5}x^5+$ &c. when x is very nearly equal to 1. Ib. 451.
v 1778.—A Method of extending Cardan's Rule for resolving one Case of a Cubic Equation of this form, $x^3 \times -qx = r$, to the other Case of the same Equation, which it is not naturally fitted to solve, and which is therefore often called the Irreducible Case. Ib. 453. Supplement to preceding Paper. Ib. 624. 1780. Relating to the same subject. Ib. 671.

MASHAM, or Marsam, Lady Dame Dameris, distinguished for her piety and extraordinary accomplishments, was born at Cambridge, 1658; died 1708.—A Discourse concerning the Love of God. Lond. 1696.—Occasional Thoughts, in reference to a virtuous or Christian Life. Lond. 1705, 12mo.

w MASHEDER, W.—The Navigator's Companion; or Mariner's Compendious Pocket-book: containing every thing necessary in the Art of Navigation; sailing by Mercator, Middle Latitude, and by the true figure of the Earth; variety of useful Problems in Astronomy; rules and examples to keep and correct a Sea Journal; a complete set of Tables, adapted to the new style, with their use and application. Whitehaven, 1754, 8vo. 2s. Printed by himself.

MASIUS, Andrew, or Dumas, a very learned Writer, was born near Brussels, 1516; died 1573. He published,—A Collection of various Pieces, Ancient and Modern. Translated from the Syriac. Antw. 1569.
x —Syrorum Peculium. 1571, fol. This is a Syrian Lexicon.—Grammatica Linguæ Syriæ. 1571, fol.—A Commentary on the Book of Joshua. Antw. 1574, fol. Also published in the Critici Sacri. It was written to confirm the authority of the Septuagint.—Disputatio de Cœna Domini. Antw. 1575.—Commentaries on some Chapters of Deuteronomy.

MASKELYNE, Nevil, D.D., F.R.S., an eminent Astronomer and Mathematician, was born at London, 1732; died 1811.—British Mariner's Guide; containing Complete and Easy Instructions for the Discovery of the Longitude at Sea and Land, within a degree, by Observations of the distance of the Moon from Sun and Stars; taken with Hadley's Quadrant:
y to which are added, an Appendix, containing a variety of interesting Rules and Directions, tending to the improvement of Practical Navigation in general, and a set of correct Astronomical Tables. Lond. 1763, 4to. 5s.—Astronomical Observations made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich; begun in the year 1765, and continued annually to the present time.—Nautical Almanack, and Astronomical Ephemeris. 1767-1815, 50 vols. This is also an annual publication, and has been continued up to the present time. It is allowed to be the most useful Work on Practical Astronomy ever published.—Tables requisite to be used with the Nautical Almanac, in order to find the Latitude and Longitude at Sea. 1767. Several editions.—An Ac-
z count of the Going of Mr. Harrison's Watch, at the Royal Observatory, from 6th May, 1766, to March 4th, 1767; with the original Observations and Calculations of the same. Lond. 1768, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Tables for Computing the apparent Places of the Fixed Stars, and reducing Observations of the Planets. Lond. 1774, fol. 15s. Published by the Royal Society, at the public expence.—Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Narrative of Facts, lately published by T. Mudge, jun., relating to some Time keepers constructed by his father, Mr. Thomas Mudge. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Mayer's Tables; with both Latin and English Explanations.—To this Mr. M. added several Tracts and Tables of his own; and prefixed to the whole,
a a Latin Preface, with the title, Tabulæ Motuum Solis et Lunæ. It was published by orders of the Commissioners of Longitude. See Mayer, Tobias.—His Observations of the Sun, Moon, and Planets, were published in Professor Vince's Astronomy, vol. iii.—A Proposal for Discovering the Annual Parallax of Sirius. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 501. 1760.—A Theorem on the Aberration of the Rays of Light Refracted through a Lens, on account of the Imperfections of the Spherical Figure. Ib. 517. 1761.—Account of the Observations made on the Transit of Venus, June 6, 1761, in the Island of St. Helena. Ib. 557. 1762.—Observations on a Clock of Mr. John Shelton, made at St. Helena. Ib. 604. 1762.—Results of Ob-
b servations of the Distance of the Moon from the Sun and Fixed Stars. Ib 636.—Observations on the Tides at the Island of St. Helena. Ib. 647.—Concise Rules for Computing the Effects of Refraction and Parallax, in varying the apparent Distance of the Moon from the Sun, or a Star, &c. Ib. 152. 1764.—On the Equation of Time, and true Manner of Computing it. Ib. 163.—Astronomical Observations made at the Island of St. Helena. Ib. 169.—Astronomical Observations made at the Island of Barbadoes, at Willoughby Fort, and at the Observatory on Constitution Hill,

both adjoining to Bridge Town. Ib. 171.—Observations on the Transit of Venus over the Sun, and the Eclipse of the Sun, on June 3, 1769, made c at the Royal Observatory. Ib. xii. 583. 1768.—Description of a Method of Measuring Differences of Right Ascension and Declination, with Dolland's Micrometer; with other New Applications of the same. Ib. Abr. xiii. 204. 1771.—Remarks on Hadley's Quadrant; tending principally to remove the difficulties which have hitherto attended the use of the Back Observation, and to obviate the errors that might arise from a want of Parallelism in the two Surfaces of the Index Glass. Ib. 292. 1772.—M. de Luc's Rule for Measuring Heights by the Barometer, reduced to the English Measure of Length, and adapted to Fahrenheit's Thermometer, and other Scales of Heat; and reduced to a more convenient expression. Ib. d 520. 1774.—A Proposal for Measuring the Attraction of some Hills in this Kingdom by Astronomical Observations. Ib. 700. 1775.—An Account of the Observations made on the Mountain Schehallien, for finding its Attraction. Ib. 702.—Of a New Instrument for Measuring small Angles, called the Prismatic Micrometer. Ib. xiv. 250. 1777.—On the Longitude of Cork. Ib. 511. 1779.—Advertisement of the expected Return of the Comet of 1532 and 1661, in the year 1788. Ib. xvi. 147. 1786.—Concerning the Latitude and Longitude of the Royal Observatory of Greenwich; with Remarks on a Memorial of the late M. Cassini de Thury. Ib. 218. 1787.—An Attempt to explain a Difficulty in the Theory e of Vision, depending on the different Refrangibility of Light. Ib. 595. 1789.—Observations on the Comet of 1793. Ib. xvii. 294. 1793.—An Account of an Appearance of Light, like a Star, seen in the dark part of the Moon. Ib. 451. 1794.—On a New Property of the Tangents of three Arches trisecting the circumference of a Circle. Ib. 122. 1808.—An Appendix to his former Paper on the Rectification of the Hyperbola. Ib. 110. 1811.—On the Transit of Venus over the Sun, and the Eclipse of the Sun, on June 3d, 1769. Trans. Americ. Soc. i. 100. 1769.—Observations on the same at Hudson's Bay. Ib. 111.

MASON, Rev. of Cambridge.—Of Spelter; of Smelting f Iron; and on a Burning Well at Broseley. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 305. 1746.

MASON.—A Statistical Account of the Town and Parish of Thurso, in Scotland, and the Parish of Agaboe, in Ireland. 1813, 8vo.

MASON, Alexander, Way Clerk in the India-House.—The East India Register and Directory. See Mathison, John.—On an Extraordinary Agitation of the Sea at Barbadoes, March 31, 1761; and an Epidemical Disorder in that Island. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 614. 1762.

MASON, C.—Lunar Tables. See Mayor, Tobias.

g MASON, Charles, D. D., Rector of St. Peter's-le-poor, and Prebendary of St. Paul's, London.—Concio ad Cl. Officium Ministri; on 2 Cor. ii. 16. 1663, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 2, 3. 1673, 4to.—Concio ad Cl. Solus Christus totius mundi Episcopus, on Col. i. 18. 1676, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Thess. iii. 10. 4to.—The Day of the Lord, or a Caution to London, after the many dreadful Fires, on 2 Pet. iii. 10, 11. 1676, 4to.

MASON, Charles.—Observations made at the Cape of Good Hope. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 595. 1761.—Observations for proving the Going of Mr. Ellicott's Clock, at St. Helena. Ib. 630.—Astronomical Observa- h tions. Ib. xii. 578. 1768.—On the Transit of Venus, and other Astronomical Observations made at Cavan, near Strabane, in the county of Donegal, Ireland. Ib. xiii. 80. 1770.

MASON, Christopher.—Concerning the Fire-Ball seen in the Air, and a great Explosion heard, Dec. 11, 1741. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 541. 1742.

MASON, Edward, B. A., Vicar of Gingley.—The Order of Providence in respect to the different Ranks and Stations of Men; two Sermons. 1793, 4to. 1s.

MASON, Francis, an able English Divine, was born in the county of i Durham, 1566; died 1621.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—The Authority of the Church of England in making Canons and Constitutions concerning things indifferent; in a Sermon on Cor. xvi. 40. Lond. 1607, 4to. Oxf. 1634, 4to.—A Vindication of the Church of England, and of the lawful Ministry thereof: that is to say, of the Succession, Election, Confirmation, and Consecration of Bishops; as also of the Ordination of Priests and Deacons; in 5 books. Lond. 1613, fol. In Latin, under the title, Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, sive de Ministerio Anglicano, lib. v. Lond. 1625, fol. Translated and enlarged, by John Lindsay. To which is added, a Series of the succession of our Bishops since the Reformation, j and an Historical Account of this Controversy. Lond. 1728, fol. Lond. 1778, fol.—The Lawfulness of the Ordination of the Ministers of the Reformed Churches beyond the Seas, maintained against the Romanists. Oxon. 1641, 4to. Pamph.

MASON, George.—An Essay on Design in Gardening; first published in 1768, now greatly augmented. Also a Revisal of several Publications on the same subject. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 6s. See Price, U. Two Appendices. 1798, 8vo.—A Supplement to Johnson's English Dictionary; of which the palpable Errors are attempted to be rectified, and its material Omissions supplied. Lond. 1801, 4to. 16s.

k MASON, George.—The History of the Pirates, Freebooters, or Buccaneers of America. From the German of T. M. Van Archanholz. 1807, 12mo. 5s.—Fact and Fiction; a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo.

MASON, G. Henry, Esq., Major in the late 102d Regiment.—The Costume of China; illustrated by 60 engravings; with Explanations in French and English. Lond. 1800, roy. 4to. L.6, 6s.—Life of Richard, Earl Howe. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s.

MASON, Henrich, Surgeon.—Extracts from an old Treatise of Surgery, shewing the successful application of Fungus substances in stopping violent Bleeding, as long ago as 160 years, and upwards; with the ingenious Conjectures of Mr. Merond, about the manner in which these substances act. Lond. 1754, 8vo. The old Author referred to is Wurguis.—Lectures upon the Heart, the Pleura, Lungs, Pericardium, Asperia, Arteria Mediostinum, Diaphragus; interspersed with a variety of Practical Remarks. Reading, 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MASON, Henry, Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and brother of Francis; died 1647.—The New Art of Lying, covered by Jesuites under the vaile of Equivocation, discovered and disproved. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Christian Humiliation, or a Treatise of Fasting; with a Discourse concerning Lent. Lond. 1625, 4to. 1627, 4to.—The Epicure's m Fast. Lond. 1626, 4to.—The Tribunal of Conscience, or a Treatise of Examination; shewing why and how a Christian should examine his Conscience and take an account of his Life. Lond. 1627.—Sermon on John xx. 3, 4, 5, 6. Lond. 1630, 8vo.—Three Treatises: i. The Cure of Cares; ii. Contentment in God's Gifts; iii. The Tribunal of Conscience. With the New Art of Lying, &c. Lond. 1634, 8vo.—Hearing and Doing the only way to Blessedness. Lond. 1635, 8vo.—The Cure of Cares, or, a Short Discourse declaring the Condition of Worldly Cares; with some Remedies appropriated unto them.—Contentment in God's Gifts; or, some Sermon Notes leading to Equanimity and Contentation.

n MASON, Henry, Esq.—An Address to the Nobility and Gentry, on the necessity of using every exertion to promote the Education of the Poor of Ireland. 1815, 4to. 3s. 6d.

MASON, James.—The Anatomy of Sorcery; wherein the wicked impiety of Charmers, Inchanters, and such like, is discovered. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Sermon on Acts xix. 11, 12, &c. Camb. 1612, 4to.

MASON, James, Esq.—The Natural Son; a Tragedy. 1805, 8vo. 3s.—Literary Miscellanies. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Georgicks of Publius Virgilius Maro. Translated into English blank verse. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

o MASON, James, Esq.—Considerations on the Necessity of discussing the State of the Irish Catholics in the ensuing Session of Parliament. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to the Electors of Shrewsbury. 1807, 8vo.—Statement of the present System of Tithes in Ireland. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on Parliamentary Reform. 1811, 8vo.—A Plea for Catholic Communion in the Church of God. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MASON, John.—The Turk; a Tragedy. Lond. 1610, 4to. 1632, 4to.—The School Moderator. Lond. 1648, 4to.

MASON, John, Gent., of Fordham, in Cambridgeshire.—Mentis Hu- p manæ Metamorphosis; sive Conversio. The History of the young Converted Gallant, or Directions to the Readers of that Divine Poem written by Benjamin Keach, intituled, Warre with the Devil; here shewing the readers thereof how to read the same Poem aright, in these four respects, viz. i. In reference to the intent or mystery thereof; ii. In reference to the Substance or History thereof; iii. In reference to the consequent Doctrine thereof; iv. In reference to Practical Application thereof. Compiled in a Poem. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

MASON, John.—Funeral Sermon. 1723, 4to.

MASON, Rev. John, an enthusiast Minister at Water-Stratford, in q Buckinghamshire.—Select Remains. Published by his grandson, the subject of the following article.

MASON, John, M. A., an eminent Nonconformist Divine, and Minister of the Gospel at Cheshunt, Herts, was born in Essex, 1705-6; died 1763.—Subjection to the Higher Powers; a Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 1741, 8vo.—A Plain and Modest Plea for Christianity, or a Sober and Rational Appeal to Infidels; occasioned by a perusal of some of their late productions, particularly a treatise entitled, Christianity not founded on Argument. 1743. Anon.—Self Knowledge; a Treatise, shewing the nature and benefit of that important Science, and the way to attain it. 1745. On this ex- r cellent work the Author's reputation now chiefly rests. It has gone through numerous editions, and several translations; the most correct edition is that in stereotype, 1811, 8vo. Edited by John Mason Good.—Sermons for the benefit of Young Persons; written by Mr. Oakes, and published by Mr. M. from the Author's manuscripts.—The Christian's Farewell, on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 1746, 8vo.—On the Earthquakes, on Amos iv. 12. 1750, 8vo.—The Lord's Day Evening Entertainment; intended as a complete set of Practical Discourses for the use of Families, recommending and urging the grand and substantial points of Christianity in a plain and striking manner, and free from all distinguishing peculiarities in style and sentiments. 1751, s 4 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1754.—Letter to a Friend on entering the Ministerial Office. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—The Student and Pastor; or, Directions how to attain to Eminence and Usefulness in these respective Characters. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 1808.—Fast Sermon on Psalm xlvi. 10. 1756, 8vo.—Fifteen Discourses. Devotional and Practical; together with an Historical Dissertation on the Analogy between the behaviour of God's People towards him, in the several periods of the Jewish and Christian Church, and his Correspondent. Dispensation towards them in those respective periods. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 5s.—Christian Morals, or Discourses on the several Human, Divine, Christian, and Social Virtues; being a Sequel to the Lord's

t Day Evening Entertainments. To which is added, a Sermon, occasioned by the Death of our late Sovereign King George II. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s.—Essay on the Power and Harmony of Prosaic Numbers.—Essay on the Power of Numbers and the Principles of Harmony in Poetical Compositions.—Essay on Elocution. These three works are very popular, and have passed through several editions.

MASON, John, Surgeon at Leicester.—Two Cases of Dropsy successfully treated by moderate Doses of Opium. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. 19. 1784.

MASON, John, Barrister at Law.—His Case, who was confined as a u State Prisoner in Kilmainham, for two years; containing Addresses and Letters to the Earl of Hardwicke, the Duke of Bedford, &c., and Letters from the above Personages: most respectfully submited to the consideration of the House of Commons in Parliament assembled. 1807, 8vo. 4s.

MASON, John.—A Sermon. 1809, 4to.

MASON, John.—Remarkable Passages in his Life and Death; and Poems by him. Lond. 4to.

MASON, John Good. See Good, John Mason.

MASON, John M., A. M., New York.—First Ripe Fruits; being a v Collection of Tracts. To which are added, Two Sermons; with a short Memoir of the Author. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

MASON, Right Hon. John Monck.—The Dramatic Works of John Massinger; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. To which is prefixed, an Essay on his Life and Writings. Lond. 1779, 1794, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s. —Comments on Reed's edition of Shakespeare's Plays. 1785, 8vo. 5s.—Comments on the Plays of Beaumont and Fletcher; with an Appendix, containing some farther Observations on Shakespeare, extended to the late edition of Malone and Steevens. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 9s.—An Oration, commemorative of the late Major General Hamilton. 1804, 8vo. w 1s. 6d.

MASON, Margery.—The Tickler Tickled; or, The Observator of the Trial of Sir George Wakeman observed. Lond. 1779, fol.

MASON, Martin.—The Proud Pharisee Reproved. Lond. 1655, 4to. —Letter to the King. Lond. 1660, fol.—Letter to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1660, fol.—An Expostulation with the Bishops in England, with one Mite more cast into God's Treasury. Lond. 1662, 1665, 4to. In conjunction with John Whitehead.

MASON, R.—The Perfect Conveyancer. See Edward, Hendon.

x MASON, Richard, Gent., Commoner of Magdalen College, Oxon.—The Indulgent Father, on Luke xv. 11, 12. 1742, 8vo.—The Vanity of Man, on Psal. viii. 4. 1742, 8vo.—On the Resurrection, on Acts xxvi. 8. 1742.—The Mutual Advantages of Subordination, on Prov. xx. 2. 1742, 8vo.—The Benefits of Contentment, on Phil. iv. 11. 1742, 8vo.—Dissuasive from rash Censures, on Matth. vii. 1, 2. 1742, 8vo.—Exhortation to Repentance, on Hosea x. 12. 1742, 8vo.—On the Invasion, on Dan. ii. 20, 21. 1745, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Psal. vii. 14.

MASON, Richard Oswald, Esq.—Considerations of the Reasons that exist for reviving the use of the Long Bow, with the Pike, in aid of the y measures brought forward by his Majesty's Ministers for the Defence of the Country. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MASON, Mrs. Sarah, a professed Housekeeper, who (according to her own account) had upwards of thirty years' experience in families of the first fashion.—The Lady's Assistant, for regulating and supplying her Table; containing 150 select Bills of Fare, properly disposed for Family Dinners of five dishes to two courses of eleven and fifteen; with upwards of 50 Bills of Fare for Suppers, from five dishes to nineteen, and several Desserts. Now first published from her manuscript Collection. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 6s. Anon. 2d edition, corrected and considerably enlarged. Lond. 1775, z 8vo. 6s.

MASON, Simon, Apothecary.—The Good and Bad Effects of Tea considered. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Of Intermitting Fevers and Agues. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Narrative of his Life. Birm. 1752, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life and Distresses; containing a series of transactions and events, both interesting and diverting. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MASON, Thomas.—Christ's Victory over Satan's Tyranny; abstracted out of Fox's Book of Martyrs, &c. Lond. 1615, 4to.—A Revelation of the Revelation, concerning the scope of it. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

MASON, W. Wallis.—Experiments on the Culture of Carrots. Ni- a cholson's Journal, xv. 57. 1806.

MASON, William.—Art's Advertisement; or, a most exact, lineal, swift, short, and easy Method of Writing. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

MASON, William, a celebrated English lyric and descriptive Poet, was born in Yorkshire, 1725; died 1797.—Musæus; a Monody to the Memory of Mr. Pope. Lond. 1747.—Isis; an Elegy. Lond. 1749, 4to. Directed chiefly against the supposed Jacobitism of Oxford.—Elfrida; a Dramatic Poem, written on the model of the antient Greek Tragedy. Lond. 1752, 4to. 2s. 6d. This has been translated into Italian, by Abbate Anto Pillori. Firenze, 1774, 8vo. It was also altered for theatrical representation, and b published, Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Odes on Memory, Independence, Melancholy, and the Fate of Tyranny. Camb. 1756, 4to. 1s.—Caractacus; a Dramatic Poem, written on the model of the antient Greek Tragedy. Lond. 1759, 4to. 2s. 6d. 2d edit., altered for theatrical representation, 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Translated into Greek, by the Rev. G. H. Glasse.—Elegies. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s.—Poems. 1764, 8vo. 3s.—The English Garden; a Poem, in four books. Lond. 1772-82, 4to. 8s. A new edit., corrected. To which are added, a Commentary and Notes, by W. Burgh, Esq. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 4s. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Memoirs of Thomas Gray. Lond. 1775, 4to. See Gray, Thomas.—Ode to the Naval Officers of Great Britain. Lond. 1779, 4to.—Copious Collection of those portions of the Psalms of David, Bible, and Liturgy, which have been set to Music, and sung as Anthems in the Cathedral and Collegiate Churches. To which is prefixed, a Critical and Historical Essay on Cathedral Music. York, 1782.—Ode to Mr. Pitt. Lond. 1782, 4to. 1s. 1795.—Translation of Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting; in verse. York, 1783, 4to. 8s.—Secular Ode in Commemoration of the glorious Revolution, 1688. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.—Animadversions on the present Government of the York Lunatic Asylum; in which the case of Parish Paupers is distinctly considered, in a series of propositions. York, 1788, 8vo. 1s.—Poems of William White- d head; with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1788.—Essay, Historical and Critical, on English Church Music. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—An additional volume of his Poems. York, 1797.—Plays of Elfrida and Caractacus; with a Monody on the Death of Mr. Pope, Odes, Elegies, and Letters. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—Works. 1811, 1816, 4 vols. 8vo. 42s.

MASON, William.—A little Starre, giving some Light into the Counsels and Purposes of God Revealed in the Scriptures. Lond. 12mo.

MASON, William Shaw, Esq. M. R. I. A.—Statistical Account, or Parochial Survey of Ireland, drawn up from the Communications of the e Clergy. Vol. i. 1815, 8vo. 30s. Vol. ii. 1817, 21s.

MASSA, Ant.—Control l'Uso del Duello. Ven. 1555, 12mo. Lat. Tubing. 1620, 12mo.—Opuscula Legalia. Ven. 1549, 4to.

MASSA, Nicol.—De Morbo Gallico. 1532, 12mo. Lugd. 1534, 12mo. Bas. 1536, 4to. Ven. 1536, 1559, 1563, 4to.—Liber Introductorius, Anatomiæ. Ven. 1536, 4to.—Epistolæ Medicinales. Ven. 1550, 4to. Lugd. 1557, fol. Ven. 1558, 2 tom. 4to.—Dell' Aere Pestilentiale. Ven. 1556, 8vo.—De Febre Pestilentiali, &c. Ven. 1556, 4to. Et cum Observationibus è Diomede Amico, et Doctore Mead, collectis. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

f MASSÆUS, Christ.—Chronica Historiæ utriusque Testamenti. Ant. 1540, fol.

MASSARD, James.—Traité des Panacées. Grenob. 1679, 12mo. Amst. 1686, 12mo. In English. Lond. 1685, 12mo.

MASSARELLOS, P. G. de.—Pequina Chrestomathia Portuguesa; or Portuguese Extracts in prose and verse, from modern Portuguese Authors. 1811, 8vo. 9s.

MASSARIA, Alexander.—De Peste. Ven. 1579. Tarvis. 1607. —Prælectiones de Morbis Mulierum. Lips. 1600, 12mo. In English, by R. S.—Practica Medica. Edit. ab J. Baumanno. Franc. 1601, 4to. g Lugd. 1622, 4to. Ven. 1642, fol.

MASSARIUS, Alex.—Compendio dell' Arte di Cavelleria. Ven. 1600, 4to. Dant. 1610, fol.

MASSE, John.—Voyages et Avantures. In English, by S. Whalley. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

MASSELIERE, M. de la.—A Journey to Petersburg; or, new Memoirs respecting Russia. Preceded by an Historical View of that Empire to 1802. By V. D. Mussel Pathay. Paris, 1803, 8vo.

MASSERES, Francis. See Maseres, F.

MASSEY, General.—Copy of Colonel Massey's Letter of the Particu- h lars of the Fight between him and Prince Rupert, at Ledbury. Lond. 1645, 4to.—An Invitation to Soldiers to serve under Col. Massey. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Declaration of General Massey and Col.-General Pointz, and the London Reformadoes. 1647, 4to.—Declaration to the City and Kingdom from General Massey and others. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Declaration of the Grounds and Reasons moving General Massey and others to take up Arms. 1650, 4to.—Declaration and Speech of General Massey concerning Inthroning the King of Scots. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Declaration on his Death-bed. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Proceedings of General Massey touching the King of Scots. Lond. 4to.

i MASSEY, Charles.—Microcosmography; or Speculum Mundi, being a Glass for Worldlings; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.

MASSEY, Edmund, A. M., Lecturer of St. Alban's, Wood-street, and Rector of Colne Engayne, Essex.—The Signs of the Times; a Fast Sermon for the Plague, on Jer. v. 29. 1721, 8vo.—A Sermon on Job ii. 7, against the Dangerous and Sinful Practice of Inoculation. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Mason, in Vindication of the Sermon against Inoculation. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon on Deut. i. 16, 17. 1723, 4to.—Sermon on Luke ix. 54-56. 1724, 8vo.—Accession Sermon on Ps. lxxxii. 6. 7. 1725, 8vo.—The j Straight Gate made Unpassable, by the Abuse of Riches, Titles, and Places of Public Trust, on Luke xiii. 24. 1725, 8vo.—De Sacra Vernacula. Lond. 1733, 4to.—Sermon on Isai. i. 25, 26. 1736, 8vo.

MASSEY, Edward, of Hanley, in Staffordshire.—Description of a Striking Part of a Clock, in which the Intervals between Stroke and Stroke are not Regulated by a Fly, but by a Pendulum. Nicholson's Journal vii. 162. 1804.—Description and Use of a Sea Log, and Sounding Machine. Ib. xxi. 245. 1808.

MASSEY, Isaac.—A Short and Plain Account of Inoculation; with an Answer to Dr. Jurin's Letter to Dr. Colebatch. Lond. 1722, 8vo. k 1723, 8vo.—Remarks on Dr. Jurin's last Yearly Account of the success of Inoculation. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

MASSEY, Jacob.—The Petition of J. Massey and others against W. Weeden Ford, Warden of the Fleet Prison. Fol.

MASSEY, William, Master of a Boarding School for many years, at Wandsworth, in Surrey.—Corruptæ Latinitatis Index, or a Collection of Barbarous Words and Phrases. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Ovid's Fasti; or, the Romans Sacred Calendar. Translated into English verse, with explanatory Notes. To which is prefixed, a Plan of Old Rome. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 4s.—Remarks on Milton's Paradise Lost, historical, geographical, philologi-*l*cal, critical, and explanatory. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 3s.—The Origin and Progress of Letters; an Essay in 2 parts. The first shewing when and by whom Letters were first Invented; the Formation of the Alphabets of various Nations; their manner of Writing, on what Materials, and with what Instruments men have Written in different ages, to the present time. The second giving an account of the most celebrated English Penmen. The whole collected from undoubted authorities, &c. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 5s.

MASSIE, John.—Ways and Means for Raising the Extraordinary Supplies to carry on the War for seven years, if it should continue so long; *m* without doing any prejudice to the Manufactures or Trade of Great Britain. Extracted from the commercial writings of various Authors, and digested into order of time. Part. i. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letter to Bourchier Cleve, Esq. concerning his Calculation of Trees. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—Considerations on the Leather Trade. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—Proposal for Making a Saving to the Public of many Thousand Pounds a-year in the Charge of Maintaining his Majesty's Marine Forces, and for the better Regulation of them. To which is annexed, eight half-sheet Tables, containing Distributions of Marine Pay, in all its branches; Accounts of the Charges of Maintaining Marine Forces, according to the dif-*n* ferent Establishments in the last War, &c. Lond. 1758, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Plan for the Establishment of Charity Houses, for Exposed or Deserted Women and Girls, and for Penitent Prostitutes. Observations concerning the Foundling Hospital, shewing the Ill Consequences of giving Public Support thereto. Considerations relative to the Poor, and the Poor's Laws of England. Also, a New System of Policy, most humbly proposed, for Relieving, Employing, and Ordering the Poor of England. Lond. 1758, 4to. 3s.—Calculations and Observations relating to an Additional Duty of 12s. on every 112 lb. of Brown or Muscovado Sugar, and Proportionable Higher Duties on Sugar Refined before imported. Lond. 1759, 4to. 1s. *o*—Observations relating to the Coin of Great Britain. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1s.—Representation concerning the Knowledge of Commerce, as a National Concern; pointing out the proper means for Promoting such Knowledge in this kingdom. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1s.—Calculation of Taxes paid by a Family. Lond. 1761, 4to.—General Propositions relating to Commerce. 1761, 4to.—An Historical Account of the Naval Power of France, from its first foundation to the present time. With a State of the English Fisheries at Newfoundland, for a hundred and fifty years past; and various computations, observations, &c., proper to be considered at this decisive juncture. First printed in 1712, now re-printed 1762, 4to. 1s. 6d.

p MASSIE, William, B. D. and Fellow of Brazen-Nose College, Oxford.—Sermon on Psalm cxxviii. 1, 2, &c. Oxon. 1586, 8vo.—A Sermon preached at Traffordean, Lancashire, at the Marriage of a Daughter of Sir Edmund Trafforde, Knight. Oxon. 1586, 16mo.

MASSIERE, M.—Reflexions Critiques sur le Système de l'Attraction; avec une nouvelle Idée sur la Precession des Equinoxes, sur le Temps, et sur la Pesanteur. Amst. 1762, 8vo.

MASSIEU, Guill.—Histoire de la Poesie Françoise. Par. 1739, 12mo.

MASSIEU, William, an ingenious and learned French Writer, was *q* born at Caen, 1665; died 1722. He published,—An edition of the New Testament in Greek, at Par. 1715, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Works of M. de Tourreil. Par. 1722, 2 vols. 4to.—Oration by M. Massieu at his reception into the French Academy. Printed in the Collection of the Academy. —Several Critical Dissertations by him are inserted in the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions.

MASSILLON, M.—Memoirs of the Minority of Lewis XV. Paris, 1792, 8vo.

MASSILLON, John Baptist, a very eloquent and admired French Preacher, was born in Provence, 1663; died 1742.—His Works were *r* published by his nephew, at Par. 1745-46, 14 vols. 12mo. They contain: 1. A complete set of Sermons for Advent and Lent; 2. Several Funeral Orations, Panegyrics, &c.; 3. Ten Discourses, known by the name of Le Petit Carême; 4. Ecclesiastical Conferences; some excellent Paraphrases of particular Psalms.—Three volumes of his Sermons were translated into English by Mr. William Dickson, q. v.

MASSINGER, Philip, a very eminent Dramatic Writer, was born at Salisbury, 1584; died 1640.—The Virgin Martyr; a Tragedie. Lond. 1622, 1631, 1651, 1661, 4to.—The Duke of Millaine; a Tragedie. Lond. 1623, 1638, 4to.—The Bondman; an Antient Storie. Lond. 1624, *s* 1638, 4to. With alterations. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—The Powerful Favorite; or the Life of Silius Sejanus. 1628, 4to.—The Renegado; a Tragi-Comedie. Lond. 1630, 4to.—The Picture; a Tragi-Comedie. Lond. 1630, 4to.—The Emperour of the East; a Tragi-Comedie. Lond. 1632, 4to.—The Fatal Dowry; a Tragedy. Lond. 1632, 4to.—The Maid of Honour; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1632, 4to.—A New Way to Pay Old Debts. Lond. 1633, 4to.—The Great Duke of Florence; a Comedy. Lond. 1636, 4to.—The Unnatural Combat; a Tragedie. Lond. 1639, 4to.—A Very Woman; or the Prince of Talent; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1655, 4to.—The Bashful Lover. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—The Guar-*t* dian; a Comedy. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—The Old Law; or a New Way to Please You; a Comedy. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The City Madam; a Comedie. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Critical Reflections on the Old English Dramatick Writers, intended as a Peface to the Works of Massinger. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—Works, by Dell. 1761. Dramatic Works, revised, corrected, and all the various editions collated, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Mr. Coxeter. 1760, 8vo. 24s. Again by John Monck Mason, q. v.—Plays, with Notes critical and explanatory, by Wm. Gifford. Lond. 1805, 4 vols. 8vo. A very correct edition, reprinted in 1813.

MASSON, Arth.—English Spelling-book. Edin. 1761, 8vo.

u MASSON, Charles Francis Philibert.—Les Helvetiens, &c. The Helvetians, in eight Cantos, with Historical Notes. Par. 1799, 12mo.

MASSON, Francis, a very enterprising Botanist, was born at Aberdeen, in Scotland, 1741; died at Montreal, in Canada, 1805.—Stapeliæ Novæ; or, a Collection of several new species of that Genus discovered in the interior parts of Africa. Fascic. i.-iv. Lond. 1796-8, imp. fol. 84s. Contains forty-one coloured plates.—Account of the Island of St. Miguel. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 392. 1778.

MASSON, G.—An Easy, Comprehensive, and Familiar French Grammar, with a Spelling-book prefixed. With a Preface, containing the best *v* method of Teaching or Learning the French Language. For the use of Schools. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 2s.

MASSON, John, a French Protestant Divine; died in Holland, about 1750.—Vita Plinii Secundi Junior Ordine Chronologico, digesta. Oxon. 1695, 8vo.—Jani Templum Christo nascente reseratum, seu Tractatus Chronologico-Historicus vulgarem refellens opinionem existimantium, pacem toto terrarum Orbe sub tempus servatoris natali, stabilitam fuisse. Rotterdam, 1700, 4to. and 8vo.—Vitæ Horatii, Ovidii et Plinii Juniores. Vol. i. Leyden, 1708. Vol. ii. Amst. 1708. Vol. iii. 1709, 8vo. These Lives are drawn up in a chronological order, very learnedly and very *w* critically, and serve to illustrate the history, not only of those particular persons, but of the times also in which they lived.—Histoire Critique de la Republique des Lettres. Utrecht et Amst. 1712, 15 vols. 12mo.—Histoire de Pierre Bayle, et de ses Ouvrages. Amst. 1716, 12mo. This is attributed to him.—The Slaughter of the Children in Bethlehem, as an Historical fact vindicated, the suspected Christianity of Macrobius, who mentions the fact, disproved, and a Postscript concerning Virgil's iv. Eclogue. Lond. 1728. Subjoined to Chandler's Vindication.

MASSON, Papirius, or Papire Masson, a French Historian and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in the territory of Forez, 1544; died *x* 1611. He published,—A Description of the Marriage of Charles IX. of France, with Elisabeth, Daughter of the Emperor Maximilian, at Mezieres. 1570, 8vo.—Annals of France. 1598. A good Work.—Eulogies on Illustrious Men. 1656, 8vo.—A Description of France by its Rivers. 1685, 8vo.—An Account of the French Bishopricks. 8vo.—De Episcopis Urbis. 4to.—A History of the Popes.—Vita Joannis Calvini. 4to. A well-written Work.

MASSOUL, M. Constant. de.—Translation from the French of his Treatise on the Art of Painting, and the Composition of Colours; containing Instructions for all the various Processes of Painting, together with *y* observations upon the Qualities and Ingredients of Colours. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 4s.

MASSUET, Petr.—Dissert. de Generatione ex Animalculo in Ovo: cum figuris. Lugd. Bat. 1729, 4to.

MASSUET, René, or Renatus, a very learned French Benedictine, was born at S. Aiven de Macelles, 1665; died 1716.—He is chiefly known by a new edition of St. Irenæus, 1710. Gr, et Lat. To which he prefixed new Notes and learned Dissertations.

MASSY, Isaac.—Midsummer Prognostication of Pacification and Unity betwixt the King and Parliament. Lond. 1642, 4to.

z MASTER, or Masters, Thomas, an English Poet and Historian; died 1643.—Mensa Lubrica. Oxon. 1658, 4to. 2d edit. This is a Poem in Latin and English, describing the Game of Shovel Board.—Μονοστροφικα εις την του Χριστου σταυρωσιν, a Greek Poem on the Passion of Christ. Idem Latinum, per H. Jacobum. 4to. Also translated into English by Cowley, and published, Oxf. 1658, 4to.—Monarchia Britannica sub Elisabetha, Jacobo et Carolo I. Panegyrice celebrata, à Tho. Master et Hen. Savilio et Hen. Wartonio, Oratio. Oxon. 1661, 4to. 1681, 4to.—Iter Boreale. Oxon. 1675, 4to.—He gave great assistance to Lord Herbert, in his Life of Henry VIII.—He also had a share in the Latin Translation of his Lord-*a* ship's Book, De Veritate.

MASTERS, Martin Kidgwin, Surgeon.—The Progress of Love; a Poem. 1807, 8vo. 5s.—Lost and Found; a Comedy. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MASTERS, Mary.—Familiar Letters and Poems. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

MASTERS, Robert, an English Antiquary and Divine, was born in London, 1718; died 1798.—The Mischiefs of Faction and Rebellion considered, in a Sermon. 1749.—History of the College of Corpus Christi, commonly called Benet in the University of Cambridge. Cambr. 1753, 4to. —Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Tho. Baker, from the Papers of Dr. Zachary Grey. Cambr. 1784, 8vo.—A Catalogue of the *b* several Pictures in the Public Library, and respective Colleges of the University of Cambridge. 1790, 12mo.—A Short Account of the Parish of Waterbeach, in the Diocese of Ely, by a late Vicar. 1795, 8vo. not published.—Some Remarks on Mr. Walpole's Historic Doubts on the Life

and Reign of Richard III. See Archæologia ii. 195. 1770.—Of some Stone Coffins and Skeletons found, on making some alterations and repairs in Cambridge Castle. Ib. viii. 63. 1787.—Some Account of an Ancient Painting on Glass, representing the pedigree of the Stuart Family. Ib. 321.

MASTERS, Samuel, B.D., Preacher to Bridewell Hospital, Prebendary of St. Paul's, &c.—Of Friendship, on Prov. xvii. 14. 1685, 4to.—Sermon on Job ii. 10. 1689, 12mo.—The Christian Temper of Moderation, Described and Recommended, on Phil. iv. 5. Lond. 1690, 4to.

MASTERSON, George.—The Triumph Stained; being an Answer to Truth Triumphant by J. Wildman. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Spiritual House Described; the Power of Kings, in Matters Ecclesiastical Asserted, and Episcopacy and Liturgy Vindicated, in several Sermons on 1 Pet. ii. 4, 5. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Sermons. 1661, 8vo.

MASTERSON, Thomas.—Thomas Masterson his Firste Booke of Arithemeticke; sheweing the ingenius inventions and figuratiue operations by whiche to calculate the true solution or answers of Arithmeticall Questions, d after a more perfect, playne, breife, well ordered arithmeticall way, than any other heretofore published; verie necessarie for al men. Nothing without labour: All thinges with reason. Lond. 1592, 4to.—His Seconde Booke of Arithmeticke, &c. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Addition to the First Book of Arithmetic. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Third Book of Arithmetic. Lond. 1595, 4to.

MASTERTON, Charles.—The Seducer; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Amyntor and Adelaide, or the Tale of Life; a Romance of Poetry, in three Cantos. 1816, 12mo.

MASTIN, Rev. John.—The History and Antiquities of Naseby, in the County of Northampton. Camb. 1792, 8vo. Lond. 1794, 4to.

e MASTINI, Antonio, M. D.—A Short Account of the Waters of Recoars, near Valdagno, in the Venetian State. In a Letter to Sir C. Bunbury, Bart. Translated from the Italian. 1770, 8vo. 1s.

MATCLIFFE, Cornelius.—Voyage into the East Indies. Lond. 1608, 4to.

MATHER, Alexander, Surgeon, York.—An Account of the Effects of an over Dose of the Terra Ponderosa Muriata. Med. Com. xix. 265. 1794. —An Account of the good Effects of Opium, in a Case of Retention of Urine. Med. Facts, iv. 102. 1793.—A Case of Monstrous Birth. Ib. 107.

MATHER, Cotton, D.D., son to the following, a Miscellaneous f Writer, and Pastor of a Church in Boston, New England, where he was born, 1663; died 1728.—Sermons concerning Walking with God. Lond. 1689, 12mo.—Sermon on Esther iv. 14. 1690, 12mo.—Memorable Providences relating to Witchcraft and Possessions. Lond. 1691, 8vo. Edin. 1697, 12mo.—The Life and Death of Mr. John Elliot. Lond. 1691, 1694, 8vo.—The Wonders of the Invisible World; being an Account of the Trials of several Witches, lately executed in New England, and of several remarkable curiosities therein occurring. Together with, 1. Observations upon the Nature, the Number, and the Operations of the Devils; 2. A Short Narrative of a late outrage committed by a Knot of Witches in Swedeland, very much g resembling, and so far explaining that under which New England has laboured; 3. Some Counsels, directing a due improvement of the terrible things lately done by the unusual and amazing range of Evil Spirits in New England; 4. A Brief Discourse upon those Temptations which are the more ordinary devices of Satan. Boston, 1693, 4to.—Life of J. Mitchell. Boston, 1697, 12mo.—Magnalia Christi Americana; or, an Ecclesiastical History of New England, from 1620 to 1698. Lond. 1702, fol.—Thoughts for the Day of Rain; on Zach. x. 1. Bost. 1712, 12mo.—Sermon on Rev. x. 1. 1714, 8vo.—Essays on Real and Vital Religion. Boston, 1716, 12mo.—Malachi; or, the Everlasting Gospel preached unto h the Nations. Bost. 1717, 12mo.—A Discourse upon the Decease of Mrs. Katharine Mather. Boston, 1717, 12mo.—Mirabilia Dei; or, an Essay on the Interpositions of Divine Providence to relieve distressed Objects. Bost. 1719, 12mo.—Three Letters to Thomas Bradbury and other fanatical Teachers, concerning their quarrels, and the Doctrine of the Trinity. 1719.—Another Letter to Tho. Bradbury. Lond. 1720.—India Christiana; a Discourse to the Commissioners for Propagating the Gospel among the American Indians. Bost. 1721, 12mo.—The Christian Philosopher. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Sermon. Boston, 1723, 8vo.—Life of Increase Mather. Bost. 1724, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Bost. 1725, 8vo.—Di- i rections for a Candidate of the Ministry. Bost. 1726, 12mo.—A Faithful Account of the Discipline professed and practised in the Churches of New England. Boston, 1726, 12mo.—Ratio Disciplinæ Fratrum Nov-Anglorum; or, the Reason of the Discipline of the Brethren in New England.—Psalterium Americanum; or, American Psalter, &c.—Directions to a Candidate for the Ministry. Boston, 1726, 12mo.—Essays to do Good: addressed to all Christians, whether in private or public capacities. See Burder, G.

MATHER, Increase, D. D., son of Samuel, and Teacher of the Church of Boston, in New England, was born at Dorchester, New England, j 1635; died 1723.—The Life and Death of Richard Mather. Camb. 1670, 4to.—Some Important News about Conversion, delivered in sundry Sermons. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—History of the Wars with the Indians in New England. Lond. 1676, 4to.—An Essay for the Recording of Illustrious Providences, especially in New England. Boston, 1684, 12mo.—De Successu Evangelii apud Indos in Nova Anglia. Lond. 1688, 12mo. Cum Epistolis ab India Orientale ad Joan. Leusdenum, Conscriptis. Ultr. 1699, 4to.—Sermon on Numb. xiii. 6. 1690, 8vo. —The Wonders of Free Grace; or, a Complete History of all the Remarkable Penitents executed at Tyburn, &c. for xxx. years last past. Also k a Sermon on Num. xxxv. 16.—Cases of Conscience concerning Witchcraft. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Further Account of the Trial of the New England Witches; with Cases of Conscience concerning Witches and Evil Spirits personating Men, &c. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Order of the Churches in New England Vindicated. Lond. 1700, 12mo.—A Discourse concerning the Maintenance due to those that preach the Gospel, in which that Question, whether Tithes are by the divine law the Ministers' due? is considered, and the negative proved. Boston, 1706, 12mo.—A Discourse concerning Faith and Fervency in Prayer, and the kingdom of Jesus Christ on earth now approaching. Boston, 1710, 12mo.—Things to be more thought upon; l a Treatise against the Jews and Arians. Boston, 1713, 12mo.—Cœlestinus; a Conversation in Heaven, quickened and assisted, with Discoveries of things in the Heavenly World. Bost. 1723, 12mo.—Tractatus de Signo-Filii Hominis, et de secundo Messiæ adventu. Amst. 12mo.—Account of several Observations made in New England, in 1712. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 85. 1714.—Bones of large Animals, &c.—Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

MATHER, J., Perfumer.—Treatise on the Nature and Preservation of the Hair; in which the Causes of its different Colours and Diseases are explained. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

m MATHER, John, of Christ's College, Cambridge.—Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on John v. 14. Oxon. 1705, 4to.

MATHER, Nathaniel.—The Righteousness of God through Faith, upon all without difference that Believe; two Sermons, on Rom. iii. 22. Oxon. 1694, 4to.—Twenty-three select Sermons, preached at the Merchants' Lecture at Pinner's Hall, London. 1701, 8vo.

MATHER, Ralph.—Representation of the Case of the Cotton Spinners in Lancashire. Lond. 1780, 8vo.

MATHER, Richard, a Nonconformist Divine, was born in Lancashire, 1596; having settled in New England, he died there, 1669.— n Answer to Charles Herle, against the Independancy of Churches. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Reply to Mr. Rutherford, or a Defence of the Answer to Mr. Herle. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Heart-melting Exhortation, with a Cordial Consolation. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—A Catechism. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—His Life and Death. Camb. 1670, 4to.

MATHER, Samuel, son of the preceding, and also a Nonconformist Divine, was born in Lancashire, 1626; died 1671.—Old Testament Types Explained and Improved, in sundry Sermons. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Life of Nathaniel Mather, with several Sermons; and a Prefatory Epistle by Mr. Matth. Mead. Lond. 1689, 12mo.

o MATHER, Samuel, M.A.—The Life of Cotton Mather, D.D. Boston, 1729, 8vo.

MATHER, William.—Of Repaving and Mending the Highways. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—An Answer to the Switch for the Snake. 1700, 4to.

MATHER, William.—The Young Man's Companion; containing several directions for Arithmetic, &c. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

MATHEWS, Edward.—The Most Glorious Starre, or Celestial Constellation of the Pleiades, or Charles' Waine. Lond. 1661, 12mo. 1662, 8vo.

MATHEWS, Francis.—A Mediterranean Passage by Water be- p tween Lynn and Yarmouth. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A Mediterranean Passage by Water, from London to Bristol, and from Lynn to Yarmouth, and so consequently to the City of York, for the great advancement of Trade. Lond. 1670, 4to.

MATHEWS, James, M.A., Curate of Ford Salop.—Remarks on the Cause and Progress of the Scarcity and Dearness of Cattle, Cheese, Swine, and of the articles Tallow Candles and Soap; pointing out divers modes for remedy, and to prevent such calamity in future; being the result of great experience, acquired by dealing at Fairs and Markets, &c. during the last 37 years. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—Thoughts of Scarcity, and Remedies q Proposed. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MATHEWS, John. See Matthews.

MATHEWS, or Matthews, Lemuel, Archdeacon.—Letter to the Lord Bishop of Derry. 1703, 4to.

MATHEWS, N.—Catechisme. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

MATHEWS, Stephen, Surgeon in the East India Company's Service.—Observations on Hepatic Diseases incident to Europeans in the East Indies. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s.

MATHEWS, Thomas.—Particular Account of the late Action in the Mediterranean, with the Line of Battle of both Fleets. Lond. 1744, 8vo. r—Charge against him, with his Answer, Defence, &c. Lond. 1746, 8vo. —Authentic Letters from him to the Secretaries of State, and the Lords of the Admiralty, relating to his Expedition to the Mediterranean; with their Answers. Lond. 8vo.

MATHIAS, Andrew, M. D.—An Inquiry into the History and Nature of the Diseases produced in the Human Body by the use of Mercury, with Observations on its connection with Lues Venerea. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 7s.

MATHIAS, Peter.—The Case of Joanna Southcote. 1814, 8vo.

MATHIAS, Thomas James, Esq., Treasurer to her Majesty's Household.—Runic Odes; imitated from the Norse Tongue. 1781, 4to. 1s. 6d. s—On the Evidence, external and internal, relating to the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley; containing a general view of the whole Controversy. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Imperial Epistle from Kien Long to George the Third. 1794, 8vo.—The Political Dramatist of the House of Commons. 1795, 8vo.—Letter to the Marquis of Buckingham, chiefly on the subject of the numerous French Emigrant Priests; by a Layman. 1796, 8vo.—A

pair of Epistles to Dr. Randolph and the Earl of Jersey. 1797, 8vo.—The Shade of Alexander Pope on the Banks of the Thames; a Satirical Poem, with Notes; occasioned chiefly but not wholly by the residence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. 1798, 8vo.—Odes, English and Latin, new edit. t 1798, 8vo.—Componimenti Lyrici di' piu illustri Poeti d'Italia; Lyric productions of the most celebrated Poets of Italy. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo. 31s. 6d.—Commentari Interno, all' Istoria della Poesia Italiana per Crescembeni, 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.—Tiraboschi' Storia della Poesia Italiana, in 4 parts. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 31s. 6d.—Canzoni e Prosa Toscane. 8vo.—Canzoni Toscane. 1805, 4to.—Della Ragion Poetica de Gravina. 1806, 8vo.—Aggiunta ai Componimenti Lirici di piu illustri Poeti d'Italia. 1808, 3 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—Saffa, drama Lirica tradotto dell' Inglese di Mason. 1809, 8vo. 6s.—Licida di Giov. Milton, tradotta dell' Inglese. 1812, 8vo.—The Works of Thomas Gray, with his Life u and additions, published at the expence of the University of Cambridge. 1814, 2 vols. 4to. £7, 7s.

MATHIOLUS, Petrus Andreas. See Matthiolus.

MATHISON, Gilbert, Esq.—Notions respecting Jamaica in 1808, 9, and 10. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.—A short Review of the Reports of the African Institution, and of the Controversy with Dr. Thorpe; with some Reasons against the Registry of Slaves in the British Colonies. 1816, 4s. 6d.

MATHISON, John, Esq., of the India House; died 1815, aged 38. —The East India Register and Directory. 12mo. An annual Work, com- v menced in 1802, in connexion with Alex. Way Mason and J. S. Kingston.

MATHURIN, or Maturin, Rev. Charles Robert, a Clergyman of Ireland.—The Milesian Chief; a Novel. 1811, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Wild Irish Boy. 3 vols. 12mo.—Montorio; or the Fatal Revenge. 3 vols. 12mo. —Bertram; or, the Castle of St. Aldobrand; a Tragedy. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Women, or Pour et Contre; a Novel. Edin. 1818, 3 vols. 12mo.—Sermons. 1819, 8vo. 12s.

MATILDA, Anna.—The Italian Marauders; a Romance. 1809, 4 vols. 20s.

MATILDA, Rosa.—Libertine. 1807, 4 vols. 18s.—The Passions. w 1811, 4 vols. 21s.

MATON, Robert.—Sermons on Acts i. 6. Lond. 1642, 8vo.—On Ezekiel xxxviii. 2. Lond. 1642, 8vo.—Israel's Redemption; with a Discourse of Gog and Magog. Lond. 1642, 12mo.

MATON, William George, M. D., F. R. S., F. A. S., and Vice President of the Linnæan Society.—Observations relative chiefly to Natural History, Picturesque Scenery, and Antiquities of the Western Counties of England, made in the years 1794 and 1796. Illustrated with a Mineralogical map and 16 views. Salisbury, 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Poultney's View of the Writings of Linnæus; with the Life of the Author. Lond. x 1805, 4to.—On a Species of Tellina, not described by Linnæus. Trans. Linn. Soc. iii. 44. 1794.—On the Orcheston Long Grass. Ib. v. 28. 1798.—Historical Account of Testaceological Writers. Ib. vii. 119. 1803. —A Descriptive Catalogue of the British Testacea. Ib. viii. 17. 1804.—Some Remarkable Shells, found in Cavities of Calcareous Stone, called by the Stone Masons Plymouth-rag. Ib. 270.—Of seven new Species of Testacea. Ib. x. 325. 1809.—Account of the fall of some of the Stones of Stonehenge. Archæol. xiii. 103. 1800.—A Case of Superfœtation. Med. Trans. iv. 161. 1813.—Some account of a Rush liable to be mistaken for Scarlatina. Ib. v. 149. 1815.—Case of Corea in an aged per- y son cured by Musk. Ib. 188.

MATRAS, Daniel.—Proverbes, Sentences, et Motz dorez, Fr. Dan. Ital. et Allem. Copenh. 1633, 12mo.

MATTES, or Matts, Edmund, an English Printer, flourished towards the latter end of the 16th century, and printed the following Works,—The Metamorphosis of Pigmalion's Image, &c. v. Marston, J.—The Commonwealth of Venice. v. Lewkener, L.—Essays, &c. v. Cornwallis, Wm.—The Spanish Mandeuile of Miracles. v. Walker, Ferd.

MATTES, or Mats, William, a Stationer and English Printer of the 16th century.—On Ovld facioned Love, or a Loue of the Ould facion, by z I. T. Gent. Lond. 1594, 4to.—The Diuel coniured, &c. v. Lodge, T. —Astrolabium, Vranicum Generale, &c. v. Blagrave, John.

MATTEVILLE, M.—La Religion Naturelle, &c.; Natural and Revealed Religion, established on the principles of true Philosophy, and the Divinity of the Scriptures; or, Dissertations Philosophical, Theological, and Critical, against Incredulity. Paris, 1756, 4 vols. 12mo.

MATTHEW, St., the Evangelist.—Evangelium, Lat. Ven. 1522, 4to.—Evang. Heb. Lat. versum per Mercerum, et edit. per Joh. Tilium. Par. 1555, 8vo.—Evang. ab Ang. Buonoricio, Lat. et Ital. Ven. 1569, 12mo.—Evang. à Joan. Martinay, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1695, 12mo.—Evang. a Octolingue, Heb. Gr. Lat. &c. ab Hen. Kellerman. Moquæ, 1712, 4to.—Evang. cum Lect. variantibus, à Jo. Andr. Irico, Gr. Lat. Mediol. 1749, 4to. The Gospel of St. Matthew is to be found in every edition of the New Testament.

MATTHEW of Westminster, an English Historian, flourished according to some in 1377, while others say he did not outlive 1307, was a Benedictine Monk of the Abbey of Westminster, and thence has taken his name, and from the title of his history, he has often been styled Florilegus.—Flores Historiarum per Matthæum Westmonasteriensem, Collecti præcipuè de Rebus Britannicis ab exordio mundi usque ad annum 1307. Published b at London, 1567, fol. Franckfort, 1601, fol. This is divided into six ages, but is comprised in three books. The first extends from the Creation to the Christian æra; the second, from the Birth of Christ to the Norman Conquest; the third, from that period to the beginning of Edward II.'s Reign. Seventy years more were afterwards added, which carried it down to the death of Edward III., in 1377. It is written with a scrupulous regard to truth, and with such diligence that nothing is omitted worthy of remark.

MATTHEW.—Paradise of Prayers and Meditations. Doway, 1613, 8vo.

MATTHEW, Anthony.—De Criminibus, ad lib. xlvii. et xlviii. Dig. c Commentarius. Adjecta est succincta, Juvis Municipalis, interpretatio. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1644, 4to.

MATTHEW, Rev. G., M.A.—The Connection between the Political and Religious Duties of a State; a Sermon. 1803.—The Benevolence and Wisdom of National Institutions for the Instruction of the Infant Poor; a Sermon. 1814, 8vo.—The State of Religion in the Country considered, as it regards the Character of the Clergy; a Visitation Sermon. 1815, 8vo.—A Series of Sermons on various Subjects of Doctrine and Practice. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MATTHEW, Joh.—Quæstiones Medicæ. Franc. 1603, 8vo.

d MATTHEW, Pet.—Opus Historicum. Franc. 1610, 4to.

MATTHEW, Richard, Esq.—Courtly Annals; or Independance the True Nobility; a Novel. 1813, 4 vols. 12mo. 22s.

MATTHEW, or Matthæus, Tobias, an eminent English Prelate, was born in Bristol, 1546; died 1629.—Concio Apologetica contra Campianum, in Deut. xxxii. 7. 1581. Oxon. 1638, 8vo.—A long Letter written by him in the name of the Convocation, respecting Archbishop Grindal's Suspension, was printed by Fuller.—Another to Usher, by Dr. Parr.—Dr. Smith has also printed a Letter of his to Camden.—And Strype, a remarkable one concerning the Hampton Court Conference.—There are also a few of his e Letters in Mr. Lodge's Illustrations.

MATTHEW, Sir Tobias, eldest son of Bishop Tobias, and a very singular character, was born at Oxford, 1578; died 1655.—The Life of St. Teresa. 1623, 8vo.—St. Augustin's Confessions translated. 1624, 8vo.—The Penitent Banditto; or, the History of the Conversion and Death of the most illustrious Lord Signor Troili Savelli, a Baron of Rome. 1625, 1663, 8vo.—A Collection of Letters, made by Sir Tobie Matthews, Knt.; with a Character of Lucy, Countess of Carlisle. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—There are also some of his Letters in the Cabala, and the Scrinia Sacra.

MATTHEW, Vindocinensis.—Paraphrasis in Tobiam. Brem. 1642, f 4to.

MATTHEW, William.—Almanack for 1607. Lond. 12mo.

MATTHEWS, Mrs. C.—Simple Facts; or, the History of an Orphan. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Perplexities; or, the Fortunate Elopement. Lond. 1794, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Poems. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 5s.—Griffith Abbey; or, Memoirs of Eugenia. 1807, 2 vols. 9s.

MATTHEWS, Edward.—On the Sinking of a River near Pontypool, in Monmouthshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 697. 1755.

MATTHEWS, John.—Sermon on Luke xxiii. 34. Oxon. 1666, 4to.

g MATTHEWS, or Mathews, John, Lieutenant of the Royal Navy.—A Voyage to the River Sierra Leona, on the Coast of Africa; containing an account of the Trade and Productions of the Country, and of the Civil and Religious Customs and Manners of the People; in a series of Letters to a Friend in England, during his residence in that country in the years 1785-87. With an additional Letter on the African Slave Trade. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 4s. 1791, 8vo.

MATTHEWS, John Morgan.—Letters from a very young Officer serving in India, under Lord Cornwallis, to his Friend in Bengal; containing some particulars of the operations of the Army, from the period of his h Lordship's assuming the Command, to the Capture of Bangalore. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Address to the Members of the House of Commons, on behalf of the Subalterns of the British Army. 1795, 8vo.—Strictures on the Conduct of Mr. Pitt. 1795, 8vo.—Bath; a Poetic Adumbration. 1795, 8vo.—Introspection; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo.—Clio; or, A Discourse on Taste. A new edit., with additions. 1803, 12mo.—Rhymes written and Verses collected. 1807, 8vo.

MATTHEWS, Jos.—The Land Measurer and Farmer's Assistant; containing Tables by which may be seen, the exact Money every Rood and Perch in an Acre of Mowing, Reaping, Hoeing, &c., will come i to, from one farthing to twenty shillings an Acre. Gloucester, 1806, 8vo. 3s.

MATTHEWS, Marmaduke.—The Messiah Magnified by the Mouths of Babes in America. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

MATTHEWS, Richard.—The Unlearned Alchymist his Antidote; or, An Explanation of the use of every Pill. Lond. 1662, 1663, 8vo.—A Precious Jewel in the midst of a Dunghill. Lond. 1665, 8vo.

MATTHEWS, W. Esq.—On Family Wine Making. Nic. Jour. xix. 353. 1808.

j MATTHEWS, W. D.—Naval Triumph, or Nelson's Last Wreath; a Poem. 1809, 12mo.

MATTHEWS, William, a Quaker of Bath.—Appeal to the Society in general, and his Friends in particular. 1784, 12mo.—The Life and Character of Thomas Letchworth, a Minister of the Gospel among the Quakers. Bath, 1786, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Miscellaneous Companions. 1787, 3 vols. 8vo.—A Dissertation on Rural Improvement. Bath, 1800, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Recorder; being a Collection of Tracts and Disquisi-

tions, chiefly relative to the modern state and principles of the people called Quakers. Lond. 1804, vol. i. 8vo. 5s.

k MATTHIAS, Georgius.—Historia Medicorum, conspectus Chronologicus. Gotting. 1761, 8vo.

MATTHIEU, Peter, a French Historian, was born in the diocese of Basle, 1583; died 1621. He wrote,—La Guisiade; a Tragedy. Lyons, 1589, 8vo.—Tragedies. 2 vols. 12mo.—Ælius Sejanus. Rouen, 1618, 1626, 12mo. In English, by Sir T. Hawkins. Lond. 1639, 12mo.—The History of the deplorable Death of Henry the Great. Par. 1611, fol. Par. 1612, 8vo.—The History of St. Louis. 1618, 8vo.—The History of Louis XI. Par. 1610, fol. Par. 1620, 4to. In English, by E. Grimeston. Lond. 1614, fol.—Quatrains on Life and Death.—A History of the Me-
l morable Events which happened in the Reign of Henry the Great. 1624, 8vo. This contains some curious anecdotes communicated to the Author by Henry himself.—The History of France, from Francis I. to Louis X. inclusive. Par. 1631, 2 vols. fol. Published by his son, who added the reign of Louis X.

MATTHIOLUS, Peter Andrew, a Physician and Medical Botanist of celebrity, was born at Sienna, in Tuscany, 1501; died 1577.—De Morbo Gallico. Ven. 1535, 8vo. Bas. 1536, 4to.—Commentarii in libros sex Dioscoridis. Ital. Ven. 1548. Mant. 1549, 4to. Ven. 1568, fol. Ven. 1585, 2 tom. fol. Ven. 1604, 1645, fol. Lat. Ven. 1554, 1558, fol. Lugd.
m 1563, 4to. Ven. 1565, fol. Best edition. Ven. 1583, fol. 1598, fol. Gall. per John Desmoulins. Lyon, 1572, fol. Et per Ant. de Pinet. Lyon, 1627, fol. Germ. durch Joh. Camerarium. Franc. 1600, fol. This work was formerly in great repute, as the preceding versions and editions testify.—Apologia adversus Amathum Lusitanum. Venet. 1558, fol.—Epistolæ Medicinales. Prag. 1561, fol. Lugd. 1564, 8vo.—Opera quæ extant omnia, edidit Casp. Bauhinus. Franc. 1598, fol. Editio altera. Bas. 1674, fol.

MATTHISON, Frederick.—Letters from the Continent. Zurich, 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. See Plumtre, A. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 8s.

n MATTI, Don Emmanuel, a Spanish Poet, was born in New Castile, 1663; died 1737.—Poems. 1682, 4to.—Letters and Latin Poetry. Madrid, 1735, 2 vols. 12mo.

MATURANTIUS, Fr.—De Componendis Versibus. Ven. 1468. Rare.

MATURIN, Rev. Charles Robert, Curate of St. Peter's, Dublin. See Mathurin.

MATY, Matthew, M. D., Secretary to the Royal Society, an eminent Physician and polite Writer, was born in Holland, 1718; resided chiefly in London, died 1776.—Dissert. de Consuetudinis Efficacia in Corpus Humanum. Lugd. Bat. 1740, 4to.—Dissert. de Usu. Lugd. Bat. 1740,
o 4to.—Essai sur l'Usage. Ultr. 1741, 12mo.—Ode sur la Rebellion en Ecosse. Amst. 1746, 8vo.—Essai sur le Caractere du Grand Medicin, ou Eloge Critique de Boerhaave. Col. 1747, 8vo.—Journal Britannique. Haye, 1750-55, 17 tom. 12mo. This was an account of the productions of the English press, and was published every two months.—Authentic Memoirs of the Life of Richard Mead, M. D. Lond. 1755, 12mo.—Translation of a Discourse on Inoculation, read before the Academy of Sciences at Paris, by M. de la Condamine. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—New Observations on Inoculation, by Dr. Garth, Professor of Medicine in the University of Paris. From the French. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Life of
p Lord Chesterfield, (completed by the Author's son-in-law, Mr. Justamond,) and prefixed to that Nobleman's Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 4to. 47s.—Letter on the success of Inoculation at Geneva. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 282. 1751.—On the History of the return of the famous Comet of 1682; with Observations on the same. Ib. Abr. xii. 263.—On the Manner of Inoculating the Small Pox on the Coast of Barbary, and at Bengal. Ib. 527. 1768.—Palsy occasioned by a fall, attended with uncommon Symptoms. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. 257. 1767.—Essay on the advantages of very early Inoculation. Ib. 287.

MATY, Paul, father to the preceding.—Plusieurs Pieces de Controver-
q sie sur la Trinité. 1729-31, 3 tom. 12mo.

MATY, Paul Henry, son to Dr. Matthew, a Writer of some note, was born in 1745; died 1787.—General Index to the Philosophical Transactions, from the 1st to the end of the 70th volume. Lond. 1787, 4to.—Travels through Germany, in a series of Letters. From the German of Reisbeck. Lond. 1787, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Sermons. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Posthumous.—He conducted a Review of Publications, chiefly foreign, from 1782 to 1786.

MAUBACH, Mr., Member and Correspondent (in England) of several literary and philosophical Societies at Paris.—A Natural Method of Teach-
r ing the French Language. 1785, 8vo. 3s.

MAUBEC, Mr.—Traité des Tumeurs et Obstructions. Par. 1702, 8vo.—Principes Phisiques de la Raison et des Passions. Par. 1709, 8vo.—Traité de la Dyssenterie. Par. 1712, 8vo.

MAUBERT, de Gouvet, John Henry, a noted Political Adventurer, was born at Rouen, 1721; died 1767.—Testament Politique du Cardinal Alberoni.—Histoire Politique de Siécle. 1757, 2 vols. 4to.—Historical and Political Mercury. Nos. i. and ii. of this were translated and published in English, in 1760, 8s.—Testament Politique de Walpole.—Ephraim Justifié.—Mémoires Militaires sur les Anciens. Utrecht, 1762, 2 tom.—
s Letters to the Author of the Considerations on the present German War. 1762, 8vo. 1s.—He was also the Editor of the Brussels Gazette, a paper which, when under his management, was remarkable for its want of veracity.

MAUBREY. See Mawbray.

MAUCLERE, James.—The Christian's Magazine; or Collection of Remarkable Passages on important subjects; taken from the Writings of modern Divines. Lond. 8vo.

MAUCLERE, John.—Dr. Blandell Confuted; or the Ladies Vindicated, with regard to the Powers of Imagination on Pregnant Women.
t Lond. 1740, 1747, 8vo. In German. Argent. 1740, 8vo.—Nomenclator Critica Morborum Ocularium; or a Critical Index to the Diseases of the Eye. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

MAUCROIX, Francis de, a French Translator, was born at Noyon, in 1619; died 1708. He translated and published,—Sanderson's History of the English Schism. 1678, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Rationarium Temporum of Father Petan. 1683, 3 vols. 12mo.—A Collection of the Miscellaneous Works of Boileau and Racine. 1685, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Philippics of Demosthenes.—The Euthydemus and the greater Hippias of Plato.—Some Orations of Cicero.—The Lives of Cardinal Pole and Campeggio.—The Ho-
u milies of St. Chrysostom, addressed to the People of Antioch.—Les Nouvelles Œuvres. 1726.

MAUD, John.—Experiments on Inflammable Air. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 77. 1736.—Account of some Oil of Sassafras Chrystallized. Ib. 243. 1738.

MAUD, John, M. A., Vicar of St. Neots, Huntingdonshire, and Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Manchester.—The Doctrine of Endless Torments freely and impartially debated, enquiring what credibility it hath from History, Analogy, or Scripture; with a Discussion on the Origin of Evil, in four books. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 6s.

v MAUDIT.—Treatise of Physical Trigonometry, translated by W. Crokelt. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

MAUDRA, J. Baptiste.—Elemens Raisonnés de la Langue Russe. 1803, 2 vols.

MAUDUIT, Isaac.—Tri-Unity; or the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity asserted, in a Discourse upon 2 Cor. xiii. 14. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Sermons on Christ's Satisfaction; on Ephes. v. 2. 1704, 8vo.—Little Sins; on Matth. v. 19. 1710, 8vo.

MAUDUIT, Israel, a Political Writer of considerable temporary celebrity, was born at Bermondsey, 1708; died 1787.—Considerations on the
w present German War. 1760. Anon.—Occasional Thoughts on the present German War.—Short View of the History of the New England Colonies. 1769.—The Case of the Dissenting Ministers, addressed to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 1772, 1774, 8vo. 1s.—Letters of Governor Hutchison, &c. 1774.—Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts' Bay, with respect to their Charters and Constitution. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—Remarks upon General Howe's Account of his Proceedings on Long Island, &c. 1778.—Strictures on the Philadelphia Mischianza. 1778.—Observations upon the Conduct of Sir William Howe at the White Plains. 1779.—Three Letters addressed to Lieutenant General Sir William Howe,
x &c. 1781.—Three Letters to Lord Viscount Howe. 1781.—On an American Wasp's Nest, shewn to the Royal Society. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 609. 1755.

MAUDUIT, John.—The Christian Soldier's great Engine; a Sermon, 1649, 4to.—Letter to General Monk. 1659, 4to.

MAUDUIT, Michael, a French Divine of some note, was born in Normandy, 1634; died 1709.—Dissertation on the Gout. 1689, 12mo.—A Treatise on Religion, against the Atheists, the Deists, and the New Pyrrhonians. In French. 1698.—A Translation of the Psalms. In French verse. Of no great excellence.—Miscellanies; among which is some Poe-
y try of various merit.—Excellent Analyses of most of the Books of the New Testament. 8 vols. 12mo. These still maintain their character.—Meditations for an Ecclesiastical Retreat of Ten Days. 12mo.

MAUDUYT, M., M. D., Member of the Royal Society of Medicine.—Introduction aux Sexions Conique; pour servir de suite aux Elemens de Géometrie de M. Rivard. Paris, 1761, 8vo.—Leçons de Géométrie Théorique et Pratique à l'Usage des Eléves de l'Academie Royale d'Architecture; with plates. Paris, 1773, 8vo.—Mémoire sur les differentes Manieres, &c. A Memoir concerning the different Methods of Administring Medical Electricity: together with Observations on the Effects they produce. Paris,
z 1784, 8vo.

MAUGER, Claude.—French Grammar. Lond. 1653, 1656, 1673, 8vo.—Letters in French and English. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

MAUL, Henry, of Melgum.—History of the Picts. Edin. 1706, 8vo.—Sermon against Popery; with an Appendix relative to the Irish Massacre. Lond. 1741, 4to.

MAULDEN, Jos.—Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Ann Stevenson. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

MAULE, Major Francis, late of the 2d or Queen's Regiment, and on the Staff of the Severn District.—Memoirs of the Principal Events in the
a Campaigns of North Holland and Egypt; together with a brief Description of the Islands of Crete, Rhodes, Syracuse, Minorca, and the Voyage in the Mediterranean. Lond. 1816, 12mo. 8s.

MAULE, George, and SELWYN, William, Esq., Barristers at Law.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench last Hilary Term, 53 G. III. 1813. 1813.

MAULE, John.—Historical Account of the Royal Hospital at Greenwich. Lond. 1789, 4to.

MAULE, Rev. John, A. M.—Concise Manual of the Principles and Duty of a Christian. 1810, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

b MAULETTE, Manam Genenvefue Petau.—Devoreaux; Virtues' Tears for the Losse of the moste Christian King Henrie Third of that name, King of Fraunce, and the vntimely Death of the moste noble and heroicall Gentleman Walter Denoreaux, who was slayne before Roan in France. Firste written in Freneh, by Madame G. P. Maulette, and paraphrastically translated into English. Lond. 1597, 4to.

MAULRY.—Interpreter; containing the genuine Signifieation of sueh obseure Words and Terms used either in the Common or Statute Laws of this Realm. 1672.

MAUMONT, Jan. des.—Les Histoires et Chroniques du Monde. Par.
c 1561, fol.

MAUNDE, John.—The Rural Philosopher; or French Georgics; a Didactie Poem. Translated from the original of James de Lille. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s.—Journal of the Military Operations during the Blockade and Siege of Genoa. 1809, 8vo. 6s.

MAUNDEVILLE, or Maundevyll, Sir John. See Mandeville.

MAUNDRELL, Henry, M. A.—Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, a. d. 1697. Oxf. 1703, 1707, 1714, 1732, 1740, 1749, 8vo.

MAUNRELL, Andrew.—Catalogue of English printed Books. Part
d 1. Conceming matters of Divinity. 2. Concerning the Sciences Mathematicall, and also of Physic and Surgery. Lond. 1595, fol.

MAUNSELL, Andrew, a Bookseller and Stationer, flourished toward the latter end of the 16th century, and had the following books printed for him,—A Philosophical Discourse, &c. v. Rogers, Th.—A Free Pardon; with many Graces, &c. v. Daniel, John. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—Confutation, &c. v. Mutton, C.—The moste profitable and commendable Science of Surveying Landes, &c. v. Leigh, V.—Of the Ende of this Worlde, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to. Again, 1578.—Translation of Phil. Cæsar's Discourse, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—The wonderfull Workmanship
e of the Worlde, &c. v. Twine, Tho.—The Profession of the true Church, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—A Praise and Reporte, &c. v. Churchyarde, Tho.—The Englishe Creede, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—Of two wonderful Popish Monsters, &c. v. Brooke, John.—The Bee Hiue of the Romishe Church, &c. v. Gilpin, Geo.—The Faith of the Church Militant, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—Christian Instruction, &c. v. Capelin, Geo.—General Session, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—The Common Places of D. Peter Martyr, &c. q. v.—Of the Foolishnesse of Men, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—Cato construed, &c. v. Corderius, M.—The Canteless Canon, &c. v. Sto, Th.—The English Creede, consenting with the true Auntient Catholique and Apostolique
f Church, in al the pointes and articles of Religion, which euery Christian is to knowe and beleeue that would be saued. The first part is in moste loyal maner to the glorie of God, credit of our Church, and displaieng of all Haerises and Errours both olde and newe, contrarie to the Fayth subscribed unto by Tho. Rogers. Lond. 1585, fol.—A verie godlie Sermon, &c. v. Deacon, John.—The English Creede; the second part. Lond. 1587, fol.—An Historicall Dialoge, &c. v. Rogers, Tho.—The Seconde Sounde of the Trumpet, &c. v. Martin, Anth.—The English Phlebotomy, &c. Lond. 1592.—Soliloquium Animæ, &c. v. Rogers, Th.—Sermons, &c. v. Stocker, Tho.—Generall Calenders, &c. v. Hartgill, Geo.—The First Parte
g of the Catalogue of English printed Bookes; which concerneth such matters of Diuinitie as haue been either written in owre own tongue, or translated out of anie other language; and haue bin published to the glorie of God and edification of the Churche of Christe in England. Gathered into alphabet, and such method as it is, by Andrew Maunsell, Bookseller. Lond. 1595, fol.—Three Sermons or Homilies, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to.—A Table of the lawfull use of an Oath, &c. v. Rogers, T.—Newe Counceil against the Plague, &c. v. Twine, Tho.

MAUNSELL, William, LL. D.—Letter on the Culture of Potatoes from the Shoots. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

h MAUPAS, Charles.—French Grammar, translated into English; with many additions, by William Anfield. Lond. 1634, 8vo.

MAUPEON, Rene Nicolas Ch. Augustin de, Chancellor of France.—Journal Historique de la Revolution operée dans la Constitution de la Monarchie Françoise. Lond. 1776, 7 vols. 12mo.

MAUPERTUIS, Peter Louis Morceau de, a very celebrated French Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at St. Malo, 1698; died 1759.—His Works were collected and published at Lyons, 1756, 4 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1768. These contain the following,—Essay on Cosmology.—Figures of Celestial Bodies.—Essay on Moral Philosophy.—Philosophical Reflec-
i tions upon the Origin of Languages, and the Signification of Words. This had been previously published in French, 12mo. no date, and was an exceeding rare Work, there being only twelve copies printed.—Animal Physics concerning Generation.—System of Nature, or the Formation of Bodies.—Letters on various subjects.—On the Progress of the Sciences.—Elements of Geometry.—Account of the Expedition to the Polar Circle, for determining the Figure of the Earth, or the Measure of the Earth at the Polar Circle.—Account of a Journey into the Heart of Lapland, to search for an Ancient Monument.—On the Comet of 1742.—Various Academical Discourses pronounced in the French and Prussian Aca-
j demies.—Dissertation upon Languages.—Agreement of the different Laws of Nature which have hitherto appeared incompatible.—Upon the Laws of Motion.—Upon the Laws of Rest.—Nautical Astronomy.—On the Parallax of the Moon.—Operations for determining the Figure of the Earth, and the Variations of Gravity.—Measure of a Degree of the Meridian at the Polar Circle.—Besides these Works, he was Author of, a variety of interesting Papers in the Memoirs of the Academy at Paris, from 1724 to 1749; and in those of the Academy of Berlin, from 1746 to 1756.—He also communicated to the Royal Society at London, two Problems concerning the Figures assumed by Revolving Fluids; with Conjectures concerning Stars,
k which sometimes appear and disappear; and on Saturn's Ring. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 519. 1732.

MAUPIN, M.—Experiences sur la Bonification de tous les Vins, tant bons que mauvais, lors de la Fermentation, &c. Paris, 1772, 12mo.—Nouvelle Maniere de Faire le Vin, pour toutes les Années, &c. Paris, 1773, 12mo.

MAUREPAS, John Frederick Phelypeaux, Count of, Minister of State to Louis XVI., was born in 1701; died 1781.—His Memoirs, written by himself, were published by Soulaire. 1790, 1792, 4 vols. 8vo.

MAURICE, Edward, Bishop of Ossory.—Sermon on the Anniversary
l of the Irish Rebellion. Dub. 1755, 4to.

MAURICE, Henry, D. D.—Vindication of the Primitive Church and Diocesan Episcopacy, in answer to Mr. Baxter's Church History of Bishops. Lond. 1682, 8vo. Anon.—Sermon on Isaiah xxxvii. 3. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Defence of Diocesan Episcopacy, against Clarkson, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—An Impartial Account of Mr. John Mason, of Water-Stratford, and his Sentiments. Lond. 1695, 4to.

MAURICE, Peter.—The True Causes of the Contempt of Christian Ministers; a Sermon. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

MAURICE, S.—Concerning the Formation of a Fœtus in the Testicle
m (Ovarium). Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 650. 1683.

MAURICE, Rev. Thomas, M. A., Chaplain to his Majesty's 97th Regiment.—Netherby; a Poem. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Hagley; a Poem. 1777, 4to.—Poems and Miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. 1779, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Ierne Rediviva; an Ode, inscribed to the Volunteers of Ireland. 1782, 4to. 1s.—Westminster Abbey, an Elegiac Poem. 1784, 4to. 3s.—Panthea; or the Captive Bride; a Tragedy, founded on a Story in Xenophon. To which is added, An Elegy, sacred to the Memory of his Grace Hugh, late Duke of Northumberland. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s.—A Letter addressed to the Court of Directors of the East India Company. Lond.
n 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Indian Antiquities; or Dissertations relative to the Ancient Geographical Divisions; the pure System of Primæval Theology; the Grand Code of Civil Laws; the Original Form of Government; and the various and profound Literature of Indostan, &c. compared with those of Persia, Egypt, and Greece. The whole intended as an Introduction to the History of Hindostan. Lond. 1792-97, 7 vols. 8vo. 63s.—The Ancient History of Hindostan, its Arts and Sciences, as connected with the History of the other great Empires of Asia, during the most ancient periods of the World. Plates. Lond. 1795-98, 2 vols. 4to. 63s. Supplement. Lond. 1810, 4to. 21s.—An Elegiac Poem, sacred to the Memory and Virtues of
o Sir William Jones; containing an Historical Retrospect on the Progress of Science and Foreign Conquests in Asia. Lond. 1795, 4to. 3s.—Sanscrit Fragments; or Extracts from the Sacred Books of the Brahmins, on subjects important to the British Isles. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Crisis; or the British Muse to the British Minister and Nation. Lond. 1798, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Grove Hill, the Seat of Dr. Lettsom, a Descriptive Poem; with an Ode to Mithra, and many plates. Lond. 1799, 4to. 21s.—Poems, Epistolary, Lyric, and Elegiacal; in three parts. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 9s.—The Modern History of Hindostan; comprehending that of the Greek Empire of Bactria, and other great Asiatic Kingdoms, bordering on its western
p frontier; commencing at the death of Alexander, and brought down to the close of the 18th century. Lond. 1802-4, 3 vols. 4to.—Vindication of the History of Hindostan, from the misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Reviewers. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—The Fall of the Mogul; a Tragedy, founded on an interesting portion of Indian History, and attempted partly on the Greek model; with other occasional Poems. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 7s.—Richmond Hill; a Descriptive and Historical Poem; illustrative of the principal objects viewed from that beautiful eminence; decorated with engravings. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 21s.—Brahminical Fraud detected; or the Attempts of the Sacerdotal Tribe of India to invest their Fabulous Deities with the Attri-
q butes of the Christian Messiah. 1812, 8vo.

MAURICEAU, Francis, an eminent French Accoucheur, was a native of Paris; died 1709.—Traité des Maladies des Femmes Grosses, et de celles qui sont Accouchées. Par. 1681, 1683, 1694, 4to. This has been often reprinted, and translated into Latin, as well as into most of the modern European languages.—Aphorismes touchant l'Accouchement, la Grossesse, et les Maladies des Femmes. Par. 1694. In English, under the title of, Aphorisms relating to Pregnancy. See Jones, Thomas, and Chamberlain, T. A Summary of the preceding.—Observation sur la Grossesse et les Accouchement des Femmes, et sur leurs Maladies et celles des Enfans Nou-
r veaux Nés. Par. 1694, 4to. This may be considered as a second volume of the first Treatise.—Dernieres Observations sur les Maladies des Femmes Grosses et Accouchées. Par. 1708, 4to.—Diseases of Women with Child and in Childbed. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—The whole of these Works were collected and printed in 1712. Posthumous.

MAURIER.—Lives of the Princes of Orange: into English, by Thomas Brown; with additions. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

MAURITIUS, Ericus.—Dissertationes et Opuscula de Selectis Jurispublici, Feudalis et Privati, Argumentis. Accessit Præfatio J. N. Hertii. Argent. 1724, 4to.

s MAURITIUS, Hybernicus, Archiep. Thuanensis.—Super Scotum in Metaphysica Aristotelis. Ven. 1501.—Lectura super Quæstiones Scoti in

Isagogen Porphyrii, &c. Ven. 1512, 1519.—Epithomata in Formalitates Scoticas. Ven. 1514.—Dictionarium S. Scripturæ. Ven. 1603.

MAURITIUS, S. Pet.—Opera. Par. 1522.

MAURITIUS, William.—Nassoviæ Pr. Apologia. In English. 4to.

MAUROCENUS, Paulus.—De Eterna Temporalique Christi Generatione. Padua, printed by Bartholomæus Martinus, 1473, 4to.

MAUROCORDATUS, Alex.—Pneumaticum Instrumentum Circulandi Sanguinis, sive de Motu et Usu Pulmonum. Bonon. 1664, 12mo.
t Franc. 1665, 12mo. Lips. 1682, 12mo.

MAUROCORDATUS, John Nic. Alex.—Περι των Καθηκοντων. Bocch. 1719, 4to. Et Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

MAUROIS, J.—Modern French Conversation; containing new Easy Dialogues, Models of Cards, Bills, Receipts, and Commercial Letters on various subjects, in French and English, upon the easiest plan ever yet offered to the public; for the use of Schools and Travellers. 1816, 12mo. 3s.

MAUROLICO, or Maurolicus, Francis, a celebrated Italian Mathematician, was born at Messina, 1494; died 1575. His principal publications
u are,—Rimes. 1552, 8vo.—An edition of the Spherics of Theodosius. 1558, fol.—Opuscula Mathematica. 1575.—Arithmeticorum, libri duo. 1575.—Martyrologium. 1566, 4to.—Euclidis Phænomena. Rome, 1591, 4to.—Emendatio et Restitutio Conicorum Appollonii Pergæi. 1654, fol. —Archimedis Monumenta Omnia. 1685, fol.—Sinicarum Rerum, Compendium.

MAURUS, Rabanus. See Rabanus.

MAURUS, Terentianus. See Terentianus.

MAURY, Abbe.—Principles of Eloquence. See Lake, J. N.

MAUSON.—Discourse concerning Supreme Power and Common
v Right. 1680, 8vo.

MAUSSAC, Philip James, a learned French Lawyer, was born at Toulouse, 1580; died 1650. He wrote,—Notes on Harpocration. Paris, 1614, 4to.—Notæ et Emendat. in Plutarchum de Fluviorum et Montium Nominibus, et in Psellum de Lapidum Virtutibus. Tolos. 1618, 8vo.

MAUTOR, Philibert Bernard Moreau de, a French Writer, was born at Beaune, 1654; died 1737.—He published, a Translation of Petan's Rationarium Temporum. 4 vols. 12mo.—He also wrote many learned and acute Dissertations, published in the Memoirs of the Academy of Belles Lettres, and some Poems inserted in the Mercure.

w MAUVILLON, J., Captain in the Hessian Service.—Essai Historique sur l'Art de la Guerre, &c. An Historical Essay on the Art of War, during the War of thirty years. Cassel, 1784, sm. 8vo.

MAVER, John.—An Historical View of the Phillipine Islands from the Spanish of Martinez de Zuniga. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MAVER, William, Auctioneer in Glasgow.—An edition of Johnson's Dictionary, with large additions.—He also conducted two periodical publications printed at Glasgow, the one entitled the Gleaner, and the other the Selector.

MAVERICKS, Radford.—St. Peter's Chain; consisting of Eight
x Golden Links. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—Sermon on Jerem. iv. 14. 4to.

MAVOR, Rev. William Fordyce, LL. D., a native of Aberdeenshire, in Scotland, and Rector of Woodstock and Stonesfield.—The Sprigs of Parnassus; or, Poetic Miscellanies. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Poetical Cheltenham Guide. 1781, 12mo.—The Geographical Magazine. (Published under the name of Martyn). 1781, 2 vols. 4to.—Dictionary of Natural History. (Under the same name). 1784, 2 vols. fol.—Elegy to the Memory of Captain James King. 1785, 4to.—Universal Stenography, or a New Complete System of Short Writing, rendered perfectly easy to read and write; freed from all prolixity and obscurity; adapted to every purpose
y in which Short Writing is useful, or ornamental, and attainable in a few hours, by the most common capacity; designed for the use of Schools and private Gentlemen. 2d edit. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Blenheim; a Poem. To which is added, a Blenheim Guide. Lond. 1787, 4to. 3s.—New Description of Blenheim, the Seat of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough. To which is prefixed, Blenheim; a Poem. A new and much improved edit. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 7th edit. 1806.—Vindiciæ Landavenses; or, Strictures upon the Bishop of Landaff's Charge. 1792, 4to. —Poems. 1793, 8vo.—Christian Politics; a Fast Day Sermon. 1793, 8vo.—Appendix to Eton Latin Grammar. 1796, 12mo.—The Youth's
z Miscellany; or, A Father's Gift to his Children. 1797, 12mo. Reprinted in 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—The Duty of Thanksgiving; a Sermon. 1797, 8vo.—The British Nepos, or Youth's Mirror; being select Lives of illustrious Britons, who have been distinguished by their virtues, talents, or remarkable progress in life; with incidental and practical Reflections. Written purposely for the use of Schools, and carefully adapted to the situations and capacities of British Youth. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 1806, 12mo. —Historical Account of the most celebrated Voyages, Travels, and Discoveries, from the time of Columbus to the present period. Lond. 1798-1802, 25 vols. 12mo. 65s.—The British Tourist, or Traveller's Pocket
a Companion through England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland; comprehending the most celebrated Towns in the British Islands. Lond. 1798, 5 vols. 12mo. 15s. Vol. vi. 1800, 12mo.—Young Gentleman and Lady's Magazine. 1799, 12mo.—A Selection of the Lives of Plutarch; containing the most illustrious Characters of Antiquity; abridged for Schools. 1800, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—The Modern Traveller; with illustrative Notes. 1800, 4 vols. 12mo.—Elements of Natural History, for the use of Schools, founded on the Linnæan arrangement of Animals; with popular Descriptions in the manner of Goldsmith and Buffon. Illustrated by forty-six copperplates, representing 150 of the most curious objects. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—
b The Lady and Gentleman's Botanical Pocket Book, adapted to Withering's Arrangement of British Plants; intended to facilitate and promote the study of Indigenous Botany. Lond. 1800, 12mo.—Classical English Poetry, for the use of Young Persons; selected from the Works of the most favourite of our English Poets, with some original Pieces. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 4s. 6d. This was edited in conjunction with Mr. Pratt.—The New Speaker, or English Class-Book; consisting of, i. Moral and Instructive Essays; ii. Narrative and Pathetic Pieces; iii. Dialogues; iv. Orations and Harangues, v. Epistles; vi. Miscellaneous Pieces; vii. Select Poetical varieties. To which are prefixed, a Short System of Rhetoric, and an Essay on Enunciac tion or Delivery; chiefly abstracted from Blair's Lectures. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—The English Spelling-Book. 1801, 12mo.—Universal History, Ancient and Modern, from the earliest records of time to the General Peace of 1802. Lond. 1802, &c. 25 vols. 18mo. 93s. 6d.—The Christian Panoply; a Fast Sermon. 1803, 8vo.—The History of Greece. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The History of Rome, from the foundation of the City till the termination of the Eastern Empire. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—The History of England, from the earliest records to the year 1803. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Proverbs; or, The Wisdom of all Nations. 1804, 12mo.—Holness' Rhetoric improved. 1806, 12mo.
d —A Circle of the Arts and Sciences, for the use of Schools and Young Persons; containing a clear yet brief Explanation of the principles and objects of the most important branches of Human Knowledge. 1808, 12mo. 5s.—The Eton Latin Grammar; with Explanatory Notes.—The Mother's Catechism; or, First Principles of Knowledge and Instruction, for very Young Children. Lond. 1809, 18mo. 1s.—Catechism of General Knowledge, or a Brief Introduction to the Arts and Sciences; for the use of Schools and Families. Lond. 1809, 18mo. 1s.—The Catechism of Health; containing simple and easy Rules and Directions for the Management of Children, and Observations on the conduct of Health in general.
e Lond. 1809, 18mo. 1s.—Collection of Catechisms, for the use of Schools and Families. 1810, 2 vols. 10s. 6d.—Abridgement of Boargoanne's State of Spain. 1812, 12mo.—The Fruits of Perseverance; three Sermons on recent public occasions. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3s.

MAWBRAY, John.—Female Physician. To which is added, the Art of Midwifery. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Midwifery brought to Perfection by Manual Operation. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

MAWE, Edwarn.—Sir Ralph de Bigot; a Novel. 1811, 4 vols. 12mo.

MAWE, John.—The Mineralogy of Derbyshire; with a Description
f of the most interesting Mines in the North of England, in Scotland, and in Wales; and an Analysis of Mr. Williams' Work, entitled, The Mineral Kingdom; with a Glossary of Terms used by Miners. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 6s.—Travels in the Interior of Brazil, particularly in the Gold and Diamond Districts of that Country; including a Voyage to the Rio de la Plata; and an Historical Sketch of the Revolution at Buenos Ayres. Illustrated with engravings. Lond. 1812, 4to. 42s.—A Treatise on Diamonds and Precious Stones; including their History, Natural and Commercial. To which is added, some account of the best Methods of Cutting and Polishing them. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 12s.—Mineralogy and Geology; a new Descrip-
g tive Catalogue of Minerals, explaining their general Characters and Analysis; with a Frontispiece, shewing the new-invented Hydraulic Blow-Pipe and Apparatus for examining Ores, &c. 1816.

MAWE, Thomas, Gardiner, and J. ABERCROMBIE.—The Universal Gardener and Botanist, or a General Dictionary of Gardening and Botany; exhibiting, in Botanical Arrangements according to the Linnean System, every Tree, Shrub, and Herbaceous Plant, that merit Culture, either for use, ornament, or curiosity, in every department of Gardening; comprising accurate Directions according to real practice, &c. &c. Lond. 1779, 4to. 27s.

h MAWER, Mrs. A.—The Welch Mountaineers. 1811, 2 vols. 8s.

MAWER, J.—Liberty asserted, or the Siege of Gibraltar; a Poem. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

MAWER, John, D. D.—Visitation Sermon, on Rev. i. 8. 1735, 8vo.—The Nature and Design of the Lord's Supper, on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 1736, 8vo.—Roma Meretrix, on Rom. xi. 22. 1737, 8vo.—The Priest of War among the Hebrews, on Deut. xx. 1, 2. 1741, 8vo.

MAWHOOD, Mr., of Poland Street.—An Appeal to the Public, relative to a Cause lately determined in the Court of Chancery; in four Letters to Mr. John Vernon. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s. 6d.—An Address to
i the Public; setting forth, among other things, a Case of unlawful Imprisonment; and introductory to an Essay which will shortly be published, entitled, Thoughts on the several Regulations necessary to the appointment of an Advocate-General. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s.—Thoughts on the several Regulations necessary to the appointment of an Advocate-General, and proper Officers under him, for the purpose of relieving the Clients of Lawyers from unreasonable expence and intolerable oppression. Lond. 1775, 4to. 2s.

MAWMAN, Joseph, Bookseller, first of York, afterwards of London.—An Excursion to the Highlands of Scotland, and the English Lakes; with
j Recollections, Descriptions, and References to Historical Facts. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 9s.

MAWSON, Matthew, Bishop of Chichester.—Sermon on Matth. vii. 12. Lond. 1733, 4to.—On Rom. xiii. 1. 1733, 4to.—On 1 Sam. vii.

6. 1740, 4to.—On 1 Cor. vii. 17. 1741, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1742, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel, on Rom. x. 14, 15. 1743, 4to. —Mischiefs of Divisions; a Sermon on James iii. 16. Lond. 1746, 4to.

MAXENTIUS, Joannes, a Greek Author of the 6th century.—Opuscula Theologica, à Jo. Cochlæo. Colon. 1526, 8vo.

k MAXEY, Anthony M.—Five Sermons before the King. Lond. 1614, 4to.—Nine Sermons. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

MAXEY, Samuel, Esq.—Estelle; a Pastoral Romance. From the French of M. de Florian. 1803, 12mo.—The Victory of Trafalgar; a Naval Ode, in commemoration of the Heroism of the British Navy. Lond. 1806, 4to. 2s.—Ruth; a Sacred Eclogue: and Tobit; a Poem. See Florian, J. P. C.

MAXFIELD, Thomas.—Account of the last 24 hours of the Life and Death of William Davies. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

MAXIMUS, St., an Abbot and Confessor in the 7th century, was born l at Constantinople; died 1662.—Loci Communes, seu Sermones lxxi. Gr. Tig. 1546.—Liturgiæ Expositio, seu de Ecclesiastica Mystagogia. Par. 1560. Ant. 1560, 8vo. Et Col. Agr. 1618.—Scholia in Dionysii Opera, Græce. Par. 1562, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. per Pet. Lansselium. Par. 1615. Et Gr. Lat. per Balth. Corderium. Ant. 1633.—Scholia in Gregorii Theologi Ambigua quædam, seu Difficilia, Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1681.—Opera, à Fr. Combefisio, Gr. et Lat. Paris, 1675, 2 vols. fol.

MAXIMUS. See Valerius.

MAXIMUS. See Planudes.

m MAXIMUS, Tyrius, a Platonic Philosopher, who flourished under the Emperors Marcus Aurelius and Commodus, about a. d. 180. There are extant by this Author, forty-one Dissertations, upon various arguments, written in an eloquent and pleasing style. The following are the principal editions,—Dissertationes, Gr. et. Lat. à Henr. Steph. Par. 1557, 8vo. This is the editio princeps of the Greek. A Latin version by Paccius had been previously published at Rome, in 1517, and afterwards at Basil, in 1519.—Diss. à Dan. Heinsio, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1607, 1614, 8vo. This excellent edition was reprinted at Lyons, 1630, by Lariot, without Notes; and at Oxford, 1677, 12mo.—Diss. à Davisio, Gr. et Lat. Cantab. n 1703, 8vo. This is considered by some to be the best edition.—Diss. ex recensione J. Davisii, cum Annotationibus J. Marklandi. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Diss. à Joan. Jac. Reiske, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. A valuable edition.—There are two good French versions of this Author; viz., that by Formey in 1764, and by Dounais in 1802; but there appears to be no English Translations.

MAXWEL, William, a Scotchman.—De Medicina Magnetica, libri tres. Francf. 1679, 8vo. 1687, 12mo.

MAXWELL, Archibald.—An Answer to Mr. Kirkland's Essay towards an Improvement in the Cure of those Diseases which are the Cause o of Fevers; wherein is shewn the Error of his Arguments for the use of Cold Water in extinguishing Fevers. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MAXWELL, Caroline.—Lionel, or the Impenetrable Command; an Historical Romance. 1808, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—Laura, or the Invisible Lover; a Novel. 1811, 4 vols. 12mo.—Alfred of Normandy, 2 vols. 12mo.

MAXWELL, James, M. A.—The Golden Art; or, the Right Way of Enriching. Lond. 1611, 4to.—The Golden Legend; or, Mirrour of Religious Men and Godly Matrons, concerning Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and their Wives. Lond. 1611, 8vo.—The Laudable Life and Deplorable p Death of our late Peerlesse Prince Henry, breifly represented: together with some other Poems, in honour both of our most Gracious Soveraigne King Iames, his auspicious entrie to this Crowne, and also of his most hopefull Children, Prince Charles and Princesse Elizabeth's happy entrie into this World. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Speedy Passage to Heaven, or Christian's Practice; being an Exposition upon the Ten Commandments, Creed, and Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Christian Almanack. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Albion's Remembrancer of Frederick and Elisabeth. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Admirable and Notable Prophecies uttered formerly by xxiv. famous Roman Catholics, concerning the Church of Rome's Defection, Tribula- q tion, and Reformation. Lond. 1615, 4to.—Queen Elisabeth's Looking-Glass of Grace and Glory.

MAXWELL, James.—Divine Miscellanies; or, Sacred Poems. Lond. 1757, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Hymns and Spiritual Songs, adapted to the various Cases: 1. Of Unregenerate Sinners; 2. Of those who are Convinced; 3. Of True Believers. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 1s.

MAXWELL, John, Bishop of Killala, late of Ross.—Episcopacy not Abjured in his Majesty's Realm of Scotland, &c. 1641.—Sacro-Sancta Regum Majestas; or, The Sacred and Divine Right and Prerogative of Kings. Oxon. 1644, 4to.—The Burden of Issacher; or, the Tyrannical r Power and Practice of the Presbyterial Government in Scotland. Lond. 1646, 4to. Anon.

MAXWELL, John.—The English Atlas; by John Senex and John Maxwell. 1714, fol.

MAXWELL, John.—A Discourse concerning God; with a Short Account of the Cape of Good Hope. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—An Account of the Cape of Good Hope. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 359. 1707.

MAXWELL, Rev. John.—Translation of De Legibus Naturæ. See Cumberland, Richard.

MAXWELL, John.—An Essay upon Time; being an Attempt to s Free the Scale of Music and the Time of Instruments from Imperfection. Edin. 1781, 8vo.

MAXWELL, John, M. P. for the County of Renfrew.—A Letter addressed to the Honest Reformers of Scotland; with Remarks on the Poors' Rates, Corn Bill, Religious Establishment, Right of Property, Equality of Ranks, and Revolution. Glasg. 1819, 8vo., two editions. Anon.

MAXWELL, John Irving.—The Spirit of Marine Law; or, Compendium of the Statutes relating to the Admiralty: being a Concise and Perspicuous Abridgment of all the Acts relative to Navigation, alphabeti- t cally arranged; and the substances and references to the several Clauses placed in the margin. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 12s. 2d edit. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. —A Pocket Dictionary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, Checks, &c.: with an Appendix, containing Abstracts of Acts and Select Cases, relative to Negotiable Securities; Analysis of a Court in Assumpsit; Tables of Notarial Fees, Stamps, Postages, &c. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 5s. 1814, 12mo.—The Victualling's Advocate. 1804, 8vo.—The House-Keeper's Guide, and Lodger's Advocate. 1805, 8vo.—The Twelve Reports of the Commissioners of Naval Inquiry; with Notes and Extracts from the most important Documents upon which the Reports u are founded. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 15s. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.—Paul's Laws relative to Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers; ninth edition, revised and corrected. 1806, 8vo.—The Navy Pocket Paymaster and Prize Agent's Assistant. 1806, 12mo.—Paul's Parish Officer's Guide; 6th edit., with considerable additions, revised, corrected, and continued to the present time. 1806, 3s. 6d.—The Publican's Appeal; containing Observations upon the Power of the Licensing Magistrates, Brewer's Leases, the Golden Lane, and British Ale Breweries, Hope Insurance, &c.; Proposals for Redressing Publicans' Grievances; with an Appendix. 1807, 8vo. 4s.—The Merchant and Tradesman's Pocket Dictionary. 1808, 12mo. 6s. 6d.—The Sports- v man's Card; or, a Bird's Eye View of the Game Laws. 1813.—Hints for Protecting the Public against the Extortion and Insolence of Hackney Coachmen; with Proposals for Amending the existing Laws, and the Bye-Laws; never before published. 1815, 3s.—Bannantine's Perpetual Key to the Almanacks; containing an Account of the Fasts, Festivals, Saints' Days, and other Holidays in the Kalendar; and an Explanation of the Astronomical and Chronological Terms, corrected and improved; with an original Table of the Constellations, their Names, and Origin, and the number and magnitude of the Stars which compose them, &c. 1818, 2s. 6d.

w MAXWELL, Patrick, Regimental Surgeon.—History of a Singular Dropsical Affection of the Scrotum terminating fatally. Med. Com. xv. 399. 1790.

MAXWELL, Robert, of Arkland.—Select Transactions of the Society of Improvers of Agriculture in Scotland. Edin. 1747, 8vo.—The Practical Husbandman; being a Collection of Miscellaneous Papers on Husbandry. Edin. 1757, 8vo. 6s.

MAY. See Maius.

MAY, or Mayamet, Edward, M. D.—Relation of a Strange Monster or Serpent found in the left Ventricle of the Heart of John Pennant, Gent. x Lond. 1639, 4to. Lond. 1689, 4to.

MAY, Edward.—Remarkable Extracts; selected from a Work printed in 1687, by Peter Jurian, on the Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.

MAY, Frederick, M. A.—An Inaugural Dissertation on the Animating Principle. 1795, 8vo.

MAY, Henry.—Thirty Reasons why England and the Low Countries may not have War with each other. Lond. 1632, 4to.

MAY, Henry.—Poetic Essays on several affecting subjects. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s.

y MAY, J., Esq.—History of the Long Parliament; with plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.

MAY, John.—Declaration of the Estate of the Clothing now used in England. Lond. 1613, 4to.

MAY, Joseph.—Sermon on Colossians iv. 12, 13. Lond. 1691, 4to.

MAY, Louis du, a French Historian of the 17th century; died 1681.—A Genealogical History of the Kings of Portugal. Translated into English, by Sandford. 1662, fol.—Discourse, Historical and Political, of the Wars of Hungary. Glasg. 1669, 8vo.—Etat de l'Empire, &c. Translated into English, and published under the title of, The State of the Em- x pire of Germany; or, an Abridgment of the Laws of Germany: from Dr. Alexis' French Translation. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—The Prudent Voyager. 1681, 12mo.—Science des Princes. 1683, 8vo. This is an edition of the Political Considerations of Gabriel Naudée; with Reflections added by Du May.

MAY, Nathaniel, M. A.—Sermons on the History of Joseph; preached in the Parish Church of Hampstead, and Great Goddeston, Harts. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MAY, Nicholas, jun. Surgeon at Plymouth.—Impartial Remarks on the Suttonian Method of Inoculation, interspersed with Cases, Observations, a and Remarks on both the Natural and Artificial Small Pox. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s 6d.

MAY, Richard.—The Brewer's and Victualler's Complete Guide. Lond. 12mo.

MAY, Robert.—The Accomplished Cook. Lond. 1660, 8vo. 1685, 8vo.

MAY, T.—Poems on various subjects; consisting of Meditations, Contemplations, Soliloquies, Poetical Epistles, Moral Reflections, Hymns, and Paraphrases of several parts of Scripture. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s.—King Asa; a Poem, in six books. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Descriptive and Moral
b Poems. Henley, 1791, 8vo.

MAY, or Maius, Thomas, an English Poet and Historian, was born in Sussex, 1594; died 1650.—The Georgics of Virgil, translated into English, with Annotations. Lond. 1622, 1628, 16mo.—Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. 1627. With a continuation to the death of Julius Cæsar, in English. Lond. 1630.—Lvcan's Pharsalia; or, the Civil Warres of Rome, betweene Pompey the Great, and Julius Cæsar. The whoole ten bookes. Englished. Lond. 1635, 8vo. The Continuation was translated into Latin by him, and printed with the title of, Supplementum Lucani, libri viii. Lugd. Bat. 1640, 8vo.—Antigone the Theban Princess; a Tragedy. Lond. 1631,
c 8vo.—The Heir; a Comedy. Lond. 1633, 4to.—The Reign of King Henry II.; a Poem, written in seven books. To which is added, in prose, the Description of Henry, with a short Survey of the changes of his Reign, also the single and comparative Characters of Henry and Richard, his sons. Lond. 1633, 8vo.—The Victorious Reign of Edward III.; an Historical Poem, in seven books. Lond. 1635, 1637, 8vo.—Cleopatra; a Tragedy. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—Agrippina, Empress of Rome; a Tragedy. Lond. 1639, 12mo. 1654, 12mo.—Discourse concerning the Success of former Parliaments. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Character of a Right Malignant. 1644.—The History of the Parliament of England, which began Nov. 3d. With a short
d and necessary view of some precedent years; published by authority. Lond. 1647, fol. 8s. 1812, 4to. The first booke of this History begins with short Characters of Queen Elisabeth and King James, passing through the former part of King Charles the I.'s Reign, to 1641, and the last ends with the Battle of Newberry, in 1643. With a Continuation to the death of King Charles I. in Latin, under the title of, Historiæ Parliamenti Angliæ, Breviarium. Lond. 1650, 12mo. The Author afterwards made an Abstract of this History, and a Translation, entitled, a Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England. 1650, 8vo.—The Changeable Covenant. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The Old Couple; a Comedy. 1651. Lond. 1658, 4to.—
e The Life of a Satirical Puppy, called Nem. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

MAY, Thomas.—Minutes of Agriculture, and the Description of Machines and Implements of Husbandry, in Reply to Mr. Cooke's Annotations. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

MAY, S.—Observations on the Influenza, as it appeared at Plymouth, in the Summer and Autumn of 1788. Med. Com. xiv. 363. 1789.

MAY, William.—Six Sermons to Young People. 1744, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1751, 4to.—Sermons to Young People. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Twenty Practical Sermons on several important subjects. Published from his own MSS.; with a Preface, giving a short Account of his Life and
f Character. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s.

MAY, William, M.D., of Plymouth.—Account of an Epidemic Fever. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Essay on Pulmonary Consumptions; including the Histories of several remarkable instances of Recovery from the most alarming Stages of the Disorder, by an improved method of Treatment. Plym. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MAYAMET, Edward. See May, Edward.

MAYANS, J. Siscar Greg.—Origines de la Lingua Espanola. Madr. 1737, 2 tom. 12mo.—The Life of Michael de Cervantes Saavedra. Translated by Mr. Ozell. Lond. 1738, 4to.

g MAYCOCK, J. D., M.D.—Remarks on Professor Leslie's Doctrine of Radiant Heat; with Experiments to show, that Caloric can pass through transparent Media, without heating them. Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 75. 1810.—Observations on the Hypothesis, which refers Chemical Affinity to the Electrical Energies of the Particles of Matter. Ib. xxix. 12. 1811.—On the Production of Electrical Excitement by Friction. Ib. xxxi. 304. 1812.—On the Excitement of Voltaic Plates. Phil. Mag. xlviii. 165. 1816.

MAYDESTONE, Clemens.—Historia de Martyrio. Rich. Scrope Archiep. Ebor. in Angl. Scr. Wharton. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

h MAYDMAN, Henry.—Naval Speculations, and Maritime Politics; being a Modest and Brief Discourse of the Royal Navy of England. 1691.

MAYE, J.—A Defence of Sunday Schools. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Candid Animadversions on Thomas Whitaker's four Letters. 1798, 8vo.

MAYEN, Phil.—Chiromantia et Physiognomia Medica. Germ. Hag. 1667, 1669, 12mo. Dresd. 1697, 8vo. Gall. Haye, 1665, 12mo.

MAYER, Andr., Royal Professor.—Observation of the Immersion of Venus on the Sun, June 3d, 1769, made at Gryphswald. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 648. 1769.

MAYER, Christian, S. J., Astronomer to the Elector Palatinate.—
i On the Transit of Venus. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 119. 1764.—Astronomical Observations made at Swetzingen, in 1767 and 1768. Ib. 583. 1768.

MAYER, John, D.D.—Fourfold Resolution, in two books: viz. Of the World of Wickedness, and Misery, and the World of Glory and Wisdome. Lond. 1609, 8vo.—Commentaries on the English Catechisme, in the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1621, 4to.—A Treasury of Ecclesiasticall Expositions vpon the difficult and doubtfull places of the Scriptures, collected out of the best esteemed Interpreters, bothe aunciente and moderne; together with the Author's judgement, and various Observations, conteyning 270 Texts throughout the Gospells of Matthew, Marke, Luke, and John,
j and the Actis of the Apostles. The very pith and choisest streins of many books in one, and a fully satisfying resolution of above a thousand Questions in solid Diuinitie. Lond. 1622.—Antidote against Papery. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Exposition upon the seven Catholick Epistles, and the Revelations. Lond. 1627, 4to.—Exposition upon the Epistle of St. James. Lond. 1629, 4to.—Commentaries upon the Four Evangelists, the Acts, and St. Paul's Epistles. Lond. 1631, 2 vols. fol.—A Commentarie upon the seven smaller Epistles, called Catholike, and the book of the Revelations. Lond. 1631, 4to.—Christian Liberty Vindicated from gross Mistakes, occasioning so great Divisions in England. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Unity restored to
k the Church of England. Lond. 1651, 4to.—A Commentarie upon all the Prophets. Lond. 1652, fol.

MAYER, John.—The Sportsman's Directory. 1815, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

MAYER, Joh. Christoph. Andreas, M.D.—Abhandlung von dem, &c.; an Essay on the Usefulness of Systematical Botany, in the Sciences of Physic and Œconomy. 1774, 4to. In German.

MAYER, John Frederick, a Lutheran Divine, and learned Professor, was born at Leipsic, 1650; died 1712. He published,—A Bibliotheca Biblica. Rostock, 1713, 4to. An improved edition. In this he examines the Characters of the various Authors, Jewish, Roman Catholic, and Protestant,
l who have commented upon the Bible.—De Fide Baronii et Bellarmini, ipsis Pontificiis, Ambigua. Amst. 1697, 8vo. On the Faith of Baronius and Bellarmin, which is suspicious even to the Papists.—De Osculo Pedum Pontificis Romani. Leips. 1712, 1714, 4to. This is on kissing the Pope's foot. It has now become scarce.—A Treatise on the manner of Studying the Scripture. 4to.—He also wrote many Dissertations on important passages of the Bible.

MAYER, Jo. Godofreno, A.M., and V. D. M.—Historia Diaboli, seu Commentatio de Diaboli Malorumque Spirituum, Existentiæ Statibus, Judiciis Consiliis Potestate. 1777, 4to. Editio altera. Tubingæ, 1781,
m 8vo.

MAYER, L.—The Prophetic Mirror, or a Hint to England; containing an Explanation of Prophecy that relates to the French Nation, and the threatened Invasion, proving Buonaparte to be the Beast that rose out of the earth, with two horns as a Lamb, and spoke as a Dragon, whose number is 666. 2d edition, 1803, 8vo. 1s.—Lucifer, Gog, and Bonaparte; and the issue of the present Contest between Great Britain and France considered, according to Divine Revelation; with an Appeal to Reason on the Errors of the Commentators. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Peace with France, and Catholic Emancipation repugnant to the Word of God. 1805, 8vo.—
n Truth dispelling the Clouds of Error; a New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's Image. 1807, 8vo.—Death of Buonaparte, and Universal Peace; a New Explanation of Nebuchadnezzar's Image, and Daniel's four Beasts. 1809, 8vo. 4s.

MAYER, Laigi.—Views in Palestine, from the Drawings of Laigi Mayer; with a Historical and Descriptive Account of the Country, and its remarkable places. Lond. 1804, fol.

MAYER, Michael.—Lusus Serius, or Serious Pastime; a Philosophical Discourse concerning the Superiority of Creatures under Man. Translated by J. D. la Salle. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

o MAYER, Tobias, a great Astronomer and Mathematician of the last century, was born at Maspach, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg, 1723; died 1762.—A New and general Method of Resolving all Geometrical Problems, by Geometrical Lines. Eslingen, 1741, 4to.—A Mathematical Atlas, in which all Mathematical Science is comprised in Sixty Tables. Augsburgh, 1748, fol.—Account of a Lunar Globe, constructed by the Cosmographical Society of Nuremberg, from New Observations. 1750, 4to. The above were all written in German.—Theoria Luna juxta Systema Newtonianum. Lond. 1767, 4to.—Tabulæ Motuum Solis et Lunæ Novæ et Correctæ quibus accedit Methodus Longitudinum promota: editæ jussu Pre-
p fectorum Rei Longitudinariæ. Lond. 1770, 4to. 10s. Improved.—His Lunar Tables Improved by C. Mason. Lond. 1789, 4to.

MAYERBERG, Augustin Baro de.—Iter in Moscovium. 1661, fol. Gall. Leid. 1688, 12mo. Ital. Nap. 1697, 12mo.

MAYERNE, Louis Tarquet de.—General History of Spain, in thirty books. Translated by Edward Grimestone. Lond. 1812, fol.—Monarchie Aristo-Democratique.

MAYERNE, Sir Theodore de Baron, of Alhone, son of the preceding, an eminent Physician, was born in Geneva, 1573, afterwards settled in England, and was successively First Physician to King James I., Charles I.
q and Charles II.; died 1655.—Apology. This was written against the Physicians at Paris, in defence of his practising Chemistry.—Treatise on the Gout. Out of French, by Thomas Shirley. Lond. 1676, 12mo. Id. Lat. cum Consiliis aliquot Medicis.—Medicinal Councels, or Advices. Englished by Tho. Shirley. Lond. 1677, 12mo.—Praxeas Mayernianæ in Morbis Internis præcipue Gravioribus et Chronicis, Syntagma. Lond. 1690, 8vo. Syntagma Alterum. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Opera Medica; curâ Brown. Lond. 1700, fol. 1703.—On the Diseases of Dogs, with several Receipts for the Cure of their Madness, and of those bitten by them. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 410. 1687.—Observations on the Viper, and some other
r Poisons. Ib. 469. 652. 1700.

MAYET.—Des Manufactures de Soie et du Murier. 1811, 8vo. 7s.

MAYGRIER, J. P.—Manuel de l'Anatomiste. Paris, 1813, 8vo.

MAYHEW, Experience.—Indian Converts; or some Account of the Lives of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard; with Mr. Prince's Account of English Ministers in New England. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

MAYHEW, Jonathan, D. D., Pastor of the West Church in Boston, New England.—Sermon, at Boston, New England. Lond. 1750, 4 vols.

8vo.—Election Sermon, on Matth. xxv. 21. 1754, 8vo.—Remarks on an Anonymous Tract entitled, An Answer to Dr. Mayhews' Observations on s the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts; being a Second Defence of the Observations; in which the Scheme of sending Bishops to America is particularly considered; and the inconveniences that might result from it to that country, if put in execution, both in civil and religious respects, are represented. Lond. 1755, 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermons on the following subjects, viz. on Hearing the Word; receiving it with Meekness; renouncing gross Immoralities; the Necessity of Obeying the Gospel; being found in Christ; Justification by Faith; the Nature, Principle, and Extent of Evangelical Obedience; the Deceitfulness of the Heart, and God's Knowledge thereof; the Shortness and Vanity of t Human Life; the true Value, Use, and End of Life, together with the Conduciveness of Religion to prolong and make it happy. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s.—Two Discourses on Ps. cxxvi. 3. delivered Oct. 25, 1759, being the day appointed by authority to be observed as a day of Public Thanksgiving, for the Success of his Majesty's Arms, more particularly in the Reduction of Quebec, the Capital of Canada. With an Appendix, containing a brief account of two former Expeditions against that City and Country, which proved unsuccessful. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Fire at Boston; on Amos iii. 8. 1760, 8vo.—Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; designed to show their u Nonconformity to each other. With Remarks on the Mistakes of East Apthorp, M. A., in quoting and representing the sense of said Charter, &c. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Defence of the Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, against an Anonymous Pamphlet falsely entitled, A Candid Examination of Dr. Mayhew's Observations, &c. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 2s.—Popish Idolatry; a Sermon. Bost. 1765, 8vo.—xv. Sermons to Young Men. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Repeal of the Stamp Act; a Sermon on Ps. cxxiv. 7, 8. 1767, 8vo.—A Name in Heaven surest ground of Joy; two Sermons. 1770. Published by the Rev. Mr. Toplady.

v MAYHEW, Richard.—Love to the Life; or Meditations upon Loving and Washing in the Blood of Christ. By R. M., the Benjamin of his father's house. Lond. 1672, 12mo.

MAYHEW, Thomas.—A Panegyric upon the Return of Charles II. Lond. 1660, 4to.

MAYLARD, Leonard, an English Printer, who printed,—The Manuell of Epictetus, &c. v. Sandford, J.—The Enemie of Idlenesse, &c. v. Fulwood, Will.

MAYLER, Maler, Maylert, or Maylart, John, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century, and printed the following books,—The Prymer, in English. Lond. 1539, 16mo.—The Primer, w in Englishe and Laten, set oute at lengthe with the Exposicion of Miserere and In te Domine Speraui; and with the Epistles and Gospels throwe out all the whole yere. Lond. 1539, 8vo.—The Manuall of Prayers. v. Hilsay, J. Lond. 1539, 8vo.—Novum Testamentum Latinvm, ad Antiqvissima Græcorum Exemplaria quam Diligentissimè Castigatum, &c. v. W. Delon. Lond. 1540, 4to.—Newes out of Heauen. Lond. 1541.—Christen Matrimony. v. Becon. Lond. 1542, 1543, 1546, 8vo.—A Sermon, that no man can be hurt but by himselfe. Translated from Chrisostome. Lond. 1542, 8vo.—A Newe Path Way unto Prayer. Lond. 1542.—A x Potacion for this Holi Time of Lent. 1542, 1543.—A necessary Doctrine and Erudition for any Christen man. v. Henry VIII. Lond. 1543, 8vo.—The Christmasse Banckette; Philemon the Maker of the Bäckette, Theophyle, Eusebius, and Christopher, the Gestes. Lond. 1543, 8vo.—A ioyfull new Tidynges of the goodly Victory that was sent to the Emperour, from the noble Capitayne Marcquis Delgasto; shewing how and in what manner all the Frenchmen that were in Italy, with all theyr Captaynes, be ouercome and destroyed of the valeant Prince Saleme. Yet another newe Tidinges, shewyng howe that Barbarossa, the great Turkes Lieutenant and Admiral of the See, is gone out of France with a great Army, taking many y noble Lordes and Galleys, as ye shall heare here after. Translated by the printer from Doutch. Lond. without date, 12mo.—The Treasure of Pore Men. Lond. 1543, 12mo.—The Right Path Waye unto Prayer, &c. Lond. 1545.—An Inuective agenst ye moste wicked and detestable Vice of Swearing. v. Becon. Lond. 1543, 8vo.—The true Defence of Peace, &c. Lond. 1544.—Daoid's Harpe, ful of moost delectable Armony, &c. Lond. 1552, 8vo.—Joannis Lelandi Mœnia in Mortem Splendissimi equitis Henricis Duddolegi, &c. v. Leland, J. Lond. 1545, 1554, 4to.—Lelandi Bononia Gallomastrix, &c. v. Leland, J. Lond. 1545, 4to.

MAYN, John.—The Practical Gauger; with a Synopsis of the Laws z of Excise. Lond. 1676, 8vo. 1690, 8vo.

MAYNARD, Edward, D. D., of Magdalen College, and Preacher of Lincoln's Inn, afterwards Rector of Boddington, Northamptonshire.—Ten Sermons; with two Discourses on Natural and Revealed Religion. 1722, 8vo.—Fourteen Sermons. 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.

MAYNARD, Francis, a French Poet, was born in 1582; died 1646. He wrote,—Songs, Odes, Epigrams, and a Poem entitled Philander. His Verses are well turned, but want force.

MAYNARD, John.—The xii. Wonders of the World; set and composed for the Violl de Gambo, the Lute, &c.; also Lessons for the Lute and Base a Violl to play alone. Lond. 1611, 4to.

MAYNARD, Sir John, a learned English Lawyer, was born in Devonshire, about 1602; died 1690.—Speech in Reply to the Earl of Strafford's Answer. 1641, 4to.—Speech on Breaches of Privileges in Parliament. 1642, 4to.—The Royal Quarrel, England's Lawes and Liberties vindicated. Lond. 1647, 4to.—England's Champion; or the Just Man's Fortitude. Lond. 1647, fol.—Petition of many well affected Citizens to the Commons, respecting Sir John Maynard; with his Plea and Protest. Lond. 1647, fol.—His Speech upon the Delivery of the City's Petition. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Speech concerning J. Lillburne. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Picklock of b the Old Fen Projects; or Heads of Sir John's Speeches. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Argument, wherein the Freedom of the Citizens of London, in their Election of their Mayor, is fully debated. 1682, fol.—Compleat Conveyancer; a Collection of Precedents and Conveyances, being such as have been either drawn or perused by the late eminent Conveyancers, Sir John Maynard, Sir Francis Pemberton, Sir Ambrose Philips, Knights, Sergeants at Law, and others.

MAYNARD, John.—Sermon on Prov. xxiii. 23. Lond. 1645, 4to.—On Phil. iii. 21. Lond. 1646, 4to.

MAYNE, Colonel, K. A.—A Narrative of the Campaigns of the Loyal c Lusitanian Legion under Brig. Gen. Sir R. Wilson, K. M. T. and K. T. S. With some account of the Military Operations in the Peninsula during the years 1809-10-11. 1812, 8vo. 9s.

MAYNE, Lady.—An Abridgement of the Sacred History; being an Easy Introduction to the Reading of the Holy Bible. Lond. 1770, 12mo. 1s.

MAYNE, Jasper, D. D., an English Poet and Divine, was born in Devonshire, 1604; died 1672.—Translation of some of Lucian's Dialogues. 1638.—The City Match; a Comedy. Oxford, 1639.—Sermon concerning Unity and Agreement. 1646, 4to.—Difference about Church Govern- d ment, &c. Lond. 1646.—ΟΧΛΟΜΑΧΙΑ; or, The People's War examined, according to the principles of Scripture and Reason, in two of the most plausible pretences of it; in answer to a Letter sent by a person of quality, who desired satisfaction on the subject. 1647, 4to.—Sermon against False Prophets, on Ezek. xxii. 26.—Against Schism; or the Separations of these Times. 1652.—A Sheaf of Miscellany Epigrams. Translated from Donne's Latin Epigrams. 1652.—Sermons and Letters of Defence and Resolution, to some of the late Controversies of our Times. Lond. 1653, 1662, 4to.—Concio Latina in Gal. v. 1. Lond. 1662, 4to.—A Sermon at the Consecration of Herbert, Lord Bishop of Hereford. 1662.—The Amorous War; a Tragi- e Comedy.—A Poem upon the Naval Victory over the Dutch, by the Duke of York.

MAYNE, John.—Glasgow; a Poem, in Scottish verse; illustrated with Notes. 1803, 8vo. 2s.—English, Scots, and Irishmen; a Patriotic Address to the Inhabitants of the United Kingdom. 1803, 8vo.—The Siller Gun; a Poem, in four Cantos; with Notes and a Glossary. 1808, 12mo. 4s.

MAYNE, Zachary.—Sanctification by Faith vindicated, &c.; with a Preface, by Robert Burscough. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Two Dissertations concerning Sense and the Imagination; with an Essay on Consciousness. Lond. f 1728, 8vo.—Of a Spout of Water that happened at Topsham, near Exeter. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 12. 1694.

MAYNWARING, Arthur, a Political and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Shropshire, 1688; died 1712.—His Life and Posthumous Works; containing several original Pieces and Translations, in prose and verse. To which are added, some Political Tracts, written by him before and after the Change of the Ministry, by J. Oldmixon. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

MAYNWARING, Everard, or Edward, M. D.—Medicamenta Chymica. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Tutela Sanitatis, or the Probation of Long Life, the Detection of its Brevity from Diatetick Causes, &c. To which g is added, Fontinell's Issu, with Medicus Belligerans; or the Practical Physician reviewing his Armory, &c. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—Historia et Mysteria Luis Venereæ. Lond. 1664, 1673, 1675, 8vo.—Solomon Ægrotorum. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Treatise on the Scurvy. Lond. 1665, 1668, 8vo. 1669, 8vo.—Nova Medendi Ratio; or, A Short and Easy Way of Curing, &c. Lond. 1666, 4to.—Tubidorum Narratio, sive Tractatus de Tuba Anglica. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—The Cure of the Scurvy. Lond. 1667, 12mo.—A Treatise of Consumption. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—Utiles Observationes Factæ in quibusdam Scorbuticorum Curationibus. Lond. 1668, 12mo.—Medicus Absolutos; or the Compleat Physician qualified and dignified; the h Rise and Progress of Physic, Historically, Chronologically, and Philosophically illustrated. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—The Method and Means of Enjoying Health and Long Life. Lond. 1669, 8vo. 1683, 8vo.—The Pharmacœpeian Physician's Repository. Lond. 1669, 1670, 8vo.—The Ancient and Modern Practice of Physic examined and compared. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—Discourse that Tobacco is the Cause of the Scurvy. Lond. 1672, 4to.—Vita Sana et Longa. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Treatise on the Use of Issues and Setons. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Of the Cause of Pains afflicting Human Bodies. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—The Catholick Medicine. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Ignota Febris; or Fevers mistaken in Doctrine and Practice. i Lond. 1691, 4to.—Monarchia Microcosmi; or the Origin, Vicissitudes, and Periods of Vital Government in Man; containing Enquiries into the General Catalogue of Diseases, the Practice of Physic reformed, a brief Account of the Catholic Medicine, and the Mystery of Curing explained and enforced. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—The Practice of Physic reformed. Lond. 1692, 12mo.—The Mystery of Curing explained and confirmed. Lond. 1693. fol.—The Mystery of Curing comprehensively. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Efficacy and Extent of true Purgation. Lond. 1696, 4to.—On Pains and Inflammations. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

MAYNWARING, Roger, D. D.—Religion and Allegiance; two Ser-

j mons on Eccles. viii. 2. Lond. 1627, 4to. Reprinted, 1709, 8vo.—The Proceedings of the Lords and Commons against him for two Seditious Libels. Lond. 1607, 8vo.

MAYO, Charles, LL. D., Rector of Beching Stoke and Hewish, in the County of Wilts.—A Chronological History of the European States; with their Discoveries and Settlements, from the Treaty of Nimeguen in 1678 to the close of 1792. In which a particular attention is paid to the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the Revolutions which have taken place in different States. Also Biographical Sketches of the Sovereigns who have reigned during that period, and of those Persons who have been prin- k cipally interested as Statesmen, Warriors, Patriots, &c. in the events and transactions of it. Together with Tables which have a reference to different parts of the Work. Bath, 1793, fol. 25s.—A Compendious View of Universal History, from 1753 to the Treaty at Amiens in 1802; with Notes to verify or elucidate the passages to which they refer. Lond. 1804, 4 vols. 4to. £6, 6s.

MAYO, Daniel, M. A.—Sermon on Prov. xxix. 1. Lond. 1700, 8vo. —Sermon on Baptism, on Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 1713, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 1723, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1728, 8vo. l —Funeral Ser. of the Rev. Edm. Calamy, on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 1732, 8vo.

MAYO, John.—The Pope's Parliamente; containing a pleasant and delightfulle Historie, wherein are throughly deliuered, and brightlie blazed out, the paltry trashe and trumperies of him and his pelting Prelats; their mutinies, discord, and dissentions, their stomack and malice at Pope Joane, their shiftinge and foisting of matters for defence of her, and their anti-christian practises for maintenance of their pompe and auerice: Whereunto is annexed, an Anomie of Pope Joane, more apparently opening her whole Life. Lond. 1591, 4to. Again, 1594, 4to.

MAYO, John. See Mayow, John.

m MAYO, Richard, D. D., Rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, and Chaplain to Lady Torrington.—The Life of Edward Staurton; with his Treatise of Christian Conference, and a Dialogue between a Minister and a Stranger. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—A Plain Answer to this Question, What Course a Christian may take to have his heart quickened and enlarged in the duty of Sacred Prayer? Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Sermon on Heb. ii. 15. Lond. 1690, 4to.—A Present for Servants. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Anniversary of Queen Elizabeth's Accession; a Sermon on Micah vi. 4. 1723, 8vo.—Consecration of Bishop Clavering; on Heb. iv. 14. 1724, 4to.

MAYO, Robert.—Sermons preached to a Country Congregation. n 1812, 8vo.—The Abdication of Ferdinand or Napoleon, at Bayonne.—Tracts for the Use of the Poor.—Plain Preaching; or, Sermons for the Poor, and for all Ranks. 1816, 12mo. 6s.

MAYO, T., M. D.—Remarks on Insanity, chiefly with reference to the Physical Symptoms; founded on the Practice of John Mayo, M. D. 1817, 8vo. 5s.

MAYOW, or Mayo, John, a learned and ingenious Physician and Chemist, was born in Cornwall, 1645, practised principally at Bath; died 1679. —Tractatus duo, de Respiratione prior, alter de Rachitide. Oxf. 1668, 8vo. Leyd. 1761, 8vo.—Disquisitiones Anatomicæ et Physiologicæ, à Mangeto. o Geneva, 1669, fol.—Tractatus Medico-Physici. 1. De Sale-nitro et Spiritu Nitri Aëreo; 2. De Respiratione Fœtus in Utero et Ovo. De Motu Musculari et Spiritibus Animalibus; 5. De Rachitide. Oxf. 1674, 8vo. And with the title of, Opera Omnia Medica-Physica. Leyd. 1681, 8vo. Hague, 1681, 8vo.—A Selection from his Works was translated and published by Dr. Beddoes, q. v.

MAYRAN, Dortous de.—De Phosphoris, quatuor Observationes. Berol. 1676, 12mo.—Dissertation sur la Glace. Berol. 1716, 8vo.

MAYRE, Martin le.—The Dutch Schoolmaster. Lond. 1606, 8vo.

MAYROLA, Bartn.—Compendiosa Methodus in Acutis Morbis cu- p randis. Pap. 1563, 8vo.

MAYWOOD, Robert, M. D., of the Isle of Wight.—An Essay on the Operation of Mercury in the Human Body; in which the manner how Salivation is produced by that Medicine is attempted to be explained. Interspersed with Observations on the treatment of the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MAZALIBUS, Albertus de, the Printer of,—Virgilius. 1482.

MAZARINE, Hortensie, Duchess of.—Memoirs concerning herself. Written in French by her own hand, and Englished by P. Porter, Esq. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

q MAZARINE, Julius, Cardinal and First Minister of State in France, was born in the Province of Albruzzo, in Italy, 1602; died 1661.—His Letters were first published at Paris, 1691. Vol. ii. containing seventy-seven additional Letters. 1693. The whole reprinted, in two parts. 1694. In English. Lond. 1691, 8vo. By the Abbé de Kainval. Amst. 1745, 2 vols. 12mo.

MAZERES.—Machiavel (de) et de l'Influence de sa Doctrine sur les Opinions, les Mœurs, et la Politique de la France, pendant la Revolution. Paris, 1816, 8vo. 9s.

MAZIAS, Abbe, F. R. S.—On the success of some late expedients to r show the Analogy of Thunder and Lightning. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 289. 1751.—Observations on the Electricity of the Air. Ib. 434.—Observations on Toxicodendron. Ib. 594.—Letter concerning an ancient way of Painting, revived by Count Caylus. Ib. Abr. xi. 4. 1755.

MAZINUS, John Bapt.—Mechanica Morborum. Brix. 1723-27, 2 vols. 4to. Paris. 1731, 4to.

MAZINUS, Paul.—De Rerum Naturalium Generatione; item de Elementorum Natura et eorum Situ. Par. 1549, 8vo.

MAZOCHI, Alexius Symmachus, an Italian Philologer and Antiquary, was born near Capua, 1684; died 1771. He published,—Com- s mentarium in Mutilum Companiæ Amphitheatri titulum aliasque nonnullas inscriptiones. Neapoli, 1727, 4to. This was afterwards inserted into Poleni's New Thesaurus of Greek and Roman Antiquities.—Ad Bernardum Tannucium, Epistola, de Dedicatione sub Ascia. Neap. 1739, 8vo.—Commentarium in Vetus Marmoreum S. Neap. Eccles. Calendarium. Neap. 1744, 4to.—Notes on the New Testament.—Dissertations on the Poetry of the Hebrews.—Antiquities of the Campagna of Rome.

MAZOCHIUS, Jac.—Antiquæ Urbis Romæ Epigrammata, sive Inscriptiones. Rom. 1521, fol.

MAZOLINUS, Sylvester Prierias, or de Prierio.—Modus inqui- t rendi in Lutheranos eosque convincendi in Curea Romana. Per Brown, ad Fascic. Rerum expet., &c. Lond. 1690, 4to.

MAZZA, Anton.—Historiarum Epitome, de Rebus Salernitanis. Neap. 1681, 4to.

MAZZE, Clemens.—De Vita Sanctissimi Viri Zenobii Episc. Florentini, &c. Firenz. 1487, 4to.

MAZZELLA, Scipio.—Parthenopœia; or, a History of Naples, Englished by Lennard, with Howel's Continuation. Lond. 1654, fol. In Italian. Nap. 1601, 4to.

MAZZINGHY, John, M. L.—The New and Universal Guide through u London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. Fr. and Eng. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The History of the Antiquity and Present State of London, &c. English and French. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s.

MAZZOLINUS, Albert.—Commentarii in Numismata Ærea selectiora Maximi Moduli, e Musæo Pisano olim Corrario. In Monast. Bened. Casinato, 1740-41, 2 vols. fol.

MAZZUCHELLI, John Maria, an Italian Critic and Historian, was born in the territory of Venice, 1707; died 1765. His principal writings are,—Notizie Historiche e Critiche intorna alla Vita, alle Inventione ed v agli Scritti di Archimede Siracusano. Brescia, 1737, 4to. This is Historical and Critical Notices of the Life, Inventions, and Writings of Archimedes.—La Vita de Pietro Aretino. Padua, 1741, 8vo.—Gli Scrittorio d'Italia Cioe Notitie Storiche e Critiche intorno alle Vite e agli Scritti dei Letterati Italiani. Bresc. 1753-63, 6 vols. fol.

M'CALLUM, Pierre F. See Macallum, P. F.

M'CARTAN, Andron. See Macartan, A.

M'CARTHY, Charlotte.—Justice and Reason faithful Guides to Truth; a Treatise under 37 heads; to which are added, Letters, Moral and Entertaining, never before published. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The w Fair Moralist.

M'CORMICK, Capt. Thomas. See Maccormick.

M'CRIE, Thomas. See Macrie, T.

M'CRINGER, Joel, D.D., F. R. S.—A Compendious Treatise of Modern Education, in which the following interesting subjects are liberally discussed: The Nursery, Private Schools, Public Schools, Universities, Gallantry, Duelling, Gaming, and Suicide; to which are added, coloured designs, both Characteristic and Illustrative. Lond. 1804, fol. 21s.

M'DONNEL, Rev. Thomas, D. D.—An Essay towards an Answer to a Book, entitled, an Essay on Spirit, &c. Dub. 1754, 12mo. 3s.—A Sin- x cere Christian's Answer to the Appeal to the Common Sense of all Christian people, concerning an important point of Doctrine, imposed upon their consciences by the authority of Church Government; and in particular to the members of the Church of England. In a Letter to the Appellant; together with a Preface, &c. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

M'DOUALL, Andrew, Lord Bampton.—Institutes of the Law of Scotland in Civil Rights; with Observations upon the agreement or diversity between them and the Laws of England, in four books. Edin. 1751-3, 3 vols. fol.

M'EWEN, Rev. William. See Macewen.

y M'KINNON, Charles. See Mackinnon, C.

M'RAE. See Macrae.

MEAD.—On the Construction of Maps and Globes. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

MEAD, Henry.—A Selection of Psalms and Hymns. Lond. 1795, 12mo.

MEAD, Joseph.—An Essay on Currents at Sea; by which it appears that there is reason to apprehend that the Sea is not a Fluid in a state of rest, except those motions that are caused by the impulse of the Winds, and that known by the name of Tides. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. Pamphlet.

z MEAD, Matthew, a Nonconformist Divine and Pastor of a Church at Stepney of Sepulchres, London, before the Ejection, 1662, was born in Buckinghamshire, 1629; died 1699.—Spiritual Wisdom improved; a Sermon on Eph. v. 15, 16. 1660, 4to. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—The Pastor's Valediction; a Farewell Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 3. 1662, 4to.—The Almost Christian; seven Sermons on Acts xxvi. 28. 1666, 8vo.—Good of Early Obedience; a Sermon on Lam. iii. 27. 1683, 8vo.—The Almost Christian discovered, or the False Professor tried and cast; being the substance of three Sermons first preached at Sepulchre's, London, 1661, and now at the importunitie of Friends made publick. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Glasg. a 1755, 12mo.—The Life and Death of Nathaniel Mather. 1689, 8vo.—Vision of the Wheels; a Sermon on Ezek. x. 13. 1689, 4to.—Funeral

of Tho. Rosewell, on Job xxxiii. 23, 24. 1691, 4to.—Two Sticks made one, or the Excellence of Unity; a Sermon preached by appointment of the Ministers of the Congregational and Presbyterian persuasion, at their Union, 6th April, 1691. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1692, 4to. —Sermon. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Funeral of the Rev. Timothy Cruso, on Rom. viii. 11. 1698, 4to.

MEAD, Norman, M. A., Lecturer of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, Prebendary of Lincoln, &c.—Sermon on Isai. vii. 5-7. 1745, 8vo.—Electing Lord Mayor, Sept. 29; on Exod. xviii. 21. 1746, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon after Rebellion; before Lord Mayor, on 2 Chron. xx. 27, 28. 1746, 4to.

MEAD, Richard, M. D., F. R. S., son of Matthew, an English Physician of great distinction, was born at Stepney, 1673, practised in London; died 1754.—Mechanical Account of Poisons, in several Essays. Lond. 1702, 1708, 1738, 1743, 1745, 8vo. 1750, 4to. Dublin, 1729, 8vo. In Latin, by Nelson. Lond. 1737, 8vo. Leyden, 1737, 8vo. 1750, 8vo. Neap. 1739, 1758, 8vo. Amst. 1749, 8vo. Francf. 1763, 8vo. Goet. 1749. In Italian. 1744, 4to.—De imperio Solis et Lunæ in Corpore Humano et Morbis inde oriundis. Lond. 1704. Editio Auctior; 1746, 8vo. 1762, 4to. Leyden, 1737. Neap. 1739, 8vo. Amst. 1749, 8vo. Francf. 1763, 8vo. In English. 1733, 8vo.—A Letter to the learned Dr. Woodward, by Dr. Bedfield. 1719. This is only supposed to be his.—A short Discourse concerning Pestilential Contagion, and the method to be used to prevent it. Lond. 1720, 1721, 1722, 1729, 8vo. 9th edit. 1744, 8vo. In Latin. Lond. 1721, 8vo. Hag. 1725, 8vo. In Latin. Lond. 1723, 4to. In French. Leyd. 1721, 8vo. Par. 1721, 8vo. In German. 1723. —The Art of getting into Practice in Physic. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Oratio Anniversaria Harveiana in Theatro Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. anno 1723, adjecta Diss. de Nummis quibusdam Smyrnæi in Medicorum Honorum percussis. Lond. 1724, 4to.—De Variollis et Morbillis. Lond. 1747, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1748, 8vo. In German. Augs. 1762, 8vo. To this Work is added, the Treatise of Rhegos respecting Small Pox and Measles.—Medicina Sacra, seu de Morbis insignioribus, qui in Bibliis memorantur; or, a Commentary on the Diseases mentioned in Holy Scripture. Lond. 1749, 8vo. Amst. 1749, 4to. Lausan. 1761, 8vo. Translated into English, under the inspection of the Author, by T. Stark; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Dr. Mead died before the translation was finished and its publication.—Opera Omnia. Gottingen, 1749, 8vo. Par. 1751, 1757, 8vo. Naples, 1752, 8vo.—Monita et Præcepta Medica. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Hamb. et Leipsic, 1752, 8vo. Venet. 1754, 8vo. Par. 1757, 8vo. Leyd. 1758, 8vo. Leipsic, 1759, 8vo. In English, by Stark. Lond. 1751. In German, by Muller. Francf. 1759, 8vo. In Latin, with numerous Notes, by Clifton Wintringham. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo.—Account of three Cases of Hydrophobia. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 525. 1709. —Account of Mr. Sutton's Invention for changing the Air in the Hold and other parts of a Ship. Ib. Abr. viii. 553. 1742.—Medical Works. Leyd. 1752, 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1762, 4to. 18s. Edin. 1763, 3 vols. 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life, by Dr. James Maty. Lond. 1755, 8vo. See Maty, Matthew.—Catalogus Librorum. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Museum Medicanum. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Meadiana. Lond. 1755, 8vo. —Catalogue of his Pictures, sold by Auction. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Catalogue of his Pictures and Drawings. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Pharmacopœia Meadiana. Part i. Lond. 1756. Part ii. Lond. 1757. Part iii. Lond. 1758, 8vo. An authorised Collection of Dr. Mead's Prescriptions.

MEAD, Robert.—The Combat of Love and Friendship; a Comedy. Lond. 1654, 4to.

MEAD, Samuel.—Oratio pro Populo Anglicano, qua vindicantur recentissima illorum Consilia de Rege Jacobo II. ejiciendo et Imperii sceptra in Arausiacas transferendo manus. Traj. ad Rhen. 1689, 4to.

MEADE, William, M. D., of Dublin.—Outline of the Origin and Progress of Galvanism, with its application to Medicine. Dub. 1805, 8vo. 3s.

MEADER, James, late Gardener to the Duke of Northumberland.—The Modern Gardener, or Universal Kalendar; containing Monthly Directions for all the Operations of Gardening, to be done, either in the Kitchen, Fruit, Flower, and Pleasure Gardens, as likewise in the Green-house and Stove; with the method of performing the different works, according to the best practice of the most eminent Gardeners. Also an Appendix, giving full and ample Instructions for forcing Grape, Vines, Peach, Nectarine Trees, &c., in a new manner: never before published; selected from the Diary Manuscripts of the late Mr. Flitt. Revised, corrected, and improved by J. M. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 5s.—The Planter's Guide, or Pleasure Gardener's Companion; giving plain Directions, with Observations for the proper disposition and management of the various Trees and Shrubs for a Pleasure Garden Plantation. To which is added, a list of hardy Trees and Shrubs for ornamenting such Gardens, &c. Embellished with copper-plates. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 4s.

MEADLY, George Wilson.—Memoirs of William Paley. Sunderl. 1809, 8vo. 2d edition, corrected and enlarged; with an Appendix. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Sketch of the various Proposals for a Constitutional Reform, from 1770 till 1812. 8vo.—Memoirs of Algernon Sidney; with an Appendix. 1813, 1816, 8vo. 12s.—The Memoirs of Mrs. Jebb, Widow of Dr. John Jebb.

MEADOW, Thomas.—Dissertation on a New Method of Reducing all sorts of Distortions of the Human Body. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.

MEADOWCOURT, Richard, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Prebendary of Worcester, an English Critic and Divine, was born in Staffordshire, 1697; died 1769.—The Duty of Preachers Explained; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—The Sinful Causes and Fatal Effects of the Practice of Calumny and Defamation in Religious Controversies; on Acts vi. 9-11. 1722, 8vo.—The Ground and Rule of Interpreting, &c. extraordinary Events, on Psalm lxxvi. 19. 1723, 4to. —The Nature of Faith Defined; a Sermon on John xvii. 17. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Sermon at Westminster Abbey, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1726, 8vo. —Self Communion Recommended, on Ps. iv. 4. 1729, 8vo.—A Critical Dissertation, with Notes, upon Milton's Paradise Regained. 1732. 2d edit. 1748.—Popery Disarmed; on Ps. cvi. 34, 35. 1740, 8vo.—The Duty of Considering our Ways; on Haggai i. 5. 1744, 8vo.—The Causes of our National Dangers and Distresses Assigned; a Fast Sermon, on Ps. x. 1. 1745, 8vo.—The Rise and Progress, and Effect of Papal Power, on Ps. cxxix. i. 2. 1746, 8vo.

MEADOWE, Sir Philip.—A Narrative of the principal Actions occurring in the Wars betwixt Sweden and Denmark, before and after the Roschild Treaty; with the Counsells and Measures by which those Actions were directed. Together with a view of the Swedish and other Affaires, as they stood in Germany, in the year 1677. 1680, 8vo.

MEADOWS, Robert Mitchell.—Three Lectures on Engravings; delivered at the Surrey Institution, in 1809 and 1811. 8vo. 6s. Posth.

MEADOWS, Samuel.—Funeral Sermon, on Prov. xviii. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—Warning to Sluggards, on Prov. xxiv. 30-32. 1768, 8vo.

MEAGER, Leonard.—English Gardener; or, a Sure Guide to Young Planters and Gardeners. Lond. 1683, 8vo. 1688, 1699, 4to.—New Art of Gardening; with the Gardener's Almanack. Lond. 1697, 8vo. 1713, 12mo.—The Mystery of Husbandry. Lond. 1699, 12mo.

MEAGER, Thomas, near Palace Green, in the County of Limerick. —Popish Mass Celebrated by Heathen Priests. Limerick, 1771, 8vo.—On Surveying. Trans. Irish Acad. v. 1794.

MEAN, James, Gardener to Sir Abr. Hume, Bart.—On the Management of Orange, Lemon, and Citron Trees at Wormleybury, Herts. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 295. 1817.

MEARA, Dermod O', or Dermitius, an Irish Physician and Poet, was born in the County of Tipperary, about the end of the 16th century.—Ormonius; seu Commemoratio Th. Butleri, Comites Ormoniæ, &c. laborumque præcipuorum ab eodem pro patria ac principe susceptorum, carmine. Lond. 1615, 8vo. With an English Version by William Roberts, Ulster King at Arms.—Pathologia Hereditaria Generalis, sive de Morbis Hereditariis eorumque Curatione, Tractatus. Dub. 1619, 12mo.

MEARA, Edmund, O', son of the preceding, resided some time at Bristol; died 1680.—Diatribæ T. Willisii de Febribus, Examen. Lond. 1664, 8vo. 1665, 8vo. Amst. 1667, 12mo.

MEARES, John, Lieut.—Voyages made in the years 1788 and 1789, from China to the South-West Coast of America. To which are prefixed, an Introductory Narrative of a Voyage performed in 1786, from Bengal, and Observations on the probable existence of a North-West Passage, &c. Lond. 1790, 4to. 36s. 2d edit. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. See Dixon, George. —An Authentic Copy of his Memorial; containing every particular respecting the capture of the Vessels in Nootka Sound. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Answer to Mr. George Dixon, late Commander of the Queen Charlotte. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.

MEARNS, Duncan, D.D., Professor of Theology, in King's College and University, Aberdeen.—Principles of Christian Evidence; illustrated by an Examination of Arguments subversive of Natural Theology, and the Internal Evidence of Christianity, advanced by Dr. Thomas Chalmers, in his Evidence, and Authority of the Christian Revelation. 1818, 5s.

MEARS, Jo., of Dublin.—Sermons. Dub. 1741, 8vo.—A Short Explanation of the End and Design of the Lord's Supper; with suitable Meditations and Prayers, and a Preface, recommending a due attendance on that Sacred Institution. To which is added, a Postscript, concerning Self-Examination, with a few Forms of Prayer, for the use of those who need or desire such help. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s.

MEARS, John.—A Catechism. Glasg. 1713, 12mo.

MEARS, Martha, Practitioner in Midwifery.—The Pupil of Nature; or Candid Advice to the Fair Sex, on the subject of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Diseases incident to both, the fatal Effects of Ignorance and Quackery, and the most approved means of promoting the health, strength, and beauty of their offspring. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MEARS, Rev. Thomas, A.M., Rector of St. Lawrence.—England Expects Every Man to do his Duty; a Sermon on the Thanksgiving after the Victory of Trafalgar. 1805, 8vo.—Religious Example; a Fast Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Lord's Supper. 1807, 8vo.

MEASE, James, M.D., of Philadelphia.—An Essay on the Disease produced by the Bite of a Mad Dog, or other Rabid Animal; with a Preface, and an Appendix by J. C. Lettsom, M.D. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.

MEBER, Jo. Corn.—De Liquore Styptico. Vratisl. 1680, 1687, 8vo.

MECHAIN, Peter Francis Andrew, an able French Mathematician and Astronomer, was born at Laon, 1744; died 1805.—He published, a Memoir relative to an Eclipse of Aldebaran, in the Royal Academy of Sciences. 1774.

MECHEL, Chretien de.—Catalogue des Tableaux de la Gallerie Imperiale et Royale de Vienne. Basle, 1784, 8vo.

MECHEL, John Fred.—Tractatus de Morbo Hernioso Congenito, Sin-

gulari et Complicato, feliciter curato. Berol. 1772, 8vo.—Nova Experimenta et Observationes de Finibus Venerum, et Vasorum Lymphaticorum in Ductus Visceraque Excretoria Corporis Humani, ejusdemque Structuræ Utilitate; or, New Experiments and Observations relating to the Extremities of the Veins and Lymphatic Vessels of the Human Body; and on the Intentions of Nature, in their particular Organization. Berlin, 1772,
s 8vo.

MECIANUS, Lucius Volucius, Counsellor to Antoninus Pius; flourished in the 2d century.—Liber Quæstionum de Asse ac partibus ejus, et Vocabula ac Notæ partium in Rebus Pecuniariis, Pondere, Numero, Mensura, ad Censorem, ab Elia Vineto. Par. 1565, 8vo. At the end of Hottoman's Work, De Re Nummaria, &c. Et à Joan. Frider. Gronovio. Amst. 1556, 8vo. et Lug. Bat. 1691, 4to.

MECLIUS, Janus Gulielmus.—Insigniorum Virorum Epistolæ Selectæ, quæ nunc primum prodeunt. Amst. 1701, 8vo.

MEDBOURNE, Matthew.—St. Cecilia, or the Converted Twins; a
t Tragedy. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Tartuffe. See Moliere, J. B.

MEDE, or Mead, Joseph, B.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, a learned English Divine, was born in Essex, 1584; died 1638.—Clavis Apocalyptica, et Comment. in Apocalypsin. Camb. 1627, 1632, 1642, 4to. The same, in English, with a Commentary. Lond. 1643, 1650, 4to.—The name, Altar, anciently given to the Holy Altar. Lond. 1637, 4to.—On Churches, or appropriate places for God's Worship ever since the Apostles' times; being a Discourse on 1 Cor. ii. 22. Lond. 1638, 4to.—The Reverence of God's House; a Sermon on Eccles. v. 1. Lond. 1638, 4to.—A Paraphrase and Exposition of St. Peter's Prophecy,
u concerning Christ's Coming. Lond. 1642, 1649, 4to.—Diatribæ; or, Discourses on Moral Texts of Scripture. Lond. 1642, 4to. Part iii. 1650, 4to. Part iv. 1652, 4to.—The Apostacy of later times; or, the Gentiles' Theology of Dæmons Revived in the Invocation of Saints, Adoring of Reliques, &c. Lond. 1642, 4to. 1644, 4to.—Daniel's Weeks; or, an Interpretation of part of Daniel's Prophecy. Lond. 1643, 4to.—A Key to the Revelations. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Works. Lond. 1648-52, 4to. 1664, 2 vols. fol. The same; with a general Preface, and an Account of his Life, by J. Worthington. Lond. 1672, fol. Lond. 1677, fol.—Dissertationum Ecclesiasticarum triga de Sanctitate Relativa, Veneratione Sacra, et Sortiv tione, ac alia, cum Fragmentis Sacris. Lond. 1653, 4to. Et p. 107 inter Fascic. edit. per P. Vander Slaart. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

MEDE, Theod. le.—Elixyrlogia. Lond. 1665, 4to.

MEDELY, Thomas.—Motives to Mercy and Forgiveness. Lond. 1619, fol.

MEDFORD, Morall, Esq. of America.—Observations on European Courts, and Outlines of their Politics, &c. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s.—Oil without Vinegar, and Dignity without Pride; or British, American, and West Indian Interests considered. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MEDIAVILLA, Ric. de.—In 4 Libros Sententiarum Petri Lombardi.
w Ven. 1509, 4 vols. fol. 1517, 4to.

MEDICI, Lorenzo, or Lawrence de, a grandson of the celebrated Cosmo de M., and a highly respected Governor of Florence, was born 1448; died 1492.—Poesie Volgari, col suo Commento. Ven. ap. Ald. 1554, 8vo. —Poesie del Magnifico de Lorenzo de' Medici e di altri suoi amici Contemporance, 2 parts. Lond. 1801, 4to.—Life. See Roscoe, William.

MEDICI, Seb.—Tractatus, Mors Omnia solvit. Flor. 1573, 8vo.—Tract. de Venatione, Piscatione, et Aucopio. Col. Ag. 1597, 8vo. Spir. Nem. 1605, 4to.

MEDINA, Barth.—Expositio in primam secundæ D. Thomæ Aquina-
x tis. Ven. 1602, fol.

MEDINA, Mich.—De Sacrorum Hominum Continentia. Ven. 1569, fol.

MEDINA, Peter de.—Arte de Navegar. Sevill. 1545, 1555, 4to. Ven. 1609, 4to. Et trad. Gall. par Nic. de Nicolai. Rouen, 1579, 4to. Roch. 1615, 4to. In English, entitled, The Arte of Nauigation; wherein is contained, all the rules, declarations, secretes, and aduises, which for good Nauigation are necessarie, and ought to be knowen and practised: now newely translated out of Spanish by John Frampton. Lond. 1581, folio. 1595, 4to.

y MEDIOBARBUS, Franciscus.—Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata à Pompeio M. ad Heraclium ab A. Occone congesta, additamentis illustrata à F. M.; additionibus exornata, à P. Argelato. Mediol. 1730, fol.

MEDIOLANUS, Joannes.—Schola Salernitana. Rotterd. 1667, 12mo.

MEDLAND, Wm. M. and C. WEOBLY.—Collection of remarkable Criminal Trials, and Actions at Law, with an Essay on Reprieves and Pardons. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.

MEDLEY, S., an Engraver.—Memoirs of his Father, the late Rev.
z Samuel Medley, of Liverpool. 1800, 8vo.

MEDLEY, William.—A Standard set up, whereunto the true seed and Saints of the most High may be gathered together into; or, the Principles and Declarations of the Remnant who have waited for the Blessed Appearance and Hope. 1657, 4to.

MEDOWS, Sir Philip, Knight.—Observations concerning the Dominion and Sovereignty of the Seas; being an Abstract of the Marine Affairs of England. Lond. 1689, 4to.

MEDRANO, Sebastian Fernandez de.—L'Ingenieur Pratique, ou l'Architecture Militaire et Moderne. Bruss. 1696, 8vo.

a MEDWALL, Henry, Chaplain to the Right Rev. John Morton, some time Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury.—Nature; a goodly Interlude of Nature. Fol. Supposed by Warton to be published by John Rastell, in 1538. See Rastell.

MEE, Dr.—The Character of a Complcat Physician, or Naturalist. Lond. 4to.

MEEK, John, Surgeon, Falkirk.—History of a Fractured Sternum, &c. Ess. Phys. and Lit. iii. 505. Cured.

MEEK, Thomas.—Sophistry Detected; or, A Refutation of Paine's Age of Reason. 1795, 8vo.

b MEEKE, Mrs., a prolific Writer of Novels.—Count St. Blancard; or, The Prejudiced Judge. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—The Abbey of Clugny. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Palmira and Ermance. 1797, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Which is the Man? a Novel. 1801, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s. —A Tale of Mystery; or, Selina. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo.—Lobenstein Village. Translated from the French of Augustus la Fontaine. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.—Amazement! 3 vols. 12mo.—The Old Wife and Young Husband. 3 vols. 12mo.—Murray House. 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—The Nine Days' Wonder. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Ellen, Heiress of the Castle. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.—Julian; or, My Father's House. From the
c French of Ducray Dumenil. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.—The unpublished Correspondence of Madam du Deffand. Translated from the original French. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Matrimony the Height of Bliss or Extreme of Misery; a Novel. 1811, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—Conscience; a Novel. 1814, 4 vols. 24s.—Spanish Campaigns, or the Jew; a Novel. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—The Veiled Protectress; or, The Mysterious Mother. 1818, 5 vols. 27s. 6d.

MEEKEREN, Job.—Observationes Medico-Chirurgicæ. Amstel. 1682, 8vo.

MEELFUHRERUS, Joh.—Grammatica Hebræa. Jen. 1623.

d MEEN, Mr., of Emanuel College, Cambridge.—Happiness; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1766, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MEEN, Henry, B. D., and Minor Canon of St. Paul's.—Remarks on the Cassandra of Lycophron. Originally published in the European Magazine, and afterwards reprinted in a distinct form. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Succisivæ Operæ, or Selections from Ancient Writers, Sacred and Profane; with Translations and Notes. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 5s.

MEEN, Joshua.—A Liberal Maintenance due to the Ministers of the Gospel, on 1 Cor. ix. 9. Lond. 1638, 4to.

MEERMAN, Gerard, a very learned Lawyer, was born at Leyden,
e 1722; died 1771.—De Rebus Mancipi et nec Mancipi. Leyd. 1741, 4to. —Specimen Calculi Fluxionalis. Leyd. 1742, 4to.—Specimen Animadversionum in Cazi institutiones. Mantuæ, Carpetunorum (i. e. Madrid). Reprinted, with additions, by the Author, at Paris, 1747, 8vo.—Conspectus Novi Thesauri Juris Civilis et Canonici. Hague, 1751, 8vo.—Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis. Hague, 1751-53, 7 vols. fol. Supplementum Novi Thesauri, &c. A Supplement to the New Thesaurus of Civil and Canon Law; containing various Works of the best French and chiefly Spanish Civilians and Commentators, distinguished both by their merit and rarity; some of which are now published for the first time, the whole selected
f from his Library and Collection, published and enriched with a Preface, by his son, John L. B. Meerman, LL. D. Hague, 1780, fol.—Conspectus Originum Typographicarum, proxime in lucem edendarum. 1761, 8vo. This prospectus is now scarce, as only a few copies were printed; the Abbé Gouget, however, published a French translation, with some additions, in 1762.—Admonitio de Chartæ nostratis, seu lineæ, origine. Rotterd. 1762, 8vo. Et doctorum virorum ad eum Epistolæ, atque Observationes de Chartæ vulgaris seu lineæ origine, edidit ac præfatione instruxit Jac. Van Vaassen. Hag. Com. 1767, 8vo.—Origines Typographicæ, Gerardo Meerman Auctore. Hag. Com. 1765, 2 vols. 4to. A work held in high estimation
g by bibliographers. It is illustrated with 12 engravings, and the typography most excellently executed. It is now of rare occurrence, and bears a high price.—Geschiedenis Van Graaf, &c. The History of William Count of Holland, and King of the Romans. Hague, 1783, vol. i. 8vo.—Discours qui à remporté, &c. A Discourse concerning the Achæan, Helvetic, and Belgic Confederacies. Hague, 1784, 4to.—De Burgerlyke Vryheid, &c. The Happy Effects of Civil Freedom, and the Mischievous Consequences of Popular Liberty considered, especially with respect to the United Provinces. Leyden, 1793, 8vo.

MEESON, W., M. M.—An Introduction to Free Masonry; for the
h use of the fraternity, and none else. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MEESTON, William, M. A.—The Harmonies of Nature. Translated from the French of St. Pierre. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.

MEGANDER, Gaspar.—Comm. in Epist. ad Ephesios. Bas. 1534, 8vo.

MEGERLINUS, Pet.—Systema Mundi Copernicanum demonstratum. Amst. 1682, 12mo.

MEGGEN, Jod. a.—Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana. Diling. 1530, 4to.

MEGGET, Richard, D. D., Dean of Winchester, and Chaplain in
i Ordinary.—The New Cured Cripples Caveat, on John v. 14. 1662, 4to. —Funeral of Dean Hardy, on Job xiv. 14. 1663, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Sermon on Titus i. 16. Lond. 1675, 4to.—On Psal. xi. 3. 1674, 4to.—On Prov. xix. 2. Lond. 1676, 4to.—On Eccles. iii. (1 or) 21. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. iii. 8. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Ten Sermons on several occasions. 1696, 8vo.

MEGISERUS, Hier.—Dictionarium, Germ. Lat. Sclavon. Ital. Græc. Styr. 1592, 12mo.—Thesaurus Polyglottus, seu Dictionarium Multilingue. Franc. 1603, 8vo.—Institutiones Linguæ Turcicæ. Lips. 1612, 12mo.

j MEGLIN, M.—Recherches et Observations sur la Neivalgie faciale. Stratsbourg, 1816, 8vo.

MEHEE, M.—Histoire de la pretendue Revolution de Pologne, avec un Examen de la Nouvelle Constitution. Paris, 1792, 8vo.

MEHEGAN, William Alexander, a French Historian of Irish extraction, was born in the Cevennes, 1721; died 1766. The following Works are all in French.—The Origin of the Guebres; or Natural Religion put into action. 1752. This is written much in the style of modern Philosophy, and has now become very scarce.—Considerations on the Revolutions of Arts. Par. 1755, 8vo.—Fugitive Pieces; in verse. 1755.—Memoirs of the Marchioness de Terville; with the Letters of Aspasia. 1756, k 12mo. The style of these memoirs is rather affected.—The Origin, Progress, and Decline of Idolatry. 1759, 12mo. This is written in a superior style.—Tableaux de l'Histoire Moderne. 1766, 3 vols. 12mo. In English, under the title of, A View of Universal Modern History, from the Fall of the Roman Empire; translated by Henry Fox. Lond. 1779, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. The style of Mehegan's works is eloquent, but rather overstrained.

MEIBOMIUS, Henry, a learned German, was born at Lubeck, 1638; died 1700.—His principal Work is entitled, Scriptores Rerum Germa- l nicarum. 1688, 3 vols. fol. A very useful collection, which had been begun, but not finished, by his father, the subject of the following article.

MEIBOMIUS, John Henry, a German Physician and Professor, was born at Helmstadt, 1590; died 1655. The chief of his Works are,—De Usu Flagrorum in Re Medica. Leyd. 1639. In English. Lond. 1718, 12mo.—Jusjurandum Hippocratis, Gr. et Lat. 1648, 4to.—Mæcenas, sive de C. Cilnii Mæcenatis Vita, Moribus, et Rebus gestis. Leyd. 1653, 4to.—De Cerevisiis, Potibusque Ebriaminibus extra Vinum; aliis Commentariis, annexo Libello Turnebii de Vino. Helmst. 1668, 4to.

m MEIBOMIUS, Marcus, a very learned Writer, of the same family as the preceding, was born in 1611; died 1711. He published,—Antiquæ Musicæ Auctores Septem, Græce et Latine, Marcus Meibomius restituit ac Notis explicavit. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1652, 2 vols. 4to. This work contains Aristoxen Harmonicorum Elementorum, libri iii.; Euclidis Introductio Harmonica; Nichomachi Geraseni Pythagorici, Harmon Manuale, Alypii Introductio Harmonica; Bacchii Seniores Introductii Artis, Musicæ Aristidis Quintiliani de Musica, libri iii.; Martiani Capellæ de Musica, liber ix. It is a very celebrated critical work.—Diogenes Laertius. Amst. 1692, 2 vols. 4to.—Liber de Fabrica Triremium. Amst. 1671, 4to. In n this the Author thinks he discovered the method in which the ancients disposed their banks of oars.—An edition of the ancient Greek Mythologists. —Dialogues on Propertius. This a curious work.

MEIDINGER, Carolus Lib. Baro a.—Icones Piscium Austriæ indigenorum. Vien. 1785-90, 4 decur. fol.

MEIER, George Frederick, a German Philosophical Writer, was born near Halle, in Saxony, 1718; died 1777. He wrote, in German,—A Representation of a Critic. 1745.—Instructions how any one may become a Modern Philosopher. 1745, 8vo.—Introduction to the elegant Arts and Sciences. Halle, 1748-50, 8vo. Republished in three parts. 1754-59. o This work has been received with considerable approbation.—The Merry Philosopher, or Thoughts on Jesting; containing Rules by which a proper judgment of Jests may be formed, and the Criterion for distinguishing true and genuine wit from that which is false and spurious; together with Instructions for improving the taste of those who have a natural turn for pleasantry and good humour. Now first translated into English from the German original. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 3s. A very dull performance.

MEIGHAN, Sir Christopher, M. D., Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Rouen.—A Treatise of the Nature and Powers of the Bath Waters, and of Barcges, in the Cure of Gunshot Wounds, and all sorts p of Ulcers. To which is added, An Inquiry into the Cause of Heat in Bituminous Waters. Lond. 1742 and 1764, 8vo. 3s.

MEIKLE, James, a very pious and esteemed Writer, was a native of Scotland; died at Carnwath, where he practised as a Surgeon, 1799, aged 69.—Metaphysical Maxims; or, Thoughts on the Nature of the Free-will and the Divine Prescience. Edin. 1797, 8vo. New edit. 12mo. 12s. 6d.—Solitude Sweetened; or, 149 Miscellaneous Meditations on Religious subjects; written in distant parts of the world. Edin. 1803, 8vo. New edit. 12mo. 5s. 8vo. 8s.—The Traveller, or 120 Meditations on various subjects; written on board a man-of-war. To which is added, Converse with the World unseen, in 33 Meditations; to which is prefixed, a Life of the q Author, by James Peddie. 1806, 8vo. 4s. New edit. 12mo. 5s. 8vo. 8s.—Miscellaneous Works. 12mo. 4s.—Select Remains; or, Extracts from Manuscripts found among his Papers, entitled, 1. The Monthly Memorial, or a Periodical Interview with the King of Terrors; 2. A Secret Survey into the State of the Soul; 3. The House of Mourning, or Poems on Melancholy Subjects; 4. The Tomb. 2d edition, enlarged. Edin. 1804, 12mo. 5s. 8vo. 8s.

MEILAN, Mark Anthony, private Teacher of the English language. —Three Dramatic pieces, entitled, Emily, a Tragedy; Northumberland, a Tragedy; and The Friends, a Comedy. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.—Gram- r mar of the English Language; intended for the use of young Gentlemen and Ladies, past the first principles of learning. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Dramatick Works. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—Translation of Berquin's Children's Friend; consisting of apt Tales, short Dialogues, and moral Dramas; all intended to engage attention, cherish feeling, and inculcate virtue in the rising generation. 1786, 24 vols. 16mo.—The Friend of Youth. 1787, 12 vols. 12mo.—Sermons for Children; being a course of 52, on subjects suited to their tender age, and in a style adapted to the understanding of the rising generation. Lond. 1789, 3 vols. 12mo.—Holy Writ, familiarised to Juvenile conceptions. Lond. 1791, 4 vols. s 12mo.—Introduction to the English Language. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo.

MEILHAN, M. de.—L'Emigré, &c. The Emigrant; a Novel. 1797, 4 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MEINERS, Conrad.—Geschichte des Ursprungs, &c.; or, A History of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of Sciences in Greece and Rome. 1782, vol. i. 8vo. In German. Lebens beschreibungen berühmter, &c. Biographies of celebrated Men, at the time of the Revival of Letters. Zurich, 1795-7, 3 vols. 8vo.

MEINUS, C., Professor of Philosophy at the University of Gottingen. t—History of the Female Sex. See Shoberl, F.—Concerning the Changes that have taken place in the Persian Religion. 1783.

MEISNER, J. H.—Nova Veteris Testamenti, Clavis. Leips. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—Translation from the German of his Bianka Capella, a Tale, into Russian. Petersburgh, 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.

MEISNER, Leonh. Ferd.—De Caffe, Chocolatæ, Thee, ac Nicotianæ, Usu, &c. Norimb. 1721, 12mo.

MEISNERUS, Balt.—Philosophia sobria. Giess-Hess. 1611, 8vo. Pars secunda et tertia. Wittcb. 1623, 8vo.

MEISTER, M. Alb. Lud. Fred. Professor at Zurich.—Concerning u the various attempts of Architects to determine by Analysis the best form of a Fortification. 1783.—Concerning the Method of Calculating the effect of Cannon in Sieges and Battles. 1783.—Hauptszenen der Helvetische Geschichte, &c. The principal scenes exhibited in the Swiss History, ranged in a Chronological order. Zurich, 1784, part i. 8vo.

MEISTER, Henry.—Translation from the French of his Letters, written during a residence in England; together with a Letter from the Margravine of Anspach to the Author. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 6s.

MEKERCHUS. See Metkerke.

MELA, Pomponius, an ancient Latin Writer, was born in the province v of Bætica, in Spain, and flourished in the 1st century, under the Emperor Claudius. His three books of Cosmography, or De Situ Orbis, are allowed to be written in a concise, perspicuous, and elegant manner. The following is an enumeration of their editions.—De Situ Orbis. Mediol. 1471, 4to. Editio princeps; a neatly executed volume of 59 leaves only.—De Sit. Without date, place, or name of printer, 4to. Some have supposed this to be the edit. princ. but it appears to have been printed little anterior to 1474.—De Sit. cum Cocchi Comment. Ven. ap. Jenson, 1473, fol. Ven. ap. Ratdolt, 1477, 4to.—De Sit. Ven. printed by Hailbrun, w 1478, 4to. This is an elegant reprint of Ratdolt's impression. There are also Venetian editions of 1482 and 1488.—De Sit. ab Hermolao Barbaro. Without date, but printed in the 15th century, 4to.—De Sit. Bonon. ap. Benedict. Hector, 1497, 4to.—De Sit. cum Franeisci Nunni Comment. Salamant. 1498, 4to. Par. 1507, 4to.—Pomponius Mela. Julius Solinus. Itinerarium Antonini, Aug. Vibius Sequester., P. Victor de Regionibus Urbis Romæ, Dionysius Afer de Situ Orbis; Prisciano Interprete. Ven. ap. Ald. 1518, 8vo.—De Sit. à Joach. Vadiano. Ven. 1518, fol.—De Sit. ab Ant. Francino. Flor. ap. Junt. 1519 et 1526, 8vo.—De x Sit. cum Comm. J. Vadiani Helvetii. Bas. 1522, fol. Par. 1532, 12mo. Par. 1540, fol.—De Sit. Bas. 1538, fol. To this are annexed, Solinus, et Floridi Sabini Apologia pro Plauto.—De Sit. à Ferdin. Pintiano. Salam. 1543, 8vo.—De Sit. à Pet. Olivario. Par. 1557, 4to.—De Sit. à Christ. Urstisio. Bas. 1564, 8vo. With Solinus.—De Sit. ab Elia Veneto. Par. 1572, 4to. Bourdig. 1582, fol.—De Sit. ab Hen. Steph. Par. 1577, 4to. With Solinus, Ethicus, et Dionysius Alexandrinus.—De Sit. à Henr. Schotto. Antv. 1582, 4to. Scarce. Helm. 1635, 4to.—De Sit. à Franc. Sanctio. Salam. 1598, 8vo.—De Sit. cum Not. var. Lugd. Bat. 1646, 12mo. A very fine edition, containing Solinus, and the Cosmo- y graphy of Ethicus.—De Sit. ab Isaaco Vossio. Hag. Com. 1658, 4to. A good edition. Reprinted, Lond. 1686 et 1700, 8vo.—De Sit. cum Not. var. et Ab. Gronovii. Lugd. Bat. 1685 et 1696, 8vo. To this are annexed, Ethicus, Julius, Honorius, &c. Reprinted very correctly. Lugd. Bat. 1722 et 1748, 8vo. Et 1743, 12mo.—De Sit. libri iii. ad omnium Angliæ et Hiberniæ Codic. MSS. fidem: summa cura, et diligentia recogniti et collati, à Joan. Reynolds. Iscæ Dumnoniorum. (Exeter), 1711, 4to. This is perhaps one of the best editions of Mela. It was reprinted, Lond. 1719 et 1739, 4to. Eton, 1761 et 1775, 4to.—De Sit. ab Henr. Meisnero. Curiæ, Variscorum, 1744, 8vo.—De Sit. ex recens. Ab. Gronovii. z Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1752, 8vo. Leips. 1773, 8vo. Norimb. 1790, 8vo.—De Sit. cura Kappii curiæ Noriscor. 1781, 8vo.—De Sit. ad usum Scholar. Wurceb. 1782, 8vo.—De Sit. à C. T. Tzschuck. Lips. 1807, 7 vols. 8vo. This prolix edition is said to teem with erudition, classical interest, and sound taste.—The translations of Mela are as follows. De Sit. Ital. per M. T. Poreacchi. Vineg. 1557, 12mo.—Sit. Hisp. por D. J. A. Gonzales de Salas. Mad. 1644, 8vo.—The rare and singular Work of Pomponius Mela, that excellent and worthy Cosmographer, of the situation of the World, &c. Translated into English, by Arthur Golding, q. v. Lond. 1585, 4to. Republished, Lond. 1590, 4to.

MELAMPUS, or Melampodius, a Physician, who flourished in the time of Ptolemy Philadelphus, about 270 years B. C.—Divinatio de Nævis
a Corporis. Rome, 1505, 8vo. Editio princeps; rare. Et à Frid. Sylburgio, Gr. Franc. 1587, 8vo. Et à Claudio Martino Laurenderio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1658, fol.—Divinatio ex Palpitationibus et de Nævis Corporis. Inserted among the Physiognomiæ Veteres Scriptores, Gr. et Lat. Altenb. 1780, 8vo.

MELANCTHON, Philip, a distinguished Divine and Reformer of the Church, was born at Bretten, in the Palatinate upon the Rhine, 1497; died at Wittemberg, 1560. His writings are very numerous, and embrace Theological, Moral, Philosophical, and Philological subjects. The following is a selection of their titles,—Rhetorica. 1519. Et Col. 1523, 12mo.
b—Compendiaria Dialectica. Col. 1522, 12mo.—Institutio Puerilis Literarum Græcarum, Gr. Hag. 1525, 4to.—Loci Communes; seu Hypotyposes Theologicæ; item Themata de Duplici Justitia, et Regimine Corporeali ac Spirituali. Arg. 1525, 8vo. 1536, 8vo. Bas. 1561, 8vo. Et Gall. per J. Calvin. Gen. 1551, 8vo.—Oratio in Funere Frederici Saxoniæ Ducis. Oratio de Legibus. Oratio de Gradibus. Præfatio in Æschinis et Demosthenis Orationes. Oratio Critiæ ex Xenophonte. Hag. 1525, 8vo.—Farrago aliquot Epigrammatum P. Melancthonis et aliorum eruditorum. Hag. 1528, 12mo.—The Confessyon of Fayth, delyvered to the Emperoure Charles the Vth, by the Lordes of Germanye; writtyn in
c Latyn, by Ph. Melanchton; and translated into Englyshe, by Robert Syngylton. Canter., without date, 8vo.—De Justificatione. 1531, 8vo.—De Ponderibus et Mensuris. Tubing. 1533, 12mo.—Comment. in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos. Hag. 1535, 8vo.—De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ et de Veterum Scriptis. Viteb. 1539, 12mo. In English, ent., Of the Trewe Auctoritie of the Churche; compyled by the excellent learned man, Ph. Melancthon, and dedicate vnto the Noble Duke of Prussia: newely translated out of Latyn into Englyshe. Ipsw. 1548, 16mo.—De Officio Principum tollendi Abusus Ecclesiasticos. Viteb. 1539, 12mo.—Notæ in Sallustium. Lugd. 1539, 8vo.—Comment. de Anima. Viteb. 1540, 1553,
d 12mo. Lugd. 1555. Lips. 1565, 12mo. Viteb. 1580. Et cum Comm. Joh. Magiri. Franc. 1603, 8vo.—A verie Godlie Defence, ful of lerning, defending the Mariage of Priests; gathered by Ph. Melanchton, and sent vnto the Kynge of Englande, Henry the Aight. Translated oute of Latyne ynto Englyshe, by Lewis Beuchame. Lond. 1541, 8vo.—Biblia Græca. Bas. 1545, fol.—A Waying and Considering of the Interim. Translated by John Rogers. 1548, 12mo.—The Justification of Man by Faith only; Englished by Nich. Lesse. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—Initia Doctrinæ Physicæ. Witeb. 1549, 8vo.—Præmonitio ad Alcorani Lectorem ex edit. Bibliandri. 1550.—In aliquot Ciceronis Orationes. Bas. 1553,
e 1594.—Scriptum de Pœnitentia, continens Refutationem Præstigiarum de Satisfactionibus, nuper excogitatarum. Franc. 1553.—Declamationes Selectæ. Argent. 1559-60, 4 tom. 8vo.—Epistolæ aliquot adversus Enthusiastarum, &c., Cavillos et Calumnias. Bas. 1561, 1565, 8vo.—A Famous and Godlie Historie; contayning the Lyues and Actes of three renowned Reformers of the Christian Church, Martine Luther, John Ecolampadius, and Huldericke Zuinglius: the Declaration of Martin Luther's Faythe before the Emperoure Charles the Fifte, and the Ellustre Estates of the Empyre of Germanye, wyth an Oration of hys Dethe; all set forthe in Latin, by Ph. Melancthon, Wolfangus Faber, Capita, Simon Grineus, and Os-
f wald Miconius: newelie Englyshed, by Henry Bennet Callesian. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—Orationes Postrematæ. Viteb. 1565, 8vo.—The Miseries of Schoole Maisters; vttered in a Latine Oration, made by the famous Clearke Ph. Melanchton. Lond. 1569, 8vo.—Formulæ de Arte Concionandi; et Discendæ Theologiæ Ratio. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—Epistolæ, ed. à C. Peucero. Witeb. 1570, 12mo.—Declamationes. Arg. 1570, 8vo.—A Godlie Treatise of Prayer. Translated into English, by John Bradforde. Lond., without date, 8vo.—His Prairs. Translated by Richard Robinson.—The Judgment of Melancthon, Whether it is Mortal Sin to transgress the Laws of Civil Magistrates? 8vo.—Epistolæ nondum antehac editæ,
g ordine distinctæ, à J. Richardio. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 12mo.—Opera. Witteb. 1562-64, 4 vols. Opera Omnia, à Casp. Peucero. Witteb. 1601, 4 vols. fol. This is the most ample and correct edition. Reprinted, 1815, 4 tom. fol.—The learning and moderation of Melancthon have called forth the praise of every Ecclesiastical Historian; and it is indeed surprising, that amidst the infinity of disputes and tumults in which he was engaged, he should retain that suavity of temper for which he is so famed, and also find leisure to compose so many Works.

MELANDER, Otho.—Jocorum atque Seriorum Centuriæ 2 et 3. Marp. 1610, 12mo. Franc. 1617, 1626, 12mo.

h MELANELIUS, Math. Theod.—De Melancholia. Ant. 1540, 4to.

MELCHIOR, Eberhard.—Hydrologia, Germ. Franc. 1694, 8vo.

MELCHIOR, Parmensis.—Dialogus de Anima. Mediol. 1499.—Trattato del' Anima. Ven. 1537, 8vo.

MELDRUM, George.—A Second Vindication of the Church of Scotland; being an Answer to five Pamphlets. Edin. 1691, 4to.—Danger of Popery discovered, &c. Edin. 1705, 8vo.

MELDRUM, Rev. J.—The Incarnation of the Son of God. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

MELDRUM, Sir John.—Letter to the King. Lond. 1642, 4to.

i MELEAGER, a Greek Poet, and the first Collector of the Epigrams that form the Greek Anthologia, was a native of Gadara in Syria, and flourished under Seleucus IV., about 100 years B. C.—Idyllion in Ver. à Joan. Bapt. Zenobettio, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1759, 4to. Et ab Alb. Christ. Meinecke, Gr. et Lat. Gotting. 1788, 8vo. Edit. opt.—Carmina, ex recen. Brunckii cum Comment. Gr. Lips. 1789, 8vo.—Reliquiæ, à J. C. F. Manso, Gr. et Lat. Jen. 1789, 8vo.—A Description of the Spring. Translated from the Greek of Meleager, into English verse, by
j G. Wakefield, in his Poetical Translations from the Ancients. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

MELENDEZ, John Don, LL.D., one of his Majesty's Counsellors, and Judge in the Court of Chancery of Valladolid.—Poesias, &c.; Poems. A new edit. with additions. Valladolid, 1804, 3 vols. 8vo.

MELENDEZ, Juan.—Tesoros Verdaderos de las Yndias del Peru. Rom. 1681-2, 3 tom. fol.

MELFORT, John, Duke of.—Memoirs. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

MELISH, John.—Travels through the United States of America, in the years 1806-7-9-10-11; including an Account of the Passages between
k America and Britain, and Travels through various parts of Britain, Ireland, and Canada: with corrections and improvements, till 1815. 1818, 8vo. 18s.

MELISSA, a follower of Pythagoras.—Epistola, Gr. Ven. 1499. Et Gr. Lat. Par. 1593, 8vo. Gr. Lat. per Tho. Gall. Cant. 1670, 8vo.

MELITIUS, Philosophus.—De Natura, Structuraque Hominis. Ven. 1552, 4to.

MELLE, Jac.—Historia Antiqua Lubecensis. Jen. 1677, 4to.—Historia Medica Lubecensis ab 1182 ad 1227. Jen. 1677, 4to.

MELLENA, Ed. Leon.—Dictionarium Belgico-Gallicum. Rott.
l 1618.

MELLES, Steph. de.—Novum totius Philosophiæ, Syntagma. Par. 1669, 6 tom. 12mo.

MELLICHIUS, Georgius.—Dispensatorium Medicum. Franc. 1601, 1624, 12mo.

MELLIERUS, Lucas.—Fides primorum Christianorum demonstrata, Defensione Fidei Nicenæ Georgii Bulli; appositæ. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

MELLIS, John, Schoolmaster in Southwark.—The Grounde of Artes, &c. by R. Recorde, and now of late diligently ouerseene and augmented, with newe and necessarie additions, by John Dee, augmented by John Mellis.
m Lond. 1579, 1582, and 1590, 8vo.—A briefe Instruction and Manner how to keepe Bookes of Accompts, after the order of Debtor and Creditor, and as well for proper Accompts partible, &c. By the three Bookes named, the Memoriall, Journall, and Leager, newely augmented and set forth. Lond. 1588, 8vo.

MELLISH, Charles.—Observations on Mr. Maseres' View of the Ancient Constitution of the English Parliament. Archæologia, ii. 341. 1770.

MELLIUS, Joh.—Paraphrasis Poetica in Librum Job. Lugd. 1615, 8vo.

n MELLO, Americo Calrall de.—Chemical Examination of a supposed variety of Apatite, or Native Phosphate of Lime, from Aberdeenshire in Scotland. Nicholson's Journal, xxxvi. 376. 1813.

MELMOTH, C.—The New Cosmetic; or the Triumph of Beauty; a Comedy. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s.

MELMOTH, Courtney.—The Tears of Genius; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Liberal Opinions upon Animals, Man, and Providence; in which are introduced Anecdotes of Gentlemen; addressed to the Right Hon. Lady Ch * * * *. 1775-76, 6 vols. 12mo. 18s.—Observations on the Night Thoughts of Dr. Young;
o with occasional Remarks on the Beauties of Poetical Composition. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 4s.—The Sublime and Beautiful of Scripture; being Essays on Select Passages of Sacred Composition. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Pupil of Pleasure; or the New System illustrated. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—An Apology for the Life and Writings of David Hume, Esq.; with a Parallel between him and the late Lord Chesterfield. To which is added, An Address to the Rev. Dr. Horne, by way of Reply to his Letter to Adam Smith. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Travels for the Heart; written in France. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—The Shadows of Shakespeare; a Monody occasioned by the death of Mr. Garrick. Lond.
p 1779, 4to. 1s.—Shenstone Green: or the New Paradise Lost; being a History of Human Nature. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 7s. 6d.—The Tutor of Truth. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Fair Circassian; a Tragedy. Lond. 1781, 8vo.

MELMOTH, William, a learned Lawyer, was born in 1666; died 1743.—Vernon's Reports. Published in conjunction with Mr. Peeres Williams, by order of the Court of Chancery.—The great Importance of a Religious Life. Anon. Numerous editions.

MELMOTH, William, son of the preceding, and an English Writer and Translator, was born in 1710; died 1799.—Letters. 1742. See Fitzos-
q borne, Thomas. These are written in an elegant style, and contain just and liberal remarks on various topics moral and literary.—A Translation of the Letters of Pliny. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo. This is regarded as one of the best translations of a Latin Author in the English language.—Letters of Cicero to several of his Friends; with Remarks. Lond. 1753, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s. New edit. 1814, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Cato and Lælius; or Essays on Old Age and Friendship, by Cicero; with Remarks by the Translator. Lond. 1773-77, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Memoirs of a late eminent Advocate, and Member of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 5s.—Of Active and Retired Life. Published in Dodsley's Poems,
r vol. i. p. 216. (edit. 1782.)—Three Poems in Pearch's Poetical Pieces, vol. ii.

MELMOTH, William Henry, Esq.—A New, Complete, and Universal Roman History, from the earliest authentic accounts of that great Empire to the destruction of Rome by the Goths and Vandals under Augustulus; and the Taking of Constantinople by the Saracens and Turks in the Reign of Constantine Palælogus. Together with a Complete Table of the Kings and Emperors. The whole carefully digested in regular order, and collected from the best authorities. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 3s.

MELROE, Eliza.—An Economical and New Method of Cookery; s describing upwards of eighty cheap, wholesome, and nourishing Dishes. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MELROSE, A.—A Concise System of Practical Arithmetick. Edin. 1791, 8vo. Revised, improved, and greatly enlarged, by A. Ingram. 1816, 18mo. 2s.

MELTON, John.—Astrologaster; or the Figure Caster Arraigned. Lond. 1620, 4to.

MELUMAS, A.—Musæ, et P. Adamsoni Vita et Palinodia. Lond. 1620, 4to.

MELVIL, Sir James, a Scotch Statesman and Historian, was born at t Halhill in Fifeshire, 1530; died 1606.—Memoirs of Sir James Melvil of Halhil; containing an account of most of the remarkable Affairs of State during the last age, not mentioned by other Historians, and more particularly relating to the Kingdoms of Scotland and England, under the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, and King James; in all which transactions the Author was personally and publicly concerned. Now published from the original manuscript, by George Scott. Lond. 1683, fol. Edin. 1735, 8vo. These Memoirs were accidentally found in the Castle of Edinburgh.

MELVILL, Elizabeth.—Ane godlie Dreame, compylit in Scottish u meter, be M. M., Gentlewoman in Culros, at the requeist of her Freinds. Edin. 1603, 4to. Aberd. 1644, 12mo.

MELVILL, John M.—Observations on the Nature and Properties of Fixable Air, and its Effects in preserving Health and Diseases. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s.

MELVILL, Robert, Lieut. General, F. A. S.—On an Ancient Sword. Archæol. vii. 374. 1785.

MELVILL, Thomas, A. M.—Scripture Doctrine of Divine Grace; or a few Notes on Mr. Nichol's Method of Divine Grace in the Salvation of Fallen Man. Lond. 1720, 1730, 8vo.

v MELVILLE, Henry Dundas, Lord. See Dundas, Henry.

MELVILLE, Theodore, Esq.—The White Knight; or the Monastery of Marne; a Romance. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—The Benevolent Monk; or the Castle of Ollalla; a Romance. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—The Irish Chieftain and his Family; a Romance. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

MELVILLE, Thomas, M. A.—On the Cause of the different Refrangibility of the Rays of Light. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 390. 1753.—Observations on Light and Colours. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. 12. 1756.

MELVIN, Andrew.—Principis Scoti Britan. Natalia. Edin. 1594, w 4to.—Satyra Menippœa Nescimus, quid Vesper Serus vehat. 1619, 1620. 4to.

MELVIN, John.—Meditations. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

MELVINUS, Jac.—Ad Jacobum I. Ecclesiæ Scotianæ, libellus Supplex. Lond. 1645, 4to.

MEMIS, John, M.D., Physician, Aberdeen.—The Midwife's Pocket Companion; or a Practical Treatise on Midwifery, on a new plan: containing full and plain directions for the management and delivery of Childbearing Women, in the different cases, and the cure of the several Diseases, incident to them and new-born Children, in the safest manner, and accord- x ring to the best improvements; adapted to the female as well as the male Practitioner in that art: in 3 parts. Lond. 1764, 1765, 1766, 8vo. 3s.—Practical Treatise on the Prevention and cure of Diseases in general.

MEMNON, a Greek Historian; who is thought to have flourished in the time of Augustus.—Fragmenta Historica, quæ supersunt, Gr. Lat. per Brettum. Par. 1557, 1594, 8vo. Oxon. 1597, 16mo.

MENAGIUS, Ægidius, or Giles, a very learned French Writer, was born at Angers, 1613; died 1692. He wrote,—Origines de la Langue Françoise. 1650, 4to. 1694.—An improved edition. Par. 1750, 2 vols. fol.; a very valuable work.—Miscellanea. 1652, 4to.—A Collection of y Pieces in Greek, Latin, and French, Prose and Verse.—Osservationi sopra l'Aminta dell Tasso. 1653, 4to. By Meibom. 1692. Poemata, 1656, 12mo. Often reprinted.—Observationes ad Diogenem Laertium. Par. 1662, 8vo. Lond. 1664, 4to.—Recueil des Eloges, faits pour M. le Cardinal Mazarin. 1666, fol.—Les Poesies de Malherbe, avec des Notes. 1666, 8vo.—Origene della Lingua Italiana. 1669, fol.—Juris Civilis Amœnitates. Par. 1677, 8vo. Reprinted with a Preface, by J. G. Hoffman. Franc. 1737, 8vo.—Observationes sur la Langue François. 1675, 2 vols. 12mo.—Histoire de Sablé, contenant les Seigneurs de la Ville de Sablé, jusqu' à Louis I. Duc d'Anjou, et Roy de Sicile; première partie. z 1686, fol.—Historia Mulierum Philosophorum. Lugd. 1690, 12mo.—Anti-Baillet, 1690. A Criticism of the, Jugemens des Sçavans of Mr. Baillet, who in that work had spoken of Menage, in a manner that displeased him.—Menagiana, 1715, 12mo. Posthumous.

MENANDER, one of the most celebrated of the ancient Greek Poets, was born at Athens, in the year 342, B. C.; drowned 293.—The Fragments and Sentences of Menander were first collected by Morel, in Greek. Par. 1553; and again edited by Henry Stephens, Grotius, &c.; but the best edition is that by Le Clerc, at Amsterdam in 1709, 8vo.—The first translation into English, was that by Mr. Jos. Warton, printed in the Ad- a venturer, No. 105.—The Fragments in English verse, were also printed by Francis Fawkes, M.A., in his original Poems and Translations. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—Some Extracts from the Remains of Menander, in Greek, with English Translation by Geo. Colman, in his Translation of the Comedies of Terence. 2d edit. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

MENANDRINO, Marsilio. See Marsilius of Padua.

MENAPIUS, Gul. Insulanus.—Encomium Febris Quaternæ. Bas. 1542, 12mo. Han. 1619. Et Gall. par M. Guendeville. Leid. 1728, 12mo.—Aula: est Dialogus. Argent. 1619, 8vo.

MENARD, Claude, a French Antiquary, was born in 1582; died b 1652. He published,—Joinville's History of St. Louis. 1617, 4to. This contains notes full of erudition and judgment.—History of Bertrand du Guesclelin. 1618, 4to.—The two books of St. Austin, against Julian.—Researches concerning the body of St. James the Greater.

MENARD, Leo, a French Writer, and Counsellor in the Presidial Court at Nismes, was born at Tarascon, in 1706; died 1767. He wrote,—Mœurs et Usages des Grecs. 1743, 12mo. A small and useful Compilation.—A Collection of Fugitive Pieces, illustrative of French History. 1748, 3 vols. 4to.—The Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of the City of Nismes. 1750, 7 vols. 4to. Rather prolix.—The Amours of c Calisthenes and Aristoclea; a Novel. 1766, 12mo. In this the Author has skilfully painted the manners of Greece.

MENARD, Nicholas Hugues, a Writer on the History of the Saints, was born at Paris, 1587: died 1644.—Martyrologium Sanctum Ordinis. S. Benedict. 1629.—Sacramentarium Sancti Gregorii Magni. 1642, 4to.—Diatriba de Unico Dionysio. 1643, 8vo.—Concordia Regularum; or, A Comparison of the Life of St. Benedict, with the Rules of his Order. All these Works display a talent for research and sound criticism.

MENASSEH, Ben Israel, a celebrated Jewish Rabbi, was born in Portugal, about 1604; died 1659.—Conciliador, sive de convenientia d Locorum S. Scripturæ, quæ Pugnare, inter se videntur Opus; ex Vetustis, ex recentioribus omnibus, Rabbinis magna Industria ac Fide Congestum. Franc. 1633, 4to.—De Resurrectione Mortuorum. Amst. 1636, 8vo. In Spanish. Amst. 1636, 12mo.—De Creatione, Problemata, 30. Amst. 1635, 12mo.—De Termino Vitæ, Libri 3. Amst. 1639, 12mo.—Esperanza de Israel; The Hope of Israel, in Answer to certain Questions touching the Reproaches cast on the Nation of the Jews. Lond. 1650, 12mo. The same by Moses Wall. Lond. 1652, 4to. In Latin and Spanish. Amst. 1650, 12mo.—History of the Jews whilst in England, relating to their manners, carriage, and usage, from their admission by Wil- e liam the Conqueror, to their banishment. Lond. 1656, 4to.—An Edition of the Hebrew Bible. 2 vols. 4to.—The Talmud corrected, with Notes.

MENCKE, John Burcard, F.R.S., son of the following, and was born at Leipsic, 1674; died 1732. He wrote,—De Charlataneria Eruditorum Declamationes; cum Notis Variorum. Accessit, Epistola Sebastiani Stadelii ad Janum Philomusum, de Circumforanea, literatorum, Vanitate. Leipsic, 1715, 8vo. Amst. 1716, 12mo. In French, under the title, De la Charlatenerie des Sçavans, &c. Hague, 1721, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Menckeniana, &c. A Catalogue of all the Books and Manuscripts which had been collected by Otto and John Mencke, father and son. 1723.—He con- f tinued the Acta Eruditorum of his father, for 25 years, and published 33 volumes, including the Supplements and the Indexes.

MENCKE, or Menckenius, Otto, a learned German Author, was born at Oldenburgh, in Westphalia, 1644; died 1707. He published,—Acta Eruditorum. Leipsic, 1682-1700, 30 vols. 4to. A very useful and ingenious Work, of which he was the first Author, and whose share ends with thirtieth volume.—Sir John Marsham's Canon Chronicus. Leipsic, 4to.—Camden's Annals of Queen Elizabeth.

MENDANA, Adelentado Alvaro de Negra.—Voyage to the South Sea. See Dalrymple's Voyages, p. 57. 1769.

g MENDES, Emmanuel du Costa.—A Natural History of Fossils. Lond. 1757, 4to.

MENDEZ, Moses, Esq.—The Double Disappointment; a Farce. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s.

MENDHAM, James, jun.—The Adventures of Ulysses; or, the Return to Ithaca; a Classical Drama from Homer. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer; in which are comprehended, an Account of the Origin of the Prayer, an Explanation of its several Petitions, and a Demonstration that it contains a complete Summary of Christian Doctrine; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. 1808, 1811, 8vo. 5s.

h MENDHAM, Thomas, of Briston in Norfolk.—A Dialogue, in two Conversations, between a Gentleman, a Pauper, and his Friend; intended as an Answer to a Pamphlet published by the Rev. Mr. Potter, entitled, Observations on the Poor Laws, on the Present State of the Poor, and on Houses of Industry. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s.—Serious and Free Thoughts on the Doctrines of Election, Reprobation, Free-will, the Fall of Man, and his Restoration through Christ Jesus. Norwich, 1779, 12mo. 1s.

MENDLESOHN, Moses, a Jewish Philosophical Writer, was born at Dessau, in Anhalt, 1729; died 1785. He published,—Jerusalem. 1755. In this he maintains, that the Jews have a revealed Law, but not a revealed i Religion; and that the religion of the Jewish nation is that of Nature.—Phædon, or the Death of Socrates; a Dialogue on the Immortality of the Soul. Translated into French. 1773. In English, by Charles Cullen, Esq. 1789, 8vo. 5s. Written with great elegance and perspicuity.—A Com-

mentary on part of the Old Testament.—Letters on the Sensation of the Beautiful.

MENDLESOHN, N.—Account and Description of an Improved Air Pump. Nicholson's Journal, x. 201. 1805.

MENDOCA, Antonio.—Querer por solo querer Comedia. Madrid, 1623, 4to. Lond. 1671, 4to.

j MENDOSA, or Mendozo, Bernadino de,—Copy of a Letter from the King of Spain. Lond. 1588, 4to.

MENDOZA, Alvar de.—Voyage to Polynæsia, in 1567. See Callander's Voyages, i. p. 277.

MENDOZA, Andrew.—Two Royal Entertainments given to Prince Charles, by Philip IV. Lond. 1623, 4to.

MENDOZA, Hartado de.—Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes. Translated into English, by D. Rouland. Lond. 1586, 12mo.

MENDOZA, Sir James Lopes de, Marquiss of Santilla.—Proverbes, translated by Barnaby Googe, q. v. Lond. 1579, 16mo.

k MENDOZA, John Gonzales, a Spanish Augustine Friar and native of the Province of Castile.—Having been sent by the King of Spain as Ambassador to the Emperor of China, he wrote a History of that Empire, entitled, The History of the great Kingdom of China, in the East Indies, in two parts: the first, containing the Situation, Antiquity, Fertility, Religion, Ceremonies, Sacrifices, Kings, Magistrates, Manners, Customs, Laws, and other memorable things of the said Kingdom; the second, three Voyages to it in 1577, 1579, and 1581, with the most remarkable rarities either seen or heard of there; together with an Itinerary of the New World, and the discovery of New Mexico, in 1583.

l MENDOZA, Rees Joseph de, F. R. S.—Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy; with simple, concise, and accurate Methods for all the Calculations useful at Sea, particularly for deducing the Longitude from Lunar Distances, and the Latitude from two Altitudes of the Sun, and the intervals of time between the Observations. Lond. 1805, 4to.—Tables for facilitating the Calculations of Nautical Astronomy. 1812, 4to.

MENECRATES.—Opera. Among the Poetæ Minores Græci. Cant. 1652, &c. 8vo.

MENESTRIER, Claude Francis, a celebrated French Jesuit, was born m at Lyons, 1633; died 1705. He wrote,—A Consular History of the City of Lyons. 1693, fol.—Le Philosophie des Images. 1694, 12mo.—History of Louis the Great, by Medals, Emblems, Devices, &c.—Methode de Blazon. 1770, 8vo.—Several small Treatises on devices, medals, &c.

MENESTRIER, John Baptist le, a learned French Antiquary, was born at Dijon, 1564; died 1634. His principal Works are,—Medals, Coins, and Ancient Monuments of the Emperors of Rome. Fol.—Illustrious Medals of the Ancient Emperors and Empresses of Rome. 4to.

MENEWE, Gracious.—A Confutacyon of that Popyshe and Antichristian Doctrine, whyche menteyneth ye ministracion and reciuing of the n Sacrament vnder one kind, &c. Lond. without date, 32mo.

MENGOLI, Peter, an able Italian Mathematician in the 17th century, and the Author of,—Via Regia ad Mathematicas Ornata. Bonon. 1655, 4to.—Speculatione di Musica. Bologna, 1670, 4to. A desultory and fanciful Work.—Geometriæ Speciosæ Elementa.—Novæ Quadraturæ Arithmeticæ seu de additione Fractione.—Refrazz è paralasse Solare.—Arithmeticæ Rationalis Elementa.—Arithmetica Realis.

MENGS, Sir Anthony Raphael, a celebrated modern Painter and First Painter to his Majesty Charles III. King of Spain, was born in Bohemia, 1726; died 1779.—Sketch in Painting. See Dillon, J. T.—Works, o translated from the Italian, published by the Chevalier Don Joseph Nicholas d'Azara. Parma, 1780, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

MENIN, M., Counsellor to the Parliament of Metz.—Historical and Chronological Treatise of the Anointing and Coronation of the Kings and Queens of France, from Clovis I. to the present King, and of all the Sovereign Princes of Europe; to which is added, an exact Relation of the Ceremony of the Coronation of Louis XV. Translated from the French. Lond. 1723, 8vo. New edit. 1775, 8vo. 6s.

MENINSKI, Franciscus A. Mesgnien, or Menin, a very celebrated German Orientalist, was born in Lorraine, 1623; died 1698.—Thesaurus p Linguarum Orientalium. Vienna, 1680, 4 vols. fol. Vol. v. entitled, Complementum Thesauri Linguarum Orientalium; seu Onomasticum Latino-Turcico-Arabico-Persicum. Vien. 1687. These volumes are extremely scarce, partly on account of the destruction of a great part of the impression in the siege of Vienna by the Turks, in 1683; they have however been reprinted under the following title, Francisci à Mesgnien Meninski Arabico-Persico-Turcicum; adjecta ad Singulas Voces et Phrases, interpretatione Latina, ad Usitatiores, etiam Italica. Vienna, 1780, 4 vols. fol.—Meninskii Antidotum in Prodromum Novi Ling. Orient. Collegii, &c. 4to. A controversial Work.

q MENIPPUS, Pergamenus.—Fragmenta sub Calce, vol. i. Geo. Vett. Min. Oxon. 1698, 8vo.

MENNANDER, Charles Frederick, D. D., Archbishop of Upsal.—A Synodal Charge delivered to the Clergy of the diocese of Abo, in the year 1774. Translated from the original Swedish, by the Rev. L. T. Nyberg. York, 1779, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MENNEL, G., Lieutenant of his Majesty's Ship Namur.—Religion; a Poem. Lond. 1771, 4to.

MENNES, or Mennis, Sir John, an English Poet and Traveller, was born in Kent, 1598; died 1670.—Musarum Deliciæ; or, the Muses Recreation. 2d edit. 1656, 12mo. In conjunction with Dr. James Smith.

r

MENNO, Simon, the founder of a sect called Mennonites, was born in Friesland, 1505; died 1561.—His writings in Dutch, were published in 1651, fol.

MENOCHIUS, James, an eminent Italian Lawyer, was born in Pavia, 1532; died 1607.—De Præsumptionibus. Geneva, 1670, 2 vols. fol.—De Recuperanda Possessione de Adipiscenda Possessione. 8vo.—De Arbitrariis Judicum Quæstionibus, et Causis Consiliorum. Fol.

MENOCHIUS, John Stephen, an Italian Writer, and son of the preceding, was born at Pavia, 1576; died 1656. He wrote,—A Commentary s on the Bible; the best edition of which was printed in 1719, 2 vols. fol.—Institutions, Political and Œconomical, taken from the Holy Scriptures.—On the Hebrew Republic.

MENTELIN, an early Foreign Typographer, who printed the following Works, all without date,—Aristotelis, Moralia, &c.—Augustinus de Civit. Dei.—Augustinus, de Arte Prædicandi.—Biblia Latina.—Chrysostom. Homil. in Matth.—Terentius.—Valerius Maximus.—Virgilius, &c.

MENTELIUS, Jacobus.—Excursus de Loco et Auctore Inventionis Typographicæ. Paris, 1644, 4to.—De Typographiæ Origine Parænesis. Par. 1650, 4to.

t MENTELLE, M., Historiographer to the Count d'Artois, and Member of the Academy of Sciences and Belles Lettres at Rouen.—Cosmographie Elementaire Devisée, &c.; the Elements of Cosmography, Astronomical, and Geographical; in which the principal truths in the theory of Astronomy are made intelligible to those who are unacquainted with Mathematics. With plates and maps. Paris, 1782, 8vo. 7s.—Géographie Comparée; Comparative Géography; or, Analysis of the Ancient and Modern Geography of all Countries and of all ages. With maps. Paris, 1783, 8vo.—Choix de Lectures Géographiques, &c.: Select portions of Geography and History, exhibited in a method to facilitate the Study of u Asiatic, African, and American Geography. With maps. 1784, vols. 5 and 6, 8vo.—Géographie Mathematique, &c.; the Mathematical, Physical, and Political Geography of every part of the World; compiled from the most recent and accurate publications of Geographers, Naturalists, Travellers, and Statistic Writers of the most enlightened Nations; chiefly destined for Seminaries of Education, Professors of Geography, Merchants, and the Libraries of Men of Business. Paris, 1803, 15 vols. 8vo.

MENTET, Robert.—History of the Troubles of Great Britain. See Ogilvie, Capt. J.

MENTZELIUS, Christ.—Index Nominum Plantarum, multis linguis. v Berol. 1682, fol. Reprinted, with the title of, Lexicon Plantarum Polyglotton. Ber. 1715, fol.

MENZIES, Archibald, F. L. S.—Description of three New Animals in the Pacific Ocean. Trans. Linn. Soc. i. 187.—A New Arrangement of the Genus Polytrichum. Ib. iv. 63. 1797.

MENZIES, Lieut. James, of the 68th Regiment of Foot.—On the Ventilation of Coal Mines. Thom. Ann. Philos. vii. 283. 1816.

MENZIES, John, Professor of Theology, Aberdeen.—A Sermon on his Majesties Arrival and Restitution to his Government. Aberdeen, 1660, 4to.—Papismus Lucifugus; or, a Copie of the Papers exchanged betwixt w him and Francis Dempster, Jesuit, &c. Aberdene, 1662, 4to.—Roma Mendax; or, the Falsehood of Rome's high pretences to Infallibility and Antiquity evicted. Lond. 1675.—Sermon preached at the Funeral of Sir Alexander Fraiser, of Doores, Knt. and Bart., principal Physician to the King of Great Britain. Edin. 1681, 4to.

MENZIES, Robert.—Tentamen Inaugurale de Respiratione. Edin. 1790, 8vo.

MENZINI, Benedict, an eminent Italian Poet, was born at Florence, 1646; died 1704. He published,—Construzione Irregolare della Linga Toscana. 1679.—Poems. 1680. These were intended to illustrate the x former Work.—Arte Poetica. Fir. 1688, 4to. 1804.—De Poesis Innocentia, et de Literatorum Hominum Invidia. Flor. 1675, 8vo. Kil. 1677, 8vo.—Orationes de Morum Philosophiæ humanarumque literarum Studiis, et de Leouis X. P. M. laudibus.—Il Paradiso Terrestre.—His Works were published, 1730-34, 4 vols. 8vo.—His Satires were printed with Salvini's Notes. 1759, 8vo. Naples, 1763, 4to.

MEON, M.—Fabliaux et Contes, &c.; Fables and Tales of the French Poets of the 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries, selected from the best Authors. By Barbazan. A new edition, augmented and revised from the MSS. in the Imperial Library. Paris, 1814, 4 vols. 8vo.

y MERAULT, Peter.—The last famous Siege of the City of Rochel; together with the Edict of Nantes. Translated from the French. 1680, 8vo.

MERBURY, Charles, Gent.—A briefe Discourse of Royall Monarchie, as of the best Common Weale: wherein the subjecte may beholde the Sacred Maiestie of the Princes most Royall Estate; whereunto is added, a Collection of Italian Pouerbes, &c. Lond. 1581, 4to.

MERCATI, Michael, an Italian Physician and Naturalist, was born in Tuscany, 1541; died 1593. He is Author of,—Works on the Plague, on the Corruption of the Air, on the Gout, and on Palsy. Rome, 1576, 4to.—Dissertation on the Obelisks of Rome. 1589, 4to.—Metal- z lotheca, Opus Posthumum. Authoritate et Munificentia Clementis XI. Pont. Max. e tenebris in lucem eductum, operâ et stud. J. M. Lancisi Archiat. Pratt illustratum. Rome, 1717, fol.—Appendix ad Metallothecam. 1719.

MERCATI, Sign. Paolo.—An Historical and Statistical Essay on the City and Island of Zante. Messina, 1811.

MERCATOR, Gerard, a Geographer of great industry and ingenuity,

was born at Ruremonde, in the Low Countries, 1512; died 1594.—Chronologia. Col. Ag. 1569, fol. Bas. 1577, 8vo.—Galliæ Tabulæ Geographicæ. Duysb. 1585, fol.—Italiæ, Sclavoniæ, et Græciæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. Duysb. 1589, fol.—Atlas. Dussel. 1595, fol. Auctus à J. a Hondio. Amst. 1613, 1680, fol. Angl. by Hexham. Amst. 1636, 2 vols. fol.—Atlas minor, ab Hondio; plurimis æneis Tabb. illustratus. Dord. 1610, 4to. Arnh. 1621. The same, in English, by Wye Saltonstall. Lond. 1625, 4to. Amst. 1635, fol.

MERCATOR, Marius, an Ecclesiastical Author of the 5th century, who wrote against the Nestorians and Pelagians, and died about the year 451.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. cum Not. et Observat. Jo. Garnerii. Par. 1673, 2 vols. fol. Et à Baluzio. Par. 1684, 8vo.

MERCATOR, or Kauffman, Nicholas, F. R. S., an eminent Danish Mathematician and Astronomer, was born at Holstein, about 1640; died b 1690, or 1694. His principal writings are,—Cosmographia, sive Descriptio Cœli et Terræ in Circulos, qua Fundamentum sterniter sequentibus Ordine Trigonometriæ Sphericorum Logarithmicæ, &c. à Nicolao Hauffman Holsato. Dantzic, 1651, 12mo.—Rationes Mathematicæ subductæ anno 1653. Copenhagen, 4to.—Hypothesis Astronomicæ nova et consensus ejus, cum Observationibus. Lond. 1664, fol.—Logarithmotechnia, sive Methodus construendi Logarithmas nova, accurata, et facilis; scripto antehac communicato anno sc. 1667 nonis Augusti; cui nunc accedit Vera Quadratura Hyperbolæ et Inventio Summæ Logarithmorum, &c. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Institutionum Astronomicarum libri duo, de Motu Astrorum c Communi et Proprio; secundum Hypotheses Veterum et Recentiorum præcipuas; deque Hypotheseon ex Observationibus Constructione; cum Tabulis Tychonianis, Solaribus, Lunaribus, Lunæsolaribus, et Rudolphinis Solis, Fixarum et quinque Errantium, earumque usu, Præceptis et Exemplis Commonstrato. Quibus accedit Appendix de iis quæ novissimis Temporibus Cœlitus innotuerunt. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Euclidis Elementa Geometrica, novo Ordine et Methodo fere Demonstrata, &c. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—Certain Problems in Navigation. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 69. 1666.—Some Considerations on M. Cassini's Method of finding the Apogees, Excentricities, and Anomalies of the Planets. Ib. 424. 1670.

d MERCATUS, Lud.—De Mulierum Affectionibus. Vallesol. 1579, 4to.—De Febre Maligna. Bas. 1594, 8vo.—Institutiones Medicæ. Madr. 1594, 12mo.—Institutiones Chirurgicæ. Franc. 1619, fol.—Opera Omnia, à T. Palthenio, cum Præf. J. H. Beyeri. Franc. 1608-14, 5 tom. fol.

MERCER, Major James, a very elegant Scotch Poet and accomplished Scholar, was born in Aberdeenshire, 1734; died 1804.—Lyric Poems. 2d edition, with some additional Poems. Lond. 1804, 12mo. The first edition of these highly finished Pieces was published anonymously.

MERCER, John.—Abridgement of all the Public Acts of Assembly in Virginia, in force and use; together with Precedents adapted thereto, c and proper Tables. 1737, 8vo.

MERCER, Richard.—Discourses of the Mysteries of the Last Times, bordering upon the Coming of our Lord Jesus. Lond. 1649, 4to.

MERCER, Capt. William.—Funeral Elegy, on Robt. Devereaux, Earl of Essex. Lond. 1646, fol.—Angliæ Speculum; or, England's Lookinge Glasse, in two partes. Lond. 1646, 4to. In verse.

MERCHISTON, Lord of. See Napier, John.

MERCIER, Bartholomew, a learned French Bibliographer and Miscellaneous Writer, familiarly known by the name of the Abbé de St. Leger, was born at Lyons, 1734; died 1799. His Works are entitled,—f Lettre sur la Bibliographie de Debure. 1763, 8vo.—Lettre sur le Veritable Auteur du Testament Politique du Cardinal de Richelieu. Par. 1765, 8vo.—Supplément à l'Histoire de l'Imprimerie de Prosper Marchand, ou Additions et Corrections pour cet Ouvrage. Edition revue et augmentée, avec un Mémoire sur l'Epoque certaine du Commencement de l'Année à Mayence, durant le quinzième siécle. Paris, 1765, 8vo. With additions. 1771. Reprinted, 1773, 4to. A Work of very deep research, wherein the Errata of Marchand are clearly marked.—Lettre sur la Pucelle d'Orleans. 1775.—Lettres sur differentes Rares du 15 Siécles; Letters written to a Baron, concerning several rare editions of the 15th century. Par. 1783, 8vo. g Particularly valuable for Italian books.—Notice Raisonée des Ouvrages de Gaspard Schott, Jesuite. 1785, 8vo.—Lettre à un Ami sur la Suppression de la Charge de Bibliothecaire du Roi en France. Par. 1787, 8vo.—Lettre sur le Projet de Decret concernant les Religieux, proposée à l'Asemblée Nationale, par M. Treilhard. 1789, 8vo.—Fragments of Politics and History. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Le Nouveau Paris; or, New Picture of Paris. Paris, 1799, 6 vols. 8vo. Translated from the French. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Bibliothéque de Romans traduits du Grec.—Lettre à Mr. Capponier.—Dissertation sur l'Auteur du Livre de l'Imitation de Jesus Christ.—Notice du Livre Rare intitulé, Pedis Admirandæ, par J. h d'Artis.—Notice de la Platopodologie d'Antoine Fiancé.—Notice sur les Tombeaux des Ducs de Bourgogne.—Observations sur l'Essai d'un Projet de Catalogue de Bibliothéque.—Description d'une Giraffe Vue à Fano.

MERCIER, or Mercerius, John le, a celebrated Philologer, was born in Languedoc; died 1572. His Works are all written in Latin, and consist of,—Tables of the Chaldee Grammar. Par. 1555, 4to.—Commentaries on Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles. 1573, 2 vols. fol.—Commentarii in Vates quinque priores, quibus adjuncti sunt R. Sal. Jarchi, Aben Ezra, et Dav. Kimchii Commentarii, ab ipso Latinitate donati, editio altera, curâ G. C. Bürklini. Gissæ, 1695.—Lectures on Genesis and i the Prophets. Genev. 1598, fol.—Commentarii Locupletissimi in Prophetas quinque Minores, inter eos qui Minores vocantur quibus adjuncti sunt aliorum, etiam et veterum (in quibus sunt Hebræi) et recentium Commentarii. Without date or place.

MERCIER, Josiah le, son of the preceding, and an able French Critic; died 1626.—He published, an edition of Nonnius Marcellus, Notes on Aristænetus, Tacitus, Dictys Cretensis, and Apuleius' Book De Deo Socratis, and an Eulogy on Peter Pithon.—Some of his Letters are in Goldast's Collection.

MERCIER, Louis, Pastor of the French Church in London.—Sermons j sur les Circumstances presentes, &c. Sermons on present Circumstances, delivered in the French Church in Threadneedle Street, London. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Sermons sur le Culte Public, &c. Sermons on Public Worship. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.

MERCIER, L. L., Member of the National Institute.—Neologie, ou Vocabularie, &c. Neology; or a Vocabulary of new Words, Words to be renewed or taken in new acceptations. Paris, 1801, 2 vols. 8vo.—De l'Impossibilité du Systêmes, &c. On the Impossibility of the Astronomical System of Copernicus and Newton. Paris, 1806, 8vo. 7s.

MERCIER, M.—The Night Cap. 1786, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Dis- k tressed Family; a Drama. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

MERCKS, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle.—Speech in Parliament concerning the deposed King Richard II. Lond. 4to.

MERCURIALIS, Jerome, a learned and eminent Italian Physician, was born in Romagna, 1530; died 1606. His Works are numerous, as the following list will evince,—Nomothesaurus, seu Ratio Lactandi Infantes.—De Arte Gymnastica, libri sex. 1569, 4to. Par. 1577, 4to. Ven. 1587, 4to. Et ab And. Frisio. Amst. 1672, 4to.—Variarum Lectionum in Medicinæ Scriptoribus et aliis, libri iv. Venice, 1571, 1588, 4to.—De Morbis Cutaneis et Omnibus Corporis Humani Excrementis. Venice, 1579.— l Tractatus de Maculis Pestiferis; or Hydrophobia. Basle, 1577.—De Pestilentia in Universum, præsertim vero de Venata et Patavina. Venice, 1577.—Hippocratis Opera, Græce et Latine. Venice, 1678.—De Morbis Muliebribus, Prælectiones. Basle, 1582.—De Morbis Puerorum, Tractatus locupletissimi. Venice, 1583. Bas. 1584, 8vo.—De Venenis et Morbis Venenonis. Venice, 1584.—De Decoratione, Liber. Venice, 1585.—De Consultatione et Responsa Medicinali. 1587-90-97, 4 vols.—Tractatus, de Compositione Medicamentorum de Morbis Oculorum et Aurium. Venice, 1590.—De Hominis Generatione. Venice, 1597.—Commentarii in Hippoc. Cor. Prognostica Prorrhetica, &c. Venice, 1597.—Medicina Practica, seu m de Cognoscendis, Discernendis, et Curandis Omnibus Humani Corporis Affectibus. Francfort, 1602, fol.—Opuscula Aurea et Selectiora. Venice, 1644, fol.

MERCY, Argenteau Count, his Imperial Majesty's Ambassador at the Court of France; died in London, 1794.—Testament Politique. His Political Testament. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

MERCY, Mrs. Blanche.—A short Introduction to English Grammar, in two parts. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—An Easy Introduction to Wailly's French Grammar. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—Instructress Book; containing the Methods of Teaching, and Instruction for Translating. 1803, n 12mo.

MEREDITH.—Remarks on the Account given by Dr. Tennison of his Conference with Dr. Pulton. Lond. 1688, 4to.

MEREDITH, Henry, Esq., Member of the Council, and Governor of Winnebah Fort.—Account of the Gold Coast of Africa; with a brief History of the African Company. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 9s.

MEREDITH, Nicholas.—Considerations on the Utility of Conductors for Lightning, in which the Nature and Properties of Lightning are explained. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.—Description and Uses of a Pocket Case of Mathematical and Drawing Instruments. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Select o Essays on Scriptural subjects. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Rudiments of Chemical Philosophy; in which the first principles of that useful and entertaining Science are familiarly explained. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 4s.

MEREDITH, Royston.—Letters to Mr. Richard Steele, complaining of the great injustice done to the public and to himself by Mr. Steele's publishing the Ladies' Library. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

MEREDITH, Thomas, A. B., Trinity College, Dublin.—A New Method of Resolving Cubic Equations. Trans. Irish Acad. vii. 1797.

MEREDITH, Walter.—The Fidelity, Obedience, and Valour of the English Nation. Lond. 1642, 4to.

p MEREDITH, Sir William.—Historical Remarks on the Taxation of Free States. Lond. 1788, 4to.

MEREDITH, W. E.—Llewellyn ap Torwerth, in five Cantos. 1818, 5s.

MEREDYDITH, or Meredeth, John.—Sermon on the Sin of Blasphemy, on Heb. x. 26. Lond. 1622.—The Judge of Heresies. Lond. 1624, 4to.

MERES, Francis, M. A.—God's Arithmetique; Lond. 1597, 8vo. A Sermon on Eccles. iv. 9. Palladis Tamia, Wits' Treasurie; being the seconde parte of Wit's Commonwealth. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The Sinners' Gvide; containing the whole Regiment of a Christian Life, deuided into q two bookes, wherein Sinners are reclaimed from the By-path of Vice and Destruction, and brought into the Highway of Euerlasting Happinesse. Compiled in the Spanish tongue, by F. Lewes of Grenada: since translated into Latine, Italian, and French; and now perused and digested into English. Lond. 1598, 1614, 4to.

MERES, Sir John.—The Equity of Parliaments and Public Faith vindicated, in answer to the Crisis of Property, and addressed to the Annuitants. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

MEREST, Charles.—Sermon on the Death of Elisabeth Smetho. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

r MEREWETHER, Rev. F., M. A., Chaplain to the Marquis of Lansdowne.—A Defence of Moderation in Religious Doctrine, Practice, and Opinion. 1813, 8vo.

MEREWETHER, H. A., Esq., B. L.—A New System of Police; with References to the Evidences given before the Police Committee of the House of Commons. 1817, 2s. 6d.

MERIAN, and others.—Views of all the Ancient Buildings in France, engraved by Merian, Briot, Chastillon, and others. 4 vols. fol.

s MERIAN, John Bernard, Secretary to the Academy of Sciences at Berlin, was born near Basil, 1723; died 1807.—He published, a Translation into French of Hume's Essays, at Amsterdam, 1759-1764, 5 vols. 12mo.—Also, French Translations of Claudian, and of some of Michaelis' Works.

MERIAN, Maria Sibylla, daughter of the preceding, and celebrated for her skill in drawing insects, flowers, and other subjects in natural history, was born at Francfort on the Maine, in 1647; died 1717.—The Origin of Caterpillars, their Nourishment, and Changes. In Dutch. Nuremb. 1769-88, 2 vols. 4to. In French, by John Maret, with great additions, entit., Histoire des Insectes d'Europe. Amst. 1730, fol.—Dissertatio de Generatione et Metamorphosibus Insectorum Surinamensium. Amst. 1704, fol. Reprinted, in French and Dutch. Amst. 1719, fol. Editio Altera, Latinè et Gallicè; cui, accedit Appendix Transformationis Piscium in Ranas, et Ranarum in Pisces. Hag. Com. 1726, fol.

MERIAN, Matth.—Icones Biblicæ. Strasb. 1625, 4to.—Collections Topographiques. Amst. 1642, &c. 31 vols. fol.—Historia Sacræ Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Amst. 4to. 260 plates.

MERIGOT.—New Drawing Magazine; being a Selection of Lessons, calculated to make the Art of Drawing easy, and founded upon the principles u of Geometry and Perspective. Part i. 1814, 4to. 7s. 6d. To be completed in 24 parts.

MERIN, John Baptist.—Journey to the Mines in Hungary; with his Observations. Translated from the Latin. See Churchill's Voyages, iv. 822. 1716.

MERITON, George, D. D.—Sermon of Nobility, on Acts xvii. 11. Lond. 1607, 4to.—A Sermon of Repentance, on Luke xiii. 5. Lond. 1607, 4to.—Sermon. 1611, 4to.

MERITON, George.—Landlords' Law, concerning Leases, Distresses, &c. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—The Touchstone of Wills, Testaments, and Administrations; being a Compendium of Cases and Resolutions touching the v same. Lond. 1668, 1671, 1674, 8vo.—Anglorum Gesta; or a brief History of England. Lond. 1675, 12mo.—The Parson's Monitor, consisting of Laws and Matters concerning the Clergy. Lond. 1681, 8vo. 2s.—A Guide for Constables, Churchwardens, Overseers of the Poor, Surveyors of the Highways, &c. Lond. 1681, 8vo. 7th edit.—Nomenclator Clericalis; or the Young Clerk's Vocabulary, in English and Latin; containing several hundred English Words rendered into Latin, not elsewhere to be found; with Precedents of Warrants, &c. 1685, 12mo.—Guide to Surveyors of the Highways, in their Duty; with an Abridgement of the Statute viii. c. w 5. for Repairing of Bridges, and Cases relating thereunto, and an Abstract of Statutes for Cleaning Streets, Highways, &c. 1694, 12mo.—Immorality, Debauchery, and Profaneness exposed, &c. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Abridgement of the Irish Statutes of King William III., from the third year of the Reign of King Edward II. to the last.

MERITON, John, D. D., Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London. —Curse not the King; a Sermon on Eccles. x. 20. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Obligation of a Good Conscience to Civil Obedience; on Rom. xiii. 5. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Sermon before the Artillery, on Josh. i. 7. 1673, 4to.

x MERITON, Thomas.—Love and War; a Tragedy. Lond. 1658, 4to. —The Wandering Lover; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1658, 4to.

MERITON, Thomas.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1690, 4to.

MERIVALE, J. H.—Orlando in Roncesvalles; a Poem, in five Cantos. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—An Ode on the Delivery of Europe. 1815, 8vo.

MERIVALE, Rev. Samuel.—Daily Devotions for the Closet. To which are added, Prayers on particular occasions. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 2s. 3d edit. 1812, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

MERLET, P. F.—A Synopsis of French Grammar; comprehending y the most useful and necessary Rules in Chambaud's Grammar, and many other points and peculiarities on the French Language. Lond. 1815, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MERLIN, Ambrose, a British Writer, of whom little is known, except what is wholly disfigured by fiction, flourished about the end of the 5th century. Extravagant Prophecies, and other ridiculous Works, are ascribed to him, and some Authors have written Commentaries on them as ridiculous as the Text.—Le Compte de la Vie de Merlin et des ses Faiz, et Compte de ses Prophecies. Without place or date, 2 tom. fol. Et Rouen, ap. Rich. Mace, 3 tom. 4to. Par. 1528, 3 vols. 4to. Ital. Ven. 1539, 12mo. In z English, entitled, The Life of Merlin, surnamed Ambrosius, his Prophecies, and Predictions interpreted, and their truth made good by our English Annals. Published by T. Heywood, Lond. 1641, 4to.

MERLIN, James, a learned French Divine, and a native of the Diocese of Limoges; died 1541. He published,—A Collection of Councils. A compilation of great accuracy and impartiality.—He also published editions of Richard de St. Victor, Peter de Blois, Durand de St. Pourcain, and Origen.

MEROLLA, Father Jerome de Sorento, a Capuchin.—Voyage to Congo, and several other countries, in Southern Africa. Englished from the Italian. See Churchill's Voyages, i. 651. 1704.

MERON, Claud.—Philosophia Scoto-Peripatetica. Par. 1675, 2 tom. a 4to.

MERRET, Christopher, M. D., Physician and Naturalist. was born in Gloucestershire, 1614, settled in London; died 1695.—Collection of Acts of Parliament, Charters, Trials at Law, and Judges' Opinions, concerning the Grants to the College of Physicians, London. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Catalogus Librorum Instrumentorum, &c. in Museo Harveiano. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Translation of Neres' Work de Arte Vitriaria; with Notes. 1662.—Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum, continens Vegetabilia, Animalia, et Fossilia in hac Insula, Reperta. Lond. 1666, 12mo. 1667, 8vo.—Short View of the Frauds and Abuses committed by Apothecaries. b Lond. 1669, 1670, 4to.—Self-Conviction; or an Enumeration of the Absurdities and Railings against the College of Physicians. Nonsense, &c. of a certain Person. Lond. 1670, 1671, 4to.—Accomplished Physician, the Honest Apothecary, and the Skilful Chirurgeon; a short Reply to the Postscript, &c. of H. S. relating to Apothecaries. 1670, 4to.—Some Observations concerning the Ordering of Urines. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—The Reuniting of the Separated Bark of Trees. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 160. 1667. —To Recover Cherries almost Withered. Ib. 160.—An American Aloe, with indented Leaves. Ib. 161.—Account of the Tin Mines in Cornwall. Ib. Abr. ii. 424. 1678.—On several Observables in Lincolnshire, not noc ticed by Camden, or any other Author. Ib. Abr. iv. 117. 1696.

MERRETT, Charles.—An Account of Freezing. Lond. 1683, 4to.

MERREY, Walter.—Remarks on the Coinage of England, from the earliest to the present times. To which are added, Observations on the Ancient Coinage, &c. Lond. 1789. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MERRICK, Arnold.—A Continuation of Experiments on the Soniferous Vibrations of the Glasses, &c. Nicholson's Journal, xxxvii. 161. 1812.

MERRICK, James, M. A., an English Divine and Poet, was born 1720; died 1769.—Messiah; a Divine Essay. Reading, 1734.—Translation of Tryphiodorus. 1739. Printed at the Clarendon press, without d date, 8vo.—Dissertation on Proverbs ix. 1-6. Lond. 1744, 4to.—Prayers for a Time of Earthquakes and Violent Floods. Lond. 1756.—An Encouragement to a Good Life, particularly addressed to some Soldiers quartered at Reading. 1759.—Poems on Sacred Subjects; viz. the Benedicite paraphrased; the Lord's Prayer paraphrased; Nunc Dimittis paraphrased; Balaam's Blessing on Israel, a Hymn; the Trials of Virtue; the Ignorance of Man; Verses written originally in Persia. Oxf. 1763, 4to. 1s.—Annotations, Critical and Grammatical, on chap. i. verse 1 to 14, of the Gospel of John. Reading, 1764, 8vo. Second part of Annotations Critical and Grammatical, on the Gospel of St. John, to the end of the third Chap- e ter. Reading, 1767, 8vo. 2s.—Letter to Jos. Warton, relating to the Composition of Greek Indexes. 1764, 8vo.—The Psalmes, Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse. Reading, 1765, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Annotations on the Psalms. Read. 1767, 8vo. 1768, 4to. 10s.—A Manual of Prayers for Common Occasions. Read. 1768, 12mo.

MERRICK, John.—Brief Abstract of all the Ancient English Statutes, from Magna Charta, in force in Ireland, by virtue of an Act of Parliament made at Drogheda, the 10th of Henry VII. 1617, 12mo.

MERRICK, M. Marshal, LL. B., Lecturer of St. Ann's, Westminster, and Chaplain to the Earl of Verney.—The Parable of the Vineyard f and Christ the True Vine; on John xv. 5. 1753, 4to.—Marriage a Divine Institution; two Sermons on Matth. xix. 9. 1754, 4to.—A National Fast, a National Mockery of God without amendment in Principle and Practice; a Fast Sermon on Jerem. xiv. 12. 1761, 4to.

MERRIFIELD, John.—Catastasis Mundi; or the true State, Vigour, and growing Greatness of Christendom, in Answer to Helwell's Catastrophe Mundi, &c.—Cardines Cœli. Lond. 1684, 4to.

MERRIMAN, Samuel, M. D., Physician to the Middlesex Hospital. —Observations on some late attempts to depreciate the Value and Efficacy of Vaccine Inoculation. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Dissertation on g the Retroversion of the Womb; including some Observations on the Extra-Uterine Gestation. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3s.—Synopsis of the various kinds of difficult Parturition. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 6s.—A Case of difficult Parturition, occasioned by a Dropsical Ovarium forming a Tumor in the lower part of the Pelvis. Medico.-Chir. Trans. iii. 47. 1812.—Cases of Premature Labour, artificially induced in Women with distorted Pelvis; to which are subjoined, some Observations on this method of Practice. Ib. 123.

MERRIOTT, Thomas.—Vulgaria seu Miscellanea Prosaica. Oxon. 1652, 8vo.

MERRITT, John.—Letter to Wm. Roscoe, Esq., occasioned by his h Letter on Parliamentary Reform. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MERRITT, R.—Memoirs of the Life of William Henry West Betty, commonly called the Young Roscius; with a general estimate of his Talents, and a Critique on his principal Characters. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MERRY, Andrew, Esq., very probably Merry Andrew reversed.—The last dying words of the Eighteenth Century; a Pindaric Ode, giving a humorous Account of all the Remarkable Events, Fashions, Characters, &c. &c. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MERRY, Robert, a Poet of considerable merit, born in London, 1755;

i died at Baltimore in America, 1798.—Paulina; or, the Russian Daughter; a Poem. Lond. 1787, 4to. 3s.—Laurel of Liberty, a Poem. 4to. 3s. 6d. —Lorenzo; a Tragedy. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Ode for the 14th of July, 1791, the Anniversary of the Freedom of France. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.—The Pains of Memory; a Poem. Lond. 1796, 4to. 3s.—Ambitious Vengeance.—The Magician no Conjuror.—Fenelon; or, the Nuns of Cambray; a serious Drama, in three Acts. Altered from the French. Lond. 1795, 1s. 6d.—He was Author of several Poems, signed Della Crusca, of which Academy he was a Member.

MERSENNE, Marin, a learned French Writer, was born in the province of Maine, 1588; died 1648. He is the Author of several Works, particularly the following,—Questiones celeberrimæ in Genesim, cum accurata Textus Explicatione: in quo volumine Athei et Deisti impugnantur, &c. Paris, 1623, fol.—Harmonicorum, libri xii. Par. 1548, fol.—De Sonorum Natura, Causis et Effectibus. 1636-37, 2 vols. fol.—Cogitata Physico-Mathematica. 1644, &c., 2 vols. 4to. An excellent compilation of Mathematics.—La Verité des Sciences. 12mo.—Les Questions Inouies. 4to.—L'Optique et la Catoptrique, in Niceron's Perspective, &c.—There are also many of his Letters published in the Works of Des Cartes and other Authors.—Dr. Pell's Idea of the Mathematics considered. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 532, 533. 1681.

MERTANS, Charles de, M.D., of the Medical College of Vienna, &c. Translation from the French of his Account of the Plague, as it raged at Moscow, in 1771. With Notes. Lond. 1779, 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Scurvy. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 401. 1778.

MERULA, George, a learned and ingenious Italian Writer, was born at Alexandria, in the Duchy of Milan, about 1420; died 1494.—Enarrationes Satyrarum Juvenalis, per Georgium Merulam Alexandrinum. Trevigny, 1478, fol.—He assisted also in the publications of the early editions of Martial, and Ausonius.—Antiquitates Vice-comitum, lib. x. Milan, without date, fol.—Scriptores de Re Rustica, Cato Varro, Columella, and Palladius, were first published by Merula collectively, with Notes, at Venice, 1472, fol.

MERULA, Paul, or Van Merle, a very learned Dutchman, was born at Dort, 1558; died 1607. He was the Author or Editor of the following Works,—Eutropii, Historiæ Romanæ, libri x. 1592, 8vo.—Q. Ennii, Annalium librorum xviii. Fragmenta Collecta et Commentariis illustrata. Lug. Bat. 1595, 4to.—Urbis Romæ delineatio et methodica ex variis Authoribus Descriptio. 1599.—Cosmographiæ Generalis, libri tres; item Geographiæ particularis, libri quatuor, quibus Europa in genere, speciatim Hispania, Gallia, Italia describuntur: cum Tabulis Geographicis. 1605, 4to. —Vita Desiderii Erasmi, ex ipsius manu fideliter representata. Additi sunt Epistolarum ipsius, libri duo. 1607, 4to.

MERVESIN, Joseph.—Histoire de la Poesie Françoise. Par. 1706.

MERVIN, or Mervyn, Sir Audley.—Speech in Parliament, May xxiv. 1641; concerning the Judicature of the High Court of Parliament. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech before the Lords in Ireland, at the Impeachment of Sir Richard Bolton, John Bishop of Derry, Sir Gerrard Lowther, and Sir George Radcliffe. 1641, 4to.—Sixteen Queries to the Judges of Ireland, and Speech on the Privileges of the Commons.—An exact relation of Occurrences in the Counties of Donegal, Londonderry, Tyrone, and Fermanagh. 1641, 4to.—Speech delivered to the Duke of Ormond, Feb. 13th, 1662; containing the sum of Affairs in Ireland, but more especially the Interest of Adventurers and Soldiers. 1662, 1688.

MERY, Jean.—Observations sur la manière de Tailler, pratiquée par Frère Jacques; et de la Circulation dans la Fœtus Humain. Paris, 1700, 8vo.

MERY, M. L. E. Moreau de Saint.—Translation from the French, of his authentic Account of the Embassy of the Dutch East India Company, to the Court of the Emperor of China, in the years 1795, 1796; containing a Description of several parts of the Chinese Empire unknown to Europeans; taken from the Journal of Andrew Everard Van Braam, Chief of the Directories of that Company, and second in the Embassy. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

MESAPORITI, of Genoa.—Concerning a Hæmorrhage, from almost every part of the Body; also concerning a Pain of the Bowels, occasioned by a Cartilaginous Thickening and Coalescence of the Intestines. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 248. 1705.

MESENGUY, Francis Philip, a French Divine, was born at Beauvais, 1677; died 1763. He wrote,—Abrégé de l'Histoire et de la Morale de l'Ancien Testament. Paris, 1728, 12mo. This Work is highly commended.—Abrégé de l'Histoire de l'Ancien Testament, avec des Eclaircissements et des Reflexions. Paris, 10 vols. 12mo. This is also a useful Work, chiefly an extension of the former plan.—Exposition de l'Doctrine Chrêtienne. 6 vols. 12mo. Written with clearness and precision.—An Edition of the New Testament, with short Notes.—La Constitution Unigenitus, avec des Remarques. 12mo.—Lettres à un Ami sur la Constitution Unigenitus. 12mo.—Entretiens sur la Religion. 12mo.—He had also a large share in the Lives of the Saints, published by the Abbé Gouget.

MESHOVIUS, Arnold.—Historia Anabaptistica. Col. 1617, 4to.

MESMER, M.—Aphorismes sur la Théorie et les Moyens de Magnetiser. Paris, 1786, 2 tom. 12mo.

MESMES, J. Pierre de.—Les Institutions Astronomiques. Par. 1557, fol.

MESNAGER, Nicholas.—Minutes of his Negociations at the Court of England. Translated from the French. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

MESNARD, Jacques.—Le Guide des Accoucheurs. Par. 1743, 8vo.

MESSALA. See Corvinus.

MESSENDEN, Miss Caroline.—The Prize; or, the Lace Makers of Messenden. 1816, 4s.

MESSENGER, Peter.—His Petition to the Lords and Commons. Lond. 1648, fol.

MESSENIUS, Joan.—Tumbæ Veterum ac Nuperorum Sueones Gothosque Regum, Reginarum, Ducumque, &c. Holm. 1611, 8vo.—Ragualdi Ingemundi, Leges Suecorum Gothorumque. Holm. 1614, 4to.—Chronographia Scandinaviæ. Holm. 1615, 8vo.—Theatrum Nobilitatis Suecanæ. Holm. 1616, fol. Second edition, entitled, Scondia Illustrata. Holm. 1700, fol.

MESSICA, Petrus, an Historian and native of Seville in Spain.—The Foreste; a Collection of Histories, no less profitable than pleasant and necessary. Done out of French into English, by Thomas Fortescue. Lond. 1571, 1576, 4to. In the Dedication we learn the above particulars respecting the Author, besides the additional information, that it was first translated from the Spanish into the Italian, and lastly into the French, by Claudius Gruget, Citizen in Paris.

MESSIE, Peter.—Wonders of the World; or, Rarities since the Creation. 1651, 4to.

MESSIER, M., F. R. S., &c.—Observations on the Eclipse of the Sun of August 5th, 1766; made at Colombes, the Observatory of the Marquis of Courtenvaux. 20⅓″ East of the Royal Observatory of Paris. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 347. 1766.—Two Remarkable Auroræ Boreales, observed at the Observatory of the Marine at Paris. Ib. 611. 1769.—A Series of Astronomical Observations made at the Observatory of the Marine at Paris. Ib. 682.—On a New Comet. Ib. xiii. 104. 1771.—A Belt on the Disc of Saturn described. Ib. xiv. 108. 1776.

MESSINGHAM, Thomas.—Insulæ Sanctorum, seu Vitæ et Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ. Par. 1624, fol.

MESTON, William, an ingenious burlesque Scottish Poet, was born in Aberdeenshire, about 1688; died 1745.—The Knight; a Poem. 1723. —Mother Grim's Tales. Part 2d, by Jodocus, her grandson, the title of which runs thus, Decadem Alteram, ex Probatissimis Auctoribus, in usum Juventutis Linguæ Latinæ, præsertim veræ Poeseos Studiosæ, selectam, et in Scholiis ad Propagandam Fidem legendam: admixtis subinde nonnullis, in gratiam Pulchrioris Sexus, vernaculis, subjunxit Jodocus Grimmus, Aniculæ nostræ, pronepos.—Mob contra Mob.—Poetical Works. Edin. 1767, 12mo.

MESTREGAT, John.—Conference touchant le Pedobaptisme entre J. Mestregat et J. Naudin. Lond. 1654, 4to.

MESURIER, Haviland le, Esq., Commissary General for the southern district of England.—Thoughts on a French Invasion, &c. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—The British Commissary, in two Parts. Part i. containing a System for the British Commissariat on Foreign Service. Part. ii. An Essay towards ascertaining the Use and Duties of a Commissariat Staff in England. 1801, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 1808, 7s.

MESURIER, Thomas, B.D., a native of Guernsey.—A Serious Examination of Catholic Claims; as set forth in the Petition now pending before Parliament. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Postscript to a Serious Examination. 1805, 8vo.—A Sequel to the Serious Examination into the Roman Catholic Claims; containing a more particular Inquiry into the Doctrines of Popery, as formerly held, and as now professed: with Remarks on some late Publications of Mr. Keogh, Mr. Quin, Sir John Throckmorton, and Dr. Milner. 1807, 8vo. 3s.—A Reply to certain Observations of the Right Rev. Dr. Milner, on the Sequel of the Serious Examination. 1807, 8vo. 5s.—A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Bucks. 1806, 8vo.—The Nature and Guilt of Schism considered; with a particular reference to the Reformation: in eight Sermons, preached at Bampton's Lectures. 1808, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Supplement to the Reply to Dr. Milner's Observations. 1809, 8vo.—The Doctrines of Predestination and Assurance examined; in a Sermon preached before the Bishop of Lincoln. 1809, 8vo.—The Doctrine of the Eucharist considered, as maintained by the Church of England and the Church of Rome respectively; including a Vindication of the former from the Attacks of the, Remarks on the Bishop of Durham's late Pamphlet. 1810, 8vo. 9s.—On the Authority of the Church and of the Holy Scriptures; an Address to the Roman Catholics of England. 1810, 8vo. 3s.—A Plain Statement of the Roman Catholic Question. 1812, 8vo.—A Counter Address to the Protestants of Great Britain, in Answer to the Address of Charles Butler, Esq. 1813, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon at Durham. 1814, 8vo.

MESVE, Joan.—De Complexionibus, Proprietatibus, Electionibus, Operationibus que, Simplicium Medicinarum Laxativarum. 1471, fol. Editio princeps.—Practica de Medicinis Particularium Ægritudinum, cum Additionibus Petri de Appono. Neap. 1475, fol.

METASTASIO, Peter, a very celebrated modern Italian Poet, whose true name was Trapasse, was born at Rome, 1698; died 1782.—Giustino; a Tragedy. This was written on the Greek model, and produced by him at the age of fourteen.—La Strada della Gloria; an Elegy on the Death of his Patron, Gravina. Much admired.—The Garden of the Hesperides; an Opera. A Piece of much merit.—Catone in Utica; a Drama.—Ezio. —Semiramide Recensciuta.—Atilio Regolo; an Opera.—Betulia Liberata; an Oratorio.—Arteserse; a Drama.—Estrato dell Arte Poetica d'Aristotele et Considerationi sur la Medesima; an Analysis of Aristotle's Poetics.—Opere Drammatiche. Ven. 1733, 4 tom. 4to. Par. 1780-82,

12 tom. 4to.—His Poetical Works. 1756, 9 vols. 8vo.—Poesie, &c.; Dramatic Works. Paris, 1773, vols. i. ii. and iii. 12mo.—Scelta delle Opere dell', &c.; Select Works, with a Succinct Account of his Life; by Francis Sastres. Lond. 1787, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Opere Scelte, &c. See Nardini, L.—Opere Postume. Vien. 1795, 3 tom. 4to.

METCALF, John.—His Life. York, 1795, 12mo.

METCALF, Theodore.—Short Writing. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

METELLUS.—His Dialogues. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

a METEREN, Emmanuel de, a Protestant Historian, was born at Antwerp, 1535; died at London, 1612.—Historia Rerum Potissimum in Belgio Gestarum, &c. Hague, 1635, fol. Et Gall. Haye, 1618, fol. In English, by T. Churchyard. Lond. 1602, 4to.

METFORD, James.—Discourse of Licences to Preach. Lond. 1698, 4to.

METHERIE, M. de la, M.D.—Vues Physiologiques, sur l'Organization Animale et Végétale. Amst. 1780, 12mo.—Essai Analytique, sur l'Air Pur, et les differentes Especes des Airs; an Analytical Essay concerning Pure Air, and different kinds of Air. Paris, 1785, 8vo. Paris, b 1788, 2 tom. 8vo.—Principes de la Philosophie Naturelle, &c.; Principles of Natural Philosophy: in which an Attempt is made to determine the degrees of Certainty or Probability in Human Knowledge. Geneva, 1787, 2 vols. 8vo.

METHODIUS, a Father of the Church, and Bishop of Tyre, in Palestine; suffered martyrdom at Chalcis, a city of Greece, about the end of Dioclesian's persecution, in the year 302 or 303. His writings are,—A Treatise on the Resurrection; written against Origen.—On Free-Will.—Commentaries upon Genesis, and the Canticles.—Pythonissa against Origen.—A Work against Porphyry the Philosopher.—Convivium Virgi- c num, à Leone Allatio, Gr. Lat. Rom. 1655, 8vo. Et à Petro Possino, Gr. Lat. Par. 1657, fol.—Several Fragments of Methodius were collected by Father Combeius, and printed with Notes, at Par. 1644, fol.—A Fragment attributed to Methodius, concerning the State of the Dead, from MSS. of Dr. Grabe, with the original Greek; done into English, with Notes, by David Humphreys, in his Translation of the Apologetics of Athenagoras. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

METHOLD, William.—Relations of the Kingdom of Golconda, &c., within the Gulph of Bengala. Lond. 1626, fol. The same, in French. Par. 1663, 4to.

d METHONE, R., Esq.—The Pride of Birth; an imitation of the 8th Satire of Juvenal. 1809, 4to. 1s. 6d.

METKERKE, or Meetkercke, or Mekerchus, Adolphus, a learned Writer, was born at Bruges, 1528; died 1591. He published the first edition of Bion and Moschus, Gr. Lat. at Bruges, 1565, 4to.—De Veteri et Recta Pronuntiatione Linguæ Græcæ, Commentarius. Bruges, 1565, and Antwerp, 1576, 8vo.—A Collection of the Proceedings at the Peace of Cologne, in 1579.—He contributed also to the editions of the Fasti Consulares, Vitæ Cæsarum, et Magna Græcia.

METOCHITA, Theodore, of Constantinople, a very learned Grecian e of the 14th century; died 1332.—The Sacred History; translated by Hervé. Par. 1555, 4to.—An Abridgment of the Roman History. 1628, 4to.—The History of Constantinople.—A Paraphrase on Aristotle's Physics.—Specimina Operum, cum Præfatione et Notis primum vulgata: ab Jano Bloch. Hauniæ, 1790, 8vo.

METRODORUS.—Opera; among the Poetæ Minores Græci. Cant. 1652, 8vo.

METROPHANES, Crytopylus, the Patriarch of Alexandria, in the 17th century. He drew up a Confession of Faith, in Greek and Latin, which was printed at Helmstadt, 1661.

f METTRIE, Julien Offray de la, a very eccentric French Author and Physician, was born at St. Maloes, 1709; died 1751. He wrote,—The Natural History of the Soul. In this he supposes that the soul is mortal: it is highly impious in its doctrines.—Penelope; or, the Machiavel in Medicine. 3 vols. 12mo. Written against the Faculty.—L'Homme Machine. A Treatise of Materialism, in which the Philosophy is incorrect and highly pernicious.—His Works were collected and published at Berlin, 1751, 4to. and 2 vols. 12mo.

METZGER, J. D.—Systema Medicinæ Forensis. Stend. 1794, 8vo.

METZLER, Jo.—Rudimenta Grammaticæ Græcæ. Hag. 1529, g 12mo.

MEUDERLINUS, Pet.—Compendium Encyclopediæ Philosophicæ. Stutg. 1663, 8vo.

MEUN, or Meung, John de, a French Poet, was born near Orleans, 1280; died about 1364.—He completed the, Roman de la Rose of Lorris. See Lorris, William de.

MEUNIER, M. de.—L'Esprit des Usages et des Costumes des different Peuples. Paris, 1774, 3 vols. 8vo.

MEURSIUS, John, a learned and laborious Writer, was born at Losdun, a town near the Hague, in 1579; died 1639.—Criticus Arnobianus, h et Hypocriticus Minutianus. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1599, 8vo.—De Funere Græcorum et Romanorum. Hag. Com. 1604, 12mo.—De Puerperio. Hag. Com. 1604, 12mo.—De Luxu Romanorum, Liber Singularis, sive Comment. in locum Senecæ Epist. cxiv. Item Mantissa. Hag. Com. 1605, 4to. Hafn. 1631, 4to.—Auctores Theologi Græci Varii, Gr. nunquam Vulgati. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elz. 1610, 4to.—Glossarium Græco-Barbarum. Lugd. 1610, 4to. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elz. 1614, 4to. Published also in Scapula's Lexicon. Amst. 1652.—Res Belgicæ. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elz. 1614, 1615, 4to.—Eleusinia, sive de Cereris Eleusinæ Sacro et Festo. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 4to. Reprinted in the 7th volume of Gronovius' Greek i Antiquities.—Græcia Feriata. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 4to.—De Tragœdiis Æschyli, Sophoclis, et Euripidis. Lugd. Bat. 1619.—Historia Danica. Hafn. 1630, 4to. Flor. 1746, fol.—The above are the principal publications of Meursius. His entire Works, edited by Lami, were published at Florence, 1741-63, 12 vols. fol.—It is perhaps necessary to observe, that the obscene book, entitled, Meursii Elegantiæ Latini Sermonis, seu Aloisa Sigea Toletana de Arcanis Amoris et Veneris, adj. Fragm. quibusdam Eroticis, was not written by this Author, but was the production of Nicolas Chorier, an attorney at Grenoble.

MEUSCHEN, John Gerhard.—Novum Testamentum ex Talmude j et Antiquitatibus Hebræorum Illustratum. Lips. 1736, 4to.

MEUSEL, John George.—Leitfaden zur Geschichte, &c.; a Guide to the History of Literature. Leipsic, 1799, 2 vols. 8vo.

MEUZIEL, John de.—The Dodechedron of Fortune, or the Exercise of a Quick Wite; a Way of Resolving Questions by the xii. Houses: out of French, by O. W. B. Lond. 1613, fol.

MEWE, William.—Sermon on Isaiah xl. 24, 25. Lond. 1643, 4to.

MEXIA, Pedro, a Spanish Historian of some note, was a native of Seville; died about 1552.—Colloquios o Dialogos. Seville, 1541, 8vo. 1570, 12mo. Et Ital. Ven. 1557, 4to. Written in imitation of Lucian k and Apuleius.—Historial Imperial y Cesarea. Sev. 1547, fol. Anv. 1578, fol. Et Ital. da M. Lod. Dolce. Ven. 1558, 1561, 1588, 4to. In English, entitled, Imperial History, or Lives of the Roman Emperors. Translated by W. T, and enlarged by Edward Grimstone. Lond. 1623, fol.—Sylva de Var. Lection. Val. 1551, fol. Ven. 1564, 4to. Anv. 1564, 12mo. Ven. 1573, 8vo. Ital. per Mambrino da Fahriano. Ven. 1547, 8vo. Gall. per Cl. Gruget. Tourn. 1604, 8vo.—Treasurie of Auncient and Moderne Times; containing Collections, Moral, Philosophical, Historical, &c. Translated out of Pedro Mexia, Fr. Lausovini, &c. Lond. 1613-19, 2 vols. fol. The original was published at Seville, 1542.—Rarities l of the World. Translated into English, by Jos. Baildon. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Parænesis de Isocrates.

MEYER, Christian.—De Vera Emanuelis Generatione, Heb. Lat. et de Tempore Cœnæ Dom. Amst. 1722, 4to.

MEYER, D. L.—A Method of making useful Mineral Collections. To which are added, some Experiments on a Deliquescent Calcareous Earth, or Native Fixed Sal Ammoniac. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MEYER, Frederick Jean Laurent, LL.D., of Hamburgh.—Fragments respecting Paris. Translated from the German, by General Dumouriez. Hamb. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.—Views in Egypt and Palestine. Lond. m 1801-4, 2 vols. fol. £ 10, 10s.—Voyage en Italie, &c.; Travels through Italy. Paris, 1802, 8vo. 6s.

MEYER, George Charles, M.D., Surgeon in the East India Company's Service.—The German Syphilictic Physician; or, a Treatise on the Venereal Disease: containing the newest Method of Treatment of the most enlightened and experienced Physicians on the Continent. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 4s.

MEYER, James, a Flemish Historian, was born in Flanders, 1491; died 1552. His principal productions are,—Annales Rerum Flandricarum. Antwerp, 1561, fol. These Annals are brought to 1477. They are es- n teemed for their matter, ease, and purity of style.—Flandricaum Rerum Decas. Bruges, 1531, 4to.

MEYER, John Henry.—Sermon on the Death of Lady Huntingdon. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

MEYER, J. H. C., Lieutenant in the Hanoverian Regiment of Foot.—Briefe über, &c.; Letters on Russia. Goetting. 1779, part i. 8vo.

MEYER, Martin.—Epistola de x. Gravaminibus, Germanicæ Nationis, cum Gravaminibus ipsis; cumque Remediis contra eadem, p. 334, vol. i. Fascic. Rer. expetend. edit. per L. Brown. Lond. 1690, 4to.

MEYFARTUS, Jo. Matthæus.—Distinctionum Theologicarum Cen- o turiæ duæ. Coburg, 1620.—Compendium Geographiæ Systematicum. 8vo.

MEYLER, William, Bookseller, at Bath.—A Monody on the Death of David Garrick, Esq. To which is added, Charity; a Paraphrase on the 13th Chapter of the first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. Poems; written for the Vase at Bath Easton. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.—Poetical Amusements, on the Journey of Life; consisting of various pieces in verse, Serious, Theatric, Epigrammatic, and Miscellaneous. Bath, 1806, 8vo. 6s.

MEYNIER, H.—Deutschland oder, &c.; the Tradesman's Travels in p Germany, Silesia, and Bohemia. 1805.

MEYRICK, Samuel Rush, A.B.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan; exhibiting the Political, Military, and Ecclesiastical History of its Inhabitants, their Manners, Laws, and Customs, from the earliest periods to the Reign of Henry VIII.; together with the Mineralogical and Agricultural State of the County, &c. Lond. 1809, 4to. 4s.

MEYRICK, William, Surgeon.—The New Family Herbal, or Domestic Physician; enumerating, with accurate descriptions, all the known Vegetables which are any way remarkable for Medical Efficacy; with an account of their virtues in the several diseases incident to the human frame: q illustrated with figures. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 7s.

MEYSSONNIER, Lazare.—Nova et Arcana Doctrina Febrium. Lond. 1641, 4to.

MEZA, Christ. Jac. Theoph. de, M. D.—Case, shewing the Efficacy

of the Flowers of Amica in Obstructed Menses. Med. Com. xii. 380. 1787.—Descriptio Variolarum Epidemicarum, anno 1786, Helignoræ Grassantium. Ib. xvi. 251.

MEZERAY, Francis Eudes de, an eminent French Historian, was born in Lower Normandy, 1610; died 1683. He is Author of,—A History of France. 1643-46-1651, 3 vols. fol. This is written with much r veracity, and was highly admired. Abridged, Par. 1668, 3 vols. 4to. Some passages in this having displeased the French Government, the Author retouched the passages complained of, and published a new edition. Par. 1672, 6 vols. 12mo. It was translated into English, and published under the title of, Chronology of France, beginning before the Reign of King Pharamond, and ending with the Reign of King Henry the Fourth; translated by John Battul. 1633, fol.—Les Vanités de la Cour. Translated from the Latin of Johannes Sarisburiensis, in 1640.—A French Translation of Grotius de Veritate Christianæ Religionis. 1644.—A Continuation of the General History of the Turks. Par. 1662.—Le Origine des s François. Amst. 1682.

MEZIARIAC, Claude Gaspar Bachet Sieur de, an able French Scholar, was born at Bresse, 1581; died 1638. He published,—Latin and French Poetry, and translated some of Ovid's Epistles, which he illustrated with Commentaries. 1621.—Diophantus; with a Commentary and Notes. Par. 1621.

MEZIERE, Mrs. Harriet, late Miss Chilcot.—Tales and Poems. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s.

MEZLHIAC, Chev. Gilibert, Officer in the French Navy, &c.—Essai Comparatif, &c.; a Comparative Sketch of the Cardinal Duke de Riche- t lieu, Prime Minister to Lewis XIII., and William Pitt, Prime Minister to George III., King of Great Britain. Paris, 1816, 8vo.

MICAH, the Prophet, flourished about 665 years before Christ.—Prophetia, Heb. Gr. et Lat. à Jo. Drachonita. Vitteb. 1567, fol. This Prophecy is found in every edition of the Old Testament.

MICHAEL, of Tripoly.—Account of Ethiopia. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

MICHAELER, C.—De Origine Linguæ, tum Primariâ, tum et Speciali, Commentatio. Viennæ, 1788, 4to.

MICHAELIS, C. B.—Tractatio Critica de Variis Lectionibus Novi Testamenti caute Colligendis et Dijudicandis, in qua cum de illarum Causis u tum de Cautelis agitur, simulque de Codicibus, Versionibus Antiquis, et Patribus, partim Curiosa, partim Utilia asseruntur. Hal. 1749, 4to.—Notæ Uberiores, &c. See Rambach, J. Jac.

MICHAELIS, Frier Sebastian.—Histoire Admirable de la Possession et Conversion d'une Penitente, seduite par un Magicien, &c. In English. 1600, 4to. In French. Par. 1613.—Discourse of Spirits; containing whatever is necessary for the full Understanding and Resolution of the difficult Arguments of Sorcerers. 1600, 4to.—History of a Magician; wherein is accounted the Dialogues between the Exorcists and the Deists during the Exorcism, which lasted three months: to which is added, a Dis- v course of Spirits. 1612, 4to.

MICHAELIS, John.—Opera Medico-Chirurgica quotquot innotuerunt Omnia. Norimb. 1688, 4to.

MICHAELIS, John David, F. R. S., a celebrated German Critic and learned Professor of Divinity and the Oriental Languages, was born at Halle, in Lower Saxony, 1717; died 1791. His Works are very numerous, and chiefly written in the German language,—De Antiquitate Punctorum Vocalium. 1739.—Elements of Hebrew Accentuation. Halle, 1741.—Introduction to the Holy Scriptures of the New Testament. Bremen, 1750, 8vo. 2d edit. Goett. 1788, 2 vols. 4to.—Additions to the third w edition of the Introduction to the New Testament. Goett. 1789, 4to. Translated into English, from the first edition. 1761, 4to. 4th edition. 1788, 2 vols. 4to. See Marsh, Herbert.—Thoughts on the Doctrine of Scripture concerning Sin. Hamb. 1752, 8vo. 1779, 8vo.—Commentatio de Battologia ad Matth. vi. 7. Bremen, 1763, 4to.—Curiæ in versionem Syriacam Actuum Apostolorum. Goett. 1755, 4to.—Paralipomena, contra Polygamiam. Bremen, 1758, 4to.—Commentationes Regiæ Soc. Scientiarum Goettingensis, per annos 1758, 1762. Bremen, 1767, 4to. Vol. ii. 1769.—Syntagma Commentationum. Goett. 1759, 1767, 4to.—Critical Lectures on the principal Psalms which treat of Christ. Franckf. 1759, a 8vo.—Compendium Theologiæ Dogmaticæ. Goett. 1760, 8vo.—Prophetical Plan of the Preacher Solomon. Bremen, 1762, 8vo.—Questions proposed to a Society of Learned Men, who went to Arabia by order of the King of Denmark. Franckf. 1762, 8vo.—Plan of Typical Divinity. Bremen, 1763, 8vo.—De l'Influence des Opinions, &c. Bremen, 1763, 8vo. In English, entitled, Dissertation on the Influence of Opinions on Language, and of Language on Opinions; containing many curious particulars in Philology, Natural History, and the Scripture Phraseology; with an Inquiry into the advantages and practicability of an Universal Learned Language. 1769, 4to. 6s.—Miscellaneous Writings; in 2 parts. Franckf. y 1766-8, 8vo.—Programma, concerning the seventy-two Translators. Goett. 1767, 8vo.—Treatise on the Law of Marriage, according to Moses. Goett. 1778, 4to.—Dissertation on the Syriac Language, and its use. Goett. 1768, 8vo.—Spicilegium Geographiæ Hebræorum exteræ, post Bochartum, &c.; or, A Gleaning after Bochart, of the Foreign Geography of the Hebrews. Goett. 1769, 1780, 2 vols. 4to.—Paraphrase and Remarks on the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians, Ephesians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Titus, Timothy, and Philemon. Bremen, 1769, 4to.—A German Translation of the Old Testament; with Explanatory Notes; intended for the people who are not literate. Goett. 1769-83, 13 parts.—Fundamental Interpretation of z the Mosaic Law. Franckf. 1770-5, 6 parts. With additions.—Oriental and Exegetical Library. Franckf. 1771-89, 8vo. 24 parts, and 2 Supplements.—Grammatica Chaldaica. Goett. 1771, 8vo.—An Abridgement of Erpenius' Arabic Grammar; with the first part of an Arabic Chrestomathia. Goetting. 1772, 8vo.—Of the Seventy Weeks of Daniel. Goett. 1772, 8vo. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—On the Duty of Men to speak Truth. Kiel, 1773, 8vo.—Strictures concerning the Protestant Universities in Germany. Franckf. 1775, 8vo.—History of Horses, and of the Breeding of Horses in Palestine, &c. Franckf. 1776, 8vo.—Commentary on the Maccabees. Franckf. 1777, 4to.—Hebrew Grammar. Halle, 1778, 8vo.— a Arabic Grammar and Chrestomathy. Goett. 1781, 8vo.—Illustration of the History of the Burial and Resurrection of Christ. Halle, 1783, 8vo.—Supplementa ad Lexicon Hebraicum. 1784, 1792, 6 tom. 4to.—Grammatica Syriaca. Halæ, 1784, 4to. Gottingen, 1785, 4to.—German Dogmatic Divinity. Goett. 1784, 8vo.—Supplement, or the Fifth Fragment of Lessing's Collections. Halle, 1785, 8vo.—New Oriental and Exegetical Library. Franck. and Leipzig. 1783, 8vo. Goett. 1786-91, 9 parts.—Dissertation on the Syriac Language, and its uses; together with a Chrestomathy. Goett. 1786, 8vo.—Introduction to the Writings of the Old Tes- b tament. Vol. i. part 1st. Hamburgh, 1787, 4to.—Translation of the Old Testament, without Remarks. Goett. 1789, 2 vols. 4to.—Translation of the New Testament. Goett. 1790, 2 vols. 4to.—Remarks for the Unlearned relative to his Translation of the New Testament. 2 parts. Goett. 1790-92, 4to.—Ethics; published by C. F. Stendlin. Goett. 1792, 8vo.—Commentaries on the Laws of Moses. See Smith, Alexander, D. D.

MICHAELIS, Jo. Georg.—Observationes Sacræ. 2d edit. Arnh. 1752. Ejusdem Exercitationes Theologico-Philologicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1757, 8vo.

MICHAELIS, John Henry, D. D., a learned German Writer, was c born in Hohenstein, 1668; died 1738. He published, (with the assistance of Professor Francke,)—Conamina Brevioris Manuductionis ad Doctrinam de Accentibus Hebræorum Prosaicis. Halle, 1694.—Epicrisis Philologica de Reverendi Michaelis Beckii, Ulmensis, Disquisitionibus Philologicis, cum Responsionibus ad Examen xiv. Dictor. Gen. 1696.

MICHAELSON, John.—Lawfulness of Kneeling in the act of receiving the Lord's Supper. St. Andrews, 1620, 8vo.

MICHAND, J.—Matilda; a delightful Romance. From the French of Madame Cottin. 1805, 4 vols. 12mo.

MICHAUD, M.—Histoire des Progrès, &c. History of the Rise and d Fall of the Kingdom of Mysore, under the Reigns of Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib. Paris, 1801, 2 vols. 8vo.—Histoire des Croisades, &c. History of the Crusades. Part the first, containing the History of the first Crusade; with a Chart of Asia Minor, and Plans of Antioch, Jerusalem, and the two Battles of Dorylæum and Ascalon. Vol. i. Paris, 1812, 8vo. 16s. Vol. ii. Paris, 1814, 8vo. 14s.—Observations on Water Spouts, seen near Nice. Nicholson's Journal, i. 578. 1798.

MICHAUX, M.—Travels to the Westward of the Alleghany Mountains. See Lambert, B.

MICHEL, Humphrey, M. A., Rector of St. Giles', at Blaston, Lei- e cester.—Coronation Sermon, on Isai. xlix. 23. 1702, 4to.—St. Paul's Triumphant Confutation of all the late Jacobitical Schism and Sedition; two Sermons on Rom. xiii. 5. Lond. 1702, 4to.—Two Sermons on 2 Sam. i. 14. 1702, 4to.—On Isaiah xlix. 23. Lond. 1703, 4to.

MICHEL, James.—The Spouse rejoicing over Antichrist. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

MICHELBURNS.—History of the Siege of Londonderry; together with the troubles of the North; in 2 parts. 1707, fol.

MICHELI, or Michelotti, Peter Anthony, M. D., a celebrated Italian Botanist, was born at Florence, 1679; died 1737. He published,—Nova f Plantarum Genera. Flor. 1728, fol. This is highly admired. It contains 108 plates.—Account of a Contagion among the Cattle in the Venetian Territories, in 1711. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 481. 1720.—A Vomiting of Blood cured by the Coldest Water in the winter time. Ib. Abr. vii. 484. 1731.

MICHELL, Charles, Esq. of Forcett.—Principles of Legislation. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 7s.

MICHELL, Gilbert, M. A., Rector of Breadfall, near Derby.—The Design of publishing the Gospel, on Tit. ii. 11, 12. 1731, 8vo.—Twenty Discourses on the Laws and Liberties of the Gospel. 1737, 8vo.

g MICHELL, Jan. Peterson, Medicinæ Doctorus.—De Synchondrotomia Pubis, Commentarius. Amst. 1783, 8vo.

MICHELL, John, B. D., F. R. S.—Treatise on Artificial Magnets. Camb. 1751, 8vo.—Observations on the Comet seen in January 1760. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 428. 1760.—Conjectures concerning the Cause, and Observations on the Phenomena of Earthquakes, particularly on the Earthquake at Lisbon, Nov. 1, 1755. Ib. 447.—Proposal of a Method for measuring degrees of Longitude on Parallels of the Equator. Ib. xii. 291. 1766.—An Inquiry into the probable Parallax and Magnitude of the Fixed Stars, from the quantity of Light which they afford us, and the particular cir- h cumstances of their situation. Ib. 428. 1767.—On the Means of Discovering the Distance, Magnitude, &c. of the Fixed Stars, in consequence of the Diminution of the velocity of their Light, in case such a Diminution should be found to take place in any of them, and such other Data should be procured from Observations, as would be further necessary for that purpose. Ib. xv. 465. 1784.

MICHELL, Ralph.—Reasons for building a Mole or Harbour at Whitsand Bay, and a Lighthouse at Port-de-nac Point. Fol.

MICHELL, Richard.—Hackwood Park; a Poem. Lond. 1766, 4to. 1s. 6d.

i MICHELOTTI, G. T., late Mathematical Professor in the University of Turin.—Saggio Hidrografico, &c. An Essay on the Hydrography of Piedmont. Rome, 1803, 4to. Translated into Portuguese by Father Francesco Fortado de Mendonça. Rome, 1806, 4to.

MICHELTHWAIT, Thomas.—His Catechisme for Householders. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

MICKLE, William Julius, a very ingenious Poet, was born in Scotland, 1734; died 1788.—Providence, or Arandus and Emilée; a Poem. Lond. 1762.—The Concubine. 1765. 2d edition, under the title of, Sir Martyn; a Poem, in the manner of Spenser. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s. 6d.—j The first book of the Lusiad; published as a specimen of a Translation of that celebrated Epic Poem. Oxf. 1771, 8vo. 1s.—The Lusiad, or the Discovery of India; an Epic Poem. From the original Portuguese of Camoens. Oxf. 1775, 4to. 21s. 2d edit. 1778, 4to. 21s. Also in 2 vols. 8vo. This translation is highly admired.—A Candid Examination of the Reasons for depriving the East India Company of its Charter. 1779, 4to. This pamphlet is written in defence of the Company.—The Siege of Marseilles; a Tragedy.—Almada Hill; an Epistle from Lisbon. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s.—The Prophecy of Queen Emma; a Ballad. 1782.—A Letter to Dr. Harwood, wherehy some of his evasive glosses, false translations, and k blundering criticisms, in support of the Arian Heresy, contained in his liberal translation of the New Testament, are pointed out and confuted.—Voltaire in the Shades; or, Dialogues on the Deistical Controversy.—Poems, and a Tragedy. Lond. 1794, 4to. 18s. This contains an account of his life, by Mr. Ireland.—A more full and correct collection of his poems appeared in 1807, with a Life, by the Rev. John Sim.

MICKLEBOURG, John.—The great Duty of Lahour and Work; a Sermon. Camb. 1751, 8vo.

MICRELINS, John, a learned German Divine, and Professor of Divinity at Stettin, was born in Pomerania, 1597; died 1658. He published, l—Ethnopromus contra Gentiles de Principiis Religionis Christianæ.—Contra Judaicas Depravationes.—Lexicon Philosophicum Syntagma Historiarum Ecclesiæ.—Syntagma Historiarum Politicarum.

MICRON, M. Martyn, Minister of the Dutch Church.—Short and Faithfull Instruction for the edifying and comfort of the simple Christians which intende worthelie to receyue the Holy Supper of the Lorde. Translated out of Dutch into Englyshe, hy T. C. Lond. 1552, 8vo.—Confutation of the Doctrine of David George and H. N., the Father of the Family of Love. Lond. 1579, 4to.

MIDDELBURGUS, Paul de, the Author of a curious and scarce m Work entitled,—De Numero Atomorum hujus Universi, adversus Usurarios, Lucubratio. Rom. 1518, 4to.

MIDDIMAN, Samuel, Engraver.—Picturesque Views and Antiquities of Great Britain. 1811, 2 vols. 4to.

MIDDLETON, Earl of.—Letter to his Lady, upon his Retirement from all Employments. 1702.

MIDDLETON, Charles, Architect.—Picturesque and Architectural Views for Cottage Farm-Houses and Country Villas. 1795, 4to.—Architect and Builder's Miscellany; heing Designs for Country and Town-Houses.—Designs for Gates and Rails suitahle for Parks and Pleasure n Grounds. 8vo.

MIDDLETON, Christopher.—A Short Introduction for to learn to Swimme; gathered out of Mr. Dighy's Boke of the Art of Swimming, and translated into English, for the better instruction of those who understand not the Latin tongue. Lond. 1595, 4to. With wooden cuts of persons swimming.—Historie of Heaven; containing the Poetical Fictions of all the Starres in the Firmament. Gathered from amongst all the Poets and Astronomers. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Legend of Hvmphrey, Dvke of Glocester. Lond. 1600, 4to.

MIDDLETON, Christopher.—Vindication of his Conduct, in a Voyoage for Discovering a North West Passage, in Answer to Arthur Dobhes, Esq. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—Reply to the Remarks of Arthur Dobbes, Esq. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—Reply to Mr. Dohhes' Answer. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Forgery Detected; by which it is evidenced, how groundless are all the Calumnies cast upon the Editor, in a Pamphlet puhlished under the name of Arthur Dohbe's. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Rejoinder to Mr. Dobhe's Reply. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Tahle of Magnetic Variations, in nine Voyages to Hudson's Bay. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 465. 1731.—On the Weather, in a Voyage to Hudson's Bay. Ih. 466.—On the Variations of the Needle and Weather, in another Voyage. Ib. 617.—Further Ohservations. Ih. Abr. viii. 76. p 1736.—Of a New Azimuth Compass, for finding the Variations of Magnetic Needle at Sea. Ib. Abr. viii. 251. 1738.—Examination of Sea Water, frozen and melted again, to see what Salt it contained. Ih. Ahr. viii. 514. 1741.—On the effects of Cold, and Declination of the Magnetic Needle, Hudson's Bay. Ib. 591. 1742.

MIDDLETON, Conyers, D. D., a celebrated English Divine and Controversial Writer, was hom at York, 1683; died 1790.—Account of the late proceedings of the University against Dr. Bentley. 1719.—Second part of the Full and Impartial Account, &c. 1720.—Responsio ad eum de Conditione Medicorum Romæ degentium. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—A true Account q of the Present State of Trinity College in Cambridge, under the oppressive Government of their Master, Rich. Bentley, late D.D. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Remarks, paragraph by paragraph, upon the Proposals lately published by Rich. Bentley, for a new edition of the Greek Testament and Greek Version. Lond. 1721, 4to.—Some farther Remarks, paragraph hy paragraph, upon Proposals lately published for a new edition of a Greek and Latin Testament, by Richard Bently. 1721.—Bibliothecæ Cantabrigiensis Ordinandæ Methodus quædam, quam Domino Procancellario Senatuique Academico considerandam et perficiendam officii et pietatis ergo proponit. 1723.—De Medicorum apud Veteres Romanos degentium Conditione Disser- r tatio; qua contra Viros celeherrimos Jacobum Sponium et Richardum Meadum, servilem atque ignohilem eam fuisse ostenditur. Cant. 1726. This tract incurred the displeasure of the whole Medical faculty, who considered it as an attack upon the dignity of their order.—Dissertationis, &c. contra anonymos quosdam Notarum brevium Responsiones, atque Animadversiones, Auctoris, Defensio, pars prima. 1727. Pars secunda. 1761, 4to.—Animadversio hrevis de Medicis Romanis. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—A Letter from Rome, shewing an exact Conformity hetween Popery and Paganism; or, the Religion of the Present Romans derived from that of their Heathen Ancestors. Lond. 1729, 4to. 1733, 4to. 4th edit.; with a Prefatory s Discourse and Appendix. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—A Letter to Waterland; containing some Remarks on his Tract, entitled, Vindication of Scripture; together with the Sketch or Plan of another Answer to Tindal's Book. 1731.—A Defence of the Letter to Dr. Waterland, against the false and frivolous Objections of the Author of the Reply. 1731.—Some Remarks on Dr. Pearce's Second Reply, &c.; wherein the Author's Sentiments as to the principal points in dispute are fully and clearly explained in the manner that had been promised. 1732.—Oratio de Novo Physiologiæ explicandæ munere, ex Celeherrimi Woodwardi Testamento instituto, hahita Cantabrigiæ in Scholis puhlicis. 1732.—Some Remarks on Ohservations t addressed to the Author of the Letter to Dr. Waterland, hy Dr. Williams. 1733.—Dissertation on the State of Physicians among the old Romans. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—A Dissertation concerning the Origin of Printing in England; shewing that it was first introduced and practised by our countryman William Caxton, at Westminster, and not, as is commonly helieved, hy a foreign Printer at Oxford. Camb. 1735, 4to. It was reprinted in the 5th volume of his Miscellaneous Works, 8vo. edition. The same, translated into French under the title, Dissertation sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie en Angleterre, par Middleton: traduit de l'Anglois par D. G. Imbert. 8vo.—History of the Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Lond. u 1741, 2 vols. 4to.—The Epistles of M. T. Cicero to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero, with the Latin text on the opposite page, and English Notes to each Epistle; together with a Prefatory Dissertation, in which the Authority of the said Epistles is vindicated, and all the Objections of the Rev. Mr. Tunstall particularly considered and confuted. 1743.—Germana quædam Antiquitatis eruditæ Monumenta, quibus Romanorum veterum ritus varii, tam Sacri quam Profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli, illustrantur: Romæ olim Maxima ex parte collecta, ac Dissertationibus jam Singulis instructa. 23 plates. Lond. 1745, 4to. 15s. 1747.—Treatise on the Roman Senate. Lond. 1747, 4to. 1748. By Dr. Knowles. 1778, v 4to. See Hooke. This treats of the manner of creating senators, and filling up the vacancies of that hody in old Rome.—Introductory Discourse to a large Work, designed hereafter to be published; concerning the Miraculous Powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest ages, through several successive centuries; tending to shew, that we have no sufficient reason to believe, upon the authority of the primitive Fathers, that any such powers were continued to the Church after the days of the Apostles; with a Postscript, containing some Remarks on an Archidiaconal Charge, delivered last Summer by the Rev. Dr. Chapman, to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Sudhury. Lond. 1747, 4to.—Re- w marks on two Pamphlets published against the Introduction. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—A Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest ages, through several successive centuries. Lond. 1748, 1749, 4to.—An Examination of the Lord Bishop of London's Discourses concerning the Use and Intent of Prophecy; with some Cursory Animadversions on his late Appendix, or additional Dissertation, containing a farther Enquiry into the Mosaic account of the Fall. 1750.—Vindication of the Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers, &c., from the Objections of Dr. Dodwell and Dr. Church. Lond. 1751, 4to.—Treatise on the Roman Senate, in two parts. x 1778, 4to.—Miscellaneous Tracts, never before puhlished; to which are added, some scarce Pieces of the same Author, that were printed in his lifetime; viz.—A Preface to an intended Answer to all the Ohjections made against the Free Enquiry; some Cursory Reflections on the Dispute or Dissention which happened at Antioch hetween the Apostles, Peter and Paul; Reflections on the variations or inconsistencies which are found among the four Evangelists, in their different accounts of the same facts; An Essay on the Gift of Tongues, tending to explain the proper notion and nature of it, as it is described and delivered to us in the Sacred Scriptures, and as it appears also to have been understood hy the learned, hoth of y Ancient and Modern times; Some short Remarks on a Story, told hy the Ancients, concerning St. John the Evangelist, and Cerinthus the Heretic, and on the use which is made of it hy the Moderns to enforce the Duty of shunning Heretics; An Essay on the Allegorical and Literal Interpretation of the Creation and Fall of Man; De Latinarum Literarum Pronuntiatione, Dissertatio; some Letters of Dr. Middleton to his Friends. Lond. 1752, 4to. 12s.—Miscellaneous Works; containing all his writings except the Life of Cicero. Lond. 1752, 4 vols. 4to. 2d edit. 5 vols. 8vo.

MIDDLETON, Erasmus, Lecturer of St. Bennet's, Gracechurch-street, and of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate-street, London.—Sermon. Lond. z 1778, 4to.—Biographia Evangelica; or, an Historical Account of the Lives and Deaths of the most eminent and Evangelical Authors or Preachers, both British and Foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants, from the beginning of the Reformation to the present time; wherein are collected from authentic Historians, their most remarkable Actions, Sufferings, and Writings, exhibiting the unity of their Faith and Experience, in their several Ages, Countries, and Professions, and illustrating the power of Divine Grace in their Holy Living and Dying. Lond. 1779-87, 4 vols. 8vo. 26s.—Sermon. Lond. 1785.—Archbishop Leighton's whole Works. With a fine Portrait, Life, &c. 1805, 4 vols. 8vo. 28s.—Luther's Com- a mentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; with his Life. 1807, 8vo. 9s.

MIDDLETON, Henry, an English Printer and Stationer, who flourished towards the close of the 16th century; died in 1587. The Books which he published, independant of those printed by him in partnership with T. East, for W. Norton, L. Harrison, and some alone, for R. Newbery, F. Coldock, H. Denham, and R. Jones (which may be seen under their several names.) are as follow,—Christian Praiers and holy Meditations, as well for priuate as public exercise, gathered out of the godly learned in our time, by H. B.; now lately augmented and newly imprinted againe. b Lond. 1570. To this is annexed, an Almanack for xx. years, beginning 1565. 16mo.—A Supplication to the Kinges Maiestie of Spayne, made by the Prince of Orange, the States of Holland and Zeland, with all other his faithfull subjectes of the Low Countrie, presently suppressed by the tyranny of the Duke of Alba and the Spaniards; by which is declared the originall beginning of all the cõmotions and troubles happened in the said Low Countrie: To the relief whereof they require his Maiestie's speedy redresse and remedie. Faithfully translated out of Duytsch, by T. W.—A brief and true rehersall of the Noble Victory and Ouerthrow, which by the Grace of God, the Protestants of the North parts of Holland had against c the Duke of Alba his Ships of Amsterdam: with the taking of the Earl of Bossu, and their Admiral Bosshuysen, with diuers other Gentlemen, the 12 of October, 1573. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—De Duplici copia Verborum, &c. v. Erasmus. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Historiæ Brittaniæ defensio, a Joanne Priceo. Lond. 1573, 4to.—Salustii Crispi coniuratio Catilinæ, et Bellum Jugurthinum. Lond. 1573, 1583, 8vo.—Articles conteining the Request presented to the French King, by the Deputies of the Reformed Churches of the country of Languedoc and other places adjoyning, assembled by his Maiesties commaundement. Also another Request to him, presented by the persons of the third estate of the countrey of Prouence; with his Maiesties d Answere to the said Requests, &c. Translated out of French. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—Christian Prayers and Meditations. Some of them signed, J. Bradford. To this are annexed, The Letanie, with some additional Collects and Lydley's Prayers, a Calender, and an Almanac for 17 years, beginning 1572. Lond. 1574, 1587. Also without date, 16mo.—A Dictionary in Latine and English, heretofore set forth by Master John Veron, and now newly corrected and enlarged; for the utilitie and profite of all young Students in the Latine Tongue, as by further search therein they shall find, by R. W. Lond. 1575, 4to.—A true report of the last Voyage, &c. v. Settle, D. Lond. 1577, 4to. and 8vo.—A Commentarie. v. Cal- e vin, J. Lond. 1578, 4to.—D. Heskins, &c. accounted (among their faction) three pillars, &c. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—The Defence of the Militarie Profession, &c. v. Gates. G. Lond. 1579, 4to.—Sermons. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1579, 4to.—The Displaying of an horrible secte, &c. v. Rogers, J. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—Testamenti veteris Biblia Sacra, sive Libri Canonici priscæ Iudæorum Ecclesiæ à Deo, traditi Latini recens ex Hebreo facti, brevibusque Scholiis illustrati ab Immanuele Tremellio et Francisco Junio: accesserunt Libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apocryphi, Latinè Redditi et Notis quibusdam aucti, à Fr. Junio. Multo omnes quam ante Emendatius editi, numeris locisq; citatis omnibus Capitum distinctioni f quam hæc Editio sequitur exactius Respondentibus; quibus etiam adjunximus Novi Testamenti libros ex Sermone Syriaco ab eodem Tremellio in Latinum conversos. Lond. 1580, 4to.—Certeine comfortable Expositions. v. Hooper, J. Lond. 1580, 4to.—A godly Sermon. v. Some, R. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—The rooting out of the Romish Supremacie. v. Chauncie, W. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—T. Stapleton, &c. confuted. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Admonitio, &c. v. Maldapettus, &c. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A godly and learned Sermon, preached before an honourable auditorie, 26 Feby. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—Psalmi Davidis ex Hebraico in Latinum, conuersi, Scholiisque pernecessariis illustratis, ab Immanuele Tre- g mellio et Francisco Junio. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A Treatise, wherein is declared the sufficiencie of English Medicines for cure of all diseases cured with Medicine. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—De Gloria, libri v. v. Osorio, J. Lond. 1580.—A Sermon of sure Comfort. v. Anderson, A. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—A godly Sermon. v. Gilpin, B. Lond. 1581. Also without date, 16mo.—A Reioynder to Bristow's Reply. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The Faith of the Church Militant, &c. v. Hemmingius, N. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—An Exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles, or rather of the Articles of Faith, &c. v. Fielde, J. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Jesuitismi, pars prima; sive de praxi Romanæ curiæ, contra resp. et princi- h pes; et de noua Legatione Jesuitarum in Angliam, προθεράπεια et Premonitio ad Anglos, cui adjuncta est concio ejusdem Argumenti, Laur. Humfredo, &c. Edit. secunda. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A faithful and familiar Exposition, &c. v. Viret, P.—The Institution of Christian Religion. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—Of the End of this World, &c. v. Rogers, T. Lond. 1582, 1583, 8vo.—Hygieina, &c. v. Bright, T. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Compendium Physices Aristotelæ. v. Hyperius, A. Lond. 1583. —Exposition of the Ten Commaundments. v. Babington, G. Lond. 1583, 1586, 8vo.—De Officiis M. T. Ciceronis, libri tres. Lond. 1583, 16mo. —M. Tullii Ciceronis Consolatio, liber quo se ipsum de Filiæ Morte, i Consolatus est. Nunc primum repertus, et in lucem editus. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Responsiones ad Decem illas Rationes, &c. v. Whitaker, W. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—De Republica Anglorum. v. Smyth, T. Lond. 1583, 1584, 4to.—Sermons on Deuteronomie. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1583, fol.—A briefe Conference, &c. v. Babington, G. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—De Successione Ecclesiastica, &c. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Brief Discourse, declaring and approving the succession and inviolable maintainence of the laudable Institution of the City of London, namely, of that one whereby the reasonable partition of Goods of husbands among their wives and children is provided; with an Answer to Objections, &c. Printed by j H. Middleton for Rafe Newberry. 1584, 8vo. Reprinted with the Orders of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1652. Also in the end of Stow's History of London.—The Storehouse of Breuitie. v. Gray, D. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—Doctrinæ Christianæ Compendium. v. Ursinus, Z. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A godlie Sermon. v. White, T. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A verie godlie and most necessarie Sermon. v. Deacon, J. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A godlie Garden, out of the which most comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded Conscience of all Penitent Sinners. Lond. 1587, 24mo.—De Præstantia et Dignitate Diuinæ Legis, &c. v. Baron, P. Lond. without date, 8vo.—A Booke of Epitaphes, made upon the Death k of the right worshipful Sir William Buttes, Knight, who deceased 3. Sept. 1583. Lond. without date, 16mo.—A Testimonie of the true Church of God, &c. v. Phiston, W. Lond. without date, 4to.

MIDDLETON, John.—Practical Astrology. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, John, M.D.—Short Essay on Lithotomy, as it is performed above the Os Pubis; and a Letter of M. M'Gill, at Edinburgh, to Dr. Douglas. Lond. 1727, 4to.

MIDDLETON, John, D.D., of Merton College, Oxon, Lecturer of St. Bride's, and Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London.—The Duty and Excellence of Thanksgiving; a Sermon on Ps. cvi. 48. Lond. 1730, 4to. l —A Good Magistrate, a Public Blessing; a Sermon at the Election of Lord Mayor, on Prov. xxix. 2. Lond. 1732, 4to.

MIDDLETON, John.—Five hundred new Receipts in Cookery; revised by Henry Howard. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, John.—Directions for taking alive or destroying Rats and Mice. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, John, Esq., Land Surveyor.—A View of the Agriculture of Middlesex; with Observations on the means of its Improvement: with several Essays on Agriculture in general. Drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 9s.—Observations on the Various kinds m of Manure. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 340. 1799.

MIDDLETON, John White, M.A.—St. Paul no Arian; or the end of the Mediatorial Kingdom; a Sermon. 1802, 8vo.—The Saints' day Catechism; or Practical Improvement of the Festivals for Young People. 1815, 12mo.

MIDDLETON, Joseph.—Tables of Interest. Dub. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo.

MIDDLETON, Par.—Dissertation on the Power of the Church. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—Short View of the Evidences of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Case of Abraham's being commanded by God to offer n up his son Isaac, on Gen. xxii. 12. 1740, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, Richard.—The Carde and Compass of Life. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—The Heavenly Progress. Lond. 1617, 8vo.—The Key of David. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, Thomas.—Game at Chess. 4to.—Your Five Gallants. 4to.—Courtly Masque; or the World Tossed at Tennis. 4to.—Blurt Master-Constable; or the Spanish Night-walk; a Comedy. Lond. 1604, 4to.—Michaelmas Term. Lond. 1607, 1630, 4to.—The Phœnix; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1607, 1630, 4to.—Trick to Catch the Old One; a Comedy. Lond. 1608, 1616, 4to.—A Mad World, my Masters; a o Comedy. Lond. 1608, 1640, 4to.—Fair Quarrel; a Comedy, by T. Middleton and W. Rowley. Lond. 1617, 1622, 4to.—The Triumphs of Love and Antiquity; a Masque. Lond. 1619, 4to.—The Inner Temple; a Masque. Lond. 1619, 4to.—The Sunne in Aries, a Noble Solemnity. Lond. 1621.—A Chase maid in Cheapside. Lond. 1630, 4to.—The Widow; a Comedy. Lond. 1652, 4to.—The Spanish Gipsy; a Comedy, by T. Middleton and W. Rowley. Lond. 1653, 1661, 4to.—The Changling; a Comedy, by Th. Middleton and W. Rowley. Lond. 1653, 4to. 1668.—The Old Law; a Comedy, by P. Massinger, T. Middleton, and W. Rowley. Lond. 1656, 4to.—More Dissemblers besides Women; p a Comedy. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Women Beware Women; a Tragedy. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—No Art like a Woman's; a Comedy. Also five Plays. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—The Mayor of Quinborough; a Comedy. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Any Thing for a Quiet Life; a Comedy. Lond. 1662, 4to.—The Witch; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, Thomas.—Appendix to the History of the Church of Scotland, by Archbishop Spottiswood; containing the Succession of the Archbishops and Bishops, in their several Sees, from the Reformation of Religion until the year 1676: as also the several orders of Monks and Friars, &c., in Scotland before the Reformation; with the Foundation of

q the Universities and Colleges, their Benefactors, Principals, Professors of Divinity, and Masters; and an Account of the Government, Laws, and Constitution of the Kingdom. Lond. 1677, fol.

MIDDLETON, Thomas Fanshaw, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta in the East Indies.—The Doctrine of the Greek Article, applied to the illustration of the New Testament. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 14s.—Christ Divided; a Sermon preached at the Triennial Visitation of the Bishop of Limerick. 1809, 4to. 2s.—A Charge delivered to the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon. 1812, 8vo.—Address to the Parishioners of St. Pancras, Middlesex, on the intended Application to Parliament for a New Church. 1812, 8vo.—A r Charge delivered before the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, March 23d, 1813, to the Rev. C. A. Jacobi, then about to proceed to India as one of their Missionaries. 1815, 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, at the Primary Visitation. 1816, 4to. 3s.

MIDDLETON, or Myddylton, William, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following Books.—Perutilis Tractatus. v. Perkins, J. Lond. 1541, 8vo.—Treatise of of Patience, &c. v. Whitford, R. Lond. 1541, 4to.—An Instruction, &c. Lond. 1541, 4to. v. Whitford, R.—Of Detraction. v. Whitford, R. Lond. s 1541, 4to.—The greate Abrydgement of all ye Statutes of Englāde, vntyl the xxxiii. yere of the reygne of King Henry the Eyght, &c. Lond. 1543, 8vo. —Doctor and Student. Lond. 1543, 8vo.—Diuersite de Courtz, et leur iurisdiccions, et alia necessaria et vtilia. Lond. 1543, 16mo.—A Good Booke of Medicines, called the Treasure of Pore Men. Lond. 1544, 8vo. —The Seynge of Urynes. Lond. 1544, 16mo.—Instytutions or Principall Groundes of the Lawes, &c. Lond. 1544, 1547, 8vo.—Lytleton's Tenures. Lond. 1544, 1545, 8vo. and 16mo.—Lytleton's Tenures; in Englyshe. 8vo.—Lytleton's Tenvres; newly revised, &c. Lond. In French, 1545, 16mo.—Properties of Herbes. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—A Frvtefull worke of t Lucius Anneus Seneca. v. Whittinton. Lond. 1546, 1547, 8vo.—Flores aliqvot Sententiarum. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—Seneca's Remedyes agaynst Chaunces. Lond. 1547, 8vo. v. Whittinton.—Modus Tenendi vnum Hundredum, siue Curiam de Recordo. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—A Defence of the Sacrifice of the Masse. Lond. 1547, 8vo. v. Smythe, R.—Natura Breuium. Lond. without date, 16mo.—The Great Boke of Statutes, &c. Lond. without date, fol.—The Breviary of Helth, &c. v. Birde. Lond. 1547, 4to.—The Maner of keeping a Court Baron, and a Lete. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—Enchiridion Militis Christiani, &c. Lond. without date, 16mo.—The Olde Tenures. Lond. without date.—The Boke of u Surueyinge. Lond. without date, 8vo.—The Art of Memorye. Lond. without date, 8vo. v. Coplande, R.—The Four P's. v. Heywood, J. Lond. without date, 4to.—Froissard's Chronicles. Without date, fol.—The Myrrour or Glasse of Helth. Without date, 8vo.—The Prayse of all Women; called Mulierum Pean. Without date, 4to. v. Gosynhyll, Ed.—A Defence and True Declaration of the Things lately done in the Lowe Countrey. v. Newcomen, E. 8vo.—The Obedience of a Christen Man. v. Tindale. Without date, 8vo.—Year Books, 12, 14, 19. Hen. VI. 1, 4, 8, 22. Edw. IV. fol.—Garden of Wysdome. Without date, 8vo.—The Fables of Esope, in Englishe; with all his Lyfe and Fortune. v Without date, 8vo.

MIDDLETON, William.—Perambulation of Kent; containing the Description, History, and Customs of that Shire; by William Lamborde: now first published. Lond. 1576, 4to. Containing an Account of the Nobility omitted in the subsequent editions. An enlarged and corrected edit. 1596, 4to. 3d edit. corrected and enlarged. No date, 12mo. Again, 1640 and 1656. 8vo. Containing the Charter, &c. of the Cinque Ports.

MIDDLETON, William, B.D., Minister at Hardwicke, in Cambridgeshire.—Papists Mastix; or, the Protestants Religion Defended. Lond. w 1606, 4to.

MIDGLEY, Robert.—History of the War of Cyprus; written originally in Latin. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

MIDGLEY, Dr. Samuel.—Halifax and its Gibbets; Law placed in a True Light; with a Description of the Town, &c., the Antiquity of its Customary Law, and the Reasonableness. 1708, 1761, 8vo. 3s. This Tract was written by the Dr. while in prison for debt: but published after his death, by a W. Bentley, who pretended to be the Author. See Watson's History of Halifax.

MIDHOPE, Stephen.—Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.

x MIDLETON, Capt. William.—Bardhoniaeth neu Brydyiaeth, y Hyfr. Kyntaf. Thomas Orwin, ae Printiawdh yn Llunden. 1593, 4to. —Psalmæ y Brenhinol Brophwyd Dafyeth gwedi; cynghanedhu mewn Mesau cymreig. Llunden, 1603, 4to.

MIDON, F. Jun.—The History of the Rise and Fall of Masoniello, the Fisherman of Naples. 1729, 8vo.

MIEGE-GUY, a Lexicographer.—New Dictionary, French and English; with another, English and French. Lond. 1677.—A New French Grammar; and Dialogues. Lond. 1678, 8vo. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Dictionary of Barbarous French. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Present State of Denmark. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—The Great French Dictionary, in two parts: y the first, French and English; the second, English and French: with two Grammatical Discourses of the Grounds of the French and English Languages. Lond. 1688, fol.—A Short French and English Dictionary. Hague, 1691, 8vo.—A New State of England. Lond. 1691, 1693, 8vo. —Utrum Horum? Tyranny or Liberty, &c.; in Answer to Dr. Chamberlayn and Son: with an Account of his Birth, Education, Travels, &c. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Present State of Great Britain and Ireland; with the Lists of Officers in Church and State, of both Houses of Parliament, and of the Convocation. Lond. 1707, 8vo. Also. 1711, 1718, 8vo.

z MIERBEKIUS, Tobias. See Echlini, Joannes.

MIERDMAN, or Myerdman, Stephen, an English Printer of the 16th century, who printed the following Works.—The Market or Fayre of Usurers. v. Harrys, W. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—Liturgia Sacra; seu Ritus Ministerii in Ecclesia Peregrinorum Profugorem, propter Euangelium Christi Argentinæ, &c. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—Absolvta de Christi Domini, &c. v. Bullinger, H. Lond. 1551, 16mo.—Compendium Doctrinæ de Vera vnicaque Dei et Christi Ecclesia, eiusque Fide et Confessione Pura: in qua Peregrinorum Ecclesia, Londini Autoritate atque assensu Sacræ Maiestatis Regiæ. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—A New Herball, &c. v. Turner, a W. Lond. 1551, fol.—Brevis et Dilucida de Sacramentis, &c. v. Alasco, J. Lond. 1552, 8vo.

MIERS, John, Esq.—On the Composition of Azote. Thom. Ann. Philos. iii. 364. 1814.—Experiments to determine the Constituents of Azote. Ib. iv. 180.

MIEVILLE, Antony.—Voyages dans l'Ancienne, &c.; Travels in France, during the Reigns of Clovis and Charlemagne, in the 5th, 6th, and 9th centuries of the Christian Æra. Paris, 1810, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.—Les Tombeaux du, &c.; The Tombs of the 18th Century. Paris, 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

b MIGNANI, Vincent, M.D.—De Effectibus Terræ-Motûs in Corpore Humano; concerning the Effects of Earthquakes on the Human Body. Bologna, 1784, 8vo.

MIGNOT, Abbe, Nephew of Voltaire; died 1790.—History of the Turkish Empire. See Hawkins, A.—Translation of Quintus Curtius.

MIGNOT, Stephen, D. D., a learned French Divine, was born at Paris, 1698; died 1771. He wrote,—La Verité de l'Histoire de l'Eglise de St. Omer. 1754, 4to. This Work has been improperly attributed to the Abbé de Bonnaire.—Les Droits de l'Etat et du Prince sur les Biens du Clergé. 1755, 6 vols. 12mo.—Histoire des Demêles de Henry II., c avec St. Thomas de Canterbery. 1756, 12mo. A Work, if well executed, of some importance in English History.—Histoire de la Reception du Concile de Trente dans les Etats Catholiques. Amst. 1756, 2 vols. 12mo. —Traité des Prets de Commerce. Paris, 1759, 4 vols. 12mo.—Paraphrase sur les Pseaumes.—Memoir on the Liberties of the Gallican Church.

MIGON, Est.—La Perspective Speculative et Pratique. Par. 1643, 4to.

MIHLIS, Samuel, M.D.—Medical Essays and Observations; abridged from the Philosophical Transactions. Lond. 1745, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Elements of Surgery; adapted to the Uses of the Camp and Navy, as well as d to the Domestic Surgeon. Lond. 1746, 8vo. Altered and augmented, by A. Reid. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—Lectures on Physiology. See Haller.

MILBERT, M. J.—Voyage Pictoresque, &c.; A Picturesque Voyage to the Isle of France, the Cape of Good Hope, and the Island of Teneriffe. Paris, 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 63s. With a folio atlas, consisting of three maps, and forty-five picturesque views.

MILBORNE, William.—Description of Wetheral Cells in Cumberland. Archæologia, i. 84. 1770.

MILBOURNE, Henry, late Surgeon in the Spanish Army.—Narrative of the Retreat of the British Army, under the Command of Lieut.- e Gen. Sir John Moore; with an Account of the Battle of Corunna, and subsequent Embarkation of his Majesty's Troops: and a few Remarks connected with these subjects. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MILBOURNE, Luke, B. A., Rector of St. Ethelberg, and Lecturer of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London, a Poetical Writer of no very honourable reputation; died 1720.—The Originals of Rebellion, or the Ends of Separation; a Sermon on Acts xxv. 8. 1682, 4to.—Samaritanism Revived, on Ezra iv. 1-5. 1683, 4to.—A Short Defence of the Orders of the Church of England, as by Law established, against some Objections of Mr. Webster, of Linne. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Mysteries in Religion Vindi- f cated. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—A Tract against the Socinians. 1692, 12mo.—A False Faith not Justified by Care of the Poor, on 1 Cor. xiii. 3. 1698, 4to.—Farewell Sermon, on Phil. iv. 9. 1699, 4to.—A Poetical Translation of the Psalms. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Notes on Dryden's Virgil. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Great Britain's Acclamation to her Deborah; on Judges v. 12. 1704, 4to.—The Mortality of God's Prophets, and what Christians ought to learn from it; a Sermon on the Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Copping, on Zech. i. 5. Lond. 1704, 4to.—The Hope of a Future Life the sole Foundation of a Christian's Happiness; a Sermon on the Funeral of Dr. Symson, on 1 Cor. xv. 19. 1704, 4to.—Christian good Fellowship; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. g 1704, 4to.—The People not the Original of Civil Power; on Rom. xiii. 1. 1707, 8vo.—Sermon on Isai. xiv. 20, 21. 1708, 8vo.—Debtor and Creditor made easy; on Acts xxv. 10, 11. 1709, 8vo.—Sermons on Rom. xiii. 2. 1710, 8vo.—On 1 Sam. xxiv. 13. 1711, 8vo.—On Gen. xlix. 5-7. 1712, 8vo.—On Matth. xxii. 21. 1712, 8vo.—Of Charity, on Rom. xiii. 8. 1713, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalmody, on 2 Chron. xxix. 30. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Peace the Gift of God; Thanksgiving for Peace, on Isai. lvii. 19-21. 1713, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Sam. i. 16. 1714, 8vo.—Royal Funeral, on Heb. xi. 38. 1714, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 1715, 8vo.—De Æternitate Pœnarum Gehennalium, Conc. duæ ad Cl., on h Matth. xxv. 46. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Conc. ad Cl., 2 Cor. i. 12. 1715, 8vo.—Sermon on John xviii. 36. 1716, 8vo.—On Isai. i. 21. 1716,

4to.—On Rom. iii. 8. 1717, 8vo.—On 1 Pet. ii. 15. 1719, 8vo.—On Nehem. ix. 33. 1720, 8vo.—Vindication of the Church of England. 1726, 2 vols. 8vo.—There is a whimsical copy of Latin verses by this Author in the Lachrymæ Cantabrigienses. 1670. Written on the death of Henrietta, Dutchess of Orleans.

MILBOURNE, William, Priest.—Three Sermons. Lond. 1639, 8vo.

MILBOURNE, William.—On a Remarkable Decrease of the River Eden, in Cumberland. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 678. 1763.

i MILBOURNE, William, Esq., late of the Hon. East India Company's Service.—Oriental Commerce, or a Guide to the Trade of the East Indies and China; containing a Geographical Description of the principal places in the East Indies, China, and Japan; with their produce, manufactures, and trade, including the coasting or country trade, from port to port, &c. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.

MILDAPETTAS, Francis.—Ad Everardum Digbeium, Admonitio de Unica P. Rami Methodo Cæteris rejectis Retinenda et Digbeii Responsia. Lond. 1580 8vo.

MILDART, William Van, D.D.—Sermons against Infidelity. Lond. j 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sermon before the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn. 1812, 2s.—Bampton Lectures. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An Inquiry into the General Principles of Scripture Interpretation; in eight Sermons. 1815, 8vo.

MILDE, Geo.—Certamen Archangeli Michaelis cum Diabolo de Corpore Mosis. Witt. 1676, 4to.

MILDMAY, Sir William, Bart.—The Method and Rule of Proceeding on all Elections, Polls, and Scrutinies at Common Halls and Wardmotes within the City of London. 1743, 8vo. 1768, 12mo.

MILDRUM, Rev. J.—The Incarnation of the Son of God. 1807, k 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

MILES, Abraham.—The Countryman's Friend. Lond. 1662, 12mo.

MILES, Cornelius, Captain of Volunteers.—Self Defence; a Sermon. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

MILES, Rev. Henry, of Tooting, D.D., F.R.S.—On the Circulation of the Blood; as seen with a Solar Microscope, in the Tail of a Water-Eft. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 501. 1741.—On Fern Seed. Ib. 505.—On an extraordinary Warmth of the Air in January, 1741-2. Ib. 548.—Of Parhelia seen in Kent. Ib. 555.—Observations on the Mouths of Eels in Vinegar; and also a strange Aquatic Animal. Ib. 674.—On l Firing Phosphorus by Electricity. Ib. Abr. ix. 107. 1745.—On Luminous Emanations from Human Bodies, and from Brutes; with some Remarks on Electricity. Ib. Abr. ix. 136. 1745.—On some Improvements which may be made in Cyder and Perry. Ib. 165.—On the Effect of a Stick of Black Sealing-Wax, and a Stick of Brimstone, in Electrical Experiments. Ib. 191.—Electrical Experiments. Ib. 198.—On Electrical Fire. Ib. 207.—Of the Electricity of Water. Ib. 213.—Abstract of the Rev. Mr. Gould's Account of English Ants. Ib. Abr. ix. 298. 1747.—On the Difference of Cold, as marked by the Thermometer, within and without Doors. Ib. Abr. ix. 372. 1747.—Of a Storm of Thunder, June m 12th, 1748. Ib. 528.—On Thermometers and the Weather. Ib. 616.—Concerning a very Cold Day, and another a very Hot Day, in June and July, 1749. Ib. 686.—On the Green Mould on Fire Wood; on the Minuteness of the Seeds of some Plants. Ib. x. 8. 1750.—Of an Aurora Borealis. Ib. 12.—On the Heat of the Weather at Tooting, in 1750. Ib. 94.—On the late Hard Weather. Ib. 456. 1753.

MILES, William Augustus.—Letter to John Fielding, on the Suppression of the Beggar's Opera. 1773, 8vo.—Remarks on the Act for Encouragement to the Newfoundland Fishery. Lond. 1779, 4to. 2s.—Summer Amusements, or an Adventure at Margate; a Comic Opera. n 1779, 8vo.—The Artifice; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—The Conduct of France towards Great Britain examined; with an Appendix and Notes. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—The Author of the Letter to the Duke of Grafton Vindicated from the Charge of Democracy. 1794, 8vo. 2s.—Letter to Earl Stanhope; with Notes. 1794, 8vo.—The Expediency of Prescribing Bounds to the Russian Empire. 8vo.—Letter to Henry Duncombe, Esq., on the Pamphlet addressed by Mr. Burke to a Noble Lord. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Authentic Correspondence with M. Le Brun and others. 1796, 8vo.—A Vindication of M. La Fayette. 1796, 8vo.—Letter to the Earl of Wycombe, on the State of Ireland. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3s.—Letter o to the Prince of Wales; with a Sketch of the Prospect before him. 1808, 8vo.

MILFORD, John, Jun., late of St. John's College, Cambridge.—Peninsular Sketches during a recent Tour. 1816, 8vo. 9s.—Observations, Moral, Literary, and Antiquarian, made during a Tour through the Pyrennees, France, Switzerland, the whole of Italy, and the Netherlands, in the years 1814 and 15. Lond. 1817-18, 2 vols. 8vo.

MILIUS, Abraham.—Liber de Origine Animalium et Migratione Populorum; ubi inquiritur quomodo quaque via Homines cæteraque Animalia Terrestria provenerint, et post Diluvium in Omnes Orbis Terrarum p Partes et Regiones, pervenerint. Gen. 1667, 12mo.

MILL, Henry.—Genealogical Account of the Barclays of Urie, for upwards of 700 years. 8vo.

MILL, Humphry.—Poems, occasioned by a Melancholy Vision vpon diuers Theames, enlarged; whiche, by seuerall Arguments ensuinge, is showed. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—The Night's Search; discovering the Nature and Condition of all sortes of Night Walkers, with their Associates: As also the Life and Death of many of them, together with divers fearfull and strange Accidents occasioned by such ill liuers; digested into a Poeme. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—The Second Part of the Night Search, with the Projects q of these Times; in a Poem. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

MILL, James, Esq.—An Examination of E. F. Jones' System of Book-keeping. 1796, 8vo.—Essay on the Impolicy of a Bounty on the Exportation of Corn. 8vo.—An Essay on the Reformation of Luther. Translated from the French of Villars; with Notes. 1805, 8vo.—Commerce Defended; an Answer to the Argument by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett, and others, have attempted to prove, that Commerce is not the Source of National Wealth. 1807, 8vo. 4s.—The History of British India. 1818, 3 vols. 4to. £6, 6s.

MILL, Joz.—Present Practice of Conveyancing; or, Select Precedents r of Conveyances, chosen from great variety of Original Draughts: drawn and approved by several of the most eminent Conveyancers; never before published. 1745, fol.

MILL, John, the Author of a curious Tract, entitled,—Praxis Criminalis, Figuris Ligneis illustrata. Par. 1541, fol.

MILL, John, a learned English Divine, and Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, was born in Westmoreland, 1645; died 1707.—A new edition of the Greek Testament. Oxon. 1707, fol. This work is one of the most magnificent publications that ever appeared, and ranks next to that of Wetstein in importance and utility. The various readings in this edition amount, it s is supposed, to above 30,000.

MILLAN, J.—A List of the Officers in the Army, on the British and Irish Establishments, for the year 1774. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

MILLAR, David.—Remarks upon a Sermon of Mr. Ball, of Andover. Lond. 1727.

MILLAR, Francis.—The Husbandman's Directory. 1772, 12mo. 2s.

MILLAR, James.—A New Course of Chemistry, in which the Theory and Practice of that Art are delivered in a familiar and intelligible manner; the Furnaces, &c. are described, and the preparations of the several t Medicines are laid down according to the most easy and certain processes. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

MILLAR, James, M.D., F.R.S. and F.A.S.—Observations on the Advantages and Practicability of making Tunnels under Navigable Rivers, particularly applicable to the proposed Tunnel under the Forth; with an Appendix, containing Reports of Surveys and Opinions of Engineers, relative to this undertaking. Edin. 1807, 8vo. 5s. In connexion with William Vazie, Esq.—Encyclopædia Edinensis; or, Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. Edin. 1816, part i. 8s. To be completed in 6 vols. 4to.; of these 3 are published, price 8s. each number, u or 20s. each half volume.—A Guide to Botany, or a Familiar Illustration of the Linnæan Classification of Plants; with coloured engravings. Edin. 1819, 12mo. 7s.—Dr. M. is also Editor of the 4th edition, and last 15 vols. of the 5th edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, with the assistance of the principal contributors to that work.

MILLAR, John, M.D.—Observations on Asthma, and on the Hooping Cough. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3s.—Observations on the prevailing Diseases of Great Britain; with a Review of the History of those of former periods and other Countries. Lond. 1770, 1798, 4to. 12s.—Observations on Antimony; read before the Royal Society of London, and published at v their request. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Practice in the Medical Department of the Westminster General Dispensary; together with an Arithmetical Calculation of the comparative Success of various Establishments for the Relief of the Sick. Lond. 1777, 4to. 5s.—Observations on the Management of the Diseases of the Army and Navy, during the American War; with some account of the loss of Senegal, and the Army at York in Virginia; in answer to Dr. Monro. Lond. 1784, 4to.—Observations on the Change of Public Opinion in Religion, Politics, and Medicine; on the Conduct of the War; on preventing Diseases in Great Britain; and on the Medical arrangements of the Army and Navy. Lond. w 1804, 2 vols. 4to.

MILLAR, John, Professor of Law in the University of Glasgow, was born in Lanarkshire, 1735; died 1801.—Observations concerning the Origin and Distinction of Ranks in Society; or, An Inquiry into the circumstances which gave rise to Influence and Authority in the different Members of Society. Lond. 1771, 4to. 9s. 2d edit. greatly enlarged. Lond. 1773, 1779, 8vo. 4th edit. with the Life of the Author, by John Craig, Esq. Edin. 1806, 8vo. 9s.—Elements of the Law relating to Insurances. Edin. 1787, 8vo. 7s.—An Historical View of the English Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain, to the Accession of the House x of Stuart. Lond. 1787, 1790, 4to. 18s. Afterwards published in 2 vols. 8vo. To which a third and fourth were added, after the Author's death, and the whole published under the title of, Historical View of the English Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution of 1688. To which are subjoined, some Dissertations connected with the History of the Government, from the Revolution to the present time. 2d edit. Lond. 1803, 4 vols. 8vo. 32s.

MILLAR, or Miller, Joseph.—Botanicum Officinale; or, A Compendious Herbal. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

MILLAR, Philip. See Miller, Philip.

y MILLAR, Richard, M.D., Lecturer on the Materia Medica in the University of Glasgow.—Disquisitions on the History of Medicine; part i. Exhibiting a View of Physic, as observed to flourish in remote periods, in Europe and the East. Edin. 1811, 8vo. 8s.—Statement relative to the

prevalence of Epidemic Fever among the Poorer Classes of Glasgow; in a Letter to the Honourable the Lord Provost of Glasgow. Glasg. 1818, 8vo. 2s.

MILLAR, Robert, Minister of Paisley.—History of the Propagation of Christianity and Overthrow of Paganism, &c. Edin. 1723, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731, 2 vols. 8vo.—History of the Church under the Old Testament, z from the Creation of the World. Edin. 1730, fol.

MILLARD, John, Assistant Librarian of the Surrey Institution.—The New Pocket Encyclopædia, or Elements of Useful Knowledge, methodically arranged; designed for the higher Classes in Schools, and for young persons in general. 1811, 12mo. 8s.—Time's Telescope. 1815, 2 vols. 12mo.

MILLE, Mr.—A Description of the Parish of Melrose. Edin. 1743, 8vo.

MILLECHAMP, Richard.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1711, 4to.

MILLER.—Sermon on Rom. xiv. 8. Lond. 1621, 4to.

MILLER, or Millar, Mrs., near Bath.—Letters from Italy, describ- a ing the Manners, Customs, Antiquities, Paintings, &c. of that Country, in the year 1770-1, to a Friend residing in France. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.

MILLER, Charles.—An Account of the Island of Sumatra, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 315. 1778.

MILLER, Edmund, Sergeant at Law.—Some Remarks upon a Letter of Dr. Bentley's, entitled, The Present State of Trinity College in Cambridge. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—An Account of the University of Cambridge, and the Colleges there; being a plain Relation of many of their Oaths, Statutes, and Charters, by which will appear the necessity the present Mem- b bers lie under, of endeavouring to obtain such alterations as may render those practicable and more suitable to the present times; with a free, natural, and easy Method by which those ends may be accomplished. Presented to both Houses of Parliament. 1717, 8vo. 3s.

MILLER, Edward, Mus. Doct., Cantab.; died 1807.—Select Portions of the New Version of the Psalms, for every Sunday. Lond. 1790, 4to.—Thoughts on the present Performance of Psalmody in the Established Church of England; addressed to the Clergy. Lond. 1791.—History and Antiquities of Doncaster and its Vicinity; with Anecdotes of Eminent Men. With a map, and other plates. 1791, 8vo. Doncaster, 1805, c 4to.—The Institutes of Music; intended to teach the ground-work of that science.—The Elements of Thorough-Bass and Composition.—The Tears of Yorkshire, on the Death of the Most Noble the Marquis of Rockingham.

MILLER, Rev. George, D. D., F. T. C. D., and M. R. I. A.—Lectures on the Philosophy of Modern History, delivered in the University of Dublin. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—On the Nature and Limits of Certainty and Probability. Trans. Irish Acad. v. 1793.—An Essay on the Origin and Nature of our Idea of the Sublime. Ib.—Observations on the Theory of Electric Attraction and Repulsion. Ib. vii. 1799. Nicholson's Jour- d nal, iv. 461. 1801.

MILLER, J., M. A., Fellow of Worcester College.—The Divine Authority of Holy Scripture asserted, from its adaptation to the real state of Human Nature; in 8 Sermons. 1818.

MILLER, James, a Political and Dramatic Writer, was born 1703; died 1744.—The Humours of Oxford; a Comedy.—Man of Taste; a Comedy. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—The Universal Passion; a Comedy. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—The Art of Life; in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. Lond. 1739, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Joseph and his Brethren; a Sacred Drama. Lond. 1744, 4to.—The Picture, or the e Cuckold in Concert; a Comedy. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Mahomet; a Tragedy. See Voltaire, F. M. A.—Harlequin Horace; a Satire.—Are these Things so? a Political Pamphlet.—A Complete Translation of the Comedies of Moliere; printed together with the original French. In this he was assisted by Henry Baker, F. R. S.—Poems on several occasions. To which are added, Dramatic Epistles, from the Principal Characters in some of our most approved English Tragedies. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 5s.—Sermons. Posth.

MILLER, James, Professor of Chemistry, &c.—A Synopsis of Mineralogy, rendered easy and familiar, in a variety of the most useful as well f as most entertaining Processes or Operations on Mineral Bodies. Lond. 1794, fol. consisting of 13 large folio sheets, 21s. So contrived as to admit being mounted like maps, or bound like an atlas.—The Mineral Kingdom, &c. See Williams, John.

MILLER, John.—Hospital for Fools. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

MILLER, John.—Proposals for publishing Prints of Plants and Insects. Lond. 1759, fol.—Prints of Insects. Lond. 1759, fol.—An Illustration of the Sexual System of the Genera Plantarum of Linnæus. Lond. 1775-1777, twenty numbers at one guinea each, making 2 vols. imperial fol. This work obtained the approbation of Linnæus himself. The plates g amount to nearly one hundred and twenty, and such as correspond with a sheet of letter press. Another edit. 1779 and 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.

MILLER, John, Esq. of Bedford.—Methods of raising the Bodies of Persons who have sunk under Water, or of assisting Persons in Danger in Water. Nicholson's Journal, xxv. 287. 1810.

MILLER, John. See Millar.

MILLER, John Frederick, son of Miller, John, Author of Prints of Insects, &c.—An Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnæus. Vol. i. 1779, 8vo. And an Illustration of the Termini Botanici of Linnæus, making vol. ii. Lond. 1789.—Various subjects of Natural History, wherein are delineated, Birds, Animals, and many curious Plants; with the parts of Fructification of each Plant, all which are drawn and coloured from Nature. Lond. 1785, large folio, 6 guineas.

MILLER, John Peter.—Principles of a wise and Christian Method of Education. Goetting. 1772, 8vo. In German.

MILLER, Sir John Riggs, Bart.—Speeches in the House of Commons upon the Equalization of the Weights and Measures of Great Britain; with Notes and Observations, &c. &c. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MILLER, Joseph. See Millar.

MILLER, Josh.—Antichrist in Man the Quakers' Idol. Lond. 1655, i 4to.

MILLER, Patrick.—Elevation, Section, Plan, and Views of a Triple Vessel, and of Wheels; with Explanations of the Figures in the Engraving, and a short account of the Properties and Advantages of the Invention. Edin. 1787, fol.

MILLER, Rev. Peter, of Ephrata.—Description of a Grotto at Swatara. Trans. Americ. Soc. ii. 177.

MILLER, Philip, F. R. S., a celebrated Gardener and Botanist, was born at Chelsea, 1691; died 1771.—Gardener's and Florist's Dictionary. Lond. 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Catalogue of Trees, Shrubs, Plants, and j Flowers, both exotic and domestic, which are prepared for Sale in the Gardens near London. Lond. 1730, fol. Anon.—Catalogus Plantarum Officinalium. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Gardener's Dictionary; or, A Complete System of Horticulture. Lond. 1731-9, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1752. The same, very much enlarged; with the Methods of Cultivating the Physic Garden, Wilderness, Observatory, and Vineyard. Lond. 1759, 3 vols. fol. This work passed through eight editions in London, during the Author's life; the last of these, 1768, follows the Nomenclature and style of Linnæus. A very enlarged edition was published by Professor Martin. Lond. 1803 1807, 4 vols. fol. See Martyn, T.—The Gardener's Calendar: directing what works are neces- k sary to be performed every month, in the Kitchen, Fruit, and Pleasure Gardens, as also in the Conservatory and Nursery. To which is now added, a List of Medicinal Plants, and a short Introduction to the knowledge of the science of Botany; illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1732, 1734, 8vo. This has passed through various editions. To that of 1761, and those which followed, was added a short Introduction to Botany, with five plates, illustrative of the Linnæan system. The 12th edition was printed in 1760, 8vo. 5s. In which the new style is adopted.—The Method of Cultivating Madder, as it is now practised by the Dutch in Zealand; with their manner of Drying, Stamping, and Manufacturing it for use. To which is added, the l manner of Cultivating Madder in England, from many Experiments made in the course of thirty years, on the Culture of that Plant. Plates. Lond. 1758, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Figures of the most beautiful, useful, and uncommon Plants described in the Gardener's Dictionary; exhibited on 300 coloured plates, accurately engraved after drawings taken from Nature; with the Characters of their Flowers and Seed Vessels, drawn when they were in their greatest perfection. To which are added, their Descriptions, and an account of the Classes to which they belong, according to Ray's, Tournefort's, and Linnæus' method of classing them. Lond. 1755-60, 2 vols. fol. L. 12, 12s.—The Elements of Agriculture. Translated from the French of m M. Duhamel du Monceau. Illustrated with 14 plates. Lond. 1763-4, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—On a Method of Raising some Exotic Seeds. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 250. 1728.—On the early Flowering of Tulips, and other Bulbous Plants, when placed in bottles filled with water. Ib. 467.—On a Mistake of Professor Gmelin, concerning the Sphintylium Vulgare Hirsutum of Caspar Baulini. Ib. x. 555. 1753.—Observations on the Texicodron. Ib. Abr. x. 596. 1755.

MILLER, S.—An Inquiry into the Cause of Motion; or, A General Theory of Physics, grounded in the Primary Qualities of Matter. Plates. Lond. 1781, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Report on a View of certain Impediments and n Obstructions in the Navigation of the River Thames. Lond. 1803, 8vo. In conjunction with William Fatham.

MILLER, Samuel, M. A.—A Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century; containing a Sketch of the Revolutions and Improvements in Science, Arts, and Literature, during that period. Lond. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MILLER, Thomas.—The Complete Modellist; shewing the way of raising the Model of any Ship. Lond. 1674, 1676, 1684, 4to.

MILLER, William, an Independent Minister.—Funeral Sermon. Bristol, 1788, 8vo.—Sermon. Weycombe, 1792, 8vo.—Catholic Baptism examined; or Thoughts on the Grounds and Extent of Baptismal Adminis- o tration; wherein Mr. Booth's Publications on Baptism are noticed, so far as deemed material to the object of enquiry in this Work. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—The Pædo-Baptists' Mode of Administering the Baptismal Ordinance defended. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Infant Interest in Christ's Commission stated and defended; a Sermon previous to the Baptism of the Infant Daughter of the Rev. J. Snelgar. 1811, 8vo.

MILLER, William.—His famous Collection of Papers and Pamphlets. Lond. 12mo.

MILLERS, George, A. M.—A Description of the Church of Ely; with some account of the Conventual Buildings. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

p MILLES, Mr., Clerk of the Treasury of the Court of Common Pleas.—The Rules and Orders of the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster, from Michaelmas Term, 1654, to Hilary Term, 1707, inclusive; examined by the original Rules and Orders. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

MILLES, Isaac.—Account of his Life and Conversation. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

MILLES, Jeremiah, a Divine and Antiquary, who died in 1740.—He published a few Controversial Tracts, but is best known by his valuable edition of the Works of St. Cyril, printed at Oxford, 1703, fol.

MILLES, Jeremiah, D. D., F. R. S., Dean of Exeter, and Presi-
q dent of the Society of Antiquarians, was the nephew of the preceding, and born in 1714; died 1784.—Sermon. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Inscriptiones Antiquæ; à J. Milles, N. E. Pococke editæ. 1752, fol.—Poems, supposed to have been written in the 15th century, by Thomas Rowley, at Bristol; with a Commentary, in which their antiquity is defended. Lond. 1782, 4to. 21s.—Of the Carlsbad Mineral Waters in Bohemia. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 68. 1757.—Remarks on the Bovey Coal. Ib. 438. 1759. —Meteorological Observations for 1768, made at Bridgewater, Somerset, and at Ludgvan, Cornwall. Ib. xii. 620. 1769.—Observations on the Wardrobe Account for 1483; wherein are contained, the Deliveries made
r for the Coronation of King Richard III., and some other particulars relative to the History of that Monarch. Archæologia, i. 361. 1770.—Observations on the Acstel, in a Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Carlisle. Ib. ii. 75.—Observations on an Inscription in the Church of Misinninghill, Berks. Ib. 129.—Description of a curious Horn, or rather Elephant's Tusk, converted to the use of a Horn, the property of the Right Hon. Thos. Lord Bruce. Ib. iii. 24. 1774.—Account of a Seal Ring belonging to Sir Richard Worsley, of Appledorecombe, in the Isle of Wight, Bart. Ib. iv. 176. 1777.—Observations on the Apamean Medal. Ib. 331. —On some Roman Antiquities found in Exeter. Ib. vi. 1. 1782.—Illus-
s tration of an unpublished Seal of Richard Duke of Gloucester. Ib. vii. 69. 1785.

MILLES, Thomas, Head Customer at Sandwiche.—De Nobilite Politica vel Civili apud Anglos et alios. Lond. 1608, fol.—Catalogue of Honour; or Treasury of True Nobility, peculiar and proper for the Isle of Great Britain; with cuts. Lond. 1610, fol. 31s. 6d. This and the former were originally compiled by T. Glover.—The Customer's Alphabet and Primer; with the Customer's Apology. Lond. 1604, fol.—The Customer's Reply, or Second Apology. Lond. 1608.

MILLES, Thomas.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 14. Oxon. 1701, 4to.—The
t Natural Immortality of the Soul asserted and proved from the Scriptures and First Fathers; in Answer to Mr. Dodwell's Epistolary Discourse. Oxf. 1707, 8vo.

MILLET, John.—Funeral Sermon. Oxf. 1652, 4to.

MILLIGIN, George, Surgeon, Moffat.—Account of the Virtues and Uses of the Mineral Waters near Moffat. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 62. 1731.

MILLIKIN, Anna.—Plantagenet, or the Secrets of the House of Anjou; a Tale of the 12th century. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The Rival Chiefs; a Novel. 1805, 12mo.

MILLIN, Aubin Louis, Member of the French Institute, &c.—Anti-
u quités Nationales, &c. National Antiquities; or a Collection of Monuments, &c. in the Kingdom of France. Paris, 1790-99, 5 vols. 4to.—Dictionnaire des Beaux Arts. Par. 1806, 3 tom. 8vo.—Voyage dans les Departements, &c. Travels in the Southern Departments of France. Paris, 4 vols. 8vo. With a 4to. Atlas.—Galérie Mythologique, &c. The Gallery of Mythology; or Collection of Monuments intended to assist the Study of Mythology, of the History of the Arts, of the Statues of Antiquity, and of the Allegorical Language of the Ancients. With 190 plates of Etchings, containing nearly 800 Monuments of Antiquity, of which more than 50 were never before published. Paris, 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 73s. 6d.—Description des
v Tombeaux, &c. Description of the Tombs discovered at Pompeia in 1812. Naples, 1814, 8vo.—Les Martinales, &c. Martinmas Medals; or a Description of a Medal of which the device is the Goose of St. Martin. Paris, 1815, 8vo. 3s.

MILLIN, Eleutherophilus, Professor of Natural History.—Annuarie du Republican, &c. The Republican's Calendar; or Physico-Economical Legend; with an Explanation of the 372 Names given to the Months and Days, &c. &c. Paris, 1795, 12mo. 4s.—Magazin Encyclopedique; ou Journal des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Arts, redigé par Millin, Noel, et Warens. Paris, 1795, 8vo. &c. A periodical Work.

w MILLINGCHAMP, Rev. Mr.—Sermon at Caermarthen, before the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 1811, 8vo.

MILLINGTON, Charles.—The Housekeeper's Domestic Library. 1809, 8vo.

MILLINGTON, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, flourished in the end of the 16th century. The following Works are the production of his press,—The Copie of a Letter from the French King, &c. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Chronicle Historie of Henrie the Fifth, &c. v. Shakespeare, W.—The true Tragedy of Richard Duke of Yorke, &c. v. Shakespeare, W.

MILLMAN. See Milman.

x MILLNER, John.—Journal of the Duke of Marlborough's Marches, Battles, &c. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

MILLON, C.—Politique d'Aristotle. Paris, 1803, 4 vols.

MILLOT, Claude Xavier, a French Historian, and Professor of History in the University of Parma, was born at Besançon, 1726; died 1785.—Elements of the History of England, from the Invasion of the Romans to the Reign of George II. Paris, 1769, 3 vols. 12mo. Translated by Mr. Kenwick. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. The same Work, translated by Mrs. Brooke. 4 vols. 12mo. 10s. And a third, by a Lady. 12mo. 7s. 6d. All in the same year.—Translation of his Elements of the History of France.
y Lond. 1771, 3 vols. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Histoire Litteraire des Troubadours, &c. Paris, 1774, 3 vols. 12mo. The materials for this curious Work was collected by M. de Saint Palaie, but owing to his death they were methodized and prepared for the press by the Abbé Millot. It was afterwards translated into English in an abridged form, by Mrs. Dolson, under the title, The Literary History of the Troubadours; containing their Lives, Extracts from their Works, and many particulars relative to the Customs, Morals, and History of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. The latest edit. of this translation was in 1807, 12mo.—Translation from the French of his Elements of General History. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. New edit.
z 1805, 5 vols. 12mo. 21s. Written originally in French. Paris, 1772, 4 vols. 12mo. 2d part. Paris, 1773, 5 vols. 12mo. Begins with the Egyptians, Chinese, Assyrians, Babylonians, &c. and carries down to the establishment of Mahometanism in the 7th century.—Political and Military Memoirs towards the History of Louis XIV. and XVI. composed of original Documents, collected by Adrian Maurice, Duke of Noailles Marescbal of France. Paris, 1777, 6 vols. 12mo.

MILLS, Abraham, Esq.—On the Strata and Volcanic Appearances in the North of Ireland and Western Islands of Scotland. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 639. 1790.—A Mineralogical Account of the Native Gold lately dis-
a covered in Ireland. Ib. xvii. 679. 1796.

MILLS, Benjamin.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

MILLS, Charles.—A History of Mahommedanism; comprising the Life of the Arabian Prophet, and Succinct Accounts of the Empires founded by the Mahommedan Arms. 1817, 8vo. 12s.

MILLS, Crisp.—A Letter to Mr. Richard Glover, on occasion of his Tragedy of Boadicea. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s.

MILLS, Rev. H.—Letters of Abelard and Eloisa; with an Account of their Lives. 1809, 8vo.

MILLS, James.—The Simple Equation of Tithes. 1817, 5s.

b MILLS, J. H., of the Theatre, Manchester.—Poetical Trifles. 1806, 8vo.

MILLS, John, F. R. S.—A Practical Treatise of Husbandry; wherein are contained many useful and valuable Experiments and Observations in the New Husbandry, collected during a series of years by the celebrated Duhamel, also the most approved practice of the best English Farmers. Plates. Lond. 1759, 4to. 16s. 6d.—A New and Complete System of Practical Husbandry; containing all that experience has proved to be most useful in Farming, either in the old or new method; with a Comparative View of both, and whatever is beneficial to the Husbandman, or conducive to the ornament and improvement of the Country Gentleman's Estate.
c Lond. 1763-5, 5 vols. 8vo. 30s.—An Essay on the Management of Bees; wherein is shewn the method of Rearing those useful Insects, and that the practice of saving their Lives when their Honey and Wax are taken from them was known to the Ancients, and is in itself simple and easily executed. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s.—Natural and Chemical Elements of Agriculture. From the Latin of Gustavus Adolphus Gyllenborg. Lond. 1770, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—An Essay on the Weather; with Remarks on the Shepherd of Banbury's Rules for Judging of its Changes, and Directions for Preserving Lives and Buildings from the fatal effects of Lightning. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 2s.—Essays Moral, Philosophical, and Political. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s
d Anonymous, but advertised in his name.—A Treatise on Cattle; shewing the most approved methods of Breeding, Rearing, and Fitting for Use Horses, Asses, Mules, Horned Cattle, Sheep, Goats, and Swine; with Directions for the proper Treatment of them in their several Disorders. To which is added, A Dissertation on their Contagious Diseases. Carefully collected from the best authorities, and interspersed with Remarks. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.

MILLS, John, Esq.—The History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to Constantine. From the French of Crevier. Lond. 1755, 1761, 10 vols. 8vo. To this Work is added, a plan of Ancient Rome, also
e a Description of the same; containing an Account of the principal Buildings, Palaces, &c.

MILLS, Samuel Gillum, Surgeon, Greenwich.—Dissection of an extraordinary Tumour arising from the fifth and sixth ribs. Med. Com. v. 430. 1777.

MILLS, Thomas, M. D.—Observations on Diseases of the Liver, and on the Effects of Mercury in their Treatment. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3s.—Essay on Bloodletting, in Fever. 1813, 8vo.

MILLS, William.—Translation of the Georgicks of Virgil into blank verse. Lond. 1780, 4to. 6s.—The two first Books of Ovid's Metamor-
f phoses, attempted in English verse. 1808, 12mo. 5s.

MILMAN, Sir Francis, Bart., M. D., F. R. S.—Animadversiones de Natura Hydropis ejusque curatione. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s. The same, translated into English. See Swediaur, F.—An Enquiry into the Source from whence the Symptoms of the Scurvy and of Putrid Fevers arise, and into the seat which those affections occupy in the Animal Œconomy; with a view of ascertaining a more just idea of Putrid Diseases, than has generally been formed of them. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s.—An Account of two instances of the true Scurvy, seemingly occasioned by want of Nourishment. Med. Trans. iv. 471. 1772.

g MILMAN, H. H., B. A., Fellow of Brazen Nose College, Oxford.—Fazio; a Tragedy. 1815, 8vo. 4s.—Samar, Lord of the Bright City; an Heroic Poem. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

MILMAY, Rev.—The Grounds and Reasons of the Truth of Christianity; by way of Question and Answer. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MILN, Robert, A. M.—A Course of Physico-Theological Lectures on the State of the World, from the Creation to the Deluge. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s.

MILNE, Christian, of Aberdeen.—Simple Poems on Simple Subjects. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.

h MILNE, Rev. Colin, LL.D., D.D., and F. L. S., a distinguished Writer in Botany, and Clergyman in Deptford, was a native of Aberdeen; died 1815, aged 71.—Botanical Dictionary; or, Elements of Systematic and Philosophical Botany; containing Descriptions of the Parts of Plants; an explanation of the Scientific Terms used by Morison, Ray, Tournefort, Linnæus, and other eminent Botanists; an impartial Examination of the Doctrine of the Sex of Plants; with a discussion of several curious Questions in the Vegetable Œconomy connected with Gardening. The whole forming a complete System of Botanical Knowledge, calculated for the use of Students in that Science. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. 1777, 8vo. 5s.

i A Supplement. 1778, 8vo. 3s. 3d edit. revised, corrected, and enlarged, 25 plates. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 21s.—Institutes of Botany; containing accurate, compleat, and easy Descriptions of all the known Genera of Plants; from the Latin of Charles Van Linne. In two parts. Lond. 1770-72, 4to. 12s. Supplement to the same. 1778, 4to.—The Boldness and Freedom of Apostolic Evidence, recommended to the Imitation of Ministers; a Sermon. 1775, 8vo.—Sermon preached at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Linnæan Society. 1779, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s.—Indigenous Botany, or Habitations of English Plants; containing the results of several Botanical Excursions, chiefly in Kent, Middlesex, and

j the adjacent Counties in 1790-1 and 2. Vol. i. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s. In conjunction with Alexander Gordon.

MILNE, James.—Sectiones Conicæ. Oxf. 1723, 8vo.

MILNE, James, Minister of the Episcopal Chapel of St. Andrews, Banff.—A Sermon on the Duty of Public Worship. 1802, 8vo.—The Difference stated between the Presbyterian Worship, and the Episcopal Church of Scotland. 1811, 8vo.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. 1811, 8vo.—Four occasional Sermons. 1812, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MILNE, John.—Some account of the Diseases that prevailed in two Voyages to the East Indies, during the years 1793, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. To-

k gether with Observations and Medical Remarks, in a series of Letters to John Hunter, M.D. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

MILNE, Joshua.—A Treatise on the valuation of Annuities and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships; on the Construction of Tables of Mortality; and on the Probabilities and Expectations of Life. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

MILNE, William.—Practical Essay, proving the Christian Religion to be from God. Edin. 1714, 8vo.

MILNER.—Practical Grammar of the Greek Tongue. Lond. 1740, 8vo. This is the best edition.

l MILNER, Isaac, D.D., F. R. S., and Master of Queen's College, Cambridge, and Dean of Carlisle.—Animadversions on Dr. Haweis' History of the Church of Christ. 1800, 8vo.—Strictures on some of the Publications of the Rev. Herbert Marsh, intended as a Reply to some of his Objections against the Bible Society. 1813, 8vo. 9s.—Reflections on the Communication of Motion by Impact and Gravity. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 368. 1778.—Observations on the Limits of Algebraical Equations, and a General Demonstration of Des Cartes' Rule for finding their Number of Affirmative and Negative Roots. Ib. 382.—On the Precession of the Equinoxes, produced by the Sun's Attraction. Ib. xiv. 576. 1779.—On

m the Production of Nitrous Acid and Nitrous Air. Ib. xvi. 606. 1789.

MILNER, J.—A Charge. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—The Principles of Liberty asserted; an Ordination Sermon. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1750.

MILNER, J.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

MILNER, James, Esq.—A Collection of Papers relating to the Trade and Commerce of Great Britain and Ireland. See King, Charles.

MILNER, John, S. T. B., a learned English Divine, was born 1627; died 1702.—Conjectanea in Isaiam ix. 1, 2. Item in Paralella quodam

n veteris ac Novi Testamenti, in quibus versionibus lxx. Interpretum, cum textu Hebræo; Conciliatio, &c. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Short Dissertation concerning the four last Kings of Judah. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Church History of Palestine, from the Birth of Christ to Dioclesian. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Answer to the Vindication of a Letter from a person of quality in the North; concerning the Profession of John Bishop of Chichester. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Defence of the Profession of John Lake, Lord Bishop of Chichester, made upon his death-bed; concerning Passive Obedience and the new Oaths, with some passages of his Lordship's Life. Lond. 1690, 4to.—De Nethinim sive Nethinæis quorum mentio fit in lib. Ezræ et Nehem. et de

o iis qui se Corban Deo nominabant, apud Josephum Ant. l. iv. c. 4. Dissertatiuncula adversus Steuchum, Eugubinum, Card. Baronium et alios, in qua etiam explicatur, Levit. xxvii. 2. Camb. 1690, 4to.—Defence of Archbishop Usher against Dr. Cary and Dr. Vossius; with an Introduction concerning the uncertainty of Chronology. Camb. 1694, 8vo.—View of the Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, &c. lately published by the Rev. Dr. Bentley; also of the Examination of that Dissertation by the Hon. Mr. Boyle. Lond. 1698.—Discourse of Conscience, with Reflections upon the Author of Christianity not Mysterious, &c. Lond. 1699.—An Account of Mr. Locke's Religion, out of his own Words,

p and in his own Writings; with Observations, and a twofold Appendix. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Animadversions upon Le Clerc's Reflection upon our Saviour, and his Apostles, &c. Primitive Fathers, &c. Camb. 1700.—Brief Examination of some Passages in the Chronological part of a Letter written to Dr. Sherlock, in his Vindication. In a Letter to a Friend.—Farther Examination of the Chronological part of that Letter. In a second Letter to a Friend.

MILNER, John, D.D.—Instructions for Youth; Prudential, Moral, and Divine; in six Sermons, containing: 1. Reflections on Human Nature; 2. The Reasonableness of an early Piety; 3. The Wisdom of taking

q Advice. To which are added, some Prayers for the Use or Imitation of Youth. Lond. 1761, 1s. 6d.

MILNER, Rev. John, D.D., F. S. A., Bishop of Castabella, and Vicar Apostolic of the Middle District of England.—Discourse on his Majesty's Recovery. 1789, 8vo.—Discourse delivered at the Consecration of Dr. William Gibson, Bishop of Acanthos. 1791, 8vo.—Certain Considerations in behalf of the Roman Catholics. 1791, 8vo.—The Divine Right of Episcopacy. 1791, 8vo.—Ecclesiastical Democracy Detected. 1792, 8vo.—A Reply to the Report published by the Cisalpine Club, on the Protestation. 1795, 8vo.—Funeral Oration, delivered on occasion of the Mur-

r der of Louis XVI. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Existence and Character of St. George, the Patron of England. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The History, Civil and Ecclesiastical, and Survey of the Antiquities of Winchester. Winchester, 1798-9, 2 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged. 1810, 2 vols.—Dissertation on the Modern Style of altering Ancient Cathedrals. Lond. 1798, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Letters to a Prebendary; being an Answer to Reflections on Popery, by the Rev. Dr. Sturgis; with Remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the Church of England. Lond. 1800, 4to. 10s. 6d.—An Elucidation of the Conduct of the Pope Pius VIII. with respect to

s the Bishops and Ecclesiastical Affairs of France. 1802, 8vo.—The Case of Conscience Solved, in Answer to Mr. Reeves on the Coronation Oath. 1802, 8vo.—A View of the Chief Arguments against the Catholic Petition. 1805, 8vo.—A Pastoral Address to the Catholics of the Middle District. 1806, 8vo.—Authentic Documents relative to the miraculous Cure of Winifred White of Wolverhampton, at St. Winifred's Well, in Flintshire. 1806, 8vo.—A serious Expostulation with the Rev. Joseph Barrington, on his Theological Errors concerning Miracles. 1808, 8vo.—An Examination of an Article in the Antijacobin Review, on Sir John Cox Hippesly's additional Observations. 1808, 8vo.—Substance of a Sermon preached at the Blessing of

t the Catholic Chapel of St. Chad, in Birmingham. 1809, 8vo.—An Inquiry into certain singular Opinions concerning the Catholic Inhabitants and Antiquities of Ireland. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An Elucidation of the Veto; in a threefold Address to the Public, the Catholics, and the Advocates of the Catholics in Parliament. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Letters on the Question respecting the Veto introduced into the House of Commons by Mr. Ponsonby. 1810, 8vo.—Instructions, addressed to the Catholics of the Midland Counties of England. 1811, 8vo. 2s.—Treatise on the Ecclesiastical Architecture of England. 1811, roy. 8vo. 15s.—A Short Pamphlet on the Catholic Question, in No. vi. of the Pamphleteer.—Ob-

u servations on an Ancient Cup formerly belonging to the Abbey of Glastonbury. Archæol. xi. 411. 1794.

MILNER, Joseph, A.M., some time Master of the Grammar School, and afterwards Vicar of the Holy Trinity Church in Kingston-upon-Hull, a learned Divine and Ecclesiastical Historian, was the brother of Isaac, previously noticed, and born near Leeds in Yorkshire, 1744; died 1797.—Gibbon's Account of Christianity considered; together with some Strictures on Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion. 1781, 8vo. 3s.—Some Passages in the Life of William Howard. York, 1785. Several editions.—Essays on the Influence of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1789, 12mo.

v 2s.—History of the Church of Christ. Lond. 1794-1812, 5 vols. 8vo. New edition. 1819, 5 vols. 8vo. 60s.—Practical Sermons; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Life and Character of the Author, by the Dean of Carlisle. 2 vols. 24s.—Tracts and Essays, Theological and Historical. 12s.—His Works Complete; now first collected and edited by his brother, the Dean of Carlisle. 1810, 8 vols. 8vo. 96s.

MILNER, Thomas, M.D., Physician to St. Thomas Hospital, Southwark; died 1797.—Experiments and Observations in Electricity. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.

MILNER, William.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Conse-

w cration Sermon. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

MILNER, William, Esq. at Poole.—The Case of Nicholas Reeks, who was born with his feet turned inward, which came to rights after being some time used to sit cross-legged. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 695. 1769.

MILNER, Rev. William, Protestant Missionary at Malacca.—The Sacred Edict; containing sixteen Maxims of the Emperor Kang-he, amplified by his son, the Emperor, Yoong Ching; together with a Paraphrase on the whole by a Mandarin. Translated from the Chinese, and illustrated by Notes. 1818.

MILNS, William, M.A.—The Well-bred Scholar; or, Practical Es-

x says on the best method of improving the Taste, and assisting the Exertions of Youth in their literary pursuits. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s.—The Penman's Repository; containing seventy correct Alphabets. 1810, fol. 21s.

MILON, Pierre.—Descriptions des Fontaines Medicinales de la Roche-Pozay. Par. 1617, 12mo.

MILTENBURG.—The Man of Nature; or, Nature and Love. From the German. See Wennington, W. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.

MILTON, Judge.—Collection of Passages in the Declarations and Speeches made by the King, Lord Chancellor, &c. since the Restoration. 1684, fol.

y MILTON, Henry, Esq.—Letters on the Fine Arts; written from Paris during the year 1815. 1816, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MILTON, John, an unrivalled English Poet, was born at Cheapside, in London, Dec. 9th, 1608; died Nov. 8th, 1674.—Comus; a Masque, presented at Ludlow Castle, 1634, on Michaelmasse night. Lond. 1637, 4to. 1738, 8vo. The same in Latin, by G. Hagæo. Lond. 1698, 4to. —Of Reformation, touching Church Discipline in England. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Of Prelatical Episcopacy. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelacy. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defense against Smectymnus. Lond. 1641, 4to.— z An Apology against a Pamphlet called, A Modest Confutation of the Animadversions. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. Lond. 1643, 1644, 4to.—Letter to Mr. Hartleb on Education. 1644, 4to.—Arcopagitica; or, a Speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing, to the Parliament. Lond. 1644, 4to. 1738, 8vo. Reprinted. To which are now added, a Dedication to C. Jenkinson, Esq. and a Preface by the Editor. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poems of Mr. John Milton, both English and Latin, compos'd at several times. Printed by his true copies. The songs were set to musick by Mr. Henry Lawes, Gentleman, &c. Printed and published according to order. Lond. 1645, 12mo. In this a Collection of his juvenile Poems, were included, for the first time, the Allegro and Penseroso. Reprinted with the title of, Poems on several occasions, Eng. Lat. and Italian. With a small Tractate on Education. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Glasg. 1747, 12mo. By T. Warton; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, and other Illustrations. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 8s. 1791, 8vo.—Colasterion; a Reply to the Answer against Divorce. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Tetrachordon; or, an Exposition on the four chief places of Scripture, concerning Marriage and Divorce. 1645, 4to.—ΕΙΚΟΝΟΚΛΑΣΤΗΣ, in Answer to Εικων Βασιλικη. Lond. 1649, 1650, 4to. Amst. 1690, 8vo. In French. Lond. 1652, 8vo. The same in English, with enlargements by R. Baron. b Lond. 1756, 4to.—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; proving, that it is lawful, and hath been held so through all ages, for any who have the power, to call to account a Tyrant or wicked King, and after due conviction, to depose, and put him to death, if the ordinary Magistrate have neglected or denied to do it. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Observations upon the Articles of Peace, which the Earl of Ormond had concluded at Kilkenny, on Jan. 17th, 1648-9, in the King's name, and by his Authority, with the Popish Irish Rebels, &c.—The Grand Case of Conscience concerning the Engagement, stated and resolved. Lond. 1650.—Character of the Long Parliament, and Assembly of Divines in 1641. c Lond. 1651, 1681, 4to.—Defensio pro Populo Anglicano contra Claudii Anonymi Salmasii Defensionam Regiam. 1651, 12mo. and 4to. Lond. 1652, 8vo. In English. 1692, 8vo.—Letter to a Gentleman in the Country, touching the Dissolution of the late Parliament. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Defensio Secunda pro Populo Anglicano contra infamem Libellem cujus titulis Regis Sanguinis Clamor adversus Paracidos Anglicanos. Accessit A. Mori Fides, contra Calumnias J. Miltoni. Lond. 1654, 12mo. Hag. 1654, 8vo. Lond. 1655, 12mo. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Considerations touching the likeliest means to remove Hirelings out of the Church. Lond. 1659, 12mo. 1723, 8vo.—Treatise of Civil Power in Ec- d clesiastical Causes. Lond. 1659, 12mo.—The Ready and Easy Way to establish a Free Commonwealth. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Brief Notes on a Loyal Sermon preached by Dr. Matthew Griffith. 1660.—PARADISE LOST; a Poem, written in ten books, by John Milton, licensed and entered according to order. Lond. 1667, 4to. Republished in the following year, with a new title page, (in which the name of S. Simmons, the purchaser of the copy-right, is inserted as the printer,) an Argument, Remarks on the metre, and a list of Errata, preceded by a short Address of "The Printer to the Reader: Courteous Reader, there was no Argument at first intended to the Book, but for the satisfaction of many who have desired it, I have e procured it, and withall a reason of that which stumbled many others, why the Poem rimes not. S. Simmons." Reprinted, Lond. 1669, 4to. This is precisely the same as the preceding. The 2d edition and all the subsequent ones are in twelve books, the seventh and tenth being each divided into two, with the addition of a few appropriate lines. Reprinted, Lond. 1674, 4to. Lond. 1692, 1695, fol. Lond. 1711, 12mo. With Notes, by R. Bentley. Lond. 1732, 4to. By Tho. Newton. Lond. 1749, 2 vols. 12mo. Another edit. by the same. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. 4to. And by Baskerville, from Newton's text. Birming. 1758, 4to. Glasg. 1750, 8vo. By J. Marchant. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 12mo. Glasg. by R. and A. Foulis, f 1770, fol. Illustrated with texts of Scripture, by J. Gillies. Lond. 1788, 12mo. With Notes of various Authors, by Th. Newton. Lond. 1790, 1795, 8vo. The numerous impressions which this immortal Poem has gone through, renders it almost impossible to give any thing like a complete list of them. The above, however, are perhaps the principal English editions. The translations are: In German. 1682, 8vo. In Latin, book first, translated by J. C. Lond. 1686, 4to. The whole twelve books, interprete Josepho Trapp. Lond. 1741, 4to. Et à Gulielmo Dobson. Oxon. 1750, 4to. In French, entit. Le Paradis Perdu; Poeme Heroique, traduit de l'Anglois, avec les Remarques de Mr. Addison. Second. edit. revûë et g corrigée. Par. 1729, 3 tom. 8vo. Et à la Haye. Lond. 1740, 2 vols. 8vo. Genev. 1777, 3 tom. 12mo. Et trad. en vers Français, par Jacques de Lille. Par. 1805, 2 tom. 8vo. This is the best French translation. In Italian, da Paolo Rolli. Lond. 1735, fol. And by Felici Mariottimi. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Accidence turned Grammar; with Rules for acquiring the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—The History of Britain, that part especially now called England, from the first traditional beginning continued to the Norman Conquest. Lond. 1670, 4to. The same. See Kennet's Collection, vol. i. p. 1. 1706.—Paradise Regained; a Poem in iv. books. Lond. 1670, 8vo. With Samson Agonistes. Lond. 1671, 4to. 5th edition; h with other Poems, and a Tractate on Education. Lond. 1713, 12mo. 1725, 8vo. Glasg. 1747, 12mo. By Thomas Newton. Lond. 1752, 4to. 25s. By Baskerville. Birm. 1758, 4to. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Samson Agonistes. Lond. 1671, 8vo. This Drama is composed upon the ancient model.—Artis Logicæ plenior Institutio ad Petri Rami methodum, concinnata. Lond. 1672, 12mo.—Of true Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration, and what best means may be used against the Growth of Popery. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Declaration or Letters Patent for the Election of King John of Portugal. Translated from the Portuguese. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Epistolæ Familiares. Lond. 1674, 12mo.—Prolusiones quædam Oratoriæ in i in Collegio Christi habitæ. 1674.—Literæ Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii, &c. Lond. 1676.—History of Muscovy, and other less known Countries lying Eastward of Russia, as far as Carthay. Lond. 1682, 8vo. Posth.—State of Church Affairs in the Island of Great Britain, under the Government of the Romans and British Kings. 1687, fol.—Letters of State, from the year 1649 till the year 1659; with an Account of his Life, and Catalogue of his Works. Lond. 1694, 8vo. By John Nicholls. Lond. 1743, fol.—Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous Works; with his Life, by John Toland. Amst. 1698, 3 vols. fol. The same; with an Historical and Critical Account of his j Life and Writings, by Thomas Birch, F. R. S. Lond. 1738, 2 vols. fol. 1753, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.—History of his Life, by J. T. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1705, 2 vols. 8vo.—Epistola ad Pollionem: edit. et Notis illustravit F. S. Cantabrigiensis. Lond. 1738, fol.—A Verbal Index to Paradise Lost. Lond. 1741, 12mo.—Il modessimo Tradetto in Verso sciolto de Signor Paolo Rolli, con la Vita del Poeta e con le Annotazioni sopra tutta il Poema di G. Addison, aggiunte alcune Osservazioni Critiche. Parigi, 1742, fol.—Panegyricks on Cromwell. See Peck, Francis.—Remarks on Johnson's Life of Milton; to which is added, Milton's Tractate on Education and Areopagitica. Lond. 1780, 12mo.— k Poetical Works; with a Preface, in which are inserted, Characters of the several Pieces. Edin. 1762, 2 vols. 8vo.—Familiar Explanation of his Poetical Works; to which is prefixed, Mr. Addison's Criticism on Paradise Lost, with a Preface by Mr. Dodd. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—Poetical Works; with a Life of the Author, by William Hayley. Lond. 1794-7, 3 vols. fol. £15, 15s. Again, with Notes of various Authors, and his Life, by H. J. Todd. Lond. 1801, 6 vols. 8vo.—Prose Works; with a Life of the Author, interspersed with Translations and Critical Remarks, by Charles Symmond, D. D. 1806, 7 vols. 8vo.

MILTON, Marmaduke, Esq.—St. James' Street; a Poem, in blank l verse. Lond. 1790, 8vo. or 4to. 2s.

MILTON, Rev. W., A. M., Vicar of Heckfield, Hants.—A Treatise on the Danger of Travelling in Stage Coaches, and a Remedy proposed. 1810, 8vo.

MILWARD, Edward, M. D.—Letter to Sir Hans Sloane, in vindication of the Greek Writers in Physic after Galen. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—Trallianus Reviviscens; an Account of Alexander Trallian, one of the Greek writers that flourished after Galen, &c.; being a Supplement to Dr. Friend's History of Physick. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Circular Letter to learned men, desiring their assistance in compiling a History of the several m branches of Physic, and of the British writers on any of them. Lond. 1740, 1741, 8vo.—Proposals for a History of British Physicians. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—Of an Antidote to the Indian Poison in the West Indies. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 542 1742.

MILWARD, Matthias.—The Souldier's Triumph and the Preacher's Glory; in a Sermon preached before the Artillery Company. Lond. 1641, 4to.

MILWARD, Thomas.—Pelia; or, the Old Woman; a Mythological Eclogue. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s.

MILWARDE, John.—Sermon on Jer. xxx. 7. Lond. 1610, 4to.

n MILWATER, Lewis.—The Cure of Ruptures. Lond. 1651, 4to.

MILWAY, T.—Sermon on Zech. i. 5, 6. Lond. 1692, 4to.

MIMARDIERE, M. Crocoualt de la.—Le Triomphe de la Raison. The Triumph of Reason; or the Correspondence of two young Ladies of Quality. Dedicated, by permission, to her Grace the Dutchess of Devonshire. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s.

MIMNERMUS, an ancient Greek Poet, was born either at Colophon or at Smyrna, some time in the 6th century B. C.—Fragmentum ex Mimnermo Græce. Par. 1566. Et Gr. Lat. cum Notis Fulvii Ursini. Ant. 1568, 8vo. Et Aur. Allobr. 1606.

o MINADOUS, J. T.—Historia della Guerra fra Turchi, e Persiani. Ven. 1588, 1594, 4to.

MINCHIN, W. R., Esq., Barrister at Law of the Court of Common Pleas in Tobago.—A Treatise on the Defects of the Debtor and Creditor Laws, and the Consequences of Imprisonment for Civil Debt; or an Address to the Public in behalf of Honest Debtors and Injured Creditors, with an Exposition of Facts interesting to Gentlemen of the Law, and impartial Observations on the comparative distinction between honest and fraudulent Debtors. 1810, 8vo.—The Present State of the Debtor and Creditor Laws; being an Essay on the Effects of Imprisonment, or a Con- p sideration of Creditors' Rights and Debtors' Wrongs; containing an Analysis of the Report of the Lords' Committee on Imprisonment for Civil

Debt; with an Abstract of Lord Redesdale's Bill, and other measures proposed to effect amendments. 1812, 8vo. 3s.—An Essay to illustrate the Rights of the Poor; being a Commentary on the Statute of Henry VII. cap. 12; with Observations on the practice of Suing and Defending in Forma Pauperis. 1815, 8vo.

MINDERER, or Mindererus, Raymond, a German Physician of the Chemical sect, in the beginning of the 17th century, who wrote,—De Pestilentia, liber unus. Vienna, 1608.—Alöedarium Marocostinum. Vienna, q 1616.—De Calcantho seu Vitriolo ejusque Qualitate, Virtute, et Viribus. 1617.—Threnodia Medica, seu Planctus Medicinæ lugentis. 1619.—Medicina Militaris, seu Liber Castrensis Euporista et Facile, Parabilia, Medicamenta continens. Vienna, 1620, 8vo. In English, under the title of, Body of Military Medicines experimented. Translated from the High Dutch. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

MINDGZIES, Alexander.—The Downfall of Babylon; or the Ruin of Antichrist. 1647, 12mo.—Confutation of the new Presbyterian Error. 1648, 12mo.—The Heavenly Thirst. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

MINELLIUS, John, a Dutch Grammarian and Teacher, was born at r Rotterdam, about 1625; died about 1683. He published,—Editions of Terence, Sallust, Virgil, Horace, Valerius Maximus, and most of the Classics, with short Notes. These editions are in general printed in a very incorrect manner, and the Notes are not of any great utility to the learned.

MINI, Paolo.—Discorso della Natura, del Vino. Fir. 1596, 8vo.

MINIANA, Jos. Eman.—De Bello Rustico, Valentino, lib. iii. Hag. 1752, 8vo.

MINIFIE, Miss, of Fairwater, in Somersetshire.—The Picture; a Novel. 1766, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—The Cottage; a Novel: in a Series of s Letters. Lond. 1768, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—Barford Abbey.—The Count de Poland. Lond. 1780, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—The Union. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MINISTRIER, Cl. Fr.—Funeral Sermon of Marshall Turenne. Translated from the French. Lond. 1677, 4to.

MINOT, M.—De la Nature et des Causes de la Fiévre. Par. 1684, 1691, 12mo.

MINOT, Lawrence, an ancient English Poet, flourished in the 14th century.—His Poems, which had long lain undiscovered, in Manuscript, in the Cottonian Library, were found there by Mr. Tyrwhitt, and published t by Mr. Ritson, with the title of, Poems on Interesting Events, in the reign of king Edward III.; written in 1352: with a Preface, Dissertations, Notes, and a Glossary. 1794, 8vo. 6s. The versification of these Poems is uncommonly easy and harmonious, considering the period in which he lived. He has not the dull prolixity of many early Authors; but there is not in his Remains those pictures of ancient times and manners from which early writers derive their greatest value.

MINOHIEU, John, a laborious Lexicographer, and Professor of Languages in London, about the latter part of the 16th century.—A Spanish Grammar; first collected and published by R. Percivall, Gent. u Now augmented, &c. Hereunto are annexed, Speeches, Phrases, &c. Lond. 1599, fol.—A Dictionarie, in Spanish and English: first published into the English Tongue, by R. Percivall, Gent. Now enlarged and amplified, &c. Hereunto is annexed an ample English Dictionarie. Lond. 1599, fol. 1623, fol.—Pleasant and Delightfull Dialogues, in Spanish and English; profitable to the learner, and not unpleasant to any other reader. Lond. 1599, fol. 1623, 4to.—Ductor in Linguas. Lond. 1617, fol. 52s. 6d. A Dictionary of Nine Languages; viz. English, Welsh, High and Low Dutch, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Languages. Lond. 1626, fol.—Augmentatio sive Ductoris in Linguis. v Lond. 1627, fol. 42s. A Dictionary of Eleven Languages.

MINTO, Walter, LL.D.—Researches into some Parts of the Theory of Planets; in which is solved, the Problem to determine the Circular Orbit of a Planet by two observations; exemplified in the New Planet. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Some Account of John Napier, Lord of Merchiston, the Inventor of Logarithms. Perth, 1788, 4to. 7s. 6d. See Buchan, David, Earl of.

MINTURNUS, Ant. Seb.—De Poeta, libri sex. Ven. 1559, 4to.

MINUCCI, Minuccio, Arcivesco di Zara.—Historia degli Uschochi. 1602, 4to. Con Aggionta, 1616, 4to. Con la Continuatione di P. Paolo w Sarpi. Ven. 1676, 12mo.

MINUT, Gabr. de.—Discours de la Beauté. Lyon, 1587, 12mo.—De Morbo Gallico. Lugd. 1587, 12mo.

MINUTIANUS, A. and G. the Printers of,—Ciceronis Opera omnia 1498.

MINUTIUS, Felix Marcus, a Father of the Primitive Church, and Roman Lawyer, is said to have been an African by birth, and to have flourished in the 3d century. He is now known as the Author of a Dialogue, between Cæcilius, a Heathen, and Octavius, a Christian, which is allowed to be a learned, ingenious, and eloquent performance. The follow- x ing are the principal editions.—Octavius, à Franc. Balduino. Heidel. 1560, 8vo.—Oct. à Geverbarto Elmenhorstio. Ham. 1612, fol.—Oct. à Desid. Heraldo. Par. 1613, 4to.—Oxon. 1627, 1631, et 1662, 12mo.—Oct. Rom. 1642, fol.—Oct. inter Franc. Rous Mella Patrum, p. 830-42. Lond. 1650.—Oct. cum Not. Var. à Jac. Ouzelio. Lug. Bat. 1652, 4to. et 1672, 8vo. These are both excellent editions: the first is, however, preferable.—Oct. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Oct. à Nic. Rigaltio, cum Cypriani Opusculo de Idlor. Vanit. et Jul. Firm. Matern. de Errore Profan. Relig.; cum Notis Woweri. Oxon. 1678, 8vo.—Oct. cum Tertulliani Apolog. Cant. 1686, 12mo.—Oct. à J. Davisio, cum Not. Var. y Lond. 1706. Et Cant. 1707, 8vo.—Oct. à Jac. Gronovio. Lug. Bat. 1709, 8vo. This edition also contains Firmicus Maternus, and St. Cyprian de Idolorum Vanitate.—Oct. à J. Davisio. Cant. 1712, 8vo. An excellent edition, which comprises all the Notes of Heraldus and Rigaud, besides those of the Editor.—Oct. et Cypriani de Van. Idol. liber, cum Not. Cellarii. Hab. 1726, 8vo. Lips. 1748, 8vo.—Oct. ex recens. J. Davisii. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1750, 4to. et 8vo.—Oct. et Cypr. de Van. Idol. à Lindnero, cum Præfatione Ernesti. Lips. 1773, 8vo. Haf. 1794, 8vo.—The English Translations of the above Works are, M. Minutius Felix his Dialogue, called Octavius. Translated into English, by Rich. James, of C. z C. C. Oxford. Oxf. 1636, 8vo. A flat and dull performance.—Octavius; a Dialogue. Translated into English. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Octavius. Translated by W. Combe. 1703, 8vo. With Tertullian's Apology. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Octavius; with Notes, and a Preliminary Discourse upon the Author. With the Apologies of the Primitive Fathers; by W. Reeves, M.A. Lond. 1709, 8vo., and 1716, 2 vols.—Octavius. Translated by Sir David Dalrymple; with Notes and Illustrations. Edinb. and Lond. 1781, 8vo. A faithful and elegant version.—An Extract in English, of Minutius Felix; shewing how Cæcilius, a noble Roman, was converted from his Paganism to the Christian Religion. In the Town and Country a Magazine, xxi. 472, 495, 588, and xxii. 12-14, 75-77.

MINUTOLO, Julio.—Romana Antiquitas; Dissertationibus, Historico-Criticis, illustrata. Rom. 1689, 12mo.

MIONNET, T. E., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and First Assistant in the Cabinet of Antiques, in the King's Library.—De la Rareté, &c.; on the Rarity and the Price of Roman Medals; or a Collection containing the Rare and unpublished Devices of the Medals of Gold, Silver, and Bronze, that were struck during the periods of all the Roman Commonwealth, and under the Emperors. Paris, 1815, 8vo. 31s. 6d.

MIOT, M. J., French Commissary of War.—The Narrative of the b French Expedition, and Extraordinary Operations in Syria; and the Personal Proceedings of Buonaparte, Murat, and Junot. 1816, 2s. 6d.

MIRABAUD, John Baptist, a learned French Writer, and Secretary to the French Academy, was born in Provence, 1674; died 1760. He published,—Alphabet de la Fée Gracieuse. 1734, 12mo.—A Translation of Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. This has gone through several editions.—A Translation of the Orlando Furioso.—Système de la Nature, &c.; the System of Nature, or the Laws of the Physical and Moral World. Paris, 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. Translated from the French. Lond. 1797, 4 vols. 8vo. 21s.

c MIRABEAU, Honore Gabriel, Comte de, son of the following, a celebrated French Writer, and well known for the active part he took in bringing about the French Revolution, was born 1749; died 1791. He published,—Essai sur le Despotisme. 8vo.—On, Lettres de Cachet. 2 vols. 8vo. Written while he was confined in the Bastile.—The Œconomical Table; an Attempt towards Ascertaining and Exhibiting the Source, Progress, and Employment of Riches; with Explanations. Translated from the French. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4s.—Considerations sur l'Ordre de Cincinnatus. 1784, 8vo. 5s. A Remonstrance against the Order of Cincinnatus, proposed at one time to be established in America. This remon- d strance proved effectual.—Doutes sur la Liberté de l'Escant. 8vo. This Work was written in favour of the Dutch, when Joseph II. demanded the opening of the Scheldt in behalf of the Brabancons.—Lettre à l'Empereur Joseph II. sur son réglement concernant l'Emigration. 8vo. Pamph.—De la Caisse d'Escompte. 8vo.—Doubts concerning the Free Navigation of the River Scheld, claimed by the Emperor; and the probable Causes and Consequences of that Claim: illustrated, with a correct Chart of the Course of the Scheld, from Antwerp to the Sea. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—De la Banque Espagne. 8vo. A Remonstrance against Establishing a French Bank in Spain.—Two Pamphlets on the Monopoly of the Water Company in Paris.—Lettre remisse à Frederic Guillaume II., Roi regnant de Prusse, le Jour de son Avènement au Trône: et Conseils à un Jeune Prince, qui sent la Nécessité de refaire son Education. Advice to a Young Prince, who is sensible of the necessity of repeating his Education: and a Letter to Frederick William II., King of Prussia, on the Day of his Accession to the Throne. 1787.—Denonciation de l'Agiotage au Roi, et à l'Assemblée des Notables. Against Stock-jobbing.—Lettre à M. de Cretelle sur l'Administration de M. Necker. 8vo.—Aux Bataves sur le Stadtbouderat.—Observations sur la Maison de Force appellée Bicêtre. 8vo.—De la Monarchie Prussienne sous Frederic le Grand. 4 vols. 4to. 8 vols. 8vo. f—Histoire Secrette de la Cour de Berlin. Secret Memoirs of the Court of Berlin; in a Series of Letters. Paris, 1789, 8vo.—Lettres à ses C[illegible]etans.—Sur la Liberte de la Presse, unité de l'Anglois de Milton. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Gallery of Portraits of the National Assembly. Translated from the French. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Lettres Originales, &c. Original Letters; written from the Prison of Vincennes, during th[illegible] ears 1777-8-9 and 1780: containing the Particulars of his Private Life, his Misfortunes, and his Amours with Sophia Ruffei, Marquise de Monnier. Collected by P. Manuel, Citizen. Paris, 1792, 4 vols. 8vo.—Lettres Amicales, &c.; Friendly Letters to M. Mauvillon, at Brunswick; written g during the years 1786-90; and preceded by an Account of his Literary Connections in Germany. With an Appendix of some Letters from the Marquis de Montalembert to the Count de Mirabeau. Hamburg, 1794, 8vo. 7s.—Letters to Chamfort; printed according to the Originals in Mira-

beau's Hand-writing; and followed by the translation of a German Dissertation, on the Causes of the Universality of the French Language; which shared the Prize of the Berlin Academy; a translation attributed to Miraheau, and printed from a MS. corrected by himself. Paris, 1796. 8vo. 3s.—Elégies de Tibulle, &c.; Elegies of Tibullus; with Notes and Researches, Mythological, Historical, and Philosophical: to which are subjoined, the Kisses of Johannes Secundus. A New Translation, addressed to Sophia Ruffey, from the Dungeon of Vincennes. With 14 Engravings. 1796. 4 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MIRABEAU, Victor Riquetti, Marquis of, a Political Writer, and one of the sect of Œconomists; died in 1790.—L'Ami des Hommes. 1755, 3 vols.—Théorie de l'Impôt.—His Writings were published collectively in 8 vols. 12mo., with the exception of one, entitled, Hommes à celebrer. Printed at Bassano, in 2 vols. 8vo.

MIRÆUS, Aubertus, a learned German, was born at Brussels, in 1573; died 1640. His Works are numerous, and all written for the good of the i Church, and of his Country; among these may be selected,—Opera Diplomatica et Historica, cum Addit. John Fran. Foppens. Brux. 1723, 4 vols. fol. This is the best edition.—Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica. Ant. 1639-49, 2 tom. fol.—Rerum Belgicarum Chronicon.—De Rebus Bohemicis. 12mo. —Vita Justi Lipsii, &c.

MIRANDULA. See Picus.

MIRANDULA, Octav.—Viridarium Illustrium Poetarum. Ven. 1507, 4to.

MIRBEL, C. F. Briseau, Author of,—Traité d'Anatomie et de Physiologie Végétale. Paris, an x. 2 tom. 8vo.—Elemens de Physiologie j Végétale et de Botanique. Paris, 1815, 3 tom. 8vo.

MIREHOUSE, J.—The Law of Tithes. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MIRO, the Poetess.—Opera. See Poetriarum Octo Fragmenta, in vol. ii. 289.

MIROMENIL, M. C. de.—Le Génie de l'Amour, &c.; The Genius of Love, or a Dissertation on Profane and Religious Love; and its Influence on the Sciences and Arts. Paris, 1807, 8vo. 5s.

MIRROR, Isaac, Esq., of the Middle Temple.—Tales, Sentimental, Clerical, and Miscellaneous; with Gravities and Levities, for the use of the Ladies. 1796, 12mo.—Mensa Regum, with its Desert.

k MIRZA, Abu Taleb Khan.—Travels. See Stewart. James.

MISCOMINUS, an early Printer at Florence, who executed editions of,—Horatius. 1482.—Politiani Miscellanea. 1482.—Plotinus. 1492.—Bucoliche, &c. 1494.

MISIATRUS, Philander, an assumed name.—The Honour of the Gout; or, a Rational Discourse, demonstrating that the Gout is one of the Greatest Blessings which ever befell a Mortal Man. Lond. 1699, 12mo. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

MISSELDEN, Edward.—Free Trade; or, the Means to make Trade Flourish. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—The Circle of Commerce, in Defence of l Free Trade. Lond. 1623, 4to.

MISSIESSY, Edward Burgess.—Installation des Vaisseaux, &c.; The Equipment of Ships. With nine Plates. Paris, 1798, 4to.

MISSING, John, Esq., Barrister of the Inner Temple.—A Letter to R. H. William Lord Mansfield, L. C. J.; proving that the Subjects of England, lawfully assembled to Petition their King, or to Elect or Instruct their Representatives, are entitled to Freedom of Debate; and that all Suits and Prosecutions for exerting that Right, are unconstitutional and illegal. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.

MISSON, Francis Maximilian, a distinguished French Lawyer and m Traveller; died at London, 1721.—A New Voyage to Italy; with Curious Observations on several other Countries, as, Germany, Switzerland, Savoy, Geneva, Flanders, and Holland. With plates. Lond. 1695, 2 vols. 8vo. 1699, 8vo. Fourth edit. Lond. 1714, 8vo. Original edit. La Haye, 1694, 12mo.—The Sacred Theatre at Cevennes; or, an Account of Prophecies and Miracles performed in that Part of Languedoc. Lond. 1707. —Memoirs and Observations in his Travels into England. Translated by D'Ozelle. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Account of a Sulphureous Vaporiferous Cavern at Pyrmont; similar to the Grotto del Cane near Naples. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 204. 1738.

n MISSY, Cæsar de, a learned Prussian Divine, was born at Berlin, 1703. Having settled in England, he was appointed in 1762 to be one of the French Chaplains to the King, and died 1773.—Sermon sur le Pseaume cxxxviii. 1735, 8vo.—Sermons sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.—Les Paraboles ou Fables, &c. The Fables and Tales of Issimedrasec, put into verse. 1769, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MITAND, Huguenin du, Teacher of the Greek, Latin, French, Italian, and most of the European living tongues.—Plan of a New Method for Teaching Languages; or a New Treatise on the manner in which Languag whether Living or Dead ones, should be taught. Lond. 1779, o 12mo. 2s.—Novæ Linguæ Græcæ Compendium. Lond. 1780, 4to.—A Succinct Method of acquiring such a number of Words in the French Language, as will enable Learners to understand and speak that Tongue. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—A Practical and Easy Method of Learning French. Lond. 1782, 4to. New edit.; together with a New System of Grammar for the variable parts of Speech, particularly adapted to the French Tongue. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Tables of Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese Languages. Lond. 1783, fol.—New French Spelling Book, with the English to every Word. or a System of Reading, on a plan so entirely new, as not to bear the least resemblance to any thing of the kind hitherto attempted. Lond. 1784, 12mo. p 1s.—New Method of Learning French, in a practical and easy way; being an Illustration of all the French Verbs, systematically arranged, and combined in short Sentences, with the Substantives and other Words to which they are most likely to be connected; with an English translation. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 6s.—Prospectus and Explanation of a Plan to Simplify the two principal Languages in Europe, and also the Greek and Latin. 1805, 8vo.—Letter to the National Institute of France, Explanatory of the Prospectus. 1805, 8vo.

MITCHEL, Miss. See Hurry, Mrs. Ives.

MITCHEL, G. M. B.—Account of a New Semi-Metallic Substance, q called Menacane, and its Ores. Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 128. 1807.

MITCHEL, J.—History of the Revolutions of Sweden, translated from the French of Vertot. Lond. 1711.

MITCHEL, James.—Ravillac Redivivus. Narrative of his Trial for an Attempt on the Life of the Archbishop of St. Andrew's. Lond. 1678, 4to.

MITCHELL, Sir Andrew, of Westshore, Bart., Knight of the Bath, and a distinguished Ambassador at the Court of Berlin, was born in Edinburgh; died 1771.—Of an Extraordinary Shower of Black Dust that fell r in the Island of Zetland, October 20, 1755. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 138. 1757.

MITCHELL, David.—Advertisement from Parnassus. Edin. 1710, fol.

MITCHELL, George, Surgeon at Wapping.—Incontinence of Urine cured by means of the Flexible Catheter. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. 169. 1784.

MITCHELL, George.—Description of the Minerals in the Leskian Museum, translated from the original of Karsten. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

s MITCHELL, Hugh.—Scotticisms, Vulgar Anglicisms, and Grammatical Improprieties corrected; with Reasons for the Corrections. 12mo.

MITCHELL, James.—A Lecture in Proof of the System of the Planets being Inhabited. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Easy System of Short Hand. 1815, 12mo. 4s.—A Tour through Belgium, Holland, along the Rhine, and through the North of France, in the Summer of 1816. 1817, 8vo. 12s.

MITCHELL, John.—Essay on the Causes of the different Colours of People in different Climates. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 50. 1744.—On the Preparation and Uses of the various kinds of Pot Ash. Ib. 572. 1748.

t MITCHELL, Rev. John, B. D., F. R. S.—A Recommendation of Hadley's Quadrant for Surveying, especially the Surveying of Harbours; with a particular Application of it in some Cases of Pilotage. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 197. 1765.

MITCHELL, John.—Elements of Short-Hand Writing. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

MITCHELL, John.—New Translation and Exposition of the Revelation of St. John. 1800, 8vo.

MITCHELL, John, D. D., Minister of the Antiburgher Chapel in u Anderston, Glasgow.—Essay on the best means of Civilizing the Subjects of the British Empire in India, and of diffusing the Light of the Gospel throughout the Eastern World. 1806, 4to. 15s. For this Essay the University of Glasgow adjudged Dr. Buchanan's Prize.—Christian Charity delineated; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Jonathan.—Some Sermons. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Joseph, a Dramatic Poet, was the son of a stone-cutter, in Scotland, where he was born in 1684; died 1738.—The Fatal Extravagance; a Tragedy. Lond. 1721. Enlarged. 1725, 1726, 8vo. This was written by Aaron Hill, although printed in this Author's name.—Poems. v Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.—Three Poetical Epistles to Painters. Lond. 1731, 4to.—The Highland Fair; or the Union of the Clans; an Opera. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Joseph.—His Case, relating to the Irish Forfeitures. Fol.

MITCHELL, Patrick, D. D., Minister of Kenmay, Aberdeenshire. —Presbyterian Letters, addressed to Skinner. 1809, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Robert, Architect.—Plans and Views in Perspective; with Descriptions of Buildings erected in England and Scotland: and also an Essay to Illustrate the genuine Roman and Gothic Architecture; accom- w panied with Designs. Lond. 1801, fol.

MITCHELL, Samuel L., M. D., of New York.—Speculation concerning the Perspirable Fluids of the Human Body. Annals of Med. iv. 340. 1799.—Observations on the Water of the Ocean. Trans. Americ. v. 139. and Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 387. 1807.—An Attempt to accommodate the Disputes among the Chemists concerning Phlogiston. Nicholson's Journal, i. 481. 1798.—Concerning a new variety of Argillaceous Iron Ore. Ib. ii. 494. 1799.—The Original Inhabitants of America shown to be of the same Family and Lineage with those of Asia, by a process of reasoning not hitherto advanced.

x MITCHELL, T.—Short Account of his Life. Lond. 1781, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Thomas.—Letter to the Rev. William Gill, Edinburgh. 1791, 12mo.

MITCHELL, Rev. Thomas.—The Evils of War considered; or a Speech delivered at a Meeting held at Leicester for the purpose of Petitioning the Legislature for the speedy Restoration of Peace. 1812, 8vo.

MITCHELL, Thomas, Accountant in London.—Tables of Interest accurately calculated. 12mo.

MITCHELL, William.—A Sober Answere to an Angry Pamphlet; or a Reply to Robert Barclay's book, entituled, Truth cleared of Calumnies. Aberd. 1671, 12mo.

MITELLI, Joseph.—The Cries of Rome, after the Paintings of Anni-
y bal Caracci, designed and etched by Joseph Mitelli. Fol.

MITFORD, M. D., of Poole.—Case of Fæces passing through the Urethra; with a Dissection. Memoirs Med. iii. 600. 1792.

MITFORD, John.—Treatise of Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery, by English Bill. 1782, 8vo. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MITFORD, John. See Redesdale.

MITFORD, Rev. John, A. B., Vicar of Bonhall, in Suffolkshire.—Agnes, the Italian Captive; a Poem in four Cantos, with other Poems. 1811, 8vo. 7s.—The English and Latin Poems of Thomas Gray; with Critical Notes, his Life, &c. 1814, 8vo. 18s.

x MITFORD, Mary Russel.—Poems. 1810, 8vo. 2d edit. with considerable additions. 1811, 8vo. 7s.—Christina the Maid of the South Seas; a Poem. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Wallington Hill; a Poem. 1812, 8vo.—Narrative Poems; or the Female Character in different Relations of Life. 1812, vol. i. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MITFORD, William, Esq., F. R. S.—Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in Languages, and of the Mechanism of Verse, Modern and Ancient. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.—The History of Greece, from the earliest accounts to the death of Philip, King of Macedonia. Vol. i. Lond. 1784, 1789, 4to. 16s. Additions and corrections to the
a same. 4to. 2s. Vol. ii. 1790, 4to. 21s. Vol. iii. 1796, 4to. 21s. 1808, 4 vols. 4to. New edit. 1815, 8 vols. 8vo.—Considerations on the Opinion stated by the Committee of Council upon the Corn Laws and on the Corn Bill now depending in Parliament. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—Treatise on the Military Force and particularly the Militia of this Kingdom. 8vo.

MITHRIDATES.—Epistola una, Græce. Ven. 1499.

MITTARELLI, John Benedict, a learned German Historian, was born at Venice, 1708; died 1777.—Memoire del Monistero della Santissima Trinita in Faenza. Faenza, 1749.—Ad Scriptores Rerum Italicarum Cl. Muratorii Accessiones Historicæ Faventinæ, &c. 1771.—Annales Camal-
b dulenses Ordinis S. Benedicti ab anno 907 ad annum 1764, &c. Venice, 1773, 9 vols. fol.—De Litteratura Faventinorum, sive de Viris Doctis et Scriptoribus Urbis Faventinæ (Faenza) Appendix ad Accessiones Hist. Faventinas. Venice, 1775.—Bibliotheca Codicum Manuscriptorum Monasterii S. Michaelis Venetiarum, cum Appendice Librorum Impressorum Seculi xv. Venice, 1779, fol.

MITTON, Peter.—Edict touching the Merchants of Roan. Lond. 1645, 12mo.

MIZALDUS, Anton.—Aëriæ Ephemerides. Par. 1546, 8vo. Gall. Par. 1548, 12mo.—Meteorologia. Par. 1547, 1587, 8vo.—Harmonia
c Cœlestium, Corporum, et Humanorum. Lutet. 1555, 8vo. Franc. 1592, 1613, 12mo.—Artificia Comparandorum Fructuum, Olerum, &c. quæ corpus blandè purgent. Lutet. 1564, 1565, 1575, 8vo.—Memorabilium Utilium et Jucundorum Centuria ix. Lutet. 1567, 8vo. Col. 1573, 12mo. Et cum Appendice. Franc. 1592, 1613, 12mo.—Secrets de la Lune. Par. 1571, 8vo.

M'MAHON, Thomas O'Brien.—An Essay on the Depravity and Corruption of Human Nature; wherein the Opinions of La Bruiere, Rochefoucault, Esprit, Senault, Hobbes, Mandeville, Helvetius, &c. on that same subject, are supported on principles entirely new, against Hume, Shaftes-
d bury, Sterne, Brown, and other Apologists for Mankind. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s.—Man's Capricious, Petulant, and Tyrannical Conduct towards the Irrational and Inanimate part of the Creation, inquired into and explained; being the Conclusion of the preceding. Lond. 1775, sm. 8vo. 2s.—The Candour and Good-Nature of Englishmen in their deliberate, cautious, and charitable way of Characterizing the Customs, Manners, Constitution, and Religion of Neighbouring Nations, of which their own Authors are ever produced as Vouchers, &c. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 5s.

M'MULLAN, Mrs.—The Naiad's Wreath; a Collection of Poems. 1816.—The Wanderings of a Goldfinch; or Characteristic Sketches in the
e 19th century. 1816, 8vo. 12s.—Britain; or Fragments of Poetical Aberration. 1818, 8vo. 7s.

MOCCA, Cesare.—Discorsi della Peste. Carmag. 1599, 4to. Ven. 1630, 8vo. Torin. 1630, 4to.

MOCENICUS, Phil.—Institutiones ad Hominum Perfectionem. Ven. ap. Ald. 1581, fol.

MOCKET, or Moquet, Richard, D. D., Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, was born in Dorsetshire, 1578; died 1618.—Doctrina et Politia Ecclesiæ Angl. ab. Edwardo VI., Elizabetha, et Jacobo, stabilita, cum Juelli Apologia pro Dicessione ab Ecclesia Romana, &c. Lond. 1677,
f 4to. Copies of the 1st edit. are said to have been recalled, and the book publicly burnt. 2d edit.; to which is added, Dr. Zouche's Description of the Ecclesiastical Law, &c. 3d edit. Lond. 1705, 8vo. 6s.

MOCKET, Thomas.—Sermons on the Churches Troubles and Deliverance. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The National Covenant. Lond. 1642, 4to.—View of the Solemn League and Covenant. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Christmas the Christian's Grand Feast; also of Easter, Whitsuntide, and other Holy Days: modestly discussed and determined. Lond. 1651, 4to.

MOCQUET, John.—Travels and Voyages into Asia, Africa, and America, the East and West Indies, Syria, Jerusalem, and the Holy Land.
g Translated from the French, by Nathaniel Pullen. Lond. 1696, 8vo. In French. Rouen, 1645, 8vo.

MODEL, M.—Recreations Chimiques. Traduites de l'Allemaud, par M. Parmentier. Paris, 1774, 2 tom. 8vo.

MODELL, A.—Of Trvths; or, A Discovery of certaine reall Passages of this Parliament. Lond. 1642, 4to.

MODELL, A. D.—Dissertatio de Borace Nativa. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

MODENA, R. Leo Juda de.—Novo Dittionario Hebraico, e Italiano, &c. Venet. 1612.—The History of the Rites and Customs of the present Jews. Translated from the Italian, by John Owen; with a Supplement,
h concerning the Samaritans and Carraites. From the French of Father Richard Simon. Lond. 1707, 12mo.

MODESTINUS, Herennius, Councellor to the Emperor Alexander Severus.—Fragmenta, ab Ant. Augustino. Lug. 1547, 8vo. Et à Joan. Shiltero. Argent. 1678, 8vo. Editio optima. These fragments may be found in the collection under Jus Civile.

MODESTUS, flourished probably before the time of Dioclesian.—De Re Militari, cum aliis Opusculis. Venice, printed by Bartholomeus Cremonensis, and Bartholomeus de Carlo Vercellensis, 1474, 4to. This is the first impression of Modestus with a date. It was elegantly reprinted by
i Schurener, without date or place, but probably in the same year as the preceding. Both editions contain, Pomponius Letus de Magistratibus, Sacerdotibus, Legibus Romanorum, and Suetonius de Claris Grammaticis.

MODESTUS, Sanctus.—Encomium in Dormitionem Virginis Mariæ, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1760, 4to.

MODESTUS, Pub. Franc.—Venetiados libri xii. Armini, per Ber. de Vitilibus. 1521, fol. A rare Work.

MOEHRING, Paul Henry Gerard, M. D.—Botanical Observations; exhibiting accurate Descriptions of some Plants. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 358. 1739.

j MŒLLENBROCIUS.—Translation of his Cochlearia Curiosa; by Tho. Sherby, M.D. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

MŒRIS, Atticista.—De Vocibus Atticis, et Hellenicus Gregorius Martinus de Græcarum Litterarum Pronuntiatione. Oxon. 1612, 8vo. Oxon. 1700, 8vo. Et cura Pierson. Lug. Bat. 1759, 8vo. This edition of Pierson is extremely valuable. It was preceded by an edition of Fischer. Lips. 1756, 12mo.

MOFFAT, Rev. J. M., of Malmsbury.—The Duty and Interest of every Private Person, and the Kingdom at large, at the present Juncture. Addressed to the Public. 1778, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Protestant's Prayer-
k book; or, Stated and Occasional Devotions for Families and Private Persons, and Discourses on the Gift, Grace, and Spirit of Prayer: together with Essays on the Christian Sabbath, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper. To which are added, Hymns adapted to Social and Secret Worship. Bristol, 1783.—The History of the Town of Malmsbury, and of its Ancient Abbey; the remains of which magnificent edifice are still used as a Parish Church: together with Memoirs of eminent Natives, and other distinguished Characters, who were connected with the Abbey or Town: embellished with engravings. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Posthumous.

MOFFAT, John, M. D.—Aretæus: consisting of eight Books on the Cau-
l ses, Symptoms, and Cure of Acute and Chronic Diseases. Translated from the original Greek. Lond 1785, 1786, 8vo. 6s.—The Prognostics and Prorrhetics of Hippocrates. Translated from the original Greek, with large Annotations, Critical and Explanatory; with a short Account of the Life of Hippocrates. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s.

MOFFAT, Thomas.—Health's Improvement. See Bennet, C.

MOFFAT, William.—The Irish Hudibras. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

MOGG, Edward.—The Street Directory; being a List of all the Streets, &c. in London. 1800, 12mo.—A Survey of the Roads from London to Brighton, Southampton, Portsmouth, Hastings, Tunbridge-Wells,
m Margate, Ramsgate, and Dover. 1808.

MOHEAU, M.—Recherches et Considerations, &c.; Inquiries and Observations relating to the Population of France. Paris, 1778, 8vo.

MOINE, M. le.—Diplomatique Pratique; ou Traité de l'Arrangement des Archives et Trésors des Chartes. Metz, 1765, 4to.—Supplement à la Diplomatique Pratique de M. le Moine, contenant une Méthode sûr pour Apprendre à Déchiffer les Anciennes Ecritures, et Arranger des Archives, avec 52 Planches, tout des Alphabets, Abbréviations, que des Titres Anciens et Gotiques; par M. M. Batteney et Le Moine. Paris, 1772, 4to. This Supplement was reprinted at Paris, under the title, L'Archiviste
n François. Paris, 1775, 4to.

MOINE, Henry le.—The Grave, a Poem; altered into rhyme, from the blank verse of R. Blair. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Typographical Antiquities: History, Origin, and Progress of the Art of Printing, from its first invention in Germany, to the end of the 17th century, and from its introduction into England, by Caxton, to the present time; including, among a variety of curious and interesting matter, its Progress in the Provinces, with Chronological Lists of eminent Printers in England, Scotland, and Ireland, &c.: extracted from the best Authorities. Lond. 1797, 12mo.

MOINE, Peter le, a French Poet, was born in Bassigny, 1602; died
o 1672. He wrote,—Saint Louis, ou la Couronne Reconquisé sur les Infidels; an Epic Poem, in eighteen books.

MOINE, Stephen le, a learned French Protestant Divine, was born at Caen, 1624; died 1689.—Several Dissertations by him are printed together, under the title, Varia Sacra. 2 vols. 4to.

MOINICHEN, Henr. A.—Observationes Anatomicæ. Hafn. 1678, 8vo.—Observationes Medico-Chirurgicæ. Dresd. 1691, 12mo.

MOIR, Henry.—Discourses. 1759, 12mo.

MOIR, Thomas, Member of the College of Justice, Edinburgh.—An Inquiry into some of the most Curious and Interesting Subjects of History, Antiquity, and Science; with an Appendix, containing the earliest p Information of the most remarkable Cities of Ancient and Modern Times. 1817, 12mo. 4s.

MOIR, William, Butler to Sir Harbottle Wilson, of Leigh Hall, Derbyshire.—Brewing made Easy; being a Compendium of all the Directions that have hitherto been published, with the Practice of thirty-five years in several Noblemen and Gentlemen's Families. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MOIRA, Francis, Earl of, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Baron Rawdon in England, Marquis of Hastings, and Governor-General of Bengal.—Substance of a Speech on the Third Reading of the Bank Loan Bill, in the House of Lords. 1791, 8vo.—Speech on the Dreadful and Alarming State q of Ireland. 1797, 8vo.—Letters to Col. MacMahon, on the Subject of a Change of his Majesty's Ministers. 1798, 8vo.—Speech on the Present State of Public Affairs. 1803, 8vo.

MOIRA, Countess of.—On a Human Skeleton, and the Garments that were found thereon, when dug out of a Bog at the foot of Drumkeragh, a Mountain in the County of Down, and Barony of Kindlearty. Archæol. vii. 90. 1785.

MOIRE, John.—vii. Discourses on Practical Subjects. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 3s.—Sermons on some of the most Useful and Interesting Subjects in Religion and Life. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s.—One Thing Needful; or, r Devout and Philosophical Exercises on various Subjects of Importance in Theology and Morals. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—The Parish Church; a Discourse, with Notes. 1802, 8vo. 2s.

MOISES, Rev. Edward, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.—The Persian Interpreter; in three parts. Lond. 1792, 4to. 12s.

MOISES, Hugh, M.D., Surgeon of the Western Regiment of Middlesex Militia.—An Inquiry into the Abuses of the Medical Department of the Militia. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Blood; or, General Arrangement of many important Facts relative to the Vital Fluid: with some Cursory Observations on the Theory of Animal Heat: as also Pathological s and Physiological Remarks, from the Inductions of Modern Chemistry. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s.—An Appendix to the Toilet; or, an Essay on the Management of the Teeth. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MOIVRE, Abraham de, a celebrated French Mathematician, was born in Champaigne, 1667; settled in England, and died in London, 1754.—Animadversiones in Geo. Chenæi Tractatum de Fluxionum Methodo Inversa. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Doctrine of Chances; or, Method of Calculating the Probabilities of Events at Play. Lond. 1718, 4to. 1738, 1756, 4to.—Annuities upon Lives; to which is added, an Appendix concerning the Expectations of Life, and Probabilities of Survivorship. Lond. 1725, t 8vo. By Thomas Simpson. 1742. 3d edit., by the Author. 1750.—Miscellanea Analytica de Seriebus et Quadraturis accessere variæ Considerationes de Methodis Comparationum, Combinationum, et Differentiarum. Lond. 1730, 4to.—A Method of raising an Infinite Multinomial to any given Power, or Extracting any given Root of the same. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 176. 1697.—Method of Extracting the Root of an Infinite Equation. Ib. 275. 1698.—The Dimension of the Solids generated by the Conversion of Hippocrates' Lunula, and of its parts about several Axes. Ib. 505. 1700.—A Method of Squaring some kind of Curves, or of reducing them to simpler ones. Ib. 658. 1702.—Analytical Solution of any Equa- u tions of the third, fifth, seventh, ninth, and the other higher uneven Powers; by Rules similar to those called Cardans. Abr. v. 342. 1707.—A Ready Description and Quadrature of a Curve of the third Order, resembling that commonly called the Foliate. Ib. vi. 183. 1715.—Of the Maxima and Minima in the Motions of the Celestial Bodies. Ib. 395. 1719.—On the reducing Rational Algebraic Fractions to Simpler Fractions, and of Summing any Terms of Series at equal Distances from each other. Ib. 595. 1722.—On the Section of an Angle. Ib. 617.—Of the Reduction of Radicals to more Simple Terms. Ib. viii. 271. 1738.—On the easiest Method for Calculating the Value of Annuities on Lives; from Tables of v Observations. Ib. ix. 45. 1744.

MOKET, Richard. See Mocket.

MOLANUS, Joh.—Bibliotheca Materiarum, Docentibus, Concionantibus, ac Scriptoribus, pernecessaria. Accedunt Catalogi duo. Col. Ag. 1618, 4to.

MOLDENHAWER, J. H. D.—Introductio in Omnes Libros Canonicos, cum Veteris, tum Novi Fœderis, ut et eos qui Apocryphi dicuntur, cum Appendice, quæ tradit Acta Apostoli Pauli Chronologice digesta. Regiom. 1744, 8vo.

MOLE, John.—Elements of Algebra; to which is prefixed, A choice w Collection of Arithmetical Questions, with their Solutions; including some new Improvements, worthy the attention of Mathematicians. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.—A Treatise on Algebra, for Schools. 1809, 8vo. 7s.

MOLE, Thomas, Minister of Uxbridge, Middlesex, and termed in 1782, one of the oldest Dissenting Ministers in the Kingdom.—Sermon. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Foundation of Virtue; a Sermon, on Ps. xi. 7. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Grounds of the Christian's Faith rational; in Answer to, Christianity not founded on Argument. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—Sermon on Rebellion, on Jonah iii. 8, 9. 1745, 8vo.—A Discourse on Repentance. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2s.—The Case of a Dis- y sent and Separation from a Civil Establishment of the Christian Religion fairly stated. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Piety; or the Happy Mean between Profaneness and Superstition. 1782, 8vo. 2s.

MOLES, Vincent.—Philosophia Naturalis Corporis Christi. Ant. 1639, 4to.—De Morbis in Sacris Literis, Pathologia. Matrit. 1642, 4to.

MOLESWORTH, Robert Viscount, Ambassador of William III. to the Danish Court, born at Dublin, 1656; died 1725.—An Account of Denmark, as it was in the year 1692. Lond. 1694, 8vo. Anon. 1738, y 8vo.—A Letter relating to the Bill of Peerage. Lond. 1719.—Translation of Franco-Gallia; a Latin Treatise of the Civilian Hottoman, giving an Account of the True State of France, and other parts of Europe, before the Loss of their Liberties. 2d edit., with a Preface. 1721, 8vo.—Considerations for Promoting Agriculture. Dublin, 1723.—Address to the House of Commons.

MOLESWORTH, William, Esq.—Description of a Druid Temple lately discovered on the top of the Hill near St. Hillary, in Jersey. Archæol. viii. 384. 1787.—Concerning some Golden Antique Instruments found in a Bog in the County of Armagh. Trans. Irish Acad. iv. z 1792.

MOLEVILLE, Ant. Fr. Bertrand de, Minister of State to Louis XVI. of France.—Annals of the French Revolution. See Dallas, R. C.—The Costume of Austria. See Dallas, R. C.—Correspondence with Mr. Fox. See Dallas, R. C.—Private Memoirs relative to the last year of the Reign of Louis XVI., late King of France. Translated from the original MS. of the Author. Portraits. Lond. 1797, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. Mémoires particuliers pour servir à l'Histoire de la fin du Regne de Louis XVI. Paris, 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 20s.—A Refutation of the Libel on the Memory of the late King of France, published by H. M. Williams, under a the title of, Political and Confidential Correspondence of Louis XVI. Translated from the original MS., by R. C. Dallas. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Chronological Abridgement of the History of Great Britain. Lond. 1811-1812, 4 vols. 8vo. 48s.—Chronological Abridgement of the History of England. 1813, 12mo.

MOLIERE, John Baptist Pocquelin de, a very celebrated French Comic Writer, whose original name was Pocquelin, was born at Paris about 1620; died 1673.—Le Etourdi; or, The Blunderer. Lyons, 1653.—Tartuffe, or the French Puritan; a Comedy. Translated from the French, by Medburne. Lond. 1670, 1707, 4to.—Some of his Plays in English. Lond. b 1714, 8vo.—Select Comedies. French and English. Lond. 1732, 8 tom. 12mo.—Les Oeuvres. Par. 1682-97, 8 vols. 12mo. Amst. 1713, 4 tom. 12mo. Par. 1718, 8 tom. 12mo. 1753, 8 tom. 12mo. Par. 1760, 8 tom. 12mo. Et avec des Remarques par M. Bret. Par. 1773, 6 tom. 8vo. An excellent edition. Et par Didot, 1792, 6 vols. 4to. A splendid impression.—Œuvres, avec des Remarques Grammaticales des Avertissemens, et des Observations sur chaque Piece. Par. Reprinted. Lond. 1809, 8 vols. 12mo.

MOLIERES, Joseph Privat de, a French Mathematician and Physician, was born at Tarascan, 1677; died 1742. He is the Author of,—c Leçons de Phisique. Par. 1734-39, 4 tom. 8vo.—Philosophical Lectures. 4 vols. 12mo.—Mathematical Lectures. 12mo.—La Première Partie des Eléments de Géométrie. 12mo.

MOLINA, Abbe Don Juan Ignatius.—Translation from the Italian of his Geographical, Natural, and Civil History of Chili. To which are added, Notes from the Spanish and French Versions, and two Appendices by the English Editor. The 1st, An Account of the Archipelago of Chiloe; 2d, An Account of the Native Tribes who inhabit the Southern Extremity of South America, or Patagonia. With a map. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

d MOLINA, Lewis, a Spanish Divine, was born at Cuença, 1595; died 1660. He wrote,—Commentaries on the first part of the Summary of St. Thomas; in Latin.—A Treatise, De Justitia et Jure. Conc. 1597-1600, 3 tom. fol. Mogunt. 1602, 2 tom. fol.—The Concordance of Grace and Free-Will; in Latin. Lisbon, 1588, 4to. Appendix to the same. 1589. This should be always connected with the Concordance.

MOLINÆUS, Carolus. See Moulin, Charles.

MOLINÆUS, or Moulin, Lewis, the son of the following, and known by his violent writings against the Church of England; died 1683.—Historia Motuum in Regno et Ecclesia Scotica, by Prenæus Philalethes. Dantisci, 1641, 8vo.—Vox Populi; expressed in 35 motions to this present Parliament. 1641, 4to.—Concerning the Power of the Christian Magistrate in Church Matters. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Oratio Auspicalis cui subjuncta est Laudatio Gul. Camdeni. Oxon. 1652, 4to.—Paræsis ad Ædificatores Imperii in Imperio; in qua defenduntur Jura Magistratus, contra Mons. Amgraldum. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Of the Right of Churches, and of the Magistrates Power over them. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—Contra Jo. Dallæum de Gratia Universali. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Papa Ultrajectinus; seu Mysterium Iniquitti reductum à Clarissimo Viro Gilberto Voetio in opere Politiæ f Ecclesiasticæ. Lond. 1668.—Jugulum Causæ, seu Compendiaria Ratio, per quam totus Doctrinarum Romanensium Complexus et una Papa, ejusque Imperium funditus evertuntur. Lond. 1671, 8vo. It is doubted by some that this book was written by this Author.—Patronus Bonæ Fidei in causa Puritanorum, contra Hierarchicos Anglos, &c. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—La Tyrannie des Prejugez; ou, Reflections sur le Fragment d'une Lettre de Mademoiselle Marie de Moulin. Avec plusieurs Eclaircissemens sur la Puissance Ecclesiastique et l'Excommunication. Pour servir de Reponse à Mr. Jurieu. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—Pensées sur le Numbre des Eleus; or, Moral Reflections upon the Number of the Elect; plainly proving from g Scripture Evidence, &c., that not one in a 100,000, nay probably not one in a Million, from Adam down to our times, shall be saved. 1680, 4to.—

Account of the several advances the Church of England hath made to the Church of Rome. Lond. 1680, 4to.—His last Words; being his Recantation. Lond. 1680, 4to.

MOLINÆUS, or Moulin, Peter du, D. D., a very celebrated French Protestant Minister, was born at Vexin, 1568; died 1658.—Apologie pour la S. Cene du Seigneur, contra la Presence Corporelle et Transubstantiation. Genev. 1608, 8vo. The same; translated into English, by Edward Skipworth. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Collection of some Romish Tenets contrary to h the Word of God. Lond. 1610, 4to.—A Defence of the Catholicke Faith, contained in the Book of King James the First, against the Answer of N. Coeffeteau, &c. Lond. 1610, fol. In French. 1612, 8vo. Genev. 1631, 8vo. In Latin. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Troisiesme livre de l'Accomplissement des Propheties. 1612, 8vo. In English, translated by J. Heath. Oxon. 1613, 8vo.—Waters of Siloë to quench the Fire of Purgatory. Oxon. 1612, 8vo.—Sixty-four Demands to Cotton's xxxii. Demands. Lond. 1614, 4to.—De Monarchia Temporali Pontificis Romani. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Demands xxxii. by way of Exchange, purposed to Father Cotton's xxxii. Demands. Lond. 1615.—Defence of the Confession of the i Reformed French Churches, against the Accusations of Arnould the Jesuite, in 2 parts; also a Sermon on Rom. i. 16. Oxon. 1620, 4to.—Anatome Arminianismi. Translated into English. Lond. 1620, 4to.—Heraclite; ou de la Vanité et Misere de la Vie Humaine. Genev. 1619, 8vo. The same; translated into English, by A. Darcy. Lond. 1624, 8vo. And by Sir R. L'Estrange. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—A Letter to them of the Romish Church, with a true Jubilee, or General Pardon of Indulgence. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—Elements of Logic. Translated into English, by M. de Lawne. Lond. 1624, 8vo.—The Right Way to Heaven; or, Prayers and Meditations. Lond. 1630, 8vo.—The Antiharbarian; or, A Treatise concerning j an Unknown Tongue. Englished by Richard Baylie. Lond. 1630, 8vo.—Des Traditions et de la Perfection de l'Escriture Saincté. Translated into English, by G. C. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Anatomy of the Mass. Translated into English. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Accounts of the Last Hours of Peter du Moulin. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—The Novelty of Popery opposed to the Antiquity of True Christianity; together with his Life, out of French, by his son P. du Moulin. Lond. 1662.—Poematum, libri tres. Camb. 1670, 8vo.—Incrementum. Camb. 1671, 8vo.—Papal Tyranny, as it was exercised over England for some ages. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Opera Philosophica. Amst. 1645, 12mo. Gall. Par. 1644, 8vo. Rouen, 1655, 1661, k 12mo.—Vita. Lond. 1681.

MOLINÆUS, Peter du, son of the preceding, and a Clergyman of the Church of England, was born at Paris, about 1600; died 1684.—Carmen in Memoriam Jacobi Regis. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Defence de la Religion Reformée et de la Monarchie et Eglise Anglicane. 1650, 8vo.—Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cœlum. Hague, 1652.—Of Peace and Contentment of Mind; in 6 books. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—A Week of Soliloquies and Prayers; with a Preparation for Sacrament. Lond. 1657, 1677, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Protestant Religion, in point of Obedience to Sovereigns; in answer to a Jesuitical Libel called, Philanax Anglicus. Lond. l 1664, 1679, 4to.—The great Loyality of the Papists to King Charles I. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Two Sermons on Rev. xviii. 4, 5. Lond. 1674, 4to.—A Reply to a Person of Honour's Answer to the vindication of the Protestant Religion, in point of Obedience to Sovereigns; and to the book of Papal Tyranny. Lond. 1675.—A View of the Chief Points in Controversy between the Reformed Churches and the Church of Rome; in two Letters. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Ten occasional Sermons. 1684, 8vo.—The Peace of the Soul. Translated by Dr. John Scrope. 1765, 2 vols.

MOLINET, Claude du, a French Divine and Antiquary, was born at Chalons sur Marne, 1620; died 1687. His principal Works are,—History m of the Popes, by Medals. 1679, fol. This history is from Martin V. to Innocent XI.—Le Cabinet de la Bibliothéque de Ste. Genevieve. 1692, fol. A curious book.—An edition of the Epistles of Stephen Bishop of Tournay; with Notes.—Reflections sur l'Origine et l'Antiquité des Chanoins Seculiers et Reguliers.—Dissertation sur la Mitre des Anciens.—Dissertation sur une Tête d'Osis, &c.

MOLINEUX, Thomas, of the Free Grammar School in Macclesfield.—The Scholar's Question Book, or an Introduction to Practical Arithmetic; containing a great variety of Examples in all the Fundamental Rules. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 2s. 2d edit. 1787, 12mo. 1s. 6d. The 2d part of the n same work appeared in 1794.—A Short Introduction to the Use of the Globes; containing an Explanation of the principal Terms, and Rules for the Solution of the most useful Problems; with a variety of Examples, intended for the Learner's Exercise. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—An t Abridgement of Byrom's Universal English Short Hand. Lond. 1797, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Introduction to Byrom's Short Hand. 4th edit. 1813, 8vo.—The Short Hand Instructor; or, Stenographical Copy Book. 1814, 4to.

MOLINIER, E.—Essays; or, Moral and Practical Discourses. Lond. 1636, 4to.

o MOLINO, Gio.—Dittionario della Lingua Italiana, Turchesca. Rom. 1641, 8vo.

MOLINOS, Michael de, a Spanish Divine, supposed to be the founder of the sect of Quietists, was born in the diocese of Saragosa, 1627; was condemned for his doctrines to perpetual imprisonment, and died 1696.—The Spiritual Guide which disentangles the Soul; in 3 books, written in Spanish, with a short Treatise concerning Daily Communion. 1675. Republished in Italian, in several places; and at last at Rome, 1681. It was afterwards translated into French, Dutch, and Latin, the last by Professor Francke, at Halle, 1687; and passed through several editions in these p countries.

MOLINS, or Mollins, William, Surgeon.—Myotomia; or, The Anatomical Administration of all the Muscles of the Human Body, as they arise in Dissection. Lond. 1648, 8vo. 1670, 12mo. The same, newly reviewed; with additions. To which is added, Sir Charles Scarborough's Syllabus Musculorum. Lond. 1676, 12mo. and 1680, 8vo.

MOLITOR, Sparkes.—Indigator; or, The Lawfulness or Unlawfulness of War, considered. 1809, 8vo.

MOLITOR, Ulricus.—Tractatus de Lamiis, et Pythonicis mulieribus. Constantia, 1489, 4to. Par. 1561, 12mo.

q MOLL, Herman.—A System of Geography. Lond. 1695, fol. Anon. With an Introduction by Robert Falconer, and some additions. Lond. 1761, fol.—History of the English Wars, in France, Spain, Portugal, Germany, Netherlands, &c. Lond. 1705, fol.—The British Empire in America. Lond. 1708, 2 vols. 8vo.—Complete Geographer; or, The Chorography and Topography of all the known parts of the Earth. To which is premised, an Introduction to Geography, and a Natural History of the Earth and the Elements. Lond. 1709, 1723, fol.—A View of the Coasts, Countries, and Islands within the South Sea Company's Limits; with a map. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Geographia Classica. Lond. 1721, 4to.—New r Description of England and Wales, and the adjacent Islands; with a new and correct set of maps of each county. Lond. 1724, fol.—Atlas Minor.

MOLL, Karl Ehrenbert von, Author of a scientific Collection, entit.—Naturhistorische briefe über Oestreich, Salsburg, Passau, and Berchtesgaden. Salzburg, 1785, 8vo.—Oberdeutsche beyträge zur Naturlehre und Oekonomie für das jahr 1787, gesammelt und herausgegeben von K. E. Moll. Salzburg, 1787, 8vo.

MOLLARD, John, Master of the Crown and Sceptre Inn, Greenwich.—The Art of Cookery Refined; in which attention has been paid to Economy as well as to please the Palate. 1801, 8vo. 1807.

s MOLLER, Daniel William.—Dissertatio de Typographia. Altorf, 1692, 4to. Reprinted at Nuremberg, 1727, 4to.

MOLLERAT, J. B.—Observations on Acetic Acid. Nicholson's Journal, xxv. 155. 1810.

MOLLERUS, Henry.—Enarratio in Psalmos Davidis, cum Thesibus et Observationibus Locorum Doctrinæ à quodam Theol. Studioso Collectæ et Singulis Psalmis subjunctæ. Lond. 1639.

MOLLERUS, Joan., the Author of a curious Tract entitled,—Dissertatio de Cornutis et Hermaphroditis, necnon de eorum jure. Berol. 1708, 4to.

t MOLLESON, William, Secretary to the Commissioners appointed to examine, &c. the Public Accounts of the Kingdom.—Reports of the Commissioners, &c. See Lane, John.

MOLLET, C.—Théatre des Plans et Jardinages. Par. 1652, 4to. Par. 1670, 12mo.

MOLLIERE, de la.—Portuguese Grammar. Lond. 1662, 12mo.

MOLLISON, Alexander, of Glasgow.—Miscellanies, in prose and verse; with a plate. 1808, 8vo. 4s. Glasg. 1816, 12mo.—Poetical Beauties. Glasg. 1808, 12mo.—Adam and Margaret, or the Cruel Father punished, for his unnatural conduct to his Innocent Daughter; a Narrative u of Real Incidents, with some Reflections, and a Proposal for Cultivating a Department of Literature, to be entitled, Private Biography. 1809, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MOLLOY.—Account of the Earthquake at Lisbon, March 31. 1761

MOLLOY, Charles, a Lawyer of the Inner Temple, a native of Ireland, died 1690.—Holland's Ingratitude; or, A Serious Expostulation with the Dutch. Lond. 1666, 4to.—De Jure Maritimo et Navali or a Treatise of Affairs Maritime, and of Commerce; in 3 books. 1676, 8vo. Lond. 1682, 1688, 8vo. 1690, 8vo. 1707, 1722, 1744. 9th edit. with many v valuable additions. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo.

MOLLOY, Charles, Esq., a Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Dublin; died 1767.—Perplexed Couple; a Dramatic Piece. 1715, 12mo.—The Coquet; a Dramatic Piece. 1718, 8vo.—Half-pay Officers; a Dramatic Piece. 1720, 12mo.—He is supposed to have had a very considerable hand in the writing of a periodical paper called, Fog's Journal; and to have been the principal writer of another entitled, Common Sense.

MOLLOY, Francis, a native of Ireland, and Professor of Divinity in the University of St. Isidore, at Rome.—Sacra Theologia. Rom. 1666, 8vo.—Lucerna Fidelium Hiberniæ. Rom. 1676, 8vo.—Grammatica Lawtino-Hibernica Compendiata. Rom. 1677, 12mo.

MOLNAR, Albertus.—Dictionarium Latino-Ungaricum, et vice-versa. Norib. 1604, 8vo. Norim. 1708, 2 vols. 8vo.

MOLYNEAUX, Thomas More, Esq.—Conjunct Expeditions, or Expeditions that have been carried on jointly by the Fleet and Army; with a Commentary on a Littoral War. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MOLYNEUX, A.—An Anatomical Account of the Elephant; with a Relation of Anatomical Observations on the Eyes of Animals. Lond. 1682, 4to.

MOLYNEUX, Daniel, Ulster King at Arms.—Meredith Hanmer's x Chronicle of Ireland. Part ii.

MOLYNEUX, Samuel, son of the preceding, and Master-Gunner of Ireland.—Practical Problems concerning the Doctrine of Projects, designed for Great Artillery and Mortar Pieces.

MOLYNEUX, Samuel, grandson of the preceding, and son of William, afterwards mentioned, was born in Chester, 1689.—Some Letters to Mr. Locke. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Published separately.—On the strange Effects of Thunder and Lightning. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 395. 1708.—Dissection of two Eyes affected with Cataract. Ib. Abr. vii. 45. 1724.

MOLYNEUX, Sir Thomas, M. D., F. R. S., Physician to the State in Ireland; where he died, 1733.—Discourse concerning the Danish Mounts, Forts, and Towers in Ireland. Dubl. 1725, 4to.—Observations on Epidemic Distempers. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 634. 1694.—Notes respecting the y Giant's Causeway in Ireland. Ib. 657.—Of an undescribed Scolopendra Marina. Ib. Abr. iv. 138, 386. 1696. Aphrodita Aculeata, Linn.—Discourse concerning large Horns frequently found under ground in Ireland. Ib. 156.—On Swarms of Insects that infested some parts of Connaught in Ireland. Ib. 216. Scarabæus Melolontha, Linn.—On Extracting the Stone of the Bladder from the Female Sex. Ib. Abr. iv. 227. 1698.—Farther Account of the Giant's Causeway. Ib. 281.—A Supplement to the Account of a Scolopendra Marina, &c. Ib. Abr. iv. 368. 1699.—An Account of Giants. Ib. 471.—Some Thoughts concerning the Ancient Greek and Roman Lyre, and an Explanation of an obscure Passage in one of Horace's x Odes. Ib. 712. 1702.—On some large Teeth lately dug up in the north of Ireland. Ib. Abr. vi. 200. 1714.

MOLYNEUX, or Muleneux, William, F. R. S, an excellent Mathematician and Astronomer, was the brother of Sir Thomas, and born in Dublin, 1656; died 1698.—Sciothericum Telescopicum, or a New Contrivance of adapting a Telescope to an Horizontal Dial, for observing the moment of Time by Day or Night; with Tables of the Sun's right Ascension to every ten minutes of the Ecliptick, and calculation of Hours and Minutes for an Horizontal Dial. Dub. 1686, 4to. New edition. Lond. 1700, 4to.—Journal of the Three Month's Royal Campaign of his Majesty a in Ireland; with a Diary of the Siege of Lymerick. 1690, 4to.—Treatise of Dioptricks; wherein the various effects and appearances of Spherick Glasses, both Convex and Concave, Single and Combined, in Telescopes and Microscopes, together with their Usefulness in many concerns of Human Life, are explained. With cuts. Lond. 1692, 4to.—The Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in England, stated. Dub. 1698, 1706, 12mo. 1770, 8vo. To which is added, the Case of Tenures. 1720, 8vo. With a new Preface. 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Vindication of the Parliament of England, &c.—Account of Lough Neagh, in Ireland, and its Petrifying Qualities. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 23. 1683.—Account of the b Connaught Worm; Sphinx Elpliinor, Linn. Ib. 120.—Of a prodigious Os Frontis in the Medicine School at Leyden. Ib. 121.—A New Hygroscope. Ib. 171.—Answer to Queries concerning Lough Neagh, by Ed. Smyth. Ib. 195.—Circulation of the Blood, as seen by the help of the Microscope, in the Lacerta Aquatica. Ib. 238.—The Cause why Bodies dissolved in Menstrua lighter than themselves swim in them. Ib. Abr. iii. 295. 1686.—A Dioptric Problem, why Four Convex Glasses in a Telescope shew objects erect. Ib. 329.—On the Course of the Tides in the Port of Dublin. Ib. 333.—A New Contrivance of adapting a Telescope to a Horizontal Dial, for observing the moment of Time by Day or Night. c Ib. 336.—Concerning the apparent Magnitude of the Sun and Moon, or the apparent Distance of two Stars, when near the Horizon, and when higher elevated. Ib. 365.—Account of a Stone of an extraordinary size voided by a Woman. Ib. 552.—Of an Error committed by common Surveyors, in comparing of Surveys taken at long intervals of time, arising from the variation of the Magnetic Needle. Ib. Abr. iv. 180. 1697.—Account of a Moving Bog in Ireland. Ib. Abr. iv. 206. 1697.

MOLZA, Francis Maria, an Italian and Latin Poet of eminence, was born at Modena, 1489; died 1544.—His Italian and Latin Poems were for many years published in detached forms, till an entire new edition was pub- d lished by Serassi, at Bergamo, 1749.

MOLZA, Tarquina, a learned Italian Lady, and grand-daughter to the preceding, was born at Modena, 1542; died 1617.—Her Writings, consisting of Latin and Italian Poems, translations from Plato and other classics, were printed in the edition of her grandfather's Works, at Bergamo, 1749.

MOMBRITIUS, or Mombrizio, Boninus, a native of Milan, flourished in the 15th century. He wrote, Lives of the Saints, under the title of,—Sanctuarium, sive Vitæ Sanctorum. Without date or place, but supposed to be printed at Milan, 1479, 2 vols. fol. This Work is of uncommon rarity, e and great price. Almost every copy wants the last sheet, which contains the Life of St. Nicasius.

MOMORO, Ant. Fr.—Traité Elémentaire de l'Imprimerie; ou le Manuel de l'Imprimeur, avec 36 Planches en taille-douce. Paris, 1793. The same; with the alteration of the title page only. 1796, 8vo.

MONACIUS, Jan. Jul.—Description contre la Peste. Lond. 12mo.

MONANTHEUIL, Henry de, an eminent Mathematical and Medical Writer, was born at Rheims, about 1536; died 1606. His Publications are,—Oratio pro Mathematicis Artibus. Paris, 1574, 4to.—Admonitio ad Jacobum Peletarium de Angulo, Contactus. Paris, 1581, 4to.—Oratio pro suo in Regiam Cathedram Ritu. Paris, 1585, 8vo.—Panegyricus dictus Henrico IV. Statim à Felicissima et Auspicatissima Urbis Restitutione. Par. 1594. In French. 1596.—Oratio qua ostenditur quale esse debeat Collegium Professorum Regiorum, &c. Par. 1596, 8vo.—Commentarius in Librum Aristotelis. Περι των μηχανικων, Gr. et Lat. Paris, 1599, 4to.—Ludus Jatromathematicus, &c. Par. 1597, 8vo., and 1700.—De Puncto Primo Géometriæ Principio, liber. Leyd. 1600, 4to. This has been im- g properly attributed to his son Thierry.—Problematis omnium quæ à 1200 annis Inventa sunt Nobilissimi Demonstratio. Par. 1600.

MONARDES, Monardi, or Monardus, Nicholas, a learned Spanish Physician, was born at Seville about the beginning of the 16th century; died 1578. He wrote,—De Secunda Vena in Pleuritide inter Græcos et Arabes, Concordia. Hispal. 1539.—Dos Libros de las Cosas que se Traen de las Indias Occidentales, que Sirven al uso de Medicina Seville. 1565, 1569. Book 3d. 1580. In Latin, under the title, Simplicium Medicamentorum ex Novo, Orbe Delatorum; quorum in Medicina usus est, Historia. Ant. 1574. In English. See Frampton, J. This Work contains an h account of the medical substances imported from America.—Nicolai Monardi libri tres Magna Medicinæ Secreta et Varia Experimenta Continentes. Lugd. 1601. This was translated from the original Spanish, by Le Ecluse; also in English. See Frampton, J.—De Rosa et Partibus ejus, de Succi Rosarum Temperatura, &c.

MONBODDO. See Burnet, James.

MONCÆJUS, Francis.—Aaron Purgatus, seu de Vitulo Aureo, libri duo. Atreb. 1605, 1606, 12mo. Lond. 1660, 8vo. Franc. 1675, 12mo. —Disquisitio de Magia Divinatrice et Operatrice, &c. Franc. et Lips. 1683, 4to.

i MONCEAU, Henry Louis. See Hamel, du.

MONCHY, Solomon de, City Physician at Rotterdam.—Translation from the Dutch of his, Essay on the Causes and Cure of the usual Diseases in Voyages to the West Indies; together with the precautions against them. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 3s.—Translation from the Low Dutch of his, Remarks upon the Mortality of the Horned Cattle; containing Directions for extirpating the Infection, or at least for obstructing it's progress. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.

MONCK, George. See Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle.

MONCK, Capt. John.—Voyage to Hudson's Straits, in the years 1619 j and 1620, in order to discover a Passage that way to the East Indies. Translated from the High Dutch. See Churchill's Voyages, i. 541. 1704.

MONCK, John Berkeley, Esq.—Observations on the Poor Laws; with a View of Mr. Whitbread's Bill. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s.—Occasional Verses on the Opening of the Reading Library Institution. 1808, 4to.

MONCONYS, Baltshasar, a celebrated French Traveller; died 1665. His Travels were published under the title of,—Journal de ses Voyages en Portugal, Provence, Italie, Egypt, &c. &c. redige par le Sieur de Liergues, son Fils. Lyons, 1665-6, 3 vols. 4to. This contains many curious particulars, but his style is rather loose and diffuse. He gives several interesting k Anecdotes of the Court of Charles II., and of the Manners of the Times. There is also another Work of Travels ascribed to Monconys, under the title of, Voyage en divers Endroits de l'Europe, en Afrique, et au Levant. Paris, (Holland.) 1695, 5 vols. 12mo.

MONCRIEF, Alexander, M. A., Minister of the Gospel at Abernethy.—England's Alarm; which is also directed to Scotland and Ireland: in several Discourses, which contain a Warning against the great Wickedness of these Lands, and of the desolating Judgments approaching upon them; to which are added, some Papers relative to the subject. Edinb. 1757, 8vo. 1s.

l MONCRIEF, Sir Henry, Bart., D. D., F. R. S. E., one of the Ministers of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and Senior Chaplain in Ordinary in Scotland to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.—Sermons. Edin. 1805, 8vo.

MONCRIF, Francis Augustin Paradis de, an elegant French Writer, was born at Paris, 1687; died there 1770. His chief Works are,—An Essay on the necessity and means of Pleasing. This is an ingenious Book of Maxims.—Les Ames Rivales. An agreeable Romance, containing lively and just descriptions of French manners.

MONCRIF, John, Apothecary, Edinburgh.—An Inquiry into the Me- m dicinal qualities and effects of the Aërated Alkaline Water. Illustrated by Experiments and Cases. Edin. 1794, 8vo. 3s.

MONDAIN, Claudius.—Liber de Seditiosis. Par. 1567, 8vo.

MONDAY, Anthony. See Munday.

MONDINO. See Mundinus.

MONET, Philibert.—Inventaire des 2 Langues, Françoise et Latine. Lyon. 1635. fol.

MONEY, J., Lieutenant General in the Army.—The History of the Campaign of 1792, between the Armies of France under General Dumourier, &c., and the other under the Duke of Brunswick; with an Account n of what passed in the Thuilieries on the 10th of August. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 7s.—On a Partial Reorganization of the British Army. 1799, 8vo. —Treatise on the use of Baloons and Field Observators in Military Operations. 1803, 8vo.—Letters to the Officers of Volunteers, and an Address to the Norfolk Farmers; to which are added, Observations on the use of Pikemen. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to Mr. Wyndham on the Defence of the Country; with Observations on the Volunteers, shewing how 50,000 of them may be employed as effectually as regular Regiments of Infantry. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MONEY, William, House Surgeon of the General Infirmary at North- o ampton.—On the Effects of large dozes of Opium in a Case of Diabetes Mellitus. Med. Chir. Trans. v. 236. 1814.

MONEY, William Taylor, late Superintendant of the Marine at Bombay.—Observations on the Expediency of Ship-building at Bombay for the service of his Majesty and the East India Company. Lond. 1812, 8vo, 3s. 6d.

MONEYPENNY, Rev. Phillips, A. M., Vicar of Hadlow, in Kent. —Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Bishop of Rochester, at Tunbridge. 1787, 8vo.

MONFART, M. de.—A Survey of the East Indies, even to Canton; p all duly performed by Land; wherein also are described, the huge Dominions of the Great Mogul. Lond. 1615, 4to.

MONGAULT, Nicolas Hubert, an ingenious and learned French Writer, was born at Paris, 1674; died 1746. He published,—Tully's Letters to Atticus. 1714, 6 vols. 12mo. This Work has been often reprinted, and is highly esteemed. In it he has happily illustrated many passages which formerly had been thought inexplicable.—A Translation of Herodian from the Greek. The best edition. 1745, 12mo. A good translation.—A Dissertation upon the Divine Honours paid to the Governors of the Roman Provinces, during the continuance of the Roman Republic; upon the Tem- q ple which Cicero conceived a design of consecrating to the Memory of his beloved daughter Tullia, under the title of Fanum. Both inserted in the first volume of the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions, and are highly admired.

MONGE, M.—Annales de Chimie; ou Recueil des Mémoires concernant la Chimie, et les Arts qui en dependent; par M. M. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Monge, Berthollet, de Fourcroy, le Baron de Dietrich, Hassenfratz, et Adet. Paris, 1789, &c. 8vo. A periodical publication.—Annales de Chimie; par les Citoyens Gryton, Monge, Berthollet, Fourcroy, Adet, Seguin, Vauquelin, Pelletier, C. A. Prieur, Chaptal, et Van Mons. 1797, v. y. r A periodical publication.—Descriptive Geometry; in conjunction with Hachette. 3d edit. 1813.—On the Effects of Apparent Attraction or Repulsion, between Bodies floating upon or immersed in Fluids. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 269. 1799.

MONGEZ, Antoine.—Mémoire sur la Comparison, &c.; Memoirs on the means and process used by the Romans in constructing their Buildings. 1792.

MONGINOT, Francis.—Decision of Controversies between the Reformed Church and the Roman. Lond. 1618, 4to.

MONGITOR, Anton.—Bibliotheca Sicula, sive Notitia Scriptorum s Siciliæ. Panormi, 1707 et 1714, 2 vols. fol.—Monumenta Historica Sacræ domus Mansionis SS. Trinitatis Militaris Ordinis Theutonicorum Urbis Panormi. Panor. 1721, fol.

MONGOLFIER, M. Jos., Demonstrator to the Repository of Arts and Trades, Paris.—Of the Utility of the Water Ram. Nicholson's Journal, xiv. 98. 1806.—Description and Use of a Calorimeter, or Apparatus for determining the Degree of Heat, as well as the Economy attending the use of various kinds of Fuel. Ib. xvi. 167. 1807.

MONIER, P.—The History of Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, Graving, and those who have excelled in them. Translated from the t French. Lond. 1699, 8vo.

MONIMAIL, Dr. Martin.—Sermons. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MONK, Francis.—Pharmacie Abrégée. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

MONK, George, Duke of Albemarle, a celebrated General, and memorable for having been the principal instrument in the Restoration of Charles II., was born in Devonshire, 1608; died 1669.—The Declaration of the British in the North of Ireland; with some Queries of Colonel Monk, and the Answers of the British to the Queries. 1649, 8vo.—Letter from the Lord Mayor to General Monk; with his Answer. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons. Lond. u 1659, fol.—Letter from General Monk at Dalkeith. 1659.—Letter of General Monk, and Resolves of Parliament, touching the Destroying the Gates of the City of London. Lond. 1659, fol.—Three Letters; viz. to the Speaker, to the Lord Fleetwood, and the Lord Lambert. Edin. 1659, 4to.—Speech and Declaration at Whiteball. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Letters from General Monk and the Officers to the Army. 1660, fol.—Letter to Mr. Rolle. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Letter to Maj. Gen. Overton; with his Answer. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Speech in Parliament. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Letter from General Monk, and the Officers under his command, to the Parliament. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Letters and Declarations sent to Lords v Lambert and Fleetwood, and the Officers of the Army. Lond. 1660, 4to. —Several Letters from General Monk. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Observations on Military and Political Affairs. Lond. 1671, fol. Illustrated with engraved plates. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s.—A Collection of his Letters relating to the Restoration of the Royal Family. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—His Life, from original MSS. of Dr. Skinner; to which is added, a Preface, by W. Webster. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

MONK, James Henry, A. M., Greek Professor in Cambridge.—Euripidis Coronifer. 1812, 8vo.—The Posthumous Tracts of Porson. 1812, 8vo. 25s. Published in conjunction with C. J. Bloomfield, A. M.—Euri- w pidis Alcestes ad Fidem MSS. ac Veterum Editionum emendavit et Annotationibus instruxit. 1816, roy. 8vo. 6s. 6d.

MONK, John, of Bear's Combe, near Kingsbridge, Devon.—An Agricultural Dictionary; consisting of Extracts from the most celebrated Authors and Papers. Lond. 1794, 1812, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Leicester. Lond. 1794, 4to.

MONK, Hon. Mary, daughter of Robert Viscount Molesworth, and celebrated for her Poetical writings; died 1715.—Marinda; Poems and Translations upon several occasions. 1716, 8vo. Published by her father. —She wrote some very affecting verses to her husband, while on her death- x bed, which are printed in vol. ii. of, Poems of Eminent Ladies, and in Cibber's Lives.

MONKHOUSE. See Munkhouse, R.

MONLUC, Blais de.—Memoirs and Commentaries, &c. See Cotton, Cha.

MONMOUTH, Geoffrey. See Jeffrey.

MONMOUTH, Henry, Earl of. See Carey, Henry.

MONNEY, William, Gent.—Considerations on Prisons; with Plans for their better Regulation. 1812, 3s. 6d.—Caractacus; a new Tragedy, &c.; with previous Remarks on English Dramatic Tragedy: including y a blank verse Gamut, and Strictures on Theatrical Committees, Managers, and Players, &c. 1816, 8vo. 4s.

MONNIER, M. l'Abbe; died in 1796.—Les Comedies de Terence. Traduction Nouvelle, avec le Texte Latin à cote et des Notes. Paris, 1773, 3 vols. 8vo.—Fables, Contes, et Epîtres. Paris, 1773, 8vo.

MONNIER, the Younger, M.D., F. R. S.—On the Communication of Electricity. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 275. 1746.

MONNIER, Lewis William, brother of the preceding, and an able Experimental Philosopher.—Supplement au Roman Comique, &c. A Supplement to Scarron's Comical Romance, or Memoirs towards the Life of J. z Monnet. Written by himself. 1772, 2 vols. 12mo.—Exposition des Mines, ou Description de la Nature et de la Qualité des Mines, &c. Paris, 1773, 12mo.—Traité de l'Exploitation des Mines, &c. Paris, 1773, 4to. 24 plates. —Description et Usage des Principaux Instrumens d'Astronomie, où il est traité de leur Stabilite, &c. 14 plates. Paris, 1774, fol.

MONNIER, Peter Charles, an eminent French Astronomer and Mathematician, was born at Paris, 1715; died 1799. His principal Works are,—Astronomical Institutions.—Lunar Nautical Astronomy.—Tables of the Sun, and Corrections of those of the Moon.

MONNIPENNY, J.—Abridgement of the Scots Chronicle; with a a Description of the whole Realm of Scotland. Edin. 1633, 1671, 8vo.

MONNOT, A., Professor of Anatomy and Midwifery at Besançon.—Observation sur la Cataracte. Annals of Med. vii. 416. 1802.

MONNOYE, Bernard de la, a learned French Poet and Scholar, was born in Dijon, in Burgundy, 1641; died 1728. He wrote,—Remarks on the Menagiana. In the last edition of this Work, printed 1715, 4 vols. 12mo. are included several pieces of his Poetry, and a curious Dissertation on the famous book, De Tribus Impostoribus.—Histoire de Bayle, et de ses Ouvrages. Amst. 1716, 8vo.—Poesies. Haye, 1716, 8vo.—Dissertation on Pomponius Lætus. Inserted in the new edition of Baillet's Jugemens des b Sçavans; with a great number of Remarks and Corrections, by La Monnoye. 1722.—A Collection of his Poems was published by M. de Sallingre, at the Hague.—A Collection of his Letters, mostly Critical.—Several curious Dissertations.—Three Hundred Select Epigrams from Martial and other Poets, ancient and modern, in French verse, were, with his other Works, collected and published, 1769, 3 vols. 8vo.

MONOUX, Lewis, M. A., Rector of Saaly, Bedfordshire.—Christianity proved and supported by a sufficient Evidence; a Visitation Sermon on John iv. 48. 1733, 8vo.—Understanding in the way of Godliness; a Visitation Sermon, on Ps. ci. 2. 1745, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke ii. 52. c 1751, 4to.

MONRO, Alexander, D. D., Principal of the College of Edinburgh. —xiii. Sermons preached on several occasions. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Letter to Sir Robert Howard, occasioned by the twofold Vindication of Archbishop Tillotson. Lond. 1696, 4to.

MONRO, Alexander, M. D., F. R. S., a very eminent Physician, and Professor of Anatomy in Edinburgh, was born of Scottish parents at London, 1697; died 1767.—Osteology; or a Treatise on the Anatomy of the Bones. To which are added, A Treatise of the Nerves, an Account of the Reciprocal Motions of the Heart, and a Description of the Human Lacteal d Sac and Duct. Edin. 1726, 1732, 8vo. 6th edit. corrected and enlarged. 1758, 8vo. Also, 1763, 8vo. And frequently since. To the latter editions of this Work he added a concise Neurology, and a very accurate account of the Lacteal System and Thoracic Duct. In German. Lips. 1761, 8vo. In French, entitled, Traité d'Ostéologie. Traduit de l'Anglois, auquel M. Sue a ajouté des Planches avec leurs Explications. Avig. 1759. Paris, 1759, 2 vols. fol. With splendid plates, by Cl. Sue. See Kirby, J.—Essay on Comparative Anatomy. Lond. 1744, 8vo. A new edition, with considerable improvements and additions, by his son, and other hands. Edin. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—Observations Anatomical and Physiological; wherein Dr. e Hunter's Claim to some Discoveries is examined. Illustrated with figures. Edin. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Answer to Notes on the Postscript to Observations Anatomical and Physiological. 1758, 8vo.—An Expostulatory Epistle to Dr. William Hunter. Edin. 1762, 8vo.—An Account of the Inoculation of Small Pox in Scotland. Edin. 1765, 8vo. 1s.—Whole Works, collected and published by his son Alexander. To which is prefixed, A Life of the Author, written by his son Donald. Edin. 1781, 4to. 25s.—Essay on the Art of Injecting the Vessels of Animals. Ed. Med. Ess. i. 94. 1731.—On the Articulation, Muscles, and Luxation of the Lower Jaw. Ib. 124.—Improvements in performing the Operation of the Paracentesis f or Tapping of the Belly. Ib. 214.—Of a Tympany. Ib. 294.—Essay on the Nutrition of the Fœtus. Ib. ii. 121. 1743. Sequel to the same. Ib. 203.—On the Nourishment of Plants while in a Fœtus state. Ib. 225.—Practical Corollaries from the same. Ib. 232.—On the Coats of the Arteries, their Diseases, and particularly Aneurism. Ib. 264.—On the Aneurism occasioned by Blood Letting. Ib. 279.—Anomalous Appearances after an Ague. Ib. ii. 301. 1733.—On the Effects of the Conissi Bark. Ib. iii. 32. 1734.—Remarks on Chalybeate Waters. Ib. 47.—Essay on the Me-

thod of Preparing and Preserving the Parts of Animal Bodies for Anatomical Use. Ib. 107.—On the Diseases of the Lachrymal Canals. Ib. 280.
g—Account of a, Procidentia Uteri. Ib. 305.—An uncommon Angina. Ib. 342.—Asthma, with uncommon Symptoms. Ib. 349.—Description and Uses of the Intestinum Duodenum. Ib. iv. 65.—An Aneurism caused by a Puncture in Bleeding. Ib. 299.—Of a White Swelling. Ib. 302.—Of a Loose Cartilage in the Joint of the Knee. Ib. 305.—History of an Ulcer of the Leg. Ib. 313.—Remarks on the Amputations of the Larger Extremities. Ib. 321.—Dropsy from Steatomatous Omentum. Ib. 428.—On Peruvian Bark in Gangrenous Ulcers and Small Pox. Ib. v. 98. 1736.—A Skull, uncommon for the number and size of the Ossa Triquetra. Ib. v. 220. 1736.—Mechanism of the Cartilage between the true Vertebræ. Ib.
h 224.—Remarks on the Spermatic Vessels and Scrotum, with its Contents. Ib. 249.—On Inguinal Hernia in Men. Ib. 270.—Of Hydrocele, Hæmatocele, Pneumatocele, Variocele, Spermatocele, and Sarcocele. Ib. 299.—An Essay on Caries of the Bones. Ib. 339.—Histories of the Cure of Lymphatics opened in Wounds. Ib. v. 395. 1736.—Artificial Passages for Natural Liquors. Ib. 403.—On Collections of Bloody Lymph in Cancerous Breasts. Ib. 410.—Description of several Chirurgical Instruments. Ib. 454.—Histories of Successful Indulgence of Bad Habits in Patients. Ib. 491.—Unexpected Cures. Ib. 494.—Dissection of a Cataractous Eye. Ib. v. 603.—The Ureters obstructed by Small Stones. Ib. 665.—Four
i Cures of the Tumified Ovarium. Ib. 770.—Proofs of the Contiguity of the Lungs and Pleura. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. 276. 1756.—Of a Child escaping at a rent of the Womb into the Abdomen. Ib. 339.—Histories of Tophacious Concretions in the Alimentary Canal. Ib. 345.—Remarks on Procidentiæ Ani, Intersusceptio, Inflammation, and Valvula of the Intestines. Ib. 353. 1756.—Attempt to determine by Experiments how far some of the most powerful Medicines, such as Opium, Ardent Spirits, &c. affect Animals by acting on the Nerves, to which they are primarily applied. Ib. iii. 292.

MONRO, Alexander, M. D., son of the former, President of the
j Royal College of Physicians, and Professor of Medicine and Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh.—De Testibus et Semine in Variis Animalibus. Dis. Inaug. Edin. 1755, 8vo.—De Venis Lymphaticis Valvulosis et de earum, imprimis origine. 1757. 1770, 8vo. Edin. 1773, 12mo.—Oratio Anniversaria Harveiana in Theatro Coll. Reg. Medic. Lond. habita die 18, Oct. 1757. 1758, 4to. 1s.—State of Facts concerning the First Proposal of performing the Paracentesis of the Thorax, on account of Air effused from the Lungs into the Cavities of the Pleuriæ, in answer to Mr. Hewson. Edin. 1770, 1772, 8vo and 12mo. 1s.—Observations on the Structure and Functions of the Nervous System. Illustrated with Tables. Edin. 1783,
k fol. 52s. 6d.—The Structure and Physiology of Fishes explained and compared with those of Men and other Animals. Illustrated with Figures. Edin. 1785, fol. 42s.—A Description of all the Bursæ Mucosæ of the Human Body, their Structure explained and compared with that of the Capsular Ligaments of the Joints, and of these Sacs which line the Cavities of the Thorax and Abdomen; with Remarks on the Accidents and Diseases which affect these several Sacs, and on the Operations necessary for their Cure. With plates. Edin. 1788, fol. 12s. In German. Leipsic, 1800, fol.—Experiments on the Nervous System with Opium and Metallic Substances; made chiefly with a view of determining the Nature and Effects of
l Animal Electricity. Edin. 1793, 4to. 3s.—Observations on the Muscles, and particularly on the Effects of their Oblique Fibres. Edin. 1794, 4to. Also in Trans. Soc. Edin. iii. 250.—Three Treatises, on the Brain, the Eye, and the Ear. Illustrated by Tables. Edin. 1797, 4to. 27s.—Description of the Seminal Vessels. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. 390. 1754.—Observations on Gravid Uteri. Ib. 426.—Remarks on the Intercostal Muscles. Ib. 447.—The Cure of a Fractured Tendo Achilles. Ib. 450.—History of a Genuine Valvulus of the Intestines. Ib. ii. 368.—Description of a Human Male Monster; illustrated by Tables and Remarks. Trans. Soc. Edin. iii. 215. 1794.—Experiments relating to the Animal Electricity. Ib.
m 231.

MONRO, Alexander, Junior, M. D., son of the preceding.—Observations on Crural Hernia. To which is prefixed, A General Account of the other varieties of Hernia. Illustrated by engravings. Edin. 1803, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—The Morbid Anatomy of the Human Gullet, Stomach, and Intestines. Plates. Edin. 1811, 8vo. 38s.—Outlines of the Anatomy of the Human Body, in its Sound and Diseased State. Edin. 1813, 4 vols. 8vo.—Observations on the Thoracic Duct. 1814, 4to.—Observations on the different kinds of Small-Pox, and especially on that which follows Vaccination. Edin. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Three Cases of Hydrocephalus Chronicus; with
n some Remarks on that Disease. Illustrated with a plate. Annals of Med. viii. 364. 1803.

MONRO, Donald, M. D., Physician in London, was the son of Alexander, the Father of the Medical School in Edinburgh, where he was born, in 1731; died 1802.—Thesis de Hydrope. Edin. 1753, 8vo.—An Essay on the Dropsy, and its different Species. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 1756, 1765, 8vo. Par. 1760. Leips. 1761.—An Account of the Diseases which are most frequent in the British Military Hospitals in Germany, from January, 1761, till the return of the Troops to England, in March, 1763: to which is added, An Essay on the Means of Preserving the Health of Soldiers,
o and Conducting Military Hospitals. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 5s. An enlarged edition. See Observations, &c.—Treatise on Mineral Waters. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Prælectiones Medicæ ex Cronii Instituto, &c., et Oratio Harveii, &c. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 4s.—Observations on the Means of Preserving the Health of Soldiers, and of Conducting Military Hospitals; on the Diseases incident to Soldiers in the time of Service; and of the same Diseases, as they have appeared in London. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—A Treatise on Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, and the Materia Medica; to which is added, An English Translation of the Pharmacopeia of the Royal College of Physicians in London, of 1788. Lond. 1788, 3 vols.
p 8vo. 18s. Appendix. 1789, 8vo. 1s. To this a 4th volume was added in 1790, 8vo. 5s.—An Account of some Neutral Salts, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 479. 1767.—On the good Effects of the Quassia Root in some Fevers. Ib. 515. 1768.—Of a pure Native Crystallized Natron, or Fossil Alkaline Salt, found in the Country of Tripoli, in Barbary. Ib. xiii. 216. 1771.—On the Sulphureous Mineral Waters of Castle-Leed and Fairburn, in Ross-shire, and of the Salt Purging Water of Pithcaithly, in Perthshire, Scotland. Ib. 271. 1772.—Dissection of a Woman with Child, and Remarks on Gravid Uteri. Plates. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. 403. 1754.—Cases of Aneurism; with Remarks. Ib. iii. 178. 1771.—Account of the Lisbon Diet Drink, in
q Venereal Cases. Ib. 402.—On the State of the Intestines in Old Dysenteries. Ib. 516.—On the Use of Mercury in Consumptive Disorders. Ib. 551.—Additional Case, by Dr. A. Monro. Ib. 557.—Uncommon Cases. Violent Scurvy. Venereal Disorders. Obstinate Intermittent Fever. Tumour in the Brain. Hydrocephalus. Ossifications in the Mysentery. Med. Trans. ii. 325. 1772.—Of the Method of making the Otto of Roses, as it is prepared in the East Indies. Trans. Soc. Edin. i. 12. 1790.

MONRO, Donald, Dean of the Isles.—Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, called Hebrides, in 1549. Edin. 1774, 12mo. 1818, 12mo. 2s. 8vo. 4s. This forms part i. vol. ii. of a Series of rare Scottish
r Tracts.

MONRO, George, M. A.—First Measures of the Pious Institutions of Youth, according to the Maxims of the Gospel; containing the great and fundamental Duties of the Christian Religion: 2d edit., corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1711, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Essay upon Christian Education. Lond. 1712, 12mo.

MONRO, George, M. D.—An Account of the Treatment of Bilious Fevers in the Hospitals at Martinico, in 1761. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

MONRO, Hugh, Surgeon.—A Compendious System of the Theory and Practice of Modern Surgery, arranged in a new manner; and a New
s Nosological and Systematic Method, different from any attempted in Surgery, in the form of a Dialogue. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 5s.

MONRO, James, Esq., Captain in the East India Military Service.—A Narrative of the Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast, against the Combined Forces of the French, Dutch, and Hyder Ally Cawn, from 1780, to the Peace of 1784; in a Series of Letters. Plates. Lond. 1789, 4to. 21s.

MONRO, John.—Nova et Artificiosa Methodus Docendi Linguam Latinam, &c. Lond. 1687, 4to.

MONRO, John.—Account of the Catacombs at Rome and Naples.
t Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 511. 1700.

MONRO, John, M. D., Physician to Bethlem Hospital, was descended from the ancient family of that name in Ross-shire, Scotland, and born at Greenwich, in the County of Kent, 1715; died 1791.—Remarks on Dr. Battie's Treatise on Madness. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. These are very judicious and accurate remarks on that unhappy disorder.

MONRO, Colonel Robert.—Relation of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army in Ireland; in three Letters, sent to General Leslie. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Letter of great Consequence to the Committee for Irish Affairs in England, concerning the State of the Rebellion there. Lond. 1643,
u 4to.—Expedition and Observations, with Mackay's Regiment, in the Wars of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, &c. Lond. 1657, fol.

MONRO. Thomas, of Magdalen College, Oxford.—Essays on various Subjects. 1793, 8vo. 5s.

MONROE, James.—A View of the Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, as connected with the Mission to the French Republic, during the years 1794, 5 and 6: illustrated by his Instructions and Correspondence. Philadel. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Reprinted, Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MONS, J. B. Van, Member of the Institutes of France and Holland.
v—Censura Commentarii à Wieglebo nuper editi, cui Titulus; De Vaporis Aquei in Aërem Conversione. Bruxelles, an 9. 4to.—Journal de Chimie. Bruxelles, an 10., &c. 8vo.—On Atmospheric Phenomena. Nicholson's Journal, xxiv. 106. 1809.—On Galvanism and Electricity. Ib. 179.—On Iodine, Chlorine, Fluorine, &c. Thom. Ann. Philos. iii. 429. 1814.—On Fulminating Gold. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 176. 1816.

MONSANTO, Antonio.—A Tour from England through part of France, Flanders, Brabant, and Holland. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

MONSIGNY, Mary.—Mythology; or, History of the Fabulous Deities of the Ancients. Lond. 12mo.

w MONSLOWE, Alexander.—An Almanache and Prognostication for the year of our Lord, 1581. Referred to the Meridian of the City of Chester. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

MONSON, Sir John.—A Short Answer to several Questions proposed to a Gentleman of Quality, &c. Lond. 1678, 4to.—A Discourse concerning Supreme Power and Common Right. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

MONSON, Sir William, a celebrated English Admiral, was born 1569; died 1642.—Naval Tracts of all the Actions of the English by Sea, under Queen Elisabeth and King James I.; the Office of High Admiral, and his inferior Officers; Discoveries and Enterprises of the Spaniards and

x Portuguese; Projects and Stratagems; and of Fish and Fishery. Published in Churchill's Collection of Voyages, vol. iii. 1712. See Churchill, Ownsham and John.—Concerning the Insolence of the Dutch, and a Justification of Sir William Monson.—True and Exact Account of the Wars with Spain, in the Reign of Queen Elisabeth; being the particulars of what happened between the English and Spanish Fleets, from the year 1585 to 1602. Lond. 1682, fol. Lond. 1704, fol.—Megalapsychy; being a particular and exact Account of the last 17 years of Queen Elisabeth's Reign, both Military and Civil. The first written by Sir W. Monson; the second by H. Townsend. Lond. 1682, fol.

y MONSTRELET, Enguerrand de, a French Historian, in the 15th century, was probably a native of Picardy; died 1453.—Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Escosse, d'Espaigne, de Bretaigne, de Gascongne, de Flandres, et lieux circonvoisins. Par. ap. Verard. 3 vols. fol. Par. 1512, 1518, 1572, 1595, 3 vols. fol. In English. See Johnes, Tho.

MONT, Sieur du.—Voyages. Haye, 1699, 4 tom. 8vo.—Voyage to the Levant; containing an Account of the most Remarkable Curiosities in Germany, France, Italy, Malta, and Turkey: with cuts. 1702.

MONTACUCIUS, Montague, or Mountague, Richard, Bishop of Norwich, afterwards of Chichester, was born 1575; died 1641.—Diatribæ z on the First Part of Selden's History of Tithes. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Analecta Ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum. Lond. 1622.—A Gagg for the New Gospel? No, a New Gagg for an Old Goose; or, an Answere to a late Abridgment of Controversies and Belyar of the Protestant's Doctrine. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Answer to the late Gagger of Protestants; with a Treatise of Invocation of Saints.—An Appeal to Cæsar from the two Unjust Informers. Lond. 1625.—Anti-Diatribæ ad Priorem partem Diatribarum J. C. Bulengeri contra Jo. Casaubonum. 1625, fol.—Apparitus ad Origines Ecclesiasticas. Oxf. 1635, fol.—De Originibus Ecclesiasticis, Commentationum tomus primus, sive Historia Theanthropica. Lond. 1636, fol. a 1641.—De Vita Christi Originum Ecclesiasticarum, pars posterior. Lond. 1640.—The Acts and Monuments of the Church before Christ Incarnate. Lond. 1642, fol.

MONTAGNANA, Marc. Ant.—Conclusiones de Compositione et Dosi Medicamentorum. Pat. 1556, 1564, 8vo. Lugd. 1584, 8vo.—Opera Selectiora. Edit. à P. Uffenbachio. 1652, fol.

MONTAGNE, Michel. See Montaigne.

MONTAGU, Basil, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law, and Commissioner of Bankrupts.—A Summary of the Law; set off with an Appendix of Cases, argued and determined in the Courts of Law and b Equity upon that Subject. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s.—A Digest of the Bankrupt Laws; with a Collection of Statutes, and of the Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law and Equity upon that Subject. Lond. 1805-7, 4 vols. 8vo. 63s. 1811, 4 vols. roy. 8vo. 67s. 6d.—Selections from the Works of Bishop Taylor, Hooker, and Lord Bacon; with an Analysis of the Advancement of Learning. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 7s.—Enquiry respecting the Expediency of Limiting the Creditor's Power to Refuse a Bankrupt's Certificate, according to the Alterations now proposed in Parliament. 1809, 8vo. A Pamph.—The Opinions of different Authors on the Punishment of Death; with Accounts of the Executions of several c Remarkable Characters. Lond. 1809-13, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Debates in Parliament on the Bill for Abolishing the Punishment of Death for Stealing to the amount of 40s. in a Dwelling-house, for Stealing to the amount of 5s. privately in a Shop, and for Stealing on Navigable Rivers. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.—The Debate in the House of Commons, April 5, on Sir S. Romilly's Bill, on Punishment for High Treason. 1813, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Hanging not punishment enough for Murderers, &c.; originally printed in 1701, and reprinted 1813, 8vo.—Inquiries respecting the Proposed Alteration of the Law of Copyright. 1813, 8vo.—Inquiries into the Effects of Fermented Liquors; by a Water-Drinker. 1814, 8vo.—The Law of Part- d nership. 1815, 8vo.

MONTAGU, Edward.—The Citizen; a Hudibrastic Poem, in five Cantos. To which is added, Nelson's Ghost; a Poem, in two parts. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6s.—The Castle of Berry's Pameroy; a Novel. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—The Dæmon of Sicily; a Romance. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

MONTAGU, Matthew, M. P.—The Letters of Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu; with some of the Letters of her Correspondents. Part 1. Containing her Letters from an early age, to the age of twenty-three. Part 2. Containing her Letters from the age of twenty-three to forty, ending with the Coronation of George the III. 1809-1814, 4 vols. 12mo. 36s.

e MONTAGU, R.—Assize Sermon. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

MONTAGUE, Charles, Earl of Halifax, an English Statesman and Poet, was born in Northamptonshire, 1661; died 1715.—The City Mouse and Country Mouse; a Burlesque on Dryden's Hynd and Panther, written in conjunction with Prior. 1687.—The Lady's New Year Gift; or, Advice to a Daughter. Lond. 1688. Anon.—Miscellanies. 1704, 8vo.—Epistle to Charles Earl of Dorset. Lond. 1690, fol. 2d edition. 1796, fol.—His Works and Life; including the History of his Lordship's times. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

MONTAGUE, Edward, Earl of Sandwich, an English Admiral f and Statesman, was born 1625; died 1672.—Catalogue of Mercies conferred on the seven Associated Counties. 1644, 4to.—Two Speeches by the Earl of Sandwich, and John Pym, in Guildhall. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Speech to his Majesty at his arrival at Whitehall; with his Majesty's gracious Answer.—Reasons for Nulling the Forced Votes, and against the high and visible Insolencies of those that forced the Houses. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Art of Metals; i which is declared, the manner of their Generation, and the Concomitants of them. In two books, written in Spanish, by Albarre Alonzo Barba, M. A., Curate of St. Bernard's Parish, in the Imperial City g of Potosi, in the Kingdom of Peru, in the West Indies, in 1640. Translated in 1669, by the Right Hon. Edward, Earl of Sandwich. 1674, sm. 8vo.—Letters to Secretary Thurlow, on the first vol. of Thurlow's State Papers.—Several Letters during his Embassy to Spain; published with Arlington's Letters.—Original Negociations and Letters of Sir Richard Fanshaw, the Earl of Sandwich, the Earl of Sunderland, and Sir William Godolphin, wherein divers matters between the three crowns of England, Spain, and Portugal, from 1605 till 1678, are set in a clear light. 2 vols. 8vo. —Halos about the Moon. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 146. 1667.

MONTAGUE, Edward Wortley, son of Lady Mary W. Montague, h afterwards noticed, and a very singular and unsettled character, was born 1713; died at Padua, 1776.—Memorial of E. W. Montague, Esq., written by himself in French, and published lately at Paris, against Abraham Payba, a Jew by birth, who assumed the fictitious name of James Roberts. Translated into English, from an authentic copy in French. 1752, 8vo.—Reflections on the Rise and Fall of the Ancient Republics; adapted to the present State of Great Britain. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 5s. 1778, 4to.—Observations upon a supposed Antique Bust at Turin. 1762, 4to. 1s.—An Explication of the Causes of Earthquakes.—Memoirs. Dub. 1759, 2 vols. 12mo.—An Account of his Journey from Cairo, in Egypt, to the i Written Mountains, in the Desart of Sinai. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 278. 1766.—New Observations on what is called Pompey's Pillar, in Egypt. Ib. 472. 1767.

MONTAGUE, Mrs. Elisabeth, a Lady of talents and learning, was born at York, 1720; died 1800.—Essay on the Genius and Writings of Shakespeare, compared with the Greek and French Dramatic Poets; with Remarks upon the misrepresentations of M. de Voltaire. Lond. 1770, 8vo. —Three Dialogues of the Dead; published along with Lord Lyttleton's.—Epistolary Corespondence. See Montagu, Matthew.

MONTAGUE, G., Esq.—Sportsman's Dictionary; or, a Treatise on j Gun Powder, and Fire Arms; containing Instructions for the Soldier and Sportsman. Lond. 1792, 1803, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MONTAGUE, George, Esq., F. L. S., and M. W. S., a respectable Naturalist; died 1815.—Ornithological Dictionary; or, Alphabetical Synopsis of British Birds. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Testacea Britannica; or, Natural History of British Shells, Marine, Land, and Fresh Water, including the most minute: systematically arranged and embellished with figures. Lond. 1803, 4to. 42s. plain, 84s. coloured. Supplement to the preceding, with additional plates. 1809, 18s. plain, 36s. coloured.—Descriptions of three rare species of British Birds. Trans. Linn. Soc. iv. 35. 1796. k —Description of several Marine Animals, found on the south Coast of Devonshire. Ib. vii. 61. 1802. Ib. ix. 81.—On some Species of British Quadrupeds, Birds, and Fishes. Ib. vii. 274. 1803.—Of the larger and lesser Species of Horse-shoe Bats, proving them to be distinct; with a Description of Vespestilio Barbastellies, taken in the South of Devonshire. Ib. ix. 162. 1805.—On the Natural History of the Falco Cyaneus and Pygargus. Ib. 182. 1807.—Of several new or rare Animals, principally Marine, discovered on the South Coast of Devonshire. Ib. xi. 1.—Of some new and rare Marine British Shells and Animals. Ib. 179. 1811.

MONTAGUE, John, fourth Earl of Sandwich, and an intelligent l Statesman, was born in Westminster, 1718; died 1792.—Voyage round the Mediterranean. See Cooke, J.—A State of Facts, relative to Greenwich Hospital. 1779.

MONTAGUE, M., Esq., Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.—Tributary Verses in honour of the Capture of the Chesapeake, by H. M. S. the Shannon. Respectfully addressed to Sir Philip Broke. 1814, 4to.—An Ode on the Marriage of the Princess Charlotte of Wales, to Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg. 1816, 2s.

MONTAGUE, Lady Mary Wortley, a very learned and ingenious English Lady, was born about 1690; died 1762.—Letters written during m her Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, to Persons of Distinction, Men of Letters, &c. in different parts of Europe. Which contains, among other curious relations, Accounts of the Policy and Manners of the Turks; drawn from Sources that have been inaccessible to other travellers. Lond. 1763, 3 vols. 8vo. 6s. Additional vol. 1767, 8vo. 2s.—Her Poetical Works. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 2s.—Works, including her Correspondence, Poems, and Essays. Published from her genuine Papers, by permission of the Earl of Bute; with Memoirs of her Life. Lond. 1803, 5 vols. 12mo. 40s.

MONTAGUE, R.—Two Letters to the Lord Treasurer Osborne, with the Lord Treasurer's Speech upon Account of his being Impeached for High n Treason. Lond. 1679, 4to.

MONTAGUE, R. See Montacutius, Richard.

MONTAGUE, or Mountague, Walter.—Copy of a Letter sent from France to his Father, with the Answer; also a second Answer to the same Letter, by Lord Falkland. 1641, 4to.—Miscellanea Spiritualia; or, Devout Essays. Lond. 1648, 4to. 2d Part. 1654, 4to.—A Letter concerning the Changing of his Religion; answered by the Lord of Falkland. Lond. 1651, 4to.—The Delights of Holland. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

MONTAIGNE, or Montague, Michel de, an eminent French Writer, was born in the Castle of Montaigne, in Perigord, 1533; died 1592.—Essais. o 1580, 8vo. Par. 1588, 4to. Par. 1598, 8vo. Rouen, 8vo. Et avec la Vie de l'Auteur. Par. 1657, fol. Amst. 1659, 3 vols. 12mo. Lyon. 1669, 3 tom. 12mo. Avec Remarques par P. Coste. Lond. 1724, 3 vols.

4to. A beautiful edition. Par. 1725, 4to. Lond. 1739, 6 vols. 12mo. Ital. trad. da G. Naselli. Ferrar. 1590, 12mo. Translated into English by John Floria. Lond. 1613, fol. Lond. 1633, fol.—Supplement avec sa Vie, par M. le President Bouhier. Lond. 1740, 4to. Translated into English, with amendments and improvements. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Natural Theology of Raimond de Sctonda.—Journal de Voyage, &c. Memoirs of a Journey into Italy, by way of Switzerland and Germany, in 1580 and 1581; with Notes by M. de Querlon. Rome, 1774, 2 vols. 12mo.

p MONTAIGU, M. DE.—Tableau d'Histoire Naturelle, &c.; A View of Natural History; or, Abridged Account of the most useful Productions of the Three Kingdoms of Nature, accompanied by an Index; containing the most essential words of French and English. A Work designed for Youth. Lond. 1800, 12mo.

MONTALBANUS, J. BAPT.—De Moribus Turcarum, Commentarius. Rom. 1625, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1643, 16mo.

MONTALEMBERT, MARK RENE DE, a French Writer, and Senior Member of the Academy of Sciences of France, was born at Angouleme, 1714; died 1802.—His Letters to the Generals and Ministers of France, q while employed in the Swedish and Russian Armies, during the Campaigns of 1757 and 1761, &c. 1777.—On Perpendicular Fortification, and the Art of Defence; demonstrating the Inconveniences of the old System, &c. 1776-92, 10 vols. 4to.—La Statue.—La Bergère Qualitie.—La Bohémienne. Operas. 1784-86.

MONTALTO, LUDOV. DE, Dr.—Les Provinciales; or, the Mystery of Jesuitism. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—A Jewish Tract, on the 53d Chap. of Isaiah. Translated from the Portuguese Manuscript. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. Written in 1650.

MONTALTO, PHILIP.—Optica. Flor. ap. Junt. 1606, 4to.

r MONTALTUS, LUD.—De Reprobatione Sententiæ Pilati. Par. 1493, 4to.

MONTANUS, ARNOLDUS.—Atlas Chinensis, et Atlas Japanensis. See OGLEBY, J.

MONTANUS, BENEDICT ARIAS, a very learned Spanish Writer, was born in Estramadura, 1527; died 1598. He was the Editor of,—a New Polyglot; printed at Antwerp by Christ. Plantin, 1568-72, 8 vols. fol.—Besides which he published,—Index Correctorius, Lib. Theologicorum Catholici; Regis Authoritate editus Antwerp. Antw. 1571, 4to.—Commentaria in Duodecim Prophetas Minores. Antw. 1571, 4to. 1582.—s Davidus, aliorumque Psalmi et Heb. in Lat. Carmen Conversi. Antw. 1574, 4to.—Elucidationes in Omnia S. S. Apostolorum, Scripta. Antw. 1588, 4to.—Elucidationes in Quatuor Evangelia, et in Act. Apost. Antw. 1575, 4to.—De Optimo Imperio, sive in Librum Josue, Commentarius. Antw. 1583.—De Varia Republica, sive Comment. in Librum Judicum. Antw. 1592.—De Optimo Imperio, sive in Librum Josue, Commentarius. Antw. 1592, 4to.—Antiquitatum Judaicarum, Lib. Novem. Leyd. 1593. Lond. 1602.—Liber Generationis et Regenerationis Adami, sive Historia Generis Humani. Antw. 1593, 4to. Part Second, 1601.—Commentarii in Triginta Priores Psalmos. Antw. 1575.—Little Memorial; concerning t the Good and Fruitful Use of Sacraments. Lond. 1602, 8vo.

MONTANUS, COMES.—Lib. v. de Morbis, ex Galeni Sententia. Ven. 1580, 4to.

MONTANUS, FERRARIUS JOHN.—A Work Touching the Good Ordering of a Commen Weale; wherein, as well Magistrates, as priuate Persones, bee put in Remembrance of their Duties: not as the Philosophers in their vaine Traditions haue deuised, but according to the Godlie Institutions and Sounde Doctrine of Christianite. Englished by William Bavand. Lond. 1559, 4to.

MONTANUS, or DA MONTE, JOHN BAPTIST, a distinguished Italian u Physician, was born at Verona, 1488; died 1551. He is Author of many Works, which, being chiefly comments upon the Ancients, have now ceased to be of importance.—Consultationes Medicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1558, 12mo.—Opera Medica. Bas. 2 tom. 8vo.—He translated into Latin, the Works of Atticus; which he published at the desire of Cardinal Hypollitus.—He also translated into Latin Verse, the Poem of Musæus; and made Translations of the Argonautics, attributed to Orpheus, and of Lucian's Trago-Podagra.

MONTANUS, REGINALDUS GONSALVUS.—A Discovery and Playne Declaration of Sundry Subtile Practices of the Holy Inquisition of v Spayne; certain special Examples set apart by themselves, besides other that are here and there dispersed, in their most convenient places; wherein a man may see all the foresaid Practices of the Inquisition, as they be practised and exercised, very lively described. Translated from the Latin, by V. Skinner. Lond. 1568, 1569, 4to. Translated into Dutch.

MONTBAS, COMTE DE.—Mémoires sur les Affaires de Hollande. Utrecht, 1673, 12mo.

MONTBELIARD, PHILIBERT GUENEAU, a French Naturalist, was born in Auxois, 1720; died 1785.—He continued the, Collection Academique; a Periodical work, which gave a view of every thing interesting w in the Memoirs of the different learned Societies of Europe.

MONTCALM, MARQUIS DE, Governor General of Canada.—Letters to Messrs. de Berreye and De la Mole, in the years 1757-8-9. With an English Translation. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s.

MONTE. See MONTANUS.

MONTE, LAMB.—Comm. in Aristot. Physicam et de Anima. Col. 1494, fol.

MONTECUCULI, GIO. ANTONIO CAVAZZI DA.—Istorica Descrizione de' tre Regni Congo, Matamba, e Angola, e delle Missioni Apostoliche esercetatevi da Religiosi Capuccini. Bol. 1687, fol. Traduit et Aug- x mentée, par J. B. Labat. 1732, 5 tom. 8vo.

MONTECUCULI, RAYMOND DE, a very celebrated Austrian General, was born in the Modenese, 1608; died 1680.—He left, Memoirs on the Military Art. Col. 1704, 12mo. Strasburg, 1735. Par. 1746, 12mo. This work is much admired.

MONTEFIORI, JOSHUA, Attorney and Notary Public of the City of London.—An Authentic Account of the late Expedition to Bulara, on the Coast of Africa; with an Account of the Present Settlement of Sierra Leona, and the adjacent country. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s.—Commercial and Notarial Precedents; consisting of all the most Approved Forms which y are acquired in Transactions of Business: including the Practice of a Notary and Conveyancer, as far ar regards Precedents and Forms connected with Trade and Commerce; with an Abstract of Commercial Law, relating to Bills of Exchange, Insurance, and Shipping. 1801, 4to. 2d edit. 1813, 4to. 30s.—The Law of Copy-right; being a Compendium of Acts of Parliament and Adjudged Cases, relative to Authors, Publishers, Printers, Artists, Musical Composers, and Printsellers. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Commercial Dictionary; containing the Present State of Mercantile Law, Practice and Custom. Lond. 1803, 4to.—The Trader's or Manufacturer's Compendium; containing the Laws, Customs, and Regulations, relative z to Trade; intended for the use of Wholesale and Retail Dealers. 1804, 2 vols. in one, 8vo. 18s.—The Bankrupt and Creditor's Friendly Assistant. 1810, roy. 8vo. 8s.—Littleton's Tenures, in English: printed from the 2d edit. of the Commentary of Sir Edward Coke. 1813, 4to. 30s.

MONTEGGIO, DI CARLO.—Il Vero Modo di Piacere in Campagna; the Art of Pleasing in Company: with a French Translation. 1810, 12mo. 6s.

MONTEGRE, M. A. JENNI DE.—Expériences sur la Digestion dans l'Homme. Paris, 1814, 8vo.

MONTEIRO, M.—Nouvelle Description Mineralogique du Pyrome- a ride Globaire, ou de la Roche connue sous le nom de Porphyre Globuleux de Corse.

MONTEITH, ROBERT. See MONTIETH, R.

MONTEITH, ROBERT.—The True and Genuine Art of Pointing. Edin. 1704, 4to.—A Theater of Mortality; or, the Illustrious Monumental Inscriptions, extant upon the several Monuments within the City of Edinburgh and Suburbs. Edin. 1704, 8vo. Edin. 1713, 12mo. A scarce and valuable Work.—The Very Learned Scotsman, Mr. George Buchanan's Fratres Fraterrimi, three Books of Epigrams, and Book of Miscellanies, in English verse; with the Illustrations of the Proper Names and Mythologies b therein mentioned. Edin. 1708, 8vo.—A Farther Collection of Funeral Inscriptions over Scotland. Edin. 1713, 12mo.

MONTELLION.—Prophetical Almanac, for 1661. Lond. 12mo.—Don Juan Lamberto; or a Comical History of the Late Times.—Introduction to Astrology. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

MONTE-MAYOR, GEORGE DE, a Spanish Poet of much reputation, was born at Monte-Mayor, in Castalia, whence he took his name, about 1520; died 1562. He wrote,—Diana; a Pastoral Romance. Lisb. 1565, 12mo. Anvers, 1580, 8vo. Barcel. 1614, 12mo. This has been translated into several languages. The last edition of the original was publish- c ed at Madrid, 1795, 8vo. It has always been highly admired on the Continent. A Continuation was published by Gaspar Polo, entitled, La Diana Enamorada, cinco libros, que prosequen los vii. de Jorge de Monte-Mayor. Madrid, 1778, 8vo.

MONTENAY, GEORGETTA.—A Booke of Armes, or Remembrance; wherein are a hundred Godly Emblemata: first invented and elabourated in the French Tongue, but now in severall Languages. Franck. 1619, 8vo.

MONTE-ROCHERIO, GUIDO DE, the Author of a very popular Work at the close of the 15th century, entitled,—Manipulus Curatorum. Par. 1473, fol. Editio princeps.—Audegar. per Joan. de Turre et Jo. d Morelli. 1477, 4to. Extremely scarce. Colon. 1478, 4to. Par. 1480, 4to. Par. ap. Fel. Balligault, 1493, 4to. A very elegant impression. Et ap. Pynson, 12mo.

MONTERON, JOSEPH CHERADE.—Les Scandinaves, &c.; the Scandinavians; a Poem, translated from the Sueco-Gothic: and followed by Observations respecting the Manners and the Religion of the ancient barbarous Nations of Europe. Paris, 1801, 8vo. 12s.

MONTESINO, AMBROS.—Evangelios, y Epistolas, per Todo el Anno. Toled. 1512, 8vo. Sev. 1540, fol. Anver. 1544, 8vo.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE SECONDAT, BARON OF, a very cele- e brated French Writer, was born near Bourdeaux, 1689; died 1755. He published,—Persian Letters. 1721. This Work was highly admired. The Letters are intended as a satire upon French manners, and treat of several subjects, which he fully investigates.—On the Causes of the Grandeur and Declension of the Romans. 1734, 8vo. In this he has rendered a common topic highly interesting, and contrived to present within a small compass, a great variety of objects.—Spirit of Laws. Lond. 1748, 2 vols. 8vo. Translated into English by Nugent, with an Index. 6th edit. 1793, 8vo. 10s. 6d. This Work contains numerous useful and ingenious observations, with many admirable maxims for the good of f Society. It was at one time highly esteemed throughout Europe, but has now lost much of its popularity. That part of the Work which related to the Constitution of England, has been translated, and published separately, by Baron Maseres. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s.—Miscellaneous Pieces. Trans-

lated from the new edition of his Works, in quarto. Paris, 1759, 8vo. 4s.—Temple of Guidus; a Poem. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s. 6d. Translated a second time from the French. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d. The voluptuous style of this piece procured it many readers, but it is now considered as unworthy of the Author.—Œuvres. Lond. 1767, 8 tom. 4to.—His complete Works, translated from the French. Lond. 1777, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Fugi-
g tive Pieces; consisting of the Temple of Guidus, and Arsaces and Ismenia. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Lysimachus.—Essay on Taste; considered with respect to the productions, both of Nature and Art. See Gerard, Alexander.—Œuvres Posthumes. His Posthumous Works. Lond. 1783, 12mo.—Works. Paris, 1796, 5 vols. 8vo.

MONTESQUIEU, Jean Baptiste Secondat de, Counseller of the Parliament of Bourdeaux, and F.R.S., son of the preceding, was born about 1717; died 1796. Among his Works are,—Considerations sur la Commerce et la Navigation de la Grande Bretagne. 1740.—Observations de Physique, et d'Histoire Naturelle sur les Eaux Minerales de Pyrenees.
h 1750.—Considerations sur la Marine Militaire de France. 1756.—On Stones of a Regular Figure, found near Bagneres, in Gascony, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 12. 1744.

MONTETH, R. See Montieth.

MONTFAUCON, Bernard de, one of the most learned Antiquaries France has produced, was a Benedictine of the Congregation of St. Maur, and born at Soulage, in Languedoc, 1655; died 1741. The following is a list of the titles of his Publications,—Analecta Græca sive Varia Opuscula, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1688, 4to.—La Verité de l'Histoire de Judith. Par. 1692, 8vo.—Athanasius, Opera Omnia. Par. 1698, 3 vols. fol.—Diarium
i Italicum, sive Monumentum Veterum, Bibliothecarum, Musæorum, &c. Notitiæ Singulares, Itinerario Italico Collectæ; additis Schematibus et Figuris. Par. 1702, 4to. In English; by J. Henley. Lond. 1725, fol. —Vindiciæ Editionis Sancti Augustini, à Benedictis adornata, adversus Epistolam Abbatis Germani; Autore B. D. de Riviere. 12mo.—Collectio Nova Patrum Græcorum, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1707, fol. Second edition. Padua, 1777, fol.—Palæographia Græca, sive de Ortu et Progressu Literarum Græcarum, et de Variis Omnium Sæculorum Scriptionis Græcæ Generibus; itemque de Abbreviationibus et Notis Variarum Artium et Disciplinarum. Additis Figuris et Schematibus ad fidem Manuscriptorum
j Codicum. Par. 1708, fol. A most valuable and important Work.—Le Livre de Philon de la Vie Contemplative, &c. 1709. Translated from the Greek, with Notes; and an attempt to prove that the Therapeutæ, of whom Philo speaks, were Christians. This produced a Correspondence between the President Bouhier, which was published under the title of, Lettres, pour et contre, sur la Fameuse Question, si les Solitaires appellés Therapeutes étoient Chrêtiens. Par. 1712, 12mo.—Hexaplorum Originis, quæ supersunt, ex MSS. et ex libris editis eruit et Notis illustravit. Par. 1713, 2 vols. fol.—Bibliotheca Cosliniana, sive Manuscriptorum Omnium Græcorum quæ in ea continentur Accurata Descriptio: accedunt Anect-
k dota multa. Par. 1715, fol. An accurate and valuable Work, containing a list of 400 Greek MSS., with their respective dates, specimens, &c.—Chrysostomus Opera, Gr. Lat. Par. 1718-38, 13 vols. fol. Edit. opt. —L'Antiquité Expliquée et Representée en Figures, Lat. et Gall. Par. 1719, 10 vols. fol. Supplement à l'Antiq. Expliq. avec Figures. Par. 1724, 5 vols. fol. This Work is illustrated by a vast number of elegant and accurate engravings, representing nearly 40,000 objects of antiquity; engraved from statues, medals, &c. in the various Cabinets of Europe. It was reprinted, Par. 1722, 10 vols. fol.; and the Supplement, 1757, 5 vols. fol., but this edition is less esteemed than the first, the plates being inferior.—
l Les Monumens de la Monarchie Françoise, avec les fig. de chaque Regne, que l'injure du Temps a épargnées. Par. 1729-33, 5 vols. fol. This may be properly called, The Antiquities of France, as it includes every thing which form a Work of that title in modern language.—Bibliotheca Bibliothecarum MSS. nova, ubi quæ Innumeris pæne Manuscriptorum Bibliothecis continentur ad quodvis Litteraturæ genus Spectantia et Notatu Digna, describuntur et indicantur. Par. 1739, 2 vols. fol.—Besides the above monuments of labour and erudition, Montfaucon contributed many curious and valuable Essays to the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions, and Belles Lettres, and other Literary Journals.

m MONTFORT, Denys de, Member of the French Society for exploring the Interior of Africa.—On the Gold of the Coast of Guinea, and Methods of Obtaining it in the Country. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 302. 1815.

MONTGAILLARD, M. de.—Etat de la France, &c.; The State of France in the month of May, 1794. 1794, 8vo. 2s.—Translation from the French of his, Necessity of Continuing the War, and the Dangers of an Immediate Peace. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s.—L'An Mille sept-cent quatre-vingt-quinze, &c. The year 1795; or, Conjectures on the Consequences of the French Revolution. Hamburg, 1795, 8vo. 4s.—Translation from the French of his Work on the Situation of Great Britain in the year 1811.
n Lond. 1812, 8vo. 9s.

MONTGERON, Lewis Basil Carre de, Counsellor in the Parliament of Paris, was born there, 1686; died 1754. He wrote a Work, entitled,—La Verité des Miracles operés par l'Intercession de M. de Paris, &c. 1737, 4to. To this was afterwards added two other volumes. This is a pretended proof of the Miracles wrought at the Tomb of the Abbé Paris; and which Work he presented to the King, at Versailles. For this he was doomed to perpetual imprisonment. Bishop Douglas, in his Criterion, has bestowed much pains in examining the pretended Miracles which Montgeron records.

o MONTGERY.—Regles du Pointage à bord des Grands Vaisseaux. Paris, 1816, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

MONTGOLFIER. See Mongolfier.

MONTGOMERIE, Alexander.—The Cherrie and the Slae; compylit into Scottis meeter. Edin. 1597, 4to. 1636, 16mo. Aberd. 1645, 12mo. Lond. 1696, 8vo. Idem Poema; sive Cerasum et Sylvestre Prunum, in Latinos versus Translatum, per T. D. S. P. M. B. P. P., i. e. Tho. Dempsterum Scotum, &c. Edin. 1696, 8vo.

MONTGOMERIUS, Gul.—Quæstiones Philosophicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1652, 4to.

p MONTGOMERY, James.—The Wanderers of Switzerland, and other Poems. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s. 3d edit. 1811. Edin. 1813, 12mo.—The West Indies, and other Poems. 2d edit., Lond. 1810, 8vo. 6s.—The World before the Flood; a Poem, in 10 Cantos: with other Pieces. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 12s. Lond. 1814, 12mo.—Copies of Verses to the Memory of the late Richard Reynolds, of Bristol, the Benevolent Quaker. 1816, 2s.

MONTGON, Charles Alexander de.—Lettres et Mémoires. Liege, 1732, 8vo. 1748-9, 5 vols. 8vo.

MONTHION, M. de, formerly Counsellor of State.—Quelle Influence ont, &c.; What is the Influence of the different Species of Taxation
q on the Morality, the Activity, and the Industry of Nations? Paris, 1808, 8vo. 9s.

MONTHOLONIUS, Jean.—Promptuarium Divini Juris, et Utriusque Humani, Pontificii et Cæsarei. Par. ap. H. Steph. 1520, 2 vols. fol.

MONTHRON, Joseph Cherade. See Monteron, Jos. Cher.

MONTIER, Madame du.—Letters collected by Madame le Prince de Beaumont. Translated from the French, by Miss Newman. 1797, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. 1815, 12mo.

MONTIERS, Johan. de.—Le Sommaire des Antiquitez et Merveilles d'Ecose redige et mys par Escript. Paris, 1538, 8vo.

r MONTIETH, Monteith, or Monteth, Robert, an eminent Scotch Historian, was born at Salmonet, near Grange, in Scotland, and flourished about the middle of the 16th century.—History of the Troubles of Great Britain; containing an Account of the most Remarkable Passages, from 1633 to 1650: to which is added, the favourable Restoration of Charles II., by Dr. Keordan de Musery. Translated by James Ogilvie. Lond. 1735, fol. This Work, which was originally published in French, embraces the period of Scotch History, from the Coronation of Charles I., to the conclusion of the Rebellion.

MONTIGNY, M.—Histoire Générale d'Allemagne, depuis l'an de
s Rome 640, jusqu' à nos Jours. Paris, 1773, 2 vols. 12mo.

MONTINNO, Francisco Martinez.—Arte de Cocina, Pasteleria, Vizcocheria, y Conserveria. Alc. 1637, 12mo. Madr. 1662, 1676, 12mo.

MONTIS, Petrus.—De Dignoscendis Hominibus, interp. G. Ayora. Mediol. 1492, fol.

MONTJOYE, Monsieur.—Histoire de la Conjuration, &c.; History of the Conspiracy of Louis Philip Joseph d'Orleans, first Prince of the Blood, Duke of Orleans, Chartres, Nemours, Montpensier, and Etamptes; Count of Beaujolais, Vermaudois, and Soissons, surnamed Equality. Paris. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—History of the Conspiracy of Maximilian Robes-
t pierre. Translated from the French. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.

MONTLOSIER, M. de, formerly Deputy to the States-General, and Member of the National Constituent Assembly.—Des Effets de la Violence, &c.; On the Effects of Violence and Moderation in the Affairs of France. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Vues Sommaires sur des Moyens de Paix, &c.; Summary Views of the Means of Peace, &c. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—De la Monarchie, &c.; Of the French Monarchy, from its establishment to the present day; or, Inquiries into the Ancient Institutions of France, into the Causes which produced the Revolution, and its various shades, until Bonaparte was declared Emperor: with a Supplement on the
u Government of Bonaparte, and on the Re-establishment of the House of Bourbon. Paris, 1815, 3 vols. 8vo.

MONTLUC, Blaize de, Marshall of France.—Commentaires. Bourd. 1592, 2 tom. 8vo. Lyon, 1593, 2 tom. 8vo. Par. 1594, 8vo. Par. 1661, 2 tom. 12mo. In English, entitled, His Commentaries; wherein are described, all the Combats, Rencounters, Skirmishes, Battles, Sieges, Assaults, Scalades, the Taking and Surprises of Towns and Fortresses; as also the Defences of the Assaulted and Besieged. Translated into English, by Ch. Cotton. Lond. 1674, fol.

MONTMARTIN, Sieur de.—Admirable Discovery of an Horrid At-
v tempt, slanderously fathered upon Lord Rochell. Lond. 1624, 4to.

MONTMORT, Peter Raymond de, F.R.S., an able French Mathematician, was born at Paris, 1678; died 1719. He published,—Analytical Essay on Games of Chance. 1703, 1714. This Work was much estecmed.—He also edited the Works of M. Guisnée, on the Application of Algebra to Geometry. 1700.—And, Newton's Quadrature of Curves. 1700.

MONTOLIEU, Mrs.—The Enchanted Plants; or Fables in Verse. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 5s.—The Festival of the Rose; with other Poems. 1802, 4to. This, with the Enchanted Plants, was published in a 2d edit. 1812,
w 18mo. 7s. 6d.—Catharine of Litchfield.—Tales. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—La Princesse, &c.; The Princess of Wolfenbuttel. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 12mo.—Anecdotes Sentimentales. 1811, 12mo. 5s.—Recueil de Nouvelles, &c.; A Collection of Tales. Paris, 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.—Les Chateaux Suisses, Anciennes Anecdotes et Chroniques. Paris, 1816, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

MONTPENSIER, Mad. de.—Mémoires et Amours de Mademoiselle, avec M. le Comte de Lauzun. Col. 1675, 12mo. Par. 1728, 6 tom. 12mo. Lond. 1746, 7 vols. 12mo.

MONTRESOR, M. de.—Mémoires. Leyde, 1665, 1667, 2 tom. x 12mo.

MONTRIAU, J. A. L.—Elements of Universal History for Youth; also a Chronological Table of the Learned and Ingenious Men, Events, Inventions, Discoveries, &c., from the Creation to the year 1786. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Letters to the Editor of the Universal Magazine, on Chinese Literature. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—Elements of Astronomy. 1804, 3s.—An Introduction to English Grammar. 1s.—An Introduction to French Grammar. 1s.

MONTROSE, James, Marquis of. See Graham, James.

MONTS, M. de, M. du PONT-GRAVE, and M. de PONTRIN-y COURT.—Nova Francia; or, the Description of that part of New France which is one Continent with Virginia. See Osburn's Voyages, ii. 795. 1750.

MONTUCCI, Antoino, LL.D.—L'Instructor Giocondo: the Amusing Instructor, or Key to the Italian Classics; containing a Select Collection of Remarkable Sayings and Anecdotes, in Italian and English, wherein the genuine pronunciation of the Italian is rendered obvious at sight, by means of proper characters. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—A Version to the Common Prayer, in the same Language. 12mo.—Galignani's Lectures on the Italian Language. 2d edit. 1806, 8vo. 7s.—Italian Extracts, or a Supplement to the Lectures; consisting of an extensive Selection from the z best Classic and Modern Italian Authors: preceded by a copious Vocabulary, with familiar Phrases and Dialogues. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 7s.—Select Pieces of Metastasio, &c. 8vo.

MONTUCLA, John Stephen, of the National Institute of France, a celebrated Mathematician, was born at Lyons, 1725; died 1799. He published,—History of Inquiries relative to the Quadrature of the Circle.—The History of the Mathematics. Par. 1758, 2 vols. 4to. This, which terminates with the close of the 17th century, was very much admired by the learned in all countries. 2d edit., much enlarged and improved. 1799, 2 vols. 4to. Republished with additions, under the title of, Histoire des a Mathematiques, &c.: A History of the Mathematics, giving an Account of the Progress of that Science, from its origin to the present time; exhibiting a view and developement of the principal discoveries in all its branches, of the Controversies which have arisen between Mathematicians, and of the most material circumstances in their Lives. Completed and published by Jerome de la Lande. A new edit., considerably enlarged. Paris, 1802, 4 vols. 4to. 84s.—He also edited, The Mathematical Recreations, by M. Ozanam; which has since been translated into English, and published at Lond. 4 vols. fol. And several other Works.

MONTULINO, Anthony de.—A Righte Excellent Treatise of As-b tronomie, called in Latin, Facies Cœli, the Face of the Heavens, for 1554; made in the Tuscane or Italian Tongue. Translated by Frederick Van Brunswicke. Lond. 1554, 8vo.

MONVEL.—Julie, Comedie. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

MOODIE, James, M. D., Newry.—History of a Case of Locked Jaw with uncommon symptoms, which terminated favourably. Med. Com. iii. 304. 1775.

MOODIE, William, D. D., F. R. S. E.—Sermons; to which is prefixed, a short Account of the Author. Edin. 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MOODY, C. L., LL. D.—A Sketch of Modern France, in a Series of c Letters, written in the years 1796 and 1797, during a Tour through France, by a Lady. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 8s.

MOODY, Elisabeth.—Poetic Trifles. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s.

MOODY, James, Rector of Dunton, in Bucks.—The Evidence for Christianity, contained in the Hebrew words Aleim and Berit, stated and defended, &c.; being an Answer to Dr. Sharp's two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture meaning of these words. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Validity of Lay-Baptism examined; and the Arguments for and against fairly stated, in a Letter to a friend, occasioned by some passages in a Book lately published, entitled, The Rubric in the Book d of Common Prayer, and the Canons of the Church of England considered. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.

MOODY, Lieut. James.—Narrative of his Exertions and Sufferings in the cause of Government, since the year 1776; authenticated by proper Certificates. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MOODY, Samuel, D. D., Rector of Dudinghurst, Essex.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Jonah iii. 10. 1723, 8vo.—Sermon before Lord Mayor, on Ps. xxxv. 11, 12. 1733, 4to.—The Impartial Justice of the Divine Administration; an Assize Sermon on Gen. xviii. 25. 1736, 4to.—Concio Acad. on Matth. v. 13. Cant. 1749, 8vo.

e MOON, A.—The Pre-existence of Christ. 1792, 8vo.

MOON, J.—A New Geographical Table, shewing the position of Places, by a view of the Sun, only on a Card. 1794.

MOONE, Peter.

A Short Treatise of certayne thinges abused
In the Popishe Church long vsed;
But now abolyshed, to our consolation,
And God's Word aduanced the light of our Saluation.

Ipsw. without date, 4to.

MOONEY, Daniel, Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.—Doctrina f Generum, sive Introductio ad veram Logicam. 1812, 8vo.—Method of taking Radicals out of Equations. Trans. Irish Acad. vi. 1796.

MOONEY, M., M. D.—A Dissertation on the Nature and Cure of the Venereal Disease; wherein the Pathological History of that Disorder is fully considered, the merit of the different methods hitherto used are impartially enquired into, and a new method of treating it proposed, by which it may be cured with greater certainty, and much less danger, than by such courses as have hitherto been practised. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This little Tract contains a pompous, but feeble attack on Astreu's Work on the Venereal Disease. His own new method consists in the use of the Hot g Bath, and Lenient Cathartics.

MOOR, Edward. See Moore, E.

MOOR, Edward, F. R. S., Lieutenant of the Bombay Establishment.—A Narrative of the Operations of Capt. Little's Detachment of the Mahratta Army, commanded by Purserum Bhou, during the late Confederacy in India, against the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadier. Lond. 1794, 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Hindu Pantheon. Lond. 1810, roy. 4to. 105s.—Hindu Infanticide; or, an Account of the Measures adopted for Suppressing the Systematic Murder by their Parents, of Female Infants, and other Customs peculiar to the Nations of India; with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. h 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.

MOOR, James, LL. D., formerly Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow.—Essays. Glasg. 1759, 12mo. 2s.—On the End of Tragedy, according to Aristotle; an Essay in two parts, read to a Literary Society in Glasgow, at their weekly meetings within the College. Glasg. 1764, 8vo. 1s.—On the Præpositions of the Greek Language; an Introductory Essay, read to a Literary Society in Glasgow, at their weekly meetings within the College. Glasg. by R. and A. Foulis, 1766, 12mo.—Elementa Linguæ Græcæ. Glasg. 1783, 8vo. Edin. 1798, 1809, 8vo. Glasg. 1817, 8vo.

MOOR, John.—Sermon on Eccles. v. 9. Lond. 1612, 8vo. 1613, i 8vo.

MOOR, John. See Moore.

MOOR, Michael, a learned Irish Roman Catholic Divine, was born in Dublin, 1640; died 1726. He wrote,—De Existentia Dei, et Humanæ Mentis Immortalitate. Paris, 1692, 8vo.—Hortatio ad Studium Linguæ Græcæ et Hebraicæ. Montefiascone, 1700, 12mo.—Vera Sciendi Methodus. Par. 1716, 8vo. Against the Philosophy of Descartes.

MOOR, Robert. See Moore, R.

MOOR, S.—The Publican's Friend, and Sure Guide to do well. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

j MOORCROFT, William, Veterinary Surgeon.—A Cursory Account of the various methods of Shoeing Horses, hitherto practised; with incidental Observations. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.

MOORE, Dr.—Strange and Wonderful News from the County of Wicklow, in Ireland; or a full Relation of what happened to Dr. Moore. Lond. 1678, 4to.

MOORE, A., Esq., Barrister at Law.—Reports of Cases in the Courts of Common Pleas, and Exchequer Chamber, and in the House of Lords, from Easter Term 36 Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 37 Geo. III. inclusive. 1800, fol.

k MOORE, Adam.—Bread for the Poor. Lond. 1653, 4to.

MOORE, Andrew.—History of the Turks. Lond. 1660, 4 vols. 8vo.

MOORE, Anthony, A. B., Vicar of Stratton, in Cornwall.—An Essay on the Art of Preaching, addressed to the Clergy. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MOORE, Charles Viscount.—Relation of a Battle between Lord Moore and the Rebels in Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Certificate from him and Sir H. Fitchborne, shewing the certainty of clearing the Harbour and Country round Tredagh, &c. Lond. 1642, 4to.

MOORE, Charles, M. A., Rector of Cuxton, in Kent.—A Visitation l Sermon. 1785, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Full Inquiry into the subject of Suicide; to which are added, (as being closely connected with the same subject,) two Treatises on Duelling and Gaming. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.—The good effects of a United Trust, in the Arm of the Flesh and the Arm of the Lord; a Sermon. 1803, 1806, 8vo. 1s.—Female Compassion illustrated; a Sermon. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Personal Reform the only effectual basis of National Reform; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.—Sermons selected from his Manuscripts. 1818, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MOORE, or Moor, Edward, a Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Berkshire, 1711; died 1757.—Fables for the Female Sex. Lond. m 1744, 8vo.—The Foundling; a Comedy. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—Gil Blas; a Comedy. Lond. 1751, 1s. 6d.—The Gamester; a Tragedy. This first appeared in 1753, with much success, and is still a favourite. It has been often reprinted.—Poems, Fables, and Plays. 1756, 4to.—His Dramatic Works. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 3s.—This Author also wrote sixty-one papers in the periodical Work, entitled, The World, of which he was the Editor.

MOORE, Edward.—A Supplement to all former Treatises on the Globes, rendered necessary from the late improvements exhibited to the public on Mr. Neale's Patent Globes, &c. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 2s.

MOORE, Edwin.—Sir Ralph de Bigod; a Romance of the 19th cen-n tury. 1812, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—The Mysteries of Hungary; a Romantic Story of the 15th century. 1816.

MOORE, Francis.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1656, 4to.

MOORE, or More, Sir Francis, an English Lawyer, was born in Berkshire, 1558; died 1621.—His Reports in the Reigns of King Henry VIII. Q. Elizabeth, and King James. Published by Sir Geoffry Palmer. 1663. 2d edit. no additions, French. 1675, fol. 1688, 8vo. Abridged, Englished by Hughes. Lond. 1665, 8vo.

MOORE, Francis.—Travels into the Inland Parts of Africa; containing a Description of the several Nations for the space of 600 miles up the o River Gambia: with a particular Account of Job Ben Solomon, a Pholey, who was in England in 1733, and known by the name of the African; to which is added, Capt. Stibb's Voyage up the Gambia in 1723. With cuts. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Voyage to Georgia. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

MOORE, Francis.—Considerations on the Exorbitant Price of Provisions, &c. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s.

MOORE, George, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Essay on the Rights of the Prince of Wales, relative to the Duchy of Cornwall. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Union Orange Association, and other subjects of Domestic Policy; with Reflections on the late Events on the Con- p tinent. Dub. 1808, 8vo. 2s.—The History of the British Revolution of 1688-9, recording all the Events connected with that Transaction in England, Scotland, and Ireland, down to the Capitulation of Limerick in 1691. 1817, 14s.

MOORE, George, Esq.—Grasville Abbey.—Theodosius de Zulvin, the Monk of Madrid; a Spanish Tale. 1802, 4 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Tales of the Passions; in which is attempted, an Illustration of their Effects on the Human Mind; each Tale comprised in one volume, and forming the subject of one passion. Vol. i. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 9s. Vol. ii. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Lives of Cardinal Alberoni and the Duke of Ripperda, Minis- q ters of Philip V. King of Spain. Lond. 1806-9, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. 1817, 8vo. 12s.

MOORE, Henry, a Methodist Preacher.—An Essay on Fundamentals; representing the genuine Marks and Characters of a Fundamental Doctrine, and what are the True Fundamental Doctrines of the Gospel; with a serious proposal of union and peace among all true Protestants. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.—Private Life; a Moral Rhapsody. 1795, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on a Separation of the Methodists from the Established Church. 1794, 8vo.—Poems, Lyrical and Miscellaneous. 1803, 4to. 10s. 6d.

r MOORE, J.—Discours sur la Mort de S. Beuzeville. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

MOORE, J.—Collections for a Topographical and Historical Account of the Hundred of Aveland in Lincolnshire. Part i. Lond. 1809, 4to. 5s.

MOORE, James, Esq., F. A. S.—A List of the Principal Castles and Monasteries in Great Britain. Lond. 1798, 4to. 5s.

MOORE, James, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London, and Director of the National Vaccine Establishment.—A Method of Preventing or Diminishing Pain in several Operations of Surgery. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Dissertation on the Process of Nature, in the filling up of Cavities, healing of Wounds, and restoring parts which have been de- s stroyed, in the Human Body. Lond. 1789, 4to. 2s. 6d.—An Essay on the Materia Medica, in which the Theories of Dr. Cullen are considered; together with some opinions of Mr. Hunter, and other Writers. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—A Reply to the Anti-Vaccinists. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s.—Remarks on Mr. Birch's Serious Reasons for uniformly objecting to the Practice of Vaccination. Lond. 1806, 1s.—A Narrative of the Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by his Excellency Lieutenant General Sir John Moore; authenticated by Official Papers and Original Letters. Lond. 1809, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Letter to Dr. Jones, on the Composition of the Eau Medicinale d'Husson. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2s.—The History of the t Small Pox; traced from its oriental Origin to Arabia, Africa, Europe, and America, and interspersed with Historical and Biographical Incidents. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 12s.—The History and Practice of Vaccination. 1817, 8vo. 8s.—On Gouty Concretions or Chalk Stones. Med. Chirurg. Trans. i. 112 1809.

MOORE, Rev. James, LL.B.—A Sermon preached at the Presentation of the Colours to the Queen's Royal Regiment of Volunteers. 1804, 8vo.

MOORE, Rev. James Lovell, Master of the Grammar School in Hertford, now Vicar of Benger, in that county.—A View of the External Evidence of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A Trea- u tise on the Plenary Inspiration of the New Testament. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—The Columbiad; an Epic Poem, on the Discovery of America and the West Indies, by Columbus. In twelve books. 1798, 8vo. 15s.—Commentaries on the Corruption and Erroneous Doctrines of the Roman Catholic Religion. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

MOORE, Jane Elizabeth, late of Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey.—Genuine Memoirs; written by herself. Lond. 1786, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MOORE, or Moor, John, Curate of Brislington, Somersetshire.—Moses Revived, or the Unlawfulness of Eating Blood, &c.; containing Ob- v servations upon the cxix. Psalm. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Sermons, on Hebr. x. 36. Lond. 1684, 4to. On Galat. vi. 7. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Sin of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, in several Sermons. 1696, 12mo.

MOORE, John, Bishop of Ely, a liberal Patron of learning and learned men in his time, was born in Leicestershire; died 1714.—Sermons, published by Dr. Samuel Clarke, his Chaplain. 1715, 2 vols. 8vo. These were translated into Dutch, and printed at Delft, in 1700.

MOORE, John, Apothecary.—Arcana Mooreana; or, a Succinct and Lucid Discourse of the Origin, Essence, &c. of the Cholick. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

MOORE, John.—Columbarium, or the Pigeon-House; being an In- w troduction to a Natural History of Tame Pigeons. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

MOORE, John, M.D., a Medical and Miscellaneous Writer of considerable abilities, was born at Stirling in Scotland, 1730; died 1802.—A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany; with Anecdotes relating to some eminent Characters. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6th edit. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—View of Society and Manners in Italy; with Anecdotes relating to some eminent Characters. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Medical Sketches in two Parts. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s.—Zeluco; various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domestic. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. This Novel was very x successful.—A Journal, during a Residence in France, from the beginning of August to the middle of December, 1792. To which is added, an Account of the most remarkable Events that happened at Paris, from that time to the death of the late King of France. Lond. 1793, 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s. 6d.—A View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Edward; or, various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. 16s.—Mordaunt; a Novel: being Sketches of Life, Characters, and Manners in various Countries; including the Memoirs of a French Lady of Quality. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—This Author was y the father of the late gallant Officer, Sir John Moore.

MOORE, Rev. John, LL.B., Minor Canon of St. Paul's.—Attempt to Recover the Original Reading of 1 Sam. xiii. 1. To which is added, an Inquiry into the Duration of Solomon's Reign. 1797, 8vo. 2s.—The Case respecting the Maintenance of the London Clergy. 1802, 8vo. 2s.—Prophetiæ de lxx. Hebdomadis apud Danielem, Explicatio, &c. 1802, 8vo.—An Attempt to throw further Light on the Prophecy of Isaiah vii. 14, 15, 16. 1809, 8vo.

MOORE, John Bayley, of the Inner Temple, Special Pleader.—A Digested Index to the Term Reports, Analytically arranged; containing all z the Cases in the Court of King's Bench, from Michaelmas Term, 1785, to Easter Term, 1814; and in the Common Pleas, from Easter Term, 1788, to Hilary Term, 1815. 1816, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 36s.—Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer Chambers. 1818, vol. i. part i. roy. 8vo. 8s.

MOORE, John Hamilton, Teacher of the Mathematics, and late of the Royal Navy.—The Practical Navigator, and Seaman's New Daily Assistant. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s. The same. Lond. 1791, 1793, 1794, 1810, 8vo.—The Seaman's Complete Daily Assistant; being an easy and correct Method of keeping a Journal at Sea. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s.

a MOORE, Sir Jonas, Knight, F. R. S., a very respectable Mathematician, and Surveyor General of his Majesty's Ordnance, was born in Lancashire, 1617; died 1679.—Arithmetic, in two Books; and Geometrical Contemplations, in two Treatises; with a Canon of the Squares and Cubes of all Numbers under M. of the squared Squares under ccc., and of the Square Cubes, and cubed Cubes under cc. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Modern Fortifications. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Tables for finding the Peripherico or Circumferences of all Ellipses or Ovals. 1674, fol.—New System of the Mathematicks; containing Arithmetic, Trigonometry, Cosmography, Navigation, and the Doctrine of the Sphere. Lond. 1681, b 2 vols. 4to.—Geography; with maps to each Country, and Tables of Longitude and Latitude. Lond. 1681, 4to.—History or Narrative of the Great Level of the Fenns, called Bedford Level; with a large map of the said Level, as Drained, Surveyed, and Described. 1685, 8vo.—England's Interest; or, the Gentleman's and Farmer's Friend. Lond. 1703, 8vo. 1721, 12mo.

MOORE, J. J.—Post Captain; or, the Wooden Walls well Manned, comprehending a View of Naval Society and Manners. 8vo.—The British Mariner's Vocabulary; or, Universal Dictionary of Technical Terms and Sea Phrases, used in the Construction, Equipment, Management, and c Military Operations of a Ship. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MOORE, Marian.—Lacelles; interspersed with Characteristic Sketches from Nature. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo.—Ariane and Maud; a Novel. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

MOORE, Mark.—His Memoirs and Adventures; interspersed with a variety of Original Anecdotes, selected from his Journals, when in the Tuscan, Portuguese, Swedish, Imperial, American, and British Service, in each of which he bore a Commission. Written by himself. 1795, 8vo. 5s.

MOORE, Peter, Esq., M. P.—Familiar Letters on the real Argument d peculiar to the Question of Catholic Emancipation. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

MOORE, Philip.—The Hope of Health; wherein is conteined a godlie Regimente of Life: as Medicine, good diet, and the godlie uertues of sondrie Herbes. Lond. 1564, 1565, 8vo.

MOORE, R.—Account of the Lords Balmerino and Kilmarnock. Lond. 8vo.—Observations and Remarks on the two Accounts of the Behaviour of the late E. of Kilmarnock and Lord Balmerino. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

MOORE, Robert, of New College, Oxford.—Diarium Historico-poeticum, in quo præter Constellationum vtriusque Hemisphærij, et Zodiaci, Ortus, et Occasus, numerum Stellarum, causarumq; ad Poësin spectantium, e varietatem, delarantur: cuiusque mensis dies fere singuli, Regum, Imperatorum, Principum, Pontificum, Virorumq; Doctorum, Natalibus, Nuptiis, Inaugurationibus, Morte deniq; aut re alia quacunq; Insigniore, Celebriores; sic vt nihil pæne desiderari possit, ad perfectam rerum gestarum Chronologiam, cum ex auctoribus probatissimis accurata quoq; annorum ratio margini ascribatur. Oxon. 1595, 4to.

MOORE, Samuel.—A Christian's Heart drawn out towards Christ. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—Glorious Mysteries. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—The Yearnings of Christ's Bowels towards his Languishing Friends. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

f MOORE, Samuel.—Public Acts in Force, passed by the Legislature of Barbadoes, from May 11th, 1762, till April 8th, 1800. 1801, 8vo.

MOORE, Samuel.—The Way to Heaven Delineated. 1807, 8vo. 2s.

MOORE, Thomas.—Universality of God's Free Grace in Christ. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Discovery of Seducers that Creep into Houses. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Discourse about the Precious Blood and Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. 1646, 4to.—On Baptism. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Mercies for Men; or, a Discourse of the Interest there is for all men in Christ. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1659, 4to.

g MOORE, Thomas.—Clavis Aurea; also the Mystery of Iniquity. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

MOORE, Thomas.—The Psalm Singer's Pocket Companion. 8vo.

MOORE, Thomas.—Observations on the First Vision of St. John. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Observations on the Second Vision of St. John. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of our Saviour's Agony in the Garden. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MOORE, Thomas.—Precedents in Bankruptcy; containing Forms of Petitions in all Cases which occur in the Prosecution of Commissions of Bankruptcy. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Accurate Collection of the Rules h and Orders of the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, and Common Pleas, and Exchequer, to Michaelmas Term. 1794, 8vo.

MOORE, Thomas, Officer of Excise, Wetherby.—An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, on the dangerous and destructive Tendency of the French System of Liberty and Equality. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

MOORE, Sir Thomas. See More, Sir T.

MOORE, Thomas, Esq., late of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law. —The Odes of Anacreon, translated into English verse; with Notes and three plates. Lond. 1800, 4to. 21s. 8th edit. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 7s. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 1808, 8vo. 11th i edit. 1813. Published under the name of Thomas Little, Esq.—A Candid Appeal to Public Confidence; or Considerations on the Actual and Imaginary Dangers of the present Crisis. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—Epistles, Odes, and other Poems. Lond. 1806, 4to.—A Letter to the Roman Catholics of Dublin. 1810, 8vo. 21s.—Intercepted Letters; or the Twopenny Post Bag, by Thomas Brown the younger. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 6s. This has passed through fourteen editions.—A Selection of Irish Melodies; with Symphonies and Accompaniments, by Sir John Stevenson, and Characteristic Words. 1813-14, 5 Nos. fol. 60s.—Poems, from the Portuguese of Camoens. 1813, 8vo.—A Series of Sacred Songs, Duetts, and Trios, the j Words by T. M., the Music composed and selected by Sir John Stevenson, Mus. Doc., and Mr. Moore. 1816.—Lalla Rookh; an Oriental Romance: containing, The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan; Paradise and the Peri; the Fire Worshippers; and the Light of the Haram. Lond. 1817, 4to. 42s. 2d edit. 8vo. 14s.—The Fudge Family in Paris. Lond. 1818, 12mo. 7s. 6d.—The Dramatic Works of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan. 1818. —Sacred Melodies.—Mr. Moore also completed the Translation of Sallust which had been left unfinished by Arthur Murphy, q. v.

MOORE, Thomas.—A Statistical Chart of Europe. Sheet. 1813.

MOORE, Thomas.—M. P.; or the Blue Stocking; a Comic Opera. k Lond. 1811, 8vo.

MOORE, Rev. Thomas.—The Sin and Folly of Cruelty to Brutes; a Sermon. 1810, 8vo.

MOORE, Thomas George.—The Bachelor; a Novel. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

MOORE, William, M.D.—Elements of Midwifery; or the Arcana of Nature, in the Formation and Production of the Human Species, elucidated. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s.

MOORE, William, a Dissenting Minister.—Counsel from Heaven to God's People; a Sermon. 1793, 8vo.

l MOORE, William, of the Military Academy at Woolwich.—A Treatise on the Motion of Rockets. To which is added, An Essay on Naval Gunnery. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 10s.—On the Motion of Rockets, both in Non-resisting and Resisting Mediums. Nicholson's Journal, xxvii. 276. 1810.—On the Destruction of an Enemy's Fleet at Sea by Artillery. Ib. xxx. 81. 1811.

MOORECROFT, John.—Z. Ursinus' Catechism Abridged, &c. Lond. 1586, 8vo.

MOORHOUSE, Michael.—Defence of Mr. Michael Moorhouse; written by himself. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 8d.

m MOORHOUSE, William, a Dissenting Minister.—The Tears of Gratitude; a Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Edward Williams, D.D. 1813, 8vo.

MORABIN, James, a man of learning, and Secretary to the Lieutenant-General of the Police in Paris, was a native of La Flèche, and died 1762. He is Author of,—Histoire de l'Exil de Ciceron. Par. 1725, 12mo. In English, entit., History of Cicero's Banishment. 1725, 8vo.—Histoire de Ciceron. Par. 1745, 3 tom. 4to.—He also translated Cicero's Treatise of Laws.—And Boetius de Consolatione.

MORALES, Ambrose, a pious and learned Spanish Priest, was born at n Cordova, 1513; died 1590. The principal of his publications are,—Chronica General de Espana. Alc. y Cordov. 1574, 3 vols. fol.—The Antiquities of Spain. Fol.—Opera. Madr. 1791-92.

MORAND, John Francis Clement, son of the following, was born at Paris, 1726; died 1784.—Histoire de la Maladie Singuliere, et de l'Examen d'une Femme, devenue en peu de tems contrefaite par un Ramollissement General des Os. Par. 1752.—Nouvelle Description des Grottes d'Arcy. Lyons, 1752.

MORAND, Sauveur Francis, a French Surgeon, was born in Paris, 1697; died 1773.—Besides several Papers published in the Memoirs of the o Academy of Sciences, he wrote,—Traité de la Taille, ou Recueil de tout ce qu'on a écrit sur le Haut Apparcil. Par. 1728, 8vo.

MORANDUS, Jo. Bapt.—Historia Botanico-Practica. Mediol. 1744, fol.

MORANT, Philip, M.A., F.S.A., Rector of St. Mary's, Colchester, afterwards of Aldham, in Essex, a learned and industrious Antiquary, was born in the Isle of Jersey, 1700; died 1770.—Introduction to the Reading of the New Testament; being a Translation of that published by Messrs. de Beausobre and Lenfant, prefixed to their new edition of the New Testament. 1725, 1726, 4to.—Translation of the Notes of Messrs. de Beausobre and p Lenfant, on St. Matthew's Gospel. 1727, 4to.—The Cruelties and Persecutions of the Romish Church displayed. 1728, 8vo. Translated into Welch, by Thomas Richards. 1746.—Epitome of those Speeches, Declarations, &c. which Rapin had contracted out of Rushworth, in the Life of King James I., King Charles I., &c. 1729, 1730.—Remarks on the Nineteenth Chapter of the Second Book of Mr. Selden's Mare Clausum, printed at the end of Mr. Falle's Account of Jersey. 1734.—Translation of the Notes in the Second Part of the Ottoman History, by Prince Cantemir. 1735, fol.—The History of England, by way of Question and Answer; revised and corrected, for Thomas Astley. 1737, 4to.—Hearn's Ductor Historicus, q revised and corrected, with large additions, for J. Knapton.—Account of the Spanish Invasion in 1588; by way of Illustration to the Tapestry Hangings in the House of Lords and the King's Wardrobe. Engraved and published by J. Pine. 1739, fol.—Geographia Antiqua et Nova. Taken partly from Dufresnoy, with Cellarius' Maps. 1742, 4to.—The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex; compiled from the best and most ancient Historians, from Doomsday Book, Inquisitions post Mortem, and other Records and MSS.; the whole digested, improved, perfected, and brought down to the present time. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1763, fol. 10s. 6d. Part ii. 1764, fol. 10s. 6d. Part iii. 1766, fol. 18s. The whole. Lond. r 1768, 2 vols. fol.—History and Antiquities of the Town and Borough of Colchester, in the County of Essex. Lond. 1768, fol.—Summary of the History of England. Fol. And List at the end of Mr. Tindal's Continuation of Rapin's History, in vol. iii. being 55 sheets. Reprinted in 3 vols. 8vo.—The Case of a Boy, who had the Malleus of each Ear, and one of the Incuses dropped out. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 574. 1761.—Mr. Morant was also the Author of all the Lives in the Biographia Britannica marked C. 1739, 1760, fol. Also Stillingfleet, which has no mark at the end.

MORATA, Olympia Fulvia, a learned Italian Lady, was born at Ferrata, 1526; died 1555.—Opera Omnia, quæ hactenus inveniri potuerunt; s quibus Cælii Secundi Curionis Epistolæ ac Orationes accesserunt. Bas. 1558, 8vo. Often reprinted.

MORAVIGNA, Dr. Carmolo, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Catania.—Account of the Eruption of Etna in 1802. Catania, 1803.—Synoptical Tables of the Productions of Etna. Catania, 1810.—Medical Considerations and Meditations on Living Man. Translated, with Notes by him. Catania, 1814.

MORAVUS, an early Printer at Naples.—Maius Junianus. 1475.—Seneca, Opera Moralia. 1475.—Biblia Latina. 1476.—Plinius Junior Epist. 1476.

t MORAY, or Murray, Sir Robert, a respectable Member and one of the Founders of the Royal Society, was descended of an ancient and noble family in the Highlands of Scotland; died 1673.—A Relation of Persons killed by Subterraneous Damps. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 16. 1665. This damp is the fixed air, or carbonic acid gas.—Of the Mineral of Liege, yielding both Brimstone and Vitriol; and the method of extracting them out of it, as used at Liege. Ib. 17. This mineral is a sort of pyrites.—Extraordinary Tides in the West Isles of Scotland. Ib. 21.—Adits and Mines wrought at Liege without Air-Shafts. Ib. 27.—M. du Son's method of breaking Rocks, communicated by Sir R. M. Ib. 28.— u Observations and Enquiries concerning Tides. Ib. 113. 1666.—Patterns of the Tables proposed to be made for observing Tides. Ib. 118.—Experiments of improving the Art of Gunnery. Ib. 165. 1667.—An Account of the Current of the Tides about the Orcades. Ib. ii. 106. 1673.—On Barnacles. Ib. 415. 1677.—An Account of the Island Hirta. Ib. 416. —Manner of making Malt in Scotland. Ib. 469. 1678.

MORDANT, John.—The Complete Steward; or the Duty of a Steward to his Lord; containing several new methods for the improvement of his Lord's Estate, and shewing the indirect practices of Stewards, tending to lessen any Estate. With Tables for the Measurement of Timber, Interest v of Money, and the value of Ancient and Modern Coin compared. Together with several Law Precedents relating to the Duty and Office of a Steward. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

MORDAUNT, Charles, Earl of Peterborough, was born about 1658; died 1735.—Account of his Conduct in Spain. To which is added, The Campaign of Valencia. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—His Case, against Sir John Jermaine and the Lady Mary Mordaunt. Fol.

MORDECAI. See Mardochæus.

MORDECAI, Benjamin Ben, supposed fictitious.—His Apology to his Friends, for embracing Christianity; in seven Letters to Elisha Levi, w Merchant of Amsterdam. With Notes and Illustrations by the Author and the Editor. Lond. 1772-74, 15s. 6d.

MORDEN, Robert.—Atlas Terrestris. Lond. 4to.—Pocket-Book Maps of all the Counties of England and Wales. Lond. 12mo.—Prospects in and about London. Lond. 4to.—Description and Use of a large Quadrant, contrived and made by H. Sutton, accommodated with various Lines for the easy resolving of all Astronomical, &c. Problems; with a Description and Use of a Geodetical Scheme and Gnomonical Instrument. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Geographical Description of the World; with maps. 1688, 4to. Lond. 1693, fol. 1700, 4to.—Introduction to Astronomy, Geography, x Navigation, and other Mathematical Sciences made easy, by the Description and Uses of the Cœlestial and Terrestrial Globes; in seven parts. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—New Description and State of England; with maps. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

MORDENTE, J. E.—Exercises on different Parts of Speech of the Portuguese Language, referring to the Rules of Vicyra's Grammar. To which is added, A Course of Commercial Letters, in Portuguese. 1806, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A New, Easy, and Complete Grammar of the Spanish Language; with a copious Vocabulary of Words, Dialogues, &c. Together with a Selection of Commercial Letters, Fables, and Prose and Poetical Extracts y from the best Authors, which will be found of great utility to Learners. Compiled and arranged in the clearest and most perspicuous manner, for the use of the Author's Commercial and Military Students. 1806, 12mo.—Exercises in the Spanish Language. 1811, 12mo.

MORE, Alexander, a Preacher of some celebrity among the French Protestants, was born in Languedoc, of Scottish parents, 1616; died 1670. Among his Works are,—A Treatise, De Gratia et Libero Arbitrio.—De Scriptura Sacra, sive de Causa Dei.—A Comment on the Fifty-third Chapter of Isaiah.—In Novum Fœdus Notæ, ed. à Jo. Alb. Fabricio. Hamb. 1712, 8vo.—Fides Publica, contra Calumnias Joan. Miltoni. Hag. 1654, z 12mo.—Some Orations and Poems in Latin.

MORE, Sir Cleave.—His Vindication relative to a Commission of Lunacy against Joseph Edmonds, Esq. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—His Case on the Bramber Election. Fol.

MORE, Edward.—The Defence of Women, especially English Women, against a book, intituled, The Schoolhouse of Women. Lond. 1560, 4to.

MORE, Francis. See Moore.

MORE, Sir George, Knight.—A Demonstration of God in his Works, against all such as eyther in word or life deny there is a God. Lond. 1598, 4to.—A true Discourse concerning the certain Possession and Dispos- a sesiō of seven Persons of one Familie in Lancashire. Lond. 1600, 8vo.

MORE, Gertrude, of the Holy Order of St. Bennet.—Spiritual Exercises of the most virtuous and religious G. More. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

MORE, Hannah.—The Search after Happiness; a Pastoral Drama. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Inflexible Captive; a Tragedy. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sir Eldred of the Bower, and the Bleeding Rock; two Legendary Tales. Lond. 1774, 1776, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Ode to Dragon, Mr. Garrick's House Dog. 1777, 4to.—Essays on several subjects, designed for young Ladies. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Percy; a Tragedy. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Fatal Falsehood; a Tragedy. b Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sacred Dramas, chiefly intended for young persons; the subjects taken from the Bible. To which is added, Sensibility; a Poetical Epistle. 1782, 4s. 17th edit. 1812, 8vo. 19th edit. with additions. 1815.—Biographical Preface to the Poems of Ann Yearsley, the Milk-woman. 1785, 4to.—Florio; a Tale, for fine Gentlemen and fine Ladies; and the Bas Bleu, or Conversation; two Poems. Lond. 1786, 4to.—Slavery; a Poem. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the Great to General Society. 1788, 12mo. Lond. 1790, 12mo.—Estimate of the Religion of the Fashionable World. 1791, 12mo.—Village Politics. 1793, 12mo.—Remarks on the Speech of c M. du Pont in the National Convention, on Religion and Public Education. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Strictures on the Modern System of Female Education; with a View of the Principles and Conduct prevalent among Women of rank and fortune. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Hints towards forming the Character of a Young Princess. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 5 editions.—Cœlebs in search of a Wife; comprehending Observations on Domestic Habits and Manners, Religion and Morals. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Of this work there were no less than ten editions in one year.—Practical Piety; or, The Influence of the Religion of the Heart on the Life and Manners. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. 8th edit. Lond. 1812, d 2 vols. 12mo.—Christian Morals. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Essay on the Character and Writings of St. Paul. Lond. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo.—Moral Sketches of prevailing Opinion and Manners, Foreign and Domestic; with Reflections on Prayer. 3d edit. 1819, 8vo. 9s.—Miscellaneous Works. 8 vols. 8vo.

MORE, Henry, D. D., an eminent English Divine and Philosopher, was born in Grantham, Lincolnshire, 1614; died 1687.—Philosophical Poems. Camb. 1647, 8vo.—A Conjectural Essay of Interpreting the Mind of Moses, according to a threefold Cabbala: viz. Literal, Philosophical, Mystical, or Divinely Moral. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—An Antidote against e Atheism. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Enthusiasmus Triumphatus; or, A Discourse of Enthusiasm. Lond. 1656, 4to.—An Explanation of the grand Mystery of Godliness. Lond. 1660, fol.—Collection of Philosophical Writings. Lond. 1662, fol.—An Inquiry into the Mystery of Iniquity, in 2 parts; with his Apology, being a general account of the manner and scope of his Writings, and a particular Explication of several Passages in his Grand Mystery of Godliness. Lond. 1664, fol.—Divine Dialogues; containing sundry Disquisitions and Instructions concerning the Attributes and Providence of God. Part i. Lond. 1668, 8vo. Part ii., whereunto is annexed, a brief Discourse of the true grounds of the certainty of Faith, in f points of Religion, &c. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—Exposition of the vii. Epistles sent to the vii. Churches in Asia; with a Discourse of Idolatry, with application to the Church of Rome. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Enchiridion Ethicum. Lond. 1669, 8vo. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—A Reply to an Answer to H. More's Antidote against Idolatry. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—An Appendix to the Antidote against Idolatry. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Opera Theologica, ex Anglico Latine reddita, per nuperum, cum Tract. de Synchronismis Apocalipticis, et de Intelligibilitate Visionum Apocalypt. Lond. 1675, fol.—Remarks upon the two late Discourses, viz. about the Gravitation and Non-gravitation of Fluid Bodies, and Observations about the Torricellian Experiment; written g by Sir Matthew Hale. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—De Anima ejusque Facultatibus. Lond. 1675, 8vo. Roter. 1677, 8vo. The same was also previously published in English. A Refutation of the Cartesian Hypothesis.—An Exposition on the Apocalypse. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Enchiridion Metaphysicum. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Confutation of Astrology. Lond. 1681, 4to.—An Answer to several Remarks upon his Expositions of the Apocalypse and Daniel; as also upon his Apology, written by S. E. Mannonite. Whereunto are annexed, two small pieces, Arithmetica Apocalyptica and Appendicula Apocalyptica. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Several Supplements and Defences of his Exposition of the Prophet Daniel. 1685, 4to.—Parali- h pomena Prophetica; or, Supplements and Defences of his Expositions on Daniel and the Apocalypse, along with Philictrines upon R. Baxter's Notes upon the Apocalypse. Lond. 1685, 4to.—Notes upon Daniel and the Apocalypse, framed out of the Expositions. Lond. 1685, 4to.—A Brief Discourse of the Real Presence. Lond. 1686, 4to.—A Discourse of the Real Presence, in the Celebration of the Eucharist; in answer to the Bishop of Meaux and Mons. Maimbourg. Lond. 1686, 4to.—His Abridgement of Morals, into English, by Edward Southwell, Esq. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—Discourses upon several Texts of Scripture. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Letters. Lond. 1694, 8vo. i Collection of Aphorisms. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Lond. 1679, 2 vols. fol.

MORE, Henry, Esq.—Observations on the Tides in the Straits of Gibraltar. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 607. 1762.

MORE, J.—Strictures, Critical and Sentimental, on Thomson's Seasons; with Hints and Observations on Collateral Subjects. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s.

MORE, or Moore, James, Esq., one of the Lords-Commissioners of Trade in the reign of Queen Anne; died 1734.—The Rival Modes; a Comedy. 1727.

j MORE, John.—A Table, from the Beginning of the World to this day; wherein is declared, in what yeere of the world every thinge was done both in the Scriptures mentioned, and also in Prophane matters. Seene and allowed by Publicke Auctoritie. Camb. 1593, 8vo.—His three Sermons; 2 of them on 2 Cor. v. 10, the 3d, John xiii. 34, 35. Whereunto is annexed, the Comfort of the Afflicted; a Sermon on Romans viii. 26 to 30; also, a Treatise of a Contented Mind, by Nich. Bounde. Camb. 1594, 4to.—Jo. More's Liuely Anatomy of Death; wherein you may see from whence it came, what it is by Nature, and what by Christ; tending to teach men to liue and die well in the Lord. Lond. 1596, k 12mo.

MORE, John.—General Exhortation to the World. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Crying Sin of England, of not caring for the Poor; wherein inclosure is condemned. Lond. 1653, 4to.—A Lost Ordinance Restored; or, Eight Questions on Laying on of Hands. 1653, 4to.—The great Mystery of the two Little Horns unfolded. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Protection Proclaimed to the three Nations of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond. 1656, 4to.

MORE, Nicholas.—Letter to the State of Pensylvania. 1687, 4to.—Further Accounts of the Improvements of Pensylvania. 4to.

l MORE, Philip, Practitioner in Physic and Chirurgery.—Hope of Health; wherein is contained, a goodly Regiment of Life, and the goodly Virtues of several Herbs. Lond. 1565, 12mo.—An Almanack and Prognostication for xxxiiii. Yeares; very profitable for all men, specially for Phisitions, Chirurgeons, Men of Law, Merchants, Mariners, Husbandmen, and Handycraftes Men. Gathered out of Ciprianus Leontius' Works; with the Resolutions at the ende, and all the most necessarye Rules that are needfull to be put into any Almanacke; with a Fly for young Mariners to practise themselues in, very easie to vnderstand. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

m MORE, Richard.—The Carpenter's Rule, shewing to Measure Timber. Lond. 1602, 4to.

MORE, Richard.—Relation of the Murders committed by Enockap Evan upon his Mother and Brother; with a Refutation of Peter Studley's book, called the Looking Glass of Schisme, on the same subject. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

MORE, Robert, Esq.—Several curious Remarks in his Travels through Italy. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 52. 1750.—Of the Manner of Gathering Manna near Naples. Ib. 53.—Abstract from the Register of the Parish of Holy Cross, in Salop, from Michaelmas 1750 to Michaelmas 1760. Ib. n Abr. xi. 541. 1762.

MORE, Robert.—Of the first Invention of Writing; an Essay. 4to.

MORE, Samuel, Esq.—On some Scoria from Iron Works, which resemble the Vitrified Filaments described by Sir William Hamilton. Phil.

Trans. Abr. xv. 182. 1782.—Some Account of an Earthquake felt in the Northern part of England. Ib. xvi. 176. 1787.

MORE, Sir Thomas, Chancellor of England, in the Reign of Henry VIII., and one of the most illustrious characters of that period, was born in London, 1480; beheaded 1535.—Epistola ad Germanum Brixium. Lond. apud Pynson, 1520, 4to.—The Lyfe of Johan. Picus Erle of Myo randula. Translated from the Latin. Lond., by W. de Worde, 4to.—Vindicatio Henrici VIII., Regis Angliæ et Galliæ, à Calumniis Lutheri. Lond. 1523, 4to.—Confutacyon of Tyndall's Answere. Lond. 1532, fol.—Apologie of Syr Thomas More, Knyght; made by him, Anno 1533, after he had geuen ouer the Office of Lord Chancellor of Englande. Lond. 1533, 12mo.—The Debellacyon of Salem and Bizance. Lond. 1533, 8vo. Printed by Rastell.—The Answer to the First Part of the Poysoned Booke, whyche a namelesse Heretike hath named the Supper of the Lorde. Lond. 1534, 8vo.—Supplycacion of Soulys (in Purgatory), made by Sir Thomas More, &c., agaynst the Supplycacion of Beggars. Lond., without date, p fol. See Rastall, W.—De Optimo Reipublicæ Statu deque Nova Insula Utopia. Lovan. 1548, 8vo.—Utopiæ libri duo; Progymnasmata et Epigrammata; ex Luciano Conversa quædam; Declamatio Lucianica Respondens, et Epistolæ; duæ aliorum Epistolæ de Vita, Moribus, et Morte Domini, Th. Mori. Bas. 1563, 8vo. Oxon. 1663, 8vo. In English, entitled, A Fruteful and Plesaunt Worke of the beste State of a Publique Weale, and of the New Yle called Vtopia. Written in Latyne, by Syr Thomas More, Knighte; and translatyd into Englyshe, by Ralphe Robynson, Cityzen and Goldesmythe of London, at the procurement and earneste requeste of George Tadlowe, Cityzen and Haberdasher of the same Citie. q Lond. 1551, 16mo. 1556, 8vo. 1624, 4to. 1684, 8vo. Again; edited by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, with copious Notes, and a few wood cuts. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dyalogue, whereyn he treatyd dyuers Maters; as of the Veneracyon and Worship of Ymagys and Relyques, Praying to Sayntys, and goynge on Pylgrymage; with many other thyngys, touching the Pestylent Secte of Luthar and Tyndale, by the one bygone, in Saxony, and by the tother laboryd to be brought into England; newly ouerscne, by the said Syr Thomas More, Chancellour of England. Lond. 1530, 1531, fol.—A Dialogue of Cumfort against Tribulation; made by the right vertuous, wise, and learned man Syr Thomas More, sometime Lord r Chancellor of England, which he wrote in the Tower of London, an. 1534, and intituled thus: A Dialogue of Cumfort against Tribulation; made by an Hungarian in Latin, and translated out of Latin into French, and out of French into Englishe: now newely set furth, with many places restored and corrected, by conference of sundrie copies. Lond. 1573, 16mo.—Lucubrations. Bas. 1563, 8vo.—His Death. Without date, 4to. The same. 1642, 4to.—Omnia Latina Opera. Lovan. 1566, fol.—The Workes of Sir Thomas More, Knyght; written in the Englishe Tonge. Lond. 1557, 2 vols. fol. Black letter.—History of the Pitiful Life and Unfortunate Death of King Edward V., and the Duke of York his brother; with the Troublesome and Tyrannical Government of the Usurpation of Richard III., and his miserable end. Lond. 1641, 12mo. See Kennet's Collections.—Epistola ad Academiam Oxoniensem, et Poëmata quædam in Mortem Rob. Cottoni et Th. Alleni. Oxon. 1633, 4to.—Epigrammata. Lond. 1638, 8vo.—Qualis Uxor Diligenda. Lugd. Bat. 1638, 8vo.—Epistolæ. Lond. 1642.—Epistola de Scholasticis quibusdam Trojanos sese Appellantibus, edit. per Th. Hearnium. Oxon. 1716. 8vo.—History of Sir T. More; by J. Hoddesdon. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life and Writings. See Cayley, A.—His Life, by T. M., his Great-grandson. 1726, 4to.

MORE, Thomas de Escpallers de la. — The English Catholic t Christian; or the Saint's Utopia. Lond. 1649, 4to.—True Old News, as it may appear by several Papers and Certificates, &c. Lond. 1649, 4to.

MORE, Walter. — De Electione ejus in Abbatem Glastoniensem, p. 123. Guil. Malmesb. Hist. Eccl. Glastoniens. edit. per Tho. Hearne. Oxon. 1727, 8vo.

MORE, Sir William, of Rowallane.—True Crucifixe for True Catholickes. Edin. 1629, 8vo.

MOREAS, Francis de.—Palermin, &c. See Southey, R.

MOREAU, Jacob Nicolas, a French Advocate and Historiographer of u France, was born at St. Florentine, 1717; died 1799. Among his Publications are,—Observateur Hollandois. A kind of Political Journal.—Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire des Cacouac. 1757, 12mo. A Satire.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Notre Temps. 1757, 2 vols. 12mo.—Devoirs d'un Prince. 1775, 1782, 8vo.—Principes de Morale, de Politique, &c.; Principles of Morality, Politicks, and Public Jurisprudence, drawn from the History of our Monarchy; or Discourses concerning the History of France: dedicated to the King. Paris, 1777-89, 21 vols. 8vo.

MOREAU, T.—Dissertation sur un Point d'Hygiéne Militaire. Par. 1810, 4to.

v MOREHEAD, Rev. R., A. M.—A Series of Discourses on the Principles of Religious Belief, as connected with Human Happiness and Improvement. 1809, 8vo. 9s. 1816, 2 vols.

MOREL, Abbé.—Elemens de Critique, &c.: Elements of Criticism; or, Inquiries concerning the different Causes of the Corruption of the Texts of Antient Latin Authors; with the means of rendering the reading of them more easy, &c. Paris, 1796, 12mo.

MOREL, is the name of a family of eminent French Printers, in the 16th and 17th centuries.—The first, William, who died in 1564, was an w excellent Scholar, and employed his attention chiefly on Greek Authors, and his editions are much esteemed. He also wrote, Critical Commentaries on Cicero de Finibus. Paris, 1545, 4to. And compiled a Greek, Latin, and French Dictionary.—The next we meet with, Frederic, the elder, a native of Champagne, and King's Printer at Paris. He composed several Works, and died in 1583, leaving a son,—Frederic, the younger, who was the most celebrated of the family, and succeeded his father in 1581, as King's Printer, in the Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and French Tongues. He was well versed in these languages, and translated from the Greek a number of Authors, particularly the Fathers, with Annotations of x his own. He died in 1638, at the age of 78.—His brother, Claude, who was nominated King's Printer in 1602, also published valuable editions of several Greek Fathers; with learned Prefaces of his own composition. He died in 1626.—Charles, another son of Frederic, exercised the same business with credit, which he resigned, in 1639, to his brother,—Giles, who among other Works, printed an edition of Aristotle, Gr. Lat. 4 vols. fol. And the great Bibliotheca Patrum, in 17 volumes.

MOREL, Andrew, an Antiquary of great knowledge in the science of Medals, was a native of Bern, in Switzerland; died 1703.—Specimen Universæ Rei Nummariæ Antiquæ. Par. 1663, 8vo. 2d edition, corrected y and augmented. Leip. 1795, 8vo.—Epistola ad J. Perizonium de Nummis Consularibus. 1701, 4to.—Thesaurus Morellianus, sive Familiarum Romanarum Numismata Omnia, Diligentissime undique Conquisita, &c. Nunc primum edidit et Commentario Perpetuo illustravit Sigebertus Havercampus. Amst. 1734, 2 vols. fol. This was part of a great Work which Morel had undertaken, but, from some unforeseen accidents, had been prevented from completing.—Numismata Aurea, Argentea, Ærea cujusque Moduli, xii. priorum Imperatorum, à C. Jul. Cæsare usque ad Domitianum, necnon Augustæ Domus. Amst. 1752, 3 vols. fol. These volumes, when joined to the preceding, form a valuable collection.

z MOREL, John.—Verborum Latinorum cum Græcis Anglicisque Conjunctorum locupletissimi Commentarii. Lond. 1583, fol.—De Ecclesia ab Antichristo Liberanda, &c. et Ratio Conciliandi Dissidii de Cœna Domini. Lond. 1589, 4to.

MOREL, John.—On Bene Seed. Trans. Americ. Soc. i. 309.

MORELAND, S. See Morland, Sir Samuel.

MORELAND, William, Surgeon at Greenwich.—A Successful Operation for the Hydrops Pectoris. Philosophical Transactions Abr. xii. 358. 1766.

MORELL, Sir Charles, formerly Ambassador from the British Settlea ments in India to the Great Mogul.—The Contrast; a familiar Epistle, to Mr. C. Churchill, on reading his Poem called Independance. By a Neighbour. Lond. 1795, 4to. 1s.—The Tales of the Genii; or, the Delightful Lessons of Horam, the son of Asmar. Faithfully translated from the Persian Manuscript; and compared with the French and Spanish editions, published at Paris and Madrid. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 11s. Published in Numbers.

MORELL, John, LL.D.—Reasons for the Classical Education of the Children of both Sexes. 1814, 12mo.

MORELL, Rev. Stephen.—Essay towards a connected Elucidation of b the Prophetical part of the Apocalypse. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 5s.—The Excursions of Vigilius. 1812, 12mo. 5s.—An Introductory Discourse; published together with a Charge by Dr. Smith, and a Discourse by the Rev. L. Newton, at the Ordination of the Rev. James Tait, at the Independent Meeting, Malden. 1813, 8vo.

MORELL, Thomas, D.D., Rector of Buckland, in Hertfordshire, and F.R. and A.SS., an able Classical Scholar, was born at Eton, in Buckinghamshire, 1703; died 1784.—Poems on Divine Subjects, original, and translated from the Latin of Marcus Hieronymus Vida; with large Annotations, more particularly concerning the Being and Attributes of God. c Lond. 1732, 8vo. Reprinted, 1736.—The Life of Dr. Edward Littleton; prefixed to the first volume of his Sermons, in 1735.—The Canterbury Tales of Chaucer, in the original; from the most authentic MSS., and as they are turned into modern language by the most eminent hands. Lond. 1737.—Copy of Congratulatory Verses, on the Marriage of the Prince of Orange with the Princess Ann. 1737.—Sermon on the Death of Queen Caroline, on Ps. cxix. 96. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—Philalethes and Theophanes, or a Summary View of the last Controversy occasioned by a book, entitled, The Moral Philosopher; part i. Lond. 1739, 8vo. 1740.—Fast Sermon, on 1 Kings viii. 44, 45. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. d ii. 1, 2. 1742, 8vo.—The Christian's Epinikion; or, Song of Triumph: a Paraphrase on 1 Corinthians xv. attempted in blank verse; with Annotations, Explanatory and Critical. Lond. 1743, 4to.—Hope, a Poetical Essay; in blank verse: in three books. 1743.—The Use and Importance of Music in the Sacrifice of Thanksgiving; a Sermon on Ps. cvii. 31, 32. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Spenser's Works. 1747.—Euripidis Hecuba, Orestes, et Phœnissæ, cum Scholiis Antiquis, &c. 1748, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Charitable Disposition of the Present, on Isai. xxxv. 5, 6. 1753, 4to.—Philoctetes. 1757, 8vo.—Thesaurus Græcæ Poeseos; sive Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum, Versus et Synonyma (tam ad Explicationem Vocabu e lorum, quam ad Compositionem Poeticam Pertinentia) Epitheta, Phrases, Descriptiones, &c. (ad modum Latini gradus ad Parnassum) Complectens. Cui præfigitur, de Poesi, seu Prosodia Græcorum, Tractatus. Eton, 1762, 4to. Ven. 1767, 4to. This is a Work of universally acknowledged excellence.—Sermon on Ruth ii. 20. 1772, 4to.—ΑΙΣΧΥΛΟΥ ΠΡΟΜΗΘΕΥΣ

ΔΕΣΜΩΤΗΣ, cum Stanleiana Versione, Scholiis, α, β, (et γ ineditis) Amplissimisque Variorum Notis; quibus suis adjecit, necnon Scholia de Metro ac Anglicanam Interpretationem. 1773, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Sermon at Lady Moyer's Lecture, on Matt. xviii. 7. 1774, 4to.—Sacred Annals, or the Life of Christ, recorded by the four Evangelists; with Practical Observations: compiled from the Works of Bishop Taylor, Locke, Cradock, Whiston, Le Clerc, Lamy, Macknight, and other Harmonizers of the Gospels; f particularly Dr. Doddridge. Designed for general use, but particularly for the Sunday exercise of the young gentlemen educated at Eton College. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The Epistles of Lucius Annæus Seneca; with large Annotations. 1786, 2 vols. 4to. 30s.—Notes and Annotations on Locke on the Human Understanding; written by order of the Queen. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.—He also published a corrected edition of Hederick's Lexicon, and three editions of Ainsworth's Dictionary; with large additions and amendments.—Observations on the Carbridge Altar described in the 2d vol. of the Archæologia, 92. See Archæologia, iii. 332.

MORELL, Rev. Thomas.—Studies in History, vol. i.; containing the g History of Greece; in a Series of Essays, and a correct Map of Modern Greece, (in Greece). St. Neot's, 1813, 12mo. 2d edit. corrected; vol. i. 1815, 12mo. 6s. 6d.—The Christian Pastor; a Poem. 8vo.

MORELLET, Abbe.—Theory of Paradox. 1775. Anon.

MORELLUS, Petr.—The Expert Dr.'s Dispensatory. Translated by N. Culpepper. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

MORENO, Don Francisco Flores, Dr. en Med. et Cir.—Ensayo Medico Practico sobre el Tifus Icterodes. Cadiz, 8vo.

MORER, Thomas, B.D., Rector of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, and Lecturer of St. Lawrence Jewry, London.—Sermons on Isai. i. 26. 1699, h 4to.—On Luke i. 74, 75. 1699, 4to.—ix. Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Fifteen Sermons on several occasions. 1717, 8vo.

MORER, Thomas.—Two Cases: the first of Adultery and Divorce; the second of Baptism. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—A Short Account of Scotland. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

MORERI, Lewis, a French Divine, and first Compiler of the great Historical Dictionary, which still goes under his name, was born in Provence, 1643; died 1680.—He composed a small Allegorical Work, entitled, Le Pais d'Amour.—And a Collection of French Poems, which he called, Doux Plaisirs de la Poesie. 1666.—He also published a Work, i entitled, Relations Nouvelles du Levant, ou Traités de la Religion, du Gouvernement, et des Coutumes, des Perses, des Armeniens, et des Gaures, Composés par le P. G. D. C. C. (P. Gabriel du Chinon, Capuchin) et donnés au Public par le Sieur L. M. P. D. E. T. (i. e. Louis Moreri, Prêtre, Docteur en Theologie). Lyons, 1671.—And translated into French, Rodriguez's Treatise on Christian Perfection. Lyons, 1677, 3 vols. 8vo.—But his principal Work was his great Historical Dictionary, the first edition of which was printed at Lyons, 1674, fol. Of this Work the second edition was printed at Paris, 1681, 2 vols. fol., the third in 1683, the fourth in 1687, and the fifth 1688, are also in 2 vols. fol. It was afterwards j thought necessary to add a Supplement, or third volume, to the Historical Dictionary, which was printed in 1689, fol. The sixth edition, in which is inserted the Supplement in the same alphabetical order, appeared at Amst. 1691, 4 vols. fol. Le Clerc had the care of this edition. Three more followed in 1694, 1698, and 1699, all in 4 vols. fol. The tenth was printed, 1702, 4 vols. fol. The eleventh was published by Mons. Vaultier, with new additions, at Paris, 1704, 4 vols. fol. The 12th, Par. 1707, 4 vols. fol. The 13th, 1712, 5 vols. fol. The 14th, Amst. 1717, 6 vols. fol. The 15th edition, Par. 1718, 5 vols. fol. The 16th, Par. 1724, 6 vols. fol. The 17th, Bas. 1731. The 18th, Par. 1732, 6 vols. fol., and the 20th edit. k was published at Paris, 1759, 10 vols. fol., under the title of, Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique, &c.; with the Supplements of Gouget: revised and augmented by Drouet. This is the best edition that has appeared. Translated into English, by several hands. Lond. 1694, fol. To this an Appendix was published. See Collier, J.

MORES, Edward, M.A., Rector of Tunstall, Kent.—Funeral Entertainments. 1702, 12mo.—Funeral Sermon, on Heb. xi. 4. 1725, 8vo.

MORES, Edward Rowe, an English Antiquary, was born in Kent, 1730; died 1778.—Nomina et Insignia Nobilium Equitumque sub Edoardo Primo Rege Militantium. Accedunt Classes Exercitus Edoardi Tertii l Regis Caletem Obsidentis. Oxf. 1749, 4to.—A Dissertation upon English Typographical Founders and Founderies. 1778, 8vo. 1780, 8vo. 6s.—History and Antiquities of Tunstall in Kent; being No. i. of Bibl. Top. Brit. See Nichols, J. Lond. 1780, 4to.—Account of the Parish of Great Coxwell, in Berks; being No. xiii. of the Bibl. Top. Brit. See Nichols, J. Lond. 1783, 4to.—Collections towards a Parochial History of Berkshire; being No. xvi. of the Bibl. Top. Brit. See Nichols, J. Lond. 1783, 4to.—De Ælfrico Dorobernensi Archiepiscopo, Commentarius. Edidit et Præfatus est, G. J. Tbarklin. Lond. 1789, 4to.

MORESCHI, Sig.—Carolo Primo: Charles the First, King of Eng- m land; a Tragedy. Bologna, 1783, 8vo.

MORESIMUS, Thomas, M.D.—Papatus seu Depravatæ Religionis Origo et Incrementum. Edin. 1594, 8vo.

MORETON, Andrew.—An Essay on Apparitions. 1727, 8vo.—Parochial Tyranny; or the Housekeeper's Complaint against the Assessments of Select Vestries. Lond. 4to.

MORETON, J. B.—Manners and Customs of the West India Islands; containing various particulars respecting the Soil, &c., with the Method of Establishing and Conducting a Sugar Plantation: also the Treatment of n the Slaves and Slave Trade. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s.

MORETTI, Tomaso.—A General Treatise of Artillery. Translated from the Italian, by Sir Jonas Moore; with an Appendix on Artificial Fire Works, by Sir Abr. Tager. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

MOREY, Thomas.—On the Birth Day of his Royal Highness, George Prince of Wales; a Poem. Written on the 4th of June, 1759. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s.—The Retrospect; or, a View of Things past. Lond. 1760, fol. 1s.

MORFITT, John, Barrister at Law.—Philotoxi Ardenæ: the Woodmen of Arden, Lat. and Eng. Translated by Jos. Weston; with an Essay o on the Superiority of Dryden's Versification over that of Mr. Pope and the Moderns. Birm. 1789, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the present Alarming Crisis; addressed to the Nobility and Clergy. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.

MORFORD, Thomas.—The Cry of Oppression; occasioned by the Priests of England's Pulpit Guard, which is a Popish Law made by Queen Mary to guard her Friars and Jesuits. Lond. 1659, 4to.

MORGAGNI, John Baptist, a Physician and Anatomist of great reputation, was born in Romagna, 1682; died 1771.—In Aurelium Celsum et Quintum Serenum Sammonicum, Epistolæ quatuor. 1704.—Adversaria Anatomica Prima. Bonon. 1706, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1714, 8vo. Of this p Work he published successively five other parts, which were all reprinted, under the title of, Adversaria Anatomica Omnia. Lugd. Bat. 1741, 4to.—Nova Institutionum Medicarum Idea. Patav. 1712.—Epistolæ Anatomicæ xviii. ad Scripta pertinentes Celeb. Ant. Mar. Valsalvæ. Ven. 1740, 2 vols. 4to.—De Causis et Sedibus Morborum. Ven. 1760, fol. Neap. 1762, 4 tom. 4to.—Seats and Causes of Diseases. See Alexander, B.—Opuscula Miscellanea. Neap. 1763, 4to.—Opera. Bassano, 1765, 5 vols. fol.

MORGAN.—Account of King Charles the Second's Coronation. 1685, fol.

q MORGAN, a Divine, and Fellow of Oriel College.—Treatise, touching the Right, Title, and Interest of the Mightie and Noble Princesse, Marie Queen of Scotland, to the Succession of the Crowne of Englande. Liege, 1571, 8vo.—Alligations in behalf of the High and Mightie Princess, Lady Mary, now Queen of Scots, against the opinions and book, set forth in the part and favour of Lady Katherine, touching the Succession to the Crown of England. Written in the time of Queen Elizabeth. 1690, fol.

MORGAN, Lady, late Miss Owenson.—St. Clair, or Heiress of Desmond; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. 2d edit. 1811, 2 vols. 15s.—The Novice of St. Dominick; a Novel. 1805, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.—The Wild Irish Girl; r a National Tale. 1806, 1808, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—The Lay of an Irish Harp; or, Metrical Fragments. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 7s.—Patriotic Sketches of Ireland. Written in Connaught. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Woman; or, Ida of Athens. Lond. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—The Missionary; an Indian Tale, 1811, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—O'Donnel; a National Tale. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—France. 1817, 4to. 42s.—Florence Macarthy; a National Irish Tale. 5th edit. 1819, 4 vols. 28s.

MORGAN, Cæsar, D.D., Minor Canon of Ely, and late Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.—The Duty of Patriotism Vindicated and Enforced, on Judges v. 23. 1780, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Isai. lviii. 3. s 1781, 4to.—Poems. Lond. 1783, 4to. 2s.—A Demonstration, that true Philosophy has no tendency to undermine Revelation, and that a well grounded Philosopher may be a true Christian. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s.—An Investigation of the Trinity of Plato, and of Philo Judæus, and of the Effects which an attachment to their Writings had upon the Principles and Reasonings of the Fathers of the Christian Church. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 3s.

MORGAN, E.—The Tavern-keeper; or Publican's Directory, and Family Assistant; containing Receipts for managing foreign Wines and Spirits, British Wines and Compounds. Lond. 8vo.

MORGAN, Edward.—A Prisoner's Letter to King and Parliament. t Lond. 1641, 4to.

MORGAN, G.—The Holy Bible in Welch. Dedicated to Queen Elizabeth. Black letter. Lond. 1588, fol.

MORGAN, Rev. George Cadogan, of Norwich.—Lectures on Electricity. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Observations and Experiments on the Light of Bodies, in a State of Combustion. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 668. 1785.

MORGAN, Hector Davies, M.A.—The Doctrine of Regeneration, as Identified with Baptism, and distinct with Renovation, investigated. 1817, 8vo. 3s.

u MORGAN, Sir Henry.—Voyage to Panama. 1670. Lond. 1683, 12mo.

MORGAN, Hugh, A.M.—A Sermon at St. Mary's, Oxford, before the Governors of the Radcliffe Infirmary. 1794, 8vo.

MORGAN, J.—History of Algiers; to which is prefixed, an Epitome of the General History of Barbary, from the earliest times. Lond. 1728, 4to. 1731, 2 vols. 4to.—Phœnix Britannicus; being a Miscellaneous Collection of scarce and curious Tracts, Historical, Political, Biographical, Satirical, Critical, Characteristical, &c. Prose and verse. Lond. 1732, 2 vols. 4to.—Mahometanism fully Explained. See Rabadan, M.—Complete His- v tory of the Seat of the War in Africa. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Journal of the Spanish Expedition to Oran. Lond. 8vo.—Voyage of the Mathurin Fathers to Algiers and Tunis, for the Redemption of Captives, in 1720. From the French. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

MORGAN, James. — The Vice-Roy of Catalonia; or, the Double Cuckold. Translated into English. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

MORGAN, James, of Wellen in Kent, one of Mr. Wesley's Preachers. —Life of T. Walsh. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—The Life of Francis Xavier. Abridged from Father Bnhnurs. Lnnd. 1765, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

MORGAN, John. — Analysis on a parte of the seconde chapter of Saint w James, from verse 14 to the end; with a breif Confutacyon of the Rhemistes Annotations therenpon written. Lond. 1588, 8vo.

MORGAN, Jnhn. —Modern Pleader, or Attorney's Treasury; containing the Forms of the General and most Useful Pleas in Abatement and in Bar, Demurrers, Continuances, and all other matters incident to the Pleadings and Proceedings of the common Law, as also Judicial, and other the most useful Writs in the Court of King's Bench, and Common Pleas, alphabetically digested. 1743, 2 vols. 8vo.

MORGAN. John, M. D., F. R. S.; died at Philadelphia, 1789.— Discourse on the Institution of Medical Schools in America; delivered at a x Public Anniversary Commencement held in the College of Philadelphia, May 30 and 31, 1765; with a Preface, containing among other things, the Author's Apology for attempting to introduce the regular mode of practising Physic in Philadelphia. Philad. 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Essay on the Expressing of Oil from Sun Flower Seed, &c. Trans. Americ. Soc. i. 305.—On the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, in 1767. Ib. 345.—Essay on the Cortex Ruber, or Red Bark. Ib. ii. 289.—Concerning Wind and Water Spouts, Tornados, and Hurricanes. Ib. 335.—The Art of making Anatomical Preparations by Corrosion. Ib. 366.—Of a Living Snake in a Living Horse's Eye. Ib. 383.—Some Account of a Motley Coloured or y Pye Negro Girl, and Mulatto Boy. Ib. 392.

MORGAN, John, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Attorney's Vade Mecum, and Client's Instructor; treating of Actions, such as are now most in use; of Prosecuting and Defending them; of the Pleadings and Law; also of Hue and Cry. Lond. 1787, 3 vols. 8vo. 19s.—Essays on, 1. the Law of Evidences. 2. New Trials. 3. Special Verdicts. 4. Trial at Bar: and 5. Repleaders. Lond. 1789, 3 vols. 8vo.—Law Journal; containing Reports in the different Courts, Abstracts of Acts of Parliament, Review of Law Books, and other Miscellaneous Matter by him and T. W. Williams. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.—New Law Dictionary. See Jacob, G.

z MORGAN, John Pilkington, M. A., late Vicar of Hitchir, Herts.— Sermons on several subjects. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

MORGAN, Macnamara, Student of the Middle Temple.—Philoclea; a Tragedy. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORGAN, Mrs. Mary.—A Tour to Milford Haven, in the year 1791. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MORGAN, Matthew.—Poem to the Queen, upon the King's Victory in Ireland, &c. Oxon. 1691, 4to.—Poem upon the late Victory over the French Fleet at Sea. Lnnd. 1692, 4to.

MORGAN, Nic.—The Perfection of Horsemanship; drawn from Na- a ture, Arte, and Practice. Lond. 1609, 4to.

MORGAN, Rev. N., Master of the Grammar School in the City of Bath.—Grammaticæ Questiones; or, a Grammatical Examination, &c. for the Use of Schools, particularly those where the Eton Grammar is taught. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 1s. 6d. 1786, 12mo. 1s. 8d.

MORGAN, R.—Letters on Mythology; in which the Histories, Characters, and Attributes of the principal Divinities and Mythological Personages of Greece, Rome, Egypt, &c. are concisely delineated; with Sketches of the most remarkable Customs of Ancient Nations, &c. 1807, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

b MORGAN, Sylvanus.—The Art of Dialling. Lond. 1652, 4to.— The Sphere of Gentry, deduced from the principles of Nature; an Historical and Genealogical Work of Arms and Blazon; in four books. With cuts. Lond. 1661, fol. 21s.—Armilogia; sive Ars Chromocritica; or, The Language of Arms by their Colours and Metals. Lond. 1666, 4to.

MORGAN, T.—The Welshman's Jubilee to the honour of St. David. Lond. 4to.

MORGAN. T.—Two Letters concerning the taking of Hereford, by Col. Morgan and Col. Birch. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Two Letters from Col. Morgan to several Members of the House of Commons, relating to the taking c of Monmouth. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Several Letters from Col. Morgan and Col. Birch, fully relating the manner of taking Hereford. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Letter concerning the Routing and Taking of Sir J. Astley. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Letter concerning the taking of the Garrison of Kildrumnie, &c. Lond. 1654, 4to.

MORGAN, Sir T.—Relation of his Progress in Flanders with 6000 English, in 1657 and 1658, at the taking of Dunkirk. Lond. 1699, 4to.

MORGAN, T. B.—Poetry. 1797, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Harmonic Pastimes; being Cards constituted on the Principles of Music, but intended as well for the amusement of the musical world in General, as of those who d are totally unacquainted with the Science. 1806.

MORGAN, Thomas.—The absurdity of opposing Faith to Reason; or an Answer to Mr. Bradbury's Sermon. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Letter to Sir Richard Blackmore, occasioned by his Book, intituled, Modern Arians Unmasked. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Tracts relating to the Right of Private Judgment, Sufficiency of Scripture, and the Terms of Church Communion on Christian Principles; occasioned by the Trinitarian Controversy considered: in a Letter to Mr. Cumming. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Vindication of the Morality of the Moral Philosopher. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

MORGAN, Thomas, M. D.—Heaven of Health. Lond. 1589, 4to.

e MORGAN, Thomas.—Philosophical Principles of Medicine. Lond. 1725, 1728, 1730, 8vo. The last of these editions is enlarged.—Mechanical Practice of Physic. Lond. 1731, 1735, 8vo.

MORGAN, Rev. Thomas, LL. D.—The Predicted Stability and Permanence of Christianity, illustrated by Historical Testimony; a Sermon. Lond. 1799, 8vo 1s. 6d.—A Sermon, for the Benefit of the Widow and ten Children of the Rev. J. Dennis. 1815, 4to. 3s.—This gentleman is the coadjutor of Dr. Aikin in the General Biographical Dictionary. Lond. 1799-1814, 10 vols. 4to. And was also the Editor of, the New Annual Register, after the demise of Dr. Kippis.

f MORGAN, Sir T. Charles, M. D.—Sketches of the Philosophy of Life. 1818, 8vo.

MORGAN, William, Professor of Theology.—Translations of the Holy Bible into Welsh. Lond. 1588, fol. v. Barker, C.—Translation of the Psalms of David into Welsh. Lond. 1588, 4to. v. Barker, C.

MORGAN, William.—Explanations of the large Map of London. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

MORGAN, William, Esq., F. R. S., and Actuary of the Equitable Assurance Office, in New Bridge-street, Black Friars, London.—The Doctrine of Annuities, and Assurances on Lives and Survivorships, stated g and explained. To which is added, an Introduction addressed to the Society, with an Essay on the present state of Population in England and Wales, by Dr. Price. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 5s.—An Examination of Dr. Crawford's Theory of Heat and Combustion. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Review of the Writings of Dr. Price, on the subject of the Finances of this Kingdom; to which are added the Three Plans communicated by him to Mr. Pitt in 1786, for Redeeming the National Debt. 1792, 8vo. 2s. 2d edit. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—Facts addressed to the serious attention of the people of Great Britain, respecting the Expence of the War and the State of the National Debt. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. Additional Facts on h the same Subjects. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—An Appeal to the People of Great Britain, on the present Alarming State of the Public Finances and Public Credit. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Comparative View of the Public Finances, from the beginning to the close of the late Administration. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2d edit.; with a Supplement, containing an Account of the Management of the Finances to the Present Time. 1803, 8vo.— Observations on Reversionary Payments, by Dr. Price; newly arranged and enlarged. 1803, 2 vols. 7th edit. 1812, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. R. Price. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 6s.—Electrical Experiments made to ascertain the Non-conducting Power of a Perfect Vacuum, &c. i Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 699. 1785.—On the Probabilities of Survivorships between Two Persons of any given ages, and the Method of Determining the Value of Reversions depending on those Survivorships. Ib. Abr. xvi. 475. 1788. On the same Subject. Ib. 529. 1789. Ib. xvii. 72. 1791. Ib. 417. 1794. Ib. xviii. 576. 1800.

MORGAN, William, of Bower Ashton, near Bristol.—Long Ashton; a Poem, in two Parts: descriptive of the Local Scenery of that Village and of St. Vincent Rocks, the Hot Wells, &c. Brist. 1814, 8vo.

MORGAN, William, Gardener.—Description of the Plants, known by the name of Winter Greens. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 307. 1817.

j MORGENSTERN, Charles.—De Platonis Republica Commentationes tres, &c.; Three Commentaries concerning the Republic of Plato. 1794, 8vo.

MORHOF, Daniel George, a learned German Writer and Bibliographer, was born in the duchy of Mecklenberg, 1639; became Professor of Poetry at the University of Rostock, afterwards of History at the University of Kiel; died 1691.—Dissertatio de Enthusiasmo et Furore Poetico. 1661, 4to.—De Jure Silentii. Franek. 1661, 4vo.—Princeps Medicus. Rost. 1665, 4to.—Lessus in Siconiam Adrianum. Kilon. 1667, 4to.— Epist. de Scypho Vitreo, per certum Humanæ Vocis Sonum, rupto. Kilon. k 1672, 1683, 4to.—De Metallorum Transmutatione, Epistola. Hamb. 1673, 8vo.—Unterricht von der Teutschen Sprache und Poesie. Kiel. 1682, 8vo.—Polyhistor, sive de Notitia Auctorum et Rerum Commentarii. Lubec. 1688, 4to. 2d edit. 1714. 4th edit., entitled, Polyhistor, Literarius Philosophicus et Practicus, cum Accessionibus Virorum Clarissimorum, Joaunis Frickii et Joannis Molleri Flensburgensis. Editio quarta. Cui Præfationem Notitiamque Diariorum Literariorum Europæ præmissit Joannes Albertus Fabricius, nunc auctam et ad annum 1747, continuatam. Lubec, 1747, 2 vols. 4to. This is the best edition of a celebrated Work.— Opera Politica, cum Præfatione Hen. Muhlii. Lubec, 1697, 8vo.—Dis- l sertationes Academicæ, et Epistolicæ, cum Auctoris Vita, à Joh. Burch. Majo. Hamb. 1699, 4to.—De Pura Dictione Latina. 1725, 8vo. Edited by Mosheim.

MORI, Sam. Frid. Nathan.—Diss. Theologicæ et Philologicæ. Lips. 1787-94, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1798.—Versio et Explicatio Actuum Apostolicorum. Edidit, Animadversiones Recentiorum suasque adjecit Gottlob Immanuel Dindorf. Lips. 1791, 8vo.—Prælectiones in Jacobi et Petri Epistolas. Edidit C. A. Donat. Lips. 1794.—Prælectiones in Lucæ Evangelium. Edidit C. A. Donat. Lips. 1795, 8vo.—Recitationes in Evangelium Joannis; Animadversiones subjecit Tho. Imm. Dindorf. m Prag. 1795, 8vo.—Prælectiones Exegeticæ in tres Joannis Epistolas; cum Nova earundem Paraphrasi Latinâ. Curâ C. A. Hempel. Lips. 1797, 8vo.—Opera varia. 1815, 8vo.

MORIARTY, M. D.—A Description of the Mercurial Lepra. Dub. 1784, 1804, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MORIARTY, Mrs. Henrietta Maria.—Viridarium; or, Green-

house Plants: containing fifty plates, drawn and coloured from Nature. 1803, 8vo.—Brighton in an Uproar; a Novel, founded on facts. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Crim. Con.; a Novel. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo.—A Hero of Salamanca; or, the Novice Isabel. 1813, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

n MORICE, Alexander. See Morrice, A.

MORICE, Hyacinthe.—Mémoires pour servir de Preuves à l'Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de Bretagne. Par. 1742-6, 3 tom. fol.—Histoire Ecclesiastique et Civile de Bretagne. Par. 1750-6, 2 tom. fol.

MORICE, William, Esq.—Cœna quasi κοινή; or, the Common Right to the Lord's Supper asserted. Lond. 1657.—Discourses on the Lord's Supper. 1660, fol.

MORIER, James, Esq., his Majesty's Secretary of Embassy to the Court of Persia.—Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople in the year 1808 and 1809; in which is included some Ac-
o count of the Proceedings of the Missions under Sir Harford Jones to the Court of the King of Persia. Lond. 1812, 4to. 73s. 6d.—A Second Journey through Persia to Constantinople, between the years 1810-16; with a Journal of the Voyage by the Brazils and Bombay to the Persian Gulf; together with an Account of the Proceedings of his Majesty's Embassy under his Excellency Sir Gore Ousley, Bart., K. S. L. With maps, coloured costumes, and other engravings, from the designs of the Author. 1818, 73s. 6d.

MORIER, J. P., Private Secretary to the Earl of Elgin.—Memoir of a Campaign with the Ottoman Army in Egypt, from Feb. to July 1800, containing a Description of the Turkish Army; the Journal of its March
p from Syria to Egypt; and on the Treaty of El-Arish, with an Account of the Events which followed it. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 4s.

MORIGI, Paolo.—Histoire de l'Origine de toutes Religions. Par. 1578, 8vo. Ital. Ven. 1581, 8vo.—Giardino Spirituale. Ven. 1583, 1601, 8vo.

MORIN, John, a learned Ecclesiastic, was born at Blois, 1591; died 1659.—Exercitationum Ecclesiasticarum, libri duo, de Patriarcharum Origine, &c. Par. 1626, 1669, 4to.—Histoire de la Deliverance et de la Grandeur Temporelle de l'Eglise. Par. 1630.—Exercitationes Biblicæ de Hebræi, Græcique Textus, Sinceritate. Par. 1633, 4to.—Antiquitates Ec-
q clesiæ Orientalis, seu Jo. Morini Vita, et Doctorum Virorum, cum eo, Epistolæ ἀμοιβαῖαι. Lond. 1682, 12mo.

MORIN, John Baptist, Physician and Regius Professor of Mathematics at Paris, was born in Beaujolois, 1583; died 1656. He is Author of a great many Works, among which are,—Nova Mundi Sublunaris Anatomia. Par. 1619, 8vo.—De Atomis et Vacuo, contra P. Gassendi Philosophiam. Par. 1650, 4to.—Scientia Longitudinis. Par. 1657, 4to. Gall. Par. 1657, 4to.—Astrologia Gallica. Hag. Com. 1661, fol.

MORIN, Lucas.—Dilucidatio Articulorum Controversorum inter Christianos Reformatos. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

r MORIN, Peter, a learned Critic, was born at Paris, 1531; died 1608.—Opuscula et Epistolæ. Par. 1676, 8vo.

MORIN, Stephen, a learned French Protestant, was born at Caen, 1625; died 1700. He was the Author of several Works; as,—Dissertationes octo, in quibus multa Sacræ et Profanæ Antiquitatis Monumenta explicantur. Genev. 1683, 8vo. 2d edition, enlarged and corrected. Dort, 1700, 8vo.—Exercitationes de Lingua Primæva ejusque Appendicibus. Ultraj. 1694, 4to.—Explanationes Sacræ et Philologicæ in aliquot V. et N. Testamenti Loca. Lugd. Bat. 1698, 8vo.

MORIN, Thomas.—Proposal for the Encouragement of Seamen.
s 1697, 4to.

MORISON.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Montrose, 1790, 8vo.

MORISON, Æneas, Writer.—The Trial of William Brodie, &c. before the High Court of Justiciary, &c., containing the Evidence at large, and the Opinions of the Judges; with the whole proceedings. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s.

MORISON, Fynes. See Moryson, Fynes.

MORISON, or Morysin, Sir Richard, a Statesman of great learning, prudence, and integrity, supposed by some to have been born in Essex, and
t by others in Oxfordshire; died at Strasburgh, 1556.—Comfortable Consolation for the Birth of Prince Edward, rather than Sorrow for the Death of Queen Jane. 1534, 4to.—Ἀτόμαχις Calumniarum quibus Henrici VIII. famam impetere voluit Cochlæus. Lond. 1537, 4to.—Sturmius' Epistle to the Cardinals and Bishops of Rome, translated from the Latin. Lond. 1538, 8vo.—An Invectiue agenste the great and detestable vice Treason; wherein the secrete practices and traiterous workinges of theym that suffred of late are disclosed. Lond. 1539, 12mo. Bl. let.—Exhortation to styrre vp all Englysshemen to the Defence of their Country. Lond. 1539, 8vo.—An Introduction to Wysedome made by
u Ludouicus Viues. Translated into Englyshe. Lond. 1544, 12mo.—The Strategems, Sleyghtes, and Policies of Warre; gathered together by J. Julius Frontinus. Translated into Englysshe. Lond. 1539, 8vo.

MORISON, Robert, a distinguished Botanist, was born at Aberdeen, 1620; died 1683.—Hortus Blesensis Auctus; accessit Index Plantarum in Horto Contentarum, Nomine Scriptorum et Observationes Generales. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Plantarum Umbelliferarum Distributio Nova, per Tabulas Cognitionis et Affinitatis ex Libro Natura, Detecta. Oxf. 1672, fol. The substance of this Work is incorporated in the Plantarum Historia.—Plantarum Historia Universalis Oxoniensis, seu Herbarum Distributio
v Nova per Tabulas Cognitionis et Affinitatis ex Naturæ Libro Detecta. Oxf. 1678, 2 vols. fol. A 2d part. Oxf. 1680, fol. A third volume was published after the Author's death, by Bobart. Oxf. 1699, fol. The whole reprinted. Lond. 1715, 3 vols. fol.

MORISON, William Maxwell.—The Decisions of the Court of Session, from its institution to the present time; digested under proper heads in the form of a Dictionary, in which all the Decisions in Manuscript in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates are published for the first time, and those formerly printed are corrected; with additions in Notes. Edin. 1801-1807, 38 vols. 4to. For a general reference to this Work, see Hal-
w kerston, Peter.

MORITZ, Charles P., a literary Gentleman of Berlin.—Translation from the German of his Travels, chiefly on foot, through most parts of England, in 1782. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MORLA, Peter Augustus.—Emporium Quæstionum Utriusque Juris; pars prima. Lond. 1603.

MORLAND, George.—False Ideas; or Hints to Parents, in three parts. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORLAND, George Hanby.—The Genealogy of the English Racer, from the earliest times to the period of the introduction of Foreign Blood
x into England. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 16s.—Genealogy of the English Race Horse; with Remarks on the Improvement of Blood Horses, and a View of the present System of Breeding for the Turf, &c. the result of many years' experience. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 12s.

MORLAND, Henry, Esq.—The Citizen and his Daughter; a Novel. 1808. 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

MORLAND, John, M. D.—A Rational Account of the Causes of Chronic Diseases. 2d edit. Lond. 1774, 1s.

MORLAND, John.—The Art of Cookery made easy and refined. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

y MORLAND, Joseph, Surgeon to the Royal Hospital of Invalids at Paris, and F. R. S.—A Dissertation on the High Operation for the Stone. Translated from the French, by J. Douglas, Surgeon; with an Appendix, containing an account of 60 odd Patients cut after this manner, &c. 1729, 8vo.—Disquisition of the Force of the Heart, the Dimensions of the Coats of the Arteries, and the Circulation of the Blood. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—On the Secretions in an Animal Body. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 1. 1703. On Mechanical Principles.

MORLAND, Sir Samuel, Master of Mechanics to Charles II., and a man of considerable celebrity in his day, was born about 1625; died 1696.
z —History of the Evangelical Churches in the Valleys of Piedmont. Lond. 1658, fol.—A New Method of Criptography. 1666, fol.—Description of the Tuba Stenorophonica, or Speaking Trumpet, an Instrument of excellent use, as well at Sea as at Land, invented and variously experimented in the year 1670. Lond. 1671, fol.—The Count of Pagan's Method of Delineating all manner of Fortifications from the Exterior Poligone, reduced to English Measure, and converted into Hercotectonick Lines. Lond. 1672.—The Description and Use of Two Arithmetical Instruments; with a Perpetual Almanack. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—The Doctrine of Interest, both Simple and Compound, explained; with Tables, as likewise Equations of Payments.
a Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Elévation des Eaux, par toute sorte de Machines. Par. 1685, 4to.—The Urim of Conscience; with three select Prayers for the use of Families. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Hydrostatics; or Instructions concerning Water Works. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—An Account of the Speaking Trumpet; with its Uses, both at Sea and Land. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 670. 1672.—Undertaking for Raising Water. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 129. 1676.

MORLAND, Samuel.—New Observations on the Parts and Use of the Flowers of Plants. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 68. 1703.

MORLAND, Samuel.—Specimens of his Dictionary. Lond. 1723, 4to.

b MORLEN, William, Surgeon, London.—Case of an enlarged Nympha. Med. Facts, iii. 36. 1792.

MORLEY, Charles Love, M. D.—De Morbo Epidemico, Observationes, annorum 1678 et 1679. Lond. 1680, 8vo. 1686, 12mo. Osb. 1682, 12mo. This Work respects the epidemic fever of 1678-1679, beginning with scorbutic symptoms, and ending in all sorts of intermittents.—Collectanea Chymica Leidensia. Leid. 1684, 1688, 4to. Enlarged by Muyhens, and published at Antwerp, 1702, 8vo. In German, at Jen. in 1696, 1700, 1726, 8vo.—Bones of a Fœtus, voided per anum, some years after Conception. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 155. 1697.

c MORLEY, Christopher.—Practical Observations on Agriculture, Drainings, &c.; in two Letters addressed to Sir John Sinclair. Lond. 1797, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MORLEY, George, Bishop of Worcester, afterwards of Winchester, born in London, 1597; died 1684.—A Modest Advertisement concerning the present Controversy about Church Government. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Coronation Sermon on Prov. xxviii. 2. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Letter to a Friend, in vindication of himself against Baxter's Calumny, with the Opposer and Defenders of it. Lond. 1662, 1683.—Epistola Apologetica et Paræmetica ad Theologum quendam Belgum Scrip-
d ta. 1663, 4to. 1683.—Answer to Father Cressey's Letter to an English Gentleman. 1662.—Sermon. 1667.—Answer to a Letter written by a Romish Priest; together with the Letters themselves. 1676.—Letter to Ann, Duchess of York, a few months before her death. 1670.—The Sum of a Conference with Darcey, a Jesuit, at Brussels, June 23d, 1649. Lond. 1683, 4to.—An Argument drawn from Evidence and Certainty of Sense, against the Doctrine of Transubstantiation.—Vindication of his Argument, &c.—Ad Virum Janum Ulitium, Epistolæ

duæ de Invocatione Sanctorum.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 33. 1683, 4to. —Several Treatises against the Church of Rome. Lond. 1683, 4to.—The e Revision Revised; or a Vindication of Dr. Morley. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Two Letters to Janus Ulitius. English. Lond. 1707, 4to.—Letter to the Earl of Anglesey, concerning the means to keep out Popery, &c.

MORLEY, G. T.—Deeds of Darkness; or the Unnatural Uncle. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.

MORLEY, John, Esq., of Holstead, in Essex.—An Essay on the Nature and Cure of Scrofulous Disorders. Lond. 1767, 1771, 8vo. 1s.

MORLEY, Rev. John, Assistant Curate of Woodbridge, Suffolk.—National Depravity a Cause of National Calamity; a Fast Sermon. 1812, 8vo.—Discourses Devotional and Practical, partly occasional, chiefly com- f mon, delivered in different Country Churches. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MORLEY, John, of Blickling, in the County of Norfolk.—Cheap and Profitable Manure; or Plain and Easy Directions for Preparing, and Method of Using an excellent Compost for Manuring Arable, Meadow, and Pasture Lands in general. To which is added, his much approved Plan of Damping Muck, whereby a considerable expence is saved to the Farmer, and also the manner of improving the Growth of Underwoods in the most luxuriant way. 2d edit. revised and corrected by the Author. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 7s.

MORLEY, T.—Remonstrance of the Cruelties and Murders commit- g ted by the Irish Rebels against the Protestants of Ireland. Lond. 1644, 4to.

MORLEY, Thomas, Bachelor of Musick, and Gentleman of her Majesties (Queen Elizabeth) Royal Chappel.—Canzonets; or little shorte Songs to Foure Voyces, celected ovt of the best and approued Italian Authors. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Canzonets; or little short Songes to 3 Voices. Lond. 1593, 4to.—First Book of Madrigalls, to 4 Voices. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Quintvs; the First Booke of Balletts, to 5 Voyces. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Plaine and Easy Introduction to Practical Musick, in form of a Dialogue. Lond. 1597, 1608, fol.—Altvs. Madrigals to Five Voyces; h collected out of the best approued Italian Authors. Lond. 1598, 4to. Contains 24 Songs.—Tenor. Madrigalls, to Foure Voices; 22 Songs. Lond. 1600, 4to.

MORLEY, Thomas.—Usury at 6 per Cent. examined and found unjustly charged, by Sir Thomas Culpeper and J. C.; with many Crimes whereof it is altogether innocent. 1669, 4to.

MORLEY, Thomas.—The Mechanic; a Poem. 2d edit. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORNAY, A. F.—An Account of the Discovery of a Mass of Native Iron in Brasil. Phil. Trans. 270. 1816. and Phil. Mag. xlviii. 417. i 1816.

MORNAY, or Mornæus, Philippes de, Lord of Plessis Marly, an illustrious French Protestant, Privy Counsellor of Henry IV., and Governor of Saumur, was born at Buhi, or Bishuy, in the French Vexin, in 1549; died in Poictu, 1623.—Christian Meditations on the 6, 25, and 32 Psalmes; moreouer a Meditation on the 127 Psalme, by P. Pilesson. Both translated by John Field. Lond. 4to.—The Defence of Death: containing a moste excellent Discourse of Life and Death. Written in Frenche by Philip de Mornaye, Gent. and doone into English, by E. A. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—A notable Treatise of the Church; in which are handled, all the principall j Questions that haue been moued in our time concerning this matter. Translated by Jo. Fielde. Lond. 1579, 1580, 1581, 8vo.—De la Verité de la Religion Chrestienne. Anv. 1581, 4to. Par. 1582, 8vo. Gen. 1583, 8vo. In English, entitled, Of the Truth of the Christian Religion. Translated into English, by Sir Philip Sidney and Arthur Golding. Lond. 1604, 4to. Lond. 1617, 4to.—A Christian and Godly View of Death and Life, as also of Humane Actions, by Phil. Morney. Translated by A. W. Lond. 1593, 1600, 8vo.—Les Larmes de Philippes de Mornay, Sieur de Plessis. Translated into English, by J. Healey. Lond. 1609, 8vo.—Mysterium Iniquitatis, seu Historia Papatus. Translated into English, by Samson Lennard. k Lond. 1612, 4to.—Two Homilies, on Matth. xvii. 5. and xix. 18. Oxon. 1612, 8vo. Another Homilie, on Matth. xvi. 18. Oxon. 1615, 8vo.—Meditation upon Gen. xv. 1. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Three Homilies upon Psal. lv. 22., John xiv. 27., and Luke x. 42. Lond. 1626, 8vo.—Three Meditations on 1 Cor. ii. 2., Psal. vi. 1., and Prov. iii. 11, 12. Into English, by John Boulteel. Lond. 1627, 8vo.—The Soul's own Evidence for its own Immortality. Selected out of Sir P. Sydney and A. Golding's Translation of the Trueness of Christian Religion, by J. Backiler. Lond. 1646, 4to. —Thoughts on the Trinity. Translated by Mr. Bellamy. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

MORO, Anton. Lazzaro.—De Crostacei ad altri Marini Corpi che se l trovano su' Monti. Venice, 1740. This curious Work contains a new opinion concerning the origin of petrifactions found in the earth, which has been hitherto ascribed to the universal deluge. Remarks upon this book, see Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 233. 1746.

MOROSINI, Andrew, a Senator and Historian of Venice, was born in the year 1558; died 1618.—Historia Veneta, à 1521, ad 1615. Ven. 1719-20, 3 tom. 4to.—Opuscula et Epistolæ.

MOROSINI, Paul, brother to the preceding.—Historia di Venetia. Venet. 1637, 4to.

MOROZZO, C. L.—New Experiments on Absorption by Charcoal, m made by means of a New Machine. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 255. 1804.

MORRAH, Michael.—A Case of Hydatid in the Brain. Medico Chir. Trans. ii. 260. 1811

MORRELL, William.—New England. Lat. Eng. Lond. 1625, 4to. —History of his Life. Lond. 1692, 4to.

MORRENNO, John, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.—Reverendi in Christo Patris Domini Episcopi Wyntoniensis Doctoris Gardineri Angliæ Cancellarij Epitaphium. Lond. 1555, 4to. See Hearne's Coll. of Discourses, &c.

n MORRICE, or Morice, Alexander, Common Brewer.—A Treatise on Brewing; wherein is exhibited, the whole Process of the Art and Mystery of Brewing the various sorts of Malt Liquor; with Practical Examples upon each species. Together with the Manner of Using the Thermometer and Saccharometer, rendered easy to any capacity, in Brewing London Porter, Brown Stout, Reading Beer, Amber, Hock, London Ale, Windsor Ale, Table Beer, &c. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Friend of Women. Translated from the French of Bourdier de Villimert. 1802, 8vo. 6s.

MORRICE, David, Schoolmaster.—The Art of Teaching, or Communicating Instruction examined, methodized, and facilitated, as well as applied o to all the Branches of Scholastic Education. 1801, 8vo. 9s.—Hints for a Plan of General National Education, and a Legislative Revision of the present System. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.—The Science of Teaching applied to Elocution, Poetry, Scripture, and History. 1801, 8vo.—The Young Midshipman's Instructor; with useful Hints to Parents of Sea Youth, and to Captains and Schoolmasters in the Royal Navy. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s. 6d. —An Attempted Reply to the Master of Westminster School, on the subject of Public Education. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—An Abstract of the Improved Method of Teaching. 1802, 8vo.—Mentor; or the Moral Conductor of Youth. 1802, 8vo.—A View of Modern France, and British Tra- p veller's Guide from London to Paris; containing the most minute information for Travellers, from the moment of their intending to leave London, to their arrival and during their stay at Paris; with Forms of Passports, and every necessary instruction respecting them, &c. Illustrated with maps and an engraving. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 6s.—The Youth's Preceptor. 1809, 8vo. 6s.

MORRICE, J. P.—Memoir of a Campaign with the Ottoman Army in Egypt. 1801, 8vo.

MORRICE, Rev. James, A. M., thirty-eight years Vicar of Flower, in Northamptonshire, and Rector of Betshanger, in Kent, where he died 1815, aged 76.—The Iliad of Homer, translated into English blank verse. q Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

MORRICE, Matthias.—Social Religion exemplified, in an account of the First Settlements of Christianity in the City of Caerludd. 4th edit. revised by Edward Williams. Shrews. 1788, sm. 8vo. 3s.

MORRICE, Thomas.—An Apology for Schoolmasters. Lond. 1629, 8vo.

MORRIN, Thomas.—Life of the Right Hon. Roger Boyle, first Earl of Orrery, Lord President of Munster in Ireland, and a Collection of State Letters, containing a Series of Correspondence between the Duke of Ormond and his Lordship, from the Restoration to the year 1698. Lond. r 1742, fol.

MORRINGTON, J.—The Cottage of Merlin Vale; a Sketch, on improved principles, and interspersed with Poetry; a Novel. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.

MORRIS, Corbyn, Esq., F. R. S.—Essay towards Fixing the True Standard of Wit, Humour, Raillery, &c. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Essay towards illustrating the Science of Insurance. Lond. 1747, 8vo. 1748, 8vo. —Observations on the past Growth and present State of this City of London. To which are annexed, A Complete Table of the Christenings and Burials within this City, from 1601 to 1750 inclusive; together with a Table of the s Numbers which have annually died of each Disease, from 1675 to the present time, and another reporting the respective Numbers which have annually died of each age, from 1728 to this year, &c. Lond. 1751, fol. 2s. 6d. Shewing the increasing mortality, both among infants and adults. Reprinted, 1759.—Essay towards deciding the Question, Whether Britain be permitted by right Policy, to Insure the Ships of her Enemies. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 2d edit.; with amendments. To which is now first added, Further Considerations upon our Insurance of the French Commerce in the present juncture. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s.—Letter balancing the Causes of the present Scarcity of our Silver Coin, and the Means of immediate Remedy. t Lond. 1757, 8vo.—Plan for Arranging the Accounts of Landed Estates. Lond. 1759, fol.

MORRIS, Edward, Esq., M. P., Barrister of the Middle Temple; died 1815.—The Adventurers; a Farce. 1790, 8vo.—False Colours; a Comedy. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A short Inquiry in the Nature of Monopoly and Forestalling. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 3d edit. enlarged. 1800.—The Secret; a Comedy. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.

MORRIS, James.—The Constitution of the Athenians; translated from the Greek of Xenophon; with a Preface and Notes. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

u MORRIS, John, an English Stationer, who printed the following Work, in conjunction with John Bowen,—A Sermon, &c. v. Harris, Edmond.

MORRIS, Rev. John, M. A.—The Arraignment of Popery. 1794, 8vo.—The Gospel Doctrine of Baptism, Justification, and Sanctification, stated in a Sermon preached before the University of Oxford. 1809, 8vo. 1s.

MORRIS, John Williams.—Charta Religionum; or a Chart of the Sects and Denominations into which the Christian World is divided. 1813, 4s. 6d.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Andrew Fuller. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 12s. See Fuller, Andrew.

v MORRIS, Joseph, Minister of the Gospel in London, was born at Badbey, near Daventry, in the County of Northampton, about 1685.—Sermon. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—xvi. Sermons on several subjects. Lond. 1743, 1757, 8vo.—xx. Sermons on the following subjects: the Cure of the Soul; the one thing needful; the Benefit and Importance of Christ's Resurrection; the History of Christ's Ascension; the Truth and Certainty of Christ's Ascension, the Ends and Designs of it, and the Uses to be made of it; Christ's Power in Raising the Dead; Faith without Works ineffectual to Salvation; on Secret Prayer; on Family Prayer; on Public Worship, and Public Instruction. With his Life, by J. Burroughs. Lond. 1757, 8vo.
w 6s.

MORRIS, Michael, M. D., F. R. S.—Observations and Experiments on different Extracts of Hemlock. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 120. 1764.—On the Experiments made on the Somersham Water. Ib. 275. 1766.—On some Specimens of Native Lead found in a Mine of Monmouthshire. Ib. xiii. 369. 1773.—Of the Process for making Æther, and on its Medical Use. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. 176. 1762.—Account of the Effects of Castor and Peruvian Bark in the Hooping Cough. Ib. iii. 281.—Experiments on the Cortex Wentevanus. Ib. v. 56.—An Account of a Fatal Disease of the Stomach. Ib. vi. 408. 1784.

x MORRIS, Richard.—Some Animadversions on the Supposition that the Scriptures are the only Rule to Salvation. 1801, 12mo.

MORRIS, Robert.—An Essay in Defence of Ancient Architecture; or a Parallel of Ancient Buildings with the Modern. Lond. 1727, 4to.—Lectures of Architecture; two parts. 1734, 8vo.

MORRIS, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Barrister at Law.—A Letter to Sir Richard Aston, Knight; containing a Reply to his scandalous Abuse, and some Thoughts on the modern Doctrine of Libels. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORRIS, Robert, M. D., and KENDRICK, James, Surgeon.—
y The Edinburgh Medical and Physical Dictionary; containing an Explanation of the Terms of Art in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Therapeutics, Surgery, Midwifery, Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany, Chemistry, Natural History, &c. as employed in the present improved state of Medical Science; and also a copious account of Diseases and their Treatment, according to the Doctrines of Cullen, Monro, Hunter, Fordyce, Gregory, Denman, Saunders, Home, and other modern Teachers in London and Edinburgh. Also a Glossary of Obsolete Terms, calculated to assist those who have occasion to refer to the Writings of the Ancients; with many plates. Edin. 1807, 2 vols. 4to. 84s.

z MORRIS, S., M. D.—Account of a Monstrous Birth. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 430. 1678.

MORRIS, Thomas.—A Messenger sent to remove some Mistakes; or, An Instrument to promote Unity in the Church of Christ. Lond. 1655, 4to.

MORRIS, Thomas.—Funeral Sermon, on Roger Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1681, 4to.

MORRIS, Capt. Thomas.—Collection of Songs. Part i. and ii. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Miscellanies, in prose and verse. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.—A General View of the Life and Writings of the Rev. David Wil-
a liams. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Quashy; or, The Coal-black Maid; a Tale. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.

MORRIS, Val.—Narrative of his Conduct as Governor of the Island of St. Vincent. Lond. 1787, 4to.

MORRISON, J., Accountant, Master of the Mercantile Academy, Leeds.—A Concise System of Commercial Arithmetic, adapted to Modern Practice; with an Appendix, containing a series of Queries on Bills and Merchants' Accounts. 1818, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

MORRISON, James, Teacher in Glasgow.—The Accomptant's Guide; or, A New System of Arithmetic, for Men of Business, Academies,
b and Schools. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s.—A Complete System of Merchants' Accompts; containing the Principles and Moral Improvements of Book-keeping, in various Sets of Books, by Single and Double Entry; adapted to Scholars as well as to Counting-houses. 1808, 4to. 21s.—The Young Lady's Guide to Practical Arithmetic and Book-Keeping. 1814, 12mo. 3s.—Introduction to Book-keeping and Business; comprising a Course of Mercantile Transactions, as they have occurred in Inland and Foreign Trade. 2d edit., with improvements and large additions. Glasg. 1819, 8vo. 8s.

MORRISON, John.—Voyages and Travels through Muscovia, Tartacry, India, and most of the Eastern World. Translated from the Dutch of Struys. Lond. 1684, 4to.

MORRISON, John.—Advantage of an Alliance with the Great Mogul; in which are principally considered, three points of the highest importance to the British Nation: 1. The immediate Preservation and future Prosperity of the East India Company; 2. The Legal Acquisition of the immense Revenue to Great Britain; 3. The Promoting a vast Increase in the Exports of British Manufactures. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORRISON, John, of the Grammar School, Wolverhampton.—The
d Second and Fourth Books of the Æneid of Virgil. Translated into English verse. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MORRISON, John, M. D.—A Treatise on Tetanus; illustrated by a number of Cases. 1816, 5s.

MORRISON, Robert, Protestant Missionary at Canton.—Horæ Sinicæ; or, Translations from the Popular Literature of the Chinese. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 3s.—A Dictionary of the Chinese Language; in 3 parts. Part i. containing Chinese and English, arranged according to the Radicals; Part ii. Chinese and English, arranged alphabetically; Part iii. English and Chinese. Macao, 1815.

e MORRISON, Thomas, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London.—Reflections upon Armed Associations. 1798, 8vo.—An Examination into the Principles of what is commonly called the Brunonian System, introductory to a series of Aphorisms upon Life and Mind, Health and Disease; with an attempt to form a more Simple and Philosophical arrangement of Discourses, upon the present state of our Knowledge of the Animal Œconomy. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s.—The Pharmacopœia of the King and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland. Translated into English, with Observations. Dub. 1807, 8vo.—The History of a Case of Venereal Ulcer, effectually cured by the topical use of an Arsenical Corro-
f sive Application. Annals of Med. ii. 240. 1797.—An inveterate Case of Tinea Capitis, cured by the application of an Adhesive Paste. Ib. 246.

MORRISON, W.—The Chinese Grammar. 1818, 4to. 31s. 6d.

MORRITT, J. B. S., Esq.—A Vindication of Homer, and of the Ancient Poets and Historians who have recorded the Siege of Troy; in answer to two late publications of Mr. Bryant's; with a map and plates. York, 1798, 4to. 12s. See Bryant, J.—Additional Remarks on the Topography of Troy, as given by Homer, Strabo, and the other Geographers; in answer to Mr. Bryant's last publications. 1800, 4to. 4s.—Miscella-
g neous Translations and Imitations of the Minor Greek Poets. Lond. 1802, 8vo.

MORS, Rodericke, a Grey Friar.—Complaint to the Parliament of England, his natural country, for the Redress of bad Laws, evil Customs, and cruel Decrees. Genev. 8vo. Savoy, 12mo.

MORS, Thomas.—The Mariner's Boke; containing godly and necessary Orders and Prayers to be obserued in euery Ship, both for the Mariners and all other, whatsoever they be, that shall trauaile on the Sea, for the time of their voyage. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

MORSE, Jedidiah, D. D., of Charlestown, North America.—Ameri-
h can Atlas; or, A Geographical Description of the whole Continent of America, chiefly of the British Colonies. Engraved by Thomas Jeffries. Lond. 1775, fol.—American Gazetteer; exhibiting, in alphabetical order, a much more full and accurate account than has been given, of the States, Provinces, Counties, Cities, Towns, Villages, Rivers, Bays, Harbours, Gulphs, Sounds, Capes, Mountains, Forts, Indian Tribes, and new Discoveries, on the American Continent; also of the West India Islands, and other Islands appendant to the Continent, and those newly discovered in the Pacific Ocean, &c.: the whole comprising upwards of seven thousand distinct articles. Collected and compiled from the best authorities, and arranged
i with great care. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2d edit. corrected. Illustrated with seven new and improved maps. 1798, 8vo.—The American Geography; or, A View of the present Situation of the United States of America. Lond. 1792, 1798, 8vo. 7s.—Elements of Geography; containing a concise and comprehensive View of that useful Science, as divided into Astronomical, Physical or Natural, and Political Geography, on a new plan; adapted to the capacities of Youth, and designed for the use of Schools and private Families. Embellished with maps. 1797, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Sketch of the Life of General Washington; with a Sermon on his Death. 1800, 8vo.

j MORTIMER, Charles Edward.—An Historical Memoir on the Political Life of John Milton. Lond. 1805, 4to.

MORTIMER, Cromwell, M. D., Secretary to the Royal Society.—Address to the Public; containing Medical Narrations. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—On some uncommon Anastomoses of the Spermatic Vessels in a Woman. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 420. 1730.—On Printing in imitation of Painting. Ib. 477.—On the Poison of Laurel Water. Ib. 495.—Continuation of M. Catesby's Natural History of Carolina and the Bahama Islands. Ib. 500. Continuation of the same. Ib. 432, 577, and 655. and viii. 32, &c.—Dissection of a Female Beaver, and of the Castor found in her. Ib. 623.
k —Of a Man who suffered himself to be Bitten by a Viper, or common Adder; on Animals Bitten by the same, and other Vipers; on the Bite of a Mad Dog. Ib. Abr. viii. 84. 1736.—Of an Antique Metal Stamp, being one of the instances how near the Romans had arrived to the Art of Printing. Ib. 248. 1738.—On a large Deer's Horn found in the heart of an Oak. Ib. 361.—A Short Account of Dr. Alexander Stuart's Paper concerning the Muscular Structure of the Heart. Ib. 483. 1741.—Of the Lights seen in the Air, an Aurora Australis, on March 18, 1738-9, at London. Ib. 525.—Of a Capricorn Beetle found alive in a Cavity within a sound piece of wood. Horn of a Fish struck into the side of a Ship. Ib. 535.—Papers
l of Fabronius on the Spt. Vini Ætherius. Ib. 536.—Collection of Papers relating to the Fresh Water Polypus. Ib. Abr. viii. 623. 1742.—Of the surprising quantities of Food taken by a Boy of 12 years. Ib. Abr. ix. 124. 1745.—Of the Natural Heat of Animals. Ib. 148.—Account of the Distemper raging among the Cow kind. Ib. 171. On the same. 177. Continued. 184.—Remarks on the precious Stone called the Turquoise. Ib. 324.—On the usefulness of Thermometers in Chemical Experiments; of a Metalline Thermometer. Ib. Abr. ix. 397. 1747.—Of a learned Divine
m who was born with two Tongues. Ib. 484.—Of a Child on whom the Small Pox appeared a day or two after its birth. Ib. 692.—Account of a Fish shewn to the Royal Society. Ib. Abr. x. 70. 1750. Zeus Lurra, Linn.—Account of a Fossil found at Dudley, in Worcestershire. Ib. Abr.

x. 106. 1750.—Of a small flat Spheroidal Stone with Lines formed upon it. Ib. 107.—List of Earthquakes felt in England, and other Countries; with their dates, &c. Ib. 108.—Experiments relating to Odours passing through Electrized Globes, Tubes, &c. Ib. 197.

MORTIMER, Edward Augustus, Esq.—Observations on sundry Subjects, particularly those of Ireland. 1812, 8vo.

MORTIMER, George, Lieutenant of Marines.—Observations and Remarks made during a Voyage to the Islands of Teneriffe, Amsterdam, n Marias Islands near Van Dieman's Land, Otaheite, Sandwich Islands, Owbyhee, the Fox Islands on the North-west Coast of America, Tinian, and from thence to Canton, &c. Plates. Lond. 1791, 4to. 10s. 6d.

MORTIMER, John.—Considerations on the state of Religion; Rules for the Education of Children. Lond. 1702, 4to.—The whole Art of Husbandry, in the way of managing and improving of Land. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 1708, 8vo. 1716, 2 vols. fol. 1721, 2 vols. 8vo. Part ii., containing additions proper for the Husbandman and Gardener. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Engelska Aker-mannen, &c. Stockh. 1727, 8vo.

o MORTIMER, Thomas.—A Translation of the Life and Military Exploits of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. See Gautier, M.

MORTIMER, Thomas, Esq., late his Majesty's Vice-Consul for the Austrian Netherlands.—Guide to Exchange-Alley. Lond. 1761, 12mo. —A General Dictionary of Trade, Commerce, and Manufactures; exhibiting their present state in every part of the world. Lond. 1766, fol. Lond. 1810, 12mo.—His Remarkable Case; with an Appendix, containing an extraordinary Anecdote concerning a Russian Sailor. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—The Elements of Commerce, Politics, and Finances; in three Treatises on these important subjects. Intended as a Supplement to British Youth, after p they quit the public Universities or private Academies. Lond. 1772, 4to. 21s. The same. Lond. 1774, 4to.—British Plutarch; containing the Lives of the most eminent Statesmen, Patriots, Divines, Warriors, Philosophers, Poets, and Artists of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the present time; including a complete History of England from that æra. Lond. 1776, 6 vols. 12mo.—The Student's Pocket Dictionary, or Compendium of Universal History, Chronology, and Biography, from the earliest accounts to the present; with authorities, in two parts. Part i. Containing a Compendium of Universal History; Part ii. Containing a Compendium of Biography. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A q Treatise on the Administration of the Finances of France. Translated from the 4th edition of the original, by Necker. Lond. 1786, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Lectures on the Elements of Commerce, Politics, and Finances; intended as a Companion to Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, and peculiarly calculated to qualify young Noblemen and Gentlemen for situations in any of the Public Offices under Government, and for Parliamentary business. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 9s.—The Nefarious Practice of Stock-jobbing unvailed; with an Appendix. 1810, 8vo. 5s.

MORTIUS, Jacobus le.—Chymiæ Veræ Nobilitas, et Utilitas. Lugd. Bat. 1696, 4to.—Chymia Medico-Physica Rationibus et Experimentis in r structa. Lugd. Bat. 1696, 4to.—Collectanea Chymica Leydensia, Maetsiana et Marcgraviana. Lugd. Bat. 1696, 4to.—Pharmacia Medico-Physica, Rationibus et Experimentis Nobilitata. Lugd. Bat. 1696, 4to.

MORTON, Mrs.—Ouâbi, or the Virtues of Nature; an Indian Tale, in 4 cantos; by Philenia, a Lady of Boston. Boston, New England, 1790, 8vo.

MORTON, Arthur.—The Touchstone of Conversion; or, Marks of a True Heart, on 2 Cor. xiii. 5. Lond. 1647, 12mo.

MORTON, Charles, M. D., Secretary to the Royal Institution, a Physician and Antiquary, was born in Westmoreland, about 1716; died at the s British Museum, 1791.—Observations and Experiments on Animal Bodies; or Inquiry into the cause of voluntary Muscular Motion. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 219. 1751.—On the Chinese Characters. Ib. Abr. xii. 685. 1769.

MORTON, John.—Natural History of Northamptonshire; with an account of the Antiquities. To which is annexed, a transcript out of Doomsday-book, so far as it relates to that county. With cuts. Lond. 1712, fol.—Account of River and other Shells, and various Vegetable Bodies found under ground. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 284. 1706.

MORTON, John.—Funeral Sermon. Roch. 1782.—Exhortation to t the Parents of the Children belonging to the Charity School of St. Saviour's, Southwark. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

MORTON, Joshua, M. A., Vicar of Risely, Bedfordshire.—Sermons on various interesting Subjects. Lond. 1788-1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Ancient and Modern Republicanism Compared; a Fast Sermon. 1795, 8vo.—Christian Doctrine opposed to Heresy; a Visitation Sermon at Bedford. 1808, 4to.

MORTON, Nathaniel.—New England's Memorial; or a Brief Relation of the most Memorable and Remarkable Passages of the Providence of God, manifested to the Planters in New England, in America. Camb. u 1669, 4to.

MORTON, Richard, M. D. an eminent English Physician, was born in the county of Suffolk; died 1698.—Phthisiologia sive Exercitationes de Phthisi. Lond. 1689, 1696, 8vo. Francf. 1690, 12mo. Ulm. 1714, 12mo. In English. Lond. 1694, 1720, 8vo.—Pyretologia, sive de Morbis Universalibus Acutis. Lond. 1692, 1693, 8vo. Bern. 1693, 8vo. A second part was printed, Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Pyretologia, sive Febribus Inflammatoriis Universalibus, Variolis, &c. In two parts. Lond. 1692-94, 8vo. These two last, with some things of Lister, Sydenham, and Cole, were published under the title, Opera Omnia. Genev. 1695, 4to.—De v Febribus Variolis, &c. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Amst. 1696, 3 vols. 8vo. 1699, 4 vols. 8vo. Lyon. 1697, 4to. Genev. 1727, 4to. Venet. 1733, 4to. And with various additions, from Harris, Leigh, Le Tellier, and Sidobre. Lyon. 1737, 2 vols. 4to. 1754, 4to.

MORTON, Thomas, a learned English Bishop, was born at York, 1564; died 1659.—Prioris Corinthiacæ Epist. Expositio quædam. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Threefolde State of Man: 1. His Created Holinesse in his Innocencie; 2. His Sinfulnesse since the Fall of Adam; 3. His Renewed Holinesse in his Regeneration; Eph. iv. 22-24. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—A Treatise of the State of the Kingdom of Israel, in the time w of Solomon, and of the Church. Lond. 1596, 4to.—A Treatise of the Nature of God. Lond. 1599, 8vo.—Grand Imposture of the new Church of Rome, concerning this one Article of their Creed, viz. The Holy Catholic and Apostolic Roman Church. Lond. 1628, 4to.—The Necessity of the Christian Subjection; on Rom. xiii. 5. 4to.—Apologia Catholica de Notis Ecclesiæ, 2 libris. Lond. 1605, 4to.—An Exact Discovery of Romish Doctrine, in the case of Conspiracy and Rebellion; by pregnant Observations. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Full Satisfaction concerning a Double Romish Iniquity, Heinous Rebellion, and more than Heathenish Equivocation. Lond. 1606, 4to.—A Preamble to an Encounter with P. R.; concerning the Romish Doctrine, in point of Rebellion and Equivocation. Lond. 1608, 4to.—Encounter against Mr. Parson's Sober Reckoning; and his Exceptions urged in the Treatise of his Mitigation: with his Answer to Theoph. Higgins. Lond. 1609, 1610, 4to.—A Catholick Appeal for Protestants, out of the Confessions of the Roman Doctors, &c. Lond. 1609, 4to.—Treatise concerning Regeneration. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Defence of the Innocence of the Three Ceremonies of the Church of England, viz. Surplice, Crosse after Baptisme, and Kneeling at the Sacrament; in 2 parts. Lond. 1610, 4to. 1619, 4to.—De Authoritate et Dignitate Principum Christianorum Dissertatio, contra Bellarmini Tractatum de y Officio Principis Christiani. Lond. 1620, 4to.—Causa Regia. Lond. 1620, 4to.—Of the Institution of the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Christ, by some called the Mass of Christ; viii. Books. Lond. 1631, fol. 1635, fol.—A Discharge of five Imputations of Misallegations charged upon the Bishop of Duresme; by an English Baron. Lond. 1633, 12mo. —Antidotum adversus Ecclesiæ Romanæ, contra Merita, Venenum. Camb. 1637, 4to.—His Reply to C. R. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Duplicatio adversus Replicam Mortoni. Col. 1638, 8vo.—Sermon upon Rom. xiii. 1. Newc. 1639, 4to.—Decisio Controversiæ in Eucharistia, de Non-coëxistentia Corporis Christi in diversis locis. Camb. 1640, 4to.—Sermon z on the Resurrection. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 16. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Confessions and Proofs of Protestant Divines, &c. Oxf. 1644, 4to.—His Life, by R. B. and J. N. Yorke, 1669, 8vo.

MORTON, Thomas.—New English Canaan. Amst. 1637, 4to.—England's Warning Piece; shewing the Nature of Civil War. Lond. 1642, 4to.

MORTON, Thomas, D.D. Rector of Bassingham.—Queries, addressed to the Rev. Dr. Law; relative to what he has advanced on the Soul of Man, and a Separate State: with a few Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Peckard's Observations on the Doctrine of an Intermediate State. Lincoln, a 1757, 8vo. 1s.

MORTON, Thomas, Esq., of the Temple.—Columbus; or, a World Discovered; an Historical Play. 1792, 8vo.—Zorinski; a Play. 1795, 8vo.—The Way to get Married; a Comedy. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—A Cure for the Heart-Ache; a Comedy. 1797, 8vo.—Speed the Plough; a Comedy. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s.—Secrets Worth Knowing; a Comedy. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s.—School of Reform; or, How to Rule a Husband; a Comedy. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Town and Country; a Comedy. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Knight of Snowdon; a Musical Piece. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Education; a Comedy. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Slave; a Musical b Drama, in three acts, 1816, 2s. 6d.

MORTON, Thomas.—Essay on the Trinity. Printed at Great Grimsby, 1813, 8vo.

MORUS. See More.

MORUS, Mr.—Funeral Sermon on William Prince of Orange. Translated from the French, by Dan. la Fite. Lond. 1694, 4to.

MORUS, Horatius.—Tables of Chirurgery. See Caldwall, R.

MORUS, Thomas. See More, T.

MORVEAU, L. B. Guyton de,—Digressions Academiques, ou Essays sur quelques Sujets de Physique, de Chymie, et d'Histoire Naturelle. 1772, c 12mo.—Elemens de Chymie, &c.; Elements of Chemistry, in Theory and Practice: digested according to a new method, and after Modern Discoveries, &c. 1782, 3 vols. 12mo. In conjunction with Maret's Chemical Nomenclature.—Traité des Moyens des Infecter l'Air. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

MORWING, Peter, of Magdalen College, Oxford.—The Treasure of Evonimus; conteyninge the Wonderfull Hid Secretes of Nature, touchinge the most apte Formes to Prepare and Destyl Medicines for the Conseruation of Helth: as, Quintessēce, Aurum Potabile, Hyppocras, Aromatical Wynes, Balmes, Oyles, Perfumes, Garnyshing Waters, and other manifold d excellent Confections. Whereunto are ioyned, the Formes of sondry apt Fornaces and Vessels required in this Art. Translated with great diligence and laboure out of Latin. Lond. 1559, 4to. 1565, 4to.—A Compendious and moste Marueylous History of the Latter Times of the Jewes Common-

weale; beginnyng where the Byble or Scriptures leaue, and continuyng to the vtter subuersion and laste destruction of that Countrey and people. Written in Hebrewe, by Joseph Ben Gorion, a nobleman of the same countrey, who saw the most thinges hymselfe, and was auctour and doer of a great part of the same. Translated into Englyshe. Lond. 1561, 8vo. 1567, 1575, 8vo.

e MORYSIN, Richard. See Morison.

MORYSON, Francis.—The Laws of Virginia now in force. Lond. 1662.

MORYSON, or Morison, Fynes, M.A., was born in Lincolnshire, 1566; died about 1614.—Itinerary, written first in the Latin Tongue, and then translated by himself in English; containing 12 years Travels through Germany, Bohmerland, Switzerland, Netherland, Denmark, Poland, Italy, Turkey, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 3 parts. Lond. 1617, fol.—History of Ireland, from the year 1599 to 1603; with a short Narration of the State of that Kingdom, from 1169: to which is added, a f Description of Ireland. Dub. 1735, 2 vols. 8vo.

MOSAN, Jacob, or James Mose.—Praxis Medicinæ Vniuersalis; or, A General Practise of Physicke; the like whereof as yet in English hath not beene published. Compiled and written by the most famous and learned Dr. Chr. Wiltzung, in the German Tongue, and now translated into English; in diuers places corrected, and with many additions illustrated and augmented by I. M., &c. Lond. 1598, 1654, fol.

MOSANUS, Ger.—Bibliotheca Homiliarum Priscorum Patrum per Ger. Mosanum et L. Cum-dium, Congesta. Lugd. 1588, 5 tom.

MOSCARDO, Lodovico.—Museo. Pad. 1656, fol. Veron. 1672, g fol.

MOSCATI, Prof.—Osservazioni e Sperienze, &c. Observations and Experiments on the Fluid and Congealed Blood; on the Action of the Arteries and of their Fluids, which, when moderately warmed, boil in an Air Pump. Milan, 1783, 8vo.

MOSCHION, an ancient Greek Author. The time when he flourished is uncertain.—De Mulierum Passionibus, à Conr. Gesnero, Gr. Bas. 1556, 4to. This edition, which is annexed to the Gyneceorum, &c. is very imperfect. Et ab Isr. Spachio, Gr. et Lat. Argent. 1597, fol. In the Cinædiorum libri. Et Bas. 1566, 4to. Et ex Gr. MSS. Bibl. Regiæ h Vindobon. à J. O. Dewez, Gr. et Lat. Vien. 1793, 8vo. A good edition, with judicious Notes.

MOSCHOPULUS.—De Ratione Examinandæ Orationis. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1545, 4to. A scarce Work. Reprinted, Bas. 1550, 4to.

MOSCHUS, of Syracuse. See Bion and Moschus.

MOSELEY, Williams.—Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of the late Lord Chancellor King; with Notes and many thousand References. Dubl. 1744, fol. 1803, 8vo.

MOSELY.—Catalogue of all Knights Batchelors made by King James, since his coming to the Crown of England. 1660, 8vo.

i MOSELY, Benjamin, M.D., Physician to Chelsea Hospital.—Observations on the Dysentery of the West Indies; with a successful Method of treating it. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Properties and Effects of Coffee. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. with large additions. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 5th edition, with considerable additions. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Treatise on Tropical Diseases, and on the Climate of the West Indies. In which are included, the Treatment of the Stings of Scorpions, and of the Stings and Bites of other Poisonous Insects; of the Bites of Deadly Venomous Serpents; of the Bites of Mad Dogs; of the Dysentery; of the Yellow Fever; of the Tetanus, or Locked-Jaw; of Cancers; of the Belly-ache j to which Painters, Printers, &c. are liable; of Hæmorrhage from the Lungs; of the Asthma of Catarrhal Coughs; of the Hooping-cough, &c. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4th edition, with considerable additions. 1803, 8vo. 12s. 6d.—A Treatise on Sugar; with Miscellaneous Medical Observations. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s. 2d edition, much enlarged. 1800, 6s. 6d.—Medical Tracts. 2d edit. 1803.—A Treatise on the Lues Bovilla, or Cow-pox. Second edition, with considerable additions. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s. See King, John.—An Oliver for a Rowland; or, a Cow-pox Epistle to the Rev. Rowland Hill, "under the wing of Surry Chapel." 5th edition. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3s.—Hydrophobia, its Prevention and Cure; k with a Description of the different Stages of Canine Madness. Illustrated with Cases. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s.—A Review of the Report of the Royal College of Physicians of London, on Vaccination. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s.

MOSELY, Walter Michael, Esq.—Essay on Archery; describing the Practice of that Art, in all Ages and Nations. Worcester, 1792, 8vo. 7s.

MOSELY, William, a Dissenting Minister.—A Memoir on the Importance and Practicability of translating and printing the Holy Scriptures in the Chinese Language. Lond. 1801. 2d edit. 8vo. 1s.—Enoch, or the advantages of High Attainments in Religion; a Sermon. 1805, 12mo. l—The Lancastrian and Dr. Bell's Plan of Education Improved, in which the excellencies are united, and the evils avoided. 1815.

MOSER, M. F. C. de.—Daniel in Der Lewer Grube, &c.; or, Daniel in the Lions' Den; a Poem, in six Cantos. 1763.

MOSER, Joseph, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, in the County of Middlesex.—Harlequin; or, A Defence of Grotesque Comic Performances. Translated from the German, by J. A. F. Warnecke, LL.B. Lond. 1766, sm. 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Lucifer and Mammon; an Historical Sketch. 1793, 8vo.—Thoughts upon Cash, Credit, and Country Banks. 1793, 8vo.—Turkish Tales. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.— m The Adventures of Timothy Twig, Esq., in a Series of Poetical Epistles. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Meal Tub Plot; or, Remarks on the Powder Tax, by a Barber. 1794, 8vo.—Anecdotes of Richard Brothers, in the years 1791-2; with some Thoughts occasioned by the Testimony of N. B. Halhed, Esq. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—Somerset House; a Vision. 1795, 8vo.—Reflections on Profane and Judicial Swearing. 1795, 12mo.—Observations on a Letter to the Prince of Wales. 1795, 8vo.—Politische Wahrheiten, &c. Political Truths. Zurich, 1796, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Examination of a Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the English Government. 1796, 8vo.—The Hermit of Caucasus; an Oriental Romance. 1797, n 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Moral Tales; consisting of the Reconciliation, a Sketch of the Belvoir Family; a Fairy Tale, in the modern style.—Clementia and Militia; a Fairy Tale, in the ancient style.—Charles and Maria; a Novel, founded on Fact.—The Best Heart in the World; a Novel, the Offspring of Fancy. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Tales and Romances of Ancient and Modern Times. 1800, 5 vols. 12mo.—The Minced Pie; a Drama. 1806, 8vo.—The Gipsies. 1807, 12mo.—The Comet; a Farce. 1807.—The Best Heart in the World; a Dramatic Sketch. 1807, 12mo. —The Bubbles; a Comedy. 1808, 8vo.—Don Quixote in Barcelona; a Farce. 1808, 12mo.—Nourmahal, Empress of Hindoostan; a Melo- o Drama. 1808, 8vo.—British Loyalty, or Long Live the King! a Dramatic Effusion, in 2 Acts, with Songs, Dances, &c. 1809, 8vo. 1s.—Adelfrid; an Historical Drama. 1811, 12mo.

MOSER, J. J. de.—Anmerkungen über, &c.; or, Remarks on the Extinction of the Electoral House of Bavaria, as far as it influences many parts of the Political Constitution of Germany. 1777, 4to. In German.

MOSES, the inspired Jewish Historian and Lawgiver, was born in Egypt, 1571 years B. C.; died at the age of 120.—The five books ascribed to Moses, known by the name of the Pentateuch, are to be found in every edition of the Canonical Scriptures. Their original is in Hebrew, and p they are probably the most ancient Books in the world.

MOSES, Chorenensis, a celebrated Armenian Archbishop, who flourished in the 5th century.—Historia Armeniaca et Epitome Geographiæ, Arm. et Lat. cum Notis Gul. Geo. Gul. Whistoni Filii. Lond. 1736, 4to. This was first published in Armenian in 1695, by Thomas Vanandensis.

MOSES, Filius Jacobi Kotzensis.—Liber Magnus Preceptorum, dictus Samagh. Hebraicè. Without name of printer, place, or date; but printed at Soncino, in 1488 or 1489, fol. This, like all the other Hebrew publications of the 15th century, is of extreme rarity. There is however another edition. Ven. ap. Bomb. 1522, fol.

q MOSES, Henry, Engraver to the British Museum.—A Collection of Antique Vases, Altars, Pateræ, Tripods, Candelabra, Sarcophagi, &c., from various Museums and Collections; engraved in outline, on 170 plates, with Historical Essays. Lond. 1814, 4to. 63s.—Englefield Vases; a Series of Engravings, from the Collection of Sir Henry Englefield. 1819. To be completed in 6 numbers, 8vo. 10s. 6d. each, or 4to. 16s.

MOSES, R. Bar Cepha Syrus.—Comm. de Paradiso, Lat. Ant. 1569, 8vo.

MOSES, R. Fil. Machir.—Ordo Diei; est Comm. in Preces quotidianas Judæorum. Ven. 1596, 4to.

r MOSES, R. Fil. Nachman, Gerundensis.—Elucidatio in Legem. Ven. 1545. Idem Hebraice in Legem et Pentateuchum; et insuper in V. Megilloth, cum Super-Commentariis R. Isaaci Abuhab. Ven. 1548.—Lex Hominis; viz. quomodo Homo se gerere debeat in Morte, Morbo et Luctu; et de Retributione. Ven. 1595, 4to.

MOSHEIM, John Lawrence, D.D., Chancellor of the University at Gottingen, an illustrious Divine, was born at Lubeck, in 1695; died 1755. —Observationes Sacræ et Historico-Criticæ. Amst. 1721, 8vo.—Vindiciæ Antiquæ Christianorum Disciplinæ, adv. J. Tolandi Nazarenum. Hamb. 1722, 8vo.—De Ætate Apologetici Tertulliani et Initio Persecutionis Chris- s tianorum sub Severo, Commentatio. Helm. 1724, 4to.—Gallus Gloriæ I. Christi, Spiritusque Sancti Obstrectator, Publicæ Contentioni expositus. Helm. 1736, 4to.—Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica. Helm. 1741, 4to. —His Memoirs of the Christian Church. Translated from the German. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—De Rebus Christianorum ante Constantinum Magnum Commentarii. Helm. 1753, 4to. On the Affairs of Christians. See Vidal, R. S.—Institutiones Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. Helm. 1755, 4to. This is the Work by which he is principally known in this country. It was translated into English by Dr. Maclaine, q. v. Abridgement of Ecclesiastical History by J. Parkinson. Dub. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo.

t MOSIGNY, Mary.—Mythology; or, the History of the Pagan Deities.

MOSLEY, Nicholas.—Ψυχοσοφια; or, Contemplations concerning the Passions and Faculties of the Soul. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

MOSLYN, Mr. Roger.—Of Damps in Mines. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 398. 1677.

MOSS, Charles, Bishop of Bath and Wells; died 1802.—The Evidence of the Resurrection cleared from the exceptions of a late Pamphlet, entitled, The Resurrection of Jesus considered by a Moral Philosopher, in Answer to the Tryal of Witnesses. Lond. 1744. Reprinted in 1749, with a different title.—Sermon on Matth. xxv. 40. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Fast Ser- u mon on Isai. xxvi. 9. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Charge to the Clergy. 1764, 4to.—Sermons on 1 Thess. iv. 9. 1769, 8vo.—On James iv. 1. 1769, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1772, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel, on Rom. xi. 25, 26. 1776, 4to.

MOSS, Charles, Bishop of Oxford, and son of the preceding; died 1811.—A Fast Sermon. Lond. 1798, 4to.

MOSS, Robert, D. D., Dean of Ely and Preacher at Gray's Inn, London, a learned English Clergyman, was born in Norfolkshire, 1666; died 1729.—Sermons on Luke xii. 21. Lond. 1706, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—On Cor. iv. 5. Lond. 1708, 4to.—On Prov. xxii. 2. v Lond. 1708, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1710.—On Matth. vii. 12. Lond. 1712, 4to.—The Report Vindicated from Misreports; being a Defence of my Lords the Bishops, as well as the Clergy of the Lower House of Convocation; in a Letter from a Member of that House to the Prolocutor. 1717. —Sermons and Discourses on Practical Subjects. 1732-38, 8 vols. 8vo.

MOSS, Thomas.—A Treatise of Gauging; containing not only what is common on the subject, but likewise a great variety of new and interesting Improvements. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.

MOSS, Rev. Thomas, A.B., Minister of Brierly-Hill.—Charity Sermon on Ps. cxvi. 12. 1778, 4to.—The Importance and Necessity of Chris- w tian Moderation, on Phil. iv. 5. 1779, 4to.—The Imperfection of Human Enjoyments; a Poem. Lond. 1783, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MOSS, William, Surgeon, Liverpool.—An Essay on the Management and Nursing of Children, in the earlier periods of Infancy, and on the Treatment and Rules of Conduct requisite for the Mother during Pregnancy and Lying-in; including the Diseases to which the Mother and Child are liable; with the methods of curing, and particularly of preventing many of those Diseases. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 6s. New edition. Egham, 1794, 8vo. 7s.—A Medical Survey of Liverpool, addressed to the Inhabitants at large; containing Observations on the Situation of the City; Qualities and Influence x of the Air; the Employments and Manner of Living of the Inhabitants; the Water; and other natural and occasional Circumstances, whereby the health of the Inhabitants is liable to be particularly affected. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.—The Liverpool Guide; including a Sketch of the Environs, with a map of the Town. Liverp. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MOSS, W. G.—The History and Antiquities of the Parochial Church of St. Saviour, Southwark. Illustrated by 16 engravings; with Historical and Biographical Delineations, by the Rev. J. Nightingale. Part i. 1817, 10s. 6d.

MOSSE, Mrs., whose maiden name was Henrietta Rouviere.—Lus- y sington Abbey. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.—Heirs of Villeroy. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo.—A Peep at our Ancestors. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo.—Old English Baronet. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo.—Arrivals from India, or Times a great Master; a Novel. 1812, 4 vols. 18mo. 22s.—A Bride and no Wife. 1818, 4 vols. 22s.

MOSSE, Miles.—Arraingment and Conviction of Usury. Lond. 1594, 4to.

MOSSMAN, George, M. D.—Observations on the Brunonian Practice of Physic; including a Reply to an Anonymous Publication, reprobating the Use of Stimulants in Fevers. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay to z Elucidate the Nature, Origin, and Connection of Scrofula and Glandular Consumption: including a brief History of the Effects of Ilkley Spaw; with Observations on the Medicinal Powers of the Digitalis, and Strictures on the opinions of Dr. Lettsom relative to the virtues of that Plant. Bradf. 1792, 8vo. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—The History of a Remarkable Case of Typhus Fever immediately succeeded by Measles, terminating successfully. Annals of Med. ii. 298. 1797.—A long continued Case of Obstipatio, terminating fatally; with an Account of the appearance on dissection. Ib. 307.—On the benefit derived from the application of Cold Water in Cases of Scarlatina Cynanchica. Ib. iv. 422. 1799.—Numerous communications a on the Effects of Digitalis in Consumption. Med. and Phys. Jour. ii. &c. &c.

MOSSOM, Robert, Bishop of Londonderry, a learned and pious Irish Prelate; died 1679.—Zion's Prospect, in its first View of certain Divine Truths confirmed from Scripture and Reason. Lond. 1653, 4to. Reprinted in 1711.—The Preacher's Tripartite. Lond. 1657, 1685, fol.—Variæ Colloquendi Formulæ in Usum condiscipulorum in Palæstra Literaria sub Paterno Moderamine Vires Minerales exercentium, partim Collectæ, partim Compositæ, à Roberto Mossom. Lond. 1659.—The King on his Throne; two Sermons. York, 1643, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. lxxv. 1. b 1660, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on Ezek. xvii. 22. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Apology in the behalf of the Sequestred (Presbyterian) Clergy. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Sermon on the Restoration. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Narrative, Panegyrical of the Life, Sickness, and Death of George Bishop of Derry. Lond. 1665, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1666, 8vo.

MOSSOP, Rev. J., Vicar of Boston, Lincolnshire.—Elegant Orations, Ancient and Modern, for the use of Schools; originally compiled for the Instruction of his own Pupils. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—An Address to the People of Great Britain. 1810, 8vo.—Trust in God and try to please him; a Word to the Absentees from the Church. 1810, 8vo.

c MOSTYN, Sir Thomas, Bart.—Concerning a Golden Torques found in England. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 550. 1748.

MOTE, Humphry.—The Valiant Adventure of the Primrose on the Spanish Coast. Lond. 1585, 4to.

MOTHE, Claude Groteste de la.—Traité de l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrez du Nouveau Testament. Amst. 1695, 8vo.—Nouveaux Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des trois Camisars, où l'on voit les Declarations de Monsieur le Colonel Cavallier, &c. A Londres, 1708, 8vo.

MOTHE, G. de la.—The French Alphabeth, teaching in a very short time, by a most easie way, to pronounce French naturally, to reade it per- d fectly, and to speake it accordingly; together with the Treasure of the French Tong, containing the rarest Sentences, Prouerbes, &c. The one diligently compiled, and the other painfully gathered after the Alphabeticall maner. Lond. 1595, 8vo.

MOTHE, le Vayer, Francis de la, a French Writer of celebrity in the 17th century, but always classed with those whose scepticism and indelicacies have disgraced their talents, was born in Paris, 1588; died 1672. He was a voluminous Writer, and upon all subjects, Ancient, Modern, Sacred, and Profane. Among these Writings may be noticed,—De la Vertu de Payens. Par. 1642, 4to. This Work having at its first appearance but e an indifferent sale, the Author procured an order from Government for its suppression, the consequence of which was, the rapid circulation of the whole edition.—Des Anciens et Principaux Historiens Grecs et Latins. Par. 1646, 12mo. In English, by W. D. Oxf. 1678, 8vo.—Sur la Façon de Parler n'avoir pas le Sens Commun. Par. 1646, 12mo.—Petits Traités en Forme de Lettres. Par. 1648, 4to.—Of Liberty and Servitude; out of French. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—The Prerogative of a Private Life. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Œuvres. Par. 1662, 3 tom. fol. Par. 1669, 15 tom. 12mo. Dresd. 1756, 14 vols. 8vo.

MOTHERBY, George, M. D.; died at Beverley, 1793, aged 62.— f A New Medical Dictionary; or, General Repository of Physic, containing an Explanation of the Terms, and a Description of the various Particulars relating to Anatomy, Physiology, &c. Lond. 1776, fol. 31s. 6d. 2d edit. 1785, 42s. 3d edit., by G. Wallis, M. D., revised and corrected, with considerable additions. Lond. 1791, fol. 50s. 4th edit., by the same. 1795, 2 vols. fol. 5th edit., by the same. 1801, 2 vols. fol.

MOTLUC, Blaize de. See Blaize, Montluc de.

MOTRAYE, Aubry de la.—Translation from the French of his Travels through Europe, Asia, and into part of Africa: with proper cuts and maps. Lond. 1723-32, 3 vols. fol.—Remarques sur l'Histoire de Charles g XII. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

MOTT, Thomas.—The Stranger's Visit, with other minor Poems. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 6s.

MOTT, Thomas, Esq., Solicitor, Cambridge.—An Elucidation of the Ancient English Statute Laws, that award the Penalty of Death, sans Clergy, from the Accession of Edward the third, to the Demise of Queen Anne; with copious Historical and Legal Notes connected with the most material points of each Act. 1818.

MOTTE, Countess de Valois de la.—Memoirs; containing a complete Justification of her Conduct, and an Explanation of the Intrigue and h Artifices used against her by her Enemies, relative to the Diamond Necklace; also the Correspondence between the Queen and the Cardinal de Rohan. Translated from the French, written by herself. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Detection; or, a Scourge for Calumny, containing her Reply to the Calumnies propagated by that daring Fugitive, and the most authentic and irrefragable proofs of his falsehood and despicable duplicity. 1789, 8vo. 3s.—Her Life; containing a circumstantial and exact detail of the many Extraordinary Events which have attended this unfortunate Lady from her birth, and contributed to raise her to the dignity of Confident and Favourite of the Queen of France. Some farther particulars relative to i the mysterious transactions of the Diamond Necklace. Her Trial, Condemnation, and Imprisonment in the Saltpetriere; her almost miraculous Escape from thence: with many curious and interesting particulars of her Journey through several Provinces of France under different disguises. Also an Address to the National Assembly, supplicating a new Trial. Written by herself. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 13s.

MOTTE, Andrew.—A Treatise of the Mechanical Powers. Lond. 1727, 1733, 8vo.—Newton's Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy. Translated into English. New edit. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo.

MOTTE, Anthony Houdart de la, an ingenious French Writer, was j born at Paris, 1672; died 1731.—His Works, which consist of, Poems, Plays, Fables, were published in 1754, 11 vols. 8vo.

MOTTE, Benjamin.—The Philosophical Transactions, from the year 1700 to the year 1720, abridged, in 2 volumes. Lond. 1721, 4to.

MOTTE, Charles la.—Answer to Dr. Middleton's Essay on the State and Condition of Physicians among the Ancients. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

MOTTE, Francis de la.—Sermon on Rom. v. 20, against the Abomination of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1675, 4to.

MOTTE, G. M. de la.—Dissertation sur la Génération. Par. 1718, 12mo.—Traité des Accouchemens, Naturels, Non-Naturels, et Contre Na- k ture. Par. 1722, 4to. Hag. 1726, 4to. The same, translated into English. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Traité Complet de Chirurgie. Paris, 1732, 4 tom. 12mo.

MOTTERSHEAD, Joseph, of Manchester.—An Ordination Sermon, on John iii. 2. 1745, 8vo.—Religious Discourses on various useful and important subjects. Glasg. 1760, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

MOTTEUX, M.—Translation from the Latin of M. Akenside's Commentary on the Dysentery, or Bloody Flux. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s.

MOTTEUX, Peter Anthony, a native of France, although a Writer in the English Language, was born at Rouen, 1660; died 1717-18.—The l Present State of Morocco. Translated from the French of M. de St. Olon. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—The Loves of Mars and Venus. Lond. 1697, 4to. 1722, 12mo.—Translation of Don Quixote.—Beauty in Distress; a Tragedy. Lond. 1698, 4to.—A Poem on Tea. Lond. 1722, 8vo.— Remarques sur Rabelais. Traduites de l'Anglois. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Parodie de l'Ode de Boileau. Traduite de l'Anglois. Lond. 1740, 4to.

MOTTEVILLE, Francis Bertaud de, a French Lady of distinction, was born in Normandy, about 1615; died at Paris, 1689.—Mémoires pour

servir à l'Histoire d'Anne d'Austriche. Amst. 1723, 5 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1739, 6 tom. 12mo.

m MOTTLEY, John, an Historical and Dramatic Writer, was born in 1622; died 1750.—History of Peter I., Emperor of Russia. Lond. 1739, 3 vols. 8vo.—History of the Life and Reign of Catherine, Empress of Russia. Lond. 1744, 2 vols. 8vo.—This Author also wrote five Dramatic Pieces with various success.

MOUBRAY, Bonnington, Esq.—A Practical Treatise on the method of Breeding, Rearing, and Fattening Domestic Poultry, Pigeons, and Rabbits. 1815. 2d edition; with additions on the Breeding, Feeding, and Management of Swine. 1816.

MOUFET, or Muffet, or Muffett, Thomas, M. D., a Physician and n Naturalist of the 16th century, was born in London.—De Jure et Præstantia Chemicorum Medicamentorum, Dialogus Apologeticus. Franc. 1584. —Nosomantica Hippocratica, sive Hippocratis Prognostica cuncta, ex omnibus ipsius scriptis, Methodicè Digesta, lib. ix. Franc. 1588.—Insectorum, seu Minimorum Insectorum Theatrum, olim ab Edwardo Wotton, Conrado Gesnero, Thomaque Pennio inchoatum, Moufeti opera sumptibusque Maximis concinnatum, auctum, perfectum. Lond. 1634, fol. In English. See Thomas Topsel's History of Four-footed Beasts, &c.—Health's Improvement; or, Rules of the Nature, Method, and Manner of Preparing all sorts of Food. Enlarged by Christopher Bennet. Lond. 1655, 4to.

o MOUHY, Chevalier de.—Female Banishment; or, the Woman Hater. 1760, 12mo. 6s.—The Fortunate Country Maid. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

MOULD, Bernard, M. A., Minister to the English Factory at Smyrna.—A Farewell Sermon on Phil. i. 9-11. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Three Sermons before the Levant Company, on Isai. xxxiv. 16. 1717, 8vo.—Three Sermons after the Plague, on 2 Sam. xxiv. 25. 1725, 4to.

MOULE, Henry.—Tables of Interest. Lond. 1806, 1809, 8vo.

MOULIN, Allen, M. D. See Mullen.

MOULIN, Charles du, in Latin Molinæus, a celebrated Lawyer, was p born at Paris, 1500; died 1566.—Consilia in Causa Philippi Landgraviæ Hassiæ. Par. 1552, 4to.—Comm. ad Edictum Henrici II., contra Parvas datas et abusus Curiæ Romanæ. Lugd. 1552, 4to. Bas. 1552, 4to. Bern. 1605, 8vo. 1610, 8vo.—De Commereiis, Contractibus, Usuris et Redditibus Pecuniæ. Par. 1555, 4to. Col. Agr. 1606, 8vo. Par. 1608, fol.—Conseil sur le fait du Concile de Trente. Lyons, 1564, 8vo.—Extricatio Labyrinthi 16 Legum. Lugd. 1564, fol.—Le Coustumier General du Royaume de France et des Gaulles. Par. 1567, fol.—De Origine, Progressu, et Excellentia Monarchiæ Francorum. Franc. 1597, fol. 1610, 8vo.—This Author's Works, of which the above are the chief, were col- q lected in 1612, 3 vols. fol. And again, in 1654, 4 vols. But the most valuable edition is that of Paris, 1681, 5 vols. fol. Edited by Francis Pinson.

MOULIN, Louis and Peter. See Molinæus.

MOULIN, Scipio des, M. D.—Account of a Mineral Water at Canterbury. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 375. 1707.

MOULT, Mr. J.—A New Manner of Preparing Salep. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 589. 1768.

MOULTON, Friar.—The Complete Bone-Setter, the Perfect Oculist, and Mirrour of Health; by Robert Turner. Lond. 1656, 12mo. 1665, r 12mo.

MOULTON, Rev. Mr.—False and True; a Comedy. 1798, 8vo.

MOULTON, Thomas.—This is the Myrrour or Glasse of Healthe; necessary and nedefull for every person to loke in, that wil keepe theyr bodye from the sycknesse of the Pestelynce; and yt sheweth how the Planetts do reign in every houre of the day and night, with the Natures and Exposicions of the xii. Sygnes, devyded by the xii. Moneths of the yeare, and shewed the Remedyes for dyvers infyrmyties and diseases that hurtethe the bodye of man. Lond. without date, 12mo.

MOUNDEFORD, Thomas.—Vir Bonus. Lond. 1622, 8vo.

s MOUNIER, M.—Nouvelles Observations sur les Etats Généraux de France. 1789, 8vo.—Recherches sur les Causes, &c. An Inquiry into the Causes which have hindered the French from acquiring Liberty, and into the Means by which they may still obtain it. Geneva, 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MOUNIER, J. J.—On the Influence of Philosophy, &c. See Walker, J.

MOUNSEY, James, M. D., Physician of the Army of the Czarina; died 1788, aged 96.—Case and Cure of a Woman from whom a Fœtus was extracted, that had lodged 13 years in one of the Fallopian Tubes. Phil. t Trans. Abr. ix. 460. 1748.—On the Everlasting Fire in Persia. Ib. 503. —Of the Russian Castor; Baths at Carlsbad; Salt Mines near Cracow, &c. Ib. 688.—The strange Effects of some Effervescent Mixtures. Ib. xi. 66. 1757.—Sequel of the Case of Mr. Butler of Moscow. Ib. xii. 83. 1764.

MOUNT, M.—Account of the Maid of Dublin struck by the hand of Heaven.

MOUNT, Richard.—Delights of Holland; or, Three Months' Travel about that and other Provinces. 1696, 8vo.—The Sea Coasts of France, from Calais to Bayone; in 15 large charts, surveyed by order of the French u King, and copied from the French original, by Richard Mount. 1701, fol.

MOUNTAGU, James.—Charge to the Grand Jury and other Juries, of the County of Wilts. Lond. 1720, 8vo. 1s.

MOUNTAGU, Richard. See Montacutius, R.

MOUNTAGU, Zach.—Assize Sermon. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

MOUNTAGUE, William.—The Shepherd's Paradise; a Comedy. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

MOUNTAIN, Didymus.—The Gardener's Labyrinth; containing a Discourse of the Gardener's Life, in the yearly trauels to be bestowed on v his plot of earth, for the vse of a Garden; with Instructions for the choise of Seedes, apt times for Sowing, Setting, Planting, and Watering; and the Vessels and Instrumentes seruing to that vse and purpose; wherein are set forth, diuers Herbes, Knottes, and Mazes, cunningly handled for the beautifying of Gardens; also the Physike of eche Herbe, &c. Gathered out of the best approued Writers of Gardening, Husbandrie, and Physicke, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to.—The Second Part of the Gardener's Labyrinth; vttering suche skillfull experiences and worthy Secretes, about the particular sowing and remouing of the moste Kitchen Hearbes; with the wittie ordering of other daintie Hearbes, delectable Floures, pleasant Fruites, and fine Rootes, w as the like hath not heretofore bin vttered of any; beside the Physicke benefites of each Herbe annexed, with the commoditie of Waters distilled out of them, right necessarie to be knowen. Lond. 1577, 4to. Again, 1578.

MOUNTAIN, Jacob, M. A.—Poetical Reveries. Lond. 1777, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MOUNTAIN, William, Fellow of the Royal Society.—Account of the Methods used to describe Lines on Dr. Halley's Chart of the Terraqueous Globe; shewing the variation of the Magnetic Needle about the year 1756, in all known Seas; their application and use in correcting the x Longitude at Sea; with some occasional Observations relating thereto. By W. M. and James Dodson, q. v. Lond. 1758, 4to.—Description of the Lines drawn on Gunter's Scale; as improved by John Robertson. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—On the Variation of the Magnetic Needle; with a set of Tables exhibiting the result of upwards of fifty thousand Observations, &c. &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 149. 1757.—A Short Dissertation on Maps and Charts. Ib. 218. 1758.—Extraordinary Effects of Lightning. Ib. 393. 1759.—A Defence of the Mercator's Chart, against the Censure of the late Mr. West of Exeter. Ib. 697. 1763.

MOUNTFORT, William, an English Dramatic Writer and Actor, y born in Staffordshire, 1659; was murdered in 1692, by one Captain Hill, who considered him as a rival in some love affair.—The Injured Lovers, or Ambitious Father; a Tragedy. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Greenwich Park; a Comedy. Lond. 1691, 4to.—King Edward III., with the Fall of Mortimer; an Historical Play. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Henry the Second, King of England, with the Death of Rosamund; a Tragedy. Lond. 1693, 4to. —The Successful Strangers; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.—The Life and Death of Dr. Faustus; a Farce. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Plays; to which are prefixed, some Memoirs of the Life of Mr. Mountfort. Lond. 1720, 2 vols. 8vo.

z MOUNTGOMERY, Sir Robert, Bart.—Discourse concerning the designed establishment of a Colony to the South of Carolina. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

MOUNTJOYE, F. L. C.—Mount Pausillipo; or, A Manuscript found at the Tomb of Virgil. 1803, 5 vols. 8vo.—D'Aveyro, or, The Head in the Glass Cage; a Novel. Translated from the French. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 16s.

MOUNTMORRIS, Lord.—The Sentence of the Council of War pronounced against Lord Mountmorris; with the Lord Mountmorris's Petition to Parliament. 1641, 4to.

a MOUNTMORRIS, the Right Hon. Hervey Viscount, F. R. S. and M. R. I. A.—Impartial Reflections upon the Question for Equalizing the Duties upon the Trade between Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.—A Speech delivered on the 19th February, 1789, in the House of Lords in Ireland, upon the Address to the Prince of Wales. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—The Danger of the Political Balance of Europe. Translated from the French of the King of Sweden; with a preliminary Discourse, and additional Notes. 2d edit. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Eight Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, at the Lectures founded by the late Rev. John Bampton. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.—The History b of the principal Transactions of the Irish Parliament, from the year 1634 to 1666; containing the Proceedings of the Lords and Commons during the administration of the Earl of Strafford, and of the first Duke of Ormond, &c. To which is prefixed, a Preliminary Discourse on the Ancient Parliaments of that Kingdom. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Historical Dissertation upon the Origin, Suspension, and Revival of the Judicature and Independency of the Irish Parliament, &c. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Impartial Reflections on the present Crisis; comprised in four Essays: On the Œconomy of the present stock of Corn, the Assize of Bread, Tithes, and a General System of Inclosure. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

c MOUNTNEY, or Mounteney, Richard, a Lawyer and classical Editor, was born in Surrey, 1707; died 1768.—He published an edition of the Select Orations of Demosthenes, in 1731, which has been often reprinted, but seldom with accuracy.—He also wrote, Observations on the probable issue of the Congress. 1748, 8vo.

MOURA, Mr. de, of Portugal, F. R. S.—Inventio Machinæ ad Inveniendam Longitudinem. Ulyssip. 1751, fol.—An Engine for raising Water by Fire; being an improvement of Saveri's Construction, to render it capable of working itself. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 252. 1751.

d MOURGUES, Michael, a French Mathematician, born in the province of Auvergne, about 1643; died in 1713. His most celebrated pieces are,—Nouveaux Elements de Géometrie. Toulous. 1681, 8vo.—A Parallel between Christian Morality and that of the Ancient Philosophers.—An Explanation of the Theology of the Pythagoreans, &c.—And a Treatise on French Poetry.

MOURIER, Baron.—History of the Princes of Orange. See Brown, T.

MOUSSAUD, l'Abbe.—Roman de Optique; ou probabilité des différentes Espéces de Vue. 1811, 12mo. 4s.

e MOUTARD, M., Librarian.—Manuel Bibliographique des Amateurs. Paris, 1780, 3 vols. 8vo.

MOUTONN, Fontenille, M., Member of the Athenæum at Lyons. —Observations, &c. See M. Henon.—Tableaux des Systêmes Généraux, &c. A Review of the General and Particular Systems of Botany; comprising, 1. The Plan of each System; 2. Its Fundamental Principles; 3. Its Advantages and Disadvantages; and 4. A more particular Exposition of the Sexual System of Linnæus. Lyons, 1801, 8vo. 7s.

MOUZE, M.—Traité de Fortification Souterraine. Par. 1804, 4to.

MOWAT, James, Surgeon, Langholm.—Account of a Child with the f Urinary and Genital Organs preternaturally formed. Plate. Ed. Med. Ess. iii. 278. 1734.—A Remarkable Hydrocepolum. Ih. 334.—Description of a Monstrous Fœtus. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. 268. 1756.—Dissection of the same, by Dr. Monro. Ib. 270.

MOWER, Arthur.—The Welsh Mountaineers; a Novel. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

MOWBRAY, Geoffrey, Esq.—Remarks on the Conduct of Opposition during the present Parliament. Lond. 1798, 2s. 6d.

MOWBRAY, Thomas.—The Honour of Kings vindicated and asserted; a Sermon. Middelh. 1663, 4to.

g MOXIUS, Joh. Raphael.—Methodus Medendi Muliebres Morbos Acutos per Venæ Sectionem, iv. libris. Col. Allobr. 1612, 8vo.

MOXON, Joseph, F. R. S.—Primum Mobile: A Table of right Ascensions, &c. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Concerning the use of Globes. Lond. 1659, fol.—A Book of Sea-Plants for Europe. Lond. 1665, fol.—Tutor to Astronomy and Geography; or, The use of Copernican Spheres. Lond. 1665, 4to. 1674, 4to. 1686, 4to.—Mechanick Dialling. Lond. 1668, 4to. —Practical Perspective; or, Perspective made easy. With cuts. Lond. 1670, fol.—A Brief Discourse of a Passage by the North Pole to Japan, China, &c. Lond. 1674, 4to. 1697, 4to.—Regulum Trium Ordinum Litera- h rum Typographicarum; or, The Rules of the Three Orders of Print Letters. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Geometrical Operations; shewing how, with one single opening of the Compasses and a straight Ruler, all the Propositions of Euclid's first 5 books are performed. Out of Dutch. Lond. 1677, 4to. —Mechanick Exercises, as the Doctrine of Handyworks applied to the Art of Printing, as Smithery, Joinery, Carpentry, &c. With cuts. Lond. 1677, 1683, 4to. 1693, 4to.—Mechanick Exercises, in number xiv. Lond. 1677-78-79-80, 4to.—A Mathematical Dictionary. Lond. 1679, 8vo. 1700, 8vo.—The English Globe, &c. See Palmer, Roger, Earl of Castlemain.—Military Geography. Lond. 4to.—Maps for the Bible. Lond. i fol.

MOYA, Juan Perez de.—Fragmentos Mathematicos. Salam. 1568, 12mo.—Filosofia Secreta de la Gentilidad. Alc. 1611, 4to. Madr. 1628, 12mo.

MOYES, Henry.—Heads of a Course of Lectures on the Philosophy of Chemistry and Natural History. Lond. 8vo.

MOYLE, John, a Naval Surgeon.—Abstract of Sea Surgery. Lond. 1686, 12mo.—The Present ill state of the Practice of Physick in its Nature, truly represented. Lond. 1702, 4to.—Chirurgus Marinus; or, Sea Surgeon. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Experienced Chirurgeon. Lond. 1703, 8vo. j —Chirurgical Memoirs; being an account of many extraordinary Cures which occurred in the Author's practice, especially at Sea. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

MOYLE, Robert.—An Exact Book of Entries of the most select Judicial Writs, used in the Common Law. Translated from his original MSS. into English, by J. H. Gent. (John Hearne, Author of the Pleader..) Lond. 1658, 4to.

MOYLE, Samuel, Civil Engineer.—The Report for a Breakwater in Plymouth Sound. 1813, 4to. 10s. 6d.

MOYLE, Walter, an ingenious and learned English Writer, born in k Cornwall, 1672; died 1721.—An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free Government. 1691.—Translation from Xenophon. 1697.—The Miracle of the Thundering Legion examined; in several Letters between Mr. M. and Mr. K.—Charge to the Grand Jury at Leskard. 1706.—Letters to Dr. William Musgrave, of Exeter, upon subjects of Criticism and Antiquity.—Dissertation upon the Age of Philopatris; a Dialogue commonly attributed to Lucian, in several Letters to Mr. K.—Letters from and to Mr. Moyle, on various subjects.—Remarks upon Prideaux's Connection of the Old and New Testament, &c.; in several Letters between the Dr. and himself.—Select Collection of l Tracts. 12mo.—Works. Lond. 1726, 2 vols. 8vo.—Works of W. Moyle, that were published by himself; with some account of his Life and Writings, by Anth. Hammond, Esq. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Democracy Vindicated; an Essay upon the Constitution of the Roman Government, in two arts. Reprinted, Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.

MOYNE, Father le.—Gallery of Heroick Women; with cuts. 1652, fol.—Of the Art both of Writing and Judging of History; with Reflections upon Ancient as well as Modern Historians. Translated from the French. Lond. 1695, 12mo.

MOYNE, Steph. le.—Varia Sacra. Lugd. Bat. 1685, 2 vols. 4to.

m MOYSANT, M. M. and Levizac.—Bibliothéque Portative, &c. A Portable Library of French Writers; or, A Selection of Choice Pieces, extracted from their Works, in prose and verse. 2d edit. much enlarged. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo.

MOYSER, David, a Scottish political character, was born at Lanark in Scotland, 1573; became an Officer of the King's household, and died at Edinburgh, 1630.—Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland; containing an impartial Account of the most remarkable Transactions in that Kingdom, from King James VI. his taking up the Government, in 1577, till his Accession to the Crown of England, in 1603. To which is added, ane Discourse of the vnnaturall and vyld Conspiracie attempted he John Earle of Gowrie, n and his Broyr, and the Deivill for the third marrow, against his Ma'ties Persone, at St. Johnstoune, vpon the 5th August, 1600; penned by his Majesties selfe. Published from the original MS. Edin. 1755, 12mo. 3s.

MOZARD, W. A.—Requiem; or, Grand Funeral Anthem. Lond. 1801, fol.

MOZEEN, Thomas.—Collection of Miscellaneous Essays. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 5s.—The Lyrick Pacquet; containing most of the favourite Songs, serious and comic, that have been performed these three seasons past at Sadler's Wells. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Fables, in verse. Lond. o 1766, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

MUCAGATA, Phil.—In Porphyrii Isagogen, Prædicamenta Aristotelis, et sex Principia Gilherti Porretani. Ven. 1494, fol.

MUCKERSY, Rev. John, of West Calder, in Scotland.—A Selection of Letters, on Life and Manners. 1808, 8vo. 7s. Edin. 1810, 8vo. 3d edit. 1814, 3 vols. 8vo. This first appeared under the title of, Translations of M. Gener, but it has since been acknowledged by the Author.—A View of the Genius and Literature of the French Nation during the 18th century. Translated from the French. 1814, 8vo.

MUCKLOWE, William.—Liberty of Conscience asserted against Im- p position. Lond. 1673-4, fol.

MUDFORD, William.—Critical Inquiry into Dr. Johnson's Writings; in which is shewn that the Pictures of Life contained in the Ramhler, and other Publications of that celebrated Writer, have a dangerous tendency. 1802, 8vo.—Travels in Africa; from the French of Golherry. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.—Augustus and Mary, or the Maid of Buttermere; a Domestic Tale. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The Life of Goldsmith; and a Critical Examination of his Writings. 1804, 12mo.—The Life of Helvetius. 1807, 8vo.—A Translation of Madame Grafigny's Peruvian Letters, with the Letters of Aza. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s.—Beauties selected q from the Writings of Beattie; arranged in a perspicuous and pleasing manner, under the following heads, Poetical, Moral, Philosophical, Theological, Critical, and Epistolary: to which are prefixed, a Life of the Author, and an Account of his Writings. With Notes on the First Book of the Minstrel; by Thomas Gray. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 5s. 6d.—Nubilia in Search of a Husband. 1809, 3d edit. 8vo.—Life of Fenelon. Translated from the French of Bausset. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—The Contemplatist; or, a Series of Essays upon Morals and Literature. 1811, 12mo. 9s.—Memoirs of Prince Eugene. Translated from the French. 1811, 8vo.—Life r of Richard Cumberland, Esq.; with a Critical Examination of his Works: with an occasional Literary Enquiry into the Age in which he Lived, and the Contemporaries with whom he flourished. An Appendix, containing twenty six original Letters, relating to a transaction not mentioned in his Memoirs. 1812, 8vo. A new and improved edition. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Adventures of Paul Plaintive; a Novel. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. —An edition of the British Novelists; with Lives of the Authors. 1811. —The Historical Account of the Battle of Waterloo; comprehending a Circumstantial Narrative of the whole Events of the War of 1815. Written from the first authority; Part i. 1816, imp. 4to. 31s. 6d.

s MUDGE, John, M.D., F.R.S., Plymouth, was born in the county of Devon, in 1720; died 1791-2.—Dissertation on the Inoculated Small Pox; or, an Attempt to investigate the Cause of the greater mildness of the Disease in this form. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Radical and Expeditious Cure for a Recent and Catarrhous Cough; also Observations on Respiration; Remarks on some other Diseases of the Lungs; on the Vis Vitæ, as concerned in preserving and reinstating the health of an Animal; Strictures on the Treatment of Compound Fractures. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 3s. The same. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1783, 8vo.—On Removing the only Defect in the Lateral Operation for the Stone. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 625. t 1749.—Directions for making the best Composition for the Metals of Reflecting Telescopes; with a Description of the Process for Grinding, Polishing, and giving the Great Speculum the true Parabolic Curve. Ib. Abr. xiv. 157. 1777.—An Experienced and Successful Method of Treating the Fistula in Ano. Memoirs Med. iv. 16. 1795.

MUDGE, Thomas, brother of the preceding, and an eminent Mechanist, was born at Exeter, 1715; died 1794.—Thoughts on the Means of Improving Watches, and particularly those for use at Sea. 1765.—Narrative of Facts relating to Mr. Mudge's Time-keepers. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Reply to Dr. Maskelyne's Answer to a Narrative of Facts, &c.; with some Re- u marks of the Count de Brühl. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

MUDGE, William, F. R. S., Lieut.-Col. of Artillery.—An Account

of the Operations for accomplishing the Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales; carried on by order of the Master-General of his Majesty's Ordnance, in the years 1800, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. Lond. 1799-1811, 3 vols. 4to. £6, 6s. The Joint Production of Col. M. and Capt. Thomas Colby.—Account of the Trigonometrical Survey carried on in 1791, 92, 93, and 94, by order of his Grace the Duke of Richmond, late Master-General of the Ordnance, by Lieut.-Col. Edward Williams, and Mr. Isaac Dalby. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvii. 613. 1795. On the same, v in succeeding years. Ib. xviii. 236. 1797.—On the same, in succeeding years. Ib. 787. 1800.—An Account of the Measurement of an Arc of the Meridian, extending from Dunnose, in the Isle of Wight, Latitude 50° 37′ 8″, to Clifton in Yorkshire, Latitude 53° 27′ 31″; with a Continuation of the preceding Survey. Ib. 383. 1803.

MUDGE, Rev. Zachariah, Prebendary of Exon, and Vicar of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon.—Liberty; a Sermon. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Eleven Sermons on different subjects. 1739, 8vo.—An Essay towards a New English Version of the Book of Psalms. Lond. 1744, 4to. Very rare.—The Nature and Extent of Church Authority; a Visitation Sermon w on 2 Cor. x. 8. 1748, 4to.

MUDIE, M.D., Physician at Montrose.—Account of an Amputation of the Arm without Hæmorrhage. Ess. Phys. and Lit. iii. 502. 1771.

MUDIE, Alexander.—Scotiæ Indiculum; or, the Present State of Scotland: together with divers Reflections upon the Ancient State thereof. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

MUDIE, Robert, of Dundee.—The Maid of Griban; a Poetical Fragment. 1810, 8vo. 1s.

MUET, le.—Art of Fair Building represented in the Figures of several Uprights of Houses, with Ground Plots, fitting for Persons of several x Qualities. Translated by Pricke. 1670, fol. With cuts. 1675, fol.

MUFFET, P.—Commentarie upon the Booke of the Proverbs of Solomon. Lond. 1596, 8vo.

MUFFET, or Muffett, Thomas, M.D. See Moufet, Thomas.

MUGGLETON, Lodowick.—The Interpretation of the 11th Chapter of the Revelations. Lond. 1662, 4to.—True Interpretation of the Witch of Endor. Lond. 1669, 4to. 1724, 4to.—The Acts of the Witnesses of the Spirit; in five parts. Lond. 1669, 4to.—The New Witnesses proved Old Heretics. 1672, 4to.—Narrative of the Proceedings at his Trial at the Old Bailey, for Blasphemous Words and Books. Lond. 1676-7, 8vo. y—News from Heaven; by Reeves and Muggleton. 1706, 8vo.—Divine Looking-Glass. 1719, 4to.

MUGLISTON, William.—Letter on Wool. Nott. 1782, 8vo.

MUHLENBERG, Henry, D. D.—Index Floræ Lancastriensis. Trans. Americ. Soc. iii. 157. iv. 235.

MUILMAN, Teresia Constantia.—Letter to the Earl of Chesterfield. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.

MUIR, George, M.A., of Paisley, Scotland.—Propagation of Christian Knowledge, on Matt. viii. 11. 1766, 8vo.—Parable of the Sower, on Luke viii. 5. 1769, 12mo. 3s.

z MUIR, Thomas.—On the Foreign Trade of England. Glasg. 1755, 12mo.

MUIRHEAD, John, Minister of the Gospel, Kelso.—Dissertations on the Fœderal Transactions between God and his Church. Kelso, 1782, 8vo.

MUIRHEAD, Lockhart, M.A., Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Glasgow.—Manual of French Grammar. Glasg. 1797, 8vo.—Journal of Travels in parts of the late Austrian Low Countries, France, the Pays de Vaud, and Tuscany, in 1787 and 1789; with Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants. Lond. a 1803, 8vo. 7s.

MUISIUS, Simeon, or De Muis, an able Hebrew Scholar, was born at Orleans, 1587; died 1644.—Comm. in Omnes Psalmos. Par. 1630, fol. —Assertio Veritatis Hebraicæ, contra Morini Exercitationes. Par. 1631, 8vo.—Varia Sacra, Variis è Rabbinis Contexta. Lond. 1660.—Opera. Par. 1650, 2 vols. fol.

MULCASTER, Richard, a Schoolmaster and Scholar of eminence, was born at Carlisle; died 1611.—Positions wherein those Primitive Circumstances be examined, which are necessarie for the Training up of Children, either for Skill in theire Book, or Health in their Bodie. Lond. b 1581, 1587, 4to.—The First Part of the Elementarie, which entreateth chefelie of the Right Writing of our English Tung. Lond. 1582, 4to. It does not appear that the Author prosecuted his design further by printing a second part.—Catechismus in usum Scholæ Paulinæ. Lond. 1601, 8vo. —In Mortem R. Elizabethæ Nænia Consolans. Lond. 1603, 4to. The same, in English. Lond. 1603, 4to.

MULCASTER, Robert.—A learned Commendation of the Politique Lawes of England, &c.; written in Latin aboue 100 yeares past, by the Learned and Right Honourable Maister Fortescue, Knight, Lord Chancellor of England. Newly translated, Latin and English. Lond. 1567, c 1573, 16mo. 1598, 16mo.

MULDER, Johannes.—Historia Litteraria et Critica Forcipum et Vectium Obstetriciorum. 1794.

MULERIUS.—Linguæ Italicæ Compendiosa Institutio. Oxon. 1667, 8vo.

MULGRAVE, Lord. See Phipps, Hon. C. J.

MULLALA, James, LL.D., F.R.S.—The Political History of Ireland, from the commencement of Lord Townshend's Administration, to the Departure of the Marquis of Buckingham. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—Delineation of the British Constitution, from its origin to the present period; vol. i. d 1801, 4to. 2s. 6d.

MULLARD, Edward, Vicar of Idsall, Shropshire.—The Lamentable Ruines of the Towne of Shuffnall in Shropshire by fire; with the most rare and wonderfull Burning of the Parish Church, standing on the other side of a water; and the Miraculous Preseruation of certaine Houses which stoode close by the saide Churche: set forth, &c. Lond. 1591, 4to.

MULLARD, Joshua.—Medicina Animæ; or the Lamentation and Consolation of a Sinner. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

MULLEN, or Moulin, Allen.—Anatomical Account of an Elephant accidentally burnt in Dublin; with a relation on the Eyes of Animals. e Lond. 1682, 4to.—On the Quantity of Blood in Man, and on the Celerity of its Circulation. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 417. 1687.—On the Injection of Mercury into the Blood, and its Effects on the Lungs. Ib. 436.—Experiments on a Black Sand brought from Virginia, supposed to contain Iron. Ib. 495.—Anatomical Observations on the Heads of Fowls. Ib. 531.

MULLER, M., Head Master of the Grammar School, at Halle, in Saxony.—History of the principal Monarchies and States prior to the Christian Æra; designed as an easy and pleasing Introduction to the Study of Ancient History, for the use of Schools: written originally in German. 1768, 12mo. 2s.

f MULLER, Andrew, a German Divine, was born in Pomerania, 1630; died 1694.—Hebdomas Observationum de Rebus Sinicis. Col. 1674.—Abdallæ Beidavei Historia Sinensis, Persice et Latine, cum Notis.—Æconomia Bibliothecæ Sinicæ.—Symbola Syriaca, cum Duabus Dissertationibus, Syr. Lat. Berol. 4to.—Opuscula. 1695.

MULLER, Major C.—Account of the Sacrifices made, and Sufferings experienced, by the valiant Inhabitants of the Tyrol and Voralberg during the last and preceding War; with a Sketch of the Military Events in those Countries. 1810, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MULLER, Frid.—Lexicon Medico-Chymico-Pharmaceuticum. Franc. g 1661, fol.

MULLER, Gerard Frederick, a celebrated German Traveller and Writer, was born in Westphalia, 1705; died 1783.—Sammlunger Russischer Geschichte; i. e. a Collection of Russian Histories. St. Pet. 1732-64, 9 vols. 8vo. This most valuable Work illustrates almost every thing connected with the History of the Russian Empire.—Voyages et Découvertes faites par les Russes. Traduit par C. G. F. Dumas. Amst. 1768, 2 tom. 12mo.

MULLER, Godfrey Augustus.—English and German Spelling-Book.

MULLER, Joannes.—Der Geschichten, &c.; The History of the h Swiss Confederacy. Leipzig, 1786-95, 3 vols. 8vo.—His Letters to his Friends, Bonstetten and Gleim; preceded by his Life and Will. Zurich, 1810, 8vo.—Translation from the German of his Universal History; in 24 books. 1818, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.

MULLER, John. See Regiomontanus.

MULLER, John, Professor of Artillery and Fortification.—A Mathematical Treatise; containing a System of Conic Sections: with the Doctrine of Fluxions and Fluents applied to various subjects. Lond. 1736, 4to.—The Attack and Defence of Fortified Places, in three parts. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—A Treatise, containing the Practical Part of Fortification. Illustrated i with 28 copperplates. For the use of the Royal Academy of Artillery at Woolwich. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 6s.—A Treatise, containing the Elementary Part of Fortification, regular and irregular; with Remarks on the Constructions of M. M. de Vauban and Coehorn. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2d edit.—The Field Engineer. From the French of De Clairac; with Observations and Remarks on each chapter, together with the addition of several new figures on a large copperplate, to explain the Author's Constructions. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Treatise on Artillery; containing, 1st, the General Construction of Brass and Iron Guns used by Sea and Land, and of their Carriages; 2d, General Constructions of Mortars, Howitzers, their Beds and Carriages; j 3d, the Dimensions of all other kinds of Carriages used in the Artillery; 4th, the Exercise of the Regiment at Home, and its Service Abroad in a Siege or Battle; 5th, its March and Encampment; Ammunition, Stores, and Horses; 6th and lastly, the necessary Laboratory Work. To which is prefixed, A Theory of Powder applied to Fire Arms. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 7s. 6d. An Appendix, or Supplement. 1768, 8vo. 5s.—A New System of Mathematics. To which is prefixed, The First Principles of Algebra, by way of Introduction. Lond. 1769, 8vo. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MULLER, Otho Frederick, Correspondent of the Royal Academy of Sciences.—Vermium Terrestrium et Fluviatilium, &c.; A Succinct History k of Animalcules, Worms, and Testaceous Animals, not Inhabitants of the Sea. Leipsic, 1774, 2 vols. 4to.—Zoologiæ Danicæ Prodromus, seu Animalium Daniæ et Norvegiæ Indigenarum Characteres, Nomina et Synonima, Imprimis Popularium. Haun. 1776, 8vo.—Icones Plantarum Sponte Nascentium in Regnis Daniæ et Norvegiæ. 3 vols. fol.—Observations on some Bivalve Insects, found in Common Water. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 132. 1771.

MULLER, Philip.—Miracula Chymica et Misteria Medica. 1611, 12mo. Witeb. 1623, 12mo.

MULLER, Samuel, of the Royal Academy of Petersburg.—Voyages l from Asia to America, &c. See Jeffereys, T.

MULLER, William D. P., M. A., Lieut. of the King's German Engineers.—A Relation of the Military Operations and Battles of the Austrian and French Armies in the Campaign of 1809; with three Plans of the Da-

nube River. 1810, 8vo. 6s.—The Elements of the Science of War. Lond. 1811, 3 vols. 8vo. 63s.—A Topographical and Military Survey of Germany. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

MULLIGAN, Hugh.—Poems, chiefly on Slavery and Oppression. With Notes and Illustrations. Lond. 1788, 4to. 5s.

MULOCK, Thomas.—Short Considerations on Scarcity. 1812, 2s.

m MULSO, Thomas, Esq.—Callistus; or the Man of Fashion: and Sophronius; or the Country Gentleman. In three Dialogues. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MULVEY, Farrell, M. D.—Sketches of the Character, Conduct, and Treatment of the Prisoners of War at Auxonne, Longwy, &c. from 1800 to 1814; with an account of the Epidemic, as it appeared in the latter place in 1813. 1818, 4s.

MUMFORD, James, Priest.—The Question of Questions, which resolved resolves all our Questions in Religion. This question is, Who ought to be our Judge in all these differences. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

n MUMFORD, Joseph.—The Catholic Scripturist; or the Plea of the Roman Catholics. Holyrood-house, 1687, fol.

MUN, Thomas.—England's Benefit by Foreign Trade. Lond. 1661, 8vo. 1664, 8vo. Lond. 1669, 8vo. 1698, 12mo. Lond. 1700, 8vo. Glasg. 1755, 8vo.

MUNCASTER, John Pennington, Lord.—Historical Sketches of the Slave Trade, and its Effects in Africa. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MUNCER, Paul.—De Morbis Occultis. Bas. 1619, 4to.

MUNCKERUS, Phil.—Hermes Grammaticus. Davent. 1652, 4to. —De Accentibus Græcorum. Lugd. Bat. 1675.—De Intercalatione Va-
o riarum Gentium. Lugd. Bat. 1680, 8vo.

MUNCKLEY, Nicholas, M. D., Fellow of the College of Physicians, London.—Of an Extraordinary Case of the Efficacy of the Bark in the Delirium of a Fever. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 235. 1758.—Account of the Comet seen in May, 1759. Ib. 337. 1759.—The History and Cure of a dangerous Affection of the Œsophagus. Med. Trans. i. 165. 1768.—Account of a Fatal Case of Hydrophobia. Ib. ii. 46. 1772.

MUNDAY.—Discovery of Ed. Campion and his Confederates their most horrible and traiterous Practices. Black letter. 8vo.

MUNDAY, or Mundy, Anthony, designated upon his monument, in
p the parish church of St. Stephen, Coleman-Street, "Citizen and Draper of London, and a learned Antiquary," was also a Dramatic Poet of some note for the ingenuity of his plots, and born about 1553; died 1633.—The Mirrour of Mutabilitie; or Principall Part of the Mirrour for Magistrates; describing the Fall of divers famous Princes and other memorable Personages. Selected out of the Sacred Scriptures. Lond. 1579, 4to.—The Pain of Pleasure, in verse. Lond. 1580, 4to.—The English Romayne Lyfe; discouering the Liues of the Englishmen at Roome, the Orders of the English Seminarie, the Dissention between the Englishmen and the Welshmen, the Banishing of the Englishmen out of Roome, the Pope's sending for
q them againe, a Reporte of many of the paltrie Reliques in Roome, their Vautes vnder the Grounde, their Holy Pilgrimages, &c. There vnto is added, The Cruell Tiranny vsed on an Englishman (Rd. Atkins) at Roome, his Christian Suffering and notable Martirdome, for the Gospell of Jesu Christ, in anno 1581. Lond. 1582, 1590, 4to.—A Watchwoord to Englande, to beware of Traytors and Tretcherous Practises, which haue beene the ouerthrowe of many famous Kingdomes and Common Weales. Written by a faithfull affected Freend to his Country, who desireth God long to hlesse it from Traytours and their Secret Conspiracyes. Lond. 1584, 4to. —Godly Exercise for Christian Famelies; containing an Order of Praiers
r for Morning and Euening; with a little Catechisme betwene the Man and his Wife. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A Banqvet of Daintie Conceits, furnished with verie delicate and choyse inuentions, to delight their mindes who take pleasure in Musique, and there-withall to sing sweete Ditties, either to the Lute, Bandora, Virginalles, or anie other Instrument. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Archaioplutos; or the Riches of Elder Ages, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. 1592, 4to. See Thelin, W.—Brief Chronicle of the Success of Times, from the Creation to this time. Lond. 1611, 8vo.—Chrysanaleia; or the Honour of Fishmongers: concerning Mr. J. Leman's being Lord Mayor of London. Lond. 1616, 4to.

s MUNDAY, or Munny, Henry, M. D., Physician at Oxford.—Commentarii, de Aëre Vitali, Esculentis, et Potulentis, cum Corollario de Parergis in Victu. Oxon. 1680, 1685, 8vo. Lond. 1681, 8vo. Francf. 1685, 8vo. Leips. 1685, 8vo.—Opera Omnia Medico-Physica de Aëre Vitali, Esculentis, et Potulentis, cum Appendice de Parergis in Victu et Chocolatu, Thea, Coffea, Tobaco. Leyden, 1685, 8vo.

MUNDELLA, Aloysius.—Epistolæ Medicinales. Bas. 1538, 8vo. 1543, 4to. Lugd. 1557, fol.—Dialogi Medicinales x. Tig. 1551, 4to.—Theatrum Galeni. Bas. 1568, fol.

MUNDINUS, or Mondino, a Physician in the 14th century, who held
t the Professorship of Medicine at Bologna, where he died in 1318. He is known by a Treatise, entitled,—Anatomia Omnium Humani Corporis Interiorum Membriorum. Pap. 1478, fol. Reprinted, Ven. 1495, 1513, fol. Arg. 1513, 4to. Et cum Comm. Jac. Berengarii Carpensis. Bonon. 1521, 4to. 1527, 16mo. Et per J. Dryandrum. Marp. 1541, 4to. Et cum Notis M. Curtii. Pap. 1550, 8vo. Lugd. 1551, 12mo.

MUNDY, John, Gent., Batchelor of Music, and one of the Organists of her Majesties (Queen Elizabeth) Free Chapel of Windsor.—Contratenor. Songs and Psalmes composed into 3, 4, and 5 parts, for the vse and delight of all such as either loue or learne Musicke. Lond. 1594, 4to.

u MUNICH, Constantinus.—Collectio Variorum Tractatuum de Potestate Ecclesiastica coercendi Dæmones circa obsessos. Col. Agr. 1629, 4to.

MUNKHOUSE, or Monkhouse, Rev. Richard, D. D. of Queen's College, Oxford.—Sermon delivered at the Constitution and Dedication of the Allman's Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, Allmonbury, Yorkshire. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermons on various subjects, doctrinal and moral, selected, abridged, and translated from l'Année Evangelique of F. T. Durand. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Occasional Discourses on various subjects; with copious Annotations. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s. Lond. 1808,
v 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MUNN, Richard.—The Loyal Subject; or Republican Principles brought to the Test, Tried, Cast, and Condemned by the Law of God. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s.

MUNNICK, Rev. J. J. W.—Versuch über die Gränzen, &c.; An Inquiry into the State of Morals and Science among the Ancient Romans. Leipzig, 8vo.

MUNNINGS, J. S.—A Dramatic Dialogue between an English Sailor and a Frenchman. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MUNNINGS, Rev. Thomas Crowe.—An Account of Experiments
w for Drilling and Protecting Turnips, in the years 1800-1-2. Together with Observations on Agricultural subjects. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MUNOY, Don Juan Baptista, a Spanish Historian, was born near Valentia, 1745; died 1799.—De Recto Philosophiæ Recentis in Theologia usu, Dissertatio. Valent. 1767.—De Scriptorum Gentilium Lectione, et Profanarum Disciplinarum Studiis ad Christianæ Pietatis Normam Exigendis. Valent. 1768.—Institutiones Philosophicæ. Valent. 1768.—Historia del Nuovo Mondo. Madr. 1795, fol. Translation from the Spanish of his History of the New World; with Notes by the Translator, a Map of Espanola, and a Portrait of Columbus. Vol i. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 8s.

x MUNRO, Hugh.—A Compendious System of the Theory and Practice of Modern Surgery, arranged in a new nosological and systematic method, different from any yet attempted in Surgery. In the form of a Dialogue. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 5s.

MUNSTER, Joh.—De Purgationibus, adv. Ahr. Schopffium. Franc. 1603, 12mo.—Disputationes in Galenum, de non Mittendo Pueris infra 14 annum, Sanguine. 1604, 4to.

MUNSTER, Sebastian, an able German Divine and Mathematician, was born at Inghelheim, 1489; died at Basil, 1552.—Dictionarium, Heb. Lat. Bas. 1523, 1535, 8vo.—Proverbia Salomonis et Ecclesiastes, Heb.
y Lat. cum Notis. Bas. 1525, 8vo.—Calendarium Hebraicum, Heb. Lat. Bas. 1527, 4to.—Grammatica Chaldaica. Bas. 1527, 4to.—Horologiographia. Bas. 1533, 4to.—Canones super Novum Instrumentum Luminarium. Bas. 1534, 4to.—Organum Uranicum. Bas. 1536, fol.—Grammatica Hebraica, simul cum Versione ac Notis ad Tobiam. Bas. 1542, 1544, 1549, 4to.—Rudimenta Mathematica. Bas. 1551, fol.—La Cosmographie Universelle. Par. 1552, fol. Italice. Bas. 1558. Latine. Bas. 1559, 1572, fol. Et Gallice, aucta per Fr. de Belleforest. Par. 1575. Et Germanice. Bas. 1578.—Treatise of the New India. Translated by Rich. Eden. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—A Brief Collection and Compendious Extract
z of strange and memorable Things, gathered out of the Cosmography of S. Munster. Lond. 1572, 12mo.

MUNTER, D.—A Faithful Narrative of the Conversion and Death of Count Struensee, late Prime Minister of Denmark; together with Letters of his Parents to him; and also a Letter of his own, wherein he relates how he came to alter his Sentiments of Religion. To which is added, The History of Count Enevold Brandt, from the time of his Imprisonment to his Death. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 4s.

MUNTER, F., Professor of Divinity at Copenhagen.—Berichten van Naples, &c.; Memoirs relative to Naples and Sicily, collected during a
a Journey in the years 1785 and 6. Translated from the German. 1791, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1792.—Spüren, &c.; Traces of the Religion of the Egyptians in Sicily and the adjacent Islands. With engravings. 1807, 8vo.

MUNTHIUS, Casp. Frid.—Observationes Philologicæ in Sacros Novi Testamenti Libros ex Diodoro Siculo Collectæ. Hafn. et Lips. 1755, 8vo.

MUNTING, Andria.—Ornaments in Architecture; with cuts. Fol.

MUNTINGHE, H.—Sylloge Opusculorum ad Doctrinam Sacram Pertinentium. Lugd. Bat. 1791-4, 2 vols. 8vo.

MUNTON, Anthony, M. A., Minister of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—
b Several Sermons, preached in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s.

MUNTZ, J. H.—Encoustic; or Count Caylus' Method of Painting in the manner of the Ancients. To which is added, A Sure and Easy Method of Fixing Crayons. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 3s.

MURAH.—Letters describing the Character and Customs of the English and French Nations; with an Essay on Travelling, and a Criticism on Boileau's Description of Paris. Translated from the French. Lond. 1726, 8vo. 2d edit. To which are added, Critical Remarks on the whole Work, by Gentlemen of the English and French Nations. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

c MURALTO, Onuphrio, Canon of the Church of St. Nicholas, at Otranto.—The Castle of Otranto; a Story. Naples, 1529. Black letter. Translated by William Marshal, from the original Italian. 1766, 8vo. 3s.

MURALTUS, Mr., of Zurich.—Extract of a Letter, dated September, 1668, from Mr. Muraltus to Mr. Haak, F.R.S.; concerning the Icy and

Crystalline Mountains of Helvetia, called the Gletscher. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 365. 1669.

MURATORI, Lewis Anthony, a learned Italian Antiquary, and one of the most voluminous Writers of his age and country, was born at Vig-
d nola, in the Duchy of Modena, 1672; died 1750. The publications of this Author make in all, 46 volumes in folio, 34 in quarto, 13 in octavo, and many in duodecimo. The following list comprehends only those on which his fame is chiefly founded, and which are still in demand.—Anecdota Latina ex Ambrosiana Bibliotheca eruta. Mediol. 1697 and 1698, 2 vols. 4to. Completed at Padua, 1713, in 4 vols. 4to.—Della Perfetta Poesia Italiana, &c. Moden. 1706, 2 tom. 4to.—Anecdota Græca, Gr. et Lat. Patav. 1709, 1713, 3 vols. 4to.—Del l'Antichita Estense et Italiane.—Moden. 1717-40, 2 vols. fol.—Rerum Italicarum Scriptores præcipuè, ab anno æræ Christi 500, ad 1500. Mediol. 1723-51, 25 tom.
e in 28 or 29 vols. fol. To this vast Work the two following are usually added,—Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, ab A. C. 1000 ad 1600; opera et studio J. M. Tartinii. Florentiæ, 1748-70, 2 vols. fol. and, Ad Scriptores Rerum Italicarum Cl. Muratorii Accessiones Historicæ Faventinæ, opera et studio J. B. Mittarelli. Ven. 1771, fol.—De Paradiso, Regnique Celestis Gloria liber, adversus Burnetii librum de Statu Mortuorum. Veron. 1738, 4to.—Antiquitates Italicæ Medii Ævi, post Declinationem Romani Imperii ad ann. 1500. Milan. 1738-42, 6 vols. fol. Arezzo, 1780, 17 vols. 4to.—Novus Thesaurus Veterum Inscriptionum. Milan. 1739-42, 4 vols. fol.—Annali d'Italia dal Principio, dell' Era Volgare, sino all' anno 1749. Milan.
f 1744-49, 12 vols. 4to.—Liturgia Romana Vetus, tria Sacramentaria complectens. Ven. 1748, 2 vols. fol.—Translation from the Italian of his, Relation of the Missions of Paraguay. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Traité sur le Bonheur Public, &c.; a Treatise on Public Happiness; with his Life, by M. Muratori, his nephew. Translated from the Italian. Lyons, 1772, 2 vols. 12mo.—Original Works. Arezzo, 1767-80, 36 vols. 4to. Ven. 1790, 43 vols. 8vo.

MURAY, Sir Robert. See Moray.

MURCOT, John.—Several Works. Lond. 1657, 4to.

MURDIN, Cornelius, some time Fellow of Sidney Sussex College,
g Cambridge.—A Paraphrase on the General Epistle of St. James: being a clear Display of Divine Truth and Religious Error. Addressed to the candid and dispassionate. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—Three Fast Sermons, entitled, 1. Liberty when used as a Cloak of Maliciousness, the Worst of Evils. 2. The Evil of Rebellion as applicable to American Conduct, considered. 3. Great Britain oppressing America, a Groundless Charge. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.

MURDIN, William, B. D., Rector of Merrow and Vicar of Shalford, in Surrey.—A Collection of State Papers, relating to Affairs in the Reign of Elizabeth, from 1571 to 1596. Transcribed from original Papers and other authentic Memorials, never before published. Lond. 1759, fol. 36s.
h See Cecil, W.

MURDOCH, Rev.—Coats of the Stomach changed into an almost Cartilaginous Substance. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 633. 1749.

MURDOCH, James, M. D.—Observations on the Extraction of the Placenta. 1818, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MURDOCH, John, a Bookseller, and Teacher of the French Language, London, a native of Ayr, in Scotland.—An Essay on the Revolutions of Literature. Translated from the Italian of Sig. Carlo Denina. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 3s.—Pictures of the Heart. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—A Radical Vocabulary of the French Language. Lond. 1783,
i 12mo. 2s. 6d.—The Pronunciation and Orthography of the French Language rendered perfectly easy, on a plan quite original. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Dictionary of Distinctions, in three alphabets: containing, 1. Words the same in Sound, but of different Spelling and Signification. 2. Words that vary in Pronunciation and Meaning, as Accentuated or Connected. 3. The Changes in Sound and Sense, produced by the addition of the letter E, &c. &c. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

MURDOCH, William.—An Account of the Application of the Gas from Coal to Economical Purposes. Phil. Trans. 124. 1808. The same. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 94. 1808.

j MURDOCHE, Rev. Patrick, D. D., F. R. S.—Mercator's Sailing applied to the True Figure of the Earth; with an Introduction concerning the Discovery and Determination of that Figure. Lond. 1741, 4to.—Newtoni Genesis Curvarum per Umbras; seu Perspectivæ Universalis Elementa, exemplis Coni Sectionum et Linearum tertii Ordinis illustrata. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Concerning the Mean Motion of the Moon's Apogee. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 138. 1751.—Trigonometry Abridged. Ib. xi. 210. 1758.—On the Best Form of Geographical Maps. Ib. 215.—Rules and Examples for Limiting the Cases in which the Rays of Refracted Light may be reunited into a Colourless Pencil. Ib. Abr. xi. 718. 1763.—On the
k Moon's Distance and Parallax. Ib. xii. 87. 1764.—On the Connection between the Parallaxes of the Sun and Moon; their Densities; and their Disturbing Forces on the Ocean. Ib. 500. 1767.

MURE, An.—The Discovery of St. Peter's Well at Peterhead. Edin. 1636, 12mo.

M'URE. See Macure.

MUREAS, J. S. See Wainwright, Jer.

MURENA, Maximilian.—Dissertatione de' Doueri del Guidice, &c.; a Dissertation on the Duties of a Judge. Naples, 1764, 8vo.

MURET, N.—Rites of Funeral Ceremonies, Ancient and Modern, in
l use through the Known World. Translated from the French, by P. Lorrain. Lond. 1683, 8vo. Lond. 1695, 12mo.

MURETUS, Marc Anthony, an ingenious and learned Critic and Laywer, was born at Muret, a Village near Limoges in France, 1526; died 1585.—His Works, which consist of Orations, Poems, Epistles, various Readings and Translations of Greek Authors, were printed at Verona, in 1727-30, 5 vols. 8vo.; a Selection from them by Checotius, in 1741; but the best edition is that by Ruhnkenius, printed at Leyden, 1789, 4 vols. 8vo.

MURFORD, Nicolas.—The Country Captain, and Variety; two
m Comedies. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—Fragmenta Poetica; or Miscellanies of Poetical Musings, morall and divine. Lond. 1650, 8vo.

MURHARD, F. W. A.—A Dissertation on the Method of Mr. La Grange, for resolving all Equations by means of Series; in Dutch. Gottingen, 1796, 4to.

MURIELL, Christopher.—Answer to the Catholick's Supplication for Toleration of their Religion in England. Lond. 1603.—The Catholick's Supplication for Toleration, &c. Lond. 1604.—Refutation of a Puritan Papist, persuading the permission of promiscuous use of all Sects and Heresies. Lond. 1605.

n MURLIN, John.—Short Account of J. Murlin, by himself. Lond. 1780, 8vo.

MURMELLIUS, Jo.—Nomenclator Trilinguis, Lat. Germ. et Polon. Cracov. 1635, 1636, 8vo.

MUROS, Dinacus de.—Panegiris de Obitu D. Johannis Hispaniæ Principis. Valleol. 1497, 4to.

MURPHY.—State of Ireland; more especially of the Province of Ulster. 1681, fol.

MURPHY, Anna Brownlow.—A First, or Mother's Dictionary, for Children.

o MURPHY, Arthur, Esq., an ingenious Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in the County of Roscommon, in Ireland, 1727; died 1805.—The Upholsterer; a Farce. 1758.—The Orphan of China; a Tragedy. Lond. 1758, 1759, 8vo. 1s.—A Poetical Epistle to Mr. Samuel Johnson, A. M. Lond. 1760, fol. 1s.—The Examiner; a Satire. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Old Maid; a Comedy, in two Acts. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s.—An Ode to the Naiads of Fleet-Ditch. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.—All in the Wrong; a Comedy. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Works of Henry Fielding; with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1762, 4 vols. 4to. 105s. 8 vols. 8vo. 52s. 6d.—The Citizen; a Farce. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.
p —No One's Enemy but his Own; a Comedy, in three Acts. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.—The Grecian Daughter; a Tragedy. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Alzuma; a Tragedy. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Three Weeks after Marriage; or, What we must all come to: a Comedy, in two Acts. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.—Know your own Mind; a Comedy. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—The Way to keep Him; a Comedy. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Works. Lond. 1786, 7 vols. 8vo. 35s.—A Poem, in imitation of the 13th Satire of Juvenal. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.—Seventeen Hundred and Ninety One; a Poem. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.—The Rival Sisters; a Tragedy. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—An Essay on the Life
q and Genius of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 4s.—Translation from the original Latin of the Works of Cornelius Tacitus; with an Essay on his Life and Genius; also Notes, Supplements, and Maps. Lond. 1793, 4 vols. 4to. 84s. Also in 8 vols. 8vo.—Arminius; a Tragedy. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Bees; a Poem. From the 14th book of Vaniere's Prædium Rusticum. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Addisoni Epistola missa ex Italiâ ad Illustrem Dominum Hallifax, anno 1701. 1799, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Life of David Garrick, Esq.; containing Anecdotes of his Cotemporaries, a History of the Stage, Letters, Characters, Pieces of Poetry, Prologues, Epilogues, &c. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—The
r Works of Sallust, translated into English; with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 8s. This translation being left unfinished by the Author, was completed by Thomas Moore, Esq.—He was also the Editor of, The Gray's Inn Journal, a weekly paper, which he continued two years; also another weekly publication called The Test, begun in 1757; and The Auditor, a periodical Work, intended to counteract the influence of Wilkes' North Briton.

MURPHY, Dennis Jasper. Under this name, assumed, we believe, by the Rev. Robert Maturin, have appeared,—The Fatal Revenge; or Family of Montorio; a Romance. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—The Wild Irish
s Boy. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Milesian Chief; a Romance. 1813, 4 vols. 12mo.

MURPHY, James, Architect.—Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Views of the Church and Royal Monastery of Batalha, situated in the Province of Estramadura, in Portugal; with the History and Description by Fr. Louis de Sousa, with Remarks. To which is prefixed, an Introductory Discourse upon the Principles of Gothic Architecture. Illustrated with 27 plates. Lond. 1792-6. Five Numbers, superfine vellum paper, imperial folio, 15s. each.—Travels in Portugal, through the Provinces of Entre Douro e Min ho, Beira, Estramadura, and Alentejo, in the years 1789 and 1790; consist-
t ing of Observations on the Manners, Customs, Trade, Public Buildings, Arts, Antiquities, &c. of that Kingdom. 24 plates. Lond. 1795, 4to. 27s.—A General View of the State of Portugal; containing a Topographical Description thereof. In which is included, an Account of the Physical and Moral State of the Kingdom; together with Observations on the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Productions of its Colonies. The whole compiled from the best Portuguese Writers, and from Notices obtained in the Country. Illustrated with 16 plates. Lond. 1798, 4to. 27s.

MURPHY, Joseph, Surgeon-Dentist.—Natural History of the Human Teeth; with a Treatise on their Diseases, from Infancy to Old Age: adapted u for general information. To which are added, Observations on the Physiognomy of the Teeth, and the projecting Chin. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 6s.

MURR, Chr. Theop. de.—Bibliothéque de Peinture, de Sculpture, et de Gravure. Frank. et Leips. 1770, 2 tom. 12mo.

MURRAY.—Literal Translation of Murray's Logic. Dub. 1812, 8vo.

MURRAY, Mrs.—Henry Count de Kolinski; a Polish Tale. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

MURRAY, A., Schoolmaster.—An Easy English Grammar, for the Use of Schools. Newcastle, 1785, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

MURRAY, Rev. Dr. A., Professor of Oriental Literature in the Uni- v versity of Edinburgh.—Outlines of Oriental Philology; comprehending the Grammatical Principles of the Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldee, Arabic, and Abyssinian Languages. 1813, 3s.

MURRAY, Adolphus, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Surgery at Upsal.—Apparatus Medicaminum, tam Simplicium, quam Præparatorum et Compositorum in Praxeos Adjumentum, Consideratum. Gotting. 1776-90, 5 vols. 8vo. 1792, vol. vi. 8vo.—Translation from the Latin of his Description of the Arteries of the Human Body; reduced to the Form of Tables. Translated by Archibald Scott. Edin. 1801, 8vo. 5s. The original was printed at Upsal, 1798, 4to.

w MURRAY, Sir Alexander, of Stanhope, Baronet.—True Interest of Great Britain, Ireland, and our Plantations; or a Proposal for making such a Union between Great Britain and Ireland, and all our Plantations, as that already made betwixt Scotland and England. To which is added, a New Method of Husbandry, by greater and lesser Canals, in Scotland; also a Letter and Remonstrance to Ph. Lord Hardwicke, on the Miserable State of Scotland, &c. Lond. 1740, fol.—His Case, in an Appeal to the People of Great Britain. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

MURRAY, Alexander, F. A. S. E., and Secretary for Foreign Correspondence.—Account of the Life and Writings of James Bruce of Kin- x naird, Esq., F. R. S., Author of Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile, &c. Edin. 1808, 4to. 52s. 6d.

MURRAY, Andrew.—Commentatio de Kinæis, qua varia Codicis sacri loca illustrantur. Hamb. 1718, 8vo.—Demonstratio Dei ex voce Animalium examini Kiloniæ subjecta nunc plenius exposita. Hamb. 1724, 8vo.

MURRAY, Ann. See Murry.

MURRAY, An. Marriæ Comitissa.—Vitæ et Mortis Beatæ Speculum. Edin. 1603, 4to.

MURRAY, Charles, Comedian.—The Experiment; a Farce. 1779, 8vo.

y MURRAY, Charles.—Debates in Parliament respecting the Jennerian Discovery; with the Report of the Royal College of Physicians of London, on Vaccine Innoculation; with Introductory Remarks. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 5s.—Answer to Mr. Highmore's Objections to the Bill before Parliament to prevent the spreading of the Infection of Small Pox, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s.

MURRAY, David.—The Tragical Death of Sophonisba. Lond. 1611, 4to.

MURRAY, Frances.—Memoirs of the celebrated Miss Fanny Murray. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

z MURRAY, F. A. S., Esq.—Thoughts on Imprisonment for Debt; humbly addressed to his Majesty. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MURRAY, H.—The Swiss Emigrants.—The Morality of Fiction; or, an Inquiry into the Tendency of Fictitious Narrative; with Observations on some of the most eminent. 1805, 12mo. 4s.

MURRAY, Hamilton.—His Life and Real Adventures; written by himself. 1760, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

MURRAY, Henry, A. B.—Evidences of the Jewish and Christian Revelations. Dub. 1792, 8vo. 2d edit. 1793, 8vo. 5s.

MURRAY, Hugh.—Inquiries, Historical and Moral, respecting the a Character of Nations and the Progress of Society. Lond. 1808, 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—On the Ancient Geography of Central and Eastern Asia, &c. Trans. Soc. Edin. viii. 171. 1817.

MURRAY, H. Nairne.—Effusions in Rhyme. 1818, fscap. 8vo. 5s.

MURRAY, James.—His Case. Fol.

MURRAY, James, a Scottish Clergyman, and excellent Classical Scholar, was born at Dunkeld in Scotland, 1702; died in London, 1758. —Aletheia; or, a General System of Moral Truths and Natural Religion. Lond. 1747, 2 vols. 12mo.

MURRAY, Rev. Mr. James, of Newcastle.—Sermons to Asses. 1771, b 12mo.—Sermons to Doctors in Divinity. 1771, 12mo.—New Sermons to Asses. 1772, 8vo.—Lectures to Lords Spiritual; or, Advice to the Bishops, concerning Religious Articles, Tythes, and Church Power; with a Discourse on Ridicule. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s.—Lectures on the most Remarkable Characters and Transactions recorded in the book of Genesis. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sermons to Ministers of State. 1781, 8vo.

MURRAY, John.—Letter to Mr. Mason, on his Edition of Gray's Poems, and the Practices of Booksellers. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 1799, 8vo. —Considerations on the Freight and Shipping of the East India Company. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

c MURRAY, John, M.D., F. R. S., Lecturer on Natural Philosophy and Chemistry at Edinburgh.—Elements of Chemistry. Edin. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. A new edition. Edin. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. 4th edit. 1816. —A Comparative View of the Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of Geology; in Answer to the Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth, by Professor Playfair. Edin. 1802, 8vo. 5s. Published anonymously.—Elements of Materia Medica and Pharmacy. Edin. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—A System of Chemistry. Edin. 1806-7, 4 vols. 8vo. 42s. 2d edition. 1809, 4 vols. 8vo. Supplement to do. Edin. 1812, 8vo. 4s. 4th edition. 1818, 4 vols. 52s. 6d.—Elements d of Chemical Science. Part i. Lond. 1818, 8vo.—On the Diffusion of Heat at the Surface of the Earth. Trans. Soc. Edin. vii. 411. 1815.—Analysis of the Mineral Waters of Dunblane and Pitcaithly. Ib. 445. The same. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 264, and Thom. Ann. Philos. vi. 356. 1815.—Observations on the Fire Damp of Coal Mines; with a Plan for Lighting Mines so as to guard against its Explosion. Ib. viii. 31. 1817.—An Analysis of Sea Water; with Observations on the Analysis of Salt-Brines. Ib. 205. —A General Formula; or, the Analysis of Mineral Waters. Ib. 259.—Experiments on Muriatic Acid Gas, &c. Ib. 287.—Experiments and Remarks on the Passage of Heat through Fluids downwards, particularly e with regard to the uncertainty produced by the Vessel; with a Method of obviating that uncertainty altogether. Nicholson's Journal, i. 165. 1802.—Experiments on the Transmission of Heat downwards through Mercury and through Oil contained in Vessels of Ice: by which these Fluids are proved to be proper Conductors of Heat. Ib. 241.—Description of an Improvement of Wolfe's Apparatus, by which the great Inconveniences of that Method of connecting the vessels are obviated. Ib. iii. 225.—Observations and Experiments on the Nature of Oximuriatic Acid, and its relation to Muriatic Acid. Ib. xxviii. 132. 1811.—Observations and Experiments on the Alkaline Metalloids. Ib. 241.—On the Nature of Oximuriatic Acids; f in Reply to Mr. John Davy. Ib. 296. Ib. xxix. 187. Ib. xxx. 226.—Experiments on Muriatic Acid Gas. Ib. xxxi. 123. 1812.—Experiments on the Existence of Water in Muriate of Ammonia, formed by the Combination of Muriatic Acid, and Ammoniacal Gases. Ib. xxxii. 185.—On the Existence of Combined Water in Muriatic Acid Gas. Ib. xxxiv. 264. 1813.—On Electrical Phænomena; and on the New Substance called Jod. Phil. Mag. xliii. 270. 1814.—On the Phænomena of Electricity. Ib. xlv. 38. 1815.—On the Diffusion of Heat at the Surface of the Earth. Ib. xlvi. 167.—On Sir Humphry Davy's Safe Lamp, and on Flame. Ib. xlviii. 286. 1816.—On Flame. Ib. 360.—On Safety Lamps, and the g Barrier formed by Wire-gauze against the Passage of Flame. Ib. 451.—Experiments on various Refractory Substances, by means of the Oxi-Hydrogen Blow-Pipe. Ib. xlix. 47. 1817.—On the Lamp for Lighting Coal-Mines. Ib. 61.—On Fire Damp of Coal-Mines, &c. Ib. viii. 406. 1816. —A General Formula for the Analysis of Mineral Waters. Ib. x. 93. 1817.

MURRAY, John.—Memoirs of J. Murray, late Secretary to the Young Pretender. Lond. 1747, 4to.

MURRAY, John Andrew.—Historia Insitionis Variolarum in Suecia. Gott. 1767, 8vo.—De Vermibus in Lepra obviis juncta Leprosi Historia, et de Lumbricorum Setis, Observationes. Gott. 1769, 8vo.—Explications h and Illustrations relative to some new and rare Families of Plants in the King's Botanical Garden at Gottingen; accompanied with figures. 1783. —Opuscula in quibus Commentationes varias tam Medicas quam ad Rem Naturalem spectantes, retractavit, emendavit, auxit. Gott. 1785-86, 2 tom. 8vo.

MURRAY, John Philip.—De Animatis per Magnos Viros, &c. On the Effect of Illustrious Examples on the Genius and Manners of a People; an Academical Oration. Gottingen, 1765, 4to.

MURRAY, Joseph, Esq., Advocate.—Reports of Cases tried in the Jury Court; from the Institution of the Court in 1815, to the Sittings at Edinburgh, ending in July, 1818. 1818, 8vo. 15s.

i MURRAY, Lindley.—English Grammar, adapted to the different Classes of Learners; with an Appendix, containing Rules and Observations for assisting the more advanced Students to write with perspicuity and accuracy. 2d edition; with improvements. York, 1795, 1796, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 16th edition. 1807, 1808, 4s.—English Exercises, adapted to the Grammar; consisting of Exemplifications of the Parts of Speech; Instances of False Orthography; Violation of the Rules of Syntax; Defects in Punctuation; and Violations of the Rules respecting Perspicuity and Accuracy. York, 1797, 12mo. 3s. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—Abridgement of the English Grammar; with an Appendix, containing an Exemplification of j the Parts of Speech. Designed for the use of the younger class of Learners. York, 1797, 12mo. 1s. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—The English Reader; or, Pieces in Prose and Verse, selected from the best Writers. York, 1799, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Sequel to the English Reader; or, Elegant Selections in Prose and Poetry: designed to improve the highest Class of Learners in Reading; to establish a taste for just and accurate Composition; and to promote the Interests of Piety and Virtue. 1800, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—The Power of Religion on the Mind, in Retirement, Affliction, and at the approach of Death; exemplified in the testimonies and experience of persons distinguished by their Greatness, Learning, or Virtue. York, 1800, 12mo. 10th k edit., corrected and greatly enlarged. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 3s. 6d. 15th edit. 1811, 8vo. 12s.—Introduction to the English Reader; or, a Selection of Pieces in Prose and Poetry; calculated to improve the younger Classes of Learners in Reading; and to imbue their minds with the Love of Virtue. With Rules and Observations for assisting Children to Read with propriety. York, 1801, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Lecteur François; ou Recueil de Pieces in Prose et Verse, tirées des meilleurs Ecrivains. York, 1802, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—An English Spelling Book, with Reading Lessons adapted to the capacities of Children, in three parts: calculated to advance the Learner by natural and easy gradations; and to teach Orthography and

l Pronunciation together. 1804, 12mo. 4th edit.; with alterations and amendments. 1806, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—First Book for Children. 1804, 18mo. 4th edit. 1806, 12mo.—Introduction au Lecteur François. 1807, 12mo.—Key to the Exercises. York, 1808, 8vo.—An English Grammar. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—Selections from Bishop Horne's Commentary on the Psalms. 1812, 12mo.—Duty and Benefit of a Daily Perusal of the Holy Scriptures. 1817, 12mo. 1s.

MURRAY, Matthew.—Description of a Portable Steam Engine. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 93. 1805.

MURRAY, Mungo, Shipwright to his Majesty's Yard, Deptford.—A m Treatise on Ship-building and Navigation; wherein the Theory, Practice, and application of all the necessary Instruments are perspicuously handled; with the Construction and Use of a New-invented Shipwright's Sector; also Tables, &c. Illustrated with 18 plates. Lond. 1754, 4to. 2d edit.; with a Supplement.—Extracts, translated from M. Bouguer's Traité du Navire; together with M. Duhamel's Method of finding the Centre of Gravity: with some Occasional Remarks. Likewise a method to determine the Thickness of the Plank, in the direction of the Planes of the Timber; with the Proportions for Masts, Yards, Caps, &c. Lond. 1765, 4to. 5s.—The Rudiments of Navigation; demonstrated and illustrated in a plain and fa- n miliar manner, by a variety of Examples; together with the Construction and Use of the Table of Logarithms, the Lines on the Plain and Gunter's Scales, the Table of Natural and Artificial Sines, &c., the Table of Meridional Parts, the Table of Difference of Latitude and Departure. Compiled for the use of the Young Gentlemen on board his Majesty's Ship Magnanime. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 4s.—Observations on the Eclipse of the Sun at Chatham, April 1, 1764. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 120. 1764.

MURRAY, Oliver James.—The Candid Inquisitor; or, Mock Patriotism displayed; a Poem. Lond. 1771, 4to. 1s. 6d.

MURRAY, Patrick, Surgeon, Earleston.—Uncommon Hæmorrhages o for twenty-nine years, in a Woman. Ed. Med. Ess. ii. 306. 1733.—An uncommon Tumour of the Belly, and a Dropsy cured. Ib. v. 637.

MURRAY, Patrick, Esq., and other Advocates.—Decisions of the Court of Session, from Nov. 1760, to Nov. 1764. Edin. 1772, fol.

MURRAY, Capt. R.—Hints for the Improvement of the Volunteer Force; and on the Duties of Officers commanding Partisan Corps. 1806, 8vo. 2s.

MURRAY, Richard, D. D., late Provost of Trinity College, near Dublin.—On Dr. Halley's Series for the Calculation of Logarithms. Trans. Irish Acad. ix. 1801.

p MURRAY, Robert.—Proposals for the Advancement of Trade, upon such principles as must necessarily enforce it. Lond. 1676, fol.—Proposal for a National Bank. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Proposal for the more easy raising Money to the Crown for the War against France. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Proposal for the better securing our Wool from Exportation. 4to.

MURRAY, Robert.—Proposal for translating the Duty of Excise from Malt-Liquors to Malt. 4to.

MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. S., of Kensington.—A Compendious and useful Guide to the Beauties of Scotland; to the Lakes of Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Lancashire, and to the Curiosities in the district of Craven; to q which is added, a particular Description of Scotland, especially that part of it called the Highlands. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Companion and useful Guide to the Western Highlands of Scotland, and the Hebrides; to which is added, a Description of part of the Mainland of Scotland, and of the Isles of Mull, Ulva, Staffa, Icolumbkill, Tiree, Coll, Eigg, Skye, Raza, and Scalpa. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Vol. ii. 1803, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MURRAY, Sir Thomas, of Glendock.—The Laws and Acts of Parliament of Scotland made by James the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, Queen Mary, King James the sixth, King Charles the first and second. Edin. 1681, fol.

r MURRAY, Thomas Archibald, M. D.; died 1802.—Remarks on the situation of the Poor in the Metropolis, as contributing to the Progress of Contagious Disease; with a Plan for the Institution of Houses of Recovery, for Persons affected with Fever. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.

MURRAY, William. See Mansfield, Lord.

MURRELL, John.—New Book of Cookery. Bl. let. Lond. 1617, 8vo.—Delightful Daily Exercises for Ladies and Gentlewomen. Lond. 1621, 16mo.

MURRY, or Murray, Anne.—Mentoria; or, the Young Lady's Instructor, in Familiar Conversations on Moral and Entertaining Subjects: s calculated to improve young minds in the essential as well as ornamental parts of Female Education. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 3s. A Sequel to the same. Lond. 1782, 12mo.—Poems on various subjects. Lond. 1779, 4to. 5s.—A Concise History of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah; connected with the History of the chief Events of the Neighbouring Empires, to the time of Christ, and the Establishment of the Gospel Dispensation: interspersed with Moral Reflections, Chronological References, and occasional Remarks concerning the Fulfilment of the Prophecies, particularly adapted to the Comprehension and for the Improvement of young minds. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—Mentorian Lectures, on Sacred and Moral t ubjects, adapted to the Comprehension of Juvenile Readers; to which are added, some Original Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MURTADI, son of Gaphiphe.—A Treatise concerning the Pyramids of Egypt. See Davies, J.

MURTOLA, Gasp.—Della Creatione del Mondo, Poema Sacro. Ven. 1608, 12mo.

MUSA, Antonius, an ancient Physician at Rome, about 21 B. C. There is a Tract attributed to him entitled,—Libellus de Botanica. Bas. 1528, 1549; but upon doubtful authority.

MUSÆUS. Of this name there are two Poets. The first, who flour- u ished about a thousand years before the Christian æra, is celebrated by ancient writers as a Philosopher, Astronomer, and Poet. None of his Works, however, are now extant. The other Musæus, called the Grammarian, is supposed to have lived as late as the 4th century, and to have been the Author of a Greek Poem on the Loves of Hero and Leander, of which the following are the principal editions,—De Herone et Leandro, Gr. et Lat. Venice, printed by Aldus, without date, 4to. This is generally allowed to be the editio princeps of Musæus, and also the first Publication from the Aldine Press. These circumstances have rendered it a volume very interesting and valuable to the curious. Its date may probably be fixed within v the year 1494.—De Her. Gr. Florent. without date, but about 1495, 4to. This is printed in capital letters, and is considered to be the last Work that issued from the press of Franciscus de Alopa, a Printer whose taste and typographical elegance has always secured admiration.—De Her. cum Orphæi Argonauticis, ejusdem Hymni et Orph. de Lapidibus, Gr. et Lat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1517, 8vo.—De Her. Gr. Lat. Bas. ap. Froben. 1518, 8vo. This is a respectable edition, and the basis of several subsequent ones. —De Her. Gr. et Lat. Flor. ap. Junt. 1519, 8vo.—De Her. Gr. cum Paraphras. Lat. Guil. de Mara. Colin. 1526, 8vo.—De Her. à Joan. Vatello, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1538, 8vo.—De Her. ab Andr. Papio, Gr. et w Lat. Ant. 1575, 8vo. Annexed to Dionysius the Geographer.—De Her. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1578, 4to.—De Her. à Casp. Barthio, Gr. et Lat. Amberg. 1608, 8vo.—De Her. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1627, 8vo. Annexed to Theocritus and Hesiod.—De Her. à Dan. Paræo, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1627, 4to.—De Her. Gr. et Lat. à Winterton inter Poet. Græc. Minor. Cant. 1633, 1652, 1661, 1671, 1677, 1684, 1700. Et Lond. 1712, 8vo.—De Her. cum Bione et Moscho, à Dav. Whitford, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1655, 1659, 4to.—De Her. a Jac. Rondello, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1678, 8vo. —De Her. cum Not. Var. à Joan. Henr. Kromayero, Gr. et Lat. Hal. Magd. 1721, 8vo. This is a good edition. The text is taken from Ste- x phen's Poetæ Principes Græci, and the Latin Version is by Paul Voet.—De Her. Gr. et Lat. inter Poet. Græc. Minor. select. et emendat. Lond. 1728 et 1739, 8vo.—De Her. cum Scholiis Græcis, et Notis Matth. Rover, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1737, 8vo. This edition exhibits much critical skill and correct judgment, although the Editor (Rœver) was but 18 years of age when it was completed.—De Her. à Joan. Schrodero, Gr. et Lat. Leovard. 1742, 8vo. The best edition.—De Her. ab Ang. Mar. Bandinio, Gr. Lat. et Ital. Florent. 1775, 8vo.—De Her. ex edit. Dav. Whitfordi, Gr. Lat. à Carpzovio. Magdeb. 1775, 8vo. To this impression are subjoined various Readings and Emendations. Et Magd. 1777, 8vo.—De y Her. Gr. et Lat. cura Heinrichs. Han. 1793, 8vo.—De Her. Gr. et Ang. à Gilb. Wakefield. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—The English Translations of Musæus are entitled: Hero and Leander, by Christ. Marloe. Lond. 1598, 8vo. And again, with the first Book of Lucan. Lond. 1606, 4to. —The Divine Poem of Musæus, first of all Books, imitated by Christ. Marlow, and finished by Geo. Chapman, Lond. 1606, 4to. Reprinted, Lond. 1616, in a most diminutive size, being not two inches long, and scarcely one broad. And again, Lond. 1629, 4to.—The Loves of Hero and Leander, translated into English Verse; with Annotations upon the original, by Sir Rob. Stapleton. Oxf. 1645, 4to. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—By z Thomas Hay; with Ovid de Arte Amandi. Lond. 1682, 4to.—By the Rev. Lawrence Eusden, in Dryden's Miscellany Poems. Lond. 1716, vol. vi. 8vo. Reprinted, Glasg. 1750, 8vo.—By R. Luck, A. M., in a Miscellany of New Poems. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—By G. Bally. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—By J. Slade. Lond. 1753, 4to.—By Francis Fawkes, in his Translation of the Works of Anacreon, Bion, &c. An excellent Version. —In Blank Verse. Lond. 1774, 4to. Without the name of the Translator.

MUSANTIUS, Jo. Dom.—Tabulæ Chronologicæ, quæ Sacra, Politica, Bellica, Fortuita, Litteras, et Artes ad Omnigenam Historiam Complec- a tuntur, ab Orbe Condito ad an. 1750. Rom. 1750, 4to.

MUSCATELLUS, Joh. Bern.—Opera Juridica. Ven. 1606, fol.

MUSCHENBROCK, Pet. Van. See Musschenbroeck.

MUSCULUS, Wolfgangus, a celebrated German Divine and Reformer, was the son of a Cooper, and born at Dieuze upon Lorrain, 1497; died at Bern, 1563. He published many Works, particularly,—Translations from the Greek and Latin, and Comments on some parts of the Bible.—On Baptisme and Matrimonie. v. R. Rice.—An Exposition of the 51 Psalme. Translated by John Stockwood. Lond. 1586, 16mo.

MUSCUTT, James, M. A., late Rector of Little Staughton, in Bed- b fordshire.—Twelve Sermons on several subjects. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s.

MUSELLIUS, Jac., the Author of a very useful Work, entitled,—Numismata Antiqua. Veron. 1752, 5 vols. fol.

MUSGRAVE, Agnes.—Cicely; or, the Rose of Raby; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo.—The Solemn Injunction; a Novel. 1798, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Confession; a Novel. 1801, 5 vols. 12mo. 20s.—William de Montfort; or the Sicilian Heiresses; a Novel. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

MUSGRAVE, Christopher.—His Motives and Reasons for his Secession from the Church of Rome. Lond. 1621, 4to.

MUSGRAVE, John.—Word to the Wise. 4to.—Another Word to c the Wise. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Fourth Word to the Wise; or, a Discovery of England's Misery. 1647, 4to.—Good Council in Bad Times. Lond.

1647, 4to.—Declaration of Capt. Musgrave, in his Vindication. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Plain Discovery how the Enemy and the Popish Faction in the North uphold their interest. 1649, 4to.—Relation of the great and heavy Pressures and Grievances the well affected of the Northern bordering Counties lie under, by Sir Arthur Haslerig's Misgovernment, &c. Lond. 1650.—Cry of Blood of an Innocent Abel, against two bloody Cains. Lond. 1654, 4to.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard, of Turin, in the County of Waterford, d Bart.—Letter on the Present State of Public Affairs. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Considerations on the Present State of England and France. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Memoirs of the different Rebellions in Ireland, from the arrival of the English: also a particular detail of that which broke out in 1798; and the History of the Conspiracy which preceded it, and the Characters of the principal actors therein; to which is added, a Concise History of the Reformation in Ireland; and Considerations on the means of extending its advantages therein. 2d edition, with additions. Dub. 1801, 4to. 34s. 3d edit. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Short View of the Political State of the Northern Powers. 1801, 8vo.—Observations on the e Reply of Dr. Caulfield. 1802, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on Dr. Dumgoole's Speech at the Catholic Board, Dec. 8, 1813. 1814, 8vo.

MUSGRAVE, Samuel, M. D., F. R. S.; died 1782.—Some Remarks on Dr. Boerhaave's Theory of the Attrition of the Blood in the Lungs. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Exercitationes in Euripidem. Lug. Bat. 1762, 8vo.—Apologia pro Empirica Medicina. Lond. 1763, 4to.—Reply to the Chevalier D'Eon's Letter. Plym. 1769, 4to.—An Essay on the Nature and Cure of the (so called) Worm Fever. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Speculations and Conjectures on the Qualities of the Nerves. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Gulstonian Lectures on the Dyspnæa; on Pleurisy and Peripneu- f monia; or Pulmonary Consumption. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s.—An edition of Euripides. Oxf. 1778, 4 vols. 8vo.—Two Dissertations; 1. On the Grecian Mythology; 2. An Examination of Sir Isaac Newton's Objections to the Chronology of the Olympiads. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 5s. Posthumous: published by subscription, for the benefit of his family.—Reasons for Dissenting from the Report of the Committee appointed to consider of Mr. Wilson's Experiments; including Remarks on some Experiments exhibited by Mr. Nairne. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 440. 1778.

MUSGRAVE, Thomas Moore, Esq.—The Re-Establishment of an Effectual Balance of Power, the basis for a Permanent Peace. 1813, 8vo. g 2s. 6d.

MUSGRAVE, William, M. D., Physician at Oxford, born in Somersetshire, 1657; died 1721.—De Arthritide, Symptomatica Dissertatio. Exon. 1703, 8vo. Genev. 1736, 4to.—De Arthritide Anomala sive Interna. Exon. 1707, 8vo. Amst. 1707, 8vo.—De Legionibus Epistola.—De Aquilis Romanis Epistola. 1713, 8vo.—Inscriptio Terraconensis, cum Commentario.—Diss. de Deasalute, in qua illius Symbola, Templa, Statuæ, Nummi, Inscriptiones exhibentur, illustrantur. Oxf. 1716, 4to.—Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ, præcipue Romanæ, fig. illustratæ. Iscæ Dunmon. 1711-16-19-20, &c. 4 vols. 8vo.—De Geta Britannico accedit domus Se- h verianæ Synopsis Chronologica, et de icuncula, quondam Regis Ælfredi, Iscæ Dunm. 1715, 8vo.—Julii Italis Epitaphium, cum Notis, Criticis, Explicationeque H. Dodwelli, et Comm. Gul. Musgrave Editoris. Iscæ Dunm. 1711, 8vo.—De Arthritide Primigeniâ et Regulari. A posthumous work, published by S. Musgrave, M. D. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —An Account of the Cutting of the Cæcum of a Bitch. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 661. 1683.—Some Experiments relating to Digestion, and of a large Bed of Glands observed in the Stomach of a Jack. Ib. Abr. iii. 71. 1684. —That the Lacteals frequently convey Liquors that are not white. Ib. 102.—On the Cause and Use of Respiration. Ib. Abr. iv. 270. 1698.— i On throwing Warm Water into the Thorax of a Dog. Ib. 271.—Account of an Irish Giant. Ib. 273.—Of a Periodical Palsy in a young Woman. Ib. 293.—Experiments about Freezing. Ib. 322.—Concerning a Piece of Antiquity lately found in Somersetshire. Ib. 341.—Argument for the more frequent use of Laryngotomy. Ib. 448.—Of a Polypus found in a Dog. Ib. Abr. iv. 525. 1700.—An extraordinary Periodical Hæmorrhage in the Thumb. Ib. 586.—On transmitting Blue Coloured Liquors into the Lacteals. Ib. 642.—Account of Hydatids voided by Stool. Ib. Abr. v. 179. 1705.—Of a Jaundice caused by a Stone in the Ductus Communis, afterwards voided by stool. Ib. 292.—An Account of the Roman Le- j gions. Ib. vi. 17. 1713.—Account of the Roman Eagles. Ib. 39.—Inscriptio Terraconensis. Ib. 42.—Concerning Britain having formerly been a Peninsula. Ib. Abr. vi. 293. 1717.

MUSGRAVE, William.—Life of Robert Earl of Orford. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

MUSHET, David, Esq. of Goleford, Forest of Dean.—Experiments on Wortz. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 221. 1805. and Phil. Trans. 163. 1805.—On Cast Iron and Steel, with Experiments to ascertain whether Manganese may be alloyed with Iron. Phil. Mag. xlviii. 295. 1816. Ib. 354. Ib. xlix. 166. 1817.

k MUSHET, Robert, of the Mint.—Inquiry into the effects produced on the National Currency and Rates of Exchange, by the Bank Restriction Bill; explaining the cause of the high price of Bullion. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 4s.

MUSITANUS, Car.—Chirurgia Theoretico-Practica. Col. Allob. 1698, 4to.—Opera Medica Chymico-Practica. Col. Allob. 1701, 4to.—Opera Omnia. Gen. 1716, 2 tom. fol.

MUSITANUS, R. D. C.—Tractatus de Morbis Mulierum. Colon. Allob. 1709, 4to.

MUSSATO, Albertin, an Italian Historian and Poet, was born at Padua, in 1261; died 1330.—Historia Augusta Henrici VII. Imp. et alia l quæ extant opera, cum Notis Laur. Pignorii, &c. additis aliis Rerum Tarvisianarum Scriptoribus. Ven. 1636, fol.—He also wrote, Eclogues, Elegies, and two Tragedies in Latin.

MUSSCHENBROECK, Peter de, a Mathematician and Natural Philosopher of great reputation, was born at Leyden, 1692; died 1761. His publications are entitled,—Disputatio de Aeris præsentia in Humoribus Animalibus. Leyd. 1715, 4to.—Epitome Elementorum Physico-Mathematicorum. Leyd. 1729, 4to.—Physicæ Experimentales, et Geometricæ Dissertationes. Leyd. 1729, 4to.—Tentamina Experimentorum Naturalium, in Academia del Cimento, ex. Gal. in Lat. conversa. Leyd. 1731, m 4to.—Elementa Physicæ. 1734, 8vo. Translated into English, by Colson. 1744, 2 vols. 8vo.—His Introduction to Natural Philosophy, begun in 1760, was completed at Leyden in 1762; of this there is a French translation at Paris, 1769, 3 vols. 4to.—Of Magnetical Powers. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 105. 1725.—Experiments on the Indian Magnetic Sand. Ib. 647.

MUSSE, Margaret de la.—Triumphs of Grace; or, Her Last Words. Englished by P. L. Lond. 1795, 12mo.

MUSSEL, Francis.—Good News for all true hearted Subjects, viz. The Parliament goes on. Lond. 1641, fol.

n MUSSELINI, Cesare, Professor of the Italian Language in London. —Dettami Amichevoli du un poco di tutto, per queli che voglieno maritarsi bene e viver lieti. Friendly Precepts, a little of all, for those who would marry well and live happy; with divers Paragraphs of various Authors, partly compiled and partly translated. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The School for Marriage. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

MUSTAN, Rev. Christopher.—Grammatical Questions on the English Grammar; being an easy method to interrogate young persons in Classes, and useful to Teachers and others, to examine the progress of Education on that subject. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 7s.

o MUSTEL, M., Knight of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Member of many Academies.—Traité Théorique et Practique de la Végétation, &c. A Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Vegetation; containing many new and decisive Experiments on Vegetable Œconomy and the Culture of Trees. With cuts. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo.—New Observations on Vegetation. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 399. 1773.

MUTER, Robert, Surgeon, Holbeach.—Observations on various novel Modes of operating on Cataract, and on forming an Artificial Pupil. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MATLOW, Rev. Mr.—Account of some Antiquities in Gloucester- p shire. Archæol. vii. 379. 1785.

MUTTER, Rev. George.—Sermon, preached at Willsden, Middlesex, on the Thanksgiving Day. 1806, 8vo.

MUTTER, Thomas, D. D.—Sermons. 1791, 8vo.

MUTTINUS, Simplicianus.—Theologia Moralis Casuum Conscientiæ. Ven. 1620, 4to.

MUSURUS, Marcus, one of the revivers of literature, was a native of Candia; died at Rome, 1517. He published editions of,—Aristophanes. Ven. 1498, fol.—Plato. 1513.—Athenæus. 1514, fol.

MUYS, Mr. of Franequer.—Several Observations on the Frame and q Texture of the Muscles. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 84. 1714.

MUYS, John, M. D.—A Rational Practice of Chirurgery. Lond. 1686, 8vo. In the original Latin. Lugd. Bat. 1685, 12mo. Amst. 1695, 12mo.

MUYSSON, J. T.—Relation des Mesures qui furent prises dans les annees 1711, 1712, et 1713, pour Introduire la Liturgie Anglicanæ dans le Roiaume de Prusse et dans l'Electorate de Hanovre: extrait d'un manuscrit, &c. Lond. 1767, 4to.

MUZELL, Frederic, M.D., Physician and Professor at Berlin.—Medical and Chirurgical Observations. Translated from the original German. r Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s.

MUZILLUS, Joh. Bapt.—Constitutiones, Capitula, Ritus, et Pragmaticæ utriusque Siciliæ, cum Comment. et Addit. variorum. Ven. 1590.

MUZIO, Girol.—Il Duello, con le Risposte Cavalleresche. Ven. 1558, 1564, 1585, 12mo.—Battaglie in Difesa dell' Italiana Lingua. Ven. 1582, 8vo.—Historia di Federico di Montefeltro Duca d'Urbino. Ven. 1605, 4to.

MYA, or Myia.—Epistola, Gr. Lat. Ven. 1499. Par. 1598, 8vo. Per Gale. Camb. 1670, 8vo.

s MYCHELL, John, Printer at Canterbury, flourished about the middle of the 16th century. The productions of his press are as follow,—The Psalter, or Psalmes of Dauid, after the translacion of the great Bible; poynted as it shall be songe in Churches. Cant. 1549, 1550, 4to.—A Treatise on Predestination, &c. v. Lamberd, J.—A Breuiate Cronicle; contaynynge all the Kinges from Brute to this daye, and manye notable actes gathered oute of diuers Cronicles, frō Willyam the Conquerour vnto the yere of Christ, a. mvclii. Canter. 1552, 8vo.—Dedication, &c. v. Proctor, John.—Articles to be enquired in thordinary Visitacion of the moste Reverende Father in God, the Lord Cardinall Poole's Grace, Archebyshop t of Canterburie, wythin hys Dioces of Canterbury, in the yeare of oure Lorde God mvclvi. Canter. 1556, 4to.—Newes from Rome, &c. v. R. Hurlestone.—A Shorte Epistle to all such as do contempue the Marriage of us poor Preestes. Cant. without date, 16mo.—The Spirituall Matrimo-

nye betwene Chryste and the Soul. Cant. without date, 24mo.—Two Dialoges, &c. v. Becke, Edm.—An Exposytion, &c. v. Rydley, L.—The Confesson of Fayth, &c. v. Melancthon, P.

MYDDELTON, Starkey, M. D.—Of an Extra-Uterine Conception. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 112. 1745.—Of a Child taken out of the Abdomen, u after having lain there 16 years, during which the Woman had 4 Children born alive. Ib. 373.

MYDDLEMORE, Henry.—Translation of a Letter written by a Frenche Gentilwoman to an other Gentilwoman straunger, her frind, vpon the Death of the moste excellent and vertuous Ladye Elenor of Roye, Princes of Conde; contayning her Last Will and Testament. Lond. 1564, 8vo.

MYDORGE, Claude, an able Mathematician, born at Paris, 1585; died 1647.—Examen du Livre des Récréations Mathématiques. Par. 1638, 8vo.—Conicorum, libri iv. priores. Par. 1639, 1641, fol.

v MYE, Frid. Vander.—Tractatus duo de Arthritide et Calculo. Hag. 1624, 4to.—Tractatus de Morbis Bredanis, de Contagio, &c. Ant. 1627, 4to.

MYER, D. L.—A Method of making useful Mineral Collections. To which are added, some Experiments on a Deliquescent Calcareous Earth, and Native Fixed Sal Ammoniac. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MYER, John.—Unity restored to the Church of England. Lond. 1661, 4to.

MYERS, Mr.—An Account of the River Orwell, or Orewell, in the County of Suffolk, and of the Town and Harbour of that name. Archæol. w x. 350. 1792.

MYERS, J. H., M. D. of London.—Remarks on the Sigualtian Operation, as performed in France. Med. Com. x. 281. 1785.

MYERS, S.—Nelson Triumphant; a Poem. 1806, 4to.

MYERS, Thomas, Esq.—Observations on the Third Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the East India Company.

MYERS, Thomas, or John, A. M., of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.—A Compendious System of Modern Geography, Historical, Physical, Political, and Descriptive; 12 maps. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 12s.—x Statistical Chart of Europe; uniting all that is most interesting in the Geography of that distinguished portion of the Globe. 1813, 5s. 6d.—Essay on Improving the Condition of the Poor; including an attempt to answer an important question, How men of Landed Property may most effectually contribute towards the general improvement of the Lower Classes of Society on their Estates, without diminishing the value of their own property? With Hints on the means of employing those who are now discharged from his Majesty's service. 1814, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Practical Treatise on finding the Latitude and Longitude at Sea; with Tables, designed to facilitate the Calculations. Translated from the French of M. de Rossel. 1815. y—Remarks on a Course of Education, designed to prepare the Youthful Mind for a Career of Honour, Patriotism, and Philanthrophy. 1818, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

MYLÆUS, Christ.—De Scribenda Universitatis Rerum, Historia, libri v. Bas. 1551, fol.

MYLES, William, Preacher.—A Chronological History of the People called Methodists, from their Rise in 1727, to the last Conference in 1802. Liver. 1803, 12mo. 4th edit. 1813.

MYLIUS, Christlob, of Berlin.—Translation from High German of his Account of a New Zoöphite, or Animal Plant, from Greenland; in a Letter z to Dr. Haller. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s.—On Extracting Electricity from the Clouds. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 298. 1751.

MYLIUS, Johannes Christopherus.—Bibliotheca Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum Detectorum, ultra 4000 Scriptores, quorum Nomina latebant antea, omnium Facultatum et Linguarum Complectens, ad Supplendum et Continuandum Vincentii Placii Theatrum, &c. Hamb. 1740, fol. This Work is arranged alphabetically. Another edit. in 2 vols. 8vo. was printed in the same year.

MYLIUS, Jo. Dan.—Opus Medico-Chymicum. Franc. 1618, 4to.—Pharmacopœia Spagirica. 1628, 8vo.

MYLIUS, William Frederic, Master of the Academy in Red Lion a Square, London.—The Junior Class Book; or Reading Lessons for every day in the year. Selected from the most approved Authors, for the use of Schools. 1808, 1809, 12mo. 4s.—Christ's Hospital (or Blue-Coat School) Dictionary of the English Language. Intended for those by whom a Dictionary is used, as a Series of Daily Lessons; in which such Words as are Pedantical, Indelicate, and Obsolete are omitted. 2d edit. To which is prefixed, A New Guide to the English Tongue. 1809, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 4th edit.; with considerable improvements. 1813, 2s. 6d.—The First Book of Poetry; for the use of Schools. Intended as Reading Lessons for the younger Classes. 1810, 1811, 12mo. 3s.—The Poetical Class Book; or b Reading Lessons for every day in the year. Selected from the most popular English Poets, both Ancient and Modern. For the use of Schools. 1810, 1811, 12mo. 3s.

MYLLER, P. Angel. Maria.—Peregrinus in Jerusalem. Germ. Wiebr. 1735, 4to.

MYLNE, Rev. A., A. M.—An Elementary Treatise on Astronomy; intended for the use of those who are not much conversant in Mathematical Studies. 1816, 8vo. 9s.

MYLNE, James, at Lochhill.—Poems, consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces, and two Tragedies. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s.

c MYLNE, Rev. James, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.—A Statement of Facts, connected with a Precognition taken in the College of Glasgow relative to the 107th Psalm, and the 26th Scriptural Translation, v. 5. &c. 1815, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MYLNE, Robert, Esq., F. R. S., a distinguished Architect, to whose memory Blackfriars Bridge will be a lasting monument, was born at Edinburgh, 1734; died 1811.—His Report on the proposed Improvement of the Drainage and Navigation of the River Ouze, by executing a straight Cut from Eau Brink to King's Lynn. Lond. 1792, 4to.—Eau Brink, New River, or Cut Deed Roll; stating the opinion (in the Nature of an Award) d of Jos. Huddart, Esq. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

MYNORS, Robert, an eminent Surgeon at Birmingham; died 1806, aged 67.—Practical Observations on Amputation. Birm. 1783, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—History of the Practice of Trepanning the Skull, and the after Treatment; with Observations on a New Method of Cure. Illustrated by a Case. Birm. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MYNORS, Willoughby, M. A.—Comfort under Affliction; on Ps. lxxiii. 12, 13. 1716, 8vo.—True Loyalty; on Isa. xxx. 10. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on Ezra ix. 13, 14. 1717, 8vo.

MYNSHUL.—Essay and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners. Lond. e 1613, 1618, 1638, 4to.

MYNSINGER, Joach.—Singularium Observationum Judicii Imp. Cameræ. Cent. v. Bas. 1576, fol.—Scholia ad Institutiones Justinianeas. Bas. 1584, fol.

MYONNET, John, D. D., Rector of Swafield, Lincoln, and West Tilbury, Essex.—Funeral of his Mother, on Rev. xiv. 13. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 21. Lond. 1736, 4to.

MYREPSUS, Nicolaus Alexandrinus Præpositus.—De Compositione Medicamentorum; Opus Dictum, Antidotarium Parvum in xlviii. Sectiones, Digestum, Lat. et cum Annot. Joh. Agricolæ Ammonii. Ingolst. f 1541, 4to. Et cum Annot. per Leon. Fuchsium. Bas. 1549. Par. 1567.

MYRICÆUS, Joh. Gasp.—Grammatica Syro-Chaldaica. Gen. 1619, 4to.

MYRIEL, Thomas.—Sermons on Canticles v. 2. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—On 2 Chron. xv. 2. Lond. 1623, 4to.—On Gen. xxxvii. 23. Lond. 1625, 4to.

MYRSILIUS, Lesbius.—De Origine Italiæ, et Tyrrhenorum. Par. 1498, 4to. Par. 1510, 4to. Bas. 1530, 4to. Lugd. 1552, 8vo. Par. 1588, 8vo. Et Ital. Ven. 1543, 12mo.

MYRTLE, Marmaduke, probably fictitious.—The Histrionade; or g Theatric Tribunal; a Poem descriptive of the principal Performers at both Houses. In two parts. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

MYTILENÆUS, Archiep.—De Constantinopoleως Jactura et Captivitate. Bas. 1556, fol.

N

NAALDWYCK, Petrus, Batavus.—Libri duo Philippicorum, sive de Equorum Natura, Electione, &c. Lugd. Bat. 1531, 4to.

NABBES, Thomas, a Dramatic Writer, in the reign of Charles I.—Hannibal and Scipio; a Tragedy. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Covent Garden; a Comedy. Lond. 1638, 1639, 4to.—Plays, Masks, Epigrams, Elegies, and Epithalamiums. Lond. 1639, 4to.—The Bride. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The

h Unfortunate Mother; a Tragedy. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Microcosmus; a Moral Masque. Lond. 1687, 4to.—He likewise wrote a Continuation of R. Knolles' General History of the Turks, from 1628 to 1637.

NABOB, Valent.—De Calculatoria, Numerorumque, Natura, Sectiones iv. Col. Ag. 1556, 12mo.—Enarratio Elementorum Astrologiæ. Col. 1560, 1566, 4to.

NACHTIGAL, J. C. C.—Gesange Davids und, &c.; Psalms, or Songs of David, and his Contemporaries, arranged in Chronological Order, and Placed in a New Light. Vol. i. Leipzig, 1798, 8vo.

NADASD, Franc. de.—Mausoleum Regni Apostolici, Regum et Ducum Ungariæ. Lat. et Germ. Norimb. 1663, fol.

NADIR-SHAH, formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan, Emperor of Persia.—Genuine History of Nadir-Cha; with a particular account of his Conquest of the Mogul's Country. Together with several Letters between Nadir-Cha and the Great Mogul, and from Nadir-Cha to his Son; with an Introduction, containing a Description and Compendious History of Persia and India, by J. M. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

NÆVIUS, Cneius, of Campania, an ancient Latin Poet, who died in the year 203 B. C.—Fragmenta, per Henr. Stephanum. Par. 1560, 1564, 8vo.

NAFEILD, Jean, Printer, Edinburgh.—Martyre de la Royne d'Escosse, Douairiere de France. Contenãt le vray Discours des Trahisons à elle Faictes à la Fuscitation d'Elizabet Angloise, par lequel les Mensonges, Calomnies et Faulses Accusationes dressees contre ceste tres-vertueuse, tres-Catholique, et tres-illustre Princesse sont esclarcies et son Innocence auerée. Auec son Oraison Funebre pronouncée Sanctorum eius. A Edimbourg, 1588, 12mo.

NAILE, Robert.—Relation of the Royal Magnificent and Sumptuous Entertainment given to the High and Mighty Princess Queen Anne, by Mayor, Sheriffs, and Aldermen of Bristol. Lond. 1613, 4to.

NAILOUR, William.—Commemoration Sermon for Colonel Cavendish, slain 1643; on 2 Sam. iii. 38. Lond. 1675, 4to.

NAIN, de Tillemont. See Tillemont.

NAIRN, Thomas.—Letter from South Carolina, giving an account of that Province. Lond. 1710, 1732, 8vo.

NAIRNE, Edward, Mathematical Instrument Maker, of London.—Poems, Miscellaneous and Humorous; with Explanatory Notes and Observations. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Description and Use of his Electrical Machine. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Description and Use of a new constructed Equatorial Telescope, or Portable Observatory, made by him. Phil. Trans. Abr. xlii. 104. 1771.—Experiments on two Dipping Needles. Ib. 360. l 1772.—Electrical Experiments. Ib. 498. 1774.—Experiments on Water. Ib. xiv. 35. 1776.—An Account of some Experiments made with an Air Pump, on Mr. Smeaton's principle; also some Experiments with a Common Air Pump. Ib. 220. 1777.—Experiments on Electricity; being an attempt to shew the advantage of Elevated Pointed Conductors. Ib. 427. 1778.—Effect of Electricity in Shortening Wires. Ib. 688. 1780.—Proceedings relative to the Accident by Lightning at Heckingham. Ib. xv. 306. 1782.—On the Shortening of Wire by Lightning. Ib. xv. 388. 1783.

NAISH, Anne.—Minor Poems, preceded by a Translation of the First m Epistle of Ovid. 1813.

NAISH, Edward, Surgeon, York.—Of an Ossification of the Crural Artery. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 539. 1721.

NAISH, Thomas, Sub-Dean of Sarum.—Sermons on Rev. xix. 1. 1700, 4to.—On Rev. xix. 3. 1726, 4to.—On Matth. vi. 10. 1727, 4to.—On Acts vii. 26. 1729, 4to.

NAISMITH, John.—Thoughts on various objects of Industry pursued in Scotland. Edin. 1790, 8vo.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Clydesdale; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. Drawn up for the Consideration of the Board of Agriculture and n Internal Improvement. Brent. 1794, 4to. 1806, 6s.—Observations on the different Breeds of Sheep, and the State of Sheep Farming in the Southern Districts of Scotland. Edin. 1795, 4to.—Elements of Agriculture; being an Essay towards establishing the Cultivation of the Soil, and promoting Vegetation on steady principles. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Pamphlet on the Corn Laws, in No. viii. of the Pamphleteer.

NALDI, G., an Italian Performer at the Opera House.—The Alien; or an Answer to Mr. Greville's Statement with respect to Mr. Naldi's Action for Arrears. 1811, 8vo. 3s.

NALDI, Matth.—ΠΑΜΦΙΛΙΑ. Mundi Universi Amicitia, cui Dissidentes Philosophorum Opiniones conciliantur. Senis. 1647, 4to.

NALLY, Leonard.—Retaliation; a Farce. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

NALSON, Henry.—Foxes and Fire-Brands; or a Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery and Separation. Lond. 1680, 4to.

NALSON, John, an Historian and Rector of Doddington cum March, in the Isle of Ely, was born about 1638; died 1685-6.—The Countermine; or a short but true Discovery of the Dangerous Principles and Secret Practices of the Dissenting Parties, especially the Presbyterians; shewing that Religion is pretended, but Rebellion intended. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—The true Liberty and Dominion of Conscience, vindicated from the Usurpations p and Abuses of Opinion and Persuation. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—The Common Interest of King and People; shewing the Original, Antiquity, and Excellency of Monarchy, compared with Aristocracy and Democracy, and particularly of our English Monarchy; and that Absolute, Papal, and Presbyterian Popular Supremacy are utterly inconsistent with Prerogative, Property, and Liberty. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Project of Peace; or Unity of Faith and Government, the only expedient to procure Peace, both Foreign and Domestique, and to preserve these Nations from the danger of Popery and Arbitrary Tyranny. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—An Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State, from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion in q 1639, to the Murder of King Charles I., &c. Lond. 1682-3, 2 vols. fol.—A true Copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice, for the Trial of King Charles I., as it was read in the House of Commons, and attested under the hand of Phelps, Clerk to that infamous Court; with an Introduction. Lond. 1684, fol.—History of the Crusade, &c. See Maimbourg, Louis.

NALSON, Valentine, M. A., Prebendary of Ripon, Yorkshire.—Twenty Sermons on several subjects. 1724, 1737, 8vo.

NALTON, James, Minister of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.—Sermon on Jer. xiii. 27. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. r 17. 1661, 8vo.—Sermon on John vi. 35. 1664, 8vo.—Twenty Sermons upon several Texts. 1677, 8vo.

NANCARROW, John.—Calculations for Grist and Saw Mills. Trans. Americ. Soc. iv. 348.

NANCE, Rev. John, D. D.—Sermons on various subjects. 1807, 8vo. 6s. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—A Letter from a Country Clergyman to his Parishioners on the Arguments and Practices of some of the Modern Dissenters. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Address to the Members of the Church of England. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NANCEL, Nicholas de, Professor in the University of Douay, and in s the College de Presles, was born 1539; died 1610. His principal publications are,—Stichologia Græca Latinaque Informanda et Reformanda. 8vo. In this he endeavours to subject the French Poetry to the rules of the Greek and Latin.—A Treatise on the Plague. 8vo.—Tr. de Deo de Immortalitate Animæ, contra Galenum; et de sede Animæ in Corpore. 8vo.—Declamationum Liber eas complectens Orationes quas vel ipse juvenis babuit ad Populum vel per Discipulos recitavit, &c. 8vo.—Petri Rami, Vita. 8vo. This Life is curious and interesting, and the best of his Works.

NANFAN, Bridges, Esq.—Essays on Eccles. xii. 1. 1680, 8vo.—Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 17. 8vo.

t NANGIS, William of, a French Historian, was a Benedictine Monk of the Abbey of St. Denis, and flourished in the 14th century.—He wrote the Lives of St. Lewis and of Philip le Hardi, printed, for the first time in Pithous' Collection, in 1596. The Life of St. Lewis was again reprinted along with Joinville's History of the same Prince, a Glossary, &c. by J. B. Mellot, Ch. Sallier, and J. Capperonier, at Paris, in 1761, fol.—Two Chronicles, the first from the Creation to 1300, the second, a Chronicle generally of the Kings of France. The Chronicle, from 1113 to 1300, is in the Spicelegium of D. Luc d'Archery.

NANNI, or Nani, John Baptist, a noble Venetian and Proctor of St. u Mark, was born 1616; died 1678.—History of the Affairs of Europe, &c. See Honeywood, Sir Robert.—Account of his Second Ambassage into France in 1660.

NANNI, or Nannius, or in Dutch, Nanningh, Peter, a very learned Philologer and Scholar, was born in Holland, 1500; died 1557. Among his separate Publications are his,—Miscellaneorum Decas.—A Collection of Critical Remarks on Ancient Authors.—Dialogismi Heroinarum. All of which are much esteemed.—He also published, Commentaries on Cicero, on Virgil, and Horace's Art of Poetry.—Paraphrases on the Song of Solomon, and on the Proverbs.—Annotations on the Civil Law, of which he v had acquired a profound knowledge.—Translations of some part of Demosthenes, Synesius, Apollonius, Plutarch, St. Athanasius, St. Basil, and Chrysostom.—Prefaces introductive and illustrative of Homer and Demosthenes.—He also translated the Psalms into Latin Verse, with equal fidelity and elegance.

NANNONI, Laurence, Professor of Surgery to the Grand Duke of Tuscany's Court, some time resident in England.—Treatise on the Hydrocele. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d. This Work gives a comparative view of the several methods proposed for a radical cure.

NANTIGNY, Louis Chazot de, a celebrated Genealogist, was born in w Burgundy, 1692; died 1755.—He published, Tablettes Géographiques. 1725, 12mo.—Généalogies Historiques des Rois, des Empereurs, et des toutes les Maisons Souveraignes. 1736-8, 4 vols. 4to.—Tablettes Historiques, Généalogiques, et Chronologiques, contenant les Terres du Royaume, érigées en Titre de Marquisat, de Comté, de Vicomté, et de Baronnie; avec deux Tables Alphabetiques, l'une des Noms de Famille, l'autre des Noms des Terres. 1748-51, 9 vols.—Tablettes de Themis. 1755, 12mo.—He also supplied many articles for the Supplement of Moreri, of the edition of 1749, and re-wrote the genealogical part of that Dictionary, and of the Mercure.

x NANTON, Sir Robert. See Naunton.

NAOGEORGE, Thomas, whose true name was Kirchmayer, was born in Bavaria, 1511; died 1578. He was a Protestant Divine, and acquired considerable celebrity by his satyrical verses against the Catholics.—Tragœdia, cui titulus Pamachius. Witteb. 1538, 8vo.—Incendia, seu Pyrgopolinices Tragœdia, Nefanda quorundam Papistici Gregis Exponens Facinora. Witteb. 1538, 1541, 8vo.—Regnum Papisticum, Carmine Descriptum, cum Variis Jucundis aliis Operibus. Witteb. 1548, 12mo. 1553, 8vo. Bas. 1559, 8vo. Bas. 1579, 12mo.—Hieremias, Tragœdia Nova. Bas. 1551, 8vo.—Agricultura Sacra Carminis Reddita. Bas. y 1551, 8vo.—Tragœdia Nov. cui Titulus Mercator, seu Judicium. 1560, 8vo. All the above Works are curious and scarce.

NAPIER, Archibald, Lord. — Memoirs of Archibald, first Lord Napier; written by himself: published from the original Manuscript in the possession of the present Lord Napier. Edinb. 1793, 4to.

NAPIER, Hon. George, M. R. I. A.—Observations on Gunpowder. Trans. Irish Acad. ii. 1788.

NAPIER, or Naper, John, Baron of Merchiston, in Scotland, and the celebrated Inventor of Logarithms, was born in Scotland, 1550; died 1617. —A Plaine Discouery of the whole Reuelation of St. John, set downe in x two Treatises; the one searching and prouing the trve Interpretation thereof; the other, applying the same paraphrastically and historically to the Text: whereunto are annexed, certaine Oracles of Sibylla, agreeing with the Reuelation and other places of Scripture. Edinb. 1593, 4to. Lond. 1611. Edinb. 1641, 1645, 4to.—Quatre Harmonies sur la Revelation touchant la Royauté, Prestrisé, et Prophetée de Jesus Christ. Roch. 1605, 8vo.—Letter to Anthony Bacon, entitled, Secret Inventions, profitable and necessary in these days for the Defence of this Island, and withstanding Strangers, Enemies to God's Truth and Religion. 1596.—Overture de tous les Secrets de l'Apocalypse. Misse en François, par George Thomson. a Rochelle, 1605, 8vo.—Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio ejusque usus in utraque Trigonometria ut etiam in omni Logistica Mathematica Amplissimi, Facillimi, et Expeditissimi, Explicatis. Edinb. 1614. 4to.—Rabdologiæ, seu Numeratio per Virgulas, libri duo. Edinb. 1617, 12mo. This contains the description and use of the bones or rods; with several other short and ingenious modes of calculation.—Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio; et eorum ad Naturales ipsorum Numeros habitudines; una cum Appendice, de alia eaque Præstantiore Logarithmorum Specie condenda. Quibus accessere Propositiones ad Triangula Sphærica Faciliore Calculo resolvenda. Una cum Annotationibus aliquot Doctissimi b D. Henrici Briggii in eas, et Memoratam Appendicem. Published by his son in 1619.—Arithmetica Logarithmica. Lond. 1624, fol. Et Aucta per Adrian. Ulag. Goudæ, 1628, fol.—The Bloody Almanacke for 1647. Lond. 1646, 4to.—An Account of his Life, Writings, and Inventions; by the Earl of Buchan and Dr. Minto. Edinb. 1788, 4to. 7s. 6d.

NAPIER, Macvey, Esq., F. R. S. L. and E., F. A. S. E. — The Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica: illustrated by 22 engravings. Vol. ii. part ii. 1817, 4to. 25s. Vol. iii. part. ii. 1818, 25s.—Of the Scope and Influence of the Philosophical Writings of Lord Bacon. Trans. Soc. Edin. viii. 373. 1817.

c NAPLETON, John, D.D., Canon Residentiary of Hereford, Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Hereford.—Sermon on Charity. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.—Advice to a Student in the University, concerning the Qualifications and Duties of a Minister of the Gospel in the Church of England. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Duty of Churchwardens respecting the Church. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 1s.—Sermons for the Use of Colleges, Schools, and Families. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NARBOROUGH, Sir John.—An Account of several late Voyages and Discoveries to the South and North, towards the Straits of Magellan, the South Seas, the vast Tracts of Land beyond Hollandia Nova, &c.; d also towards Nova Zembla, Greenland or Spitsberg, Greenland or Engrenland, &c.; by Sir J. N., &c. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Journal of his Voyage to the Straights of Magellan in 1670. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Sir John Narborough's Voyage to the South Sea; Captain Tasman's Discoveries on the Coast of the South Terra Incognita; Captain Wood's Attempt to Discover a North-east Passage to China; and Martin's Observations made in Greenland and other Northern Countries. The whole illustrated with charts and curious figures. 1711, 8vo.

NARCISSUS, Lord Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.—On the Doctrine of Sounds. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 5. 1684.

e NARDI, James, an Italian Historian of considerable reputation, was born at Florence, in 1476; died about 1555.—He is well known by his Translation of Livy, printed in 1547, but the best editions are those of 1554 and 1575; in which last there is a Supplement to the second Decade, by Turchi.—L'Istorie de Firenze dal 1494, sino al 1531, &c. 1582, 4to. This History bears a great character for style.—A Life of the celebrated Commander Malespini. Printed at Florence, 1597, 4to. Which shews great knowledge and experience in military affairs.

NARDINI, Leonardo.—A Collection of Familiar Letters by the most celebrated Authors, for the use of Students in the Italian Language; with f accents to mark the pronunciation of all doubtful words. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s.—Opere Scelte dell' Abate Metastasio Rivedute, ad Uso degli Studiosi della Lingua Studiosa. Seconda edizione. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.

NARDIUS, Joh.—Lactis Physica Analysis. Flor. 1634, 4to.—Disquisitio Physica de Rore. Flor. 1642, 4to.

NARES, Edward, D. D., Rector of Biddenden, Kent, and Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford.—An Attempt to shew how far the Philosophical Notion of a Plurality of Worlds is consistent or not with the Language of Scripture. 1802, 8vo. 8s.—Sermons g composed for Country Congregations. 1803, 8vo.—A View of the Evidences of Christianity at the close of the pretended Age of Reason; in eight Sermons. 1805, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Visitation Sermon. 1806, 4to.—A Letter to the Rev. F. Stone, M. A., in Reply to his Visitation Sermon. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Duty and Expediency of Translating the Scriptures into the Current Languages of the East; a Sermon. 1807, 4to.—A Jubilee Sermon. 1809, 8vo.—Remarks on the Version of the New Testament lately published by the Unitarians. 1810, 8vo.—Thinks I to Myself; a Novel. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 9th edition. 1813.—A Sermon preached at Oxford before the University, on Commencement Sunday. h 1814, 8vo. 9s.—A Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Rape of Hastings District Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 1816, 1s. 6d.—Sermons at the Bampton Lecture. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Discourses on the three Creeds, and on the Homage offered to our Saviour on certain and particular occasions during his Ministry, as expressed in the Evangelical Writings, by the Greek term Proscuneo: with a copious and distinct Appendix to each set of Sermons. 1819, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

NARES, James, an eminent Composer and Teacher of Music, was born at Stanwell, in Middlesex, 1715; died 1783.—Eight Sets of Lessons for the Harpsichord. 1748. Reprinted in 1757.—Five Lessons for the Harp- i sichord; with a Sonata in Score for the Harpsichord or Organ. 1758 or 1759.—A Set of Easy Lessons for the Harpsichord, three in number; with a Dedication to the Public, signed J. N.—A Treatise on Singing.—Il Principio; or, a Regular Introduction to Playing on the Harpsichord or Organ.—The Royal Pastoral, a Dramatic Ode; printed in Score, with an Overture and Chorusses.—Catches, Canons, and Glees.—Six Fugues; with Introductory Voluntaries for the Organ or Harpsichord.—A Concise and Easy Treatise on Singing; with a Set of English Duetts for Beginners.—Twenty Anthems in Score, for 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 Voices; composed for the use of his Majesty's Chapels Royal. 1778.—Six easy Anthems, with a j favourite Morning and Evening Service; with a Portrait, and Concise Account of the Author. 1788. Posth.

NARES, Robert, B.D., F.S.A., son of the preceding, Archdeacon of Stafford, Chaplain to H. R. H. the Duke of York, and Prebendary of Lincoln.—Essay on the Demon or Divination of Socrates. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—Elements of Orthoëpy; containing a Distinct View of the whole Analogy of the English Language, so far as it relates to Pronunciation, Accent, and Quantity. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s.—Remarks on the famous Ballad of Cupid and Psyche; with an Account of the Pantomime of the Ancients. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Man's best Right; a Solemn k Appeal in the name of Religion. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Principles of Government, deduced from Reason, supported by English Experience, and opposed to French Errors. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Sermons preached before the Society of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. 1794, 4to. 6s.—A Thanksgiving Sermon for Plenty, and a Warning against Avarice. 1801, 8vo.—The Benefits of Wisdom, and the Evils of Sin; a Sermon. 1803, 8vo.—A Connected Chronological View of the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church; in twelve Sermons. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Essays, and other occasional Compositions. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Protestantism the Blessing of Great Britain; a Fast Sermon.—On the Influence of Sectaries, l and the Stability of the Church; a Charge. 1812, 8vo.—The Veracity of the Evangelists demonstrated, by a Comparative View of their Narratives. 1816, roy. 12mo. 8s. This Author was one of the institutors of the British Critic. He is also a contributor to the Classical Journal.

NARRIEN, I., Optician, London.—Description and Use of the Triangular Proportional Compasses. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 338. 1816.

NARSIUS, Johan.—Gustavidos, sive de Bello Sueco-Austriaco, libri tres. Hamb. 1632.

NARY, Cornelius, an Irish Roman Catholic Divine, of great learning, was born in the County of Kildare, in 1650; died 1738.—The New Tes- m tament. Translated into English from the Latin; with marginal Notes. Lond. 1705, 1718, 8vo.—The Holy Bible; with Notes. Dub. 1719.—A New History of the World; containing an Historical and Chronological Account of the Times and Transactions, from the Creation to the Birth of Christ; according to the Computation of the Septuagint, &c. Dub. 1720, fol.

NASCIMBÆNIUS, Nascimbænus.—Comm. in Ciceronis Libros de Inventione. Ven. 1563, 4to.—Explanatio in sex Primos Æneidos Libros. Bas. 1596.

NASH, F.—Twelve Views for the Illustration of London. Lond. n 1810, 4to. 7s.

NASH, John Tasker.—The Claims of the Clergy to the Generosity of the Laity stated, in a Sermon. 1790, 4to.

NASH, Michael, a Methodist.—The Wind-Mill overturned by the Barley Cake. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Paine's Age of Reason Measured by the Standard of Truth. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Gideon's Cake of Barley-Meal. 1795, 8vo.—The Ignis Fatuus; or, Will o' the Wisp of Providence Chapel. 1798, 8vo.

NASH, Richard, a very extraordinary character, and Master of the Ceremonies at Bath, was born in Glamorganshire, 1674; died 1761.—His o Life. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—Jests. Lond. 1763, 12mo.

NASH, Samuel John, LL.B.—An Address to the Board of Agriculture, on the subjects of Inclosures and Tithes. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Juvenile Poems. 1802, 8vo.

NASH, Thomas, a Dramatic Poet and Satirist of Queen Elizabeth's reign, was born at the seaport town of Leostoff, in Suffolk, probably about 1564; died in 1600 or 1601.—A Countercuffe giuen to Martin Junior: by the venturous, hardie, and renowned Pasquill of Englande, Caualiero. Not of Olde Martin's making, which newlie knighted the Saints in Heauen, with, rise vppe Sir Peter and Sir Paule; but latelie dub'd for his seruice at home p in the defence of his Country, and for the cleane breaking of his staffe vpon Martin's face. Printed between the skye and the grounde, wythin a myle of an oake, and not manie fields off from the unprivileged press of the Assignees of Martin Junior, &c. Lond. 1589.—The first parte of Pasquil's

Apologie; wherein he renders a reason to his Friendes of his long silence: and gallops the fielde with the Treatise of Reformation lately written by a fugitiue, John Peurie. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Somewhat to Reade for them that list. Printed along with the Astrophel and Stella of Sir Philip Sidney. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Pierce Penilesse, his Supplication to the Diuell; describing the ouer-spreading of Vice, and the suppression of Vertue. Plea-
q santly interlaced with variable delights, and pathetically intermixt with conceipted reproofes. Lond. 1592. Again, same date. 4to.—Strange Newes of the Intercepting certaine Letters, and a Conuoy of Verses, as they were going priuilie to Victuall the Low Countries. Lond. 1592, 1593, 4to.—Christes Teares over Jerusalem. Whereunto is annexed, a comparative Admonition to London. Lond. 1593, 1594, 4to. 1603, 4to.—Nashes Lenten Stuffe; containing the Description and Procreation and Increase of the Towne of Great Yarmouth, in Norffolke; with a New Play neuer played before, of the Praise of the Red Herring. Fitte of all Clearkes of Noblemen's Kitchens to be read: and not vnnecessary by all seruing men
r that haue short boord wages to be remembred. Lond. 1593, 1599, 4to.—The Tragedie of Dido Queene of Carthage: Played by the Children of her Maiestie's Chappell. Written by Chr. Marlowe, and Tho. Nash, Gent. Lond. 1594.—Haue with you to Saffron Walden; or, Gabriell Harvey's Hunt is vp: containing a full Answer to the eldest Sonne of the Halter Maker; or Nashe his Confutation of the Senfull Doctor. Lond. 1596, 4to. This is one of his bitterest attacks in the course of his paper warfare. It passed through six editions.—A pleasant Comedye called, Summer's last Will and Testament. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Mar Martine. 4to.—Pappe with an Hatchet, alias an Figge for my Godsonne; or, Crack me this Nut; or
s a Countrie Cuffe, that is, a sound Box of the Eare for the Idiot Martin to hold his peace, seeing the patch will take no warning. Written by one who dares call a dog a dog, and made to prevent Martin's dog-dais. Lond. without date, 4to.

NASH, Thomas.—Quaternio; or, a Fourfold Way to a Happy Life, set forth in a Dialogue between a Countryman and a Citizen, a Divine and a Surgeon. Lond. 1633, 4to.

NASH, Threadway, D.D., F. A. S., a late Historian of Worcestershire, appears to have been a descendant or some way related to T. Nash, the Poet before mentioned; died at his seat in Bevere, near Worcester, 1811,
t in his 86th year.—Collections for the History of Worcestershire. Plates. Lond. 1781-2, 2 vols. fol. 105s.—An edition of Hudibras. Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 4to. Supplement. 1799, fol. 21s.—Observations on the time of the Death and Place of Burial of Queen Katharine Parr. Archæol. ix. 1. 1787.

NASIUS, Seb., M.D.—Speculum Medendi Methodi. Brix. 1633, fol.

NASMITH, James, D.D., a learned Divine and Antiquary, was born at Norwich, of a Scottish family, 1740; died 1808.—Catalogus Lib. MSS. quos Collegio Corporis Christi in Accademia Cantabridgiensi ligavit Matth. Parker; containing a Tract on Leonine verses. Cantab. 1777, 4to.—An
u edition of the Itineraries of Symon son of Simeon, and William of Worcester. To which is added, a Tract, exhibiting the Rules observed by the Writers of the Middle Age, in their Leonine verses. Now first published from the MSS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. 1778, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—His principal Work is a new edition of Tanner's Notitia Monastica. Lond. 1787, fol. 42s.—An Assize Sermon. 1796.—On the Duties of the Overseers of the Poor, and the Inefficacy of the present System of Poor Laws considered. To which are added, Remarks on, Observations on the present State and Influence of the Poor Laws, &c. by R. Saunders. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—An Examination of the Statutes now in
v force relating to the Assize of Bread; with Remarks on the Bill intended to be brought into Parliament by the County Bakers. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NASMITH, Robert.—Treatise upon the Entail of the Covenant of Grace. Glasg. 1725, 8vo.

NASMYTH, Arthur.—Divine Poems, in 3 parts. Edin. 1665, 12mo.

NASON, George.—Aphono and Ethina, including the Science of Ethics, founded on the Principles of Universal Science; a Poem in 3 Cantos. 1799, 12mo. 3s.—The Experimental Philosophy of Nature, as far as it is connected with Religion. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—An Epitome of his Phi-
w losophy of Logic. Lond. 1809, 8vo.—The Immortality of the Soul demonstrated upon the Principles of the New Philosophical Logic. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

NASSIR-EDDIN.—Tabulæ Geographicæ, Arab. Lat. à Jo. Gravio. Lond. 1652, 4to.

NATALIBUS, Pet. de.—Catalogus Sanctorum et Gestorum eorum. Vicent. 1493, fol.

NATALIS, Herveus Brito.—In quatuor Pet. Lombardi Sententiarum Volumina. Ven. 1505.—Quodlibeta, et de Beatitudine, de Æternitate Mundi, Virtutibus, &c. Ven. 1513.

x NATALIS, Hieron.—Adnotationes et Meditationes in Evangelia quæ in Sacrosancto Missæ Sacrificio toto anno leguntur. Ant. 1607, fol.

NATHAN, Isaac, a learned Rabbi, who flourished in the 15th century. —He compiled a Hebrew Concordance to the Bible, entitled, Meir Netib; or, Light to the Path. First printed at Venice, in 1524, fol. Reprinted afterwards in a more correct state, with a Talmudical Index, at Basil, by Froben, 1581, fol.; and by Calassio at Rome, 1622, 4 vols. fol. Buxtorf the elder published the best edition at Basil, 1632.; after which it was edited by Mr. Romaine and his coadjutors.—Tractatus de Patribus in Ling. Lat. Transl. cum Not. Franc. Tailerum. Lond. 1654, 4to.

y NATION, Robert.—Letter to a Member of Parliament, proposing Regulations for Manning the Navy. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

NATION, William.—Dramatic Pieces and Poetry; including the School for Diffidence, Miscellanies, a Collection of Songs, &c. Plymouth, 1789, 8vo. 3s.

NATTA, Mark Antony, an Italian Lawyer, flourished about the middle of the 16th century. His principal Writings are,—De Pulchro. Fol. —De Deo, in 15 books. Fol.—De Immortalitate Animi. Fol.—De Passione Domini. Fol. All of these were printed between the years 1555-7.—Opera. Ven. 1564, fol.

z NATTER, Laurentius.—A Treatise on the Ancient Method of Engraving on precious Stones, compared with the Modern. Lond. 1754, fol. Catalogue des Pierres Gravées de Mylord Compte de Beshorough. Lond. 1761, 4to.

NATTES, John Claude.—Scotia Depicta; or, the Antiquities, Castles, Public Buildings, Noblemen and Gentlemen's Seats, Cities, Towns, and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland. Illustrated in a Series of Etchings, by James Fittler, from Drawings by J. C. N.; with Descriptions, Antiquarian, Historical, and Picturesque. Lond. 1804, fol.—Bath, Illustrated by a Series of Views, from Drawings by the Author; with Descriptions to each Plate.
a Lond. 1806, fol. £7, 7s.—Versailles, Paris, and St. Denis, a Series of Views, illustrative of the Capital of France. 1811, fol.

NATUS, Petrus.—Observations on Extraordinary Oranges and Lemons. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 213. 1675.

NAU, B. S.—Grundstœtze des, &c. Maxims of Maritime Law. Hamburg, 1810.

NAU, Mich.—Ecclesiæ Romanæ Græcæque vera Effigies, ex variis Monumentis singulari fide expressa, Romanis Græcisque exhibita. Par. 1680, fol.

NAUCLERUS, Joh.—Memorabilium omnis ætatis et omnium gentium
b Chronici Commentarii. Tub. 1516, fol.—Chronicon Universale. Cole. 1576, fol.

NAUD, Pere.—Voyage Nouveau de la Terre Sainte. Par. 1702, 8vo.

NAUDE, or Naudæus, Gabriel, a learned French Writer and Bibliographer, was born at Paris, 1600; died 1653. His Works are,—Le Marfore, ou Discours contre les Libelles. Paris, 1620, 8vo.—Instruction a la France sur la Verité de la Histoire des Freres de la Rose-Croix. Paris, 1623, 8vo. In this Work he considers the Rosecrucians as impostors.—Apologie pour les Grands Hommes Soupçonnes de Magie. 1625, 8vo. This is one of his most curious Works, Englished by J. Davies. 1657, 8vo.—Avis
c pour Dresser une Bibliotheque. Paris, 1627. An excellent little Work reprinted with Louis Jacob's Traité des plus Belles Bibliotheques. 1644. —A Latin Harangue on the Origin and Dignity of the Medical School at Paris, delivered at the admission of a Licentiate. Paris, 1628, 8vo.—Addition à l'Histoire de Louis XI. Paris, 1630.—Consideration Politique sur les Coups d'Etat par G. N. P. Rome, (i. e. Paris,) 1639, 4to. In which he vindicates the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, Englished by Dr. King. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Bibliographia Politica. Ven. 1633, 8vo. Leyden, 1642, 16mo. A learned Work, but not very correct.—Hieronymi Cardani Vita. Paris, 1643, 8vo.—Jugement de tout ce que à eté Imprimé contre
d le Cardinal Mazarin depuis Jan. 6, jusqu'au 1 Auril, 1649. Paris, 1649, 4to. A curious Work of great rarity, sometimes called Mascurat, and consists of a Dialogue between St. Ange, a Librarian, (i. e. Naude,) and Mascurat, a Printer, (i. e. Camusat).—Avis à Nosseigneurs du Parlement sur la Vente de la Bibliotheque du Cardinal Mazarin. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Instructions concerning erecting a Library; interpreted by John Evelyn, Esq. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Nundæana et Patiniana. Paris, 1701, in which are many of his sentiments, and some particulars of his History.

NAUDE, Philip, an able Mathematician and Theological Writer, was born at Mentz, 1654; died at Berlin, 1729. His Theological Works are,
e —Meditationes Saintes. 12mo.—Morale Evangelique. 2 vols. 8vo.—La Souveraine Perfection de Dieu dans ses Divins Attributs, et la parfaite Intégrité de l'Ecriture, prise au sens des Anciens Reformes. 2 vols. 8vo. Against Bayle.—Examen de deux Traités de M. de la Placette. 2 vols. 12mo.—His only Work on the Science of Mathematics is, a System of Geometry in German, 4to. and some other small Pieces in the Miscellanea of the Society at Berlin.

NAUDET, J., Professor in the Napolean Lyceum.—Histoire de l'Establissement, &c.; or, a History of the Establishment, Progress, and Decay of the Gothic Monarchy in Italy. Paris, 1811, 8vo. 10s.

f NAUM, the Prophet.—The Prophecies of Naum have never been published separately, but are to be found in every edition of the Old Testament.

NAUMACHIUS.—Fragmentum de Institutione Puellæ, Gr. Lat. cum Castigationibus Sim. Vallamberti. Par. 1554, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. cum Var. Lect. et Notis Marginalibus per Jac. Lectium. Aur. Alloh. 1606, fol.

NAUNTON, or Nanton, Sir Robert, a Statesman in the reign of James I.; died 1635.—Fragmenta Regalia; or, Observations on the late Queen Elizabeth her Times and Favourites. 1641, 4to. Lond. 1694, 8vo. —Arcana Aulica; or, Walsingham's Manual of Prudential Maxims for the Statesman and Courtier. 1694, 8vo.—Memoirs of Robert Cary, Earl of
g Monmouth. See Cary, R.

NAUSEA, Frid., Bishop of Vienna.—Miscellaneæ pro Missa, contra Hæreticos. Mog. 1527, 4to.—Mirabilia. Col. 1532, 4to.—Homiliæ. Col. 1532, fol.—Conciones Pragenses. Col. 1538, fol.

NAUTONIER, Guil.—Mecometrie de Leymant, cest a dire, la maniere de Mesurer les Longitudes par le moyen de l'eymant. Ven. 1603, 1604, fol.

NAVAGERO, or Naugerius, Andrew, a learned Italian Scholar and Poet, was born at Venice, 1483; died 1529.—His Latin Poems, which are few in number, were printed under the title, Andræ Naugerii Patricii Veneti Orationes duæ Carminaque nonnulla. Venice, 1530, fol. Re-
h printed with considerable additions, by Vulpius at Padua, 1718, 4to.—P. Ouidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon, libri xv. Castigati et Vict. Giselini Scholijs Illustrati. Lond. 1589, 16mo.—He also transcribed Pindar's Works more than once, and diligently revised and corrected the Texts of Lucretius, Virgil, Horace, Tibullus, Quintilian, and especially of Cicero.

NAVARETTA, Ferdinand, a Spanish Dominican Friar; died at St. Domingo in America, 1689. He wrote a Work entitled,—Tradados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos y Religiosos de la Monarchia de China, the first vol. Mad. 1676, fol. Scarce and curious: the second was suppressed by the Inquisition, and the third never was published. In English, under the
i title of, an Account of the Empire of China, Historical and Political, &c. See Churchill's Voyages, i. 1. 1704.

NAVARRE. See Azpilcueta.

NAVIER, M. P., Tousaint, M.D., King's Physician, Correspondent of the Royal Academy of Sciences.—Contrepoisons de l'Arsenic, &c. Antidotes against the Poisonous Effects of Arsenic, Corrosive Sublimate, Verdigrease, and Lead. To which are subjoined, three Dissertations: 1. Containing Medico-Chymical Researches, concerning the different Methods of Dissolving Mercury, &c.; 2. An Enumeration of the different Methods of Uniting Mercury to Iron, &c.; 3. New Observations on Æther.
j Paris, 1777, 2 vols. 12mo.

NAWORTH, George.—Almanack for 1643. Lond. 1643, 12mo.—Almanack for 1644. Lond. 1644, 12mo.—Mercurio Cœlico-Mastix; or, an Anti-caveal to all such as shall have been deluded by that Impostor, I. Booker. 1644, 16mo.

NAWSE, Frederic.—His General Doctrine of Earthquakes. Translated by Abraham Fleming. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

NAYLER, George, Esq., York Herald, F. A. S.—An Inscription in the Tower of London. Archæol. xii. 193. 1796.

NAYLIER, John.—The New Made Colonel; or, Ireland's Jugling
k pretended Reliever. Lond. 1649, 4to.

NAYLOR, Francis Hare.—The History of Helvetia; containing the Rise and Progress of the Federative Republic, to the middle of the 15th century. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—The History of the Helvetia Republics. Lond. 1809, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s.—The Civil and Military History Germany, from the Landing of Gustavus to the Conclusion of the Treaty of Westphalia. 1816, 3 vols. 8vo. 30s.

NAYLOR, James, a remarkable person of the Society called Quakers, was born in Yorkshire about 1616; died 1660.—Discovery of the First Wisdom from Beneath, and the Second from Above; or the Difference be-
l twixt the two Seeds, the one after the Flesh, and the other after the Spirit. Lond. 1653, 4to.—The Power and Glory of the Lord Shining out of the North; or the Day of the Lord Drawing Nigh. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Lamentation by one of England's Prophets over the Ruin of this Oppressed Nation. York, 1653, 4to.—Churches gathered against Christ and his Kingdom. Lond. 1654, 4to.—The Old Serpent's Voice; or, Antichrist discovered. 1654, 4to.—Discovery of the Man of Sin acting in a Mystery of Iniquity. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Spiritual Wickedness in Heavenly Places proclaiming Freedom to the Form, but Persecuting the Powers. 1654, 4to.—Few Words occasioned by a Paper entitled, A Discourse concerning
m the Quakers. 1654, 4to.—The Railer Rebuked, in Reply to a Paper subscribed, Ellis Bradshaw. 1654, 4to.—A Fool Answered according to his Folly. Lond. 1655, 4to.—The Secret Shooting of the Wicked reproved. 1655, fol.—The Boaster Bared, and his Armour put off without a Contest, by the Quaking Principle; in Answer to Enoch Howett. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Answer to Baxter's Quaker's Catechism. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Discovery of the Beast got into the Seat of the False Prophet. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Salutation to the Seed of God, and a Call out of Babylon and Egypt from amongst the Magicians. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Satan's Designs Discovered. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Second Answer to Thomas Moore. Lond.
n 1655, 4to.—The Foot yet in the Snare. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Love to the Lost, and a Hand held forth to the Helpless, to Lead out of the Dark. Lond. 1656, 4to. 1665, 4to.—Antichrist in Man Christ's Enemy. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Wickedness Weighed; in Answer to the Quaker's Quaking Principle examined. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Discovery of the Open Blindness of Babel's Builders. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Light of Christ, and the Word of Life. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Weakness above Wickedness, and Truth above Subtilty; which is the Quaker's Defence against the Boaster and his Slanders, &c. Also, some Queries to Jeremy Ives. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Deceit brought to Day-Light; in Answer to Thomas Collier. Lond.
o 1656, 4to.—His Recantation. Lond. 1659, 4to.—A Door Opened to the Imprisoned Seed of the World. Lond. 1659, 8vo. 1667, 4to.—Milk for Babes, and Meat for Strong Men. Lond. 1661, 4to.—What the Possession of the Living Faith is. Lond. 1676, 4to.—The following Works relate to this singular Character,—The Grand Impostor examined; or his Life, Trial, and Examination: with the Manner of his Riding into Bristol. Lond. 1656, 4to.—True Narrative of the Examination, Trial, and Sufferings of J. Naylor. 1657, 4to.—Relation of the Life, Conversion, Examination, Confession, and Sentence of J. Naylor. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Memoirs of his Life, Ministry, Trial, and Sufferings. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

p NAYLOR, M. J., B.D.—The Insanity and Mischief of Vulgar Superstitions; in four Sermons. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Series of Discourses, principally on the Evidence of Christianity. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

NAYLOR, Richard, Surgeon to the Gloucester Infirmary.—A Cursory View of the Treatment of Ulcers, more especially those of the Scrophulous, Phagedœnic, and Cancerous Description; with an Appendix on Baynton's New Mode of Treating Old Ulcers of the Leg. Gloucest. 1800, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

NAZARENUS, Aria.—A Reproofe, spoken and geauen fourth by
q Aria Nazarenus against all false Christians, seducing Ypocrites, and enemyes of the Trueth and Loue; wherwithall their false Deuices, Punishment, and Condemnation. Together with the Conuertion from their Abhominations, and their preseruation in the Godlynes, is figured fourth before their eyes. Translated out of Nether Saxon. Lond. 1579, 8vo.

NAZARI, Francesco.—Il Giornale de Letterati, per l'anno 1668, 80. Rom. 1668-80, 8 tom. 4to.

NAZARI, Gio. Battista.—Sogni della Tramutatione Metallica. Bresc. 1572, 1599, 4to.

r NAZENI, Zade Effendi.—Chronological Calendar of the Califes; or, History of the Rise and Progress of Babylon, from the year of the Hegyra 127, to the Reign of Achmet III., Emperor of the Turks. In Arabic. Const. 1730, fol.

NAZIANZEN. See Gregory.

NAZIANZEN, S.—J. Julianum Invectivæ ii., cum Scholiis Græcis ex Bibliotheca Hen. Savilii, edidit. R. Montagu. Eton. 1610, 4to.

NEADE.—Double Armed Man; chiefly shewing some famous exploits atchieved by our British Bowmen. 1625, 4to.

NEAL, or Neale, Daniel, Minister of the Gospel in Jewin Street,
s London, an eminent Dissenting Divine, and the Historian of the Puritans, was born in London, 1678; died 1743.—History of New England; containing an account of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Country, to the year 1700. To which is added, an Appendix, containing their Charter, their Ecclesiastical Discipline, and their Municipal Laws. Lond. 1720, 2 vols. 1 tom. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo.—Letter to Dr. Hare, occasioned by his Reflections on the Dissenters in his late Visitation Sermon and Postscript. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Solemn Prayer against Plague; on Ezek. ix. 4. 1721, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners, on Psal. xciv. 16. 1722, 8vo.—Narrative of the Method and Success of Inoculating the Small Pox in New England.
t Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Sermon on Job xxix. 12, 13. 1723, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. Matthew Clarke, on Matt. xxv. 21. 1726, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists; from the Reformation to the Death of Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1732-8, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. 4to. Another edition; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Joshua Toulmin. Bath, 1793, 5 vols. 8vo.—Review of the Principal Facts objected to the first vol. of the History of the Puritans. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—The Supremacy of Peter and the Bishop of Rome considered, in a Sermon. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. S—l, occasioned
u by some injurious Reflections on the 4th vol. of Mr. Neale's History of the Puritans. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

NEAL, or Neale, George, Surgeon to the London Hospital.—Some Observations on the use of the Agaric, and its insufficiency in stopping Hæmorrhages after Capital Operations. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.—Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris; being a Collection of Observations and Experiments, made by the most eminent Surgeons of France and others; and containing a great variety of very extraordinary Cases in the principal branches of this Art. Translated from the original. Lond. 1758, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

v NEAL, J. P.—The History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster. 1816, part i. 4to. 16s.

NEAL, Nathaniel, an Attorney, and Secretary to the Million Bank.—A Free and Serious Remonstrance to Protestant Dissenting Ministers, on occasion of the Decay of Religion.

NEALE, Adam, Gardener.—A Catalogue of the Plants in the Garden of John Blackburne, Esq.; alphabetically arranged according to the Linnean System. Lond. 1779, 8vo.

NEALE, Anam, M. D., F. L. S., Physician to the Forces.—Observations on the Disease commonly called the Plague, on the Dysentery and Ophthalmy of Egypt, and on the means of Prevention; with some Re-
w marks on the Yellow Fever of Cadiz, and the Description and Plan of an Hospital for the reception of Patients affected with Epidemic and Contagious Diseases. From the French of P. Assalini. Lond. 1804, sm. 8vo. 4s.—Letters from Portugal and Spain; comprising an account of the Operations of the Armies under Sir A. Wellesley and Sir J. Moore, from the Landing of the Troops in Mondego Bay to the Battle of Corunna. Plates. Lond. 1809, 4to. 42s.—Travels through some parts of Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey. With 15 engravings. 1818, 4to. 42s.

NEALE, G. See Neel.

x NEALE, Miss H.—Sacred History, in Familiar Dialogues, for the Instruction of Children and Youth; with a recommendatory Preface, by the Rev. John Ryland. 2d edit. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.

NEALE, Henry, St. John, Esq., Surgeon.—Practical Essays and Remarks on that species of Consumption incident to Youth, from Puberty to Twenty-five and upwards, commonly called Tabes Dorsalis; with an account of the Nature, Causes, and Cure of that Distemper; with Cases, &c.

Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Chirurgical Institutes, drawn from Practice, on the Knowledge and Treatment of Gun-shot Wounds. Illustrated with y some singular Cases and Cures of Gallant Warriors. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.

NEALE, James.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

NEALE, John.—Directions for using Electrical Machines. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

NEALE, M., late Regimental Surgeon.—Practical Dissertations on Nervous Complaints, and other Diseases incident to the Human Body. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NEALE, R. D.—The Prisoner's Guide; or, Every Debtor his own Lawyer. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

z NEALE, Thomas.—Treatise of Direction, how to Travel safely and Profitably into Foreign Countries. Lond. 1643, 8vo.—Collegiorum Scholarumque Publicarum Academiæ Oxoniensis, Topographica Deliniatio, edit. à Th. Hearne. Oxon. 1713, 8vo.

NEALE, Thomas, Esq.—The sad effect of Thunder and Lightning. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 84. 1666.

NEALE, Thomas.—About Mending the Coin. Lond. 1695, fol.—Abstract of the Tea Laws, as established in most Kingdoms of Europe, but more particularly in England and Scotland. Lond. 1704, 12mo.

a NEALE, Thomas, a Surgeon in London, about the middle of last century.—A Practical Treatise on the Venereal Disease and the Art of Bleeding; in which is considered, the mischievous consequences of an improper and injudicious management; a successful Method of Cure is pointed out; with proper Directions for performing the Chirurgical Operations: together with an Anatomical Description of the parts necessary to be known. To which are added, a few Select Cases and Remarks on the qualities and effects of several Medicines, to illustrate the whole. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 4s.

NEANDER, Joh.—Tabacologia; hoc est Tabaci seu Nicotianæ De-b scriptio Medica et ejus preparatio, et usus in omnibus Corporibus Humanis incommodis. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elz. 1622, 4to. Hag. 1644, 4to. This work has been often reprinted, which is probably owing to the encouragement that it gives to the consumers of tobacco.—Medicinæ Natalitia. Bremen. 1723, 4to.

NEANDER, Michael, a German Protestant Divine, conspicuous for his acquaintance with the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Authors, was born at Soraw, a town in Lower Silesia, 1525; died 1595. His Publications are,—Erotema Græcæ Linguæ, cum Prefatione Philippi Melanchthonis de Utilitate Græcæ Linguæ. Basil. 1553, 1565, 8vo.—Linguæ Hebreæ Erote-c mata, cum veterum Rabbinorum Testimoniis de Christo, Apophthegmatibus veterum Hebræorum, et notitia de Talmude, Cabbala, &c. Basil. 1556, 8vo. Often reprinted. The Preface contains notices of the most eminent oriental scholars, the writings of the Rabbins, the editions of the Bible, &c. —Aristologia Pindarica Græco-Latina et Sententiæ novem Lyricorum. Basil. 1556, 8vo. With Prolegomena on the Life of Pindar, the Greek Games, &c.—Anthologicum Græco-Latinum. Basil. 1556, 8vo.—Sententiæ Theologicæ Selectiores Græco-Latinæ. Basil. 1557, 8vo.—Gnomonologia Græco-Latina, sive insigniores Sententiæ Philosophorum, Poetarum, Oratorum et Historicorum ex magno Anthologio Joannis Stobæi, excerpta et d in locos supra bis centum digestæ. Basil. 1558, 8vo.—Phraseologia Isocratis, Græco-Latina. Basil. 1558, 8vo.—Argonautica Thebaica Troica Ilias parva poematia Græca anonymi (Laur. Rhodomani) primum edita, cum Argumentis, à Mich. Neandro. Leipsic, 1558, 8vo.—Aristologia, Græco-Latina Euripidis; argumenta quoque singulis Tragœdiis præmissa sunt. Basil. 1559, 4to.—Græcæ Linguæ Tabulæ. Basil. 1564. Wittemb. 1581, 8vo.—Catechesis parva, Martini Lutheri, Græco-Latina, &c. Basil. 1564, 1567, 8vo.—Opus Aureum et Scholasticum. Leipsic, 1577, 8vo. Contains some entire pieces, as the Poem of Coluthus on the Rape of Helen, that of Tryphiodorus on the Destruction of Troy, and three books of Quintus Calaber, which last are translated into Latin prose, by Laurence e Rhodoman, one of his pupils.—Gnomonologia Latina ex omnibus Latinis vetustis ac probatis autoribus recentioribus etiam aliquot in locos communes digesta. Leipsic, 1581 and 1590, 8vo.—Joannis Vollandi de re Poetica Græcorum, libri quatuor è Notationibus et Bibliotheca, Mich. Neandri collecti. Leipsic, 1582, 1592, 1613, 8vo.—Loci communes Philosophici Græci. Leip. 1588, 8vo. A work by Volland, with notes by Neander.—His Life has been published by Voeborth, in German, at Gottingen. 1777.

NEANDER, Sam.—De Natura Politicæ, et de Viro ac Uxore. Franc. f 1625, 8vo.

NEARCHUS, one of the Captains of Alexander the Great.—Voyage from the Indies to the Euphrates. See Vincent, W. Also among the Geographi Antiqui Minores, à Hudson. Oxon. 1698.

NEAU, Elie.—Account of the Sufferings of the French Protestant Slaves on board the French King's Gallies. Lond. 1699, 4to.

NECCIUS, Jac.—Navigatio in Indiam Orientalem. Franc. 1607, fol.

NECKER, Mademoiselle, Baroness de Stael. See Stael, Baroness Holstein de.

g NECKER, Charles Frederick, Professor of Civil Law at Geneva, was born there; died 1760. He published,—Four Letters on Ecclesiastical Discipline. Utrecht, 1740.—Etat Present, &c.; or, A Description of the Government of the Germanic Body. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

NECKER, James, son of the preceding, a celebrated Statesman and Financier of France, was born at Geneva, 1732. He published,—Compte Rendu. Translated into English. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—State of the Finances of France, laid before the King. Translated from the Paris edition, printed by order of his Most Christian Majesty. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 3s. —His Speech at the Meeting of the Assembly of the Notables, held at h Versailles; to which is added, the King's and the Keeper's Speeches. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—De la Morale Naturelle, &c.; An Essay on Natural Ethics, or Moral Science. Paris, 1788, 8vo.—Report to his most Christian Majesty in Council, announcing important Changes in the French Government. Translated from the French. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—De l'Importance, &c.; or, Importance of Religious Opinions. Paris, 1788, 8vo. Edin. 1789, 8vo.—Sur l'Administration, &c. In English, Historical Review of his Administration, written by himself. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s.—Du Pouvoir, &c. In English, An Essay on the True Principles of Executive Power in Great States. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Reflections i submitted to the French Nation, on the intended Process against Louis XVI. pronounced at the Bar of the National Convention, and an Account of the Trial and Execution of Louis XVI. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On the French Revolution. 1796, 4 vols. 8vo. 20s. Translated from his original French. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—De l'Administration des Finances.—Reflections, &c. intended to benefit the King during his Captivity and Trial.—Dernieres Ouës de Politiques et de Finance. 1802. Of which the chief object was, to discuss what was the best form of Government France was capable of receiving.—A Course of Religious Morality. Paris, 1802, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Fatal consequences of a Single Fault; a j Novel, written at the suggestions of his daughter.—Manuscripts, published by his daughter. Geneva, 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NECKER, Jos. de.—Physiologia Muscorum. Manheim, 1775.

NECKER, Louis, son of Charles Frederick, a pupil of D'Alemberts, and Professor of Mathematics at Geneva; died about the end of the last century. He published,—Theses de Electricitate. 1747, 4to.—He also wrote in the French Encyclopædia the Articles of Forces and Friction.—Also a Solution of an Algebraical Problem, in the Memoirs des Savans Etrangers, in the Collection of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences.

NECKER, Nat. Jos. de, Botanist to the Elector Palatine.—Traité sur k la Mycitologie, &c.; Treatise on Mycitology; or, an Historical Discourse on Mushrooms in general, their Origin, Generation, Causes of their pernicious Effects, and means of guarding against them; with figures. Manheim, 1783, 8vo.—Elementa Botanica. Neow. 1790, 3 tom. 8vo.

NECTARIUS, Patriarch of Jerusalem.—Confutatio Imperii Papæ in Ecclesiam, Lat. par P. Allix. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

NEDHAM, Marchamont. See Needham, M.

NEEDHAM, John.—Considerations concerning the Origin and Cure of our Church Divisions, in two Sermons on 1 Cor. iii. 4. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—A Sermon on Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. Lond. 1726, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. l cvi. 10-13. 1753, 8vo.

NEEDHAM, John.—Case of a Boy who had a part of his Intestines forced out by a Fall, and afterwards cut off. Recovered. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 612. 1755.

NEEDHAM, John Turberville, F. R. S., Philosopher and Divine of the Roman Catholic persuasion, was born at London, 1713; died 1781. —Microscopical Discoveries; containing Observations on the Colomery and its Milt Vessels on the supposed Embryo Sole found in the Bodies of Shrimps or Eel's Bread, in blighted Wheat, and other particulars relating to the Natural History of these Animals. Lond. 1745, 8vo. Of this, an m enlarged French edition was published at Paris, 1750, 12mo. Nouvelles Recherches sur les Decouvertes Microscopiques Spallanzani, avec des Notes, &c. Paris, 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.—Letter from Paris on Electricity. Lond. 1746, 4to.—Observations on the Generation, Composition, and Decomposition of Animal and Vegetable Substances. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—De Inscriptione quadam Ægyptiaca Taurini inventa et Characteribus Ægyptiis olim et Sinis Communibus exarata; Idolo cuidam Antiquo in Regia Universitate servato ad utrasque Academias Londinensem et Parisiensem rerum Antiquarum Investigatione præpositas data Epistola. Romæ, 1761, 8vo. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Nouvelles Recherches Physiques et Metaphysiques sur la Nature et n la Religion. Avec une Nouvelle Histoire de la Terre. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—On Chalky tabulous Concretions called Malin; with Microscopical Observations on the Fenna of the Red Lilly; of Worms in Smalty Corn. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 729. 1743.—Concerning some New Electrical Experiments made at Paris. Ib. Abr. ix. 262. 1746.—On M. Buffon's New Mirror which burns at 66 feet distance. Ib. 344. 1747.—On the same, Burning at 150 feet distance. Ib. 344.—Observations on the Generation, Composition, and Decomposition of Animal and Vegetable Substances. Ib. 604. 1748.—On a late Discovery of Asbestos in France. Ib. xi. 494. 1760.

NEEDHAM, or Nedham, Marchamont, an English Political Writer, o and a model of Political Prostitutes, was born at Burford in Oxfordshire, 1620; died 1678.—Mercurius Britannicus; a Weekly Paper, begun 1643, and finished 1646 or 1647.—A Check to the Checker of Britannicus, &c.—A Sharp Libel against His Majesties late Message for Peace. 1645, 4to.—A Hue and Cry after the King; after the King's Defeat at Naseby in 1645. 1645.—The Levellers Levelled; or, the Independents' Conspiracy to Root out Monarchy; an Interlude. 1647.—Mercurius Pragmaticus; a Weekly Paper, in two parts: first part commenced 1647, and ended 1648; second part, entitled, Mercurius Pragmaticus, for King Charles II., and began 1649, but was of short continuance.—The Case of the Kingdom

p Stated, according to the proper Interests of the several Parties engaged. 3d edit. 1647.—A Plea for the King and Kingdom, by way of Answer to a late Remonstrance of the Army. 1648.—The Manifold Practises and Attempts of the Hamiltons, &c. to get the Crown of Scotland. 1648. The whole of this is contained in the Digitus Dei.—Mercurius Politicus; a third Weekly Paper, commencing 1649, and ending 1650. 4to.—Digitus Dei; or, God's Justice upon Treachery and Treason, exemplified in the Life and Death of the late James Duke of Hamilton; whereto is added, an Epitaph upon him. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Public Trial of John Goodwin, at the Bar of Religion and Right Reason, Lond. 1650, 1657, 4to.—The Case of the Common-
q wealth of England; in two parts. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Translation into English, of Selden's Mare Clausum, about 1652, fol.: with an Appendix concerning the Sovereignty of the Kings of Great Britain on the Sea, entitled, Additional Evidences. He also made Comments and Glosses on the Book, but after the Restoration, the copy was corrected and restored by J. H. gent. (James Howell) and printed, 1662, fol.—Letter to the Protector, occasioned by Needham's Reply to Goodwin. 1657, 4to.—The Great Accuser Cast Down; being a full Answer to Mr. Goodwin's Triers Tried, &c. Lond. 1657.—News from Brussels, in a Letter from a near Attendant on his Majesties Person, to a Person of Honour here, dated March 10th, 1659,
r written against King Charles II. and his Court, and conveyed to the Press by Praise-God Barebones.—Interest will not Lye; or, a View of England's True Interest in reference to the Papist, the Royalist, Presbyterian, &c., in refutation of a Treasonable Pamphlet entitled, the Interest of England Stated. Lond. 1659, 4to.—The Cities Feast to the Lord Protector. 1661, fol.—Short History of the English Rebellion, in verse. 1661. Reprinted 1680.—Discourse concerning Schools and Schoolmasters. Lond. 1663, 4to. —Medela Medicinæ; or, a Plan for the Free Profession and Renovation of the Art of Physic. Lond. 1665, 1666, 8vo.—A Preface to a New Idea of the Practice of Physic, written by Francis De la Boe Sylvius. 1675.—
s A Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions, &c. occasioned by a Letter from a Person of Quality to his Friend in the Country, written by Lord Shaftesbury. 1676.—A second Packet of Advices, &c., in Answer to some Considerations upon the Question, whether the Parliament be dissolved by its Prorogation for 15 months.—Christianissimus Christianandus; or, Reasons for the Reduction of France to a more Christian State in Europe. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Letter from a Person newly chosen to sit in this Parliament, to a Bencher in the Temple.—A Narrative of the Cause and Manner of the Imprisonment of the Lords, now close Prisoners in the Tower of London. Discourse of the Excellency of a Free State above Kingly Government.
t New edit. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 7s. An Appendix, added out of Claudius Salmasius' Defensio Regis, and Mr. Hobbes Corpore Politico.—The Moderate Reformer, &c., communicating the most remarkable Intelligence, both Civil and Military, in the Commonwealth of England.—The True Character of a Rigid Presbyter.—The Public Intelligencer, &c.; a Periodical Paper, which contains mostly the same matter that is in the Political Mercuries.

NEEDHAM, Peter.—Geoponicorum sive de re Rustica, libri xx. antea Constantino Porphyrogesmeto, a quibusdam adscripti Gr. et Lat., cum Notis et Emendationibus. Camb. 1704.—Sermon on St. Paul's Conver-
u sion. Camb. 1716, 8vo.

NEEDHAM, Robert, M. A. late Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.—Six Sermons. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

NEEDHAM, S., Master of Homer House Seminary.—Reminiscentia Numeralis; or, the Memory's Assistant, in numbers and dates, in three parts: to which is prefixed, a Regular System of the Art, founded on Dr. Grey's Memoria Technica. 1813, 2 vols. 12mo.

NEEDHAM, Thomas.—Treatise of Consumption and Venereal Disease. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

NEEDHAM, T. H.—The Complete Sportsman. 1817, 12mo. 7s.

v NEEDHAM, Walter, an excellent English Anatomist.—Disquisitio Anatomica de Formato Fœtu. Lond. 1667, 8vo. Amst. 1668, 12mo.—Disquisitiones Anatomicæ Octo, à Mengeto. Genev. 1669, fol.—Observationes Anatomicæ Demonstratæ in Collegio Regiæ Cantabrigiæ. Lond. 1714, 12mo.—Some Annotations on a Pretended Discovery of a Communication between the Ductus Theracicus and the Inferior Vena Cava. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 736. 1672.

NEEDLER, Benjamin, LL. B., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxon, and Minister of Margaret Moses, Friday Street, before the Ejection, 1662. —Notes and Observations on Genesis. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

w NEEDLER, Culverwell.—Debates in the House of Commons, in the Case of Ashby and White. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

NEEDLER, William.—A Perfect Relation of the Cause and Manner of the Apprehending W. Needler and Mrs. Philips. Lond. 1643, 4to.

NEEL, or Neale, Rev. George.—Essays on Modern Manners. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 2s.—Free Thoughts respecting the Clergy. 1793, 8vo.—Letter to Edmund Burke. 1796, 8vo.

NEELY, Samuel, of Great Yarmouth.—An Appeal to the Humanity of the Nation, on the Execution of Criminals. 1791, 8vo.

x NEERCASSEL, John de, a celebrated Bishop of the Catholics in Holland, was born at Gorcum, 1626; died 1686. His Works are,—a Tract on Reading of the Holy Scriptures; to which he added, A Dissertation on the Interpretation of Scripture.—A Tract on the Worship of the Saints and the Holy Virgin. These two have been translated into French, by M. le Roy, Abbot of Haute-Fontaine. 2 vols. 8vo.—A Tract, entitled, Amor Pœnitens; a Treatise on the Necessity of the Love of God, in the Sacrament of Penitence. Translated by Peter Gilbert, a Parisian. 1741, 3 vols. 12mo. The best Latin edition is that of 1684, 2 vols. 8vo. The
y second part of the Appendix which is in this edition, was written by M. Arnauld.

NEERGAARD, M. T. C. Braun.—Memoir on the most Proper Means of Accelerating the Progress of Mineralogy. Thom. Ann. Philos. xv. 122. 1814.

NEGESCHIUS, Peter.—Comparatio inter Claudium Tiberium Principem et Olivarium Cromwellum Protectorem. 1657, 4to.

NEGRI, Gio. Franc.—Della Sacra Guerra detta Prima Crociata. Bol. 1658, fol.

NEGRI, Guilio.—Istoria degli Scrittori Fiorentini. Ferrar. 1722,
z fol.

NEGUS, Thomas, D. D., Rector of St. Mary Rotherhithe, London. —Annual Meeting of Charity School; Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. 1761, 4to.—St. Paul's Charge to Timothy; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 1764, 8vo.

NEGUS, William.—Man's Active Obedience; or, a Treatise of Faith. Lond. 1619, 4to.

NEIL, Bishop.—Ant. de Dominis his Shiftings in Religion. 1624, 4to.

NEIL, James, Esq., Treasurer to the Society for the Relief of Small
a Debts, was born 1744; died 1814.—Account of Persons confined for Debt, in the various Prisons of England and Wales. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—State of the Prisoners in England, Scotland, and Wales, extending to various Places therein consigned, not to the Debtor only, but for Felons also, and other less Criminal Offenders; with some useful Documents, Observations, and Remarks, adapted to explain and improve the Condition of Prisoners in general. Lond. 1812, large 4to.

NEILL, Patrick, A. M., Secretary to the Natural History Society, Edinburgh.—A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland, with a View chiefly to Objects of Natural History; but including also, oc-
b casional Remarks on the State of the Inhabitants, their Husbandry and Fashions: with an Appendix, containing Observations, Political and Economical, on the Shetland Islands, a Sketch of their Mineralogy, &c. Edin. 1806, 8vo. 5s.—An Account of the Basalts of Saxony, from the French of Dabuisson, with Notes. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 9s.—Useful Notes and Observations respecting the Islands of Orkney and Shetland. Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 145. 1807.—Account of the Small Whales, in the Seas near the Shetland Islands. Ib. 310.—Observations on the Natural History of the Divers. Ib. xxiii. 81. 1809.

NEILSON, Rev. William, D. D., M. R. I. A., Minister of Dundalk,
c Ireland.—Greek Idioms, exhibited in select Passages from the best Authors, with English Notes, and a Parsing Index: to which are added, Observations on some Idioms of the Greek Language. 1800, 8vo. 1810, 8vo. 5s.—Greek Exercises in Syntax, &c., with a Key. 1805. 3d edit. 1812, 8vo.—Introduction to the Irish Language.—Elements of English Grammar.

NELIS, M. De, of Mechlin.—Electrical Experiments. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 127.

NELME, L. D.—An Essay towards an Investigation of the Origin and Elements of Language and Letters, that is, Sounds and Symbols: wherein
d is considered, their Analogy and Power to express the Radical Ideas on which the Primitive Language appears to have been formed. Lond. 1772, 4to. 6s.

NELSON.—The Wonders of Nature throughout the World displayed. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

NELSON, Abraham.—A Perfect Description of Antichrist, and his False Prophet: wherein is plainly shewn, that Oliver Cromwell was Antichrist. Lond. 1660, 4to.

NELSON, Gilbert.—Two Tracts on the Nature, Cause, and Symptoms of the Gout. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—A Short Account of certain Remedies
e used in the Cure of the Gout. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

NELSON, Henry, Rector of Hunsdon and Vicar of Stanstead Abbots, Herts.—Assize Sermon, on Lev. xix. 12. 1704.—Charity and Unity, on Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 1707, 8vo.

NELSON, Horatio, one of the bravest and most successful Naval Heroes on record, was born in the county of Norfolk, 1758; died in the arms of victory, Oct. 21, 1805.—Letters to Lady Hamilton; with a Supplement of Interesting Letters by distinguished Characters. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

NELSON, James, Apothecary.—An Essay on the Government of Chil-
f dren, under three General Heads; viz. Health, Manners, and Education. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 5s. 1756, 12mo. A Work of considerable merit.—The Affectionate Father; a Sentimental Comedy: together with Essays on various subjects. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 5s.

NELSON, John.—Extract of Nelson's Journal. Newcastle, 1790, 12mo.—Memoirs of J. Nelson. Birm. 1807, 12mo.

NELSON, John.—The History, Topography, and Antiquities of the Parish of St. Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex; including Biographical Sketches of the most eminent and remarkable Persons who have been born, or who have resided there. Illustrated by 17 engravings
g Lond. 1811, 4to. 42s.

NELSON, Jos.—Concerning the Effects of a Storm of Thunder and Lightning at Colchester. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 432. 1708.

NELSON, Rev. Joseph, Vicar of Skipwith, Yorkshire.—The Christian Scheme; or, the Gospel Method of Salvation fully opened: in a Series of Questions and Answers. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 1s. 3d edit. 1812.

NELSON, Robert, a learned and pious English Gentleman, was born at London, 1656; died 1714-15.—Transubstantiation contrary to Scripture; or, the Protestant's Answer to the Seeker's Request. 1688.—An earnest Exhortation to House-Keepers, to set up the Worship of God in their Fami- h lies. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—A Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England. Lond. 1704, 1736, 8vo. Translated into Welsh, by Tho. Williams. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—A Letter on Church Government, in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Principles of the Protestant Reformation. 1705, 8vo.—A Letter to an English Priest of the Roman Communion, at Rome. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—The Great Duty of Frequenting the Christian Sacrifice, and the Nature of the Preparation required; with suitable Devotions. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 1734, 12mo.—The Practice of True Devotion, in relation to the End as well as the Means of Religion; with an Office for the Holy Communion. 1708, 8vo. Lond. 1715, 12mo.— i Life of Dr. George Bull, Bishop of St. David's; with the History of those Controversies in which he was engaged; and an Abstract of the Fundamental Doctrines which he maintained. Lond. 1713, 1714, 8vo.—The Scripture Doctrine of the Most Holy and Undivided Trinity vindicated, against Dr. Clarke; with a Letter to Dr. C.; with a Preface, by R. Nelson. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—An Address to Persons of Quality and Estate. 1715, 8vo.—The Whole Duty of a Christian, by way of Question and Answer. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Thomas à Kempis' Christian Exercise.—The Archbishop of Cambray's (Fenelon) Pastoral Letter.—Bishop Bull's Important Points of Primitive Christianity maintained.

j NELSON, Robert. — Instructions for Confirmation. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

NELSON, S., D. D.—The Universal Bible; or, every Christian Family's Best Treasure; containing the Sacred Text of the Old and New Testaments at large. Illustrated with Notes, Comments, &c. Lond. 1760, 2 vols. fol. 40s.

NELSON, Thomas, an English Printer, flourished towards the latter end of the 16th century, and printed the following Works,—The Judgement of God vpon a Man that forsware himselfe at Warminster, in the Countie of Wilt. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—An Account of Margarit Hackit, a k notorious Witch, who consumed a young man to death, rotted his bowells and back bone assunder, who was executed at Tiborn, Feb. 19th, 1585. Lond. 1585.—Trve Intelligence sent from a Gentleman of Account, concerning the Estate of the English Forces now in Fraunce, under the Conduct of the Right Honorable the Earle of Essex: Particularly expressing vvhat bathe beene doone since his departure from England vntill the 2nd of September last, 1591. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Newes from Scotland, &c. v. Wright, Wm. — A notable Discouery of Coosenage. &c. v. Green, R.

NELSON, William.—Reports of Special Cases in the Court of Chan- l cery, in the Reigns of King Charles I. and II., and King William III. none of them ever before printed. Savoy, 1694, 1717, 8vo.—Office and Authority of a Justice of Peace; shewing also the Duty of Constables, Commissioners of Sewers, Coroners, Overseers of the Poor, Surveyors of Highways, Churchwardens, and other Parish Officers. Lond. 1710, 8vo. 11th edit. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo. 12th edit., very much enlarged with the help of MS. Cases relating to Settlements, &c. 1745, 8vo. 8s.—The Rights of the Clergy of England. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Savoy, 1732, 8vo. —Lex Testamentaria; or, a Compendious System of all the Laws of England, as well before the Statute of Henry VIII. as since, concerning Last m Wills and Testaments. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 2d edit., with many corrections and additions. 1724, 1728, 8vo. 3s.—Reports of Cases in Chancery, from 25th to 33d of King Charles II., during the time Sir Heneage Finch was Lord Chancellor, in many of which Cases he was assisted by some of the Judges of the Common Law; by W. N. 1725, fol.—Lex Manericrum; or, the Laws and Customs of England, relating to Manors, Lords of Manors, their Stewards, Deputies, Tenants, and others: the whole being a Methodical Collection of Cases relating to Copyhold Estates; to which is added, an Appendix to all the Modern Entries of Declarations, Pleas, &c. relating to the said Cases. 1724, fol. 2d edit., with additions. 1728, n 1733, 1735, 8vo.—Abridgement of the Common Law of England; being a Collection of the principal Cases argued and adjudged in the several Courts of Westminster-Hall. Lond. 1725, 3 vols. fol.—Law of England concerning the Game of Hunting, Hawking, Fishing, and Fowling. 1727, 1732, 1751, 1753, 1762, 12mo.

NEMESIANUS, Aurelius Olympius, a Latin Poet, was born at Carthage, and flourished in the 3d century.—Bucolica, ex Cod. Theod. Ugoleti. Without date, 4to. Bonon. 1504, fol. with Gratius Faliscus. Et à Roberto Titio. Flor. 1590, 4to. with Calphurnius. Et cum Not. Var. Mittav. 1774, 1775, 8vo.—Eclogæ iv. Ven. ap. Ald. 1518, 8vo. o With Pontani Carmina. Et in Mich. Maittaire, Corp. Poet. Lat. Lond. 1713, vol. ii. fol.—Cynogeticon Notis Perpetuis Variisque Lectionibus adornavit, Th. Johnson. Lond. 1699, 8vo. with Gratius Faliscus. Cynogeticon lib. i. de Aucupio Fragmenta duo; Eclogæ iv. in Poet. Lat. Minor. ex edit. Burmanni fideliter expressis. Glasg. 1752, 8vo.—This Author must not be confounded with another Poet of the same name and century, who wrote a Piece termed, Ixeutica, published in the Poet. Rei Venat. Lugd. Bat. 1528, 4to. And among the Poet. Lat. Min. Lugd. Bat. 1731, 4to., but of far inferior merit.

NEMESIUS, a Greek Philosopher, who embraced Christianity, and was p made Bishop of Emesa, in Phœnicia, where he was born about the year 370.—De Natura Hominis, à Nicasio Ellebodio, Gr. et Lat. Ant. ap Plant. 1565, 8vo. A scarce and beautiful edition.—De Nat. Hom. cum Notis, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1671, 8vo. The best edition.—De Nat. Hom. Gr. et Lat. Hal. Magd. 1802, 8vo. Printed also in the Bibliotheca Patrum, and in the Vitæ et Mortis Compendium, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1586, 8vo. —The above curious Treatise has been translated into English, by Geo. Wither. Lond. 1636, 12mo.

NEMNICK, Philip Andrew, B. R., Licentiate.—Catholicon Erste Abtheilung, &c.; Catholicon, part the first: being an Universal Polyglot- q Lexicon of Natural History, with Explanatory Observations. Hambourg and Halle, 1793, 4to. 16s. Vol. ii. 1794, 4to.—An Universal European Dictionary of Merchandice, in the English, German, Dutch, Danish, Swedish, French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Russian, Polish, and Latin Languages. Lond. 1799, 4to. 21s.—Beschreibung einer im Sommer, &c.; or, Travels from Hamburg to England, and through that Kingdom in the Summer of the year 1799. Tubing. 1800, 8vo.

NEMOURS, Du Pont de.—Sur la Banque de France, &c.; on the Bank of France, the Causes of its Critical State in 1806, the bad Effects of that Crisis, and the means of preventing its recurrence; with an Inquiry r into the Principles of Banking: being a Report made to the Chamber of Commerce in Paris, by a Special Commission. Paris, 1806. Reprinted, Lond. 1811, 3s.—An Essay on Instinct. Nicholson's Journal, xvii. 299. 1807.—On a kind of Death, that may be presumed to be only apparent. Ib. xviii. 254.

NENNIUS, an ancient British Historian, was Abbot of Bangor, and flourished about the year 620. He was Author of several Works, but the only one remaining, is his,—Eulogium Britanniæ, in F. Gale Hist. Britannica. Oxon. 1691, fol. Et ex nova recensione Caroli Bertram. Havn. 1757, 8vo.

s NEOCORUS, L.—Bibliotheca Librorum Novorum pro 1697-98-99. Traj. ad Rh. 1697-99, 5 tom. 8vo.—Diatriba de Suida. Camb. 1701, 4to.

NEPERUS. See Napier, John.

NEPHRYTUS.—Oratio ad Academicam Cantabrigiensem xiii. Sept.; cum ad Gradum Doctoratus in S. S. Theologia, admitteretur, Gr. Lat. Cant. 1701, 4to.

NEPORTUS.—Serenissimo Carolo II. Votum Candidum, Carmine. Lond. 1669, 1699, 8vo.

NEPOS, Cornelius, a Latin Historian, who is generally supposed to have t been born at Hostilia, near Verona, in the reign of Julius Cæsar, and to have lived to the sixth year of Augustus, about the year of Rome 716. The only remaining writings of this Author are, The Lives of Illustrious Greek and Roman Generals, which were for a long time attributed to Æmilius Probus, and several editions of the Work were published under his name.—VITÆ IMPERAT. Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum. Ven. ap. Jenson, 1471, 4to. Editio princeps: published under the name of Æmilius Probus. A rare and estimable edition.—Vitæ, &c. à Petro Cornerio. Mediol. without date, 4to. Ven. 1473, fol. Parm. 1480, fol. Ven. per Bernardinum Venetum, sine anno, circa 1490, fol. Brix. 1498, fol.—Cornelius Nepos, (qui u contra fidem veteris inscriptionis Plinius aut Suetonius appellatur), cum Machanei Comment. Disserentibus figuris insignitus. Mediol. 1502, 4to. —Vitæ, &c. Fani, Socinus, 1504, 8vo., united to Aurelius Victor. Et Argent. ex Ædibus Schurerianis, 1506, 4to. Mediol. 1511, 4to. Taurini Nicolai de Benedictis, 1515, 4to.—Vitæ, &c. per Machaneum, expositæ. Lips. apud Valent. Schumann. 1521, 4to. Par. ap. Nichol. de Pratis, 1521, fol.—Vitæ, &c. Ven. ap. Ald. 1522, 12mo. A rare edition, and more correct than any of the preceding. It was compiled by Asulanus.—Vitæ, &c. à Gyberto Longolio. Colon. 1543, 8vo. This edition was collated from an ancient MS., the editio princeps, and the Strasburg edition of v 1506. Annexed to it are some valuable historical and critical Scholia.—Vitæ, &c. Par. ap. Hen. Stepb. 1560, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. à Dionysio Lambino. Par. 1569, 4to. This edition is justly admired for the learning, ingenuity, and critical sagacity which it displays.—Vitæ, &c. à Joan. Loccenio, Holm. ap. Jansonius. 8vo. An incorrect impression, containing, however, some valuable Notes.—Vitæ, &c. Franc. 1608-9, 2 vols. fol. An excellent edition.—Vitæ, &c. à Boeclero. Argent. 1648, 8vo. This is the third and principal edition of Boecler, who restored the true reading of his Author, and corrected the Text in many places. To this impression are added a Commentary, Notes, and an excellent Index.—Vitæ, &c. à w Joan. And. Basio. Lips. 1657, 8vo. Jen. 1675, 8vo. These editions are formed on the basis of Boecler: the latter is the more enlarged and correct. —Vitæ, &c. cum Notis Variorum, à Rob. Keucbenio. Lugd. Bat. 1658, 1667, 1675, 1687, 1707. Amst. 1708, 1728, 8vo. Of these editions, that of 1675 is the most correct and beautiful.—Vitæ, &c. à Salmuro. Ernon. 1673, 24mo. Oxon. 1675, 1687, 12mo.—Vitæ, à Nic. Courtino, in usum Delphini, Par. 1675, 4to. Reprinted in 1726.—Vitæ, &c. ab Augustino Bucbuero. Lips. 1688, 8vo. A good edition.—Vitæ, &c. ab Herm. Essenio. Traj. ad Rhen. 1691, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. à Christ. Cellario. 1694, 12mo. This edition has been often reprinted, and is the most generally re- x ceived in schools.—Vitæ, &c. Oxon. 1697, 1708, 8vo. The first of these editions is the most valuable.—Vitæ, &c. à Davide Hoogstratano. Amst. 1706, 12mo. Et cum Notis Ernesti. Lips. 1707, 8vo.—Vitæ à Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1715, 12mo. Et cum Not. Var. Rbot. 1718, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. Patav. 1720, 1721, 1727, 1755, 8vo. Et cum Comment. Aug.

Buchneri, cura Stübellii. Dresd. 1721.—Vitæ, &c. cum subjectis Styli Corneliani, à Wegnero. Laub. 1731, 8vo. Et à Stavereno. Lugd. Bat. 1734, 8vo. An elaborate edition. Et ex edit. Herm. Essenii ab Hen. Westerhovio. Amst. 1737, 1746, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. cum Notis et Phrasibus accommod. à Muzelio. Berol. 1744, 12mo.—Vitæ, &c. Lond. 1744, y 24mo. A good edition.—Vitæ, &c. à Jo. Mich. Heusingero. Lips. 1747, 1755, 8vo. A valuable edition; with a copious and excellent Index.—Vitæ, &c. à M. J. D. Engelschmid. Regemont. 1756, 8vo. Et à Jo. Pet. Millero, Lat. et Gall. Berol. 1756, 12mo. Et à Jo. F. Fischero. Lips. 1759, 1768, 1806, 8vo. Of these editions that of 1806 is the best.—Vitæ, &c. ex edit. Oxoniensi. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1749, 1761, 1777, 8vo. Beautiful and (as usual) correct.—Vitæ, &c. ad Exemplum optimar. edition. à Mensching. Lemgov. 1764, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. cum Notis ad Modum Minellii. Lips. 1766, 12mo. Barbau, 1767, 12mo.—Vitæ, &c. cum Notis et Observationibus Cellarii, et novis Notulis Stübelii. Regiom. 1772, 12mo. z Lips. 1774, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. à Harlesio. Erlang. 1774, 1800, 8vo. These editions contain the Notes of Harles and Professor Kapp, and are formed on the basis of Staveren's.—Vitæ, &c. cum Not. Var. ex edit. Aug. van Staveren, à Car. Ant. Westenio. Lugd. Bat. 1773, 8vo. Best edition. Hal. 1775, 12mo. Et cum Notis J. S. Ith. Bern. 1780, 8vo. Et cum Not. Varior. Hafn. 1782, 8vo. Et sine Notis. Norimb. 1784, 8vo. Et edit. Haus. Franc. 1785, 8vo.—Vitæ, &c. Bipont. 1788, 8vo. A tolerably useful edition; with Historical and Geographical Indexes, but rather indifferently printed.—Vitæ, &c. ex recensione Van. Staveren. Misn. 1791, 12mo. Et cum Adnot. Grammat. ed. S. F. Wurster. Ulm. 1791, 8vo.— a Vitæ, &c. Oxon. 1803, 8vo. A beautiful and commodious edition.—It is worthy of remark, that Cornelius Nepos was the first Classic published in the Russian empire. It was printed at Moscow in the year 1762.—The English Translations are, The Life of T. P. Atticus, written by Cornelius Nepos, translated by Sir Matthew Hale; with Moral and Political Observations. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—The Lives of Illustrious Men, written in Latin, by Cornelius Nepos, done into English by several Gentlemen of the University of Oxford. Oxf. 1684, 12mo. Lond. 1685, 1712, 1713, 1723, 1726, 12mo.—The Life of T. P. Atticus; with Remarks, by Richardson Pack, Esq. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Cornelii Nepotis, Vita Excellentium Imperatorum, b with a literal English Translation, by J. Clarke. Lond. 1722, 8vo. Often reprinted.—The Lives of T. P. Atticus, Miltiades, and Cimon, by Major Rich. Pack. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—Cornelii Nepotis, &c.; with an English Translation, by Mr. Arrol. Edin. 1744, 8vo.—Cornelius Nepos, Latin and English, by J. Stirling, D. D. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

NERI, Antonio.—The Art of Glass; how to Colour Glass Pastes, Enamells, Lakes, and other Curiosities; together with Observations on Book and Author, and an Account of the Glass-Drops made by the Royal Society; by Dr. Merret. Lond. 1662, 8vo.

NERI, Mary Anne.—The Hour of Trial; a Romance. 1808, 3 vols. c 12mo. 15s.

NERI, St. Philip de, Founder of the Congregation of Priests of the Oratory in Italy, was born at Florence, 1515; died 1595.—Institutions of the Congregations of the Oratory of St. Mary's, in Vallicella, at Rome. Oxf. 1687, 8vo.—Life. Paris, 1659, 8vo.

NERLI, Philip de, an Historian of Florence, where he was born in 1485; died 1556.—His Commentari de Fatti Civili; containing the Affairs transacted in the City of Florence, from 1215 to 1537, were printed at Augsburg, 1728, fol.

NESBIT, or Nisbett, A.—Complete Treatise on Practical Land Sur- d veying, in ten parts; designed chiefly for the use of Schools. York, 1810, 8vo. 9s.

NESBIT, or Nisbit, Alexander, an eminent Antiquary and Heraldic Writer, was born at Edinburgh, 1672; died 1725.—Heraldical Essay on Additional Figures and Marks of Cadency; shewing the Ancient and Modern Practice of differencing Descendants. Edin. 1702, 8vo.—An Essay on the Ancient and Modern Use of Armories. Edin. 1718, 4to.—Decisions of the Court of Session, collected from 1655 to 1687; with his Law Doubts. 1718, fol.—System of Heraldry, Speculative and Practical; with the true Art of Blazon: with Cuts. Edinb. 1722-42, 2 vols. fol. 1804, e 2 vols. fol. £5, 5s. The best Treatise on that subject in the English Language.—This Author also wrote a Vindication of Scottish Antiquities, which is now in MS. in the Advocate's Library, Edinburgh.

NESBITT, John, Minister of the Gospel, London.—Sermon to Young Persons, on Ps. cxix. 9. 1713, 8vo.—Funeral of Mr. Russel, on Job ix. 12. 1714, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Heb. xiii. 7. 1719, 8vo.

NESBITT, Robert, M.D. See Nisbet, Robert.

NESS, John William.—A Treatise on the Game Laws of Scotland; with an Appendix, containing the principal Statutes and leading Cases on the subject. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

f NESSE, or Ness, Christopher, a Nonconformist Divine, and Controversial Writer, was born in Yorkshire, 1621; died 1705.—A Christian Man's Walk and Work on Earth, until he attain to Heaven. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—A Discovery of the Person and Period of Antichrist. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—A Protestant Antidote against the Poison of Popery. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—The Reigns of Times; or, Wonderful Reigns of Wonderful Times, &c. Lond. 1681, 4to.—The Holy Life and Death of J. Draper. Lond. 1684, 12mo.—History and Mystery of the Old and New Testaments; logically discussed, and theologically improved. 1690, 4 vols. fol.

NESSEL, Edm., M.D.—Treatise concerning the Medicinal Waters of g the Spa; English and French. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

NESTOR, a Monk of the Convent of Petchersti, at Kioff, in Russia, was born at Rielzier in 1056; died about 1115.—The Work by which he is known is his Chronicle, to which he has prefixed an Introduction, containing a Geographical Description of Russia and the adjacent Countries; an Account of the Sclavonian Nations, their Manners, their Emigrations from the Banks of the Danube, their Dispersion and Settlement in several Countries, in which their Descendants are now established; with a Chronological Series of the Russian Annals, from the year 858 to about 1113. Muller published the First Part of a German Translation of it in 1732, h but mentions it as the Work of the Abbot Theodosius, of Kiof, which he afterwards candidly acknowledged and corrected.

NESTOR, Dionysius, one of the Contributors to the restoration of learning in the 15th century, was a native of Novara, a Lawyer, and of the Minorite Order.—His Lexicon, or Vocabulary of the Latin Tongue, was first printed under the title of, Onomasticon. Mediol. 1483, fol. An edition of great rarity and price. Reprinted in 1488, 1496, 1502, and 1509, fol.

NETHERSOLE, Francis.—Oratio Funebris Memoriæ Henrici Wal- i liæ, Princip. Camb. 1612, 4to. Lond. 1681.—Letter to John Goodwin; shewing that he hath Condemned himself of Iniquity; together with Problemes concerning Religion, by P. D. Parables reflecting upon the Times newly Past and yet Present, and a Strong Motive to the Passing of a General Pardon and Act of Oblivion. Lond. 1642, 1648, 4to.

NETTER. See Waldensis, Thomas.

NETTIS, John, M.D., of Middleburg.—A Method of Observing the Wonderful Configurations of the smallest shining Particles of Snow; with several figures of them. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 1. 1755.

NETTLES, Stephen.—An Answer to the Jewish part of Selden's History of Tythes. Oxf. 1625, 4to. 2s.

j NETTLETON, Thomas, M. D., a Physician and Miscellaneous Writer, was born at Dewshury, 1683; died 1742.—Disputatio de Inflammatione. Traj. ad Rhen. 1706, 4to.—An Account of the Success of Inoculating the Small-Pox, in a Letter to Dr. W. Whitaker. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Treatise on Virtue and Happiness. 1729. Reprinted, Lond. 1736, 1751, 8vo. 4s. Glasg. 1751, 12mo.—Concerning the Inoculation of the Small Pox, at Halifax in Yorkshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 564. 1722.—On the Inoculation of Small-Pox, and its Mortality in the Natural Way. Ib. 608.—Observations on the Height of the Barometer, at different Elevations above the Surface of the Earth. Ib. vii. 86. 1725.

k NEUBECK, Valerius Wilhelm, M. D.—Gedichte, &c.; Poems. Leignitz, 1792-5, 2 vols. 8vo.

NEUGEBAUER, Salomon.—Historia Rerum Polonicarum. Franc. 1611, 4to.—Moscoviæ Commentarius. Gedan. 1613, 4to.—Icones et Vitæ Principum ac Regum Poloniæ. Franc. 1620, 1644, 4to.

NEUMAN, Henry, Esq.—Translation from the German of Kotzebue's Self-Immolation; or, the Sacrifice of Love. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.

NEUMANN, Newman, or Newmann, Gaspar, M. D., an eminent German Chemist, was born in 1682; died 1737.—His Chemical Works, Abridged and Methodized, were published in English, with large additions, l by Dr. W. Lewis, q. v. Lond. 1759, 4to. 21s.—On Camphor. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 93. 1725.—Experiment on French Brandy. Ib. 120.—On Fixed Alkaline Salts. Ib. 128.—Of Camphor, extracted from Thyme. Ib. 631. 1734.—On Ambergris. Ib. 661, 663, and 668.

NEUMANN, Matth. — Disput. de Hydrop. Ascite. Lond. 1687, 4to.

NEUVILLE, Pere de.—Oraison Funebre du Cardinal de Fleury. Translated into English. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

NEVE, Jeffery.—Almanack for 1607, 1611, 1612, 1624, 1630, 1631, 1634, 1643. Lond. 12mo.

m NEVE, John le.—Lives of the most Illustrious Persons who died in 1711-12. Lond. 1713-14, 2 vols. 8vo.—Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, an Essay towards a regular Succession of the Dignitaries in each Cathedral, Collegiate Church, or Chapel now in being, in those parts of Great Britain called England and Wales; from the first erection thereof to the year mdccxv. Lond. 1716, fol.—Memorials concerning the Life of Dr. Richard Field, Dean of Gloucester. 1716, 8vo.—Monumenta Anglicana; or, Inscriptions on the Monuments of eminent Persons deceased, from 1700 to 1715; being a specimen of a large Work. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Monumenta Anglicana; or, Inscriptions on the Monuments of eminent Persons de- n ceased, from 1700 to 1715. Lond. 1717-19, 5 vols. 8vo.—Monumenta, &c. between the years 1650 and 1679. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Monumenta &c. between the years 1600 and 1649. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Supplement to former volumes. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Lives and Characters, Deaths, Burials, and Epitaphs, Works of Piety, Charity, and other Munificent Benefactors of all the Protestant Bishops of the Church of England, since the Reformation, as settled by Queen Elizabeth, Anno Dom. 1559; vol. i. Lond. 1720, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Lives of the Archbishops. Lond. 1723, 4to.

NEVE, Peter le, Esq., F.R.S.—An Account of some Inundations, Monstrous Births, Appearances in the Heavens, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. o v. 485. 1709.—An Account of a great number of Urns dug up at North Elmham, in Norfolk. Ib. vi. 65. 1713.—Account of the Sinking of three Oaks into the Ground, at Manington, in Norfolk. Ib. Abr. vi. 348. 1718.

NEVE, Philip, Esq.—Cursory Remarks on some of the Ancient English Poets, particularly Milton. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Narrative of the Disinterment of Milton's Coffin. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev.

William Cockburne, occasioned by his Account of Lord Camelford's Death. 1804, 8vo.

NEVE, R.—The Merry Companion; or, Delights for the Ingenious. p Lond. 1721, 12mo.

NEVE, Richard.—Complete Discourse of the Baroscope. 1708, 8vo. —Mathematics made plain, in the Solution of a variety of useful Propositions, performed by the Line of Numbers commonly called Gunter's Line. Lond. 1708, 12mo.—Complete Builder's Guide. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—The City and Country Purchaser and Builder's Dictionary. Lond. 1726, 1736, 8vo.

NEVE, Robert.—Almanack for 1662. 8vo.

NEVE, Rev. Timothy, D.D., Rector of Middleton Stoney, Oxfordshire, was born at Wotton in Shropshire, 1704; died 1757.—Teaching with q Authority; a Visitation Sermon on Matt. vii. 28, 29. Oxon. 1747, 8vo. —Comparative Blessings of Christianity; an Action Sermon on Ephes. v. 8. Oxon. 1759, 8vo.—Animadversions on Mr. Philip's History of the Life of Cardinal Pole. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.—Eight Sermons at Bampton Lecture. Oxon. 1781, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Comparative Blessings of Christianity; a Sermon on Ephes. iv. 8.—Seventeen Sermons on various subjects. 1798, 8vo. Posth.—Observations of two Parhelia, or Mock Suns, seen Dec. 30, 1735; and of an Aurora Borealis, Dec. 11, 1735. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 134. 1737.—On an Aurora Australis. Ib. 526. 1741.

r NEVES, A. A. das.—Compilaçaõ de Reflexões à cerca das Causas, Prevenções, e Remedios das Doenças dos Exercitos. Lisboa, 1797, 12mo.

NEVETT, Thomas, M. D.—Treatise of Consumptions. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—The Rational Œconomy of Human Bodies. Lond. 1704, 4to.

NEVIL, H.—Poems on the Birth-day of King George. Lond. 1716, 1718, 1719, 1720, fol.

NEVIL, J., Esq.—Laws of New Jersey, from the Surrender of the Government to 25 George II. 1752.

NEVILE, A. See Nevill.

NEVILE, Nevill, or Nevyle, Alexander, an English Poetical Writer, s and Secretary to Bishops Parker and Grindal, was a native of Kent, and born 1544; died 1614.—Œdipus. Translated into English, 1560. Lond. 1581, 4to. See Seneca. This Translation, or rather Paraphrase, was done in his sixteenth year; and is, according to Warton, notwithstanding the youth of the Translator, by far the most spirited and elegant version of the whole collection with which it was published.—Kettus sive de Furoribus Norfolciensiis, Ketto Duce. Lond. 1574, 1575, 4to. 1582, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1615, 4to. Again, under the title of, Norfolke Furies, and the Foyle under Kett, their accused Captaine; with a Description of the famous City of Norwich, and the several Governors thereof; by Richard t Woods. 1623, 4to.—Norvicus. Lond. 1575. The plates in this Work are by R. Lyne and Rem. Hogenbergius, both attached to the household of the learned and munificent Parker.—Apologia ad Walliæ Proceres. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Academiæ (Cantabrigiensis Lachrymæ, Tumulo Nobilissimi Equitis D. Philippi Sidneij Sacratæ. Lond. 1587, 4to.—In the Appendix to his Life of Parker, Strype has published an elegant Latin Letter from Nevile to Parker, which is prefixed to the "Kettus."

NEVILE, or Neville, Henry, a Republican Writer, was born in 1620; died 1694.—The Parliament of Ladys. 1674, 4to. Lond. 1768, 12mo.—Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing in a Game at Piquet. 1659, 4to. A Satire u against Oliver Cromwell.—News from the New Exchange, or the Commonwealth of Ladies. Lond. 1650, 1731, 4to.—The Isle of Pines; or a late Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra Australis Incognita, by Henry Cornelius Van Sloetten. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Plato Redivivus; or, a Dialogue concerning Government. Lond. 1681, 1763, 12mo. The same; added to Harrington's Works. Dub. 1737.—New Newes from the Old Exchange, or Commonwealth of Virtuous Ladyes; being an Answer to the New Exchange. 4to.

NEVILE, Robert, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.—The Poor Scholar; a Comedy. Lond. 1662, 4to.

v NEVILE, Thomas, M. A., of Cambridge. — Imitations of Horace. Lond. 1758, 12mo. 2s.—The Georgics of Virgil. Translated into English Verse. Camb. 1767, 8vo. 2s.—The fourteenth Satire of Juvenal imitated. Lond. 1769, 4to. 1s.—Imitations of Juvenal and Persius. Lond. 1769, sm. 8vo. 2s.

NEVILL, Francis.—Account of several Urns and Sepulchral Monuments lately found in Ireland. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 63. 1713.—Observations on Lough-Neagh, in Ireland. Ib. Abr. vi. 67. 1713.—An Account of some Ancient Trumpets, and other Pieces of Antiquity, found in the County of Tyrone, in Ireland. Ib. 71.—A Quarry of Marble, discovered w in the County of Farmanagh, in Ireland. Ib. 75.—Account of some large Teeth lately dug up in the North of Ireland. Ib. 199.

NEVILL, James, Surgeon.—A Description of the Venereal Gonorrhœa; accounting for the Symptoms and Cure of that Disease, in a New, Easy, and Rational manner: shewing the ill consequences of Purging, Mercurial Preparations, Injections, Astringents, &c. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s.

NEVILL, Thomas.—His Petition. Lond. 1654, fol.

NEVILL, Valentine, Esq., of Greenwich, in Kent, Secretary to the Hon. Admiral Townshend.—The Reduction of Louisbourgh, a Poem; written on board his Majesty's Ship Oxford, in Louisbourgh Harbour. x Lond. 1759, fol. 1s.

NEVILLE, Francis de.—His Conversion. Lond. 1642, 4to. 1768, 12mo.

NEVILLE, L., Esq., Col. of the 13th Regiment of Light Dragoons.—A Treatise on the Discipline of Light Cavalry; with annexed plates. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.

NEVILLE, O., Esq.—Lay of the Last Minstrel Travesty. 1812, 8vo.

NEVILLE, Robert, B.D., late Fellow of King's College, Gambridge, Rector of Ansty, Herts.—Visitation Sermon on Titus iii. 10. Lond. 1673, 4to.—The Necessity of receiving the Holy Sacrament, on Luke xxii. y 19. 1678, 4to.—Future Judgment; a Sermon on Heb. iv. 27. Lond. 1679, 4to.—The Excellency, Usefulness, and Necessity of Human Learning; a Sermon on Prov. xix. 2. Lond. 1681, 4to.—The Absolute Decree of Election reprobated; on Ephes. i. 4. 1682, 4to.—The Things Above proved to be the most proper Objects of the Mind and Affections; on Col. iii. 2. 1683, 4to.—The Nature and Causes of Hardness of Heart; on Heb. iii. 15. 1683, 4to.—Goodness the best Protection from Arrests of Harms; on 1 Pet. iii. 13. 1687, 4to.

NEVINSON, A. S.—Observations on the use of Crude Mercury, or Quicksilver, in Obstructions of the Bowels; with Remarks on the use of z Castor Oil. Newark, 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NEVIZANUS, Joan.—Sylvæ Nuptialis libri vi. in quibus plurimæ Quæstiones in Materia Matrimonii, Dotium, Filiationis, Adulterii, &c. enucleantur. Par. 1521. Lug. 1524, 8vo. Lug. 1572, 12mo. A curious Work.

NEVYLLUS, Alexander. See Nevile, A.

NEWARK, Lord. See Lesley, David.

NEWAUS, Thomas.—Key to the Prophecies of the Old and New Testaments. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

NEWBERY, Francis.—Observations on the Income Act, particularly a as it relates to the Occupiers of Land; with some Proposals of Amendment. To which is added, A Short Scheme for Meliorating the Condition of the Labouring Man. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.

NEWBERY, John.—A Compendious History of the World, from the Creation to the Dissolution of the Roman Republic; with a Continuation to the Peace of Amiens, 1802. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 16mo. 5s.—Geography made Easy for Children; with a Short and Familiar Account of the principal New Discoveries. From the Circle of the Sciences. 3d edit. improved. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 3s.

NEWBERY, Ralph, or Rafe, an English Printer and Stationer, b flourished about the close of the 16th century. Of his printing the following Works are extant.—Eglogues, Epitaphs, &c. v. Googe, B. Lond. 1563, 8vo.—The Zodiake of Life. v. Pallingenius, M. Lond. 1565, 16mo. 1576, 4to.—An Exposition. v. Anderson, A. Lond. 1573, 8vo. —Homelies. v. Gualterus, R. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—A Briefe Exposition. v. Cooper, T. Lond. 2 editions in 1573, 4to.—The Familiar Epistles, &c. v. Guevara, A. Lond. 1574, 4to.—A Forme of Christian Pollicie. v. Fenton, G. Lond. 1574, 4to.—A Perambulation of Kent. v. Lambard, W. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Galateo. v. Peterson, R. Lond. 1576, 4to.—A Panoplie of Epistles. v. Flemming, A. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Fiftie c Godlie and Learned Sermons. v. Bullingerus, H. Lond. 1577, 1584, 1587, 4to.—A Chronicle. v. Guevara, A. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Golden Epistles. v. Fenton, G. Lond. 1575, 1577.—A Booke of the Inuention of the Art of Nauigation. v. Guevara, A. Lond. 1578, 4to.—An Auncient Historie and Exquisite Chronicle, &c. v. Appian, A. Lond. 1578.—A Lamentable and Pitifull Description of the Wofull Warres in Flaunders, &c. v. Churchyard, T. Lond. 1578, 4to.—A Rich Storehouse. v. Godfrey, Thomas. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—Display of Popish Practises. v. Beza, T. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The Arte and Science of Preseruiug Body and Soule in Healthe, &c. v. Jones, J. Lond. 1579.—The d most Noble and most Famous Trauels, &c. v. Polo, M. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A Treatise, &c. v. Luther, M. Lond. 1579.—Certaine Sermons. v. Cooper, T. Lond. 1580, 4to.—A Comfortable Treatyse. v. Sparke, T. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—The Chrouicles of England, from Brute vnto this present yeare of Christ, 1580; collected by John Stow, Citizen of London, q. v. Lond. 1580, 1592, 1600, 4to.—An Exposition. v. Chrysostome, J. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The Doome, warning all Men to the Judgement. v. Bateman, S. Lond. 1581, 4to.—A Sermon. v. Anderson, A. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Ten Books of Homer's Iliad. v. Homer. Lond. 1581.—Eirenarcha, &c. v. Lambarde, W. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Viewe of a e Seditious Bull, &c. v. Jewell, J. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—Anglorum Prælia, &c. v. Ockland, C. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—EIPHNAPXIA, siue, Elizabetha. v. Ockland, C. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—The Duties of Constables, &c. v. Lambard, W. Lond. 1583, 8vo. Another, 1594, 8vo.—An Exposition. v. Jewell, J. Lond. 1583. Another, same date, 8vo.—A Briefe Discourse, declaring and approuing the necessarie and inuiolable Maintenance of the Laudable Customes of London; namely, of that one whereby a reasonable Partition of the Goodes of Husbands among their Wives and Children is prouided: with an Answer to such Objections and pretended Reasons as are, by Persons vnaduised, or euil persuaded, vsed against the f same. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—The Hisstorie of Cambria, now called Wales. v. Lloyd, H. Lond. 1584.—A Dictionarie in Latine and English. v. Waddington, R. Lond. 1584, 4to.—The Nomenclator. v. Junius, H. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Pontici Virvunnii Viri, &c. v. Powel, D. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Itinerarium Cambriæ. v. Powel, D. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Politique Discourses, &c. v. Hoby, E. Lond. 1586, 4to.—The British Thunderbolt, &c. v. Fetherstone. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Britannia. v. Camden, W. Lond. 1586, 1587, 8vo.—Holinshed's Chronicles. Lond. 1587, fol.—Antimartinus, siue Monitio cuiusdam Londinensis ad Adoles-

centes vtriusq; Academiæ, contra Personatum quendam Rabulam qui se
g Anglicè Martin Marprelat, &c. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Principall Nauigations, &c. v. Hakluyt, R. Lond. 1589, 1599, 1600.—Homiliæ. v. Chrysostome, J. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—A Remonstrance; or, Plaine Detection of some of the Faults and hideous Sores of such Sillie Syllogismes and Impertinent Allegations, out of sundrie Factious Pamphlets and Rhapsodies as are cobled vp together in a Booke, entituled, A Demonstration of Discipline; wherein also, the True State of the Controuersie of most of the Points in Variance is (by the way) declared. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—Academiarum quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa, Catalogus et Enumeratio breuis. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Stow's Summarie. Lond. 1590,
h 8vo.—Sermons. v. Deios, L. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Consent of Time, &c. v. Lloyd, L. Lond. 1590, 4to.—A Treatise of Ecclesiasticall Discipline. v. Sutcliffe, M. Lond. 1590, 4to.—A Sermon. v. James, W. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Virgilii, Georgica. v. Grimoald, N. Lond. 1591, 4to. —Testamenti Veteris Biblia Sacra, &c. Lond. 1593, 1597, fol.—The Second Part of the French Academie. v. Primaudaye, P. Lond. 1594, 4to.—The Navigator's Svpply, &c. v. Barlowe, W. Lond. 1597, 4to.—A Summary of the Sacraments. v. Foord, A. Lond. without date, 8vo. —A Sermon against Discord. v. Overton, W. Lond. without date, 8vo. —He had license to print, besides those above enumerated, several other
i Works, which if he ever did, no copies of them have yet been discovered.

NEWBOROUGH, or Newburgh, William of, commonly known by his Latin name of Gul. Newbrigensis, an early English Historian, was born at Bridlington, in Yorkshire, 1136.—Historia sive Chronica Rerum Anglicarum, libris v. Antw. 1568, 8vo. Picard's edition, with Notes. 1610, 8vo. Another edition by Gale, with Picard's Notes. Paris, 1610, 8vo. The correctest edition, by Hearne; with a Preface and Notes. Oxf. 1719, 3 vols. 8vo. This Chronicle begins with the Norman Conquest, and ends with the year 1197; written in a good Latin style.

NEWBY, Thomas.—Remarks on the Mongel-Warzel, or Root of
j Scarcity; with Directions for its Culture. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NEWCASTLE, Duchess of. See Cavendish, M.

NEWCOMB, Thomas, Printer to King James I.—Copies of the Information, and original Papers relating to the Proof of the horrid Conspiracy against the late King, his present Majesty, and the Government; printed by the command of the King. 1685, 8vo.—A true Account and Declaration of the horrid Conspiracy against the late King, his present Majesty, and the Government: printed by command of the King. Savoy, 1686, 8vo.

NEWCOMB, Thomas, A. M., born in 1675; died about 1766.—Bi-
k bliotheca; a Poem, preserved in the third volume of Nichol's Select Collection of Miscellany Poems. 1718.—The Last Judgment of Men and Angels, in twelve books, after the manner of Milton. 1723, fol.—To her late Majesty Queen Anne, upon the Peace of Utrecht; a Poem.—An Ode to the Memory of Mr. Rowe.—An Ode to the Memory of the Countess of Berkely.—A Translation of several of Mr. Addison's Latin Poems, and Philip's Ode to Mr. St. John.—The Manners of the Times; in seven Satires.—An Ode to the Queen, on the happy Accession of their Majesties to the Crown. 1727.—Translation of Velleius Paterculus. 1734.—An Ode to the Right Hon. the Earl of Orford, on Retirement. 1742.—A
l Collection of Odes, Epigrams, &c. occasioned by the success of the British and Confederate Arms in Germany. 1743.—Two Odes to his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, on his Return from Scotland, and on his way to Holland. 1746.—An Ode inscribed to the memory of the late Earl of Orford. 1747.—A Paraphrase on some select Psalms.—A Supplement to an excellent Poem, entitled, Are these things so? 1740, 1764. —Pre-existence and Transmigration; a Poem. 1743.—The Consummation; a Sacred Ode on the final Dissolution of the World. 1752, 4to. 1s. —A Miscellaneous Collection of Original Poems, Odes, Epistles, Translations, &c.; written chiefly on Moral and Political Subjects. 1756, 4to.—
m Mr. Hervey's Contemplations on the Night, done into Blank Verse, (after the manner of Dr. Young.) Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Mr. Hervey's Contemplations on a Flower-Garden, done into Blank Verse, (after the manner of Dr. Young.) Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Vindicta Britannica; or, an Ode on the Royal Navy. 1759, 4to.—Novus Epigrammatum Delectus; or, original State Epigrams and Minor Odes, suited to the times. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.—The Retired Penitent; being a Poetical Version of one of the Rev. Dr. Young's Moral Contemplations. Lond. 1760, 12mo.—A Congratulatory Ode to the Queen, on her Voyage to England. 1761, 4to. —Ode on the Success of the British Arms. 1763, 4to.—A Congratulato-
n ry Ode addressed to his Majesty. Lond. 1763, 4to.—The Death of Abel; a Sacred Poem: written originally in the German Language, attempted in the style of Milton. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 3s.

NEWCOMBE, or Newcome, Henry, M. A., Rector of Tatten-Hill, Cheshire.—The Sinner's Helpe; being several Sermons. Lond. 1660, 8vo. —Assize Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 13. Lond. 1689, 4to.

NEWCOMBE, or Newcome, Rev. Peter, Rector of Shenly, Herts. —The History of the Ancient and Royal Foundation, called the Abbey of St. Alban, in the County of Hertford, from the Foundation thereof to its Dissolution: exhibiting the Life of each Abbot, and the principal events
o relating to the Monastery during his Rule and Government. Lond. 1793-6, 2 vols. 4to. 21s.

NEWCOME, Daniel, M. A., Rector of Whimple, Devon.—Assize Sermon on Acts vii. 39. Exon, 1717, 8vo.—Against Perjury and Common Swearing; an Assize Sermon on Exod. xx. 5, 6. 1728, 12mo.

NEWCOME, Henry, M. A., Rector of Middleton, Lancashire.—Some Motives purely Christian to Alms Deeds, at the Anniversary Meeting of the Clergy, for the Relief of Widows and Orphans; on Matth. xxv. 35. Warrington, 1711, 8vo.—Visitation Sermon, on Tit. ii. 15. Eton, 1712, 8vo.

p NEWCOME, John, D. D., Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Morton, Essex.—The Conduct required in matters of Faith; an Ordination Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 21. 1720, 8vo.—The sure Word of Prophecy; a Sermon on 2 Pet. i. 19. Camb. 1724, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xvii. 14. 1744, 4to.

NEWCOME, Peter, M. A., Vicar of Aldenham, Herts.—Of Bosom Sins; a Sermon on Psalm xviii. 23. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Nehem. ix. 17. 1696, 4to.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1705, 4to.

NEWCOME, Peter, M. A., Vicar of Hackney, Middlesex.—A Cate-
q chetical Course of Sermons for the whole year. 1702, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Blessing of a Good Name at Death; Funeral Sermon on Eccles. vii. 1. 1705, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on Matth. xxiv. 12. 1710, 8vo.—The Religion of an Oath; on Matth. v. 33. Eton, 1715, 8vo.—Four Sermons on Gospel Salvation; on Heb. ii. 3. 1719, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke xii. 40. 1737, 8vo.

NEWCOME, Richard, Bishop of Landaff and St. Asaph.—Sermon on Heb. xii. 5. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on Rom. ix. 26. Lond. 1761, 4to.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 10. 1764, 4to.

NEWCOME, William, D. D., Bishop of Waterford and Ossory, an
r eminent Prelate, was born at Barton-le-Clay, in Bedfordshire, 1729; died 1800.—Anniversary of Irish Rebellion; on Tit. iii. 1. 1767, 4to.—Opposition between Scripture and Popery stated; on John viii. 47. 1769, 4to.—Sermon on Ephes. vi. 4. 1772, 4to.—An Harmony of the Gospels. In which the original Text is disposed after Le Clerc's manner; with such various Readings at the Foot of the page as have received Wetstein's sanction in his folio edition of the Greek Testament. Observations are subjoined, tending to settle the time and place of every transaction, to establish the series of Facts, and to reconcile seeming Inconsistencies. Dub. 1778, fol. 27s.—The duration of our Lord's Ministry particularly considered, in Re-
s ply to a Letter from Dr. Priestley; prefixed to his English Harmony of the Gospels. Dub. 1780, 12mo. 2s.—Observations on our Lord's Conduct as a Divine Instructor, and on the Excellence of his Moral Character. Lond. 1782, 4to. 16s. 2d edit. 1796, 8vo. 7s.—An attempt towards an Improved Version, a Metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the twelve Minor Prophets. Lond. 1785, 4to. 10s. 6d. Pontefract, 1809, 8vo.—An attempt towards an Improved Version, a Metrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the Prophet Ezekiel. Dublin, 1788, 4to. 10s. 6d.—A Review of the chief Difficulties in the Gospel History respecting our Lord's Resurrection. 1788, 4to. 1791, 4to. 1s.—An Historical View of the
t English Biblical Translations; the Expediency of Revising by Authority our present translation; and the Means of executing such a Work. Dublin, 1792, 8vo. 6s.—Attempt towards Revising our English Translation of the Greek Scriptures on the New Covenant of Jesus Christ. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 1800.

NEWCOMEN, Elias.—A Defence and true Declaration of these things lately done in the Lowe Troy. Lond. without date, printed by W. Middleton, 8vo.

NEWCOMEN, Matthew.—Sermon on Neh. iv. 11. Lond. 1642, 4to.—On Isaiah lxii. 6, 7. Lond. 1643, 8vo.—On Josh. vii. 10, 11.
u Lond. 1644.—On Philip. i. 27. Lond. 1646, 8vo.—On Hebr. iv. 13. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1668, 12mo.—Sermon on Rev. iii. 3. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Sermon on his Death, by J. F. Lond. 1679, 4to.

NEWCOURT, Richard, one of the Proctors General of the Court of Arches; died at Greenwich, 1716. He is the Author of that very valuable Work,—Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense; an Ecclesiastical Parochial History of the Diocese of London. Lond. 1708-10, 2 vols. fol.

NEWELL, R. H., B. D.—The Poetical Works of Oliver Goldsmith, q. v.

v NEWENHAM, Thomas, Esq.—A Warning Drum; or a Call to the People of England to resist Invaders. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—An Obstacle to the Ambition of France; or, Thoughts on the Expediency of Improving the Political Condition of his Majesty's Irish Roman Catholic Subjects. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Progress and Magnitude of Population in Ireland. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 8s. 1818, 8vo. 8s.—View of the Natural, Political, and Commercial Circumstances of Ireland. Lond. 1809, 1811, 4to. 27s.

NEWHOUSE, Capt. Daniel.—The whole Art of Navigation, in five books. Lond. 1686, 4to.

w NEWHOUSE, Thomas.—Sermons on 2 Cor. v. 21. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Several Sermons. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

NEWINGTON, John.—Oratio Harveiana. Lond. 1738, 4to.

NEWLAND, Capt. Charles.—On a New Chart of the Red Sea, with two Draughts of the Roads of Mocha and Judda, and several Observations made during a Voyage on that Sea. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 286. 1772.—Remarks and Observations made on board the Ship Kelsall, on a Voyage to Judda and Mocha, in 1769. Ib. 287.—An easy Method to Distil Fresh Water from Salt Water, at Sea. Ib. 289.—Observations on the Milky appearance of some Spots of Water in the Sea. Ib. 290.

NEWLAND, John, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law.—A

Treatise on Contracts within the Jurisdiction of the Courts of Equity. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 16s.—Harrison's Practice of the High Court of Chancery; newly arranged, with the addition of Modern Cases. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. 1813, 10s. 6d.

NEWLAND, Peter, a Dutch Writer on Mathematics and in Poetry, was born in 1764; died 1794. Among his Works are the following,—Poems, in the Dutch Language.—A Tract on the means of Enlightening a People.—On the general Utility of the Mathematics.—Of the System of Lavoisier.—A Treatise on Navigation.—Treatises on the Form of the y Globe; on the Course of Comets; the uncertainty of their return; and on the Method of ascertaining the Latitude at Sea.

NEWLIN, Thomas, B. D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Vicar of Beeding, Sussex.—Sermon on Dan. xv. 11. Oxon. 1718, 8vo.—The Sinner enslaved by false pretences; a Sermon on 2 Pet. ii. 19. Oxon. 1718, 8vo.—Eighteen Sermons on several occasions. Oxon. 1720, 8vo.—God's Gracious Designs in inflicting National Punishments; Fast against the Plague, on Ps. lxxviii. 50. 1721, 8vo.—One and Twenty Sermons on several occasions. Oxon. 1726, 1728, 8vo.—Assize Sermon on 1 Sam. iii. 12, 13. Oxon. 1729, 8vo.—Crown of Righteousness; a Funeral Sermon z on 2 Tim. iv. 8. Lond. 1736.

NEWMAN, Arthur.—Pleasure's Vision, with Desart's Complaint; and a short Dialogue of a Woman's Properties, betwene an old man and a young, in verse. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

NEWMAN, Casper. See Neumann.

NEWMAN, Henry, Esq., of the Middle Temple.—The Method of Inoculating the Small Pox in New England. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 563. 1722.

NEWMAN, Henry, Agent and Translator of Languages.—A Marine Pocket Dictionary, of the Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, and German a Languages; with an English-French and French-English Index; being a Collection of a great variety of the most useful Sea Terms in the above Idioms. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 6s.—A New Dictionary of the Spanish Language. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

NEWMAN, Rev. Henry Charles Christian, A. B., of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Vicar of Stotfold, in the county of Bedford.—The Love of our Country; a Poem: together with a Poetical Paraphrase on the 13th Chapter of St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians. Lond. 1783, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Panegyric on Frederick III. King of Prussia. Translated from the French (which is annexed) of M. Laureau. Lond. b 1787, 4to. 3s.

NEWMAN, Jeremiah Whitaker, Surgeon, London.—A Short Inquiry into the Merit of Solvents, so far as it may be necessary to compare them with the Operation of Lithotomy. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on the Principles and Manners of the Medical Profession; with some Occasional Remarks on the Use and Abuse of Medicine. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s. 6d. These two Tracts were published under the title of, Medical Essays, with Additions. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

NEWMAN, John.—A Looking-glass for Petitioners; a Sermon on Luke xix. 9. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

c NEWMAN, Jo.—History of the Affairs of Greece, in seven Books. Translated into English from Xenophon. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

NEWMAN, John, Minister of the Gospel at Salter's Hall, London.—Sermon. Lond. 1702, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on Mark viii. 38. 1710, 12mo.—Sermon on Isai. xxxii. 42. 1716, 12mo.—Sermon. 1717, 12mo.—Sermon on New Year's Day, on Eccles. i. 4. 1720.—Funeral of Richard Mount; on Acts xiii. 36. 1722, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—The Importance of Knowing Jesus Christ; two Sermons on 1 Cor. ii. 2. 1728, 8vo.

NEWMAN, Richard.—Sermon on 2 Sam. i. 14. Lond. 1694, 4to.

d NEWMAN, S., of Lloyd's Coffee-House.—A Collection of Mercantile Tables, upon a new method, adapted to the use of the Public Offices, Bankers, Merchants, &c. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 36s.

NEWMAN, Samuel.—A Concordance for the Bible. 1643. Lond. 1650, fol. Camb. 1683, 4to.

NEWMAN, Sarah.—Poems on Subjects connected with Scripture. 1811, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

NEWMAN, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, flourished toward the latter end of the 16th century, printed the following Works,—A Short Declaration of the Endes of Traitors, &c. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—e Amorous Fiammetta, &c. v. Giovano, B.—The Lawers Logike, &c. v. Fraunce, Ab.—Abrihami Franci insignium, &c. v. Fraunce, Ab.—Elizabetha Triumphans, &c. v. Aske, Ja.—Sermon by Doctor Tho. White, &c. q. v.—A Godlie Garden, out of the whiche moste Comfortable Hearbes may be gathered for the Health of the Wounded Conscience of all Penetent Sinners. Lond. 1590, 24mo.—Astrophel and Stella, &c. v. Sidney, Ph.—Christian Praiers, &c. v. Bull, Hen.—Green's Visioun; written at the instant of his Death: conteyning a Penetent Passioun for the Folly of his Pen. Lond. without date, 4to.—Everarde Digbie his Dissuasiue, &c. v. Digbie, E.

f NEWMAN, Thomas, Minister of the Gospel, in Carter Lane, London.—Funeral Sermon on Ps. lxxiii. 24. 1727, 8vo.—Charity Sermon on Rom. xii. 1. 1727, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke xi. 2. 1729, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Piety Recommended. 1735, 8vo.—The Spirit of Popery repugnant to the Spirit of Christianity, on 2 Cor. vii. 1. 1735, 8vo.—Sermons on the Progress of Vice. 1738, 8vo.—Ser. on Ps. i. 1. 1738, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Fast Sermon, on Micah vi. 9. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Ser. on Ps. lxvi. 13, 14. 1746, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—On Disregarding Alarming Providences, on Isai. v. 12. 1750, 8vo.—Charity School Meeting, on 1 Tim. vi. 19. 1750, 8vo.—Penitent g Thief on the Cross. 1751.—Sermons on Happiness, and various important subjects. Published from the Author's MS., and by his particular direction. Lond. 1760, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

NEWMAN, William.—An Essay on the Impropriety and Evil Consequences of Forsaking our own Places in the House of God. 1798, 12mo.—An Address to the Volunteers of Bramley Bow, and West Ham. 1804, 8vo.

NEWMANN, Caspar. See Neumann, C.

NEWNAM, William, and others.—The Complete Conveyancer; or, the Theory and Practice of Conveyancing, in all its Branches: the Prac-h tical part consisting of Precedents of every kind, that the Practitioners of the Law of every denomination can possibly have occasion to consult in the Course of Business; the Theoretical part consists of the Law of Conveyancing, or the various Methods of Acquiring or Conveying Estates, both Real and Personal. The whole methodically arranged. Lond. 1788, 3 vols. fol.

NEWNHAM, G. L.—A Review of the Evidence before the two Houses of Parliament, on the Corn Laws. 1815, 2s. 6d.

NEWNHAM, W.—Essay on the Symptoms, Causes, and Treatment of Inversio Uteri; with a History of the Successful Extirpation of that Or-i gan during the Chronic Stage of the Disease. Lond. 1818, 8vo, 5s.

NEWPORT, Matthew, Esq., A. B.—Don Emanuel; a Poem, in 3 Cantos, with Notes. Lond. 1813, 4to. 21s.

NEWROBE, Richard.—Delightful Newes to all Loyall Subjects. Lond. 1642, 4to.

NEWSON, John, M. A., Vicar of Elm cum Guneth, in the Isle of Ely.—Eight Sermons, on plain and practical subjects. 1781, 8vo.

NEWTE, John, M. A., Rector of Tiverton, Devon.—The Lawfulness and Use of Organs in Christian Churches; a Sermon on Ps. ci. 4. Lond. 1696, 1701, 4to.—The Impiety of Tythe-stealing, on Prov. iii. 9. j 1711, 4to.

NEWTE, Thomas.—Prospectus and Observations, on a Tour in England and Scotland, Natural, Economical, and Literary. Lond. 1791, 4to. 21s.

NEWTON.—Countess of Montgomerie's Eusebia, expressing briefly, the Soules Praying Robes. 1620, 8vo.

NEWTON, Benjamin, M. A., Vicar of Lantwit, Glamorganshire.—Sermon on Acts xxiii. 5. 1715.—Sermons on several occasions. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo.

NEWTON, Benjamin, M. A., Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, k and Vicar of Sandhurst, Gloucestershire.—Sermon on 2 Tim. iii. 1, 2. 1758, 4to.—Musick Meeting of 3 Choirs, on Ps. xlvi. 9. 1760, 4to.—Consecration of Bp. Warren, on Tit. ii. 15. 1779, 4to.

NEWTON, Everard, Esq., Barrister at Law.—The Whole Duty of Parish Officers; containing all the Laws now in force, which point out the Duty and regulate the Conduct of Churchwardens, Overseers, Constables, Surveyors of Highways, and other Parochial Officers of every denomination. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.

NEWTON, George, M. A., Vicar of Taunton St. Magdalen, Somersetshire.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.—A Thanksgiving Ser-l mon. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. xii. 16. 1661, 12mo.—A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Joseph Alleine, on Luke xxiii. 28. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

NEWTON, Henry, LL. D.—Epistolæ, Orationes, et Carmina. Luc. 1710, fol.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac, the most distinguished Philosopher and Mathematician that has yet adorned human nature, was born at Woolsthorpe, in the county of Lincoln, December 25th, 1642; died March 20th, 1727.—Bern. Varenii Geographia, &c. 1681, 8vo.—Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. Lond. 1687, 4to. Second edition. Camb. 1713; with m a Preface by Roger Cotes. Third edition. Lond. 1726, under the direction of Dr. Pemberton. Et illustrata à Geo. Pet. Donickio. Lond. 1730, 2 vols. 8vo. Also printed in several editions of his Works, in different nations, particularly an edition with a large Commentary by the two learned Jesuits, Le Seur and Jacquier. Genev. 1739, 1740, 1742, 4 vols. 4to. The best edition. The same. Colon. All. 1760, 3 vols. 4to. In English, by Motte; with the Laws of the Moon's Motion, according to Gravity, by J. Machin. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo. And again, under the title of, Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy; translated and illustrated with a Commentary, by R. Thorpe, D. D. Lond. 1802, 4to.—Barrow's n Optical Lectures. 1699, 4to.—Optics; or, a Treatise of the Reflections, Refractions, Inflections, and Colours of Light. Also two Treatises of the Species and Magnitude of Curvilinear Figures. Lond. 1704, 4to. Besides several other English editions in 8vo. This Work has been translated into Latin, by Dr. Sam. Clarke. Lond. 1706, 4to. 1721, 1728, 8vo. And into French, by Peter Coste. Amst. 1729, 2 vols. 12mo.—Arithmetica Universalis sive de Compositione et Resolutione Arithmetica, liber. Camb. 1707, 8vo. Printed under the inspection of Mr. Whiston, without the Author's consent, and even against his will. Second edit. Lond. 1722, 8vo. Translated by Ralphson, and corrected by Cann. Lond. 1728, 8vo. o There are also English editions of the same, particularly one by Wilder, with a Commentary. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. And a Latin edition, with a Commentary, by Castilion. Amst. 2 vols. 4to.—Analysis per Quantitatum

Series Fluxiones et Differentias, cum Enumeratione Linearum Tertii Ordinis; edit. Will. Jones, Esq., F. R. S. Lond. 1711, 4to. Translated from the original Latin into English, by John Colson, under the title of, Method of Fluxions and Infinite Series, with its Application to the Geometry of Curve Lines; to which is subjoined, a perpetual Comment upon the whole Work. Lond. 1736, 4to. In French. Par. 1740, 4to. This Tract was published before, with another on the Quadrature of Curves, by p the Method of Fluxions, under the title of, Tractatus duo de Speciehus et Magnitudine Figurarum Curvilinearum, subjoined to the first edition of his Optics, in 1704, and other Letters in the Appendix to Dr. Gregory's Catoptrics, &c. 1735, 8vo.—Several Letters, relating to his Dispute with Leibnitz, upon his right to the Invention of Fluxions; printed in the Commercium Epistolicum D. Johannis Collins, et aliorum, de Analysi Promota, jussu Societatis Regiæ editum. 1712.—Postscript and Letter of M. Leibnitz to the Abbé Conti; with Remarks, and a Letter of his own to that Abbé. 1717, 8vo.—Abrégé de Chronologie, &c. 1726. Under the direction of the Abbé Conti, together with some Observations upon it.—System of the World, in a popular way; translated from the Latin original. q 1727, 8vo. In Latin. Lond. 1728, 1731, 4to. This was at first intended to make the third book of his Principia.—Several Letters to Mr. Flamsteed, Dr. Halley, and Mr. Oldenburg.—A Paper concerning the Longitude; drawn up by order of the House of Commons.—The Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms amended: to which is prefixed, a brief Chronicle, from the first Memory of things in Europe, to the Conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great. Lond. 1728, 4to. See Bedford, Arthur. In French. Paris, 1728, 4to.—Optical Lectures, read in the Public Schools of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1728, 8vo. Lectiones Opticæ, annis 1669-70-71, in r Scholis Publicis. Lond. 1729, 4to.—Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. Lond. 1733, 4to. Translated into Latin, by M. Sudemann. Amst. 1737, 4to.—Construction d'un Téléscope Reflexion. Paris, 1738, 4to.—Newtoni, Genesis Curvarum per Umbras, seu Perspectivæ Universalis Elementa, exemplis Coni Sectionum et Linearum Tertii Ordinis, illustrata. Leyden, 1740. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Tables for purchasing College Leases. 1742, 12mo.—Two Letters to Mr. Clarke, late Divinity Professor of the Remonstrants in Holland. Lond. 1734, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Several Miscellaneous Pieces and Letters, containing a Letter to Mr. Boyle, upon the subject of the Philosopher's Stone, inserted s in the General Dictionary, under the article Boyle; a Letter to Mr. Aston, containing directions for it, under our Author's article; an English Translation of a Latin Dissertation upon the Sacred Cubit of the Jews, inserted among the Miscellaneous Works of Mr. John Greaves, vol. ii., published by Dr. Thomas Birch. 1737, 2 vols. 8vo. This Dissertation was found subjoined to a Work of Newton's not finished, entitled, Lexicon Propheticum.—Corollaries, by Whiston.—Opuscula Mathematica, Philosophica et Philologica; collegit partimque Latine vertit ac recensuit, J. Castilioneus. Laus. et Gen. 1744, 8 tomes 4to.—Two Treatises of the Quadrature of Curves, and Analysis, by Equations, of an Infinite number of Terms, ex- t plained: containing the Treatises themselves, translated into English, with a large Commentary; in which the Demonstrations are supplied where wanting, and the Doctrine illustrated. By John Stewart, q. v. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Four Letters to Dr. Bently; containing some Arguments in proof of a Deity. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—New Theory of Light and Colours. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 678, 714, 730, and 740. 1672.—Answer to some Considerations on his Doctrine of Light and Colours. Ib. Abr. ii. 13. and 86.—On the Number of Colours, and the necessity of Mixing them all for the Production of White; also, why a picture cast by Glasses into a darkened Room appears so distinct, notwithstanding its irregular refractions. Ib. 91. u —Considerations on Mr. F. Linus' Letter. Ib. Abr. ii. 261. 1675.—On the same. Ib. 263.—Answer to M. Linus' Objections to his Experiment with the Prism. Ib. 276. 1676.—Answer to M. Lucas. Ib. 338.—A General Solution of a Problem, concerning Curves, formerly proposed in the Leipsic Acts. Ib. 211. 1715. Anonymous, but has great resemblance to Sir Isaac's style.—Remarks on the Observations made on a Chronological Index of Sir Isaac Newton. Ib. vii. 89. 1725.—A True Copy of a Paper in the Hand-writing of Sir Isaac Newton, found among the Papers of the late Dr. Halley, containing a Description of an Instrument for observing the Moon's Distance from the Fixed Stars at Sea. Ib. viii. 590. v 1742.—Account of a New Catoptrical Telescope, invented by him. Ib. 691.—Letter, containing some more Suggestions about his new Telescope, and a Table of Apertures and Charges for the several lengths of that Instrument. Ib. 703.—Answer to some Objections made by an ingenious French Philosopher, to the New Reflecting Telescope. Ib. 705.—Considerations on part of a Letter of M. de Bercé, concerning the Catoptrical Telescope, pretended to be improved and refined by M. Cassegrain. Ib. 711.—Letter in Answer to the Observations of F. Pardies. Ib. 730.—A Series of Queries, to be determined by experiments, positively and directly concluding his New Theory of Light and Colours. Ib. 734.—Answer to w F. Pardies second Letter. Ib. 740.—Opera quæ extant omnia. Commentariis, illustrabat Sam. Horsley, LL. D. Lond. 1779-85, 5 vols. 4to. 105s.

NEWTON, Jas.—On the strong Effects of the Papaver Corniculatum Luteum, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 295. 1698. Chelidonium Glaucium, Linn.

NEWTON, James.—Compleat Herbal. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

NEWTON, James, Vicar of Old Clare, Somersetshire.—A New Theory of Redemption, upon Principles equally agreeable to Revelation and Reason. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.

NEWTON, James Williams, M. A., Minor Canon of the Cathedral x Church of Norwich.—A New and Easy Introduction to the Hebrew Language, upon the Plan of Grammar in general; designed to encourage and promote the study of that Language, by facilitating the acquirement of its Principles upon a plan which in no Work of the kind has been adopted. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

NEWTON, John, an English Writer of superior genius and skill in Mathematics and Divinity, was born at Oundle, 1622; died 1678.—Institutio Mathematica; or, a Mathematical Institution. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—Tabulæ Mathematicæ; in English. 1654, 8vo.—Astronomia Britannica: exhibiting the Doctrine of the Sphere and Theory of Planets; 3 parts. y Lond. 1657, 4to.—A Help to Calculation. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Table of the Value of Annuities. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Trigonometria Britannica; in 2 Books: the one composed, the other translated from the Latin of Henry Gellibrand; to which is annexed, a Table of Logarithms, Sines, and Tangents. Lond. 1658, fol.—Mathematical Elements; in 3 parts. 1660, 4to.—A Perpetual Diary; or, Almanac. 1662.—Description of the Use of the Carpenter's Rule. 1667.—Ephemerides; shewing the Interest and Rate of Money at six per cent. &c. 1667.—Chiliades centum Logarithmorum et Tabula partium Proportionalium. 1667.—Scale of Interest, for the use of Decimal Fractions, and the Table of Logarithms. Lond. 1668, 8vo.— z School Pastime for Young Children, &c. 1669, 8vo.—Art of Practical Gauging, &c. 1669, 8vo.—The Art of Natural Arithmetic; in Whole Numbers and Fractions, Vulgar and Decimal. 1671, 8vo.—The English Academy. 1677, 8vo.—Introduction to Astronomy.—Introduction to Geography. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Cosmography; or, a View of the Terrestrial and Celestial Globes, in an explanation of the Principles of Geography and Astronomy. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Complete Arithmetician, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

NEWTON, John.—Sermon on the Burning of Eliz. Ridgway, for poisoning her husband, on Gen. xlii. Lond. 1684, 4to.

a NEWTON, John, Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, an English Clergyman, who from a wicked and seafaring life, became exemplary for his piety and benevolence, was born in London, 1725; died 1807.—Six Discourses, as intended for the Pulpit. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.—Narrative of his Life, in a Series of Letters to Mr. Hawes. Lond. 1764, 12mo. New edit.; to which is added, a Short Sketch of his Life and Character, from the Conclusion of his own Narrative till his Death, by the Rev. James Brewster Minister at Craig.—Three Sermons. 1767, 8vo.—Twenty Sermons. 1767, 8vo.—A Review of Ecclesiastical History, so far as it concerns the Progress, Declensions, and Revivals of Evangelical Doctrine and Practice; b with a brief Account of the Spirit and Methods by which Vital and Experimental Religion have been opposed in all Ages of the Church. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 5s.—The Subject and Temper of the Gospel Ministry; a Visitation Sermon, on Ephes. iv. 15. 1780, 8vo.—The Guilt and Danger of such a Nation as this; Fast Sermon, on Jer. v. 29. 1781, 8vo.—Messiah; fifty Expository Discourses on the Series of Scriptural Passages which form the Subject of the celebrated Oratorio of Handel. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Christian Correspondent; or, a Series of Religious Letters, to Capt. A. Clemie. Hull, 1790, 12mo.—Select Passages from the Diary and Letters of the late John Blackadder, Esq.; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Life c and Parentage of the Writer, and a Preface. 1806, 4s.—Letters and Conversational Remarks. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A complete edition of his Works was published after his death.—His Life. See Cecil, Rev. Richard.

NEWTON, John Frank, Esq.—The Return to Nature, or, a Defence of the Vegetable Regimen: with some Account of an Experiment made during the last three or four years, in the Author's Family. Part i. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 6s.

NEWTON, Ninian, a Stationer and Printer of London, who printed the two following Works,—Quincti Horatii Flacci Venusini, Poemata, &c. d Lond. 1585.—A New Herball, &c. v. Lyte, H.

NEWTON, Richard, D. D., Founder and Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, an ingenious Writer, and a man of exemplary piety and integrity, born in Bucks, about 1676; died at Lavendon Grange, 1753.—Accession Sermon, on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1712, 4to.—Sermon preached before the Queen, on Rom. x. 2, 3. Oxf. 1713, 4to.—Consecration of Hert Hall Chapel, on Ps. xxvi. 8.. 1716, 4to.—A Scheme of Discipline; with Statutes, intended to be established by a Royal Charter, for the Education of Youth in Hert Hall. 1720.—University Education; or, Explanation of the Statute, prohibiting young men from going from one College to another. Lond. 1726, 1733, 8vo. e —Letter to Dr. Holmes, Vice Chancellor of Oxford. 1734, fol.—Grounds of the Complaint of the Principal of Hert Hall, concerning the Obstruction given to the Incorporation of his Society, by Exeter College, and their Visitor, &c. Oxf. 1735, fol.—Ministerial Duty set forth; a Sermon, on 2 Tim. ii. 24. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Pluralities Indefensible. 1744. In answer to Wharton on Pluralities.—Rules and Statutes for the Government of Hertford College, Oxford; with Observations on particular parts of them, shewing the reasonableness thereof. Oxf. 1747, 8vo.—Proposals for printing by subscription, 4000 copies of the Characters of Theophrastus, for the benefit of Hertford College. Oxf. 1762, 8vo.—The Characters of f Theophrastus; with a strictly literal Translation of the Greek into Latin, and with Notes and Observations on the Text, in English. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 6s.—Sermons preached before the University of Oxford; published by his grandson S. Adams: to which are added, four Sermons published by the Author, and reprinted here by particular request. Oxf. 1784, 8vo. 6s.

NEWTON, Robert, M. A., late Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Rector of St. James', Garlick-Hyth, London.—Religion and Learning the happy effects of an Early Education; on Prov. xxii. 6. 1702, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Sam. xix. 30. 1703, 4to.

NEWTON, Rev. S., of Norwich.—The Leading Sentiments of the g People called Quakers examined, as they are stated in Mr. Robert Barclay's Apology; with an Answer to what Mr. Phipps has advanced for the Defence of them, in his Observations upon an Epistle to the Author of a Letter to Dr. Formey. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 3s.—A Syllabus of Christian Doctrines and Duties, in the Catechetical form. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NEWTON, Samuel.—An Idea of Geography and Navigation.

NEWTON, T.—The Siege; a Military Toy. 1811.

NEWTON, Thomas, a Latin Poet, Divine, Schoolmaster, and Physician of the 16th century, was a native of Chesbire; died at Little Ilford, in h Essex, 1607.—Touchstone of Complexions. Translated from Levinus Lemnius. Lond. 1571, 1581, 8vo.—Direction for the Health of Magistrates and Students; namelie, such as be in their consistent age, or necre thereunto. Written in Latine, by Guil. Gratarolus; translated by Thomas Newton. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—A notable Historie of the Saracens; briefly and faithfully descrybing the originall beginning, continuance, and successe, as well of the Saracens as also of Turkes, Souldans, Mamalukes, Assassines, Tartarians, and Sophians. With a Discourse of their Affaires and Actes, from the Byrthe of Mahomet, their first peeuish Prophet and Founder, for 700 yeeres space. Whereunto is annexed, A Compendious Chronycle of all i their yeerely Employtes, from the said Mahomet's tyme tyll this present yeere of grace, 1575. Drawen out of Augustine Curio, and sundry other good Authors. Lond. 1575, 4to.—A View of Valyance; describing the famous Feates and Martiall Exploits of two most mightie Nations, the Romans and the Carthagenians, for the Conqueste and Possession of Spayne. Translated out of an Auncient Recorde of Antiquitie, written by Rutilius Rufus, a Romaine Gentleman, and a Capitaine of Charge vnder Scipio, in the same Warres. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Four seueral Treatises of M. Tullius Cicero (q. v.), all turned out of Latine into Englishe. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Approued Medicines and Cordial Precepts; with the Nature, Qualities, and j Operations of sundry Simples. Lond. 1580, 12mo. 8vo. and 16mo.—A Commentarie or Exposition vpon the twoo Epistles generall of Sainct Peter, and that of Sainct Jude; first faithfullie gathered out of the Lectures and Preachinges of that worthie Jnstrumente in Goddes Churche, Doctour Martine Luther, and now out of Latine for the singuler benefite and comforte of the Godlie. Familiarlie translated into Englishe. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The third Tragedy of L. An. Seneca, entitled, Thebaix. Lond. 1581, 4to. See Seneca. This is published along with other Tragedies of the same Author, translated by different hands.—Christian Friendship, with all the Braunches, Members, Partes, and Circumstances thereof; together with k an Inuective against Dice, Play, and other Prophane Games. Writ first in Latin, by Lambertus Danæus, and translated into English by T. Newton. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—The Old Man's Dietary; necessary for the Preseruation of Old Persons in Perfect Health and Soundnesse. Translated by Th. Newton. Lond. 1586, 4to.—An Herbal for the Bible. Translated from L. Lemnius (q. v.) Lond. 1587, 8vo.—Illustrium aliquot Anglorum Encomia. Lond. 1589, 4to. Idem, edit. à Hearne. Oxon. 1715, 8vo.—The Newton's Staff to lean on; Paraphrastically expounding Psalm xxii. 9, 10. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—Atropoion Delion; or the Death of Delia, with the Tears of her Funeral; a Poetical Discourse of our late Queen Eliza- l beth. Lond. 1603, 8vo.—A pleasant new History; or a Fragrant Posie made of three flowers, Rose, Rosalynd, and Rosemary. Lond. 1604.

NEWTON, Thomas, D. D., and Bishop of Bristol, an eminent English Writer, was born at Litchfield, 1704; died 1782.—Two Sermons; one on the Liturgy, the other against the Corruptions of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Of Forms of Prayer, and particularly those of the Church of England; on Luke xi. 1. 1745, 8vo.—Pharisaism and Popery paralleled; on Matth. xxiii. 13. 1745, 8vo.—Fast Sermon, on Rev. ii. 5. 1745, 8vo.—Milton's Paradise Lost. A new edition; with Notes of various Authors. Lond. 1749, 2 vols. 4to. 40s.—Dissertations on m the Prophecies which have remarkably been fulfilled, and are at this time fulfilling in the World. Lond. 1754-8, 3 vols. 8vo. 1772, 3 vols. 8vo. 9th edit. Perth, 1790, 2 vols.—Consecration of Bishop Warburton; on Mark iii. 14. 1760, 8vo.—Accession Sermon, on 2 Pet. ii. 17. 1761, 4to.—Sermon on Luke x. 37. 1762, 4to.—Christian Moderation; on Phil. iv. 5. 1764, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity School; on Matt. xi. 5. 1765, 4to.—Imperfect Reception of the Gospel; on John x. 16. 1769, 4to.—Letter to the New Parliament; with Hints of some Regulations which the Nation hopes and expects from them. 1780.—The last Edition of his Works; with some Account of his Life, and Anecdotes of n several of his Friends, written by himself. Lond. 1782, 3 vols. 4to. 75s. 1787, 6 vols. 8vo.—Paradise Regained; with Milton's smaller Poems. 1792, 4to.—Thirty Dissertations, chiefly on some parts of the Old Testament.—Sixty Dissertations, chiefly on some parts of the New Testament.

NEWTON, Thomas, M. A., Rector of Tewin, Herts, and late Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge.—A Short Treatise on Conic Sections, in which the three Curves are derived from a General Description on a Plane, and the most useful Properties of each are deduced from a Common Principle. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s.—An Illustration of Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Reasoning, by Prime and Ultimate Ratios, comprehending the first o Section of his Principia, and as much of the second and third as is necessary to explain the Motions of the Heavenly Bodies. Lond. 1805, 2s. 6d.—A Visitation Sermon. 1809, 4to.

NEWTON, W.—Letter to his Brother. 1641, fol.

NEWTON, William, Rector of Wingham and Stodmarsh, Kent.—Fast Sermon on Isai. xxvi. 9. 1720, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 10. 1722, 8vo.—Sermon on Deut. xxix. 29. 1723, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of King George I. 1727.

NEWTON, William.—History and Antiquities of Maidstone. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

p NEWTON, William, Architect.—The Architecture of Vetruvius Pollio. Translated from the Latin. Lond. 1771-91, 2 vols. roy. fol. 73s. 6d.

NEY, Phil.—Mr. Sadler Examined, or his Disguise discovered; shewing the gross mistakes and falsehoods in his dealing with the Commissioners for approbation of Public Preachers in his Inquisitio Anglicana. Lond. 1654, 4to.

NEYSIE, Daniel, B. D., Rector of Plympton, Devon, and late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.—A Grammatical Dissertation of the Greek Prepositive Article, its Nature and Uses. 1810, 2s.

q NIBELL, J., M. D.—New and Extraordinary Observations concerning the Predictions of various Crisis by the Pulse. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

NICAISE, Claude, a French Antiquary of extensive learning, was born 1623; died 1701. He published,—A Latin Dissertation, De Nummo Pantheo. Lyons, 1689.—An Explication of an Antique Monument, found at Guienne, in the Diocese of Aach. 1689.—Les Sirenes, &c.; or, a Discourse upon the Form and Figure of the Syrens. Paris, 1691, 4to. In this he undertakes to prove that they are in reality birds, and not fishes or sea monsters.—He translated into French from the Italian, a piece of Bellori, containing a Description of the Pictures in the Vatican. To which r he added, A Dissertation upon the Schools of Athens and Parnassus, two of Raphael's Pictures.

NICANDER of Colophon, a celebrated Poet and Physician, was born at Claros, a little town in Ionia, near Colophon, and flourished about 140 years B. C. A great number of writings are ascribed to him, of which only two are extant: one entitled Theriaca, describing, in verse, the accidents which attend wounds made by venomous beasts, with the proper remedies; the other, Alexipharmaca, in which he treats of poisons and their antidotes.—Alexipharmaca, à Joan. Gorræo, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1549, 8vo. Par. 1557, 4to. Et cum ver. Lat. Schol. Græc. Eutecnii Paraphr. Græca et s Commentariis, cura J. Gottl. Schneider. Hal. 1792, 8vo. The best edition.—Theriaca cum Scholiis, à Joan. Sotere, Gr. et Lat. ex versione Joan. Loniceri. Colon. 1530-31, 4to. Ab. Ang. Mar. Bandino, Lat. et Ital. Flor. 1764, 8vo. This edition contains also Eutecnii Sophistæ, Metaphrasis.—Opera, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499, fol. Editio princeps. Annexed to Dioscorides. Et cum Scholiis, Gr. et Lat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1522-23, fol. An accurate edition.

NICANOR, Lysimachus, an assumed name: the real Author supposed to be either John Corbet or Henry Leslie, Bishop of Down and Conor.—His Congratulatory Epistles to the Covenanters in Scotland; with a Pre- t face, by And. Allane. Oxon. 1640, 1684, fol.

NICCOLI, Henry.—The Shield single against the Sword double. Lond. 1653, 4to.

NICCOLS, or Nichols, Richard, a Poet, esteemed among the most ingenious of his day, was born in London, 1584; the time of his death is uncertain.—The Cuckow, at etiam cubat Cuculus; surge Amator, i domum; a Poem. Lond. 1607, 4to.—Additions to the Mirror for Magistrates. A most popular book in its time; containing a Series of Pieces by Sackville, Baldwyne, Ferrers, Churchyard, Phayer, Higgens, Drayton; completed, and its contents now arranged, by Niccols, whose Supplement to the edition u of 1810 is entitled, A Winter Night's Vision. To which is subjoined, England's Eliza: or the Victorius and Triumphant Reigne of that Virgin Empress Elizabeth, Queen of England, &c.—The Day Star for dark wandering Souls; concerning the Mystery of Salvation. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—The three Sisters' Tears, shed at the late solemne Funeral of the Royal Henry, Prince of Wales. Lond. 1613, 4to.—The Furies; with Vertves' Encomium, &c.; in 2 Books of Epigrammes, Satirical and Encomiastic, &c. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Monodia, or Waltham's Complaint on the Death of the most vertuous and noble Lady late deceased, the Lady Honor Hay. Lond, 1615, 8vo.—The Twynnes Tragedye. Attributed to him.—London's Ar- v tillery, briefly containing the noble practice of that worthie Societie; with the Moderne and Auncient Martiall Exercises, Natures of Armes, Vertue of Magistrates, Antiquitie, Glory, and Chronography of this honourable Cittie. Lond. 1616, 4to.

NICEPHORUS, St., a celebrated Patriarch of Constantinople, distinguished for his zealous defence of the worship of images; died in the year 828, aged 70. His Works are,—An Abridgement of History, from the Death of the Emperor Mauritius to Constantine Copronymus. Printed at the Louvre, 1648, fol. It forms part of the Byzantine History, and has been translated into French, by President Cousin. It is said to be very ac- w curate.—An Abridgement of Chronography, which is at the end of Syncellus, and several other Works in Greek, which may be found in P. Labbes' Councils, or the Library of the Fathers.—He is supposed to have been the Author of the Stichometry, a Catalogue of the Books of Sacred Scripture.

NICEPHORUS, Blemmides, or Blemmyda, a Priest and Monk of Mount Athos, flourished in the 13th century.—He composed two Treatises

concerning the Procession of the Holy Ghost, in which he refutes those who deny that the Holy Ghost proceeds from the Father and the Son. Printed in Greek and Latin, by Allatius.—Epitome Physica, Gr. edidit Joh. We-
x gelinus. Aug. Vind. 1605, 8vo.

NICEPHORUS, Callistus, a learned Monk of Constantinople, who lived in the 14th century.—He wrote in Greek, an Ecclesiastical History, in 23 books, 18 of which are still extant, containing the Transactions of the Church, from the Birth of Christ to the Death of the Emperor Phocas, in the year 610. They were translated into Latin, by John Langius, and have gone through several editions, the best of which is that of Paris, 1630.—His Abridgement of the Bible, in Iambic verse, was printed at Basil, 1636.—A small piece has been attributed to him under the title of, Anglicani Schismatis Redargutio, Greek and Latin. Published by Dr. Hody.—His Ho-
y milies on Mary Magdalen, are inserted in, Bandini Monumenta, vol. iii. 1762.

NICEPHORUS, Gregoras, a Greek Historian, was Librarian of the Church at Constantinople, and flourished in the 14th century.—Historia Byzantina. Bas. 1562, fol. Lat. H. Wolfio interprete. Lutet. 1567, fol. Franc. 1587, fol. Et à Joan. Boivin, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1702, 2 vols. fol. This History extends from 1204 to 1341: it is written in a barbarous style, and very inaccurately.—Besides this Work, Nicephorus is also Author of some others.

NICERON, John Francis, an able Mathematician, was born at Paris,
z 1613; died 1646. His writings are,—La Perspective Curieuse ou Magie Artificielle des Effets Marveilleux de l'Optique, Catoptric, et Dioptrique. Par. 1638, fol.—L'Interprétation des Chiffres, ou Regles pour bien entendre et expliquer facilement toutes sortes des Chiffres Simples, &c. Paris, 1641, 8vo. This is a translation on the Art of Decyphering, written by Caspi, in Italian.—Thaumaturgus Opticus; sive, Admiranda Optices, Catoptrices, et Dioptrices, pars prima, &c. Par. 1646, fol. Of this he intended to have published three parts, the first of which only appeared.

NICERON, John Peter, one of the most useful French Biographers, was born at Paris, 1685; died 1738. His Works evince great skill in al-
a most all the ancient and modern languages: they are,—Le Grand Febrifuge; or a Dissertation to prove that Common Water is the best Remedy in Fevers, and even in the Plague. Translated from the English of John Hancock, Minister of St. Margaret's, London. 1720, 12mo. This Treatise was attended with a success which carried it through three editions: the last came out with the title of, A Treatise on Common Water. Paris, 1730, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Voyages of John Ouvington to Surat, and divers parts of Asia and Africa; containing the History of the Revolution in the Kingdom of Golconda, and some Observations upon Silk Worms. Paris, 1725, 2 vols. 12mo.—Memoirs of Men illustrious in the Republic of Letters;
b with a Critical Account of their Works. Paris, 1727-45, 43 vols. 12mo.—The Conversion of England to Christianity, compared with its pretended Reformation; a Work translated from the English, and written by an English Catholic. Paris, 1729, 8vo.—The Natural History of the Earth, translated from the English of Mr. Woodward, by Mons. Nogues, Doctor in Physic; with an Answer to the Objections of Doctor Camerarius, containing also several Letters, written on the same subject, and a Methodical Distribution of Fossils. Translated from the English, by Niceron. Paris, 1735, 4to.

NICETAS, Achominates, or Choniates, a Greek Historian, was born
c at Chone, or Colossus, a town in Phrygia, and flourished in the 13th century.—He wrote a History, or Annals, from the death of Alexis Comnenus, in 1118, to that of Boudouin, in 1205, entitled, Nicetæ Acominati Choniatæ Hist. Gr. et Lat. ed. C. An. Fabrato. Paris, 1647. The best edition. It had been printed, with a translation, by Jerome Wolf, at Basil, 1557. Again at Geneva, in 1593. It has since been inserted in the body of the Byzantine Historians, printed at the Louvre at Paris, and is considered as one of the most valuable pieces in that collection.—Father Morel, of Tours, in the 16th century, translated the first five books of a piece, entitled, The Treasure of the Orthodox Faith, ascribed to Nicetas, printed in 1580,
d 8vo., and inserted since in the 12th volume of the Bibliotheca Patrum of Cologne. A Fragment of the 20th Book is still extant, concerning what ought to be observed upon the Conversion of a Mahometan to Christianity.

NICETAS, David, a Greek Historian, a native of Paphlagonia, lived about the end of the 9th century.—He wrote the life of St. Ignatius, Patriarch of Constantinople, which has been translated into Latin, by Frederick Mutius, Bishop of Termoli, and by Father Matthew Raderi, printed at Ingolstadt, 1604.—He composed also several Panegyrics in honour of the Apostles and other Saints, which are inserted in the last Continuation
e of the Bibliotheca Patrum, by Combesis.

NICETAS, Eugenianus.—De Amoribus Drusillæ et Charides, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1778, 8vo. With Longus a Villoison.

NICETUS, Serronius, sive Episcopus Serrarum Theracliæ Metropolita, flourished in the 11th century. He composed,—several Funeral Orations upon the Death of Gregory Nazianzen.—A Commentary, which is inserted in Latin among the Works of that Author.—There is ascribed to him Catena Græcorum, &c.; or a Catena upon the Book of Job, compiled of passages taken from several of the Fathers. Printed by Junius, at London, 1637, fol.—Several Catenæ upon the Psalms and Canticles. Basil,
f 1552.—A Commentary upon the Poems of Gregory Nazianzen. Printed at Venice, under the name of Nicetas of Paphlagonia, but apparently the same Author.

NICHELSON, William.—A Treatise on Practical Navigation and Seamanship; with Remarks, Observations, &c. To which is added, An Appendix, containing Remarks on various subjects, and on the particular situation of the Centre of Gravity in a Ship, &c. 17 plates. Lond. 1797, 4to. 17s.

NICHOL, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Knt., LL. D.—His Judgment, delivered, Dec. 11th, 1809, upon the Admission of Articles exhibited in a Cause
g of Office promoted by Kemp against Wicks, for refusing to Bury an Infant Child, who had been Baptized by a Dissenting Minister. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Remark on France and Great Britain, with respect to Commerce. 8vo.

NICHOLAS I., Pope, in the 9th century.—Epistolæ. Rom. 1542, fol.

NICHOLAS V., Pope, a Pontiff admired for his humility of manners and benevolence, was born in 1398; died 1455.—To his munificence the world was indebted for the versions of Xenophon, Diodorus, Polybius, Thucydides, Herodotus, and Appian, of Strabo's Geography, of the Iliad,
h of the most valuable Works of Plato and Aristotle, of Ptolemy and Theophrastus, and of the Fathers of the Greek Church.

NICHOLAS, Abr.—The Young Accountant's Debtor and Creditor; or Introduction to Merchants' Accounts, after the Italian manner. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

NICHOLAS, de Cusa. See Cusa.

NICHOLAS, Edward.—An Apology for the Nation of the Jews, and all the Sons of Israel. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

NICHOLAS, Eymericus, a celebrated Dominican, Chaplain to Gregory XI., and Judge of Heretical Causes, was born at Gerona, in Cata-
i lonia, about 1320; died 1399.—He left a precious monument of inquisitorial tyranny, entitled, Directorium Inquisitorium; or the Inquisitor's Directory, the best editions of which are those with corrections, particularly, Cum Comment. Fran. Pegnæ, printed at Rome, 1587, fol. The French have an Abridgement of the Work, by the Abbé Morellet. 1762, 12mo.

NICHOLAS, George, A. M., of Oxford.—An Easy Introduction to Latin Grammar. 1793, 12mo.

NICHOLAS, Henry.—Evangelium Regni Dei et Christi nuncium in modum Epistolæ à Spiritu Charitatis Amissum, per H. N. 8vo.—Comœ-
j dia; a Worke in Ryme, containing an Interlude of minds witnessing the Man's Fall from God and Christ. Translated out of Base-Almayne into English. 12mo.—Terra Pacis; a True Testification of the Spiritual Land of Peace. Translated out of Base-Almayne into English. 12mo.—De Pane, ejus Naturâ, Usu, Operationibus, et Varietatibus, Tractatus Singularis. Dant. 1651, 4to.

NICHOLAS, Jeremiah.—News, certain and terrible, from the Kingdom of Poland. Lond. 1642, 4to.

NICHOLAS, John de, et Sacharles.—The Reformed Spaniard; or the Reasons of his Secession from the Romish Church. Lond. 1621, 4to.
k In Latin. Lond. 1621, 8vo.

NICHOLAS, John.—Historica Descriptio Vitæ ac Rerum Gestarum Gulielmi Wicani Vertinensis Episcopi, &c. Oxf. 1690, 4to. See Martin, Dr. Thomas.—Disquisitio de Chirothecarum, Usu et Abusu. Giess. Hess. 1701, 12mo.—Tractatus de Siglis Veterum. Lugd. Bat. 1703, 4to.—De Sepulchris Hebræorum libri iv. Lugd. Bat. 1706, 4to.—De Sinedrio Egyptiorum. Lugd. Bat. 1711, 8vo.

NICHOLAS, John Liddiard, Esq.—Narrative of a Voyage to New Zealand, performed in the years 1814 and 15, in company with the Rev. Samuel Marsden; including an Account of the first Missionary Establish-
l ment ever formed in that Island; with a Description of the Interior of that Country, its Soil, Climate, and Productions, and the Manners and Customs of the Natives. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

NICHOLAS, Thomas.—The pleasant Historie of the Conquest of the Weast Indies, now called Newe Spayne, atchieued by the wortby Prince Hermando Cortes, Marquis of the Valley of Huaxacac: most delectable to reade. Translated out of the Spanishe tongue. Lond. 1578, 1596, 4to.—The Historie of the Discoverie and Conquest of Perce. Translated from the Spanishe of Sarate. Lond. 1581, 1587, 4to.

NICHOLAY, Nicholas Daulphinois, Lord of Arfenile, Chamber-
m laine and Geographer in Ordinary to the King of France.—The Nauigations, Peregrinations, and Voyages made into Turkie, by Nicholas Nicholay: conteining sundry Singularities which the Author hath there seene and obserued. Diuided into foure Bookes, with threescore Figures, &c. With diuers faire and memorable Histories happened in our time. Translated out of the French, by T. Washington. Lond. 1585, 4to.

NICHOLAY, or Nicolay, William, Royal Engineer.—The First Principles of Field Fortification; containing Concise and Familiar Precepts for the Construction, Attack, and Defence of Field Works. With a Preliminary Introduction to the Science of Fortification in general; from
n the German of Struensee. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 13 plates.

NICHOLES, Alexander.—A Discourse of Marriage and Wiving. Lond. 1615, 4to.

NICHOLETS, Charles, Preacher of the Gospel, and Pastor.—The Dissenter's Jubilee, on Ps. cxxvi. 3. 1687, 4to.

NICHOLETTS, Charles, Minister of the Loyal Eagle Ship.—Funeral Sermon, on a Sea Surgeon, on Eccles. xii. 5. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Life and Death of Mary Harrison. Lond. 1700, 12mo.

NICHOLL, John.—Hour-Glass of Indian News. Lond. 1605, 4to.

NICHOLL, John, M. A., of Jesus College, Oxford, Vicar of Westham, o Sussex.—Ancient British Hospitality, on Rom. xii. 13. 1741, 8vo.—Against Simony; a Visitation Sermon, on Nehem. v. 12. 1763, 8vo.

NICHOLLS, F.—Sable Victims; a Barbadoes Narration: inscribed to the Promoters of the Slave Trade, and addressed to J. Hargrave, Esq., a friend to Natural Liberty. Lond. 1789, 4to. 2s. 6d.

NICHOLLS, John, Esq.—Observations on the Situation of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. 1795, 8vo.—On the Bill for Augmenting the Assessed Taxes. 1798, 8vo.

NICHOLS, Benjamin, M.A., Chaplain to the Earl of Uxbridge, Assistant Curate of St. Ann's, Manchester.—Rebellion greatly aggravated in p a Protestant Subject, on Prov. xvii. 11. 1745, 8vo.—False Claims to Martyrdom Considered, on Matt. v. 10. 1746, 8vo.

NICHOLS, F., Member of the Literary and Philosophical Society at Manchester, and of the American Philosophical Society.—A Treatise of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, in Theory and Practice; adapted to the use of Students. Extracted mostly from similar Works of Ludlam, Playfair, Vince, and Bonnycastle. Philad. 1811, 8vo.—An Abridgement of a Compend of Geography; containing a Concise Description of the different Countries of the World: compiled from the best Modern Travels. Also, a Compendious View of the Solar System. Philad. 1811, 12mo.

q NICHOLS, Fran.—British Compendium; or, Genealogy of the Scottish Nobility. Lond. 1720-22, 12mo.—British Compendium; or, Genealogy of the Irish Nobility. Lond. 1725, 12mo.—British Compendium; or, Genealogy of the English Nobility. Lond. 1727-29, 4 vols. 12mo.

NICHOLS, or Nicholls, Frank, M.D., F.R.S., Lecturer on Anatomy at Oxford, afterwards Physician in Ordinary to the King, was born in London, 1699; died 1778.—Syllabus Partium Corporis in usum Theatri Anatomiæ Londinensis. Lond. 1733, 4to.—Compendium Anatomico-Œconomicum, ea omnia comprehendens quæ ad Corpora Humana pertinent. Lond. 1736, 1738, 1742, 4to.—Oratio Harveiana an. 1739. Lond. r 1740, 4to.—De Anima Medica, Prelectio; or, The Soul Medically considered, in a Lecture delivered before the College of Physicians in the year 1748, agreeable to the Institutions of Lumley and Cadwell: with copious Notes. Lond. 1750, 4to. Second edition; to which is added, De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Homine Nato et non Nato, &c.; or, an Inquiry concerning the Motion of the Heart and the Circulation of the Blood, both before and after Birth. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1773, 4to. 7s. 6d.—The Petition of the Unborn Babes, to the Censors of the Royal College of Physicians in London. Lond. 1751. A Satire against some of the members of that body. Published anon.—Observations on Com- s posing a Natural History of Mines and Metals. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 224.—Observations on Aneurisms in general. Ib. 231 and 248.—Observations on a Treatise written by M. Helvetius, to prove that the Lungs do not Divide and Expand the Blood, but that they, on the contrary, Cool and Condense it. Ib. 361. 1729.—Observations concerning the Body of his late Majesty; Oct. 26, 1760. Ib. Abr. xi. 571. 1761.—Dissection of an Hermaphrodite Lobster. Ib. 398. 1730.—On the Veins and Arteries of Leaves. Ib. 419.—Account of a Polypus, resembling a Branch of the Pulmonary Vein, coughed up by an Asthmatic Person. Ib. Abr. vii. 481. 1731.—Of Worms in Animals' Bodies, particularly in Fishes. Ib. Abr. x. 616. t 1755.

NICHOLS, or Niccols, John, a great villain, who joined the Churches of England and Rome several times alternately, and died in great misery. —A Discouerie of J. Niccols, Minister, misreported a Jesuite, latelye recanted in the Tower of London; wherin, besides the Declaration of the Man, is contayned a ful Answere to his Recantation, with a Confutation of his Slaunders, and Proof of the Contraries, in the Pope Cardinal's Clergy Studentes, and priuate Men of Rome: there is also added, a Reproofe of an Oration and Sermon falsely pretended by the sayd Nicols to be mayd in Rome, and presented to the Pope in his Consystorie; wherto is annexed, a u late Information from Rome, touching the late Autētical Copie of Nicol's Recantatioun. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—Pilgrimage; wherein is displayed the Lives of the Proud Popes, Ambitious Cardinals, Lecherous Bishops, Fat-bellied Monkes, and Hypocritical Jesuites. Black letter. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—The Oration and Sermon made at Rome by Commaundement of the foure Cardinalles and the Dominican Inquisitour, vpon paine of death. By John Nichols, latelie the Popes Scholler; which was presented before the Pope and his Cardinalles, in his Consistorie, 27 Maie, 1578, and remaineth there registered; now by him brought into the English Tongue. Heerin also is aunswered an Infamous Libell, maliciouslie written and cast v abroad against the saide John Nichols, with a sufficient discharge of himselfe from all the Papist's lying Reports, and his owne Life both larglie and amplie discouered. Lond. 1581, 16mo.

NICHOLS, John, F.A.S., a Printer, and most voluminous Editor and Author.—Islington; a Poem. 1763, 4to.—The Buds of Parnassus. 1763, 4to. Republished, with additional Poems. 1764.—A Supplement to the Works of Dean Swift; with Notes. 1775-79, 3 vols. 8vo.—Index to the Miscellaneous Works of Lord Lyttleton. 1775, 8vo.—Index to Lord Chesterfield's Letters. 1776, 8vo.—The original Works of William King, LL.D.; with Notes. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Origin of Printing. See Bowyer, w W. Supplement to the Origin of Printing. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Brief Memoirs of William Bowyer. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—History of the Royal Abbey of Bec, near Rouen. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Some Account of the Alien Priories, and such Land as they were known to have possessed in England and Wales. Lond. 1779, 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Bibliotheca Typographica Britannica. Lond. 1780-1790, 52 Nos. making 8 vols. 4to. Miscellaneous Antiquities, in Continuation of the Bibliotheca Typographica. 1792-98, 4to.—A Collection of Royal and Noble Wills, now known to be extant, of the Kings and Queens of England, Princes and Princesses of Wales, and every Branch of the Blood-Royal, from the x Reign of William the Conqueror to that of Henry the VII. exclusive; with Explanatory Notes, and a Glossary. Lond. 1780, 4to.—Select Collection of Miscellaneous Poems; with Notes, Biographical and Historical. Lond. 1780, 4 vols. sm. 8vo. To which four more, with a general Poetical Index, by Mr. Macbean, were added. 1782, 8vo. 10s.—Biographical Anecdotes of William Hogarth, and a Catalogue of his Works, chronologically arranged; with occasional Remarks. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. 1782, 6s. And again, 1785, 4to. 4th edit. 1810, 2 vols. 4to.—Biographical Memoirs of William Ged. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William Bowyer, Printer, and many of his y Learned Friends; containing an Incidental View of the Progress and Advancement of Literature in this Kingdom, from the beginning of the present Century to the end of the year 1777. Lond. 1782, 4to. 21s.—The History and Antiquities of Hinckley and Witherby, in Leicestershire; including Bartlett's Mancetor, or Manduessedum. 1782, 4to. 2d edit. 1813, 42s.—A new edition of the Biographical Dictionary. Lond. 1784, 12 vols. 8vo. In conjunction with Dr. Heathcote.—Bishop Atterbury's Epistolary Correspondence; with Notes. 1783-84-87, 4 vols. 8vo. A new edition of this Work, with the Life of the Bishop, and a fifth volume of new matter. 1799.—The Tatler; with Notes. 1786, 6 vols. sm. 8vo. z—The Works, in Verse and Prose, of Leonard Welsted, Esq.; with Historical Notes, and Biographical Memoirs of the Author. 1787, 8vo. 1790, 8vo. 6s.—History and Antiquities of Fotheringay; with some Account of the Execution of Mary Queen of Scots: being No. xl. of the Bib. Top. Brit. Lond. 1787, 4to.—The History and Antiquities of Aston, Flamville, and Burbach, in Leicestershire; and an Appendix to the History of Hinckley; being No. xliii. of the Bib. Top. Brit. 1787, 4to.—The History and Antiquities of Canonbury; with some Account of the Parish of Islington, and the Priory of St. Bartholomew: being No. xlix. of the Bib. Top. Brit. 1788, 4to.—The Progresses and Public Processions of Queen a Elizabeth; among which are interspersed other Solemnities, Public Expenditures, and Remarkable Events during the Reign of that Illustrious Princess. To which are subjoined, some of the early Progresses of King James: now first printed from original MSS. of the times, or collected from scarce Pamphlets, and illustrated with Historical Notes. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 4to. 63s. Vol. iii. 1808, 4to. 42s.—The Epistolary Correspondence of Sir Richard Steele; with Notes. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Lover and Reader, by Sir Richard Steele; with Notes. 1789, 8vo.—The Town-Talk, Fish-Pool, Plebeian, Old Whig, Spinster, &c., by Sir Richard Steele; with Notes. 1790, 8vo.—An edition of Shakespeare; with a Selection b of Notes. 1790, 7 vols. 12mo.—The Theatre and Antitheatre of Sir Richard Steele; with Notes. 1791, 8vo.—Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Leicester; being Nos. li., lii., liii. of the Bib. Top. Brit. Lond. 1790-95, 2 vols. 4to.—Tour through the Isle of Thanet, and some other parts of East Kent; including a particular Description of the Churches in that extensive District, &c. Lond. 1793, 4to. 16s. Anon.—The History and Antiquities of Leicester; compiled from the best and most ancient Historians, &c.; including also, Mr. Burton's Description of the County, published in 1622; and the later Collections of Mr. Staveley, Mr. Carte, Mr. Peck, and Sir Thomas Cave. c Lond. 1795-1811, 4 vols. fol.—Bishop Kennet's Funeral Sermon; with Memoirs of the Cavendish Family. 1797, 8vo.—Illustrations of the Manners and Expences of Ancient Times in England, in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries; deduced from the Account of Churchwardens, and other authentic Documents, collected from various parts of the Kingdom; with Explanatory Notes. Lond. 1797, 4to. 42s. Anon.—Chronological List of the Society of Antiquaries of London. 1798, 4to.—An Edition of Shakespeare. 1799, 8 vols. 12mo.—Continuation of Schnebbie's Antiquary's Museum. 1800.—New Edition of the Works of Dean Swift. 1801, 19 vols. 8vo. £7, 12s. Reprinted, 1804, 24 vols. 18mo., and in d 1808, 19 vols. 8vo.—Journal of a very young Lady's Tour to Oldborough. 1804, 12mo.—The Genuine Works of William Hogarth, with Biographical Anecdotes; containing Clavis Hogarthiana, and other Illustrative Essays: with 50 additional plates. Lond. 1807-17, 3 vols. 4to.—The Epistolary Correspondence of Sir Richard Steele; including his familiar Letters to his Wife and Daughters: to which are prefixed, Fragments of three Plays; two of them undoubtedly Steele's, the third supposed to be Addison's; faithfully printed from the originals, and illustrated with Literary and Historical Anecdotes. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Letters on various Subjects, Literary, Political, and Ecclesiastical, to and from William e Nicolson; including the Correspondence of several eminent Prelates, from 1683 to 1726-7, inclusive: faithfully printed from the originals; and illustrated with Literary and Historical Anecdotes. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—A New edition of Fuller's Worthies of England; with Notes. 1811, 2 vols. 4to.—A New edition, enlarged and improved, of Bowyer's Conjectures on the New Testament. 1812, 4to.—Literary Anecdotes of the 18th century; comprising Biographical Memoirs of William Bowyer, Printer, and many of his Learned Friends, an Incidental View of the Progress and Advancement of Literature in this Kingdom during the last Century, and Biographical Anecdotes of a considerable number of eminent f Writers and ingenious Artists. Portraits. Lond. 1812-14, 6 vols. 8vo.

£6, 6s. And a separate vol. of Index. Vol. 8th. 1814, 8vo. 27s. Vol. 9th, illustrated with ten portraits, and three other plates. 1816, 8vo. 28s.—Illustrations of the Literary History of the 18th century; consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of eminent Persons, and intended as a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes; with 14 portraits. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 54s.

NICHOLS, Rev. John, Minister of Warnford, Northumberland.—A Short View of the Doctrines, Evidences, and Duties of the Christian Reli-
g gion. Lnnd. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

NICHOLS, Josias.—The Plea of the Innocent; wherein is averred, that the Ministers and People falsely termed Puritans, are injuriously Slandered for Enemies and Troublers of the State. Lond. 1602, 8vo.

NICHOLS, Nicholas, Minister.—A Spiritual Poseaye; contayning most Godly and Fruictfull Consolations and Prayers, to be vsed of all Men in the time of Sicknesse and Mortalitie, as at all times else. Gathered out of the Sacred Scriptures. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

NICHOLS, Richard. See Niccols.

NICHOLS, T.—An Admonition to the great Land Owners and
h Farmers, on the Monopoly of Farms; with Remarks on the War. 1800, 8vo.

NICHOLS, or Nicols, Thomas.—Arcula Gemmea; or the Nature, Virtue, and Value of precious Stones; with Cautions for those who deal in them. Camb. 1652, 4to.—Gemmarius Fidelis; or the Faithful Lapidary: experimentally describing the Richest Treasures of Nature, in an Historical Narration of the several Natures, Virtues, and Qualities of all Precious Stones; with a Discovery of all such as are Adulterate and Counterfeit. Lond. 1659, 4to.

NICHOLS, Thomas, Purveyor of the Navy for Portsmouth Dockyard.
i —Observations on the Propagation and Management of Oak Trees in general, but more immediately applying to his Majesty's New Forest in Hampshire. Southamp. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Methods Proposed for Decreasing the Consumption of Timber in the Navy, by Means of Prolonging the Duratinn of our Ships of War; with Observations on Fastening Ships with Iron Krows, &c. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s.

NICHOLS, or Niccholls, William, D. D., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Rector of Letsey, Sussex, an English Divine of great learning and merit, was born 1664; died 1718.—An Answer to an Heretical Book, called, The Naked Gospel; with some Reflections on Dr. Bury's new edi-
j tion of that Book. Lond. 1691, 4to.—A Short History of Socinianism.—A Practical Essay on the Contempt of the World; to which is prefixed, a Preface to the Deists and Vicious Libertines of the Age. 1694, 1704, 8vo.—A Conference with a Theist: containing an Answer to all the most usual Objections of the Infidels against the Christian Religion: in five parts. Lond 1698-1703, 4 vols. 12mo. A third edition, with the addition of two Conferences; the one with a Machiavelian, the other with an Atheist; carefully revised and prepared for the press by the Author himself. 1723, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Advantages of a Learned Education; a Sermon on Acts xxii. 3. Lond. 1698, 4to.—The Duty of Inferiors to-
k wards their Superiors; in five Practical Discourses. To which is prefixed, a Dissertation concerning the Divine Right of Princes; together with a Treatise of Consolation to Parents for the Death of their Children, occasioned by the Death of the Duke of Gloucester, and Addressed to the most Illustrious Princess Anne of Denmark. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—An Introduction to a Devout Life: by Francis Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. Translated and reformed from the errors of the Romish edition. To which is prefixed, a Discourse of the Rise and Progress of the Spiritual Books in the Romish Church. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—God's Blessing on Mineral Waters; a Sermon on John v. 4. 1702, 4to.—The Religion of
l a Prince; shewing that the Precepts of the Holy Scriptures are the best Maxims of Government. Lond. 1704, 8vo. Against Machiavel, Hobbes, &c.—Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1707, 12mo. In English, under the title of, A Defence of the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England; first written in Latin for the use of foreigners, by W. N., and translated into English by himself. Lond. 1715, 12mo. 1730, 8vo.—Paraphrase on the Common Prayer Book; with Notes on the Sundays and Holidays. 1708, 8vo.—Afflictions the Lot of God's Children; a Sermon on the Death of Prince George, on Heb. xii. 7, 8. 1709, 8vo.—A Comment on the Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacra-
m ments. 1710, fol. A Supplement. Lond. 1711, fol.—Historiæ Sacræ libri vii. ex Antonii Cocceii Sabellici in ædibus concinnatum, in usum Scholarum et Juventutis Christianæ. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—A Commentary on the first 15, and part of the 16th Articles of the Church of England. Lond. 1712, fol.

NICHOLS, William, M. A., and Rector of Stockport, in Cheshire, a Student of Christ's Church, Oxford.—De Literis Inventis libri sex; ad Illustrissimum Principem Thomam Herbertum Pembrokiæ Comitem, &c. 1711, 8vo.—Oratio coram Venerabili Societate Promovenda Religione Christiana, habita; Londini, Dec. 29. 1715, 12mo.—ΠΕΡΙ ΑΡΧΩΝ, libri
n septem. Accedunt Liturgica. 1717, 12mo.

NICHOLSON.—The Lawyer's Bane, or the Law's Reformation; a New Model. Lond. 1647, 4to.

NICHOLSON, Benjamin.—Returns to a Letter from the Officers of the Army: also a Blast from the Lord; or a Warning to England. Lond. 1653, 4to.

NICHOLSON, David, Surgeon.—On the Scurvy Grass that Grows in Greenland. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 391. 1740.

NICHOLSON, Francis.—Apology or Vindication of F. N., Gover-
o nor of South Carolina. Lond. 1724, fol.

NICHOLSON, Geo.—The Life and Christian Death of Mary Wilson; with her Funeral Sermon. 1673, 4to.

NICHOLSON, George, Printer, at Stourport, in Worcestershire.—Stenography; or a New System of Short Hand. 1806, 8vo.—The Cambrian Traveller's Guide. 2d edition, 1812, 8vo.—The Literary Miscellany; or, elegant Selections from the most popular Authors, in prose and verse. 20 vols. 18mo.—The Mental Friend and Rational Companion: consisting of Maxims and Reflections relating to the Conduct of Life. 12mo.—The Advocate and the Friend of Women. 12mo.—Directions for the Improvement of the Mind. 12mo.

NICHOLSON, Rev. George, Curate of Taxall, Cheshire.—Four Se-
p lect Evangelical Discourses. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—A Letter to Joseph Priestley. 1788, 8vo.—Essays on the most essential Theological Subjects, particularly the Divine Humanity of the Lord, Man's self-derived Intelligence; with a Preface, designed for the promotion of the New Jerusalem Church. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 2s.—A New and Comprehensive Dictionary of Correspondences, Representatives, and Significatives, contained in the Word of the Lord, arranged under distinct heads, with proper references: including a full Explanation of each article, with the reason, cause, and ground of its signification. Faithfully extracted from all the Theological Works of Swedenborg; with an Introductory Preface. Lond. 1800, 1804,
q 4to. 21s.—Vindication of Scripture against Deism. Leeds, 1806, 8vo.—The Juvenile Preceptor; or, Course of Rudimental Learning. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo.—Answer to Stone's Visitation Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—A New, clear, and concise Vindication of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s.—The Practical Knowledge of Christ essential to the Christian Character; a Sermon. 1809, 8vo.—Theological Philosophy; or, Man the particular object of Divine Care; a Sermon. 1810, 8vo.—Discourse on Luke xxiv. 32. 8vo.—Dictionary to the Word of God. 8vo.—Address to the Inhabitants of Hull. 8vo.—A Sermon on Deuteronomy, xii. 9. 1810, 8vo.—Spiritual and Universal Authorship. 1810, 8vo.—A Practical Dis-
r course on Love to our Neighbour. 1812, 8vo.

NICHOLSON, Henrich.—Ars Anatomica; or, the Anatomy of Human Bodies: demonstrating the Circulation of the Blood, and all the Muscular Action, from the pressure of the Atmosphere. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Methodus Plantarum in Horto Medico Collegii Dublinensis, disponendarum. Dub. 1712, 4to.

NICHOLSON, Henry.—A Conference between the Soul and Body concerning the Present and Future State. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—The Falsehoods of the New Prophets manifested. Lond. 1708, 4to.—Diss. de Corpore. Lugd. Bat. 1709, 4to.

s NICHOLSON, Rev. Isaac, A. M., Curate.—A Sermon against Witchcraft; with an Account of two attrocious Attacks upon Ann Izzard, a reputed Witch. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s.

NICHOLSON, James, an English Printer, who flourished in the early part of the 16th century. He printed the following Works,—A Treatyse of Justification by Faith only. Southw. 1536, 16mo.—The Byble; that is, the Holy Scrypture of the Old and New Testamente: faithfully translated in Englysh, and newly oversene and correct. Southw. 1537, 4to.—Epistles of St. John. Southw. 1537, 16mo.—Concio Hugonis Latimer. Southw. 1537, 8vo.—The Original and Sprynge of all Sectes and Orders;
t by whome whā or were they beganne, &c. Southw. 1537, 4to.—How and whither a Christen man ought to flye the Horrible Plage of the Pestilence. Southw. 1537, 16mo.—A Cōparison betwene the Old Learning and the Newe, &c. Southw. 1537, 8vo.—The causes why the Germans wyll not go, nor consente vnto the Councell which Paul the 3, now Bishop of Rome, hath called to be kept at Mantua, in Italy. 1537, 8vo.—A goodly Treatise of Faith, Hope, and Charity. 1537, 8vo.—M. Luther's Exposition of the 23 Psalm, &c. 1537, 16mo.—The Newe Testament, both Latine and Englyshe, ech correspondent to the other, after the vulgar texte, communely called S. Jerom's. Southw. 1538, 4to.—The Newe Testament,
u both in Latyne and Englishe, &c. 1538, 4to.—An Expocion vpon the Songe of the Blessed Virgine Mary, called Magnificat, &c. Southw. 1538, fol. The same, but without printer's name. 1538, 8vo.—The summe or Substaunce of the seconde Epestle of S. Paul to the Thessalonyans, by H. Bullinger; translated by R. H. Southw. 1538, 8vo.—The Bible, as set forth by Archbishop Cranmer. 4to.—The maner of Measuryng of all maner of Lande, as well of Woodlande as of Plowelande and Pastour in the Felde, and comptynge the true nombre of Acres of the same. See Benese, Richard. Southw. 16mo.

NICHOLSON, James. See Nicolson, J.

v NICHOLSON, J. F.—The Modern Syphilis; or, the Method of Curing the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

NICHOLSON, Joseph.—The Standard of the Lord lifted up in New England in opposition to the Man of Sin. Lond. 1660, 4to.

NICHOLSON, Peter, Architect and Surveyor.—Carpenter's New Guide. Lond. 1792, 4to.—The Principles of Architecture; containing the fundamental Rules of the Art, in Geometry, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. Lond. 1795-9, 3 vols. 4to.—Mechanical Exercises; or, the Elements and Practice of Carpentry, Joining, &c. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 18s.—Architectural Dictionary. 1811-12, 4to.—The Carpenter's and Joiner's Assist-
w ant. 4to.—Student's Instructor to the Five Orders. New edit. 8vo.—An Introduction to the Method of Increments, expressed by a new form of Notation; shewing more intimately its relation to the Fluxional Analysis.

1817, 8vo. 8s.—Essays on the Combinatorial Analysis; shewing its application to the most useful and interesting Problems of Algebra, in the Multiplication, Division, and Extraction of Roots. 1818, 8vo. 16s.

NICHOLSON, Samuel.—Acolastus, or After Wit; a Poem. Lond. 1600, 4to.

NICHOLSON, William. See Nicolson, W.

NICHOLSON, William, a native of London, an ingenious Mathematician, Chemist, and Mechanic, but who, from the failure of many of his projects, was involved in great difficulties; died 1815, aged 62.—An Introduction to Natural Philosophy. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1784, 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Relph's View of the Public Buildings of London and Westminster: with additions. 1782, 8vo.—Life of Ayder Ali, translated from the French. 1783, 8vo.—The Controversy between Kirwan and the French Academicians, on Phlogiston. Lond. 1787, 8vo. —The First Principles of Chemistry. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 1792, 8vo.—The Elements of Natural History and Chemistry, from the French of Fourcroy; with Notes. Lond. 1789, 5 vols. 8vo.—Memoirs and y Travels of Count de Benyowski; containing his Military Operations in Poland, his Exile into Kamschatka, his Escape and Voyage through the Northern Pacific Ocean, touching at Japan and Formosa, to Canton; with an Account of the French Settlements he was appointed to form upon the Island of Madagascar. Written by himself: translated and published by W. Nicholson. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 4to.—Elements of Chemistry, from the French of Chaptal. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo.—Dictionary of Chemistry; exhibiting the Present State of the Theory and Practice of that Science, its application to Natural Philosophy, the processes of Manufactures, Metallurgy, and numerous other Arts dependant on the Properties and Habitudes of Bodies in the Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal kingdoms. Illustrated by Tables, Engravings, &c. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 4to. 50s.—Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts. Illustrated with engravings. Lond. 1797-1802, 5 vols. 4to. New series. Lond. 1802-14, 36 vols. 8vo.—The Art of Bleaching Piece Goods, Threads, and Cottons, rendered more easy by means of Oxygenated Muriatic Acid, from the French of De Charmes; with an Appendix and nine 4to. plates. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Synoptical Tables of Chemistry, intended to serve as a Summary of the Lectures delivered on that Science in the Public Schools at Paris. Translated from the a French of A. F. Fourcroy. Lond. 1801, fol. 21s.—A General System of Chemical Knowledge, and its application to the Phenomena of Nature and Art; with a set of Synoptic Tables in large fol., from the French of A. F. Fourcroy. Lond. 1804, 11 vols. 8vo. 105s.—The British Encyclopædia. Lond. 1807-9, 6 vols. 8vo. Mr. N. merely sold his name to this publication.—Dictionary of Practical and Theoretical Chemistry, with its application to the Arts and Manufactures, and to the Explanation of the Phenomena of Nature. With plates and numerous Tables. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 21s.—A Letter to the Proprietors of the Portsea Water Works, respecting an Act for bringing Water from Farlington. Lond. 1810, 8vo.— b The Principles and Illustration of an advantageous Method of arranging the differences of Logarithms, on Lines graduated for the purpose of Computation. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 262. 1787.—Description of an Instrument, which by the turning of a Winch, produces the two states of Electricity, without Friction or Communication with the Earth. Ib. 505. 1788. —Experiments and Observations on Electricity. Ib. 599. 1789.

NICHOLSON, William, Esq., Master Attendant of Chatham Dockyard.—Navigator's Assistant; containing the Theory and Practice of Navigation; with all the Tables requisite for determining a Ship's place at Sea. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Abstract of such Acts of Parliament as are now in c Force for preventing the Exportation of Wool and other commodities, Tools and Instruments used in the manufacture thereof; and also for preventing the Seducing of Artists into foreign parts. Lond. 1776, 12mo. Lond. 1786, 8vo.—A Treatise on Practical Navigation, and a Description of the English Channel. Plates. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

NICHOLSON, William.—Tales in Verse, and Miscellaneous Poems descriptive of Rural Life and Manners. 1814, 12mo. 5s.

NICKLIN, Edward.—Pride and Ignorance; a Poem. Birming. 1770, 4to. 2s. 6d.

NICKLIN, J. D., M. A., Vicar of Pattingham.—A Sermon preached d at the Assizes at Stafford. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s.—The Temporal and Spiritual Advantages of Righteousness considered; a Sermon. Lond. 1795, 4to. 1s.

NICKOLS, John.—Original Letters and Papers of State addressed to Oliver Cromwell, concerning the affairs of Great Britain, from the year 1649 to 1658. Lond. 1743, fol.—Remarks on the Advantages and Disadvantages of France and Great Britain, with respect to Commerce, and to the other means of increasing the Wealth and Power of a State: being a (pretended) translation from the English. Translated from the French original. Leyden, 1754, 12mo. 3s.

e NICOL, Alexander.—Poems; Nature without Art. Edin. 1739, 12mo.

NICOL, Rev. James.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Edin. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. sm. 8vo. 10s.

NICOL, Walter, or William.—The Scotch Forcing Gardener; together with Instructions on the Management of the Green House, Hot Walls, &c. Illustrated with Plates. Edin. 1798, 8vo. 8s.—The Practical Planter; or, a Treatise on Forest Planting: comprehending the Culture and Management of Planted and Natural Timber in many stages of Growth; also the Management of Hedges, Fences, and the Construction f of Stone Walls, &c. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 8s.—The Villa Garden Directory; or Monthly Index of work to be done in the Town and Villa Gardens, Shrubberies, Pastures, &c. Edin. 1809, 8vo. 7s. 6d. New edit. 1815, 8vo.—The Gardener's Kalender or Monthly Directory; or, Operations in every Branch of Horticulture. Edin. 1810, 8vo. 14s.—The Planter's Kalender; or, the Nurseryman and Forester's Guide in the operations of the Nursery, the Forest, and the Grove. Completed by E. Sang. Edin. 1812, 8vo. 15s.

NICOL, William, D. D., and Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church in Swallow-street, London.—A Sermon at the Ordination of the g Rev. John Clayton, jun. of Kensington. 1801, 8vo.—A Missionary Sermon. 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon for Dr. Trotter. 8vo.—Dr. Nicol also wrote the Life of Dr. Gillies of Glasgow, in the Theological Magazine. 1802.

NICOLA, Mr. Lewis.—On an Easy Method of preserving Subjects in Spirits. Trans. Americ. Soc. i. 314.

NICOLAI, Hen. See Nicholas.

NICOLAI, John, a learned Doctor of the Sorbonne, and Dominican, was born at Monza, near Stenay, 1594; died 1673.—He was Editor of a good edition of the Summary of St. Thomas, with Notes, and of all that h Doctor's Works. Lyons, 1660, 19 vols. fol.—He also published, five Dissertations on several points of Ecclesiastical Discipline, against M. de Launoi. 12mo.—Judicium, seu Censorium Suffragium de Propositione Antonii Arnaldi, &c. 4to.—And many other Works now of little consequence.

NICOLAI, Philip, a learned Divine, who died in 1608.—De duobus Antichristis, Mahumete et Pontifice Romano. Marp. 1590, 8vo.—De Antichristo Romano, Perditionis Filio Confluctus. Rostoch. 1609, 8vo. These Tracts are very scarce, as they were both carefully suppressed.

NICOLAJ, N.—De' Benificamenti delle Terre Pontine. Rome, 1800, fol.

i NICOLAS. See Nicholas.

NICOLAS, Bishop of Rochester.—The Bible in English. See Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham.

NICOLAS, Adam.—Epitome of the King of England's title to the Sovereignty of Scotland. Lond. 1548, 8vo.

NICOLAS, C. C. et Gueudeville Victor.—Récherches et Expériences, Médicales et Chimiques, sur le Diabéte Sucré ou la Phthisurie Sucrée. Paris, 1803, 8vo.

NICOLAS, H.—Epistle to the Daughters of Warwick; with a Refutation by Henry Ainsworth. Amst. 4to.

j NICOLAUS, Damascenus, a native of Damascus, in Syria, and an illustrious Ornament of the Peripatetic School, flourished in the time of Augustus.—A complete edition of his Fragments was published by J. C. Orellius, under the title, Nicolai Damasceni Historiarum Excerpta et Fragmenta quæ supersunt, Gr. Lat. 1804, 8vo.

NICOLAY, William. See Nicholay, W.

NICOLE, Claude, a good Greek, Latin, and Italian Scholar, who had also a talent for French Poetry, was born 1611; died 1685. His Poems, which are grossly indelicate, consist of,—Translations of the several Works of Ovid, Horace, Persius, Martial, Seneca the Tragedian, Claudian.—A k Translation of an Elegy and Ode of Anacreon.—A Poem upon the Loves of Adonis, by the Cavalier Marin, &c., were published under the title of, The Works of the President Nicole. Paris, 1660, 2 vols. 12mo. Enlarged, with some new Pieces, some of which are upon subjects of Piety. Paris, 1693.

NICOLE, Francis, a very celebrated French Mathematician, was born at Paris, 1683; died 1758. His Works, which were all inserted in the different volumes of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, are,—A General Method for Determining the Nature of Curves, formed by the rolling of other Curves, upon any given Curve. In the vol. for the year l 1707.—A General Method for Rectifying all Roulets, upon Right and Circular Bases. 1708.—General Method for Determining the Nature of these Curves which cut an Infinity of other Curves given in position, cutting them always in a constant Angle. 1715.—Solution of a Problem proposed by M. de Lagny. 1716.—Treatise of the Calculus of Finite Differences; 2 parts. 1717-23. Second edit. 1723. Addition to the former. 1724. —New Proposition to Elementary Geometry. 1725.—New Solution of a Problem proposed to the English Mathematicians, by the late M. Leibnitz. 1725.—Method of Summing an Infinite Number of new Series, which are not Summable by any other known Method. 1727.—Treatise of the Lines of m the Third Order; or, the Curves of the Second Kind. 1729.—Examination and Resolution of some Questions relating to Play. 1730.—Method of Determining the Chances at Play.—Observations upon the Conic Sections. 1731.—Manner of Generating in a Solid Body, all the Lines of the Third Order. 1731.—Manner of Determining the Nature of Roulets formed upon the Convex Surface of a Sphere; and of Determining which are Geometric, and which are Rectifiable. 1732.—Solution of a Problem in Geometry. 1732.—The Use of Series in Resolving many Problems, in the Inverse Method of Tangents. 1737.—Observations on the Irreducible Case in Cubic Equations. 1738.—On the Trisection of an Angle. 1740. n —On the Irreducible Case in Cubic Equations. 1741. Addition to the same. 1743. His last Paper upon the same. 1744.—Determination by Incommensurables and Decimals, the Values of the Sides and Areas of the Series, in a Double Progression of Regular Polygons, inscribed in, and circumscribed about, a Circle. 1747.

NICOLE, John, an Advocate in Parliament, and Judge Official to the Bishop of Chartres, was born at Chartres, 1600; died 1678.—He published part, if not the whole, of a French Translation of Quintilian, printed at Paris, 1642.

NICOLE, Peter, son of the preceding, a French Divine, of great fame, o was born at Chartres, 1625; died 1695. His Works are numerous, the principal are,—A Selection of Latin Epigrams entitled, Epigrammatum Delectus. 1659, 12mo.—Lettres Imaginaires et Visionaires. 1667, 2 vols. 12mo.—Moral Essays; containing Letters and Reflections on the Epistles and Gospels; Theological Instructions on the Sacrament, on the Creed, on the Lord's Prayer, on the Decalogue; and a Treatise on Prayer. 14 vols. 12mo.—The Small Perpetuity of the Faith; with a Defence of it. —The Large Perpetuity; written in conjunction with M. Arnauld. 3 vols. 4to.—Les Préjuges Légitimes contre les Calvinistes. 12mo.—Tr. de l'Unité de l'Eglise, against Jurieu.—Les Prétendes Réformés convainçus p de Schisme; Refutation des Principales Erreurs des Quietistes.—A Latin Translation of the Provincial Letters; with Notes, &c. Published under the assumed name of Wendrock.

NICOLES.—Advantage of Great Britain considered in the Tobacco Trade; with Reasons for destroying the Tobacco Stalks from Consumption. 1727, fol.

NICOLINI, Marquis.—On a New Mirror, which burns at 150 feet distance. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 345. 1747.

NICOLLES, Phillip.—The Copie of a Letter sente to one Maister Chrispyne, Chanon of Exeter, for that he denied the Scripture to be the q Touchstone or Triall of all other Doctrines. Lond. 1547, 12mo.—A Godlie newe Story of xii. men (that Moyses, by the Cōmaundemente of God, sent to Spye out the Land of Canaan); of whiche xii., onely Josua and Caleb are found faythfull Messengers. Lond. 1548, 8vo.

NICOLLS, Christopher.—Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Mr. Doughty. Lond. 1768, 4to.

NICOLLS, Samuel, LL.D. Master of the Temple, Rector of St. James', Westminster, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon on the Rebellion, on Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Sermon on John xix. 26, 27. 1746, 8vo.—Fast Sermon, on Ps. lvii. 1. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Charity Sermon, on Isai. lx. 22. Lond. 1749, 4to.—Farewell Sermon, on Jude 20, 21. 1750, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on Ps. lxxviii. 5-7. 1756, 4to.—Sermon on the Death of Bishop Sherlock, on Heb. xiii. 7. Lond. 1762, 4to.

NICOLLS, S. W., Esq., Barrister at Law.—A Brief Exposition of the Laws relative to Wills and Testaments: with an Abstract, Act 36. Geo. III. c. 52., relative to Duties on Legacies and Shares of Funeral Estates. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.

NICOLLS, Thomas, Citizen and Goldsmith of London.—The History writtene by Thucydides, the Athenyan, of the Warre whiche was betwene s the Pelopponesians and the Athenyans. Translated out of the French edition of Cl. de Seyssel, into the Englyshe Language. Lond. 1550, fol.

NICOLO, Lorenzo di, an early Italian Printer, who executed editions of,—Monte Sancto di Dio. Flor. 1477, 4to. An interesting and uncommon Work.—Dante. 1481.—Berlinghieri. Without date.—Cavalca, Contr. Il Peccato, &c.

NICOLOSIUS, Joh. Bapt.—Hercules Siculus, sive, Studium Geographicum. Rom. 1670, fol.

NICOLS, Daniel.—An Assize Sermon. Lond. 1681, 4to.

t NICOLS, John,—His Recantation. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A True Report of his Apprehension, Imprisonment, &c. Rhemes, 1583, 8vo.

NICOLS, John.—Sermon for the benefit of the Lying-in Hospital. Lond. 1767, 4to.

NICOLS, Thomas. See Nichols, T.

NICOLSON, Arthur, M. D., Physician, Berwick.—Account of the Cicuta, and of a Carrot Poultice upon a Cancer of the Breast. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. 358. 1770.

NICOLSON, or Nicholson, James, Master of Languages.—Chambaud's French and English Exercises, improved; with their respective Gram- u mar Rules at the head of each Chapter and Exercise. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NICOLSON, Joseph, Esq.—The History and Antiquities of the Counties of Westmoreland and Cumberland. See Richard Burn, LL.D.

NICOLSON, William, Bishop of Gloucester.—Apology for the Discipline of the Ancient Church of England. Lond. 1657, 1659, 4to.—Exposition on the Apostles' Creed, in several Sermons. 1661, fol.—Exposition of the Church Catechisme. Lond. 1671.

NICOLSON, William.—On a Runic Inscription at Beaucastle. Phil. v Trans. Abr. iii. 254. 1685.—On a Runic Inscription at the Font of Bridekirk. Ib. 254.

NICOLSON, or Nicholson, William, F.R.S., Bishop of Carlisle, a learned English Prelate and Antiquary, was born at Orton, near Carlisle, 1655; died 1727.—English Atlas, &c. See Pitt, Moses.—Accession Sermon, on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1685, 4to.—English Historical Library; in 3 parts. Lond. 1696-9, 3 vols. 8vo. The same augmented. Lond. 1714, fol.—Scottish Historical Library. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. White Kennet, in defence of the English Historical Library. Lond. 1702, 4to. In Latin. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Sermon, on 2 Tim. ii. 11, 12. 1703, 4to.—Leges Marchiarum; or, Border Laws: containing several original Articles w and Treaties, made and agreed upon by the Commissioners of the respective Kings of England and Scotland, for the better preservation of Peace and Commerce upon the Marches of both kingdoms, from Hen. III. to the Union of the two Crowns, under James I.: with a Preface and Appendix of Charters, Records, &c. Lond. 1705, 1747, 8vo. 6s.—Reformation of Manners, on Judges v. 8. 1706, 4to.—The Blessings of the 6th year; Accession Sermon, on Lev. xxv. 20, 21. 1707, 4to. Sermon on 2 Kings ii. 11. 1712, 4to.—Dissertatio de Universis totius Orbis Linguis. Amst. 1715, fol.—Charity Sermon, on Ephes. ii. 8, 9. 1716, 4to.—Sermon on Esther ii. 8, 9. 1716, 4to.—A Collection of Papers, scattered lately about the x town, in the Daily Courant, St. James' Post, &c.; with some Remarks upon them, in a Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. 1717, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Jure Feudali Veterum Saxonum præmittitur Legibus, Anglo-Saxonicis, à Wilkins editis. Lond. 1721.—Irish Historical Library. Dub. 1724, 8vo.—English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries; giving a short View and Character of most of our Historians, either in print or manuscript: with an Account of our Records, Law Books, Coins, and other matters, serviceable to the undertakers of a general History of England; third edition, corrected and augmented. Lond. 1736, fol. 1776, 4to.—On the Feudal Law of the Old Saxons. See Preface to Wilkins, Leg. Ang. y Sax. Preface to the 3d edit. of Dr. Wilkins, Leg. Ang. Sax.

NICOLUS, Nicolaus.—Sermones Medicinales. Ven. 1533, 7 tom. fol.

NICOMACHUS.—Arithmetica, Gr. Par. 1538, 4to.—Enchiridion Harmonices, Gr.; cum Notis Joh. Meursii. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1616, 4to.

NICOSTRATUS.—Opera. Among the Poet. Min. Græc.

NICOT, John, a learned Frenchman, who first introduced the use of Tobacco into Europe, from whom it derives its name of Nicotiana, was born at Nismes; died at Paris, 1600.—He published an edition of the Life z of Aimon, a Benedictine, of the Abbey of Fleury. 1567. Improperly attributed to Pichon.—He also improved, and almost made new, Aimar de Rançonnet's French Dictionary; published after his death, under the title of, Tresor de la Langue Française, tant Ancienne que Moderne. Par. 1606, fol. Often reprinted.

NID, Gervase.—Certain Sermons. Lond. 1616, 8vo.

NIDER, or Nyder, Johannes, a Dominican Friar, who died in 1440.—Manuale Confessorum. Printed by Conrad Homborch. Without place or date. 4to. Reprinted by John Bonhomme. Par. 1489, 4to.—Consolatorium Timoratæ Conscientiæ. Printed by Gering, 1478, 4to. An elegant a little volume.—Formicarium, libri v., quibus Christianus quilibet Admirabili Formicarum Exemplo ad Parandum sibi Sapientiam eruditur. Without date.

NIEBUHR, Carsten, Captain of Engineers, in the King of Denmark's Service.—Description de l'Arabie. Copenh. 1773, 4to. Amst. 1774, 4to.—Flora Ægyptiaco-Arabica; detexit, illustravit Pet. Forskal, post mortem Auctoris, edidit Carsten Niebuhr. Haun. 1775, 4to.—Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres Pays circonvoisins. Amst. 1776-80, 2 tom. 4to.—Travels through Arabia, &c. See Heron, Robert.

NIECAMP, Johannes Lucas.—Historia Missionis Evangelicæ in b India Orientali, e copiosis illius Actis contracta, jam vero in Linguam Latinam Translata, à Joanne Henrico Grischovio: cum Præf. G. A. Franckii. Hal. 1747, 4to.

NIELD, James, Esq., one of His Majesty's Acting Justices of the Peace for the counties of Buckingham, Kent, and Middlesex.—State of the Prisons in England, Scotland, and Wales, extending to various Places therein assigned, not for the Debtors only, but for Felons also, and other less Criminal Offenders; together with some useful Documents, Observations, and Remarks, adapted to explain and improve the Condition of Prisoners in general. Lond. 1812, 4to. 42s.

c NIEM, Theod. A.—De Schismate inter Urbanum Papam, et Clementem Antipapam; lib. iii. Norimb. 1532, fol.—Historiæ sui Temporis. Argent. 1609, 8vo.

NIEREMBERGIUS, Joh. Eusebius, Madritensis Soc. Jes.—Obras Philosophicas. Mad. 1664, 3 tom. fol.—Two Discourses; viz., of Temperance and Patience, and of Life and Death. Into English, by H. Vaughan. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—Of Adoration in Spirit and Truth. 1673, 8vo.

NIEROP, Dirik Rembrantz van.—Observations made upon several Voyages, undertaken to find a way for sailing about the North, to the East d Indies, and for returning the same way from thence, hither: together with Instructions given by the Dutch East India Company, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 171. 1674.

NIERZE, Deodat. Soviez, Episcop. Trajanopolitanus.—Dictionarium Latino-Armenum, super Sacram Scripturam et libros Divini Officii Ecclesiæ Armenæ. Rom. 1695, 4to. A rare Work.

NIEUHOFF, or Nœuhovius, John.—An Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces, to the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperor of China: with an Appendix of several Remarks, taken out of Father Athanasius Kircher. Englished by John Ogilby. Lond. 1673, fol.—e Voyages and Travels into Brazil, and the best part of the West Indies. Translated out of Dutch. See Churchill's Voyages, ii. 1. 1708.

NIEUPORT, M. de, de l'Institut de France.—Melanges Mathematiques. Bruxelles, 1794-99, 4to.—Mémoire sur l'Integrabilité Médiale des Equations différentielles. Bruxelles. 1802, 4to.

NIEUWENTYT, Bernard, an eminent Dutch Philosopher and

Mathematician, was born in North Holland, 1654; died 1718.—Considerationes circa Analyseos ad Quantitates Infinitè Parvas applicatæ Principia, &c. Amst. 1694, 8vo.—Analysis Infinitorum seu Curvilineorum Proprietates et Polygonorum Natura Deductæ. Amst. 1695, 4to.—Considerationes Secundæ circa differentialis Principia et Responsio ad Virum f Nobilissimum G. G. Leibnitium. Amst. 1696, 8vo.—A Treatise upon a New Use of the Tables of Sines and Tangents.—Le Véritable Usage de la Contemplation de l'Univers pour la Conviction des Athées et des Incrédules. In Dutch. This is his most esteemed Work, and went through 4 editions in 3 or 4 years. Translated into English, by Mr. John Chamberlayne, under the title of, The Religious Philosopher; or, the Right Use of the Contemplation of the World, for the Conviction of Atheists and Infidels. Lond. 1718-19, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1730, 3 vols. 8vo.

NIEUWLAND, Peter, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Leyden, was born at Diemermeer, a village near Amsterdam, g 1764; and when young, exhibited very extraordinary proofs of genius: died 1794.—He wrote a Paper on the Methods of Determining the Latitude of a Place at Sea; published with his name, in the first supplement to Bodes' Astronomical Almanack. Berlin, 1793.—Orion; a Poem, which is much admired in Holland.—A Comparative View of the Value of the different Branches of Science.—The Best Means to render general, not Learning, but Soundness of Judgment, and good Taste.

NIFO. See Niphus.

NIGER, Franc.—Opusculum Epistolarum Familiarum, et Artis earum Scribendi. Ven. 1488, 4to.—Epistola Jacobo Purliliarum Comiti. Tarv. h apud. Gerard. de Flandria, 1492, 4to.

NIGER, Petrus.—Contra Judæos. Eslingen, printed by Conrad Fyner, 1475, fol. A curious and interesting volume, exhibiting the first known specimen of the Hebrew type.

NIGHTINGALE, Joseph.—Portraiture of Methodism. 1807, 8vo. —Two Sermons. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Portraiture of Catholicism; or an Unprejudiced Sketch of the History, Doctrines, Opinions, Discipline, and Present State of Catholicism; with an Appendix, containing a Summary of the Laws now in force against English and Irish Catholics. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 16s.—Refutations of the Falsehoods and Calumnies of a recent i Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled, A Portraiture of Hypocrisy. 1813, 8vo. —History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's, Southwark, &c. See Moss, W. G.

NIGIDIUS, Figulus Publius, one of the most learned Authors of ancient Rome, after Varro, was a fellow student with Cicero in Philosophy; died 45 B. C.—Of his Works some Fragments remain, which were published by James Rutgersius, Lug. Bat ap. Elz. 1650. 12mo., who has also inserted among them the Greek translation of a Treatise of Nigidius, by John Laurentius of Philadelphia.

NIGRONUS, Julius.—Orationes 25. Duac. 1614, 12mo.—Dissertatio Subseciva de Caliga Veterum. Mediol. 1617, 12mo. Diling. 1621, j 8vo. Amst. 1667, 12mo.—Dissertatio de Librorum Amatoriorum Lectione vitanda. Lov. 1624, 12mo. Col. 1630, 12mo.

NIHELL, Elizabeth, Midwife.—Treatise on the Art of Midwifery; setting forth various Abuses therein, especially as to the Practice with Instruments. The whole serving to put all rational Enquirers in a fair way of forming their own judgment upon the question, Which is best to employ, in Cases of Pregnancy and Lying-in, a Man-Midwife, or a Midwife. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 6s. Against all male practitioners, and particularly Smellie.—An Answer to the Author of the Critical Re- k view upon the Article of her Treatise on the Art of Midwifery, &c. 1760, 8vo. 1s.

NIHELL, James, M. D.—New and Extraordinary Observations concerning the Predictions of various Crises by the Pulse. Lond. 1741, 1750, 8vo. An edition of this Work was published in Latin. Amst. 1746, 8vo.

NILIUS, St., a Hermit of the Desart of Mount Sinai, and a Disciple of St. Chrysostom; died about A. D. 451.—Opera quædam, à Pet. Possino, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1639, 4to.—Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1657, 4to. Et à Leone Allatio, Gr. Lat. Rom. 1668, 2 vols. fol.—Opuscula, à Jos. l M. Suarezio, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1673, fol.

NILUS, Archbishop of Thessalon.—Libellus de Primatu Romani Pontificis, Gr cum vers. Lat. et Præfat. Matt. Flac. Illyrici. Franc. 1555, 8vo Cum Meletio et aliis de eodem Argumento Scriptoribus. Lond. without date, 4to.—A Treatise, containing a Declaration of the Pope's usurped Primacie; written in Greek about 700 years since, by Nilus, Archbishop of Thessalonica. Translated by Thomas Gressop. Lond. 1560, 8vo.

NIMMO, John, M. D., Physician, Glasgow.—Tentamen Inaugurale, de quibusdam Foetui Propriis. Edin. 1804, 8vo.—Memorial relative to a Mo- m tion for Establishing a System of Out-Patients to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. Glasg. 1814, 8vo.

NIMMO, Rev. William, Minister of Bothkennar, in Scotland.—General History of Stirlingshire; containing an Account of the Ancient Monuments, and most important and curious Transactions in that Shire, from the Roman Invasion of Scotland to the present times; with the Natural History of the Shire. Illustrated with a large map, by Edgar. Edin. 1776, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 2d edition; with a Continuation, by William M'Gregor Stirling, Minister of Port in Monteith, with a map, ancient and modern, of this and many neighbouring Counties, and Engravings of various n Objects of Antiquity. Stir. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. 6d.

NIOLLE, C. de Belliere.—Physionomia Rationalis. Lugd. 1666, 12mo. Gall. Par. 1664, 12mo. Ital. 12mo.

NIPHUS, Augustine, a learned Italian, and Professor of Philosophy at Padua, was born at Sesser, in the Kingdom of Naples, 1473; died about 1547. He is Author of,—A Treatise, De Intellectu et Dæmonibus; in which he maintains that there is but one soul which animates all nature. Published with amendments, 1492, fol. Reprinted, 1503 and 1527.—A Treatise on the Immortality of the Soul, against Pomponatius. Venice, 1518, fol.—Comment. in Aristotelis Metaphysicen. Ven. 1518, 1553, o 1558, fol.—De Auguriis. Bas. 1534, 8vo. Et de Diebus Criticis. Marp. 1614, 4to.—Comment. in Aristotelem de Interpretatione. Ven. 1540, fol. Par. 1542, fol. Ven. 1560, fol.—De Amore, de Pulchro Veneris et Cupidinis Venalis. Leydæ, 1641, 16mo.—He left Commentaries in Latin, on Aristotle and Averroes. 14 vols. fol.—Some smaller Works on subjects of Morality and Politics. Paris, 1645, 4to.

NISBET, Mr.—Poems, chiefly composed from recent Events. Edin. 1780, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Written at the age of sixteen.

NISBET, Alexander, Minister in Irvine.—Exposition of the First and Second Epistles of St. Peter. Edin. 1658, 8vo.—An Exposition, with Ob- p servations, upon the Book of Ecclesiastes. Edin. 1694, 4to.

NISBET, Alexander. See Nesbit, A.

NISBET, Gabriel.—The whole Doctrine of Decimal Arithmetic. Edin. 1738, 8vo.

NISBET, John.—Epicedium Nob. Roberti Devereaux Comitis Esseixæ. Lond. 1646, fol.

NISBET, Sir John, of Dirleton.—Some Doubts and Questions on the Law, especially of Scotland; as also some Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session. Edin. 1698, fol. The same; with Resolutions, by Sir James Stewart. Edin. 1715, fol.—Decisions of the Lords of Council and q of Session, in most Cases of importance, from Dec. 1665, to June 1677. Edin. 1698, fol.

NISBET, Richard, of the Island of Nevis.—The Capacity of Negroes for Religious and Moral Improvement considered; with Cursory Hints to Proprietors and to Government, for the immediate Melioration of the Condition of Slaves in the Sugar Colonies. To which are subjoined, Short and Practical Discourses to Negroes, on the plain and obvious Principles of Religion and Morality. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s.

NISBET, or Nesbitt, Robert, M. D., F. R. S.—Human Osteogeny explained, in two Lectures, read in the Anatomical Theatre of the Surgeons r of London. Illustrated with Figures drawn from Life. Lond. 1736, 8vo. —On a Subterraneous Fire, observed in the County of Kent. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 195. 1727.

NISBET, William, Minister of Tarbolton.—A Golden Chaine of Time leading unto Christ; or a Compend of Sacred History. Edin. 1650, 12mo.—Scripture Chronology. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

NISBET, William, M. D.—First Lines of the Theory and Practice in Venereal Diseases. Edin. 1787, 8vo. 5s.—The Clinical Guide; or a Concise View of the Leading Facts on the History, Nature, and Cure of Diseases. To which is subjoined, A Practical Pharmacopœia, in three parts. s Edin. 1793, 12mo. 4s. 2d edit. 1796, 1799, 2 parts, 12mo. 5s. 6d. 1800, 12mo. 5s.—An Inquiry into the History, Nature, Causes, and different Modes of Treatment hitherto pursued in the Cure of Scrophula and Cancer. Edin. 1795, 8vo. 4s.—A Concise View of the Nature and Treatment of such Diseases as form the object of Surgery; with a Surgical Pharmacopœia. Edin. 1799, 12mo. 5s.—A View of the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood; with an appropriate Pharmacopœia. To which is subjoined, An Introduction to Nosology. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 5s.—A Concise View of the History and Treatment of such Diseases as form the subject of Midwifery; with an Obstetrical Pharmacopœia. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 5s.—A t Clinical Pharmacopœia; or the General Principles of Practice and Prescription. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 5s. The title, Clinical Guide, is given to these last five volumes.—A Practical Treatise on Diet, and on the most salutary and agreeable means of supporting Life and Health by Aliment and Regimen, adapted to the various circumstances of Age, Constitution, Climate, &c. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s.—The Edinburgh School of Medicine. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo.—A Medical Guide for the Invalid, to the principal Watering Places in Great Britain; containing a View of the Medicinal Effects of Water: 1st, As applied to the Body in its Simple State; 2d, As exhibited in its Impregnated or Mineral form; 3d, As employed in this Form for u the Cure of particular Diseases, with their Modes of Treatment; 4th, As assisted in its Effects by the Situation and Climate of the Watering Places repaired to. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 5s.—A General Dictionary of Chemistry; containing the Leading Principles of the Science, in regard to Facts, Experiments, and Nomenclature. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 8s. 6d.

NISBETT, or Nisbet, N., M. A., Rector of Tunstall.—An Illustration of various important Passages in the Epistles of the New Testament, from our Lord's Declaration that the Kingdom of Heaven was at hand; from his Prophecies of the Destruction of Jerusalem; and from the Visions to Peter and Cornelius: with a new Interpretation of Paul's Man of Sin, in v the Leading Features of his Character. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. with large additions. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Miraculous Conception of our Saviour, with a particular view to the Exceptions of Dr. Priestley on that subject. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s.—Concise and Interesting View of the Objection of Mr. Gibbon, that our Lord foretold his Second Coming in the Clouds of Heaven, in the Generation in which he lived, which the revolution of xvii. Centuries has

proved not to be agreeable to experience. Chatham, 8vo.—The Coming of the Messiah the true Key to the Right Understanding the most difficult Passages in the New Testament, and particularly in the Evangelists; or a w most interesting View of some important Internal Evidences of the Truth of Christianity, drawn from Historical Facts. 1800, 8vo. 6s.—Triumphs of Christianity over Infidelity displayed; being an Answer to the Objection of Mr. Gibbon, that our Lord and his Apostles predicted the near approach of the End of the World in their own time. Deal, 1802, 8vo. 6s.—An Attempt to display the Original Evidences of Christianity in their genuine Simplicity. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s.—The Mysterious Language of St. Paul in his Description of the Man of Sin, proved from the Gospel History to relate not to the Church of Rome, but to the times in which it was written. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Twenty-fourth of St. Matthew critically examin- x ed; with Strictures on the Opinions of Bishops Newton and Porteus, and particularly of Bishop Horsley. 1810, 8vo. 3s.—Letters illustrative of the Gospel History. 1810, 12mo. 3s.

NITHARD, a French Historian, distinguished both as a Soldier and Politician, was born before the year 709. He wrote,—A History, containing an Account of the Divisions between the Sons of Louis le Debonnaire; in four books, the last of which was lost, the three remaining were published by M. Pithou, in his, Annalium et Historiæ Francorum Scriptores, &c. 1594, and translated by Duchesne and Bouquet, in their Collection of French Historians, and by Cousin, in his History of the Western Empire.

y NITSCH, F. A., late Lecturer of the Latin Language and Mathematics in the Royal Frederician College at Konigsberg, and Pupil of Professor Kant.—View of Professor Kant's Principles concerning Man, the World, and the Deity. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 5s.

NIVELLE, Peter Claude de la Chausee, a French Academician and Dramatic Writer, was born at Paris, 1692; died 1754.—His first Work was a Criticism on the Fables of La Motte.—He joined La Faye, and published an, Epître à Clio. 1732, 12mo. Against La Motte's Paradox on the Inutility of Versification in Tragedy, &c.—He was the inventor of a new sort of Comedies, in which there are more scenes of tenderness than of z wit and humour; of this kind are his Préjugé à la Mode; Ecole des Amis; Melanide; Ecole des Mères; et, La Gouvernante: all much admired in France.—He wrote many other Dramatic Pieces with moderate success.—His whole Works were published at Paris in 1762, 5 vols. 12mo.

NIVEN, David, Surgeon.—Case of Imperforated Hymen cured by Incision. Med. Com. ix. 330. 1785.

NIVERNOIS, Louis Jules Mancine, Duke of, a prudent and enlightened Minister of State, was born at Paris, 1716; died 1798. His writings consist of,—Fables. Paris, 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. Translated into English verse. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s. Very ably executed.—Reflections on the a Genius of Horace, Boileau, and Rousseau. Highly esteemed.—Dialogues of the Dead.—Moral Letters.—Lives of the Troubadours, &c. All these are distinguished proofs of an acute and well cultivated mind.—Essai sur la Vie, &c.; an Essay on the Life of J. J. Barthelemy. Paris, 1795, 8vo. 5s.—He was very conversant in English literature, and translated Pope's Essay on Man and Horace Walpole's Modern Gardening.—Didot printed (while the Author was alive) a fine edition of his Works. 1796, 8 vols. 8vo.—Œuvres Posthumes, &c.; Posthumous Works. Published with his Eloge, by N. François (de Neufchateau), Paris, 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

NIXON, Antony.—Black Year. 1606, 4to.—The Ground and Ori- b ginal of the Wars of Swetheland. Lond. 1609, 4to.—The Dignity of Man. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Memorial of the Life and Death of Mr. Robert Dove. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Strange Footpost, with a Packet full of Strange Petitions. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Scovrge of Corruption; or a Crafty Knave needs no Broker. Lond. 1616, 4to. Bl. let.

NIXON, John, A. M., F. R. S.—Ode to the Queen, on the Prospect of Peace. Lond. 1728, fol.—Marmor Estonianum, seu Dissertatio de Sella Marmorea Votiva Estoniæ in Agro Northamptoniense conservata. Lond. 1744, 4to.—An Infirmary Sermon. Northam. 1749, 4to.—Essay on a Sleeping Cupid; being one of the Arundelian Marbles, in the Collection of c the Earl of Pomfret. Lond. 1755, 4to. 1s.—On some of the Antiquities discovered at Herculaneum, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 85. 1757.—On the Temple of Serapis, at Pozzuoli, in the Kingdom of Naples. Ib. 106.—On the Antiquity of Glass in Windows. Ib. 232. 1758.—On some Antiquities in Italy. Ib. 473. 1759.—Additional Observations on some Plates of White Glass found at Herculaneum, and on the Use of Glass in Windows. Ib. 539. 1762.

NIXON, Rev. William, A. B., Master of the Endowed School of Youghal.—Prosody made Easy. Cork, 1781, 8vo. 2s.

NIZOLIUS, Marius, an eminent Italian Scholar, and Public Lecturer d on Rhetoric, was born at Brescello, in Modena, in 1498; died 1575. He compiled,—A Dictionary of the Words that occur in Cicero, commonly called, Thesaurus Ciceronianus. The first edition was entitled, Observationes in Ciceronem. 1535, 2 parts, fol. Afterwards under the title of, Thesaurus. Repeatedly reprinted, and at last with such improvements as to render it a complete Lexicon. The most valued editions are the Aldine, 1570, 1576, 1591; and that by Cellarius, at Francfort, 1613. There is an edit. at Padua as late as 1734, fol.—In the course of a dispute with several learned men, he wrote a Treatise, De Veris Principiis et Vera Ratione Philosophandi, in favour of Cicero; in which he vehemently censured e the followers of the Stagyrite, and particularly the Scholastics. Leibnitz admired it so much for its solidity and elegance, that a new edition of it, with Critical Notes of his own, was published in 1670, 4to.

NOAILLES, Louis Antony de, Cardinal and Archbishop of Paris, was born 1651; died 1729.—A True and Impartial Account of all that has passed between the Court of Rome and Cardinal de Noailles, in relation to the Constitution, since the Promotion of Benedict XIII. Lond. 1728, 4to.

NOBBES, Robert.—The Complete Troller; or the Art of Trolling. Lond. 1682, 12mo.

f NOBILIUS, Flaminus.—De Hominis Felicitate, libri 3. Luc. 1563. —Vetus Testamentum, ex Græco lxx. Interpret. Latine redditum, cum Præfat. Rom. 1588, fol.—Notæ seu Scholia in Bibliorum Versionem τῶν lxxii. Par. 1628. Lond. 1660, 4to.

NOBLE, Charles le.—Observationes Raræ et Novæ de Vasis Lacteis. Par. 1655, 12mo.

NOBLE, Charles.—An Answer to Queries against the Government of this Nation, by a King. Lond. 1659, 4to.

NOBLE, Daniel.—Funeral Sermon on Heb. vi. 11, 12. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Royal Funeral; on Dan. vi. 21. 1760, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death g of the Rev. J. Burroughs, on 1 Pet. i. 22-25. 1761, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on John viii. 32. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

NOBLE, Edward.—The Elements of Linnean Perspective, demonstrated by Geometrical Principles and applied to the most General and Concise Modes of Practice; with an Introduction, containing so much of the Elements of Geometry as will render the whole Rationale of Perspective intelligible, without any other previous mathematical knowledge. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 6s.

NOBLE, Edward More, or Moore, Surgeon.—A Treatise on Ophthalmia, and those Diseases which are induced by Inflammation of the Eyes, h with New Methods of Cure; two parts. Birm. 1800-1, 8vo. 7s.

NOBLE, Eustache de, one of the most indefatigable Writers of his time, was born at Troyes, 1643; died 1711. His chief Works are,—Dialogues sur les Affaires du Tems.—Le Bouclier de la France, ou les Sentimens de Gerson et des Canonistes, touchant les différends des Rois de France avec les Papes. A prose translation.—Relation de l'Etat de Gênes.—Hist. de l'Etablissement de la Republique d'Holland. This is little more than an extract from Grotius.—He wrote also Tales, Fables, Romances, or Histories founded on facts.—L'Ecole du Monde. 4 vols. 12mo. Consisting of twenty-four Dialogues.—A Translation of the Travels of Gemmelli Carreri. Paris, i 1727, 6 vols. 12mo.—His Works have been printed at Paris, 19 vols. 12mo.

NOBLE, Rev. Mark, F. A. S., Rector of Barming, in Kent.—Two Dissertations on the Mint and Coins of the Episcopal Palatines of Durham. Plates. Birming. 1780, 4to. 7s. 6d.—A Genealogical History of the present Royal Families of Europe, the Stadtholders of the United States, and the Succession of the Popes, from the 15th century to the present time; with the Character of each Sovereign. Illustrated with Tables of Descent. Lond. 1781.—Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time. Collected chiefly from original Papers and Records; with Proofs and Illustrations, j together with an Appendix; and embellished with elegant engravings. Birming. 1784, 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. See Richards, W.—Historical Genealogy of the Royal House of Stuart, from the Reign of King Robert II. to that of King James VI. Lond. 1795, 4to.—Memoirs of the Illustrious House of Medici; from Giovanni, the founder of their greatness, who died 1423, to the death of Giovanni Gaston, the last Grand Duke of Tuscany, in 1737. Illustrated with several Genealogical Tables. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 7s.—Lives of the English Regicides and other Commissioners of the pretended High Court of Justice, appointed to sit in Judgment upon their Sovereign King Charles I. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—History k of the College, of Arms, and the Lives of all the Kings' Heralds and Pursuivants, from the Reign of Richard III., Founder of the College, to this present time; with a Preliminary Dissertation, relative to the different Orders in England, particularly the Gentry, since the Norman Conquest. Lond. 1805, 4to. 31s. 6d.—A Biographical History of England, from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s Reign; being a Continuation of the Rev. J. Granger's Work, consisting of Characters disposed in different Classes, and adapted to Methodical Catalogues of engraved British Heads. Interspersed with a variety of Anecdotes, and Memoirs of a great number of Persons, not to be found in any other Biographical Work; the materials be- l ing supplied by the Manuscripts left by Mr. Granger, and the Collections of the Editor. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.—On the Life of Cecily, Duchess of York, daughter of Ralph de Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland, &c. Archæol. xiii. 7. 1800.—Of a Gold Medal struck upon the Birth of King Charles II. Ib. 20.—Extracts from the Parish Register of St. Bennet's, St. Paul's Wharf, London. Ib. 274.

NOBLE, Thomas.—The Dawn of Peace; an Ode: and Amphion; or the Force of Concord, Regulation, and Peace: with other Pieces. 1801, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Zelomer; a Romance. Translated from the French. 1801, 12mo.—Blackheath; a Poem, in five Cantos: Lumena; or the Ancient m British Battle: and various other Poems, including a Translation of the First Book of the Argonautica of C. Valerius Flaccus. Lond. 1809, 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Persian Hunters; or the Rose of Gurgestan; an Opera, in three Acts. 1817, 2s. 6d. The Music by Mr. Horne.

NOBLE, Thomas.—Complete Book of Practical Perspective exemplified in Landscape. 1805, 4to.

NODAL, Garcia de.—Voyage to Magellanica, in 1618. See Callender's Voyages, ii.

NODIER, Charles.—Dictionnaire Raisonné, &c.; An Explana-

tory Dictionary of French Words, formed by Onomatopœa. Paris, 1808, n 8vo.

NODIN, John.—The British Duties, of Customs, Excise, &c.; containing an Account of the set Sum payable on all Goods Imported, Exported, or carried Coastwise, and the net Drawbacks to be repaid on due Exportation, to June, 1791. Lond. 1792, 1801, 2 parts, 8vo.

NOE, F.—Viaggio de Venetia al Santo Sepolcro e al Monte Sinai. Ven. 1563, 12mo. Ven. 1640, 1641, 8vo. 1647, 12mo. Ven. 1680, 8vo.

NOEHDEN, Geo. Hen., LL. D., F. L. S.—Don Carlos, &c. See Stoddart, John.—Elements of German Grammar, for the use of Englishmen. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 7s. 6d.—A Grammar of the German Language. c 2d edit. 1807, 12mo.—Exercises for Writing German Grammatically. Lond. 1809, 12mo.—Rabenhorst's Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in two parts. 1814, sq. 12mo. 21s.—On the Good Effects of Watering the Frozen Branches of Peach and Nectarine Trees very early in the morning. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 13. 1815.—On a Method of Improving the Productiveness of Fruit Trees. Ib. 262. and 384. 1817.—Observations on the Expediency of giving to Horticulture a Scientific form, by arranging its objects under a System. Ib. 290.—Short Account of the Works of the Rev. J. V. Sickler. Ib. Appendix 6.—On the Mode of Training Fruit Trees. Ib. 8. and iii. 37. 1818.—On some Modes of con- p tinuing a Supply of Early Potatoes through the year. Ib. 48.

NOEL, Father.—Les Livres Classiques, &c.; The Classical Books of the Empire of China collected. To which are prefixed, Observations on the Origin, Nature, and Effects of Moral Philosophy in that Empire. Paris, 1784, 2 vols. 12mo.

NOEL, G. F., A. M., Vicar of Rainham, Kent.—Sermon preached before the Prayer-Book and Homily Society; also the Report of the Committee. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—The Counsel of God the only true Wisdom; a Sermon. 1818, 1s. 6d.

NOEL, S. B. J.—Histoire Générale des Peches anciennes et modernes. q Paris, 1815, 4to.

NOELLUS, Alexander.—Catechismus sive prima Institutio Disciplinaque Pietatis Christianæ, Latine explicata. Lond. 1571, 4to.

NOESSELTI, Jo. Aug.—Opusculorum ad Interpretationem Sacrarum Scripturarum, Fascic. i. Hal. 1785, 8vo. Fascic. ii. 1787. Hal. 1808, 8vo.

NOGAROLA, Lewis, a learned Italian, whose fame chiefly rests on his able translations from the Greek language, was born at Verona; died 1559. He published,—Joannis Damasceni Libellus, de his qui in fide dormierunt ex Gr. in Lat. versus. Verona, 1532, 4to.—Apostolicæ Institutiones in r parvum Libellum, collectæ. Venice, 1549.—De Nili Incremento, Dialogus. Venice, 1552, 4to. 2d edit. under the title of Timotheus sive de Nilo. Milan, 1626, 4to. Timotheus is one of the four interlocutors in the dialogue. This was printed by Frederic Nogarola from the Author's original MS., as a printed copy of the first edition could not be found.—Platonicæ Plutarchi Questiones. Translated into Latin, with Notes. Venice, 1552, 4to.—Ocelli Lucani de Universa Natura. Libellus, L. N. interprete. 1559, 4to. Reprinted at Heidelberg, 1598, 8vo. Cambridge, 1671. There are two earlier translations, one by Cbretien, 1541, another by Bosch, 1554.—Scholia ad Themistii Paraphrasim in Aristotelis Librum Tertium de Anima. s Venice, 1570, fol. With a translation.—Epistola ad Adamum Fumenum Canonicum Veronensem super Viris illustribus genere Italis, qui Græce scripserunt. This appeared first, with his translation of Lucanus, reprinted in Gale's Opuscula, 1671; and afterwards by Fabricius in his Supplementa to Vossius.—Disputatio super Reginæ Britannorum Divortio. 4to. Henry VIII.'s Queen.—Freher also mentions a Work entitled, Oratio pro Vicentinis ad Maximilianum.

NOGUERA, Jac.—De Ecclesia Christi ab Hæreticorum Conciliabulis Dignoscenda, libri duo. Diling. 1560.

NOIR, Mademoiselle le, daughter of the following.—Les Promenades t de Victorine; The Walks of Victorine, or the Morals of Childbood: designed for the use of Young Ladies, and proper to form their Minds and Hearts. 2d edit., corrected and improved. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—La Compagne de la Jeunesse. 12mo.—L'Instructrice et son Eléve. 12mo.

NOIR, Eliz. Anne le.—Village Annals, or Scenes in Domestic Life; a Novel. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo.—Village Anecdotes, or the Journal of a Year, from Sophia to Edward; with occasional Poems. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Victorine's Excursions. 1804, 12mo.—Clara de Montfier; a Moral Tale. Lond. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. 20s.—Conversations, interspersed u with Poems, for the Instruction of Youth. 1812, vol. i. 12mo. 3s.

NOIR, John le, a celebrated Preacher at Paris, and in the Provinces; died at Nantes, 1692. His Works are curious, but full of intemperate abuse. The principal are,—A Collection of his Requests and Factums. Fol.—A Translation of, L'Echelle du Cloître.—Les Avantages Incontestables de l'Eglise sur les Calvinistes. 8vo.—L'Hérésie de la Domination Episcopale qu'on etablit en France. 12mo.—Les Nouvelles Lumières Politiques pour le Gouvernement de l'Eglise, ou l'Evangile Nouveau du Cardinal Palavicini, dans son Histoire du Concile de Trente. Holl. 1676, 12mo.

NOIR, Phil. le.—Emanuel, ou Paraphrase Evangelique. Genev. v 1666, 8vo.

NOIR, P. V. See Lenoir.

NOKESIUS, William.—Dissertatio in Lege, Socinianis, Arminianis Opposita. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

NOLAN, Rev. Frederick.—Objections of a Churchman to Uniting with the Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.—The Operations of the Holy Spirit Illustrated and Confirmed by Scriptural Autborities; in a Series of Sermons. 1813, 8vo. 12s.—An Inquiry into the Integrity of the Greek Vulgate, or received Text of the New Testament: in which the Greek Manuscripts are newly Classed, the Integrity of the Authorized Text Vindicated, w and the various Readings traced to their Origin. 1815, 8vo. 18s.

NOLAN, Michael, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law.—Reports of Cases relating to the Duty and Office of a Justice of tbe Peace, from Michaelmas Term, 1791, to Trinity Term, 1792; 2 parts. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 10s.—Reports of Adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term in the 2d year of George I., to Trinity Term in the 21st of George II.; taken and collected by Sir John Strange, Knt. 3d edit., with Notes and additional References to Cotemporary Reporters and later Cases. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the Laws of Eng- x land; intended to be delivered in pursuance of an order of the Society of Lincoln's Inn, in their Hall. Lond. 1796, 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Laws of England for the Settlement and Relief of the Poor. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s. 2d edit., with considerable additions. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

NOLAN, William.—An Essay on Humanity; or a View of the Abuses in Hospitals, with a Plan for correcting them. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.

NOLANUS, Ambr.—Castigationes adversus Averroem. Ven. 1532, fol.

y NOLDIUS, Christian, an eminent Danish Divine, was born at Hoybia, in Scania, 1626; died 1683. He wrote several Works, as,—Concordantiæ Particularum Hebræo-Cbaldaicarum Veteris Testamenti. An excellent Work, the best edition of which is that of Jena, 1734, 4to.—Historia Idumea, seu de Vita et Gestis Herodum, Diatribæ.—Sacrarum Historiarum et Antiquitatum Synopsis.—Leges distinguendi, seu de Virtute et Vitio Distinctiones.—Logica, &c.

NOLLET, John Antony, F. R. S., a French Abbé, who acquired short lived fame as an Electrician, was born at Pimpre, 1700; died 1770.—Recueils de Lettres sur l'Electricité. 1753, 3 vols. 12mo.—Leçons de z Physique Experimentale; Lectures in Experimental Philosophy. Paris, 1764.—Essai sur l'Electricité des Corps. 12mo.—Recherches sur les Causes Particulières des Phénomènes Electriques. 12mo.—L'Art des Experiences. 1770, 3 vols. 12mo.—New Experiments on Ice. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 223. 1738.—Concerning Electricity. Ib. Abr. ix. 473. 1748.—Examination of certain Electrical Phœnomena. Published in Italy. Ib. Abr. x. 20. 1750.—Account of tbe Grotta de Cani. Ib. 137. 1756.—Extracting Electricity from the Clouds. Ib. 295.

NOLLIUS, Henry.—De Generatione Rerum Naturalium. Franc. 1615, 8vo.—Theoria Philosophiæ Hermeticæ. Han. 1617, 8vo.—Her- a metical Physick. Translated into English, by H. Vaughan. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

NOLTENIUS, Joh. Frid.—Lexicon Latinæ Linguæ Antibarbarum Quadripartitum. Berol. 1780, 2 tom. 8vo.

NOLTENS, Ann. Aug.—Conspectus Thesauri Antiquitatum Germanicarum. Lips. 1735, 4to.

NONIUS, or Nonnius, Lewis, a learned Physician at Antwerp, who flourished in the 17tb century. He wrote,—Hispania seu de Oppidis, Fluminibusque Hispaniæ. 1607, 8vo.—A large Commentary upon the Greek Medals, and those of Julius Cæsar, Augustus, and Tiberius. 1620. These b bad been engraved about 55 years before by Goltzius, and published at that time by James de Bye, another celebrated engraver. Fol.—A curious Treatise, entitled, Dieteticon sive de Re Cibaria. Antwerp, 1646, 4to. This contains several Remarks illustrative of those passages in the Latin Roman Poets, particularly Horace, Juvenal, and Persius, which relate to tbe luxury of the old Roman tables.

NONIUS, Marcellus, a Grammarian and Peripatetic Pbilosopher, is supposed to have flourished in the 4th century.—He wrote a Treatise, valuable only because several fragments of ancient Writers are introduced, not to be found elsewhere. It is entitled, De Proprietate Sermonis sive de c Varia Significatione Verborum. Printed by Laver, without date, but about 1470, fol. This is the editio princeps, and is executed in rather a rude character. Elegantly reprinted in the year 1471, fol., but by whom is uncertain. De Propriet. Venice, printed by Jenson, 1476, fol. This is probably the first impression of tbe Work by Jenson, althougb some place the preceding as the production also of his press. De Propriet. Ven. 1478, fol. Parm. 1480, fol. Brix. 1480, fol. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, fol. Et ab Adriano Junio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1565, 8vo. A good edition. Et cum Not. Var. 1583, 8vo. Et cum Fulgentio Planciade, à Dionys. Gothofredo. Par. 1586, 8vo. Et ab eodem, à Jos. Mercero. Par. 1614, 8vo. d This is the best edition.

NONIUS, or Nunez, Peter, a celebrated Portuguese Mathematician and Physician, was born at Alcazar, in Portugal, 1497; died 1577. His Works, chiefly in Latin, are,—De Arte Navigandi, libri duo. 1530. In book 1st he explains the nature of Loxodromic Lines; in the 2d he treats of rules and instruments proper for Navigation, &c.—Annotationes in Aristotelem.—De Crepusculis. 1542.—Problema Mechanicum de Motu Navigii ex Remis.—Annotationes in Planetarum Theorias Georgii Purbachii, &c. Very much esteemed.—Libro de Algebra en Arithmetica y Geometra. 1564.—Opera Mathematica. Bas. 1592.

e NONNUS, or Nonius, a Greek Poet, surnamed Panoplites, from the

place of his birth, was born at Panopolis, in Egypt, in the 5th century. He is Author of,—A Miscellany of Heathen Mythology and Learning, in heroic verse, entitled, Dionysiacorum libri xlviii. Printed by Falkenberg, from a MS. in the Library of John Sambuch, at Antwerp. 1569, 4to. Translated into Latin, by Eilhard Lubin, Professor at Rostock. Reprinted by him at Hanover, 1610, 8vo., with the Notes of various persons. Another edition, under the title, Collectio et Explicatio Historiarum, quarum meminat Gregorius Nazianz. in ii. Steleteuticis contra Julianum, Græce. Etonæ, 1610, 4to. In this poem, the style, sentiments, method, f and constitution are very irregular.—He also wrote, a Paraphrase, in Greek verse, upon the Gospel of St. John, which has gone through the following editions. Paraph. Ven. ap. Ald. sine anno sed 1501, 4to., scarce. A Demet. Duca, Gr. Rom. 1526, 4to. A Philip. Melanchthone, Gr. Hag. 1527, 8vo. Franc. 1541, 8vo. Annexed to the Centos of Homer and Virgil. Par. 1541, 8vo. A Joan. Bordato, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1556, 8vo. Reprinted, Colon. 1566, 1588, 8vo. Par. 1561, 8vo. Bas. 1571, 1577, 1578, et 1588, 8vo. Ex Versione Erhardi Hedenecii, ab Henr. Steph. Par. 1578, 16mo. With the Homerici et Virgiliani Centones, à Franc. Nansio, Gr. Lat. Ant. ap. Plant. 1588, 8vo. An excellent edition. Et g Lugd. Bat. 1598, 8vo. A Frid. Sylburgio, Gr. Lat. Comel. 1596, 8vo. Ab Herhard. Hedeneccio, Gr. Lat. Bas. 1596, 8vo. Lips. 1604, 8vo. This edition is often reprinted. A Frid. Sylburgio, Gr. et Lat. Goslav. 1616, 8vo. A splendid impression, Gr. Lat. Lugd. 1620, 8vo. A Nic. Abrahamo, Gr. Lat. Par. 1623, 8vo. Et à Dan. Heinsio, Gr. Lat. Lug. Bat. 1627, 8vo. This is the best edition.

NONUS, Medicus.—De Omnium Particularium Morborum Curatione, à Hierem. Martio, Gr. et Lat. Argent. 1568, 8vo. Very scarce.

NOODT, Gerard, a celebrated Civilian, was born at Nimeguen, 1647; died 1725. His literary Works are,—Probabilia Juris; in three books. h 1674-79. Reprinted, 1691.—De Civili Prudentia, Oratio Inauguralis. 1679.—De Causis Corruptæ Jurisprudentiæ, Oratio Inauguralis. 1684. In which he opens his method of studying and explaining the Roman Law. —Two Tracts: one entitled, De Jurisdictione et Imperio; the other, Ad Legem Aquileiam, Liber Singularis. Both subjoined to a new edition of his, Probabilia Juris. 1691.—De Fœnore et Usuris. 1698. In which he shews, that money lent out to usury is neither against the law of nature nor nations.—De Jure Summi Imperii et Lege Regia, Oratio habita. 1698. —Julius Paulus, sive de Partus Expositione et Nece apud Veteres, Liber Singularis. 1699.—Diocletianus et Maximianus; sive, de Transactione et i Pactione Criminum. 1704.—De Religione ab Imperio Jure Gentium, Libera Oratio. 1706.—Two Discourses on Sovereign Power, and Liberty of Conscience. Translated from the Latin, by A. Macaulay, A.M.; to which are added, the Notes and Illustrations of Barbeyrac; with Remarks by the Translator. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 5s.—Observationum, libri duo. 1706.—De forma emendandi Doli Mali in contrahendis Negotiis Admissi apud Veteres. 1709.—Two Treatises: one, De Usu Fructu; the other, De Pactis et Transactionibus, &c. 1713.—His whole Works were published, 1713, 4to. Another edition of his Works was published, 1724, 2 vols. fol.; containing, besides those in the former edition, the following; j Commentaria in Pandectas, in 27 Books, four of which had been published in 1716; Amica Responsio ad Difficultates in Julio Paulo sive Libro de Partus Expositione Motas à viro amplissimo Van Bynkershoek. 1722. —He also wrote, in Flemish, an Opinion upon the Case relating to Matrimony. Translated into Latin, by M. Alexander Arnold Pargenstecher; printed in a Treatise of that Translator, entitled, Imperius Injuria Vapulans. A 3d edition of his Works was published by Barbeyrac, with a Life of the Author, (which Barbeyrac had originally published in 1731). 1735, 2 vols. fol. Another edition, printed at Naples, 1786, 4 vols. 4to.

NOODT, Jn. Vander.—A Theatre, wherein is represented, as well the k Miseries and Calamities that follow the Voluptuous Worldlings, as also the greater Joyes and Pleasures which the Faithful do enjoy; with cuts. 1569, 8vo. Bl. let.

NOORTHOUCK, John.—A New History of London; including Westminster and Southwark: to which is added, a General Survey of the whole, describing the Public Buildings, late Improvements, &c. Illustrated with plates. Lond. 1773, 4to. 31s. 6d.—An Historical and Classical Dictionary; containing the Lives and Characters of the most eminent and learned Persons in every Age and Nation. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. —Constitutions of the Free and Accepted Masons; a new edition, published l by order of the Hall Committee. 1784, 4to.

NOORTWYK, Wilhelminus.—Uteri Humani Gravidi, Anatomia. Lugd. Bat. 1743, 4to.—Dissertatio de Natura Humana. Amst. 1746, 8vo.

NOOTH, Charlotte.—Original Poems, and a Play. 1815, 8vo. 10s. —Eglantine, or the Family of Fortescue; a Novel. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo.

NOOTH, James, Surgeon at Bath.—Observations on the Treatment of Schirrous Tumours and Cancers of the Breast. Bath, 1803, 8vo. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

NOOTH, John Mervin, M.D., F.R.S.—On some Improvements on the Electrical Machine. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 456. 1773.—Of an Ap- m paratus for Impregnating Water with Fixed Air; and of the manner of conducting that Process. Ib. Abr. xiii. 587. 1775.

NORBAN, Walter, Esq.—His Life. See Barksdale's Remem. of excellent Men, &c.

NORBERG, Matth.—Concerning the Religion and Language of the Sabæans. 1783.

NORBERT. See Parisot.

NORBURIE, George.—Abuses and Remedies of Chancery. See Hargrave's Tracts.

n NORBURY, Joseph.—Elegia Thomæ Gray, Græce reddita. 1793, 4to. 1s.—New Invention concerning the Ground Plan, Elevation, &c. of Iron Ovens, Boilers, &c. Maccles. 1800, 4to.

NORDBERG, Joran, the Biographer of Charles XII. of Sweden, was born at Stockholm, 1677; died 1744.—He wrote the Life of Charles XII., published at Stockholm, 1740, 2 vols. fol. Afterwards translated into the German and French Languages. This Life is rather a collection of useful materials, than a well digested Narrative.

NORDEN, Frederic Lewis, F.R.S., Capt. of the Danish Navy, an eminent Geographer and Traveller, was born at Holstein, 1708; died 1742. o—Drawings of some Ruins and Colossal Statues at Thebes, of Egypt; engraved by M. Tusscher. Lond. 1741, 4to.—Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Translated from the Danish into French, by Des Roches de Parthenais, and published at Copenhagen, 1755, 2 vols. fol. Englished by Peter Templeman, q. v.

NORDEN, John.—A Pensiue Man's Practise, very profitable for all Persons: wherein are conteyned very devout and necessary Prayers for sundry good purposes, with requisite Perswasions before euery Prayer. Lond. 1585, 4to. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Sinful Man's Solace, most swecte and comfortable for the Sicke and Sorrowfull Soule; contriued in p 7 daies Conference between Christ and a Carelesse Sinner. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A Mirrour for the Multitude; or Glasse wherin mai he seene the Violence, the Errour, the Weaknesse, and rashe Consent of the Multidude, and the daungerous Resolution of such, as withoute regarde of the Truth, endeuour to runne and ioyne themselves withe the Multitude; with a necessarie conclusion, that it is not the name or title of a Protestant, Christian, or Catholicke, but the true imitation of Christ, that maketh a Christian. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Antithesis; or, Contrarietie betweene the Wicked and the Godly: set forth in forme of a paire of gloues, fit for euery man to wear, though not on his handes, yet on his heart, as necessarie Meditations q taken out of the Worde of God. Lond. 1587.—A Reforming Glass, precious and profitable for all Persons, to the right disposing of their Thoughts, Words, and Actions, to God, their Neighbours, and themselues, by Meditations and Prayers. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—A Progresse of Pietie; or the Harbour of Heauenly Hart's ease, to Recreate the Afflicted Soules of all such, as are shvt vp in anye inwarde or outwarde Affliction. Lond. 1596, 24mo.—Christian familiar Comfort and Encouragement unto all English Subjects, not to Dismaie at the Spanish Threats. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Mirrour of Honour; wherein euery Professor of Arms may see the necessity of the Fear and Service of God, and the use of all Divine Virtues. r Lond. 1597, 4to.—Vicissitudo Rerum; an Elegiacall Poeme, of the interchangeable Courses and varietie of Thinges in this Worlde; part i. Lond. 1600, 4to.—The Labyrinth of Man's Life; or Virtue's Delight, and Enuy's Opposite. Lond. 1614, 4to.—The Pensiue Soule's Delighte. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—An Eye to Heaven in Earth. Lond. 1619, 8vo. It is doubtful whether this Author is not the same as the following.

NORDEN, John, an industrious Topographer, was a native of Wiltshire, and born about 1548; died about 1626.—Speculum Britanniæ; first part, being a Description of Middlesex. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Speculum Brit. pars altera; or, a Delineation of Northamptonshire. Lond. 1720, 8vo.— s Description of Hertfordshire. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Brief Declaration of the Titles, Inhabitants, Divisions, and Situation of England or Britannia. 1593, 4to.—Speculum Britanniæ; an Historical and Chronological Description of Middlesex and Hertfordshire. 1593, 1637, 4to. With cuts. Lond. 1723, 4to.—Surveyor's Dialogue; very profitable for all men to peruse, especially Lords of Manors, Stewards of Manor Courts, Tenants, Farmers, and Husbandmen; in 6 books. Lond. 1607, 1611, 4to. 3d edit. 1618, 4to. 4th edit. 1738.—England; an intended Guide for English Travailers, shewing in general how far one Citie and many Shire Townes in England are distant from other: together with the Shires in par- t ticular, and the chief Townes in every of them. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Speculi Britanniæ Pars; a Topographical and Historical Description of Cornwall; with Maps of each County and each Hundred, in which are contained the Names and Seats of the several Gentlemen, their Inhabitants; as also 13 Views of the most remarkable Curiosities in that County. Lond. 1728, 4to. Published from an old MS.

NORES. See Denores.

NORFORD, William, Surgeon and Man Midwife.—Essay on the General Method of treating Cancerous Tumours, endeavouring to shew what Stages of that formidable Disease are curable. Lond. 1733, 12mo. u 2s.

NORGATE, T. S., a native of Norwich.—Essays, Tales, and Poems. Norw. 1795, 8vo. 4s.—Principles of Government, by Sir William Jones; with Notes and Elucidations. 2d edit. much enlarged. Norwich, 1797, 8vo.

NORICE, Edward.—That Temporal Blessings are to be asked with submission to the will of God: against R. Boye, and J. Traske. Lond. 1636, 8vo.—The New Gospel not the true Gospel; or, the Remasking of J. Traske, a seducer. Lond. 1638, 4to.

NORIE, J. W.—Set of Nautical Tables. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Epi- v tome of Practical Navigation. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—A Set of Lunar Tables, for correcting the apparent distance of the Moon from the Sun; or a Fixed Star from the effect of Refraction, whereby Lyon's method of finding the

true distance is rendered one of the easiest that have been proposed; to which are added, Tables for Parallax, and Rules for computing the true distance. Illustrated by appropriate Examples. 1815, 15s.

NORIS, Aless. de.—Guerre di Germania da 1618, sino alla Pace di Lubeca. Ven. 1633, 4to.

NORIS, Henry, a celebrated Scholar of the 17th century, was born at Verona. 1631; died 1704. His Works in most repute are,—A History of w Pelagianism, printed at Florence, 1673; to which he added, an Account of the Schism of Aquileia, and a Vindication of the Books written by St. Augustine against the Pelagians and Semi-Pelagians. It was twice reprinted afterwards.—Cenotaphia Pisana Caii et Lucii Cæsarum Dissertationibus illustrata. Venice, 1681, fol.—An Historical Dissertation concerning the Trinity that suffered in the Flesh. 1695.—Annus et Epochæ Syro-Macedonum in Vetustis Urbium Syriæ Nummis præsertim Mediceis, Expositæ. Flor. 1691, fol.—Paræsis ad Joan. Hardeciaum, accessit Thraso Macedonicas sub ficto nomine Annobalis Carodini. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

NORMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth.—The Child of Woe. Lond. 1789, 3 x vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

NORMAN, H.—Two Letters on the subject of Subscription to the Liturgy and Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England; to which is added, an Appendix relating to the same subject, and particularly pointing out some few of the Errors in the established Liturgy. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NORMAN, John.—Sermon. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—Cases of Conscience. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

NORMAN, John, Minister of the Gospel at Portsmouth.—Sermon on John iv. 22. 1718, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Isai. i. 4. 1720, 8vo.—Against the Plague; a Fast Sermon on Joel ii. 12, 13. 1721, 8vo.—Opening of a y Meeting House; on Ephes. i. 22, 23. 1722, 8vo.—Remarks on Mr. Lowth's Sermon on the Character of an Apostolical Church. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

NORMAN, John, Surgeon to the Bristol Infirmary.—A Compendious and Easy Method of Curing the Virulent Stillicidium, commonly called Gonorrhœa; with an Account of the efficacy of Plummer's Alterative Pills, in Cases of Chancres, Buboes, Hernia Veneris, &c. Lond. 1756, 8vo. Pamphlet.

NORMAN, Laurent.—Xylobalsamum Artificiale, Suecice. Stock. 1718, 8vo. Et Lat. Amst. 1719.

z NORMAN, Robert, Hydrographer.—Discourse of the Magnet and Loadstone. 1525, 8vo.—A new Attractiue: containing a short Discourse of the Magnet or Loadstone, and amongst other his Vertues, of a new discouered secret and subtill propertie, concerning the declining of the Needle touched therewith vnder the plaine of the horizon, &c. v. Borough, W. Lond. 1581, 1585, 4to.—The Safegard of Sailers, or great Rutter: conteining the courses, distances, depthes, soundings, flouds, and ebbes; with the markes for the entringes of sundry harboroughs, bothe of Englande, France, Spaine, Ireland, Flaunders, and the Sounds of Denmark: with other necessarye Rules of common Nauigation. Translated out of Dutch a into English. Lond. 1587, 1640, 4to.

NORMAN, Samuel, Member of the Corporation of Surgeons in London, and Surgeons at Yatton.—Authentic Anecdotes of George Lukins, the Yatton Demoniac, with a view of the Controversy, and a full Refutation of the Imposture. 1788, 8vo. 1s.

NORMAN, William, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.—Observations on the dangerous tendency of Dr. Kinglake's Hypothesis respecting the Use of Cold Water in Gouty and Rheumatic affections. 1816, 8vo.

NORMANBIÆ, Johan. Marchio.—Poemata quædam, Lat. reddita à b Gul. Hogæo. Lond. 1695, 4to.

NORMANDIE, Dr. John de, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania.—On the Chalybeate Waters of Bristol, in Pennsylvania. Trans. Soc. Americ. i. 368.

NORRICE, Mrs.—Second Love, or the Way to be Happy; a Novel. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The Strangers; a Novel. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Julia of England; a Novel. Lond. 1808, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.—Euphrasia, or the Captive; a Novel. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

NORRIS, Charles.—A Dialogue between Dr. Sherlock, Bishop of Chichester, and Dr. Sherlock, Master of the Temple. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

NORRIS, Charles, Esq.—The Architectural Antiquities of Wales. c Lond. 1810, 4to. 2 Nos. 42s.—St. David's; in a series of engravings, illustrating the different Edifices of that Ancient City. Lond. 1811, fol. 67s.—Etchings of Tenby; including many Authentic Edifices which have been destroyed, and intending to illustrate the most striking peculiarities in early Flemish Architecture; with a short Account of that Town and the principal Buildings in its neighbourhood. 40 plates. Lond. 1812, 4to. 31s. 6d.

NORRICE. Edward. See Norice, E.

NORRIS, Henry, Esq.—An Inquiry to show what was the Ancient English Weight and Measure, according to the Laws and Statutes, prior to the Reign of Henry the Seventh. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 582. 1775.—On d the Cubical Contents of the Roman Congius. Archæol. vi. 221. 1782.—Some Observations on Dr. Bernard's Cubic Contents of the Roman Amphora. Ib. vi. 227. 1782.

NORRIS, Rev. Henry Hanley, A. M., Curate of St. John's Chapel, m Hackney, and Chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury.—A Sermon on the Female Character. 1801, 8vo.—A Practical Exposition of the tendency and proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society; begun in a Correspondence with him and J. W. Freshfield, on the Expediency of forming an Auxiliary Bible Society at Hackney, and completed in an Appendix, e containing all the public Documents and private Papers, which that measure occasioned. 1812, 8vo. 2d edit. 1814, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

NORRIS, J.—A Lash for a Liar, in Answer to George Alesterson. Lond. 1647, 4to.

NORRIS, John.—Newes from Brest; or, a Diurnal of Sir J. Norris. Lond. 1594, 4to.

NORRIS, John, a learned English Divine and Platonic Philosopher, was born in Wiltshire, 1657; died 1711.—The Picture of Love unveiled. 1682.—Hierocles upon the Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans. Oxf. 1682, 8vo.—An Idea of Happiness, in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 1683, f 4to.—A Murnival of Knaves; or, Whiggism plainly displayed and burlesqued out of Countenance. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Tractatus adversus Reprobationis Absolutæ Decretum, Nova Methodo et Succinctissimo Compendio adornatus, et in duos libros digestus. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—Poems and Discourses, occasionally written. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—English translation of the four last Books of the Institution and Life of Cyrus, from Xenophon. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Sermon on Romans xii. 3. Oxf. 1685, 4to.—A Collection of Miscellanies; consisting of Poems, Essays, Discourses, and Letters, occasionally written. Oxf. 1687, 8vo. Lond. 1692, 8vo. 5th edit., carefully revised, corrected, and improved by the Author. Lond. g 1710, 8vo. This is the most popular of all his Works, and affords the picture of a truly amiable mind.—The Theory and Regulation of Love; a Moral Essay. Oxf. 1688, 8vo. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Reason and Religion; or, the Grounds and Measures of Devotion considered, from the Nature of God and the Nature of Man, in several Contemplations: with Exercises of Devotion applied to every Contemplation. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—Reflections upon the Conduct of Human Life, with reference to the Study of Learning and Knowledge, in a Letter to the excellent Lady, the Lady Masham. Lond. 1690, 8vo. To this is subjoined, a Visitation Sermon on John xi. 15. Reprinted, with large additions. 1691, 8vo.—Christian Blessedness; or, Discourses upon h the Beatitudes of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Lond. 1690, 8vo. To which is subjoined, Cursory Reflections upon a Book, called, An Essay concerning Human Understanding. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—The Charge of Schism continued; being a Justification of the Author of Christian Blessedness, for his charging the Separists with Schism, notwithstanding the Toleration: in a Letter to a City Friend. Lond. 1691, 12mo.—Practical Discourses upon several Divine Subjects; with his Letters. Lond. 1691-98, 4 vols. 8vo.—Two Treatises concerning the Divine Light: The first being an Answer to a Letter of a learned Quaker, Mr. Vickus, which he is pleased to call a Just Representation to John Norris for his unjust Reflec- i tions on the Quakers, in his Book, entitled, Reflections upon the Conduct of Human Life, &c. The second being a Discourse concerning the Grossness of the Quakers' notion of the Light Within, with their Confusion and Inconsistency in their explaining it. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Spiritual Counsel; or, the Father's Advice to his Children. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Practical Discourses on several Divine Subjects. 1694-1728, 4 vols. 8vo.—Letters concerning the Love of God, from the Author of the Proposal to the Ladies (Mrs. Astell) to him and Mr. J. N.: wherein his late Discourse, shewing that it ought to be entire and exclusive of all other loves, is further cleared and justified. Lond. 1695, 8vo. 2d edit., j corrected by the Author, with some few things added. Lond. 1705, 8vo. —An Account of Reason and Faith, in relation to the Mysteries of Christianity. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—An Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World, considering it absolutely in itself. Part ii. being the relative part of it; wherein the Intelligible World is considered with relation to Human Understanding, whereof some account is here attempted and proposed. Lond. 1701-4, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Practical Treatise concerning Humility; designed for the Furtherance and Improvement of that great Christian virtue, both in the Minds and Lives of Men. Lond. 1707, 8vo. —A Philosophical Discourse concerning the Natural Immortality of the k Soul; wherein the great question of the Soul's Immortality is endeavoured to be rightly stated and cleared. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—A Treatise concerning Christian Prudence; or, the Principles of Practical Wisdom fitted to the use of Human Life, designed for the better regulation of it. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

NORRIS, John.—Profitable advice for Rich and Poor; containing a Description of South Carolina. Lond. 1702, 1712, 8vo.

NORRIS, Richard, Mariner.—Observations on the Tide, and how to turn a Ship out of the Streight Mouth, and the Wind being Westerly. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—The Sum or Aggregate of Secants, with the true Divi- l sion of Meridians in the Sea-Chart; with Dr. Wallis' MS. Animadversions on, and Emendation of it. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

NORRIS, Richard.—Sermon on the Death of King William III., on Lamen. v. 16. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Thanksgiving after Victory.

NORRIS, Richard.—Minutes taken at a Court Martial; or, an Inquiry into the Conduct of Capt. Norris. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

NORRIS, Robert.—Memoirs of the Reign of Bossa Ahadee, King of Dahomy, an Inland Country of Guinea; to which are added, the Author's Journey to Abomey, the Capital, and a short Account of the African Slave Trade; with a new map. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4s.

m NORRIS, Rev. Robert.—A Free and Candid Profession of Faith; or, Motives and Reasons for leaving the Romish Religion and acceding to the Church of England. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NORRIS, William.—Case of a Retention of Urine from external violence Cured by Puncturing the Bladder through the Rectum. Memoirs Med. i. 117. 1782.—Case of a Wound in the Thorax: with Re-

marks. Ib. iii. 440. 1792.—Case of the Bite of a Mad Dog. Ib. v. 302. 1799.

NORRY, William, Member of the Philotechnical Society, and one of n the Architects attached to the French Expedition to Egypt.—An Account of the French Expedition to Egypt; comprehending a View of the Country of Lower Egypt, its Cities, Monuments, and Inhabitants, and a particular Description and Measurement of Pompey's Pillar; illustrated by a plate. From the French. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.

NORTCLIFFE, M.—An Argument in Defence of the Right of Patrons, and of Tithes. Lond. 1653, 4to.

NORTH, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Brownlow, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester.—Sermons on Prov. xxix. 7. 1771, 4to.—On Jerem. xxxi. 13. 1774, 4to.—On 1 Tim. vi. 18. 1774, 4to.—On Phil. iv. 3. 1775, 4to.— o Propagation of the Gospel, on Gal. iii. 14. 1778, 4to.—A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children of the Metropolis. 1790, 4to.—Two Sermons preached before the King at the Chapel Royal, in Lent. 4to.

NORTH, Dudley, third Lord, was born 1581; died 1666.—He was Author of, a Miscellany, in prose and verse, entitled, A Forest of Varieties; 1st Part, 1645; 2d Part, entitled, Exonerations; 3d Part, Privadoes or Extravagants. The whole reprinted, 1659. The prose is affected and obscure. The Classics consist of Essays, Letters, &c. The verse, though not poetic, is more natural.

p NORTH, Dudley, fourth Lord, son of the preceding, served as a Captain under Sir Francis Vere; died 1677.—Observations and Advices Œconomical. Lond. 1669, 12mo.—Passages relating to the Long Parliament; with an Apologetic, or rather Recantation Preface. Lond. 1670, 12mo. 2s.—The History of the Life of Edward, Lord North, the first Baron. This is written in a good style of language.—A Volume of Essays, entitled, Light in the Way to Paradise; with other Occasionals. Lond. 1682, 8vo. These shew that he was stedfast in the religion of the established Church, and led an exemplary life.

NORTH, Francis, Lord Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal in q the Reign of Charles II. and James II., was the son of the preceding, and born about 1640; died 1685.—Alphabetical Index of Verbs Neuter; printed with Lilly's Grammar. Compiled while he was at school.—A Philosophical Essay on Music. Lond. 1677, 4to. Anon.—Argument in the Case between Sir W. Soames and Sir Samuel Barnardiston. Lond. 1689, fol.—Arguments for giving Judgment for the Earl of Bath. Lond. 1693, fol.—A Paper on the Gravitation of Fluids considered, in the Bladders of Fishes. Phil. Trans. ii. 845. This hint was followed out by Boyle and Ray.

NORTH, Frederic, second Earl of Guilford, more commonly known r as Lord North, was born in 1732; died 1792.—Letter Recommending a New Mode of Taxation. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

NORTH, George, Gent.—The Description of Swedland, Gotland, and Finland, the Auncient Estate of theyr Kinges; the moste Horrible and Incredible Tiranny of the second Christiern Kyng of Denmarke agaynst the Swecians, the Politicke Attayning to the Crown of Gostaue, &c. Collected, &c. Lond. 1561, 4to.—The Philosopher of the Court; written by Philibert of Vienne, in Champaigne. Englished. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

NORTH, George, A.M., an English Antiquary, was born in London, 1710; died 1772.—An Answer to a Scandalous Libel, entitled, the Imper- s tinence and Imposture of Modern Antiquaries displayed. 1741, 4to.—Remarks on some Conjectures, (by Charles Clarke, of Baliol College, Oxford, q. v., relative to a very ancient Piece of Money lately found at Eltham, in Kent, &c.), shewing the improbability of the notion therein advanced, that the Arguments produced in support of it are inconclusive or irrelative to the point in question. To which he added, An Epistolary Dissertation, (addressed to Mr. Vertue), on some supposed Saxon Gold Coins; read before the Society of Antiquaries, Dec. 19, 1751. Lond. 1752, 4to. 1s. 6d.

NORTH, George, of Coddicote, F.A.S.—Observations on the Intro- t duction of Arabic Numerals into England. Archæol. x. 360. 1792.

NORTH, H.—Mythology compared with History; or the Fables of the Ancients elucidated from Historical Records, for the use of young persons. To which is now first added, An Inquiry into the Religion of the first Inhabitants of Great Britain: together with some Account of the Ancient Druids. From the French of Tressan. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 8s.

NORTH, John, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, and Greek Professor at Cambridge, was the fourth son of Dudley Lord North, and born in London, 1645; died 1683.—Versio et Notæ ad quædam Fragmenta Pythagoreorum. Cant. 1670, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalm i. 1. Camb. 1671, 4to. u —An edition of some Pieces of Plato, whose philosophy he preferred to that of Aristotle, as more consonant to Christian morality; printed under the title of, Platonis de Rebus Divinis, Dialogi Selecti, Gr. et Lat. Socratis Apologia, Crito, Phœdo, e Libb. Legum Decimus, Alcibiades secundus. Camb. 1673, 8vo.

NORTH, Richard, Nursery-Gardener, near Westminster-Bridge-Road, Lambeth.—An Account of the different kinds of Grasses propagated in England, for the Improvement of Corn and Pasture Lands, Lawns, and Walks; with directions for Sowing them, Manuring, &c.: likewise an Account of the Sound-growing Norfolk Willow, with directions for Propa- v gating it to great advantage. The whole chiefly done from the observation and inspection of the Author. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.

NORTH, Hon. Roger, brother of John, Attorney-General to James II., and Steward of the Courts to Archbishop Selden, was born 1650; died 1734.—Examen; or an Inquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a pretended Complete History; viz., Dr. White Kennet's History of England; shewing the perverse and wicked design of it: together with some Memoirs occasionally inserted, all tending to vindicate the honour of King Charles II. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Life of Francis North Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal under Charles II. and James II., wherein w are inserted the Characters of Sir Matthew Hale, Sir Geo. Jefferies, Sidney, Godolphin, and other most eminent Lawyers and Statesmen of that time. Lond. 1742, 4to. 2d edit. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Life of Sir Dudley North. Lond. 1744, 4to.

NORTH, Roger.—History of Esculent Fish, and an Essay on the Breeding of Fish, and the Construction of Fish-Ponds. Lond. 1794, 4to.

NORTH, Sir Thomas.—The Diall of Princes; compiled by the Reuerend Father in God, Don Anthony, of Gueuara, and Englysshed oute of the Frenche; ryght necessary and pleasaunt to all gentylmen and others whiche are lovers of vertue. Lond. 1557, fol. The same; printed by x Richard Tottell. 1568, fol. 1582, 4to. Refourmed of faultes in the first edition; with an amplification also of a fourth book annexed to the same, entituled, the Fauoured Courtier; never heretofore in our vulgare Tongue: right necessarie and pleasaunt to all noble and vertuous persons.—The Morall Philosophie of Doni, drawne out of the auncient Writers. A Worke first compiled in the Indian Tongue, and afterwardes reduced into diuers other Languages; and now lastly Englished out of Italian. Lond. 1570, 4to. The word Doni seems to be of like import with that of Magi.—Plutarch's Lives, and the Lives of many others; in English, from the French of Amyott. Lond. 1579, fol. 1657, 4to.

y NORTHALL, John, Esq., Captain of the Royal Navy.—Travels through Italy; containing New and Curious Observations on that Country, particularly the Grand Dutchy of Tuscany, the Ecclesiastical States, the Kingdom of Naples, and the Republics of Venice and Genoa; with an Account of the capital Pieces of Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, &c.: including Remarks on the Ancient and Present State of Italy, of the Arts and Sciences which have flourished there, and a taste in Painting; with the characters of the principal Artists. With a map. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s. Supposed not to be real Travels.

NORTHBROOKE, John, "Minister and Preacher of the Worde of z God."—Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in Terra; A Breefe and Pithie Summe of the Christian Faith, made in fourme of a Confession; with a Confutation of the Papistes Obiectiones and Argumentes in sundry Pointes of Religion, repugnant to the Christian Faith. Lond. 1571, 4to. 1582, 8vo. "Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in Terra," was a motto which this Author prefixed to all his publications.—A Treatise wherein Dicing, Dauncing, Vaine Plaies or Enterludes, with other Pastimes, &c., commonly vsed oue the Sabbath Daies, are by the Worde of God and Auncient Writers reproued. Lond. 1579. Also without date, 4to.—The Poore Man's Garden. Wherein are Flowers of the Scriptures and Doctours. Lond. a 1600, 16mo. Another edition, without date. 12mo.—A Collection of the Holy Scriptures, Fatheres, and Councelles, concerning the principall Points of Religion. Lond. 12mo.

NORTHCOTE, James, Esq., R. A.—Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt.; comprising Anecdotes of many distinguished Persons, his Cotemporaries, and a brief Analysis of his Discourses. To which are added, Varieties on Art. 1813, 4to. 52s. 6d. Supplement. 1815, 4to. 15s. New edit., with portraits and other plates. 1818, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. —He has also written various Papers in The Artist.

NORTHCOTE, Rev. Thomas, Chaplain in the Royal Artillery.— b Observations on the Natural and Civil Rights of Mankind, the Prerogatives of Princes, and the Powers of Government; in which the equal and universal Right of the People to Election and Representation, is proved by direct and conclusive Arguments. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s.

NORTHCOTE, William, Surgeon.—The Marine Practice of Physic and Surgery; particularly useful to all those who visit the East and West Indies, or the Coast of Africa. To which is added, a Pharmacopœia Marina, and some brief Directions to be observed by the Sea Surgeon in any engagement. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Anatomy of the Human Body (on an entire new plan) in a method very different from all Anatomi- c cal Writers, &c. To which are subjoined, some Physiological Tracts, and a copious Index. 1772, 8vo. 6s. Collections from Winslow, Monro, Cheselden, &c.—A Concise History of Anatomy, from the earliest Ages of Antiquity. To which are annexed, A few Thoughts on the uses of Anatomy, and Rules for giving a Course of Anatomical Lectures. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s.—Methodus Præscribendi Exemplificata Pharmacopœiis Nosocomiorum Lond., Edin., Paris, Petrop., &c. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

NORTHLEIGH, John.—Exercitationes Philologicæ. Oxf. 1681, 4to.—Tryumph of our Monarchy over Rebels and Republicans. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Topographical Descriptions; with Historico-Political and d Medico-Physical Observations, made in the Voyages through most parts of Europe. Lond. 1722, 8vo. The same. See Harris' Collection, vol. i. 1705.

NORTHMORE, Thomas, Esq., F.A.S.—An edition of Tryphiodorus; with Notes. 1791, 8vo. 2d edit. 1804.—Plutarch's Treatise on the Distinction between a Friend and Flatterer; with Remarks. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—A Triplet of Inventions; consisting of a Description of a Nocturnal or Diurnal Telegraph, a Proposal for an Universal Character, and a Scheme for facilitating the Progress of Science; exemplified in the Oste-

ological part of Anatomy. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—Of Education founded
e on Principle. Part the 1st. Time previous to puberty. 1800, 12mo. 2s.
—Washington, or Liberty Restored; a Poem, in ten books. 1807, 8vo.—
Experiments on the Remarkable Effects which take place in the Gases, by change in their Habitudes, or Elective Attractions, when mechanically compressed. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 368. 1805.—Experiments on Condensed Gases. Ib. xiii. 233. 1806.

NORTHTON, Champianas.—The Younger Brothers' Advocate; with their Petition to the Parliament. Lond. 1655, 4to.

NORTHUMBERLAND, John, Duke of. See Dudley, J.

NORTON.—Warning against the Dangerous Practices of Papists, and
f especially the Partners of the late Rebellion. Without date, 8vo. Bl. let.

NORTON, Bonham, only son of William Norton the Printer, followed the same art, and lived towards the latter part of the 16th century. The works of his press are,—The Castell of Knowledge, &c. v. Recorde, R. Lond. 1596.—Joyfull Newes out of the Newfound Worlde. v. Frampton, J. Lond. 1596.—The Herball, &c. v. Gerarde, J. Lond. 1597, fol.—The Ende of Nero, and beginning of Galba, &c. v. Tacitus. Lond. 1598, fol.—The Annales of Cornelius Tacitus. q. v. Lond. 1598.—The Dialogues in English, betweene a Doctor of Diuinitie, and a Student in the Lawes of England; newly corrected and imprinted, with new additions.
g Lond. 1598, 16mo.—A Treatise and Discourse of the Lawes of the Forrest, &c. v. Manwood, J. Lond. 1598, 1599, 4to.—The first part of Symboleography. v. West, W. Lond. 1598, 4to.—La Novel Natura Breuium. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—A learned Commendation of the Politique Lawes of England; written in Latin, by the learned and Right Honorable Master Fortescue, Knight, &c., in the time of King Henrie the sixt. And translated into English, by R. Mulcaster, q. v. Lond. 1598, 1599, 16mo.—L'Abridgment des Cases concernant les Titles plus materiall par les Estudients et Practiones des Leyes du Royalme digestes, &c. Lond. 1599, 4to. This generally goes by the name of Gregorie's Moot Book.—Eirenarchia,
h &c. v. Lambarde, W. Lond. 1599.—Les Tenures de Monsieur Littleton, &c.; reuieu et corrige en diuers lieux queux vous troueres signes ousque ceux signes. Lond. 1599, 24mo.—Les Commentaries, &c. v. Plowden, E. Lond. 1599, fol.—The Institution of Christian Religion. v. Calvin. J. Lond. 1599.—Maison Rustique; or, the Countrie Farme. v. Surflet, R. Lond. 1600. He printed after 1600.

NORTON, Humphrey.—New England's Ensign. Lond. 1659, 4to.

NORTON, John, an English Stationer and Printer, was an Apprentice to William Norton; died in 1612.—A Discouerie of the Scottish Papists, &c. Lond. 1593.—Analysis Logica Evangelii, secundum Matthæum. v. Pis-
i catore, J. 1594, 8vo.—Analysis, secundum Marcum, &c. v. Piscatore, J. Lond. 1595, 16mo.—The Herball. v. Gerarde, J. Lond. 1597, 1598, fol.—Balsami, Opolobalsami, &c. v. Obel, Mathias. 1598, 4to.
—The Annales of Cornelius Tacitus, &c. Lond. 1598, fol.—The Discouerie of the Unnatural Scottish Papists, &c. Lond. 1598, fol.—Eclogæ Oxonio-Cantabrigienses, &c. Lond. 1600, 4to. J. Norton was rather a Publisher than a Printer: the above Works will be more fully noticed under the head of their several Printers. The same remark may be made with regard to Bonham Norton.

NORTON, John.—Resp. ad Guil. Apollonii Syllogen ad Componendas
j Controversias in Anglia. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—On the Doctrine of Godliness. Lond. 1648, 12mo.—On the Sufferings of Christ. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—The Ortbodox Evangelist. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Life of Mr. John Cotton. Lond. 1658, 4to.—The Heart of New England Rent at the Blasphemies of the Present Generation. Camb. 1659, 4to. 1660, 12mo.

NORTON, Joseph.—Public Charity; a Sermon. 4to.

NORTON, Robert.—Translation of Gualterus' Homelies on Obdias and Jonas. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

NORTON, Robert.—Mathematical Appendix; with an Easy Way to Delineate Sun-Dials. Lond. 1604, 4to.—The Gunner; shewing the whole
k Practice of Artillery, and Artificial Fire-works, as well for Pleasure and Triumphs, as for War and Service; with cuts. Lond. 1628, fol.

NORTON, Thomas, an inhabitant, if not a native of Sharpenhaule, or Sharpenhoe, in Bedfordshire, was a Barrister at Law, and zealous Calvinist, in the beginning of Elizabeth's reign, died about 1584.—Translation of P. Martyr's Letter to the Duke of Somerset. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—The Institvtion of Christian Religion; wrytten in Latine, by Maister Jhon Caluin, and translated into English, according to the Author's last edition. Lond. 1561, fol.—To the Queene's Maiesties Poore Deceyued Subjects, of the North Countrey, drawen into Rebellion by the Earls of Northumber-
l land and Westmoreland; and a Warning against the dangerous Practises of the Papists, and especially the Partners of the late Rebellion. Lond. 1569, 8vo.—Translation of Dean Nowel's Catechism. 1570, 1571, 1573, 4to. 1577, 8vo.—The Tragedie of Ferrex and Porrex. 1571, 8vo. Reprinted with considerable alterations, under the title of, Gorbodue. Lond. 1571, 8vo. 1590, 4to.—A Bull, granted by the Pope to Doctor Harding, and another, by reconcilement and assoyling of English Papists, to undermine Faith and Allegiance to the Quene; with a True Declaration of the Intention and Frutes thereof; and a Warning of Perils thereby imminent, not to be neglected. 8vo.—An Addition declaratorie to the Bulles; with a searching of
m the Maze. 8vo.—A Disclosing of the Great Bull, and certain Calves that he hath gotten, and especially the Monster Bull that roared at my Lord Byshop's Gate. 8vo.—Crede mihi seu Ordinalis, e Lat. M. Majore, Germ. redd. à Dan. Mannero. Franc. 1625, 8vo. He was cotemporary with Sternhold and Hopkins, and Assistant to them in their Version of the Psalms, 27 of which he turned into English Metre, and in all the editions his initials are prefixed.

NORTON, Thomas, of Bristol.—The Ordinal of Alchemy. Lond. 1652, 4to.

NORTON, William, an English Printer and Stationer, flourished to-
n wards the latter part of the 16th century; died in 1593. The Books ascertained to have been the productions of his Press are,—The Tranquillitie of the Minde, &c. v. Bernard, J. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—Acts of Conference in Religion, &c. v. Fenton, G. Lond. 1571, 4to.—A Discourse; wherein is plainly proved by the order of Time and Place, that Peter was neuer at Rome: furthermore that neither Peter nor the Pope is the Head of Christes Church. Also an Interpretation vpon the second Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, the second Chapter. Lond. 1572, 4to. This volume, besides the subjects mentioned in the title, contains, A Description of the Pope; in verse. A Dialogue, in Latin distichs, between the Emperour
o Frederick and Pope Innocent, "Sic quidam de Papa." Also, "De Roma Meretrice Babilonica."—Q. Horatii Flacci Venvsini, Poetæ Lyrici, Poemata omnia, doctissimis Scholijs illustrata. v. Horace. Lond. 1574, 1578, 8vo.
—Juuenalis et Persius. q. v. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—Diuine Meditations of the Milde Christiã, &c. Lond. 1574, 16mo.—The Bible. Lond. 1575, fol.
—A Looking Glass for the Court. v. Guevara, A. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—Joyfull Newes. v. Frampton, J. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Heauenly Philosophie. v. Palfreyman, T. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Patrickes Places; containing Fruitfull Gatheringes of Scripture, declaring Faith and Workes. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—Catechisme. v. Gibson, J. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—His-
p torie of Guicciardin. v. Guicciardini, F. Lond. 1579, fol.—Abridgemente of Caluin's Institutions. v. Bunnie, E. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—The Desperation of Francis Spira. v. Gribald, M. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—Quincti Horatii, Poemata omnia. Quibus adiunximus J. Juvenalis, et A. Persii opera; doctissimæ etiam in vnumquemq; Scholia et Annotationes quam maximè idoneus coniecimus. Lond. 1585, 16mo.—Storehouse of Brevitie, &c. v. Gray, D. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Parabolæ. v. Erasmus. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—The Institution of Christian Religion, &c. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The Haven of Health. v. Cogan, T. Lond. 1589, 4to.—Sermon on Genesis viii. 21, 22. v. Hill, A. Lond. 1593.—Para-
q phrase on the Romans, &c. v. Palfreyman, T. Lond. without date, 4to.—Testamenti Veteris Biblia Sacra, sive libri Canonici Priscæ Iudæorum Ecclesiæ à Deo Traditi; Latini ex Hebræo facti, brevibusq; Scholiis illustrati ab Immanuele Tremellio, et Francisco Junio. Accesserunt Libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apocryphi, Latine et Notis quibusdam aucti, à Fr. Junio. Multo Omnes quàm antè emendatiùs editi et aucti locis innumeris; quibus etiam adjunximus Noui Testamenti libros ex Sermone Syro, ab eodem Tremellio, et ex Græco à Theodoro Beza in Latinum versos, Notisque itidem illustratos. Secunda cura Fr. Junii. Lond. 1593, fol.—Tabulæ Analyticæ, &c. v. Szegedino, S. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Of the Arrivall, &c. v. Bate-
r man, J. Lond. without date, 4to.—A Brief and Compendious Exposition, &c. v. Richardson, R. Lond. without date, but probably about 1580, 8vo.

NORVAL, James, A. M.—The Generous Chief; a Tragedy. Mont. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NORWOOD, Anthony.—New Errors made palpable by an Old Light. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—A Clear Optic; discouering to the Eye of Reason, that Royalty, &c., is not inconsistent with the ends of Government, and that the Recusants are mistaken in the Constitution of the Roman Hierarchy. Lond. 1654, 4to.

s NORWOOD, Richard, a Teacher of some note in Mathematics, particularly Navigation.—Trigonometry; or, the Doctrine of Triangles, in two books: to which is added, a Treatise, touching the Application of the Doctrine of Triangles, in the three different kinds of Sailing; with the necessary Tables. Lond. 1631, 1685, 4to.—The Seaman's Practice; containing the Mensuration of a Degree of the Earth, the form of Keeping or Reckoning at Sea, Tables, &c. Lond. 1637, 1667, fol. 1678, 4to. His best Work.—Fortification or Architecture Military. Lond. 1639, 4to.—Nosce Teipsum; or, a Leading Step to the Knowledge of ourselves, by W. R. Lond. 1689, fol.—Logarithmical Tables. 4to.—Of the Tides, of
t Wells, Salt and Fresh Water, and of the Whale-Fishing, &c., at Bermudas. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 206. 1667.—Observations on Jamaica. Ib. 295. 1668.

NORWOOD, Robert.—Considerations to Remove Differences, and to Settle Unity and Piety. Lond. 1646, 8vo.—Proposals for the Propagation of the Gospel. 1651, 4to.—Discourse in the Upper Bench, Westminster, on a Charge against him of Blasphemy, Jan. 28, 1651. Lond. 1652, 4to.
—Pathway to England's Perfect Settlement. Lond. 1653, 4to. With an additional Discourse. Lond. 1653, 4to.

NOSSIS, the Poetess.—Opera. See Poetriarum, octo Fragmenta, ii.
u 289.

NOSTRADAMUS, Cæsar, brother to the following, was born at Salon, 1555; died 1629.—He left a MS. giving an account of the most remarkable events in the History of Provence, from 1080 to 1494, in which he inserted the Lives of the Poets of that country. His nephew, Cæsar Nostradamus, Gentleman to the Duke of Guise, undertook to complete the Work, and carried the Account up to the Celtic Gauls: the impression was finished at Lyons, and published under the title of, Chronique de l'Histoire de Provence. 1614.

NOSTRADAMUS, John, son of the following, exercised with reputation
v the business of a Proctor in the Parliament of Provence.—He wrote, The

Lives of the Ancient Provençal Poets, called Troubadours, printed at Lyons, 1575, 8vo.

NOSTRADAMUS, or Notre Dame, Michel, a celebrated Astrologer, and Physician to Henry II., Francis II., and Charles IX., Kings of France, was born at St. Remy, in Avignon, 1503; died 1566. He published,—A Treatise de Fardemens et de Senteurs. 1552.—A Book of Singular Receipts, pour Entretenir la Santé du Corps. 1556.—A Piece, des Confitures. 1557.—A French Translation of the Latin of Galen's Paraphrase, exhorting Menodotus to Study, especially to that of Physic. 1557.—An w Excellent Treatise; shewing such Perillous and Contagious Infirmities as shall ensue in 1559 and 1560: with the Synes, Causes, Accidents, and Curations for the Health of such as inhabit the 7, 8, and 9 Climate. Translated into Englyshe. Lond. 1559.—Almanacke for the year 1559. Lond. 1559, 8vo.—An Almanacke and Prognostication. Lond. 1559, 8vo.—Propheties. Lyons, 1568, 1572, 8vo. 1577, 16mo. In French, ent. Predictions et Sommaire Chronologique, avec son Apologie et Histoire. 1656, 12mo. Translated into Englyshe, by T. Garencieres. q, v. Lond. 1672, fol. Les vrays Centuries et Propheties. Col. 1689, 12mo.—Nostradamus, Grebriers, Parens, and Torquatus' Wonderful Predictions. 1689, fol.—Pre- x dictions before 1558. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Prophecies concerning the Fate of all the Kings and Queens since the Reformation. Translated into English. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—The Fortune of France, &c. See Mr. Treswell.

NOTARY, Julian, an early English Printer, who flourished about the commencement of the 16th century. The Biography of this Printer is exceedingly obscure and unsatisfactory. As an Artist he was inferior to W. de Worde and Pynson, nor will his skill in printing procure him much reputation. He printed the following Works,—Missale secundum vsum Sarum. Lond. 1498, fol.—Liber qui vocatur Festiualis. Lond. 1499, fol. y —Quatuor Sermones. Lond. 1499, fol.—Book of Devotions. Lond. 1500, fol.—The Golden Legend; wherein ben conteyned all the hygh and grete Festys of oure Lorde, the Festys of oure blessyd Lady; the Lyves, Passyons, and Myracles of many other Sayntes, &c. Lond. 1503, fol. Previous edits. of this, see W. Caxton, the first Collector.—Hore Beate, Marie Virginis, &c. Lond. 1503, 4to.—The Cronycle of Englond, with the Fruyt of Tymes; to which is added, The Descrypcyon of Englonde, Walys, Scotlond, and Irlond; speaking of the Noblesse and Worthynesse of the same. 1504, fol. The same. Lond. 1515, fol.—Expositio Hymnorum. Lond. 1504, 4to.—Acts of Parliament, of the vii. xi. and xix. z years of King Henry the VII. Lond. 1507, 4to.—Nicodemus his Gospel. 1507, 4to.—Scala Perfectionis. Lond. 1507, 4to.—Manipulus Curatorum. Lond. 1508, 16mo.—Postilla, siue Expositio Epistolarum, &c. 1509, 4to.—Sermones Discipuli. Lond. 1510, 4to.—The Lyfe of Saynt Barbara. Lond. 1518, 4to.—The Lyfe of Saynt Erasmus. Lond. 1520, 4to.—The Lyfe of Saynte Anthonye. 1520, 4to.—The Lyfe of Saynte Dorothe. 4to.—Promptorium Paruulorum, &c. 4to.—The Loue and Complayntes bytwene Mars and Venus. Lond. 4to.—A Mery Gest and a true, howe Johan Splyntes made his Testament. Lond. without date, 4to. —The Kalender of Shepardes. Lond. 15—, fol.

a NOTCUTT, William, Minister, at Ipswich.—Sermon on 2 Thess. ii. 8. 1729, 8vo.—Six Sermons on Isai. ix. 6. 1733.—Sermons. 1733, 2 vols.—Seven Sermons on Phil. iii. 8, 9. 1734, 8vo.—Reply to H. B.'s Vindication of Robert Barclay's Apology. Ipsw. 1738, 8vo.

NOTCUTT, William.—The remarkable Trial at large of William Pizzy and Mary Codd, for administering a certain noxious substance to Ann Cheney, with intent to procure a miscarriage. Taken in Short-hand; with an Appendix. Ipsw. 1808, 8vo.

NOTSTORK, Joshua.—Confutation of the Turkish Alcoran. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

b NOTT, George Frederick, D. D., F. A. S., late Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.—Religious Enthusiasm considered, in eight Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1803.—A Translation of Catullus. 1807, 8vo.—Petrarch translated, in a Solution of his Sonnets and Odes. 1808, 8vo.—The proper mode of Studying the Scriptures; an Ordination Sermon, preached at Salisbury. 1811, 8vo. 2s.—The Works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrye, and of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the elder. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 4to.

NOTT, John.—Cook's and Confectioner's Dictionary. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

c NOTT, John.—Select Odes, from the Persian Poet Hafez. Translated into English Verse; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory. Lond. 1787, 4to. 10s. 6d.

NOTT, John, M. D., of Bristol Hot-Wells.—A Treatise on the Hot-Well Waters, near Bristol. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s.—A Chemical Dissertation on the Thermal Waters of Pisa, and on the neighbouring Acidulous Spring of Asciano; with an Historical Sketch of Pisa, and a Meteorological Account of its Weather. To which are added, Analytical Papers respecting the Sulphureous Water of Yverdun. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—A Pathologic Companion to the London Pharmacopœia. Lond. 1793, 12mo. 2s. d 3d edit. Lond. 1811, 12mo.—On the Influenza, as it prevailed in Bristol and its Vicinity, during Spring 1803. Bristol, 1803, 8vo.

NOTT, Joseph, Quaker.—The Sauciness of a Seducer rebuked, made manifest in some Remarks upon a Scurrilous Libel written against the Rev. Mr. Tross, in Vindication of the Lord's Day; together with a Confutation of some Errors of the Quakers, in a Book, called, (by an Antiphrasis) Gospel Truth Scripturally asserted. Lond. 1693, 4to.

NOTTINGHAM, Earl of.—Answer to Whiston; to which is added, Mat. Earbery's Admonition to Dr. Kennet. 1721, 8vo.

NOTTINGHAM, Charles Earl of.—Relation of such things as e happened in the Journey of Charles Earl of Nottingham, in his Embassy to Spain. Lond. 1605, 4to.

NOTTINGHAM, Henfage, Earl of, Lord Chancellor.—Argument of L. C. N., upon which he made the Decrees in the cause between the Hon. Chas. Howard, Esq., and Henry Duke of Norfolk. Lond. 1685, fol.—Treatise of the King's Power of granting Pardons in cases of Impeachment, (written in the time of Charles II.) Lond. 1791, 4to.

NOUAIL, Maître de Mathématiques.—Application des Mathématiques à la Tactique, &c. Paris, 1773, 8vo. With cuts.

NOUE. See Nouve.

f NOULLIER, J. F. Alphonso.—The Primitives of the Greek Tongue, in five Languages, viz. Greek, Latin, English, Italian, and French; in verse. 1806, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

NOURRY, Nicholas le, a Benedictine of great knowledge, particularly in Ecclesiastical Antiquities, was born at Dieppe, 1647; died 1724.—He published,—Dissertatio in Tatianus. Oxon. 1700, 8vo.—Lucius Cæcilius de Mortibus Persecutorum. 1710, 8vo. To which he has supplied many useful Notes and Comments.—But his most important Work was his, Apparatus ad Bibliothecam Max. Veterum Patrum. Paris, 1694-97, 2 tom. 8vo. 1715, 2 vols. fol. Intended as a Supplement to Despont's g Bibl. Patrum, but is not always found with it. It contains a number of curious and learned Dissertations on the Lives, Writings, and Sentiments of the Fathers; with Illustrations of many obscure passages.—He prepared for the press, in conjunction with Father Garet, an edition of the Works of Cassiodorus, contributing the Life, Prefaces, and Tables.—And was also engaged on the Works of St. Ambrose, published in 1686-91.

NOURSE, Charles, Surgeon, Oxford.—An Extraordinary Cure of Wounded Intestines. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 63. 1776.

NOURSE, Edward, F. R. S., Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital. —Syllabus totam Rem Anatomicam Humanam Complectens. Lond. 1729, h 4to.—Case of a Lad bitten by a Mad-dog. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 113. 1736.—Several Stones found in bags formed by a protrusion of the Coats of the Bladder. Ib. Abr. viii. 545. 1742.

NOURSE, Peter, D. D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 3. 1698, 4to.—Some select Homilies of the Church of England, put into a method and modern style. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Christian Priesthood; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 1708, 4to.

NOURSE, Timothy.—Essays on the Nature and Faculties of Man. Lond. 1686, 8vo,—Campania Felix; or, Discourses on the Benefits and i Improvements of Husbandry. Lond. 1701, 1706, 8vo.

NOUVE, Nove, Noue, or Nue, Francis de la, surnamed Bras de Fer (Iron arm,) a celebrated Warrior, was born at Bretany, 1531; killed at the Siege of Lambale, in 1591.—The Politicke and Militarie Discourses of the Lord de la Novve; whereunto are adjoined, certaine Obseruations of things happened during the three late Ciuill Warres of France; all faithfully translated out of French, by E. A. Lond. 1587, 4to.

NOUVE, Odet de la, son of the preceding; died between 1611 and 1620. He is Author of,—Novellæ aliquot Imperatorum, Græce tantum, per Scrimgerum. Par. 1558. Et cum Versione et Notis J. Leunclavii. j Bas. 1575.—Poesies Chrestiennes. Gen. 1594, 8vo.

NOVARESE, Cataneo Girolaneo.—Most briefe Tables, to know redily how manie ranckes of Footemen armed with Corsletts as vnarmed go to the making of a iust Battaile, from an hundred vnto twentie thousand. Next a very easie and approued waye to arme a Battaile with Harkabuzers, and Winges of Horsmen according to the vse at these daies. Newlie increased and largelie amplified, both in the Tables, and in the declarations of the same, by the Aucthour himselfe. Tourned out of Italian into English, by H. G. Lond. 1588, 4to.

NOVARIA, Thomas ne.—Isagoge in Scientiam Logice, Arab. Lat. k Rom. 1626, 4to.—Thesaurus Arabico-Syro-Latinus. Rom. 1636, 8vo.

NOVARINI, Lewis, a learned Italian Monk, was born at Verona, 1594; died 1650. The principal of his Works are,—Comment. in quatuor Evangel. et Acta Apostol. 4 vols. fol.—Adagia Sanctorum Patrum. 2 vols. fol.—Electra Sacra in quibus, quà ex Latino, Græco, Hebraico, et Chaldaico fonte, quà ex Antiquis Hebræorum, Persarum, Græcorum, Romanorum, aliarumque Gentium Ritibus quædam Divinæ Scripturæ loca, noviter explicantur et illustrantur. 3 vols. fol.—Omnium Scientiarum Anima, seu, Axiomata Physico-Theologica. Lugd. 1644-45, 3 parts, fol.

NOVARINUS, Ant.—Anatomia Curiosa, Germ. Franc. 1681, fol.

l NOVATUS, or Novatian, a Priest of the Church of Carthage, and founder of what is termed the Novatian sect, or heresy, flourished in the 3d century.—De Trinitate liber, et de Cibis Judaicis, Epistola, inter Fr. Rous Mella Patrum, p. 456-68. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Epistola Novatiani scripta ante Schisma ad St. Cyprianum. Oxon. 1682, fol.—Opera quæ extant omnia, ab Edvardo Welchman. Oxon. 1724, 8vo. An accurate edition. Et à Joan. Jackson. Lond. 1728, 8vo. The best edition.

NOVE. See Nouve, Francis.

NOVERRE, Monsieur.—His Works, translated from the French. 1785, 3 vols. 8vo. 16s.

m NOVESIUS, P. Thryæus.—De variis tam Spirituum quam Virorum Vivorum Prodigiis, Apparitionibus, libri tres. Colon. 1594, 4to.

NOVIMAGIO, R. de, the Printer of an edition of,—Persius. 1482.

NOVIOMAGUS. See Geldenhaur.

NOWELL, Alexander, an eminent English Divine, and the last surviving father of the English Reformation, was born in 1507-8; died 1601-2. —The Reprovfe of M. Dorman his proufe of certaine Articles in Religion, &c. continued by Alex. Nowell; with a Defence of the chiefe authoritie and gouernment of Christian Princes, as well in Causes Ecclesiasticall as Ciuill, within their own dominions, by M. Dorman malitiouslie oppugned. n Lond. 1566, 4to. 1572, 8vo. 1576, 4to. 1577, 8vo.—A Confutation as wel of M. Dorman's last Boke, entituled, A Disproufe, &c.; as also of D. Sander his Causes of Transubstantiation: whereby our Cuntreymen (specially the simple and vnlearned) may vnderstand how shamefully they are abused by those and like Bokes, pretended to be written for their instruction. Lond. 1567, 4to.—Christianæ Pietates prima Institutio ad vsum Scholarum, Latine Scripta. Lond. 1570, 1576, 4to. 1577, 8vo. Translated by T. Norton. 1570, 4to. 1572, 1577, 8vo.—Catechism in Latin and English. Lond. 1571, 1573, 4to. Græce et Latine, Scripta. 1578, 8vo.—Catechismus Parvus Pueris primum Latine qui edificatur proponen- o dus in Scholis. Lond. 1578, 1587, 8vo.—Catechisme (the least,) in Welch. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—Report of the Disputation, had in the Tower of London, with Edmund Campion, Jesuite, 13th Aug. 1581: whereunto is also added, a True Report of the other three days Conferences had there with the same Jesuite. Lond. 1583, 8vo., in connexion with William Daye. —Defence of Bishop Jewel, about Articles of Religion. Lond. 1668, 4to.

NOWELL, John.—On the Action of Muriatic Acid on Sugar, and the Nature of its Principles. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 216. 1812.

NOWELL, Thomas, D. D., Principal of St. Mary-Hall, Public Ora- p tor of the University, and Professor of Modern History, Oxford.—An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Pietas Oxoniensis; or, a Full and Impartial Account of the Expulsion of Six Students from St. Edmund-Hall, Oxford. Oxf. 8vo. 2s.—Sermon on Numb. xvi. 3. Lond. 1772, 4to.

NOWELL, William, M. A., Rector of Wolsingham, Northumberland. —Fast Sermon on Ps. xviii. 7. 1756, 4to.—Charity School Meeting; on Ephes. vi. 4. 1757, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxii. 9. 1763, 12mo.

NOY, Sir William, Attorney-General to King Charles I., and eminent for his knowledge in Common Law, was born in 1577; died 1634.—A Treatise of the principal Grounds and Maxims of the Laws of England. q To which is annexed, A Treatise of Estates, by John Dodderidge; with Observations on a Deed of Feoffment, by T. H., Gent. Lond. 1641, 4to. 1642, 1651, 8vo. 1666, 1670, 12mo. 5th edit. Lond. 1757, 12mo. 6th edit. by Charles Barton, q. v. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s. 6d. 7th edit., with additions, by Charles Barton, Esq. 1806, 12mo.—Complete Lawyer; or a Treatise concerning Tenures and Estates in Lands of Inheritance for Life, &c., and how any of them may be conveyed in a legal form, by Fine, Recovery, Deed, or Word; with Observations on the Author's Life. Lond. 1641, 4to. 1651, 8vo. 1660, 1661, 1665, 1670, 1674, 8vo.—The Perfect Conveyancer. See Hendon, Edwarn.—Reports of Cases taken in the time r of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles; containing the most excellent Exceptions for all manner of Declarations, Pleadings, and Demurs exactly examined and laid down. Lond. 1656, 1669, fol.—A Treatise of the Rights of the Crown; declaring how the King of England may support and increase his Annual Revenues: collected out of the Records in the Tower, Parliament Rolls, &c. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Arguments of Law and Speeches.

NOYES, James.—The Temple measured; or a brief Survey of the Temple Mystical, which is the Instituted Church of Christ. Lond. 1647, 4to.

s NOYES, Robert, Cranbrook.—Distress; a pathetic Poem. 1783, 4to. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. 1810, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Tempest.—Miscellanies.

NUCE, T.—Octavia; translated from Seneca, into English. See Seneca. Lond. 1581, 4to.

NUCIUS, Joh.—Præceptiones Musices Poeticæ, seu de Compositione Cantus. 1613, 4to.

NUCK, Anthony, a Dutch Physician, greatly distinguished by his anatomical labours; died about 1692. He published the following,—De Vasis Aquosis Oculi. Lond. 1685.—De Ductu Salivali, Novo Salivâ, Ductibus Aquosis et Humore Aqueo Oculorum. Lugd. Bat. 1686. The edition of t Lugd. Bat. 1723, 12mo. and some subsequent ones, were entitled, Sialographia et Ductuum Aquosorum Anatome Nova.—Adenographia Curiosa et Uteri Fœminei Anatome Nova, cum Epistola ad Amicum de Inventis Novis. Lugd. Bat. 1691, 12mo. Lond. 1692, &c.—Operationes et Experimenta Chirurgica. Lond. 1692. Lugd. Bat. 1733, 12mo. Often reprinted. These three last were published together at Lyons, 1722, 3 vols. 12mo.

NUENARA, Herm.—De Febre Sudatoria. Col. 1529, 4to.—De Gallia Belgica, Commentariolus. Ant. ap. Plant. 1584, 8vo.

NUGENT, Christopher, M. D., F. R. S., Physician at Bath; died u 1775.—Essay on the Hydrophobia. To which is prefixed, The Case of a Person who was Bitten by a Mad Dog, had the Hydrophobia, and was happily Cured. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NUGENT, Nicholas, M. D., Honorary Member of the Geological Society.—An Account of the Sulphur, or Souffrière, of the Island of Montserrat. Geol. Trans. i. 185. and Nich. Jour. xxxii. 296.—Account of the Pitch Lake of the Island of Trinidad. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 200. 1812.

NUGENT, Robert, jun.—The Unnatural Father; or the Persecuted Son: being a candid Narrative of his unparalleled Sufferings, by the means v and procurement of his own Father. Written by himself. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

NUGENT, Robert Craggs, Earl, an English Nobleman of Poetical talents; died 1788.—Odes and Epistles; containing an Ode on his own Conversion from Popery. 2d edit. Lond. 1739, 8vo. Published anonymously by Dodsley.—Faith; a Poem. 1774. A strange attempt to overturn the Epicurean doctrine by that of the Trinity.—Verses to the Queen; with a New Year's Gift of Irish Manufacture. 1775, 4to.

NUGENT, Thomas, LL. D., F. S. A., a Miscellaneous Writer and Translator, was a native of Ireland; died 1772.—Translation of Burla- w maqui's Principles of Politic Law. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 6s.—An Essay on the Origin of Human Knowledge; being a Supplement to Mr. Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding. From the French of Condillac. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s.—A Chronological Abridgement of the Roman History, from the Foundation of the City to the Extinction of the Republic. From the French of Macquer. Improved with Notes, Geographical and Critical, illustrating the Antiquities of Rome. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 6s.—A New Chronological Abridgement of the History of France; containing the Public Transactions of that Kingdom, from Clovis to Louis XIV., their Wars, Battles, Sieges, &c.; their Laws, Manners, and Customs. From the French x of Henault. Lond. 1762, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Emilius; or an Essay on Education. Translated from the French of J. J. Rousseau. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—The History of Vandalia; containing the Ancient and Present State of the County of Mecklenburg, its Revolution under the Vandals, the Venedi, and the Saxons; with the Succession and Memorable Actions of its Sovereigns. Lond. 1766-73, 3 vols. 4to. 63s.—Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages; in two parts, 1. French and English; 2. English and French: containing all Words of general use, and authorised by the best Writers. Carefully compiled from the most approved Dictionaries, French and English, particularly from that of the Royal Aca- y demy at Paris. Lond. 1767, 12mo. The same, improved; by Charrier. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1779, 1784, 12mo.—Travels through Germany; containing Observations on the Manners, Customs, Religion, Government, Commerce, Arts, and Antiquities; with a particular Account of the Courts of Mecklenburg. In a Series of Letters to a Friend. Embellished with elegant cuts of the Palaces and Gardens of the Dukes of Mecklenburg. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The History of France, from the Foundation of the Monarchy to the Reign of Louis XIV. From the French of Velly. Lond. 1769, vol. i. 8vo. 5s.—New Observations on Italy and its Inhabitants: originally written in French, by two Swedish Gentlemen. z Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s. 6d.—The Present State of Europe; exhibiting, a View of the Natural and Civil History of the several Countries and Kingdoms; the present Constitution and Form of Government; their Customs, Manners, Laws, and Religion; their Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, Commerce, &c. From the German of E. Totze. Lond. 1770, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—The Life of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine Artist; containing a variety of curious and entertaining particulars relating to Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, and the History of his own time. Written by himself: translated from the original Tuscan. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. —A Tour to London; or New Observations on England and its Inhabi- a tants. From the French of M. Grosley. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.

NUGNUS, Dinacus.—Comm. in tertiam Partem D. Thomæ de Sacramentis. Ven. 1612, 2 tom.

NUGUET, Lazare.—Nouvelle Decouverte d'un Thermanutica. Lond. 1706, 4to.

NUISEMENT, le Sr. de.—Traitez du Sel et de l'Esprit du Monde. Haye, 1639, 12mo. Lat. vers. à Lud. Combachio. Cassel. 1651, 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Poeme de la Verité de la Physique Minerallc. Haye, 1639, 12mo.

NUIX, Abbe Don Juan.—Riflessioni Imparziali sopra, &c.; Impar- b tial Reflexions upon the Humanity of the Spaniards in the West Indies; designed to refute some pretended Philosophers and Political Writers, and to clear up several things in the Histories of the Abbé Raynal and Dr. Robertson. Venice, 1781, 12mo.

NULL, Jac. Fr. von der.—Mineralien-Kabinet. Wien. 1804, 3 tom. 8vo.

NUMEISTER, an early Printer at Foligno, who executed editions of, —Cicero, Epist. ad Fam.—Aretino, De Bell. Ital. 1470.—Dante. 1472. —Turrecremata (J. de), Meditationes. 1479.

NUN, William.—A Comfort against the Spaniard; a Sermon on Deut. c xx. 2-4. Lond. 1596, 4to.

NUNEZ, Duarte.—Genealogia de los Reyes de Portugal. Lisb. 1590, 12mo.—Chronica de Portugal. Lisb. 1600, fol.—Descripçaon de Portugal. Lisb. 1610, 4to.

NUNEZ, or Nunnez, Ferdinand, one of the Restorers of Literature in Spain, was born at Valladolid, about 1473; died 1552-3. Among his Works are,—Glosa sobre las Obras de Juan de Mena. Saville, 1528, fol. Toledo, 1547, fol. A Commentary in the Spanish language, on the Works of John de Mena, a Poet of Cordova.—Annotationes in Senecæ Philosophi Opera. Venice, 1536. Which Lipsius calls a model of just criticism.— d Observationes in Pomponium Melam. Salamanca, 1543, 8vo.—Observationes in loca obscura et depravata Hist. Nat. C. Plinii, cum Retractationibus quorundam locorum Geographiæ Pomponii Melæ, locisque aliis non paucis in diversis utriusque Linguæ Authoribus Castigatis et Expositis. Antwerp, 1547, fol. It is supposed there was a previous edition of

this Work at Salamanca, in 1544, and a subsequent one at Franckfort, 1596. —A Collection of Spanish Proverbs, published under the following title, Refranes, o Proverbios en Romance. Salamanca, 1555, fol. Reprinted at Madrid, 1619, 4to.

NUNEZ, Juan. de la Penna. — Conquista y Antiguedadas de las e Islas de la Canaria. Madr. 1676, 4to.

NUNEZ, Pero. See Nonius.

NUNNESIUS, Petr. Joh.—Consilium de Studio Philosophico. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 12mo. 1666, 4to.

NUNNEZ, Fabricia, Spinster.—A Word or two on Architectural Hints; or Lines, in two parts, addressed to those Royal Academicians who are Painters. Written prior, as well as subsequent, to the day of Annual Election for their President, 10th Dec. 1805. To which a few Notes are added, a Dedication, a Preface, and Postscript to Reviewers. 1806, 2s. 6d.

NUNNS, Thomas.—Almanack for the year 1562. 1562, 8vo. 1666, f 12mo.

NUTT, Frederic, Esq.—The Complete Confectioner. 3d edit. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—The Imperial and Royal Cook. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 6s.

NUTT, Thomas.—Nineteen Propositions for the Deliverance of City and Country from fear of Sword and Famine. 1643, 4to.—Ninetcen Propositions for Peace. 1643, fol.—The Nut-Craker craked by the Nut, and the Backer's Cake starke dowe. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The Second Humble Cry of this Kingdom. Fol.

NUTT, Thomas, Schoolmaster in the Isle of Wight.—The Writings of a Person in obscurity. 1806, 12mo.

g NUTTAL, Richard.—The Good Admonition of the Sage Isocrates to Young Jemonicus. Translated from the Greek. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

NUZA, Hier. Bapt. de la.—Discursus Evangelici super variis Materiis. Col. Agr. 1617. Ven. 1630, 4to.

NYBERG, Rev. L. T. See Mennander, Charles F.

NYCOLSON, Henry.—The Boke. Reade me frynde, and be not wrothe, For I saye nothynge but the trothe, &c. Printed at Wesell, in the yeare of our Lorde 1546. This Work is of uncommon rarity, and has been considered the same with that mentioned in Herbert, under the title, The Burying of the Mass. It contains the Boke; the Lamentation of a ranke h Papist, concernynge the Death of the Masse; and a brieſe Dialogue between two Prestes Servauntes, named Watkyn and Jeffraye, reasonynge vpō their m Masters' Lamētacion.

NYDER, Johannes. See Nider,

NYE, John.—A Display of Divine Heraldry, vindicating the Foundation of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

NYE, Nathaniel, Mathematician.—Almanack for 1643. Lond. 1643, 12mo.—The Art of Gunnery; wherein is described, the true way to make all sorts of Gunpowder and Match; the Art of Shooting, in Great and Small Ordnance; the way to take Heights, Distances, and the Plotts of Cities, i Towns, &c.; and to make Artificial Fire-Works. 1647, 8vo.

NYE, Philip, an English Nonconformist, was a native of Sussex, and n born about 1596; died 1672.—A Letter from Scotland, to his Brethren in England, concerning his Success of Affairs there. 1643.—Exhortation to the Taking of the Solemn League and Covenant, &c. 1643.—Apologetical Narration, submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament. 1643. —Speech delivered by him before the Subscribing of the Covenant at Westminster. Edin. 1643, 4to.—An Epistolary Discourse about Toleration. 1644.—Mr. Anthony Sadler examined, &c. by our Author's Son, assisted by his Father. 1654.—The Principles of Faith; presented by Thomas j Goodwin, Philip Nye, &c. to the Committee of Parliament for Religion, &c. 1654.—The Excellency and Lawfulness of the Solemn League and Covenant. 2d edit. 1660.—Beams of Former Light, &c. 1660.—Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor. Lond. 1661, 4to.—The Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven, and Power thereof, &c. 1664.—Case of Great and Present Use. 1677.—The Lawfulness of the Oath of Supremacy and Power of the King in Ecclesiastical Affairs asserted and vindicated; with Queen Elizabeth's Admonition, &c. Lond. 1683, 1687, 1688, 4to.—Vindication of Dissenters, &c. 1683. Printed with the preceding.—Some Account of the Nature, Constitution, and Power of Ecclesiastical Courts. k 1683. Printed also with the former.—The Lawfulness of Hearing the Public Ministers of the Church of England. Lond. 1683, 4to.

NYE, Stephen, Rector of Little Hermead, Herts.—Discourse concerning Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Historical Account and Defence of the Canon of the New Testament, in Answer to Toland's Amyntor. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—The System of Grace and Free-Will; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 10. 1700, 8vo.—The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity; with a Discourse of the Opinions of Dr. P. Allix and G. Vorstius. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—The Explication of the Articles of the Divine Unity, the Trinity, and Incarnation, commonly received in the Catho- l lick Church, asserted and vindicated; by occasion of the late Books of Dr. Samuel Clarke and his Opposers. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Part ii. in Answer to a learned Socinian. 1715.

NYENBURG, Vander, Envoy Extraordinary from the States to the King of the Two Sicilies.—Reizendoor een gedeelte van Europa, &c.; The Voyages of Messrs. V. Nyenburg and T. W. Heyman through a part of Europe, Asia Minor, and many of the Islands of the Archipelago, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mount Sinai, &c.; digested in their proper order, and published in the form of Letters. Lond. 1758, vol. i. 4to.

NYMMANUS, Greg.—De Epilepsia. Witt. 1618, 1629, 4to.—De m Vita Fœtus in Utero. Witeb. 1628, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1664, 12mo.

NYNAULD, J. de.—Dialogue de la Lycanthropie. Par. 1615, 8vo.

NYPOORT, Wilh. Vander.—Disput. de Sanguine. Ultr. 1668, 4to. Lond. ap. T. Colwell, 12mo.

NYSE, Nic. de.—Gemma Prædicantium. Bas. 1516.—Opus in iv. libros Sententiarum. Par. 1573, 8vo. Ven. 1574, 8vo.

NYSSENUS, Gregory. See Gregory.

NYSTEN, P. H., Physician.—Nouvelles Experiences Galvaniques; New Galvanic Experiments. Paris, 1802, 8vo.—Manual Medical. Paris, 1814, 8vo.

n NYSTROEM, Nils.—Experiments on Substances capable of extinguishing Fire. Norrkoeping, 1793.

NYXON, Antony. See Nixon.

O

OADE

OADE, Thomas.—The Indulgent Parents, and Rebellious Children; a Narrative of the unparalleled Rebellion of the Sons of Mr. N. Oade. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

OAKES, Abraham.—The Sacramental Worthiness; or the Church of England's Doctrine relating to the Worthiness which she holds necessary to an effectual partaking of the Lord's Supper, explained in a Sermon. Lond. 1739, 4to.

OAKES, Capt. Henry, Adjutant General to the Army under Gene- o ral Matthews.—An Authentic Narrative of the Treatment of the English who were taken Prisoners on the Reduction of Bednore, by Tippoo Saib, from the 28th of April, 1783, to the 25th of April, 1784, near Twelve Months' Confinement under a continued Series of unrelenting Acts of Cruelty; also an Account of those who perished during that period. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s.

OAKES, John.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1629, 4to.—Sermon on Luke x. 20. 1689, 8vo.—Sermons to Young People. 1747, 32mo.

OAKES, Thomas Verney. See Okes, T.

OATE

OAKLEY, Rev. T., M. A.—The Holy Family; being a complete Pro- p vision of Domestic Piety. To which are added, Reflections on Education; Prayer in its Public and Private Duties; and an Exhortation to the Sacrament, as essential to Salvation. 1805, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

OAKLY, Simon, B.D., Professor of Arabic, Cambridge.—The Dignity of the Christian Priesthood; on Mal. ii. 7. 1710, 8vo.—Charity Sermon, on Deut. vi. 6, 7. 1713, 8vo.

OATE. See Ote.

OATES, or Otes, Samuel, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Rector of Marsham and South Keppes, in Norfolk; died about the beginning of the 17th century.—An Explanation of the General Epistle of St. q Jude. Published by his son Samuel. 1633, fol.

OATES, or Otes, Titus, D. D., a very singular and infamous character, was born about 1619; died 1705.—Narrative of the horrid Plot and Conspiracy of the Popish Party against the Life of his Majesty Charles II., the Government, and the Protestant Religion; with a List of such Noblemen, Gentlemen, and others, as were the Conspirators, and the Head Offi-

cers, both Civil and Military, that were to effect it. Lond. 1679, fol.—The Reputation of Dr. Oates cleared in the Trial of Thomas Knox, &c. Lond. 1679.—The Pope's Warehouse; or the Merchandise of the Whore of Rome. Published for common good. Lond. 1679, fol.—The King's r Evidence justified; or his Vindication of himself, and the Reality of the Plot, against a Traiterous Libel called the Compendium. Lond. 1679, fol. —His Discovery of the Mystery of Iniquity, &c. Lond. 1679.—Sermon on Matth. xviii. 11. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Witch of Endor; or the Witchcrafts of the Roman Jezebel: in which you have an account of the Exorcisms or Conjurations of the Papists. Lond. 1679, fol.—Narrative of the Horrid Conspiracy of Tho. Knox, Will. Osburne, and John Lane, to invalidate the Testimonies of Dr. Oates and Mr. Bedlow, in relation to the Plot. Lond. 1680, fol.—Memoirs of T. Oates. Lond, 1685, 4to.—Display of Tyranny; or Remarks upon the illegal and arbitrary Proceedings in s the Courts of Westminster and Guildhall, London; from the year 1678 to the Abdication of the late King James in the year 1688. Lond. 1689, 8vo. —Εἰκων Βασιλικη; Picture of the late King James. Lond. 1696, 4to. —Εἰκων Βασιλικη δευτερα; or the Picture further drawn to Life. Lond. 1697, 4to.—New Discovery of T. Oates; being his Letters to the Church of the Baptists. Lond. 1700, 4to.

O'BEIRNE, THE MOST REV. THOMAS, D. D., Lord Bishop of Meath. —The Crucifixion; a Poem. 1776, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Generous Impostor; a Comedy. 1780, 8vo.—Series of Letters, in a Daily Newspaper, under the Signature of, A Country Gentleman. 1780.—A Short History t of the last Session of Parliament. 8vo. Anon.—Considerations on the late Disturbance, by a Consistent Whig. 1781, 8vo.—Considerations on the Principles of Naval Discipline and Courts Martial. 1781, 8vo.—The Ways of God only to be vindicated by the Word of God; a Sermon. 1804, 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of his Diocese. 1805, 8vo.—A Sermon preached on the day of General Thanksgiving, Dec. 5, 1805, in the Parish Church of Kells. 1806, 2s.—A Sermon preached in the Chapel of the Magdalen Hospital. 1807, 8vo.—Sermons on important subjects; with Charges. 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Kells. 1815.

u OBEL, MATHIAS DE L', a Botanist, was born at Lisle, in Flanders, 1538; died at London, 1616.—Stirpivm Adversaria Nova, Perfacilis Vestigatio Luculentaq; accessio ad priscorum presertim Dioscoridis et Recentiorum, Materiam Medicam; quibus prope diem accedit altera pars. Qua Coniectaneorum de Plantis Appendix, De Suecis Medicatis et Metallicis, sectio Antiquæ et Noualæ Medicinæ, Lectionum Remediorū Thesaurus Opulentissimus, de Succedaneis Libellus, continentur. Authoribus Petro Pena et Mathiade Lobel. Lond. 1571, fol. 1605, fol.—Plantarum seu Stirpium Historia; cum alio Volumine Adversariorum, per M. de l'Obel et P. Peæn. Antw. 1576, fol. Lond. 1605, fol.—Balsami, Opobalsami, v Carpobalsami, et Xylobalsami, cum suo Cortice, Explanatio. Lond. 1598, 4to.—In G. Rondeletii Pharmaceuticam Officinam, Animadversiones. Lond. 1605, fol.—Plantarum Stirpium Illustrationes; Plurimas Elaborantes inauditas plantas, surreptitiis Jo. Parkinsoni Rhapsodiis (e codice MS. insalutato) sparsim gravatæ: ejusdem adjecta sunt, ad calcem Theatri Botanici Αμαρτήματα, accurante Guil. How. Lond. 1655, 4to.

OBENHINIUS, CHRISTOPH.—In Acta Apostolorum, Ecclesiastica Expositio Locorum Pugnantium. Basil. 1563, 8vo.—Novi Testamenti Locorum Pugnantium, Ecclesiastica Expositio, una cum Indice Locorum. Bas. 1563, 8vo.

w OBERCAMPE, M.—Memoir on various Combinations of Gold. Phil. Mag. xliv. 408. 1814.

OBERHAUSER, P. BERNARD.—Monomachia Philosophica Atomistico-Thomistica. Campid. 1732, 4to.

OBERLIN, JEREMIAH JAMES, an eminent Classical Scholar, Editor, and Antiquary, was born in the city of Strasburgh, 1735; died 1806.—He published some valuable Primæ Linæ of his Lectures on Antiquities, Ancient Geography, Diplomatics, &c. for the use of his Pupils.—Several Dissertations, in the Miscellanea Argentoratensia, which he conducted from 1770 to 73, particularly a Treatise on the Value of Money among the An- x cient Romans.—A Dissertation, De Latinæ Linguæ Medii Ævi Mira Barbarie. 1773.—Four curious Dissertations; containing an Historical View of the Attempts made, in all Ages, to unite Seas and Rivers by means of Canals. Published collectively, under the title of, Jungendorum Marium Fluminumque omnis Ævi Molimini. 1775.—Essai sur le Patois Lorrain, &c. 1775, 12mo. In which he shews its derivation from the language of the ancient Romans, and its relation to the other Patois, and to the old French.—An edition of Vibius Sequester de Fluminibus Fontibus, &c. 1778, 8vo.—An edition of Ovid's Tristia.—A Strasburgh Almanack. 1780. —An Almanack of the Department of the Lower Rhine. 1780.—Glossarium y Germanicum Medii Ævi Potissimum Dialecti Suevicæ. 1781-84, 2 vols. fol. From the Papers of Professor Sherz; with Illustrations and several Dissertations on subjects of German Antiquity.—A splendid and correct edition of Horace. 1788, 4to.—Editions of Tacitus and Cæsar's Commentaries.—Annals of the Life of John Guttemberg, the Inventor of Printing; in which he endeavours to obviate all the objections that had been brought against Schœpflius' assertion, that Guttemburg was the first who employed moveable types.

OBERNDORF, JOHN.—The Anatomies of the True Physician and Counterfeit Mountebank. Translated by F. H. Lond. 1602, 4to.

z OBERT, ANT.—De Venæ Sectione in Pleuritide, Tractatus tres. Audom. 1629-31, 4to.

OBERTHUR, F.—Life of M. J. Schmidt. Hanover, 1802, 8vo.—An edition of the Works of Origen, q. v.

OBICIUS, HIPPOL.—De Nobilitate Medici, Dialogus. Ven. 1605, 4to. —Statico-Mastix, sive Staticæ Medicinæ Demolitio. Ferrar. 1615, 4to. Lips. 1670, 12mo.

OBRECHT, ULRIC, a learned German, was born at Strasburgh, 1646; died 1701.—Epistola de Nummo Domitiani Isiaco. 1675. Being conjectures on a very curious medal of Domitian, upon the reverse of which a appeared a goddess, which he supposed to be the figure of Isis.—He collected and arranged in a new edition, all the Writers on Augustan History, accompanied with important Notes; which appeared under the title of, Prodromus Rerum Alsaticarum. 1680.—De Vexillo Imperii. Upon the right of bearing the standard of the empire.—De Imperii Germanici ejusque Statuum Fœderibus. Concerning the treaties which the States and Princes of the Empire make in their own names.—De Jure Belli et Sponsoribus Pacis. Upon the rights of war and the guarantees.—He translated into the German tongue, St. Austin's book of Adulterous Marriages.—He also translated into High Dutch the Treatise of Father Dez Primier, Rector of the Jesuits, b at Strasburg, entitled, The Re-union of the Protestants of the Church of Strasburg to the Catholic Church.—An edition of Dyctys Cretensis; with Notes. 1691.—An edition of Grotius de Jure Belli. 1696, fol.—The Notes which he had finished and prepared for an intended edition of Quintilian, were afterwards added to a valuable edition of 1720, 2 vols. 4to.—Excerptorum Historicorum et Juridicorum de Natura Successionis in Monarchiam Hispaniæ, Mense, Dec. 1700, 4to. A most arduous task, respecting the eventful succession of the Duke of Anjou to the Crown of Spain.—Dissertatio de Abdicatione Caroli V. Imperatoris.—De Electione Imperatoris Romano-Germanici.—De Unitate Reipublicæ in Sacro Romano Im- c perio.—De Clenodiis S. Rom. Imperii.—De Legibus Agrariis Pop. Romani.—De Veræ Philosophiæ Origine.—De Philosophia Celtica.—De Extraordinariis Populi Romani Imperiis.—De Ratione Belli.—Sacra Termini.—De Censu Augusti.—De Legione Fulminatrice M. Antonini Phil. Imperatoris. The last twelve were published together in 1676, 4to.—His last publication was, A Translation of the Life of Pythagoras, from the Greek of Jamblichus.

O'BRIEN.—Irish-English Dictionary. Par. 1768, 4to.

O'BRIEN, SIR LUCIUS.—Letters concerning the Trade and Manufactures of Ireland, principally so far as they relate to the making Iron in this d Kingdom, and the Manufacture and Export of Iron Wares. To which is added, The Resolutions of England and Ireland relative to a Commercial Intercourse between the two Kingdoms. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM, Esq., Comedian; died in Dorsetshire, 1815.—Cross Purposes; a Farce. 1772, 8vo.—The Duel; a Comedy. 1773, 8vo. —Lusorium; being a Collection of Convivial Songs, Lectures, &c. entirely original. In various styles; with Characteristic Cuts of the Author; Music to the Songs; Suggestions for promoting Convivial Enjoyment, &c. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

O'BRYEN, CHRISTOPHER, Lieutenant of his Majesty's Navy.—Naval e Evolutions; or a System of Sea Discipline. Extracted from the celebrated Treatise of P. l'Hoste, confirmed by experience: illustrated by Examples from the most remarkable Sea Engagements between England and Holland. Embellished with 18 copperplates; and adapted to the use of the British Navy. To which are added, An Abstract of the Theory of Ship-Building; an Essay on Naval Discipline, by a late experienced Commander; a General Idea of the Armament of the French Navy; with some Practical Observations. Lond. 1762, 4to. 10s. 6d.

O'BRYEN, DENIS.—Defence of the Earl of Shelburne. 1783. An ironical pamphlet, and not devoid of humour.—A Gleam of Comfort to this f distressed Empire. 1785, 8vo.—A View of the Commercial Treaty with France, negociated by Mr. Eden, afterwards Lord Auckland. 1786, 8vo. —The Prospect before us; a Pamphlet on the subject of the Regency. 1788, 8vo. Reprinted, and adapted to the return of the King's malady, under the title of, Regency Question. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Lines written at Twickenham. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.—Utrum Horum? The Government, or the Country? Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

OBSEQUENS, JULIUS, a Latin Author of an uncertain age, but supposed by some to have flourished about the year 390. He wrote a book, De Prodigiis; which is little else than a list of such prodigies as are inserted g in Livy, whose words as well as credulity Obsequens often borrows.——DE PRODIG.—De Prodigiis, à Jo. Jocundo. Ven. in Ædib. Aldi et And. Asulani Soceri, 1508, 8vo. Annexed to the Epistles of Pliny, and Suetonius de Claris Grammaticis.—De Prodig. à Beato Rhenano. Arg. 1514, 8vo. With Pliny, &c.—De Prodig. Flor. ap. Junta, 1515, 8vo. Also annexed to Pliny.—De Prodig. Ven. ap. Ald. 1518, 8vo. An exact copy of the first edition.—De Prodig. à Roberto Stephano. Par. 1529, 1539, and 1544, 8vo.—De Prodig. à Conrado Lycosthene. Bas. 1552, 12mo. Lugd. 1553, 12mo. To this edition are annexed, Polydore Virgil de Prodigiis, lib. iii. et Joachim Camerarius de Ostentis, lib. ii.—De Prodig. à h Jo. Scheffero, acced. Tabula Cebetis, Dialogus Luciani, Enchiridion Epicteti, Basilius et Plutarchus de Invidia et Odio. Amst. 1679, 8vo.—De Prodig. à Thom. Hearne, qui veteres editiones contulit, textum emendavit, obsequentem cum Livio comparavit atque illustravit. Oxon. 1703, 8vo. A good edition, connected with Eutropius.—De Prodig. à Franc. Oudenorpio. Lugd. Bat. 1720, 8vo. A scarce impression, containing learned and judicious Notes by the Editor.—De Prodig. cum Animad. Varior. à Jo. Kappio, et Jo. Erhardo. Curæ Regnitianæ, 1772, 8vo. The best edition.

OBSONVILLE, M. Foucher d'.—On the Manners of Animals. See Holcroft, Thomas.

i OBSOPÆUS, Vinc.—De Arte Bibendi, libri tres; carmine. Franc. 1578, 8vo. Et cum Thesis Inaugurales de Virginibus. 1754, 8vo.—Annot. in vii. libros Epigrammatum Græcorum. Franc. 1600.—Variæ Lect. et Castigationes ad Demosthenis Orationes. Franc. 1604.

OCAMPO, Florian de.—La Chronica Général de Espana. Medina del Camp. 1553, fol. Alc. 1578, fol.

OCCAM, Ockam, Ockham, or Hoccham, (William of) so called from the village of Ockham in Surrey, where he was born, was a celebrated Teacher of the scholastic doctrines; died at Munich, the capital of Bavaria, 1347.—Quodlibeta. Par. 1487, 8vo.—Dialogus, Compendium Er-
j rorum Papæ, et Opus xc. Dierum. Lugd. 1495.—Annot. in iv. libros Sententiarum et in Centiloquium Theologicum. Lugd. 1495.—Decisiones viii. Quæstionum de Potestate Summi Pontificis. Lugd. 1496.—De Sacramento Altaris. Ven. 1501. Par. 1513, 8vo.—Logica. Ven. 1508, 4to. Ven. 1532. Oxon. 1675, 8vo.—A Commentary upon the Predicables of Porphyry.—A Commentary upon the Categories of Aristotle.—A Dialogue between a Knyghte and a Clerke, concernynge the Power of Spiritual and Temporal, Eng. and Lat. Lond., printed by Berthelet, with Henry VIII.'s privilege, 1540, 8vo. Account of the same, see Oldy's Librarian, p. 5.—Defensorium, contra Johannem xxii. Papam. v. p. 439.
k Fascic. Rer. Expetend, &c. per. Edw. Browne. Lond. 1690, 4to.

OCCLEVE. See Hoccleve, Thomas.

OCCO, Adolphus, one of a family of Physicians of considerable eminence, was born at Augsburgh, 1524; died 1605.—He published a Pharmacopœia, 1574; which continued to be reprinted as late as 1734.—Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, à Pompeio M. ad Heraclium. Strasburgh, 4to. and fol. First printed in 1579, and again in 1600, which is the best edition: a later one was published by Mezzabarba, but as the Editor's additions are of doubtful authority, it is not much valued. This is an excellent book of general reference, being a list of all the coins in every
l reign, digested into the years in which they were apparently struck.

OCCOM, Sampson.—Sermon at the Execution of Moses Paul. Lond. 1789, 4to.

OCELLUS, Lucanus, a native of Lucania, and a Philosopher of the Pythagorean School, flourished about 500 years before Christ. He wrote a book, On the Universe; which has been converted, by the industry of some Grammarian, from the original Doric to the Attic dialect. The following are the editions which it has undergone,—De Natura Universi, Gr. Par. 1539, 4to. Editio princeps.—A Lud. Nogarolo, Gr. et Lat. Ven. 1559, 4to. Et ex ead. edit., Gr. Lat. Comel. 1596, 8vo.—Ab Eman. Viza-
m nio, Gr. Lat. Bonon. 1646, 4to. A good edition.—In Thoma Gale Opusculis Mythologicis, Præmissis de Ocello Veterum Testimoniis, a Jo. Pearsonio collectis. Cantabr. 1671, 8vo. Et Amst. 1688, p. 499.—Ab Ab. Batteux, Gr. et Gal. Par. 1768, 8vo. Best edition.—On the Nature of the Universe, from Ocellus Lucanus. See the European Magazine for the year 1782, September, October, November, and December.

OCHINUS, Bernardin, an Italian Monk, of extraordinary merit, was born at Sienna, in 1487; died 1564.—Italian Sermons. 1543.—Sermons of the rycht famous ãd excellent Clerke, Master Bernardine Ochine, born within the famous Vniuersyte of Siena in Italy; nowe also an Exyle in this
n life for the faythfull testimony of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1548, 16mo. Ippeswych, 1548, 8vo. Bl. let.—A Tragoedie; or, Dialoge of the vnjuste vsurped Primacie of the Bishop of Rome, and of all the iust abolyshyng of the same. Translated out of Latine into Englishe, by John Ponet. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—Certaine godly and very profitable Sermons of Faith, Hope, and Charity. Translated into English, by W. Phiston. Lond. 1580, 4to. —Fourtene Sermons concernyng the Predestination and Election of God. Translated by Anne Cook. Lond. without date, printed by J. Day, 8vo. —Sermons to the number of 25, concerning the Predestinacion, &c. Lond. printed by J. Day, without date, 8vo.—Certayne Sermons, translated into
o Englishe from the Italian. Lond. printed by J. Day, without date, 8vo.—Dialogue on Polygamy, and another of Divorce. Translated by Francis Osborn. Lond. 1657, 12mo. The same; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1736, 12mo.—Five Sermons, godlye, fruiteful, &c. Translated out of Italian into Englyshe. Lond. printed by Beddeli, without date, 8vo.—An Italian Letter to the Lords of Sienna, containing an Account of his Faith and Doctrine.—A Letter to Mutio of Justinopolis, containing the reason of his Departure from Italy.—Sermons upon St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, in Italian.—An Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, in Italian.—Apologues against the Abuses, Errors,
p &c. of the Papal Synagogues, their Priests, Monks, &c., in Italian. Translated into Latin, by Castalio.

OCKHAM. See Occam, William.

OCKLEY, Simon, M. A., eminent for his knowledge in the Oriental Languages, was Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, and born at Exeter, 1678; died 1720.—Introductio ad Linguas Orientales; in qua iis discendis via munitur, et Sarum usus, ostenditur. Accedit Index Auctorum, tam illorum quorum in hoc libello mentio fit, quam aliorum qui harum rerum studiosis usui esse possint. Lond. 1700, 8vo. Camb. 1706, 8vo.—History of the present Jews throughout the world; being an ample,
q though succinct Account of their customs, ceremonies, and manner of living at this time: to which is subjoined, a Supplement, concerning the Carraites and Samaritans, from the French of Father Simon. 1707, 12mo.—History of the Conquest of Egypt, Persia, Syria, &c. by the Saracens; begun from the Death of Mahomet, the founder of the Saracenical Empire, which happened in 632, and carried down through a succession of Caliphs to 705. Lond. 1708-18, 2 vols. 8vo. This History, which illustrates the religion, rites, customs, and manner of living of that warlike people, is very curious and entertaining. 3d edit.; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Arabians or Saracens, of the Life of Mahomet, and the Mahometan Reli-
r gion, by a learned Master of Pembroke-Hall, in Cambridge, (Dr. Long.) Cambridge, 1757, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Improvement of Human Reason, exhibited in the Life of Hai Ebn Yokdan, written above 500 years ago, by Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail. Translated from the Arabic, and illustrated with Figures. 1708, 8vo.—Upon the Dignity and Authority of the Christian Priesthood; a Sermon. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—An Account of the Authority of the Arabick MSS. in the Bodleian Library, controverted between Dr. Grabe and Mr. Whiston. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Oratio Inauguralis habita Cantabrigiæ. Camb. 1712, 4to.—An Imitation of Mr. Asgill's new way of Writing. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—An Account of South-West Barba-
s ry, containing what is most remarkable in the territories of the King of Fez and Morocco; written by a person who had been a Slave there a considerable time, and published from his authentic MS.: to which are added, two Letters; one from the present King of Morocco to Colonel Kirk, the other to Sir Cloudesly Shovell, with Sir Cloudesly's Answer, &c. With cuts. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Upon the Necessity of Instructing Children in the Scriptures; a Sermon. 1713.—A New Translation from the Arabic Version of the second Apocryphal Book of Esdras. 1716.—The Sentences of Ali, Son-in-law to Mahomet. 1717, 8vo.

OCKOULD, or Ockold, Richard, printed the following Work,—A
t Sermon, preached at Paul's Cross. Lond. 1596, 4to.

OCLAND, Christopher.—ΕΙΡΗΝΑΡΧΙΑ, siue Elizabetha. De Pacatissimo Anglicæ Statu, Imperante Elizabetha, Compendiosa Narratio. Huic accedit Illustrissimorum Virorum qui aut iam Mortui fuerunt aut hodie sunt Elizabethæ Reginæ, à consilijs, prehreuis Catalogus. Lond. 1582, 8vo. 1589, 4to.—Anglorum Prælia ab anno Dom. 1327, anno nimirùm primo inclytissimi Principis Edwardi ejus Nominis III. usque ad annum 1558. Carmine summatim perstricta. Item, de Pacatissimo Angliæ Statu, Imperante Elizabetha, Compendiosa Narratio. Authore Christophoro Oclando, primo Scholæ, Southwarkiensis prope Londinum dein, Cheltennamensis quæ
u sunt à serenissima sua Maiestate fundatæ, Moderatore. Hæc duo Poemata tàm oh Argumenti grauitatem quàm Carminis facilitatem, Nobilissimi Regiæ Maiestatis consiliarij in omnibus huius regni Scholis prælegenda Pueris præscripserunt. Hijs Alexandri Neuelli Kettum: tùm propter Argumenti Similitudinem, tùm propter Orationis Elegantiam Adiunximus. Lond. 1582, 8vo. This was appointed by Queen Elizabeth and her Privy Council, to be received, and taught in every Grammar and Free-School within the Kingdom, "for the remouing of such lasciuious Poets as are commonly reade and taught in the said Grammar Schooles."—Elizabetheis, siue de Pacatissimo et Floren-
v tissimo Angliæ statu, sub Fælicissimo, Augustissimæ Reginæ Elizabethæ Imperio. Liber secundus. In quo præter cætera Hispanicæ classis profligatio Papisticarumq; Molitionum, et Consiliorum Hostilium mira subuersio, bona fide, explicantur. Lond. 1589.

O'CONNOR, Arthur.—Letter to the Earl of Carlisle, in reply to Earl Fitzwilliam's two Letters on the State of Ireland. 1795, 8vo.—Letters to the Earl of Camden. 1798, 8vo.—The Present State of Great Britain. 1804, 8vo.

O'CONOR, Rev. Charles, D.D., a Roman Catholic Clergyman, and Librarian to the Marquis of Buckingham.—Columbanus' Letters; with an Historical Address on the Calamities occasioned by Foreign Influence in
w the nomination of Bishops to the Irish Sees. 1810-13, 2 vols. 8vo.—Narrative of the most Interesting Events in Modern Irish History. 1812, 8vo.

OCTAVIANUS, Caius Julius Cæsar Augustus, a great patron of learned men, under whose reign the most illustrious Latin Poets flourished, was born 63 years before Christ, and died a. d. 14.—Fragmenta, à Jano Rutgersio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1618, 4to. Et à Jo. Fabricio. Hamb. 1727, 4to.—To this Emperor, Morcelli has also ascribed, Monumentum Ancyranum de Rebus Gestis Augusti Imperatoris, ab Andrea Scotto. Antv. ap. Plant. 1579, 8vo. Edit. princ. Et à Jac. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1695, 4to. An excellent edition.—Elogia Ducum Romanorum; col-
x lected and illustrated by Ab. Morcelli, in his Work, De Stylo Inscriptionum Latinarum. Rom. 1781, 4to.

OCUMENIUS, or Occumenius, Bishop of Trica, in Thessaly; died about a. d. 990.—Expositiones in quosdam Novi Testamenti Libros, à Bernard. Donatio, Gr. Veron. 1532, 2 vols. fol. Et à Frid. Morellio, Gr. Lat. Par. 1630-1, 2 vols. fol. Annexed to this edition is an, Exposition of the Apocalypse, by Aretas, an Author of the 10th century.

ODAZZI, D. Trojano.—Discourse Pronunziato nella, &c.; a Discourse delivered at the Re-establishment of a Professorship of Political Œconomy and Commerce, in the Royal University of Naples. Naples,
y 1782, 4to.

ODE, Jac.—Principia Naturalis Philosophiæ, ii. partes. Traj. ad Rh. 1727, 4to.

ODDY, J. Jephson, Member of the Russia and Levant Companies.—European Commerce; shewing new and secure Channels of Trade with the Continent of Europe; detailing the Produce, Manufactures, and Commerce of Russia, Prussia, Sweden, Denmark, and Germany, as well as the Trade of Elbe, Weiser, and Ems; with a general view of the Trade, Navigation, Produce, and Manufactures of Great Britain and Ireland, and its inexplored and improvable resources and interior wealth. Illustrated with

x a Canal and River Map of Europe. Lond. 1805, 4to. 52s. 6d.—A Sketch for the Improvement of the Political, Commercial, and Local Interests of Great Britain, as exhibited by the Inland Navigations of Europe in general, and of Britain in particular. 1810, 8vo. 5s.

ODEDY, U., Esq., Barrister at Law.—Letters to Lord Erskine on the Law of Principal and Accessary; with an Examination of the New Rule affecting Principals in the second degree, or Abettors present at Murder. 1810, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—A Vindication of the Laws of England; shewing that the Levying of Distress for Rent by middle men is illegal. 1812, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—View of the Laws of Landed Property in Ireland, of the re-
a lation of Landlords and Tenants, and of the condition of the latter, actually, morally, and politically considered; with a mode suggested of attaching the mass of the people to British Interests. 1812, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ODELL, G., M. A., Schoolmaster at Epsom.—An Essay on the Elements, Accents, and Prosody of the English Language. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

ODELL, Thomas.—The Prodigal; a Comedy, Lond. 1744, 8vo.

ODINGSELLS, Charles.—Two Sermons on Matth. vii. 22, 23. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

ODO, St., an Abbot of Clugni, in France, illustrious for his learning and
b piety, was born at Tours in 879; died about 943. The following Writings and literary labours of his are to be found in the Bibliothéque of Clugni.—An Abridgement of the Morals of St. Gregory.—Hymns in honour of St. Martin.—Three Books of the Priesthood.—Another upon the Prophecy of Jeremy, under the title of, Collations or Conferences, or Occupations.—The Life of St. Gerard.—Life of St. Martial, of Limoges.—Several Sermons.—A Panegyric upon St. Benedict.—Hymns upon the Sacrament.—The Magdelain.—The History of St. Martyn's Translation, is improperly ascribed to him.

ODO, Cantianus, or of Kent, so called because he was a native of that
c county in England, a Benedictine Monk of great learning and eloquence; died 1200. He composed several Works as,—Epistola in Vitam Wilfredi Archiepiscopi, quam scripsit Suecice, v. p. 50. Angl. Sacr. per Wharton-num. Lond. 1691.—A Letter to a brother Novitiate, in the Abbey of Igny. Printed by Mabillon in the first tome of Analects.—Letter to Philip Earl of Flanders, about 1171; upon the Miracles of St. Thomas. See Collectio Amplissima Veterum Monumentorum, p. 882, published by the Fathers Martenne and Durand, Benedictines.

ODO, Geraldus.—Comm. in Ethica Aristotelis: edit. per Gratium Brixianum. Brix. 1482.

d ODOARDS, Antoine Fantin des, Citoyen Français.—Histoire de la Republique, &c.; History of the French Republic, from the Dissolution of the National Convention, to the Conclusion of the Peace between France and the Emperor. Paris, 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

ODOFREDUS, Beneventanus.—Interpretatio in xi. primos Pandectarum libros. Lugd. 1550.

ODONI, Rinaldo.—Discorso, se l'Anima e Mortale, o Immortale. Ven. ap. Ald. 1557, 4to.

O'DONNEL, J., M. D.—Cases of Hydrophobia; with Observations on the Nature and Seat of the Disease. 1813, 8vo.

e O'DONNEL, Patrick, supposed to be fictitious.—His Adventures, in his Travels through England and Ireland. Written by himself. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

O'DONNOGHUE, Rev. H. C., A. B., Chaplain to Lord Clare.—The Duty and Importance of Searching the Scriptures; a Sermon. 1813, 8vo.

O'DONNOVAN, P. M., Esq.—Sir Proteus; a Satirical Ballad. 1814, 12mo.

OECOLAMPADIUS, John, a German Divine, and eminent among the Reformers of the Church, was born in 1482; died 1531.—He translated St. Chrysostom's Commentaries upon Genesis, into Latin.—De Vero Intel-
f lectu Verborum Domini, Hoc est corpus meum. This did him great honour.—A Treatise upon the Words of the Institution of the Lord's Supper. Strasburg, 1525. It is doubtful whether this is a different Work from De Vero, &c., or a new edition.—Antisyngramma.—Græcæ Literaturæ Dragmata. Bas. 1527, 8vo. Par. 1528, 8vo.—Epistola Pærenetica ad Fratres qui Evangelium annunciant in Agro Basiliensi. Bas. 1528, 8vo.—Conciones in Psalmos lxxiii. lxxiv., &c. Bas. 1544, 8vo.—His Epistle, that there ought to be no respect of Personages of the Poore, but all to be holpe and comforted in their necessities. Ipsw. 1548, 16mo.—Exegemata in librum Job, et in Danielem. Genev. 1553.—Comm. in
g libros Prophetarum. 1558, 2 tom.—Controversial Treatises on the Real Presence.—An Exhortation to the Reading of God's Word.—Of the Dignity of the Eucharist.—Of the Joy of the Resurrection.—A Speech to the Senate of Basil.—A Catechism.—Annotations on Chrysostom.—Enchiridion to the Greek Tongue.—Of Alms-deeds.—Against Julian the Apostate.—Of True Faith in Christ.—Of the Praises of Cyprian.—Of the Life of Moses.—Against Usury.—A Sermon to Young Men and Maydens. Translated by John Fox. Lond. printed by J. Singleton, without date, but about 1582.

OECUMENIUS. See Ocumenius.

h OEDER, George Christian, an eminent Botanist, who studied under the celebrated Haller, was born at Anspach, 1728; died 1791. He published,—Elementa Botanica, in two parts. Copenhagen, 1764-66.—Nomenclator Botanicus. 1769.—Enumeratio Plantarum Floræ Danicæ. 1770.—He also completed 3 vols. of the Flora Danica, containing 540 plates.

OEDER, Geo. Lud.—Observationum Sacrarum, Syntagma. Weis. 1729, 8vo. Lips. 1739, 8vo. Ejusdem Animadversiones Sacræ. Br ns. 1747, 8vo.

OELSNER, M.—Des Effets de la Religion de Mahommed sur l'Esprit,
i les Mœurs, et Gouvernment de Peuples, chez lesquelle cette Religion s'est établie. Paris, 1810, 8vo.

OERSTED, Dr.—On the Propagation of Electricity. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 166. 1806.

OEXMELIN, Alex. Olivier.—Histoire des Avanturiers, des Boucaniers, et de la Chambre des Comptes établie dans les Indes. Par. 1688, 2 tom. 8vo.

OFFELIN, Henry.—A Double Grammar for Germans to learn English, and Englishmen to learn German. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

OFFENEY, Joh. Wilh.—Dux Fœminea facti Hæresios vel Fautor vel
j Autor; sive Mulier Heterodoxa. Helm. 1697, 4to.

OFFER.—Easy Introduction to Reading the Hebrew Grammar.

OFFLEY, William, M. A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Prebendary of Lincoln.—Reflections on a late Book, entitled, Genuine Remains of Dr. S. Barlow, late Bishop of Lincoln. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Warning given to the Flock, by the sudden death of a Good Shepherd; a Sermon, at the Funeral of the Rev. Jeffery Shaw, on Job i. 21. 1696, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1707, 4to.—The Power and Providence of God considered and asserted; Sermon for the great Winds, on Ps. cxlviii. 8. 1704, 4to.

k OFFREDUS, Apollinaris.—Expositio et Quæstiones in Arist. libros de Anima. Ven. 1496.

OFIHELY, Maurice, a learned and amiable Archbishop of Tuam, was born in the county of Cork; died at Galway, 1513. His publications are,—Expositio in Quæstiones Dialecticas Divi Joan. Scoti in Isagogen Porphyrii. Ferrara, 1499. Venice, 1512, fol.—Commentaria doct. subtilis Joan. Scuti, in xii. lib. Metaphisicæ Aristotelis, &c. Venet. 1507, fol.—Enchiridion Fidei. 1509, 4to.—Epithemata in Insigne Formalitatum opus de mente Doctoris subtilis, &c. Venice, 1514, fol. This is Theorems, for the explanation of the sense of Scotus.—Dictionarium Sacræ Scripturæ, &c.
l Venice, 1603, fol. This goes no farther than the word Extinguere.

O'FLAHERTY, Roderick. See Flaherty.

OFVERBAN, J.—On the Difference of Temperature, during a period of fifty years, at Stockholm; according to Observations made at the Observatory of the Academy of Sciences. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 112. 1813.

O'GALLAGHER, Felix. See Gallagher, F. O'.

OGBORNE, David.—The Merry Midnight Mistake; or, Comfortable Conclusion; a Comedy. Chelmesf. 1765, 8vo. 1s.

OGBOURNE, Elizabeth.—A History of Essex, from the earliest
m period to the present time; with Biographical Notices of the most distinguished and remarkable Natives. Part i. Lond. 1814, 4to. 15s.

OGDEN, James.—The British Lion Roused; or, Acts of the British Worthies; a Poem. Manch. 1762, 4to. 5s.—An Epistle on Poetical Composition; in nine books. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.—On the Crucifixion and Resurrection; a Poem. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.

OGDEN, Samuel, D. D., and Woodwardian Professor at Cambridge, was born at Manchester, 1716; died 1778.—Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 13. 1758, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Deut. iv. 6. 1758, 4to.—10 Sermons on the Efficacy of Prayer and Intercession. Camb. 1770, 8vo. 3s.—23 Ser-
n mons on the Ten Commandments. Camb. 1777, 8vo. 6s.—14 Sermons on the Articles of the Christian Faith. 1777, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Sermons, collected by Dr. Hallifax; with a Vindication of his Writings against some late Objections. Camb. 1780, 1786, 2 vols. 8vo.

OGG, George.—Admonition; a Poem, on the Fashionable Mode of Female Dress: with Miscellaneous Pieces, in verse. 1807, 8vo. 5s.

OGILBY, John, a very industrious adventurer in literary speculations, was born in or near Edinburgh, 1600; died 1676.—The Character of a Trooper; a Humourous Piece.—The Works of Virgil, translated and published; with his Portrait. Lond. 1649-50, 8vo. Elegantly reprinted in
o 1654, roy. fol. He also published a beautiful edition of it in Latin. 1658, fol. Again, with sculptures and Annotations. 8vo.—Fables of Æsop paraphrased, in verse; adorned with sculptures, and illustrated with Annotations. 1651, 4to. 1665, 2 vols. fol. 1673-4, 2 vols. 8vo.—Homer's Iliad, translated into English verse; adorned with engravings by Hollar, and other eminent Engravers. 1660.—He edited, with the assistance of John Worthington, the finest edition of the English Bible then extant. This he adorned with chronographical and other sculptures. Camb. 1660.—Relation of the Entertainment of his Majesty Charles II., in his Passage through the city of London, to his Coronation; containing an exact account of the
p whole Solemnity; the Triumphal Arches and Cavalcade, adorned in sculpture; the Speeches and Impresses illustrated from Antiquity: to these is added a brief Narrative of his Majesties solemn Coronation, with his magnificent Proceeding and Royal Feast in Westminster Hall; with cuts. Lond. 1661, 1662, 1669, fol.—Ephesian Matron; a Heroic Poem.—Roman Slave; a Heroic Poem.—A Translation of Homer's Odyssey. 1665.—Africa; being an accurate Description of the Regions of Egypt, Barbary, Lybia, and Billedulgerid, the Land of Negroes, Guinea, Æthiopia, and the Abyssines, with all the adjacent Islands, either in the Mediterranean, Atlantick, Southern, or Oriental Seas, belonging thereunto. Lond. 1670,
q fol.—America; containing the Original of the Inhabitants, and the remarkable Voyages thither; the Conquest of the vast Empires of Mexico

and Peru, and other large Provinces and Territories, with the several European Plantations in those parts. Lond. 1670, fol.—Atlas Japanensis; being remarkable Addresses, by way of Embassy, from the East India Company of the United Provinces to the Emperor of Japan: containing a Description of their several Territories, Cities, Temples, Fortresses, &c., with the Character of the Ancient and Modern Japannese. Lond. 1670, 1671, 1673, fol.—Atlas Chinensis; being a relation of remarkable Passages in two Embassies from the East India Company of the United r Provinces to the Vice-Roy Singlamong and General Taising, Lipovi, and to Kouchi Emperor of China and East Tartary; containing a more exact Geographical Description than formerly, of the whole Empire of China, from the original of A. Montanus. Lond. 1671, 1673, 2 vols. fol.—Asia, the first part; being an accurate Description of Persia, the Empire of the Great Mogul, and other parts of India, and their several Kingdoms and Regions; with the Description of their Cities, Towns, the various Customs, Religion, and Languages of the Inhabitants, their Government and Commerce; also the Plants and Animals peculiar to each country. Part. ii.; containing an Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to s the Grand Tartar Cham, Emperor of China, delivered by their Excellencies Peter Goyer and Jacob de Keyzer, at his Imperial City of Pekin; together with a general description of the Empire of China. Lond. 1673, 2 vols. fol.—Of the English Atlas, a new edition was printed at Oxford, 1680, 4 vols. fol.—Britannia; being an Illustration of the Kingdom of England, and Dominion of Wales, by an Historical and Geographical description of the Principal Roads thereof; described by 100 Maps on copperplates. Lond. 1675, 1698, fol. 1719, 4to.—Survey of the Roads of England. Lond. 1675, 1698, fol.—Explanation of the large Map of London, by T. Ogilby and W. Morgan. 1677, 4to.—An Actual Survey of the principal Roads t of England and Wales, improved by J. Senex. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

OGILBY, W.—The Remission of the Curse at the Flood. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

OGILVIE, Charles.—A Serious Call to the Electors of Great Britain. 1811, 8vo.

OGILVIE, Sir G.—True Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, from falling into the Hands of English Usurpers. 1701, 4to.

OGILVIE, George, Advocate.—Decisions of the Court of Session, from January 1778 to July 1779. Edin. 1779, fol.

OGILVIE, James.—The Civil History of the Kingdom of Naples. u Translated from the Italian of Peter Giannone. Lond. 1723-31, 2 vols. fol.—History of the Troubles of Great Britain, since the year 1633 until 1649. Translated from the French of Robert Menteth, q. v. Lond. 1735, fol.

OGILVIE, James, D. D., Chaplain to Lord Forbes.—Sermons on various subjects. Edin. 1787, 8vo. 6s.

OGILVIE, John, D. D., F. R. S., Edinburgh, Minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire, was born in Scotland, 1733; died 1814, in the 55th year of his Ministry.—The Day of Judgment; a Poem. Edin. 1759, 4to. 1s. —Poems on several subjects: to which is prefixed, an Essay on the Lyric v Poetry of the Ancients. In two Letters. Lond. 1762, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Providence; an Allegorical Poem, in 3 books. Lond. 1764, 4to. 8s.—Solitude; or, the Elysium of the Poets; a Vision: to which is subjoined, an Elegy. 1766, 4to. 2s. 6d.—6 Sermons on several subjects. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Paradise; a Poem. 1769, 4to.—Poems on several subjects, (including those above mentioned.) Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Philosophical and Critical Observations on the Nature, Characters, and various Species of Compositions. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Rona; a Poem, in seven books. Illustrated with a correct map of the Hebrides, and elegant engravings. Lond. 1777, 4to. 12s. 6d.—Inquiry into the Causes of Infi- w delity and Scepticism of the Times; with occasional Observations on the Writings of Herbert, Shaftesbury, Bolingbroke, Hume, Gibbon, Toulmin, &c. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6s.—The Theology of Plato compared with the Principles of Oriental and Grecian Philosophers. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—Britannia; a National Epic Poem, in 20 books: to which is prefixed, a Critical Dissertation on Epic Machinery. Aberd. 1801, 4to. 6s.—An Examination of the Evidence from Prophecy, in behalf of the Christian Religion; a Sermon. 1803, 8vo.

OGILVIE, William, Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen.—Essay on the Right of Property in Land, with respect to its Foundation in the Law of x Nature; its present Establishment in the Municipal Laws of Europe; and the Regulations by which it might be rendered more beneficial to the Lower Ranks of Mankind. 1781, 8vo.

OGILVY, David.—General Itinerary of England and Wales, with part of Scotland; comprising the Direct and Cross Roads, from actual Admeasurement; with the Population of every Market Town, and Notices of Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, &c. On a new plan. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

OGLE, Serj.-Major.—A Letter of Dangerous Consequences, from Serj.-Major Ogle to Sir N. Crisp. Lond. 1642, 4to.

y OGLE, Capt.—An Account of the Pirates taken by him on the Coast of Guinea. Lond. 1723, fol.

OGLE, George, a Poetical Translator; died 1746.—Antiquities explained; or a Collection of Figured Gems. Illustrated by similar Descriptions taken from the Classics. Vol. i. Lond. 1737, 4to.

OGLE, N., D. D., Dean of Winchester, and Canon Residentiary of Sarum.—Sermon on John viii. 10, 11. 1766, 4to.—Infirmary Sermon. Salisb. 1770, 4to.—Magdalen Charity Sermon. Salisb. 1771, 4to.

OGLE, Thomas, Surgeon to the Middlesex Dispensary.—A Short Inquiry into the Merits of a new discovered Fact, of a relative nature, in the z Venereal Disease. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. See Foot, J.—Case of a singular Enlargement of the Heart. Memoirs Med. i. 195. 1792.—Case of a Young Woman, who poisoned herself in the first month of her Pregnancy, with the Appearances on Dissection, by J. Hunter. Trans. Med. and Chir. ii. 63. 1800.

OGLE, William.—Letter to Dr. Young, concerning the Cure of Encysted and other Tumours, without the Knife. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

OGYLBY. See Ogilby.

O'HALLORAN. See Halloran.

OHSSON, d', Secretary to the King of Sweden.—Tableau Générale de a l'Empire Othoman. Par. 1787-90, 2 tom. fol.—Translation from the French of his General History of the Othoman Empire. Vol. i. Lond. 1789, 4to. with a fol. Atlas of French plates, 105s.—Tableau Historique de l'Orient. Par. 1804, 2 tom. 8vo.

OISEAU. See Ouiseau, J.

OISEL. See Ousel.

OISY, d'.—Dictionary of the Difficulties of the French Language. 1818, 8vo. 5s.

O'KEEFE, Miss.—Patriarchal Times; or the Land of Canaan; a Figurative History, in 7 books. Comprising interesting Events, Incidents, b and Characters founded on the Holy Scriptures. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 2d edit. 1813.

O'KEEFE, J. A., M. D.—Essay on the Progress of the Human Understanding. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

O'KEEFE, John. See Keefe.

OKELY, Francis, a learned but enthusiastic Divine, was born in 1718; died at Bedford, 1794.—A Translation from the High Dutch of Twenty-one Discourses, or Dissertations, upon the Augsburg Confession, which is also the Brethren's Confession of Faith, delivered by the Ordinary of the Brethren's Churches before the Seminary, &c. 1754, 8vo.—Psalmorum c aliquot Davidis Metaphrasis Græca Joannis Serrani, et Precationes ejusdem Græcolatinæ. Appendicis Loco accessere atque Græcorum quorundam Lyricorum, Poemata Sacra. 1770, 12mo. 5s.—The Nature and Necessity of the New Creature in Christ, stated and described, according to the heart's experience and true practice, by Johanna Eleanora de Mellari. Translated from the German. 1772, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life, Death, and wonderful Writings of Jacob Behmen; now first done at large into English, from the best edit. of his Works in the original German; with an Introductory Preface of the Translator, directing to the right use of this mysterious and extraordinary Theosopher. 1780, 8vo. 2s.—The Divine Visions of d John Englebrecht. 1781, 2 vols. 8vo.—A faithful Narrative of God's gracious Dealings with Hiel. 1781, 8vo.—A Display of God's Wonders, done upon the Person, &c. of John Englebrecht, &c. 1781.—The Indispensible Necessity of Faith, in order to the pleasing God; being the substance of a Discourse preached at Eydon, in Northamptonshire. 1781, 8vo.—The Disjointed Watch; or Truth rent asunder and divided; a Similitude, attempted in metre. Lond. 1783, 12mo.

OKELY, William.—Eben-Ezer; or a small Monument of great Mercy in his and four other's Deliverance from Slavery at Algiers. Lond. 1675, 1764, 4to.

e OKELY, William, M. D., Physician to the Northampton Infirmary. —Pyrology; or the Connection between Natural and Moral Philosophy; with a short Disquisition on the Origin of Christianity. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—A short Treatise on Christianity. 1798, 8vo.—On the Horizontal Moon. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 284. 1806.

OKES, Thomas.—Duæ Dissertationes; 1. Praxi Medicinæ non est Necessaria Scientia Anatomica; 2. Fœtuum Deformationes non oriuntur ab Imaginatione Pregnantis. Two Dissertations delivered in the Public Schools at Cambridge; 1. The Knowledge of Anatomy is not principally f necessary to the Practice of Medicine; 2. The Deformities of the Fœtus do not arise from the Imagination of the Mother. To which is added, A Florilegium Medicum (Anglice, a Medical Nosegay); or Extracts from the Greek of Hippocrates; with a new Latin translation, Notes, and Emendations. Camb. 1770, 8vo. 2s.

OKES, Thomas Verney, Surgeon, Cambridge.—Account of the Providential Preservation of Elizabeth Woodcock, who survived a Confinement under the Snow for nearly eight days and nights, in the month of February, 1799: in two parts. Camb. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—An Account of Spina Bifida; with Remarks on a method of Treatment proposed by Mr. Abernethy. g Lond. 1800, 8vo. Camb. 1810, 8vo.—Observations on the Fever lately prevalent in Cambridge. 1815, 8vo.

OKIE, John.—Col. J. Okie's Lamentation; or a Rumper Cashiered. 1660, fol.

OKOLSKI, Simon, a Dominican and Provincial of his order in Poland, in 1649, was a native of Russia. He published,—Orbis Polonus; being a History of the Polish Nation, with learned Researches concerning the Origin of the Sarmatians. Cracow, 1641, 3 vols. fol.—Very rare, but of little value.—Preco Divini Verbi Albertus Episcopus Ratisponensis. Cracow, 1649.

h OLAFSEN, M.—Voyage en Islande fait par l'Ordre de S. M. Danoise. Traduit du Danois par Gauthier de Laperonie. Par. 1802, 5 tom. 8vo.

OLALIUS, Nicholas, a learned Prelate, was born at Hermanstadt, 1493; died 1568.—He left a Chronicle of his own Times.—A History of

Attila. Presb. 1538.—A Description of Hungary.—His Life. See Father Muszka's History of the Palatines of Hungary. 1752, fol.

OLAUS, Ericus.—Historia Suecorum, Gothorumque, à Joh. Loccenio edita. Holm. 1654, 8vo.

OLAUS MAGNUS. See Magnus.

OLBAN, Baron de.—Lettres. Paris, 1773, 12mo.

i OLDCASTLE, Humphrey.—Remarks on the History of England. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

OLDE, John.—The second tome, or volume, of the Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testament translated. Part of this was translated by Miles Coverdale, the rest by Olde. Lond. 1548, fol. See Whitchurch. —The Acquital or Purgation of the moost Catholyke Chrysten Prince Edwarde the VI., Kyng of Englande, Fraunce, and Irelande, &c. and of the Churche of Englande refourmed and gouverned vnder hym, agaynst al such as blasphemously and traiterously infame hym or the sayd Churche of Heresie or Sedicion. They are gone to Baal Peor, and runne awaye from j the Lorde to that shamefull Idole, and are become as abominable as their louers. Ephraim flyeth lyke a birde, so shall theyr glorye also. Ose 9. Waterford, 1555, 16mo.—Certain godly, learned, and comfortable Conferences, bewene the two Reuerende Fathers, and Holye Martyrs of Christe, D. Nicholas Rydley, late Bysshoppe of London, and M. Hughe Latymer, sometyme Bisshope of Worcester, during the tyme of theyr Empryson-mentes. Lond. 1556, 16mo. Another edition; with a Treatise agaīst the Errours of Transubstantiation, made by the fornamed Reuerand Father Nic. Rydley, Bishop of London, in the tyme of his Emprisonmente. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—A Confession of the most auncient and true Christē Catholike k Old Belefe, accordyng to the ordre of the xij. artieles of our Cōmon Crede, set forthe in English to the glory of Almightye God, and to the Confirmacion of Christes People in Christes Catholike Olde Faith. Lond. 1556, 16mo.—Antichriste; translated out of Latine into Englishe. Lond. 1556, 16mo.

OLDENBURGH, Edward.—Calculation of Foreign Exchanges as transacted at the Royal Exchange of London. Lond. 1729, 4to.

OLDENBURG, Henry, a learned German, and the first Secretary to the Royal Society of London, was born in the Duchy of Bremen, 1626; died 1678.—He translated into English, the Prodromus to a Dissertation, l by Nich. Steno, containing Solids naturally contained within Solids, &c. 1671, 8vo.—A Genuine Explication of the Book of Revelations, &c. 1671, 8vo. Written by A. B. Piganius.—The Life of the Duchess of Mazarine, translated from the French. 8vo.—An Account of the Method of conveying Liquors immediately into the Mass of Blood. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 45. 1665.—Some Observations on the Odd Constitutions of Bodies. Ib. 49.—Some Observations on the Medical Effects of Touch and Friction. Ib. 67. 1666.—Remarks on Load-stones and Sea Compasses. Ib. 149. 1667.—Concerning the Invention of the Transfusion of Blood. Ib. 170, 183, and 204.—Of Injecting Medicated Liquors into the Veins. Ib. 205.—A m Case of Phrenzy cured by the Transfusion of the Blood, from the French. Ib. 218. 1668.—An Account of a Woman having a Double Matrix. From the French. Ib. 358. 1669.—Of the Icy and Crystalline Mountains of Helvetia, called the Gletscher. Translated from the Latin. Ib. 365.—The Way for the Prolongation of Human Life. From the French. Ib. 433. 1670.—Some Anatomical Observations, and two odd Births. Ib. 435.—On the Incolescence of Silver with Gold. Ib. Abr. ii. 267. 1675.

OLDENBURGER, Philip Andrew, an eminent Professor of Law and History at Geneva; died there, 1678. He left a great number of valuable Works, some of them published under feigned names. The following are the principal.—Thesaurus Rerum Publicarum totius Orbis. Geneva, 1675, 4 vols. 8vo. A useful and curious book, for the knowledge of the new monarchies and their interests.—Linnæus Enucleatus. Geneva, 1670, fol. A Work in high repute, and necessary for those who study the law of the empire.—Notitia Imperii, sive, Discursus in Instrumentum Pacis. Osnabrugo. Monasteriensis. 4to. Printed under the name of Phil. And. Burgoldensis.—Tractatus de Rebus Publicis Turbidis in Tranquillum Statum reducendis in eoque conservandis.—Tractatus de quatuor Elementis Juridicè Consideratis et Notis illustratus.—Manuale Principum Christianorum de vera eorum Felicitate.—Tractatus Juridico-Politicus de Se- o curitate Juris, Publici ac Privati.—De Origine et Progressu Juris Romani.

OLDENDORPIUS, Joannes.—Actionum Forensium Progymnasmata, et Interpretatio Universi Juris Cognitionem complectens. Col. 1544, fol.—Variæ Actiones ad Juris Civilis Interpretationem. Lugd. 1546, 8vo. —Scholia in Verba Legum xii. Tab. post Calcem Lexici. Bas. 1549, fol.—Opera. Bas. 1559, 2 tom. fol.

OLDERMAN, Bern.—Assertiones de Morborum Causis. Rost. 1605, 4to.

OLDFIELD, F.—Mille Testis; against the Atheists, Deists, and Sceptics. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

p OLDFIELD, H. G.—History and Antiquities of the Parish of Totenham High Cross, by H. G. Oldfield and R. R. Dyson. Lond. 1790, 12mo.—Anecdotes of Archery, Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

OLDFIELD, Joshua, D. D.—Reformation of Manners; on Prov. viii. 15. Lond. 1699, 12mo.—An Essay towards the Improvement of Reason. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on the Union, or Ezek. xxxvii. 32. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

OLDFIELD, Thomas Hinton Burley.—An Entire and Complete History of the Boroughs of Great Britain. Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

q Anon. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—History of the Original Constitution of Parliaments, from the time of the Britons to the present day; shewing their Duration, Mode of Election, the various Innovations and Alterations which have taken place in the State of Representation of the People, in the Reigns of the several Kings and Queens of England, the periods at which Cities and Boroughs respectively first sent Members; the times of their discontinuing to exercise that Privilege; their Restoration, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—History of the House of Commons, from the earliest period to the present time. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland; being a History r of the House of Commons, and of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of the United Kingdom, from the earliest period. Lond. 1816, 6 vols. 8vo.

OLDHAM, Adam.—The Trial of Lieut. Col. Maclean of the Royal Engineers. 1809, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

OLDHAM, George, B. D., Vicar of St. Paul's Walden, Herts, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.—Visitation Sermon on Acts iv. 19. 1710, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 10. Camb. 1715, 4to.

OLDHAM, John, an English Poet, and Satirical Writer, was born in Gloucestershire, 1653; died 1683.—Four Satires upon the Jesuits. 1679. —Some new Pieces by the Author of the Satires upon the Jesuits. 1681, s 8vo. By these he acquired great fame.—The Works of Mr. John Oldham; together with his Remains. The 7th edit. corrected. Lond. 1710, 8vo. They were likewise printed, with the Author's Life, under the inspection of Captain Thomson. Lond. 1722, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1770, 3 vols. 8vo.

OLDING, John, Minister at Deptford, Kent.—Ordination Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. 15. 1759, 8vo.—Ejaculatory Prayer on Nehem. ii. 4. 1767, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Isa. lv. 6. 1775, 8vo.

OLDIS, Alexander.—The Female Gallant; or the Wife's the Cuckold; a Novel. Lond. 1696. 8vo.

t OLDISWORTH, Giles, M. A., Rector of Bourton on the Hill, Gloucester.—Visitation Sermon, on 2 Cor. vii. 1. 1662, 4to.—The Stone rolled away, and Life more abundant; or an Apologye, urging Self-Denial, New-Obedience, &c. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Sermon on John xiv. 1, 2. 1663, 4to.—Funeral of Mrs. Dor. Rutter; on Hosea vi. 2. 1663, 4to.—A Necessity laid upon Gospel Believers to run with Diligence through all Gospel Duties; a Sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 24. Oxf. 1666, 4to.—Funeral Sermon, on the Father of the Faithful tempted, Heb. xi. 17. Oxf. 1677, 4to.

OLDISWORTH, Richard. See Holdsworth.

OLDISWORTH, William, a well known Writer, in the Reigns of u Queen Anne and George I.; died 1734.—A Vindication of the Bishop of Exeter (Dr. Blackall) against Mr. Hoadly.—State Tracts.—State and Miscellany Poems, by the Author of the Examiner. 1715, 8vo.—Timothy and Philatheus; in which the principles and projects of a late whimsical book, entitled, The Rights of the Christian Church, &c. are fairly stated and answered in their kind, &c. by a Layman. 1709-10, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare of Horace, translated.—The Life of Edmund Smith, prefixed to his Works. 1719.—He accomplished Senator. Translated from the Latin of Gozliski, Bishop of Posnia. 1733, 4to.—He was one of the original Authors of the Examiner, and contributed v to it as long as it continued.

OLDIUS, Conr.—Meteorologia. Rost. 1657, 8vo.

OLDMAYNE, Timothy.—Sermon on Psal. xxxix. 11. Lond. 1619,

OLDMIXON, John, an English Historian, and a malevolent Critic, was born near Bridgewater, in Somersetshire, 1673; died 1742.—Amyntas; a Pastoral.—Poems in imitation of Anacreon. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Funeral Idyll, sacred to the glorious Memory of King William III. Lond. 1702, fol.—Amores Britannici; or Heroic Epistles, in imitation of those of Ovid. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—Poems on the Victorious Schellenburgh and w Blenheim. Lond. 1704, 4to.—The British Empire in America; containing the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress, and State of the British Plantations there. Lond. 1708, 2 vols. 8vo.—Reflections on Dr. Swift's Letter to the Earl of Oxford, about the English Language. 1712, 8vo.—A Volume of Poems. 1714.—Memoirs of North Britain; wherein is proved, that the Scots Nation have always been zealous in the Defence of the Protestant Religion and Liberty. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Life and Posthumous Works of Arthur Maynwarring, Esq. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Life and History of Belisarius. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Review of Dr. Zachary Grey's Defence of our Ancient and Modern Historians. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Cri- x tical History of England, Ecclesiastical and Civil. Lond. 1726, 2 vols. 8vo.—Clarendon and Whitlock compared. To which is occasionally added, A Comparison between The History of the Rebellion, and other Histories of the Civil War. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—History of England during the Reigns of the Royal House of Stuart; wherein the Errors of late Historians are discovered and corrected. Lond. 1730, 2 vols. fol.—His name is affixed to one of Crull's Works, called Court Tales, or a History of the Amours of the present Nobility. 2d edit. 1731. An infamous publication.—Reply to Bishop Atterbury's Vindication of Smallridge, Aldrich, and himself. Lond. 1732, fol.—History of England during the Reigns of Henry VIII., y Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Lond. 1739, fol.—History of England during the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I.; being the Sequel of the Reigns of the Stuarts. Lond. 1735, fol.—Memoirs of the Press, Historical and Political, for 30 years. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—The Medley.—The Life of Queen Anne.—Letters to the Subscribers to the History of the Stuarts.

OLDNER, George.—Invention to preserve Ships from Foundering or Sinking at Sea, &c. Lond. 1698, fol.

OLDOINUS, Aug.—Athenæum Romanum, de Pontificibus et Cardinalibus Scriptoribus. Perus. 1676, 4to.

x OLDRIGHT, Peter.—Tythes no Oppression; shewn in a Letter to the Lord of Ahbotsglebe Manor. 1811, 1s. 6d.

OLDWORTH.—Of the Diversity of the Names of the Island of Great Britain, anno 1604. v. Hearne's Discourses, i. 98. 1771.

OLDYS, Francis, A. M., of the University of Philadelphia.—The Life of Thomas Paine. Lond. 1791-2, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

OLDYS, Valentine, M. D., a Poet and encourager of Poetry; died 1685, aged 65. He published,—A Poem on the Restoration of King Charles. 1660, fol.

OLDYS, William, an industrious and accurate Bibliographer, was born a 1696; died 1761.—The British Librarian; exhibiting a Compendious Review of all unpublished and valuable Books, in all Sciences, as well in MSS. as in Print. Lond. 1737, 8vo. Anon. Which, though long neglected, is now valued as a Work of much accuracy and utility.—A Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Prefixed to his History of the World. 1738, fol.—Introduction to Hayward's British Muse. 1738. In this he was assisted by Dr. Campbell.—Health's Improvement; or Rules comprising the Method and Nature of preparing Foods in this Nation. Written by that ever famous Thomas Moffett, Doctor in Physic. Corrected and enlarged by Christopher Bennet, Doctor in Physic. To which is now prefixed, A Short View of b the Author's Life and Writings, by Mr. Oldys, and an Introduction by R. James, M. D. 1746, 12mo.—Observations on the Cure of William Taylor, the Blind Boy at Ightham, in Kent, who, being born with Cataracts in both eyes, was, at eight years of age, brought to sight on the 8th of Oct. 1751, by John Taylor, jun., Oculist, &c. 1753, 8vo.—No Blind Guides; a Pamphlet against Toland.—A Translation of Camden's Britannia. 2 vols. 4to. In the first vol. of British Topography, p. 31. ascribed with great certainty to Mr. Oldys.—Harleian Miscellany. See Park, T.—He wrote the Life of Sir John Talbot in the General Dictionary, and various Lives the Biographia Britannica, with the signature G.—He was some time the c Publisher of the Universal Spectator; a Newspaper.

OLEARUS, Anam, a learned German Traveller, was born in the Principality of Anhalt, in 1599 or 1600; died 1671.—Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of Muscovy, and the King of Persia. Translated by John Davies. Lond. 1662, 1669, fol. Also into Dutch and Italian, and into French by Wicquefort. Amst. 1727, 2 vols. fol. This edition is the most complete. The original German appeared in 1647, 1656, and 1669, fol.—An edition of Mandelso's Voyages to Persia, &c. Translated by Wicquefort. Fol.—Lives of eminent Germans.—The Valley of Persian d Roses. From the Persian.—An Abridged Chronicle of Holstein.

OLEARIUS, Godfrey, an able Divine and Philosopher, and particularly distinguished for his critical knowledge of the Greek language, was born at Leipsic, 1672; died 1715. Among his Works are,—Dissertatio de Miraculo Piscinæ Bethesdæ. Leipsic, 1706, 4to.—A Latin Translation of Sir Peter King's History of the Apostles' Creed. 1708, 8vo.—Dissert. de Adoratione Dei Patris per Jesum Christum. Leipsic, 1709, 4to. Against the Socinians.—Introduction to the Roman and German History, from the Foundation of Rome to the year 1699. Leipsic, 1699, 8vo. In German.—An edition of Philostratus, Gr. et Lat. Leipsic, 1709, fol. Reckoned e the best.—A Translation of Stanley's History of Philosophy. Leipsic, 1712, 4to. With valuable Notes and Corrections, consulted in the reprint of the original at Lond. 1743, 4to.—Observationes Sacræ in Evangelium Matthæi. Leipsic, 1713, 4to. Lips. 1743, 4to.

OLEARIUS, Joh. Gottfr.—Exercitationes Philologicæ, Græcum Epistolarum Dominicalium Textum concernentes. Lips. 1672, 4to.—Bibliotheca Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum tom. duob. cum Præfatione, Jo. Fr. Buddei. Jen. 1711, 4to.

O'LEARY, Arthur. See Leary, Arthur O'.

OLEASTER, Jerome, a Portuguese Dominican, and able Latin, f Greek, and Hebrew Scholar, was born at Azambuja; died 1563.—He left, Commentaries on the Pentateuch. Lisbon, 1556, 1558, 5 parts, fol. Lugd. 1588, fol.—Commentaries on Isaiah. Paris, 1628, fol.

OLEVIANUS, Gasp.—Notæ in Epist ad Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, et Colossenses, ex ejus Concionibus excerptæ. Genev. 1580-81, 8vo.—De Inventione Dialectica. 1583, 8vo.—De Substantia Fœderis inter Deum et Electos, et de Mediis quibus ipsa Substantia nobis communicatur: ex ejus Prælectionibus. Genev. 1585, 8vo.—Epitome Institutionis Christianæ Religionis, ex Institut. Calvini. Herborn. 1586, 8vo.

OLHAGARAY, Pierre.—Histoire de Foix, Bearn, et Navarre. Par. g 1609, 4to.

OLIFFE, or Olive, Richard, an English Printer and Stationer, printed the following Works,—Fenne's Fruits, &c. v. Fenne, Th.—A Discourse, &c. v. Barwick, H.—Axiomata Philosophica, &c. v. Kroeselius, J.—The Mirrour of Alchimy, &c. v. Bacon, R.—Groatsworth of Wit, &c. v. Green.—The Weakest goeth to the Wall, &c. Lond. 1600, 4to.—The Wisdome of Dr. Dodypoll, &c. Lond. 1600, 4to.

OLINA, Gio. Pet.—Uccelliera overo Discorso della Natura, e Propricta di diversi Uccelli. Rom. 1622, 1684, 4to.

OLIPHANT, C.—A Defence of his short Discourse of the usefulness h of Vomiting in Fevers, &c. Edin. 1699, 8vo.—Short Answer to a late Pamphlet against Pitcairn's Dissertations, by J. J. Edin. 1702, 12mo.—Refutation of a short Answer to the Examination of Dr. Pitcairn's Dissertations. Edin. 1702, 12mo.

OLIPHANT, D.—Account of the Epidemic Diseases at Gambroon. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. 62. 1755.

OLIPHANT, James, M. D., of Irvine.—Account of an uncommon Case of Midwifery, when a Preternatural Adhesion of Twins had taken place. Med. Com. x. 249. 1786.

OLIVA, John l'Abbe, Librarian to the Prince de Soubise, was born i at Rovigo, in the Venetian States, 1689; died 1757.—Œuvres Diverses, Paris, 1758, 8vo.

OLIVARI, Francis, Professor of Modern Languages.—Three Dramatic Pieces of Metastasio; the Dream of Scipio; the Birth of Jupiter; and, Astrea Appeased. Translated from the original. Dub. 1797, 8vo.

OLIVER, Andrew, Esq., of Salem, in the State of Massachusetts.—Theory of Lightning, and Thunder Storms. Trans. Americ. Soc. ii. 74.—Theory of Water Spouts. Ib. 101.—Of an extraordinary Disease among the Indians, in the Islands of Nautucket and Martha's Vineyard, in New England. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 170. 1764.

j OLIVER, Edward, M. A., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Chaplain to the Earl of Northampton.—Sermon on John iv. 24. Lond. 1698, 4to.

OLIVER, Edward, D. D.—Analysis of Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding. 1809, 1810, 4to. 5s.—A short Practical Grammar of the English Language, for the use of Young Persons. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Abridgement of the English Grammar. 1812, 12mo.

OLIVER, John.—A Present for Teeming Women; or, Scripture Directions how to prepare for the hour of Travell. Lond. 1663, 1668, 8vo.

OLIVER, John, M. A., Minister of St. Peters, and Vicar of Andlam, k Chester.—Assize Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 10. 1682, 4to.—On Prov. x. 9. 1699, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on Eccles. xii. 7. Lond. 1709, 4to.—Visitation Sermon on Tit. ii. 15. 1709, 4to.—Against Atheism; an Assize Sermon on Ps. xiv. 1. 1710, 4to.—An Assize Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 1710, 4to.—A Sermon on Ps. ii. 3. Chester, 1711, 8vo.

OLIVER, Peter, A. M.—Short Account of the Reformers and Martyrs of the Church of England. 1798, 8vo.

OLIVER, R., Curate of St. George's Chapel, Preston, Lancaster.—Subjection to the present Government a duty; on Rom. xiii. 1. 1746, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 1749, 8vo.

l OLIVER, Richard, Curate of Midhurst.—Funeral Sermon on G. Payne, on 1 Cor. vii. 30. Lond. 1700, 4to.

OLIVER, Thomas.—De Sophismatum Præstigiis Cavendis: De Rectarum Linearum Parallelisms et Concursu: De Missione Sanguinis in Pueris ante annum xiv. De Circuli Quadratura Thesis Logica. Franck. 1605, 8vo. Camb. 1610, 4to.—De Rutis Lineis et de Quadratura Circuli. 4to.—Opuscula. Camb. 1604, 4to.

OLIVER, Thomas.—A full Refutation of the Doctrine of Unconditional Perseverance. Lond. 1790.

OLIVER, W.—A Sacred Poem on Exodus iii. 2, 3. Beaminster, m 1811, 4to.

OLIVER, William.—Treatise on Fevers, and the Bath Waters. Lond. 1704, 12mo.—Practical Dissertation on Bath Waters; treating of the Antiquity of Bathing, the Original of Springs, the Cause of the Heat of Bath Waters, and their Ingredients, &c. Lond. 1707, 1716, 8vo.—Relation of a Sleepy Person at Finsbury. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Practical Essay on the Use and Abuse of Warm Bathing in Gouty Cases. Bath, 1751, 4to. 2s.—On the Purpose of Water and several Depths, and on a Well that Ebbs and Flows. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 585. 1693.—Some Remarkable Curiosities in Denmark and Holland. Ib. Abr. v. 45. 1703.—On a violent n Phrenitis cured by Bleeding. Ib. Abr. v. 105. 1704.—Concerning the Jesuits' Bark. Ib. 119.—An Account of an extraordinary Sleepy Person. Ib. 277.—Partium Genitalium in Muliere Structura Præternaturalis. Ib. Abr. vi. 673. 1723.—Two Cases of Dropsies cured by Sweet Oil. Ib. Abr. x. 566. 1755.

OLIVERS, Thomas.—A Scourge to Calumny; in two parts. Inscribed to Richard Hill, Esq. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

OLIVET, Joseph Thoulier d', an elegant French Writer, and Classical Editor, was born at Salins, 1682; died 1768.—His first Publications were, Translations from Cicero and Demosthenes. That of, De Natura o Deorum; Entretiens de Ciceron sur la Nature des Dieux, was first published in 1726.—The Philippics of Demosthenes, and Cicero's Orations against Cataline, 1727. Of the above Translations he published, for the last time, an elegant edition, in 1765-66, 6 vols.—A Continuation of the History of the French Academy; from 1652, where Pelisson left off, to 1700. Published in 1729, 4to. 1730, 2 vols. 12mo.—An edition of Cicero, formed on the editions of, Victorius, Manutius, Lambinus, and Gruter; and has the Clav. Ernestina. 1740, 9 vols. 4to. This edition is splendidly printed, and has served as a standard of correctness and critical utility. It was reprinted at Geneva, 1758, 9 vols. 4to. And with the addition of various Readings from twenty-nine Manuscripts, collated by Hearne, and others more recently examined. Oxford, 1783, 10 vols. 4to.—Thoughts of Cicero on the following subjects; viz., 1. Religion; 2. Man; 3. Conscience; 4. The Passions; 5. Wisdom; 6. Probity; 7. Eloquence; 8. Friendship; 9. Old Age; 10. Death; 11. Scipio's Dream; 12. Miscellaneous Thoughts. Published in Latin and French: to which is now added, an English Translation. 1750, 12mo. 3s.

OLIVETAN, Robert, a person of whom little is known, was related to

the celebrated Calvin; died 1538.—He was the first who translated the Bible into French. Printed at Neufchatel, 1535, fol. Not very accurate; q but improved in subsequent editions, by Calvin, Beza, and others, and formed the foundation of what was called the Geneva Translation. The edition called, La Bible de l'Epee, 1540, 4to., very scarce.

OLIVEYRA, Francis Xavier de, Knight of the Military Order of Christ, and Gentleman of the King of Portugal's Household, was born at Lisbon, 1702; died 1783.—Memoirs of his Travels; vol. i. Amst. 1741. Much esteemed by the Portuguese in general, but prohibited by the Inquisition.—Letters; Familiar, Historical, Political, and Critical. Hague, 1741-2, 3 vols. Also suppressed.—Mémoires concernant le Portugal. Hague, 1741-43, 2 vols. 8vo. These gained him great reputation.—r Amusements Periodiques. 1751. A monthly publication; in this he enters with great freedom into the Controversy between the Protestant and Roman Churches, the consequence of which was its prohibition, both in Portugal and Rome.—Discours Pathétique; or a Pathetic Discourse on the Present Calamities of Portugal. Translated from the French. 1756. This underwent several editions, both in French and English.—Suite de Discours Pathétique. 1757.—Le Chevalier d'Oliveyra Brulé en Effigie comme Héretique, comment et pourquoi? Anecdotes et Reflections sur ce sujet donnés au Public par lui-même. Lond. 1762. In this he gives some account of his life, and exposes the irregularity of the proceedings of the Inquisition against him.

OLIVIER, Mr., Professor of Fencing in St. Dunstan's Court, Fleet Street, London.—Fencing Familiarized; or, a New Treatise on the Art of Sword Play. Illustrated by engravings, representing all the different Attitudes on which the principles and grace of that Art depend. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 6s.

OLIVIER, Claude Matthieu.—Histoire de Philippe Roi de Macedon. Par. 1740, 2 tom. 12mo.

OLIVIER, G., Member of the National Institute.—Entomologie; ou, Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. Par. 1789-90, 3 tom. 4to.—Translation from the French of his Travels in the Ottoman Empire, Egypt, and Persia. Illustrated by engravings; consisting of Human Figures, Animals, Plants, Maps, Plans, &c. To which is prefixed, a Map of Greece, of the Archipelago, and of a part of Asia Minor. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo., with a 4to. Atlas, 26s. 6d. Vols. iii. and iv. 1805, 8vo., with a 4to. Atlas, 28s. Vols. v. and vi. 1807, 8vo., with a 4to. Atlas, 35s.

OLIVIER, Rev. J., Curate of Whaplade.—The Duty of keeping the Sabbath Day Holy; a Sermon. 1805, 12mo.

OLIVIER, Pet.—Dissertationes Academicæ de Oratoria, Historia, et Poetica. Camb. 1674, 8vo.

u OLIVIERI, Hannibal, a learned Italian Antiquary, was born in the city of Ancona, 1708; died 1789. He published a great many Works on various subjects, the best of which are considered to be,—Marmora Pesauriensia, Notis Illustrata. 1736, 2 vols. fol. A Work of great research and utility.—Memoirs of the Ancient Port of Pesaro. 1774, 4to.—The History of the Church of Pesaro during the 15th century.—Memoirs of his illustrious Friend and Predecessor, Pasaro. 1780.

OLIVIERO, Antonio Francesco.—La Alamanna. Ven. 1567-68, 2 parts, 4to.

OLLYFFE, George, M.A., Rector of Hedgerley, Bucks.—Sermon v on Jerem. xxxii. 17. Eton, 1707, 8vo.—The Hindrance of a Reformation, on Gal. v. 7. 1709, 8vo.—Sermon on Col. iii. 12. 1710, 8vo.

OLLYFFE, John, Rector of Durton and Hedgerley, Bucks.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalm cxxvi. 3. Lond. 1689, 4to.—A Brief Defence of Infant Baptism; with an Appendix. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Reformation of Manners, on Ps. cxix. 136. 1701, 12mo.—Defence of Ministerial Conformity to the Church of England, against Calamy; in 2 parts. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Thanksgiving for Union, on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 1707, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon, on Prov. viii. 15, 16. 1709, 8vo.—Assize Sermon on w Ps. lxxii. 1. 1715, 8vo.—Accession Sermon on Ps. lxxxv. 8. 1721, 8vo.

OLLYFFE, Thomas.—Abbreviations, as used in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; containing more than 600 words, properly abbreviated. 4to.

OLMO, Fortun.—Historia della Venuta di Alessandro III., à Venetia nel 1177. Ven. 1629, 4to.

OLMO, Giovanni Francesco.—Relatione della Republica di Venetia, del Regno di Polonia, et del Regno di Bohemia. Ven. 1628, 4to.

OLMO, Joseph Vincent del.—Nueva Description del Orbe de la Tierra. Valenc. 1681, fol.

x OLMSTEAD, Richard.—Sion's Tears leading to Joy. Dublin, 1630, 8vo.

OLNEY, Henry, Printer and Stationer, London.—An Apologie for Poetrie, &c. v. Sidney, Ph.—Diella; certayne Sonnets aioyning to the Amorous Poeme of Don. Diego, and Gineura; by R. L., Gent. Lond. 1596, 16mo.

O'LOGHLEN, Lieutenant Terence.—The Marine Volunteer; containing the Exercise, Firings, and Evolutions of a Battalion of Infantry. To which is added, Sea Duty, &c. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.

OLOU, M. de St.—Present State of Morocco. Translated into Eng- y lish from the French, by Peter Motteaux. Lond. 1695, 8vo.

OLPE, J. B. de, a Printer at Basil, who printed two editions of,—Sebastianus Brant. Stultifera Navis, in 1497.

OLPE, Petrus de, the Printer of,—Auctoritates Decretorum. 1470.

OLSAKER, Isaac, Gardener to his Majesty the Emperor of all the Russias, &c.—Account of the Method of Growing Mushrooms in Houses. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 336. 1817.

OLYFFE, George.—The Madness of Treason and Disaffection against the present Government. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

OLYMPIODORUS, a Peripatetic Philosopher of Alexandria, lived z under Theodosius the younger, about the year 430. He wrote,—Enarratio in Ecclesiasten Salomonis, Lat. per Zen. Acciaiolum. Bas. 1536, 8vo. —Commentaries on part of Aristotle. Ven. 1551, fol.—A Life of Plato, which contains many particulars, not to be found in Diogenes Laertius. Translated into Latin; with Notes.

OLYMPO, Baldassar.—Libro d'Amore, chiamato Ardelia. Ven. 1548, 12mo.

OLZOFFSKI, Andrew, an eminent Polish Divine, was born about 1618; died 1678. He is Author of a Piece called, Censura, &c.—A Piece in Defence of the Rights and Privileges of his Archbishoprick.—Singu- a laria Juris Patronatus R. Poloniæ, in support of the King of Poland's Right of Nomination to the Abbeys. Anon.

OMAR, Tiberiades.—Liber de Nativitatibus et Interrogationibus. Ven. 1503, 4to.

OMNIBONUS. See Leonicenus.

OMPHALIUS, Jacob.—Liber de Elocutionis Imitate, ac Apparatu. Par. 1537, 8vo.—De Officio et Potestate Principis in Republica Gerenda, lib. ii. Bas. 1550, fol.

ONEALE, Owen Roe.—His Proposition to Col. Monk. Cork, 1649, 4to.—Letter to Col. Monk; with the Propositions of the Gentlemen of b Ulster, and with Col. Monk's Answer. Lond. 1649, 4to.

O'NEIL, Thomas, an Officer in the Army.—A Narrative of the Invasion and Cruelties inflicted on Myself, now an Officer in his Majesty's Service, who was almost three years confined in a French Prison; giving an Account of my Sufferings and Escape. 1806, 8vo. 5s.

ONELY, Richard, B.A., late of Christ's College, Cambridge.—The Charge of Cyrus the Great; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1756, 4to. 1s.—An Account of the Care taken in most Civilized Nations for the Relief of the Poor; particularly in Scarcity and Distress. Lond. 1758, 1765, 4to. 1s.—Assize Sermon. Northamp. 1759, 4to.

c ONGDRO, Anton.—Alceo. Lond. 1737, 12mo.

ONOSANDER, a Platonic Philosopher, who flourished under Claudian, about a. d. 50. He is still known by a Treatise on the Duty and Virtues of the General of an Army. It is entitled, Strategicus, and has undergone the following editions.—Stratageticus, seu de Imperatoris Institutione, à Nic. Rigaltio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1598, 4to. Ex eadem edit. cum Notis Æmilii Porti, Gr. et Lat. Ap. Comelin. 1600, 4to. A good edition. A Jo. Cokier, Gr. Lat. Rom. (1610), 4to. Et à Nic. Schwehelio, Gr. et Gall. ex Vers. Bar. de Zur-Lauben. Norim. 1702, fol.—Onosandro Platonico; of the Generall Captaine and of his Office. Trans- d lated out of Greke into Italian, by Fabio Cotta, a Romayne; and out of Italian into English, by Peter Whytehorne. Lond. 1563, 8vo.

ONSLOW, Rev. Arthur, D. D., Dean of Worcester.—Institute of the Law relative to Trials at Nisi Prius. Originally published in 1760. New edit. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—The Scriptural Analogy and Concord of St. Paul and St. James on Christian Faith; a Sermon. 1805, 8vo.—The Testimony of the Spirit of God in the Faithful; a Visitation Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon. 1812, 8vo.

ONTYD, Conrad George, M.D.—A Treatise on Mental Diseases; containing a particular View of the different Ways in which they lead to e Death, and the best Means of Preventing them, by Medical Treatment, from proving Fatal. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 9s.

ONUPHRIUS. See Pauvinius.

OOLLAH, Einaint.—Bakar-Danusk; or Garden of Health. See Scott, J. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo.

OPENSHAW, Robert, Minister of the Church of Weymouth, and Melcombe Regis, in the County of Dorset.—The Testimonies of Scripture quoted in Paget's Catechisme. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—Meditations on Eternal Judgement. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—Short Questions and Answears, conteining the Summe of Christian Religion: newly enlarged, with the f Testimonies of Scripture. Lond. 1590, 16mo.

OPIE, Mrs., Widow of the following.—The Father and Daughter; a Tale, in prose, with an Epistle from the Maid of Corinth to her Lover, and other Poetical Pieces. Lond. 1801, 8vo. and 12mo. 4s. 6d.—An Elegy to the Memory of the Duke of Bedford. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.—Poems; consisting of Elegies, Songs, and Sonnets. 1802, 12mo. 6s. 2d edit. 1804.—Adeline Mowbray, or the Mother and the Daughter; a Tale. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—Simple Tales: containing, vol. i. The Black Velvet Pelisse; The Death Bed; The Fashionable Wife, and Unfashionable Lover; The Robber. Vol. ii. The Mother and Son; Love and g Duty. Vol. iii. The Soldier's Return; The Brother and Sister; The Revenge. Vol. iv. The Uncle and Nephew; Murder will out; The Orphan. Lond. 1806, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.—Dangers of Coquetry. 2 vols. 12mo. Anon.—The Warrior's Return, and other Poems. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 6s.—Memoir of Mr. Opie; prefixed to his Lectures. 1809, 4to.—Temper, or Domestic Scenes; a Novel. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—Tales of Real Life. Lond. 1813, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—Duty; by the late Mrs. Roberts: with Poetry, and a Character of the Author. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Valentine's Eve. Lond. 1816, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—New Tales. 1818, 4 vols. 12mo. 28s.

h OPIE, John, Esq., an excellent Artist, and Professor of Painting to the Royal Academy of Arts, was born in Cornwall, 1761; died 1807.—Lectures on Painting, delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts; with a Letter on the Proposals for a Public Memorial of the Naval Glory of Great Britain. To which are prefixed, a Memoir of his Life, by Mrs. Opie; and other Accounts of his Life and Character. Lond. 1809, 4to. 21s.

OPIE, John.—Appeal against the Illegal Proceedings of Vice-Admiral Matthews. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

OPITIUS, Henry, a learned Lutheran Divine, was born at Altenburg, in Misnia, 1642; died 1712. His Works are,—Atrium Linguæ Sanctæ. i Hamb. 1671, 4to.—Disputatio de Davidis et Salomonis Satellitio, Crethi et Plethi ex libris Samuelis et Regum. Jena, 1672, 4to.—Biblia Parva Hebræo-Latina. Hamburgh, 1673, 12mo.—Synopsis Linguæ Chaldaicæ. Jena, 1674, 4to.—Atrium Accentuationes S. Scripturæ Veteris Test. Hebraicæ. Jena, 1674, 4to.—Græcismus facilitati suæ Restitutis, methodo Novâ eâque cum Præceptis Hebraicis Wasmuthianis et suis Orientalibus, quam proxime Harmonica, adeoque regulis xxxiv. succinctè absolutus. Kiel, 1676, 8vo.—Disputatio de usu Accentuationis geminæ in gemina divisione, Decalogi. Kiel, 1677, 4to.—Syriasmus Facilitati et Integritati suæ Restitutus, &c. Leipsic, 1678, 4to.—Chaldismus Targumico-Rabbinicus, &c. j Kiel, 1682, 4to.—Novum Lexicon Hebræo-Chaldæo-Biblicum. Leipsic, 1692, 4to.—Biblia Hebraica. Kiel, 1709, 4to. This engaged his attention for almost 30 years.—He published also, some Dissertations on subjects of Divinity and Oriental Criticism.

OPITIUS, or Opits, Martin, reckoned the Father of German Poetry, was born at Bunzlaw, in Silesia, 1597; died 1639.—Oratio Funebris in Obitum Ulderici Principis Daniæ. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Sylvarum libri duo.—Epigrammatum liber unus.—Vesuvius Poëma Germanicum.—Barclay's Argenis. Translated into German Verse.—A German Translation of Grotius de Veritate, &c.—Opera Poëtica.—Prosodia Germanica.—The k Psalms of David. Translated into German verse.—His Poems are much superior to his predecessors, in correctness and elegance of versification.

OPORINUS, John, a famous German Printer, was born at Basil, 1507; died 1568. Besides the books which he printed, he left several Works of his own, as,—Notæ in Plutarchum.—Polyhistoris Scholia in priora aliqua capita Solini.—Darii Tiberti Epitome Vitarum Plutarchi ab inumeris mendis repurgata.—Scholia in Ciceronis Tusculanas Quæstiones.—Annotationes ex Diversis Doctorum Lucubrationibus Collectæ in Demosthenis Orationes.—Propriorum Nominum Onomasticon.—He made Notes to some Authors, and large Tables of Contents to others; as, Plato, Aris- l totle, Pliny, &c.—Several Letters, in a Collection of Letters printed at Utrecht, 1697.—An Account of his Life, by Andrew Lociscus, in an Oration, De Vita et Obitu Oporini.

OPPENHEIM, W., M.D.—A Geographical and Statistical Account of the Cisalpine Republic, and Maritime Austria. With a Map, describing the Partition of the Venetian Territory, and the new Limits of the Cisalpine Republic. From the German. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

OPPIAN, a Greek Poet, was a native of Anazarba, in Cilicia, and flourished about the year 200. There is extant by this Author, five books of Fishing, called Halieutics; and four books of Hunting.—Halieutica m Colle. Printed by Bonus Gallus, 1478, 4to. This is the editio princeps Latine, and is of uncommon occurrence. Et Gr. Flor. ap. Junt. 1515, 12mo. A very valuable but scarce edition. Et à Jo. Bodino, Gr. Par. 1549, 4to. The preceding are the only distinct editions of the books of fishing. The following are those connected with his other Poem,—De Piscibus libri v., De Venatione libri iv., Gr. Lat. interpr. Laur. Lippo. Ven. ap. Ald. 1517, 8vo. A very incorrect edition.—De Piscib., &c., Gr. Lat. Par. ap. Turneb. 1555, 4to. This is the best piece of typography which proceeded from the press of Turnebus, and its rarity and intrinsic value are equal to its elegance. De Piscib., &c. à Conr. Rittershusio, Gr. n et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1597, 8vo. An excellent edition.—De Piscib. à Joan. Gottl. Schneidero, Gr. Lat. Argent. 1776, 8vo. This is probably the best edition of Oppian, though some suppose the following better deserves that title: De Piscib., &c. ad MSS. Codd. Emend. et Annotat. auxit, J. N. Bellin de Ballu, Gr. Lat. Argent. 1785, 4to., and 2 vols. 8vo.—The English Translations of the above Poems are,—Oppian's Halieutics, of the Nature of Fishes and Fishing of the Ancients; in five books. Translated from the Greek (into English verse), with an Account of Oppian's Life and Writings, and a Catalogue of his Fishes. Oxf. 1722, 8vo. This is a creditable performance. The Translators were Mr. Diaper and o Mr. Jones, both of Baliol College.—The first Book of Oppian's Cynogetics; or a Poem of Hunting. Translated into English verse; with a Dissertation, and Oppian's Life prefixed. Dedicated to Sir Robert Walpole, by John Mawer, A.M. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

OPSTRAET, John, an eminent Divine, was born at Beringham, a small town in the County of Leige, 1651; died 1720. His Works are numerous, but rather scarce. The chief are,—A Theological Dissertation on the Method of Administering the Sacrament of Penitence. Against Stayaërt.—Vera Doctrina de Baptismo Laborantium. 3 vols. 12mo. Against Stayaërt.—Theological Instructions for Young Divines.—The Good Shep- p herd: translated into French. 2 vols. 12mo. Treats on the Duties of Pastors.—The Christian Divine, translated into French, by M. de S. Andre de Beucbene, under the title of, Le Directeur d'un Jeune Theologien. 1723, 12mo.—Theological Instructions concerning Human Actions. 3 vols. 12mo.—A System of Dogmatical, Moral, Practical, and Scholastic Theology. 3 vols.

OPTATIANUS, Porphyrius, an Author who is said by some to be the inventor of what are called Acrostic verses; flourished about A. D. 330.—Panegyricus Constantin. August. dict. à P. Velsero. Aug. Vind. 1595, fol.

OPTATUS, Bishop of Melevia, a City of Numidia in Africa, flourish- q ed in the 4th century. Of his Works there is only extant, his very able and judicious Treatise concerning the schism of the Donatists; written against Parmenian, a Bishop of that sect.—De Schismate Donatistarum, adversus Parmenianum. Mogunt. 1549, fol.—De Donatist. cum Præf. Fr. Balduini. Par. 1563, 8vo.—De Donatist. cum Notis Mer. Casauboni. Lond. 1631, 8vo. Et cum Not. Gabr. Albaspinæi. Par. 1631, fol. Par. 1679, fol.—De Donatist. ex edit. Lud. El. Dupin. Par. 1679, 1700, fol. Et cum Not. Var. Ant. 1702, fol. The best edition.

ORAM, Richard, M. A.—The Case of a Boy, troubled with Convulsive Fits, cured by a discharge of Worms. Phil. Trans. Abr. xi. 203. r 1758.

ORAM, Samuel Marsh.—Poems. Lond. 1794, 4to. 2s. 6d.

ORANGE, Prince of.—An Ordinance of the Prince of Orange in behalf of the Queen of England, forbidding delinquents to come within ten miles of her Majesties Court; whereunto is added, of settling her Majestie's Court, at the Hague. Lond. 1641, 4to.

ORANGE, William Henry, Prince of, afterwards William III. King of England.—Declaration of the Reasons inducing him to appear in Arms in the Kingdom of England; with Animadversions and Defences. Lond. 1688, 4to.—His third Declaration. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Memorial s of the Prince of Orange, in relation to the Affairs of Scotland. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Original Letters from King William III. (when Prince of Orange,) to King Charles II., Lord Arlington, &c.; together with an Account of his Reception at Middleburgh, and his Speech upon that occasion, French and English. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

ORAZI, Cæsar Abbe, Professor of Philosophy in the Roman College.—Cæsaris de Horatiis, &c.; a particular Treatise concerning the Method of carrying on Philosophical Investigation, and the Duty of a Philosopher. Rome, 1778, 8vo.

ORBAN, Surgeon to the French Army.—Cases, shewing the Efficacy of t a New Method of treating Phthisis Pulmonalis; with Objections. Med. Trans. v. 277. 1815.

ORCHESTIKOS, G.—Convivialia et Saltatoria, or a few Thoughts upon Dancing and Feasting; a Poem, in two parts: to which is annexed, a Poetical Epistle, in praise of Tobacco, &c. 1800, 8vo. 1s.

ORD, Craven, Esq., F. A. S.—Inventory of Crown Jewels, 3 Edw. III. from a Record in the Exchequer. Archæol. x. 241. 1792.—An illuminated Letter of Filiation among the Grey Friars. Ib. xi. 85. 1794.—Description of a Carving in the Church of Long Melford. Ib. xii. 93. 1796.—Sir Edward Waldegrave's Account of the Burial of King Edward u VI., Ib. 337.

ORD, Mark, Esq., Barrister at Law.—An Essay on the Law of Usury, containing what Contracts are usurious: of the Nature of an Usurious Contract; the Loan; the Interest; of the different Artifices which have been practised to evade the Law; how far Usury affects the validity of the Contract; what species of Contracts and Securities are void; of avoiding them; between what persons they are void; consequences of the Illegality and Invalidity of the Contract; how Usury is punishable; to whom the pecuniary penalties belong; how they are to be recovered; of the form of the Action; of the Evidence. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s. York, v 1804, 8vo. 3d edit. 1809.

ORD, William.—A New Key to Walkingame's Tutors' Assistant; containing all the questions in the useful part of that Work, wrought at full length. 1815, 12mo. 4s.

ORDINAIRE, Abbe, formerly Canon at St. Amable, at Riom, in Avergni.—Natural History of Volcanoes. See Dallas, Robert Charles.

ORDWAY, Adam.—Description of a Double Horizontal Dial. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

OREGIUS, Augustine, a learned Cardinal, was born at Florence, 1577; died 1635.—Aristotelis Vera de Rationalis Animæ Immortalitate w Sententia. 1631, 4to.—He left Tracts,—De Deo.—De Trinitate.—De Angelis.—De Opere sex Dierum; with other Works. Printed at Rome, 1637, 1642, fol. A complete edition was published by his nephew, Nicholas Oregius, 1637, fol.

OREM, William, Town-Clerk of Aberdeen.—History of Aberdeen.—Description of the Canonry in Old Aberdeen, in 1724-25; being No. iii. of the Bib. Top. Brit. Lond. 1702, 4to.

ORENTIUS, or Orientius, S., Episc. Illiberitanus, a Christian Poet, supposed to have flourished about A. D. 520.—Commonitorium, cum Emendat. et Scholiis, per Andr. Rivinum. Lips. 1651, 8vo. Found also in x the Bibliotheca Patrum.

ORESME, Nicholas, or Nicole, a learned Doctor of the Sorbonne, and Preceptor to Charles V.; died 1382. His principal Writings are,—A Discourse on the Disorders of the Court of Rome.—De Communicatione Idiomatum. An excellent Treatise.—A Tract on Coinage, in the Library of the Fathers.—De Antichristo. Printed in tom. ix. of P. Martenne's Amplissima Collectio, &c. A learned and curious Treatise.—A French Translation of the Bible is attributed to him.—He translated into French, by order of Charles V., Aristotle's Books De Cœlo, and De Mundo.—His Ethics; Politics; and Petrarch. Dei Rimedi dell' una et l'altru Fortuna.

y ORFANEL, Jacinto.—Historia de los Successos de la Christiandad de Japon, y Anadida por el P. Fr. Diego Collado. Madr. 1633, 4to.

ORFILA, M. R., M.D.—General System of Toxicology; or Treatise on Poisons, from the Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal Kingdoms. Lond. 1815, 8vo. 1817. Originally in French, under the title of, Traité des Poisons tirés des Regnes, &c. Paris, 1814-15, 4 tomes, 8vo.—Elémens de Chimie Medicale. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo.—Directions for the Treatment of Persons who have taken Poison, and those in a state of apparent Death; together with the means of detecting Poisons and Adulterations in Wine: also, of distinguishing Real from Apparent Death. Translated from the
x French, by R. H. Black, Surgeon; with an Appendix on Suspended Animation. 1818, 12mo. 5s.

ORGER, Thomas.—A New Translation, in rhyme, of, Ovid's Metamorphoses; with the original Text. 1814, vol. i. 8vo. 10s. To be published quarterly, and completed in 15 Nos. 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

ORIANI, Barnaba.—Elementi di Trigonometria Sferoidica. Bologna, 1806, 4to.—Opusculi Astronomici. Milano, 1806, 4to.

ORIBASIUS, Physician to Julian the Apostate, was born either at Pergamus or Sardes, in the beginning of the 4th century. He is Author of 70 books of Collections, chiefly compiled from the Works of Galen; of
a which the first 15 are now only remaining, and two more on Anatomy. Of these his Works, the following editions may be enumerated,—De Victus Ratione Fragmentum. Bas. 1528, fol.—Comment. in Aphorismos Hippocratis. Bas. 1635, 8vo. Et ed. à Joanne Guinterio. Par. ap. Colin. 1538, 8vo. Par. 1658, 12mo.—De Fractis et Luxatis libri ii., Gr. Lat. Rom. 1543, 8vo.—Synopsis Medicinæ, Joh. Bapt. Rosario Interpt. Ven. 1554, 4to. Par. 1554, 16mo.—Collectorum Medicinalium, libri xviii. Par. 1555, 8vo. Par. ap. Morel. 1556, 8vo.—Anatomica, ex Galeno, Lat. Bas. 1557, 3 vols. 8vo. Et à Guil. Dundass, Gr. et Lat. Lug. Bat. 1735, 4to.

b ORICELLARIUS, Bernard. — De Bello Italico Commentarius. Lond. 1724, 4to. See Ruccellai, Bernard.

ORIENTIUS. See Orentius.

ORIGEN, an illustrious Father of the Church, surnamed Adamantius, from his indefatigable assiduity in labour, and his irresistible firmness under the sharpest persecutions, was born at Alexandria, in Egypt, about the year 185; died at Tyre, in 254. Though the Works of Origen make at present several considerable volumes, yet they are but an inconsiderable part of what he wrote; the numerous Commentaries, Scholia, and Homilies which he composed being now either lost, or only partly extant.—Contra Celsum,
c Latine, per Christ. Personam. Rom. 1481, fol. Very scarce. Et à Dav. Hæschelio, Gr. et Lat. Aug. Vind. 1605, 4to. Contra Cels. et Philocalio, à Guil. Spensero, Gr. Lat. Cantabr. 1658 et 1677, 4to. The latter of these impressions is an inferior one.—Origen against Celsus, translated from the original into English, by James Bellamy, Gent. Lond. 8vo.—A Homilie of Mary Magdalene, declaring her fervent love and zele towards Christ; written by that famous Clerke, Origene. A Homilie of Abraham, how he offered up his sonne Isaac; written by Origene, newly translated. Lond. 1565, 16mo.—Philocalio, à Jo. Tarino, Gr. Lat. Par. 1618, 4to. —Commentaria, a P. Dan. Huetio, Gr. Lat. Roth. 1668, fol. This is a
d good edition of what remains of the Commentaries of Origen; with a valuable Preface by the Editor.—Dialogus contra Marcionitas, à Jo. Rud. Wetsteinio, Gr. Lat. Bas. 1674, 4to.—De Oratione, à Libellus, Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1686, 12mo. Et à Guil. Reading, Gr. Lat. Lond. 1728, 4to. A good edition.—Philosophoumena, à Jo. Christ. Wolfio, Gr. Lat. Hamb. 1706, 8vo.—Hexapla, à Bern. de Montfaucon, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1713, 2 vols. fol. A very valuable work. Et à Car. Frid. Bahradt, Heb. Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. All that could be gathered from the Works of the Ancients, of the celebrated Hexapla of Origen, are given in these editions. Father Montfaucon supposes the original Work must have
e made 50 volumes.—OPERA. Opera Latine. Par. 1512, 1519, 4 tom. fol.—Opera, Lat. per Erasmum. Bas. 1536, 1545, 1571, 2 tom. fol.—Opera Latine, castigata per Gilb. Genebrardum. Par. 1574, 1604, 1619, 2 vols. fol.—Opera, à Car. de la Rue Monach. S. Mauri, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1733-39, 4 vols. fol. An edition executed with great accuracy and judgment. Though these four volumes do not complete the plan of the Editor, yet they contain the best, and indeed the only part of Origen's Works worth attention.—Opera omnia, ad editionem Parisiensem Caroli de la Rue Recusa, Gr. et Lat. à Franc. Oberthur. Wirceb. 1780, &c. 15 vols. 8vo. A neat edition, forming part of the Sanctorum Patrum Græcorum Opera
f Polemica, begun in 1777, by Oberthur.

ORLANDI, Pelligrino Antonio.—Notizie degli Scrittori Bolognesi. Bol. 1714, 4to.—L'Abecedario Pittorico. Bol. 1719, 4to. Ven. 1753, 4to.—Origine e Progressi della Stampa, osia, dell' Arte Impressoria all' anno 1500. Bonon. 1722, 4to.—Repertorium Saelptile-typicum; or, a Complete Collection and Explanation of the several Marks and Cyphers whereby the Prints of the best Engravers are distinguished. Translated from the Abecedario Pittorico. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

ORLANDINI, Nicholas, a learned Italian Jesuit, was born at Florence, 1554; died 1606. He was Author of,—Annuæ Litteræ Societatis
g Jesu, for the years 1583-4-6.—Vita Petri Fabri, Soc. Jes., &c.—He undertook to draw up a History of the Jesuits, but died when he had only completed the first volume, which was published at Rome, 1615, fol., under the title of, Historiæ Societatis Jesu, pars prima sive Ignatius. Rom. 1615, fol. Ant. 1620, fol. This was continued by Fathers Francis Sacchini, Everard Jouvency, and Cordara; the last of whom published his continuation in 1750. In all 7 vols. usually bound in 6, but rarely found complete.

ORLEANS, Peter Joseph d', a Jesuit of considerable reputation in his own country as a Historian, was born at Bourges, 1644; died 1698. His literary productions are,—Histoire des Revolutions d'Angleterre. Paris,
h 1693, 3 vols. 4to. Reprinted, with heads. 4 vols. 12mo. Part of this was translated by Echard, under the title of, History of the Revolutions in England, under the family of the Stuarts, from 1603 to 1690. 1711, 1722, 8vo. Francis Turpin published a Continuation. 1786. 2 vols. 8vo.—Histoire des d'aux Conquerants Tartares, Chimchi et Camchi, queont subjugué la Chine. Paris. 1689, 8vo.—Lives, published separately; Of Spinola. 1693, 12mo.—Of P. Cotton. 1688, 4to.—Of Ricci. 1693, 12mo.—Of Mary of Savoy, and the Infanta Isabella. 1696, 12mo.—Of Stanislaus Kostka. 1712. Reprinted, 1727; with the Life of Louis de Gonzago.—Sermons et Instructions Chrêtiennes sur diverses matières. 1696, 2 vols.
i 12mo.—Histoire des Revolutions d'Espagne. Paris, 1734, 3 vols. 4to. Left incomplete by the Author, but finished by Brumoy and Rouillé.

ORLEANS, William.—Travils. Lond. 8vo.

ORLERS, Joh. de.—Généalogie et Lauriers des illustres Comtes de Nassau. Leyd. 1615, fol.

ORME, M. Boesnier de l'.—De l'Esprit du Gouvernement, &c.; On the Œconomical Spirit of Government. Paris, 1786, 8vo.

ORME, Charles.—Account of a newly-invented Barometer, greatly superior to those in former use. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 198. 1738.

ORME, Enward, near Bond-Street, London.—An Essay on Transpa-
j rent Prints, and Transparencies in general; English and French. Lond. 1808, fol. 42s.

ORME, J. B., Esq.—Miscellaneous Poems. 1805, 8vo.—The Muses' Tribute to the Memory of Mr. Pitt, a Poem; with Notes, Biographical and Explanatory, forming a Compendium of his Life and great National Atchievements. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ORME, Philibert de.—Nouvelle Invention de bien Bastir. Par. 1561, fol.

ORME, Robert, Esq., an Historian of great perspicuity and judgment, was born at Anjengo in the Travancore Country, 1728; died in England,
k 1801.—The History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, from the year 1745 to 1763; to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Establishments made by Mahometan Conquerors in Indostan. Lond. 1763-78, 3 vols. 4to. 63s.—Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Mahrattas, and of the English Concerns in Indostan, from the year 1659. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 5s. Reprinted, with the addition of two Papers on the Origin of the English Establishment, and of the Company's Trade at Broach and Surat, and a general Idea of the Government and People of Indostan; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1805, 4to. 28s.

l ORME, Robert, Esq., of the Inner Temple.—A Practical Digest of the Election Cases. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ORME, W. B.—Opinions on the State of the Nation, and the Necessity of an immediate War with France. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

ORMEROD.—History of Cheshire, 8 parts. 1818.

ORMEROD, Oliver, a Polemical Writer in the time of James I.; died in 1626.—The Picture of a Puritan. Lond. 1605, 4to.—The Picture of a Papist. Lond. 1606.—A Discovery of Puritan Papisme, and a Discovery of Popish Paganism. 4to.

ORMEROD, Richard, A. M.—Remarks on Priestley's Disquisitions
m on Matter and Spirit. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Visitation Sermon. 1794, 8vo.

ORMOND, Duke of.—His Original Letters and Papers, concerning the Affairs of England, from 1641 to 1661. Collected by Thos. Carte. 1739. 2 vols. 8vo.

ORMSBY, Mrs. Anne.—The Soldier's Family; or Guardian Genii; a Romance. 1807, 1810, 4 vols. 12mo. 26s.—Memoirs of a Family in Switzerland.

ORMSLEY, Rev. James Wilmot, A. M., Chaplain on the Staff, &c. —An Account of the Operations of the British Army, and of the State
n and Settlements of the People of Portugal and Spain, during the Campaigns of 1808-9. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

ORNHIALMUS, Claudius.—Historiæ Sueonum Gothorumque Ecclesiasticæ, libri iv. priores, cum Addit. Stock. 1689, 4to.

ORNITHOPHAREUS, Andrew.—Micrologus; or, an Introduction, containing the Art of Singing. Translated by John Doulard. Lond. 1609, fol.

OROBIO, Balthasar, or Isaac, a famous Spanish Jew, who died in 1687. He published, a Controversial Piece, entitled,—Certamen Philosophicum adversus J. Bredenburg Principia. 1684, 4to. Amst. 1703,
o 12mo.—But the dispute which he held with Philip Limborch did him most credit. The three Papers which he wrote on the occasion, were afterwards printed by his antagonist, in his Work entitled, Amico Collatio cum Judæo, &c.

ORONTIUS. See Finæus.

OROSIUS, Hieron.—De Rebus Gestis Emmanuelis Regis Lusitaniæ, lib. xi. Olyss. 1571, fol.

OROSIUS, Paul, a Spanish Ecclesiastic, was born at Tarragona, in Catalonia, and flourished in the 5th century. His History, in seven books, which extends from the Creation to A. D. 416, was chiefly written to shew
p the calamities that afflicted men (the Romans in particular) for their worship of false gods. It is full of inaccuracies and credulity.——HISTORIÆ. — Historiarum, libri vii., adversus Paganos. Augsbourg, printed by Scuszler, 1471, fol. Editio princeps. This edition excels all the ancient

ones in accuracy, rarity, and beauty.—Hist. Rom. 1471, fol. Without the Printer's name, but supposed to have been executed by George Laver. —Hist. ab Æneæ à Vulpe. Vicenza, printed by Herman Lichtensteyn. Without date, fol. This was printed, according to the best Bibliographers, about 1475, although Havercamp supposed it to be anterior to the preceding one.—Hist. ex eadem recens. Leon. de Basila absque loci et anni indicio. q fol.—Hist. Ven. ap. Octav. Scotus, 1483, fol.—Hist. Ven. 1500, fol.—Hist. per Ludov. Thiboust. 1506, 4to.—Hist. per Sebast. Mengin. Par. 1524, fol.—Hist. per Godofr. Hittorp, et Gerard. Boldving. Col. 1526, fol. Col. 1561, 8vo.—Hist. ab Andr. Schotto. Mog. 1615, 8vo.—Hist. à Siegb. Havercampo. Lugd. 1738, 4to. The best edition. Some copies are found with the date of 1767, the title being reprinted.—The Anglo-Saxon Version, from the Historian Orosius, by Alfred the Great. Together with an English Translation from the Anglo-Saxon, by the Hon. Daines Barrington, with Remarks, by Mr. John Reinhold Forster. Lond. 1773, 8vo. A judicious and faithful performance.

r OROURKA, John Count, Lord Chamberlain to the late King of Poland.—A Treatise on the Art of War; or, Rules for conducting an Army in all the various Operations of regular Campaigns. Illustrated with 14 Plates. Lond. 1778, 4to. 21s. Published by subscription.

ORPHEUS, the most celebrated of all the Grecks in the fabulous ages, is said to to have been a native of Thrace, and to have flourished before the Trojan War, or about 1260 years B. C. The Writings ascribed to Orpheus are generally allowed to be spurious, and it has even been questioned whether such a man ever existed. The Hymns or Invocations to the Gods, are now allowed by many, to be the production of Onomacritus, a Pythago- s rean.—Argonautica, Gr. Flor. ap. Junta, 1500, 4to. Editio princeps. This is one of the most elegant specimens of ancient Greek typography, and it is not only valued for its beauty, but also for its rarity, and the accuracy of the text. It is connected with Lycius.—Argonaut., &c., Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1517, 8vo. This edition contains, the Hero and Leander of Musæus, with a Latin version; and for the first time, the Treatise of Orphæus relating to Stones.—Argon., &c. Gr. Flor. ap. Juntæ, 1519, 8vo. Including the Work on Stones, the Hero and Leander of Musæus, and the Batrachomyomachia of Homer.—Argon. Gr. et Lat. Bas. ap. Cratander, 1523-29, 4to. This is a valuable and critical edition: the t Editor of it is unknown, but the Latin version is by Cribellus.—Argonautica. Hymni et de Lapidibus. Gr. Lat. curante A. C. Eschenbachio. Accedunt H. Stephani in omnia et J. Scaligeri, in Hymnos Notæ. Traj. ad Rh. 1689, 8vo. A rare and curious publication.—Argon., &c.; cum Not. Var. à J. M. Gesnero, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1764, 8vo. An excellent edition, considered by many as the edit. optima of its Author.—Argon. Gr. à Schneidero. Hal. Sax. 1803, 8vo. An edition compiled with great judgment and taste.—Argon., &c., Gr. et Lat. recensuit God. Hermannus. Lips. 1805, 8vo. The Editor of this impression excels all preceding ones in critical acumen and learned research. He seems indeed to have u taken wonderful pains with his Author, and the Historical and Grammatical Treatises which the edition contains, render it valuable to the lover of critical Works.—De Terræ Motibus Catalecton, e Bibl. Medic. Gr. et Lat. 1691, 4to. Scarce. Et cum Metaphrasi Heroica Joan. Ant. Baifii in Miscellaneis Græcor. aliquot, Scriptor. Carm., cum Notis Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1722, 4to.—De Lapidibus, Gr. Lat. recensuit T. Tyrwhitt. Simul prodit auctarium Dissertationis de Babrio. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Eng. Trans.—Six Hymns of Orpheus, translated from the Greek into English, by Wm. Dodd, B. A., annexed to his Translation of the Hymns of Callimachus. Lond. 1755, 4to.—The Mystical Initiations or Hymns, trans- v lated from the original Greek; with a Preliminary Dissertation on the Life and Theology of Orpheus, by Thomas Taylor. 1787, 8vo. Executed with considerable ability.

ORR, George, Esq., late of the Fencible Cavalry.—The Importance of Malta to Great Britain, as a Naval and Military Station, considered. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—Treatise on the Cavalry and Saddle-Horse; with Remarks on Pacing and Leaping, Observations on Breeding, &c. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Treatise on a Mathematical and Mechanical Invention for Chimney-Sweeping. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—The Possession of Louisiana by the French, considered, as it affects the Interests of those Nations more w immediately concerned; as Great Britain, America, Spain, and Portugal. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.

ORR, John, M. A., Archdeacon of Ferns, Ireland.—27 Sermons. Lond. 1739-49, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Theory of Religion, in its absolute Internal State; in three parts. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 5s.—Two Sermons: 1. On the Dignity of the Matrimonial State; 2. On the Evil of Whoredom and Adultery. Dub. 1764, 8vo.—Sermons, prepared for the press by the Author. Lond. 1773, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s. Posth.

ORRED, Daniel, Surgeon, Chester.—A Case, in which the Head of the Os Humeri was sawed off, and yet the Motion of the Limb preserved. x Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 477. 1779.—A Successful Method of Cure proposed in Diseases of the larger joints, which have hitherto been thought to require Amputation. Med. Com. vii. 325. 1780.

ORREL, James.—Original Poems. Bolt. 1792, 8vo. 1793, 12mo.

ORRERY, John, Earl of Cork.—Pliny's Letters; with Observations. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 4to. 25s.—Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift; in a Series of Letters to his son, the Honourable Boyle. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 4s.—Letters from Italy, in the years 1754 and 1755; published from the original, with explanatory Notes, by John Duncombe, M. A. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s.

y ORRERY, Roger, Earl of.—The Black Prince, and Tryphton; two Tragedies: the History of Henry V., and the Tragedy of Mustapha. Lond. 1669, fol.—A Treatise of the Art of War. Lond. 1677, fol.—State Papers and Memoirs; with the Letters of the Duke of Ormond, from 1660 to 1668. fol.

ORSATO, Sertorio, or Ursatus, a celebrated Antiquary, Historian, Grammarian, and Poet, was born at Padua, 1617; died 1678. His Latin Works are,—Sertum Philosophicum ex varii Scientiæ Naturalis Floribus consertum. Padua, 1635, 4to.—Monumenta Patavina. Padua, 1652, fol. —Commentaria de Notis Romanorum. Padua, 1672, fol. Paris, 1723, z 12mo. Hague, 1736. Also inserted in tom. xi. of the Thesaurus of Grævius.—His principal Italian Works are, Several Lyric Poems. 1637, 12mo.—Chronologia de Reggimenti di Padoua; revised, with Notes. 1666, 4to.—J. Marmi, eruditi, two parts. 1669, 1719, 2 vols. 4to. A curious Work.—A History of Padua, in two parts. 1678, fol.—Comedies and other Poetical Pieces.

ORSI, Francis Joseph Augustine, a Cardinal, was born in Tuscany, 1692; died 1761. He wrote,—Infallibilitas Act. Rom. Pont. 1741, 3 vols. 4to.—An Ecclesiastical History of the first six Ages of the Church. 20 vols. 4to. The last vol. was published, 1761. This is useful as a a collection of records and facts, but too prolix for general reading.

ORSI, John Joseph, an Italian Grammarian and Poet, was born at Bologna, 1652; died 1733.—His Thoughts on Bouhour's Maniere de Penser. Modena, 1735, 2 vols. 4to.—Some ingenious Sonnets, Pastorals, and Poetical Pieces, with some Works in Italian, are inserted in Muratori's and Crescembeni's Treatises on Poetry.

ORSINI. See Ursinus.

ORTELIUS, Abraham, Geographer to Philip II. of Spain, was born at Antwerp, 1527; died 1598. All his Works are in Latin, of which the following are their titles,—Itinerarium per nonnullas Gall. Belg. Partes b A. Ortelii et J. Viviani. Ant. ap. Plant. 1584, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1667, 12mo.—Deorum Dearumque Capita. Ant. 1573, 1582, 4to. Et illustrata à F. Sweertio. Ant. 1602, 4to. Argent. 1680, 12mo. Brux. 1683, 4to.—Theatrum Orbis Terrarum. fol. Ant. 1604, fol. Angl. Lond. 1606, fol.—Epitome du Théatre du Monde. Anv. 1590, 8vo.—Thesaurus Geographicus. Ant. ap. Plant. 1596, fol. Hanov. 1611, 4to. Antv. 1624, 4to.

ORTHIUS, Wygangus.—An Oration, as toucbing the Lyfe and Death of the famous and worthy man, D. Andrewe Hyperius; penned and pronounced in a Solemne Assemblie of all the States of the Citie of Marpurge. c Done into English, by John Ludham. Lond. 1577, 4to. Printed along with Hyperius' Practise of Preaching, translated by the same band.

ORTLOB, Joan. Fred.—Historia Partium, et Oeconomiæ Hominis secundum Naturam. Lips. 1697, 4to.

ORTOLANI, Giuseppe Emannuel, D. D.—Sur la derniere, &c.; Of the last Revolution of France, and the Elevation of Bonaparte to the Empire of France, and the means of rendering it useful. By an Italian Philanthropist. 1806, 8vo. 2s.—Prospectus of the Minerals of Sicily. Palermo, 1808. 2d edit. 1809.—General Statistics of Sicily, by Messrs. Ortolani and Rafanesque. Part 1st. Palermo, 1810. The remainder d suppressed by the Government.—Leggi Antiche di Sicilia. Palermo, 12mo.

ORTON, Rev. Job, an eminent Dissenting Divine, was born at Shrewsbury, 1717; died at Kidderminster, 1783.—Summary of Doctrinal and Practical Religion, by way of Question and Answer; with an Introduction, shewing the Importance of a Religious Education. 1749.—Sermon on the Death of the Rev. P. Doddridge, on 1 Cor. xv. 24. Lond. 1752, 4to. —Fast Sermon, occasioned by the Earthquake at Lisbon, on Heb. xi. 7. 1756, 8vo.—A new edition of the Life and Death of the Rev. Mr. Philip Henry; with an Address to the Descendants of that eminently pious and worthy Divine. 1764.—Three Discourses on Eternity, and the Importance e and Advantage of looking at Eternal Things, on 2 Cor. iv. 18. 1764. —Memoirs of the Life, Character and Writings, of the Rev. P. Doddridge. Salop, 1766, 8vo. 5s.—Religious Exercises recommended; or, Discourses on Secret and Family Worship, and the Religious observance of the Lord's Day. With two Discourses on the Heavenly State considered, under the idea of a Sabbath. Shrewsbury, 1769, 8vo. 3s.—Diatrophes Admonished. 1770. Anon.—Diatrophes Re-admonished. 1770. Anon.—Discourses to the Aged, on several important subjects. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Christian Zeal; or, three Discourses on the Importance of seeking the things of Christ more than our own, on Phil. f ii. 21. Shrews. 1774, 12mo. 1s.—Christian Worship; or, three Discourses on Profitably hearing the Word, joining in Public Prayer, and in Singing the Praises of God. 1775, 12mo. 1s. These have been translated into Welch.—36 Discourses on Practical Subjects. Lond 1776, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Sacramental Meditations; or, Devout Reflections on various Passages of Scripture: designed to assist Christians in their attendance on the Lord's Supper, and their Improvement of it. Shrews. 1777, 12mo. 3s.—A Short and Plain Exposition of the Old Testament; with Devotional and Practical Reflections: published from the Author's Manuscripts, for the use of Families, by the Rev. Robert Gentleman, of Kidderminster. Worcester- g shire, 1788-91, 6 vols. 8vo. This work is not very popular.—Letters to a Young Clergyman. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s. Posth.—Letters to the Rev. Thomas Stedham, M. A. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s. Written in conjunction with the Rev. Sir James Stonehouse.

ORTUNEZ, Diego de Calahorra.—Especio de Prencipes y Cavalleros. Carag. 1617-23, 4 Partes.

ORUS, Apollo. See Horapollo.

ORVILLE, Jamas-Philip d', a very learned Critic, was born at Amsterdam, 1696; died 1751.—He published, a new edition of, Chereas and Callirhoe. 1750, 4to.—Elogiæ in Obitum Poëtæ Davidis Hoogstrani.
k Lond. 1724, 4to.—A Controversial Pamphlet, against Cornelius Pauw. Amst. 1737, 8vo.—Sicula, quibus Siciliæ veteris rudera, &c: a Voyage to Sicily, with a Description and Delineation of the several Antique Monuments remaining in that Island. Published by Mr. Peter Burman; by whom are added, an Explanation of several Sicilian Medals, in twenty plates, and of three long Inscriptions formerly extant at Gela, Tauromenium, and Rhegium: together with a Collection of less important Inscriptions. Amst. 1764, fol.—His publications are inserted in a Collection in imitation of one begun in England by Jortin, under the title of, Observationes Miscellaneæ, which he edited along with Burman. 1731, 10 vols.
i 8vo. After Burman's death, D'Orville published 4 additional volumes, under the title of, Observationes Miscellaneæ Novæ.—He contributed a considerable number of Notes, various Readings, and Collations to most of the editions of the Ancient Authors printed in his time; viz. Josephus, Lucian, Libanius, Diodorus Siculus, Aristophanes, Livy, Cæsar, &c. all these shew an intimate acquaintance with Classical History and Criticism.

ORVILLE, Peter d', son of the preceding; died 1739.—A Collection of his Latin Poems, was published at Amsterdam, 1740.

ORWIN, Joan, widow of Thomas Orwin: printed the following Works after her husband's death,—A Commentarie vpon the Lamentations of
j Jeremie, &c. v. Udall, Jo.—The most strange and admirable Discouery of the Three Witches of Warbois; arraigned, conuicted, and executed at the last Assizes at Huntington, for the bewitching of the fiue daughters of Roh. Throckmorton, Esq., and diuers other persons, with sundrie diuelish and grieuous torments; and also for the bewitching to death of the Ladie Crumwell: the like have not been heard of in this age. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Synopsis Papismi, &c. Lond. 1594, 4to.—An Exposition of the Lord's Praier, &c. v. Burton, W.—Fruitfull and pithie Treatise of Death, &c. v. Blackwall, W.—Chatechisme, &c. v. Calvin, Jo.—The Tragedie of Dido, &c. v. Marlow, Chr.—The Doctrine of the Sabbath, &c. v. Bownde, Nich.—
k The Castell of Health, &c. v. Elyot, Th.—A short yet true and faithfull Narration, &c. v. Wilcox, Th.—The Arraignment and Convictioun of Vsurie, &c. v. Moss, M.—A Treatise, tending vnto a Declaration, &c. v. Perkins, W.—Aristotle; or, the Philosopher's and Physitian's Problems; wherein are contained diuers Questions with their Answers, touching the estate of Man's Body. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—A Pleasant Satyre or Poesye: wherein is discouered the Catholicon of Spayne, and the cheife leaders of the League, finelie fetched ouer and laide open in their colours. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Pathway to Perfection, &c. v. Playfair, Th.—The meane in Mourning, &c. v. Playfair, Th. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—The Order of
l Householde Instruction, &c. v. Nichols, Jos.—A Treatise, &c. v. Gibson, Th.—Certain Sermons, &c. v. Giffard, G.—Albion's England, &c. v. Warner, W.—The Mirrour of Honour, &c. v. Norden, John.—The Foundation of Christian Religion, &c. v. Perkins, W.

ORWIN, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, who flourished towards the latter end of the 16th century, and printed the following Works: —The Politicke and Militaire Discourses, &c. v. Nowe, Lord de la.—The Education of Childrene in Learninge, &c. v. Kempe, W.—A Discourse of the greate and furious Battaile, &c. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A profitable Exposition of the Lord's Praier, &c. v. Babington, G.—An Oration Mi-
m litarie to all naturall Englishmen, whether Protestantes, or otherwise in Religioun, affected to moue resolution in these dangerous times: wherin is expressed the Delighte of Libertie, and the Tyrannie of the Enemye, with a Prair both pithie and necessarie. Written by a zealous affected subject. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—A godlie and profitable Sermon, &c. v. Hill, A.—Orders set dovvne by the Duke of Medina, Lord General of the King's Fleet, to be obserued in the Voyage toward England. Translated out of Spanish, by T. P. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Abrahami Fraunsi, (q. v.) Insignium, &c.—The Coronatioun of Dauid, &c. v. Bunny, Edm.—Elizabetha Triumphans, &c. v. Aske, Ja.—A prooued Practice for all young
n Chirurgians, &c. v. Clowes, Will.—Remember Lot's Wife, &c. v. Carpenter, John.—The Christian's Sacrifice, &c. v. Smith, Hen.—Grammatica, &c. v. Ramus, P.—Instructions for the Warres, &c. v. Ive, P.—The Practise of Fortification, &c. v. Ive, P.—An Antidotarie Chyrurgicall, &c. v. Banister, J.—A short yet sound Commentary. v. Wilcox, Th.—The Remedie of Reason, &c. v. Gibbon, Ch.—The French Historye. That is; a lamentable Discourse of three of the chiefe and moste famous bloodie broils that haue happened iu Fraunce for the Gospell of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1589.—

The sharpest edge will soonest pearce and come unto an end:
o Yet dowt not, but the riche in hope, and take that I doo send.

Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Bucolicks of Virgilius Maro, &c. v. Fleming, Abr.—The first and second Parts of Albion's England, &c. v. Warner, W.—Principium, &c. v. Newton, Th.—The Haven of Health, &c. v. Cogan, Th.—Sophronistes. A Dialogue, perswading the people to reuerance and attend the Ordinance of God, in the ministrie of their own Pastors. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The History of the Valerous Squire Alector, &c. v. Hammon, J.—A verie fruitfull Exposition of the Commandments, &c. v. Babington, G.—Not so new as true; being a Caueat for all Christians, &c. v. Gibbon, Ch.—A Diall of Dreames, iudicially poynting to the suc-
p cess that follows euery fancie appearing in sleepe.—The Writing Schoolmaster, &c. v. Bales, Pet.—A breife Discourse of Warre, &c. v. Williams, Roger.—A plaine Declaration, &c. v. Gyffard, G.—Catechisme, &c. v. Mosse, M.—Staffe to leane on, &c. v. Newton, Tho.—A short View of the Persian Monarchie, &c. v. Broughton, H.—Complaints, &c. v. Spenser, Edm.—A verie godlie and learned Exposition vpon the whole book of Psalmes, &c. v. Wilcox, Th.—A work worth the reading, &c. v. Gibbon, Ch.—Sermons, &c. v. Pigg, O.—also Campaspe; Sapho and Phao, &c. v. Lillie, Jo.—The Compound of Alchymy, &c. v. Rabbards, R.—A short Treatise of Hunting, &c. v. Cockane, Th.—The
q Examination of Usurie, in two Sermons taken by characterie and after examined. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—A Treatise of the Lord's Supper, in two Sermons. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The true Historye of the Civill VVarres of Fraunce, &c. v. Colynet, Ant.—Elizabeth Brewer, her last Will and Testament. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Catechisme, &c. v. Coxe, R.—The Countesse of Pembroke's Emanuel, &c. v. Fraunce, Abr.—The Countesse of Pembroke's Yuychurch, &c. v. Fraunce, Abr.—The thirde part of the Countesse of Pembroke's Yuychurch, &c. v. Fraunce, Abr.—Sermons, &c. v. Smith, Hen.—A Case of Conscience, &c. v. Perkins, W. —A Prognostication euerlasting, &c. v. Digges, Tho.—Albion's Englande,
r &c. v. Warner, W.—A Booke named Tectonicon, &c. v. Digges, Leonard.—Cambrobrytannicæ Cymbraecæve Linguæ Institutiones, et Rudimenta accuratè et (quantum fiere potuit) succinctè et compendiosè conscripta, à Joanne Dauide Rhæso, q. v.—Catechisme, &c. v. Calvin, John.—The Solace for the Souldier and Saylour, &c. v. Harward, S.—The nine Worthies of London, &c. v. Johnson, R.—The most excellent, profitable, and pleasant Book, &c. v. Ward, W.—Art of Dialling, &c. v. Fale, Th.—The order of keeping a Courte Leete, &c. v. Adams, Jon.—A Treatise concerning Bees, &c. v. Southerne, Edm.—A Dictionnarie, French and English, &c. v. Hollyband, Claudius.—Arcadian Rhetoricke, &c. v.
s Fraunce, Abr.—A right godly Rule, how all faithful Christians ought to occupy themselves in their daily praires. Lond. without date, 16mo.

OSBALDESTON, Richard, Bishop of London.—Assize Sermon on James ii. 8. 1723, 8vo.—Sermon on Numb. xxi. 5, 6. Lond. 1748, 4to. —Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel, on Matth. viii. 11. Lond. 1752, 4to.

OSBALDISTON, William Augustus, Esq.—The British Sportsman; or, Noblemen, Gentlemen, and Farmers' Dictionary of Recreation and Amusement; including a most Improved System of Modern Farriery and Anatomical Dissections of a Horse. Lond. 1795, 4to. 21s.

t OSBECK, Peter.—Voyage to China, &c. See Forster, J. R.

OSBERNUS, Præcentor and Subprior of Canterbury.—Vita S. Bregwini, Archiep. Cant. p. 75, Angl. Sacr. per Whartonum.—Vita S. Odonis, Archiep. Cant. p. 78.—Vita S. Dunstani, Archiep. Cant. p. 88.—Vita S. Elphegi, Archiep. Cant. p. 121.—Historia de Translatione Corporis S. Elphegi, Archiep. Cant. à Lundonia ad Cantuariam, p. 143. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Commentarius prævius de Vita S. Dunstani, Archiep. Cant. p. 344, tom. iv. Act. S. S. Maii, per Henschenium.

OSBORN, William, M. D., Physician and Lecturer in Midwifery, London.—An Essay on Laborious Parturition: in which the Division of
u the Symphysis Pubis is particularly considered. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 4s.—Essays on the Practice of Midwifery, in Natural and Difficult Labour. Lond. 1792, 1795, 8vo. 7s. 6d. See Hamilton, Alex.

OSBORNE, D. of Leeds, Lord Treasurer.—Speech made by him, when impeached for High Treason. Lond. 1679, 4to.

OSBORNE, Francis, an English Writer of considerable abilities and popularity, was born about 1589, of an ancient family in Bedfordshire; died 1659.—Seasonable Expostulation with the Netherlands, &c. 1652, 4to.—Persuation to Mutual Compliance with the present Government.—Plea for a Free State, compared with Monarchy.—The Private Christian's
v non ultra, &c. 1656, 4to.—Political Reflections upon the Government of the Turks; with a Discourse upon Nic. Machiavel, &c.: Observations upon the King of Sweden's Descent into Germany: a Discourse on Piso and Vindex, who conspired the Death of Nero: a Discourse upon the greatness and corruption of the Court of Rome: Discourse upon the Election of Pope Leo the X.: Political occasion for the Defection from the Church of Rome: a Discourse in Vindication of Martin Luther. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Advice to a Son, 2 parts. Oxon. 1656-58, 8vo.—Translation into English of Ochinus' Dialogue of Polygamy and Divorce. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Historical Memoirs of the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King
w James. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—A Miscellany of sundry Essays, &c.; together with Political Deductions from the History of the Earl of Essex, &c. Lond. 1659, 12mo.—Secret History of the Court of King James I.; containing, 1. Osburne's Traditional Memoirs; 2. Sir Anthony Weldon's Court and Character of King James; 3. Aulicus' Coquinariæ; 4. Sir Edward Peyton's Divine Catastrophe of the House of Stuart. With Notes and Introductory Remarks. Edin. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Works, Divine, Moral, Historical, and Political. Lond. 1673, 1689, 1701, 8vo.

OSBORNE, George, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Vicar of Battersea, Surrey.—Doing good the best preservative against the fear of the
x Civil Power; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3. 1730, 8vo.—Righteousness the exaltation of a Nation; Assize Sermon on Prov. xiv. 34. 1732, 8vo.—The Civil Magistrate's right of inflicting Punishment. The end of Penal Laws and the necessity of a due execution of them; an Assize Sermon on Ezra vii. 26. 1733, 8vo.—Subjection to Principalities, Powers, and Magistrates; an Assize Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 1735, 8vo.

OSBORNE, George, a Dissenting Minister, at Worcester.—Moral Charity explained and enforced; a Sermon. 1801, 8vo.

OSBORNE, Henry.—A more exact way of Surveying. Dub. 1654, 4to.—An Indictment against Tithes. Lond. 1659, 4to.

y OSBORNE, John.—Sermon on the Resurrection. Lond. 1651, 4to.

OSBORNE, Peregine, Marquis of Caermarthen.—A Journal of the Brest Expedition. Lond. 1694, fol.

OSBORNE, Sir Thomas. See Danby, Thomas Osborne, Earl of.

OSBORNE, Thomas, of Kensington.—Dissertations on a passage of Scripture, little noticed, in Vindication of the Messiah, against Modern Sceptics, on his Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem. 1792, 8vo.

OSBORNE, William. See Osborn.

OSBURNE, Richard.—A true Copy of two Letters sent by him, touching a design to poison King Charles I. 1648, 4to.

z OSBURNE, Thomas.—Collection of Voyages and Travels; compiled from the curious and valuable Library of the Earl of Oxford. Lond. 1745, 2 vols. fol.

OSGOOD, William.—Remarks on the Laws of Descent, and the Reasons assigned by Mr. Justice Blackstone for rejecting in his Table of Descent a point of doctrine laid down in Plowden, Lord Bacon, and Hale. 1779, 4to.

OSIANDER, Andrew, a Divine of considerable eminence, was a native of Bavaria, and born in 1498; died 1552. He wrote,—How and whither a Christen man ought to flye the Horrible Plague of Pestilence; a Sermon, translated by M. Coverdale. Southw. 1537, 16mo.—The Conjecture of the end of the World. Translated by George Joye. 1548, 8vo.—Harmonia Evangelica, libri iv. cum Annot. libello. Lutet. 1545, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. cum Elencho, &c. Bas. 1561.—Prpa non Papa, seu Papæ et Papicolarum de Præcipuis Christianæ Doctrinæ partibus, Lutherana Confessio; ex Jure Canonico et Authoribus Pontificiis collecta. Tub. 1599, 8vo.—Epistolæ ad Zuinglium de Eucharistia.—Dissertationes duæ, de Lege et Evangelio et Justificatione.—Liber de Imagine Dei quod sit.

OSIANDER, Andrew, D.D., grandson of the preceding, a Lutheran Divine, was born at Blauberen, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg, 1562; died b 1617.—He was the Editor of, Biblia Sacra Latinè Vulgate, cum Emendationibus et Explicationibus Superiorum, Versionum, et Observationibus ex Thol. Andreæ Herbrandi, &c. This passed through five editions in a few years, and is highly commended.

OSIANDER, John Adam, a Lutheran Divine and Professor, was a native of Vayingen, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg; died at Tubingen, 1697.—He was Author of, Commentarius in Pentateuchum. 1676-78, 5 vols. fol.—Commentaries on Joshua; on Judges; Ruth; two Books of Samuel. 1681-87, 3 vols. fol.—Oratio de Originibus Variantium Lectionum Novi Testamenti. Tubing. 1739, 4to.—Disp. de Præcipuis Lec- c tionibus Variis Nov. Test. Tubing. 1747, 4to.

OSIANDER, Luke, a Lutheran Divine; who died at Tubingen, 1604.—He wrote, an Institution of the Christian Religion.

OSIANDER, Luke, Chancellor of Tubingen; died 1638. He left several Works, among which are,—Epitome Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Centuriis xvi., quarum hic adsunt viii., priores et xvi^ta. Tub. 1592, fol.—Interpolata Explicatio Sacrorum Bibliorum secundum Veterem seu Vulgatam Translationem, ad fontes Hebraici Textus, emendata. Tub. 1597, 3 tom. fol.—A Treatise on the Omnipresence of Christ, as Man.

OSIPOT, M.—Don Quixote. Translated from the French of Florian, d into Russian. Plates. Mockba, 1812, 2 vols. 12mo.

OSIUS, or Osio, Felix, a celebrated Orator, and Professor of Rhetoric at Padua, was born at Milan, 1587; died 1631. The chief of his literary productions are,—Romano-Græcia.—Tractatus de Sepulchris et Epitaphiis Ethnicorum et Christianorum.—Elogia Scriptorum Illustrium.—Orationes.—Epistolarum libri duo.—Notes and Corrections to the History of the time of Frederic Barbarossa; written by Morenas, in tom. iii. of the Thesaurus Italiæ: and to Albert Mussato's History of the Emperor Henry VII. Venice, 1635, fol.—A Collection of Authors of the History of Padua.

e OSIUS, Theodatus, the brother of the preceding, and Author of various Tracts, as,—Cadmesia Seges, et de Arte Historica. Mediol. 1668, 8vo.—Novarum Opinionum et Sententiarum Sylva. Franc. 12mo.

OSMER, William.—A Dissertation on Horses; wherein it is determined by matters of fact, as well as from the principles of philosophy, that innate qualities do not exist, and that the excellence of this animal is altogether mechanical, and not in the blood. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Diseases and Lameness of Horses. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

OSMOND, J. N.—Gil Blas corrected; or the History of Gil Blas, f divested of all offensive passages. Lond. 1798, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.

OSMUND, St., Bishop of Salisbury, was born in Normandy; died 1099.—He compiled for his church, the Breviary, Missal, and Ritual; since called, The Use of Sarum: the first Salisbury Missal is dated 1494, printed abroad; the last was printed, London, 1557.

OSORIO, Jerome, Bishop of Sylvas, in Algarva, a learned Portuguese Divine, who from the elegance of his style, is sometimes called, the Cicero of Portugal, was born at Lisbon, 1506; died 1580. The titles of his Works are,—De Nobilitate Civili, et de Nobilitate Christiana. Flor. 1552, 4to. Translated into English. See Blandie, W.—History of Portugal. g See Gibbs, J.—In J. Haddonum Magistrum, Libellorum, Supplicum apud Sariss. Principem, Helisbetham, Angliæ Reginam, de Religione libri iii. Delingæ, 1569, 8vo.—De Rebus Emanuelis Regis Invictissimi Virtute et Auspicio gestis. Olyssip. 1571, fol. Col. 1574, 1586, 8vo. New edition. Coimbra, 1791, 3 vols. 12mo. English Translation. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—De Regis Institutione et Disciplina. Col. Ag. 1572, 1574, 8vo. Gall. par P. Brisson. Par. 1583, fol.—Remonstrance, à Eliz. Royne d'Angleterre, touchant des Affaires du Monde. Paris, 1587, 8vo.—De Justitia Cœlesti lib. x. ad Reginaldum Polum Cardinalem Hieronymi Osorii Lusitani de Gloria, libri v. Lond. 1580. Some have thought this to have been h written by Cicero; and that Osorio found it, and published it as his own.—De Vera Sapientia lib. v. ad Gregorium XIII. P. M.—A Piece to exhort Queen Elizabeth to turn Papist.—Paraphrases and Commentaries upon several parts of Scripture.—His Works were collected and published with his Life, by Jerome Osorio, his nephew. Rome, 1592, 4 vols. fol.

OSORIO, Jerome, nephew to the preceding, and Canon of Evora. He is Author of,—Notationes in Hyeronymi Osorii Paraphrasin Psalmorum, subjoined to his uncle's Paraphrase, in the 3d vol. of his Works. These Remarks are valuable, and filled with critical Observations on the Hebrew Language.—Paraphrasis et Commentaria ad Ecclesiasten nunc primum i edita.—Paraphrasis in Canticum Canticorum. Lugd. 1611, 4to.

OSSAT, Arnaud d', a celebrated Cardinal, and one of the greatest men of his time, was born in the county of Almagnac, 1526; died 1604.—He wrote, a Defence of Peter Ramus against James Carpenter, entitled, Expositio in Disputationem Jacobi Carpenterii de Methodo. Paris, 1564.—His Letters were published under the title of, Lettres du Cardinal d'Ossat. Paris, 1624, fol. Published again, with his Life and Notes, by Amelot de la Houssaye. Paris, 1697, 4to. Amster. 1708, 5 vols. 12mo.

OSSIAN, the son of Fingal, an ancient Poet, considered as the Homer of Scotland.—Fingal, and other Poems; by Ossian. Translated from the j original Gaelic or Erse Language, by James M'Pherson, (q. v.) Lond. 1762, 4to. Lond. 1790, 8vo. In prose and verse, with Notes and Illustrations. Lond. 1805. They were likewise printed in the original Gaelic, with a literal translation into English, by the late Robert M'Farlane, A.M.: together with a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems by Sir John Sinclair, Bart., &c. Published under the sanction of the Highland Society of London. Lond. 1807, 8vo. New edition; to which is added, An Enquiry into the Genuineness of the Poems of Ossian; by the Rev. Alexander Stewart. Edinb. 1820, 24mo. 5s. There have been innumerable editions of this Work. In less than a year from its first appearance it was translated k into almost every language of Europe. With regard to the authenticity of these Poems, as a whole, there has been much discussion, and the question remains at present, in a great manner, sub judicio; but that such a person as Ossian existed, and the heroes he celebrates,—and that parts of his Poems are preserved as traditionary among the Highlands of Scotland, has been attested on the fullest and most indubitable evidence.

OSSOLINSKI, George.—His Oration to the King of England; in Lat. and Eng. Lond. 1621, 4to.

OSTE, Rev. Joseph l', LL.D., Rector of Heynford, in Norfolk.—The Present State of the Established Church. 8vo.

l OSTERMANUS, Joh. Ericus.—Positiones de Textu Græco Novi Test. Witteb. 1649, 4to.—De Veterum Romanorum Convivandi Ritibus. Witteb. 1649, 4to.

OSTERVALD, John Frederick, a most celebrated Swiss Divine, was born at Neufchatel, 1663; died 1747.—Traité des Sources de la Corruption. 1699. Translated into English, under the title of, Treatise concerning the Causes of the present Corruption of Christians. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Catechisme. Amst. 1704, 8vo. This passed through numerous editions and various translations, but has been objected to as being more moral than evangelical.—The Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion. Out m of French into English, by H. Wanley. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Traité contre l'Impuritie. Amst. 1707, 8vo. Translated into English, under the title, A Discourse against the Sin of Uncleanness. 1708, 8vo. This passed through many editions, both in English, French, and German.—Arguments on the Chapters of the Holy Scriptures; done into English, by J. Chamberlayne. Lond. 1716.—La Sainte Bible, avec les Argumens et Reflexions. Neufchatel, 1720, 1772, fol. These Arguments and Reflexions are very valuable. A detached translation of them was published by Mr. Chamberlayne. 3 vols. 8vo. There are also English editions of Ostervald's Bible, with his Notes, in folio.—Ethica Christiana. Lond. 1727. Often reprinted, n both in Dutch and French.—Compendium Theologiæ.—Traité du Ministere Sacré. In English, by the Rev. Thomas Stevens, under the title of, Lectures on the Exercise of the Sacred Ministry. 1781, 8vo. 5s. These three last were published without the Author's knowledge or consent.

OSTERVALD, John Frederic.—Cours Elémentaire de Geographie, &c.; an Elementary Course of Geography, Ancient and Modern; and of the Sphere, by question and answer. With Remarks, Historical and Political. Neufchatel, chez Sinnet, 1757-8, 2 parts.

OSULLEVANUS, Philip.—Historiæ Catholicæ Hibernicæ Compendium. Ulyssipone, 1621, 4to.—Patritiana Decas, de Vita et Gestis Patritii. o Matrit. 1629, 4to.

OSWALD, Erasmus, a learned Professor of the Mathematics, and of the Hebrew Language, was born in Austria, 1511; died 1579. He was Author of,—Commentaria in Theorias Planetarum.—De Primo Mobili.—Commentaria in Sphæram Joannis de Sacrobosco.—In Almagestum Ptolomæi, Annotationes.—Gentium Kalendarium.—Oratio Funebris de Obitu Sebastiani Munsterii; in the Hebrew language.—Translation of the New Testament into Hebrew.—Paraphrases on several Books of the Bible.

OSWALD, James.—Appeal to Common Sense, in behalf of Religion. Edinb. 1766-72, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

p OSWALD, John, Member of the Club des Jacobins, a native of Scotland, and formerly Lieutenant of the 42d Regiment of Foot.—Ranæ Comicæ Evangelizantes; or the Comic Frogs turned Methodists. 1786, 8vo.—The British Mercury; a periodical publication. 1787.—The Alarming Progress of French Politics; a Pamphlet on the Commercial Treaty. 1787.—Euphrosyne; an Ode to Beauty. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.—Poems; to which is added, The Humours of John Bull, an Operatical Farce; in two acts. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 3s. This and the preceding appeared under the fictitious name of Sylvester Otway.—The Cry of Nature; or an Appeal to Mercy and Justice, on Behalf of the Persecuted Animals. Lond.
q 1791, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Review of the Constitution of Great Britain. 3d edit., with considerable additions. Paris, 1792, 8vo. 2s.

OSWALD, Thomas.—Two Sermons on the Death of the Rev. R. Lawson. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

OSWEN, John, an English Printer and Stationer, flourished about the middle of the 16th century. The following Works are the productions of his press,—The Mynde of the Godly and excellent lerned Man, M. Jhon Caluyne; what a faithfull Man, which is instructe in the Worde of God, ought to do, dwellynge amongst the Papistes. Ipsw. 1548, 16mo.—Domesticall or Householde Sermons, &c. v. Hegendorphine, C.—Epistle,
r &c. v. Oecolampadius, J.—Of the Trewe Auctoritie of the Church, &c. v. Melancthon, P.—A Breif Declaration of the Fained Sacrament, &c. v. Calvin, John.—Inuective against Drunkennes, &c. Ipsw. without date, 16mo.—A Declaration of the Masse. Ipsw. 16mo.—A Short Treatise of certaine Thinges abused, &c. v. Moone, Peter. Ipsw. without date, 4to. —The New Testament. Worc. 1548, 4to. Same date, fol.—Householde Sermons, &c. v. Reginald, Hen.—Consultory for all Christians; most godly and earnestly warning all people to beware, least they beare the name of Christians in vaine. Worc. 1549, 8vo.—A Dialogue betwene the Seditious Anabaptist and the true Christian, about Obediance to Magistrates,
s &c. v. Bullinger, Hen.—Spirituall Matrimonic betweene Christ and his Church. Worc. 1549, 16mo.—A Message from King Edward VI. Worc. 1549, 16mo.—The Common Prayer, &c. Worc. 1549, 4to.—The Liturgy, &c. Worc. 1549, fol.—The Newe Testament, &c. Lond. 1550, 4to. —A Sbortc Pathewaye, &c. v. Veron, J.—St. Ambrose of Oppressioun, &c. Without date or place, 16mo.—Godly Saiyings, &c. v. Veron, John. —A Notable and Maruailous Epistle, &c. v. Gribalde, M.—Three Dialogues, &c. v. Veron, John.—A Homilie, &c. v. Hooper.—The most Fruteful Dialogues, &c. v. Heron, John.—Statutes 7 Edward VI. Worc. 1553, fol.

t OTBEUTUS, Episcopus Leoniensis.—Vita Henrici IV. Imp. p. 89. Fascic. Rer. Expetend. &c., per Browne. Lond. 1690, 4to.

OTE, or Oate.—Merchandize of the Whore of Rome. 1674, fol.—Witch of Endor; or, the Witchcraft of the Roman Jezebel. 1679, fol.

OTES, Titus. See Oates, T.

OTHO, of Faisengen, so called by his being Bishop of that diocese; died at Morimond, 1158.—He left, a Chronicle, from the Creation to 1146; 7 books. Principally consulted for the History of the 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries. Continued to 1210, by Otho de St. Blaise.—A History on the End of the World, and on Antichrist.—Life of the Emperor Frederic
u Barbarossa; 2 books each of these may be found in the Collections by Pistorius, Muratori, &c. Also separately.

OTHO, or Othobonas, Cardinales, Papæ Legati in Anglia.—Constitutiones Provinciales, and the Legontine Constitutions of Otho and Othobone; in English. Printed by R. Redman, cum privilegis, 1533, 8vo. See Sharrock, R. These two Tracts are said to have been written by St. German, Author of a celebrated Work, entitled, Doctor and Student.

OTHO, George.—Palæstra Linguarum: hoc est, capita prima quatuor Geneseos Chaldaicè, Syriacè, Samaritiсè, Arabicè, Æthiopicè, Persicè. Franc. 1702, 4to.

v OTHO, Joh. Hen.—Historia Doctorum Misnicorum. Oxon. 1672, 8vo.

OTHO, Venius. See Venius.

OTIS, James, Esq., of Boston.—The Rights of the British Colonies asserted and proved. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s.

OTT, John Baptist, a Professor of considerable repute for his knowledge of the Oriental Languages and Antiquities, was born in 1661; the time of his death is uncertain. He was Author of,—Spicilegium sive Excerpta ex Flavio Josepho ad Novi Testamenti Illustrationem. Lugd. Bat. 1741, 8vo.—A Dissertation on Vows.—A Letter on Samaritan Medals. Both of these in Latin.—A Treatise on the MS. and printed Ver-
w sions of the Bible before the Era of the Reformation; in German.—A Dissertation on certain Antiquities discovered at Klotben, in 1724.

OTT, John Henry, father of the above, a learned Swiss Divine, was born in the Canton of Zurich, 1617; died 1682. His principal Latin Works are,—A Treatise on the Grandeur of the Church of Rome.—Annals relating to the History of the Anabaptists.—A Latin Discourse in favour of the Study of the Hebrew Language.—A Latin Treatise on Alphabets, and the Manner of Writing, in all Ages.

OTTER, Rev. William, M.A., F.L.S., and Rector of Cbetwynd, Shropshire.—Vindication of Churcbmen who become Members of the Bri-
x tish and Foreign Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.—An Examination of Dr. Marsh's Answer to all the Arguments in favour of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1812, 8vo. 2s.—A second Examination of Dr. Marsh's Answer, in a Letter to a friend at Cambridge. 1813, 8vo.

OTTERBOURNE, Thomas.—Rerum Anglicarum, &c. See Hearne, T.

OTTLEY, William Young, Esq., F. S. A.—The Italian School of Design. Exemplified in a series of fac-similes from the Author's Collections, with Notes: carefully engraved by eminent Artists, from original drawings of the greatest Painters and Sculptors of Italy, selected. Lond.
y 1809, fol. No. i. 21s.—The British Gallery of Engravings; with Remarks. Lond. 1813, 4to. This Work continues to be published in Parts, according to the order of the different schools, and will be completed in about 50 Numbers.—An Inquiry into the Origin and Early History of Engraving upon Copper and Wood; with an Account of Engravers and their Works, from the invention of Chalcography, by Massa Finiguerra, to the time of Mark Antonio Raimondi. 1816, 2 vols. 4to. £8, 8s.

OTTO. See Guericke.

OTTO, Mr.—On the Discovery of America. Trans. Americ. Soc. ii. 263. Nicholson's Journal, i. 73. 1797.

z OTTO, Everard.—De Diis Vialibus, Dissertatio. Hal. 1714, 8vo.—Notitiæ Præcipuarum Europæ Rerum Publicarum. Traj. 1738, 1739, 8vo.

OTTO, J. Von D.—Neuer Kritischer, &c.; a New Critical Commentary upon the New Testament. Vol. i. Halle, 1804, 8vo.

OTTOBONE, Cardinal. See Otho.

OTWAY, Henry, Esq.—An Appeal to the Public. 1813, 8vo.

OTWAY, Capt. Joseph.—An Essay on the Art of War. From the French of Count Turpin. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. 6d.

OTWAY, Sylvester. See Oswald, John.

a OTWAY, Thomas, a very celebrated Dramatic Writer, who, in the pathos of Tragedy, is certainly the master genius of the English stage, was born at Trottin, in Sussex, 1651-2; died 1685.—Alcibiades; a Tragedy. Lond. 1675, 1687, 4to.—Don Carlos, Prince of Spain; a Tragedy. Lond. 1676, 1695, 1704, 4to.—Titus and Berenice; a Tragedy (translated from Racine, with some alterations): and the Cheats of Scapin; a Farce. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Friendship in Fashion; a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to.—The History and Fall of Caius Marius; a Tragedy. Lond. 1680, 1692, 1696, 4to.—The Orphan; a Tragedy. 1680.—The Soldier's Fortune. 1681.—Venice Preserved, or a Plot discovered; a Tragedy. Lond. 1682, 1696, 4to. This
b and the Orphan are the only pieces of Otway upon which his fame rests, and which have kept possession of the stage.—The Atheist; or the Second Part of the Soldier's Fortune; a Comedy. Lond. 1684, 4to.—History of the Triumvirate. Translated from the French. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Heroic Friendship; a Tragedy. Lond. 1719, 4to. This is attributed to Otway without any foundation.—Works. Lond. 1712, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1757, 3 vols. 12mo.

OUDEGHERST, Pierre.—Les Chroniques et Annales de Flandres. Anv. ap. Plant. 1571, 4to.

OUDIN, Ant.—Curiositez Françoises, pour Supplement aux Diction-
c naires. Par. 1640, 8vo.

OUDIN, Cæsar.—Grammatica Hispanica. Par. 1597, 12mo. Col. 1607, 8vo. The same, Spanish and English; or a Brief and Compendious Method teaching to Read, Write, Speak, and Pronounce the Spanish Tongue, by J. W. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Proverbes Espagnols traduits en François. Par. 1605, 8vo. Brux. 1634, 8vo.—Tesoro de las dos Lenguas Francese y Espanola. Par. 1607, 4to.—Le Tresor des deux Langues Espagnolle et Françoise. Augmenté par Ant. Oudin. Par. 1642-5, 3 vols. 4to. Lyon. 1675, 2 part. 8vo.

OUDIN, Casimir, a learned French Monk, was born at Mezieres,
d 1638; died 1717. The titles of his publications are,—Supplementum de Scriptoribus vel Scriptis Ecclesiasticis, à Belarmino omissis, ad an. 1460, vel ad Artem Typographicam inventam. Par. 1686, 8vo.—Veterum Galliæ et Belgii Scriptor. Opuscula Sacra. Lugd. Bat. 1692, 8vo.—Trias Dissertationum Criticarum. 1. De Codice MS. Alexandrino. 2. De Quæstionibus ad Antiochum Principem in Scripturam Sacram. 3. De Collectaneis seu Collectione Antiquitatum Constantinopolitanarum Domini Anselmi Bandurii. Lugd. Bat. 1717, 8vo.—Commentarius de Scriptoribus Ecclesiæ Antiquis illorumque scriptis. Lips. 1722, 3 vols. fol. This is a valuable Work, although not free from errors.

e OUDIN, Francis, a learned French Jesuit, was born at Vignory, in Champagne, 1673; died 1752. His principal printed Works are,—Somnia. 8vo. An excellent Poem in Latin.—Other Poems, in the same language, most of which are to be found in, Poemata Didascalia. 3 vols. 12mo.—Harangues, in Latin.—Dissertations on different literary subjects, both printed in the Abbé de Bœuf's Dissertations. 3 vols. 12mo.—Some of the Lives of Learned Men, in Niceron's Mémoires.—A Memoir, in answer to the Ordinance of M. the Bishop of Auxerre, against some propositions dictated by Father le Moyne, a Jesuit. 4to.—An edition of Publius Syrus; with Notes. Dijon, 1734, 8vo.—A Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to
f the Romans. 1743, 12mo. In Latin.

OUESCOMBIUS, Leo.—De Origine Gentium Americanarum, Dissertatio. Lugd. Bat. 1645, 12mo.

OUFLE, Mons.—Histoire de ses Imaginations Extravagantes. Amst. 1710, 2 tom. 8vo.

OUGHTON, Thomas—Ordo Judiciorum, sive Methodus Precedendi in Negotiis et Latibus in Foro Ecclesiastico-Civili Britannico et Hibernico. Relating to the Canon and Civil Laws, with large Notes and Observations. Lond. 1728-38, 2 vols. 4to.

OUGHTRED, William, an English Divine, distinguished for his
g knowledge in the Mathematics, was born at Eton, in Buckinghamshire, about 1573; died 1660.—Arithmetica in Numeris et Speciebus Institutio,

quæ tum Logistica, tum Analytica, atque totius Mathematica, est quasi Clavis Mathematica. Lond. 1631, 8vo. Et auctior, viz. Clavis Mathematica, cum Tract. de Resolutione Æquationum in Numeris, et Declaratione x. xiii. xiv. Elementi Euclidis. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Circles of Proportion, and the Horizontal Instrument. Translated by W. Forster. Lond. 1632, 4to. Oxon. 1660, 8vo.—Description and Use of the Double Horizontal Dial. Lond. 1636, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—A most easy way for the Delineation of Plain Sun Dials, only by Geometry, &c. 1647.—Clavis
h Mathematica denuo limata, sive potius Fabricata, cum variis aliis Tract. Oxf. 1652, 8vo. Oxon. 1667, 8vo.—Description and Use of the General Horological Ring, and the Double Horizontal Dial. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Solution of all Spherical Triangles. Oxf. 1657, 8vo.—Trigonometria. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Canones Sinuum, Tangentium, Secantium et Logarithmorum pro Sinubus et Tangentibus. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Opuscula Mathematica hactenus inedita, viz. Institutiones Mechanicæ, et alia varia. Oxf. 1677, 8vo.—Key of the Mathematicks. Translated by Halley into English. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

OUISEAU, or Oiseau, J., A.M.—L'Aminte du Tasse; Pastorale, en
i cinq Actes; traduit litteralement de l'Italien. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Practical Geography, for the use of Schools; with an Epitome of Ancient Geography, and an Introduction to the Science of the Globes. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The Manual of Youth; containing, 1. Sixty Fables, French and English, ornamented with 120 cuts, representing the subjects of the Fables in the French part, and furnishing, in the English part, a Series of Elementary Lessons in the several Styles of Drawing. 2. Remarks on Rhetoric; with various Examples on the different Styles, Figures, and Tropes. 3. A large Collection of Extracts, in prose and verse, selected from the most approved Authors, English and French. 1806, 12mo. 8s.

j OULD, Fielding.—A Treatise of Midwifery, in three parts. Dublin, 1742, 8vo.

OULTON, Walley Chamberlain, a native of Dublin.—The Haunted Castle; a Musical Entertainment. 1784, 12mo.—Happy Disguise; a Comic Opera. 1784, 12mo.—The Mad-House; a Musical Entertainment. 1785, 12mo.—New Way to keep a Wife at Home; a Farce. 1785. 2d edit. 1787.—Perseverance; a Musical Entertainment. 1789, 12mo.—As it should be; a Comedy. 1789, 8vo.—What's the Matter? a Burletta. 1789, 12mo.—The Busy Body; a Collection of Essays. 1789, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—All in Good Humour; a Comedy. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—History of the
k Theatres of London; containing an Annual Register of all the new and revived Tragedies, Comedies, Operas, Farces, Pantomimes, &c. that have been performed at the Theatres Royal in London, from 1771 to 1795; with Notes and Anecdotes. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. Anon. Intended as a Continuation of Victor's History. With a Continuation, from 1795 to 1817 inclusive. 1818, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.—Botheration; or a Ten Years' Blunder; a Farce. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Pyramus and Thisbe; a Pantomime. 1798, 8vo.—A new edition of Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer. 12mo. —The Beauties of Kotzebue. 1800, 12mo.—The Beauties of Modern Dramatists. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Sixty-third Letter; a Musical
l Farce. 1803, 8vo.—The Traveller's Guide; or English Itinerary; containing accurate and original Descriptions of all the Counties, Cities, Towns, Villages, Hamlets, &c. and their exact Distances from London: together with the Cathedrals, Churches, Hospitals, Gentlemen's Seats (with the names of their present possessors), Manufactures, Harbours, Bays, Rivers, Canals, Bridges, Lakes, Salt and Medicinal Springs, Vales, Hills, Mountains, Castles, Curiosities, &c. The whole comprising a complete Topography of England and Wales. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo.—Poems, chiefly Comic and Hudibrastic. 1809, 8vo.—The English Tutor; or Juvenile Assistant. 1810, 12mo.—The Sleep Walker; or which is the Lady? a Farce. 1812,
m 8vo. 2s.—The Beauties of Anna Seward. 1813, 12mo.—The Death of Abel; a Poem, in five Cantos, blank verse. 1814, 8vo.—My Landlady's Gown; a Farce, in two Acts. 1816.—Frightened to Death; a Musical Farce, in two Acts. 1817, 2s.

OUSEL, or Oisel, James, a learned Civilian, was born at Dantzic, 1631; died 1686. His literary performances are,—An excellent edition of Minutius Felix. 4to.—An edition of Aulus Gellius. Leyd. 1666, 8vo. —And a Treatise entitled, Thesaurus Selectorum Numismatum Antiquorum Ære expressorum. Amst. 1677, 8vo. Curious and scarce.

OUSEL, or Oisel, Philip, nephew of the above, and a learned Pro-
n fessor of Divinity at the University of Francfort on the Oder, was born at Dantzic, 1671; died 1724. Among his Works are,—Introductio in Accentuationem Hebræorum Metricam et Prosaicam. 1714-15, 4to. In the Preface he maintains the antiquity of the Hebrew points.—Several Tracts on the Decalogue.—Encomium Taciturnitatis Vituperium Loquacitatis. Amst. 1679. There is a copy of this in the British Museum, probably a thesis.

OUSELEY, Sir William, Knt., LL.D., F. R. S., Edin.—Persian Miscellanies; or an Essay to facilitate the Vending of Persian MSS.; with Engraved Specimens, Philosophical Observations, and Notes, Historical
o and Critical, with 10 plates. Lond. 1795, 4to. 21s.—Oriental Collections, for January, February, and March, 1797. Lond. 1797, 4to. 12s. 6d. For April, May, and June, 1797. Lond. 1797, 4to. 10s. 6d. Nos. 3 and 4. 1799, 4to. 21s.—Epitome of the Ancient History of Persia, extracted and translated from the Jehan Ara, a Persian MS. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s. 6d. —The Oriental Geography of Ebn Haukal, an Arabian Traveller of the 10th century. Translated from a MS. in his own possession, collated with one preserved in the Library of Eton College. Lond. 1800, 4to. 27s.—Observations on some Medals and Gems bearing Inscriptions in the Pahlavi, or Ancient Persick Character. Lond. 1801, 4to. 5s.—Tales of Bakthyar and the ten Virgins. Translated from the Persian. 1801, 8vo.—Travels
p in various Countries of the East, more particularly Persia. 1819, vol. i. with numerous plates, 73s. 6d.

OUSLEY, Ralph, Esq., M. R. I. A.—An Account of the Moving of a Bog, and the Formation of a Lake in the County of Galway, Ireland. Trans. Irish Acad. ii. 1787.—An Account of three Metal Trumpets found in the County of Limerick, in the year 1787. Ib. 1788.—Account of four Circular Plates of Gold found in Ireland. Ib. vi. 1797.

OUTIS, Benthalmay.—A Warning to Englande to Repent, and to turn to God, from Idolatrie and Poparie, by the terrible Example of Calace; giuen the 7 of March, 1558. Lond. 1558, 8vo.

q OUTRAM, Benjamin, Engineer.—Discovery of some very singular Balls of Stone found in the Works of the Huddersfield Canal. Phil. Trans. Abr. xviii. 30. 1796.

OUTRAM, Edmund, D.D., Public Orator of the University of Cambridge, and Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham.—Sermons on public occasions; and a curious Collection of Extracts, exhibiting the Character of Methodism, from the Publications of the Sectaries. 1809, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

OUTRAM, William.—De Sacrificiis, libri duo; quorum altero explicantur omnia Judæorum nonnulla Gentium Profanarum Sacrificia; altero Sacrificium Christi. Lond. 1677, 4to. A Work of considerable merit.—
r Twenty Sermons. 1682, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

OUTRED, Marcelline.—A godly and learned Exposition vppon the Prouerbes of Solomon: written in French, by Maister Michael Cope, Minister of the Woorde of God in Geneua. Translated, &c. Lond. 1580, 4to.

OUVAROFF, M.—An Essay on the Mysteries of Eleusis. Translated from the French, by J. D. Price. With Observations, by J. Christie. 1818, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

OUVILLY, G. G. D.—The False Favourite disgraced, and the Reward of Loyalty; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

s OUVRARD, Rene, an universal Scholar, was a native of Chinon, in Tourraine; died at Tours, 1694. His published Works are,—Secret pour Composer en Musique par un Art Nouveau. Paris, 1660.—Studiosis Sanctarum Scripturarum Biblia Sacra in Lectiones ad Singulos dies, per Legem, Prophetas, et Evangelium distributa, et 529 Carminibus Mnemonicis comprehensa. Paris, 1668. In French, 1669.—Motifs de Reunion à l'Eglise Catholique, presentés à ceux de la Religion Pretendue-Reformée de France, avec un Avertissement sur la Reponse d'un Ministre à l'Office du Saint Sacrement. Paris, 1668.—Le Motifs de la Conversion du Compte de Lorges Montgommery. Paris, 1670.—Defence sur l'Ancienne Tradition des Eglises
t de France, sur la Mission des Premiers Predicateurs Evangeliques dans les Gaules, du temps des Apôtres, ou de leurs Disciples immediats, et de l'usage des Ecrits des S. S. Severe-Sulpice, et Gregoire de Tours, et de l'Abus qu' on en fait en cette Matière et en d'autres pareilles. Paris, 1678.—L'Art de la Science des Nombres, en François et en Latin, avec un Preface de l'excellence de l'Arithmetique. Paris, 1677.—Architecture Harmonique, ou Application de la Doctrine des Proportions de la Musique à l'Architecture, avec un addition à cet Ecrit. Paris, 1679, 4to.—Calendarium Novum, perpetuum, et irrevocabile. 1682. This he suppressed by the advice of his friend M. Arnauld, who thought it would bring little credit to his cha-
u racter.—Breviarium Touronense, renovatum, et in melius restitutum. 1685.

OVALLE, Alonso de.—Historical Relation of the Kingdom of Chile. Translated from the Spanish. See Churchill's Voyages, iii. 1. 1712.

OVERALL, John, Bishop of Norwich, and styled by Camden, "a prodigious learned man," was born in 1559; died 1619.—Sententia de Prædestinatione. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—His Convocation Book, 1606, concerning the Government of God's Catholick Church, and the Kingdoms of the whole World. Lond. 1690, 4to.

OVERBEKE, Bonavent. ab.—Reliquiæ Antiquæ Urbis Romæ. Amst.
v 1708, 3 tom. fol. Gallice. Amst. 1709, 3 tom. fol. Ital. de Paolo Rolli. Lond. 1739, 8vo. Da Giac. Amiconi. Lond. 1739, fol.

OVERBURY, Sir Thomas, an English Gentleman, who acquired considerable reputation as an Author, both in prose and verse, was born in Warwickshire, about 1581; died 1613.—A Wife, now the Widow of Sir Thomas Ouerbvrye; being a most exquisite and singular Poem of the Choice of a Wife. Wherevnto are added, manie wittie Characters, and conceited Newes, written by hymselfe and other learned Gentlemen his freinds. Lond. 1614, 4to.—New and Choice Characters of seuerall Authors: together with that exquisite and vnmatcht Poeme, The Wife, written by Syr Thomas Ouer-
w burye, with the former Characters and conceited Newes, all in one volume; with manye other thingis added to this sixt impression. Lond. 1615, 8vo. The same; with addition of many newe Elegies vpon his vntimely and mvch lamented Death. As alsoe, new Newes, and diuers more Characters, (neuer before annexed), written by himselfe and divers other learned Gentlemen. The ninth impression augmented. Lond. 1616, 8vo. The fifteenth impression; with additions of new Characters, and manie other wittie Conceits, neuer before printed. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—His Vision. 1616, 4to. —Observations in his Travels upon the State of the Seventeen Provinces, as they stood Anno Dom. 1609. Lond. 1626, 4to. 1651, 12mo. See
x Osburne's Voyages, i. 251. 1745.—Miscellaneous Works, in verse and prose; with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1632, 1653, 1656, 1753, 12mo. 3s.

OVERBURY, Sir Thomas, nephew of the preceding.—A true and

perfect Account of the Examination, Trial, Condemnation, and Execution of Joan Perry and two Sons, for the supposed Murder of William Harrison. Written by way of Letter to Thomas Shirley, M. D., in London. 1676, 4to.—Queries proposed to the serious consideration of those who impose upon others in things of Divine and Supernatural Revelation, and prosecute any upon the account of Religion; with a desire of their candid and y Christian Resolution thereof. 1677.—Ratiocinium Vernaculum; or a Reply to Ataxiæ Obstaculum.

OVEREND, Marmaduke.—A brief Account of, and Introduction to, Eight Lectures on the Science of Music. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s. 6d.

OVERTON, John, M. A.—Jacob's troublesome Journey to Bethel; containing a briefe Exposition of the 4 first verses of the 33d chap. of Genesis. Oxon. 1586, 16mo.

OVERTON, John, M. A., Rector of St. Margaret and St. Crux, in the city of York.—The true Churchman ascertained; or an Apology for those of the Regular Clergy of the Establishment who are called Evangeli- z cal Ministers. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8s.—The Duty of Britons; a Sermon. 1803, 8vo.—Four Letters to the Editor of the Christian Observer; being a Reply to that Author's occasional Strictures on The True Churchman Ascertained, &c. 1805, 8vo. 3s.—England's Glory and Duty; a Sermon on the day of General Thanksgiving for the Peace. 1814, 8vo.—Strictures on Dr. Chalmers' Discourses on Astronomy. 1818.

OVERTON, Richard.—New Lambeth Fair newly consecrated. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Articles of High Treason against Cheapside Crosse; with the Last Will and Testament of the saide Crosse, and certeyne Epitaphs upon her Tombe. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Petition to the Commons. Lond. 1646, a fol.—The Commoner's Complaint; or an Account of his Sufferings. 1646, 4to.—An Arrow against all Tyrants and Tyranny, shot from Newgate. 1646, 4to.—The Outcries of the oppressed Commons. 1647, 4to.—An Appeal from the degenerate Representative Body, the Commons of England, assembled at Westminster, to the Body represented. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Baiting of the great Bull of Bashan unfolded. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Petition to the Representers of the People in Parliament assembled. Lond 1649, 4to.—Eighteen Reasons to the Soldiers of the Body of the Army, why they ought to continue the several Adjutators of their respective Regiments. 4to.

b OVERTON, William, D. D.—A Sermon against Discord, on Rom. xvi. 17. Lond. without date, 8vo.

OVIDIUS, Publius Naso, a famous Latin Poet of the Augustan age, was the son of a Roman Knight, and born at Sulmo, a town in the county of the Peligni, now Abruzzo, in the year of Rome, 710; died A. D. 17, at Tomos, a town in Scythia, where he had been banished for some offence, now unknown.——METAMORPHOSEOS.—Metamorphos. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. A rare and beautiful impression, probably executed sometime between the years 1471 and 73.—Metamorphos. et de Arte Amandi. Without date, fol. An ancient edition, done with c Jenson's types.—Metamorphos. ap. Jac. Gallicus. 1472, fol.—Metamorphoseos. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. Executed before the year 1475.—Metamorph. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavagnia, 1475, fol.—Metamorph. Parm. 1479, fol. The printing of this edition is attributed to Andreas Portilla.—Metamorph. à Raphelle Regio. Fol. An edition of the 15th century.—Metamorph. Lugd. ap. Nicol. Wolff. 1501, 4to.—Metamorph. cum Enarrationibus Raph. Regii, cumq; figuris ligno incisis; accurante G. de Rusconibus. Ven. 1509, fol.—Metamorph. cum Comment. et figur. pulcherrimis. Lug. 1510, 4to. A rare and beautiful edition.—Metamorph. cum Notis Lactantii, Firmiani, et Pet. Lavinii. Lugd. 1513, d 1514, 4to.—Metamorph. à Carolo Viviani Collensi. Flor. ap. Junta. 1522, 8vo.—Metamorph. cum Raphælis Regii Enarrationibus. Tuscul. 1526, 4to. Very scarce.—Metamorph. Par. ap. Colin. 1529, 8vo. Et 1541, 16mo.—Metamorph. cum Lactantii Placidi Argumentis. Lugd. 1542, 8vo. Et ap. Seb. Gryph. 1547, 8vo.—Metamorph. ab Ant. Naugerio Castigat. et Vict. Giselini Scholiis. Lond. 1582, et 1589, 16mo.—Metamorph. à Thoma Farnabio. Par. 1637, fol. Amst. 1650, 12mo. Lond. 1677, 12mo.—Metamorph. cum Notis Greg. Bersmani. Lond. 1656 et 1657, 8vo.—Metamorph. cum Not. Minellianis. Lond. 1691, 1698, 1731, et 1758, 12mo.—Metamorphos. cum Interpret. et Not. Crispini in e usum Delphini, ex recens. Freind. Oxon. 1696, 8vo.—Metamorph. cum Not. Posthum. Minellii. Roterod. 1697, 12mo.—Metamorph. expurgati et explanati, à Jos. Juvencio. Cant. 1704, 12mo.—Metamorph. in usum Delph. Lond. 1708, 1719, 1730, 1744, 1751, 1763, 1765, 1778, et 1785, 8vo.—Metamorph. cum Versione Latina prosaica, et Notis Anglicis, à Nat. Bailey. Lond. 1724, 1741, 1770, 1787, 1788, 8vo.—Metamorph. ad usum Delph. cum Annot. var. Dubl. ap. Grierson, 1729, 4to. A splendid impression.—Metamorph. Edinb. 1731, 12mo.—Metamorph. cum. var. Lectionibus et Indice. Lond. 1747, 8vo. This contains the Abbé Banier's Arguments and Explanations of the History and Mythology of each Fable f in English.——Foreign Translations.—Metamorph. Gall. Par. 1539, 8vo. Par F. Habert. Par. 1557, 8vo. Et en Prose, par N. Renouard. Par. 1640, 4to. Et en Rondeaux. Par. 1676, 4to. Et xiiime. Livre, par R. et C. Massac. Par. 1605, 12mo.—Metamorph. Ital. di Lod. Dolce. Ven. 1553, 1555, 1570, 4to. Et da Gio. Andrea dell Anguillara. Par. 1554, 4to. Vineg. 1561, 4to. Con le Annotationi di Gio. Horologgi et gli Argomenti et Postille di Fr. Turchi. Ven. 1572, 12mo. Vineg. 1584, 4to. Ven. 1588, 24mo. Ven. 1598, 4to. Ven. 1617, 8vo.—Metamorph. Hisp. Evor. 1574, 12mo.—Metamorph. Germ. per Ger. Lorichium. Franc. 1609, 1631, 4to.——Eng. Trans.—The xv. bookes of g Metamorphosis, in which ben contaynid, the Fables of Ovid. Translated out of French by Wm. Caxton, and supposed to have been printed by him at Westminster, in 1480.—The pleasant Fable of Hermaphroditus and Salmacis; which is a part of Ovid's Metamorphosis, translated into English Verse, by Thos. Peend, or de la Peend, Gent. Lond. 1565, 8vo.—The first fower bookes of P. Ovidius Nasos' Woorke, intitled, Metamorphosis, translated oute of Latin into English Meter, by Arthur Golding, Gent. A Woorke very pleasaunt and delectable.

With skill, heede, and judgment, thys Woorke must be red,
For els too the Reader it stands in small stead.

h Lond. 1565, 1567, 4to. Other editions in 1572, 1584, 1587, 1593, 1603, and 1612.—The first five Books of Ovid's Metamorphosis; translated into English verse, methodised and expressed in figures, by Geo. Sandys. Lond. 1627, 1640 and 1682, fol. Oxf. 1632, fol. Lond. 1638, 1673, 1678, 8vo.—Wisdom's Conquest; being an Explanation and Grammatical Translation of the 13th Book of Ovid's Metamorphosis. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Phæton's Folly; or, the Downfall of Pride; translated Paraphrastically and Grammatically, from the second Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses: also the first Elegy of Ovid's Book De Tristibus, by Thos. Hall. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—A Translation of the fifth Book of Ovid's Metamorphosis, by i Arthur Maynwaring, Esq.—Ovid's Metamorphosis, in fifteen books; translated by the most eminent hands, adorned with sculptures. Lond. 1717, fol. Reprinted, 1717, 1720, 1724, 1727, 1733, 1736, 1751, 1773, &c., 2 vols. 12mo. The Translators were, Dryden, Addison, Congreve, Nicb. Rowe, Gay, Ambrose Phillips, Croxall, Sewell, and Garth.—Acontius to Cydippe, and the Story of Arethusa, from the fifth Book of Ovid's Metamorphosis, by Mr. Walter Harte, in his Poems. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Ovid's Metamorphoses in Latin and English, translated by the most eminent hands; with Historical Explanations of the Fables, by the Abbé Banier. Adorned with sculptures, by Picart, and other able Masters. Amst. 1732, j 2 vols. fol.—Ovid's Metamorphoses, Latin and English; the Englisb as literal as possible, by John Clarke. Lond. 1735, 8vo. Often reprinted.—Ajax's Speech to the Grecian Knights, from Ovid's Metamorphoses, Book xiii., by Rob. Forbes. Aberd. 1742, 8vo.—Ovid's Metamorpboses, translated into English Prose, with the Latin Text, and Englisb Notes. Lond. 1748, 1759, and 1797, 8vo. A good Prosaic Translation, with useful Notes.—Ovid's Metamorphoses Epitomized, in an English Poetical Style, for the Use and Entertainment of the Ladies of Great Britain. Lond. 1761, 12mo. An indifferent performance.—A new Translation of the second Book of Ovid's Metamorphoses, by Wm. Green, M.D. Liverp. k 1783, 12mo.——DE ART. AMAND. et DE REMED. AMOR.—De Arte Amandi, et De Remedio Amoris. Aug. Vind. ap. Guinth. Zainer, 1471, fol. This is the first impression of the above Pieces. They are printed in a fine, bold, and legible character.—De Arte, &c. Without date, place, or name of printer. 4to. A very rare impression, evidently printed by Ulric Zel, about the year 1472.—De Arte, &c., cum Merulæ Comment. Ven. printed by John de Tridino, 1494, fol. This edition is distinguished by the elegance of its capital initials.—De Arte, &c. Lip. ap. Jacobus Abzegnus, 1499, fol.—De Arte, &c. à Barth. Merula. Ven. 1516, fol.—De Arte, &c. Tusculan. 1526, 4to. Scarce.—De Arte, &c. l Wlthout date, 4to. An edition of the 16th century.—De Arte, &c. ab Ant. Francino. Flor. ap. Junta, 1528, 8vo. Par. ap. Colin. 1545, 16mo. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1546, 12mo.—De Arte, &c. Lond. ap. Thom. Vautroller. 1583, 16mo. A beautiful edition.—Eng. Trans. Ovid's Remedy of Love, translated in 1599.—Ovidius Naso his Remedie of Love, Translated and intituled, To the Youth of England, by F. L. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Ovid's Remedy of Love, by Sir T. Overbury. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Two Essays: the former, Ovid De Arte Amandi; or, the Art of Love: the first Book. The latter Hero and Leander, from the Greek of Musæus, by Thos. Hoy. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Ovid's Art of Love; Book ii. Trans- m lated into English verse, by Thos. Yalden, D. D., in the third and fourth volumes of Tonson's Miscellanies.—Ovid's Art of Love, in three books. Translated by Dryden, Congreve, &c.; together with the Remedy of Love, and other Pieces, from Chaucer and Hopkins. Lond. 1712, 1725, 8vo. Often reprinted in 12mo.—The Art of Love, in imitation of Ovid De Arte Amandi; with the Life of Ovid, by Dr. William King. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Ovid's Art of Love, parapbrased and adapted to tbe present state; with Notes, by Henry Fielding. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Ovid's Art of Love and Amours. 1804, 12mo. With plates.——HEROIDES EPISTOLÆ.—Epist. Montereg. Ant. Matthiæ quondam Andr. de Antverpia, n 1473, fol. With Juvenal.—Epist. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1474, fol.—Epist. Rom. apud Sanctum Thomam in Regione Parionis, Steph. Guillireti, sine anno, 4to.—Epist. cum Ant. Volscii Comment. Mediol. ap. Leon. Pacbel, 1483, fol.—Epist. et Sappho, cum Comment. Calderini. Ven. ap. Bapt. de Tortis, 1485, fol.—Epist. et in Ibin; cum Volscii et Calderini Comment. Mediol. ap. Scinzenzeler, 1488, fol.—Epist. cum Com. var. Tuscul. 1533, 4to. Scarce.—Epist. cum omnibus Comment. à Constantio Fanensi. Ven. 1553, fol. Beautifully printed in Italics.—Epist. Brix. 1553, 8vo.—Epist. à Jo. Bapt. Egnatio. Ven. ap. Jo. Gryph. 1581, 4to.—Epist. et Amorum libri. Lond. 1583, 16mo. A beautiful edition.—o Epist. à Guido Morillonio. Ven. ap. Ald. 1583, 8vo. Et Lond. 1594, 8vo.—Epist. à Dan. Crispino, in usum Delph. Lond. 1702, 1714, 1722, 1727, 1734, 1743, et 1761, 8vo.—Epist. cum Vers. Latina, et Not. Angl. à N. Bailey. Lond. 1744, et 1762, 8vo.—Epist. ex recens. Burmanni. Nuremb. 1794, 8vo.—Eng. Trans. The Heroycall Epistles of tbe learned Poet, Publius Ovidius Naso, in English verse; set out and translated by

Geo. Turbervile, Gent.; with Aulus Sabinus' Aunsweres to certaine of the same. Lond. 1567, 8vo. Reprinted, 1569, and 1600, 16mo.—Ovid's Heroical Epistles, translated into English verse, by W. S. (Wye Saltonstall), and illustrated with 24 pictures. Lond. 1626, 1636, 1677, 1686, 8vo.—
p Ovid's Heroical Epistles, translated into English, by Francis Quarles. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Ovid's Epistles, translated by several hands, with the addition of three Epistles of Aulus Sabinus, in Answer to as many of Ovid. Adorned with a variety of cuts. Lond. 1680, 1681, 1683, 1688, and 1693, 8vo. Often reprinted in 12mo.—Select Epistles from Ovid, Sappho to Phaon, Oenone to Paris, Paris to Helen, Penelope to Ulysses, Ariadne to Theseus, Dido to Æneas, Leander to Hero, Laodamia to Protesilaus; translated into English verse, by Mr. Wm. Pattison, in his Poems. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Ovid's Epistles, translated into English prose; with the Latin text, and English Notes. Lond. 1746, 1767, 8vo.—Ovid's
q Epistles, translated into English verse, with Critical Essays and Notes, by S. Barret. 1759, 8vo. An unhappy Version.—Ovid's Heroids; or, Epistles from the Heroines of Antiquity. Translated into English verse, by James Ewen. Lond. 1787, 8vo. A poor Translation.—Four Heroick Epistles, translated into English verse. Alcest. 1803, 12mo.——FASTORUM.—Fastorum, libri vi. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1477, 4to.—Fast. cum Comment. P. Marsi. Ven. 1482, fol. Et Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1483, fol. —Fast. Ven. ap. Ant. Bactibovis Alexandrinus, 1485, fol. Et Mediol. ap. Scinzen. 1489, fol.—Fast. Rom. ap. Silber. 1489, fol.—Fast. à Pet. Æolico. Without date, 4to.—Fast. Tusculan. 1527, 4to. A scarce
r edition.—Fast. cum Not. Var. accurante Schrevelio. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Fast. in usum Delphini, recensuit et emendavit A. Tooke. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Fast. ex edit. Pet. Burmanni. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Fast. sine Notis. Manheim, 1792, 8vo.—Eng. Trans. There would appear to be only two English Translations of this Work, viz.—Ovid's Festivals; or, Roman Calendar. Englished by J. Gower. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Ovid's Fasti; or, the Romans' Sacred Calendar. Translated into English verse, with Notes, by Wm. Massey, Master of a Boarding-School at Wandsworth. Lond. 1757, 8vo. The versification of this Work is inharmonious, and the greater part of the Notes are puerile and insignificant.——SAPPHO.—Sappho Epistola.
s Mediol. ap. L. Pachel. et Uld. Scinzen, 1486, fol. With Persius.—Sappho, cum Calderini Comment. Ven. ap. Jac. de Paganinis, 1490, fol.—Sappho to Phaon. Translated by Elijah Fenton, in his Poetical Works. Lond. 1717, 8vo.——DE PONT.—De Ponto, à Barth. Merula. Tuscul. 1526, 4to.—Four Books of Elegies of Ovid De Ponto, translated into English, by Wye Saltonstall, second edition. Lond. 1640, 8vo.——IBIN.—Liber in Ibin, à Mich. de Marolles, Gall. et Lat. Par. 1661, 8vo.—Ovid his Invective against Ibis. Translated into English meter. Wher unto is added, by the Translator, a short draught of all the Stories and Tales contained therein. Lond. 1569, 8vo. Second edition, 1577, 8vo. The
t Translator of this Work is said to have been Thos. Underdowne of Oxford.—Ovid's Invective against Ibis. Translated into English verse, by John Jones. Oxford, 1658, 12mo.——TRISTIUM.—Tristium, libri v. cum Not. Minellii. Hag. Com. 1684, 12mo. Lond. 1687, et 1728, 12mo. Et Nic. Bailey. Lond. 1726, et 1729, 8vo.—Trist. in usum Delph. Cantabr. 1703, 1705, 8vo. Lond. 1719, 1750, edit. sexta, 1779, 8vo.—Trist. cum Annot. et Notis Osw. Dyke. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Trist. ab Isaac Verburgio. Amst. 1734, 8vo.—Trist. de Ponto, à T. C. Harles. Erlang. 1772, 8vo. The best edition.—Trist. et Ibis, à Jo. Jac. Oberlin. Argent. 1776-78, 2 vols. 8vo.—Trist. mit. anm. und Reg. für Schulen.
u Lips. 1793, 8vo.—Eng. Trans. The first three books of Ovid's Tristia. Translated into English, by Thos. Churchyard. 1580, 4to.—Ovid's Book de Tristibus, in English verse, by Zach. Catlin. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—Ovid's Tristia; containing five books of mournful Elegies, which he sweetly composed in the midst of his adversity, while he lived in Tomos, a city of Pontus, where he died after seven years banishment from Rome. Translated in English by W. S. (Wye Saltonstall) fourth edition. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Ovid's Tristia, in Latin and English, by John Stirling. Lond. 1728, 1736, 1752, 8vo.——OPUSCULA.—Opusc. Without date, place, or name of printer, 4to. An inelegant, but strange and curious little volume, of the 15th
v century.—Opusc. Flor. ap. Junt. 1525, 8vo.—Opusc. à Barth. Merula. Tuscul. 1526, 2 vols. 4to. A scarce edition.—Opusc. Par. ap. Colin. 1529, 8vo.—Opusc. cum Not. Naugerii. Lond. 1683, 16mo. A beautiful impression.—VARIOUS ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS. Under this head may be classed, those Translations of Select Pieces from the different Writings of Ovid, which have either been published separately, or connected with other Works.—The Fable of Ovid, treting of Narcissus, translated out of Latin into English Mytre, with a Moral thereunto, very plesaunte to rede. Lond. 1560, 4to.—Ovid's Banquet of Sause, a Coronet for his Mistress Philosophy, and his Amorous Zodiac, (by Geo. Chapman). Lond. 1595,
w 8vo.—Certaine of Ovid's Elegies, by C. Marlowe. Middleburgh, without date, 16mo.—All Ovid's Elegies: three Books by C. M. (Christ. Marlowe); Epigrams by J. D. (John Davis). Middleburgh without date, but in, or before 1598. This Work was burnt at Stationer's Hall, by order from the Bishop of London and the Archbishop of Canterbury.—Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, by John Beaumont. 1602, 4to.—Leander's Letter to Hero, and her Answer; written by Ovid, and translated into English, by Sir Rob. Stapylton. Printed with his Loves of Hero and Leander, translated from Musæus. Oxf. 1645, 4to., and Lond. 1647, 8vo.—The History of Love, a Collection of Select Fables from Ovid's Metamorphoses, by Chas. Hop-
x kins. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Elegy on the death of Tibullus, from Ovid. Translated into English verse, by Geo. Stepney, Esq. Printed in the Minor

Poets, published by W. Tonson. 2 vols. 12mo.—The fifth Elegy of the first Book of Ovid, Paris to Helen, Acontius to Cydippe. Translated from Ovid's Epistles into English verse, by Rich. Duke, M. A. in his Poems, annexed to those of Roscommon. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Helen to Paris, from Ovid. Translated by the Earl of Mulgrave and Dryden, in the Works of John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, &c. Lond. 1723, 2 vols. 4to. —Dido to Æneas, from Ovid, by Miss Eliz. Keene. Lond. 1758, 4to.—Œnone to Paris; an Epistle of Ovid: to which is added, an Elegy of Shen-
y stone, translated into Latin elegiac verse. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Poems; containing the Goldfinch, and a Translation of Ovid's Epistle of Penelope to Ulysses, by a Student of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. 1796, 4to.—Leander and Hero, translated from the Heroic Epistles of Ovid. With other Poems original and translated. Lond. 1800, 8vo. An harmonious and spirited version.—Translations from Ovid have appeared from time to time, in the Gentleman's Magazine; in the Town and Country Magazine; as also in the Works of Addison, Hughes, Gay, Prior, Pope, Congreve, Grainger, Rogers, and others.——OPERA.—Opera. Bologna, printed by Balthesar Azoguidi, 1471, fol. Editio princeps. This is one of the most interesting
z works of classical antiquity; and is rendered doubly valuable, from its exceeding scarcity, and also from being the first production of the Bologna press. —Opera, ex recens. Joan. Andr. Ep. Aleriens. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz. 1471, 2 vols. fol. This is an uncommonly rare and valuable impression. The second volume is without date, which has given rise to various conjectures among bibliographers. The general, and most probable opinion, however is, that it was executed in the following year. This gives the chronological precedence to the Bologna edition, although the difference must be very trifling.—Opera. Ven. ap. Jac. Rubeus. 1474, fol. This is more beautiful, though less scarce than the two preceding impressions.—Opera.
a Without date, 2 vols. fol. Supposed to have been the work of Jenson, about 1475.—Opera. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1477, fol.—Opera. Parm. ap. Corallus, 1477, 2 vols. fol This beautiful and estimable production is a reprint of the Roman and Venetian impressions of 1471, and 1474.—Opera. Bonon. ap. Azoguido, 1480, 2 vols. fol. These volumes are seldom found together.—Opera, à Barnab. Celsano. Vincent. ap. Lichtenstein, 1480, 2 vols. fol. A scarce and valuable edition.—Opera, à Bono Accursio. Ven. ap. Bernard. de Novaria, 1486, 2 vols. fol.—Opera ex recens. Boni Accursii. Ven. 1489, fol. Ven. 1498, fol.—Opera. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502, 3 vols. 12mo. The text of this edition is pure, and seems to
b have been compiled chiefly by Aldus himself. Et ex recens. Andr. Naugerii. Ven. ap. Ald. 1515-16, 3 vols. 8vo. This is more valuable than the preceding, being carefully revised by Naugerius. Et ex recens. And. Naugerii et Honorati Fascitelli. Ven ap. Ald. 1533-34, 3 vols. 8vo. A reprint of the impression of 1516, but less esteemed. These Aldine editions are all rare and valuable. To obtain complete copies is very difficult.—Opera. Par. ap. Colin. 1527, 3 vols. 12mo. An excellent edition.—Opera. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1539, et 1547, 3 vols. 12mo.—Opera, à Guido Morillonio. Ant. 1561, 3 vols. 16mo. An edition of considerable beauty and scarcity. It was reprinted in 1578-82, 3 vols.—Opera à Wechel. Franc. 1601, fol. This
c edition is deservedly esteemed, on account of the many useful Notes that illustrate the text.—Opera, à Dan. Heinsio. Lug. Bat. ap. Elz. 1629, et 1630, 1649, 3 vols. 12mo.—Opera, à Dan. Heinsio. Amst. ap. Janson, 1647, 3 vols. 12mo. A neat and well printed edition.—Opera, à Nic. Heinsio. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1658, 1661, et 1676, 3 vols. 12mo. The impression of 1661 is said to be the best given by the Elzevirs, and it forms the basis of every subsequent variorum edition.—Opera, ex recens. Greg. Bersmani. Lond. 1656, et 1657, 12mo.—Opera, cum Notis selectis variorum, à Schrevelio. Lugd. Bat. 1662, 3 vols. 12mo. An elegant edition.—Opera cum Not. Var. à Brocard. Cnippingio. Lugd. Bat. 1670, 1683, 1702, 3
d vols. 8vo. This edition is superior to that of Schrevelius, and is an improvement upon N. Heinsius's. That of 1670 is the best of the variorum editions, and that of 1702 is the worst.—Opera, Lat. et Gall. cum Not. Du Ryer. Brux. 1677, fol. With beautiful plates. Reprinted, Amst. 1702, fol. Hag. 1728, 4 vols. 12mo.—Opera, à Dan. Crispino, in usum Delphini. Lugd. 1689, 4to. A scarce, though not very correct impression.—Opera. Amst. 1713, 3 vols. 12mo. An accurate impression. —Opera, à M. Maittaire. Lond. 1715, 3 vols. 12mo. Very correct.—Opera, ex recens. Heinsii et Burmanni, à J. G. Walchio. Lips. 1715 et 1739, 3 vols. 12mo.—Opera, ex edit. Burmanni. Amst. 1717, 3 vols. 12mo.
e An elegant impression.—Opera, à Pet. Burmanno. Amst. 1727, 4 vols. 4to. A beautiful and erudite performance; said by Harwood to be "the chef-d'œuvre of Burman, and one of the noblest and correctest of the Dutch classics."—Opera, Lat. et Gall. Amst. 1732, fol. With magnificent cuts by Picart.—Opera. Lond. 1745, 5 vols. 24mo. Amst. 1751, 3 vols. 12mo.—Opera, à J. P. Millero. Berol. 1757, 4 vols. 8vo.—Opera, à Joan. Aug. Ernesto, et Jo. Fr. Fischero. Lips. 1758, 4 vols. 8vo. A good edition, but printed on miserable paper.—Opera, acced. Consolatio ad Liviam, et A. Sabini Epistolæ. Par. 1762, 3 vols. 12mo.—Opera, Lat. et Gall. Par. 1767, 4 vols. 4to. By Ab. Bannier, with fine cuts by Mire and
f Basan.—Opera, cum Com. Nic. Heinsii, et Jo. Frid. Fischero. Lips. 1773, 4 vols. 8vo.—Opera. Bipont. 1783, 3 vols. 8vo. A useful edition. —Opera. Manh. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo.—Opera ex recens. Burmanni, a C. G. Mitscherlich. Gott. 1796, 8vo.—Before dismissing Ovid, it may be necessary to notice a spurious production of the 15th century, attributed to him, and entitled, Trium Puellarum Liber. 4to. This strange Work is so exceedingly scarce, that most critics and bibliographers have been alike ignorant of its existence.

OVIEDO, John Gonsales d', in Spanish, Gonçalo Hermandez de Oviedo y Valdes, a Spanish Historian, was born at Madrid, about 1478; g He is Author of,—Summario de la Historia General y Natural de les Indias Occidentales. Toledo, 1526. He afterwards made some additions to this Work, and published it under the title, La Historia General y Natural de las Indias Occidentales. Salamanca, 1535, fol. In this he attempts to prove that the Syphilis is endemic in the Island of Hayti, and that it was imported thence to Spain, and afterwards to Naples. Translated into Italian and into French. Paris, 1556, fol. In English, by Richard Eden, entit., History of the West Indies. See Martyr's Decades, p. 185, 1555. Also R. Willie's History of Travels.

OVINGTON, John, M. A.—Voyage to Suratt, giving a large Account h of that City, its Inhabitants, &c. Lond. 1696, 8vo. In this Work is given an Historical Account of Colconda, a Description of the Kingdoms of Arragon and Peco, the value of the Persian and Indian Money, and Observations about Silk Worms.—Essay on the Nature and Qualities of Tea. Lond. 1699, 1705, 12mo.

OVINGTON, John, D. D., Chaplain to the Queen.—The Plausible Plea silenced; a Visitation Sermon on Matth. vii. 22, 23. 1705, 4to.—Christian Chastity; or, a Caveat against Vagrant Lust, on 1 Cor. vii. 2. 1712, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. xvii. 21. 1712, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. xviii. 21. 1716, 8vo.

i OVINGTON, John, a Dissenting Minister.—Letters on the Duties, Advantages, Pleasures, and Sorrows of Marriage. 1814, 12mo.—Conversations on Matrimony. Intended as an Accompaniment to the Letters, &c. 1815, 12mo.

OWEN, Mr.—Observations on the Earths, Rocks, Stones, and Minerals, for some miles round Bristol; and on the Nature of the Hot Well, and the virtues of its Water. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 3s.

OWEN, Cerbert.—Carmen Pindaricum in Theatrum Sheldonicanum in Solennibus Magnifici Operis Enceniis recitatum Julii die 9, anno 1669, Oxon.

j OWEN, Charles.—Essay towards the Natural History of Serpents, their propagation, qualities, &c. Lond. 1742, 4to.

OWEN, Charles, D. D.—The Life and Writings of James Owen, Minister of Salop. Lond. 1709, 12mo.—The Validity of the Dissenting Ministry. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Jude 11. 1717, 8vo.—Plain Dealing; or, Separation without Schism. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—On Marriage; on Heb. xiii. 4. 1758, 8vo.—Discourse on the Death of Mary Lithgow, on Ps. xxix. 5. Manchester, 1758, 8vo.

OWEN, Davin, D. D., and Chaplain to John Ramsay, Viscount Had- k dington and Earl of Holderness.—Herod and Pilate reconciled; or, the Concord of Papist and Puritan. Lond. 1610, 4to.—The Concord of Papist and Puritan for the Coercion, Deposition, and Killing of Kings discovered. Camb. 1610, 4to.—Anti-Paræus, sive Determinatio de Jure Regio contra Dav. Paræum. Cantab. 1622, 8vo.—The Persuasion to Loyalty; or, the Subject's Duty. Lond. 1642, 4to.

OWEN, Edward, M. A., Rector of Warrington, and Master of the Free-School in that town; died 1807.—A New Latin Accidence; or, a Complete Introduction to the several parts of Latin Grammar, in English prose: as nearly as possible upon the plan of Lilly. Lond. 1770, 12mo. 1s.—l Charity Sermon on Matth. xi. 5. 1779, 8vo.—A Vocabulary, adapted to the new Latin Accidence; designed to exercise Children in the application of the Grammar Rules, while they are acquiring a Copia of Words. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 1s.—Two Sermons on the Benefits of Incorporated Charity Schools. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—The Satires of Juvenal, translated into English Verse; with a correct copy of the original Latin on the opposite page, cleared of all the most exceptionable passages, and illustrated with Marginal Notes from the best Commentators. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The Dissenters' present Claims considered, in a Sermon. 1790, 8vo. 1s.

m OWEN, Edward, B. A.—A Sermon. 1814, 8vo.

OWEN, George, an English Physician, was born in the diocese of Worcester; died 1558.—A meet Diet for the new Ague, set forth by Mr. Owen. Lond. 1558, fol.

OWEN, Rev. Henry, D. D., F. R. S., a learned Divine, Rector of St. Olave's, Hart-Street, and Vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex, was born 1716; died 1795.—Harmonica Trigonometria; or, a short Treatise on Trigonometry. 1748, 8vo.—The Intent and Propriety of Scripture Miracles considered and explained, in a series of Sermons. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Observations on the Four n Gospels; tending chiefly to ascertain the times of their publication, and to illustrate the form and manner of their composition. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2s.—Short Directions to young Students in Divinity, and Candidates for Holy Orders. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—Rowland's Mona Antiqua. 1766.—Enquiry into the Present State of the Septuagint Version of the Old Testament: to which is added, a Dissertation on the comparative Excellency of the Hebrew and Samaritan Pentateuch. Lond. 1769, 1787, 8vo. 3s.—Critica Sacra; or, a short Introduction to Hebrew Criticism. 1774, 8vo. Supplement, in which the Principles of that Treatise are fully confirmed, and the Objections of Raphael Baruli answered. Lond. 1775, o 8vo.—A Collation; or, an Account of the Dedication of the Temple, printed in the Origin of Printing. 1776, 8vo.—Collatio Codicis Cottoniani Geneses, cum editione Romana ab J. E. Grabe, olim nunc edita H. Owen. A Collation of the Cotton MS. of Genesis, with the Roman edition formerly made by the celebrated John Ernest Grabe, and now carefully published, &c. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s.—Critical Disquisitions; containing some Remarks, 1. On Masius' edition of the Book of Joshua: and 2. On Origen's celebrated Hexapla. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Xenophon's Memorabilia, left unfinished by Dr. Edward Edwards, of Jesus College, Oxford. 1785.—Remarks on the time employed on Cæsar's two Expedi- p tions into Britain. Archæologia, ii. 159.

OWEN, James.—A Plea for Scripture Ordination; with a Preface by Daniel Williams. Lond. 1694, 12mo.—Tutamen Evangelicum; or, a Defence of Scripture Ordination, against the Exceptions of T. Gripps. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—A further Vindication of the Dissenters from Mr. Gripps, Rector of Bury, his unjust accusations. Lond. 1699, 4to.—The History of the Consecration of Altars, Temples, and Churches. Lond. 1706, 4to.—The History of Images, and of Image Worship. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

OWEN, John, in Latin called Audoenus, an English Epigrammatist, q was a native of Caernarvonshire; died in 1622.—Epigrammata; libri tres. Lond. 1606, 1607, 1612, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1628, 8vo. ap. Elz. 1647, 16mo. Par. 1794. This last is an elegant edition. In English, by John Vicars. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

OWEN, John, D. D., the most eminent and learned of the Nonconformist Divines, was a descendant of an ancient family in Wales, and born at Stadham, in Oxfordshire, 1616; died 1683.—Display of the Errors of the Arminians; with a Treatise of Redemption and Reconciliation that is in the Blood of Christ. Lond. 1642, 1643, 1649, 4to.—The Death of Death, in the Death of Christ; or, a Treatise of the Redemption and Reconciliation that is in the Blood of Christ. Lond. 1643, 1648, 4to.—The Puritan turned Jesuit. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Duty of Pastors and People distinguished. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Principles of Christian Doctrine: in two Catechisms. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Fast Sermon before the Commons; with a short Defensive about Church Government. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Eben-Ezer: an Exposition on the first ten Verses of the Third Chapter of Habakkuk, in two Sermons; being a Memorial of the Deliverance of Essex County and Committee, by the Surrendering of Colchester. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Eschol; or, Direction for the Walking of the Saints in Fellowship. Lond. 1648. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Sermon on Jer. xv. 19, 20; with a Dis- s course on Toleration. Lond. 1649, 4to.—On Heb. xii. 27. Lond. 1649, 4to.—On Isaiah lvi. 7. Edinb. 1650, 4to.—On the Death of Christ, the Price he paid and the Purchase he made. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The Branch of the Lord the Beauty of Sion; two Sermons. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon to the Parliament. Oxf. 1651, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Oxf. 1652, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on H. Ireton, Lord Lieut. of Ireland. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Diatriba de Justitia Divina. Oxon. 1653, 12mo. The same, in English. Lond. 8vo.—Doctrine of the Saints' Perseverance explained and confirmed, against Goodwin. Oxf. 1654, fol.—Vindiciæ t Evangelicæ; or, the Mystery of the Gospel Vindicated, against the Socinians, in Confutation of a Scripture Catechism by J. Biddle, and the Racovian Catechism. Oxf. 1655, 4to.—Communion with God. 1656, 4to.—The Mortification of Sin in Believers. Oxf. 1656, 1658, 8vo.—A Review of the Annotations of Hugo Grotius, in reference to the Doctrine of the Deity and Satisfaction of Christ, &c., in answer to Dr. Hammond. Oxf. 1656, 4to.—The Nature of Schisme. Oxf. 1657, 8vo.—Review of the Nature of Schisme, against D. Cawdrey. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.—On Temptation. Oxon. 1658, 12mo.—Defence of Cotton, from the Imputation of Self-contradition, charged on him by D. Cawdrey. Oxon. 1658, 8vo.—Of u the Divine Original, Authority, &c. of the Scriptures. Oxon. 1659, 8vo.—De Natura, Ortu, Progressu, et Studio Veræ Theologiæ, libri vi. Oxon. 1661. Bremæ, 1684, 4to. A learned and elaborate Work.—Discourses concerning Liturgies, and their Imposition. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Animadversion on a Treatise, entitled, Fiat Lux, by a Protestant. Lond. 1662, 8vo.—Vindication of the Animadversions on Fiat Lux. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—Indulgence and Toleration considered, in a Letter to a person of honour; with a Peace Offering, in an Apology and Humble Plea for Indulgence and Liberty of Conscience. Lond. 1668, 4to.—The Power of Indwelling Sin in Believers. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—Exposition of the Epistle to the v Hebrews; with Preliminary Exercitations. Lond. 1668-84, 4 vols. fol. This is usually reckoned his principal Work, and is a sufficient proof of his Theological learning. A well executed abridgment of it was published by Dr. Edw. Williams. 1790, 4 vols. 8vo. New edit. 1815, 4 vols. 8vo.—Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Practical Exposition on the cxxxth Psalm. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Truth and Innocence Vindicated, in answer to Bishop Parker's Book, entitled, Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity, and the Power of the Civil Magistrates in matters of Religion. Lond. 1669, 1670, 8vo.—Exercitations concerning the Name, Original, &c. of a day of Sacred Rest; wherein the Original of Sab- w baths are enquired into. Lond. 1671, 12mo.—Discourse concerning Evangelical Love, &c. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Vindications of some Passages in a Discourse concerning Communion with God, in answer to Dr. Sherlock. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Πνευματολογία; or, a Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1674, fol.—Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, as also of the Person and Satisfaction of Christ. Lond. 1676, 12mo.—The Nature of Apostacy, and the Punishment of Apostates declared. Lond. 1676, 12mo.—The Ark of the Covenant opened; or, a Treatise of the Covenant of Redemption. Lond. 1677.—The Doctrine of Justification by Faith, through the imputation of the Righteousness of Christ explained

x confirmed, and vindicated. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Causes, ways, and means to understand the Mind of God. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—The Church of Rome no safe Guide. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ. 1679. ΧΡΙΣΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ; or, a Declaration of the Glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ, God and Man; with the infinite Wisdom, Love, and Power of God, in the Contrivance and Constitution thereof. As also of the Grounds and Reasons of his Incarnation, the nature of his Ministry in heaven, the present State of the Church above thereon, and the use of his person in Religion. With an Account and Vindication of the Honour, Worship, Faith, Love, and Obedience due to him in and from the y Church. A new edition. Glasg. 1815, 4to.—An Enquiry into the Original, Nature, Institution, Power, Order, and Communion of Evangelical Churches; with an answer to the Discourse of the Unreasonableness of Separation, &c. Lond. 1681, 1696, 4to.—The State and Fate of the Protestant Religion. Lond. 1682, 4to. Lond. 1690, 4to.—A Vindication of Dr. Owen, from Richard Baxter's Arguments against him. Lond. 1684, 4to.—The true Nature of the Gospel Church and its Government. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Meditations and Discourses on the Glory of Christ. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Meditations concerning the Glory of Christ, applied to Unconverted Sinners, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Two Discourses concerning the z Holy Spirit and his Work. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Defence of Scripture Ordination. 1697, 4to.—An Answer to two Questions; with twelve Arguments against any Conformity to Worship, not of Divine Institution. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—His Life; with an Account of his Writings. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Thirteen Sermons, preached on various occasions: never before printed. Lond. 1756, 12mo. 3s.

OWEN, John.—Britannia Depicta; being a correct Copy of Mr. Ogilby's Actual Survey of all the direct and principal Cross Roads in England and Wales, neatly engraved on 273 copperplates. Lond. 1720, 1731, 4to. —Improvement of Ogilby's Roads of England. Lond. 1724, 4to.

a OWEN, John.—Seventeen Sermons. 1720, 2 vols.—Sermons on Ps. cxvi. 12. 1742.—On 2 Sam. xviii. 20. 1746, 8vo.

OWEN, John.—Jacobites and Nonjuring Principles fully examined. Manch. 1747, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 8vo.

OWEN, John, A. M., late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, and Rector of Paglesham, in Essex.—Righteous Judgement; an Assize Sermon. 1784, 8vo.—The Retrospect; or, Reflections on the State of Religion and Politics in France and Great Britain. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Travels into different parts of Europe, in the years 1791-2; with familiar Remarks on Places, Men, and Manners. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. The chief places b visited by Mr. O. were the Netherlands, Switzerland, Savoy, Piedmont, Italy, Tyrol, South of France, Austria, &c.—The Christian Monitor for the Last Days; or, a Caution to the professedly Religious, against the Corruptions of the Latter Times, in Doctrine, Discipline, and Morals. 1799, 8vo. 4s. 2d edit. 1808, 8vo. 6s.—The Fashionable World displayed. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged. 1804, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—An Address to the Chairman of the East India Company, occasioned by Mr. Twinning's Letter on the danger of interfering in the Religious Opinions of the Natives of the East Indies. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2d edit. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Vindication of the Bible Society, in answer to the Country Clergyman's c Letter to Lord Teignmouth. 1807, 8vo.—The Uncertainty of To-morrow; a Sermon preached at Fulham, on occasion of the Fire, by which Mr. Ord's Gardener was burned to death. 1807, 8vo.—Youth addressed; a Sermon. 1808, 8vo.—A Funeral Discourse. 1810, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon. 1810, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Nature and Beauty of Gospel Worsbip 1812, 1s. 6d.—The History of the Origin and first Ten Years of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

OWEN, Jonathan.—England's Warning, by late frowning Providences; a Sermon on Ezek. v. 8. Lond. 1694, 4to.

OWEN, Lewis, a Controversial Writer against the Jesuits, was born in d Merionethshire, 1572; the date of his death is uncertain.—Catholic Traditions; translated from the French of Tho. A. J. C. Lond. 1610, 4to.—The Running Register; recording a true Relation of the State of the English Colleges, Seminaries, and Cloysters of all forraigne parts: together with a brief and compendious Discourse of the Lives, Practises, Couzenage, Impostures, and Deceits of all our English Monks, Friars, Jesuits, and Seminaire Priests in general. Lond. 1626. This abounds with Anecdotes of these English Roman Catholics who fled for refuge to the foreign Seminaries.—The unmasking of all Popish Monks, Friars, and Jesuits; or, a Treatise of their Genealogy, beginnings, proceedings, and present State. e Lond. 1628, 1646, 4to.—Speculum Jesuiticum; or, the Jesuits' Looking-glass, wherein they may behold Ignatius, (there patron) his progress, their own pilgrimage; to which is added, a list of all their Colleges, the number of their Fellows, &c. Lond. 1629, 4to. Reprinted in Sir Edward Sandys' Europæ Speculum.

OWEN, N., jun., A. M.—British Remains; or, a Collection of Antiquities relating to the Britons; comprehending, 1. A concise History of the Lords Marchers, their Origin, Power, and Conquest in North Wales; 2. The Arms of the Ancient Nobility and Gentry of North Wales; 3. A Letter of Dr. Lloyd, concerning Jeffery of Monmouth's History; 4. An f Account of the Discovery of America by the Welch, 300 years before the Voyage of Columbus; 5. A celebrated Poem of Taliessin, translated into Sapphic verse. The whole selected from original MSS. and other authentic Records. To which are also added, Memoirs of Edward Llwyd, Antiquary, transcribed from a MS. in the Museum, Oxford. 1777, 8vo. 3s.—Select Phrases of Horace, translated into familiar English, and Methodically arranged for the use of Schools and persons who have not acquired a competent knowledge of this celebrated Classic. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

OWEN, Nicholas.—Tractatus Proportionum, et Tractatus de Latitudinibus Formarum. Ven. 1505, fol.

g OWEN, Pryce, M. D., Physician at Shrewsbury.—On the good effects of large doses of Musk in Convulsive Diseases. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. 183. 1767.

OWEN, Richard.—Paulus, Multiformis Concio ad Clerum. Lond. 1666, 4to.

OWEN, Robert, Esq., of New Lanark, Scotland.—A New View of Society; in four Essays on the Formation of the Human Character, preparatory to the developement of a plan for gradually ameliorating the condition of mankind. Lond. 1813. 2d edition. 1816, 8vo. 6s.—Tracts relative to the New View of Society; viz., Proposals for Raising a College h of Industry, of all useful Trades and Husbandry; by John Bellers. (Reprinted from the original, published in 1696); Report to the Committee of the Association for the Relief of the Manufacturing and Labouring Poor; A brief Sketch of the Religious Society of People called Quakers; An Account of the Public Proceedings which took place in July and August, 1817. 3s. 6d.—An Address delivered to the Inhabitants of New Lanark, at the Opening of the Institution established for Training and Forming the Character of the Population, so as to become useful and valuable Members of Society. 3d edit. 1816, 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Effect of the Manufacturing System; with hints for the improvement of those parts of i it which are most injurious to Health and Morals. 1815, 8vo. 1s. 3d edit. To which are added, two Letters on the Employment of Children in Manufactories, and a Letter on the Union of Churches and Schools. 2s. 6d.—Two Memorials on behalf of the Working Classes; the first presented to the Governments of Europe and America, the second to the Allied Powers assembled in Congress at Aix-la-Chapelle. 1s.

OWEN, Sir Roger.—Of the Antiquity and Excellence of the Common Law of England. See Barrington, Hon. D. Obstat. de Mercet.

OWEN, Rev. T., M. A., Rector of Upton Scudamen, Wilts.—The three Books of M. Terentius Varro, concerning Agriculture. Translated j into English. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Agricultural Pursuits. Translated from the Greek. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Translation of the fourteen Books of Palladius on Agriculture. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 8s.

OWEN, Thomas, a learned Judge and Counsellor; died 1598.—Reports of Cases in Law, in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; and some few Cases in the time of King James. Lond. 1650, 1656, fol.

OWEN, Thomas.—Sermon. Lond. 1706, 4to.

OWEN, Thomas Edward, B. A., Rector of Llandyfrydog, in Anglesea; died 1814.—Methodism Unmasked, or, the Progress of Puritanism, k from the 16th to the 19th century; intended as an Explanatory Supplement to Hints to the Heads of Families. 1802, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

OWEN, William.—Abridgement of the Statutes, corrected and amended. Printed by R. Pynson, 1521, 1528, 8vo.

OWEN, William.—An Account of all the Fairs in England and Wales. Lond. 1756, 12mo.

OWEN, William, Esq., F. A. S.—Barddoniacth Daffydd ab Gwillym a Grynhoad, Owen Jones. 1791, 8vo.—Heroic Elegies, and other Pieces of Llywarchen, Hen., Prince of the Cambrian Britons; with a literal translation. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—Geiriadur Cynmraeg a Saesoneg, &c.; l or, A Welch and English Dictionary: compiled from the Laws, History, Poetry, Bardism, Proverbs, and other Monuments of the Knowledge and Learning of the Ancient Britons; with numerous and select Quotations, to elucidate the meaning of words. To which is prefixed, a Welch Grammar. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 7s. Parts ii. and iii. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 14s. Part iv. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—The Welch and English Dictionary. 1799, 4to.—The Cambrian Biography; or, Historical Notices of Celebrated Men among the Ancient Britons. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Account of Ancient Welsh MSS. Archæol. xiv. 211. 1803.

OWENS, Foulk.—Collection of Songs in the Welch Tongue. Oxon, m 1686, 8vo.

OWENSON, Miss. See Morgan, Lady.

OWTRAM, or Outram, William, an English Divine, and accomplished Scholar, was born in Derbyshire, 1625; died 1679.—De Sacrificiis. Lond. 1677. An excellent Work.—Five Sermons; on Faith, Providence, and other subjects. 1680, 8vo.—Twenty Sermons, on several occasions, selected from his MSS. Published by Dr. James Gardiner, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln. Second edition, with a Preface, by the Editor. 1697. In this Preface a high character is given of Dr. O.

OXBERRY, William, a Comedian.—The Theatrical Banquet; or the n Actor's Budget. 1809, 2 vols. 18mo.—The Encyclopædia of Anecdotes. 1812, 18mo.—The History of Pugilism, and Memoirs of Persons who have distinguished themselves in that Science. 1814, 12mo.

OXEA, Fr. Hernando.—Historia del Apostol. Sant. Jago. Madr. 1615, 4to.

OXEN, Samuel.—Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test imposed on all Members of Parliament. Lond. 4to.

OXENBRIDGE, John, an English Printer and Stationer: the following Works were printed by him,—Tabulæ Analiticæ, &c. Lond. 1593.—A Lookinglass of Mortality, verie profitable for all sortes of People. Lond. o 1595, 4to.—The Substance of Christian Religion, &c. v. Wilcox, E.—A Comfort against the Spaniard, &c. v. Nun, Th.—A Progresse of Pietie,

&c. v. Norden, J.—History of Lazarillo de Tormes, &c. Lond. 1596.—The most Wonderfull and True Storie of a certaine Witch, named Alse Gooderidge, of Stapenhill, who was arraigned and conuicted at Darbie, at the Assizes there. As also, a True Report of the strange Torments of Thomas Darling, a boy of thirteene yeres of age, that was possessed by the Deuill; with his horrible fittes, and terrible Apperitions by him vttered at Burton-vpon-Trent, in the Countie of Stafford, and of his maruellous deliuerance. Lond. 1597, 4to.

p OXENBRIDGE, John.—Propositions for Propagating the Gospel in Guinea. Lond. 4to.

OXENIUS, Joh.—Compendium Institutionum Medicarum. Hafn. 1688, 4to.

OXFORD, Earl of. See Harley, Robt.

OXLEE, J.—On the Trinity. 1816, vol. i. 8vo.

OXLEY, Thomas.—Sermon on Ezek. xxxiv. 2. Lond. 1609, 4to.

OYLEY, Robert d', M. A.—Four Dissertations: 1. Of God permitting the Fall of Adam; 2. Of the extraordinary Assistance vouchsafed to the first Publishers of the Gospel; 3. Of Prophetical Revelation; 4. Of q the Resurrection of the same Body. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

OYLY, Rev. George d', B. D.—Letters to the Right Hon. Sir William Drummond, relative to his Observations on the Old Testament, in his Œdipus Judaicus. 1812-13, 2 parts, 8vo. 12s.—Two Discourses on the Doctrine of a particular Providence, and Modern Unitarianism. 1812, 8vo.—The Holy Bible; including the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha, according to the authorised Version; with Notes, Explanatory and Practical: taken principally from the most eminent Writers of the united church of England and Ireland. Prepared and arranged by the Rev. G. D'O., and the Rev. Richard Mant, D. D., 1815. Oxf. and r Lond. 1817, 2 vols. 4to.

OZANAM, James, an eminent French Mathematician, was born at Boligneaux, in Brescia, 1640; died 1717. The list of his Works is as follows,—Méthode Générale pour tracer des Cadrans sur toutes sortes des Plans. Paris, 1673, 12mo. Reprinted and enlarged, 1685.—La Géometrie-Pratique, la Longimetrie, la Planimitrie, et la Stéréometrie. Paris, 1684, 12mo.—Tables des Sinus, Tangentes, et Secantes, et des Logarithmes des Sinus et des Tangentes, et des Nombres depuis l'Unité jusqu' à dix mille, avec un Traité de Trigonometrie, par de Nouvelles Demonstrations et des Pratiques très faciles. Paris, 1685, 8vo. Reprinted, with additions, 1710. s—Traité des Lignes du Premier Genre, de la Construction des Equations et des lieux Géométriques, expliquées par une Methode nouvelle et facile. Paris, 1687, 4to.—L'Usage du Compas de Proportion, expliqué et demontré d'une Manière courte et facile, et augmenté d'un Traité de la Division des Champs. Paris, 1688, 8vo. Reprinted, 1700.—Usage de l'Instrument Universel pour resoudre promptement et très-exactement tous les Problêmes de la Géometrie-Pratique sans aucun Calcul. Paris, 1688, 12mo. Reprinted, 1700.—Dictionnaire Mathematique, ou Idée Générale des Mathematiques. Paris, 1690, 4to.—Géometrie-Pratique du Pieur Boulanger, augmentée des plusieurs Notes, et d'un Traité de l'Arithmeti- t que par Géometrie, par M. Ozanam. Paris, 1691, 12mo.—Cours de Mathematiques, &c.; or, A Compleat Course of the Mathematics: with cuts. Paris, 1693, 1712, 5 vols. 8vo.—Traité de la Fortification, contenant les Methodes Anciennes et Modernes pour la Construction et Défense des Places, et la Manière de les attaquer, expliquées plus au long qu'elles n'on jusqu' à present. Paris, 1694, 4to.—Récréations Mathematiques et Physiques, &c. Paris, 1694, 2 vols. 8vo. In English, under the title, Mathematical and Physical Recreations: with cuts. Lond. 1708, 8vo. A new edition, with additions. Paris, 1724, 4 vols. 8vo. The same; enlarged by M. Montucla, and improved by Dr. Hutton, q. v. Lond. 1803, 4 vols. u 8vo. 63s.—Nouvelle Trigonometrie où l'on trouve la Manière de Calculer toutes sortes de Triangles Rectilignes, sans les Tables des Sinus, et aussi avec les Tables des Sinus, avec un Application de la Trigonometrie à la mesure de Lignes droites Accessibles et Inaccessibles sur la Terre. Paris, 1699, 12mo.—Méthode facile pour Arpenter ou Mesurer toutes sortes de Superficies, et pour toiser exactement la Maçonnerie les Vuidanges des Terres, et tous les autres Corps, avec le Toisé du Bois de Charpente et un Traité de la Separation des Terres. Paris, 1699, 12mo. Reprinted, with corrections, 1725.—Nouveaux Elémens d'Algebre, ou Principes Généraux pour resoudre toutes Sortes de Problêmes de Mathematiques. Amst. 1702, 8vo. v—Mathematical Dictionary abridged, by J. Ralphson. Lond. 1702, 8vo. —Les Elémens d'Euclide, par le P. Dechales. Nouvelle edition, corrigée et augmentée. Paris, 1709, 12mo. Reprinted, 1720.—Traité de la Sphère du Monde, par Boulanger; revû, corrigé, et augmenté, par M. Ozanam. Paris, 12mo.—La Perspective Théorique et Pratique, ou l'on enseigne la Manière de mettre toutes Sortes d'Objets en Perspective, et d'en representer les Ombres causées par le Soleil, ou par une petite Lumière. Paris, 1711, 8vo.—Le Géographie et Cosmographie, qui traité de la Sphère, des Corps Célestes, de differens Systêmes du Monde, du Globe et de ses Usages. Paris, 1711, 8vo.—The following Pieces are in the Journal w des Sçavans: Démonstration de ce Théorème; que la Somme ou la Difference de deux quarré-quarrez ne peut-être un quarré-quarre. Journal of May 20, 1680.—Réponse à un Problême proposé par M. Comiers. Ib. Nov. 17, 1681.—Démonstration d'un Problême touchant les Racines Fausses Imaginaires. Ib. 2d and 9th April, 1685.—Méthode pour trouver en Nombres la Racine Cubique et la Racine Sursolide d'un Binome, quand il y en a une. Ib. April 9th, 1691.—The following Piece is in the Mémoires de Trevoux, Réponse aux Principaux Articles qui sont dans le 23 Journal de Paris, de l'an 1703, touchant la Première partie de son Algebre, p. 2214. Dec. 1703.—Observations on a Problem of Spherical Trigonometry in the x Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, of 1707.

OZBORNE, Eliz.—The History of Essex, from the earliest period to the present time; with Biographical Notices of the most distinguished and remarkable Natives: part i. 1814, 4to. 15s.

OZEDA, Samuel de.—Commentatio, seu Exercitatio Samuelis. Ven. 1579, 1605, 4to.—Comment. in Threnos. Ven. 1605.

OZELL, John, a Miscellaneous Writer and Translator of considerable industry; died 1743.—Remarks on Mr. Bundy's Translation of the Roman History, &c. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—The Herculean Labour; or the Augæan Stable cleansed: being Remarks on Mr. Bundy's Translation of the Roman y History. With the first Canto of Voltaire's Henriade. Lond. 1709, 8vo. —History of the Revolutions of the Roman Republic. Translated into English. Lond. 1720, 3 vols. fol.—Persian Letters. Translated from the French. Lond. 1721, 2 vols.—Faults in the several Translators of the English Liturgy. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Common Prayer, and Common Sense, in several places of the Portuguese, Spanish, Italian, French, Latin, and Greek Translations of the English Liturgy; being a specimen of the manifold omissions, &c. in all or most of the said Translations; some of which were printed at Oxford, and some at Cambridge. Lond. 1722, 8vo. —Defence against the Remarks on his Translation of the Roman History. z Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Historical Dissertation on Whig and Tory. See Rapin, Paul.—Memoirs and Observations, &c. See Missan, M.—Translation of Don Quixote.—Rabelais translated.—Translation of Fenelon on Learning.—Translation of Nicole's Logic.—The Life of Veronica of Milan, translated.

OZINDE, J. B., late Teacher of the French and English Languages. —New Practical French Grammar. Lond. 1749, 12mo.—Theory and Practice of the French Tongue: the Theory containing the Rules, with many additions; and the Practice, the Examples to each Rule; being for the most part excellent moral sentences, extracted from the best French a Authors, and rendered into easy English; in order to shew the different idioms and turns of expression in both languages. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 6s.

P

PAAS — PAAW

Paas. See Paase.

PAAW, Peter, or in Latin Pavius, a Physician and Anatomist, born at Amsterdam, 1564; died 1617. His literary Works are,—Tractatus, de Exercitiis, Lacticiniis, et Bellariis. Rost.—Notæ in Galenum de Cibis boni et mali Succi. Rost. Apparently these have been his inaugural exercises. —Hortus Publicus Academiæ Lugduno Batavæ; ejus Ichnographia, descriptio, usus, &c. Lugd. Bat. 1601.—Primitiæ Anatomicæ de Humani Corporis Ossibus. Lugd. Bat. 1615, 1715, 8vo.—Succenturiatus Anatomicus,

b continens Commentaria in Hippocratem de Capitis Vulneribus. Additæ sunt Annotationes in aliquot Capita libri octavi C. Celsi. Lugd. Bat. 1616.—Notæ et Commentarii in Epitomen Anatomicum Andreæ Vesalii. Lugd. Bat. 1616.—De Valvula Intestini, Epistolæ duæ. Oppenheim, 1619. Together with the first Century of the Epistles of Fabricius Hildanus.—De Peste Tractatus, cum Henrici Florentii Additamentis. Lugd. Bat. 1636. —Anatomicæ Observationes Selectiores. Hafniæ, 1657. Inserted in the 3d and 4th Centuries of the Anatomical and Medical Histories of T. Bartholin.

PABST, Frid.—De Iridis ante Diluvium Existentia, et Sermonis in c Brutis Carentia. Witteb. 1656, 4to.

PACARD, George.—Description de l'Antichrist. Niort. 1604, 8vo. —Theologie Naturelle. Niort. 1606, 1610, 8vo.

PACATUS, Latinus Drepanius, a Poet and Orator, was born in the 4th century.—None of his Poems are extant, except his Panegyric on Theodosius, the 2d part of which is the most interesting, and gives some curious historical facts. The best edition is that by Arntzenius. Amst. 1753, 4to.

PACATUS, Servius.—Germaniæ Antiquæ et Novæ, Contentio singularis: Auctoribus Servio Pacato, et Sigefrido Prisco. 1676, 12mo.

d PACCHIONI, Ant.—De Dyræ Meningis, Fabrica et Usu. Rom. 1701, 1721, 8vo.—Opera. Rom. 1741, 4to.

PACCIUS, Alexander.—Aristotelis Poetica in Latinum Conversa. Ven. apud Aldum, 1536.

PACE, Dominicus.—Sermones. Ven. 1580, 2 tom.

PACE, James, Gardener.—Poems on various occasions. Edin. 1804, 12mo.

PACE, Richard, a learned Englishman, was born at or near Winchester, about 1482; died at Stepney, 1532.—De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur, liber. Basil. 1572. Dedicated to Dr. Colet.—Oratio Nuperrimè Composita e de Fœdere Percusso inter Henricum Angliæ Regem, et Francorum Reg. Christianiss. in Æde Pauli Lond. habita. 1518.—Epistolæ ad Erasmum, &c. 1520. These Epistles are part of the Epistolæ aliquot Eruditorum.—Exemplum Literarum ad Regem Hen. VIII. an. 1526. Inserted in a piece ent., Syntagma de Hebræorum Codicum Interpretatione, by Robert Wakefield.—Bishop Fisher's Sermon, preached at London, on the day upon which the Writings of M. Luther were publicly burnt. Camb. 1521, 4to. Translated into Latin.—Plutarch's De Commodo ex Inimicis Capiendo. From Greek into Latin.—He also wrote a book against the unlawfulness of the King's marriage with Katharine, in 1527, and made several translations.

f PACHECO, Diego Lopez, Marquis de Villena.—Viage de Tierra, y Mar, en la Nueua Espana. Mex. 1640, 4to.

PACHECO, Francis, a Spanish Artist, supposed to have been born at Seville, in 1571; died 1654.—Arte de la Pintura, su Antiguedad y Grandezas. Seville, 1649, 4to.

PACHECO, Miguel.—Epitome de la Vida y Acciones y Milagros de S. Antonio de Padua. Madr. 1647, 4to. Lisb. 1658, 8vo.

PACHEL and SCINZENZELLER, the Printers of,—Cicero, Epist. ad Familiares. 1480.

PACHOMIUS, St., a celebrated Abbot of Tabenna, in Egypt, born g of heathen parents, about the year 292; died 348.—Some of his Epistles remain.—A Rule, and some other pieces in the Library of the Fathers.—M. Arnauld d'Andilly has translated a Life of him into French, to be found among those of the Fathers of the Desert.

PACHYMERA, George, an eminent Greek, flourished about 1280, under the reign of Michael Paleologus and Andronicus.—His History of Michael Paleologus and Andronicus, was published with the title of, Historia Rerum à Michaele Palæologo, ante Imperium et in Imperio gestarum, Gr. et Lat. ex Interpr. et cum Not. P. Possini. Rom. 1666-69, 2 vols. fol.—Epitome Logices Aristotelis. Oxon. 1666, 8vo. Published from his Ma- h nuscripts.—Georgii Pachymeræ, Paraphrasis in decem Epistolas Beati Dionysii Areopagitæ. Paris, 1738. Published by Tilman.

PACIANUS, Fulvius.—Tractatus. Franc. 1595, 2 tom. fol.

PACIAUDI, Paul Maria, Librarian to the Duke of Parma, and Historiographer of the Order of Malta, was born at Turin, 1710; died 1785. He published,—some Orations.—Treatise on the Antiquities of Ripa Transone, the Ancient Cupra.—Explanation of an Ancient Engraved Stone.—Learned Dissertation on a Statue of Mercury. 4to.—Observations on some Foreign and Odd Coins. 4to.—A Series of Medals, representing the most remarkable events of the Government of Malta. Fol.—Treatise i on the Ancient Crosses and Holy Monuments, which are found at Ravenna. Florence, 1750, 4to.—De Sacris Christianorum Balneis. Venice, 1750.—De Cultu S. Joan. Baptistæ, Antiquitates Christianæ. Rom. 1755, 4to.—De Athletarum Cubistesi.—Monumenta Peloponnesia. Rom. 1761, 2 vols. 4to. Containing a complete illustration of celebrated statues, busts, bas-reliefs, sepulchral stones, &c.—Memorie de Gran Maestri, &c.; or Memoirs of the Grand Masters of the Holy Military Order of Jerusalem. 1780, 3 vols. 8vo. From the unrivalled press of Bodoni of Parma.—Lettres. Par. 1802.

PACICHELLI, Gio. Bat.—Memorie di Viaggi per l'Europa Chris- j tiana. Nap. 1685, 5 tom. 12mo.

PACIFICUS, Maximus.—Poetæ Æsculani Hecatelegium; sive Elegiæ nonnullæ Jocosæ et Festivæ; Laudes summorum Virorum, Urbium et Locorum; Invectivæ in quosdam, &c. Florent. ap. Ant. Mischominus, 1489, 4to. A very scarce Work. Reprinted, Bonon. ap. Jac. de Benedict, 1523, 4to.

PACIFIQUE, P.—Relation du Voyage de Perse. Par. 1631, 4to. Par. 1645, 8vo.

PACIUS, Julius, an eminent Lawyer and Philosopher, called Pacius de Berica, was born near Vicenza, 1550; died at Valence, in Dauphiné, k 1635. His principal publications are,—Corpus Juris Civilis. Genev. 1580, fol.—Consuetudines Feudorum. Genev. 1580, fol.—Justiniani Imperatoris Institutionum, libri quatuor, &c. Genev. fol.—Aristotelis Organum, hoc est, libri omnes ad Logicam Pertinentes, Gr. et Lat. Morgiis, 1584, 8vo. Reprinted in 1592, and at Francf. 1598, which is the best edition of what is reckoned a very valuable translation of the Aristotelian Logic.—Sapientissimi Curopalatæ de Officialibus Palatii Constantinopolitani et Officiis Magnæ Ecclesiæ Libellus, Gr. et Lat. Heidelb. 1588, 8vo. Published by Codinus. Pacius supplied the MS. from his Library.—Aristotelis Naturalis Auscultationis, libri octo, Gr. et Lat. Francf. 1596, 8vo.— l Aristotelis de Anima, libri tres, Gr. et Lat. Francf. 1596, 8vo.—Aristotelis de Cœlo, libri quatuor, &c. Gr. et Lat. Francf. 1601, 8vo.—Doctrina Peripatetica tomi tres. Aureliæ Allobrogum, (Genev.) 1606, 4to.—He published various other Works, some of a temporary kind, others compiled for the use of Students.

PACK, Richardson, an English Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer, born about 1680; died at Aberdeen, 1728.—A Miscellany of Poems. 1718. Dedicated to Colonel Stanhope. 2d edit.; enlarged by some prose pieces.—The Life of T. P. Atticus; with Remarks. Lond. 1719, 8vo. Addressed to the Duke of Argyle.—Religion and Philosophy; a Tale. m 1720.—The Force of Love; or the Nun's Complaint. Lond. 1725, 8vo. —New Collection of Poetical Miscellanies. To which is prefixed, Lives of Miltiades and Cymon, from Cornelius Nepos. 1725.—Whole Works, collected and published. 1729, 8vo.

PACKBUSCH, Steph. Lud.—De Progressu Morborum Spirituum. Lugd. Bat. 1696, 4to.

PACKE, Christopher.—153 Chemical Aphorisms. Lond. 1688, 1690, 12mo.—Mineralogia; or Uses of Mineral Salts. To which is added, A short Discourse of the Nature of the Sulphurs of Minerals and Metals, in Curing the most Chronical and Pertinacious Diseases. Lond. 1693, 8vo. —Medela Chymica; or an Account of the Virtues and Uses of a select n number of Chemical Medicines. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Reply to Dr. Gray's three Answers to a written paper, entitled, Mr. Worger's Case. Camb. 1727, 4to.—Dissertation upon the Surface of the Earth. Lond. 1737, 4to. —ΑΝΚΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ, sive Canvallium Descriptio; An Explanation of a New Philosophico-Chorographical Chart of East Kent. Camb. 1743, 4to.

PACKE, Christopher, M. B.—An Explanation of that part of Boerhaave's Aphorisms which treats of the Phthisis Pulmonalis, or the Consumption, describing the Rise, Progress, and Method of Cure peculiar to this Disorder. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

o PACKER, Ph.—A Petrifaction. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 122. 1666.

PACKER, Thomas.—The True Catholick. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. iii. 23. Lond. 1638, 8vo.

PACUVIUS, Marcus, a Latin Tragic Poet, a native of Brandisi, the ancient Brandusium, flourished at Rome about 154 B. C.; died at Tarentum when beyond his 90th year.—None of his Writings are left, except some Fragments in Maittaire's Corpus Poetarum.—Annibale di Leo published a Dissertation on his Life and Writings, in 1764, in order to do honour to his native place.

PADERNI, Sig. Camillo, Keeper of the Museum Herculanei.—On p the Antiquities dug up from the Ancient Herculaneum, dated from Naples, Nov. 18, 1752. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 493, 679, 686. xi. 79. 236. 1754.

PADMAN, John, Clerk in the Bank of England.—A Layman's Protest against the prophane Blasphemy, false Charges, and illiberal Invectives of Thomas Paine. 1797, 12mo. 3s.

PAEP, Joh.—ΕΙΣΑΓΩΓΗ, seu Introductio Facilis in Praxim Artificiosæ Memoriæ. Lugd. 1618, 12mo.—Vita M. Tullii Ciceronis. Lugd. 12mo.

PAFFROET, an early Typographer at Deventer, who printed,—Reductorium Morale. 1477, fol.—T. de Turrecremata, Flos Theologiæ. No q date.

PAGAN, Blaise Francis, Count de, an eminent French Mathematician, born at Avignon, in Provence, 1604; died at Paris, 1665.—Les Fortifications. Par. 1645, fol. Par. 1669, 12mo. In English, entit., Methods of Delineating all manner of Fortification. 1645. Translated by S. Moreland. Lond. 1672, fol.—Geometrical Theorems. 1651.—The Theory of the Planets, cleared from that multiplicity of eccentric Circles and Epicycles which the Astronomers had invented to explain their Motions. 1657. —Astronomical Tables. 1658.—A Paraphrase, in French, of the Account in Spanish of the River of the Amazons, by Father de Rennes, a Jesuit. r Translated from the French into English, by William Hamilton. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

PAGANEL, M., Member of several learned Societies.—Memoir upon the Causes of the long Duration of the Chinese Empire. Phil. Mag. xliii. 352. 1814.

PAGANINIS, J. de, a Printer at Venice in the 15th century, from whose press issued editions of,—Statius, Opera. 1490.—Cicero, De Officiis. 1491.

PAGE, Ambrose.—A true and exact Account and Inventory of the Lands, &c. of Mr. A. Page, late one of the Directors of the South Sea Company. Lond. 1721, fol.

PAGE, John.—Jus Patrum; touching the Power of Parents to dispose of their Estates to their Children, or to others. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

PAGE, John.—Receipts for Preparing and Compounding the principal Medicines made use of by the late Mr. Ward. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

PAGE, Samuel, Vicar of Deptford; died in 1630.—Zebulon's Blessing; four Sermons. Lond. 1609, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm cxxvi. 2.; with Forms of Prayer to be used by such as go to Sea. Lond. 1616, 4to.—On Rom. xiii. 2. Along with other Sermons. Lond. 1616, 4to.—The Cape of s Good Hope; a Sermon. Lond. 1616, 4to.—The Remedy of Drought; two Sermons. Together with God be Thanked; a Sermon: and Divine Sea-Service; containing Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Exposition on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1631, 4to.—Meditations on the li. Psalm. Lond. 1639, 4to.

PAGE, T.—The Art of Shooting Flying, familiarly explained, by way of Dialogue; containing Directions for the choice of Guns for various occasions; an Account of divers Experiments, discovering the execution of Barrels of different lengths and bores. 2d edit. with additions. Norwich, 1767, 8vo.

t PAGE, Thomas.—A Demonstration of Family Duties. Lond. 1643, 8vo.

PAGE, Sir Thomas Hyde, Knt., F. R. S.—Description of the King's Wells at Sheerness, Landguard Fort, and Harwich. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 461. 1784.

PAGE, or Pagi, William, an English Divine, was born at Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, 1590; died 1663.—A Treatise of Justification of Bowing at the name of Jesus; by way of Answer to an Appendix against it. Oxf. 1631, 4to.—Examination of such considerable Reasons as are made by Mr. Prynne, in a Reply to Mr. Widdowes concerning the same u argument. Printed with the former.—A Translation of Thomas à Kempis. 1639, 12mo. With a large Epistle to the reader.—Certain Animadversions upon some passages in a Tract concerning Schism and Schismatics, by Mr. Hales of Eton. Oxon. 1642, 4to.—A Sermon.—The Peace Maker; or a brief Motive to Unity and Charity in Religion. Lond. 1652, 16mo.

PAGENSTECHER, Alexander Arnoldus.—De Jure Ventris, cui accesserunt de Cornibus et Cornutis, Dissertationes duæ. Brem. 1714, 1737, 12mo. A curious Work.

PAGENSTECHER, J. Fr. Will.—De Barba, liber singularis. Lem- v gov. 1715, 8vo.

PAGES, M. Français de, Captain in the French navy.—Voyages autour du Monde et vers les deux Poles, par Terre et par Mer. Translated into English under the title of, Travels round the World, in the years 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771. Lond. 1791-92, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—A New Voyage round the World, in 1788 90; preceded by a Tour into Italy and Sicily: with a Selection of the most curious Remarks of Travellers relative to the Arts, Sciences, &c. of all parts of the Globe, except Europe. 1797, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Translation of his Secret History of the French Revolution, from the Convocation of the Notables, in 1787, to the first of Nov. w 1796; containing a vast number of particulars but little known: together with Extracts of the most remarkable publications on the Revolution which have appeared in France, Germany, and England. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. The original French. Paris, 1797, 2 tom. 8vo.

PAGET, Lord.—Copy of a Letter to the Parliament, declaring the Reasons of his Departure from them unto the King at York. Lond. 1642, fol.—Copy of a Letter from Lord Paget, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Buckingham, to the Earl of Holland; shewing the readiness of that County to obey the Ordinance of the Parliament touching the Militia. 1642, fol.

x PAGET, Charles, a Seminary Priest.—Answer to Dolman on the Succession of the English Crown. 1601.

PAGET, John.—Answer to the unjust Complaints of W. Best, and an Answer to John Davenport, concerning his allegations of Scripture against the Baptising of some kind of Infants. Amst. 1635, 4to.—Meditations on Death. Dart. 1639.—Defence of Church Government, exercised in Presbyterial, Classical, and Synodical Assemblies. Lond. 1641, 4to.—An Arrow Shot against the Separation of the Brownists; in Answer to Henry Ainsworth. 4to.

PAGET, W.—The Humours of the Fleet; a Poem: with a Preface, y containing a Sketch of the Author's Life. Birm. 8vo.

PAGI, Anthony, a famous Cordelier, and one of the ablest Critics of his time, born at Rognes, in Provence, 1624, where he died in 1699. His most considerable Work is,—Critica Historico-Chronologiani Universos Annales Ecclesiasticos Eminentiss. Cæsaris Card. Baronii; in qua, Rerum Narratio defenditur, &c. A Work in which he has rectified many mistakes. The first vol. of this was published at Paris, 1689; containing the first four centuries, with a Dedication to the Clergy of France. The whole was printed after his death, Genev. 1705. 4 vols. fol. by the care of his nephew, Father Francis Pagi, of the same Order, carried to the year 1198, where Ba- z ronius ends. He was greatly assisted in it by the Abbé Longuerue, who wrote the Eloge prefixed to the Geneva edition. Another edit. Ant. 1727, 4 tom. fol.—He wrote some other Works of inferior note, and printed in the Journal des Sçavans, Nov. 11, 1686, a learned Dissertation upon the Consular Office.

PAGI, Francis, nephew of the preceding, was born at Lambesc, in Provence, 1654; died 1721. He published a Work, ent.—Breviarium Historico-Chronologico-Criticum, illustriora Pontificum Romanorum gesta, Conciliorum Generalium Acta, nec non complura tum Sacrorum Rituum, tum Antiquæ Ecclesiæ Disciplinæ, capita complectens. 1717, 4 vols. 4to. a The last vol. was not published until 1727, six years after his death.—He assisted also in the, Critique upon Baronius' Annals, of which (as above noticed) he became the Editor.

PAGIT, Ephraim, son of the following, was born in 1575; died at Deptford, in Kent, 1647.—Christianography; or a Description of sundry sorts of Christians in the World not subject to the Pope, &c. Lond. 1635, 4to. 1640, fol. Often reprinted; with a Treatise of the Religion of the Ancient Christians in Britany, in some editions.—Hæresiographia; or a Description of the Heresies of later times. Lond. 1645, 4to. Of this there have been at least four editions.—A Sermon on Matt. vii. 15. Lond. 1645, 4to.

b PAGIT, or Paget, Eusebius, a Puritan Divine, was born at Cranford, in Northamptonshire, about 1542; died 1617.—On Tithes; a Sermon.—A Sermon on Gen. xiv. 20, 21. What Provision ought to be made for Ministers. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—A Harmonie vpon the three Euangelists, Mathew, Mark, and Luke. Faithfully translated out of Latine. See Calvin, J. Lond. 1584, 4to.—A Catechism. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—A Sermon upon Election, on Gen. xxv. 23. Lond. without date, 8vo.—The History of the Bible, briefly collected, by way of Question and Answer. Printed at the end of several of the old editions of the Bible.

PAGLIA, Ludov.—Istorie della Citta' di Giovenazzo. Napl. 1700, c 4to.

PAGNINUS, Sanctus, an Italian of great skill in oriental languages and biblical learning, was born at Lucca in 1466; died 1536.—Scripturæ Interpretandæ Rationibus utile nobis exemplar proposuit Sanctus Pagninus.—The New Testament translated from the Greek. Dedicated to Pope Clement VII. Printed with the former, Lyons, 1528.—He was also the Author of, Institutiones Hebraicæ. Lugd. 1526, 4to. Lugd. 1528, 8vo.—Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ. Lugd. 1529, fol. An Hebrew Lexicon and an Hebrew Grammar. Buxtorf, who calls him Vir Linguarum Orientalium Peritissimus, made great use of this in compiling his Work.

d PAIN, Lewis.—Short View of Spanish America. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

PAIN, William, Architect and Joiner.—The Practical Builder; or Workmen's General Assistant; shewing the most approved and easy methods for Drawing and Working the whole or separate parts of any Building, &c. Lond. 1774, 4to. 12s.

PAINE, John.—Truth will never shame its Master. 1654, 4to.

PAINE, John.—The Paper-Maker's and Stationer's Assistant. Lond. 1784, 12mo.

PAINE, Thomas, a well known Political Writer and Infidel, was born at Thetford, in Norfolk, 1737; died in America, 1809.—The Case of the e Officers of Excise; with Remarks on the Qualifications of Officers; and on the numerous Evils arising to the Revenues from the Insufficiency of the present Salary. 2d edit. 1793, 8vo. 1s. This was the earliest production of the Author.—Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Lond. (reprinted) 1776, 8vo. Additions to Common Sense; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Lond. (reprinted) 1776, 8vo. 9th edition. To which is added, An Appendix; with an Address to the People called Quakers. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—A Letter, addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America. Lond. 1782 and 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Prospects on the Rubicon. 1787. Written upon the transactions of Great Bri- f tain and Holland.—Rights of Man; being an Answer to Mr. Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s. Part 2d, combining Principle and Practice. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 1795, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Peace, and the probable Advantages thereof to the United States of America. New edition. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, now Marquis of Lansdown, on his Speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgement of American Independance. 9th edition. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Two Letters to Lord Onslow, Lord Lieut. of the County of Surry, and one to Mr. Henry Dundas, on the subject of the late excellent Proclamation. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Reasons for wishing to preserve the Life of g Louis Capet, as delivered to the National Convention. 1793, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. King, and his Letters to Mr. Paine, &c. Egham, 1793, 8vo.—Prospects on the War, and Paper Currency. 2d edition corrected. 1793, 8vo. 2s.—The Age of Reason; being an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. Lond. 1794-95, 3 parts, 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. 1796, 12mo. A new edition, much enlarged, by Carlile. Lond. 1818.—Dissertation on First Principles of Government. To which is added, The genuine Speech, translated and delivered at the Tribune of the French Convention, July 7, 1795. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. Paris. Lond. (reprinted) 1796, 8vo. 1s.—The American Crisis, h and a Letter to Sir Guy Carleton, on the Murder of Capt. Huddy, and the intended Retaliation on Capt. Asgill, of the Guards. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 5s.—Letter to George Washington, President of the United States of America. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law, and to Agrarian Monopoly; being a Plan for meliorating the Condition of Man, by creating in every Nation a National Fund to pay to every Person, when arrived at the age of 21 years, the sum of 15 pounds sterling, to enable him, or her, to begin the World; and also 10 pounds sterling per annum during Life, to every Person now living of the age of 50 years, and to all others when they shall arrive at that age, to enable them to live an old age i without wretchedness, and go decently out of the World. 1797, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Erskine on the Prosecution of T. Williams for publishing The Age of Reason.—Life of Paine, by Cheetham. 1809.—A Life of Paine, by Sherwin. 1819, 8vo.

PAINTER, W.—Guide to the Lottery, or the Laws of Chance. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

PAINTER, William, Clerk of the Ordnance and Armoury in the Reign of Elizabeth.—Palace of Pleasure. Lond. printed by T. Marshe, 1566, 1st tome, 4to.—The second tome of the Palace of Pleasure; conteyning store of goodly Histories, Tragicall Matters, and other Morall
j Argument, very requisite for delight and profite: chosen and selected out of diuers good and commendable Authors. Lond. 1569, 4to. This tome contains 34 Novels.—The Palace of Pleasure, in 2 vols. Printed by Bynneman, H. Lond. 1575, 4to.

PAISENIUS, Matt.—De Humorum Vitiis, eorumque Restitutione. Lugd. Bat. 1666, 4to.

PAISLEY, the Hon. Lord.—Calculations and Tables relating to the Attractive Virtues of Loadstones. Lond. 1729.—Observations on a Comet, made at Witham, in Essex. Phil. Trans. vii. 15. 1724.

PAISLEY, M.D., of Madras.—Observations on the Bilious Disorders
k of the Climate of Madras. Annals of Med. vi. 413. 1801.

PAISLEY, John, Surgeon, Glasgow.—The Dura Mater Ossified, and other Morbid appearances. Ed. Med. Ess. ii. 310. 1733.—A Mortification cured by the Peruvian Bark. Ib. iii. 43.—A Hydrocephalus with remarkable Symptoms. Ib. 335.—Coagulated Blood extravasated upon the Uterus; and the thickness of the Womb, in a laborious Birth. Ed. Med. Ess. iv. 444.—Dissection of a Calculous Person. Ib. v. 750. 1744.—A Dropsy and large Vesicæ in the Ovarium. Ib. 766.

PAITONI, John Baptist, Physician at Venice.—An Uncommon Anatomical Observation, addressed to the Royal Society. Phil. Trans. Abr.
l xii. 199. 1765.

PAITONI, P. Giacomo-Maria.—Venezia, prima città fuori della Germania, dove si escercito l'Arte della Stampa. Venez. 1772.

PAIVA, Heir. de.—Compendium Logices Conimbricensis. Lond. 1627, 8vo.

PAJON, Claude, a French Protestant Divine, was born in 1626; died at Orleans, 1685. He wrote a Work against Father Nicole, which is his best, entitled,—Examen du Livre qui porte pour titre, Prejugez Legitimes contre les Calvinistes. 1673, 2 vols. 12mo.

PAJOT, Lewis-Leo, Count d'Ausembray, a French Nobleman, born
m at Paris, 1678; died 1753. In the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences, of which he was a member, are several of his Papers, as, An Instrument of the Measurement of Liquids; Of an Areometer, or Wind Gage; and of a Machine for beating regular Time in Music.

PAKINGTON, Sir John.—The Evidence given at the Bar of the House of Commons upon the Complaint of Sir John P. against William Lord Bishop of Worcester. Lond. 1702, fol.—A Speech for the Bill against Occasional Conformity. 4to.—His Case. Fol.

PALÆMON, Quintius Rhemnius Fannius, a Grammarian at Rome, in the reign of Tiberius, was born of a Slave at Vicenza. There is attri-
n buted to him a Work,—De Ponderibus et Mensuris. Par. ap. Colin. 1533, 8vo. Saling. 1538, 8vo. Lugd. 1549, 8vo. Cum Annot. et Correct. R. Constantini. Lugd. et Ven. 1566, 8vo. Lugd. 1608, 16mo.—Also an, Ars Grammatica, ascribed to him in the edition of the, Grammatici Antiqui.

PALÆPHATUS, a Greek Philosopher, but of what age is uncertain.—De Incredibilibus Historiis, Latine. Ant. 1528, 8vo. Bas. 1570. Gr. Cornelius Tollius in Latinum Sermonem vertit et Notis illustravit. Amst. 1649, 4to. Lond. 1656, 8vo. Et à Martino Brunnero, Gr. Lat. Upsal. 1663, 8vo. Et in Tho. Gale, Opusc. Camb. 1670, 8vo. Francf.
o 1686, 8vo. Amst. 1688. A Paulo Patre, Gr. Lat. Franc. 1685, 8vo. A Joh. Frid. Fischero, Gr. Lat. Lips. 1761, 1773, 1777, et 1789, 8vo. The best edition.

PALAFOX, John de, Bishop of Osina or Osma, in Spain, and Viceroy of Mexico, born 1600; died 1659. His chief Works are,—Homilies on the Passion of Christ. Translated into French, by Amelot de la Houssaye. 16mo.—Several Tracts on the Spiritual Life. Translated by the Abbé le Roi.—The Shepherd of Christmas Night, &c.—He is best known by his History of the Siege of Fontarabia; History of the Conquest of China by the Tartars. Translated from the Spanish. Lond.
p 1671, 8vo.—There is a Collection of his Works, Madrid, 1762, 13 vols. fol.—And a Life, by Dinouart, in French. 1767, 8vo.

PALAIRET, Rev. Elie.—Specimen Exercitationum in Novum Testamentum. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Thesaurus Ellipsium Latinarum, sive vocum quæ, in Sermone Latino suppressæ, indicantur, et ex præstantissimis Auctoribus illustrantur, cum Indicibus Necessariis. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 7s.—Specimen Exercitationum Philologico-Criticorum in Sacros Novi Fœderis Libros. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

PALAIRET, John.—New Royal French Grammar. Lond. 1738, 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1746, 12mo. 8th edition, revised and improv-
q ed by the Author. Lond. 1769, 12mo.—A Short Treatise upon the Arts and Sciences, in French and English. 1736, 8vo.—Nouvelle Méthode pour Apprendre le bien Dire et à bien Orthographier. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—Nouvelle Introduction à la Géographie Moderne. Lond. 1754, 3 vols. 8vo.—Atlas Méthodique. Lond. 1754, fol.—Concise Description of the English and French Possessions in North America. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

PALAMAS, Greg. See Gregory, Pal.

PALAPRAT, John, Seigneur de Bigot, a French Poet, and Comic Writer, was born at Toulouse, 1650; died at Paris, 1721.—L'Important de Cour; Comedie. Par. 1695, 12mo.—Le Serenade; Comedie. Haye,
r 1696, 12mo.—Les Mœurs du Tems; Comedie. Haye, 1696, 12mo.—La Secret Révélé; Comedie. Haye, 1696, 12mo.—Le Bourgeois de Falaise; Comedie. Haye, 1697, 12mo.—Le Negligent; Comedie. Haye, 1697, 12mo.—Le Babillard; Comedie. Haye, 1729, 12mo.—A small Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, most of them addressed to M. de Vendôme.—He wrote for the stage, with his friend Brueis, and their Works have been collected in five small vols. 12mo., of which his is the least part.

PALATINO, Gio. Bat.—Libro Nuovo d'Imparare à Scrivere tutte sorte Lettere. Rom. 1540, 1548, 1553, 1561, 4to.

PALAYE, M. de la Curne de St.—Life of Froissart. See Johnes,
s T.—Memoirs of Ancient Chivalry, &c. See Dobson, S.—Hist. Litt. des Troubadours. See Millot, Abbe.

PALAZZOLO, Antonio.—Breve Descrittione della Città di Gierusalemme. Veron. 1592, 12mo.

PALEARIUS, Aonius, an excellent Writer in the 16th century, was born at Veroli, in the Campagna di Roma, and burnt in 1566. His Writings are,—De Imortalitate Animæ, libri tres. This Poem is reckoned his masterpiece, and was printed by Gryphius, in 1536, 16mo. Daniel Pareus annexed it to his edition of Lucretius. Francf. 1631, 8vo.—Epistolarum, libri iv.—Orationum, lib. iii. 1552.—Actio in Pontifices Romanos et
t eorum Asseclas, ad Imperatorem Rom. Reges et Principes Christianæ Reipublicæ Summos, Oecumenici Concilii Præsides conscripta, cum de Consilio Tridentino habendo deliberaretur. Leip. 1606.—Poëmata. These are some Poems printed at Paris. 1576.—Opera. Amst. 1696, 8vo. In the Preface is given a circumstantial account of the Author's Life. Reprinted, Jenæ, 1728, 8vo. There is also a Piece extant, entitled, Dialogo intitulato il Grammatico overo delle false Esercitationi, delle Scuele (da Aonio Paleario). Perugia, 1717.—He also wrote, a Discourse upon the Passion of Christ, in Italian, which is lost; but the plan of it is in his Orations, p. 90, 91.—In Schelhorns' Amœnitates, Leip. 1737, is, Aonii Palearii ad
u Lutherum, Calvinum, aliosque de Concilio Tridentino, Epistola. A Letter in which he advises the Lutherans and Calvinists to unite, as the best means of resisting the attack made by the Council of Trent on both.

PALEOTTI, Gabriel, a learned Italian Cardinal, was born at Bologna, 1524; died at Rome, 1597. He was Author of several Works of considerable merit, on Antiquities, Jurisprudence, and Morals; of these the most considerable are,—Archiepiscopale Bonnoniense.—De Imaginibus Sacris et Profanis. In Italian. 1582, 4to. And in Latin. 1594.—De Sacri Consistorii Consultationibus.—De Nothis, Spuriisque Filiis. Ven. 1572, 8vo. Francf. 1573, 8vo. Hag. Com. 1655, 8vo.—De Bono Senec-
v tutis.—Pastoral Letters, &c.

PALERCEE, L.—Babylone, ou la Ruine de la Grand Cité. Gen. 1563, 8vo.

PALERMO, Evangelist, A.M., Teacher of the Italian Tongue in London.—A Grammar of the Italian Language; in two parts. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 5s.

PALERMUS, Polyc.—De Vera C. Plinii Secundi Patria, atq; ea Verona, libri tres. Veron. 1608, 4to.

PALESTRINA, John Peter Louis, from Præneste, where he was born in 1529, died in 1594; was a distinguished Musical Composer, called
w by Dr. Burney the Homer of the most ancient music that has been preserved. His productions are,—Masses, in four, five, and six parts; twelve books: of which lib. i. appeared at Rome, 1554, fol. Lib. ii., which includes the celebrated composition, entitled, Missa Papæ Marcelli. Rome, 1567. Afterwards printed, and dedicated to the successor of Marcellus, Pope Paul IV. Lib. iii. Romæ, per Valerium Doricum, 1570, fol. Ven. 1599. Lib. iv. Venet. per Aug. Gardanium, 1582, 4to. Lib. v. Romæ, 1590. Lib. vi. Ven. 1596. Lib. vii. 1594. Lib. viii. and ix. Ven. 1599. Lib. x. and xi. Ven. 1600. And lib. xii. Without date, or name of the printer. These masses were reprinted in different forms and collec-
x tions, during the 16th and 17th centuries, in most of the principal cities in Italy.—Motets, for five, six, seven, and eight voices; five books. Rome and Ven. 1569, 1588, 1589, 1596, and 1601. Motets for four voices; lib. i. Romæ, 1590. Lib. ii. Venet. 1604.—Two books of Offertorij, a 5 et a 6 voc. Romæ, 1593.—Lamentationi, a 4 voc. Romæ, 1588.—Hymns for five voices. Ven. 1598.—Litanie, a 4. Ven. 1600. Magnificat. 8 tomum. Romæ, 1591.—Madrigali Spirituali; two books. Rome and Ven. 1594.—La Cantica di Salomone, a 5.—Two other books of Magnificats, a 4, 5, et 6 voc.—One of Lamentationi, a 5; and another of Secular Madrigals. Printed in Miscellaneous Publications after the Au-
y thor's death; and there still remain in the Papal Chapel unedited, another Mass, with his, Missa Defunctorum, and upwards of twenty Motets, chiefly for eight voices, a due Cori.

PALET, Joan.—Diccionario, Espagn. y Franc. Par. 1604, 8vo.

PALEY, William, D.D., Archdeacon of Carlisle, a very celebrated English Writer, was born at Peterborough, in July, 1743; died May 25, 1805.—Caution Recommended, in the Use and Application of Scripture Language; Visitation Sermon on 2 Pet. iii. 15, 16. 1777, 4to.—A Defence of the Considerations of the Propriety of requiring a Subscription to Articles of Faith. Anon.—Advice to Youth; a Sermon. Lond. 1781,
z 4to.—Ordination Sermon, on 1 Tim. iv. 12. 1781, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1782, 4to. 1s.—Reasons for Contentment; addressed to the Labouring Classes.—The Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. Lond. 1785, 4to. 21s. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Clergyman's Companion in Visiting the Sick. This appeared first without his name; it has passed through nine editions, and is now printed among his Works.—The Young Christian in-

structed in Reading, and in the Principles of Religion. Carl. 1790, 12mo. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Use and Propriety of Local and Occasional Preaching. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.—Horæ Paulinæ; or the Truth of the
a Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, by a Comparison of the Epistles which bear his name with the Acts of the Apostles, and with one another. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s.—Evidences of Christianity; in three Parts: Part i. Of the direct Historical Evidence of Christianity, and wherein it is distinguished from the Evidence alledged for other Miracles; ii. Of the Auxiliary Evidences of Christianity; and iii. A Brief Consideration of some popular Objections. 1794, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. Reprinted, same year, in 2 vols. 8vo. In which form it has gone through numerous impressions.—Natural Theology; or, Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity; collected from the Appearances of Nature. 5th edit. Lond.
b 1802, 1803, 8vo. 9s.—Sermons and Tracts. Lond. 1808, 8vo. Posth.—Sermons on several subjects. 2d edit. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7th edit. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Memoirs, edited by George Wilson Meadley. 1808, 8vo.

PALEY, William, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law.—A Treatise on the Law of Principal and Agent, chiefly with reference to Mercantile Transactions. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 9s.

PALFIN, John, a Surgeon of eminence, was born at Ghent, in Flanders, 1649; where he died 1730.—His first publication was a System of Osteology, in Flemish, which he afterwards translated into French, and was often reprinted.—Description Anatomique des Parties de la Femme qui
c servent à la Génération. 1708; together with, Licetus' Treatise on Monsters, and a Description of one born at Ghent, in 1708.—Anatomie Chirurgicale, ou Description exacte des Partiés du Corps Humain, avec des Remarques Utiles aux Chirurgiens dans la Pratique de leur Art, in French. 1710. Reprinted in Flemish, 1718. A valuable Work. Reprinted after his death, in France, Italy, and Germany.—He also translated the Treatise of Anthony Petit on Diseases of the Eyes, into Flemish, adding several other Tracts on the same subject.

PALFREYMAN, Thomas.—Exhortation to the Knowledge and Loue of God, and to bee Charitable after the Ensample of Christ. Lond. 1560,
d 8vo.—A Treatise of Morall Philosophy, &c. First gathered and partly set foorth by William Baudwin, augmented and enlarged. Lond. 1564, 1584, 8vo.—Heauenly Philosophie; containing not oncly the most pithie Sentences of God's most Holy Scriptures, but also the Sayings of Ancient Fathers and other Writers. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Tho. Palfreyman his Para-
m phrase on the Romans: also certain little Tracts of Mart. Cellarius. Lond. without date, 4to.

PALIN, Ralph.—Iphotelle, or the Longing Fit; a Poem. 1810, sm. 8vo. 5s.

PALINGENIUS, Marcellus, an Italian Poet, who flourished in the
e 16th century, was born at Stellado in Ferrara, upon the bank of the Po, about 1539.—Zodiacus Vitæ, i. e. de Hominis Vita Studio, ac Moribus Optimè Instituendis, libri xii. Bas. 1536, 1537. Par. 1564, 12mo. Lugd. 1566, 16mo. Lond. 1574, 1599, 8vo. Lond. 1575, 1579, 12mo. Amst. 1628, 16mo. Roterd. 1698, 12mo. Roterd. 1722, 8vo. Franc. et Lips. 1783, 8vo. Bas. 1789, 8vo. Translated into English, by Barn. Googe. Lond. 1560, 1561, 1565, 1574, 1575, 1579, 8vo. See Googe, B. In French, by M. de la Monnerie. 1731, 1733.

PALISOT, M. de Montenoy.—The Philosophers; a Comedy, in 3 acts, in French. 1760, 1s. 6d.—The Genius of Voltaire appreciated, in all
f his Works. Intended to serve as a Supplement to all the editions of that illustrious Writer. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

PALISOT, Beauvois, A. M. F. I. See Beauvois, P.

PALISSOT, Charles.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de notre Littérature, depuis François I. jusqu' à nos jours. Par. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.

PALISSY, Bernard de, an ingenious Artist, was born at Agen, in France, about 1524; is supposed to have died about 1590. He published, —Recepte Veritable par laquelle tous les Hommes de la France pourront apprendre à augmenter leur trésors, &c. Rochelle, 1563. Reprinted
g after his death under the title of, Moyen de dévenir riche. 2 vols. 8vo.—Discours admirable de la Nature des Eaux, et Fontaines, de Metaux, des Sals, des Saline, des Pierres, des Terres, &c.—A complete edition of his Works was published at Paris, 1777, 4to., by Faujas de St. Fond.

PALITCH, a Farmer.—His Observations on the Obscuration of the Star Algol. Phil. Trans. Abr. xv. 460. 1784.

PALLADINO, James, known also by the name of James de Teramo, from the city where he was born in 1349; died in Poland, 1417.—He wrote some Works now forgotten, but he is most known by his religious Romance, entitled, J. de Teramo Compendinium Perbreve, Consolatio Pec-
h catorum nuncupatum, et apud nonnullos Belial vocitatum; id est, processus Luciferi contra Jesum. Augsb. 1472, fol. It is uncertain whether the first edition is not in German. Published without a date. Reprinted several times in the 15th and 16th centuries, and in a Collection, entitled, Processus Juris Joco-serii. Hanov. 1611, 8vo. Which contains likewise the process of Satan against the Virgin, by Barthole and Les Arrêts d'Amour. P. Farget, an Augustine, translated Belial's Trial into French. Lyons, 1485, 4to. Printed often since, in the same form. Published also under the name of, James d'Aucharano; and has been translated into most of the European Languages.

i PALLADIO, Andrew, a celebrated Italian Architect, was born in Lombardy, 1518; died 1580.—L'Antichita di Roma. Rom. 1554, 1609, 1620, 1637, 8vo. Lat. Rom. 1618, 8vo.—Antiquitates Urbis Romæ, ab Andrea Palladio, Collectæ: quibus, adjicitur Tractatus de Veterum Focis Latine et Italice. Oxon. 1709, fol.—L'Architettura. Ven. 1570, 1642, fol.—Architecture, in English, Italian, and French; with Notes and Observations, by Inigo Jones; revised, designed, and published by Leoni. Lond. 1715, 5 vols. in 2, fol. Lond. 1721, 2 vols. fol. The same; with Observations that are most necessary in Building, in Private Houses, Streets, Bridges, Piazzas, Temples, &c., by James Ware. With cuts. 1738, fol.
j The same, edited by Nic. du Bois. Hague, 1726, 2 vols. fol. In Italian and French. Ven. 1740, 5 vols. fol. Vicenz. 1776-83, 4 vols. fol. Revised, designed, and published with Inigo Jones' Notes and Remarks. With cuts. 1742, 2 vols. fol.—Le Core Maravigliore dell' alma Citta di Roma, con un Trattato d'Acquistar l'Indulgentie; with a Latin Version and Notes, by Fairfax. Oxon. 1709, 8vo.—Orders of Architecture; with his Treatises of Pedestals, Galleries, Entries, &c. 1729, fol.—Fabriche Antiche, designate du Andrea Palladio, e date incluse da Riccardo Conte de Burlington. Londra, 1730, fol.—Design of Ancient Buildings, neatly engraven. 1730, fol. No more than 100 copies of this Work were printed.

k PALLADIUS, Bishop of Helenopolis in Bithynia, and afterwards of Aspona, was born at Cappadocia about the year 368. At the request of Lausus, governor of Cappadocia, he composed the History of the Anchorets or Hermits, and entitled it "Lausiaca," after the name of that Lord.—Historia Lausiaca, à Jo. Meursio, Gr. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1619, 4to. This Work first appeared in a Latin translation, without date or place, and afterwards by Hervet. Par. 1555, 4to. It was published also by Cotelier, in Veter. Monum. Eccl. Gr. Par. 1681, 4to.—De Vita Chrysostomi ab Emerico Pigotio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1680, 4to. Edit. opt. This seems to be the Work of another Palladius.

l PALLADIUS.—De Gentibus Indiæ et Bragmanibus ab Edvardo Brissæo. Lond. 1665, et 1668, 4to.

PALLADIUS.—De Febribus, Gr. et Lat. cum S. Bernard. Lugd. Bat. 1745, 8vo.

PALLADIUS, P., Bishop of Rochil.—An Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophets and Apostles. Faithfully translated into English, by Ed. Vaughan. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

PALLADIUS, Rutilius Tourus Emilianus, supposed to have lived in the 4th century.—De Re Rustica, lib. xiv. Par. 1536, (dated at the end 1539,) 4to. Par. 1548, 8vo. These are perhaps the only separate editions of this
m Work, but it has been often printed among the, Scriptores de Re Rustica. —Treatise on Agriculture. See Owen, T.

PALLAS, Peter Simon, M. D., F. R. S., Counsellor of State to the Emperor of all the Russias, an eminent Naturalist and Traveller, was born at Berlin, 1741; died 1811.—Miscellanea Zoologica, quibus novæ Imprimis atque Obscuræ Animalium Species, describuntur. Hag. Com. 1766, 4to.—Reise durch verschdiene Provinzen des Ruszischen Reich. Petersb. 1771-6, 3 tom. 4to.—Spicilegia Zoologica, continens Quadrupedum, Avium, &c. Fasciculos decem. Berol. 1774, 4to.—Neue Nordische Beyträge. Petersb. et Leip. 1781-3, 4 tom. 8vo. 1793-6, 3 tom. 8vo.—Observations
n faites dans un Voyage enterpris dans les Gouvernemens Meridionaux de l'Empire de Russie, pendant les années 1793 et 1794. Leips. 1801, 2 vols. 4to. With an Atlas.—Travels in Russia. See Blagdon, F. W.—Account of Russian Sheep. See Anderson, James.—Translation from the German of his Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire, in the years 1793 and 1794; with plates and maps. Lond. 1802-3, 2 vols. 4to. L. 6. 6s. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 4to. In French. Paris, 1794, 5 vols. 4to. 1 vol. of plates.—Account of the Iron Ore lately found in Siberia. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 99. 1776.

PALLAVICINO, Ferrante, one of the Wits of Italy, was born at
o Placentio about 1615, or from that to 1620; was beheaded for his satirical attacks on the Pope and the Court of Rome, in 1643 or 1644.—The Policy of Rome, as delivered by him in his History of the Council of Trent. Englished out of French, by Gilbert Burnet. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—His Works were first published collectively at Venice, 1655, 4 vols. 12mo. This edition, according to Marchand, contains only such of his Works as had been permitted to be printed in his life-time. Those which had been prohibited, were afterwards printed at Villafranca, a fictitious name for Geneva, 1660, 2 vols. 12mo. Among these is a Piece, called, Il Divortio Celeste, which some deny to be his; it was translated and published in English under the
p title of, Christ Divorced from the Church of Rome, because of its lewdness. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

PALLAVICINO, Sforza, an eminent Cardinal, was born at Rome, in 1607; died 1667. He composed,—A History of the Council of Trent, in opposition to that by father Paul. Originally published in Italian. 1656, 2 vols. fol.; but the Latin edition by Giattino, in 3 vols. 4to. is preferred. —He was the Author of various other Works that are now in little estimation, except his Letters, which contain some particulars of Literary History and Criticism.

PALLET, Peter Paul, probably fictitious.—Bath Characters; or,
q Sketches from Life. 2d edition, with many additions; amongst which are a Poetical Pump Room Conversation, a New Preface, and an Appendix, containing a Defence of the Work, and a Castigation of its Persecutors. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 5s.

PALLET, T., Land and Timber Surveyor.—Hints on Inclosing, Agriculture, Stewardship, and Tithes. 1799, 8vo.

PALLIOT, Peter, Historiographer, Printer, and Bookseller to the King, and Genealogist of the Duchy of Burgundy, was born at Paris, in 1608; died 1698. The following are the titles of his Heraldic productions

—Le Parlement du Bourgogne, avec les Armoiries, &c. 1660, fol.—Généalogie des Comtes d'Amanze. Fol.—La Vraie et Parfaite Science des
q Armoiries de Gelliot, avec de plus de 6000 ecusoons. 1660, fol.—Histoire Généalogique de Comtes de Chamilli. — Extraits de la Chamhre des Comptes de Bourgogne. Fol. The whole of the plates of these volumes, this industrious compiler engraved with his own hand.

PALLISER, Sir Hugh.—His Defence, at the Court Martial lately held, with the Court's Sentence. Lond. 1779, 8vo.

PALLMARIUS, Jul.—De Morbis Contagiosis, lihri septem. Par. 1578, 4to.—Enchiridion Practicum Medico-Chirurgicum. Gen. 1644, 8vo.

PALMER, John.—Travels in America, in the year 1818. Lond. 1818,
r 8vo.

PALLMARIUS, Pet.—Lapis Philosophicus Dogmaticorum. Par. 1609, 8vo.

PALLUCCI, M.—Nouvelles Remarques sur la Lithotomie. Par. 1750, 8vo.

PALMER, Alicia Tindal.—The Hushand and the Lover; a Romance. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Daughters of Isenherg; a Bavarian Romance. 1810, 4 vols. 12mo. 24s.—The Sons of Altringham; a Novel. 1811, 5 vols. 12mo.—Authentic Memoirs of the Life of John Sobieski, King of Poland. 1815, 8vo.

s PALMER, Anthony, M. A., Rector of Bourton-on-the-water, Gloucestershire.—The Tempestuous Soul calmed hy Jesus Christ, by way of Comfort to deserted Souls; heing an extract of several Sermons on Matth. viii. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. Lond. 1653, 1658, 1673, 8vo. 1758, 12mo.—A Scripture-rail to the Lord's Table; against Mr. Humphrey's Treatise of, Free Admission to the Sacrament. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—The Gospel a New Creature; on Psalm xxv. 11. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

PALMER, Charles.—A Persuasive to Parochial Communion, in two parts; also a Disuasive from Imprecations and Cursing. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

t PALMER, Charles, an Accountant.—A Treatise on the Suhlime Science of Heliographia; satisfactorily demonstrating our great Orh of Light the Sun, to be absolutely no other than a Body of Ice. 1793, 8vo.

PALMER, Charlotte.—Female Stahility; or, the History of Miss Belville; a Novel. Lond. 1780, 5 vols. 12mo.—It is and it is not; a Novel. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Integrity and Content; an Allegory. 1792, 4to. 2s.—Letters on several subjects, from a Preceptress to her Pupils. 1797, 12mo.—Newly invented Copy-Book. Lond. 1797, 4to.

PALMER, Edward.—An Essay on the Death of Mr. James Bristow, late Fellow of All-Souls. Oxon. 1667, 4to.

u PALMER, Elias.—Mathematical Divinity; or, a Plain Demonstration from the Holy Scriptures, that the times of this world were fore-appointed hy the Covenant made with Abraham, &c. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

PALMER, Elisha.—Principles of Nature; or, a Developement of the Moral Causes of Happiness and Misery, among the Human Species. 1802, 8vo. New edit., by Carlisle. Lond. 1819.

PALMER, G.—Theory of Light and Colours. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s.

PALMER, George.—Sectaries unmasked and confuted. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Lawfulness of Christ's Birth-day debated. Lond. 1649, 4to.

PALMER, Herbert, a learned and pious Divine, born in Kent, 1601;
v died in 1647.—The Glass of God's Providence towards his faithful ones; held forth in a Sermon on Esther iv. 13, 14. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The necessity and Encouragement of utmost venturing for the Churches Help; held forth in a Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Memorials of Godliness and Christianity. Lond. 1644, 12mo. This is his most popular Work. The 13th edition was printed in 1708, 12mo.—Sermon on Ps. xcix. 8. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The Soul of Fasting. Lond. 1644, 12mo.—Sahhatum Redivivum; or, the Christian Sahbath vindicated, by Daniel Cawdrey and H. Palmer, the first part. Lond. 1645, 4to. Part ii. Lond. 1652, 4to.—A full Answer to a Printed Paper, entitled, Four Questions concerning Ex-
w communication and Suspension from the Sacrament, &c. Lond. 1645, 4to. —The Duty and Honour of Church Restorers; a Fast Sermon on Isai. lviii. 12. Lond. 1646, 4to.

PALMER, I.—The Protestant Dissenter's Shorter Catechism, designed as a Supplement to the Assemhly's. Lond. 1783, 12mo.

PALMER, Major J.—Detail of the Line Movements prescribed in his Majesty's Regulations. 1812, 8vo.

PALMER, Sir Jeffery.—Reports in the King's Bench, from the 17th of King James I. to the 4th of King Charles I.; with two Tahles. Lond. 1678, 1688, fol.

x PALMER, John.—Mathematical Jewel. Lond. 1658, 4to.—The Planetary Instrument. Lond. 1685, 4to.—An Impartial Account of the State of New-England; or, the late Government vindicated. Lond. 1690, 4to.

PALMER, John, a Dissenting Divine and Writer, was born in Southwark, 1729; died 1790.—Funeral Address. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of King George II. on 1 Chron. xxix. 27, 28. 1760, 8vo. —Insanity of the Sensualist. 1766, 8vo.—Charity School Meeting; on Prov. xiii. 20. 1769, 8vo.—Prayers for the Use of Families, and persons in private. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 3s.—Letter to Dr. Balguy, on the Sub-
y ject of his Charge, delivered to the Archdeaconry of Winchester, in the year 1772. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.—A New Scheme of Short-Hand; heing an Improvement on Mr. Byrom's Universal English Short-Hand. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Observations in Defence of the Liberty of Man as a Moral Agent; in Answer to Dr. Priestley's Illustration of Philosophical Necessity. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s. An Appendix. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—A Summary View of the Grounds of Christian Baptism. 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of Dr. Caleb Fleming, on 2 Cor. i. 12. 1779, 8vo.

PALMER, John, Attorney at Law.—Attorney's and Agent's New Table of Costs in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; con-
z taining the Fees and Disbursements on the part of the Plaintiff and Defendant in the Prosecution and Defence of Actions, Indictments, Informations, and other proceedings, &c. Together with the Charges of Fines and Recoveries, Writs of Jure Facias, Haheas Corpus, and various Special Matters, including the Costs of Writs of Error in the King's Bench, Exchequer Chamber, and House of Lords, &c. 1787, 8vo. 5th edition, corrected and enlarged; with a Table of the Stamp Duties. 1796, 4to. 6th edit., corrected. 1805, 4to. Appendix to the 6th edition of the Attorney's and Agent's Tahle of Costs; containing the increased Fees and Disbursements in the King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas, &c.
a 1807, 4to.

PALMER, John, jun., Schoolmaster, Bath.—The Haunted Cavern; a Caledonian Tale. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 1796, 12mo.—The Mystery of the Black Tower. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Creation and Fall of Man; a Poem. Lond. 1801, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Mystic Sepulchre; a Spanish Romance. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo.

PALMER.—Four Months' Tour through France. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 12mo.

PALMER, Jos.—De Medicamentorum Suderiferorum Naturâ, Operatione, et Usu. Lugd. Bat. 1682, 4to.

b PALMER, Joseph.—On the Effects of Lightning, at South Moulton, in Devonshire. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 223. 1751.

PALMER, Laurence.—St. Paul's Politics; or, a Sermon on Neutrality. Lond. 1644, 4to.

PALMER, Robert.—A Sermon at Paules Crosse, on Mal. i. 2, 3. Lond. 1581, 8vo.

PALMER, Robert, D. D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Lecturer of Ealing, Middlesex.—Pro Gradu Doctoratus; on Prov. xiv. 34. 1726, 4to.—The Danger of Falling from Grace; on Ezek. xviii. 24. 1730, 4to.

c PALMER, Roger, Lord Castlemain.—His Apology for the Papists reprinted and answered, hy Dr. Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph. Lond. 1667, 4to.—Account of the Material Passages in the late War hetween the English and Dutch. Lond. 1671, 12mo.—The English Glohe; heing a Stable and Immohile one, performing what the ordinary Globes do and much more, invented and described hy him, and puhlished by Joseph Moxon, F. R. S. Lond. 1679, 4to.—The Earl of Castlemain's Manifesto. 1681, 8vo.—Plates of his Emhassy from King James II. to the Pope. Fol.

PALMER, Samuel.—Vindication of the Learning, Loyalty, Morals, and most Christian Behaviour of the Dissenters towards the Church of
d England. Lond. 1705, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on 1 Sam. xvii. 29. 1706, 12mo.—Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 12. 1709, 8vo.—Sermon on Eccles. ix. 2. 1726, 8vo.

PALMER, Samuel, Printer.—The General History of Printing, from the first invention of it in the City of Mentz, to its progress and propagation through the most celehrated Cities in Europe; particularly its introduction, rise, and progress in England; with the Characters of the most celehrated Printers, from the invention of the Art till the year 1520 and 1550, and an Account of their Works. Lond. 1733, 4to. 25s. An esteemed Work, in which the Author was assisted by George Psalmanezer.

e PALMER, Samuel.—Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Mr. Sam. Sanderson, on 1 Pet. v. 4. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—Two Sermons on the opening of a Meeting House, on Haggai ii. 9. 1771, 8vo.—Compassion to Poor Children recommended, from the Example of Pharaoh's Daughter, Charity School Meeting; on Exod. ii. 1774, 8vo.—The Good Shepherd's Care for the Lambs of his Flock; on John xxi. 15. 1777, 12mo.—Sermon on the Death of Caleh Ashworth, LL. D., on Luke x. 2. 1775, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Samuel Wilton, D. D., on 2 Tim. i. 12. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—The Nonconformist's Memorial, originally written hy Edmund Calamy, D. D., now ahridged and corrected, and
f the Author's additions inserted; with many further particulars and new Anecdotes, by Samuel Palmer. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Character of Samuel; a Sermon. Lond. 1782, 12mo.—The Calvinism of the Protestant Dissenters asserted. Lond. 1786, 8vo.—A Sermon addressed to the Poor, but more particularly to the Parents of the Children belonging to the Sunday Schools. Hackney, 1790, 12mo.—A Vindication of the Modern Dissenters, against the Aspersions of the Rev. William Hawkins, M. A., &c. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—The True Patriot; a Sermon, preached on the much lamented Death of John Howard, Esq., LL. D., F. R. S. at Hackney, his native place; with Memoirs of his Life and Character.
g Lond. 1790. 8vo. 1s.—Sermon on the Death of Hahakkuk Crahh; with the Funeral Oration, by Robert Hall, and an Elegy, by J. T. R. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Letters to Dissenting Ministers, and to Students for the Ministry, from the Rev. Joh Orton. Transcribed from his original Short-hand, with Notes, Explanatory and Biographical. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.

PALMER, Shirley.—The Swiss Exile; a Poem. Lond. 1804, 1807, 4to. 3s. 6d.

PALMER, Thomas.—Essay of the Meanes how to make our Travels into Foreign Countries the more Profitable and Honourable. Lond. 1606, 4to.

h PALMER, Thomas.—The Saint's Support in these Sad Times; a Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.—A Little View of the Old World; in two books. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

PALMER, Rev. William, A. B.—The Case of the Widow considered; a Sermon. 1805, 8vo.

PALMER, William Jocelyn Gresham.—A Discourse on the Real Principles of the Constitution, the Bill of Rights, &c. 1809, 8vo.

PALMERIUS, Matth.—Biblia Sacra Latina, cum Opusculo Aristeæ. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz, 1471, 2 vols. fol. Editio altera, cum Interpretatione Hebraicor. Nominum. Nurem. ap. And. Frisner et J. Sensenschmit. 1475, 2 vols. fol. Both these are very scarce editions.

i PALMIERI, Matthew, an Italian Chronicler, was born at Florence, in 1405; died in 1475.—He compiled a General Chronicle, from the Creation to his own time; of which a part only has been published, including the Events from the year 447 to 1449. The first edition was published at the end of Eusebius' Chronicle, without date or place, but as supposed, at Milan, in 1475, 4to. It was reprinted at Venice, 1483, 4to. Continued to the year 1482, by Matthias Palmieri.—He wrote also, in Latin, the Life of Nicolas Acciajuoli, Grand Seneschal of the Kingdom of Naples, printed in the 13th volume of Muratori's Script. Rer. Ital.—A Work on the taking j of Pisa by the Florentines, De Captivitate Pisarum, printed in Muratori's 19th vol.; and in Italian, Libro della Vita Civile, written in the form of Dialogues. Florence, 1529, 8vo. It was translated into French, by Claude des Rosiers. Paris, 1557, 8vo.

PALOMINO, Don Acislo Antonio y Velasco, a Spanish Painter, and Writer on the Art, was born at Bujalance; died 1726.—His Work is divided into three parts, Theoretic, Practic, and Biographic. The two first bear one title, El Museo Pictorico y Escala Optica. 1715, 2 vols. fol. The 3d part distinguished by that of El Parnaso Espannol Pintoresco Laureado, &c. tomo tercero, Madrid, 1724, though perhaps only in- k tended as an Appendix to the two former, is by far the most important and interesting.

PALSGRAVE, John, a polite Scholar, who flourished in the reigns of Henry VII. and VIII., was a native of London, and Prebend of Port-Poole and St. Dunstan's in the East; died probably in 1554.—Le Clarcissement de la Langue Françoyse. Lond. 1530, fol. See Haukins, J.—Palsgravus in Comœdiam Acolasti; the Comedye of Acolastus, translated into oure Englysshe Tongue, after suche maner as chyldren are taught in the Grammer Schole; fyrste, worde for worde, as the Latyne lyeth, and afterwarde accordynge to the sence and meanyng of the Latyn sentences: by l shewing what they do value and countervalue in our Tongue, with admonitions set forth in the margyn, so often as any suche Phrase, that is to say, kynd of spekyng used of the Latyns, whiche we use not in our Tonge, but by other wordes express the sayd Latyne maners of speaking, and also adages, metaphors, sentences, or other figures, poeticall or rhetorical do requyre, for the more perfyt instructynge of the lerners, and to lede them more easily to see how the exposition gothe, and afore the seconde sceane of the fyrst acte, is a breif Introductory to haue some geueral knowlege of the dyvers sortes of Meters used of our Auctor in this Comedie, and afore Acolastus' Balade, is shewed, of what kindes of Meters his Balade is made of, and afore the m syxte sceane of the fourth acte, is a monition of the Rhetorycall composytion used in that sceane, and certayne other after it ensuynge. Lond. 1540, 4to.—Catechisme; translated by W. Turner, Doct. in Phisicke. Lond. 1572, 8vo.

PALTASCICHIS, A. de, an early foreign Printer.—Lactantius. 1478.—Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius. 1488.

PALTZ, Joh. de.—Celifodina. Erphod. 1502, 4to. Lips. 1511, 4to.

PAMAN, Roger.—The Harmony of the Ancient and Modern Geometry asserted; in Answer to the Call of the Author of the Analyst, (Dr. n Berkeley), upon the celebrated Mathematicians of the age, to clear up their obscure Analytics. Lond. 1745, 4to.

PAMELIUS, James, a learned Fleming, was born at Bruges, in 1536; died at Mons, in Hainault, 1587. He left,—A new edition of Rabanus, which he was preparing at the time of his decease, published at Cologne. It includes Commentaries by Pamelius, on Judith, and St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews.—Catalogus Commentar. Veterum Selectorum in Universa Biblia. Antwerp, 1556, 8vo.—Conciliorum Paralipomena; a Discourse in Latin, addressed to the Flemish States.—De non Admittendis unâ in Republicâ diversorum Religionum, Exercitiis. 1589, 8vo.—Micro- o logus de Ecclesiasticis Observationibus.—An edition of, Cassiodorus De Divinis Nominibus; and two books of the Liturgies of the Latins. 1571, 2 vols. 4to.—But he is chiefly known for his Criticisms upon Tertullian and Cyprian, of which Writers he has published editions, and prefixed Lives.

PAMPHILUS, Josephus, Episc. Signinus.—Chronica Ordinis Fratrum Eremitarum Sancti Augustini. Rom. 1581, 4to.

PAN, M. Mallet du.—Considerations on the Nature of the French Revolution, and on the Causes which prolong its Duration. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Dangers which threaten Europe: Principal Causes of the Want p of Success in the late Campaign. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Translation of a Passage in his Correspondence Politique; containing a Vindication of Louis XVI., by Francis Maseres, Esq. Lond 1796, 8vo.—Letter to a Minister of State, on the Connection between the Political System of the French Republic, and the System of its Revolution. Translated from the French. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—Short Account of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, in a Letter to M. de M*****. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

PANARD, Charles Francis, a French Poet, was born at Conville, near Chartres, 1691; died at Paris, 1764. His Works have been published, q under the title of,—Théâtre, et Oeuvres Diverses. 1763, 4 vols. 12mo.: consisting of, Comedies, Comic Operas, Songs, and all the various kinds of smaller Poetry.

PANAROLO, Dom.—Aerologia. Rom. 1632, 8vo.

PANCIATICHI, Bartolomeo.—Vita nuova di Dante Alighieri, con xv. Canzoni, e la Vita di esso Dante Scritta da Giovanni Boccaccio. Fir. 1576, 8vo.

PANCIROLUS, Guy, a celebrated Lawyer, was born at Reggio, 1523; died at Padua, in 1599.—Commentarii in Notitiam utriusque Imperii et de Magistratibus. Ven. 1593, fol. Often reprinted, and inserted in the r Roman Antiquities of Grævius.—Rerum Memorabilium jam olim deperditarum, et contra recens. atque ingeniosè inventarum; libri duo. Amberg. 1599 et 1602, 2 vols. 8vo. Amb. 1607-8, 2 tom. 8vo.—Amb. 1629, 4to. Franc. 1660, 4to.—Thesaurus Variarum Lectionum utriusque Juris. Ven. 1611, fol.—De claris Regum Interpretibus. 1637. Lips. 1721, 4to.

PANDULPHUS, Alph. Episc. Cormaclensis.—Disputationes de Fine Mundi. Bonon. 1658, fol.

PANEDONIUS, Philogenes.—A'rt Asleep Husband? a Boulster Lecture. Lond. 1640, 8vo.

s PANGLOSS, Peter, LL.D. and A. S. fictitious.—The Young Rosciad; an Admonitory Poem. Lond. 1805, 4to. 2s.—Memoirs of Sylvester Daggerwood, Comedian, deceased; including many years of Provincial Vicissitudes, interspersed with Genuine Anecdotes of many eminent persons, and several deceased and living Actors and Managers. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo.

PANIELL, Thomas.—A Fruit-full Book of the Common-places of all St. Paul's Epistles. Lond. 1562, 8vo.

PANKE, John.—An Admonition to those who, upon Pretence of their own Unworthiness, do abstain from the Lord's Table. Oxon. 1604, 8vo. t —Fall of Babel; shewing how the Papists confound themselves in the Question of the Mass, Real Presence, Pope's Supremacy, &c. Oxon. 1608, 4to.—Collectanea, out of St. Gregory and St. Bernard, against the Papists. Oxon. 1618, 8vo.

PANNARTZ. See Sweynheym.

PANNIER, H., Professor of the French and Latin Languages.—The French Alphabet; or, an Explanation of the Mechanism of the Organs, in Pronouncing the French Letters. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

PANNONIUS, Janus.—Poemata et Opuscula; cum Not. Var. Traj. ad Rhen. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo.

u PANORMITA. See Beccadelli.

PANSA, Mutius.—Della Libraria Vaticanica Ragionamenti. Rom. 1590, 4to.—De Osculo, seu Consensu Ethnicæ et Christianæ Theologiæ Philosophicæ, unde Chaldæorum, Persarum, Arabum, Græcorum et Latinorum Mysteriæ, deducuntur. Teat. 1601, 4to. Marp. 1605, 8vo.

PANSNER, D. L.—Resultate der Untersuchungen uber die harte und Specifische Schwere der Mineralien. St. Petersburg, 1813, 8vo.

PANTAGRUEL, supposed to be fictitious; a character in Rabelais' Works.—His Prognostication, &c. Lond. 8vo.

PANTALEON, Henry, a learned Physician and Historian, was born v at Basil, 1522: died 1595. He composed various Works, both in Medicine and History, in Latin and German, and translated some Authors into German. His most useful Work, now scarce, was an Account of the Eminent Men of Germany, entitled,—Posographia Heroüm et illustrium Virorum Germaniæ. Basil, 1565, fol. Dedicated to the Emperor Maximilian II. —Also, a Latin History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 1580, fol.—Historia Militaris Ordinis Johannitarum, Rhodiorum aut Melitensium Equitum.—Chronographia Ecclesiæ Christi. ibid. 1568.—Diarium Historicum. 1572.—Comœdia de Zaccheo Publicanorum Principe. 1546, 8vo. —Rerum Memorabilium Terra Marique Gestarum Historia. Bas. 1581, w fol.

PANTELIUS, Petr.—De Opio, ejus Natura, ac vero Usu Medico. Lugd. Bat. 1670, 4to.

PANTER, P.—De non Temerandis Ecclesiis; whereof the Name and Sacredness of Churches, (against those who in Contempt, call them Sleep-houses), are proposed by way of Conferences. Lond. 1650, 4to.

PANTINUS, Pet.—Homiliæ SS. Patrum, Gr. et Lat. Ant. 1598, 8vo.

PANTOLABUS, Ponce.—The Genealogie of Heresye. Lond. 1542.

x PANTON, A.—Dissertation on that portion of Scottish History, termed the Gowrie Conspiracy. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

PANTON, Capt. Edward.—Speculum Juventutis; or, a Mirrour for Youth, pourtrayed to the Life in the Legend of Sisarces and Vallinda, Lond. 1671, 8vo.

PANTON, Paul, Esq. of Plaswgyn, in Anglesey.—On the Increase of Population in Anglesey. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiii. 421. 1773.

PANVINIUS, Omphrius, a learned Scholar, of the 16th century, born at Verona, 1529; died in Sicily, 1568. One of his first Works was,—An edition of the Fasti Consulares, first brought to light by Sigonius; illus- y trated with Notes. Ven. 1557.—De Antiquis Romanorum Nominibus.—De Principibus Romanis.—De Republica.—De Triumphis et Ludis Cri-

censibus.—Topographia Romæ.—De Ritu Sepeliendi Mortuos apud Veteres Christianos.—De Antiquo Ritu Baptizandi Catechumenos.—De primatu Petri; Chronicon Ecclesiasticum.—De Episcopatibus, Titulis, et Diaconis Cardinalium.—Annotationes et Supplementa ad Platinam de Vitis Pontificum.—De Septem præcipuis Urbis Romæ Basilicis.—De Bibliotheca Vaticana.—He wrote a Chronicle of his own Order, and a History of his native City, Verona; with an Account of its Antiquities. Printed many years after his death.

z PANZANI, Gregorio.—Agency in England. See Berington.

PANZANUS, Martinus.—De Hispanorum Literatura. Aug. Taur. 1758, 4to.

PANZER, D. Georg. Wolf. Fran.—Versuch einer Natürlichen Geschichte der Laub-und Lebermoosze. Nurnb. 1787, 8vo.—Beytrag, &c.; or, a Memoir on the History of the Bread-Fruit Tree of the East Indies; with a Systematic Description of the Tree, formed from all the Accounts and Descriptions given of it by the Ancients or Moderns. 1793, 8vo.—Kritische Revision der Inseckten faune Deutschlands nach dem System Bearbeitet von Dr. Georg. Wolfg. Franz. Panzer. Nur. 1805, 2 tom.
a 12mo.

PANZER, George Wolfgang Francis, an eminent Bibliographer, was born at Sulzbach in the Upper Palatinate, 1729; died at Nuremberg, 1805. The Publications of this learned and laborious Writer are,—Account of the most Ancient German Bibles, printed in the 15th century, which are in the library at Nuremberg. In German. 1777, 4to.—History of Bibles printed at Nuremberg from the invention of the Art. In German. Nuremb. 1778, 4to.—History of Early Printing at Nuremberg, in the year 1500. Nuremb. 1789, 4to. In German.—Annales Typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum M. D., Post Maittairii, Denisii, aliorumque doctissimorum
b Virorum Curas in ordinem redacti, emendati, et aucti. Nuremb. 1793-1803, 11 vols. 4to. This is a Work of the very first importance to bibliographers, and presents the most extensive account yet published, of the productions of the 15th century, but it is notwithstanding far from being complete, and the arrangement of matter far from being convenient. It is rendered more complete, however, by another Work of his in German, entitled, Annals of Ancient German Literature; or, an Account of Books printed in Germany, from the invention of the Art to 1520. Vol. i. Nuremb. 1788, 4to. Vol. ii. Nuremb. 1806, 4to. The first of these volumes contains an Account of all German Works printed between 1462 and 1520. A Supple-
c ment of corrections and additions, was published in 1802. The second volume respects those works executed between 1521 and 1526.—Conspectus Monumentorum Typographicorum, seculi xv. ad ductum Annalium Typographicorum hujus seculi a se, editorum dispositus. Norimb. 1797, 4to.

PAOLINI, Stephano.—Dittionario Giorgiano e Italiano. Rom. 1629, 4to.

PAOLO, Padre.—His Opinion in what manner the Republic of Venice ought to Govern themselves, both at Home and Abroad. 1689, 8vo.

d PAPA, Giusepp. del.—Lettera intorno alla Natura del Caldo e del Freddo. Fir. 1674, 8vo. Fir. 1690, 4to.—Lettere intorno al Fuoco, e la Luce. Fir. 1675, 8vo. Fir. 1690, 4to.—Consulti Medici. Rom. 1733, 2 tom. 4to.

PAPA, Jos. de la, Physician to the Cardinal de Medicis.—An Account of the strange Effects of the Indian Varnish. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 608. 1701.

PAPADOPOLI, N. Comnenus.—Historia Gymnasii Patavini. Ven. 1726, 2 tom. fol.

PAPE, Rev. Daniel.—Account of the Simple and Easy Means by
e which the Harbour of Rye was restored, and made Navigable for Ships of considerable Burthen. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 245. 1805.

PAPENBROCH, Daniel, a native of Antwerp, was born in 1628; died 1714.—He was a Writer in the compilation of the Acta Sanctorum. It has been continued to the 53d vol., which appeared in 1794; but is yet imperfect, as it comes only to Oct. 14th. Burnet says that there are very few perfect copies to be found in France. Some of the latter vols. being destroyed during the Revolutionary period, the reprint at Ven. 1734, 42 vols. is of less estimation.

PAPER, D., LL.B.—A Compendious English Grammar, with a Key;
f by which experience has proved, that a Boy with a tolerable capacity, may in a few months be taught to speak or write the English Language correctly, though totally unacquainted with the Latin or Greek Languages. Lond. 12mo.

PAPIAS, Bishop of Hierapolis, a city of Phrygia, in Asia Minor; is said to have been a disciple of St. John the Evangelist.—He wrote five books, entitled, the Expositions of the Discourses of the Lord; of which there are only some Fragments left in the Writings of Irenæus and Eusebius.

PAPIAS.—Vocabularium, Lat. Mediol. printed by Dominicus de
g Vespolate, 1476, fol. Editio princeps. Et Ven. ap. Phil. de Pinzis, 1496, fol.

PAPILLON, David.—The Vanity of the Lives and Passions of Men. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

PAPILLON, John Baptist Michel, an Engraver, who died in 1776; about ten years before which event he published,—Traité Historique et Pratique de la Gravure en Bois. A work of great merit in the theory of the art.

PAPILLON, Philibert, a learned Canon of la Chapelle-au-Riche, at Dijon, where he was born, 1666; and died 1738. His principal Work is,—
h La Bibliothéque des Auteurs de Bourgogne. Dijon, 1742, 2 vols. fol. Printed under the inspection of his friend, M. Joly, Canon of la Chapelle-au-Riche.

PAPILLON, W., A. M., Oxford.—The Sacred Meditations of John Gerhard. Translated from the Latin into blank verse. 1801, 8vo.

PAPIN, Denys, F.R.S., an ingenious French Physician, was born at Blois, in the 17th century. He published,—The new Digester; or, Engine for the Softening of Bones; with a Description of its Make and Use. Lond. 1681, 4to. In French, with the title of, La Manière d'Amollir les Os, et de faire Cuire toutes sortes des Viandes, en peu de tems et à peu
i de Fraix. Paris, 1682.—Fasciculus Dissertationum de quibusdam Machinis Physicis. 1696, 12mo.—Ars nova ad Aquam Ignis Adminiculo Efficacissime Elevandam. Francf. 1707.—To show, that the Rain and Snow Waters are sufficient to make Fountains and Rivers run perpetually. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 242. 1675.—Concerning an Improvement of the Hessian Bellows, &c. Ib. Abr. v. 226. 1705.—Some Observations on the Mechanic Arts and Physic of the Indians. Ib. Abr. vi. 50. 1713.

PAPIN, Isaac, some time a Minister of the Church of England, but afterwards reconciled to that of Rome, was born at Blois, 1657; died at Paris, 1709.—He published a Book against Jurieu, entitled, Theological
j Essays, concerning Providence and Grace, &c. 1687.—Of the Toleration of the Protestants, and of the Authority of the Church. 1692. Of this Work, a new edition was printed at large from papers which his widow communicated. 1719, 12mo.—M. Pajon, of the Oratory, his relation, published all his Theological Works. 1723, 3 vols. 12mo. They are all in French, and written with shrewdness and ability.

PAPIN, Nicholas, the father of Denys, previously inserted, and the Author of several Works, as,—Raisonnemens Philosophiques, touchant la Salûre, Flux et Reflux de la Mer. Blois, 1647, 8vo.—ΠΕΡΙ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΨΕΛΙΔΟΣ, sive de Aurium Ceruminum Usu. Salm. 1648, 12mo.—Le
k Poudre de Sympathie Defendue contre les Objections de Mr. Cattier. Par. 1651, 8vo.—Cordis Diastole adversus Herveianum Innovationem, Defensa. Alenç. 1653, 4to.—Pneumatical Experiments made with the Air-Pump. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 239. 1675.—Experiments made in the Air Pump, on Plants. Ib. 250 and 257.—Some Pneumatical Experiments on Animals, in the Air Pump. Ib. 271. 239. 250. 257. and 271.—Description of a Siphon performing the same things as the Wurtemburg Siphon. Ib. Abr. iii. 112. 1684.—Concerning a Perpetual Motion. Ib. 240. 1685.—A full Description, with the Use of the New Contrivance for Raising Water. Ib. 249.—Experiments of Shooting, by the Rarefaction of the Air. Ib. Abr. iii. 273.
l 1686.—On Perpetual Motion. Ib. 315. 1686.—The Velocity with which Air rushes into an Exhausted Receiver. Ib. 334.—Answer to several Objections made by Mr. Nuis against his Engine for Raising Water by the Rarefaction of the Air. Ib. 348. 1687.

PAPINIAN, a celebrated Roman Lawyer, born in the year 175; was beheaded, 212. He composed several Works; among those,—Twenty-seven books of Questions in the Law.—Nineteen books of Responses or Opinions.—Two of Definitions.—Two others upon Adultery.—And a single book upon the Laws of Ediles.

PAPIRE-MASSON. See Masson.

m PAPIRIUS, Author of the Collection,—Leges Regiæ à Romulo, aliisque Romanorum Regibus latæ. Rom. 1583, 4to. He is supposed by the Abbé Boni, to have made this Collection 514 years before Christ.

PAPIUS, John. — De Medicamentorum Præparationibus earumque Causis. 1612, 8vo. The same, translated by R. Record. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

PAPPUS, a Philosopher and Mathematician of Alexandria, who flourished about A. D. 380.—Collectio Mathematica, libri viii. Pisaur. 1588, fol. Et cum Comm. Commandini. Pis. 1602, fol.—Fragmentum libri ii. Mathematicæ Collectionis, e Cod. MS. editum cum Versione et Notis Jo. Wallisii cum Aristarcho Samio. Oxon. 1688, 8vo. Et in
n Wallasii Op. Math. Oxon. 1699, fol. tom. iii. See also Dr. Gregory's Euclid. Oxon. 1703. And Dr. Halley's Appollon. Pergæus. Oxon. 1706.—On finding the Value of Converging Serieses, and Demonstrating and Extending Propositions, given by Pappus and others. Phil. Trans. for the year 1787. See also Essays and Observations, Physical and Literary, read before a Society in Edinburgh, 1754, 8vo.

PAPWORTH, John, Architect.—An Essay on the Cause of the Dry Rot in Buildings; with some Observations on the Cure of the Dry Rot, by the Admission of Air into the Parts of Buildings affected with that Disease. Lond. 1803, 4to. 3s.

o PARABOSCO, Jerome, an Italian Comic Writer, born at Placentia, early in the 16th century; an Author of some eminence in his time. He wrote,—Six Comedies; five in Prose, and one in Verse. The best edition is that printed at Venice, 1560, in two small vols. duodecimo.—Lettere Amorose di M. Girolamo Parabosco. Ven. 1545. Republished, in 1548. Con alcune Novelle e Rime.—A vol. of Rime alone, printed by Giolito. Ven. 1547, 8vo.—He composed also, Novels in the Style of Boccaccio and Bandelli. Ven. 1552, under the title of J. Diporti di. M. Girolamo Parabosco. Reprinted in 1558, 1664, 1586, and 1598. Lately inserted in the Collection, entitled, Novelliero Italiano. 1791, 26 vols. 8vo.; with the imprint of
p Londra for Livorno; it consists of three days of Giornate: the 1st and 2d comprise 16 Tales, and 4 curious Questions; the 3d contains several Motti, or Bonmots, Madrigals, and other short Poems; also a vol. entitled, Oracolo, or, the Oracle. Ven. 1551, 4to.

PARACELSUS, Philippus Aurelius Theophrastus, a Physician and Chemist, of a strange and paradoxical genius, and one of those men who owed their popularity to the superstition and ignorance of the times, is supposed to have been born near Zurich, 1493; died in Saltsburg, 1541. To enumerate the immense number of German Treatises, (for he understood no other language), which have been published under his name, would be q bestowing a pains upon them which they certainly do not deserve. We shall, therefore, only notice those Works that have appeared under the name of English Translations from Paracelsus.—A Treatise of the Cure of the Frenche Poxe, with all other Diseases arising and growing thereof. Translated by J. Hester. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Experiments and Cures. Translated by J. Hester. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The first part of the Key of Philosophy. Translated by J. Hester. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—Nine books of the Nature of Things. Into English by J. F. Lond. 1650, 4to.—A Chemical Dictionary; explaining hard Words, and hard Places, in the Writings of Paracelsus. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Translation of his one hundred and fourteen r Experiments and Cures. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Dispensatory and Chirurgery. Translated by W. D. Lond. 1656, 12mo.—The Supreme Mysteries of Nature. Englished by R. Turner. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Translation of his Chemical Transmutation of Metals. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Philosophy Reformed and Improved; or, a Discovery of the Wonderful Mysteries of Creation. Translated into English, by H. Pinnel. Lond. 1657, 1675, 8vo.—His Aurora, and the Water-Stone of the Wise Man. Into English by J. H. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—His Paradoxes. Lond. 1661, 12mo.—Opera Omnia. Germ. Bas. 1589, 5 tom. 4to. Bas. 1590. Et Lat. Germ. Strasb. 1603, fol. Lat. Genev. 1658, 3 vols. fol. This is the s most complete edition. Genev. 1669, 3 tom. fol.

PARADIN, Claude.—Alliances Généalogiques des Rois et Princes de Gaule. Lyon, 1561, fol.

PARADIN, William, a French Historian and laborious Writer, of the 16th century. He was the Author of many Works, among which are the following,—The History of Aristæus, respecting the Version of the Pentateuch. 4to.—Historia sui Temporis. Written in Latin, but best known by a French Version, published in 1558.—Annales de Bourgogne. 1566, fol. This begins at the year 378, and ends in 1482.—De Moribus Galliæ Historia. 4to.—Mémoires de l'Histoire de Lyon. 1625, fol.—De Rebus t in Belgio, anno 1543 Gestis. 1543, 8vo.—La Chronique de Savoie. 1602, fol.—Historia Galliæ, à Francisci I. Coronatione ad annum 1550.—Historia Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ.—Memoralia Insignium Franciæ Familiarum.

PARADINI.—Afflictæ Britannicæ Religionis et rursus Restitutæ, Exegema. Lugd. 1555, 8vo.

PARADYS, Dav.—De Oculi Humani Fabrica. Lug. Bat. 1731, 4to.

PARADYSO, Jac. de, Carthusiensis.—Collectum de vii. Statibus Ecclesiæ, in Apocalypsi Mystice Descriptis, et de Autboritate Ecclesiæ et u de ejus Reformatione, p. 102. Edit. per Ed. Browne. Lond. 1690.

PARAMO, Lud. a, Boroxensis.—De Origine, Progressu, et Usu Officii Inquisitionis, libri tres. Matrit. 1598.

PARCIEUX, or Deparcieux, Anthony, an able Mathematician, was born near Nismes, in 1703; died at Paris, 1768. His Works were,—Table Astronomique. 1740, 4to.—Traité de Trigonométrie, Rectiligne et Sphérique, avec un Traité de Gnomonique, et des Tables de Logarithmes. 1741, 4to.—Essai sur les Probabilités de la Durée de la Vie Humaine. 1746, 4to. Réponse aux Objections contre ce Livre. 1746, 4to. Additions à l'Essai, &c. 1760, 4to.—Mémoires sur la Possibilité et la Facilité d'amener v aupres de l'Estrapade à Paris, les Eaux de la Rivière d'Yvette. 1763, 4to. Reprinted with additions, in 1777.

PARCIEUX, or Deparcieux, Anthony, nephew of the preceding, born in 1753: died at Paris, 1799. He wrote,—A Traité Elémentaire de Mathematiques, for the use of Students.—Traité des Annuités, ou des Rentes à Terme. 1781, 4to.—Dissertation sur le Moyen d'éléver l'Eau par la Rotation d'une Corde Verticale sans fin. Amst. 1782, 8vo.—Dissertation sur les Globes Areöstatiques. Paris, 1783, 8vo.—He left also some unfinished Works: and a, Cours Complet de Physique et de Chimie was in the press when he died.

w PARCUS, Q.—Chronicorum Summa. Bas. 1553, 4to.

PARDIE.—Elements of Geometry. 1701, 8vo.

PARDIES, Ignatius Gaston, an ingenious French Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Pau, in Gascony, 1636; died 1673. His principal Works are,—Horologium Thaumaticum duplex. 1662, 4to.—Dissertatio de Motu et Natura Cometarum. 1665, 8vo.—Discours du Mouvement Local. 1670, 12mo.—Elémens de Géometrie. 1670, 12mo. This has been translated into several languages; in English by Dr. Harris, in 1711.—Discours de la Connoisance des Bêtes. 1672, 12mo.—La Statique, ou la Science des Forces Mouvantes. Paris, 1673, 12mo.—Description et x Explication de deux Machines propres à faire les Quadrans avec une grande facilité. Paris, 1673, 12mo.—Remarques du Mouvement de la Lumière.—Globi Cœlestis in Tabula Plana redacti, Descriptio. 1675, fol.—Part of his Works were printed together, at the Hague, 1691, 12mo. Again at Lyons, 1725.—Some Observations on the Theory of Light of Mr. Isaac Newton. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 726. 1672.—Second Letter in Answer to Mr. Newton's Reply to his First. Ib. 738.

PARE, Ambrose, a French Surgeon of eminence, was born at Laval, in the district of the Maine, 1509; died 1590.—Manière de Traiter les Playes faites par Harquebuses, Fléches, &c. Paris, 1545. Again in 1552, y 1564.—Cure of Wounds made by Gunshot, Arrows, and Darts. Translated from the French, by Walter Hammond. Lond. 1617, 4to.—The first edition of his Works was published in 1561, fol.—Chirurgical Works, translated into English, by Thos. Johnson. Lond. 1634. The same, enlarged with curious Tracts. Lond. 1649.—Chirurgical Instruments. See Crook, H.—Treatise of the Plague, collected out of his Works. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Numerous editions of his whole Works were printed in German, Dutch, and French. His pupil, Guillemeau, translated them into Latin. This translation has been frequently reprinted at various places, with the title of, Ambrosii Paræi Opera, Novis Iconibus elegantissimis z illustrata, et Latinitate donata. This volume contains 26 Treatises, and there is no branch of Surgery which is not touched upon in the Collection.

PAREAU, Jo. Henr.—Threni Jeremiæ Philologicæ et Criticæ illustrati. Lug. Bat. 1793, 8vo.

PARENT, M.—Essai sur la Bibliographie, et sur les Talents du Bibliothécaire. Par. an. ix. 8vo.

PARENT, Anthony, a French Mathematician, was born at Paris in 1666; died 1716. He was Author of,—Elements of Mechanics, and Natural Philosophy. Par. 1700, 8vo.—Mathematical and Physical Researches. a A sort of Journal, which first appeared in 1705. Greatly enlarged. 1712, 3 vols. 4to.—A Treatise on Arithmetic.—He was also the Author of many Papers in the different French Journals, and in the volumes of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, from 1700 to 1714.

PARENTUS, P. Andreas.—De Dossibus Medicamentorum. Lugd. Bat. 1751, 8vo.

PAREUS, Daniel, son of the following; was killed, 1635. His publications are,—The Poem of Musæus upon the Loves of Hero and Leander; with Notes. 1627.—Mellificum Atticum. 4to. Being a Collection of Sentences extracted from Greek Authors: dedicated to the University of Ox- b ford.—Medulla Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. 1631. To which is added, Notes.—An edition of Lucretius. Francf. 1631, 8vo.—Historia Bavarico-Palatina. 1633.—Spicilegium Subsecivum; or Notes upon Quintilian. Published in an edition of that Author. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

PAREUS, David, a celebrated Divine of the Reformed Religion, was born in Silesia, 1548; died at Pareanum, 1622. His Works are,—Method of the Ubiquitarian Controversy. Methodus Ubiquitariæ Controversiæ.—Commentarii in Matth. et in Joelem, Amos, Haggai, et duas Epistolas Petri. Oxon. 1631, 4to.—He printed an edition of the German Bible; with Notes. Neustadt, 1589.—His Exegetical Works were published by his son, c who wrote his Life. Francf. 1647, 3 vols. fol. Among these are his Commentary upon St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1617. Which gave such offence to James I. of England, as containing some anti-monarchical principles, that be caused it to be burnt by the hands of the common hangman, and the University of Oxford also condemned it.

PAREUS, John Philip, son of David, and a very laborious Grammarian of Germany, was born at Hembach, 1576; died about 1648.—Castigationes in Brevem et Maledicam Admonitionem Joannis Magiri Jesuitæ Predicantis apud Nemetes Spirantes. Heidelb. 1608, 8vo.—Some Commentaries upon the Holy Scriptures, and other Theological Works.—Plautus, d with Notes. 1609. 2d edit. 1619. 3d edit. 1641. The Prolegomena which it contains of that Poet's life, &c. have been prefixed entire to the Delphin edition.—He published his answer to Gruter in 1620, with this title, Provocatio ad Senatum Criticum pro Plauto et Electis Plautinis.—Calligraphia Romana, sive Thesaurus Phrasium Linguæ Latinæ. 1620.—Electa Symmachiana, Lexicon Symmachianum, Calligraphia Symmachiana. 1617, 8vo.—His Father's Life.—Narratio de Curriculo, Vita, et Obitu D. Parei. 1633, 8vo.

PAREZ, Jac., de Valencia.—Comment. in Psalmos Davidicos. Par. 1518, 1521, fol.

e PARFAICT, François.—Dictionnaire des Théâtres de Paris. Par. 1756, 2 tom. 12mo.

PARGETER, William, M. D.—Observations on Maniacal Disorders. Reading, 1792, 8vo. 3s.—Formulæ Medicamentorum, Selectæ. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

PARGITER, Edmund.—Aristotle's Treatise on Meteors, translated into English. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

PARHURST, Nathaniel.—Sermon on John xi. 11. Lond. 1692, 4to.

PARIS, Francis, usually called the Abbe Paris, was born at Paris; f died 1727. He was Author of,—Explications of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.—And an Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews.—But he is chiefly known by the pretended miraculous cures performed at his tomb.

PARIS, John.—Miscellanea Practico-Theoretica; a Miscellany, chiefly concerning Faith and Manners. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

PARIS, John Ayrton, M. D., F. L. S.—Memoir on the Physiology of the Egg. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Pharmaceutic Chemistry. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Pharmacologia; or the History of Medical Substances. Lond. 1812, 12mo.—Remarks on the Physiology of the Egg. Trans. Linn. Soc. x. 304. 1809.

g PARIS, Matthew, an English Historian, was a Benedictine Monk of the Congregation of Clugny, in the Monastery of St. Albans; died there in 1259. He was an universal Scholar, and a man of distinguished probity.—Historia Major Angliæ, Gulielmo Victore, ad ultimum annum Henr. III. Lond. 1571, fol. Et cum Rogeri Wendoveri, Willielmi Rishangeri Authorisque Majori Minorique Historiis Chronicisque MSS. in Bibliotheca

Regia, &c. fideliter collata. Huic edit. accesserunt duorum Offarum Merciorum Regum, et Viginti-trium Abbatum S. Albani Vitæ, uno cum Libro Additamentorum per eundem Authorem, Editore Willielmo Watts: qui et Variantes Lectiones, Adversaria, Vocumque Barbararum Glossarium ad-
h jecit. Lond. 1640, 1641, 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1644, fol. Lond. 1684, fol.

PARISANUS, Æmilius.—De Subtilitate Microcosmica. Venet. 1623, 2 tom. fol.

PARISH, Henry, A. B., of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Pentecost; a Poetical Fragment. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.

PARISH, John.—A Voyage to the Island of Mauritius (or Isle of France), the Isle of Bourbon, the Cape of Good Hope, &c.; with Observations and Reflections on Nature and Mankind, by a French Officer. Translated from the French. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.

PARISH, John.—An Account of the Original Patent Water-Proof
i Cloth. To which are added, Observations on the Principles of Dying Wools. 1802, 8vo.

PARISH, T.—The Victory of Truth; or Goliath slain with his own Sword. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

PARISOT, or Norbert, Peter, famous for his adventures, and his hostility to the Jesuits, was born 1697; died in Lorrain, 1770.—Historical Memoirs relative to the Missions into the Indies. 1747, 3 vols. 4to.

PARIVAL.—History of this Iron Age; wherein is set down the true State of Europe, as it was in the year 1500. Rendered into English, by B. Harris. 1656, fol.

j PARK, Gratiano.—Affectation; or the Close of the 18th Century; a Dialogue. Part i. Lond. 1799, 4to. 1s.

PARK, H., Surgeon, Liverpool.—Account of a New Method of Treating Diseases of the Joints of the Knee and Elbow; in a Letter to Mr. Pott. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Cases of the Excision of Carious Joints. By Park and Moreau. See Jeffray, Dr.—A Case of Varicous Aneurism. Med. Facts, iv. 3. 1793.—Observations on Tumours within the Pelvis, occasioning difficult Parturition. Med. Chir. Trans. ii. 296. 1811.

PARK, James.—Sermon. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

PARK, J. R., M. B.—An Inquiry into the Laws of Organic Life.
k 1813, 8vo.

PARK, James Allan, Esq., Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and King's Counsel.—A System of the Law of Marine Insurances; with three Chapters on Bottomry, on Insurances on Life, and on Insurances against Fire. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2d edit. 1790. 3d edit. 1796, 8vo. 4th edit. with considerable additions. 1800. 5th edit. 1802. 6th edit. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An earnest Exhortation to a frequent Reception of the Lord's Supper, particularly addressed to Young Persons. By a Layman. 1804, 12mo.

PARK, John James.—The Parochial History and Antiquities of Hampstead. Lond. 1814, 4to.

l PARK, Mungo, F. L. S., a native of Scotland, and most distinguished modern Traveller, is supposed to have either died in the interior of Africa, or to have been killed by the natives.—Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa; performed under the direction and patronage of the African Association, in the years 1795, 6, and 7: with an Appendix, containing Geographical Illustrations of Africa, by Major Rennell. Lond. 1799, 4to. 31s. 6d. Also in 8vo.—The Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa, in the year 1805, by Mungo Park; together with other Documents, official and private, relating to the same. To which is prefixed, An Account of his Life. 1815, 4to. Published along with the preceding Work. Lond. 1816,
m 2 vols. 8vo.—Descriptions of eight new Fishes from Sumatra. Trans. Linn. Soc. iii. 33. 1794.

PARK, Robert.—The Rights and Liberties of the Church asserted, against the pretended Right and Usurpation of Patronage. Edin. 1684, 1689, 8vo.

PARK, Robert, of Ipswich.—The Art of Sea Fighting; in five parts. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

PARK, Thomas, F. S. A.—Sonnets, and other small Poems. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—Sir John Harrington's Nugæ Antiquæ; with additions. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.—Cupid turned Volunteer; with Poetical Illustrations. Lond.
n 1804, 4to. 21s.—A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with Lists of their Works, by the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford: enlarged and continued to the present time. Lond. 1806, 5 vols. 8vo. £7, 7s.—The Harleian Miscellany; a Collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts, as well as MSS. selected from the Library of Edward Harley, 2d Earl of Oxford; with Notes. 1808-13, 10 vols. 4to.—Ritson's Collection of English Songs. 2d edit. with considerable additions. 1812, 3 vols. 8vo.

PARKE.—Apology of Three Testimonies of Holy Scripture, concerning the Article of our Creed (He descended into Hell). 1607, 4to.

o PARKE, Gilbert, of Wadham College, Oxford, and Chaplain to the Prince of Wales.—Letters and Correspondence of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke; with State Papers, Explanatory Notes, &c. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 4to. and 4 vols. 8vo.

PARKE, R.—Historie of the Great and Mightie Kingdome of China, and the Situation thereof. Translated out of Spanish, by R. Parke. Lond. 1588, 4to.

PARKE, Thomas.—A New Table; shewing, at one View, the number of the 365 Days in the Year describable by any possible Fraction. 1804.

PARKE, William.—Tractate of the Universal Panacæa of Soul and
p Body. Lond. 1665, 12mo.—Tractatus Lux e Tenebris, dictus. Rot. 1669, 8vo.

PARKER, Mr.—Letter sent from one Mr. Parker, dwelling at Upper Wallop, in Hampshire; wherein is related some remarkable passages, as of a Battle fought between the Inhabitants of the County and the Cavaliers, about the Settlement of the Militia and Commission of Array, August 14th. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PARKER, Mr., of Lincoln's Inn.—Evidence of our Transactions in the East Indies; with an Inquiry into the general Conduct of Great Britain to other Countries, from the Peace of Paris in 1763. Lond. 1782,
q 4to.

PARKER, Alexander.—A Testimony of God and his Way and Worship, against all the False Ways and Worships of the World. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A Testimony of the Light within. Lond. 1657, 4to.

PARKER, Benjamin.—Projection of the Longitude at Sea. Nottingh. 1731, 4to.—Journey through the World; in a View of the several Stages of Human Life. Birm. 1738, 8vo.—Philosophical Meditations, &c.; with Divine Inferences. Birming. 1738, 8vo.—The Divine Authority of the Scriptures philosophically proved. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—Philosophical Dissertations. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—A Prospect into the Spiritual World.
r Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Survey of the Six Days Work of the Creation. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

PARKER, Edward.—Complete Key to the New Farce, Three Hours after Marriage, by Mr. Gay. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

PARKER, Edward.—Chest or Table of Distribution of Intestate Estates, engraved on a large copperplate. 6s.

PARKER, Emma, of Fairfield House, Denbighshire.—Elfrida, the Heiress of Belgrove. 1810, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—Virginia; or the Peace of Amiens. 1811, 4 vols. 12mo.—Aretas; a Novel. 1812, 4 vols. 12mo. 24s.—The Guerilla Chief. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo.

s PARKER, Ephraim.—Proposals for a very easy Tax to be raised, between two and three Millions of Money per annum (if not a greater sum), in the room of the Land Tax, to begin to pay the Public Debts. Lond. 1713, 4to.

PARKER, George.—Treatise of Japanning and Varnishing. Oxf. 1688, fol.

PARKER, George.—Ephemeris for the year 1707. Lond. 1707, 12mo.—Ephemeris for the year 1712. Lond. 1712, 12mo.

PARKER, George, Earl of Macclesfield.—Remarks upon the Solar and Lunar Years, the Cycle, Golden Number, and Epoch; a Method of
t finding Easter: in a Letter to Martin Filkes, Esq., &c. Lond. 1750, 1751, 4to.—Speech on the Regulating the Commencement of the Year. Lond. 1751, 4to.

PARKER, George.—A View of Society and Manners in High and Low Life; being Adventures in England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and France. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Humorous Sketches, Satirical Strokes, and Attic Observations. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 4s.

PARKER, Gustavus.—An Account of a Portable Barometer. Lond. 1699, 1710, 8vo.

PARKER, Henry, a Carmelite of Doncaster, in Yorkshire, in the
u time of Edward IV.—Diues and Pauper. Lond. 1493, fol. Printed by R. Pynson.

PARKER, Henry, Lord Morley, a Nobleman of literary taste, in the reign of Henry VIII.; died in 1556, aged 80.—His Declaration of the Psalm 94. Lond. 1539, 8vo.—The Triumphs of Francis Petrarch. See Petrarch, F.

PARKER, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn.—The Case of Ship-Money briefly discoursed. 1640, 4to.—The Altar. Dispute against Altars. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Grounds of Ecclesiastical Regiment set forth, in a brief Dissertation. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Discourse concerning Puritans. 1641, 4to.—
v The Question, concerning the Divine Right of Episcopacy, truly stated. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Petition or Declaration, humbly desired to be presented to his Majesty, by his Loyal Subjects. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Danger of England deserved, upon its deserting the High Court of Parliament. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The manifold Miseries of Civil War. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The General Junto; or Council of Union, for the better compacting three Nations into one Monarchy. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Contra-Replicant his Complaint to his Majesty. 1642, 4to.—The Oath of Pacification. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Jus Populi; or a Discourse, wherein clear satisfaction is given, as well concerning the Right of Subjects as Princes. Lond. 1644, 4to.—
w Jus Regum; or a Vindication of the Regal Power. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The King's Cabinet opened. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Trojan's Horse; or the Presbyterian Government unbowelled. Lond. 1646, 4to.—His Memorial. Lond. 1646, fol.—His Memorial and Petition. Lond. 1647, fol.—The Cordial of David Jenkins; or his Reply to H. P. answered. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Several Poisonous and Seditious Papers of Mr. David Jenkins answered. Lond. 1647, 4to.—A Discourse of Free Trade. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Rights of the Kingdom; or Customs of our Ancestors. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Reformation in Courts and Cases Testamentary. 1650, 4to.—Scotland's Holy War; a Discourse. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Observations upon
x some of his Majesty's late Answers and Expresses. 4to.

PARKER, Henry, M. A., Rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London.—The Wisdom of Providence vindicated. 1726.—The Original of Public Calamities; on Amos iii. 6. 1727, 4to.—Of Slander and Defamation; on 1 Cor. iv. 5. 1727, 4to.—School Feast; on 1 Pet. iii. 8. 1727, 4to.

PARKER, Henry, of Sandwich, Surgeon, R. N.—The Ligature preferable to Agazie, in securing the Blood Vessels after Amputation. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

PARKER, J.—The History of Eclipses. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

PARKER, John.—A Patterne of Pietie, meete for Housholdores, for y the better Education of their Families in the Feare of God. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

PARKER, John.—The Government of the People of England, precedent and present. 1650.

PARKER, John, an Englisb Painter at Rome.—Concerning the late Eruption of Mount Vesuvius. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 270. 1751.

PARKER, John.—Letters to his Friends; with a Sketch of his Life and Character, by John Fawcet. Leeds, 1794, 12mo.—Miscellaneous Poems. 2d edition. 1804, 8vo.

PARKER, John, Solicitor of the Supreme Court.—Notes on the Law z of Arbitration; being cbiefly intended as a Guide to Merchants, Farmers, Tradesmen, and others, desirous of adopting that excellent method of terminating Differences; and to Arbiters who may be chosen by them for that purpose. With an Appendix of Forms. Edin. 1819, 8vo. 6s.

PARKER, Martin.—The Nightingale warbling forth her owne Disaster; or the Rape of Philomela. Newely written in English verse. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—True and Terrible Narration of an Earthquake in Calabria. Lond. 1638, 8vo.—The Poet's Blind Man's Bough; or have among you, my Blind Harpers: being a pretty Medicine to cure the dimme, double, envious, partiall, and diabolicall eyesight and judgement of those a dogmaticall, schismatical, ænigmaticall, and now grammaticall Authors, who lycentiously, without eyther name, lycence, wit, or charity, have raylingly, falsely, and foolishly written a numerous rabble of pestiferous Pamphlets in this present and the precedent yeare, justly observed and charitable censured. Lond. 1641, 4to.

PARKER, Mary Elizabeth.—Orwell Manor; a Novel. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo.—Alfred; or the Knight of the Castle. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo.

PARKER, Matthew, the second Protestant Archbishop of Canterbury, a very learned Prelate, and a great benefactor to the literature of his country, was born in the Parish of St. Saviour's, Norwich, Aug. 6, 1504; b died May 17, 1575.—An Apologie, or Aunswer, in Defence of the Church of England, concerninge the state of Religion used in the same. Newely set forth in Latine, and now translated into Englishe. Lond. 1562, 4to. 1564, 8vo.—Concio in Funere Mart. Buceri, ex Sapientiæ iv. p. 53. 1562, 8vo. Translated into English, under the title of, A Funerall Sermon, both godly, learned, and comfortable, preached at St. Maries, in Cambridge, anno 1551, at the Buriall of the Reuerend Dr. and faithfull Pastor of the Churche of Christe, Martin Bucer. Lond. 1587, 16mo. Text Wisdom iv. 7-19.—A Forme to be vsed in the Common Prayer euery Sunday, Wednesday, and Friday, through the whole Realm, to excite and stirre vp c all godly people to Pray vnto God for the preseruation of those Christians and their Countreys, that are now Inuaded by the Turke in Hungarye, or elsewhere. Lond. 1565, 1566, 4to.—The Holy Bible; publisbed by Archbishop Parker. Lond. 1568, fol. This edition has the portraits of Queen Elizabeth, the Earl of Leicester, and Cecil, Lord Burleigh, all engraved on copper. The chapters are divided into verses, which are numbered. It is generally known by the name of the Bishops' Bible, being translated for the greatest part by the Bishops, whose initial letters are added at the end of their particular portions. 2d edition. Lond. 1572, fol. This contains the portraits as in the first edition, with the addition of a map of the Holy Land, d "engraven by Humphrey Cole, Goldsmith, an Englishman, born in the North, and pertaining to the Mint in the Tower, 1572." In the first edit. the translation of the Psalms was inserted alone, to which in this is added, in opposite columns, the translation of the Greek Bible in a different character. Another edition. 1574, fol. This has not the portraits that were in the former editions; but has a map of the Holy Land cut on wood, though without any mention by whom. It was printed next year, and frequently after. A new edition, printed by Barker. Lond. 1585, fol. The same, with Archbishop Cranmer's Preface. Bl. letter. Lond. 1598, fol. The same, printed along with the Testament, under the title of, The Holy c Bible; the Newe Testament of our Lorde and Sauiour Jesus Christ. The Bishops' translation, with some cuts. Lond. 1569, 4to. This edition has the numbers of the verses placed in any part of the line, and so continued through the paragraphs.—The New Testament; with the Notes and Expositions of the dark places therein. Black letter. Printed hy Chr. Barker. Lond. 1579, 8vo. The New Testament. Lond. 1608, 8vo. At the beginning of the book is printed, "Elizabeth Pindar, God's Providence is mine inheritance, anno Dom."—De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et Privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuar. cum Archiepiscopis eiusdem. Lond. 1572, fol. Han. 1605. Edit. S. Drake. Lond. 1729, fol. The Bishop's share in f this Work is disputed.—Historiola; a little story of his Acts and Life. 1574, 8vo.—A Defence of Priest's Marriages, established by the Imperial Laws of the Realm of England; against Th. Martin. Lond. 4to.—A Saxon Homily on the Sacrament; translated out of Latin into that language, hy Elfric, a learned Abbot of St. Alban's, about 900 years ago.—Archbishop Parker's Prophecy, which he was exceedingly affected with on his death bed. Lond. 1745, 4to.

PARKER, Sir Peter.—Biographical Memoir of the late Sir Peter Parker, Bart. Lond. 1815, 4to.

PARKER, Richard.—History and Antiquities of the University of g Cambridge. Lond. 8vo.—Σκίλετος, Cantahrigiensis, sive Collegiorum Umbratilis descriptio. Edit. per Tho. Hearne. Oxon. 1715, 8vo.

PARKER, Robert, a Puritan Divine of considerable learning; died in New England, 1667.—De Descensu Domini Nostri Jesu Christi ad Inferos. Amst. 1611, 4to.—De Politeia Ecclesiastica Christi, Hierarchica Opposita. Franc. 1616, 4to,—Discourse concerning the Puritans. 1641, 4to.—The Mystery of the Vials opened, in the 16th chapter of the Revelation. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Exposition of the pouring out the Fourth Vial. Lond. 1654, 4to.

PARKER, Robert.—Sermon preached at the Assizes held at Durham. h Lond. 1740, 4to.

PARKER, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, a learned Writer, but of a contemptible character; died in 1687.—Tentamina Physico-Theologica de Deo. Lond, 1665, 4to.—Account of the Platonick Philosophy; with an Account of the Nature and Extent of the Divine Dominion and Goodness, especially as they refer to Origen's Hypothesis concerning the Pre-existence of Souls, with a Refutation of the Doctrine itself. Oxon. 1666, 4to.—Free and Impartial Censure of the Platonic Philosophy. Oxf. 1666, 1667, 4to.—Discourse of Ecclesiastical Polity, and the Power of the Civil Magistrate, in matters of Religion. Lond. 1669, 1670, 8vo.—Defence and Con- i tinuation of the Ecclesiastical Polity; with a Letter from the Author of the Friendly Debate, i. e. Dr. Patrick. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—A Reproof to the Rehearsal transposed; in a Discourse to its Author (Andrew Marvel.) Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Disputationes de Deo et Providentia Divina. Lond. 1678, 3 vols. 4to.—The Case of the Church of England briefly and truely stated. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Demonstration of the Divine Authority of the Law of Nature, and the Christian Religion. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Discourse of Church Government, for the last 600 years. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—Religion and Loyalty, &c. Part i. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Part ii. Lond. 1685. —Reasons for Abrogating the Test imposed upon all Members of Parlia- j ment. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Discourse sent to King James II. to persuade him to embrace the Protestant Religion; with two Letters. Lond. 1690, 4to. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—De Rebus sui Temporis, Comm. Lond. 1726, 8vo. The same, in English, entit., History of his own Times; in four books. Translated from the Latin, by Newland. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Bishop Parker's History; or the Tories' Chronicle, from the Restoration of Charles II., 1660, till the year 1680. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test. 4to.—Bishop Bramhall's Vindication of himself and the rest of the Episcopal Clergy, from the Presbyterian Charge of Popery, &c.; with a Preface.

k PARKER, Samuel, son of the preceding; died 1730, in his 50th year. —De Finibus; or Tully's five books of Moral Ends; with the Annals of Thucydides and Xenophon. Translated into English. Oxon. 1702, 4to. —The Ecclesiastical History of Socrates, Zozomen, and Theodoret. Translated. 1707, 2 vols. 8vo.—Bibliotheca Biblica. Oxf. 1720, 5 vols. 4to. The first in two parts; the fifth in 1735; with an Account of the other Writings of the Author, and some particulars of his Life, by Dr. Thomas Haywood, of St. John's College, to whom were attrihuted most of the Dissertations in the Work.—Reverendi Admodum in Christo Patris Samuelis Parkeri Episcopi, de Rebus sui Temporis Commentariorum libri quatuor. l 1726, 8vo. A Latin manuscript of his father, containing the history of his own times, of which two English translations were published, one by the Rev. Thomas Newlin, Fellow of Magdalen College. v. Parker, S. above.

PARKER, Samuel.—Three Discourses on the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 1s.—The Old Testament illustrated; being Explications of remarkable Facts and Passages in the Jewish Scriptures, which have been objected to hy Unbelievers, and the proper understanding of which may be rendered conducive to a further acquaintance with the Christian Dispensation. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.

PARKER, Thomas.—True Copy of a Letter by him, declaring his m Judgement touching the Government practised in New England. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The Visions and Prophecies of Daniel expounded. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Copy of a Letter to his Sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, touching sundry Opinions by her maintained. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Methodus Gratiæ Divinæ. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

PARKER, Thomas.—Laws of Shipping and Insurances; with a Digest of adjudged Cases, containing the Acts of Parliament relative to Shipping, Insurance, and Navigation: together with the Laws of the Navy, and an Account of the Jurisdiction of the Admiralty Courts, with the determinations of the Courts of Justice on Trials concerning Shipping, Insurance, n Losses, Averages, Bottomry, Barratry, &c., from Trinity Term, 1693, to Michaelmas Term, 1774. Lond. 1775, 4to. 21s.

PARKER, Sir Thomas, Chief Baron of Exchequer.—Reports of Cases concerning the Revenue, argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, from Easter Term, 1743, to Hilary Term, 1767; with an Appendix, containing Cases upon the same subjects in former Reigns. Lond. 1776, fol.

PARKER, Thomas, Surgeon at Woburn.—A Practical Treatise on Fever; contrasting a Tonic Treatment with the Antipblogistic, in which the superiority of the former is ascertained. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

PARKER, Thomas.—Description of a Machine for the use of Shoe- o makers. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 165. 1806.

PARKER, Thomas Netherson, Esq., A. M.—An Essay; or Practical Inquiry concerning the Hanging and Fastening of Gates and Wickets. plates. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 2d edit. improved and enlarged. Six 4to. plates. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.—A Statement of the Law of Tithes on the following heads, Agistment, Turnips, &c.; Gardens, Moduses, as to Milk, Calves, and Foals. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

PARKER, Timothy.—A Sermon. Lond. 1676, 4to.

PARKER, W.—The late Assembly of Divines' Confession of Faith examined. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

p PARKER, William, D. D., F. R. S., Fellow of Baliol College, Oxford, Rector of St. James', Westminster, and Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty. —The Nature and Reasonableness of the Inward Call and Outward Mission to the Holy Ministry considered; an Ordination Sermon on Matt. ix. 38. Oxon. 1746, 8vo.—The Natural Effect and Religious Improvement of extraordinary Divine Judgments, and of Solemn Fasts instituted in remembrance of them; on Isa. xxvi. 9. Oxon. 1748, 8vo.—Mosaic History of the Fall considered; two Sermons on 2 Cor. xi. 3. Oxon. 1750, 8vo. —The Grounds of Submission to Government, the Origin of the different Modes of Civil Polity, and the Happiness of our own Form of Legislature q in particular; Accession Sermon on Isa. xliv. 28. 1752, 8vo.—The Pleasure of Gratitude and Benevolence improved by Church Musick; Annual Meeting of the 3 Choirs, on Ps. cxlvii. 1. 1753, 8vo.—The Nature, Evidence, and Importance of Truth; two Sermons on John xviii. 38. 1754, 8vo.—Of Academical Education; an Action Sermon, on Phil. iv. 8. 1755, 8vo.—Two Discourses upon the University of Oxford. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon on Prov. xvii. 4. 1757, 4to.—The Scripture Doctrine of Predestination; two Sermons on Rom. viii. 30. 1758, 8vo.—Consecration of Bishop Lyttleton; on Isa. iv. 11. 1762, 4to.—Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy; on 2 Cor. viii. 3. 1771, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity r Schools; on Prov. xi. 25. 1781, 4to.—A Sermon, preached Feb. 28, 1794. 1794, 8vo.

PARKER, William.—Newton Refuted; a Geographical, Nautical, Mechanical, and Mathematical View of the Universe. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Alfred on Reform. 1811, 8vo.

PARKER, Rev. William, B. D.—A Sermon in aid of the Subscription for the Sufferers at Waterloo. 1815, 8vo.

PARKER, Wilmot, Solicitor.—An Analysis of the Practice of the Court of Chancery. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—The Practice of the Court of Chancery, originally published by Harrison and Williams. 8th edition, with s additions. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

PARKES, John.—Miscellaneous Poems. 1804, 12mo.

PARKES, Richard, A. M.—An Apologie for Christ's Descent into Hell, against Limbomastix. Lond. 1607, 4to.

PARKES, Samuel, F. L. S., Memb. G. Soc., a Manufacturing Chemist.—A Chemical Catechism, for the use of Young People; with copious Notes for the assistance of the Teacher. To which are added, A Vocabulary of Chemical Terms, useful Tables, and a Chapter of amusing Experiments. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 12s. 3d edit., containing New Discoveries, and other very considerable additions. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 12s. 1809, 1810. Lond. t 1816, 8vo.—Rudiments of Chemistry, illustrated by Experiments. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5s. — Chemical Essays on various subjects, principally relating to the Arts and Manufactures of the British Dominions. Lond. 1815, 5 vols. 12mo. 23 plates.—On Nitric Acid. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 48. 1815.—Reply to Dr. Henry's Letter respecting the Introduction of Bleaching by Oxymuriatic Acid. Thom. Ann. Philos. vii. 98. 1816.

PARKES, William.—The Curtaine-Drawer of the World; or the Chamberlain of that great Inne of Iniquity; where Vice, in a rich embroidered gowne of veluet, rides a horse-backe like a Judge, and Vertue, in a threadbare cloake full of patches, goes a foot like a drudge: where he that u hath most money may be best merry, and he that hath none at all wants a friend he shal daly haue cause to remember to grieue for. Lond. 1612, 4to.

PARKHURST, Ferdinando.—Masorah, seu Critica Divina; or a Synoptical Directory on the Sacred Scriptures. The 1st part. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

PARKHURST, John, an eminent Prelate of the 16th century, was born at Guilford, in Surrey, in 1511; died 1574.—Epigrammata in Mortem duorum Fratrum Suffolciensium Caroli et Henrici Brandon. Lond. 1552, 4to.—Epigrammata Seria. Lond. 1560, 4to.—Ludicra, sive Epi- v grammata Juvenilia. Lond. 1573, 4to.—Vita Christi Carm. Lat. in lib. precum privat. Lond. 1578, 4to.—He was one of the Translators of the Bible, of which his share was the Apocrypha, from the book of Wisdom to the end.—Several of his Letters have been published by Strype, and more in MS. are in the British Museum.

PARKHURST, John, a learned Divine and Lexicographer, was born in 1728; died at Epsom, in Surrey, 1797.—A Serious and Friendly Address to the Rev. John Wesley, in relation to a principal Doctrine advanced and maintained by him and his assistants. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—An Hebrew and English Lexicon without Points. To which is added, A Methodical w Hebrew Grammar, without Points, adapted to the use of Learners. Lond. 1762, 4to.—A Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament; in which the Words and Phrases occurring in those Sacred Books are distinctly explained, and the meanings assigned to each, authorized by References to Passages of Scripture, and frequently illustrated and confirmed by Citations from the Old Testament, and from the Greek Writers. To which is added, A plain and easy Greek Grammar, adapted to the use of Learners, &c. Lond. 1769, 4to. 1794, 4to. 1798, 1804, 8vo. This Lexicon is very popular, and is generally accurately printed. The second 4to. edition is the best.—The Divinity and Pre-existence of our Lord and Saviour Jesus x Christ, demonstrated from Scripture, in Answer to the first Section of Dr. Priestley's Introduction to the History of early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ; together with Strictures on some parts of the Work, and a Postscript relating to a late publication of Mr. Gilbert Wakefield. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

PARKHURST, Nathaniel, M. A., Vicar of Yoxford, Suffolk.—Sermon at the Funeral of Lady Brooke, on 1 Cor. xv. 58.; with an Account of her Life. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Funeral of S. Fairclough; on John xi. 11. 1692, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—On being willing to Live and desirous to Die; a Treatise on Phil. i. 23. 1704, 8vo.—On the y Last Judgment; a Treatise on Rev. xx. 11, 12. 1704, 8vo.—Life of Mr. William Burkitt, Vicar of Dedham, in Essex. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Burkitt; on Zach. i. 5. 1704, 8vo.—Funeral of Thomas Neale, Esq.; on Ps. xc. 12. 1705, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. Mr. G. Jones; on Matt. xxv. 21. 1705, 8vo.—Select Discourses. 1706-7, 2 vols. 8vo.

PARKIN, Rev. Charles, A. M., Rector of Oxburgh, in Norfolk.—History of Norfolk. See Bloomfield, F.—Remarks on Dr. Stukely's Origines Roystonianæ. Lond. 1744, 4to.—An Impartial Account of the Invasion under William Duke of Normandy, and the Consequences of it. z Lond. 1756, 4to.—Topography of Freebridge Hundred and Half, in the County of Norfolk; containing the History and Antiquities of the Borough of King's Lynn. Lynn, 1762, fol.

PARKIN, James, A. M.—A Sermon at the Visitation of the Rev. the Archdeacon of Barnstaple. 1793, 4to. 1s.

PARKINS, Dr.—The Key to the Wise Man's Crown; or the Way to Wealth. Grantham, 1815, 12mo.

PARKINS, or Perkins, John, one of the early English Law Writers, was of a genteel family, and educated at Oxford; died either in 1544 or 1545.—Perutilis Tractatus; sive Explanatio Capitulorum in Tabula huius a Libelli Cõtentorum grandi cum Diligentia et Studio ad inuenum Informationem valde Necessaria Nouiter edita Manaq; diligentia reuisa et castigata. Lond. 1532, 1541, 1545, 1567, 1597, 1601, and 1639, 8vo. Translated into English. 1642, 1657, 8vo.—A profitable Book; or, Treatise of the Laws of England, on the various branches of Conveyancing; viz., Grants, Deeds, Feoffments, Exchanges, Dower, Tenant by the Curtesy, Testaments, Devices, Surrenders, Reservations, Conditions: in English. Lond. 1657, 1757, 12mo. The same, in French. Printed by Redman, no date, 8vo. 1528, 1532, 12mo. 1538, 1545, 1555, 1567, 1576, 1581, 1584, 1586, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1601, 1614, 8vo. two ed., 1621, 1639, b 1642, 1657, 8vo.

PARKINS, Sir William.—Speech to the House of Commons concerning the present Establishment of Church Government. 1641, 4to.

PARKINSON, Mr., junr.—Tables for Correcting the apparent Distance of the Moon, &c. See Shepherd, A.

PARKINSON, A.—Collectanea Anglo-Minoritica; or, a Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called Gray Friers; in two parts: with an Appendix, concerning the English Nuns of the Order of St. Clare. Lond. 1726, 4to.

PARKINSON, James, Surgeon and Apothecary at Hoxton, and Mem- c ber of the Geological Society.—Medical Admonitions; addressed to Families, respecting the Practice of Domestic Medicine, and the Preservation of Health. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s. 5th edit. 1809.—The Chemical Pocket-Book; or, Memoranda Chemica: arranged in a Compendium of Chemistry, according to the latest discoveries. With Bugmer's Table of Elective Attraction, as improved by Dr. G. Pearson. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 5s. 2d edit. 1801, 8vo. 6s. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 4th edit. 1807.—The Villager's Friend and Physician; or, a Familiar Address on the Preservation of Health, and the removal of Disease on its first appearance; supposed to be delivered by a Village Apothecary. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 1s.— d Dangerous Sports; a Tale for Children. Lond. 1800, 16mo. 2s.—The Hospital Pupil; or an Essay intended to facilitate the Study of Medicine and Surgery. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Hints for the Improvement of Trusses; intended to render their use less inconvenient, and to prevent the necessity of an under strap; with the Description of a Truss of easy Construction, &c. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—The Way to Wealth. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—Organic Remains of a former World; an Examination of the Mineralized Remains of Vegetables and Animals of the Antidiluvian World, generally termed extraneous fossils. Lond. 1804-1811, 3 vols. 4to. Vol. i., 42s. Vol. ii., 52s. 6d. Vol. iii., 73s. 6d.—Observations on the Nature e and Cure of Gout; on Nodes of the Joints; and on the Influence of certain Articles of Diet in Gout, Rheumatism, and Gravel. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s. 6d. See Kinglake, R.—Observations on the excessive Indulgence of Children; particularly intended to shew its injurious effects on health, and the difficulties experienced in their treatment during sickness. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s.—Remarks on Mr. Whitbread's Plan for the Education of the Poor; with Observations on Sunday Schools, and on the State of the Apprenticed Poor. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Act for Regulating Mad-Houses, and a Correction of the Statement of the Case of Benjamin Elliot, convicted of illegally confining Mary Daintree; with Re- f marks, addressed to the Friends of Insane Persons. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2s. —Some Account of the Effects of Lightning. Memoirs Med. 493. 1789. —On the Dissimilarity between the Creatures of the Present and Former World, and on the Fossil Alcyonia. Nich. Jour. xxiii. 33. 1809.—Observations on some of the Strata in the neighbourhood of London, and on the Fossil Remains contained in them. Geol. Trans. i. 324. 1811. Ib. Nich. Jour. xxxi. 38. 1812.—Observations on the Specimens of Hippurites from Sicily, presented to the Geological Society by the Hon. H. G. Bennet. Geol. Trans. ii. 277. 1814.

PARKINSON, John, a celebrated old Herbalist, was born 1567, and g acted as Apothecary to James I. and Charles I.; died about 1640.—Paradisi on Sole Paradisus Terrestris; or, a Choice Garden of all Sorts of Rarest

Flowers, &c. To which is annexed, a Kitchen Garden; with the Art of Planting an Orchard, &c. Lond. 1629, fol. A 2d edition, much corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1656, fol. About a thousand Plants, either species or varieties, are described, and most of them figured in wooden cuts.—Theatrum Botanicum; or an Herbal of great extent. Lond. 1640, 2 vols. fol. An immense Work of 1746 pages, with innumerable wooden cuts. This Work, and the Herbal of Gerarde, were the two main pillars of Botany in England, till the time of Ray.

h PARKINSON, John, F.L.S.—Of the Pharma Dilatatum. Trans. Linn. Soc. iv. 190.

PARKINSON, John, Esq., Surgeon.—A Case of Trismus, successfully treated. Mem. Med. Chir. ii. 291. 1811.

PARKINSON, Richard, of Doncaster.—The Experienced Farmer; an entire new Work, in which the whole System of Agriculture, Husbandry, and Breeding of Cattle is explained, and copiously enlarged upon, and the best methods with the most recent improvements pointed out. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—A Tour in America, in 1798, 1799, and 1800; exhibiting Sketches of Society and Manners, and a particular Ac-
i count of the American System of Agriculture, with its recent improvements. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—The English Practice of Farming, exemplified in the Management of a Farm in Ireland; with an Appendix, containing, first, a Comparative Estimate of the Irish and English Mode of Culture, as to profit and loss; and secondly, a regular Rotation of Crops for a period of six years. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 9s.—Treatise on the Breeding and Management of Live Stock; comprising Cattle, Sheep, Horses, Asses, Pigs, &c. To which are added, Directions for making Butter and Cheese, curing Hams, pickling Pork and Tongues, preserving Eggs, &c. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—General View of the Agriculture of Huntingdon-
j shire; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 9s.

PARKINSON, Sydney, Draughtsman to Sir J. Banks, in his late expedition round the world.—A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas, in his Majesty's Ship the Endeavour. Faithfully transcribed from the Author's Papers; embellished with views and designs, delineated by the Author, and engraved by capital Artists. Lond. 1773, 4to. 25s.

PARKINSON, Rev. T., A.M. and F.R.S., Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge.—System of Mechanics; being the Substance of Lectures on Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1787, 4to. 16s.—System of Mechanics and Hydrostatics; being the Substance of Lectures on these
k branches of Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1798, 4to. 11s.

PARKINSON, T., M.D.—Treatise on the Management of Parturient Animals. 1813, 8vo.

PARKINSON, Thomas, Surgeon, Leicester.—On the Application of Spirit of Wine to Burns and Scalds. Memoirs Med. v. 62. 1799.

PARKINSON, William.—Armilla Aurea; id est, Theologiæ Descriptio, Mirandam seriem Causarum et Salutis et Damnationis proponens. Camb. 1591, 12mo.—De Predestinatione. Camb. 1598, 12mo.

PARKS, William.—A Compleat Collection of the Laws of Maryland. Annapolis, 1727, fol.

l PARKYNS, G. J.—Monastic Remains and Ancient Castles in England and Wales, drawn on the spot by James Moore, Esq., and executed in aquatinta by G. J. Parkyns, Esq. Lond. 1792, vol. i. 8vo.

PARKYNS, Sir Thomas.—ΠΡΟΓΥΜΝΑΣΜΑΤΑ. The Inn Play, or Cornish Hug Wrestler, digested, in a method which teacheth to break all Holds, and throw most Falls mathematically. Lond. 1713. Notting. 1714, 1727, 4to.—Queries and Reasons offered why the County Hall Goal, &c. should be built in the County of Nottingham. 1724, 4to.

PARLANTE, Priscilla.—Memoirs of Maria Countess d'Alva.—Ferdinand and Ordella, a Russian Story; with authentic Anecdotes of the
m Russian Court, after the demise of Peter the Great. To which is added, a Prefatory Address to the Satirist, upon Patrons and Dedications, Reformers and Reformists. Lond. 1810, 2 vols.

PARMA, Blasius de.—Tractatus de Latitudinibus Formarum. Ven. 1505, fol.

PARMA, Hippolit.—Praxis Chirurgica, seu Comment. in Hippocratis Librum de Vulneribus Capitis. Ven. 1608, 8vo.—Introductionis ad Chirurgiam, libri duo. Pat. 1612, 4to.

PARMENIDES, a Philosopher of the Eclectic Sect, flourished about the 69th Olympiad, or 504 B. C. He wrote the Doctrines of his School, in
n verses; of which a few fragments still remain in the collection,—Poesis Philosophica; by Henry Stephens. Paris, 1573. But insufficient to explain his system of philosophy.

PARMENTIER, John, a French Author and Poet, was originally a merchant at Dieppe, where he was born in 1494, and became famous by means of his voyages, and his taste for the sciences; he died in the island of Sumatra, A. D. 1530. His Works are now scarce, as well as obsolete. They consist of,—A Collection of Verses, entitled, Description Nouvelle des Dignités de ce Monde, et de la Dignité de l'Homme; composée en rithme Françoise et en manière d'Exhortation, par Jean Parmentier;
o avec plusieur Chants Royaulx, et une Moralité à l'Honneur de la Vierge, mise par Personnaiges; plus la Déploration sur la Mort du dit Parmentier et son Frère, composée par Pierre Crignon. Very rare.—Moralités très-excellens en l'Honneur de la Benoiste Vierge Marie; mise en rime Françoise et en Personnaiges, par Jean Parmentier. Paris, 1531, 4to. Black letter. Extremely scarce. Reprinted in the, Description Nouvelle, &c.

PARMENTIER, M.—Manière de Faire le Pain, de Pommes de Terre sans Melange de Farine. Paris, 1779, 8vo.—Translation and Extracts from his Observations on such Nutritive Vegetables as may be Substituted in the place of Ordinary Food in times of scarcity. Lond. 1783, 8vo.
p 1s. 6d.—Remarks on the Processes for clarifying Liquids. Nicholson's Journal, i. 228. 1802.—On the Composition and Use of Chocolate. Ib. v. 175. 1803.—On the Commerce of Hen's Eggs, and on their Preservation. Ib. ix. 264. 1804.—On a Varnish for Glazing Cups. Ib. xiii. 327. 1806.

PARNE, Thomas, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Rector of Walkington, Yorkshire, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon preached at Trinity College Chapel, at Cambridge, in Commemoration of the Founders and Benefactors, on Gen. vi. 4. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of Anthony Earl of Harold, on Isai. ii. 22. Camb. 1724, 4to.—
q Accession Sermon, on Judges ix. 8. 1744, 8vo.

PARNEL, Robert.—Medicamen Miseris, or an Help for the Poor; being a Collection of Medicines. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Treatise of the Nature and Qualities of Simple Medicines. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

PARNELL, Sir Henry, Bart., M.P.—Observations on the Currency of Ireland, and upon the Course of Exchange between London and Dublin. A new edit., with an additional Appendix, containing the Substance of the Evidence given before the Committee of the House of Commons. Lond. 8vo. 2s.—The Principles of Currency and Exchange; illustrated by Observations on the State of Ireland. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 4s.—An His-
r torical Apology for the Irish Catholics. 1807, 8vo.—A History of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics, from the Treaty of Limerick to the Union. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 6s.—Speech in the House of Commons, on a Motion to assimilate the Currency of Great Britain and Ireland. 1809, 8vo.—Treatise on the Corn Trade and Agriculture. 1809, 8vo.—Speech for an Inquiry into the Mode of Collecting Tithes in Ireland. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Substance of a Speech made 29th May, 1811, in the Committee of the whole House of Commons; to which the Report of the Bullion Committee was referred. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2s.

PARNELL, James.—A Trial of Faith. Lond. 1654, 1655, 4to.—
s The Trumpet of the Lord blown. Lond. 1655, 4to.—The Watcher. Lond. 1655, 4to.—The Fruits of a Fast. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Goliath's Head cut off with his own Sword. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Christ exalted in his Throne. 1655, 4to.—The Lamb's Defence against Lies; and a true Testimony given of the Sufferings and Death of James Parnell. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A True and Lamentable Relation of his most desperate Death. 1656, 4to.—A Warning for all People. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Collection of several Writings given forth from the Spirit of the Lord, through that meek, patient, and suffering Servant of God, James Parnell. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

PARNELL, Thomas.—De Contemptu Mundi. Translated from Eras-
t mus. Black letter; printed by Thomas Berthelet. 8vo.

PARNELL, Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Clogher, a very pleasing English Poet, was born in Dublin, 1679; died 1717.—Poems on several Occasions. Lond. 1722, 1726, 8vo. Published by Mr. Pope, Dub. 1744, 12mo. Again, entitled, Poems on several Occasions. Written by Dr. Th. Parnell, with the Life of Zoilus, and his Remarks on Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice. A new edit., to which is prefixed the Life of Dr. Parnell; written by Dr. Goldsmith. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 3s.—Works in prose and verse; enlarged with variations and Poems, never before published. 12mo.—Posthumous Works; containing Poems, Moral and Di-
u vine; and on various other subjects. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 4s. The authenticity of these Works has been questioned.—Poetical Works. Glasg. 1786, fol.—Poems, by Goldsmith and Parnell. Lond. 1795, 4to.—The Pieces upon which Parnell's fame as a Poet is justly founded, are his, Rise of Woman; The Fairy Tale; The Hymn to Contentment; Health; The Vigil of Venus; The Night Piece on Death; The Allegory on Man; and The Hermit.

PARNY, E'Variste.—La Guerre des Dieux, Poeme en dix Chants. Par. 1804, 8vo.

PAROLETTE, Modeste.—Inquiries concerning the Influence that
v Light exerts on the Propagation of Sound. Nicholson's Journal, xxv. 28. 1810.

PARPALIUS, Tho.—Aliquot Repet. in Jure Civili. Lugd. 1553, fol.

PARQUET, L. E.—Nouvelle Grammaire Anglaise Pratique. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

PARQUET, P. D.—Letters to the Duke of Portland and Earl of Liverpool, on the present high Price of Provisions. 1800, 8vo.

PARR, Bartholomew, M. D.—Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de Balneo. Edin. 1773, 8vo.—The London Medical Dictionary; including,
w under distinct heads, every Branch of Medicine; viz., Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology, the Practice of Physic and Surgery, Therapeutics and Materia Medica; with whatever relates to Medicine in Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and Natural History: numerous plates. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 4to. £4, 16s.

PARR, Catherine. See Catherine.

PARR, Catherine.—Edorn Vale; a Novel. 1784, 2 vols. 12mo.

PARR, Elnathan, D.D.—Grounds of Divinity. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Directions concerning Private Prayer. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Works. Lond. 1632, 4to.

x PARR, Richard, Bishop of the Isle of Man.—Sermon preached at the Burial of Sir Robert Spencer, Knight, on Psal. xxxvii. 37. Oxon. 1628, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum habita Oxoniæ, in Apocal. iii. 4, Oxon. 1628, 8vo.

PARR, Richard, D.D., Vicar of Camberwell, Rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, and Canon of Armagh, was born in the county of Cork; died 1691.—The Judge's Charge delivered in a Sermon. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Christian Reformation. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Christ's Gracious Intentions to Sinners; on Luke xix. 41, 42. 1661, 8vo.—Funeral of Dr. Robert Bretton, on Matt. xxiv. 46. 1672, 4to.—Life of Archbishop y Usher, of Armagh; with a Collection of Letters between him and most of the eminent persons in his time. Lond. 1686, fol.

PARR, Samuel, LL.D.—Christmas Day and Charity Schools; two Sermons, on Gal. iv. 4. 1780, 4to.—Discourse on the late Fast; by Phileleutherus Norfolciensis. 1781, 4to.—A Discourse on Education, and on the Plans pursued in Charity Schools. Lond. 1786, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Bellandenus de Statin; with Dedications, &c. 1787, 8vo.—Tracts by Warburton, and a Warburtonian. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Translation of the Preface to Bellandenus; containing animated Strictures on the great Political Characters of the present time. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Sequel to the printed Paper z lately circulated by the Rev. Charles Curtis. 1791, 8vo.—Letter from Irenopolis to the Inhabitants of Eleutheropoli; or, a Serious Address to the Dissenters of Birmingham; by a Member of the Established Church. 1792, 8vo.—Remarks on the Statement of Dr. Charles Combe, by an occasional Writer in the British Critic. 1795, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London. 1800, 4to.—A Spital Sermon; to which are added Notes. Lond. 1801, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Sermon preached on the Fast Day. Lond. 1804, 4to. 2s.—Character of the late Charles James Fox. Published under the name of Philopatris Varvicensis. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Doctor is an occasional contributor to the a British Critic, and the Classical Journal.

PARR, Susanna.—Her Apology against the Elders; or, a Vindication of S. Parr. 1659, 8vo.

PARR, William.—A Treatise on Pocket Watches; pointing out the Defects so generally complained of in their Construction: also stating, from the most correct Mathematical Principles, a general Rule adapted to Mechanical Practice, by which manufacturers may avoid all irregularity in the motion of a watch. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PARR, Wolstenholme, M.A., late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.—The Story of the Moor of Venice. Translated from the Italian; b with Essays on Shakespeare, and Preliminary Observations. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PARRAN, Ant.—Traité de la Musique. Par. 1646, 4to.

PARRHASIUS, Aulus Janus, an eminent Grammarian in Italy, was born at Cosenza, in the Kingdom of Naples, 1470; died in Calabria, 1533.—His Works were published collectively, by Henry Stephens, 1567; of which the principal is entitled, Liber de Rebus per Epistolam, Quæsitis. There are also Illustrations of Ovid's Heroical Epistles; of Horace's Art of Poetry; of Cicero's Oration for Milo; and various other Tracts on classical subjects. The whole collection was reprinted in the first vol. of c Gruter's Thesaurus Criticus. A new edition of the Book, De Quæsitis, with additions from the Author's Manuscript, was given at Naples, in 1771.

PARRIE, Henry.—The Summe of Christian Religion; deliuered by Zacharias Vrsinus, in his Lectures vpon the Catechism autorised by the noble Prince Frederick throughout his dominions. Translated into English, out of the last and best Latin editions; together with some supplie of wãts out of his Discourses of Dininity; and with corrections of sundrie faults and imperfections which are as yet remaining in the best corrected Latine. Oxon. 1587, 1591, 1595, 4to. and 8vo.—Zach. Ursinus his Catechisme; wherein are debated and resoulved, the questions, of whatsoeuer d moment, which haue beene or are controuersed in Diuinity. Translated by Henrie Parrie. Oxf. 1591, 8vo.

PARRINCHEFFE, John.—An Extracte of Examples, Apothegmes, and Histories; collected out of Lycosthenes, Brusonius, and others. Translated into Englishe, and reduced into an alphabeticall order of common places. Lond. without date, 8vo.

PARRISH, John.—Three short Political Poems, addressed to the Society for Preserving Liberty and Property against Levellers and Republicans. 1793, 4to.

PARROT, Henry.—Epigrams. Lond. 1608, 4to.—Laquei Ridicu- e losi; or, Springes for Woodcocks. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

PARRY, Caleb Hillier, M.D., F.R.S., Physician, Bath.—An Inquiry into the Symptoms and Causes of the Syncope Anginosa, or Angina Pectoris; illustrated by Dissertations. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 4s.—Facts and Observations, tending to shew the Practicability and Advantage to the Individual and the Nation, of producing in the British Isles, Clothing-wool equal to that of Spain: together with some Hints towards the Management of fine-wooled Sheep. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s.—Elements of Pathology and Therapeutics. Vol. i. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Experimental Enquiry into the Nature, Cause, and Varieties of the Arterial Pulse. Bath, 1816, 8vo.— f On the Effects of Compression of the Arteries in various Diseases, and particularly in those of the Head: with Hints towards a new Mode of treating Nervous Disorders. Memoirs Med. iii. 77. 1792.—On a Case of Nervous Affection cured by Pressure of the Carotids; with some Physiological Remarks. Phil. Trans. 89. 1811. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 345. 1812.

PARRY, Charles Henry, M.D., F.R.S., son of the preceding.—De Græcarum atque Romanarum Religionum ad Mores Formandos, Vi et Efficatia, Commentatio. In Concert. Civium Acad. Georg. August. die iv. Jun. 1799. ab Ord. Ampliss. Philosoph. loco secundo Victrix Pronunciata. g Gotting. 1799, 4to.—On Fever, and its Treatment in general. Published by command of the King of Prussia, by the higher College of Medicine and Health, of Berlin. 1800. Translated from the German of G. C. Reich; with an Appendix, by C. H. Parry, M.D., of Bath. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Cases of Tetanus and Rabies Contagiosa; or Hydrophobia. 1814, 8vo.—The Question of the Necessity of the existing Corn Laws. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—An Enquiry into the Causes of the Decay of Wood, and the Means of preventing it. Nicholson's Journal, xix. 328. 1808.

PARRY, David.—An Essay towards a British Etymologicon; or the h Welch collated with the Greek and Latin, and some other European Languages. See Lluyd's Archæol. Brit. i. 266.

PARRY, Edward, Bishop of Killaso.—David Restored; or, an Antidote against the Prosperity of the Wicked, and Afflictions of the Just. Oxon. 1660, 8vo.

PARRY, Henry.—De Regno Dei, et Victoria Christiana, Conciones duæ. Lond. 1606, 4to.

PARRY, James.—The true Anti-Pamela; or, Memoirs of his Life and Amours with the celebrated Miss ****, of Monmouthshire. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

i PARRY, John, son of E. Parry, and Bishop of Ossory.—Sermon on Ps. lxxiii. 1, &c.—A Case of Couscience resolved, viz. Whether a Man is bound for every thing he doth to bring his Express Warrant from Scripture? Oxon. 1660, 8vo.—Tears well directed, or Pious Reflections upon our Saviour's Sufferings, and our Sins; on Luke xxiii. 27, 28. 1666, 8vo.—Pious Reflections on the Pentecost; on Ps. lxii. 18. 1666, 8vo.—Pious Reflections upon the Resurrection; on Phil. iii. 10. 1666, 8vo.—Pious Reflections on the Adoration of Wise Men; on Matth. ii. 9-12. 1666. 8vo.—Sermon on Nehem. xiii. 14. 1670, 4to.

PARRY, Rev. Joshua, of Cirencester.—Seventeen Sermons on Prac- j tical Subjects. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6s.

PARRY, Rev. R.—Life of Scipio Africanus and Epaminondas; with Notes and Observations on the Battle of Zama, and Remarks, Critical and Historical, on the Principal Battles of Epaminondas; translated from the original of Folard. Lond. 1707, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

PARRY, Richard, D.D., Rector of Witchampton, in Dorsetshire, and Preacher at Harborough, in Leicestershire, was born 1722; died 1780. —The Christian Sabbath as old as the Creation; on Mark ii. 27. Lond. 1753, 4to.—The Scripture account of the Lord's Supper; two Sermons on 1 Cor. xi. 26. 1756, 8vo.—The Fig Tree dried up, or the Story of that k remarkable transaction as it is related by St. Mark, considered in a new light. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Defence of the Bishop of London's interpretation of the text "I know that my Redeemer liveth," &c. against the Exceptions of the Bishop of Gloucester. Northamp. 1761, 8vo.—Dissertation on Daniel's Prophecy of the Seventy Weeks. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—Remarks on Dr. Kennicott's Letter. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—The Case between Gerizim and Ebal. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.—Harmony of the Four Gospels, so far as relates to our Saviour's Resurrection; with a Commentary and Notes. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—The Genealogies of Jesus Christ in Matthew and Luke explained, and the Jewish Objections removed. Lond. 1771, 8vo. l 1s. 6d.—An attempt to Demonstrate the Messiahship of Jesus, from the Prophetic History and Chronology of Messiah's Kingdom to Daniel. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PARRY, Robert.—Moderatvs; the most delectable and famous History of the Blacke Knight. Lond. 1595, 4to.

PARRY, William, a Dissenting Minister.—Thoughts on such Penal Religious Statutes as affect the Protestant Dissenters. 1791, 8vo.—A Vindication of Social and Public Worship; containing an Explanation of the Evidence concerning it in the New Testament, and of Mr. Wakefield's Enquiry into its Propriety and Expediency. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An In- m quiry into the Nature and Extent of the Inspiration of the Apostles, and other Writers of the New Testament. 1797, 8vo. 2s.—Strictures on the Origin of Moral Evil, in which Dr. Williams' Hypothesis is investigated. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Vindication of the Strictures on the Origin of Moral Evil. 1810, 8vo.

PARRY, Rev. William Henry, A.M.—Essay on the Literary Beauties of the New Testament; a Norrisian Prize Poem. 1813, 8vo.

PARSLEY, Henry, M.A., Rector of Hedgerly, Bucks.—Funeral Sermon on Rev. xiv. 13. Lond. 1692, 4to.

PARSLEY, Henry, M.A., Rector of Smarden, Kent.—Several Dis- n courses on Heb. xiii. 16. 1702, 8vo.

PARSLEY, R.—Parsley's Fashionable Lyric Companion. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

PARSON.—Sermon on Acts xvi. 31. Lond. 1676.

PARSONS, Colonel.—Chronological Tables of Europe. Lond. 1707.

PARSONS, Mrs.—The History of Miss Meredith; a Novel. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Errors in Education. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Woman as she should be; or, Memoirs of Mrs. Menville; a Novel. 1793, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—The Castle of Wolfenbach; a German Story. 1793, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Lucy; a Novel. 1794, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.— o The Voluntary Exile. 1795, 5 vols. 12mo. 15s.—The Mysterious Warning; a German Tale. 1796, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Women as they are; a Novel. 1796, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Love and Gratitude; or, Traits of the Human Heart; six Novels, translated from A. La Fontaine. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

PARSONS Abraham Esq., Consul and Factor Marine, at Scande-

roon.—Travels in Asia and Africa; including a Journey from Scanderoon to Aleppo, and over the Deserts to Bagdad and Bussora; a Voyage from Bussora to Bombay, and along the Western Coast of India; a Voyage from Bombay to Mocha and Suez in the Red Sea, and a Journey from Suez to
p Cairo and Rosetta in Egypt. Lond. 1802, 1808, 4to. 25s. Posth.

PARSONS, Andrew.—Seasonable Council to Afflicted People; a Letter of Seasonable Council to the Inhabitants of Wem, in Shropshire, after the dreadful Fire there. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

PARSONS, Arthurus, Anglus.—De Calculo Renum et Vesicæ. Hard. 1678, 4to.

PARSONS, Bartholomew, B. D., Vicar of Collingbourne, Kingston, and Rector of Luggershall, Wilts.—The Magistrate's Charter examined; a Sermon. Lond. 1616, 4to.—The First Fruits of the Gentiles; three Sermons on Matth. iii. 10. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Sermons on Acts ix. 36.
q Oxon. 1631, 4to.—On Ruth iv. 11. Oxon. 1633, 4to.—On Isaiah lvii. 1, 2. Oxon. 1636, 4to.—On Deut. xxxiii. 11. Oxon. 1637.

PARSONS, Edward, a Dissenting Teacher at Leeds, and one of the Conductors of the Evangelical Magazine.—The Sovereignty of Providence; a Sermon. 1791, 8vo.—The Son of the Righteous lamented and improved; a Sermon. 1791, 8vo.—A Sermon before the London Missionary Society. 1800, 8vo.—Letter to the Rev. Author of a Candid Inquiry into the Democratic Schemes of the Dissenters. 1801, 8vo.—The true Patriot; a Fast Sermon. 1809, 8vo.—In conjunction with the late Dr. Williams, he published octavo editions of the Works of Watts and Dodd-
r ridge.—Besides which, he abridged Neale's History of the Puritans. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.

PARSONS, James, M. D., F. R. S., an eminent Physician and Naturalist, was born in Devonshire, 1705; died 1770.—Elenchus Gynaicopathologicus et Obstetricarius, &c. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—Mechanical and Critical Inquiry into the Nature of Hermaphrodites. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—A Description of the Human Urinary Bladder; to which are added, Animadversions on Lithontriptic Medicines, particularly those of Miss Stephens. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—The Croonian Lectures on Muscular Motion; read before the Royal Society, in the years 1744-5. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Microscopical
s Theatre of Seeds. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Human Physiognomy explained, in the Croonian Lectures on Muscular Motion. Lond. 1747, 4to.—Philosophical Observations on the Analogy between the Propagation of Animals and Vegetables, &c.; with an Explanation of the Manner in which each piece of a divided Polypus becomes another perfect animal of the same species. Lond. 1752, 8vo. In Dutch. Hague, 1753.—Remains of Japhet; being Historical Inquiries into the Affinity and Origin of European Languages. Lond. 1767, 4to. 21s.—Account of the Phoca, Vitulus Marinus, or Sea Calf. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 658. 1742. Phoca Barbata, Lin. —Natural History of the Rhinoceros. Ib. 692.—Observations relating to
t Vegetable Seeds. Ib. Abr. ix. 80. 1744.—Account of a Quadruped brought from Bengal. Ib. 145. Antelope Trugocamelus, Lin.—Of certain perfect minute Chrystal Stones. Ib. 147.—Of the Happy Effects of Musk in a severe Rheumatic Affection. Ib. Abr. ix. 206. 1746.—On burying the Cows dead of this raging distemper in Lime, or not. Ib. 255.—Of a Woman who had lost the apex and body of her Tongue. Ib. 375. —Of certain Shell Fish lodged in a large Stone. Ib. 438.—Of a Preternatural Conjunction of two Female Children. Ib. Abr. ix. 568. 1748.—Of the Rana Piscatrix. Ib. 658.—On the Class of the Phocæ Marinæ. Ib. Abr. x. 161. 1751.—Of a Hermaphrodite shewn in London. Ib. 170.
u —Of a very small Monkey. Ib. 171.—On the Shells of Crabs. Ib. 254. —On the Formation of Corals, Corallines, &c. Ib. 282.—On Kircher's Opinion of the Burning of the Fleet of Marcellus by Archimedes. Ib. 488. 1754.—On the use of the Lycoperdon in stopping Blood after Amputation. Ib. Abr. x. 566. 1755.—Remarks on a Petrified Echinus of a singular kind. Ib. 594.—Of a Sheep with a Monstrous Horn growing from his throat. Ib. 601.—Observations on Count Caylus' Method of imitating the Ancient Painting in Burnt Wax. Ib. Abr. xi. 6.—On some extraordinary Tumours on the Head of a Labouring Man, in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Ib. Abr. ii. 155. 1757.—On some Fossil Fruits, and other Bodies,
v found on the Island of Sheppey. Ib. 165.—Of the Animal (Felis Curucal) sent from the East Indies. Ib. xi. 474. 1760.—Of the Pholas Conoides. Ib. xii. 174. 1765.—Of the White Negro, shewn before the Royal Society. Ib. 190.—On the Double Horns of the Rhinoceros. Ib. 276. 1766.—Observations on Animals commonly called Amphibious. Ib. 324.—An Account of some peculiar advantages in the Structure of the Asperæ Arteriæ, or Windpipes of several Birds, and in the Land Tortoise. Ib. 329.—Of a particular Species of Cameleoni. Ib. 552. 1768.

PARSONS, James, A. M.—Vetus Testamentum Græcum, à Roberto Holmes, inchoatum. 1810, vol. ii. part i. fol. 1814, part ii.

w PARSONS, John.—Clavis Arithmeticæ; or, a Key to Arithmetic in Numbers and Species, containing Arithmetic and Algebra, completed by Thomas Wastell. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

PARSONS, John Weddell, A.B., Vicar of Wellington, in the County of Hereford.—Essays on Education; or, Principles of Intellectual Improvement, consistent with the Frame and Nature of Man. 1788, 8vo. 2d edit. 1794, 8vo. 4s.—Hints on Producing Genius. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 2s.

PARSONS, Jonathan.—Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Whitefield, on Phil. i. 21; the Speech over his grave by Mr. Jewet,
x and some Verses to his memory by the Rev. Thomas Gibbon, D. D. Lond. 1771, 8vo

PARSONS, Joseph, M. A., late Minister of Stanton Harcourt, and South Leigh, Oxon.—Fast Sermon on 2 Kings xix. 19. 1760, 4to.—Thirty Lectures on the Principles of the Christian Religion. 1761, 8vo.—Apology for the Church of England, on 1 Thess. v. 21. 1767, 4to.

PARSONS, Philip, A. M., Minister of Wye, in Kent, an English Divine and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Essex, 1729; died at Wye, 1812.—The Inefficacy of Satire; a Poem. 1766, 4to.—Newmarket; or, an Essay on the Turf. 1774, 2 vols.—Astronomic Doubts; a Pamph-
y let. Cant. 1744, 8vo. 1s.—A Volume of Essays. 1775.—Dialogues of the Dead with the Living. 1782.—Simplicity; a Poem. 1784.—Monuments and Painted Glass of upwards of 100 Churches, chiefly in the Western part of Kent; with an Appendix. Lond. 1794, 4to. 18s.—He was a contributor to a periodical Work, called, "The Student," and wrote a Paper in The World, on Advertising for Curates.

PARSONS, or Persons, alias Coobuck, Robert, a celebrated English Jesuit, was the son of a Blacksmith at Nether Stowey, near Bridgewater, in Somersetshire, where he was born in 1546; died 1610. He published several of the following Works under the assumed name of N. Doleman,
z —De Peregrinatione.—A brief Apologie; or, Defence of the Catholick Ecclesiastical Hierarchy erected in England by Clement VIII. 8vo. The same; with Notes. 8vo. Anon.—A Discovery of John Nichols, misrepresented a Jesuite; with a full Answer to his Recantation. 8vo.—Discourses; containing the Reasons why Catholicks refuse to go to Church; set out under the feigned name of Howlet. Doway, 1580, 8vo.—A Declaration of the true Causes of the great Troubles pre-supposed to be intended against the Realm of England, &c. 1581.—Defence of the Censure given upon the Books of Mr. Charke and M. Hanmer, which they wrote against Campion the Jesuite. 1582, 8vo.—De Persecutione Angli-
a cana Epistola. Rome, et Ingolstadt, 1582.—A Copy of a Letter, written by a Master of Arts at Cambridge, &c. 1583. Commonly called Father Parsons' Green Coat, being sent from abroad with the leaves and binding in livery.—A Booke of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution; that is, shewing how that we should resolue ourselues to become Christians indeed. Perused and accompanied now with a Treatise tending to Pacification, by Edm. Bunney. Lond. 1584, 8vo. 1585, 12mo. 1591, 12mo. 1594, 24mo. Oxon. 1585, 24mo.—Christian Directory, guiding men to Salvation; in two parts. 1st part. Lond. 1583. 2d. 1591. With Bunney's Preface. 1621, 1660, 8vo. The same, put into Modern
b English. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Reasons for coming into the Mission of England.—He also translated from the English into Spanish, a Relation of certain Martyrs in England. Madrid, 1590, 8vo.—The Temperate Wardword, against the Seditious Watchword of Sir Francis Hastings, in behalf of the Popish Cause. 1590, 4to.—The Second Part of his Book of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Responsio ad Elizabethæ Reginæ Edictum contra Catholicos. Lugd. Rome, 1592, 1593, 4to. Under the name of And. Philopater.—A Conference about the next Succession to the Crown of England. 1594, 1681, 8vo. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—Memorial for the intended Reformation of England, written
c in the year 1596; with an Introduction, and Animadversions, by Edward Gee. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—Apologetical Epistle to the Lords of her Majesty's Privy Council, &c. 1601.—The Wormwood of Sir Fr. Hastings' Watchword. 1602, 8vo.—Manifestation of the Folly and Bad Spirit of certain in England, calling themselves Secular Priests. 1602, 4to.—Decachordon of the Quodlibetical Questions. 1602.—Confutation of a vaunting Challenge made by O. E. unto Robert Parsons. 1603, 8vo.—An Answer to O. E., whether Papists or Protestants be true Catholics. 1603.—Three Conversions of England, from Paganism to Christianity; parts 1 and 2. St. Omers, 1603, 8vo. 3d Part of the Treatise concerning Three
d Conversions, &c.; the first Six Months. 1604, 8vo. The Six ensuing Months. 1604, 8vo.—Review of the Disputations concerning some Points in Religion, especially concerning the Sacrifice of the Altar. 1604, 1611, 8vo.—Relation of the Trial made before the King of France, upon the year 1600, between the Bishop of Eureux and the Lord Plessis Mornay. St. Omers, 1604, 8vo.—A brief Censure upon the Books written against the Reasons and Proofs.—Defence of a Trial betwen Persons and Mornay, concerning some Points of Religion. 1604, 8vo.—Defence of the Precedent Relation, &c.—Forerunner of Bell's Downfall; or, an Answer to T. Bell's Downfall of Popery. 1605, 8vo.—An Answer to the first part
e of Reports set forth by Sir Edward Coke; concerning the Ancient and Modern Municipal Laws of England, which do appertayne to Spirituall Power and Jurisdiction, by a Catholic Divine. St. Omer, 1606, 4to.—Treatise tending to Mitigation towards Catholick Subjects in England, against Thomas Morton, 1607, 4to.—Questiones dvæ de Sacris Alienis non adeundis ad usum, Praximq; Angliæ breuiter explicatæ. 1607, 12mo.—The Judgment of a Catholic Gentleman, concerning King James' Apology. 1608.—Sober Reckoning with Mr. Thomas Morton. 1609, 4to.—A Discussion of W. Burlaw's Answer about urging the Oath to Catholicks. 1612, 4to.—The Liturgy of the Sacrement of the Masse. 1620.—Leices-
f ter's Commonwealth, conceived, spoken, and published; with most correct protestation of Dutiful Good-Will and Affection towards this Realm, &c. Lond. 1641, 8vo. The same, by Dr. Drake. Lond. 1706, 8vo.—Several Speeches delivered at a Conference, concerning the Powers of Parliament to proceed against their King for Misgovernment. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Treatise concerning the Broken Succession of the Crown of England. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Jesuit's Memorial for the Destruction of the Church of England; with an Introduction and some Animadversions, by Edward

Gee. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—His Christian Directory; being a Treatise of Holy Resolution, in two parts. Abridged and put into modest English, g by George Stanhope, D. D. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—His Life. See end of Dr. James' Jesuit's Downfall.

PARSONS, Robert, M. A., of University College, Oxford, and Rector of Addington, Gloucestershire.—Sermon preached at the Funeral of John Earl of Rochester, on Luke xv. 7. Oxford, 1680, 4to. Lond. 1728, 1735, 8vo.

PARSONS, Thomas, M. A., Rector of Suckley, Worcestershire.—Sermon on Matt. vii. 13, 14. Worcester, 1711, 8vo.—The Being of God demonstrated from the Formation of Man, in a Discourse on Genesis ii. 5. Oxf. 1721, 8vo.—The Immortality of the Soul; on 2 Tim. i. 10. Oxon. h 1721, 8vo.—Modern Sadducism confuted; or, a Treatise concerning the Resurrection from the Dead.

PARSONS, Thomas.—Letters on the Absurdity of Popular Prejudices. 1800, 8vo.

PARSONS, Sir William.—A Letter written from Sir William Parsons to Sir Rob. Pye. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PARSONS, or Pearsons, William, Esq.—A Poetical Tour, in the years 1784-86. 1787, 8vo.—An Ode to a Boy at Eton; with three Sonnets and an Epigram. Lond. 1796, 4to. 3s.—Travelling Recreations. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.

i PART, J., or Partridge, John.—The Treatise of Commodious Conceits and Hidden Secrets, commonly called the good House-Wife's Closet of Provision for the Health of her Household; gathered out of sundry Experiments lately practised by men of great knowledge; with necessarie and new additions now adjoined, &c. Lond. 1573, 1580, 1586, 1591, 1594. Also without date, 16mo. This Treatise appears to have been very moderately priced, as may be learned from the following article by the Printer to the Reader:

And if you reape Commoditie by this my freendes deuise,
Then give him thankes and thinke not much of foure-pence for the price.

j PARTENIO, Bernard.—Della Imitatione Poetica. Ven. 1560, 4to.

PARTHENIUS, Ant.—Comm. in Catullum, Tibullum, et Propertium. Par. 1604, fol.

PARTHENIUS, Guil.—Antidotum adversus Senectutis Morbos. Pictav. 1649, 4to. et 8vo.

PARTHENIUS, Nicensis.—ΕΡΩΤΙΚΑ, seu de Amatoriis Affectionibus, Gr. Lat. per Jan. Cornarium. Bas. 1531, 8vo. Heid. 1601, 8vo.

PARTHENIUS, Nicholaus.—Opera omnia. Neap. 1715, 4 tom. 4to.

k PARTHENOPÆUS, Hereticus.—Popery against Christianity; or, an Historical Account of the Present State of Rome; with an Appendix, containing the Lives and Canonization of the last four Saints, and Moral Decrees of Popes, &c. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

PARTHENOPÆUS, Jun. Maius.—Opus de Priscorum Proprietate Verborum, ordine Alphabetico digestum et impressum. Neap. per Mathiam Moravum, 1475, fol.

PARTIBUS, Jac. de.—Comm. in Canonem Avicennæ. Lugd. 1498.

PARTINGTON, M.—Cure of a Muscular Contraction by Electricity. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 302. 1778.

l PARTINGTON, John, M. A.—Duty and Interest inseparable, Reformation of Manners; on Matth. x. 32. 1733, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Jerem. xxxvi. 7. 1740, 8vo.

PARTLICIUS, Sim.—Metamorphosis Mundi. Lugd. Bat. 1626, 8vo. 1655, 8vo.

PARTRIDGE, James.—Collection of the Names of Marks in Finsbury Fields. Lond. 1728, 24mo.—Ayme for Finsbury Archers. Lond. 1628, 24mo.

PARTRIDGE, John, Student in Astrology,—Vox Lunaris; being a Philosophical and Astrological Discourse of two Moons, which were seen m at London, June 11, 1679. Lond. 1679, 4to.—ΜΙΚΡΟΠΑΝΑΣΤΡΩΝ; or, an Astrological Vade Mecum. Lond. 1679, 12mo.—Prodromus; or, an Astrological Essay upon those Configurations of the Celestial Bodies, whose Effects will appear in 1680 and 1681, in some Kingdoms in Europe.—Mercurius Cœlestis; being an Almanack for 1681. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Merlinus Redivivus; being an Almanack for 1684. Lond. 8vo.—His Wonderful Predictions pro anno 1688. 4to.—Annus Mirabilis; or, Strange and Wonderful Predictions, gathered out of his Almanack, 1688. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Second Part of Mene Tekel, treating of the year 1689. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Opus Reformatum; or, a Treatise of Astrology, in two parts. Lond. n 1693, 4to.—Nebulo Anglicanus; or the First Part of the Black Life of John Gadbury. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Defectio Genituarum; being an Essay towards the Reviving and Proving the true Old Principles of Astrology. Lond. 1697, 4to.—The World Bewitched; A Dialogue between two Astrologers and the Author. 1699, 8vo.—The Right and True Predictions of Dr. Partridge's Prophecy for the year 1712. Lond. 12mo.—Merlinus Libertatus; an Almanack, 1746. Lond. 8vo.—Squire Bickerstaff Detected; or the Astrological Impostor Convicted: Part i. 8vo.

PARTRIDGE, N.—Blood for Blood, or Justice executed for Innocent Blood shed; being a Narration of the late Horrid Murder, committed o by Mary Cook upon her own Children. By N. Partridge and J. Sharp. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

PARTRIDGE, Nathaniel, M. A., Rector of Ardingworth, Northampton.—On the great Worth of Men's Souls, on Matt. viii. 36, 37. 1720, 8vo.—Necessity of Religious Observance of the Sabbath, on Exod. xx. 8. 1720, 8vo.

PARTRIDGE, Samuel, M. A., F. S. A., Vicar of Boston, Lincolnshire.—A Charge given to the Grand Jury of the Hundreds of Kiston and Skirbeck, concerning the Standard Measure of Corn; and Seditious Publications; with an Admonition to the Keepers of Inns and Alehouses. 1793, p 8vo. 1s.—Sermons, altered from the French Writers. Lond. 1805-9, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.—Religion essential to the Happiness of a Nation; a Sermon. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—Prudence; a Sermon, addressed to young Clergymen. 1806, 12mo.—The Rich Ministers of Divine Providence; a Sermon, for the Benefit of the County Hospital, Lincoln. 1807, 8vo.—Three Discourses preached at Boston. 1808, 12mo.—Seven Charges given to the Grand Jury at the General Quarter Sessions of the Peace. Lond. 1809, 12mo.—A Sermon preached to the Holland and Boston Local Militia. 1809, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Jubilee, or the 50th year of his Majesty's Reign. 1809, 8vo.—A Short Account of the late Inundation in the neigh- q bourhood of Boston. 1811, 12mo.—Remarks upon, and proposed Improvements in the Bill respecting British Registers. 1812, 8vo.

PARTRIDGE, Seth.—Rabdologia; or the Art of Numbering by Rods. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Description and Use of an Instrument called the Double Scale of Proportion. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

PARUTA, Paul, a noble Venetian and Historiographer of the Republic, was born in 1540; died in 1598. He is Author of several Works of merit, among which are,—Della Perfettione della Vita Politica, libri tre. Ven. 1579, fol. Ven. 1599, 4to.—Historia Venetiana. Ven. 1605 et 1718, 2 tom. 4to. In English, ent., History of Venice; with an Account r of the Wars of Cyprus. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Political Discourses; written in Italian, and translated into English, by Henry Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1657.

PARUTA, Philip, a learned Antiquary, was a Noble of Palermo, and Secretary of the Senate; where he died in 1629.—He is principally known by his, Sicilia Descritta, con Medaglie. Paler. 1612, fol. This was afterwards enlarged by Leonardo Agostini. Rome, 1649. Lyons, 1697. Havercamp published a Latin edition of it in 1723, 3 vols. fol. Which makes part of the Italian Antiquities of Grævius and Burman.

PAS. See Feuquieres.

s PAS, Angelus del.—Operum tom. primus in Symbolum Apostolorum. Rom. 1596. Tom. secundus, in Evangelium Marci, per L. Wadingum et Ant. Hiquæum, Revisus. Rom. 1623. Tom. tertius et quartus, in Lucam Evangelistam. Rom. 1625-28.

PASCAL, Blaise, a celebrated French Mathematician and Philosopher, and one of the best Writers France has produced, was born at Clermont, in Auvergne, 1623; died at Paris, 1662.—Experiences Nouvelles touchant le Vuide. Par. 1647, 8vo.—Les Provinciales; ou les Lettres de Louis de Montalte aux R. R. P. P. Col. 1657, 1689, 12mo. Avec les Notes de Guillaume Wendrock. 1712, 8vo. "These Letters," says Vol- t taire, "may be considered as a model of eloquence and humour." They have been translated and published in English. Lond. 1658, 8vo. Also by John Evelyn. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—Traitez de l'Equilibre des Liqueurs, et de la Pesanteur de la Masse de l'Air. Par. 1663, 1698, 8vo.—Pensées. Par. 1670, 12mo. Ibid. avec sa Vie et quelques Dissertations. Amst. 1668, 8vo. Par. 1714, 12mo. In English, entitled, Pensées; or, Thoughts upon Religion and other subjects. Translated from the original French, by Basil Kennet. Lond. 1705, 8vo. Edin. 1751, 12mo. And again; with Memoirs of the Author. 8vo.—His Works. Paris, 1779, 5 vols. 8vo.

u PASCAL, Jaq.—Discours contenant la Conference des deux Pharmacies. Tolos. 1616, 8vo. Beziers, 1616, 8vo.

PASCAL, Jean.—Liber de Morbo Composito, vulgo Gallico appellata. Neap. 1534, 4to.

PASCHALIUS, Carolus.—Virtutum et Vitiorum Definitiones. Par. 1535, 8vo.—Legatus. Roth. 1598, 8vo. Amst. 1645, 12mo.—Coronæ. Par. 1610, 4to. Opus de Coronis, in quo res Omnis Coronaria è Priscorum Collecta Monumentis continentur, cum Not. Diversor. Lugd. Bat. 1671, 2 vols. 8vo.

PASCHALL.—Letter, stating the Case of Parkhurst and himself, with v the rest of the principal Commissioners for Prizes. 1701, fol.

PASCHASIUS, Ratbert, a celebrated Benedictine of the 9th century, was born at Soissons; died 865. He wrote about the year 831, a Treatise, On the Body and Blood of Christ.—Commentaries, on St. Matthew, on Psal. xliv., and on the Lamentations of Jeremiah; The Life of St. Adelard, and other Works in the Library of the Fathers, which Father Sirmond printed separately, at Paris, 1618, fol. Father Ditchery, in tom. xii. of his Spicilegium, has published his Treatise, De Partu Virginis.—De Corpore Christi has been inserted by Martenne, in his Collection, where it is more correct than in P. Sirmond's edition.

w PASCHIUS, George.—Tractatus de Novis Inventis. Lips. 1700 4to.

PASCOLI, Lione.—Vite de Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Moderni. Rom. 1730, 3 tom. 4to.

PASIUS, Franc.—Exemplum Brevis Historicæ Narrationis rerum in Japonia Gestarum, et de Morte Taicosamæ ejusdem Regni Monarchæ. Mogunt. 12mo. Ven. 1601, 12mo. Rom. 1601, 8vo.—Litteræ Annuæ Japonicæ. 1604, 8vo.

PASKE, Dr.—Copy of a Letter sent to an Honourable Lord, by Dr. Paske, Subdean of Canterbury. Lond. 1642, 4to.

x PASKELL, Thomas.—Abstract of a Letter from Thomas Paskell, of Pennsylvania, to his friend J. J., of Chippenham. Lond. 1683, fol.

PASLEY, W. C., Captain of Royal Engineers.—Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. Part i. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 12s. 4th edit. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—A Course of Instruction in Practical Geometry, and the Principles of Plan Drawing: originally composed for the use of the Royal Engineer Department. 1813, 8vo.

PASMORE, or Passmore, George, Schoolmaster.—Winter, or Howard in the Shades; an Elegy. To which is added, an Ode to Eternity. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

y PASOLINI, Seraph.—Lustri Ravennati, parte quarta. Bol. 1682, 4to. Parte quinte. Forl. 1684, 4to. Parte sesta. Raven. 1689, 4to.

PASOR, George, a learned Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, in the Academy of Herborne; died in 1637.—Etymon Propriorum Nominum in Novo Testamento. Herb. Nass. 1620, 8vo.—Pædagogus Christianus de v. Religionis Capitibus. Herb. Nass. 1624, 8vo.—Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. Lond. 1644, 1650, 8vo.—Oratio de Militia Christiana.—Oratio in Obitum J. Piscatoris. Herborn. 1624, 4to.—Analysis Difficiliorum Vocum in Operibus Hesiodi. Amst. 1621, 8vo. Often reprinted.—Oratio pro Linguæ Arabicæ Professione, Publicè ad Academicos habita in Schola Theologica Universitatis Oxon. 25 Oct. 1626. Oxon. 1627, 4to.—Index ad Hesiodum. Amst. 1701, 8vo.

z PASOR, Matthias, the son of the preceding, was born at Herborne, 1599; died in 1658. He was Editor of those useful Works which his father compiled; viz., his,—Manuale Græcorum Vocum Novi Testamenti, deque Græcis N. Testamenti, Accentibus. Leyden, 1634, 12mo. Often reprinted at Herborn, Amsterdam, and other places.—Syllabus, sive Idea Omnium Novi Test. Dictionum, seu Dialectorum. Amsterdam, Francfort, &c. 12mo.—Lexicon Græco-Latinum in N. Testamentum. 8vo. There are editions of this printed at London, Amsterdam, Geneva, a &c. And two at least, with Leusden's improvements. Amst. 1675. Leip. 1695.

PASQUALIGUS, Zach. — Disputationes Metaphysicæ, 2 partibus. Rom. 1634.—Decisiones Morales. Veron. 1641.

PASQUIER, Nicholas, son of the following, and Master of the Requests.—Letters, printed at Paris, 1623; containing several Discourses upon the Occurrences in France, in the time of Henry IV. and Louis XIII.

PASQUIER, or Paquier, Stephen, a learned Frenchman, was born at Paris, 1528; where he died 1615. His Works are all written with ele- b gance and humour.—Lettres. Par. 1586, 4to. Lyon. 1607, 24mo. Par. 1619, 5 vols. 8vo. This last is the best edition.—Les Recherches de la France, reveuës et augmentées de quatre Livres. Par. 1596, fol. Par. 1607, 1611, 4to. Par. 1621, 1643, fol. This attack upon the Jesuits procured its Author no little reputation. It was answered by Father Garasse. —La Puce des Grands Tours des Poitiers. This contains several Poems upon a flea which he spied on the breast of Catharine de Roches, in a visit to her, on the extraordinary Sessions at Poitiers, in 1569.—Catechisme des Jesuites, ou, Examen de leur Doctrine. Ville Franche, 1602, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1602, 1679, 4to.—His Works were first printed together at c Trevoux, and passed through many editions, the last in 1665. They were afterwards printed along with those of Nicholas. Amsterd. 1723, 2 vols. fol.—His Poems consist of one book of Portraits; six books of Epigrams; and a book of Epitaphs.

PASQUIN, Anthony, an assumed name. See Williams, John.

PASSARINI, F.—Observations on an Inscription at Spello. Archæol. ii. 25. 1773.

PASSE, Paas, or Pas, Chrispin, a learned Engraver of the 17th century, was a native of Utrecht, but no dates either of his birth or death are recorded. He published,—Metamorphoseon Ovidianarum typi aliquot d Artificiosissimè Delineati. 1604, 4to.—Compendium Operum Virginialorum, tam oculis quam auribus omnium, expositum, Lat. et Gall. Ultraj. 1612, 4to.—Hortus Floridus. Arnb. 1614, 4to.—Drawing Book, in Italian, French, High and Low Dutch. Amst. 1643, fol. With 48 plates. —Instruction du Roy en l'Exercise de Monter à Cheval, par Messire m Antoine de Plurinel. In Dialogues, French and Dutch. Adorned with many cuts, admirably designed and engraved; with many portraits.—Holland's Heroölogia was executed at his expense, for which he employed the best Flemish engravers.

PASSEMANT, Claude Simon, an able French Optician, was born in e 1702; died 1769.—He published, a Volume on the Construction of a Reflecting Telescope, from sixteen inches to six feet and a half; the latter producing the effect of a Telescope 150 feet long. 1738, 12mo. Some time after he wrote the, Description and Use of Telescopes and Microscopes, of his own invention. 1738, 12mo.—In 1765 he gave some plans for making Canals, by means of which, ships might come up to Paris; his proposal is inserted in M. de la Lande's Work on Navigable Canals. Published 1778.

PASSERAT, John, a celebrated Professor of eloquence in the Royal College at Paris, and one of the politest Writers of his time, was born at f Troyes, in Champagne, 1535; died 1602. His chief Works are,—Chant d'Allegresse pour l'Entrée de Charles IX. en sa Ville de Troyes. Troyes, 1564, 8vo.—Complainte sur la Mort d'Adrien Turnebe. Paris, 1565, 8vo. —Sonnets sur le Tombeau du Seigneur de la Châtre. 1569, 8vo.—Hymne de la Paix. Paris, 1563, 8vo.—Recueil des Poesies, Francoises et Latines. Paris, 1606, 8vo.—Orationes et Præfationes.—Conjecturarum Liber.—De Literarum inter se Cognatione et Permutatione.—Commentarii in Catullum, Tibullum, et Propertium.—Kalendæ Januariæ.—Oratio de Cæcitate.—Notæ in Petronii Arbitri Satyricon.—Encomium Asini.

PASSERI, John Baptist, a Painter and a Poet; died at Rome, 1679. g He wrote,—Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, who flourished at Rome in his own time. This Book is full of curious and interesting Anecdotes, and was published in Italian. Rome, 1772.

PASSERI, John Baptist, a learned Italian Antiquary and Philologer, was born at Gubio, in the Duchy of Urbino, 1694; died 1780. His Works are,—Lucernæ Fictiles Musei Passerii. 1739, 1743, 1751, 3 vols. fol.—Lettere Roncagliesi; Letters from his Villa at Roncaglia, on Etruscan Antiquities. 1739. There were seventeen Letters, and a continuation was afterwards published.—In Thomæ Dempsteri Libros de Etruria Reguli Paralipomena, quibus Tabulæ eidem Operi additæ, illustrantur. Acce- h dunt Dissertatio de Re Numeria Etruscorum; de Nominibus Etruscorum; et Notæ in Tabulas Engulimas, Auctore J. Baptista Passerio. Lucæ, 1767, fol.—Picturæ Etruscorum in Vasculis, nunc primum in unum collectæ, Explicationibus et Dissertationibus illustratæ. Romæ, 1767, 3 vols. fol.—Many learned Dissertations, published in several collections: five in the third volume of Gori's Museum Etruscum; de Genio Domestico; de Ara Sepulchrali; de Funeribus Etruscorum; de Velciorum Familia; de Architectura Etrusca.

PASSIONEI, Benedict, nephew of the following. He published,—Inscrizioni Antiche, con Annotaz. Lucca, 1763, fol. Containing all the i Greek and Latin inscriptions collected by the Cardinal.

PASSIONEI, Dominick, an Italian Cardinal, famous rather as a Patron of Letters than as a Writer, was born at Fossombrone, in Urbino, 1682; died 1761.—An Account of his Embassy was published, under the title of, Acta Legationis Helveticæ. 1738, fol.—He assisted Fontanini in revising the, Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum; and produced a Paraphrase on the 19th Psalm, with a few more small Pieces.

PASSMORE, George. See Pasmore.

PASTON, James, M.A., Rector of Tinningham, and of Little Livimere, Suffolk.—The Magistrates' Authority asserted, on Rom. xiii. 5. j 1673, 4to.—A Discourse of Penal Laws in Matter of Religion, delivered in a Sermon on Luke ix. 55. Lond. 1668, 4to.

PASTORIUS, Joach. — Bellum Scythico-Cosacicum. Dant. 1652, 4to.

PASTREGICUS, Gul.—De Originibus Rerum, Libellus. Ven. 1547, 8vo.

PATCH, John, Surgeon, Exeter.—Of a Milky Discharge from a small Orifice in the Gravies. Ed. Med. Ess. &c. 398. 1736.

PATENSON, or Patison, Father Mathew.—Jerusalem and Babel, or the Image of both Churches; being a Treatise historically discussing k whether Catholicks or Protestants be the better Subjects. Tornay, 1623, 8vo. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

PATER, Paulus.—De Germaniæ Miraculo, Optimo, Maximo, Typis Literarum, earumque Differentiis, Dissertatio; quâ simul Artis Typographicæ Universam Rationem. Lips. 1710, 4to.—Dissertatio de Insignibus Turcicis. Jen. 4to.

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. See Velleius.

PATERSON. See Medway, Lewis.

PATERSON, Daniel, Lieut.-Colonel in the Army.—Description of all the Direct and principal Cross-Roads of England and Wales, and of l Scotland. Lond. 1771, 1776, 1778, 1781, 1784, 1786, 1789, 1792. Lond. 1803, 8vo. The whole greatly augmented and improved, by the assistance of Francis Freeling, Esq., Secretary to the Post Office. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 15th edit. 1811, sm. 8vo.—Travelling Dictionary; or, Alphabetical Tables of the Distances of all the Cities, Boroughs, &c. in England and Wales. Lond. 1772, 1781, 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s.—Topographical Description of the Island of Grenada. 1780, 4to.—New and accurate Description of the Roads of Scotland. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—British Itinerary; being a Delineation and Description of the Roads of Great Britain. Lond. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.—Paterson's Road, in a pocket size. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

PATERSON, David, late of the Royal Navy, now Surgeon in Montrose.—A Treatise on the Scurvy; containing a new, easy, and effectual Method of Curing that Disease; the cause and indication of Cure deduced from Practice; and observations connected with that subject: with Letters respecting the Success of a new Scorbutic Medicine. Edin. 1795, 8vo. 2s.

PATERSON, Rev. David.—Discourses on Subjects chiefly Practical. Alnw. 1814, 12mo.

PATERSON, Gul.—De Febribus Intermittentibus. Traj. ad Rhen. 1722, 4to.

PATERSON, James.—The Scots' Arithmetician; or, Arithmetick in n all its Parts. Edin. 1685, 8vo.

PATERSON, James.—Pictus Londinensis; or the present Ecclesiastical State of London. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Anti-Nazarenus; by way of Answer to Mr. Toland. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

PATERSON, James, M. A.—Against the Plague, on Gen. vi. 3. 1721, 8vo.—Thanksgiving at the Chapels of the Fleet Prison and Poultry Compter, London, on Col. iii. 15. 1737, 8vo.

PATERSON, James, M.D.—The Light in which Public Calamities ought to be viewed, and the use we should make of them, on Luke xiii. 1-6. 1779, 8vo.

o PATERSON, John, M. A., Minister of the Gospel at Aberdeen.—Thanksgiving on Psal. cxxvi. 1, 2. 1660, 4to.—Tandem bona Causa Tri-

umphat; or, Scotland's Misery bewailed; a Sermon preached before the Scots' Parliament, on Ezek. vii. 23. Edin. 1661, 4to.

PATERSON, John, A.M., of Dundee.—Poems; English and Scottish. 1810, 8vo.

PATERSON, Ninian. — Epigrammatum libri octo, cum aliquot Psalmorum Paraphrasi Poetica. Edin. 1678, 12mo.—The Fanatick Indulgence granted, anno 1679. Lond. 1683, 4to.

PATERSON, Patrick, Surgeon, 29th Light Dragoons.—Case of p Gangrenous Stomach, with Dysphegia, from Lightning. Med. Facts, viii. 3. 1800.

PATERSON, Samuel, an English Bookseller, of extraordinary talents in Bibliography, and in the literary history of his country, was born in London, 1728; died 1802.—Another Traveller! or, Cursory Remarks and Critical Observations made upon a Journey through part of the Netherlands, in the year 1766. Lond. 1767, 3 vols. 12mo. Published under the assumed name of Coriat, jun.—Bibliotheca Anglica Curiosa. 1771.—Joineriana; or the Book of Scraps. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 8vo.—Bibliotheca Westiana; A Catalogue of the curious and truly valuable Library q of the late James West, Esq., President of the Royal Society; comprehending a choice Collection of Books in various Languages, and upon the most branches of Polite Literature; more especially such as relate to the History and Antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland, their early Navigators, Discoverers, and Improvers, and the Ancient English Literature. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—The Templar; a Periodical Paper. 1773.—Speculations on Law and Lawyers. 1778.—Bibliotheca Universalis Selecta; A Catalogue of Books, &c., collected for the most part in Germany and Netherlands, methodically digested; with a view to render it useful to Students, Collectors, and Librarians. To which is added, an Index of Authors, r Interpreters, and Editors. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

PATERSON, Walter.—The Legend of Iona; a Metrical Romance: with other Poems. 1814, 8vo.

PATERSON, William.—Arminius; a Tragedy. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

PATERSON, William, Lieut.—A Narrative of four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffraria, in the years 1777-8-9. With a map, and 17 copperplates. Lond. 1789, 4to. 18s. There is subjoined, A Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Poisons.—Of a New Electrical Fish. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 134. 1786. Tetrodon Electricus, Linn.

PATERSONNE, William, Priest.—The Protestant's Theology; con- s taining the true Solution and Grounds of Religion; mainteined and intricated betwixt the Protestants and Catholicks. 1620, 4to.

PATIN, Charles.—Viaggi, in English. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

PATIN, Mrs. Charles, wife of the following, Member of the Academy of Ricovrati, at Padua,—was Author of a Collection of Moral and Christian Reflections.

PATIN, Charles, a learned Physician, Antiquary, and a voluminous Writer, both in Latin, French, and Italian, born at Paris, 1633; died at Padua, 1693. Among his Works are,—Familiæ Romanæ, ex Antiquis Numismatibus, ab Urbe Condita ad Tempora D. Augusti. 1663, fol. t Chiefly founded on the Work of Fulvius Ursinus.—Introduction à l'Histoire par la Connoisance des Medailles. 1665, 12mo.—Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata. 1671, fol.—Thesaurus Numismatum. 1672, 4to.—Practica delle Medaglie. 1673, 12mo.—Suetonius ex Numismatibus Illustratus. 1675, 4to. And some other Pieces.—Also the Lives of the Professors of Padua, with the title of, Lycæum Patavinum, sive Icones, et Vitæ Professorum Patavii, anno 1682, docentium. Pat. 1682, 4to.—Commentary on three Greek Inscriptions lately brought to Smyrna. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Swisserland, Holland, and other parts of Europe. Lond. 1701, 12mo.

u PATIN, Charlotte Catherine, eldest daughter of the preceding, and Member of the Academy at Padua.—She pronounced a Latin Oration on the Raising of the Siege of Vienna, and published, Tabellæ Selectæ; which contained an explanation of forty-one engravings, from the most celebrated painters.

PATIN, Gabrielle Charlotte, sister of the preceding, and Member of the Academy at Padua.—Published a Panegyrical Oration on Louis XIV., and a Latin Dissertation on the Phœnix on a Medal of Caracalla. Venice, 1683.

PATIN, Guy, M. D., father of the preceding Charles, a French Phy- v sician, Wit, and Free-thinker, was born near Beauvais, 1601; died 1672. He published,—Traité de la Conservation de Santé, par un bon Regime. Par. 1662, 12mo.—Letters, in 6 vols. 12mo. A Miscellany of Literary History, Criticism, and Satire.—There is a Collection of his Sayings among the "Ana."

PATJE, C. L. A., President of the Board of Commerce and Finance, at Hanover.—Uber den Englischen, &c; English National Credit; or an attempt to remove the Apprehensions of those who have Money in the English Funds. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.

PATONILLAT, M. D., Physician at Toucy, in France.—On the w Poison of Henbane Roots. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 267. 1738.

PATOUN, Archibald, F. R. S.—A Treatise of Practical Navigation. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

PATRICK, St., the reputed Apostle of Ireland.—S. Patricio qui Hibernos ad Fidem Christi convertit ad Scripta Opuscula quorum aliqua nunc primum ex Antiquis MSS. Codicibus, in lucem emissa sunt, à Jacobo Warræo, Eq. Aur. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Charta S. Patricii de Antiquitate Avalonica; in Johannis Confratis et Monachi Glastoniensis. Chronica, ex edit. Tho. Hearnii. Oxon. 1726, vol. i. 8vo.—For St. Patrick's Synods and Canons, see Spelman's Councils. Lond. 1639, tom. i., and Wilkinson's Councils of Great Britain. Lond. 1737, vol. i.—In Ledwich's Antiquities of Ireland, there are several Arguments to prove that no such person as St. Patrick ever existed; and that the Irish were converted to Christianity, not by Papal influence, but by Missionaries from the East.

PATRICK, Father.—A famous Conference between Pope Clement X. and Cardinal de Montealto, concerning the late discovery of the Mass in Holy Scripture; by Father Patrick. Lond. 1674, 4to.

PATRICK.—Clavis Homerica, seu Lexicon Vocabulorum quæ continentur in Homeri Iliade, et potissima parte Odysseæ, &c. 1771, 8vo. The utility of this rare Work has long been acknowledged.

y PATRICK, Mrs. F. C.—More Ghosts; a Novel. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo.—The Irish Heiress. Lond. 3 vols. 12mo.—The Jesuit. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 12mo.

PATRICK, John.—A Century of Select Psalms, and Portions of Psalms; turned into verse. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—The Virgin Mary Misrepresented by the Roman Church. Lond. 1688, 4to.—The Psalms of David, in metre, fitted to the tunes used in parish Churches. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

PATRICK, John.—New Improvement of the Quick-silver Barometer. 1710, 4to.

PATRICK, Rev. Richard, Vicar of Sculcoats, Hull, and Chaplain to the z Marchioness Townshend; died 1815, aged 45 years.—The State of Morals in a Sea-port; a Sermon for the benefit of the Vicar's School, in Hull. 1809, 8vo.—A Chart of Ten Numerals in two hundred Tongues; with a Descriptive Essay, which has been recorded in the Classical Journal. 1812, 8vo.—The Death of Prince Bagration; or, the French Defeated in Russia and Poland, in 1812 and 1813; a Poem. Lond. 1813, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PATRICK, Symon, a learned English Prelate, successively Bishop of Chichester and Ely, born at Gainsborough, in Lincolnshire, 1626; died at Ely, 1707.—Sermon, preached at the Funeral of Mr. John Smith; with a short Account of his Life and Death. 1652, 4to.—Divine Arithmetick; a a Sermon on Ps. xc. 12. Lond. 1659, 1660, 1673, 8vo.—Aqua Genitalis; a Discourse concerning Baptism, on Acts xvi. 33. Lond. 1659, 12mo. Lond. 1667, 8vo. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Mensa Mystica; or, a Discourse concerning the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1660, 1667, 4to.—Jewish Hypocrisy, a Caveat to the Present Generation; on Micah vi. 8. Lond. 1660, 1670, 8vo.—A brief Exhortation to those who are shut up from our Society, and deprived at present of public instruction. Lond. 1665, 1671, 8vo.—A Consolatory Discourse, persuading to a chearful trust in God in these times of trouble and danger. Lond. 1665, 1671, 8vo.—A brief Exposition of the Ten Commandments, and the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1665, b 1668, 1672, 8vo.—The Parable of the Pilgrim. Lond. 1665, 1673, 4to.—A Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist, in two parts. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 1. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Funeral of the Rev. Mr. Grigg, on 2 Cor. v. 9. 1670, 4to.—The Heart's Ease; or, a Remedy against all Troubles; with a Consolatory Discourse to prevent Immoderate Grief for the loss of friends. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—Sermon at the Funeral of John Smith of Cambridge, on 2 Kings ii. 12. Camb. 1673, 4to.—Advice to a Friend. Lond. 1674, 1712, 8vo.—Sermon on Acts vii. 59. Lond. 1676, 4to.—The Witnesses of Christianity; or, the Certainty of our Faith and Hope; in a Discourse upon 1 John v. 7, 8. c Lond. 1675, 8vo. Part ii. On 1 John v. 11. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—The Glorious Epiphany; with the Devout Christian's love to it. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Angliæ Speculum; a Fast Sermon on Isai. v. 25. 1678, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Jerem. xiv. 9. 1678, 4to.—The Use of the Holy Scriptures; on Rom. xv. 4. Lond. 1678, 4to.—The Life of Dr. Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1679.—Sermon on Ephes. vi. 10. 1680, 4to.—Christ's Counsel to his Church; Fast Sermon on Rev. ii. 16. 1681, 4to.—On Rev. iii. 3. 1681, 4to.—A Discourse upon Tradition, what is meant by it, what Tradition to be received, and what to be rejected. Lond. 1683, 4to. Anon.—A Discourse of Profiting by Sermons. Lond. 1684, 1685, 4to.—A Paraphrase d upon the Book of Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon; with Arguments to each chapter, and Annotations thereupon. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—3 Sacramental Sermons on 1 Cor. xi. 26. 1684, 4to.—Search the Scriptures; on 2 Pet. iii. 16. 1685, 12mo.—Act Testimonium; an Accession Sermon on Ps. lxxii. 15. 1686, 4to.—On Ephes. iv. 14. 1686, 4to.—Supplement to Gunton's History of the Church of Petersburgh. Lond. 1686, 4to.—The Pillar and Ground of Truth: shewing that the Roman Church falsely claims to be the Church mentioned by St. Paul, 1 Tim. iii. 15. Lond. 1687, 4to.—The Text examined, which Papists cite, to prove the Supremacy of St. Peter and of the Pope over the whole Church. Lond. 1688, 4to.—e Examination of Bellarmine's Second Note of the Church. Lond. 1688, 4to.—A full View of the Doctrine and Practice of the Ancient Church relating to the Eucharist. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xvi. 18. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of this Kingdom by the Prince of Orange; on Ps. lxxv. 1. 1689, 4to.—Against Censuring; on 1 Cor. iv. 5. 1689, 4to.—Against Murmuring; on 1 Cor. x. 16. Lond. 1689, 4to.—On Coloss. iii. 15. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Two Sermons on Isai. xi. 6. Lond. 1689, 4to.—On Prov. xxiv. 34. Lond. 1690, 4to.—On Deut. iv. 9. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On Numb. x. 9. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Answer to the Touchstone of the Reformed Gospel; wherein the true f Doctrine of the Church of England and many texts of Scripture are explained, &c. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Search the Scriptures; on John v. 39. 1693, 12mo.—Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 8. 1696, 4to.—On Dan. iv. 35. 1696, 4to.—Commentaries on Genesis. 4to.—On Exodus. Lond. 1697,

4to.—On Leviticus. Lond. 1698, 4to.—On Numbers. Lond. 1699, 4to. On Deuteronomy. Lond. 1700, 4to.—On Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. Lond. 1702, 4to.—On the two Books of Samuel. Lond. 1703, 4to.—On the two Books of Kings. Lond. 1705, 4to.—On the two Books of Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. Lond. 1706, 4to. See Lowth.—The Work of the Ministry represented to the Clergy of the Diocese of Ely.
g Lond. 1698, 12mo.—Discourse on the late Storm, on Rev. xvi. 9. 1704, 12mo.—The Heart's Ease; on John xiv. 1. 1707, 12mo.—Fifteen Sermons on Contentment and Resignation to the Will of God. 1719, 8vo.—Commentary on the Historical Books of the Old Testament, by Patrick and Lowth. 1727, 1738, 4 vols. fol. 3 vols. 4to.—The Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon Paraphrased. Lond. 1710, 4to. 1743, fol.—Two Sermons on the Ministration of Angels.

PATRICKSON, Margaret.—Miscellaneous Poems. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.

h PATRIDGE, John.—The worthie History of the most Noble and Valiant Knight Plasidacis: also the notable Historie of two famous Princes, Astianax and Polixona, in verse. Lond. 1566, 8vo.

PATRIX, Peter, a French minor Poet, was born at Caen, 1585; died at Paris, 1672.—A Collection of Verses, entitled, La Misericorde de Dieu sur un Pecheur Pénitent. Blois, 1660, 4to.—Plaints des Consonnes qui n'ont pas l'honneur d'entrer dans le Nom de Neufgermain. Preserved in the Works of Voiture.—Miscellaneous Poems, in the Collection of Barbin.—The Poem called the Dream, most known, was made a few days before death.

i PATRIZI, or Patricius, Francis, a Platonic Philosopher and man of letters, was born at Clissa, in Illyricum, 1529; died at Rome, 1597.—He was Author of some Miscellaneous Italian Tracts. 1553.—A Panegyrical Poem on the House of Este, entitled, L'Eridano. 1557.—Discussiones Peripateticæ.—Dialogues on Rhetoric.—His other principal Works were, Nova Geometria. 1587.—Paralleli Militari. 1594.—And an elaborate edition of, Oracula Zoroastris, Hermetis Trismegisti, et aliorum ex Scriptis Platonicorum collecta, Græce et Latine, prefixa Dissertatione Historica. 1591.

PATRU, Oliver, a polite Scholar, and memorable for being one of the
j first refiners of the French Language, born at Paris, 1604; died 1681.—His Miscellaneous Works were printed at Paris, 1670, 4to. 3d edit. 1714. Augmented, with several Pieces. They consist of, Pleadings, Orations, Letters, Lives of some of his Friends, Remarks upon the French Language, &c.—A very ingenious Tract by him was published at Paris, 1651, 4to., with this title, Réponse du Curé à la Lettre du Marguillier sur la Conduite de M. le Coadjuteur.

PATSALL, J., A. M.—Quintillian's Institutes of the Orator, in twelve Books; translated from the original Latin, and illustrated with Critical and Explanatory Notes. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

k PATTEN, Robert.—History of the last Rebellion in 1715; with original Papers, and the Characters of the principal Noblemen and Gentlemen concerned in it. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

PATTEN, Thomas, D. D., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, and Rector of Childrey, Berks.—Sermon. Oxf. 1755, 8vo.—The Christian Apology; a Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 15, 16. Oxf. 1755, 8vo.—The Use of Reason asserted, in matters of Religion. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Sufficiency of the External Evidence of the Gospel farther supported, against the Reply of the Rev. Mr. Heathcote. Written in Defence of the Christian Apology. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Opposition between
l what is called the Religion of Nature and the Gospel of Christ; a Sermon on Col. ii. 8. Oxf. 1759, 8vo.—King David vindicated, from a late misrepresentation of his Character, in a Letter to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s.

PATTEN, W., styles himself "Londoner" in the very curious and rare little volume of which he is the Author.—The Expedition into Scotlāde of the most woorthely fortunate Prince Edward, Duke of Soomerset, vncle vnto our moste noble Souereign lord ye Kīges Maiestie Edward the VI., Goovernour of bys Hyghnes persone, and Protectour of hys Graces Realmes dominions and subjectes: made in the first yere of his Majesties most pros-
m perous reign, and set out by way of Diarie; with 8 maps. Lond. 1548, 8vo.

PATTEN, William.—Calender of Scripture; wherein the Hebrew, Chaldean, Arabian, Phenician, Syrian, Persian, Greek, and Latin names of Nations, Cuntreys, Men, Weemen, Idols, Cities, Hils, Riuers, and of other places in the Bible mentioned, by order of Letters, are set and turned into our English Toonge. Bl. let. Lond. 1575, 4to.

PATTEN, William.—Ejus Vita cui Waynfleti agnomen fuit, Wintoniensis Eccles. Præsul. quondam Angl. Cancellarii. Oxon. 1612, 4to.

PATTERSON, Dan.—Jus Terrestre Nobilitatis et Jura Municipalia
n Terrarum Prussiæ. Dant. 1685, 4to.

PATTERSON, G.—Vinsorium Nemus, Carmen. Lond. 1758, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PATTERSON, Robert.—An easy and accurate Method of finding a true Meridian Line, and thence the Variation of the Compass. Trans. Americ. Soc. ii. 251.—Of a Singular Phenomenon. Ib. iii. 13.—New Notation of Music. Ib. 139.—An Improvement on Metallic Conductors or Lightning Rods. Ib. 321.—Method of adjusting the Glasses of Hadley's Quadrant, on Land, for the Back Observation. Ib. iv. 154.

PATTERSON, William, M. D., Physician, Londonderry.—Letters
o to Dr. Quin on the Dropsy of the Brain. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Remarks on some of the Opinions of Dr. Rush, respecting the Yellow Fever which prevailed in Philadelphia, in 1793. Londond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Analytical View of a Popular Work on a new plan, entitled, Fountains at Home for the Poor as well as for the Rich. Dubl. 1800, 8vo.—Observations on the Climate of Ireland, and Researches concerning its Nature, from very early periods to the present time: with Thoughts on some branches of Economy. Dub. 1804, 8vo.—History of a Case of Polypus in the Orgina successfully treated. Med. Com. xx. 298. 1795.—Letter on the Yellow Fever at Philadelphia. Annals of Med. v. 349. 1800.—Me-
p teorological Observations made at Londonderry, in the year 1800. Trans. Irish Acad. viii. 1801.

PATTESON, Rev. Edward, M. A., of Richmond, in Surrey.—Religious Principles a Source of National Prosperity; a Sermon. with Essays on various Subjects. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s.—A Friendly Address to the Volunteers of Great Britain. 1803, 8vo.—A General and Classical Atlas, accompanied with a concise Treatise on the Principles of Geography, and a few Practical Remarks, &c. Lond. 1804, 4to. 73s. 6d.—A Sermon, preached at Richmond, on the erection of a Monument to the Memory of the late Rev. Thomas Wakefield, Minister of that Parish; with a Sketch
q of his Character. 1807, 8vo.—Sermon on behalf of the Sufferers at Waterloo. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PATTIN, William.—Antiquity of the word Sterlingorum or Sterling. See Hearne's Collection, ii. 317. 1771.

PATTISON, Samuel.—The Feeling Mother: also two Harvest Hymns for 1801, and a Hymn for Peace. Lond. 12mo.

PATTISON, William, an unfortunate Poet, was born at Peasmarsh, in Sussex, 1706; died 1727.—Poetical Works; together with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo.

PATTON, Charles, Esq., Captain in the Royal Navy.—An attempt
r to Establish the Basis of Freedom on simple and unerring Principles, in a Series of Letters. Edin. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

PATTON, Philip, Admiral of the White, and father to the preceding.—The Natural Defence of an Insular Empire earnestly recommended; with a Plan to attach real Seamen to the Service of their Country. Lond. 1810, 4to. 10s. 6d.

PATTON, Robert, Esq.—The Effects of Property upon Society and Government investigated; containing an Illustration of the Influence of Property on Mental Energy, Natural Character, Manners, Government, and Civilization. To which is added, an Historical Review
s of the Monarchy and Republic of Rome, upon the principles derived from the Effects of Property. By R. Patton, Esq. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—The Principles of Asiatic Monarchies Politically and Historically investigated, and contrasted with those of the Monarchies of Europe. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 8s.

PATTRICK, T., Optician, and Manufacturer of Adams' and Senex's Globes.—Description of an Improved Armillary Sphere; exhibiting at one view, the true Solar, or Newtonian System, agreeably to that order, harmony, beauty, and variety, observable in the Heavens; whereby the Science of Astronomy will be familiarly exemplified. Lond. 1802, 12mo.

PATULLO, Henry, Esq.—An Essay on the Cultivation of the Lands
t and Improvements of the Revenues of Bengal. Lond. 1772, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PATUZZI, Father.—A Dissertation on the Seat of Infernal Spirits or Demons. In Italian. Venice, 1764, 4to.

PATY, President du.—Translation from the French of his Travels through Italy. Lond. 1788, 8vo 6s.—Sentimental Letters on Italy, translated by J. Povaleri. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PAUCTON, M.—Metrologie; ou, Traité des Mesures, Poids, et Monnoies des Anciens Peuples et des Modernes. Paris, 1780, 4to.

PAUL. See Paulus.

PAUL, St., the eminent Apostle of the Gentiles, was martyred, A. D.
u 66.—Epistolæ vi. Pauli ad Senecam, et viii. Senecæ ad Paulum, Lat. Par. 1470, 4to. Vien. 1515, 8vo. These Epistles of Paul to Seneca the Philosopher, and of Seneca to Paul, are considered to be spurious. The genuine inimitable Epistles of this Apostle are to be found in every impression of the New Testament. They have also gone through the following separate editions:—Epistolæ ab Egidio Delpho, Lat. Par. ap. Ulric. Gering, without date, but executed in the 15th century, 4to.—Epist. cum Comment. Jacobi Fabri Stapulensis, Gr. Par. ap. Hen. Steph. 1515, fol.—Epist. Gr. cum triplici Latina Versione. Venet. ap. Fratres de Sabio, 1533, 8vo.—Epist. Gr. Lut. 1568, 12mo.—Epistola ad Hebræos, cum
v Annot. Seb. Munsteri, Heb. Lat. Bas. 1582, 8vo. Et a Frider. Alberto Christiano. Lips. 1676, 4to.—Epistola ad Galatas. Arab. et Lat. per Rutgherum Spey. Heidelb. 1583, 4to.—Epistola ad Titum. Arab. et Lat. Interpr. Joan. Antonide. Lugd. Bat. 1612, 4to.—Epistola ad Romanos. Gr. cum Versione Belg. per Adam Boreel. Amst. 1693, 4to.

PAUL of Burgos, a learned Jew, born in that city 1353; is said to have died Patriarch of Aquileia, 1435.—He has left Additions to Nicholas de Lyra's Postills: a Treatise, entitled, Scrutinium Scripturarum. Rom. ap Uldaric. Gallus, (1470) fol. Edit. princ. Mant. 1474, fol. Mogunt. ap. Pet. Schoeffer, 1478, fol. Reprinted several times.—And other learned
w Works.

PAUL, Alphonsa, eldest son of the preceding, was Bishop of Burgos, and wrote,—An Abridgment of the Spanish History, which is in the Hispania Illustrata. 4 vols. fol.

PAUL, Alvarez, the third son of Paul of Burgos, published—A History of John II. King of Castile.

PAUL the Deacon, or Paulus Diaconus, sometimes called by his father's name, Warnafridus, or by his profession in his latter years, Paulus Monachus, was originally a Lombard, born in the city of Friuli, in the 8th century; died 799.—His History was printed at Hamburgh in 1611, and x is besides to be found in the 18th vol. of Muratori's Rerum Italic.

PAUL, Sir George Onesiphorus, Bart., of the county of Gloucester. —Considerations on the Defects of Prisons. 1784, 8vo.—Account of the Proceedings of the Grand Juries of the County of Gloucester, relative to Prisons. Gloucester, 1808, 8vo.—Proceedings in the Construction and Regulation of the Prisons and Houses of Correction of the County of Gloucester. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Doubts concerning the Expediency and Propriety of immediately proceeding to provide a Lunatic Asylum for the County of Gloucester. 1813, 8vo.

PAUL, Rev. Hamilton, Minister of Broughton, Glenholm and Kil- y bucho, in Scotland.—Paul's First and Second Epistles to the Dearly Beloved, the Female Disciples, or Female Students of Natural Philosophy, in Anderson's Institution, Glasgow. Glasg. 1800, 8vo. Anon.—The Poems and Songs of Robert Burns, with a new Sketch of the Life of the Author; containing a variety of Particulars drawn from sources inaccessible by former Biographers: to which is subjoined, an Appendix, consisting of a Panegyrical Ode, and a Demonstration of Burns' Superiority to every other Poet as a Writer of Songs. 1819, 5s. 6d.

PAUL, John.—The Parish Officer's Complete Guide; containing the Duty of Churchwardens, Overseers, Constables, &c. Lond. 1773, 1776, x 1793, 1806, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Digest of the Laws relating to the Game of this Kingdom; containing the Statutes in force, with the most approved Determinations from the Law Reporters, &c. Lond. 2d edit. 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1806, 8vo.—A System of the Laws relative to Bankruptcy; shewing the whole Theory and Practice of that Branch of Laws. Lond. 1776, 8vo. —A Clear and Compendious System of the Excise Laws; methodically arranged and alphabetically digested. 1779, 8vo.—The Law of Tithes digested, on an entire new and practicable Plan; in which is comprehended all the Statutes, Cases, Resolutions, and Judgments in Equity, and in the Ecclesiastical Courts, relating thereto. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1807, a 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Compleat Constable; being a Digest of the Statute and Common Law, divested of the Technical Law Terms. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Laws relative to Landlord, Tenant and Lodgers, &c.; with Precedents, corrected by the late Mr. Serjeant Wilson. 1787, 8vo.

PAUL, William, Rector of Gittisham, Devon.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. cxxxiii. 1-3. 1707, 8vo.—Assize Sermon, on 2 Tim. iii. 16. Exon. 1724, 4to.

PAULDEN, Thomas.—Pontefract Castle. Lond. 1719, 4to.

PAULE, Sir George.—Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterburie, in the times of Queen Elizabeth and King James the First. Lond. b 1612, 4to. 1699, 8vo.

PAULET, M., Definateur et Fabricateur en Etoffes de Soie de la Ville de Nîmes.—L'Art du Fabriquant d'Etoffes de Soie. Paris, 1772, fol. 35 plates, 2 editions.

PAULET, M. J. J.—Histoire de la Petite Vérole. Par. 1768, 2 tom. 12mo.

PAULI, Joh. Wilh.—Epistola Medica. Lips. 1709, 1719, 1722, 4to.

PAULIAN, Aime-Henry, Professor of Physic in the College of Avignon.—A Treaty of Peace between Descartes and Newton; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Lives and Writings of these eminent Phi- c losophers. In French. Avignon, 1764, 3 vols. 12mo.

PAULINUS, an Ecclesiastical Writer of the 5th century, born at Bourdeaux, about 353; died 431.—His Works consist of Poems and Letters, and are written with much art and elegance. The first edition was at Paris, 1516, by Badius; the 2d at Cologne, by Grævius; Roswedius caused them to be printed at Antwerp, 1622: the last edition of them was at Paris, in 2 vols. 4to. the former of which contains his genuine Works.

PAULINUS, Patriarch of Aquileia, in the 8th century, one of the best Bishops of his time, was born near Friuli, 726; died at Aquileia, 804.—A complete edition of all his Works, with learned Notes and Commentaries, d was published at Venice, 1737, by John Francis Madrisi, a Priest of the Congregation of the Oratory.

PAULINUS, S. Meropius Pontius Anicius, Bishop of Nola, in Campania, born at Bourdeaux, in 353; died 431.—Opera, ex edit. Le Brun Desmarrettes. Par. 1685, 4to. Et à Maffeo. 1736, fol.—His Life. Translated into English, by H. Vaughan. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

PAULL, James, Esq.—A Letter to the Earl of Moira, on the Accusations brought against His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Refutation of the Calumnies of John Horne Tooke; including a complete Exposure of the recent Occurrences between Sir e Francis Burdett and Mr. Paull, in a Letter to the Electors of Westminster. Lond. 1807, 3s. 6d.

PAULLI, Simon, a Danish Professor, born at Rostock, in Lower Saxony, 1603; died at Copenhagen, 1680. He published,—Some Medical Treatises, and a Latin one on Medicinal Plants, entitled, Quadripartitum Botanicum. Arg. 1639, 4to.—Flora Danica. 1648. A thicker volume in Danish, with wooden cuts.—He wrote also, against Tobacco and Tea. And his Work was translated into English, by the late Dr. James, 1746.

PAULLINUS, Christ. Franc., the Author of the following curious f Tracts,—Cynographia Curiosa seu Canis Descriptio. Norimb. 1648, 1685, 4to.—Talpæ Descriptio. Franc. 1680, 12mo.—Sacra Herba seu Nobilis Salvia. Aug. Vind. 1688, 12mo.—Cænarum Helena, seu Anguillarum Descript. Franc. 1689, 12mo.—Lagographia Curiosa, seu Leporis Descriptio. August. 1691, 8vo.—Lycographia seu de Natura et Usu Lupi. Franc. 1694, 12mo.—De Asino Tractatus. Franc. 1695, 4to.—De Lumbrico Terrestri. Franc. 1703, 8vo.—An Mors Naturalis plerumque sit Substantia Verminosa. Franc. 1703, 8vo.—De Candore liber singularis, variis Antiquitatibus illustratus. Franc. 1703, 8vo.—Nucis Moschatæ Descriptio. Lips. 1704, 12mo.

g PAULMIER de Grentesmenil James le, more commonly known to the learned by his Latinized name Palmerius, was born in the territory of Ange, 1587; died at Caen, 1670. His Works are,—Observationes in Optimos Auctores Græcos. Lugd. Bat. 1668, 4to.—Græciæ Antiquæ Descriptio. Lugd. Bat. 1678, 4to. This Work contains a very learned and useful digest of what the Ancients have written concerning Greece: prefixed to it is a Life of the Author, written at some length, but in an affected style, by the Editor, Stephen Morinus.—Some Poems in the Greek, Latin, French, Italian, and Spanish Languages. These are the worst part of his Works.

h PAULO, Mark, a celebrated Traveller, in the 13th century.—He composed the History of his own and his father's Voyages, in Italian, under the title, Delle Maraviglie del Mondo da lui Vidute, &c.; of which the first edition appeared, Venice, 1496, 8vo. This Work has been translated into several foreign languages, and has been inserted in various Collections. The best editions are: one in Latin, published by Andrew Muller, at Cologne, in 1671; and one in French, to be found in the Collection of Voyages, published by Bergeron, at the Hague, in 1735, in 2 vols. The English edit. is entitled, The Most Noble and Most Famous Travels of Marcus Paulus of the Nobilitie of the State of Venice, into the East parts i of the Worlde, as Armenia, Persia, Arabia, Tartaria, with many other Kingdoms and Provinces, no less pleasant than profitable, as appeareth by the Table of Contents of this Book; most necessarie for all sorts of persons, and especially for Travellers. Translated from the Spanish of Roderidge by John Frampton into Englishe. Lond 1579, 4to.

PAULUS, Deacon of Merida, in Spain, died about a. n. 612.—Hist. Vitæ Patr. Emeritensium, à Tho. Tamaio. Ant. 1635, 4to.

PAULUS, Ægineta. See Ægineta.

PAULUS, V. Pope, formerly called Camillus Burghesius.—His Ten Commandments, given to Marquis Spinola, in English, together with the j Dutch original. Lond. 1615, 4to.

PAULUS, H. E. G.—Commentar über das, &c.; or, Commentary on the New Testament. Lubeck, 1808, 4 vols. 8vo.

PAULUS, Venetus Serosta, sometimes called Petro Soavez Polano, seu Pet. Suavis.—Considerationi sopra le Censure della Santita di Papa Paulo V. contra Ser. Rep. di Venetia. Translated into English. Lond. 1606, 4to.—Historia del Concilio Tridentino. Lond. 1619, 4to. In English, by Nathaniel Brent. Lond. 1629, 1640, 4to. The same, with his Life, the History of the Inquisition, and his Treatise of Beneficiary Matters. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Interdicti Veneti Historia, ex Italico conversa per Guil. k Bedullum. Camb. 1626, 4to. Translated into English from the Italian, by Christopher Potter, Provost of Queen's College, Oxon. Lond. 1626, 4to.—Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the Valtetine, against the Tyranny of the Grisons and Hereticks. Lond. 1628, 4to. —His Life. Translated from the Italian. 1651, 8vo.—History of the Holy Inquisition. Translated into English. Lond. 1655, 8vo. In English, by Rob. Gentilis. Lond. 1676.—His Letters, in English, by Edw. Browne. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—On Ecclesiastical Benefices. Westm. 1736, 8vo.

PAULUS, de Sancta Maria. See Paul of Burgos.

PAUSANIAS, an ancient Greek Historian, who settled at Rome, l under Antoninus Philosophus, where he died at an advanced age, about a. n. 180.—Græciæ Descriptio, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1516, fol. Editio princeps. The Editor was Marcus Musurus.—Græc. Descr. Lat. Abr. Loeschero interpr. Bas. 1550, fol.—Græc. Descr. Lat. Romulo Amasæo interpr. Lugd. 1558, 2 tom. 12mo.—Græc. Descr. à Guil. Xylandro, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1583, fol. A valuable edition. Reprinted verbatim at Hanover, in 1613.—Græc. Descr. à Joach. Kuhnio, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1696, fol. This is a very elegant and useful Work; called by some the edit. opt. of Pausanias.—Græc. Descr. Gr. et Lat. à J. F. Facio. Lips. 1794-97, 4 vols. 8vo. A very excellent and critical edition.—Eng. Trans. A Trans- m lation of the fifth Book of Pausanias' Journey through Greece. Of the Magnificent Temple of Jupiter at Olympia, and his famous Ivory Statue, done by Phidias: by Gilbert West, Esq. LL.D. inserted in his Translation of the Odes of Pindar, 2d edition. Lond. 1753, 4to.—An Extract of Pausanias, of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in Greece, which were remaining in his time. Shropsh. 1758, 8vo.—An Account of the Statues, Pictures, and Temples in Greece. Translated from the Greek of Pausanias, by Uvedale Price, Esq. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—The Description of Greece, by Pausanias; translated from the Greek with Notes. Illustrated with maps and views, (by Tho. Taylor.) Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 8vo.

n PAUTRE, Anthony le, a Parisian Architect of the 17th century.—His Œuvres d'Architecture are engraved in one vol. fol. Sometimes bound up in five.

PAUTRE, John le, a relation of the preceding, born at Paris, 1617; died 1682.—His Œuvres d'Architecture. Paris, 1751, 3 vols. fol. Contains above 782 plates, which are much valued.

PAUW, Cornelius de, a native of Amsterdam, Private Reader to Frederick II. King of Prussia, who distinguished himself by his Philosophical

Writings, was born there, 1739; died at Zantem, near Aix-la-Chapelle, 1799. He is principally known for his,—Recherches Philosophiques. 1.
o Sur les Grecs; 2. Sur les Americans, les Egyptians, et les Chinois. Paris, 1795, 7 vols. 8vo.—Selections from. See Webb, D.—Translation from the French, of his Philosophical Dissertations on the Greeks. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—On the Egyptians and Chinese. See Thomson, J.

PAVIUS, Peter. See Paaw.

PAXILLUS, Bernardus.—Monomachia pro Defensione Fidei Trinitatis contra Arianos. Crac. 1616.

PAXTON, Edward.—England's Compleat Law Judge, and Lawyer. 1655.

PAXTON, Rev. George, Minister of the Gospel at Kilmaurs, and
p Professor of Divinity to the General Associate Synod, Edinburgh.—An Inquiry into the Obligations of Religious Covenants upon Posterity. 1801, 8vo.—Illustrations of Scripture, from the Geography of the East, from the Natural History of the East, and from the Customs and Manners of Ancient and Modern Nations. Edinb. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

PAXTON, Peter.—An Essay concerning the Body of Man; wherein its Changes or Disorders are considered, and the Operation of Medicines observed. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Directory Physico-Medical; for the use of such as design to study Physic. Lond. 1701, 1707, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Nature, Advantage, and Improvement of Trade. Lond. 1704,
q 8vo.—A Scheme of Union, between Scotland and England. Edin. 1705, 8vo.—An Essay on the Knowledge and Cure of most Diseases of Human Bodies: also, an Account of Salivation, and the Use of Mercury. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

PAXTON, Richard, Surgeon at Maldon.—An Observation on Opening the Abdomen and Thorax of a Young Lady, who died after a very short Illness. Med. Com. viii. 90. 1781. Two Cysts in the Thorax.

PAXTON, William, Rector of Buckland Brewer Church.—On the Effects of Lightning on Buckland Brewer Church. Phil. Trans. Abr. xii. 610. 1769.

r PAYKULL, Gustavus de.—Monographia Caraborum Sueciæ. Ups. 1790, 8vo.

PAYN, Nevil.—His Letter, and some other Letters that concern the subject of this Letter; with short Notes on them, for the clearer information of the Members of Parliament, in order to Nevil Payn's Trial. Edin. 1693, 4to.

PAYN, Thomas.—Regement of Life; whereunto is added, a Treatise on Pestilence, and a Book of Children. Lond. 1596.

PAYNE, Henry.—The Persecutor exposed, by way of Reply to an Ill-bred Answer to the D—— of B——'s Paper. Lond. 1615, 4to.

s PAYNE, Henry, Thomas, M. A. Chaplain to the Countess Dowager of Northampton.—The Study of the Scriptures the best Preservative against Infidelity; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.

PAYNE, Isaac.—An Introduction to Geography; intended chiefly for the use of Schools: including a short Account of the Solar System, and the Use of the Terrestrial Globe; with some Remarks on the Pronunciation of the Names of Foreign Countries, &c. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. 1809.—An Atlas; designed for younger Students in Geography. 1808, 8vo.

PAYNE, John.—On a new Invention of expanding Fluids, by their
t being conveyed into certain heated Vessels, where they are immediately rarefied into an Elastic Impelling Force, sufficient to give Motion to Hydraulo-Pneumatical, and other Engines, for raising Water, and other uses, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 518. 1741.

PAYNE, John, of the Bank of England.—New Tables of Interest; designed to answer, in the most correct and expeditious manner, the common purposes of Business, particularly the business of the Public Funds. Lond. 1757. A neat pocket volume.

PAYNE, John.—A Letter occasioned by the Lord Bishop of Glouces-
u ter's Doctrine of Grace. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 3s.—Evangelical Discourses. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 3s.

PAYNE, John.—Universal Geography; describing Asia, Africa, Europe, and America. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. fol.—An Epitome of History; or, a Concise View of the most important Revolutions and Events, which are recorded in the History of the principal Empires, Kingdoms, States, and Republics, now subsisting in the World; also their forms of Government, accompanied with short Accounts of the different Religions. Lond. 1794-5, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—A curious History of Greece, from the earliest times, to its becoming a Roman Province. Maps and plates, vol. i. Lond.
v 1800, 8vo. 9s.—Naval, Commercial, and General History of Great Britain, from the earliest time to the Rupture with Spain, in 1779. 5 vols. 8vo.

PAYNE, Richard Knight.—An Analytical Inquiry into the Principles of Taste. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

PAYNE, Robert.—A briefe Description of Ireland; made in this year 1589, by Robert Payne, vnto xxv. of his Partners, for whom he is Vndertaker there. Truely published verbatim, according to his Letters, by Nich. Corsan, of Trowell, Nottinghamshire, one of the said Partners, for that he would his countreymen should be partakers of the many good Notes therein
w contayned. Lond. 1589, 16mo.

PAYNE, Robert, Surgeon at Lowestoff.—A Fork put up the Anus, and afterwards extracted through the Buttock. Phil. Trans. Abr. vii. 125. 1725.

PAYNE, S.—Brief Account of the Life, Character, and Writings of Rich. Cumberland, D. D., Bishop of Peterborough. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

PAYNE, Thomas, M. A., Custos of the College of Hereford, and Vicar of Home Lacy, Herefordshire.—Sermon on Prov. iv. 25. 1728, 8vo.—A Defence of Church Musick, on Ps. lxvi. 1, 2. Oxon. 1738, 8vo.

PAYNE, Thomas, Surgeon.—A short Address to the Faculty, recom-
x mending the Use of a New Poultice. 1796, 8vo.

PAYNE, William, D. D., Rector of Whitechapel, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Learning and Knowledge recommended to the Scholars of Brentwood School; a Sermon on Prov. i. 7. Lond. 1682, 4to.—The Unlawfulness of stretching out the hand to resist Murder; on 1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 1683, 4to.—Thanksgiving for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom from the Treasonable Conspiracy; on 1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 1683, 4to.—Discourse of the Adoration of the Host, &c. in Answer to T. G. and Mr. Borleau De Adoratione Eucharistæ. Lond. 1685, 4to.—A Discourse concerning Communion in one kind, in Answer to a Treatise of the Bishop of Meaux.
y Lond. 1687, 4to.—A Discourse concerning the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. 1688, 4to.—The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrines concerning the Celibacy of Priests, and Vows of Continence; in two parts. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Examination of Bellarmin's sixth Note of the Church, concerning its Agreement in Doctrine with the Primitive Church. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Answer to Vox Cleri, written by Tho. Lang. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Family Religion; on Josh. xxiv. 15. 1691, 4to.—Practical Discourse of Repentance. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of the Queen, on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 1695, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on Ps. lxxii. 6, 7. 1695, 4to.—The Mystery of the Christian Faith and of
z Trinity vindicated, and the Divinity of Christ proved; three Sermons on 1 Tim. iii. 9. 1697, 12mo.—Twelve Discourses upon several practical subjects. 1698, 8vo.

PAYNE, William.—Introduction to the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Introduction to Geometry; containing the most useful Propositions in Euclid and other Authors, demonstrated in a clear and easy method, for the use of Learners. Lond. 1767, 4to. 6s.—Elements of Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.

PAYNE, William, Liveryman, London.—A Treatise on Municipal Rights. 1813, 8vo.

a PAYNEL, Thomas, Canon of Merton Abbey, and Chaplain to Henry VIII.—De Contemptv Mvndi. Translated from the Latin. Lond. 1533, 1543, 8vo.—Treatise against the Pestilence. Translated into English. Lond. 1534, 8vo. 1634, 8vo.—Regimen Sanitatis Salerni. This boke, teachinge all people to gouerne them in healthe, is translated out of Latyne tonge into Englyshe. Lond. 1535, 1557, 16mo. and 8vo. 1558, 8vo. and 4to. 1575, 8vo. 1597. This book is not only a translation, but a comment also, on the original; which was written by all the Doctors of Physic in the University of Salerne at the request of the King of England; citing the original, which is in Hexameters, and then commenting thereon.—Of
b the Wood called Guaiacvm that healeth the Frenche Pocxes, and also helpeth the Goute in the Feete, the Stoone, the Palsey, Lepree, Dropsy, Fallynge Euyll, and other Diseases. Translated out of the Laten of Ulrick Hutton, Knt. Lond. 1536, 1540, 4to. 1536, 1539, 12mo.—A Comparison of a Virgin and a Martir. Translated from the Latin of Erasmus. 1537, 8vo.—A Sermon of St. Cyprian, made on the Lordes Prayer. Translated. Lond. 1539.—The Conspiracie of Lucius Catiline, translated into Englishe. Lond. 1541, 1557, 4to.—The Preceptes, teachyng a Prynce of a Noble Estate, his Duetie. Written by Agapetus, in Greke, to the Emperour Justinian, and after translated into Latin, and now into Englyshe. Lond.
c 12mo.—A compendious and moche fruytefull Treatyse of well Liuynge; containing the whole summe and effect of al Vertue. Translated from S. Bernard. Lond. 12mo. By Byddell.—The pithy and most notable Sayinges of al Scripture. Lond. printed by R. Jugge, without date, 12mo. Printed also by Copland, W. Printed by Gualtier, T. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—The Pädectes of the Euangelicall Lawe; comprisyng the whole Hystorie of Christes Gospell. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—S. Ambrose his devout Praier, &c. translated. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—Twelve Sermons by S. Augustin, translated. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—A Translation of certain godly and deuout Prayers made in Latin, by C. Tunstall, Bishop of Durham, q. v. Lond. 1558.—
d The Complaint of Peace, translated from the Latin of Erasmus. Lond. 1559, 8vo.—The Office and Duetie of a Husband, made by the excellent Philosopher, Lodouicus Vives; translated into Englishe. Lond. printed by J. Cawood, without date, 16mo.—The Ensamples of Virtue and Vice, gathered out of Holye Scripture, by Nicholas Hanape, Patriarch of Jerusalem; very necessarye for all Christen men and women to loke upon, and Englished by Thomas Paynell. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—A frvtefull booke of the Comon Places of all S. Paules Epistles, right necessarye for all sortes of people, but especially for those of the ministerye, dyligentlye set foorthe, &c. Lond. 1562, 8vo.

e PAYNTER, Henry, B. D.—St. Paul's Rule for Religious Performances; a Sermon. Lond. 1632, 4to.

PAYS, Rene le, Sieur de Villeneuve, a French Poet, born at Nantes in 1636; died 1690. He became celebrated at Court by a miscellaneous publication of prose and verse, entitled,—Amitiés, Amours, et Amourettes. Published in 1685.—His other Works are,—Zelotide; a Novel of gallantry: which was admired in the country, but not at Paris.—A Collection of Poetry; containing Eclogues, Sonnets, Stanzas, &c. under the title of, Nouvelles Œuvres. Paris, 1672, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Drudge; or the Jealous Extravagant: into English, by J. B. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

f PAYSSE, M. DE, Superintendant of the Manufacture of Mercurial Productions.—Statistical Account of the Quicksilver Mines of Idria, in Illyria. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 306. 1815.

PAYVA, JACOBUS.—De Societatis Jesu Origine, Libellus. Lovan. 1566, 8vo.

PAZ, AUGUSTIN DU.—Histoire Généalogique de plusieurs Maisons Illustres de Bretagne. Par. 1619, fol.

PAZZI, MARIE MAGD.—La Vie de la Bien-Hevreyse Marie Magd. de Pazzi. In English; with a Discourse, about trying and discerning the Spirits. Lond. 1687, 4to.

g PEACHAM, HENRY, of Leverton, in Holland, is supposed to be the Author of,—The Garden of Eloquence; conteyninge the Figures of Grammar and Rhetorick, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to.

PEACHAM, HENRY, M. A., son of the preceding, and a Writer of considerable note in the 17th century.—A Sermon upon the 3 last verses of the first chapter of John, tending to the Consideration of God's Providence, Planting of Patience, and Applieng of Consolation. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Graphiæ; or the most ancient and excellent Art of Drawing and Limning. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Minerva Britannica; or a Garden of Heroical Deuises, furnished and adorned with Emblemes and Impresses of sundrie h Natures; newely deuised, moralized, and published. Lond. (1612) 4to.—The Period of Mourning, divided into six Visions; with Nuptial Hymns. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Relation of Affairs of Cleve and Gulick, &c. Lond. 1615, 4to.—Prince Henry revived; or a Poem on the Birth of Prince Henry Frederick, son of Frederick, Count Palatine of the Rhine. Lond. 1615, 4to.—Thalia's Banquet; a volume of Epigrams. 1620, 12mo.—The Compleat Gentleman. Lond. 1622, 1627, 1634, 1661, 4to.—The Gentleman's Exercise; or an exquisite Practice, as well for Drawing all manner of Beasts in their true portraiture, as also the Making of Colours for Limning, Painting, Tricking, and Blazoning Coats of Arms, &c. 1630, i 1634, 4to.—The Valey of Variety; containing very learned and rare Passages out of Antiquity, Philosophy, and History. Lond. 1638, 12mo.—The Duty of Subjects to their King, and Love of their Native Country; in two books. Lond. 1639, 4to.—Dialogue between the Cross at Cheap and Charing Cross, by Ryhen Pamcach. 1641, 4to.—Paradox in praise of a Dunce in Smeetymnan's, by H. P. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Art of Living in London. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Worth of a Penny; or a Caution to keep Money; with the Causes of the Scarcity and Misery of the Want thereof. Lond. 1647, 1667, 1677, 1695, 4to.

PEACHIE, JOHN. See PECHEY, JOHN.

j PEACOCK, REV. DANIEL MITFORD, M. A.—Considerations on the Structure of the House of Commons, and on the Plans of Parliamentary Reform agitated at the present day. 1794, 8vo. 2s.—A Pamphlet against the Conductors of the Critical Review.

PEACOCK, FRANCIS, of Aberdeen.—Sketches relative to the History and Theory, but more especially the Practice, of Dancing. Aberdeen, 1808, 8vo. 5s.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARRY, Surgeon.—Observations on the Blindness occasioned by Cataracts; shewing the practicability and superiority of a mode of Cure without an Operation. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. Topical Sti- k mulants.—Free Remarks; occasioned by the Letters of John Disney, D. D., F. S. A., to Vicesimus Knox, D. D. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PEACOCK, JAMES.—The first Pastoral of Virgil, in English verse. Lond. 1760, 4to.

PEACOCK, JAMES, Architect.—A short Account of a New Method of Filtration by Ascent; with Explanatory Sketches on six plates. Lond. 1793, 4to. 2s.—Sketches and Descriptions of three Simple Instruments for Drawing Architecture and Machinery in Perspective. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 15. 1785.

PEACOCK, JOHN.—Discourse of the Interment of the Rev. Mr. Wil- l liam Johnson. Taunton, 1768, 8vo.

PEACOCK, JOHN.—Observations upon the Composition and Uses of the Water at the New Sulphur Baths, at Dinsdale, near Darlington, in the County of Durham. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PEACOCK, LUCY, a Bookseller in Oxford Street, London.—The Adventures of the Six Princesses of Babylon, in their Travels to the Temple of Virtue; an Allegory. Lond. 1786, 12mo.—The Knight of the Rose; an Allegorical Narrative. 1793, 12mo.—The Visit for a Week; or Hints on the Improvement of Time. 1794, 12mo.—Ambrose and Eleanora; or the Adventures of two Children, deserted on an Uninhabited Island. 1796, m 12mo.—The Little Emigrant; a Tale. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 3s.—A Chronological Abridgement of Universal History, translated from the French of La Croze. 1800, 12mo.—The Rambles of Fancy. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo.—Friendly Labours. Brentf. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Juvenile Magazine. 12mo.

PEACOCK, R., of Gray's Inn.—The Rules and Orders of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, from Trinity Term, 2 June, 1604, to Hilary Term, 51 Geo. III. 1811, inclusive. 1811, 8vo.

PEACOCK, or PECOCK, REYNOLD, Bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester, in the reign of Henry VI., is supposed to have been born in Wales, n about 1390; died in Cambridgeshire, about 1460.—Treatise of Faith. Published by Wharton, in 1688, 4to.—In 1744, the Rev. John Lewis, of Margate, published, The Life of this Prelate, which, as he justly stiles it, forms a Sequel to the Life of Wickliff.

PEACOCK, THOMAS, a Clergyman.—The Practical Measurer. 1810, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Walkingham's Tutor's Assistant modernised. 1810, 12mo.

PEACOCK, THOMAS, a Day-Labourer at Liverpool.—England compared to the World and Firmament, and a certain Great House compared to Hell; two Poetical Visions. 12mo.—Bellingham; a Poem. 1812, 8vo.

o PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE.—Palmyra, and other Poems. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 7s.—The Genius of the Thames; a Poem, in two parts. 1810, 7s. 2d edit.; with Palmyra, and other Poems. 1812, 8vo.—The Philosophy of Melancholy; a Poem. Lond. 1812, 4to. 18s.

PEAD, DEUEL, Chaplain to the Duke of Newcastle, and Minister of St. James' Clerkenwell, London.—Jesus is God; or the Deity of Jesus Christ vindicated, in an Abstract of certain Sermons, on Matt. xiii. 58. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Practical Discourses upon the Death of Queen Mary, on Luke xxiii. 28. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Isa. xxx. 1. 1695, 4to.—On the National Association; on 2 Sam. xx. 1. 1696, 4to.—Thanksgiving p Sermon, on Ps. ii. 1-6. 1696, 4to.—The Converted Sinner; or an Account of the Wonderful Mercy of God, recalling James Woossencraft, with seven of his Companions; on Ephes. ii. 1. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1702, 4to.—Greatness and Goodness reprieve not from Death; Funeral of King William, on Acts xiii. 36. 1702, 4to.—Two Fast Sermons on Isa. xxvi. 16. 1704, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. ii. 4. 1706, 8vo.—On the Union; on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 1707, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. x. 2. 1709, 8vo.—On Mr. Preston's being tore in pieces by his own Bear, on Ps. lxviii. 11. 1709, 8vo.—Thanksgiving for the King's Accession, on 2 Sam. v. 1. 1715, q 4to.

PEAKE, JOHN, Victualler of Stoke Newington.—Brown Beer; a Poem. Lond. 1762, 4to.

PEAKE, JOHN, Surgeon.—A Candid Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the New Opinion of John Hunter, in his late Treatise on the Venereal Disease, ending with the subject of Gonorrhœa. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s.—Admonitory Hints on the Use of Sea-Bathing. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PEAKE, R.—Architettura. See SERLIO, SEB.

PEAKE, THOMAS, Barrister at Law.—A Compendium of the Law of r Nisi Prius, in the Court of King's Bench, from Easter Term, 30 Geo. III. to Mich. Term, 35 Geo. III. 1795, 8vo. 2d edition. 1810, 8vo.—Compendium of the Law of Evidence. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

PEALE, C. W.—On Economy in Fuel. Trans. Americ. Soc. v. 320.

PEALL, THOMAS, Veterinary Professor, Lecturer to the Right Hon. the Dublin Society, and Veterinary Surgeon in the Royal Artillery.—Observations, chiefly practical, on some of the more common Diseases of the Horse; together with Remarks upon the general Articles of Diet, and the ordinary Stable Management of that Animal. Lond. 1815, 4to.

s PEANIUS, lived probably in the 4th century.—Metaphrasis Eutropii, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1590, 8vo. Et cum Not. Var. Lug. Bat. 1762, 8vo. The best edition. Et à Frid. Salom. Kaltwassera, Gr. Goth. 1780, 8vo.

PEARCE, THE BLACK MONK.—Treatise on the Elixir. See Ashmole Theat. Chem. 4to.

PEARCE.—Two Cases of Preternatural Menstruation. Memoirs Med. iii. 502. 1792.

PEARCE, JAMES, Attorney at Law.—A Treatise on the Abuse of the Laws, particularly in Actions of Arrests. 1814, 8vo.

PEARCE, SAMUEL.—The oppressive, unjust, and prophane Nature and t Tendency of the Corporation and Test Acts exposed. 1790, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

PEARCE, THOMAS, Gent.—Laws and Customs of the Stannaries in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon. Lond. 1725, fol.—Justice of the Peace's Pocket Companion; or the Office and Duty of a Justice epitomized. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Poor Man's Lawyer; or Laws relating to the Inferior Courts laid open; shewing how every man, arrested or in prison for Causes of Action, not arising within their respective Jurisdictions, may discharge himself, although Judgment and Execution may be had against him; with Reasons for punishing Goalers, &c. 1755, 12mo.—Complete Justice u of the Peace and Parish Officer; shewing the Authority and Power of a Justice of the Peace, and the Alterations and Amendments that have been made therein. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 6s.

PEARCE, WILLIAM, a Dramatic Writer.—The Haunts of Shakespeare; a Poem. Lond. 1778, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Songs in the Comic Opera of the Nunnery. 1785, 8vo.—Hartford Bridge; or the Skirts of the Camp; an Operatic Farce, in two Acts. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—The Midnight Wanderers; a Comic Opera. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Netley Abbey; an Operatic Farce. 1794, 8vo.—Arrived at Portsmouth; an Operatic Drama. 1794, 8vo.—Windsor Castle; or the Fair Maid of Kent; an Opera. 1795, 8vo.

v PEARCE, WILLIAM, D. D., Public Orator at the University of Cambridge.—A Sermon. Lond. 1787, 4to. 1s.

PEARCE, WILLIAM.—General View of the Agriculture of Berkshire. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

PEARCE, ZACHARY, D. D., a learned Prelate, was born at London, 1690; died 1774.—An edition of, Cicero de Oratore. 1716.—An Account of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1722.—Sermon. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Thanksgiving after the Plague, on Ps. cxxx. 5. 1723, 4to.—An edition of Longinus de Sublim. 1724, 4to.—Farewell Sermon, on Acts xx. 32. Lond. 1724, 4to.—Consecration of St. Martin's Church, in the Fields, w London, on Gen. xxviii. 18. 1727, 4to.—The Miracles of Jesus vindicated. Part ii. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Isa. xlix. 6.

1730, 4to.—A Review of the Text of the 12 Books of Milton's Paradise Lost. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of Charity School; on 1 Cor. x. 24. 1735, 4to.—Sermon on Self Murder, on Job ii. 10. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Concio ad Synod.; on Acts xx. 28. 1741, 4to.—Sermon on Matt. xviii. 33. 1743, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Ps. xx. 6. 1747, 4to.—Sermon on Acts xxiii. 5. 1749, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxxi. 31. 1760, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Ps. xx. 7. 1760, 4to.—A Commentary, with Notes, on the Four Evangelists, &c. See Derby, John, x A. M.—Sermons on various subjects. 1779, 4 vols. 8vo. Posth.—Letter to the Clergy of the Church of England.

PEARS, Charles, F. L. S.—Cases of Phthisis Pulmonalis, successfully treated upon the Tonic plan; with Introductory Observations. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Prevention and Cure of Consumptions. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—The Case of a full grown Woman, in whom the Ovaria was deficient. Phil. Trans. 225. 1805.

PEARSALL, Richard, a pious Dissenting Divine, was born at Kidderminster, in Warwickshire, 1698; died at Taunton, in Somersetshire, 1762.—The Power and Pleasure of the Divine Life exemplified in the late y Mrs. Howsanan. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Charge to Mr. Rooker, at his Ordination. 8vo.—Contemplations on the Ocean, &c.; on Butterflies; on the Full Moon; and in a Walk through a Wood. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 12mo. 3s.—Reliquiæ Sacræ; or, Meditations on Select Texts of Scripture; and Sacred Dialogues between a Father and his Children. Published by Dr. Gibbons. 1765, 2 vols. 12mo.

PEARSE, Edward.—The Best Match; or, The Soul's Espousal to Christ. Glasg. 1672, 12mo.—A Beam of Divine Glory. Whereunto is added, the Soul's Rest in God. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

PEARSE, Rev. Innes, M. A., of Tadley, Hants.—Twenty-one Ser- z mons. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 5s.

PEARSE, Robert, M. A., Vice-Principal of Edmund Hall, Oxon.—The Duty of Praising God for Private and Public Benefits, on Psal. lxviii. 19, 20. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. x. verse the last. Oxf. 1717, 8vo.—Sermon on Acts xxiv. 16. 1720, 8vo.—An Exhortation to the Successors of the Apostles, on Lam. iii. 39, 40. Oxon. 1721, 8vo.—Sermon on Jerem. xxxv. 18, 19. 8vo.

PEARSHALL, John, Curate of St. Pancras, London.—Several Sermons on the Importance of Daily Public Prayer. 1751, 8vo.

PEARSHALL, Richard.—Funeral Sermon on Job xiv. 2. 1740, a 8vo.—Ordination Sermon, on Rom. x. 16. 1747, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon for a Youth, on 2 Chron. xxxiv. 3. 1758, 8vo.—Funeral of Mrs. Tristram, on Psal. xvii. 15. 1758, 8vo.

PEARSON, Mr. Surgeon.—Some Notices respecting Mercurial Preparations, in use among the Chinese. Thom. Ann. Philos. ix. 344. 1817.

PEARSON, Anthony.—To the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. 1653, 4to.—A few Words to all Judges, Justices, and Ministers of the Law of England. 1654, 4to.—The great Case of Tythes truely stated, clearly opened, and fully resolved; with a Defence of some other Prin- b ciples held by the Quakers. By J. M. Lond. 1659, 4to. Lond. 1730, 8vo. 1762, 8vo. 4s.

PEARSON, Edward, B. D., Fellow of Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge, and Rector of Rempstone, Nottinghamshire.—An Essay on the Goodness of God. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon, occasioned by his Majesty's late Proclamation for the Encouragement of Piety and Virtue, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon. 1793, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1794, 4to.—A Sermon. 1795, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession to the Throne. 1795, 8vo.—The Disposition requisite to an Inquiry into the Truth of Christianity; a Sermon. 1796, 8vo.—Sermon, c preached at St. Mary's, Nottingham, before the Governors of the General Hospital. 1799, 8vo. 1s.—Remarks on the Doctrine of Justification by Faith; in a letter. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermon on the Universal Prevalence of Christianity. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—An Exhortation to the true Observance of the National Fast. Lond. 1804.—Three Plain Reasons against Separating from the Established Church. Lond. 1804.—Three Plain Reasons for the Practice of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1804.—An Admonition against Lay Preaching. Lond. 1805.—Remarks on the Dangers which threaten the Established Religion. Lond. 1808, 3s. 6d.—The Duty of Church Communion; a Sermon. 1810, 12mo. 6s.—Twelve d Lectures on the subject of the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church. 1811, 8vo. 14s.

PEARSON, George, M. D., F. R. S., Senior Physician to St. George's Hospital, Lecturer in Chemistry and on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, in London.—Disputatio Physica Inauguralis, de Putridine Animalibus post Mortem superveniente. Edin. 1774, 8vo.—Observations and Experiments for investigating the Chemical History of the Tepid Springs of Buxton; intended for the improvement of Natural Science and the Art of Physic. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.—Directions for Impregnating the Buxton Waters with its own and other Gases, and for compos- e ing Artificial Buxton Water. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s.—Translation of the Table of Chemical Nomenclature proposed by De Guyton, formerly De Morveau, Lavoisier, Bertholet, and De Fourcroy; with additions and attractions. To which are prefixed, an Explanation of the Terms, and some Observations on the New System of Chemistry. Lond. 1794, 4to. 6s. 2d edit. enlarged and corrected. 1799, 4to. 14s.—Experiments and Observations on the Constituent Parts of the Potatoe Root. Lond. 1795, 4to.—An Inquiry concerning the History of the Cow-Pox, principally with a view to supersede and extinguish the Small-Pox. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Substance of a Lecture on the Inoculation of the Cow-Pox. 1798, 8vo.— f Arranged Catalogues of the Articles of Food, Seasoning, and Medicine, for the use of Lecturers on Therapeutics and Materia Medica. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—An Examination of the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons, on the Claims of Remunerations for the Vaccine Pock Inoculation; containing a Statement of the principal Historical Facts of the Vaccina. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s. Craeser Thomas Hickes Henry.—A Statement of Evidence from Trials of Variolous and Vaccine Matter in Inoculation, to judge whether or no a person can undergo the Small-Pox after being affected with the Cow Pock. 1804, 8vo.—A Communication to the Board of Agriculture, on the use of Green Vitriol, or Sulphat of Iron, as a g Manure; and on the Efficacy of Paring and Burning depending partly on Oxide of Iron. Lond. 1805, 4to.—Experiments and Observations to Investigate the Composition of James' Powder. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvii. 87. 1791.—Experiments made with the view of Decompounding Fixed Air, or Carbonic Acid. Ib. 221. 1792.—Observations and Experiments on a Wax-like Substance, resembling the Pé-la of the Chinese, collected at Madras, by Dr. Anderson, and by him called White Lac. Ib. 428. 1794.—Experiments and Observations to Investigate the Nature of a kind of Steel manufactured at Bombay, and there called Wortz; with Remarks on the Properties and Composition of the different states of Iron. Ib. 580. 1795. h.—Observations on some Ancient Metallic Arms and Utensils; with Experiments to determine their Composition. Ib. xviii. 38. 1796.—Observations and Experiments, made with the view of ascertaining the Nature of the Gas produced by passing Electric Discharges through Water. Ib. 104. 1797. With a Description of the Apparatus for these Experiments. Nicholson's Journal, i. 243. 1797.—Observations and Experiments tending to shew the Composition and Properties of Urinary Concretions. Phil. Trans. 254. 1798.—Observations and Experiments on Pus. Ib. 294. 1810.—On the Colouring Matter of the Black Bronchial Glands, and of the Black Spots of the Lungs. Ib. 159. 1813.—Case of Diseased Kidney. Med. Obs. and i Inq. vi. 236. 1784.—Of the Effects of the Variolous Infection on Pregnant Women. Med. Com. xix. 213. 1794.—Some Observations and Experiments on Vaccine Inoculation. Annals of Med. iv. 318. 1799.—A Statement on the Progress in the Vaccine Inoculation, and Experiments to obtain determinations concerning some important Facts belonging to the Vaccine Disease. Med. and Phys. Jour. ii. 213. 1799.—On the Eruption, resembling Small Pox, which sometimes appears in the Inoculated Vaccine Disease. Ib. iii. 97. 1800.—On Vaccination. Ib. 309.—An Account of a singular Cure of a Dropsy. Med. Trans. iii. 319. 1785.—An Account of a Division of the Liver, occasioned by a fall. Ib. 377.—A Communica- j tion on the use of Green Vitriol, or Sulphate of Iron, as a Manure; and on the Efficacy of Paring and Burning depending partly on Oxide of Iron. Nich. Jour. x. 206. 1805.—On Expectorated Matter. Ib. xxv. 216. 1810.—Observations and Experiments on Pus. Ib. xxx. 17. 1811.—A Reply to some Observations and Conclusions in a Paper just published in the 2d volume of the Medico-Chirurgical Transactions, on the Nature of the Alkaline Matter contained in various Dropsical Fluids, in the Serum of the Blood. Ib. xxxi. 145. 1812.—A Rejoinder to a Paper published in the Philosophical Journal, by Dr. Marcet, on the Animal Fluids. Ib. xxxii. 37.—Remarks on the Correspondence between Dr. Bostock and Dr. k Marcet, on the subject of the Uncombined Alkali in the Animal Fluids. Ib. xxxiii. 285.

PEARSON, Hugh, M. A., of St. John's College, Oxford.—The Buchanan Prize Dissertation on the Propagation of Christianity in Asia. 1803, 4to.—A Sermon, preached in the Parish Church of Chapham, on the death of the Rev. John Venn, A. M., late Rector of that parish. 1813, 8vo.

PEARSON, J. Esq.—Political Dictionary; containing Remarks, Definitions, Explanations, and Customs, Political and Parliamentary, but more particularly appertaining to the House of Commons; alphabetically l arranged. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PEARSON, John, D. D., Bishop of Chester, a very learned Prelate, was born at Snoring, Norfolk, 1612; died 1686.—Epistola ad V. Cl. Edvardum Bernard, de loco quodam inter Opera Flav. Josephi, edit. per Th. Hearne. Oxon. 1619, 8vo.—The Excellency of the Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer; on Luke xi. 2. 1644, 4to. Reprinted, 1701, 8vo.—Prolegomena ad Hieroclem, edit. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Exposition of the Creed. Lond. 1659, 4to. Lond. 1676, fol. Oxf. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. This has gone through 12 or 13 editions. There is a translation of it into Latin, by a foreign Divine; and a very judicious abridgement of it was pub- m lished by Dr. Burney, in 1810.—No Necessity of Reformation of the Publick Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1660, 4to. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—An Answer to Dr. Burges' Word, by way of Postscript. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Sermon on Ecclesiastes vii. 14. 1671, 4to.—Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. To which is subjoined, Isaaci Vossii Epistolæ duæ, adversus Davidem Blondellum. Camb. 1672, 4to. Ant. 1698, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxi. 4. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Annales Cyprianici. Oxon. 1682.—Opera Posthuma Chronologica, &c. per Henr. Dodwellum. Lond. 1688, 4to.

PEARSON, John, Surgeon, F. R. S., Senior Surgeon to the Lock n Hospital, London.—Principles of Surgery, part the first. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s. A new edition, with the title, Principles of Surgery, for the use of Chirurgical Students. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Plain and Rational Account of the Effects of Animal Magnetism. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Prac-

tical Observations on Cancerous Complaints; with an account of some Diseases which have been confounded with Cancer; also Critical Remarks on some of the Operations performed in Cancerous Cases. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Effects of various Articles of the Materia Medica in the Cure of Lues Venerea; illustrated with Cases. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 2d edit. with additions. 1807, 8vo. 7s.—Principles of Surgery, for the use of Students. 1810, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—An instance of the good Effects of Opium, in a dangerous Retention of Urine. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. 246. 1784.—An Account of some extraordinary Symptoms apparently connected with certain Morbid alterations about the Veins and Nerves. Med. Facts, vi. 96. 1795.—Some Account of two Mummies of the Egyptian Ibis, one of which was in a remarkably perfect state. Phil. Trans. 264. 1805.

PEARSON, John, Esq.—The Rights of Inhabitants at large to attend County Meetings asserted, in a 2d Letter to the Freeholders, Manufacturers, and Inhabitants of Staffordshire. 1797, 8vo.—Review of Lord Selkirk's Objection to a Reform in the Representation of the People. 1809, 8vo.

PEARSON, John Norman.—A Critical Essay on the 9th book of Warburton's Divine Legation of Moses. 1809, 8vo.

PEARSON, Richard, D. D., Chaplain to the Earl of Elgin.—Enoch's Translation; a Sermon at the Funeral of the Earl of Elgin, on Heb. xi. 5. Lond. 1664, 4to.

PEARSON, Richard, D. D., Rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London.—Thanksgiving Providence bringing Good out of Evil, on Psal. lxxvi. 10. 1684, 4to.—The Study of Quietness, on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 1684, 4to.—Funeral of Dr. Atfield, on 1 Thess. iv. 13. 1684, 4to.—Sermon on Rom. ii. 21. 1690, 4to.

PEARSON, Richard, Priest of the Church of England.—Naaman Vindicated, as well from the Idolatries of the House of Rimmon, in Syria, as from the Abuses of the Atheists and Hypocrites of the Christian World. Lond. 1700, 4to.

PEARSON, Richard, M. D., F. A. S., Physician, London.—Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de Scrophula. Edin. 1786, 8vo.—A Short Account of the Nature and Properties of different kinds of Airs, so far as to their Medicinal use; intended as an introduction to the Pneumatic Method of treating Diseases; with Miscellaneous Observations on certain Remedies used in Consumptions. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—The Arguments in favour of an Inflammatory Diatheus in Hydrophobia considered; with Reflections on the Nature and Treatment of that Disease. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. 1812.—Observations on the Bilious Fever of 1797, 1798, 1799. Birm. 1799, 8vo.—Some Observations on the present Epidemic Catarrhal Fever, or Influenza, chiefly in relation to the mode of treatment. To which are subjoined, Historical Abstracts concerning the Catarrhal Fevers of 1762, 1775, and 1782. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. 1804, 8vo.—Abridgement of the Philosophical Transactions, &c. See Hutton, Ch.—Outlines of a Plan calculated to put a stop to the progress of the Malignant Contagion which rages on the Shores of the Mediterranean, if it should unfortunately make its way into this country. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Practical Synopsis of the Materia Alimentaria and Materia Medica; comprising the latest improvements in the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Pharmacopœias. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 12s.—Thesaurus Medicaminum, a Selection of Medical Formulæ, distributed into classes; and Pharmaceutical Remarks. 4th edition, adapted to the last editions of the Pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Colleges. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 8s. The former editions were published anonymously.—Account of a particular Preparation of Salted Fish, to be used with boiled Rice, boiled Potatoes, &c. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Description of the Plague. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Some Account of the Effects of the Vapour of Vitriolic Æther in Cases of Phthisis Pulmonalis. Med. Facts, vii. 95. 1797.—Some Observations relative to the Treatment of the Hooping Cough. Med. Chir. Trans. i. 23. 1809.

PEARSON, Richard, Jun.—The Battles of Talavera, Salamanca, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; with other Poems. 1813, 8vo.

PEARSON, Robert.—Every Man his own Horse, Cattle, and Sheep Doctor. Leic. 1811, 8vo.

PEARSON, Susanna.—Poems; dedicated by permission to the Right Hon. the Countess Fitzwilliam. Lond. 1790, 4to. 4s.—The Medallion; a Novel. Lond. 1794, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

PEARSON, William, LL. D., Chancellor of York, Archdeacon of Nottingham, and Residentiary of York.—Thanksgiving for Victory at Blenheim, on 2 Chron. xxxii. 7, 8. York, 1704, 8vo.—The Case of the Curate of Penrith's taking upon him the Office of Church Warden considered. Lond. 1707, 4to.—The Duty of Charity to the Poor; a Charity Sermon on Luke xvi. 9. 1708, 4to.—Thirteen Sermons on several occasions. 1718, 8vo.

PEARSON, William, of Lincoln.—Twenty Picturesque Views of the Parochial Churches in London. Lond. 1803, 4to. 21s. Fol. 25s.—Views in Shropshire. 1807, fol.—On the Advantage of inverting the Slider in many operations on the Common Sliding Rule. Nicholson's Journal, i. 450. 1798.—The Description of a New Portable Electrical Machine. Ib. 506.—A Model proposed for the Construction of a Satellitian, or Instrument for explaining the Phenomena of Jupiter and his Satellites; with an account of its use. Ib. ii. 122.

PEARSONS, William. See Parsons.

PEART, Edward, M. D., Physician at Knightsbridge.—The Generation of Animal Heat investigated; with an Introduction, in which is an attempt to point out and ascertain the Elementary Principles and Fundamental Laws of Nature, and apply them to explain the Phenomena of Chemistry. Gainsb. 1788, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Of the Elementary Principles of Nature, and the simple Laws by which they are governed; being an attempt to demonstrate their existence, and explain their mode of action, particularly in those states in which they produce the attraction of Cohesion, Gravitation, Magnetism, and Electricity; and also Fire Light and Water. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 5s.—On Electricity; with occasional Observations on Magnetism; pointing out the inconsistency and fallacy of the doctrine of Negative and Positive Electricity, &c. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—On the Properties of Matter, the Principles of Chemistry, and the Nature and Construction of Acriform Fluids, or Gasses; in which the absurdities hitherto received are fully exposed, &c. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On Electric Atmospheres; in which the absurdity of the doctrine of Positive and Negative Electricity is proved. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—The Antiphlogistic Doctrine of M. Lavoisier critically examined, and demonstratically confuted. To which is added, Strictures on Dr. Priestley's Experiments on the Generation of Air from Water, &c. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4s.—On the Composition and Properties of Water; with an Explanation of the manner in which it acts, or is acted upon, in various Chemical Operations, particularly when assisted by Fire, by Acids, by Inflammable Substances; with a Review of Mr. Fulhame's Essay on Combustion, &c. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.—Physiology; or, An Attempt to Explain the Functions and Laws of the Nervous System, the Contraction of Muscular Fibres, and the constant and involuntary Actions of the Heart, the Stomach, and Organs of Respiration by means of simple, universal, and unvarying principles. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Practical Information on the Malignant Scarlet Fever and Sore Throat; in which a new mode of treatment is freely communicated. Lond. 1802, 2s. 6d.—Practical Information on St. Anthony's Fire, as also on the Measles; in which new modes of treatment are communicated. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Practical Information on Rheumatism, Inflammation of the Eyes, and Disorders in general, proceeding from Inflammations of a similar nature. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Practical Information on Inflammation of the Bowels, and Strangulated Rupture; with new modes of treatment. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—On Consumption of the Lungs; with a new mode of treatment, and necessary directions respecting Regimen. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PEAT, Captain John, of Bloomsbury Square, London.—Description of an Efficacious Temporary Rudder. Phil. Mag. xliii. 419. 1814.

PEAT, Rev. Sir Robert, D. D., Bart., Minister of St. Lawrence, New Brentford.—Sermon on the Thanksgiving Day for the Peace. 1814, 8vo.

PECCAM, John. See Peckham.

PECCETTIUS, Franc.—Chirurgia, iv. lib. Flor. 1616, fol.

PECCHIUS, Franc. Maria.—Tractatus de Aquæductu. Ticin. 1670, fol.

PECHANTRE, Nicolas de, a French Wit, born at Toulouse, 1638; died at Paris, 1709. He wrote the following Tragedies,—Gela; acted in 1687, and published, with a dedication to the First Prince of the Blood.—Le Sacrifice d'Abraham.—Joseph Vendu par ses Freres.—La Mort de Neron.

PECHEY, John, M. D.—Some Observations made upon the Molucca Nuts. 1672, 4to.—Some Observations upon the Root Cassummuniar, called otherwise Rysagone. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Some Observations on Virginian Nuts, imported from the Indies. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Some Observations made upon the Brazilian Root called Ipecacuanha. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Some Observations made upon the Angola Seed. Lond. 1682, 4to. Collection of Acute Diseases. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Collection of Chronical Diseases. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Some Observations made upon the Root Casmunar, brought from the East Indies. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Promptuarium Praxeos Medicæ, seu Methodus Medendi Prescriptis Medicorum Londonensium concinnata, et ordinem alphabeticum, redacta. Amst. 1694, 1718, 8vo. Leip. 1695. Lond. 1700, 8vo. Idem cum aliis Tractatibus. Amst. 1702, 8vo.—Complete Herbal of Physical Plants. Lond. 1694, 1707, 8vo.—London Dispensatory. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Some Observations made upon the Root called Serapias, or Jalep. 1694, 4to.—Some Observations made upon the Banellas. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Some Observations made upon the Herb called Perigua. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon Columba Wood. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon Barbado Seeds. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon Bermudas Berries. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon the Blatta Bizantina. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon the Bengala Bean. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon the Maldiva Nut. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon the Wood called Lignum Nephriticum. 1694, 4to.—Upon the Serpent Stones imported from the East Indies. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Upon the Malabar Nut. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Upon the Mexico Seeds imported from the East Indies. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Upon the Cylonian Plant. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Upon the Herb Cassing. 4to.—The Storehouse of Physical Practice. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Plain Introduction to the Art of Physic. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—On the Diseases of Infants and Children. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Treatise on Apoplexy and Convulsions. Lond. 1698, 12mo. 1708, 8vo.—Of the Diseases of Women. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

PECHLINUS, John Nicol, an expert Anatomist and distinguished Medical Writer, was born at Leyden, 1646; died 1706, aged 60.—De Acris et Alimenti Defectu et Vita sub Aquis Meditatio. Kiloni, 1676, 8vo.—

De Purgant. Med. Facultatibus.—Dissertatio de Fabrica et Usu Cordis. De Potu Theæ, Dialogus. Franc. 1684, 4to. Gives a description of Thee, or Tsia, (Tea), a shrub which grows in most parts of China and Japan.—Observationum Medico-Physicarum, libri tres. Hamb. 1691, 4to.

f PECHMEJA, John de, a man of letters in France, born at Villa Franca, in Rouergne, 1741; died 1785.—Telephus; a Poem, in 12 books. Published 1784, 8vo. Since translated into English.

PECK, Mrs.—Maid of Avon. 3 vols.—Welsh Peasant Boy. 3 vols.—The Young Rosinire, or Sketches of the World; a Novel. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Vaga; or, View of Nature. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

PECK, Francis.—The good Figbt of Faith; a Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Tbe Kernell of Christianity; or a Short Sum of our Communion with Christ. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

PECK, Francis, A. M., Rector of Godeby, in Leicestershire, a g learned Antiquary, was born at Stamford, in Lincolnshire, 1692; died 1743.—Το ὕψος ἅγιον; or, an Exercise on the Creations, and an Hymn to tbe Creator of the World: written in the express words of the Sacred Text, as an Attempt to shew the Beauty and Sublimity of Holy Scripture. 1716, 8vo.—Sighs on the Death of Queen Anne. To which are subjoined, three Poems; viz., Paraphrase on part of the cxxxixth Psalm; 2. The Chaise; 3. Verses to Lady Elizabeth Cecil, on her Birth-day, Nov. 23, 1717. 1719.—Academia Tertia Anglicana; or, The Antiquarian Annals of Stanford, in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton Shires; containing the History of the University, Monasteries, Gilds, Churches, Chapels, Hospitals, and h Schools there, &c.; ornamented with xli. plates, and inscribed to John Duke of Rutland, in an elaborate Dedication, which contains a complete History of the principal Events of that illustrious Family, from the founder of it at the Conquest. Lond. 1727, fol.—A Poetical Description of Belvoir and its neighbourhood. Printed in Mr. Nichol's History of Leicestershire. 1727.—The History of tbe Stamford Bull-Running.—Queries concerning the Natural History and Antiquities of Leicestershire and Rutland. 1729. A single sheet. Reprinted, 1740.—Desiderata Curiosa; or, a Collection of divers scarce and curious Pieces, relating chiefly to Matters of English History; consisting of choice Tracts, Memoirs, Letters, Wills, i Epitaphs, &c. Transcribed, many of them from the originals themselves, and the rest from divers ancient MS. Copies, or the MS. Collations of sundry famous Antiquaries, and other eminent persons, both of the last and present age: the whole, as nearly as possible, digested into order of time, and illustrated with ample Notes, Contents, additional Discourses, and a complete Index; dedicated to Lord William Manners. 1st vol. 1732. 2d vol. 1735. Dedicated to Dr. Reynolds, Bishop of Lincoln. Reprinted by subscription, by the late Mr. Thomas Evans. 1779, 2 vols. 4to.—A complete Catalogue of all the Discourses written both for and against Popery in the time of King James the 2d; containing in the whole, an j account of four hundred and fifty-seven Books and Pamphlets, a great number of them not mentioned in the three former Catalogues; with references after each title, for the more speedy finding a farther account of the said Discourses and their Authors, in sundry Writers, and an Alphabetical List of the Writers on each side. 1735, 4to. Pamphlet.—He was Editor of 19 Letters of the truly Reverend and Learned Henry Hammond, D. D., (Author of the Annotations on the New Testament, &c.); written to Mr. Peter Stainnought, and Dr. Nathaniel Angelo, many of them on curious subjects, &c. Printed from the originals; communicated by Mr. Robert Marsden, Archdeacon of Nottingham, and Mr. John Worthington. 1739. k Lond. 1740, 4to.—Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Oliver Cromwell; as delivered in three Panegyrics; the first by Don Joan Rodrigues de sua Meneses; the second by a certain Jesuit. Translated from the Latin. To all which is added, a Collection of divers Historical Pieces. Lond. 1740, 4to. The originals supposed to have been written by Mr. John Milton.—Memoirs of Life and Poetical Works of John Milton; with an Examination of Milton's style, and Critical and Explanatory Notes on passages of Milton and Shakespeare. Together with Herod the Great, a Poem; and tbe Resurrection, a Poem; in imitation of Milton. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Four Discourses. 1742.

l PECK, John, Vicar of Wellwood, Warwickshire.—Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Eliz. Bell, on Eccles. xii. 1. 1686, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon for Deliverance from Popery, on Josh. vi. 26. 1689, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Cor. viii. 11. 1703, 4to.

PECK, Philip.—Some Observations for Improvement of Trade, by establishing the Fishing of Great Britain. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—The best Mine above Ground. Lond. 1737, 1742, 8vo.

PECK, Samuel, Minister of Poplar, Middlesex.—Sermon preached at the Funeral of Sir Henry Johnson, Knt., on 2 Cor. v. 1. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Assize Sermon, on Isai. lix. 11. 1693, 4to.

m PECK, W.—A Topographical Account of Bawtry and Thome, Yorkshire, with the Villages adjacent. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

PECK, William, Farrier.—Veterinary Medicine and Therapeutics; containing the Effects of Medicines in various Animals. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

PECKARD, P., D.D., Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge.—Justice and Mercy recommended. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—The Neglect of a known Duty is Sin; a Sermon on James iv. 17., preached before the University of Cambridge. 1790, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life of Mr. Nicholas Ferrar. 1790, 8vo. 5s.

n PECKARD, Peter, A.M., late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.—Popular Clamours against the Jews Indefensible, on 1 Cor. ix. 20. 1753, 8vo.—The Nature and Extent of Civil and Religious Liberty, on 1 Pet. ii. 16. 1754, 8vo.—A Dissertation on Revelations, chap. xi. ver. 13. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Doctrine of an Intermediate State between Death and the Resurrection; with some Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Goddard's Sermon on that subject. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. Further Observations. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on Mr. Fleming's Survey, &c. In which are considered the following subjects: the Nature of Faith; the Use of Reason; Mysteries; the Unity of God; o the Pre-existence of Christ; the Mediation of Christ; the Nature of Christ's Redemption; the Nature of Man; the Powers in Man to improve and debase his Nature; the Foundation of Immortality. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 2s.—Tbe proper Style of Christian Oratory, Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 21. 1770, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon, on Rom. ix. 28. 1772, 4to.—The Unalterable Nature of Vice and Virtue, against Lord Chesterfield, Sermon on Isai. v. 20. 1775, 8vo.

PECKE, Thomas.—Parnassi Puerperium; or some well Wishes to Ingenuity, in the Translation of six hundred of Owen's Epigrams: Martial de Spectaculis, or of Rarities to be seene in Rome; and the most select in Sir p Thomas More. To which is annexed, a Century of Heroick Epigrams, sixty whereof concern the twelve Cæsars, the forty remaining concern several deserving persons. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

PECKETT, William.—The Wonderful Law of God to Man; or, Heaven opened on Earth. 1794, 8vo.

PECKHAM, Ann.—Complete English Cook. Leeds, 1767, 12mo.

PECKHAM, Sir George.—A Trve Reporte of the late Discoueries and Possessions taken in the right of the Crowne of Englande, of the Newfound Landes, by that valiaunt and worthye gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, Knight: wherein is also breefely sette downe her Highnesse lawfull q Tytle therevnto, &c. Lond. 1583, 4to. At the end are annexed the Articles between tbe principal Assignees of Sir H. Gilbert, and the four sorts of Aduenturers with them in this voyage; viz., Associates, or such as adventured L.100; Assistants, L.50; Adventurers in the first degree, L.25; in the second degree, £12, 10s.

PECKHAM, Harry.—Tour through Holland, Dutch Brabant, the Austrian Netherlands, and part of France. Lond. 1793, 12mo.

PECKHAM, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, in the Reign of Edward I., was born in the County of Sussex, about 1240; and died in 1292.—Perspectiva Communis. Venice, 1504. Colon. 1592. Norimb. 1542. r And Paris, 1556, 4to.—De Summa Trinitate, et Fide Catholica. Lond. 1510, apud Pynson.—Collectanea Bibliorum, libri quinque. Colon. 1510, 1591. Paris, 1514.

PECKIUS, Pet.—Opera Omnia. Antv. 1666, fol.

PECKWELL, Henry, D.D., Rector of Bloxham-cum-Digby, Lincolnshire.—Sermons on Heb. ii. 10. 1774, 8vo.—On John xi. 3. 1782, 8vo.—An Apology for Catholic Faith, Morality, and Loyalty; addressed to the Countess Dowager of Huntingdon. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 1s.—Life in Christ, the Substance of a Sermon. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

PECKWELL, Robert Henry, Esq., Barrister at Law.—Reports of s Cases of Controverted Elections in the 2d Parliament of the United Kingdom; regem. Aug. 1802, dissolved Oct. 1806. Lond. 1805-6, 2 vols. 8vo. 28s.

PECOCK. See Peacock.

PECQUET, John, a learned Anatomist, the discoverer of the Thoracic Duct, and the receptacle of the Chyle, a native of Dieppe; died at Paris, 1674.—Experimenta Nova Anatomica, quibus Incognitum hactenus Chyli Receptaculum, et ab eo, per Thoracem in Ramos usque Subclavios Vaca Lactea deleguntur. To which was subjoined, a Dissertation, De Circulatione Sanguinis, et Chyli Motu. 1651. Reprinted, Paris, 1654, 4to. t Together with an Essay, De Thoracis Lacteis; in Answer to Riolan. This is the best edition; there were many subsequent ones.—New Experiments concerning the Receptacle of the Chyle; and Dissertation on the Circulation of the Blood, and Motion of the Chyle. Translated from the Latin. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—Extract of a Letter concerning a New Discovery of the Communication of the Ductus Thoracicus with the Emulgent Vein. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 163. 1667.

PEDACIUS.—Dioscoridis Anabarzei de Materia Medica, libri sex, De Alexipharmacis et Theriacis, libri tres, septimi, octavi, et noni Nominibus insigniti, Nicandri, et Alexipharmaca cum Scholiis Græce. Ven. apud u Aldum. 1499, fol.

PEDDIE, Rev. James, D.D., Minister at Edinburgh.—A Defence of the Associate Synod against the Charge of Sedition; addressed to William Porteus, D.D. 1800, 8vo.—He also edited, The Traveller; or Meditations on various subjects, by James Meikle, late Surgeon at Carnwath. 1813. 2d edit. 12mo.

PEDDLE, Mrs.—Life of Jacob.—Rudiments of Taste; in a Series of Letters, from a Mother to her Daughters. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 2s.

PEDINI, Rev. Sig. Pasqual R., Principal of the Clergy of the College of Leghorn.—Account of the Earthquakes felt in Leghorn, from the v 16th to the 27th of January, 1742. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 568. 1742.

PEDREZZANO, G. Bat.—Libro del Consolato del Mare. Ven. 1549, 1576, 4to.

PEDRUSI, or Pedruzzi, Paul, a learned Antiquary, born at Mantua, 1646; died 1721. He published,—Cæsari in oro Raccolti nel Farnese Musæo, o Publicati Colle loro Congrue Interpretazioni. 1694. This consists, in its complete form, of 10 vols. fol., and bears the title of, Museo Farnese. It is not held in much estimation on the Continent.

PEEBLES, William, D. D., Minister at Newton-upon-Ayr.—Sermons on various subjects. To which are subjoined, Hymns suited to the w several Discourses. Edin. 1795, 8vo.—The Crisis, or the Progress of Revolutionary Principles; a Poem. 1804, 8vo.—Poems, consisting chiefly of Odes and Elegies. 8vo.

PEEL, Sir Robert, Bart., of Drayton Manor, in the County of Stafford, and M. P.—The National Debt productive of National Prosperity. 1780, 8vo.—The Substance of his Speech in the House of Commons, on the Union with Ireland. 1799, 8vo.

PEELE, George, M. A., an English Poet, who flourished in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, was a native of Devonshire; died about 1598.—The Arraignment of Paris; a Play. 1584, 4to.—A Farewell, entituled to our x famous and fortunate Generalls, Sir John Norris and Syr Francis Drake, Knight: whereunto is annexed, a Tale of Troy. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The famous Chronicle of King Edward the I., sirnamed Edward Longshankes, with his return from the Holy Land: also the Life of Llewellen Rebell, in Wales: Lastly, the Sinking of Queene Elinor, who sunk at Charingcrosse, and rose againe at Potter's Hith, now named Queenehith. Lond. 1593, 1599, 4to.—The Honour of the Garter displaied, in a Poeme Gratulatorie. Lond. without date, but about 1593, 4to.—The Turkish Mahomet, and Hyren the fair Greek.—The Old Wives' Tale; a pleasant Conceited Comedie. 1595, 4to.—The Love of King David and fair Bethsabe; with the y Tragedy of Absolem. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Merrie Concieted Jests of George Peele, Gent., sometime Student in Oxford; wherein is shewed the course of his Life, how he lived, &c. 1627, 4to.

PEERE, W. W. See Williams, William Peere.

PEERS, Charles, Esq., A.M., and F.S.A.—Christ's Lamentation over Jerusalem; a Seatonian Prize Poem. 1805, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PEERS, Richard.—English Atlas, &c. See Pitt, Moses.—Catalogue of Graduates in Divinity, Law, and Physick, Masters of Arts, and Doctors of Music, from Oct. 1659, to July, 1688. Oxon. 1689, 8vo. The same, continued by another hand, to the year 1705. Oxon. 1705, 8vo. z The same, continued by another hand, to 1713. Oxon. 1713, 8vo. The same, continued by another hand, to October 10, 1727. To which are added, the Chancellors, High Stewards, Vice-Chancellors, and Proctors, from 1659 to 1727. Also the Parliament Men for the University, from 1603 to 1727. Oxf. 1727, 8vo.

PEGA, Theoph. de.—Sylloge, an Hostia sit verus Cibarius et ΣΥΝΩΝΥΜΩΣ dictus Panis? Hanov. 1618, 8vo.

PEGANIUS, A. B.—Explication of the Visions of the Revelation, into English out of High Dutch, by H. O. Lond. 8vo.

PEGGE, Samuel, LL. D., and F. S. A., an eminent and laborious a Antiquary, was descended from an ancient family in Derbyshire, and born in Chesterfield, 1704; died 1796.—The Inquiry into the meaning of Demoniacs in the New Testament. 1739.—Light Shining in Darkness; a Discourse on John i. 5. 1742, 8vo.—Popery an Encourager of Vice and Immorality; on Isai. v. 20. 1746, 8vo.—A Series of Dissertations on some elegant and very valuable Anglo-Saxon Remains. Lond. 1755, 4to. 2s. 6d. The Author's chief drift is to prove that the Anglo-Saxons had gold coins.—Memoirs of Roger de Weseham, Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry. Lond 1761, 4to. 2s. 6d.—An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin, &c. Lond. 1766, 4to.—Fitz-Stephen's Description of the City of b London, &c. 1772, 4to.—An assemblage of Coins, fabricated by authority of the Archbishop of Canterbury; with a variety of other circumstances respecting Mints, Coins, and Coinage. Plates. Lond. 1772, 4to. 7s. 6d.—The Life of Robert Grosseteste, the celebrated Bishop of Lincoln. Lond. 1793, 4to. This Work throws great light upon the history of the 12th and 13th centuries.—An historical account of Beauchief Abbey, in the County of Derby. 1801, 4to. Posth.—Anonymiana; or, Ten Centuries of Observations on various Authors and Subjects. 1809, 8vo. Posth.—Some Observations on an Antique Marble of the Earl of Pembroke. Archæologia, i. 155. 1770.—Dissertation on an Anglo-Saxon Jewel. Ib. 161.—Of the intro- c duction, progress, state, and condition of the Vine in Britain. Ib. 319.—Observations on a Deed, in Latin and Saxon, of Odo, Bp. of Baieux. Ib. 335.—Observations on the Mistakes of Mr. Lisle and Mr. Hearne, respecting the Stylus of King Alfred. Ib. ii. 68. 1772.—Bull-running at Tutbury, in Staffordshire considered. Ib. 86.—Observations on Dr. Percy's Account of Minstrels among the Saxons. Ib. 100.—Observations on Stone Hammers. Ib. 124.—Dissertation on the Crane, as a Dish served up at the Great Tables in England. Ib. 171.—Succinct and authentic Narrative of the Battle of Chesterfield, A. D. 1266, in the reign of King Henry III. Ib. 276.—Observations on Mr. Samuel Foxlowe's Horn, as d likewise on the nature and kinds of Horns in general, as Charters or Instruments of Conveyance. Ib. iii. 1. 1774.—Shoeing of Horses amongst the Ancients. Ib. 39.—The question considered, Whether England formerly produced any Wine from Grapes? Ib. 53.—Remarks on Belatucader. Ib. 101.—Memoir concerning the Sac-friars, or Fratres de Pœnitentia Jesu Christi, as settled in England. Ib. 125.—A Memoir on Cock-fighting; wherein the antiquity of it as a pastime is examined and stated. Ib. 132.—Inscription in honour of Serapis found at York, illustrated. Ib. 151.—Letter to Dr. Percy on the Minstrels among the Ancient Saxons, occasioned by some Observations on the subject, printed in the second vo- e lume. Ib. 310.—Remarks on the first Noble, coined 18 Edward III. A. D. 1344; wherein a new and more rational Interpretation is given of the Legend on the Reverse. Ib. 316.—Observations on two Jewels in the possession of Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. Ib. 371.—Inquiry into the Nature and Cause of King John's Death; wherein it is shewn that it was not effected by Poison. Ib. iv. 29. 1776.—Illustration of a Gold Enamelled Ring, supposed to have been the property of Alhstan Bishop of Sherburne; with some Account of the state and condition of the Saxon Jewelry in the more early ages. Ib. 47.—Observations on Kit's Cotty House in Kent. Ib. 110.—Dissertation on a most valuable Gold Coin of Edmund Crouch- f back, son of Henry III. Ib. 190.—Remarks on the Bones of Fowls found in Christ Church, Twynham, Hampshire. Ib. 414.—Observations on St. George, the Patron Saint of England. Ib. v. 1. 1779.—On the Rudston Pyramidal Stone. Ib. 95.—On Governor Pownall's Conjecture concerning the Croyland Boundary Stone. Ib. 101.—Examination of the Mistaken Opinion, that Ireland and Thanet are void of Serpents. Ib. 160. On the Twynham Stone Coffins. Ib. 224.—An important Historical Passage of Gildas, amended and explained. Ib. 272.—Appearances of the Matrices of so many Conventual Seals. Ib. 346.—On an Ancient Pig of Lead lately discovered in Derbyshire. Ib. 369.—On the Penny with the g name of Rodbertus IV. Ib. 390.—On the Plague in England. Ib. vi. 79. 1782.—The Commencement of Day amongst the Saxons and Britons ascertained. Ib. 150.—Illustration of some Druidical Remains in the Peak of Derbyshire. Ib. vii. 19. 1785.—On the present Aldbrough Church at Holderness. Ib. 86.—On the Lows or Barrows in the Peak of Derbyshire, particularly that capital British Monument of Arbelows. Ib. 131.—On a second Roman Pig of Lead found in Derbyshire. Ib. 170.—On the Chariots of the Ancient Britains. Ib. 211.—Observations on the Seal of Thomas, Suffragan Bishop of Philadelphia. Ib. 362.—Of the History of the Asylum or Sanctuary, from its Origin to the final Abolition h of it, in the reign of James I. Ib. viii. 1. 1787.—On the Stanton-Moor Urns, and Druidical Temple. Ib. 58.—A circumstantial Detail of the Battle of Lincoln, A. D. 1217, 1 Henry III. Ib. 195.—Of another Roman Pig of Lead, found in Derbyshire. Ib. ix. 45. 1789.—Observations on some Brass Celts and other Weapons, discovered in Ireland, 1780. Ib. 84.—Discoveries in opening a Tumulus in Derbyshire. Ib. 189.—Derbeiesseira Romana. Ib. x. 17. 1792.—Some Observations on the Paintings in a Window of Brereton Church. Ib. 50.—On the Hunting of the Ancient Inhabitants of our Island, Britons and Saxons. Ib. 156.—Observations on an Ancient Font at Bionham Deepdale, in Norfolk. Ib. i 177.—Memoirs of Guy, Earl of Warwick; being part of No. xvii. of the Bib. Top. Brit. Lond. 1783, 4to.—The History and Antiquities of Eccleshall Manor and Castle, and of Litchfield House in London. Ib. xxi. Lond. 1784, 4to.—The Roman Roads, Ikenild-Street and Bath-way, discovered and investigated through the Country of the Caritani, or the County of Derby; to which is added, a Dissertation on the Caritani. Ib. xxiv. Lond. 1784, 4to.—An Historical Account of the Textus Roffensis, including Memoirs of Mr. William Elstob and his sister; to which are added, Biographical Memoirs of Mr. Johnson. Ib. xxv. Lond. 1787, 4to.—Sylloge of the remaining authentic Inscriptions relative to the erection of j our English Churches. Ib. xli. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Besides the above, this indefatigable Antiquary wrote many hundred articles in The Gentleman's Magazine.

PEGGE, Samuel, son of the preceding, Barrister at Law, and Groom of his Majesty's Privy Chamber, was born 1731; died 1800.—Curalia; or an Historical Account of some branches of the Royal Household, &c. &c. Lond. 1782, 1784, 1797, 3 parts, 4to.—Anecdotes of the English Language, chiefly regarding the Local Dialect of London and its environs, whence it will appear that the natives of the Metropolis and its environs have not corrupted the language of their Ancestors. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2d k edit. 1814.—He was also, like his father, a frequent contributor to the Gentleman's Magazine.

PEGUERA, Lud. a.—Quæstiones Criminales. Ven. 1590, 8vo.—Decisiones Civiles et Criminales. Aug. Taur. 1613, 2 part.

PEIFER, Dav.—Lipsia, seu Rerum Lipsiensium, libri iv. Lips. 1689, 8vo.

PEIGNOT, Gabriel, a very able French Bibliographer.—Manuel Bibliographique; ou Essai sur les Bibliothéques, Anciennes et Modernes, et sur Connoissance des Livres, des Formats, des Editions; sur la manière de composer une Bibliothéque Choisie, classée methodiquement, &c. Par. l 1800, 8vo.—Dictionnaire Raisonné de Bibliologie; contenant 1°. l'Explication des termes relatifs à la Bibliographie, à l'Art Typographique, aux Langues, aux Archives, aux Manuscrits, aux Medailles, aux Antiquités, &c.; 2°. des Notices Historiques détaillés sur les Principales Bibliothéques Anciennes et Modernes; sur les différentes Sectes Philosophiques, sur les plus célébres Imprimeurs, sur les Bibliographes, avec la Liste de leurs Ouvrages; 3°. l'Explication des différents Systêmes Bibliographiques, &c. Par 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. Supplement. Par. 1804, 8vo. This Work has contributed essentially to the illustration of the study of Bibliography. It contains all that is promised in the title.—Essai de Curiositéz; contenant une m Notice Raisonnée des Ouvrages les plus beaux, dont le prix a excédé 1000 francs dans les Ventes Publiques. Par. 1804, 8vo.—Dictionnaire Critique, Litteraire, et Bibliographique des Principaux Livres condamnes au feu, supprimés, ou censurés: précédé d'un Discours sur ces sortes d'Ouvrages. Par. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. A very complete and accurate description of the various books condemned to be burnt, suppressed, or censured.—Bibliographie Curieuse; ou Notice Raisonnée des Livres imprimez à cent Exemplaires au plus; suivie d'une Notice de quelques Ouvrages tirés sur Papier de Couleur. Par. 1808, 8vo. Of this Work only one hundred copies were printed, but it has since been reprinted, with numerous additions in the following:—Reper-

n toire de Bibliographies Spéciales, Curieuses, et Instructives; contenant la Notice Raisonnée; 1°. des Ouvrages tirés à petit nombre d'Exemplaires; 2°. des Livres imprimés sur Papier de Couleur; 3°. des Livres dont le texte est gravé; 4°. des Livres qui ont paru sous le nom d'Ana. Par. 1810, 8vo.—Repertoire Bibliographique Universel; contenant la Notice Raisonnée des Bibliographies Spéciales publiées jusqu' à ce jour, et d'un grand nombre d'autres Ouvrages de Bibliographie, relatifs à l'Histoire Littéraire, et à toutes les parties de la Bibliologie. Par. 1810, 8vo.—Essai sur l'Histoire du Parchemin et du Vélin. Par. 1812, 8vo.

PEIMA, J. W. Beintema de.—Tabacologia. Hag. 1690, 8vo.—o ΛΟΙΜΟΛΟΓΙΑ, sive Historia Constitutionis Pestilentis annis 1708-1713, per Thraciam, Sarmatiam, &c. grassatæ. Vien. 1714, 8vo.

PEIRCE, or Pierce, James, of Exon, an eminent Nonconformist Divine, was born in London, 1673; died 1726.—Exercitatio Philosophica de Homoeomeria Anaxagorea. Utr. 1692.—Eight Letters to Dr. Wells. Lond. 1706, and 1707.—Considerations relating to Baptism and the Sign of the Cross. Lond. 1708.—Vindiciæ Fratrum Dissentientium in Anglia adv. Gulielm. Nihols. Lond. 1710, 8vo. In English. 1717, 8vo. 1718, 8vo.—Enquiry into the Duty of a Low Churchman. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—An Useful Ministry a valid one; a Sermon. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Presbyterian p Ordination proved regular; a Sermon. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Letter to Dr. Bennet, occasioned by his Treatise concerning the Nonjuror's Separation, &c. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Preface to the Presbyterians not Chargeable with King Charles' Death. Exeter, 1717, 8vo.—Some Reflections upon Dean Sherlock's Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Dissenters' Reasons for not writing in the behalf of Persecution. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—A Letter to a Subscribing Minister in defence of the Animadversions, &c. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—The loyalty, integrity, and ingenuity of High Churchmen and Dissenters, and their respective Writers compared. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—An Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of the Proceedings of q the Assembly at Exon. Lond. 1719.—Two Letters to Mr. Eveleigh. Exon, 1719.—Animadversions upon a Pamphlet, entitled, a True Relation of some Proceedings at Salter's Hall; with a Letter to Mr. Eveleigh. Lond. 1719.—A Defence of the Case at Exon. 1719.—A Justification of the Case, and of the Defence. Lond. 1719.—Evil and Cure of Divisions; a Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 13. Exon, 1719.—A Charge of Misrepresentation maintained against Dean Sherlock. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—An Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of the Assembly. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—A Letter to a Dissenter at Exeter. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Plain Christianity defended, in four parts. Lond. 1719, 1720, 8vo.—Thirteen Queries propounded to the r Rev. Mr. Walrond, in an Appendix to The Innocent Vindicated. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Sermon on John i. 46. Lond. 1720.—On 1 Cor. iii. 2. Lond. 1720, 1728, 8vo.—Propositions relating to the Controversy concerning the Trinity, in a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Enty. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—The Western Inquisition; being a Relation of the Controversy between the Dissenters in the West. Lond. 1720.—The Security of Truth, without the assistance of Persecution or Scurrility. Lond. 1721.—Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Texts of Holy Scripture compared, &c. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—A Reply to Mr. Enty's late Piece, entitled, Truth and Liberty consistent, &c. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Inquisition-honesty displayed. Lond. s 1722, 8vo.—An Essay in favour of the ancient practice of giving the Eucharist to Children. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Fifteen Sermons, and a Scripture Catechism. 1728, 8vo.—Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Philippians, and Hebrews, after the manner of Mr. Locke; edited by Joseph Hallett, jun. Lond. 1733, 4to.—Six Dissertations. Oxon. 1737, 4to.—Interest of the Whigs, in relation to the Test Acts.

PEIRCE, Jeremiah, Surgeon, Bath.—An extraordinary Tumour in the Knee of a Person whose Leg was taken off. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 294. 1739.

PEIRCE, Robert, M. D., of Bath.—Bath Memoirs; or, Observations t of Diseases cured both by bathing and drinking Bath Waters. Bristol, 1697, 8vo. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Effects of the Bath in curing Palsy and Barrenness. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 140. 1685.—Account of a Shell found in one of the Kidneys of a Woman. Ib. 168.

PEIRCE, Thomas Pollard.—On the Efficacy of the Petroleum Barbadense in a Case of Leprosy, and in a Case of Occult Cancer of the Breast. Med. Com. xvi. 372. 1791.

PEIRESE, Nicolas Claude Fabri de, a very learned Frenchman, born in 1580; died 1637. There have been published of his,—Forty-eight Italian Letters, addressed to Paul and John Baptist Gualdo, in the u Lettere d'Huomini Illustri.—A considerable number of Letters among those of Camden, and a long and learned Dissertation on an Ancient Tripod found at Frejus, in the Mém. de Literature et de l'Histoire, by Desmalets, in 1731.

PEIRSON, Robert, A. M.—A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Cleveland, at the Visitations held in the year 1793. 1793, 4to. 1s.

PEITHMANN, Lewis Theophilus.—A Refutation of P. F. M'Allum's Remarks on the Royal Military College. Lond. 1809, 2s.

PELAGIUS, the Heresiarch, was born in Great Britain, in the 4th v century, and is said to have been Abbot of the Monastery of Bangor: his real name is said to be Morgan.—He wrote a Treatise upon the Trinity.—A Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles. Annexed to those of St. Jerom, and was long thought to be written by him, although a decided Anti-Pelagian.—A Book of Eclogues, or Spiritual Maxims.—Several Letters, among which is one addressed to a Virgin, named Demetrias, which is printed in the Works of St. Jerom; several Pieces in his own defence; and a Treatise on Free-will.—Pelagius' Creed, which he sent to Pope Innocent, for his own Vindication. Translated into English, with Notes on this Creed by W. Wall, Vicar of Shoreham, in his History of Infant Baptism. w Lond. 1705, 8vo.—The History of Pelagianism, by Jansenius, in his Treatise called Augustine, is thought the best.

PELAGIUS, Alvarus, Episc. Silvensis.—De Planctu Ecclesiæ, libri duo. Lugd. 1517. Ven. 1560, fol.

PELEGROM, or Pelgrom, Simon.—Synonymorum Sylva. Lond. 1598, 16mo. Aucta per H. F. Lond. 1612, 1632, 8vo.—Description of St. Hertogenbosch, written in the year 1540. Lond. 1629, 4to.

PELEUS, Julianus.—De Solutione Matrimonii ex causa Frigoris, et ob defectum Testium. Par. 1602, 8vo. Gall. 1610, 8vo.

PELHAM, or Pellham, Edward.—God's Power and Providence; x shewed in the Miraculous Preservation of eight men left in Greenland, in 1630, nine months and 12 days. Lond. 1631, 4to. See Churchill's Voyages, vol. ii. 1708.

PELHAM, George, D. D., Lord Bishop of Exeter, and Prebendary of Chichester.—A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Bristol. 1804, 4to.—Sermon preached at St. Paul's, at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children. 1805, 4to.

PELHAM, M.—The Rational Brutes, or Talking Animals. 1803, 18mo.—First going to School. 1804, 18mo.—Essays on Moral and Religious subjects. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 3s.—The Parent's and Tutor's Cate- y chism. 1812, 12mo.

PELIEN, V., D. D.—Of Grace, on Wisd. xiv. 3. 1737, 8vo.—Sermons on Matth. v. 44. 1737, 8vo.—On Luke vii. 47. 1737, 8vo.—On John v. 14. 1737, 8vo.

PELISSON, Monsr.—Preface to Monsieur Sarasin's Works. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

PELL, Daniel.—ΠΕΛΑΓΟΣ; or, an Improvement of the Sea; upon the nine Nautical Verses of the 107 Psalm. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

PELL, John, an able English Mathematician, was born in Sussex, 1610; died 1685.—His Controversy with Longomontanus concerning the z Quadrature of the Circle. Amst. 1646, 4to. Controversia de veræ Circuli Mensura, inter Christianum Severini Longomontanum et J. Pellium. Amst. 1647, 4to.—An Idea of Mathematicks. Lond. 1650, 12mo.—Easter not mistimed; a Letter, written out of the Country to a friend in London, concerning Easter-day. Lond. 1664, 4to.—Table of Ten thousand Square Numbers. Lond. 1672, fol.—An Inaugural Oration at his entering on his Professorship at Breda.—An Introduction to Algebra, translated out of high Dutch into English, by Thomas Branker; much altered and augmented by D. P. (Dr. Pell.) See Rhonnius, Mr.—An Idea of Mathematics. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 527. 1681.—Answer to Observations on a the foregoing. Ib. 532.

PELLEGRIN, Simon Joseph, an Author by profession, of some celebrity at Paris, was born at Marseilles, in 1663; died 1745.—His Works are very various, Poems of all kinds, sacred and profane; Versions of the Psalms, and other parts of Scripture; Comedies, Operas, &c.

PELLEGRINI, Camillo, an Italian Historian and Antiquary, was born at Capua, in 1598; died at Naples, 1660.—L'Apparato alle Antichita di Capua. 1551.—Historia Principum Longobardorum, containing several Historical Pieces not yet published; illustrated with learned Annotations and Dissertations. Republished in the Collections of Burmann and b Muratori; with various additions. Naples, 1749. By Sign. Fr. Moria Partilli.

PELLEGRINI, D. M.—Della prima Origine della Stampa di Venezia, per Opera di Giovanni di Spira. Ven. 1794, 4to.

PELLERIN, Joseph, famous for his collection of Medals, was for a long time Commissary-General and Chief Clerk of the French Marine; died 1782, aged 99.—He enriched the Science of Medals by a valuable set of Works on that subject, forming altogether, with the Supplements, 10 vols. 4to.; with many plates. Published at different times, from 1762 to 1778.

PELLERIN, M. Jourdan de.—Treatise on Venereal Maladies, Scro- c phules, and other Ulcers. To which is added, a Dissertation on Hermaphrodites, by G. Arnaud. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

PELLETAN, Ph. J.—Clinique Chirurgicale. Paris, 1810, 5 tom. 8vo.

PELLETIER, Bernard, M. D., a Chemist of considerable eminence, was born at Bayonne, in 1761; died 1797.—At the early age of 21 he published,—A set of Experiments on the Arsenic Acid, in which he explained the properties of Macquer's Neutral Arsenical Salt, and demonstrated the real Nature of Macquer's Process.—He also published several Observations on the Crystallization of Sulphur and Cinnabar; on the Distilla- d tion of Phosphorus from Bones; on Deliquescent Salts; on Oxymuriatic Acid; on the Formation of Ethers, and particularly on Muriatic and Acetic Ethers.—Mémoires et Observations de Chimie; or, Memoirs and Observations in Chemistry. Paris, 2 vols. 8vo. 5 plates.

PELLETIER, Claude de, Counsellor of the Châtelet, afterwards President of the fourth Chamber of Requests, Prévôt des Marchands, and Comptroller-General of the Finances, was born at Paris, in 1630; died 1711. He either produced or was concerned in the following publications,—Extracts and Collections from the Fathers, the Ecclesiastical Writers, and from Scripture, made with great judgment: in several volumes, 12mo.—Editions e of the Comes Theologus and Comes Juridicus of Peter Pithou, who was his maternal great-grandfather.—Comes Senectutis and Comes Rusticus,

both in 12mo. Written in imitation of the former Works of Pithou, consist chiefly of the thoughts of various Authors.—The best edition of the Body of Canon Law in Latin; with the Notes of Peter and Francis Pithou, in 2 vols. fol.—An edition of the Observations of Peter Pithou, on the Code and on the Novellæ.

PELLETIER, J.—Essai sur la Valeur des Caractères Physiques employés en Mineralogie. Paris, 1812, 4to.

PELLETIER, Jaques, a celebrated French Physician, born at Mans, f in 1517; died at Paris, 1582. His Writings are numerous and consist of, —Commentaries on Euclid, written in Latin. 8vo.—De Dimensione Circuli. Basil. 1563, fol.—Disquisitiones Geometricæ. Lugd. 1567, 8vo. With some other Works of this kind.—Dialogue de l'Ortografe è Prononciatione Françoase. Lyon, 1555, 8vo.—Two or three Collections of very had Poetry.—A Description of Savoy.—A Translation of Horace's Art of Poetry.—A French Art of Poetry, written in prose.—A small Treatise in Latin, on the Plague.—A Concordance of several Passages in Galen; with some detached Treatises. 1559, 4to.

PELLETIER, Dom. Louis le.—Dictionnaire de la Langue Bretonne. g Par. 1752, fol,

PELLETREAU, Rev. James, A. M.—An Abridgement of Ecclesiastical History, from the Creation of the World to the end of the 17th century of Christianity. Together with a short Catechetical Explanation of the Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s.

PELLHAM, Edward. See Pelham.

PELLICAN, Conrad, a learned German Divine and Reformer, born at Ruffach, in Alsatia, 1478; died 1556.—Amerbach the Printer employed him on the Works of St. Augustine, published in 1506, in 9 vols. fol. And he executed many translations, particularly of the Bible, or parts of it, the h Chaldee Paraphrases, &c.—His Works are said to have been published together, in 7 vols. fol.; but, although they may amount, including his Commentaries, to that number, there is no such collective edition.

PELLIER, M. G.—Recueil de Mémoires et d'Observations sur les Maladies des Yeux. Montpel. 1783, 8vo.

PELLING, Edward.—Sermon on Prov. viii. 15. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Sermon on Luke iii. 14. 1679, 4to.—Antient and Modern Delusions compared; three Sermons against Popery, on 2 Thess. ii. 11. 1679, 4to.—Sermon on Lament. v. 16. 1682, 4to.—The Good Old Way; or, a Discourse concerning the Ancient Way of the Church, &c. Lond. 1680, 4to. i—The Apostate Protestant; a Letter to a Friend about Succession to the Crown of England. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. xxxiv. 19. 1683, 4to.—Sermons. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—David and the Amalekite, or the Death of Saul; on 2 Sam. i. 14. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on Luke xix. 42. 1683, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxxxvii. 1. 1685, 4to. —The True Mark of the Beast; or, the Present Degeneracy of the Church of Rome, on Rom. i. 8. 1685, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Victory over the Rebels, on Ps. cxxiv. 6. 1685, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 3. 1685, 4to. —A fourth Letter to a Person of Quality; being an Historical Account of the Doctrine of the Sacrament, from the Primitive Times to the Council of j Trent: shewing the Novelty of Transubstantion. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Sermon on Luke i. 71. 1690, 4to.—On Acts xxiv. 16. 1691, 4to.—Practical Discourse upon the Blessed Sacrament. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Sermon on Col. i. 12. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Practical Discourse upon Prayer. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Practical Discourse upon Charity. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Visitation Sermon, on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 1693, 4to.—Practical Discourse upon Humility. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—God's Love to Mankind, on John iii. 16. 1694, 8vo.—Practical Discourse upon Holiness. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. cix. 27. 1695, 4to.—Discourse, Philosophical and Practical, on the Existence of God. Lond. 1696- k 1705, 2 parts, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. v. 5. 1703, 4to.

PELLISSO, Jo. Condriensis.—Rudeménta prima Latinæ Grammatices. Lutet. ap. C. Steph. 1560, 8vo.

PELLISSON-FONTANIER, Paul, a French Academician, born at Beziers, in 1624; died 1693. He published,—A Commentary upon the Institutes of Justinian. Paris, 1645, 12mo.—History of the French Academy, from its establishment in 1635 to 1652. This Work has always been reckoned a masterpiece. Printed at Paris, 1653, 8vo.—Reflexions sur les Differens de la Religion. A new edition, came out in 1687: augmented with an Answer to the Objections from England and Holland, in the same l language.—A Selection of his Works, entitled, Beauties, was published at Paris in 1805.

PELLIZER, Joseph Emmanuel.—The Elements of Universal Chronology, taken from the Holy Bible, applied for the first time to the Astronomical Calculations of the Cycles, for the correction of the Almanack. 1798, 8vo.

PELLOUTIER, Simon, an Historical Writer, was born at Leipsic, 1694; died 1757. He published,—Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germains, depuis les tems fabuleux jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois. Printed in Holland, 1740, and 1750, in 2 vols. m 12mo. Reprinted at Paris, 1770, 8 vols. 12mo. or 2 vols. 4to. And is esteemed a Work of accuracy and merit.

PELLOW, Thomas.—History of the Long Captivity and Adventures of T. Pellow, in South Barbary, written by himself. Lond. 8vo.

PELS, Isaac.—Exercitatio, Scripturaria et Critica, continens Specimen Bibliorum Hanoviensium Hebraicorum. Franc. ad Mœn. 1707, 4to.

PELSART, Francis.—Voyage to Australasia, in the year 1628. See Callander's Voyages, ii. 335. 1766.

PELTIER, John, a native of Nantes, in Brittany.—Sauvez nous ou sauvez vous. 1789. A Pamphlet against the Constituent Assembly, and n which ran through many editions.—Domine Salvum fac Regem.—Dernier Tableau de Paris; or, History of the Events of the 10th of August and 2nd of September. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo.—Tableau de l'Europe. Lond. 1794-95, 2 vols.—Les Actes des Apôtres. 2 vols. 12mo. A ludicrous but now scarce Work, against the Framers of the Democratico-Royal Constitution of 1791.—Paris, pendant l'année 1795, et les années suivantes, jusqu'à l'année 1802, inclusivement. Lond. 1795, 1802, 250 numbers, making 35 vols. 8vo.—L'Ambigu. A periodical Work, begun in 1803, and which now comprises 50 vols. 8vo.

PEMBELO.—Enchiridion Oratorium. Oxon. 1633, 4to.

o PEMBER, William.—De Sensibus Internis Tractatus. Oxon. 1647, 12mo.

PEMBERTON, Christopher Robert, M. D., F. R. S., Physician Extraordinary to the Prince of Wales.—A Practical Treatise on various Diseases of the Abdominal Viscera. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 7s.—Oratio in Theatro Coll. Reg. Med. Londinens. habita. 1806, 4to.

PEMBERTON, E.—An Essay on the further Improvement of Dancing, being a Collection of Figure Dances. Lond. 1711, 4to.

PEMBERTON, Ebenezer, D. D., Pastor of a Church in Boston.—A Sermon occasioned by the death of the Rev. Geo. Whitefield, on 1 Pet. p i. 4. 1770, 8vo. Lond. repr. 1771, 8vo.

PEMBERTON, Henry, M. D., F. R. S., Professor of Physic at Gresham College, a learned Physician and Philosopher, was born in London, 1694; died 1771.—Dissertatio Physico-Med. Inaug. de Facultate Oculi ad Diversas Rerum computarum Distantias se Accommodante. Lugd. Bat. 1719, 4to.—Epistola ad Amicum. J. W. (Jacobum Wilson) de Rogeri Colesii inventis, Curvarum Ratione, quæ cum Circulo et Hyperbola comparationem admittunt, cum Appendice. Lond. 1722, 4to. Demonstrating Coles' celebrated Theorem, and showing how his Theorem by Ratios and Logarithms may be done by the Circle and Hyperbola.—View of Sir Isaac q Newton's Philosophy. Lond. 1728, 4to.—Observations on Poetry, especially the Epic, occasioned by Mr. Glover's Leonidas. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Translation and Improvement of the London Dispensatory. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—A Course of Chemistry, divided into twenty-four Lectures, formerly given at Gresham College: now first published from the Author's MS., by J. Wilson, M. D. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.—Course of Lectures on Physiology: now first published from the Author's MS. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—Account of the Ancient Ode, printed in the Preface to West's Pindar.—On the Dispute about Fluxions in the 2d vol. of Robin's Works.—Remarks on an Experiment, by which it has been attempted to shew the Falsity of the r Common Opinion on the Force of Bodies in Motion. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 570. 1722.—On some Uncommon Appearances in the Rainbow. Ib. Abr. vi. 624. 1723.—On the Locus, for three and four Lines, celebrated among the Ancient Geometers. Ib. Abr. xii. 60. 1763.—Kepler's Method of Computing the Moons Parallaxes in Solar Eclipses, demonstrated and extended to all Degrees of the Moon's Latitude, as also to the assigning the Moon's Correspondent Apparent Diameter; with a Concise Application of this Form of Calculation to these Eclipses. Ib. xiii. 181. 1771.—Geometrical Solutions of three celebrated Astronomical Problems. Ib. 348. 1772.

s PEMBERTON, Stephen, A.M., of Oriel College, Oxford.—Πλυταρχου Χαιρωνεωσ' Ἀποφθέγματα Βασιλέων καὶ στρατηγῶν.

PEMBERTON, William, B. D.—Sermon on 1 Tim. vi. 6. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—The Charge of God and the King; a Sermon. Lond. 1619, 12mo.

PEMBLE, William, a learned Divine, was born in Sussex, or at Egerton, in Kent, 1591; died 1623.—Vindiciæ Fidei; or, a Treatise of Justification by Faith. Oxf. 1625, 1629, 4to.—An Introduction to the Worthy Receiving of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 18, 19; with an Exposition on the Prophecy of Zacharia. Lond. 1629, t 4to.—A brief Introduction to Geography. Oxon. 1630, 4to. Oxon, 1658, fol. 1685, 4to.—Tractatus de Providentia Dei. Lond. 1631, 4to.—The Period of the Persian Monarchies: published and enlarged by Richard Copel. Lond. 1631, 4to.—The Sum of Moral Philosophy. Oxf. 1632, 4to.—Enchiridion Oratorium. Oxon. 1633, 4to.—De Formarum Origine.—De Sensibus Internis.—His Works. Lond. 1635, 4to. Oxon. 1659.

PEMBROCKE, Earl of. See Herbert, T.

PEMBROKE, Countess of. See Sidney, Mary.

PEMBROKE, Henry, Earl of.—Method of Breaking Horses, and u Teaching Soldiers to Ride; designed for the use of the Army. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PEMEL, Robert.—Medicamen Miseris; or, a Help for the Poor; being a Collection of Medicines. Lond. 1650, 1660, 8vo.—De Morbis Capitis; of the Chief Internal Diseases of the Head. Lond. 1652.—Treatise on the Nature and Qualities of Simple Medicines. Lond. 1652, 8vo. A 2d part. Lond. 1653, 4to.—De Morbis Puerorum; on the Diseases of Children. Lond. 1653, 4to.

PENA, Alonso de la, Episc. Quitensis.—Itinerario para Parochos de Indios. Leon. 1678, 4to.

v PENA, J. Ant. la.—A Relation of the Royal Festivities, made by the King of Spain, to honour the Espousal Treaties of the Prince of Wales with the Lady Infanta Maria of Austria. Lond. 1623, 4to.

PENA, John, a Mathematician, born in Provence, 1530; died 1560.

—He left a Latin Translation of Euclid's Catoptrica, with a curious Preface: and an edition of the Spherica of Theodosius, Greek and Latin. Paris, 1558, 4to., &c.

PENA, Peter.—Nova Stirpium Adversaria, Authoribus Petro Pena et Mathia de Lobel Medicis. Lond. 1571, 1576, 1605, fol. v. Obel, M. L'.

w PENDAR, Thomas.—The Divinity of the Scriptures; a Sermon. New York, 1728, 8vo.

PENDARVES, John.—The Fear of God; a Sermon. Lond. 1657, 4to.

PENDERED, William.—The Duty of Christians to seek the Peace and Welfare of the Community; a Sermon. 1797, 8vo. 1s.

PENDLETON, Henry, D. D.—His Declaration in his Sickness, of his Faith and Belief in all points as the Catholic Church teacheth, against Sclanderous Reports against him. Lond. 1557, 4to.

PENESYRE, Samuel.—A New Guide to Astrology. Lond. 1726, x 8vo.

PENGELLY, Sir Thomas, a learned Judge, was born in Moorfields, 1675; died 1730.—The Anonymous History of Oliver Cromwell; first printed in 1724: is supposed to have been either written by him, or by Dr. Gibson, Bishop of London.

PENHOULET, de.—Letters, describing a Tour through part of South Wales. Lond. 1797, 4to.

PENICHER, Louis.—Traité des Embaumemens. Par. 1669, 12mo.

PENINGTON, Isaac, a Writer of considerable estimation among the Quakers, born about 1617; died in Sussex, 1679.—Light or Darkness, y displaying or hiding itself. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Several Fresh Inward Openings. Lond. 1650, 4to.—A Word for the Common Weal. Lond. 1650, 4to.—An Echo from the Great Deep; containing further inward Openings. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The Fundamental Right, Safety, and Liberty of the People, briefly asserted. Lond. 1651, 4to.—A considerable Question about Government, briefly discussed. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Divine Essays. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Babylon the Great described. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Examination of the Grounds or Causes, which are said to induce the Court of Boston in New England, to make that Order a Law of Banishment, upon Pain of Death, against the Quakers. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Some z few Queries and Considerations, proposed to the Cavaliers, being of weighty importance to them. 1660, 4to.—The Root of Popery struck at. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Holy Truth and People defended. 1672, 4to.—The Flesh and Blood of Christ acknowledged and testified to. 1675, 12mo.—His Testimony concerning Church Government, and Liberty of Conscience. Lond. 1681, 4to.—His numerous Writings, were collected and published, 1681, fol. Reprinted, in 2 vols. 4to. And in 4 vols. 8vo.—Some Select Pieces have been reprinted, and some of his Letters. 1796, 8vo.

PENINGTON, John.—An Apostate exposed; or, George Keith contradicting himself and his brother Bradford. Lond. 1695, 12mo.—The a People called Quakers cleared by George Keith, from the False Doctrines charged upon them by G. Keith, and his Self-contradictions laid open, out of his Books. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Reflections upon George Keith's late Advertisement of a Meeting at Turner's Hall. 1696, 4to.

PENKETHMAN, John.—Tables of Gold Coynes, now currant: Tables of Interest, &c. Lond. 1635, 8vo.—Artachthos; or, the Assis of Bread. Lond. 1638, 1748, 4to.—Accompts of Merchandise, ready computed. Lond. 1648, 24mo.—The Fairest Fairing for a Schoolebred Sonne; whereby Praise, Ease, and Profit may be wonne: That is to say, The Schoole-Masters Precepts; or, Lillies Lesson to his Schollars. Translated b by J. P.

PENKETHMAN, William.—Love without Interest; a Comedy. Lond. 1699, 4to.

PENN, Granville, Esq., F. S. A.—Critical Remarks on Isaiah vii. 18. Lond. 1799, 4to.—Remarks on the Eastern Origination of Mankind, and of the Arts of Cultivated Life. Lond. 1799, 4to.—Three Copies of his Greek Version, of the Inscription on the Stone from Egypt; containing a Decree of the Priests, in honour of Ptolemy the fifth. 1802, 8vo.—A Christian Survey of all the Principal Events and Periods of the World. 1812, 2d edit. 8vo.—The Bioscope; or, the Dial of Life explained. 1812, c 8vo.—The Prophecy of Ezekiel, concerning Gog the last Tyrant of the Church, his Invasion of Ras, his Discomfiture, and final Fall examined, and in part illustrated. 1814, 8vo.—Original Lines, and Translations. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PENN, James, Vicar of Clavering cum Langley, in the county of Essex, and Lecturer of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate.—A Sermon on 2 Sam. xvii. 23. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Various Tracts. Lond. 1756, 1762, 8vo.—Sermon on Matt. ix. 36. 1758, 4to.—Sermon on Judges xvi. 25. 1758, 8vo.—On Gen. xxv. 14. 1761, 4to.—Accession Sermon; on Isai. xlix. 23. 1761, 8vo.—Against Popery; on Matt. xv. 9. 1761, 8vo. d—Caution to the Livery Men of London, against the General Election; on Prov. xx. 1. 1767, 8vo.—The Farmer's Daughter of Essex. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3s.—An Exposition of the Church Catechism, in a New Method, both to the Young Person and the Adult: to which are added, Four Sermons on Confirmation, Education, the Choice of a Wife, and a Friend; with Morning and Evening Prayers. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 3s.—Sleepy Sermon; on Acts xx. 9. 1769, 8vo.—Sermons. 1769, 8vo.—The Fair Sex vindicated from Folly and Extravagance. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—Surry Cottage. Lond. 1779, 12mo.—Remarks on Thelyphthora. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

e PENN, Rev. John, LL. B., of Beccles; died there 1814, aged 71.—Sermons on various subjects. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

PENN, John, Esq., of Stokepark, near Windsor.—The Battle of Edington; or, British Liberty; a Tragedy. 1796, 8vo.—Translation of a Letter, from Signor Ramieri di Calsaligi to Count Alfieri; on Tragedy. 1797, 8vo.—Reply to the Strictures of the Monthly Review, on the Tragedy of the Battle of Edington. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—Critical, Poetical, and Dramatic Works. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Timely Appeal to the Common Sense of the People of Great Britain in general, and of the Inhabitants of Buckinghamshire in particular, on the present State of Affairs. Lond. f 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Farther Thoughts; being a Continuation of the Timely Appeal. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s.—Poems; consisting of original Works, Imitations, and Translations. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 25s.—Observations in illustration of Virgil's 4th Eclogue. 1810, 8vo.—Poems; being mostly reprints. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo.

PENN, William, a celebrated Quaker, and founder of the province of Pennsylvania, was born in London, 1644; died 1718.—Truth Exalted, in a short but sure Testimony against all those Religions, Faiths, and Worships that have been formed and followed in the darkness of Apostacy; and for that glorious light which is now risen and shines forth in the life and doc- g trine of the despised Quakers, as the alone good old way of life and salvation: presented to princes, priests, and people, that they may repent, believe, and obey. By William Penn, whom divine love constrains, in an holy contempt, to trample on Egypt's glory, not fearing the king's wrath, having beheld the Majesty of him who is invisible. 1668.—The great Case of Liberty of Conscience once more briefly debated and defended. 1670, 4to.—Reason against Railing, and Truth against Fiction. 1673, 8vo.—Wisdom justified of her Children, from the Ignorance and Calumny of H. Hallywell. 1673, 12mo.—The Invalidity of John Faldo's Vindication of his book called Quakerism no Christianity. 1673, 12mo.—A Just Rebuke h to one-and-twenty Divines (so called), &c. 1674, 4to.—The Counterfeit Christian detected, and the Real Quaker Justified. 1674, 8vo.—Naked Truth needs no shift. 1674, fol.—William Penn's Return to J. Faldo's Reply. 1674, 12mo.—England's present Interest discovered, with honour to the Prince and safety to the people; submitted to the consideration of superiors. Lond. 1675, 4to.—The Continued Cry of the Oppressed for Justice. 1675, 4to. The 2d part of the Continued Cry, &c. 1676, 4to.—Commentary upon the present Condition of the Kingdom, and its Melioration. 1677, 4to.—An Address to Protestants upon the present Conjuncture; in 2 parts. 1679, 4to.—Account of the Province of Pennsylvania, i in America, granted to him by the Crown; in a Letter to the Committee of the Free Society of Traders of that province, residing in London. Lond. 1681, fol. Lond. 1683, 4to. A further account of it and its Improvements. 1685, 4to.—No Cross no Crown; a Discourse, shewing the nature and discipline of the Holy Cross of Christ; and that the denying of Self, and daily bearing of Christ's Cross, is the alone way to the rest and kingdom of God. Lond. 1682, 8vo. This has gone through several editions, and has been translated into French.—Letter to the Committee of the Free Society of Traders of Pennsylvania. Lond. 1683, fol.—A Persuasive to Moderation. 1686.—Good Advice to the Church of England, Ro- j man Catholic and Protestant Dissenters, to abolish the Penal Laws and Tests. Lond. 1687, 4to.—A Letter to Mr. Penn; with his Answer. 1688, 4to.—An Address to Protestants of all Persuasions. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Travels in Holland and Germany, anno 1677, for the service of the Gospel of Christ, by way of Journal. Lond. 1694, 8vo. 1695, 12mo.—Sermon, preached June 19, 1688, upon occasion of the death of Mrs. Rebecca Travers; with another, preached April 13, 1694. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers. Lond. 1694, 8vo. This has passed through many editions in English, two in French, and has been translated into German, by A. F. Wedderborn. k—Christian Quaker, his Divine Testimony stated and vindicated. 1699, 8vo.—A Key, opening the way to every common understanding, how to discern the difference between the religion of the people called Quakers, and the perversions, misrepresentations, &c. of their adversaries. Lond. 1699, 8vo. Fr. Lond. 1701, 8vo. Dan. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Reflections and Maxims, relating to the Conduct of Human Life. Lond. 1718, 12mo.—Fruits of a Father's Love; being the Advice of W. Penn to his Children, relating to their religious conduct. Lond. 1726, 12mo.—Fiction found out. Fol.—Collection of his Works. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. fol.—Letters which passed between him and Robert Bishop of Cork, concerning Baptism. Lond. l 1756, 8vo.—His Select Works. Lond. 1782, 5 vols. 8vo.—A Pourtraicture of Primitive Quakerism, by Wm. Penn; with a modern Sketch of reputed Orthodoxy and real Intolerance, by Ratcliffe Monthly Meeting. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—Life, by Clarkson. 2 vols. 8vo.

PENN, William.—Poems on popular subjects. 1800, 8vo.

PENNANT, Thomas, LL. D., F. R. S., an eminent Traveller, Naturalist, and Antiquary, was born in Flintshire, 1726; died 1798.—British Zoology, and Appendix. Lond. 1766, fol. This work is illustrated with 132 plates, very elegantly engraved by Mazel. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 8vo. Warringt. 1776, 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1777, 4 vols. 8vo. 84s. At the same m time another edition was completed. 4 vols. 4to. A new edition, with great additions, and 298 new engravings. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo. L. 6, 6s.—Indian Zoology; part i. Lond. 1769, fol. 18s. This part consisted of 12 plates, the work was afterwards discontinued; of this part, however, a 2d and enlarged edit. was published, 1793, 4to. 14s. plain; 30s. coloured.—Tour in Scotland, in 1769. Chester, 1771, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 1774, 8vo. 5s. 3d edit.

Warring. 1774, 4to.—Tour in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides, in 1772. Lond. 1774, 4to. 24s. Vol. ii. 1775, 4to. 31s. 6d. These two last, with the Tour of 1769, printed in the same size, make 3 vols. 4to. The same. Lond. 1790, 3 vols. 4to. They have been translated into n German, and abridged in French.—Synopsis of Quadrupeds. Chester, 1771, 8vo. 10s. 6d. A greatly enlarged edition of this work was published in 1781. See History of Quadrupeds.—Genera of Birds. Edin. 1773, 8vo. 2s.—Tour in Wales, in 1770. Lond. 1778, 4to. 21s. Dubl. 1779, 8vo.—History of Quadrupeds. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. The numbers of species described, with large additions. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d.—The Journey to Snowdon. Lond. 1781, 4to. 10s. 6d. This is a continuation of his Tour in Wales. Part ii. 1783, 4to. 14s. 6d. The two making 2d vol. to his Tour in Wales.—Journey from Chester to London; with numerous engravings. Lond. 1782, 4to. 25s.—Arctic Zoology. o Lond. 1784-5, 2 vols. 4to. 33s. Supplement. 1787, 4to. 9s.—Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux par le Compte de Buffon; et planches enluminées, systematically disposed. Lond. 1786, 1793, 4to. 7s. 6d. 1813, 8vo. German. Nurnb. 1791, 8vo.—Free Thoughts on the Militia Law.—Letter from a Welch Freeholder to his Representative.—Account of London. Lond. 1790, 4to. 21s. 2d edit. 1791, 4to. 25s.—A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on Mail Coaches. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—The Literary Life of the late Thomas Pennant, Esq.; written by himself. Lond. 1793, 4to. 7s. 6d. In the advertisement to this work, our auto-biographer states, that the termination of his Authorial existence took place on March 1, 1791. He p came to life again, however, and published,—The History of the Parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. Lond. 1796, 4to. 21s.—Outlines of the Globe. Vols. i. and ii. The View of Hindoostan. Lond. 1798, 4to. 52s. 6d.—Outlines of the Globe; vols. iii. and iv. The View of India, Extra Gangem, China, Japan, the Malayan Isles, New Holland, and the Spice Islands. Lond. 1800, 4to. 36s. These two last vols. were edited by his son, Mr. David Pennant.—A Journey from London to the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 4to. 63s.—A Tour from Downing to Alston-Moor; with 27 plates. Lond. 1801, 4to. 31s. 6d.—A Tour from Alston-Moor to Harrowgate and Brimham Crags; 9 plates. Lond. 1804, 4to. 18s.—On q some Fungitæ, and other curious Coralloid Fossil Bones. Phil. Trans. Abr. x. 688. 1755.—On the different species of the Birds called Pinguins. Ib. xii. 516. 1768.—Account of two new Tortoises. Ib. xiii. 141. 1771.—An Account of the Turkey. Ib. xv. 32. 1781.—Account of several Earthquakes felt in Wales. Ib. 85.

PENNECK, Richard.—Sermon preached on the Fast Day. Lond. 1762, 4to.

PENNECUIK, Alexander, See Pennycook.

PENNINGTON, Mrs.—Letters on different subjects; amongst which are interspersed the Adventures of Alphonso, after the Destruction of Lis- r bon. Lond. 1766, vol. 1st and 2d, 8vo. 6s.

PENNINGTON, Isaac. See Penington.

PENNINGTON, John, M. A., Rector of All Saints, Huntingdon, and Prebendary of Lincoln.—King Jehoshaphat's Charge to his Judges; or, Justice without Corruption and Partiality recommended; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. xix. 5-7. 1728, 8vo.—St. Paul's Charge to Civil Magistrates, shewing their duty in defence of Christianity; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3-5. 1728, 8vo.—Serious Call to Repentance; a Fast Sermon on the Earthquake, on Rom. xi. 22. 1756, 8vo.—St. Paul's Instruction to the Christian Preacher; a Visitation Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 16. s 1756, 8vo.

PENNINGTON, Rev. Montagu, M. A., Vicar of Northbourn, Kent, —Memoirs of the Life of Mrs. Elizabeth Carter; with a new edition of her Poems, some of which have never appeared before. To which are added, some Miscellaneous Essays in prose; together with her Notes on the Bible, and Answers to Objections concerning the Christian Religion. Lond. 1807, 4to. 42s.—A Series of Letters between Mrs. Elizabeth Carter and Miss Catherine Talbot. 1808, 2 vols. 4to. 2d edit. 4 vols. 8vo.—Redemption; or, A View of the Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion. 1811, 8vo.—The Works of Miss Catharine Talbot; with Notes, and her t Life. 1813, 8vo.—The Letters of Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu. 1814, 4 vols. 8vo.

PENNINGTON, R.—The Description of a Sector for giving the proportionable sizes of Wheels and Pinions, and for determining the proper distance of their Centre from each other. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.

PENNINGTON, Rev. Thomas, M. A., Rector of Thorley, Herts.—Continental Excursions, or Tours in France, Switzerland, and Germany, in 1782, 1787, and 1789; with a Description of Paris, and the Glaciers of Savoy, &c. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—An Inquiry into the Cause of the Holy Communion being so little attended. 1809, 8vo. 1s.

u PENNINGTON, W.—Reflections on the various advantages resulting from the Draining, Inclosing, and Allotting of large Commons, and Common Fields. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—A Free Enquiry into the Origin, Progress, and Present State of Pluralities. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4s.

PENNY, Stephen, Accomptant.—Letters on the Fall and Restoration of Mankind; addressed to all the serious part of every Denomination. Bristol, 1765, 8vo.

PENNYCOOK, or Pennecuik, Alexander, M. D.—Geographical Historical Description of the Shire of Tweeddale; with a Miscellany, and curious Collection of Select Scottish Poems. Edin. 1715, 4to.

v PENNYMAN, John.—Copy of his Letter to a Kinsman. 1670, fol. —The Ark is begun to be opened. Lond. 1671, 4to.—His Instruction to his Children. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Passages taken out of his and other men's Writings, for Quakers. Lond. 1675, 4to.—This is for the People called Quakers. Lond. 1675, 4to.—Seasonable Paper presented to the Consideration of all that profess Christianity. Lond. 1679, fol.—For Mr. Penn, G. Whitehead, and the rest of your Preachers and Persecuting People; part ii. Lond. 1702, 12mo.—An Abstract of his book entitled, the Quaker's Challenge answered. Lond. fol.—The Quaker's Challenge answered. Lond. fol.—Some useful Sayings, collected for the perusal of all w sorts of persons. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—The Way to Happiness. Lond. 1690.—A Solemn Call to true Humiliation. Lond. 1690.—An Epistle of Love and Goodwill to all Professors of Christianity; with some necessary and important Considerations to be considered of by all sorts of people; taken out of Judge Hale's Contemplations in his account of the Good Steward. Lond. 1693.—His Life, with his Writings. 1696, 8vo.

PENNYMAN, Mary.—Some of her Letters and Papers relating to an Holy and Heavenly Conversation. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

PENOTUS, Bern. G.—Penotus Παλιμβιος, or the Alchymist's Enchiridion; in 2 parts. Englished by B. P. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

x PENRI, or Penry, John, commonly known by his assumed name of Martin Mar-Prelate, or Mar-Priest, was born in Wales, 1559; executed in 1593.—View of some part of such Public Wants and Disorders in the service of God; in a Petition to the High Court of Parliament, anno 1588, 8vo.—Defence of that which hath bin written in the Questions of the Ignorant Ministrie, and the Communicating with them. 1588, 16mo.—An Exhortation unto the Governors and People of Wales, to labour earnestly to have the Preaching of the Gospel planted among them. 1588, 12mo.—Oh read ouer D. John Bridges, for it is a worthy work; or, An Epitome of the fyrste Booke of that right worshipfull volume written against the Puri- y tanes, in the defense of the noble Cleargie, &c. 1588, 4to.—The Appelation of John Penri to the High Court of Parliament, from the injurious dealing of the Archbishop of Canterbury. 1589, 12mo.—Reformation no Enemy to her Majesty and the State. 1590, 4to.—Humble Motion, with submission, unto the Lords of her Majesties Privy Council, for the Reformation of Ecclesiastical Discipline. 1590, 4to.—History of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, applied to the Prelacy, Ministry, and Assemblies of the Church of England. 1609, 4to.

PENROSE, Bernard.—Account of the last Expedition to Port Egmont, in Falkland's Islands, in the year 1772; together with the transactions z of the Company of the Penguin Shallop, during their stay there. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s.

PENROSE, Francis, M. D., Surgeon at Bicester, Oxfordshire.—A Treatise on Electricity; wherein its various Phenomena are accounted for, and the Cause of Attraction and Gravitation of Solids assigned. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—An Essay on Magnetism, or an endeavour to Explain the various Properties and Effects of the Loadstone; together with the Causes of the same. Lond. 1753, 8vo. Pamphlet.—Physical Essay on the Animal Œconomy; wherein the Circulation of the Blood and its Causes are particularly considered, with the Diseases which attend a disordered state of a the Circulation. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Inflammatory, Gangrenous, and Putrid Sore Throat; also on the Putrid Fever; together with the Diagnostics and method of Cure. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—Letters, Philosophical and Astronomical, in which the following Operations of Nature are explained, in the most simple and natural manner, according to Sir Isaac Newton's opinion, viz. the Creation, the Deluge, Vegetation, the make and form of this Terraqueous Globe, &c. Plym. 1789, 8vo. 6s.—Essays, Physiological and Practical, founded on the Modern Chemistry of Lavoisier, Fourcroy, &c.; with a view to the improvement of the Practice of Medicine. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4s.

b PENROSE, John, A. M.—An attempt to prove the Truth of Christianity; in a series of Discourses, preached at the Bampton Lecture. 1808, 8vo. 9s.

PENROSE, Llewellin.—The Journal of Llewellin Penrose, a Seaman. Lond. 1815, 4to. and 12mo.

PENROSE, T.—A Sketch of the Life and Writings of Dante and Petrarch. Lond. 1790, 12mo.

PENROSE, Thomas.—Fast for Rebellion, on 2 Chron. xx. 3, 4. 1745, 8vo.—Sermon on Deut. xxiii. 9. 1759, 8vo.

PENROSE, Rev. Thomas, Curate of Newbury, Berks, was born in c 1743; died 1779.—Sermon. Newb. 1774, 4to.—Flights of Fancy. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s.—Address to the Genius of Britain. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s. —Poems. 1781. Posth.

PENRUDDOCKE, Henry.—Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 6s.

PENRY, John. See Penri, John.

PENSEYRE, Samuel.—A New Guide to Astrology. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

PENTHER, Joh. Frin.—Lexicon Architectonicum, Germ. Augs. 1775, 4 tom. fol.

d PENTICROSS, W.—Wittenham Hill; a Poem. 1812, 8vo.

PENTLAND, Joh. Hibernus.—De Puerperarum Febre. Edin. 1789, 4to.

PENTON, Stephen.—Apparatus ad Theologiam, in usum Academiarum. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—The Guardian's Instruction; or, The Gentleman's Romance. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—New Instructions to the Guardian. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

PENTYCROSS, Thomas, M. A., Rector of St. Mary's the Moor,

Wallingford, Berks, and Chaplain to the Right Hon. the Earl of Selkirk. —Twenty Sermons, speculative, practical, and experimental. 1781, 8vo.— e Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Ann Walcot, at Bath, on 1 Cor. xv. 56, 57. 1782, 4to.

PENWARNE, John.—Contemplation; a Poem: with Tales, and other Poetical Compositions. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 6s.

PENYN, Regnerus de.—Carmen de Studiis Literarum. Amst. 1662, 4to.

PEPANUS. See Demetrius.

PEPLOE, Samuel, Bishop of Chester.—Assize of the Rebels, on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 1716, 8vo.—On 1 Sam. vii. 7. 1716, 8vo.—Annual Meeting Charity School; on Matt. xxv. 40. 1730, 4to.—A Sermon. Lond. f 1733, 4to.—Popish Idolatry a strong Reason why all Protestants should zealously oppose the present Rebellion; on 1 Cor. x. 14. 1745, 4to.

PEPPERELL, General.—An accurate and authentic Account of the Taking of Cape Breton, in the year 1745; together with a Computation of the French Fishery in that part of the World. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.

PEPUSCH, John Christoph., Musical Dr. and F. R. S., one of the greatest theoretic and scientific Musicians among the moderns, was a native of Prussia, and born at Berlin about 1667; died in London, 1752.—On the various Genera and Species of Music among the Antients; with some Observations concerning their Scale. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 268. 1746.

g PEPWELL, Henry, a Citizen and Stationer of London, about the beginning of the 16th century. He made his will, Sept. 11, 1539, and it is likely he died sometime about that period. The Works printed by him, or for his behoof, are,—Provinciale seu Constitutiones Angliæ, &c. 1505, fol.—Psalterium et Hymni. 1506, 4to.—Horæ, &c. 1506, 4to. Impensis Willielmi Bretton.—Pupilla Oculi, &c. 1510, fol. Impensis Willielmi Bretton.—Speculum Spiritualium, et Richardus Hampole de Emendatione Vitæ. 1510, fol.—Christiani Hominis Institutum. 1520, 4to.—Scala Perfectionis. 1521, 4to.—The Dyetary of Ghostly Helthe. 1521, 4to.—The Boke of the Cyte of Ladyes. 1521, 4to.—Eckii Epistola ad h Henr. VIII. 1525, 8vo.—Eckii (Johannis) Enchiridium, &c. 1525, 8vo. —Horæ, &c. in usum Sarum. 1527, 4to.—Modus Tenend. Cur. Baron. 4to.—Legenda Francisci, &c. 8vo. These two last mentioned Works are printed without dates.

PEPYS, Samuel, a liberal benefactor to the literature of his country, was Secretary to the Admiralty in the reign of Charles II. and James II. —Portugal History; or a Relation of the Troubles in the Court of Portugal, in 1667 and 1668. Lond. 1677, 1690, 8vo.—Memoirs relating to the State of the Royal Navy of England for ten years determined, Dec. 1688. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

i PEPYS, William Hasledine, Treasurer of the Geological Society.—Description of a New Eudiometer, accompanied with Experiments, elucidating its application. Phil. Trans. 247. 1807. and Nicholson's Journal, xix. 86. 1808.—On the quantity of Carbon in Carbonic Acid, and on the Nature of the Diamond. Phil. Trans. 267. 1807. and Nich. Jour. xix. 216.—On the Changes produced in Atmospheric Air, and Oxygen Gas, by Respiration. Phil. Trans. 249. 1808.—Notice respecting the Decomposition of Sulphate of Iron, by Animal Matter. Geol. Trans. i. 399. 1811.

PERACA, Martin.—Sermones Quadragesimales, y de la Resurrection. j Barcel. 1605, 2 tom. 4to.

PERALDUS, Gul., Episc. Lugdunensis.—Summa Virtutum ac Vitiorum. Ant. 1587, 2 tom. 8vo.

PERAMATO, Pet. de.—Opera Medicinalia. San. Lucar. 1576, fol.

PERAN, Gabriel Louis Calabre, a French Author; died 1767. He carried on,—Lives of Illustrious Men of France (begun by d'Auvigné), from the thirteenth vol. to the twenty-third.—He also wrote Notes and Prefaces to several Works.—His edition of the Works of Bossuet, was the best, till they were published by the Benedictines of St. Maur.—He was also k Author of an esteemed Life of Jerome Bignon. 1757, 12mo.

PERANDA, Gio. Franc.—Letterc. Ven. 1609, 1614, 1623, 8vo.

PERAZZO, Joan. Bened.—Bibliotheca Concionatoria, ex Operibus S. Thomæ Aquinatis collecta. Aug. Vind. 1740, 2 tom. fol.

PERCAND.—Relation of the chief things which an unclean Spirit did and said at Mascon, in Burgundy. Translated by Robert Boyle. 1669, 8vo.

PERCEL, Gordon de.—De l'Usage des Romans, avec une Bibliothéque des Romans. Amst. 1734, 2 tom. 8vo.

PERCEVAL, or Percival, John, F. R. S., fifth Baronet of the family, l and first Earl of Egmont, was born at Barton, in the County of York, 1683; died 1748.—A Dialogue between a Member of the Church of England, and a Protestant Dissenter, concerning a Repeal of the Test Act. 1732.—The Question of the Precedency of the Peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. Dub. 1739, 8vo. Part only of this was written by him.—Remarks upon a scandalous piece, entitled, A brief Account of the Causes that have retarded the Progress of the Colony of Georgia. 1743.—Lives and Characters of Eminent Men in England, from very ancient to very modern times. —He wrote a considerable part of a Work, entitled, A Genealogical History of the House of Ivery. Printed by the 2d Earl of Egmont; illustrated m by a great number of portraits and plates.—As also, many Letters and Essays upon moral subjects, in a Paper called, The Weekly Miscellany.

PERCEVAL, John, second Earl of Egmont, and son to the preceding, was born at Westminster, 1711; died in London, 1770. The following Works are said to have been written by him,—Faction detected by the Evidence of Facts; containing an Impartial View of Parties at home, and Affairs abroad. Of this a fifth edition was published in 1743, 8vo.—An Examination of the Principles, and an Inquiry into the Conduct of the two Brothers (the Duke of Newcastle and Mr. Pelham). 1749.—A second Series of Facts and Arguments on the same subject. 1749.—An occasional Let- n ter from a Gentleman in the Country to his Friends in Town, concerning the Treaty negociated at Hanau in the year 1743. 1749.—Memorial, soliciting a Grant of the whole Island of St. John in the Gulph of St. Lawrence. This was not published, but copies were given by the Author to Ministers and some Members of both Houses.—A Proposal for selling part of the Forest Land and Chases, and disposing of the Produce towards the discharge of that part of the National Debt due to the Bank of England, and for the Establishment of a National Bank, &c. 1763, 4to.

PERCEVAL, Robert, M. D. and M. R. I. A.—Chemical Communications and Inquiries. Trans. Irish Acad. iv. 1790.—An Account of a o Chamber Lamp Furnace. Ib. 1791.—On the Solution of Lead by Lime. Ib. v. 1793.—Account of some Chalybeate Preparations. Ib. xi.

PERCEVAL, Right Hon. Spencer, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c., was the son of the 2d Earl of Egmont, and born in London, 1762; was assassinated in 1812.—Letter to Dr. Manse, on the subject of the Curate's Bill. 8vo. Not published.—Review of the Arguments in favour of the Continuance of Impeachments, notwithstanding a Dissolution. Lond. 1791, 8vo. —Letter on the Expediency and Propriety of Regulating, by Parliamentary Authority, the Practice of Variolous Inoculation, with a View to the Extermination of the Small Pox. 1807, 8vo.

p PERCIRUS, Gometius.—Antoniana Margarita. Methym. 1554, fol. —Nova et Vera Medicina, Experimentis et Evidentibus Rationibus Comprobata. Methym. 1558, fol.

PERCIVAL. See Perceval.

PERCIVAL, Edward, M. D., Physician at Dublin, and son of the late Dr. Thomas Percival of Manchester.—The Works of Thomas Percival, M. D. To which are prefixed, his Life and Correspondence. Lond. 1807, 4 vols. 8vo.

PERCIVAL, John, Esq.—Observations in Defence of the Scenic Exhibitions at the Royalty Theatre, and on the intolerant Censure of the Drama q in general, contained in the Solemn Protest of the Rev. Thomas Thirlwall, in the name of the Society for the Suppression of Vice. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PERCIVAL, Lewis, Esq. See Lewis, Percival.

PERCIVAL, Philip, Esq.—Account of a Luminous Appearance in the Air of Dublin. Phil. Trans. Abr. vi. 455.

PERCIVAL, or Percyval, Richard.—Bibliotheca Hispanica; containing a Grammar, with a Dictionarie in Spanish, English, and Latine, gathered out of divers good Authors. The Dictionarie being enlarged with the Latin, by the advice and conference of Tho. Doyley, M. D. Lond. r 1591, 1592, 4to. The same; published by Minsheu. Lond. 1623.—The Spanish Grammar, augmented by J. Minsheu. To which are annexed, Speeches, Phrases, and Proverbs, out of divers Authors. Lond. 1599, fol.

PERCIVAL, Robert, Esq.—An Account of the Island of Ceylon; containing its History, Geography, Natural History, with the Manners and Customs of its various Inhabitants. To which is added, The Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Candy. Illustrated with a map and charts. Lond. 1803, 4to. 28s.—An Account of the Cape of Good Hope; with a View of the Commercial and Political Advantages which might be derived from its Possession by Great Britain: also a Sketch of its Geography, Produc- s tions, Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, &c. Lond. 1804, 4to. 20s.

PERCIVAL, Thomas, M. D., F. R. S., F. A. S., and F. R. S. E., an eminent Physician and Moralist, was born in the County of Chester, in 1740; settled in Manchester in 1767, where he died, August, 1804.—De Frigore. Lugd. Bat. 1765, 8vo.—Essays Medical and Experimental; to which are added, Select Histories of Diseases. Vol. i. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2d edit. of vol. i. enlarged and improved. 1772, 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. 1773, 8vo. 5s. Vol. iii. 1778, 8vo. 5s. 4th edit. with additions. Warrington, 1788-90, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—On the Disadvantages which attend the t Inoculation of Children in Early Infancy. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.—Experiments and Observations on Water, especially the Hand Pump Water of Manchester. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s.—Observations and Experiments on the Poison of Lead. 1774, 8vo. 2s.—Moral and Literary Dissertations. To which is added, A Tribute to the Memory of Charles de Pohet, Esq. Warringt. 1784, 8vo. 4s.—A Father's Instructions; consisting of Moral Tales, Fables, and Reflections, designed to promote the love of virtue. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Medical Ethics; or a Code of Institutes and Precepts adapted to the Professional Conduct of Physicians and Surgeons, &c. To which is added, An Appendix, containing a Discourse on Hospital Duties; also Notes and u Illustrations. Manchest. 1803, 8vo. 5s.—On the Roman Colonies and Stations in Cheshire and Lancashire. Phil. Trans. xlvii. 216.—On a Double Child. Ib. Abr. x. 233. 1751.—Experiments on the Peruvian Bark. Ib. xii. 428. 1767.—Experiments and Observations on the Waters of Buxton and Matlock. Ib. xiii. 355. 1772.—Observations on the State of Population in Manchester, and other adjacent places. Ib. 496. 1774. Ib. 659. 1775.—Account of a New and Cheap Way of preparing Pot-Ash; with Observations. Ib. xiv. 691. 1780.—Cases of Putrid Fever, in which Fixed Air was Injected into the Intestines with apparent advantage. Med.

v Com. i. 306.—Account of an Extra Uterine Fœtus voided by Stool, 22 years after Pregnancy. Ib. ii. 77. 1774.—Case of Angina Pectoris, which terminated fatally. Ib. iii. 180. 1775. Dissection.—On the External Use of Preparations of Lead. Ib. 199.—Practical Observations on Flowers of Zinc, Fixed Air, Colic, Hydrocephalus Internus. Ib. v. 166. 1777.—Account of the late Earthquake at Manchester. Ib. 201.—The History and Cure of a Difficulty in Digestion of long continuance, arising from a Spasmodic Affection of the Œsophagus. Med. Trans. ii. 90. 1772. —History of the Fatal Effects of Pichels impregnated with Copper; with Observations on that Mineral Poison. Ib. iii. 80. 1785.—Tables of Deaths by Small-
w Pox, as to Periods of Life, Season of the Year, Males and Females, &c. Med. Obs. and Inq. v. 270.—Tables of the Comparative Mutability of the Muscles. Ib. 282.—Letter concerning Ermine-Street through Northamptonshire, and of a Roman Burying Place by the side of it. Archæologia, i. 62. 1770.—Experiments on the Solvent Powers of Camphor. Mem. Med. ii. 54. 1789.—Medical Cautions and Remarks, particularly relative to Pulmonary Disorders. Ib. ii. 288. 1789.—Practical Observations on the Treatment and Causes of the Dropsy of the Brains. Medical Facts, i. 3. 1791.—Works, Literary, Moral, and Medical. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Literary Corre-
x spondence, by his son Edward Percival. Lond. 1807, 4 vols. 8vo. 38s.—Memoirs of his Life, &c. forming part of the above, were also sold separately. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

PERCIVALE.—Letter to Dr. Synge, in answer to his Letter, entitled, Dr. Synge's Defence of himself, against the unjust aspersions thrown upon him in a late Pamphlet entitled, A Reply to a Vindication of a Letter published in a Pamphlet called, Partiality Detected, &c. 1711, 4to.

PERCY, Algernoune, Earl of Northumberland.—Speech concerning the Treaty of Uxbridge, &c. 1644, 4to.

PERCY, George, Architect.—A Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures
y in the Collection of the Marquis of Stafford, in London. Lond. 1807.

PERCY, James.—His Petition to his Majesty for the Estate, as being next Heir to the Earl of Northumberland. 1679, fol.—The Claim, Pedigree, and Proceedings of James Percy, now Claimant to the Earldom of Northumberland, humbly presented to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1680, fol.

PERCY, Thomas, D. D., Chaplain to the Duke of Northumberland, and afterwards Bishop of Dromore in Ireland, was born in Shropshire, 1728; died 1811.—Miscellaneous Pieces, relating to the Chinese. Lond. 1762, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Song of Solomon, newly translated from the original
z Hebrew; with a Commentary and Notes. Lond. 1764, 12mo. Very scarce and dear.—Reliques of Ancient English Poetry; consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets (chiefly of the Lyric kind), together with some few of later date. Lond. 1765. Lond. 1767, 3 vols. 8vo. Dubl. 1766, 3 vols. 12mo. 1794, 3 vols. 8vo.—A Key to the New Testament; giving an account of the several Books, their Contents, their Authors, and of the Times, Places, and Occasions on which they were written. Lond. 1769, 12mo. Numerous editions.—Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy. Lond. 1769, 4to.—The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, the 5th Earl of Northum-
a berland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lokenfield, in Yorkshire, begun anno Domini m.d.xii., and published by command of the present Duke of Northumberland. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—Hermit of Warkworth. Lond. 1771, 4to.—An Essay on the Origin of the English Stage, particularly on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare. 1793, 8vo.—On some large Fossil Horns. Archæol. vii. 158. 1785.

PERCY, William.—Sonnets to the Fairest Caelia. Lond. 1594, 4to.

PERCY, William.—The Complete Swimmer; or the Art of Swimming. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

b PERDULCIS, Barth.—Universa Medicina cum Notis et Emendat. G. Savvageon. Par. 1639. Lugd. 1650, 4to.

PEREDA, Pet. Paul.—In Michaelis Johannis Paschalis Methodum Curandi Scholia. Lugd. 1619, 1664, 8vo.

PEREFIXE, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Archbishop of Paris, and Master of the Sorbonne; died in 1670.—Institutio Principis. 1647, 16mo. —Histoire du Roy Henry le Grand. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1661, 12mo. Par. 1662, 4to. et 8vo. Amst. 1664, 12mo. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1678, 12mo. 1749. In Eng. ent., History of Henry IV. Translated into English, by J. D. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

c PEREGRINUS, Alex.—De Immunitate Ecclesiarum, aliorumque Sacrorum Locorum. Crem. 1621, 4to.—Constitutiones Congregationis Clericorum Regularium. Rom. 1628, 4to.

PEREGRINUS, Constantius. — Theatrum Principum Sanctorum Veteris ac Novi Testam. Brux. 1627, 4to.—Canticum Canticorum Salomonis Ecclesiæ Dei et Animæ Sanctæ applicatum. Ant. 1631, 8vo.

PEREGRINUS, Joannes.—Convivialium Sermonum Liber. Bas. 1541, 1561, 8vo.

PEREGRINUS, Martinus. — Resurrectio Corporum Humanorum Probata Rationibus Naturalibus. Rom. 1674, 8vo.

d PEREIRA, Antonio Pinto.—Historia da India no Tempo Visorey Dom Luis d'Ataide. Coimb. 1617, fol.

PEREIRA, J. M. Dantas.—Taboas des Logarithmos. Lisboa, 1804, 8vo.

PERERA, Galeotto.—Certain Reports of the Province of China, learned through the Portugals there imprisoned, and chiefly by the relation of G. P., that lay Prisoner there many years. Translated from the Italian into the English language, by Richard Willes. See Martyr's Decades, 237. 1577.

PERES, Citizen Y., Jun.—Improvement in the Art of Preparing Ra-
e dical Vinegar. Nicholson's Journal, i. 39. 1802.

PERETTI, Vincent.—Grammaire Italienne. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 1798, 8vo. Paris, 1803, 8vo.—Cours de Thêmes libres, où par Gradation, les Difficultés, les Tournures, et les Idiomes, de la Composition, sont Notés Expliqués, et Raisonnés, suivant les Principes de la Grammaire, et le Vrai Génie de la Langue Italienne. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PEREZ, Ant.—Summa y Examen de Chirurgia. Alc. 1575, 16mo. —Aphorismos, Esp. et Fr. Par. 1605, 12mo.

PEREZ, Anton.—Pentateuchum Fidei, sive Volumina quinque de Ecclesia, de Conciliis, de Scriptura Sacra, de Traditionibus, et de Romano
f Pontifice. Alatr. 1620, fol. A scarce Work.

PEREZ, Ant.—The Fatal Effects of Arbitrary Power, and the Dangerous Condition of Court-Favourites. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

PEREZ, Gines de Hita.—Historia de las Civilas Guerras de Granada. Alcal. 1601, 8vo. 1606, 8vo. Alcal. 1619, 8vo. Madr. 1690, 8vo. Segunda Parte. Barcel. 1619, 8vo. Cuença, 1619, 8vo. Madr. 1696, 8vo.

PEREZ, Juan do Montalvan.—Comfort against all kinde of Calamaitie. Translated by John Daniel. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—Aurora Ismenia, and the Prince. Into English, by Tho. Stanley. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—The
g Illustrious Shepherdess, and the Imperious Brothers. Englished by Edward Philips. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

PEREZ, Laur.—De Medicamentis Simplicibus et Compositis. Tolet. 1590, 4to.

PERFECT, William, M. D., at West Malling in Kent.—Methods of Cure in some particular Cases of Insanity, &c. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Cases of Insanity, the Epilepsy, Hypochondriacal Affection, Hysteric Passion, and Nervous Disorders successfully treated. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 3s.—Cases of Midwifery; with References and Remarks. Lond. 1781, 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. New edit. Rochest. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Address to the
h Public on the subject of Insanity. Lond. 1784, 4to. 1s.—Select Cases in the different Species of Insanity, or Madness; with the Modes of Practice, as adopted in the treatment of each. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit., in Annals.—A Remarkable Case of Madness; with the Diet and Medicines used in the Cure. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Poetic Effusions; Pastoral, Moral, Amatory, and Descriptive. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Annals of Insanity; comprising a variety of Select Cases in the different species of Insanity, Lunacy, or Madness; with the modes of Practice as adopted in the treatment of each. 2d edit., revised, corrected, and enlarged. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8s.

i PERGAMO, Philippus de.—Cato Moralizatus, seu Speculum Regiminis, quoad utriusq; Hominis Reformationem; viz., Comm. in Catonis Præcepta et Disticha. Lugd. ap. Johannem de Vingle, 1497, fol.

PERGOLESI, John Baptist, one of the most excellent of the Italian Composers, was born at Cusoria in the kingdom of Naples, 1704; died 1737. His principal Works are,—The Stabat Mater; usually considered as his most perfect Work, and better known in this country than any other. —Another famous Mass, begininng, Dixit et Laudate.—The Mass called, Salve Regina; the last composed at Torre del Greco.—His Opera of Olympiade; set to the words of Metastasio.—La Serva Pondrona; a Comic
j Opera.—His famous Cantata of Orfeo e Euridice.

PERGOLESI, Michael Angelo.—Original Designs engraved by the celebrated F. Bartolozzi, Esq., R. A. Lond. 1788-93, fol.

PERIER.—General History of all Voyages and Travels through the Old and New World, from the first ages to the present time. 1708, 8vo.

PERIER, Aymar du.—Discours Historique touchant l'Estat General des Gaules. Lyon, 1610, 8vo.

PERIERS, or Perriers, Bonaventure des, a French Satirist, was born at Arnay-le-Duc, in Burgundy, about the end of the 15th century; committed suicide, 1544. His Works are,—Cymbalum Mundi, en Fran-
k quais, contenant quatres Dialogues Poetiques, fort Antiques, Joyeux, et Facetieux. Paris, 1537, 8vo. This was the first edition published under the name of Thomas du Clevier; only one copy of it is known to exist. It was reprinted at Lyons, 1538, 8vo. Also a rare edition.—Prosper Marchand published an edition in 1711, 12mo., with a Letter on the history of the Work. Of this an English Translation was published in 1712 and 1723, 8vo. The last edition is that with Notes by Falconet and Lancelot. 1732, 12mo.—The Andria of Terence. Translated into French rhyme. Lyons, 1537, 8vo.—Recueil des Œuvres de B. Desperiers. Lyons, 1544, 8vo. This is the only edition of his Works which contains his poetry.—
l Nouvelles Recreations et Joyeux Devis. Lyons, 1558, 8vo. Lyon, 1561, 4to. Lyon, 1616, 12mo. Amst. 1735, 3 tom. 12mo. A collection of Tales attributed to him.

PERIGORD, Talleyrand de, Bishop of Autun.—Raport sur l'Instruction Publique, &c.; i. e., A Report concerning General Education, made in the name of the Committee of Constitution to the National Assembly. Paris, 1791, 4to.

PERIN, or Perrin, John, an early English Stationer, who had the following Works printed for him,—A Posie of Gilly Flowers. v. Gifford, H. Lond. 1580, 4to.—The Rooting out of the Romishe Supremacie, &c. v.
m Chauncie, William. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A Godlie and Profitable Treatise; containing a Declaration of Christe and his Office, &c. v. Hoper,

John. Lond. (1582,) 24mo.—The Worlde possessed with Deuils, &c. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Confutation of the Pope's Canons, &c. v. Beza, Theod. Lond. 1585.—The Vertue of Balsame; with an instruction for those that have their health to preserve the same; also Doctor Bullein's Dyet. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A Sermon before the Queen, on Matth. xvi. 17-19. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A Sermon on Mark xiv. 66-72. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—The Englishman's Treasvre, &c. v. Vicary, Tho. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The Pope's Canons Confuted, &c. v. Beza, Theodore. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—
u The Coronation of David, &c. v. Bunny, Edmund. Lond. 1588, 4to.—The Serpent of Division; wherein is conteined the true History or Mappe of Rome's Overthrowe, governed by auarice, enuye, and pride, the decaye of empires be they neuer so sure.

Three thinges brought ruine unto Rome,
That raynde in princes to their overthrowe:
Auarice and pride, with enuies cruell doome,
That wrought their sorrow and their latest woe.
England take heede, such chaunce to thee may come,
Fœlix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum.

v Whereunto is annexed, the Tragedy of Gorbodoc, sometime King of this land, and of his two Sonnes, Ferrex and Porrex. Lond. 1590, 4to.—D. Saravia, of the Ministers of the Gospell, &c. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Trumpet of the Soule, sounding to Iudgement, &c. v. Smith, Henry. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Lewes of Granada his Exercises of Praiers and Meditations. Lond. 1592, 16mo.—William Chancie, Esq., q. v., of the Conversion of a Gentleman misled in Poperie, &c. Lond. 4to.—John Marconuile, of the Good and Euill Tonge. Lond. 8vo.

PERING, Richard, Esq., at his Majesty's Dock-Yard at Plymouth.—Inquiry into the Causes of Premature Decay in our Wooden Bulwarks;
y with an Examination of the Means best calculated to prolong their Duration. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—A Reply to some Strictures in the Quarterly Review. 1814, 8vo.

PERING, Thomas, Esq.—An Inquiry into the System of the Post Office. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PERINSKIOLD, John, a learned Swedish Antiquary, was born at Strengnes, in Sudermania, 1654; died in 1720. His chief Publications are,—Snarronis Sturlonidæ Hist. Regum Septentrionalium. 1697, fol. With two Translations.—Monumenta Sueco-Gothica. Stock. 1710-19, 2 vols. fol.—Historia Wilkinensium Theodorici Veronensis ac Niflungerum,
z Suec. et Lat. Stock. 1715, fol. Copied from an ancient Scandinavian MS., with a Translation.

PERION, Joachim, a learned Doctor of the Sorbonne, was born at Cormery, in Touraine, 1500; died about 1559. Among his Writings are,—Loci Theologici. Paris, 1549, 8vo.—Four Dialogues in Latin, on the Origin of the French Language, and its resemblance to the Greek. Paris, 1553, 8vo.—Some Tracts in Defence of Aristotle and Cicero, against Peter Ramus. 8vo.—Latin Translations of some Books of Plato, Aristotle, St. John Damascenus, &c.

PERISTERUS, Wolf.—Historia de Vita et Gestis M. Tullii Cice-
r ronis. Romæ, in obscura et pervetusta quadam Bibliotheca reperta, et antiquo stylo exarata, A. D. liii. cui adjecta est Chytræi Tabula de ejusdem Vita, &c. Berlin, 1581, 8vo.

PERITSOL, Abraham.—Itinera Mundi sic dicta, nempe Cosmographia, Hebr. Lat. cum Notis per Tho. Hyde. Oxon. 1691, 4to. This Work is also found in Hyde's Syntagma Dissertationum. Oxon. 1767, 4to. Vol. i.

PERIZONIUS, Anthony, Professor of Divinity and the Oriental Languages, first at Ham, and afterwards at Deventer, at which place he died in 1672, in his 46th year.—He published a Treatise, De Ratione
s Studii Theologici. 1669.

PERIZONIUS, James, son of the above, an excellent Scholar and Critic, was born at Dam, 1651; became Professor of History, Eloquence, and Greek, at Leyden, where he died in 1717.—Animadversiones Historicæ. 1685, 8vo. This is what may be called a list of Errata of Historians and Critics.—Q. Curtius in Integrum Restitutus, et Vindicatus, ab Immodica atque Acerba nimis Crisi Viri Clarissimi, Johannis Clerici. 1713, 8vo. To this Le Clerc replied, in the third volume of his Bibliothéque Choisée.—Rerum per Europam, Sæculo Sexto-decimo Maximè Gestarum Commentarii Historici. 1710, 8vo.—Origines Ægyptiacæ et Babylonicæ. 1711,
t 2 vols. 12mo. Et cum Addition. Caroli Dukeri. Traj. ad Rhen. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo.—Perizonius published also a good edition of Ælian. Lugd. Bat. 1701, 2 vols. 8vo.

PERKINS, Benjamin.—Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Martha Robient. Lond. 1700, 12mo.

PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas, A.M.—Influence of Metallic Tractors on the Human Body. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

PERKINS, F.—Almanack and Prognostications for the year 1662. Lond. 1662, 8vo. For 1684. Lond. 1684, 12mo.

PERKINS, Ge.—Clavis Homericus. Lond. 1647, 12mo.

u PERKINS, John. See Parkins.

PERKINS, Joseph.—Letter to Mr. Cornewall and other Ministers at Tunbridge Wells. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Capellani Querimonia, &c. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Elegus in Obitum Era. Wheeler Equitis. Lond. 1697, 4to.—In Certamen Musicum ad Fontes Tunbrigienses, Julii 9, 1697. 4to.—Elogia in Obitum Henrici Ducis de Beaufort. Brist. 1701, 4to.—Elegus in Obitum Gulielmi Comitis de Craven. 4to.—Epistola Poetæ Latini Amatoria. 4to.

PERKINS, Lee, Surgeon, Boston, New England.—On the Benefit of free admission of Cold Air in the Small Pox. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii.
v 37. 1767.

PERKINS, M. W.—Reformation of a Catholick Deformed. 1604, 4to.

PERKINS, Richard.—Geographiæ Antiquæ Principia; or, the Elements of Ancient Geography. Gloucest. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PERKINS, Samuel.—Almanack for 1630. Lond. 12mo. For 1631, 34, 43. Lond. 12mo.

PERKINS, Theophilus.—The Prostitute; a Poem. Chepstow, 1812, 8vo.

PERKINS, or Perkinsius, William, a learned and pious Divine, was born at Marton in Warwickshire, in 1558; died in 1602.—Treatise, whe-
w ther a Man be in a State of Damnation, or a State of Grace. Lond. 1589, 1590, 8vo.—Armilla Amea; accessit Practica Th. Beza, pro Consoladins Afflictis Congientis. Camb. 1590, 12mo.—A Golden Chaine, or the Description of Theologie; containing the Order of the Causes of Saluation and Damnation, according to God's Woord: written in Latin by William Perkins, and translated by another. Hereunto is adioyned, the Order which M. Beza vsed in comforting Troubled Consciences. 1591, 8vo. Camb. 1597, 4to.—Spiritual Desertions, seruing to Terrifie all Drowsie Protestants, and to comfort them which Mourne for their Sinnes. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Catechisme. 1592, 8vo.—A Case of Conscience, the greatest
x that euer was; How a Man may knowe whether he be the Child of God or no: resolued by the Worde of God. Whereunto is added, a Briefe Discourse, taken out of Hier. Zanchius; 2 Pet. i. 10. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Direction for the Government of the Tongue, according to God's Word. Lond. 1593, 8vo.—Tvvo Treatises: 1. Of the Nature and Practise of Repentance; 2. Of the Combat of the Flesh and Spirit. A second edition, corrected. Camb. 1595, 1597, 4to.—The Foundation of Christian Religion. Lond. 1597, 4to. Translated into Welsh, by E. R. Lond. 1649, 12mo.—An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Hereunto are adioyned the Prayers of Paul, taken out of his Epistles. Lond. 1597.—A
y Reformed Catholike; or, a Declaration, shewing how neere we may come to the present Church of Rome in sundrie Points of Religion; and wherein we must for euer depart from them. Camb. 1597, 1598, 8vo.—Catholica Reformando, tran. per Guil. Masson. 1599, 8vo.—The Combate betweene Christ and the Deuill displayed; or, a Commentarie vpon the Temptations of Christ. 4to.—De Prædestinationis Ordine; et de Amplitudine Gratiæ Divinæ. Camb. 1598, 8vo.—Specimen Digesti sive Harmoniæ Bibliorum Vet. et Nov. Testamenti. Camb. 1598, fol.—Problemata de Romanæ Fidei, Ementito Catholicismo. Camb. 1604, 4to.—Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft. Camb. 1608, 1610, 8vo.
z —The whole Treatise of the Cases of Conscience. Lond. 1611, 4to.—Thirteen Principles of Religion; by way of Question and Answer. Lond. 1645, 1647, 12mo.—Appendix to Mr. Perkins' six Principles of Christian Religion. Lond. 1656, 12mo.—An Exposition on the Lordes Prayer; by way of Catechising. Lond. without date, 8vo.—His Works. Camb. 1603, 1606, 1608, 1609, 3 vols. fol. Opera, Lat. Genev. 1611.

PERKINS, William Lee, M. D., of Kingston upon Thames.—An Essay for a Nosological and Comparative View of the Cynanche Maligna, or Putrid Sore Throat; and the Scarlotina Anginosa, or Scarlet Fever, with Angina. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. 1790, 8vo. 2s. This
a last also contains a Nosological Account of the Febris Aphthosa, or Thrush Fever.—The History of a Case of Hydrophobus terminating fatally after a Salivation was excited by the use of Mercury. Med. Com. xi. 298. 1786.—A Case of Angina Pectoris cured by the use of White Vitriol. Mem. Med. iii. 580. 1792.

PERKINSON.—History of Great Yarmouth. Lyme, 1776, 8vo.

PERKS, John.—On the Quadrature of the Parts of the Lunula of Hippocrates of Chios. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 452. 1699.—The Construction and Properties of a New Quadratrix to the Hyperbola. Ib. Abr. v. 302. 1706.—An easy Mechanical Way to divide the Nautical Meridian
b Line in Mercator's Projection; with an Account of the Relation of the same Meridian Line to the Curva Catenaria. Ib. vi. 184. 1715.

PERKS, William.—The Youths' General Introduction to Geography; containing a Description of the several Empires, Kingdoms, and States in the World: accompanied with twenty-eight maps, on a new plan. 2d edit. Lond. 1792, 1793, 8vo. 6s.

PERLIN, Estienne.—Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Escosse, &c. Illustrated with cuts and English Notes. Lond. 1558, 4to. Another edit. Lond. 1775, 1776, 4to. 5s.—De Variis Morborum Generibus. Par. 1558, 4to.

c PERLINUS, Hier.—De Morte et Causa Graviditatis, Abortus, et Partus. Rom. 1607, 1610, 4to.—Historia Medica quæ Corporis cujusdam Mulieris Temperamentum, Morborum Institutam Tentatamque Curationem spectat. Rom. 1610, 4to.—Binæ Historiæ, seu Instructiones Medica. Hanov. 1613, 4to.

PERNE, Dr.—A Description of the Foundation and Privileges of the University of Cambridge. 1571. Supposed to be written by Dr. Perne and Dr. Coins. Of this rare Tract there is a MS. copy in the Harl. MSS., No. 7048.

PERNE, Andrew.—Gospel Courage; a Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.

d PERNEBY, William.—A Direction to Death; teaching Man the Way to Die well, that being Dead he may Liue euer: made in the forme of a Dialogue, for the ease and benefite of him that shall read it. The speakers therein are Quirinus and Regulus. Lond. 1599, 8vo.

PERNETUS, Claude.—Virorum Eruditorum Icones. Rom. 1625, 4to.

PERNETY, Anthony Joseph, a French Benedictine, was born at Roanne, in Forez, 1716; died about the close of the century. Among his Works are,—Dictionnaire Mythohermetique.—Dictionnaire de Peinture, Sculpture, et Gravure. 1757.—Discours sur la Physionomie.—Journal
c Historique d'un Voyage faite aux Iles Malouines, en 1763 et 1764. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. Translated into English, and entitled, History of a Voyage to the Malouine or Falkland Islands, in 1763 and 1764. And of two Voyages to the Straits of Magellan; with an Account of the Patagonians. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1771, 4to. 15s. Another Translation, somewhat abridged. 1773, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les Recherches Philosophiques de M. de P. Berl. 1770, 8vo.—Examen des Recherches Philosophiques de Pauw sur les Americains.—Fables Egyptiennes et Greques Devoilées. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo.

f PERNUMIA, J. Paul.—Philosophia Naturalis. Pat. 1570, fol.—Omnes Corporis Humani Affectus Præter Naturam Medendi Ratio. Franc. 1596, fol.

PERON, Member of the Institute, &c. and Naturalist of the Voyage of Discovery to the Austral Lands.—Voyage de Découvertes aux Terres Australes, &c.; or, Voyage of Discovery to the South Seas; executed by order of his Majesty the French Emperor, &c. Paris, 1808, 4to. With an Atlas.—Remarks on some useful Applications of Meteorological Observations to Nautical Prophylactics. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiii. 54. 1812.

PEROT, or Perrot, Nicholas, a learned Prelate of the 15th century,
g born at Sesso Ferrato; was appointed Governor of Perugia, next of Ombria, and was afterwards made Archbishop of Siponto; died in 1480.—Rudimenta Grammatices, (Ling. Lat.) Rom., printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1473, fol. Editio princeps. This is a very rare and valuable edition, as indeed are all the subsequent ones. 2d edit. Rom. 1474, 4to. Other impressions. Rom. ap. Vindel. de Villa, 1475, fol. Napl., printed by Albertus de Stendalia, 1475, fol. Par. 1477, fol. The popularity of this Grammar was at one time so great, that it passed through upwards of fifty editions in the 15th century.—De Generibus Metrorum. 1497, 4to.—Cornucopia, seu Latinæ Linguæ Commentarius. Ven. 1499, fol. Ven.
h ap. Ald. 1513, fol. Bas. 1521, fol. Of this Work the edition of 1513 is the best.

PEROUSE, John Francis Galaup de la, an able but unfortunate French Navigator, was born at Albi, in 1741; is supposed to have perished, but the circumstances are unknown.—Translation from the French of his Voyage round the World, performed in the years 1785, 6, 7, and 8. Illustrated by a variety of charts and plates. Published by order of the National Assembly, by L. A. Milet-Mureau, Brig.-Gen. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 4to. Plates. Fol. £5, 5s. Another translation of the same. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s. New edit. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 8vo. And a folio volume of
i plates.

PERPERES, Apothecary at Azilles.—Remarks on the Formation of Acetous Acid in Cases of Indigestion. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 196. 1808.

PERPINIANO, Guido de.—Summa de Hæresibus ab initio Mundi usque ad a.d. mccc. et ultra; earumque Refutatio. Par. 1628. Col. Agr. 1631, fol.—Concordia iv. Evangelistarum cum Perpetuis Commentariis. Col. Agr. 1631, fol.

PERPOYNT, William.—Speech against Sir Robert Bukely, Knight. Lond. 1641, 4to.

j PERRAULT, d'Armancourt, son of Charles, afterwards mentioned, and the Author of a Book of Tales, entitled,—Contes de ma Mère l'Oye. Hague, 1745. The English Translations of these bear the title of, Mother Goose's Tales.

PERRAULT, Charles, a celebrated French Poet and Writer, was born at Paris, 1628; died in 1723.—Poem on the Age of Lewis the Great. 1687. In this Work the Author set the modern Authors above the ancient; an attempt which commenced the long and bitter war between him and Boileau, so well known. Perrault reprinted his Poem in the same year, to which he added, his Parallel between the Ancients and Moderns, in re-
k gard to Arts and Sciences. A second volume of this appeared in 1690, where the subject of their eloquence is considered; a third in 1692, to determine their poetical merit; and a fourth in 1696, which treats of their Astronomy, Geography, Navigation, manner of Warring, Philosophy, Music, Medicine, &c.—Les Hommes Illustres de la France, avec leurs Portraits au Naturel. Par. 1696, 1697, fol. Par. 1698, 8vo. Par. 1701, 2 tom. 8vo. In English, by Ozell, 1704-5, 2 vols. 8vo.—Adam, ou la Création de l'Homme, sa Chute et sa Reparation; Poeme Chrestien. Par. 1697, 8vo.—Le Cabinet de Beaux Arts, &c. 4 vols. 4to.

PERRAULT, Claude, brother to the preceding, and an eminent
l French Architect; died at Paris, 1688, aged 75.—Les dix Livres d'Architecture de Vitruve, corrigés et traduits nouvellement en François, avec des Notes et des Figures. Paris, 1673, fol. 2d edit. Par. 1684, fol.—An Abridgement of Vitruvius. 12mo.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux. Par. 1676, fol. or 3 vols. 4to.—Ordonnances de cinq éspéces de Colonnes selon la Methode des Anciens. 1683, fol.—Explication des Modelles des Machines que l'on expose dans la Rue de la Harpe. Par. 1683, 4to.—Essais de Physique. Par. 1686, 4 vols. 12mo. or 2 vols. 4to.—The Last Century. Translated by J. Ozell. 1704, 2 vols. 8vo.—Treatise on the five Orders of Architecture. Englished by James.
m Lond. 1708, fol.—A Collection of Machines of his own invention. Par. 1700, 4to. Posth.—Concerning Vision. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 644. 1683.—Œuvres Diverses de Physique et de Méchanique. Leyd. 1721, 2 tom. 4to.

PERRAULT, Nicolas, a brother of the former Perraults; died in 1661.—He left a Work, entitled, La Morale des Jesuites, extraite fidèlement de leurs Livres. 1667, 4to.

PERRAULT, Peter, the eldest brother of the above, and Author of,—A Piece, De l'Origine des Fontaines. 1674.

PERREAU, Daniel.—His Narrative of his Unhappy Case. Lond.
n 1775, 8vo.—History of the Life, Character, and Conduct of Mr. Daniel and Mr. Robert Perreau, and Mrs. Rudd. Lond. 8vo.

PERREAUD, or Perreand, Francis.—Relation of the chief Things which an Unclean Spirit did and said in his house at Mascon, &c. Out of French, by Pet. du Moulin; together with a Letter of Robert Boyle, Esq. to the said Pet. du Moulin. Oxon. 1658, 8vo.

PERRENOT, Antoine, the celebrated Cardinal de Granvelle, was born at Besançon, 1517; died 1586.—Lettres Interceptes du Cardinal de Granvelle et autres. Anv. 1582, 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1582, 12mo.—Memoirs, written by D. Prosper Levêque. Par. 1753, 2 vols.
o 12mo.

PERRET, Estienne.—Fables des Animaux. Delf. 1621, fol.

PERRET, Jacques.—Des Fortifications et Artifices. Franc. 1602, fol. Par. 1620, fol.—Architectura et Perspectiva, ex Gall. in Germ., per J. Th. de Bry. Oppenh. 1613, fol.

PERRET, M. Jean Jacques, Maitre Coutelier de Paris.—L'Art du Coutelier expert en Instrumens de Chirurgie. Paris, 1773, fol.

PERREY, Phil.—A Sermon. Lond. 1654, 4to.

PERRICAT, Assier, the elder, Engineer, &c.—Nouveaux Traité sur la Construction et Invention des Nouveaux Barométres, Thermométres,
p Hygrométres, Areométres, et autres Découvertes de Physique Experimentales; or, A Treatise on the Construction and Invention of Barometers, Thermometers, Hygrometers, Areometers, and other discoveries in Experimental Philosophy: with Meteorological Observations made on the Mountains by many learned men, and by the Author himself, with comparative Tables. Paris, 1802, 8vo.

PERRIER, Charles, or Duperier, a French and Latin Poet, was born at Aix, in Provence; died 1692. His Latin Poems are to be found in various Collections, but have never been published in a separate volume, although they amply deserve that distinction.

q PERRIER, Francis, a French Artist of merit, was born at Maçon, in 1590; died 1655.—Statuæ Antiquæ. Rom. 1638, fol.—Icones et Segmenta Illustrium è Marmore Tabularum quæ Romæ adhuc extant, delineata, incisa, et ad antiquam formam lapideis exemplaribus passim collapsis restituta. Par. 1645, fol. 51 plates.

PERRIERE, Guil. de la.—La Morosophie, contenant cent Emblêmes Moraux. Lyon, 1553, 8vo.—Le Miroir Politicque. Lyon, 1555, fol.

PERRIN, John.—Entertaining and Instructive Lessons and Exercises; with the Rules of the French Syntax. Lond. 1769, 1773, 1798, 12mo.
r 3s.—A Grammar of the French Tongue, grounded upon the Decisions of the French Academy; wherein all the Necessary Rules, Observations, and Examples are exhibited in a manner entirely new. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 3s. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Fables Amusantes; avec un Table générale et particulière des Mots, &c., et de leur Signification en Anglois, selon l'Ordre des Fables. 1772, 12mo. 2s.—The Elements of French Conversation. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Lettres Choisies, French and English. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Contes Moraux, tirés des Tragedies de Shakespeare. Lond. 1783, 12mo.—La Bonne Mère. Lond. 1786, 12mo.—Elémens de la Langue Angloise, augmentée de un Abrégé de Syntaxe, &c., par Mr. des Carrieres. 8vo.

s PERRIN, Jean Paul, Lionnois.—Histoire des Chrestiens Albigeois. Genev. 1618, 8vo. The same, in English, by Sampson Lennard. Lond. 1624, 1711, fol.—Histoire des Vaudois; en trois parties. Genev. 1619, 8vo. The same in English, by Sampson Lennard. Lond. 1624.—Matchless Cruelty declared, in the History of the Waldenses and Albigenses. Translated from the French; to which is added, a Narrative of the Cruelties committed on the Protestants of Piedmont. Lond. 1655, 4to.

PERRINCHIEF, Richard.—Discourse of Toleration, in Answer to Mr. Corbet's Book, entitled, a Discourse of the Religion of England. Lond. 1667, 4to.—Indulgence not justified; or, a Continuation of the Dis-
t course of Toleration, in Answer to Dr. Owen's Book, called, a Peace-Offering to plea for Indulgence, and to the Cavils of another, called, The Sacred Discourse of the Religion in England. Lond. 1668, 4to.—The Sicilian Tyrant; or, the Life of Agathocles. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—The Life and Death of King Charles I. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

PERROLE, M.—Experiments relative to the Propagation of Sound in different Solid and Fluid Mediums; and 2. An Experimental Enquiry into the Cause of the Resonance of Musical Instruments. Nicholson's Journal, i. 411. 1797.

PERROLL, John.—A Visitation of Law, and gentle greeting of the
u Turk. Lond. 1658, 4to.—To the upright in heart and faithful people of God; being an Epistle written in Barbadoes. Lond. 1662, 4to.—An Epistle for the most pure amity and unity of the Spirit and Life of God. Lond. 1662, 4to.—His Vision; wherein is contained the Future State of Europe, &c. Lond. 1682, 4to.

PERRON, James Davy, Cardinal du, eminent for his talents and

learning, was born at Berne, 1556; died at Paris, 1618.—Actes de la Conférence entre l'Evêque d'Evereaux et la Sr. Du Plessis; in English, by N. D. 1604, 8vo.—The greatest part of his Works had been printed separately in his life-time, were collected after his death, and published at
v Paris, 1620-1622, 3 vols. fol. The first contains; Treatise upon the Eucharist, against that of Du Plessis Mornay; the 2d, his Reply to the Answer of the King of Great Britain; the 3d contains his Miscellaneous Pieces; among which are, Acts of Conference held at Fountainbleau, against Du Plessis Mornay; Moral and Religious Pieces in prose and verse, Orations, Dissertations, Translations, and Letters; there was a 4to. volume of his Embassies and Negociations collected by Cæsar de Ligni, his Secretary, and printed at Paris, 1629, and 1633, fol.—Also, Perroniana, published afterwards under his name.

PERRONET, Vinc., M. A., Vicar of Shoreham, in Kent, and Chaplain
w to the Right Hon. Earl Stanhope.—A Vindication of Mr. Locke, from the Charge of giving encouragement to Scepticism. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—A Second Vindication of Mr. Locke. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Essay on Recreations. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Discourse on Rom. xii. 13. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Some Enquiries, chiefly relating to Spiritual Beings. 1745, 8vo.—A short Answer to a Treatise, entitled, Heaven open to all men. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

PERROT, Henry.—Laquei Ridiculosi; or, Springs for Woodcockes. Lond. 1613, 12mo.

PERROT, James.—A Discovery of Discontented Minds; wherein their several sortes and purposes are described, especially such as go beyond
x the Seas. Oxf. 1596, 4to.—Considerations of Human Condition, part first. Oxon. 1600, 4to.

PERROT, Mrs. Lucy.—Account of several observable Speeches of Mrs. Lucy Perrot, spoken in the time of her Sickness. Lond. 1679, 4to.

PERROT, Nicolas, Sieur d'Alancourt, a French Scholar of considerable parts, especially as a Translator from ancient Authors, was born at Chalons, 1606; died 1664.—Memoirs of Portugal. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—He made French Translations of many ancient Writers, such as Tacitus, Lucian, Cæsar, Thucydides, Arian, &c.—Memoirs of his Life, translated into English. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

y PERROT, Richard, B. D.—Jacob's Vows; or, the true Historie of Tithes; a Sermon. Camb. 1627, 4to.

PERROT, Robert.—The Scripture's Stability. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

PERROT, Rev. Samuel.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 5s.

PERRY.—Welsh Grammar. 1595, 4to.

PERRY, Mrs. Catherine.—Eden Vale; a Novel. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

PERRY, Charles, M. D.—Essay on the nature and causes of Madness. Rotterd. 1723, 8vo.—Inquiry into the nature and principles of the
z Spaw Waters. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Treatise on the Diseases incident to the Human Body. Lond. 1741, 2 vols. 8vo.—View of the Levant, particularly of Constantinople, Syria, Egypt, and Greece, in four parts; with plates. Lond. 1743, fol. Contains many curious and useful facts respecting the Medicine, Surgery, and Natural History of the East.—Mechanical Account and Explication of the Hysterical Passion, and of all other nervous disorders that are incident to the sex; with an Appendix on Cancers, &c. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 5s.—Disquisitions of the Stone and Gravel, and other diseases of the Kidneys and Bladder. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Experiments on the Water of the Dead Sea, on the Hot Spring near Tiberiades,
a on the Hammam Pharoan Water. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 555. 1742.

PERRY, Claude.—Histoire Civile et Ecclesiastique de la Ville et Cité de Chalon. Chalon, 1659, fol.

PERRY, Francis.—A Series of English Medals. Lond. 1762, 4to.

PERRY, George, Architect.—Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures in the Collection of the Marquis of Stafford. 1807, 8vo.

PERRY, George.—Conchology; or, a Natural History of Shells, containing a new arrangement of the genera and species; illustrated by coloured Engravings, executed from natural specimens. Lond. 1811, fol. £6, 16s.

b PERRY, J.—Letter to the Rev. J. Kinghorn, on the Doctrine of the Divinity of Christ. 1813, 8vo.

PERRY, James, a native of Aberdeen, and the Editor of the Morning Chronicle.—A Report of the Trial on an information ex officio of the King v. John Lambert and James Perry, on a Charge of Libel in the Morning Chronicle. 1810, 8vo.—He has also published some anonymous Pieces.

PERRY, Captain John, a celebrated Engineer, who died in 1733.—A Regulation for Seamen; wherein a method is humbly proposed, whereby their Majesties Fleet may at all times be speedily and effectually manned,
c and the Merchants be more readily and cheaper served, without having their men at any time pressed or taken away; setting forth the great advantages that will accrue thereby to the King, Merchant, and Subject in general, &c. To which is added, a short Narrative of his Case relating to his loss of the Montague, in company of the Diamond Frigate, in September. 1693, 4to.—The State of Russia under the present Czar; in relation to the several great and remarkable things he has done, as to his Naval Preparations, the Regulating his Army, the Reforming his People, and Improvement of his Country; particularly those Works on which the Author was employed; with the reasons of his quitting the Czar's service, after having been 14
d years in that Country. Also an Account of those Tartars, and other people, who border on the Eastern and extreme Northern parts of the Czar's dominions; their religion and manner of life, with many other Observations. To which is annexed, a more accurate Map of the Czar's dominions than has been hitherto extant. 1716, 8vo.—An Account of the Stopping of Daghenham Breach; with the Accidents that have attended the same, from the first undertaking: containing also proper Rules for performing any the like work, and proposals for rendering the Ports of Dover and Dublin (which the Author has been employed to survey,) commodious for entertaining large Ships. To which is prefixed, a Plan of the Levels which
e were overflowed by the Breach. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Proposals for the Draining the Fens in Lincolnshire. 1727, fol.

PERRY, John George.—Substitutes for Wheaten Flour; or, a Treatise on Rice and Potatoes, as far as relates to the use of them in Pastry. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

PERRY, Sampson, Surgeon.—A Dissertation on Lues Venerea Gonorrhœa and Tabes Dorsalis or Gleet. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s.—An Historical Sketch of the French Revolution, commencing with its predisposing causes, and carried on to the completion of the Constitution, in 1795. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—The Argus; or, General Inspector of the
f Moral, Political, and Commercial World. 1796, 8vo. 7s.—The Origin of Government compatible with and founded on the constitutional object of the Corresponding Society. 1797, 8vo.

PERRY, William, Master of the Academy at Kelso.—The Man of Business and the Gentleman's Assistant; containing a Treatise of Arithmetic and Book-keeping; with an Essay on English Grammar. Edin. 1774, 8vo.—The Royal Standard English Dictionary; to which is prefixed, a comprehensive Grammar of the English Language. Edin. 1775, 8vo. The 8th edition. To which is now added, the Scripture proper names, &c. &c. Edinb. 1793, 12mo. 3s.—The only sure Guide to the English
g Tongue; or, a New Pronouncing Spelling Book. Edin. 1776, 12mo.—The Standard French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—The Orator; being a Collection of Pieces in prose and verse, selected from the best English Writers. Edin. 1796, 8vo.

PERRY, William, Surgeon.—History of a Case of obstinate Constipation successfully treated with Quicksilver. Med. Com. xvi. 331. 1791.

PERRY, William, M. D., of Hillingdon.—A Dialogue in the Shades, recommended to every purchaser of Dr. Kinglake's Dissertation, &c. as an appropriate Tailpiece for Embellishment and Illustration, by Sir John Floyer's Ghost. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s. Published anonymously.—The
h Synonimous Etymological and Pronouncing English Dictionary. 1805, 8vo.—Philosophy for Youth; or Scientific Tutor. 1808, 12mo. 5s.

PERRYN, Baron.—Appendix to Thoughts on Executive Justice, &c. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

PERS, Jo. Baptista.—Tractatus de Causa, cur Filii similes reddantur Parentibus. Bergom. 1611, 4to.

PERSALL, John, a Jesuite.—Sermon, preached before the King and Queen, on Matth. xxviii. 19. Lond. 1688, 4to.

PERSE, Will., M. A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Minister of Malton and Rector of Heslerton, Yorkshire.—Sermons on Acts xxii.
i 3. Eton, 1682, 4to.—On Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 1689, 4to.—Royal Funeral, on Matth. xxvi. 13. 1695, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Eccles. x. 20. 1696, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Victory over the French Army, on Exod. xvii. 13-15. York, 1706, 4to.

PERSIUS, Aulus Flaccus, one of the three great Latin Satirists, was born at Volterra, in Tuscany, A. D. 34; died in his 30th year. There are only six Satires of this Poet remaining, and they are remarkably obscure: this is partly the fault of the Poet, and partly owing to their allusions to persons, events, and customs, with which we are now unacquainted.—Satyræ. The greater part of the editions of Persius have been printed along
j with Juvenal, and will be found under that Satirist. In the following list, therefore, the separate impressions of Persius only are noticed.—Sat. Without date, place, or name of printer, 4to. This appears to be the earliest text of the Poet separately printed. It is evidently a production of Ulric Han's press, but is considered as a different and subsequent one to that of the Juvenal by the same printer.—Sat. Without date, place, or name of printer, fol. A rude and rare impression, attributed to the press of Martin Flach, who printed at Strashourg, about 1475.—Sat. cum Annotationibus Joannis Britannici, &c. Milan, fol.—Sat. Ven. printed by Renaldus de Novimagio, 1482, fol.—Sat. Mediol. ap. Leon. Pachel et Uld. Scinzen, 1486, fol.
k With Sappho Ovidii Epistola.—Sat. cum Com. Brit. Ven. ap. Barth. de Ragazionibus, 1492, fol.—Sat. à Jo. Bap. Plautio. Bonon. 1502, fol.—Sat. cum Com. Var. et J. B. Plautii Interpretatione. Ven. ap. Rubeis, 1516, fol.—Sat. à Scipione Ferrario. Without date, 4to. An edition of the 16th century.—Sat. à Jo. Murmelio. Colon. 1517, 4to.—Sat. ab Ælio Antonio Nebrissensi. Par ap. R. Steph. 1527, 8vo. Par. ap. Colinæus, 1528, 8vo.—Sat. cum Comment. à Jo. Th. Freigio. Bas. ap. Petrus Perna, without date, 4to. A scarce edition, very little known.—Sat. à Nicodemo Frischlino. Bas. 1582, 4to.—Sat. à Petro Pithæo. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1585, 8vo. A good edition.—Sat. cum Comment. Varior. Par.
l ap. Morellus, 1601, 4to.—Sat. ab. Isaac Casaubono. Par. 1605, 8vo. Lond. 1647, 8vo. An excellent edition.—Sat. cum Notis Farnab. Amst. 1650 et 1654, 12mo.—Sat. à Davide Wederburn. Amst. 1664, 12mo. This is classed among the best editions of Persius.—Sat. cum Comment. Henr. Scalesii. Neap. 1692, 3 vols. 12mo.—Sat. cum Notis, Lat. et Gall. Bern. 1765, 8vo.—Sat. à G. F. Sebaldo, Tabulis æneis expressæ, à Jo. Mich. Schmidio. Norib. 1765, 4to. A beautiful work.—Sat. cum versione Gallica et figuris. Bern. 1769, 8vo.—Eng. Trans. The Satyrs of

Persius. Translated from Latin into English, by Barten Holyday. Oxf. 1616, 1635, 8vo.—The second Satire of Persius. Translated into English, m by Sir John Beaumont, in his Poems. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—The third Satire of Persius, in way of Dialogue; rendered paraphrastically into English, by F. A. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Translations from Persius, by Chas. Gildon, in his Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—The Satires of Persius. Translated into English prose, by Tr. Eelbeck. Lond. 1719, 12mo.—The Satires of Persius. Translated into English prose, by Thos. Sheridan. Dubl. 1728, 8vo. 2d edition, with an alphabetical index, and the Latin text. Lond. 1739, 12mo. A work of considerable merit.—Persius; illustrated with Annotations, together with his Life, and the original Latin annexed; of especial use to schools. By Mr. John Senhouse. Lond. n 1730, 8vo.—The first Satire of Persius; Englished by Mr. Dudley. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—The Satires of Persius. Translated into English verse, with occasional Notes, and the original Text corrected, by Thomas Brewster, A. M. Lond. 1741, 4to. 2d edition, with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1751, 12mo. An elegant and correct translation.—The Satires of Persius. Translated into English (prose), with Notes, critical and explanatory, by Edm. Burton, Esq. Lond. 1752, 4to. Particularly valuable on account of the Notes.—The Satires of Persius; paraphrastically imitated, and adapted to the times, by E. B. Greene, Esq. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—The Satires of Persius. Translated by Wm. Drummond, Esq. M. P. Lond. o 1797, 8vo. An elegant and spirited version.—For other Translations of Persius, see under Juvenal.

PERSON, David, of Lochlands, in Scotland.—Of Varieties, in five books; or, A Surveigh of rare and excellent matters; containing the Theatre of God's Judgments, and four Treatises: 1. Curiosities; 2. Divine Philosophy, or Man's Felicity; 3. The Consonancy of Philosophers with our Christian Professors; 4. Sleep and Dreams. Lond. 1635, 4to.

PERSON, M.—Elements of Anatomy. See Simmons, S. F.

PERSONA, D. Gobelinus.—Cosmodromium, seu, Chronicon ab Orbe Condito ad Annum Christi 1418. Franc. 1599, fol.

p PERSOON, Christian Henry.—Synopsis Plantarum. Paris, 1805-7, 2 tom. 12mo.—Account of a Remarkable Variety of the Beech, Fagus Sylvatica. Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 232. 1799.

PERUCCI, Franc.—Pompe Funebri di tutte le Nationi del Mondo. Veron. 1639, fol. Veron. 1646, 4to.

PERUSINUS, Matth.—Tractatus Clarissimi Philosophi et Medici de Memoria. Without date, but printed about 1475, 4to.

PERUSSIIS, Louis de.—Discours des Guerres de la Comté de Venayscin et de la Prouvence. Avig. 1563-64, 4to.

PERUTA.—History of Venice; made English, by Henry Earl of Mon- q mouth. 1658, fol.

PERYN, William, Batchelor of Divinity and Prior of the Friars, Preacher of St. Bartholomew, in Smithfield.—Three godly and notable Sermons of the most honourable and blessed Sacrament of the Altar. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—Spirituall Exercises and Goostly Meditations, and a new way to come to Perfection and Life contemplative; very profitable for Religious, and generally for all other that desyre to come to the perfect Love of God, and to the contempte of the worlde. Lond. 1557. Caen, 1598, 16mo.

PESAY, Marquis de.—Histoire des Campagnes de M. de Maillebois r en Italie, &c. 1775, 2 vols. 4to.

PESCETTI, Orlando.—Proverbi Italiani. Ver. 1598, 8vo. Ven. 1618, 12mo.

PESSELIER, Charles Stephen, Member of the Academies of Nancy, of Amiens, of Rouen, and Angers, born at Paris, 1712; died 1763.—He published,—Fables, in 1748.—Letters on Education, in 2 vols. 12mo.—Among his Dramatic Works is a Comedy, La Mascarade du Parnasse, in verse, in one act.

PESTELL, Thomas.—Two Sermons on Eccles. v. 13. and Prov. xv. 15. Lond. 1615, 4to.

s PET, Sir Peter.—The Happy Future State of England, or various Political Remarks and Calculations, &c.; also a Discussion of the Succession and Dispensing Power. Lond. 1688.

PETAU, Denis, or Dionysius Petavius, one of the greatest Scholars the Jesuits can boast of, was born at Orleans, 1583; died at Paris, 1652. Among his numerous Works are,—Panegyricus Ludovico XIII. Franciæ et Navarræ Regi, &c. in Natalem Diem, &c. 1610, 12mo.—De Laudibus Henrici Magni, Carmen, &c. 1610, 4to.—Oratio de Laudibus Henrici Magni. Rheims, 1611, 4to.—Synesii Opera. Paris, 1612-33, 3 vols. fol.—Synesii Dio, vel de ipsius Vitæ instituto. Published in Morel's t edition of St. Chrysostom, 1612. 2d edit. 1631.—Juliani Imperatoris Orationes tres, Panegyricæ. Flexiæ, (La Flêche), 1613, 8vo.—Themistii Orationes Septemdecim, Gr. Lat. Flex. 1613, 8vo.—Tragœdia Carthaginiensis. Flex. 1614, 8vo. A tragedy in the manner of Seneca, which it was then the fashion to imitate.—Pompa Regia, Ludovici XIII., &c. A Collection of the Complimentary Verses on the Royal Visit to La Flêche. 1614, 4to.—Nicephori Breuiarium Historicum, Gr. et Lat. Paris, 1616, 8vo.—Themistii Cognomento Suadæ, Orationes Novemdecim, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1618, 4to.—Soterià ad S. Genovefam. Par. 1619, 4to.—D. Petavii Orationes. Par. 1620, 1622, 1624, 8vo.—D. Petavii Opera Poetica. Par. u 1621, 8vo. Reprinted at least three times.—Office de S. Genevieve. Par. 1621, 16mo.—Epiphanii, Opera Omnia. Par. 1622, 2 vols. fol. Reprinted Cologn. 1682.—Animadversionum, liber. Under the fictious name of Antonius Kerkoëtius Aremoricus, and the fictitious place of Rhedonis apud Yvonem Halecium, i. e. Parisiis, apud Sebast. Cramoisy, 1622, 8vo. This brought on an angry controversy between Salmasius and our Author, whose pamphlets on this occasion were entitled,—Mastigophores; and published in 1623 and 1624.—Opus, de Doctrina Temporum. Par. 1627, 2 vols. fol. Reprinted, with additions, from his own copy. Amst. 1703, fol.—Uranologion, sive Systema variorum Authorum qui de Sphæra ac Sideribus, earum- v que motibus Græce Commentari sunt. Par. 1630, fol. Intended as a supplement to his Doctrina Temporum, to which an additional vol. was published, with Dissertations from the MSS. of Petau and Sirmond, in 1703, fol.—Tabulæ Chronologicæ Regum Dynastarum, Urbium, &c. à Mundo Condito, &c. &c. Par. 1628, on large sheets. Often reprinted: the best edition is that of Vesel, 1702.—Rationarium Temporum. Par. 1633, 12mo. à Lenglet du Fresnoy. Par. 1703, 12mo. Et à Joanne Conrad. Rungio. Lugd. 1710, 2 vols. 8vo. This is the best known and most useful of all his works. Often reprinted, improved, and enlarged, not only by the Author, but by various other Editors; there are two editions printed at w Leyden, 1724 and 1725, 2 vols. 8vo., which are said to be the best. He published a considerable number of Theological pieces, which have sunk into oblivion, except, Theologica Dogmata. Paris, 1644-50, 5 vols. fol. Reprinted more correctly, Antwerp, 1700, 3 vols. fol. Flor. 1722, et Amst. 1763, 3 vols. fol. "This is a work," says Gibbon, "of incredible labour and compass. The Jesuit's learning" he adds, "is copious and correct; his Latinity is pure, his method clear, his argument profound and well connected: but he is the slave of the Fathers, the scourge of heretics, and the enemy of truth and candour, as often as they are inimical to the Catholic cause."

x PETE, Charles.—A Description of the Venereal Disease; with a Discourse of the wonderful Anti-Venereal Pill. Lond. 1678, 1694, 8vo.

PETER. See Petrus.

PETER, the Apostle; martyred A. D. 66.—His Epistles are to be found in every edition of the New Testament.

PETER de Blois, or Petrus Blesensis, one of the most learned Writers of the 12th century; died in England in 1200.—There are some Letters, Sermons, and other Works of his in the Library of the Fathers, &c. The best edition of this Author is by Peter de Gussanville. Par. 1667, fol.

y PETER the Great, Czar of Russia, who civilized and raised that nation from ignorance and barbarism, was born the 30th of May, 1672; died 1725. He published,—An Account of the unfortunate Prince his Son; with original papers. The title of it, as it stands in the 2d vol. of The Present State of Russia, translated from the German, printed at Lond. 1722, 8vo. is this, A Manifesto of the Criminal Process of the Czarewitz Alexi Petrowitz, judged and published at St. Petersburg, the 25th of June, 1718. Translated from the Latin original, and printed by order of his Czarish Majesty, at the Hague, 1718.—The Czar composed several pieces upon naval affairs.

z PETER, Charles, M. A., Rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall.—Sermons. 1776, 8vo. Posth.

PETER Chrysologus, St., Archbishop of Ravenna in the 5th century, called Chrysologus from his eloquence, born at Imola, then called Forum Cornelii; died about the year 451.—Sermones, ab Agapeto Vincentino. Bon. 1534, 4to. Et à P. Seb. Paulo. Ven. 1750, fol.—The best edition of his Works is that printed at Augsburg, 1758, fol.

PETER, Comester, or The Eater, a celebrated writer in the 12th century, was born at Troyes; died at Paris, 1198. His Works are,—Scholastica Historia super Nov. Test. Which contains an abridgement of the a Sacred History, from Genesis to the Acts. First printed at Utrecht, 1473, small fol. Reprinted at Vienna, 1473. August. ap. Gunth. Zeiner, 1475, fol. Argent. 1483, 1485, fol. Bas. 1486, fol. And several times since: dedicated to Cardinal William de Champagne, Archbishop of Sens. He is the Author likewise of, Sermons, published by Busée, under the name of Peter de Blois. 1600, 4to.—And a Catena Temporum, or Universal History is attributed to him. Lubec, 1475, 2 vols. fol. And translated into French, under the title of, Mer. des Histoires. Paris, 1488, 2 vols. fol.

PETER, H.—Church Government and Church Covenant displayed, b in an answer of the Elders of the several Churches in New England. Lond. 1643, 4to.

PETER, John.—Artificial Versifying; a new way to make Latin Verses. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

PETER, John, Physician.—A Treatise of Lewisham, (but vulgarly miscalled) Dulwich Wells, in Kent. Lond. 1680, 12mo.

PETER, John, a Valcaren.—Relation or Diary of the Siege of Vienna; with cuts. Lond. 1684, 4to.

PETER, Josiah.—Truth in opposition to Falsehood; a Discourse to vindicate the honour of Dr. Grew. Lond. 1701, 4to.

c PETERBOROUGH, Earl of. See Mordaunt, C.

PETERKIN, Alexander.—Britannia's Tears; a Vision. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1s.—Review of the Life of Robert Burns. Edin. 1815, 8vo.

PETERS, Charles, M. D.—Of a Person Bitten by a Mad Dog. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 96. 1745. Cured.

PETERS, Charles.—A Critical Dissertation on the Book of Job. Lond. 1751, 1757, 8vo. 15s.—Appendix to the Critical Dissertation on the Book of Job. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

PETERS, Charles, A. M.—Two Sermons, preached at Dominica; with Remarks on the Slave Trade. 1802, 8vo.

d PETERS, Hugh, a noted fanatic in the time of Charles I.; was executed after the Restoration, as a regicide.—His Message from Sir Thomas Fairfax. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The full and last Relation of all Things concerning Basing House. Lond. 1645, 4to.—His Report from Bristol. Lond. 1645, 4to.—God's Doings and Man's Duty opened, in a Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.—His last Report of the English Wars. Lond. 1646, 4to.—A Declaration of his Service in the West of England. Lond. 1646, 4to.—General Propositions presented to the Members of the House of Commons, concerning the Presbyterian Ministers of this kingdom, &c. Lond. 1646, 4to.—His Message, delivered in both Houses, from Sir Thomas e Fairfax; with the Narration of the taking of Dartmont. Lond. 1646, 4to. —A Word for the Army, and two Words to the Kingdom. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Amesii Lectiones in Psalmos, cum Epist. Dedic. Lond. 1647, 8vo. —A most pithy Exhortation, delivered in an eloquent Oration to the Watery Generation abroad, their Admiral at Graves-end, by the Rev. H. Peters; as it was took verbatim in short hand, by Mercurius Pragmaticus. 1649, 4to.—His Epitaph on Henry Ireton. Lond. 1651, fol.—Good Work for a good Magistrate; or, A Short Cut to Great Quiet. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—An Historical and Critical Account of H. Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—A Dying Father's last Legacy to an only f Child, or his Advice to his Daughter. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Case of Mr. Hugh Peters, impartially communicated to the view of the whole world; written by his own hand. Lond. 1660, 4to. The Speech and Confession of Hugh Peters. Lond. 1660, 4to.—His last Will and Testament. 1660, fol.—The History of his Life and Death, from the Cradle to the Gallows. Lond. 1661, 4to.

PETERS, John, M. A., Rector of St. Clement, Old Romney, Kent, Lecturer of St. Clement Danes.—The Universal Obligation to Christian Charity, on Rom. xiv. 16. 1724, 4to.—Error in Religion destructive of Government, on Phil. i. 28. 1745, 4to.

g PETERS, Matthew.—The National Farmer; a Treatise on Agriculture and Tillage. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Winter Riches; or, A Miscellany of Rudiments, Directions, and Observations necessary for the laborious Farmer, on a new Vegetable System of Agriculture. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PETERS, Nic., Surgeon.—Case of a Lad who was shot through the Lungs. Phil. Trans. Abr. ix. 67. 1744. Recovered.

PETERS, Richard.—Two Sermons on 1 Cor. x. 13., and Rom. xii. 21. Philadel. 1737, 4to.

PETERS, Samuel, A. M.—A Sermon. Lond. 1787, 4to.

h PETERS, Thomas.—A Remedy against Ruin; a Sermon. Lond. 1652, 4to.

PETERSENIUS, Petr.—De Incrementis Prudentiæ Ecclesiasticæ, ex Prudenti Scholastica faciendis. Witteb. 1720, 4to.

PETERSON, John.—A true Relation of God's wonderful Mercies, in preserving one alive which hanged five days, who was falsely accused. Lond. 4to.

PETERSON, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn.—Galateo of Maister John Della Case, Archbishop of Bencuenta, or rather a Treatise of the Manners and Behaviour it behoueth a Man to vie and eschew, in his Familiar Conver- i sation; a work very necessary and profitable for all gentleman and others. First written in the Italian tongue, and now done into English. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Of the Greatness and Magnificence of Cities. Translated into English from the Italian of Boterus. Lond. 1606, 4to.

PETERSON, William, D. D.—A Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PETERSSON, Dan. Kellander.—De Seminibus. Lugd. Bat. 1720, 4to.

PETILIUS, Elias.—Liturgia Anglicana, Gr. Lond. 1638, 4to.

PETIT. See Croix, M. Petit de la Francis.

PETIT, Adr.—Compendium Musices. Norimb. 1552, 4to.

j PETIT, Anthony, a French Anatomist of eminence, was born at Orleans, 1708; died 1794. He was Author of the following Works,—Lettre d'un Médecin de Montpellier, au sujet de l'Examen Public que le Sieur Louis a subi à Saint Côme, en 1749; pour servir d'Eclaircissement à ce qu'en dit M. Fréron. 1749, 4to.—Discours sur la Chirurgie; an Introductory Lecture delivered at the Schools of Medicine. 1757.—Consultation en faveur des Naissances Tardives. 1764, 8vo.—Premier et Seconde Rapport en faveur de l'Inoculation. 1766, 8vo.—Deux Consultations Medico-legales; relative to a case of supposed Self-Murder, and to a supposed Infanticide. 1767.—Mémoire sur la meilleur Manière de construire un k Hôpital de Malades. Par. 1774, 4to.—He also edited, Anatomie Chirurgicale, publié ci-devant par Jean Palfin. 1753, 2 tom. 8vo.

PETIT, Cl. le.—De Spiritibus Creatis, Angelis, Dæmonibus, et Anima. Par. 1641, 4to.

PETIT, Edward.—Visions of the Reformation; or, A Discovery of the Villanies practised in the Popish and Fanatical thorough Reformations, since the Reformation of England. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

PETIT, F.—Opera Virgilii in Locos Communes, digesta. Col. Agr. 1601, 8vo.

PETIT, Francis Pourfour du, a learned Physician, was born at Paris, l 1664; where he died, 1741. His publications are,—Trois Lettres d'un Médecin des Hospitaux du Roi à un autre Médicin de ses Amis, sur une Nouveau Systême du Cerveau. Namur, 1710, 4to.—Dissertation sur une Nouvelle Méthode de faire l'Operation de la Cataracte. Par. 1727, 12mo. —Lettre dans laquelle il est démontré que la Crystallin est fort près de l'Uvée, et où l'on rapporte de Nouvelles Preuves de l'Operation de la Cataracte. 1729, 4to.—Lettres contenant des Reflections sur ce que M. Hecquet, M. D., a fait imprimer touchant les Maladies des Yeux. 1729, 4to.—Lettres contenant des Reflexions sur les Découvertes faites sur les Yeux. 1732, 4to.

m PETIT, J. Evançoise.—The Low Country Commonwealth; translated by Edward Grimestone. 1609, 4to.

PETIT, Jean François.—Chronique de Hollande, Zelande, &c. Dordr. 1601, 2 tom.

PETIT, John Lewis, a celebrated Surgeon, born at Paris, 1674; where he died, 1750. His only separate publication was,—Traité des Maladies des Os. Paris, 1705, 12mo. An edition was published by M. Ant. Louis, with an Historical and Critical Essay respecting it subjoined. Par. 1758, 2 vols. 12mo. Translation from the French of his Treatise of the Diseases of the Bones. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—M. Lesne, his pupil, published n his posthumous Works, with the title of, Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales et des Operations qui leur conviennent. 1774, 3 vols. 8vo. With many plates of chirurgical instruments.—He communicated many Memoirs to the Academy of Sciences and of Surgery, printed in their first vol.

PETIT, Joseph.—Marengo; or, the Campaign of Italy by the Army of Reserve, under the Command of Chief Consul Bonaparte. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PETIT, Peter, Engineer to the King of France, a considerable Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Montlucon in the diocese of Bourges, about 1598; died at Lignay, near Paris, 1667. He was the o Author of several Works upon Physical and Astronomical subjects; the principal of which are,—Chronological Discourse, &c. 1636, 4to. In defence of Scaliger.—Dissertations sur la Nature du Froid et du Chaud: avec un Discours sur le Construction et l'Usage d'un Cylindre Arithmétique. Paris, 1671.—Treatise on the Proportional Compasses.—On the Weight and Magnitude of Metals.—Construction and Use of the Artillery Calibers.—On a Vacuum.—On Eclipses.—On Remedies against the Inundations of the Seine at Paris.—On Comets.—On the Proper Day for celebrating Easter.—Advice, touching the Conjunction of the Ocean and Mediterranean, by means of the Rivers Aude and Garonne. Phil. p Trans. Abr. i. 15. 1665.—Magnetical Variations. Ib. 187. 1667.

PETIT, Peter, a very learned Frenchman, born at Paris, 1617; died 1687. His most important Works are,—An Elegy upon the Death of Gabriel Naudé. 1653.—De Motu Animalium Spontaneo, liber unus. 1660, 8vo.—Epistolæ Apologeticæ A. Menjoti de variis Sectis Amplectendis examen: ad Medicos Parisienses, Autore Adriano Scauro, D. M. 1666, 4to.—Apologia pro genuitate Fragmenti Satyrici Petroniani. 1666, 8vo. Under the feigned name of Marinus Statileus.—De nova Curandorum Morborum Ratione per Transfusionem Sanguinis. 1667, 4to. Under the assumed name of Euthyphron.—Miscellanearum Observationum, libri iv. q Utrecht, 1683, 8vo.—Selectorum Poematum, liber ii.; accessit Dissertatio de Furore Poetico. Paris, 1688, 8vo.—De Amazonibus, Dissertatio. Paris, 1685, 12mo. This is an attempt to prove, from medals and monuments, that such a race of warlike females have existed. The edit. of Amsterd. 1687, 12mo. is preferable, there being additions by him, and Critical Observations by M. de la Monnoye.—De Natura et Moribus Anthropophagorum, Dissertatio. Utrecht, 1688, 8vo.—In tres priores Aretæi libros Commentarii, una cum Dissertatiuncula de Petiti Vita et copioso in eosdem Commentarios Indice. Lond. 1726, 4to. Maittaire published this posthumous Work, and placed the Life of Petit at the head of it.

r PETIT, Peter.—The Hebrew Guide; or, an English Hebrew Grammar without Points, in so concise and plain a Method as to be successfully consulted without a Master: to which is added, a View of the Chaldaie: and for the satisfaction of the Inquisitive, a brief Introduction to the Knowledge of Hebrew Punctuation. Lond. 1752, 4to. 2s. 6d.

PETIT, or Petitus, Samuel, a celebrated Scholar was born at Nismes, in 1594; died 1645. Among his Works are,—Leges Atticæ: first published, Paris, 1615, 1635, &c. fol. This has been enriched by Remarks of Palmerius, Salvini, Duker, and Wesseling. Reprinted in 1742, fol. It forms a 3d vol. of the Collection, entitled, Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, s published by Heineccius, Duker, and Wesseling.—Miscellanea. Paris, 1630, 4to. In nine books, containing Corrections of Passages in a vast number of Ancient Authors.—Eclogæ Chronologicæ. Paris, 1632, 4to.—Variæ Lectiones. Paris, 1633, 4to. This is in four books, three of which are employed on the Customs, Ceremonies, &c., of the Old and New Testament.—He was also the Author of other Publications, all evincing profound learning.

PETIT, Thomas, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century, is supposed by Ames to have been related to the famous John Petit, a curious ancient Printer at Paris.—The Rutter of the See, with t the Hauens, Rodes, Soundynges, Kennynges, Wyndes, Floodes, and Ebbes, Daungers and Costes, of dyuers Regions; with the Lawes of the Yle of Auleron, and the Iudgementes of the See. Lond. 1536, 16mo.—The Pater Noster, the Crede, and the Commaundements of God, in Englyshe; with many other Godly Lessons, &c. Lond. 1538, 8vo.—A Sermonde. v. Longlonde, J. 1538, 4to.—The New Testament in Englysche, after the Greeke Examplar. v. Tauerner, R. Lond. 1539, 8vo.—The Goode Book of Medicines; or, Treasure of Poore Men. Lond. 1540, 1552 8vo.—Justyces of Peas. v. Fitzherbert, A. 1541, 8vo.—A Primer, in English and Latin, after ye Use of Sarum. Lond. 1541, 8vo. 1542, 8vo. u 1543, 4to. In English only. 1543, 8vo.—The Schole House of Women: wherein euery man may Rede a Goodly Prayse of the Condicyons of Wo-

men. Lond. 1541, 8vo.—The Great Charter, called in Latin, Magna Charta, with diuers old Statutes, newly corrected. Lond. 1542, 8vo.—The Great Abredgement of all the Statutes of Englande, with the Abredgemētes of the Statutes made in the xxxiij. yere of the reygne of King Hēry the Eyght. Lond. 1542, 8vo.—The Offices of Shyreffs, Baillyffs of Libertyes, Eschetors, Constables and Coroners, &c. Lond. 1543, 12mo.—A Cronycle of Yeres, frō the Begynnynge of the Worlde; wherin ye shall fynd the names of all the Kynges of Englande, of the Mayers and v Shyreffes of ye cyte of Lōdon, and briefly of many notable Actis done in and syth the Reygne of Kyng Henry the Fourth, newely augmented and corrected. Lond. 1543, 8vo.—Natura Breuium. Lond. 1543, 8vo.—Letany with Suffrages. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—Diuers Truths, &c. Lond. 1547, 8vo. See Smyth, R.—The Newe Testament of the last Translacyon, by William Tindale, with the Prologes and Annotacyons in the margent, declaring many hard Places conteyned in the text, &c. Lond. 1548, 4to.—The whole Byble, after the Translacion of Tho. Matthew, with all hys Prologues, that is to say, upon the 5 Bookes of Moses, the Prophet Jonas, and to euery of the four Euangelistes, and before euery Epistle of the Newe Testament, w &c. Lond. 1551, fol.—The Workes of Geffray Chaucer; newely printed with diuers Workes, whiche were neuer in print before. Lond. without date, fol.—Treatyse of Well Liuynge. v. Paynell, T. Without date, 8vo.—The right plesaunt and goodly History of the Foure Sonnes of Aimon, &c.—Lond. without date, fol.—Horæ B. V. M. Sarisb. Lond. 1554, 16mo.—Lyttelton Tenures, in Englysshe. Lond. without date, 8vo.—Of the Preparacion to the Crosse and to Death, and of the Comforte vnder the Crosse and Death: two Bookes very frutefull for deuoutite people. Translated out of Latyn into Englyshe. Lond. without date, 16mo.—Doctrine of Princes. Without date, 8vo. See Sir Thomas Elyot.—The Boke of x Nurture. v. Rodes, H. Lond. 4to.—The Epistles and Gospelles, &c., from Aduent tyll Lowe Sondaye, &c. Lond. without date, 8vo.—The A, B, C., both in Latyn and Englyshe; with deuoutite Prayers. Lond. without date, 16mo.

PETIT-DIDIER, Matthew, a Benedictine of the Congregation of St. Vannes, was born in Lorrain, 1659; died 1728. The principal of his Works are,—Remarks on M. Dupin's Ecclesiastical Library. 3 vols. 8vo.—An Apology for M. Pascal's Provincial Letters; in 17 Letters.—On the Infallibility; in favour of the Holy See, and against the Liberties of the Gallican Church. Luxemb. 1724, 12mo.—Dissertation on the Council of y Constance. 1725, 12mo.

PETIT-PIED, Nicholas, a Doctor of the Sorbonne, was born at Paris, in 1630; Sub-Chanter and Canon of the Church there, died 1705. He published,—Du Droit et des Prérogatives des Ecclesiastiques dans l'Administration de la Justice Séculaire. 4to.

PETITPIERRE, Ferdinand Oliver.—Le Plan de Dieu envers les Hommes tel qu'il l'a manifesté dans la Nature et la Grace: i. e. The Plan of God with regard to Man, as manifested in the Religion of Nature and in the Gospel Dispensation. Hamb. 1786, 8vo. vol. i.

PETIUS, Laur.—Vinea Domini, cum brevi Descriptione Sacramentorum, et Paradisi, Limbi, Purgatorii atque Inferni. Ven. 1588, 8vo.

PETIVER, James, F. R. S., an eminent English Botanist, the exact time of whose birth is not known; died 1718.—Museum Petiverianum. Lond. 1692, 1695, 8vo. Centuria ivta. et vta. Musei Petiveriani, Rariora Naturæ continens, Animalia, Vegetabilia. Lond. 1699, 8vo. Centuria Octava. Lond. 1760. Contains Animalia, Fossilia, &c.—Gazophylacii Naturæ et Artis decades decem, with 100 plates. Lond. 1702, fol.—A Catalogue of Mr. Ray's English Herbal. Illustrated with figures. 1713, fol. And continued in 1715.—A Catalogue of some Guinea-Plants, with their Native Names and Virtues. Phil. Trans. Abr. a iv. 201. 1697.—An Account of some Indian Plants, &c., with their Names, Descriptions, and Virtues. Ib. 310. 1698.—Remarks on Animals, Plants, &c., sent from Maryland. Ib. 324.—Attempt to prove, that Herbs of the same Make or Class, have generally the like Virtues. Ib. 416.—Catalogue of Shells, collected at the Island of Ascension. Ib. 418.—Of some Shells found on the Molucca Islands. Ib. 608. 1701.—Account of Birds in the Philippine Isles. Ib. 703. Abr. v. 45. and 153. 1680.—Account of Corals and other Submarines. Ib. 57.—Account of a Treatise on Ambergris. Ib. 119.—Account of Animals and Shells, sent from Carolina. Ib. 209.—The Manner of making Styrax Liquida, or Rosa b Mallas. Ib. 398.—Account of many rare Plants, lately observed in several curious Gardens about London. Ib. 659. 1711. On the same. Ib. 667. Ib. vi. 17. 1713.—Account of some Plants observed in and about London. Ib. 48.—Accounts of some Swedish Minerals. Ib. 49.—A farther Account of some rare Plants. Ib. 155. and 168. 1714.—Opera omnia. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. fol.

PETLEY, Elias.—The Royal Receipt; or, Hezechiah's Physic; a Sermon. Lond. 1623, 4to.

PETON, M. le Abbe.—Histoire et Phœnomenes de Vésuve Exposés, par le Père Dom Jean Marie de la Torre. Paris, 1760, 12mo.

c PETOWE, Henry.—The second Part of Hero and Leander. Lond. 1598, 4to.—Elizabetha quasi viuens: Eliza's Funerall, a fewe Aprill Drops showred on the Hearse of Dead Eliza; or, the Funerall Tears of a true-hearted Subject. Lond. 1603, 4to.

PETRAGLIA, Franciscus.—Tabulæ Anatomicæ, ex Archetypis egregii Pictoris Petri Berretini Cortonensis. Rom. 1788, fol.

PETRARCH, Francis, a highly distinguished Italian Poet, and in fact, one of the most celebrated characters in literary History, was born in Tuscany, 1304; died 1374.——SONNETS, &c. Sonetti e Trionfi. Ven. printed by Vindelin de Spira, 1470. This is the first edition of the Sonnets d and Triumphs of Petrarch, and is of exceeding scarcity.—Son. &c. Padua, printed by Martinus de Septem Arboribus, 1472, fol. Seconda edizione. A rare and beautiful Work.—Son. &c. Venice, 1473, fol. This edition is supposed to have been printed by Jenson; and its elegance undoubtedly justifies this conlusion.—Son. &c. Basil, printed by Leonard Achates, 1474, fol. An edition of moderate typographical beauty, but probably rarer than either of the preceding.—Son. &c. Without date, place, or name of Printer, fol. A barbarously printed edition.—Son. &c., Col Commento di Francesco Filelfo. Venice, printed by Leonardus Wild de Ratisbona, 1481. Executed in a close Gothic type.—Son. &c. con la Interpretation di e Franc. Philelpho. Ven. 1500, fol.—Son. &c. Ven. ap. Ald. 1514, 1521, 8vo. Ven. 1535, 8vo. 1536, 12mo.—Son. &c. con l'Espositione d'Alessandro Vellutello. Ven. 1538, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1550, 4to. Ven. 1550, 8vo.—Son. &c. Ven. 1545, 12mo. Ven. 1546, 8vo.—Son. &c. da Ant. Brucioli. Ven. 1548, 8vo.—Son. &c. con la Spositione di Bernardino Daniello da Lucca. Ven. 1549, 4to.—Son. &c. con nuove et brevi Diacharationi. Lyon, 1550, 16mo.—Son. &c. con la Spositione di Giov. Andr. Gesvaldo. Ven. 1553, 4to. Ven. 1581, 4to.—Son. &c. nuovamente revisto, e ricorretto da M. Ludov. Dolce. Ven. 1557, 12mo. Ven. 1559, 8vo.—Son. &c. con Diacharazioni non piu stampate. Lyon, 1558, 16mo. f —Son. &c. con nuove Spositioni. Lyon, 1564, 16mo. Lyon, 1674, 16mo. Son. &c. brevemente sposte per Ludovico Castelvetro. Bas. 1582, 4to.—Son. &c. ridotta alla vera Lettione. Ven. 1600, 16mo.—Son. &c. con brievi Argomenti di Pietro Petracci. Ven. 1610, 16mo.—Son. &c. riscontrate con ottimi esemplari stampati, e con uno Antichissimo testo a penna [per Opera de' fratelli Volpi]. Pad. 1722, 1732, 8vo.—Son. &c. Hisp. por Salomon Usque. Ven. 1567, 4to.—Eng. Trans. The Tryumphes of Fraunces Petrarcke. Translated into English by Henrye Parker, Knyght, Lorde Morley. Lond. ap. Jo. Cawood. 4to.—The Triumphs of Love, Chastitie, Death. Translated out of Petrarch by Mrs. Anna Hume. g Edinb. 1644, 12mo.—Selection of Petrarch's Sonnets and Odes. Translated into English, by the Translator of Catullus. Lond. 1808.——DE REMED. FORT. De Remediis utriusque Fortunæ. Cologne, printed by Ther. Hoernen, 1471, 4to. This rare and curious little volume exhibits the earliest known specimen of printed numerals upon the margin of the recto of each leaf. Reprinted at Cremonæ, ap. Bern. de Misintis Papiensens, ac Cæs. Parmens. 1492, fol.—De Remed. &c. Lutet. 1557, 16mo. 1595, 16mo.—De Remed. &c. Hisp. Sarag. 1518, fol.—De Remed. &c. Ital. trad. per Remegio Fiorentino. Ven. 1589, 8vo.——DE VERA SAP. De Vera Sapientia. Without place or date, but printed by Ketelaer, fol. This is probably the editio princeps.——DE VITA SOLIT. h De Vita Solitaria. Without date, &c. but supposed to have been printed about the year 1472, by August. Vindel. and Pet. Zainer. fol.——DE CONTEMPT. MUND. Secretum; seu De Contemptu Mundi. Without name of printer, place, or date, fol. This is the first impression of the Work, and is distinguished by the peculiar formation of the letter R. It was probably executed about the year 1472.——EPIST. Epistolæ Familiares Ven. 1492, 4to.—Epistolarum Familiarum, libri xiv. Variarum, lib. i. Sine titulo, lib. i. Ad quosdam ex Veteribus Illustriores, lib. i. Lugd. 1601, 8vo.—Epistolæ duæ. i. Delfino primogenito Regis Francorum; ii. Cardi- i nali Bononiensi. Rom. 1754, 8vo.——AFRIC. L'Africa, Lat. et Ital. trad. da Fabio Marretti Gentilhuomo Senese. Ven. 1570, 4to.——DE IGNOR. SUI, &c. De Sui ipsius et multorum Ignorantia, liber. Genev. 1609, 16mo, —— OPERA. Opera quædam, Latinè. Basil, printed by John de Amerbach, 1496, fol. A very beautiful and skilful specimen of the early Basil press.—Opera, Ital. Milan. 1512, fol.—Opera quæ extant omnia. Bas. 1554, fol.—Opera omnia, Latinè et Italicè conscripta. Bas. 1581, 2 vols. fol.

PETRE, Right Honourable Lord.—His Declaration upon his deathbed touching the Plot, in a Letter to his most sacred Majesty. Lond. j 1684, fol.

PETRE, Right Hon. Lord.—Report of the Cricklade Case; comprehending the whole of the proceedings in the Courts of Law, before the select Committee of the Commons, and in both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Letter to the Right Reverend Doctor Horsley, Bishop of St. David's (on account of some remarks which he has made on the Papists.) Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.

PETRE, Right Hon. Robert James, Lord, F. R. S.—Concerning some extraordinary Effects of Lightning. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 583. 1742.

k PETRIE, Alexander.—Chiliastro-mastix; or, the Prophecies in the Old and New Testaments, concerning the Kingdom of our Saviour Jesus Christ vindicated, from the misrepresentations of the Millennaires. Roterd. 1644, 4to.—A Compendious History of the Catholick Church, from the year 600 to the year 1600; with a Continuation of the History of Scotland's Assemblies, to the year 1605. Hague, 1662, fol.

PETRIE, Samuel, Esq.—Letter to Citizen Alquier, one of the Representatives of the French Nation. 1795, 8vo.

PETRIE, William, Esq., senior Member of the Council at Madras.—Statement of Facts delivered to Lord Minto, on his arrival at Madras. l Lond. 1810, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Account of a singular Accident by Lightning, near the Cape of Good Hope. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 432. 1800.

PETROCORIUS, Benedictus Paulinus, a Christian Poet of Aquitan,

who flourished in the 5th century.—Poemata et alia Sacræ Antiquitatis Fragmenta, cum Not. Var. à Ch. Daumio. Lips. 1686, 8vo.

PETRONIUS, Alexander T.—De Victu Romanorum, et de Sanitate tuenda libri v. necnon de Alvo sine Medicamentis Mollienda. Rom. 1581, fol.

PETRONIUS Arbiter, a Roman Author, of whom little certain is known; was a favourite of Nero, but being accused of a conspiracy against m that tyrant, was put to death about the year 66. His Satiricon and some other Pieces are written in elegant Latin, but filled with such obscenities, that he has been called, Autor purissimæ impuritatis.——SATYRICON. Satyr. Without place or name of printer, 1476, 4to. Editio princeps; at the end of the younger Pliny's Panegyric of Trajan. The preceding date Mr. Dibdin believes to be a spurious one; as it "seems to be (let us quote his own words,) "executed by different hands from those which worked the body of the text." He however gives us no other date in its place.—Satyr. Venice, printed by B. V. de Vitalibus, 1499, 4to. This was long considered as the first edition of Petronius. It is very rare; and according to Bur- n man, incorrect and imperfect. It appears to have been faithfully reprinted by Tanner, and edited by Buschius, at Leipsic, 1500, 4to.—Satyr. à Chalderio. Par. 1520, 4to. A scarce and estimable edition.—Satyr. à Joan. Sambuco. Antv. ap. Plant. 1565, 8vo. This is a valuable and rare edition, containing many important readings.—Satyr. à Dionys. Lebeo Batilio. Lugd. 1575, 8vo. Par. 1575, 12mo.—Satyr. cum Notis Doctor. Viror. Par. 1577, 8vo. et 1587, 12mo.—Satyr. à Jano Dousa. Lugd. Bat. 1585, 8vo. Et Par. 1585, 8vo. Annexed to the Satires of Sulpicius.—Satyr. à Joan. Woweren. Lugd. Bat. 1596, 1604, 8vo. et Amst. 1626, 24mo.—Satyr. cum Pithæorum, Dousæ et aliorum Notis. Par. 1601, 12mo. A good o edition. Annexed to the Catalecta Poetarum.—Satyr. à Melchior. Goldasto, Helenopol. (Francof.) 1610, 8vo. Lug. 1618, et Francof. 1621, 4to. A critical edition. The real Editor is supposed to be Erhardus, Goldastus being an assumed name.—Satyr. à Joan. Bourdelotio. Par. 1618, 1645, 1663, et 1677, 12mo. All these editions contain learned Notes and a useful Glossary; the two first are the most valuable.—Satyr. à P. Lotichio. Franc. 1629, 4to. A prolix and inconvenient edition.—Satyr. à Jos. Ant. Gonsalo de Salas. Franc. 1629, 4to. This contains a corrected text from the Editor's conjectures, and an excellent Commentary. —Satyr. cum Not. var. à Sim. Abbes Gabemma. Ultraj. 1654, 8vo.— p Satyr. à Rutgero Hermannide. Amst. 1663, 12mo.—Satyr. à Joan. Scheffero. Upsal. 1665, 8vo.—Satyr. à Thoma Reinsio. Lips. 1666, 8vo.—Satyr. cum Apologia Martini Statilii. Par. 1666, et Amst. 1670, 8vo.—Satyr. cum Dissert. varior. à Christ. Arnoldo. Norimb. 1667, 8vo. —Satyr. cum Not. var. et Mich. Hadrianidis. Amst. 1669, 8vo. A most beautiful and correct edition.—Satyr. cum Sulpiciæ Satyra, et Priaperiis, à Jo. Boschio. Amst. 1677, 24mo. Et cum Fragmento Fragurino. Amst. 1700, 24mo. Elegant impressions.—Satyr. cum Not. var. Amst. 1687, 8vo.—Satyr. Lond. 1693, 8vo. An excellent edition. Et cum fig. Lond. 1707, et 1711, 12mo.—Satyr. à Pet. Burmanno. Ultraj. 1709, 4to. q Dr. Harwood affirms this to be one of the best edited of the Dutch classics. "Burman," he adds "by his immense erudition and critical sagacity, hath so wonderfully illustrated this difficult writer, that it is almost impossible for the best scholar to read Petronius in any other edition." It was reprinted, Lips. 1731, 2 vols. 8vo. And again after Burman's death, by his son Casper. Amst. 1743, 4to. This last edition, although rather incorrect, is more esteemed than that of 1709, as it contains additional Notes, and Excerpta from various fresh MSS.—Satyr. cum Epicrisi et Scholiis Reinesii, et Notis Jo. Schefferi. Lips. 1766, 8vo. A good edition.—Satyr. ex recens. Burmanni, Notas Criticas, Historicas, et Glossarium addidit Anton. r Lips. 1781, 8vo. This is perhaps the best edition of Petronius yet published. The various readings of the most esteemed editions are here given; and the Notes, erudite and numerous, are printed under the text. It contains besides, a sensible Preface, a short review of editions, and a copious and excellent Index.—Satyr. et Fragmenta. Berol. 1785, 8vo. This is formed on the editions of Burman and Antonius, and was edited by the celebrated Count Revickzky.—Satyr. Bipont. 1790, 8vo A neat and useful impression.——OTHER WORKS.—Carmen de Luxu Romanorum. Lips. 1500, 4to. Printed separately from the Satires.—Fragmentum nuper Traguri repertum, à Martino Statilio. Patav. 1664, 8vo. Reprinted the s same year, in Paris.—Petronius integer, ex codice Alhæ Græcæ (Belgrado) nunc demum repertus, à Franc. Nodoto. Par. et Rotter. 1693, 8vo. Et Lat. Gall. Colon. (sed Paris,) 1694, 12mo. et 1709, 8vo. Colon. 1713, 2 vols. 12mo. Lips. 1731, 8vo. The authenticity of this Work is doubted by many.—De Bello Civili, cum duobus Ovidii Epistolis, et Pervigilio Veneris, Lat. et Gall. Amst. 1737, 4to.—Histoire Secrette de Neron, ou La Festin de Trimalcion, Lat. et Fr. trad. par M. L. Lavaur. Par. 1726, 8vo. This is the most indelicate of all his pieces.——English Translations. The English Translations from Petronius are; The History of the Ephesian Matron, translated into English verse by John Ogilby; an- t nexed to his Translation of Æsop's Fables. Lond. 1665, 1668, fol.—Translations from Petronius, by Chas. Gildon, in his Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—The Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, a Roman Knyght, with its fragments recovered at Belgrade; translated into English, by Wm. Barnaby, and another band. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—The Satyrical Works of T. Petronius Arbiter, translated into English, by several hands; with a Key, his Life by St. Evremond, &c. Lond. 1708, 1713, and 1714, 8vo.—The Works of Pet. by W. St. Evremond, made English by Mr. Thomas Brown; to which are added, some other Pieces by the Roman Poets. u Lond. 1713, 8vo.—His Works, in Prose and Verse, translated from the original Latin, by Mr. Addison; with the Life of Petronius, &c. Lond. 1736, 12mo. A spirited version.—A Translation from Petronius Arbiter, of Somnia, quæ mentem illudunt, in the Gentleman's Magazine for July, 1739. A Fragment. attributed to Petronius, in the same, for April, 1785 — Extracts from Petronius Arbiter, by Wm. Beloe, F. A. S., in his Miscellanies. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo.

PETRUCCIUS, or Petrucci, Luigi.—Farrago Poëmatum Italice et Latine. Oxon. 1613, 4to.—Raccolta de alcune Rime, Ital. Lat. Oxf. 1613, 4to.—Apologia contra Calumniatores suos, una cum Responsione ad v libellum Jesuitarum contra Leonardum Donatum, promulgatum. Lond. 1619, 4to.

PETRUS. See Peter.

PETRUS, Archbishop of Alexandria, and Martyr.—Canones, Gr. Lat. de Apostatis, qui rursus Pœnitentiam agunt. Bas. 1518, 4to. Oxon. 1672.

PETRUS, Abbas Cellensis.—Opera omnia collecta in unum, ex libris tam editis quam MSS. per S. Maurum. Par. 1671, 4to.

PETRUS, Deacon of Ostia, and Monk of Mount Cassino, about A. D. 1140.—De Notis Literarum, More Romano. Ven. 1525, 4to.—Liber de Viris illustribus Cassinensibus, à Jo. Bap. Mari. Rom. 1655, 8vo. Par. w 1666, 8vo.

PETRUS, Damianus. See Damianus.

PETRUS, G. C.—Elephantographia Curiosa, seu Elephanti descriptio, adornata multis Observationibus Physicis, Medicis, et Jucundis Historiis, &c. Erford, 1715. Lips. 1723, 4to.

PETRUS, Hispanus.—Logica, cum Comm. Thomæ de Mercado. Hispal. 1571. Et cum Expositione Versorii Parisiensis. Ven. 1597. Et cum Exp. Pet. Tartareti. Ven. 1621, 8vo.—Thesaurus Pauperum, in quo Curandorum Morborum et Theoresim et Praxim absolutissime comperies. Translated into English; with additions by Humfery Lloyd: imprynted at x London by William Coplande. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

PETRUS, Patritius.—De Legationibus, Gr. Aug. Vind. 1603, 4to. Et Lat. Par. 1609, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. cum Notis C. Cantoclari et H. Valesii. Par. 1648.

PETRUS, Pictaviensis, an English Chancellor, who died about A. D. 1200.—The Works attributed to this Author were published, cum Operibus Roberti Pulli, ab Hugone Mathout, Mon. S. Mauri. Par. 1655, fol.

PETT, Sir Peter.—A Discourse concerning Liberty of Conscience. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—The happy future State of England. Lond. 1688, fol. —Memoirs of Arthur Earl of Anglesey. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

y PETTER, George.—Lectures. 1661, fol.—A Commentary upon the Gospel of St. Mark. Lond. 1661, 2 vols. fol.

PETTIE.—A petite Pallace of Pettie his pleasure; conteining many pretie Hystories, by him set forthe in comly colours, and moste delightfully discoursed. Lond. printed by R. Watkins, without date, 4to. By J. Roberts, 1598, 4to.

PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph, Surgeon, London.—Two Engravings; the one representing the Veins of the Human Brain, the other the Cavity in which it is contained, accompanied with outlines. Lond. 1813, roy. 4to. 21s.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Coakley Lettsom, M. D. z Lond. 1817, 3 vols. 8vo.—On the Priority of the Transmission of Cowpock Matter to America. Phil. Mag. xlix. 277. 1817.

PETTINGALL, John, D. D., F. A. S.—A Dissertation on the original of the Equestrian Figure of the George and of the Garter, Ensigns of the Most Noble Order of that name. Illustrated with plates. Lond. 1753, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Latin Inscription on the Copper Table discovered in 1732, near Heraclea particularly considered. Lond. 1760, 4to.—A Dissertation upon the Tascia; or, Legend on the British Coins of Cunobelin and others. Lond. 1763, 4to.—An Enquiry into the Use and Practice of Juries among the Greeks and Romans, from whence the origin of the Eng- a lish Jury may probably be deduced. Lond. 1769, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Courts of Pypowder. See Archæologia, i. 190. 1770.—Copy of a Deed in Latin and Saxon, of Odo, Bishop of Baieux, with Observations thereon. Ib. 335.—Dissertation on the Gule of August, as mentioned in the Statute Laws. Ib. ii. 60.—Observations on an Altar with a Greek inscription, at Corbridge, in Northumberland. Ib. 92.

PETTIT, Edward.—The Visions of Government; wherein the antimonarchial practices and principles of all Fanatical Commonwealths-men, and Jesuitical Politicians are discovered, confuted, and exposed. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

b PETTMAN, William, Esq.—An Essay concerning the propriety and manner of cultivating, in Children and Youth, a disposition to any particular profession. Canterb. 1781, 12mo.—Address to Dr. Priestley; containing desultory Observations on the general inutility of Religious Controversy. 1792, 8vo. 2s.—Letter to the Freemen of Sandwich, respecting the proceedings of the Ramsgate Committee. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to Arthur Young, Esq., Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, on the situation of the Growers of Corn in Great Britain. 1815, 8vo.

PETTO, Mr.—On some Parhelia seen at Sudbury, in Suffolk. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. 361. 1699.

c PETTO, Samuel.—The Voice of the Spirit. Lond. 1654, 12mo.—Roses from Sharon. Lond. 1654, 12mo.—Vindication of the Preacher; sent out published by Frederick Woodal and S. Petto. Lond. 1659, 8vo. —Infant Baptism vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr. Tho. Grantham. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—The Revelation unvailed; with an Appendix, proving that Pagan Rome was not Babylon, and that the Jews shall be converted.

Lond. 1693.—Narrative of the wonderful and extraordinary Fits which Thomas Spatchet was under by Witchcraft, 1693, 4to.

PETTUS, Sir John.—Fodinæ Regalés; or, the History, Laws, and Places of the Chief Mines and Mineral Works, Mint and Money of Eng-
d land and Wales, and the English Pole in Ireland; with an explaining of some difficult words relating to Mines and Chemistry. Lond. 1670, fol. 10s. 6d. 1706, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—England's Independency upon the Papal Power, historically and judicially stated, out of the Reports of Sir John Davis and Sir Edward Coke. Lond. 1674, 4to.—A Narrative of his Excommunication. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Valutiles, from the History of Adam and Eve. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—His Case and Justification. 1677-8, fol.—The Constitutions of Parliaments of England, deduced from the time of King Edward II., illustrated by King Charles II. in his Parliament, summoned 18th Feb. 1660, and dissolved 24th June, 1678. Lond. 1680,
e 1701, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Laws of Art and Nature, in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and enlarging the bodies of Confined Metals, in two parts; 1. Containing Essays of Lazarus Erckem; 2. Essays on Metallick Words. Illustrated with 44 sculptures. Lond. 1683, fol.—Fleta Minor; or, the Laws of Art and Nature, in knowing, judging, essaying, fining, refining, and enlarging the body of Confined Metals, &c. Phil. Trans. Abr. ii. 618. 1683.

PETTY, Sir William, a Medico-Political Writer, and a singular instance of an almost universal genius, was born in Hampshire, 1623; died 1682.—Two Letters on Education, addressed to Samuel Hartlib. Lond.
f 1647, 1648, 4to.—Double Writing. Lond. 1647, fol.—A Dedication concerning the newly invented Art of Double Writing. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A Brief of Proceedings between Sir Hierom Sunkey and the Author, &c. 1659, fol.—Reflections upon some persons and things in Ireland, by Letters to and from Dr. Petty. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Sir William Petty's Quantulumanque concerning Money. Lond. 1660, 1682, 4to.—A Treatise of Taxes and Contributions, the same being frequently applied to the present state and affairs in Ireland. Lond. 1662, 1667. Republished in 1690, with two other Anonymous Pieces; The Privileges and Practice of Parliament; and the Politician Discovered, with a new title page.—Ap-
g paratus to the History of the common practice of Dyeing. Printed in Sprat's History of the Royal Society. 1667.—A Discourse made before the Royal Society, concerning the use of the duplicate proportion; together with a New Hypothesis of Springing or Elastique Motions. Lond. 1674, 8vo. See an Account of it in Phil. Trans. No. cix., and a censure of it in Dr. Barlow's Genuine Remains, p. 151. 1693, 8vo.—Colloquium Davidis cum Anima sua, &c. 1679, fol.—The Politician Discovered, &c. 1681, 4to.—An Essay on Political Arithmetics; concerning the people, housings, hospitals, of London and Paris. 1682, 1783, 8vo. Gall. Lond. 1686, 8vo. Lond. 1687, 12mo. 1751, 8vo. Reprinted in 1759.—Essay
h concerning the Multiplication of Mankind, and the Growth of the City of London. Lond. 1682, 1683, 1686, 8vo. The Essay is not printed here, but only the substance of it.—Maps of Ireland; being an actual Survey of the whole kingdom, &c. 1685, fol.—Further Considerations on the Dublin Bills of Mortality. Lond. 1686, 12mo.—Five Essays on Political Arithmetic, &c. 1687, 8vo. Printed in French and English on opposite pages.—Observations on the City of London and Rome. 1687, 12mo.—Political Arithmetic; or, a Discourse concerning the extent and value of Lands, &c. Lond. 1690, 1691, 8vo. And, Lond. 1755, with his Life prefixed, and a Letter of his never before printed.—The Political Anatomy of Ire-
i land; to which is added, Verbum Sapienti, and also an exact List of the present Peers, Members of Parliament, and principal Officers of State. 1691. 2d edit.; with additions. Lond. 1719, 8vo. In the title page of the 2d edit. of this Treatise, it is called, Sir William Petty's Political Survey of Ireland.—A Treatise of Naval Philosophy, in three parts; in an Account of several new inventions and improvements, in a Discourse, by way of Letter to the Earl of Marlborough, relating to Building of our English Shipping, &c. Lond. 1691, 12mo.—A Political Essay; or, Summary Review of the Kings and Government of England, since the Norman Conquest. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Several Essays on Political Arithmeticks.
j Lond. 1699, 8vo. Published after his death. The same; to which is subjoined, Zenophon's Discourse upon improving the Revenue of Athens. Edin. 1751, 8vo.—Several Essays on Political Arithmetick. Lond. 1699, 1711, 8vo.—An Account of some Experiments relating to Land Carriage. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 62. 1684.—Some Queries, whereby to examine Mineral Waters. Ib. 99.—A Catalogue of mean, vulgar, cheap, and simple Experiments, &c. Ib. 113.—Two Essays on Political Arithmetic. Ib. 320, and 342.—A further assertion, concerning the Magnitude of London, vindicating it from the objections of the French. Ib. 320. 1686.—What a complete Treatise of Navigation should contain. Ib. 511. 1693.
k This was drawn up in 1685.—Besides these, the following are printed in Birch's History of the Royal Society,—A Discourse of making Cloth and Sheep's Wool. This contains the History of the Clothing Trade.—Supellex Philosophica.

PETTYT, or Petyt, George, Esq.—Lex Parliamentaria; or, a Treatise of the Law and Custom of the Parliaments of England, shewing their antiquity, names, kinds, and qualities of the Three Estates, Election of Members, Electors' Rights to return, and the Sheriff's Duty, Electing of the Speaker, Passing Bills, &c. Lond. 1690, 12mo. 2d edit.; with an Appendix of a Case in Parliament, between Sir Francis Goodwyn and Sir John Fortescue,
l for the Knight's Place for the County of Bucks, 1 James I. out of a French MS. Lond. 1690, 8vo. 5s.

PETTYT, or Petyt, William, Esq., of the Middle Temple, and Keeper of the Records in the Tower, was born 1636; died 1707.—Ancient Rights of the Commons of England asserted; or, a Discourse, proved by Records, &c. that they were ever an essential part of Parliament. Lond. 1683, 8vo. 3s. This pamphlet gave rise to a great many answers.—Miscellanea Parliamentaria; containing precedents, 1. Of Freedom from Arrests; 2. Of Censures; with an Appendix, shewing that the Kings of England have consulted with their Parliaments in Marriages, Peace and War, and other
m weighty affairs of the Kingdom. Lond. 1680, 1681, 8vo.—Jus Parliamentarium; or, the ancient power, jurisdiction, rights, and liberties of the most High Court of Parliament revived and asserted. Lond. 1739, fol. 16s.

PETVIN, John, A. M., Vicar of Islington, in Devon.—Letters concerning Mind; to which is added, a Sketch of Universal Arithmetick: comprehending the differential Calculus, and the doctrine of Fluxions. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 4s.

PEU, M.—La Pratique des Accouchemens. Paris, 1694, 8vo.

PEUCER.—Lexicon Vocum Græcar. Synonimicarum. Dresd. 1746,
n 1766, 8vo.—Ejusd. Commentatio differentium ap. Græcos, Vocum, &c. Dresd. 1748, 8vo.

PEUCER, Gaspard, a celebrated Physician and Mathematician, was born at Bautzen, in Lusatia, 1525; died 1602. He wrote,—De Præcipuis Divinationum Generibus. 1584, 4to.—Methodus curandi Morbos Internos. Francf. 1614, 8vo.—De Febribus. 1614, 4to.—Vitæ Illustrium Medicorum.—Hypotheses Astronomicæ.—Les Noms des Monnoies, des Poids, et Mesures. 8vo.—He published Melancthon's Works at Wirtemb. 1601, 5 vols. fol.

PEUCHET, James.—Elementary Statistics of France; containing the
o principles of this Science, and their application to the Analysis of the Wealth, Resources, and Power of the French Empire. In French. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

PEUTINGER, Conrad, a celebrated Scholar, was born at Augsburg, in 1465; died 1574.—Tabula Peutingeriana. A curious Chart found in a Monastery in Germany, and communicated to him by one Conrad Celtes. A magnificent but now very scarce edition of it was published by F. C. Scheitz. Vienna, 1753, fol. His own Works are,—Romanæ Vetustatis Fragmenta, in Augusta Vindelicorum. Mayence, 1528, fol.—De Inclinatione Romani Imperii, et Gentium Commigrationibus, subjoined to the former
p and to Procopius.—De Rebus Gothorum. Bale, 1531, fol.—Sermones Conviviales, in the Collection of Schardius. Jena. 1683, 8vo.

PEW, Richard, Surgeon at Willinborough, afterwards M. D. of Sherborne, and F. R. S. E.—Observations on a better Mode of Providing for the Poor. 1785, 8vo.—Medical Sketches. Part the first. Sherb. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On Epilepsy, Fever, Apoplexy. Dr. Brown's System.—Plan for the General Prevention of Poverty. 1794.—Observations on the Art of Making Gold and Silver; or the probable Means of Replenishing the nearly exhausted Mines of Mexico, Peru, and Potosi: in a Letter to a Friend. To which are added, some Observations on the Structure and For-
q mation of Metals. Lond. 1796, 4to. 1s.—Observations on the Eruption Disease, which has lately occurred in the Town of Sherborne, in Dorsetshire, after Vaccination. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PEYER, John Conrad, a Writer of some celebrity in Anatomy, was a native of Schaffhausson, in Switzerland.—Exeratas de Glandulis Intestinor. 1677.—Parerga Anatomica. 1681.—Pæonis et Pythagoræ (nempe Pegeri et Harderi) Exercitationes Anatomico-Medicæ. 1682.—Merycologia, sive de Ruminantibus et Ruminatione, Commentarius. Basil. 1685, 4to.

PEYPUS, the Printer of,—Biblia Germanica (Lutheri). 1524.

r PEYRE, la.—Enquiries whether Women with Child ought to prefer the Assistance of their own Sex or that of Men Midwives. Lond. 1772, 8vo.

PEYRERA, or Peyrerius, Isaac la, a French Protestant of rather fanatical principles, born at Bourdeaux, in 1592; died 1676. He published,—Præadamitæ; sive Exercitatio super Versibus 12, 13, 14, Capitis xv. Epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos. (Holland) 1655, in 4to. and 8vo. This, which was intended to prove from St. Paul, that Adam was not the first man, was condemned to the flames.—Une Relation du Groenland. 8vo.—Une Relation d'Islande. 8vo.—Account of Iceland and Greenland,
s sent to M. de la Mothe le Veyer. Translated into English. See Churchill's Voyages, ii. 1704.—Rappel des Juifs. In which his object was to prove that two Messiahs were intended. Printed in 1643, 8vo.

PEYRILHE, Ber., M. D., Regius Professor of Surgery, Paris.—A Dissertation on Cancerous Diseases. Translated from the Latin; with Notes. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PEYRON. See Bourgoaune, de.

PEYSONNEL, John Andrew, Sieur de, M. D.—A MS. Treatise, presented to the Royal Society, on Coral and several other Productions furnished by the Sea, in order to illustrate its Natural History. Phil. Trans.
t Abr. x. 257. 1751.—Observations made on the Brimstone Hill, in Guadaloupe. Ib. 700.—On the Currents of Sea at the Antilles. Ib. 710. See Tott, Baron de.—An Account of a Visitation of the Leprous Persons, in the Isle of Guadaloupe. Ib. xi. 74. 1757.—Observations on the Limax non Cochleata Purpur ferens; the Naked Snail producing Purple. Ib. 225. 1758.—On the Worms that form Sponges. Ib. 227.—On the Alga Marina Latifolia; the Sea Alga, with broad Leaves. Ib. 241.—Observations on a slight Earthquake, though very particular, which may lead to the Cause of

great and violent ones, that ravage whole Countries and overturn Cities. Ib. 245.—Singular Observations on the Manchenille Apple. Ib. 284.—On u the Corona Solis Marina Americana, or the American Sea-Sun-Crown. Ib. 307.—Observations on the Sea Millipes. Ib. 326. 1759.

PEYSSONNEL, M. DE, formerly his Most Christian Majesty's Consul to the Khan of the Tartars, afterwards Consul General in the Kingdom of Candie, Consul at Smyrna, and Correspondent of the Royal Society of Inscriptions.—Observations, Historical and Geographical, concerning those Barbarous Nations that inhabited the Banks of the Danube, and the Borders of the Euxine Sea. In French. Paris, 1765, 4to.

PEYTON, SIR EDWARD.—A Discourse concerning the Fitness of the Posture necessary to be used in Taking the Bread and Wine at the Sacra- v ment. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Higbway to Peace. 1647, 4to.—The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuarts; or a short History of the Rise, Reign, and Ruine thereof. Lond. 1652, 8vo. 1731, 8vo. See OSBORNE, F.

PEYTON, J.—The Character of True Love; in which the excellence of that Passion, and the deformity of the opposite Vice which People commonly take for Love, are represented by the most lively Images. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Le Vrais Principes de la Langue Angloise: où se trouve developé tout ce qu'est necessaire aux Etrangers pour Apprendre facilement à Parler, Lire, et Ecrire l'Anglois. Lond. 1756, 12mo. 3s. 6d. w —A New Vocabulary, or Grammar of the true Pronunciation of the English, in form of a Dictionary; by which Foreigners may at once be instructed to pronounce plainly, and with ease, all the difficult Words in that Language. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 3s.—A History of the English Language. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The French Tutor; or the Theory and Practice of the French Language. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 4s.

PEYTON, THOMAS.—The Glass of Time in the two first Ages; a Divine Poem. Lond. 1620, 4to.

PEZAY, MASSON, MARQUIS OF, was born at Paris; died 1778.—Zelie au Bain; a Poem, in six Cantos.—A Letter from Ovid to Julia.—Several x fugitive pieces, published in the Almanach des Muses.—An indifferent translation of Catullus.—Les Soirées Helvétiennes, Alsaciennés, et Franc-Comtoises. 1770, 8vo. A Work agreeably varied.—La Rosiere de Salency; a Pastoral, in three Acts.—Les Campagnes de Maillebois. 1775, 3 vols. 4to. Now rare, and of great value in France.

PEZENAS, ESPRIT, Professor of Physics and Hydrography at Marseilles, was born at Avignon, in 1692; died some time after 1770. His Works and Translations are very numerous, such as,—Elémens du Pilotages. 1737, 12mo.—A Translation of Maclaurin's Fluxions. 1749, 2 vols. 4to.—Practique du Pilotage. 1749, 8vo.—Theory and Practice of y Gauging. 8vo.—Maclaurin's Algebra translated. 1750, 8vo. &c.

PEZIUS, BERNARD,—Thesaurus Anecdotorum Novissimus, seu Veterum Monumentorum præcipuè Ecclesiasticorum, et Germanicis potissimum Bibliothecas eruta Collectio. 1721-29, 7 vols. fol. sometimes bound in five.

PEZRON, PAUL, a learned and ingenious Frenchman, was born at Hennebon, in Bretagne, in 1639; died 1706. His Works are,—L'Antiquité des Temps Retablie, &c.; that is, The Antiquity of Time restored and defended, against the Jews and Modern Chronologers. Paris, 1687, 4to.—Defence de l'Antiquité des Temps. 1691, 4to.—Antiquité de la Nation, z et de la Langue de Celtes. 1703, 8vo. Antiquities of Nations; Englished by Mr. Jones. Lond. 1706, 8vo. A new Translation of the same Work, entitled. The Rise and Fall of States and Empires; or the Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls: containing a variety of Historical, Chronological, and Etymological Discourses, many of them unknown both to the Greeks and Romans: with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1809, 12mo.—Essai d'un Commentaire, Litteral et Historique, sur les Prophetes. 1693, 12mo.—Histoire Evangelique, confirmée par la Judaïque et la Romaine. 1696, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dissertation touchant l'Ancienne Demeure des Cananéens. Printed in the Mémoires de Trevoux, for a July, 1703.—Dissertation sur les Anciennes et Veritables Bornes de la Terre Promise. In the same Memoirs, for June, 1705.

PEZZANA, ANGELO.—Notizie Bibliographiche intorno a due rarissime editioni, del seculo xv. Parm. ap. Bodoni, 1808, 8vo. This has been translated into French, by M. Brack, at Genoa.

PFAFF, H. C., M. D., Professor of Chemistry at Kiel.—Treatise on Brown's System of Medicine. See RICHARDSON, JOHN.—Experiments on the Electric Pile. Nicholson's Journal, i. 173. 1802.—New Experiments on the Respiration of Atmospheric Air, principally with regard to the Absorption of Azote, and on the Respiration of the Gazeous Oxide of Azote. b Ib. xii. 249. 1805.—On the most sensible Re-agents for Muriatic, Carbonic, and Sulphuric Acids, and for Ammonia. Ib. xvii. 360. 1807.

PFAFF, CHRISTOPHER MATTHEW, son of the following, and Professor of Divinity, and Chancellor of the University of Tubingen. Among his Works are,—Diss. Critica de Genuinis Librorum Novi Testamenti Lectionibus. Amst. 1709, 8vo.—Institutiones Theologicæ. 1719 and 1721, 8vo.—S. Irenæi Fragmenta Anecdota, Greek and Latin.—The most valuable of all, is his, Introductio in Historiam Theologiæ Literariam. Tubing. 1724, 3 vols. 4to. This is a complete System of Theological Bibliography.

PFAFF, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, a Lutheran Divine, was born at Pfullin- c gen, in the Duchy of Wirtemberg, 1651; died at Tubingen, 1720.—A Collection of Controversies.—A Dissertation on the Passages of the Old Testament that are quoted in the New.—And other Works in Latin, which are esteemed.

PFANNER, TOBIAS, the son of a Counsellor at Augsburg, born in 1641; died at Gotha, 1717. His principal Works are,—Systema Gentilis Purioris. Bas. 1679, 4to.—The History of the Peace of Westphalia. 8vo. The best edition is, 1697.—The History of the Assemblies of 1652-4. Weimar, 1694, 8vo.—The Treaties of the German Princes.—The Theology of the Pagans.—A Treatise on the Principle of Historic Faith. All written d in Latin.

PFEFFERCORN, JOHN, a famous converted Jew of the 16th century, and Author of some Latin pieces; one of which is entitled,—De Abolendis Judæorum Scriptis.

PFEIFFER, AUGUSTUS, a German Orientalist, was born at Lawenbourg, 1640; died at Lubeck, 1698. He wrote,—Prælectiones in Prophetiam Jonæ, recognitæ et in justum Commentarium redactæ. Wittemb. 1671, 4to. Lips. 1686. Wittemb. 1706.—Pansophia Mosaica.—Critica Sacra. Dresden, 1680, 1688, 8vo.—De Masora.—De Trihæresi Judæorum.—Sciagraphia Systematica Antiquitatum Hebræarum.—Opera Omnia. e Amst. 1704, 2 vols. 4to.—His Philosophical Works were collected at Utrecht, in 4to., but are not now much known or esteemed.

PFISTER, ALBERTUS, one of the earliest foreign Printers.—Biblia Latina Vulgata. Without place, name, or date; but probably printed by Pfister, before the year 1460, 3 vols. fol.—Histories of Joseph, Daniel, Judith, and Esther. In the German language. Bamberg, 1462, fol. Only two copies of this Work are known to exist.—Biblia Pauperum, Germanice. Printed probably in the year 1462, fol.—Biblia Pauperum, Latine. Without date or place, fol.—Psalterium, &c. Latine. Without date, &c. but apparently by Pfister, fol.—Belial; seu Consolatio Peccatorum: Jacobi f de Theramo, Germ. Bamberg. no date, fol.

PFLACHERUS, MOSES.—Analysis Typica Omnium, cum Veteris tum Noui Testamenti, Librorum Historicorum ad Intelligendam Rerum Seriem, et Memoriam Iuuandum Accommodata. Lond. 1587, 4to.

PHÆDRO, GEORGE.—Physical and Chemical Works. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

PHÆDRUS, an ancient Latin Author, was a native of Thrace, and at first a slave of Augustus, but afterwards freed by that Emperor. He is supposed to have died some time between the years 41 and 54 A. C. His five books of Fables, written in Iambic verse, are much valued for their wit and g good sense, expressed in pure and elegant language. It is remarkable that no writer of antiquity has made any mention of them;—and they lay buried in oblivion until 1595, when they were discovered in the Library of St. Remi, by Pithæus.——FAB.—Fabulæ vel Fabularum Æsopicarum, libri v. à Petro Pithæo. August. 1596, 12mo. Editio princeps. Very scarce.—Fab. à Con. Rittershusio. Lugd. Bat. 1598, 8vo. This contains, besides the Notes of the Editor, the Enigmas of Cælius Symposius, with the Animadversions of Joseph Castalio; the Greek Fables of Babrius, and the Enigmas of the ancient Latin and Greek Poets.—Fab. à Nic. Rigaltio. Par. or Genev. 1599, 1617, et 1630, 12mo.—Fab. ex edit. Con. Ritter- h shusii, à Joanne Meursio. Antv. 1610, 8vo. This is held in little estimation.—Fab. cum Æsopi, Apbtonii, Gabriæ, Anonymi Veteres, Avieni, denique Laurentii Maceratensis Fabulis, ab Isaaco Neveleto. Commel. 1610, 8vo. Franc. 1660, 8vo.—Fab. à Tanaq. Fabro. Salmur. 1657, 8vo.—Fab. à Joan. Henr. Ursino. Ratisbon. 1657, 8vo. A mutilated edition.—Fab. cum Not. Var. à Henr. Holstio. Argent. 1664, 8vo. A useful impression.—Fab. cum Not. Var. à Joan. Laurentio. Amst. 1667, 8vo. This is much esteemed from the beautiful plates which it contains.—Fab. à Christ. Wase. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—Fab. à Pet. Axen. Hamb. 1671, et 1673, 8vo.—Fab. à Petro Danetio in usum Delph. Par. 1675, i 1726, 4to. Et Lond. 1688, 1717, 1722, 1727, 1735, et 1745, 8vo.—Fab. cum Not. Gujeti et Scheferi, ac Versionibus Gallica et Belgica. Franc. 1694, 8vo.—Fab. à Dan. Hartnaccio. Rudolph. 1696, 8vo.—Fab. Gr. et Lat. cura Alsop. Oxon. 1698, 8vo. With the prose Greek Fables of Planudes.—Fab. cum Not. Var. à Pet. Burman. Amst. 1698, 8vo. A good edition. Reprinted, Amst. 1699, 1701, 1718. Et Lugd. Bat. 1745, et 1778, 8vo.—Fab. à Davide Hogostratano. Amst. 1699, 1701, 8vo. This is a very correct edition, and is ornamented with a great number of small plates. It was reprinted with new Notes. Amst. 1706, 1711, et 1741, 12mo. — Fab. cum Symposii aliorumque Ænigmat. à Christ. j Junckero. Lips. 1700, 12mo.—Fab. à Thoma Johnson. Lond. 1701, 1708, 1714, 8vo.—Fab. cum Not. Hogostrat. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Fab. à J. F. Gronovio. Amst. 1703, 12mo.—Fab. et P. Syri Sententiæ, cum Not. Sam. Hoadly. Lond. 1703, 1704, et 1712, 8vo.—Fab. cum Not. Anglicis Guil. Willymot. Lond. 1706, 8vo.—Fab. à Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, 12mo. With the Fables of Avienus. Reprinted 1721, 1729, 1772, and 1773. — Fab. Edinb. 1712, 8vo. — Fab. cum Not. Rich. Bentleii, cum Terentio, et Pub. Syri, et aliorum Veterum Sententiis. Cantab. 1726, 4to.—Fab. cum Comment. Pet. Burman. Lugd. Bat. 1727, 4to. This is the celebrated edition of Burman, which does so much honour k to his erudition and critical acumen.—Fab. à Nic. Bailey. Lond. 1728, 1732, 1744, 1751, et 1754, 8vo.—Fab. Par. Typog. Regiâ, 1729, 32mo. An elegant little edition.—Fab. à Joan. Stirling. Lond. 1734, 1744, et 1771, 8vo.—Fab. ex recens. Pet. Burman. Glasg. ap. Urie, 1741, 12mo. Et Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1751, 1762, 1783, 12mo. Beautiful and correct impressions.—Fab. cum P. Syri Sententiis. Par. 1742, 12mo. This was printed as a specimen of a set of those Classics which had not been printed by the Elzevirs. The typography is elegant, and the text correct.—Fab. cum Not. Select. à S. A. Philippe. Par. 1748, 8vo. Et Par. 1754, 12mo. To which are annexed, Avieni Fabulæ, L. An. Senecæ, ac P. Syri Mimi

l Sententiæ.—Fab. Lond. 1750, 24mo. A neat impression.—Fab. ab Alex. Cunninghamic, cum Pub. Syri, et alior. Sententiis. Edinb. 1751 et 1757, 8vo. This is the edition that obtained the prize offered by the University of Oxford, for the most correct representation of the text of a Latin Author.—Fab. à Jo. Pet. Millero, acc. Syrius Mimus, et Catonis Distica. Berol. 1753, 8vo. A neat edition.—Fab. Lat. et Ital. Neap. 1765, 4to. Adorned with cuts.—Fab. cum Not. Select. edit. Schwabe. Hal. 1779-81, 3 part. 8vo.—Fab. cum Not. Brotier. Par. 1783, 12mo. A beautiful edition, printed by Barbou.—Fab. edit. Buden. Hafn. 1784, 8vo.—Fab. cum Avieni, &c. Sententiis. Bipont. 1784, 8vo.—Fab. à F. J. Desbillons.
m Manh. 1786, 8vo. An accurate impression.—Fab. sine Notis. Misen. 1790, 12mo.—Fab. à Schwabe. Brunsw. 1806.—English Translations. Æsopian Fables, in English prose, done from Phædrus, by Phillip Ayres, Esq. in his Mythologica Ethica. Lond. 1689, 1702, 8vo.—The Fables of Phædrus rendered into familiar English, by Thos. Dyche. Lond. 1715, 1730, and 1733, 12mo.—Fifty Instructive Fables of Phædrus, in Latin, English, and French; by Dan. Bellamy, illustrated with 50 curious cuts. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—The Fables of Phædrus, translated into English prose; with the Latin Text, Order of Construction, and Notes in English. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Phædrus, translated and improved by a method entirely new.
n By John Entick, M. A. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—A correct Latin edition of the Fables of Phædrus; with a new English Translation, and a copious Parsing Index, by a Gentleman of the University of Cambridge. Lond. 1755, 12mo. A good edition, designed for the use of Schools.—A Poetical Translation of the Fables of Phædrus; with the Appendix of Gudius, and an accurate edition of the original on the opposite page. With a Parsing Index, &c. by Christ. Smart. Lond. 1765, 12mo. A useful Work.—The Fables of Phædrus, Latin and English; with a Discourse on the Doctrine of Language, by Francis Fowke. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

PHAER, Phaier, Phaire, or Phayre, Thomas, a Welsh Physician,
o Lawyer, and Poet, the first English translator of Virgil, was a native of Pemhrokeshire; died about 1560.—A newe Boke of Presidentes, after the manner of a Register. Lond. 1543, 4to. 1546, 16mo. 1548, 1550, 1555, 8vo. 1559, 1572, 16mo. 1578, 1582, 1584, 4to.—The Regiment of Life; whereunto is added, a Treatise of the Pestilence, with the Booke of Children. Lond. 1544, 1546, 1553, 12mo. 1560, 8vo. 1545, 1596, 4to. Also without date.—The seuen first Bookes of the Eneidos of Virgill, conuerted into Englishe meter. Lond. 1548, 1558, 4to. The two next books, with part of the tenth, were printed in 1562. The remaining books were translated by T. Twyne, q. v. and published in 1573, 4to. (1584)
p 4to.

PHALARIS, a famous Tyrant of Agrigentum, in Sicily, who, having made himself master of that city, about 571 A. C., signalized himself by his cruelties, until about the year 561 before Christ, when the Agrigentines revolted, and put him to death. The Letters which are extant under this tyrant's name, occasioned the memorable controversy between Dr. Bentley and the Hon. R. Boyle, concerning their authenticity.——EPIST.—There are few points in bibliography more difficult than that of settling the exact dates of the several early impressions of Phalaris. In our arrangement we have followed Mr. Dibdin, whose opinion in these particulars certainly de-
q serves a preference.—Epistolæ, &c. Latine ab Aretino. Without the name of printer, 1470, 4to. Editio princeps. This curious and interesting volume contains several pieces besides the Epistles of Phalaris. It seems to have been executed by Gering, Crantz, and Friburger, the first Parisian printers.—Epist. Latinè. Brescia, printed by Ferandus, without date, 4to. "Liber longe rarissimus," says Morelli, "ac vel præcipuis rei Bibliographicæ Scriptoribus prorsus ignotus."—Epist. Trevisa, 1471, 4to.—Epistolæ, Latinè. Printed by J. de Reno, 1475, 4to. This is an impression of no common occurence: the type is a small neat Roman character.—Epist. Latinè. Without place, date, or name of printer, 4to. The date of this edition ap-
r pears not to be earlier than 1474; although it is without signatures and catchwords.—Epist. Lat. Without date, place, or name of printer, 4to. It is doubtful whether this be not, in reality, the first impression of the Latin version of Phalaris. The type resembles that of Sixtus Reusinger, or Reissinger, who printed at Naples between the years 1470 and 1480.—Epist. Latinè. Oxon. 1485, 8vo. Very scarce.—Epist. Latinè. Without date, place, or name of printer, 4to. This is probably about the date of 1490; and is undoubtedly from the press of Stephen Planck, whose typographical neatness is well known.—Phalaris, Apollonius, Brutus, Epistolæ, Græce. Ven. 1498, 4to. The first Greek impression of these Epistles; and a volume of
s extreme rarity. It contains also the Greek text of Æsop.—Epist. à Thoma Naogeorgio, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1518, 1558, et 1597, 8vo.—Epist. et aliorum Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. Tornæsius. 1612, 12mo.—Epist. à Carolo Boyle, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1695, et 1718, 8vo.—Epist. cum Notis Boyle et Comment. Joan. à Lennep, à Lud. Casp. Valkenario, Gr. et Lat. Groning. 1777, 4to. The best edition.—Eng. Trans. The Letters of Phalaris, translated into English, by J. S. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—A Collection of Letters of the Ancients, written originally by Phalaris, Solon, &c. by Mr. Savage. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—Epistles of Phalaris. 1718, 12mo.—Some Select Letters of Phalaris, translated by Eustace Budgell, Esq., in his Me-
t moirs of the Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1732, 8vo. These translations are done with great spirit and beauty.—The Epistles of Phalaris, translated from the Greek, by Thos. Franklin, M. A. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

PHALERIUS, William.—Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam. Lond. 1660, 4to.

PHAVORINUS, or Favorinus, Varinus, Bishop of Nocera, was born at Favera, near Camerino, in Italy, A. D. 1460; died in 1537.—Lexicon Græcum. Rom. 1523, fol. The first edition, and very scarce. Reprinted, Bas. 1537-8, fol. 1545, 4to. 1560, fol. And lastly at Venice, 1712, fol. which is the best edition. This Lexicon is now superseded by others of
u more popular use.

PHAYER, Thomas. See Phaer, Thomas.

PHEBADIUS, Bishop of Agenna in the 4th century.—Lib. contra Arianos. Par. 1570, 4to. Also in the Bibliotheca Patrum.

PHELAN, William, Esq., A.B., T. C. D.—Whether and how far the Pursuits of Scientific and Polite Literature assist or obstruct each other. Trans. Irish Acad. xii. 1811.

PHELIPS, William.—The Life of Frederick William I. late King of Prussia. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

PHELP, William Aubery, A.M.—A Sermon on the Fast Day. 1808,
v 4to.

PHELPES, Charles.—A Caveat against Drunkenness. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Commentaries and Notes on the first five Chapters of Revelations of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1678, 4to.

PHELPS, John.—A Vindication of Revealed Religion, in answer to Mr. Chubb. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

PHELPS, Thomas.—Account of his Captivity at Machiness, in Barbary, and his strange Escape from thence; written by himself. Lond. 1685, fol. See Osburne's Voyages, ii. 499. 1745.

PHELPS, Rev. William.—A Botanical Calendar, exhibiting at one
w view the Generic and Specific Name, the Class, Order, and Habitat of all British Plants, arranged according to their time of Flowering, under each month of the year. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PHERECRATES, a Greek Comic Poet, contemporary with Plato and Aristophanes, flourished about 420 B. C. Twenty-one Comedies are attributed to him, of which only some fragments remain.—Frag. Gr. Lat. per Hertelium. Bas. 1561, 8vo.—And among the Poet. Minores, Cant. 1652, 8vo.

PHILADELPHUS, Eusebius Cosmopolita. See Eusebius, Phil.

PHILADELPHUS, Hier.—Epistola de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ,
x ejusque Vindiciæ contra Calumnias Johannis Spotsvodi. 1623, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708, 4to.

PHILADELPHUS, Theodolphus.—The true Portraiture of the Church of Christ. Boulogne, 1670, 8vo.

PHILADELPHUS, Theophilus.—Exceptions against two injurious Petitions to the Parliament against Tythes, and all constrained Maintenance of Ministers. Oxon. 1653, 4to.

PHILALETHES, Eirenæus Philoponus, an assumed name, under which have been published,—The Marrow of Alchemy, in two parts, in English verse. Lond. 1654-55, 8vo.—Secrets revealed in Chemistry.
y Lond. 1669, 8vo.—An Exposition upon Sir George Ripley's Vision. Lond. 1677.—Ripley Revived; or an Exposition on Sir George Ripley's Hermetico-Political Works; with Experiments for the Preparation of the Ophick Mercury, &c. for the Philosopher's Stone, and a Breviary of Alchemy. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

PHILALETHES, Eugenius. See Vaughan, Tho.

PHILALETHES, Iren.—Brevis et Fidelis Narratio Motuum in Regno et Ecclesia Scotica. Dant. 1640, 4to. Dant. 1641, 8vo.—ΑΥΤΟΜΑΧΙΑ; or Self-Contradiction of some that contend about Church Government. Lond. 1643, 4to.

z PHILALETHES, Salem.—The Moderate Independent, proposing a Word in Season to the gathered Churches, the Episcopal and Presbyterian Parties; tending to their humiliation for what is past, and to be reconciled to each other for the time to come, and jointly to acquiesce in the determination of the present Parliament, both in Church and State. Lond. 1660, 4to.

PHILANDER, Eugenius.—A Query concerning drinking Bath Water at Bath, resolved. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

PHILASTRIUS, Bishop of Breschia, in A. D. 380.—Philastrius, et Lanfrancus de Eucharistia, à Jo. Sichardo. Bas. 1528, 8vo.—Liber de Hæresibus, à Jo. Albertii Fabricio. Hamb. 1721, 8vo.—Philastrii Gau-
a dentii, et aliorum Opuscula. Brix. 1738, fol.

PHILBERT, of Vienna, in Champaigne.—The Philosophie of the Court: Englished by Geo. North, Gentlemā. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

PHILE, Emanuel, a Greek Writer, who lived in the beginning of the 16th century.—Versus Iambici de Animalium Proprietate. Gr. cum Auctario Joach. Camerarii, et Expositione Lat. Gregorii Bersmani. Lips. 1575, 4to. Gr. Lat. cum Expos. Greg. Bersmani. Heidelb. 1596, 8vo. Gr. Restitutus à Jo. Corn. de Pauw, et Versione Lat. Traj. ad Rh. 1730, 4to.—Carmina, Gr. Lat. à Wensdorfio. Lips. 1768, 8vo.

PHILELPHUS, Francis, a learned Italian, was born at Tolentino, in
b the March of Ancona, 1398; died at Florence, 1481. His Works consist of Odes, Dialogues, Orations, &c. of which the following editions are the most valuable.—Satyrarum Hecatosticon Prima decas (decades decem.) Milan, 1476, fol. Editio princeps. An elegantly executed impression.—Fabulæ. Venice, 1480, 4to. This is the earliest impression of the Work, and the only one of the 15th century.—Orationes et nonnulla alia Opera, Plutarchi Apophthegmata, ab eodem e Græco in Latinum conversa. 4to. This is a very rare edition, and contains a Letter from Philelphus to Maria Sforza, dated from Milan, 1481. There are reprints at Venice, 1482, 1491, 1492, &c. but of little value.—Odæ. Brix. 1497, 4to.—Satyrarum,
c decades decem. Venice, 1502, 4to.—Satyræ centum distinctæ decem decadibus Catholicis passim refertæ Sententiis; præmissa Authoris Vita ab Egid.

Perrino Campano, &c. Paris, 1508.—Epistolarum Familiarum libri triginta septem. Venice, 1502, fol.—His Works were collected, and published at Basle, in 1739.

PHILEMON, an Athenian Comic Poet, who flourished 274 B. C. was contemporary with Menander, and lived to the age of 101 years.—He composed ninety Comedies, of which only some fragments remain. They were collected and published by Grotius, together with those of Menander: the greatest part having been preserved by Stobæus, several of them have been d translated by Mr. Cumberland, in his Observer.

PHILEMON, Francis Comelin de la Motte, and Joseph Bernard.—A Voyage to Barbary, for the Redemption of Captives, performed in 1720. Translated from the French. 1735, 8vo.

PHILIDOR, Annrew, a Musician and Chess Player of eminence, was born at Dreux, 1726; died 1795.—Instructions for the noble Game of Chess. Lond. 1750, 1791, 8vo.

PHILIP, A. P. Wilson, M. D., F. R. S. E., Physician in Worcester. —An Experimental Enquiry into the Laws of the Vital Function; with some Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Internal Diseases. e 1817, 8vo.—History of a severe Affection of the Organs of Respiration; with the Appearances on Dissection, and Remarks. Med. Chir. Trans. iii. 290. 1809.—Experiments, made with a view to ascertain the Principle on which the Action of the Heart depends, and the Relation which subsists between that Organ and the Nervous System. Phil. Trans. 65. and 424. 1815. —On the Effects of Galvanism in restoring the due Action of the Lungs. Ib. 22. 1817.

PHILIP, Arthur, Esq., late Governor and Captain General of New South Wales, was born in London, 1738; died at Bath, 1814.—Voyage to Botany Bay; with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port f Jackson and Norfolk Island. To which are added, The Journals of Lieuts. Shortland, Watts, Bell, and Capt. Marshall; with an Account of their new Discoveries. 55 plates. Lond. 1789, 4to. 31s. 6d. 2d edit. 1790, 4to. 31s. 6d. plates coloured, 52s. 6d. 3d edit. 20 plates. 1790, 8vo. 10s. 6d. —Extracts of Letters to Lord Sidney. To which is annexed, a Description of Norfolk Island, by Philip Gidley King, Esq. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.—Copies and Extracts of Letters, giving an Account of the Land, &c. in New South Wales. Lond. 1792, 4to. 7s. 6d.

PHILIP, Francis.—Le Livre des Priers Communes de l'Administration des Sacramens, et autres Ceremonies en l'Englishe d'Angleterre. Lond. g printed by Gualtier, 1551, 8vo.

PHILIP, Philips, or Philipps, H.—The Grandieur of the Law; or an exact Collection of the Nobility and Gentry of the Kingdom, whose Honours and Estates have by name of their Ancestors been acquired or considerably augmented by the practice of the Law. Lond. 1684, 12mo. 2d edit.; to which is added, a Catalogue of all the Lord Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas, and the Lord Chief Barons of the Exchequer, from their first Institution. 1685, 4to.

PHILIP, John.—Responsi contra Miltoni, Apologiam pro Rege et Populo Anglicano. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

h PHILIP, Quondam Petri, an early Printer at Venice.—Horatius 1476 and 1479.—Cicero Tusculanæ Quæst. 1480.

PHILIPOT, John and Thomas. See Philpot.

PHILIPPART, Mrs., wife of the following.—Muscovy; a Poem. 1813, 8vo.—Victoria; a Poem. 1813, 8vo.

PHILIPPART, John, Esq.—Observations on the Military System of the British Empire, and a Plan for rendering the Incomes of General Officers adequate to the support of their Rank. 1812, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Prince Royal of Sweden. 1813, 8vo.—The Northern Campaign. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. — Memoirs and Campaigns of General Moreau. 1814, i 8vo.—A Letter to Lord Castlercagh, on revising the Bill for rendering the Militia disposable for Foreign Service. 8vo.—The Campaigns in Germany and France, from the Expiration of the Armistice to the Abdication of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Royal Military Calender; containing the Services of all the General Officers living at the close of 1814. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.

PHILIPPI, Henry, a learned Jesuit, was born at Luxemburg, in the vicinity of St. Hubert's, in the Ardennes, 1575; died at Ratisbon, 1636. Among his Works are,—Chronologica Synopsis Sacrorum Temporum. 1624.—Manuale Chronologicum Veteris Testamenti. 1635.—Chronologiæ j Veteris Testamenti Accuratum Examen. 1637, &c.

PHILIPPIDES.—Opera. See Poet. Min. Cant. 1652, 8vo.

PHILIPPS, Edward.—Divers Sermons. Lond. 1605, 4to.

PHILIPPS, or Philips, Fabian, born at Prestbury, in Gloucestershire, 1601; died 1690.—Veritas Inconcussa; or, a Most Certain Truth asserted, that King Charles the I. was no Man of Blood, but a Martyr for his People: together with a sad and impartial Inquiry, whether the King or Parliament began the War. Lond. 1649, 1660, 8vo.—Tenenda men Tollenda; Necessity of Preserving Tenures in Capite and by Knights' Service. 1660. —Restoranda; Necessity of Public Repairs, by Settling a certain Royal k and Yearly Revenue for the King. Lond. 1660, 1662, 4to.—Antiquity and Ancient Usage of Fines paid in Chancery, upon Suing some kinds of original Writs. 1663, 4to.—The Antiquity, Legality, Reason, Duty, and Necessity, Præ-emtion and Pourveyance for the King; with the Ancient Usage of Fines paid in Chancery. 1663, 4to.—Mistaken Recompence; shewing the Damage and Mischiefs which will happen by taking away the King's Præ-emption. 1664, 4to.—Regale Necessarium; or, the Legality, Reason, and Necessity of the Rights and Privileges justly Claimed by the King's Servants, and which ought to be allowed unto them. Lond. 1671, 4to.—A Reforming Registry; or, a Representation of the very many Mis- l chiefs and Inconveniences which will unavoidably happen by the needless, chargeable, and destructive way of Registers, proposed to be erected in every County of England and Wales, for recording of all Deeds, Cocdences, Mortgages, and whatsoever may incumber the Sale or Settlement of Lands, not being Copyholds, &c. Lond. 1671, 4to.—The Ancient Rights of the Courts of Justice, in their Writs of Capias and Process of Outlawry. Lond. 1676, 1677, 4to.—Vindication of the Government of the Kingdom of England, under our Kings, from the opinion of those, that without any account would have it to be originally derived from the People, or the King to be a Co-ordinate with his House of Peers and Commons, in Parliament. Lond. m 1687, fol. 12s.

PHILIPPS, George.—The Embassy of God's Angel; a Sermon, on Acts v. 20, 21. Lond. 1597, 8vo.

PHILIPPS, Henry.—The Geometrical Seaman. Lond. 1652, 4to. —The Purchaser's Pattern. Lond. 1656, 8vo. 1721, 12mo.—The Seaman's Kalender. Lond. 1696, 4to.

PHILIPPS, Henry, M. A. and some time Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxon.—Three Sermons. 1705, 12mo.

PHILIPPS, Jerome, B. D.—Sermon on Mark i. 17. Lond. 1623, 4to.

PHILIPPS, J. Thomas.—Account of the Religion, Manners, and n Learning of the People of Malabar. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Thirty-four Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and the Malabarian Bramins. Translated from the High Dutch. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Compendious Way of Teaching Ancient and Modern Languages. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Dissertationes Historicæ quatuor. 1. De Atheismo; 2. De Papatu; 3. De Origine et Progressu Christianæ Religionis apud Britannos; 4. De Regimine Ecclesiæ St. Gallensis, in Helvetia: item Epistolæ Selectæ. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—History of the Two Illustrious Brothers, Ernestus the Pious, first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and Bernard the Great, Duke of Saxe-Weimar. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Epistola ad Gul. Cumberlandiæ Ducem de Frequenti o et Assidua Lectione Libri Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis.—Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Swisserland. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—The Russian Catechism. Lond. 8vo.

PHILIPPS, Sir William.—Third Charge to the Grand Jury of the Tower of London. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

PHILIPPUS, Abbot of Bona Esperanza, in Hannonia, in the 12th century.—Epistolæ xxi. à Nicholao Chamart. Duaci. 1621, fol.

PHILIPPUS IV. King of Spain.—Proclamation for the Reformation of several Abuses in his Kingdom, A. D. 1623; out of Spanish. Lond. p 4to.

PHILIPPUS, Presbyter, a Disciple of St. Jerome.—Opera. Bas. 1527, 4to. et fol.

PHILIPPUS, à Sancta Trinitate, was born at Malaucene, in the diocese of Vaisson; died at Naples, in 1671.—Summa Philosophiæ. Lugd. 1648, fol.—Itinerarium Orientale. Lugd. 1649, 8vo. A valuable Work.—Summa Theologiæ. Lugd. 1653, 5 vols. fol.—Summa Theologmysticæ. 1656, fol.—Chronologia ab initio Mundi. 1663, 8vo.

PHILIPPUS, Sidet.—Fragmentum de Catechistarum Alexandrinarum Successione. Oxon. 1689, 8vo.

q PHILIPS, Ambrose, an English Poet, descended from an ancient family in Leicestershire, was born in 1671; died 1749.—Life of John Williams, Archbishop of York in the Reigns of King James, and King Charles the First. Camb. 1700, 1703, 8vo.—The Distressed Mother; a Tragedy. Lond. 1712, 4to.—The Briton; a Tragedy.—Letter from Denmark.—The Thousand and One Days; Persian Tales. Lond. 1714, 8vo. Translation of Persian Tales. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—An Epistle to the Lord Hallifax. Lond. 1714, 4to.—An Epistle to the Hon. James Craggs, Esq. Lond. 1717, fol.—The Free-Thinker. 1719, 8vo.—Ode on the Death of the Rt. Hon. William Earl Cowper. Lond. 1723, fol.—Hum- r phry Duke of Gloucester; a Tragedy. Lond. 1723, fol.—To the Hon. Miss Carteret; a Poem. Lond. 1725, fol.—Pastorals, Epistles, Odes, and other original Poems. Lond. 1765, fol.—Memoirs of Venutius and Castismandua. Lond. 8vo.

PHILIPS, David, D.D. Rector of Stackpoole Eledor, Pembrokeshire. —Unity Recommended to Practice; three Sermons, on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 1710, 8vo.

PHILIPS, Mrs. Catharine, of Cardigan, an English Lady, once highly praised for her wit and accomplishments, was born in London, 1631; died 1664.—Pompey; a Tragedy. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Poems. Lond. 1664, s 8vo. The same, very much enlarged and corrected: to which are added, M. Corneille's Pompey and Horace; two Tragedies, translated from Mr. Corneille. Lond. 1667, fol.—Letters from Orinda to Poliarchus. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—The Crooked Sixpence; with a learned Preface. Lond. 1743, 4to.

PHILIPS, Erasmus.—An Appeal to Common Sense; or, some Considerations, offered to restore Public Credit. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—State of the Nation, in respect of her Commerce, Debts, and Money. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Miscellaneous Works; consisting of Essays, Political and Moral. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

t PHILIPS, Fabian. See Philipps.

PHILIPS, George, of Watertown, in New England.—Reply to a Confutation of some Grounds for Infant Baptism. Lond. 1645, 4to.

PHILIPS, George, Esq.—Interest of England in the Preservation of

Ireland. Lond. 1689, 4to.—A Problem concerning the Gout. Lond. 1691, 4to.

PHILIPS, H. See Philip.

PHILIPS, J.—A brief Account of the most Memorable Transactions in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and Foreign parts; from the year 1662 to 1675. Lond. 1676, fol.—Voyages into the East; with a Description of u the Seraglio. Into English, from the original of Tavernier. Lond. 1678, fol.—A Relation of a Voyage to Constantinople by W. J. Grelot. Translated from the French. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

PHILIPS, John. See Phillips, John.

PHILIPS, John, an English Poet, was born at Bampton, in Oxfordshire, 1676; died 1708.—In Memory of Queen Mary; a Poem. Lond. 1695, fol.—The Splendid Shilling. Lond. 1703, 1719, 12mo.—Blenheim; a Poem. Lond. 1705, 1719, 12mo.—Cyder; a Poem, in two books. Lond. 1708, 8vo. With Notes, Provincial, Historical, and Classical, by Charles Dunster. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s. An excellent edition.—Poems, v attempted in the style of Milton; with a new Account of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Ode ad Henricum St. John Armig. Lat. Eng. 12mo.

PHILIPS, John.—The Earl of Marr Marred; with the Humours of Jocky the Highlander. 1716.—The Pretender's Flight; or, a Mock Coronation: with the Humours of the facetious Harry St. John. 1716.

PHILIPS, John, of Ringsley in Cheshire.—The Greek of the first Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessalonians explained, &c. Lond. 1751, 4to. 2s. 6d.

PHILIPS, Michael.—Occasional Sermons for the Royal Navy. 1775, w 12mo.

PHILIPS, Nicholas, Chaplain to the Garrison in Scilly.—The Holy Choice; on Heb. xi. 15. 1679, 4to.—Loyalty and Piety; on Dan. vi. 21. 1681, 4to.—The Way to Heaven clearly Discovered; on Acts ii. 47. 1681, 4to.

PHILIPS, Thomas.—The Long Parliament revived; or, an Act for Continuation and the not Dissolving the Long Parliament, but by Act of Parliament, &c. Lond. 1661, 4to.

PHILIPS, Thomas. See Phillips.

PHILIPS, Thomas.—Dissertatio Historica de Atheismo. Lond. 1716, x 8vo.

PHILIPS, Thomas, an Historian of Shrewsbury; died in that town, 1815.—The History and Antiquities of Shrewsbury, from its first foundation to the present time; containing a Recital of the Occurrences and Remarkable Events, for above 1200 years: with an Appendix, containing some Particulars, relating to Castles, Monasteries, &c. in Shropshire. Plates. Shrewsb. 1779, 4to. 10s. 6d.

PHILIPS, or Philipps, William.—Principles of English Law, reduced to Practice. Lond. 1661, 12mo.—Studii Legalis Ratio; or, Directions for the Study of the Law, the Qualifications of Nature, Means, Method, Time, y and Place of Study. 3d edit. enlarged. 1675, 8vo.

PHILLIMORE, Joseph, LL. D., Professor of Law in Oxford.—Reflections on the Nature and Extent of Licence Trade. 1811, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 2 edit.—A Letter on a Notice given by Mr. Brougham, of a Motion respecting the Orders in Council, and the Licence Trade. 1812, 8vo.—Reports of Cases, argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts of Doctors' Commons, and in the High Court of Delegates. Vol. i. part i. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PHILLIP, Arthur. See Philip, A.

PHILLIP, B.—The Counsellor; a Treatise of Counsels, and Coun- z sellors of Princes: written in Spanish, and now Englished by John Thorins. 1589, 4to.

PHILLIP, W.—Description of a Voyage performed by certain Hollanders, to and from the East Indies; with their Adventures and Success, in 1595-96, and 1597: to which is added, their Sea Journal, or Navigation into the Island of Java. Translated out of the Dutch into English. See Osborne's Voyages, ii. 393. 1745. Continuation. See Wolfe, John.—Three Strange and Wonderful Voyages by Ships of Holland. Translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1609, 8vo.

PHILLIPOTT, Thomas, Esq. See Philpot.

a PHILLIPPS, Henry.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1705, 12mo.

PHILLIPS.—Navigation into the North Seas. 1620, 4to.

PHILLIPS.—Dissertation concerning the present State of the High Roads of England. 1737, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Mr.—His Letter and Representation to the Rt. Hon. Lord Harcourt. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Mrs.—Heaven's Best Gift; a Novel. 1797. 4 vols. 12mo.

PHILLIPS, Catharine.—Considerations on the Causes of the High Prices of Grain, and other Articles of Provision. 1792, 8vo. 2s.—Reasons b why the People called Quakers cannot Unite with the Methodists in their Missions to the Negroes. 1792, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Charles, Esq.—The Consolation of Erin; a Poem. 1811, 4to.—The Loves of Celestine and St. Aubert; a Romantic Tale. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Emerald Isle; a Poem. 1812, 4to.—A Speech at Roscommon Midsummer Assizes, 1816, in Connaghton. v. Dillon, for Seduction. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—His Speech, delivered in the Court-House Galway on the 1st of April, 1816, in the Case of O'Mullan v. M'Korkill, for Defamation. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—His Speech, as delivered in the Case of Guthrie versus Sterne, for Adultery. (Asperne's edition.) Lond. c 1816, 8vo. Hone's edition. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—His Speeches delivered at the Bar, and on several public occasions in Ireland and England. Lond. 1817, 8vo.—Recollections of Curran and some of his Contemporaries. 1818, 8vo. 12s.

PHILLIPS, Daniel, M. D.—Proteus Redivivus; or, the Turner of Turner's Hall truely represented. Lond. 1700, 4to.—Dissertation of the Small-Pox, Lat. English. Translated by T. E. Lond. 1702, 12mo.

PHILLIPS, Edward, one of the nephews of Milton, and one who appears to have been an Author by profession, was born in London, 1630; the time of death is not ascertained.—A new World of Words; or, General d English Dictionary, &c. Lond. 1657, 1662, fol. 1678, 1706, fol.—An edition of Drummond of Hawthornden's Poems. 1656.—Theatrum Poetarum; or, a Compleat Collection of the Poets, especially the most eminent of all ages; the Ancients distinguished from the Moderns, in their several Alphabets: with some Observations and Reflections upon many of them, particularly those of our own Nation: together with a Prefatory Discourse of the Poets and Poetry in general. Lond. 1660, 8vo. 1675, 8vo. New edition, by Sir E. Brydges. 1800.—Tractatulus de Carmine Dramatico Poetarum, præsertim in Choris Tragicis et Veteris Comediæ, et compendiosa enumeratio Poetarum, (saltem quorum fama maxime enituit), qui a tempore e Dantis Aligerii usque ad hanc ætatem claruerunt; nempe Italorum, Germanorum, Anglorum, &c.: these were added to the 17th edit. of Joh. Buchlerus's book entitled, Sacrarum Profanarumque Phrasium Poeticarum Thesaurus, &c. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A Supplement to Speed's Theatre. 1675, fol.—A Continuation of Baker's Chronicle.—Tractatulus de modo et Ratione formandi voces derivativas Latinæ Linguæ et Observationes de Compositis et Decompositis. Lond. 1682, 1684, 4to.—Enchiridion Linguæ Latinæ; or, a Compendious Latin Dictionary, &c. 1684, 8vo.—Speculum Linguæ Latinæ. 1684, 4to. These two last are chiefly taken from Milton's MS. Latin Thesaurus.—Poem on the Coronation of his Most f Sacred Majesty, James II., and his Royal Consort, our Gracious Queen Mary. 1685, fol.—The Minority of St. Lewis, with the Political Conduct of his Mother during her Regency: being a Relation of what happened under his Reign. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Life of Milton.

PHILLIPS, George.—Five Sermons. 1. A Recreation for the Soule; on Col. iii. 16; 2. The End of Vsury; on Habac. ii. 19; 3. The Armour of Patience; on 2 Tim. ii. 3; 4. The Mirth of Israel; on Psal. xxi. 1, 2, 3; 5. Noah his Arke; on Gen. viii. 6-9. Lond. 1594, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, George, of Manchester.—The Necessity of a Reform in Parliament. 1792, 8vo.

g PHILLIPS, J.—Pharamond; a Romance: containing the History of France. Into English by J. Phillips. Lond. 1677.

PHILLIPS, Jacob, Esq.—An Inquiry into the Origin and Influence of the Controverted Point of Law, called the Rule in Shelley's Case. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PHILLIPS, Rev. James.—An Attempt to render the Scanning of Horace more Concise and Easy than it has hitherto appeared. Glasg. 1814, 12mo.

PHILLIPS, John.—A Fruitfull Exhortation giuen to all Godly and Faithful Christians: wherein they are instructed to cloathe themselues with h the True and Spirituall Adam, Christ Jesus, to deteste Sinne, and to forsake the vaine inticinge Pleasures of this Wicked Worlde, to vanquish the straying and rebellious Lusts of the Flesh, and to bringe foorth the sweete smelling Fruites of vnfained Repentance. Lond. printed by T. Dawson, without date, 16mo.—Ioh. Phillips his Sūmon to Repentance. Lond. 1584, 1590, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, John, another nephew of Milton.—Montelion; or the Prophetic Almanack for the year 1660. 8vo.—Satyr against Hypocrites; published about the time of the Restoration. Reprinted in 1671, and 1680, 4to.—Maronides; or, Virgil Travestie; a Burlesque on the 5th and 6th i Books of the Eneid. 1672 and 1673, 8vo. Reprinted together, 1678.—Duellum Musicum. Printed with Locke's Present Practice of Musick vindicated.—Mercurius Verax; or, the Prisoner's Prognostications, for the year 1675. 1675, 8vo.—A Continuation of Heath's Chronicle. 1676, fol.—Dr. Oates' Narrative of the Popish Plot vindicated. 1680, fol.—Character of a Popish Successor; the 2d part. 1681, fol. Disowned by Elkanah Settle, Author of the first part.—Speculum Crape-Gownorum; or, an Old Looking-Glass for the Young Academies, New Foil'd, &c.—Samuel Lord Bishop of Oxon, his Celebrated Reasons for abrogating the Test and Notion of Idolatry; Answered by Sam. Archdeacon of Canterbury. 1688, j 4to.

PHILLIPS, John.—Election Cases determined, during the First Session of the 15th Parliament of Great Britain. Lond. 1782, vol. i. 8vo.

PHILLIPS, John, Surveyor.—A General History of Inland Navigation, Foreign and Domestic; containing a complete Account of the Canals already executed in England, with Considerations on those projected: to which are added, Practical Observations; with a map and plates. Lond. 1792, 4to. 21s. The same, abridged and continued to the present time. 4th edit. 1804, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

k PHILLIPS, J. T., Historiographer to his Majesty.—The Fundamental Laws and Constitutions of several Potent Kingdoms and States in Europe; viz., Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Swisserland, &c. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s.

PHILLIPS, M.—The Traveller's Companion from London to Paris. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Morgan, sometimes called Phillip Morgan, a native of Monmouthshire; died about 1570.—A Defence of the Honour of Queen Mary of Scotland; with a Declaration of her Right, Title, and Interest in the Crown of England. Lond. 1569. Liege, 1571, 8vo. Very scarce. l This is attributed to him, but is now known to have been written by Bishop Leslie.—A Treatise, shewing the Regiment (Government) of Women is conformable to the Law of God and Nature. Liege, 1571, 8vo. Written in answer to Knox's First Blast of the Trumpet.

PHILLIPS, Nathaniel, D.D.—British Liberty considered; a Sermon. 1803, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Richard, of Bristol.—Description of an Apparatus of Tubes for facilitating the Driving of Copper Bolts into Ships. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 36. 1802.

PHILLIPS, Sir Richard, Knt., one of the Sheriffs of London and m Middlesex.—A Letter to the Livery of London, relative to the Duties and Office of Sheriff. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 4s.—Treatise on the Powers and Duties of Juries, and on the Criminal Laws of England. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 7s.—Communications relative to the Datura Stramonium, as a Cure for Asthma. 1811, 8vo.—Golden Rules for Jurymen. 1814. On a sheet. —An Account of the Improvement of an extensive Tract of Land. Nich. Jour. xvii. 74. 1807.—The Phænomena called by the name of Gravitation proved to be Proximate Effects of the Orbicular and Rotary Motions of the Earth. Phil. Mag. xlix. 430. 1817. Ib. l. 101.—On the New Theory of the System of the Universe. Ib. l. 219.—This personage is the n Editor of the Monthly Magazine, in which many of his effusions may be found with the signature of "Common Sense."

PHILLIPS, Richard, Chemist, London.—An Examination of the last edition of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis; with Remarks on Dr. Powel's Translation and Annotations. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Remarks on the Editio Altera of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, and on Dr. Powel's Translation and Annotations. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Robert.—Dissertation concerning the Present State of the High Roads of England, especially those near London; wherein is proposed, a new method of repairing and maintaining them. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

o PHILLIPS, S.—A New Introduction to the Greek Tongue. Lond. 1779, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, S. M., Esq., Barrister at Law.—Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

PHILLIPS, Thomas, a Roman Catholic Divine; died at Liege, 1774. —The Study of Sacred Literature, fully stated and considered, in a Discourse to a Student in Divinity, (the Rev. John Jenison, who died at Liege, Dec. 27, 1790) 1756. 2d edit. 1758. 3d edit. 1765, 8vo. At the end of this edit. the Author added some strictures on his opponents, and some corrections of mistakes.—Philemon. 1761. Of which a few copies only p were given to friends.—The History of the Life of Reginald Pole. 1764, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted in 1767, 2 vols. 8vo. This, although written with considerable spirit and elegance, contains much matter of an exceptionable nature; many of the facts distorted, and many of the characters introduced in it abused. It was answered by several eminent hands; and the Author, in vindication of himself, published an Appendix to the Life; with some Remarks on the chief objections which had been made to it. Lond. 1767, 4to. 2s.—Reasons for the Repeal of the Laws against the Papists.—Translation in metre of the beautiful prose, Lauda Sion Salvatorem.—Censura Commentariorum Cornelii à Lapide; in Latin, on a single sheet.

q PHILLIPS, William, a Quaker, and Member of the Geological Society.—An Outline of Mineralogy, and Geology. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—An Elementary Introduction to the Knowledge of Mineralogy. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—A Description of Red Oxyd of Copper, the production of Cornwall, and of the varieties in form of its Crystal; with Observations on the Lodes which principally produced it, and on the Crystallization of the Arsenated Iron. Geol. Trans. i. 23. 1811.—On the Veins of Cornwall. Ib. ii. 110. 1814.—A Description of the Oxyd of Tin, the production of Cornwall; of the primitive Chrystal and its modifications: including an Attempt to ascertain with precision the Admeasurement of the Angles, by means of the r Reflecting Goniometer of Dr. Wollaston. To which is added, a Series of its Chrystalline forms and varieties. Ib. 336.—On the Oxyd of Uranium, the production of Cornwall. Ib. iii. 112.

PHILLIPS, William. See Philips.

PHILLPOTTS, Henry, A.M., Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham.—Gull. Jones Equitis Aurati Laudatio, Præmia Academico donata. 1801, 4to.—A Sermon. 1804, 4to.—Another Sermon. 1806, 4to.

PHILO, of Byzantium, an Architect, flourished about 300 years before the Christian æra, and wrote,—A Treatise of Machines used in War. s Printed with Mathematici Veteres. 1693.—There is also attributed to him, De Mundo Liber, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1495, fol. Annexed to the third volume of the Works of Aristotle.—De Nobilitate, ab Herm. Nepemio, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1581, 8vo.—Opuscula tria, à Davide Hæschetio, Gr. Franc. 1587, 8vo.—De Septem Orbis Spectaculis, à Leone Allatio, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1640, 8vo.

PHILO, surnamed Biblios, from the place of his nativity, flourished from the reign of Nero to that of Adrian. He wrote in Greek,—De Parandis et Deligendis Libris.—De Urbibus.—De Claris Viris.—De Imperio Adriani.—But is chiefly known as the Translator of Sanchoniatho's Phœni- t cian History into Greek, of which a few fragments only remain.

PHILO, Bishop of Carpasia, about A. D. 400.—Enarratio in Canticum Canticorum, à Mic. Ang. Giacomellio, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1772, 4to.

PHILO Judæus, an ancient Greek Writer, flourished at Alexandria in the reign of Caligula.—His Works were first published in Greek by Turnebus, Paris, 1552. A Latin Translation, made by Gelenius, was added in 1561, and printed several times with it. The Paris edition of 1640, fol. was the best that was published for a whole century.—Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt Omnia, Gr. Lat. à Thomæ Mangey, S. T. P. Lond. 1742, u 2 tom. fol. A handsome edition.—Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. ex edit. Th. Mangey, collat. aliquot MSS. curavit Pfeiffer. Erlang. 1785-92, 5 vols. 8vo.—The Sentiments of Philo-Judæus concerning the Logos, or Word of God; by Jacob Bryant. 1797.

PHILODEMIUS, Eutactus, probably assumed.—Γένεσις καὶ τέλος ἐξουσιάς: The original and end of Civil Power. Lond. 1649, 4to.

PHILO-KURIACES, Theophilus.—A Succinct Narration of the Testimony of the Scripture and Fathers, &c. concerning the Observation of the Lord's Day, &c. Out of Latin, with Mr. Baxter's Preface. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

PHILOMATH, W. V.—A Plain and Practical Display of Animal v Magnetism. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PHILOMUSIUS, Pet.—De Origine Hebræorum, eorumque Regimine: et Declarationes dubiorum circa Historiam Vet. Test. Ven. 1588, 4to.

PHILOPÆUS, Carolus.—Chronographiæ Asiaticæ et Egyptiacæ, Specimen. Lond. 1759, 8vo.

PHILOPATER, Andrew, under this name appeared a,—Responsio ad Elizabethæ Reginæ Edictum contra Catholicos. 8vo. Which is supposed to be written either by Creswell or Parson, or both.

PHILOPON, John, surnamed the Grammarian, was a native of w Alexandria, and flourished in the 7th century.—Comment. in Posteriora Resolutoria Aristotelis. Ven. ap. Ald. 1534, fol.—Comment. in Prim. quatuor Aristotelis de Nat. Ascultatione Libros, Gr. Ven. 1535, fol.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. Ven. 1536, 15 tom. fol.

PHILOSTORGIUS, an Ecclesiastical Historian of the 4th century, was born at Cappadocia.—Historia Ecclesiastica, à Jacobo Gothofredo. Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1642, 4to. Annexed also to Valesius' edition of Eusebius, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1659, et 1671, fol. And to Reading's edition. Cant. 1720. The Author of this History being an Arian, it is not altogether free from partiality; but contains, notwithstanding, many valu- x able things.

PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius, an ancient Greek Author, who lived in the reign of the Emperor Severus, from the years 193 to 212.—De Vita Apollonii libri viii., Gr. Lat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1501-2, fol. Col. 1532, 8vo. Lut. 1555, 12mo. The two first books of the Life of Apollonius Tyanæus. Translated by Charles Blount, Gent. Lond. 1680, fol.—Icones, Heroica, Descriptiones Callistrati, Vitæ Sophistarum, Gr. Flor. ap. Junta, 1517, fol. 1535, 8vo. Ven. 1550, 8vo.—Opera Omnia, à Frid. Morello, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1608, fol. Opera, à Goth. Oleario, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1709, fol. A correct and beautiful edition. At the end of y Apollonius' Life are ninety-five Letters which go under his name, but bear all the marks of forgery.

PHILOTHEUS, Abraham.—Anarchy Reviving, or the Good Old Cause on the Anvil. Lond. 1668.

PHILPOT, Rev. Charles, M. A.—Humility; a Night Thought. 1791, 4to.

PHILPOT, John, a learned English Divine and Martyr, was born at Compton, in Hampshire; burnt at Smithfield, Dec. 18, 1555.—Vera Expositio Disputationis Institutæ Mandato D. Mariæ Reginæ, Ang. &c. in Synodo Ecclesiastico Londini in Comitiis Regni ad 18 Oct. anno 1553. z Printed in Latin at Rome, 1554, and in English at Basil.—The Examination of the Constante Martir of Christ, John Philpot, Archdeacon of Winchester, at sundry seasons, in the tyme of hys sore imprisonement, conuented and baited, as in these particular Tragedies followinge it maye (not only to the Christen instruction, but also to the mery recreation of the indifferent reader) most manifestly appeare. Lond. 1559, 4to. Another edition, without date. To which is added, An Apologie of Johan Philpot; written for spitting vpon an Arrian, with an Inuectiue against the Arrians, &c. Lond. 8vo.—Supplication to King Philip and Queen Mary.—Letters to Lady Vane.—Letters to the Christian Congregation, that they abstain from Mass. a—Exhortation to his Sister.—Oration. These are all printed by Fox, except the last, which is in the Bodleian.—Translation of Calvin's Homilies.—Translation of Chrysostome against Hærius.—Translation of, Cœlius Secundus Curios' Defence of the Old and Ancient Authority of Christ's Church.

PHILPOT, or Philipot, John, Somerset Herald in the reign of James I., was a native of Folkstone in Kent; died 1645.—The City's Advocate in this Case, or Question of Honour and Arms, Whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth Gentry? containing a clear Refutation of the pernicious common Error swallowed by Erasmus of Rotterdam, Sir Thomas Smith, b &c. Lond. 1629, 4to. and 1674, 12mo. Anon.—Catalogue of the Chancellors of England, the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and the Lord Treasurers of England; with a Collection of divers that have been Masters of the Rolls. 1636, 4to.—A Perspective Glasse for Gamesters. Lond. 1646, 4to.—An edition of Camden's Remains; with additions. Lond. 1657.—Historical Catalogue of the Sheriffs of Kent. Lond. 1659.—A perfect Collection or Catalogue of all Knights Batchelors made by King James, &c. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

PHILPOT, John.—Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or Remembrancer of all Deeds and Incumbrances of Real Estates, to be had in every c Country, as well for Sellers and Borrowers as Purchasers and Lenders, &c. 1771, 4to. Reprinted in Harl. Miscel. viii. 303.

PHILPOT, Stephen.—Essay on the Advantage of a Polite Education joined with a Learned one. Lond. 1746. 8vo.

PHILPOT, or Philipot, Thomas, eldest son of John Philpot, Somerset Herald, and a man of considerable poetical talent, and well versant in Divinity and Antiquities; died 1682.—Congratulatory Elegy offered up to the Earl of Essex, upon his Investiture with the Dignity of Lord Chamberlain. Lond. 1641, 4to.—An Elegy offered up to the Memory of Robert Earl of Essex. Lond. 1646, fol.—Poems. Lond. 1646, 8vo. A volume d of rare occurrence.—Villare Cantianum; or Kent Surveyed and Illustrated: being an exact Description of all the Parishes, Boroughs, Villages, and other respective Manors, including the County of Kent. 1659, fol.—Two Discourses, concerning the Original of Churches, and the Religion of the Gentiles, &c. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Verses prefixed to the Monasticon Favershamiensis: also an Appendix to it, Of the Descent of King Stephen. 1671, 12mo. v. Southouse Monast. Faversh. p. 153.—A brief Historical Discourse of the Original and Growth of Heraldry; demonstrating upon what rational foundations that noble and heroic Science is built. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—A Philosophical Essay of the Flux and Reflux of the Sea. e Lond. 1673, 4to.—Self-Homicide, Murther; or some Antidotes and Arguments against Self-Murther.—A New System of the Apocalypse; or, Plain and Methodical Illustrations of all the Visions in the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1688, 12mo. Said to have been written by this Author.

PHIPP, Joseph.—British Liberty; or, a Sketch of the Laws in force relating to Courts Leet and Petty Juries, &c. 1739, 8vo.

PHIPPS, Sir Constantine.—The Conduct of the Purse of Ireland. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Defence of the late Lord Bishop of Rochester, against the Bill depending for Inflicting Pains and Penalties on him. Lond. 1723, 4to.

f PHIPPS, the Hon. Commodore Constantine John, Lord Mulgrave.—Journal of a Voyage, undertaken anno 1773, by order of his present Majesty, for making Discoveries towards the South Pole. Lond. 1774, 4to. 12s. 6d. See Horsely, J.—Substance of his Speeches in the House of Lords, in reply to the Speeches of Lord Auckland and the Bishop of Rochester. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PHIPPS, Jos.—Observations on a late Anonymous Publication, entitled, A Letter to the Author of a Letter to Dr. Formey, &c. in vindication of Robt. Barclay, and the Principles of the People called Quakers. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—Brief Remarks on the Common Arguments now used g in support of divers Ecclesiastical Impositions in this Nation, especially as they relate to Dissenters. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—The Original and Present State of Man briefly considered, &c. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s.—A Reply to a late Publication of S. Newton, of Norwich, entituled, An Appendix, &c. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—Cursory Observations on a late Publication, entitled, An Essay on the Simplicity of Truth. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—All Swearing prohibited under the Gospel. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Dissertations on the Nature and Effect of Christian Baptism, Christian Communion, and Religious Waiting upon God. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

PHIPPS, Jonathan Wathen.—Dissertation on the Treatment after the h Operation for the Cataract. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

PHISTON, William.—Certain Godly and very profitable Sermons. Translated into English from the original of B. Occhine. Lond. 1580, 4to.—The Wellspring of Wittie Conceights. Lond. 1584, 4to.—A Testimonie of the True Church of God; confirmed, as well by the Doctrine as Lives of sundry Holy Men, both Patriarkes and Prophetes, and also by the Apostles and their true Successours; wherein is manifestly shewed, how that God hath in all ages raysed vp some, yea euen in the most horrible darkenesse, which haue beene faithfull Stewards, and true Dispencers of his Will; with a Catalogue of their Names. Translated out of French. Lond. i without date, 4to.

PHLEGON, a Freedman of the Emperor Adrian, was born at Tralles, a city of Lydia, and flourished about A. D. 138. Of his Works nothing but some fragments remain.—Opuscula, à Guil. Xylandro, Gr. Bas. 1568, 8vo. With Antoninus Liberalis.—Opusc. à Joan. Meursio, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1620, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1622, 4to.—Opusc. à Joan. Frid. Franzio, Gr. et Lat. Hal. Magd. 1775, 8vo. The best edition.

PHOCAS, Grammaticus.—De Nomine et Verbo, et Epitome Prisciani. Apud Nich. Jenson, Gallicus. Et Ven. 1511, 1522. Et per H. Putschium. Han. 1605.

j PHOCAS, Jo.—De Locis Antiochiam inter et Hierosolymam, necnon Syriæ, et Phœniciæ, et Palæstinæ, Gr. Lat. inter Leonis Allatii Σύμμικτα. Col. Agr. 1653, 8vo.

PHOCION, the name affixed to a Pamphlet, ent.,—Opinions on the Public Funds, the Circulating Medium, and on the Critical State of the United Kingdom. 1810, 8vo. 1s.

PHOCYLIDES, a Greek Poet and Philosopher, of Miletum, in Ionia, who flourished about 540 years B. C. The following Poem is attributed to him without any foundation. It seems to have been composed in the time of Adrian or Trajan.——Carmina. Carm. ab Aldo Manutio, Gr. et k Lat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1494, 4to. Editio princeps. Annexed to Const. Lascaris Erotema.—Carm. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1495, fol. Annexed to Theocritus.—Carm. à Vita Amerpachio, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1554. Et Lugd. 1556, 8vo.—Carm. à Mich. Neandro, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1559, 4to. Along with Pythagoras, Theognides, &c.—Carm. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1628. A valuable edition, annexed to Hesiod, Theocritus, &c.—Carm. ab Henrico Bonick, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1710, 8vo.—Carm. à Joan. Adam. Schier, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1751, 8vo. The best edition.—Carm. ab Angelo Mar. Bandinio, Gr. Lat. et Ital. Flor. 1766, 8vo. With Theognides and Pythagoras.—The English Translations are, The Preceptive Moral Poem of l Phocylides, wrote above 530 years B. C. Translated from Greek into English, by W. Tapner. Lond. 12mo.—Phocylides translated into English, with Notes, by J. Hart. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

PHOCYLIDES, Joh. Holwarda.—Epitome Astronomiæ Reformatæ Generalis. Fran. 1642, 12mo.—ΣΚΙΑΓΡΑΦΙΑ Logicæ Generalis. Fran. 1643, 12mo.

PHŒDRUS, George Rhodochæus.—Opuscula iv. Iatrochemica. Franc. 1611, 8vo. The same; translated into English out of the German and Latin Languages, by John Andreas Schenckius. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

PHOTIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople in the 9th century, and one of m the most learned men of his time.—Bibliotheca, à Davide Hæschelio, Gr. Aug. Vind. 1601, fol. Editio princeps. This Work contains the argument or abstracts of 280 volumes of many Authors upon various subjects; besides many curious things relating to Authors, no where else to be found. Schottus translated it into Latin, and printed his translation alone in 1606. The Greek text and translation were afterwards printed at Genev. 1611, fol.; but the best edition is that of Rouen, 1653, fol.—Nomocanon, seu Breviarium Juris Canonici Græcorum; cum Comment. Theodorici Balsamonis, Patriarch. Antiochen. à Christ. Justello, Gr. et Lat. Lutet. 1615, 4to.—Epistolæ, Gr. Lat. cum Notis per Rich. Montacutium, cum auctorio n quinque Epistolarum non prius editarum. Lond. 1651, 4to.

PHREAS, or Freas, John, an English Writer, was born in London towards the close of the 14th or the beginning of the 15th century; died at Rome, 1465.—A Latin translation of Synesius de Laude Calvitii. Basil. 1521; dedicated to Tiptoft. Translated into English, by Abraham Flemming. Lond. 1579.—He translated also into Latin, the History of Diodorus Siculus, which was falsely attributed to Poggius.

PHRYNICUS, a Greek Orator, was a native of Bithynia, and flourished under Marcus Aurelius and Commodus.—Eclogæ Nominum et Verborum Atticorum, Gr. Rom. 1517, 8vo. The first edition. Et cum o Notis Pet. Nunnesii et Davidis Hæschelii, Gr. et Lat. Aug. Vind. 1601, 4to. Et à Joan. Corn. de Pauw, Gr. et Lat. Traj. 1739, 4to. The best edition.

PHURNUTUS, Pharnutus, or Cornutus.—De Natura Deorum, seu de Fabularum Poeticarum, Allegoriis, Speculatio, Gr. Lat. per Tho. Gale. Camb. 1670, 8vo.

PHYLLIPS, John, an English Poet.—A Commemeration of the Right Noble and vertuous Ladye Margrit Duglasis Good Grace Countes of Lennox, daugter to the renowned and most excellent Princesse Margarit Queene of Scotland, espoused to King James the Fourth of that name: in p the days of her most puissant and magnificent father, Henrie the Seaventh of England, France, and Ireland King; wherein is rehearsed hir godly Life, her Constancie and perfit Patience in time of Infortune, her godly and last farewell taken of all noble estates at the howre of her dethe, the ninth day of March, 1577.

PIAZZA, Hier. Barth., a native of Italy, who died at Cambridge about 1745.—A short and true Account of the Inquisition, as it is practised in Italy. Fr. and Eng. Lond. 1722, 4to.

PIAZZI, Rev. Joseph, C. R., Professor of Astronomy at Palermo, F. R. S.—Result of Calculations of the Observations made at various q places, of the Eclipse of the Sun, which happened June 3, 1788. Phil. Trans. Abr. xvi. 529. 1789.

PIAZZI, P. Giuseppe.—Mean Position of the principal Fixed Stars, at the beginning of the 19th century. Palermo, 1803, fol.—Dell' Obliquità dell' Eclittica. Modena, 1804, 4to.—Recherche sulla Parallasse annua di alcune delle principale Etoiles Fisse. Modena, 1805, 4to.—Annual Calendar. Palermo, 1806-14.—A Dissertation on the Comet of 1811. Palermo, 1811.

PIBRAC, Lord of, FAUR, Guy de, was born at Toulouse, in 1528; died 1584. His Works are,—Ornatissimi cujusdam Viri, de Rebus Gallicis, Epistola, et ad hanc de iisdem Rebus responsio. 4to.—Les Plaisirs de la Vie Rustique. Paris, 1577, 8vo.—A Discourse on the Soul and the Sciences.—Quatrains; or, Moral Stanzas of four lines, first published in 1574. The last edit. 1746. They have been translated into almost all languages, even Greek, Turkish, Arabic, and Persian. Rendered into English by Sylvester.

PICARD, George.—The English Guide to the French Tongue. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—A Grammatical Dictionary. Lond. 1790, 12mo.

PICARD, John, an able Mathematician and Astronomer of France, was born at Fleche; died in 1682, or 1683.—He first executed the Work s called, La Connoissance des Temps. Calculated it from 1679 to 1683, inclusively.—A Treatise on Levelling.—Practical Dialling by Calculation.—Fragments of Dioptrics.—Experiments on Running Water.—Of Measurements.—Mensuration of Fluids and Solids.—Abridgement of the Measure of the Earth.—Journey to Uraniburgh; or, Astronomical Observations made in divers parts of France. These, and some other of his Works are in the 6th and 7th volumes of the Mem. of the Academy of Sciences.—An Observation of Saturn, made at Paris. Phil. Trans. Abr. i. 326. 1669.—Account of the Measure of the Earth's Meridian. Ib. Abr. ii. 198. 1675.

t PICART, Bernard, a famous Engraver, born at Paris, in 1673; died 1733.—The Temple of the Muses; or, the principal Histories of Fabulous Antiquity, represented in 60 Sculptures, designed and engraved by Bernard Picart, and other celebrated Masters. 1733, fol.

PICAULT, C.—Histoire des Revolutions, &c.; History of the Revolutions in Persia during the 18th century, preceded by a Summary of all the Remarkable Events in the Empire, from the Epoch of its first Foundation by Cyrus. Paris, 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

PICCARDO, Angelo, da Napoli.—A Voyage to Congo. See Churchhill's Voyages, vol. i. p. 521.

u PICCINI, Nicholas, an eminent Musician, born at Bari, in Naples, 1728; died at Passy, 1800. Among his productions are,—Le Donne Dispettose.—Le Gelosie.—Il Curioso del suo proprio Danno.—Opera of Zenobia.—In 1758, he composed, Alessandro nell' Indie.—In 1760, his celebrated Comic Opera of the, Buona Figliuolo.—Roland.—Atys.—Iphigénie en Tauride.—Adele de Ponthieu.—Didon.—Diane et Endymion.—And Penelope.

PICCOLOMINI, Æneas Sylvius.—Historia Bohemica. Rom. 1475, 4to. Col. 1524, 8vo. Ital. Vin. 1545, 8vo.—Epistolæ. Mediol. 1481, 4to. Lovan. 1483, 1497, fol.—De duobus Amantibus Eurealo et Lucre-
v sia. Ant. 1488, 4to. Translated into English, by Charles Allen, Gent. Lond. 1639, 12mo.—Eglogues gathered out of a Book named in Latin, Miseriæ Curialium, compiled by Æneas Silvius; translated by Alexander Barclay. Lond. 1570, fol.

PICCOLOMINI, Alexandea, Archbishop of Patras, was Coadjutor of Sienna, where he was born, in 1508; died there, 1578. The principal of his Works are,—Several Dramatic Compositions.—On the Education of Ladies, (attributed to him.) Printed in 1541, 1558, and 1574. Valued because scarce.—The Morality of Nobles. Venice, 1552, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Sphere.—A Theory of the Planets.—A Translation of the Rhe-
w torics and Poetics of Aristotle. 4to.—The Institution of Morality. Venice, 1575, 4to.—Della bella Craenza della Donne.

PICCOLOMINI, Francis, a learned man of the same family as Alexander, was born in 1520; died at Sienna, 1604.—Universa Philosophia de Moribus. Venice, 1583, fol.—Commentaries on Aristotle. Mayence, 1608, 4to.

PICHERELLUS, Pet.—Opuscula Theologica. Lugd. Bat. 1629, 8vo.

PICK, William, of York.—Annual Racing Calender, published periodically since the year 1785.—The Turf Register, or Sportsman's and
x Breeder's Stud Book. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.

PICKARD, Edward.—Vast importance of Delivery from Popery; on Luke i. 74, 75. 1747, 8vo.—Solomon's Preference of Wisdom; on 1 Kings iii. 9, 10. 1752, 8vo.—Funeral of Tim. Wild, on Phil. i. 23, 24.—Funeral of Rev. T. Newman, on 2 Tim. i. 12. 1758, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—Charity to Orphans; on Prov. xxii. 6. 1760, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxlvii. 1. 1761, 8vo.—Funeral of Rev. George Benson, D. D., on Matth. xxv. 21. 1762, 6vo.—The Religious Government of a Family; particularly the obligation and importance of Family Worsbip, in three Discourses on Gen. xviii. 19. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.

y PICKARD, M.—Castel Roviego, or Retribution; a Romance. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo.

PICKBOURN, James, Master of a Boarding School at Hackney.—A Dissertation on the English Verb. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s.

PICKEN, Ebenezer.—Poems and Epistles. Paisl. 1788, 8vo.

PICKERING, Amilia.—Tbe Sorrows of Werter; a Poem. 1788, 4to.

PICKERING, Danby, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Reader of the Law Lecture to that honourable Society.—The Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the end of the Eleventh Parliament of Great Britain, anno 1761.
z Carefully collated and revised; with References, a Preface, and a new and accurate Index to the whole. Lond. 1762, &c. Vol. xliv. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—Index to the Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the end of the Eleventh Parliament of Great Britain, anno 1761. Camb. 1769, 8vo.—Modern Reports; or, Select Cases, adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, since the Restoration of Charles II. to the end of the reign of George I. Lond. 1769, 12 vols. fol.

PICKERING, Joseph, M. A., &c.—A Sermon, preached at Wickham on the day appointed by his Majesty's Proclamation for a General Fast. 1796, 4to. 1s.

a PICKERING, Peter. See Pykeryno.

PICKERING, the Rev. Roger, F. R. S., a Dissenting Minister and accomplished Scholar; died 1755.—Concerning the Seeds of Musbrooms. Phil. Trans. Abr. viii. 718. 1743.—On the propagation and Culture of Mushrooms. Ib. Abr. ix. 31. 1744.—On the Weather and Machines subservient to that purpose. Ib. 34.—On Manuring Land with Fossil Sbells. Ib. 82.

PICKERING, Robert.—Warranted Tidings from Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.

PICKERING, T. A., Barrister at Law.—Discourse on the Doctrines
b of Attachments. 1786, 8vo.

PICKERING, Colonel Timothy.—Letters addressed to the People of the United States of America, on the Conduct of the American Government towards Great Britain and France. 1811, 5s.

PICKERSGILL, Joshua, Esq.—The Three Brotbers; a Romance. Lond. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.

PICKERSGILL, Lieut. Richard, late Commander of his Majesty's Brig Lion.—Track of his Majesty's Armed Brig Lion, from England to Davis' Streights and Labrador; with Observations for determining the Longitude by Sun and Moon, and the Error of Common Reckoning: also
c the Variation of the Compass, and Dip of the Needle, as observed during the said Voyage, in 1776. Phil. Trans. Abr. xiv. 475. 1778.

PICKETT, William, Esq.—An Apology to the Public; with an Appeal to the Free and Independent Proprietors of Bank Stock. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Public Improvement; or, a Plan for making a Convenient Communication between the Cities of London and Westminster. Lond. 4to.

PICKTET, Mark Auoustus, Professor of Philosophy in the Academy of Geneva.—An Essay on Fire. Lond. 1791, 12mo.—Voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse, et en Irelande. Geneve, 1802, 8vo.—Considerations on tbe Convenience of Measuring an Arch of tbe Meri-
d dian, and of the Parallel of Longitude, having the Observatory of Geneva for their Common Intersection. Phil. Trans. Abr. xviii. 34. 1791.—Account of the Appearance of a Luminous Meteor Nicholson's Journal, xxx. 216. 1811.

PICKWORTH, Henry.—A Charge of Error, Heresy, Incbarity, &c. exhibited against the people called Quakers. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Letter to the Quakers. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—His Vindication of a former Defence of a certain Narrative presented to the Lord Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

PICOLO, Francis Maria.—Of a Passage by Land to California; with
e a Description of that Country. Phil. Trans. Abr. v. 458. 1708.

PICQUOT, A.—Elements of Universal Geography, Ancient and Modern; containing a Description of the Boundary, Chief Cities, Sea Ports, Rivers, Mountains, Religion, Population, Climate, Historical Events, &c. of the several Countries, States, &c. in the known World; to which are added, Historical, Classical, and Mythological Notes. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

PICTET, Benedict, a Theologian and Historian, born at Geneva, 1655; died 1724. His chief Works are,—Theologia Christiana. 3 vols. 4to. The best edition is, 1721.—Christian Morality. Geneva, 1710, 8
f vols. 12mo. A very excellent Work.—The History of the 12tb and 13th centuries; intended as a Continuation of Le Sueur's. The Supplementary Work in 2 vols. 4to. is more esteemed tban the original. Sermons.—Letters.—A Treatise against Indifference in Religion. 1716, 12mo.—Many Tracts of Morality and Piety; among wbicb is, The Art of Living and Dying well. Geneva, 1716, 12mo. Particularly esteemed.—Several Controversial Tracts.

PICTET, F. C., Citizen of Geneva.—A Letter to a Foreign Nobleman, on the present situation of France, witb respect to the other States of Europe. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

g PICTET, J. P., Assistant Professor of Natural Pbilosopby, in Geneva.—A Graphical Representation of the daily Rate of the Barometer, during a year in London, Paris, and Geneva. Thom. Ann. Philos. ii. 408. 1813.

PICTET, Mark Augustus. See Picktet.

PICTON, Sir Thomas, Bart., a gallant Officer, formerly Governor of tbe Island of Trinidad, was a native of Wales; terminated his career at the Battle of Waterloo, 1815.—A Letter, addressed to Lord Hobart, Principal Secretary of State for the Colonial Department. Lond. 1804.—Evidence taken at Port Spain, Island of Trinidad, in the Case of Louisa Calderon, under a Mandamus by the Court of King's Bench, and directed to tbe
h Lieutenant Governor; with a Letter addressed to Sir Samuel Hood, K.B. late one of the Commissioners for the Government of tbe Colony. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

PICTOR, RATDOLT, and LOSLEIN. See Ratdolt.

PICUS, John, of Mirandula, considered as a man of universal learning in his day, was born in 1463; died 1494.—Conclusiones 900 quas olim Romæ, disputandas exhibuit; consisting of 900 propositions, or subjects of Discussion in almost every Science. 1486.—Heptaplus, id est, de Dei Creatoris opere sex dierum, libri septem.—Apologia adversus eos, qui aliquot Propositiones Theologicas carpebant.—De ente et uno, opus in quo plurimi loci
i in Moise, in Platone, et Aristotele explicantur. 1491.—Contra Astrologiam Divinatricem et Opuscula. Bonon. 1495, fol.—De Astrologia Disputationum, libri duodecim.—De Hominis Dignitate Oratio.—Regulæ xii. partim excitantes, partim dirigentes bominem iu pugna spirituali.—In Psalmum xv. Commentarius.—In Orationem Dominicam expositio.—Aureæ et Familiares Epistolæ.—Disputationum in Astrologiam, libri xii.—Commento sopra una Canzonede Amore, Composta da Girolamo Benivieni, secundo la Mente et Opinione de' Platonici; translated into English, and entitled, A Platonick Discourse upon Love, in explication of a Sonnet by Hier. Benivieni; into English, by Tho. Stanley. 1651, 8vo.—
j The Rules of a Christian Life. 1585, 8vo. See Elyot, Sir Thomas.—Elegia in Laudem Hieronymi Benivieni, in Latin and Italian.—His Works were printed together. Bologne, 1496. Venice, 1498. Strasb. 1504. Basil, 1557, 1573, 1601, all in fol. Cbristopber Cellarus gave a correct edition of them, with Notes. 1682, 8vo.—His Life, prefixed to his Works; afterwards inserted in, Bates' Vitæ Illustrium Virorum, was written by his nephew, John Francis Picus; but a more valuable account is given of this extraordinary man, by the Rev. W. Parr Gresswell, published in 1805, with the Lives of Politian, &c.

PICUS, John Francis, was the son of Galeoti Picus, eldest brother of
k John Picus, and born about 1469; assassinated 1533. Among bis Tracts are,—De Studio Divinæ et Humanæ Pbilosophiæ, libri duo.—De Imaginatione,

liber.—De Imitatione, ad Petrum Bembum Epistolæ duæ, et ejus responsum. —De Rerum Prænotione, libri ix.—Examen Vanitatis Doctrinæ gentium, et Veritatis Disciplinæ Christianæ, &c.—Epistolarum, libri quatuor.—De Reformandis Moribus Oratio ad Leonem X.—Vita Hieronymi Savonarolæ. —De Veris Calamitatum Temporum Nostrorum causis, liber.—De Animæ Immortalitate.—Dialogus cui nomen Strix, sive de Ludificatione Dæmonum. —Hymni Heroici tres, ad Trinitatem, Christum, et Virginem.—De Venere et Cupidine expellendis, Carmen Heroicum.—Liber de Providentia Dei; l contra Philosopbastros.—De Auro tum æstimando, tum conficiendo, tum utendo, libri tres, &c. The above Works were inserted in the Strasburg edition of his uncle's Works, in 1504, and continued in those of Basil, 1573 and 1601.

PIE, Th.—Solomon's Sermon: of Man's chief Felicitie; called in Hebrew, Koheloth; in Greeke and Latin, Ecclesiastes; with a learned, godly, and familiar Paraphrase vpon the same. Gathered out of the Lectures of A. C. (Antony Corranus), and now Englished for the benefit of the Vnlearned, &c. Oxon. 1586.

PIEDRAHITA, Lucas Fernandez.—Historia General de las Con- m quistas del nueuo Reyno de Granada. Ant. 1688, fol.

PIERCE, Ezra.—A Discourse of Self-Murder. Lond. 1692, 4to.

PIERCE, James. See Peirce.

PIERCE, John, M. A., Rector of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire.—Fifteen Sermons on several occasions. 1731, 8vo.

PIERCE, Matthew.—Almanack for 1634. Lond. 12mo.

PIERCE, T.—Justice's Pocket Companion.—The Poor Man's Lawyer, or Laws relating to the Inferior Courts laid open; shewing how every man arrested, or in prison in the Counters, Marshalsea, Whitechapel, or other inferior Prisons, for causes of action not arising within their respective n Jurisdictions, &c. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 1s.

PIERCE, Thomas.—Collection of Sermons upon several occasions. 1671, 4to.

PIERCE, Thomas, D. D., President of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Dean of Sarum.—The Sinner impleaded in his own Court. Lond. 1656, 8vo. 1679, 4to.—The Divine Purity; or, A Vindication of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, from the censure of D. Reynolds. Lond. 1657, 4to. —The Divine Philanthropic Defended, in vindication of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, especially of Reprobation; against some papers entitled, A Correptory Correction. Lond. 1657, 1658, 4to.—A Correct o Copy of some Notes concerning God's Decrees, especially of Reprobation. Lond. 1657, 4to. Oxon. 1672, 4to.—The Christian's Rescue from the Grand Error of the Heathen, touching the fatal necessity of all Courts, and the dismal consequences thereof. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Controversial Tracts. 1658, 4to.—The Self-Revenger Exemplified, in Mr. W. Barlee; by way of Rejoinder to the first part of his Reply. With the Grand Characteristic, where a man may be known to be Christ's Disciple; in a Sermon on John xiii. 35. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1659, 4to.—The New Discoverer Discovered; by way of Answer to Mr. Baxter's Discovery of the Grotian Religion; with an Appendix, being a Rejoinder to two other Pieces of Mr. p Baxter; and a Letter to Dr. Heylin, concerning Mr. Hickman and Mr. Bagshaw. Lond. 1659.—Variantes Lectr. in Universa Biblia ex Annot. H. Grotii. Lond. 1660, 4to.—England's Season for Reformation of Life; a Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Concio Synodica ad Clerum Anglicarum. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Sermon on Deuteronomy vi. 12. et Concio ad Clerum in Act. xv. 28. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xix. 8. Oxon. 1663, 4to.—Sermon. Oxf. 1663, 4to.—Primitive Rule of Reformation. Oxf. 1665, 4to.—The Signal Diagnostick, whereby to judge of our Affections and of our Present and Future State. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Collection of Sermons on divers occasions. Oxf. 1671, 4to.—A seasonable Caveat against q the Dangers of Credulity; in a Sermon on 1 John iv. 1. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Pacificatorium Orthodoxæ Theologiæ Opusculum. Lond. 1683, 4to.—The Law and Equity of the Gospel, &c.; in two Sermons on John xiii. 13. With other things tending to the same end: the Grand Inquiry to be made in these inquisitive times; an Improvement of that Inquiry, &c.; Prognostick of Christ's Second Advent to Judge the World; and a Preservation against Ambition. Lond. 1686, 4to.—An Impartial Inquiry into the Nature of Sin; with an Appendix in Vindication of Mr. Hammond, &c.; with a Postscript touching some dealings of Mr. Baxter.

PIERCE, William, Bishop of Bath and Wells.—Sermon. Lond. r 1641, 4to.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PIERCIE, Henry.—Letter to the Earle of Northumberland, and presented to the Parliament, June 16, 1641. 1641, 4to.

PIERCY, Richard.—The Life of Mr. John Janeway, abridged. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Some Elegiac Thoughts, occasioned by the death of the Rev. John Fletcher. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—An Elegiac Poem, occasioned by the death of the Rev. Thomas Gibbons, D. D.; with a Hymn to Jesus. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

PIERCY, S. H.—Tales for Youth. 1809, 12mo.

PIERIUS, Joh. Valerianus, a person well known in literary history, s who died at Padua, 1558, aged 81.—Pro Sacerdotum Barbis. Par. 1531, 1533, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1639, 12mo.—Poemata. Bas. 1538, 8vo.—Hieroglyphica. Bas. 1556, fol. Lugd. 1602, 1610, 1626, fol. Gall. par J. de Montlyart. Lyon, 1615, fol. The best edition of this Work is that of Lyon. 1686, fol.—De Litteratorum Infelicitate, libri duo. Ejusdem Bellunensia. Ven. 1620, 4to.

PIERO, Philipo de, the Printer of,—Cecco d'Ascoli. 1476.—Boccaccio Il Philoscolo. 1481.

PIERPOINT, Henry Lord Viscount Newark, Marquis of Dorchester.—Two Speeches in the House of Lords, concerning the right of Bishops t to sit in Parliament; and the Lawfulness and Conveniency of their Intermeddling in Temporal Affairs. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A true and perfect Copy of his Letter to the Lord Ross. Lond. 1659, fol.—The Reasons why the Lord Marquis of Dorchester printed his Letter, Feb. 25, 1659; with Lord Ross his answer. Lond. 1659, fol.

PIERPOYNT, William.—Speech against Sir Robert Berkeley. Lond. 1641, fol.

PIERRE, Corneille de la. See Cornelius a Lapide.

PIERRE, James Henry Bernardin de St. See Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de St.

u PIERRE, Louis de St., of South Carolina.—The Art of Planting and Cultivating the Vine; also of Making, Fining, and Preserving Wines, according to the most approved methods in the most celebrated Wine Countries of France. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s.

PIERREPOINT, Hon. Will.—Treatises concerning Registers to be made of Estates, Bonds, Bills, &c.; with Reasons against such Registers. See Harl. Miscel. iii. 305.

PIERRES, M.—Description d'une Nouvelle Presse d'Imprimerie. Par. 1786, 4to.

PIERREVILLE, G.—The Present State of Denmark. Lond. 1683, v 12mo.

PIERS, Henry, M. A., of Trinity College, Dublin, and Vicar of Bexley, Kent.—Visitation Sermon, on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 1742, 12mo.—Christ born, that we may be born again; on Isai. vii. 14. 1743, 8vo.—Gospel Repentance; a Fast Sermon on Luke xiii. 3. 1744, 12mo.—Religion and Liberty rescued from Superstition and Slavery, on Psal. cvii. 2. 1746, 8vo.—True Wisdom from above, or Christianity the best understanding; a Funeral Sermon on Job xxviii. 28. 1747, 12mo.—Infidelity the ruin of a People, or Unbelief the Damning Sin; on Heb. iii. 18, 19. 1748, 12mo.—Atheism a commoner Sin than thought of; the Substance of three Sermons w on Ephes. ii. 12. 1748, 12mo.—Discourses. 1748.—Sermon on Luke i. 17. 1758, 12mo.—Thanksgiving for Victory and Harvest, on Psal. lxviii. 19. 1759, 8vo.—On a Legacy left to Danson Parish, Kent, by Mr. Styleman, on Matth. xvii. 11, 12. 1761, 4to.

PIERS, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells.—Two Sermons preached in Tower, on 2 Cor. xii. 8, 9. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PIERSE, Charles.—Virtue's Anatomy; or, A Description of the Lady Cheany of Tuddington. Lond. 1618, 8vo.

PIERSON, Thomas.—Excellent Encouragement against Afflictions; or, Exposition on Psal. xxvii. lxxxiv. lxxxv. and lxxxvii. Lond. 1647, x 4to.

PIETY, Thomas.—Discourses. 1737, 8vo.—Sermon on Ephes. ii. 4, 5. 1737, 8vo.—Thanksgiving on the Duke's (Cumberland) Return, on Psal. xcvii. 1. 1746, 8vo.

PIGAFETTA, Phillipus.—A Report of the Kingdom of Congo. Translated from the Italian, by A. Hartwell. See Lord Oxford's Collection of Voyages, ii. 519.

PIGG, Oliver.—Sermons upon the 101 Psalme; conteyning profitable instruction for all. Lond. 1591, 16mo.

PIGGOTT, John.—An Account of Mr. John Pilkington's Recantation y of the Errors of the Romish Church. Lond. 1669, 4to. Lond. 8vo.—Sermon at the Funeral of M. Piggott. 1700, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Sermon, preached 1702, on occasion of King William III.'s death. 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. 1702, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. 1702, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. 1708, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. 1709, 8vo.—Sermon on Eccles. iv. 11. 1714, 8vo.—Eleven Sermons. 1714, 8vo.

PIGHIUS, Albert, a Dutch Divine and Mathematician, born at Campen, in Overyssel, towards the close of the 15th century; died at Utrecht, 1542. The most considerable of his Works are,—Assertio Hierarchiæ Ecclesiasticæ. Colog. 1572, fol.—De Ratione Paschalis Celebrationis, 1520. z—De Æquinoctiorum Solstitiorumque inventione.—A Defence of the Alphronsine Tables.—And, Astrologiæ Defensio.

PIGHIUS, Stephen Vinand, nephew to the preceding, born at Campen, 1520; died at Santen, 1604. He wrote,—Annales, seu Fasti Romanorum Magistratuum et Provinciarum. Published by Andreas Schottus, at Plantin's press. 1615, 3 vols. fol.

PIGNA, John Baptist, an Italian Historian and Miscellaneous Writer, born at Ferrara, 1530; died 1575. His chief Works are,—Historia de' Principidi Este, in sino al 1476. Published at Ferrara, 1570, fol.—Il Principe. Venice, 1560, 8vo. In imitation of Machiavel's Prince.—Il Duello, &c. 1554, 4to.—I Romanzi in quali della Poesia è della Vita d'Ariosto si tratta. Venice, 1554, 4to.—Carminum, libri quatuor; in a Collection consisting likewise of the Poems of Calcagnini and Ariosto. Printed at Venice, 1553, 8vo.

PIGNORIUS, Laurence, a learned Italian, was born at Padua, 1571; died of the plague in 1631. He wrote many Works both in Italian and Latin, the most valuable are,—Mensa Isiaca, qua Sacrorum apud Ægyptios Ratio et Simulachra subjectis Tabulis æneis simul exhibentur et explicantur. Amst. 1669, 1670, 4to.—De Servis et eorum apud veteres Ministeriis Comment. Patav. 1656, 4to. Amst. 1674, 12mo.

PIGOT, Francis.—Almanack for 1630. Lond. 12mo.—Almanack b for 1660. Lond. 12mo.

PIGOT, George Lord.—Narrative of the Revolution in the Government of Madras, 11th Sept. 1776.—Account of the Subversion of the Le-

gal Government at Madras, by imprisoning the Governor, Lord Pigot, in August 1776. Lond. 4to.—Defence of Lord Pigot. Lond. 1777, 4to.

PIGOT, H.—Sermon on Acts xvii. 6. Lond. 1676, 4to.

PIGOT, John.—Hierusalem bedewed with Tears; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Sam. ii. 26. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Sharpness of the Sword; a Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.

c PIGOT, Thomas, Esq. F. R. S.—Account of an Earthquake at Oxford, &c. Sept. 17. 1683. Phil. Trans. 1683, Abr. ii. p. 658.

PIGOTT, Charles.—Strictures on the New Political Tenets of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Female Cockney Club. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

PIGOTT, Edward, Esq. of Louvain in the Netherlands.—Of a Nebula in Coma Berenices. Phil. Trans. 1781, Abr. xv. 37.—Discovery of a Comet. Ib. 1784, 464.—Observations of the Comet of 1783. Ib. 621.—Observations of a New Variable Star. Ib. 1785, xv. 649.—Observations and Remarks on those Stars which the Astronomers of the last d century suspected to be changeable. Ib. 1786, xvi. 83.—Observations of the late Transit of Mercury over the Sun. Ib. 135.—On the Latitude and Longitude of York, &c. Ib. 145.—Of some Luminous Arches. Ib. 1790, 631.—Determination of the Longitude and Latitudes of some Remarkable Places near the Severn. Ib. 709.—On the Periodical Changes of Brightness of Two Fixed Stars. Ib. 1797, xviii. 102.—An Investigation of all the Changes of the Variable Star in Sobieski's Shield, from five years' Observations; exhibiting its proportional illuminated Parts, and its irregularities of Rotation, with Conjectures concerning unenlightened heavenly Bodies. Ib. 1805, 131. Ib. Nich. Journ. xi. 271, 1805.

e PIGOTT, Nathaniel.—Treatise of Common Recoveries, and their Nature and Use. To which are added, the Case of Page and Hayward, more fully reported than in any other book extant; and also a Case between the late Earl of Derby and the Co-heirs of his elder Brother; with Precedents for amending Recoveries. Savoy, 1739, 4to. 2d edit. revised and corrected. With some additional Cases by Mr. Serjeant Wilson. 1770, 4to.—New Precedents in Conveyancing; being a great variety of curious Draughts, chiefly drawn by himself, printed from original MSS. 1739 and 1742, fol.

PIGOTT, Nathaniel, Esq. F. R. S.—On the late Transit of Ve- f nus. Phil. Trans. 1770, Abr. xiii. 49.—Meteorological Observations at Caën in Normandy for 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. Ib. 1771, 145.—Astronomical Observations made in the Austrian Netherlands in 1772 and 1773. Ib. 1776, xiv. 22.—Astronomical Observations made in the Austrian Netherlands in the years 1773, 1774 and 1775. Ib. 1778, 400.—Double Stars discovered in 1779. Ib. 1781, xv. 38.—Astronomical Observations. Ib. 1781, Abr. xv. 117.—An Observation of the Meteor of Aug. 18. 1783, on Hurst Common, near York. Ib. 1784, Abr. xv. 620.—Observation of the Transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disc, &c. Ib. 1786, xvi. 135.

g PIGOTT, Rev. S., M. A.—Sacred Truth unfolded, in a course of Practical Lectures on the Principal Doctrines of Christianity. 1811, 8vo.

PIGRAY, Pierre.—Epitomé des Precepts de Medecine. Theog. 1558, 12mo.

PIKE, John Baxter, M. D.—Forms for Public Devotion. 1784, 12mo.—A volume of Sermons on various subjects, 8vo.

PIKE, Roger.—A True Relation of the Proceedings of the Scots and English Forces in the North of Ireland. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PIKE, S. and S. Hayward.—Religious Cases of Conscience an- h swered in an evangelical manner, at the Casuistical Lecture in Little St. Helen's, Bishopsgate St. To which is now added, the Spiritual Companion; or the professing Christian tried at the Bar of God's Word. Glasg. 1799, 8vo.

PIKE, Samuel.—Connection between Faith and True Grace; on Rom. iv. 16. 1748, 8vo.—Education for Ministers; on Phil. i. 27. 1753, 8vo.—Philosophia Sacra; or the Principles of Natural Philosophy, extracted from Divine Revelation. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Touchstone of Saving Faith. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—Saving Grace, Sovereign Grace; on Exod. xxxiii. 19. 1758, 8vo.—Free Grace indeed! set forth i in the Scriptural View of the principle of grace wrought in the heart of the Spirit. Lond. 1760, 12mo. 1s.—Coronation Ser.; on Isa. xxxiii. 17. 1761, 8vo.—Ser. on Heb. xi. 1.—The Nature and Evidences of Saving Faith; being the substance of four Sermons. Lond. 1764, 8vo, 1s.—A Compendious Hebrew Lexicon; adapted to the English Language, and composed upon a new commodious plan; to which is annexed, A Brief Account of the Construction and Rationale of the Hebrew Language. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.

PIKE, William.—Confutations of the Errors of the 12th, 13th and 14th Chapters of Hobbes's Leviathan. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Examina- j tions, Censures and Confutations of divers Errors in the two first Chapters of Mr Hobbes his Leviathan. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

PIKE, Zebulon, Montgomery, Major of the 6th Regiment of the United States Infantry.—Explanatory Travels through the Western Territories of North America; comprising a Voyage from St. Louis on the Missisippi to the Source of that River, and a Journey through the Interior of Louisiana and the north-eastern Provinces of New Spain. Performed in the years 1805, 6 and 7, by order of the Government of the United States. Lond. 1811, 4to.

PIKERING, Benjamin.—Sermon on Zech. iii. 2. Lond. 1645, k 4to.—A Fire-brand plucked out of the Burning; a Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.

PILE, Ann.—Female Art; or, True and False; a Tale. 1807, 8vo.

PILES, Roger de, an ingenious Frenchman, born at Clameci, 1635; died 1709.—Translation of Fresnoy.—An Abridgement of Anatomy, accommodated to the Arts of Painting and Sculpture.—Dialogues upon the Knowledge of Painting, and the judgment to be formed of Pictures.—A Dissertation upon the Works of the most famous Painters.—The Elements of Practical Painting, &c.—The Art of Painting, and the Lives of above 300 of the most eminent Painters. With an Essay towards an l English School. Translated into English from the French. With an Appendix of English Painters. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

PILEUS, J. C. Modicensis.—Quæstiones Juris Controversi Aureæ. Lond. 1572, 8vo.

PILGRIM, Edward Trapp, Esq.—Poetical Trifles. 1785, 12mo.

PILKINGTON, Lady.—The Lady's Calling. Oxf. 1675, 8vo.

PILKINGTON, Gilbert.—The Tvrnament of Tottenham; or, the Wooing, Winning and Wedding of Tibbe, the Reeve's Daughter there. Written in verse. Lond. 1631, 4to.

PILKINGTON, James, Bishop of Durham, was born at Rivington, m 1520; died 1575.—Commentaries on Ecclesiastes, the Epistle of St. Peter, and of St. Paul to the Galatians.—A Defence of the English Service.—Commentaries upon Haggeus (Haggai). Lond. 1560, 8vo.—The Burning of St. Paul's Church in London in the year of our Lord 1561, and the 4th day of June, by lightning, at three of the clock at afternoon, which continued terrible and helpless unto night. Lond. 8vo.—Commentaries upon Haggeus and Abdias. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—Certayne Godly Exercises, Meditations and Prayers, &c. Lond, 8vo.

PILKINGTON, James.—A View of the Present State of Derbyshire; with an Account of its most remarkable Antiquities. Illustrated n by an accurate Map and Plates. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo, 13s.—The Doctrine of Equality of Rank and Condition examined, and supported on the authority of the New Testament, and on the principles of reason and benevolence. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PILKINGTON, Mrs. Jane.—Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Celebrity; or, The Unfortunate Choice; a Novel. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 8vo.

PILKINGTON, John Carteret; died 1763.—The Real Story of John Carteret P. Written by himself. Lond. 1760, 4to.

PILKINGTON, Mary.—Obedience Rewarded, and Prejudice Con- o quered; or, The History of Mortimer Lascelles. 1797, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Edward Barnard; or, Merit Exalted. Lond. 1797. 1801, 12mo.—A Collection of Charades and Riddles. 1798, 12mo.—Scripture Histories, &c. &c. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 2s.—A Mirror for the Female Sex. 1798, 12mo.—Historical Beauties for Young Ladies. 1798, 12mo.—Henry; or, The Foundling. 1799, 12mo.—Marmontel's Tales collected and abridged. 1799, 12mo.—Biography for Boys. 1799, 12mo.—Biography for Girls. 1799, 12mo.—The Spoiled Child. 1799, 12mo.—New Tales of the Castle. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 2s.—The Asiatic Princess. 1800, 12mo.—Tales of the Cottage. 1801, 12mo.— p Tales of the Hermitage. 1801, 12mo.—Mentorial Tales for Young Ladies. 1802, 12mo.—Marvellous Adventures; or, The Vicissitudes of a Cat. 1802, 12mo.—Goldsmith's History of Animated Nature, abridged. 1803, 12mo.—Virtue. 12mo.—Parental Duplicity. 3 vols. 12mo.—Crimes and Characters; or, The Outcast. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo.—Violet Vale; or, Stories for the Entertainment of Youth. 1806, 12mo.—Ellen, Hieress of the Castle. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Calendar; or, Monthly Recreations; chiefly consisting of Dialogues between an Aunt and her Nieces; designed to inspire the juvenile mind with a love of virtue, and the study of nature. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The q Minor's Library. 1808, vol. 1. 12mo.—Sacred Elucidations; or, Sunday Evening Remarks; proving the necessity of spending the Sabbath according to the Divine Command; peculiarly addressed to the youthful part of the community, &c. 1809, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Sinclair; or, The Mysterious Orphan. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Ill-fated Mariner; or, Richard the Runaway. 1809, 12mo. 4s.—Characteristic Incidents, drawn from real life. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Original Poems. 1811, 8vo.—The Sorrows of Cæsar; or, Adventures of a Foundling Dog. 1813, 12mo.—Margate; or, Sketches descriptive of that place of resort. 1813, 12mo.—Letters from a Mother to her Daughter. 12mo.—Me- r moirs of the Rockingham Family. 12mo.—Evening Recreations; or, A Collection of Enigmas, Charades, Riddles, &c. 1813, 12mo.—Memoirs of Celebrated Female Characters who have distinguished themselves by their Talents and Virtues in every Age and Nation. 12mo.—Pictures of Virtue and Vice; or, Moral Tales for the perusal of Young Gentlemen. 2 vols. 12mo.

PILKINGTON, Mathew, LL.B. Prebendary of Litchfield.—Election of a Lord Mayor; on 2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 1733, 4to.—The Passages in Moses and the Prophets, in which are expressions of Eternal, illustrated; Visitation Ser. on John v. 3. 1755, 8vo.—Remarks upon several Passages of Scripture, rectifying some Errors in the printed Hebrew s Texts; pointing out several mistakes in the Versions, and shewing the benefit and expediency of a more correct and intelligible Translation of the Bible. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s.

PILKINGTON, Rev. Matthew, Vicar of Donabats and Portraine,

in the Diocese of Dublin.—The Gentleman's and Connoisseur's Dictionary of Painters; containing a complete Collection and Account of the most distinguished Artists who have flourished in the Art of Painting at Rome, Venice, Naples, Florence, and other Cities of Italy; in Holland, Flanders, England, Germany and France, from the year 1250, when the t Art of Painting was revived by Cimabue, to the year 1767; including more than 500 years, and nearly 1,400 Artists, &c. Lond. 1770, 4to. 24s. New edit. See Barry, J. Fuseli, A.

PILKINGTON, Richard, D. D.—The New Roman Catholic and Ancient Christian Religion compared; in answer to a Pamphlet by A. C. S. called a Manuel of Controversies. Lond. 1618.

PILKINGTON, William, Esq. F. A. S. and L. S.—Description of some Fossil Trees found in Hampshire. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1803, vol. iii. p. 116.

PILLONNIERE, Fr. de la, formerly a Jesuit.—An Answer to the u Rev. Dr. Snope's Accusation, &c. With a Preface by Bishop Hoadley. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Defence des Principes de la Tolerance. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—A Third Defence. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—His further Account of himself. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

PILON, Frederick.—The Invasion; or a Trip to Brighthelmstone; a Farce. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—Illumination; or the Glazier's Conspiracy; a Prelude. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—The Siege of Gibraltar; a Musical Farce. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—The Humours of Election; a Farce. Lond. 1780. 8vo. 1s.—The Deaf Lover; a Farce. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Aërostation; or the Templar's Stratagem; a Farce. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—He v would be a Soldier; a Comedy. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

PILORIUS, Conrad.—Epicedium in Obitum Ludov. Linnoxiæ et Richmondiæ Ducis. Lond. 1624, 4to.

PILPAY is the name of an ancient Fabulist, a Bramin. His Work is said to have been written 2000 years B. C., but all internal evidence is against this.—De Calilæ et Dimnæ Amoribus, Gr. a Simone Letho. Et Lat. a Seb. Gothof. Sturkio. Berol. 1697, 8vo. The original of this Work is in Sanscreet. Its first title was Heetopadesa, or Amicable Instruction; and the author is said by some to be Veeshnoo Sarma. It was at an early period translated into Persian, and has been termed Ayar Da- w nish, the Criterion of Wisdom; and Anvar Soheili, the Light of Canopus. It has been translated into French by M. Galland. 1714, 12mo. And from French into English, with the title of Instructive and Entertaining Fables of Pilpay, &c.; and by Sir Wm. Jones, from the Sanscreet; and, lastly, by Charles Wilkins, Esq. from an ancient Sanscreet MS., with the title, The Heetopades of Veeshnoo Sarma, &c. Bath, 1787, 8vo.

PIMENTEL, Manuel.—The Brazil Pilot; or a Description of the Coast of Brazil. Lond. 1809, 4to. 21s.

PIMLOT, James.—A succinct and benevolent Address to all the dis- x affected Parties in our Nation, of every Name and Species. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

PIN. See Dupin.

PINCHARD, Mrs.—The Blind Child. 1796, 12mo.—Mystery and Confidence; a Tale, founded on fact. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Ward of Delamere; a Novel. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo.—Family Affection; a Tale for Youth. Taunton, 1816, 8vo.

PINCHARD, John, Attorney of Taunton.—Trial of Jane Leigh Perrot, for stealing a yard of lace, at Taunton Assizes. 1800, 8vo. 2s.

PINCHBECK, Edmund, D. D.—Sermon on Prov. viii. 35. Lond. 1652.—The Fountain of Life; a Sermon. Lond. 1652, 4to.

y PINCHINI, William, a gentleman of New England.—The meritorious Price of our Redemption, Justification, &c. clearing it from some common Errors. Lond. 1650-52, 4to.

PINCHION, William.—The Jews' Synagogue. Lond. 1652. 4to.

PINCK, Robert, Warden of New College.—Quæstiones Selectiores in Logica, Ethica, Physica, et Metaphysica, inter Autores celebriores repertæ. Oxon. 1680, 4to.

PINCKARD, George, M. D. Physician, London, formerly in the army.—Notes on the West Indies; written during the Expedition under Sir Ralph Abercromby: including Observations on the Island of Bar- x badoes, and the Settlements captured by the British Troops on the Coast of Guiana: likewise Remarks relative to the Creoles and Slaves of the Western Colonies, and the Indians of South America. With occasional Hints respecting the Swooning or Yellow Fever of hot Climates. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo. 30s. Lond. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo.—Case of Hydrophobia. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

PINCKE or PINKE, W.—The Trial of a Christian's sincere Love o Christ; in four Sermons. Oxon. 1636, 1657, 1659, 8vo.

PINCKNEY, Lieut.-Col. See Pinkney.

PINCOT.—A Treatise on the Practical Part of Coach and House a Painting. Lond. 8vo.

PINCOT, Daniel, Artificial Stone Manufacturer.—An Essay on the Origin, Nature, Uses and Properties of artificial Stone, Clays, and burnt Earth, in general; shewing that the durability of the latter is equal, if not superior, to the hardest marbles. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PINDAR, usually styled the Prince of Lyric Poets, was born at Thebes in Bœotia, about 500 years B. C.; died in his 55th year.—WORKS printed separately.—Olympiorum Hymni primus et secundus, Latinitate donati, Menrado Molthero interprete simul et paraphraste. 1527, 12mo. —Aristologia Pindarica Græco-Latina: opera ac studio Michaelis Neandri. b Bas. 1556, 8vo.—Pindari, Oda prima, Gr. cum præfatione Joan. Sturmii. c Argent. 1564, 12mo.—Pindari secunda Oda, Gr. Argent. 1564, 12mo. —Carminum Fragmenta, a Jo. Gottl. Schneidero, Gr. Argent. 1766, 4to.—Eclogæ, cum Scholiis selectis, et Not. F. Gedicke. Berol. 1784. 8vo.—Carmina selecta, ed. a F. Gedicke. Berol. 1785, 8vo.—Carmina et Fragmenta, curavit J. G. Schneider. Argent. 1789, 4to.—Carmina et Fragmenta, Gr. cum Scholiis a C. D. Beckio. Lips. 1792-95, 2 vols. 8vo.—Carmen primum in Psaumidem, ed. Suvem. Lemgov. 1796, 8vo. —Hymni cum Scholiis Græcis, et metrica Commentatione G. Herman, et Fragmentis. Gotting. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo.——OPERA.—Pindari Opera, Callimachus, Dionysius, Lycophron, Græce. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, d 8vo. Editio Princeps, of the Works of Pindar, Dionysius' De Situ Orbis, and of the Alexandria of Lycophron: the Hymns of Callimachus had previously appeared. This is a beautiful volume, and is printed with a larger type than that usually employed by Aldus. The Preface to it is extremely interesting.—Opera, Gr. cum Scholiis Callieggi. Rome, 1515, 4to. First edition with the Scholia, and the first Greek book printed at Rome. From this and the Aldine edition, a great many of the subsequent impressions of Pindar have been formed.—Opera, Gr. a Ceporino. Bas. 1526, 1556, 8vo. These are excellent and rare editions. The first is the most correct.—Opera, Gr. cum Scholiis. Franc. ap. Burbachius, e 1542, 4to. An indifferent edition.—Opera, Gr. sine Scholiis. Par. ap. Morel. 1558, 4to. A beautiful edition.—Opera, Gr. Lat. per Hen. Stephanum. Par. 1560, 1566, 1586, 2 vols. 8vo. These editions contain the Poems of Pindar, with those of Alcæus, Sappho, Stesichorus, Ibycus, Anacreon, Bacchylides, Simonides and Alcmanes. That of 1560 is the most correct.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. Ant. ap. Plant. 1567, 12mo. An accurate impression; containing all the other Greek Lyrics.—Op. Gr. Lug. Bat. ap. Plant. 1590, 8vo.—Op. Gr. et Lat. Lug. 1598, 12mo. —Op. Gr. et Lat. ab Emilio Porto. Comelin. 1598, 8vo.—Op. Gr. et Lat. ap. Paul. Stephen. 1599, 1600, 1612, 1626, 8vo.—Op. ab Erasmo f Schmidio, Gr. et Lat. cum Schol. Witteb. 1616, 4to. This is allowed to be a more erudite edition than any of the preceding.—Op. a Joan. Benedicto, Gr. et Lat. Salmur. 1620, 4to. A correct and valuable work. —Op. Gr. Lat. per Ric. West et Rob. Welsted. Oxon. 1697, fol. A magnificent work, presenting a splendid monument of classical research and typographical beauty.—Op. Gr. et Lat. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1744, 1754, 1770, 3 vols. 12mo. The first of these editions is said to be one of the most accurate of the Glasgow Classics. The edition of 1770 is not so correct.—Op. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1755, 8vo. A neat and accurate edition, edited and printed by Bowyer.—Op. cum Lectionum Varietate, a g Christ. Gottl. Heyne, Gr. et Lat. Gotting. 1773-4, 2 vols. 4to. This is an edition of distinguished merit, and was highly treasured by the learned. The great judgment displayed in the choice of the text and its punctuation, the various readings, and the elucidation which it threw upon the strains of Pindar, rendered it a performance far exceeding all previous publications. Great, however, as its merits are, it was far surpassed by a 2d edition by the same learned Professor (Heyne), Gotting. 1798, 3 vols. 8vo., which is unquestionably the edit. opt. of Pindar, and, in all likelihood, will remain so for some time.—Op. Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. A beautiful reprint of Heyne's edition, with Annotations, &c.—Pindari h Carmina, juxta exemplar Heynianum. Quibus accesserunt Notæ Heynianæ; Paraphrasis Benedictina; et Lexicon Pindaricum ex integro Dammii opere etymologico excerptum, et justa serie dispositum. Digessit et edidit Henricus Huntingford, LL. B. Lond. 1814, 8vo.——Eng. Trans. The Translations from Pindar are,—The second Olympique and first Nemean Ode of Pindar paraphrased, by Abm. Cowley; in his Poems. Lond. 1656, fol. And frequently reprinted in his Works.—Part of Pindar's first Pythian Ode, paraphrased by Walter Harte, in his Poems. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—The 14th book of Pindar, translated into English verse, by John Hughes, Esq. in his Works. Lond. 1739, 12mo.—The first Olympio- i nique of Pindar, and the second, by Ambrose Philips, Esq. annexed to his Pastorals, &c. Lond. 1748, 12mo.—Odes of Pindar, translated from the Greek, by Gilbert West, Esq. LL. D. Lond. 1749, 4to. An admirable translation, often reprinted in one, two, and three volumes.— Translations in Verse; the eighth Isthmian Ode of Pindar. Oxf. 1751, 4to.—The Odes of Pindar, translated into English Verse, by Wm. Dodd, LL. D. in his Poems. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, being those omitted by W. West; translated into English Verse, with Notes, by Henry James Pye, Esq. Lond. 1775, 8vo. A valuable Supplement to Mr West's Work.—The Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Odes j of Pindar, translated into English Verse; with Critical and Explanatory Remarks; by Ed. Burnaby Greene. Lond. 1778, 4to.—Select Odes of Pindar and Horace, by the Rev. Wm. Tasker, A. B. Exeter, 1780, 8vo. Lond. 1790-93, 3 vols. 12mo. A translation of considerable merit.—A Translation of all the Pythian, Nemean, and Isthmian Odes of Pindar, except the fourth and fifth Pythian Odes, and those translated by Mr. West, by the Rev. J. Bannister. Lond. 1791, 8vo. A well-executed version.

PINDAR, Elizabeth.—God's Providence is mine Inheritance. 1608.

PINDAR, Peter, a fictitious name. See Wolcott, John.

k PINDAR, Uldaricus. — Speculum Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi, cum Textu quatuor Evang. Nuremb. 1507, fol.

PINDAR, William, M. A. Fellow of University College, Oxon, and Chaplain to Lord Ford Gray of Werke.—Sermon on Prov. vii. 27. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Of Divine Providence, in the special Preservation of Government and Kingdoms; a Sermon, on Ps. cxxvii. 1. 1679, 4to.

PINE, John, an eminent Engraver, was born in 1690; died 1756.—Procession and Ceremonies observed at the Installation of the Knights Companions of the most honourable military Order of the Bath, upon Thursday, Jan. 17, 1725, in Eng. and Fr. Lond. 1730, fol.—Tapestry l Hangings of the House of Lords, representing the several Engagements between the English and Spanish Fleets, in the ever-memorable year 1588; with Portraits of the Lord High Admiral and the other noble Commanders, taken from life: to which is added, ten Charts of the Sea-Coasts of England, a general one of England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Holland, &c. shewing the places of action between the two Fleets, with Medals struck upon that occasion, and an historical account of each day's action, collected from the most authentic MSS. and Writers. 1739, fol. 2d edit. Lond. 1753, fol.—Plan of London, in 24 sheets. Lond. 1746, fol.

PINEAU, Gabriel du, a celebrated Lawyer, was born at Angers m 1573; died 1644. He wrote—Notes in Latin against those of Du Moulin on the Common Law, printed under the inspection of Francis Pinsson, with Du Moulin's Works.—Comm. des Observations et Consultations sur la Coutume d'Anjou, reprinted, 1725, 2 vols. fol. by the care of M. de Livoniere, who enriched them with many useful observations.

PINEDA, John, a learned Spaniard, was born at Seville; died 1637. Among his Works are,—Commentaries on Job. 2 vols. fol.—Commentaries on Ecclesiastes.—De Rebus Salomonis. Fol.—An Universal History of the Church, in Spanish. 4 vols. fol.—A History of Ferdinand III. in the same language.

n PINEDA, Pedro.—Spanish Grammar, Span. and Eng. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Dictionary, English and Spanish, and Spanish and English. Lond. 1740, fol.—Short Method of learning the Spanish Language. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

PINEL, Ph. Professor of the School of Medicine at Paris.—Nosographie Philosophique, ou la Methode de l'Analyse appliquée à la Medecine. Par. an. 6, 2 tom. 8vo.—Traité Médico-Philosophique sur l'Aliénation Mentale, ou la Manie. Paris, 1802, 8vo. This was translated into English in 1806, by Davis, D. D., q. v.

PINELLI, Sig. Michell.—Observations on the Causes of the Gout. o Phil. Trans. 1728, Abr. vii. p. 254.

PINETON, James.—The History of the Persecutions of the Protestants by the French King in the Principality of Orange, from the year 1660 till 1687. Lond. 1687, 4to.

PINGRE, Alexander Guy, a French Mathematician and Astronomer, was born at Paris 1711; died 1796. He was author of many Works, among which are,—Calculation of an Eclipse of the Moon.—A Nautical Almanack.—State of the Heavens for 1754.—A Memoir relating to the Discoveries made in the South Sea during the Voyages of the English and French round the World. 1758.—An Account of a Voyage to St. p Domingo. 1773, 2 vols. 4to.—Account of their Geographical and Astronomical Proceedings, Observations and Experiments. 1778, 2 vols. 4to.—Cometography; or Historical and Theoretical Treatise on Comets. 1784, 2 vols. 4to. which is his most considerable Work.—Observation of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at the Island of Rodrigues. Phil. Trans. 1761. Abr. xi. 595.—The Transit of Venus, and other Astronomical Observations, made in the West Indies. Ib. 1770, xiii. 81.

PINKARD. See Pinckard, George, M. D.

PINKE. See Pincke.

q PINKERTON, John, F. A. S. a native of Edinburgh, and Author and Editor of the following Publications,—Rhimes. 1781, 8vo.—Tales in Verse. Lond. 1782, 4to. 3s.—Two Dithyrambic Odes, on Enthusiasm and Laughter. 1782, 4to.—Select Scottish Ballads. Lond. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Essay on Medals; or an Introduction to the Knowledge of Ancient and Modern Coins and Medals, especially those of Greece, Rome, and Britain. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo. without the Author's name. 2d edit. enlarged. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. plates. 3d edit. with Corrections, &c. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—Letters of Literature, by Robert Heron. 1785, 8vo. This name is assumed.—Ancient r Scottish Poems, from the MS. Collections of Sir Richard Maitland, comprising Pieces written from about 1420 till 1586; with Notes and a Glossary. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s. 1792, 3 vols. 8vo.—Dissertation on the Origin and Progress of the Scythians and Goths; being an Introduction to the Ancient and Modern History of Europe. 1787, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Vitæ antiquæ Sanctorum qui habitaverunt in Scotia, vel in ejus Insulis, quasdam edidit ex MSS., quasdam collegit, Johannes Pinkerton, qui et variantes lectiones et notas pauculas, adjecit. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the History of Scotland preceding the Reign of Malcolm III. in the year 1056; to which is added, his Dissertation on the Scythians s and Goths. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. A new edition. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Medallic History of England to the Revolution, with 40 plates. Lond. 1790, 4to. 42s. (Anon.)—The Bruce; or the History of Robert I. King of Scotland, written in Scottish Verse, by John Barbour. The first genuine edition published from a MS. dated 1489; with Notes and a Glossary. Lond. 1790, 3 vols. 8vo.—Scottish Poems, reprinted from scarce editions. The Rules of the Priests of Peblis. The Palace of Honour. Squire Meldrum. Eight Interludes, by David Lindsay. Philotus; a Comedy. Gawan and Gologras; a Metrical Romance. Ballads first printed at Edinburgh 1508, with three Pieces before unpub- t lished. 1792, 3 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The History of Scotland, from the Accession of the House of Stewart to that of Mary; with Appendixes of original Papers. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.—Iconographia Scotica; or Portraits of illustrious Persons of Scotland; with biographical Notes. Lond. 1795-97, 2 vols. 8vo.—Scottish Gallery; or Portraits of eminent Persons of Scotland, many of them after Pictures by the celebrated Jameson at Taymouth and other places, with brief Accounts of the Characters represented, and on the Rise and Progress of Painting in Scotland. Lond. 1799, royal 8vo. 52s. 6d.—Modern Geography, a Description of the Empires, Kingdoms, States and Colonies, with the Oceans, Seas, and u Isles, in all parts of the World, including the most recent discoveries and political alterations; digested on a new plan, with numerous Maps, &c. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 4to. 84s. A new edit. greatly enlarged. 1807, 3 vols. 4to. £.6, 6s. An Abridgment of the same. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—Recollections of Paris in the years 1802-3-4 and 5. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—General Collections of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels in all Parts of the World. 1808-13, 13 vols. 4to.—New Modern Atlas; in Parts. 1809-15.—Petralogy; or a Treatise on Rocks. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 42s. with 25 Plates.

PINKERTON, John, Engineer and Canal Contractor.—Abstract of v the Cause between the Birmingham and Fazely Canal Navigations and John Pinkerton. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PINKERTON, Robert.—The present State of the Greek Church in Russia, &c. See Platon.

PINKNEY, Lieut.-Col. of the North American Native Rangers.—Travels through the South of France, and the Interior of the Provinces of Provence and Languedoc, in the years 1807 and 1808, by a Route never before performed, being along the Banks of the Loire, the Isere, and the Garonne, through the greater part of their course. Lond. 1809, 4to. 25s. 2d. edit. 1814, 8vo.

w PINKORNE, Henry.—The Glory of the Eyes; to his Excellency Charles Lord Fleetwood. Lond. 1659, 4to.

PINN, Ludovicus, Ellies du. See Dupin.

PINN, William.—Poems on various Subjects. 1800, 8vo.

PINNELL, Henry.—A Word of Prophecy concerning the Parliament, General and Army. Lond. 1648, 12mo.—Nil Novi. This year's fruit from the last year's root. Lond. 1655, 4to.

PINNER, Charles, Minister at Wottonbasset.—Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 16. Oxon. 1597, 8vo.

PINNOCK, Rev. James, A. M.—Sermon preached at the Foundling x Hospital. 1813, 4to.

PINO, Ilto. San Joseph Giral del, Teacher of the Spanish Language.—A new Spanish Grammar, or the Elements of the Spanish Language; containing an easy and compendious method to speak and write it correctly; with several useful Remarks on the most particular Idioms and fundamental Rules, shewing how to make use of them, as well in speaking as in writing. The whole extracted from the best observations of Spanish Grammarians, and particularly of the Royal Spanish Academy of Madrid; also several of the most useful and familiar phrases, with Dialogues. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 5s.

y PINSSON, Francis, a learned Jurist, son of a Professor of Law, was born at Bourges in 1612; died at Paris 1691.—Traité des Benefices; la Pragmatique Sanction de St Louis, et celle de Charles VII. avec Commentaires.—Notes Sommaires sur les Indults, accordés à Louis XIV. &c.—Traités des Regales. 2 vols. 4to.

PINTO, Mr. a Merchant of considerable character in Holland.—An Essay on Luxury, written originally in French. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on Circulation and Credit, in four Parts; and a Letter on the Jealousy of Commerce. Translated, with Annotations, by the Rev. S. Baggs, M. A. Lond. 1774, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Letters on the A- z merican Troubles; translated from the French. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PINTO, Ferdinand Mendez.—His Travels in the Kingdoms of Ethiopia, China, Tartaria, Cochin-China, Calaminham, Siam, Pegu, Japan, and a great part of the East Indies. Translated out of Portuguese into English, by Henry Cogan. Lond. 1663, 1692, fol.

PINUS, Pet. Matth.—Compendium instar Indicis in Hippocratis Opera omnia. Ven. 1597, fol. A useful Work for the readers of Hippocrates.

PINZIUS, Philip, the Printer of—Cicero, Orationes. 1483.—Martialis, cum Comment. Calderini, 1491.—Apuleius, 1493.

a PIOT, Lazarus.—The Orator, &c. v. Silvayn, Alex.

PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester Lynch.—Anecdotes of Dr. Samuel Johnson during the last twenty years of his Life. 1786, 8vo.—Letters to and from Dr. Samuel Johnson. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Florence Miscellany. 8vo.—Observations and Reflections made in the course of a Journey through France, Italy, and Germany. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—British Synonomy; or an attempt at regulating the Choice of Words in familiar Conversation. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Retrospection; or a Review of the most striking and important Events, Characters, Situations, and their Consequences, which the last 1800 years have presented to b the view of mankind. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.

PIPER, Rev. Henry Hunt.—Christian Liberty advocated; a Sermon. 1808, 8vo.

PIPER, John, Esq. of Litchfield.—Memoirs of Fanny Brown, a Clergyman's Daughter; with the History and remarkable Adventures of Mrs. Julep, an Apothecary's Wife, &c. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

PIPERNUS, Pet.—De Magicis Affectibus, horum dignotione, curatione medicâ, stratagemmaticâ, divinâ plerisque curationibus electis, et de Nuce Beneventanâ Magâ. Neapol. 1634, 4to.

PIRANESI, John Baptist, a very celebrated Architect and Engraver, c was a native of Venice, born about 1711; died about 1780. The first of his Works was published in 1743, and consists of Designs invented by himself in a very grand style, with Views of Ruins, &c. These are sometimes found in a Volume collected by Bourchard in 1750.—Antichita Romane; or Roman Antiquities, comprised in 218 plates of Atlas paper. These, with the Descriptions in Italian, form 4 vols. fol.—Fasti consulares triumphalesque Romanorum, ab urbe condita usque ad Tiberium Cæsarem.—Del Castello dell' acqua Giulia, e della maniera in cui anticamente si concederano e distribuirano le acque. 21 plates, fol.—Anticlità d'Albano, e di Castel Gundolfo. Plates.—Campus Martius antiquæ Urbis, with description, d in Italian and Latin. 54 plates.—Archi trionfali antichi, Tempi ed Anfiteatri, esistenti in Roma ed in altre parti d'Italia. 31 plates.—Trofei d'Ottaviano Augusto, &c. 10 plates.—Della magnificenza ed Architetture de' Romani. 44 plates, with above 200 pages of letter press, in Italian and Latin.—Architetture diverse. 27 plates.—Carceri d'inventione. 16 plates.—About 130 separate Views of Rome in its present State.—There is also extant, in very few hands, (as it was not published, but only given to particular friends,) a small Work, containing Letters of Justification to Lord Claremont.—Piranesi's Works complete sell from 40 to 60 guineas.

e PIRCKHEIMER, Bilib.—Laus Podagræ, translated into English by William Est. Lond. 1617, 4to.

PIRIE, Alexander, Minister of the Gospel at Newburgh.—A Dissertation on Baptism. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Appendix to a Dissertation on Baptism. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The French Revolution exhibited in the light of the Sacred Oracles; or a Series of Lectures on the Prophecies now fulfilling. 1795, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A Dissertation upon the Hebrew Roots, intended to point out their extensive influence on all known Languages. Lond. 1807, 12mo.

PIROMALLI, Paul, a celebrated Dominican of the 17th Century, f was a native of Calabria; died there 1667. He wrote several controversial and theological Works, two Dictionaries, one Latin and Persian, the other Armenian and Latin.—An Armenian Grammar and a Directory.

PIRON, Alexis, a French dramatic Poet, was born at Dijon in 1689; died 1773. His Works have been collected in 7 vols. 8vo. and 9 12mo.

PIRRHUS, Rocchus.—Sicilia Sacra. Panorm. 1733, 2 vols. fol. the third and the best edition.

PISAN, Christina de, an Italian by birth, but the Authoress of many Compositions in French, Prose and Verse, born at Venice about 1363; the time of her death is uncertain.—The Treasure of the City of Dames. g Paris, 1497.—Some of her Poems were printed at Paris, 1529.—The Life of Charles V. written in Prose, by desire of Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy, considered as her best performance. A Transcript was published by the Abbé Le Beuf in the third vol. of Dissertations on the Ecclesiastical History of Paris; with her Life.—Also, an hundred Stories of Troy, in Rhyme.—The Long Way, translated by John Chaperon, 1549, under the title of Le Chemin de Long Etendue.

PISANI, Fabricio.—A late Letter from Florence, touching these present Distempers of England. Lond. 1660, 4to.

PISANUS, Octavius.—Aristologia. Ant. 1613, fol. A curious Work.

h PISCATOR, Fitzpaynæus. See Fisher, Payne.

PISCATOR, John, a learned Professor of Divinity at Herborn, was born at Strasburgh 1546; died 1626.—Analysis logica Epistolarum Pauli ad Romanos, Corinthios, Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses, vnà cum Scholijs, &c. Lond. 1590, 1591, 1594, 1597, 8vo.—Responsio ad Scriptum L. Lucii de Causa meritoria nostri, coram Deo Justificationis, cum animadversionibus T. Gatakeri. Lond. 1641, 8vo. Besides a Translation of the Bible into German, he wrote, Commentaries in Latin on the Bible, first printed in 8vo, afterwards in 4 vols. fol. 1643, &c. and many controversial Treatises.

i PISO. See Pois.

PISON, Carolus.—Medicinalium Observationum et Consiliorum de Morbis, liber. Paris, 1633, 4to.

PISON, Gulielmus.—Historia Naturalis Brasiliæ, in qua continentur G. Pisonis de Medicina Brasiliensi Lib. iv. &c. Lug. Bat. 1648, fol.—De Re Naturali et Medica Indiæ utriusque. Amst. 1658, fol.

PISTOLLET, M. Physician at Langres.—Account of a Meteoric Stone which fell in the Environs of Langres. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 349, 1816.

PISTORIUS, Herman Andrew.—Translation from the German of his Notes and Additions to Dr. Hartley's Observations on Man; to which j is prefixed, a Sketch of his Life of Dr. Hartley. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.

PISTORIUS, John, a learned Divine, was born at Nidda 1546; died at Friburg 1608.—Besides several controversial Tracts against the Lutherans, he is Author of,—Scriptores Rerum Polonicarum. 1582, 3 vols. fol.—Scriptores de Rebus Germanicis. 1607, 1613, 3 vols. fol. A curious Collection, which Struvius very much improved in a new edition, published at Ratisbon, 1726, 3 vols. fol.—He also published an edition of, Artis Cabalisticæ Scriptores. Basil. 1587, fol.

PITCAIRN, Alexander, a native of Scotland.—Compendiaria Phy- k siologiæ Aristotelicæ, una cum Anatome Cartesianismi. Lond. 1676, 12mo.—Harmonia Evangelica Apostolorum Pauli et Jacobi, in doctrina de Justificatione. Rotterd. 1685, 4to.

PITCAIRNE, Archibald, M. D. an eminent Scotch Physician of the Mechanical Sect, was Professor at Leyden, afterwards at Edinburgh, where he was born, 1652; died 1713.—Solutio Problematis de Historicis; seu de Inventoribus, Dissertatio. Edin. 1688. Afterwards much enlarged. Leyden, 1693, 8vo.—Oratio, qua ostenditur Medicinam ab omni philosophandi secta, esse liberam. Lugd. Bat. 1692, 8vo. or 4to. Edin. 1713, 4to.—De Sanguinis Circulatione iis animalibus genitis et non l genitis. Leyden, 1693, 4to.—Apollo Mathematicus; or the Art of Curing Diseases by the Mathematicks, according to Dr. Pitcairne's principles. 1695, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Curatione Febrium, quæ per evacuationes instituitur. Edin. 1695, and in various collections.—Dissertatio de Legibus Historiæ Naturalis. Edin. 1696, 12mo.—Dissertationes Medicæ. Roter. 1701, 4to. The same. Edin. 1713, 4to.—Opuscula Medica. Roter. 1714, 4to.—Elementa Medica Libris duobus, quorum prior theoriam, posterior praxin exhibet. Hag. 1718, 4to. Leyden, 1737, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1718, 1727, 8vo.—The Assembly; a Comedy. Lond. 1722. New edition. Edin. 2s.—Opera omnia, duobus tomis compre- m hensa. Hag. Cam. 1722, 4to.—Selecta Poëmata Archibaldi Pitcairnii et aliorum. Edin. 1727, 8vo. published by Ruddiman.—Opera omnia Medica. Ven. 1733. Leyden, 1737, 4to.—Life. See Webster, C.

PITCARNE, Alexander, Minister at Dron.—The Spiritual Sacrifice; a Treatise concerning the Saint's Communion with God in Prayer. Edin. 1664, 2 vols. 4to.

PITCARNE, Omelius.—The Truth unveiled for the Public Good, or Treatise on the Stone, &c. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

PITCHFORD, John jun.—On the Decomposition of the Muriatic Acid. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 374, 1800.

n PITFIELD, Alexander.—Memoirs for a Natural History of Animals, containing the anatomical description of several creatures, from the French. Lond. 1687, fol.—The Natural History of Animals; being an account of animals dissected by the Royal Academy at Paris; translated by A. P. With an Account of the Measure of a Degree of a great Circle of the Earth, published by the same Academy, and Englished by Richard Waller; with copperplates. Lond. 1688, 1702, fol.

PITHOU, M.—Abrégé de la Vie et des Travaux, &c. i. e. An Abridgment of the Life and Labours of M. de Mirabeau; to which are added, his Will, his Funeral Oration, and his Epitaph. Paris, 1791, 8vo.

o PITHOU, Francis, Advocate to the Parliament, brother of the following, born at Troyes 1544; died 1621. His Publications are,—Body of Canon Law, printed with Corrections. 1687, 2 vols. fol. An edition reckoned the best.—An edition of the Salic Law, with Notes.—The Roman Law compared with those of Moses. 1673, 12mo.—Observationes ad Codicem. 1689, fol.—Antiqui Rhetores Latini, Rutilius Lupus, Aquila Romanus, Julius Rufinianus, Curius Fortunatianus, Marius Victorinus, &c. Paris, 1599, 4to. Republished by M. Caperonier. Strasburg, 4to.

PITHOU or Pithœus, Peter, LL.D. a French Gentleman eminent p in the Republic of Letters, was born at Troyes 1539; died 1596. His Works are,—Adversaria Subseciva. 1563.—Fables of Phædrus. 1596, 12mo. from a MS. discovered by his brother.—A Treatise on the Liberties of the Gallican Church. 4 vols. fol. The best edition is Paris, 1731. —Editions of many important Monuments relative to French History.—Notes on many Classical Authors.—A vol. of smaller Works or Opuscula, printed collectively at Paris, 1609, besides many publications on Civil and Canon Law, some issued separately, and some in conjunction with his brother.—2 vols. of a complete body of French Historians, one in 8vo. the other in 4to.—Lex Dei, sive Mosaicarum et Romanarum Legum, ve- q tus collatio, cum Notis. Lond. 1660.—Vita ejus. Lond. 1681.

PITISCUS, Bartholomew Grimbergensis Silesius, Preacher to the Elector Palatine; died 1613.—Canon Triangulorum pertinens ad Trigonometriam, translated into English by R. Handson.

PITISCUS, John.—Relationes Historicæ de Rebus Anglicis. Par. 1619, 4to.

PITISCUS, Samuel, a very learned Scholar and Editor, was born at Zutphen 1637; died 1727. His Works are,—Fundamenta Religionis Christianæ, in usum Gymnasii Zutphaniensis. 8vo.—Quintus Curtius cum Commentario perpetuo, variisque iconismis æri affabre incisis. U- r trecht, 1685. The first of the Classic Authors which he illustrated by the explanations of ancient customs, represented by Engravings.—Suetonius. Utrecht, 1690, 2 vols. 8vo. And, Leovard. 1715, 2 vols. 4to. This last is the best edition of this elegant and useful Classic.—Aurelius Victor, with the Notes of various Commentators, and Engravings. Utrecht, 1696, 8vo. A rare and valuable edition.—Lexicon Latino-Belgicum. The best edition is that printed at Dort, 1725, 4to.—Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanorum. Utrecht, 2 vols. fol. A Work of great erudition, and the labour of many years.—Solini Polyhistor cum Salmasii Exercitationibus Plinianis. Utrecht, 2 vols. fol.—Francisci Pomey Pantheon Mythicum s Rosini Antiq. Romanorum Corpus. Utrecht, 1701, 4to. Of these last three he was only the editor.

PITMAN, Ambrose, Esq.—Eugenio; or the Man of Sorrow; a legendary Tale in Verse. 1782, 4to.—The Distress of Integrity and Virtue; a Poem, in three Cantos. 1782, 4to.—The Beauties of Domenico Scarlatti. 1788.

PITMAN, John Rogers, M. A.—Excerpta, ex variis Romanis Poetis. 1808, 8vo. 6s.

PITOT, Henry, an ingenious French Mathematician, born in 1695; died 1771. He wrote a great many papers in the Memoirs of the *t* Academy of Sciences; and a Work entitled,—The Theory of Working Ships. 1731.

PITS, John.—A Poore Man's Beneuolence to the Afflicted Church. Lond. 1562, 1566. This is partly in prose, and partly in the octave stanza.

PITS, or PITSEUS, John, an English Biographer, was born at Alton, in Hampshire, 1560; died at Liverdun 1616.—He published three Treatises:—De Legibus. Triers, 1592.—De Beatitudine. Ingolst. 1595.—De Peregrinatione. Dusseld. 1604.—Also, The Lives of the Kings, Bishops, Apostolical Men, and Writers of England. They were comprised in four large vols.; the 4th only was published, after his *u* decease. Paris, 1619, and 1623, 4to, under the title of J. Pitsei Angli, &c. Relationum Historicarum de Rebus Anglicis, tomus primus; but the running title is, De Illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus, divided into four Parts, the first of which is preliminary matter, De Laudibus Historiæ, de Antiquitate Ecclesiæ Britannicæ, de Academiis tam antiquis Britanni quam recentioribus Anglorum: the 2d Part contains the Lives and Characters of 300 English Writers: the 3d is an Appendix of some Writers, in alphabetical order, and divided into four centuries; together with an Index of English Books, written by unknown Authors. The last Part consists of 15 Alphabetical Indexes, furnishing a kind of Epitome *v* of the whole work, which is far from being impartial.

PITT, Caleb.—Essay on the Philosophy of Christianity, in two Parts; containing Preliminary Disquisitions on Power, and Human Preference. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 3s. 1811, 8vo.

PITT, Christopher, M. D.—Dissection of a Dog that had Mercury injected into one of the Jugulars. Phil. Trans. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 273. —On the Motion of the Stomach and Guts. Ib. p. 300.

PITT, Christopher, an English Poet, was born at Blandford, 1699; died 1748.—Translation of Horace's Art of Poetry. (about) 1724.—Poems, and Translations. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Translation of Virgil's Æneid in *w* English metre. Lond. 1740, 2 vols. 4to.

PITT, C. J.—The Age; a Satire; in six Cantos. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 1s.

PITT, Edmund.—On the Sorbus Pyriformis, (Arbus Domestica Lin.) Phil. Trans. 1678, Abr. ii. p. 434.

PITT, John, Minister.—The Wish of a Poor Wisher, wishing Health and Saluation to all Men. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

PITT, Rev. L. K. Chaplain of the British Factory at St. Petersburg. —A Sermon. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

PITT, Moses, William Nicholson, and Richard Peers.—The *x* English Atlas; containing the Description of Muscovy, Poland, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, and the Netherlands. Oxf. 1680, 1683, 4 vols. fol. —A Letter from Moses P. to the Author of some Discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson. Lond. 1695, 4to.—An Account of one Anne Jefferies, now living in the county of Cornwall, who was fed for six months by a small sort of airy people called Fairies. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—The Cry of the Oppressed, together with his Case. 12mo.

PITT, Robert, M. D.—Crafts and Frauds of Physick Exposed. Lond. 1702, 1703, 8vo.—The Antidote; or, The Preservative of Health and Life, and the Restorative of Physic to its Sincerity and Perfection. *y* Lond. 1704, 8vo.—The Frauds and Villanies of the common Practice of Physic demonstrated to be curable by the College Dispensary. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Case of Lumbago Rheumatica Convulsiva. Phil. Trans. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 621.

PITT, Rt. Hon. William. See Chatham.

PITT, Rt. Hon. William, son of the Earl of Chatham, an illustrious Statesman, was born 1759; died 1806.—Authentic Copies of Mr. Pitt's Letter to his R. H. the Prince of Wales, and of his Royal Highness's Answer. 1789, 4to.—Speeches in the House of Commons. Compiled by W. S. Hathway. Lond. 1806, 4 vols. 8vo.

z PITT, William of Pendeford, near Wolverhampton.—General View of the Agriculture of the county of Stafford; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1794–1796, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—A Geographical, Agricultural, Commercial and Statistical View of the Present State of the county of Leicester; to which is added, A Survey of Rutlandshire. By Richard Parkinson. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 14s.—A General View of the Agriculture of Northamptonshire. 8vo.—The Bullion Debate; a Serio-Comic Satirical Poem. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A General View of the Agriculture of Worcestershire. 1811.

a PITT, William Morton, Esq.—An Address to the Landed Interest, on the Deficiency of Habitations and Fuel for the use of the Poor. 1798, 8vo.

PITTA, N. C., M. D. Physician at Madeira.—An Account of the Island of Madeira. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 3s.—Treatise on the Influence of Climate on the Human Species, and on the Varieties of Men resulting from it; including an Account of the Criteria of Intelligence which the Form of the Head presents; and a Sketch of a Rational System of Physiognomy, as founded on Physiology. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

PITTARD, Rev. S. R. a Dissenting Minister.—The Address from *b* the Ministers of the Somerset Association in their respective Churches and Congregations. 1798, 8vo.

PITTILLOH, Robert.—The Hammer of Persecution; or, The Mystery of Iniquity, in the persecution of many good people in Scotland under the government of Oliver, the late Lord Protector. Lond. 1659, 4to.

PITTIS, Thomas, D. D. Chaplain in Ordinary, and Rector of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, was born in the Isle of Wight; died 1687.—A Private Conference between a rich Alderman and a poor country Vicar, respecting the obligation of Oaths. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Ser. on Luke iii. 14. 1677, 4to.—The Old Way of ending New *c* Controversies; in a Sermon on 1 John ii. 24. Lond. 1682, 4to.—On Prayer. 1683, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Trial of Spirits, in opposition to some Principles and Practices of Papists and Fanatics. Lond. 1683, 8vo. —Sermon on Eccles. xi. 6. 1684, 4to.

PITTIS, William.—An Epistolary Poem to John Dryden, Esq., occasioned by the death of James, Earl of Abingdon. Lond. 1699, fol.—History of the Third Session of the last Parliament. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

PITTIS, William.—Dr. Radcliffe's Life and Letters. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

PITTMAN, Capt. Philip.—Present State of the European Settle- *d* ments on the Missisippi; with a Geographical Description of that River. Illustrated with Plans and Draughts. Lond. 1770, 4to. 6s.

PITTON, Joseph de Tournefort.—Institutiones Rei Herbariæ. Par. 1700, 3 vols. 4to.—Corollarium. Par. 1703, 4to. These two works, and the Appendix of Mr. Jussieu, were printed together at Lyons, 1719, 3 vols. 4to.

PITTS, Joseph.—Account of the Religion and Manners of the Mahometans. Oxf. 1704, 8vo. Lond. 1717, 12mo. 1731, 8vo.—On the Immortality of the Soul, in vindication of Mr. Dodwell. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Sermons: The Farewell; on Psalm xxvii. 13. Lond. 1742, 8vo. —On the Funeral of a Child; on Job. i. 21. 1742, 8vo.—Rebellion; *e* on Psal. lvi. 3. 1746, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—On the Fast. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Royal Funeral; on 1 Chron. xxix. 28. 1760, 8vo.

PITTS, Thomas.—New Martyrology; or, The Bloody Assizes, &c. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

PIUS II. Pope, whose name was Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini, was born at Corsignane in Sienna, 1405; died 1464.—Bulla Cruciata sanctissimi Domini nostri Papæ contra Turchos. Fol. Supposed to have been printed by Fust and Schoiffer.—His Secretary, John Gobelin, published a History of his Life, which is supposed to have been written by the Pope himself. It was printed at Rome, 1584 and 1589, 4to. Francf. *f* 1614, fol.—An edition of his works, printed at Basil, 1551, fol. They consist of, Memoirs of the Council of Bâle. The History of the Bohemians, from their origin till A. D. 1458. Cosmography, in two Books. The History of Frederick III. A Treatise on the Education of Children. A Poem on the Passion of Jesus Christ. A Collection of 482 Letters. Historia Rerum ubicunque gestarum. The first only of which was published. Venice 1477, fol.—Euryalus and Lucretia; a Romance. —A collection of the above, with his Life, was also published at Helmstadt, 1700, fol.

PIUS IV. Pope.—His Creed, with short Notes, by Arthur Altham. *g* Lond. 1687, 4to.

PIUS V. Pope, formerly called Ant. Ghisilerius.—Bull against Queen Elizabeth; with Observations on it by Thomas Barlow.

PIUS, William, Decanus Cæstrensis.—Oratio Laudatoria ad Clerum, prius anno Mariæ. Lond. 1553, 8vo.

PIXERECOAIT, Guilbert.—A Wife with two Husbands; a Melo-drama; from the French of G. P.

PLACCIUS, Vincent, an eminent Philologer of Hamburgh, where he was born in 1642; died 1699.—A Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Authors. Hamb. 1708, fol. Published under the care *h* of Fabricius. The first edition of this work appeared in 1674, in 4to: the second is every preferable, and contains 6000 Authors.—De Jurisconsulto Perito, Liber. 1693, 8vo.—Carmina Juvenilia. Amst. 1667, 12mo. —De Arte excerpendi. Hamb. 1689, 8vo. With several others.

PLACE, Mr.—An Hypothetical Notion of the Plague. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

PLACE, Conyers, M. A.—Sermons on Matth. xxiii. 35, 36, 1702, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on Acts vii. 26, 1705, 4to.—An Essay towards the Vindication of the Visible Creation; Book 2. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

PLACE, Joshua de la, a learned Protestant Minister, and Professor *i* of Divinity at Saumur, was born in 1596; died at Saumur 1655.—His Works were printed at Franeker 1699 and 1703, 4to. 2 tom. The first contains a Treatise on Types; Treatises on the Imputation of Adam's First Sin; or, The Order of the Divine Decrees; and on Freewill; with an Abridgment of Theology. The second vol. contains his Disputes against the Socinians, the most important part of his works. He also wrote an Examination of the Arguments for and against the Sacrifice of the Mass. 8vo.

PLACE, P. S. La.—System of the World. See Pond, John.—Analytical Mechanics. See Taplis, J. The original published at Paris *j* under the title Mechanique Celeste, &c. 1799, 2 vols. 4to.

PLACE, Peter de la, in Latin Plateanus, a learned French Writer and Protestant, was born at Angouleme in 1526; was killed 1572. His chief Works are,—Commentaries on the State of Religion, and of the Commonwealth, from 1556 to 1561.—A Treatise on the Right Use of Moral Philosophy, in connection with the Christian Doctrine.—And a Treatise on the Excellence of a Christian Man; into English by L. Tomson; with the Author's Life. Lond. 1576, 8vo. 1577, 1585.

PLACENTINUS, or PLACENTIUS, Peter, said to have been the real name of a German author, who, under the fictitious name of Publius
k Porcius Porcellus, wrote the Latin Poem entitled, Pugna Porcorum; consisting of 360 verses, in which every word begins with a P. It was first published separately at Antw. 1533, 8vo, which is the best edition. Reprinted at Par. 1539, Louv. 1546, and Bas. 1547, 8vo., and also in the Nugæ Venales, &c.

PLACETTE, John de la, a Protestant Minister of great eminence, was born at Pontac in Berne, 1639; died at Utrecht, 1718. Among his Works are,—Nouveaux Essais de Morale. 6 vols. 12mo.—Traité de l'Orgueil. The best edit. of which is 1699.—Traité de la Conscience.—Traité de la Restitution.—La Communion Dévote. The best edit. of
l which is that of 1699.—Traité des bonnes Œuvres en général.—Traité du Serment.—Divers Traités sur des Matieres de Conscience.—La Mort des Justes.—Traité de l'Aumône.—Traité des Jeux de Hazard.—La Morale Chrêtien abrégée. 1701.—Reflexions Chrétiennes sur divers Sujets de Morale. All in 12mo.—De Insanabili Ecclesiâ Romanâ Scepticismo, Dissertatio. 1686 or 1696, 4to.—De l'Autorité de Sens contre la Transubstantiation. 12mo.—Traité de la Foi Divine. 4 vols. 4to.—Dissertation sur divers Sujets de Théologie et de Morale. 12mo. &c.—Some of the above have been published in English, particularly the Treatise on Conscience, that on the Death of the Just, and the following:—Six Conferences concerning
m the Eucharist; wherein is shewed the doctrine of Transubstantiation overthrows the proofs of the Christian Religion. Translated by Dr. Tenison. Lond. 1687. fol.—Dissertation concerning the Incurable Scepticism of the Romish Church. Translated by Dr. Tenison. Lond. 1688, fol.

PLACITUS, Sextus.—Jatrosophistæ libelli duo, de Remediis Animalium et Avium, ab Andr. Rivino, cum aliis quibusdam Medicis Scriptis. Lips. 1654, 8vo.

PLAIFERE, John, B. D. of Sidney College, Cambridge.—Appello Evangelium for the True Doctrine of Divine Predestination, concorded with the Orthodox Doctrine of God's Free Grace, and Man's
n Free Will. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

PLAIN, Timothy, evidently fictitious.—A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the late arrangements in Administration. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

PLAISTED, Bartholomew, in the East India Company's Service. —A Journey from Calcutta in Bengal, by sea to Bussorah, from thence across the Great Desert to Aleppo, and from thence to Marseilles, and through France to England, in the year 1750. Lond. 1757, 12mo. Intended as a Guide to Travellers with regard to expences, &c.—His Memorial to the Directors of the East India Company. Lond. 8vo.

o PLANCHE, Mr. of the Society of Apothecaries, Paris.—Observations on the Sulphurous Acid. Nicholson's Journal, xvii. 303, 1807.—Observations on the Possibility of collecting a certain quantity of Succinic Acid during the preparation of Amber Varnish, without any injury to the quality of the varnish. Ib. xx. 227, 1808.

PLANCHE, J., Professor of Rhetoric to the Royal College of Bourbon.—Œuvres Complettes de Demosthene et d'Eschine, en Grec et Française. Traduction de l'Abbé Auger de l'Academie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres de Paris. Nouvelle edition. Revue and corrigée. Paris, 1819.

p PLANCK, Stephen, an early Foreign Printer, among whose productions may be noticed,—Dares Phrygius.—Phalaris.—Æneas Sylvius.—Barbarizac Hermolaus.—And a great many small Orations, &c.

PLANK, Stephen.—An Introduction to the only method of discovering the Longitude. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

PLANMAN, Mons.—An Account of the Observations made on the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6, 1761, at Cajaneburg in Sweden. Phil. Trans. 1762, Abr. xi. 564.

PLANNER, John, Auctioneer.—The Town and Country Auctioneer's Guide. 1798, 8vo.

q PLANQUAIS, Thomas, Grammarian.—A new Spanish and English Grammar. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

PLANT, Rev. Matthias.—A Journal of the Shocks of Earthquakes felt near Newburg, in New England, from the year 1727 to the year 1741. Phil. Trans. 1742, Abr. viii. 552.

PLANT, Thomas.—A Contest for Christianity; being a relation of two late meetings between the Baptists and Quakers, &c. 1674. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

PLANTA, Edward, Esq.—New Picture of Paris. Lond. 1814, 18mo.—Gazetteer of France. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

r PLANTA, Joseph, Esq., F. R. S., of the British Museum.—An Account of the Romanish Language. Lond. 1776, 4to.—An Essay on the Runic or Scandinavian Language. 4to.—The History of the Helvetic Confederacy. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 4to.—Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British Museum; with a Prefatory Account and an Alphabetical Index. Lond. 1802, fol.—An Account of the Romanish Language. Phil. Trans. 1776, Abr. xiv. 7.

PLANTE-AMOUR, Le Chev.—L'Art de connoître les Femmes, avec une Dissertation sur Adultere. Englished by Spring Macky. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

s PLANTIN, Christopher, a celebrated Printer at Antwerp, Leyden, and Paris, was born near Tours, in 1514; died 1589. Plantin is always considered as a great benefactor to literature. The liberality and magnificence with which he conducted his profession, inspired a spirit of rivalship into it; and the many learned men whom he retained in his service, rendered the productions of his presses as accurate as beautiful. We will not attempt an enumeration of them. For this we refer to a Work, entitled, Index Librorum, qui ex Typographia Plantiniana prodierunt. Ant. 1615, 8vo.

PLANUDES, Maximus, a Greek Monk of Constantinople, who lived at the end of the 13th, and the beginning of the 14th century. He is the
t Author of,—A Life of Æsop, full of anachronisms, absurdities and falsehoods.—And of 149 Fables, which, though published as Æsop's, have been suspected to be his own.—There is also a collection of Greek Epigrams, under the title of Anthologia, made by this Monk. His Anthologia was published at Florence, 1494, 4to, a very rare edition: reprinted in 1600.

PLAT, Hugh. See Platt, Sir Hugh.

PLATEA, Franciscus de.—De Restitutionibus Usuris et Excommunicationibus. Ven. ap. Barth. Cremonensis, 1472, 4to. Editio princeps. Padua, 1473, fol. Colon. 1474, fol. Par. ap. Crantz, Gering et Friburgher, 1476, fol.

u PLATEL. See Parisot.

PLATER, Felix, an eminent Physician, was born at Basle in 1536; died 1614. The titles of his Works are,—De Corporis Humani Structura et Usu, libri tres. Basle, 1583, and 1603, fol.—De Febribus, Liber. Francf. 1597.—Praxeos Medicæ, tomi tres. Basle, 1602.—Observationum Medicinalium, libri tres. Bas. 1614, &c.—Consilia Medica. Francf. 1615, in the collection of Brendilius.—De Gangræna Epistola, in the first century of the Letters of Hildanus. After his death were published,—Quæstionum Medicarum Paradoxarum et Eudoxarum, Centuria posthuma. Basle, 1625. Edited by his brother, Thomas Plater.—And, Quæstiones
v Physiologicæ de partium in utero, conformatione. Leyden, 1650.

PLATES.—Sundrie new and artificial Remedies against Famine. 1596, 4to.

PLATINA, Baptista, (or Bartholomea Sacchi,) a learned Italian, was born at Piadena, (in Lat. Platina, near Mantua,) 1421; died 1481. He was the Author of,—De Vitis ac Gestis summorum Pontificum; or, A History of the Popes, from St. Peter to Sixtus IV., to whom he dedicated it. This was first printed at Venice, 1479, fol., and reprinted once or twice before 1500. Lugd. 1512, 8vo, cum annot. et continuat. Panvinii. Col. 1574, fol. 1664, 12mo. In English by Paul Rycaut.
w Lond. 1685, fol. It is written in an elegant style, and discovers powers of research and discrimination then unknown in biographical works. All the editions after 1500 were mutilated by the licensers of the press.—He wrote also, A History of Mantua, in Latin; first published by Lambicius; with Notes. Vienna, 1675, 4to.—De Naturis Rerum.—Epistolæ, ad Diversos.—De Honesta Voluptate et Valetudine. Paris, 1530, 8vo. —De Falso et Vero Bono.—Contra Amores.—De Vira Nobilitate.—De Optimo Cive.—Panegyricus in Bessarionem.—Oratio ad Paulum II.—De Pace Italiæ componenda et Bello Turcico inducendo.—De Flosculis Linguæ Latinæ.

x PLATNER, Frederic.—Miscellanies. Altenbourg, 1758, 8vo; contains principally satirical pieces.

PLATNER, John Zachariah, an able Physician, was born at Chemnitz in Misnia, 1694; died 1747. He left three Works. The first is entitled,—Institutiones Chirurgiæ Rationalis, tum Medicæ tum Manualis. Leips. 1745. Published by himself; passed through several editions. The second entitled, Opusculorum Chirurgorum et Anatomicorum tomi duo: Dissertationes et Prolusiones. Lips. 1749. Edited by his son, Frederic Platner, a Professor of Law. The third entitled, Ars Medendi, singulis Morbis accommodata. Leips. 1765. Bequeathed by the Au-
y thor to J. B. Boehmer, upon condition that it should not be published, but was printed by a bookseller, (Fritsch,) into whose hands a copy of it fell.

PLATO, the most illustrious of the Greek Philosophers, whose sect has outlived every other, was an Athenian by descent, and born in the island of Ægina, in the first year of the 88th Olympiad, or B. C. 428; died in the 81st, or, according to some, the 79th year of his age.——WORKS of Plato printed separately.—Menexenus, sive Funebris Oratio, exhortatio ad Patriam amandam atque defendam. Cantab. The first Greek book printed at Cambridge. Et Periclis Oratio funebris ex Thucidide, a J. C. Gottleber, Gr. Lips. 1782, 8vo.—Apologia Socratis,
z Gr. Lovan. 1529, 4to. Et cum Scholiis, a Rudingero, Gr. et Lat. Norimb. 1591, 8vo.—Criton, Gr. Lovan. 1529, 4to. Dialogue de Platon, intitulé Criton, ou de ce qu'on doit faire, traduit de Grec en François. Par. 1547, 8vo.—De Legibus, Gr. Lovan. 1531, 4to. A good edition.—Timæus, sive de Universitate, Gr. Par. 1532, 4to. Et Lat. interpretibus M. Tullio Cicerone et Chalcidio. Par. 1563, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. Par. 1578, 1579, 4to. Et Gall. par Loys le Roy dit Regius. Par. 1582, 4to.—Convivium, Gr. Par. 1543, 4to. A beautiful edition.—Axiochus, Gr. Lat. Joach. Perionio Cormœriaceno interprete: cum ejusdem Joach. Perionii, Annotat. Bas. 1543, 8vo. Et ab Herman. Rayano,
a Gr. Lat. Colon. 1568, 4to.—ΣΥΜΠΟΣΙΟΝ: aut, de Amore Colloquium Morale, Gr. Par. 1543, 4to. Lat. Jano Cornario interprete. Bas. 1548, 8vo.—Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1544, 4to. Et Gr. Par. 1548, 4to. Et a Jac. Beurero, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1586, 4to.—Politicus, Gr. Par. 1548, 4to.—Dialogus de Morte, Gr. et Lat. Colon. 1568, 4to.—Phædo, Gr. Par. ap. Morel. 1581, 4to.—De Republica, Lat. cum Antonii Montecatini Partitionibus. Ferrar. 1594, fol. Lat. a Joanne Sozomeno. Ven. 1626, 4to. Et ab Edmundo Masseio, Gr. et Lat. Cant. 1713, 2 vols. 8vo. Gall. par M. de la Pillonniere. Lond. 1726, 4to.—De Rebus Divinis, Dialogi Selecti, Gr. et Lat. Cant. 1673, 8vo.—

b Phædo, sive de Animæ Immortalitate, a Joan. H. Winklero, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1744, 8vo.—Parmenides, a Gul. Thompson, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1728, 8vo.—Dialogi quinque, scil. Amatores, Euthyphro, Apologia Socratis, Criton et Phædo, a Nath. Forstero, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1745, 8vo. A correct edition.—Platonis Thucididis et Lysii Λογοι ἑπιτα φιοι, Gr. et Lat. cum notis Anglicis, ab Ed. Bentham. Oxon. 1746 et 1753, 8vo. Gr. Oxon. 1768, 8vo. Dialog. a Forster. Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1752, 8vo. Very incorrect. Et Oxon. 1765, et 1772, 8vo.—Dialog. quatuor, Euthyphro, Apologia Socrat., Crito et Phædo, a Joan. Frid. Fischer, Gr. Lips. 1770, 8vo. Edit. tert. 1783, 8vo.—Dialog. duo, Cratylus et c Theætetus, a Jo. F. Fiscner, Gr. Lips. 1770, 8vo.—Dialog. tres, Alcibiades primus et secundus, et Hipparchus, a Gul. Etwal, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1771, 8vo. A good edition.—Dialog. tres, Sophista, Politicus et Parmenides, a Joan. Frid. Fischer. Lips. 1774.—Dialog. duo, scil. Philebus et Symposium, a Fischero, Gr. Lips. 1776, 8vo.—Io, seu de Furore Poetarum, a Marco Gul. Mullero, Gr. et Lat. Hamb. 1782, 8vo.—Euthydemus et Gorgias, Gr. et Lat., a M. J. Routh. Oxon. 1784, 8vo. An elegant and accurate impression.—Dialog. quatuor, Memo, Crito, Alcibiades uterque, a Biester. Berol. 1790, 8vo.—Cratylus, Gr. et Lat., cum annot. J. F. Fischer. Par. i. viii. Lips. 1792–96. d —Gorgias, Gr. a C. G. Findeisen. Goth. 1796, 8vo.—Alcibiades i. et ii. a Nuremberger. Lips. 1796, 8vo.—Dialogi duo; Gorgias et Theætetus, Gr. ex emendat. Lud. Frid. Heindorfii. Accedit Auctarium Animadversionum Phil. Buttmanni. Berol. 1805, 8vo.—Dialogi Selecti, Gr. cura Lud. Frid. Heindorfii. Berol. 1806, 8vo.——English Translations.—The English Translations are:—What thynge is Phylosophye, and of thanswere of Plato, in The Ymage or Mirrour of the Worlde; translated out of latyn into frensshe; and now at this tyme redely translated out of frensshe into english, by me, symple persone, Wyllm Caxton. Westminst. 1480, fol.—Of the Knowledge which maketh a e man wise. Lond. 1533, 1534, 8vo.—Plato's Axiochus, on the Shortness and Uncertainty of Human Life. Edinb. 1592, 4to.—Plato, his Apology of Socrates and Phædo; carefully translated from the Greek. Lond. 1675, 4to.—The Works of Plato abridged; with an Account of his Life, Philosophy, Morals and Politics; together with a Translation of his choicest Dialogues; illustrated with Notes, by M. Dacier. Translated from the French by several hands. Lond. 1701, 1720, 1739, 1749, 1761, 1772, 2 vols. 12mo.—Plato's Dialogue of the Immortality of the Soul; translated from the Greek by L. Theobald. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Monexenus; a Dialogue of Plato; translated into English by Gilbert West, f Esq. LL.D., in his Odes of Pindar. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—The Idea of Beauty, according to the doctrine of Plato. Edinb. 1756, 8vo.—Two Orations in praise of the Athenians slain in Battle; with Reflections. Lond. 1759, 8vo. The second of these Orations is from Plato, and was translated by Mr. West.—The Orations of Pericles and Plato, in praise of Athenians slain in battle. Translated by E. Bentham; with Notes. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—A Synopsis; or, General View of the Works of Plato, by Floyer Sydenham. Lond. 1759, 4to. This was intended as an introduction to a Translation of the Works of Plato, which Mr. Sydenham afterwards executed with great judgment and accuracy, and which came out in the following order:—Io; a Dialogue of Plato concerning Poetry, by Floyer g Sydenham. Lond. 1759, 4to. The second edition. Lond. 1768, 4to. —The Greater Hippias; a Dialogue concerning the Beautiful, by F. S. Lond. 1759, 4to.—The Lesser Hippias; concerning Voluntary and Involuntary Errors. Lond. 1761, 4to.—The Banquet; concerning Love. Lond. 1761, 4to.—The Banquet; second part, by the same. Lond. 1767, 4to.—The Rivals; concerning Philosophy, by F. S. Lond. 1769, 4to.—Meno; concerning Virtue, (by the same.) Lond. 1769, 4to.—The first Alcibiades; concerning Human Nature, (by the same.) Lond. 1773, 4to.—A Dissertation on the Doctrine of Heraclitus, so far as it is h mentioned or alluded to in the Works of Plato, (by the same.) Lond. 1775, 4to.—The second Alcibiades; concerning Prayer, (by the same.) Lond. 1776, 4to.—Philebus; concerning the Chief Good of Man, part first, (by the same.). Lond. 1779, 4to.—Philebus; second part, (by the same.) Lond. 1780, 4to. The twelve preceding articles are all the pieces of Plato translated by Mr. Sydenham. They were collected and published under this title: Dialogues of Plato. Lond. 1767–80, 4 vols. 4to.—The Republic of Plato, in ten Books; translated from the Greek by H. Spens, D.D.; with a preliminary discourse concerning the Philosophy of the Ancients. Glasg. 1763, 4to. This is a very faithful version. The preliminary discourse contains not only a general epitome of the Republic of Plato, but an accurate delineation of the characters, manners and Philosophy of the ancient Grecians.—Phædon; on the Immortality of the Soul; translated into English. Lond. 1763, 12mo.—Phædon; translated by Moses Mendelshon, a learned Jew of Berlin; Englished by Cullen. 8vo.—Plato's Apology for Socrates; translated by Mr. Mills. Lond. 1775, 12mo.—The Phædo; concerning Beauty and Love; translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor. Lond. 1792, 4to. —The Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides, and Timæus of Plato; translated from the Greek, by T. Taylor; with Notes on the Cratylus, and an ex- j planatory Introduction to each Dialogue. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—The Works of Plato, viz. his 55 Dialogues and 12 Epistles; translated from the Greek. Nine of the Dialogues by the late Floyer Sydenham, and the remainder by Thomas Taylor; with occasional Annotations on the Nine Dialogues translated by Sydenham; and copious Notes, by the latter translator, in which is given the substance of nearly all the existing Greek MS. Commentaries on the Philosophy of Plato; and a considerable portion of such as are already published. Lond. 1804, 5 vols. 4to. L.10, 10s.—Many curious Sayings and Epigrams ascribed to Plato, are translated in Stanley's History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, p. 160.—— k OPERA.—Opera, Latine interp. Marcil. Ficini. Flor. without date. This is the first impression of the Latin version of Plato.—Op. Lat. Venice, printed by B. de C. de Cremona and Simon de Luero, 1491, fol. Editio secunda, Latine.—Opera, Græce. Ven. apud Ald. 1513, fol. Editio princeps, Græce. This is a beautiful and interesting work. The Editor was Musurus, who has consulted a number of good manuscripts and ancient publications in the compilation of it. "Etsi opere," says Aldus, "in magno fas est obrepere somnum, (non enim unius diei hic labor est noster, sed multorum annorum, atque interim nec mora nec requies,) sic tamen doleo, ut si possem, mutarem singula errata nummo au- l reo."—Opera, a Simone Grynæo, Gr. Bas. apud Valder. 1534, fol. An excellent edition.—Opera, a Marco Hoppero, Gr. Bas. 1556, fol. This is a copy of the preceding, with the addition of many curious Passages and Remarks, by Arnoldus Arlenius.—Opera, Gr. Lat. ex nova Johannis Serrani interpretatione; cum ejus et H. Steph. notis. Par. 1578, 3 vols. fol. A magnificent edition, printed by H. Stephens. The Latin version is said to be not so faithful as that of Ficinus, but the text is deemed very accurate.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. Marsilii Ficini. Ludg. 1588 et 1590, fol. Franc. 1602, fol. Good editions.—Opera, ad editionem Henrici Stephani accurate expressa, cum Marsilii Ficini inter- m pretatione. Præmittuntur Libri iii. Laertii, de Vita et Dogmat. Plat. cum Notitia Literaria. Accedit varietas lectionis. Bipont. 1781–88, 12 vols. 8vo. A very elegant and correct work; having the advantage of being the only octavo edition of the entire Works of Plato.

PLATON, Archbishop of Twer.—An Oration pronounced by order of her Imperial Majesty at the Tomb of Peter the Great, in the Cathedral of Petersburgh. Oxf. 1771, 4to. 8s.

PLATON, a Metropolitan of Moscow.—The present State of the Greek Church in Russia, translated from the Sclavonian; with a preliminary Memoir and Appendix, by Robert Pinkerton. Edin. 1814, 8vo.

n PLATT, Charles, Surgeon, London.—An Inquiry into the Efficacy of Oxygen in the case of Syphilis; to which are subjoined, a few general Observations on its application in various other Disorders. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.

PLATT, Sir Hugh, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.—The Floures of Philosophie, with the Pleasures of Poetrie annexed to them, as wel plesant to be read, as profitable to be folowed of al men. Lond. 1572, 8vo.—Manuale Sententias aliquot Divinas et Morales complectens, partim e S. Patribus, partim e Patriarchis decerptas. Lond. 1594, 8vo—The Jewell House of Art and Nature, conteining diuers rare and profitable inuen- o tions, &c. Lond. 1594, 4to. The same, greatly enlarged. 1653, 4to. —A Discoverie of certain English Wants which are royally supplied in this Treatise. Lond. 1595, 4to.—A new, cheap, and delicate fire of Coal Balls. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Flora's Paradise. Lond. 1608, 12mo.—The Garden of Eden. Lond. 1653, 12mo. The 2d part of the Garden of Eden. Lond. 1660, 12mo.—The new-found Art of setting Corn. 4to.

PLATT, Joseph, of Manchester.—Of a flat spheroid Stone, having Lines regularly crossing it. Phil. Trans. 1750. Abr. x. p. 77.

PLATT, Joshua.—On the Fossil Thigh Bone of a large Animal dug up at Stonefield. Phil. Trans. 1758. Abr. xi. 204.—An Attempt to p account for the Origin and Formation of the extraneous Fossil commonly called the Belemnite. Ib. 1764, xii. 91.

PLATT, Thomas.—Experiments upon the Poison of Vipers. Phil. Trans. 1672. Abr. ii. p. 8.

PLATTES, Gabriel.—Treatise of Husbandry. Lond. 1638, 1674, 4to.—Discourse of infinite Treasure, hidden since the World's beginning, in the way of Husbandry. Lond. 1639, 1653, 1656, 4to.—Discoverie of subterraneal Treasure, viz. all manner of Mines and Minerals, from the Gold to the Coal, &c. with directions for the finding them. Lond. 1639, 4to. The same. Lond. 1653, 4to. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Recreatio Agri- q colæ. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The Profitable Intelligencer. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Observations and Improvements in Husbandry, with 20 Experiments. Lond. 1653, 4to.

PLATTS, John.—Sermons. 1701, 8vo.

PLATTS, John.—Reflections on Materialism, Immaterialism, an Intermediate State, the Sleep of the Soul, the Resurrection of the Body, and a Future Life. 1813, 8vo.

PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius, an ancient Comic Writer of Rome, was born at Sarsina, a small town in Umbria, a province of Italy, and flourished about 200 years B. C.——COMŒDIÆ.—Comœdiæ xx; cura r Georgii Merulæ Alexandrini. Venet. per Joan. de Colonia, et Vindelinum de Spira, 1472, fol. Editio princeps. A rare and magnificent impression.—Plautina Dicta. Without name of printer, place, or date. 4to. This volume, which may be called an Abridgment of Plautus, was edited by Bonus Accursius Pisanus. It is of exceeding rarity. The date of it may be somewhere about the year 1474-6.—Com. per Georg. Alexandrinum. Treviso, printed by Paul de Feraria and Dionysius, 1482, fol. A reprint of the first edition.—Com. Without name of printer, place, or date. fol. This edition contains the united labours of Hermolaus, Merula, Politian, and Beroaldus. It is a production of the 15th century.— s Com. ex Recognitione Eusebii Scutarii. Mediol. per M. Ulderic Scinzenzeler, 1490, fol.—Com. ex Recensione Geo. Alexandrini. Ven. 1495,

4to.—Com. cum Comm. a J. P. Valla et Ber. Saraceno. Ven. printed by Simon Bivilaqua, 1499, fol. A valuable edition.—Com. Florent. ap. Junta, without date, 8vo.—Com. cum Interpretatione Johan. Bap. Pii. Mediol. 1500, fol.—Com. a Pylade Buchardo. Brix. ap. Jac. Britannicum, 1586, fol. A correct edition.—Com. curante Joh. Adelpho Mulingo. Argent. 1508, 8vo.—Com. cum Lucubrationibus Pyladæ Brixiani, et Scholiis Thaddæi Ugolati et Grapaldi. Parm. 1510, fol.—Com. ex Recensione multorum Codicum, Comment. Saraceni. Venet. 1511, fol. t—Com. a Simone Carpentario. Ap. Dionys. Roce, absque anni nota. 2 vols. 8vo.—Com. judicio Nic. Angelii. Apud P. di Giunta, 1514, et 1522, 8vo.—Com. cum Scholiis. Ven. 1518, fol.—Com. ab Aldo Manutio et Des. Erasmo, recensitæ. Ven. ap. Ald. 1522, 4to.—Com. cura Alexan. Cratandri. Bas. 1523, 8vo.—Com. ex antiquis recensioribusque Exemplaribus collatæ. Apud Rob. Stephen. 1530, fol. Bas. 1535, 8vo. — Com. cum Annotationibus Longolii. Colon. 1538, 8vo. Apud Gryph. 1548 et 1554, 8vo.—Com. a Joac. Camerario. Bas. 1545, 1551, 1558, 8vo. These are esteemed editions. The two latter are the more enlarged and valuable ones.—Com. Florent. ap. Junta, 1554, 8vo.— u Com. a Joan. Sambuco. Ant. ap. Plant. 1560, 2 vols. 12mo. Ant. ap. Plant. 1566, 16mo. Bas. 1568, 1573, 8vo.—Com. opera Dionysii Lambini, emend. Lutet. 1577, fol. An admirable edition, in which Lambinus hath, as usual, manifested great learning and erudition.—Com. ex officina Sanctandreana. 1581, 8vo.—Com. cum variis Lectionibus ex Lambini aliorumque Commentariis. Lugd. apud Gryph. 1581, 8vo. Lugd. 1593, 16mo.—Com. Lugd. 1587, 8vo.—Com. ex Recens. Jani Dousæ. Ant. 1589. Lugd. Bat. 1595, 12mo. Franc. 1598, 1604, et 1610, 12mo. Dousa's edition is a respectable one.—Com. a Grutero. 1592. Gruter was the first who divided Plautus into Acts, Scenes, and Verses.—Com. v cum Comment. Taubmanni. Franc. 1605, 4to. Witteb. 1612 et 1622, 4to. These editions, particularly the two latter, are much esteemed. Taubmann has greatly contributed towards the restoration of the true text of Plautus.—Com. cum Notis J. Philippi Parei. Franc. 1610, 8vo. Neap. 1619. Et Franc. 1623, 4to.—Com. cum tribus Indicibus. Cothen. 1619, 8vo.—Com. cum Comment. Taubmanni, a Jano Grutero. Genev. 1621, 4to. A good edition.—Com. Vitteb. 1621, 4to.—Com. ex Recensione Augusti Buchneri. Witteb. 1640, 1652, 1659, 12mo.—Com. a Boxhornio. Lugd. Bat. 1645, 8vo.—Com. opera Mich. de Marolles, cum ejusdem interpretatione Gallica. Lutet. 1658, 4 tom. 8vo.— w Com. cum Notis Variorum, a Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1664, 1669, 8vo. Et Amst. 1684, 8vo. These are excellent editions. The last is the best. —Com. a Jac. Operario, in usum Delphini. Par. 1679, 2 vols. 4to. A valuable edition.—Com. a Maittaire. Lond. 1711, 2 vols. 12mo. Com. ab Hen. Phil. Limiers, Lat. et Gall. Amst. 1719, 10 vols. 12mo.— Com. Patav. 1725, 2 vols. 8vo.—Com. a Guedeville, Lat. et Gall. Hag. Com. 1726, 10 vols. 8vo.—Com. cum Notis Miller. Berol. 1755, 3 vols. 8vo. Et Berol. 1764, 2 vols. 8vo. Good editions.—Com. a Caperonerio. Par. 1759, 3 vols. 12mo. An elegant and correct edition.—Com. ab Ernesto. Lips. 1760, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition, on bad pa- x per.—Com. ex editione Gronovii. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1763, 3 vols. 12mo. A very elegant impression.—Com. a Vulpio. Patav. 1764, 2 vols. 8vo. A valuable critical edition.—Com. Bipont. 1779 et 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. The first of these editions is formed principally on the second edition of Vulpius. The second is greatly preferable to the first, in the accuracy of the text, and the beauty of the typography.—Com. Noviss. Recog. ac Not. &c. illustrat. Edit. accurata, 5 tomi, (in collect. veter. auct.) Vien. 1792-94, 8vo.—Com. a Schmiedero. Gotting. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition, neatly printed.——The English Translations from Plautus are,—Menæcmi; a pleasant Comœdie taken out of Plautus, by y W. W. (probably Wm. Warner, who translated other Comedies of Plautus.) Lond. 1595, 4to. Wharton mentions an English Translation of a Comedy of Plautus published so early as the year 1520.—Plautus's Comedies, Amphitryon, Epidicus, and Rudens, made English (Prose,) with Critical Remarks upon each Play, by Laurence Echard. Lond. 1694 and 1716, 12mo. These are rather translated from the French than from the original.—Amphitryon, a Comedy of Plautus, translated into English, (Prose,) with a Dissertation, and the Life of Plautus; by Thomas Cooke. Lond. 1746, 1748, 1750, 12mo.—The Merchant, translated from Plautus into familiar blank Verse, by Geo. Colman, annexed to the second vo- x lume of his Terence. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—The Comedies of Plautus, translated into familiar blank Verse, by Bonnel Thornton. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 8vo. The second edition. Lond. 1769, 5 vols. 8vo. This is an excellent Translation, although perhaps too liberal. It was continued by Rich. Warner, (vols. iii. and iv. Lond. 1772, 8vo. Vol. v. and last. Lond. 1774, 8vo.) who has displayed in his part of the labour not less accuracy and ability than his predecessors.

PLAW, John, Architect. — Rural Architecture; or Designs from the simple Cottage to the decorated Villa. Lond. 1794, 4to.—Ferme Ornée; or Rural Improvements. Lond. 1795, 4to.—Sketches for Country a Houses, Villas, and Rural Dwellings; calculated for persons of moderate Incomes, and for comfortable Retirement. Lond. 1800, 4to. 31s. 6d.

PLAXTON, Rev. George.—Some natural Observations in the Parishes of Kinardsey and Donington in Shropshire. Phil. Trans. 1707, Abr. v. p. 307.

PLAXTON, John, M. A. Rector of Sutton-upon-Derwent, Yorkshire.—Rebellion, with an Exhortation to Unanimity and Concord; a Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 10. York, 1746, 8vo.

PLAYER, Rich. P. Esq. Malmsbury.—Description of an œconomical culinary Stone. Phil. Mag. xlix. 354. 1817.

b PLAYFAIR, James, Architect.—Method of constructing Vapour Baths, so as to render them of small Expense, and of commodious Use in private Families; with a Design and Description of a convenient hot-water Bath. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.

PLAYFAIR, James, D. D. Principal of the United College of St. Andrews, and Historiographer to the Prince Regent.—A System of Chronology. Edin. 1784, fol. 15s.—A complete System of Geography, ancient and modern. Edin. 1808-13, 6 vols. 4to.—A Geographical and Statistical Description of Scotland, with a Map. Edin. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

PLAYFAIR, John, F. R. S. L. and E., Professor of Natural Philoso- c phy in the University of Edinburgh, son of the Rev. James Playfair, Minister of Benvie, near Dundee; born at Benvie 1748; died 1819, at the age of 71.—Elements of Geometry, containing the first six books of Euclid, with two Books on the Geometry of Solids: to which are added, Elements of Plain and Spherical Trigonometry. Edin. 1794, 8vo. 6s. Have gone through five editions.—Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth. Edin. 1802, 8vo. 10s. See Murray, John.—A Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor Stewart's Statement. 1806, 8vo. —Outlines of Natural Philosophy, being Heads of Lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Edin. 1812, 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s.—On d the Arithmetic of Impossible Quantities. Phil. Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 356.—An Account of a Lithological Survey of Schehallion, made in order to determine the Specific Gravity of the Rocks which compose that Mountain. Ib. 1811, 347.—On the Causes which affect the Accuracy of Barometrical Measurements. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1786, vol. i. 87.—The Life of Matthew Stewart. Ibid. vol. i. p. 57.—Remarks on the Astronomy of the Brahmins. Ib. 1789, vol. ii. 135.—On the Origin and Investigation of Porisms. Ib. 1792, vol. iii. 154.—On the Trigonometrical Tables of the Brahmins. Ib. 1795, vol. iv. 83.—Meteorological Abstract for the years 1794, 1795, 1796. Ib. 213.—Investigation of certain Theo- e rems relating to the Figure of the Earth. Ib. 1798, vol. v. 1. and in Nicholson's Journal, vii. 102.—Meteorological Abstract for the years 1797, 1798, and 1799. Ib. 193.—Biographical Account of the late Dr James Hutton. Ib. 1803, vol. v. p. 39.—On Solids of Greatest Attraction. Ib. 1807, vol. vi. 187.—On the Progress of Heat when communicated to Spherical Bodies from their Centres. Ib. 353.—Biographical Account of the late John Robison, LL. D. &c. Ib. 1815, vol. vii. 495. The same, in Thom. Ann. Philos. vii. 169. 1816.—Dissertation second; exhibiting a general view of the Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science since the revival of letters in Europe. Part I. Part II. unfi- f nished, in the Supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica. 1816 and 1819.—This Professor was one of the principal Contributors to the Edinburgh Review. A Character of him appeared lately, which is attributed to the pen of Francis Jeffrey, Esq.

PLAYFAIR, William, a native of Edinburgh, but resident in London.—Regulations for the Interest of Money. 1785, 8vo.—The Commercial and Political Atlas. Lond. 1786, 4to. 21s.—On the National Debt, with copperplate Charts. 1787, 4to.—The Inevitable Consequences of a Reform in Parliament. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—A General View of the Actual Force and Resources of France in 1793; to which is added, a g Table, shewing the Depreciation of Assignats, arising from their increase in quantity. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Better Prospects to the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great Britain. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Thoughts on the Present State of French Politics. Lond. 1793, 8vo. —Peace with the Jacobins impossible. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam, occasioned by his two Letters to the Earl of Carlisle. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—The History of Jacobinism, its Crimes, Cruelties and Perfidies; comprising an Inquiry into the manner of disseminating, under the appearance of philosophy and virtue, principles which are equally subversive of order, virtue, religion, liberty and happiness. Lond. 1795, 8vo, 10s. h 6d.—A Real Statement of the Resources and Finances of Great Britain. 1796, 8vo.—Letter to Sir W. Pulteney, Bart. on the Establishment of another Public Bank in London. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—Statistical Tables, exhibiting a View of all the States of Europe; translated from the German of Bœtticher; with a Supplementary Table, containing the changes since the publication of the original Work. Lond. 1800, 4to.— Strictures on the Asiatic Establishments of Great Britain, with a view to an Inquiry to the true Interests of the East India Company. Lond. 1800, 4to. 12s.—The Statistical Breviary, on a principle entirely new; the Resources of every State and Kingdom in Europe; illustrated with Plates; i to which is added, a similar exhibition of the Ruling Powers in Hindostan. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.—Proofs relative to the Falsification by the French of the intercepted Letters found on board the Admiral Aplin East Indiaman. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Inquiry into the permanent Causes of the Decline and Fall of powerful and wealthy Nations; illustrated by four engraved Charts. Lond. 1805, 4to. 21s.— Smith's Wealth of Nations; with Notes, Supplementary Chapters, &c. Eleventh edition. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo.—A Statistical Account of the United States of America; translated from the French. 1807, 8vo.—British Family Antiquity. Lond. 1809-10, 5 vols. 4to.—Plan for establishing j the Balance of Power in Europe. 1813, 8vo.—Political Portraits of this new Æra; with Notes Historical and Biographical. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Statement of Buonaparte's Plot made to Earl Bathurst and the French Ambassador. 1815, 8vo.—Supplementary Volume to Politi-

cal Reports in this new Æra, with explanatory Notes, historical and biographical. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—France as it is; not Lady Morgan's France. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

PLAYFERE, Thomas, D. D. and Margaret-Professor of Divinity in Cambridge.—Sermons on Luke xxiii. 28. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—On Phil. iii. 14. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—The Pathway to Perfection. Lond. 1596, k 12mo. 1597, 16mo.—Cæsaris superscriptio, concionancula in Psal. lxviii. 1. Lond. 1606, 4to.—Concio de Misericordia Dei in differenda Ira. Lond. 1607, 4to.—Four Sermons. Camb. 1609, 4to.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1617, 8vo.

PLAYFORD, John, a man distinguished in the Musical World, was born in 1613; died about 1693.—Select Ayres and Dialogues for one, two, and three voices. Lond. 1659, fol.—Psalms and Hymns in solemn music, &c. 1671.—Introduction to the Skill of Music, in three books. Lond. 1672, 1674, 8vo. Corrected and amended by H. Purcell. Lond. 1694, 1697, 8vo.—The Musical Companion, in two books. Lond. 1673. l—Vade Mecum; or the necessary Companion. Lond. 1679, 1692, 8vo.

PLEDGER, Elias.—Sermon on Rev. ii. 9, 10. Lond. 1663, 4to. —How a Christian should behave himself when inward and outward Troubles meet; a Sermon on Gen. xvii. 21, 22. Lond. 1677, 4to.

PLEES, Rev. W. G.—A Sermon on the Jubilee. 1809, 4to.

PLEMPIUS, Vopiscus Fortunatus, an eminent Physician, born at Amsterdam 1601; died at Louvain 1671. His Works are,—A Treatise on the Muscles, (in Dutch.)—Ophthalmographia, sive de Oculi Fabrica, Actione, et Usu. Amst. 1632. Lov. 1648, 1653, fol.—A Translation of the Anatomy of Cabrolius into Dutch; with Notes. Amst. 1633. m—Fundamenta, seu Institutiones Medicinæ. Lov. 1638, 1644, 1658, fol. &c. In the first edit. he doubted the circulation of the blood; in the second he was a strenuous advocate for that doctrine.—Animadversiones in veram Praxim Curandæ Tertianæ propositam, a Doctore Petro Barba. Lov. 1642.—Antimus Coningius, Peruviani Pulveris Defensor, repulsus a Melippo Protymo. Lov. 1655. Coningius is the assumed name of Honoratus Fabri.—Avicennæ Canonis Liber primus et secundus ex Arabica Lingua in Latinam translatus. Lov. 1658.—Tractatus de Affectuum Pilorum et Unguium. Lov. 1662.—De Togatorum Valetudine tuenda, Commentarius. Brux. 1670. Besides the above, the following are generally ascribed to him:—Munitio Fundamentorum Medicinæ V. F. n Plempii adversus Jacobum Primerosium. Amst. 1659.—Loimographia, sive Tractus de Peste. Amst. 1664.

PLENCK, Jos. Jac., M. D.—Methodus Nova et Facilis, Argentum Vivum, ægris labe Venerea infectis, exhibendi; accedit Hypothesis Nova de actione metalli hujus in vias salivales. Vind. 1766, 12mo. In English. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Doctrina de Morbis Acutis. Vien. 1776, 8vo.—Doctrina de Morbis Cutaneis; qua hi Morbi, in Classes, Genera, et Species rediguntur. Vien. 1776, 8vo.—Doctrina de Morbis Oculorum. Vien. 1777, 8vo.—Doctrina de Morbis Dentium et Gingi- o varum. Vien. 1778, 8vo.—Doctrina de Morbis Venereis. Vien. 1779, 8vo.—Elementæ Artis Obstetricæ. Vien. 1781, 8vo.—Toxicologia, seu Doctrina de Venenis et Antidotis. Vien. 1785, 8vo.—Elementa Terminologiæ, Botanicæ, et Systematis Sexualis Plantarum. Vien. 1796, 8vo. —Hygrology. See Hooper, R.

PLEP.—Plans and perspective Views of the Towns in Switzerland; engraved by Merian. A View of Geneva, Bibiscam, Lucerne, Busilla, Tiorum, Sterium, Underwadia, Clarnia, Lausanna, and other Towns, Castles, Seats, Cataracts, surprising Rocks, and other curious Views. 2 vols. fol.

p PLESCHEEF, Sergey, Captain.—Survey of the Russian Empire. See Smirnove, J.

PLESS, Fred. Gasp.—A Letter to a Member of Parliament in the North. Lond. 8vo.

PLESSIS, Du.—Memoirs; or a Variety of Adventures. Lond. 1757, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PLESSING, F. V. L. Doctor of Philosophy, and Public Professor in the Royal Prussian University of Duisburg.—Versuche zur, &c. or An Attempt to elucidate the Philosophy of the earliest Ages. Leips. 1790, 8vo.

q PLETHO. See Gemistus, George.

PLEYDELL, J. C. Esq. Lieut.-Colonel, and Equerry to his R. H. the Duke of Gloucester.—An Essay on Field Fortification, intended principally for the Use of Officers of Infantry; shewing how to trace out the ground, and construct, in the easiest manner, all sorts of Redoubts, and other Field Works; also to put in a proper state of Defence, Posts of different kinds, such as Churches, Church-yards, old Castles, Villages, small and large Towns, &c. Translated from a Greek MS. 40 Plates. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 6s.—Military Observations, in a Tour through part of France, French Flanders, and Luxemburg. Lond. 1795, 4to. 7s. 6d.

r PLEYDELL, Josias, B. D. Arch-Dean and Minor Prebend of Chichester.—Loyalty and Conformity asserted; in two Sermons on Rom. xiii. 4. and Eccles. vi. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Sermon on the Funeral of Mr Glanville, on Rev. xiv. 13. (v. Glanville's Remains.) Lond. 1681, 4to.

PLINIUS, Secundus Caius, called the Elder, was one of the most learned of the ancient Roman Writers, and is supposed to have been born at Verona, in the reign of Tiberius Cæsar, about the year of Christ 23. His curiosity leading him to Mount Vesuvius, in the year 79, when there was a terrible eruption, he was suffocated by some gross and noxious vapour. From this event, Pliny has been termed the Mar- s tyr of Nature.——HIST. NAT.—Historia Naturalis. Venice, printed by John de Spira, 1469, fol. Editio princeps. This is perhaps one of the most interesting and valuable publications of the 15th century. It is rendered particularly so by the magnificence of its execution, the few copies of it only that were struck off, and the interest excited by the printer of it, it being the second of the three only Works which are known to have issued from the press of John de Spira.—Hist. Nat. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1470, fol. Editio secunda. This is also an extremely scarce and valuable edition. It was edited by the Bishop of Aleria.—Hist. Nat. Venice, printed by Jenson, 1472, fol. One of the most t beautiful and splendid impressions of Pliny yet produced, and probably the masterpiece of the celebrated printer who executed it. It is, however, of no great rarity.—Hist. Nat. Rome, printed by Sweynham and Pannartz, 1473, fol. This is neither so beautiful nor so accurate as the edition of 1470, by the same printers, on which it is founded.—Hist. Nat. a Phil. Beroaldo. Parmæ, ap. Steph. Corallus, 1476, fol. This edition is formed on the basis of Jenson's, but is corrected in many places.—Hist. Nat. a Heron. Bononio. Tarvis, ap. Mich. Manzol. Parmens, 1479, fol. —Hist. Nat. ab Andr. Aicardo. Parma, printed by Andrea Portilia, 1480 and 1481, fol. These Parma editions are valuable.—Hist. Nat. ex edit. u Beroaldi. Ven. ap. Rainaldus de Novomagio, 1483, fol. Ven. ap. Martinus Saracenus, 1487, fol. Ven. ap. Thomas de Blavis de Alexandria, 1491, fol. Et ap. Barth. Zanis de Portesio, 1496, fol.—Hist. Nat. Brix. ap. Angelus et Jacobus fratres Britannici, 1496, fol.—Hist. Nat. cum Castigationibus Herm. Barbari. Venet. ap. Ber. Benal. 1497-98. Et Ven. ap. Jo. Alvisius de Varisio, 1499, fol.—Hist. Nat. ab Alex. Benedicto. Ven. 1507, fol. This edition was reprinted in 1510, 8vo, and 1513 and 1516, fol.—Hist. Nat. Par. 1511, et 1514, fol.—Hist. Nat. a Jo. Bapt. Imario, cum Indice Jo. Camertis. Hagen. 1518, fol. —Hist. Nat. ex edit. Herm. Barbari. Ven. 1519, fol.—Hist. Nat. a v Joanne Cesario. Colon. 1524, fol.—Hist. Nat. ex Recens. Herm. Barbari et Alexan. Benedicti. Ven. 1525, fol.—Hist. Nat. a Desid. Erasmo. Bas. 1525, fol.—Hist. Nat. a Bellocirio (Danesio.) Par. 1532, fol. A very beautiful and curious edition.—Hist. Nat. a Sigis. Gelenio. Bas. 1535, fol. The offices of Froben, Hervagius, Episcopius, and others at Basil, produced many editions of Pliny, but this is allowed to be the most correct.—Hist. Nat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1536, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. These volumes are seldom found together.—Hist. Nat. Par. 1543, fol.—Hist. Nat. Par. 1543, max. fol. This magnificent edition is different from the preceding.—Hist. Nat. cum vetustissimis MSS. collati, et cum Casti- w gationibus Sigis. Gelenii. Lugd. 1548, fol.—Hist. Nat. Lyons, 1553, A very beautiful edition.—Hist. Nat. ex edit. Sigis. Gelenii, a Paulo Minutio. Ven. ap. Ald. 1559, fol. Elegantly printed in Italics.—Hist. Nat. ab Andr. Morguæsio. Lugd. 1560-61, 4 vols. 16mo. scarce.—Hist. Nat. a Nicol. Victorio. Lugd. ap. Ant. Vincent. 1561, fol. Some copies are found with the imprint Jo. Frelbonius, 1563, but the edition is the same.—Hist. Nat. ex var. Castigationibus in unum collectis. Franc. 1582, fol. A valuable edition, adorned with cuts. It was reprinted in the same year at Geneva and Leyden.—Hist. Nat. a Jacobo Dalecampio. Lug. 1587, et 1606, fol. Good editions.—Hist. Nat. a Ferd. Pintiano. x Genev. 1593, fol.—Hist. Nat. cum Not. var. et Jac. Dalechampii. Franc. 1608, 2 vols. 8vo. An accurate impression.—Hist. Nat. a Crispino. Genev. 1631, fol. A most excellent edition.—Hist. Nat. a Jo. de Laet. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1635, 3 vols. 12mo. A beautiful edition.—Hist. Nat. cum Not. var. et J. F. Gronovii. Lugd. Bat. 3 vols. 8vo. This impression is both scarce and valuable. It comprehends the Commentaries of all preceding Editors, besides the Notes of Gronovius.—Hist. Nat. a Joan. Harduino. Par. 1685, 5 vols. 4to. Par. 1723, 3 vols. fol. Paris (Basil,) 1741, 3 vols. fol. Of these editions by the celebrated Father Hardouin, the first was written in Usum Delphini, and is preferable to all y preceding ones: but the second, of 1723, has eclipsed it; and is by far the more copious, splendid, and critical performance. The third is greatly inferior to both, in paper and typographical execution.—Hist. Nat. a Jo. Petro Millero. Berol. 1776, 5 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Nat. cum Gallica Versione. Par. 1771-82, 12 vols. 4to. The text of this edition is enriched with many copious and learned Annotations, and the translation is in general well and faithfully executed.—Hist. Nat. cura Franzii. Lips. 1776-91, 10 vols. 8vo. An excellent and critical edition, containing many emendations of the text, and judicious notes.—Hist. Nat. a Gabr. Brotier. Par. ap. Barbou, 1779, 6 vols. 12mo. This is a beautiful and cor- z rect impression, now very scarce.—Hist. Nat. Bipont. 1783, 6 vols. 8vo. An elegant and popular edition, from the text of Hardouin.——The Translations from Pliny are;—Ital.—Hist. Nat. Ital. Tradotto per Cristoforo Landino. Ven. 1476, fol. A magnificent Work.—Hist. Nat. Ven. 1501, fol. Ven. 1534, 1543, 4to.—Hist. Nat. Ital. per Ludovico Domenichi. Ven. 1561 et 1603, 4to.——Gall.—Hist. Nat. Gall. par Antoine du Pinet. Lyon. 1584, 2 tom. fol. There is also a French version, prefixed to the edition above noticed, of 1771-82.——Angl.—Plinie's Natural Historie of the World, translated into English by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1601, and 1634, 2 vols. generally bound in one, a fol. This is a most laborious work, and the only English Translation of this Classic.——Belg.—Hist. Nat. Arnh. 1600, 4to. Amst. 1657, 1662, 8vo.——Germ.—Hist. Nat. Germ. übersetzt von Gottfried Grosze. Franc. 1781-8, 12 tom. 8vo.

PLINIUS, Cæcilius Secundus Caius, Nephew of the preceding, a man of talents and various accomplishments, was born at Novocomum, a

Town upon the Lake Larius, A. D. 62; is supposed to have died about A. D. 116.——EPISTOLÆ.—Epist. Without name of printer or place, 1471, 4to. Editio princeps. This is a very beautiful and uncommon Work. The Editor was Ludovicus Carbo; and as he was corrector of b the press to Valdarfer in Venice, it is very probable that it issued from that printer's office.—Epist. Sine anno, loco, et typographo, sed Romæ, Joan Schurener de Bopardia. fol. An extremely rare edition, which seems to have been printed about the year 1474.—Epist. a Juniano Majo. Neapol. 1476, 4to. A very elegant impression, executed by Moravus. —Epist. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavagnia, 1478, fol.—Epist. Tarvis ap. Joan. Vercellio, 1483, 4to.—Epist. Rome, printed by Silber, 1490, 4to. —Epist. Without place, name of printer, or date, but probably later than 1490, 4to. This is the edition that was formerly celebrated as being the first book printed in England, being given out in some catalogue as print- c ed at Oxford by Frederick Corsellis, in 1469; but this is now known to have been an imposition.—Epist. a Joan. Jucundo et Phil. Beroaldo. Bonon. ap. Bened. Hector, 1498, 4to.—Epist. a Joan. Sichardo. Bas. 1542, 8vo.—Epist. ab August. Buchnero. Franc. 1644, 12mo.—Epist. cum Not. var. a Joan. Veenhusio. Lugd. Bat. 1669, 8vo. This is a very valuable edition. The elegance of the typography, the accuracy of the text, and the perspicuity of the notes, render it indeed a truly enviable Work.—Epist. a Jac. Thomasio. Lips. 1675, 8vo. An excellent edition. It was reprinted Hal. Sax. 1686, 8vo. and Lips. 1695, 8vo.—Epist. a Christ. Cellario. Lips. 1693, et 1700, 12mo. Good editions.—Epist. a d Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1722, 12mo.—Epist. a Paulo Dan. Longolio. Amst. 1734, 4to. A very elaborate edition, compiled with great accuracy and judgment. Besides the emendations of Cortius and Longolius, it exhibits the best Notes of the former Commentators on Pliny.—Epist. Lond. 1790, 8vo. This is a most elegant and accurate edition. It was edited by the Rev. Henry Homer, whose name, however, is not in the title page.—Epist. noviss. et acc. ad optim. edit. recogn. Manheim, 1792, 8vo.—Lettres de Pline le jeune. Par. 1669, 1700, 3 tom. 8vo.——ENG. TRANS.—Certaine selected Epistles out of C. Plinius, translated out of Latine into English, by Abraham Fleming, in his "Panoplie of Epis- e tles." Lond. 1576, 4to.—A Translation of four Letters out of Pliny, in a Work entitled, "The Description of Epsom," &c., by John Toland. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Epistles out of Pliny junior; translated by Mr Thomas Brown, in his Works. Lond. 1715, 12mo.—Pliny's two Epistles, (ii. 17, v. 6.) containing an exact Description of his Villas Laurentinum and Tuscum: Latin and English, with large Remarks, and Cuts, by Rob. Castell, in his "Villas of the Ancients illustrated." Lond. 1728, fol.—The Letters of Pliny the Consul, with occasional Remarks; by William Melmoth, Esq. Lond. 1746, 2 vols. 8vo. Second edition, corrected. Lond. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo. Third edition. Lond. 1748, 2 vols. 8vo. Re- f printed in 1757, 1770, 1777, 1786, 1796, &c. This is allowed to be the best translation of Pliny that has yet appeared.—The Letters of Pliny the Younger, with Observations on each Letter; by John, Earl of Orrery. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 4to.—Reprinted the same year at Dublin, in 2 vols. 8vo. To this Work is prefixed, a long Dissertation on the Life of Pliny. ——PANEGYRICUS.—Paneg. a Francis Puteolano. Without place and name of printer, 1476, 4to. This is the supposed Editio Princeps of Pliny's Panegyric upon Trajan. It is connected with Petronius Arbiter, q. v.—Paneg. a Jo. Lochero Philomuso. Argent. 1520, 4to.—Paneg. a Justo Lipsio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1600, 4to., et 1604, 1622, 12mo.—Pa- g neg. a Jo. Stoechero, cum Not. var. Argent. 1635, 4to.—Paneg. cum Comment. Justi Lipsii. Traj. ad Rhen. 1652, 8vo. Oxon. 1662, 12mo. —Paneg. a Tanaq. Fabro. Salmur. 1671, 12mo.—Paneg. a Georg. Casp. Kirchmayero. Witteb. 1674, 8vo.—Paneg. cum Not. var. a Dom. Baudio. Lug. Bat. 1675, 8vo. This is called the best variorum edition. —Paneg. a Justo Lipsio et Christ. Behr. Gedan. 1700, 4to.—Paneg. cum Not. in margine. Mediol. 1702, 12mo.—Paneg. cum Not. de la Baune, &c. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Paneg. a Joan. Arntzenio. Amst. 1738, 4to.—Paneg. a Christ. Gottl. Schwartzio. Norib. 1746, 4to. The best edition.—Paneg. sine Notis. Hal. 1748, 12mo.—Paneg. emend. a Ges- h nero. Got. 1749, 8vo.—Paneg. cum Latini Pacati Panegyrico. Amst. 1753, 4to.—Paneg. cum Notis Gesneri. Lips. 1770, 8vo.——ENG. TRANS.—Pliny's Panegyricke: a Speech in Senate: wherein publike Thankes are presented to the Emperour Trajan. Translated by Sir Rob. Stapylton. Oxf. 1644, 4to. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Pliny's Panegyric; translated by Geo. Smith. Lond. 1702, 8vo.——EPIST. ET PANEG. —Epist. et Paneg. Sine ann. et loc. 4to.—Epist. et Paneg. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. This was supposed, by Fabricius and Ernesti, to have been executed in Germany, at the dawn of the typographic art: but this supposition has been refuted; for, from the general i appearance of the volume, its date seems to be little earlier than 1480.—Epist. Paneg. et de Viris Illustribus. Supposed to have been printed by Anthony Moretus. Venice, without date, 4to.—Epist. et Paneg. a Jo. Mar. Cataneo. Mediol. 1506, fol.—Epist. et Paneg. cum Suetonio de claris Grammaticis, et Joan. Jucundo. Venet. ap. Ald. 1508, et 1518, 8vo. These are the only Aldine editions of Pliny, though some have mentioned one of 1504. The edition of 1508 is curious, as being the first work in which the partnership of Aldus with his father-in-law, Asulanus, is announced. The edition of 1518 is merely a re-impression of the first. —Epist. et Paneg. a Joan. Franc. Zeffo. Flor. ap. Junt. 1515, 8vo.— j Epist. et Paneg. a Beato Rhenano. Bas. 1521, 4to.—Epist. et Paneg. Par. ap. Rob. Steph. 1529, 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. cum Aurelio Victore, Suetonio de Claris Grammaticis, et Julio Obsequente. Lug. ap. Gryph. 1531, et 1539, 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. ab Henr. Steph. Par. 1581, et Genev. 1591, 8vo. These are beautiful and desirable editions, especially the last, which is enriched with the Notes of Casaubon. It was reprinted by Paul Stephens at Genev. 1599, 1604, 1611, 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. cum alior. Panegyricis, a Jo. Mar. Cataneo. Par. 1600, 4to. scarce.—Epist. et Paneg. a Claudio Minoe, cum Not. Is. Casauboni. Par. 1608, 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. Lug. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1640, 12mo. A correct and k neat edition. It was reprinted under the care of Boxhorn in 1653 and 1665. Epist. et Paneg. Oxon. 1677, et 1686, 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. a Thoma Hearne. Oxon. 1703, 8vo. This is a respectable edition. It was reprinted at Amst. 1709, 8vo. considerably enlarged.—Epist. et Paneg. a Jo. Fr. Weinich. Lips. 1712, 12mo.—Epist. et Paneg. a Christ. Cellario, et Joan. Christ. Hertzog. Lips. 1721, 12mo.—Epist. et Paneg. a Jo. Matth. Gesnero. Lips. 1739, et 1770, 8vo. Excellent editions.—Epist. et Paneg. ex Recens. Cortii et Longolii. Glasg. 1751, 4to. et 12mo. Elegant and esteemed impressions.—Epist. et Paneg. a Jo. Nic. Lallemand. Par. 1769, 12mo.—Epist. et Paneg. ad fidem l Codd. MSS. emendat. Bas. 1782, 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. Biponi. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.—Epist. et Paneg. a Gierigio. Lips. 1806, 2 vols. 4to. A useful critical edition.——ENG. TRANS.—Translations from Pliny, by Wm. Warburton, in his Miscellaneous Translations. Lond. 1724, 12mo. —Pliny's Epistles and Panegyric, translated into English by several Hands, and published with the Life of Pliny, by Mr Henley. Lond. 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.

PLINIUS, VALERIANUS, an empiric Physician, of whom little is known, but to whom a Work is attributed, entitled,—De Re Medica, lib. v. Rom. 1509, 4to.—Et ab Albano Torino Vitodurensi. Bas. 1528, m fol. Annexed to other Works. Et inter Medic. Antiq. Ven. ap. Ald. 1547, fol.

PLOCHIRUS, MICHAEL.—Poëmatium Dramaticum Musarum, et Fortunæ querimoniam continens. E Græcis Plochiri Michaelis. Latine eodem genere versuum expr. a Fed. Morello. Accesserunt Epigram. quædam e Græcis conversa, ab eod. Int. Lut. 1593, 8vo.—Et in Mich. Maittaire Miscellan. Lond. 1722, 4to.

PLOICHE, DU, PETER, Teacher of French in Oxford.—A Treatise in Englishe and Frenche, right necessarie and profitable for all young Children. Lond. 1553, 4to. printed by R. Grafton.

n PLOMER, T. W. a Shorthand-writer.—Report of the Trial of Lord Borringdon v. Sir Arthur Paget, for Crim. Con. with Lady B. 1808, 8vo.—The Trial of Colonel Wardle in the affair of Wright. 1809, 8vo. —Sir A. Paget's Letters, with the Speech of Mr Dallas on the Trial. 1809, 8vo.—Report of the Trial of an Action brought by Wright the Upholsterer against Colonel Wardle. 1809, 8vo.

PLOT, ROBERT, LL.D., F. R. S., Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, and Professor of Chemistry in Oxford, was born in the County of Kent, 1640; died 1696.—Natural History of Oxfordshire, being an Essay towards a Natural History of England, with Cuts. Oxf. 1677, fol. The o same with Additions, and a short Account of the Authors published by J. Burman. Oxf. 1705, fol.—Natural History of Staffordshire, being an Essay towards the Natural History of England, with Cuts. Oxf. 1679, 1686, 1696, fol.—De Origine Fontium Tentamen Philosophicum. Oxf. 1684, 1685, 8vo. A curious tract.—An Account of his intended Journey through England and Wales. Oxf. 1711, 8vo. published by Th. Hearne.—An Account of Elden Hole in Derbyshire. Phil. Trans. NO. 2. —The Formation of Salt and Sand from Brine. Phil. Trans. 1682, Abr. ii. p. 589.—Discourse concerning the Effects of the great Frost on Trees and other Plants, in 1683. Ib. N°. 165.—A Discourse of Sepul- p chral Lamps of the Ancients. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 100.—The History of the Weather at Oxford in 1684; or the Observations of a full year, made by order of the Philosophical Society at Oxford. Ib. 1686, p. 139. —A large and curious Account of the Amianthos or Asbestine Linen. Ib. N°. 1708.—Account of the Natural History of Staffordshire. Ib. 1686, Abr. iii. p. 336.—Discourse concerning the most seasonable Time of felling Timber; written at the request of Samuel Pepys, Esq. Secretary of the Admiralty. Ib. N°. 192.—Observations on the Substance called Black Lead. Ib. 1698. Abr. iv. p. 272.—A Catalogue of Electrical Bodies. Ib. p. 323. N°. 245.—Of a kind of incombustible Cloth. Phil. q Trans. p. 178 and 179.—Defence of the Jurisdiction of the Earl Marshall's Court in the vacancy of a Constable, and of his disowning prohibitions sent thither from other Courts. See Hearne's Collection, ii. p. 250. 1771.—Account of his intended Journey through England and Wales, for the discovery of Antiquities. See Leland's Itinerary, ii. p. 131. 1745. —Since his decease, two Letters of his have been published; one giving an Account of some Antiquities in the County of Kent, in 1710, 8vo. and preserved in the Bibliotheca Topographica, N°. vi.; another to the Earl of Arlington, concerning Thetford. Printed at the end of the History and Antiquities of Glastonbury, published by Hearne. 1722, 8vo.

r PLOTINUS, a Platonic Philosopher, born at Lycopolis, in Egypt, in the year 205; died 270.—Opera, Lat. ex interpr. Marsilii Ficini, cum Commentariis, necnon vita Plotini a Porphyrio conscripta. Flor. per Ant. Miscominum, 1492, fol. Editio princeps. A very elegant and interesting production of the early Florentine press.—Opera, Gr. Lat. a Ficino. Bas. 1580, fol.

PLOTIUS, MARIUS.—Opera, among the ancient Latin Grammarians, ab Elia Putschio. Hanov. 1605, 4to.

PLOUCQUET, C. G.—Literatura Medica Digesta, sive Repertorium Medicinæ Practicæ, Chirurgiæ, atque Rei Obstetricæ. Toubing. 1808-9, 4 tom. 4to.

PLOWDEN, Rev. Charles.—Remarks on the Writings of Joseph Berington; addressed to the Catholic Clergy of England. 1792, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Remarks on a Book entitled, Memoirs of Gregorio Panzani, preceded by an Address to the Rev. Joseph Berington. Liege, 1794, 8vo. 5s.—Letters to C. Butler, W. Cruise, H. Clifford, and W. Throckmorton, Esqrs. Reporters of the Cisalpine Club. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Considerations of the modern Opinion of the Fallibility of the Pope. 1796, 8vo.

PLOWDEN, Edmund, a celebrated Lawyer, was born in the County of Shropshire, 1517; died 1584-5.—C'y ensuont certeyne Cases Reportes per Edmunde Plowden, plus le primer imprimier de ces Commentaries, et ore a le seconde imprimter de les ditz Commentaries, a ces addes Quesque vii. Table en fine de cest Lieur des toutcz les principall cases cibien en le dist primier Lieux des Commentaries come de les cases icy de nouel addes iammes deuaunt imprimie. Lond. 1571, fol. Reprinted. Lond. 1579, short folio. To which edition is added, Vn Report fait per vn uncerteine Author del part de vn argument del Edm Plowden, &c. And 1588, 1599, 1613, and 1684, folio. The same, translated into English, and considerably improved by many original Notes, and References to the ancient and modern Law Books. To which are added, his Queries, now first rendered into English at large, with Notes, and many useful References, by Mr Bromley, Barrister at Law. Lond. 1761, 1779, fol. 42s. To which are added, The Querics of Mr Plowden, in 2 parts. Lond. 1816, 8vo. These Reports bear a very high character.—Abridgement des touts les Cases reportes a large per Mounsieur Plowden; composée et digest per T. A. Lond. 1607, 12mo.—An exact Abridgement of his Commentaries, by Fabian Hicks. Lond. 1650, 1659, 12mo.—Queries; or a Moot-Book for young Students, methodized and enlarged by H. B. 1662, 12mo. French. 12mo. A Translation. See at the end of his Commentaries.

PLOWDEN, Francis, LL.D. a Barrister of Lincoln's Inn.—Investigation of the native Rights of British Subjects. Lond. 1784, 8vo. A Supplement to the same, 1785, written in relation to the case of the Earl of Newburgh, a descendant of the Earl of Derwentwater.—Impartial Thoughts upon the beneficial consequences of enrolling all Deeds, Wills, and Codicils affecting Lands throughout England and Wales, including a Draught of a Bill proposed to be brought into Parliament for that purpose. 1789, 1790, 8vo.—The Case stated, occasioned by the Act of Parliament lately passed for the Relief of the English Roman Catholics. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s.—Jura Anglorum; the Rights of Englishmen; being an historical and legal Defence of the present Constitution. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s.—A short History of the British Empire during the last twenty Months, viz. from May 1792 to the close of the year 1793. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s.—A friendly and constitutional Address to the People of Great Britain. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Church and State; being an Inquiry into the Origin, Nature, and Extent of Ecclesiastical and Civil Authority, with reference to the British Constitution. Lond. 1795, 4to. 21s.—A short History of the British Empire during the year 1794. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—A Treatise upon the Law of Usury and Annuities. 1796, 1797, 8vo. 9s.—The Constitution of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Civil and Ecclesiastical. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 10s.—An Historical Review of the State of Ireland, from the Invasion of that Country under Henry II. to its Union with Britain in 1801. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 4to. 84s.—A postliminous Preface to the Historical Review of the State of Ireland; containing a Statement of the Author's Communications with the Right Hon. Henry Addington, &c. upon the subject of that Work; Strictures upon the British Critic, and other Traducers of the Irish Nation; and also Observations on Lord Redesdale's Letters to the Earl of Fingal. 1804, 4to. 3s.—An Historical Letter to Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., occasioned by his Strictures on the Historical Review. 1805, 8vo.—The Principles and Law of Tything illustrated, adapted to the Convenience of all Persons interested in Tithes. Lond. 1806, royal 8vo. 16s.—Refutation of the Charge of having improvidently and maliciously advised the Prosecution in the Case of the King v. Graham. 1807, 8vo.—The History of Ireland, from 1172 to 1810. Lond. 1812, 5 vols. 8vo.

PLOWDEN, Mrs. Frances.—Virginia; an Opera, in three acts. 1800, 8vo.

PLOWDEN, Pilgrim.—Farrago. 1733, 8vo.

PLOWDEN, Robert.—A Letter to a Roman Catholic Clergyman upon Theological Inaccuracy. 1795, 8vo.

PLOWMAN, Pierce, an assumed name. See Langlande, Robert.

PLOWMAN, Thomas, Esq. of Broom in Norfolk.—An Improved Sheep-fold. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 192, 1805.

PLUCHE, Abbe Antoine Noel de, a French Writer, born at Rheims 1688; died 1761.—La Spectacle de la Nature. Par. 1732-9, 4 tom. 8vo. This has been translated into almost all the European languages. Into English by John Baptist de Freval. Lond. 1739, 4 vols. 8vo.—Histoire du Ciel, considéré selon les Idées des Poëtes, des Philosophes, et de Moise. Par. 1739, 2 tom. 8vo. Germ. Dresd. et Leips. 1740, 2 tom. 8vo.—De Artificio Linguarum. 1735, 12mo; translated by himself under the title of La Mechanique des Langues, et l'Art de les enseigner. Par. 1751, 12mo.—The Truth of the Gospel demonstrated, from the dispensations of Providence preparative to it, particularly from Prophecy; from the evidence with which it was introduced, and the public testimonials of it ever since subsisting. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Concorde de la Geographie des differens ages. 1764, 12mo.—Harmonie des Pseaumes et de l'Evangile. 1764, 12mo. This is a translation of the Psalms remarkable for its fidelity and elegance.—Concerning the Smut of Corn. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 408.

PLUKENET, Leonard, or Plukenetius, Leonardus, a celebrated English Botanist, was born 1642; is supposed to have died about 1705.—Phytographia, seu Stirpium illustrium et minus cognitorum Icones, Pt. i. Lond. 1691, fol. Pt. ii. 1691, fol. Pt. iii. 1692, fol. Pt. iv. 1696, 4to. Contains 328 Plates.—Almagestum Botanicum, sive Phytographiæ Plukenetianæ Onomasticon, &c. Lond. 1696, 4to. Contains near 6000 species, of which he says 500 are new.—Almagesti Botannici Mantissa. Lond. 1700, 4to. This vol. contains very numerous additions, with many new plants.—Almaltheum Botanicum; with 3 Plates. Lond. 1705, 4to.—Opera Omnia. Lond. 1720; with some additions. 1769, 4 vols. 4to. And again, with an Index Linnæanus to his plates, published by Dr. Giseke of Hamburgh; with a few Notes from a MS. left by the Author. 1779.

PLUMIER, Charles, called Father Plumier, a famous Botanist, was born at Marseilles 1646; died 1704.—Descriptions des Plantes de l'Amerique. Par. 1693, 1695, fol. 108 Plates.—Nova Plantarum Americanarum Genera. 1703, 4to. Amst. 1755, fol.—Traité des Fougéres de l'Amerique: On the Ferns of America. Par. 1705, fol. 172 Plates.—L'Art de Tourner; the Art of Turning. Lyons, 1701, fol. Republished in 1749.—There are also two Dissertations by him in the Journal des Savans, 1694, and that of Trevoux, to prove that the Cochineal is an insect.

PLUMMER, Andrew, M. D., Professor of Medicine, Edinburgh.—Dissertatio Med. Inaug. de Phthisi Pulmonali e Catarrho orta. Lugd. Bat. 1722, 4to.—On an Alterative Mercurial Medicine. Ed. Med. Ess. i. p. 46, 1731. The noted Plummeri Pill.—Experiments on the Medicinal Waters of Moffat. Ib. p. 82.—A History of the Rabies Canina. Ib. v. p. 590, 1736, fatal.—Remarks on Chemical Solutions and Precipitations. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. p. 284, 1754.—Experiments on Neutral Salts, compounded of different acid liquors and alkaline salts, fixt and volatile. Ib. p. 315.

PLUMMER, Thomas, Merchant of London.—The Inconsistencies of Mr. Pitt on the subject of the War, and the present state of our Commerce, considered and fairly stated. 1797, 8vo. 2s.—His Speech, addressed to the Committee of the House of Commons to whom a Bill to repeal certain restrictions contained in various acts of Parliament had been referred, relative to the Woollen Trade. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to the Earl of Buckinghamshire on the pending discussions relative to the renewal of the East India Company's Charter. 1813, 8vo.

PLUMMER, Timothy.—Sermon on Psal. xxxvii. 16. Lond. 1622, 8vo.

PLUMPTRE, Annabella.—Montgomery; or, Scenes in Wales; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo.—The Mountain Cottager; a Tale, from the German. 12mo.—The Foresters; a Play, from the German of Iffland. 1799, 8vo.—Domestic Stories, from the German of different authors. 18mo.—The Western Mail; a Collection of Letters. 12mo.—The Guardian Angel; a Tale, from the German of Kotzebue. 18mo.—Stories for Children. 1804, 18mo.—Domestic Management; or, The Healthy Cookery-Book. 1810, 12mo. 2d edit. 1812. (Anon.)

PLUMPTRE, Anne, Sister of the above.—The Virgin of the Sun; a Play, from the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Rector's Son; a Novel. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo.—Pizarro; or, The Spaniards in Peru; a Tragedy. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Seven Plays, from the German of Kotzebue. 1798-9, 8vo.—Letters written from various parts of the Continent, between the years 1785 and 1794; containing a variety of Anecdotes relative to the present state of Literature in Germany, and the celebrated German Literati; with an Appendix, from the German of Matthisson. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 8s.—Physiognomical Travels, from the German of Musæus. 1800, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Life and Literary Career of Kotzebue. 1800, 8vo.—Something New; or, Adventures at Campbell-House. Lond. 1801, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—An Historical Relation of the Plague at Marseilles in the year 1720: containing a Circumstantial Account of the Rise and Progress of the calamity, and the ravages it occasioned; with many curious and interesting particulars relative to that period; from a French MS. of Mons. Bertrand, a Physician, who attended the whole time; with an Introduction, and a variety of Notes, by the Translator. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Narrative of three years' residence in France, principally in the Southern Departments, from the year 1802 to 1805; including some authentic particulars respecting the early life of the French Emperor, and a general inquiry into his character. Lond. 1810, 3 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—Travels in Southern Africa, during the years 1803-4-5 and 6. Translated from the German of H. Lichtenstein. Lond. 1812-15, 2 vols. 4to. 36s.—The History of Myself and my Friend; a Novel. 1812, 4 vols. 12mo.—Travels through the Morea, Albania, and other parts of the Ottoman Empire; from the French of Poucqueville. 1813, 4to.—Voyages and Travels to Brazil, the South Sea, Camschatka and Japan; with a Voyage to the Aleutian Islands, and North-West Coast of America, and his return by land over the North-East Coast of Asia, through Siberia to Pe-

j tersburgh, a route never before performed; from the German of Langsdorf. Lond. 1813-14, 2 vols. 4to.—Antoinette; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo

PLUMPTRE, Charles, D.D., Master of Queen's College, Cambridge.—Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 2. 1754, 4to.

PLUMPTRE, Charles, A.M.—Christian Beneficence; an Anniversary Sermon at the meeting of the Society for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of deceased Clergymen within the diocese of Durham, preached Sept. 1804, 4to.—A Plain and Practical Discourse, explanatory of the Communion Service of the Church of England. 1804, 8vo

k PLUMPTRE, Henry.—Oratio Anniversaria Harveiana. Lond. 1722, 4to.

PLUMPTRE, Huntingdon, M. A. of Cambridge.—Epigramaton Opusculum, 2 libris, et Homeri Batrachomyomachia Latino Carmine reddita per eundem. Lond. 1629, 8vo.

PLUMPTRE, James, B.D., Rector of Great Gransden, Huntingdonshire.—The Coventry Act; a Comedy. 1793, 8vo.—Otway; a Tragedy. 1795, 4to.—Observations on Hamlet, and on the motives which most probably induced Shakespeare to fix upon the story of Amleth from the Danish Chronicle of Saxo-Grammaticus for the plot of that tragedy; l being an attempt to prove that he designed it as an indirect censure on Mary Queen of Scots. Camb. 1796, 8vo.—Lakers; a Comic Opera. (only supposed to be his.) 1798, 8vo.—The House of Mourning, and the House of Feasting; a Sermon. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—The Plague Stayed; a Scriptural View of the Pestilence, particularly of the Small Pox; two Sermons. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Waters of Bethesda; a Sermon preached at Margate for the benefit of the Sea-bathing Infirmary. 1807, 8vo.—A Collection of Songs, moral, sentimental and instructive. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.—Joseph's Consideration; a Sermon preached at Clare-hall Chapel. 1808, 8vo.—Vocal Repository Tracts. 1809, 8vo.—A Ser- m mon preached in St. Botolph's Church, Cambridge, for the benefit of the New School. 1809, 8vo.—Four Discourses on subjects relating to the Amusements of the Stage. 1810, 8vo. 7s.—Letters to John Aikin, M.D. on his volume of Vocal Poetry. 1811, 12mo.—The English Drama purified; being a specimen of select Plays, in which the objectionable passages are omitted or altered. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.—Inquiry into the Lawfulness of the Stage. 1812, 12mo.—Sermon on the Prohibition of Marriage, before the University of Cambridge. 1812, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge. 1813, 8vo.—Three Discourses on the Animal Creation, and the duties of Man to them. Lond. n 1816, 8vo.

PLUMPTRE, John, D. D., Dean of Gloucester.—Ecloga Sacra Alexandri Pope, vulg. Messia dicta, Græce reddita. Accedit etiam Græce Inscriptio Sepulchralis ex celeberrima Elegia Thomæ Gray. 1796, 4to.—The Elegies of R. Pedo Albinovanus; with an English Version. 1807, 12mo.—Divine and Moral Precepts for the conduct of a Christian towards God and Man; by John Hamond, from the original manuscript. 1810, 12mo.

PLUMTREE, Robert.—Hints respecting some of the University Officers, its Jurisdiction, its Revenues, &c., submitted to the considera- o tion of the Senate of the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1782, 8vo.

PLUNKET, Thomas, Capt.—The Character of a good Commander, with an Eulogium upon the London Artillery, and an Encomium on the Duke of Brandenburgh. Lond. 1689, 4to.

PLUNKET, W. C., M. P.—The Substance of a Speech on the State of the Country, &c. Manch. 1819.

PLUNKETT, Mrs. See Gunning, Miss.

PLUNKETT, Luke, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Observations on the Tendency of some late Proceedings of the General Committee of the Catholics of Ireland. 1813, 8vo.

p PLUNQUET, Col.—The newest and best News from Ireland, in a Letter from him to the Lord Phelim O'Neale, General of the Rebels. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PLUQUET.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Egaremens de l'Esprit humain par rapport à la Religion Chretienne; ou Dictionnaire des Hérésies, des Erreurs, et des Schismes. Par. 1762, 2 tom. 8vo.

PLUTACRIUS, Jacobus.—Morbi Gallici, sive Luis Venereæ, aut potius Anonymæ Laus. Franc. 1682, 12mo.

PLUTARCH, a famous Philosopher and Biographer of Antiquity, was born at Chæronea, a small City of Bœotia in Greece, and lived from q the reign of Claudius to that of Adrian; is supposed to have died about the year 120.——VITÆ.—Vitæ Parallelæ, a diversis interpretibus Latine factæ, et a J. Campano collectæ et editæ. Rome, printed by Ulric Han, fol. This is probably the Editio Princeps. It is without date, but is assigned, by Audiffredi and other Biographers, to 1470.—Vitæ, Latine. Without name of printer, place, or date, fol. Whether this or the preceding impression be the Editio Princeps Latine is difficult to determine. The present is a very elegant Work.—Vitæ. Rom. ap. Sweyn. et Pannartz, 1473, fol.—Vitæ. Venice, printed by Jenson, 1478, 2 vols. fol.—Vitæ. Brix. 1488, fol.—Vitæ. Ven. ap. Jo. Rigar. de Montefer, 1491, r fol. Ven. ap. Zan. de Portesio, 1496, fol. Brix. ap. Jac. Britanic. 1499, fol. Argent. sine an. fol.—Vitæ, Gr. Florent. ap. Junta, 1517, fol. The first edition of the Greek.—Vitæ, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1519, fol. It appears that there have been two Aldine editions of this date; the first formed on the preceding one of Junta, and the other exhibiting a much purer text, and containing various readings not to be found in that of Junta.—Vitæ, Gr. Bas. 1533, et 1560, fol. A tolerably correct and well arranged edition.—Vitæ, Lat. Hier. Gemusæo Interprete. Lugd. 1552, 3 tom. 16mo. Par. 1558, fol. Lugd 1562, 12mo.—Vitæ, Lat. Hermanno Cruserio Interprete. Bas. 1573, fol.—Vitæ, Lat. Xylandro s Interprete. Franc. 1592, 3 tom. 8vo.—Vitæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Not. var. ab Aug. Bryan. Lond. 1729, 5 vols. 4to. Of this beautiful and erudite performance, the second, third and fourth volumes bear date 1723, the fifth 1724, and the first, as the preface was last written, 1729. It is a very popular and esteemed edition.——Ital. Trans.—Vit. Ital. trad. da M. Ludovico Domenichi. Ven. 1555, 4to. Ven. 1570, 3 part. 4to.—Vit. Ital. da M. Francesco Sansovino. Ven. 1564, 3 tom. 4to.——French Trans.—Vit. Gal. par Jaques Amyot. Par. 1565, fol. Par. 1567, 6 tom. 8vo. Lausanne, 1574, fol.—Vit. Gall. par M. Dacier. Par. 1734, 9 tom. 4to.——Eng. Trans.—A right noble and pleasant t History of the Successors of Alexander, surnamed the Great, and some of their Lives, written by the wise Plutarch; translated out of French into Englysh, by Tho. Stocker. Lond. without date, 4to.—The Lives of the noble Grecians and Romans compared together; translated out of Greek into French by James Amiot, and done into English by Sir Thomas North. Lond. 1579, 1595, 1602, 1603, fol.—The same, with the Lives of Hannibal and Scipio Africanus; translated out of Latin into French, by Chas. D'Escluse, and out of French into English, by Sir Thomas North. Hereunto are added, the Lives of Epaminondas, Philip of Macedon, Dionysius the Elder, Augustus Cæsar, Plutarch, and Seneca; with the u Lives of nine other Chieftains of Warre, collected out of Æmilius Probus, by S. G. S. and Englished by the aforesaid translator. 1631, 1657, 1676, fol.—Plutarch's Lives, translated from the Greek, by several Hands. To which is prefixed, the Life of Plutarch, by Mr J. Dryden. Lond. 1683, 1688, 1693, 1700, 1703, 1710, 1714, 1716, 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1727, 8 vols. 8vo. with Heads. 1749, 9 vols. 18mo. with Notes, explanatory and critical, from Dacier and others. Lond. 1758, 6 vols. 8vo. Reprinted at Edinb. 1758, 1763, 1774, 12mo. And Lond. 1770, 12mo. This is a very indifferent translation, to which Dryden seems to have lent only his name.—Plutarch's Lives, abridged by W. Geldon. Lond. 1710, v 1713, 1718, 8vo.—Plutarch's Lives, abridged from the original Greek, with Notes, Reflexions. Lond. 1762, 7 vols. 18mo. Copperplates.—Plutarch's Lives, with Notes, critical and historical, by J. Langhorne, D. D. and Wm. Langhorne, M. A. Lond. 1770, 1774, 1778, 6 vols. 8vo. This is a very superior translation, and has been often reprinted in different sizes.—Plutarch's Lives abridged, in which the historical parts are carefully preserved, and the comparisons of the respective Lives accurately delineated; by Elizabeth Helme. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Plutarch's Lives, abridged by Dr. Mavor. Lond. 1805, 12mo.——MORALIA.—Opuscula Moralia, ex emendat. Demetrii Ducæ Cretensis, Gr. Ven. w ap. Ald. 1509, 2 vols. fol. Editio Princeps; Græcè.—Moral. Gr. Bas. ap. Frob. 1542, fol.—Moral. a Guil. Xylandro, Gr. Bas. 1574, fol. A valuable edition.——Gall. Trans.—Moral. Gall. par Jacques Amyot. Par. 1572, 2 tom. fol. Par. 1574, 7 tom. 8vo. Par. 1575, fol. Par. 1587, 1588, fol. Lyon. 1587, 1615, 2 tom. 8vo. Gen. 1627, fol.——Eng. Trans.—Plutarch's Morals, translated into English, by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1603, fol. Reprinted. Lond. 1657, fol.—Plutarch's Morals, translated from the Greek, by several Hands. Lond. 1684-94, 5 vols. 8vo. Corrected and amended. Lond. 1704, 5 vols. 8vo. Revised and corrected from the many Errours of the former editions. Lond. x 1718, 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1730, 12mo.—Plutarch's Morals, by way of Abstract, done from the Greek. Lond. 1707, 8vo. None of these Versions are above mediocrity. A good translation of the Morals is still a desideratum.——TRACTS of PLUTARCH published separately.—Dicteriæ Plutarchi, Latine. Without date or place, but apparently printed by Ketelaer, fol. This impression of the Apophthegms of Plutarch is incorporated with an edition of Petrarch "De Vera Sapientia," and the Rape of Proserpine.—Apothegmata, a Mich. Maittaire, Gr. Lat. Lond. 1741, 4to. A fine edition. Et a Steph. Pemberton, Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1768, 8vo. A beautiful and accurate edition.—De Virtutibus Mulierum. y Brescia, printed by Boninus de Boninis, 1485, 4to.—De Virtute et Vitio, &c. Gr. Par. 1509, 4to.—Et Gr. Lat. Par. 1566, 4to.—De Virtute Morali, ab Andr. Matthæo Aquivivio, Hadrianorum Duce, Gr. Lat. Neapol. 1526, fol. Et Gr. Par. 1568, 4to.—Oratio Consolatoria ad Apollonium, Gr. No date, 8vo. An edition of the 16th century.—Libellus de non Irascendo. Ejusdem de Curiositate, Gr. cum Lat. versione Des. Erasmi. Bas. 1525, 8vo. Ven. 1526, 8vo.—De Placitis Philosophorum, Gr. Lat. Gul. Budæo Interpr. Bas. 1531, 4to. per Edw. Corsinum. Flor. 1750, 4to.—Questiones Platonicæ, a Ludov. Nogarola, Gr. et Lat. Ven. 1552, 4to.—De Procreatione Animi in Timæo Pla- z tonis, Gr. et Lat. Par. ap. Morel. 1552, 4to.—De Iside et Osiride, Opusculum ante hac non translatum. Ejusdem Orationes duæ de Esu Carnium. Lovan. 1564, 12mo. Et Gr. et Angl. ex Recens. Sam. Squire. Accesserunt Xylandri, Baxteri, Bentleii, Marklandi Conjecturæ et Emendationes. Cantab. 1744, 8vo.—De Puerorum Educatione, ex edit. Phil. Melanchthonis, Gr. Wechel. 1566, 4to. Franc. 1574, 4to. Lond. 1581, 8vo. scarce. Lond. 1599, 8vo.—Et a Jo. Blocio, Gr. Magd. 1619, 4to.—Et a Petro Westhusio, Gr. Lat. Hamb. 1665, 8vo. Et cum Not. Christ. Aug. Heumanni, a Jac. Frid. Heusingero, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1749, 8vo. An excellent edition. Et de audiendis Poetis, cum aliis Isocratis, Hesiodi, a et Theognidis, a M. Christ. Kretzschmar, Gr. Dresd. et Lips. 1750, 8vo. Lips. 1776, 8vo. Et cum binis ejusdem Plutarchi, et Marcelli Sidetæ

Fragmentis, a Joan. Geor. Schneidero, Gr. et Lat. Argent. 1775, 8vo. —De Audiendis Poetis, et de Vita Homeri, a Gul. Xylandro, Gr. Lat. Bas. ap. Operin. 1566, 8vo. Et a Joan. Pottero, Gr. Lat. Oxon. 1693, et 1694, 8vo. A good edition. Et a Joan. Thom. Krebsio, Gr. Lat. Lips. 1746, et 1778, 8vo. Et ex edit. Potteri, Gr. Lat. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1753, 8vo.—De Exilio, Gr. Par. ap. Morel. 1585, 4to.—De Liberis Educandis Commentarius, Gr. Lat. cura Marci Beumleri. Spiræ, 1593, 12mo. Arn. 1606, 12mo. Et cum Joh. Minellii Paraphr. b studio Chr. Junckeri. Lips. 1704, 8vo. Et Lat. cum Annotationibus M. Gulielmi Diezii. Ulmæ, 1709, 8vo.—De Fluviorum et Montium Nominibus, a P. J. Maussico, Gr. Lat. Tolos. 1615, 8vo. Very scarce. Et Oxon. 1703.—Demosthenis et Ciceronis Vitæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis Phil. Barton. Oxon. 1744, 8vo. A good edition.—De Discrimine Amici et Adulatoris, a Christ. Ang. Krigel, Gr. Lips. 1775, 8vo.—De Superstitione, et Demosthenis Oratio Funebris pro Atheniensibus, a C. F. Matthæo, Gr. Mosc. 1777, 8vo.—De Vitiosa Verecundia, a C. F. Matthæo, Gr. et Lat. Mosc. 1777, 8vo.—Instituta et Excerpta Apophthegmata Laconica, a Theoph. Erdmann. Gierig. Gr. Lips. 1779, 8vo. c —There are several other Tracts of this Classic which have been printed separately, but the above are the most important.——English Translations.—The Gouvernaunce of good Helthe, by the moste excellent Phylosopher Plutarche, the moste eloquent Erasmus beynge interpretoure. Lond. printed by Rob. Wyer, no date, 12mo. The same. Lond. 1513, —The Preceptes of the excellent Clerke and grave Philosopher Plutarche, for the preservation of good healthe. Lond. by Grafton, 1543, 16mo. 1573, 8vo.—How one may take profit of his Ennemies; translated out of Plutarche. Printed with "The Table of Cebes.' Lond. by Tho. Berthelett, without date, 16mo. Another impression by the same. 8vo.— d The Education, or bringing up of Children, translated out of Plutarche, by Syr Thomas Eliot, Esquier. Lond. by Tho. Berthelett, no date, 4to. Two impressions.—Of the Benefit we may get by our Enemies, and of the Diseases of the Mind and Body; translated into English by Henry Vaughan, in his Olor Iscanus, a Collection of Poems. Lond. 1650, 1651, 8vo.—Sir John Cheke's Latin Translation of Plutarch, De Superstitione; translated into English by Wm. Elstob. Printed at the end of Strype's Life of Cheke.—Plutarch's Treatise of Isis and Osiris; translated by Sam. Squire, M. A. Greek and English. Camb. 1744, 8vo.—A consolatory Epistle from Plutarch to his Wife, on the death of their Daughter. e Translated by E. Goodwin, in the Gentleman's Magazine for June, 1784. —Treatise on the Distinction between a Friend and a Flatterer; with Remarks, by Tho. Northmore, Esq. M. A., F. S. A. Lond. 1793, 8vo. An accurate translation, accompanied with judicious notes.——Opera.—Opera, Gr. Lat. ab Henrico Stephano. Par. 1572, 13 tom. 8vo. The first edition of the entire Works of Plutarch. The Latin version is by Cruserius and others. Although this edition abounds with many errors and corruptions, yet the labours of Stephens, considering the imperfect state of the materials which he employed, are not certainly to be despised. —Opera, Gr. Lat. cum Gulielmi Xylandri et doctorum virorum Notis, et f Libellis variantium Lectionum ex MSS. Codd. diligenter collectarum, et Indicibus accuratis. Franc. 1599, 2 tom. fol.—Opera, Gr. Franc. 1605, fol. An accurate edition.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. a Xylandro, &c. Franc. 1620, 2 vols. fol. Ejusdem. Par. 1624, fol. The first of these editions contains the version and notes of Mausacus, and the remarks of various learned men. The different readings are placed at the end of each volume. The second edition of 1624 is a magnificent re-impression of the Frankfort one; containing, in addition, Rualdus's Life of Plutarch, with his annotations.—Opera, cum Not. var. a Joan. Jac. Reiske, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1774-82, 12 vols. 8vo. Of this elaborate edition and its editor, the Edinburgh Review remarks: "Reiske is one of the latest editors of Plu- g tarch; his edition, however, disappointed the expectations of those who were not acquainted with his situation and character. The 'res angusta domi,' the irritability of his temper, and the unsettledness of his disposition, made him constantly dependant on the booksellers; and he was therefore more anxious to do much, than to do well."—Opera, cum Not. var. curavit J. G. Hutten, Gr. et Lat. Tubing. 1791-1800, 13 vols. 8vo. The text of this edition is formed on the basis of the Frankfort ones, with occasional emendations, &c.—Opera Moralia, i. e. Opera, exceptis vitis reliqua, Græca emendavit, notationem emendationum, et La- h tinam Xylandri interpretationem castigatam subjunxit, animadversiones explicandis rebus ac verbis; item indices copiosos adjecit Dan. Wyttenbach. Oxon. 1795, &c. 11 vols. 8vo. et 5 vols. 4to. We have placed this invaluable edition under the Opera, although it does not appear that its celebrated editor has completed his plan. In the year 1772, Wyttenbach first published a specimen of his projected edition of the entire Works of Plutarch; and this was succeeded by the present admirable edition of the Morals, which is replete with valuable and curious information, and on which he appears to have bestowed immense labour. The text is collated from a great number of MSS. besides the previous editions of Plu- i tarch. The Latin version is an improvement of Xylander's. With regard to the typographical execution of the volumes, the octavo copies have rather a meagre appearance, but the quarto impressions are very elegant. —Opere, da Giovanni Tarchagnota. Ven. 1559, 12mo. Ven. 1567, 8vo.—Opere, per M. Lodovico Domenichi. Luc. 1560, 8vo. Parte Seconda da Marc' Antonio Gandini et da altri letterati. Ven. 1598, 4to.

PLUVINEL, Antoine, a Gentleman of Dauphiny, the first who opened a school for riding the Manege in France, flourished in the reign of Henry IV.; died at Paris, 1620.—He is the author of a Work enti- j tled, L'Art de Monter de Cheval. Par. 1625, 1627, fol. Franc. et Allem. Franc. 1640, fol. with plates. The figures are Portraits by Crispin de Pas.

PLYDELL, Esq.—His Speech concerning the Church. 1641, 4to.

PLYMLEY, Joseph, M. A. Archdeacon of Salop.—Charge given at the Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Salop, in the Diocese of Hereford, in the year 1794. 1794, 4to. 1s.—Three Charges. 4to.—A Sermon. 4to.—A general View of the Agriculture of Shropshire. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

POBLACION, Joh. Mart.—De Usu Astrolabii Compendium. Par. k 1546, 8vo. Par. apud H. Steph. 4to.

POCCIANTIUS, Mich.—Catalogus Scriptorum Florentinorum omnis generis, quorum et memoria extat, atque lucubrationes in litteras relatæ sunt, ad nostra usque tempora 1589; cum additionibus fere 200 scriptorum Lucæ Ferrinii. Flor. ap. Junt. 1589, 4to.

POCKLINGTON, John, D. D. sometime Fellow and President of Pembroke Hall and Sidney College, in Cambridge.—Sunday no Sabbath; on Acts xx. 7, 8. Lond. 1636.—Altare Christianum, or the dead Vicar's Plea; enlarged by the Author, to give answer, in sundry particulars, to a Lincolnshire Minister (J. Williams) his Holy Table. Lond. l 1637, 4to.

POCOCK, Edward, Professor of Hebrew, Oxford, a Learned English Divine, and the first Oriental Scholar of his time, was born at Oxford, 1604; died 1691.—Versio et Notæ ad iv. Epistolas, Syriace, viz. ad Petri secundam, Johannis secundam et tertiam, et Judæ unicam. Lug. Bat. 1630, 4to.—Specimen Historiæ Arabum, sive Gregorii Abulfaragii de Origine et Moribus Arabum succincta narratio, in Linguam Latinam conversa, notisque illustrata. Oxon. 1648, 1650, 4to. Taken out of the General History of Gregory Abulfaragius Arab. Et Lat. edit. Jos. White. Oxf. 1806, 4to.—Porta Mosis, Arab. Lat. cum Notis miscellaneis ad va- m ria Scripturæ loca. Oxon. 1654, 4to.—Annales Eutychii, Arabice, cum Latinæ versione. Oxf. 1658-9, 2 vols. 4to.—Grotius de Veritate Christianæ Religionis, Arabicè versus. Oxon. 1660, 8vo.—Variæ Lectiones in Pentateucho Arabico, cum præfatione de iisdem. Lond. 1660.—Lamiato' l'Ajam, or Carmen Abu Ismaelis Tograi; an Arabic Poem, with a Latin Translation, and large Notes, and a Preface by the learned Samuel Clarke. Oxon. 1661. The same into English, with additional Notes to illustrate the Poem. Lond. 1759, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Supplementum Historiæ Dynastiarum, in quo Historiæ Orientalis series, a Gregorii Abul-Faragii exitu ad nostra usque tempora compendiose deducitur. Oxon. 1663, 4to. n —Masseceth Beracoth; Titulus Talmudicus, in quo agitur de benedictionibus, precibus et gratiarum actionibus, Hebraice et Latine. Oxon. 1667, 8vo.—Epistola Abi-Jaafar Ebn. Tuphail de Hai Ebn. Yokdhan, Arab. Lat. Oxon. 1672, 4to.—Littergiæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ partes præcipuæ, Arabice. Oxon. 1674.—Commentary on Hosea. Oxon. 1685, 4to.—Commentary on Joel. Oxon. 1691, 4to.—Mislenæ pars ordinis primi Teraim, cum Prefatione Ed. Pocockii. Oxon. 1691.—Historia Dynastiarum. See Abulfaragius, Gregory.—His Theological Works, with his Life, by Mr. Leonard Twells, M. A. Lond. 1740, 2 vols. fol.

POCOCK, Edward, eldest son of the preceding.—Philosophus Autodi- o dactus; sive, Epistola Abi Gjaaphar Fil Tophail de Hai Fil Yokdham Arab. Lat. cum Præfatione per Edw. Pocockium patrem. Oxon. 1671, 4to. In English, under the title of The Improvement of Human Reason, exhibited in the Life of Hai Ebn. Yokdham, by Simon Ockley. 1711, 8vo.

POCOCK, James, Esq., a Dramatic Writer.—Yes or No; a Farce. 1809, 8vo.—Twenty years ago; a Melo-Drama. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Any Thing New; a Musical Farce. 1811, 8vo.—The Miller and his Man; a Melo-Drama. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—For England Ho! a Melo-Drama. 1813, 8vo.—John of Paris; a Comic Opera, from the French. 1814, p 8vo.

POCOCK, Robert, Printer, Gravesend.—The History of the Incorporated Towns and Parishes of Gravesend, and Milton, in the county of Kent, selected with accuracy from Topographical Writers, and enriched from MSS. hitherto unnoticed. Grav. 1797, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Memorials of the Tufton Family, Earls of Thanet. 1800, 8vo.—The Gravesend and Margate Water Companion. 1802, 12mo.—The Sea-Captain's Assistant. 8vo.

POCOCK, William, Innes, R. N.—Sketches for Rustic Cottages, Rural Dwellings, and Villas. Lond. 1807, 4to.—Modern Finishings of q Rooms, in a series of Designs for Vestibules, Halls, Staircases, &c., 80 Plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 42s.—Naval Records, consisting of a series of Engravings, from original designs by Nicholas Pocock, Esq., illustrative of the principal engagements at sea since the commencement of the war in 1793; with an Account of each Action. 1815, 4to.

POCOCKE, Richard, M.A.—Sermons, in two Parts. 1702, 8vo. —Two Sermons on Matt. vi. 6. and 24. 1707, 4to.

POCOCKE, Rev. Richard, D.D. and LL.D., Archdeacon of Dublin, afterwards Bishop of Meath, was born at Southampton, 1704; died 1765.—A Description of the East, and some other Countries; vol. 1. r containing Observations on Egypt; vol. 2. Part I. containing Observations on Palestine, or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia; vol. 2. Part II. containing Observations on the Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other parts of Eu-

rope. Lond. 1743–45, 2 vols. fol.; sometimes bound in 3 vols. fol.—Inscriptionum Antiquarum, Gr. Lat. liber. 1527, fol.—Of the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. Phil. Trans. 1748, Abr. ix. p. 457. Further account of the same. Ib. 1753, Abr. x. p. 382 and 383.—Description of a Rock on the west side of Dunbar Harbour in Scotland, resembling the Giant's Causeway. Ib. vol. lii. art. 17.—Account of some Antiquities s found in Ireland. See Archæologia, ii. p. 32. 1770.

PODESTA, J. Bapt.—Specimen Triennalis Profectus in Linguis Orientalibus. Vien. 1677, 4to.—De Principiis diversisque Differentiis Linguarum. Vien. 1669, 4to.—Cursus Grammaticus Linguar. Orient. Vien. Aust. without date, 2 vols. 4to.

PODMORE, Thomas.—The Sea; a conference between Aristes and Eugenius; translated from the French of Bouhours. To which are added, Letters from the Translator to a Young Lady whom he had begun to teach French. Shrewsbury, 1767, 8vo. 1s.

POERNER, M.—Instruction sur l'Art de la Teinture, et particu- t lièrement sur la Teinture des Laines. Par. 1791, 8vo.

POETON, Edward.—The Clergyman's Closet; collected from the Papers of Mr. Thomas Buchan, Dr. of Physic. Lond. 1630, 4to.

POGGIO, Bracciolini, one of the revivers of literature, born at Terranuova, near Arezzo, 1380; died 1459.—Facetiarū Liber. Without date, fol. This is an ancient edition, and seems to have been printed about the year 1470, by Vindelin de Spira. Et Bas. 1488, 4to. Antv. 1541, 12mo. Cracov. 1592, 12mo. This work is merely a collection of jocose tales; containing, however, anecdotes of several eminent persons who flourished during the 14th and 15th centuries.—Istoria Fiorentina: trad. u di lingua Latina in lingua Toscana da Jacope suo figliuolo. Ven. ap. Jac. Rubeo, 1476, fol. This appears to be the earliest Italian version of Poggio's History of Florence. It was translated by his Son. There is another edition corretta per M. Francesco Serdonati. Fir. 1598. 4to. The History itself is divided into eight Books, comprehending the events in which the Florentines were concerned, from 1350 to the peace of Naples in 1455, and the original was published by Recanati, and republished in the collection of Grævius and Muratori.—De Nobilitate, Liber. Ant. ap. Ger. Leeu, 1489, 4to.—His Works were published together at Basil, 1538, fol., which is reckoned the most complete edition; and con- v tains, besides the Works noticed above, A Dialogue on Avarice. On the Unhappiness of Princes. On the Vicissitudes of Fortune. On Hypocrisy. A Latin Translation of the Works of Diodorus Siculus, and the Cyropædia of Xenophon. Historia Disceptativa Convivialis; dedicated to the Cardinal Prospero Calama. De Miseria Humanæ Conditionis. And a version of Lucian's Ass.—Some notices of Poggio may be found in a work, entitled, Poggiana; ou la Vie, le Caractere, les Sentences, et les Bon Mots de Pogge Florentin, &c. Amst. 1720, 2 vols. 8vo; but it is almost unnecessary to add any other reference than to Shepherd's elegant Life of him, published in 1802.

w POGGIO, Jacopo, the Son of the preceding, and Author of a—Commento sopra el Triompho della Fama di Petrarcha. Florence, printed by Bonaccorsi, 1485, 4to.—He also translated his father's History of Florence into Italian, as mentioned in preceding article.

POGIANUS, Julius.—Epistolæ et Orationes. Rom. 1762–58, 4 vols. 4to.

POHLMAN, J. G. Esq.—The Polish Game of Draughts illustrated. 1811, 12mo. 2s.—The Complete Time Tables. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Chess rendered Familiar, by Tabular Demonstrations of the various positions and movements of the game. 1819, royal 8vo. 21s.

x POIDEVIN, of Rouen.—Observations on the Danger of using Earthen-ware or Pottery of a Bad Quality. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 361, 1806.

POIGNAND, Lewis, Surgeon, London.—Historical and Practical Inquiry on the Section of the Symphysis Pubis as a substitute for the Cæsarean Operation, performed at Paris by Mr. Sigault: from the French of Alphonse le Roy. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

POINTER, John, M. A.—Account of a Roman Pavement lately found at Stansfield in Oxfordshire. Oxf. 1713, 8vo.—Chronological History of England; or, an impartial abstract of the most remarkable y transactions that have happened in the several kings' reigns, since the first attempt by Julius Cæsar upon G. Britain, to the end of the reign of Queen Anne. Oxf. 1714, 3 vols. 8vo.—A Rational Account of the Weather, shewing the signs of its several changes and alterations, together with the philosophical reasons of them. Oxf. 1723, 8vo.—Britannia Romana; or, Roman Antiquities in Britain. Oxf. 1724, 8vo.—Oxoniensis Academia; or, The Antiquities and Curiosities of the University of Oxford. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

POINTIS, Lewis de.—Authentic and particular Account of the taking of Carthagena by the French in the year 1697. Lond. 1698, 1740, z 8vo. In the original French. Amst. 1698, 12mo. Brux. 1698, 12mo.

POINTZ, Adrian.—The Treasure of the Soul; wherein we are taught, how in dying to sinne, we may obtaine the perfect love of God, our neighbour, &c.; translated out of Spanish. Lond. 1590, 16mo.

POINTZ, Capt. John.—A True Relation of the taking of Roger Mannering, Bishop of St. David's, coming from Ireland in a disguised habit, in the ship called the Eagle, June 28. 1642. Lond, 1642, 4to.—Prospect of the famous and fertile Island of Tobago. 1683, 4to.

POINTZ, Robert.—Testimonies for the Real Presence of Christes' a body and blood in the blessed sacramēt of the Aultar; translated out of six auncient Doctors, &c. Lovain. 1566, 16mo.; black letter.

POIRET, Abbe. — Translation from the French of his Travels through Barbary, in a series of Letters, written from the ancient Numidia, in the years 1785 and 6; and containing an Account of the Customs and Manners of the Moors and Bedouin Arabs. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

POIRET, Peter, famous for his mystical and enthusiastical writings, born at Metz, 1646; died 1719. His Works are,—Cogitationes Rationales de Deo. Amst. 1677, 4to; twice reprinted.—L'Œeonomie Di- b vine; ou, Systême universel des Œuvres et Desseins de Dieu envers les Hommes. Amst. 1687, 7 vols. 8vo. In this all the notions of Bourignon are repeated. In English, entitled, Of the Divine Economy; or, An Universal System of the Works and Purposes of God towards Man. 1713, 4 vols. 8vo.—La Paix des bonnes Ames. Amst. 1687, 12mo.—De Veritate, Natura, atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Theologie du Cœur. Cologne. 1697. —Les Principes Solides de la Religion Chretienne. 1705, 12mo.—He published also a complete edition of the Works of Madame Bourignon, in 21 vols. 8vo. with her Life.—An attempt to attack Des Cartes, in a c treatise de Eruditione triplici, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted Amst. 1707.—Bibliotheca Mysticorum Selecta. Amst. 1708, 8vo.

POIS, Antoine le.—Discours sur les Medalles et Graveurs antiques, principalement Romaines. Par. 1579, 4to.

POIS, Charles le, Son of the following, was born at Nancy, 1563; where he died of the plague, 1633. His principal publication is entitled, —Selectiorum Observationum et Consiliorum de præteritis hactenus morbis, effectibusque præter naturam ab aquâ, seu Scrosâ colluvie et deluvie ortis, liber singularis. Pont-à-Mousson, 1618, 4to.; which passed though several subsequent editions; one at Leyd. 1733, was published, with a Pre- d face by Boerhaave; a Selection from, or an Abridgment of it, was also printed in 1639, with the title of Piso Enucleatus. 12mo. His other Works are,—Physicum Cometæ Speculum. Pont-a-Mousson. 1619. 8vo.—And Discours de la Nature, Causes, et Remedes, tant curatifs que preservatifs, des Maladies populaires, accompagnées de Dysenterie et autres Flux de ventre. Pont-à-Mousson, 1623, 12mo.—He translated from the Spanish into Latin, Ludovici Mercati Institutiones, ad usum et examen eorum qui artem luxatoriam exercent. Francf. 1625, fol. He likewise published,—Caroli III., Serenissimi Potentissimique Ducis Lotharingiæ, &c., Macarismos, seu Felicitatis et virtutum egregio principe e dignarum coronæ. 1690.

POIS, or Piso, Nicholas le, an eminent Physician, born at Nancy, 1527; the time of his death is uncertain. He wrote a Work, entitled,—De Cognoscendis et Curandis præcipue internis Humani Corporis Morbis, libri tres, ex clarissimorum medicorum, tum veterum, tum recentiorum, monumentis non ita pridem collecti. Franc. 1580, fol. Boerhaave edited this Work, adding a Preface to it. Leyd. 1736, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted Leip. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo.

POISSON, Jeanne-Antoinette, Marquise de Pompadour.—Lettres de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour depuis mdcclxiii jusqu'à mdcclxii f inclusivement Fr. Eng. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo.

POISSON, Nicholas Joseph, a native of Paris, and learned Priest of the Oratory; died at Lyons, 1710.—Commentaire, ou Remarques sur la Methode de Mr. Des Cartes. Par. 1671, 8vo.—A Summary of the Councils, under the title, Delectus Actorum Ecclesiæ universalis, seu nova Summa Conciliorum, &c. Lyons, 1706, 2 vols. fol. The 2d vol. is nearly half filled with Notes on the Councils, and valuable Remarks on the Method, Mechanics and Music of Des Cartes.

POIVRE, M. Le, late Envoy to the King of Cochin China.—Translation from the French of Travels of a Philosopher; or, Observa- g tions on the Manners and Arts of the various nations in Africa and Asia. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Glasg. 1770, 12mo.

POLA, Francesco.—Oratio de Perversa Institutionum Civilium explicandarum ratione. Veron. 1597, 4to.

POLACCHUS, Georg.—Ordo Rituum et Ceremoniarum suscipiendi habitum Monialem, et emittendi professionem, ad usum Diœceseos Venetæ. Ven. 1612, fol.—Relectio de Potestate Prælatorum in Foro interno. Ven. 1629, fol.—Illustrationes et Comm. ad Bullam Urbani VIII. pro anno Jubilæi mdcxxv. Ven. 1625, 4to.—Anti-Copernicus Catholicus, seu de Terræ statione, et solis motu. Ven. 1644, fol.

h POLANUS, Amandus, of Polansdorf. — Partitiones Theologicæ, iuxta naturalis methodi leges conformatæ, duobus libris, quorum primus est de Fide; alter de Bonis Operibus, &c. Lond. 1591, 8vo. Bas. 1599, 1602, 8vo.—The Substance of the Christian Religion; translated by E. Wilcockes. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—Sylloge Thesium Theologicarum, ad methodi leges conscriptarum, et disputationibus R. Bellarmini præcipue oppositarum. Bas. 1597, 8vo.—A Treatise concerning God's eternal Predestination; translated by Roger Gostwicke. Camb. 1599, 8vo.—Comm. in Danielem. Bas. 1599, fol.—Syntagma Logicum Aristotelico-Ramœum. Bas. 1605, 8vo.—Syntagma Theologiæ Christianæ. Han. 1609, i 2 tom. fol. Gen. 1612, fol.

POLDO, Jean d'Albenas.—Discours Historial de l'antique Cité de Nismes, en la Gaule Norbonoise, avec les Portraitz des plus antiques et insignes Bastimens dudit lieu. Lyon. 1560, fol.

POLE, Thomas, Surgeon, London.—The Anatomical Instructor; or

an Illustration of the most modern and most approved Methods of preparing and preserving the different parts of the Human Body and Quadrupeds, by injection; with plates. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 2d. edit. 1813.—A Syllabus of Lectures on Midwifery, and the Diseases of Women and Children. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—History of the Origin and Progress of Adult Schools, with an account of some of the beneficial effects already j produced on the moral character of the labouring poor. Bristol, 1814, 8vo.—Of an Injury in the Hand successfully removed. Memoirs Med. i. p. 370. 1782.—An Account of a remarkable Affection from the puncture of a Pin; cured by the liberal use of Laudanum with Antimonial Wine. Ib. ii. p. 373, 1789.—An Account of several Phenomena which occurred on opening the body of a female infant of premature birth, who died after a few hours' delivery. Ib. p. 507.—An Anatomical Description of a double Uterus. Ib. iv. p. 221, 1795.—A Case of extraordinary diseased enlargement of the Perated and Submaxillary Glands. Ib. iii. p. 546, 1792.—Case of extraordinary Malformation in a Fœtus; with a k plate. Med. and Phys. Jour. iii. p. 397, 1800.

POLE, Sir William, of Colcombe and Shute, Knight; died 1635.—Collections towards a Description of the County of Devon, now first printed from the autograph in the possession of his lineal descendant, Sir John William de la Pole, Bart. Lond. 1791, 4to. 31s. 6d.

POLE, Rt. Hon. William Wellesley.—Speech in the House of Commons, on the conduct of the Irish Government. 1811, 8vo.—Speech on a motion of Viscount Morpeth, to take into consideration the present State of Ireland. 1812, 8vo.

POLEHAMPTON, Edward, M. A. of King's College, Cambridge. l—The Gallery of Nature and Art. Lond. 1814, 6 vols. 8vo.

POLEMAN, Joachim.—Novum Lumen Medicum. Amst. 1659, 1660, 12mo. In English ent. The Doctrine of Helmont cleared. Lond. 1662, 12mo.

POLEMON, Atheniensis.—Naturæ Signorum Interpretatio, Nicol. Petreio Corcyræo interp. Ven. 1552, 4to.—Polemonis, Himerii, et aliorum quorundam Declamationes, Gr. Par. ap. Steph. 1567, 4to.—Orationes duæ, Gr. et Lat. cum Not. Possini. Biturg. 1665, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. a Grotio et Clerico. Amst. 1709, 8vo.

POLENI, John, an Italian Marquis, and a learned Mathematician; m born at Padua, 1683, where he died, 1761. His publications are,—De Mathesis in Rebus Physicis Utilitate, Prælectio. 1716, 1720, 4to.—De Motu Aquæ mixto, libri duo. Patav. 1717, 4to.—De Castellis per quæ derivantur Fluviorum Aquæ habentibus latera convergentia, liber. Pat. 1728, 4to.—A valuable Supplement to the Collections of Grævius and Gronovius. Ven. 1737, 5 vols. fol. scarce.—Exercitationes Vitruvianæ, seu Commentarius criticus de Vitruvii Architectura. Ven. 1739, 4to.—Dissertazione sopra al Tempio di Diana di Efeso. Rome, 1742.—A Solar Eclipse, observed at Padua, Sept. 25, 1726. Phil. Trans. 1726, Abr. vii. 162.—A Lunar Eclipse, observed at Padua, Oct. 10, 1726. Ib.— n Meteorological Observations, made for six years at Padua. Ib. 1731, 509. —Some Considerations for determining whether Pendulums are disturbed in their motions by any centrifugal force. Ib. 1742, viii. 627.

POLENTONIUS, Sicco, Chancellor of the University of Padua.—Vita Sancti Anthonii de Padua. Bologna, printed by Dominicus Lapius, 1476, 4to.

POLEY, Mr. M. P. for Ipswich. See Drake, James, M. D.

POLHILL, Edward.—Speculum Theologiæ in Christo; or a View of some divine Truths, which are either practically exemplified in Jesus Christ, set forth in the Gospel. Lond. 1678, 4to.

o POLHILL, Nathaniel, Esq.—On Mr. Debraw's Improvements in the Culture of Bees. Phil. Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 304.

POLI, Sign. Commandante.—Essay on Misfortune, and its Medicinal Virtues. Palermo, 1811.

POLIDAMUS, Valentinus.—Libri de Re Medica. 1540, 8vo.

POLIDORI, C.—A new Pocket Dictionary of the French, Italian, and English Languages. 1814, 3 vols. 18mo.

POLIER, Colonel de.—Mythologie des Indous. Par. 1809, 2 tom. 8vo.

POLIGNAC, Melchior de, a celebrated French Cardinal; was born p at Puy in Velay, 1661; died at Paris, 1741. He is chiefly known by his elegant Latin Poem, entitled, Anti-Lucretius. Published by Charles de Rothelin, in 1747, 2 vols. 8vo. It has since been often reprinted, and translated by M. de Bougainville, Secretary to the Academy of Belles Lettres. In English, by George Canning. Lond. 1757, 4to. 2s.—His Life was published at Paris, 1777, 2 vols. 12mo. by F. Chrysostom Fancher.

POLINIERE, Pierre.—Experiences de Physique. Par. 1728, 8vo.

POLIPHILUS. See Columna, Fran.

q POLITI, Adriano.—Ordo legendi Historiam Romanam. Ven. 1627, 4to. Parm. 1691, 4to.—Dittionario Toscano. Ven. 1647, 8vo. 1665, 4to.

POLITI, Alexander, was born at Florence, in 1679; died 1752. His publications are,—De Patria in condendis testamentis potestate. Florence, 1712, 12mo. in 4 books.—An edition of Homer, with Eustathius's Commentary; to which is added, a Latin Translation, with abundant Notes, in 1730, 1732, 1735, 3 vols. fol. The 4th vol. was in the press when he died, but has not since appeared.—Orationes 12 ad Academiam Pisonam. 1746.—Martyrologium Romanum Castigatum, ac Commen- r tariis illustratum. Florence, 1751, fol.—Panegyricus Imp. Francisco I. consecratus. Florence, 4to.

POLITIAN, Angelus, whose family name was Bassi, a most ingenious and learned Italian, was born in 1454, at Monte Puleiano in Tuscany, whence he derived his name; died 1494. His Works are,—The Miscellanea, first published at Florence, 1489. Bolon. 1494, 4to.—Politiani Epigrammatica Græca. Flor. 1495, 4to.—The Manto, Rusticus, and Ambra, occasional Poems, published at the instance of some of his Pupils.—His Letters, in the edition printed by Jo. Badius Ascensius, Paris, 1512, are entitled, Angeli Politiani Epistolæ, but, in a subsequent s edition of 1519, from the same press, more properly entitled, Virorum Illustrium Epistolæ.—Opera. Flor. 1499, ap. Gryphius. 1550, 3 vols. 8vo. Bas. 1553, 3 vols. 8vo.—Opera, et alia quædam lecta digna, quorum nomina in sequenti indice videre licet. Ven. ap. Aldum, 1598, fol.

POLITIANUS, Joh. Angelus.—Philosophia Eucharistica de Potentia et Voluntate Dei, ex tertio libro Bellarmini de Eucharistia exposita et refutata. Amberg. 1604, 4to.—Pars altera Philosophiæ, &c. Amberg. 1606, 4to.

POLLARD, Sir Hugh.—His Petition to the House of Commons. t Lond. 1642, 4to.

POLLARD, Leonard, Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Worcester.—Five Homilies. Lond. 1556, 4to.

POLLARD, Thomas.—The Holy Scripture, defending itself of Scandal, in answer to Richard Farnworth. Lond. 1655, 4to.

POLLEN, Thomas, A. M.—A short Treatise on the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The fatal Consequences of Adultery to Monarchies, as well as to private Families; with a Defence of the Bill passed in the House of Lords in 1771, entitled, An Act to restrain Persons who shall be divorced for the crime of Adultery, from marrying with the Par- u ty. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 3s.

POLLETUS, Franc.—Historia Fori Romani, aucta per Phil. Broidæum. Duaci, 1572, 1576, 8vo. Franc. 1676, 8vo.

POLLEXFEN, Sir Henry, an English Lawyer and Judge, descended of a respectable family in Devonshire; died 1692.—Argument upon an Action of the Case brought by the East India Company against Mr Thomas Sands, an interlocutor. Lond. 1696, 8vo. 2s.—A Discourse of Trade, Coin, and Paper Credit, and of Ways and Means to gain and retain Riches. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Arguments and Reports in some special Cases in the King's Bench, from the 22d to the 36th of Charles II., v with some Cases in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer, with divers decrees in the High Court of Chancery, upon limitations of trust, or terms for years; with two tables. Lond. 1702, fol. 24s. A very incorrect Work.

POLLICH, Johannes Adam.—Historia Plantarum in Palatinatu Electorali sponte crescentium. Manh. 1776-77, 3 tom. 8vo.

POLLICH, Mart.—Cursus Physici Collectanea. Lips. 1514, fol.

POLLNITZ, Baron de.—Memoires, contenant les Observations qu'il a faites dans ses Voyages. Lond. 1635, 4 vols. 8vo. The same in English. Lond. 1737, 4 vols. 8vo.

w POLLOCK, David, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Tales, exhibiting particulars requisite to be attended to in pursuance of the standing orders of the two Houses of Parliament, in soliciting Bills. Lond. 1813, 4to.

POLLOCK, Joseph, Esq.—Letters to the Inhabitants of the Town and Lordship of Newry. 1793, 8vo. 4s.

POLLOCK, Thomas.—A Sermon; to which is added, a Discourse on the Happiness of God. Edin. 1734, 8vo.

POLLUCHE, Daniel.—Description de la Ville et des Environs d'Orleans. Orl. 1736, 8vo.

POLLUX. Supposed to have flourished about the end of the 4th cen- x tury. He wrote,—Historia Physica seu Chronicon ab Origine Mundi ad Valentis tempora. Of this Biancini published the 1st edition, at Bonon. 1779, fol. and Ignatius Hardt the 2d, in 1792, 8vo.

POLLUX, Julius, an ancient Greek Grammarian, and Professor of Rhetoric at Athens; was born at Naucrates in Egypt, in the year 180; died 238. He wrote,—Onomasticon, or Greek Vocabulary, divided into ten books, of which the following are the principal editions:—Onomas, Gr. Ven. ap. Aldum, 1502, fol. Edit. princ.—Onomas, Gr. Florent. ap. Junt. 1520, fol.—Onomas. Bas. Oporin. et cum præfatione Symonis Grynœi, 1536, 4to.—Onomas. Francof. Seberi, 1608, 4to. Gr. et y Lat.—Onomas, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis variorum curantibus J. H. Lederlino et Tib. Hemsterhuisio. Amst. 1706, 2 vols. fol. The best edition yet published; is both correct and elegant.

POLO, Marco. See Paulo.

POLOVERI, John.—New Geographical Tables. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 6s.

POLTER, Richard.—The Pathway to perfect Sayling.

POLTZIUS, Johannes.—ΑΔΕΛΦΑΙ ΑΓΑΠΗΤΑΙ et ΣΥΝΕΙΣΑΚΤΑΙ. Rost. 1692, 4to.

POLUS, Matthæus. See Poole.

z POLWHEILE, Theophilus.—A Treatise on Self-Denial. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

POLWHELE, Rev. Richard, Vicar of Manaccan and of St. Anthony in Cornwall.—The Isle of Poplars; an Ode. 1782, 8vo.—Pictures from Nature; in twelve Sonnets; and the Locke transformed; an Elegy. 1785, 4to.—The Idyllia, Epigrams and Fragments of Theocri-

tus, Bion and Moschus, with the Elegies of Tyrtæus; translated from the Greek into English verse. 1786, 4to, 21s. 2d edit. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. New edit. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—English Orator; a Didactic Poem; in four Books. Lond. 1786, 1789, 1791, 4to. 12s.—Discourses on different Subjects. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s. 2d edit. Lond. 1791, a 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. New. edit. 1811.—Sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of the Truro School. 1788, 4to.—Discourse preached at Kenton. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Historical Views in Devonshire; in 5 vols. Lond. 1793, vol. i. 8vo. History of Devonshire; vol. ii. Exeter, 1793, fol. 42s. Vol. iii. 1797. Vol. i. 1797, fol. 1806.—Poems by Gentlemen of Devon and Cornwall. 1794, 4 vols. 8vo.—Sketches in Verse, with Prose Illustrations. 1796, 8vo.—Discourse preached at Menaccan. 1797, 4to.—The Old English Gentleman; a Poem. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—Poems formerly published; with some additional Pieces. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Influence of Local Attachment; a Poem. Lond. 1798, 2 b vols. 8vo. 8s.—Grecian Prospects; a Poem. 1799, 8vo.—Letter to Dr. Hawker on his late Expedition into Cornwall. 1799, 8vo. A second Letter to Dr H. 1800, 8vo. A third. 1800, 8vo.—Anecdotes of Methodism. 1800, 12mo.—Sir Aaron; or, The Flights of Fanaticism; a Poem. 1800, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon preached at Bodmin. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 1s.—Illustrations of Scriptural Characters. 1802, 8vo.—History of Cornwall, Civil, Military, Religious, Architectural, Commercial, Biographical and Miscellaneous. Falmouth, 1805–13, 3 vols. 4to. 63s. Lond. 1808, 3 vols. 8vo. A Supplement to the 1st and 2d Books; containing Remarks on St. Michael's Mount, Penzance, the Land's End, c and the Sylleh Isles, by the Historian of Manchester. Exeter, 1804, 4to. —The Civil and Military History of Cornwall; with Illustrations from Devonshire. Exeter, 1806, 4to.—The Language, Literature, and Literary Characters of Cornwall; with Illustrations from Devonshire. Lond. 1806, 4to.—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper; a Sermon. 1806, 12mo.—Poems. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo.—The History of Cornwall, in respect to its Population, and the Health, Strength, Activity, Longevity, and Diseases of its Inhabitants; with Illustrations from Devonshire. Truro, 1806, 4to.—A Cornish-English Vocabulary of Local Names, chiefly Saxon; and a Provincial Glossary. Truro, 1808, 1810, 4to.— d Poems. 1810, 5 vols. 8vo.—Sermons. A new vol. Lond. 1810, 8vo. —The Churchman and the Methodist Contrasted; a Sermon. 1812, 8vo.—A Letter to a College Friend. 8vo.—The Unsexed Females; a Poem. 8vo.—The Fate of Llewellyn; or, The Druids' Sacrifice; a Legendary Tale. 4to.—The Genius of Karnbre; a Poem. 4to.—The Spirit of Fraser to General Burgoyne; an Ode. 4to.—The Death of Hilda; an American Tale. 4to.—An Ode to Mrs. Macaulay on her Birth-day.—The Castle of Tintadgel; or, The Captive Princess of Denmark; an Ode.—Biographical Memoirs of Edmund Rack, in Collinson's History of Somerset.

e POLYÆNUS, was a native of Macedonia, and flourished under Antoninus and Verus in the second century.—De re Militari Præfatio, Lat. per Ant. Antimachum. Bas. ap. Winter. 1540, fol.—Stratagemata, Gr. et Lat.; cum Notis per Is. Casaubonum. Ludg. 1589, 8vo. Edit. princ.—Stratag. libri octo, Lat. per J. Vultejum. Bas. ap. Oporin. Without date, 8vo.—Stratag. Francof. 1601, 8vo.—Stratag. cum Notis Pan. Masvicii, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. 1690, 8vo. A very desirable edition.—Stratag. a Sam. Mursinna, Gr. et Lat. Berol. 1756, 8vo.—Stratag. Par. 1809.—Stratagems of War; translated into English by R. Shepherd. Lond. 1793, 4to.

POLYANDER, Joh., one of the Professors in the University of f Leyden.—Resp. ad Sophismata A. Cocheletii sub hoc titulo, Calvinus infernus, contra J. Polyandrum Calvinistam. Dordrech. 1610, 8vo.—Syntagma Exercitationum Theologicarum. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 8vo.—Synopsis LII. Disputationum Theologicarum per Polyandrum, Rivetum, Walæum, et Thysium. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1625, 8vo.—Miscellaneæ Tractationes Theologicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1629, 8vo.

POLYBIUS, a Greek Historian, whose accuracy and fidelity rendered his History a work of great importance, was born at Megalopolis, a city of Arcadia, about 203 years before Christ; died at the age of 82.—— HIST.—Historiarum Libri v. Latine, ex versione Nicolai Perroti. g Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1473, fol. Editio princeps; and an extremely scarce volume.—Hist. de primo Bello Punico, libri iii. Latine reddita ab Aretino. Brix. ap. Jac. Britannicus, 1498, fol.; with Plutarch's Lives.—Hist. libri v. Latine. Ven. ap. Ald. 1521, fol. et 12mo. Florent. 1522, 8vo.—Hist. libri v. a Vinc. Obsopæo, Gr. et Lat. Hag. 1530, fol. The first edition of the Greek, with the Latin version of Perottus at the end.—Hist. Libri quinque, et Epitome sequentium usque ad xvii. ab Arnoldo Arlenio, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1549, fol.—Hist. Libri qui supersunt, cum Ænea Tactito, ab Isac. Casauboni, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1609, fol. A most excellent edition. Some copies bear the h subscription, "Hanov. 1609: Typis Wechelianis;" but the impression is the same. Casaubon's Commentaries on Polybius are absolutely necessary to render the edition complete.—Hist. cum Not. var. a Jac. Gronovio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1670, 3 vols. 8vo. This is superior to the preceding edition, and is one of the scarcest of the Variorum Classics.—Hist. ex edit. Gronovii, a Jo. Aug. Ernesto, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1763–64, 3 vols. 8vo. In this edition, many of the errors of Gronovius are corrected, as is also the Latin version of Casaubon. It contains, besides, improvements in the Indexes, and a valuable Glossarium, or Lexicon Polybianum.—Hist. a Joan. Schweighæusero, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1789– i 93, 9 vols. 8vo. This is unquestionably the best edition of Polybius. The first six volumes contain the text, and the three last are filled with Notes, Historical Disquisitions, Indexes, &c.—Eng. Trans. The English versions from Polybius are entitled,—The Hystories of the most famous and worthy Cronographer Polybius. Englished by C. W. (Charles Watson.) Whereunto is annexed, an Abstract, compendiously corrected, out of the Life and worthy Acts perpetrated by our puissaunt Prince, King Henry the Fift. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—The History of Polybius; translated into English by Edward Grimestone. Lond. 1634, fol.—The j Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius, &c. by Sir Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The History of Polybius; translated by Sir H. S. (Henry Shears.) To which is added, a Character of Polybius and his Writings, by Mr. Dryden. Lond. 1693, 1699, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Fragment out of the sixth Book of Polybius; containing a Dissertation upon Government in general, applied to the Government of England; by a Gentleman. Lond. 1743, 8vo. "This," says Dr. Harwood, "is a curious and scarce tract, and does great honour to the unknown Editor as a good scholar and sensible critic."—The General History of Polybius; in five Books; translated from k the Greek, by Mr. Hampton. Lond. 1756, 4to. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772, 4 vols. 8vo. An accurate and elegant performance.

POLYCARP, an Apostolic Father of the Christian Church, was born in the reign of Nero, probably at Smyrna; suffered martyrdom in the 7th year of Marcus Aurelius, A. C. 167.—Epistola ad Philippenses, Gr. et Lat. Duac. 1632, fol. Edit. princ. Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1644, 4to; with Archbishop Usher's edition of the Epistles of Ignatius.—Epist. cura Aldrich. Oxon. 1708, 8vo.—Epist. cura Smith, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1709, 4to.—The famous Epistles of St. Polycarp and St. Ignatius; translated by Elborowe. 1668, 8vo.—The Epistle of Polycarp to the l Philippians; translated by Wm. Cave. Lond. 1682, fol.—The Epistle and Martyrdom of Polycarp; translated and published by Bishop Wake, in his Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers. Lond. 1693, 1710, 1719, 1737, 8vo.

POLCARPUS, Leyserus, an eminent Writer of the 17th century, was born at Wurnstorf, in Lower Saxony, in 1690; died 1728.—Historia Poetarum et Poematum Medii Ævi decem post annum a nato Christo cccc Seculorum, centum et amplius Codicum MStorum ope carmine varia, elegantia, ingeniosa, curiosa evulgantur, emendantur, recensentur. Halæ Magdeb. sumptu novi Bibliopoli, in quo per mundinas Francosur- m ti sub Mehlianis et Lipsiæ sub Brummerianis ædibus prostat. 1721, 8vo.

POLYDORUS, Valerius.—Practica Exorcistarum, ad Dæmones et Maleficia de Christi Fidelibus expellendum, in duabus partibus. Ven. 1606, 8vo. Colon. 1608, 8vo.

POLYGRAMUS, Franc.—Postillæ in Evangelia Dominicalia a Pentecosta ad Adventum. Col. 1557, 8vo.—Sermo de Meditatione Passionis Christi, deque innumeris hinc nascentibus gratiarum fructibus. Col. 1571, fol.—Assertiones quorundam Ecclesiæ Dogmatum, cum ab aliis quondam, tum a Lutherana factione denuo in dubium revocatorum. Col. n Agr. 1571, fol.

POLZIUS, Johannes Lubecensis.—De Harmonia Musica. Witteb. 1676, 4to.

POMENE.—Treatise on Vapours. See Berkenhout, J.

POMEROY, William Thomas.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Worcester. Lond. 1794, 4to.

POMET, Peter, a Druggist, was born 1658; died 1699.—Histoire General des Drogues. Par. 1694, fol. This has passed through several editions; and has been translated from the French, with additions from Messrs. Jemery and Tournefort, and illustrated with above 400 copper- o cuts. Lond. 1712, 1725, 1748, 4to. Republished by his Son. 1735, 2 vols. 4to. The Engravings in this edition are not thought so good as in the first.

POMEY, Francis, a Jesuit; died at Lyons 1673, at an advanced age.—Le Dictionaire Royal, Fr. Lat. Lyon, 1671, 4to. Fr. Lat. Allem. Franc. 1681, 4to. Augmenté, &c. avec un petit Traité de la Venerie, et de la Fauconnerie. Lyon. 1684, fol.—Pantheum Mythicum, seu Fabulosorum Deorum Historia. Ultraj. 1698, 12mo. Franc. 1738, 8vo. Lips. 1771, 8vo. The Pantheon, representing the Fabulous Histories of the Heathen Gods; translated from the French. Lond. 1705, p 12mo. This was a very popular work. Tooke gave a translation, prefixing his own name, without giving the author's. It has gone through a vast number of editions.—Flos Latinitatis, Indiculus Universalis, a kind of Nomenclature; Colloquies; a Treatise on Particles; another on the Funerals of the Ancients; with a Work on Rhetoric.

POMFRET, John, an English Poet, born about 1667; died in 1703. —A volume of his Poems was published in 1699.—Reason, and Dies Novissima, or the Last Epiphany, a Pindaric Ode, were published after his death by a friend, under the name of Philalethes.

POMFRET, Samuel.—Sermon on Ezra, x. 4. Lond. 1701, 8vo.— q Some Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

POMFRET, Thomas, M. A., Rector of Umpthill, and Vicar of Luton, Bedfordshire.—An Assize Sermon on Rom. xvii. 5. 1682, 4to.—Passive Obedience Stated and Asserted; on 1 Pet. ii. 20, 21. 1683, 4to. —The Life of Christian, late Countess Dowager of Devonshire. Lond. 1685, 4to.

POMME, Pierre, M. D.—A Treatise on Vaporous Affections in both Sexes; in which it is endeavoured to unite Theory with Practice,

by means of proper Observations. Lyons, 1764, 12mo.—On Hysteric and Hypochondriac Diseases. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

r POMMERAYE, Dom. John Francis, a laborious Benedictine of the congregation de St. Maur, was born at Rouen 1617; died 1687. His Works are,—L'Histoire de l'Abbaye de S. Ouen de Rouen. Rouen, 1662, fol.—Rotomagensium Præsulum Notitia. Rotomag. 1677, 4to.—A Collection of the Councils and Synods of Rouen. 4to.—L'Histoire de la Cathédrale de Rouen. 4to.—Pratique Journaliere de l'Aumône.

POMO, Pietro.—Guerre di Germania. Ven. 1640, 4to.

POMODORO, Geo.—La Geometria Prattica. Rom. 1624, fol.

POMP, Baron de.—History of the Campaign of 1796 in Germany and Italy; translated from the French; vol. i. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—His-
s tory of the Campaign of 1797 in Germany and Italy; vol. ii. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—History of the Campaign of 1799 in Germany and Switzerland; vol. iii. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—History of the Campaign of 1799 in Italy; vol. iv. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

POMPADOUR, Jane, Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of, the celebrated mistress of Louis XV.; died 1764. Since her death two spurious Works have been attributed to her.—Memoirs; translated from the French. Lond. 1763, 12mo. Again entitled, Memoirs, &c., or, Memoirs of Pompadour; containing a Sketch of the History of the Regency, the Motives of the Wars, and Treaties of Peace, &c.; adorned with
t Portraits. Paris, 1808, 5 vols. 12mo.—And Letters; in 3 vols.

POMPEI, Jerome, an Italian Poet and man of letters, was born at Verona 1731; where he died 1790. He was Author of—Canzoni Pastorali. In 2 vols. 8vo.—Two Tragedies, called Hypermestra and Callirhoe. Published in 1768 and 1770.—A Translation of Plutarch's Lives. Published in 1774, 4 vols. 4to.—Two vols. of Nuove Canzoni Pastorali. 1778.—Also Poetical Versions of the Hero and Leander of Musæus, and of the Hymns of Callimachus.—And a hundred Greek Epigrams, and the Epistles of Ovid.—An edition of his Works appeared after his death, in 6 vols. 8vo.

u POMPEIUS. See Festus.

POMPIGNAN, John George le Franc, Brother of the following, and Archbishop of Vienna; died 1790.—A Critical Essay on the Present State of the Republic of Letters. 1743.—Pastoral Instructions for the benefit of the new Converts within his Diocese.—Devotion not at enmity with Wit and Genius.—Mandates prohibiting the reading of the Works of Rousseau and the Abbé Raynal.

POMPIGNAN, John James le Franc, Marquis of, a French nobleman of great talents in poetry, was born at Montauban in 1709; died 1784. He wrote,—The Tragedy of Dido. Sacred Odes. Discourses
v imitated from the Books of Solomon. Imitations of the Georgics of Virgil. Voyage de Languedoc. Les Adieux de Mars, Eulogium on the Duke of Burgundy. Dissertations. Letter to the young Racine. Academical Discourses. Translation of some Dialogues of Lucian, and some Tragedies of Æschylus.

POMPONATIUS, Peter, a modern Aristotelian, was born at Mantua in 1462; died 1525.—De Immortalitate Animæ. The first edition without date. Reprinted along with his other Tracts. Venice, 1525, fol. The 2d edition of the, De Immortalitate only is that of 1534, 12mo.—Apologia, cum Contradictione. Bonon. 1518, fol.—Dubitationes in quartum
w Meteorologicorum Aristotelis. Ven. 1563, fol.—De Incantationibus. On Enchantments.—A Treatise on Fate and Freewill.—Opera Omnia. Bas. 1567, 8vo.

POMPONIUS, Lætus Julius, known by the different names of Julius Sauseverinus, Julius Pomponius Sabinus, Julius Pomponius Laetus, and Julius Pomponius Fortunatus, an eminent Italian Antiquary and Grammarian; died at Rome about 1498.—The Life of Lucan, prefixed to the first edit. of that Author. Rome, 1469. He revised and corrected many of the Classics; and wrote Notes on the edit. of Quinctilian, which appeared at Ven. 1494.—He likewise wrote a Roman History, first edi-
x tion of which was published in 1498. Again 1499; and in 1500, with a Life of the Author.—His Works were collected under the title, Opera Pomponii Læti Varia. Printed at Mentz, 1521, 8vo. Very rare.

POMPONIUS, Mela. See Mela.

PONA, Joh.—Icones et Descriptio Plantarum, quæ in Baldo Monte, et in via a Verona ad Baldum reperiuntur; in calce libri. Ant. 1601. fol.; et cum additione aliquot stirpium ab Honorio, bello Vicetino. Bas. 1608, 4to.

PONCE, Consalus.—Versio et Scholia in Epiphanii Physiologum et Sermonem, in festo Palmarum. Rome, 1587, 4to. Ant. 1588, 8vo. Par.
y 1612, fol.

PONCELET, M. l'Abbe.—La Nature dans la Formation du Tonnere, et la Reproduction des Etres Vivans. Par. 1776, 12mo.

PONCET.—A Voyage to Ethiopia, made in the years 1698–1700; from the French. Lond. 1709, 12mo.

PONCET, Nicolaus du.—Hist. de Scanderbeg Roi d'Albanie. Par. 1709, 8vo.

PONCIUS.—Scotus Hiberniæ reditus. Paris, 1660, 8vo.

PONCIUS, Basil.—Tractatus de Impedimentis Matrimonii. Salam. 1613, 4to.

z POND, Arthur, F. R. S.—Of a Stone, which when split exhibited the exact figure of the fish called an Old Wife. Phil. Trans. 1755. Abr. x. p. 629.

POND, Edward.—Almanack for 1607. Lond. 12mo. For 1611; 1612, and 1634. Camb. in 12mo. For 1638; 1643; 1666; 1669; 1681, and 1684. In 12mo.

POND, John, F. R. S., and Astronomer-Royal.—The System of the World, according to Sir Isaac Newton and subsequent Astronomers; from the French of M. La Place. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Description of an Astronomical Circle, and some Remarks on the Construction of Cir-
a cular Instruments. Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 200. 1807. The same, with the Declination of some of the Fixed Stars. Phil. Trans. 1806. 420.—Observations of the Summer Solstice, 1812, at the Royal Observatory. Ib. 1813. 27.—A Catalogue of North Polar Distances of some of the principal Fixed Stars. Ib. 75.—Observations of the Winter Solstice of 1812, with the Mural Circle at Greenwich. Ib. 123.—Catalogue of the North Polar Distances of eighty-four principal Fixed Stars, deduced from observations made with the Mural Circle at the Royal Observatory. Ib. 280.—Observations of the Summer Solstice 1813, with the Mural Circle at the Royal Observatory. Ib. 304.—Determination of the North Polar
b Distances and proper Motion of thirty Fixed Stars. Ib. 1815, 384.—On the Parallax of the Fixed Stars. Ib. 1817, 158.

PONET, John. See Poynet.

PONIATOWSKI, le Comte.—Remarque sur l'Histoire de Charles XII. de Suede, par M. de Voltaire. Lond. 1741, 8vo. The same in English. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

PONMANN, Dan. Friedr.—Vitæ Virorum clarissimorum ex quavis Facultate. Germ. Vittemb. 1714, 8vo.

PONS, Jac.—Medicus; seu Ratio discendi et exercendi Medicinam. Lugd. 1600, 8vo.

c PONS, J. S.—Sermons prêchés dans les Eglises Françoises Protestantes de Londres. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

PONSONBY, Right Hon. George, M. P.—Speech on the question relative to the Privileges of the House of Commons. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 1s.

PONSONBY, William, a Stationer in London, who had the following Works printed for himself, flourished in the end of the 16th century.—Of the Worthynesse of the Holy Scripture, &c. Lond. 1579.—Praise and Dispraise of Women, &c. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—A Discovery and Battery of the great Fort of Written Traditions, &c. v. Chemnitius
d Martinus. Lond. 1582, 4to.—The Summe of the four Evangelists, &c. v. Bullinger, H. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—Sermons by Rodolph Gualter. q. v. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—An Examination of the Councell of Trent, &c. v. Kemnitius Mart. Lond. 1582, 4to.—Brief Instructions for all Families, by S. S. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—M. Tullii Ciceronis Consolatio, &c. v. Cicero. Lond. 1583.—A Persuasion to Godly Purposes; written to a certaine Gentlewoman, correcting such vices as remayned in her, by M. N.; "Delight thou in the Lord," &c.; Psalms xxxvii. 4, 5. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—John Tomkins, q. v. on the Lord's Prayer. 1585, 16mo.—The Faerie Queen, &c. v. Spencer, Edm. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Sir
e Philip Sydney's, q. v. Arcadia, &c. Lond. 1590, 4to. The same augmented and ended. Lond. 1593, fol.—Complaints, &c. v. Spenser, Edm. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Countess of Pembroke's Yuychurch. v. Fraunce, Abr. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Countess of Pembroke's Emanuel. v. Fraunce, Abr. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of Azores, this last summer, betwixt the Revenge, one of her Maiesties shippes, and an Armada of the King of Spaine. Lond. 1591, 4to. See Hackluyt's Voyages, ii. 169.—The Defence of the article, Christ descended into Hell, &c. v. Kyll, Adam, D. D. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Amintæ Gaudia, &c. v. Watson, Thomas.
f Lond. 1592, 4to.—A Discourse of Life and Death, &c. v. Mornay, Ph. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Sixe Bookes of Politicks, or Civil Doctrine. v. Lipsius, Justus. Lond. 1594, 4to.—The Florentine History, &c. v. Macchiavelli Nicholo. Lond. 1594, 1595, fol.—Two Discourses, &c. v. Guicciardin, Francis. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Defence of Poesie. v. Sydney, Sir Philip. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Colin Clovt's come home againe. Lond. 1595, 4to. v. Spenser, Edm.—Amoretti, or Sonnets; and Epithalamion. v. Spenser, Edm. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—The second Part of the Faerie Queen, &c. v. Spenser, Edm. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Four Hymns, Daphnaida, Prothalamion. v. Spenser, Edm. Lond. 1596,
g 4to.—A Summarie and true Discourse of Sir Francis Drake's West Indian Voyage; wherein are taken the towns of Saint Jago, Sancto Domingo, Cartagena, and Saint Augustine; with Geographical Mappes, exactly describing each of the towns, with their situations, and the manner of the Armies approaching to the winning of them. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Historie of George Castriot, &c. v. Lanardin, Jaques de. Lond. 1596, fol.—The History of the great Emperour Tamerlan, &c. v. Bec, Messire Jean du. Lond. 1597, 4to.—A Discourse of the Felicitie of Man, &c. v. Barkly, Sir Richard, Knt. Lond. 1598, 4to.—A Treatise Parsenetical; i. e. an Exhortation, &c. v. Dralymont, J. D. Lond. 1598,
h 4to.—The Theorique and Pratike of Modern Warres, &c. v. Barret, Rob. Lond. 1598, fol.—The Tragicomoedi of the Virtuous Octavia, &c. v. Brandon, Samuel. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—The Mansion of Magnanimity; wherein is shewed the most high and honourable acts of certain English Kings, Princes, Dukes, Earls, Lordes, Knights and Gentlemen from time to time, performed in defence of their Princes and Countrie; set forth as an encouragement to all faithful subjects, by their example, resolutely to address themselves against all foreign enemies. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Certain Experiments concerning Fish and Fruit, &c. v. Traverner, John. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Ponsonby printed, after 1600, but only for a short time.

i PONT, J.—A Register, or a General Almanack for every year. Lond. 1646, 12mo.

PONT, or Pontanus, Robert, is styled, in some of his Works, "an aged Pastour in the Kirk of Scotland."—Three Sermons against Sacrilege. Edin. 1599, 8vo.—A newe Treatise of the right reckoning of Yeares and Ages of the World, and men's lives, and of the estate of the last decaying age thereof, this 1600 yeare of Christ, (erroniouslie called a yeare of jubilee,) which is from the Creation the 5548 yeare. Conteining sundrie singularities, worthie of observation, concerning courses of times, and revolutions of the Heaven, and reformations of kalendars, and prog-
j nostications, &c. &c. Edin. 1599, 4to. Latine. 1619, 4to.—De Unione Britanniæ, seu de Regnorum Angliæ et Scotiæ omniumque adjacentium insularum in unam monarchiam consolidatione, deque multiplici ejus unionis utilitate, dialogus. Edin. 1604, 8vo.

PONTACUS, Arnaldus.—Chronica Eusebii, Hieronymi, et Prosperi Aquitanici, cum Castigationibus et Notis a Pontaci. Burdig. 1604, fol.

PONTANUS, Georg. Barth.—Bibliotheca Concionum iv. Col. Agr. 1608, 4 tom. fol.—Incineratio Mortalium, seu Conciones Funebres. Col. Agr. 1611, 4to.—Aureum diurnale Concionatorum; in quo diebus dominicis et festis concionandi materia breviter suggeritur. Col. Agr. 1620, 8vo.

k PONTANUS, John Isaac, Historiographer to his Danish Majesty, and to the Province of Guelderland; was born in Denmark, 1571; died at Harderwick, 1640. His Works are,—Itinerarium Galliae Narbonensis. Lugd. 1606, 8vo.—Historia Urbis et Rerum Amstelodamensium. Amst. 1611, fol.—Origines Francicæ. 1616, 4to.—Rerum Danicarum Historia. fol. "This History comes down to 1548. M. de Westphal, Chancellor of Holstein, printed the Supplement, in vol. ii. of his Monumenta inedita Rerum Germanicarum, &c. Lips. 1740, fol., which includes the reigns of Christiern I. and the five succeeding Kings; also a Life of Pontanus."—De Rheni divortiis et accolis populis, adversus Ph. Cluve-
l rium. 1617, 4to.—Discussionum Historicarum, libri duo. Hard. Gelr. 1637, 8vo.—Historia Geldrica. 1639, fol.—The Life of Frederic II. King of Denmark. 1737, published by Dr. George Krysing.—He also wrote some very indifferent verses, published at Amsterdam, in 1634, 12mo.

PONTANUS, John Jovian, an accomplished Poet and Scholar of his age, was born at Cerreto, in Umbria, 1426; died in 1503 or 1505.—Dialogi. Flor. 1520, 8vo.—De Bello Neapolitano, libri sex. Hagen. 1530, 4to. Ital. Ven. 1544, 8vo. Tradotta da M. Giacomo Mauro. Nap. 1590, 4to.—Opera Poetica. Ven. ap. Ald. 1505, 8vo. Opera. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, 8vo. Flor. 1514, 8vo. 1518, 3 tom. 8vo. Bas. 1538,
m 1540, 1556, 8vo.

PONTAS, John, a celebrated Casuist, born at St. Hilaire de Harcourt, in the Diocese of Avranches, 1638; died at Paris, 1728. Among his Works are,—A Dictionary of Cases of Conscience. Par. 1730, 2 tom. fol. The most complete edition is that of 1741, 3 vols. fol. M. Collet published an abridgment of it in 2 vols. 4to.—Scriptura Sacra ubique sibi constans. 4to. Wrote in order to elucidate the seeming contradictions in the Pentateuch.—Les Entretiens Spirituels pour instruire, exhorter, et consoler les Malades. He wrote also a great number of other religious books of less note.

n PONTAULT, Sebastian Beaulieu de, a French Engineer in the time of Louis XIV., considered the first military Topographer, or rather inventor of that art; died 1674.—His most important Work is entitled, Les glorieuses Conquêtes de Louis le Grand, ou Recueil de plans et vues des places assiegées, et de celles où se sont données des batailles, avec des discours. 2 vols. fol. This Work is one of the most magnificent of the kind, and comprehends all the operations of war, from the battle of Rocroi, in 1643, to the taking of Namur, in 1692. This edition is usually called the Grand Beaulieu, to distinguish it from one on a reduced scale in oblong 4to, called the Petit Beaulieu, of which there are two series, one in 3 vols., com-
o prehending views of the actions in the Netherlands; the other in four, including those of France. Many of his plans are to be found in the Œuvre de Delle-Bella.

PONTE, Joh. Franc. de.—Conciliorum sive Responsorum Juris. Gen. 1666, 3 tom. fol.—De Potestate Proregis, collateralis concilii, et de regni regimine, cum additt. Joh. Bapt. de Thorro. Neap. 1621, fol.

PONTE, Lud. de.—Meditationes de præcipuis Fidei nostri Mysteriis. Col. 1619, 2 tom. 4to.

PONTEUS, John.—The Queen's Cabinet newly opened, and the Art of Physic discovered. Lond. 1664, 8vo.

p PONTEY, William, Nurseryman to the Duke of Bedford.—The profitable Planter; a Treatise on the Cultivation of the Larch and Scotch Fir Timber, shewing that their excellent quality, especially that of the former, will render them so essentially useful, as greatly to promote the interests of the country. Huddersfield, 1800, 8vo. 3s.—The Forest Pruner, or Timber Owner's Assistant; being a Treatise on the Training or Management of British Timber Trees, whether intended for use, ornament, or shelter; including an explanation of the causes of their general diseases and defects, with means of prevention, and remedies, where practicable; also, an examination of the properties of English Fir Timber, with remarks on the de-
q fects of the old, and the outlines of a new system for the management of Oak Woods. With eight explanatory plates. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 12s.

PONTIER, Gideon.—Le Cabinet, ou la Bibliotheque des Grands. Par. 1687, 8vo.

PONTIS, Louis, Sieur de.—Ses Mémoires, contenant plusieurs Circonstances des Guerres et du Gouvernement, sous les regnes des Roys Henrie IV. Louis XIII. et XIV. Par. 1676, 2 tom. 8vo. Amst. 1694, 2 tom. 8vo. Englished by Charles Cotton. Lond. 1694, fol.—Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1694, fol.

PONTIUS, Constantine, a Spanish Divine and Martyr, called also
r De Fuente, was a native of the Town of St. Clement in New Castile; died at Seville, in the prison of the Inquisition. His Works are,—Commentaries on Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, the Song of Solomon, and Job; a Summary of the Christian Doctrine, Sermons, and other smaller pieces.

PONTOPPIDAN, Eric, a Danish Writer, born in 1616; died 1678. He is author of,—A Danish Grammar.—A Collection of Epigrams, Articles of Latin Poetry, and other Works.

PONTOPPIDAN, Eric, Bishop of Bergen in Norway, was born at Aarhuus in Denmark, 1698; died 1764.—The Natural History of Norway, containing a particular account of the temperature of the Air, the dif-
s ferent Soils, Waters, Vegetables, Metals, Minerals, Stones, Beasts, Birds, and Fishes; with the Dispositions, Customs, and Manners of Living of the Inhabitants, &c. from the Danish of E. P. with plates. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. fol.

PONZETTUS, Ferdinandus. See Ardoynus Santo.

POOKE, George.—A Collection of Odes. Lond. 1757, 4to. 1s.—An Address to his Most Gracious Majesty King George III., on the most happy arrival, at London, of her Serene Highness Princess Charlotte of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, who was that day made our Most Gracious Queen. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

t POOL.—Dispensatory of St. Thomas's Hospital. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

POOL, E.—A Vision, wherein is manifested the Disease and Cure of the Kingdom. Lond. 1648, 4to.—An Alarm of War given to the Army, revealed in a Vision to E. Pool. Lond. 1649, 4to.

POOL, Gerard.—Voyage to Australasia in 1636. See Callander's Voyages, ii. p. 354.

POOL, John.—Country Astrology, in three books. Lond. 1650, 4to.

POOL, Matthew. See Poole.

POOLE, J.—An Account of Moulds for casting Roman Coins, found at and near Edington, in the County of Somerset. Arch. 1803, vol. xiv. 99.

u POOLE, James.—A Narrative, exposing Irregular Transactions in one of the Departments in Foreign Corps. 1804, 8vo. 5s.—A Reply to Mr. Richard Gardiner's Answer to the Narrative. 1805, 8vo.

POOLE, John, Esq.—Hamlet Travestie, with Burlesque Annotations. 1811, 8vo. 4th edit. 1812, 12mo.—Romeo and Juliet Travestie. 1812, 8vo.—The Hole in the Wall; a Farce. 1813.—Intrigue; an Interlude, in one act. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Who is Who? or the double Imposture; a Farce, in two acts. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—A Short Reign and a Merry One; a Farce, in two acts. Lond. 1820, 2s.

POOLE, John, M. A. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.—The Vil-
v lage School improved. Oxf. 1812, 12mo.—Questions on the History of our Blessed Saviour. 1813, 12mo.

POOL, Joseph.—The English Accidence, or a short and easy Method for the more speedy attaining to the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1655, 1670, 4to.

POOLE, Joshua, M. A.—The English Parnassus, or a Helpe to English Poesie; containing a Collection of rhyming monosyllables, the choicest epithets and phrases; with some generall forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. Together with a short institution to English Poesie, by way of Preface. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

POOLE, or Pool, Matthew, a learned Non-conformist, was born in the
w City of York 1624; died in Holland, 1679.—The Blasphemer slain with the Sword of the Spirit, or a Plea for the Godhead of the Holy Ghost; wherein the duty of the Spirit is proved against the cavils of John Biddle. 1654, 12mo.—Quo Warranto; or an Inquiry into the warrantableness of the preaching of gifted and unordained Persons. Lond. 1658, 4to.—A Model for maintaining Students of choice abilities at the University, and principally in order to the Ministry. 1658, 4to.—Evangelical Worship, Spiritual Worship; as it was discussed in a Sermon on John iv. 23, 24. Lond. 1660, 4to. 2d edit. Lond. 1660, 4to. This Sermon, which is levelled against organs and instrumental music in churches, was revived in
x 1698, 4to., with the title of "A Reverse to Mr. Oliver's Sermon of Spiritual Worship."—Synopsis Criticorum aliorumque S. Scripturæ Interpretum. Lond. 1669-76, 4 vols. fol. Franc. 1694, 5 vols. 4to. Franc. 1712, 5 vols. fol. On this most elaborate Work the learned Author spent ten years.—A seasonable Apology for Religion; being the Subject of two Sermons (on Matt. xi. 14. or 19.) Lond. 1673, 4to.—Specimen Philologicum, continens præparationem ad editionem Ultrajectinam, Synopsis Criticorum Poli. Ultraj. 1683, 4to.—Vox clamantis in Deserto.—Annotations on the Holy Bible, wherein the Sacred Text is inserted, and various readings annexed; together with the parallel Scriptures. Lond. 1688,
y 1700, 2 vols. fol. Edin. 4 vols. 4to. This Work, as far as the 58th chapter of Isaiah, was written by Poole, the remaining part by several learned Divines.

POOLE, R. Doctor of Physic.—A Journey from London to France and Holland; or the Traveller's useful Vade-Mecum. Lond. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo.

POOLE, Richard, Surgeon at Sherborne, in Dorsetshire.—An Account of a Fever which appeared in several parts of Somersetshire, in the year 1792. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

POOLE, T.—A Treatise on Strong Beer, Ale, &c. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A new edit. with additions. 1791.

z POOLE, William.—The Country Farrier. Lond. 1648, 4to. 1650, 1655, 12mo.

POOLEY, Christopher.—Vindication of Christ and his Ordinances from corrupt and false Glosses made thereupon by the subtle Deceivers of these times. Lond. 1652, 4to.

POOLEY, Giles.—Account of digging and preparing the Lapis Calaminaris, in a Letter from Mr. G. P. to Sir R. Southwell. Phil. Trans. 1693, Abr. iii. p. 515.

POPE, Alexander, an English Poet of great elegance and popularity, was born in London, 1688; died 1744.—Pastorals. 1709. Published in a Tonson's Miscellany.—Essay on Criticism. Lond. 1711, 4to. With the Commentary and Notes of Mr. Warburton. Lond. 1743, 4to.—The Rape of the Lock; an Heroic Comical Poem. Lond. 1711. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Temple of Fame; a Vision. Lond. 1712, 1715, 8vo.—Windsor Forest. Lond. 1713, fol. With a French Translation by M. Viel de Boisjolin.—A New Song of Old Times, by M. de Segur; with the English Translation by M. L. C.—Cato's and Henry IV.'s Soliloquies, by Major Howell. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—Ode on St. Cecilia's Birth-Day. Lond. 1713, fol.—Eloisa to Abelard. Lond. 2d. edit. 1720, 8vo.—Homer's Iliad, translated. 1715-20, 6 vols. fol. See under Homer.—The b Dramatic Works of W. Shakespeare, in conjunction with Dr. Sewell. See Shakespeare, W.—Miscellanies, &c. See Arbuthnot.—The Dunciad; an heroic Poem. Lond. 1728, 8vo. 1728, 12mo. With Notæ Variorum, and the Prolegomena of Scriblerus. Lond. 1729, 8vo. 1729, 4to. In four books, printed according to the complete copy found in the year 1742. Lond. 1743, 4to.—Of the Use of Riches; an Epistle to Allen, Lord Bathurst. Lond. 1732, fol.—An Epistle to Richard, Lord Viscount Cobham. Lond. 1733, fol.—An Epistle from Mr Pope to Dr. Arbuthnot. Lond. 1734, fol.—Essay on Man, in four Epistles to Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke. 1734, 4to. With the Commentary and Notes c of William Warburton. Lond. 1742, 1743, 4to. Again. To which is prefixed, a Critical Essay by J. Aikin, M. D. Lond. 1796, 8vo. New edition; to which are added, the Messiah and other Poems. Edin. 1806, 12mo. A Polyglot edition in English, Latin, Italian, French, and German. Printed at Strasbourg, 1772, 8vo. New edition, (English only,) with designs by Uwins, engraved by Heath and others, with a full length portrait of the Authors. 1819, 4to. 84s. Pope's Essay on Man, Messiah, &c. in the Portuguese Language; with Notes. 1819, 3 vols. 4to. £.6, 6s.—His Literary Correspondence for 30 years, from 1704 to 1734. Lond. 1735-6, 4 vols. 8vo.—On the Characters of Women; an Epistle to d a Lady. Lond. 1735, fol.—Works in Prose, containing Letters of A. Pope to several of his Friends, the Life of Martinus Scriblerus, Papers in the Guardian, &c. Lond. 1737-41, 2 vols. fol. 1737, 4to.—The first Epistle of the first Book of Horace imitated. Lond. 1737, fol.—The 6th Epistle of the first Book of Horace imitated. Lond. 1737, fol.—The 2d Book of the Epistles of Horace imitated. Lond. 1737, fol.—Horace his Ode to Venus, Lib. iv. Ode i. imitated. Lond. 1737, fol.—Sober Advice from Horace to the Young Gentlemen about Town. 1737, 12mo. (Anon.)—Les Principes de la Morale et de Gout, en deux Poemes, traduits de l'Anglois de M. P. par M. du Resnel.—One thousand seven hundred and e thirty-eight; a Dialogue something like Horace. Lond. 1738, fol. Dialogue ii. Lond. 1738, fol.—Poems and Imitations of Horace. Lond. 1738, 4to.—His Life and Last Will. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—A Collection of Letters never before printed, written by him and some others to Aaron Hill, Esq. Lond. 1751, 12mo.—Letters of the late Alexander Pope to a Lady, never before published. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 2s. A Supplement to his Works, &c. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 3s.—Poetical Works. Glasg. 1768, 4 vols.—Additions to his Works. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo.—Works. Lond. 1717, fol. Vol. ii. Lond. 1735, fol. 1739, 1753, 9 vols. 8vo. With his last Corrections, together with the Commentary and Notes of Mr. f Warburton. Lond. 1751, 1760, 9 vols. 8vo. 1764, 6 vols. 8vo. With a Commentary and Notes by O'Ruffhead. Lond. 1769, 4to. With Remarks and Illustrations by Gilbert Wakefield. Warring. 1794, vol. i. 8vo. With Notes and Illustrations by Joseph Warton, D. D. and others. Lond. 1797, 9 vols. 8vo. In French. Vienne, 7 vols. 8vo.

POPE, Alexander, Minister of Reay.—Description of the Shires of Caithness, Strathnaver, and Sutherland. See Pennant's Tour, p. 318, 1774.—Description of the Dune of Dornadilla. Archæol. 1779, vol. v. p. 216.

POPE, Charles.—Compendium of the Warehousing Laws of Cus- g toms and Excise relative to the Bonding System, &c. 1810, 8vo.—Practical Abridgment of the Laws of the Customs relative to the Import, Export, and Coasting Trade of G. Britain and her Dependencies, except the East Indies. 1812, 8vo.

POPE, James.—The Unveiling of Antichrist. Lond. 1646, 4to.

POPE, John.—Tutor to the Belles Lettres.—Divine Worship founded in Nature, and supported by Scripture Authority, in answer to Wakefield. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Observations on the Miraculous Conception and the Testimonies of Ignatius and Justin Martyr on that subject. 1792, 8vo. 5s.—Two Sermons. 1792, 8vo.

h POPE, Mary.—Treatise of Magistracy. 1647, 4to.—Behold here is a Word! or an Answer to a late Remonstrance of the Army. Lond. 1649, 4to.

POPE, Michael.—Discourses. 1701, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on 2 Chron. xx. 12. 1703, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. lxxxix. 22, 23. 1716, 8vo.

POPE, Simeon, of the Stock Exchange.—Letter on the National Debt, and the Resources of G. Britain. 1796, 8vo.—Scarcity of Specie no ground for alarm; or British Opulence unimpaired. 1797, 4to. 2s.—Interesting Suggestions to Proprietors and Trustees of Estates, respecting the Sale of the Land Tax and the Redemption Act. 1798, 8vo.—A Measure productive of substantial benefit to Government, the Country, the i Public Funds, and to Bank Stock. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

POPE, Dr. Walter, a Man of wit and learning in the 17th century, was born in Northamptonshire; died 1714.—Observations made at London upon an Eclipse of the Sun, June 22, 1666.—The Memoirs of Mons. Du Vall. Lond. 1670, 4to.—To the Memory of the most renowned Du Vall; a Pindaric Ode. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Select Novels from the Spanish of Cervantes, and the Italian of Petrarch. 1694.—The Life of Seth Ward, Bishop of Salisbury; with an Account of Bishop Wilkins, Laurence Rooke, Dr. Barrow, and Dr. Turbervill. 1697, 8vo.—An Appendix to the Life of Seth, Lord Bishop of Salisbury. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—j The Wish; or the Old Man's Wish. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Moral and Political Fables, ancient and modern. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—The Catholic Ballads.—On the Mines of Mercury in Friuli, and the way of producing wind by the fall of water. Phil. Trans. 1665, Abr. i. p. 10.—The Blowing of Fire by the Fall of Water. Ib. p. 12.

POPEBLOUNT, Thomas.—Natural History, containing many uncommon Observations. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

POPELLINIERE, Jean, Sieur de la.—Histoire de France; depuis l'an mdl jusques à ces temps, en deux tomes. 1581.—Les trois Mondes. Par. 1582, 8vo.—L'Histoire des Histoires, avec l'Idée de l'Histoire ac- k complie. Paris, 1599, 8vo.

POPHAM, Edward, D. D. Rector of Chilton, Wilts, where he died, 1815, aged 77.—Selecta Poëmata Anglorum, Latina, seu sparsim edita, seu hactenus inedita. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Illustrium Virorum, Elogia Sepulchralia. 1778, 8vo.—Two Sermons. 1783, 4to.—Extracts from the Pentateuch, compared with similar passages from Greek and Latin Authors. Oxf. 1802, 8vo.—Remarks on various Texts of Scripture. 1809, 8vo. 10s.

POPHAM, Sir Home, F. R. S. Knight of the Bath.—A Description of Prince of Wales' Island, in the Straits of Malacca, with its advantages l as a Marine Establishment. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Concise Statement of Facts relative to the Treatment experienced by him since his return from the Red Sea. 1805, 8vo.

POPHAM, Sir John, an English Lawyer, born in 1531; died 1607.—Reports and Cases from the 34th to 39th of Queen Elizabeth, written with his own hand in French, and now faithfully translated into English; to which are added, some remarkable Cases reported by others since his death, from the 15th of K. James to the 2d of King Charles I. Lond. 1656, fol. 2d. edit. Lond. 1682, fol.

POPLE, Miles, M. A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. m—Considerations on a Reform; with a specific plan for a new Representation. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—The Alarming Crisis; a Sermon; sold for the benefit of the Fund for the defence of the town and neighbourhood of Hull. Lond. 1803.

POPP, Joh.—Chymische Medicin. Franc. 1617, 8vo. Amst. 1647, 4to.—De Pestilitate. Germ. 1623, 12mo. Franc. 1625, 8vo.

POPPLE, Henry.—Maps of the British Empire in America, with the French and Spanish Settlements adjacent thereto; engraven by W. H. Toms. Lond. 1733, 1740, fol.

POPPLE, William, Esq.—Horace's Art of Poetry translated. Lond. n 1753, 4to. 2s. 6d.

POPPLETON, G.—Guide Pratique à l'Art de traduire du François en bon Idiome Anglois. Hamb. 1803, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

POPTA, Jac.—De Febribus Pestilentialibus ac Malignis. Lugd. Bat. 1597, 4to.

PORCACCHI, Thomas, a learned Italian of the 16th century, was born at Castiglione Aretino; died 1585. He was Editor or Translator of Pomponius Mela, Quintus Curtius, and various other Authors, and published some original Works in Poetry, History, Antiquities and Geography. The most valued of these are,—Funerali Antichi di diversi Populi, o &c. Venice, 1574, 4to. Ven. 1591, fol. An excellent work.—L'Isole piu Famose del Mondo. Ven. 1576, 1590, fol. Con nuova Aggiunta. Ven. 1605, fol.—Historia dell' Origine et Successione dell' illustrissima Famiglia Malaspina. Ver. 1585, 4to.—Collana Storica Græca; or Greek Historical Necklace, divided into twelve rings; to which are added, the Jewels, or Minor Authors, serving to illustrate the greater.

PORCELLUS, or Porcellio, Peter, a Neapolitan of the 15th century; who died about 1452. He wrote the—History of Count James Picinini. Muratori published this fragment, 1731, in vol. xx. of his Historical Collections.—Some Epigrams, printed with other Italian Poems. p Paris, 1589, 8vo.

PORCHERON, David Placide, a learned Benedictine, was born at Chateauroux in Berry, 1652; died 1695.—He published an edition of the Geography of the anonymous Author of Ravenna. Paris, 1688, 8vo; with curious and learned Notes.—An edition of the Maxims for the Education of a Young Nobleman. 1690. After having corrected the language of this Work, he added a translation of "The Emperor Basilius the Macedonian's instruction to his son Leo; with the Lives of those two Princes."—He also assisted in the new edition of St. Hilary.

PORCHESTER, Lord.—Thoughts on the Resolutions to be moved q this day, Monday, March 26. in the House of Commons. Lond. 1810.

PORCHETTI, de Silvaticis.—Victoria adversus impios Hebreos. Par. 1520, fol.

PORCIUS, P. See Placentinus.

PORCHUS, Christoph.—Lectura super primo, secundo, et tertio Institutionum; cum Additionibus Domini Jasonis de Mayno. Ven. 1484, fol. Ven. 1580, fol.

PORDAGE, John.—Innocence appearing through the mists of pretended Guilt; a full and true Narration of the proceedings of the Commis-
r sioners of Books against John Pordage of Bradfield. Lond. 1655, fol. —Truth appearing through the Clouds of undeserved Scandal and Aspersion. 1655, 4to.

PORDAGE, Samuel, Esq.—Poems upon several occasions. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Troades Englished. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Heroic Stanzas on his Majesty's Coronation. Lond. 1661, fol.—Herod and Mariamne; a Tragedy. Lond. 1673, 4to.—The Siege of Babylon. Lond. 1678, 4to.

PORDEN, Miss.—The Viels; or, The Triumph of Constancy; a Poem; in six Books. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PORDER, Richard.—A Sermon of God's Fearful Threatenings for
s Idolatrye, &c.; with a Treatise against Vsurie; preached in Paules Churche the 15 daye of May 1570. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—The most excellent Discourse of the Christian Philosopher Athenagoras, touching the Resurrection of the Dead; Englished from the Greek of Peter Nannius. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

POREE, Charles, a zealous and learned Jesuit, was born at Vendées, near Caen, 1675; died 1741.—His Writings are numerous, and chiefly in the Latin language. They consist of,—two Collections of Harangues, published in 1735 and 1747.—Six Latin Tragedies.—Five Latin Comedies.—And Fugitive Pieces in Prose and Verse.

POREE, Charles Gabriel, brother of the preceding; died in 1770,
t at the age of 85. A considerable Writer, but known principally for a Work, entitled,—Nouvelles Literaires de Caen; 3 vols. 8vo.; being a Collection of Pieces in Prose and Verse; written by the Academicians of that city.—He wrote also 44 Dissertations on different subjects.

PORNY, Mark Anthony, French Master at Eton College.—Modern Letters in French and English; divided into two Parts. Part I. contains fifty Letters, with their Answers, on a variety of familiar subjects, equally entertaining and instructive. Part II. includes some Observations on Commercial Style, with Models of Letters, Bills, &c. relative to Mercantile Business, &c. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 4s.—Elements of
u Heraldry; to which is annexed, a Dictionary of the Technical Terms made use of in Heraldry, &c. Lond. 1766, 8vo, 5s. 4th edit. Lond. 1787, 1795, 8vo. 7s.—The Practical French Grammar; 12th edit., corrected. Windsor, 1806, 12mo.

PORPHYRION, one of the Commentators on Horace.—His Commentaries were first published in an edition of Horace's Works, without date or place, but printed about 1474. Never printed separately.

PORPHYRIUS, a Philosopher of great fame among the ancients, was born a. d. 233, in the reign of Alexander Severus; died at Rome about the year 304. His Works which remain are the following, viz.—Homeri-
v carum Questionum, liber, et de Nympharum Antro in Odyssea, opusculum, Græce. Rom. 1517; though in the title-pages of some copies 1518. Reprinted in Greek and Lat., with Notes, by R. M. Vans Goens. Utrecht, 1765, 4to.—De Abstinentia ab esu Animalium, libri iv. a Pet. Victorio, Gr. Flor. 1548, fol. Et a Franc. de Fogerolles, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. 1620, 8vo. Et a Joan. Valentino, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. Luc. Holstenii. Cantab. 1655, 8vo. Et a Jac. de Roer, Gr. et Lat. Traj. ad. Rh. 1767, 4to. The best edition.—De Vita Pythagoræ. Altd. 1601, 8vo. Published since by Kusterus, Amst. 1707, 4to, in conjunction with that written by Jamblichus, a disciple of his.—Sententiæ ad Intelligibilia du-
w centes.—De Styge, preserved by Stobæus. Printed at Cambridge, 1655, 8vo; with a Latin Version, and the Life of Porphyry, subjoined by Lucas Holstenius, published jointly with Epictetus, Arrian's Commentary, and the Tabula Cebetis.

PORPHYROGENETA, Constant. Aug.—De Thematibus Occi-
duæ Partis Orientalis Imperii, Gr. Lat.; cum Notis Vulcanii. Lugd. 1588, 8vo. Et cum Not. F. Morelli. Par. 1619, 8vo. Et per Bandurum. Par. 1711.—Constitutiones Imperiales, Gr. Lat. cum Vet. Glossis. Par. 1606, 8vo.—Excerpta ex Collectaneis Variorum Auctorum, Gr. Lat.; cum Notis Vallesii. Par. 1634, 4to.—De Basilii Imperatoris Avi sui Vi-
x ta et rebus gestis. Col. Agr. 1653, 8vo.—De administrando Imperio, Gr. Lat. Par. 1711, fol.—De Ceremoniis Aulæ Byzantinæ, Gr. Lat.; cum Interpret. et Commentariis Hen. Leinchii et Jac. Reiskii. Lips. 1751, fol.

PORRELL, Robert.—Clarissa; a Tragedy. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.

PORRETT, Robert, jun. of the Tower.—Memoir on the Prussic Acid. Nicholson's Journal, xxv. 344, 1810.—On the Combination of Chlorine with Oil of Turpentine. Ib. xxxiii. 194, 1812.—On the Explosive Compound of Chlorine and Azote. Ib. xxxiv. 180, 1813.—Further Analytical Experiments relative to the Constitution of the Prussic, of the Ferruretted
y Chyazic, and of the Sulphuretted Chyazic Acids, and to that of their Salts; together with the application of the Atomic Theory to the Analysis of those Bodies. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 365, 1815. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1815, 220. —Observations on the Flame of a Candle. Thom. Ann. Philos. ix. 337, 1817.

PORSIUS, Henricus.—Brevis ac vera Narratio Belli Persici, gesti inter Murathem III. Turcarum et Mehemetem Hodabende Persarum regem. Franc. 1583, 8vo. Also to be found in Rer. Persicar. Franc. 1601, fol.; and Rer. Turc. per Tuberon. Francf. 1603.

PORSON, Richard, an eminent Greek Scholar, and accomplished
z Critic, was born at East Roston, in Norfolk, 1759; died 1808.—Letters to Archdeacon Travis, in answer to his Defence of the Three Heavenly Witnesses; 1 John v. 7. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 5s.—Æschylus, (q. v.) 1794, 2 vols. 8vo.—Hecuba of Euripides. 1797. 2d edition of this play appeared in 1802, with a Supplement to the Preface, and copious addition to the Notes.—Orestes. 1798.—Phœnissæ. 1799.—Medea. 1801.—Adversaria; a Isac. Henr. Monk et Car. Jac. Blomfield. Camb. 1812, 8vo.—Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms of the late R. Porson, Esq., collected and arranged by the Rev. Thomas Kidd. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PORT, Fr. du.—De Signis Morborum, Libri quatuor. Par. 1584,
a 8vo.—Medica Decas. Par. 1613, 4to. Lat. Gall. par M. du Four. Par. 1694, 8vo.

PORT, Robert.—An Holy Alphabet for Young Christians. Lond. 1655, 12mo.—Spiritual Flowers for Saints and Sinners. Lond. 1656, 16mo.

PORTA, John Baptista, a Neapolitan Gentleman, famous for his knowledge in the sciences, was born in 1445; died 1515.—Magiæ Naturalis, Libri iv. Ant. ap. Plant. 1561, 8vo. Libri xx. Neap. 1589, fol. Franc. 1607, 8vo. Hanov. 1619, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1651, 12mo. Amst. 1664, 12mo.—Natural Magic. 1659, fol.—De Furtiers Literarum No-
b tis, vulgo de Zepheris, Lib. iv. Neap. 1563, 4to. Lond. 1591, 4to. Neap. 1602, fol.—Phytognomica. Neap. 1583, 1588, fol. Franc. 1591, 1608, 8vo.—A Method of knowing the inward Virtues of Things by Inspection. —Physiognomia. Vici Acquen. 1586, fol. Han. 1593, 8vo. Neap. 1601, fol. Ursel. 1601, 8vo. Leyd. 1645, 4to. Ital. Pat. 1627, 4to. Da Fran. Stelluti. Rom. 1637, 4to. Da Giov. Ingegnieri. Ven. 1644, 4to. Ven. 1652, 8vo. Le Physiognomiste, &c. The Physiognomist; or, The Observer of Man, considering the Relations of his Manners and Character to the Lineaments of his Face, the Forms of his Body, his Gait, his Voice, his Laughter, &c.; with Observations on the Resemblance of Individuals
c to certain Animals; freely translated from the Latin. Paris, 1808.— Villæ, Libri xii. Franc. 1592, 4to.—De Refractione, Optices Parte. Neap. 1593, 4to.—La Trappolaria, Comedia. Bergam. 1596, 8vo.—Ars Reminiscendi. Neap. 1602, 4to.—Cœlestis Physiognomoniæ, Libri Sex. Neap. 1603, 4to. Argent. 1606, 8vo.—De Occultis Literarum Notis, Libri quinque. Argent. 1606, 8vo. In this the Author gives 180 different methods of secret writing.—I tre Libri de' Spiritali. Nap. 1606, 4to. —La Cintia, Comedia. Ven. 1606, 12mo.—Lo Astrologo, Comedia Nuova. Ven. 1606, 12mo.—De Distillationibus. Rom. 1608, 4to. Argent. 1609, 4to.

d PORTAL, Abraham.—Olindo and Sophronia; a Tragedy. The Story taken from Tasso. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Innocence; a Poetical Essay, in two Books. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—War; an Ode. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—The Indiscreet Lover; a Comedy. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Vortimer; or, The True Patriot; a Tragedy. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PORTAL, Antoine, Lecteur de Roi et Professeur de Medecine au College Royal de France, &c.—Histoire de l'Anatomie et de la Chirurgie. Paris, 1770–73, 7 tom. 8vo.—Lettre de M. Collombe, sur un Cours de Physiologie, fait cette anneé 1771, au College de France, par. M. Portal.
e Paris, 1800, 8vo.—Mémoires sur la Nature et le Traitement de plusieurs Malades. Par. 1800, 2 tom. 8vo.—Cours d'Anatomie Medicale, avec Remarques. Par. 1804, 5 tom. 8vo.—Observations sur le Traitement des Asphyxiés, des Noyés, des Enfans qui paroissent Morts en naissant. Par. 1805, 8vo.—Observations sur la Nature et le Traitement de la Phthisie Pulmonaire. Par. 1809, 2 tom. 8vo.—Observations sur la Nature et le Traitement de l'Apoplexie, et sur les Moyens de la prevenir. Par. 1811, 8vo.—Observations sur la Nature et le Traitement des Maladies du Foie. Par. 1813, 8vo.

PORTAL, Paul, Surgeon and Man-Midwife, Paris.—Translation
f from the French of his Complete Practice of Men and Women Midwives in the true manner of assisting a Woman in Child-bearing; illustrated with a considerable number of Observations. Lond. 1705, 1763, 8vo. 5s.

PORTEL, Laur. de.—Sermones et Exhortationes Monasticæ. Ulissip. 1617, fol.—Dubia Regularia, sive Discussio Difficultatum circa religiosam Personam atque Familiam; ac circa Sacerdotem regularem Confessiones Sæcularium excipientem. Lugd. 1630, 8vo.

PORTER.—Compendium Annalium Ecclesiasticorum Regni Hiber-
nici, exhibens brevem illius Descriptionem, et succinctam Historiam An-
g tiquitatum Rerumque magis notabilium utriusque Status Ecclesiastici et Civilis, auctum et recensitum. Romæ, 1690, 4to.

PORTER, Anna Maria.—Artless Tales. 1793, 2 vols 12mo.—Octavia; a Novel. Lond. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—The Lake of Killarney; a Novel. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo, 13s. 6d.—A Sailor's Friendship and a Soldier's Love. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—The Hungarian Brothers; a Novel. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.— Don Sebastian; or, The House of Braganza; an Historical Romance. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo.—Ballads, Romances, and other Poems. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 7s.—The Recluse of Norway; a Novel. Lond. 1814, 4 vols.
h 12mo.—Original Poems on various Subjects. Lond. 4to.

PORTER, Edm.—Θεος Ανθρωποσορος; or God Incarnate. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

PORTER, Edward.—Early Religion; a Sermon. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

PORTER, Henry, Gent.—The Pleasant History of the two Angry

Women of Abington; with the humurous mirth of Dick Cosmes and Nicholas Proverbes, two serving-men, as it was lately played by the Rigbt Honourable the Earle of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral, his servants. Lond. 1599, 4to.

PORTER, Sir James, Esq. F. R. S. Ambassador at Constantinople. —Observations on the Religion, Law, Government, and Manners of the Turks. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 12mo.—Answer to Queries respecting the Plague at Constantinople. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. p. 587.—New Astronomical and Physical Observations made in Asia. Ib. 618.—Observations on the Transit of Venus at Constantinople. Ib. 1761, xi. 567.

PORTER, Jane.—Thaddeus of Warsaw; a Novel. Lond. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s. 9th edit. 1810.—Aphorisms of Sir Phillip Sidney; with Remarks. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.—The Scottish Chiefs; a Romance. Lond. 1810, 5 vols. 12mo.—The Pastor's Fire Side; a Novel. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo.

PORTER, Jerome.—The Life of St. Edward, King and Confessor. 1710, 8vo.

PORTER, Joseph.—Funeral Discourse. Lond. 1711, 8vo. 1715, 12mo.

PORTER, Rev. J. Thomas.—Evidences of Fundamental Truths. Ports. 1813, 8vo.

PORTER, P.—Tachmas, Prince of Persia; an historical Novel, translated into English. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Memoirs, &c. See Mazarin, H. —Zaide; a Novel. See Scoraise, J. R. de.

PORTER, Rippin, Esq.—Love, Rashness, and Revenge; or Tales of three Passions. Lond. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo.

PORTER, Robert.—The Life of John Hieron; with the Characters and Memorials of ten other worthy Ministers of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1691, 4to.

PORTER, Robert, M. D. Edinburgh.—Epistola, Morbi infrequentis historiam enarrans. Lond. 1731, 4to.

PORTER, Sir Robert Ker.—Travelling Sketches in Russia and Sweden, during the years 1805-6-7 and 8. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 4to. 105s.—Letters from Portugal and Spain, written during the march of the Troops under Sir John Moore; with a plan of the Battle of Corunna, and other plates. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 9s. (Anon.)—Narrative of the late Campaign in Russia, during the year 1812. Lond. 1813, 4to. with a portrait of Prince Koutousoff, 32s. 3d. edit. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PORTER, Stephen.—Love Vows, or the Child of Love; a Play from the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s.

PORTER, Thomas, M. A. of Whitcburch.—Spiritual Salt; or a Sermon on Matth. v. 13. Lond. 1651, 4to.—A Serious Exercitation upon, or an impassionate vindication of, 1 John v. 20, on the Divinity of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1651, 4to.

PORTER, Thomas.—A New Book of Maps, being a direction for Travellers througb England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond. 1655, 12mo. —A Compendious View, or Cosmographical and Geographical Description of the World. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

PORTER, Thomas, Esq.—The Villain; a Tragedy. Lond. 1663, 1670, 1694, 4to.—The Carnival; a Comedy. Lond. 1664, 4to.—The French Conjuror; a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to.

PORTER, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister.—A Defence of Unitarianism, intended as an Answer to Dr. Hawker's Sermons on the Divinity of Christ. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Letter to Dr. Hawker, on his Reply. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Serious Thoughts on the Birth of a Child. Lond. 1805, 1s.

PORTER, William.—A Sermon. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

PORTERFIELD, William, M. D. F. R. C. P. at Edinburgh.—A Treatise on the Eye, the Manner and Phenomena of Vision. Edin. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Demonstration of the Strength of Bones. Ed. Med. Ess. i. p. 112, 1731.—An Essay concerning the Motions of our Eyes. Ib. iii. p. 160. The same continued. Ib. iv. p. 124.

PORTES, Philip des. See Des Portes.

PORTESIO, B. Zanis de, the early Printer of,—Statii Opera. 1494.

PORTEUS, Right Rev. Beilby, D. D. a late eminent Bishop of London, was born at York, 1736; died 1808.—Sermons. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Also in 2 vols. 8vo.—The Character of David impartially stated, in a Discourse on 1 Sam. xiii. 14. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—Eight Charges, &c. See Secker, Thomas.—Sermon, occasioned by the Earthquake. Chester, 1767, 12mo.—Ser. on Matt. vi. 33. 1767, 4to.—On Tit. ii. 6. 1767.—Sermon on John iii. 19. 1772, 4to.—Love of Pleasure; on 2 Tim. iii. 4. 1772, 4to.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1772, 4to. 1s.—Ser. on Luke vi. 30. 1773, 4to.—On 2 Kings iv. 1. 1776, 4to.—An earnest Exhortation to the Religious Observance of Good Friday. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.—Fast Ser. 1777, 4to.—On Ps. xxii. 28. 1778, 4to.—Fast Ser. on Jer. xviii. 11. 1779, 4to.—Sermons on several Subjects. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s.—Sermon. Lond. 1788, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1789, 4to.—Sermons on several Subjects. Lond. 1789, 1794, 7s. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of London. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—A Charge. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Review of the Life and Character of the Right Rev. Thomas Secker, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Lectures on the Gospel of St. Matthew. Lond. 1802, 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 13s. several editions.—Summary of the principal Evidences for the truth of the Christian Revelation, designed chiefly for the use of young persons; more particularly those who have been confirmed in the Diocese of London. 12mo.

PORTHMANN, Jules.—Essai historique sur l'Imprimerie. Par. 1810, 8vo.

PORTILIA, Andreas, an early Printer at Parma, who executed editions of,—Virgil. 1479, fol.—Plinius Senior. 1480, fol.

PORTIUS, Lucas Antonius.—De Militis in Castris, Sanitate tuenda. Vien. 1685, 12mo. curante Joanne Christoph. Rieger. Hag. Com. 1739, 8vo. Gall. Par. 1744, 12mo.

PORTIUS, Simon.—Versio et Comm. ad Anonymi Authoris libellum Græcum de Coloribus. Flor. 1548, 1550, 4to. Par. 1549, 8vo.—Disputatio de Humana Mente. Flor. 1551, fol.—De Rerum Naturalium Principiis, libri duo. Marp. 1598, 8vo.

PORTLOCK, Capt. Nathaniel.—A Voyage round the World, but more particularly the South-west Coast of America, performed in 1785-6-7, in the King George and Queen Charlotte, Captains Portlock and Dixon. Lond. 1789, 4to. 25s. See also Dixon, George.

PORTMAN, Richard.—The Soul's Life; Pious Meditations for devout Christians. Lond. 1660, 24mo.

PORTOCARRERO, Pedro.—Theatro Monarchico de Espana. Madrid, 1700, fol.

PORT ROYAL, Mess. de.—A new Method of learning with facility the Latin Tongue, containing the Rules of Genders, Declensions, Preterites, Syntax, Quantity, and Latin Accents, digested in the clearest and concisest order. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. From the French.

PORTUS, Æmilius, an accomplished Greek Scholar and Critic, was born in 1551; died in 1610. His publications are,—Aristotelis, Ars Rhetorica, Gr. et Lat. Spir. 1598, 8vo.—Osonandri Strategicus. Genev. 1600, 4to.—Euripides. Genev. 1602, 4to.—Lexicon Ionicum. Franc. 1603, 8vo.—Lexicon Doricum. Franc. 1603, 8vo.—Lexicon Pindaricum. Hanov. 1606, 8vo.—Aristophanes, Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1607, fol.—Procli Diadochi Commentaria in Platonis Theologiam, Gr. et Lat. Hamb. 1618, fol.—Suidæ Lexicon, Gr. et Lat. Colon. Allobr. 1619, 2 vols. fol. Some copies have Genev. 1630, but the edition is the same.

PORTUS, Francis, a native of Candia, and Father of the above, was born in 1511; died 1581.—He published Commentaries and Annotations upon Pindar, Sophocles, some of the Works of Xenophon, Thucydides, Aristotle's Rhetoric, Longinus, and some other Writers.

PORTUSIUS, Jacobus.—Examen Conjurationis Scoticæ, sive Oratio habita Lisnegarva in Visitatione Dioceseos Dunensis et Conorensis, Latinitate donavit Jacobus Portusius. Dub. 1639, 4to.

PORTZIUS, Joh. David, Phil. et Med. D. Heidel.—Vini Rhenani, imprimis Baccaracensis, Anatomia Chymica. Heidelb. 1672, 12mo.

PORY, John, a learned Traveller and Geographer, was born probably about 1570; died about 1635.—A Geographical Historie of Africa, written in Arabicke and Italian, by John Leo, a More, borne in Granada, and brought up in Barbarie; before which, out of the best ancient and moderne Writers, is prefixed a general Description of Africa, and also a particular Treatise of all the Maine Lands and Islands vndescribed by John Leo. And after the same is annexed, a Relation of the great Princes, and the manifold Regions in that part of the world. Translated and collected, &c. Lond. 1600, fol.

POSIDIPPUS.—Fragmenta, Gr. et. Lat. in Poet. minor. Græc. a Winterton. Cantab. 1635, 1653, 8vo.—Fragments from the Greek of Posidippus and Metrodorus, in the European Magazine for July 1791.

POSIUS, Antonius.—Min. Con. in omnes Aristotelis et Averrois libros, copiosissimus. Ven. 1562, 4to.

POSNANIA, Pet. de.—Commentaria in primum librum Sententiarum Fratris Joannis Duns Scoti. Mogunt. 1612, 4to.—Sermones seu Institutiones Sacræ Literales, Morales, et Speculativæ in Dominicas Anni, ab adventu usque ad Dominicam S. S. Trinitatis inclusive. Mog. 1615, fol. Ven. 1628, fol.—Decisionum totius Theologiæ Speculativæ et Moralis, libri vi. Ven. 1629, fol.

POSNER, Casp.—Propædevmata Physica xii. Tabulis, descripta. Jen. 1676, fol.—ΓΕΝΕΑΝΘΡΟΠΟΛΟΓΙΑ, sive Generationis Humanæ Operum Naturalium maxumi secundum varias veterum, recentiorum, atque novissimorum Opiniones ac Observationes Descriptio, succinctis Tabulis, in usum Lectionum Academicarum adornata. Jen. 1692, fol.

POSSELIUS, John.—Syntaxis Græca, utilissimis Exemplis illustrata, una cum Regulis ejusdem de Accentibus, et Varennii de iisdem Tractatu. Witteb. 1561, 1568, 1586, 8vo. Camb. 1640, 8vo. With additions by Scburzfleischius. Lips. 1704, 1725, 8vo.—Evangelia et Epistolæ, quæ Diebus Dominicis et Festis Sanctorum in Ecclesia, usitato more proponi solent, Græcis Versibus reddita, cum interpretatione Lat. et Vocum difficiliorum Expositione T. Cangiseri. Witteb. 1610, 8vo.

POSSEVIN. See Gretser.

POSSEVINUS, Antonius, a learned Jesuit, was born at Mantua, 1534; died at Ferrara, 1611.—Moscovia. 1587, fol.—Bibliotheca Selecta, de Ratione Studiorum. Rome, 1593, fol. Reprinted. Colon. 1607, 2 vols. fol. With many augmentations.—Apparatus Sacer. Cologne, 1607, 2 vols. fol.—Some Controversial and other Theological Books.—Some smaller Works, written and published in Italian.—His Life was published by Father Dorigny. Paris. 1712, 12mo.

POSSIVINO, Giovanni Battista.—Dialogo dell' Honore. Ven. 1558, 4to. Ven. 1564, 1583, 8vo.

POST, Pierre.—Les Ouvrages d'Architecture. Leid. 1715, 8vo.

POSTEL, William, a very ingenious but visionary Man, by birth a Norman; born in 1510; died 1581. His Works are very numerous, and

x some of them extremely rare, and much sought after, owing, perhaps, to the extravagance of their contents. A few of them may be mentioned.—Linguarum duodecim, Characteribus differentium, Alphabetum. Par. 1538, 4to.—De Originibus, seu de Hebraicæ Linguæ et Gentis Antiquitate. Par. 1538, 4to.—De Magistratibus Atheniensium. Par. 1541, 4to. Bas. 1543, 8vo.—De Orbis Concordia. Ball. 1544, fol.—Clavis absconditorum à Constitutione Mundi. Paris, 1547, 16mo.—De Ultimo Judicio.—Proto-Evangelium.—De Etruriæ Regione. Flor. 1551, 4to.—De Fœnicum Literis, seu, de prisco Latinæ et Græcæ Linguarum Charactere, ejusque antiquissima Origine et Usu. Par. 1552, 8vo.—Liber de Cau-
a sis, seu Principiis et Originibus Naturæ, contra Atheos. Par. 1552, 8vo.—Signorum Cœlestium, vera Configuratio. Par. 1553, 4to.—Les tres Merveilleuses Victoires des Femmes du Nouveau Monde, et comme elles doivent par Raison à tout le Monde commander, et même à ceux qui avant la Monarchie du Monde Vieil. Paris, 1553, 16mo. This book was written in support of one of his notions, that women, at a certain period, are to obtain universal dominion over man. This notion arose from his attachment to an old maid at Venice.—Cosmographicæ Disciplinæ Compendium. Bas. 1561, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1636, 16mo.—La Concordance des quatres Evangelistes. Par. 1562, 12mo.—De Universitate. Par.
b 1563, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1635, 16mo.

POSTHIUS. Joh.—Tetrasticha in Ovidii Metamor. lib. xx. Franc. 1563, 8vo. et 4to.

POSTLETHWAIT, Gualter.—A Voice from Heaven, or a Testimony against the remainders of Antichrist yet in England. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

POSTLETHWAITE, Richard, Rector of Newendon in Essex.—The Grammatical Art improved, in which the Errors of Grammarians and Lexicographers are exposed, twelve Tenses are explained, &c. Lond. 1795, 12mo. 3s.—The Doctrine of Baptism vindicated. 1811, 12mo.

c POSTLETHWAITE, Rev. Thomas, M. A.—A Sermon. 1805, 8vo.—Discourse, in two parts, upon Isaiah, chap. vii. ver. 14, 15, 16. Camb. 1811, 4to.

POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy, F. A. S. an eminent Writer on Trade and Commerce, was born about the year 1707; died 1767.—The Merchant's Public Counting-house. Lond. 1750, 4to.—The Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, translated from the French of Savory; with large additions and improvements, incorporated throughout the whole Work, which more particularly accommodate the same to the Trade and Navigation of these Kingdoms, and the Laws, Customs, and Usages
d to which all Traders are subject. Lond. 1751-56, 2 vols. fol. £.4, 10s. This Work was published in numbers. 3d edit. 1766. Best edit. 1774, 2 vols. fol.—Short State of the Progress of the French Trade and Navigation; wherein is shewn the great foundation France has laid, by dint of Commerce, to increase her maritime strength to a pitch equal, if not superior, to that of Great Britain, unless somehow checked by the wisdom of his Majesty's Councils. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved; containing a candid Inquiry into the secret Causes of the present Misfortunes of the Nation, with proposals for their Remedy. Lond. 1757, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Great Britain's True System;
e to which is prefixed, a new Plan of British Politics with respect to our foreign Affairs, and our Connections on the Continent. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 6s.—The Importance of the African Expedition considered, &c. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2s.—The History of the Public Revenue, from the Revolution 1688 to Christmas 1758. Lond. 1759, fol.

POTCHETT, Rev. W.—A Sermon on the Prevailing Corruptions of the Age. 1809, 1s.

POTE, Joseph, of Eton.—A Letter to A..... B....., Esq. concerning Subscriptions, and the new edition of Dr. Cave's Historia Literaria. Lond. 1737, 4to.—The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle,
f the Royal College and Chapel of St. George, with the Institutions, Laws and Ceremonies of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. Eton, 1749, 4to.

POTEL, Guillaume.—Discours des Maladies Epidemiques ou Contagieuses, advenues en Paris dans lés années 1596 et 97, et les années 1606 et 1607. Paris, 1623, 8vo.

POTEMKIN, Prince George Alexandrowitz.—Memoirs, translated from the German. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

POTENGER, or Pottinger, John, an English Gentleman, born in Winchester, 1647; died 1733. He published,—A Pastoral Reflection on
g Death; a Poem. In 1691.—The Life of Agricola, from Tacitus.

POTERIUS, Petrus.—Opera Omnia Medica et Chymica. Lugd. 1645, 8vo.

POTGIESERUS, Joach.—De Conditione et Statu Servorum apud Germanos, tam veteri quam novo, libri tres. Col. Agr. 1707, 8vo. Lemgov. 1736, 4to.

POTHIER, Robert Joseph, a Counsellor to the Presidial of Orleans, was born in that city, 1699; where he died, 1772. His publications are,—Coutume d'Orleans. 1740, 1760, 2 vols. 12mo. And 1773, 4to.—An edition of Justinian's Pandects, very exactly arranged. Published in
h 1748, 3 vols. fol.—Coutumes du Duché, &c. d'Orleans. 1760, 2 vols. 12mo. 1772, 4to.—Tr. des Obligations. Par. 1764, 1768, 2 vols. 12mo.—Treatise on the Law of Obligations on Contracts; with Notes illustrative of the English Laws on the subject, by W. D. Evans, Esq. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.—Le Contrat de Vente; de Constitution; de Louage; de Société et à Cheptels; de Bienfaisance; de Depot, et Nantissement; these form 5 vols., which are sold separately.—Traité des Contrats Aléatoires. 3 vols.—De Mariage. Par. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo.—Traité du Douaire. Par. 1776, 8vo.—Tr. du Droit d'Habitation. Par. 1776, 8vo.—Don Mutuel, &c. 1 vol.—Traité du Domaine, de Propriété de Possession.
i 2 vols. All these Works were reprinted. 1774, 4 vols. 4to.—A Treatise on Fiefs. Orleans, 1776, 2 vols. fol.—Œuvres Posthumes. Par. 1776-8, 8 tom. 8vo.

POTIER, Pierre.—Inventa Chymica. Franc. 1666, 4to. Franc. 1692, 8vo.—Opera Omnia, Medica et Chymica. Bonon. 1643, 4to. Lug. 1645, 8vo. Franc. 1666, 8vo. Cum Not. Frid. Hoffmanni. Franc. 1698, 4to.

POTOCKI, Count John.—Voyage dans quelques Parties, &c. or a Journey into some parts of Lower Saxony, in search of the Antiquities of the Slaves or Vendes, made in 1794; with numerous etchings. Hamb.
j 1795, 4to. 21s.

POTT, John Frederic, Proctor.—Observations on matters of Prize, and the Practice of the Admiralty Prize Courts. 1810, 8vo.

POTT, Joh. Henr. the Author of several Chemical Works.—Observationum et Animadversionum Chymicarum, Centuria Prima. Berl. 1739, 4to. Centuria Secunda. Berl. 1741, 4to.

POTT, Rev. Joseph Holden, M. A. Prebendary of Lincoln, and Archdeacon of St. Alban's.—Poems. 1779, 8vo.—Elegies, with Selmane; a Tragedy. 1782, 8vo.—A Charge, delivered to the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's. 1789, 4to.—Two Sermons for the Festivals and Fasts of the
k Church of England. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s.—A Sermon, for the Benefit of the Humane Society. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Two Charges at the Visitations in 1791-92. Lond. 1792, 4to.—Elementary Discourses for Young Persons after Confirmation. 1792, 12mo.—A Sermon, preached before the Archdeaconry of London. 1793, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon, at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children in St. Paul's. 1794, 4to.—Three Sermons on the Festivals and Fasts of the Church. 1794, 12mo.—The Pattern of Christian Prudence and Discretion, urged against hurtful and fantastic Schemes of Life. 1800, 12mo.—A Charge at Visitation. 1800, 4to.—The Duties of Men in Public Professions, considered in a Charge
l at a Visitation. 1801, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum Prov. Cant. in æde Paulina. 1803, 4to.—Considerations on the general Condition of the Christian Covenant, with a view to some late important Controversies. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. 1807, 8vo.—Remarks on the Duties of the Clerical Profession, with respect to the Cultivation of Learning; a Charge. Lond. 1805, 4to. 2s.—Strictures on a Visitation Sermon preached at Danbury in Essex. 1806, 8vo.—Religious Education, as it constitutes one branch of the discipline of the Church of England; a Charge. 1808, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Charge delivered to the Archdeaconry of St. Alban's, connected with a former on Religious Education. 1809, 4to.—Remarks on two
m Particulars in a Refutation of Calvinism. 1811, 8vo. (Anon.)—The Case of the Heathen considered with that of the Persons who enjoy the Gospel. 1812, 4to.—A Sermon on the Love of our Country, preached on the Thanksgiving for Peace. 1814, 4to.—Observations on some Controversies respecting Baptism. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—A Sermon. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

POTT, Percival, F. R. S. an eminent Surgeon of London, where he was born, 1713; died 1788.—Treatise on Ruptures. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 4s. 2d. edit. altered and improved. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 4s. Various other editions.—An Account of a particular kind of Rupture, frequently attendant on new-born Children, and sometimes met with in Adults, viz.
n that in which the Intestine or Omentum is found in the same Cavity with the Testicle. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on that Disease of the Eye commonly called Fistula Lachrymalis. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on the Nature and Consequences of Wounds and Contusions of the Head, Fractures of the Skull, Concussions of the Brain, &c. Lond. 1760. 1775, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Practical Remarks on the Hydrocele, or Watery Rupture, and other Diseases of the Testicles. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Remarks on the Disease commonly called Fistula in Ano. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Nature and Consequences of those Injuries to which the Head is liable, from external violence. To
o which are added, some few General Remarks on Fractures and Dislocations. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 6s.—Account of a Method of obtaining a perfect Cure of the Hydrocele, or Watery Rupture, by means of a Seton. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.—Chirurgical Observations relative to Cataract, the Polypus of the Nose, Cancer of the Scrotum, Ruptures and Mortifications of the Toes. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—Remarks on that kind of Palsy of the lower Limbs which is frequently found to accompany a Curvature of the Spine, and is supposed to be caused by it, with the Method of Cure; also Remarks on the Necessity and Propriety of Amputation in certain Cases. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Farther Remarks on the useless State
p of the lower Limbs in consequence of a Curvature of the Spine; being a Supplement to the former Treatise on that Subject. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s.—A few select Remarks on Fractures and Dislocations. See Kirkland, Thomas.—Account of Tumours which rendered the Bones soft. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 464.—Of a Hernia of the Urinary Bladder, including a Stone. Ib. 1764, xii. 100.—The Chirurgical Works of Percival Pott, F. R. S. Lond. 1771, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1775, 4to. A new edition, with his last Corrections; to which are added, a short Account of the Life of the Author, a Method of curing the Hydrocele by Injection, and occasional Notes and Observations, by James Earle, Esq. Lond.

q 1790, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. New edition, with Corrections and Observations by Sir James Earle. 1808, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.

POTTER, Mr.—A Farewell Hymn to the Country, attempted in the manner of Spencer's Epithalamion. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Holkham; a Poem. Lond. 1757, fol. 1s.—Kymber; a Monody. To Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart. Lond. 1758, 4to. 1s.

POTTER, Mr.—Frederic, or the Libertine; including Memoirs of the Family of Montague. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

POTTER, Barnaby, or Barnabas, a Prelate of the Church of England, was born in the county of Westmoreland 1578 or 1579; died 1642. r—The Baronet's Burial; a Funeral Sermon. Oxf. 1613, 4to. On the Death of Sir Edmund Seymour.

POTTER, Christopher, D. D., a learned Divine, was born in Westmoreland 1591; died 1646.—Father Paul's History of the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with the State of Venice; translated from the Italian. Lond. 1626, 4to.—Sermon on John xxi. 17; with an Advertisement concerning the Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with Venice. Lond. 1629, 8vo. —Want of Charity justly charged on all such Romanists as affirme that Protestancie destroyeth Salvation; being an Answer to a late Popish Pamphlet, intituled, Charity Mistaken, &c., by Knot, a Jesuit. Lond. s 1634, 8vo.—Vindication of himself, touching the doctrine of Predestination, by way of Letter unto Mr V. (Vicars); published with a Preface, by John Plaifere. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

POTTER, Francis, an English Divine, born in Wiltshire, 1594; died at Kilmington about 1678.—An Interpretation of the Number 666; wherein not only the Manner how this Number ought to be interpreted is clearly proved and demonstrated; but it is also shewed that this number is an exquisite and perfect character, truly, exactly and essentially describing that state of government, to which all other notes of Antichrist do agree; with all knowne objections solidly and fully answered, that can be t materially made against it. Oxf. 1642, 4to. Translated into French, Dutch and Latin. The Latin Version was made by several hands. One edition was all or mostly translated by Mr. Thomas Gilbert, Oxford. Printed Amst. 1677, 8vo. Part of the Latin Translation is inserted in the 2d Part of the 4th vol. of Pool's Synopsis Criticorum.

POTTER, John, D. D., Bishop of Oxford, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Wakefield, Yorkshire, 1674; died 1747.—Archæologia Græca; or, The Antiquities of Greece. Oxf. 1697–99, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edition, 1703, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1706, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1715, 1722, 1728, 1748, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 8vo.—Lycu phron. Oxon. 1697.—Eadem Archæologia Græca Latine, sive veterum Græcorum, præcipuè vero Atheniensium Rites Civiles, Religiosi, Militares, Domestici, fusius explicati. Lug. Bat. 1702, fol.—Discourse of Church Government; wherein the Rights of the Church, and the Supremacy of Christian Princes, are vindicated and adjusted. Lond. 1707, 1710, 1711, 8vo.—The Works of Clemens Alexandrinus, Gr. Lat. 1715, 2 vols. fol. —Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, at his primary Visitation in July mdccxix. Lond. 1716, fol.—Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, at his triennial Visitation in July mdccxix. Lond. 1720, fol. and 8vo.—Defence of the late Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Oxford, v July mdccxix, in a Letter to the said Clergy. Lond. 1720, fol. and 8vo. —Sermon on 2 Chron. ix. 8. Lond. 1727.—His Theological Works, containing his Sermons, Charges, Discourse of Church Government, and Divinity Lectures, were published 1753, 3 vols. 8vo.

POTTER, John.—A System of Practical Mathematics; containing Vulgar and Decimal Fractions; the Extraction of the Square and Cube Roots; Multiplication of Feet, Inches and Parts; the Mensuration of Superficies and Solids, and all sorts of Artificer's Work; Plain Geometry and Trigonometry; Astronomy and Dialling, &c.; with an Appendix. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 6s.

w POTTER, John.—Observations on the Present State of Music and Musicians. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Choice of Apollo; a Serenata. Lond. 1765, 4to. An excellent piece.—The History and Adventures of Arthur O'Bradley, the Curate of Coventry; a Tale. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 5s.

POTTER, John.—Treatise on the Law of Elections; arranged and laid down according to the acts of Parliament relating thereto. Guilford, 1790, 8vo. 3s.

POTTER, Matilda.—Matilda; an Irish Tale. 1813, 12mo.—Mount Erin; an Irish Tale. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

x POTTER, Robert, M. A., Prebendary of Norwich, and Vicar of Lowestoff in Suffolk, one of the most accomplished Classical Scholars of his time; chiefly known for his excellent Translations of the three great Writers of the Greek Drama, was born 1721; died 1804.—Poems. 1774, 8vo.—Observations on the Poor Laws; on the Present State of the Poor, and on Houses of Industry. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Translation of Æschylus. 1777, 4to. 21s.—Notes to the Tragedies of Æschylus. 1777, 4to. 2d edit. 1779, 2 vols. 8vo.; corrected in many places.—Euripides, the first vol. 1781, 4to. 2d vol. 1782.—Sophocles. 1788, 4to.—An Inquiry into some passages of Dr. Johnson's Lives of the Poets. 1783, y 4to.—A Translation of the Oracle concerning Babylon, and the Song of Exultation; from Isaiah, chap. xiii. and xiv. 1785, 4to.—A Sermon on the Thanksgiving for the Peace. 1802.

POTTER, T., Surgeon at North Shields.—Medical Practice; a new and complete System; selected from original manuscripts. Lectures of the most eminent Medical Professors. Lond. 1785, 8vo.

POTTER, Thomas.—Translation of M. Luther's Exposition on the 130th Psalme. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Translation of Bullinger's two Sermons on the Ende of the Worlde, &c. Lond., without date, 8vo.

POTTER, William.—The Key of Wealth; or, A New Way for im x proving of Trade. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Humble Proposals to the Hon. the Councell for Trade. Lond. 1651, 4to.

POTTINGER, Lieut. Henry.—Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde. Lond. 1816, 4to.

POTTS, John, V. D. M.—A Sermon. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—The Preacher's Plan; or, Jonah's Commission opened: in a course of Sermons. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 5s.

POTTS, Thomas, Esq.—Discovery of Witches, with the Arraignment and Trial of 19 of them at Lancaster 1612. Lond. 1613, 4to.

POTTS, Thomas.—A Compendious Law Dictionary; containing both a an Explanation of the Terms and the Law itself; intended for the use of Country Gentlemen, the Merchant, and the Professional Men. 1803, 1814, 12mo,—The British Farmer's Cyclopædia, or Complete Agricultural Dictionary; including every science or subject dependent or connected with improved modern Husbandry; with 42 Engravings. Lond. 1806, 4to. 73s. 6d.—Gazetteer of England and Wales; containing the Statistics, Agriculture and Mineralogy of the Counties; the History, Antiquities, Curiosities, Trade, &c. of the Cities, Towns and Boroughs; with Maps. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 27s.

POUGENS, Charles.—Voyage Philosophique, &c.; or, A Philoso- b phical and Picturesque Tour on the Banks of the Rhine, in the Bishopric of Liege, Flanders, Brabant, Holland, &c.; undertaken in 1790, by Geo. Forster, one of the companions of Captain Cooke; translated into French from the German, and illustrated with Notes, relative to Natural Philosophy, Arts and Politics. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

POUGET, Francis Ame', a French Divine, born at Montpellier in 1666; died at Paris 1723. His most considerable Work is,—The Catechism of Montpellier. The best edition of which is that of Paris, 1702, 4to.—He was concerned in some other Works, which were not entirely his own; such as, The Breviary of Narbonne; Martinay's edition of St. c Jerome; Montfaucon's Greek Analects; and a Book of Instructions for the Knights of Malta.

POUILLY.—Theory of Agreeable Sensations. Lond. 1774, 12mo.

POULETT, W. H.—Adversity; or, The Miseries of the Seduced; a Poem. Lond. 1804, 4to. 3s. 6d.

POULIN, J.—Les Saisons de J. Thomson; traduites en vers Français. Paris, 1803.

POULLAIN, Francis. See Barre.

POULLE, Alex.—Positiones Chemico-Medicæ de Aëre Vitali. Monsp. 1784, 8vo.

d POULTER, Rev. Edward, A. M., Prebendary of Winchester.—Supplement to the Pharsalia of Lucan; translated from the Latin of Thomas May. Lond. 1786, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Sermon on the Present Crisis. Lond. 1792, 4to. 1s.—A Plain Defence of the Present War; a Sermon. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—A Thanksgiving Sermon. 1797, 4to. 1s.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Proposals for New Arrangements of the Revenues and Residence of the Clergy. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon preached at Gosport. 1802, 8vo.—A Fast Sermon. 1805, 8vo.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

POULTER, John, alias Baxter.—His Discoveries, written by him- e self. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

POUND, James, Rector of Wansted, and R. Soc. Sec.—Some late curious Astronomical Observations. Phil. Trans. 1716. Abr. vi. 212.—Observations on some of the Primary Planets, and particularly of the Occultation of a Fixed Star by Jupiter. Ib. 264.—A Rectification of the Motions of the five Satellites of Saturn; with some accurate Observations upon them. Ib. 349.—Astronomical Observations for the years 1717 and 1718. Ib. 373.—Observations of the Transit of the Body and Shadow of Jupiter's fourth Satellite over the Disks of the Planet. Ib. 1719, 386.—New and accurate Tables for readily computing the Eclipses of Jupiter's f first Satellite, by addition only. Ib. 426.—Concerning Observations made with Mr Hadley's Reflecting Telescope. Ib. 1723, 664.

POUPART, Francis, a celebrated Anatomist and Physician, was born at Mans; died at Paris 1708.—The Memoirs of the Academy comprise many of his Papers. Besides a Dissertation sur la Sangue, published in the Journal de Savans; viz. a Mémoire sur les Insectes Hermaphrodites; L'Histoire du Formica Leo, that of the Formica Pulex; Observations sur les Maules; Dissertation sur l'Apparition des Esprits, and some other Papers; he is also considered as the Editor of a Chirurgie Complette, which is a compilation from many works upon that art.—The g Anatomical History of the Leech. Phil. Trans. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 209. —Account of an Insect called Libella; modern name Libellula. Ib. p. 519.—Account of some Strange and Wonderful Effects of the Scurvy at Paris in 1699. Ib. 1708, Abr. v. p. 454.

POUQUEVILLE, F. C., M. D., Member of the Commission of Arts and Sciences, &c.—Travels in the Morea, Albania, and other parts of the Ottoman Empire; comprehending a General Description of those Countries; their Productions; the Manners, Customs and Commerce of the Inhabitants; a Comparison between the Ancient and Present State of Greece; with an Historical and Geographical Description of the Ancient h Epirus. Lond. 1813, 4to. 42s.

POURCHOT, Edmund, an eminent French Professor of Philosophy,

born at Pailly 1651; died at Paris 1734.—He was Author of numerous Discourses given to the public in the Acts of the University, and various Memoirs. He assisted Masclef in improving the 2d edition of his Grammatica Hebraica; as also in drawing up the Chaldee, Syriac and Samaritan Grammars, which are combined in that edition.—But his chief Work is his, Institutio Philosophica ad faciliorem Veterum ac Recentiorum Philosophorum Lectionem, comparata. Par. 1760, 5 tom. 12mo.; which has gone through several editions.

i POUSSINES, Peter, in Latin Possinus, a learned Jesuit of Narbonne, in the 17th century; died 1686, aged 77.—He left Translations of a great number of Greek Authors, with Notes; a Catena of the Greek Fathers; on St. Mark. Rome, 1673, fol.; and other Works.

POUTEAU, Claude.—Melanges de Chirurgie. Lyon. 1760, 8vo. —Œuvres Posthumes. Paris 1783, 3 tom. 8vo.

POUZAIRE, M., M. D. See Pugh, Benjamin.

POVAH, Richard, LL.D.—A Narrative of his Case. 1811, 8vo.

POVEY, Charles.—Discovery of Indirect Practices in the Coal Trade. 1700, 4to.—The Unhappiness of England as to its Trade by Sea j and Land truly stated. 1701, 8vo.—English Inquisition; or, Money raised by the new Secret Extent Law, without Act of Parliament. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

POVEY, Thomas, Esq. F. R. S.—Method, Manner and Order of the Transmutation of Copper into Brass. Phil. Trans. 1693, Abr. iii. p. 535. Ib. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 470.

POVIE.—The Moderator expecting Sudden Peace or Certain Ruin. Lond. 1642, 4to.

POVOLERI, M.—New Geographical Tables. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 6s. —Rules for reading Italian. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.

k POW, William, a Chaplain of the Royal Navy. — Reflections on Peace and the Seasons; a Poem. Lond. 1789, 4to. 2s. 6d.

POWEL, David. See Powell.

POWEL, or Powell, Edward, a learned Popish Divine of the 16th century; suffered at Smithfield in 1540.—Propugnaculum Summi Sacerdotii Evangelici; adversus Martinum Lutherum. Lond. 1523, 4to.

POWEL, G. See Powell, Griffith.

POWEL, Robert. See Powell.

POWEL, Walter.—A Summons for Swearers; and a Law for the Lips in reproving them. Lond. 1645, 8vo.

l POWEL, Wm. See Powell.

POWELL, Anthony, Gardener to George II.—Royal Gardener; or, Complete Calendar for Gardening for every month in the year; digested in regular order, and so contrived as to exhibit, in a clear and comprehensive manner, the business to be done in the Flower, Fruit and Kitchen Garden at all seasons; likewise Directions founded on Experiment, for Planting, Pruning, Transplanting and Engrafting, and every other particular necessary to be known by such as desire to arrive at a perfect knowledge of this most ancient, healthful and agreeable of all sciences. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

m POWELL, Charles.—A Treatise on the Nature, Causes and Cure of the Endemic, or Yellow Fever of Tropical Climates, as it occurs in the West Indies. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

POWELL, David, a learned Welsh Divine, was born in Denbighshire about 1552; died in 1598.—The Historie of Cambria, now called Wales, a part of the most famous Yland of Brytaine; written in the Brytish language above 200 years past, (by Caradoc); translated into English by H. Lloyd, Gent.; corrected, augmented and continued out of records and best approved authors, by David Powell. Lond. 1584, 4to.—Itinerarium Cambriæ; seu Laboriosæ Baldvini, Cantuar. Archiepiscopi per Walliam legatio- n nis, accurata Descriptio, auctore Sil. Giraldo Cambrense; cum Annotationibus Davidis Poueli, &c. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Annotationes in Cambriæ Descriptionem, per Ger. Cambr.—De Britannica Historia recte intelligenda, Epistola ad Gul. Fleetwoodum, Civ. Lond. Recordatorem. This and the former are printed with the Annotations on the Itinerary.—Pontici Virunnii, Historia Britannica. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

POWELL, or Povelus, Gabriel, the Son of David Powell, born at Ruabon in 1575; died in 1611.—Prodromus; a Logical Resolution of the first Chapter of the Epistle to the Romanes, with Notes, &c.; containing also Theological and Scholastical Positions concerning Usury. Oxf. 1602, 8vo. o —The Catholicke's Supplication unto the King's Majestie for Toleration of the Catholic Religion in England; with short Notes or Animadversions in the Margine; whereunto is annexed, parallel-wise, a Supplicatorie Counterpoyse of the Protestants; together with the Reasons on both sides for and against Toleration of diverse Religions. Lond. 1603, 4to.—A Consideration of the Papist's Reasons of State and Religion for Toleration of Poperie in England; intimated in their Supplication unto the King's Majestie and the States of the present Parliament. Oxf. 1604, 4to.—Another Tract against Toleration; being an Answer to a Puritan Papist. Lond. 1605, fol.—A Consideration of the Deprived and Silenced Minis- p ters' Argument for their Restitution to the use of their Ministry. Lond. 1606, fol.—A Rejoinder unto the Mild Defence justifying the Consideration of the Silenced Ministers' Supplication unto the Parliament. Lond. 1607, 4to.—De Adcapharis; of the Use of Things Indifferent; translated out of Latin by T. J. Lond. 1607, 4to.

POWELL, George.—Alphonso, King of Naples; a Tragedy. Lond. 1691.—A Very Good Wife; a Comedy. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Treacherous Brothers; a Tragedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Benduca; or, The British Heroine; a Tragedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.

POWELL, Griffith, Principal of Jesus College, born at Lansawell q in Carmarthenshire in 1561; died 1620.—Analysis Analyticorum Posteriorum seu Librorum Aristotelis de Demonstratione, cum Scholiis optimorum Interpretum. Oxon. 1594, 8vo.—Analysis Libri Arist. de Sophisticis Elenchis. Oxon. 1598. Et Oxon. 1664, 8vo. Concerning these two Works, a wit of the day made the following lines:

"Griffith Powell, for the honour of his nation,
Wrote a book of Demonstration;
And having little else to do,
He wrote a book of Elenchis too."

POWELL, or Powel, Humphrey, an English Printer, about the r middle of the 16th century, who, after dwelling some time in London, removed to Dublin; and it is probable he was the first who established a press in that city, as no book, except the one he printed, has been discovered of an earlier date than 1555.—The Harvest is at hande; wherein the Tares shall be bound and cast into the Fire, &c. v. Champneis. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—The five abominable Blasphemies contayned in the Masse. v. Veron, J. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—An Holsom Antidotus. v. Bullinger, H. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—Certayne litel Treatises. v. Veron, J. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—The Psalter, or Psalms of David. Lond., without date.—A Sermon. v. Œcolampadius. Lond., without date.—The s Egloges of Alexander Barclay, Priest, whereof the first three conteineth the Miseries of Courters and Courtes of all Princes in general. The mattier whereof was translated into Englyshe by the said Alexander, in forme of dialoges, out of a boke named in Latin Miserie Curalium, &c. Lond., without date, 4to.—The Boke of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. Dublin, 1555, 4to.

POWELL, J. of the Custom-House,—The Narcotic, and Private Theatricals; two Dramatic Pieces. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—The Venetian Outlaw; a Drama; from the French. 1805, 8vo.—The Monk of Dissenters; t from the German of La Fontaine. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Village of Freedivald; or, The Enthusiastic; from the French. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—Wolf; or, The Tribunal of Blood; from the German of Weber. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s. 1807, 3 vols.—The Pastor's Daughter; from the German of Kotzebue.

POWELL, John.—The Boke named the Assyse of Breade, &c. Imprynted by Robert Wyer. 4to. The same, corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1595. Reprinted Lond. 1621, 1630, 4to. 1636, 8vo. Lond. 1671, 4to.

POWELL, John.—Account of a Woman who voided with her urine u Hairy Crustaceous Substances. Phil. Trans. 1741. Abr. viii. p. 489.

POWELL, John Joseph, Barrister at Law, of the Inner Temple.—Treatise upon the Law of Mortgages. 1785, 1787, 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 4th edit. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo.—Essay on the Learning respecting the Creation and Execution of Powers; and also respecting the Nature and Effect of Leasing Powers. 1787, 8vo. 2d edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 9s. 6d.—Essay on the Learning of Devises, from their inception by writing, to their consummation by the death of the Deviser. 1788, 8vo. 2d edition, corrected. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.—Essay on the Law of Contracts and Agreements. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Original v Precedents in Conveyancing; with Notes and Remarks on the Nature of the several Deeds and other assurances contained in the Collection, by Charles Burton, Esq. 1803, 6 vols. 8vo. 2d edition, corrected and improved. 1810, 3 vols. 8vo.

POWELL, Joseph.—Sermon on Luke ii, 29. Lond. 1692.—Sermon on the Death of Queen Mary. Lond. 1695.

POWELL, Nathaniel.—Remonstrance of some Decrees, and other Proceedings of the Commissioners of Sewers for the Upper Levels in the Counties of Kent and Sussex, touching the proportioning of Water Scots upon the said Levels, published for the information of the Commissioners w and Owners of the said Levels for the time being. 1659, 4to.—The Animadverter animadverted; or Observations on Animadversions published by Thomas Harlackenden, Esq. Lond. 1663, 4to.

POWELL, Richard, M. D., Physician to St. Bartholomew's and the Magdalen Hospitals, &c.—Observations on the Bile and its Diseases, and on the Economy of the Liver. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s.—The Pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1809; translated into English, with Notes, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d. See Phillips, R. 3d edit. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Observations on the internal Use of Nitrates of Silver in certain convulsive affections. Med. Trans. iv. x p. 85, 1813.—Observations upon the comparative prevalence of Insanity at different periods. Ib. p. 131.—Observations on some Cases of Paralytic Affection. Ib. v. p. 96, 1815.—Some Cases illustrative of the Pathology of the Brain. Ib. p. 198.—Three Cases of Convulsive Affection. Ib. p. 358.

POWELL, Robt.—The Life of Alfred, or Alured; together with a Parellel of King Charles, until this present year 1634. Lond. 1634, 8vo. —Depopulation arraigned, convicted, and condemned, by the Laws of God and Man. Lond. 1636, 8vo.—Treatise of the Antiquity, Authority, Uses and Jurisdiction of the ancient Courts of Leet, or Franck-Pledges; y with an explication of the Oath of Allegiance, and the King's Office of Protection. Lond. 1642, 1688, 4to.—Explanation of the old Oath of Le-

geance. Lond. 1642, 4to.—His Argument in the Case of the King and Queen, and Knowles, otherwise Earl of Bedford. See Holt, Sir John. —Arguments of the Lord-Keeper, the two Lords Chief-Justices, and Baron Powell, when they gave judgment for the Earl of Bath. Lond. 1693, fol.

POWELL, S.—The true Nature and infinite Importance of Religion and Christianity, opened and vindicated. Dubl. 1774, 12mo.

POWELL, or POWEL, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, who flourished towards the latter part of the 16th century.—The Castell of Health; corrected, and in some places augmented by the first Author. Lond. 1541, 16mo.—The Attorney's Academy. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—The Spider and the Flie. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1556, 4to.—A Playne Demonstration, &c. v. Gwynneth, J. Lond. 1557, 4to.—The Italian Grammar and Dictionary, v. Thomas, W. Lond. 1561, 4to.—Statutes 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, Hen. VIII. Lond. 1562, fol.—The Booke of Frcendeship of Marcus Tullie Cicero. q. v. Lond. 1562, small.—An Apologie of Priuate Masse, spred abroade in writing, without name of the Authour: as it seemeth against the offer and protestacion made in certayne Sermons by the Reverent Father Bysshop of Salsburie; with an Answer to the same Apologie, set foorth for the maintenance and defence of the Trueth, &c. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—John Heywoode's Workes. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1562, 4to.—A Breefe Balet, touching the Trayterous Takyng of Scarborow Castle. Lond. without date, a broadside.

POWELL, Thomas.—The Passionate Poet; with a Description of the Thracian Ismarus. Lond. 1601, 4to.—Welch Bayle to spure Provender; or a looking backe upon the Times past. 1603, 4to.

POWELL, Thomas, M. A., sometime of Brazen Nose College, Oxford.—Sermon on Exod. xxviii. 34. Oxon. 1613, 4to.

POWELL, or POWEL, Thomas.—Direction for Search of Records remaining in the Chancerie, Tower and Exchequer, with the Limnes thereof, accustomed Fees of Search, and divers necessarie Observations. Lond. 1622, 4to. 1s., and 1741, 4to. 3s.—The Attornie's Almanacke, for the removing any Person, Cause or Record, from an inferior court to any the higher courts at Westminster. Lond. 1627, 4to.—The Attorney's Academy; or, the Manner and Form of proceeding practically upon any Suite, Plaint or Action in any court, especially Westminster, with the usual Fees. Lond. 1623, 1630, 1647, 4to.—Repository of Records remaining in the four Treasuries on the receipt side at Westminster, the two Remembrancers of the Exchequer; with a brief introductive Index of the Records in the Chancery and Tower, &c.; in which is contained whatsoever may give satisfaction to the searcher for tenure or title in any thing. Lond. 1634, 4to. 5s.—Tom of all Trades; or, The Plain Pathway to Preferment. Lond. 1631, 4to.

POWELL, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister.—Sermon on Eccl. xii. 1. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

POWELL, Thomas.—A Name better than Sons or Daughters; the substance of some Sermons upon Isaiah lvi. 5. Lond. 1714, 12mo.

POWELL, Vavasor.—The Scriptures' Concord; or, A Catechism compiled out of the words of Scripture. Lond. 1646, 12mo.—God the Father Glorified; a Sermon. Lond. 1649, 1650, 4to.—Christ and Moses's Excellency; or, Sion and Sinai's Glory. Lond. 1650. 12mo.—Saving Faith set forth, in three Dialogues; whereunto is added, two Sermons. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—The Challenge of an Itinerant Preacher answered by a Local Minister. Lond. 1652, 4to.—A Narrative of a Disputation between Dr. Griffith and himself. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Spiritual Experiences of sundry Believers. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—Strena Vavasoriensis; a New Year's-Gift for the Welch Itinerants; or, a Hue and Cry after Mr. Vavasor Powell. Lond. 1654.—His Hymn sung in Christ Church, London; with an Antiphona thereunto, and a Description of his Propagation. Lond. 1654.—Common Prayer-Book no Divine Service. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Concordance to the Bible: begun by V. Powell, and published by N. P. and J. F. &c. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—The Scriptures' Concord; or, A Catechism compiled out of the words of Scripture. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Description of the Threefold State of an Elect Person, viz. of Nature, Grace and Glory. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—The Life and Death of Vavasor Powell. 1671, 8vo.—Vavasoris Examen et Purgamen; or, Mr. Vavasor Powell's impartial Trial; published by Edward Allen, John Griffith, James Quarrell, Charles Lloyd. Lond. 1654, 4to.

POWELL, Wilhel.—De Præsentiâ Dei, Naturâ liberi Arbitrii, et Conciliatione utriusque. Lugd. Bat. 1701, 4to.

POWELL, or POWEL, William, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following Works:—The Newe Book of Justices of Peace. v. Fitzherbert, A. 1547, 8vo. 1550, 4to.—Of the Justification of Man by Faith onely. v. Melancthon, P. An Apologie of the Worde of God. v. Lesse, N. 1547, 8vo.—The Newe Testament, both in Englysshe and in Laten, of Mayster Erasmus' Translaciō. Lond. 1547, 1549, 4to.—Returna Breuium. 1547, 8vo.—Articuli ad Narrationes. 1547, 8vo.—Enchiridion Militis Christiani. 1548, 8vo.—A Boke of Precedentes, &c. 1548, 8vo. —The Seynge of Vrynes, &c. 1548, and 1562, 8vo.—The Fall of the late Arrian. v. Proctour, J. 1549, 8vo.—The Voice of the People to such Parsons, Vicars, Archdeacons, Deanes, Prebendaries and others, as lie away from their Cures and Benefices; also to such Laymen and vnlearned as couetously catch and wrongfully withold Parsonages, Vicarages, Tithes and other livings appointed to the Ministrie of God's word and sacraments. 1549, 8vo.—The Office of Sheriffs. 1549, 8vo. 1552, 8vo. —Proverbes or Adagies. v. Taverner, R. 1550, 8vo.—The Book of Haukynge, Huntynge and Fyshing, with all the Properties and Medecynes that are necessary to be kepte. 1550. 4to.; also without date. —A Woorke of the Holy Bishope S. Augustine concernynge Adulterous Marriages, &c. 1550, 8vo.—A Little Herbal. v. Ascham, A. 1550, 8vo.—Treatise of Astronomie. v. Ascham, A. 1550, 8vo. —The Treasure of Pore Men. 1551, 8vo.—Institutions or Principal Grounds of the Lawes. 1551, 8vo.—A Chronicle of Yeres, &c. 1551, 8vo.—Littleton's Tenures truly translated, &c. 1551, 8vo.—The new great Abridgment of the Statutes. 1551, 8vo.—A Prognostication. v. Ascham, A. 1552, 8vo.—A Treatise of Astronomy, &c. v. Ascham, A. 1552, 8vo.—The Order of the Scheker. 1552, 8vo.—The long Quints of Edward the IV. in a single volume by itself. 1552, fol.—The Breuiary of Healthe, 1st and 2d Boke. V. Borde, A. 1552, 1556, 1557, 4to.—Oratio. v. Bellopœlius, Peter. 1552, 4to.—Natura Brevium. 1553, 8vo.—Oratio. v. Gorecius, L. 1554, 4to.—The Decades of the Newe Worlde. v. Eden, R. 1555, 4to.—Treatise made 1547 of the State and Disposition of the Worlde, &c. v. Ascham, A. 1558 8vo.—The Kalendar of Shephards, newly augmented and corrected. 1559, fol.—Certayne Godly and Comfortable Letters, &c. v. Careles, J. 1566, 8vo.—A Compendyous Regyment, or a Dyetary of Health, &c. v. Borde, A. 1567, 8vo.—A Table collected of the Yeares of our Lord God. 1567.——Books printed without dates:—The Prymer set forth by the Kynges Highness in the 3d and 4th year of his reign, 4to.—The A, B, C, set forth by the Kynges Maiestie and his Clergye, and commanded to be taught throughout all hys realme. All other utterly set apart, as the teachers thereof tender his Grace's favour. 8vo.—A Piteous Lamentation, &c. v. Ridley, N. 8vo.—The Ordinarie Fashion of Good Liuing. 16mo.—Year Book, 17. Edward IV. fol.—An Exhortation to Charitie. v. Conway, W. 8vo.—Certayne Godly Exercises, &c. v. Lever, T. Coles, R. and Pilkington, J. 8vo.—The Epystles and Gospels of every Sonday and Holyday in the yeare. 4to.—Western Wyll vpon the Debate betwyxte Churchyarde and Carnell with David Dicars' Dreame. 4to. —Modus observandi Curiam Baronū cum novis Adicionibus. Returna Breuium, &c. &c. 8vo.

POWELL, William Samuel, D. D., Archdeacon of Colchester, and Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, was born at Colchester 1717; died 1775.—Observations on Miscellanea Analytica.—A Defence of the Subscriptions required in the Church of England. Lond. 1757, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. 1767, 4to.—Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Colchester in June 1772. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—Sermons on various Subjects. 1776, 8vo.

POWER, Alexander.—New Orthographical Exercises, with the correct Orthography of every Word. 1814, 12mo.

POWER, George.—An Attempt to investigate the Cause of the Egyptian Ophthalmia; with Observations on its Nature and Different Modes of Cure. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—History of the Empire of the Musulmans in Spain and Portugal, from the first invasion of the Moors to their ultimate expulsion from the Peninsula. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

POWER, Henry, M. D.—Experimental Philosophy, in three Books; containing new Experiments, Microscopical, Mercurial, Magnetical, with some deductions in favour of the present Atomical Hypothesis. Lond. 1664, 4to.

POWER, John, Surgeon at Polesworth, Warwickshire.—An Account of an extraordinary Ptyolism, and of its Cure. Med. Trans. ii. p. 34. 1772.—Of the Use of Fomenting Cataplasms in Mortifications. Ib. iii. p. 47. 1785.

POWER, Michael.—Book-keeping no Bugbear; or, Double Entry Simplified. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 15s.

POWIS, Joseph.—A complete and genuine Account of his Life and Actions. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

POWIS, R., Veterinary Surgeon.—An Examination of the different Systems of Shoeing Horses. 1814, 8vo.

POWLE, Henry, Esq., Speaker of the House of Commons.—His Speech upon passing the Bill, entitled, an Act for the Granting of a Present Aid to his Majesty, 21st March 1688. Printed in the Savoy, 1688, fol.—His Speech delivered to the King and Queen's Majesties at the Banqueting-house in Whitehall; with his Majesty's Answer thereunto. Lond. 1689, fol.—His Speech at the passing of two Bills. Lond. 1689, fol.—His Speech at the passing of four Bills. Lond. 1689, fol.—Account of the Iron-works in the Forest of Deal. Phil. Trans. 1677, Abr. ii. p. 418.

POWLETT, Rev. Charles, M. A.—The Danger of too great Indulgence of Speculative Opinions. 1792, 4to.—A Father's Reasons for being a Christian. 1812, 8vo.—The true Cause of National Exultation explained; a Sermon. 1813, 8vo.

POWLTER, Richard.—The Fountaine of flowing Felicitie, with the Waters of Lyfe gathered, &c. Lond. 1583, 16mo.

POWNALL, John, Esq., Brother to the following; died in 1795.—On a Roman Tile found at Reculver in Kent. Archæol. 1787, vol. viii. 79.

POWNALL, Governor Thomas, F. R. S. and F. A. S., a gentleman of considerable learning and political knowledge, was born at Lincoln 1722; died 1805.—Principles of Polity; being the Grounds and Reasons

of Civil Empire; in three Parts, Lond. 1752, 4to. 4s.—Administration of the Colonies; wherein their Rights and Constitution are discussed and stated. Lond. 1765, 1768, 8vo. 1774, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Considerations on the Indignity suffered by the Crown, and dishonour brought upon the nation, by the marriage of his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland with an English Subject. 1772, 4to. An ironical pamphlet.—The right Interest and Duty of the State, as concerned in the Affairs of the East
q Indies. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.—A Pamphlet on the High Price of Bread, &c. 1774, 8vo.—Letter to Adam Smith, LL. D. and F. R. S., respecting his Wealth of Nations. 1776, 4to.—Drainage and Navigation. 1776, 8vo.—A Topographical Description of a Map of the middle British Colonies, &c. in North America. Lond. 1776, fol. 10s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Study of Antiquities, as the Commentary to Historical Learning, sketching out a general line of research, also making and explaining some of the desiderata; with an Appendix on the Elements of Speech, the Origin of written Language, the Ships and Chariots of the Ancients. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.—A Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of Europe and
r the Atlantic. 1783. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of America. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Hydraulic and Nautical Observations on the Currents in the Atlantic Ocean, forming an Hypothetical Theorem for investigation; to which are annexed, some Notes by Dr. Franklin, &c. Lond. 1787, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Notices and Descriptions of the Antiquities of Provincia Romana of Gaul; with Dissertations on the subjects, of which there are examples; and an Appendix, describing the Roman Baths and Thermæ discovered in 1784, at Badenweiber. Lond. 1788, 4to. 10s. 6d. Comprehending Provence, Dauphiné and Languedoc.—An Antiquarian Romance; endeavouring to mark a
s line by which the most ancient people, and the processions of the earliest inhabitants of Europe may be investigated. Some Remarks on Mr. Whitaker's Criticisms annexed. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—Descriptions and Explanations of some remains of Roman Antiquities dug up in the city of Bath in the year 1790; with an Engraving from drawings made on the spot. Lond. 1795, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Considerations on the Scarcity and High Prices of Bread-Corn, &c. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—Intellectual Physics; an Essay concerning the Nature of Being. 1803, 4to.—Two Memorials; with an explanatory Preface.—Proposals for founding University Professorships for Architecture, Painting and Sculpture.—Answers to a Letter on the Jutæ
t or Viti.—Treatise on Old Age.—Description of the Sepulchral Monument at New Grange, near Drogheda, in the county of Meath in Ireland. Archæologia, ii. p. 236. 1770.—Account of the Boundary Stone of Croyland Abbey. Ibid. iii. p. 96. 1774.—Description of the Carn Braich y Dinas, on the summit of Pen-maen-mawr, in Carnarvonshire. Ib. p. 303. Farther Observations on Pen-maen-mawr. Ib. p. 350.—Account of some Irisb Antiquities. Ib. p. 355.—On the Roman Earthen-ware fished up within the mouth of the River Thames. Ib. 1779. vol. v. 282.—Of the Vases found on the Mosquito shore in South America. Ib. 318.—Account of a singular Stone among the Rocks at West Hoadley, Sussex. Ib.
u 1782. vol. vi. 54.—On Roman Earthen-ware, and the Boundary Stone of Croyland Abbey. Ib. 1782. p. 392.—Observations on the Dundalk Ship Temple. Ib. vol. vii. 149. 1785.—Further Observations on the early Irish Antiquities. Ib. 164.—On a Crystal Vase in the possession of the Earl of Besborough. Ib. 170.—On the Ship Temples in Ireland. Ib. 269.—Account of some Roman Pottery, found at Sandy, in Bedfordshire, and at Lincoln, together with a Roman Speculum. Ib. 1787. vol. viii. p. 377.—On the Origin of Gothic Architecture, &c. Ib. 1789. vol. ix. p. 110.—Observations on Ancient Painting in England. Ib. 141.—Account of some Sepulchral Antiquities discovered at Lincoln. Ib. 1792.
v vol. x. 345.

POWNOLL, Nath. late Student of Christ Church, Oxford.—The Young Divine's Apologie for his continuance in the Universitie, with certain Meditations. Canterbury, 1612, 8vo.

POWNOLL, Robert.—A litell Dialogue off the Consolator, comfortynge the Churche in hyr Afflictions. From the French of Peter du Val. 1556, 16mo.

POWYS, Thomas, D. D. &c.—A Sermon. Bristol, 1786, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons. 1797, 4to. 1s.

POYER, Col. John.—Col. Powel and Col. Poyer's Letter to his Highw ness the Prince of Wales. 1648, 4to.—Declaration and Resolution of Col. Poyer concerning General Cromwell. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Declaration and Resolution of Col. John Poyer, Governor of Pembroke Castle, concerning the King's Majesty and both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Poyer's Vindication. 1649, 4to.—The Declaration and Speech of Col. John Poyer, immediately before his Execution. Lond. 1649, 4to.

POYER, John.—The History of Barbadoes, from the first Discovery of the Island in 1605, till the year 1801. Lond. 1808, 4to. 31s. 6d.

POYNET, or Ponet, John, D. D., successively Bishop of Rochester and Winchester, was born in the County of Kent about the year 1516;
x died at Strasburgh, 1556.—A Tragedie or Dialogue of the unjust usurped Primacy of the Bishop of Rome, translated from Bernard Ochinus. 1549, 8vo.—A Defence for Marriage for Priestes, by Scripture and aunciente Wryters. 1549, 8vo. Again, ent. An Apologie fvlly avnsvveringe by Scriptures and aunceant Doctors, a blasphemose Book gatherid by D. Steph. Gardiner, of late Lord Chauncelar, D. Smyth of Oxford, Pighius, and other Papists, as by ther Booke appeareth, and of late set furthe vnder the name of Tho. Martin, Doctor of the Civile Lawes, (as of himself he saieth,) against the Godly Marriadge of Priests. Wherin dyuers other matters which the Papists defend be so confutid, that in Martyn's ouerthrow
y they may see there own impudency and confusion. 1556, 8vo.—A notable Sermon concerning the right use of the Lord's Supper, and other things very profitable for all men to know, preached before the King at Westminster. 1550, 8vo.—King Edward's Catechism in English. 1553. In Latin. 1553. In defence of the Reformation.—A short Treatise of Politique Pouuer, and of the true Obedience which Subiects owe to Kynges and other Ciuile Governours; with an Exhortation to all true naturall Englishe men. 1556, 8vo. 1639, 1642, 4to.—Dialecticon Viri boni et literati de Veritate, Natura, atque Substantia Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. 1576, 8vo.

z POYNGZ, Sir Francis.—The Table of Cebes the Philosopher; how one maye take profite of his Ennemies. Translated out of Plutarche. A Treatyse perswading a man paciently to suffer, &c. This last Tract is translated from Erasmus. Lond. 16mo.

POYNTZ, A. B.—Je ne scai quoi; or a Collection of Letters, Odes, &c. never before published. Lond. 1769, 8vo.

POYNTZ, Capt. John.—The present Prospect of Tobago. Lond. 1683, 1695, 4to.—Proposals for the Settling of Tobago. Fol.

POYNTZ, Sir Robert, Kt. of the Bath.—A Vindication of the Monarchy and Government long established in the Church and Kingdome of
a England, against the pernicious assertions, &c. of the Innovators during the last Parliament in the Reign of Charles I. Lond. 1661, 4to.

POYNTZ, General Sidenham.—His Letter to the Hon. William Lenthall, Esq.; or, A true Relation of the storming and taking of all the Works and Stables of Belvoyr Castle. Lond. 1645, 4to.—A Letter to the Hon. Wm. Lenthall, concerning Sir Thomas Glenham, Col. Gerard, and Sir Marmaduke Langdale. Lond. 1645, 4to.—His Petition to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. Lond. 1650, fol.

POZZO, Andrew.—Rules and Examples of Perspective proper for Painters and Architects; containing a most expeditious method to deli-
b neate in perspective, all designs relating to Architecture; in English and Latin, with 105 cuts. 1693, fol. With cuts by Sturt. Lond. 1707, fol.

POZZO, Fr. Barth.—Historia della Sacra Religione Militare di S. Giovanni Gerosolimitano detta di Malta. Ven. 1715, fol.

POZZO, Modesta. See Fonte Moderata.

PRADT, M. de.—The Congress of Vienna; from the French. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PRADUS, Hieronymus et VILLALPANDI, Jo. Bapt.—In Ezechielem Explanationes, et Apparatus, Urbis et Templi Hierosolymit.
c Commentariis illustratus. Rome, 1596-1604, 3 vols. fol. This is said to be the best Commentary on Ezekiel yet published. It is now very scarce.

PRÆTORIUS, Abdias.—De Poësi Græcorum, libri quatuor. Basil. 12mo. In libri octo. Witteb. 1571, 8vo.—Liber Aureus de Phrasibus Ebræis. Witteb. 1584, 8vo.

PRÆTORIUS, Matth.—Orbis Gothicus. Monast. 1688, fol.

PRÆTORIUS, Mich.—Assertiones de Opt. Artium et Philosophiæ summa tam in Ecclesia quam Repub. utilitate et necessitate. Helm. 1624, 4to.

d PRAISSAC.—Discours Militaires. Rouen, 1625, 8vo.—Questions Militaires. Rouen, 1625, 8vo.—Epistres, contenans de v. briefues Leçons sur diverses Matieres. Rouen, 1625, 8vo.—A short Method for the easy resolving of any military Question, propounded; translated by John Cruso. Camb. 1639, 8vo.

PRALL, T.—Superstition; a moral Essay. 1792, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PRANCE, Miles.—True Narrative and Discovery of several remarkable Passages relating to the horrid Popish Plot. Lond. 1679, fol.—Answer to Mrs. Collier's Libel, and other false Aspersions cast upon him; containing likewise a Vindication of Sir William Waller from Popish Scan-
e dals. Lond. 1680, fol.—L'Estrange a Papist, proved by the Depositions of Prance himself, Law, Mowbray, and others. Lond. 1681, fol.—His solemn Protestation in reference to the Murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey, and as concerning Mr. Roger L'Estrange. Lond. 1682, fol.—His Answer to L'Estrange's Observator. Lond. 1684, fol.

PRAT, Daniel.—An Answer to the Rev. Dr. Snape's second Letter to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—A Review of the most considerable Writers in the great Controversy with the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

PRAT, Daniel, M. A., formerly Rector of Harrietsham, Kent, and
f Chaplain to his Majesty's Household at Kensington.—An Ode on the late celebrated Handel, on his playing on the Organ. Cant. 1791, 4to. 1s.

PRAT, Samuel, S. T. P., D. D. Chaplain to the Duke of Gloucester, and Minister of the Savoy.—Grammatica Latina in Usum principis Juventutis Britannicæ, cum notis et conjecturis tam veterum quam aliorum Grammaticorum jungitur, atque seorsum subjunctis, duabus partibus. Lond. 1722, 2 vols. 8vo. Ejusdem Grammaticæ Compendium. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Sermons on Col. iii. 15, 1697, 4to.—On Isai. i. 5, 1697, 4to.—Public Spiritedness recommended; a Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 24. Lond. 1700, 4to.—Fast Ser. on Nahum, i. 3. 1704, 4to.—Pictures of Mercy;
g on Zech. i. 16. 1704, 4to.

PRAT, William.—Description of the Country Aphrique, translated out of the French into English, by W. Prat. Lond. 1554, 12mo.

PRATEJUS, Pardulphus. — Lexicon Juris Civilis et Canonici. Franc. 1581, fol.—De Fundo Dotali. Ven. 1584, fol.

PRATENSIS, Jason.—De Pariente et Partu. 1527, 8vo. Amst. 1657, 12mo.—De arcenda Sterilitate, et progignendis Liberis. Franc. 1531, 4to. Amst. 1657, 12mo.

PRATO, Joachim Carradori del, M. D.—Experiments and Observations to prove that Snow does not contain Oxygen, either in solution or
h in combination, and that its fertilising quality does not depend on this cause. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 119, 1799.—Inquiries relative to the Experiments of Cit. Prevost, of Geneva, on the expansive Force of odoriferous Emanations, and of Citizen Venturi of Modena, upon the Motion of Camphor upon Water. Ib. v. 34, 1801.—Answer to some Observations of Mr. Dispan, on the pretended Attraction of Surface between Oil and Water. Ib. xix. 14, 1808.

PRATT, Benjamin, D. D. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.—The Excellency of the Duty of Religious Unity among Brethren in Judgment and Affections; on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 1706, 4to.—Ser. on Isai. i. 26.
i 1709, 4to.

PRATT, Charles. See Camden, Lord.

PRATT, E., M.D.—A short Treatise of Metallic and Mineral Waters. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Chirurgus Methodicus. Lond. 1689, 8vo.

PRATT, Josiah, B. D., F. A. S.—Prospectus, with Specimens of a new Polyglott Bible. 1797, 4to. 2s.—Prospectus, with Specimens of an octavo Polyglott Bible, with a Vindication of the Author. 1799, 8vo.—The Works of Bishop Hall. 1805-10, 10 vols. 8vo.—The Works of Bishop Hopkins. 3 vols. 8vo.—The Works of the Rev. Richard Cecil, with a Life of the Author. 1813, 6 vols. 8vo.

j PRATT, P.—Considerations on the momentous subjects of Peace and War. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.—Elegy on the National Character. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PRATT, Samuel Jackson, a Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, born at St. Ives in Huntingdonshire, 1749; died at Birmingham, 1814.—The Tears of Genius; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith. 1774.—Liberal Opinions upon Animals, Man, and Providence. 1775, &c. A Novel, published in detached volumes.—The Sublime and Beautiful of Scripture; being Essays on select passages of Sacred Compositions. 1777.—An Apology for the Life and Writings of David Hume. 1777.—Tra-
k vels of the Heart; written in France. 1778, 2 vols.—The Fair Circassian; a Tragedy; taken from Hawkesworth's Almoran and Hamet. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Landscapes in Verse, taken in Spring. 1785.—Miscellanies. 1786, 4 vols. This includes most of his best pieces.—Humanity; or the Rights of Nature; a Poem. 1788, 4to. 5s.—Gleanings through Wales, Holland, and Westphalia, with Views of Peace and War at home and abroad. To which is added, Humanity, or the Rights of Nature; a Poem, revised and corrected. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Family Secrets, literary and domestic; a Novel. 1797, 5 vols. 12mo. 25s.—A Letter to the British Soldiers. 1797.—A Letter to the Tars of Old
l England. 1797, 8vo.—Bread; or the Poor; a Poem. Lond. 1802, 4to. 7s.—Gleanings in England, descriptive of the Countenance, Mind, and Character of the Country; with a Sketch of London, and new views of Peace and War, exhibiting a Picture of the present Crisis. Lond. 1803, 3 vols.—Cottage Pictures; or the Poor; a Poem, with engravings. Lond. 1803, 4to.—John and Dame; or the Loyal Cottagers; a Poem. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Harvest Home; consisting of Supplementary Gleanings, original Dramas and Poems, Contributions of Literary Friends, and select Republications; including Sympathy, a Poem, revised, corrected, and enlarged from the 8th edition. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Cabinet of
m Poetry; containing the best entire Pieces which are to be found in the Works of the British Poets from Milton to Beattie. The Works of each Poet prefaced by an Account of his Life and Character, by Mr. Pratt. 1808, 6 vols.—The Contrast; a Poem; including Comparative Views of Britain, Spain, and France. 1808.—The Lower World; a Poem, in 4 books, with Notes. 1810.—Sympathy; a Poem. Has passed through many editions.—Shenstone Green.—Emma Corbet.—The Pupil of Pleasure; or the New System (Lord Chesterfield's) illustrated.—Observations on Young's Night Thoughts. 8vo.—Triumph of Benevolence; a Poem, occasioned by the Design of erecting a Monument to Mr Howard.—An
n Ode on his Majesty's Recovery.—A Description of Leamington Spa, a Retreat of Mr Pratt's.

PRATT, William.—The Arithmetical Jewel. Lond. 1617.

PRATT, Rev. William Henry.—Divine Service for the Camp or Garrison. 1807, 8vo.

PRATTENT, Thomas.—The Virtuoso's Companion, and Coin-Collector's Guide. Lond. 1795-7, 12mo.

PRATZ, M. le Page du.—Histoire de la Louisiane. Paris, 1758, 3 tom. 12mo. Translated into English, under the title of, History of Louisiana, or of the Western Parts of Virginia and Carolina, containing a De-
o scription of the Countries that lie on both sides of the River Missisippi; with an Account of the Settlements, Inhabitants, Soil, Climate, and Products. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

PREFONTAINE, M. de.—Maison Rustique à l'Usage des Habitants de la Partie de la France Equinoxiale connue sous le nom de Cayenne. 1763.

PREGIZER, Jo. Ubr.—Suevia et Wirtenbergia Sacra. Tubing. 1717, 4to.

PREIBISIUS, Valentinus.—Decas Questionum Philosophicarum. Witeb. 1609, 4to.

p PREMONTVAL, Peter le Guay de, of the Academy of Sciences at Berlin, was born at Charenton, 1716; died at Berlin, 1767. His Works consist of,—Préservatifs contre la Corruption de la Langue Françoise en Allemagne.—La Monogamie, ou l'Unité en Mariage. 1751, 3 vols. 8vo.—Le Diogene de l'Alembert.—And, several Memoirs in the Volumes of the Academy at Berlin.

PREMPART, James.—A Historical Relation of the famous Siege of the City called the Busse, (i. e. Bois le Duc.) Amst. 1631, fol.

PRENTICE, David, the Editor of the Glasgow Chronicle.—Thoughts on the Repeal of the Bank Restriction Law. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

q PRENTISE, S. W.—Narrative of a Shipwreck on the Island of Cape Breton, in a Voyage from Quebec, in 1779. Lond. 1783, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

PRESCOT, Miss.—Poems. 1813, 8vo.

PRESCOT, Bartholomew.—A Defence of the Divine System of the World, which represents the Earth as being at rest, and the Heavenly Bodies in motion. 1803, 8vo.

PRESCOT, Kenrick.—Letters concerning Homer the Sleeper, in Horace, with additional Classic Amusements. Camb. 1773, 4to.

PRESLE, le Begue de, Doctor of Physic, and Censor Royal.—Conservation de la Santé. Par. 1763, 12mo.—Death of Rousseau. See Ma-
r gellan, J. H.

PRESSE, Symon, Minister of Eggington, in the County of Derby.—Sermon on 1 Corinth. viii. 10, 13. Oxon. 1597, 16mo.—Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 17. Oxf. 1597, 16mo.

PRESSICKE, George, of Dublin.—A brief Relation of some of the most remarkable Passages of the Anabaptists in High and Low Germany, in the year 1521, &c. 1660, 4to.—A Case of Conscience propounded to a Bishop in Ireland, concerning Divorce; with the Bishop's Answer, and a Reply to the Bishop's Answer; together with some Queries. 1661.—Several Sermons. 1662, fol.—Eight Sermons. 1664, 4to.—Sermons.
s 1666, 4to.

PRESTET, John, a Priest of the Oratory, was born in 1648; died at Mechlin, 1690.—Elémens de Mathématiques. 1675. 1689, 2 vols. 4to. The best edition.

PRESTON, Charles, M. D. — Account of a Calculus 51 ounces, and one cut out of the bladder, which adhered to it. Phil. Trans. 1696. Abr. iv. p. 109.—Dissection of a Woman who died of Ascites. Ib. p. 114.—Dissection of a Boy who died suddenly. Ib. p. 122.—On the Internal Structure of Fish. Ib. p. 138.—A Child born alive without a Brain. Ib. p. 149.

t PRESTON, James, P. H. L.—The History of the World, from the Creation to the Birth of Abraham; in 2 books. Edin. 1701, 8vo.—Memoirs of the present Condition of France; with a Journal of the confederate army in the reducing Douay, Bethune, St. Venant, and Air, in the year 1711. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

PRESTON, Jenico, Viscount Gormanstown.—The Copy of a Letter to Sir Phelim O'Neal. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PRESTON, John, D. D. and Master of Emmanuel College, Camb., a celebrated Divine in the beginning of the 17th century, was born at Heyford, in Northamptonshire, 1587; died 1628.—Sermon on Psal. xxxix. 5.
u Lond. 1615, 4to.—Sermon on Psal. ciii. 15, 16. Lond. 1619.—Sermon on Job vii. 1. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—The New Covenant, or the Saint's Portion; a Treatise, unfolding the All-sufficiency of God, Man's Uprightness, and the Covenant of Grace, in xiv. Sermons, on Genesis xvii. 1, 2. Lond. 1629, and 1655, 4to.—Four Sermons on Eccl. iv. 1, 2, 11, 12. Lond.—Sermon on 1 John v. 12. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Life Eternal; or a Treatise of the Knowledge of the Divine Essence and Attributes, in xviii. Sermons. Lond. 1631, 4to.—The Breastplate of Faith and Love; in eighteen Sermons. Lond. 1632, 4to.—The Saint's Qualification; or ten Sermons on Humiliation, nine Sermons on Sanctification, and three
v Sermons upon the Sacrament. Lond. 1634, 4to.—A Sermon on Gen. xxii. 14. Lond. 1635, 4to.—Four Treatises, viz. against Covetousness, Description of Spirituall Death and Life, Doctrine of Self-Denial upon the Sacrament. Lond. 1635, 4to.—Sinnes Overthrow; or a Treatise of Mortification. Lond. 1635, 4to.—Three Treatises, viz. Judas his Repentance, the Saint's Spiritual Strength, and Paul's Conversion; together with Sermons on special Occasions, and a Treatise of Spiritual Death in Sinne. Lond. 1637, 4to.—The House of Mourning furnished, &c. See Featly, Daniel.—The Golden Scepter, with the Churches Dignity and Duty, in three Treatises. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Two Treatises, viz. The Christian
w Freedome or Charter of the Gospel, and the deformed Forme of a formall Profession. Lond. 1641. Posth.—Thesis de Gratiæ convertendis Irresistibilitate. Lond. 1652, 8vo. The same in English. Lond. 1654.—An Abridgment of his Works, by William Tennant. Lond. 1648, 12mo.

PRESTON, John.—A great Sea Fight, which was fought lately upon the coast of Dunkirk, between the Babylonians and the Dunkirkers. Lond. 1641, 4to.

PRESTON, Richard.—The Duties of Communicants before, in, and after the action of receiving. Lond. 1621.—The Doctrine of the Sacra-
x ment, explained out of 1 Cor. xi. 23, 24, &c. Lond.—Two Sermons on Esai. lv. 6. Lond. 1622.

PRESTON, Richard, of Ashburton, Barrister at Law.—Elementary Treatise, by way of Essay, on the Quantity of Estates, &c. Exeter, 1791, 1792, 8vo. 5s.—A succinct View of the Rule in Shelley's Case; exhibiting, by negative and affirmative propositions, the instances in which several limitations, one to the ancestor, the other to the heirs, the heirs of the

body or issue of the body of that person, do and do not give the inheritance to the ancestor. Exeter, 1794, 8vo.—Collection of Law Tracts; containing the definition and nature of cross remainders, fines, and recoveries, by y tenant in tail; difference between merger, remitter, and extinguishment estates, executed, executory, vested and contingent contingencies, with a double aspect; the succession by parent to a child, and the language of powers. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Practice of Conveyancing, with a View to its application to practice; being a series of practical observations written in a plain familiar style, which have for their object to assist in preparing draughts, and in judging of the operation of deeds, by distinguishing between the formal and essential parts of those deeds, &c. in general use, &c. with an Appendix of select and appropriate precedents. Lond. 1806–1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

z PRESTON, Richard, Esq. M. P.—An Address to the Fundholder, the Manufacturer, the Mechanic, and the Poor, on the Subject of the Corn Laws. Lond. 1315, 8vo.—A Review of the present ruined Condition of the landed and agricultural Interests; with Observations. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PRESTON, Robert.—Meditations on the Seasons, Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 2s.

PRESTON, T.—A New System of Commercial Arithmetic. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

PRESTON, Thomas, LL. D. and Master of Trinity Hall, in the University of Cambridge, an English Dramatic Writer, who flourished in a the earlier part of Queen Elizabeth's reign; and died in 1598.—A lamentable Tragedy, mixed full of pleasant Mirth, conteyning the Life of Cambises, King of Percia, from the beginning of his Kingdome unto his Death, his one good deed of execution, after the many wicked deeds and tyrannous murders committed by and through him, and, last of all, his odious death by God's justice, appointed doon on such order as followeth. Lond. 4to. (without date.) Reprinted in Hawkin's Origin of the English Drama, vol. i.

PRESTON, Thomas.—Account of the Island of Zetland or Shetland. b Phil. Trans. 1744. Abr. ix. p. 44.

PRESTON, William.—Illustrations of Masonry. Lond. 1775, 1781, 8vo. 1796, 12mo.—A Catalogue of Mr. Ruddiman's Books. 8vo.

PRESTON, William, Esq. M. R. I. A.—Democratic Rage; or Louis the Unfortunate; a Tragedy. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poetical Works. Dubl. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—The Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius, translated into English Verse, with Notes, critical, historical, and explanatory, and Dissertations. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—Account of opening one of the largest Barrows on Sandford Moor, Westmoreland. See Archæologia iii. p. 273. 1774.—Thoughts on Lyric Poetry. Trans. c Irish Acad. 1786, vol. i. p. 57.—Essay on Ridicule, Wit, and Humour. 1788, vol. ii.—Reflections on the Choice of Subjects for Tragedy among the Greek Writers. Ib. 1796, vol. vi. Ib. vol. viii.—Reflections on the Peculiarities of Style and Manner in the late German Writers, whose Works have appeared in English, and on the Tendency of their Productions. Ib. 1800, vol. viii.—An Essay on Credulity. Ib.—On the natural Advantages of Ireland, the Manufactures to which they are adapted, and the best means of improving those Manufactures. Ib.—Some Considerations on the History of ancient Amatory Writers, and the comparative merits of the three great Roman Elegiac Poets, Ovid, Tibullus, and d Propertius. Ib. vol. ix.—On Polite Arts. Ib. 1805, vol. x.

PRESTRE. See Vauban.

PRESTWICH, Edmund.—Hippolitus translated out of Seneca, together with divers other Poems. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

PRESTWICH, John.—Dissertation on mineral, animal, and vegetable Poisons; containing a Description of Poisons in general, their Manner of Action, Effects on the Human Body, and respective Antidotes. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 6s. A poor compilation.

PRESTWICH, Sir John.—Respublica; or a Display of the Honours, Ceremonies, and Ensigns of the Commonwealth under the Protectorship e of Oliver Cromwell, &c. Lond. 1787, 4to. 7s. 6d.

PRETI, Girol.—Oronta, the Cyprian Virgin. Lond. 1647, 8vo.

PRETTY, Edward, Drawing Master.—A Practical Essay on Flower Painting in Water Colours. Lond. 1812, 4to. 52s. 6d.

PRETTYMAN, George, D. D. and F. R. S. Lond. Bishop of Lincoln.—A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Lincoln. Lond. 1796, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Elements of Christian Theology, containing Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; a Summary of the History of the Jews; a brief Statement of the Contents of the several books of the Old and New Testament; a short Account of the f English Translations of the Bible, and of the Liturgy of the Church of England; and a Scriptural Exposition of the thirty-nine Articles of Religion. Lond. 1799–1807, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Lincoln. Lond. 1804, 4to. 1s. 6d.

PREVOST, Cit. Benedict.—Abstract of a Memoir on the Dew. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 290, 1802.

PREVOST, Rev. F. wrote the following Works, in conjunction with F. Blagdon.—Beauties of Dr. John Moore. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Mooriana, or Selections from the Moral Philosophical Works of Sir John Moore. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Flowers of Literature for 1801, g 1802, and 1803. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 11s.

PREVOST, Pierre, Professor of Philosophy in the Academy of Geneva.—Recherches Physico-Mechaniques sur la Chaleur. Genev. 1792, 8vo.—Essais de Philosophie, &c. or, Philosophical Essays on the Study of the Human Mind.—Some Optical Remarks, chiefly relative to the Reflexibility of the Rays of Light. Phil. Trans. 1798. Abr. xviii. 320. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 222, 1799.—Quelques Remarques sur la Chaleur, et sur l'Action des Corps qui l'interceptent. Ib. 1802, 403.—Remark upon an Assertion of Lavoisier, which has been repeated by eminent Chemists. Nich. Jour. ix. 247, 1804.—Some Remarks on the Theory of h the Equilibrium of Radiant Heat, and on some Difficulties started against the Theory. Thom. Ann. Philos. vi. 379, 1815.

PREVOT d'Exiles, Antony Francis, a Miscellaneous Writer of considerable reputation, was born at Hesdin, in the Province of Artois, 1697; died 1763. The following is a list of his Works:—Mémoires d'un Homme de Qualité, qui s'est retiré du Monde. 6 vols. 12mo. This Romance has been translated into English, in 2 vols. 12mo. and in 3 vols. 12mo, under the title of, The Memoirs of the Marquis de Bretagne; to which is added, Histoire du Chevalier de Grieux, and de Manon Lescant. 1733, 12mo. An English Translation of this last has been published separately, and is also i affixed to the Translation of the first mentioned, in 3 vols.—Histoire de M. Cleveland, Fils naturel de Cromwell. 1732, 6 vols. 12mo. An English Translation also. 5 vols. 12mo.—Pour et Contre, a literary Journal, 1733, and continued in the following years. 20 vols. 12mo.—The first vol. of a Translation of Thuanus. 1733, 4to.—A Translation of Dryden's Play, All for Love. 1735.—Le Doyen de Killerine. 1735, 6 vols. 12mo. Translated into English. 3 vols. 12mo. Under the title of the Dean of Coleraine.—History of Margaret of Anjou. 1740, 2 vols. 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. 12mo.—Histoire d'une Grecque Moderne. 1741, 2 vols. 12mo. Translated into English. 12mo.—j Campagnes Philosophiques, ou Mémoires de M. de Montcalm. 1741, 2 vols. 12mo. Partly history and partly fiction.—Mémoires pour servir à Histoire de Malthe. 1742, 12mo.—Histoire de Guillaume le Conquerant Roi d'Angleterre. 1742, 12mo.—Voyages du Capitaine R. Lade. 1744, 2 vols. 12mo.—A Translation of Cicero's Letters to Brutus, with Notes. 1744, 12mo. And a Translation of his Familiar Letters. 1746, 5 vols. 12mo.—A Translation of Middleton's Life of Cicero. 1743, 4 vols. 12mo. —Mémoires d'un Honnete Homme. 1745.—Histoire General des Voyages. Paris, 1745, &c. 16 vols. 4to. And 64 vols. 12mo. La Harpe has abridged this compilation in 21 vols. 8vo. He has also added Cook's k Voyages.—A Dictionary of the French Language. 1751, 8vo. And a new edition. 2 vols. 8vo.—Clarissa Harlowe. 1751, 12 parts. And, Sir Charles Grandison, 8 parts. 1755. Both translated from Richardson.—Le Monde Moral. 1760, 4 vols. 12mo.—A Translation of Hume's History of the Stuarts. 1760, 3 vols. 4to. and 6 vols. 12mo.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Vertu. 1762, 4 vols. 12mo. Translated from the English.—Almoran and Hamet; translated from Hawkesworth. 1762, 2 vols. 12mo. And a posthumous Translation from the English, entitled, Letters de Mentor à une jeune Seigneur. 1764, 12mo.

PREYERIUS; Zach.—Methodica differendi Institutio, Exemplis Sa- l crarum Literarum ac Jurium illustrata. Ingolst. 1542, 4to.

PRIAULX, John, D. D. and Canon Residentiary of Sarum.—A Sermon upon Confirmation, on Acts viii. 13. Lond. 1662.

PRICÆUS, John. See Price.

PRICE, B.—The Young Englishman's Manuel; containing Part I. a Geographical and Topographical Description of England; Part II. a General View of the Constitution, Revenue, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military Establishments of England. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 4s.

PRICE, C.—Collection of Maps. fol.

PRICE, Charles, Esq.—Observations on the Stomachs of Oxen. Phil. m Trans. 1728. Abr. vii. p. 264.

PRICE, D. Surgeon at Horsham.—On the external Use of Antimony in the Rheumatism. Memoirs Med. iv. p. 389, 1795.

PRICE, Daniel, A. M. of Exeter College, Oxford.—A Sermon on Rev. ii. 26. Oxon. 1608, 4to.—The Merchant; a Sermon. Oxf. 1608, 8vo.—The Christian's Warre and Rewarde; a Sermon. Oxf. 1608, 4to. —The Spring; a Sermon.—Defence of Truth, against a Booke falsely called the Triumph of Truth, sent over from Arrus, a. d. mdcix, by Humph. Leech. Oxon. 1610, 4to.—The Creation of the Prince; a Sermon. Lond. 1610, 4to.—Lamentations for the Death of Prince Henry; n in 2 Sermons, on Matth. xxvi. 31. Lond. 1613, 1617, 4to.—Prince Henry's first Anniversary. Oxford, 1613, 4to.—Sorrow for the Sins of the Time; a Sermon. Oxf. 1613, 4to.—Tears shed over Abner; a Sermon. Oxf. 1613, 4to.—A hearty Prayer in a needful time of Trouble; a Sermon preached before his Majesty and Lords of the Privy Council, an hour before the Death of our late Sovereign King James, on Sunday, March 27. Lond. 1625, 4to.

PRICE, David, Major in the East India Company's Service.—Chronological Retrospect; or Memoirs of the principal Events of Mahommedan History, from the death of the Arabian Legislator, to the accession of o the Emperor Akbar, and the Establishment of the Mogul Empire in Hindostan; from original Persian Authorities, vol. i. Lond. 1811, 4to. 48s. Vol. ii. 1812, 4to. 50s.

PRICE, Francis.—Series of Observations upon the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. Lond. 1753, 4to. An Abridgment of this was published with plates. 1775, 4to. 7s. 6d.

PRICE, Gabriel.—A Sermon on Jerem. iv. 14. Lond. 1616, 8vo.

PRICE, George, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Reports of Cases determined in the Court of Exchequer. 1814, vol. i. part i. 8vo.

PRICE, Henry, M. A. of St. John's College, Oxford.—A Sermon p on Luke xvii. 37. Lond. 1599.

PRICE, Henry.—The Antediluvian Novel of the Story of the Lovers of Shalum and Hilpa; to which is annexed, an Ode to Sir Charles Wager. Lond. 1733. fol.

PRICE, James, M. D. and F. R. S.—An Account of some Experiments on Mercury, Silver, and Gold; with an Abridgment of Boyle's Account of the Degradation of Gold. Oxf. 1782, 4to. 2s.

PRICE, or Pricæus, John, D. D. a learned Writer, originally of a Welch family, was born at London, in 1600; died at Rome, 1676.—Notæ et Observationes in Apologiam L. Apuleii Madaurensis Philosophi q Platonici. Paris, 1635, 4to. These are to be found in the Gouda edition of Apuleius, 1650, 8vo., but the original is very scarce.—Matthæus ex Sacra Pagina, Sanctis Patribus, &c. illustratus. Par. 1646, 8vo.—Annotationes in Epist. Jacobi. Paris, 1646, 8vo.—Acta Apostolorum, ex Sacra Pagina, Sanctis Patribus, &c. illustrata. Paris, 1647, 8vo.—Comment. in varios Novi Test. Libros. Lond. 1660, fol.—Index Scriptorum, qui in Hesychii Græco Vocabulario laudantur, confectus, et Alphabetico Ordine dispositus. 1668.

PRICE, John, Citizen of London.—Some few and short Considerations on the present Distempers. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Clerica Classicum, r or the Cleri-albarum to a third War. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Cloudy Clergy; or a Mourning Lecture for our Morning Lecturers. Lond. 1650, 4to.

PRICE, John D. D.—Sermon of Thanksgiving for the Success of Gen. Monk. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Christian's Excellency; on Matt. v. 47. Oxon. 1661, 8vo.—Truth beginning Enmity; on Gal. iv. 16. Oxon. 1661, 8vo.—A Nation's Happiness in a good King; on Eccles. x. 17. Oxon. 1661, 8vo.—Praise of Charity; on Heb. xiii. 16. Oxon. 1661, 8vo.—Moderation and Sedition; on Phil. iv. 5. 1663, 4to.—Mystery and Method of King Charles II. Restoration, laid open to public view. s Lond. 1680, 8vo.

PRICE, John, Keeper of the Bodleian Library, Oxford.—A short Account of Holyhead, in the Isle of Anglesea, (N°. x. of Bibl. Top. Brit.) Lond. 1783, 4to.

PRICE, John.—An Historical and Topographical Account of Leominster and its Vicinity, with an Appendix. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—The Seaman's Return; or the Unexpected Marriage; an Operatic Farce. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Historical Account of the City of Hereford, with some Remarks on the River Wye, and the natural and artificial Beauties contiguous to its Banks, from Bresbery to Wilton; with elegant Views and t Plans, &c. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s.—The Ludlow Guide; comprising an Account of the ancient and present State of that Town and its Neighbourhood. 1797, 8vo.—The Englishman's Manual; containing a general View of the Constitution, Laws, Government, &c. of England. 1797, 12mo. 3s.—The Worcester Guide. 1799, 8vo.

PRICE, John, Grazier, of Romney March.—A Treatise on the Breeding and Management of Sheep. 1809, 4to. 42s.

PRICE, John, Esq. late Receiver-General in Ireland.—In Plinii Epistolas, Annot. 8vo.

PRICE, Joseph T.—On the Use of Iron Pipes for conveying Water, u and mode of securing their Joints. Nicholson's Journal, xxix. 136. 1811.

PRICE, Laurence.—Great Britain's Time of Triumph. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A new Dialogue between Dick of Kent and Wat the Welchman. Lond. 1654, 12mo.—A ready Way to prevent sudden Death. Lond. 1655, 12mo.—England's Golden Legacy. Lond. 1656, 12mo.—A famous City turned into Stone. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Here's Jack in a Box! or a new List of the new Fashions now used in London. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

PRICE, Philip Parry, M. D.—A Treatise on the Diagnosis and Prognosis of Diseases, Part i. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.

v PRICE, Rev. Rees, LL. D.—A Sermon, preached for the Benefit of the Charity School at Creditan. 1803, 8vo.—Critical Inquiry into the Nature and Treatment of the Case of her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales, and her infant Son. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

PRICE, Richard, D. D. and F. R. S., an eminent Dissenting Minister and Political Writer, was born at Tynton, in Glamorganshire, 1723; died 1791.—A Review of the principal Questions and Difficulties in Morals, particularly those relating to the original of our ideas of Virtue, its Nature, Foundation, reference to the Deity, Obligation, Subject-matter, and Sanctions. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 6s.—Thanksgiving Ser. on Ps. cxlvii. 20. w 1759, 8vo.—Four Dissertations: I. On Providence. II. On Prayer. III. On the Reasons for expecting that Virtuous Men shall meet after death in a state of Happiness. IV. On the Importance of Christianity, the Nature of Historical Evidence and Miracles. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s.—The Nature and Dignity of the Human Soul; on Job xxxii. 8. 1766, 8vo. —Observations on Reversionary Payments; Schemes for providing Annuities; the Value of Assurances on Lives, and the National Debt. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit. 1772, 8vo. 6s. 4th edit. 1783, 8vo.—Vanity, Misery and Infamy of Knowledge without suitable Practice; on John xiii. 17. 1770, 8vo.—An Appeal to the Public on the subject of the National Debt. x Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo.—Additional Observations on the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty, and the War with America. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Sermon on Gen. xviii. 32. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—An Essay on the Present State of Population in England and Wales; g with Morgan on Annuities. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—A Discourse on a Public Fast. Lond. 8vo.—An Essay on the Population of England, from the Revolution to the present time; with an Appendix. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s. 6d. See Howlett, J.—The State of the Public Debts and Finances at signing the preliminary Articles of Peace in 1783. Lond. 1783, 8vo. y 1s. 6d.—Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution, and the Means of making it useful to the World. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Postscript to a Pamphlet by Dr Price on the State of the Public Debts and Finances. Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1786, 1816, 8vo.—Review of the Principal Questions in Morals. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Sermons on the Christian Doctrine. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 5s. —Sermon on the Evidence of a Future Period of Improvement in the State of Mankind. 1787.—A Discourse on the Love of our Country; delivered on November 4. 1789, at the Meeting-house in Old Jewry, to the Society for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain; with an x Appendix, containing the Report of the Committee of the Society; an Account of the Population of France; and the Declaration of Rights by the National Assembly of France. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Britain's Happiness, and its full possession of Civil and Religious Liberty, briefly stated and proved. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Essay towards the Solution of a Problem in the Doctrine of Changes. Phil. Trans. 1764, Abr. xii. 160.—Observations on the Expectations of Lives, the Increase of Mankind, the Influence of Great Towns on Population, and particularly of the State of London, with respect to Healthfulness and Number of Inhabitants. Ib. 1769. 611.—Observations on the Proper Method of calculating the Va- a lue of Reversions depending on Survivorship. Ib. 1770. xiii. 50.—On the Effect of the Aberration of Light on the time of a transit of Venus over the Sun. Ib. 89.—On the Insalubrity of Marshy Situations. Ib. 1774, 505.—Observations on the Difference between the Duration of Human Life in Towns, and in Country Parishes and Villages. Ib. 1775, 678. —Short and Easy Theorems for finding, in all cases, the differences between the values of Annuities payable yearly, and of the same Annuities payable half yearly, quarterly or monthly. Ib. 1776. xiv. 5.—Memoirs of his Life, by William Morgan, F. R. S. 1815, 8vo.

PRICE, Rev. Robert, LL. D.—A Sermon. 1806, 4to.

b PRICE, Roger.—A Funeral Sermon. 1733, 8vo.

PRICE, Sampson, D. D. of Exeter College, Oxford.—A Sermon on Revel. iii. 15, 16. Lond. 1613.—A Sermon on Revel. ii. 5. Lond. 1616, 4to.—A Sermon on Revel. vii. 17. Lond. 1617, 4to.—A Sermon on John x. 22. and 23. Lond. 1618.—The Two Twins of Birth and Death; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1624, 4to.—A Sermon on Psalm xxxii. 4. Lond. 1626, 4to.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.

PRICE, Samuel.—Sermon on Rev. xiii. 3. 1724, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on Deut. viii. 11. 1725, 8vo.—Six Sermons on Heb. xiii. 16. 1726, 8vo.—Funeral of Mary Abney; on Phil. i. 23. 1749, 8vo.

c PRICE, Thomas.—The Life, Voyages and Adventures of Bamfyld-Moore Carew. Lond. 8vo.

PRICE, Uvedale, Esq.—A Translation from the Greek of the Account of Pausanius of the Statues, Pictures and Temples of Greece. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4s.—An Essay on the Picturesque, as compared with the Sublime and the Beautiful, and on the use of Studying Postures for the purpose of improving real Landscape. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s. The same. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. (See Marshall, C.); a new edition, with considerable Additions. Lond. 1797, vol. i. 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. 1798, 8vo. 7s. —Letter to H. Repton, Esq. on the Application of the Practice, as well as d the Principles of Landscape Painting to Landscape Gardening, intended as a Supplement to the Essay on Picturesque; to which is prefixed, Mr. Repton's Letter to Mr. Price. Lond. 1795, 8vo, 3s.—Thoughts on the Defence of Property. 1797, 12mo. 1s.—Two Appendixes to an Essay on Designs in Gardening by George Mason. 1798, 8vo.—A Dialogue on the distinct Characters of the Picturesque and the Beautiful, in Answer to the Objections of Mr. Knight. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PRICE, William, B. D.—A Treatise of the Feare of God. Lond. 1638.—A Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Man's Delinquency; a Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.—A Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.

e PRICE, William, of Redruth, in Cornwall. See Pryce.

PRICE, William, of Oswestry.—The History of Oswestry. 8vo.

PRICHARD, D. See Pritchard.

PRICHARD, or Pritchard, James Cowles, M. D., F. R. S.—Researches on the Physical History of Man. 1813, 8vo.—An Analysis of the Egyptian Mythology, designed to illustrate the Origin of Paganism, &c. 1819, 8vo. 27s.—On the Cosmogony of Moses; with some preliminary Observations on Dr. Gilby's Communication. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 285, 1815.—Remarks on the Older Floetz Strata of England. Thom. Ann. Phil. vi. 20. 1815.—Geological Observations on North Wales. Ib. 363.

f PRICHARD, Rees.—Some part of the Works of Mr. Rees Prichard, in Welch. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Third and fourth Part of his Poetical Works, in Welch. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—The Welchman's Candle; or, Divine Poems; translated by the Rev. William Evans. Carmarthen, 1771, 8vo.—The Morning Star; or, his Divine Poems; translated into English Verse by the Rev. William Evans. Marthen Tydfil. 1815, 8vo.

PRICHARD, Samuel.—Masonry Dissected. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

PRICHARD, Rev. T.—An English Introduction to the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 2s.

PRICKE, R.—New Treatise of Architecture, according to Vitruvius; g wherein is discoursed of the five orders of Columns designed by Julian

Mauclere; into English, with Cuts. 1669, fol.—Architecture; with Cuts. 1670. fol.—The Architect's Store-house; being a collection of several Designs of Front Pieces, Doors, Cielings, Alcoves, &c.; collected by Robert Pricke. 1674, fol.—Art of Fair Building; wherein are augmentations of the newest Buildings made in France, by the designs and ordering of Mr. Le Muet and others. 1675, fol.

PRICKE, Robert.—The Doctrine of Superiority and of Subjection contained in the 5th Commandment of the Holy Law of Almighty God. Lond. 1609, 12mo.

h PRICKET, M.—An Appeal to the Reverend and Learned Synod of Divines. Oxf. 1644, 4to.

PRICKET, Robert, a Soldier.—Times Anatomie: containing, The Poore Man's Plaint; Britton's Trouble, and her Triumph; the Pope's Pride, Rome's Treasons and her Destruction; affirming that God and Magog both shall perish, the Church of Christ shall flourish, Iudea's race will be restored, and the manner how this mightie work shall be accomplished. Dedicated to all the Lords of his Majestie's most honourable Priuie Councell. Lond. 1606, 4to.—A Soldier's Wish unto his Sovereign Lord King James. Lond. 1603, 4to.

i PRICKETT, Miss.—Warwick Castle; an Historical Novel. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo.

PRIDDEN, John.—An Appendix to the Histories of Reculver and Herne. No. xlv. of the Bib. Top. Brit. Lond. 1787, 4to.—A Sermon. Lond. 1803, 4to.

PRIDE, B.—The Art of Pen-cutting. Lond. 8vo.

PRIDE, Thomas.—The Traveller's Companion, by T. Pride and Philip Luckombe. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, Dean of Norwich, a learned English Divine, was born at Padstow, in Cornwall, 1648; died at Norwich, 1724.—
j Marmora Oxoniensia ex Arundellianis, Seldenianis, aliisque conflata; recensuit et perpetuo comment. explicavit H. Prideaux. Oxf. 1676, fol. plates. More correct editions. See Maittaire, M., Chandler, R.—Compendious Introduction for reading all sorts of Histories. 1682, 4to.—The Validity of the Orders of the Church of England made out against the Objections of the Papists, in several Letters to a Gentleman of Norwich. Lond. 1688, 4to.—The case of Clandestine Marriages stated; wherein are shown the Causes from whence this corruption ariseth, and the Methods whereby it may be remedied; in a Letter to a person of honour. Lond. 1691, 4to. —Life of Mahomet; with a Discourse for the vindicating of Christianity
k from the charge of Imposture; in a Letter to the Deists of the present age. Lond. 1697, 1698, 1708, 1716, 8vo.—The Justice of the present established Law, which gives the Succession in any Ecclesiastical Benefice or Promotion all the Profits from the day of Avoidance, justified, &c. Lond. 1703, 4to.—A Sermon. Norw. 1703, 4to.—Directions to Churchwardens for the Faithful Discharge of their Office; for the use of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk. Norwich, 1704, 4to. 1730, 7th edit., to which is added, a Compendium of the Law of Tithes. 1805, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Award of King Charles I. under his broad Seal, settling two shillings of the pound out of the Rents of the Houses in Norwich, for the maintenance of the
l Parochial Clergy in that city, in lieu of Personal Tithes: with a Treatise, shewing the legality and justice of that Award. Lond. 1708, 4to. 2s. 6d. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—The Original and Right of Tithes; to which is annexed, the Draught of a Bill prepared to have been offered to Parliament an. MDCXCI, for the restraining of Pluralities of Benefices, with Cure of Souls, with Reasons for said Bill. Norwich, 1710, 8vo. Lond. 1713, 8vo. 1736, 8vo. 4s.—Ecclesiastical Tracts formerly published. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Connection of the Old and New Testament, in the History of the Jews, and neighbouring nations, from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ. Lond. 1716-18, 2 vols.
m fol. 18s. 1716, 3 vols. 8vo.; with Cuts. 1724, 2 vols. fol. This Work passed through eight editions, in 4 vols. 8vo. in London, and two or three in Dublin, before 1721, and has often been reprinted since. Lond. 1749, 4 vols. 8vo. 1808, 4 vols. 8vo. See Clerc, J.—His Judgment in condemning the Murder of Julius Cæsar maintained. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—His Life, and several Tracts and Letters of his upon various Subjects. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

PRIDEAUX, John, a learned English Prelate, Rector of Exeter Coll., Regius Professor of Divinity in Oxford, and afterwards Bishop of Worcester, was born in the parish of Harford, Devonshire, 1578; died
n 1650.—Hypomnemata, Logica, Rhetorica, Physica, Metaphysica, Pneumatica, Ethica, Politica, Œconomica. Oxon. 8vo.—Castagatio Andr. Eudæmon-Johannis Cydonii opposita, ipsius Calumniis in Epistolam Is. Casauboni ad Frontonem Ducæum. Oxon. 1614, 8vo.—Concio habita ad Artt. Bacc. in die cinerum an. MDCXVI in Actor. vii. 22. Oxon. 1616, 4to.—Perez-Uzzah, or the Breach of Uzzah; a Sermon. Oxf. 1625, 4to. —Concio habita Oxoniæ ad Artt. Bacc. in die cinerum Feb. 22. MDCXXVI. in 1 Sam. xiv. 26. Oxon. 1626, 4to.—Lectiones x. de totidem Religionis capitibus, praecipue hoc tempore controversis, prout publice habebantur Oxoniæ in Vesperiis. Oxon. 1626, 4to.—Orationes ix. Inaugurales in
o totidem Doctorum promotione, accedit concio de Mosis institutione. Oxon. 1626, 4to.—Tabulæ ad Grammatica Græca Introductoriæ; accessit ad eandem linguam παραινεσις in gratiam Tyronum. Oxon. 1629, 8vo. Oxon. 1639, 4to.—Tyrocinium ad Syllogismum legitimum contexendum et captiosum dissuendum expeditissimum. Oxon. 1629.—The Doctrine of the Sabbath delivered in the act at Oxon. an. MDCXXII.; translated into English. Lond. 1634, 4to.—A Volume of Sermons on various occasions. Oxon. 1636, 4to.—Alloquium Serenissimo Regi Jacobo Woodstochiæ habitum, Aug. 24. MDCXXIV.—Lectiones xxii. de totidem Religionis Capitibus, &c. v. supra sunt enim eadem Lect. cum xii. aliis
p additis. Oxon. 1648.—Orationes tredecim Inaugural. &c. Oxon. 1648. —Conciones sex ad Artium Bacc. &c. Oxon. 1648.—Scholasticæ Theologiæ Syntagma Mnemonicum. Oxon. 1651, 4to.—Conciliorum Synopsis. Oxon. 1651.—Fasciculus Controversiarum Theologicarum. Oxon. 1652.—Euchologia; or, the Doctrine of Practical Prayer; being a Legacy left to his daughters in private, directing them to such manifold uses of our common Prayer Book, as may satisfie upon all occasions, without looking after new lights from extemporal flashes. Lond. 1656, 8vo. — ΤΝΕΙΔΗΣΙΛΟΓΙΑ; or, the Doctrine of Conscience, framed according to the points of the Catechisme in the Book of Common Prayer;
q compleated and published by Y. N. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Manuductio ad Theologiam Polemicam. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.—Tractatus de Sabbato. Lugd. Bat. 1658.—Syllabus Testimoniorum veterum et recentiorum Doctorum de Origine et Natura Sabbati et Diei Dominicæ.—Sacred Eloquence; or, the Art of Rhetoric, as it is laid down in the Scripture. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—A Synopsis of Councels. Oxf. 1661, 4to.

PRIDEAUX, Matthias, M. A., Son of the preceding, and sometime Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, was born in 1622; died 1646.—An Easy and Compendious Introduction for the Reading all sorts of Histories. Oxon. 1648, 1655, 1664, 4to.

r PRIEST, Isaac, Presbyter of the Church of England.—Sermon on 1 Tim. vi. 7-19. 1730, 8vo.—Defence of the Liturgy; on Ps. xcvi. 9. 1750, 8vo.—Sermons on ten different Subjects. 1753, 8vo.

PRIEST, St. John.—General View of the Agriculture of Buckinghamshire. 8vo. — Delectus Græcorum Sententiarum, cum Notis, tum Grammaticis tum Physiologicis, in usum Tironum accommodatus. 1798, 8vo. 2d edit. 1804.

PRIEST, Simon.—The Danger of Bad Company; a Sermon. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

PRIEST, William, Musician, late of the Theatres, Philadelphia, &c.
s —Travels in the United States of America, commencing in the year 1793, and ending in 1797; with the Author's Journals of his two Voyages across the Atlantic. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s.

PRIESTLEY, Rev. Joseph, LL.D., F. R. S., a distinguished Dissenting Divine and Philosopher of the last century, was born near Leeds, 1733; died 1804.—The Rudiments of English Grammar: with Observations on Style. Lond. 1762, 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Course of Lectures on the Theory of Language and Universal Grammar. Warr. 1762, 8vo.—The Duty of not living to ourselves; on Rom. xiv. 7. 1764, 8vo. —A Description of a Chart of Biography; with a Catalogue of all the
t Names inserted in it, and the dates annexed to them. Warr. 1765, 12mo. 10s. 6d.—An Essay on a Course of Liberal Education in Civil and Active Life; with Plans of Lectures on, 1. The Study of History and General Policy; 2. The History of England; to which are added, Remarks on a Code of Education, proposed by Dr. Brown, in a late Treatise, entitled, Thoughts on Civil Liberty, &c. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—The History and Present State of Electricity; with Original Experiments. Lond. 1767, 4to. 21s.—Additions to the History and Present State of Electricity. Lond. 1770, 4to. 4s. 6d.—An Address to Protestant Dissenters on the subject of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.—Essays
u on the Principles of Governments, and on the Nature of Political, Civil and Religious Liberty. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3s.—A Serious Address to Masters of Families; with Forms of Family Prayer. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—Considerations on Differences of Opinion among Christians; with a Letter to the Rev. Mr. Venn, in answer to his full and free Examination of the Address to Protestant Dissenters. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A View of the Principles of the Protestant Dissenters, with respect to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Constitution of England. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Considerations on Church Authority, occasioned by Dr. Balguy's Sermon on that subject. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A few Remarks on some Para-
v graphs in the 4th vol. of Dr. Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England relating to Dissenters. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s.—An Introduction to the Study of Electricity. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—A Description of a New Chart of History. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—A familiar Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Perspective. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 5s.—The Rudiments of English Grammar. Lond. 1772, 12mo.—Directions for impregnating Water with Fixed Air, in order to communicate to it the peculiar spirit and virtues of Pyrmount Water, and other Mineral Waters of a similar nature. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s.—History and Present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light and Colours. Lond. 1772, 2 vols.
w 4to. 31s. 6d.—Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion, vol. i. On the Elements of Natural Religion. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Experiments and Observations on different kinds of Air. Lond. 1774-77, 3 vols. 8vo. 17s. A new edit. Lond. 1781, 6 vols. 8vo. Abridged and methodised. Birm. 1790, 3 vols. 8vo.—Auserlesene Kleine Werke dreyer berühmter Englischer Chymisten, Priestley, Henry und Black. Kopenh. 1774, 8vo.—Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the Principles of Association of Ideas; with Essays relating to the subject of it. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 6s.—An Examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense. Dr. Beattie's Essay on Truth,
x and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.—Philosophical Empiricism, containing Remarks on a Charge of Plagiarism respecting Dr. H———s, interspersed with various

Observations relating to different kinds of Air. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —A Free Address to Protestant Dissenters on the subject of Church Discipline. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Harmony of the Evangelists, in Greek; to which are prefixed, Critical Dissertations in English. Lond. 1777, 4to. 14s. In English. Lond. 1780, 4to.—Course of Lectures on Oratory and Criticism. Lond. 1777, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s.—The Doctrine of Philoso-
y phical Necessity, being an Appendix to the Disquisitions, &c. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s.—The Sadducee; a Poem. Lond. 1778, 4to. 1s.—Miscellaneous Observations relating to Education, more especially as it relates to the Conduct of the Mind. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 5s.—A Letter to Mr. John Palmer, in defence of the Illustrations of Philosophical Necessity. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s. A second Letter on the same. 1780, 8vo. —Experiments and Observations relating to Natural Philosophy; with a continuation of the Observations on Air. Lond. 1779-86, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Two Letters to Dr. Newcombe, Bishop of Waterford, on the Duration of our Saviour's Ministry. Birm. 1780, 8vo.—A Let-
x ter to Joseph Bryant, Esq. in defence of Philosophical Necessity. Lond. 1780.—Additional Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever, in answer to Mr. W. Hammon. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Proper Constitution of a Christian Church; a Sermon. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—The History of the Corruptions of Christianity. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Letters to Dr. Horsley. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Forms of Prayer for the use of the Unitarian Societies. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 4s.—An History of early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ; compiled from original Writers, proving that the Christian Church was at first Unitarian. Lond. 1786, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Letters to the Jews, inviting them to an amicable Dis-
a cussion of the Evidences of Christianity. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.—Letters to Dr. Horne, Dean of Canterbury, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3s.—Discourses on various Subjects, including several on particular Subjects. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 6s.—Defences of Unitarianism for the year 1787, containing Letters to the Rev. Dr. Geddes, to the Rev. Dr. Price, &c. &c. Birmingham, 1787, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Letter to the Right Honourable Wm. Pitt on the subjects of Toleration and Church Establishments. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s.—A Discourse in favour of the Abolition of Slavery. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—Lectures on History and General Policy; to which is
b prefixed, an Essay on a course of Liberal Education for Civil and Active Life. Birming. 1788, 4to. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Sermon preached before the Congregations of the Old and New Meetings at Birmingham. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Reflections on Death; a Sermon. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—A View of Revealed Religion. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Familiar Letters addressed to the Inhabitants of Birmingham, in refutation of several Charges against the Dissenters, by the Rev. Mr. Madan, in two Parts. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—A General History of the Christian Church to the fall of the Western Empire. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Letters to the Rev. Edward Burn of St. Mary's Chapel, Birmingham, in Answer to his
c Letter on the Infallibility of the Apostolic Testimony concerning the Person of Christ. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Defences of Unitarianism for the years 1788 and 1789. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Letters to the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Evidence of the Resurrection of Christ Jesus considered. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Original Letters by the Rev. John Wesley and his Friends, illustrative of his early History, with other curious Papers, communicated by the late Rev. S. Badcock; to which is prefixed, an Address to the Methodists. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s.—The Proper Objects of Education in the present state of the
d World, represented in a Discourse. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Discourse on the Death of the Rev. Dr. Price. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—A Particular Attention to the Instruction of the Young recommended, in a Discourse. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—An Appeal to the Public on the subject of the Riot at Birmingham. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Duty of Forgiveness of Injuries; a Discourse. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Letters to the Members of the New Jerusalem Church, formed by Baron Swedenborg. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letters to a Young Man, occasioned by Mr. Wakefield's Essay on Public Worship; to which is added, a Reply to Mr. Evanson's Objections to the Observance of the Lord's Day. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.
e Part II. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—Discourses on the Evidence of Revealed Religion. 1794, 8vo. 6s. 1796, 8vo. 6s.—The Use of Christianity, especially in Difficult Times; a Sermon, Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Heads of Lectures on a Course of Experimental Philosophy, particularly including Chemistry, delivered at the New College, Hackney. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.— Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the Study of History. Warr. 4to.— The Present State of Europe compared with Ancient Prophecy; with a Preface, containing Reasons for his leaving England. Lond. 1794, 8vo. —Experiments and Observations relating to the Analysis of Atmospheric Air; also farther Experiments relating to the Generation of Air from Wa-
f ter; to which are added, Considerations on the Doctrine of Phlogiston. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Increase of Infidelity. Northumberland-Town, America. Reprinted, Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Comparison of the Institutes of Moses with those of the Hindoos and other ancient nations. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 9s.—The Doctrine of Phlogiston established, and that of the Decomposition of Water refuted. Northumb. 1800, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Letter to an Antipædobaptist. Worth. in Amer. 1802, 8vo.—Socrates and Jesus compared. 1803, 8vo.—Index to the Bible, in which the various Subjects which occur in the Scriptures are alphabetically arranged. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 5s.—Life, by John Carry of
g Manchester, with Critical Observations on his Works. Birm. 1804, 8vo. 4s.—Memoirs of his Life to the year 1795, written by himself; with a Continuation to the time of his decease by his Son, and Observations on his Writings by T. Cooper and W. Christie. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d. —Tracts; with Bishop Horsley. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—An Account of Rings, consisting of all the Prismatic Colours made by Electrical Explosions on the surfaces of pieces of metal. Phil. Trans. 1768, Abr. xii. 510. —Experiments on the Lateral Force of Electrical Explosions. Ib. 600, 603. 1770, xiii. 36.—Experiments and Observations on Charcoal. Ib. 1770, xiii. 45.—Observations on different kinds of Air. Ib. 1772, 313.
h —On the Noxious Quality of the Effluvia of Putrid Marshes. Ib. 1774, 502.—Further Discoveries in Air. Ib. 1775, 666.—Observations on Respiration, and the Use of the Blood. Ib. 1776, xiv. 34.—Experiments relating to Phlogiston, and the seeming Conversion of Water into Air. Ib. 1783, xv. 453.—Observations and Experiments relating to Air and Water. Ib. 1785, 703.—Experiments and Observations relating to the Principle of Acidity, the Composition of Water and Phlogiston. Ib. 1788, xvi. 419, Ib. 473. Ib. 1789, 518.—Experiments on the Phlogistication of Spirit of Nitre. Ib. 1789. Abr. xvi. 557.—Experiments on the Transmission of the Vapours of Acids through a hot Earthen Tube, and fur-
i ther Observations relating to Phlogiston. Ib. 602.—Observations on Respiration. Ib. 1790, 647.—Further Experiments relating to the Decomposition of Dephlogisticated and Inflammable Air. Ib. 1791, xvii. 55.— Experiments and Observations relating to the Analysis of Atmospherical Air. Trans. Americ. vol. iv. p. 1.—On the Generation of Air from Water. Ib. p. 11.—On Phlogiston. Ib. p. 382.—On the Transmission of Liquids in Vapour. Ib. vol. v. p. 1.—On the Transposition of Airs. Ib. p. 14.—Absorption of Air by Water. Ib. p. 21.—Of Phlogiston. Ib. p. 28.—On Air produced by the Freezing of Water. Ib. p. 36.—On Air Heated in Metallic Tubes.—Experiments on the Production of
j Air by the Freezing of Water. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 193. 1800.— Reply to Mr. Cruikshank's Observations in defence of the New Sys- System of Chemistry in the Philosophical Journal. Ib. i. 181. 1802.—Observations and Experiments relating to the Pile of Volta. Ib. 198.—On the Theory of Chemistry. Ib. ii. 69.—Observations on the Conversion of Iron into Steel. Ib. 233.—Answer to the Observations of Mr William Cruikshank upon the Doctrine of Phlogiston. Ib. iv. 65. 1803.—Summary Considerations on the Prismatic Colours of Bodies reduced to thin Pellicles; with an Explanation of the Colours of Annealed Steel, and those of the Peacock's Feathers. A Fragment of a Work on Colours. Ib.
k xviii. 128. 1807.

PRIESTLEY, Thomas.—Short Account of the Rev. Mr. Scott's Life and Death. (From the Christian Magazine.) 1791, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Family Exercises; or, the Godly Parent's Assistant. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

PRIEUR, C. A., formerly Colonel in the Corps of Engineers, and Lecturer in the National Institute.—On the Phenomena of the Morning and Evening Dew. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 86. 1800.—Considerations on Colours, and several of their singular Appearances. Ib. xii. 112. 1805.—On the Decomposition of Light into its most simple Elements; a
l fragment of a Work on Colours. Ib. xvii. 18. 1807.

PRIMASIUS, S., Bishop of Utica, about A. D. 553.—Commentarii in omnes D. Pauli Epistolas. Par. Jo. Roigny, 1543, 8vo. Col. Agr. 1618, fol.—Commentariorum in Apocalypsin Joannis Evangelistæ, libri quinque. Bas. Rob. Winter, 1544, 8vo. Paris, 1544, 8vo. Col. Agr. 1618, fol.

PRIMATT, Humphrey, D. D.—A Dissertation on the Duty of Mercy, and Sin of Cruelty to Brute Animals. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 4s.

PRIMATT, Stephen.—The City and Country Purchaser and Builder, in two Books, by S. P.; much enlarged by William Leybourne. Lond.
m 1680, 8vo.

PRIMATT, William, M. A.—Cursing no argument for Sincerity; or, an Answer to a Tract, entitled, a Vindication of the Roman Catholics. Norw. 1747, 4to.—Accentus Redivivi; or, a Defence of an Accented Pronunciation of Greek Prose, shewing it to be conformable to all antiquity, together with an Answer to the Objections of Mekerchus, Isaac Vossius. Henninius, and other modern opposers of Greek accents. Camb. 1764, 8vo. 5s.

PRIMAUDAYE, Peter de la, Esq. and Lord of the same place, and of Barre.—Academie Françoise. Par. 1581, 3 tom. fol.—The French
n Academie; wherein is discoursed the Institution of Manners, and whatsoever else concerneth the goode and happie life of all estates and callings, by precepts of doctrine, and examples of the lives of ancient Sages and famous Men; translated by T. Bowes. Lond. 1586, 1589, 4to. Lond. 1618, fol.—The 2d Part of the French Academie; wherein, as it were by a naturall historie of the bodie and soule of man, the creation, matter, composition, forme, nature, profite and vse of all the partes of the frame of man are handled, with the naturall causes of all affections, vertues and vices, and chiefly the nature, powers, workes and immortalitie of the soule; translated out of the second edition by T. B. (Tho. Bowes.) Lond. 1594, 4to.

o PRIME, H.—Compassionate Christ; or, a small Treatise, setting forth the tenderness of Christ towards the bruised and broken spirit. Lond. 1645, 12mo.—A Bundle of Myrrhe. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

PRIME, John, Fellow of New College, Oxford.—A Treatise on the Sacraments generally, and especially of Baptism and the Supper. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A Treatise of Nature and Grace, in two books; with Answers

to the Enemies of Grace, upon incident occasions offered by the late Jesuit's Notes upon the New Testament. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Sermons on 1 Kings x. 9. Oxon. 1585, 8vo. This is a comparison between King Solomon and his Subjects, and Elizabeth and her Subjects.—An Exposi-
p tion and Observations upon Saint Paul to the Galatians, together with incident Questions debated, and Motives removed. Oxf. 1587, 8vo.—The Consolations of David, briefly applied to Queene Elizabeth; in a Sermon on Ps. xxiii. 4. Oxon. 1588, 8vo.—Sermons, Black Letter. 1588, 8vo.

PRIMEROSE, David.—A Treatise of the Sabbath and the Lord's Day, written by him in French, and Englished by his Father, Gilbert Primerose, D. D. Lond. 1636, 4to.—Sermon prononcé le 21 jour de May, à l'Interrement de feu M. Michely. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

PRIMEROSE, Gilbert.—La Trompette de Sion, ou Exhortation à Re-
q pentance et a Jusne, en xviii. Sermons. Berger. 1610, 8vo. Et Latine, per Joan. Anchoranum. Dantis. 1631, 8vo.—Le Vœu de Jacob opposé aux Vœux de Moines. Berger. 1610, 4 vols. 8vo. The same into English, by John Bulteel. Lond. 1617, fol.—La Defence de la Religion reformée, contre M. François Blovin. Berger. 1619, 8vo.—Nine Sermons on Psalms xxxiv. 19. Lond. 1625, 4to.—Two Sermons on Matth. v. 4, and on Luke vi. 21. Lond. 1625, 8vo.

PRIMEROSE, James, M. D. of Oxford.—Exercitationes et Animadversiones in G. Harveii Librum de Motu Cordis et Circulatione Sanguinis. Lond. 1630, 4to. Lug. Bat. 1639, 4to.—Academia Monspeliensis
r descripta, et Laurus Monspelica. Oxon. 1631, 4to.—Libri iv. De vulgis Erroribus. Lond. 1638, 8vo. Amst. 1639, 12mo. Rotter. 1668, 12mo. In English. Lond. 1651, 8vo. In French, by M. de Rostagney. Lyon. 1689, 8vo.—De usu Lienis Sententia. Leyden, 1639, 1656, 4to.—The Antimonial Cup twice cast; translated by Robert Wittie. Lond. 1640, 12mo.—Animadversiones in Theses Henrici Regii de Circuitu Sanguinis. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 4to.—Enchiridion Medico-Practicum, complectens omnium Morborum Causas, Signa et Curationem. Amst. 1650, 1654, 12mo. —Ars Pharmaceutica; seu Methodus brevissima de elegendis et componendis Medicinæ. Amst. 1651, 8vo.—Popular Errors; or the Errors of
s People in matters of Physic; translated by Robert Wittie. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—De Mulierum Morbis et Symptomatibus, lib. v. Roter. 1655, 8vo. —Destructio Fundamentorum Medicinæ V. F. Plempii, ubi breviter 400 ipsius errores demonstrantur. Roterd. 1657, 4to.—De Febribus, libri iv. Roterd. 1658, 4to.—De Morbis Puerorum, partes duæ. Roterd. 1659, 12mo.

PRIMIROSIUS, Archibaln.—Declaratio Regni Scotiæ, in qua exponuntur Causæ presentis Expeditionis in Angliam. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Lawes and Acts of Parliament in the Reign of Charles II. Edin. 1661, fol.

t PRIMMEN, D. M. Esq.—Translation of Aristotle's Rhetoric. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

PRIMROSE, David.—Scotland's Welcome to her dread Sovereign King Charles. 4to.

PRIMROSE, Diana.—A Chaine of Pearle; or a Memorial of the peerles Graces and heroick Virtues of Queene Elizabeth of glorious memory. Lond. 1630, 4to.

PRINCE.—Self Murder asserted to be a very heinous Crime, in opposition to the Deists. 1709, 8vo.

PRINCE, D.—Respecting his Air Pump. Nicholson's Journal, vi.
u 235, 1803.

PRINCE, John.—Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 16. Lond. 1674.—Daumonii Orientales illustres; or the Worthies of Devonshire. Exeter, 1701, fol.

PRINCE, John.—The Character of King Edward VI.; a Sermon. Lond. 1785, 4to.

PRINCE, John, M. A. Vicar of Enford.—Church Unity; a Sermon. 1809, 8vo.

PRINCE, John Henry, Bookseller.—Original Letters and Essays on moral and entertaining Subjects. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—A Defence of the Methodists. 1797, 8vo.—Observations on the Act which passed into a
v Law in 1800, to incorporate certain Persons by the Name of the London Company for the Manufacture of Flour, Meal, and Bread. 1801, 8vo.—Remarks on the best Method of burning Down. 1805, 8vo.—His own Life and Opinions. 1806, 8vo.—Strictures on Courts of Request. 1811, 8vo.—An Assistant to the Practice of Conveyancing. 1813, 2 parts, 8vo. —Address to the Freeholders throughout the Kingdom. 8vo.

PRINCE, Thomas.—The Silken Independent's Snare broken. Lond. 1649, 4to.

PRINCE, Thomas, M. A. Pastor of the South Church, Boston, New England.—Civil Rulers; a Sermon on Ps. lxviii. Bost. 1728, 8vo.—
w A Chronological History of New England, vol. i. Bost. 1736, 12mo.—Extraordinary Events the doings of God, and marvellous in pious eyes; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. cxviii. 23. Bost. 1746, 8vo.—The Salvations of God in 1746; a Sermon on Exod. xiv. 13. Bost. 1747, 8vo. —Thanksgiving for Victory near Culloden; on Ezra ix. 13, 14. 1747, 8vo.—Sermon. Bost. 1748, 8vo.—The natural and moral Government and Agency of God in causing Droughts and Rains; on Ps. cvii. 33–35, 1749, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

PRINCE, Vincent.—A compendious and exact Epitome of the Duty of Constables. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

x PRING, Daniel, Surgeon, at Bath.—An Essay on Abortives. 1813, 8vo.—A View of the Relations of the Nervous System in Health and Diseases. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PRINGLE, A.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Westmoreland, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. Edin. 1794, 4to.

PRINGLE, Alexander.—A Stay in Trouble; or the Saint's Rest in the evil Day. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

PRINGLE, Francis, M. D. Edinburgh.—Tumour in the Œsophagus hindering Deglutition almost entirely. Ed. Med. Ess. ii. p. 324,
y 1733, fatal.—Account of a most extraordinary Worm discharged from the Intestines, plates. Ib. ii. p. 333.—Case of a Suppression of Urine. Ib. p. 365.—Water of a Dropsy spontaneously evacuated at the Navel. Ib. iii. p. 378, fatal.

PRINGLE, J., M. D.—A rational Enquiry into the Nature of the Plague, drawn from historical Remarks, &c. 1722, 8vo.

PRINGLE, James, M. D. Surgeon.—On the Effect of Musk in curing the Gout in the Stomach. Ess. Phys. & Lit. ii. p. 250, 1756.

PRINGLE, Sir John, Baronet, M. D. and President of the Royal Society, an eminent practical Physician and Philosopher, was born in the
z county of Roxburgh, Scotland, 1707; died 1782.—Disputatio de Marcore Senili. Leyd. 1730, 4to. The same. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—Observations on the Nature and Cure of Hospital and Jail Fevers, in a Letter to Dr. Mead. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Diseases of the Army, in Camp and in Garrison. Lond. 1752, 1753, 1761. 4th edit. 1765, 4to. 5th edit. 1775, 8vo. This last is somewhat fuller than the others. A new edit. 1810, 8vo. 12s.—Discourse on the different kinds of Air; delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society, 1773, Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Discourse on the Torpedo, delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s. 6d.—
a Discourse on the Attraction of Mountains. Lond. 1775, 4to.—Discourse upon some late Improvements of the Means for preserving the Health of Mariners. Lond. 1776, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Discourse on the Invention and Improvements of the Reflecting Telescope. Lond. 1778, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Discourse on the Theory of Gunnery. Lond. 1778, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Six Discourses, delivered by Sir John Pringle, Bart. when President of the Royal Society, on occasion of six annual assignments of Sir Godfrey Copley's Medal; to which is prefixed, the Life of the Author, by A. Kippis, D. D. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6s.—An Account of the Success of the Vitrum Ceratum Antimonii. Edin. Med. Ess. vol. v. p. 194, 1736.—Experi-
b ments on Substances resisting Putrefaction. Phil. Trans. 1750. Abr. x. p. 57. On the same. Ib. p. 73. Continued. p. 84.—Several Persons seized with the Jail Fever working at Newgate. Ib. p. 318.—Remarkable Case of Fragility, Flexibility, and Dissolution of the Bones. Ib. p. 406.—Of the Earthquakes felt at Brussels. Ib. p. 696, 1755.—On the Agitation of the Waters, Nov. 1, 1755, in Scotland and at Hamburgh. Ib. p. 697.—Accounts of the Fiery Meteor which appeared on Nov. 26, 1768, between 8 and 9 at night. Ib. p. 377, 1759. Remarks on the same. Ib. p. 388.—Account of the Influenza as it appeared in 1775. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. p. 348.

c PRINGLE, Thomas.—The Autumnal Excursion, with other Poems. 8vo. 6s.

PRINN, Mr.—His Answer to Mr. Howe's printed Case. fol.

PRINSEP, John, Esq.—A short Review of the Trade of the East India Company. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—A Letter to the Proprietors of the East India Stock, in the present Crisis of the Company's Affairs. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Account of the Method and Expense of cultivating the Sugar Cane in Bengal. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—The Rights of the West Indians to a double Monopoly of the Sugar Trade examined. 1793, 8vo.—Strictures on the Mocurrery System of landed property in Bengal. Lond. 1794, 8vo.
d —Proposals for a Substitute for Funding in time of War. 1797, 8vo.

PRIOLO, Benjamin, in Latin Priolus, was born in 1602; died 1667. —Ab Excessu Ludovici XIII., de Rebus Gallicis Historiarum, libri xii. Carolop. 1665, 4to. Translated into English, by Christopher Wase. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

PRIOR, George, Jun. of Otley, in Yorkshire.—Description of a Clock Escapement. Nicholson's Journal. xxvi. 176, 1810.

PRIOR, John, of Nasfield, Yorkshire.—Account of the striking part of an Eight-Day Clock. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 92, 1804.—Description of a Larum applicable to any pocket watch. Ib. xviii. 228, 1807.

e PRIOR, Matthew, an English Poet of considerable eminence, was born 1664; died 1721.—Absalom and Achitophel, Poema. Oxon. 1682, 4to.—An English Ballad, in Answer to Mr. Despreaux's Pindarique Ode on the taking of Namure. Lond. 1695.—An Ode to the King on his Arrival in Holland. Lond. 1695, fol.—The Hind and the Panther, transversed to the Story of the Country Mouse and City Mouse. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Carmen Sæculare for the year MDCC., to the King. Lond. 1700.—Letter to Boileau on the Victory of Blenheim. In 1704.—Two Imitations of Chaucer. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Solomon de Mundi Vanitate, Poema Matthæi Prior, Latine redditum per Gul. Dobson. Oxon. 1736,
f 4to. Traduction, a Geo. Bally. Camb. 1743, 4to.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1718, fol. 1725, 1740, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1733, 3 vols. 8vo. Glasg. 1751, 12mo.—History of his own time, compiled from his original MSS. revised and signed by himself, and copied fair for the press by Mr. Adrian Drift. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Lyric Poems, being 24 songs set to music. 1741, 4to.—The Poetical Works of Matthew Prior,

now first collected, with explanatory Notes, and Memoirs of the Author. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 8vo.

PRIOR, R.—Lusus Westmonasteriensis, sive Epigrammatum et Poematum minorum, delectus. Westm. 1730, 8vo.

g PRIOR, Thomas, M. A. and Prebendary of Gloucester.—A Sermon, on 2 Tim. i. 12. Lond. 1632.

PRIOR, Thomas.—Narrative of the Success of Tar Water in curing Diseases. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

PRIOR, W.—A Plea for Sir George Booth and the Cheshire Gentlemen. Lond. 1659, fol.

PRIOR, William.—Popery not Christianity. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—The Reasonableness and Pleasure of the Christian Life; a Sermon. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

PRIORATO, Gualdo.—The History of France. See Carey, H.

h PRIORIUS, Ph.—Argumenta et Notæ in omnes libros Tertulliani, cum Dissertatione. Par. 1664, fol.—Dissertatio de Literis Canonicis, cum Appendice de Tractoriis et Synodicis. Par. 1675, 8vo.—Notæ ad Optatum, cum Præfatione ad Facundi defensionem trium capitulorum Concilii Chalcedonensis. Par. 1679, fol.

PRIPOGENIM, S.—Historia et Persecutio Waldensium, Germaniæ. Amst. 1663, 8vo.

PRISCIANESE, Francesco.—Della Lingua Romana, lib. vi. Ven. 1540, 4to.

PRISCIANUS, a famous Grammarian of the sixth century, was born i at Cæsarea.—OPERA.—Opera, continens de Arte Grammatica, lib. xvi. Liber de octo partibus orationis aliisque de Præexercitamentis Rhetoricæ ex Hermogene; Ruffini Comment. de Metris; Dionysius de Situ Orbis, Latine, Prisciano interprete. Venice, printed by Vindelin de Spira, 1470, and 1472, fol.—Opera. Without place or date, fol. Supposed to have been printed by Ulric Han.—Opera. Venice, printed by J. de Colonia and John Manthen de Gerretzen, 1476, fol.—Opera. Ven. ap. Marc. de Comitibus, 1476, fol.—Opera. Without date, fol. Apparently printed at Milan, by P. de Lavagna, about 1476.—Opera. Ven. 1481, fol. Et Ven. 1485, 4to.—Opera, cum Comment. Jo. de Aingre. Ven. 1488, fol. j —Opera, cum Comment. Dan. Cajetani. Ven. 1496, fol. Mediol. 1503, fol. Par. 1515, fol.—Opera, a Nicolao Angelio. Flor. 1525, 4to. Ven. ap. Ald. 1527, 4to. Colon. 1528, fol. Flor. 1554, 4to. Bas. 1568, 8vo. —Opera, inter Grammatic. Latin. Elii Putchii. Hanov. 1605, 4to. The best edition.

PRISCIANUS, Theodore, the Physician, flourished about a. d. 370. —Euporisticon, Logicus, Gynecion, de Physica Scientia, libri iv. Bas. apud Hier. Froben. et Nic. Episc. 1532, 4to. Edit. opt. an accurate edition, and the text amended on the authority of MS. It was republished. Ven. Aldus, 1547, fol.—Eupor. lib. iv. ab Hermanno Comite Nuenario. k Argent. 1532. Full of errors and imperfections.—Dicta, seu de Rebus Salubribus, liber. Argent. 1533, et 1544, fol. Acced. Tractatus Physicus Hildegardis, et alia scripta.—Dict. a Georgio Eberhardo Schreinero, Hal. Sax. 1638, 8vo.—Dict. ab Andr. Rivinio. Lips. 1654, 8vo. Accedunt alia brevia de Re Medica, Scripta, Sereni Marcelli, Prisciani, Sexti Placiti, Constantini Africani.

PRISCUS, Valerianus.—Opera, among the Paranetici Veteres, a Goldasto. Insul. 1604, 4to. With Theoph. Rainard's Collection of the Fathers. Par. 1661, fol. And annexed to; S. Petri Chrysologi Archiep. Ravennatis Sermones, a Seb. Paulo. Aug. Vind. 1758, fol.

l PRISE, Sir John.—Historiæ Britannicæ defensio, contra Polydorum Virgilium. Lond. 1573, 4to.—Description of Wales. Oxf. 1663, 4to. With Powell's History of Wales. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

PRITCHARD, D.—Digest; or an entire, new, and complete body of the Law concerning the Poor, from the earliest period to the present time, arranged under proper heads, &c. with many other determined cases never before published, &c. part i. Lond. 1791, 4to. 5s. All that appears to have been published.

PRITCHARD, James Cowles. See Prichard.

PRITCHARD, John.—Atlas relieved from his Burden; or Outlines m of a new System of Scriptural Philosophy. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

PRITCHARD, Thomas.—A Sermon on Heb. ix. 27. Lond. 1693, 4to.—A Sermon on Heb. xiii. 14. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The School of honest and virtuous Lyfe, by Tho. Pritchard; whereunto is added, a Discourse of the Worthieness of honourable Wedlocke, by I. R. Lond. (without date,) 4to.

PRITZ, Pritius, or Pritzius, John George, a Protestant Divine, was born at Leipsic, 1662; died at Frankfort, 1732. He was the Author of many compilations of various kinds, and wrote,—Introductio in Lectionem Novi Testamenti, in qua, quæ ad rem criticam, historiam, chronolo- n giam et geographiam pertinent, breviter et perspicue exponuntur. Lips. 1704, 8vo. 1724. 4th edit. by Hoffman. 1737, 8vo. Reprinted with Corrections. 1764, large 8vo.—De Statu Religionis Christianæ in Regno Sinensi, Relatio. Gryph. 1709, 4to.—De Immortalitate Animæ, a controversial book against an English Writer.—An edit. of the Works of St. Macarius.—An edit. of the Greek Testament, with various readings and maps.—An edit. of the Letters of Milton, &c.—Besides the Works he published, he was, from 1687 to 1698, one of the writers of the Leipsic Journal.

PROAST, Jonas.—The Argument of the Letter concerning Tolera- o tion briefly considered and answered. Oxon. 1690, 4to.—A third Letter concerning Toleration, in defence of the argument of the Letter, &c. Oxon. 1691, 4to.—A second Letter to the Author of the three Letters for Toleration; with a Postscript, taking notice of two passages in the Rights of the Protestant Dissenters. Oxon. 1704.

PROBERT, William.—Calvinism and Arminianism fairly stated. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PROBUS, Æmilius.—De Vita Excellentium Imperatorum. Venet. R. Jenson, 1471, fol.; cum Annotationibus Hier. Magii. Bas. 1563, fol. Par. 1620, 8vo.—De Vit. Ex. Imp. cum Commentariis Dion. p Lambini. Lutet. 1569, 4to.—Les Vies de Nieves excellens Chefs de Guerre, prises du Latin par S. G. S. Genev. 1610, fol. Translated into English by Sir Tho. North. Lond. 1657, fol.

PROBUS, M. Valerius.—De Notis Romæ, per Jo. Tacuinum. Ven. 1525, 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1599, 8vo.

PROBY.—An Ivory Bodkin cut out of a Woman's Bladder. Phil. Trans. 1700. Abr. iv. p. 468.

PROBY, W. C.—Modern Philosophy and Barbarism; or a Comparison between the theory of Godwin and the practice of Lycurgus. 1798, 8vo, 1s. 6d.—The Mysterious Seal; a Romance. 1799, 4 vols. 12mo.

q PROCHNAU, Jo. Theop.—De præsagienda Vita et Morte in Morbis. Lugd. Bat. 1746, 4to.

PROCLUS, an eminent Philosopher among the later Platonists, was born at Constantinople, in the year 410; died 485.—De Sphæra, sive de Circulis Cœlestibus libellus, Græce. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499, fol.—De Sphær. cum Interpret. Tho. Linacri Britanni.—De Sphær. Gr. Lat. cum Scholiis Jac. Ziegleri Landavi. Bas. per Valderium, 1536, 8vo.—De Sphær. Gr. Lat. ex edit. Marci Hopperi. Bas. ap. Hen. Petri, 1547, 8vo.—De Sphær. Gr. Lat. cum Scholiis Erasmi Oswaldi Schreckenfuchsii. Bas. 1585, 8vo.—De Sphæra, Gr. Lat. Bas. Hervagiana, 1570, fol. Par. 1578, r 8vo. Et Lugd. 1608, 8vo.—De Sphæra, Gr. Lat. Andreap. 1589, 8vo. —De Sphæra, Gr. Lat. cum figuris, per Joh. Bainbridge. Lond. 1620, 4to.—De Sphær. Lat. Elia Vineto Santone Interpret. Turnoni, 1592, 8vo.—Procli Sphæra, Ptolemæi de hypothesibus planetarum, lib. singularis; cui accessit ejusdem Ptolemæi canon regnorum, Græc. Lat. cura John Bainbridge. Lond. 1620, 4to.—In Platonicum Alcibiadem de Anima atque Dæmone, et de Sacrificio et Magia, Lat. per Mars. Ficinum. Ven. ap. Aldum, 1497, fol.—In Platonic. Lugd. ap. Tornæum, 1549, 8vo.—De Fabrica usuque Astrolabi, Lat. Geor. Valla Placentino Interprete. Ven. 1498, fol.—In primum Elementorum Euclidis, libri quatuor, s Gr. curante Sym. Grynæo. Bas. ap. Hervagium, 1533, fol.—In prim. Element. Euclidis, Lat. ex versione Franc. Barocii, et per eundem Scholiis et Figuris illustrat. Pat. 1559, fol. Pat. 1560, fol.—De Mundi Æternitate xxii. argumenta, adversus Christianos, cum Refutatione Joh. Gram. Philoponi, Græce. Ven. Trincavelum, 1535, fol.—Hypotyposis Astronomicarum Positionum, Græce. Bas. 1540, 4to.—Hypotyp. Latine, per Georg. Vallam. Bas. 1551, fol.—Disputatio de Motu, posteriores quinque Aristotelis de Auscultatione naturali libros complectens, Gr. Lat. Interprete Spiritu Martino Cuneate, edidit, cum Præfatione Simon Grynæus. Par. 1542, 4to.—Paraphrasis in quatuor. Ptolemæi libros de Siderum ef- t fectionibus, Græce, edidit cum Præfatione Phil. Melanchton. Bas. Oporinum, 1554, 8vo.—Paraph. Gr. Lat. per Leonem Allatium. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1635, 8vo.—Fragmentum de Arcanis Naturæ, Lat. per Mizaldum. Paris, 1574, 8vo.—Hymni, Gr. Lat. per Jac. Lectium. Aurel. Allob. 1606, fol.—In Platonis Theologiam, libri sex, Gr. Lat. per Clem. Portum. Hamb. 1618, fol.—Institutio Theologica, Lat. per Fr. Patricium. Ferrar. 1583, 4to.——The English Translations from Proclus are as follow:—The Description of the Sphere or Frame of the World, set forth by Proclus Diadocus, and Englysshed by me, Wyllyam Salysberye. Lond. printed by Robert Wyer, without date, 12mo.—Hymn to Minerva, pu- u blished by Mr. F. Taylor, in his Dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. 1791.—Five Hymns by Proclus, in the original Greek; with a poetical version, annexed to the English translation of Sallust, on the Gods and the World, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—A Translation from Porphyry and Proclus, containing their opinions on Sacrifice and Prayer; by Thomas Taylor, in his Translation of the Hymns of Orpheus. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—The Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, on the first book of Euclid's Elements, and his Life, by Marinus; translated from the Greek, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 4to.

PROCOPIUS, an ancient Greek Historian of the 6th century, was v born at Cæsarea, in Palestine; died about 560.—Historiarum, libri viii. Gr. a David Hoeschelio Aug. Aug. Vind. 1607, fol.—Opera, Gr. Lat. Interprete Claudio Maltreto, a Pet. Possino. Par. Typ. Reg. 1661-3, 2 tom. fol.—The History of the Wars of Justinian; translated from the Greek into English, by Sir Henry Holcroft. Lond. 1653, fol.—The Secret History of the Court of the Emperor Justinian; translated into English. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

PROCOPIUS of Gaza, a Greek Rhetorician and Sophist, lived about the year 560. He has left,—Commentaries on Isaiah. Paris, 1580, fol. Greek and Latin.—Commentaries on the Books of Kings and Chronicles, w published by Meursius in Greek and Latin. Leyd. 1620, 4to.—A Chain of the Greek and Latin Fathers. On the Octateuch, i. e. the first eight books of the Bible, printed in Latin. Fol.

PROCTER, John.—The Fal of the late Arrian. Lond. 1549, 8vo. —The Wayhome to Christ. Lond. 1554, 1556, 8vo.—The History of Wyates Rebellion, with the order and manner of resisting the same; whereunto is added, an earnest conference with the degenerate and seditious Rebelles, for the serche of the cause of their daily disorder. Lond. 1555, 16mo.

PROCTER, Thomas.—A worthy Worke, profitable to this whole Kingdome, concerning the mending of all highways, as also for waters and
x ironworks. Lond. 1610, 4to. also without date.

PROCTER, W. T.—Joseph; a sacred Drama. 1802, 8vo.

PRODINUS, Ant.—Descriptio Regni Hiberniæ, Sanctorum Insulæ, et de prima origine miseriarum et motuum in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia, regnante Carolo Primo. Rome, 1721, 4to.

PROFFET, Nicholas.—England's Impertinency under Smiting; a Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.

PROFITY, John, M. D.—An easy and exact Method of curing the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

PRONT, A.—Elemens d'une Typographie, &c. Elements of a Typo-
y graphy, which reduces that at present in use to one-third; and a writing which gains near three-fourths upon the common (French) writing; both applicable to all languages, preserving all the grammatical principles, and the riches of those which are printed in the Roman character, and written by the letters used in France; established on simple principles, easy to be comprehended, demonstrated by clear and precise rules, of which the perfect theory may be learned in less than a day, and of which the exercise will enable a skilful hand to follow the speech of an orator. Paris, 1798, 4to. An ingenious Work.—Abstract of a Memoir on a method of using the Syphon for raising Water in the Machine of C. Tronville. Nicholson's
z Journal, iv. 283, 1800.

PRONY, R., of the National Institute of France.—Mecanique Philosophique. Paris, an. 8, 4to.—Notice sur les grandes Tables Logarithmiques et Trigonometriques calculées au Bureau du Cadastre. Paris, an. 9, 4to.—Analyse detaillée de différentes Questions qui se rapportent au mouvement d'un corps sollicité par des puissances quelconques. Paris, an. 9, 4to.—Institution Pratique sur une Methode pour determiner les Dimensions des Murs de Revêtement en se servant de la formule graphique. Paris, an. 10. 4to.—Recherches sur la Poussée des Terres, et sur la Forme et les Dimensions à donner au Murs de Revêtement. Paris,
a an. 10, 4to.—Mémoire sur le Jaugeage des Eaux courantes. Paris, an. 10, 4to.—Leçons de Mécanique Analytique. Paris, 1810, 4to.—Eclaircissemens sur un point de l'Histoire des Tables Trigonometriques. Paris, an. 12, 4to.—Description of a Support applicable to Balances of all Dimensions, and proper to render the operations performed with these instruments more expeditious and convenient, without affecting their precision. Nicholson's Journal, v. 303. 1801.—Notice respecting the extensive Logarithmic and Trigonometrical Tables, calculated under his direction. Ib. 311.—Some Account of a Condenser of Forces, or a Method of obtaining the greatest possible effect from a first Mover. Ib. ix. 275. 1804.—Re-
b port of a Method of measuring the Initial Velocity of Projectiles discharged from Fire-arms, both horizontally, and with different elevations. Ib. xii. 41. 1805.—A new Instrument for comparing Linear Measures. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 125. 1816.

PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius, an ancient Latin Poet, was born at Mevania, a Town in Umbria, about the year of Rome 700; died about 10 years before the birth of Christ. His writings have been printed with almost all the editions of Catullus and Tibullus, and will be found noticed under these respective poets. The separate impressions of Propertius are as follows:—Opera. Without name of printer or place, 1472, 4to. This
c is the first distinct edition of Propertius, although it is probably subsequent to the united works of Catullus, Tibullus, and the present poet. It is an uncommon and elegant Work.—Opera. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. This is a very ancient and curious impression, and has even been classed by some as the earliest edition of Propertius. It appears to have been printed by Thomas Ferrando, at Brescia.—Opera, ab Ant. Volscio. Rom. ap. Euch. Sibber. 1482, 4to.—Opera, a Phil. Beroaldo. Bonon. 1490, fol.—Opera, a Martino Lantapergensi. Herbip. 1495, 4to. Par. 1499, 4to.—Opera, a Jano Brouckusio. Amst. 1702, 1708, et 1727, 4to. These are valuable editions. The latter is the most correct and en-
d larged.—Opera, cum Not. Var. a Jo. Ant. Vulpio. Patav. 1755, 4to. A most excellent and critical edition.—Opera, cum Jo. Passeratii Com. et Jani Brouckhusii not. selectis, ex J. Ant. Vulpio recensione. Lips. 1757, 2 tom. 4to.—Opera, a Frid. Gottl. Barthio. Lips. 1777, 8vo. A very useful edition.—Opera, a Petro Burmanno secundo, et Laurentio Santelio. Traj. ad Rh. 1780, 4to. The best edition of Propertius yet published.—Opera, a Kuinœlo. Lips. 1805, 8vo. An elegant and desirable impression.——Eng. Trans.—Translations out of Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, in the Miscellaneous Poems, &c. by Oxford Hands. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—The Book of the Elegies of Propertius, entitled Cynthia;
e translated into English Verse, with classical Notes, and the Latin Text. Lond. 1782, 8vo.

PROSPER, St. of Aquitaine, in the fifth century, celebrated for his learning and piety. Among his Works we have the following:—De Vita contemplativa atque actuali; sive de norma Ecclesiasticorum, libri tres. 1487, fol.—Pro Gratia et Arbitrio, secundum sententiam D. Augustini; et Romanorum Pontificum, Autoritas pro Prospero contra Pelagianos. Mogunt. 1524, 4to. Atreb. 1628, fol.—De Gratia Dei et libero arbitrio, adversus Colluctatorem (seu potius) Collatorem, scil. Cassianum. Bas. 1528, fol. Bas. 1556, fol.—Epigrammaton liber. fol. 96, cum Ausonio et Pau-
f lino. Antv. ap. Plantin. 1560, 8vo.—Epistola ad Augustinum de Reliquiis Pelagianæ Hæreseos. Atreb. 1628, fol. Par. 1616, fol.—Confessio; ex Vaticano Cod. Col. Agr. 1622, fol. Par. 1619, 8vo. Par. 1639, 8vo.—Chronicon Integrum ab Adamo ad Romam captam a Genserico Wand. Rege, a. c. cccclv, duabus partibus, per Phil. l'Abbé Bituricum. Par. 1657, fol.—Chronici pars posterior; Eusebio et Hieronymo subjuncta, utpote incipiens ubi desinit Hieron. per Onuph. Panv. Heid. 1588, fol. Et per Canisium. Ingolst. 1601, 4to. Par. 1636, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1699, fol.—Vita et Opera, accurata vetustorum exemplarium collatione per viros eruditos recognita. Lugd. 1539, fol. Col. Agr. 1609,
g 8vo. 1618, fol.

PROSPER, the African, lived about the same time with the preceding Author.—He wrote a Treatise on the Call of the Gentiles, and an Epistle to the Virgin Demetriade; in the Appendix Augustiana. Antw. 1793, fol.

PROSSER, Radcliffe.—Short-hand made Easy; or, a New System of Stenography. 1806, 12mo. With 24 Copperplates.

PROSSER, Richard, D. D., Prebendary of Durham.—A Sermon preached before the Honourable the House of Commons, at the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The
h Unity of the Christian Body; stated in a Sermon. Lond. 1805, 4to. 1s.

PROSSER, Thomas.—An Account of the Method of Cure of the Bronchocele, or Derby-neck; to which are subjoined, Remarks on Mr. Alexander's Experimental Essays. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 3d edition, with some Reasons attempted for considering the Bronchocele and Dropsy of the Ovarium as kindred diseases. 1782, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Œconomy of Quackery considered. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Strangles and Fevers of Horses; with a Plate representing a Horse in the Staggers clung. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PROST, P. A.—Medecine eclairée par l'Observation et l'Ouverture
i des Corps. Par. 1804, 2 tom. 8vo.

PROTAT, Ed.—Elémens d'Education Physique des Enfans, et de Médecine Domestique Infantile. Par. 1803, 8vo.

PROTEUS, Peregrinus, Portsmouth.—On the Figure of the Earth. Nicholson's Journal, viii. 12. 1804.—Problems in Spheroidal Triangles. Ib. 151.

PROUD, Rev. Joseph.—A candid and impartial Reply to Dr. Priestley's Letters on the Writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 1792, 8vo.—Hymns for the use of the New Church. 12mo.—Jehovah's Mercy; a Poem. 8vo.—The Unitarian Doctrine completely refuted. Lond. 1806,
j 8vo. 2s.—Letters on the Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Religion. 1808, 8vo.

PROUD, Robert.—The History of Pennsylvania, from the settlement by William Penn to the year 1742; with an Account of West New Jersey. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 17s.

PROUST, Citizen, Professor of Chemistry at Madrid.—Abstract of a Memoir, called, Inquiries concerning the Nature of Prussian Blue. Nicholson's Journal, i. p. 453, 1798.—Detached Facts or Notices on Chemical Subjects; Nitric Acid; Oxide of Azote; Indigo; Nitrite of Potash; Residue of Æther; Inflammation of Oils by Nitric Acid; Ammoniac;
k Putrid Water at Sea. Ib. iii. 325. 1799.—On the Native Iron of Peru, and on Mercury contained in Sea-salt. Ib. 374.—On the Quantity of Nutriment to be obtained from various kinds of Bones, and the best method of extracting it. Ib. i. 100. 1802.—On certain Metallic Sulphurets. Ib. 109.—On the Natural and Artificial Sulphurets of Iron. Ib. 269.—On Tannin and its Species. Ib. ii. 198.—An Essay on the Fecula of Green Plants. Ib. iv. 273. 1803.—On Oily Hydrogen. Ib. v. 97.—On a Meteoric Stone that fell in the neighbourhood of Sigena, in Arragon, in 1773. Ib. xii. 2. 1805.—Facts towards a History of Tin. Ib. xiv. 38. 1806.—On the Sugar of Grapes. Ib.—Facts towards forming a
l History of Gold. Ib. 238.—Facts towards forming a History of Silver. Ib. xv. 367.—On the Utility of the Lichen of Iceland as Food. Ib. xvi. 210. 1807.—Facts towards a History of Cobalt and of Nickel. Ib. xvii. 46.—Facts towards a History of Prussiates. Ib. 89.—On Cast Iron. Ib. 185.—On Blende, and some other articles. Ib. 337.—Facts towards a History of Pitcoal. Ib. xviii. 161.—Facts respecting Indian Corn. Ib. 239.—An Essay on the Sugar of Grapes. Ib. xxi. 306. 1808.

PROUT, Samuel, an Artist of Plymouth.—The Relics of Antiquities; or, Remains of Ancient Structures in Great Britain; accompanied with descriptive Sketches. Lond. 1810, 1812, 4to. 30s. Imperial 4to.
m 84s.

PROUT, William, M. D. of the College of Physicians, &c.—Observations on the Quantity of Carbonic Acid Gas emitted from the Lungs during Respiration, at different times, and during different circumstances. Thom. Ann. Philos. ii. 328. 1813. iv. 331. 1814.—Analysis of the Excrements of the Boa-Constrictor. Ib. v. 413, 1815.—On the Colouring Matter, or Ink, ejected by the Cuttle Fish. Ib. 417.—Some Observations on the Analysis of Organic Substances. Ib. vi. 269.

PROV, Ludov.—De Hypothesi Cartesiana, Positiones Physico-Mathematicæ. 1665, 4to.

n PROVOSTE, John.—A Sermon on the Death of Elizabeth Lady Cutts. Lond. 1698, 4to.

PROWDE, Francis.—A Sermon preached at a confirmation at Bridgewater. Lond. 1694, 4to.

PROWETT, John.—Sermons, original and translated. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PROWSE, Anthony.—A Letter sent to a Friend in London. 1642, fol.

PROYART, L'Abbe.—Histoire de Loango, Kakongo, et autres Royaumes d'Afrique. Par. 1776, 8vo.

PROYER, John.—History of Barbadoes. 1809, 4to.

PRUCKMAN, Frid.—Paragraphi Soluta Potestas, Tract. de Regalibus; pars prior. Witteb. 1591, 8vo.—Concilia sive responsa Juris. Lips. 1603, fol.—Tract. de Venatione. Spiræ Nemet. 1605, 4to.

PRUDE, John.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1697, 4to.

PRUDENTIUS, Clemens Aurelius, an ancient Christian Poet, was born in Spain in the year 348. The time of his death is not ascertained. ——CARMINA.—Carm. Without name of Printer, place or date, but printed about the year 1490, 4to. This is the editio princeps. Bibliographers have indeed noticed an edition at Daventer, of the date of p 1472; but it appears pretty evident that no such edition exists.—Carm. Ven. ap. Ald. 1501, 4to. Among the "Poetæ Christiani Veteres." Of this rare and valuable edition there appears to have been a counterfeit made, but rather unluckily, as it is obviously not the production of the Aldine press.—Carm. a Nebrissenso. Lucron. 1512, 4to. This contains excellent explanatory Notes, but is rather scarce.—Carm. a Sichardo et Erasmo. Lugd. 1553, 1564, 12mo. Et 1696, 24mo.—Carm. a Victore Giselino. Ant. ap. Plant. 1564, 8vo. An elegant edition, preferable perhaps to all preceding ones.—Carm. a Joan. Weitzio. Hanov. 1613, 8vo. The Notes to this impression are taken from Nebrisson's edition of q 1512.—Carm. cum postrema Doctorum Viror. recensione. Amst. 1625, 24mo.—Carm. a Nic. Heinsio. Lugd. Bat. apud Elzev. 1667, 2 part. 12mo. A beautiful and correct edition. Heinsius has always been considered among the very best interpreters of Prudentius.—Carm. a Steph. Chamillard, in usum Delphini. Par. 1687, 4to. A good but scarce impression.—Carm. a Christ. Cellario. Hal. Magd. 1703, 1739, 12mo. An excellent edition.—Carm. e Glossis Isonis et aliis veterum, nunc primum e MS. depromptis illustrata, a Faustino Arivalo. Rom. 1788, 4to.—Carm. cum Notis. Parm. 1788. 2 vol. 4to. A truly splendid and useful edition.—Libri de septem Peccatis et Virtutibus. 4to. An ancient edition, without date.—De Inventione Novi Ignis Pascalis. Without date or place, 4to.—Liber Hymnorum. Vienna, printed by Winterburg, without date, 4to.

PRUDENTIUS, S. Episc. Tricassinus.—Epistola ad Hincmarum et Pardulum Episcopos. Par. 1650, fol.—De Prædestinatione contra Joannem Scotum cognom. Erigenum; sive liber Jo. Scoti correctus a Prudentio. Par. 1650, fol.

PRUEN, T.—An Illustration of the Liturgy and Service of the united Church of England and Ireland; with an introductory Sketch of the History of the Church; vol. i. Lond. 1815-16, 4to.

s PRUEN, Thomas.—A comparative Sketch of the Effects of Variolous and Vaccine Inoculation; being an enumeration of facts not generally known or considered, but which will enable the public to form its own judgment on the probable importance of the Jennerian discovery. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

PRUGNERUS, Nic.—Tabulæ de Motibus Luminarium ac Planetarum. Bas. ap. Hervagium, 1553, fol.

PRUJEAN, John, Esq.—A Treatise on the Laws of England now in force for the Recovery of Debt. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

PRUJEAN, Thomas.—Amorata. Lond. 1644, 12mo.

t PRUNAY, Julien de.—Mémoire pour le Doyen et Docteurs-Regents de la Faculté de Medecine en l'Université de Paris, contre la communauté des Barbiers Chirurgiens et contre le Sieur Petit. Par. 1730, fol.

PRUNELLE, M.—Discours de la Medecine Politique en general, et de son objet; de la Medicine Legale en particulier. Mont. 1814, 4to. —Discours des Etudes du Medecine, de leurs Connexions, et de leur Methodologie. Par. 1816, 4to.

PRY, Peter, Esq., a fictitious name.—Marmion Travestied; a Tale of modern times. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 12s.

u PRYCE, Rev. Charles, M. A.—A Sermon preached at St. Andrews. 1806, 8vo.—National Calamities averted; a Fast Sermon, 1812, 8vo. —An approved Ministry the Church's Shield and Glory; a Sermon. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

PRYCE, or PRICE, William, of Redruth, in Cornwall.—Mineralogia Cornubiensis; a Treatise on Minerals, Mines and Mining; containing the Theory and Natural History of Strata, Fissures and Loads; with the Method of discovering and working of Tin, Copper and Lead Mines, and cleansing and metallizing their products; shewing each particular process of dressing, assaying and smelting the Ores; also, an Explanation of v the Idioms and Terms of Minery. Lond. 1778, fol. 42s.—Archæologia Cornu-Britannica; or, an Essay to preserve the Ancient Cornish Language, &c. Sherborne, 1790, 4to. 21s.

PRYCE, Rev. William.—Five Sermons. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3s.

PRYMAT, Isaiah.—His Petition to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. Lond. 1651, fol.

PRYME, Abraham de la.—Concerning some Roman Antiquities in Lincolnshire. Phil. Trans. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 494.—Account of Fossil Shells and Fishes in Lincolnshire. Ib. p. 521.—Account of the Religion, Rites, Notions, Customs and Manners of the Bramins. Ib. p. 534.—Of w Trees found under ground at Hatfield Chace. Ib. p. 624.—On the same, and on the Bitings of Mad Dogs. Ib. p. 645.—Experiments on Vegetation. Ib. p. 697.—Water-Spout observed in Yorkshire. Ib. p. 709. —Account of a Water-Spout seen at Hatfield. Ib. 1703, Abr. v. p. 16.

PRYME, George, M. A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Ode Græca Præmio dignata, quod donavit Rev. Claud Buchanan. 1804, 4to. 2s.

PRYNNE, William, an English Lawyer and most voluminous Author, was born at Swanswick, in Somersetshire, 1600; died in 1669.— x The Perpetuity of a Regenerate Man's Estate. Lond. 1627, 4to.—A brief Survey and Ceusure of Mr. Cozens his cousening Devotions, proving them to be merely Popish. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Healthe's Sickness; or a Discourse, proving the drinking and pledging of Healths to be sinfull and utterly unlawfull unto Christians. Lond. 1628, 4to.—The Unloveliness of Love-Locks; or a summarie Discourse, proving the wearing and nourishing of a locke (of hair) or love-locke to be altogether unseemly and unlawful unto Christians, &c. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Anti-Arminianisme; or, the Church of England's old Antithesis to new Arminianisme; with a copy of Barret's Recantation. Lond. 1629. Another edition, very much en- y larged, with an Appendix, concerning bowing at the name of Jesus. Lond. 1630, 4to.—God no Impostor nor Deluder; or an Answer to a Popish and Arminian Cavil, in defence of Free-will and Universal Grace. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Lame Giles his Haltings; or a brief Survey of Giles' Widdowes his Confutation of an Appendix concerning bowing at the name of Jesus. 1630. 4to.—Histrio-Mastix; the Player's Scourge, or the Actor's Tragedy, in two Parts; wherein it is largely evidenced, by divers arguments, that popular Stage-plays are sinfull, heathenish, lewde, ungodly spectacles. Lond. 1633, 4to.—The Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus, and the Angel of the Church of Ephesus; a Discourse proving z Timothy, &c. to be no Bishop of Ephesus, &c., and that the power of ordination, &c. belongs jure divino to Presbyters as well as Bishops. Lond. 1636. Reprinted, Lond. 1660.—A Looking-glass for all lordly Prelates. Lond. 1636.—A Breviate of the Prelates' intollerable Usurpations, both upon the King's prerogative royal, and the Subjects' liberties. 1637, 4to. Published under the name of W. Huntley.—A Quench-coale; or a brief Disquisition and Inquiry, in what place of the Church or Chancell the Lord's Table ought to be situated, especially when the Sacrament is administered; with an Appendix to it, in answer to the arguments of Shelforde Reeve, and a late Coale from the Altar, touching Altars, and bowing to or towards them. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Movnt-Orgveil; or divine and profitable Meditations raised from the contemplation of these three leaves of Nature's volume; 1. Rockes; 2. Seas; 3. Gardens; digested into three a distinct Poems; to which is prefixed, a Poetical Description of Mount-Orgueil Castle, in the Isle of Jersey, by W. Prynne, late exile and closs prisoner in sayd castle; a Poem of the Soule's Complaint against the Body; and comfortable cordialls against the discomforts of imprisonments, &c. are hereto annexed. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Soul's Complaint against the Bodie's Encroachment on her; and the general neglect she findes with most. Lond. 1641.—Comfortable Cordialls against discomfortable fears of Imprisonment, &c.; containing Latin Verses, Sentences, &c., written by Mr. W. Prynne, during his imprisonment in the Tower of London, and since translated by him into English Verse. Lond. 1641.—Petitions b of D. Bastwick, M. Burton and W. Prynne, and of Nath. Wilkins, servant to the said W. Prynne, to the Parliament. 1641, 4to.—Antipathies of the English lordly Prelacie, both to regal monarchy and civil unity. Lond. 1641, 4to. 2s. 6d. Perhaps the same with "Terrible Out-cry."—Humble Remonstrances against the tax of Ship-money lately imposed, laying open the illegality, injustice, abuses and inconvenience thereof. Written 1636, and printed from an imperfect copy; without the Author's consent. 1641. Reprinted, 1643, 4to. 2s.—A Pleasant Purge for a Roman Catholic to evacuate his evil humours; consisting of a century of polemical Epigrams. Lond. 1642.—A new Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny in their late c prosecutions of W. Prynne, J. Bastwick and H. Burton; wherein are related their several Tryals, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to. (anon.)—A terrible Outcry against the loytering exalted Prelates; shewing the danger and unfitness of conferring them in any temporal office or dignity. Lond. 1641. It is doubted whether Prynne be the Author of this work. A. Wood, in his Athenæ Oxon. p. 443, says he is not.—A Vindication of Ps. cv. 15.; "Touch not mine anointed, and do my Prophets no harme," &c., from some false glosses lately obtruded on it by Royalists. Lond. 1642.—The Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Soveraignes in doctrine and practice; with the sovereign power of Parliaments and Kingdomes; wherein the d traiterous antimonarchical doctrine and attempts of Papists upon the crown's prerogative are briefly related, &c.; four Parts. 2d edition, enlarged. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Opening of the Great Seale of England; containing certain brief historical and legal observations, touching the original, antiquity, progress, use, necessity of the Great Seal of the Kings and Kingdoms of England, in respect of charters, patents, writs, commissions, and other process; together with the King's, Kingdom's and Parliament's several interests in, and power over the same, and over the Lord Chancellor, and the Lords and Keepers of it, both in regard of its new making, custody, administration for the better administration, for the better execution e of public, the republic's necessary safety and utility. Lond. 1643, 4to.— The Doome of Cowardice and Treachery; or, a Looking-glass for cowardly or corrupt Governors and Souldiers, who, through pusillanimity or bribery, betray their trusts, to the publick prejudice. Lond. 1643, 4to.— Rome's Master-piece; or, the grand Conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuited instruments, &c. to extirpate the Protestant Religion, re-establish Popery, subvert laws, liberties, peace, parliaments, &c., by kindling a civill warr in Scotland, &c. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Popish Royal Favourite; or a full discovery of his Majestie's extraordinary favours to and protection

of notorious Papists, Priests, Jesuits, against all prosecutions and penalties
f of the laws enacted against them, &c. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Short View of the Prelatical Church of England. 1644, 4to.—Twelve serious Questions, touching Church-Government. Lond. 1644, 4to.—A full Reply to certaine briefe Observations and Anti-Queries on the twelve Questions. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The Falsities and Forgeries of the anonymous Author of a late Pamphlet, entitled, 'The Fallacies of Mr. W. Prynne discovered and confuted.' Lond. 1644, 4to.—A moderate Apology against a pretended Calumny; in answer to some Passages in 'The Preheminence of Parliament;' by James Howell. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Relation of the Prosecution, Arraignment, Tryall, and Condemnation of N. Fiennes, for surrender-
g ing up Bristol. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Independency unmasked, examined, and refuted, by xii. new particular Interrogatories. Lond. 1644, 4to.—A Help to the right understanding of a Discourse concerning Independency, lately published by W. Prynne. Lond. 1644.—A Breviate of the Life of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury; extracted, for the most part, out of his own Diary, and other writings under his own hand. Lond. 1644, fol.—Hidden Workes of Darkness brought to publick Light; or a necessary Introduction to the Archbp. of Canterburie's Tryal. Lond. 1645, fol.—Canterburie's Doom; or the first part of a compleate History of the Commitment, Charge, Tryall, Condemnation, and Execution of
h Wm. Laud. Lond. 1646, fol.—The Lyar confounded; or a brief Refutation of John Lilburne's mistated Case, &c. Lond. 1645, 4to.—A just Defence of John Bastwick against the Calumnies of John Lilburne; written in way of reply to a Letter of Mr Vicar's. Lond. 1645.—Truth triumphing over Falsehood, Antiquity over Novelty; or the first part of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Christian Emperours, Kings, Parliaments, &c. in Refutation of J. Goodwin's 'Innocencie's Triumph,' and Burn's 'Vindication of Churches.' Lond. 1645, 4to.—A Vindication of four serious Questions of grand importance, concerning Excommunication and Suspension from the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1645, 4to.—
i Suspension suspended; or the Divines of Sion College late Claim of the power of suspending scandalous persons from the Lord's Supper examined and refuted. Lond. 1646, 4to.—A fresh Discovery of some prodigious new-wandering-blazing Stars and Firebrands, styling themselves New Lights, firing our Church and State into new Combustions. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Diotrephes Catechised; or xvi. important Questions touching Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and Censures, contradistinct to Civil. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Minors no Senators; or a briefe Discourse, proving that Infants, under the age of 21 years, are uncapable, in point of Law, of being Members of Parliament. 1646, 4to.—The Sword of Christian Magistracy sup-
j ported; or a full Vindication of Christian Kings and Magistrates Authority, under the Gospel, to punish Idolatry, &c. with pecuniary, corporal, and, in some cases, with Banishment and Capital Punishments; and the Objections of W. Dell in his Fast Sermon answered. Lond. 1647, 1653, 4to.—A full Vindication and Answer of the xi. accused Members, to a Pamphlet, entit. 'A particular Charge or Impeachment,' in the name of Sir Tho. Fairfax and the Army. Lond. 1647.—The Lords and Commons' Vindication of their impeached Members, and violated Privileges, manifested by their own printed Declarations, Petitions, &c. with a parallel of Cromwell's Plot in bringing the Army to London. Lond. 1647.
k —The University of Oxford's Plea refuted; in answer to a printed Paper, entit. 'The Privileges of the University of Oxford,' together with 'The Universitie's Answer to the Summons of the Visitors.' Lond. 1647, 4to.—Irenarchus Redivivus; or a Collection of Statutes, &c. concerning the Utility and Qualifications, and against the clandestine discommissioning of Justices of the Peace. Lond. 1648, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Case of the impeached Lords, Commons, and Citizens truly stated. Lond. 1648.—A Plea for the Lords; or a Vindication of the judiciary and legislative Power of the House of Peers. Lond. 1648, 4to. The same, very much enlarged. Lond. 1658, 4to. 5s. And again. 1675. With a
l new title only.—The Petition of the Right of the Freeholders and Freemen of England to the Parl. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto, touching their present Intentions and Proceedings to depose and execute Charles Stewart, their lawful King. Lond. 1648, 4to. Idem, Latine. 1648, 4to.—A Letter to the General, Jan. 3, 1648, demanding what kind of Prisoner he is.—A Declaration and Protestation of W. Prynne and Clem. Walker, Esqrs. against the present Actings and Proceedings of the General and General Council of the Army, &c. Lond. 1648.—His Charge against the King, collected from some of his Books, by an Independent. Lond. 1648.—A publick Decla-
m ration and solemne Protestation of the Freemen of England and Wales, against the grievance of Free Quarter. Lond. 1648.—The Substance of a Speech made in the House of Commons, touching the King's Answer to the Propositions of both Houses upon the whole Treaty, whether they are satisfactory or not satisfactory. Lond. 1649, 4to. 3s.—A Vindication of the imprisoned and secluded Members of the House of Commons. Lond. 1649.—Six Propositions of undoubted verity, fit to be considered by all loyall Subjects and conscientious Christians. Lond. 1649, 4to.—New Babel's Confusion; or several Votes of the Commons against certain Papers, entit. 'The Agreement of the People for a firm and present Peace, upon
n grounds of Common Right.' Lond. 1649, 4to.—The first part of an historical Collection of the ancient Parliaments of England, from the year 673 till the end of King John's Reign, 1216, shewing that the judicial and legislative power resided in the Peers. Lond. 1649, 4to.—A legal Vindication against illegal Taxes and pretended Acts of Parliament, lately enforced on the People. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Prynne the Member reconciled to Prynne the Barrister; in answer to a scandalous Pamphlet, entit. 'Prynne against Prynne.' Lond. 1649, 4to.—Summary Reasons against the new Oath and Engagement, and an Admonition to all such as have already subscribed it. Lond. 1649, 4to.—A briefe Apology for all Non-
o Subscribers, and a Looking-Glass for all apostate, perjured Prescribers and Subscribers of the new Engagement. Lond. 1650, 4to.—A Gospel Plea (interwoven with a rational and legal) for the lawfullness and continuance of the ancient settled Maintenance and Tenthes of the Ministers of the Gospel. Lond. 1653, 1660, 4to.—A Declaration and Protestation against the illegal Tax and Extortion of Excise in general, and for Hops in particular. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Jus Patronatus; or a brief, legal, and rational Plea for Advowsons, or Patrons ancient, lawful, just and equitable Rights and Titles, to present Incumbents to Parish Churches or Vicarages upon vacancies. 1654, 4to.—A seasonable, legal, and historical Vin-
p dication of the fundamental Liberties of English Freemen. Lond. 1665, 4to. Pretended to be reprinted in 1679, but new title only.—A new Discovery of Free State Tyranny; in iv. Letters, and a Remonstrance of several Grievances, to Mr. John Bradshaw and his Associates, at Whitehall, (stiling themselves the Council of State.) Lond. 1655, 4to.—The Quakers unmasked, and clearly detected to be but the Spawn of Romish Frogs, Jesuites, and Franciscan Fryars. Lond. 1655, 4to.—A briefe polemical Dissertation concerning the true time of the Inchoation and Determination of the Lord's Day, Sabbath. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Old Parliamentary Prognostication made at Westminster for the new year, and young Mem-
q bers there assembled in consultation. 1655, 4to.—Summary Collection of the principal Rights, Liberties, and Properties of all English Freemen. 1656, 4to.—A seasonable Vindication of free Admission and frequent Administration of the Holy Communion to all visible Church Members, regenerate or unregenerate. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A short Demurrer to the Jews, &c. against their Admission into England. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Argument in the Case of the Lord Connor Maguire, Baron of Inniskilling in Ireland, the chief Contriver of the late Irish Massaere, &c. Lond. 1658, 4to. 2s. 6d. See Hargrave's State Trials, viii. p. 342.—Subjection of all Traitors, Rebels, as well Peers as Commons, in Ireland, to the Laws,
r Statutes, and Trials by Juries of good and lawful Men of England in the King's Bench at Westminster, for Treasons perpetrated by them in Ireland, or any foreign country out of the realme of England, being an Argument at Law in the Case of Connor Maguire. 1658, 4to.—Brief Register, Kalendar, and Survey of the several kinds and forms of Parliamentary Writs. Lond. 1659, 4 vols. 4to.—An exact Abridgment of the Records in the Tower of London, from the Reign of King Edward II. to King Richard III. &c.; collected by Sir Robert Cotton, Knt. and Bart. revised, rectified, and supplied with a Preface, marginal Notes, exact Tables, &c. 1658, fol. This Work is of great use in compiling a History
s of England, and as yet has been too little consulted by any of our Historians.—The Republicans and others spurious good old Cause anatomized. Lond. 1659, 4to.—A true and full Narrative of what was done and spoken by and between Mr. Prynne, other secluded Members, and those now sitting, &c. Lond. 1659, 4to.—A short legal, medicinal, &c. Prescription to recover our Kingdome from destructive Confusion. Lond. 1659. —Ten considerable Queries concerning Tithes. Lond. 1659.—Concordia Discors; or the dissonant Harmony of sacred publicke Oaths, Protestations, Leagues, Covenants, Engagements, lately taken by many time-serving Saints. 1659, 4to.—Necessary Vindication of the old and new se-
t cluded Members, from the false malicious Calumnies of John Rogers and M. Needham. 1659, 4to.—Signal Loyalty and Devotion of God's true Saints and pious Christians towards their Kings. 1660, 2 vols. 4to.—Unbishoping of Timothy and Titus, and of the Angel of the Church of Ephesus. 1660, 4to.—The Case of the old secured, secluded, and now excluded Members briefly and truly stated. Lond. 1660.—A Vindication of the Authority and Jurisdiction of Christian Kings over Churchmen. Lond. 1660, 4to.—A short, sober, pacific Examination of some Exuberances in, and ceremonial Appurtenances to, the Common Prayer. Lond. 1661, 4to.—A seasonable Apology for indulging Liberty to tender Con-
u sciences, in not bowing at or to the name of Jesus, &c. Lond. 1662, 4to. —The fourth part of a brief Register, Kalendar, and Survey of the several kinds and forms of Parliamentary Writs; comprising all Writs de Expensis Militum, Civium, et Burgensium Parliamenti. Lond. 1664, 4to. —Chronological Vindication, and historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings supreme Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction over all spiritual or religious Affairs. Lond. 1st tome, 1666, fol. 2d tome, 1665. 3d tome, 1670, fol. Though the title mentions the Chronology to be brought down to the end of Elizabeth's reign, he died before he completed it.—Aurum Reginæ; or a compendious Tractate
v and chronological Collection of Records in the Tower and Court of Exchequer, concerning Queen Gold, or of the Revenues of the Queene Consorts of England; with an Appendix. Lond. 1668, 4to. 7s. 6d.—A seasonable Vindication of the supreme Jurisdiction of Christian Kings, Lords, Parliaments, as well over the Possessions as Persons of delinquent Prelates and Churchmen. Lond. 1668.—Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of, and additional explanatory Records, to the fourth part of the Institutes of the Lawes of England, concerning the Jurisdiction of Courts; compiled by Sir Edw. Coke, Knt., wherein the Misquotations, Mistakes of Records, are rectified, many Omissions supplied, especially
w such as relate to the Members of the High Courts of Parliament, with 10

alphabetical Tables thereto, &c. Lond. 1669, fol.—The History of King John, Henry III., and Edward I., collected out of the ancient Records in the Tower of London, wherein the ancient sovereign dominion of our Kings over all Persons, in all Causes, is asserted and vindicated, against all Incroachments and Innovations whatsoever. Lond. 1670, fol. This forms the 3d vol. of Prynne's Chronological Vindication above mentioned.

PRYOR, William.—The Outcries of the Poor oppressed and imprisoned. Lond. 1659, 4to.

PRZIPCOVIUS, Samuel, a Polish Knight, and Socinian Writer, x was born about 1592; died 1670.—His Works were published in 1692, fol., and may be considered as the 7th vol. of the Collection entitled, Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum.

PSALMANAZAR, or Psalmanaazaar, George, the assumed name of a very extraordinary character, was a native of France, but spent the greater part of his life in London; died 1763.—Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa, an Island subject to the Emperor of Japan, giving an Account of the Religion, Customs, Manners, &c. of the Inhabitants; also the History and Reasons of the Author's Conversion to Christianity. Lond. 1704, 8vo. The same in French. Amst. 1705, y 8vo.—Eclaircissemens nécessaires pour bien entendre ce que le St. N. F. D. B. R. dit. être à l'Ecluse en Flandres, par rapport à la Conversion de Mr. George Psalmanaazaar. Paris de Amalvi Hago. 1706, 8vo.—Dialogue between a Japanese and a Formosan. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Memoirs of * * * * commonly known by the name of George Psalmanaazaar. Lond. 1764, 1765, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Objections against George Psalmanaazaar; with his Answer to M. de Amalvy of Sluice. Lond. 8vo.

PSELLUS, Michael, the Elder, flourished in the ninth century. He is Author of a Work,—De Operatione Dæmonum, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1615, 1632, 8vo. Kil. 1688, 12mo. which has been improperly ascribed z to the following Author.

PSELLUS, Michael Constantinus, the Younger, a Greek Physician, ranked among the first Scholiasts of his time; flourished about 1105.—Paraphrasis in lib. Aristot. Περὶ Ἑρμενείας, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1503, fol. —De Victus Ratione. Bal. 1529, 8vo.—Iambi in Vitia et Virtutes, Gr. Bas. 1544, 8vo.—In Physicen Aristotelis Commentarii, Joh. Bapt. Camotio Philosopho Interprete. Ven. 1554, fol.—De Sanctissima Trinitate, cum Cyrillo contra Nestorianos, a Wegelino, Gr. et Lat. Aug. Vind. 1611, 8vo.—De Lapidum Virtutibus, Gr. Lat. ex Recens. Ph. Jac. Maussaci. Tolos. 1615, 12mo. 1618, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1745, 8vo.—Para- a phrasis, seu Comment. in Cantica Canticorum, Gr. Lugd. Bat. 1617, 4to.—Synopsis Legum Versibus Iambicis et Politicis, a Franc. Bosqueto, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1632, 8vo.—Pselli Introductio in sex philosophiæ Modos Synopsis, quinque Vocum ac decem Categoriarum. Blemidæ de quinque Vocibus, Libellus.—Opus in quatuor Mathematicas Disciplinas, Arithmeticam, Musicam, Geometriam, et Astronomiam, Græce. Ven. 8vo.

PSYCHALETHES, Estibius.—Thoughts concerning the Human Soul. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—Second Thoughts concerning the Human Soul. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

PTOLEMY, Claudius, a famous Geographer, Astronomer, and Ma- b thematician of antiquity, was born at Pelusium, in Egypt, about the year 70, and flourished in the reigns of Adrian and Marcus Antoninus.——COSMOGRAPHIA.—Cosmog. libri viii. Latine. Vicenza, printed by Herman Levilapidensis, 1475, fol. Editio princeps. This is less valued than the ensuing impressions, on account of not having the maps.—Cosmog. Lat. Rome, printed by Arnoldus Buckink, 1478, fol. An extremely rare and interesting impression. A complete copy should contain 27 copperplate maps.—Cosmog. Lat. ex Recognitione Dom. Nicol. Germani. Ulm, printed by Leonard Hol. 1482, fol. This is a splendid Work, containing, besides the Maps, a number of rich and beautiful wood cuts.—c Cosmog. Lat. Bologna, printed by Dominicus de Lapis, 1462, fol. The spurious date affixed to this volume has given it a notoriety among Bibliographers. The discussions among them respecting this typographical error are numerous and lengthened; and Bartolomeo Gamba has even devoted a distinct quarto volume ('Osservazioni su la Edizione della Geografia di Tolomeo,' &c. 'Bassano, 1790,' 4to.) to the subject. The result of the whole is, as is generally the case, unsatisfactory. De Bure and Gamba are of opinion that 1472 is the genuine date of the impression, Meerman, Audiffredi and Dibdin incline to place it ten years later, and Breitkopf and others affirm that 1491 is its only true date!—Cosmog. cum d Tabulis geographicis depictis. Rome, arte ac impensis Petri de Turre, 1490, fol.—Cosmog. correcta a Marco Beneventano et Joanne Costa, cum Tab. Geog. depictis. Rom. 1508, fol.—Cosmog. a Bernardo Sylvano. Ven. 1511, fol.—Cosmog. a Jacobo Esler et Geo. Ubelin. Argent. 1513, fol.—Cosmog. Lat. Bilabildo Pirckeymhero interprete. Argent. 1525, fol. Lugd. 1535, 1541, fol.—Cosmog. ab Erasmo, Gr. Bas. 1533, 4to. Par. 1546, 1559, 4to.—Cosmog. Gr. Lat. a Petro Montano; cum Tab. geogr. ad mentem auctoris restitutis ac emendatis, per Gerardum Mercatorem. Col. Agr. 1584, fol. 1605, fol.—Cosmog. Lat. a Joan. Antonio Magino. Col. 1608, 4to.—Cosmog. a Petro Bertio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. e 1618, fol. The best edition.——Ital. Trans.—Cosmog. Ital. da M. Pietro Andrea Mattiolo. Ven. 1548, 8vo.—Cosmog. da Girolamo Ruscelli. Ven. 1561, 1574, 4to.—Cosmog. da Leonardo Cernoti. Ven. 1598, 4to.——Eng. Trans.—The Bounding of Greece-land, according to Ptolomæus; Englished out of the Greek, by Thos. Wilson, in his Translation of Demosthenes's Olynthiacs. Lond. 1570, 4to.—The Geography of Ptolemy, so far as it relates to Britain; in Greek and English, with Observations, by J. Horsley, in his Britannia Romana. Lond. 1732, fol. ——QUADRIP.—De Judiciis Astrologicis, seu Quadripartitum, a Joac. Camerario, Gr. et Lat. Nuremb. 1535, 4to. Et Gr. ab eodem. Bas. f ap. Oporin, (without date,) 8vo.—Quadrip. ex Vers. Anton. Gogavæ. Lovan. 1548, 4to.—Quadrip. a Phil. Melanchthone, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1553, 8vo. Edit. opt.—Ptolemy's Quadripartite; or four Books concerning the Influences of the Stars, faithfully rendered into English, from Leo Allatius; with Notes, explaining the most difficult and obscure Passages, by John Whalley. Lond. 1701, 1786, 12mo.——CÆT. OP.—Magnæ Constructiones, libri xiii., cum Theonis Comment. Gr. Bas. 1538, fol.—Here begynneth the Compost of Ptholomeus, Prynce of Astronomye, translated out of Frenche into Englysshe. Lond. printed by Rob. Wyer, no date, 12mo. The Compost of Ptholomeus, Prynce of Astronomye. g Very necessarye, utile, and profitable, for all such as desyre the Knowledge of the Science of Astronomye. Lond. printed by T. Colwell, without date, 12mo.—Mathematica Constructio, Gr. Lat. cum Expl. Erasm. Reinholt. Witteb. 1549, 8vo. Et Gr. Fr. par M. Halma, et suivie des Notes de M. Delambre. Par. 1813-16, 2 tom. 4to.—De Hypothesibus Planetarum, et Canon Regnorum, a Jo. Bambridge, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1620, 4to. With, Procli Sphæra.—De Judicandi Facultate, ab Ismael Bullialdo, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1663, 4to.

PTOLEMY Euergetes, III. Ægyptian King of that name.—Monumentum Adulitanum, Gr. Lat. vertit atque edidit Leo Allatius. Rom. h 1631, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1674, 8vo. Lugd. 1685, fol.

PTOLEMY of Lucca, an Ecclesiastical Historian in the 14th century; died in 1327. He was the first of the Italians who wrote on Church History.—Annales ab anno salutis MLX. ad MCCCI. edidit Jac. Roussin. Lugd. 1619, 8vo.—De Gestis S. Pontificum et super Genealogia Rob. Guiscardi, et eorum principum, qui regnum Siciliæ adepti sunt, ex Ptol. Luc. Chronicis extracta. Cæsarang. 1578, fol.—His largest Work was, Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, in 24 books, commencing with the birth of Jesus Christ, and brought down to 1313, published at Milan in 1727, by Muratori, in his Collection, Rerum Italicarum Scriptores.

i PTOLOMÆUS, Hephæstion.—Novæ ad vanam Eruditionem Historiæ, libri vii. cum Scholiis Schotti et Notis Hoeschelii, in Hist. Poet. Scriptor. antiquis. cura T. Gale editis. Par. 1675, 8vo.

PUBLIANUS. See Publius Syrus.

PUBLICIUS, Jacobus.—Opera. Venice, printed by Ratdolt, 1485, 4to. This includes the Epitome Artis Oratoriæ, the Ars Conficiendi Epistolas, and the Ars Memorativa of this Author, and appears to be the first edition of these Works. It is a very interesting volume, owing to the beauty of the typography, and the numerous wood cuts which it presents.

PUBLIUS SYRUS, an ancient Latin Author, who flourished under j Augustus; is supposed, from his name, to have been a Syrian by birth. He is famous as a composer of those comic pieces called 'Mimes,' and contended with Laberius in that style. The Mimes of Publius have always been printed along with those of Laberius, and will be found under that Author. We have yet, however, to notice two English versions of Publius, the one entitled,—Proverbes or Adagies, with newe Addicions, gathered out of the Chiliads of Erasmus; by Rich. Taverner. Hereunto are added the Mimi Publiani, that is to saye, quicke and sentenciouse verses or meters of Publius. Lond. 1539, 1540, 1547, 8vo. Lond. 1550, 12mo.—And the other, Mimi Publiani, English and Latin, by Ch. k Hoole, with Cato's Distichs. Lond. 1659, 1670, 1704, 8vo. And 1749, 12mo.—Publius is also Author of 'Sententiæ,' which were extracted from his Mimic Pieces some time under the Antonines. They are generally printed with the Fables of Phædrus, and are subjoined to them by Dr. Bentley, at the end of his edition of Terence, in 1726, 4to. There is also a separate edition of them by Gruter, with copious Notes. Leyd. 1708, 8vo.

PUCCI, Benj.—La Nuova Idea di Lettere. Ven. 1644, 8vo.

PUCCINELLI, Placido.—Memorie antiche di Milano. Milan, 1650, 4to.

l PUCCINI, Vincentio.—The Life of Suor Maria Maddelena de Parsi, a Florentine Lady of the order of the Carmelites; done into English by G. B. Lond. 1619, 8vo. The same, abridged from the Italian into French, by Father Lezin de Sainte Scholastique; translated into English by D. Thomas Smith. Lond. 1687.

PUCKELL, Steven.—Table of all such Fees as are due to the Bishop of London, and all his depending Officers, as Commissaries, Registers, Proctors, and Apparitors, as hath been given in to his Majesty's Commissioners in the Star-Chamber, under their own hands, in November 1630. Whereto is added, a true discovery of such Fees ordinarily exacted by them, m contrary to their own table, and the statute laws of this land, published as a love token for his country's good. 1621, 4to.

PUCKLE, James.—England's Interest; or a brief Discourse of the Royal Fishery; in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—England's Way to Wealth and Honour. Lond. 1699, 1700, 8vo.—The Club; or a grey lap for a green head; a Dialogue between a Father and Son. Lond. 1711, 1723, 8vo. Republished with wood engravings. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

PUCKLE, Thomas.—Gentile Congregations no Tithe Payers, by W. Westup and T. Puckle. Lond. 1650, 4to.

PUDDICOMBE, J. N., M. A.—Albion Triumphant. Lond. 1781, n 4to. 1s. 6d.—Poem to the Rev. Messrs. Ramsey and Clarkson, Granville

Sharpe, Esq. Capt. Smith, and the respectable Society of Quakers, on their benevolent exertions for the Suppression of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.

PUDDICOMBE, William.—Mariner's Instructor; being an easy and expeditious method, whereby a master may teach the Art of Navigation in a short time Exeter, 1773, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PUDSEY, Sir George.—His Speech at the time he was sworn Recorder of the City of Oxford. Lond. 1684, fol.—His Speech at the swearing the new Mayor. 1685, fol.—His Speech to the King upon his Ma-
o jesty's coming to Oxford. Oxon. 1687, fol.

PUDSEY, William.—Political Essay; or Summary Review of the Kings and Government of England since the Norman Conquest. 1698, 8vo.—Constitution and Laws of England considered. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 2s.

PUDWAY, Thomas.—Te Deum et Jubilate, for the solemnity and consecration of the Right Honourable Edward, Lord Harley's, Chapel at Wimple, composed with instrumental music. Fol.

PUEL, Matthias.—Itinerarium Thalassicum. Germ. Nurb. 1666, 4to.

p PUENTE, Joseph Martinez de la.—Epitome de la Cronica del Rey Don Juan et secundo. Madr. 1678, fol.—Compendie de las Historias de los Descubrimientos, Conquistas, e Guerras de la India Oriental y sus Islas. Madr. 1681, 4to.

PUENTE, Lyis de la, of the Society of the Jesuits.—Meditations on the Mysteries of our Holy Faith, with the practice of mental prayer, touching the same, in 2 parts; out of Spanish into English, by Richard Gibbons. 1610, 8vo.

PUFFENDORF, Isaiah, M. A. Brother of the following, was born in 1628; died 1689. He was the Author of a satirical Work, entitled,
q —Anecdotes of Sweden, or Secret History of Charles XI.

PUFFENDORF, Samuel, an eminent German Civilian and Historian, was born in Upper Saxony, 1631; died 1694.—Elementa Jurisprudentiæ universalis; cum Appendice de Sphæra Morali. Hag. Com. 1660, 12mo. Camb. 1672, 8vo.—De Obligatione adversus Patriam. Heid. 1663, fol.—De Statu Germanici Imperii, liber unus. Genev. 1667, 12mo. Published under the name of Severini di Mozambano.—De Jure Naturæ et Gentium, libri octo. Lond. 1672, 8vo. Amst. 1688, 1715, 4to. Et auct. et emendat. Amst. 1698, fol. In English, entit. Law of Nature and Nations; translated by Kennet. Lond. 1703, 1710, 1717,
r 1729, fol. 5th edit. To which are added, all the large notes and prefatory discourse of M. Barbeyrac; translated by Mr. Carew. Lond. 1749, fol. 73s. 6d. The same, abridged by Spavan. 1716, 2 vols. 8vo.—De Officio Hominis et Civis, juxta legem naturalem, libri duo. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Et cum Supplementis et Observationibus Gerschomi Carmichaelis. Edin. 1724, 8vo. The same in English. Lond. 1691, 8vo. Et Gall. par Jean Barbeyrac. Amst. 1715, 8vo. Genev. 1748, 8vo.—Dissertationes Academicæ Selectiores. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Introduction to the History of Europe (in German.) 1682. With a Continuation. 1686. Addition. 1699. Translated into French, by Claude Rouxel. Amst. 1710, 4 tom.
s 12mo. Amst. 1732, 7 tom. 12mo. In English. Lond. 1719, 8vo. 1726-8, 2 vols. 8vo. Continuation. See Crull, J.—Commentariorum de Rebus Suecicis, libri xxvi. ab expeditione Gustavi Adolphi, Regis, in Germaniam, ad abdicationem usque Christinæ. Ultraj. 1686, fol. Franc. 1705, fol.—De Habitu Religionis Christianæ ad vitam civilem. 1687, 4to.—The History of Popedom, containing the Rise, Progress, and Decay thereof; from the High Dutch into English, by J. Chamberlayne. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Jus Feciale Divinum, sive de consensu et dissensu Protestantium; exercitatio posthuma. 1695, 8vo.—De Rebus Gestis Frederici Wilielmi Magni, Electoris Brandenburgici, Commentarii. Berol. 1695,
t 2 tom. fol. To this a Supplement was published from his MSS. by Count Hertsberg, in 1783.—De Rebus, a Carolo Gustavo, Sueciæ Rege, Gestis, Commentarii. 1696, 2 vols. fol.

PUGET, John, de la Serre.—The Secretary in Fashion. Lond. 1654. 8vo.—Vide Serre.

PUGH, Cit. of Rouen.—Observations sur la Pesanteur de l'Atmosphere. Rouen, an. 8. 4to.—Observations tendant à prouver que l'Acide muriatique oxigené n'est pas une combinaison de l'acide muriatique et de l'oxigene. Rouen, 1804, 4to.

PUGH, Benjamin, Surgeon at Chelmsford, in Essex.—Treatise of Midwifery, chiefly with regard to the operation; with several improvements
u in that art. To which are added, some Cases and Descriptions, with plates of several new instruments both in Midwifery and Surgery. Lond. 1748, 1754, 8vo.—Observations on the Climate of Naples, Rome, and Nice; with some advice to those intending to visit these places in pursuit of health. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Treatise on the Mineral Waters of Baloruc, in Languedoc, in the South of France; with Observations on the wonderful cures performed by them, particularly in Paralytic Cases; with the original French of M. Pouzaire. Chelms. 1785, 8vo. 3s.

PUGH, David.—A Poem on approaching Peace. Lond. 1783, 4to.

PUGH, John, Attorney.—Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of Jo-
v nas Hanway, Esq. Lond. 1787-8, 8vo. 3d edit. 1798, 8vo. 4s.

PUGH, John, Anatomist.—A Physiological, Theoretic, and Practical Treatise on the utility of the science of Muscular Motion for restoring the Power of the Limbs; illustrated by fifteen copperplates. Lond. 1794, small fol. 42s.

PUGH, R.—Elenchus Elenchi; sive Animadversiones in Georgii Batei Elenchum motuum nuperorum in Anglia. Par. 1664, 8vo.—The English Papist's Apologie. Lond. 1666.—A Reply to the Answer of the Catholic Apology. 1668, 8vo.—Bathonensium et Aquisgranensium
w Thermarum, Comparatio. Lond. 1676, 12mo.

PUGH, Thomas, Gentleman.—British and Outlandish Prophecies, most above 1000 years antiquity, the rest very ancient, relating to the Revolutions which have or shall happen in England. Lond. 1658, 4to.

PUJADES, Hieron.—Coronica Universel del Principat de Cathalunya. Barcel. 1609, fol.

PUJOULX, J. B.—Lessons in Physics at the Polytechnic School, upon the general Properties of Bodies, and principally upon the phenomena observed in the Capillary Tubes; on the Effects of Heat relatively to the dilatation of the metals employed in the arts, and to the construction of
x Thermometers and Pyrometers; upon the phenomena of the atmosphere, with explanations of the different kinds of Eudiometers, Barometers, Hygrometers, Onemometers, Anemoscopes, and aërial, aqueous, igneous and luminous Meteors; in French. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 90 figures.

PULCI, Luigi, a famous Italian Poet, was born at Florence, 1431; died about 1487. His productions are,—An Italian Translation of the Eclogues of Virgil, published 1481. A Poem on the Passion of Christ. Driadeo d'Amore, a pastoral Romance, in ottava rima. Also eighteen heroic Epistles in terza rima; the first from Lucritia Donati to Lorenzo de Medici; the rest on Greek and Roman subjects. Printed in 1481.—La
y Caccia col Falcone,—Morgante Maggiore; an Epic Romance. Ven. 1481. Ven. 1532, 1545, 1550, 1551, fol. 1488, 1546, 1574, and 1606, 4to. Fir. 1732, 4to.—Il Ciriffo Calvaneo; an Epic Romance, first printed without name of printer, place, or date, but probably before the year 1490, 4to.—An Elegy on the untimely Death of the beautiful Simonetta, mistress of Guiliano de Medici, the brother of Lorenzo. Florence, 1494. —Sonetti di Misere Mattheo Franco et di Luigi Pulci, jocosi et faceti di ridere.—La Beca di Dicomano, written in imitation and emulation of, La Nencio da Barberino, by Lorenzo de Medici, and published with it.

z PULGAR, Hern. de.—Coplas de Mingo Revulgo glosadas. Anvers. 1558, 8vo.—Epistolæ ex Hisp. in Lat. conversæ a Juliano Magon, qui Notas adjecit. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1670, fol.

PULLEIN, or Pulleyn, A. M.—The Silk-Worm; a Poem, in two Books; translated into English Verse from the original of Vida. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 4s.—An Essay on the Culture of Silk; treating, 1. Of Planting Mulberry Trees; 2. On Hatching and Rearing Silk-Worms; 3. On obtaining their Silk and Breed; 4. On Reeling their Silk Pods; for the use of the American Colonies. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 5s.—Observations towards a Method of Preserving the Seeds of Plants in a state fit
a for Vegetation during long Voyages. Lond. 1760, 8vo. A pamphlet. —A New Improved Silk-Reel. Phil. Trans. 1759, Abr. xi. 324.—Of a particular species of Cocoon, or Silk Pod from America. Ib. 332.

PULLEN, John.—Memoir of the Maritime Affairs of Great Britain, especially in relation to our concerns in the West Indies. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

PULLEN, Nathaniel.—Travels and Voyages into Africa, Asia and America, the East and West Indies, Syria, Jerusalem and the Holy Land; translated from the French of Macquet. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

PULLEN, Philip.—Book-Keeping Improved; or, a Method for de-
b tecting and preventing Errors. 1803, 4to.

PULLEN, or Pullus, Robert, an English Cardinal in the 12th century; died 1150. He was Author of several Works; but the only one of them now extant is his,—Sententiarum Liber. Paris, 1655.

PULLER—New Reports. See Bosanquet, John.

PULLER, Timothy, D. D.—The Moderation of the Church of England considered. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

PULLET, T., Surveyor.—Hints on Inclosing, Agriculture, Stewardships and Tithes. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

PULLEY, John, Surgeon, Bedford.—An Essay on the Proximate
c Cause of Animal Impregnation, being the substance of a Paper read and discussed in the Medicine Society at Guy's Hospital in October 1799. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

PULLEY, William.—The Christian's Taske, shewing the matter, measure, reward and manner of his Salvation. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

PULLEYN, John, M. A., Prebendary of St. Paul's, London.—A Sermon on Acts xx. 34. Lond. 1699, 4to.—The Art of Contentment; on Phil. iv. 11. 1700, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on 2 Cor. x. 5. 1702, 4to.

PULMANNUS, Theodore, properly Poelman, a Dutch Commenta-
d tor, was born at Cranenbourg, in the Dutchy of Cleves, about 1510; is supposed to have died about 1580, at Salamanca. He published—Arator's History of the Acts of the Apostles, in Latin Hexameters, with his own corrections of the Text. 1551. And edited editions of,—Virgil, Lucan, Juvenal, Horace, Ausonius, Claudian, Terence, Suetonius, Æsop, and the Works of St. Paulinus, which will be found noticed under these respective classics.

PULSON, Priest of the Grey-Friers.—Collection of the Antiquities of the English Franciscans, or Friers Minors, commonly called Grey-Friers, with Cuts. 1726, 4to.

e PULTENEY, Richard, M. D. and F. R. S., an able Naturalist and

Physician, was born at Loughborough, 1730, practised at Blandford, in Dorsetshire; where he died in 1801.—A General View of the Writings of Linnæus. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 6s. 2d edition, with Corrections, considerable Additions, and Memoirs of the Author, by W. G. Martin, M. D. Lond. 1805, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Historical and Biographical Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England, from its origin to the introduction of the Linnæan System. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—A Botanical and Medical History of the Solanum Lethale, Bella-donna, or Deadly Watch. Phil. Trans. 1757, Abr. xi. 85.—On the Sleep of Plants, and of that f faculty which Linnæus calls Vigiliæ Florum, &c. Ib. 197. — The Case of a Man whose Heart was found enlarged to a very uncommon size. Ib. 1761. Abr. xi. 585.—Concerning the Medicinal Effects of a Poisonous Plant exhibited instead of the Water Parsnip. Ib. 1772, xiii. 357.—An Account of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials during forty years in the parish of Blandford, Forum, Dorset. Ib. 1778, xiv. 395.—An Account of an extraordinary Conformation of the Heart. Med. Trans. iii. p. 339. 1785.—Case of an extraordinary Enlargement of the Abdomen, owing to a fleshy encysted Tumour. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 261. 1789.—Of a minute Epiphyllous Lycoperdon, growing on the Leaves of the Anemone Nemo- g rosa. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1792, vol. ii. p. 305.—Use of the Ranunculus Aquatilis. Ib. 1798, vol. v. p. 14.—On the Ascarides discovered in the Pelecanus Carbo, and P. Cristatus. Ib. p. 24.

PULTENEY, William, Esq., afterwards Earl of Bath, an eminent English Statesman, was born in 1682; died 1764.—A Short View of the State of Affairs, with relation to G. Britain for four years past. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life and Conduct; to which is added, an Account of his Political Writings. Lond. 1731, 4to.—An Inquiry into the Conduct of our Domestic Affairs, from the year 1721 to the present time. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—The Politics on both sides. Lond. 1734. 8th h edit. alt. 1734, 8vo.—Sequel to the Politics on both sides. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Faction detected by the Evidence of Facts. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—A proper Reply to a late scurrilous Libel, entitled, 'Sedition and Defamation displayed.'—An Answer to one part of a late infamous Libel, intituled, 'Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication of his two honourable Patrons,' in which the character and conduct of Mr. P. is fully vindicated.

PULTENEY, William, Esq.—Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs with America, and the Means of Conciliation. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2d. edit. 1778, 8vo. 2s.—Considerations on the Present State of Public Affairs, and the Means of Raising the National Supplies. Lond. 1779, i 8vo. 1s.—The Effects to be expected from the East India Bill. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

PULTON, A.—Remarks upon Dr. Tenison's Narrative, with a Confutation of the Doctor's Rule of Faith, and a Reply to A. Cresner's Vindication. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Reply to a Challenge made him in a Letter prefixed to the Missionarie's Act discovered. Lond. 1688.—Total Defeat of the Protestant Rule of Faith. 4to.

PULTON, Ferdinando, of Lincoln's Inn.—An Abstract of all the Penal Statutes, which be general, in force and use, which do threaten to the offenders thereof the loss of life, members, &c.; in French, with Re- j marks thereon in English. Lond. 1560, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1594, 4to; and with Additions. Lond. 1600, 4to. A Continuation, under the title, A Compendious Abridgement of all Statutes made in the 16th and 17th years of King Charles I., and 12th of King Charles the II., of the late Parliament, alphabetically digested, under titles for the ready finding of the matter, by M. D. 1661, 12mo.—An Abridgement of all the Statutes in force. Lond. 1606, 1612, fol.—De Pace Regis et Regni; viz. a Treatise declaring which be the general offences of the realme, and chief impediments of the peace thereof; collected out of the Reports of the Common Laws. Lond. 1606, 1608, 1610, 1612, 1615, 1617, 1618, 1623, fol. 5s. k —A Kalendar or Table, comprehending the Effect of all the Statutes that have been made, beginning with Magna Charta, enacted an. ix. Hen. III. till ann. iii. R. Jac.; whereunto is annexed, an Abridgement of all the Statutes, whereof the whole or any part is general, in force and use; with Queries, &c. to such acts as relate to the office of Justice, &c., editum per Mandatum Domini Regis. Lond. 1606. The same continued to ann. vii. Jac. Lond. 1612. The same continued to ann. xvi. Jac. Lond. 1618, 2 vols.—A Collection of sundry Statutes, frequent in use; with an Abridgement of those that be expired. Lond. 1618, 1632, 1636.—A Collection of all the Statutes; with a Continuation, by Thomas Morley. l Lond. 1632, fol. 1670, fol.

PUNCH, Edward.—A Crier in the Wilderness of England, declaring the Baptism of the Eternal Spirit to be the only baptism in Christ's kingdom. Lond. 1654, 4to.

PUNT, William, the Author of,—A Ballade made against the Pope and Popery. Printed by William Hill, about 1550.

PURBACH, George, an eminent Mathematician and Astronomer, was born at Purbach, a town upon the confines of Bavaria and Austria, in 1423; died in 1461.—Theoricæ novæ Planetarum. Ven. 1485, 4to. Et cum Expositione Francisci Capuani. Ven. 1508, fol. Par. 1515, m fol. Ven. 1518, fol. Et cum Commentariis et Tabulis Eras. Oswaldi Schreckenfuchsii adjectis, insuper Tabulis Phil. Imsseri. Bas. 1556, fol. Et ab Erasmo Reinholdo Salveldensi pluribus figuris auctæ et Scholiis illustratæ. Witteb. 1580, 8vo. Et recognitæ ac novis Figuris illustr. cum Prefatione per Alb. Heronem Snecanum. Col. Agr. 1591, 8vo.—Tabulæ Ecclipsium. Vien. 1514, fol.—Elementa Arithmetices, cum Prefatione Philip. Melanth. Viteb. 1536, 8vo.—lxxxv. Tabulæ de motibus Luminariorum ac Planetarum. Bas. 1553, fol.

PURBECK, Rev. Mr.—State of the Turkish Empire. Lond. 8vo.

PURCELL, Henry, an excellent Musician, born 1658; died 1695.— n Twelve Sonatas for two Violins, and a Bass for the Organ and Harpsichord. 1683.—Dioclesian; an Opera. 1691.—Orpheus Britannicus. 1698.

PURCELL, John, M. D., Professor of Anatomy in the College of Dublin.—Treatise of Vapours and Hysteric Fits. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Treatise of the Colick, containing Analytical Proofs of its many Causes, &c., together with its Cure at Large. Lond. 1702, 1714, 1715, 8vo. German, Nærd. 1775, 8vo.—Description of a double Uterus and Vagina. Phil. Trans. 1774, Abr. xiii. 572.

PURCHAS, Samuel, a learned English Divine, and Compiler of a o valuable collection of Voyages, was born in Essex, 1577; died 1628.—Pilgrimes; in five Books, containing the Voyages and Peregrinations made by ancient Kings, Patriarchs, Apostles, Philosophers and others, to and through the remoter parts of the known world; a Description of all the Circumnavigations of the Globe, and Navigations and Voyages of Englishmen alongst the coasts of Africa to the Cape of Good Hope, and from thence to the Red Sea, the Abissim, Arabian, Persian, Indian shores, Continents and Islands. Lond. 1625, vol. i. fol. Vol. 2d, containing Navigations, Voyages, and Land Discoveries, with other historical relations of Africa, Asia, &c. Lond. 1625, fol. Vol. 3d contains Discoveries of the remotest north and east parts of Asia, called Tartary and China, p Voyages and Discoveries of the north parts of the World by land and sea, in Asia, Europe, the Polar Regions, and in the north-west of America, &c. Lond. 1625, fol. Vol. 4th, containing English Voyages to the east, west and south parts of America, Voyages to and about the southern America; Voyages to and Land Travels in Florida, Virginia, and other parts of the Northern America, &c. Lond. 1625, fol. Vol. 5th, Pilgrimage, or relations of the World, and the Religions observed in all ages and places discovered from the creation into this present; containing a Theological and Geographical History of Asia, Africa and America, with the islands adjacent. Lond. 1614 and 1626, fol.—Mr P.'s Pilgrimage, and the learn- q ed Hackluyt's Voyages led the way to all other collections of that kind, and have been justly valued and esteemed; a good copy of the former bringing from L. 20 to L. 25.—The King's Tower and Triumphal Arch of London; in a Sermon on 2 Sam. xxii. 51. 1623, 8vo.—Microcosmos; or, the History of Man; a series of Meditations on Man at all ages, and in all stations; founded on Psalm xxxix. 5. 8vo.

PURCHAS, Samuel, Son of the preceding.—A Theatre of Political flying Insects. Lond. 1657, 4to.

PURDY, John, or James.—Memoir, descriptive and explanatory, to accompany the new Chart of the Atlantic Ocean. Lond. 1812, 4to.— r Oriental Navigator. 8vo.—Tables of the Positions of Latitudes and Longitudes; composed to accompany the Oriental Navigator. Lond. 1816, 4to.—The Columbian Navigator. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

PURE, Michael de.—Idées des Spectacles anciens et nouveaux. Par. 1688, 8vo.

PUREFOY, Sergt. Major.—His Letter relating to the Garrison of Campton-house, in Warwickshire. Lond. 1644, 4to.

PURFOOT, or Purfoote, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer, who flourished towards the latter part of the 16th century. The Books printed by him are,—A politique Discourse for appeasing of troubles in the s realme of Fraunce, shewing how requisite and necessary it is for the conservation of the state of the Croune. Lond. 1564, 1569, 1571, 8vo.—The Popish Kingdome or Reigne of Antichrist, and 4th Monarchy. Lond. 1566, 4to.—An Exhortation to the Sicke. v. Hesse, R. Lond. 1566, 8vo.—A Dialogue between Experience and a Courtier. v. Lindsay, D. Lond. 1566, 4to.—A shorte Treatise. v. Evans, L. Lond. 1569, 8vo. —A notable Historye, &c. v. Tye, C. Lond. 1569.—The Hateful Hypocrisie. v. Evans, L. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—Stirpivm Adversaria Nova, &c. v. Pena, P. and Obel, M. L'. Lond.—An Almanacke and Prognostication. v. Bourne, W. Lond. 1571, 8vo.—Remedies for Diseases t in Horses; approued and allowed by divers verie learned Mareshalles. Lond. 1572, 4to.—A shorte Dictionarie, &c. v. Evans, L. Lond. 1572, 1579, 4to.—Prælections vpon the sacred and holy Reuelation of St. John. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1573, 4to.—An Introduction to the Love of God. v. Freke, E. Lond. 1574, 1581, 8vo.—A Theological Dialogue. v. Corranus, A. Lond. 1575, 1579.—The pretie and wittie History, &c. v. Hollyband, C. Lond. 1575, 16mo.—A Dialogue, &c. v. Lindsay, Sir D. Lond. 1575, 1581, 4to.—A Treatise, &c. v. Woolton, J. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—A new Anatomie of the whole Man, &c. v. Woolton, J. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—The true Coppy of such conference as passed u (concerning the comming to the church, hearing of the diuine service, and of other controuersies of Religion,) betweene W. S. gent. and Lewis Evans. Lond 1577, 8vo.—The Forrest of Fancy; wherein is contained, very pretty Apophthegmes and pleasant Histories, both in meeter and prose, Songes, Sonets, Epigrams and Epistles, &c. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A perfite Looking-Glasse for all estates. v. Forrest, T. Lond. 1580, 4to.—Ranarum and Murium Pugna. v. Johnson, C. Lond. 1580, 4to.—A Commentarie. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1581, 4to.—A Commentarie. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The Husbandrie, &c. of Poultrie, &c. v. Mascall, L. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Discouerie and Batterie, &c. v.

v Chemnitius, M. Lond. 1582, 4to.—A View of Vanitie, &c. v. Stubs, P. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A very proper Treatise; wherein is briefely set foorth the art of limming, and how to make sundrye syses or groundes to lay siluer or golde upon, and how to temper golde and siluer and other mettals, &c., to write or limme withall upon velym, parchment or paper, and how to vernishe it when done, &c., verye meete to be knowne to all such as delight in limming or tricking of armes in their colours, and therefore to be adjoined to the bookes of armes. Lond. 1583, 4to.—A profitable Boke, declaring dyuers approoued remedies to take out spottes and staines in silkes, velvets, linnen and woollen clothes with diuers colours, how to die velvets, w silkes, &c.; also to dresse leather, and to colour felles; how to gylde, grave, sowder and vernishe, and to harden and make softe yron and steele, verie necessarie for all men; with a perfite table, not the like reuealde in Englishe heretofore. Taken out of Dutche, and Englished by L. M. Lond. 1583. Again, with the art of limming, in 1588 and 1596, 4to.—De Christo, gratia iustificante, &c. v. Fox, J. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—The Queen's Injunctions and Articles. Lond. 1583, 4to.—A Sermon. v. Hudson, J. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Jewell, J. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A proper newe Ballade, declaring the substaunce of all the late pretended Treasons against the Queen's Maiestie and estates of this realme, x by sundry traytors, who were executed in Lincolne's-Inne-Fielde on the 20 and 21 daies of September 1586; to Wilson's new tune. Lond. 1586.—The Bishop of Chichester's Visitation Articles. Lond. 1586, 4to.—A Sermon at the Roles of Repentance and Judgement; on 2 Cor. v. 10. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A Letter or Commission sent from Hell by Sathanas, to the Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, Friers, Monks, &c. against Christ and his beggarly Professors. Lond. 1586.—Antithesis, &c. v. Norden, J. Lond. 1587.—A Funerall Sermon. v. Parker, M. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—A Brief to relieve Hector Walkington of Hayton, in the County of Nottingham, 28th March, 31 Eliz.—Lond. 1589, broadside.—A Letter y written by the King of Nauarr to the three Estates of Fraunce; containing a most lively description of the discommodities and dangers of ciuill warre, and a very forcible persuasion to obedience, vnitie and peace; together with a breefe declaration vpon the matters happened in Fraunce sithence 23d December 1588; translated out of French by G. R. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The whole and true Discourse of the Enterprises and secrete Conspiracies that haue been made against the person of Henry de Valois most Christian King of France and Poland; whereupon followed his death by the hand of a young Jacobin Frier, 1st Aug. 1589. Lond. 1589, 8vo. Harl. Misc. iv. 229.—A double Fortresse of Faith, &c. v. Rosci, L. z Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Wel-spring of Sciences. v. Baker, H. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—A very golden collection of Comforts, divine and humaine, by which it shewed how to ouercome all adversitie; translated out of Dutch. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A rich Storehouse or Treasury for the Diseased; wherein are many approved medicines for diuers and sundry diseases, which have been long hidden, &c., now set foorth for the great benefit and comfort of the poorer sort of people, &c., by A. T. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Astrolabium Vranicum Generale. v. Blagrave, J. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Italian Schoole-maister. v. Hollyband, C. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—The whole course of Chirurgerie. v. Lowe, P. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The Boke of a the Presages, &c. v. Lowe, P. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Syrinx, or a seuenfold Historie. v. Warner, W. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The second Part of the Loves of Hero and Leander. v. Petowe, H. Lond. 1598, 4to.—Brief Introductions, &c. v. Indagine, J. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—A briefe and most easie Introduction, &c. v. Dariot, C. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The true lamentable discourse of the burning of Teverton, in Deuonshire, the 3d of April last past, about the hower of one of the clocke in the afternoone, being market-day 1598, at which time there was consumed to ashes about 400 houses, with all the money and goods that was therein, and fyftie persons brunt alive through the vehemencie of the same fyer. Lond. b 1598, 4to.—The Fearful Fancies, &c. v. Gelli, B. J. Lond. 1599, 8vo.—A Funerall Oration. v. Hoper, J. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Hudson, J. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—Of this name there were two printers, the father and the son, who were distinguished by Elder or Younger being annexed to their names. They entered into partnership, but how long they continued printing together is uncertain.

PURKIS, W., D. D., F. S. A., Rector of Carlby and Anderly, in Lincolnshire.—A Sermon. Lond. 1787, 4to. 1s.—The evils which may arise to the Constitution of Great Britain from the influence of a too powerful nobility; a Sermon, preached before the University of Cambridge, c May 29. 1789. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.—A Review of English Literature, as it respects to moral and religious inquiry, recommended, preached before the University of Cambridge, Oct. 25. 1789. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.

PURLEVENT, John.—Observations on Estates for Life, respecting the doctrine of Waste. 1777, 8vo.

PURMANN, Matthæus Gothfredus.—A Treatise of Salvation; translated from the High Dutch. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Chirurgica Curiosa; or, the newest and most curious Observations and Operations in the whole art of Chirurgery, by Conrade Joachim Sprengell. Lond. 1706, fol.

PURNELL, Robert.—Good Tidings for Sinners, great Joy for d Saints. Lond. 1649, 4to.—No power but of God; and yet a power in every Creature. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—England's Remonstrance; or a word in the ear to the scattered discontented Members of the late Parliament. Lond. 1653, 4to.—The Way to Heaven discovered. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—A little Cabinet richly stored with all sorts of heavenly varieties, and soul-reviving influences. Lond. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—The Way, step by step, to sound and saving Conversion, with a clear discovery of the two states, viz. Nature and Grace. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

PURRY, Jean Pierre.—Mémoire sur la Pais des Cafres, et la Terre e de Nuyts. Amst. 1718, 8vo.

PURSELL, Francis.—A great Defeat given to the Rebels in Ireland. Lond. 1642, 4to.

PURSER, William.—Compound Interest and Annuities; containing the Art of Decimal Arithmetic, also the Value of Annuities. Lond. 1634, 8vo.

PURSET, Christopher.—The Crib of Joy, or Spiritual Exercise for Christians; St. Stephen, St. John, Innocents' Circumcision and Epiphany. Lond. 1611, 4to.

PURSH, Frederick.—Flora Americana Septentrionalis, or a Syste- f matic Arrangement and Description of the Plants of North America, containing many new and rare species, collected during 12 years' travels and residence in that country. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.

PURSHALL, Conyers.—An Essay on the Mechanism of the Macrocosm, or the dependence of Effects upon their Causes. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

PURSHOUSE, Rev. A., M. A.—An Essay on Genius. Lond. 1782, 4to. 3s. 6d.

PURVER, Antony, one of the Society of Quakers, was born at Up-Husborn, Hants, about 1702; died 1777.—The Youth's Delight. Lond. 1727.—A new literal Translation of all the Books of the Old and New g Testament, with Notes, critical and explanatory. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. fol. 80s.

PURVESIUS, Georgius, a native of Scotland, and Author of,—Corollaria Arthritico-Medica. Bitur. 1636, 4to.

PURY, Thomas, Alderman of Gloucester.—His Speech upon the Clause of the Bill against Episcopacy, the which concerns Deans, and Deans and Chapters, at a Committee of the whole House. 1641, 4to.

PUSCH, Sigism.—Diplomataria Sacra Ducatus Styriæ; edidit auxitque Erasmus Froelich. Vien. 1756, 2 tom. 4to.

PUSCHKIN, Mussin, Vice-President of the Department of Mines at h Petersburg.—On the Salts, Precipitates, and Amalgam of Platina; on Cobalt; on Antimonial Soap; on the Decomposition of Soap by the Acid Extracts of Colouring Matters. Nicholson's Journal, i. p. 537, 1798.—A Memoir, and new Experiments on the artificial Cinnabar. Ib. vol. ii. p. 1.—His Method of preparing malleable Platina. Ib. ix. 65, 1804.

PUTEANUS, Erycius, in Flemish called Vander Putten, and in French Dupuy, a very learned Professor at Louvain, was born in Querderland, 1574; died 1646. His Works are divided into six classes, Eloquence, Philology, Philosophy, History, Politics, and Mathematics, which amount to 92 articles or volumes. Those on Philology are for the most part in- i serted in Grævius's Antiquities. The others most worthy of notice are,—De Usu Fructuque Bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ. Milan, 1605, 8vo. Afterwards reprinted in the different editions of his Suada Attica, sive Orationes Selectæ.—Comus, sive Phagesiposia Cimmeria, de Luxu Somnium. Louvain, 1608, 12mo. Antw. 1611. Oxf. 1634. The French have a Translation of this in considerable demand, under the title of Comus, ou Banquet, dissolu des Cimmeriens.—Historiæ Insubricæ, libri sex, qui Irruptiones Barbarorum in Italiam continent, ab anno 157 ad annum 975. This has gone through several editions, one at Louvain, 1630 fol. another at Leipsic, &c.—Pietatis thaumata in Protheum Parthenicum, unius libri ver- j sum et unius versus librum, stellarum numeris sive formis 1022, variatum. Antw. 1617, 4to. Being a repetition of the Verse, "Tot sibi sunt dotes, virgo, quot sidera cœlo," in 1022 different shapes.—Bruma, sive Chimonopægnion de Laudibus Hiemis, ut ea potissimum apud Belgas. Munich. 1619, 8vo. Contains several fine engravings by Sadeler, which constitute the principal value of this book.—Circulus urbanianus, sive linea αρχιμεδιν compendio descripta. Louv. 1632, 4to. Almost a copy from Bergier's Work, entitled, Point du Jour, but without acknowledgement.—Belli et Pacis Statera. 1633, 4to.—Auspicia Bibliothecæ Publicæ Lovaniensis. Louv. 1639, 4to. usually found at the end of the catalogue of that library. k—Amœnitatum Humanarum Diatribæ duæ; Prior de Laconismo; altera, Thyrsi Philotesii, sive Amor Laconissans. Oxon. 1640, 8vo.

PUTEO, Augustin A.—Gnomonices biformis Geometriæ, scilicet, et Arithmeticæ Synopsis. Ven. 1693, 4to.

PUTEO, Zach.—Officina Chymica. Ven. 1611, 4to.—Clavis Medica Rationalis, Spagyrica et Chirurgica. Ven. 1612, 4to.—Historia de Gumma Indica. Ven. 1628, 4to.

PUTLILIA, James, Earl of.—Precepts in War, in English, by Peter Betham. Lond. 1543, 8vo.

PUTSCHIUS, Elias, a promising Grammarian, born at Antwerp, a- l bout 1580; died at the age of 26. He published Sallust, with Fragments, and good Notes.—And the celebrated Collection of 33 ancient Grammarians. Hanau, 1605, 4to.—Vita et Mors. Hamb. 1608, 4to.

PUTTEN, Vander. See Puteanus, Erycius.

PUTTENHAM, George, an English Poet and Poetical Critic, born sometime between 1529 and 1535, and flourished in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.—Partheniades, lately reprinted.—Art of English Poesie, contriued into three bookes; the first of Poets and Poesie, the second of Proportion, the third of Ornament. Lond. 1589, 4to. 2s. 6d. Reprinted by Mr. Haslewood, 1811, 4to. with some account of his Life.

m PÜTTER, John Stephen, a celebrated German Jurist, was born in Westphalia, 1725; died 1807.—Elementa Juris Germanici privati Hodierni, in usum Auditorum. Gott. 1748, 8vo.—Neuer Versuch einer Juristichen Encyclopädie und Methodologie. Gott. 1767, 8vo.—Institutiones Juris Publici Germanici. Gott. 1770, 8vo.—Nova Epitome Processus Imperii amborum Tribunalium supremorum. Gott. 1777, 8vo.—On the Political Constitution of the Germanic Empire. See Dornford, Josiah.

PUTTOCK, Roger.—A Rejoinder unto William Malone's Reply to the first Article about Traditions; in two Parts. Dubl. 1632.

n PUY, Bishop of. — Translation from the French of his Principles of Religion; or, Reason convinced of the Truth of Christianity; being Reflections on the Law of Nature, the Mosaic Law, and the Christian Religion. Lond. 1752, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A Pastoral Introduction concerning the pretended Philosophy of Modern Scepticks; in French. Amst. 1765, 12mo,

PUY, Christopher, eldest Brother to Peter du Puy; died 1654. He is Author of the—Perroniana, published in 1669 by Daille.

PUY, Henri Du. See Puteanus.

PUY, James du, another Brother of Peter du Puy; died in 1656. o He published a very useful List of the—Latinized Names in Thuanus's History, at Geneva, in 1614, 4to. Reprinted under the title of, Resoluto omnium Difficultatum, &c. Ratisbon. 1696, 4to. Also, along with his brother Peter, he compiled a Catalogue of Thuanus's Library. v. Quesnel, Joseph.—And an improved edition of, Instructions et Missives des Rois de France, et de leurs Ambassadeurs au Concile de Trente. Paris, 1654, 4to.

PUY, Louis du, perpetual Secretary of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, was born at Bugey, 1709; died 1795. He is Author of—Observations sur les Infiniment Petits et les Principes Metaphysiques de la Geometrie.—He also published six vols. of the Memoirs of the Aca- p demy of Inscriptions, from vols. 36 to 41.—And an edition of Anthemius's Fragment on Mechanic Paradoxes; with a French Translation, and Notes. Paris, 1777, 4to; and the Greek Text rectified from four MSS.

PUY, Peter du, a learned French Historian, born at Agen, 1582; died at Paris 1651. His most important Works are,—Traité des Droits et des Libertés de l'Eglise Gallicane, avec les Preuves. 1639, 3 vols. fol. In 1651 he published an edition of the Proofs; in two vols. fol.—Traités concernant l'Histoire du Schisme d'Avignon, et quelques Procés Criminels. Paris 1654, 4to.—Traité de la Majoritie de nos Rois et du Regences du Royaume, avec les Preuves. Paris 1655, 4to.—Histoire des q plus illustres Favoris, Anciens et Modernes. Leyd. 1659, 4to. and 12mo. —Also, Separate Treatises on the Rights of the King to the Provinces of Burgundy, Artois, Bretagne, &c.—Histoire de l'Ordre Militaire des Templiers, ou Chevaliers du Temple de Jerusalem, dépuis son établissement jusqu'à sa decadence et sa suppression. Brus. 1751, 4to.

PUYLON, Denis. Statuts de la Faculté de Medecine en l'Université de Paris. Par. 1672, 4to.

PUY-SEGUR, James de Chastenet, Lord of, Lieutenant-General under Louis XIII. and XIV., born in 1600; died 1682.—His Memoirs, written by himself, extend from 1617 to 1658. They were first published r at Paris and Amsterdam 1690, under the inspection of Du Chêsne, Historiographer of France, in 2 vols. 12mo, and republished in the General Collection of Memoirs.

PUY-SEGUR, James de Chastenet, Son of the preceding, born at Paris 1655; where he died 1743.—He was Author of a Work on the Military Art, published by his Son James Francis.

PUZOS, M.—Traité des Accouchemens, publiés par Deslandes. Par. 1759, 4to.

PUZOS, Nic.—Mémoires sur les Pertes de Sang, et le Lait répandu. Par. 1801, 8vo.

s PYBUS, Charles Small, M. P.—The Sovereign; a Poem. Lond. 1800, fol. 21s.; with a Portrait, 31s. 6d.—A Manual of useful Knowledge; being a collection of valuable Miscellaneous Receipts. Hull, 1810, 8vo. —The Family useful Companion. Hull, 12mo.—The Ladies' Receipt-Book. Hull, 12mo.

PYBUS, William Henry.—An easy, natural and rational Mode of teaching and acquiring the French Language. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

PYCROFT, Samuel.—A Brief Enquiry into Matters of Religion and Free-thinking. Camb. 1713, 8vo.

PYE, Rev. Benjamin, LL.D.—Life of Cardinal Reginald Pole; t from the Italian of Beccatelli; with Notes, Critical and Historical; to which is added, an Appendix, setting forth the Plagiarisms, False Translations, &c. in Mr. Phillip's Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PYE, Charles, Chemist.—The new Chemical Nomenclature; selected from the most distinguished modern Writers on Chemistry; designed for the use of Students in Pharmacy, Druggists, Apothecaries and others. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Provincial Coins and Tokens issued from 1787 to 1801; engraved in 55 Plates. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—A Dictionary of Ancient Geography, Lond. 1803, 8vo. 7s.

u PYE, George, M. D.—Two Discourses of the Plague; wherein Dr. Mead's Notions are considered and refuted, and its real Causes, with the Method of Prevention, are given. 1721, 8vo.

PYE, Henry James, Esq., a late English Poet, was born in London 1745; died in 1813.—Beauty; a Political Essay. 1766.—Elegies on different occasions. 1768, 4to.—The Triumph of Fashion; a Vision. 1771, 4to.—Faringdon Hill; a Poem, in two Books. 1774, 4to.—Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, being those omitted by Mr. West; translated into English Verse, with Notes. 1775, 12mo.—The Art of War; a v Poem; translated from the French of the King of Prussia. 1778.—The Progress of Refinement; a Poem; in three Parts, forming a history of the procedure of the human mind in manners, learning and taste, from the first dawnings of cultivated life to the present day. Oxf. 1783, 4to. 3s.—Shooting; a Poem. 1784, 4to.—Poems on various subjects. Lond. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. In this several of the before-mentioned pieces were collected, and a few new ones added. An elegant and very faithful English Translation of the Song of Harmodius and Aristogiton is to be found among other excellent pieces in this collection.—A Translation of the Poetics of Aristotle, first published in an 8vo. volume, and afterwards prefixed to a w Commentary on that Work published in . 1788, 4to.—Amusement; a Poetical Essay. 1790.—A Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle by examples taken from the Modern Poets; to which is prefixed, a new and corrected edition of the Translation of the Poetics. Lond. 1792, 4to. 26s.—The Siege of Meaux; a Tragedy; in three Acts. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The War Elegies of Tyrtæus, imitated and addressed to the people of Great Britain; with some Observations on the Life and Poems of Tyrtæus. 1795.—The Democrat; interspersed with Anecdotes of well-known Characters. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo.—Leonore; a Tale; translated from the German of Gottfried Augustus Bürger. 1796, 4to. 1s. 6d.— x Naucratia; or, Naval Dominion; a Poem. 2d edit. 1798.—The Inquisitor; a Tragedy, in five Acts; altered from the German by the late James Petit Andrews and Henry James Pye. 1798, 8vo.—The Aristocrat; by the Author of the Democrat. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo.—Carmen Seculare for the year 1800. Lond. 1800, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Adelaide; a Tragedy, in five Acts. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Alfred; an Epic Poem, in six Books. Lond. 1801, 4to. 25s.—Verses on Several Subjects. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s.—A Prior Claim; a Comedy. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d. In this he was assisted by Mr. Samuel James Arnold, his Son-in-law.—Comments on the Commentators of Shakespeare; with preliminary Observations on y his Genius and Writings, and on the labours of those who have endeavoured to elucidate them. 1807, 8vo.—Summary of the Duties of a Justice of the Peace out of Sessions; with some preliminary Observations. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 5s. 2d. edit. 1810, 12mo.—A Translation of the Epigrams and Hymns of Homer. 1810, 3s.—A second Collection of his Poems; comprising, besides several of those already mentioned, a volume of Sketches on various Subjects, and a Translation of Xenophon's Defence of the Athenian Democracy, with Notes; in 2 vols.—He was Poet Laureate, and published also many occasional Poems, besides his Odes for the New Year, for his Majesty's Birthday, and for the Anniversary of the Literary Fund, z which are preserved in the Magazines.

PYE, Samuel, a Surgeon at Bristol.—Some Observations on the several Methods of Lithotomy. Lond. 1724, 4to.; written chiefly against the high operation: he had tried it, but without success.

PYE, Samuel, M. D., Physician, London.—Moses and Bolingbroke; a Dialogue, in the manner of the Right Hon. ****** *******, Author of Dialogues of the Dead. Lond. 1766, 4to. 3s.—The Mosaic Theory of the Solar or Planetary System. Lond. 1766, 1767, 4to. 5s.—The Moral System of Moses. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 5s.—An uncommon Crisis of the Gout. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. p. 41. 1755.—Of a Periodical Blind- a ness. Ib. p. iii.—Of the Powers of Ipecacuanha in very small doses. Ib. p. 240.—The Effect of accidental Vomiting consequent upon the operation of the Paracentesis. Ib. ii. p. 121.—Of the External use of Bark. Ib. p. 245.

PYE, William.—Some Account of Manilla. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. 673.

PYGGE, Oliver.—Meditations concerning Prayers to Almighty God for the safety of England, when delivered from the Spanish Invasion in 1588; with a Spiritual Song of Praises, by P. Turner. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

PYKE, E., V. D. M.—Hymns and Songs in praise of Jesus Christ. b Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s.

PYKE, Isaac, Governor of St. Helena.—The Method of making the best Mortar at Madras, in the East Indies. Phil. Trans. 1732, Abr. vii. p. 515.—Account of a curious Pagoda near Bombay. Archæol. vii. 323.

PYKE, Richard.—Three to One; or, an History of his own Danger escaped, especially of his fighting with and conquering three Spaniards at once. 4to.

PYKE, Samuel. See Pike, Samuel.

PYKE, Sarah Leigh.—Israel; a Poem. 12mo.—The Triumph of Messiah; a Poem. 1813, 12mo.

c PYKE, William.—Durus Sermo; or, Ænigma Moriendi; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1680, 4to.

PYKERYNG, Peter.—A Myroure or Glass for all Spiritual Ministers to beholde themselues in, wherein they may learne theyr office and dutie towardis the flocke cōmitted to their charge; gathered out of the Holy Scripture and Catholyke Doctours. Lond. 1551, printed by R. Crowley, 8vo.

PYLANDER, Georgius.—Anulus Sphæricus. Mediol. 1544, 4to.

PYLARINE, Jacob, M. D.—A new and easy Method of communicating the Small-Pox by Inoculation, lately invented. Phil. Trans. d 1716, Abr. vi. 207.

PYLBOROUGH, John.—A Commemoration of the inestimable Graces and Benefits of God, infused through the bright light of the knowledge of his Holy Word, in our most dread Sovereign Lord, Henry VIII., &c. Lond. 1540, 4to.

PYLE, Philip, M. A., Son of the following, and Rector of Castle-Rising and Lynne St. Edmund in Norfolk; died 1799.—120 popular Sermons. Lond. 1789, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.

PYLE, Thomas, M. A., Minister of Lynne Regis, Norfolk, and Prebendary of Sarum, was born in Norfolk, 1674; died 1756.—The great
e Charge and Difficulties of Supreme Government, with the duty of Christian subjects to make it prosperous and easy; on 1 Kings iii. 9. Norwich, 1706, 4to.—National Union a National Blessing; on Ezek. xxxvii. 22, and part of 24. 1707, 4to.—The Heinous Sin and Danger of prevaricating with God and the Government; on Isaiah v. 20. 1716, 8vo.—The Wisdom of Government in distributing Punishment or Mercy to State Criminals; an Assize Ser. on Numb. xvi. 41. 1716, 8vo.—The Protestant Rule of judging the Way to Salvation; on 2 Cor. xiii. 5. 1717, 8vo.—The Scriptures, only Test of Truth; on 1 Tim. iii. 15. 1718, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Lord Bishop of Bangor, in Answer to the
f Objections of Mr. Law. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—A second Vindication of the Lord Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—A Paraphrase on the Acts and all the Epistles.—Sixty Sermons on Plain and Practical Subjects. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Four Sermons on the Good Samaritan, and the Nature of Christ's Kingdom. 1777, post.—A Paraphrase on the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

PYLIUS, Christ.—Hippocrates de Circuitu Sanguinis, Exercitatio xii. Lugd. Bat. 1660, 4to.—De Observationibus Astronomicis, tam Antiquis, quam Novis. Kil. 1703, 4to.

PYLKYNTON, J. v. Pilkington, J.

g PYM, John, a noted Republican in the time of Charles I., was born in Somersetshire, 1584; died 1643.—The Heads of several Petitions delivered against the Lord General to the Committee, with Mr. Pym's Answer. 1641.—A Speech after the Recapitulation of the Charge of High Treason against Thomas, Earl of Strafford. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Master Pym's Speech in Parliament, Jan. 5. 1641, concerning the Vote of the House of Commons for his Discharge, upon the Accusation of High Treason exhibited against himself and the Lord Kimbolton, Mr. John Hampden, Arthur Haslerig, Mr. Strowd, M. Hollis, by his Majesty. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech delivered at a Conference with the Lords, Jan. 25.
h 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to.—His Speech in Parliament, wherein is expressed his zeal for the public good. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Two Speeches; the one after the articles of charge against the Earl of Strafford were read, and the other against Sir George Radcliffe. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Heads of a Conference delivered by Pym at a Committee of both Houses. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Reasons of the House of Commons to stay the Queen's going into Holland, delivered to the Lords at a Conference the 14th of July. Amst. 1641, 4to. Dutch. Amst. 1641, 4to.—A Speech concerning the Grievances of the Kingdom. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Speech of Mr. Pym to the Lords in Parliament. Lond. 1641, 4to.—His Speech or Declaration to the
i Lords of the Upper House upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons assembled in Parliament against William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A Speech to the Lords concerning an information against Lord Digby. Lond. 1641, 4to.—His Speech concerning the Bill for pressing 15,000 men to be immediately transported to Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech at a Conference of both Houses concerning the Kentish Petition. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech concerning evil Counsellors about his Majesty. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Speech at a Conference of both Houses, declaring the necessity and benefit of the Union of the three Kingdoms in matters of Religion and Church Government.
j Lond. 1642, 4to.—Mr. Pym's Vindication in Parliament of the accusation of High Treason exhibited against him and the Lord Kimbolton and other four Members. Lond. 1642, 4to.—A Speech delivered at a Conference of both Houses, discovering the Dangers and Miseries the three Kingdoms are liable to by reason of his Majesty's evil Counsellors. Lond. 1642.—A Discovery of the Great Plot for the utter ruin of London and the Parliament, as it was at large made known by John Pym, Esq. Lond. 1643, 4to.—His first Speech in the last Parliament, concerning Liberty of Parliament; generals concerning Religion; generals concerning Civil Government. Lond. 1645, 4to.—A Funeral Elegy upon his Death.
k Lond. 1643, 4to.—An Elegy, sacred to the memory of the most worthy and most lamented John Pym, Esq. 1643, fol.—Pym's Juncto. Oxf. 1643, fol.—A Narrative of his Disease and Death. Lond. 1643, 4to.

PYM, William, Esq., Deputy Inspector of Hospitals.—Observations upon the Bulam, commonly called the Yellow Fever. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

PYMAN, Thomas.—A Set of Tables for showing the exact bearing and distance of Lights or any other visible object at Sea. Whitby, 1802, 4to.

PYNCHON, William, late of New England.—A Treatise on the Sabbath. Lond. 1655, 4to.

l PYNE, W. H. Esq.—The Microcosm. 1806, 2 vols. fol.—The Costume of Great Britain, designed, engraved, and written by the Author. Lond. 1808, 4to. £.9, 9s.—Le Clerc's Practical Geometry. 8vo.

PYNNER, Charles.—Two Sermons on 1 Pet. ii. 17. Lond. 1597, 8vo.

PYNSON, Richard, one of the earliest English Printers, and contemporary with Wynkyn de Worde, if not a more ancient printer; he appears to have been a Norman by birth; but the time when he was born, or the year when he died, are not exactly ascertained. It is probable, however, that the latter event happened in 1530. He printed the following
m Works:—Dives and Pauper; that is to say, the Riche and the Pore; fructuously trctyng upon the Ten Commandments. Lond. 1493, folio.—Sulpitii Verulani, Opus Grammaticum. Lond. 1494, 1505, 4to.—The Boke calledde John Bochas, descriuinge the Falle of Princys, &c. Lond. 1494, 1527, fol. See Lydgate, John.—Synonyma. See Garlandia, John de.—Multor. Vocabulor. See Garlandia, John de.—Mons Perfectionis. See Alcock, John.—Gallicantus. See Alcock, John.—Expositio Hymnorum secūdum vsum Sarū. Lond. 1497, fol. 1509, 1514, 4to.—Terentius in Andrea. See Terentius, Publius.—Liber Presens Directorium Sacerdotum. Lond. 1498, fol. 1503, 1508, 4to.—Promptorius Puerorum. Promptorium Paruulorum sive Clericorum Medulla Grammatice. Lond. 1499, fol. This is considered as an English-Latin Dictionary, and is the
n oldest of its kind extant.—Liber Festiualis. Lond. 1499, 4to.—Quatuor Sermones. 1499, 4to.—This is the Boke of Cokery. Lond. 1500, 4to.—Manipulus Curatorū. Lond. 1500, 12mo. 1508, 4to.—The Imytacion and Folowynge, &c. of Christe. Lond. 1503, 1517, 4to.—Missale, ad vsum insignis et preclare Ecclesie Sarum, &c. Lond. 1504, 1520, fol.—Textus Alexandri, cum Sententiis Constructionibus. Lond. 1505, 1513, 4to.—The Fruytfull Saynges of Dauyde the Kynge, in the Seuen Penytencyall Psalmes. Lond. 1505, 1510, 4to.—Psalterium et Hymni, ad vsum Eccles. Sarum et Eborac. Lond. 1505, 4to.—De Sancto Marcho. Lond. 1505, 4to.—Principia, seu Introductiones Fratris Peregrini Italici
o De Lugo, &c. Lond. 1505, 4to.—A Devoute Boke, compyled by Master Walter Hylton, to a deuoute Man in temporall estate, how he shuld rule him. Lond. 1506, 4to.—Peregrinatio Humani Generis. Lond. 1508, 4to.—The Shyp of Folys of the Worlde. See Barclay, Alexr.—Sermo Fratris Hieronymi de Ferraria, &c. Lond. 1509, 4to.—Ortus Vocabulorū. Lond. 1509, 4to.—John Pecham, Archbishop of Canterbury, De Summa Trinitate et Fide Catholica. See Peckham, John.—Intrationum Excellentissimus Liber, &c. Lond. 1510, fol.—The Chronicle of Englonde, with the Fruyte of Tymes. To which is added, the Descrypcyon of Englonde, Walys, Scotlond, and Irlond; speakyng of the no-
p blesse and worthynesse of the same. Lond. 1510, fol. Formerly printed by Julyane Natary. 1504, fol.—The Descrypcyon of Englonde. Lond. 1510, fol.—Oratio habita, a Doctore Joanne Colet, Decano Sancti Pauli, ad Clerum in Conuocatione. 1511. See Colet, John.—The Chirche of euyll Men and Women, &c. Lond. 1511, 4to.—The Governaunce of Kings and Prynces. Lond. 1511, 4to.—The Hystory, Sege, and Dystruccyon of Troye. Lond. 1513, fol. See Lydgate, John.—Vocabula. See Stanbridge, John.—For the Works of Whittington the Grammarian, printed by Pynson, see Whittington, Robert.—Magna Charta. Lond. 1514, 1519, 12mo. 1526, 8vo. 1527, 12mo.—Fitzerbert's Abridgement.
q Lond. 1514, fol.—Modus Tenend. Cur. Baronū. cum Visu Franc. Plegii Returna Brevium. Lond. 1516, 4to. 1522, fol. 1525, sm. fol. 1528, 16mo. Idem. Without date, fol.—Modus tenendi Vnum Hundredū, siue Curiam de Recordo. No date, 4to.—Liteltun Tenuris new correct. Lond. 1516, fol. Lytylton Tenures, newly and moost truly correctyd and amendyd. Lond. 1525, 1528, 16mo. 2 of the same. Without date, fol. Old Teners, newly corrected. 1525, 16mo. The same. Without date, fol. The same. Without imprint, fol.—The Rule of Seynt Benet. Lond. 1516, fol.—The Kalendre of the newe Legende of Englande. 1516, 4to.—Fabyan's Chronicle. Lond. 1516, fol.—Grammatica Latina Jo-
r hannis Barkley. Lond. 1516, 4to.—Year Books, 38. Edw. III. Lond. 1520, fol. The same, 46. Edw. III. 1517, fol. The same, 47. Edw. III. 1518, fol The same, 48. Edw. III. 1518, fol. The same, 50. Edw. III 1519, fol. The same, 47. Edw. III. 1520, fol. The same, 20. Hen. VI. The same, 27. Hen. VI. The same. Fol. The same, 28. Hen. VI. The same, an. xxxiiii. Hen. VI. Fol. The same, an. xxxv. Hen. VI. Fol. The same, an. xxxvi. Hen. VI. Fol. The same, an. xxxvii. Hen. VI. Fol. The same, an. i. Edw. IV. Fol. The same, an. ii. Edw. IV. Fol. The same, an. iii. Edw. IV. Fol. The same, an. iiii. Edw. IV. Fol. The same, an. v. Edw. V. Fol. The same, an. vi. Edw. IV. Fol. The same,
s an. vii. Edw. IV. Fol. The same, an. viii. Edw. IV. Fol. The same, an. ix. Edw. IV. Fol. These Reports of Cases adjudged in our Courts of Law were collected and registered under the terms in which they were decided, year by year; some of them so early as the reigns of Edw. I. and Edw. II. The first collector of them is supposed to have been Richard de Winchedon, a Student of the Law, in or soon after those times.—Oratio Richardi Pacei, &c. Lond. 1518, 4to.—Cuthberti Tonstalli in Laudem Matrimonii Oratio, &c. Lond. 1518, 4to.—De Arte Svppvtandi, Libri qvatvor Cuthberti Tonstalli. Lond. 1522, 4to.—Vulgaria. See Hormani. Lond. 1519, fol. The Liffe of Joseph of Ar-
t mathia. Lond. 1520, 4to.—Thomæ Mori Epistola ad Germanū Brixiū. Apud inclytam Londini vrbem. Lond. 1520, 4to. See More, Sir Thomas.—Epistola, respons, &c. See Whittinton, Rob.—Assertio septem Sacramentorum adversus Martin. Lutherū, &c. Lond. 1521, 4to.—Epistola Regia ad illustrissimos Saxoniæ Dvces Pie Admonitoria. 4to.—Libello hvic Regio, hæc insunt, &c. Lond. 1521, 4to.—Literarvm, quibus inuictissimus Princeps Henricus Octauus. Lond. 1526, crown 8vo. 1527, 8vo. Idem. Without imprint, 4to.—A Copy of the Letters, &c. Lond. 12mo.—The Holy Lyfe and History of Saynt Werburge, very frutefull for all Christen People to rede. 1521, 4to. See Bradshaw, Hen.—In-
u dulgentiæ ecclesiæ Sti. Botulphi de Boston Dioces a Papia Nicolao V.

Pio II. Sexto IIII. Julio II. et Leone X. Papa Moderno Innocentio VIII. concessæ. 1522.—Admission of Edmunde Husse into St. Mary's Gild Boston, with an Indulgence to him. 1522.—Hore Beatissime Virginis Marie, &c. Lond. 1522, 4to. Idem. Without date, 4to.—Galeni Pergameni de Pvlsuū Vsu Tho. Linacro, Anglo interprete. Lond. 1522, 4to.—Claudii Galeni Pergameni de Motu Musculorum, libri duo, Nicolao Leoniceno interprete. Lond. 1522, 4to.—Galeni De Naturalibus
x Facultatibus, libri tres, Tho. Linacro Anglo interprete. Lond. 1523, 4to. —Galeni De Symptomatum differentijs, liber unus: De Symptomatum Causis, libri tres, Thoma Linacro Britano interprete. Lond. 1524, 4to. —A newe Tracte or Treatyse moost profytable for all Husbandemen, and very frutefull for all other Persons to rede. Lond. 1523, 4to.—The Boke of Surueying and Improumētes. Lond. 1523, 4to.—The first Volum of the Cronycles of Englande, Fraunce, Spayne, &c. by Sir John Froysshart, &c. Lond. 1523, fol. The third and fourthe Boke of Sir John Froissart, of the Cronycles of Englande, Fraunce, Spaygne, Portyngale, Scotlande, Bretayne, Flaunders, and other places adioyning; translated out of
y Frensshe into Englysshe, by Johan Bourchier, Knyght, Lorde Berners, &c. Lond. 1525, fol. See Froissart and Bourchier.—Eruditissimi Viri Gulielmi Rossei, opus elegans doctum festiuum pium, &c. Lond. 1523, 4to.—Propugnaculum summi sacerdotij Euangelici ac Septenarii Sacramentorum aduersus Martinum Lutherum fratrum furiosum et Wiclifistum insignem, lib. 3. Editum per Eduard. Pouelum, Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarum Canonicum residentiarum. Lond. 1523 or 1524, 4to.—Thomæ Linacri Britani, De Emendata Structura Latini Sermonis, libri sex. Lond. 1524, 4to. See Linacre.—Libellus Sophistarum ad Vsum Oxoniensem. Lond. 1524, 4to.—Articuli ad Narrationes nouas partim formati. Lond.
z 1525. 16mo. The same, reprinted by R. Redman. 1524, 24mo. 1528, 24mo. By J. Berthelet. 1530, 12mo. Latin and English. 1531, 8vo. In English only. 1531, 1532, 12mo. By Redman. 1539, 12mo. By H. Smyth. 1545, 8vo. By R. Walley. 1547.—Diuersitate de Courtz et leur Jurisdictions, et alia necessaria et vtilia. 1525, 16mo. 1526, 16mo. The same, printed by H. Smyth. 1543, 1561. The same, in English. 1646, 12mo. See also at the end of Horne's Mirror, printed 1768.—The Pylgrimage of Perfection. Lond. 1526, 4to.—Chaucer's Works. Lond. 1526, fol. See Chaucer.—The Boke of Troylus and Creseyde, newly printed by a trewe copye. The Boke of Fame, made by Geffray Chau-
a cer, with dyuers other of his workes.—The Assemble of Foules, otherwyse called Saynt Valentyne's Day, compiled by the famous Clerk Geffray Chaucer.—The Boke called La Bele Dame Sauns Mercy, was translate out of Frenche in to Englysshe, by Geffray Chaucer, Flour of Poetes, in our mother tong.—The Boke of Caunterbury Tales.—Johannis Longland Episcopi Lincolniensis, Concio.—Missa de Spiritu Sanctu, &c. et Sermones. See Longland, John.——Books printed without dates.—Reinard the Foxe. Fol.—The Kalender of Shephardes. Fol.—The Kalendayr of the Shyppars. Paris, 1503, fol.—A Little Treatise of diuers Miracles shewed for the portion of Christ's Blood in Hayles. 4to.—
b Liber Theodoli cum Cōmento incipit feliciter. 4to.—The Lyfe of Petronylla. 4to.—Æsop's Fables. Fol.—The Lyfe of St. Francis, written by Frere Bonaventure; translated into English. 4to.—Lyndwodi Constitutiones Prouinciales Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 8vo.—John Tonneys, an Augustine Fryar in Norwich, his Rules of Grammar, 8vo.—A Replycacion. See Skelton, John. 4to.—Breuiarium secundum vsum Sarum, &c. 4to. — Alex. Barkley, his Figure of our Mother Holy Churche oppressed by the French King. 4to.—The Life of the holy and blessed Virgin Sainte Alborow. 4to.—The Myrrour of the blessyd Life of Jhesu Christ. Fol. In the Propeine to this Work, we are in-
c formed, that "at the instance of some devout souls, is this day drawynge out of the forsayde booke (Boniventure's Life of Christ,) in Englishe, with more put to it in certeyne partyes; and also with drawynge of divers auctorytees and mators, as it semeth to the Wryter hereof most spedefulle," &c.—The Testamēt of John Lydgate, Monke of Berry, whiche he made hymselfe by his lyfe dayes. 4to.—A Sermon, preached long ago at Paules Crosse, on Luke viii. v. 8. 4to.—Libellus qui Informatio Pueror. appellatur, cū modico apparatu nouiter cōpilatus incipit. 4to.—Expositio Sequentiarū sed'm, in Vsum Sarum, 4to.—Virgiliana Poësis. 8vo.—A short Treatyse of the hyest and moost worthy Sacrament of Crystys blessed bo-
d dy and marueyles thereof. 4to.—Sir Beuys of Southhampton, the son of Guy, Erle of Southhampton. 4to.—A lytell Treatyse, short and abrydget, spekynge of the art and crafte to know well to die. 4to.—Stella Clericorum.—The Mirroure of Gold for the sinfull soule, &c. 4to. This is an English translation from a French piece, which was itself done from a La-
original.—The Lyfe of the glorious Martyr Saint George. 4to.—Vocabulorum Equiuicorum Interpretatio. 4to.—Petri Carmeliana Carmen. 4to.—Cronycle, compiled in Latyn, by the renowned Sallust. Fol.—The Myrrour of good maners, &c.; translate into Englysshe, &c. by Alexander Bercley, Preste, &c. fol.—The Egloges of Alexander Barclay, Prest, &c.
e 4to.—The Castell of Laboure. 4to.—The Rosary of our Sauyour Jesu, &c. 4to.—The Lyfe of Saynt Radegunde. 4to.—The Destruccyon of Jerusalem by Vespazyan and Titus. 4to.—The Extripacion of Ignorancy. 4to.—A lytell Cronycle translated. Lond. fol.—The Moral Play of euery Man. 4to.—Liber Assisarum. 12mo.—A lytell Treatyse, cleped, La Conusaunce Damours. 4to.—The Sayinges or Prouerbes of King Salomon, with the Answers of Murcolphus; trāslated out of Frenche into Englysshe. 4to.—The Boke of John Maunduyle, Knyght of Wayes to Ierusalem, and of Marueyles of Ynde and of other Countrees. 4to.—In this Boke is cōteyned the Articles of oure Fayth. The x Cōmaūdemen-
f tis. The vii Works of Mercy. The vii dedely Synnes. The vii pryncypall virtues. And the vii Sacramentis of Holy Chirche, whiche euery Curate is bounde for to declare to his Parysshens iiii tymes in the yere. 4to. —Noua Statuta, from the first of King Edward III. to the 12th of Henry VII. (1497.) Fol.—Statuta, &c. Fol.—The Statutes of Westmynster, commonly called Westmynster Prymer, made in the thirde yeare of Kinge Edward I. Fol.—Parvus Codex, qui antiqua Statuta vocatur. 1508, 12mo.—Anno Regni Regis Henrici VIIJ. tertio. 4to.—Statutes, &c. (1523.) Fol.—Abbreuimentum Statutorum. (1499,) 12mo. Idem. (1528,) 12mo.—Legat. ad Henr. Septim. Reg. Angl. This valuable an-
g cient piece is adorned with sevcral cuts.

PYRARD, Fran.—Discours du Voyage des François aux Indes Orientales. Par. 1611, 1619, 8vo. Par. 1679, 4to.

PYRRHUS, Joh.—De Donatione mutua inter Virum et Uxorem. Ven. 1584, fol. Han. 1598, 8vo.—De Magistratibus Romanis, in 3 partibus. Ven. 1584, fol.—De Suetate et Hæreditate, per fictionem transmittenda. Ven. 1584, fol.

PYRRIE.—Praise and Dispraise of Women, very fruitfull to the well-disposed minde, and delectable to the readers thereof; and a fruitfull short dialogue vppon the sentence know before thow knitte. Lond. (without
h date, but about 1569,) 16mo.

PYSE, Chrystyne of. See Chrystyne of Pyse.

PYTCHES, John, Esq.—Speeches in the House of Commons, from 1802 to 1805, 8vo.—Plan of a new copious English Dictionary. 1809, fol.—Prize Enigmas in the Gentleman's Diary.

PYTHAGORAS, the most celebrated Philosopher of antiquity, was born at Samos, about five or six hundred years before Christ.——AUR. CARM.—Aurea Carmina, ab Aldo Manutio, Gr. et Lat. Ven. ap. Ald. 1494, 4to. Editio princeps. Annexed to the Grammar of Lascaris.—Aur. Carm. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1495, fol. With Theocritus.—
i Aur. Carm. a Vito Amerbachio, Gr. et Lat. Argent. 1539, 8vo. Bas. 1554. Et Lugd. 1556, 8vo. With Phocyllides.—Aur. Carm. Gr. cum Comment. Steph. Nigri. Par. ap. Morel. 1555, 8vo. A valuable edition. —Aur. Carm. a Mich. Neandro, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1559, 4to.—Aur. Carm. a Dan. Heinsio, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1607, 8vo. With Maximus Tyrius.—Aur. Carm. a Jo. Elichmanno, Gr. Arab. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1640, 4to. Annexed to the Tabulature of Cebes.—Aur. Carm. Gr. et Lat. Barlæi, Orationes, &c. Argent. 1720, 8vo.—Aur. Carm. Gr. et Lat. cum Not. Var. edidit J. A. Schier. Lips. 1750, 8vo.—Aur. Carm. ab Ang. Mar. Bandinio, Gr. et Lat. Flor. 1766, 8vo. Annexed to
j Theognis and Phocyllides.—Aur. Carm. Gr. Lips. 1776, 8vo. In the Sententiosa Gnomicorum Poet. a C. G. Heyne.—Aur. Carm. Gr. et Lat. in Poet. minor. Græc. a R. Wintertono. Cant. 8vo.—Aur. Carm. Gr. et Lat. in Thom. Gale Opusculis Mythologicis, p. 735.——Eng. Trans. —A brefe and plesaunt Worke and Science of the Phelosopher Pictagoras, wherein is declared the Aunswer of Questyons which therein be contained, after the order of thys Syence, both for sycknes and helth, with divers other pretye questions, very pleasant to pase the tyme with. Taken and gathered out of the sayd Pictagoras Worke. Lond. printed by Wm. Copeland, without date, 12mo.—The Golden Verses of Pythagoras, trans-
k lated by Tho. Stanley, in his History of Philosophy. 4to.—The Life of Pythagoras, with his Symbols and Golden Verses, and the Life of Hierocles, and his Commentaries, &c. Translated into French, by M. Dacier. Now done into English. The Golden Verses, translated from the Greek, by Nich. Rowe. Lond. 1707, 8vo. Also to be found in Rowe's Works. —A poetical Version of Pythagoras's Golden Verses; by T. Gibbons, M.D. annexed to his 'Christian Minister.' Lond. 1772, 8vo.—The real Author of the Golden Verses of Pythagoras is unknown. For Commentaries upon them, see Hierocles.

PYTHIUS, J.—Responsio Exetastica ad Tractatum, cui titulus Præ-
l damitæ. Lugd. Bat. apud Elzev. 1656, 12mo.

PYUS, Thomas.—A Computation from the beginning of time to Christ, by x Articles; and a Confirmation of the same for the times controversed before Christ. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Epistola ad Jo. Howsonum, contra novum ejus Dogma de Divortiis Judæorum. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Usurie's Spright conjured; or a scholastical Determination of Usury: with an Answer to a Treatise written in defence of Usury. Lond. 1604, 4to.

Q

QUADE, Mich. Frid.—De Amico et Individuo Eruditionis et Pietatis nexu. Sedin. 1720, 4to.—Dissertatio Philosophico-Practica de Prudentia Philosophi, inprimis Christiani circa Injurias. Sedin. 1722, 4to.

m QUADRIO, Franc. Saver.—Della Storia, e Ragione d'ogni Poesia. Bolog. e Milano, 1739-52, 7 vols. 4to.

QUADUS, Matthias.—Europæ particularis Descriptio. Colon. 1594, fol.

QUARIN, Josephus.—De Curandis Febribus, et Inflammationibus, Commentatio. Vien. 1781, 8vo.—Animadversiones Practicæ in Diversos Morbos. Vien. 1786, 8vo.

QUARLES, Francis, an English Poet, was born near Romford in Essex, 1592; died 1644.—A Feast for Worms; in a Poem on the History of Jonah. Lond. 1620, 4to.—Hadassa; or the History of Esther.
n Lond. 1621. With Meditations thereupon, divine and moral.—Job Militant; with Meditations, divine and moral. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Argalus and Parthenia; a Poem, in three books. Lond. 1629, 1631, 1647, 1656, 1687, 4to.—Divine Poems, containing Jonah, Esther, Job, Sion's Sonnets, Elegies, &c. 1630, 1674, 8vo. 1706, 12mo.—History of Sampson. 1631, 4to.—Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrams, Meditations, and Observations. Lond. 1633, 1638, 4to. 1660, 12mo.—Emblems, in v books; with Anniversaries upon his Panarete. Lond. 1635, 8vo. Lond. 1643, 8vo. Lond. 1718, 1777, 12mo.—Observations concerning Princes and States, upon Peace and War. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Barnabas and Boanerges; or wine
o and oil for afflicted Souls. Lond. 1644, 12mo.—Solomon's Recantation, entitled, Ecclesiastes paraphrased; with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1645, 1739, 4to.—Midnight Meditations of Death, published by E. B. Lond. 1646, 12mo.—The Shepherd's Oracles; delivered in certain Eclogues. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Virgin Widow; a Comedy. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Enchiridion of Institutions, divine and moral. Lond. 1654, 1658, 8vo. —Pentælogia; or the Quintessence of Meditation.—The Royal Convert.

QUARLES, John, Son of Francis, and also a Poet, was born in Essex, 1624; died 1665.—Fons Lachrymarum; or a Fountain of Tears: from whence doth flow England's Complaint, Jeremiah's Lamentations
p paraphrased, and Divine Meditations; and an Elegy upon that son of valour, Sir Charles Lucas. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Regale Lectum Miseriæ; or a Kingly Bed of Misery: in which is contained a Dream, with an Elegy upon the Martyrdom of Charles, late King of England, of blessed memory; and another upon the Right Honourable the Lord Capel, with a Curse against the Enemies of Peace, and the Author's Farewell to England; whereunto is added, England's Sonnets. Lond. 1649, 8vo. Reprinted.—The Tyranny of the Dutch against the English; a prose narrative. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Tarquin banished; or the Reward of Lust: a sequel to Shakespeare's Rape of Lucrece. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—An Elegy
q on the most Reverend and Learned James Usher, L. Archbishop of Armagh. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Continuation of the History of Argalus and Parthenia. Lond. 1659, 12mo.—Divine Meditations upon several Subjects, &c. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Triumphant Chastity; or Joseph's Selfconflict, &c. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—God's Love, Man's Unworthiness. Lond. 12mo.

QUARRÈ, Guil.—Myographia, heroico versu explicata. Par. 1638, 4to.

QUARTUS, Paul Maria.—De Casibus Reservatis. Neap. 1688, 4to.

QUAYLE, Basil.—A general View of the Agriculture of the Isle of
r Man. Lond. 1794, 4to.

QUEBEC, Jean l'Eveque de.—Estat present de l'Eglise et de la Colonie dans la Nouvelle France. Par. 1688, 8vo.

QUECCIUS, Georg.—Anatomia Philologica; continens Discursus de Nobilitate et Præstantia Hominis. Norib. 1633, 4to.

QUENSTEDT, John Andrew, a Lutheran Divine, was born at Quedlimbourg; died 1688. He published,—Dialogus de Patriis illustrium Virorum, Doctrina et Scriptis. Wittemb. 1654, 1691, 4to. This is an Account of learned Men, from Adam to the year 1600.—Sepultura Veterum. 1660, 8vo. Wittemb. 4to.—A System of Divinity for those who
s adopt the Confession of Augsburg. 1685, 4 vols. fol.

QUERCITANUS, Josephus, M. D. See Chesne, Joseph de.

QUERENGHI, Antony, a Poet of Italy, was born at Padua, 1546; died at Rome, 1633.—His Italian Poetry was printed at Rome in 1616, and his Latin Poems in 1629.

QUERLON, Anne Gabriel Meusnier de, a French Journalist of some celebrity, born at Nantes, 1702; died 1780. He published a periodical paper for the Province of Brittany for 22 years, entitled, Les Petites Affiches. He also conducted, for 5 years, the Gazette de France, the Journal Etranger for 2 years, and the Journal Encyclopédique.—He was
t the Editor of many Latin and French Authors, enriched by notes and prefaces. Among the editions which he published was one of Lucretius. 1744, 12mo. With notes.—Also, Phædrus and Anacreon.—His own Works are, Les Impostures innocentes; a Novel.—Le Code Lyrique, ou Reglement pour l'Opera de Paris. 1743, 12mo.—Le Testament de l'Abbé des Fontaines. 1746, 12mo. A Pamphlet.—Collection Historique; or Memoirs towards the History of the War which terminated in 1748. 1757, 12mo.—A Continuation of the Abbé Prévot's History of Voyages.—A Translation of the Abbé Marsy's Latin Poem on Painting.

QUESNAY, Francis, a celebrated French Physician, was born at Me-
u ney, 1694; died 1774. His publications are entitled,—Observations sur les Effets de la Saignée, avec des Remarques critiques sur la Traité de Silva. 1730. 2d. edit. considerably enlarged. 1750.—L'Art de Guerir par la Saignée. Paris, 1736, 8vo.—Essai Physique sur l'Economie Animale. Par. 1736, 2 vols. 12mo. Reprinted in 1747, 3 vols.—Preface des Mémoires de l'Academie de Chirurgie. 1743. In English, ent., The Introductory Discourse to the first Volume of the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery at Paris, concerning the Vices of the Humours; in which the doctrine of suppuration, and various medical and chirurgical subjects are considered, and experiments recommended, to assist observation
v in the discovery of the nature, cause, and cure of disease. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.—Recherches critiques et historiques sur l'Origine, sur les divers Etats, et sur le Progrés, de la Chirurgie en France.—Testament de M. de la Peyronie du 18 Avril, 1747. Examen impartial des Contestations des Medecins et des Chirurgiens de Paris. 1748, 12mo.—Mémoire présenté au Roi par son premier Chirurgien, où l'on examine la Sagesse de l'ancienne Legislation sur l'Etat de la Chirurgie en France. 1749, 4to. —Traité de la Suppuration. Par. 1749, 12mo.—Traité de la Gangrene. 1749, 12mo.—Traité des Fievres continues. 1753, 2 vols. 12mo.

QUESNE, Henry, the Author of a Work very much valued by the
w Protestants; died 1722, aged 71. It is entitled,—Reflections on the Eucharist. 1718, 4to.

QUESNE, M. de.—Account of his late Expedition to Chio. 1683, 4to.—Journal d'un Voyage fait aux Indes Orientales. Rouen, 1721, 3 tom. 8vo.

QUESNEL, Joseph, published the,—Catalogue of the famous Library of Thuanus, which had been originally compiled by Peter and James Du Puy, and Ismael Bullialdus, ent. Bibliotheca Thuana, &c. Par. 1677, 2 vols. 8vo.

QUESNEL, Pasquier, a celebrated French Divine, was born at Paris, 1634; died at Amsterdam, 1719.—The New Testament, (viz. the iv. Gos-
x pels,) with moral Reflections upon every Verse; translated out of French into English, by Richard Russell; to which is prefixed, An Account of the Author's Life, with a Translation of the Bull Unigenitus. Lond. 1719, 2 vols. 8vo. 1725, 5 vols. 8vo. First published in 1693 and 1694. Reprinted at Paris, 1699.—Idée générale du Libelle, publié en Latin, &c.—Anatomie de la Sentence de M. l'Archevêque de Malines.—Entrêtiens sur le Décret de Rome, contre le Nouveau Testament de Châlons, accompagné de Réflexions morals. 1709.

QUESTIER, Geo.—De naturalibus et legitimis Matrimonii dissolvendi Causis, medica Decisio. Rothom. 1660, 8vo.

y QUET, M. Du.—A Method for rowing Men of War in a Calm. Phil. Trans. 1721, Abr. vi. 545.

QUEVEDO, Francis de, an eminent Spanish Satirist, was born at Madrid, 1570; died either in 1645 or 1647.—Hell reformed; or a Glass for Favourites, published by Edward Messeroy. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Politica de Dios, Govierno de Christo, y Tyrania de Satanas. Pamp. 1626, 8vo. Madr. 1655, 4to.—Historia de la Vida del Buscon. Sarag. 1626, 8vo. Ruan. 1629, 8vo.—Ital. trad. da G. P. Franco. Ven. 1634, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1657, 1670, 8vo.—De svelos Sōnolientos. Zarag. 1627, 8vo. Barc. 1629, 8vo.—Parnasso Espagnol, or Spanish Parnassus. Mad.
z 1650, 4to. Frequently reprinted in Spain and the Low Countries.—The Provident Knight; or, Sir Parsimonious Thrift. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—His Visions, made into English, by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Lond. 1668, 8vo.

His Novels, into English. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—Obras. Madr. 1687, 2 tom. 4to. Amb. 1699, 3 tom. 4to.—The Controversy about Resistance and Non-resistance discussed; translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Works, viz. Visions, Tales, &c.; translated from the Spanish. 3 vols. 8vo.

QUEYRAT, Ludov.—Tractatus de Vulneribus Capitis. Tolos. 1657, 8vo.

QUICK, John, an able Non-conformist, was born in Devonshire, 1636; a died 1706.—Hell opened, or the infernal Sin of Murder punished; being a Relation of the poisoning of the whole Family in Plymouth, and the Punishment of the Malefactors. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—A Sermon. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—The Young Man's Claim unto the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Synodicon in Gallia reformata; or the Acts, Decisions, Decrees, and Canons of those famous National Councils of the Reformed Churches in France, collected out of the original MSS. acts of those Synods. Lond. 1692, 2 vols. fol. This comprises a History of the Rise and Progress of the Reformation in France, till the b revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1698, 4to.—An Answer to that Case of Conscience, whether it be lawful for a Man to marry his deceased Wife's Sister.

QUICLET, M.—Voyage à Constantinople par Terre. Par. 12mo.

QUID, Oliver, an assumed name.—A Letter of Advice concerning the Tax on Receipts. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

QUIEN, Michael le, a very learned French Dominican, was born at Boulogne, 1661; died at Paris, 1733. He published,—L'Antiquité des Temps detruite, ou Réponse à la Defence de l'Antiquité des Temps. Par. 1693, 12mo.—An excellent edition, in Greek and Latin, of the Works of c Joannes Damascenus. 1712, 2 vols. fol.—Panoplia contra Schisma Græcorum.—Nullité des Ordinations Anglicanes. Par. 1725, 2 tom. 8vo.—Oriens Christianus in iv Patriarchatus digestus, quo exhibentur Ecclesiæ, Patriarchæ cæterique Præsules totius orientis. Par. 1740, 3 vol. fol. A valuable Work, commonly joined to the Byzantine Writers.

QUIEN de la Neufville, James le, a good Historian, born at Paris, 1647; died at Lisbon, 1728. He is Author of,—A General History of Portugal. 1700, 2 vols. 4to. Stops with the death of Emanuel I. 1521. —L'Usage des Postes chez les Anciens et les Modernes. Paris, 1708, 8vo, 1734, 12mo.

d QUIER, John, Practitioner of Physic in Jamaica.—Letters and Essays on the Diseases of the West Indies; to which are added, Thoughts on the Hydrocephalus internus, and Observations on Hydatides in the Heads of Cattle. Lond. 1778, 8vo. In this he was assisted by others.—Letters on the Small Pox and Inoculation, on the Measles, and on the dry Belly-ache. 8vo.—An Account of the Success of Inoculation for the Small Pox in Jamaica. Med. Trans. ii. p. 366, 1772.

QUILLET, Claudius, an ingenious French Writer of Latin Poetry, was born at Chinon in Tourine, 1602; died 1661. The Work by which he is known is called,—Callipædia, the first edit. of which was printed at e Leyd. 1655, 4to. under the title of, Calvidii Leti Callipædia, seu de pulchræ Prolis habendæ ratione. 2d edit. Paris, 1656. With many additions and Quillet's proper name to it. He subjoined to it two other pieces of Latin Poetry, one, Ad Eudoxum, a fictitious name for some Courtier; another, In Obitum Petri Gassendi, insignis Philosophi et Astronomi. A 3d edition was neatly printed at Lond. 1708, 8vo., to which, besides the two poems, was subjoined, Scævolæ Sammarthani Pædotrophiæ, sive de Puerorum educatione, libri tres. The Callipædia has been translated into English verse, by N. Rowe, and printed Lond. 1710, 1733, 8vo.

QUILLINAN, Edward.—Dunluce Castle; a Poem. Lee Priory f Press, 1814, 4to.—Monthermor; a Poem. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—The Sacrifice of Isabel; a Poem. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

QUIN, Charles William, M. D. Physician General of his Majesty's Forces in Ireland, and of the Hospital for Invalids near Dublin.—A Treatise on the Dropsy of the Brain, illustrated by a variety of Cases; to which are added, Observations on the Use and Effects of the Digitalis Purpurea in Dropsies. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d. See Paterson, William.

QUIN, Edward, a native of Dublin.—A Speech on Deputy Birch's Motion to petition Parliament against the admission of Catholics into the Army. 1807, 8vo.

g QUIN, Matthew.—Rudiments of Book-keeping; comprised in six plain Cases. Lond. 1776, 1779, 12mo.

QUIN, Walter, a native of Dublin, was Preceptor to Prince Henry. He is author of,—Sertum Poëticum in honorem Jacobi Sexti, Scotorum Regis. Edin. 1600, 4to.—Corona Virtutum Principe Dignarum, in usum Caroli I., et de Vita et Virtutibus duorum Antoninorum, Pii et Marci, maxime Memorabilia è variis Historicis excerpta. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—The Prince's Epitaph. Lond. 1613, 4to.—A Poem on the Memory of Bernard Stuart, Lord d'Aubigné; with a Collection of the most notable places of History therein quoted. Lond. 1619, 4to.—Gratulatio quadrilinguis in Nuptiis h Caroli I. et Pr. Henr. Mar. Fr. Lond. 1625, 4to.

QUINA, Abr.—De Alimentorum Fermentatione in Ventriculo. Lugd. Bat. 1659, 4to. Amst. 1670, 16mo.—De Medicina. Lugd. Bat. 1660, 4to.

QUINAULT, Philip, a French Poet of celebrity, was born in 1636; died 1688.—Le Mort de Cyrus, Tragedie. Par. 1659, 8vo.—Agrippa, King of Alba; or, the False Tiberinus. Lond. 1675, 4to.—His Works, consisting of Operas, some Epigrams, and Miscellaneous Poetry, were printed in 1739, 5 vols. 12mo.

QUINCY, John, M. D.—Medicina Statica; or, a Translation of the i Aphorisms of Sanctorius. Lond. 1712, 1720, 1723, 1728, 1737, 8vo.—A Poem to the Memory of Mr. Joseph Stumet. Lond. 1713.—Pharmacopœia Officinalis et Extemporanea; or, a Complete English Dispensatory; in four Parts. Lond. 1718, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1730, 1733, 8vo. 12th edit. 1749, 8vo. 14th edit. 1774.—Lexicon Physico-Medicum; or, a New Medical Dictionary. 1719, 8vo. The fourth edit. of this book was published, Lond. 1730, 8vo. A new and improved edit. 1794, 8vo. An improved edit. See Hooper, R.—An Examination of Dr. Woodward's State of Physic and Diseases. Lond. 1719, 8vo. —An Account of Dr. Quincy's Examination of Dr. Woodward's State of j Physic and Diseases. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Loimalogia; or, an Historical Account of the Plague in London in 1665. Lond. 1720, 8vo. See Hodges, Nathaniel.—An Essay on the different Causes of Pestilential Diseases. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—The Dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians in London, with Notes relating to the Manner of Composition. Lond. 1721, 8vo. The same, very much enlarged. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—A Syllabus to a Course of Pharmacy. 1722, 4to.—Prælectiones Pharmaceuticæ; Lectures on Pharmacy, Chemical and Galenical, explaining the whole Doctrine of the Art; edited by P. Shaw, M. D. 1723, 4to.—De Secretis Mulierum; or, the Mysteries of Human Generation fully re- k vealed; translated from the Latin of Albertus Magnus, and illustrated with Notes. 1725, 8vo.—Letter concerning the Operation of Medicines. Phil. Trans. 1720, Abr. vi. p. 479.

QUINCY, Hon. Josiah.—Speech delivered to the House of Representatives of the United States of America, Jan. 5. 1813, on a Bill for raising an additional Naval Force; wherein the Causes and Effects of the Present War are particularly developed. 1813, 8vo.

QUINCY, Josiah.—Observations on the Act of Parliament, commonly called the Boston Port-Bill; with Thoughts on Civil Society and Standing Armies. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

l QUINCY, Quatremere de.—De l'Architecture Egyptienne. Par. 1803, 4to.—Le Jupiter Olympien; ou l'Art de la Sculpture Antique. Par. 1815, fol.

QUINCY, Samuel, Lecturer of St. Philips, Charlestown, South Carolina.—Twenty Sermons. 1750, 8vo.

QUINKARDT, Henricus.—De Sterilitate Mulierum. Ultr. 1682, 4to.

QUINQUARBOREUS, or, in French, CINQ-ARBRES, John, a learned Hebrew Scholar, was born at Aurillac, in Auvergne, in the 16th century; died 1587. He published,—A Hebrew Grammar; with a short m Treatise on the Hebrew Points. 1546. Often reprinted in 4to, under the title, Linguæ Hebraicæ Institutiones Absolutissimæ. The edition of 1609, by Father Vignal, is the best.—He translated into Latin, with Notes, the Tarquin of Jonathan, Son of Uziel, on Jeremiah. Published in 1549, and again in 1556, 4to, with Additions, and the title, Tarquin in Osean, Joelem, Amosum, &c.—He also published the Gospel of St. Matthew in Hebrew; with the Version and Notes of Sebastian Munster, 1551.—And translated into Latin several of the Works of Avicenna.

QUINTAMA, Geronimo de.—Historia de Madrid. Madr. 1629, fol.

QUINTARILLA, Petrus de.—De Africano Bello in Tremezenii n Regno, sub Protectione Cardinalis Fr. Ximenii. Rom. 1658, 4to.

QUINTILIAN, Marcus Fabius, a famous Rhetorician and Critic of Antiquity, was born about the year of Christ 42, and is usually supposed to have been a native of Calagurra, in Spain; died about the year 124. ——INST. ORAT.—Institutiones Oratoriæ. Rome, 1470, fol. Editio princeps. This is a scarce and magnificent volume, and seems either to have been printed by Ulric Han, or Philip de Lignamine.—Inst. Orat. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1470, fol. The editio secunda, and a work of rare occurrence.—Inst. Orat. Venice, printed by Jenson, 1471, fol. This is much superior in typographical elegance to either o of the preceding impressions, but is less valued, because it is less rare. The Editor was Leonicenus.—Inst. Orat. Milan, printed by Zarotus, 1476, fol.—Inst. Orat. Without name of printer, place or date, fol.—Inst. Orat. Ven. ap. Jo. de Colonia, 1478, fol.—Inst. Orat. ab Andr. Pontico. Tarvis. 1482, fol. Et Parm. 1490, fol.—Inst. Orat. Ven. ap. Luc. Veneto, 1482, fol.—Inst. Orat. a Raph. Regio. Ven. ap. Locatel. 1493, fol.—Inst. Orat. a Valla, et Pomp. Læto. Ven. 1494, fol.—Inst. Orat. a Godofrido Torino. (Par.) 1510, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. Ven. ap. Lazar. Soardo, 1513, 12mo. Scarce.—Inst. Orat. ex edit. Andr. Naugerii, a Jo. Rhamnusii recognit, &c. Ven. ap. Ald. 1514 et 1522, 4to.—Inst. Orat. p ex edit. Angelii. Ven. ap. Jo. de Rusconibus, 1514, fol.—Inst. Orat. a Nic. Angel. Flor. ap. Junt. 1515, 8vo. An elegantly printed edition. —Inst. Orat. ex recognitione Jod. Badii Ascensii. Par. 1516 et 1519, fol. The first of these impressions contains much excellent information. The second varies greatly from it, and is without the Notes.—Inst. Orat. Colon. 1521, fol. Et cum Declamationibus, 1538, fol.—Inst. Orat. Colon. 1528, et 1534, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. cum Jo. Sichardi Præfat. Bas. 1529, folio.—Inst. Orat. a Gib. Longolio et Jo. Sichardo. Colon. 1534 et 1541, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamationibus. Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryph. 1534, 1540, 1541, 1544, 1549, et 1555, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. a Petro q Mosellano. Par. ap. F. Gryph. 1536, fol. Et cum Declamationibus. Par. 1539 et 1543, 4to.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat. Lugd. 1538, 8vo. A scarce impression.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat., adjectis Notis Petri Mosellani, Joac. Camerarii, et Ant. Pini. Par. ap. Vascos. 1538, fol.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat. et Not. Var. a Pet. Gallandio. Par. 1538,

1542, fol. Et Par. 1544 et 1549, 4to.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat. Par. ap. Colin. 1541, 4to.—Inst. Orat. Par. ap. Rob. Steph. 1542, 4to. Et 1547, 8vo. Very accurate editions.—Inst. Orat. a Guil. Philandro. Bas. 1543, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. ab Adrian. Turnebo. Par. 1556, 4to.—Inst. Orat. a Jac. Hertelio. Par. 1561, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. a Dan. Paræo.
r Lond. 1641, 1662, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat. aliisque, et Not. Var. Lug. Bat. 1665, 8vo. The Text of this edition is printed with great fidelity, and the Notes are very judiciously selected from various learned Critics. It was compiled chiefly by Schrevelius, but finished by Frederic Gronovius.—Inst. Orat. ab Edm. Gibson. Oxon. 1693, 4to. This has been generally considered as a good edition. It was reprinted, with some short Notes from Turnebus and others, at Lond. 1714 and 1716, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat. ab Ubr. Obrecht. Argent. 1698, 4to. —Inst. Orat. a P. Burmanno. Hamb. 1709, 4to.—Inst. Orat. in usum Scholarum, a Carolo Rollin. Par. 1715 et 1738, 2 vols. 12mo. Reprint-
s ed, Lond. 1715, 1738 et 1758, 8vo. These are very useful editions, and have been often reprinted.—Inst. Orat. cum Declamat. a Pet. Burmanno. Lugd. Bat. 1720, 4 vols. 4to. This is a very elaborate edition. It contains the most important parts of all former Commentators, besides a variety of other and new articles, which shew the diligence and erudition of the Editor. There is a reprint of it, "Studio Vulpiorum Fratrum," Pad. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo.—Inst. Orat. a Claudio Capperonerio. Par. 1725, fol. A magnificent edition.—Inst. Orat. a Joan. Matt. Gesnero. Gotting. 1738, 4to. A very valuable edition.—Inst. Orat. a Theop. Harles. Altenb. 1773, 8vo. Helmst. 1778, 8vo.—Inst. Orat. Bipont. 1784, 4 vols.
t 8vo. This is more a re-impression from former editions than any thing else. It is without Notes, but has a copious Index.—Inst. Orat. a Spaldingio. Lips. 1798, &c. vols 8vo. A most excellent edition, and on the whole superior to any of the preceding ones.—Inst. Orat. Oxon. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. A beautiful and correct reprint of Gesner's edition. ——Eng. Trans.—M. Fabius Quintilianus, his Institutes of Eloquence; translated by Wm. Guthrie, Esq.; with Notes, critical and explanatory. Lond. 1756, 2 vols. 8vo. And Lond. 1805, 8vo.—Quintilian's Institutes of the Orator; with critical and explanatory Notes, by J. Patsall, M. A. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. The latter of these translations is preferable.——
u DECLAM.—Declamationes Tres. Rome, printed by Schurener, 1475, fol. Editio princeps. A barbarously printed and exceedingly rare volume. The three Declamations which it contains are, The Gladiator, Sepulchrum Incantatum, and Gemini Languentes.—Declam. Venice, printed by Lucas Venetus, 1481, fol. Editio princeps of xix. Declamations. Reprinted, Venice, 1482, fol. These are elegant impressions, and are happily less scarce than most of their contemporaneous volumes.—Declamationes cxxxvii. Parma, printed by Angelus Ugoletus, 1494, fol.—Declam. a Taddæo Ugoleto. Par. 1494. fol. The editio princeps of all the Declamations.—Declam. Par. 1509, 1542, 4to.—Declam. a Petro
v Ærodio. Par. ap. Morel. 1568, 4to. An accurate edition.—Declam. ex Calphurnio Flacco Declamationes Rhetorum Minorum, et Dialogus de Oratoribus, a Petro Pithæo. Par. 1580, 8vo. Et Heidelb. 1594, 8vo. —Declam. Oxon. 1675 et 1692, 8vo. A beautiful edition.—The Declamations of Quintilian; being an Exercitation or Praxis upon his twelve Books, concerning the Institution of an Orator, by Mr. Warr. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

QUINTINE, or QUINTINYE, John de la, a famous French Gardener, was born at Poictiers, 1626, came to England in 1673; died very old, but it is uncertain in what year.—The Compleat Gardener; or, Di-
w rections for cultivating and right ordering of Fruit Gardens and Kitchen Gardens; with divers Reflections on several parts of Husbandry; in vi. Books; Englished by John Evelyn. Lond. 1693, fol. The same, abridged and improved, by George London and Henry Wise. Lond. 1704, 8vo. 1725, 2 vols. 4to.—Treatise of Orange Trees, with the raising of Melons. Lond. 1693, fol.—Extract concerning his way of ordering Melons; now communicated for the satisfaction of several curious Melonists in England. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. i. p. 327. Giving some farther Directions and Observations about Melons. Ib. 335.

QUINTINE, Michael.—A brief Treatise, containing a full Discovery, 1st, Of Cæsar's Politique State; 2d, Of the Divine Politique State;
x 3d, Of the Devilish Politique State or Kingdom of Antichrist. 1641. 4to. —A short Discovery of the Mystery of Iniquity. Lond. 1645, 4to.

QUINTINUS, Johannes.—Insulæ Melitæ Descriptio, ex Commentariis rerum quotidianarum. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1536, 4to. Bas. 1541, 8vo.

QUINTON, John, M. D.—Practical Observations in Physic and Surgery. Lond. 1707, 1711, 8vo.—Practical Observations in Physick, but especially of the Nature of Mineral Waters and Metallick Medicines. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—De Thermis; or, of Natural and Artificial Baths. Lond. 1726, 4to.—A Treatise of Warm Bath Water, and of Cures made lately at Bath, in Somersetshire. Oxf. 1733–4, 4to.—Trea-
y tise of the Mineral Waters, particularly of Bath and Somersetshire. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

QUINTUS, Calaber, or rather Quintus Smyrneus. See Calaber.

QUINTUS, Curtius. See Curtius Quintus.

QUIQUER, G.—Dictionnaire et Colloques François et Breton. Morl. 1626, 12mo.

QUIR, Petr. Frid. de.—Narratio Regi Hispaniæ facta, super tractu, in quinta Orbis terrarum parte, cui Australiæ incognitæ nomen est, recens detecto. Amst. 1612, 4to. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Terra Australis Incognita: or, a new Southern Discovery, containing a fifth part of this
z world. Lond. 1617, 4to.

QUIRINI, Angelo Maria, a Venetian Cardinal of uncommon erudition, was born about 1680; died in 1755. His Writings are various and numerous. The principal ones are,—Primordia Corcyræ, ex Antiquissimis Monumentis illustrata. Lycii, 1725, 4to. Brix. 1738, 4to.—Lives of the most eminent Bishops of Bresse.—Specimen variæ Literaturæ, quæ in urbe Brixia, ejusque ditione, paulo post incunabula Typographiæ florebat, &c. Brix. 1739, 4to.—Pauli II. Pont. Max. Vita, ex Codice Anglicæ Biblioth. desumpta; auctore Nicol. Canensio, cum vindiciis ipsius Pontificis, ab Ang. Mar. Quirino. Rom. 1740, 4to.—An Account
a of his Travels.—An Edition of the Works of St. Ephrem, in Greek, Syriac and Latin. 1742, 6 vols. fol.—A Sketch of his own Life, to the year 1740. Brix. 1749, 8vo.—Liber singularis, de optimorum Scriptorum Editionibus, quæ Romam primum prodierunt, cum Adnotationibus et Diatriba Præliminari Jo. Georg. Schelhornii. Lond. 1761, 4to.

QUIRINI, Joh.—De Testaceis Fossilibus Musæi Septallian. Ven. 1676, 4to.

QUIROGA, Gaspar.—Index Librorum Expurgatorum. Salm. 1601, 4to.

QUIROS, Fernand de.—New Southern Discovery, containing a fifth
b part of the World lately found out. 1603, 4to.—Voyage to Polynesia and Australasia in 1606. See Callander's Voyages, ii. p. 142, 1766. The same, see Dalrymple's Voyages, i. p. 95.—Memorial concerning the Discovery and Settling of Australia incognita. Ib. p. 162.

QUIROS, Pedro de.—Parentacion Real en la Muerte de Felipe IV. Salam. 1666, 4to.

QUISTORP, John, a German Lutheran Divine and Professor, was born at Rostock, 1584; died 1648. He was the Author of,—Annotationes in omnes Libros Biblicos.—Commentarius in Epistolas Sancti Pauli. —And several other Works.

c QUISTORP, John, Son of the above, was born at Rostock, 1624; died 1669. He published,—Catechesis Anti-Papistica.—Pia Desideria, &c.

QUISTORP, John Nicholas, supposed to be of the same family as the preceding; died 1715. He left some Works on Controversial Subjects, unnecessary to enumerate.

R

RAAM, Pet. Nelson, the Author of a Book bearing this title:—De Agrimensoria Suecorum, et Tract. de Limitibus et eorum Constitutione; cum Supplemento. Strengues, 1670, 8vo.

RABADAN, Mahomet.—Mahometanism fully explained; translated
d from the original Spanish and Arabic MS.; with Explanatory Notes, by J. Morgan. Lond. 1723–5, 2 vols. 8vo.

RABANUS, Maurus, Archbishop of Mentz, and one of the most learned Divines in the 9th century, was born in the year 785, at Mentz, or ra-

ther at Fulda; died in the year 856. He wrote a great many Works on a variety of Subjects. The principal are,—De Universo, sive Etymologiarum, libri xx. Without date, fol. Probably executed at Venice about 1472.—A Poem, De Laudibus Sanctæ Crucis. Phorch. in ædibus Thomæ Anselim, 1503, fol. A very rare edition, curiously ornamented. Reprinted, Augsb. 1605, fol.—De Instit. Clericorum. Epist. de Matrimonio. De Septem Signis Nativitatis Domini. De Ortu, Vita, et Moribus Antichristi. Phorc. 1505, 4to. Col. 1532, 8vo.—Comm. in Genesin et Exodum. Col. 1532, 8vo.—Comm. in Numeros et Deuteronomium. Col. 1532, 8vo.—Comm. in Jeremiam. Bas. 1534, fol.—Comm. in Ecclesiasticum. Par. 1544, fol.—De Sacramento Eucharistiæ. Col. 1551, 12mo.—A short Discourse of the Sacrament; translated by Wm. Gould. Aberd. 1624, 12mo.—Martyrologium. Ing. 1604, 4to.—Poëmata, cum Scholiis Christ. Broweri. Mog. 1617, 4to.—Opera, a Georgio Calvinerio. Colon. 1627, 3 vols. fol.

RABARDEUS, Mich. è Soc. Jes.—Optatus Gallus, De cavendo f Schismate, &c.; benigna manu sectus. Par. 1641, 4to.

RABAUT, M. de Saint-Etienne.—Translation from the French of his History of the Revolution of France. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 5s.

RABBARDS, R.—Compound of Alchemy; or, the ancient Hidden Art of Alchemie; containing the right and perfect Means to make the Philosopher's Stone. 1591, 4to.

RABBOTEM, Isaac.—The Bee-Hive of the Romishe Churche; wherein the Author, a zealous Protestant, repels the gross opinion of Popery; translated from the Dutch by George Gilpin the elder, and published by J. Stell. Lond. 1579, 1623, 12mo. 1636, 8vo.

g RABE, Jo. Jac.—Calendarium in usum Chronologiæ Historiæ, et Rei Diplomaticæ. Onold. 1735, 4to.

RABELAIS, Francis, a distinguished French Wit, was born at Chinon, in the Province of Touraine, about 1483; died 1553.—He published some pieces of Hippocrates and Galen. Lyons, 1532.—The Lives, Heroic Deeds and Sayings of Gargantua and Pantagruel; published in parts; begun 1535. This is a most extravagant Satire, in form of a Romance, upon Monks, Priests, Popes, and Fools and Knaves of all kinds.—Ses Œuvres. Lyons, 1565, 1571, 1588, 16mo. 1596, 1599, 1605, 12mo. 1659, 1663, 1666, 2 tom. 12mo. Avec Remarques, Historiques et Cri- h tiques. Amst. 1711, 5 toms. 8vo. Amst. 1732, 6 toms. 8vo. In English, by S. T. U. C. (Sir Thos. Urquhart of Cromarty.) Lond. 1653, 2 tom. 8vo. In English, by Sir T. Urchard and others. Lond. 1693–4, 3 vols. 8vo.; with a Preface and Notes, by Mr. Motteaux. Lond. 1708. A new Translation by Ozell, with Duchat's Notes, 5 vols. 12mo.; afterwards 4 vols. 8vo.

RABENER, Theophilus William, a German Satirical Writer, was born at Wachau, 1714; died 1771. He published 4 vols. of a periodical Work, entitled,—Amusements of Wit and Reason, from 1741–55.—Satirical Letters; translated into English. Lond. 1757, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Some i of his Satires have also been translated into French.

RABIRIUS, Junius.—De Generibus Vestium, Libellus, cum Latina et Gallica interpretatione. Par. 1534, 12mo. et 8vo.

RABISCHA, William.—The whole Art of Cookery. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—New Art of brewing and preparing all sorts of Liquors. Lond. 1691.

RABISHA, William.—Adam unvailed and seen with open Face; or, Israel's Right Way from Egypt to Canaan lately discovered. Lond. 1649, 12mo.

RABUTIN, François de Bussi.—Commentaires des Guerres en la Gaul Belgique, entre Hen. II. et Charles V. Par. ap. Vascos. 1555. j 4to. Continuation. Par. 1559, 8vo.

RABUTIN, Roger, Count de Bussy, a celebrated French Officer and Writer, was born at Epiry, in Nivernois, 1618; died 1693. His Works are,—Histoire Amoureuse des Gaules. Liege, 12mo. Par. 1666, 12mo. Col. 1691, 12mo. Col. 1709, 12mo. Last edition printed at Paris 1754, 5 vols. 12mo. In English. Lond. 1725, 8vo. This is now the only Work of this Author of any popularity. It contains the Amours of d'Olonne and de Chatillon, two Ladies who had great influence at Court. —Mémoires. Par. 1696, 3 tom. 12mo. Par. 1697, 2 tom. 12mo. Also in 2 vols. 4to., concerning his Adventures at Court, and in the Army.— k Letters. Par. 1697, 4 tom. 12mo. Par. 1721, 5 tom. 12mo.—Instructions for the Conduct of Life, a small piece which he gave to his Sons, and which does credit to his principles.

RABY, Thomas, Viscount Wentworth.—Preamble to his Patent of Peerage. Lond. 1711, 4to.

RACAN, Honorat de Bueil, Marquis of, a French Poetical Writer, of little reputation, was born at Roche-Rocan, in Touraine, 1589; died 1670.—Les Bergeries. Par. 1628, 8vo.—His works consist of Sacred Odes, Pastorals, Letters and Memoirs of the Life of Malherbe, prefixed to many editions of the works of that poet. Best edition is that of Paris, l 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.

RACHIL, J.—Purgatories Triumph over Hell against Sir Edward Hobyes Counter Snarle, by the author of the Overthrow, &c. 1613, 4to.

RACINE, Bonaventure, a French Ecclesiastical Historian, was born at Chauny, 1708; died 1755. His principal writings are,—Four Tracts concerning Fear and Confidence.—An Abridgment of Ecclesiastical History. 13 vols. 12mo. and 4to.—A History of the first 33 years of the 18th century. 2 vols, 12mo. (posth.).—And some Reflections on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 12mo.

RACINE, John, a French Poet, of uncommon abilities and genius, m was born at La Ferte-Milon, 1639; died 1699.—La Nymphe de la Seine, written upon the celebration of the King's Marriage. 1660.—Theagenes; a Tragedy.—Freres Ennemis; a Tragedy. 1664.—Alexandra; a Tragedy. 1666.—Substance of a Dispute with Mr Nicole, and others; originally published in 1666; also inserted in the edition of his works 1728, and in the last edition of the works of Boileau.—Les Plaideurs; a Comedy. 1668. —Britannicus; a Tragedy. 1670.—Berenice; a Tragedy, 1671.—Bajazet; a Tragedy. 1672.—Andromaque; Tragedie. Paris, 1673, 12mo.—Mithridates; a Tragedy. 1673.—Iphigenia; a Tragedy. 1675.—Phædra; a Tragedy. 1677.—Esther; a Tragedy. 1689.—Athaliah; a Tragedy.— n Idylle sur la Paix. 1685.—Discours prononcé à la Reception de T. Corneille et Bergeret à la Academie Françoise, en 1685.—Cantiques Spirituelles. 1689.—Epigrammes Diverses.—History of the house of Port Royal. Paris, 1767, 2 vols. 12mo.; drawn up in an elegant style.—His Works, Amst. 1700, 2 tom. 12mo. Paris, 1721, 2 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1722, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1723, 2 vols. 4to. 1728. Paris, 1760, 3 tom. 4to. Paris, 1768, 6 vols. 8vo.—Œuvres, avec les Jugemens de la Harpe, et des nouvelles Notes grammaticales. Par M. de Levizac. 2d edition. Entièrement revue et corrigée, par C. Gros. Lond. 1811, 3 vols, 12mo.— Mémoires sur sa Vie. Lausan. 1747, 12mo. This Life is written by his son.

o RACINE, Louis, son of the above, and also a Poet, but of less celebrity, was born at Paris, 1692; died 1763. His Writings consist of,—A Poem on Grace. Paris, 1720. 4to.—Poem on Religion.—Odes.—Epistles.—Translation of Milton's Paradise Lost.—Reflexions sur la Poësie, in prose.—Mémoires sur la Vie de Jean Racine.—Remarques sur les Tragedies de J. Racine. He also contributed several Dissertations to the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions. His Works were collected and published in 6 vols. 12mo.

RACK, E.—Poems on several Subjects. Lond. 1775. 8vo. 2s.

RACKETT, Thomas, M. A. F. R. S. and L. S.—Description of the p Esox Saurus. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1802. vol. vii. p. 60.—On Cancer Salinus. Ib. 1812. vol. xi. p. 205.

RACSTER, John.—The Seven Planets, or seven wandering Motives of W. Alabaster's wit retrogarded or removed. Lond. 1596. 1598, 4to.

RADA, Joh. de.—Controversiarum Theologicarum inter S. Thomam et Scotum, super quartum librum Sententiarum, Pars prima. Salam. 1586. Pars secunda, Ven. 1601. Pars tertia, Rom. 1614. Pars quarta, Col. Agr. 1620, fol.

RADAU, Michael.—Orator Extemporaneus, seu Actis Oratoriæ breviarium bipartitum. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

q RADBERT. See Paschasius.

RADCLIFF, E. of Walthamstow.—A Fast Sermon on Luke xxii. 36. 1758, 8vo.—Prince Ferdinando's Victory; a Sermon on Exod. xv. 1. 1759, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Jer. iv. 21. 1762, 8vo.—Oration at the Interment of George Benson, D. D. Lond. 1762, 4to.—Sermon on John xviii. 36. 8vo.—Respecting Subscription; a Sermon on Acts v. 29. 1772, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Ps. lxxxix. 31, 32. 1776, 8vo.

RADCLIFFE, Alexander.—The Ramble; an Anti-heroic Poem: together with some Terrestrial Hymns and Carnal Ejaculations. Lond. 1682, 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Poems and Miscellanies. Lond. r 1696, 8vo.

RADCLIFFE, Ann.—The Mysteries of Udolpho; a Romance. Lond. 1794, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—A Journey made in 1794 through Holland and the Western Frontiers of Germany, with a return down the Rhine. To which are added, Observations during a Tour to the Lakes of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. Lond. 1795, 4to. 21s.; likewise in 2 vols. 8vo.—The Italian; a Romance. Lond. 1797, 3 vols. 12mo. —Romance of the Forest; a Novel, interspersed with some pieces of Poetry. 3 vols. 12mo.

RADCLIFFE, Sir George.—The Earl of Strafford's Letters and s Dispatches; with an Essay towards his Life, by Sir G. R. Published from the originals, by W. Knowler. 1739, fol.

RADCLIFFE, Dr. Houston, S. T. P. Archbishop of Canterbury.— Concio ad Clerum Provinciæ Cantuariensis in Synodo Provinciali ad Divi Pauli iv. Kal. Octob. a. d. 1796. 1797, 4to. 1s.

RADCLIFFE, Dr. John, an eminent English Physician; was born at Wakefield in Yorkshire, 1650; died 1714.—Pharmacopœia Radcliffiana; or Dr. Radcliffe's Prescriptions, faithfully gathered from his original Receipts, with useful Observations on each Prescription. 1716, 8vo. Pars altera; or the second and last part of Dr. Radcliffe's Prescriptions t for all Diseases, internal and external, &c. 1716, 8vo.—Some Memoirs of his Life, interspersed with Letters; also a copy of his last Will. Lond. 1715, 4to.—His Life, Letters, and last Will. Lond. 1716, 12mo. Lond. 1736, 4to.

RADCLIFFE, John, A.M. Keeper of the Public Library at Manchester.—Bibliothecæ Chethamensis, scilicet Bibliothecæ Publicæ Mancuniensis, ab Humfredo Chetham Arm. fundato, Catalogus. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo.

RADCLIFFE, Mary Ann.—The Female Advocate; or an Attempt to recover the Rights of Women from Male Usurpation. 1799, 8vo.—Memoirs of Miss Mary Ann Radcliffe, in familiar Letters to her Female Friend, u 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RADCLIFFE, William, A.B. of Oriel College, Oxford.—The Natural History of East Tartary, traced through the three kingdoms of nature. Translated from the French. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Journey through Sweden; containing a detailed Account of its Population, Agriculture, Commerce, and Finances. To which is added, an Abridged His-

tory of the Kingdom, and of the different Forms of Government, from the Accession of Gustavus Vasa, in 1523; also, some Remarks relating to the History of Denmark, and to the Life of Count Struenzee. Translated from the French. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

v RADCLIFFE, William.—The Exportation of Cotton Yarn proved to be the Real Cause of the Distresses of the Manufacturers. 1811, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —The Real Cause of the Distress that has fallen on the Cotton Trade for a series of years past. 8vo.

RADELANTIUS, W.—Decisiones Posthumæ Curiæ Provincialis Trajectinæ. Traject. 1637, 4to.

RADERUS, Matthew, a Jesuit of piety and erudition; was born at Inichenben in the Tyrol, 1561; died 1634. He was Author of,—Alexandrian Chronicle, 1615. 4to.—Bavaria Sancta Monac. 1615-27, 3 vols. fol. with Plates by Sadeler.—An excellent edition of Martial. Mentz, 1627,
w fol.—Bavaria Pia Monac. 1628, fol., with Plates by Sadeler.—And, an edition of Quintus Curtius.

RADES, Francisco de.—Chronica de las tres Ordines y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava, y Alcantara. Toled. 1572, fol.

RADEVICUS, Canonicus Frisingensis.—De Frederici Imperatoris Gestis. Arg. 1515, fol. Bas. 1569, fol.

RADI, P. Angelo Maria.—Nuova Scienza di Horolagi a Polvere. Rom. 1665, 4to.

RADIER. See Dreux.

RADNOR, Jacob, Earl of.—Observations on the Puscy Horn.
x Archæol. 1796, vol. xii. 397.

RADOVAY, Mons. de.—Remàrques sur la Navigation. Par. 1727, 4to.

RADSTOCK, William Waldegrave.—The British Flag triumphant; or the Wooden Walls of Old England; being a collection of Gazettes, containing accounts of the great Naval Actions during the last and present war. 1796, 8vo.

RADULPHUS, Flaviacensis.—Comm. in Leviticum. Col. 1536, fol.

RADULPHUS, Ricardus, Archbishop of Armagh, in Ireland.—Defensorium Curatorum, contra eos qui se Privilegiatos vocant. An ancient edition, without date, 4to. Et ex editione J. B. Ascensii. 1496.
y Par. 1625, 8vo.—Summa de Erroribus Armenorum; edita et correcta per Joh. Sudoris. Par. 1511, 1512, fol. A curious and scarce work.

RADZIVILUS, Notalaius.—Biblia Polonica, a Pinezonianis edita, et a Socinianis publicata, ex Hebraicis et Græcis Fontibus, cura et sumpt. Nicolai Radzivilii Palatini Vilnensis, cum ejus epistola nuncupata, Sigismundo Augusto Polonicæ Regi. Brestiæ, 1563.

RADZIVILUS, N. Christ.—Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana. Ant. ap. Plant. 1614, fol.

RAE, Peter.—History of the Rebellion in the year 1715. Dumfries, 1718, 4to.

z RAEMOND, Florimond de.—Erreur populaire de la Papesse Jane. Bourd. 1594, 8vo. Lat. a J. C. F. Ræmundo. Adjectus est Tractatus de eadem Joanna Moguntiaca, ex Annalibus Moguntiacis Nic. Serarii. Col. 1614, 8vo.—Histoire de la Naissance, Progrez et Decadence de l'Heresie de ce siecle. Par. 1605, 2 tom. 4to. Par. 1610, 4to.

RÆSUS. See Davides.

RÆVARDUS, Jac. Brugensis.—Opera. Lugd. 1623, 8vo.

RAFF, Professor in the University of Gottingen.—Translation from the German of his System of Natural History, adapted for the Instruction of Youth, in the form of Dialogue. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

a RAFFALD, Elizabeth.—The Experienced English Housekeeper. Manchester, 1769, 8vo.

RAFFEI, Stefano.—Osservazioni sopra alcuni antichi Monumenti esistenti nella Villa Albani. Rom. 1772-9, fol.

RAFFLES, Rev. Thomas.—Memoirs of the Life, and Ministry of the late Thomas Spencer of Liverpool. 1813, 8vo.—A new edition, enlarged, of Brown's Self-Interpreting Bible, in Nos. 1815, 4to.—A Translation of Klopstock's Messiah. 1815, 3 vols.—Letters during a Tour through some parts of France, Savoy, &c. 2d edit. 1819. 7s.

RAFFLES, T. S. Esq. Lieut. Governor of Batavia.—A Statistical
b Account of the Island of Java. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

RAGAN, Sir Tague O'.—His Address to the Fellows of Trinity College, upon the late intended Alteration of the Language of our Acts, &c. Lond. 4to.

RAGUENET, Fran.—Histoire d'Oliver Cromwell. Paris, 1691, 8vo.—Les Monumens de Rome. Amst. 1701, 12mo.—Histoire du Vicomte de Turenne. Haye, 1738, 2 tom. 12mo.

RAGUSEIUS, George.—Peripateticæ Disputationes. Ven. 1613, fol.—Epistolæ Mathematicæ de Devinatione. Par. 1623, 8vo.

RAIDEL, Geor. Mart.—Commentatio Critico-literaria de Claud.
c Ptolemæi Geographia, ejusque codicibus tam manuscriptis quam typis expressis. Norimb. 1737, 4to.

RAIE, C.—Gemitus Plebis; a mournful Complaint and Supplication in behalf of the Weak and Ignorant of this Nation. Lond. 1656, 4to.

RAILTON.—The Army's Regulator; or the British Monitor, discovering the frequent Infringements upon his Majesty's Articles of War, and Military Acts of Parliament; with a vindication of the Sword. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

RAIMAR, Nicol.—Fundamentum Astronomicum, id est nova doctrina Sinuum et Triangulorum. Arg. 1588, 4to.—De Astronomicis Hy-
d pothesibus, seu Systemate Mundano. Prag. 1597, 4to.

RAIMBERT, M.—Glimpse of the Political History of the French Revolution. 1794, 8vo.

RAIMONDI, Girolamo.—Impresa dell' Accademia Partenia di Napole. Milan, 1602.

RAIMONDO, Annib.—Della Scientia de Nomandia, evero Nomantia. Ven. 1550, 1551, 8vo.

RAIMUND, St., was born at Pennafort, in 1185; and died in 1275. —Summa, a P. Honorat. Vicent. Laget. Par. 1720, fol. Veron. 1774, fol. These are the best editions of this Work.

e RAINBOW, Edward, a pious and exemplary Bishop of Carlisle, was born at Bliton, a village in Lincolnshire, near Gainsborough, 1608; died 1684.—Labour Forbidden and Commanded; a Sermon at St. Paul's Cross. 1634.—A Sermon on the Funeral of Susannah, Countess of Suffolk. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Sermon at the Funeral of Anne, Countess of Pembroke, Dorset, and Montgomery; on Prov. xiv. 1. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

RAINE, John.—Copy of an Indenture of release of several freehold and leasehold Premises from the late Mr. Hervey Raine. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

RAINE, Matthew, an able Scholar and Teacher, was born in 1760;
f died 1810.—A Funeral Sermon, on the Death of Captain Pierce, Commander of the Halsewell, East-Indiaman. Lond. 1786, 4to.—An Assize Sermon. 1789.

RAINERUS.—De Pisis Pantheologia. Nuremb. ap. Henr. Kefer, 1473, 3 vols. fol. Nuremb. per Ant. Coburger, 1477, 2 vols. fol. Ven. per H. Liechtensteyn, 1486, 2 vols. fol.

RAINEY, John, M. D.—Causes of Pestilential Diseases. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

RAINOLD, John. See Raynold.

RAINOLD, or RAINOLDE, Richard, M. A. Cambridge.—A booke
g called the Foundacion of Rhetorike, because all other partes of Rhetorike are grounded thereupon, euery parte sette forthe in an Oracion vpon questions verie profitable to bee knowen and redde. Lond. 1563, 4to.

RAINOLD, Thomas.—Vertues of a lateli inventid Oile, called Oile Imperial. Ven. ap. Gryph. 1551, 12mo.

RAINOLDS, John, D.D., a Divine of the 16th century, who, from his great knowledge and learning, has been termed by Anthony Wood, "a walking library;" was born near Exeter, in Devonshire, 1549; died 1607. —A Sermon of the Destruction of the Idumeans: Obadiah 5, 6. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—The summe of the Conference betwene John Rainoldes and
h John Hart, touching the Head and Faith of the Church. Penned by John Rainoldes, according to the notes set down in writing by them both: perused by J. Hart, &c. Whereto is annexed a Treatise entituled, Six Conclusions touching the Holie Scripture and the Church, written by J. R.; with a defence of such thinges as T. Stapleton and Gr. Martin have carped at therein. Lond. 1584, 1588, and 1598, 4to.—A Sermon vpon part of the Eighteenth Psalm (verses 47—51): Preached to the public assemblie of Scholars in the Vniuersitie of Oxford, &c. vpon occasion of their meeting to give thanks to God for the late detection and apprehension of Traitors, who wickedly conspired against the Queenes Majestie,
i and the state of the Realme. Ox. 1586, 16mo.—Orationes duæ in Coll. Corp. Christi, per Joh. Rainoldum. Oxon. 1587.—Johannis Rainoldi, De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria in cultu Sanctorum, Reliquiarum, Imaginum, Aquæ, Salis, Olei, aliarumq. rerum consecretarum et sacramenti Eucharistiæ, operis inchoati, libri duo. In quibus, cum alia multa variorum Papismi patronorum errata patefiunt; tum imprimis Bellarmini, Gregoriiq. de Valentia, calumniæ in Calvinum ac cæteros Protestantes argutiæque pro papistico idolorum cultu, discutiuntur et ventilantur. Oxon. 1596, 4to.

RAINSFORD, Marcus, Esq. late Capt. 3d West India Regiment.—
j Memoirs of Transactions that took place at St. Domingo, in the spring of 1799. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti, comprehending a View of the principal Transactions in the Revolution of St. Domingo, with its ancient and modern state. Lond. 1805, 4to. 42s. 14 Plates.

RAISSIUS, Arnoldus de.—Auctarium ad Molani Natales Sanctorum Belgii. Duac. 1626, 8vo.—Catalogus Sacerdotum qui prodierunt ex Anglicano Collegio Duaci, et interempti sunt in Anglia. Duac. 1630, 8vo.

RAIT, William.—A Vindication of the Reformed Religion from the Reflections of a Romanist. Aberd. 1671, 12mo.

k RAIT, William, Surgeon, Dundee.—Account of the good effects of Peruvian Bark and Madeira Wine in an obstinate Ulcer of the Leg. Med. Com. ix. p. 354. 1785.—Observations on the Endemic Fever on the Coast of Guinea: and on the occurrence of Small Pox a few days after Birth. Ib. xiii. p. 313.—Histories of different Cases of Amputation, &c. Ib. xvi. p. 298.—Account of a Singular Case in Midwifery. Ib. xix. p. 319. 1794.

RAITHBY, John, Barrister at Law.—The Study and Practice of the Law, considered in their several relations to Society; in a series of Letters. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—The Law and Principle of Money considered.
l Lond. 1811, 8vo.—The Statutes at large; a new edition, in conjunction with W. C. Tomlins. 1812, 10 vols. 4to. or 20 vols. 8vo.—Henry Bennet; a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo.

RALEGH, Carew, Son of Sir Walter Ralegh, was born in the Tower of London 1604; died 1660.—A brief Relation of Sir Walter Ralegh's Troubles.—Observations on Sanderson's History of King James. 1656.

RALEGH, RALEIGH, or RAWLEGH, Sir Walter, Knight, an illustrious English Statesman and Naval Adventurer, and Writer on a variety of subjects, was born in the parish of Budley, Devonshire, 1552; beheaded 1618. — A briefe and true Report of the new found m land of Virginia; of the Commodities, and of the Nature and Manners of the natural Inhabitants, discovered by the English colony there seated by Sir Richarde Greinuile, Knight, in the yeare 1583. Hereunto are annexed, the true Pictures and Fashions of the People in that part of America now called Virginia, &c. Franc. 1590.—Report of the Truth of the Fight about the Isles of Azores. 1591, 4to. (See Hakluyt, vol. ii.).—His Discovery of the Empire of Guinea, with a relation of the City of Manoa, and of the Provinces of Emeria, Arromaia, Amapaia, &c.; performed in the yeare 1595. Lond. 1596, 4to. Epitome ejusdem, Latine donata et ex variis autoribus declarata, per L. H. Noris. 1599, 4to.—History of the World, n Part I. extending to the end of the Macedonian Empire. Lond. 1614, 1652, fol. With his Life and Trial. 1677, fol. Lond. 1687, fol. With his Life and Trial, by Mr. Oldys. Lond. 1736, 2 vols. fol. Continuation; see Ross, Alexander.—The Prerogative of Parliaments in England, proved, in a Dialogue between a Counsellor of State and a Justice of the Peace. Lond. 1628, 4to. Middl. 1628, 4to. Hamb. 1628, 4to. Lond. 1640, 4to. 1661, 18mo. Printed in his Remains and Harl. Miscell.—Instructions to his Son, and to Posterity: To which is subjoined, The dutiful Advice of a loving Son to his aged Father. 1632, 12mo. Lond. 1722, 8vo. 1728. 8vo.—The Life and Death of Mahomet, the Conquest o of Spain, with the Rising and Ruin of the Saracen Empire. Lond. 1637. 8vo.—The Prince; or Maxims of State. Lond. 1642, 4to. Wood says, this is the same with Aphorisms of State, published by John Milton. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—To-day a Man, To-morrow none; his Farewell to his Lady the night before he was beheaded. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Story of the War between the Carthaginians and their own Mercenaries, from Polybius, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to.—His Arraignment and Conviction, with his Speech on the Scaffold, and Two Letters to the King and his Lady. Lond. 1648. —Select Essayes and Observations on the first Invention of Shipping, the Misery of Invasive War, the Navy Royal and Sea-Service, with an Apo- p logy for his Voyage to Guiana. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Sceptick, or Speculations and Observations of the Magnificency and Opulency of Cities. 1651, 8vo.—Observations upon Trade and Commerce with the Hollanders and other Nations, as it was presented to King James; wherein is proved, that our Sea and Land Commodities serve to enrichen other Countries against our own. 1653, 12mo. Only supposed to be his.—Wars with Foreign Princes dangerous to our Commonwealth; or Reasons for Foreign Wars answered. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—The Cabinet Council, containing the chief arts of Empire and mysteries of State discabineted, in Political and Polemical Aphorisms: Published by John Milton, Esq. Lond. 1658, 8vo. q 2d edit. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—The Lover's Maze; a Farewell to Court; the Advice; three Poems printed in an old Collection of several ingenious Poems and Songs by the Wits of the Age. 1660, 8vo.—Remains. Lond. 1661, 1675, 1702, 12mo.—His Life and Trial. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Introduction to a Breviary of the History of England, with the Reign of William I. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Observations relating to Trade, Commerce, and Coin. Lond. 1696, fol.—Abridgment of his General History of the World; with his Premonition to Princes. Lond. 1698, 8vo. The same with a Continuation, Lond. 1708, 4 vols. 8vo.—On the Secrets of Government: Published by Milton. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Discourse on Sea- r Ports; principally of the Port and Haven of Dover. Lond. 1700, 4to. with Remarks, by Sir Hen. Sheere. Lond. 1701, 4to.—An Essay on Ways and Means to maintain the Honour and Safety of England: Published by Sir Henry Sheers. 1701, 4to.—Three Discourses: I. Of a War with Spain, and our protecting the Netherlands; II. Of the original and fundamental Cause of Natural, Arbitrary, and Civil War; III. Of Ecclesiastical Power. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—His Trial, and Speech on the Scaffold. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—A Military Discourse, whether it be better for England to give an Invader present battle, or to temporize and defer the same, &c. Published by Nathaniel Booth, of Gray's Inn, Esq. Lond. 1734, s 8vo.—His Miscellaneous Works: by Dr. Birch. 1748, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Interest of England, with regard to Foreign Alliances. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Some Collections of his, presented to King James, taken out of his Remains, discovering England's Loss for want of due improvement of its Native Commodities. 4to.—Poems on Gascoigne's Steel Glass.—The Excuse.—The Silent Lover.—The Answer to Marlow's Pastoral.—Old English Valour; being an account of a remarkable Sea Engagement, anno 1591. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—Poems of Cynthia.—Poems on Spencer's Fairy Queen.—The Seat of Government; shewing it to be upheld by the two great Pillars of Civil Justice and Martial Policy.—His Poems; published t by Sir E. Brydges, with a Memoir of his Life. 1814.

RALEGH, Da. Walter, Dean of Wells, was born in Wiltshire, 1586; died 1646.—Reliquiæ Raleghanæ; being Discourses and Sermons on several Subjects: Published by D. Simon Patrick, D.D. Lond. 1679, 4to. —Certain Queries proposed by Roman Catholics, and answered by Dr. W. R.; with a prefatory account of the Author. Published by the Rev. Lawrence Howell. Lond 1719, 8vo.

RALEIGH, George.—Albania; or certain Concernments of G. Britany; with an explication of the present state thereof. Lond. 1641, fol.

RALEIGH, W.—Observations on the Public Affairs of G. Britain. u 1729, 8vo.

RALEY, William.—A Treatise on the Management of Potatoes. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s.

RALLIUS, Andr.—Halcyonia Ecclesiarum Evangelicarum, sive de Regno Christi glorioso in terris. Genev. 1659, 8vo.

RALPH, James, a Political and Poetical Writer, was born probably in America, died 1762.—The Fashionable Lady, a Comedy. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Night; a Poem, 1728.—Zeuma, or the Love of Liberty. 1729.—The Fall of the Earl of Essex; a Tragedy.—The Lawyer's Feast; a Farce.—The Astrologer; a Comedy.—A Review of the Public Buildings v of London. 1731. Attributed to him.—Use and Abuse of Parliaments from 1660 to 1744. Lond. 1744, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—History of England during the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I.; with an Introductory Review of the reigns of the Royal Brothers, Charles II. and James II.; in which are to be found the seeds of the Revolution. Lond 1744-6, 2 vols. fol.—Case of Authors by Profession. 1758.

RALPHSON, J., F.R S.—A Mathematical Dictionary, or a Compendious Explication of all Mathematical Terms, abridged from M. Ozanum and others; a Short Idea of Practical and Plane Trigonometry; with w an Appendix of Weights and Measures, and an Explanation of Mathematical Instruments. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

RAM, Robert.—Pædo-Baptisme; or the Baptizing of Infants justified; with J. Philpot's Letter to the same purpose. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Soldier's Catechisme, composed for the Parliament Army. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 164-.—The Countryman's Catechisme. Lond, 1655, 12mo.

RAM, William, Gent.—Little Docleon; or a Brief Epitome of Dr Reinbert Docleon's new Herbal or History of Plants, containing the Physick Helps of all sorts of Herbs, &c. Lond. 1606, 4to.

x RAMANZINI, Dionigi.—Della novella Poesia, cioe, del vero Genere, e particulari Bellezze, della Poesia Italiana. Veron. 1733, 4to.

RAMAZZINI, Bernardin, Professor of Physic at Padua, and Member of several of the Academies of Sciences in Germany, &c., was born at Carpi, near Modena 1633; died 1714. He published,—De Fontium Mutinensium admiranda Scaturigine, Tractatus Physico-Hydrostaticus. Mutinæ, 1691, 4to. Translated into English, and illustrated with many curious Remarks and Experiments, by the Author and Translator, Dr. Robt. St. Clair. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—De Morbis Artificum, Diatriba, 1700. Frequently reprinted; published in English by James Robert, M.D. q. v. y —Tracts relative to some Epidemics, both among men and cattle.—De Contagiosa Epidemia, quæ in Patavino Agro et tota fere Venceta ditione in Boves irrepsit, Dissertatio. Patav. 1712, 8vo.—Ephemerides Barometricæ.—On the Abuse of Peruvian Bark.—Opera omnia, medica et physica; published at Padua and Geneva, 1716, 4to; also Lond. and Naples. The edition of Lond. 1717, 4to, is the most correct.

RAMAZZINI, Petrus.—The Abyssinian Philosophy confuted, &c. See Saint Clair, Robert, M.D.

RAMBACH, John Jacob, late Professor of Divinity in the University of Giessen.—Introductio Historico-Theologica in Epistolam Pauli ad z Romanos. Adjecta est Martini Lutheri aurea prefatio, variis observationibus exegeticis atque apologeticis illustrata. Halæ, 1727, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life of Mr Anthony William Boehm, translated by John Christian Jacobi. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—Joh. Henr. Michaelis, Chr. Ben. Michaelis, et Joh. Jac. Rambachii, Notæ uberiores in Hagiographia. Hal. 1735-51, 3 vols 4to.—Considerations on the Sufferings of Christ, in which the History of the Passion given by the four Evangelists is connected, harmonised, and explained. Translated from the German. Lond. 1759, 3 vols 8vo, 15s.

RAMBALDI, Angelo.—Ambrosia Arabica, overo, della Café. Bol. a 1697, 12mo.

RAMEAU, John Philip, a celebrated Musician, and Composer to the King of France, was born at Dijon, 1683; died 1767. He wrote,—Traité de la Musique. Paris, 1722, 4to. Translated into English, under the title of, A Treatise of Musick, containing the Principles of Composition. Lond. 1752, 4to.—Hippolite et Aricie, an Opera, 1733.—He published 21 Operas, accounts of which were annually published in the Spectacles de Paris, and other Periodical Works, from 1733 to 1760.—Castor and Pollux; an Opera, 1754; reckoned in France as his master-piece.—Serva Padrona, a beautiful Opera.

b RAMEL, General, Commandant of the Legislative Body Guard.—Narrative of Circumstances relative to the French Revolution of September 4. 1797, from his original French. Lond. 1799, 8vo, 4s.

RAMELLI, Agostino.—Le diverse et artificiose Machine. Par. 1588, folio.

RAMESEY, or RAMSEY, William, M.D.—Christian Judicial Theology Vindicated. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—Vox Stellarum; or Astrologicall Predictions for the year 1651. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—A Short Discourse of the Eclipse of the Sunne, March 29. 1652. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Astrologia Restaurata, or Astrology Restored, in foure bookes. Lond. 1653, fol.—c Man's Dignity and Perfection Vindicated, wherein is demonstrated that the soule of man is extraduced and begotten by the parents. Lond. 1661, 12mo.—A Discourse of Poysons. Lond. 1663, 12mo.—Ελμινθολογία; or Physical Observations concerning Worms in Men's Bodies. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—The Gentleman's Companion; or a Character of True Nobility. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

RAMKINS, Alexander.—Memoirs of himself. Lond. 1719, 12mo. —His Life and Adventures. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

RAMLER, Charles William, a German Poet of great celebrity in his own country, was born at Kolberg, 1725, died 1798.—In conjunction d with Lessing, he edited two ancient poets of the Germans, Logau and Wernike, and composed a Lyrical Anthology, which contributed much to improve the taste of his countrymen.—He also published a translation of 16 Odes of Horace, with many original imitations of them; and he translated the Critical Works of Batteaux, with considerable additions, 1774.—His Odes, composed on several occasions during the preceding fifteen years, were first collected in 1772. These have procured him the name of the German Horace.

RAMNUSIO, Paolo.—Della Guerra di Constantinopoli per la restitutione de gl' imperatori Commeni. Ven. 1604, 4to. Lat. Ven. 1634, fol.

e RAMOND, Citizen.—Travels in the Pyrenees. See Gold, F.—Journey to the Summit of Mont-Perdu. Nicholson's Journal, vi. 250, 1803.—On the Vegetation of High Mountains. ib. xxxiv, 16. 1813.

RAMPASSE, formerly an Officer in the Corsican Light Infantry.—On a Calcareous Breccia, containing fossil bones, found in Corsica. Nicholson's Journal, xxiv. 193. 1809.

RAMPEGOLLES, Antonius.—Figuræ Biblicæ. Par. ap. And. Bocard, 1497, 8vo.—Summula, seu parvum Dictionarium de Abstinentia, et speculum Salvationis humanæ, per Anonymos. Par. 1498, 4to.

RAMSAY, Alexander, M. D.—A Series of Plates on the Brain, ex- f hibiting the appearances of that organ in the different stages of dissection; with Observations on the laws of life and sensation. Lond. 1812, 4to, 21s. —The Anatomy of the Heart, Cranium, and Brain. Lond. 1813, roy. 4to.

RAMSAY, Allan, a distinguished Scotish Poet, and one of the extraordinary instances of the power of uncultivated genius, was born at Leadhills, in Lanarkshire, 1685; died 1758.—Christ's Kirk on the Green. Edin. 1718, 8vo. This is an edition of that popular Ballad written by James V. q. v.—Tartana; or the Plaid. Edin. 8vo.—Scots Songs. Edin. 1718, 8vo.—Elegies on Maggy Johnson, John Cowper, and Lucky Wood. Edin. 1718, 8vo.—The Scribblers lashed, and many of his other Poems, g were originally published at Edinburgh in separate forms. They were afterwards collected and printed in two volumes.—The Evergreen; being a Collection of Scots Poems wrote by the ingenious before 1600. Edin. 1724, 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1761, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—Tea Table Miscellany. Edin. 1793, 2 vols. 12mo. Numerous editions.—A Scots Ode to the British Antiquarians. Edin. 1726, 8vo.—The Gentle Shepherd; a Pastoral Comedy. Edin. 1728, 8vo. The same, with a Glossary, published by David Allan, Glasgow, by Foulis, 1788, 4to. Again, with Illustrations of the Scenery; an Appendix, containing Memoirs of David Allan, the Scots Hogarth; besides original and other Poems con- h nected with the Illustrations; and a comprehensive Glossary. To which are prefixed, an authentic Life of Allan Ramsay; and an Inquiry into the Origin of Pastoral Poetry; the propriety of the Rules prescribed for it; and the Practice of Ramsay. Edin. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. The editions which this admirable Pastoral has gone through are very numerous, but the above are the best. It has been translated into English by Cornelius Vanderstop. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s. 6d. By William Ward. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. And by Margaret Turner. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Collection of Scotch Proverbs, more correct and complete than any hitherfore published; to which are added, the Tales of the Three Bonnets. Edin. 1776, 1797, i 12mo.—Poems, including the Gentle Shepherd. Edin. 1720, 1724, 2 vols. 12mo. Poems. (subscription edition.) Edin. 1721, 1728, 2 vols. 4to, and many subsequent editions. The following is the most valuable and perfect,—Poems; to which are prefixed, a Life of the Author, from authentic documents, and Remarks on his Poems, by George Chalmers, Esq., F. R. S. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

RAMSAY, Allan, Son of the preceding, and a very able Portrait Painter, was born at Edinburgh 1709; died 1784. Ramsay, besides excelling as a Painter, wrote several pieces, chiefly on political subjects, which evince much ingenuity and sound sense. These consist of,—A j Pamphlet concerning Elizabeth Canning.—Thoughts on the Origin and Nature of Government. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—Historical Essay on the English Constitution, wherein the right of Parliament to tax our distant Provinces is explained and justified, upon such constitutional principles as will afford an equal security to the Colonists as to their brethren at home. Lond. 1771, 8vo.—Letters on the present Disturbances in Great Britain and her American Provinces. Rome, 1777, 8vo.—Letters to Edmund Burke, Esq., occasioned by his Speech in Parliament, Feb. 11. 1780. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—Observations upon the Riot Act, with an Attempt towards the amendment of it. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Succinct View of the A- k merican Contest, addressed to those whom it may concern. Lond. 8vo.—The Investigator; containing several Papers on controverted topics of History, Politics and Criticism.

RAMSAY, Andrew, Minister in Edinburgh.—Poëmata Sacra, Epigrammata, &c. Edin. 1633, 12mo. Among the Scottish Latin Poets.

RAMSAY, Andrew Michael, LL.D., an able French Writer, frequently styled the Chevalier Ramsay, was a native of Scotland, and born at Ayr in 1686; died 1743.—Discours sur le Poëme Epique, prefixed to the latter editions of Telemachus.—La Vie de Mr. Fenelon, of which there is an English translation.—Essai sur le Gouvernement Civil. In English. l Lond. 1769, 8vo.—Le Psychometre, ou Reflexions sur les differens Characteres de l'Esprit, par un Milord Anglois. These are Remarks upon Lord Shaftesbury's Characteristics.—Les Voyages de Cyrus, avec un Discours sur la Mythologie des Payens. Paris, 1727, 12mo. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo. Et avec Additions, &c. Lond. 1730, 1733, 4to. In English. Lond. 1730, 4to. 1739, 12mo. With Additions. Glasg. 1755, 2 vols. 12mo. This is the only Work by which he is much known in this country. It is written in imitation of Telemachus.—L'Histoire de M. Turenne. Par. 1735, 2 tom. 4to. Haye, 1736, 4 tom. 12mo. In English. Lond. 1735, 2 vols. 8vo.—Poems. Edin. 1728, 4to.—Plan of m Education for a Young Prince. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Philosophical Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion, explained and unfolded, in a geometrical order. Glasg. 1749, 2 vols. 4to. (posth.)—Two Letters in French to M. Racine, upon the True Sentiments of Mr. Pope in his Essay on Man. Printed in Les Œuvres de M. Racine le Fils, tom. ii. 1747.—Poëma Sacra. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RAMSAY, Charles, Surgeon, Edinburgh.—On the Effects of the Succus Rad. Irid. Palust. observed. Edin. Med. Ess. v. p. 93. 1736.

RAMSAY, Charlotte. See Lennox.

RAMSAY, David.—The Weaver and Housewife's Pocket-Book. E- n din. 1750, 12mo.

RAMSAY, David, M. D., of South Carolina, and Member of the American Congress; died 1815.—Military Memoirs of Great Britain, or a History of the War 1755–63. Edin. 1779, 8vo. With Plates.—The History of the Revolution of South Carolina from a British Province to an Independent State. Trenton, 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—The History of the American Revolution. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Review of the Improvements and State of Medicine in the 18th century. 1802, 8vo.—The Life of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Armies of the United States in the War which e- o stablished their Independence, and first President of the United States. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 9s.—An Oration delivered on the Anniversary of American Independence. 8vo.

RAMSAY, James, Surgeon.—On the Bad Effects of Copper Vessels. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 146, 1762.

RAMSAY, Rev. James, M. A., a celebrated Philanthropist, and one of the most active of those who roused the nation against the Slave Trade, was born at Fraserburgh, in the county of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1733; died 1789.—Sermon on Deut. xxxii. 29, 30. 1778, 4to.—Twelve Sermons for the use of the Royal Navy. 1782, 8vo.—An Essay on the Treat- p ment and Conversion of African Slaves in the British Sugar Colonies. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 4s. This Work gave rise to a long controversy on the Slave Trade, during which he wrote several Pamphlets in defence of his own opinions.—A Manual for African Slaves. Lond. 1787, 12mo.—Essay on the Duty and Qualifications of a Sea-Officer.—A Treatise on Signals.

RAMSAY, John.—A Thanksgiving Sermon on John xvi. 2. Lond. 1714, 4to.

RAMSAY, Thomas.—Climax Panegyrica Vitæ Jacobi Eboraci Ducis. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Eulogium felicis fati Britanniæ sub auspiciis q Gulielmi III. Lond. 1689.

RAMSAY, Walter.—Organum Salutis; or, Experiments on the Virtue of Coffee and Tobacco. Lond. 1657, 8vo. 1659, 12mo.—Treatise on Poisons. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Elminthologia; or, Physical Observations concerning Wounds. Lond. 1668, 8vo.

RAMSAY, William, Esq. B.D., Rector of Isleworth, Middlesex.—The Tridentine Gospel or Papal Creed demonstrated to be new, heterodox and antichristian; together with Pope Pius IV. his Bull in Latin and English, with Notes upon it. Lond. 1672.—Mirmah; or, the Deceitful Witness; on Prov. xiv. 25. 1680, 4to.—The Lord of Rome the Anti- r christ; on Prov. xiv. 25. 1680, 4to.—The Destruction of the Lord of Rome; on Isai. xxiv. 21. 1680, 4to.—The Julian Ship; or, Paul's Transportation to Rome; on Acts xxvii. 15. 1681, 4to.

RAMSAY, William, Short-hand Writer.—The Trial of Thomas Hardie for High Treason. 1794, 8vo.

RAMSAY, William.—On the Solubility of some of the Earths by means of Sugar. Nicholson's Journal, xviii. 9. 1807.—Account of a Cast-Iron Boiler for evaporating Saline Leys. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 258. 1813.

RAMSBOTTOM, Richard, Officer in the Excise.—Fractions anato- s mized; or, the Doctrine of Parts made plain and easy to the meanest capacity, on a plan entirely new; to which is added, a concise Explanation of Duodecimal Arithmetic. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s.

RAMSDEN, Henry.—Two Sermons, published by John Goodwyne. Lond. 1639, 4to.

RAMSDEN, John, Mathematical Instrument-Maker.—Description of an Engine for dividing Straight Lines on Mathematical Instruments; published by order of the Commissioners of Longitude. Lond. 1777, 4to. 5s.—Description of the Universal Equatorial, and of the new Refraction Apparatus, much improved by Mr. R. Lond. 1791, 4to.—An Account t of the Experiments to determine the Specific Gravity of Fluids, thereby to obtain the Strength of Spirituous Liquors. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s.—Catalogue of Optical, Mathematical and Philosophical Instruments. Fol.—Description of two new Micrometers. Phil. Trans. 1779, Abr. xiv. 557.—Description of a new Construction of Eye-Glasses for such Telescopes as may be applied to Mathematical Instruments. Ib. 1783, xv. 350.

RAMSDEN, Richard, M. A., Fellow of Trinity College.—The Right to Life; a Sermon. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. Part 2. 1796, 8vo. 1s.

RAMSDEN, Thomas, Surgeon to Christ's Hospital, London.—Practical Observations on the Sclerocelé and other Morbid Enlargements of the Testicle; also the Cause and Cure of the Acute, the Spurious and the u Chronic Hydrocele; illustrated with Cases. To which are added, Four Cases of Operations for Aneurism Subclavicus, Femoral, Poplitical, and Femoral Poplitical; with Remarks and Plates. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RAMSEA, Sir John.—The Head and Limbs; a Fable. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.

RAMSEY, James. See Ramsay.

RAMSEY, John, Minister.—Communications betweene a Poore Man and his Wife, wherein thou shalt finde godly lessons for thy instruction. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

RAMSEY, John.—Morbus Epidemicus; or, the Disease of the Lat- v ter Days discovered and laid open; in a Sermon. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Zimri's Peace; the substance of two Sermons. Lond. 1661, 4to.

RAMSEY, Lawrence.—The Practice of the Diuell, &c. v. Rider, T. Printed about 1580, 4to.

RAMSEY, Thomas.—Banners of Love; or, an Answer to a Narrative stuffed with untruths, by four Newcastle Gentlemen. Lond. 1654, 4to. This is a Confutation of a Work entitled, A False Jew; or, a wonderful Discovery of a Scot, baptized at London for a Christian; circumcised at Rome to act a Jew; rebaptized at Hexham for a believer; but w found out to be a cheat. Newcastle, 1653, 4to. Lond. 1654, 4to.

RAMSEY, William. See Ramesey, W.

RAMUS, Jonas, Pastor in Norderhaug in Norway; died 1718.—Historiæ Norvegicæ Initia. Christ. 1689, 4to.—Ulysses et Outinus unus et idem, Disquisitio Historico-Geographica. Hafn. 1713, 1716, 8vo.

RAMUS, Peter, or La Rammee, a celebrated French Mathematician and Philosopher, and the first who successfully attacked the Aristotelian Dialectics, was born in a village of Vermaudois, in Picardy, in 1515; murdered in the massacre at Paris on St. Bartholomew's Day 1572.—Institutiones Dialecticæ, 3 Libris. Par. 1549, 8vo. Par. 1554, 4to. Et Illustrata per Rol. Makilmenæum. Lond. 1576, 8vo. Dialecticæ Libri x duo, scholiis G. Tempelli Cantabrigiensis illustrati. Quibus accessit, eodem Authore, De Porphyrianis Prædicabilibus Disputatio. Item: Epistolæ de P. Rami Dialectica, contra Johannis Piscatoris responsionem, defensio, in capita viginti novem redacta. Camb. 1584, 8vo. P. Rami Regii Professoris Dialecticæ, Libri duo. Defensio ejusdem Dialecticæ, per scholasticas quarundam Interpretationum, Animadversionum, Triumphorum, et Emendationum, Disquisitiones: Authore Fred. Beurhusio. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—Arithmeticæ, Gr. Lat. Par. 1555, 4to. Et cum Notis Joh. Stadii. Par. 1581, 8vo. Et a L. Schonero. Franc. 1599, 4to. His y Arithmetic. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Liber de Moribus Veterum Gallorum. Par. ap. Wechel. 1559, 8vo. Et cum Præfatione J. T. Freigii. Bas. 1574, 8vo. Et Gall. par Michel de Castelneau. Par. 1581, 8vo.—Proœmium Mathematicum. Par. 1567, 8vo.—Geometriæ, Lib. xxvii. Bas. 1596, 4to. Geometria, translated into English by William Bedwell. Lond. 1636, 4to.—Basilia. Bas. 1571, 4to. 1606, 8vo.—The fyrste Parte of the Commentaries concerning the State of Religion and the Commonwealthe of France under the reignes of Henry the Second, Frauncis the Second, and Charles the Ninth; translated out of Latine into Englishe by Thomas Tymone, Minister. Lond. 1573, 4to. Published again next z year, with the remaining Parts. The three Partes of Commentaries, containing the whole and perfect discourse of the Ciuill Warres of Fraunce; with an Addition of the cruell Murther of the Admirall Chastilion and diuers other Nobles, committed the 24 daye of August 1572. Translated as above. Lond. 1574. 4to. Each Part is divided into three Books, with a separate title-page. The Addition, or as it is called, "the tenth Book, treating of the furious outrages of Fraunce with the slaughter of the Admirall, and diuers other noble and excellent men, 24 Augt. 1572," contains a particular Account of the Assassination of Ramus upon that sanguinary day.—Grammatica Græca. Franc. 1586, 8vo.—Grammatica a Latina. Franc. 1595, 8vo. The Latine Grammar; translated into English; whereunto is joyned, for the more easie understandinge of the rules herein conteyned, a Grammatical Analysis uppon an Epistle of Tullie. Camb. 1585, 8vo.—Scholæ Mathematicæ, à L. Schonero. Franc. 1599, 4to.—Scholæ Metaphysicæ in Aristotelem, per Joan. Piscatorem. Han. 1610, 12mo.

RAMUSIO, or Ramnusio, Gio, or John Baptist, a Collector of Voyages and Travels, was born at Venice 1486; died 1557.—His principal Work is entitled,—Raccolta delle Navigazioni e de Viaggi. Published at different periods, 3 vols. fol. Of this valuable Work complete copies are b very rare. The following selection is recommended as forming the best copy: Vol. i. of the edition 1563 or 1588; vol. ii. of 1583; and vol. iii. of 1565; to this last vol. should be added the Supplement to the edition of 1606, p. 386-430, which contains Viaggio di M. Cesare de Fredrici nell' India-Orientale.—A short Narration of the two Navigations and Discoveries to the N. West. parts, called New France, by John Florio. Lond. 1580, 4to.

RANBY, J.—Observations on the Petition of the City of London in favour of Tobacconists. Lond. 1700, 8vo. 1s.

RANBY, John, F. R. S., Surgeon.—An Introduction to the History of Physic and Surgery. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Chirurgical Observations. c Lond. 1740. Collected and published after his death.—Method of treating Gun-Shot Wounds. Lond. 1744, 1760, 8vo. 1781, 12mo. The mild method of treatment is recommended.—Narration of the last Illness of the Earl of Oxford; with an Appendix. Lond. 1745, 8vo. This Earl died of a calculus in the bladder.—True Account of all the Transactions before the eight Lords and Commissioners for the Affairs of Chelsea Hospital, relating to the admission and dismission of Samuel Lee. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—Account of a Dissection of an Eye with Cataract. Phil. Trans. d 1724, Abr. vii. p. 12.—On the Dissection of an Ostrich. Ib. 1725, p. 69.—On the Discovery of an Excretory Duct from the Glandula Renalis to the Epididymis. Ib. p. 84.—Two newly discovered Arteries going to the Ovaria in Women. Ib. 1726, p. 163.—The Dissections of the Poisonous Apparatus of a Rattle-Snake, and Effects of its Poisons. Ib. p. 217.—Observations on Dissections. Ib. 1728, Abr. vii. p. 226.—Observations on dissecting an Ostrich. Ib. p. 392.—Of a large Umbilical Rupture. Ib. p. 513.

RANBY, John.—Observations on the evidence given before the House of Commons on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 1791, 8vo.—Short e Hints on a French Invasion. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Examination of Wakefield's Reply to the Bishop of Llandaff. 1797, 8vo.—Inquiry into the Present State of the Influence of the Crown. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Doubts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo.

RANCE, Dom. Armann John le Bouthillier de, the celebrated Abbé and Reformer of the Monastery of La Trappe, was born at Paris 1626; died 1695.—He published, when only 12 or 13 years, a new Edition of Anacreon, in Greek; with Notes. 1639, 8vo. Reprinted, 1647. Both editions are now very rare.—De la Saintété des Devoirs de l'Etat Monastique. 1683, 2 vols. 4to.—Eclaircissemens sur ce Liure. 1685, f 4to.—Explication sur la Regle de S. Benoît. 12mo.—Reflexions Morales sur les quatres Evangiles. 4 vols. 12mo.—Conferences sur les Evangiles. 4 vols. 12mo.—Instructions et Maximes. 12mo.—Conduite Chrêtienne. 12mo. Wrote for Mad. de Guise.—Spiritual Letters. 2 vols. 12mo.—Accounts of the Lives and Deaths of some Monks of La Trappe. 4 vols. 12mo. Continued to 6 vols.—The Constitutions and Rules of the Abbey of La Trappe. 1701, 2 vols. 12mo.—His Life, by several Romish Authors, particularly by M. de Maupeau, M. Marsollier, and L. Nain, Brother of M. de Tillemont. 2 vols. 12mo.

RANCHINUS, or Du Ranchin, William.—Revision du Concile de g Trente, contenant les nullitez d'iceluy en vii. Liures. 1600, 8vo. In English, by G. Langbain, P. Oxon. 1638.

RAND, Cater.—Tables calculated, with great exactness, to find the Value of any quantity of Gold from one grain to fifty ounces, from £.3, 10s. to £.4, 2s. *per* ounce.

RAND, Isaac, F. R. S., an Apothecary in London; died 1743.—Index Plantarum Officinalium, quas ad Materiæ Medicæ Scientiam promovendam, in Horto Chelseiano, ac demonstrari curavit Societas Pharmaceutica Londinensis. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Horti Medici Chelseiani Index compendiarius. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

h RANDALL, Anne Frances, a fictitious name. See Robinson, M.

RANDALL, Edward.—Judicial Essays, being Remarks on the Laws of England. 1793, 8vo.

RANDALL, Giles.—Theologia Germanica, or Mystical Divinity; with a Treatise of the Soul, &c. Written originally in High Dutch, and translated by J. Theophilus, republished by G. Randall. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

RANDALL, J. sometime Master of the Academy at Heath near Wakefield, Yorkshire.—The Semi-Virgilian Husbandry, deduced from various Experiments; or an Essay towards a new course of national farming, formed from the defects, losses, and disappointments of the old and new i husbandry, and put on the true basis of nature in the production of vegetables, and in the power of every ploughman with his own plough to execute. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 6s.—Construction and extensive Use of a new invented seed-furrow Plough, suited to all evils; of a draining Plough, and of a Potatoe Drill Machine; with the theory of a common Plough: illustrated with 7 plates. Lond. 1764, 4to. 5s.—An Introduction to so much of the Arts and Sciences more immediately concerned in an excellent education for trade, in its lower scenes and more genteel professions, and for preparing Young Gentlemen in Grammar Schools to attend Lectures in the Universities. With 8 plates. To which is prefixed, a Letter j on Education. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

RANDALL, James, Architect.—A Collection of architectural Designs for Mansions, Cabins, Villas, Lodges, and Cottages. Lond. 1806, fol.

RANDALL, John, an English Divine and Puritan, was born at Missenden, in Buckinghamshire, about 1558; died 1622.—The Description of Fleshly Lusts; a Sermon. Lond. 1622, 4to.—The Necessity of Righteousness; a Sermon. Lond. 1622, 4to.—Sermons on Matth. v. 20, and on 1 Pet. ii. 11, 12. Lond. 1622, 4to.—Eleven Sermons on Rom. viii. 38, 39. Lond. 1623, 4to.—Treatise on the Nature of God and Christ; pub- k lished by William Holbrooke. Lond. 1624, 4to.—The great Mystery of Godliness. 1624, 4to. 3d ed. 1640. (Posth.)—Treatise concerning the Sacraments. 1630, 4to. (Posth.)—Catechistical Lectures upon the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1630, 4to. (Posth.)—Nine and Twenty Lectures of the Church, for the support of the same in these times. Lond. 1631, 4to. (Posth.)

RANDALL, Matthew.—Sermon on the Decease of Mr. Richard Drinkwater. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

RANDALL, Thomas.—Aristippus, or the Jovial Philosopher. Lond.

1630, 1635, 4to. 1652, 12mo.—The high and mighty Commendation of l the Virtues of a Pot of good Ale. Lond. 1642, 4to.

RANDALL, William, Gardener and Nurseryman at Maidstone.—The State of the Hop Plantations; with Strictures on Monopoly. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—A Letter to the Hon. the Court of Directors of the East India Company, and the Proprietors of India Stock. 4to.

RANDEL, Ad. Frid.—Annals of the Powers of the several States of Europe considered, with regard to the present State of Natural Philosophy, Commerce, Science, and Political Relation; the whole drawn up in the form of Tables. Berlin, 1792, fol.

RANDOL, John.—A Sermon concerning the Kingdom's Peace. Oxf. m 1624, 4to.—Noble Blastus; a Sermon. Lond. 1633, 4to.

RANDOLPH, Mr.—Some plain and short Arguments from Scripture, proving the Lord Jesus Christ to be the Supreme God. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Letter from him to a Lady. Lond. 8vo.

RANDOLPH, A. J.—The Mysterious Hand, or Subterraneous Horrors; a Romance. 1811, 3 vols. 12mo.

RANDOLPH, Bernard.—Present State of the Morea, called anciently Peloponnesus; with a Description of the City of Athens, Islands of Zany, Strafades, and Serigo; with Cuts. Oxf. 1686, 4to. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Present State of the Islands in the Archipelago, (or Arches,) Sea of n Constantinople, and Gulph of Smyrna, with the Islands of Candia and Rhodes. Oxf. 1687, 4to.

RANDOLPH, D. M.—A Treatise on Wheel Carriages. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

RANDOLPH, Rev. Francis, D. D.—A Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on the Slave Trade. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—Scriptural Revision of Socinian Arguments, in answer to Benjamin Hobhouse, Esq. 1792, 8vo. 2s.—Correspondence with the Earl and Countess of Jersey. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Sermons. 1799, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1801, 8vo.—Observations on the present State of the Nation, in a Letter to his Grace o the Duke of Bedford. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—The Book of Job, translated by the late Miss Smith; with a Preface and Annotations. 1810, 8vo.

RANDOLPH, George, M. D.—An Inquiry into the History and Medical Virtues of the Bristol Waters, and the Indications of the Cure which it ensures. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

RANDOLPH, Herb. M. A. Rector of Deal and Wood Church, Kent.—Legal Punishment considered; an Assize Sermon on Ezra vii. 26. 1722, 4to.—Sermon on Mark xiii. 23. Oxf. 1753, 8vo.—Poema; cui Titulus, Chicklæius in ædificia Collegii omnium animarum. Oxon. 4to.

RANDOLPH, J.—Honour advanced; being an account of the Siege p of Litchfield. 1643, 4to.

RANDOLPH, J.—An Abridgement of the Act passed 45th Geo. III. for the Recovery of Small Debts at the Court of Requests in the City of Bath. Bath, 12mo.

RANDOLPH, John, D. D. Student of Christ's Church, Professor of Greek and Poetry, Oxford, and, lastly, Bishop of London; was born in 1749; died 1813.—Ordination Sermon, on 1 Cor. xii. 31. Oxf. 1779, 4to.—Consecration Sermon, on Acts ii. 42. Oxf. 1782, 4to.—De Græcæ Linguæ Studio, Prælectio, habita in Schola Linguarum. Oxon. 1783, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum in Synodo Provinciali Cantuariensis Provinciæ, q ad D. Paulum. Oxon. 1790, 4to.

RANDOLPH, Hon. John, Representative for the State of Virginia in the General Congress of America.—Speech on a Motion for the Non-importation of British Merchandise, pending the present Disputes between Great Britain and America. New York, 1806, 8vo. 2s.

RANDOLPH, Thomas, a Statesman in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was born in the County of Kent, 1523; died 1590.—Two of his Letters were published by James Oliphant, in Buchanan's Letters. 1711, 8vo. Since inserted in the Leyden and Edinburgh edition of Buchanan's Work.—Some of his Letters, Instructions, and Dispatches in Strype's 'Annals,' Goodr all's 'Examination of the Letters said to be written by 'Mary Queen of Scots,' and in Robertson's 'History of Scotland,' &c.

RANDOLPH, Thomas, M. A. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, an English Dramatic Writer, was born in Northamptonshire, 1605; died 1634.—Aristippus; a Play so called: together with the Conceited Traveller. (anon.) With a Dialogue between Wine, Ale, Beer, and Tobacco, by another hand. Lond. 1630, 4to. 1635, 4to.—Jealous Lovers; a Tragedy. Lond. 1632, 1634, 4to. 1640, 1652, 12mo.—Poems, Translations, and Plays. Lond. 1634, 4to.—The Muses' Looking-glass; a Comedy. Lond. 1638, 4to. 1640, 8vo. 1652, 12mo. Oxf. 1668, 8vo. s 1702, 8vo.—Amyntas; or the Impossible Dowry. Oxf. 1638, 4to. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Poems; with the Muses' Looking-glass, and Amyntas. Oxford, 1638, 4to. Lond. 1640, 1643, 8vo. 1652, 12mo.—Hey for Honesty! Down with Knavery; a Comedy, translated out of Aristophanes his Plutus, augmented by F. J. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Plays and Poems. Lond. 1652, 1664, 12mo.—Plays. Oxf. 1668, 12mo.

RANDOLPH, Thomas, Archdeacon of Oxford, and President of Corpus Christi College, was born 1701; died 1783.—The Advantages of a Public Education; a Sermon on 2 Kings iv. 38. Oxon. 1733, 8vo.—An Enquiry into the Sufficiency of Reason in matters of Religion; on 2 Cor. t iii. 5. Oxon. 1739, 8vo.—The Christian's Faith a rational assent. 1744.—Party Zeal censured; a Sermon on 1 Cor. iii. 3. Oxon. 1752, 8vo.—The Doctrine of the Trinity; in Answer to the Essay on Spirit. 1753, 1754.—Certainty of a Future State asserted and vindicated, against the Exceptions of the late Lord Bolingbroke; on Eccles. xii. 14. Oxon. 1755, 8vo.—Use of Reason in Religious Matters; on Rom. i. 20. Oxon. 1762, 8vo.—Jephtha's Vow; with a Dissertation on Lev. xxv: 28, 29, on Judges xi. 30, 31. Oxon. 1767, 8vo.—Witness of the Spirit; on Rom. viii. 16. Oxon. 1768, 8vo.—Doctrine of Justification by Faith explained; on Rom. iii. 28. Oxon. 1768, 8vo.—Christ the Lord of Glory; u on John xii. 41. Oxon. 1769, 8vo.—Excellency of the Jewish Law; in two Sermons on Deut. iv. 5. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. To which is added, An Appendix, and a short Comment on Ps. cix. 55. 1777, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Worship of the Son and the Holy Ghost, against the Exceptions of Mr. Theophilus Lindsay, from Scripture and Antiquity. Oxf. 1775, 8vo. 2s.—Truth of the Christian Religion from its speedy propagation; on Acts v. 38, 39. 1777, 8vo.—The Prophecies and other Texts cited in the New Testament, compared with the Hebrew Original and with the Septuagint Version; with Notes. Oxf. 1782, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A View of our Blessed Saviour's Ministry, with the proofs of his Divine Mission, v arising from thence: together with a Charge, Dissertations, and Theological Lectures. To which is prefixed, an Account of his Life. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo.

RANDOVIUS, Matt.—De Potentia in Rebus, Σκιψις Philosophica. Dant. 1692, 4to.

RANEW, Nathaniel.—Solitude improved by Divine Meditation, in 3 parts; with several Sermons. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Account concerning the Saint's Glory after the Resurrection to be upon this old earth and the new; with cuts. 4to.

RANGER, Philip.—Almanack for 1624. Lond. 12mo.—Almanack w for 1630. Lond. 12mo.—Prognostication for the year 1631. Lond. 1631, 12mo.

RANGOLIUS, Fr. Claud.—Comm. in Libros Regum, tom. primus. Par. 1621. Tom. secundus. Par. 1624, fol.

RANKEN, Rev. Alexander, D. D. Minister of the Ram's Horn Kirk, Glasgow.—The History of France, Civil and Military, Ecclesiastical, Political, Literary, Commercial, &c. from the time of its conquest by Clovis, a. d. 486. Lond. 1801-5, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s. The last volume comes down to the accession of St. Lewis, a. d. 1226, and is all that is yet published of the Work.—Sermon on the Death of the Princess Charlotte. x —And other Sermons on Deaths in the Royal Family.

RANKEN, David, one of the Episcopal Ministers of Edinburgh.—Three Discourses on 1 Pet. iii. 13, 14. Edinb. 1716, 8vo.—Three Discourses on 1 Pet. iii. 14, 16. Edinb. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 13-16. Edinb. 1717, 8vo.—Sermons. 1720, 8vo.—Description of the Great Things contained in the Gospel. 1722, 8vo.

RANKINS, William.—A Mirrour of Monsters: wherein is plainly described the manifold Vices and spotted Enormities that are caused by the infectious sight of Playes, with the description of the subtile slights of Sathan in making them his instruments. Lond. 1587, 4to.

y RANN, Rev. Joseph, an Editor of the,—Dramatic Works of W. Shakspeare, q. v.

RANNEW, Thomas.—The Figures of the dividing the Land of Israel among the Tribes of Israel, when their captivity is returned, that is to say, after they are brought up out of their Graves. Lond. 1688, fol.—Conjectures heeding Holy Scripture. fol.

RANNIE, John.—Musical Dramas, with select Poems. Lond. 8vo.—Poems. Lond. 1789, 4to. 3s. 2d edit. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RANOUW, W. V.—Kabinet der Natuurlyke Historien wetenschappen Konsten, et Handwerken. Amst. 1719-21, 5 Deel. 12mo.

z RANTY, G. J. Baron de.—L'Introducteur à la Cosmographie. Troy. 1657, 8vo.

RANTZOVIUS, Henr.—De Conservanda Valetudine Liber. Lips. 1576, 1580, 12mo. Franc. 1604, 12mo.—Catalogus Imperatorum, Regum, ac Principum qui Astrologicam Artem amarunt et exercuerunt; ubi de Astrologiæ certitudine, collecta ab H. Rantzovio, et edita a Theoph. Silvio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1580, 8vo. Lips. 1584, 4to. Col. 1585, fol.—Calendarium in Usum Medicorum et Astrologorum. Hamb. 1590, fol.—De Somniis, eorumque Eventibus. Rostoch. 1591, 4to.—Calendarium Romanum. Witteb. 1593, 4to. Lips. 1596, 4to.

a RAPER, Matthew, Esq. F. R. S. and A. S.—Dissertation on the Gipsies; being an Historical Inquiry concerning the Manner of Life, Œconomy, Customs, and Conditions of those People in Europe, and their Origin. From the German of Grellman. Lond. 1787, 4to. 10s. 6d.—An Enquiry into the Measure of the Roman Foot. Phil. Trans. 1760, Abr. xi. 485.—Observations on the Moon's Eclipse, March 17., and the Sun's Eclipse, April 1, 1764. Ib. 1764, xii. 116.—An Inquiry into the Value of the ancient Greek and Roman Money. Ib. 1771, xiii. 193.

RAPHAEL, or Raffaello, Sanzio, the celebrated Painter, was born in the City of Urbino, 1483; died 1520.—The Gallery of Raphael, called b his Bible, being 52 Prints after Pictures painted by Raphael and his Disciples, engraved in the Academy of Arts at Glasgow. Glasg. 1770, fol.—Heads from the Fresco Pictures of Raffaello in the Vatican; with his Life, written by R. Duppa, Esq. 1802.

RAPHEL, George.—Annot. in Sacram Scripturam; Historicæ in Vetus, Philologicæ in Nov. Test. ex Xenophonte, Polybio, Arriano, et Herodoto, collectæ. Lugd. Bat. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo.

RAPHELENGIUS, Francis, a learned Professor of Oriental Languages at Leyden, was born at Lanoy, in French Flanders, 1539; died 1597.—He assisted Plantin the printer, (who was his father-in-law,) in c correcting his books, which he enriched with Notes and Prefaces; but he

was particularly engaged in the Polyglot Bible, printed by order of Philip II. King of Spain. Antwerp, 1571.—He left, Remarks and Corrections on the Chaldee Paraphrase,—Hebrew Grammar,—Chaldee Dictionary in the Dictionary to the Polyglot of Antwerp,—Arabic Lexicon. Leyd. 1613, 4to.

RAPHELENGIUS, Francis, a Son of the preceding.—Elogia Carmine elegiaco in Imagines 50 doctorum Virorum. Ant. 1587, fol.—Notes on Seneca's Tragedies.

RAPHSON, Joseph.—Analysis Æquationum. Lond. 1690, 1697, d 4to.—Analysis Æquationum universalis; cui annexum est, De Spatio reali, seu Ente infinito, Conamen Mathemat. Metaphysicum. Lond. 1702, 4to.—Historia Fluxionum. Lond. 1715, 4to.

RAPICIUS, Jovita.—De Numero Oratorio et de Periodis, libri v. Ven. 1554. Et cum Præfatione Val. Erythræi. Argent. 1568, 8vo.—Paraphrasis in Psalmos Davidis, et Carmina quædam. Ven. 1554, fol.

RAPIN, Nicholas, a French Poet, was born at Fontenai-le-Comte in Poitou, 1535; died 1609.—His Epigrams are much admired; the best French ones are those wrote on Mademoiselle de Roches Flea, inserted in the Collection of Poems on that subject. Paris, 1582, 4to.—And, Les e Plaisirs du Gentilhomme Champêtre. 1583.—He was concerned in the famous Satire Menippée.—Œuvres. Paris, 1610, 4to.

RAPIN, Paul de Thoyras, a celebrated Historian, was born at Castres, in Languedoc, 1661; died 1725.—Historical Dissertation on Whig and Tory. Translated into English by John Ozell. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Histoire d'Angleterre. Haye, 1724-35, 12 tom. 4to. In English, with Notes, as well ecclesiastical as civil, by Tindall. Lond. 1725-31, 15 vols. 8vo. With a Continuation, by Thomas Lediard. Lond. 1732-36, 3 vols. fol.—Acta Regia, or an Account of the Treaties, Letters and Instruments between the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers, published in Mr. f Rymer's Fœdera, in English. Lond. 1726-7, 4 vols. 8vo.

RAPIN, Renatus or Rene, a French Jesuit, and an able Latin and French Classical Writer, was born at Tours, 1621; died at Paris, 1687.—Hortorum, libri iv. cum Disputatione de Cultura Hortensi. Par. 1665. Ultraj. 1672, 8vo. This Latin Poem was much admired in its day. In 1780, Brotier edited an edition at the Barbou Press. Gardening, in four books; translated into English by the celebrated Evelyn. Lond. 1673, 8vo. In English, by Mr. James Gardiner, of Jesus College, Cambridge. 1706.—Reflections upon the Use of the Eloquence of these times, together with a Comparison between the Eloquence of Cicero and Demosthe- g nes; in English out of French. Oxon. 1672, 8vo.—Judgment on Alexander and Cæsar, with a Judgment on Seneca, Plutarch, and Petronius; out of French, by J. Dancer. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Comparison of Plato and Aristotle, with the Opinions of the Fathers on their Doctrine. Lond. 1673.—Comparison of Homer and Virgil; translated into English from the French, by J. Davies, Kidwelly. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesy, as also on the Works of the ancient and modern Poets; from the French. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Reflections on Philosophy, and of the Use that is to be made thereof in Religion; into English by A. L. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Œuvres diverses con- h cernant les Belles Lettres. Ant. 1683, 2 tom. 12mo. In English, entitled, The Critical Works of Mons. Rapin; translated into English by Basil Kennet and others. 1705, 2 vols. 8vo.—His Discourse of Pastorals; into English by Thos. Creech. Oxon. 1684, 8vo.—Les Comparisons des Grands Hommes de l'Antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les Belles Lettres. Amst. 1693, 2 tom. 12mo.—Comparison of Thucydides and Livy; into English by Thomas Taylor. Oxon. 1694, 8vo.—Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie; translated by Mr. Rymer. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Christ's Sufferings, a Poem; translated from the Latin by C. Beckingham. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

i RAPPOLT, Charles Henry.—Conjecturæ de Colorum in facie telluris, vicissitudine annua. Lond. 1730, 4to.

RASCHE, Jo. Christoph.—Lexicon universæ Rei Nummariæ Veterum, et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum, &c. Lips. 1785-95, 6 vols. 8vo.

RASHLEIGH, Philip, Esq. M. P. F. R. and A. S. S. of Menabilly, in the county of Cornwall.—Specimens of British Minerals, selected from his own Cabinet; with general Descriptions of each Article: 54 Plates. Lond. 1797, 1802, 2 parts, 4to. 84s.—Account of Antiquities discovered in Cornwall. Archæol. 1789, vol. ix. 187. xi. 83.—Account of Antiquities discovered at Southfleet, in Kent. Ib. 1803, vol. xiv. 37.—Account j of a farther Discovery of Antiquities at Southfleet, in Kent. Ib. 221.

RASIS. See Rhazes.

RASPE, Rudolph Eric, F. R. S. a native of Germany; died in Ireland, 1794.—A Specimen of the Natural History of the Earth, particularly with regard to the Formation of Islands, the Origin of Mountains, and the phenomena of Petrified Bodies: illustrated with Plates. In French. Leipsig, 1763, 8vo.—The Philosophical Works of the late Mr. Leibnitz, in Latin and French, from his MSS. Amst. and Leips. 1765, 4to.—An Account of some German Volcanoes and their Productions; with a new Hypothesis of the prismatical Basalts, established upon Facts. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 36s.— k Travels through Italy in 1771 and 1772; in a series of Letters from John James Ferber, Professor of Natural History at Mittau, in Courland. From the German. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5s. Written chiefly for the Professors of Mineralogy and Natural History.—Travels through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary, in the year 1770; by Baron Inigo Born; giving an Account of the Mines and Mountains of these Countries. To which is added, Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia. From the German. Lond. 1776, 1777, 8vo. 5s.—Tabby in Elysium; a Poem. Lond, 1781, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Critical Essay on Oil Painting; proving that the Art of Painting in Oil was known before the pretended Discovery l of John and Hubert Van Eyck. To which are added, Theophilus de Arte Pinguendi; Eraclius de Arte Romanorum; and a Review of Farrington's Lumen Animæ. Lond. 1781, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Account of the present Arrangement of Mr. James Tassie's Collection of Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems. Lond. 1786.—A Descriptive Catalogue of a general Collection of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, Cameos, as well as Intaglios, taken from the most celebrated Cabinets in Europe, and cast in coloured Pastes, White Enamel, and Sulphur; by James Tassie: with Plates. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 4to. In English and French.—Account of Baron Born's new process of Amalgamation of Gold and Sil- m ver Ores, and other Metallic Mixtures, &c. Translated into English. With 22 Copperplates: And a Supplement, or a comparative View of the former Methods of Melting and Refining, giving an account of the latest Improvements, and of the Quicksilver Trade. Lond. 1791, 4to. 42s.—Specimen Historiæ Naturalis Globi terraquei, &c. 8vo.—On the Manner in which White Marble is produced. Phil. Trans. 1770, Abr. xiii. 10.—A short Account of the Basalt Hills in Hersia. Ib. 1771, 222.

RASPONUS, Cæs.—De Basilica, et Patriarchio Lateranensi. Rom. 1656, fol.

RASTALL, W. Dickinson, A. M.—The History and Antiquities of n the Town and Church of Southwell, in the County of Nottingham. Lond. 1787, 4to. 31s.

RASTELL, John. This Printer was a Citizen of London, where he married Elizabeth, the sister of Sir Thomas More, by whom he had two sons, William and John. He died at London, in 1536.—Abbreviamētum Librorum Legum Anglorum. Lond. 1517, 4to.—Abbreviation of the Statutes; translated by J. Rastell. Lond. 1520, 8vo.—De Fundamentis Legum Anglie et De Conscientia. Lond. 1523, 1528, 8vo.—The Wydow Edyth; twelue merry Gestys of one called Edyth, the lyeing wydow, which still lyueth. Lond. 1525.—Abridgement of the Statutes. Lond. o 1527, 1528, 8vo.—Expositiones Terminorum Legum Anglorum et Natura Brevium; collected from Books of Master Littleton or other Law Books. 1527, 16mo. Translated into French and English, by John Rastell. No date; fol.—Littleton's Tenures. 1528, 8vo.—A Dyaloge of Syr Thomas More, Knyghte. Lond. 1529, fol.—The Pastyme of People; the Chronicle of dyvers Realmys, and most specyally of the Realme of Englonde; brevely cōpylyd and emprynted by J. Rastell. Lond. 1529, fol. One of the scarcest Histories we have in print. There is a new edition of it, however; Lond. 1811, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Boke of Purgatory, gedered and compyled by John Rastell. Lond. 1530, fol.—Prognosticacyon of Mayster John Thy- p bault. Lond. 1533.—Fabyll's Ghoste. Lond. 1533, fol.—Books without Dates:—Liber Assisarum et Placitorum Corone. Lond. folio.—Expositiones Terminorum, &c. Folio.—Necromantia. Folio.—Nature, a good Interlude. Folio.—A new Interlude and a mery, of the nature of the iiii Elements, declaringe many proper points of Phylosyphy naturall, and dyuers straunge Landys, &c. 4to.—The Commendations of Matrimony. See Harrington, Wm.—Magnificence. See Skelton.—Ceasar's Commentaries, as touching British Affairs. (Date conjectured to be 1530.).—A new Cōmodye, in Englysh, in manere of an Interlude, ryht elygant and full of craft, of rethoryk; wherein is shewd and dyscrybyd, as well the q bewte and good propertes of Women, as theyr vyces and euyll cōdiciōs; with a morall cōclusion, and exhortacyon to Vertew. Folio. This very rare book is wrote in verse, but not divided into Acts.—Terens, in Englysh. 4to.—Of Gentylnes and Nobylyte. 4to.—Accidentia Stanbridgiana. 4to.—Donatus, Deuotionis de octo partib' or'tiōis. 12mo.—Lyttelton's Tenures, in Englysshe. Fol.—Law Tracts. 16mo. Containing, 1. The Boke of the Justyce of the Peas, &c. 2. Paruus libellus, continens formam multarū rerum, prout patet in Kalēdario in fine in contento. 3. Modus tenendi vnum Hundredū, siue curam de Recordo. 4. Returna breuium. 5. This is a true Copy of the Ordinaūce made in the tyme of the reygne of Kynge r Henri the VI. to be observed in the Kynge's Exchequier, by the Officers and Clerkes of the same, takynge of fees of the Kynges Accomptantis in the same Courte. 8 leaves. 6. Modus tenend'. Cur'. Barōn cum visu franc. Plegii.—Year Books of the 17th and 18th of Edward III.

RASTELL, John, M. A.—Copy of a Challenge taken out of the Confutation of Mr. Jewell's Sermon. Ant. 1565, 8vo.—Treatise entitled, Beware of Mr. Jewell: in two Books. Ant. 1566, 8vo.—Brief View of the False Wares packed together in the named Apology of the Church of England. Lov. 1567, 8vo.

RASTELL, Thomas, M. D.—Account of the Salt Springs and Salt s Making at Droitwich, in Worcestershire. Phil. Trans. 1678; Abr. ii. p. 463.

RASTELL, or Rastall, William, one of the Sons of John Rastall, Printer, London; was born in that City, about the year 1508. He followed the business of his Father; was made a Sergeant at Law, and one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, in the reign of Philip and Mary; died at Louvain, in Brabant, in 1565. He is the Author of the following Works:—The Chartuary. Lond. 1534.—A Table collected of the years of our Lord God, and of the years of the Kinges of England, from the First of William the Conqueror, &c. Printed by J. Walley, 1558, 1562, t 1563, 1565, 1567, 1571, 1576; by W. Powell, 1567, 1639, 8vo.—Termes of the English Law; or Les Termes de la Ley.—Collection, in English, of the Statutes now in force, continued from the beginning of Magna

Carta, made the 9th Henry III., to the 4th and 5th of Philip and Mary. Lond. 1559, fol.—A Collection of Entries of Declarations, Barres, Replications, Rejoynders, Issues, Verdicts, &c. Lond. 1564-96, fol.—He also corrected and published a Book entitled, La Novel Natura brevium de Monsieur Anton. Fitzherbert, &c. des choses notabiles continues en ycel novelment, &c.—Also, Two Tables; one of the Pleas of the Crown, and another to Fitzherbert's grand Abridgment of the Law.—He is the
u Printer of, A Dyalogue of Sir Thomas More, &c.; wheryn be treated dyuers maters, as of the veneracyon and worshyp of Ymages and Relyques, prayng to Sayntis, and goynge on Pylgrymage, &c. Lond. 1531, fol.—Regyster of the Wryttes, orygynal and iudycyall. Lond. 1531, 4to.—Registrum omniū breuium tam originaliū quam iudicialium. Lond. 1531, fol.—Two fruytfull Sermons, made and compyled by John Fysher, Doctour of Dyuynte, and Bysshop of Rochester. q. v. Lond. 1532, 4to.—The Cōfutacion of Tyndale's Answere; made by Syr Thomas More. Lond. 1532, fol.—The Pardoner and the Frere, the Curate and Neybour Pratte. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1533, 4to.—The Play of Loue; a new
v and very mery Enterlude of all maner of Weathers. v. Heywood, J. 1533, 4to.—A mery Playe betweene Johan the Husband, Tyb the Wife, and Syr Johan the Preeste. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1533, 4to.—Apologie of Syr Thomas More, Knyght, made by him anno 1533, after he had geven over the office of Lord Chancellour of Englande. Lond. 1533, 12mo.—The Debellacyon of Salem and Bizance. Lond. 1533, 8vo.—Abregement of the Statutys of Englond, vntyll the xxij yere of Kyng Henry the viij. Lond. 1533, 8vo.—Fabyan's Cronicle, newly printed, wyth the Cronycle Actes and Dedes done in the tyme of the Reygne of the moste excellent prynce Kynge Henry the VII., &c. Lond. 1533, fol.—Novæ Narratio-
w nes. Lond. 1533.—The Answer to the first part of the poysoned Booke, whyche a nameless Heretike hath named, the Supper of the Lorde. v. Sir T. More. Lond. 1534, 8vo.—Natura Breuium. The old Tenures. Lyttleton Tenures. The new Talys. The Articles vpon the new Talys. Diversyte of Courtes. Justyce of Peace. The Chartuary. Court Baron. Court of Hundrede. Returna Breuium. The Ordynaunce for takynge of Fees in the Escheker. And first a Table to all these XII Bokes. Lond. 1534, 4to. and 24mo.—Germane Gardiner, his Letter agaynst John Fryth, lately burned.—Supplycacion of Soulys (in Purgatory); made by Sir Thomas More, &c. agaynst the Supplycacion of Beggars. Lond.
x (without date), fol.

RASTRICK, John.—An Account of his Non-conformity. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

RASTRICK, William.—Register of Observations of the Aurora Borealis, for four years, at Lynn. Phil. Trans. 1727, Abr. vii. p. 185.

RAT, Pet.—Glossemata in Leges Pictonium, cum Actis novæ Reformationis. Aug. Pict. 1609, fol.

RATCLIFFE.—A new Method of Short and Swift Writing. Lond. 8vo.

RATCLIFFE, Charles.—Memoirs of his Life and Character. Lond.
y 1746, 8vo.

RATCLIFFE, Egremont.—Politiqve Discourses, treating of the differences and inequalities of Vocations, as well Politiqve as Priuate; with the scopes or endes whereunto they are directed. Translated out of French. Lond. 1578, 4to.

RATCLIFFE, Thomas.—His Catechisme. Lond. 1594, 8vo.

RATCLIFFE, Thomas.—A Pocket Companion for Seamen. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

RATCLIFFE, William.—Trade Law; containing Abstracts of Laws relating to Brewers, Dealers in Spirits, Growers and Manufacturers of
z Wool, Corn, Cotton, Linen, Silk; Builders, &c. Compiled from the best Authorities, and adapted to familiar use. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.

RATDOLT, an early Printer at Venice, from whose Press issued editions of,—Appianus, 1477.—Fasciculus Temporum, 1481.—Euclid, 1482.—Hyginus, 1482.—Alphonsi, Tab. Astron. 1483.—Publicius, 1485.—Flores Albumasaris, 1488.—Chronicum Rerum Hungariæ, 1488.

RATHBAND, W.—A Confutation of the Errors of the Sect called Brownists and Separatists. Lond. 1644, 4to.

RATHBONE, William, Merchant of Liverpool.—Narrative of Events which have lately taken place in Ireland, in the Society of Quakers.
a Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Memoirs of the Proceedings of the Quakers, relative to the Author of the Narrative. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RATHBORNE, Aaron.—The Surveyor; in 4 Bookes. Lond. 1616. fol.

RATHERIUS, a Prelate distinguished, in the tenth century, by his abilities and acquirements; died at Namur, about 973.—His Works, which are numerous, are divided into Three Parts; the First containing Prologues, in six books; II. a Collection of Letters; and the III. consists of Sermons. An edition was printed by the brother Ballerini, Par. 1762, 2 vols, fol.

b RATRAMN, or Bertramn. See Bertramus.

RATTRAY, Sylvester, M. D. Glasgow.—Auditus novus ad Sympathiæ et Antipathiæ causas inveniendas per principiæ Naturalis ex fermentarum Anatomia hausta patefactus. Glasg. 1658, 8vo.—Theatrum Sympatheticum variorum Authorum de Pulvere Sympathetico. Norimb. 1662, 4to.—Prognosis Medica. Glasg. 1666, 12mo.

RAULIN, John, a French Divine, of great learning and talents; was born at Toul, 1443; died 1514.—De Perfecta Religionis Plantatione, Incremento, et Instauratione. Bas. 1498, 4to.—Epistolæ. Paris 1529, 4to. This is his most useful publication, as it throws some light on the
c literature of the age.—Many large volumes of his Sermons were printed after his death.

RAULIN, M. Docteur en Medecine, &c.—Traité Analytique des Eaux Minerales, de leurs Propriétés, et de leur usage dans les Maladies, fait par ordre du Gouvernement. Paris 1775, 12mo.

RAUMANNUS, Jac. Paulus.—Confessio Fidei Ecclesiæ Suecanæ, Suecice et Finnonice. Stockh. 1651, 4to.

RAUNCE, John.—A brief Declaration against Judicial Astrology. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Astrologia accusata pariter et condemnata; or the Diabolical Art of Judicial Astrology receiving the definitive Sentence of
d final Condemnation. Lond. 1650, 4to.

RAUP, Jac.—Bibliotheca Portatilis, sive totius Ss. Theologiæ Theoreticæ Systema integrum. Erf. 1653, 4to.

RAUTHMELL, Richard.—Antiquitates Bremetonacenses; or, the Roman Antiquities of Overborough, wherein Overborough is proved the Bremetonacæ of Antoninus: to which is added, a Description of as many Monuments of Antiquity as have been dug up or discovered there lately. Lond. 1746, 4to.

RAUWEN, Joh.—Cosmographia, Germanice. Franc. 1597, fol.

RAUWOLF, Leonard, a skilful Botanist, was a native of Augsburg;
e died in Hungary, 1606.—Journey through Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Egypt; in German. Full of curious information relative to medical and other rare Plants, with several wooden cuts; translated into English by Stapherst. 1693, 8vo.—Travels into the Eastern Countries; translated from the High Dutch. See Ray's Collection of Travels, vol. I. 1693.

RAVANELLUS, Petrus.—Bibliotheca Sacra, seu Thesaurus Scripturæ. Genev. 1654, 3 vol. fol. Et cum Additamentis. Gen. 1660-63, 3 tom. fol.

RAVATON.—Pratique Moderne de la Chirurgie; publié et augmenté par M. Seu le jeune. Par. 1776, 4 tom. 12mo.

f RAVENHILL, William, Clerk to the Company of Grocers, London.—The Case of the Company of Grocers stated, and their condition in their present circumstances truly represented; together with a short Account of their Original, how eminent they have been in the City, and also of some of their Ancient Privileges and Usages, &c. Lond. 1686, fol. 2d edit. Lond. 1689, 4to.

RAVENNAS, an assumed name.—Geographiæ libri V. cum Notis Placidi Porcheron. Par. 1688, 8vo. Et ed. a J. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1696, 8vo. Et ex MS. Leidensi suppleti, cura Abr. Gronovii. Lugd. Bat. 1722, 8vo.

g RAVENNAS, Pet.—Phœnix, sive Artificiosa Memoria. Ven. 1491, 4to. Par. 1544, 8vo. Vic. 1600, 4to.

RAVENSCROFT, Edward, Gent.—Titus Andronicus; a Tragedy. 4to.—Mamamouchi, or the Citizen turned Gentleman; a Comedy. Lond. 1672, 1675, 4to.—The Careless Lovers; a Comedy. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Scaramouch, a Philosopher and Harlequin; a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.—The Wrangling Lovers, or the Invisible Mistress; a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.—King Edgar and Alfreda; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.—The English Lawyer; a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Dame Dobson, or the Cunning Woman; a Comedy. Lond. 1684, 4to.—The Lon-
h don Cuckolds; a Comedy. Lond. 1688, 1697, 4to.—The Canterbury Guests, or a Bargain broken; a Comedy. Lond. 1695, 4to.—The Anatomist, or the Sham Doctor; a Farce. Lond. 1697, 4to.—The Italian Husband, a Tragedy. Lond. 1698, 4to.

RAVENSCROFT, Thomas, an English Musician and Publisher, flourished from the beginning of the 17th century to 1635.—Melcimata, Musical Phancies, fitting the Court, City and Country Humours, in three, four and five Voyces. Lond. 1611, 4to.—A briefe Discourse of the true but neglected Vse of characterizing the Degrees by their perfection, imperfection and diminution, in measurable Musicke, against the common
i practice and custome of the times. Lond. 1614, 4to.—He edited and composed the best collection of Psalm Tunes which had till then appeared in England; in four Parts. Published 1621, 1633, 8vo. This Book contains a Melody for every one of the 150 Psalms, many of them by the Editor himself.

RAVIS, RAVIUS, or RAVE, Christian, a learned Orientalist, was born at Berlin, 1613; died 1677. The Publications of this Scholar are,—Panegyricæ Orationes duæ de Linguis Orientalibus. Utrecht, 1643, 4to.—Obtestatio ad Universam Europam pro discendis rebus, et linguis orientalibus. Utrecht, 1644, fol.—Ortographiæ et Analogiæ vulgo Etymologiæ
j Ebraicæ, Delineatio. Amst. 1646, fol.—Discourse of the Oriental Tongues; together with a General Grammar for the ready attaining of the Hebrew, Samaritan, Chaldaic, Syriac, Arabic and Ethiopic Tongues. Lond. 1648, 1650, 8vo.—Sesqui-Decuria Epistolarum adoptivarum, ex variis orbis partibus commissarum circa Orientalium Studiorum promovendorum curam. Lond. 1648, 12mo.—De Dudaim Rubenis, Dissertatio Physiologica. Upsal, 1655, 8vo.—Annotationes in versus postremos Geneseos capitis xxx. Upsal. 1655, 8vo.—Apollonius Pergæus ex versione Arabica Latine. Kolon. 1661, 8vo.—Versio nova in caput quartum Geneseos. Kolon. 1664, 8vo.—Versio Latina ex Hebræo sex priorum capitum Geneseos, &c. Ko-
k lon. 1665, 8vo.—Chronologiæ infallibilis de annis Christi, &c. Demonstrationes. Kolon. 1669. Reprinted 1670, fol.—Synopsis Chronologiæ Biblicæ. Berlin, 1670, fol.—Orbis Hieraticus Levitarum, &c. Berlin, 1670, fol.—Excussio Discussionis ineptæ Abrahami Calovii. Upsal. 1671, fol.—Disputatio Chronologica de Plenitudine Temporis Christi, in

carne a priori deducta. Francf. 1673, 4to.—Triginta Arcana Biblica contestantia æram Christi, anno mundi 4041, non 4000, ut Calovius docet. Francf. 1675, fol.

RAVISIUS, Joan.—Epithetorum Epitome, accesserunt Synonima Poëtica, multo quam prius locupletiora. Lond. 1588, 8vo.

l RAVIZOTTI, Gaetano.—Viridarium Latinum, a Latin Collection of Elegant Extracts; with French and Italian Translations. 8vo.—A Collection of Spanish Poetry; with a Glossary. 8vo.—Introduction to Italian Grammar. 12mo.—A new Italian Grammar in English and Italian. Lond. 1798, 4to. 3d edit. 1805, 8vo.

RAWDON, Earl of Moira.—The Substance of his Observations on the State of the Public Finances of Great Britain. Lond. 1791, 4to.

RAWLET, John.—Explication of the Creed, the Ten Commandments and Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1672, 8vo. With an addition of some m Forms of Prayer. Lond. 1679, 8vo. This Work was printed with the initials J. R., and has been indiscriminately attributed to three different persons, viz. John Rawlet, John Rawley, and J. Rawlinson.—A Dialogue betwixt two Protestants, in Answer to a Popish Catechism, &c.; in two Parts. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Christian Monitor, in Welsh. Oxon. 1689, 8vo.

RAWLEY. See Ralegh.

RAWLEY, or ROWLEY, Alexander.—The Scholar's Companion; or all the Words in the Greek and Hebrew Bible interpreted. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

RAWLEY, John.—An Explication, &c. See Rawlet, John.

n RAWLEY, William, a learned Divine, born at Norwich about 1588; died 1667.—Works of Lord Bacon. See Bacon, Francis.

RAWLIN, Richard.—Seven Discourses on Justification. 1741, 8vo.

RAWLIN, Thomas, M. D.—Admonitio Pseudo-Chymicis; seu Alphabetarium Philosophicum, omnibus doctrinæ filiis, &c. conscriptum. Lond. 1616, 4to.

RAWLINS, Gershom.—Great Britain's Happiness under a Protestant King; a Sermon. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Sermon, 2 Chron. ix. 7. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

RAWLINS, John.—Recovery of a British Ship called the Exchange, o from the Turkish Pirates of Algiers. Lond. 1622, 4to.

RAWLINS, John, A. M., Rector of Leigh, in Worcestershire, Minister of Badsey and Wickamford, and Chaplain to Lord Archer.—Scripture Prophecies; on Rev. xix. 10. 1761, 8vo.—Plan of Divine Revelation justified, in Answer to the Objections of Unbelievers; on John xiv. 22. 1763, 8vo.—Assize Sermon; on Deut. iv. 8. 1766, 8vo.—The Principles of Infidelity and Faith considered in a comparative view; two Discourses preached before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's in the morning, at St. Peter's in the afternoon, on the first Sunday in Lent, March 21. 1768. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. Text, Rom. xi. 20.—Sermon p on Matth. xiv. 14. 1770, 8vo.—A Dissertation on Heretical Opinions. Oxf. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Compassion; on Ps. lvii. 78. 1773, 8vo.—The Power of Musick, and the particular influence of Church Musick; a Sermon. 1773, 8vo.—Divine Worship due to the whole Blessed Trinity, the Father, Son and the Holy Spirit, as being one and the same God, proved from Scripture and Antiquity; as that doctrine is taught in the Articles, and the practice of it enjoined in the Liturgy of the Church of England. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.

RAWLINS, R.—Consort of the Creatures with the Creator, and with themselves. Lond. 1591, 8vo.

q RAWLINS, R., Surgeon, Oxford.—A Dissertation on the Structure of the Obstetric Forceps, pointing out its Defects, and especially those with double Curved Blades, at the same time shewing the safe application of those with single curved Blades. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

RAWLINS, Thomas.—The Rebellion; a Tragedy. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Tom Essence; a Comedy. 1676, 4to.—Tunbridge Wells, or, a Day's Courtship; a Comedy. Lond. 1678, 4to.

RAWLINS, William.—The Laws of Barbadoes. Lond. 1699, fol.

RAWLINSON, Christopher, Esq. of Clarkhall, in Lancashire, an able Saxon Scholar, born in Essex, 1677; died 1733.—Var. Sect. &c., ad Ver- r sionem Anglo-Saxonicam Boëthii de Consolatione Philosophiæ a se editam. Oxon. 1698, 8vo. v. Boëthius.

RAWLINSON, Christopher, Surgeon.—Of a Preternatural Perforation in the upper part of the Stomach. Phil. Trans. 1727, Abr. vii. p. 212.

RAWLINSON, J. Rector of Lezant, in Cornwall.—Sermon on 1 Cor. ii. 16. Lond. 1676, 4to.—An Explication, &c. See Rawlet, John.

RAWLINSON, James, of Derby.—Description of an improved Mill for levigating Painters' Colours. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 119. 1805.

RAWLINSON, John, D. D., and Principal St. Edmund's Hall.—Three Sermons. Lond. 1609–11. Oxon. 1612, 4to.—Sermons on Luke s xxii. 48. Lond. 1616, 4to.—On 1 Sam. x. 24. Oxon. 1619, 4to.—Four Lent Sermons. Oxon. 1625, 4to.

RAWLINSON, or RAWLISON, Richard, LL.D., F. R. S. and F. A. S., an eminent Antiquary, and great benefactor to the University of Oxford; died 1755.—The Life of Mr. Anthony Wood, Historiographer of the most famous University of Oxford; with an Account of his Nativity, Education, Works, &c.; collected and composed from MSS. by R. Rawlinson, Gent. Lond. 1711.—Proposals for a History of Eton College. 1717.—The English Topographer; or, an Historical Account of all the Pieces that have been written relating to the Antiquities, Natural History, t or Topographical Description of any part of England. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—The Life of John Perrot, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; published from the original MS. 1728, 8vo.—Petri Abælardi Abbatis Ruyensis et Heloisæ Abbatissæ Paracletensis, Epistolæ. 1728, 8vo.—A new Method of studying History, Geography and Chronology; with the whole Apparatus necessary to form a perfect Historian; and a Catalogue of the chief Historians of all nations; translated from the original of L. M. du Fresnoy. To which is added, A Dissertation by Count Scipio Maffei concerning the Use of Inscriptions and Medals. Lond. 1728–30, 2 vols. 8vo.—His Deed of Trust and Will, con- u taining the Endowment of an Anglo-Saxon Lecture and other Benefactions to St. John Baptist College, and to the University of Oxford. Lond. 1755, 4to.—It is supposed he promoted the publication of the following Books, viz.: History and Antiquities of Winchester. 1715, 8vo.—History and Antiquities of Hereford. 1717, 8vo.—History and Antiquities of Rochester. 1717, 1723, 8vo.—Inscriptions on Tombs in Bunhill-fields. 1717, 8vo.—History and Antiquities of Salisbury Church, and the Abbey Church of Bath. Lond. 1719, 1723, 8vo. This has been ascribed to him in Gough's Topog.—Aubrey's History of Surrey. 1719, 5 vols. 8vo.—Norden's Delineation of Northamptonshire. 1720, 8vo.—v History and Antiquities of Glastonbury; published by Hearne. Oxford, 1722, 8vo.

RAWLYNS, Richard.—Practical Arithmetic. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

RAWORTH, Benjamin Clarke, A. M.—The Cambridge Universal Calendar, begun to be published in 1801, 12mo., and continues to be printed annually.

RAWORTH, Francis.—Jacob's Ladder; with Jacob's wrestling. Lond. 1655, 12mo.

RAWSON, Edward.—The General Laws and Liberties concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusets; collected out of the Records of the Ge- w neral Courts for the years wherein they were made and established. 1660, fol.

RAWSON, Joseph, D. D., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and Canon of Litchfield, Coventry.—Wisdom the best Possession; on Eccles. ii. 13. 1703, 4to.—Farewell; on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 1704, 8vo.—Concio ad Clerum Londinensium, 27th Apr. 1708. Lond. 1708, 4to.—Concio pro Grad. Doctor.; on Acts xv. 39. 1709, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on Prov. xiv. 34. Eton, 1714, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xvi. 14. 1715, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 1715, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. lxvi. 12. 1716, z 8vo.—Narrative of his Case. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

RAY, Benjamin, an ingenious and worthy man, was a native of Spalding; died 1760.—Of a Water-Spout raised upon land in Lincolnshire. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 271.

RAY, James.—Complete History of the Rebellion in Scotland in the year 1745. Bristol, 1750, 8vo.

RAY, or WRAY, in Latin, RAIUS, John, a celebrated Natural Philosopher and Botanist, was born in Essex 1628; died 1705.—Catalogus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. Camb. 1660, 8vo. Appendix. 1663, 8vo. 2d Appendix. 1685, 8vo.—Flora, seu de Florum Cul- y tura; or, a Complete Florilege, with all requisites belonging to a Florist; in 3 Books. Lond. 1665, fol. An enlarged edition, with the title of Flora, Ceres, et Pomona. Lond. 1676, fol. Another edition. Lond. 1702, fol.—Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum adjacentium, indigenas quam in agris passim cultas comprehendens; in qua, præter synonyma necessaria, facultates quoque summatim traduntur; una cum Observationibus et Experimentis novis, medicis, physicis; cum indice morborum et remediorum. Lond. 1670, 8vo. 2d edit. enlarged. Lond. 1677, 8vo. 3d edition, altered and enlarged, under the title of, Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum. Lond. 1690, 8vo. 2d edit. of the Synop- z sis, &c., enlarged. 1696, 8vo. 3d edit. by Dellany. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Collection of English and Scottish Proverbs. Camb. 1670.—Nomenclator Classicus. 1672.—A Collection of English Proverbs; with Annotations. 1672. Camb. 1678, 8vo. To which is added, a Collection of English Words not generally used, with their Significations and Original, in two Alphabetical Catalogues. Lond. 1691, 8vo. Lond. 1737, 8vo. Also the most celebrated Proverbs of other nations, revised and augmented, by J. Balfour. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Observations, Topographical, Moral and Physiological, in a Journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy and France; with a Catalogue of Plants not natives of England. Lond. 1673, 8vo. 2d edit. To which is added, an Account of the Travels of F. Willoughby, and a Collection of Travels into a the Eastern Countries, &c. Lond. 1738, 2 vols. 8vo.—Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus ab eo observatorum, quæ vel non omnino vel parce admodum in Anglia sponte proveniunt. Lond. 1673, 8vo. The same, altered and augmented, under the title of, Stirpium Europæarum extra Britanniam nascentium, Sylloge. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Stirpium Orientalium Rariorum, Catalogi tres. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Collection of Unusual or Local English Words; with the Preparation of Metals and Minerals of England; and a Catalogue of English Birds and Fishes gathered in his travels through the counties of England. Lond. 1674, 8vo. The same, much augmented. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Dictionariolum, seu Nomenclator Anglo-Latino-Græ- b cum. Lond. 1675, 8vo. 1685, 4to. 7th edit. 1726, 8vo.—Clavis Philosophiæ Naturalis, Aristotelica Cartesiana. Editio secunda, aucta Opusculis Philosophicis varii argumenti; quibus errores scholarum parsim deteguntur, ac veritas Philosophiæ, quam Cartesianam vocant, confirmatur. Amst. 1677, 4to.—Methodus Plantarum nova, brevitatis et perspi-

cuitatis causa, synoptice in tabulis, exhibita. Lond. 1682, 12mo. Emendata et aucta. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Accedit Methodus Graminum, Juncorum et Cyperorum, specialis. Amsterdam, 1718, 8vo.—Historia Plantarum Generalis, in qua agitur de Plantis in genere earumque partibus accidentibus et differentiis, viribus, usu, &c. Lond. 1686–1704, 3 vols. fol.
c —Fasciculus Stirpium Britannicarum, post editum Plantarum Angliæ Catalogum, observatarum. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—Synopsis Methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, tum indigenis, tum in agris cultis, locis suis dispositis, additis generum characteristicis, specierum Descriptionibus et virium Epitome, cum Iconibus. Lond. 1690, 1696, 1724, 8vo.—Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of the Creation. Lond. 1691, 1692, 1704, 1714, 8vo. 8th edit. 1722, 8vo. 4s. The editions since have been very numerous.—Three Physico-Theological Discourses concerning the primitive Chaos and Creation, the General Deluge, and the Dissolution of the World. Lond. 1692, 1693, 1717, 1771, 8vo.—A Collection of curious
d Travels and Voyages, in two tomes; the first of which contains, Dr. Leonhart's Itinerary in the Eastern Countries; the second consists of, Extracts, with three Catalogues of Plants that grew in the Levant. Lond. 1693, 2 vols. 8vo. 1705, 8vo.—Synopsis Methodica Animalium, Quadrupedum et Serpentini generis vulgarium, notas characteristicas, descriptiones integras exhibens; cum Historicis et Observationibus Anatomicis. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Dissertatio brevis de variis Plantarum Methodis. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Persuasive to a Holy Life. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Methodus Insectorum. 1705, 8vo. Reprinted with the following Work.—Insectorum Historia. Lond. 1710, 4to. (posth.)—Synopsis Methodica Avium et
e Piscium, published by Mr. Derham. Lond. 1713, 8vo. (posth.)—Philosophical Letters between Mr. Ray and several Correspondents, both natives and foreigners; to which are added, those of Francis Willeighby, Esq.; edited by Derham. Lond. 1718, 8vo. (posth.)—Methodus Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Select Memoirs of the learned John Ray; with his Life by Derham; published by John Scott. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 5s. Consisting chiefly of his Itineraries. —Experiments on the motion of Sap in Trees. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. i. p. 354.—Observations concerning the odd turn of some Shell Snails, and the darting of Spiders. Ib. 377.—On the Manner in which Spiders project
f their Threads. Ib. 1670, p. 535.—Observations and Experiments made with an acid juice found in Ants. Ib. 1671, 554.—Concerning Spontaneous Generation; as also some Insects smelling of Musk. Ib. 617.—Account of the Dissection of a Porpoise. Ib. 639.—On swimming Bladders in Fishes. Ib. 1675, Abr. ii. p. 218.—On the French Macreuse. Ib. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 174.—Effects of a Poisonous Root; the Virtues of the Leaves of Hemlock. Ib. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 183.—Account of Paradisus Batavus, continens plus centum Plantas, &c.; with additional Remarks. 1699. Ib. 352.—Observations made on a Comet that appeared at Rome. 1706, Abr. v. p. 335.

g RAY, John Mead.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1782, 4to.—Sermon on the Death of Thomas Harmer; with some Memoirs of his Life, &c. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Christian Liberty, or the Right of private Judgment asserted; preached before the Deputies for the Repeal of the Test Act. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

RAY, Thomas.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Christ's Miracles vindicated; in Answer to Mr. Woolaston. Lond. 1727, 4to. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

RAYLEY, William, Student in Physic and Botany.—A Practical Essay on the Management of Potatoes. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.

h RAYMENT, Robert.—The Corn Trade of Great Britain for 18 years, from 1748 to 1765, compared with the 18 years from 1771 to 1788. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Income and Expenditure of Great Britain of the last 7 years examined and stated. Lond. 1791, 4to. 5s.

RAYMOND, Citizen, Professor of Chemistry at the Central School of the Department of the Ardéche.—Memoirs of several newly discovered Properties of Phosphorated Hydrogen Gas. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 474, 1801.

RAYMOND, M. Damaze de, formerly Chargé d'Affaires in the Republic of Ragusa, Member of the Electoral College of the Department of
i the Lot and Garonne, &c.—Tableau Historique, &c. i. e. An Historical, Geographical, Military and Moral Picture of the Russian Empire. Paris, 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

RAYMOND, George, Minister of St. Lawrence, Ipswich.—The Pattern of pure and undefiled Religion, &c. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon on Ephes. iv. 12. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Loyalty and Peaceableness; on Tit. iii. 3. &c. Norwich, 1705, 4to.—An Assize Sermon, on 2 Chron. xix. 9. Norwich, 1708, 4to.—Christian Loyalty; an Assize Sermon, on Tit. iii. 1. 1716, 8vo.

RAYMOND, Henry Augustus, Esq.—The History of Gustavus
j Erienn, King of Sweden; with an introductory History of Sweden, from the middle of the twelfth century. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s.

RAYMOND, Hugh.—Inventory of the Lands, &c. of one of the late Directors of the South Sea Company. Lond. 1721, fol.

RAYMOND, James Grant, a native of the Highlands of Scotland.—The Life of Thomas Dermody, interspersed with pieces of original Poetry. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—The Harp of Erin; or the Poetical Works of the late Thomas Dermody. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. This Author is said also to have written some dramatic pieces.

RAYMOND, John, Gent.—Il Mercurio Italico; being an Itinerary or Voyage through Italy in the years 1646-7. With cuts. Lond. 1648,
k 8vo.

RAYMOND, Robert, Lord, Son of Sir Thomas, Solicitor-General to Queen Anne, and Attorney-General to George I.; died 1732.—Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in the Reigns of King William III., Queen Anne, King George I. and II., with the Entries and Pleadings; first published by Mr. Serjeant Wilson. Lond. 1743, 2 vols. fol. 2d edit. corrected, with many additional references to former and later Reports; by George Wilson, Esq. Serjeant at Law. 1765-75, 3 vols. fol. 3d edit. corrected, with marginal Notes and additional References to former and later Reports; by John Bayley, Esq. Ser-
l jeant at Law. 1790, 3 vols. 8vo.—Rubrics, translated by Mr. Serjeant Wilson. 1765, fol.

RAYMOND, Sir Thomas, Justice of the King's Bench.—Reports of divers Special Cases in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from 12th to 35th Car. II. Lond. 1696, fol. 2d edit. with many new References. Lond. 1743, fol. 3d edit. 1803, 8vo.

RAYNAL, William Thomas, a French Writer of considerable but short-lived celebrity, was born at St. Genies in the Rovergne, 1713; died 1796. He published,—Histoire de Staadhouderat. 1748.—Histoire du Parlement d'Angleterre; translated into English under the title, The
m History of the Parliament of England. Lond. 1751, 8vo. This gained him great reputation.—Anecdotes Literaires. 3 vols. 12mo.—Mémoires de Ninon de l'Enclos.—Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Etablissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. Amst. 1770, 6 tom. 8vo. Genev. 1775, 3 tom. 4to. Translated by Justamond, John Obadiah, q. v.—The Revolution of America. 1780. In English. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Letter to the National Assembly of France on the subject of the Revolution, and the philosophical principle which led to it. Translated from the French. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s.—The two following, and some other Works, are attributed to him, though now little
n known, viz. A History of the Divorce of Catharine by Henry VIII.—A History of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz.

RAYNALD, Odoric.—Continuatio Annalium Baronii, ab an. 1198 ad 1534. Rom. 1646, 8 tom. fol.—Annalium Ecclesiasticorum, Epitome. Rom. 1667, fol.

RAYNALD, Thomas, an ingenious English Printer who flourished in the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following books:—The Byrth of Mankynde; newly translated out of Laten into Englysshe. In the which is entreated of all suche thynges the which chaunce to women in theyr labor, and all suche infyrmitees whiche happen unto the infantes af-
o ter they be delyuered. And also at the latter ende or in the thyrde or last boke is entreated of the conception of mankynde, and how manye wayes it maye be letted or furtheryd, with diuers other fruytefull thynges, as doth appere in the table before the booke. Lond. 1540, 4to. 1545, 4to. 1604, 4to. See Raynalde, T. This Work is among the earliest, probably the second, of those written in our language upon Midwifery; in it are four copperplate engravings, containing 17 illustrations of children in utero, which are very curious, as being among the rarest early specimens of this kind of engraving published in this country.—Treatise against Masse. Lond. 1548, 16mo. v. Gest, E.—Plaister for Galled Horse. Lond.
p 1548, 4to.—Power of Gode's Worde, &c. v. Mardeley, J. Lond. 1548, 16mo.—Actes of Englysh Votaryes, &c. v. Bale, J. Lond. 1548, 8vo. —A Table of the principall matters conteined in the Bible, in which the reders may finde and practyse many commune places. Lond. 16mo.—A Treatise of vnwrytten Verytyes. Lond. 8vo.—The Boke of Barthrā, Prest, entreatinge of the Bodye and Bloude of Christe, wrytten to greate Charles the Emperoure, and set furth vii c yeares agoo. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—Certaine Psalmes, &c. v. Wyatt, T. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—The Byble, whych is all the Holy Scripture. Lond. 1549, fol. v. Matthew, Thomas.—Exposycion of Daniell, &c. v. Joye, G. Lond, 1550, 8vo.—A Prog-
q nostication for the year of oure Lorde 1550, calculated for the meridian of Antwerp, &c. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—Certayne Chapters of the Prouerbs and Psalmes; translated into English Metre. v. Hall, J.—A Funeral Oratiō. Lond. 1550, 16mo. v. Hoper, J.—The Bible. 1551, fol.—An Exhortation or Warning. Lond. 1551, 8vo. v. Couchman, G.—A Collection of Officials. Lond. no date, 8vo.—Processionale, with Musical Notes. Lond. 1551, 4to.——Books printed without dates.—An Exposition on the li. Psalme.—The Tenores and Forme of Indentures, Obligations, Quittances, Bylles of Payments, Letters of Sale, and Letters of Exchange, Protections, Supplications, Complaintes, a Certificate, and Copy of false Con-
r dite. (1555,) 12mo.—A necessary instruction for all couetous riche Men. v. Mardeley, J. Lond. 8vo.—A short Recytall, &c. v. Mardeley, J. Lond.—A newe Boke of Cokery. Lond. 12mo.—The Obedience of a Christian Man. Lond. 8vo.—A Rhyming Satire, &c. v. Bansley, C. Lond.

RAYNALDE, Thomas, 'Physition.'—Byrthe of Mankynd; otherwise named the Woman's Booke. Lond. 1540, 1545, 8vo. 1560, 1565, 1598, 4to. v. Raynald, T. the Printer.

RAYNAUD, Franc.—Traité des Fievres Malignes. Brux. 1695, 12mo.

s RAYNAUD, Theophilus, a celebrated Jesuit, was born at Sespello in the county of Nice, 1583; died 1663. Most of his Works have been published separately: two of the best and most remarkable are,—Erotema de Bonis et Malis Libris, i. e. Questions concerning good and bad Books: and

Symbola Antoniana. Rome, 1643, 8vo. Relative to St. Anthony's Fire. —A Complete Collection of his Works was printed at Lyons, 1665, 20 vols. fol. Tom. xx. contains the Works which he disowned, entitled, Apopompæus, and erroneously marked Cracow, 1669. His Works discover uncommon learning and extensive reading, though generally written in a singular and extravagant manner.

t RAYNER, John, the Younger.—Readings on the Statutes, chiefly those affecting the administration of public justice in criminal and civil cases, passed in the Reign of King George II., with Notes, References, and Observations. Lond. 1775, 4to.—History and Antiquity of the Four Inns of Court, and of the Nine Inns of Chancery. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—Cases at large concerning Tithes, containing all the Revolutions of the respective Courts of Equity, particularly those of the Exchequer, taken from the printed Reports and MS. Collections, &c. Together with Appeals in the H. of L.; with an Introduction, comprehending a concise View of the whole law of Tithes. Also an Appendix of Acts of Parliament. Lond. u 1783, 3 vols. 8vo.

RAYNER, Rev. William, B. A. of Caius College, Cambridge, and Curate of Worlingtonworth, in Suffolk.—Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Ipsw. 1767, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Sermons. 1767, 4to.

RAYNER, W. H.—Virtue and Vice; a Novel. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

RAYNERIUS, a Dominican, and Bishop of Maguelone, was born at Pisa; died 1649. He left several Works, the most considerable of which is,—A Theological Dictionary, entitled, Pantheologia, in which the theological subjects are arranged in alphabetical order. The best edition is v that of Father Nicolai, a Dominican, with Additions. Lyons, 1655, 3 vols. fol. Reprinted. 1670.

RAYNOLD, J.—Histoire de la Ville de Toulouse. Paris, 1760, 4to.

RAYNOLDES, William, or Reginaldus, first of Hart Hall, Oxford, and afterwards Student of Divinity in the English College at Rheims.—Refutation of Mr. Whitaker's Cavils against the Annotations of the New Testament and the Book of Discovery of Heretical Corruptions. Par. 1583, 8vo.—De Justa Reipublicæ Christianæ in Reges impios et hæreticos, authoritate. Antw. 1592, 8vo. This book went under the name of G. Rossæus.—Catholick Faith concerning Christ's Last Supper, against w Berengarius and Rob. Bruce. Ant. 1593, 8vo.—Calvino-Turcismus, id est, Calvinisticæ Perfidiæ cum Mahumetana Collatio, et utriusque Sectæ Confutatio. Antw. 1597, 8vo.

RAYNOLDS, Dr. Edward.—Questions extracted out of the Ordinance of Parliament, to be propounded to Receivers of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1648, fol.

RAYNOLDS, John, or Raynold, William, D. D. and Preses of Christ's College, Cambridge.—The Sum of the Conference between Raynolds and John Hart, with a Defence of such things as Thomas Stapleton and Gregorie Martin have carped at therein: whereunto is added, six Con- x clusions touching the Head and the Faith of the Church. Lond. 1584, 4to. 1588, 1598, 4to. Lond. 1609, 8vo. Idem, Latine, per H. Parræum, Episc. Gloucestr. Oxon. 1610, fol.—Orationes ii. Oxon. 1587, 8vo. Et cum x aliis, addita Orat. Funebri in Obitu ejus habita per Is. Wake. Oxon. 1614, 8vo. Lond. 1614, 12mo. Oxon. 1662, 8vo.—De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria, in Cultu Sanctorum, lib. ii. Oxon. 1596, 8vo.—Six Theses or Conclusions touching the Holy Scripture and the Church. Lond. 1598, 12mo. Lond. 1609, 4to. Et cum Apologia contra Pontificios. Lond. 1602, 8vo. Han. 1603, 8vo.—Overthrow of Stage Playes, against Dr. Gager; with Epistles between Raynolds and Dr. Gen- y tilis. 1599, 4to. Oxon. 1629, 4to.—Defence of the Judgment of the Reformed Churches, that a Man may put away his Wife for Adultery, and also marry another; against Bellarmine and others. 1609, 4to. 1610, 4to. —Censura Librorum Apocryphorum Vet. Test. contra Pontificios. Oppenheim, 1611, 2 vols.—Sermon on Psalm xviii. 47, 48, &c. Oxon. 1613, 4to.—A Letter, giving Advice for the Study of Divinity. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Sermons on the Prophecy of Obadiah, published by W. Hinde. Oxon. 1613, 4to.—His Judgment concerning Episcopacy, whether it be God's Ordinance, expressed in a Letter to Sir Francis Knowls, concerning Dr. Bancroft's Sermon at Paul's Cross, 9th Feb. 1588. Lond. 1641, 4to. z —The Original of Bishops and Metropolitans. Oxon. 1641, 4to.—The Prophecy of Haggai explained, in xv. Sermons, published by Edward Leigh. Lond. 1649, 4to.

RAZILLY, Sieur de.—Voyage d'Affrique. Par. 1631, 8vo.

RAZZI, Girol.—La Balia; Comedia. Fir. ap. Giunt. 1560, 1564, 12mo.—La Cecca; Comedia. Fir. 1563, 12mo.—La Gostanza; Comedia. Fir. ap. Giunt. 1565, 12mo.

RE, Antonio del.—Dell' Antichita Tiburtine, Capitolo v. Rom. 1611, 4to.

REA, John. See Ray.

a READ, Alexander, M. D. Fellow of the College of Physicians.—The Manuall of the Anatomy or Dissection of the Body of Man. Lond. 1634, 8vo. The same, enlarged, without figures. Lond. 1638, 12mo. 1642, 8vo. 1650, 12mo. 1653, 12mo.—Chirurgical Lectures on Tumours and Ulcers. Lond. 1635, 4to.—Surgery. Lond. 1635, fol.—Treatise on the first part of Chirurgery, containing the Methodical Doctrine of Wounds. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Works, Chirurgical and Anatomical. Lond. 1650, 1659, 4to.—The Secrets of Physicke and Chyrurgery. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—Most excellent Medicines and Remedies for most Diseases. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Treatise of all the Muscles of the Bo- b dy of Man. Lond. 1659, 4to.—Secrets of Art and Nature. 1660, fol. —Chirurgorum Comes; or the whole Practice of Chirurgery, begun by Dr. Read, and compleated by another hand. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

READ, Henry.—Hearing insufficient without Practice; a Sermon, on James ii. 25. 1728, 8vo.—A Funeral Discourse. Lond. 1737, 8vo. —Sermon on New Year's Day. 1739.—Britain saved by Christ; a Thanksgiving Sermon, on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 1746, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of his Daughter Mary Read. Lond. 1753, 4to.—David's Charge. 1755.

READ, Jacob.—The Cash Account Assistant. Lond. 1815, fol.

READ, or Reid, John, Surgeon.—A most excellent and compendious c Method of curing Woundes in the Heade and in most other partes of the Body, with other Precepts of the same Arte, practised and written by that famous man, Franciscus Arceus, Doctor in Phisicke and Chirurgerie; translated, &c. Whereunto is added, the exact Cure of the Caruncle, never before set forth in the English toung: with a Treatise of the Fistulæ in the fundament and other places of the body; translated out of Johānes Ardern: And also the description of the Emplaister, called Dia Chalciteos, with his Vse and Vertues. A Complaint of the Use and Abuse of the noble Arte of Chirurgery, in metre. Lond. 1588.

READ, John.—Declarations and Pleadings commenced and entered d upon record in the King's Bench, in Latin. 1684, 1694, 8vo.

READ, John, of Knightsbridge, London.—A Summary View of the spontaneous Electricity of the Earth and Atmosphere, wherein the Causes of Lightning and Thunder, as well as the constant electrification of the Clouds and Vapours suspended in the Air are explained. To which is subjoined, the Atmospherico-Electrical Journal kept during two years, as presented to, and published by, the Royal Society of London. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Meteorological Journal, principally relating to Atmospheric Electricity. Phil. Trans. 1791. Abr. xvii. 52. On the same. Ib. 1792, 207.—Experiments and Observations made with the Doubler of e Electricity, with a view to determine its real utility in the investigation of the Electricity of Atmospheric Air, in different degrees of purity. Ib. 1794, 423.—Concerning the Invention of the Electrical Doubler. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 495, 1799.

READ, Sir William.—Diseases of the Eyes. Lond. 1706, 8vo.

READE, Joseph, M. D.—The Invasion; a Poem. 1804, 8vo.—Practical Observations on the Diseases of the Inner Cornea of the Human Eye, comprising the Epiphora Sacculi Lachrymalis, and the Fistula Lachrymalis, with a new Arrangement and Method of Cure. Also, Remarks on Mr. James Ware's and Professor Scarpa's Method of Treating these f Disorders. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—Experimental Outlines for a New Theory of Colours, Light, and Vision; with Critical Remarks on Sir Isaac Newton's Opinions, and some New Experiments on Radiant Caloric. Dubl. 1816, vol. i. 8vo.—Description of a newly invented Calorimeter; with Experiments to prove, that an increased Capacity for Caloric accompanies an increase of Temperature. Nicholson's Journal, xix. 197, 1808.—Experiments tending to prove, that neither Sir Isaac Newton, Herschel, nor any other person, ever decomposed incident or impingent Light into the Prismatic Colours. Phil. Mag. xliii. 193, 1814. Ib. Thom. Ann. Philos. g iii. 276. 1814.

READER, Samuel, of Wareham, Dorsetshire.—Thirteen Sermons on the Parable of the Ten Virgins; with three others on Personal and Family Religion. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 5s.

READER, Rev. Simon.—The Christian's Views and Reflections during his last illness; with his anticipation of the glorious Inheritance and Society in the Heavenly World. To which are annexed, Two Sermons. 1794, 12mo. 5s.

READER, Thomas.—Remarks on the first three Chapters of the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

h READING, Daniel.—English Clerk's Instructor in the Practice of the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, in filling up and suing out Writs. 1733, 2 vols. 8vo.

READING, John, D. D. Prebendary of Canterbury, was born in Buckinghamshire, 1588; died 1667.—Sermon on Exodus xviii. 24. Lond. 1626, 4to.—David's Soliloquy; being the Substance of several Sermons on Psalm xlii. 11. Lond. 1627, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalm lxxxiv. 4, 5. Lond. 1638, 8vo.—Brief Instructions concerning the Holy Sacrament. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—A Guide to the Holy City. Oxf. 1651, 4to.—An Antidote to Anabaptism. 1654, 4to.—Anabaptism Routed. Lond. 1655, i 4to.—Christmas revived, or an Answer to the Objections made against the Observation of a day in Memory of our Saviour's Birth. Lond. 1660, 4to. —Speech made before King Charles II. on the Shore, when he landed at Dover, &c. 1660, single sheet with verses.—A Sermon on 2 Kings iii. 15, 16. Lond. 1663.—An Evening Sacrifice; or Prayers for a Family in these times of Calamity.

READING, William, M. A. Keeper of the Library at Sion College, London.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xxiv. 5, 6, 1714, 8vo.—History of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1716, 12mo.—Sermons on Mortification, Holiness, and the Fear and Love of God. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Twenty-three Sermons of Mor- j tification. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Bibliothecæ Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi Catalogus, duplici forma concinnatus. Lond. 1724, fol.—A Course of Sermons, preached out of the first Lessons of every Sunday in the year; with an Appendix of six Sermons. Lond. 1728-30, 4 vols. 8vo. —Sermon upon the Act against profane Swearing and Cursing; on Luke xvi. 24. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Tracts on Government; on Luke xix. 27, and Eccles. viii. 11. 1739, 8vo.

REAL, Abbot de St.—Translation of his History of the Conspiracy of the Spaniards against the Republic of Venice in 1618. Lond. 1719, 4to. Glasg. 1752, 8vo. In French. 1781, 8vo.

k REAL, M. du.—La Science du Gouvernement, Ouvrage de Morale, de Droit, et de Politique. Paris, 1761, 4to.

REAUMUR, René Anthony Farchault, Sieur de, an eminent French Naturalist, was born at Rochelle, 1683; died 1756 or 1757.—The Art of converting Iron into Steel, and of rendering Cast Iron ductile. Par. 1722, 4to.—History of Insects. Paris, 1734-42, 6 tom. 4to.—Translation from the French of his Art of Hatching and Bringing up Domestic Fowls of all kinds, at any time of the year, either by means of the Heat of Hotbeds, or of that of a common Fire, with plates. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—On the means of preserving from Corruption Dead Birds, &c. sent to re-
l mote Countries. Phil. Trans. 1748. Abr. ix. p. 506.

REBECQUE, Jacques Constant de.—Le Chirurgien Charitable. Lyon. 1683, 8vo.—Le Medecin Charitable, avec un Traité de la Peste. Lyon. 1683, 8vo.—L'Apoticaire François Charitable. Lyon. 1683, 8vo.

REBELLUS, Fernandus.—Opus de Obligationibus Justitiæ, Religionis et Charitatis. Lond. 1608.

REBEUIL, M. A. a French Physician.—A Poetical and Dedicatory Address to the Friends of Peace, Order, and Humanity. 1804, 4to.

REBOULET, Simon, an Advocate, and ex-Jesuit, was a native of A-
m vignon; died 1752. He wrote,—Mémoires de Forbin, 2 vols.—Hist. de l'Enfance, 2 vols. compiled from Memoirs furnished by the Jesuits. This was burnt, as calumnious and defamatory.—History of Pope Clement XI. 2 vols. Suppressed.—History of Louis XIV. 3 vols. 4to. or 9 vols. 12mo. This Work is pretty correct as to facts, but dry in the narration.

REBUFFUS, Petrus.—Tractatus de Decimis, &c. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—In Constitutiones Regias Commentarius, à J. Blasio. Amst. 1668, fol.

REBULLOSA, Jayme.—Historia Ecclesiastica. Barcel. 1610, 8vo.

RECANATI, Giov. Battista.—La Demodice; Tragedia. Lond.
n 1721, 8vo.

RECANATI, Zampini de.—A Discourse concerning the French Monarchy, and Absolute Power; and also a Treatise of the three Estates and their Powers. 1680, 8vo.

RECCHO, Nardo Antonio. See Hernandez, Franc.

RECHAC, Sr. de.—Etrânges Evenemens du Voyagé du Prince Zaga-Christ d'Ethiopie. Par. 1635, 8vo.

RECHENBERG, Andr.—Historiæ Rei Nummariæ Scriptores aliquot insigniores, ad Lectionem Sacror. et Profanor. Scriptor. utiles, cum Bibliotheca Nummaria et Præfatione. Lips. 1692, 2 vols. 4to.

o RECHPERGER, Gul. M. D.—Astrolabium, ejusque Usus. Aug. Vind. 1611, 4to.

RECHTE, Charlotte Elizabeth Canstantia von der.—Fragments of the Life of Neander. In Prussian. Berlin, 1804, 8vo.

RECORDE, Robert, a Physician who excelled in almost every branch of knowledge, flourished in the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Mary; died 1558.—The Urinal of Physic, and the Judicial of Urines. 1548, 1567, 1574, 4to. 1582, 1599, 1651, 1665, 8vo. This gives an account of the Urinary Vessels, with plates: whereunto is added, an ingenious Treatise concerning Physicians, &c. with a Treatise of Papius Ahalsossa concern-
p ing Apothecaries.—The Ground of Arts, teaching the perfect Work and Practice of Arithmeticke, both in whole numbers and fractions, after a more easy and exact form than in former time hath been set forth. 1549, 1558, 1561, and 1571, 8vo. The same, augmented by Mr. John Dee. Enlarged by John Mellis, a schoolmaster. 1590, 8vo. By Robert Norton. 1618. By N. C. 1623, 8vo. By Robert Hartwell, Practitioner of Mathematics in London. Lond. 1646, 8vo.—The Whetstone of Witte, which is the seconde parte of Arithmeticke, containing the Extraction of Roots, the Cossike Practice, with the Rules of Equation, and the Woorkes of Surde Nombers. Lond. 1557, 4to.—The Pathway to Knowledge, containing
q the first Principles of Geometry as they may most aptly be applied unto Practice, both for Use of Instruments Geometrical and Astronomical, and also for Projection of Plattes, much necessary for all sorts of men. Lond. 1551, 1574, 4to.—The Castle of Knowledge, containing the Explication of the Sphere, both Celestial and Material, and divers other things incident thereto. With sundry pleasant proofs, and certain new demonstrations, not written before in any vulgar works. Lond. 1551, 4to. 1556, fol. 1596, 4to.—Beside the above, Sherburne attributes the three following Works to this Author, viz. Cosmographiæ Isagoge.—De Arte Faciendi Horologium.—And, De Usu Globorum et de Statu Temporum.

r RECUPERO, Canonico Giuseppe.—Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna Catania. 1815, 2 vols. 4to.

RED, Wilhelm.—Almanach Anni 1507. Lond. ap. R. Pynson, 12mo.

REDBORNE, Robert, an English Printer, who served his apprenticeship to Reginalde Wolfe in 1559. There is only one Work known which bears his name, viz.—Arthur of Bretayn. v. Bourchier.

REDDING, Cyrus.—Retirement, with other original Poems. 1810, 12mo.—Mount Edgecumbe; a Poem. 1812, 12mo.

REDDING, Sir Robert.—On the Pearl Fishing in the North of Ireland. Phil. Trans. 1693. Abr. iii. p. 512.

s REDDINGTON, William, of Windsor, Brewer.—Practical Treatise on Brewing; containing various Instructions and Precautions. Lond. 1760, 1771, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

REDE, L. S. or T. Barrister at Law.—Legal Portraits; or Characteristic Sketches of eminent Lawyers. 1798, 8vo.—St. Pierre's Studies of Nature, abridged. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Anecdotes and Biography, including many modern Characters in the Circles of fashionable and official Life; selected from the Portfolios of a distinguished Literary and Political Character lately deceased; alphabetically arranged. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Sketch of Hamburgh. 1801, 8vo.

t REDEKER, Conrad.—Descriptio Fontis Bilfeldiani. Amst. 1668, 8vo.

REDESDALE, The Rt. Hon. John Mitford, Baron.—On the Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery, by English Bill. 1787, 8vo. Second edition. 1804.—Observations occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled, Objections to the Project of creating a Vice-Chancellor of England. 1813, 8vo.

REDFEARN, R. M. D of Lynn-Regis, Norfolk.—Case of Diabetes Mellitus cured. Med. and Phys. Jour. i. p. 218. 1799.

REDFORD, Elizabeth.—A Warning, a Warning from the Lord.
u Fol. 1s. sheet.

REDHEAD, H. Esq.—A Letter to Bache Heathcote, Esq. on the fatal consequences of abolishing the Slave-Trade, both to England and her American Colonies. 1792, 8vo. 2s.

REDI, Francis, an ancient Italian Scholar and Physician, was born at Arezzo, 1626; died 1698.—Esperienze intorno, alla Generazione degli Insetti. Fir. 1668, 4to. Lat. Amst. 1671, 12mo.—A Letter concerning some Objections made upon his Observations about Vipers. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Experimenta, circa varias Res Naturales; speciatim illas, quæ ex India afferuntur, de Viperis, &c. Amst. 1685, 12mo. Ital. Fir. 1686,
v 4to.—Experimenta, circa Generationem Insectorum; accedit, J. F. Lachmun de Ave Diomedea, Dissertatio. Amst. 1686, 12mo.—Sonetti. Fir. 1702, fol.—Some Observations on Vipers. Phil. Trans. 1666. Abr. i. p. 58.—Remarks concerning Factitious Salts. 1698. Abr. iv. p. 301.—Observations concerning the Worms in Human Bodies. Ib. 1703. Abr. v. p. 1.—His Works have gone through various editions; but the most esteemed is that printed at Naples, 7 vols. 4to.

REDING, Augustinus.—Vindex Veritas Annalium C. Cæs. Baronii. Monast. Einsidl. 1680, fol.

REDINGSTONE, John.—Plain English to the Parliament and Ar-
w my, and to the rest of the People. Lond. 1649, 4to.

REDMAN, John, a Printer, who lived in the early part of the 16th century; probably related to Robert Redman, who died about the year 1540, as he printed for him about that time.—Cicero's Paradoxes. Lond. 1540, 16mo.—Thomas à Kempis. 8vo. without date.—The Genealogye of Heresye. Lond. 1542.

REDMAN, or Redmayne, John, D. D., one of the most learned Divines of his time, President of Trinity College, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Taunton, and Prebendary of Wells and of Westminster; was born in 1499; died 1551.—Opus de Justificatione. Antw. 1555, 4to.—Hymnus in quo
x Peccator Justificationem quærens rudi imagine describitur. Printed with the former.—The Complaint of Grace, containing in it much Godly Learning, and Veritie of Matter: Published by Tho. Smith, Seruant to Queene Marie. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—Resolutions concerning the Sacrament, with Resolutions of some Questions relating to Bishops and Priests. These will be found in the Appendix to Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation. In Fox's Works there are also some Articles by him.

REDMAN, Robert, a Stationer and Printer in London, and contemporary with Pynson. The first work he printed bears the date of 1525; and his will is dated 21st October 1540.—Diuersite de Courtz et lour iu-
y risdictionis, et alia necessaria et utilia. Lond. 1523, 18mo.—Magna Carta. 1525, 12mo.—Natura Brevium. Lond. 1525, 18mo. 1528, 16mo. 1529, 16mo.—Articuli ad Narrationes Nouas, &c. Lond. 1525, 18mo.—The Boke of Iustices of Peas. Lond. 1527, 12mo.—Returna Brevium, cura denuo castigata. 1527, 12mo.—Paruus Libellus, continens formam multarum rerum, prout in Kalendario in fine inde contento. Lond. 1527, 12mo.—Cōmendations of Matrimony. 1528, 4to. See Harrington, W.—The Diuersity of Courts. Lond. 1528, 18mo.—Olde Teners, newly corrected. Lond. 1528, 18mo.—Magna Charta, &c. Lond. 1529, 16mo.—Modus observandi Curiam leta siue franci plegii sequuntur hoc modo.
z Lond. 1530, 12mo.—Paruus Libellus. Lond. 1530, 12mo.—Returna Breuim. Lond. 1530, 12mo.—Werke for Housholders. Lond. 1531, 12mo. See Whitforde, R.—Doctor and Student. Lond. 1531, 12mo.—Lydgate's Lyf of Christe. Lond. 1531, 4to.—Fruite of Redempcion; very profitable, and moche necessary for euery Christen Man. Lond. 1531, 12mo.—Parkins' Explanatio Capitulorum, &c. Lond. 1532, 8vo.—The Art, or Crafte of Rhetoryke. Lond. 1532, 12mo. See Cockes, L.—Pype or Tonne of the Lyfe of Perfection. Lond. 1532, 4to.—The Commune Crede. Lond. 1533, 12mo.—Modus tenendi Curiam Baronis. Lond. 1533, 12mo.—Myrrour or Glasse of Christe's Passion. Lond.
a 1533, fol.—Constitutions Provincialles, and of Otho and Octhabone. 1534, 12mo.—Castell of Fayth. 1534, 12mo.—Annus quadragesimus Edwardi tercii nouiter impressus et castigatus. Vna cum multis aliis casibus adiectis, nunquam antea impressis. Lond. 1534, fol.—The Boke of Magna Charta, with diuers other Statutes; translated into Englysshe.—Confessyon of the Fayth, &c. 1536, 8vo. See Tauerner.—Prymer, in Englysshe and in Laten, &c. Lond. 1537, 8vo.—A Werke for Housholders, &c. Lond. 1537, 12mo.—The Newe Testament, in Englysshe and Latyn. Lond. 1538, 4to.—Magna Charta. 1539, 12mo.—A Lytle Treatise a-

gainst the Protestation of Robert Barnes. See Standysshe, J. 1540, 4to.
b —The Natura Breuium, newly corrected, in Englysshe; with dyuers addycyons of Statutes, &c. 1540, 16mo.—The Byble, in Englysshe, that is to saye, the content of all the Holye Scrypture, bothe of the Olde and Newe Testament, truly translated after the veryte of the Hebreue and Greke textes, by the diligent Studye of dyuers excellent lerned Men, experte in the foresayde tongues. Lond. 1540, fol.—A Commentary, in Englysshe, vpon Sayncte Paule's Epystle to the Ephesyans. Lond. 1540, 8vo.—Natura Breuium, &c. Lond. 1540, 8vo.—The Tresure of Pore Men. Lond. 1540, 16mo.—The Bible, in 5 Parts, or Volumes. Lond. 1540, 16mo.—Goddes and Godesses. Lond. 1540, 16mo.——Books
c printed without dates.—A Commentary, &c. See Ridley, L. 16mo. —Les Tenvres de Lyttleton, &c. Sm. fol.—Natura Breuium. Sm. fol. —Y^e Offices of Sheryffes, &c. 8vo.—Nove Narrationes. Sm. fol.—Statuta de anno xxi. Henrici VIII. Sm. 8vo.—Statuta anno xxiii. Hen. VIII. —Greate Abbrydgement of all ye Statutes of Englande, vntill the xxx yere of the reygne of our moste dread soueraygne lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght. 8vo.—Boke of Iustices of Peace, &c. 8vo.—Lytylton's Tenures. 32mo.—Copy of the Ordynaūnce, &c. 8vo.—Modus Tenendi, &c. 8vo.—Britton. 8vo.—Courte Baron, &c. 8vo.—Year Books. Temp. Edward III. folio.—A secrete Sedycyous Person. Broadside.—
d Werke of Preparation, &c. 8vo.—Werke for Housholders. 4to.—Deuoute Prayers, in Englysshe, of the Actes of our Redemption.—The Seynge of Vrynes. 8vo.—Propertyes of Herbes, &c. 12mo.—Declamatio in Laudem nobilissimæ Medicinæ, newly translated out of Latyn into Englysshe; made by the ryght famous clerke, Doctour Erasmus of Rotheradam.—Gostly Medycynes. 8vo. See Bushe, P.—Dayly Exercise and Experience of Deathe. 8vo. See Whytford.—Expositiō of the Cōmune Crede, &c. 8vo.—Paraphrase upon the Pater Noster, &c. 4to.—The Folowing of Christe. 12mo.—Treatise concerning the Division between the Spiritualitie and Temporalitie. 8vo.—The Lanterne of Lyght.
e 8vo.——Elizabeth Redman, widow of Robert, carried on the business for some time, and afterwards married Ralph Cholmondeley, Esq. How long she continued printing is not known. The only Book printed with a date is the following:—Protestation of Robert Barnes. See Standyshe. Lond. 1540, 8vo.—Those printed by her without date are, Myrrour or Glasse of Helth. 8vo.—The Seynge of Vrynes, &c. 8vo.—Magna Carta. 8vo.—Statutes. Sm. 8vo.—Magnum Abbreviamentum Statutorum Anglie, vsque ad annum xv. Hen. VIII. inclusive.—Hore Beate Virginis, &c. 8vo. In Latin and English.

REDMOND, William, M. D.—The Principles and Constituents of
f Antimony. Lond. 1762, 8vo.

REEB, George.—Distinctiones Philosophiæ. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.

REECE, Richard, M.D., a native of Herefordshire, and Apothecary and Physician, London.—The Medical and Chirurgical Pharmacopæia, for the use of Hospitals, Dispensaries, &c. Brist. 1800, 8vo.—The Domestic Medical Guide, or Compleat Companion to the Family Medicine Chest. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 6s. Supplement. 1806. 4th edition enlarged, 1807, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 7th edit. 1810.—Observations on the Anti-Phthisical Properties of the Lichen Islandicus or Iceland Moss; comprehending explicit Directions for the Making and Using such Preparatives of the
g Herb and its Auxiliaries, which experience has proved to be best adapted to the Cure of the different species of Pulmonary Consumption of Great Britain. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—A Practical Dictionary of Domestic Medicine, for the special Use of the Clergy, heads of Families, and young Practitioners in Medicine. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 18s.—Practical Observations on the Radix Rhataniæ, or Rhatany Root, a production of Peru. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s.—A Treatise on the Causes, Prevention, and Cure of Gout. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—An English Catalogue of Drugs, with their Properties, Doses to Children and Adults, the proper vehicle for their Exhibition: by Reece, Burgess, and Co. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. New
h edit. 1812.—Outlines of a New System of the Practice of Medicine and Medical Surgery. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 12s.—A Practical Treatise on the different Species of Pulmonary Consumption. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.—Letters on the Present State of Medicine. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—The Reecian Pandect of Medicine, or new Nosological Arrangement of Diseases. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—Practical Treatise on the Gratiola as a Remedy for Consumption, Asthma, and Constitutional Cough. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Medical Guide for Tropical Climates. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Plain Narrative of the Circumstances attending the last Illness and Death of Joanna Southcott. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

i REED, Isaac, a Gentleman eminently conversant in literary history, and particularly known as an annotator on Shakespear, was born in London, 1742; died 1807. He has edited the following works:—The Poetical Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 1768.—The Cambridge Seatonian Prize Poems, from the institution, in 1750. 1773.—A Select Collection of Fugitive Pieces of Wit and Humour, in Prose and Verse, entitled, The Repository. 1777-83, 4 vols. 8vo.—A few copies of Middleton's unpublished Play, called, The Witch; a Tragi-Comedy. 1778.—An improved edition of Dodsley's Old Plays. 1780, 12 vols. 8vo.—Biographia Dramatica. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. A new edition by Mr. Stephen
j Jones. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo.—An edition of Shakespear. 1785, 10 vols. He was joint editor with Mr. Steevens in the subsequent edition of 1793. Mr. Reed's last edition of it, to which his name was formally prefixed, was published, 1803, 21 vols. 8vo.—Besides editing the above, he either edited, or was a constant contributor to the Westminster Magazine, particularly of the Biographical Articles, from 1773 to 1780.—And wrote the following Miscellaneous Articles: Biographical Notes to Pearch's Collection of Poems. 1775, 4 vols.—The Life of Dr. Dodd. 1777.—Biographical Notes to a new edition of Dodsley's Collection. 1782, 6 vols. —A Life of Dr. Goldsmith; prefixed to the second volume of his Essays,
k collected and published by Mr. Wright, the Printer. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo. —And, A concise but masterly Delineation of his friend Dr. Farmer, and printed in his Biographiana.

REED, Joseph, a Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer of considerable merit, was born at Stockton, in the county of Durham, 1723; died 1787. —The Superannuated Gallant; a Farce. Newcastle, 1745, 12mo.—A British Philippic, inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Granville. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Madrigal and Trulletta; a Mock Tragedy. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sop in the Pan for a Physical Critic, in a Letter to Dr. Smollet, occasioned by a Criticism in the Critical Review on Ma-
l drigal and Trulletta. 1759.—The Register-Office; a Farce. Lond. 1761, 8vo. This may be said to be his only dramatic production which still keeps the stage.—Tradesman's Companion; or, Tables of Avoirdupois Weight, &c. Lond. 1762, 12mo.—Dido; a Tragedy. 1767.—Tom Jones; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—This Dramatist also wrote, A Poem in imitation of the Scottish Language, on the Death of Mr. Pope; printed in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1744.—And, a Humorous Account of his own Life; printed in the Universal Museum. 1764.

REED, Richard, Esq.—Some Communications about an early Swarm of Bees; as also concerning Cyder; Descent of Sap; the Season of trans-
m planting Vegetables. Phil. Trans. 1671, Abr. i. p. 580.

REED, William, Law Bookseller.—Interest Tables, at Five per cent., for every day in the year. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Bibliotheca nova Legum Angliæ; or a Complete Catalogue of Law Books. 1809, 12mo. Supplement. 1812, 12mo.

REEKS, Richard.—Sermon on Psalm xxxvii. 3. Lond. 1630, 4to.

REES, Abraham, D. D., F. R. S.—Acceptable Religion illustrated and recommended; a Charity Sermon; on 1 Cor. ix. 24. 1770, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Obligation and Importance of searching the Scriptures, as a preservative from Popery; on John v. 39. 1779, 8vo.—A new and
n enlarged edition of Chambers' Cyclopædia. Lond. 1781-86, 4 vols. fol. The rapid sale which this work procured, encouraged the editor and publishers to undertake a more extensive publication on a more enlarged scale. See below.—The Advantages of Knowledge; a Sermon. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. —The Doctrine of Christ the only effectual remedy against the fear of death, and the union of good men in the future World; two Funeral Sermons on the death of the late Robert Robinson. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Funeral Sermon on Dr. Kippis; with an Address delivered at his Interment. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Funeral Sermon upon occasion of the death of the Rev. Roger Flexman, D. D. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Econo-
o my illustrated and recommended, and a Caution against modern Infidelity; in two Sermons. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s.—The New Cyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, formed upon a more enlarged plan of arrangement than the Dictionary of Mr. Chambers, comprehending the various articles of that Work, with additions and improvements; together with the new subjects of Biography, Geography and History, and adapted to the present state of literature and science. Lond. 1802, vol. i.-xxx. 4to.—An Antidote to the Alarm of Invasion; a Sermon. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—The Obligation and Utility of Public Worship; a Discourse. 1809, 8vo.—Practical Sermons. 1809. 2d edit. 1812, 2 vols.
p 8vo.—The Principles of Protestant Dissenters stated and vindicated; a Sermon on Mark ix. 33. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REES, David.—The State of Religion in all Ages. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

REES, George, M. D., Senior Physician to the London Dispensary. —A Treatise on the Primary Symptoms of the Lues Venerea; with a Critical and Chronological Account of all the English Writers on the subject, from 1735 to 1785. To which is added, an Analysis of a Course of Lectures on the Venereal Disease, Strictures in the Urethra, and other Affections of the Urinary Organs. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—Observations on Diseases of the Uterus. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—Practical Observations on
q Disorders of the Stomach, and on the Use of the Bile in promoting Digestion. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 6s. 2d edition, enlarged. 1811, 8vo. 7s.—A Practical Treatise on Hæmoptysis. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

REES, John Frederick.—The Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer; or, an Essay on Boot and Shoe-making. Lond. 1813, 12mo.

REES, Samuel.—The Glory of the two Crowned Heads, Adam and Christ unveiled; or, the Mystery of the New Testament opened. Plym. 1800, 12mo.

REES, Rev. Thomas.—A New System of Stenography. 1795, 8vo. —The Duty of Christians to partake of the Afflictions of the Gospel.
r 1811, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1812, 8vo.

REES, William Jenkins, A. M.—A Short and Practical Account of the Principal Doctrines of Christianity. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 1s.—The Hereford Guide. 12mo. (Anon.)—Clerical Elocution; or, an Essay on the Delivery of Sermons. 1809, 12mo.—The Necessity of Attention in a Christian Minister to his Duties. 1811, 12mo.—Unconditional Election and its dependant Doctrines disapproved; being an Abridgement of Whitby on the five Points. (Anon.)

REEVE, Mrs.—The Flowers at Court; a Poem. 1809, 12mo.

REEVE, or REEVES, Clara.—The Old English Baron, a Gothic
s Story. Lond. 1778, 12mo.—The two Mentors; a modern Story. Lond.

1783, 2 vols. in one, 12mo.—Progress of Romance through times, countries and manners; with Remarks on the good and bad effects of it on them respectively. Colch. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1785, 2 vols. in, 1 tom. 12mo.—The Exiles. Lond. 1788, 3 vols. 12mo.—The School for Widows; a Novel. 1791, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Memoir of Sir Roger de Clarendon, the natural Son of Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the Black Prince; with Anecdotes of many other eminent Persons of the fourteenth century. 1793, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

REEVE, Edmund, B. D.—The Christian Divinity contained in the t Divine Service of the Church of England. Lond. 1631, 4to.—The New Jerusalem; a Sermon. Lond. 1652, 4to.—The Rules of the Latin Grammar construed, which were omitted in the book called Lilie's Rules; and the Syntaxes construed; with an Introduction into the Greek Tongue. Lond. 1657, 4to.

REEVE, Gabriel.—Directions to his Son for the Improvement of Barren and Heathy Land in England and Wales. Lond. 1670, 1674, 4to.

REEVE, Henry. M. D., Physician, Norwich.—An Essay on the Torpidity of Animals. Lond. 1809, 8vo.—Some Account of Cretinism. Phil. Trans. 1808, iii. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, xxii. 294, 1809.

u REEVE, John.—Sacred Remains. Lond. 1706, 4to.

REEVE, Rev. Joseph.—Miscellaneous Poetry, in English and Latin. 1796, 12mo. 5s.—A Short View of the History of the Christian Church. Exeter, 1802, 2 vols.

REEVE, R., a Surgeon in the West Suffolk Regiment.—On a Successful Case of Hydrocephalus. Med. and Phys. Jour. iv. p. 61, 1800.

REEVE, Sophia.—The Mysterious Wanderer; a Novel. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.

REEVE, Thomas, D. D., Preacher of Waltham Abbey, Essex.—Sermons upon Nehem. iv. 11. On 1 Sam. xxv. 10. On Deut. i. 16, v 17. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Lazarus, his Rest; a Funeral Sermon; on John xi. 11. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Publike Devotions; or, a Collection of Prayers. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—God's Plea for Nineveh; or London's Precedent for Mercy, delivered in certain Sermons within the City of London; on Jer. xiii. 27; on Cant. vi. 13; on Luke, xiii. 7, 8, 9; on Lamen. iii. 40, 41. Lond. 1657.—Sermon on Heb. xi. 4. 1660, 4to.—England's Backwardnesse; or, a lingring Party in bringing back a lawful King; a Sermon. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Discourses. 1661, 4to.—A Cedar's Fall; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1661, 4to.—England's Restitution; with the Man of Men; in several Sermons on Prov. xxviii. 2.; with the Funeral w Sermon of James, Earl of Carlisle. Lond. 1661, 4to.

REEVE, Thomas, Esq.—The Replies of the House of Lords, 13th May 1723, in behalf of the Bills to inflict Pains and Penalties on the Bishop of Rochester. Lond. 1723.

REEVE, Thomas, Surgeon, Botesdale.—A Cure of the Epidemical Madness by drinking Tar Water. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—An Essay on the Erysipelatous Sore Throat; to which is subjoined, An Account of a Case of Hemiplegia. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REEVES, Rev. George, M. A.—The Scriptures made easy; being a New and Complete History of the Holy Bible, by Question and Answer; in which the Books of the Old and New Testament, with the Apocrypha, are digested in a manner the most faithful, plain and easie; not only particularly suited to the capacities of young readers, but useful for all who are willing to acquire a perfect knowledge of those divine truths, necessary to be known by every Christian. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 3s.—A new History of London, from its foundation to the present year; being a useful Compendium for Strangers and Foreigners; with Plates. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A New and Compleat General History of the World, from the Creation to the present time. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 3s.

REEVES, John.—Sermons. 1661, 4to.—The Prophet Reeves's Epistle to his Friend, discovering the Dark Light of the Quakers; written in the year 1654. 4to.

REEVES, John, Farrier at Ringwood, Hants.—The Art of Farriery, both in Theory and Practice; containing the Causes, Symptoms and Cure of all Diseases incidental to Horses, &c.; revised and corrected by an eminent Surgeon. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s. Said to be a Work of very considerable merit.

REEVES, John, Esq., F. R. S., Law-Clerk to the Board of Trade and Plantations, and Superintendant of the Alien Office.—An Inquiry into the Nature of Property and Estates, as defined by the Laws of England; in which are considered the opinions of Mr. Justice Blackstone and Lord Coke concerning real property. 1779, 8vo.—A Chart of Penal Laws; exhibiting, by Lines and Colours, an Historical View of Crimes and Punishments, according to the law of England; engraved on 2 sheets royal paper. 1779, 10s. 6d.—The History of the English Law, from the Saxons to the end of the reign of Henry the VII. Lond. 1784-85, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. 2d edition, enlarged, bringing down the History to the end of the reign of Philip and Mary. 1787, 4 vols. 8vo. 30s.—Legal Considerations on the Regency, as far as regards Ireland. 1789, 8vo.—The Law of Shipping and Navigation; treating of the Plantation Trade; the Trade a with Asia, Africa and America; of the European Trade; of the coasting Trade, &c.; Fisheries; of British Ships; together with the Acts of Parliament, Orders of Council, Licenses, Instructions and Law Opinions. To which is added, an Appendix of Forms of Oaths, Certificates, Registers, &c. Lond. 1792, 1807, 8vo.—History of the Government of Newfoundland; with an Appendix, containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the Trade and Fishery. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—The Malecontents; a Letter to Francis Plowden, Esq. 1794, 8vo.—The Grounds of Aldermen Wilkes's and Boydell's proposed Petition for Peace examined and refuted. 1795, 8vo. This Work is anonymous, the name of this Au- b thor prefixed to it being only assumed.—Thoughts on the English Government, addressed to the quiet good sense of the people of England; in a Series of Letters. 1795-99, 8vo.—A Collection of the Hebrew and Greek Texts of the Psalms. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—Considerations on the Coronation Oath, to maintain the Protestant reformed Religion and the Settlement of the Church of England, as prescribed by Stat. 1. W. and M. ch. vi., and Stat. 5. Anne, ch. vili. 2d edit. 1801, 8vo.—The Case of Conscience solved; or, Catholic Emancipation proved to be compatible with the Coronation Oath. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Book of Common Prayer; with Preface and Notes. 1801, 8vo.—The Holy Bi- c ble. Lond. 1802, 9 or 10 vols. 8vo., or 9 vols. 4to. Also, without the Scholia. 4 vols. 8vo. Printed in a most beautiful manner, with Notes. —A Greek Testament. 1803, 12mo.—Psalterium Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Hebraicum. 1804, 12mo.—Proposals for a Bible Society on a new Plan. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on what is called the Catholic Bill. 1807, 8vo.

REEVES, William, M. A., an able and spirited preacher, was born in 1668; died 1726.—Sermon on the Immortality of the Soul. Lond. 1704, 4to.—News from Heaven, by Reeves and Muggleton. 1706, 8vo. —Sermon concerning the Wisdom of God in the Works of Nature. d Lond. 1706, 4to.—The Apologies of the Fathers; with a Dissertation on the right Use of the Fathers. Lond. 1709, 2 vols.—The Nature of Truth and Falsehood; a Sermon; on Ephes. iv. 25. Lond. 1712, 4to.—The Folly and Danger of misplacing our Affections; on 2 Tim. iv. 4. 1713, 4to.—An Assize Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. Oxon. 1713, 4to.—The great Importance of redeeming Time; on Col. iv. 3. 1714, 4to.—Sermon on the Sunday before the Queen's Death; on Mark vi. 16. 1714, 4to.—Fourteen Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Election of a Member of Parliament; on Matth. xxvii. 3, 4. Reprinted 1754, 8vo.

REFUGE, M. de.—Geographie Historique. Par. 1658, 8vo.

e REFUGES, Denys de.—A Treatise of the Court; or Instructions for Courtiers; written in French, and translated into English by John Reynolds. 1622, 8vo. In the original French. Par. 1619, 1622, 8vo. Rouen, 1631, 8vo.

REGENFUSS, Francis Michael, Drawer to the King of Denmark, was born in Norimberg 1713; died 1780.—Choix de Coquilages et de Crustaces; Gall. et Dan. Copenh. 1758, tom. i. fol. A splendid Work, that has not been completed.

REGENVOLSCIUS, Adr.—Ecclesiarum Slavonicarum Historia. Traj. ad Rh. 1652, 4to.

f REGINALD, Anthony, a Dominican and Defender of Thomisn; died at Toulouse 1676. His principal Works are,—A Theological Treatise, sur la Célèbre Distinction du sens composé et du sens divisé.—De Mente Concilii Tridentini circa gratiam per se efficacem, edited by Arnauld and Quesnel. 1706, fol.

REGINALD, Henry, Lord Bishop of Bristol.—A Sermon. 1795, 4to. 1s.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Bristol. 1796, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.

REGINALDA, Bathusa.—Musa Virginea, seu varia Poëmata variis linguis edita. Lond. 1616, 4to.

g REGINALDUS, Valerius.—Praxis Fori Pœnitentialis, ad Directionem Confessariorum. Mog. 1617, 2 vols. fol.

REGINO, a Benedictine Abbot of Prum, in the 9th century; died in the year 915.—He has left a good Chronicle in the collection of German Historians by Pistorius. 1583, 3 vols. fol.—And a Collection of Canons and Ecclesiastical Rules, entitled, De Disciplinis Ecclesiasticis et de Religione Christiana, a Steph. Baluzio. Par. 1677, 8vo.

REGIO, Paolo.—Le Vite de sette Santi Protettori di Napoli. Nap. 1579, fol.—La Vita de S. Tomaso d'Aquino. Nap. 1580, 8vo.

REGIOMONTANUS, John Muller, a great Astronomer and Ma- h thematician of the 15th century, was born at Mons Regius, or Koningsberg, a town in Franconia, in 1436; died at Rome in 1475. The Works of which he is Author are the following:—Calendarium, Lat. Germ. Nuremh. printed at his own press, 1475, 4to. This is an interesting little volume, and is much valued, owing to its rarity, and the skill and variety of its typographical execution.—Tabb. Directionum Profectionumque, cum Tab. Sinuum. Witteb. 1484, 4to. 1552, 4to. 1606, 4to.—Disputationes contra Cremonensia in Planetarum Theoricas, Deliramenta. Aug. Vind. 1485, 4to. Et Ven. 1488, 1508, fol.—Almanach pro 1489 ad 1506. Ven. 1488, 4to.—Epitome in Ptolemei Almagestum. Ven. i 1496, fol. Bas. 1548, fol. Norimb. 1550, fol.—Tabula primi Mobilis. Ven. 1514, fol.—De Triangulis. Norimb. 1533, fol. Bas. 1561, fol.—Tabulæ Astronomicæ, ed. per Joan. Schonerum. Norimb. 1536, 4to.—De Torqueto, Astrolabio, Regula Magna Ptolemaica, Baculoque Astronomica; Observatione Cometarum, motuum Solis ac Stellarum. Norib. 1544, 4to.—Doctrina Triangulorum Planorum et Sphæricorum, edita per Dan. Santbech. Basil, fol.—Astrologicall Optics, translated by R. Turner. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—This Author was also a Printer. His establishment was at Nuremberg; but the books which he printed are few, all without date, and of exceeding rarity. It is difficult to enumerate them. The j chief, however, were,—The New Theories of Purbach.—The Astronomicon of Manilius. And two Works of his own, viz.—The New Calendar, —and his Ephemerides.

REGIS, Balthasar, D. D., &c., Rector of Adisham in Kent, Canon of Windsor, and Chaplain in ordinary to his Majesty.—Advantages of Peaceableness; on Matth. v. 9. 1718. 8vo.—Visitation Sermon; on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 1721, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Ps. cxlv. 18, 19. 1745, 8vo.—Of Faith; on Matt. xvii. 20. 1750, 8vo.—Of the Intermediate State between Death and the Resurrection; on 2 Pet. ii. 9. 1751, 8vo. —On the vile mischievous issue of the Devil, the Old Man crucified with k Christ, and the Body of Sin destroyed; on Rom. vi. 6, 7. 1751, 8vo.—On the Greatness of God; on Ps. cxlv. 3. 1752, 8vo.—The Knowledge all ought to have of their Body and Soul; on Ps. cxliv. 3. 1752, 8vo.—The glorious Service of God certainly rewarded for ever, and vile Service of Mammon doubtfully rewarded, even during a short time; a Sermon; on Matt. vi. 24. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—The Ancientness of the Christian Religion; or, a Discourse concerning the original account of the marvelous and most comfortable work of Men's Redemption, &c.; on Gen. iii. 15. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s.—A Parallel between the People of Israel and England; on Deut. xi. 26. 1753, 8vo.—Jesus Christ over all God bless- l ed for ever; on John i. 1. 1753, 8vo.

REGIS, Peter Sylvan, a French Philosopher, and great Propagator of Cartesianism, was born at Agenois, 1632; died 1707.—He published, Systeme de Philosophie. Paris, 1690, 3 tom. 4to. Reprinted, with the addition of a Discourse upon Ancient and Modern Philosophy. Amster. 1691, 3 tom. 4to.—Réponse aux Reflexions Critiques de M. du Hamel, sur le Systême Cartesien de Mr. Regis. Par. 1692, 8vo.—L'Usage de la Raison et de la Foy. Par. 1704, 4to.—Replique à la Réponse du R. P. Malebranche, touchant les divèrses Apparences de Grandeur du Soleil. Par. 4to. Though his Works abound with ingenuity and learning, yet m they have been overlooked, in consequence of the great progress that has since been made in philosophic knowledge.

REGIUS, Adam, or Adam King, a native of Scotland.—Translated Ane Catechisme, or Schort Instruction of Christian Religion, by Peter Canisius, Doctour in Theologie. Paris, 1588, 12mo.—He completed the unfinished Poem, De Sphæra, of the great Buchanan; and is Author of, —Panegyris in Regem Jacobum. Edinb. 1603, 4to.—And other Latin Poems, among the Scottish Latin Poets.

REGIUS, Alphonsus.—Resolutiones Casuum Conscientiæ. Rome, 1621, 4to.

REGIUS, or Roy, Henricus, M. D., Botanical and Medical Professor at Utrecht, was born in 1598; died 1679.—Brevis Explicatio Mentis Hu- n manæ, à Notis Cartesii vindicata. Ultraj. 1648, 4to.—Medicinæ, libri quatuor. Traject. 1657, 4to.—Hortus Ultrajectinus.—Philosophia Naturalis. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1661, 4to.

REGIUS, Hier.—Comment. Linguæ Latinæ. Ven. 1568, 8vo.

REGIUS, Joh. Dantiscanus.—Commentarii Logici. Mulh. 1603, 4to.—Cartesius verus Spinozismi Architectus. Franek. 1719, 8vo.

REGIUS, Louis. See Roy, Louis le.

REGIUS, Urban, or le Roi, a learned Reformer, and Professor of Poetry and Oratory in the University of Ingoldstadt, was born at Langenargen, or Arga Longa; died 1541.—The Olde Learnyng and New com- o pared together, whereby it may be easily knowē which of them is better and more agreeyng wyth the everlasting word of God. Printed from the Author's MS. by Wm. Turner; with a Preface. Lond. 1537, 1538, 8vo. The same, newly augmented and corrected. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A Declaration of the twelve Articles of the Christen Faythe, &c. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A lytle Treatise, after the maner of an Epistle, about the Causes of the great Controversy that hath been and is yet in the Christian Religion. Lond. 1548, 8vo.; with a Cut by Holbein.—A godly Sermon vpon the ix. chapyter of Mathewe, of the Woman that had an Issue of Blood, and of the Ruler's Daughter; newly translayted out of hyghe Almayne, and p printed by William Lynne, along with a fruiteful and godly Exposition and Declaration of M. Luther, q. v. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—An Instruccyon of Christen Fayth, not to doubt of our Salvation, into English by J. Fox. Lond. 1550, 1588.—A Sermon which Christ made on the way to Emmaus, &c. 1578, 4to.—Necessarie Instructions of Faith and Hope for Christians to holde and not to doubt of their Salvation; translated by J. Fox. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—A Homily, or Sermon of the Good and Evil Angell; on the 18th Matth. ver. 10.; translated into English by Richard Robinson. Lond. 1590, 1593, 8vo.—Solace of Sion, and Ioy of Jerusalem, &c.; being an Exposition on the lxxxvii. Ps. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—His Works q were collected in 3 vols. fol.; the first two contain the pieces he published in Latin, the other his German pieces. The last volume was translated into Latin, and published under the title of Vita et Opera Urbani Regii, reddita per Ernest. Regium. Norib. 1562.

REGIUS, Vicentius, e Soc. Jesu.—Dilucidationum Evangelicarum, libri viii. Col. 1615–16, 3 part. fol.

REGNARD, John Francis, an able Comic Writer of France, was born at Paris, 1647; died 1709.—The best edition of his Works, which consist of Comedies and his Travels, is that of Paris, 1790, 4 vols. 8vo.; with Notes.

r REGNART, N.—Of a Pin found in the Gizzard of a Fowl. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 240.

REGNAULT, Antoine.—Voyage de Jerusalem. Lyon, 1573, 4to.

REGNAULT, Noel.—Entretiens Physiques. Paris, 1729, 3 tom. 12mo. In English by Th. Dale. Lond. 1731, 3 vols. 8vo.—L'Origine Ancienne de la Physique Nouvelle. Par. 1734, 3 tom. 12mo.

REGNAULT, T. B.—Observations on Pulmonary Consumption; or, an Essay on Lichen Islandicus, considered both as an aliment and a medicine in that disease; illustrated by a coloured Engraving. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s.

s REGNERUS, Cyprianus.—De Injustitia quarundam Legum Romanorum, Lib. ii.; cum Apologia P. Cunæi, contra Cl. Salmasium. Lugd. Bat. 1640, 8vo.—Censura Belgica, seu Notæ ad iv. Lib. Instit. Imp. Justiniani. Traj. ad Rhen. 1648, 8vo.

REGNIER, Citizen.—Description and Use of a Portable Instrument for comparing the Force of Gunpowder. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 198. 1799.—Description of a new Padlock of security, with Combinations. Ib. vi. 1803, 4s.

REGNIER de Marets, or De Marais Francis Seraphin, a French Writer and Translator, was born at Paris 1632; died 1713. He distin- t guished himself at the age of fifteen, by translating the—Batrachomyomachia in burlesque Verse. 1647.—His other Works are, An Italian Translation of Anacreon's Odes. 1692.—A French Grammar.—Poems, in French, Latin, Italian and Spanish, 2 vols.—He translated into French, Tully, de Divinatione: De Finibus: And Rodrigues' Treatise of Christian Perfection, from the Spanish.

REGNIER, Mathurin, a satirical French Poet, was born at Chartres 1573; died 1613.—Satyres. Par. 1609, 8vo. Seventeen Satires, with other Poems. Rouen, 1614. Les Satyres et Autres Œuvres, avec des Remarques. Lond. 1729, 4to. There is a neat Elzevir edition of his u Works at Leyden, 1652, 12mo., but the best is that with short Notes by M. Brossette. Rouen, 1729, 4to. And that with Notes by Lenglet du Fresnoy. Lond. 1733, 4to.

REGNY, M.—Moyen d'assurer les Fruites de l'Education, &c.; or, the Means of securing to Youth the Advantages of their early Education; with a specimen of the method, as applicable to the French Language. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

REHBERG, Frederick.—The Arrival and Reception of his R. H. the Duke of Cambridge at Hanover; with Engravings. Lond. fol.

REHFELDT, Abr.—Hodegus Botanicus menstruus, seu de Plantis v quæ circa Halam Saxonum, vel sponte proveniunt, vel studiose nutriuntur. Hal. 1717, 8vo.

REICH, Gottfried, M. D.—On Fever. See Parry, Charles.

REICHARD, El. Casp.—De Historia Indicum Librorum prohibitorum et expurgandorum, edenda consilium. Bruns. 1746, 4to.

REICHEL, Baron.—Account of a Monster of the Human Species. Phil. Trans. 1789, Abr. xvi. 561.

REID, Adam, Woolwich.—Description of a Compensation Pendulum for a Clock. Nicholson's Journal, xxxi. 199, 1812.

REID, Alexander, Surgeon, Chelsea.—Consultations on most of the w Disorders that require the assistance of Surgery; from the original of Henry Francis le Dran. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s.—An Inquiry into the Merits of the Operations used in obstinate Suppressions of Urine. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s.

REID, Andrew.—The Philosophical Transactions from the year 1720 to 1732, abridged and disposed under general heads, aided by John Grey, F. R. S. Lond. 1733, 2 vols. 4to.

REID, Andrew.—Letter to Dr. Hales, concerning the Nature of Tar Water. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—On the Composition and Effects of the Tonquinese Medicine in Hydrophobia. Phil. Trans. 1744, Abr. ix. p. 89.

x REID, Andrew, Esq.—An Essay on Logarithms, deducing the whole Doctrine concerning them from pure Arithmetical Principles. Lond. 1768, 4to. 5s.

REID, Denis, Esq. of the Island of Jamaica.—Address to every Class of British Subjects on the Abolition of the Slave Trade; with a new Plan for that object. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.

REID, Henry, Surgeon 89th Regt.—An Essay on Ophthalmia; containing a History of that Disease, as it appeared in the 1st Bat. of the 89th Regt.; with some Observations on its Causes and Symptoms; also the Medical Treatment, &c., which have been crowned with unparalleled suc- y cess. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

REID, John.—The Scots Gardener; whereunto is annexed, the Gardener's Calendar. Edinb. 1683, 4to.

REID, John, M. D., Physician, London.—An Account of the Savage Youth of Avignon; translated from the French. Lond. 1801, 12mo. —A Treatise on the Origin, Progress, Prevention and Treatment of Consumption. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6s.—Essays on Insanity, Hypochondriasis and other Nervous Affections. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

REID, Jos. See Reade, Joseph.

REID, Peter, M. D.—First Lines of the Practice of Physic, by Wil- z liam Cullen, M. D.; with Supplementary Notes, including the more recent Improvements in the Practice of Medicine. Edin. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. A new edit. improved. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Letters on the Study of Medicine, and on the Medical Character; addressed to a Student. Edin. 1809, 12mo. 2s.

REID, Thomas, D. D., F. R. S., "the first Philosopher," says an able Critic, "who, in the science of Mind, deserves the title of the Interpreter of Nature," was born at Strachen, in Kincardineshire, 1710; became Professor of Moral Philosophy, first at Aberdeen, and afterwards at Glasgow; died 1796.—An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Prin- a ciples of Common Sense. Lond. 1763, 8vo. Edin. 1801, 8vo. 5th edit. See Priestley, J. A new edit. Glasg. 1817, 8vo.—Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man. Edinb. 1785, 4to. 25s.—Essays on the Ac-

tive Powers of Man. Edinb. 1789, 4to. 18s.—Analysis of Aristotle's Logic. This forms an Appendix to the third volume of Lord Kames' Sketches.—An Essay on Quantity, occasioned by a Treatise in which Simple and Compound Ratios are applied to Virtue and Merit. Phil. Trans. 1748.—Works, to which are prefixed, An Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Dugald Stewart, F. R. S. Edinb. 1803, 4 vols. 8vo.

b REID, Thomas, M. D., F. R. S.—Essay on the Nature and Cure of the Phthisis Pulmonalis. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 2d edit. enlarged; with an Appendix on the Use and Effects of frequent Vomits. 1785, 8vo. 5s.—Directions for Warm and Cold Sea-Bathing; with Observations on their Application and Effects in different Diseases. Lond. 1795, 1798, 8vo. 3s.

REID, Thomas.—On the Escapements of Time-Pieces. Nicholson's Journal. v. 55. 1801.—On the Construction of Time-keeping Machines. Ib. xi. 1. 1805.—An Account of the Invention of the Balance-Spring, and the determination of the conditions of its Isochronism in wide and nar-
c row vibrations, by Robert Hooke, in the 16th century, and of the first free Escapement of Du Tertre; together with various other historical details relative to Time-Pieces. Ib. xiv. 363, 1806.—Effect of the Attraction between the Weights and the Pendulum on the going of Clocks. Ib. xxxiii. 92, 1812.

REID, William, M. A.—The Judgments of God in the Earth; or, Calls for us to learn Rightcousness; a Sermon. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

REID, William Hamilton.—Miscellaneous Poems. 8vo. — The Rise and Dissolution of the Infidel Societies in this Metropolis; including the Origin of modern Deism and Atheism, the Genius and Conduct of
d these Associations, their Lecture-rooms, Field-meetings and Disputations, from the publication of Paine's Age of Reason till the present period; with general Considerations on the Influence of Infidelity on Society, &c. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—Memoirs of Colonel Wardle. 1809, 12mo.—Beauties, selected from the writings of the late Dr. Paley. 1810, 12mo.—Memoirs of the Public Life of John Horne Tooke, Esq. 1812, 12mo.

REIDESEL, Baron de.—Voyages en Sicile, dans la Grande Gréce et au Levant, suivis de l'Histoire de la Sicile par la Nouvari. Par. 1802, 8vo.

REIDANUS, Everardus.—Belgarum aliarumque Gentium Annales, interprete Dionysio Vossio. Lugd. Bat. 1633, fol.

e REIDE, Thomas Dickson, Surgeon, 60th Regt.—A View of the Diseases of the Army in Great Britain, America, the West Indies, and on board the King's Ships and Transports, from the beginning of the late War to the present time. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s.—A Treatise on the Duty of Infantry Officers. Lond. 1798, 12mo.

REIFENBERG, Just.—Historia Religionis Pacatæ in Belgio. Herb. 1620, 4to.

REIGER, Jo. Christoph.—Introductio in Notitiam Rerum Naturalium et Arte Factarum, quarum in communi vita, sed præcipue in Medicina usus est. Hag. 1742-3, 4 tom. 4to

f REIGNY, Louis Abel Beffroi, a very eccentric and fertile French Writer, was born at Laon, 1757; died 1810. His Plays are,—Les Ailes de l'Amour.—Le Club des Bonnes Gens. Often reprinted at Paris.—Histoire Universelle; a Comic Opera.—Nicodeme dans la Lune.—La Petite Nanette. To these he also composed the Music in an easy and agreeable style. All of them had great success.—His other Works are, Petites Maisons du Parnasse. Bouillon, 1783, 8vo. A Collection in Prose and Verse, mostly original, but some borrowed.—Marlborough Tarlututa Hurlaberla. 3 vols. 8vo.—Les Lunes. Paris, 1785-7, 24 vols. 12mo. Of this there were two editions.—Le Courier des Planetes. Paris, 1788-90,
g 10 vols.—Precis Historique de la Prise de la Bastille. Paris, 1789. Said to have passed through 17 editions.—Histoire de France, pendant trois mois. Paris, 1789, 8vo.—Les Nouvelles Lunes. Paris, 1791, 8vo.—Le Consolateur. Paris, 1792, 3 vols. 8vo.—La Constitution de la Lune. Paris, 1793.—Testament d'un Electeur de Paris. Paris, 1795.—Dictionnaire des Hommes et des Choses, à 1799. A periodical Work.

REILY, A. O'.—Annales des Arts et Manufactures. Par. 1793-1813, 29 tom. 8vo.—Essai sur le Blanchement. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

REIMARUS, Hermann Samuel, Professor of Philosophy at Hamburgh.—De Vita et Scriptis Joannis Alberti Fabricii. Hamb. 1737, 8vo.
h —The principal Truths of Natural Religion defended and illustrated in nine Dissertations, wherein the Objections of Lucretius, Buffon, Maupertius, Rousseau, La Mettrie, and other ancient and modern followers of Epicurus are considered, and their Doctrines refuted. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s.—Observations Physiques et Morales sur l'Instinct des Animaux, leur Industrie et leurs Mœurs. Amst. 1773, 2 vols. 12mo.

REIMARUS, J. A. H. Professor of Physic at Hamburgh, was born in 1729.—Uber die Bildung des Erdballes und ins besondere über des Lehrgebaude des herru de luc. Hamb. 1802, 12mo.

REINA, Placido.—Delle Notizie Istoriche di Messina. Messin. 1658-
i 68, 2 tom. 4to.

REINA, Senior.—A remarkable Commercial Point brought to Light. Lond. 1794, fol.—Four interesting Commercial Views. Lond. 1806, fol. 10s. 6d.

REINECCIUS, Reinier, a German, well skilled in History and Genealogy, on which his Works chiefly treat, was a native of Steinheim; died 1595. His chief publications are,—Syntagma de Familiis Monarchiarum trium priorum. 1574.—Oratio de Historiæ Dignitate. Franc. 1580. Helmst. 1583, fol.—Chronicon Hierosolymitanum. Helmst. 1584, 4to.
—Commentarius de Regibus Persicis. Helmst. 1588, 12mo.—Familiæ
j Regum Judæorum.—Historia Orientalis.—Historia Julia. Helmst. 1594, 3 vols. fol.—Methodus Legendi Historiam.—Annalium de Gestis Caroli Magni, libri v. Helmst. 1594, 4to.—Commentatio de Saxonum Originibus. Han. 1612, 4to. Helmst. 1620, 4to.

REINEGGS, Dr.—Description of Mount Caucasus. See Wilkinson, Charles.

REINESIUS, Thomas, a German Philologist and Critic, was born at Gotha, a city of Thuringia, in 1587; died 1667.—Variæ Lectiones. Altenb. 1640, 4to.—Observations upon the Fragment of Petronius. 1666. —Epistolæ. Jen. 1670, 4to.—Syntagma Inscriptionum Antiquarum o-
k missarum in Opere Jani Gruteri, cum Indice. Lips. 1682, 2 tom. fol.

REINHARD, M. of Berlin.—A Metaphysical Inquiry into the Laws of Motion, in French. Berlin, 1764. Translated into English, same year, by Mr. Formey.

REINHARD, Charles, LL.D. of the University of Gottingen.—On the Commerce of Great Britain. See Sauvage, J.

REINHARD, J. G.—Antiquitates et Origines Thuringicæ. Dresd. 1713, 4to.

REINHARDT, J. C. Van.—The Efficacy and Power of the Gospel displayed; in six Dialogues between a Libertine and a late Convert to
l the blessed and happy State of a true Christian; and who happily promoted and brought about the Libertine's Conversion, from the weighty reasons he urged with him, and which were the effectual means of his own Conversion. Lond. 1764, 4to. 10s. 6d.

REINHOLD, Erasmus, an Astronomer and Mathematician of eminence, was born at Salfeldt, in Thuringia, 1511; died 1553. His chief Works are,—Theoriæ novæ Planetarum G. Purbachii, augmented and illustrated with Diagrams and Scholia. 1542, 1580, 8vo. In this there are many things worthy of notice.—Ptolomy's Almagest, first book in Greek, with a Latin Version and Scholia, explaining the more obscure
m passages. 1549, 8vo.—Prutenicæ Tabulæ Cœlestium Motuum. 1551, 1571, 1585, 4to.—Primus Liber Tabularum Directionum.—Canon Fœcundus; or Table of Tangents to every Minute of the Quadrant; and New Tables of Climates, Parallels, and Shadows; with an Appendix, containing the second Book of the Canon of Directions. 1554, 4to.

REINHOLD, Erasmus, Son of the preceding, an eminent Mathematician and Physician at Salfeldt. He wrote a small Work in German,—On Subterranean Geometry. Erfurt, 1575, 4to.—Concerning the new Star which appeared in Cassiopeia in 1572.—And, an Astrological Prognostication. In German. 1574.

n REINOLDIUS, John.—Historia Græcarum et Latinarum Literarum; accedit, Herodotus de Vita Homeri, Græce. Eton, 1752, 4to. Scarce.

REINOLDUS, John, LL.B.—Epigrammata. Oxon. 1611, 8vo.

REISCH, Gregorius.—Margarita Phylosophica. Argent. 1504, 1512, 4to. Ital. da Giov. Paolo Galucci. Ven. 1599, 4to.

REISEL, Dr. Salomon, Chief Physician to the Duke of Wurtemburg, born 1625; died 1701.—On the Wurtemburg Siphon. Phil. Trans. 1685, Abr. iii. 249.

REISER, Ant.—De Origine, Progressu, et Incremento Antitheismi.
o Aug. Vind. 1669, 8vo.—Index Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Augustanæ. Norib. 1675, 4to.

REISKE, John James, a person equally extraordinary as a Scholar and a Man, was born at Zorbig, near Leipsic, 1716; died 1774. He published,—an edition of the Moallakat. 1740.—Miscellaneæ aliquot Observationes Medicæ, ex Arabum Monumentis. Lugd. Bat. 1746, 4to.—A Tract, entitled, De Principibus Mahummedanis Literarum Laude claris. 1747. For this publication Reiske was made Professor at Leipsic.—Programma de Epocha Arabum, &c. 1748. For this he was made Arabic Professor.—A Translation of the Life of Christina, from the French.—
p An Index to the Translation of the History of the Academy of Inscriptions.—Criticisms on the Leipsic Acts. — Greek Anthology.—Annales Moslemici, first part. 1754.—Ad Euripidem et Aristophanem, Animadversiones. Lips. 1754, 8vo.—Translation of Demosthenes and Thucydides into German. 1763.—Theocritus. 1765, 2 vols. 4to.—Oratores Græci. 1770.—Conjecturæ in Jobum et Proverbia, cum ejusdem Oratione, de Studio Arabicæ Linguæ. Lips. 1779, 8vo.—He wrote his own Life as far as 1771, which was continued by Mrs. Reiske, and published in 1783.

REISSIG, C. L. Captain of Cavalry.—Blümchen der Einsamkeit, i.e. Flowerets of Solitude. Lond. 1813, 12mo.

q REITA, Ant.—Stellæ ix. circa Jovem, vi. circa Saturnum, nonnullæ circa Martem, de eis Judicium Gassendi, et ejusdem Judicii Censura Joh. Caramuel Lobkowitz, publicat. per Franc. Penneman. Lov. 1643, 8vo.

RELAND, Hadrian, a very able and learned Orientalist, was born at Ryp, a village in North Holland, 1676; died 1718. His publications are numerous. In the following list we confine ourselves to the most important.—Analecta Rabbinica. Traj. ad Rh. 1702, 1723, 8vo. Traj. ad Rh. 1752, 12mo.—De Religione Mohammedica, libri duo. Ultraj. 1705, 1717, 8vo.—Dissertationum Miscellanearum, partes tres. Ultraj. 1706, 7, et 8, 12mo. These Dissertations are 13 in number, and treat upon the follow-
r ing curious subjects: De Situ Paradisi Terrestris; de Mari Rubro; de Monte Garizim; de Ophir; de Diis Cabiris; de Veteri Lingua Indica; de Samaritanis; de Reliquiis Veteris Linguæ Persicæ; de Persicis Vocabulis Talmudis; de Jure Militari Mohammedanorum contra Christianos Bellum gerentium; de Linguis Insularum quarundam Orientalium;

de Linguis Americanis; and, de Gemmis Arabicis.—Antiquitates Sacræ Veterum Hebræorum. Traj. ad Rh. 1708, 8vo. But the best edition is that of 1717, 12mo.—Dissertationes quinque de Nummis Veterum Hebræorum, qui ab inscriptarum literarum forma Samaritani appellantur. Accedit, Dissertatio de Marmoribus Arabicis Puteolanis. 1709, 12mo.—
s Palæstina ex Monumentis veteribus illustrata, et Chartis geographicis accuratioribus adornata. Traject. 1714, 2 vols. 4to. This is Reland's greatest Work. There is another edition, Nuremb. 1716, 4to., but inferior in all respects to the first.—De Spoliis Templis Hierosolymitani in Arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis, liber, cum figuris. Traject. 1716, 12mo.—The remaining Works of Reland are chiefly Latin Poems and Orations.

RELAND, Peter.—Fasti Consulares, ad illustrationem Codicis Justinianei ac Theodosiani. Traj. ad Rh. 1715, 8vo.

RELFE, Edward.—An Essay on the Seduction of Women. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s.

t RELFE, J.—Remarks on the present State of Musical Instruction. Lond. 1819.

RELHAN, Anthony, M. D. Physician, London.—A short History of Brighthelmstone, with Remarks on its Air, and an Analysis of its Waters. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s.—Refutation of the Reflections against Innoculation, published by David Rast of Lyons, so far as they are supported by calculations drawn from the Bills of Mortality in London, and his Observations. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Oratio ex Harveii instituto habita in Theatro Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinens. Festo Sancti Lucæ, Oct. 18, a. d. 1770. Lond. 1771, 4to. 1s.

u RELHAN, Richard, A. M.—Floræ Cantabrigienses, exhibens Plantas agri Cantabrigiensis indigenas, secundum systema sexuale digestas. Camb. 1785, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Supplementum. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. II. Sup. 1788. III. Sup. 1793. New edition of the whole. Camb. 1802, 8vo. 8s. Third edition, cum Characteribus Genericis, Diagnosi Specierum, Synonymis Selectis, Nominibus Trivialibus, Loco Natali, Tempore Inflorescentiæ. 1820, 8vo. 12s. With plates.—Heads of a Course of Lectures on Botany, read in the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1787, 8vo.—Tacitus, de Moribus Germanorum, et de Vita Agricolæ. 1809, 8vo.

RELLY, James.—The Trial of Spirits; or a Treatise upon the Na-
v ture, Office, and Operations of the Spirit of Truth; on 1 John iv. 1. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—Union; or a Treatise of the Consanguinity and Affinity between Christ and his Church. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.—Salvation completed and secured in Christ, as the Covenant of the People; on Isai. xlii. 6, &c. 1762, 4to.—The Life of Christ, the Perseverance of the Christian; on John xiv. 19. 1762, 8vo.—Ser. on Matt. xix. 12. 1762, 8vo.—The true Christian Baptism delineated according to Reason and Spirit; on Ephes. iv. 5. 1762, 8vo.

RELPH.—View of the Public Buildings of London and Westminster, improved edit. See Nicholson, W.

w RELPH, John, M. D. Physician to Guy's Hospital, London.—An Inquiry into the Medical Efficacy of a new Species of Peruvian Bark, lately imported into this country under the name of Yellow Bark; including practical observations respecting the choice of Bark in general. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.

RELPH, Josiah.—A Miscellany of Poems. Glas. 1747, 8vo.

REMBRANTZE, Dirk.—De Rebus Naturalibus aliquot, Belgice. Amst. 1674, 4to.—A short Relation out of the Journal of Capt. Abel Jansen Tasman, on the discovery of the South Terra Incognita. Phil. Trans. 1682. Abr. ii. p. 542.

x REMER, W. H. G., M. D.—Police judiciare Pharmaco-Clinique; trad. de l'Allemand par E. J. B. Bouillon Lagrange, et A. Vogel. Par. 1816, 8vo.

REMESAL, Antonio de.—Historia General de la Governacion de Chiapa, y Guatemala. Madr. 1620, fol.

REMIGHAUSEN, Hen.—Examen Anglicum, ubi breviter ostenditur Regiam Majestatem non esse violandam à Subditis, &c. Rintel. 1653, fol.

REMIGIO, Benito.—Practica de Curas, y Confessores. Lisb. 1680, fol.

y REMIGIUS, or REMI, St. a celebrated Archbishop of Rheims in the fifth century; died about the year 533.—Explanationes Epistolarum B. Pauli Apostoli, a J. B. Villalpando. Mogunt. 1614, fol. This, with some Letters and a Testament in the Bibliotheca Patrum, are ascribed to him, but on doubtful authority.

REMIGIUS, or REMI, St. Archbishop of Lyons, in the ninth century, and Grand Almoner to the Emperor Lotharius; died in 875.—De Gratia et Prædestinatione, libri iv. et alia opuscula, a P. F. Fogginio. Rom. 1771, 12mo. Also to be found in the Bibliotheca Patrum.

REMIGIUS of Auxerre, a learned French Benedictine Monk in the
z ninth century. The following Works are attributed to him:—Commentarius in omnes Davidis Psalmos. Colon. 1536, fol.—Enarrationes in posteriores xi. minores Prophetas. Antw. 1545. With the Commentaries of Œcumenius, &c.

REMMELINUS, Joh.—Catoptrum Microcosmicum. Aug. Vind. 1619, fol.

REMMETT, Robert Butter, M. D. of Plymouth.—Dissertatio de Opii Usu, in Morbis Inflammatoriis. Edin. 1774, 8vo.—Case of Chronic Hydrocephalus. Med. Com. vi. p. 425. Several times tapped; dissection.

a REMNANT, Richard.—History of Bees. Lond. 1637, 4to.

REMON, Alonso.—Etymologia Sacra, seu Interpretatio Nominum in Bibliis. Madr. 1617, 4to.—Historia General de la Orden de nostra Senora de la Merced Redencion de cautinos. Madr. 1618, fol.—Vida y Muerte de Gregorio Lopez. Madr. 1630, 12mo.

REMUNDUS, Joh. Car.—Histoire, &c. See Richeomo, Lud.—L'Antichrist. Par. 1607, 8vo. Et Latine è Gallico. Burdig. 1605, 1606, 8vo. Col. 1614, 8vo.

REMUS, Georg.—In Proverbia et Ecclesiasten, Spicilegia 2. Sigen. Nass. 1596, 8vo.—Poëmata, inter Del. Poët. German.

b REMUS, Joh. W.—Laurus Victoriæ et Oliva Pacis, decem Odis. Leodii, 1815, 4to.

REMY, A.—La Galatée, et les Aventures du Prince Astiages; ou les Amours du Roy et de la Reine d'Angleterre. Par. 1625, 8vo.

REMY, Surirey de St.—Mémoires d'Artillerie. Par. 1697, 2 tom. 4to. Amst. 1702, 2 tom. 4to.

RENALDINUS, Car.—Opus Algebraicum, cum Appendice de Arte Analytica. Ancon. 1644, 4to. Et multa auctius. Flor. 1665.—Opus Mathematicum. Bonon. 1655, fol.—Philosophia Rationalis, Naturalis, et Moralis. Patav. 1681, fol.

c RENAU, D'Elisagaray Bernard, an ingenious Naval Architect, was born in Bearn, 1652; died 1719. He wrote,—Théorie de la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux. 1689, 8vo. Translated from the French, by J. S. Lond. 8vo. (Anon.)

RENAUDOT, Eusebius, a learned Oriental Scholar, was born at Paris, in 1646; died 1720. His publications bear the following titles:—Historia Patriarcharum Alexandrinarum Jacobitarum. Par. 1713, 4to.—Liturgiarum Orientalium, Collectio. Par. 1716, 2 tom. 4to.—Anciennes Relations des Indes et de la Chine, de deux Voyageurs Mahometans, qui y allerent dans le neuvieme siecle; trad. d'Arabe. Par. 1718, 8vo. In
d English. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—He is Author of several other Works, but of less importance.

RENAUDOT, Theophrastus, a Physician said to have been the first who established Gazettes in France, was born at Loudun, 1583; died 1653.—Récueil des Gazettes de l'An. 1631, 32, 34, 35, &c. Par. 1632, &c. 4to.—Catholicon François, ou Plainctes de deux Chasteaux. 1636, 4to.—Abrégé de la Vie et de la Mort de Henri de Bourbon, Prince de Condé. 1646, 4to.—La Vie et la Mort du Maréchal de Gassion. 1647, 4to.—The Life of Cardinal Michael de Mazarin. 1648, 4to.—Besides his Gazettes, he continued the Mercure Françoise from 1635 to 1643, 25 vols. 8vo.

e RENDA-RAGUSA, Hier.—Siciliæ Bibliotheca Vetus. Rom. 1700, 4to.

RENDELLA, Prosper.—Tractatus de Vinea, Vindemia, et Vino. Ven. 1629, fol.

RENDER, Rev. William, D. D. a native of Germany, and Teacher of Languages in London.—Count Benyowsky; a Play; translated from the German of Kotzebue. 1798, 8vo.—The Sorrows of Werter. 1800. 8vo.—The Robbers, Don Carlos, and Mary Stewart; from Schiller. 8vo.—A Tour through Germany, particularly along the Banks of the Rhine, Mayne, &c. and that part of the Palatinate, Pihingau, &c. usually termed
f the Garden of Germany: To which are added, a concise vocabulary of familiar phrases, &c. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—A Complete Analysis of the German Language; or a Philological and Grammatical View of its Construction, Analogies, and various Properties. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 12s.—Grammar of the German and English Language. 1804, 12mo.—Grammaire Pratique de la Langue Allemande et Française, a l'Usage des Officiers de l'Armée, des Colleges Militaires, et de toutes les Ecoles en general. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 6s.—Recreations, in English and French, and German and English. 1806, 12mo.—Pocket Dictionary of the English and German Languages. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 14s.—German Calligra-
g phy; or Specimens of German Writing. 4to.—Sketches, instructive and entertaining, in English, French, and German. Edin. 1808, 4to.—Exercises to facilitate the acquisition of the German Language. 2d. edit. 12mo.

RENDLE, John, M. A. Rector of Withecombe, in Devonshire, was born at Tiverton, 1758; died 1815.—The History of that inimitable Monarch Tiberius. 1815, 8vo.

RENEAUME, Mons., of the Royal Academy of Sciences; died 1739.—A new kind of Walnut Tree. Phil. Trans. 1701. Abr. iv. p. 603.

RENECCIUS, Jacobus.—Armatura Theologica. Witteb. 1609, 4 tom. fol.

h RENECKER, Harman.—Golden Chain of Salvation. See Allibrand, P.

RENEFORT, Souchu de.—Relation du premier Voyage de la Campagnie des Indes Orientales en l'Isle de Madagascar. Par. 1668, 12mo.—Histoire des Indes Orientales. Par. 1688, 4to.

RENNELL, James, F. R. S. Major of Engineers.—Chart of the Bank and Current of Cape Lagullas. 1778.—A Bengal Atlas; containing Maps of the Theatre of War and Commerce on that side of Hindostan; compiled from the original Surveys, with Tables of Routs and Distances from Calcutta, through the principal inland navigations. 1781, fol.—Me-
i moir of a Map of Hindostan, or the Mogul Empire; with an Introduction, illustrative of the geography and present division of that Country, and a Map of the Country situated between the head of the Indies and the Caspian Sea. Lond. 1783, 4to. 5s. Lond. 1788, 4to. 14s. 3d. edit. 1793, 4to. 19s. To this last is added a second Supplementary Map, containing the new geography of the Peninsula of India, and an explanatory Memoir.—Memoir of the Geography of Africa, with an adjoined Map. 1790, 4to.

—The Marches of the British Armies in the Peninsula of India, during the Campaigns of 1790-1; illustrated and explained by a Map and other Plates. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Memoir of a Map of the Peninsula j of India, from the latest authorities, exhibiting its natural and political divisions, &c. Lond. 1793, 4to. With a large fol. Map.—Observations on a Current that often prevails to the westward of Scilly, and endangering the safety of Ships that approach the British Channel. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s.—Elucidations of the African Geography. 1793, 4to. Second, third, and fourth Memoirs on the Geography of Africa. 1798, 4to. —War with France the only Security of Britain. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Proceedings of the Association for promoting the Discovery of the Interior Parts of Africa; containing an Abstract of Mr. Park's Account of his Travels and Discoveries, abridged from his own minutes, by Bryan Ed- k wards, Esq. Also Geographical Illustrations of Mr. Park's Journey, and of North America at large. Lond. 1798, 4to.—The Geographical System of Herodotus examined and explained, by a comparison with those of other ancient Authors, and with modern geography, including dissertations on the itinerary stade of the Greeks, the expedition of Darius Hystaspes to Scythia, the position and remains of ancient Babylon, the alluvions of the Nile, the Canal of Suez, the Oasis and Temple of Jupiter Ammon, the ancient Circumnavigation of Africa, and other subjects of History and Geography; with eleven Maps. Lond. 1800, 4to. 42s.—Observations on the Topography of the Plain of Troy. 1814, 4to.—An Account of the Ganges l and Burrampooter Rivers. Phil. Trans. 1781. Abr. xv. 39.—On the Rate of Travelling, as performed by Camels; and its application, as a scale, to the purposes of Geography. Ib. 1791, xvii. 38.—Observations on a Current that often prevails in the westward of Scilly, endangering the safety of Ships that approach the British Channel. Ib. 1793, 325. Ib. 1815, 182. —On the Effect of Westerly Winds in raising the Level of the British Channel. Ib. 1809, 400.—Observations on the Physical and Political Geography of North America. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 253, 1798.

RENNELL, Thomas, M. A., and Fellow of Exeter College.—The Nature, Causes and Consequences of Divisions for the sake of greater E- m dification; a Sermon. Oxon. 1705, 4to.—Sermons on 1 Cor. iii. 3, 4. Oxon. 1705, 4to.

RENNELL, Thomas, D. D., late Fellow of King's College, Dean of Winchester, and Master of the Temple.—The Connexion of the Duties of loving the Brotherhood, fearing God, and honouring the King; a Sermon. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Principles of French Republicanism founded on violence and blood-guiltiness; a Sermon. 1793, 8vo.—A Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Humane Society. 1794, 8vo.—The Consequences of gaming considered; a Sermon. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Benevolence exclusively an Evangelical Virtue; a Sermon. Lond. 1795, n 4to. 1s.—A Sermon. Lond. 1796, 4to.—Great Britain's Insular Situation, Naval Strength and Commercial Opulence, a source of gratitude to God, loyalty to the King, and concord among ourselves; a Sermon. Lond. 1796, 4to.—A Sermon before the House of Commons on the day of general thanksgiving for the Success of his Majesty's Arms. Lond. 1798, 4to. 1s.—Ignorance productive of Atheism, Faction and Superstition; a Sermon. Lond. 1798, 4to.—Sermon before the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 1799, 4to.—Discourses on various Subjects. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s.

RENNELL, Thomas, M. A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, o and Son of the preceding.—Ode, Præmio a reverendo viro Claudio Buchanan, Etonensibus proposita dignata. 1801, 4to.—Musæ Cantabrigienses, in conjunction with Blomfield of Trinity College. 1810, 8vo. —Animadversions on the Unitarian Translation of the New Testament. 1811, 8vo.

RENNEVILLE, Constantin de.—History of the Bastile in Paris, the State Prison in France. In French. Amst. 1715, 8vo.

RENNIE.—St. Patrick; a National Tale of the 5th century; by an Antiquary. Edin. 1819, 3 vols. 12mo, 21s.

RENNIE, George.—General View of the Agriculture of the West- p Riding of Yorkshire, by Messrs. Rennie, Brown and Shirreff. Lond. 1794, 4to.

RENNIE, John, Civil Engineer, and F. R. S. Edin.—Report concerning a Canal proposed between the Cities of Edinburgh and Glasgow. 1797, 4to.

RENNIE, John.—Musical Dramas, with select Poems and Ballads. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

RENNIE, Rev. Robert, D. D., F. A. S. Ed., Minister of Kilsyth, Stirlingshire; died in July 1820.—Essays on the Natural History and Origin of Peat-Moss; the peculiar Qualities of that Substance; the Means q of improving it as a Soil; the Methods of converting it into a Manure; and the other economical purposes to which it may be made subservient. Edin. 1807, 8vo, 5s.

RENNIGER, Michael, commonly called Rhanger, a learned Divine and Latin Poet, was born in Hampshire, 1529; died 1609.—Carmina in mortem duorum Fratrum, Suffolciensium Henrici et Caroli Brandon. Lond. 1552, 4to. Very rare.—De Pii V. et Gregorii XIII. furoribus, contra Elizabetham Reginam Angliæ. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—An Exhortation to true Love, Loyalty and Fidelity to her Majesty. Lond. 1587, 8vo. To this is added, a Treatise against Treasons.—Syntagma Hortationum, r ad Jacobum Regem Angliæ. Lond. 1604, 8vo.—A Translation from Latin into English of Bishop Poynet's Apology or Defence of Priests' Marriages.

RENNY, G., Surgeon to the Athol Highlanders.—A Treatise on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s.

RENNY, Robert, Esq.—History of Jamaica; with Observations on the Climate, Scenery, Trade, Productions, Negroes, Slave Trade, Diseases of Europeans; containing the Manners and Dispositions of the Inhabitants; with the advantages likely to result from the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1807, 4to. 27s.

s RENODŒUS, Joannes.—Dispensatorium Medicum. Coll. Allob. 1623, 12mo.

RENOLDS, George.—The State of the greatest King set forth in the Greatness of Solomon; with a Treatise on Decimal Fractions, Gold, Silver, Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures. Brist. 1721, 1730, 8vo.

RENOUARD, Antony Augustus, Bookseller at Paris.—Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde, ou Histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs editions. Par. 1803, 2 tom. 8vo. Supplement. Par. 1812, 8vo. A work of high reputation among Bibliographers.—Renouard has also edited the following Works, which are all remarkable for their elegance and correct- t ness: J. Audoeni Epigrammata. 1794, 2 vols.—Carmina Ethica P. Syri, et aliorum auctorum. 1795, 12mo.—Vertot, Révolutions Romaines, de Suède et de Portugal. 1795-6, 7 vols. 8vo.—Montesquieu, Grandeur et Décadence des Romaines. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo.—St. Evremond sur les Romaines. 1795, 8vo.—Œuvres de Gessner. 1795, 4 vols. small 8vo. The same. 1799, 4 vols. 8vo.—Réal, Conjuration contre Venise; Conjuration des Grecques. 1795, sm. fol.—Lucani, Pharsalia. 1796, fol.—Cicero. 1796, 4to.—Tacitus de Moribus Germanorum et Vita Agricolæ. 1795.—Eutropius et Sextus Rufus. 1796, 18mo.—Apuleius. 1796, 3 vols. 18mo.—Apuleii Psyches et Cupidinis Amores et Petronii Arbi- u tri Ephesiaca Matrona. 1796, 18mo.—Plinii Panegyricus. 1796, 18mo. —Sallustius, et Orationes in Catilinam. 1796, 3 vols. 18mo.—Cicero de Senectute et de Amicitia. 1796, 2 vols. 18mo.—Cornelius Nepos. 1796, 2 vols. 18mo.—Petronius Arbiter. 1797, 2 vols. 18mo.—Œuvres de Massillon. 1810, 13 vols. 8vo.—Œuvres d'Antoine Hamilton. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo.—Œuvres complettes de Florian. 1812, 16 vols. 18mo.—Œuvres de Berquin. 20 vols. 18mo.—And some lesser Works.

RENOUARD, Peter, Esq., F. A. S.—Copy of an Original Letter from Queen Elizabeth to the Earl of Warwick. Archæol. 1800, vol. xiii. 201.

v RENOVARD, N.—Ovidii Metamorphoses, Gallice, cum Figuris Æneis. Par. 1618, 1619, fol.

RENSHAW, Joseph.—Memoir of the Life and Death of Miss Rebecca Lomas. Notting. 1811, 12mo.

RENSHAW, Rev. Samuel, M. A., formerly of Brazennose College, Oxford.—A Sermon. 1792, 4to. 1s.

RENTON, George, a Farmer.—The Grazier's Ready Reckoner; or, a useful Guide for buying and selling Cattle. 1801, 8vo. New edit. 1806.

RENWICK, James, a pious and renowned Scotch Martyr, was born w in Nithsdale 1662; executed at Edinburgh 1688; being the last that on a scaffold sealed his testimony for the covenanted work of Reformation in Scotland.—A choice Collection of very valuable Prefaces, Lectures and Sermons, preached upon the Mountains and Muirs of Scotland in the hottest time of the late Persecution; carefully collected and faithfully transcribed from several MSS. 4th edit. To which are added, by the same Author, the Form and Order of ruling Elders; a Reply to Mr. Langlan's Letter to Gavin Wotherspoon, &c. Glasg. 1777, 8vo.

RENWICK, Thomas, M. D.—Narrative of the Case of Miss Margaret M'Avoy. Lond. 1817, 4to.

x RENWICK, William, Navy Surgeon.—Letters on the Medical Service of the Royal Navy; with new Observations on the General Practice of Physic, and the best Means of preserving the Health of Seamen. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—An Address to Parliament on the Situation of Navy Surgeons; with Medical Strictures appertaining to the Health of his Majesty's Seamen; addressed to the Lords of the Admiralty; and Observations on suspended Animation. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.—The Solitudes of Absence. Lond. 1788, 12mo.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Sickness in Ships of War. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s.—Memoirs on the Medical Department of Naval Service; transmitted to the Lords Com- y missioners of the Admiralty. Lond. 1800. 8vo. 1s.

RENZY, Capt. S. S. de.—The Faithful Irish Woman; or, the House of Dunder. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

REPTON, Edward, A. M., of Magdalen College, Oxford, Curate of Crayford, in Kent.—The Works of Creation; a series of Discourses for Boyle's Lectures. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

REPTON, Humphrey, Esq.—The Hundred of North Erpingham in the History of Norfolk, &c. 1781, 8vo.—The Bee; or, a Critique on the Exhibition of Paintings at Somerset-House. 1788, 8vo.—Variety; a Collection of Essays. 1788, 12mo.—The Bee; a Critique on Shake- z spear's Gallery. 1789, 8vo.—Letter to Uvedale Price, Esq. on Landscape Gardening. 1794, 4to.—Sketches of Hints on Landscape Gardening; collected from designs and observations now in the possession of the different noblemen and gentlemen for whose use they were originally made; the whole tending to establish fixed principles in the art of laying out ground; 16 coloured Plates. Lond. 1795, fol. 52s. 6d.—Observations on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, including some Remarks on Grecian and Gothic Architecture, collected from various MSS. in the possession of different Noblemen and Gentlemen, the whole

tending to establish fixed principles in the respective Arts; with many plates.
a Lond. 1803, 4to. 105s.—Odd Whims; being a republication of some Papers in variety; with a Comedy, and other Poems. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.—Observations on the Changes in Landscape Gardening. 1806, 8vo.—On the Introduction of Indian Architecture and Gardening. 1808, fol.—On the supposed Effect of Ivy upon Trees. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1810, vol. xi. p. 27.

REQUENUS, Vincent, a Spanish Jesuit, proficient in Philosophy and Mathematics, was born in Grenada about 1730; died 1799. He acquired considerable fame by his elaborate Work on the,—Roman Antiquities in Spain. Seville, 1766.—He also contributed much to, Masdeu's Critical and Literary History of Spain. 1781.—But he is best
b known by his, Saggi sul Ristabilimento dell' Antica Arte de' Greci, e de' Romani Pittori, vol. i. Ven. 1784. 2d edit., by Mr. Joseph Molini at Parma, 1787, 2 vols. 8vo.

RERESBY, Sir John.—Memoirs; containing several private and remarkable Transactions, from the Restoration to the Revolution, inclusively; published from his original MS. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

RERESBY, Tamworth.—A Miscellany of Ingenious Thoughts and Reflections, in Verse and Prose; with some useful Remarks, &c. Lond. 1721, 4to.

c RESBURY, Nathaniel, D. D., Rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell, London, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Funeral Sermon; on Isai. lvii. 1. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Sermon on Matt. xxv. 40. 1681, 4to.—Sermon of Providence; on Matth. vi. 26. Lond. 1689, 4to.—On Job, xxxvi. 8. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Advantages of Sickness; on Job, xxxiii. 22, 23, 24. Lond. 1692.—Of Closet Prayer; on Matt. vi. 6. 1693, 4to.—The Case of the Cross in Baptism considered. Lond. 1685, 1694.—On Rev. ii. 1. 1703, 4to.

RESBURY, Richard.—Some Stop to the Gangrene of Arminianisme. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—The Lightless Stone; or, Mr. John Goodwin disco-
d vered a Pelagio-Socinian, by the examination of the Preface of his Book, entitled, Redemption redeemed; with an Answer to his Letter called Confidence dismounted. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Sermon at the Funeral of Col. John Bellamy; with a brief Narrative of his Life and Death. Lond. 1655, 4to.

RESENDE, Garcia de.—Cancioneiro General. Lisb. 1516, fol.—Chronica da Vida et Virtudes da Dom. Joanno II. Rey de Portugal. Lisb. 1596, 1622, fol.—Obras. Evor. 1554, fol.

RESENDIUS, L. Andr.—Epitome Rerum Gestarum in India à Lusitanis. Lovan. 1531, 4to.—De Antiquitatibus Lusitaniæ, Libri 5, à Benetio Vasconcello recogniti et absoluti. Ebor. 1593, fol. Col. Agr. 1600, 8vo.—Poëmata, Epistolæ Historicæ, et Orationes. Col. 1613,

ESENIUS, John Paul, a learned Danish Divine, was born in Jutland, 1561; died 1638.—He made, a Translation of the Bible into the Danish Language. 1605–7.—And published the following Works, besides a number of Theological Dissertations and Sermons:—Parva Logica, Latin and Danish. 1605, 1610.—Institutiones Geometricæ. 1612.—Scholia in Arithmeticam Gemmæ Frisii. 1611.—De Sancta Fide in Deum, Libellus Apologeticus; Latin and Danish. 1614.—Parva Rhetorica. 1619.

f RESENIUS, Peter John, a Counsellor and Professor in Copenhagen, where he was born in 1625. His published Writings are,—Edda Islandorum anno MCCXV, Islandice conscripta, per Snorrorem Sturlæ, nunc primum Islandice, Danice, et Latina in lucem edita. Haun. 1665, 4to.—Eddæ Sæmundianæ, pars dicta Havamaal, complexa Ethicam Odini: estque et Islandicè et Latinè. 1665, 4to.—Eddæ Sæmundianæ Voluspa, continens Philosophiam Danorum, Norvegorumque antiquissimam, additis Gudmundi Andreæ Islandi Annotationibus. 1665, 1673, 4to.—Inscriptiones Haffnienses, Latinæ, Danicæ et Germanicæ; una cum ad-
g dita Narratione de Tychone Braheo; diversisque ipsius, et sororis ipsius Sophiæ Braheæ Epistolis. 1668, 4to.—Jus Aulicum vetus Regum Norvegorum, dictum Hirdskraa. 1673, 4to.—Havniæ Delineatio Topographica in ære expressa, unà cum brevi partium et locorum enarratione, Danicè et Germanicè. 1674.—Samsoæ Descriptio et Delineatio, cum Figuris. 1675, fol.—Friderici II. Hist. Danicè, cum Figuris. 1675, fol.—Lexicon Islandicum Gudmundi Andreæ Islandi, cum Præfatione de ejusdem Vita. 1683, 4to.—Leges Cimbricæ Valdemari secundi Regis Danici, Germanicè, interprete Erico Krabbio Equite Danico. 1684, 4to.—Leges Civiles et Ecclesiasticæ Christiani secundi, &c. 1684,
h 4to.

RESEWITZ, Fred. Gab., Rector of the German St. Peter's Church of Copenhagen.—Essay on the Maintenance of the Poor. 1771, 8vo.

RESTAUT, Mr., Advocate in the Parliament of Paris and King's Counsel.—The Principles of the French Grammar abridged, &c. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s.

RESTE, Le C. Bernard de.—Histoire des Peches, des Découvertes et des Etablissemens des Hollandois dans les Mers du Nord. Par. an. ix. 3 tom. 8vo.

RETORFORTVS. Vide Rutherford, Samuel, of St. Andrew's.

i RETZ, M., M. D., Physician in Ordinary to the King.—Guide des Jeunes Gens, &c. i. e. A Guide to Youth of each Sex on their entrance into Active Life. Paris, 1790, 2 vols. 12mo. An excellent little book.

RETZ, John Francis Paul de Gondi, a celebrated Cardinal, but of very debauched manners in his earlier years, was born in 1613; died 1661.

—His Memoirs, written by himself, in French. The best editions are those of Amst. 1719, 7 vols. 12mo. And 1731, 4 vols small 8vo. In English, by P. Davall, under the title of, Memoirs; containing the particulars of his own Life, with the most secret transactions of the French Court and Civil Wars. Lond. 1774, 4 vols. 12mo.

j RETZA, Franciscus de.—Comestorium Vitiorum. Nuremberg, 1470, fol. This is the first book printed at Nuremberg with a date, and is a splendid specimen of the art in its infancy in that city.

RETZIUS, Nic.—Historia Naturalis Dendritæ Lapidumque Cognatorum. Lond. 1734, 4to.

REUBERUS, Justus.—Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum. Franc. 1584, fol. Han. 1619, fol.

REUCHLIN, John, or Capnio, a learned and ingenious German, who contributed much to the restoration of letters in Europe, was born at Pforzheim in 1450; died 1522. His principal literary labours are,—De
k Rudimentis Hebraicis. Phorc. 1506, fol. Et cum Additionibus Seb. Munsteri. Bas. 1538, fol.—Interpretatio et Comm. in Heb. Voces vii. Psalmorum Pœnitentialium. Tub. 1512, 8vo. Witteb. 1529, 12mo.—An Epitome of the History of the Four Empires.—The Life of Constantine the Great, from Eusebius.—De Verbo Mirifico. Col. 1532, 12mo.—De Arte Cabalistica.—Doctoris Comœdiæ duæ, Scænica Progymnasmata, hoc est Ludicra præ exercitamēta et Sergius vel Capitis Caput. Colon. 1537, 12mo.—Letters from Learned Men. Zurich, 1558.—Liber Congestorum de Arte Prædicandi. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—De Arte Concionandi, Formulæ, &c. v. Bynneman, H. Lond. 1570, 8vo.

l REUSNER, Elias.—Ephemeris, sive Diarium Historicum vetus Calendarium, Gr. et Rom., &c.—Miscellanea Menologica. Franc. 1590, 4to.—Basilikωn, Opus Genealogicum, cum Auctario. Franc. 1592, fol.—Isagoge Historica. Jen. 1600, 1609, 4to.

REUSNER, Nicholas, the Author of a great number of Works, now little known. We select the most important.—Hodœporicorum, sive Itinerum totius fere Orbis, Libri 7. Bas. 1580, 8vo.—Collectio Epistolarum de Rebus Turcicis. Franc. 1598, 4to. Continuatio. Franc. 1599, 4to.—Sententiæ, sive Decisiones Juris. Franc. 1599, fol.—Rerum Turcicarum Narrationes Historicæ. Franc. 1603, 4to.—Symbola Imperato-
m ria 3 Classibus, cum ejusdem Epigrammatibus. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

REUSS, F. A., Counsellor of Mines.—Lexicon Mineralogicum. 1798, 8vo.—Lehrbuch Dermineralogie nach des Herrn O. B. R. Karsten Mineralogischen Tabellen. Leips. 1801, 8vo.—On the Aërolites that fell near Lissa, in Bohemia, on the 3d of September 1808. Nicholson's Journal, xxxi. 224, 1812.

REUSS, Professor Jeremiah David, a German.—Das Gelehrte England oder Lexicon der Jeztlebenden Schriftsteller in Gros Britannien, Irland, und Nord-Amerika, uebst Einem Verzeichnis Ihrer Schriften, V. Jahr. 1770, bis 1790, &c., i. e. An Alphabetical Register of all the Au-
n thors living in Great Britain, Ireland, and in the United Provinces of America; with a Catalogue of their Publications. Berlin, 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. Supplement. Berl. et Stetin. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.

REUTER, Adam.—Quæstiones Juris Controversi, xii. ex L. ut vim 3 de Just. et Jure. Oxon. 1609, 4to.—Oratio demonstrans Papam esse Bestiam in Apocalyps. xvii. 8. Lond. 1610, 4to.—Contra Conspiratorum Consilia, Orationes duæ. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Defensio Libertatis Anglicanæ, contra Usurpationem Papæ, Martin Becano opposita. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Eadgarus in Jacobo redivisus, seu Pietatis Anglicanæ defensio contra Rosweydum. Lond. 1614, 4to.—Tractatus de Consilio. Oxon.
o 1626, 4to.

REUTER, Frid. Adolphus.—De Natura, Proprietatibus, ac Notis veræ Ecclesiæ. Ant. 1621, 4to.

REVES, James. See Revius.

REVET, Edward.—The Town Shifts; or, the Suburb Justice; a Comedy. Lond. 1671, 4to.

REVETT, Nicholas, F. R. S., Painter and Architect.—Antiquities of Athens. See Stuart, James.

REVETY.—On Consumption. Lond. 1697, 8vo.

REVICKZKY, or REVITSKY, Count Charles, a German States-
p man, well known as an accomplished Scholar and Bibliographer, was born in Hungary, 1737; died at Vienna, 1793.—He collected a Library, rich in scarce, valuable and beautiful Books, of which he published a Descriptive Catalogue, under the title of, Bibliotheca Græca et Latina, complectens Auctores fere omnes Græcæ et Latii veteris, &c.; cum delectu editionum tum primariarum, principum et rarissimarum, quum etiam optimarum, splendidissimarum atq. nitidissimarum, quas usui mei Periergus Deltophilus. Berlin, 1784, 1794, 8vo. Three Supplements were afterwards published by him, which are seldom to be met with.—He published, the Odes of Hafez, known here by Richardson's Translation.—A Treatise on
q Turkish Tactics.—An edition of Petronius. Berlin, 1785, 8vo. Formed on the editions of Burman and Antonius.

REVILLAS, Abbe' Didacus de, Prof. Math. et F. R. S.—A Halo observed at Rome, August 11. 1732. Phil. Trans. 1735, Abr. viii. 32.—An Aurora Borealis seen at Rome, January 27. 174. Ib. 1741, 502.

REVIUS, or REVES, James de, a learned German Divine, was born in 1586; died at Leyden 1658. Among his numerous Works the principal are,—Belgicarum Ecclesiasticarum, Doctrina et Ordo, &c.—Historia Pontificum Romanorum contracta, et ad annum 1632 continuata.—Da-
r ventria illustrata; sive Historiæ urbis Daventriensis, Lib. vi. 1651, 4to.

—An improved edition of the Book of Psalms, in Dutch Verse, by Peter Dathænus.—He was concerned in revising the Dutch Version of the Old Testament, printed at Leyden, 1637.

REW, James.—The Wounds of the Kirk of Scotland; a Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.

REY, Claudius.—An Account of the Cruel Persecutions raised against the French Clergy since their taking sanctuary here. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

REY, Fulcran.—Narrative of his Life and Death. Lond. 1688.

s REYES, Ant. Dos.—Corpus illustrium Poëtarum Lusitanorum, qui Latinè scripserunt, editum ab Ant. Dos. Reyes, et auctum ab Emanuele Monteiro. Lisbon, 1745, 7 vols. 4to.

REYGERSBERGH, Jan. Jansz.—Chronyke van Zeelandt. Middelb. 1634, 4to.

REYHER, M. And.—Introductio in Linguam Græcam, xxv. Tabellis. Lips. 1529, fol.—Margarita Philosophica in Annulo, sive Synopsis totius Philosophiæ. Goth. 1669, 8vo.

REYHER, Samuel, a German Lawyer and Mathematician, was born at Schleusingen, in the county of Henneberg, 1635; died 1714.—He t translated Euclid's Works into German, with Algebraical Demonstrations. —Several Works in Latin, among which are, Mathesis Biblica.—A curious Dissertation on the Inscriptions upon our Saviour's Cross, and the Hour of his Crucifixion. This is much esteemed.

REYMOND, Fryer of the Order of St. Dominick, D. D., and Confessor of the Holy Virgin.—The Lyff of that Gloryous Vyrgyn and Martyr Saynt Katheryn of Sene; with the Revelacyons of Saynt Elysabeth, the Kynge's Daughter of Hungarye; emprynted at Westemyster by Wynkin de Worde, (without date,) fol. The same, by Wynkin de Worde, 1519, folio. It is supposed to have been wholly translated by Caxton, u and almost wholly printed by him at his decease, when Worde finished it.

REYNARD, Francis.—Geometria Logitima; or, an Elementary System of Theoretical Geometry. 1813, 8vo.

REYNARDSON, Samuel, Esq. F. R. S.—A State of English Weights and Measures of Capacity, as they appear from the Laws, as well ancient as modern. Phil. Trans. 1749, Abr. ix. 637.

REYNEAU, Charles Rene, a celebrated French Mathematician, was born at Brissac, 1656; died 1728. He published,—Analyse demonstrée; or, Analysis demonstrated. 1708, 2 vols. 4to. A Work very much v approved.—Science de Calcul des Grandeurs. 1714, 4to. This Treatise on Calculation is allowed to be superior to any thing ever before published on the subject.—A small Piece on Logic.

REYNEL, Edward.—Advice against Libertinism. Lond. 1659, 12mo.—Celestial Amities. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

REYNELL, Carew, Bishop of Derry, Ireland.—The Fortunate Change; a Panegyric to his Sacred Majesty. Lond. 1661, fol.—The True English Interest; or, an Account of the Chief National Improvements, in some Political Observations, demonstrating an infallible advance of this nation to infinite wealth and greatness, trade and populacy, with w employment and preferment to all persons. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Prophetiæ de Messia, Concio in Æde B. M. Oxon. Julii 4. 1724. Oxon. 1724, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxviii. 24. 1729, 4to.—On 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1729, 4to.—On erecting the Infirmary at Bristol; on Matt. xxv. 40. 1738, 4to.

REYNELL, Richard.—De Catalepsi, una cum Historia Mulieris Catalepticæ. Lond. 1736, 4to.—A Letter to the Committee appointed by the College of Physicians to review their Pharmacopœia. Lond. 1743, 4to.—The Case of a Cataleptic Woman. Phil. Trans. 1735, Abr. viii. 15.

x REYNELL, William Henry, M. A.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—A Manual for the Unlearned in reading the Psalms. 1804, 12mo. —Parochial Discourses upon the Advent of Christ. 1805, 8vo.

REYNER, Clement.—Disceptatio de Antiquitate Ordinis Benedictinorum in Anglia. Duac. 1626, fol.

REYNER, Edward.—Orders from the Lord of Hostes, set down in a Sermon at the Leaguer, before Newark. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Precepts for Christian Practice. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Rules for the Government of the Tongue. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Necessity of humane Learning for a Gospel Preacher. Lond. 1663, 12mo.—The Being and y Well-being of a Christian, in 3 parts; with an introductory discourse, by J. Reyner. Lond. 1668-9, 8vo.

REYNER, Kirby.—Funeral Sermon, on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. Lond. 1713, 4to.—Select Sermons. 1745, 8vo.

REYNER, Laurent. a Benedictine Monk.—Tract. de Indulgentiis. Duac. 1636, 8vo.

REYNER, Samuel, M. A.—Sermon on Isaiah iii. 1, 2, 3. Lond. 1680.

REYNER, William.—Sermon on Haggai ii. 6, 7. Lond. 1644, 4to.

z REYNES, John, was a bookseller, bookbinder, and printer in London, about the middle of the 16th century. The period of his birth or death is uncertain. He printed the following Works:—Psalterium, &c. Lond. 1530, 16mo.—The Newe Testament. Lond. 1538, 4to.—The Chronicle of Fabyan, &c. Lond. 1542, folio.—Workes of Geffray Chaucer. Lond. 1542, fol.—Processionale ad Vsus Ecclesie Sarum conseruandos accommodum, &c. Lond. 1544, 4to.

REYNIER, a General in the French Army.—Translation of his State of Egypt after the Battle of Heliopolis, preceded by General Observations on the Physical and Political Character of the Country; with a Map. a Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Campaign between the French Army in the East, and the British and Turkish Forces in Egypt: to which are added, Observations and Corrections, by an English Officer. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s.—On the Dissemination of Plants. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 253, 1803.

REYNOLD.—Sermon at the Funerals of William Hocker and Pomfret. 8vo.

REYNOLD, C.—Aids to Nature in preserving the Health of Children. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

REYNOLDE, William. See Raynoldes, William.

b REYNOLDS, Edward, D.D. Dean of Christ Church, and afterwards Bishop of Norwich, a Prelate of great eminence, was born at Southampton, 1599; died 1676.—Of the Passions and Faculties of the Soul of Man. Lond. 1640, 4to.—His Judgment concerning Episcopacy. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Israel's Petition in time of Trouble; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to. —Self-denial; a Sermon. Lond. 1643.—Israel's Prayer in time of Trouble, with God's gracious Answer thereunto; or an Exposition of the xiv. chapter of the Prophet Hosea. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xxvi. 24. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Sermon on Hosea xiv. 2, with six others; being together an Explication of the whole Chapter. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Animalis c Homo, Concio ad Academ. Oxonienses; in 1 Cor. ii. 14. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The humble Proposals of several learned and pious Divines concerning the Engagement. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Joy in the Lord opened; in a Sermon. Lond. 1655, 4to.—True Gain opened; in a Sermon. Lond. 1655, 4to. —Sermons on Ps. cxxii. 6-9, and cxlvii. 12-14. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Epistolary Preface to William Barlee's Correptory Correction, &c. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Peace of Jerusalem; a Sermon. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Sion's Praises opened; in a Sermon. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Certain Sermons. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1659, 4to.— d The Life and Death of Mrs. Mary Bewley. Lond. 1659, 4to.—The Means and Method of healing the Church; a Sermon before the House of Peers. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Divine Efficacy without Human Power opened; in a Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Wall and Glory of Jerusalem; in a Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Lord's Property in his Redeemed People; a Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Twenty-Two Sermons. Lond. 1660.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Sermon on Zech. xi. 7. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1668, 4to.—On Philip iii. 8. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Meditations on the Fall and Rising of St. Peter: published by his son Edward Reynolds. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—The Para- e phrase on Ecclesiastes, in the Annotations on the Bible by the Assembly of Divines.—Exposition of the Book of Ecclesiastes, revised and corrected by the Rev. Daniel Washbourne. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—The Vanity of the Creature; on Eccles. i. 14.—Sinfulness of Sin; Rom. vii. 9.—The Use of the Law; Rom. vii. 13.—Life of Christ; on 1 John v. 12.—An Explication of the cx. Psalm.—Meditations on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Last Supper.—His Works. Lond. 1658, fol. With Additions. Lond. 1679, 2 vols. fol.

REYNOLDS, Frederick, Esq.—Werter; a Tragedy. 1786, 8vo. 2d. edit. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Dramatist; or, Stop him who can! a f Comedy. 1789, 8vo. 2d edit. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Notoriety; a Comedy. 1793, 8vo.—How to grow Rich; a Comedy. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Rage; a Comedy. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—Speculation; a Comedy. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—Fortune's Fool; a Comedy, in 4 Acts. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—The Will; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s.—Cheap Living; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—Laugh when you can; a Comedy. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Management; a Comedy, in 5 Acts. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Life; a Comedy. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.—Folly as it Flies; a Comedy. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Delays and Blunders; a Comedy. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Caravan; a Comic Opera. 1803, 8vo.— g The Blind Bargain; a Comedy. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Delinquent, or seeing Company; a Comedy, in five Acts. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Out of Place; a Musical Farce. 1805, 8vo.—Begone dull Care; a Comedy. 1808, 8vo.—Free Knights, or the Edict of Charlemagne; an Opera. 1810, 8vo.—The Virgin of the Sun; an Operatic Drama from Kotzebue. 1812, 8vo.—The Renegade; an Historical Drama. 1812, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, George.—Frecot Anglicised; or the Latin Syntax as used in the late University of Paris, adapted to the English Student. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Single Rules of Arithmetic, in Ques- h tions and Answers. 1809, 12mo.—The Elements of Astronomy, according to the Newtonian Principles, illustrated by several new and interesting diagrams. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—The Teacher's Arithmetic, part i. 1812, 12mo.—The Madras School Grammar; or New System reduced to Questions and Answers. Lond. 1813, 12mo.

REYNOLDS, Henry Revell, M. D., F. R. S. and F. A. S., a late Physician in London, was born in Nottinghamshire, 1745; died 1811.— On the successful Use of the Preparations of Lead in some Hemorrhages. Med. Trans. iii. p. 217. 1785.

REYNOLDS, Henry Revell, Esq. Barrister at Law, and son of the i preceding.—An Address to the Ladies, from a Young Man. 1796, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, John.—Defence of the Judgment of the Reformed

Churches, that a man may not only lawfully put away his Wife for Adultery, but also marry another. 1605, 4to.

REYNOLDS, John, Merchant of Exeter.—Triumphs of God's Revenge against Murther, in xxx tragical histories, digested into vi books. Lond. 1621-35, 4to. Lond. 1679, fol. Published by Philip Batteson, with his recommendatory Preface. Lond. 1779, 4to.

j REYNOLDS, John, M. A.—The Flower of Fidelitie. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—A Discourse upon prodigious Abstinence, occasioned by the twelve months fasting of Martha Taylor, the famed Derbyshire Damesell. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm cxxix. 1, 2. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, John, of the Mint in the Tower.—Brief and easy Way by Tables, to cast up Silver to the standard of 11 oz. 11 pwt., and Gold to the standard of 22 caracts. Lond. 1651, 12mo. 1679, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, John.—Inquiries into the State of the Angelical Worlds. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Three Letters to the Deists. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—View k of Death; a Poem. Lond. 1725, 4to.—Memoirs of his Life; to which are added, his Poem upon Death. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, John.—Sermons, from the French of Superville. 1812, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, J. H.—The Eden of Imagination; a Poem. Lond. 1814. 4to.

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, an eminent Painter of the English School, was born at Plympton, in Devonshire, 1723; died 1792.—A Discourse delivered to the Royal Academy (of Painting) on the distribution of the Prizes, Dec. 14. 1770, by the President, (Reynolds.) Lond. 1771, 4to. l 1s. 6d.—Discourses delivered in the Royal Academy. Lond. 1778, 8vo. —Works, containing his Discourses, Idler, a Journey to Flanders and Holland, (now first published,) and his Commentary on Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, printed from his revised copies, with his last Corrections and Additions; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Author and his Writings, by Ed. Malone. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. Also in 3 vols. 8vo.

REYNOLDS, Richard, M. D.—A Chronicle of all the noble Emperors of the Romans, from Julius Cæsar orderly, to this most victorious Emperor Maximilian that now gouerneth, with the great Wars of Julius Cæ- m sar and Pompius Magnus, setting forth the great power and divine providence of Almighty God, in preserving the Godly Princes and Commonwealth. Lond. 1571.

REYNOLDS, Richard, Bishop of Lincoln.—Sermon on 1 Kings xii. 19. 1721, 4to.—Charge to his Clergy. Lond. 1722, 4to.—The Retributions of Charity; on 2 Cor. ix. 8. 1735, 4to.

REYNOLDS, Thomas.—Determinationes Philosophicæ de Deo Creante et Providente. Traj. ad Rhen. 1686, 4to.—Ser. on Prov. ix. 7, 8. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon, on Heb. ix. 13. Lond. 1707, 8vo. —Thanksgiving Ser. on Exod. xxiii. 29, 30. 1710, 8vo.—Ser. on Ps. cvi. n 21-23. 1711, 8vo.—The Lives of M. Clissold and Mary Terry, with their Funeral Sermons. Lond. 1712, 4to.—Practical Religion exemplified in the Lives of Mrs. Clissold and Mrs. Mary Terry. Lond. 1712, 12mo.—Funeral Sermon, on John xiv. 3. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon, on Acts xx. 37, 38. Lond. 1721-2, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Mr. Samuel Pomfret, on Acts xx. 31.; with some Enlargements, and Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Will. Hocker; with an Account of his Life and Character. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—An Answer to Mr. Simon Browne's Letter. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Defence of the negative of the two Questions proposed by Mr. Reynolds and his people to o Mr. Read. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

REYNOLDS, Thomas, Surgeon.—Some Experiments on the Chalybeate Water lately discovered near the Palace of the Lord Bishop of Rochester, at Bromely, in Kent; with Observations on Chalybeate Waters in general, and the most successful method of drinking them. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.

REYNOLDS, Rev. Thomas.—Iter Britanniarum; or that part of the Itinerary of Antoninus which relates to Britain: with a new Comment. Camb. 1799, 4to. 18s.

REYNOLDS, William. See Raynoldes.

p REYNOLDSON, John, Esq.—The Practical and Philosophical Principles of making Malt. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 21s.

REZZONICO, Anthony Joseph, Count, an excellent Scholar, was born at Como, 1709; died 1785. He published,—De Suppositis Militaribus Stipendiis Benedicti Odeschalsi, qui Pontifex Maximus anno 1676 Innocentii prænomine fuit renunciatus. Como, 1742, fol.—Musarum Epinicia. Parma, 1757.—He is best known by his Disquisitiones Plinianæ, sive de utriusque Plinii Patria, scriptis, codicibus, editionibus, atque interpretibus. Parma, 1763, 2 vols. fol.—Academical Discourses in Italian. 1772, 8vo.

q REZZONICO, Gastone Della Torre, Count, son of the former, and placed among the best Italian Poets of his age, was born in Parma about 1740; died 1795.—A Complete Collection of his Poetical Works was printed by the celebrated Bodoni, at Parma, 2 vols.

RHÆDUS, Thomas.—Paraphrasis Psalmi civ. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

RHAZES, called also Albubecar Mohamed, a distinguished Arabian Physician, was born at Rei, in the Province of Chorosan, about the year 852; died 932. His Works that have been translated into Latin are,—A Sort of Common-place Book, entitled, Continens, seu Libri Continentes. —Six Books of Aphorisms, published under the title of, Liber de Secretis, r qui Aphorismorum appellatur. Bononiæ, 1489.—Almansor. Divisiones, de egritudinibus juncturarum. Ven. 1497, fol.—Tractatus Varii. Ven. 1508, fol.—De Ratione curandi Pestilentiam, per Georg. Vallam. Par. 1528, 4to. Bas. 1529, 12mo.—De Simplicibus Medicinis, per Oth. Brunsfelsium. Argent. 1531, fol.—Rhasis liber ix. de Curatione Morborum particularium, per Georg. Kraut. Hag. 1533, fol. Par. 1534, 8vo. Et cum Expositione Syllani. Ven. 1540, fol.—De Pestilentia, Lat. Geo. Valla interp. Bas. 1529, 12mo. Et per Nic. Macchellum. Ven. 1555, 12mo.—De Variolis et Morbillis, Arabicé et Latine; cum aliis nonnullis, ejusdem argumenti; cura et impensis Johannis Channing. Lond. 1766, s 8vo. 6s. This is the best edition. Another Translation of this Work into Latin will be found in Dr. Meade's Works.—Opera Medica. Brix. 1486, 2 tom. fol. Et per Hier. Surianum. Ven. 1509, fol. Ven. 1542, fol.—Opera Parva. Lugd. 1511, 8vo.—Opera Exquisitiora, per Gerh. Toletanum, Andr. Vesalium, et Album Torinum, Lat. donata. Bas. 1544, fol.

RHEADE, Alexander. Vide Read, Dr. Alex.

RHEANUS.—Fragmenta. With Winterton's Greek Poets. Cant. 1652, 8vo.

RHEINHARD.—History of British Commerce. See Savage, J.

t RHEINHARDUS, Jo. God.—Historia Pathologica singularis, cutis Turpitudinis, præfatus est D. C. F. Ludwig. Lips. 1793, fol.

RHENANUS, Beatus, a very eminent Scholar and Editor, was born at Schlestat, a town of Alsace, 1485; died at Strasburgh, 1547. His publications are,—Lud. Bigi Opusculorum metricorum libri, et Pontii Paulini Carmen Iambicum. Strasb. 1509, 4to.—Joannis Geileri Keiserbergii, &c. Vita, prefixed to the Navicula Fatuorum. 1510, 4to.—S. Basil. Sermon de Differentia Usiæ et Hypostasis. Paris, 1513, fol.—S. Gregorii Nanzianzeni, Oratio et Epistolæ duæ ad Themistium. Paris, 1513, fol.—Baptista Guarinus de Modo et Ordine docendi ac discendi. Strasburgh, 1514, u 8vo.—Æneæ Platonici Christiani de Immortalitate Animæ. Basil. 1516, 4to.—Xysti Enchiridion. Basil. 1516. Printed with the preceding.—Quintus Curtius. Basil. 1517. Strasburgh, 1518, fol.—Marcelli Virgilii de Militiæ Laudibus, &c. Basil. 1518, 4to.—Maximus Tyrius. Basil, 1519, fol. With Paccius's Translation, and a Preface and Corrections.—Synopsis de Laudibus Calvitii cum Scholiis. Basil, 1519, 4to. 1521, 1551, 8vo. Added also at the end of Erasmus's Moriæ Encomium.—Thomæ Mori Epigrammata Latina pleraque è Græcis versa, ad emendatum ipsius exemplar excusa. Basil, 1520.—Velleius Paterculus. Basil, 1520, fol. The Editio Princeps, printed by Froben, and formed by the Editor from v the Codex Murbacensis; it is of extreme rarity.—A valuable edition of Tertulliani Opera. Basil, 1521, fol. From original MSS.—Licentii Evangeli Sacerdotis Præfatio in Marsilii defensorem pacis, pro Ludovico IV. Imp. adversus iniquas usurpationes Ecclesiasticorum. 1522, fol. In this he assumes the name of Licentius Evangelius.—Auctores Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, viz. Eusebius, Pamphilus, Nicephorus, Theodoret, &c. Basil, 1523, 1535. Paris, 1541, 2 vols. fol.—Procopii Cæsariensis de Rebus Gothorum, &c. Basil, 1531, fol.—Rerum Germanicarum, libri tres. Basil, 1531, fol.—Tacitus. Basil, 1533, 1544.—Livii, decades tres. Basil, 1535, fol. Often reprinted, and his notes added to subsequent edi- w tions.—Senecæ de Morte Claudii Ludus, in Erasmus's, and some other editions of Seneca.—A Latin Translation of the Works of Origen, which Erasmus left unfinished, and was completed by Rhenanus, at Basil, 1536, fol. With a Preface, containing a Life of Erasmus. This last he also incorporated in the dedication to Charles V. of the edition of Erasmus's Works, printed at Basil, 1540.—Illyrici Provinciarum utrique imperio cum Romano, tum Constantinopolitano servientis descriptio, published with the, Notitia Dignitatum Imp. Romani. Paris, 1602, 8vo.

RHENFRED, James, an Oriental Scholar of extensive Learning, was born at Mulheim, in Westphalia, 1654; died 1712. Among his Works x are,—De Antiquitate Characteris hodierni Judaici. 1696, 4to. In this he endeavours to establish the claim of the present Hebrew characters to the highest antiquity, and to prove that the Samaritan characters were borrowed from the Hebrews.—Comparatio Expiationis Anniversariæ Pontificis Maximi in Vet. Test., cum unica atque æterna Expiationis Christi Domini. 1696.—Investigatio Præfectorum et Ministrorum Synagogæ. 1700, 4to.—Dissertationum Theologico-philologicarum de Stylo Novi Testamenti, syntagma, quo continentur Olearii Cocceii, &c. de hoc genere libelli, &c. 1701, 4to.—Arabarcha, seu Ethnarcha Judæorum. 1702, 4to. —De Statuis et Aris falsis verisque Dei et Hominum internunciis; in il- y lustration of Exodus xx. 23, 24. 1705, 4to.—Observationum selectarum ad loca Hebræa Nov. Test. partes; sive disput. tres. 1705, 4to. &c.—Rudimenta Grammaticæ Harmoniæ Linguarum Orientalium, Hebrææ, Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, et Arabicæ. This was partly printed, but left unfinished.

RHESE, John David, a Physician and Philologist, was born at Llanvacthly, in the Isle of Anglesea, in 1534; died about 1609.—Cambro-Britannicæ, Cymerecæve, Linguæ Institutiones et Rudimenta, &c. ad intelligend. Biblia Sacra, nuper in Cambro-Britannicum sermonem eleganter versa. Lond. 1592, fol.—Rules for obtaining the Latin Tongue, (in Tus- z can. Printed at Padua.—De Italicæ Linguæ Pronunciatione. Also printed at Padua.

RHETICUS, George Joachim, a celebrated German Astronomer and Mathematician, was born at Feldkirk, in Tyrol, 1514; died 1576. He published,—Narratio de Libris Revolutionum Copernici. Dantzick, 1540, 4to. Bas. 1541, 8vo. Franc. 1621, fol. Afterwards added to the edi-

tions of Copernicus's Work,—Ephemerides, according to the doctrine of Copernicus, till 1551.

RHIND, Thomas.—His Apology for separating from the Presbyterian Party. Edinb. 1712, 8vo.

a RHODES, Alex. de.—Dictionarium Annamaticum, Lusitanum et Latinum. Rom. 1651, 4to.—Historia Tunchinensis. Lugd. 1652, 4to. Ital. Rom. 1650, 4to.

RHODES, Benjamin.—His Funeral Sermon and Life. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

RHODES, Benjamin.—Flora's Vagaries; a Comedy. Lond. 1670, 4to.

RHODES, G. A. Esq.—Dion; a Tragedy, and Miscellaneous Poetry. Lond. 1806.

RHODES, Hugh.—The Boke of Nurture, or Schoole of Good Ma-
b ners, for Men, Seruantes, and Children; with Stans puer ad mensam: newly corrected, verie necessary for all Youth and Children. Lond. 1577, 8vo.

RHODES, John.—Answer to a Romish Rime, wherein are contained Catholick Questions to the Protestant. Lond. 1602, 4to.

RHODES, Sir W.—A Letter to Mr. Igby, declaring the Proceedings of the Earl of Cumberland. Lond. 1642, 4to.

RHODES, William Barnes.—The Satires of Juvenal, translated into English Verse. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Epigrams. 1803, 12mo.

c RHODIGINUS, Ludovicus Cœlius, whose proper name was Ludovico Celio Richeri, a Learned Italian, called by Scaliger the Varro of the age, was born at Rovigo, about 1450; died 1525. His chief Work is,—Antiquæ Lectiones, of which he published 16 books at Venice, 1516, fol. 14 more were added after his death, in the editions of Basil, 1566, and Francfort, 1666. Vossius is astonished that so learned a Work is so little known.

RHODINUS, Anthony.—Descriptio Hiberniæ, Sanctorum Insulæ, et de prima Origine Miseriarum et Mortuum in Anglo-Scotia et Hibernia, regnante Carolo Primo Rege. Rome, 1721, 4to.

d RHODIO, Euchario.—De Partu Hominis. Par. 1535, 12mo. Franc. 1544, 1551, 1563, 12mo. Gall. Rouen. 1632, 12mo.

RHODIUS, Joannes.—Observationum Medicinalium, Centuriæ tres. Franc. 1676, 12mo.

RHODOCANACES, Constantinus.—The Transcendant Virtue of the True Alexicacus Spirit of Salt of the Wood. Lond 1664, 4to.—Discourse in the Praise of Antimonie. 1664, 4to.

RHODOMAN, Lawrence, a learned Professor of History in the University of Wittemberg, was born at Sassowerf, in Upper Saxony, 1546; died 1606. He translated into Latin—the Greek Poems of Quintus Cala-
e ber concerning the taking of Troy; and added some corrections to it.—Historia Vitæ et Doctrinæ Martini Lutheri, carmine heroico descripta.—Descriptio Historiæ Ecclesiæ, sive Populi Dei, Politiæ ejusdem, et rerum præcipuarum quæ in illo populo acciderunt, Græco Carmine, cum Versione Latina e regione textus Græci. Francof. 1581, 8vo.—Poesis Christiana, id est, Palestinæ seu Historiæ Sacræ Græco-Latinæ, libri 9, Marpurgi, 1589. Francof. 1590, 1630, 4to.—Tabulæ Etymologiæ Græcæ. Francof. 1590, 8vo.—Memnonis Historia de Republica Heracliensium et Rebus Ponticis, Eclogæ; seu Excerptæ et Abbreviatæ Narrationes in Sermonem Latinum, translatæ. Helmstadii, 1591, 4to.—Ex Memnone, de
f Tyrannis Heracleæ Ponticæ Ctesia et Agatharchide Excerptæ Historiæ, Græce et Latine, partim ex Laur. Rhodomani interpretatione. Geneva, 1593, 8vo.—Epithalamia Sacra. Jenæ, 1594, 4to.—Theologiæ Christianæ Tyrocinia, carmine heroico Græco-Latino, in 5 libros digesta. Lips. 1597, 8vo.—A Latin Translation of Diodorus Siculus, 1604, with Stephen's Text.

RHONÆUS, Erycius.—Idea Reformandi Antichristi. 1623, 3 tom. 4to.

RHONNIUS, or Rhonius, Mr.—An Introduction to Algebra, translated from the High Dutch, by Thomas Brancker, A. M. and enlarged by
g D. P. (D. Pell.) Also a Table of odd numbers less than one hundred thousand, shewing those that are incomposite, and resolving the rest into their factors, by the Translator. Lond. 1668, 4to.

RHUNKEN, David, a Scholar of great Learning and Knowledge, was born at Stolpe, in Pomerania, 1723; died 1798. He published an edition of the Greek Lexicon of Timæus, for the illustration of words and phrases peculiar to Plato. 1754, 8vo.—An excellent Treatise from the Rhetorical Treatise of Rutilius Lupus.—A very valuable edition of, Velleius Paterculus, and the Hymns of Homer. 1780.

RHYMER, Thomas the, of Erceldown. See Lermont, Thomas.

h RHYNE, Willh. Ten., M. D.—Dissertatio de Arthritide; Mantissa Schematica; de Acu Punctura, et Orationes tres, sc. de Chymiæ et Botanicæ antiquitate et dignitate; de Physiognomia; de Monstris. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—De Chineese en Japanse wüse om door het branden Van Moxa en het Steken met een Goude Naald, alle Ziekten en voornamelük het Podagra te genesen. Amst. 1684, 8vo.—Account of the Cape of Good Hope and the Hottentots, the natives of that country; with some Animadversions on the same, by Henry Secreta, a Zeverzit: translated from the Latin. See Churchill's Voyages, iv. p. 829, 1716.

RHYSS, Udal, Archbishop.—Account of the most remarkable Places
i and Curiosities in Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 2d edition. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4s.

RHYZEL, Andr. Olav.—Brontologia Theologico-Historica. Suec. Stockh. 1721, 4to.

RIBADENEIRA, Marcello de.—Historia de las Islas Phillippinas, y Reynos de la China, Tartaria, &c. Barc. 1601, 4to.

RIBADENEIRA, Peter, a celebrated Spanish Jesuit, was born at Toledo, 1527; died 1611.—Vita Ignatii Loyolæ, qui Religionem Clericorum Societatis Jesu instituit. Ant. 1587, 12mo. Lugd. 1595, 12mo. Et a Christiano Simone illustrata. 1600, 12mo. Col. Agr. 1602, 12mo. Et per
j Gasp. Quaterment. Ipres. Flandr. 1612, 12mo. Et a Jacobo Bidermano. Diling. 1625, 16mo. Et Ital. da Giovanni Giolito de' Ferrari. Ven. 1586, 4to. Et Lat. et Gr. per Gasp. Quaterment, et Georg. Mayer. Aug. Vind. 1616, 12mo. And into English, by W. M. 1616, 8vo.—Vida del P. Frances de Borza. Madr. 1592, 4to.—La Vie de Pere M. Jacques Laynez, trad. par M. d'Esne. Douay, 1597, 8vo. The above Lives are extracted from a larger Work of this Author, by which he is best known, viz. his Lives of the Saints and Jesuits, published in Spanish, with cuts. St. Om. 1572. 2d edition, with additions. 1587, 1665, fol. And translated into English. Lond. 1730, 2 vols. fol.—A Treatise on the
k English Schism. 1594, 8vo. Madr. 1674, 4to. This is said to be more impartial than might have been expected, and to contain some curious anecdotes on the personal character of Queen Mary.

RIBAS, Ant. Perez de.—Historia di los Triumphos de Nuestra Santa Fee, en las Missiones de Nueva Spagna. Madr. 1645, fol.

RIBAULD, Capt.—The whole and true Discovery of Terra Florid. Lond. 1563, 12mo.

RIBEIRO, J. P.—Observações para servirem de Memorias do Systema da Diplomatica Portugueza; parte i. Lisboa, 1798, 4to.—Indice chronologico remissivo da Legislaçaõ Portugueza, posteriorà publicaçaõ do
l codigo Filippino. Lisboa, 1805, 2 vols. 4to.

RIBEIRO, Juan Pinto.—Anatomia delli Regni di Spagna, e dell' Usurpatione di Portogallo. Lisb. 1646, 4to.

RIBERA, Franc.—De Templo et iis quæ ad Templum pertinent, libri v. Salam. 1591, fol. Lugd. 1592, 4to. Ant. 1603, 8vo.

RIBEYRO, Bernaldin.—Historia de Menina et Moca. Lisb. 1559, 8vo,

RIBEYRO, Jean.—Histoire de l'Isle de Ceylan, trad. du Portug. Trev. 1701, 8vo.

RIBIER, Guillaume.—Récueil de Lettres et Mémoires d'Estat, sous
m Francois I., Henrie II. et Henrie III. Blois, 1666, 2 tom. fol. Par. 1666, 1667, fol.

RICARD, Dominic, a French Writer and Translator, was born at Toulouse, 1741; died 1803. He published,—a version of the Moral Works of Plutarch, 1783-95, 17 vols. 12mo.; of the Lives he only published 4 vols. 12mo.—A Poem, entitled, La Sphere, in 8 cantos. 1796, 8vo. This contains a System of Astronomy and Geography, and is enriched with notes and notices of Greek, Latin, and French Poems, treating on astronomical subjects.

RICARD, Sam.—Le Nouveau Negociant. Bord. 1686, 4to.—Traité
n General du Commerce. Amst. 1705, 4to. Et augmenté par Hen. Desaguliers. Amst. 1721, 4to. Et augmenté par Mr. de M * *. Amst. 1781, 2 tom. 4to.

RICARDO, David.—Essay on the Influence of a low price of Corn on the profits of Stock, with remarks on Mr. Malthus on Rents. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—The high Price of Bullion a proof of the depreciation of Bank Notes. Lond. 1810, 8vo. Appendix. 1811, 8vo.—A Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1810, 8vo.—Observations on some Passages in an Article in the Edinburgh Review, on the depreciation of Paper Currency. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—On
o the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. 2d. edit. 1819, 8vo.

RICAUT, Sir Paul. See Rycaut.

RICCALTOUN, Robert, late Minister at Hobkirk.—Inquiry into the Spirit and Tendency of Letters on Theron and Aspasio, with a view of the Law of Nature, and an Inquiry into Letters on the Law of Nature. Edinb. 1762, 12mo.—Theological Works; in 3 vols. 8vo.; vol. i. containing Essays on Human Nature, and on several of the doctrines of Revelation. Edinb. 1771, 8vo.

RICCATI, Vincent, a Mathematician, was born at Castel-Franco, in the Territory of Treviso, 1707; died 1775. He left,—An Essay on the
p Laws of Musical Composition; in Italian. Castel-Franco. 1762, 4to. —A large Treatise on the Integral Calculus. 3 vols. 4to.—And some other good mathematical works.

RICCI, Ludov.—Tesoro Politico di Relationi, Instruttioni, &c. per la Intelligenza della Ragion di Stato, da varii Autori. Col. 1598, 8vo. Two editions. Vic. 1602, 12mo. Continuatione. Bol. 1603, 4to.

RICCI, Mathew, a Jesuit, was born at Macerata, 1552; died at Pekin, in 1610.—Literæ Chinenses. Ant. 1611, 12mo.—Father d'Orleans published a Life of Ricci in 1693, 12mo.

RICCI, Michael Angelo, an Italian Ecclesiastic, distinguished by his
q skill in Mathematical Sciences, was born at Rome, 1619; died 1683. He published,—Exercitatio Geometrica et Maximis et Minimis. Rome, 4to. Reprinted. Lond. 1668, 4to.

RICCI, Peter. See Crinitus, P.

RICCIARDI, Ant.—Commentaria Symbolica. Ven. 1591, 2 tom. fol.

RICCIOLI, John Baptist, a learned Italian Astronomer, Philosopher and Mathematician, was born at Ferrara, in Italy, 1598; died 1671. He published a large Work, entitled,—J. B. Riccioli Almagestum novum,

Astronomiam veterem novamque complectens, Observationibus aliorum et propriis, novisque theorematibus, problematibus ac tabulis promotam. r First Part, Bologna, 1651, 2 vols. fol. This Work is said to contain a Complete System of philosophical, mathematical and astronomical knowledge, complete in three parts.—Astronomia Reformata. Bologna, 1665. This is intended to reform the principles of Astronomy.—Chronologia Reformata. 1669.—Account of a Controversy between Stephano de Angelis, Professor of Mathematics at Padua, and Joh. Baptiste Riccioli, a Jesuit. Phil. Trans. 1668, Abr. i. p. 254.

RICCIUS, Stephanus.—Comm. in Terentii Comœdias vi. Lips. 1599, 2 tom. 8vo.—Comm. in Hesiodi Ascræi Εργα και Ἡμερας. Lips. 1611, 12mo.

s RICCOBONI, Madam.—The History of Miss Jenny Salisbury, addressed to the Countess of Roscommon; translated from the French. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Letters from the Countess de Sancerre to the Count de Nancé, her Friend; translated from the French. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Continuation of the Life of Marianne; to which is added, The History of Evinstina, with Letters and other Miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 3s.—Letters from Elizabeth Sophia de Valiere, to her Friend Louisa Hortensia de Cautelen; translated from the French by Mr. Maceuen. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

t RICCOBONI, Fr.—L'Art du Theatre. Par. 1750, 8vo.

RICCOBONI, Louis, a Comic Actor and Writer, was born at Modena in 1674; died 1753. He was Author of,—Les Coquets; a Comedy.—Pensées sur la Declamation.—Discours sur la Reformation du Theatre.—Observations sur la Comedie et sur le Genie de Moliere—Histoire du Theatre Italien. Par. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dell' Arte Rappresentatura. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Reflexions Historiques et Critiques sur les Theatres de l'Europe. Par. 1738, 8vo. Amst. 1740, 12mo. In English, ent. Reflections, Historical and Critical, upon all the Theatres of Europe. Lond. 1738, 1741, 8vo.

u RICE, Mrs.—Monteith; a Novel, founded on Scottish History. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.

RICE, Rev. David.—Slavery inconsistent with Justice and Good Policy; proved by a Speech delivered in the Convention, held at Danville, Kentucky. 1793, 12mo.

RICE, John.—The Art of Reading with Energy and Propriety. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 4s.—A Lecture on the Importance and Necessity of rendering the English Language a peculiar branch of Female Education. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RICE, J. H.—Paradise Lost; with Notes of various Authors. 1791, v 12mo.—The Academic Orator. 1807, 12mo. 5s.

RICE, Richard.—Translation of, Herman Archbishop of Colen, of the right Institution of Baptism; also a Treatise of Matrimony and Burial of the Dead, by Walph. Musculus. Lond. 1548, 8vo. Printed also by Scholoker, A. without date, about the same period. 16mo.—An Invective againste Vices taken for Vertue; gathered out of the Scriptures, &c.; also certeine necessary Instructions meet to be taught the younger sort before thei come to be partakers of the Holy Communion. Lond. 1579, 16mo.

RICE, Thomas, Esq., F. A. S., Cambridge.—An Inquiry into the w Effects of the Irish Grand Jury Laws, as affecting the People of Ireland.

RICE, William, Rector of Caerleon-upon-Usk.—An Account of an Ancient Roman Inscription lately found at Caerleon-upon-Usk. Phil. Trans. 1719, Abr. vi. 394.

RICE, Woodford, Esq.—The Rutland Volunteers influenced; or, a Receipt how to make a Patriot, a Soldier, or a Poet. Lond. 1783, 4to.

RICH, Barnaby. See Riche, B.

RICH, Claudius James.—Memoirs on the Ruins of Babylon. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

x RICH, Henry, Earl of Holland.—A Declaration made to the Kingdom. Lond. 1643, 4to.

RICH, Jeremiah.—Semigraphy; or, Short Writing made plain. Lond. 1654, 12mo.—The Pen's Dexterity compleated; or, Mr. Rich's Short-hand now perfectly taught. Lond. 1669, 12mo.—Mr. Jeremiah Rich's Pen's Dexterity compleated, with the whole Terms of the Law, by Samuel Botley. Lond. 12mo.—Rich Redivivus; or, his Short-hand improved by Nathaniel Stringer. Lond. 12mo.

RICH, John.—Verses on the Coronation of Charles II. Lond. 1661, z. sh. fol.

y RICH, John.—Answer to Mr. Hill's Preface to Orpheus. Lond. 1739, 4to.

RICH, Col. Nath.—Letter of a Victory obtained over the Prince's Forces. Lond. 1648, 4to.

RICH, Robert.—Love without Dissimulation; or, a Letter to Mr. John Raynes. 4to.—Second Letter from Barbadoes upon the Quakers' Prevarication. Lond. 1669, 4to.—An Epistle to the People called Quakers. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Abstracts of some of his Letters, by J. P. Lond. 1680, 4to.

RICH, Robert, Earl of Warwick.—A Letter to Mr. S. Pim. Lond. z 1642, 4to.—Exceeding joyful News from the Earl of Warwick, wherein is declared his Resolution concerning the King's Majesty's desire to have the Navy resigned to him; also a true relation of the proceedings from York and Beverly, &c. 1642, 4to.—A Letter relating to the taking of all the Forts, &c. from the Cornishmen that had besieged Chester; together with an Apology of an English Officer for leaving the Irish Wars. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Letter to the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby-house; containing a Narrative of his Proceedings in pursuit of the Revolted Ships. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A Letter fully relating to the Condition of the Affairs at Sea, &c. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A Declaration con- a cerning the uniting of the two Navies, and restoring the King's Majesty, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of York, and the rest of the Royal Issue to their just Rights and Privileges. 1648, 4to.—The Declaration of the Earl of Warwick and the Navy, touching the Personal Treaty, and their resolution to join with the Prince, in case the Treaty should be obstructed. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A Remonstrance concerning the King, Parliament, Army and Kingdom, &c. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Earl of Warwick's Summons to the King's Fleet at Gowry, and Prince Charles his Answer; with his Lordship's Reply; and a Declaration by the Hollanders concerning the Prince and his Lordship, &c. Lond. 1648, 4to.

b RICHARD, Mons.—Panegyrique du Roi de la Grande Bretagne. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

RICHARD, Abbot of St. Victor in the 12th century, was a native of Scotland; died 1173.—He composed many Treatises on subjects of Practical Divinity, and on Scripture Criticisms, particularly on the Description of Solomon's Temple, and on the apparent Contradictions in the Books of Kings and Chronicles respecting the Reigns of the Kings of Judah and Israel. These were all published at Paris, 1518, 1540, 2 vols. fol. Venice, 1592. Cologne, 1621. And Rouen, 1650, fol.; which is reckoned the best edition.

c RICHARD, sometimes called Armachanus, and sometimes Fitz-Ralph, was Archbishop of Armagh in the 14th century, and is supposed to have been born in Devonshire, by others at Dundalk, in the county of Lowth; died at Avignon 1636. His published Works are,—Defensio Curatorum, adversus Fratres Mendicantes. 1496.—Sermones quatuor ad crucem Londinensem, &c. Paris, 1612.

RICHARD of Cirencester, an English Historian; died 1401–2. His Works are,—Historia ab Hengista ad ann. 1348, two parts; the first part was only published, and contains the period from the coming of the Saxons to the death of Harold.—Tractatus super Symbolum majus et mi- d nus.—Liber de Officiis Ecclesiasticis.—Translation of his, Description of Britain, with the original Treatise, De Situ Britanniæ, and a Commentary on the Itinerary; illustrated with Maps. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 18s. See Stukeley, W., and Bertram, C.

RICHARD, Abbe'.—An Historical and Critical Description of Italy; containing a new and accurate Account of the Present State of the Government, Manners, Commerce, Arts and Sciences, Population and Natural History of that Country. Dijon and Paris, 1766, 6 vols. 12mo.

RICHARD, Charles Louis.—Analyse des Conciles Généraux et e Particuliers. Avec le Supplément. Par. 1772–7, 5 tom. 4to.

RICHARD, Dunelmensis. See Holcot, R.

RICHARD, Franc.—Airs de Cour. Par. 1637, 3 Part. 12mo.—Relation de l'Isle de Sant. Erini dans l'Archipel. Par. 1657, 8vo.

RICHARD, John.—Tour from London to Petersburgh, &c. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

RICHARD, M. Louis Claude, &c.—Demonstrations Botaniques, ou Analyse du Fruit considéré en général. 12mo.—Analyse Botanique des Embryons endorhizes. Paris, 1811, 8vo.

RICHARD, Rene.—Parallele du Cardinal Ximenes et du Card. de f Richelieu. Rotterd. 1705, 12mo.

RICHARD, Thomas.—The Warlike, Noble and Prosperous Proceedings in Ireland, &c. Lond. 1642, 4to.

RICHARDOT, Camille.—Nouveau Systême des Eaux Chaudes de Plombiere en Lorraine. Nanc. 1722, 8vo.

RICHARDS, George, M. A., F. A. S., Vicar of Bampton, and late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.—An Essay on the Characteristic Differences between Ancient and Modern Poems, and the several Causes from which they result. 1789, 8vo.—The Aboriginal Britons; a Prize Poem. 2d edit. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Songs of the Aboriginal Bards of Bri- g tain. 1792, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon. 1792, 4to. 1s.—Modern France; a Poem. 1793, 4to. 1s.—Matilda; or, The dying Penitent; a Poetical Epistle. 1795, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Divine Origin of Prophecy illustrated and defended, in a Course of Sermons. Oxf. 1800, 8vo. 6s.—Poems. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Emma; a Drama. 1804, 12mo.—Odin; a Drama. 1804, 12mo.—Monody on the Death of Lord Viscount Nelson. 1806, 4to.—Miscellaneous Poems. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.

RICHARDS, Henry. See Holland, Lord.

RICHARDS, J.—Practical Arithmetic. Birm. 12mo.

RICHARDS, Jacob.—A Journal of the Siege of Buda. Lond. 1687, h 4to.

RICHARDS, John.—The Gentleman's Steward and Tenant of Manors instructed. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Annuities for Lives, and for limited Terms of Years considered. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

RICHARDS, Nathaniel.—The Tragedy of Messalina, the Roman Emperesse, as it hath beene acted with generall applause, divers times, by the Company of his Majestie's Revells. Lond. 1640, 12mo.—Poems, Sacred and Satyricall, viz. Prayer's Paradice; The World; The Flesh; The Iesuite; The Devill; Man's Misery; Sinne's Infirmitie; Sinne's Impudence; The Penetent Sinner; The Soule's Sea-Fight; The Single

i and Married Life; Teares' Triumph; Mercie's Miracle; Faith, Hope, Charitie; Midnight's Meditation; Virtue's Pyramid; Charitie and Lust; The Divine Dreame; The Divine Eccho; Death's masqueing Night. Lond. 1641, 8vo.

RICHARDS, Thomas, M. A., Rector of Llanfyllin. Montgomeryshire.—Sermon on Luke ii. 10, 11. 1727, 8vo.—The Happiness of Good Christians after Death, at the Funeral of Lady Price; on Rev. xiv. 13. 1732, 8vo.

RICHARDS, Thomas.—Antiquæ Linguæ Britannicæ Thesaurus; being a British or Welsh English Dictionary and Grammar. Brist. 1753,
k 8vo. 1759, 8vo. 21s. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo.

RICHARDS, Thomas.—Practical Arithmetic. Lond. 1804. 2d edit. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

RICHARDS, William, M. A., a Clergyman at Lynn, in Norfolk.—History of Antichrist; or, Free Thoughts on the Corruptions of Christianity. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Review of the Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell, by the Rev. M. Noble, in which the numerous errors of these Memoirs are pointed out. Lynn, 1787, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The History of Lynn, in Norfolk, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Political, Commercial, Biographical, Municipal and Military. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

l RICHARDS, William.—Explanation of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Salisb. 1805, 8vo.

RICHARDSON, Mrs.—Original Poems. 1808, 8vo.—The Exile of Poland; or, the Vow of Celibacy. 1819, 3 vols. 12mo. 16s. 6d.

RICHARDSON, A. M.—The Modern Practice of Physic in Fevers, Measles, Small Pox and Venereal Disease. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

RICHARDSON, Alexander, sometime of Queen's College, Cam-
m bridge.—Commentaries upon Ramus, his Logic. Lond. 1629, 4to.—The Logician's Schoolmaster. Lond. 1657, 4to.

RICHARDSON, C. E.—A Collection of Scripture Sentences for committing to Memory. 1809, 12mo.

RICHARDSON, Charles.—Two Sermons upon 2 Tim. ii. 15.; and 1 Thess. iv. 6. Lond. 1615–16, 4to.—The Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalm cxix. 71. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. ci. 8. Lond. 1616, 4to.

RICHARDSON, Charles, Esq.—Illustrations of English Philosophy. 1815, 4to.

n RICHARDSON, Charlotte.—Poems. 1806, 8vo.

RICHARDSON, Edward.—Anglo-Belgic Academy. Amst. 1689, 12mo.

RICHARDSON, Elizabeth.—A Lady's Legacy to her Daughters, composed of Prayers and Meditations. Lond. 1645, 12mo.

RICHARDSON, F., Ensign and Adjutant in the First Regiment.—An Appeal to the Officers of the Guards. Lond. 1776, 4to. 1s.

RICHARDSON, Francis.—Compleat Tables for finding out in a minute the several Rates and Duties chargeable by a late Act of Parliament on Leather, Vellum, Parchment, &c. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

o RICHARDSON, Gabriel, B. D., and Fellow of Brazen-nose College.—The History and Present State of Europe, in xiv. Books. Oxf. 1627, fol.

RICHARDSON, George.—Iconology; or, a Collection of Emblematical Figures, Moral and Instructive. Lond. 1777–9, 2 vols. 4to.

RICHARDSON, George, Architect.—Complete System of Architecture; or, a Series of Original Designs for Country Seats or Villas, &c. Part I. Lond. 1794, fol.—The New Vitruvius Britannicus, consisting of planes and elevations of modern buildings, public and private, erected in Britain, by the most celebrated Architects; engraved on 72 plates,
p from original drawings. Lond. 1800–4. Imp. fol. 115s. 6d. Published in NOs. 10s. 6d. each.

RICHARDSON, J.—Thoughts upon Thinking, or a New Theory of the Human Mind; wherein a Physical Rationale of the Formation of our Ideas, the Passions, Dreaming, and every Faculty of the Soul, is attempted, upon Principles entirely new. Lond. 1755, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RICHARDSON, James.—Hollanda Antiqua. Stockh. 1752, fol.

RICHARDSON, John, Bishop of Armagh, and a Prelate of great learning, was a native of Chester; died in London, 1654.—A Sermon on the Doctrine of Justification. Dub. 1625, 4to.—Choice Observations and
q Explanations upon the Old Testament. Lond. 1655, fol.

RICHARDSON, John.—Poem in Honour of Abingdon, on the seventh day of September's Solemnization, 1641. 1641, 4to.

RICHARDSON, John, B. D. of Emanuel College, Cambridge.—The Canon of the New Testament Vindicated; in answer to the Objections of J. T. (i. e. John Toland), in his Amyntor. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

RICHARDSON, John.—Sermons upon the Principal Points in Religion: translated into Irish. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Proposals for the Conversion of the Popish Natives of Ireland to the Established Religion. Dub. 1711, 4to.—History of the Attempts that have been made to con-
r vert the Popish Natives of Ireland to the Established Religion. 1712, 8vo.

RICHARDSON, John.—Christian Liberty and Love; a Sermon. Lond. 1752, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1753, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1761, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1763, 4to.—Account of the Life of that ancient Servant of Jesus Christ, J. Richardson. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

RICHARDSON, John, Esq. F. S. A. of the Middle Temple, and of Wadham College, Oxford.—A Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, to which is prefixed, A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Manners of the Eastern Nations. Oxf. 1750, 1800, 2 vols. fol.—A Spe-
s cimen of Persian Poetry; or, Odes of Hafez, with the English Translation and Paraphrase. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—A Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Manners of Eastern Nations. Oxf. 1777-8, 2 parts, 8vo. 7s.—A Grammar of the Arabic Language. Lond. 1801, 4to.

RICHARDSON, John, of Hull, in Yorkshire.—Thoughts and Hints on the improved Practice of Brewing Malt Liquors; including some Strictures on the nature and properties of Water, Malt, and Hops, the doctrine of Fermentation, the agency of Air, the effects of Heat and Cold, &c. 1777, 8vo. 2d edition, 1781.—Statistical Estimates of the Materials for
t Brewing; or a Treatise on the Application and Use of the Saccharometer. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s.—Remarks on Baverstock's Hydrometrical Observations and Experiments. 1786, 8vo.—The Philosophical Principles of the Science of Brewing, containing Theoretic Hints on an improved Practice of Brewing Malt Liquors. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 7s. New edit. 1805.

RICHARDSON, John, Esq.—A Treatise on the Brunonian System of Medicine: translated from the German of H. C. Pfaff, M.D. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Hermit of the Alps; translated from the German. 1802, 12mo.—Thoughts on Education. 8vo.

RICHARDSON, Jonathan, a Painter, and Writer on that Art, was
u born about 1665; died 1745.—Essay on the Theory of Painting. Lond. 1715, 1725, 1733, 8vo.—Two Discourses on the Art of Criticism, as it relates to Painting and the Sciences of a Connoisseur. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—An Account of some of the Statues, Bas-reliefs, Drawings, and Pictures, in Italy, France, &c.; with Remarks. Lond. 1722, 1754, 8vo.—Traité de la Peinture et de la Sculpture. Amst. 1728, 3 tom. 8vo.—Explanatory Notes and Remarks on Milton's Paradise Lost, with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1734, 8vo. Published in conjunction with his Son.—Works corrected and prepared for the Press by his Son. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 5s. Strawberry-hill, 1792, 4to.—There was published, five years after his
v Son's death, Richardsoniana; or Occasional Reflections on the Moral Nature of Man; suggested by various Authors, ancient and modern, and exemplified from those Authors, with several Anecdotes interspersed; by the late Jonathan Richardson jun. Esq. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s. A curious Book.—Morning Thoughts, or Poetical Meditations, Moral, Divine, and Miscellaneous; together with several other Poems on various occasions. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s. Posth.

RICHARDSON, Joseph.—Sermon. Lond. 1682, 4to.

RICHARDSON, Joseph.—Sermon on the Death of George II. Lond. 1760, 4to.

w RICHARDSON, Joseph, a Miscellaneous Writer, who died in 1803.—The Rolliad; a Satire.—The Probationary Odes.—The Fugitive; a Comedy. Lond. 1792, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RICHARDSON, Richard.—De Stylo Latino formando. Oxon. 1678, 8vo.—De Cultu Hortorum, Carmen. Lond. 1699, 4to.

RICHARDSON, Richard, M. D.—A Letter to Mr. Tho. Hearne, concerning some Antiquities in the West-Riding of Yorkshire. Oxf. 1712, 8vo.—On Fossil Wood, dug up at Youle, in Yorkshire. Phil. Trans. 1697. Abr. iv. p. 162.—Observations on Natural History, made at North Bierby, in Yorkshire. Ib. 1713. Abr. vi. p. 45.—Wonderful Fall of Wa-
x ter from a Spout in Lancashire. Ib. 1719, vi. p. 440.—Concerning the Squilla Aquæ dulcis. Ib. 1734. Abr. vii. p. 660. The Larvæ of the Dytisci.

RICHARDSON, Robert, B.D. and Minister in London.—A briefe and compendious Exposition upon the Psalme called De Profundis, which baue bene, and presentlye is horrible and detestable abused in the Churche of God, and now translated to the trew sens, to God's glorie, and to the edification and comfort of his Church. Lond. (without date) 8vo.

RICHARDSON, Robert.—Practice in the Court of King's Bench,
y or an Introduction to the Knowledge of the Practice of that Court, as it now stands under the Regulation of several late Acts of Parliament, Rules and Determinations of the said Court; with variety of useful Precedents in English, settled or drawn by Counsel. 1739, 1743, 2 vols. 1750, 1759, 1769, 6th edition, with large additions. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo.—Practice in the Court of Common Pleas. 1741, 8vo. 1746, 2 vols. 1758, 1769, 5th edit. 1778.—Law of Testaments and last Wills; containing all that is necessary to be known and practised by Testators and their Executors, Administrators, &c.; also what relates to the distribution of Intestate Estates. Lond. 1744, 8vo. 2d edit. with improvements. 1769,
z 8vo. 4s.

RICHARDSON, Rev. Robert, D. D. F. A. S., late Rector of St. Anne's, Soho; died 1781.—Fast Sermon, preached at the Hague, on Ps. cxlvii. 12. 1763, 4to.—On Ps. cxxii. 8. 9. 1779, 4to.—An Epistle to the Vicar of Rochdale (Dr. Hinde.). Lond. 1779, 4to.—Concerning the Power of the Chancellor's Court at Cambridge. Archæol. 1785, vol. vii. p. 25.

RICHARDSON, Robert, of Keswick, in Cumberland.—Method of raising Large Stones out of the Earth. Nicholson's Journal, xxvii. 205, 1810.

a RICHARDSON, Samuel.—Considerations on Dr. Featly's Dipper dipt. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Justification by Christ alone, a fountain of Life and Comfort. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Necessity of Toleration in Religion. 1647, 4to.—An Answer to the London Minister's Letter to his Excellency and to his Council of War: As also, an Answer to J. Geree's

Book, &c. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Cause of the Poor pleaded. Lond. 1653, 4to.—An Apology for the Present Government and Governour. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Plain Dealing, in answer to Mr. Vavasor Powell and others. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Of the Torments of Hell. Lond. 1658, 1660, 12mo.

b RICHARDSON, Samuel, a celebrated Writer of Novels, was born in Derbyshire, 1689; died 1761.—The Negociation of Sir Thomas Roe, in his Embassy to the Ottoman Porte, from 1621 to 1628 inclusive, &c. 1740, fol.—Pamela; or Virtue Rewarded. Lond. 1741-2, 4 vols. 12mo. 1785, 4 vols. 8vo. 1800, 4 vols. 8vo.; numerous impressions.—Clarissa Harlowe; or the History of a Young Lady. Comprehending the most important Concerns of Private Life, and particularly shewing the distress that may attend the Misconduct both of Parents and Children in relation to Marriage. Lond. 1751, 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784, 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810, 8 vols. 12mo. Translated into Dutch. Leipzig, 1790-93, 8 vols. c 8vo. And also into French and German.—The Case of Samuel Richardson, of London, Printer, on the invasion of his Property in the History of Sir Charles Grandison, before publication, by certain Booksellers in Dublin. 1753, fol.—History of Charles Grandison, in a series of Letters. Lond. 1754, 6 vols. 8vo. and 7 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1788, 7 vols. 8vo.—Collection of Moral and Instructive Sentiments, &c. out of Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir Charles Grandison. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Tour through the whole Island of Great Britain, interspersed with useful Observations; particularly fitted for the Perusal of such as desire to travel over the Island. 7th edit. Lond. 1769, 4 vols. 12mo. This Work, originally begun by d the celebrated Daniel De Foe, was continued by Mr. Richardson.—An edition of Æsop's Fables, with Reflections.—A volume of Familiar Letters, to and from several Persons, upon Business and other Subjects.—Six original Letters of Richardson upon Duelling, were printed in the Literary Repository, 1765, p. 227. Also, some Verses in the Anecdotes of Bowyer.—The Duties of Wives to their Husbands: upon a large single Sheet.—His Correspondence, selected from original Manuscripts, &c.; to which is added, a Biographical Account of the Author, by A. L. Barbauld. Lond. 1804, 6 vols. 8vo. 45s.—Works, containing Pamela, Clarissa, and Grandison; with a Sketch of his Life and Writings, by the e Rev. Edward Mangin. Lond, 1811, 19 vols. 8vo.

RICHARDSON, Samuel.—A New System of Short-Hand. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

RICHARDSON, Thomas.—Sermon occasioned by the Death of Dame Mary Page. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

RICHARDSON, Townley, Esq.—Observations upon Wheel Carriage Experiments. Phil. Mag. xlvi. 249, 1815.

RICHARDSON, William.—Sermon on Heb. v. 4, 5. Lond. 1711, 4to.—God's Call of his Ministers; a Sermon. Lond. 1711, 4to.—Episcopacy Vindicated, in answer to W. Clarke. Lond. 1712, 4to.—High f Church; or a Vindication of the Rev. Mr. W. Richardson, in a Letter to Dr. Calamy. Lond. 1712, 4to.

RICHARDSON, William, D. D. of Blencour, Vicar of Dacre, in Cumberland, a learned English Divine, was born at Wilshamstead, 1698; died 1775.—The Usefulness and Necessity of Revelation; in 4 Sermons. 1730, 8vo.—Relative Holiness; a Consecration Sermon, on Exod. iii. 5. 1733, 4to.—A new edition of Godwin, de Præsulibus, with a continuation of the Lives of the Bishops to the time of publication. Camb. 1743. A work of great utility and accuracy.—Essays on several Divine and Moral Subjects. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—His Case. 1760, fol.—Sermon be- g fore the House of Commons. Lond. 1764, 4to.

RICHARDSON, William, Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow, a Critical and Poetical Writer of considerable reputation, but more celebrated as a Scholar and Professor; died 1814.—A Philosophical Analysis and Illustration of some of Shakespear's Remarkable Characters. Glasg. 1774, 12mo.—Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, Shakespear, and certain Italian and French Poets. Glasg. 1774, 8vo.—Poems, chiefly Rural. Glasg. 1774, 12mo. Glasg. 1781, 8vo.—Essays on Shakespear's Dramatic Characters of Richard III. King Lear, and Timon of Athens; with an Essay on the Faults of Shakespear. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s. Lond. 1785, h 2 vols. 12mo. 1797, 8vo.—Anecdotes of the Russian Empire, in a series of Letters, written a few years ago from St. Petersburgh. Glasg. 1784, 8vo. 6s.—Essays on Shakespear's Dramatic Character of Falstaff, and on his imitation of Female Characters: to which are added, some general Observations on the Study of Shakespear. Lond. 1789, 12mo. The same; to which is added, an Essay on the Faults of Shakespear. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—The Indians; a Tragedy. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Essays on Shakespear's Dramatic Characters of Macbeth, Hamlet, Jacques, Imogen, Richard III., Sir John Falstaff, King Lear, Timon of Athens; with an illustration of his representations of National Character in that of Fluellen; i and Observations on the chief Objects of Criticism in his Works. 8vo.—The Maid of Lochlin; a Lyrical Drama; with Odes, and other Poems. Lond. 1801, sm. 8vo. 3s.—Discourses on Theological and Literary Subjects: by the late Rev. A. Arthur, M. A. Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow; with an Account of some Particulars of his Life and Character. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 8s.—Poems and Plays. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.—On the Dramatic or Ancient Form of Historical Composition. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1788, vol. i. 99.

RICHARDSON, William, Surgeon, F. A. S. Edinb.—The Chemical Principles of the Metallic Arts; with an Account of the principal Diseases incident to the different Artificers, the means of Prevention and Cure, j and a concise Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. Birm. 1790, 8vo. 6s.

RICHARDSON, William, D. D. late Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.—Letter to the Rt. Hon. Isaac Corry, on the Properties of Fiorin Grass. 1809, 12mo.—Essay on the Utility and Cultivation of Fiorin Grass. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Letter to the Marquis of Hertfort, on the Culture and Uses of Fiorin Grass. 1810, 8vo.—A new Essay on the Fiorin Grass. 1813, 8vo.—Observations on the Basaltic Coast of Ireland. Nicholson's Journal. v. 321. 1801.—Account of the Whynn Dykes in the neighbour- k hood of the Giant's Causeway, Ballycastle, and Belfast. Trans. Irish Acad. 1802, vol. ix.—On Hutton's Theory of the Earth; with the Arrangement of Strata and other Phænomena on the Basaltic Coast of Antrim. Ib. 1803. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 273, 1806.—On the Volcanic Theory. Ib. 1804, vol. x. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 277, 1807.—Memoir of useful Grasses. Ib. 1809, vol. xi.—Describing the Arrangement of the Strata for 60 miles on the south, and as many on the north of Gosford-Castle, in Armagh County, in Ireland. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 354, 1816.—On Fiorin Grass. Ib. xlviii. 135.—On the Speculations of Theorists, particularly of the Neptunians. Ib. 161.—On the Similitude and l Difference in the Original Formation of the Island of St. Helena, and the Doctrines regarding the Basaltic County of Antrim. Ib. 246.—Essay on Agriculture, as a Science, subdivided into separate Departments. Ib. 262.

RICHARDUS, Joh.—Antiquitates Divionenses. Par. 1585, 8vo.

RICHARDUS, Parisiensis.—De Signis Febrium. Lugd. 1517, 4to. Bas. 1535, fol.

RICHE, Rich, or Rych, Barnaby.—Allarme to Englande; foreshewing what Perilles are procured, where the People liue without regard of Martiall Lawe; with a short Discourse conteyning the decay of War- m like Discipline, conuenient to be perused by Gentylmen, such as are desirous by Seruice to seeke their own deserued prayse, and the preseruation of their Countrey. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The Straunge and Wonderfull Adventures of Simonides, a Gentilman Spaniarde: conteyning uerie pleasaunte Discourse; gathered as well for the Recreation of our noble yong Gentilmen as our honourable courtly Ladies. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Report of a late Practice of a Papist with a young Maiden in Wales. Lond. 1582, 4to.—A Path-way to Military Practise: containinge Offices, Lawes, Disciplines, and Orders to be observed in an Army, with sundry Stratagems, very beneficiall for young Gentlemen desirous to have knowledge n in Martiall Exercises; whereunto is annexed a Kalender of the Imbattelinge of Men. Lond. 1587, 4to.—Survey of Ireland, truly discovering who it is that has armed the hearts of the People with Disobedience to their lawful Prince; with a Description of the Country, and the Condition of the People. 1609, 4to.—New Description of Ireland, wherein is described the Disposition of the Irish, whereunto they are inclined. 1610, 4to.—A Catholick Conference between a Popish Priest and a young Student of Dublin. Lond. 1612, 4to.—A true and kind Excuse of that called a new Description of Ireland. Lond. 1612, 4to.—The Excellency of good Women. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Opinion Deified. Lond. 1613, 4to. o—Honesty of this Age, proving, by good Circumstances, that the World was never honest till now. Lond. 1615, 4to.—Irish Hubbub, or English Hue and Cry after the notorious Offences of this age. Lond. 1617, 4to.—A new Irish Prognostication. Lond. 1624, 4to.

RICHEBOURCY, Jac. de.—Ultima Verba, Factaque, et ultimæ Voluntates Morientium Imperatorum, Regum, Principum, Summorum Pontificum, &c. Amst. 1721, 2 vol. fol.

RICHEBOURG, Mace' de.—Essai sur la Qualité des Monnoies étrangéres, et sur leurs differens rapports avec les Monnoies de France. Par. 1764, fol.

p RICHELET, Cæsar Peter, a French Writer, known as the first who published a Dictionary, mostly satirical, was born at Cheminon, in Champagne, 1631; died 1698. His Dictionary was first printed at Geneva, 1680, 4to. And reprinted, with a great number of new Articles, Lyons, 1721, 2 vols. fol. Lyons, 1727, 3 vols. fol. Again, Amst. 1732, 2 vols. 4to.; a neat edition. Lyons. 1759-63, 3 vols. fol.; by the Abbé Gouget. An Abridgement by Gattel, 1797, 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. The first edition of this Work is full of satirical reflections and indecencies, which have been left out in the later editions.—This Author also made, A French Translation of the Conquest of Florida by Garcillasso de la Vega; to which is q prefixed, an Account of his Life.

RICHELIEU, Armand du Plessis, Cardinal Duke de, a celebrated Cardinal and Minister of France, was born at Paris, 1585; died 1642.—Method of Controversy.—The principal Points of the Catholic Faith defended, against the Writing addressed to the King by the Ministers of Charenton. In French. Par. 1618, 8vo. Idem Latine, per Rod. Gazilium. Par. 1623, 8vo.—The most easy and certain Method of Converting those who are separated from the Church.—A Catechism. In this he lays down the Doctrine of the Church in a clear and concise manner.—The Perfection of a Christian.—News from France, being a true Copy of r a Letter sent from him to the Queen; translated from the French, by Richard Jackson. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Three several and different Characters of the Cardinal Duke of Plessis, Richelieu. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Synopsis, or Contract View of his Life; translated from the Latin. 1643, 4to.—His Will and Testament. Lond. 1643, 4to.—His Political Will and Testament. 1695, 8vo.—His Life. Lond. 1695, 2 vols. 8vo.

RICHEOME, Louis.—Trois Discours pour la Religion Catholique.

Rouen, 1602, 1604, 12mo.—L'Histoire de la Naissance, Progrez, et Decadence de l'Heresie de ce Siecle, publiée par Franc. Remond, en viii. livres. Par. 1605, 1610, 4to. Idem Latine, cum Appendice. Col. Agr. s 1655, fol. This History is attributed to Richeome, but on doubtful authority.—Ses Œuvres, publiées par Seb. Cramoisy. Par. 1628, 2 tom. fol.

RICHER, Mons. A.—Great Events from Little Causes; a Selection of interesting and entertaining Stories, drawn from the Histories of different Nations; wherein certain Circumstances, seemingly inconsiderable, are discovered to have been apparently productive of very extraordinary Incidents. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3s.

RICHER, Christ.—De Rebus Turcarum, libri v. Par. apud R. Steph. 1540, 4to.—Des Costumes des Turcs. Par. ap. Steph. 1540, 4to.

t RICHER, Edmund, a learned French Divine, was born at Chaource, in the Diocese of Langres, 1560; died 1631.—De optimo Academiæ Statu, Libri ii. 1603, 8vo.—Grammatica Obstetricia. Par. 1607, 8vo.—On the Civil and Ecclesiastical Power. 1611, 8vo. 1629. In Latin, 1691, 4to. Reprinted, with additions, Cologne, 1701, 2 vols. 4to.—History of General Councils. 4 vols. 4to.—History of his Syndicate. 8vo.—His Life; by Baillet. 12mo.

RICHER, Peter de Belleval, an ingenious French Botanist, was born at Chalons, in Champagne, 1558; died 1623. He published,—A Catalogue of the Garden in the University of Montpellier. 1598.—A u French Treatise, recommending an Inquiry into the Native Plants of Languedoc, accompanied by five Plates. 1605. These two were republished by Broussonet; along with a Treatise on the White Mulberry, by Oliver de Serres. 1785.

RICHERAND, A.—Elements of Physiology. See Kerrison, R.—Nosographie Chirurgicale. Par. 1808, 4 tom. 8vo.—Des Erreurs Populaires, relatives à la Medecine. Par. 1812, 8vo.

RICHERTZ, Arnoldus:—Phænomena Locustarum. Jen. 1693, 4to.

RICHIE, James, M. D.—The peculiar Doctrines of Revelation relating to Piacular Sacrifices; Redemption by Christ; Faith in him; the v Treatment of different Moral Characters by the Deity under the several Dispensations of Revealed Religion, &c. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 4to.

RICHLIEU, Abbot.—The Art of Pleasing in Conversation; out of French. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

RICHMOND, Duke of. See Lenox, Charles.

RICHMOND, Lady Margaret, Countess of.—Mirrour of Gold to the Sinful Soule; translated from the French. Lond. 4to.

RICHMOND, Rev. L.—Account of a moving Moss in Lancashire. Phil. Trans. 1745. Abr. ix. p. 106.

RICHMOND, Rev. Leigh, M. A., Rector of Turvey, in Bedfordw shire.—A Sermon on the Sin of Cruelty to the Brute Creation. 1802, 8vo.—A Sermon preached before the Society for supporting Missions to Africa and the East. 1809, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1810, 8vo.—Statement of Facts relative to the supposed Abstinence of Ann Moore. 1813, 8vo. Annals of the Poor. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Young Cottager, a Narrative. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

RICHMOND, Richard, LL.D. Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Atholl, and Vicar of Walton, Lancashire.—XI. Sermons and Discourses on several Subjects and Occasions. Lond. 1764, 4to. 10s. 6d.

RICHTER, Augustus Gottleib, M.D.—Traité des Hernies. Boun. x 1788, 4to.—Translation from the German of his Treatise on the Extraction of the Cataract, with a plate, and notes, by the Translator. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.—Translation from the German of his Medical and Surgical Observations. Edin. 1794, 8vo. 5s. See Spens, Thomas.

RICHTER, Georgius Gottlieb, Medical Professor at Gottingen; died 1773, aged 84.—Opuscula Medica, antehac in Academia Gottingensi seorsum edita, nunc vero collecta; studio J. G. C. Akerman. Franc. 1780-81, 3 tom. 4to.—Præcepta Diætetica et de Materia Alimentaria. Bern. 1791, 12mo.

RICHTER, Guil. Mich.—Synopsis Praxis Medico-Obstetriciæ quam y Mosquæ exercuit Gul. M. Richter. Mosquæ, 1810, 4to.—Oratio pro Munere Præsidis adeundo, in conventu publico Societatis Physico-Medicæ apud Universitatem Cæsaream Mosquensem institutæ die 3. Decem. an. 1810. Moscow, 1810, 12mo.

RICHTER, J. B.—On Pure Nickel, discovered to be one of the noble Metals, and on its Preparation and Properties. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 76. 1805.—On Nickeline (Niccolanum,) a Metal in many respects resembling Nickel, lately discovered by him. Ib. 261.

RICHTER, Jo. Christ.—Dissert. de Præservatione Variolarum. Jen. 1711, 4to.—Museum Richterianum, cum Comm. Jo. Ernesti He- z benstreitii. Lips. 1743, fol.

RICHTER, Nicol.—Historia Literaria delineata et illustrata. Rost. 1696, 4to.

RICHWORTH, William.—Dialogues, &c. See White, Thomas.

RICIUS, Paul, a learned German Jew of the 16th century, who was converted to Christianity, and appointed one of the Emperor Maximilian's Physicians. He published,—De Cœlesti Agricultura. Bas. 1587, fol. —Mosaicæ Sanctionis Edicta. Augsburg, 1515, 4to.—Talmudica Commentariola. Augsburg, 1519, 4to.—And many other Works against the Jews, and on different subjects.

a RICKARD, Robert, Esq. M. P.—Speeches in the House of Commons on the debate of the renewal of the Charter of the East India Company. 1814, 8vo.

RICKMAN, J., M. D.—Epistola Amicitrix, or the Friendly Call. 1810, 4s. 6d.

RICKMAN, Thomas Clio, a Bookseller in London.—The Fallen Cottage; a Poem. 1787, 4to.—The Evening Walk; a Tale. 1796, 8vo. —A Select Collection of Original Epigrams. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. —Mr. Pitt's Democracy demonstrated, in a Letter to him, containing Strictures, &c. on the Income Tax. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poetical b Scraps. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Ode on the Emancipation of the Blacks of St. Domingo. Lond. 1804, 4to.—Corruption; a Satire; with Notes. Lond. 1806, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Elegy to the Memory of Thomas Paine. 1810, 8vo.

RICO, Juan Pablo Martyr.—Historia de la Cividad de Cuenca. Madr. 1629, fol.

RICRAFT, Josiah.—A Looking-glass for the Anabaptists and the rest of the Separatists. Lond. 1645, 4to.—A Nosegay of Rank-smelling Flowers, such as grow in Mr. John Goodwin's Garden. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Funeral Elegy on Robert Devereaux, Earl of Essex. Lond. 1646, c fol. sh.—The peculiar Characters of the Oriental Languages delineated. Lond. 4to.

RIDDEL, John.—Remarks on the Nature, Causes and Cure of continued Fevers. Glasg. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RIDDELL, Maria.—Voyages to the Madeira and Leeward Caribbean Isles; with Sketches of the Natural History of these Islands. Edin. 1792, 12mo.

RIDDELL, Robert, of Glenriddell, Esq.—Account of the ancient Lordship of Galloway, from the earliest period to the year 1455, when it was annexed to the Crown of Scotland. Archæol. 1789, vol. ix. 49.—Re- d marks on the Title of Thane and Abthane. Ib. 329.—Of the Ancient Modes of Fortification in Scotland. Ib. 1792, vol. x. 99.—On Vitrified Fortifications in Galloway. Ib. 147.—Account of a Symbol of Ancient Investiture in Scotland. Ib. 1794, vol. xi. 45.—Account of a Brass Vessel found near Dumfries in Scotland, 1790. Ib. 105.—Notices of Fonts in Scotland. Ib. 106.

RIDDELL, Col. Robert.—The Riddellian System; or new Medical Improvements. 1808, 8vo.

RIDDINGTON, Francis.—King Solomon's Directory; a Sermon. Lond. 1649, 4to.

e RIDDOCK, James.—Sermons on several Subjects and Occasions. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo.

RIDER, Cardanus.—British Merlin; or Almanack for the year 1658. Lond. 1658, 12mo.

RIDER, John, Bishop of Killaloe in Ireland, was born in Cheshire, about 1562; died 1632.—Dictionarium, Latine et Anglice. Oxon. 1589, 4to.—A Letter concerning the News out of Ireland, and of the Spaniards landing, and of the present state there. Lond. 1601, 4to.—A Caveat to Irish Catholicks. Dub. 1602, 4to.—Claim of Antiquity in behalf of the Protestant Religion. Lond. 1608, 4to. A Tract written in controversy f with Fitz-Simon the Jesuit.

RIDER, T.—The Remembrancer for 1661. Lond. fol.

RIDER, Sir Thomas Shirref.—The Poll for Knights of the Shire for the County of Kent, &c. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 5s.

RIDER, Timothy, an obscure English Printer, who lived towards the latter end of the 16th century. Although he appears to have received license to print several books, the following is the only one known:—The Practice of the Diuell. ¶ The auncient poisoned Practises of the Diuell in the Papiste, against the true Professors of God's Holye Worde, in these our latter dayes. 4to. v. Ramsay, L.

g RIDER, William.—The Twins; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1655, 4to.

RIDER, William, A. B., late Scholar of Jesus College, Oxford.—A Funeral Oration on the late Rev. James Foster, D. D. Lond. 1753, 4to. —A Comment on Boadicea, with Remarks on Mill's Letter. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—The New Universal English Dictionary; or, a Complete Treasure of the English Language; tracing the words from their primitive fountains; explaining the various senses in which they are used; and expounding all the technical terms in the several arts, sciences and manufactures. Lond. 1766, fol. £.1, 14s.—The Expediency of the Common h Oath, and the peculiar Felicity of the English Nation; a Coronation Ser. on Ps. xxi. 3. 1761, 8vo.—Account of the Lives and Writings of Living Authors of Great Britain. Lond. 1762, 4to.—Funeral of Rev. Wil. Reyner; on John xi. 35. 1764, 4to.—A new History of England, from the descent of the Romans to the demise of his late Majesty George II., and continued from that period to the end of the year 1763. Lond. 1769, 50 pocket vols. 75s. This book was first proposed to the subscribers to be comprised within the moderate compass of 14 vols.

RIDGLEY, Thomas, D. D., a Dissenter of considerable learning and abilities, was born in London about 1667; died 1734.—A Sermon. Lond. i 1711, 12mo.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1719, 4to.—The Unreasonableness of the Charge of Imposition exhibited against several dissenting Ministers in and about London considered. Lond. 1719. A pamphlet. —A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—A Body of Divinity; being an Exposition of the Assemblie's Larger Catechism. 1731, 2 vols. fol.— A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1733, 4to. 2d edit. 1738, 8vo.

RIDGWAY, William, Esq., Barrister at Law, Dublin.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in King's Bench and Chancery during the

time Lord Hardwicke presided in those Courts, collected from a MS. never before printed, with Notes. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Reports of Cases upon Appeals and Writs of Error in the High Court of Parliament in Ireland, since the restoration of the Appellant Jurisdiction. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo.—Irish Term Reports of Cases in the King's Court in Dublin, 34. Geo. III. to Hilary Term, 35. Geo. III., by W. Ridgway, W. Lapp, and J. Schoales. Dublin, 1796, 8vo.—Report of the Proceedings in Cases of High Treason, at a Court of Oyer and Terminer held at the New Session House, under a special commission. 1798, 8vo. Dublin, 1803, 4to.

RIDIGER, And.—De Diæta Humanæ Naturæ; adjecta est Sanctorii Statica Medicina, et Ridigeri Vita. Lips. 1737, 8vo.

RIDLEY, Gloucester, D.D., Canon of Salisbury, and Rector of Weston, Norfolk, a learned Divine, was born 1702, on board the Gloucester East-Indiaman, from which he derived his name; died 1774.—The Christian Passover; 4 Sermons in Lent 1736. 1742, 8vo.—Eight Sermons at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 1742, 8vo.—Constitution in Church and State; on Rev. ii. 5.; and John xvi. 2. 1745, 8vo.—Ser. on Gen. ix. 27. 1746, 4to.—Funeral Sermon; on John xi. 26. Lond. 1750, 4to.—God's Threatening against Sinful Nations exemplified and improved; on Jerem. xviii. 6–8. 1750, 8vo.—Assize Ser.; on Ps. cxlvii. 19. Norwich, 1753, 4to.—Ser. on Luke xi. 1, 2. 1755, 4to.—A Sermon. Lond. 1757, 4to.—Fast Ser. on the Earthquake; on Jerem. xvii. 6–8. 1756, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of the Charity School; on Prov. xxii. 6. 1757, 4to.—Sermon on Eccles. ix. 16. 1757, 4to.—De Syriacarum novi fœderis versionum indole atque usu, Dissertatio; Philoxenianam cum simplici e duobus pervetustis Codd. MSS., ab Amida transmissis, conferente. Lond. 1761, 4to. 4s.—The Life of Dr. Nich. Ridley, Bishop of London; shewing the plan and progress of the Reformation. Lond. 1763, 4to. 21s.—Ser. on Ps. cxxvii. 3–5. 1764, 4to.—A Review of Mr. Philip's History of the Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1765, 1766, 8vo.—Melampus; or, the Religious Groves; a Poem, in four Books. Lond. 1781, 4to. 10s. 6d.

RIDLEY, Henry.—Anatomy of the Brain; containing its Mechanism and Physiology, together with some new discoveries and corrections of ancient and modern Authors upon that subject; to which is annexed, A particular Account of Animal Functions and Muscular Motion. Lond. 1695, 8vo. The same in Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1725, 8vo.

RIDLEY, Humphrey, M. D.—Dissertatio Inauguralis de Lue Venerea. Leyden, 1679, 4to.—Anatomy of the Brain, &c. Lond. 1695. Leyd. 1725, 8vo.—Observationes Medico-Practicæ Physiologicæ de Asthmate et Hydrophobia. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Leyden, 1738, 8vo. In this he recommends cupping and submersion.—Experiments to discover the True Course of the Motion in the Dura Mater. Phil. Trans. 1703, Abr. v. 71.

RIDLEY, James, Son of Gloucester; died 1765. He is the Author of the,—Tales of the Genii.—The History of James Lovegrove, Esq.—And a Periodical Work, called The Schemer.

RIDLEY, John, Ταπεινοβασια; or, a Sermon of walking humbly with God. Lond. 1649, 4to.

RIDLEY, Launcelot, of Canterbury.—Commentary in Englishe upon St. Paul's Epystle to the Ephesyans. 1540, 8vo. Bl. letter.—Exposition in Englishe upon the Epistle of St. Paul to the Colossians. Lond. 1548, 8vo. Bl. letter. Printed by R. Crafton.—An Exposition in Englyshe upon the Epistyll of Saynt Paul to the Phillipiãs, for the instruction of them that be unlearned in tōges; gathered out of Holy Scriptures, and of the olde Catholike Doctours of the Church, and of the best Authors that now-a-dayes do write. Canterbury.

RIDLEY, Mark, M. D.—A Treatise of Magnetical Bodies and Motions. Lond. 1613, fol.—Animadversions on a late Work, entitled, Magnetical Advertisement; or, Observations on the Nature and Properties of the Loadstone. Lond. 1617, 4to. See Barlowe, William.

RIDLEY, Nicholas, an eminent English Prelate, who, in 1555, along with Bishop Latimer, fell a Martyr to the Cause of the Reformed Religion, was born in Tynedale early in the 16th century.—A Treatise concerning Images not to be set up nor worshipped in Churches.—Injunctions of N. Ridley, Bishop of London, to his Diocese. 1550, 4to.—Brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1555, 1586, 8vo. 1588, 4to.—A Pitvovs Lamentation of the Miserable Estate of the Chvrche of Christ in Englande, in the time of the late reuolt from the Gospel; wherein is conteyned a larned comparison betwene the comfortable doctrine of the Gospell and the traditions of the Popish Religion; with an Instruction how the Christian ought to behaue himselfe in the tyme of tryall. Lond.—Comparison between the comfortable Doctrine of the Gospel and the Traditions of Popish Religion.—Conference between him and Hugh Latimer in the time of their imprisonment. Lond. 1556, 1574, 8vo. B. L. See Awdeley, J.—A Frendly Farewell which (he) did write, beinge Prisoner in Oxeforde, vnto all his true louers and friendes in God, a litle before that he suffred for the testimony of the truthe of Christ, his Gospel. Lond. 1559, 8vo.—Account of the Disputation held at Oxford. 1688, 4to.—A Treatise of the blessed Sacrament. 8vo.—A Treatise against the Errour of Transubstantiation; with a Preface by Henry Wharton. Lond. 1688, 4to.—The Way to Peace amongst all Protestants; being a Letter sent by him to Bishop Hooper, with some Observations upon it. Lond. 1688, 4to.—A Letter of Reconciliation to Bishop Hooper. Lond. 1689, 4to.

RIDLEY, Sir Thomas, one of the Masters in Chancery, was born in the city of Ely; died 1629.—View of the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law; wherein the practice of them is streitned, and may be relieved within this land. Oxf. 1607, 4to. 2d edit. Oxf. 1634, 4to. 2s. 4th edit.; with Notes by J. Gregory. Oxf. 1676, 8vo.

RIDOLPHINUS, Petr.—Praxis Judiciaria. Col. Agrip. 1680, fol.

RIDPATH, George. Is considered to be the Author of the following Works, which are all anonymous:—Discourse upon the Union of Scotland and England. 1702, 8vo.—Account of the Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland in the year 1703. 1704, 8vo.—Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland. 1703, 8vo.—The reducing of Scotland by Arms, and annexing it to England as a Province, considered. Edin. 1705, 4to.—Considerations upon the Union of the two Kingdoms, &c. 1706, 8vo.

RIDPATH, George, Minister at Stitchill, in the middle of the last century.—The Border History of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the union of the two Crowns, comprehending a particular detail of the transactions of the two nations with one another. Lond. 1776, 4to. 21s. This Work, which is Posth., was published by the Author's Brother, Philip Ridpath, Minister at Hutton.

RIEDERER, Leonh. Christ.—Conatus Philosophicus de Naturæ agentis, tum universalis, tum particularis superstitiosis conceptibus. Norimb. 1692, 4to.

RIEDERER, Melchior.—Symbolum Lutheranum collatum, cum Symbolo Apostolico. Diling. 1622, 4to.

RIEDESEL, M. le Baron de.—Travels through Sicily, &c. See Forster, J. R.

RIEDLINUS, Vitus, born 1656; died 1724.—Observationes Medicæ. Aug. Vind. 1682, 1691, 12mo.—Lineæ Medicæ, annis 1695, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1700. Aug. Vind. 1695–1700, 8 tom. 8vo.

RIEGER, Father Jesuit.—Physical Observations on the Effects of Electricity, confirmed by Experiments. (In Spanish.) Madrid, 1763.

RIEMSDYCK, Scipio A.—Exercitationes de Fictis Innatarum Idearum Mysteriis. Traj. ad Rh. 1691, 4to.

RIENCOURT, Simon de.—Histoire de la Monarchie Francoise depuis 1643 jusqu'en 1688. Par. 1688, 3 tom. 8vo.

RIESBECK, Caspar, Baron.—Travels through Germany. See Maty, P. H.

RIESZ, Joh. Conr.—Positiones Metaphysicæ. Giess. Has. 1619, 4to.

RIFFAUT, M., Director of the Nitre and Gunpowder Works.—Experiments made at the Galvanic Society at Paris, tending to prove that Muriatic Acid is not composed as announced by M. Pachiani. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 137, 1806.

RIGALTIUS, or Rigault, Nicolas, an ingenious and learned Frenchman, was born at Paris 1577; died 1617.—He published, Funus Parasiticum. 1596.—Editions of, Minutius Fœlix,—Phædrus,—Martial,—Rei Accipitrarii Scriptores,—Rei Agrariæ Scriptores,—Cyprian, and Tertullian.—He was also concerned in the edition of Thuanus. Geneva. 1620.

RIGAUD, Jean. Ant.—Description des Raretez d'Italie. Aix, 1601, 8vo.

RIGAUD, John Francis, Esq. of the Royal Academy of Painting, London.—Translation of Da Vinci's Treatise on Painting. See Hawkins, J. G.

RIGBY, Mr.—His Speech in Answer to the Lord Finch. 1641, 4to.—Relation of a great Victory obtained in Lancashire. 1643, 4to.

RIGBY, Sir Alexander.—The Case of A. Rigby, W. Shepard, and W. Plowman, in an Answer of the Merchants, Petitioners and Trustees for the Factory at Leghorn, to the Account of Damages laid to the charge of the great Duke of Tuscany. Lond. 1701, 1705.

RIGBY, Edward, Surgeon at Norwich.—An Essay on the Uterine Hæmorrhage, which precedes the delivery of the full-grown Fœtus, with Cases. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 3d edit. 1785, 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 5th edit. 1811, 8vo. 7s.—An Essay on the Red Peruvian Bark in the Cure of Intermittents. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay on the Theory of the Production of Animal Heat, and on its application to the treatment of Cutaneous Eruptions, Inflammations, and some other Diseases. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 4s.—Chemical Observations on Sugar. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s.—Report of the Norwich Committee on the Work-houses. 1788, 8vo.—Farther Facts relating to the case of the Poor, and the Management of the Workhouse in the city of Norwich. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4s.

RIGBY, Joseph.—The Drunkard's Prospective or Burnyng-Glasse. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

RIGBY, Rev. Robert.—A Fast Sermon. 1803, 8vo.—Lectures on the Church Catechism. 1813, 12mo.

RIGERUS, Joh. Northusanus.—Ethicorum, Libri 2. Franc. 1589, 8vo.

RIGGE, Amb.—Of Perfection. 1657, 4to.—The Banner of God's Love and Ensign of Righteousness. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Hireling Priests in England. Lond. 1659, fol.

RIGGE, John, or William, Deputy-Register for the County of Middlesex.—Instructions for registering Deeds, Conveyances, Wills, and other Incumbrances, affecting Estates in the County of Middlesex; with Precedents of Memorials of every kind. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Statutes for registering Deeds, with a collection of Cases upon these Statutes, with Instructions, Precedents, &c. 1798, 8vo.

RIGHELINI, M.—Observazione sopra alcuni Casi rari Medici, &c. 1763, 8vo.

RIGHTWISE, or Ritwyse, John, a Grammarian, born at Sawl, a in Norfolk; died 1532.—He is worthy of notice for the improvements he made to Lilly's Latin Grammar, in the edition of Antwerp, 1533.

RIGLEY, Thomas, D. D.—Funeral of Eliz. Banks; a Sermon on Ps. cxvi. 7. 1711, 12mo.—Abuse of Feasting; on Exod. xxxiii. 6. 1711, 8vo.—Two Sermons on Original Sin; on Rom. v. 18. 1725, 8vo. —Funeral Ser. 1733.

RIGNOL, Peter de.—Encaussi Fontis Descriptio. Par. 1619, 8vo.

RIHELIUS, Theodosius.—Lexicon Trilingue. Argent. 1609, fol.

RILAND, John, Archdeacon of Coventry, and Rector of Birmingham.—Confirmation Ser.; on Acts vii. 26. 1662, 4to.—An Assize Ser.; b on Isai. i. 26. 1662, 4to.—Confirmation revived, and Doomsday's Books opened; in two Sermons; on Psalm i. 3.; and Rev. xx. 12. Lond. 1663, 4to.

RILAND, John, M. A., Curate of Sutton-Coldfield, in Warwickshire, and Chaplain of St. Mary's Chapel, Birmingham.—Christian new created in Christ; on 2 Cor. ii. 17. 1762, 8vo.—Instructions for the profitable receiving the Word of God. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—Ignorance the Destruction of God's People, and the Ways and Means to prevent it; being the substance of two Discourses on Hosea iv. 6., "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.—The Sinful c State of the Nation; two Sermons on Ezek. xxxiii. 1-6. 1775, 12mo.—Against Self-Murder; on Exod. xx. 13. 1777, 8vo.

RILEY, Blankley Thomas.—Naval Expositor; shewing and explaining the words and terms of art belonging to the parts, qualities and proportions of building, rigging, furnishing and fitting a Ship for Sea. Lond. 1750, 4to.

RILEY, George.—Emblems for Youth. Lond. 1772, 1775, 1779, 12mo.—Riley's Arithmetical Tables, for multiplying and dividing sums to the utmost extent of numbers, with mechanical ease and mathematical certainty. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—Historical Pocket Library. Lond. 1790, d 6 vols. 12mo.—New Fortune-telling Almanack. Lond. 1791, 12mo.

RILEY, William.—Parochial Musick corrected; containing Remarks on the Performance of Psalmody in Country Churches, and on the ridiculous and profane manner of singing practised by the Methodists; together with Parochial Harmony; consisting of a collection of Psalm-Tunes, in three and four parts, by some of the most eminent ancient and modern Composers and others. Lond. 1762, 4to.

RIMER.—A General Draught and Prospect of Government in Europe, and Civil Policy. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

RIMIUS, Henry, Aulic Counsellor to his late Majesty the King of e Prussia.—Memoirs of the House of Brunswick, from the most early accounts of that illustrious Family, to the end of the reign of King George I. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians, or Unitas Fratrum; with a short Account of their Doctrines, drawn from their own writings. Lond. 1753, 1755, 8vo. —A Solemn Call to Count Zinzendorff. Lond. 1754, 4to. A second Solemn Call. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s.—Pastoral Letter. See Stinstra, John.

RINALDI, Giovanni de'.—Il mostruosissimo mostro del Significato de' Colori, et dell' Herbe, et Fiori, due Trattati. Ferrar. 1588, 8vo. Ven. 1592, 12mo. Bresc. 1599, 12mo.

f RINALDI, Oderic, a learned Italian Ecclesiastical Writer of the 17th century, was a native of Treviso.—Ecclesiastical Annals, &c. See Baron Cæsar.

RINALDINI, Carolo, of the University of Padua.—Some Experiments; shewing the difference of Ice made without Air from that which is produced with Air. Phil. Trans. 1671, Abr. i. p. 599.

RING, John, Surgeon, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London.—Reflections on the Surgeons' Bill; in Answer to three Pamphlets in defence of this Bill. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Cow-Pox; containing the History of Vaccine Inoculation; and an g Account of the various Publications which have appeared on that subject in G. Britain and other parts of the World. Lond. 1801-3, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Translation of Dr. Geddes's Ode to Peace. 1802, 8vo.—Translation of Anstey's Ode to Jenner; to which are added, Two Tables, one shewing the Advantage of Vaccine Inoculation, the other containing Instructions for the Practice. Lond. 1804, 4to.—An Answer to Mr. Goldson, proving that Vaccination is a perfect security against the Small-Pox. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Answer to Dr. Moseley, containing a Defence of Vaccination. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6s.—An Answer to Mr. Birch, on the subject of Vaccination. 1806, 8vo.—Rowland for an Oliver, in h Answer to Dr. Moseley's Oliver for a Rowland, and to Mr. Birch, containing a Defence of Vaccination. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 4s.—The Beauties of the Edinburgh Review. 1807, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Gout; containing the opinions of the most celebrated ancient and modern Physicians on that Disease; and Observations on the Eau Medicinale. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 6s.—Account of a New Method of treating Dropsy. Med. Com. viii. p. 83. 1781.—Numerous Communications on the Progress of Vaccine Inoculation. Med. and Phys. Journ. vol. ii. &c. &c.

RINGELBERGIUS, Joachim Fortius, in German Sterck, a Flemish Philosopher and Mathematician, born at Antwerp; died about 1536. i His most esteemed Works are,—Sphæra, sive Institutionum Astronomicarum, Lib. iii. Basil, 1528, 8vo.—Liber de Homine. Bas. 1529, 8vo. —De Ratione Studii. Antwerp, 1529. This contains many particulars of his own Studies; various Treatises on Grammars, &c.—Dialectica, et Tabulæ Dialecticæ. Leyden, 1547.—De Conscribendis Epistolis, Lib. —Rhetorica, et quæ ad eam spectant;—Sententiæ;—Cosmographia;—Optica;—Chaos Mathematicum.—Arithmeticum.—Opera. Lugd. 1531. Bas. 1541, 8vo. Ludg. 1556, 8vo.

RINGER, Thomas, M. A., of Worcester College, Oxon.—xii. Sermons upon Texts of Holy Scripture; to which is added, A Rural Hymn, j in the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

RINGHIERI, Innocentio.—Il Sole. Rom. 1543, 1550, 4to.—Dialoghi della Vita, e della Morte. Bol. 1550, 8vo. Traduit en François, par J. Louveau. Lyon, 1558.

RINGROSE, Basil.—History of the Buccaneers of America. Lond. 1685, 4to.

RINGSTED, Josiah, Esq.—The Cattle-Keeper's Assistant; or Genuine Directions for Country Gentlemen, Sportsmen, Farmers, Graziers, &c. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Farmer; comprehending the most k interesting objects, beneficial practices, in the culture of Wheat, Rye, Barley, Oats, Buck-wheat, &c. 3d edit. with additions. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

RINK, Euch. Grottiab.—De Veteris Numismatis Potentia et Qualitate, Lucubratio. Lips. et Franc. 1701, 4to.

RINUCCINI, Gio. Bat.—Il Cappuccino Scozzese. Bol. 1644, 1645, 12mo. Et Portug. per Diego Gomes Carneiro. Lisb. 1657, 12mo.

RINUCCINI, Ottavio, an Italian Poet, and the reputed Inventor of the Musical Drama or Opera; died at Florence, 1621. He was the Author of three Lyric Pieces,—Daphne,—Eurydice,—Ariadne, all admired l in Italy.—A Selection of his Works were published by his son, Pietro Francisco Rinuccini. Florence, 1622, 4to.—And another, entitled, Drammi Musicale. Leghorn, 1802, 8vo.

RIO, Don Andres, M. del.—Tablas Mineralogicas, dispuestas segun los Descubrimientos mas recientes e illustradas, con notas par D. L. G. Karsten. Impressas en Mexico, 1804, fol.

RIO, Martin del.—Disquisitiones Magicæ. Lugd. 1608, fol. Lugd. 1612, fol.

RIOCHE, Joh.—Compendium Temporum et Historiarum Ecclesiasticarum, ab Ascensione Christi ad nostra tempora. Par. 1575, 8vo.

m RIOLAND, John, an able French Physician, was a native of Amiens; died 1606.—Ad Impudentiam quorundam Chirurgorum, qui Medicis æquari et Chirurgiam publicè profiteri volunt; pro veteri dignitate Medicinæ, apologia philosophica. Par. 1567.—Opera Omnia. Par. 1610.

RIOLAND, John, Son of the former, and one of the most expert Anatomists of his time, was born at Paris, 1577; died 1657. His principal Works are,—Brevis Excursus in Battologiam Quercetani, quo Alchemiæ principia funditus diruuntur, et artis veritas demonstratur. Par. 1604.—Comparatio veteris Medicinæ cum nova, Hippocraticæ in Hermetica, dogmaticæ cum spargyrica. 1605.—Disputatio de Monstro, Lutetiæ n 1605 nato.—Incursionum Quercetani depulsio. 1605.—Censura demonstrationis Harveti pro veritate Alchymiæ. 1606.—Schola Anatomica; novis et raris observationibus illustrata. Adjuncta est accurata fœtus humani historia. 1607. Enlarged by the Author, with the title of, Anatome Corporis Humani. 1610.—In Librum cl. Galeni de Ossibus, ad Tyrones; explanationes apologeticæ pro Galeno, adversus novitios et novatores anatomicos. 1613.—Gigantomachiæ. 1613. Written in refutation of Habicot's account of the discovery of the Bones of the great Teutobochus. —Two other Tracts upon this controversy, which ended with his Gigantologie; Discours sur le Grandeur des Géants, &c. 1618.—Osteologia o ex veterum et recentiorum præceptis descripta. 1614.—Discours sur les Hermaphrodits, où il est démonstré contre l'opinion commune, qu'il n'y a point de vrais Hermaphrodits. 1614.—Anatomia seu Anthropographia. 1618.—Enchiridion Anatomicum et Pathologicum. 1648. Many times reprinted. Best edition, Paris, 1658.—Opuscula Anatomica nova. Lond. 1649. Containing remarks on the anatomical works of the most celebrated physicians, and an attack upon Harvey and his doctrine of the circulation, to which he was a great antagonist.—A different Work from the above, with the same title, Opuscula Anatomica. 1650.—Curieuses Récherches sur les écoles de Médécine de Paris et de Montpelier. 1651.— p He opposed the doctrines of Bartholine and Pecquet, respecting the absorbents and lacteals, and Harvey's on the circulation, on which he published two works, with the titles of, Responsio Prima et Altera. 1652-55. —Sure Guide to Physic and Surgery; translated by Culpepper, N. and W. R. Lond. 1657, fol.

RIOLLAY, Francis, M. B.—Letter to Dr. Hardy, on the Hints he has given concerning the Origin of the Gout, in his publication on the Devonshire Colic. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s.—The Doctrines and Practice of Hippocrates in Surgery and Physic; with occasional remarks. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s.—Critical Introduction to the Study of Fevers. Lond. q 1788, 8vo. 2s.

RIOS, Joseph de Mendoza, Esq. F. R. S.—Tables for facilitating the Calculations of Nautical Astronomy. Lond. 1801, 4to.—A Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. Lond. 1805, 4to.—Researches on the Chief Problems of Nautical Astronomy. Phil. Trans. 1797. Abr. xviii. 95.—On an improved Reflecting Circle. Ib. 1801, 363. And Nicholson's Journal, i. 4, 1802.

RIOU, Lieutenant-Commander.—A Journal of the Proceedings on board the Guardian: with a Narrative of the Sufferings of the Boat's Crew after they left the ship; particulars of the proceedings in the Guardian till

r they arrived at the Cape; and some remarks on the character of the Commander. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. (Anon.)

RIOU, Capt. Edward.—Journal of a Journey frum the Cape of Good Hope in 1792, in search of the Wreck of the East India Company's Ship Grosvenor. Lond. 1792, 4to. 4s.

RIOU, Stephen, Esq. Architect.—Short Principles for the Architecture of Stone Bridges; with practical observations, and a new geometrical diagram to determine the thickness of the pass to the height and base of any given arch: with plates. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Grecian Orders of Architecture, delineated and explained from the Antiquities of Athens. s Also the parallels of the order of Palladio, Scamozzi, and Vignola. To which are added, remarks concerning public and private edifices, with designs. Lond. 1768, fol. 25s.

RIPA, Cæsare.—Iconologia. Pad. 1611, 4to. Ampliata dal Giov. Zaratino Castellini. Ven. 1669, 4to.

RIPA, Polydorus.—Tract. de Nocturno Tempore, et iis quæ noctu committuntur. Franc. 1602, 8vo.

RIPAMONTIUS, Joseph.—Historia Ecclesiæ Mediolanensis. Mediol. 1617-28, 3 vols. 4to.—Historia Urbis Mediolani. Mediol. 5 tom. fol.

t RIPAUD, Citizen, Librarian to the Institute of Egypt.—Translation from the French of his, Report of the Commission of Arts to the first Consul Bonaparte on the Antiquities of Upper Egypt, and the present state of all the Palaces, Temples, Obelisks, Statues, Tombs, Pyramids, Heliopolis, &c. from the Cataracts of the Nile to Cairo; with an accurate description of the pictures with which they are decorated, and the conjectures that may be drawn from them respecting the divinities to whom they were consecrated. Lond. 1800, 4to. and 8vo. 3s. 6d.

RIPLEY, Sir George, or Gregory, a Chemist and Poet in the time of Henry VII.—The Compound of Alchymie; or the auncient hidden u Arte of Alchemie: containing the right and perfectest means to make the Philosopher's Stone, aurum potabile, with other excellent experiments; divided into 12 gates. Lond. 1591, 4to. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Opuscula Chemica. Frank. 1614, 12mo.—Chimische Schrifften. Erf. 1624, 12mo. Nurnb. 1717, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Cassel. 1649, 12mo.—His, Hermetico-Poetical Works, explained by Eirenæus Philalethes. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Medulla Alchymiæ, translated into English by William Salmon. Lond. 1692.

RIPLEY, James.—Select Original Letters. Lond. 1781, 12mo.

RIPOLI, S. J. de, an early Typographer at Florence, who printed,— v Suetonius, de Clar. Gram., &c. 1478, 4to.—Valerius Flaccus, &c.

RIPPERDA, Duke de.—Memoirs; being an entertaining and secret History of the reign of Philip V., late King of Spain, as also a distinct and impartial detail of the differences between the Courts of London and Madrid; with many original memoirs and other valuable papers. To which is annexed, an Appendix, containing some papers on the balance of Europe, the present state of Spain, and the consequence of the war in the West Indies; published by John Campbell, Author of the Lives of the Admirals, &c. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

RIPPINGHAM, John.—Rules for English Composition, and particu- w larly for Themes. 1812, 12mo.—The Art of Ex-tempore Public Speaking, including a Course of Discipline for obtaining the faculties of discrimination, arrangement, and oral discussion. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 6s. 2d edit. Lond. 1813, 12mo.—The Balance held between Catholics and Dissenters. 1813, 8vo.—A Visit to the London Museum. 1813, 2 vols. 18mo.

RIPPON, John, D.D., a Baptist Minister, and the Editor of the Baptist Annual Register.—A Sermon. Lond. 1784, 4to.—A Sermon. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—An Arrangement of the Psalms, Hymns, &c. of Isaac Watts, Lond. 1801, 8vo.—Tables and enlarged Indexes to the Psalms and Hymns of Isaac Watts. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—A Discourse delivered on the Fast x Day, before the Volunteers commanded by the R. H. William Pitt, and also before the Ministers and Members of the Protestant Dissenters who form the East Kent Association, Oct. the 26, and afterwards addressed to the Volunteers of London, &c. Lond. 1803.—A Discourse on the Origin and Progress of the Society for promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor. 1812, 8vo.—A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship, from various Authors. Lond. 12mo.

RIPPON, Sarah, Widow.—The true State of her Case, written by herself. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

RIQUET, Mons.—The Conjunction of the two Seas, the Ocean and y the Mediterranean, by a Channel, cut through Languedoc in France, by the authority of Louis XIV. Phil. Trans. 1670. Abr. i. p. 418.

RIQUETTI, Victor. See Mirabeau.

RISBRICIUS, Brod. Tho.—Series Chronologica Actorum S. Petri et S. Pauli. Hafn. 1655, 4to.

RISCO, Manuel, a learned Spanish Ecclesiastic of the Augustine Order, was born at Haro, about 1730; and died about the end of the last century.—He published 6 vols. of Florez Work, entitled, Espana Sagrada, &c.

RISDEN, Thomas, Bencher of the Inner Temple, and afterwards z Treasurer to that Society; died 1641.—A Reading upon the Statute of the 8th of Henry VI., chap. 9, of Forcible Entry. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A Reading upon the Statute of the 21st of Henry VIII., chap. 19, of Avowries. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

RISDON, Tristram, an English Topographer; died 1640.—Chorographical Description and Survey of the County of Devon, with the City and County of Exeter, from a genuine copy of the original MS. Lond. 1714, 2 vols. 8vo. The same, with additions. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 15s. See Chapple, William.

RISEBERG, Laur.—Relatio de Rebus Turcicis. Helmst. 1596, 4to.

a RISNERUS, Frid.—Opticæ, libri iv. edit. per Nic. Crugium. Cassel. 1606, 4to.

RISPOLIS, F. J. M. de.—Status Controversiæ, Prædefinitionum et Prædeterminationum, cum libero Arbitrio. Par. 1609, 8vo.

RISSO, A.—Histoire Naturelle des Crustacées des Environs de Nice. Paris, 1816, with plates.

RISUGDASBIUS, Samuel. — De Materia Lapidis Philosophici. Germ. Lips. 1608, 8vo.

RITCHIE, David, Hairdresser, Perfumer, &c.—A Treatise on the Hair. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.

b RITCHIE, John, Captain of the East India Marine Service.—Oriental Disquisitions; or a retrospect of the rise and progress of the Hydrographical Surveys of Bengal. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

RITCHIE, Thomas Edward, formerly a Bookseller at Edinburgh.—The Campaign of Bonaparte in Italy in 1796-7; translated from the French. Edin. 1799, 8vo.—Political and Military Memoirs of Europe, from the renewal of the war on the Continent in 1798, to the peace of Amiens in 1802. With an introductory View of the Treaty of Campo Formio, and proceedings of the Congress of Rastadt. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—Account of the Life and Writings of David Hume, Esq. c Lond. 1807, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

RITIUS, Jac. Aretinus.—Objectiones et Annotata super Logicam Pauli Veneti. Bon. 1504. Ven. 1542, fol.

RITIUS, Mich.—De Regibus Franc., Hisp., Hierosol., Neap., Sic., et Hung. Bas. 1517, 4to. Bas. 1534, 12mo.

RITSCHEL, George, a Bohemian.—Contemplationes Metaphysicæ. Oxon. 1648, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Ceremoniis Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

RITSO, Frederick, Esq. Barrister at Law.—An Introduction to the Science of the Law, shewing the advantages of a Law Education. Lond. d 1815, 8vo.

RITSO, George.—Kew Gardens; a Poem. Lond. 1763, 4to.

RITSON, Mrs.—The Poetical Chain, consisting of Miscellaneous Pieces. 1812, 8vo.

RITSON, Isaac, a young man of very considerable literary talents, was born near Penrith, in 1761; died at Islington, 1789. He wrote,—a Translation of Homer's Hymn to Venus. 4to.—A Preface to Clarke's "Survey of the Lakes."—And, several medical articles in the Monthly Review.

RITSON, J.—Digest of the Proceedings of the Court Leet of the manor e and liberty of the Savoy, parcel of the duchy of Lancaster, in the county of Middlesex, from the year 1682 to the present time. Lond. 1789, 8vo. —Office of Constable; being an entire new Compendium of the Law concerning that ancient minister for the conservation of peace, &c. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Jurisdiction of the Courts Leet, exemplified in the articles which the Jury of Inquests for the King in that Court is sworn and charged, and by the law enjoined, to inquire of and present; together with approved precedents of presentments and judgments in Leet; and a large introduction, containing an account of the origin, nature, and present state of this institution. 1792, 8vo. 1809, 8vo. A Pamphlet.—Practical f Points, or Maxims in Conveyancing, drawn from the daily experience of a very extensive practice, by a late eminent conveyancer; to which are added, critical observations on the various and essential parts of a deed. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s.—Office of Bailiff of a Liberty. 1811, 8vo.

RITSON, Joseph, an eminent Poetical Critic and Editor, who distinguished himself by his critical asperity, was born at Stockton-upon-Tees, in the county of Durham, 1752, and bred to the profession of the law; died 1803.—Observations on the three first volumes of the (Warton's) History of English Poetry, in a Letter to the Author. Lond. 1782, 4to. —A Select Collection of English Songs. Lond. 1783, 3 vols. 8vo. 2d g edit. with additional Songs and Notes by Thos. Park. Lond. 1813, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the Text and Notes of the last (Steevens') edition of Shakespeare. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—The Quip Modest, &c., or supplementary remarks on the last (Reed's) edition of Shakespeare. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Cursory Criticism on Mr. Malone's edition of Shakespeare.—Ancient Songs, from the time of Henry III. to the Revolution. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1792, 8vo.—Pieces of ancient popular Poetry. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—A Letter to Dr. Farmer, relative to the edition of Shakespeare published by Edm. Malone. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—The English Anthology. 3 vols. sm. 8vo.—A Collection of Scotish Songs, with h the genuine Music. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo.—Robin Hood, a Collection of all the ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant, relative to that celebrated Outlaw. To which are added, Historical Anecdotes of his Life. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo.—Bibliographia Poëtica; a Catalogue of English Poets of the twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth centuries; with a short Account of their Works and Lives. Lond. 1802, 1812, 8vo.—An Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food as a Moral Duty. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s.—Ancient English Metrical Romances. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo. 27s.—Northern Garlands. The Bishopric Garland, or the Durham Minstrel; a choice Collection of excellent Songs. i The Yorkshire Garland; a curious Collection of old and new Songs. The Northumberland Garland, or Newcastle Nightingale; a matchless Collec-

tion of famous Songs. The North Country Chorister; an unparalleled variety of excellent Songs. Edited by the late Joseph Ritson, Esq. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

RITTANGELIUS, or Rithangel, John Stephen, a native of Forcheim, in the Bishopric of Bamberg, and Professor of Oriental Languages at Koningsburg; died about 1652. He wrote,—a Commentary on the book Jezirah, or the Creation, attributed to Abraham. Amst. 1642, 4to.—Libra Veritatis. 1698. In which he asserts that the Chaldee Paraphrase
j furnishes arguments against the Jews and Anti-Trinitarians.—De Veritate Religionis Christianæ. Franeker, 1699.—Letters.—And, a German Translation of the Prayers used by the Jews in their Synagogues, on the first day of each year.

RITTENHOUSE David, LL.D. of Norriton, in the county of Philadelphia, an American Philosopher and Mathematician, was born in Pennsylvania, 1732; died 1796.—Description of a New Orrery. Trans. Americ. 1768, vol. i. p. 1.—Transit of Venus over the Sun's Disk, June 3, 1769. Ib.—On the Comet which appeared in June and July 1770. Ib. 1770, p. 144.—On the true time of the Sun's passing the Meridian per
k clock. Ib. p. 155.—Explanation of an Optical Deception. Ib. vol. ii. p. 37.—Some Experiments on Magnetism. Ib. 178.—Method of placing a Meridian Mask. Ib. p. 181.—Observations on a Comet lately discovered. Ib. p. 195.—An Optical Problem solved. Ib. p. 201.—Account of several Houses in Philadelphia struck with Lightning. Ib. vol. iii. p. 119, 122.—Astronomical Observations. Ib. p. 150.—On finding the Sum of the several Powers of the Sines, &c. Ib. p. 155.—To determine the true Place of a Planet in an Elliptical Orbit directly from the mean anomaly, by converging series. Ib. vol. iv. p. 21.—On the Improvement of Time-keepers. Ib. p. 26.—On the Expansion of Wood by Heat. Ib.
l p. 29.—Method of raising the common Logarithm of any number immediately. Ib. p. 69.

RITTER, M. of Jena.—Experiments on the Invisible Rays of the Solar Spectrum. Nicholson's Journal, v. 255, 1803.—Memoir on Galvanism. Ib. vii. 288, 1804.—Experiments with the Electric Pile. Ib. viii. 176.—Experiments on Magnetism. Ib. 184.—Experiments on Light. Ib. 214.

RITTERSHUSIUS, Conradus, a Civilian and Philologer of extensive learning, was born at Brunswick, 1560; died 1613. He published a great number of Works, many on Civil Law, but most on the Belles
m Lettres and Criticism.—His edition of Appian, Greek and Latin, appeared in 1657, 8vo.—Fatidicus, &c. See Thou, Jac. Aug. de.

RITTERSHUSIUS, George, Son of the preceding.—Ασυλία, seu de Jure Asylorum. Argent. 1624, 8vo.

RITTERSHUSIUS, Nicholas, another Son of Conrad, and also a man of Learning, which he applied to historical and genealogical inquiries, was born at Altdorf, 1597; died 1670. Besides editing several of his father's Works, he published,—An Oration on Hanno's Periplus. 1638.—Genealogia Imperatorum, Regum, Ducum, Comitum, &c. ab anno 1400, ad annum 1664. Tubing. 1664, 7 vols. in 4, fol. A Work of rare oc-
n currence.—Several of his Letters are printed in the Epistolæ Celebrium Virorum. 1705.

RITTERUS, Steph.—Poëmata, viz. Gryllus, Epica, Pullus gallinaceus, Collostrum, Condus. Franc. 1614, 8vo.—Poëtica Prosometrica, seu Rerum Poëticarum, &c. descriptio. Franc. 1619, 8vo.

RITWYSE, John. See Rightwise.

RIVA, Joh. Gul.—Tabulæ Anatomicæ. fol.

RIVAL, Mr.—The Irish Missionary Unmasked; or the Abbé Goulde convicted of four Falsehoods: translated from the French, by D. G. Lond. 1724, 2 parts, 8vo.

o RIVAL, Peter.—Apologie. Lond. 1716, 4to.—Vertot's Dissertation on the Salick Law, examined. Lond. 1722, 4to.

RIVALLIUS, Aymarius.—Civilis Historiæ Juris, seu in xii. Tabb. Leges, Commentariorum libri v.; item, Historiæ Juris Pontificii lib. unus. Mog. 1538, 1539, 8vo.

RIVARD.—Traité de la Sphere et du Calendrier; 5me edition, revue et augmentée par Jérôme Lalande. Paris, 8vo.

RIVAULT, David, a learned French Writer, was born at Laval, in the Province of Perche, about 1571; died 1616. His literary Works are,—Les Etats; The States; or, a Discourse concerning the Privileges of the
p Prince, the Nobles, and the Third Estate, &c.—Archimedis Opera quæ extant, Gr. et Lat. novis demonstrationibus illustrata, &c. Par. 1615, fol.—Some other Pieces on Education.

RIVAULT, Flurance.—Les Elemens de l'Artillerie. Par. 1605, 8vo. A scarce and curious Work.

RIVAZ, T. F., a Portuguese Merchant.—A Proposal by which two essential Objects would be simultaneously attained; Security of the British Territory in India, and a new Channel of Commerce opened. 1813, 8vo.

RIVE, Edmund.—An Heptaglottologie; or, Discourse on 7 Langua-
q ges. Lond. 1618, 8vo.

RIVE, John Joseph, an able, but somewhat scurrilous French Writer on subjects of Bibliography and Literary History, was born at Apt, in Provence, 1730; died 1792. The printed Works of this Author amount to twenty-two; of these the most important are,—Notices Historiques et Critiques sur deux Manuscrits de la Bibliotheque de Duc de la Valliere; dont l'un a pour titre, 'Guirlande de Julie,' et l'autre, 'Récueil de Fleurs et Insectes Peints, par Dan. Rabel.' Paris, 1779, 4to.—Notice de deux autres Manuscrits de la même Bibliothèque; l'une a pour titre, 'Le Roman d'Artus,' l'autre, 'Le Romant de Pertenay.' Paris, 1779, 4to.
r These two Notices are generally bound together, and are beautifully printed.—Eclaircissemens sur l'invention des Cartes à jouer. Par. 1780, 8vo.—Prospectus de l'Essai sur verifier l'Age des Miniatures, such as appear on Manuscripts from the 14th to the 17th century. Par. 1782, fol. The Work announced in this Prospectus unhappily never appeared.—Notices sur le Traité manuscrit de Galeotto Martio, intitulé, 'De Excellentibus.' Par. 1785, 8vo.—Histoire Critique de la Pyramide de Caius Sestius, &c. Par. 1787, fol.—La Chasse aux Bibliographes et aux Antiquaires mal avisés. Par. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. This Work is now very rare. It is merely a receptacle of abuse and awkward wit against Le Long,
s Debure, Mercier, &c.—Dictionnaire de Critique Litteraire.—Chronique Littéraire des Ouvrages, imprimés et manuscrits, de l'Abbé Rive, des secours dans les lettres, que cet Abbé a fournis à tant de littérateurs François ou etrangers, de quelque rang et profession que ce soit, &c. &c. &c. Aix. 8vo.

RIVELEY, Benedict.—Funeral Sermon, on John xxx. 23. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Admission of a Mayor; on Rom. xiii. 4. 1679, 4to.

RIVERIUS, Lazarus. See Riviere.

RIVERS, Anthony, Earl of. See Widville.

RIVERS, Charles, Solicitor, Basing-Lane, Bread-Street, Cheapside,
t London.—An Appeal of an injured Individual to the British Nation, on the arbitrary and inquisitorial Consequences of the Tax on Income, commonly called the Property Tax; and particularly to the manner it is annexed on Professions, Trades, and small Incomes. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

RIVERS, Rev. D.—The Beauties of Saurin; being select and interesting Passages extracted from Sermons of that Divine. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

RIVERS, J. A.—Devout Rhapsodies. Lond. 1647, 4to.

RIVERS, Peregrine.—Almanack for 1634. Lond. 1634, 12mo.

RIVERS, Thomas, LL.D. and Fellow of All-Souls College, Oxford.
u —Sermon on Psalm lxxvii. 14, 15. Lond. 1710.

RIVES, Gregorius.—Epitome Canonum Conciliorum, cum brevi Historia Conciliorum, &c. Lugd. 1663, fol.

RIVET, A. jun.—Mr. Smirke, or the Divine in Mode; being Annotations on the Animadversions on the naked Truth. Lond. 1676, 4to.

RIVET, Andrew, a celebrated French Protestant Divine, was born at St. Maxent, in Poitou, 1572; died 1647. His Works, consisting of—Commentaries on the Scriptures, Sermons, and Controversial Pieces, were collected and printed at Rotterdam, 1651, 3 vols. fol.—A Relation of his Last Hours; translated and published by Nehemiah Coxe, 12mo.

v RIVET de la Grange, Anthony, a French Historian, was born at Confolens, a small town at Poictiers, 1683; died 1749. He published,—Le Necrologie de Port Royal des Champs; to which he added a long Historical Preface. The first volume appeared in 1733, 4to.; and Rivet was finishing the 9th, which contains the 12th century, when he died. It was afterwards extended to 12 vols., to which Clemencet added a 13th.

RIVET, William.—An Attempt to illustrate the Usefulness of Decimal Arithmetic, in the Rev. Mr. Brown's Method of working interminate Fractions. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

RIVET, William.—On Justification.—On Ecclesiastical History.

w RIVIERE, Dav. de la.—Le Miroir des Urines. 1700, 12mo. Par. 1722, 8vo.

RIVIERE, or Riverius, Lazarus, an eminent French Physician, was born at Montpellier, 1589; died 1655.—Observationes et Curationes Medicæ insignes. Lond. 1646, 12mo. 1656, 8vo.—Opera Medica Universa; translated by W. Carr. Lond. 1657, fol. Geneva, 1737. Leyden, 1738, fol.—Praxis Medica. Hag. 1658, 8vo. Bas. 1663, 8vo. Lugd. 1664, 8vo. Et cum Theoria. Lugd. 1674, 2 tom. 8vo. Translated by N. Culpeper. Lond. 1663, fol.—Arcana Medica. Ven. 1676, 4to. Ultraj. 1680, 12mo. Ven. 1696, 4to.—Opera Omnia Medica, edit. a J. D.
x Herstio. Franc. 1674, fol.

RIVIERE, R. A.—Calvinismus Bestiarum, Religio, et Appellatio pro Banne, &c. Lugd. 1630, 12mo.

RIVINUS, Andr.—Hecatomba Laudum et Gratiarum, ob inventam in Germaniâ abhinc annis CC calcographiam . . . . . immolata, cum in carninibus . . . . tùm declamatiunculâ solemni . . . . Lips. 1640.

RIVINUS, Augustus Quirinus, an eminent Botanist and Physician, was born at Leipsic, 1652; died 1723. He published,—De Peste Lipsiensi. 1680.—His splendid Illustration of the first class of his System of Botany, was published in 1690-99, 3 parts. The First Part consists of
y 125 Plates; to which is prefixed a learned Introductio Generalis in Rem Herbariam. The 2d Part has 121 Plates of Plants with four irregular petals; and the 3d Part contains Flowers with five irregular petals, and 139 Plates.

RIVINUS, Tilemannus Andreas.—Dissert. de Serpente seductore. Lips. 1686, 4to.

RIVIUS, Jo.—Of the Happiness of this our Age, and the Ungratitude of Men to God for his Benefits; translated by W. Watkinson. Lond. 1578, 4to.—A Guide unto Godliness; translated by William Gace. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—Of the Foolishnes of Men in putting off the Amend-
z ment of their Wicked Liues from daie to daie; translated by Thos. Rogers. Lond. 1583, 1586, 8vo.—Opera Theologica, cum Vita ejus per G. Fabricium, edita per A. Prætorium. Bas. 1562, fol.

RIVIUS, Thomas. See Ryves.

RIVOLA, Franc.—Dictionarium Armeno-Latinum. Mediol. 1621, fol. Lutet. 1633, fol.—Grammatica Armena. Mediol. 1624, 4to.

RIX, Jo.—Innocence vindicated; an Answer to part of a Paper, entitled, A Narrative of the Lord Cromwell's Anger against Lieut.-Col. Joyce. Lond. 1659, 4to.

RIZO, Emanuel.—Essai sur la Nouvelle Doctrine Medicale de Brown.
a Par. 1797, 8vo.

RIZZETTI, Giov.—Ludorum Scientia illustrata. Ven. 1725, 4to.

RIZZI, Zannoni.—Plan de Varsovie. 1771.

ROA, Mart. de.—Singularium Locorum ac Rerum, libri vi. Cordub. 1600, 4to. Lugd. 1604, 8vo.

ROACH, R.—The Great Crisis; or, the Mystery of Times and Seasons unfolded; 1st part. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—The Imperial Standard of Messiah triumphant. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

ROBART, Jacob.—Effects of the Great Frost on Trees and other Plants. Phil. Trans. 1684, Abr. iii. p. 89.

b ROBARTES, Foulke, B. D.—Treatise of Tythes; upon 1 Tim. v. 18. Camb. 1613, 4to.—God's Holy House and Service described, according to the primitive form thereof. Lond. 1639.

ROBARTES, Hon. Francis, Esq.—Concerning the Proportion of Mathematical Points to each other. Phil. Trans. 1712, Abr. v. p. 678.

ROBARTES, Humphrey.—Complaint for reformation of diuers vaine and wicked abused Exercises practised on the Sabbath-day, which tend to the hindrance of the Gospell, and increase of many abominable Vices. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

ROBARTS, or Roberts, Henry.—The most royal and honourable
c Entertainment of the most famous and renowned Christiern IV. King of Denmark, and his Entertainment at Theobalds. Lond. 1606, 4to.

ROBB, Rev. William, a Divine of the Episcopal Church of Scotland at St. Andrew's, and Chaplain to Lord Elibank.—Patriotic Wolves. 8vo. —Two Didactic Essays on Human Happiness, and the Government of the Passions. 1793, 8vo.—Poems on the Influence of Christianity. 1810, 8vo.

ROBBE, Jacques.—Geographie. Par. 1685, 2 tom. 8vo.

ROBBIGIUS, Justus Reinhartus.—Lexicon de Rebus Criticis. Rintel. 1622, 4to.

d ROBBINS, N.—Abridgement of Statutes of Ireland; to which are added, Appendixes. 4to. The Book printed 1736. The Appendixes every other year since to 25. Geo. II.

ROBE, Thomas.—Ways and Means to man the Navy. Lond. 1726, 1740, 4to.

ROBECK, J.—Exercitatio Philosophica de Morte Voluntaria Philosophorum, &c.; cum Animad. Jo. N. Funceii. Rintel. 1736. This is usually bound to another Treatise, entitled, Hieron. Delphini Eunuchi; hoc est Scripta Varia de conjugio inter Eunuchum et Virginem juvenculam, an. 1666 contracto. Jen. 1730, 4to.

e ROBERDES, John.—The Practice of Physic. 1698, 12mo.

ROBERG, Laurence, Medical Professor at Upsal, was born 1664; died 1742.—Positiones Medicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1693, 4to.

ROBERSON, Hammond, M. A.—The Duty of Volunteers; a Sermon. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

ROBERT, Prior of Shrewsbury.—Life of St. Winifrede; translated from the Latin by J. F. 1635, 12mo.

ROBERT of Gloucester.—Chronicle. See Th. Hearne.

ROBERT, John.—Metamorphosis Calvino-Gocleniana. Lond. 1618, 8vo.

f ROBERT, Nicholas.—Plantæ Parisiacæ. 2 tom. fol.—Fleurs dessinées et gravées, par N. Robert. Par. fol.—Icones Avium, &c. 1673, fol.

ROBERT, Paulus Everardus.—De Necrosi Ossium. Par. 1776, 4to.

ROBERTON, John, M. D., late Surgeon in Edinburgh, afterwards Practitioner in London.—A Practical Treatise on the Powers of Cantharides, when used internally; demonstrated by Experiments and Observations, in 3 parts; including an Inquiry concerning the Nature and proper Medical Treatment of Gleet, Leucorrhœa, and Obstinate Sores. Edin. 1806, 8vo. 7s.—A Popular Treatise on Medical Police, and on Diet, Re-
g gimen, &c.; in which the permanent and regular recovering causes of disease in general, and those of London and Edinburgh in particular, are described; with a general plan of medical police to obviate them, and a particular cure adapted to the local circumstances of these places. Edin. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—On Diseases of the Generative System; illustrated with 12 plates. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 14s.—A Popular Treatise on the Natural and Artificial Causes of Disease in general, with the Means of Prevention, and Rules for Diet, Regimen, &c. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROBERTS, Mr.—Voyage to the Levant, with an Account of his Sufferings amongst the Corsairs, Description of the Archipelago Islands,
h and Relation of the taking and retaking of Xio or Scio in the year 1696. See Hacke's Voyages, 1699.

ROBERTS, A.—The Adventures of Mr. T. S., taken prisoner by the Turks of Algiers. Lond. 1670, 12mo.

ROBERTS, Alexander, B. D.—Commentary upon the Seven Last Words of our Saviour Christ upon the Cross. Lond. 1614, 4to.—Treatises of Witchcraft; wherein sundry propositions are laid down, plainly discovering the wickedness of that damnable art. Lond. 1616, 4to.

ROBERTS, Barre Charles, an ingenious young Medallist, was born in Westminster 1789; died 1810.—Letters and Miscellaneous Papers,
i with a Memoir of his Life, written by his Cousin, Grovesnor Charles Bedford, Esq. Lond. 1814, 4to.

ROBERTS, Daniel.—Remarks on the King's Evil, or Scrophula; with an Account of a Specific Medicine for the Cure of it. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Divine Mission of Joanna Southcott.

ROBERTS, Daniel, Esq., Colonel in the Guards.—Military Instructions. 1798, 4to.—A Plan for increasing the Income of Officers in the Army. 1816, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

ROBERTS, Edward, M. A., Rector of Raleigh, Essex, and Minister of Queenborough, Kent.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on 2 Sam. xxiii.
j 10. 1704, 4to.—Farewell Sermon; on Mark xi. 24. 1704, 4to.—Sermons on Jonah iii. 4, 5. 1708, 2 vols. 8vo.—Ser. on Luke viii. 23, 24. 1716, 8vo.

ROBERTS, Edward, M. D., F. R. S.—Some Observations on Phthisis Pulmonalis. Med. Trans. iv. p. 119. 1813.—Cases of the Colica Pictonum, with Observations. Ib. v. p. 45. 1815.—A Case of Elephantiasis. Ib. p. 297.—Observations on the Treatment of Pulmonary Consumption. Ib. p. 463.

ROBERTS, Francis, a Puritan Divine, born in the county of Yorkshire, 1609; died 1675.—A Synopsis of Theology. Lond. 1644, fol.—
k Sermon on Ps. li. 17. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Believer's Evidence of Eternal Life, &c. Lond. 1649, 1655, 8vo.—Clavis Bibliorum; the Key of the Bible; including the Order, Names, Times, Penmen, Occasion, Scope, and principal Matter of the Old and New Testament. Lond. and Edin. 1649, 2 vols. 8vo. 4th ed. Lond. 1675, fol.—The Communicant instructed. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Mysterium et Medulla Bibliorum; or, the Mystery and Marrow of the Bible, concerning God's Covenant with Man. Lond. 1657, 2 vols. fol.—The True Way to the Tree of Life. 1673, 8vo.

l ROBERTS, Francis, Esq., R. S. S.—On the Defects and the Musical Notes of the Trumpet and Trumpet-Marine. Phil. Trans. 1692, Abr. iii. p. 467.—An Arithmetical Paradox, concerning the Chances of Lotteries. 1693, ib. 517.—Concerning the Distance of the Fixed Stars. 1694, ib. 632.

ROBERTS, George.—Four Years' Voyages; being a Series of uncommon Events which befel him in a Voyage to the Islands of the Canaries, Cape de Verd and Barbadoes, from whence he was bound to the Coast of Guinea. Lond. 1726, 8vo. See Hacke, Capt. William.

ROBERTS, George.—The Prospect; a Poem; containing, 1. The
m Scene of a Country Life at the Dawn of Day; 2. The Workmen busy in the Field at Harvest; 3. Partridge-shooting; 4. Fox-hunting; 5. The Necessity of the Different Seasons of the Year; 6. Some Serious Reflections on the Mysteries of the Creation, &c. Lond. 1754, fol.

ROBERTS, Henry. See Robarts, H.

ROBERTS, Rev. J., M. A.—The Deluge; a Poem. Lond. 1789, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ROBERTS, James, an English Printer and Stationer, who was joined in a patent with Richard Watkins, to print the Almanacks noticed under Watkins, flourished towards the close of the 16th and commencement of
n the 17th century. The Works printed by Roberts are,—Five Sermons. v. Phillips, G. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The second part of Christian Exercise. v. Bunny, E. Lond. 1594, 1598, 16mo.—Articles of Enquiry in the Dioces of Glocester and Bristol, by John Bishop of Glocester. Lond. 1594, 4to.—An Introduction to Algorisme, to learn to reckon with the Pen or with Counters; newly ouerseene and corrected; whereunto is annexed, certain notable and pleasant Rules of False Positions, not seene before in our Englishe tongue. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—A Short Introduction to learne to swimme, &c. v. Middleton, C. Lond. 1595, 4to.—A liuely Patterne of True Repentance. v. Coult, N. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—A thou-
o sand Notable Things of sundrie sortes, some wonderful, others strange, some pleasant, others profitable, &c. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The seconde parte of the Catalogue of English printed Bookes, &c. v. Maunsell, A. Lond. 1595, fol.—The most Honourable Tragedie, &c. v. Markham, J. Lond. 1595, 16mo.—Saint Peter's Complaints, with other Poems. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Tragicall Legend of Robert, D. of Normandy, &c. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—Easy, certain and perfect Method to cure, &c. v. Lowe, P. Lond. 1596, 4to.—A Right Profitable Booke, &c. v. Levens. P. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Poem of Poems; or, Syon's Muse; contaynyng the Divine Song of King Solomon, divided into eight E-
p clogues, by J. M. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—A Sermon. v. Dearing, E. Lond. 1596, 16mo.—How to chuse, ride, &c. Horses. v. Markham, J. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Evphves, &c. v. Lilly, J. Lond. 1597, 4to.—A Demonstration of God, &c. v. More, G. Lond. 1597, 4to. 1598.—The Pathway to Perfection, &c. v. Playfere, J. Lond. 1597, 16mo.—Politeuphnia, Wit's Commonwealth. Lond. 1598, 8vo.—Fitzherbert's Husbandry; with Additions. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Sinner's Guide. v. Lewes, F. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Mirrour of Mirrours; or, all the Tragedys of the Mirrour of Magistrates abbreviated in briefe Histories in Prose. Lond. 1598.—A Petite Pallace of Plesure. v. Pettie. Lond.
q 1593, 4to.—The Metamorphosis, &c. v. Marston, J. Lond. 1598, 16mo.—Skialethia; or, a Shadowe of Truth in certaine Epigrams and Satyres. Lond. 1598, 8vo.— A True Coppie of the Transportation of the Lowe Countries, &c. by the King of Spayne, for the dowrie of his eldest Daughter, giuen in marriage vnto Card. Abert, Duke of Austria; translated out of Dutch by H. W. Lond. 1598, 4to.—The Scourge of Vil-

lanie, &c. v. Marston, J. Lond. 1599, 16mo.—Three Sermons. v. Smith, H. Lond. 1599, 4to.—A Midsummer's Night's Dreame. v. Shakespeare, W. Lond. 1600, 4to.—The excellent History of the Merchant of Venice, &c. v. Shakespeare. Lond. 1600, 4to.—The Apology
r of the Church of England. Lond. 1600, 24mo.—The Poore Man's Garden, &c. v. Northbrooke, J. Lond. 1600, 16mo.—The Spanish Mandeuile of Miracles. v. Torquemeda, Antonio de. Lond. 1600, 4to.—A True and Admirable Historie of a Mayden at Consolens, in the Province of Poictiers, that for the space of three yeares and more hath liued, and yet doth, without receiving either meat or drinke; of whom his Majestie in person hath had the view, and (by his command) his best and chiefest phisitians have tried all means to find whether this fast or abstinence be by deceipt or not. In this History is also discoursed whether a man may liue many dayes, monthes or yeares without receiuing any sustenance.
s Lond. 1603. Roberts printed several Books after this date.

ROBERTS, John.—John Roberts, his Muster of Schismatike Bishoppes of Rome, otherwise calling themselves Popes; secondly, The Translation of the Historie of the Life of Hildobrande, called Gregory the 7.; written in Latine by Beno, a Cardinal of that time; thirdly, The Life of Henrie the Fourth, Emperour of Rome and Almain; which Henrie was cruelly imprisoned and deposed by the same Pope. Lond. printed by J. Byddell, without date, 8vo.; and by Wynkyn de Worde. 1534,

ROBERTS, John.—The Compleat Canonier; or, the Gunner's Guide. Lond. 1639, 1686, 8vo. 1762, 4to.

t ROBERTS, John, Surgeon.—Observations on Fever; wherein the Different Species, Nature and Method of treating those Diseases are represented in new and interesting points of view. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ROBERTS, John, M. A., F. A. S.—The Stability of the Reformed Christian Church; a Sermon. 1807, 4to.

ROBERTS, John Christopher.—Letter to the President and Members of the Royal Society Lond. 8vo.

ROBERTS, Josiah, Merchant, Manchester.—A Brief Explanation of the Ten Commandments; compiled from the best Authors. Manch. 1763, 12mo.

u ROBERTS, J. T.—Indian Glossary; consisting of some thousand Words and Terms commonly used in the East Indies; with full explanations of their respective meanings. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

ROBERTS, Lewis, Merchant.—The Merchant's Map of Commerce. Lond. 1638, 1671, fol.; with Improvements by Tho. Muir. Lond. 1700. —The Treasure of Trafficke; or, a Discourse of Foreign Trade. Lond. 1641, 4to.

ROBERTS, Rev. Peter, M. A.—Observations on the Principles of Christian Morality, and the Apostolic Character, occasioned by Dr. Paley's View of the Evidences of Christianity. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—
v Christianity vindicated, in a series of Letters to M. Volney, in answer to his Book called Ruins, or a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. 1800. 8vo.—Harmony of the Epistles of the Holy Apostles. Camb. 1800, 4to. —Essay on the Origin of the Constellations. 1802, 8vo.—Art of Universal Correspondence. Wrexham, 1802, 12mo. 2s.—Sketch of the Early History of the Cymry, or Ancient Britons, from the year 700 before Christ to A. D. 500. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 5s.—A Review of the Policy and Peculiar Doctrines of the Church of Rome. 1809, 8vo.—The Chronicles of the Kings of Britain; translated from the Welsh copy attributed to Tysilio; with Notes and Dissertations. Lond. 1810, 4to. 42s. 1811,
w 8vo.—Animadversions on a Pamphlet, entitled, Authentic Documents relative to the Miraculous Cure of Winifred White of Wolverhampton, at Holywell, Flintshire. 1814, 8vo.—The Cambrian Popular Antiquities. 1814, 8vo.

ROBERTS. R.—The Peruvian Letters; translated from the French, with an additional original volume by Miss Roberts. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Select Tales from Marmontel, translated.—Albert, Edward and Laura, and the Hermit of Priestland, three Legendary Tales. Lond. 1783, 4to. 3s.

ROBERTS, Samuel.—Love to our Country recommended; a Ser-
x mon. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

ROBERTS, Samuel, Chairman of a Committee appointed for encouraging the sweeping of Chimneys, without the use of Chimney Boys.—Description of an Apparatus used at Sheffield for cleaning Chimneys. Nicholson's Journal, xxx. 349. 1811.

ROBERTS, T.—Catechisme, in Meater, for the easier learning and better remembering of those Principles of our Faith which wee ought familiarly to be acquainted withal. Lond. 1591, 16mo.

ROBERTS, Thomas.—The English Bowman; or, Tracts on Archery; to which is added, the second part of the Bowman's Glory. Lond. 1801,
y 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROBERTS, Thomas.—Carmen Seculare; or, Sacred Poem on the Commencement of the Present Century. Lond. 1801, 4to. 3s. 6d.

ROBERTS, W. H., D. D., late Provost of Eton College.—A Poetical Essay on the Providence of God; part iii. Lond. 1771, 4to. 1s. 6d. —Poems. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—Judah restored; a Poem, in 6 books. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo.—Corrections of various Passages in the English Version of the Old Testament, upon the authority of ancient MSS. and ancient Versions. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. Published by his Son.

ROBERTS, Sir Walter.—Answer to Mr. Ford's Book, entitled, A
z Design for bringing a Navigable River from Rickmansworth, in Hertfordshire, to St. Giles-in-the-Fields. Lond. 1641, 1720, 4to.

ROBERTS, William.—An Account of the first Discovery, and Natural History and Geography of Florida, with a particular detail of the several Expeditions and Descents made on that Coast. Collected from the best authorities; illustrated by a Map, Plans, &c. By T. Jefferys, Geographer to his Majesty. Lond. 1763, 4to. 6s.

ROBERTS, William, Esq.—Thoughts on Creation. 1782, 12mo.—Poetical Attempts. 1784, 8vo.

ROBERTS, William, Son of the preceding, A. M., F. A. S., and
a Barrister at Law of Gray's Inn.—The Fugitives; a Comedy. Warrington, 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Attributed by some to the following.—The Looker-on; a periodical paper. Lond. 1795, 4 vols. 12mo. The first number of this Work appeared March 10, 1792, and the last, December 21, 1793. James Beresford was the principal contributor to this work.

ROBERTS, William, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law, and one of the Magistrates of Manchester.—A Charge to the Grand Jury of the Court Leet for the Manor of Manchester; containing an account of the internal government of that town, and of the nature, jurisdiction and duties of Court Leets in general. 1788, 8vo. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Sup-
b plementary Facts and Observations on the Trial of Mr. Walker of Manchester. 1791, 8vo.—Marmorum Oxoniensium Inscriptiones Græcæ, ad Chandleri exemplar, editæ. Oxon. 1791, 12mo.—A Treatise on the Construction of the Statutes 13. Eliz. c. 5, and 27. Eliz. c. 4, relating to voluntary and fraudulent conveyances, and on the nature and force of different considerations to support deeds and other legal instruments in the Courts of Law and Equity. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Statute of Frauds, as it regards Declarations in Trust, Contracts, Surrenders, Conveyances, and the execution and proof of Wills and Codicils; with a dissertation upon the admissibility of parole and extrinsic evidence to ex-
c plain and control written instruments. Lond. 1805, 1806, 8vo. 12s.—A Treatise on Wills and Codicils, with an Appendix of Statutes, and a copious Collection of Precedents; with Notes. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 18s.

ROBERTS, William Isaac, of Bristol.—Poems and Letters; with some acts of his Life. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROBERTSON, Miss.—Dividends of immense Value; and my claim on others evidenced by indisputable authority. Lond. 1801, 4to.—Who are the Swindlers? A Query. Lond. 4to.—Her Life and Memoirs. Lond. 1802, 4to.

ROBERTSON, Abraham, D. D., F. R. S., a native of Scotland,
d and Savilian Professor of Geometry in the University of Oxford.—Sectionum Conicarum, libri septem; accedit, Tractatus de Sectionibus Conicis. et de Scriptoribus qui earum doctrinam tradiderunt. Oxon. 1793, 4to. 21s.—A Geometrical Treatise of Conic Sections. Oxf. 1802, 8vo.—A Reply to a Critical and Monthly Reviewer, in which is inserted, Euler's Demonstration of the Binomial Theorem. Oxf. 1808, 8vo.—The Binomial Theorem demonstrated by the Principles of Multiplication. Phil. Trans. 1795. Abr. xvii. 573.—A New Demonstration of the Binomial Theorem, when the exponent is a partive or negative Fraction. Ib. 1806, 305.—On the Recession of the Equinoxes. Ib. 1807, 57.—Direct and
e expeditious Methods of calculating the eccentric from the mean anomaly of a Planet. Ib. 1816, 127.—Demonstrations of the late Dr. Maskelyne's Formulæ for finding the longitude and latitude of a celestial object from its right ascension and declination, and for finding its right ascension and declination from its longitude and latitude, the obliquity of the ecliptic being given in both cases. Ib. 138.

ROBERTSON, Hon. Alexander, Esq. of Strowan.—Poems on various subjects and occasions. Edin. 1751, 8vo.—History and Martial Achievements of the Robertsons of Strowan; with Poems on various subjects and occasions. Edinburgh, n. d. 12mo.

f ROBERTSON, Archibald, M. D.—Topographical Survey of the great Road from London to Bath and Bristol, with historical and descriptive accounts of the country, &c. Illustrated with perspective views of the most select and picturesque scenery, and a map planned on an inch to the mile, 65 plates of views, and 11 maps. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 63s.—Colloquia Anatomica, Physiologica et Chemica. Edin. 1810, 8vo.—Colloquia de Morbis, practica et theoretica, Quæstionibus et Responsis; ad Usum ingenuæ Juventutis accommodata. Edin. 1816, 12mo. A most useful Work of its kind.

ROBERTSON, or Robinson, Bartholomew.—Heavenly Advocate;
g or Directions for understanding the days of Christ's age here on earth, with the times and places of his Miracles, Death, &c. Lond. 1617, 8vo.—Crown of Life; or Combat between the Flesh and Spirit, with meditations and prayers, and a dialogue between Christ and the Soul. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Meditation of the Mercy and Justice of God. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—The heavenly and comfortable Mould of Prayers. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Anatomy of a distressed Soul. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—A Line of Life, point ing to the Immortality of a virtuous Name. Lond. 1620, 8vo. (Anon.)

ROBERTSON, C.—A Geographical Exercise Book. 1811, 12mo.

ROBERTSON, David.—Poems. Edin. 1784, 8vo.

h ROBERTSON, David, Esq.—A Tour through the Isle of Man; to which is subjoined, a Review of the Manks History. Lond. 1794, large 8vo. 21s.

ROBERTSON, David, Esq.—Reports of Cases on Appeal from Scotland, decided in the House of Peers. Vol. 1. containing the period from the Union in 1707, to the commencement of the reign of Geo. II. 1807, roy. 8vo.

ROBERTSON, G. A.—Notes on Africa. 1819, 15s.

ROBERTSON, George.—Learning's Foundation firmly laid in a short method of teaching to read English. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

i ROBERTSON, George.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Mid-Lothian, with Observations on the means of its improvement. By George Robertson. With the additional remarks of several respectable Gentlemen and Farmers in the County. Drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Edin. 1795, 8vo.—A General Description of the Shire of Renfrew, including an account of the Noble and Ancient Families who, from the earliest times, have had property in that county, and the most remarkable facts in the lives of distinguished individuals. To which is added, a Genealogical History of the Royal House of Stuart, and of the several noble and illustrious Families of that name, from the year 1034 to j 1710; collected from public records, chartularies of monasteries, and the best historians and private MSS. Published in 1710, by George Crauford, (q. v.) and continued to the present period, by George Robertson. Paisley, 1818, 4to. 31s. 6d. With engravings and maps.—This Author has also written some papers in the Tracts of the Highland Society, and Young's Annals.

ROBERTSON, Rev. H.—Account of the Ceremony of laying the first stone of Christ's Church, at Leversedge, near Leeds. 1813, 8vo.

ROBERTSON, Henry, M. D.—General View of the Atmosphere, and its Connection with the Science of Medicine and Agriculture. Edin. k 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Description of a Churn. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 451, 1813.—Cursory Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Remittent Fever. Ib. viii. 189, 1816.

ROBERTSON, J. D. D.—Rise of the Reformation; containing the Grounds for Protestantism. 1812, 8vo.

ROBERTSON, James, Minister at Leuchars.—The Ladies Help to Spelling. Glasg. 1722, 8vo.—Καινὰ καὶ παλαια, Things new and old; or an Exposition of the Book of the Revelation of John the Apostle. Edin. 1730, fol.

ROBERTSON, James, Professor of the Oriental Languages, Edin- l burgh.—Grammatica Linguæ Hebrææ; cum notis et variis questionibus philologis, in quibus præcipuè disseritur, de natura et indole Linguæ Hebrææ. De Antiquitate Quadrati, et Samaratani Characteris, &c. Edinb. 1758, 8vo. Lond. 1768, 4to. 6s.

ROBERTSON, James, Esq. of Edinburgh. — Description of the Blunt-headed Cachalot. Phil. Trans. 1770. Abr. xiii. 57.

ROBERTSON, James, M. D., Physician, Inverness.—Divisions of the Trachea neglected so long that the wound had become callous, treated successfully by ligatures through the substance of the Trachea. Med. Com. xviii. p. 356, 1793.

m ROBERTSON, James, D. D. Minister at Callandar, Perthshire.—General View of the Agriculture in the County of Perth, with Observations on the means of its improvement: drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Perth, 1799, 8vo. 8s. 2d edit. 1813.—General View of the Agriculture of Inverness-shire. 8vo.—General View of the Agriculture of Kincardineshire. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROBERTSON, James.—Observations on the Permanency of the Variation of the Compass at Jamaica. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 383, 1806. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1806, 348.

ROBERTSON, John, a Quaker.—The Plowman rebuking the Priest, n in answer to William Jamieson. 1694, 12mo.

ROBERTSON, John, F. R. S. Mathematical Teacher at Christ's Hospital, afterwards Librarian to the Royal Society, was born 1712; died 1776.—Compleat Treatise of Mensuration in all its Branches. 1739, 8vo.—Treatise on Mathematical Instruments. Lond. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo. —The Elements of Astronomy, deduced from observations, and demonstrated upon the mathematical principles of the Newtonian Philosophy; with practical rules, whereby the principal phenomena are determined. To which is annexed, a Treatise of Projection in general for Students; from the French of Caillé. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Elements of Navigation, containing o the theory and practice, with all the useful and necessary Tables. To which is added, a Treatise on Marine Fortification. Lond. 1751, 1764, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. with Additions and Compendiums for finding the Latitude and Longitude at sea. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. The seventh edition, with Additions, carefully revised and corrected, by L. Gwynne. Lond. 1805, roy. 8vo. 21s.—On the late Dr. Halley's Demonstration of the Analogy of the Logarithmic Tangents to the Meridian Line, or sum of the Secants. Phil. Trans. 1750. Abr. x. 89.—The Construction of the Logarithmic Lines on the Gunter's Scale. Ib. 1753, 388.—An Essay towards ascertaining the Specific Gravity of Living Men. Ib. 1757, xi. 71. p —Of an extraordinary Operation performed in the Dock-yard at Portsmouth. Ib. 136.—Concerning the Fall of Water under Bridges. Ib. 193.—On the Theory of circulating Decimal Fractions. Ib. 1768, xii. 555.—Demonstration of the Law of Motion, in the case of a body deflected by two forces tending constantly to two fixed points. Ib. 1769, 608.—Investigations of twenty Cases of Compound Interest. Ib. 1770, xiii. 83. —On Logarithms, by the late Wm. Jones, Esq. F. R. S. Ib. 1771, 190. —Properties of the Conic Sections; deduced by a compendious Method. Ib. 1772, 458.

ROBERTSON, Joseph, a learned English Divine and Miscellaneous q Writer, was born in London, 1726; died 1802.—The Subversion of ancient Kingdoms considered; a Sermon. 1761.—A new edition of Algernon Sidney's Discourses on Government; with Historical Notes. 1772.—Observations on the Case of Miss Butterfield, shewing the hardships she has sustained, and the necessity of prosecuting her right in a Court of Justice. 1775.—A Tract on Culinary Poisons. 1781.—An Introduction to the Study of Polite Literature. 1782. For the improvement of young people in reading.— Sir Clifton Wintringham, De Morbis quibusdam Commentarii, revised. 1782, 8vo. A 2d vol. was added in 1791.—An Essay on Punctuation. 1785, 12mo. 4th edit. 1796.—The Parian r Chronicle; or the Chronicle of the Arundelian Marbles; with a dissertation concerning its authenticity. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—A Translation of Telemachus, with Notes, and the Life of Fenelon. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo. —Observations on the Act for augmenting the Salaries of Curates; in four Letters to a Friend. 1797, 8vo.—An Essay on the Education of Young Ladies; addressed to a Person of Distinction. 1798, 8vo.—An Essay on the Nature of the English Verse; with Directions for reading Poetry. 1799, 12mo.—Mr. R. was engaged in writing for the Critical Review, from August 1764 to Sept. 1785, inclusive, during which time he was author of above 2600 articles in that work, on theological, classical, poetical, and s miscellaneous publications.

ROBERTSON, Rev. Joseph, Minister of Heights, near Whitby, Yorkshire.—Seven Sermons, preached on particular occasions. 1795, 8vo. 3s.

ROBERTSON, Rev. Joseph.—The Traveller's Guide through Scotland. Edin. 1806, 8vo.—Traveller's Guide through Ireland. 12mo.

ROBERTSON, Robert, M. D., Navy Surgeon.—A Physical Journal kept on board his Majesty's Ship Rainbow, during three Voyages to the Coast of Africa and West Indies, in 1772-3-4. To which is added, a particular account of the remitting fever which happened on that Coast in 1769, in his Majesty's Sloop Weasel. Lond. 1779, 4to. 12s.—Observa- t tions on the Jail Hospital, or Ship Fever. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s.—An Essay on Fevers, wherein their theoretic genera, species, and various denominations are, from experience and observation of thirty years, in Europe, Africa, and America, and the intermediate Seas, reduced to their characteristic genus, febrile infection, and the cure established, on philosophical induction. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Observations on the Diseases incident to Seamen relieved from actual service by reason of Accidents, Infirmities, or Old Age. Lond. 1807, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Synopsis Morborum; a Summary View or Observation on the principal Diseases incident to Seamen or Soldiers, whether engaged in actual service, or retired from it, &c. Lond. u 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.—History of a Case of repulsed Gonorrhœa, succeeded by severe affection of the Eyes, terminating favourably. Annals of Med. iv. p. 455, 1799.

ROBERTSON, Rev. Theodore, LL.B.—Sermons on the Practical Obligations of a Christian Life. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

ROBERTSON, Thomas, a correct Grammarian and successful Teacher; died about 1560. His Grammatical Tracts were printed together, under the title,—Annotationes in Lib. Gulielmi Lillii de Lat. Nom. Generibus, &c. Basil, 1532, 4to.—Among the records at the end of Burnet's History of the Reformation, he has Resolutions of some Questions v concerning the Sacraments, and Resolutions of Questions relating to Bishops and Priests.

ROBERTSON, Thomas, D. D., F. R. S. Edin. and Minister of Dalmeny, in Scotland.—An Inquiry into the Fine Arts, vol. i. Lond. 1785, 4to. 18s.—The History of Mary Queen of Scots, including an Examination of the Writings which were ascribed to her. To which are added, Appendixes containing copies of those Writings, and also of a considerable number of her genuine Compositions. Edin. 1793, 4to. 15s.—The Dependence of Morals on Religion; a Fast Sermon. 1794, 4to.—An Essay on the Character of Hamlet, in Shakespeare's Tragedy of Ham- w let. Trans. Edin. Soc. 1790, vol. ii. 251.

ROBERTSON, William, M. A. of Edinburgh, Teacher of Hebrew. —A Gate or Door to the Holy Tongue, containing, I. The chief and necessary Grounds of the Hebrew Grammar; II. A Table for the Hebrew Roots, &c. Part First. Lond. 1653, 8vo. Part Second, being a compendious Hebrew Lexicon, or Dictionary, &c. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—A Key to the Hebrew Bible, or an Alphabetical Praxis upon the Psalms of David, and Jeremiah's Lamentations. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Admonitory Epistle to Baxter and Hotchkiss, concerning their Misapplications of some Texts of Scripture. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Novum Testamentum Hebraicè, x ex E. Hutteri versione, per Gul. Robertson castigata. Lond. 1661. Corrected and improved by Nahum Joseph. Bath, 1814, 12mo.—Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ in Epitomen redactus. Cantabrigiæ, 1676, 4to. "Est enim Lexicon," says Harles, "omnium in eo genere locupletissimum et emendate excusum."—Thesaurus Linguæ Sanctæ, sive concordant. Lex. Heb. Lat. Biblicum. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Phraseologia Generalis, or a full, large, and general Phrase-Book. Camb. 1681, 8vo.—The Hebrew Text of the Psalms and Lamentations, with the reading in known English Letters. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

ROBERTSON, William, M. A. lately a Dissenting Teacher.—Dis- y senters Self-Condemned; being a full Answer to Mr. De Laune's Plea for the Non-Conformists. Lond. 1710, 4to.

ROBERTSON, William, D.D. a very learned Divine, born in Dublin, of Scottish parents, 1705; was educated at the University of Glasgow, where, in 1725, he distinguished himself by his manly opposition to the disgraceful innovations of its Principal and Professors; died at Wolverhampton, 1783.—A Scheme for utterly abolishing the present heavy and vexatious Tax of Tythe. Several editions.—An Attempt to explain the Words of Reason, Substance, Person, Creeds, Orthodoxy, Catholic Church, Subscription, and Index Expurgatorius.

z ROBERTSON, William, D. D. a distinguished Literary Character, and among the ablest of our modern Historians, was born at Borthwick, in Mid-Lothian, 1721; became Minister first of Gladsmuir, in East-Lothian, then of Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, and afterwards appointed Principal of the University there, one of his Majesty's Chaplains, and Historiographer for Scotland; died 1793.—A Sermon before the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 1755.—The History of Scotland, during the Reigns of Queen Mary, and of King James VI. till his accession to the Crown of England: With a Review of Scottish History previous to that period; and an Appendix, containing Original Papers. Lond. 1758-9, a 2 vols. 4to. 21s. The 4th edition, Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 8vo. 1787, 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 1797, 3 vols. 12mo. 17th edition, with the Author's last emendations and additions; to which is prefixed, an Account of his Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart, F. R. S. Edin. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo. This History, with that of Charles V., has been translated into French.—The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V.; with a View of the Progress of Society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the 16th century. Lond. 1769, 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1772, 4 vols. 8vo.—History of America. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. 1778, 2 vols. 4to. Books ix. and x. containing the History of Vir- b ginia to the year 1688, and the History of New England to the year 1652. Lond. 1798, 8vo. Edited by his Son. An edition of the whole in 4 vols. 8vo.—Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, and the Progress of Trade with that Country prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope; with an Appendix respecting their Arts, Sciences, &c. Lond. 1791, 4to. 15s. 2d edition, with the Author's last corrections and additions, 1795, 8vo. 7s. —Avantures de Telemaque. (See Fenelon.) Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Account of his Life and Writings; by Dugald Stewart, F.R.S. Edin. 1801, 1802, 8vo. 5s. 4to. 9s.

c ROBERTSON, William, Esq. one of the Deputies of the Lord Clerk-Register, for keeping the Records of Scotland.—History of Ancient Greece, from the Earliest Times, till it became a Roman Province. Edin. 1768, 12mo. 1778, 8vo.—Proceedings relating to the Peerage of Scotland, from Jan. 1707 to April 1788; collected and arranged. Edin. 1790, 4to. 42s. —An Index, drawn up about the year 1629, of many Records of Charters granted by the different Sovereigns of Scotland, between the years 1309 and 1413, most of which Records have been long missing: With an Introduction, giving a State of the ancient Records of Scotland, which were in that Kingdom in the year 1292; to which are subjoined, Indexes, &c. d Edin. 1798, 4to. 10s. 6d.

ROBERTSON, William, Surgeon, Kelso.—History of a Case of Inguinal Hernia, cured by an Operation, after appearances had become very unfavourable. Med. Com. xvi. p. 312, 1791.

ROBERTUS, Abbas Molismensis, et Ord. Cistercien. Fundator.—Chronicon Cisterciensis Ordinis, auctum per Bernardum Clarevallensem, et editum per Miræum. Col. Agr. 1614, 8vo.

ROBERTUS, Claud.—Descriptio Diœcesium Franciæ et Ditionum vicinarum et Præsulum seu Episcoporum qui in eis, cum Appendice. Par. 1626, fol.

e ROBERTUS, Gaudent.—Miscellanea Italica erudita. Parm. 1691-2, 4 tom. 4to.—Miscellanea Italica Physico-mathematica. Bonon. 1692, 4to.

ROBERTUS, Tallensis.—De Veritate et Antiquitate Artis Chemicæ. Par. 1561, 16mo. Lugd. Bat. 1593, 12mo. Montisbel. 1602, 12mo.

ROBERVAL, Giles-Personne, a French Mathematician, was born at Roberval, in the Diocese of Beauvais, 1602; died 1675. He wrote,—A Treatise on Mechanics.—And, Aristarchus Samos.—Besides the following Memoirs, inserted in the volumes of the Academy of Sciences of 1666: f Experiments concerning the Pressure of Air.—Observations on the Composition of Motion, and on the Tangents of Curve Lines.—The Recognition of Equations.—The Geometrical Resolution of Plain and Cubic Equations.—Treatise on Indivisibles.—On the Trochoid or Cychoid.—A Letter to Father Marsenne.—Two Letters from Torricelli.—A new kind of Balance.—Robervallian Lines for the Transformation of Figures.

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilian Isodore, the most conspicuous and sanguinary of the French Revolutionists, was born at Arras, in 1759; executed in July 1794.—In 1783, he published, a Treatise on Electricity; —and, shortly after, a work against Death as a Punishment; in which g he reproaches the right claimed by Society to cut off the Life of any Individual!

ROBIE, Thomas, M.D. of Herword-College, New England.—A large quantity of Alkaline Salt produced by burning rotten Wood. Phil. Trans. 1720. Abr. vi. p. 499.—On the Effects of Inoculation: On the Venom of the Spider. Ib. 1724. Abr. vii. p. 20.

ROBINET, J. B.—A Philosophical Essay on the System of Nature. In French. Amst. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo.—Explanation of a Hydrostatical Phenomenon observed by Franklin. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii, 284, 1812.

h ROBINS, Benjamin, F. R. S. an ingenious English Mathematician, and Engineer-General to the East-India Company, was born at Bath, in Somersetshire, 1707; died 1751.—A Discourse concerning the Nature and Certainty of Sir Isaac Newton's Method of Fluxions, and of prime and ultimate Ratios. 1735, 1739.—Observation on the present Convention with Spain. 1739.—A Narrative of what passed in the Common-hall i of the Citizens of London, assembled for the Election of a Lord Mayor. 1739.—An Address to the Electors and other free Subjects of Great Britain, occasioned by the late Succession in Warwick; in which is contained a particular Account of all our Negociations with Spain, and their Treatment of us for above 10 years past. 1739.—Remarks on Mr. Euler's Treatise of Motion, Dr. Smith's Complete System of Optics, and Dr. Jurin's Essay on Vision. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Confutation of Dr. Jurin's Reply to the Remarks. Lond. 1740, 4to.—New Principles of Gunnery. Lond. 1742, 8vo. Translated into the German Language by Euler, accompanied with a large and critical Commentary. Euler's Translation j again translated into English, by Mr. Hugh Brown, with Notes. 1784, 4to. A new edition, corrected and enlarged, with Notes, by Charles Hutton. Lond. 1805. 7s.—Proposals for increasing the Strength of the British Navy. Lond. 1747, 4to.—Mathematical Tracts; published, with a Preface, by James Wilson. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Mr R. wrote the principal parts of Anson's Voyage round the World, which goes under Walter's name. See Walter, R.—A Demonstration of the 11th Proposition of Sir Isaac Newton's Treatise of Quadratures. Phil. Trans. 1727. Abr. vii. 181.—Experiments, shewing that the Electricity of Glass disturbs the Mariner's Compass, and also nice Balances. Ib. 1746, Abr. ix. k p. 262.—Observations on the Height to which Rockets ascend. Ib. 1749, 660.

ROBINS, John, of Exeter.—Sensibility; with other Poems. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

ROBINS, Robert.—A Whip for the Marshall's Court and their Officers; with the Petition of the Author to the House of Commons, against the Abuse practised in the Marshall's Court, and a Discovery of the Jurisdiction and Privileges of that Court, &c. 1647, 4to. Wrote while the Author was under Confinement.—Reasons to resolve the unresolved People of the Legality of the King's Trial and Judgment. Lond. 1648, l 4to.

ROBINSON, Mr.—Account of Sweden; together with an Extract of the History of that Kingdom. 1717, 8vo.—A Poem on the King's Arrival. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Anthony.—A Short History of the Persecution of Christians by Jews, Heathens and Christians. 1793, 8vo. 2s.—A View of the Causes and Consequences of English Wars, from the succession of Julius Cæsar to the present time. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4s.—An Examination of a Sermon preached by the Rev. Robert Hall on Modern Infidelity; with an Appendix. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.

m ROBINSON, Arthur.—Reasons for making a Harbour or Mould in Torbay. Fol.

ROBINSON, Benjamin.—Reformation of Manners; on Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 1701, 12mo.—On the Death of King William III.; on Acts xiii. 36. 1702, 4to.—The Practical Improvement of Christmas-day; on Rom. xiv. 6. 1707, 8vo.—A Review of the Case of Liturgies, and their Imposition, in Answer to Mr. Bennet. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—King's Birthday; on Ps. cxviii. 22-24. 1719, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Bryan, M.D.—Treatise on the Animal Œconomy. Dub. 1732, 1733, 8vo. Much enlarged. Lond. 1738, 2 vols. 8vo.—Disserta- n tion on the Æther of Sir I. Newton. Dub. 1743, 8vo. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Food and Discharges of Human Bodies. Dub. 1747, 8vo. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—Observations on the Virtues and Operations of Medicines. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—Essay on Coin. Lond. 1758, 4to.

ROBINSON, Charles.—Charge to the Grand Jury of the Corporation of Scarborough at the General Quarter-Sessions, shewing the great benefit and excellence of our English Laws; with some useful Notes. Scarb. 1755, 8vo. 1s.

ROBINSON, Charles.—Collectanea Maritima; being a Collection o of Public Instruments, &c. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ROBINSON, Christopher, M. A., Rector of Welby, Lincolnshire.—The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation; in 8 Discourses. 1738-40, 8vo.—The peculiar and distinguishing Character of the Gospel. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Christianity the sole, true and infallible Rule of Life. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—The Rule of Life set forth in the Scriptures. Lond. 1740, 4to.

ROBINSON, Christopher, LL.D., Advocate.—A Report of the Judgment of the High Court of Admiralty on the Swedish Convoy, pronounced by the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Scott, on the 11th of June 1799. 1799, p 8vo. A Pamphlet.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing with the Judgments of Sir Wm. Scott, from Mich. term 1798 to 1808, with the Orders of the Court. 1799-1808, 6 vols. 8vo.—A Translation of the Chapters 273. and 287. of the Concolato del Mare, relating to Prize Law. 1800, 8vo.—Collectanea Maritima; being a Collection of Public Instruments, tending to illustrate the History and Practice of Prize Law. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s.

ROBINSON, Clement.—A Handefull of Pleasant Delites; containing sundrie new Sonets, and delectable Histories in divers kinds of Meeter; newly devised to the newest Tunes, &c. Lond. 1584, 16mo.

q ROBINSON, Daniel, Esq.—The Political Constitution of the Spanish Monarchy. 1813, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Colonel F. P.—A Letter to a General Officer in the Recruiting Service; to which is added, Another on the Establishment of Rifle Corps in the British Army. 1811, 4to. 2s.

ROBINSON, Francis. See Robson.

ROBINSON, Henry.—England's Safety in Trade's Encrease. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Libertas; or, Relief to the English Captives in Algiers. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Considerations propounded in a Letter to Mr. John Dury, with his Answer. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Brief Considerations con- r cerning the Advancement of Trade and Navigation. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Offices of Addresses and Encounters. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Proposals in order to a new-modelling of the Laws and Law Proceedings. 1653, 4to.—Certain Considerations in order to a more speedy, cheap and equal distribution of Justice.—Certain Proposals in order to the People's Freedom and Accommodation. Lond. 1653, 4to.

ROBINSON, Hugh, a Divine and Schoolmaster, born in the county of Anglesea; died 1655.—Preces; Grammaticalis quædam, et Antiquæ Historiæ, Synopsis. Oxon. 1616, 8vo.—Scholæ Wintoniensis, Phrases Latinæ, editæ per Nic. Robinson, Fil. Lond. 1654, 1664.—Annalium s Mundi Universalium, &c., tomus unicus, lib. 14, absolutus, &c. Lond. 1677, fol. Improved by Dr. Thomas Peirce, Dean of Salisbury, by the King's command.

ROBINSON, James.—Harleian Miscellany; seu, Collectio Rariorum Tractatuum. Lond. 1744, 8vo. These consist of several articles on Agriculture and Botany.

ROBINSON, John.—Pastor of the English Church at Leyden.—Justification of Separation from the Church, against Richard Bernard. 1610, 4to. 1639.—Apologia Brownistarum, seu Barowistarum. 1619, 8vo. In English. 1625.—His Defence of the Doctrine propounded by t the Synod of Dort against J. Murton. 1624, 12mo. Lond. 1638, 12mo.—Theses de Purgatione. Leyden, 1628, 4to.

ROBINSON, John, M. D.—The People's Plea for the Exercise of Prophecy. 1641, 4to.—A brief Catechism concerning Church Government. Lond. 1642, 12mo.—Miscellaneous Propositions and Quæres. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—Eudoxa, seu Quæstiones aliquot Medicæ; Pseudodoxiæ Epidemicæ Tho. Brunii, M. D., Ventilatio tranquilla, et Lapis ad Altare, seu Exploratio brevis in aliquot S. Scripturæ loca difficilia. Lond. 1656. The same, in English. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—The Triumph and Unity of Truth. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

u ROBINSON, John, Bishop of London.—Accession Sermon; on Ps. xxi. 1. 1710, 4to.—Patent to his Preamble of appointment to be Keeper of the Privy Seal. Lond. 1711.—Annual Meeting of Charity School; on Matt. xix. 14. 1714, 4to.

ROBINSON, John.—The Methodists; an Eclogue. Lond. 1763, 4to. A Satire on the Followers of Whitefield and Westley.—Preferment; a Satire. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s.—The Poet's Manual; a Satire. Lond. 1767, 4to. 1s.—Poems of various kinds; viz. Satires, Tales, Pastorals, Elegiac and other Pieces. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ROBINSON, John.—Love Fragments, &c.—Sydney St. Aubyn, in a v series of Letters. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Audley Fortescue; or, the Victims of Frailty; a Novel. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Sensibility, with other Poems. 1806, 12mo.

ROBINSON, Rev. John, M. A.—The Clergyman's Assistant. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.—Essays on the Prophecies of the Messiah. 1812, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Rev. John, D. D., of Christ's College, Cambridge.—The Proper Names of the Bible, New Testament and Apocrypha, divided, accented and pronounced, &c.; to which are added, Scriptural Selections on Morality and Religion, in which the emphatic words are point- w ed out. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 2s.—An Easy Grammar of History. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 3s.—Archæologia Græca; or, the Antiquities of Greece; being an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Greeks, chiefly designed to illustrate the Greek Classics. To which is prefixed, A brief History of the Grecian States. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 12s.—Ancient History, for the use of Schools. 1807, 12mo.—Modern History, for the Use of Schools. 1807, 12mo.—A Theological, Biblical and Ecclesiastical Dictionary. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

ROBINSON, John.—A Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland and Lancashire. 1819, 8vo. 15s.

x ROBINSON, L.—A Private Conference between him and Mr. T. Scott, occasioned by publishing his Majestie's Letter and Declaration. Lond. 1660, 4to.

ROBINSON, Lewis, M. D.—Every Patient his own Doctor; or, the Sick Man's Triumph over Death and the Grave. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary, whose maiden name was Darby, a Lady of considerable literary talents, commonly called the British Sappho, was born at Bristol 1758; died 1800.—Poems. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—Elegiac Verses to a Young Lady on the Death of her Brother. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s.—Poems. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Vancenza; or, the Dangers of Credulity; a y Romance. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—A Monody to the Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds, late President of the Royal Academy, &c. 1792, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Monody to the Memory of the Queen of France. 1793, 4to. 4s. 6d.—An Ode to the Harp of the late accomplished and amiable Louisa Hanway. 1793, 8vo.—Sight; the Cavern of Woe; and Solitude; three Poems. 1793, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Modern Manners; a Satire, in two Cantos. 4to.—The Widow; or, a Picture of Modern Times; a Novel. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo.—Angelina; a Novel. 1796, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—The Sicilian Lover; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—A Pamphlet in vindication of the Queen of France. (Anon.)—Sappho and Phaon; in z a Series of Legitimate Sonnets; with Thoughts on Political Subjects, and Anecdotes of the Grecian Poetess. 1796, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the Condition of Women; and the Injustice of Mental Subordination. 2d edit. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d. The first edit. of this Work was entitled, Letters to the Women of England on the Injustice of Mental Subordination, and was published with the fictitious signature of Anne Frances Randall.—Hubert de Sevrac; a Romance, 3 vols.—Walsingham; a Novel; 4 vols.—The False Friend; a Novel. 4 vols.—The Natural Daughter; with Portraits of the Ludenhead Family. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Lyrical Tales. Lond. 1800, cr. 8vo. 5s. a —Picture of Palermo, translated from the German of Dr. Hager. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 4s.—Memoirs of Mrs. Robinson, written by herself. 1801, 4 vols. 12mo.—Poetical Works. See the following article.

ROBINSON, Mary, Daughter of the preceding.—The Shrine of Bertha; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Wild Wreath. 1805, 8vo.—The Poetical Works of the late Mrs. Robinson, now first collected. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo.

ROBINSON, Matth.—Peace the best Policy; or, Reflections on the appearance of a Foreign War, the Present State of Affairs at Home, and the Commission of granting Pardons in America. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s.

b ROBINSON, Nicholas, M. D., Physician to Christ's Hospital, London.—Scheme for a Course of Medical Lectures. Lond. 4to.—Complete Treatise of the Gravel and Stone. Lond. 1721, 1723, 1734, 8vo. Rather a fanciful work, but containing many very ingenious observations.—A new Theory of Physic and Diseases, founded on the principles of the Newtonian Philosophy. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—A new Method of treating Consumptions. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—New System of the Spleen, Vapours, and Hypochondriac Melancholy. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Discourse on the Nature and Cause of Sudden Death. Lond. 1732, 1735, 8vo.—Treatise on the Venereal Disease, in three parts. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Christian Philoso- c pher; or, a Divine Essay on the Principles of Man's Universal Redemption. Lond. 1741, Book i. 8vo. Appendix to the first Book of the Christian Philosopher. Lond. 1742, 8vo. Both reprinted, 1758, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Essay on the Gout, and all Gouty Affections incident to Mankind, comprising the various Natures, Symptoms and Causes through every branch and stage of the Disease; demonstrating that air, diet and exercise are remedies the most sovereignly efficacious. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Virtues and Efficacy of a Crust of Bread eat early in a morning fasting. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. Dr. R. attempts to shew that this simple practice is all powerful against gravel, stone, gout and d rheumatism.

ROBINSON, Pollingrove.—The Beauties of Painting. Lond. 1782, 4to. 2s.—Cometilla; or, Views of Nature; being an introduction to Astronomy. Lond. 1790, 8vo. vol. i. 3s. 3d.

ROBINSON, Ralph, Citizen and Goldsmith of London.—A frutefull and pleasaunte Worke of the best State of a Publyque Weale, and of the new Yle called Utopia; written in Latine by Syr Thomas More, Knight, and now translated into Englishe. Lond. 1551, 8vo. 2d edition, newlie perused and corrected, and also with diuers Notes in the margent of the augmented. Lond. 1556, 8vo. Republished by the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, e 8vo. and 4to.

ROBINSON, Ralph.—Παναοπλία; or, a Treatise of the Christian Armour; Ephes. vi. 13, 14, &c. Published by H. M. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Christ all in all; or, Similitudes by which Christ is described in the Scriptures; being the substance of several Sermons. Lond. 1656, 12mo. The same. Lond. 1660, 4to.

ROBINSON, Richard, Citizen of London.—A Moral Methode of Ciuile Policie; contayning learned and fruictful Discourse of the Institution, State and Gouernment of a Commonweale; abridged out of the Cōmentaries of the Reverende and famous Clerke Franciscus Patricius, f Byshop of Caieta, in Italye; done oute of Latine into Englishe. Lond. 1576, 4to.—A Dyall of Dayly Contemplacion, or Devine Exercise of the Mind; instructing vs to liue unto God, and to dye vnto the world; translated into Englishe. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—Phil. Melangton, his Praiers, translated. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—A Godly and Learned Assertion. v. Melancthon, P. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Hemmingius on the xxv. Psalme, translated. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—A Learned and True Assertion. v. Leland, John. Lond. 1582, 4to.—The Auncient Order, Society and Unitie Laudable of Prince Arthure, and his Knightly Armory of the Round Table; with a Threefold Assertion friendly in favour and furtherance of g English Archery at this day. Translated and collected by R. R. (Rd. Robinson.) Lond. 1583, 4to.—Exposition on some Psalms, viz. from xxii. to xxxiv. inclusive. 4to.—Solace of Sion, &c., by Urban Regius, translated. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—Sermon of the Good and Euill Angel, translated from U. Regius. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—A Record of Auncient Histories, intituled in Latine, Gesta Romanorum; discoursing vpon sundry examples for the aduancement of vertue and the abandoning of vice; no lesse pleasaunt in reading, then profitable in practice. Lond. 1595, 8vo. Also without date. Contains 43 Histories or Tales.

ROBINSON, Robert.—The Art of Pronunciation. Lond. 1617, h 8vo.

ROBINSON, Robert.—Dissertation on the Contents, Virtues and Uses of Cold and Hot Mineral Springs, particularly those of Scarborough. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Robert, L. C. J. of Gibraltar.—Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, Esq. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Discourse concerning Inheritance in Fee-Simple; with a Kalendar of the Persons inheritable; wherein the whole course of the descent is laid down according to the laws

of England; and the degrees, rights and claims of consanguinity are proved and explained, pursuant to the civil and canon laws. Savoy, 1754, 8vo. 3d edit., with an Appendix, and an engraved Table. 1758.

ROBINSON, Rev. Robert, a dissenting Divine of the Baptist Persuasion, born 1735, in the county of Norfolk; died 1790.—Early Piety to Young Persons; on Ps. cxliv. 11, 12. 1772, 8vo.—Arcana. 1774. —The Doctrine of Absolute Submission discussed. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. —Proper Behaviour at Relative Assemblies; on 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 1776, 8vo.—A Plea for the Divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ, &c. 1776. Written with much ingenuity.—An Essay on the Composition of a Sermon, from the French of John Claude; with Notes. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. j—A Plan of Lectures on the Principles of Non-conformity, for the instruction of Catechumens. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Ser. on Rom. xiii. 1-7. 1780, 8vo.—Speech at the Interment of Mrs. Susannah Berly. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—The general Doctrine of Toleration applied to the particular case of Free Communion.—Slavery inconsistent with the Spirit of Christianity.—A Political Catechism. 1782.—Sermons from the Original French of the late Rev. James Saurin. Lond. 1784, 5 vols. 8vo. 26s. —Sixteen Discourses on several Texts of Scripture, together with six Morning Exercises. 1786.—The History of Baptism. Lond. 1790, 4to. 25s.—The History and Mystery of Good Friday. 1787.—Ecclesiastical k Researches. Lond. 1792, 4to. 21s.—Posthumous Works. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 12s.—Life. 1796, 8vo.

ROBINSON, T.—The Petitioner's Vindication from Calumny and Aspersion. Lond. 1642, 4to.

ROBINSON, T. Esq. late of Seaford, in Sussex.—The Tyrolese Villagers; a Poem, with other Tales. 1811, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Sir Tancred, Physician in Ordinary to George I.; died 1748.—On the Bridge of St. Esprit, in France. Phil. Trans. 1684. Abr. iii. p. 42. On the same. Ib. 74.—Observations on Boiling Fountains and Subterraneous Steams. Ih. 1685. Abr. iii. p. 136.—On the French l Macreuse and the Scotch Barnacle; with a farther Account of Boiling and other Fountains. Ib. p. 173.—Account of the Tubera Terræ or Truffles found in Northamptonshire, Lycoperdon Tuber Lin. 1693, ib. p. 554.—On the great Age of Henry Jenkins. Ib. 1696. Abr. iv. p. 92. —Observations made about Rome, Naples, and some other countries, in the years 1683 and 1684. Ib. 1716. Abr. vi. p. 253.

ROBINSON, Thomas.—Anatomy of the English Nunnery at Lisbon. Lond. 1621, 4to.

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas.—Special Entries of Declarations, Pleadings, Issues, Verdicts, Judgments, and Judicial Process, with such Notes m and Observations as explain the same; in Latin. 1684, 1694, fol.

ROBINSON, Thomas, Rector of Ousby, Cumberland. — Anatomy of the Earth. Lond. 1694, 4to.—New Observations on the Natural History of this World of Matter, and this World of Life; in two parts. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—An Essay towards the Natural History of Westmoreland and Cumberland, with a Vindication of the Mosaic System of the Creation. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

ROBINSON, Thomas, Esq.; died 1747.—The Common Law of Kent; or the Customs of Gavelkind: with an Appendix concerning Borough English. Lond. 1741, 8vo. 4s. 2d edit. 1788, 8vo. 6s.

n ROBINSON, Thomas, D. D., Archdeacon of Northumberland.—Charge at a Visitation held for the Archdeaconry of Northumberland. Newc. 1759, 4to.—Charge at a Visitation for the Archdeaconry of Northumberland in 1761. Newc. 1761, 4to.

ROBINSON, Thomas, M. A. Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester, was born 1749; died 1813.—Scripture Characters; or a Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories of the Old Testament, from Adam to Joshua, inclusive. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 3s.—Scripture Characters; or a Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories from the time of the Judges to the end of the Old Testament. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 3s. Both o reprinted. 1800, 4 vols. 8vo. With a Biographical Account of the Author. Lond. 1815, 4 vols. 8vo.—A Serious Exhortation to the Inhabitants of G. Britain, in reference to the approaching Fast. 1795, 12mo. —An Address to the Loyal Leicester Volunteer Infantry. 1796, 8vo.—Address to the Inhabitants of the United Kingdoms, on the termination of the War with France. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—The Parochial Minister's Address to his Parishioners.—On Confirmation.—The Serious Call.—Prophecies on the Messiah.—Life. See Vaughan, Edward Thomas.

ROBINSON, Rev. Thomas, A.M. late Rector of Ruan Minor, and Vicar of St. Hillary, in Cornwall; died 1814.—Sketches in Verse. 1796, p 4to. 2s. 6d.—A few plain Reasons for the Belief of a Christian. 1800, 8vo.—Serious Call to a devout attendance at Church. 1803, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Nature, Necessity, and Evidences of Revealed Religion. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.—Serious Attention to personal Holiness and Soundness of Doctrine; a Sermon. 1808, 1s.

ROBINSON, Thomas Romney.—Juvenile Poems; to which is prefixed, a short Account of the Author; by a Member of the Belfast Literary Society. Belfast, 1806, 12mo. 5s. 5d.

ROBINSON, Sir William.—His two Controverted Wills. Lond. 1716, fol.

q ROBINSON, William, Esq. one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace.—Supplement to Burn's Justice of the Peace. Lond. 1774, 8vo 3s. 6d.

ROBINSON, William, Esq. Architect and Surveyor at Hackney.—The Gentleman and Builder's Directory, &c. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ROBINSZ, John.—A Treatise of the Lawfullness of hearing of the Ministers in the Church of England. Lond. 1634, 8vo.

ROBIQUET, Apothecary.—Discovery of a New Vegetable Principle in Asparagus. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 242, 1806.—On the Preparations of Pure Barytes. Ib. xix. 23, 1808.—Remarks on the Spontaneous Decompositions of the Hydrogurated Sulphuret of Barytes. Ib. xix. 25, 1808.—On the Purification of Nickel by means of Sulphurated Hydrogen. Ib. xxv. 61, 1810.

ROBISON, or Robinson, John, LL.D., F.R.S.E., an eminent Mathematician and Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, was born at Boghall, in the County of Stirling, in Scotland, 1739; died 1805.—Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe carried on in the Secret Meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies; collected from good authorities. 2d ed. corrected, to which is added, a Postscript. Edin. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—Elements s of Mechanical Philosophy, being the Substance of a Course of Lectures on that Science; vol. i. including Dynamics and Astronomy. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 21s. With Plates.—The Orbit and Motion of the Georgium Sidus. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1788, vol. i. Ib. 1790, vol. ii. 37.—On the Motion of Light, as affected by refracting and reflecting Substances which are in motion. Ib. 83.—Dr. Robison furnished some most valuable contributions to the 3d. edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," and to the Supplement to the same Work, which was superintended by his friend Dr. Gleig.

ROBLES, And. Lopez de.—De la Peste di Cordova; Poëma. Cord. 1603, 12mo.

t ROBOREDO, Amaro de.—Raizes da Lingua Latina. Lat. Hisp. Lisb. 1621, 4to.

ROBORTELLO, Francis, a Critic and Philosopher, born at Udina, 1516; died 1567. He left a,—Treatise on History. 1543, 8vo. of little value.—In Libros Politicos Aristotelis, Disputatio. Ven. 1552, 4to.—In Aristotelem de Arte Poëtica, Explicationes. Bas. 1555, fol.—De Vita et Victu Populi Romani sub Imperatoribus. Bonon. 1559, fol.—Commentaries on several Greek and Latin Poets; and other Works on Roman Antiquities.

ROBOTHAM, Charles, B. D., Rector of Reifam, Norfolk.—The u Royal Nursing Father; on Isai. xlix. 23. 1680, 12mo.—The Obedience of Faith; on Rom. xvi. 26. 1680, 12mo.—Commentary on Charity; on Heb. xiii. 16. 1680, 12mo.—Sermons. 1756, 8vo.

ROBOTHAM, John. — The Preciousness of Christ to Believers. Lond. 1647, 12mo.—Exposition on the Canticles. Lond. 1651.—The Mystery of the two Witnesses unveiled. Lond. 1654, 12mo.—Disquisitio in Hypothesin Baxterianam de Fœdere Gratiæ ab initio, et deinceps semper et ubique omnibus induito, &c. Lond. 1694, 1698, 8vo.

ROBSON, Mr. A.L.S.—Description of the Ribes Spicatum. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1795, vol. iii. p. 240.

v ROBSON, Charles, M. A. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.—News from Aleppo. Lond. 1628, 4to.

ROBSON, Edward, M. A. Vicar of Orston.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

ROBSON, or Robinson, Francis, late Capt. in the Hon. East India Company's Forces.—The Life of Hyder Ally, with an Account of his Usurpation of the Kingdom of Mysore. To which is annexed, a genuine Narrative of the Sufferings of the British Prisoners of War taken by his Son Tippoo Saib. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 4s.

ROBSON, George.—A Sermon. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1s.

w ROBSON, G. F.—The Scenery of the Grampian Mountains, illustrated by 40 Etchings, with a Map, and explanatory Descriptions. 1814, fol.

ROBSON, Henry.—Examination and Condemnation of H. Robson for poisoning his Wife. Lond. 1598, 4to.

ROBSON, James.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyll, and of the western part of the County of Inverness. Lond. 1794, 4to.

ROBSON, John, M.A. Rector of Blatchington, in Sussex.—The first Book of the Psalms of David, translated into English Verse, of Heroic x Measure; with Arguments and Notes. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 2s.

ROBSON, Joseph, Surveyor and Supervisor of the Buildings to the Hudson Bay Company.—An Account of 6 years' Residence in Hudson Bay, from 1733 to 1736, and from 1744 to 1747. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The British Mars; containing several Schemes and Inventions to be practised by Land or Sea, against the Enemies of Britain. Also a New Method of Fortification and making Batteries. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 5s.—The best book on the Art of War, next to Bobadil.

ROBSON, Mary.—The Orphan Girl; with Copperplates. 1820. 12mo. 2s.

y ROBSON, Stephen.—The British Flora; containing the select Names, Characters, Places of Growth, Duration, and Time of Flowering of the Plants growing wild in G. Britain. To which are prefixed, the Principles of Botany. York, 1777, 8vo. 5s.

ROBSON, William.—Grammigraphia, or the Grammar of Drawing, a System of Appearance which, by easy rules, communicates its Principles, and shews how it is to be presented by lime, &c. Lond. 1799, 4to. 21s.

ROBSON, William, Esq. of Castle Cary.—The Persian Diary; or Reflection's Oriental Gift of Daily Counsel. Lond. 1800-1, 2 vols. 12mo. z 2s.—Mottos; or Imagery of Life. Lond. 1802, 12mo.

ROBY, William, a Methodist Preacher.—The Orphan's Friend; a Discourse. 1813, 8vo.

ROBYN, Jacob.—Atlas Maritimus; or the Sea-Atlas, being a Book of Maritime Charts. Amst. 1682, fol.

ROCABERTI, John Thomas de, a most zealous defender of Papal Authority, was born at Peselada, on the Frontiers of Roussillon and Catalonia, about 1624; died 1699. He left a long Treatise,—De Romani Pontificis Autoritate. 3 vols. fol. Esteemed in Spain and Italy, but prohibited in France.—Bibliotheca Pontificia, a large Collection of all the a Treatises which have been written by different Authors in favour of the Pope's Authority and Infallibility. Rome, 1700, &c. 21 vols. fol. Also prohibited by the Parliament of Paris.

ROCCA, M. de.—Mémoires sur la Guerre des Françoise en Espagne. Lond. 1815, 8vo. Translated into English by Maria Graham. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

ROCCA, Angelus, a learned Italian, born in Rocca Contrata, a town in the marche of Ancona, 1545; died 1620. Among his Works are,—Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana. Fabricius calls this a very trifling Work. —Bibliotheca Theologica et Scripturalis. Rom. 1594, 8vo.—Notæ in b Novum Testamentum.—De Patientia.—De Cometis.—Observationes in iv. Libros Elegantiarum Laur. Vallæ.—Observationes de Lingua Latina. These, with some other Pieces, were collected and printed at Rome, 1719, 2 vols. fol.—From his MSS. was afterwards published a curious Collection, entitled,—Thesaurus Pontificiarum Antiquitatum, necnon Rituum ac Ceremoniarum. 1745, 2 vols. fol.

ROCCA, Abbé Della, Vicar-General of Scyros.—Traité complet sur les Abeilles, &c. i. e. A Complete Treatise on the Management of Bees, as practised at Scyros, together with an Account of that Island. Paris, 1790, vol. i. 8vo.

c ROCCA, Vicente.—Hystoria de los Turcos. Valenc. 1556, fol.

ROCCABELLA, Tomaso.—Iddio operante. Ven. 1645, 4to.—Prencipe Morale. Ven. 1645, 2 part. 4to.—Prencipe Prattico. Ven. 1645, 4to.—Prencipe Deliberante. Ven. 1646, 4to.

ROCCHI, Joseph.—Miscellanei di varia Litteratura. Lucca, 1763, 2 vols. 12mo.

ROCH, Thomas, Cabinet-Maker.—Proceedings of the Corporation of C——y; shewing the Abuse of Corporation Government. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.—The Canterbury Patriot, or the late Mayor's new mode of defending Liberty, Property, and the Privilege of the Press. Lond. 1773, d 8vo. 1s.—An Address to the Electors of the City of Canterbury.

ROCHA, M. J. Monteiro da.—Mémoires sur l'Astronomie Pratique. Paris, 1808, 4to.

ROCHAMBEAU, Senior Marshall of France, and Grand Officer in the Legion of Honour.—Mémoires Militaires, &c. Military, Historical, m and Political Memoirs. Paris, 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

ROCHE, Daniel de la, M. D. Physician, Geneva.—A Case of Epilepsy, with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. Med. Com. i. p. 200, 1773.

ROCHE, Eugenius.—William Tell; a Tragedy. 1808, 8vo.—Invae sion; a Play. 1808, 8vo.

ROCHE, J. Hamilton.—The Suffolk Tale. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo.—Salamanca; a Poem. 1812, 4to.—France; a Heroic Poem. 1814, 4to. —The Sudburiad; or Poems from the Cottage. 8vo.

ROCHE, John, Esq. an Honorary Member, and formerly President of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, &c.—An Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of Junius; in which is proved, by internal, as well as by direct and satisfactory evidence, that they were written by the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 8s.

ROCHE, Michael de la.—An Abridgement of Gerard Brandt's Hisf tory of the Reformation in the Low Countries, containing all that is curious in that work. Lond. 1725, 4 vols. 8vo.—Memoirs of Literature for the year 1725, 1726, 1727. Lond. 1725-27, 6 vols.—Literary Journal, or a Continuation of the Memoirs of Literature. Lond. 1730, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROCHE, Nicholas de la.—De Morbis Mulierum curandis. 1542, 16mo.

ROCHE, Peter de la, Architect.—An Essay on the Orders of Architecture, in which are contained some considerable alterations in their proportions, several observations on the propriety of their use, and the introduction of a new great order, called the Britannic Order; illustrated with g copperplates. Lond. 1768, 4to. 7s. 6d.

ROCHE, Regina Maria.—The Vicar of Landsdowne; a Novel.—The Maid of the Hamlet; a Tale. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Children of the Abbey. 4 vols.—Clermont; a Tale. 1798, 4 vols. 12mo. —The Nocturnal Visit. 1800, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Discarded Son. 1806, 5 vols. 12mo.—The Houses of Osma and Almeria. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. —The Monastery of St. Colombe. 1812, 5 vols. 12mo.—Trecothick Bower. 1813, 3 vols. 12mo.—London Tales. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo. —The Munster Cottage Boy. 1819, 4 vols.

h ROCHE, Robert.—Eustathia; or a Poem of the Constancy of Susanna. Oxon. 1599, 8vo.

ROCHE, Robert.—Of a Fustian Frock being set on Fire by Electricity. Phil. Trans. 1748. Abr. ix. p. 512.

ROCHE, Sophia de la.—History of Lady Sophia Sternheim; translated by J. Collyer. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROCHEFORT, Cæsar de.—Tableau de l'Isle de Tobago. Leyd. 1665. 12mo.—Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Isles Antilles de l'Amerique. Avec un Vocabulaire Caraibe. Rotterd. 1681, 4to.

ROCHEFORT, Charles Cæsar de.—His History of the Caribby i Islands rendered into English, by J. Davies. Lond. 1666, fol.—Mémoires de Mr. Le C. C. D. R. contenant ce qui s'est passé sous le Ministere du Card. de Richelieu, et du Card. du Mazarin. Col. 1687, 12mo. Haye. 1689, 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

ROCHEFORT, William de, a modern French Writer of considerable reputation, was born at Lyons, 1731; died 1788. He published,—A Refutation du Systême de la Nature, in Prose.—A Critical History of the Opinions of the Ancients concerning Happiness. 1778, 8vo.—A Complete Translation of the Plays of Sophocles. This gained him much credit, by the elegance and fidelity of the version, and the judicious notes an- j nexed to it.—A Complete Translation of Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, splendidly printed at the Royal Press. 1781, 4to. Of this the Preliminary Discourses and the Notes obtained more applause than the Version itself.

ROCHEFOUCAULT, Francis, Duke of, Prince of Marsillac, and Governor of Poitou, was born 1613; died 1680.—Moral Maxims and Reflexions. Paris, 1692, 12mo. Translated into English. Edin. 1783, This has gone through many editions. "It contributed more," says Voltaire, "to form the taste of the French nation, and give it a true relish of propriety and correctness, than any performance."—Avec Maximes de k Madame la Marquise de Sablé. Pensees diverses. Et, Maximes Chrêtiennes. In English. Lond. 1706, 12mo. With Notes. Lond. 1749, 12mo.—Mémoires de la Régence de la Reine Anne d'Autriche; written with great sense and penetration.

ROCHEFOUCAULT, Liancourt, Duke de la.—Travels, &c. See Liancourt.

ROCHESTER.—Relation of the Wicked Contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young against the Lives of several Persons, by forging an Association and their Hands. 1692, 8vo.

ROCHETTA, Aquilante.—Peregrinatione di Terra Santa ed altre l Provincie. Palerm. 1630, 4to.

ROCHETTE, Jean.—Traité et Instruction pour les Decrets, Encheres et Criées. Par. 1609, 8vo.—Decisions de plusieurs Questions en Cours Ecclesiastiques et Seculieres. Troyes, 1610, 8vo. Rouen, 1629, 8vo.

ROCHETTE, M. Raoul.—Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement des Colonies Grecques. Paris, 1815, 4 vols. 8vo.

ROCHETTE, S. Chardon de la.—Mélanges de Critique, &c.; i. e. Critical and Philological Miscellanies. Paris, 1812, 3 vols. 8vo.

ROCHFORT, Richard, Capt.—Treatise on the Marchments and m Movements of Armies; translated from the French MSS. of General Jerry. 1808, 8vo.

ROCHON, Abbé, Member of the Academies of Sciences of Paris and Petersburgh, Marine Astronomer, Keeper of the King's Cabinet of Natural History, Inspector of the Mint, &c.—Voyage à Madagascar, &c. Paris, 1791, 8vo.; with a Map. The same, translated into English, entitled, Voyages to Madagascar and the East Indies, with an accurate Map of the Island of Madagascar, and a Memoir on the Chinese Trade. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—An Essay on the Degree of Warmth of Coloured Rays. Phil. Mag. xlv. 410. 1815. (Posth.)

n ROCHON, M.—Essai sur les Monnoies Anciennes et Modernes. Par. 1792, 8vo.

ROCK, Richard.—A Letter in Answer to an Epistle from a Physician at Perth. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

ROCKET, John.—Divisions cut in Pieces by the Sword of the Lord; a Sermon. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Christian Subject. Lond. 1651, 4to.

ROCOLES, Jean Bapt. de.—Les Impostures Insignes; translated into English. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

ROCQUE, Bartholomew, of Wolham Green.—A Treatise on the o Hyacinth; containing the manner of cultivating that flower, on the experience lately made by the most eminent Florists in Holland; translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—A Practical Treatise on cultivating Lucerne-Grass; containing such methods as are found by experience to succeed, including the practice used in several parts of France. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s. Improved and enlarged, and some Hints relative to Burnet and Timothy-Grasses. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ROCQUE, J.—A Plan of the Cities of London and Westminster, and Borough of Southwark, on 24 Sheets. Lond. fol. Index. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—A Map of London, and the Country 10 miles round, in 16 sheets. p Lond. fol. Reduced into 1 sheet. Lond. 1748, fol.—The Traveller's Assistant, or Road-Book; being the most general and compleat direction to all the post, principal and cross-roads in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1763, 8vo.

ROCQUE, Matthæus la.—The History of the Eucharist, done into English by Joseph Walker. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of France, with that of the Primitive Christians; translated from the French by Joseph Walker. Lond. 1691, 4to.

ROCQUEVILLE, Sieur de.—Relation du Royaume et du Gouverne- q ment d'Alger. Par. 1686, 6vo.

RODD, J.—Forms of Prayer and other Services, selected for the use of Families. 1812, 8vo.

RODD, Thomas.—Zumo; a Trag. from the French. 1800, 8vo.—Les Guerras Civiles; or, the Civil Wars of Grenada; and the History of the Zegries and Abencerrages, to the final conquest by Ferdinand and Isabella; translated from the Arabian of Abenhamin. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—Ancient Ballads from the Civil Wars of Granada, and the twelve Peers of France. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—An Essay on the Duke of Bedford. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.—The Battle of Copenhagen; a Poem. Lond. 1806, 8vo.
r —The History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin; translated from the Latin in Spanheim's Lives of Ecclesiastical Writers; together with the most celebrated Ballads relating to the twelve Peers of France. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

RODELLIUS, Petrus.—Interpretatio et Notæ in Horatium. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

RODENHURST, T.—Description of Hawkestone, the Seat of Sir Richard Hill. Shrews. 1784, 1799, 12mo. 1s.

RODERICK, Richard, D. D., Student of Christ's-Church, Oxford, Rector of St. Michael's, Basishaw, London.—Visitation Sermon, on Acts
s ii. 42. 1683, 4to.—Consecration of a Chapel; on 2 Chron. vii. 16. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum Londinensem; on Jer. vii. 12. Lond. 1707, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum Londinensem; on Mark xiii. 13. 1723, 4to.

RODERICUS, Sanctius, Episcopus Zamorensis, a Spanish Prelate of great popularity in the 15th century, was born in the diocese of Segovia, 1404; died 1470.—Speculum Vitæ Humanæ. Rome, printed by Sweynheim and Pannartz, 1468, fol. Editio princeps. Other editions, 4to. without place or date: apparently printed by Zel. Ergow, printed by Helijs Helije, alias de Louffen. 1472, fol. Strasbourg, printed by Flachen, or Flach. 1475, fol. Lugd. 1516, 12mo. Argent. 1606, 12mo.—Epistola de
t Expugnatione Nigropontis. Printed in the office of Fust and Schoeffer. Without place or date, folio.—De Origine et Differentia Principatus Imperialis et Regalis, &c. Rom. 1521, fol.—Speculum omnium Statuum Orbis Terrarum. Hanov. 1613, 4to.—Historia Hispaniæ, partes quatuor. Annexed to the Hispania illustrata of Bel and Schott. Frank. 1579 and 1603.

RODERICUS, Toletanæ Archiep.—Rerum in Hispania Gestarum, Chronicon. Granat. 1545, fol.

RODES, Hewe, one of the King's Chapel.—The Booke of Nurture Governaŭce of South, with Stans Puer ad Mensam. Lond. printed by
u Petit, (without date,) 4to.

RODINGUS, Joh. Marpurgensis.—Ethicæ, libri iv. ad Methodum Rameam. Franc. 1606, 8vo.

RODMAN, John, M. D. one of the Surgeons and Medical Superintendents of the Dispensary, and House of Recovery, Paisley.—Practical Explanation of Cancer in the Female Breast; with the Method of Cure, and Cases of Illustration. Paisl. 1815, 8vo.

RODNEY, Lord, (George Bridges), a celebrated Naval Commander, was born in 1717; and died in London, 1792.—Letters from Sir G. B. now Lord R., to his Majesty's Ministers, &c. relative to the Capture of
v St. Eustatius, and its Dependencies; and shewing the state of the War in the West Indies at that period, &c. Lond. 1789, 4to. 5s.

RODOCANICIDES, Const.—Carmina Gr. de Reditu Carol. II. Oxon. 1660, 8vo.

RODON, David. See Derodon.

RODOTEO, Giov. Batt.—L'Adelaide; Dramma Musicale. Monac. 1669, 4to.

RODRIGUEZ, Don Joseph.—Observations on the Measurement of three Degrees of the Meridian. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiii. 321, 1812. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1812, 321.

w RODRIGUEZ, P. Tommaso, Commissioner to the Holy Land.—Elucidations of the Map of the Old City of Jerusalem. Messina, 1812.

RODULPHUS, Petr.—Historia Seraphicæ Religionis Franciscanorum. Ven. 1586, fol.

ROE, Charles, Surgeon.—A Treatise on the Natural Small-Pox; with some Remarks and Observations on Innoculation. Lond. 1780. 8vo. 2s.

ROE, James, M. A. Prime Curate of the Parochial Church of Macclesfield, Cheshire.—Twenty Sermons. 1766, 8vo.

ROE, Nathaniel.—A Table of Logarithmes. Lond. 1633, 8vo.

x ROE, Richard.—A Letter to Dr. Abraham Johnson. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

ROE, Richard, Land-Surveyor and Mathematician; died at Derby, 1814, aged 56.—The Elements of English Metre, both in Prose and Verse; illustrated under a variety of Examples, &c. Lond. 1801, 4to. 5s. —A new System of Short-Hand. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s. Lond. 1808, 4to.

ROE, Robert.—Answer to a Pamphlet published by the Earl of Dundonald, on the Trade of Salt, and on the Coal Trade of Britain. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

y ROE, Samuel, A. M. Vicar of Stotfold, in Bedfordshire.—The great Case of Tythes considered. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—A serious, important Letter to the Right Rev. and Learned Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England. Lond. 1768, 4to.—Another pertinent and curious Letter offered to the Public, in favour of a Revisal, &c. Lond. 1768, 4to.—Enthusiasm Detected, defeated; with previous Considerations concerning Regeneration, the Omniscience of God, Divine Grace, &c. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s. —Considerations offered to the Public, and to the Subscribers, for Relief against Subscriptions, &c. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 6s.

ROE, Sir Thomas, an accomplished Scholar, Statesman and Ambassa-
x dor, was born in Essex, about 1580; died 1644.—A true and faithful Relation to his Majesty and the Prince, of what hath lately happened in Constantinople, concerning the Death of Sultan Osman, and the setting up of Mustapha, his Uncle. Lond. 1622, 4to.—A Discourse upon the Reasons of the Resolution taken in the Volteline against the Tyranny of the Grisons and Heretiques; translated from Fra Paolo Sarpi. Lond. 1628, 4to.—His Speech in Parliament, wherein he sheweth the Cause of the decay of Coin and Trade in this Land, especially of Merchant Trade, and the manner how it may be increased. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Journal of his Voyage to the East Indies; and Observations there during his Resi-
a dence at the Mogul's Court, as Ambassador from King James I. of England. In French. Paris, 1663. See Churchill's Voyages, I. 767, 1704; also Valle, P. D., and Havers, G.—Negotiations with the Ottoman Porte, from the year 1621 to 1628 inclusive; containing a great variety of curious and important Matters, relating not only to the Affairs of the Turkish Empire, but also to those of the other States of Europe in that period: and many useful and instructive Particulars, as well in relation to Trade and Commerce, as to subjects of Literature; as ancient Manuscripts, Coins, Inscriptions, and other Antiquities. Lond. 1740, fol.

ROE, William.—Epilogus Colloquii Spadani, viz. Epilog. ad iv.
b Colloquia D. Wright, de Certitudine remissionis Peccatorum, et Eucharistia, et de Impunitate Papæ Errantis. Lond. 1615, 4to.

ROE, W. T. Esq. Barrister at Law.—A Practical Treatise on the Law of Elections. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROEBUCK, John, M.D. F.R.S. a Physician of some celebrity, but best known as the Founder of the Carron and other Works in Scotland; was born in Yorkshire, 1718; died in Scotland, 1794.—Experiment on Ignited Bodies. Phil. Trans. 1776, Abr. xiv. 96.—Account of certain Phenomena observed in the Air-Vault of the Furnaces of the Devon Iron Works; together with some Practical Remarks on the Management of
c Blast Furnaces. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1805, vol. v. 31. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 110, 1800.

ROEBUCK, Thomas.—An English and Hindoostan Naval Dictionary; with a short Hindoostan Grammar. Lond. 1813, 12mo.

ROEDER, Paulus.—Memoria Ebneriana. Norimb. 1753, fol.

ROEDERER, J. G.—Elemens de l'Arte des Accouchemens. Par. 1765, 8vo.—Opuscula Medica. Gott. 1765, 4to.

ROEDERUS, Johannes Paulus.—Catalogus Librorum, que sæculo xv°. Norimbergæ impressi sunt. Norimb. 1742, 4to.

ROELL, Hermann Alexander, a celebrated Protestant Divine and
d Theological Professor, was born at Daëlberg, in Westphalia, 1653; died 1718. His chief Works are,—Gulichii Analysis, et Compendium Librorum et Propheticorum antiqui et novi Fœderis. Amst. 1685, 4to.—Theses Theologiæ, de generatione Filii et morte fidelium temporali. Franc. 1689, 4to.—Commentarius in principium Epistolæ Pauli ad Epheseos. Utrecht, 1715, 4to. A Continuation of the same; with an Exegesis on the Colossians. Utrecht, 1731.—Explicatio Catecheseos Heidelbergensis. Utrecht, 1728.—Exegesis in Psalmum lxxxix. Duisburg, 1728.—Oratio inauguralis, de Religione Rationali. Often reprinted under the title of Dissertatio.

e ROEMER, John James.—Genera Insectorum Linnæi et Fabricii, Iconibus illustrata. Vitod. Helv. 1789, 4to. with 37 Plates. 21s.

ROEMER, Louis Ferdinand.—An Account of the Coast of Guinea. In German. Copenh. and Leips. 1773, 8vo.

ROEMER, Olaus, a Danish Astronomer and Mathematician, was born at Arhusen, in Jutland, 1644; died 1710.—Some of his Observations, with the manner of making them, were published in 1735, under the title of "Basis Astronomiæ," by his Scholar, Peter Horrebow.

ROESEL, Augustus John.—Entomologia. Germ. Nuremb. 1746-61, 4 vols. 4to.—Historia Naturalis Ranarum, cum Præfatione Alb. Halleri.
f Lat. Germ. Nuremb. 1758, fol.

ROET, Isaac.—Pestis Adumbrata. Lond. 1666, 12mo.

ROFE, George.—The Righteousness of God to Man, wherein he was created. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A Demonstration of the Heavenly Gift wherewith God visited George Rofe. Lond. 1663, 12mo.

ROFFIN, Chr.—Commentarii omnium, a creato Orbe, Historiarum. Lut. 1571, 4to.

ROGATIS, Bartol. de.—Historia Regni Gothorum, Italice. Napol. 1648, 4to.—Historia della Perdita, e riacquisto della Spagna occupata da Mori. Ven. 1664, 5 tom. 12mo. Bol. 1676, 7 tom. 8vo.

g ROGEMONT, Fran.—Relaçam do Estado Politico e Espiritual do Imperio da China, pellos Annos de 1659, ate o de 1666. Lisb. 1672, 4to.

ROGER of Hoveden. See Hoveden.

ROGER, Mons.—The Present State of Denmark, in relation to its Government and Laws, Trade and Manufactures, Revenues and Forces, being an exact Description of that Kingdom as it now (1762) exists; compiled from the Public Archives, and other authentic Materials. In a series of Letters. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 5s.

ROGER, Eugene.—Description de la Terre Sainete. Par. 1646,
h 4to.

ROGERIUS, Joan Nicolaus.—De recta Curandi Ratione, per Sanguinis Missionem. Ven. 1597, 4to.

ROGERIUS, Parmensis.—Practica Medicina. Ven. 1498, 1499, fol.—Chirurgia. Ven. apud. Junt. 1546, fol.

ROGERS, Mr.—The Case of Seduction against the Rev. Abbé Claudius des Rues, for committing Rapes upon 133 Virgins; translated from the French, by Mr. Rogers. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

ROGERS, Charles, F. R. and A. S. S. an Antiquary and a man of taste, was born in London, 1711; died 1784.—A Collection of Prints, in *i* imitation of Drawings: To which are annexed, Lives of their Authors; with explanatory and critical Notes. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. imp. fol. £.12, 12s. Contains 112 Prints in imitation of the Drawings of the greatest Painters, executed by the most celebrated Artists of this Kingdom.—Translation of Dante's Inferno. 1782, 4to.—On a Statue of Venus. Archæol. 1770, vol. i. p. 135.—On the Antiquity of Horse Shoes. Ib. 1774, vol. iii. p. 35.—An Account of certain Earthen Masks from the Musquito Shore. Ib. 1782, vol. vi. 107.

ROGERS, Daniel, a Latin Poet of considerable ability, was born in Warwickshire, about 1540; died 1590.—De Laudibus Antwerpiæ, Oda, *j* cum aliis Versiculis. Antw. 1565, 4to.—Dan. Rogersii Albimontii Angli ad Stephani Malescoti Catechesin προσφωνησις, carmine Latino. Basil, 1567, 8vo.—Epistolæ tres ad Buchananum: among the Epist. Buchanani. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Epistola Adriano Vander Mylen: among the above Leyden Epistles.

ROGERS, Daniel, B. D., a Puritan Divine, born 1573.—David's Cost; or what it will cost to serve God aright. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—Practical Catechisme. Lond. 1633, 4to.—Treatise of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1636.—Lectures of the History of Naaman the Syrian, his Disease and Cure. Lond. 1642, fol.—The Prediction concerning King *k* Charles I. and Archbishop Laud. Lond. 1692.

ROGERS, Eliza.—Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. Lond. 1811, 5 vols. 8vo. with 4to. Atlas of Maps. £.3, 13s. 6d.

ROGERS, Ezekiel.—Grounds of Christian Religion, by way of Catechisme. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

ROGERS, George.—Oratio in Gymnasio Patavino. Pat. 1646. 4to.—Oratio Harveiana. Lond. 1682, 4to.

ROGERS, Henry.—An Answer to Mr. Fisher, the Jesuit, &c.; in a Dialogue. 1623.—The Protestant Church existent, and by whom their Faith professed, in all ages. 1638, 4to.

l ROGERS, J. M.D.—A Dissertation on the Knowledge of the Antients in Astronomy and Optical Instruments; on the Physical Causes of the Earth's Diurnal and Annual Motions; on the distance of the Planets from the Sea, and on its Magnitude and Gravitation, &c. Lond. 1755, 1756, 8vo.

ROGERS, John.—Waying and Considering of the Interim: Translated from Melancthon. Lond. 1548, 12mo. B. L.—The Displaying of an horrible Secte of grosse and wicked Heretiques, naming themselves the Family of Love; with the Lives of these Authors, and what Doctrine they teach in corners. Lond. 1578, 1579, 16mo.—An Answere vnto an *m* infamous Libell, made by Chr. Vitel, one of the chiefe English Elders of the pretended Family of Love. Lond. 1579, 8vo.

ROGERS, John, Minister of Chacomb, Northamptonshire.—Discourse to Christian Watchfulness, how to live, and how to die. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

ROGERS, John, Minister of St. Thomas's, London.—To his Excellency the Lord-General Cromwell, a few Proposals relating to Civil Government. Lond. 1652, fol.—To the Lord-General Cromwell, Cautionary Proposals. Lond. 1653, fol.—Dod, or Cathan the Beloved; or, the Bridegroom going forth for his Bride. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Ohel, or Bethshemesh. A Tabernacle for the Sun; or Irenicum Evangelicum, an Idea *n* of Church Discipline. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Sagrir; or Doomsday drawing nigh; with Thunder and Lightning to Lawyers. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Mene, Tekel, Perez; in a Letter written to Oliver Lord Cromwell. 1654, 4to.—Jegar-Shadvtha; an oyled Pillar; in relation to his Sufferings. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Διαπολιτεια; a Christian Concertation with Mr. Prin, Mr. Baxter, Mr. Harrington, for the true Cause of the Commonwealth. Lond. 1659, 4to.

ROGERS, John.—Analecta Inauguralia, sive Disceptationes Medicæ. Lond. 1664, 8vo.

ROGERS, John, D. D. of Christ's-College, Cambridge, an English *o* Divine of good abilities, was born at Ensham, in Oxfordshire, 1679; died 1729.—A Discourse on the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ; in which it is shewn, that the Powers claimed by the Officers of the visible Church are not inconsistent with the Supremacy of Christ as Head, or with the Rights and Liberties of Christians as Members of the Visible Church. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 19. Oxf. 1721, 8vo.—The Necessity of Divine Revelation, and the Truth of the Christian Religion asserted; in viii. Sermons: to which is prefixed, a Preface, with Remarks on Literary Prophecy. Lond. 1727-36, 4 vols. 8vo.—Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Religion, wherein some Positions of Mr. Chand- *p* ler's new Scheme, &c. and an anonymous Letter on that Subject, are considered; with an Appendix, containing a Letter from the Rev. Dr. Marshall, and an Answer to the same. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1729, 4to.—Discourses. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.—Persuasive to Conformity, addressed to the Quakers. Lond. 1747, 8vo.—Reasons against Conversion to the Church of Rome.—A Persuasive to Conformity, addressed to Dissenters.

ROGERS, John, M. D.—Observations on the Translation and Abridgment of, Boerhaave's Chemistry. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—An Essay on Epidemic Diseases. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

q ROGERS, John.—Sermon, occasioned by the Death of Mr. William Bentley. Lond. 1751, 4to.

ROGERS, John.—Sermon, occasioned by the miserable Death of ————, London, at Tunbridge. Tunbr. 1785, 4to.

ROGERS, John.—Mr. Harrington's Parallel unparalleled.

ROGERS, John Methuen, LL.B. Rector of Berkeley, Somerset.—A Sermon recommending Frugal and Œconomical Management in Articles of Subsistence. 1796, 8vo. 1s.

ROGERS, Joseph.—Treatise on Epidemical Diseases and Statical Experiments. Dub. 1734, 8vo.

ROGERS, Malcolm.—His Speech at the place of Execution, at E- *r* dinburgh. Lond. 1654, 4to.

ROGERS, N.—Memoirs of Monmouthshire. Lond. 1708, 12mo.

ROGERS, Nathaniel.—Letter, discovering the Cause of God's Wrath against the Nation. Lond. 1644, 4to.

ROGERS, Nehemiah.—The True Convert; being an Exposition of the Parable of the Prodigal, Luke xv. 11, 12, &c. Lond. 1620. 1632, 4to.—Two Sermons, on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Exposition of the Parable of the Lost Sheep, on Luke xv. 1, 7.; with an Exposition of the Parable of the Lost Goat, on Luke xv. 5, 9, 10. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Explanation of the Parable of the Good Samaritan, Luke x. 30–38. *s* Lond. 1640, 4to.—Penitent Citizen; or, Explanation on Luke vii. 40, 41, &c. Lond. 1640.—Exposition of St. Luke x. 5. to 11. Lond. 1658, 4to.

ROGERS, or Ap. Rogers Owen, an English Printer and Stationer, frequently fined by the Stationers' Company as a disorderly member, lived towards the latter part of the 16th century. The Books ascertained to be of his printing are,—The Serpent of Diuision, whych hath ever bene yet the chefest Vndoer of any Region or Citie; set forth after the Auctour's old Copy, by J. S. v. Lydgate, J. Lond. 1559, 16mo.—A Dialogue, contayning the number in effecte of all the Proverbs in the English tunge, *t* &c. v. Heywood, J. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Vision of Pierce Plowman; newlye imprynted after the Authour's olde copy; with a brefe Summary of the principall Matters set before every part, called Passus. Whereunto is also annexed, the Creed of Pierce Plowman; never imprinted with the Booke before. Lond. 1561, 4to. At the end of the Creed, in this edition of the above curious old Poem, are the explanations of several old Words. v. Langland, R.—Pierce Plowman, in Prose. Lond. without date, 8vo. Maunsell observes, "I did not see the beginning of this book, but it endeth thus:

u "God sauc the King, and speede the Plough,
And send the Prelats care Inough,
Inough, Inough, Inough."

—The Troubled Man's Medicine. v. Hughe, W. Lond. (without date, probably about 1558), small.—The Seditious and Blasphemous Oration. v. Wythers, F. Lond. (without date), 16mo.—A newe Balet, entituled, Howe to Wyue well. Finis quod Lewys Euans.—He printed, without license, "Epistills and Gospills.—The Regester of all them that were burned.—The Booke of Husboundry, beynge Mr. Tottles."—Also, several Ballads, with and without license.

ROGERS, Richard.—Seven Treatises, containing Directions out of *v* Scripture, leading to true Happiness. Lond. 1610.—Certain Sermons. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Commentary on the Book of Judges; comprised in ciii. Sermons. Lond. 1615, fol.—Samuel's Encounter with Saul; on 1 Sam. xv. 13, 14, &c. Published by S. Egerton. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

ROGERS, Robert.—A Renunciation of several Popish Doctrines; with an Appendix, concerning Apocryphal Scripture. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

ROGERS, Major Robert.—Journals, containing an Account of the several Excursions he made, under the Generals who commanded, on the Continent of America, during the late War. Lond. 1755, 1765, 8vo. 4s.—A concise Account of North America, containing a Description of the *w* several British Colonies on that Continent; including the Island of Newfoundland, Cape Breton, &c. as to their Situation, Extent, Climate, Soil, Produce, &c.: To which is subjoined, an Account of the several Nations and Tribes of Indians. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 5s.

ROGERS, Lieutenant Rye.—An Excursion to the Peake of Teneriffe, in 1791. Lond. 1793, 4to.

ROGERS, Samuel, M. A.—Sermon, on Job xxxi. 19. Lond. 1644, 4to.

ROGERS, Samuel, Rector of Chellington, in Bedfordshire.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 5s. vol. i.—The Choice; a Poem. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s.—Poems on various occasions; consisting of Original *x* Pieces and Translations. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

ROGERS, Samuel, Esq. Banker, in London.—An Ode to Superstition, with other Poems. 1786, 4to.—The Pleasures of Memory, and other Poems. 1792, 4to. Lond. 1795, 12mo.—An Epistle to a Friend, with other Poems. Lond. 1798, 4to.—Poems; including the Voyage of Columbus. 1812, 8vo.—Jaqueline; a Tale. Printed with Lord Byron's Laura. 1814, 12mo.—Poems. Lond. 1814, 12mo.—Human Life; a Poem. Lond. 1819, 12mo.

ROGERS, Thomas, "an excellent Preacher," (according to Wood,) was a native of Cheshire; died 1616.—A Philosophical Discourse, inti- *y* tuled, The Anatomy of the Mind, viz. of Perturbations of Mind and of Moral Virtues. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—Of the End of the World, and the Second Coming of Christ. Lond. 1577, 4to. 1582, 1583, 8vo.—Tho. Rogers' Translation of Phil. Cæsar's Generall Discourse against the damnable Sect of Vsurers, grounded vpon the worde of God, and confirmed by the Authoritie of Doctors, old and new; also is added, a Treatise of the lawfull Use of Riches, taken out of Heming on James. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The Profession of the true Church and Poperie compared. Trans-

lated by Thos. Rogers, M. A. and Preacher of the Word. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—The English Creed, wherein is contained, in Tables, an Exposition on the Articles which every man is to subscribe unto. Lond. 1579, fol. z Lond. 1585, in 2 parts. Reprinted under the title, An Exposition of the 39 Articles of the Church of England. 1586, 1621, 4to. Lond. 1633, 4to.—A Golden Chaine, taken out of the rich Treasure-house, the Psalms of David. Also the pretious Pearles of King Solomon. Lond. 1579, 1587, 16mo.—Translation of J. E. Avenar's Enemie of Securitie, &c. Lond. 1580, small.—The Faith of the Church Militant; an Exposition of the 84. Psalme, by J. Hemingius. Translated by Thos. Rogers. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—General Session; a Discourse apologetical of God his generall Judgment. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Pretious Booke of Heavenlie Meditations, called a priuate Talke of the Soule with God: which who so a zealouslie vse and peruse, shall feele in his mind an vnspeakable sweetnes of the everlasting Happines: written (as some thinke) by that reverend and religious Father, S. Augustine, and not translated onlie, but purified also, and with most ample and necessarie sentences of Holie Scripture adorned by Tho. Rogers. Lond. 1581, 24mo.—A Right Christian Treatise, entituled, St. Augustine's Praiers, published in more ample sort than yet it hath bin in the English Tong; purged from diuers superstitious points; and adorned with manifold places of the S. Scriptures, by T. Rogers. Wherevnto is annexed, S. Augustine's Psalter; translated and quoted by the same. Lond. 1581, 24mo.—S. Augustine's Manuell; con- b teining special and piked Meditations and Godly Praiers. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—Of the Foolishness of Men. See Rivius, John.—The Imitation of Christ, three books made 170 years since, by Thomas de Kempis, and for the worthines thereof, oft since translated into sundrie languages, now newly translated, corrected, and with most ample textes and sentences of Holy Scripture illustrated. Lond. 1584, 1589, 16mo.—A Table of the lawfull Use of an Oath, and the cursed state of Vaine Swearers. Lond. —A Methode unto Mortification; called heretofore, the Contempt of the World, and the Vanitie thereof. Written at the first in the Spanish, afterwards translated into the Italian, English, and Latin Tongues, now last c of all perused, &c. by Tho. Rogers. Lond. 1586, 24mo.—Historical Dialogue, touching Antichrist and Popery; drawen and published for the Comfort of our Church in these dangerous dayes, against the desperate attempts of the avowed adversaries of Jesus Christ his Gospell, and this flourishing State. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—Sermon on Romans xii. 6, 7, 8. Lond. 1590.—Miles Christianus; or, A Defence of all necessary Writings and Writers: written against an Epistle prefixed to a Catechism, by Miles Moses. Lond. 1590, 4to.—An Enemie to Atheisme; or Christian Godly Praiers for all degrees, &c.; written in the German Tongue, by John E. Avenar, &c., translated out of Latine. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Soli- d loquium Animæ of Tho. de Kempis, ent. the fourth Booke of the Imitation of Christ, translated and corrected by T. Rogers. Lond. 1592, 16mo. —Two Dialogues or Conferences about Kneeling at the Sacrament. Lond. 1608, 4to.

ROGERS, Thomas.—Gloucester's Suite in memory of Prince Henry, with some motives to repentance; in Verse. Lond. 1612, 4to.

ROGERS, Thomas.—An Analysis of the Doctrine of the Church of England, expressed in the xxxix. Articles. Lond. 1625, 4to.—The Faith, Doctrine, and Religion professed and protected in the Realme of England, expressed in xxxix. Articles; the said Articles analysed, with Propo- e sitions, and the Propositions proved to be agreeable both to the written Word of God, and to the Confessions of all the neighbour Churches christianly reformed. Lond. 1629, 4to.—A Treatise upon sundrie Matters contained in the xxxix. Articles of the Church of England. Lond. 1658, 4to.

ROGERS, Thomas, Rector of Slapton, near Towcester, in Northamptonshire, born in Warwickshire, 1660; died at London, 1694.—Funeral of Robert Linnager; a Sermon on Eccles. xiv. 1. 1683, 4to.—Lux Occidentalis; or Providence displayed in the Coronation of King William and Queen Mary. Lond. 1689.—Discourses on Sickness and Recovery. f 1691, 8vo.—Discourses on a friendly Correspondence between Conformists and Non-conformists. 1692, 8vo.—Two Sermons on the Death of Anthony Dunwell; on Gen. xlv. 24. 1692, 8vo.—The Royal and Impartial Satyrist, containing eight Miscellany Poems. Lond. 1693, 4to.—A Poesy for Lovers. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Conspiracy of Guts and Brains; or an Answer to the Turn-shams. Lond. 1693.—A True Protestant Bridal; or some cursory Remarks upon a Sermon preached (by William Stephens, Rector of Sutton,) before the Lord Mayor. Lond. 1694, 4to.—The Commonwealth's Man unmasked; or a just Rebuke to the Author of the Account of Denmark. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Reforma- g tion of Manners; on Heb. xi. 7. 1701, 12mo.

ROGERS, Thomas, M. A.—Lectures on that part of the Liturgy contained in the Morning Prayer. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo.

ROGERS, Tim.—The Righteous Man's Evidences for Heaven. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—The Roman Catharist; or the Papist is a Puritan. Lond. 1621, 4to.

ROGERS, Timothy.—A faithful Friend to the true Soul. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—The Christian's Jewell of Faith. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—Practical Discourses on Sickness and Recovery. Lond. 1691, 8vo.— h A Funeral Discourse. Lond. 1692, 12mo.—Two Sermons on Gen. xlv. 24. Lond. 1692, 12mo.—A Funeral Discourse, on 1 Cor. vii. 31. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—A Funeral Discourse. Lond. 1696, 12mo.—A Discourse concerning Trouble of Mind and the Disease of Melancholy. Lond. 1691, 1706, 8vo.—The Character of a Good Woman; a Funeral Discourse. With an Account of the Life and Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Dunton. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Sermon on Heb. xi. 7. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

ROGERS, William.—A Funeral Sermon. Philadelph. 1796, 4to.

ROGERS, Woods, Capt.—Voyage to the South Seas, and round the i World, in 1708–11. See Callender's Voyages, iii. p. 231, 1766.—Cruizing Voyage round the World; with Cuts. Lond 1712, 8vo.

ROGERS, W. R. Surgeon.—An Examination of that part of the Evidence relative to the Cow-Pox, which was delivered to the Committee of the House of Commons, by two of the Surgeons of St. Thomas's Hospital; with some Remarks on the Inoculated Small Pox. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

ROGERSON, Jos.—A Funeral Sermon. Derby, 1740, 8vo.—A Funeral Sermon. Derby, 4to.

ROGET, Peter, M. D. Physician to the Northern Dispensary.—A j Case of Recovery from the Effects of Arsenic; with remarks on the new mode of detecting the presence of this Metal. Medic. Chirurg. Trans. ii. p. 13, 1811.—Description of a new Instrument for performing mechanically the Involution and Evolution of Numbers. Phil. Trans. 1815. p. 9.

ROGGEVEEN, Arent.—Het Brandende Veen, Verlichtende gebeel West Indien. Amst. 1675, fol. Translated into English. Amst. 1675, fol.

ROGGEWEIN, M. Jacob, Commodore.—Voyage round the World, with a full Account of the Dutch Settlements in India in the year 1721. See Callender's Voyages, iii. p. 584. 1766. See also Dalrymple's Voyages, ii. p. 85. 1769.

k ROGGIUS, Nic.—Musicæ Practicæ Elementa. Hamb. 1596, 4to.

ROGISSART, Sieur de.—Les Delices de l'Italie. Leyd. 1706, 3 tom. 8vo.

ROHAN, Henry, Duke of, Peer of France, an illustrious French character, was born in Bretany, 1572; died 1638. The English Translations of his Works are,—Treatise of the State of Princes and State in Christendom; into English, by Hen. Hunt. Lond. 1641, 12mo.—The Complete General; or an Abridgement of the Wars of the Commentaries of Cæsar; translated from the French into English, with Political Reflections, &c., by H. D. R. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Adven- l tures in France, with his Death, together with some Political Discourses; translated into English, by Geo. Bridges. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Life, by Fauvelet du Toc. Par. 1666, 12mo. Another, by the Abbé Perau. Paris, 1767, 2 vols. 12mo.

ROHAN, Louis René Edouard, Cardinal de.—Récueil de Pieces au sujet de Collier, &c. 1786, 4to.

ROHAULT, James, a French Philosopher, was born at Amiens, 1620; died 1675.—Traité de Physique. Paris, 1671, 4to. Par. 1675–6, 2 tom. 12mo. This is an abridgment and explanation of the philosophy of Des Cartes. It was translated into Latin, per Bonetum, cum Animadver- m sionibus Ant. Le-Grand. Lond. 1682, 8vo. And again, by Dr. John Clarke, with his brother Dr. Samuel Clarke's Notes, in which the Cartesian Errors are corrected upon the Newtonian System. Lond. 1710, 8vo. The 4th and best edition by Clarke. 1718.—De Arte Mechanica, tractatus. Lond. 1692, 8vo. In English, by Thomas Watts. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Elemens de Mathematiques.—Posthumous Works, collected and printed first at Paris, afterwards at the Hague. 1790, 2 tom. 8vo.

ROHN, J. H. Author of the following Work, written originally in Dutch:—An Introduction to Algebra, translated out of High Dutch into English, by Tho. Branker, M. A.; much altered and augmented, by Dr. n John Pell. Also a Table of such odd numbers as are less than one hundred thousand, showing those that are incomposite, and resolving the rest into their factors or co-efficients. Lond. 4to.

ROHON, Alexis, of the National Institute of France, &c.—On the Art of covering Wire Cloth with a transparent Varnish, as a Substitute for Horn, &c. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 412, 1798.—Memoir on Achromatic Glasses, adapted to the measurement of angles, and the advantages that may be derived from double refraction, for the precise measurement of small angles. Ib. iv. 110, 1803.

ROI, Gabr. le.—Homilie sur l'Evangile de St. Jean, ch. xx. v. 17. o Lond. 1654, 12mo.

ROIRK, Donatus, Hibernus.—Hibernia resurgens, seu pro Sanctis Hiberniæ, contra Th. Dempsterum. Rothom. 1621, 8vo.

ROJAS, Diego de.—Problemes Moraulx, trad. de l'Espag. par Paul Lentulus. Bern. 1613, 16mo.

ROJAS, Pedro de.—Historia de la Ciudad de Toledo. Madr. 1654–63, 2 part. fol.

ROKEBY, Lord.—An Address to the County of Kent, on their Petition to the King, for removing from the Councils of his Majesty his present Ministers, and for adopting proper means to procure a speedy and an p happy Peace; together with a Postscript, concerning the Treaty between the Emperor of Germany and France. 1797, 8vo. 1s.

ROLAND, John. See Rolland.

ROLAND, Joseph.—The Amateur of Fencing; or, a Treatise on the Art of Sword-Defence theoretically and practically explained upon new principles. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

ROLAND, Marie Jeanne Philepon, a Lady who took an active part in the Republic of France, was born at Paris 1754; executed 1793.—She left a Work on Moral Topics; which treats of the soul, melancholy,

morality, old age, friendship, love, retirement, &c.—Voyage en Angleterre
q et en Suisse.—She composed in prison, what she entitled, Appel à l'Impartiale, an Appeal to Impartial Posterity; containing her own private Memoirs, a strange mixture of Modern Philosophy and the current Politics of the Revolution. Lond. 1796, 4 parts, 8vo.—Her Works, containing her Philosophical and Literary Essays, written previous to her marriage. Her Correspondence and her Travels. To which are added, The Justificative Documents relative to her Imprisonment and Condemnation; with Notes. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.

ROLANDINO, an early Italian Historian, was born at Padua 1200; died 1276.—He kept a Chronicle of Memorable Events as they occurred,
r which was continued by his son, and extends to 1260. An edition of this, with other Chronicles, was given by Felix Osius. Venice, 1636. Reprinted by Muratori, in the 7th vol. of his Italian Historians. This History is accounted faithful, and has been highly praised by Vossius.

ROLANDUS, Parmensis.—Libellus de Chirurgia. Ven. 1498, 1499, fol. Ven. ap. Junt. 1546, fol.—Humani Corporis medendi, Ratio Methodica. Bas. 1541, fol.

ROLFINCIUS, Guernerus, Professor at Jena, was born 1599; died 1673.—Chemia in Artis formam redacta. Jen. 1666, 1669, 1671, 4to.—De Vegetabilibus. Jen. 1669, 4to.—Ordo et Methodus Medicinæ Spe-
s cialis. Jen. 1671, 4to.

ROLLAND, John.—Ane Treatise, callit the Court of Venus, dividit into four buikes; newlie compylit by Johnne Rolland in Dalkeith. Edin. 1575, 4to.—The Seuen Seages; translated out of Prose into Scottish Metre. Edin. 1578, 4to. The same, with ane Moralitie efter every Doctouris Tale; and siklyke efter the Emprice Tale; togidder with ane louing and lawd to every Doctour efter his awin tale, and ane exclammatioun and outcrying vpon the Emperour's Wyfe, efter hir fals contriued tale. Edin. 1592, 8vo. Again. Edin. 163–, 12mo.

ROLLE, Henry, a learned Judge, born in Devonshire, 1589; died
t 1656.—Vn Abridgment des Plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley; published by Sir Matthew Hale; with an English Preface. Lond. 1668, 2 vols. fol. This Work contains a number of Cases taken from the Parliament Rolls and other authentic records, which are not to be found in Brooks and Fitzherbert; and also the obsolete words used by these authors are here omitted.—Reports in the King's Bench, from the 12th to the 22d of King James I. In French. Lond. 1675–6, 2 vols. fol. Held in great repute.—Vn Continuation des les Reports de divers Cases en le reign de Roy Jacques. Lond. 1676.

ROLLE, John, Esq., Barrister at Law.—The Trader's Safeguard and
u Counting-house Guide: containing the laws relating to masters, apprentices, clerks, shopmen, journeymen, manufacturers, &c., setting up and exercising trades; bills of exchange and promissory-notes; bankruptcy; contracts and agreements for the sale and purchase of goods; warranty, payment and delivery of goods; usury; cheating; interest; partnership; agency; suretyships; giving characters to others, and entering into securities for their conduct; and a variety of other topics indispensable to be known by every person connected with trade. 1812, 12mo.

ROLLE, Michel, a French Mathematician, born at Ambert, a small town in Auvergne, 1652; died 1719. He published,—A Treatise of Al-
v gebra. 1690, 4to.—A Method of resolving intermediate Questions in Algebra. 1699.—And has the following pieces inserted in the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences: A Rule for the approximation of Irrational Cubes. An. 1666, vol. x.—A Method of resolving Equations of all Degrees which are expressed in general terms. An. 1666, vol. x.—Remarks upon Geometric Lines. 1702 and 1703.—On the New System of Infinity. 1703, p. 312.—On the Inverse Method of Tangents. 1705, p. 25, 171, 222.—Method of finding the Foci of Geometric Lines of all kinds. 1706, p. 284.—On Curves, both Geometrical and Mechanical, with their Radii of Curvature. 1707, p. 370.—On the Construction of Equations.
w 1708 and 1709.—On the Extermination of the Unk. wn Quantities in the Geometrical Analysis. 1709, p. 419.—Rules and Remarks for the Construction of Equations. 1711, p. 86.—On the Application of Diophantine Rules to Geometry. 1712.—On a Paradox in Geometric Effections. 1713, p. 243.—On Geometric Constructions. 1713, p. 261; and 1714, p. 5.

ROLLE, Richard, Hermit of Hampoole.—Rychard . olle, Hermit of Hampull, in his Contemplacyons of the Drede and Loue of God, with other dyverse titles, as its beweth in his Table. Lond. 1506, 4to.—His Devoute Medytacyon in sayenge deuoutly the Psalter of our Lady, with
x diuers ensamples. 1508, 4to.

ROLLE, Samuel, a Non-conformist.—A Sober Answer to Bishop Patrick's friendly Debate between a Conformist and Non-conformist. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Twelve Prophetical Legacies. Lond. 1672, 4to.

ROLLENSON, Francis, B. D. of St. John's College, Cambridge.—Three Sermons. Lond. 1611, 4to.—Twelve Sermons upon Jacob's Last Will and Testament. Lond. 1612, 4to.

ROLLESTON, Matthew, M. A.—Mahomet; a Prize Poem, recited in the Theatre at Oxford. 1808, 12mo.—Moses conducting the Israelites from Egypt; a Prize Poem. 1810, 12mo.

y ROLLI, Paul Antonio, a learned Italian, was born at Rome, 1687; died 1767.—He superintended the elegant edition of Lucretius of Marchetti, which was printed at Lond. 1717.—Rime. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Il Floridante, Drama. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—Alessandro, Drama. Lond. 1726, 12mo.—P. C. Scipione, Drama. Lond. 1726, 12mo.—Canzonette e Can-
tate. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Decameron of Boccaccio. 1727, 4to. and fol. from the valuable edition of 1527.—Remarks on Voltaire's Essay on the Epic Poetry of European Nations. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Edition of the Satires of Ariosto.—The Burlesque Works of Berni, Varchi, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.—Works, consisting of Odes, in Blank Verse, Elegies, Songs, &c. af-
z ter the manner of Catullus. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—Translation into Italian Verse of Milton's Paradise Lost. 1735, fol.—And of, Anacreon. 1739, 8vo.—A Collection of Epigrams, preceded by his Life, by the Abbé Fondini. Florence, 1776, 8vo.

ROLLIN, Charles, an esteemed French Historian, was a native of Paris, and born 1661. He was Principal of the University of Paris, Professor of Eloquence in the Royal College, and Member of the Royal Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres; died 1741. The Works of which he is Author, are,—In Obitum Caroli Gobinet, Epicedium. 1691, 4to.—De la Maniere d'étudier et d'enseigner les Belles
a Lettres. Published 1726–28, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734, 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1736, 4 tom. 12mo. Par. 1740, 2 tom. 4to. Par. 1741, 4 tom. 12mo. 6th edit. with Alterations, Reflections and Instructions with regard to the Eloquence of the Pulpit, the Bar and the Stage. Lond. 1765, 3 vols. 8vo. Also in 4 vols. 12mo.—Histoire Romaine. Par. 1738–41, 7 tom. 12mo. In English, entitled, The Roman History; containing the History of Rome, from its foundation to the battle of Actium; translated from the French. Lond. 1739–68, 10 vols. 8vo.—Histoire Ancienne, &c.; or, Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians and Greeks. Par. 1730–38, 13 vols.
b 8vo. Par. 1733–36, 10 tomes 12mo. Translated from the French into English. Lond. 1737, 12 vols. 8vo. 5th edit. Lond. 1768, 7 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1790, 8 vols. 8vo.—History of the Arts and Sciences of the Ancients. Lond. 1768, 3 vols. 8vo.

ROLLIUS, Rein. Hen.—Memoria Philosophorum, &c. à Lutheri Reformatione, ad nostra tempora. Rost. et Lips. 1710, 8vo.

ROLLO, John, M. D., Surgeon-General to the Royal Artillery.—Observations on the Diseases which appeared in the Army at St. Lucia in 1678–9; with Remarks on the Causes and Treatment of these Diseases. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 2s.—Observations on the Means of preserving
c and restoring Health in the West Indies. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 2s. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Remarks on the Diseases lately described by Dr. Hendry, under the appellation of the Glandular Disease of Barbadoes. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Acute Dysentery, with the design of illustrating its causes and treatment. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Account of two Cases of the Diabetes Mellitus; with Remarks as they arise during the progress of the Cure; to which are added, A General View of the Nature of the Disease and its appropriate Treatment; including observations on some diseases depending on stomach affection, and a detail of the communications received on the subject since the dispersion of the
d notes on the first case, with the results of the trials of various acids and other substances in the treatment of Lues Venerea, and some observations on the Nature of Sugar, &c., by W. Cruikshank. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 2d edit. with large additions. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 8s.—A short Account of the Royal Artillery Hospital at Woolwich; with some Observations on the Management of Artillery Soldiers, respecting the preservation of health. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 5s.—Reports of Cases of Inoculation and Re-inoculation, with Variolous and Vaccine Matter. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

ROLLOCK, Hercules, a native of Scotland.—De Augustissimo
e Jacobi VI. Scotorum Regis, et Annæ Frederici II. Danorum Regis filiæ, conjugio, 13 calend. Septemb. 1589, in Dania celebrato: Georgio Scotiæ Mareschallo sui regis vicem obeunte. Epithalamium ad eandem Annam, serenissimam Scotorum Reginam. Edinb. 1589, 4to.—Poëmata. Among the Scottish Latin Poets.

ROLLOCK, Robert, first Principal of the College of Edinburgh, and a very eminent Scholar and Divine of his time, was born in the neighbourhood of Stirling, in Scotland, 1555; died at Edinburgh, 1598.—Comm. in Epistolam ad Ephesios. Edin. 1590, 4to. And, Genevæ, 1593, 8vo.—Comm. in Librum Danielis. Edin. 1591, 4to. Sanctandreanæ, 1594,
f 4to.—Comm. in Epist. ad Romanos. Edin. 1594, 12mo. Genevæ, 1596, 8vo.—Quæstiones et Responsiones aliquot, de Fœdere Dei et de Sacramentis. Edinb. 1596, 8vo.—Tractatus de Vocatione efficaci, que inter locos theologie communissimos recensetur, deque locis specialiorihus, qui sub vocatione comprehenduntur, &c. Edinb. 1597, 8vo.—Certain Sermons on several places of St. Paul's Epistles. Edinb. 1599, 8vo.—Comm. in Joannis Evangelium, una cum Harmonia ex iv. Evangelistis in Mortem, Resurrectionem, et Ascensionem Dni. Genevæ, 1599, 8vo. Edin. 1599, 8vo.—Comm. in selectos aliquot Psalmos. Genevæ, 1598, 1599, 8vo. An Exposition of some select Psalms of David; conteining
g great store of most excellent and comfortable doctrine, &c. Translated out of Latin into English by C. L. Edin. 1600, 8vo.—Comm. in utramque Epistolam ad Thessalonicenses, et Analysis in Epist. ad Philemonem, cum Notis Joan. Piscatoris. Edin. 1598, 12mo. Herborn. Nass. 1601.—Analysis in Epist. ad Galatas. Lond. 1602, 8vo.—Prolegomena in primum librum Quæstionum Theodori Bezæ.—Tractatus brevis, de Providentia Dei, et tractatus de Excommunicatione. Genev. 1602, 8vo. Lond. 1604.—Comm. in Epistolam ad Colossenses. Edin. 1600. Genevæ, 1602, 8vo.—Comm. in Epistolam ad Hebræos. Edin. 1605, 12mo.—Comm. in Epistolas ad Corinthios. Herb. Nass. 1600, 12mo.—A Treatise of God's
h Effectual Calling; translated by H. Holland. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Lectures

upon the History of the Passion, &c. Edinb. 1616, 8vo.—Episcopal Government instituted by Christ, and confirmed by Scripture and Reason. Lond. 1641, 4to.—His Life, in Latin, by George Robertson. Edinb. 1599, 12mo.

ROLLS, Mrs. Henry.—Sacred Sketches from Scripture History. 1815, 8vo.

ROLLS, Samuel, D. D.—London's Resurrection; or, The Rebuilding of London encouraged and improved, in 50 Discourses. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—Loyalty and Peace; two Discourses on 1 Sam. xxiv. 5.; the first
i of Conscience; the second of murdering King Charles I. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

ROLLWICK, W.—De Situ et Moribus Westphalorum, sive Antiquorum Saxonum. Col. Ul. 1602, 12mo.

ROLPH, Edm. Capt.—His Petition while prisoner in the Gatehouse, Westminster. Lond. 1648, fol.—His Case truly stated. Lond. 1648, fol.

ROLPH, James.—The Case of our present Theatrical Disputes fairly stated. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

ROLT, Elizabeth.—Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1768, sm. 8vo. 1s.

ROLT, Richard, a voluminous Historian and Miscellaneous Writer,
j was born in 1724–5; died 1770.—A Poem on the Death of Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart. Lond. 1749, 4to. 1s.—Representation of the Conduct of the several Powers of Europe engaged in the late War, including an Account of all the Naval and Military Operations, from the commencement of Hostilities between the Crowns of Great Britain and Spain in 1739, to the conclusion of the general treaty of pacification at Aix-la-Chapelle 1748. Lond. 1749-50, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766, vols. 8vo. 5s. each.—The Ancient Rosciad. 1753.—Memoirs of John Lindesay, Earl of Craufurd. Lond. 1753, 4to.—History of France, by Question and Answer; compiled from the most eminent French Historians. Lond. 1753,
k 12mo. 3s.—A new and accurate History of South America; containing a particular account of some Anecdotes leading to the discovery of the New World; of the discovery made by Columbus and other adventurers; of the several attempts made to find a north-west passage, and what parts of America are subject to the different European powers; with a full description of the country, its inhabitants, &c. vol. i. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 5s. —A new Dictionary of Trade and Commerce; compiled from the information of the most eminent merchants, and from the works of the best writers on commercial subjects in all languages. Lond. 1756, fol. 30s. —Lives of the principal Reformers, both Englishmen and Foreigners;
l comprehending the general history of the Reformation, from its beginning in 1360, by Dr. John Wickliffe, to its establishment in 1600, under Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1759, fol. 27s.—Almena; an English Opera. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.—An Elegiac Ode, sacred to the memory of his late Royal Highness, Edward Augustus, Duke of York. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.—An Account of Capt. Northall's Travels through Italy.—Letters concerning the Antigallican Privateer.—Case of Clifford against the Dutch West India Company.—Reply to the Answer of the Dutch Civilians to Clifford's Case.—History of England. 4 vols.—History of Egypt. 4 vols.—History of Greece. 6 vols.—Cambria; inscribed to Prince George, (Geo.
m III.)—Eliza; an English Opera.—A Monody on the Death of Frederick, Prince of Wales.—An Elegiac Ode to the memory of Edward Augustus, Duke of York.—Universal Visitor.—Shakespear in Elysium to Mr. Garrick.—Select Pieces of Mr. Rolt. 1772, 8vo. (Posth.)—The History of the Island of Man; from the earliest accounts to the present time, compiled from the public archives of the island, and other authentic materials. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s. (Posth.)

ROLTE, John.—Admonition to the Palsgraves, Churches, &c. to be at unity, and consider the danger that hangs over them by the Popedome. Translated into English by John Rolte. Lond. 1614, 4to.—Of the Faith
n and Ceremonies professed in the Dominions of Frederick V., Prince Elector Palatine; out of Dutch. Lond. 1614, 4to.

ROMA, Fran. Morato.—Consultationes Medico-Chirurgicæ. Nap. 1669, fol.

ROMÆUS, Nic.—Contra Calvinum, ejus sc. Effigies centum coloribus depicta. Ant. 1622, 4to.

ROMAIN, G. B. de St.—La Science Naturelle degagée des Chicanes de l'Ecole, in Latin. Lond. 1684, 12mo.

o ROMAINE, William, M. A. Rector of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, and Lecturer of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, an English Divine and
r Writer of great popularity, was born at Hartlepool, in the County of Durham, 1714; died 1795.—No Justification by the Law of Nature; on Rom. ii. 14, 15.—Future Rewards and Punishments proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensations; on Mark xii. 24–27.—Jephtha's Vow fulfilled, and his Daughter not sacrificed; on Judges xi. 30, 31. 1742, 1744. —The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, from his having made express mention, and insisted so much on, the Doctrine of a Future State; on Matt. xii. 24–27. Whereby Mr Warburton's attempt to prove the Di-
p vine Legation of Moses, from the omission of a Future State, is proved to be absurd, and destructive of all revelation.—A New Edition of Calasio's Hebrew Concordance and Lexicon. 1747, &c. 4 vols. fol.—Sermon. Lond. 1752, 4to.—Self-Existence of Jesus Christ; on John i. 14. 1755, 8vo.—An Alarm to a careless World; on Amos iv. 12. 1755, 8vo.—Practical Commentaries, in several Lectures on Ps. cvii. 1, &c. 1755, 8vo.—Benefit of a Holy Spirit to Man; a Gift Sermon by Miss Hill, on Ezek. xxxvii. 4. 1756, 8vo.—The Sure Foundation; 2 Sermons on Isai. xxviii. 16. 1756, 8vo.—Duty of Watchfulness enforced; on Matt. xxv. 13. 1756, 8vo.—Lord our Righteousness; 2 Sermons on Isai. xlv. 8.
q 1757, 8vo.—For preventing frequency of Robberies and Murders; on Matt. xv. 19, 20. 1757, 12mo.—Death of the Rev. Mr Henry; on Luke ii. 29, 30. 1759, 8vo.—Discourse preached at Christ's Church. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—Twelve Sermons upon Solomon's Song. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Twelve Discourses upon the Law and the Gospel. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 3s.—The Works of the Rev. Thomas Jones, M. A., late Chaplain of St. Saviour, Southwark. To which is prefixed, a short Account of his Life, in a recommendatory Preface. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 4s.—The Scripture Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1765.—The Walk of Faith. 1771, 2 vols.—An Essay on Psalmody. 1775.—Twelve Dis-
r courses upon the Law and the Gospel. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Treatise upon the Life of Faith. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 2s.—Letters to a Friend on the most important Subjects, during a Correspondence of twenty years; published from the original MSS., by Thomas Wells. Lond. 1795, 12mo. —The Triumph of Faith. Lond. 1795, 12mo.—Future Rewards and Punishments proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensation.—Works by the Hon. and Rev. William Bromley Cadogan; with the Author's Life.

ROMAN, Hieronym.—Republicas del Mundo. Salam. 1595, 3 part. fol.

s ROMAN, Mich. de San.—Expeditiones Spirituales Societatis Jesu. Lugd. 1644, fol.

ROMANIUS, J. B.—De Capitis Vulneribus, Liber. Ven. 1559, 4to.

ROMANO, Sig. Antonio.—Nuovo Metodo di applicare alla Sintesi la Soluzione analitica di qualemque Problema Geometrico. Venetia, 1793, 8vo.

ROMANO, Jo. Franc.—Missione de Capucini al Congo. Rom. 1648, 4to. Parm. 1649, 4to.

ROMANS, Bernard, of Pensacola.—A Concise Natural History of
t East and West Florida. New York, 1775, 8vo.—Improvement of the Compass. Trans. Americ. vol. ii. p. 396.

ROMANUS, Jacobus.—Congratulatio pro Patria. Printed by Florentius de Argentina. Without place, 1472, 4to.

ROMAYNE, Thomas, Esq.—Observations on Atmospherical Electricity, in regard to Fogs, Mists, &c. Phil. Trans. 1772. Abr. xiii. 310.

ROME, De L'Isle John Baptist Louis, a distinguished French Mineralogist, was born at Gray, Franche-Comté, 1736; died 1790. He published,—A Letter to M. Bertrand, on Fresh Water Polypi. 1766.—A
u Catalogue Raisonnée of M. Davila's Collection. 1767, 3 vols. 8vo.—An Essay on Chrystallography. 1771. This contains 110 Species of Crystals, of which Linnæus knew only about 40. The number has since been extended to above 400. A new edition, entitled, Chrystallographie, ou Description des formes propres à tous les corps du Regne Minerale. Par. 1783, 4 vols. 8vo.—From 1767 to 1782, he published eight explanatory Catalogues of different Collections.—An Explanation of M. Sage's Theory of Chemistry. 1778.—A Memoir against the Central Fire, entitled, L'Action de Feu central, banni de la Surface du Globe, et le Soleil retabli dans ses droits. 1779.—Metrologie, ou Tables pour servir à l'intelligence des
v poids et des mesures des Anciens d'apres leur rapport avec les poids et les mesures de la France. 1789.

ROMEI, Count Haniball, a Gentleman of Ferrara.—The Courtier's Academie: comprehending seven severall dayes' discourses; wherein be discussed seuen noble and important arguments, worthy by all gentlemen to be perused. 1. Of Beautie; 2. Of Humane Love; 3. Of Honour; 4. Of Combate and Single Fight; 5. Of Nobilitie; 6. Of Riches; 7. Of Precedence of Letters or Armes, originally written in Italian, and translated into English, by J. K. L'Occhio Linceo. Lond. 4to.

ROMER, Olaus, a noted Danish Astronomer and Mathematician, was
w born at Arhusen, in Jutland, 1644; died 1710.—On the Motion of Light. Phil. Trans. 1677. Abr. ii. p. 397.

ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, Knt. Barrister at Law, of Lincoln's Inn, and M. P., an able Lawyer and Politician, was the Son of a Jeweller and Silversmith in London, originally from Geneva; died by suicide, 1818.—Observations on the Criminal Law of England, as it relates to Capital Punishments, and on the mode on which it is administered. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 2d edit. 1811, 8vo.—Objections to the Project of creating a Vice-Chancellor of England. 1812, 8vo. (Anon.)—Speech in the House of Commons on the Article in the Treaty of Peace which relates to the
x Slave Trade. 1814, 8vo.—The Speeches of Sir Samuel Romilly in the House of Commons, with Memoirs of his Life; collected by William Peter, Esq. Lond. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 26s.

RONALDS, Francis, Esq. of Hammersmith.—An Electro-Galvanic Agency employed as a Moving Power; with a Description of a Galvanic Clock. Phil. Mag. xlv. 261. 1814.

RONAYNE.—Treatise of Algebra. 1717, 8vo.

RONCALLI, Francesco.—De Aquis Brixianis, cum Disquisitione Theorematum spectantium ad acidulorum potum. Brix. 1724, 4to.—Historiæ Morborum. Brix. 1741, fol.

y RONDEAU, J.—Humorous Recitations in Verse, with Pride and Prejudice, or Strictures on Public Schools. 1820, 8vo. 5s.

RONDELET, William, Professor of Physic at Montpelier, where he

was born 1507; died 1566.—A Treatise on Fishes, in Latin. Lugd. 1554, 2 tom. fol. In French. 1558, fol.—De Ponderibus Medicamentorum, Liber. Pat. 1563, 8vo. Lugd. 1584, 12mo. Lugd. 1621, 8vo. —Methodus curandi Morbos. Lugd. 1586, 8vo. Franc. 1592, 1628, 8vo.—The Countryman's Apothecary. Lond. 1649, 12mo.—Opera Omnia Medica. Monspel. 1619, 8vo.—Medical Works. Geneva, 1628, 8vo.

z RONDINELLI, Franc.—Relazione del Contagio in Firenze, l'anno 1630 e 1633. Fir. 1634, 1714, 4to.

RONJAT, Etienne.—Lettre sur Relation du Sieur Bedloo de la Maladie et de la Mort du Roi Guillaume. Lond. 1703, 8vo.

RONSARD, Peter de, a French Poet of considerable repute, was born at Vendemois, 1524; died 1585.—Les Amours, augmentées et commentées, par M. A. de Muret. Par. 1553, 8vo.—Hymnes. Par. 1555, 4to.—Poemes, Hymnes, et Elegies. Par. 1567, 4to.—Discours of the present Troubles in Fraunce, and Miseries of this time. Translated by Th. Jeney, Gentleman. Antw. 1568, 4to.—Les Œuvres. Par. 1584, fol. By a Binet. Par. 1587, 1604, 5 vols. 12mo. Par. 1609, fol. By Puchelet. Par. 1623, 2 vols. fol. Par. 1629–30, 5 tom. 12mo.

RONSOVICUS, Henry.—A Preservative of Health, by S. H. Lond. 1617, 12mo.

RONSSEUS, Bald.—De Scorbuto, Libellus. Ant. 1564, 8vo. Witeb. 1585, 1624, 8vo.—Opuscula Medica. Lugd. Bat. 1618, 8vo.

ROO, Gerard de.—Historia Austriaca. Œnip. 1592, fol.

ROOD, Theodore, and HUNT, two early Printers at Oxford.—Guido de Columnia, de Historia Trojana, per T. R. Oxf. 1480, 4to.—Francisci Aretini Oratoris Phalaridis Epistolarum, e Græco in Latinum, versio. b Oxf. 1485, 4to.—Liber Festivalis. Oxf. 1486, fol.

ROOK, John, M. D. Physician, Jamaica.—An Account of the Success of Vaccine Inoculation in some districts of Jamaica. Annals of Med. vi. p. 325, 1801.

ROOKE.—History of Alexander the Great, from the original of Arrian, with Le Clerc's Criticism on Lintus Curtius, and Perisonius's Vindication of him. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROOKE, Sir George, a gallant Naval Officer, was born in Kent, 1650; died 1708–9.—The Account given by Sir John Ashley and Rear-Admiral Rooke, of the Engagement June 30, 1690. Lond. 1691, 4to.—c An Account of his Arrival in the Channel. Lond. 1696, fol.—A Narrative of his late Voyage to the Mediterranean. Lond. 1704, 4to.—His Life and Glorious Actions. Lond. 1707, 12mo. 1713, 8vo.

ROOKE, Hayman, Esq. F.S.A. late Major of the 100th Regiment of Foot.—Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix, and from thence to the Red Sea and Egypt to Europe; containing a Short Account of an Expedition undertaken against the Cape of Good Hope. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s.—Sketch of the History of Bolsover and Peake Castles, in the County of Derby, by Mr. Regge and Major Rooke, (being NO. xxxii. of the Bibl. Top. Brit.) Lond. 1785, 4to.—Description and Sketches of some re-d markable Oaks in the Park at Welbeck, in the County of Nottingham, a Seat of his Grace the Duke of Portland. Plates. Lond. 1790, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Of two Roman Camps in Gloucestershire. Archæol. 1779, vol. v. 207.—An Account of some Druidical Remains on Stanton and Hartle Moor, in the Peak, Derbyshire. Ib. 1782, vol. vi. 110.—A farther Account of some Druidical Remains in Derbyshire. Ib. 1785, vol. vii. 175. —Some Account of the Brimham Rocks in Yorkshire. Ib. 1787, vol. viii. 209.—An Account of the Remains of two Roman Villæ discovered near Mansfield Woadhouse, in May and October 1786. Ib. 363.—Account of a Roman Building and Camp lately discovered at Buxton, in the e County of Derby. Ib. 1789, vol. ix. 137.—On the Roman Road and Camps. Ib. 196.—Description of some Druidical Remains in Harborough Rocks, &c. in Derbyshire. Ib. 206.—Antiquities in Cumberland and Westmoreland. Ib. 219.—Druidical and other British Remains in Cumberland. Ib. 1792, vol. x. 105.—Description of certain Pits in Derbyshire. Ib. 114.—On some Roman Antiquities in Cumberland hitherto unnoticed. Ib. 137.—Roman Remains in Sherwood Forest. Ib. 378. —Antiquities discovered in Devonshire. Ib. 1796, vol. xii. 1.—Roman Antiquities at and near Bradburn, in the County of Derby. Ib. 6.—Account of some Druidical Remains in Derbyshire. Ib. 41.—Discoveries f in a Barrow in Devonshire. Ib. 327.

ROOKE, Lawrence, an Astronomer and Mathematician, was born at Deptford, near Greenwich, in 1623; died 1662.—Directions for Seamen bound for long Voyages. Phil. Trans. 1666, Abr. i. p. 50.—A Method of observing Eclipses of the Moon. 1667, ib. 145.

ROOKE, Thomas Elbridge. See Elbridge, Thomas Rooke, Esq.

ROOKER, Samuel, of Taunton.—An Account of Mr. Reader's Religious Character. Lond. 1794, 4to.—The Dignity and Felicity of the Conquering Saint; a Sermon. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

ROOME, Rev. T.—A Companion to the English Grammar. 1813, g 12mo.

ROONHUGSE, Henry Von, M. D.—Two Treatises, one medical, of the Gout, by Herman Busschof; the other partly chirurgical, partly medical; containing some Observations of extraordinary Cases of Women in Travel, &c. Translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Medico-Chirurgical Observations. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

ROORDA, Car. à.—Catechismus, Heb. Gr. et Lat. editus ab J. Drusio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Plantin. 1590, 8vo.

ROOS, Lord.—His Answer to the Marquis of Dorchester's Letter, written Feb. 25, 165[illegible]. Lond. 1659, s. sl. fol.

h ROOS, Rev. M. [illegible], A. M.—An Exposition of such of the Prophecies of Daniel as receive their accomplishment under the New Testament. Translated from the German, by E. Henderson. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 7s.

ROOSE, Richard, late Accountant in Chesterfield.—An Essay to make a complete Accountant; to which is added, a short Specimen of Book-keeping in Factory, or the method made use of in the West Indies by Factors there. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

ROOTS, George, of Lincoln's Inn.—The Charters of the Town of Kingston-on-Thames: translated into English, with occasional Notes. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

i ROOTS, Richard. — Short Instructions for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Oxon. 1711, 8vo. 1s.

ROOTSEY, S., F. L. S.—An Attempt to simplify the Notation of Music, with an Account of that now in use; illustrated by examples both sacred and secular. Lond. 1811, 1813, 4to. 10s. 6d.—A General Dispensatory, or Arrangement of the Pharmacopœias of London, Edinburgh, and Dublin; in which the strength of various preparations is expressed by pharmaceutical numbers. Brist. 1815, 12mo.—On the Course of the Niger. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 289, 1816.

ROOVER, J. B. de.—Method of restoring rancid Essential Oils. j Nicholson's Journal, vii. 68, 1804.

ROPER, Joseph, D. D. Rector of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey and St. Nicholas Olave's, London.—Sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 11. 1725, 4to.—Sermon on John vii. 17. Lond. 1728, 4to.—The Character of a Liberal Man; on Prov. xi. 25. 1734, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum Londinensem. Lond. 1737, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1743, 4to.

ROPER, R. S. Donnison, of Gray's Inn, Esq. Barrister at Law.—A Treatise upon the Law of Legacies. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 2d edit. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—On Revocations and Republications of Wills and Testaments, together with Tracts upon the Law con-k cerning Baron and Feme, &c. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 5s.

ROPER, William.—Life of Sir Thomas More. Paris, 1626, 8vo. Vita Thomæ Mori. Accedunt Mori Epistola de Scholasticis quibusdam Trojanos sese appellantibus; Academiæ Oxoniensis Epistolæ et Orationes; Chronicon Godstowianum; et Fenestrarum Ecclesiæ de Fairford, explicatio. Edidit Tho. Hearne. Oxon. 1716, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1729, 8vo. Lond. 1731, 8vo. Again, at Chiswick, 1817, 8vo.

ROQUE, Abbé de la.—Journal de Medecine. Par. 1683, 4, 5, 6, 12mo. Supplement. Par. 1687, 12mo.

ROQUE, Anthony de la, a French Writer, was born at Marseilles, l 1672; died 1744. He acquired considerable reputation as editor of the Mercure de France, in which he was employed for 20 years.—He wrote the words of the Operas "Médée et Jason," and "Thénoé," though they are attributed to the Abbé Pellegrin.

ROQUE, Giles André de la.—Traité de l'Origine des Noms et des Surnoms. Par. 1681, 12mo.

ROQUE, John de la, Brother of Anthony, was born 1661; died at Paris, 1745. Besides assisting his Brother with the Mercury, he left,—Voyage de l'Arabie Heureuse. Par. 1716, 8vo.—Voïage de la Palestine. Par. 1717, 12mo.—Voïage de Syrie et du Mont Liban, avec un Abrégé de m la Vie de M. du Chasteuil. Par. 1722, 2 vols. 12mo.

ROQUEFORT, J. B. B.—Glossaire de la Langue Romane, &c. i. e. A Glossary of the Romanse Language. Par. 1808, et 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. —De l'Etat de Poësie Françoise dans le xiie et xiiie Siecles. Paris, 1815, 8vo.

ROQUES, Peter, a pious and learned Protestant Clergyman, was born at Canne, in Upper Languedoc, 1685; died at Basil 1748. His principal Works are,—Le Pasteur Evangelique. 4to. Much admired.—Sermons sur divers Sujets de Morale.—A Theological and Critical Dissertation, in which he endeavours to prove that the soul of Jesus Christ was a pure and n glorious intelligence in Heaven, before its union with a human body.—He edited an enlarged edition of, Moreri's Dictionary. Basil, 1731, 6 vols. fol.—A new edit. of Martin's Bible. 2 vols. 4to.—An edition of M. Basnage's Dissertations on Duels, and the Orders of Knighthood. 1740.—And augmented several places in the Helvetic Journal, and in the Bibliotheque Germanique.

ROS, or Ross, John, an early Scotch Printer, flourished towards the latter end of the 16th century; had his press established at Edinburgh, where he printed,—The Catechisme, in two partes; the first in Scotch Poetry, having a Kalendar before it. The second Part in Latin and Sco-o tis Prose, &c. Printed for Henrie Charteris, Edin. 1574, 16mo.—The Actis of Parliament of the maist Hie, maist Excellent, and Michtie Prince, and our Souerane Lord, James the Sext, be the Grace of God King of Scottis, begune and haldin at Edinburgh, the xv. day of December, the zeir of God ane thousand, fiue hundreth lxvij zeiris, be our said Souerane Lordis derrest Cousing and Uncle, James, Erle of Murray, Lord Abirnethie, &c. Regent to our Souerane Lord, his Realme and Liegis. Togidder with the Prelatis, Erlis, Barronis, Cõmissionaris of Burrowis, speciallie compeirand in the said Parliament, as the three Estatis of this Realme. The saidis Actis being oppinlie red, concludit and votit in the said Par-p liament, to remaine as perpetuall lawis to all the subjectis of this realme, in time cumming. Edin. 1575, folio.—In the Parliament of the richt excellent, richt heich, and michtie Prince, James the Sext, &c. begune at

Striuiling, the xxviij. day of August, the zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth thre scoir and elleuin zeiris, and in the fyft zeir of his Hienes Regne, be his Maiesties derrest Gudschir, Vmquhile Mathew, Erle of Lennox, Lord Dernelie, &c. Regent to his Hienes, his Realme and Liegis, and thre Estatis of this Realme; and endit and concludit vpon the sevint day of September nixt thairefter following, be Vmquhile Johne, Erle of Mar, Lord Erskin, &c. being Regent to his Hienes, his said Realme
q and Liegis, for the time, and the said thre Estatis. The Acts and Constitutiounis following war concludit to be obseruit as lawis in time cumming. Edin. 1575.—Ad Virulentum Archibaldi Hamiltonii apostatæ dialogum, &c. v. Smetonus, Thos. Printed for Hen. Charteris. Edin. 1579, 4to.—The Palice of Honour. v. Dowglas, Gawine. Printed for Hen. Charteris, Edin. 1579.—De Jure Regni apud Scotos, Dialogus. v. Buchanan, George. Printed for Hen. Charteris, Edin. 1579, 4to.—In the Parliament haldin at Sriuiling, the xxv. day of Julij, the zeir of God ane thousand fyve hundreth thre scoir and auchtene zeiris, thir Lawis ar deuysit be the richt excellent James the Sext, and thre Estatis of this
r Realme, as follows. Edin. 1579.—The Promine, conteining the maner, place, and time of the maist illuster King James the Sext, his first passing to the feildis: directit to his Hienes be P. H. familiar seruitour to his Maiestie. Printed for Hen. Charteris. Edin. 1580, 8vo.

ROS, Wilfrid.—Combat betweene the Flesh and the Spirit; a Sermon on Coloss. ii. 6, 7. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—A Perswasion vnto patient receiuing and embracing of all such afflictions as God shall bring upon us for the testimony of the Gospell. Lond.

ROSA, Salvator, an eminent Painter and Satiric Poet, was born at Naples, 1615; died 1673.—Satiri di Salvator Rosa, &c. Amst. 1719, 8vo.
s Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Etchings of Soldiers, Banditti, &c. fol.

ROSA, Thomas.—Idea, seu Enarratio Virtutum Jacobi Regis. Lond. 1608, 8vo.

ROSACCIO, Gios.—Teatro del Cielo, e della Terra. Bol. 1594, 8vo. —Il Microcosmo. Fir. 1600, 8vo. Ven. 1607, 12mo.

ROSÆUS, Arguilla.—Hectameron Geometricum. Leov. 1647, 12mo.

ROSÆUS, Mambrinus.—La Institutione del Prencipe Christiano, emendata per Vinc. Valgrisi. Ven. 1549, 8vo. Et Latine per Adamum à Stang. Arg. 1608, 8vo.

t ROSARIUS, Hieron.—Quod Animalia Bruta ratione utantur melius Homine, lib. 2. Par. 1648, 8vo. Amst. 1654, 12mo. Amst. 1666, 12mo. Et cum Dissert. de Anima Brutorum, a G. H. Ribovio. Helmst. 1728, 8vo.

ROSATE, Albericus de.—Dictionarium Juris Civilis et Canonici, auctum per Jo. Fr. Decianum. Ven. 1601, 4to.

ROSCETTI, Gasp.—De Spiritualibus Creaturis, i. e. de Angelis, de Dæmonibus, et de Anima separata, breve Compendium. Rom. 1639, 12mo.

ROSCIO, J. L.—Brief Conclusion of Dancers and Dancing. Lond.
u 1609, 4to.

ROSCIUS, Damianus.—De Hæreticis et Hæresibus, lib. 3. Vincent. 1582, 4to. Pat. 1585, 4to.

ROSCOE, William, Esq. F. L. S.—A Scriptural Refutation of a Pamphlet lately published by the Rev. Raymond Harris, on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. 1788, 8vo.—The Wrongs of Africa. 1788, 2 parts, 8vo.—The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent. Lond. 1795–6, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Also in 3 vols. 8vo.—The Nurse; a Poem; from the Italian of Luigi Tansillo. Lond. 1798, 4to. 6s. 2d edit. 1800, sm. 8vo. 5s.—The Life and Pontificate of Leo the X. Liverp. 1805, 4
v vols. 4to. £.6, 6s. Lond. 1806, 6 vols. 8vo.—Remarks on the Proposals made to G. Britain for a Negotiation with France. 1808, 8vo. 2d edit. 1808, 2s. 6d.—Considerations on the Causes of the present War. 1808, 8vo.—Observations on the Address to his Majesty, proposed by Earl Grey. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Occasional Tracts relative to the War between France and G. Britain. 1811, 8vo.—Answer to a Letter from Mr. J. Merritt. 1812, 8vo.—A Review of the Speeches of the Rt. Hon. G. Canning. 1813, 8vo.—Letter to Henry Brougham, Esq. on a Reform in the Representation of the People in Parliament. 1811, 8vo. 6s.—Observations on Penal Jurisprudence and the Reformation of Criminals. Lond.
w 1819, 8vo. 9s.—Of the Plants of the Monandrian Class, usually called Scitamineæ. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1806, vol. viii. p. 330.—On Artificial and Natural Arrangement of Plants; and particularly on the Systems of Linnæus and Jussieu. Ib. 1810, vol. xi. p. 50.—On Dr. Roxburgh's Description of the Monandrous Plants of India. Ib. 1814, ib. 270.

ROSCOMMON, Earl of. See Dillon.

ROSDELL, Christopher.—A Commentarie vpon the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romanes; written in Latin. v. Calvin, J. Newly translated. Lond. 1583, 4to.—Discourse, shewing at what time the Christian Faith was planted in this Kingdom, and what manner of Doctrine, proving how
x that the Reformation is not the bringing in of a new Religion. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

ROSE.—Discovery of a new Vegetable Substance. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 97, 1805.

ROSE, Capt. Alexander, of the 52d Reg.—Abstract of a Journal of the Weather at Quebec, 1st April 1765, and April 30th 1766. Phil. Trans. 1766, Abr. xii. 356.—Transit of Venus observed in India. Ib. 1770, xiii. 78.

ROSE, C. B.—Experiments, showing that in Hepatitis the Urine contains no Urea. Thom. Ann. Philos. v. 424, 1815.

y ROSE, E. H., late a Seaman in his Majesty's Ship l'Impetueux.—Trifles in Verse and Prose. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 5s.—The Sea-Devil; a Novel. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo.

ROSE, George.—Almanack for the year 1660. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—For the year 1662. Lond. 1662, 8vo.—For the year 1681. Lond. 1681, 12mo.—For the year 1684. Lond. 1683, 12mo.

ROSE, Rt. Hon. George, M. P., an eminent British Statesman, was born in the county of Forfar, Scotland, 1744; died 1818.—The proposed System of Trade with Ireland explained. 1785, 8vo.—The Civil List. 1802, 8vo.—Observations on the Poor Laws, and on the Management of
z the Poor in Great Britain. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Brief Examination into the Increase of the Revenue, Commerce and Navigation of Great Britain during the administration of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, with allusions to some of the principal events which occurred in that period, and a Sketch of Mr. Pitt's Character. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Historical Work of the late Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox; with a Narrative of Events which occurred in the enterprise of the Earl of Argyle in 1685, by Sir Patrick Hume. Lond. 1809, 4to. See Heywood, S.—Observations with respect to the Public Expenditure and the Influence of the Crown. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Letter to Lord Melville respecting a
a Naval Arsenal at Northfleet. 1810, 8vo.—Substance of his Speech in the House of Commons on the Report of the Bullion Committee. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—Speech on the Corn Laws. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Speech on the Property-Tax. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

ROSE, George, Esq.—Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy argued and determined during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 1812, vol. i. part i. 8vo.—Inquiry into the Nature of trading as a Scrivener. 1813, 8vo.

ROSE, Hugh, Apothecary.—Elements of Botany, illustrated with Plates; containing the History of the Science, with accurate definitions of
b all the terms of art, exemplified in 11 Copperplates; the theory of vegetables, the scientific arrangement of plants, and names used in Botany; rules concerning the general history, virtues and uses of plants; being a translation of the Philosophia Botannica, and other treatises of Linnæus. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 6s.

ROSE, John, Gardener to Charles II. at his Royal Gardens in St. James's.—The English Vineyard vindicated, and the Way of making Wine in France. Lond. 1666, 1672, 12mo. 1675, 1676, 1690, 8vo. Printed with Evelyn's French Gardener.—The admirable Virtues of Coral.

ROSE, John, Accomptant.—The Transactions of the British Farmer
c Accomptant, adapted to four seasons of the year. Lond. 1776, fol. 2s.

ROSE, John, Printer at Bristol; where he died in 1814.—A Constitutional Catechism, adapted to all ranks and capacities; illustrated with copious Notes, principally extracted from the Commentaries of the late Judge Blackstone. 1795, 8vo. 1s.—Letters to the Rt. Hon. C. B. Bathurst, relative to the Imprisonment of John Gale Jones. 1810, 8vo.

ROSE, John Baptist, a pious French Priest, was born at Quingey, 1716; died 1805.—He published, Traité Elementaire de Morale. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo.—La Morale Evangelique comparée à celle des differentes Sectes de Religion et de Philosophie. 1772, 2 vols. 12mo.—Traité sur
d la Providence.—L'Esprit des Peres comparé aux plus celebres Ecrivains, sur les matieres interessantes de la philosophie et de la religion. 1791, 3 vols. 12mo. In this he attempts to prove that the Fathers are unanimous in all the essential doctrines of religion.—On the Organization of the Clergy. 1791.

ROSE, Jonathan.—Three Sermons on Rom. xii. 2. 1711, 4to.

ROSE, Samuel, Son of Dr. William, afterwards noticed, and Barrister of Law at Lincoln's Inn, was born at Chiswick, in Middlesex, 1767; died 1804.—An Improved Edition of Lord Chief-Baron Comyn's Reports. 1792.—New Edit. of Comyn's Digest of the Laws of England,
e corrected and continued to the present time. Lond. 1800, 6 vols. 8vo. 80s.

ROSE, W., A. M.—The History of Catiline's Conspiracy. 1813, 8vo.

ROSE, William.—Sermon on Numb. xxiii. 10. Lond. 1647, 4to.

ROSE, Dr. William, a native of Scotland, and for many years a Teacher in Middlesex; died about 1786.—He is known in the literary world as one of the earliest writers in the Monthly Review.—And as the Author of a very elegant Translation of Sallust.

ROSE, William, M. A., F. R. S., Rector of Carshalton, and of Beck-
f enham, in Kent.—A Fast Sermon. 2d edit. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

ROSE, William Stewart, Esq.—The Naval History of the late War. Lond. vol. i. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Amadis de Gaul; a Poem, in 3 Books; translated from the first part of the French Version of Nicholas de Herbery, with Notes. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 7s.—Partenopex de Blois; a Romance, in 4 Cantos; from the French of M. le Grand. Lond. 1808, 4to. —The Crusade of St. Louis and King Edward the Martyr. 1810, 4to. 5s.

ROSELLUS, Franciscus.—Conclusiones de Jure Publico. Francof. 1629, 4to.

ROSEN, Nicholas, a Physician, born near Gottenburgh, 1706; died
g 1773.—A Medical Repository of Domestic Medicine.—A Treatise on the Diseases of Children, and the Remedies; translated into German, Dutch, French and Italian. In English. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

ROSENBACH, Zach.—Omniscientia Mosaica, sive Hebraicæ voces Biblicæ, fere ad modum Nomenclatoris in certa capita distributæ. Franc. 1633, 4to.—Lexicon breve in lxx. Interpretes ad libros Apocryphos. Herb. Nass. 1634, 8vo.

ROSENBERG, M.—Picturesque Views of Public Edifices at Paris; with Descriptions. Lond. 1814, 4to.

ROSENMULLER, Ernest. Frid. Car.—Scholia in Vetus Testa-
h mentum. Edit. altera. Lips. 1795–1816, 17 vols. 8vo.—Scholia in Novum Testamentum. Edit. nova. Norimb. 1801–8, 5 vols. 8vo.

ROSENMULLER, J. Christ.—Partium Externarum Oculi Humani, imprimis Organorum Lachrymalium, Descriptio Anatomica. Lips. 1787, 4to.

ROSENSTEIN, Nic. Rosen von. See Rosen.

ROSETTI, Gioanventura.—Plictho de l'Arte de Tentori. Ven. 1540, 1611, 4to.—Notandissimi Secreti de l'Arte Profumatoria. Ven. 1555, 1560, 8vo.

ROSETTUS, J. T.—Systema novum de Morbis Fluidorum et Soli-
i dorum. Ven. 1734, fol.

ROSEWELL, Samuel.—Sermons. 1706.—Sermon on Prov. xiii. 6. 1706, 4to.—Funeral Sermon; on Deut. xxxiv. 5. Lond. 1708, 4to. —One's own Business; on John xxi. 21, 22. 1708, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1708, 12mo.—Coronation Sermon; on Ps. cxxxii. 17, 18. 1714, 8vo.—Warning to Youth; on Mark x. 21. 1714, 8vo.—Of Temptation, and the Means to prevent its Prevalence; on Matth. xxvi. 41. 1715, 8vo.—Against Riots; on Acts xix. 40. 1715, 8vo.—On an Execution; on Numb. xxvi. 10. 1715, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on occasion of the Deaths of the Lords who
j were beheaded on Towerhill, Feb. 24. 1716. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—The Arraignment and Trial of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Rosewell. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—A Farewell Sermon at Founder's Hall; on Ps. xxxvii. 34. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on Nehem. xi. 2. 1719, 8vo.

ROSIBONNE, M. Ex-Member of the National Assembly.—Letter to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

ROSIER, or Roisir du, or Hugues Sureau.—Confession et Recognoissance touchant sa Cheute en la Papauté, et les horribles scandales par luys commis. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Relation of the most prosperous
k Voyage made in 1605 by Captain George Waymouth, in the discovery of the land of Virginia. 1605, 4to.

ROSIERES, Franc. de.—Six Livres des Politiques. Rheims, 1574, 4to.—Stemmatum Lotharingiæ ac Barri Ducum. Par. 1580, 7 tom.

ROSIMOND, Sr. de.—La Dupe Amoreuse. Par. 1671, 12mo.

ROSINUS, John, an able Antiquary, born in Thuringia about 1550; died 1626. His most important Work is entitled,—Antiquitatum Romanorum. Bas. 1585, fol. Et Corpus absolutissimum, cum Not. Thom. Dempsteri, et Pauli Manutii, &c. Aur. Allobr. 1620, 4to. Amst. 1685, 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1701, 4to.

l ROSNEL, P. de.—Le Mercure Indien; ou, le Tresor des Indes. Par. 1667, 8vo.

ROSS, Mrs.—Memoirs; or, Spiritual Exercises. Edin. 1735, 12mo.

ROSS, Mrs., a Novelist.—The Cousins; a Novel. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Strangers of Lindenfeldt. 1813, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Modern Calypso. 1813, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Marchioness. 1814, 3 vols.—Paired not Matched; or, Matrimony in the 19th century. Lond. 1814, 4 vols. 12mo.

ROSS, Alexander, a voluminous Miscellaneous Writer of some note in his day, was born in Scotland, 1590; died 1654.—Rerum Judaicarum,
m Libri 2. Carmine. Lond. 1617, 8vo. Lib. tertius. Lond. 1619. Liber quartus. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Questions and Answers on the first vi. Chapters of Genesis, the first book. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Tonsor ad Cutem Rasus. Lond. 1627, 8vo.—Three Decads of Divine Meditations, whereof each one containeth three parts; 1. History; 2. An Allegory; 3. A Prayer; with a commendation of a priuate countrey life. Lond. (without date, but about 1630,) 4to.—Commentum de Terræ motu circulari, refutatum, 2 libris, contra Lansbergum et Carpentarium. Lond. 1634, fol. —Virgilii Evangelizantis Christiadus, libri xiii. Lond. 1634, 1638, 8vo. A Work much admired in its time, being a Cento on the Life of Christ,
n collected from Virgil.—The New Planet no Planet; or, the Earth no wandering Star, against Galilæus and Copernicus. Lond. 1640, 1646, 4to.—Mel Heliconium; or, Poeticall Honey gathered out of the weeds of Parnassus. The first Book is divided into vii. Chapters, according to the first vii. letters of the alphabet, containing xlviii. Fictions; out of which are extracted many historicall, naturall, morall, politicall and theologicall observations, both delightfull and usefull, with xlviii. meditations in verse. Lond. 1642, 12mo.—God's House, or the House of Prayer vindicated from Profaneness; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—God's House made a Den of Thieves; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—
o Medicus Medicatus; or, the Physician's Religion cured. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Philosophical Touchstone; or, Observations on Sir Kenelm Digby's Discourse on the Nature of Bodies and of the reasonable Soul; and Spinosa's opinion of the Mortality of the Soul briefly confuted. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Picture of the Conscience. Lond. 1646, 12mo.—Mystagogus Poëticus, or the Muses' Interpreter. Lond. 1647, 8vo. Of this Work the 6th edition was printed at London, 1675, 8vo.—Enchiridium Oratorium et Poeticum. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Arcana Microcosmi; or the Hid Secrets of Man's Body discovered, in Anatomical Duel between Aristotle and Galen; with a refutation of Thomas Browne's
p vulgar errors from Bacon's Natural History, and W. Harvey's book De Generatione, &c. Lond. 1651, 12mo. 1652, 8vo.—View of all the Religions in the World, with the Lives of certain notorious Heretics. Lond. 1652, 12mo. 1672, 1675. sixth edit. 1683, 8vo.—The History of the World, the second Part, in six Books, being a Continuation of Sir Walter Raleigh's. Lond. 1652, fol.—Observations upon Hobbes's Leviathan. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—Animadversions and Observations upon Sir Walter Raleigh's History of the World, wherein his mistakes are noted, and some doubtful passages cleared. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Abridgement and Translation of John Wollebius's Christian Divinity. Lond.
q 1657, 8vo.—Chymera Pythagoria.—Meditations upon Predestination.—Melissomachia.—Four Books of Epigrams in Latin Elegiacs.—Colloquia Plautina.—Chronology in English.—Echard gives a short but comprehensive notice of Ross. "He was," says he, "a busy, various and voluminous writer, who, by his pen and otherwise, made a considerable noise and figure in these times, and who so managed his affairs, that, in the midst of these storms, he died very rich, as appears from the several benefactions he made." He is the Author to whom Butler alludes in the lines:

"There was an ancient philosopher,
Who had read Alexander Ross over."

r ROSS, Alexander, a Scottish Poet, now almost forgotten.—Helenore; or, the Fortunate Shepherdess. Aberd. 1763, 8vo. Edin. 1778. 3d edit. Aberd. 1789, 8vo.

ROSS, Arthur.—Certainty of Death and Judgement; a Sermon. Glasg. 1673, 4to.

ROSS, David, Surgeon.—Observations on the Variation of the Magnetic Needle, as made on board the Montagu Man of War in the years 1760, 1761, and 1762. Phil. Trans. 1766, Abr. xii. 336.

ROSS, George, Esq.—Plan of his Majesty's Ship Vengeance. 1796, fol.—The Perpetual Birthing and Watch Bill-Book. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

s ROSS, George, Esq.—A Treatise on the Law of Venders and Purchasers of Personal Property, considered chiefly with a view to mercantile transactions. 1811, 8vo. 12s.

ROSS, James.—Origo Gentis Hayorum; seu Danorum ad vicum Loncartem excidii, virtute cujusdam Hayi rustici vulgò crediti, sed revera ex antiquissima Cantii regum prosapia oriundi, parti, historico-poëtica narratio. Edin. 1700, 8vo.

ROSS, James.—Grammatical Studies on the Latin and English Languages. 1819, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

ROSS, John, the Printer. See Ros.

t ROSS, or Rouse, John, an ancient Antiquary of Warwick, was born in that town; died 1491.—Historia Regum Angliæ, accedit Joan. Lelandi Nænia, in Mortem H. Duddelegi, Equitis, cui præfigitur Testimonium de Lelando amplum et præclarum, hactenus ineditum. Oxf. 1716, 8vo. Edited by T. Hearne, Oxf. 1745, 8vo. Reprinted in the 2d edit. of Leland's Itinerary.—An Historical Account of the Earls of Warwick: Published by Tho. Hearne. Oxf. 1729, 8vo.

ROSS, John.—Tunger's Rescue. Lond. 1681, 4to.

ROSS, John, Bishop of Exeter.—Sermon on Isaiah xxxiii. Camb. 1756, 4to.—Fast Sermon, on Isai. xxvi. 9. Lond. 1759, 4to.—Sermons
u on Hosea xiii. 9. 1759, 4to.—On Prov. xxiv. 21. 1779, 4to.—Fast Sermon. 1779, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1785, 4to.

ROSS, R.—Ross and others, versus Cloze: the Respondent's Case. 1729, fol.

ROSS, Samuel, of Trinity-College, Dublin.—Miscellaneous Poems. Dub. 1790, 12mo. 3s. 3d.

ROSS, Thomas, Keeper of his Majesty's Libraries.—The Second Punic War between Hannibal and the Romans, Englished; with a Continuation from the triumph of Scipio to the death of Hannibal. Lond. 1661, fol.

v ROSS, Walter.—Discourse upon the Removing of Tenants; to which is prefixed, an Address to the Members of the College of Justice. Edin. 1782, 8vo.—Lectures on the Practice of the Law of Scotland. Edin. 1792, 2 vols. 4to.

ROSS, William.—Opus elegans doctrina festivium prium, quo pulchre tetigit; ac repellit inscitas Lutherani Calumnias adversus Henricum VIII. Regem Angliæ. Lond. 1523, 4to.

ROSS, William, A. M.—New and compendious French Grammar. Glasg. 1772, 8vo.—The French Scholar's Guide. Glasg. 1772, 8vo.

ROSS, William.—Lectures on Comparative Anatomy: Translated
w from the French of G. Cuvier, under the Inspection of James Macartney, Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—God's Wonders in the Deep; an authentic Narrative of the Life of Capt. Grant. 1802, 4to.

ROSSE, Abraham.—An Exposition on the fourteen first Chapters of Genesis, by way of Question and Answer. Lond. 1626, 8vo.

ROSSE, the Rt. Hon. Laurence Parsons, Earl of.—Observations on the present State of the Currency of the Bank of England. 1811, 8vo.

ROSSELIUS, M. Paulus.—Canones Hebræi. Witteb. 1621, fol.

ROSSELL, Samuel, M. A.—The Prisoner's Director; compiled for
x the Instruction and Comfort of Persons under Confinement, whether for Debt, for capital or other Crimes, more especially for those under Sentence of Death. Lond. 1742, 2 parts, 8vo.—A History of French Patriotism; or a new History of France, the chief design of which is to describe those Patriotic Actions which have rendered the French Kings, the Nobility, &c.

illustrious, from the beginning of the Monarchy to the present time. Par. 6 vols. 12mo.

ROSSELLET, François.—Chrysospagyrie. Lyon, 1582, 8vo.

ROSSELLIUS, Cosma.—Thesaurus Artificiosæ Memoriæ. Ven. 1579, fol.

y ROSSETTO, Pietro.—Descrittione di Gaeta. Nap. 1675, 1690, 1700, 12mo.

ROSSETTUS, Blasius, Veronensis.—Rudimenta Musices, de triplici Musices Specie: de modo debite solvendi Divinum pensum: et de auferendis nonnullis Abusibus in Templo Dei. Veron. 1529, 4to.

ROSSI, Bart.—Ornamenti di Fabriche antichi e moderni di Roma. Rom. 1660, 4to.

ROSSI, Bonaventura.—Istoria delle Case Adorna, e Botta. Fir. 1719, fol.

ROSSI, Domenico de.—Studio di Architettura Civili. Rom. 1702-21, z3 partes, fol.

ROSSI, Gaetanus.—Soluzioni esatta e regolare del difficilissimo Problema della Quadratura del Circolo. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

ROSSI, Joh. Bern. de.—Della Lingua propria di Christo e degli Ebrei nazionali della Palestina da' Tempi de' Maccabei Dissertazioni. Parm. 1772, 4to.—De Hebraicæ Typographiæ Origine ac Primitiis; seu, Antiquis ac Rarissimis Hebræicorum Librorum, Editionibus Sæculi xv., Disq. Historico-Critica. Parm. 1776, 4to. Reprinted at Erlang. 1778, 8vo.—De Typographia Hebræo-Ferrariensi, Commentarius historicus, quo Ferrarienses Judæorum editiones Hebr. Hisp., Lusitanicæ, recensentur, a et illustrantur. Parm. 1780, 8vo. Reprinted at Erlang.—Annali Ebreo-tipografici di Sabbioneta sotto Vespasiano Gonzaga. Parm. 1780, 4to. These Annals were translated and published in Latin, by M. Roos, with an Appendix by the Author. Erlang. 1783, 8vo.—Variæ Lectiones Veteris Testamenti. [Cum Supplemento]. Parm. 1784-98, 5 vols. 4to.—Annales Hebræo-typographici sæculi xv. descripsit, fusoque commentario illustravit. Parm. 1795, 4to.—Annales Hebræo-typographici ab anno MDI. ad MDXL. Parm. 1799, 4to.—Bibliotheca Antichristiana, qua editi et inediti Judæorum adversus Christianorum Religionem Libri recensentur. Parm. 1800, 8vo.—Dizionario storico degli autori Ebrei e delle b loro opere. Parm. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROSSI, John Victor, a learned Italian, who assumed the name of Janus Nicius Erythræus, was born at Rome about 1577; died 1647.—He wrote,—Eudemiæ Libri Decem. Cologne, (or rather Leyden,) 1645. A bitter Satire on the corrupt manners of the Romans; published under the assumed name of Janus Nicius Erythræus.—His other Works consist of, Dialogues; Religious Tracts; Orations; and Letters.—But he is best known by his: Pinacotheca imaginum illustrium doctrinæ vel ingenii laude virorum, qui auctore superstite diem suum obierunt. Cologn. 1643-48, 3 parts. Reprinted at Leipsic, 1692, 1729, 8vo.

c ROSSIGNOL, J. J. Professor of Mathematics in the University of Milan.—Elements of Geometry; translated from the French. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

ROSSLER, Balth.—Speculum Metallurgiæ politissimum, Germ. Dresd. 1700, fol.

ROSSO, Paolo del.—La Fisica. Par. 1578, 8vo.

ROSTAGNO, Gio. Bat.—Viaggi del Marchese Ghiron Francesco Villa, in Dalmatia, e Levante. Torin. 1668, 4to. Ven. 1670, 12mo. Gall. Amst. 1671, 12mo.

ROSTARRECK, Thomas, a Marine.—Poverty Triumphant; a Poem, d written after the Peace of 1763. 1793, 4to. 1s. 6d.

ROSTGAARD, Frederick, a learned Dane, was born at Kraagerop, 1671; died 1745. He published,—Deliciæ quorundam Poëtarum Danorum. Leyden, 1693, 2 vols. 12mo.—He edited the Works of Andrew Bordingius, a much-esteemed Danish Poet; published 1735, fol.—And also assisted in Duker's Thucydides.

ROSTRENEN, Gregoire de.—Dictionnaire Françoise-Celtique, ou Breton. Ren. 1732, 4to.

ROSWEIDE, Heribert, a learned Ecclesiastical Antiquary, was born at Utrecht, 1569; died 1629. He published,—Fasti Sanctorum, e quorum Vitæ in Belgicis Bibliothecis Manuscriptæ asservantur. 1607.—An Account of the Hermits of Egypt and Palestine.—An Ecclesiastical History, from the time of Christ to Pope Urban VIII. 2 vols. fol.—The History of the Belgic Church.

ROSWELL, Thomas.—An Answer unto 30 Queries propounded by the Quakers. Lond. 1656, 4to.

ROSWELL, Walter.—The Serpent's Subtility; a Relation of what passed in the Cathedral of Rochester, between divers Ministers and Richard Coppin. Lond. 1656, 4to.

ROSWORME, Lieut.-Col.—His Case. Lond. 1651, fol.

f ROTA, Bernardinus.—Elegiæ, Epigrammata, Sylva; seu Metamorphoses, et Nænia sive Portia. Neap. 1572, 4to.

ROTA, P. R.—Moral Tales; from the Italian of Soave. 1802, 8vo.

ROTGANS, Luke, a distinguished Dutch Poet, was born at Amsterdam, 1645; died 1710. His Works are,—The Life of William III. King of England; an Epic Poem, in 8 books: Much admired by his Countrymen.—And, several other Poems, in Dutch. Lewarden, 1715, 4to.

ROTH, Vitus Eberh.—Schediasma de Podagra, Sterilitate, et Variolis Adultorum rite curandis. Aug. Vind. 1712, 8vo.

g ROTHARD, Michael.—Samuel Redivivus et Saul Αὐτοχειρ, seu, Crux Saulitica. Franc. 1615, 8vo. Hanov. 1623, 8vo. Lond. 1660, 4to.

ROTHAUSEN, Henr.—Theoria de Fossilibus. Wirceb. 1598, 4to.

ROTHE, Godfr.—Introduction à la Chymie, traduit de l'Allemand, par J. L. Clauser. Par. 1741, 8vo. Translated into English, by Alex. Mackbean. Lond. 1743, 8vo.

ROTHERAM, Caleb.—Dissertatio Inauguralis de Religionis Christianæ Evidentia. Edin. 1743, 4to.

ROTHERAM, John, of Codrington-College, in Barbadoes.—Sketch h of the one great Argument for the truth of Christianity, formed from the several concurring Evidences for the truth of Christianity. Oxf. 1752, 1754, 8vo.—Sermon on the origin of Faith; on John x. 37, 38. Oxon. 1761, 4to.—A Sermon on the Wisdom of Providence in the Administration of the World; on Dan. ii. 20, 21. Oxon. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Influence of Religion on Human Laws; an Assize Sermon, on Gen. ix. 6. 1763, 8vo.—Government a Divine Institution; on Rom. xiii. 1. Oxon. 1766, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. cxxxix. 14. 1771, 4to.—Against Persecution; on Luke ix. 55, 56. 1780, 8vo.

ROTHERAM, John, A. M. Fellow of University-College, Oxford, i and one of the Preachers at his Majesty's Chapel at Whitehall.—An Essay on Faith, and its connection with God's Works. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s.—Three Sermons on Public Occasions; preached before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon, preached before the Governors, &c. of the Infirmary at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—An Essay on the Distinction between the Soul and Body of Man. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s.—An Essay on Human Liberty. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.

ROTHERAM, John, M. D. Professor of Natural Philosophy at St. Andrew's.—A Philosophical Inquiry into the Nature and Properties of j Water; with elegant copperplate Figures of the several Salts. Newcast. 1770, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Sexes of the Plants Vindicated; in a Letter to Mr. William Smellie; containing a Refutation of his Arguments against the Sexes of Plants, and Remarks on certain Passages of his Philosophy of Natural History. Edinb. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Edinburgh New Dispensatory. Edinb. 1794, 8vo.

ROTHERAM, Thomas Atwood.—A Den of Thieves discovered; or, certain Errors delivered in a Visitation Sermon, by Henry Denne. Lond. 1643, 4to.

ROTHES, Christiern Adolphus, formerly Secretary of the Cabinet k of Christiern VII. and Great Assessor of the Supreme Council at Altena.—The Real Views and Political System of the Regency of Denmark fully explained; tracing the true Causes of the Revolution at Copenhagen. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s.

ROTHMANN, John.—Chiromancy; or the Art of Divining by the Lines and Signatures of the Hand of Man, by the hand of Nature. Englished by Geo. Wharton. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

ROTH-SCHOLTZIUS, Fredericus.—Icones Bibliopolarum et Typographorum de Republica Litteraria benè meritorum, ab incunabulis typographiæ ad nostra usque tempora. Norimb. et Altenb. 1726-29, l 2 parts, fol. containing 50 Portraits.—Thesaurus Symbolorum ac Emblematum, id est, Insignia Bibliopolorum et Typographorum, ab incunabulis typographiæ ad nostra usque tempora. Noremb. et Altenb. 1730, fol.

ROTHWELL, Edward.—A Vindication of Presbyterian Ordination and Baptism. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

ROTHWELL, J.—Catalogue of the best Divinity Books printed within 20 years last past; with a Catalogue of Sermons upon divers occasions. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

ROTHWELL, J.—A comprehensive Grammar of the English Language. Lond. 1797, 2d. edit. 12mo. 2s.

m ROTROU, John de, a French Dramatic Poet, was born at Dreux, 1609; died 1650. He left thirty-seven Dramatic Pieces, among which, Antigone and Venceslas are most esteemed.—L'Hypochondriaque, et autres Œuvres Poëtiques. Par. 1631, 8vo.—The best of his Plays may be found in the Théâtre François. Par. 1737, 12 vols. 12mo. But it is very difficult to procure a complete Set of his Works.

ROTTENBERGER, Joh.—Diæta Literatorum. Jen. 1674, 4to. Jen. 1695, 12mo. Jen. 1729, 4to.

ROTTERDAM, J. Van.—Prize Essay on the Question, "What are the Symptoms which indicate, or contra-indicate Blood-letting in Fevers, n whether intermittent or continued, designated under the terms Putrid or Adynamic, Malignant or Ataxic?" Translated by J. Taylor, M. D. Lond. 1818, 8vo.

ROUBAUD, M.—Nouveaux Synonymes François. Liege, 1786, 4 tom. 12mo.

ROUCHER-DERATTE, M.—Melanges de Physiologie, de Physique, et de Chemie. Par. 1803, 8vo.

ROUCHOUX, J. A.—Recherches sur l'Apoplexie. Par. 1814, 8vo.

ROUGEMONT, Franc. de.—Historia Tartaro-Sinica nova. Lovan. 1673, 8vo.

o ROUILLE, William le. See Dalengon.

ROUJOUX, P. G. de.—Essai d'une Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans les Sciences et les Beaux Arts, depuis les temps héroiques jusqu'à nos jours. Par. 1811, 3 vols. 8vo.

ROUGH, William, Esq.—Lorenzino di' Medici, and other Poems, addressed to Mr. Roscoe. 1797, 8vo.

ROUGHTON, James.—Of the Office of the Admiralty. See Clerke's

Part of the Admiralty. Nov. p. 242. Selden's Notes on Fortescue, c. 32. Exton. See Laws, c. 13.

ROUHAULT, P. Simone.—Observazione Anatomico-Fisiche. Tu-
p rin. 1724, 4to.

ROUILLE, M. de Meslay.—Récueil des Pieces qui ont remporté les prix fondés dans l'Académie Royale des Sciences dépuis l'année 1720 jusqu'en 1772; avec quelques Pieces qui ont concoura aux mêmes prix. Paris 1728, 11 tom. 4to.

ROULAND, D.—Vida di, &c. See Mendoza, H.

ROULLIER, J. F. Alphonso.—The Primitives of the Greek Tongue in five Languages, Greek, Latin, English, Italian, and French; in Verse. Lond. 1806, 8vo. A curious Work.

ROUPE, Louis, or ROUPPE, Lewis, M.D.—Translation from the
q Latin of his Observations on Diseases incidental to Seamen; originally published at Leyden, 1764. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 6s.

ROUQUET, M., Member of the Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture.—The Present State of the Arts in England. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2s.

ROUQUETTE, Henry Emanuel de, Doctor of the Sorbonne.—Funeral Oration on the Death of the late King James II. Lond. 1703, 8vo.

ROURE, Jaques du.—La Philosophie devisée en toutes ses Parties. Par. 1654, 12mo.—La Physique expliquée. Par. 1654, 8vo.

r ROURKE, John O'Count.—Treatise on the Art of War. Lond. 1778, 4to.

ROUS, or Rouse, Francis, a very conspicuous character during the republican state of England, was born in Cornwall, 1579; died 1659.—The Art of Happiness. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—The Diseases of the Times, attended by their Remedies. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Oil of Scorpions; or, the Miseries of these Times turned into Medicines, curing themselves. Lond. 1623.—Doctrine of King James, of the Church of England, and of the Catholic Church, shewed to be the same in points of Predestination, Free-will, and Certainty of Salvation. Lond. 1626, 4to.—The only Remedy
s to cure a People when all other remedies fail. Lond. 1627, 8vo.—Heavenly Academy.—Catholick Charity, complaining that Rome is uncharitable to several parts of the Catholic Church, especially to Protestants. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Speech before the Lords against Dr. Cossens, Dr. Maynwaring, and Dr. Beale. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech in opposition to making Dr. Winniff, Dr. Holsworth and Dr. King Bishops, till a settled government of religion be established in this kingdome. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Psalms, translated into English Metre. 1645.—The Balm of Love to heal Divisions. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Lawfulness of obeying the Present Government; with a Reply to it. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Mella Pa-
t trum Nascentis Ecclesiæ per prima tria Sæcula, collecta. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—The Mystical Marriage between Christ and his Church. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—To all the Faithfull Servants of Christ. Lond. 1654, 4to.—Interiora Regni Dei. 1655, 12mo.—The Works of Francis Rous, Esq.; or, Treatises and Meditations, dedicated to the Saints and to the excellent throughout the earth. Lond. 1657, fol.

ROUS, Francis, Son of the preceding, a Physician of some talents; died 1643.—Archæologiæ Atticæ, Libri vii.; seven Books on the Attic Antiquities. Oxon. 1637. With Additions, by Zachary Bogan. Oxf. 1658, 1662, 1667, 4to.

u ROUS, George, Esq.—Letter to the Jurors of Great Britain. Lond. 1785, 4to.—Thoughts on Government. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 4th edit. with Postscript. 1791.—A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ROUS, John, Librarian to the Bodleian Library.—Epistola ad Joannem Cirenbergium, ob acceptum Synodalium Epistolarum Concilii Basiliensis Αὐτόγραφον præfixa, variorum carminibus honorariis, in eund. Cirenbergium. Oxon. 1631, 4to.

ROUS, Thomas Bates.—Observations on the Commutation Project. Lond. 1786, 4to.

v ROUSE, Sir Charles William Broughton, Bart.—Dissertation concerning the Landed Property of Bengal. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s.

ROUSE, J.—His Case. Lond. 1683, fol.

ROUSE, John. See Ross.

ROUSE, Lewis.—A Directory for Tunbridge Wells. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

ROUSE, William.—The Doctrine of Chances; or, the Theory of Gaming. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Remarks on the Comparative Value of Freehold and Copyhold Land; showing the worth of lives on admittance and enfranchisement, and the purchase of advowsons. Woodbridge,
w 8vo.

ROUSPEAU, Ives.—Two Treatises of the Lord, his Holie Supper; the one instructing the Servants of God how they should be prepared when they come to the Holy Supper of our onely Saviour Jesus Christ; whereunto is annexed, A Dialogue, conteining the principall points necessarie to be knowne and understood of all them that are to be partakers of the Holy Supper. The other setting forth, dialoguewise, the whole use of the Supper; whereunto also is adjoyned, a briefe and learned Treatise of the true Sacrifice and true Priest. Translated from the French. Camb. 1584, 4to.

x ROUSSAT, Rich.—Des Elements et Principes d'Astronomie. Par. 1552, 8vo.

ROUSSEAU, Bonaventura.—Sacræ Historiæ, Compendium. Par. 1634, 8vo.

ROUSSEAU, John Baptist, a celebrated but unfortunate French Poet, was born at Paris 1669; died 1741.—Les Œuvres Choises. Rotterd. 1719, 12mo.—Œuvres Diverses. Lond. 1723, 2 vols. 4to. Supplement. Lond. 1723, 12mo. A complete and beautiful edition of his Works, consisting of Odes, Epistles, Epigrams and Comedies, in Verse, and a Collection of Letters, in Prose, were published, Paris, 1743, 3 vols.
y 4to, and 4 vols. 12mo.

ROUSSEAU, John James, a very distinguished Writer and character of the last century, was born at Geneva, 1711; died 1778.—Letters. Gen. 1750, 5 tom. 12mo.—Narcisse, ou l'Amant de Lui-Même; a Comedy. 1752.—Le Divin du Village; a Musical Entertainment.—Lettre sur la Musique Françoise. This is to prove that the French had no such thing as vocal music, and that, from the defects in their language, they could not have it.—A Letter from Mr. Rousseau of Geneva to Mr. d'Alembert of Paris, concerning the Effects of Theatrical Entertainments on the Manners of Mankind; translated from the French. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 2s. 6d.
z —Lettres de Deux Amans, &c.; a Novel; better known by the title of, Julie, ou La Nouvelle Heloise. Amst. 1760, 6 toms. 12mo.—Du Contrât Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique. Amst. 1761, 12mo. In this he recommends Republicanism. Into English, ent. A Treatise of the Social Compact; or, the Principles of Politic Law; translated from the French. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 3s. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s.—Eloisa; or, a Series of Original Letters. 1761, 4 vols. 8vo. 12s. Translated from the French. Lond. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.—Project for Perpetual Peace. Lond. 1761, 4to.—Discours sur les Causes de l'Inégalité parmi les Hommes, et sur l'Origine des Sociétés. In English, under the title of, A Discourse
a upon the Origin and Foundation of the Inequality among Mankind. Lond. 1762, 1791, 8vo. 5s.—Emilie, ou De l'Education. Franc. 1762, 4 tom. 8vo. Translated into English, under the title of, Emilius and Sophia; or, a New System of Education. Lond. 1762, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.—Emilius and Sophia; or, The Solitaries; being a Sequel to Emilius. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Letter to Christopher de Beaumont, Archbishop of Paris, &c., occasioned by the Mandate of that Prelate, containing the Treatise on Education, entitled, Emilius, &c. In French. Amst. 1762, 8vo. 2s.—Letters written from the Mountains, in French. Amst. 1764, 12mo.—The Cunning Man; a Musical Entertainment, in two Acts.
b Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—Dictionnaire de Musique, i. e. a Musical Dictionary. Paris, 1767, 4to. and 8vo.—Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1768, 5 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Thoughts on different Subjects. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Magic Girdle; a Burletta, from the French of M. Rousseau. Lond. 1771, 4to.—The Palinode; or, the Triumphs of Virtue over Love; a Sentimental Novel. Lond. 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—Les Confessions. Genev. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. In English, entitled, The Confessions of J. J. Rousseau, Citizen of Geneva, part i.; to which is added, The Reveries of a Solitary Walker; part ii.; to which is added, A New Collection of Letters from the Author; translated from the French. Lond.
c 1790, 5 vols. 12mo. 16s. 6d.—There have been several editions of Rousseau's Works. The last and finest is that by Didot. 1796–1801, 25 vols. roy. 18mo. Impression only 100 copies.

ROUSSEAU, Samuel, a Printer and Teacher of the Persian Language.—The Flowers of Persian Literature. Lond. 1801, 4to. 18s.—Dictionary of Mahommedan Law, Bengal Revenue Terms, Sanscrit, Hindoo, and other Words used in the East Indies. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—Persian and English Vocabulary. 1802, 8vo.—Punctuation; or, an Attempt to facilitate the Art of Pointing, on the Principles of Grammar and Reason; for the Use of Schools, and the assistance of General Readers.
d Lond. 1813, 12mo. 5s.

ROUSSEL, Geoffrol.—Les Secrets de la Pharmacie, et de Distiller. Par. 1613, 1618, 12mo.

ROUSSEL, Peter, a French Physician, was born at Ax, in the diocese of Pamier; died 1802.—He wrote, an Eloge on Bordeu, 1772.—System Physique et Moral de la Femme. 1777, 12mo. This Work is highly praised by La Harpe. Its principal object is to prove "that females are to be considered as children, having the same vivacity, the same inconstancy, and the same caprices of liking and disliking."

ROUSSEL, William, a Benedictine of the Congregation of St.
e Maur, was born in Normandy, 1658; died 1717.—He made a good French Translation of St. Jerome's Letters. Reprinted 1713, 3 vols. 8vo.—And an elegant Eulogy on Père Mabillon.

ROUSSET, Mr.—Observations on the Sea or Pile-Worms; translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

ROUSSET, François.—Traité de l'Enfantement Cæsarien. Par. 1580, 8vo.—Cæsareus Partus et Fœtus Lapideus. Par. 1590, 8vo. Cum Appendice C. Bauhini. Bas. 1591, 8vo. Franc. 1601, 8vo.

ROUSSET, John de Missy, a voluminous French Writer and Politician, was born at Laon, in Picardy, 1686; died 1762.—His principal
f Works are, Description Geographique, Historique et Politique du Royaume de Sardaigne. Cologn. 1718, 12mo.—Histoire de Cardinal Alberoni; translated from the Spanish. Hague, 1719, 12mo. Enlarged, 1720, 2 vols.—Mercure Historique et Politique, 15 vols., from August 1724 to July 1749.—Récueil Historique des Actes et des Negociations, (from the peace of Utrecht.) Hague, 1728. Amst. 1755, 21 vols. 12mo. But, with the addition of some other Political Tracts and Collections by

the Author, it is generally to be found in 25 vols.—Histoire du Prince Eugene, du Duc de Marlborough, du Prince d'Orange. Hague, 1729–47, 3 vols. fol.; the 1st vol. by Dumont.—Interêts des Puissances de
g l'Europe, founded on the Treaties concluded at the Peace of Utrecht. Hague, 1733, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted four times, with Additions, &c.; the last edition of Trevoux, 1736, 14 vols. 12mo. is said to have been mutilated.—Supplement au Corps Diplomatique de J. Dumont; new arranged, with large Additions, by Rousset. Amst. and Hague, 1739, 5 vols. fol.—Relation Historique de la Grand Revolution avouée dans la Republic des Provinces Unies en 1747. Amst. without date, 4to.—He edited: Mably's Droit Public.—The Abbé Raynal's History of the Stadholderate, in which he attacks the Abbé and his country.—St. Maur's French Translation of Milton.—And, Mrs. Manley's Atalantis.

h ROUSSIER, L'Abbe'.—Traité des Accords. Par. 1764, 8vo.—Observations sur Differens Points d'Harmonie. Gen. 1765, 8vo.—Mémoire sur la Musique des Anciens. Par. 1770, 4to.

ROUSSIER, Abraham.—A Compendious French Grammar. Oxon. 1700, 8vo.

ROUSTAN, A. J., Minister of the Swiss Church in London.—Lettres sur l'Etat Present de Christianisme, et la Conduite des Incredules. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 3s. In English, entitled, Considerations on the Present State of Christianity, and the Behaviour of Unbelievers towards it; in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1775. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

i ROUSTAN, F. J.—Abrêgé de l'Histoire Ancienne. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo.

ROUTH, Mr., Teacher of the French Language.—Observations sur l'Education des jeunes gens, depuis la fin de leur études jusqu'à l'epoque de leur entrée dans le monde; ouvrage destiné uniquement à l'Angleterre. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

ROUTH, Martin Joseph.—Platonis Enthydemas et Gorgius. 1785, 8vo.—Reliquiæ Sacræ, sive Auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi, tertiique sæculi fragmenta, accedunt Epistola Synodica et Canonicæ Nicæno Concilio Antiquiores quæ supersunt. Oxf. 1814, 2 tom. 8vo.

j ROUTLEDGE, J.—Instructions for the Engineer's Improved Sliding-Rule. Leeds, 1805, 16mo. Lond. 1808, 16mo.

ROUVIERE, Hen. de.—Voyage du Tour de la France. Par. 1713, 8vo.

ROUVIERE, Henrietta. See Mosse, Mrs.

ROUVIERE, J. La.—Nouveau Systême des Eaux de Forges. Par. 1699, 8vo.

ROUVIERE, Pierre.—Historia Monasterii S. Johannis Reomaensis. Par. 1637, 4to.

ROUVILLE.—The Roman History. See Catrow, Francis.

k ROUVRAY, Baret. de.—Parfaite Connoissance des Chevaux. Par. 1651, 4to.

ROUX, M.—Mémoire et Observations sur la Réunion de la Plaie après l'Amputation. Paris, 1814, 8vo.

ROUX, P. J. de.—Dictionnaire Comique, Satirique, &c. Amst. 1750, 8vo. Nouv. edit. Pampelune, 1786, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROUX, Philibert Joseph.—Narrative of a Journey to London 1814; or, a Parallel of the English and French Surgery. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

ROVATO, F. Joseph da, the Father-Prefect of the Mission in Thibet. —Some Observations relative to Borax. Phil. Trans. 1787, Abr. xvi. 284.

l ROVENIUS, Phil. — Tractatus de Missionibus ad propagandam Fidem. Lovan. 1624, 8vo.

ROW, B.—Sermon at the Merchants' Lecture. Lond. 1704, 12mo.

ROW, James, Minister at Strowan.—Sermon, called the Pockmantry Preaching, in St. Giles' Kirk. Edin. in the year 1638. Many editions.

ROW, W.—The Fatal Blow given to the Earl of Newcastle's Army by the Scots. 1644, 4to.

ROW, William.—Life of Mr. R. Blair. Edin. 1754, 12mo.

ROWAN, A. H.—Report of his Trial for the distribution of a Libel. Dub. 1794, 8vo.

m ROWBETHAM, James.—The Pleasant and Wittie Playe of the Cheastes renewed; and lately translated out of Italian into French, and then into English, by J. R. Lond. 1562, 16mo.—The most ancient and learned Playe, called the Philosopher's Game, invented for the honest recreation of Studients and other sober persons in passing the tediousness of tyme to the release of their labours, and the exercise of their wittes; set forth with such playne precepts, rules and tables that all men with care may understand it, and most men with pleasure practise it. Lond. 1563, 1569, 8vo.

ROWDEN, Frances Arabella.—A Poetical Introduction to the
n Study of Botany. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 2d edit. with Plates. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Pleasures of Friendship; a Poem, in two parts. 1810, 8vo. 7s. 2d edit. 1812.

ROWE, Charles.—Divine Meditations and Essays, containing the Substance of Christian Religion. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

ROWE, Elizabeth, an English Lady of great accomplishments, was born in Somersetshire, 1674; died 1736–7.—Friendship in Death, in twenty Letters from the Dead to the Living. 1728. Another edition; to which are added, Letters moral and entertaining, in Prose a· d Verse. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Letters moral and entertaining, 3 parts. 1729–33. 8vo.
o —The History of Joseph; a Poem. 1736.—Devout Exercises of the Heart, in meditation and soliloquy, praise and prayer; revised by the Rev. Dr. Isaac Watts, 1737. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Miscellaneous Works, in Prose and Verse; to which are added, Poems, by Thomas Rowe, and the Lives of the Authors. Lond. 1739, 2 vols. 8vo.

ROWE, Rev. Henry, LL. B., Rector of Ringshall, in Suffolk.—Poems. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The Montem; a Musical Entertainment. 1808, 8vo.—Tables in Verse. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 15s.

ROWE, Jacob.—All sorts of Wheel-Carriages improved, with Cuts. Lond. 1734, 4to.

p ROWE, John, of Oxford.—Tragi-Comedia; or a Relation of the wonderful hand of God at Witney, in the Comedy acted there, where some were slain; together with what was preached in three Sermons on that occasion, from Rom. i. 18. Oxon. 1653, 4to.—Sermon on Job xxxvi. 24, 25. Lond. 1656, 4to.

ROWE, John.—Introduction to the Doctrine of Fluxions. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 2d edit. much enlarged. 1757, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

ROWE, John.—The Control of Providence over the Actions and Purposes of Men; a Sermon. 1803.

ROWE, Joseph.—The Blessedness of departed Saints; a Sermon.
q Lond. 1654, 4to.

ROWE, Nicolas, a celebrated Dramatic Poet, was born in Bedfordshire, 1673; died 1718.—The Ambitious Step-Mother; a Tragedy. 1698, —The Dramatic Works of W. Shakespeare, q. v.—Tamerlane; a Tragedy. Lond. 1703, 4to.—The Fair Penitent; a Tragedy.—Ulysses; a Tragedy. Lond. 1706, 4to.—The Royal Convert; a Tragedy.—Jane Shore; a Tragedy.—Translation of Quillet's Callipædia. Lond. 1710, 1733, 8vo.—Lady Jane Grey; a Tragedy. Lond. 1715, 4to.—The Biter; a Comedy.—An Ode for the New Year. Lond. 1716.—Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. 1720, 1728, 2 vols. 12mo.—Miscellaneous Works.—Dramatic
r Works. 2 vols.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1720, 12mo.

ROWE, Robert.—Mr. Harrison proved the Murderer of Dr. Clench; or his late Villany unmasked. Lond. 1692, 4to.

ROWE, Sir Thomas.—Letter to Edmund Waller, Esq. Lond. 1642, fol.—Speech against Brass Money.

ROWE, Thomas.—Lives of several Men omitted by Plutarch. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

ROWE, William Henry, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, and Barrister at Law.—Observations on the Rules of Descent, and on the point of laws, whether the brother of a purchaser's paternal grandmother shall be prefer-
s red in the descent to the brother of the paternal great-grandmother of a purchaser, in defence of Mr. Justice Manwood's position, and in reply to the Advocates for the doctrine of Mr. Justice Blackstone; together with some reflections on the subject of our law's disallowance of legal descents. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—The Reading of the Statute of Cases of Francis Bacon, new edit. with Notes and Explanations. 1804, 8vo.—Vindication of Blackstone's Commentaries, against the Strictures contained in Mr. Sedgwick's critical and miscellaneous remarks. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6s.—Scintilla Juris; or an Argument in support of the Doctrine, that a future use cannot have the possession executed to it by the statute of uses, unless there
t exists a seisin in some person subject to that use, at or within due time after the happening of the act, period, or event upon which it may be limited. Lond. 1808, 1809, 8vo. Against the Doctrines maintained by Mr. Fearne and Mr. Sugden.—Practical Observations on certain points of frequent occurrence in Conveyancing. 1815, 8vo.

ROWING, Rev. John, an ingenious Mathematician and Philosopher, was born 1699; died 1772.—Description of a Barometer, of which the scale may be increased at pleasure. Phil. Trans. 1733, Abr. vii. p. 590.

ROWLAND, Rev. Mr.—Concerning the Stocking the River Mene with Oysters. Phil. Trans. 1721, Abr. vi. p. 568.

u ROWLAND, Daniel, Chaplain to his Grace the Duke of Leinster.—Eight Sermons on Practical Subjects. 1774, 12mo.—Three Sermons, translated from the British Language, by J. Davies, Rector of Sharnecotte, Wilts. 1778, 12mo.

ROWLAND, John.—Polemica contra Miltoni Defensionem Populi Angli, et Irenica ad Christianos omnes. 1653.—Reply to the Answer of Anonymus to Dr. Gauden's Analysis of the Sense of the Covenant. Lond. 1660, 4to.

ROWLAND, Thomas.—A General Treatise of Architecture. Lond. 1732, fol.—Mensuration of Superficies and Solids, by tables of feet, inches,
v and parts; chiefly applied to the several Artificers' Works in Building. Lond. 1739, fol.

ROWLAND, William.—An Elegy upon the Death of Robert Devereaux, Earl of Essex; with an Epitaph for his Tomb. 1646, fol.

ROWLAND, William, M. D.—Judicial Astrology judicially condemned. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—A Treatise of Wind offending Man's Body. Lond. 1668, 12mo. 1676, 12mo.

ROWLANDS, Griffith, Esq. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London.—A Case of an ununited Fracture of the Thigh, cured by securing the ends of the Bone. Med. Chir. Trans. II. p. 47, 1811.

w ROWLANDS, Henry, Vicar of Slandidan, in the Island of Anglesey.—Mona Antiqua restaurata; an Archæological Discourse on the Antiquities, natural and historical, of the Island of Anglesey, the ancient seat of the British Druids; with an Appendix, and Cuts. Dub. 1723, 4to. 2d edit. corrected and improved. Lond. 1765, 4to. 18s. Supplement. Lond. 1775, 4to.—Idea Agriculturæ; or the Principles of Vegetation asserted and defended. Dub. 1764, 12mo.

ROWLANDS, Richard.—The Post for diuers partes of the World; to trauaile from one notable Citie vnto an other, with a description of the antiquitie of diuers famous Cities in Europe." After this there is another x title: "The Post of the World; wherein is contained the antiquities and originall of the most famous Cities in Europe, with their trade and traficke; with their wayes and distance of myles from country to country; with the true and perfect knowledge of their coynes, the places of their mynts; with al their martes and fayres; and the reignes of all the Kinges of England; a booke right necessary and profitable for all sortes of persons, the like before this tyme not imprinted. Lond. 1576," 8vo.

ROWLANDS, Samuel.—The betraying of Christ, Iudas in despaire; With Poems on Passion. Lond. 1598, 4to.—Doctor Merrie-man; or nothing but Mirth. Lond. 1609, 4to.—The Letting of Humor's Blood y in the Head-vaine; with a new Morisco, daunced by seven Satyrs upon the bottom of Diogenes' Tubbe. Lond. 1611. Facsimile reprint of this edition. Edin. 1815, 8vo. There were several other editions of this Work published under various titles.—Memorie of Christ's Miracles; in Verse. Lond. 1618, 4to.—Heaven's Glory, Earth's Vanity, and Hell's Horror. Lond. 1628, 8vo.—Diogenes' Lanthorne.

In Athens I seeke for honeste men,
But I shall finde them God knows when;
I'll searche the City where if I can see
One honeste man he shall go with mee.

z Lond. 1628, 4to.—The Night Raven. Lond. 1634, 4to.—Humour's Ordinarie, where a man may be verie merrie and exceeding well vsed for his sixepence. Lond. (without date,) 4to.—Time well improved; with Prayers: whereunto are added, the Verses used by the Bellmen of London. Lond. 1657, 12mo. He is supposed to be the Author of several other Satirical Poems, &c., which are anonymous.

ROWLANDS, Thomas.—A Treatise on the Diseases of Horned Cattle. Bangor, 1812, 8vo.

ROWLANDSON, James, B. D.—Two Sermons on Haggai, i. 17. Lond. 1623, 4to.

a ROWLANDSON, James.—A new Method of brewing Malt Liquors in small quantities. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

ROWLANDSON, Thomas.—An Excursion to Brighthelmstone, with Engravings. Lond. 1791, fol.—New Caricature Magazine. 1810, roy. fol. 2s. 6d. each number.

ROWLES, Samuel.—Character of Dr. Sherlock's Book, called a Discourse of the Knowledge of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1674, 12mo.

ROWLES, Samuel, a Dissenting Minister.—A Sermon. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Letters to Dr. Horsley. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s.—Revealed Religion, asserted in a Series of Letters. 1787, 8vo. b—Defence of the Harmony of God and the Human Soul, and on the Atonement. 8vo.—Defence of the Harmony of Satisfaction and Free Grace. 1788, 8vo.—Thoughts on Divine Truth. 1797, 8vo.

ROWLEY, Alexander.—The Scholar's Companion; or a Little Library, containing all the Interpretations of the Hebrew and Greek Bible. Lond. 1648, 2 vols. 12mo.

ROWLEY, Rev. Richard, A. M.—An Inquiry concerning Antichrist; being an Examination of such of the Predictions of Daniel as are acknowledged to relate to that subject, and an attempt to apply them to certain events that have recently happened. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.

c ROWLEY, Samuel, Servant to the Prince of Wales, and lived in the time of James the First.—When you see me you know me; or the famous Chronicle Historie of King Henrie the Eight, with the birth and vertuous Life of Edward, Prince of Wales, as it was playd by the highe and mightie Prince of Wales his Seruants. Lond. 1613, 1632, 4to.—The Noble Souldier; or a Contract broken justly revenged; a Tragedie. Lond. 1637, 4to.

ROWLEY, Thomas.—Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol, by Thomas Rowley and others, in the 15th century, the greatest part now first published from the most authentic copies, with an engraved speci- d men of one of the MSS. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 5s. With an Appendix, tending to prove that the Poems were written by Thomas Chatterton. Lond. 1778. With a Commentary and Notes, by Jeremiah Milles, D. D. Lond. 1782, 4to. The Controversy respecting the authenticity of Rowley's Poems is now given up. Mr Warton has proved, that, surprising as it may seem for Chatterton to have written them, it is impossible that they could have been written by Rowley; and they therefore now stand as a monument of the wonderful but wrong-directed powers of the Boy of Bristol. See Chatterton.

ROWLEY, William, a Dramatic Writer, who lived in the reign of e James I.—The Travels of three English Brothers. Lond. 1607, 4to.—A Fair Quarrel; a Comedy. Lond. 1617, 4to. 1622, 4to.—A New Wonder, a Woman never vext; a pleasant conceited Comedie, sundrie times acted. Never before printed. Lond. 1632, 4to.—A Match at Midnight; a pleasant Comedie, as it hath beene acted by the Children of the Revels. Lond. 1633, 4to.—A Tragedie, callede All Lost by Lust; divers times acted by the Elizabeth's Servants, with great applause, at the Phœnix, in Drury Lane. Lond. 1633, 4to.—A merrie and pleasant Comedie, nevir before printed, called A Shoemaker a Gentleman, as it hath been sundrie times acted at the Red Bull and other Theatres, with a ge- f nerall and good applause. Lond. 1638, 4to.—The Changeling; a Tragedie. Lond. 1653, 4to. 1668, 4to.—The Spanish Gipsy; a Comedy. Lond. 1653, 4to. 1661, 4to.—Fortune by Land and Sea; a Tragi-Comedy.—The Old Law; a Comedy. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Witch of Edmonton; a Tragi-Comedy, by divers esteemed Poets. Lond. 1658, 4to.—The Thracian Wonder; a Comical History. Lond. 1660, 1661, 4to.—A Cure for a Cuckold; a Comedy. Lond. 1661, 4to.—The Birth of Merlin, or the Child hath found his Father; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1662, 4to.—A Courtly Masque; the devise called the World tossed at Tennis. 4to.

ROWLEY, William, Surgeon to St. John's Hospital, London, after- g wards M. D., a Physician of some reputation, was of Irish extraction, but born in London, 1743; died 1806.—Essay on the Cure of Ulcerated Legs without rest; exemplified by a variety of Cases, in which laborious exercise was used during the Cure. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Essay on Ophthalmia, or Inflammation of the Eyes, and the Diseases of the Transparent Cornea. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. Nitre administered in large doses. This Essay was afterwards published on a larger scale, and entitled, A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of the Eyes. 1773, 8vo. 3s.—Essay on the Cure of Gonorrhœa, or fresh contracted Venereal Disease, without the use of internal medicines. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.—Practical Essay on the Dis- h ease of the Breasts of Women. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. enlarged. 1790, 8vo. 2s.—Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. 8vo.—Letter to Dr. Wm. Hunter, occasioned by the Death of the late Lady Holland. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—A Second Letter to Dr. Hunter. 1775, 8vo. 1s.—Medical Advice for the use of the Army and Navy in the present American Expedition. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Seventy-four Select Cases, with the manner of Cure, and the proportion of the Remedies. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Gout and Rheumatism cured or alleviated. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—An Essay on the Malignant Ulcerated Sore Throat; containing Reflections on its causes and fatal effects i in 1787, with a remarkable case, accompanied with large purple spots all over the body, a mortification of the Leg, &c. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 3s.—A Treatise on Female, Nervous, Hysterical, Hypochondriacal, Bilious, Convulsive Diseases, Apoplexy and Palsy; with Thoughts on Madness, Suicide, &c. in which the principal disorders are explained from anatomical facts, and the treatment formed on several new principles. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Truth vindicated; or the specific differences of Mental Disorders ascertained. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Treatise on one hundred and eighteen principal Diseases of the Eyes and Eye-lids, &c.; in which are communicated several new discoveries relative to the cure of j defects in vision, with many original prescriptions. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s. An enlarged edit. of a former Work.—A Treatise on the Regular, Irregular, Atonic, and Flying Gout; containing many new Reflections on its causes and management under various circumstances and constitutions; with the excellent effects of the muriatic acid in the relief of that disorder. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Rational Practice of Physic. Lond. 1793, 4 vols. 8vo.—Schola Medicinæ universalis nova. 1793, 2 vols. 4to. Translation of it. 4to.—Observations on the Causes of the great number of Deaths amongst Adults and Children in Putrid Scarlet Fevers and Ulcerated Sore Throats. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—A Treatise on the Causes and k Cure of Swelled Legs; on Dropsies, and on the Modes of retarding the Decay of the Constitution; a new Instrument for drawing off the Waters in Female Dropsy; and a Tract recommending the Study of Anatomy. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The most cogent Reasons why Astringent Injections, Caustic Bougies, and violent Salivations should be banished for ever from practice; with the mildest methods of treating every species of Venereal Infections, Strictures of the Urethra, &c., and correcting mischiefs arising from Caustic Bougies. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s.—Treatise of the new discovered Dropsy of the Membranes of the Brain, and Watery Head of Children; proving that it may be frequently cured if early disco- l vered, with observations and vomits, &c. To which are added, Observations on Errors in Nursing, &c. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.—Cow-Pox Inoculation no security against Small-Pox Infection; with the modes of treating that beastly Disease. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 3d edit. with above 500 proofs of failure. 1806, 8vo. 3s.—Commentaries on the Lues Bovilla, or Cow-Pox. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3s. 6d. See Thornton, R. J.

ROWLIN, Joshua.—The Complete Cow-Doctor. Glasg. 1794, 8vo.

ROWNING, John, M. A. an English Mathematician and Philosopher, was born 1699; died 1771.—A Compendious System of Natural Philosophy; with Notes containing the Mathematical Demonstrations, and some m occasional Remarks. Lond. 1744, 1753, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Preliminary Discourse to an intended Treatise on the Fluxionary Method. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Description of the Barometer, of which the Scale of Variation may be increased at pleasure. Phil. Trans. 1733. Abr. vii. 590.—Directions for making a Machine for finding the Roots of Equations universally, with the manner of using it. Ib. 1770, xiii. 48.

ROWSE, Mrs. Elizabeth.—Outlines of English History, in Verse, for Young Persons. 1808, 12mo.

ROWSON, Mrs.—The Inquisitor, or Invisible Rambler. Lond. 1788, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.

n ROWZEE, Lodwick, M. D.—The Queen's Wells, (i. e.) a Treatise of the Nature and Virtues of Tunbridge Water. Lond. 1630, 1632, 12mo. Lond. 1670, 1671, 8vo.

ROXAS, Francesco de.—Comedies. Madr. 1680, 2 tom. 4to.

ROXBURGH, William, M. D. F. R. S. Chief Botanist to the East India Company, and Superintendant of their Garden at Calcutta, was a native of Scotland; died at Edinburgh, 1814.—Plants of the Coast of Coromandel; selected from Drawings and Descriptions presented to the

Court of Directors of the East India Company. Lond. 1795, 1802, 2 vols. fol.—Botanical Description of a new Species of Swietenia, or Mahogany; o with Experiments and Observations on the Bark thereof, in order to determine and compare its powers with those of Peruvian Bark, for which it is proposed as a substitute. Lond. 1793, 4to. See also Medical Facts, vol. vi. p. 127. 1795.—An Essay upon the Natural Order of the Scitamineæ. Calcutta, 4to.—A Meteorological Diary, &c. kept at Fort George in the East Indies, Phil. Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 322. Continuation, Ib. 1780, 681.—An Account of the Trigonometrical Operation, by which the Distance between the Meridians of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris has been determined. Ib. 1790, xvi. 649.—Chermes Lacca. Ib. 1791, xvii. 62.—Account of the Tusseh and Arrindy Silk-Worms of p Bengal. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1802, vol. vii. p. 33.—A Botanical Description of Urceola Elastica, or Caout-chouc Vine of Sumatra and Pullo Pinang; with an Account of the Properties of its inspissated Juice, compared with those of the American Caout-chouc. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 435, 1799.—On the Culture, Properties, and comparative Strength of Hemp, and other Vegetable Fibres, the Growth of the East Indies. Ib. xi. 32, 1805.—The Botanical and Economical Account of the Bassia Butyracea, or the East India Butter Tree. Ib. xix. 372, 1808.—On various Natural Productions of the East Indies. Ib. xxvii. 69, 1810.—Some Account of the Teak Tree of the East Indies. Ib. xxxiii. 348, 1812.

q ROY, le Adrian.—A briefe and plaine Instruction to set all Musicke of eight diuers Tunes in Tableture for the Lute; with a briefe Instruction how to play on the Lute by Tableture, to conduct and dispose thy hand vnto the Lute; with certain easie Lessons for that purpose: and also a third Booke, containing diuers new excellent Tunes. All first written in French, and now translated into English, by F. Ke. Gentelman. Lond. 1574, broad 4to. Of this Work there was another translation of a prior date, by one J. Alford, q. v.

ROY, Alphonso le, Doctor Regent of the Faculty of Physic in Paris, and Professor of Midwifery.—Historical and Practical Enquiries on the r Section of the Symphysis Pubis, as a substitute for the Cæsarian Operation, performed at Paris, by M. Sigault, Oct. 2. 1777. See Poionaud; and Rymer, J.—Leçons sur les Pertes du Sang, pendant la Grossesse. Strasb. An. 9. 8vo.

ROY, Charles le, M.D. F.R.S. Professor of Physic at Montpellier.—Translation of his Observations Prognostic in Acute Diseases, with Notes. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s.

ROY, Cl., Engraver.—An Essay on the Practice of Perspective, by means of Calculation. Lond. 1756, 8vo. In French.

ROY, Henri le. See Regius, Henricus.

s ROY, Jaques le.—Achates Tiberianus, sive, Gemma Cæsarea descripta. Amst. 1683, fol.—Castella et Prætoria Nobilium Brabantiæ, Cænobiaque celebriora, cum brevi eorundem Descriptione. Lat. Gal. Belg. Lugd. Bat. 1699, fol.—Le Grand Théâtre Profane de Brabant. Haye, 1730, fol.

ROY, Julian David le, an Architect and Antiquary, was born at Paris, 1728; died 1803. He published,—Les Ruines des plus beaux Monumens de la Grece. 1758. Translated into English, under the title of, Ruins of Athens; with Remains and other valuable Antiquities of Greece. Lond. 1759, fol. 30s. Of this magnificent Work, which con- t tains twelve Plates of Views, and fourteen of Civil Architecture, there is a later edition, Les Ruines des plus beaux Monumens de la Grece, considerées du Côté de l'Histoire et du Côté de l'Architecture. Par. 1770, 2 vols. fol.—Mémoires sur les Travaux, &c.; or an Account of the various kinds of Labour employed in Felling Wood for Masting, in the Pyrenean Mountains; together with a Description of the Manœuvres and Machines by which the Masts are drawn out of the Forests and conveyed to the Mart of Bayonne, from whence they are sent to the different Arsenals of the Marine. Par. 1777, 4to.—Histoire de la Disposition et des Formes differentes des Temples des Chrêtiens.—Observations sur les u Edifices des Anciens Peuples.—De la Marine des Anciens Peuples.—Les Navires des Anciens. 1783, 8vo. Another on the same Subject, 1785.——On the Construction of Hospitals. Trans. Americ. vol. iii. p. 348.

ROY, or Regius, Louis le, a learned Professor at Constance, in Normandy; died 1577.—Of the interchangeable Course or Variety of Things in the whole World; and the concurrence of Armes and Learning thorough the first and famousest Nations, from the beginning of ciuility and memory of Man, to this present: Moreover, whether it be true or no, that there can be nothing sayd, which hath not been said heretofore; and that we ought by our owne Inventions to augment the Doctrine of the Auncients, v not contenting ourselves with Translations, Expositions, Corrections, and Abridgments. Translated from the French, by R. Ashley. Lond. 1594, fol.—Vita Gul. Budæi. Lond. 1681. Lips. 1686, fol.—Translations into French of some of the Works of Plato, Aristotle, and Demosthenes; enriched with valuable Commentaries.

ROY, Marin le, Sr. de Gomberville.—Des Vertus et des Vices de l'Histoire. Par. 1620, 4to.—Les Mémoires du Duc de Nevers. Par. 1665, fol.

ROY, Peter, (brother to Julian David), Watchmaker to the King of France; died 1785. He published,—Memoirs for the Clock-makers of w Paris, ent. Etrennes Chronometriques.—Treatise on the Labours of Harrison and Le Roy for the discovery of the Longitude at Sea, and of the proofs made of their Works. Done from the French, by a Fellow of the Royal Society. Lond. 1768, 4to. 2s. 6d.

ROY, P. L. le.—Adventures of four Sailors, cast away on the desert Island of East Spitzbergen. Translated from the German. Lond. 1774, 4to.

ROY, Urban le. See Regius Urban.

ROY, William, F. R. S. F. S. A. Major-General of his Majesty's Forces.—Experiments and Observations made in Britain, in order to attain a Rule for measuring Heights with the Barometer. Lond. 1778, 4to.— x An Account of the Mode proposed to be followed in the Trigonometrical Operation for determining the relative situation of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris. Lond. 1787, 4to.—An Account of the Trigonometrical Operations whereby the distance between the Meridians of the Observatories of Greenwich and Paris has been determined. Lond. 1790, 4to.—The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain, and particularly their ancient System of Castramentation, illustrated from vestiges of the Camps of Agricola existing there; published by the order and at the expense of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Lond. 1793, fol. 105s. (Posth.)—Experiments and Observations made in Britain, in y order to obtain a Rule for measuring Heights with the Barometer. Phil. Trans. 1777, Abr. xiv. 226.—Account of a Measurement of a Base on Hounslow-Heath. Ib. 1785, xvi. 22. Reprinted separately same year.—An Account of the Mode proposed to be followed in Determining the relative Situation of the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris. Ib. 1787, 240.

ROYA, Ægid.—Annales Belgici, ab anno Christi 792 ad 1478. Franc. 1620, fol.

ROYAUMONT.—History of the Old and New Testament; translated by Horneck, with 250 Cuts. 1705, fol. 1711, 4to.

z ROYE, Guy le, successively Bishop of Verdun, Castres and Dol, Archbishop of Tours, then of Sens, and lastly, Archbishop of Rheims in 1391; died 1409.—He left a Book, entitled, Doctrinale Sapientiæ; written in 1388, and translated into French the following year, by a Monk of Clugni, under the title of, Doctrinal de Sapience; afterwards translated into English, and printed by Caxton, 1489, fol. According to Dibdin, there are not more than four perfect copies of this edition extant.

ROYER, Gideon.—Arithmetick compleated in all its Rules, both Vulgar and Decimal. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

ROYER, Jacob le.—Causæ Fluxus et Refluxus Maris, Ventorum, et a Febris Intermittentis. Par. 1660, 12mo. Gall. Par. 1660, 12mo.

ROYS, Job, of Merton College, Cambridge.—The Spirit's Touchstone. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

ROYSE, George, D. D., Dean of Bristol, Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon on 1 Cor. vi. 20. 1689, 4to.—Sermon on Heb. xi. 33.—On 1 John v. 3. Lond. 1690.—On Prov. vi. 32. Ox. 1705, 4to.—On John xvi. 32. 1705, 4to.

ROYSTON, Richard.—The Whiper whiped; being a Reply to a Pamphlet called, The Whip. 1644, 4to.

ROYSTON, Philip, Lord Viscount, F. R. S.—An Account of the b Earthquakes which happened in Barbary, &c. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. 663.

ROYSTON, William.—Observations on the Rise and Progress of the Medical Art in the British Empire; containing Remarks on Medical Literature, and a View of Bibliographical Medicine, &c. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s.

ROZIER, Francis, a celebrated Writer on Agriculture, was born at Lyons, 1734; died 1793.—He published Elementary Demonstrations of Botany. 1766.—Journal de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle. Par. 1771, &c. Conducted with great reputation by Rozier, J. A. Mongez, c and J. C. de la Métherie.—Cours d'Agriculture. 10 vols. 4to. The last vol. was not published till after his death.

ROZIN.—Essai sur l'Etude de la Minéralogie, avec application particulière au Sol Français, &c. Bruss. 12mo.

ROZZELL, William.—A Poetical Introduction to English Grammar; designed for the purpose of assisting the memories of Youth. 1795, 8vo. 1s.

RUALDUS, Joh.—Vita Plutarchi, et Animadversiones in insigniora σφάλματα ejus. Par. 1624, 4to.

RUBEIS, Jo. Jac.—Romanæ Magnitudinis Monumenta, quæ urbem d velut redivivam exhibent. Rom. 1669, 4to.—Insignium Romæ Templorum Prospectus exterioris interiorisque a celeberrimis Architectis inventi, nunc tandem suis cum plantis ac mensuris. Rom. 1683, 4to.—Imagines Veteris ac Novi Testam. a Raph. Sanctio Urbinate in Vaticani Palatii Xistis expressæ. Rom. fol.

RUBENS, Albert, Son of the Painter, was born at Antwerp, 1614; died 1657.—De Re Vestiaria Veterum, præsertim de Lato Clavo, Lib. 2.; Dissertatio de Gemma Tiberiana et Augustea; de Urbibus Neocoris; de Natali Die Cæsaris Augusti, editi à G. G. Grævio. Ant. 1665, 4to.—Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata; being a Commentary e on the Medals of the Duke of Arschot.—Tabulæ Chronologicæ Generales. Fol.

RUBENS, Sir Peter Paul, the illustrious Painter, was born either at Antwerp or Cologne, 1577; died 1640.—Pompa Introitus Ferdin. Austriaci Cardinalis, et Belgarum Gubernatoris, a Rubenio figuris illustrata, et Casp. Gervatio, Commentario descripta. Ant. 1641, fol.—Palazzi di Genoa. Anv. 1652, fol.—Tableaux de la Galerie du Palais Luxembourg, dessinés par Nattier, et gravés par Audran, &c. Par. 1710, fol.

RUBENS, Jacobus, an early Printer at Venice, who, among other Works, executed editions of,—Herodotus, Lat. 1474.—Ovidius. 1474. f —Aretino, Hist. Fiorentina. 1476.—Poggio, Hist. Fiorentina. 1476.

RUBICHON, M.—De l'Angleterre.

RUBIONE, William.—Super 4 Libros Sententiarum. Par. 1518, 2 tom. fol.

RUCCELLAI, Bernard, in Latin Oricellarius, a learned Historical Writer, was born 1449; died 1514.—His principal Work, De Urbe Roma, contains an accurate account of what the ancient Writers have handed down respecting the magnificent edifices of that City. First published in the collection entitled, Rerum Ital. Scriptores Florentini.—A History of the War of Pisa.—A History of the Descent of Charles VIII. g into Italy. First printed by Brindley. Lond. 1724. These two last were both reprinted by Bowyer, 1733.—De Magistratibus Romanis. Leips. 1752.

RUCCELLAI, John, Son of the preceding, an accomplished Scholar and Poet, was born at Florence 1475; died 1526.—Rosmunda; a Tragedy, in Italian Blank Verse.—Apes, or Bees; a Poem. 1539. This piece gained him most reputation, and will secure him a high rank among the writers of didactic poetry. It has been translated into French by Pingeron. 1770.—Orestes; a Trag. Published by Scipio Maffei in Theatro Italiano. An edition of all his Works was printed at Padua, 1772, 8vo.

RUDBECK, Olaus, a Swedish Naturalist and Botanist, was born in h 1630; died in 1702.—Catalogus Plantarum Horti Upsaliensis. Upsal, 1658, 12mo. Appendix. Upsal, 1666, 12mo.—Deliciæ Vallis Jacobææ. Upsal, 1666, 12mo.—Campi Elysii, liber primus. Upsal, 1702. Liber secundus. Upsal. 1701, 2 vols. fol. This was to be a vast work, in which all the known plants in the world were to be represented by wooden cuts, in twelve volumes folio. The two first volumes, however, were so unfortunate as to put an end to this stupendous project. A dreadful fire having broke out in Upsal in 1702, among its ravages reduced to ashes the printing-office, when only a few copies of the work had been removed. These are, of course, extremely valuable.—Atlantica, sive Manheim vera Japheti i Posterorum Sedes ac Patria, &c. Upsal, 1698–1702, 4 vols. fol. The latter volumes of this celebrated Work met with a similar fate, as only a few copies were accidentally preserved.—Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ, cura Jac. Edv. Smith. Lond. 1789, fol.

RUDBECK, Olaus, Son of the preceding, and Medical and Botanical Professor of Botany, was born at Upsal 1660; died 1740.—Propagatio Plantarum. Upsal, 1686, 8vo.—Mora-Samolad, sive, Laponia Illustrata. Sueco-Germ. et Lat. Upsal, 1701, 4to.—Ictbyologia Biblica. Pars i. De ave Selau. Upsal, 1705, 4to. Pars ii. De Borith. Fullonumo. Upsal. 1722, 4to.

j RUDBORNE, Thomas, a Monk of Winchester, about the middle of the 15th century.—Historia Major Wintoniensis. See Warton's Anglia Sacra, vol. i.

RUDD, A., M.A., Prebendary of Hereford, and Master of the Grammar School.—A Sermon. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s.

RUDD, Anthony, Bishop of St. David's.—A Sermon. Lond. 1604, 12mo.—A Sermon on Psalm iii. 8. Lond. 1606, 4to.

RUDD, A. B., M.A., Vicar of Diddlebury and Reade, at Ludlow, in the county of Salop.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. 2d edit., witb additions. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

k RUDD, Marg. Caroline.—Mrs. Stewart's (Mrs. Rudd's) Case, written by herself, including her Letter to Lord Rawdon. Lond. 1788, 8vo. —Her History, and that of the Perreaus. Lond. 8vo.

RUDD, Sayer, M.D., Minister of Walmer, in Kent.—A Funeral Sermon; on 2 Tbess. ii. 16, 17. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Elegiac Essay on the Death of Mr. John Nobb. Lond. 1730, 4to.—Poem on the Death of Thomas Haller, Esq. Lond. 1731, 4to. — A Sermon. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—An Essay towards a new Explication of the Doctrines of the Resurrection, Millenium and Judgment, with three Dissertations. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—A third Letter to the Ministers of the Calvinistical Baptist l Board. Lond. 1736, 4to.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1738.—Sermon on the Trinity. 1739.—Six Sermons on the Doctrine of Christ pre-existing his State of Incarnation; on John xvii. 5. 1740, 8vo.—A certain Method to know Diseases. Lond. 1742, 4to.—His Case, in Answer to an Information against him for retailing Spirituous Liquors. Fol.—The Negative on that Question, Whether is the Archangel Micbael our Saviour? examined and defended, &c. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 4s.—Prodromus; or, Observations on the English Letters; being an attempt to reform our Alphabet, and regulate our Manner of Spelling. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

RUDD, Thomas.—Practical Geometry, in three Parts. 1650, fol.— m The first six Books of the Elements in a compendious form, contracted and demonstrated, whereunto is added, the Mathematical Preface of Mr. John Dee. Lond. 1651, 4to.

RUDDER, Samuel, Printer, Cirencester.—The History and Antiquities of Gloucestershire, comprising the Topography, Antiquities, Curiosities, Produce, Trade and Manufactures of that county, &c.; illustrated with a Map, Views, &c. Cirencester, 1779, fol. £.3, 3s. The chief part of this work is a republication of Sir H. Atkyn's History, originally printed in 1712, but to which very considerable additions are made from other Authors, and from original sources.

n RUDDIERD, Sir Benjamin. See Rudyerd.

RUDDIMAN, Thomas, a highly distinguished Scottish Grammarian and Critic, was born at Raggel, in the parish of Boyndie, and county of Banff, October 1674; died at Edinburgh, 1757.—He published, Voluseni de Animi Tranquillitate, Dialogus. To which he prefixed a Life of Volusenus (or Wilson). Edin. 1707, 8vo.—Johnstoni Cantici Solomonis Paraphrasis Poëtica. Edinb. 1709, 8vo.—New edition of Virgil's Æneid, by Gawin Douglas, with Corrections and a Glossary. Edinb. 1710, fol.— He also published a valuable and accurate edition of, George Buchanan's o Works, printed by R. Freebairn, 1715, 2 vols. fol. This edition was republished, with a Preface, and a few additional Notes, by the learned Peter Burman, at Leyden, 1725, 2 vols. 4to.—Rudiments of the Latin Tongue with Notes, explaining the terms and rules of Grammar. Edin. 1714, 12mo. 17th edition. Edin. 1769, 8vo. With Additions by Mr. Moir. Edin. 1779, 8vo. New stereotype edit. by J. Dymock, q. v. Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones, facili, atque ad Puerorum captum accommodatâ, metbodo perscriptæ; additæ sunt, in provectiorum gratiam, notæ perpetuæ; quibus non solum Latini sermonis præcepta pleniùs explicantur, sed et ea pleraque omnia, quæ à summis grammaticis aliisque ad hanc artem illus- p trandum sunt observata, succinctè simul perspicuèque traduntur. Perfecit, et suis animadversionibus auxit, Thomas Ruddimannus, A. M., duobus partibus, Edinburgi: in ædibus auctoris. Edinb. 1725–31, 2 vols. 8vo. Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones, (sine Notis perpetuis.) Edinb. 1740, 12mo. This Grammar has since passed through many editions.— Anderson's Diplomata Scotiæ. 1739. Begun by Anderson, but finished and published by Ruddiman, who wrote tbe admirable Introduction, a translation of which was published separately at Edin. 1773, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A Vindication of Mr. George Buchanan's Paraphrase of the Book of Psalms, against the Objections of William Benson, Esq. Edin. 1745, q 8vo.—An Answer to the Rev. G. Logan's late Treatise on Government. Edin. 1747, 8vo.—A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of Scotland betwixt Bruce and Baliol in 1291, wherein is proved that the rigbt of Bruce was preferable to that of Baliol. Edin. 1748, 8vo.— Animadversions on a late Pamphlet, entitled, A Vindication of Mr. George Buchanan, &c. Edin. 1749, 8vo.—An edition of Livy. Edin. 1751, 4 vols. 12mo. This is said to be the most accurate edition of Livy ever publisbed.—Anticrisis; or, a Discussion of Mr. Mann's scurrilous and malicious Libel published against him. Edin. 1754, 8vo.—Audi Alteram Partem; or, a farther Vindication of his edition of Buchanan's Works, against Mr. r James Mann. Edin. 1756, 8vo.—A Catalogue of his own Library, which, after his death, was sold by auction; ent. Bibliotheca Romana, Catalogus Auctorum Classicorum. Edin. 1757, 8vo.—Besides writing or editing the above Works, Ruddiman contributed his assistance to a great many others, such as: Sibbald's 'Introductio ad Historiam Rerum a Romanis gestarum,' &c.—Spottiswood's 'Pratiques of the Law of Scotland.'—Drummond of Hawthornden's 'Works.'—Abercrombie's 'Martial Atcbievements.'—Ames's 'Typographical Antiquities,' &c. &c.—He also printed, in partnership with his Brother Walter, a great many of tbe Classics, which are still sought after; and conducted "The Caledonian Mercury," s a newspaper which continued in his family until 1772, and still exists.— Life, by Mr. George Cbalmers. Lond. 1794, 8vo.

RUDERS, C. J.—Portugisisk Resa, &c.; or, Travels in Portugal, in a Letter to a Friend. Stockholm, 1805, 8vo.

RUDGE, Edward, F. L. S.—Plantarum Guianæ rariarum, Icones et Descriptiones; 12 Plates. Lond. 1805–7, 4 vols. fol. 60s.—Report of the Proceedings before a Committee of the House of Commons on the Petition of H. Howarth, Esq. against the Election of Sir M. Lopez for the Borough of Evesham. 1808, 8vo.—Of some Species of Carex from North America. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1803, vol. vii. p. 96.—Of Seven t New Species of Plants from New Holland. Ib. 1805, vol. viii. p. 291. —Of a New Species of Dimorpha. Ib. 1807, vol. ix. p. 179.—Of several Species of Plants from New Holland. Ib. 1809, vol. x. p. 283. Ib. vol. xi. p. 296.

RUDGE, E. J., Esq., M.A.—History and Antiquities of Evesham. 1820, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

RUDGE, Rev. James, M.A., F. R. S., Curate and Lecturer of Limehouse.—A Sermon on the Sanctification of the Lord's Day. 1812, 8vo. —A Sermon. 1812, 8vo.—The Vision of the Beloved Disciple; a Sermon. 1813, 8vo.—The Peace-Offering. 1815, 8vo.

u* RUDGE, Rev. Thomas, B. D.—Survey of the Agriculture of the County of Gloucester, drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 9s.

RUDIERDE, Edmund.—Thunderbolt of God's Wrath against Hardhearted Sinners. Lond. 1618, 4to.

RUDING, Rogers, B. D., F. A. S., Vicar of Maldon, in Surrey.— A Proposal for restoring the General Constitution of the Mint, so far as relates to the Expense of Coinage; together with the Outline of a Plan for the improvement of the money, and for increasing the difficulty of counterfeiting. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

v RUDIUS, Eustachius, the Author of various Medical Treatises, among wbicb we select,—De Virtutibus et Vitiis Cordis, Libri iii. Ven. 1587, 4to.—De Morbo Gallico, Libri v. Ven. 1604, 4to.—De Morbis Occultis et Venenatis, Libri quinque. Venet. 1610, fol.

RUDOLPHUS, Jo. Gabr.—De Mulieribus Menstruatis. Lugd. Bat. 1708, 8vo.

RUDSTON, John.—Almanack for the year 1624. Lond. 12mo.

RUDSTON, Thomas.—Almanack for 1607, 1611, and 1612. Lond. 12mo.

RUDYARD, Thomas.—The Barbican Cheat detected. 1674, 12mo. w—Answer to a scandalous Paper of T. Hicks, termed a Rebuke to T. R. &c. 1674, 12mo.

RUDYERD, or Ruddierd, Sir Benjamin.—His Speech in behalf of the Clergy, &c. Oxf. 1628, 4to.—Speeches in the High Court of Parliament. 1641, 4to.—A Speech in Parliament, being none of those already in print. 1641, 4to.—Speech concerning Bishops, Deans and Chapters. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech in answer to the Spanish and French Ambassador's request for our Soldiers at their disbanding. 1641, 4to.—Speech concerning the Treaties with the Scottish Commissioner about the Irish Affairs. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Two Speeches; the first concerning a Con-
s tribution for the Poor English sent out of Ireland; the second on the Toleration of Religion in Ireland. Lond. 1642, 4to.—A worthy Speech by him. Lond. 1642, 4to.—His Speech for Propositions of Peace to be sent to his Majesty. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Speech concerning the Differences between the King and the Parliament. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Speech for a speedy Treaty of Peace with his Majesty. Lond. 1643, 4to.

RUE, de la, Professor of History in the University of Caen.—Recherches sur les Ouvrages des Bardes de la Bretagne Armoricaine dans le moyen âge. Caen, 1815, 8vo.—An Epistolary Dissertation upon the Life and Writings of Robert Wace, an Anglo-Norman Poet of the 12th century.
y Archæol. 1796, vol. xii. 50.—Concerning the Lives and Writings of various Anglo-Norman Poets of the 12th century. Ib. 1796, vol. xii. 297.—Dissertation on the Life and Writings of Mary, an Anglo-Norman Poetess of the 13th century. Ib. 1800, vol. xiii. p. 35.—Dissertations on the Lives and Works of several Anglo-Norman Poets of the 13th century. Ib. 230.

RUE, Charles de la, a French Orator and Poet, was born at Paris, 1643; died 1725.—Being one of those who had the care of the Delphine edition of the Classics, Virgil was allotted him, which he published, with good Notes, and a correct Life of the Author. 1675, 4to.—Oration on Francis Henry Montmorancy, Duke of Luxembourg and Piney. Lond.
z 1695, 4to.—A Collection of his Latin Poems, was published at Paris in 1680, and at Antw. in 1693.

RUE, Franc. de la.—De Gemmis. Par. 1547, 8vo. Lugd. 1622, 8vo. Franc. 1626, 12mo. Groning. 1629, 12mo.

RUEFFUS, James.—De Conceptu et Generatione Hominis. Franc. 1587, 4to.

RUELLIUS, John, born 1474; died 1537.—Veterinariæ Medicinæ, Libri duo. Par. 1530, fol. Gr. Bas. 1537, 4to.

RUES, Fr. des.—Les Antiquitez du Royaume de France. Const. 1608, 12mo. Rouen, 8vo.

a RUESINGER, or Riesinger, a Foreign Printer of the 15th century, who executed editions of,—Aurelius Victor.—Hieronimus, Tract. et Epist. —Phalaris.—Rufus Sextus.—Panormita.

RUFFEC, Josephus de.—Universæ Philosophiæ Problemata. Fol.

RUFFHEAD, Owen, LL.D., an acute Barrister and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in London about 1723; died 1769.—The Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the Union 41. Geo. III. inclusive, with a copious Index, and an Appendix, consisting of obsolete and curious Acts, some of which were never before printed. Lond. 1763–1800, 18 vols. 4to. A new edit., revised, corrected, and continued by C. Runnington, Esq.
b q. v.—Index to the Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the 10th of Geo. III. inclusive. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 7s.—Considerations on the Present Dangerous Crisis. Lond. 1763, 4to.—Life of Pope; compiled from his original manuscripts, with a Critical Essay on his Writings and Genius. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—New Law Dictionary. See Jacob, G. —The Con-Test, a periodical Paper, written in opposition to the "Test."

RUFFI, Anthony de, an Antiquarian and Historian of Marseilles, was born at Marseilles 1607; died 1689.—He published, a History of Marseilles. 1642. Reprinted. Mar. 1696, 2 tom. fol.—A Life of Gaspard de Simiane, known by the name of the Chevalier de la Coste. 1643.
c —A History of the Counts of Provence, from 934 to 1480. Aix, 1655, fol.

RUFFI, Louis Anthony, Son of the preceding, who followed similar pursuits, was born 1658; died 1724.—Besides adding a second vol. to his Father's History of Marseilles to a subsequent edition, published 1696, and illustrated with plates of Seals, Coins, &c., he was Author of,—Dissertations Historiques et Critiques sur l'Origine des Comtes des Provence, de Venaissin, de Farcalquier, et des Vicomtes de Marseille.—Une Dissertation Historique, Chronologique, et Critique sur les Evêques de Marseille. 1716.

RUFFIN.—Appendix to the Memoirs of Baron de Tott, containing an
d Answer to the Remarks of M. Peyssonnell. To which is added, a Historical Memoir concerning the Drusis, a people inhabiting Mount Lebanon, a Catechism, and various Extracts from their sacred books; translated from Druscan MSS. by M. Venturi de Paradis. From the French. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 3s.

RUFFIN, Lucinius.—Mosaïcarum et Romanarum Legum Collatio.

RUFFINUS, or Rufinus, a celebrated Priest of Aquileia, called by some Toranius, was born about the middle of the fourth century, at Concordia, a small city in Italy; died in Sicily, about the year 410. He has left—a Tract in defence of Origen.—Two Apologies against St. Jerome.—Commentaries
e on Jacob's Benedictions, on Hosea, Joel, and Amos.—Several Lives of the Fathers of the Desert.—An Exposition of the Creed.—The Commentary on the Psalms, which bears his name, was not written by him.—He translated; Josephus from Greek into Latin.—Ecclesiastical History by Eusebius, to which he added two books.—Several of Origen's Writings, with his Apology, by St. Pamphilius.—Ten of St. Gregory of Nazianzen's Discourses. —And eight of St. Basil's.—Opera, a Renat. Laur. de la Barre. Par. 1580, fol. Et a Dominico Vallarsi. Verôn. 1745, vol. i. fol. This edition has not been completed.—Such is a summary notice of the Works of Ruffinus, but we have still to advert to a book written by him, which is
f intimately connected with the history of British typography. It goes under the name of St. Jerome, but it is now pretty clear that Ruffinus was the real Author of it. The title is, "Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in Symbolum Apostolorum ad Papam Laurentium. Impressa Oxonie et finita Anno Domini M.CCCC.LXVIII., xvii. die Decembris." 4to. This volume was first discovered in 1664, and was then brought forward by Atkyns, as a proof that Caxton was not the first printer in England. The date of the book is three years earlier than any of Caxton's; and if it could only be authenticated, it would certainly deprive him of the honour of being the Father of English printing. But there are many circumstances which tend
g to shew that the date (1468) is erroneous. A few of these may be merely stated. First, Every record previous to 1664 mentions Caxton as being the first printer in England. Second, The beauty and neatness of the "Expositio" itself, and the appearance of signatures in it, (which were not invented till about the year 1472,) sufficiently confute its date. Thirdly, Independent of these, if the volume was actually printed at Oxford in 1468, how is the total cessation of the Oxford Press till 1478 to be accounted for, when after that year it was so actively and constantly exercised? These are enough to shew that the book must have been printed at least ten years later than the date which is affixed to it.

h RUFUS, the Ephesian, a Physician and Anatomist in the reign of the Emperor Trajan. What remains of his Works are to be found in the Artis Medicæ Principes, of Stephens, and printed separately, by W. Clinch, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1726, 4to.

RUFUS, Rutilius.—A View of Valyaunce, in the Exploits of the Romans and Carthaginians, abridged by Thomas Newton. Lond. 1580, 12mo.

RUFUS, Sextus, an Historian, who lived about the end of the fourth century.—Historia Romana, à Cons. Valentiano Augusto. Printed by Ruesinger, at Naples, without date, but about 1470, 4to. Et ab Angelo Tiphernate. Without date, but apparently printed at Rome, by Sachsel, about 1474, 4to. And again. Without date, but supposed to be printed
i by Florentius de Argentina, 4to.—Hist. Rom. Mediol. 1510, fol. Annexed to Florus and Justin.—Hist. Rom. Par. 1519, fol. Bas. 1532, fol. Col. 1540, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. a Joanne Meibomio. Helmst. 1588, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. a Christ. Cellario. Cizæ. 1678, 8vo. Et Hal. 1698, 8vo. The best edition.

RUGELEY, Rowland.—Miscellaneous Poems and Translations from La Fontaine and others. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 3s.

RUGGIERI, Ferdin.—Studio d'Architettura Civile. Fir. 1722–4, 2 part. fol.

RUGGLE, George, Author of a Dramatic Satire, was born at Laven-
j ham, in Suffolk, 1575; died 1622.—Ignoramus, Comedia. Lond. 1630, 12mo. Cum Notis, accurante J. S. Hawkins. Lond. 1787. A very correct edition. In English, by R. S. Lond. 1662, 4to.

RUGGLES, Thomas, Esq. F. A. S. one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Counties of Essex and Suffolk.—The History of the Poor, their Rights, Duties, and the Laws respecting them. Lond. 1793–4, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. An improved edit. Lond. 1797, 4to. 15s. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo.—Notices of the Manor of Cavendish, in Suffolk, and of the Cavendish Family, while possessed of that Manor. Archæol. 1794, vol. xi. 50.

RUHNKENIUS, David.—Epistolæ duæ Criticæ: prima in Homeri
k Hymnos et Hesiodum, altera in Callimachum et Apollonium Rhodium. Lugd. Bat. 1749–51, 8vo.—Scholia in Platonem, ex Codd. MSS. Lugd. Bat. 1800, 8vo.—Opuscula Oratoria, Philologica, Critica, nunc demum collectim edita. Lugd. Bat. 1807, 8vo.—Opuscula Ruhnkeniana, &c. edidit Tho. Kidd. Lond. 1807, 8vo.

RUINART, Thierry, a French Divine, was born at Rheims, 1657; died 1707. He published,—Acta primorum Martyrum, &c. 1689, 4to. A new edition, with Alterations and Additions. Amst. 1713, fol.—Hist. Persecutionis Vandalicæ. Par. 1694, 8vo.—Iter Literarium in Alsatiam et Lotharingiam, &c.—An excellent edition of the Works of Gregory of
l Tours. Par. 1699, fol.

RUINUS, Carolus, an Italian Lawyer; died 1530.—Anatomia del Cavallo, Infermita et suoi Rimedii. Ven. 1602, 1618, 2 vols. fol.

RUIZ, Ant.—Tesoro de la Lengua Guarani. Madr. 1639, 4to.

RULANDUS, Martinus.—Medicina Practica. Arg. 1564, 1567, 12mo.—Balnearium restauratum; Opus sic antea non visum neque editum. Bas. 1579, 12mo.

RULANDUS, Martinus, Son of the above.—De Lue Hungarica, Tractatus. Franc. 1600, 8vo. Stanisl. 1651, 8vo.

RULE, Gilbert, Principal of the College, Edinburgh.—Modest An-
m swer to Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum; by a learned pen. Lond. 1680, 8vo. —A rational Defence of Non-Conformity. Lond. 1689, 4to.—A Vindication of the Church of Scotland, being an Answer to a paper, entitled, Some Questions concerning Episcopal and Presbyterial Government in Scotland, &c. Lond. 1691, 4to.—A Defence of the Vindication of the Church of Scotland, in Answer to the Apology of the Clergy of Scotland. Edin. 1694, 4to.—The Cyprianick Bishop examined and found not to be a Diocesan; in Answer to J. S. (i. e. John Sage) his Principles of the Cyprianick Age. Together with an Appendix, in answer to a railing preface to a book, entitled, The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery. Edin.
n 1696, 4to.—The good old Way defended, in support of Presbytery against the attempts of A. M. D. D. Edin. 1697, 4to.—Discourse of suppressing Immorality and promoting Godliness. Edinb. 1701, 4to.

RULE, John, A. M. Master of the Academy at Islington.—The English and French Letter-Writer, or General Correspondent; being a new and copious Collection of Letters on a variety of interesting Subjects, relative to the usual occurrences in life; calculated to promote the speedy attainment of both the English and French Languages, &c. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

RULEAU, J.—Traité de l'Operation Cesarienne, et des Accouche-
o mens difficiles. Par. 1704. 12mo.

RULHIERE, M. de.—Histoire, ou Anecdotes sur la Revolution du Russie, en l'année 1762. Paris, 1797, 8vo. 5s.

RULL.—History of Cheltenham and its Environs. 1804, 8vo.

RUMBALL, J. Surgeon, Abingdon.—An Attempt to ascertain the Nature and Cause of the Pulse in a state of health, as far as it depends on the contractile power of the Heart and Arteries, and the mechanical effect of the blood by distention. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RUMBOLDT, or Rumbold, Sir Thomas.—Answer to the Charges exhibited against him; with an Appendix. Lond. 1781, 4to.

p RUMFORD, Count of. See Thomson, B.

RUMOLD, S.—Acta, Martyrium, Liturgia antiqua et Patria ex antiquissimis cum Manu, tum Prelo, editis harum rerum scriptoribus, summa fide collecta, notis illustrata, et aucta disquisitione historica, seu investigatione genuinæ Scotiæ S. Rumoldi, et Contributium Sanctorum, per Hugonem Wardæum. Lovanii, 1662, 4to.

RUMPÆUS, J. W.—Commentatio Critica ad Libros Nov. Test. in genere, cum Præfatione D. J. Gottlob. Carpzovii. 2d edit. Lips. 1757, 4to.

RUMPH, George Everard, a Doctor of Physic in the University of
q Hanau, was born there, 1637; died 1706. He left,—Amboinsche Rariteitkamer. Amst. 1705, fol.—Imagines Piscium Testaceorum. Leyden, 1711, fol. Much valued for the plates. Reprinted. 1739.—Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens Arbores, Frutices, &c. qui in Amboina et adjacentibus reperiuntur Insulis; quos et insuper exhibet varia Insectorum Animaliumque genera. Published by John Burman. Amst. 1741–50, 7 vols. fol. Commonly dated 1751–1755. Comprising all the plants which the Author had collected in the country where he settled.

RUMSEY, Henry, Surgeon at Chesham.—An Account of the Croup as it appeared in the Town and Neighbourhood of Chesham in 1793–4.
r Trans. Med. and Chir. ii. p. 25, 1800.

RUMSEY, James, Surgeon at Amersham, Buckinghamshire.—Case of a Compound Dislocation of the Tibia and Fibula, accompanied with a Fracture and Loss of a considerable portion of the Astragalus, and likewise of a Fracture of the Thigh Bone. With Remarks. Med. Facts, v. p. 44, 1794.

RUMSEY, William.—Organon Salutis, an Instrument to cleanse the Stomach; with new Experiments on Tobacco and Coffee. Lond. 1657, 1659, 1664, 12mo.

RUNDELL, Mrs.—Domestic Happiness. Lond. 1806, 12mo.—Fa-
s mily Receipt Book. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Letters addressed to two absent Daughters. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

RUNDELL, Mary Anne.—An easy Grammar to Sacred History. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Symbolic Illustrations of the History of England. Lond. 1815, 4to.

RUNDELL, or Rundle, Thomas, an English Divine, and Bishop of Derry in Ireland, was born in Devonshire, about 1686; died 1743.—Sermon on Acts x. 34, 35, 1718, 8vo.—Sermon to recommend the Charity for establishing the new Colony at Georgia; on Deut. xv. 11. Lond. 1734, 4to. —The Reasons alleged against his promotion to the See of Gloucester
t considered. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Seasonable Remarks on the Pamphlet called, Reasons, &c. Lond. 1735, 8vo. Further Considerations, &c. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—Sermon on Zach. xii. 5. Dub. 1735, 4to.—Sermon on Rev. iii. 15–19. Dub. 1736, 4to.—His Letters to Mrs. Barbara Sandys of Miserden, in Gloucestershire, with introductory Memoirs; by James Dallaway, M. A. of Trinity College. Gloc. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.

RUNGIUS, Christ. — Miscellanea Literaria de Historiæ Silesiacæ Scriptoribus. Olsna, 1712, 4to.

RUNNINGTON, Charles, Serjeant at Law.—Sir Mathew Hale's History of the Common Law. 1779, 8vo. A new edition, with consider-
u able Additions. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo.—Gilbert's Law of Ejectments. 1781, 8vo.—Ruffhead's Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the 25th Geo. III. Lond. 1787, 10 vols. 4to. 210s.—History, Principles, and Practice, ancient and modern, of the legal remedy by Ejectment, and the resulting actions for Mesne profits, the evidence in general necessary to sustain and defend them; with an Appendix, illustrative of the subject. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 14s.

RUPERT, Abbot of Deutch, was born at Ypres; died 1135. His writings are of little value. They consist chiefly of Commentaries on parts of the Bible.—Opera. Col. Ag. 1602, 2 tom. fol. Par. 1638, 2 tom.
v fol. Et cum variis Opusculis. Ven. 1748, 4 vols. fol.

RUPERT, Prince, third Son of the King of Bohemia, by the Princess Elizabeth, eldest Daughter of James I. of England, was born 1619; died 1682.—His Speech to the Earl of Essex, and his Excellency's Answer. Lond. 1641, 4to.—His Declaration. Oxf. 1642, 4to.—His Declaration to the King's Majesty. Lond. 1642, 4to.—His Message to my Lord of Essex; with his Answer, &c. Lond. 1642, 4to.—His Declaration; with a Narrative of the State and Condition of Bristol. Lond. 1645, 4to.—His and Prince Maurice's Declaration, directed to both Houses of Parliament. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Declaration of his Highness Prince Rupert, Lord High Admiral of all the Navy Royal. 1648, 4to.—His
w Declaration to the King of Portugal. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Historical Memoirs of his Life and Death. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

RUPERT, Geo. Alex.—Comment. Theologicæ. See Kuinöel, C. F.

RUPI, Mallatas Gabriel Michael.—Vita Scævolæ Sammarthani, ex Gallic. in Lat. per Joan. Virgilium Magirum. Lond. 1681.

RUPP, Theophilus Lewis.—On the Process of Bleaching with the Oxygenated Muriatic Acid; and a Description of a new Apparatus for bleaching Cloths with that Acid dissolved in Water, without the Addition of Alkali. Nicholson's Journal, 1798, ii. p. 268.

RUSCA, Ant.—De Inferno et Statu Dæmonum ante Mundi exitium,
x libri v. Mediol. 1621, 4to.

RUSCELLI, Girolamo.—Precetti della Militia moderna. Ven. 1568, 1572, 1583, 1595, 1641, 4to.

RUSCHIUS, J. Bapt.—De Visus Organo, libri iv. Pisis. 1631, 4to.

RUSDEN, Moses.—A further Discovery of Bees. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

RUSDORF, J. A.—Carolus Ludovicus's Manifesto concerning his Right of Succession to the Palatinate. Lond. 1637, 4to.

RUSDORFF, Joh. Joach. de.—Mémoires et Negotiations secretes, pour servir pour l'Histoire de la Guerre de trente ans. Redigées par E. G. Cuhn. Leips. 1789, 2 tom. 8vo.

y RUSE, Henry.—The Strengthening of Strong-Holds; translated out of Low Dutch. Lond. 1668, fol.

RUSE, Laur.—Hippiatria; sive Liber Marescalcie. Par. 1531, 4to. Ital. Ven. 1559, 12mo. Gall. Par. 1563, 1610, 4to.

RUSH, Benjamin, M.D. an eminent American Physician, was born near Bristol, in the State of Pennsylvania, 1745; died 1813.—Dissertatio Physica de Coctione Ciborum in Ventriculo. Edin. 1768, 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Spasmodic Asthma of Children, in a Letter to Dr. Miller. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.—Account of the Influence of the Military and Political Events of the American Revolution upon the Human Body.
z —Observations upon the Diseases of the Military Hospitals of the United States.—Observations on Tetanus.— An Inquiry into the Influence of Physical Causes upon the Moral Faculty.—Remark upon the Effects of Ardent Spirits upon the Body and Mind.—Inquiry into the Causes and Cure of the Pulmonary Consumption.—Information to Europeans disposed to emigrate to the United States.—Observations on the Population of Pennsylvania.—Observations on Tobacco.—On the Punishment of Murder by Death. 1793, 8vo.—History of the Epidemic Fever which prevailed in the City of Philadelphia. 1794, 8vo.—Symptoms and Cure of Dropsy in general.—Hydrocephalus Internus.—An Account of the Influ-
a enza, as it appeared in Philadelphia in 1789–90–1.—Observations on the State of the Body and Mind in Old Age.—Inquiry into the Cause and Cure of the Cholera Infantum.—Observations on Cynanche Trachealis.—Medical Inquiries and Observations. Philad. 1794–98, 5 vols. 8vo. New edit. with Corrections. 1804, 4 vols. 8vo. Third edit. revised and enlarged, with a Continuation of his several Histories of the Yellow Fever as it prevailed in Philadelphia from 1793 to 1809; a Defence of Blood-letting as a remedy for certain diseases; a View of the comparative State of Medicine in Philadelphia between 1760–66 and 1809; an Inquiry into the various Sources of the usual Forms of Summer and Autumnal Diseases
b in the United States, and the Means of preventing them; and the Recantation of his opinion of the contagious nature of the Yellow Fever.—On Yellow Fever. Edin. 1796, 12mo.—Observations on the Nature and Cure of Gout and Hydrophobia. 1797.—Essay on the Study of the Latin and Greek Languages, with several other Essays, and his Eulogiums on Dr. Cullen and the illustrious Rittenhouse, joined and published under the title of Essays, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical. 1798. 2d edit. 1809. —Six Introductory Lectures to a Course of Lectures upon the Institutes and Practice of Medicine. 1801.—Editions of Sydenham and Cleghorn; with Notes. 1809.—Editions of Pringle and Hillary; with Notes. 1810.
c —Introductory Lectures, containing his former ones, with other ten, and two upon the Pleasures of the Senses and of the Mind. 1811.—Diseases of the Mind. 1812, 8vo.—An Account of the Usefulness of Wort in some ill-conditioned Ulcers. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. p. 367, 1771.—Remarks on Bilious Fevers and Inoculation in America. Ib. v. p. 32, 1778.—Account of a Case of Asthma from an uncommon Cause. Ib. p. 96.—Observations upon the Cause and Cure of the Tetanus. Memoirs Med. i. p. 65, 1782.—Case of Tetanus successfully treated by the use of Calomel, Bark, Wine, and the Cold Bath. Ib. ii. p. 108 and 114, 1789.—Of the Effects of the Strammonium or Thorn-Apple. Trans. Americ. vol. i. p. 384.—
d On Bilious and Intermitting Fevers in Pennsylvania. Ib. vol. ii. p. 206. —On Dr. Hugh Martin's Cancer Powder, and on Cancers. Ib. 212.—On the Cause and Cure of the Tetanus. Ib. 225.—On the Sugar Maple Tree, with the Method of obtaining Sugar. Ib. vol. iii. p. 64.—Observations, intended to favour a supposition that the Black Color (as it is called) of the Negroes is derived from the Leprosy. Vol. iv. p. 289.

RUSHER, John.—The Collects of the Church of England, imitated in Verse: to which is subjoined, The Happy Man. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RUSHTON, Edward, a Roman-Catholic Writer, and Ecclesiastical
e Historian, was born in Lancashire; died 1586. He published,—Synopsis Rerum Ecclesiasticarum, ad annum Christi 1577; for the use of his Students.—Profession of Faith.—He was the first who published, Sanders' book, De Schismate Anglicano. 1585, 8vo. To which he added a

3d Part; and a 4th by way of Appendix, which contained a List of those who suffered for Popery in Henry the VIII.'s time. 1628.

RUSHTON, Edward.—Poems. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6s.

RUSHWORTH. See Richworth.

RUSHWORTH, John, an Historical Collector, was born in Northumberland, 1607; died 1690.—Historical Collections of Private Passages f in State, Weighty Matters in Law, and Remarkable Proceedings in Parliament, containing the principal Matters which happened from the year 1618 to 1648; with Lord Strafford's Trial. Lond. 1659-82, 8 vols. fol. Reprinted 1692-1701, vols. fol. Lond. 1721, 8 vols. fol. 126s. Abridged improved, Lond. 1703-8, 6 vols. 8vo. The first edition contains a Dedication to Rich. Cromwell, Lord-Protector, which is omitted in the second. —Trial of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, upon an impeachment of High Treason; shewing the Form of Parliamentary Proceedings in an impeachment of Treason. Lond. 1680, fol. 2d edit. Lond. 1700, fol.

g RUSHWORTH, John.—Dr. Keil's Case. Oxf. 1719, 8vo.—A Letter to the Company of Barber Surgeons. 1731, 8vo.—Proposal for the improvement of Surgery; offered to the Masters of the Mystery of Barbers and Surgeons at London. Lond. 1732, 8vo. The improvement consists chiefly in recommending Bark in Cases of Gangrene.—Two Letters, shewing the great advantage of the Bark in Mortification. Lond. 1732, 12mo.

RUSPINI, Bartholomew, Dentist.—Treatise on the Teeth, their Structure, and the Disorders of the Teeth and Gums. Lond. 1768, 2s. 2d edit. 1778, 8vo. a new edit. 1797, 12mo.—A concise Relation of h the effects of one extraordinary Styptic. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A brief Description of a newly-invented Instrument for the extraction of Balls from Gun-shot Wounds. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

RUSSEL, Alexander. See Russell, A.

RUSSEL, Edward.—His Letter to the Earl of Nottingham. Lond. 1692, fol.

RUSSEL, Francis.—Collection of Statutes concerning the Incorporation, Trade, and Commerce of the East India Company, and the Government of the British Possessions in India, with the Statutes of Piracy; to which, for more succinct information, are annexed, Lists of Duties and i Drawbacks on the Company's Trade, and of the Company's Duties and Charges on Private Trade; the By-laws, Constitutions, Rules and Orders of the Company; and an Abridgment of the Company's Charters: With a copious Index. 1787, fol.

RUSSEL, George, Rector of Skull, in the Diocese of Cork, was born in 1728; died 1767.—His Works. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo.

RUSSEL, George.—A Table, shewing the minutest Calculation of the Year, Half-year, &c. from 6d. to 100 pounds per annum. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

RUSSEL, Joshua.—Poems. 1819, 6s.

RUSSEL, Rev. Michael, M. A. Episcopal Minister at Leith.—A j View of the System of Education at present pursued in the Schools and Universities of Scotland; with an Appendix, containing Communications relative to the University of Cambridge, the School of Westminster, the Perth Academy; together with a more detailed Account of the University of St. Andrew's. 1814, 8vo.

RUSSEL, or Russell, Patrick, M. D. F. R. S. Physician, London, formerly Physician to the British Factory at Aleppo; was the brother of Alexander Russell, and born in Scotland, 1726; died 1805.—A Treatise on the Plague, containing an Historical Journal, and Medical Account of the Plague at Aleppo in the years 1760-1-2; also, Remarks on Quaran- k tines, Lazarettoes, and the administration of Police in times of Pestilence. With an Appendix, containing Cases of the Plague, and an Account of the Weather during the Pestilential Season. Lond. 1791, 4to. 27s.—An Account of the Indian Serpents, collected on the Coast of Coromandel, containing Descriptions and Drawings of each Species; together with Experiments and Remarks on their several Poisons. Lond. 1796, fol. 73s. Lond. 1801-5, 2 parts, 4to. 63s.—Of the late Earthquakes in Syria. Phil. Trans. xi. 1760, 437.—On the Inoculation in Arabia. Ib. 1768, xii. 529.—Account of the Tabasheer. Ib. 1790, xvi. 653.—Observations on the Orifices found in certain Poisonous Snakes, situated between the l Nostril and the Eye; with Remarks, by Everard Home, Esq. F. R. S. Ib. 1804, 70.—Remarks on the voluntary Expansion of the Skin of the Neck, in the Cobra de Capello, or Hooded Snake of the East Indies; with a Description of the Structure of the Parts which perform that office. Ib. 353.—An Account of two Cases, shewing the existence of the Small-Pox and the Measles in the same Person at the same time; and an Account of a Case of Ague in a Child in Utero. Trans. Med. and Chir. ii. p. 90, 1800.

RUSSEL, Richard.—The Spirit of God in Man. Lond. 1654.

RUSSEL, Thomas.—Diacatholicon Aureum. Lond. 1602, 4to.

m RUSSEL, Thomas, M. D.—Elegies. Lond. 1767, 4to. 1s. 6d.

RUSSEL, William. See Russell.

RUSSELL, Solicitor to the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.—A Collection of Statutes concerning the Incorporation, Trade and Commerce of the East India Company, and the Government of the British Possessions in India. Lond. 1786, fol. 31s. 6d.

RUSSELL, M.—Letter from a young Painter abroad, to his Friends in England. Lond. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo. Perhaps the same with John Russell following.

RUSSELL, or Russel, Alexander, M. D. Physician to the English n Factory at Aleppo, afterwards to St. Thomas's Hospital, London, was born at Edinburgh; died 1768.—Tentamen Medicum et Medicastrorum audacitate. Edin. 1709, 8vo.—The Natural History of Aleppo and parts adjacent, containing a Description of the City, and the principal Natural Productions in its neighbourhood; together with an Account of the Climate, Inhabitants, and Diseases, particularly the Plague; with the Methods used by the Europeans for their Preservation. Lond. 1756, 4to. 15s. 2d edit. revised, enlarged, and illustrated with Notes, by Patrick Russel, M. D. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 4to. 72s. This valuable History has been translated into different European languages.—Of a Remarkable Marine o Production. Phil. Trans. 1762, Abr. xi. 635. Vorticella ovifera Lin.—Letter describing the Scammony Plant. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. p. 12. 1755. —Account of two Paralytic Cases. Ib. p. 296.—Cases of Lues Venerea cured by a solution of Corrosive Sublimate. Ib. ii. p. 88.—Of several Hydatids discharged with the Urine. Ib. iii. p. 146, 1767.—Experiments made with the Decoction of Mezereon in Venereal Nodes. Ib. p. 189.—Case of almost universal Emphysema. Ib. p. 397.—An Essay on his Character. Lond. 1770, 4to.

RUSSELL, Benjamin.—The Rope-maker's Assistant. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s.

p RUSSELL, James, F. R. S. and Professor of Clinical Surgery, Edinburgh.—A Practical Essay on a certain Disease of the Bones termed Necrosis; illustrated with Plates. Edin. 1794, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Morbid Affections of the Knee-joint. Edin. 1802, 8vo. 6s.—A Treatise on Scrofula. Edin. 1808, 8vo. 5s.—Some Account of the large Snake Alca-Azagur (Boa Constrictor of Linnæus) found in the Province of Tipperah. Trans. Soc. Ed. 1812, vol. vi. 249.

RUSSELL, John.—The two famous pitcht Battels of Lypsick and Lutzen, wherein the ever-renouned Prince Gustavus the Great lived and died a Conqueror; with an Elegie upon his untimelie Death, composed q in heroic Verse. Camb. 1634, 4to.

RUSSELL, John, M. A. Prebendary of Peterborough and Lincoln, and Rector of Fiskerton, Lincolnshire.—The Duty and Reward of the Clergy; an Ordination Sermon, on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 1719, 8vo.—Consecration of Bps. Reynolds and Wilcocks; on Acts xx. 28. 1721, 8vo.

RUSSELL, John, Clerk to the Signet.—Form of Process in the Court of Session and Court of Teinds; with a General Account of the College of Justice. Edin. 1768, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Theory of Conveyancing. Edin. 1788, 8vo.

RUSSELL, John.—Elements of Painting with Crayons. Lond. 1772, r 4to. 5s.

RUSSELL, John, Lieutenant and Adjutant of the Nottingham Staff.—Instructions for the Drill, and the method of Performing the 18 Manœuvres, as ordered for his Majesty's Forces. 1799, 8vo.—Drill Movements and Changes of Posture of a Battalion of Infantry; illustrated with Plates. 1802, 8vo.—A series of Military Experiments of Attack and Defence, made in Hyde-Park. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—The Practical Regulator. 1810, 8vo. 35 Plates, 21s.

RUSSELL, Lord John.—Speech in the House of Commons on Dec. 14th 1819, on moving Resolutions relative to Corrupt Boroughs; with s Extracts from the Evidence on the Grampound Bribery Indictments. 1820, 1s. 6d.

RUSSELL, Patrick. See Russel, P.

RUSSELL, R.—Sermon on the Unpardonable Sin against the Holy Ghost. Lond. 8vo.

RUSSELL, Lady Rachel.—Her Letters, from the Manuscript in the Library of Woburn-Abbey; to which is prefixed, an Introduction, vindicating the Character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple. Lond. 1773, 4to. 8s. Reprinted 1820, 6s.

RUSSELL, Richard, M.D., formerly Surgeon at Lewes, in Sussex. t—Letter to Dr. Addington, about refusing to consult with him. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Tabe Glandulari, et de usu Aquæ Marinæ in Morbis Glandularum. Oxf. 1750, 8vo. Of this Work, Dr. R. himself published a Translation under the title, A Dissertation concerning the use of Sea-Water in Diseases of the Glands, &c.; to which is added, an Epistolary Dissertation to R. Frewin, M.D. Oxf. 1750, 8vo. 5s. An unauthorised translation of the same Work had been published before this. 2d edit. 1769, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Thomas Biggs. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Œconomia Naturæ in Morbis Acutis et Chronicis Glandularum. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Account of a Scirrhous Tumour included in a Cystis, &c. u Phil. Trans. 1713, Abr. vi. p. 73.

RUSSELL, Sir W.—Advice to his Son; written in 1689. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

RUSSELL, William.—Quakerism no Paganism. Lond. 1674, 8vo. —Physical Treatise, discovering the foundation of the Art of Medicine. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—De Calculo Vesicæ; or a Discourse concerning Stone in the Bladder. Lond. 1691, 12mo.—Animadversions on Mr. Allen's Essay on Singing of Psalms. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

RUSSELL, William, LL.D. an able and indefatigable Historical and Poetical Writer, was born in the County of Mid-Lothian, Scotland, 1746; v died 1794.—Collection of Modern Poems. Printed at Edinburgh, about 1763.—An Ode to Fortitude. Lond. 1769, 4to. 1s. Reprinted at Edinburgh same year.—Sentimental Tales. 1770.—Collection of Fables, Moral and Sentimental, in Verse. Lond. 1772, sm. 8vo. 8s.—Essay on the Character, Manners, and Genius of Women; from the French of M. Thomas. 1772.—Julia; a Poetical Romance. 1774.—The History of

Modern Europe; with an Account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, and a View of the Progress of Society from the 5th to the 18th century: in a series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Part II. from the Peace of Westphalia in 1648, to the w Peace of Paris, 1763; with a View of the Progress of Society during the present century: in a series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. Lond. 1784, 3 vols. 8vo. 12s. The first of these was Anonymous, but the Author in the last subscribed his name, in the Dedication to the Duke of Bedford. An enlarged and improved edition of the two parts conjoined, was published, 1786, 5 vols. 8vo. 30s. New edit. in 6 vols. 8vo.; the last volume written by Dr. Coote.—The History of America, from its first Discovery by Columbus, to the conclusion of the late War. Lond. 1779, 4to.—The Tragic Muse. 1783. A just compliment to the abilities of Mrs. Siddons.—The History of Ancient Europe; with a View of the Re- x volutions in Asia and Africa: in a series of Letters to a young Nobleman. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Besides the above, Dr. Russell wrote an immense number of Articles for the various London Magazines, which, if collected, would form several volumes. He also left a great many unfinished Productions, which have not been printed.—A Life of him, by Irvine, was published in 1801, 12mo.

RUSSELL, William.—A calm Reply to the fallacious Arguments contained in Mr. Joseph Benson's Farther Defence of the Methodists. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Reform or Revolution; in a Letter to a Bishop; with an Appendix, addressed to the People of England. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d. y—Some Duties incumbent on those who are Members of Corporations; with a few Remarks concerning Reviewers. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—Catholic Emancipation contended for. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s.

RUSSELL, W. P.—Display of more than a thousand Errors in each of the under-mentioned Writers: Johnson, Sheridan, Walker, Nares, Perry, Entick, and the Works of other Philologists; with Observations on the Lancashire, Welsh, and Scotch mode of Speaking. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—Hints for Legislators to prevent Libels. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 2s.—Burdettiana et Mainwaring-iana; or the Rival Candidates. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

RUSSEN, Benjamin, Assistant Preacher at Mr. Maxfield's Chapel, x Little Moor-Fields, London.—The Christian Mariner; on Psalm xlvi. 4. 1771, 8vo.—Lord our Righteousness; a Probation Sermon, on Jeremiah xxiii. 6. 1774, 8vo.

RUSSEN, David.—Iter Lunare; or a Voyage to the Moon. Lond. 1703, 1707, 8vo.

RUSSO, Abbate.—The Foundation of General Physics, established on the Evidence of Facts. Palermo, 1810.

RUST, George, a learned Divine, was a native of Cambridge; died 1670.—A Letter of Resolution concerning Origen, and the chief of his Opinions. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Funeral of the Earl of Mount-Alexander; a on 2 Tim. i. 10. Dub. 1663, 4to.—Funeral of Bp. Taylor; on 1 John iii. 2. 1668, 4to.—Discourse of Truth; on Prov. xx. 27. Published by Mr. Joseph Glanvil; with Annotations on it by Dr. H. More. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Remains; published by Henry Hallywell. Lond. 1686, 4to.

RUSTON, Thomas, M. D.—An Essay on Inoculation for the Small-Pox; wherein the Nature of the Disease is explained, and the different Methods of Preparation critically examined; with a Chemical Examination of Mr. Sutton's Medicines. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

RUTGERS, John, an able Critic and Negociator, was born at Dordrecht, or Dort, 1589; died 1625. His Works are,—Notæ in Horatium; b added to an edition of that Poet by Robert Stephens, 1613. Reprinted 1699, 1713.—Variarum Lectionum, libri tres, quibus utriusque linguæ Scriptores quà emendantur quà illustrantur. Leyden, 1618. Justly esteemed a very learned Work.—Notæ in Martialem; added to Scriverius's excellent and scarce edition of 1619, 12mo.—Spicilegium in Apuleium; printed in Elmenhorst's edition of 1621, 8vo.—Emendationes in Q. Curtium; given in the Leyden edit. of 1625, 12mo.—Poëmata; printed with Nicholas Heinsius's Poems. Leyd. 1653. Amst. 1669, 8vo.—Lectiones Venusinæ; added to Peter Burman's Horace. 1699, 12mo.—Vita Jani Rutgersii, &c.; written by himself, and published by his nephew, William c Goes. Leyden, 1646, 4to. Republished with his Poems, and elsewhere.

RUTHERFORD, A. W. Esq.—Hints from Holland on the influence of the Continental Ratios on the Coinage of England. Lond. 1811, 2 parts, 8vo.—Observations on a Letter of D. Giddy, Esq. on the Bullion Question. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—Depreciation caused by conflicting Coins; a Letter to the Earl of Lauderdale. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

RUTHERFORD, Daniel, M. D. F. R. S. E. Professor of Medicine and Botany in the University of Edinburgh; died 1819.—Description of an improved Thermometer. Trans. Ed. Soc. vol. iii. 247.

RUTHERFORD, James, D. D.—Joy of Angels; delivered in a Ser- d mon. Lond. 1658, 4to.

RUTHERFORD, Capt. John.—The principal Orations of Cicero translated, with Notes, classical and original. Lond. 1781, 4to. 24s.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel, a famous Scottish Reformer, and Professor of Divinity in the University of St. Andrew's, was born in Scotland about the beginning of the 17th century; died March 29th 1661.—Exercitationes Apologeticæ pro Divina Gratia, contra Arminium, &c. Amst. 1636, 8vo. Franek. 1660, 12mo.—A Peaceable and Temperate Plea for Paul's Presbyterie in Scotland; or, a modest and brotherly Dispute of the Government of the Church of Scotland. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Sermon e on Dan. vi. 26. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Fast Sermon; preached before the House of Commons, Jan. 31. 1643. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The due Right of Presbyteries; or, a peaceable Plea for the Government of the Church of Scotland. Lond. 1644, 1645, 4to.—Lex Rex: the Law and the Prince; a Dispute for the just Prerogative of King and People, containing the Reasons and Causes of the most necessary defensive Wars of the Kingdom of Scotland, and of their Expedition for the ayd and help of their dear brethren of England; in which their innocency is asserted, and a full Answer is given to a seditious Pamphlet intituled, Sacrosancta Regum Majestas, under the name of J. A. but penned by Jo. Maxwell, the excommunicate P. Prelate. f Lond. 1644, 1657, 4to. (Anon.) Ordered to be burnt by the hands of the common hangman.—The Tryal and Triumph of Faith. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Fast Sermon, before the House of Lords, 25th June 1645. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermon on Luke viii. 22, 23, 24, 25. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Divine Right of Church Government and Excommunication; wherein the removal of the Service-Book is justified: Also, a brief Tractate of Scandal; with an Answer to the Doctors of Aberdeen. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Christ's Dying and drawing Sinners to himself; delivered in Sermons upon John xii. 27, 28, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to. Edin. 1727, 12mo.—Survey of the Spiritual Antichrist; opening the Secrets of Familisme and Antinomianism. g In 2 parts. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A free Disputation against pretended Liberty of Conscience, tending to resolve Doubts moved by Mr. Jo. Goodwin, Jo. Baptist, Dr. Jer. Taylor, the Belgick Arminians, Socinians, &c. contending for lawlesse Liberty, or licentious Toleration of Sects and Heresies. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Disputatio Scholastica de Divina Providentia, variis prælectionibus tradita. Edinb. 1649, 1650, 4to.—The Covenant of Life opened; or, a Treatise of the Covenant of Grace. Edin. 1655, 4to.—Treatise of Civil Policy. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Influences of the Life of Grace, &c. Lond. 1659, 4to.—A Survey of Mr. Thomas Hooker's Survey of the Church Discipline of New England. Lond. 1658, 4to.—A Testi- h mony to the Truth of Jesus Christ, or to the Doctrine, Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Kirk of Scotland, against the Errors and Heresies of the Times; by him and others. Edin. 1660, 12mo. 1703, 4to.—Joshua Redivivus; or, (Religious) Letters, divided into 2 parts. 1664, 12mo. Religious Letters, in 2 parts, written during his Confinement in Aberdeen. 1671, 8vo. 1675, 8vo. 1692, 12mo. Glasg. 1765, 8vo. Numerous editions; the 13th, Edin. 1809, 12mo. These Letters are the most popular of all this Author's Works, especially among the lower classes of Scotland. It is a matter of regret, that their antiquated and national style prevents them from being more widely circulated.—Examen Arminianis- i mi recensitum et editum à Matthia Netheno. Ultraj. 1668, 8vo.—Discourse on Prayer. 8vo.—Several Sermons; Sacramental Discourses, &c. have likewise been published in his name.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas, D. D., F. R. S., Archdeacon of Essex, an ingenious Philosopher and Divine, was born in 1712; died 1771.—Ordo Institutionum Physicarum, in privatis suis lectionibus. Camb. 1743, 4to.—Essay on the Nature and Obligations of Virtue. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Sermon on Isai. lviii. 4. Camb. 1746, 4to.—Sermons on Ps. cvii. 2. 1747, 4to.—On 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1747, 4to.—A System of Natural Philosophy; being a Course of Lectures on Mechanicks, Optics, Hydro- j staticks and Astronomy. Camb. 1748, 2 vols. 4to.—A Letter to Dr. Middleton, in Defence of Bishop Sherlock on Prophecy. 1750, 8vo.—A Discourse on Miracles. 1751, 8vo.—The Credibility of Miracles defended; on John xx. 30, 31. Camb. 1751, 8vo.—A Charge to the Clergy of Essex. 1753, 4to.—Institutes of Natural Law; being the Substance of a Course of Lectures on Grotius de Jure Belli et Pacis, read in St. John's College, Cambridge. Lond. 1754-56, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Letter to Dr. Kennicott; in which his Defence of the Samaritan Pentateuch is examined; and his second Dissertation on the State of the Printed Hebrew Text of the Old Testament is shewn to be in many places injudicious k and inaccurate. Camb. 1761, 8vo. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Second Letter on the same Subjects. Camb. 1762, 8vo.—Four Charges to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Essex. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Concio ad Clerum, de Artibus et Doctrinis, quibus Theologiæ Studiosos erudiri oportet; on 1 Tim. iv. 13. 1765, 4to.—A Letter to Archdeacon Blackbourne. 1767, 8vo.—Vindication of the Right of Protestant Churches to require the Clergy to subscribe to an established Confession of Faith and Doctrines; with an Examination of Dr. R.'s Arguments. Camb. 1766, 8vo. 2d Vindication. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s.—A Defence of a Charge concerning Subscriptions, in a Letter to the Author of the l Confessional. Camb. 1767, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On the extraordinary Agitation of the Waters in several Ponds in Hertfordshire. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. xi. 16.

RUTHERFORD, William, D. D. a native of Scotland, and formerly Master of the Academy at Uxbridge.—Elements of Latin Grammar. 1787, 8vo.—A View of Ancient History; including the Progress of Literature and the Fine Arts. Lond. 1788-91, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

RUTHVEN, Lord.—The Lady's Cabinet enlarged and opened. Lond. 1654, 1667, 12mo.

RUTILIUS, Claudius Numantianus, a Latin Poet, who was Præ- m fect of Rome when the city was taken by Alaric, King of the Goths, about A. D. 410; and who about that time took a journey into Gaul, of which he wrote a Description in Elegiac Verse. It consisted of two Books, the latter of which is lost.——ITIN.—Itinerarium, a Gabr. Faerno. Ven. 1558, 8vo. Et Par. 1588, 8vo. Annexed to Onuphrii Panvinii Comment. de Urbe Imp. et Civ. Romana.—Itin. a Josia Simlero. Bas. 1575, 12mo. Annexed to Ethici Cosmographia et alii auctores.—Itin. a Jos. Castalione. Rom. 1582, 4to. An excellent edition, preferable to all the

preceding.—Iter. a Theod. Sitzmanio, et Just. Zinzerlingio. Lugd.
n 1616, 8vo.—Iter. cum Not. Var. a Theod. Janson ab Almeloveen. Amst. 1687, 8vo. A good edition.—Iter. a Christ. Frid. Schmidio. Lunebnrg. 1721, 8vo.—The Itinerary is also to be found in Maittaire's Corp. Poet. Lat., and Burman's Poetæ Latini Minores. Lugd. Bat. 1731, 2 vols. 12mo. And Glasg. 1752, 8vo.

RUTILIUS, Lupus.—De Figuris Sententiarum et Elocutionis, Libri ii. a Davide Rhunkenio. Lugd. Bat. 1768, 8vo.

RUTILIUS, Rufus. See Rufus, Rutilius.

RUTLEDGE, Chevalier.—Memoirs of Julia de M———, a celebrated Courtezan; from the French. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

o RUTLEDGE, Thomas, M.A.—The Proper Use and Application of Riches recommended; a Sermon. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Practical Sermons on Select Passages of Scripture. 1794, 8vo.

RUTT, John Towel, a Druggist.—The Sympathy of Priests, with Odes. 1795, 4to. 1s. 6d.—In conjunction with Anthony Kainewright, he published a new edition and continuation of Gilbert Wakefield's Memoirs. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.

RUTTER, Henry.—Evangelical Harmony; or, the History of the Life and Doctrine of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1803, vol. i. 8vo.

RUTTER, John, Gardener at Wandsworth, and Daniel CARTER,
p Gardener at Battersea.—Modern Eden; or, the Gardener's Universal Guide; containing plain instructions for performing every branch of Gardening, whether relating to ornament or utility; in which are laid down the best methods for raising all the products of the kitchen and flower-garden, and the training, pruning and entire management of Fruit-trees, &c. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

RUTTER, Joseph.—The Shepherd's Holiday; a Pastoral Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1635, 4to.

RUTTY, John, M. D., F. R. S., a Medical and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Ireland, 1698; died 1775.—Dissertatio Inauguralis de
q Diarrhœa. Lugd. Bat. 1723, 4to.—An Essay on Women's Preaching; with a Rebuke to False Prophets. 1737.—An Account of some Experiments on Mrs. Stephen's Medicines; with Mr. Juryn's Case, and Remarks on D. Hales' Experiments. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—History of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, in Ireland, from 1653 to 1750. Dub. 1751, 4to.—A Methodical Synopsis of Mineral Waters, comprehending the most celebrated medicinal waters, both cold and hot, of Great Britain, Ireland, France, Germany and Italy, and several other parts of the world. Lond. 1757, 4to. 21s. See Lucas, Charles.—A Chronological History of the Weather and Seasons, and of the prevailing
r Diseases in Dublin, with their various periods, successions and revolutions during the space of 40 years; with a comparative view of the difference of the Irish climate and diseases, and those of England and other countries. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 6s.—An Essay towards the Natural History of the County of Dublin, accommodated to the noble designs of the Dublin Society. Dub. 1772, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Spiritual Diary and Soliloquies. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Materia Medica antiqua et nova, repurgata et illustrata; sive de medicamentorum simplicium officinalium facultatibus, tractatus. Lond. 1777, 4to. 21s.—Observations on the London and Edinburgh Dispensatories; with an account of the virtues of various articles contained in
s either of these Works. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 1777, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Concerning the Poison of Laurel-Water. Phil. Trans. 1739, Abr. viii. p. 297.—Of the Copper Springs lately discovered in Pennsylvania. Ib. 1735, Abr. xi. p. 3.—Thoughts on the different Impregnation of Mineral Waters; more particularly on the existence of Sulphur in some of them. Ib. 1759, 392.—On the Vitriolic Waters of Amboch, in the Isle of Anglesey; with occasional Remarks on the Hartfell Spa. Ib. 1760, 429.—Observations concerning the various success of the Cicuta in Ireland. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. p. 229, 1767.

RUTTY, William, M. D.—Treatise on the Urinary Passages, con-
t taining their description, powers and uses. Lond. 1726, 4to. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Of a Preternatural Tumour in the Loins of an Infant, attended with a Cloven Spine. Phil. Trans. 1720, Abr. vi. p. 487.—Two uncommon Cases of Tumours in the Abdomen. Ib. 1728, Abr. vii. p. 277.—On the Method of making Tin Plates. Ib. p. 304.—The Natural History of Cochineal. Ib. 1730, 388.

RUTZ, Caspar.—Omnium fere Gentium Imagines. 1577, fol.

RUYS, Gualterus a Gravia.—Ritus ac Observationes Antiquissimæ, olim circa Baptisatos, confitentes, eosque qui pro delictis ab Ecclesiâ Dei eliminandi essent observatæ. Item Præfationes, quæ vocantur numero
u cxiii., non tam vetustate quam pietate venerandæ, per totius anni curriculum olim cantari solitæ, nunc autem prorsus obliteratæ. Colon. 1530, 8vo.

RUYSCH, Frederick, a celebrated Anatomist and Physician, was born at the Hague, 1638; died 1731. Among his publications are:—De Vasis Lymphaticis. 1665.—Observationum Anatomico-Chirurgicarum, Centuria; cum Catalog. Rariorum, quæ in Museo Ruyschiano asservantur. Amst. 1691, 4to.—Thesaurus Anatomicus. Amst. 1710, 2 tom. 4to.—Thesaurus Animalium. Amst. 1710, 4to.—Adversaria Anatomico-Medico-Chirurgica. Amst. 1717–23, 3 parts, 4to.—Epistolæ Anatomi-
v cæ. Amst. (various years,) 4to.—Practical Observations on Surgery and Midwifery; now first translated from the Latin into English, by a Physician; with Plates. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—His Works were published under the title of, Opera omnia Anatomico-Medico-Chirurgica. Amst. 1721. Reprinted 1735, 5 vols. 4to. The most complete edition.

RUYSCH, Henry, Son of the preceding, and also an able Practitioner; died in 1727.—Theatrum Universale omnium Animalium, cclx. Tabulis adornatum. Amst. 1718, fol. A valuable Work.

RUYSSIUS, Pet.—Kalendarium Romanum Perpetuum. Ingolst.
w 1594, 8vo.

RUYTER, Michael Adrian de, a distinguished Dutch Admiral, was born at Flushing, 1607; died 1676.—Vie d'Actions. Amst. 1677, 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1677, 12mo.

RYAN, Dennis, M. D., an Army Physician; who died in 1782.—History of a Case where the Pharynx was wounded through the Muscles and Membranes which connect the Larynx and Os Hyoides, without proving fatal. Med. Com. viii. p. 319, 1782.

RYAN, Rev. Edward, D. D., Prebendary of the Cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin.—The History of the Effects of Religion on Mankind, in
x countries ancient and modern, barbarous and civilized. Lond. 1788–93, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Analysis of Ward's Errata of the Protestant Bible. 1808, 8vo.—Strictures on Dr. Milner's Tour in Scotland, and on Clarke's Inquiry, with a new Plan for obtaining Catholic Emancipation. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Letters to G. Ensor, Esq.; to which are added, Reasons for being a Christian. 1812, 8vo.

RYAN, Everard.—Reliques of Genius, in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 3s.

RYAN, John, M. D.—A Commentary upon the Dysentery or Bloody Flux; translated from the Latin of Mark Akenside, M. D. Lond. 1766,
y 8vo. 2s.

RYAN, Michael, M. D., F. S. A. Edinburgh.—An Inquiry into the Causes, Nature and Cure of the Consumption of the Lungs; with some Observations on a late Publication on the same subject. Dub. 1788, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Observations on the History and Cure of the Asthma, in which the propriety of using the cold bath in that disorder is fully considered. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Letter on the Yellow Peruvian Bark; containing an historical account of the first introduction of that Medicine into France, and a circumstantial detail of its efficacy in diseases, &c. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

z RYCAUT, or Ricaut, Sir Paul, an English Traveller; died 1700.—The Capitulations, Articles of Peace, &c. concluded between England and the Porte. 1663.—The Present State of the Ottoman Empire, in 3 Books; containing the maxims of the Turkish Politie, their religion and military discipline; illustrated with figures. Lond. 1668, 1670, fol. 1675, 8vo.—The Present State of the Greek and Armenian Churches, anno Christi 1678. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—History of the Turkish Empire, from 1623 to 1677. Lond. 1680, fol. These two are a continuation of Mr. Knolles's History. q. v.—Translation of the Spanish Critic from Gratian. 1681, 8vo.—Lives of the Roman Pontiffs, from the original of Platina. Lond. 1685,
a fol.—Royal Commentaries of Peru, from the original of Garcilasso. Lond. 1688, fol.—History of the Turks, from the year 1675 to 1679. Lond. 1700, fol.—On Sable Mice. Phil. Trans. 1699, Abr. iv. p. 361.

RYCH, Barnaby. See Riche.

RYCKE, Theodore de, a learned Critic, Professor of History at Leyden, was born 1640; died 1690.—He published a very correct and excellent edition of Tacitus, with his own Notes. Leyden, 1687, 2 vols. 12mo.—Oratio de Palingenesia Literarum in terris nostris. Leyd. 1672, 4to. Republished by Krieghius, Jena, 1703, 4to.—A curious Dissertation, De Primis Italiæ Colonis, et de Adventu Æneæ in Italiam; cum Oratione de
b Gigantibus. Lugd. Bat. 1684, 4to.

RYCKES, John.—Otto Brunsfelsius; a very true pronosticacion; with a Kalender; gathered out of the moost auncyent bokes of ryght holy Astronomers, for the yere of our Lorde 1536, and for all yeres hereafter perpetuall. Translated out of Latin into Englyshe. Lond. 1536, 8vo.

RYD, Val. Ansel.—Catalogus Annorum et Monarchorum Mundi. Berol. 1540, fol.

RYDER, Dudley, Earl of Harrowby.—Speech on moving for the recommitment of a Bill for the better support of Stipendiary Curates. 1816, 8vo.

c RYDER, Hon. and Rev. Henry, D. D., Bishop of Gloucester.—A Sermon. 1806, 8vo.—A Sermon, on the Doctrines of Final Perseverance and Assurance of Salvation. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—On the Propriety of preaching the Calvinistic Doctrine; a Sermon. 1808, 8vo.

RYDER, Hugh.—Practical Observations on Surgery. Lond. 1685, 8vo. With Additions. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Practical Chirurgery Cases and Cures. Lond. 1689, 8vo.

RYDER, Samuel.—Charge to the Grand Jury of the City and Liberty of Westminster. Oct. 1725. Lond. 1726, 1727, 8vo. 1s.

RYDER, Thomas.—Some Account of the Maranta, or Indian Arrow-
d Root, in which it is considered and recommended as a substitute for Starch prepared from Corn. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—Account of Antiquities from St. Domingo. Archæol. 1800, vol. xiii. 206.

RYDING, William, Veterinary Surgeon, 18th Dragoons.—Veterinary Pathologos; or, a Treatise on the Cause and Progress of the Diseases of the Horse; with the most approved Methods of Prevention and Cure. York, 1801, 8vo. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s.

RYDLEY. See Ridley.

RYE, George, D. D., of Oriel College.—A Sermon on Luke xx. 25. Oxon. 1714, 8vo.—A Treatise against the non-conforming Non-Jurors,
e in Answer to the Objection which Mr. Dodwell, Dr. Hickes, Dr. Simon Lowth, Mr. Collier, Mr. Howell, Mr. Earbery, Mr. Whiston, Dr. Brett

and others have brought against the Church of England. Lond. 1719, 2 vols. 8vo.

RYE, George.—Observations on Agriculture. Dub. 1730, 8vo.

RYE, Joseph Jekyll, M.A., Vicar of Dallington, and Chaplain to Lord Cathcart.—Personal Remembrance among the Joys of the other World; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.

RYE, Peter, Esq. Capt. of the Royal Navy.—An Excursion to the Peak of Teneriffe; being the substance of a Letter to Joseph Jekyll, Esq. f M. P., and F. R. S. &c. Lond. 1793, 4to. 2s.

RYER, Andrew, du Sieur de Malesais, and Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, was a native of Marcigny, in Mâconois, and flourished in the 17th century. His Works are,—A Turkish Grammar in Latin. Paris, 1630, 1633, 4to.—A French Translation of, Gulistan, or, the Empire of the Roses; written by Sadi, Chief of the Persian Poets. Paris, 1634, 8vo.—A French Translation of the Al-Koran. 1649, 12mo. Reprinted. Par. 1672, 8vo. Amst. 1770, 2 vols. 12mo. Not much esteemed.

RYER, Petra, Historiographer to the King, and one of the forty Members of the French Academy, was born at Paris, 1605; died 1658.— g He has left French Translations of numerous books.

RYFF, Gualth.—De Memoria artificiali et naturali. 1541, 12mo.—Medicina Astrologica. Arg. 1542, 8vo.—Anatomica omnium Humani Corporis Partium, Descriptio. Par. 1545, 4to.

RYFF, Peter, Professor of Mathematics.—Elementa Sphæræ Mundi, seu Cosmographiæ. Bas. 1627, 8vo.—Quæstiones Geometricæ in Euclidis et Rami Στοιχείωσιν, item Geodæsia per usum Radii Geometrici. Franc. 1600, 4to. Et cum una tract. de Perspectiva Communi. Oxf. 1665, 8vo.

RYLANCE, Ralph.—A Tribute to the Memory of William Pitt. 1806, 8vo. 1s.—Sketches of the Causes and Consequences of the late Emi- h gration to the Brazils. 1808, 8vo.—A Vocabulary of English Words chiefly derived from the Saxon, with their signification in Spanish; to which is added, a short English Grammar for Spaniards. 1813, 8vo.

RYLAND, John, of Northampton.—An easy Introduction to Mechanics, Geometry, Plane Trigonometry, Measuring Heights and Distances, Optics, Astronomy. To which is prefixed, an Essay on the Advancement of Learning by various modes of Recreation. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 3s.

RYLAND, Rev. John, A. M. died 1791, aged 70.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 8vo.—Address at the Interment of Andrew Gifford, D. D. Lond. 1784, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Character and Letters i of the Rev. James Hervey, considered as a man of genius and a preacher, as a philosopher and Christian united. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Select Essays on Moral Virtues, and on Genius, Science, and Taste; interspersed with striking Facts. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Posthumous.—An Elegy on his Death. Lond. 1792, 4to.

RYLAND, John, D. D. Son of the preceding.—Christianæ Militiæ Viaticum; or a brief Directory for Evangelical Ministers. 2d edit. 1798, 8vo.—The partiality and unscriptural direction of Socinian Zeal. 1801, 8vo.—The Difficulties and Supports of a Gospel Minister, and the Duties incumbent on a Christian Church; an Ordination Sermon. 1802, 8vo.— j Statement, Address, and Remarks relative to a late withdrawnment from a Dissenting Congregation. 1809, 8vo.

RYLEY, George.—Arithmetical Tables for multiplying and dividing Sums. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

RYLEY, Sir Heister.—His Visions, and other Entertainments. Lond. 1710.

RYLEY, S. Member of the Corporation of Surgeons, London.—Elements of Midwifery; containing the most modern and successful Method k of Practice in every different kind of labour. Translated from the original of J. Astme. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Another Translation of this Work appeared anonymously the year following.

RYLEY, Samuel William.—The Itinerant; or Genuine Memoirs of an Actor. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo.

RYLEY, William, Clerk in the Record Office in the Tower.—Placita Parliamentaria; Pleadings in Parliament from 18. to 35. Edw. I., and 14. Edw. II., with the Judgments thereon: as also an Appendix of ancient Records of Parliamentary Matters.

RYLEY, William.—Parochial Muses corrected. Lond. 1762, 8vo. l—Parochial Harmony. Lond. 4to.

RYMER, M.—The Spaniard; or Pride of Birth. 1806, 12mo.

RYMER, James, a Native of Scotland, and for many years a Surgeon in the Royal Navy, afterwards of Ryegate, in Surrey.—Introduction to the study of Pathology on a natural Plan, containing an Essay on Fevers, &c. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—Description of the Island of Nevis, with an Account of its principal Diseases. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.—An Essay on Medical Education; with Advice to young Gentlemen who go into the Navy as Mates. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Practice of Navigation, on a new Plan. Bath, 1778, 4to. 5s.—Transplantation; or poor Crocus m plucked up by the Root. 1779, 8vo.—Observations and Remarks respecting the more effectual means of preservation of wounded Seamen and Marines, on board of his Majesty's Ships in time of action. Lond. 1780, 8vo. —A Letter on the Scurvy, addressed to the Commissioners for Sick Discarded Seamen. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—An Analysis of the Section of the Symphysis of the Ossa Pubis, as recommended in Cases of difficult Labour and deformed Pelvis. From the French of Alphonso Le Roy. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—Chemical Reflections relating to the Nature, Causes, Prevention, and Cure of some Diseases, particularly the Scurvy, Stone, Gout, &c. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Tract upon Indigestion and the n Hypochondriac Disease, and on Atonic Gout. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 5th edit. 1789, 8vo. 4s.—On the Nature and Symptoms of the Gout. 1785, 8vo.—Physiological Conjectures concerning certain Functions of the Human Economy in Fœtus and in the Adult. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A short Account of the Method of treating Scrofula and other glandular Affections; the inveterate cutaneous Diseases commonly called Scurvy and Leprosy, also Ring-worm, Tetters, Syphilitic Scarfs, Scabs, Blotches, and Ulcerations. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay upon Pestilential Diseases, such as the Putrid Yellow Fevers and the Plague, &c. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s.—A Tract on the Nutriferous System in Men, Quadrupeds, Birds, o and in all Creatures having Livers. 1808, 8vo.

RYMER, Thomas the. See Lermont.

RYMER, Thomas, a learned Antiquarian and Critic, was a native of Yorkshire; died 1713.—The English Monarch; or the Tragedy of Edgar. Lond. 1678, 1691, 1693, 4to.—The Tragedies of the last age considered and examined, &c. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Of the Antiquity, Power, and Decay of Parliaments; being a general View of Government and Civil Policy in Europe, with other Observations. Lond. 1684, 1704, 1714, 8vo. 2s.—A short View of Tragedy of the last age, its Original, Excellency, and Corruption, &c. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—First Letter to the Bishop p of Carlisle, occasioned by some Passages in the late Book of the Scotch Historical Library, wherein Robert III. is freed of the imputation of bastardy, &c. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Fœdera Conventionis, Literæ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, &c. (containing the Treaties, Conventions, Letters, Acts of State, Public Correspondence of the British Monarchs, Treaties, Negotiations, Battles, Revolutions, Summons to Parliament and Convocations, Royal Mandates, Pardons, Patents for Honours, Inventions, &c. with public Acts relative to Families, &c. from the commencement of the 12th century, chiefly in Latin.) Lond. 1704-35, 20 vols. fol. Editio altera emendata studio Geor- q gii Holmes. Lond. 1727, &c. 20 vols. fol. The 18th, 19th, and 20th vols. were published by Mr. Sanderson. Editio tertia. Hag. Com. 1745, &c. 10 vols. fol. This is perhaps the best edition. An abridged Translation in English, by Stephen Whatby. 1731, 4 vols. 8vo. An Abridgment of it in French, in Le Clerc's Bibliotheque.—Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie. See Rapier, Rene.

RYMER, Thomas, D.D. Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, and one of the six Preachers of the Diocese of Canterbury.—Sermon on Exod. xx. 17. 1726, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1733, 4to.—Obedience to Government; on 2 Pet. ii. 19. 1773, 4to.

r RYMSDYK, John and Andrew.—Musæum Britannicum; or, an Exhibition of a great variety of Antiquities and Moral Curiosities, being part of the general contents of the British Museum: illustrated with 32 prints. Lond. 1778, 1791, fol.

RYNELL, Richard.—De Catalepsi Schediasma. Lond. 1736, 4to.

RYSSEL, Jo. Jac.—De Jure Naturæ et Gentium, Libri ii. Lips. 1689, 8vo.

RYSSENIUS, Leonardus.—Justa Detestatio Libelli sceleratissimi Hadriani Beverlandi de Peccato Originali. Gorinch. 1680, 8vo.

RYSTIUS, Paul.—Monomachia Hominis et Serpentis. Ant. 1619, s 8vo.

RYTHER, John.—Several Sermons. 1672, 8vo.—Directions to seek God betimes; in several Sermons on Prov. viii. 17. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Sea Dangers and Deliverances; a Sermon on Acts xxviii. 18, 19, 20. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—A Plea for Mariners; in several Sermons upon Jonah's Voyage. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Christ's awakening Call; in several Sermons. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

RYVES, Bruns, a loyal Divine during the Revolution, was born in Dorsetshire; died 1677.—Angliæ Ruina, Mercurius Rusticus; or the Country's Complaint against the Sectaries of this Kingdom; with a Chro- t nology of the sad Events of this unnatural War. 1646, 8vo. The same, with a General Bill of Mortality of the Clergy of London, &c.; or a brief Martyrology and Catalogue of the learned and religious Ministers of the City of London, who have been imprisoned, plundered, &c.—Querela Cantabrigiensis; or a Remonstrance, by Way of Apology, for the banished Members of the flourishing University of Cambridge. Oxon. 1646, —Micro-Chronicon; or a brief Chronology of the time and place of the Battles, Sieges, Conflicts, and other remarkable Passages, which have happened betwixt his Majesty and the Parliament.—A Catalogue of all or most part of the Lords, Knights, Commanders, or Persons of Qua- u lity slain or executed by Law Martial, from the beginning of this unnatural War to March 25th 1647.

RYVES, Edmund, D. D. late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Rector of Swinnerton, Staffordshire.—A Visitation Sermon; on 2 Cor. iv. 2. 1715, 8vo.—Against Popery; on Luke xvii. 10, and John vi. 52. 1724, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon; on Tit. ii. 15. 1726, 8vo.

RYVES, Elizabeth.—Poems. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Ode to the Rev. William Mason. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s.

RYVES, Captain P. T.—Map of the Plains of St. Euphemia, and Plan of the Battle of Maida; with Descriptions. Lond. 1807, 4to.

v RYVES, Thomas, LL.D. a Civilian and Lawyer of the seventeenth century; died 1651.—The Poor Vicar's Plea, shewing that a competency of means is due to Vicars out of the several Parishes, notwithstanding their impropriations. Lond. 1605, 4to. Republished with other Tracts. 1704, 8vo. 4s.—Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia Defensio, adversus Analecten, lib. 3. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Imperatoris Justiniani Defensio, adversus Nic.

Alemannum. Lond. 1626, 12mo.—Historia Navalis. Lond. 1629, 12mo. Enlarged afterwards into two publications: Historiæ Navalis Antiquæ, libri quatuor. Lond. 1638, 8vo.; and, Historiæ Navalis Mediæ, libri tres. Lond. 1640, 8vo.

w RYVIERS, Anthony, Earl of. See Widvile.

RZACZYNSKI, Gabr.—Historia Naturalis Regni Poloniæ. Sandom. 1721, 4to. Et Dantz. 1742, 2 vols. 4to.

S

SAA

SAA, or De Sa, Emanuel, a Portuguese Jesuit, born at Conde, in the Province of Douro, 1530; died 1596.—Aphorismi Confessariorum. Ven. 1595, 12mo. Par. 1600. Colon. 1609, 8vo. Often reprinted.—Scholia in quatuor Evangelia. Antw. and Cologn. 1596, 4to.—Notationes in totam Sacram Scripturam. Ant. 1598, 4to. Reprinted with other Scholia or Notes, by Mariana and Tirini.

SAA, Joan. Roderiguez de, y Menezes.—Rebelion de Ceylon. Lisb. x 1681, 4to.

SAA, Don Pantaleon.—A Narrative of the late Accident in the New Exchange. Lond. 1653, 4to.

SAADI. See Sadi.

SAADIAS-GAON, or Saadias the Excellent, a learned Rabbi, was born at Pithoni, in Egypt, about 892. His chief Writings are,—A Commentary on the Book Jezira, printed with other Commentaries on that Book, at Mantua, in 1592.—An Arabic Translation of the whole Old Testament.—A Commentary on the Song of Songs; in Hebrew. Prague, 1609, 4to.—A Commentary on Daniel, in Hebrew, inserted in the great y Rabbinical Bibles of Venice and Basil.—A Commentary on Job, in Arabic.—Sepher Haemunah, or a Treatise concerning the Jewish Articles of Faith. There is a Translation of this from the original Arabic into Hebrew. Constantinop. 1647. Often reprinted.

SAALFELD, Rev. Mr. Minister of the Gospel at Lutzen, Sommerren.—A Philosophical Discourse on the Nature of Dreams: translated from the German. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

SAARS, Jo. Jac.—Ost Indianische funfzchen Jahrige Kriegs-Dienste. Nurnb. 1672, fol.

SAAVEDRA, Alvar de.—Voyage to Polinesia and Australasia in z the year 1528. See Callander's Voyages, i. 119, 1766.

SAAVEDRA-FAXARDO, Diego de, a Spanish Political and Moral Writer, born at Algezares, in the Kingdom of Murcia, 1584; died 1648.—His Politico-moral Instructions for a Christian Prince were first printed under the title of, Idea de un Principe Politico Christiano representada en cien empresas. 1640, 4to. Reprinted at Milan, 1642. Translated into Latin, and published under the title of, Symbola Christiano-politica, and other European languages. Often reprinted in Britain, France, Italy, and Holland.—Corona Gotica, Castellana, y Austriaca politicamente illustrada. 1646, 4to.—Respublica Literaria. 1670, 8vo. Translated a into English, by J. E. 1727. In French. 1770.

SABATIER, M.—A Comparative Account of the Expences and Revenues of France and England, accompanied with Considerations on the Resources of the two Countries, and being, at the same time, a refutation of the Work of M. Gentz. Paris, 1805, 8vo.

SABATIER, Peter, a French Benedictine, born at Poictiers, in 1682; died 1742. He is the Author of a valuable Work, entitled,—Bibliorum Sacrorum Latinæ Versiones antiquæ, seu vetus Italica et ceteræ quæcunque in codicibus MSS. et antiquorum libris reperiri potuerunt. Rheims, 1743–49, 3 vols. fol.

b SABATIER, Raphael-Bienvenu, an able French Surgeon, born at Paris, 1732; died 1811. His publications are,—Theses Anatomico-chirurgicæ. 1748, 4to.—De variis Cataractam extrahendi modis. 1759, 4to.—An edition of Verdier's Abrégé d'Anatomie, with additions. 1768, 2 vols. 12mo.—An edition of La Motte's Traité complet de Chirurgie, —Traité complet d'Anatomie. 1775. 3d edit., with many improvements. Par. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo.—De la Medecine expectative. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo.—De la Medecine operatoire, ou des Operations de Chirurgie qui se pratiquent le plus frequemment. Par. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo.

SABATIER, William, Esq.—A Treatise on Poverty, its Consequen- c ces, and Remedy. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s.

SABBATHIEN, Spiritus.—Idealis Umbra Sapientiæ generalis, Lat. et Gall. Par. 1679, 8vo.

SABBATHIER, Francis, a learned French Writer, was born at Condom, 1735; died 1807. He published,—Essai Historique-Critique sur

SABI

l'Origine de la Puissance Temporelle des Papes. Chalons, 1764, 12mo. Reprinted following year.—Dictionnaire pour l'Intelligence des Auteurs Classiques Grecs et Latins, tant sacrés que profanes, contenant la geographie, l'histoire, la fable et les antiquités. Chalons, 1766–1790, 36 vols. 8vo. and 2 vols. of Plates. This Work has not been completed.—Le Manuel d des Enfans. Chalons, 1769, 12mo. A Collection of Maxims from Plutarch's Lives.—Les Mœurs, Coûtumes et Usages des anciens Peuples, pour servir à l'Education de la Jeunesse. Chalons, 1770, 3 vols. 12mo. Translated into English, by Percival Stockdale. 1775, 2 vols. 8vo. An interesting work.—Récueil de Dissertations sur divers sujets de l'Histoire de France. Chalons, 1778, 12mo.

SABBATINI, Nicol.—Pratica di fabricar Scene e Machine de Teatri. Raven. 1638, 4to.

SABELLICUS, Marcus Antonius Coccius, an Italian Historian and Critic, was born in the Campagna of Rome, 1436; died at Venice, 1506.— e Decades Rerum Venetarum iv. Ven. printed by Andrea de Toresanis de Asula, 1487, fol. Editio princeps. An elegantly printed volume. Et Ital. trad. da Lodovico Dolce. Ven. 1544, 4to. Ven. 1588, 8vo.—Rhapsodiæ Historiarum Enneades. Ven. 1498, and 1504, fol.—Epistolæ Familiares, necnon Orationes et Poëmata. Ven. 1502, fol.—De Situ Urbis Venetæ, libri 3. Ven. 1505. Franc. 1600, fol.—Poëma heroicum de Rerum et Artium Inventoribus. 1604, 12mo. Hamb. 1613, 8vo.—Opera, cum Supplemento, per C. S. Curionem edita. Bas. 1560, 3 tom. fol.

SABEO, Fausto.—Pictura Poesis Ovidiana, ex Recensione Nicolai f Reusneri. Franc. 1580, 8vo.

SABINE, James.—A Concise History of the Christian Church. 1808, 12mo.

SABINE, John, a Schoolmaster.—The Student's Companion; or, Summary of General Knowledge; comprehending geography, natural history, astronomy, chronology, history, biography, commerce, belles lettres, history of literature, theology and politics. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 5s. Illustrated by Engravings.—A Guide to Elocution. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4s. — Youth's Historical Guide, 1808, 12mo.—Youth's Pocket Remembrancer; or, Compendium of Useful Knowledge. Lond. 1810, 2s.— g Practical Mathematician. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 2d edit.—The Young Mathematician. 12mo.—The Compleat Navigator. 12mo.—The Mariner's Pocket-Book. 12mo.—Introduction to the Spherics and Nautical Astronomy. 12mo.—Tables of Logarithms; with an Introduction. 12mo. —Mathematical Elements of Natural Philosophy. 12mo.—A Compendium of Ancient and Modern Geography; with the Use of the Globes. 12mo.

SABINE, Joseph, Esq. F. R. S., V. P. H. S., &c.—Observations on three new Peaches. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 217. 1816.—An Account (with a figure,) of the Florence Cherry. Ib. 229.—Description (with a h figure,) of the Gourd called Vegetable Marrow. Ib. 255.—Account of seven double Herbaceous Pæonies. Ib. 273.—Particulars of the Elton, the Black Eagle, and the Waterloo Cherries. Ib. 301.—Account of a Method of forcing Asparagus. Ib. 361. 1817.—Description of a new Strawberry. Ib. 380.—Account of a Method of conveying Water to Plants in Houses. Ib. iii. 14. 1818.—Some Observations on Celeriac, with Directions for its Cultivation. Ib. 71.—Some Account (with a figure,) of the Purple-fruited Passion Flower. Ib. 99.

SABINE, Michael de Ste.—Institut des Ermites reformés, dans la Gaule Belgique. Tourn. 1634, 4to.

i SABINUS, Franc. Florid.—In Calumniatores Plauti et aliorum Linguæ Latinæ Poëtarum, Apologia. Bas. 1540, fol. Neap. 1618, 8vo.

SABINUS, Georgius, a Latin Poet, whose family name was Schalter, was born in the Electorate of Brandenburg, 1508; died 1560.—De Electione et Coronatione Caroli V. Cæsaris, Historia. Mogunt. 1544, 12mo.—Narratio Deliberationis Maximiliani Imp. de Bello Turcico. Lips. 1551, 12mo.—

Catalogus Romanorum Imperatorum. Witeb. 1553, 8vo.—De Carminibus ad Veterum Imitationem artificiose componendis. Par. 1580, 8vo. —De Vita ac Rebus gestis Maximiliani I. Imp. Lips. 1596, fol.—Ger-
j mania, Poëma ad Ferdinand Cæs. Rom. Lips. 1596, fol.—His Latin Poems were published at Leipsic 1558 and 1597. ; the latter with Additions and Letters.

SABINUS, Jul. Pompon.—Commentarii in Virgilii Opera. Bas. 1544, 8vo.

SABOURN, Reay.—Abridgement of the Statutes in force relating to his Majesty's Excise. 1728, 8vo.—Oppression exposed; or, Liberty and Property maintained. Edin. 1729, 8vo.—Answer to Tentandum est; being Remarks on Scriblerus's late Letter. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

SABRAN, F. Lewis, Jesuit.—His Reply to the Answer given to his
k Letter. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Sherlock's Consideration considered. 1688, 4to.

SABUNDE, or, Sebeydem, Raymundus de.—Theologia Naturalis; sive, Liber Creaturarum. Tolos., without date, but about 1484, 4to. Argent. 1496, fol. Par. 1509, 8vo. Lugd. 1540, 8vo. Franc. 1635, 8vo. Lugd. 1648, 8vo. Et in Compendium redactus, per Jo. A. Comenium. Amst. 1661, 8vo. Gall. Par. 1566, 8vo. Par M. de Montaigne. Rouen, 1603, 8vo. Tourn. 1605, 8vo.

SACCHETTI, Francis, an Italian Poet and Novelist, born at Florence about 1335.—Very little of his Poetry has been published: he is
l principally known by his Novels. Flor. 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.; with his Life by Bottari.

SACCHETTO, Girolamo.—De Podagricis et Arthriticis Morbis, Retractatio. Brix. 1586, 4to.

SACCHINI, Francis, a celebrated Jesuit, born in the diocese of Perugia, 1570; died 1625.—He wrote, a Continuation of the History of the Jesuit's Society, begun by Orlandino. 1620-1661. Forming 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th vols. fol.—De Ratione, Libros cum profectu legendi. 12mo. At the end is a Discourse, De Vitandâ Librorum Moribus Noxiorum Lectione, which he delivered at Rome in his Rhetorical School.

m SACCIUS, Bernardinus.—De Italicarum Rerum Varietate et Elegantia. Pap. 1565, 4to. Ticin. 1587, 4to.

SACCIUS, Pomp.—Nova Methodus Febres Curandi. Gen. 1685, 8vo. Ven. 1703, 8vo.—Medicina Theoretico-Practica. Rom. 1686, fol. —Consultationes Medicæ. Parm. 1686, fol.—Novum Systema Medicum. Parm. 4to.

SACCO, Abate Francesco.—Geographical Dictionary of the Kingdom of Sicily. Palermo, 1800.

SACHAVERELL, Henry, D.D., a well-known character in the political history of Queen Anne's reign; died 1724.—The Political Union; a
n Sermon; on Prov. viii. 15. Oxon. 1702, 4to.—A Defence of her Majesty's title to the Crown; on 2 Chron. vi. 34, 35, &c. Oxon. 1702, 4to.—The Nature and Mischief of Prejudice and Partiality; on 1 Tim. v. 21. Oxon. 1704.—The Rights of the Church of England asserted and proved, in Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, The Rights of the Protestant Dissenters. Oxon. 1705. Written chiefly by Mr. Perks of Cambridge.—The Nature, Objection and Measure of Conscience; on Acts xxiii. 1. Oxon. 1706.—The Nature, Guilt and Danger of Presumptuous Sins; on Numbers xv. 30, 31. Oxon. 1708, 4to.—The Communication of Sin; on 1 Tim. v. 22. 1709, 4to.—Perils of False Brethren, both in Church and
o State; on 2 Cor. xi. 26. 1709, 4to.—Oratio coram Supremo Magnæ Britannicæ Senatu, habita. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—New Form of Prayer. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—A Warning-Piece to Young and Old. Lond. 1710, 4to.—A Speech without Doors. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Monarchy and Church explained. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Political Union; a Discourse. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—His Speech upon his Impeachment. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—His Answer to the Articles of Impeachment exhibited against him. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Collection of Passages referred to in his Answer to the Articles of Impeachment. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Nature and Obligations of Conscience; a Sermon. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Efficacy of Christian
p Perseverance in Trouble; a Sermon. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—False Notions of Liberty in Religion and Government destructive of both; on 1 Pet. ii. 16. 1713, 4to.—The Christian Triumph; or, the Duty of praying for our Enemies; a Sermon, preached on St. Luke xxiii. 34. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Tim. v. 8., preached before the Sons of the Clergy. Oxf. 1714, 4to.—Sermon. 1715, 4to.—His Vindication from the Aspersions cast upon him in a Pamphlet called the Modern Fanatic. Lond. 4to.

SACHSEL and GOLSCH, two Foreign Printers of the 15th century. —Ammianus Marcellinus. 1474.—Sabinus, in Juvenalem. 1474.—Au-
q relius Victor. No date.—Rufus Sextus.—Terentius Varro.

SACK, Baron Albert Van, Chamberlain to his Prussian Majesty.—Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam, of a Residence there during 1805-6-7, and of the Author's return to Europe by the way of North America. Lond. 1810, 4to. 27s.

SACKETTE, John, A.M.—Account of a very uncommon Sinking of the Earth, near Folkstone, in Kent. Phil. Trans. 1716, Abr. vi. p. 252.

SACKEVERILLE, William.—An Account of the Isle of Man; and Brown's Dissertation on the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus, and the Druids.
r Lond. 1702, 8vo.; including a Voyage to I-Columb-Kill in the year 1688.

SACKVILLE, Charles, sixth Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, a Wit and Poet in Charles II.'s reign, was born 1637; died 1705-6.—He wrote several little Poems, which were never printed separately, but are included in Johnson's Collection of the English Poets.

SACKVILLE, Edward, Earl of Dorset.—His Speech for Propositions of Peace, delivered to his Majesty at Oxford on Jan. 18. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Two Speeches spoken by him; 1. at his receiving the office of Lord Privy Seal; 2. at his being made President of the Council.
s Lond. 1642, 4to.

SACKVILLE, Lord George.—His Vindication of himself. Lond. 1759, 4to. 1s.—A Short Address to the Public. Lond. 1759, fol.

SACKVILLE, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, and Earl of Dorset, a Statesman and Poet, born in Sussex, 1527; died 1608.—The Tragedy of Ferrex and Porrex, (commonly called the Tragedy of Gorboduc,) shewed before the Queen's Majestie, by a Gentleman of the Inner-Temple. Lond. 1563, 4to. 1565, 1569, 1736, 8vo. The three first Acts of this Tragedy were written by Tho. Norton. Sackville was also a principal contributor to the, "Mirror for Magistrates."

t SACONAY, Gabr. de.—Discours des Premiers Troubles advenus à Lyon. Avec l'Apologie pour la Ville de Lyon. Lyon. 1569, 8vo.

SACRATUS, Paul.—Epistolarum, Libri vi. Col. 1583, 8vo.—Comm. in xxxiii. Psalmos, et Homiliæ xviii. Bon. 1588, 8vo.

SACREDO, "a noble Venetian Soldier."—A Relation, or an Account of the Venetian Imperial Court; translated by Th. Garfoote. 1685, 8vo.

SACROBOSCO, Christopher, a native of Dublin.—Defensio Decreti Tridentini et Sententiæ Rob. Bellarmini et Authoritate Vulgatæ Editionis Latinæ contra Whitakerum, &c. Ant. 1604, 8vo.

u SACROBOSCO, John. See Holywood.

SACY, Le Maitre de.—L'Histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament, avec des Figures, &c. Par. 1713.

SACY, A. J. Silvestre de.—Relation de l'Egypte par Abd-Allatif, Medecin Arabe de Bagdad. Paris, 1810, 4to.—Grammaire Arabe. Paris, 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

SADDINGTON, Thomas, London.—A Cheap Method of preserving Fruit, without Sugar. Nicholson's Journal, xxiii. 89. 1809.

SADE, Chevalier de.—De la Tydologie, ou de la Science des Marées. Lond. 1810-13, 2 tom. 8vo.—Observations on the extinct Volcanoes
v in the environs of Coblentz. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 136. 1804.

SADE, P. Ald. de.—Mémoires pour la Vie de François Petrarque. Amst. 1764-7, 3 vols. 4to.

SADEEL, Anthony Chandæus, one of the promoters of the Reformation, was born at the Castle of Chabot, in the Maconais, 1534; died 1591. The Works of this Divine, which have been translated or printed in England, are entitled,—Meditations on the xxxii. Psalm; translated by W. Watkinson. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—A Treatise touching the Word of God, written against the Traditions of Men, wherein is also set downe a methode to dispute divinely schoolelike; translated by J. Coxe. Lond.
w 1583, 8vo.—De Rebus Grauissimis Controversis Disputationes, accurate, theologice, scholastice, tractatæ. Camb. 1584, 4to.—His Theological Works have been published at Geneva, 1592, folio; and reprinted 1593, 4to.; and 1599, 1615, folio; with a Life of the Author, by James Lectius.

SADELER, Ægid.—Symbola Divina et Humana, cum Typolii Isagoge. Prag. 1601, fol.

SADEUR, James.—A New Discovery of Terra Australis Incognita; or, the Southern World; into English out of French. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

SADI, or Sadee, a celebrated Persian Poet and Moralist, was born in
x 1175, at Sheeraz, the Capital of Persia. He is said to be the Author of, —Gulistan, or Garden of Flowers; of which Gentius published an edition, entitled, Rosarium Politicum, sive, Amœnum Sortis Humanæ Theatrum, Persice et Lat. Amst. 1651, fol.; translated into French by P. du Ryer. 1634, 8vo. And again, by Alegre, in 1704, 12mo. Likewise by Abbé Gaudin, in 1789, under the title of, Essai Historique sur la Legislation de la Perse. The title was afterwards made, Gulistan, ou l'Empire des Roses. 1791, 8vo. In English, by F. Gladwin. Calcutta, 1806, 4to. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—His Persian and Arabic Works, by J. H. Harrington. Calcut. 1791-5, 2 vols. fol.

y SADLER, Ant.—Inquisitio Anglicana; or, the Disguise discovered, shewing the proceedings of the Commissioners at Whitehall for the approbation of Ministers, in the Examination of Ant. Sadler. Lond. 1654, 4to. —The Loyal Mourner. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Subject's Joy for the King's Restoration; a Masque. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SADLER, Francis.—Exactions and Impositions of Parish Fees; shewing that the fees demanded for performing any office of the Church are contrary to law, &c. 6th edit. 1771, 8vo. 1s.

SADLER, James, Chemist to the Admiralty.—New Construction of the Air-Pump. Nicholson's Journal, vol. i. 441. 1798.—A Description
z of an Apparatus for disengaging Oxygen Gas, and applying it to the best advantage; to which are added, Observations on the Blow-Pipe. Ib. vol. ii. 33.

SADLER, John.—The Fovre Bookes of Flauius Vegetius Ranatus; briefelye contayninge a plaine forme and perfect knowledge of martial policye, feates of chiualrie, and whatever pertaineth to warre. Translated out of Lattine into Englishe. Lond. 1572, 4to., with Cuts.

SADLER, John.—Flagellum Flagelli; or, Dr. Bastwick's Quarters beaten up. Lond. 1615, 4to.—The Sick Woman's Private Looking-

glass. Lond. 1636, 12mo.—Praxis Medicorum, seu Formula Remedio-
a rum, Ordine Alphabetica. Lond. 1637, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—A Word in Season. Lond. 1646, 4to.

SADLER, John, an English Writer, was born in Shropshire, 1615; died 1674.—Rights of the Kingdom, or Customs of our Ancestors, touching the duty, power, election or succession of our Kings and Parliaments, our true liberty, due allegiance, three estates, their legislative power, original, judicial and executive, with the militia, freely discussed, through the British, Saxon, and Norman laws and histories. Lond. 1649, 4to. 1682. One of the best books of the time on the constitution of England.—Olbia, the new Island lately discovered, with its religion, rites of worship,
b laws, customs, government, characters and language, &c. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SADLER, John. — The Process for refining Lead, as practised in England. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 1. 1806.—Explanation of a common Impurity in the Nitrite of Ammonia, which interferes with the productions of Nitrous Oxide. Ib. 286.

SADLER, or Saddler, Sir Ralph, an English Statesman, was born at Hackney, in Middlesex, in 1507; died 1587.—Letters and Negociations, containing the Transactions of two memorable Embassies, the first to King James the V. in the year 1540, in order to dispose him towards a
c Reformation, to second the States of Scotland concerning a Marriage betwixt Mary their Queen and Edward VI. Edin. 1720, 8vo.—State Papers and Letters. See Scott, Sir Walter.

SADLER, Richard.—De procurandis, eligendis, alendis, prælandis, et tractandis Equis, Experientia.

SADLER, Thomas, Schoolmaster.—Geographical Lessons for Children. 1811, 12mo.

SADOLET, James, a learned Italian, born at Modena in 1477; died 1547.—His Works, which consist of Epistles, Dissertations, Orations, Poems, and Commentaries upon some parts of Holy Writ, have been
d printed oftentimes separately; and were first collected and published together, Mentz, 1607, 8vo. But a more complete and excellent edition was published, Veron. 1737, 4 vols. 4to.

SÆMUND, Sigfusson, a celebrated Icelandic Writer, was the Son of a Priest, named Sigfus, and born about 1050; died about 1133.—He is generally allowed the merit of having collected the Poetical Edda, by which means he preserved these curious and valuable Remains of the Ancient Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and Morality from being lost. They were printed at Copenh. 1787, 4to.

SAFFRAY, Henry, Surgeon.—The Inefficiency of all Mercurial Pre-
e parations in the Cure of Venereal and Scorbutic Disorders. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Causes and Effects of Scirrhous Tumours and Cancers. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. Quackery.

SAGARD, Gabr.—Voyage du Pays des Hurons, avec un Dictionnaire de la Langue. Par. 1632, 8vo.—Histoire du Canada, et Voyage des Missionaires Recollets. Par. 1636, 8vo.

SAGE. See Brann, Thomas.

SAGE, Alain René' le, the best perhaps of all the French Novelists, was born at Ruys, in Brittany, about 1677; died 1747.—Le Diable Boiteux. Amst. 1707, 12mo. Lond. 1759, 2 tom. 12mo. Augmentée
f d'une Journée des Parques du même Auteur, avec les Entretiens Serieux et Comiques des Cheminées de Madrid, et les Beguilles du Diable Boiteux. Par. 1756, 3 tom. 12mo. The Devil upon Two Sticks; translated into English. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo.—Pièces mises au Théâtre Françoise. Par. 1739, 2 tom. 12mo.—Guzman d'Alfarache.—Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. Par. 1747, 4 tom. 12mo. Par. 1759, 5 tom. 12mo. Translated into English by Dr. Smollet. Lond. 1781, 4to. or 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797, 4 vols. 12mo.—New Adventures of Don Quixote; originally written by Avellaneda.—The History of Vanillo Gonzales, surnamed the Merry Bachelor. From the French. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

g SAGE, B. C., Professor and Director of the First School of Mines.—Remarks on the Conflagration of the Odeon. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 306, 1799.—Method of giving the Colours, Grain, and Hardness of Steel to Copper. Ib. ix. 267, 1804.

SAGE, B. G.—Théorie de l'Origine des Montagnes. Par. 1809, 8vo. —Des Mortiers, ou Canons. Par. 1809, 8vo.—Observations sur l'Emploi du Zinc. Par. 1809, 8vo.—Précis des Mémoires de B. G. Sage, lus dans les Seances de la Première Classe de l'Institut pendant l'Année 1809. Par. 1809, 8vo.—Experiences sur les Morticrs. Par. 1809, 8vo.—Experience qui fait connoître que la Chaux éteinte par Immersion, peut être
h régénérée en Pierre calcaire, par le seul concourse de l'eau. Par. 1810, 8vo.—Exposé des Effets de la Contagion Nomenclatur. Par. 8vo.—Institutions de Physique. Par. 1811, 3 vols. 8vo. Supplement. Par. 1812, 8vo.—Opuscules de Physique. Par. 1813, 8vo.—Tableau comparé de la Conduite qu'ont tenue envers moi les Ministres de l'Ancien Regime, avec celles des Ministres du Nouveau Regime. Par. 1814, 8vo.

SAGE, John, a Bishop of the old Episcopal Church of Scotland, and a man of great learning and worth, was born in Fifeshire, 1652; died at Edinburgh, 1711. This Bishop wrote,—The Second and Third Letters concerning the Persecution of the Episcopal Clergy in Scotland. Lond.
i 1689, 4to. The Rev. Thomas Morer having written the First, and Professor Monro the Fourth.—The Case of the Afflicted Clergy in Scotland. Lond. 1690, 4to.—An Account of the late Establishment of Presbyterian Government by the Parliament of Scotland in 1690. Lond. 1693.—The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath lately been established in Scotland, examined and disproved; with a Preface in answer to the Vindicator of the Kirk (Gilbert Rule). Lond. 1695, 8vo. (Anon.) Lond. 1697, 8vo.—The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to Episcopal Power and Jurisdiction, asserted. Lond. 1695, 4to.—A Vindication of the Principles
j of the Cyprianic Age, in answer to G. Rule. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Some Remarks on a Letter from a Gentleman in the City to a Minister in the Country, on Mr. David Williamson's Sermon before the General Assembly. Edin. 1703.—A brief Examination of some things in Mr. Meldrum's Sermon against a Toleration to those of the Episcopal Persuasion. Lond. 1703, 4to.—The Reasonableness of a Toleration of those of the Episcopal Persuasion, inquired into purely on Church Principles. Lond, 1705, 8vo.—The Life of Gawin Douglass, Bishop of Dunkeld; prefixed to Ruddiman's edition of Douglas's Virgil. 1710.—An Introduction to Drummond's History of the Five James's, with Notes by Ruddiman.
k Edin. 1711.—Account of the Life and Writings of Bishop Sage. Lond. 1714, 8vo. This is Anonymous; but it was written by Bishop John Gillan. It is now scarce.

SAGE, L. A.—A Letter addressed to a Female Friend, by Mrs. Sage, the first English Female Aërial Traveller. Lond. 1785, 4to.

SAGE, M. de.—A short Guide to his Historical Maps. Lond. 1798. 8vo.—Historical and Genealogical, Chronological and Geographical Atlas; exhibiting all the Royal Families in Europe, their Origin, Descent, Marriages, &c. together with their various Possessions, Foreign Wars, Civil Commotions, famous Battles, Religious Troubles, Minorities, Titles and
l Orders, Courts of Law, and remarkable Events of each Kingdom. Translated from the last and much improved French edition. To which have been added, Six Maps composed by Madam Coindé, and never before published; making it a complete Universal Atlas. Lond. 1813, imp. fol. Six Guineas.

SAGE, Theophilus, Esq.—Vox Cœlorum; a Religious Almanack for 1804. Lond. 1804.

SAGEAN, Matthew, a Frenchman.—Account of the Kingdom of Aacambu, &c. See Mackenzie, Q.

SAGER, Jo. Bapt. Mich. — Systema Morborum Symptomaticorum,
m secundum classes, ordines, genera et species. Vien. 1776, 8vo.

SAGITTARIUS, Gasper, Historian to the Duke of Saxony, and Professor of History at Hall, was born at Lunenbourg 1643; died 1694. He wrote a great number of Dissertations, principally on Historical Subjects. The most important of these are,—On the Succession of the Princes of Orange to the Crown. 4to.—History of the City of Hederwick.—A Life of St. Nothbert. 1683.—Tractatus variæ de Historia legenda. 4to. —Historia Antiqua Noribergæ. 4to.—Origin of the Dukes of Brunswick. —History of Lubeck.—And, Antiquities of the Kingdom of Thuringia; History of the Marquisses and Electors of Brandenbourg.—His Life was
n written by Schmid, and published in 1713.

SAGREDO, Diego de.—Dialogue sur l'Architecture. 4to.

SAGREDO, Giov.—Relation de la Cour Imperiale. Par. 1670, 12mo. —Memorie Istoriche de'Monarchi Ottomanni. Ven. 1673, 4to. Ven. 1679, 1688, 4to.

SAGUENS, Joh.—Philosophia Maignani Scholastica. Tol. 1703, 4 tom. 4to.—Systema Pestis Physicum. Col. Ag. 1721, 8vo.

SAIA, Nonius Marcellus Lucanus.—De Nili Fluminis Excrescentia et Inundatione; ac de Æthiopia, breve Compendium. Par. 1572, 4to.

SAIDINO, Turco. — Chronica dell' Origine e Progressi della Casa
o Ottomana, trad. da Vinc. Bratutti. Vien. 1649, 4to.

SAINBEL, Charles Vial de, Professor of Veterinary Medicine, London.—Lectures on the Elements of Farriery, or the art of Horse-shoeing, and on the Diseases of the Foot; designed chiefly for the use of the Pupils of the Veterinary College, London. Lond. 1793, 4to. 42s. Each copy accompanied with a box of hoofs and shoes.—His Works; to which is added, a short Account of his Life. Lond. 1795, 4to. 42s.; with Plates.

SAINCTES, Claudius de, a Doctor of the Sorbonne, was born at Perche, in 1526; died in prison, 1591. He published many learned Works, a-
p mong which are,—A Treatise on the Eucharist, in Latin. Fol.—An edition of St. James's, St. Basil's, and St. Chrysostom's Liturgies. Ant. 1560, 8vo. Much esteemed.

SAJNOVICS, Jo. S. J.—Dissertatio Idiana Hungarorum et Laponum idem esse. Hafn. 1772, 4to. Reprinted. Tyrnau, Hungary.

SAINT, William.—Four Letters to Lieutenant-Colonel Mudge, written with a view to effect a Reformation in the Studies at the Academy at Woolwich. 1810, 8vo.—Remarks on the Doctrines of Chance, in answer to Opsimath. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 204, 1808.—On ascertaining Square Numbers and Biquadrates by Inspection. Ib. xxii. 291, 1809.—
q Remarks on some Definitions and Axioms in Barrow's Euclid. Ib. xxiii. 377.—A curious Property of Single Repetends. Ib. xxiv. 124.

SAINT-AMANS, Jean Florimonn, Author of, — Fragmens d'un Voyage sentimentel et pittoresque dans les Pyrenées. Metz. 1789, 8vo. —Le Bouquet des Pyrenées, ou Catalogue des Plantes observées dans ces Montagnes pendant le mois de Juillet et Aout de l'année 1788, impr. avec son Voyage dans les Pyrenées. Metz. 1789, 8vo.

SAINT-AMANT, George. — Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England; wherein the Origin of both Houses of Parliament, their ancient Constitution, and the changes that have happened in the per-
r sons that composed them, are related. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

SAINT-AMANT, Mark Anthony Gerard, Sieur de, a French

Poet, was born at Roan, in Normandy, in 1594; died 1661.—He published 3 volumes of Poems. I. Paris, 1627. II. 1643. III. 1649.—Le Passage de Gibralter, caprice heroi-comique. Par. 1641, 4to.—Stances sur la Grossesse de la Reine de Pologne et de Suede. 1650.—Moise sauvé, Idylle heroïque. Leyd. 1654.—Stances à M. Corneille sur son Imitation de Jesus Christ. Par. 1656.

SAINT-AMOUR, William de. See Amour.

SAINT-ANDRE, Nathaniel. See Andre'.

s SAINTBARB, Richard.—A short Catechisme to be learned before the Admission to the Lord's Supper. Lond. (without date, but about 1589,) 8vo.

SAINT-CLAIR, Andrew, M. D. Professor of Medicine, Edinburgh.—Histories of Fever, and of an Epilepsy. Ed. Med. Ess. ii. p. 287, 1733.

SAINT-CLAIR, David.—De Inauguratione Jacobi I. Par. 1603, 4to.—Pro Archimede et Euclide Δικαιολογια. Par. 1622, fol.—Direction Cyclometrique, par le Sr. de Philalethe. Par. 1622, fol.

SAINT-CLAIR, Robert, M. D—The Abyssinian Philosophy considered and refuted; or Telluris Theoria neither sacred nor agreeable to t reason: being a Translation of his Treatise of the wonderful Springs of Modena, illustrated with many Remarks and Experiments; to which is added, a new Hypothesis, deduced from Scripture and Reason. Vid. Burnet's Theory of the Earth, &c. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Eruption of Fire out of a Spot in the Earth in Italy. Phil. Trans. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 320. A new Comp. Ib. p. 321.

SAINT-FOIX, Germain Francois Poullain de.—Essais Historiques sur Paris. Lond. 1759, 3 tom. 8vo. Translated from the French. Lond. 1767, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SAINT-FOND, B. Fujas de, Professor of Geology in the Museum u of Natural History at Paris.—Translations from the French of his, Travels in England, Scotland, and the Hebrides, undertaken for the purpose of examining the State of the Arts, the Sciences, Natural History, and Manners of Great Britain, containing Mineralogical Descriptions of the Country round Newcastle; of the Mountains of Derbyshire; of the Environs of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, and St. Andrew's; of Inverary, and other parts of Argyleshire; and of the Cave of Fingal in Staffa. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

SAINT-GERMAN, or Seint-German, Christopher, an English Lawyer of the 16th century, was born at Skelton, near Coventry; died v 1540.—Doctor and Student; or Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England, concerning the grounds of these Laws. Lond. printed by J. Rastell, 1523, 1528. Dialogue, with additions. Printed by R. Wyer, no date. Dialogue II. printed by P. Trevers. 1531. To which is added, a little Treatise, called the new additions, treating of the Power of Parliament and the Spiritual Jurisdiction. Printed by T. Berthollet, 1531. Printed the same year, by R. Redman. There were afterwards many other editions, with additions, as 1746, 1751, 1761, 12mo. 4s. 17th edition, corrected and improved, by Wm. Muschall. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 7s.—Salem and Bizance. Lond. by Berthollet, 1533, w 8vo. The title of this Work will be found more fully under Germain, St.—Constitutiones Provinciales. See Otho.—The Pacyfier of the Division between the Spiritualitie and Temporalitie.—A Treatise concerning the Power of the Clergy and the Lawes of the Realme. 12mo.

SAINT-JOHN, Solicitor-General.—Argument on the Case of Shipmoney, before the Judges in the Exchequer Chamber. Lond. 1640.—Argument on the Bill of Attainder against the Earl of Strafford. Lond. 1691, 4to. 2s.

SAINT-JOHN, Andrew.—Tales of Former Times, from the old English Metrical Romance. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

x SAINT-JOHN, Henry, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke, an eminent Statesman and Writer, born 1672; died 1751.—Letter to Dr. S——t, D——n of St. P——ks. Lond. 1715, fol.—The Representation. Lond. 1715, 4to.—His Case. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Dissertations upon Parties. Lond. 1735, 4to. 1739, 8vo. 1743, 8vo. These first appeared in "The Craftsman."—Remarks on the History of England, from the Minutes of Humphrey Oldecastle. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism; on the Idea of a Patriot King; and on the State of Parties at the Accession of King George I. Lond. 1749, 8vo. (Anon.)—Letters on the Study and Use of History: to which are added, two other Letters, and y Reflections upon Exile. Lond. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—Letter to Sir William Wyndham; some Reflections on the present State of the Nation; and a Letter to Mr. Pope. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life and Ministerial Conduct; with some Remarks on his Political Writings. Lond. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—History of his Life; containing the whole Series of his conduct since his entrance into Parliament, to the Death of Queen Anne, and from thence to the end of his Life. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—Works complete, published by David Mallet, Esq. Lond. 1754, 5 vols. 4to.—Analysis of his Philosophical Works. Lond. 1755, 4to.—His Life. Lond. 1770, 4to.—Letters addressed to the Right Hon. W. Pitt. Dubl. 1796, z 8vo.—Letters and Correspondence, public and private, during the time he was Secretary of State to Queen Anne, with State Papers, explanatory Notes, and a Translation of the Foreign Letters, &c. by G. Parke. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 4to. 63s. Also in 4 vols. 8vo. 32s.—Reflections concerning Innate Moral Principles, Fr. Eng. 4to.—Lettres, Historiques, Politiques, &c.; or Historical, Political, Philosophical, and Private Letters of Lord B. from 1716 to 1736, containing the secret negotiations of the Peace of Utrecht, and many details connected with History, Philosophy, and Literature; preceded by an Historical Essay on his Life, a Catalogue of his Works, a Selection of his Thoughts, and a Fac-simile of his Handwriting. a Printed in part from Originals in his own handwriting. Paris, 1808, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s. Published by General Grimoard.—Works, with his Life, by Goldsmith. 1809, 8 vols. 8vo.

SAINT-JOHN, Hon. John.—Observations on the Land Revenue of the Crown; containing the Origin and Sources of the Land Revenue of England, with an Appendix, containing Manwood's Project for improving the Land Revenue, Norden's Project, Lord Hale's Treatise, &c. Lond. 1787, 4to. 2d edition. 1790, 8vo. 10s. 6d. 1792, 8vo.

SAINT-JOHN, Pawlet, D. D. Rector of Yelden, Bedfordshire, Prebendary of Hereford, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Visitation Sermon; on b Matt. xxviii. 20. 1710, 4to.—Funeral of Dr. Sacheverell; on Job xvii. 5, 6. 1711, 4to.—Fourteen Sermons on Practical Subjects. 1737, 8vo.—Sermon on 3 John ii. 8vo.

SAINT-JOHN, Sergius.—First Impressions, or Three Tales of a Grandfather; addressed to the rising generation. 1805, 12mo.

SAINT-JOHN, Theophilus, LL. B., supposed to be an assumed name.—Original Sermons, printed in imitation of MSS. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Practical Sermons. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edition. 1810.—The Charges of Massillon, Bishop of Clermont; translated from the French. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.

c SAINT-JULIEN, Pierre de.—Antiquitez de Mascon. Par. 1580, fol.—De l'Origine des Bourgognons. Par. 1581, fol.

SAINT-JURE, Jean Baptista de.—True and happy News from Ireland. Lond. 1642, 4to.—A Perspective Glass for the Rivalters at Sea, and the new Malignants at Land. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Letter to Mr. Wareham Horsemanden, of Colchester. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Holy Life of M. de Renty. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

SAINT-JUST, S. P. Merard.—Imitation en Vers François, &c. Imitations of the Odes of Anacreon, in French Verse, with other Poems. Par. 1799, 12mo.

d SAINT-LAMBERT, Charles Francis de, A Member of the French Academy, was born in Nancy, 1717; died 1805. He published,—Les Fêtes de l'Amour et de l'Hymen; a Theatrical Performance. 1760.—Les Quatres Parties du Jour. 1764.—Essai sur le Luxe. 8vo.—Les Saisons. 1769. Greatly esteemed.—Fables Orientales. 1772.—Consolation de la Viellesse.—Catechisme Universel. 1798, 3 vols. 8vo. Intended to exhibit a System of Morals grounded on Human Nature.

SAINT-LEGER, Mercier de.—Lettres à M. le Baron de H * * * (Heiss) sur différentes editions rares du xv. Siécle. Par. 1783, 8vo.

SAINT MARC, M. de.—Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire géné- e rale d'Italie. Par. 1762, 2 tom. 8vo.

SAINT MARELL, M.—An Essay towards a connected Elucidation of the Prophetical Parts of the Apocrypha. 1805, 8vo.

SAINT-MARTHE, Family of. See Sammarthanus.

SAINT-NON, John Claude Richard de.—Voyage Pittoresque, ou Descriptions des Royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. Par. 1781-6, 5 tom. fol.—Travels in Sicily and Malta. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

SAINT-PALAY, M. de la Curne de. See Palaye.

SAINT-PAUL, Dom. Francisco Barletti, Secretary to the Protectorate of France in the Court of Rome.—Nouveau Système Typogra- f phique, dont les expériences ont été faites en 1775 aux frais du Gouvernement; ou Moyen de diminuer de moitié, dans toutes les imprimeries de l'Europe, le travail et les frais de composition, de correction et de distribution, decouvert en 1774. Par Madame *****. Par. 1776, 4to. And another edition in folio. The principle of the system recommended here consists in employing, for typographical composition, letters united together, and forming a sound, instead of detached letters, as is the common way; so that each sound, being composed of several letters, as am, ion, ains, or illes, shall be expressed by one single character, cast at once by the founder, though containing several letters. This mode of printing, bow- g ever, appears to have failed.

SAINT-PAVIN, Dermis Sanguin de, a French Poet of the seventeenth century, was born at Paris; died 1670. His Works were collected and published in 1759, 12mo., with Charleval, Lalande, and Montplaisir.

SAINT-PIERRE, Charles Irenee Castel de. See Castel, Charles Irenee.

SAINT-PIERRE, James Henry Bernardin, an able French Writer of the last century.—The Indian Cottage; or Search after Truth; a moral Tale. Lond. 1791, 12mo.—Translation from the French of his Trea- h tise on the Theory of Tides. Bath, 1795, 8vo.—Paul and Virginia; translated by Helen Maria Williams. Lond. 1796, 12mo. Various editions.—Studies of Nature; translated by Henry Hunter, D.D. Lond. 1796, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Harmonies of Nature, with an Account of the Author, by Louis Aimé-Martin; translated by Muston. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 8vo.—Voyage to the Isle of France, the Isle of Bourbon, and the Cape of Good Hope; with Observations and Reflections upon Mankind. 8vo.

SAINT-QUENTIN, Dominique, M. A.—Colonel's Political State of Europe, from the original French MS. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—An Introduction to French Grammar, 3d edition. Lond. 1812, 12mo.—First Ru- i diments of General Grammar, applicable to all Languages. Lond. 1812, 12mo.—A New Grammar of the French Language, 2d edition. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

SAINT-REAL, Cæsar Vichard de, a polite French Writer, was the

Son of a Counsellor in Savoy, where he was born; died 1692.—De l'Usage de l'Histoire. Paris, 1672, 12mo. Full of sensible and judicious reflections.—Conjuration des Espagnols contre la République de Venise en 1618. Of which an English Translation was published in 1719, 4to.—La Vie de Jésus Christ. 1678.—He likewise made a French Translation of the first two Books of Tully's Letters to Atticus, with Notes.—Œuvres
j Posthumes. Par. 1693, 8vo.—His Works were published at the Hague. 1722, 5 vols. 12mo. And Paris, 1745, 3 vols. 4to., and 6 vols. 12mo.

SAINT-SAUVEUR, Andrew Grasset, Consul of France, Resident at Corfu, Zante, &c.—Voyage Historique, Literaire, &c. Historical, Literary, and Picturesque Travels in the Islands and ci-devant Possessions of the Venetian State in the Levant. Paris, 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Atlas.

SAINT-SERFE, Thomas. See Serfe.

SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroi, Duke of, a French Writer, was the Son of a Duke of the same title, and born 1675; died about 1757.
k He wrote,—Memoirs of the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency, in a very elegant style, the most complete edition of which was printed at Strasburg, 1791, 13 vols. 8vo.

SAISSEY, M. J. A.—Recherches Experimentales, Anatomiques, Chymiques, &c. sur la Physique des Animaux Mammiferes Hybernans. Par. 1808, 8vo.

SAKER.—Narbonus, 2 parts. Lond. 1580, 4to.

SALA, Ang. Vicentius Chemicus.—Anatomia Vitrioli. Aur. Allob. 1609, 1613, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1617, 8vo.—De Erroribus Pseudo-Chymicorum et Galenistarum. 1618, 8vo. Franc. 1649, 4to. Franc.
l 1702, 4to.—Opiologia; or a Treatise concerning the Nature, &c. of Opium; into English, by T. Britnor. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Opera Medico-Chymica. Franc. 1647, 4to. Roth. 1650, 4to.

SALA, Gaspar.—Epitome de las Guerras de Cataluna. Barcel. 1641, 4to. Gall. trad. par P. Lacavalleria. Rouen, 1642, 4to.

SALA, Nic.—Regole del Contrappunto practico. Nap. 1794, 2 lib. fol.

SALAMANCA, Anthony, an Italian Engraver and Publisher, about the middle of the 16th century. He published, The Loves of Cupid and Psyche. Fol. Which were engraved after the designs of Raffaelo.

SALAME, Mr. A. a native of Alexandria in Egypt, Interpreter of the
m Oriental Languages, &c.—Narrative of the Expedition to Algiers in 1816, under the command of the Right Hon. Viscount Exmouth. Lond. 1819.

SALAS, Barbadillo Alonso Geronymo de.—The Fortunate Fool; out of Spanish, by Ph. Ayres. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

SALAZAR, Ambros.—Almoneda General de los Reynos de Espāna. Espan. Fr. Par. 1612, 8vo.

SALAZAR, Pedro de.—Hystoria de la Guerra de Africa. Nap. 1552, fol.

SALCHLI, M. Professor at Lausanne—Letters on Deism, (French.) Par. 1759, 8vo.

n SALDEN, William, a Spanish Writer, was a native of Utrecht; died 1694. His most valued Works are,—Otia Theologica. 4to. Containing Dissertations on different Subjects from the Old and New Testament.—Concionator Sacer. 12mo.—Chr. Liberii (Guil. Saldeni) Bibliophilia; sive de scribendis, legendis, et æstimandis Libris, exercitatio paranetica. Interserta quædam sunt de plagio litterario, thrasonismo theologorum, &c. Ultraj. 1681, 12mo.—De Libris, varioque eorum Usu et Abusu. Amst. 1668, 12mo. A very judicious Work on the subject.

SALDIS, Herman de.—Speculum Sacerdotis. Mogunt. 4to. This is an extremely rare volume, and of great antiquity, being apparently print-
o ed in the year 1470.

SALDUS, Joannes Franciscus.—De Natura Aquæ Vitæ, Lib. ii. Gen. 1620, 4to.

SALE, George, died at London, 1736.—Translation of the Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mahomed, from the original Arabick; with explanatory Notes, taken from the most approved Commentators; to which is prefixed, a Preliminary Discourse. Lond. 1734, 4to. 1764, 2 vols. 8vo. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo.

SALERNE, Mr. de.—L'Histoire Naturelle éclaircie dans l'Ornithologie. Par. 1767, 4to.

p SALERNITANUS, Bonaventura, a native of Naples.—De Fontibus Artium, sive de Radicibus Sapientiæ. Camb. 1641, 8vo.

SALES, Francis de, Bishop and Prince of Geneva.—An Introduction to a Devout Life. Lond. 1616, 8vo. With a Preface, by Mr. Dodwell. Dub. 1673, 12mo. Published by W. Nichols. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Treatise of the Love of God. Douay, 1630, 8vo.—Memoirs of St. Francis de Sales, Titular Prince and Bishop of Geneva; translated from the French, with Notes. Ironbridge, 1814, 12mo.

SALESBURY, Henry, a native of Denbighshire.—Grammatica Britannica in usum eius linguæ studiosorum, succincta methodo et perspicui-
q tate facili conscripta, et nunc primum in lucem edita. Lond. 1593, 8vo.

SALGADA, James, a Spaniard, formerly a Priest of the order of the Dominicans, but who was afterwards converted to the Protestant faith.—The Romish Priest turned Protestant, with the Reasons of his Conversion; wherein the true Church is exposed to the view of Christians, and derived out of the Holy Scripture, sound reason, and the ancient Fathers. Lond. 1679.—A Confession of Faith, in Latine. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Symbiosis Papæ et Diaboli, ut et Cardinalis et Morionis, Latino-Anglicè, cum Appendice de Obitu D. Edmundbury Godfrey. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Description of the Plaza, or sumptuous Market-Place of Madrid,
r and the Bull-baiting there; with Cuts. 1683, 4to.—The Manners and Customs of the Principal Nations of Europe gathered together. Lond. 1684, fol.

SALGUES, J. B. S.—De Paris, &c. i. e. of Paris, its Manners, Literature and Philosophy. Paris, 1813, 8vo.

SALIAN, or Sallian, James, a learned Jesuit, born in Avignon, 1557; died 1640. He is chiefly known for his,—Annals of the Old Testament. 1618–1624, 6 vols. fol. The same, epitomized. Col. Agr. 1638, 8vo.

SALICETUS, R. and G.—Chirurgia. Ven. ap. Ald. 1546, fol.

s SALIEN, Surgeon at Lisle.—Of a very extraordinary Calculus taken out of a Man after death. Phil. Trans. 1738, Abr. viii. p. 240. and 241.—Remarks on the same, by Sir H. Sloane. Ib. p. 242.

SALIGNAC, Francois de. See Fenelon.

SALIGNACK, Bern.—Rudimenta Græca, E. P. Rami Grammaticis præcipuè collecta. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Arithmetic. See Bidwell, W.

SALINA, Fran.—De Musica, Libri vii. Salm. 1577, 1592, fol.

SALINAS, Buenaventura de.—Memorial de las Historias del nuevo mundo Piru. Lim. 1630, 4to.

t SALIS, Charles, Ulysses de.—Travels in Naples. See Aufrere, Anthony.—Beyträge zur Natürlicken und Oeconomischen Kentniss beyder Sicilien; i. e. Sketches of the Natural and Œconomical State of the two Sicilies. Zuric. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo.

SALISBURY, John of, a man of distinguished merit in the 12th century, was born at Old Sarum, whence he derived the name of Sarisburiensis, about 1116; died 1182.—Polycraticon; or, De Nugis Curialium et Vestigiis Philosophorum. Fol. Printed apparently by Ther. Hoernen. without date or place. Editio princeps. Reprinted, Paris, 1513. Leyd. 1595. In French. Paris, 1640, 4to.—Letters. Paris, 1611.

u SALISBURY, Richard Anthony, Esq., F. R. S., Nurseryman at the Queen's Elms, Little Chelsea.—Icones Stirpium variorum, Descriptionibus illustratæ. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Prodromus Stirpium in Horto Chapel Allerton vigentium. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—C. P. Thunberg, Dissertatio de Erica, curante R. A. Salisbury. Lond. 1800, 4to.—Paradisus Londinensis. 4to.—Descriptions of four Species of Cypripedium. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. p. 76.—Of several Species of Pancratium. Ib. 1791, vol. ii. p. 170.—The Characters of two Species of Oxalis. Ib. 1792, vol. ii. p. 242.—On some Technical Terms used in Botany. Ib. 1798, vol. v. p. 135.—An Illustration of the Genus Solandra. Ib. 1800, vol. vi.
v p. 99.—Species of Erica. Ib. 1801, 316.—On the Germination of the Seeds of Orchideæ. Ib. 1802, vol. vii. p. 29.—On the Perigynous Insertion of the Stamina of Plants. Ib. 1803, vol. viii. p. 1.—Account of a Storm of Salt which fell in January 1803. Ib. 1805, p. 286.—On the Genera of Trollius, Eranthis, Helleborus, Coptis and Isopyrum. Ib. 300.—The Characters of several Genera in the Natural Order of Coniferæ. Ib. 308.—Description of a New Genus in the Natural Order of Rubiaceæ, called Rudgea. Ib. 325. 1806.—On the Variegation of Plants. Ib. 1808, vol. ix. p. 268.—Remarks on the Plants now referred to Sophora; with Characters of the Genus Edwardria. Ib. 296.—On the Cultivation
w of the Polianthes Tuberosa, or Tuberose; with its Botanical Description and Figure. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 41. 1812. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 55. 1808.—Observations on the different Species of Dahlia, and the best Method of cultivating them in Great Britain. Ib. 84. And Nich. Jour. xxii. 224.—A short Account of Nectarines and Peaches naturally produced on the same Branch. Ib. 108. And Nich. Jour. xxii. 284.—Some Account of the Red Doyenné Pear, with a Figure. Ib. 230.—Some Account of two New Varieties of Grape. Ib. 258.—On the Cultivation of Rare Plants Ib. 261.—On the Cultivation of the Jamrosade (Eugenia Jambos. L.) in the National Garden at Paris. Ib. Append. 11.
x —On the Vegetation of High Mountains; translated from a Paper of M. Ramond's. Ib. 15.—Description of a Bank for Alpine Plants, by Mons. Thouin; abridged. Ib. 24.—On the Cultivation of the Monopsis Conspicus. Ib. ii. 37. 1815.—Some Account of the Chiogenes Serpyllifolia, or Snowberry, a fruit nearly allied to the Cranberry. Ib. 94.—Some Account of the Melidora Pellucida of Norohna, a beautiful Evergreen Shrub from China. Ib. 156.—Description of Ord's Apple. Ib. 285. 1817.

SALISBURY, W.—A Treatise on the Practical Means of employing the Poor, in cultivating and manufacturing articles of British Growth in lieu of Foreign Materials. 1820, 2s.

y SALISBURY, William, a Welsh Translator in the time of Elizabeth, was a native of Denbighshire.—A Dictionarie in Englyshe and Welshe, moche necessary to all such Welshemen as will spedly lerne the Englyshe tongue, thought vnto the Kynge's Maiestie verie inter to be sette forth to the use of his Grace's Subiects in Wales; whereunto is prefixed, A litle Tretise of the Englyshe Pronunciation. Lond. printed without date. 4to.—The Baterie of the Pope's Botereulx, commonly called the High Altare. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Briefe and Playne Introduction, teachyng how to pronounce the Letters in the British Tong, (now com-monly called Walsh,) wherby an Englishman shal not only with ease read
z the same tong rightly, but marking the same wel, it shall be a meane for him with one labour and diligence to attain to the true and natural pro-nounciation of other expedient and most excellent languages. Lond. 1550, 4to. Augmented, 1567, 4to.—Kiynniver Uith aban oryocry thur lan ac a darlleir yr eccleis pryd commun y Sulieu a'r Gwilieu trwy's vlwy dyn; o Camberciciat, A Dictionarie, both in English and Welshe, whereby our

beloued subiectes in Wales may the sooner attayne vnto the Englishe tongue. Lond. 1551, printed by R. Crowley, 4to.—Welshe Grammar. 1567, 4to. —(N. Testament in Welsh.) Testament Newydd ein arglwydd Iesu Christ. Gwedy ei dynnu, yd y gadei yr aney fiaith 'air yn ei gylydd or Groec a'r
a Llatin gan newidio ffurf uythyren gairae-dodi. Eb law hyng y mae pap gair dybiwyt y vot yn andeallus ai eglurhan ar ledemyl y tu dalen gydrchial. Lond. 1567, 4to.

SALISBURY, William, B. D.—The History of the Establishment of Christianity, compiled from Jewish and Heathen Authors only; translated from the French of Professor Bullet, &c.; with Notes by the Translator, and some Strictures of Mr. Gibbon's Account of Christianity and its first Teachers. 1776, 8vo.

SALISBURY, William, Brother of Richard Anthony.—Hortus Paddingtonensis; or, a Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the Garden of J.
b Symmons, Esq. Paddington-House. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Hortus Siccus Gramineus; or, a Collection of dried Specimens of British Grapes, with Botanical Illustrations. Lond. 1812, fol. 63s.—On raising Grass-Seeds, and preparing Meadow Land. Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 355. 1810.—Method of packing Plants and Trees intended for Exportation, so as to preserve the Vegetative Powers for many months. Ib. xxx. 339. 1811.—On the Culture and superior colouring Qualities of Madder. Ib. xxxi. 155. 1812.

SALKELD, John.—Treatise of Angels. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Treatise of Paradise. Lond. 1617, 8vo.

c SALKELD, William.—Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench; with some special Cases in Chancery, Common Pleas and Exchequer, alphabetically digested under proper heads, from the first of King William and Queen Mary to the tenth of Queen Anne, in 2 parts. 1717, 1721, 1724, 1731. In three parts, part 1st and 2d, 4th edit. 1742. Part 3d. 1743. Parts 1st and 2d, 5th edit.; part 3d, 2d edit. 1773, fol. 6th edit., including the Notes and References of Knightly D'Anvers, Esq., and Mr. Serjeant Wilson; and large additions of Notes and References to modern authorities and determinations, by William David Evans, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo.

d SALL, Andrew, D. D.—Recantation, and a Sermon on Matth. xxiv. 15, 16, 17, 18, in confutation of the Errors of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1674, 8vo. In French. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—The Catholick and Apostolick Faith maintained in the Church of England, against J. E. N. N. and J. S. Oxon. 1676, 8vo.—Votum pro pace Christiana. Oxon. 1678, 4to.—Ethica, seu Moralis Philosophia. Oxon. 1680, 8vo.

SALLE, J. D. la.—Lusus Serius, &c. See Mayer, Michael.—Paradoxes. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

SALLE, M. de la.—Account of his last Expedition and Discoveries in America; by Cavalier Touti into English. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Jour-
e nal of his last Voyage to the Gulph of Mexico, to find the mouth of the Missisippi River. 1714, 8vo.

SALLENGRE, Albert Henry de, an ingenious and laborious Writer, born at the Hague in 1694; died 1723.—He was for some time Editor of a Literary Journal which began at the Hague in 1713. His part consists of four volumes. 1715–17.—He also published, L'Eloge de l'Yvresse. 1714.—Histoire de Pierre de Montmaur. Haye, 1715, 2 vols. 8vo. Amst. 1717, 2 tom. 8vo.—Commentaires sur les Epitres d'Ovide par M. de Meziriac. 1716.—Poësies de M. de la Monnoye. 1716.—Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum. Hag. 1716–19, 3 tom. fol.
f Forming a Supplement to Grævius.—Essai d'un Histoire des Provinces Unies pour l'Année 1621. Haye, 1728, 4to.

SALLER, W.—An Appeal to the Consciences of the Chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching Sabbath-day, by W. Saller and J. Spittlehouse. 1657, 4to.

SALLO, Denis de, the first Projector of Literary Journals or Reviews, was born at Paris in 1626; died 1669.—In 1664 he formed the project of the "Journal des Sçavans;" and the year following began to publish it under the name of his Valet de Chambre, Sieur de Hedouville; but the severity of his censures gave offence to many; and, after having published
g his third Journal, he turned the Work over to the Abbé Gallois, who dropped all criticism, and gave merely titles and extracts.

SALLUSTIUS, the Platonic Philosopher, lived in the fourth century. —De Diis et Mundo, Libellus, Gr. et Lat. a Leo Allatio. Rom. 1638, 12mo. Et Gr. Lat. in T. Gale Opusc. Mythologicis, &c. Cantabr. 1671, 8vo. Et Amst. 1688, 8vo. Sallust on the Gods and the World; and the Pythagoric Sentences of Demophilus, translated from the Greek; and five Hymns by Proclus, in the original Greek, with a Poetic Version, by T. Taylor. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

SALLUSTIUS, Caius Crispus, a Roman Historian, born at Ami-
h ternum, 86 B. C.; died B. C. 35.——OPERA.—Op. Venice, printed by Vindelin de Spira, 1470, 4to. This elegantly printed volume is generally styled the Editio Princeps, although it is doubtful whether the ensuing one, with the same date, be not printed before it.—Opera. Without place, or name of Printer, 1470, 4to. A very scarce and valuable Work: It appears to have been printed at Rome.—Op. absque ulla Nota, 4to. From the Colophon, this edition seems to have been printed at Paris, by Gering, Crantz, and Friburger, about the year 1470; and is the second book printed in France.—Op. Venet. ap. Vind. Spir. 1471, fol. This edition is more correct than the one by the same Printer, preceding year.
i —Op. Printed by Peter Cæsaris and John Stoll, without place or date, 4to. Bibliographers have been unable to come to any conclusion respecting the date of this edition, as well as the two others which we have placed before it. The arrangement which they hold, however, is perhaps as correct as conjecture can be.—Oper. Without place or date; but supposed by Maittaire to have been executed by Adam Rot. fol.—Op. Without name of printer, place or date; but attributed to the Press of Martin Flach of Strasbourg. fol.—Op. Ven. ap. Phil. Veneto, 1472, fol. The only authority for the existence of this impression is the "Catal. Biblioth. Suaier," p. 16.—Op. Venice, printed by John de Colonia, &c. 1474, fol.—Op.
j Ven. per Jac. Rubeum, 1474, 4to.—Op. Par. 1474, 4to. Mentioned by Fabricius.—Op. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1475 et 1479, fol.—Op. Brix. ap. Eustac. Gallus, 1475, fol.—Op. Valent. 1475, 4to.—Op. Mediol. ap. Phil. de Lavagn. 1476, fol.—Op. à Phil. Beroaldo. Paris, printed by Ulric Gering, without date, but about the year 1477, 4to.—Op. Mediol. ap. Jacob. Marlian. 1477 and 1485, fol.—Op. Ven. ap. Phil. Condam. Petri, 1478, fol.—Op. Mediol. ap. Ant. Zarot. 1479, fol.—Op. cum Comment. Laur. Vallæ et Jo. Crysost. Brixiani, without date, but about 1480, fol.—Op. Ven. per Bapt. de Tortis, 1481, fol.—Op. Rom. 1482, 4to.—Op. Ven. printed by Bernardinus Benalius; no date, fol.—
k Op. Rom. ap. Euch. Silber, 1490, 4to.—Op. cum Laur. Vallæ Comment. Mediol. 1493, fol.—Op. cum Vallæ et Christ. Soldi. Comment. Brix. 1495, et Ven. 1500, fol.—Op. Without name of Printer, place, or date. fol. This seems to have been executed about the end of the 15th century, and the type has something of the appearance of the Milan press.—Op. à Tho. Murchio. Circ. 1504, 8vo.—Op. Paris, Badius Ascensius, 1504, 4to. This is a curious and uncommon edition. It was reprinted at Lyons, 1526, 4to.—Op. Par. 1508, 8vo.—Op. Ven. ap. Ald. 1509, and 1521, 8vo. These are good editions, and throw considerable light upon Sallust: The second is the more preferable.—Op. a Mariano Tactio. Flor. ap. Junta,
l 1513, 8vo.—Op. cum Comm. Vallæ, Leoniceni, Ascensii, &c. Ven. 1517, fol.—Op. Par. 1521, 8vo.—Op. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1529, 1540, 1542, et 1547, 8vo.—Op. cura Melanchthonis et Jac. Bononiensis. Colon. 1536, 8vo.—Opera. Par. 1537, 8vo.—Op. ab Henr. Lorito Glareano. Bas. 1538, 8vo.—Op. Par. ap. Colin. 1543, 8vo. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1544, 8vo.—Op. ab Aldo Manutio. Ven. 1557, 1560, 1563, 8vo. Rom. 1563, 8vo. Ven. 1567, 1573, 1577, and 1588, 8vo.—Op. Lond. 1571, 8vo. Lond. by Middleton, 1573, 8vo.—Op. a Lud. Carrione. Ant. ap. Plant. 1573, 1579, et 1580, 8vo.—Op. a P. Victorio. Flor. ap. Junt. 1576, 8vo.—Op. cum Notis Ciacconii. Lond. 1601, et 1615, 8vo.—Op.
m a Jano Grutero. Franc. 1607, 8vo.—Oper. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1634, 12mo. This is a neat little edition, and so scarce that it was counterfeited; but the genuine one is easily distinguished by a vignette of the head of Medusa, with two extended pikes, at p. 126.—Op. cum Notis var. ab Ant. Thysio. Lugd. Bat. 1649, 1654, et 1659, 8vo.—Op. cum Not. var. a J. F. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1665, 1677, 1686, et 1690, 8vo. This last edition is the most valuable.—Op. a Dan. Crispino, in usum Delphini. Par. 1674, 4to. Reprinted, Par. 1726, 4to. And, Lond. 1697, 1715, 1726, 1733, 1768, and 1784, 8vo.—Op. cum Indicibus et variis Lectionibus. Oxon. 1678, et 1701, 12mo.—Op. cum Not. var. Amst. 1690, 8vo.—
n Op. a Josepho Wasse. Cantab. 1710, 4to. An excellent edition, enriched with the entire Notes of Glareanus, Rivius, Ciacconius, Gruter, Carrion, Manutius, Putscius, and Dousa; and with selections from the Notes of Castalio, Popma, Palmer, Ursini, Gronovius, Victorius, &c. together with those of the learned editor himself.—Op. a Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, 12mo. A good edition. Reprinted, Lond. 1725, 1745, 1762, et 1771, 12mo.—Op. a Cajet. Vulpio. Patav. ap. Comin. 1722, 8vo.—Op. a Gottl. Cortio. Lips. 1724, 4to. This is an admirable edition. The text is given with great care and accuracy; and the notes, says Ernesti, are the very best for a student to peruse, if he wishes to understand Sallust.—
o Op. ex recens. Gottl. Cortii, cum Fragmentis Veter. Historic. Ven. 1537, 4to.—Op. Lond. 1738, 18mo.—Op. a Junckero. Lips. 1739, 12mo.—Op. Edinburgi, Guill. Ged, Aurifaber, Edinensis, non typis mobilibus, ut vulgo fieri solet, sed tabellis seu laminis excudebat. 1739, 18mo. This is the first effort made at Stereotype; and by this work it is evident, that to Ged alone the honour of the invention, at least the first trial of it, belongs. In Tilloch's Philosophical Magazine, there is a specimen given of Ged's Stereotype, which must claim attention as being the first known essay of an art which has been carried on with so much success both in Britain and France.—Op. a Sieg. Havercamp. Amst. 1742, 2 vols. 4to.
p A very splendid and laborious Work, by some called the Editio Optima. —Op. Lond. 1744, 24mo.—Op. Dubl. 1745, 8vo.—Op. ex recensione Gottl. Corte. Glasg. ap. R. et A. Foulis, 1749, 1751, et 1777, 12mo. Correct and neat, as usual.—Op. Edinb. Hamilton and Balfour, 1755, 12mo. "This most beautiful edition of Sallust," says Harwood, "was purposely printed for the prize then offered by the University of Edinburgh, and deservedly obtained it. I have read it five times through, and have not discovered a single error."—Op. cum duobus Oration. et Declamation. Hal. 1755, 12mo.—Op. Par. ap. Barbou, 1761, et 1774, 12mo.—Op. Lat. et Hisp. Matrit. ex Typograph. Reg. 1772, fol. A superb edition,
q and very rare, as only a few copies were thrown off for Presents. The Spanish translation is by the Prince Don Gabriel.—Op. Birm. ap. Baskerville, 1773, 4to. Et Birm. 1774, et 1776, 12mo.—Op. sine Notis. Norimb. 1778, 8vo.—Op. a Hottingero. Turic. 1778, 8vo.—Op. cum var. Lect. et Not. Societ. Bipont. 1779, 8vo.—Op. ad editionem Cortii, cum editione Havercampi et Gab. Antonii, collat. Lond. 1789, 8vo. A neat and accurate impression, edited by the Rev. Henry Homer.—Oper. acced. recens. versiones Hispan. novissimæ, examen interpret. locor. varior., &c. a Gul.

A. Teller. Berol. 1790, 8vo. Beautifully reprinted by Didot.—Op. a Harlesio. Noriberg. 1797, 8vo.—Op. a Kunhardti. Lubeck, 1799, 8vo.
r Compiled on the basis of Teller's edition.——For. Trans.—Op. Ital. per Agost. Ortica. Ven. 1531, 8vo. Ven. 1550, 12mo.—Op. Gall. Lat. par Victor de la Roche. Par. 1557, 12mo. Et Gall. par M. l'Abbé Thyvon. Par. 1730, 2 tom. 12mo.—Op. Hisp. por F. Vidal. Anv. 1554, 16mo. Et Hisp. por l'Infante D. Gabriel. Madr. 1772, 4to. Previously noticed. ——Eng. Trans.—Here begynneth the famous Chronycle of the Warre which the Romaynes had agaynst Jugurth, Usurper of the Kyngdom of Numidy; which Cronycle is compyled in Latyn by the renowned Sallust. And translated into English by Sir Alex. Barclay, Preest. fol. Neither date nor Printer's name; but supposed to have been by Pynson, 1511.
s Other editions, corrected by Tho. Paynell. Lond. 1541, and 1557, 8vo. —The two most worthy and notable Histories, &c. both written by C. C. Sallustius, and translated by Thomas Heywood. Lond. 1608, 8vo.—The Works of Sallust; translated into English by Wm. Crosse. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—The Works of the famous Historian Sallust, viz. 1. The History of the War of Catiline. 2. The War which Jugurtha many years maintained against the same State: With all his Historical Fragments. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—A new Translation of all the Works of the faithful Historian Sallust; with his Life. Lond. (1689) 8vo.—Works; translated by J. Rowe. Lond. 1709, 8vo. 1716, 1726, 1730, 1739, 12mo.—Works,
t Latin and English; the English a free translation, by John Clarke. Lond. 1734, 8vo. Several times reprinted.—Works of Sallust; with Political Discourses upon that Author: And a translation of Cicero's four Orations against Catiline. By Thomas Gordon. Lond. 1744, 1769, 4to. Glasg. 1762, 12mo.—Works, Latin and English; by Henry Lee. Lond. 1744, 4to.—Works; a new Translation, with large explanatory Notes, &c., by Wm. Cooke, M. A. 1746, 8vo.—Works: With a new translation of Cicero's four Orations against Catiline; by Wm. Rose. Lond. 1751, 1757, 8vo. A good translation.—Works, Latin and English, with large explanatory Notes; by John Mair, M. A. 1756, 12mo. 1770, 8vo. This has
u gone through several editions.—The History of Catiline's Conspiracy; with the four Orations of Cicero; with Notes and Illustrations, by G. Fred. Sydney. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—The Works of Sallust, translated into English; with his Life, Portrait, &c. By Dr. H. Steuart. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 4to. An excellent translation, with many learned Notes.

SALMASIUS, or Saumaise, Claude, one of the most learned men of the seventeenth century, was born at Semur-en-Auxois, in Burgundy, 1588; died 1653. The following are the titles of his publications:—Versio et Notæ ad Nilum, et Barlaamum de Primatu Papæ. Han. 1608, 8vo. Heidelb. 1608 and 1612, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1645, 4to.—An
v edition of Florus. Par. 1609, 8vo. Reprinted. 1636, and 1638.—Conjecturæ de Suburbicariis Regionibus et Ecclesiis. Franc. 1618, 4to. Epistola de eodem. 1619, 8vo. Reprinted more correctly at the end of his Epistles. 1656.—Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores sex. Par. 1620, fol. —Sept. Florentis Tertulliani Liber de Pallio. Par. 1622, 8vo. And Leyd. 1656, 8vo. This occasioned a controversy with Denis Petau, to whom Salmasius published two answers.—Plinianæ Exercitationes in Caii Julii Solini Polyhist. Leyd. 1629, 2 vols. fol. Edit. secunda, cui accesserunt de Homonymis Hyles Iatricæ Exercitationes antehac ineditæ, necnon de Manna et Saccharo. Ultraj. 1689, 2 vols. fol.—De Usuris.
w Leyd. 1638, 8vo.—Notæ in Pervigilium Veneris. Leyd. 1638, 12mo.—De Modo Usurarum. Leyd. 1639, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Fœnore Trapezitico, in tres libros divisa. Leyd. 1640.—Simplicii Commentarius in Enchiridion Epicteti, &c. Leyd. 1640, 4to. And Utrecht, 1711.—Achillis Tatii Alexandrini Eroticon de Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus, libri octo. Leyd. 1640, 12mo.—Interpretatio Hippocratis, Aphorismi 69, sect. iv. de Calculo. Leyd. 1640, 8vo.—De Hellenistica; Commentarius Controversiam de Lingua Hellenistica decidens, et plenissimè pertractans origines et dialecticos Græcæ Linguæ. Leyd. 1645, 8vo.—Observationes in Jus Atticum et Romanum. Leyd. 1645, 8vo.—Defensio Regia pro
x Caroli I. ad Serenissimum Magnæ Britanniæ Regem Carolum II. filium natu majorem, hæredem et successorem legitimum. Sumptibus Regiis anno 1649, 12mo. Amst. 1650, 1652, 8vo. Milton answered this book of Salmasius's which produced another Work, Ad J. Miltonum, Responsio. Lond. 1660, 12mo.—Epist. 4to. (Posth.) Published by Anthony Clement, with a Life of the Author.

SALMERON, Marc.—Recuerdos Historicos y Politicos de los Generales y Varones de la Religion de nostra Senora de la Merced. Valenc. 1646, fol.

SALMON, Francis, a Doctor and Librarian of the House and Society
y of the Sorbonne, was born at Paris, 1677; died 1736. He wrote a very useful Work, entitled,—Traité de l'Etude des Conciles. Paris, 1724, 4to. This has been translated into German, and printed at Leipsic, in 1729.

SALMON, J.—A Historical Description of ancient and modern Rome; also of the Works of Art, particularly in Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting. To which are added, a Tour through the Cities and Towns in the Environs of that Metropolis, and an account of the Antiquities found at Gabia; plates. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

SALMON, Jos.—Antichrist in Man, a Discovery of the great Whore. Lond. 1647, 12mo.—A Rout! a Rout! or some part of the Army's Quar-
z ters beaten up by the Day of the Lord stealing upon them. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Heights in Depths, and Depths in Heights. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

SALMON, Joseph Whitte.—Funeral Sermon. Leeds, 1785, 4to.

SALMON, Nathaniel, LL.B. an English Antiquary; died 1742. —A Survey of the Roman Stations in Britain, according to the Roman Itinerary. 1721, 8vo.—A Survey of the Roman Stations in the Midland Counties in England. 1726, 8vo.—The History of Hertfordshire, describing the County, and its ancient Monuments, particularly the Roman. Lond. 1728, fol. A Continuation of Chauncey's History.—Survey of
a Camden supplied, and the Errors of his followers remarked. 1731, 2 vols. 8vo. Perhaps an improved edit. of his two first Works.—History of the Lives of English Bishops from the Restoration till the Revolution, fit to be opposed to the aspersions of some late Writers of secret History. 1733. —Antiquities of Surry; with some account of the present and natural State of the Country. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—The History and Antiquities of Essex, from the Collections of Mr. Strangeman. Lond. 1740, fol.—Short View of the Families of the present English Nobility. Lond. 1758, 8vo. —Short View of the Families of the Scottish Nobility. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s.—Short View of the Families of the present Irish Nobility. Lond.
b 1759, 8vo. 3s.

SALMON, Nicholas.—Rules for the French Genders. 1773, 1774, 12mo.—French Teacher's Assistant; or a new and easy Method to learn Children to spell, read, and speak French with propriety and elegance. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—The Expeditious Accomptant. 8vo.—System of the French Language. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.—Footstep to the French Language. Lond. 4to. 1s. 6d.—Stemmata Latinitatis; or an Etymological Latin Dictionary, wherein the whole mechanism of the Latin Tongue is methodically and conspicuously exhibited, upon a plan entirely new, and calculated to facilitate the acquisition, as well as to impress the knowledge
c of the Language. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—Grammaire Angloise comparée; avec la Grammaire Françoise. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—A Guide for the English and French Tongues, in which the useful and the agreeable are united, and the Construction, the Genius, and the Beauties of each Language are fully displayed. 1797, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Αξχαι; or Evenings at Southill, in imitation of the Diversions of Purley. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—Boyer's Dictionary abridged. 1814, 8vo.

SALMON, Robert, of Woburn, Bedfordshire.—Analysis of the general Construction of Trusses. 1807, 8vo.—Description of a Model for elevating and depressing Water, applicable to the Use of Canal Locks, and
d for preventing the usual waste of water therein, with directions for working the same. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 348, 1806.—Remarks on Pruning Fir Trees; with an engraving, to explain the advantages of the method recommended. Ib. xvii. 157, 1807.—Description and Manner of using his Geometrical Plotting Quadrant, Level, and Calculator, for the use of Navigation and Land-Surveying; ascertaining inaccessible distances; and demonstrating and determining various Problems in Geometry and Trigonometry. Ib. xviii. 219.—Description of a Machine for securing Persons attempting depredations, without affecting their Lives or Limbs. Ib. xxvi. 55. 1810.—Method of constructing commodious Houses with Earthen
e Walls. Ib. 58.

SALMON, Thomas, M. A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.—An Essay to the Advancement of Music. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—A Vindication of an Essay on Musick. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—A Proposal to perform Music in perfect and mathematical Proportions, with large Remarks, by Dr. Wallis. Lond. 1688, 4to.—New Historical Account of St. George for England, and the original of the most noble Order of the Garter. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—The Theory of Music reduced to Arithmetical and Geometrical Proportions. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 243.

SALMON, Thomas, Son of the preceding, and Author of various His-
f torical Works; died about 1745.—Historical Collections relating to Britain. Lond. 1706, 8vo.—Review of the History of England, as far as it relates to the Titles and Pretensions of four several Kings, and their respective Characters, from the Conquest to the Revolution. Lond. 1722-1725, 2 vols. 8vo.—Impartial Examination of Bishop Burnet's History of his own times. Lond. 1724, 2 vols. 8vo.—Chronological Historian, containing a regular Account of all material Transactions and Occurrences, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Military, relating to the English Affairs, from the Invasion of the Romans to the 14th year of King George II.; with Cuts. Lond. 1733, 8vo. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo.—Abridgment and Review of the State
g Trials, with some new Trials. Lond. 1737, fol.—Modern History, or Present State of all Nations, describing their respective Situations, Persons, Habits, Buildings, Manners, Laws and Customs, Religion and Policy; Arts and Sciences; Trades, Manufactures, and Husbandry; Plants, Animals, and Minerals; illustrated with Cuts and Maps accurately drawn, according to the geographical part of this Work, by Herman Moll. Lond. 1739, 3 vols. 4to. This is his best known Work, and has been abridged, continued, and published under various fictitious names.—Considerations on the Bill for a General Naturalization. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—The Foreigner's Companion through the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—
h Geographical and Historical Grammar. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—The Universal Traveller; or, a Description of the several Foreign Nations of the World; shewing, 1. The Situation, Boundaries, and Face of the respective Countries. 2. Number of Provinces, and Chief Towns in each. 3. The Genius, Temper, and Habits of the several People. 4. Their Religion, Government, and Forces by Sea and Land. 5. Traffic, Produce of their Soil, Animals, and Minerals. 6. An Abstract of the History of each Nation brought down to the present time. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. fol. £.3.

SALMON, Thomas Abraham, B. D.—Hebraicæ Grammaticæ; or a Hebrew Grammar, with vowel points. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Vitarum Plutarchi Epitome. 1797, 8vo.

SALMON, William, M. D, a noted Empiric, who lived about the latter end of the 17th, and beginning of the 18th century.—Synopsis Medicinæ, Anatomica, or Compendium of Chirurgery, Physic, and Anatomy. Lond. 1671, 1680, 1685, 1699, 8vo.—Polygraphice, or the Arts of Drawing i or Painting. Lond. 1675, 8vo. 1685. 10th edit. 1701, 2 vols. 8vo.—New London Dispensatory, and also the Praxis of Chemistry. Lond. 1678, 1680, 1708, 1719, 8vo.—Horæ Mathematicæ seu Urania, or the Soul of Astrology. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Complete System of Physic. Lond. 1684, 1686, 8vo. Amst. 1686.—Doron Medicum; or a Supplement to the London Dispensatory. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—Phylaxa Medicina, a Supplement to the London Dispensatory and Doron. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—Select Physical and Chirurgical Observations. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—The Anatomy of Human Bodies; to which is added, a Treatise of the Small Pox and Measles, &c. Translated from the Latin of Dilmerbroek. Lond. j 1689 and 1694, fol.—Translations of, and Annotations upon, a French Treatise of the Cure of the French Pox; together with the Practice and Method of M. Blanchard, as also Dr. Sydenham's Judgment on the same. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—Discourse against Transubstantiation. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Practica Medicina, cum Clave Alchymiæ. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Hieroglyphica; translated from the original of N. Flammel. Lond. 1692. —Sephorum; or Complete English Physician, or the Druggist's Shop opened. Lond. 1693, 1703, 8vo. His chief Medical Work.—Pharmacopœia Botanica; or Bates' Dispensatory. Translated and enlarged. Lond. 1693, 8vo. 1706, 1713, 8vo. &c.—Almanack for the year 1693. 8vo.—Jatrica; k or a History of famous Cures. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Pharmacopœia Londinensis; or the New London Dispensatory; translated into English, with Additions and Illustrations. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Archuke to the Authors of the State of Physic in London. 1693, 8vo.—Theory and Practice of Physic. Lond. 1698, 1707, 8vo. Ars Chirurgica; or Compendium of the Theory and Practice of Chirurgery, in seven books: to which is added, Pharmacopœia Chirurgica. Lond. 1699, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dissertation upon Water Baptism, in 2 parts. Lond. 1700–1, 8vo. (Anon.)—Collectanea Medica; or the Country Physician. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—The Practical Physician. Lond. 1707. Family Dictionary, or Household Companion. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Eng- l ish Herbal; or History of Plants. Lond. 1710, 2 vols. fol.—Choice Experiments and Observations on Building, Husbandry, Gardening, Mechanics, Chemistry, Painting, &c. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Palladio Londinensis; or the London Art of Building: to which is annexed, the Builder's Dictionary, with Cuts. 1734, 4to. 6th edition, with great Alterations and Improvements, by E. Hoppas. Lond. 1762, 4to.

SALMOND, James, Esq.—A Review of the Origin, Progress, and Result of the War with Tippoo Sultaun; to which are added, some Account of Zemaur Shah, the proceedings of a Jacobin Club formed at Seringapatam, &c., together with Translations of State Papers found in the Cabinet m of Tippoo Sultaun, and other important official Papers. 1800, 8vo.

SALMONET, Rob. Mentet. de.—Histoire des Troubles de la Grand Bretagne, depuis 1633 jusques à 1646. Par. 1661, fol. See Monteath.

SALNOVE, Sig. du.—La Venerie Royale. Paris, 4to. Treats of the different kinds of Hunting in France.

SALOMEAU, Paul.—The sure Foundation; or Principles of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

SALOMON, King of Israel. See Solomon.

SALOMON, Sieur de.—Bibliotheque des Philosophes Chymiques. Par. 1672, 2 tom. 8vo.

n SALT, Henry, Esq. F. R. S. Consul-General in Egypt.—Twenty-four Views taken in India, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, intended to accompany Lord Valentia's Travels. Lond. 1809, fol.—An Account of a Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels in the Interior of the Country, in 1809 and 1810. Lond. 1814, 4to.

SALTER, Christopher.—Sal Scylla; or a Letter from Scylly to Mr. John Goodwin. Lond. 1653, 4to.

SALTER, Edward.—A Visitation Sermon. Winch. 1791, 4to.

SALTER, James.—The Triumphs of the Holy Jesus; a Divine Poem. Lond. 1692, 4to.

o SALTER, Robert.—Wonderful Prophecies. Lond. 1626, 4to.

SALTER, Samuel, D. D., a learned English Divine, and Prebendary of Gloucester; died 1778.—Fast Sermon for Fire of London; on Luke xiii. 1–5. Lond. 1740, 4to.—A complete Collection of Sermons and Tracts of (his Grandfather) Dr. Jeffery, with his Life prefixed. 1751, 2 vols. 8vo.—Moral and Religious Aphorisms, by Dr. Whichcote; with large Additions of some Letters that passed between him and Dr. Tuckney, concerning the Use of Reason in Religion, &c. and a biographical Preface. 1751, 8vo.—Some Queries relative to the Jews, occasioned by a late Sermon. 1751.—Sermon. Lond. 1755, 4to.

p SALTER, Thomas.—The Mirrhor of Modesty, meet for all Mothers, Matrons, and Maidens. Lond. 12mo.—A Contention betweene three Brethren, that is to say, the Whoremonger, the Drunkard, and the Dice-player, to approve which of them three is the worst, by reason that their deceased Father had given his Succession from the worst of them three; a Worke no less profitable than pleasurable to read, for as much as the vilenesse of those three vices is herein set out at large. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

SALTER, T. F.—The Angler's Guide; being a complete Practical Treatise on Angling, founded on forty years' Practice and Observations. q 1815, 8vo.

SALTEREN, George.—The Ancient Laws of Great Britain. Lond. 1605, 4to. The same, to which is added, The History of Great Britain, from the entry of the Romans to the reign of Egbert. Lond. 1606, 4to. —A Treatise against Images and Pictures in Churches. Lond. 1641, 4to.

SALTMARSH, John.—Examination of some Dangerous Positions in Dr. Fuller's Fast Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—A solemn Discourse upon the Grand Covenant. Lond. 1643, 16mo. 1644, 4to.—A Peace, but no Pacification. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Dawnings of Light. Lond. r 1644, 12mo.—A Voice from Heaven; or, the Words of a dying Minister, Mr. Kayes. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Free Grace. Lond. 1645, 4to.—A new Quere, Whether it be fit to settle any Church Government over the Kingdom hastily or not? Lond. 1645, 4to.—The opening of Mr. Prynne's new Book, called a Vindication. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Smoke in the Temple; wherein is a design for peace and reconciliation of Believers of different opinions; also some Queries for the understanding of Mr. Edward's Book called Gangræna. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Groans for Liberty, presented from the Presbyterian Brethren. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Divine Right of Presbytery asserted by the present Assembly. Lond. s 1646, 4to.—The End of one Controversy; being an Answer to Mr. Ley's Light for Smoke. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Perfume against Novello Mastix. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Reasons for Unity, Peace and Love. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Sparkles of Glory, or some Beams of the Morning Star. Lond. 1647, 12mo.—Letter from the Army concerning the Peaceable Temper of the same. Lond. 1647, 8vo.—Wonderful Predictions, declared in a Message as from the Lord, to Sir Thomas Fairfax. Lond. 1648, 4to.—England's Friend raised from the Grave. Lond. 1649, 4to.

SALTONSTALL, Capt. Charles.—The Navigator; or, the Theorick and Practick Principles, &c. of the Art of Navigation. Lond. 1642, t 4to.

SALTONSTALL, Wye.—Picturæ Loquentes; or, Pictures drawn forth in Characters; with a Poeme of a Maid. Lond. 1631, 12mo. Second edit. in 1635, with twelve additional Characters.—Eusebius, his Life of Constantine, with Constantine's Oration to the Clergy. Lond. 1637.

SALTOUN, Alexander Lord.—Thoughts on the Disqualifications of the Eldest Sons of Peers of Scotland to sit in Parliament; with Observations on the Civil Polity of that Kingdom. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

SALUSBURY, Brereton Owen.—Observations on Mr. Peter Col- u linson's Paper on the Round Towers in Ireland. Archæologia, ii. p. 80. 1770.

SALUSBURY, Thomas.—Mathematical Collections and Translations out of Galileus and others. Lond. 1661, 2 vols.

SALVAGE, John-Galbert, Physician of the Faculty of Montpellier. —Anatomie du Gladiateur combattant, &c., i. e. the Anatomy of the Fighting Gladiator, adapted to the Fine Arts; or, a Treatise on the Bones, Muscles, Mechanism of the Motions, Proportions and Characters of the Human Body; illustrated with 22 Plates. Paris, 1812, fol. £.8.

SALVAGE, Jonas, Gent.—A Dialogue between a Captain of a Mer- v chant Ship and a Farmer, concerning the pernicious practice of wrecking; as exemplified in the unhappy fate of one William Pearce of St. Germis, who was executed at Launceston in Cornwall, Oct. 12. 1767; shewing also how the Captain was converted to a life of much seriousness and consideration, &c. Lond. 1767, 12mo.

SALVERTE, Eusebe.—Tableau Litteraire de la France, &c.; a Picture of French Literature during the 18th century. Paris, 1809, 8vo.—On the Origin of the Areometer. Nicholson's Journal, iii. p. 89. 1799.

SALVIAN, a Priest of Marseilles about 430, and one of those who are usually called Fathers of the Church.—Has left eight Books, 'De Pro- w videntia Dei; four Books, 'Adversus Avaritiam, præsertim Clericorum et Sacerdotum: and nine Epistles. Of these the editions are,—De vero Judicio et Providentia Dei, Libri viii. &c. Rom. ap. Ald. 1564, fol.; with other Works. Et cum Scholiis Joh. Alexandri. Par. 1575, 8vo. Oxon. 1633, 8vo.—Salvian's Treatise of God's Government, and the Justice of his present Dispensations in this World; translated into English. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Opera. Bas. ap. Frob. 1530, fol. Editio princeps. Et a Petro Pithæo. Par. 1580, 8vo. Et a Steph. Baluzio. Par. 1663, 1669 and 1684, 8vo. To these editions is annexed the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis.—Opera, a Marcuil. Par. 1734, 12mo. A good x edition.

SALVIANUS, Hypolitus.—Aquatilium Animalium Historia, cum eorundem Formis ære incisis elegantissime. Rom. 1554, fol.

SALVIATI, Lion.—Il Granchio, Comedia. Fir. 1566, 8vo. Fir. 1606, 8vo.—La Spina, Comœdia. Fir. 1606, 8vo.

SALVIN, Rev. Hugh.—The Downfal of Napoleon. 1814, 8vo.

SALVINI, Antonio Maria, an Italian Writer and Translator, was born at Florence in 1654; died 1751. His Translations comprise the,—Iliad and Odyssey of Homer; Hesiod; Theocritus; Anacreon; and many of the minor Poets and Epigrammatists; The Clouds and Plutus of y Aristophanes; parts of Horace and Ovid; Persias; part of the Book of Job; and the Lamentations; Boileau's Art Poëtique; Addison's Cato; and Letters from Italy and other Pieces.—His original Writings con-

sist of, Sonnets and other original Poems. 4to.—Tuscan Prose. 1715, 2 vols. 4to.—A hundred Academical Discourses.—And, a Funeral Oration for Antonio Magliabecchi.

SALVINI, Salvino, Brother of Antonia Maria; died 1751.—Fasti Consolari delle Academia Fiorentina. Fir. 1717, 4to.—Lives of Magalotti and Migliorucci.

SALVIUS, Julianus, a celebrated Lawyer in the time of Adrian.—
z Edictum perpetuum Hadrianeum, a Guil. Ranchino. Without date, 4to. Et ejusd. Recens. Par. 1779, 8vo. A beautiful edition. For an excellent illustration of this edict, see Heineccius.

SALVO, Marquis de, of the Academy of Sciences and Literature, Turin.—Travels in the year 1806 from Italy to England through the Tyrol, Syria, Bohemia, Gallicia, Poland and Livonia; containing an account of the liberation of Mrs. Spencer Smith from the French Police, &c. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 7s. See Fraser, W.

SALWEY, Arthur.—Halting stigmatized; a Sermon; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. Lond. 1644, 4to.

a SALWEY, John.—Visitation Sermon. Lond. 1722, 4to.

SALZMANN, Rev. C. G.—Translation from the German of his Gymnastics for Youth; or, a Practical Guide to Youthful and Amusing Exercises, for the use of Schools; Plates. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 12mo. 1800, 8vo. 9s.—Elements of Morality, for the use of Children, from the German of Salzman; with fifty Copperplates. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SAMBER, M. D., Physician, Salisbury.—Method of studying Physic; translated from the original of Boërhaave. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Dutch Trade; translated from the French. Lond. 1719,
b 8vo.—Of a Polypus coughed up from the Wind-Pipe. Phil. Trans. 1727, Abr. vii. p. 188.

SAMBER, Robert.—Description of the most beautiful Pieces of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, antique and modern, at and near Rome. 1723, 8vo.

SAMBUCCUS, John, an able Physician and Writer, was born at Tirnau, in Hungary, 1531; died 1584. He is Author of,—Dialogi 3 de Imitatione a Cicerone petenda, una cum Paraphrasi et Scholiis in Somnium Scipionis. Par. 1561, 8vo. Ant. 1563, 8vo.—Emblemata. Ant. ap. Plant. 1564, 8vo. Antw. 1576, 16mo. Lugd. Bat. 1599, 12mo.—
c A History of Hungary.—Lives of the Roman Emperors.—Latin Translation of Hesiod, Theophylact, and parts of Plato, Ovid and Thucydides. —Commentaries on Horace's Art of Poetry.—Icones Medicorum. Antw. 1603, fol.

SAMM, John.—A Salutation to the little Flock who do not chuse Christ to be their Rock. Lond. 1663, 4to.

SAMMARTHANUS, Abel, Librarian to the King of France, was born at London, 1570; died 1652.—Opuscula Varia. Poitiers, 1645, 8vo.

SAMMARTHANUS, Abel, Son of the preceding, born 1630; died
d 1706.—Un Discours pour le Rétablissement de cette Bibliotheque. 1688.

SAMMARTHANUS, Scevole, Governor of Poitiers, was born at London 1536; died 1623. His Writings consist of,—La Louange de la Ville de Poitiers. 1573.—Poems, in French and Latin. 1575.—Pædotrophia, seu de Puerorum Educatione. 1584. This Poem went through ten editions in the Author's lifetime, and hath gone through as many since. It was neatly printed at London 1708, 12mo.; with the Callipædia of Quillet.

SAMMARTHANUS, Scevole and Lewis, Sons of the preceding, and twin-brothers, were born in 1571; Scevole died in 1650, and Lewis
e in 1656. They are the joint Authors of the,—Gallia Christiana; seu Series omnium Archiepiscoporum, Episcoporum, et Abbatum Franciæ, &c. Lut. Par. et Brux. 1715–85, 13 tom. fol. This Work has not been completed.

SAMMES, Aylett.—Britannia Antiqua illustrata; or, the Antiquities of ancient Britain derived from the Phœnicians; together with the Chronological History of this Kingdom, from the first traditional beginning until the year 800, when the name of Britain was changed into England. Lond. 1676, fol.

SAMONICUS. See Serenus.

f SAMOUELLE, George, Associate of the Linnæan Society, London. —The Entomologist's Useful Compendium; or, an Introduction to the Knowledge of British Insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a Description of the Apparatus generally used. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 20s.

SAMPON, Rev. George Vaughan.—Memoir explanatory of the Chart and Survey of the County of Londonderry, Ireland. Lond. 1814, 4to.

SAMPSON, Henry, M. D.—Dissection of a Man where the Bowels were found inverted. Phil. Trans. 1674, Abr. ii. 154.—Dissection of a Wo-
g man dropsical in the left Testicle (Ovarium.) Ib. 1678, p. 437.—Case of Ovarium Dropsy. Ib. 1681, p. 501.—Dissection of a Child, six years old, who had the Face of a full-grown Woman. Ib. 1695, Abr. iv. p. 31. Primitive Puberty.

SAMPSON, John, the Printer. See Awdeley.

SAMPSON, John, M. A. Rector of Croscombe in Somersetshire, and late Fellow of Merton College.—Three Sermons: 1st, On a General Thanksgiving for the Conquest of Quebec, on Ps. cxliv. 15.; 2d, A Visitation Sermon, on Luke xxii. 35, 36.; 3d, Against withholding of Bread
h Corn, on Prov. xi. 26. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SAMPSON, Richard, Organist of St. John's, Westminster.—A Choice Collection of the best Psalm Tunes, from the most esteemed old Masters. 1800, 8vo.

SAMPSON, Thomas, a Puritan Divine, born at Playford, in Suffolk, about 1517; died 1589.—Letter to the Professors of Christ's Gospel in the Parish of Allhallows, in Bread-street. Strasb. 1554, 8vo.—A Warning to take heed of Fowler's Psalter. Lond. 1576, and 1578, 8vo.—Brief Collection of the Church and Ceremonies thereof. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Prayers and Meditations Apostolicke, gathered and formed out of the
i Epistles, and of the Apostles. Camb. 1592, 16mo.—He likewise edited two Sermons for his friend John Bradford, On Repentance, and The Lord's Supper. Lond. 1574, 1581, and 1589, 8vo.

SAMPSON, Thomas.—Fortune's Fashion concerning the Troubles of the Lady Elizabeth Gray, wife to Edward IV. Lond. 1613, 4to.

SAMPSON, Thomas, D. D. F. R. S., Rector of Garton.—Two Sermons. 1813, 8vo.

SAMPSON, William.—Herod and Antipater; a Tragedy. By G. Markham and W. Sampson. Lond. 1622, 4to.—The Vow-breaker; or, the Fair Maid of Clifton. Lond. 1636, 4to.

j SAMS, J.—A Complete System of Stenography. 1812, 8vo.

SAMSON, J.—Present State of Persia. 1695, 4to. With Cuts.

SAMSON, Thomas, Gent.—Narrative of the late Popish Plot in Ireland, for the subjugating thereof to the French King. Lond. 1680.

SAMSON, W. Surgeon at Sherborne, Dorsetshire.—Rational Physic; or, the Art of Healing, grounded and explained on the Principles of Reason and Experience; to which is added, a Family Dispensatory, &c. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Conciliade; a Poem: occasioned by the present Disputes between the Graduate and Licentiate Physicians. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s. 6d.

k SAMUEL, Rabbi, an Israelite.—Epistola missa ad Rabi Ysaac, Magistrum Synagogæ in Subiulmeta civitate regis Morochorum, qua Judeus ille Catecuminus aridam Judeorum de Messia spem stimulans, ipsos, necnon eorum posteros; sua spe super Testimoniis Legis et Prophetarũ, de venturo Messia esse frustratos jam mirando, tandem timendo et expauescendo: apertissime demonstrat. Annexa est etiam in Pontii Pilati de indubitata Jesu resurrectione, epistola ad Tiberium Imperatorem. Tarvis. apud Gerard de Flandria, 1492, 4to. Nuremb. printed by Hochfeders. Nuremb. 1498, 4to.—Rabbi Samuel's Demonstration of the true Messiah; translated into English by Thomas Calvert: with a large Diatriba of the
l Jews' estate. York, 1648, 8vo.

SAMUEL, Edward.—The Lives of the Apostles and Evangelists, collected out of the Holy Scriptures, and the Writings of the best Masters. Shrewsbury, 1704, 8vo. In Welsh.

SAMUEL, W. Minister.—An Abridgment of all the Canonical Books of the Old Testament, written in Sternhold's Metre. Lond. 1569, 8vo. Black Letter.

SAMWAYES, Richard, Fellow of Christ's College.—England's faithful Reprover and Monitor. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

SAMWELL, David, Surgeon to the Ship Discovery.—A Narrative of
m the Death of Capt. Cook; to which are added, some Particulars concerning his Life and Character; with Observations respecting the Introduction of the Venereal Disease into the Sandwich Islands. Lond. 1786, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SANADON, Noel-Stephen, a learned French Jesuit, was born at Rouen in 1676; died 1733.—Carminum, libri quatuor. Par. 1715, 12mo. —He published, a Translation of Horace, with Notes; the best editions of which are those of Paris, 1728, 2 vols. 4to. and 1756, 8 vols. 12mo.

SANCHES, Antonio Nunes Ribeiro, a Physician, born at Penna-Macor, in Portugal, 1766; died 1783.—On the Venereal Disease. See
n Skinner, J.

SANCHEZ, Francis, or Sanctius Brocentius, an eminent Classical Scholar, was born at Las Brocas, in Spain, 1523; died 1600. His reputation is perpetuated by a Work of extraordinary merit, entitled,—Minerva, seu de Causis Linguæ Latinæ, Commentarius. Salam. 1587, 8vo. Et cui inserta sunt, uncis inclusa, quæ addidit Gasp. Scioppius; et subjectæ suis paginis Notæ Jac. Perizonii. Fran. 1702, 8vo. 4th edit. Amst 1714, 1733, 8vo. It was likewise printed at Amst. 1754, and 1761, 8vo. Cura Perizonii. Lug. Bat. 1789, 8vo. And with farther improvements, Utrecht, 1795, 8vo. Leips. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.—He edited, Persius.—Pom-
o ponius Mela.—Politian's Silvæ.—Alciat's Emblems.—Virgil's Bucolics. —Horace's Art of Poetry.

SANCHEZ, Gaspar, a Spanish Jesuit, born at Cifuentes, in New Castile, about 1553; died 1628.—Synopsis Criticorum.—Spiritualis Thesaurus Missæ. Col. Ag. 1619, 24mo.—Various Commentaries on the Scriptures.

SANCHEZ, Peter Anthony, a learned Spanish Ecclesiastic, was born at Vigo, in Gallicia, 1740; died 1806. Among his publications are,—An Essay on the Eloquence of the Pulpit in Spain. Mad. 1778, 8vo.—Annales Sacræ. Mad. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo.—History of the Church of A-
p frica. Mad. 1784, 8vo. A Work abounding with learned research.—A Treatise on Toleration in matters of Religion. Mad. 1785, 3 vols. 4to. —Summa Theologiæ Sacræ. Mad. 1789, 4 vols. 4to.—A Collection of his Sermons. Mad. 3 vols. 4to. Ven. 4 vols. 4to.—A Paper read in the

Patriotic Society of Madrid, in 1782, on the means of encouraging Industry in Gallicia. Mad. 1782, 8vo.

SANCHEZ, Sanctius, or Sancio Roderigo. See Rodericus.

SANCHEZ, Thomas Anthony, Librarian to the King of Spain, was born in that country, 1730; died 1798.—He published, a Collection of Castillian Poetry anterior to the 15th century; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the first Marquis of Santilane, and a Letter addressed to the
q Constable of Portugal, on the Origin of Spanish Poetry. Madrid, 1779-82, 5 vols. 8vo.—An Apology for Cervantes.—A Letter to Don Joseph Berni, on his Defence of Peter the Cruel. Mad. 1778, 8vo.

SANCHO, Ignatius, an extraordinary Negro, was born 1729; died 1780.—Letters, with Memoirs of his Life, by Jos. Jekyll. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

SANCHONIATHON, the name of a reputed Phœnician Author, as old as the Trojan War.—Phœnician Records; or, the Cosmogony of Sanchoniatho. Apud Euseb. Præp. Evang. Lib. i. c. 9. and 10. By Wm. Whiston, M. A., in his Appendix to an Essay to restore the True
r Text of the Old Testament. Lond. 1722, 8vo. Phœnician History; translated from the first Book of Eusebius de Præparatione Evangelica, by the Right Rev. Rich. Cumberland, D.D. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

SANCLEMENTIUS, Henricus.—De Vulgaris Æræ emendatione, Libri quatuor. Rom. 1793, fol.

SANCROFT, Dr. William, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born in Suffolk 1616; died 1693.—Fur Prædestinatus; sive, Dialogismus inter quendam Ordinis Prædicantium Calvinistam, et Furem ad laqueum damnatum, habitus, &c. 1651, 12mo. Reprinted 1813, and translated by the Rev. Boucher Nicholls, Dean of Middleham. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3s.—
s Modern Politics, taken from Machiavel, Borgia, and other modern Authors, by an Eye-witness. 1652, 12mo.—Sermons on Tit. i. 5. Lond. 1660.—Lex Ignea; a Fast Sermon; on Isaiah xxvi. 9. Lond. 1666.—On Psalm lvii. 1. Lond. 1678. These three Sermons printed together. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Articles recommended by the Archbishop of Canterbury to all the Bishops in his Metropolitical Jurisdiction. 1688, 4to.—Defence of the vulgar translation of the Bible by Bishop Andrews, with his Preface.—Pindaric Ode to his Memory. Lond. 1694.—Sermons. 1703, 8vo.—Nineteen familiar Letters of his to Mr. (afterwards Sir Henry) North of Mildenhall, Bart., both before, but principally after his depriva-
t tion, for refusing to take the oaths to King William III., and his retirement to the place of his nativity in Suffolk, found among the papers of the said Sir Henry North, never before published. 1757, 8vo.—Collectanea Curiosa; or, Miscellaneous Facts relating to the History and Antiquities of England and Ireland, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and a variety of other subjects; chiefly collected, and now first published from his Manuscripts given to the Bodleian Library, by the Late Bishop Turner. Oxf. 1781, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. See Gutch, J.

SAN-CRUSIUS, Jo.—Dialectica ad mentem Scoti. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

u SANCTA-CLARA, A. See Davenport, Francis.

SANCTA-FIDE, Hieronymus de.—De Judaicis Erroribus e Talmuth, Libellus. Tig. 1552, 8vo. Hamb. 8vo.

SANCTA MARIA, Juan de, or Santa Maria.—Republica e Politica Christiana per li re e Principi, &c. tradotta nella Ling. Toscana dal Giulio Cæsare. Par. 1631, 8vo. The same in English by Edward Blount. Lond. 1650, 4to.

SANCTA MARIA, Paulus de, Bishop.—Scrutinium Scripturarum. Litt. Goth. Par. fol.—Questiones xii. de Nomine Tetragrammata, cum Notis Drusii. Lond. 1660.

v SANCTA SOPHIA, Galeatus de.—In 9 Libros Rhasis de Curatione Morborum Particularium, per Georg. Kraut. Hagan. 1533, fol.

SANCTA-TERESIA, Elias a.—Legatio Ecclesiæ Triumphantis ad Militantem, pro liberandis Animabus Purgatorii. Ant. 1638, 2 tom. fol.

SANCTIUS, Franc. See Sanchez.

SANCTO-GERMANO, Christopher de. See Saint-German, Christ.

SANCTO-MARCHO, Hieron. de.—De Universali Mundi Machina, et de Meteoricis, ap. R. Pynson, 1505, 4to.

SANCTORIUS, Sanctorius, an able Physician, was born at Capo
w d'Istria; died at Venice, 1636, aged 75.—Lib. xv. de Method. Vitand. Errorum qui in Arte Medica contingunt. 1602, fol. De Erroribus in Medicina evitandis. Genev. 1630, 4to.—De Remed. Inventione. 1631, 4to.—Comm. in Artem Medicinalem Galeni. Lugd. Bat. 1632, 4to.—De Statica Medicina Aphorismorum, Sectiones septem, cum Comm. M. Lister. Lond. 1701, 1716, 8vo. The same in English, by John Quincy. Lond. 1712, 8vo. Translated into English by J. D. Lond. 1676, 12mo.—His whole Writings collected amount to 4 vols. 4to.

SANCTO-VICTORE. See Hugh, de St. Victor.

SANCY.—Reasons that moved him to return into the bosom of the
x Romish Church. 1686, 8vo.—His Catholic Confession. Lond. 1686, 12mo.

SANDARS, Joseph.—Hints to Credulity; or, an Examination of the Pretensions of Miss M'Avoy, occasioned by Dr. Renwick's Narrative of her Case. Liverp. 1817, 8vo.

SANDBROOKE, William, LL.B.—The Church the proper subject of the New Covenant; being a brief Summary of three Sermons on Ephes. i. 22, 23. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

SANDBY, Paul, an ingenious Artist, born at Nottingham, in 1732; died 1809.—Collection of one hundred and fifty select Views in England,
y Scotland and Ireland. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. folio.

SANDE, Edward de.—De Missione Legatorum Japonensium ad Romanam Curiam, Dialogus. Mac. 1590, 4to.

SANDELIS, Nathanaelis.—Hist. Succinorum, corpora aliena involventium. Lips. 1742, fol.

SANDEMAN, George, M.D.—Facts exemplifying the Efficacy of the Cow-Pox in preventing and mitigating the Malignity of the Natural Small-Pox. Med. Trans. v. p. 376, 1815.

SANDEMAN, Robert, from whom a religious sect is generally named, was born at Perth, in Scotland, 1723; died in America 1771.—Let-
z ters on Theron and Aspasio.—Thoughts on Christianity.—The Sign of the Prophet Jonah.—The Honour of Marriage opposed to all Impurities.—On Solomon's Song.—Correspondence with Mr. Samuel Pike.

SANDEN, Thomas, M.D., Physician at Chichester.—Tentamen Inaugurale de Atmosphæræ Natura, et Effectibus quibusdam. Edin. 1774, 8vo.—Short Strictures on the Method of Treatment recommended by Dr. Dawson in Acute Rheumatism. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 1s.—Three Discourses on the Use of Books, on the Result and Effects of Study, and on the Elements of Literary Taste. 1802, 8vo.—Singular Termination of a Case of Enteritis. Annals of Med. vi. p. 293, 1801.

a SANDERCOCK, Edward, of Rotherhithe.—Sermon on the Parables of our Saviour; on Matth. xiii. 10. Lond. 1733, 8vo.—Sermons. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo.

SANDERS, Rev. Charles.—Patriotism directed by Religious Principles; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.

SANDERS, Charlotte Eliz.—Poems on various Subjects. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 3s.—The Little Family; written for the amusement and instruction of Young Persons. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SANDERS, E.—The three Royal Cedars; a Narrative of the Proceedings, Travels, &c. of Charles, King of Great Britain, James, Duke
b of York, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SANDERS, Erasmus. See Saunders.

SANDERS, Francis William, Esq. Barrister-at-Law.—Essay on the Nature and Laws of Uses and Trusts. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 7s. Essays on Uses and Trusts, and on the Nature and Operation of Conveyance at Common Law, and those deriving their effect from the Statute of Uses. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. in one, 8vo.—Aikin's Reports. 3d edit. 3 vols. roy. 8vo.

SANDERS, François.—Abregé de la Vie de Jacques II. trad. par le P. Fr. Brettoneau. Par. 1703, 8vo. Ital. Ferrar. 1704, 8vo.

c SANDERS, Henry, B.A., Curate of Shenstone.—The History and Antiquities of Shenstone, in the county of Stafford; illustrated with the Pedigrees of all the Families and Gentry, ancient and modern, of that parish. Lond. 1794.

SANDERS, James, M.D., Physician, Edinburgh.—Remarks on the Opinions of Dr. Rush on the Use of the Spleen, &c. Edin. 1806, 8vo.—Treatise on Pulmonary Consumption; in which a new view of the principles of its treatment is supported by original observations on every period of the disease; to which is added, an Inquiry, proving that the medicinal properties of the digitalis or fox-glove are diametrically opposite to
d what they are believed to be. Edin. 1808, 8vo. 9s.—A comprehensive View of the Small-Pox and Chicken-Pox. Edin. 1813, 8vo.

SANDERS, John.—An Iron Rod put into the Lord Protector's hand to break all anti-christian powers in pieces. Lond. 1655, 4to.

SANDERS, Jonathan.—A Narrative of a Fiery Apparition seen several days about Tower-Hill. Lond. fol.

SANDERS, Nicholas, a Roman Catholic Writer of considerable fame, was born in Surrey 1527; died about 1581. His Works are,—The Supper of our Lord set forth, &c. Louv. 1566, 1567, 4to.—The Rock of the Church concerning the Primacy of St. Peter. Lond. 1566,
e 1567; and St. Omers, 1624, 8vo.—A brief Treatise on Usury. Louv. 1566.—Treatise of the Images of Christ and his Saints, being a Confutation of Mr. Jewell's Reply upon that subject. Louv. 1567, 8vo.—De visibili Monarchia Ecclesiæ. Louv. 1571, fol. Antw. 1581. Wiceburg, 1592.—De Origine et Progressu Schismatis Anglicani. Colon. 1585, 8vo. Reprinted at other places in 1586, 1588, and 1590; and translated into French in 1673.

SANDERS, Richard.—Physiognomy; Chiromancy; and, Art of Memory. Lond. 1653; with Cuts. 1671, fol.—Apollo Anglicanus. Lond. 1667, 12mo. Reprinted. Lond. 1699, 12mo.—Astrological Judg-
f ment and Practice of Physic; deduced from the position of the heavens at the decumbiture of the sick person. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Almanack for 1681. Lond. 12mo.—Almanack for 1684. Lond. 12mo.—Almanack for the year 1686.

SANDERS, Robert, an English Writer, was born in Scotland about 1727; died 1783.—The Complete English Traveller. Fol. Published under the fictitious name of Spencer.—The Newgate Calendar; or Memoirs of those unfortunate Culprits who fall a sacrifice to the injured Laws of their Country, and thereby make their Exit at Tybourne. Lond. 1764, 6 vols. 8vo.—Gaffar Greybeard. 4 vols. 12mo. A Satire upon several
g dissenting Divines.—Roman History, written in a series of Letters from a Nobleman to his Son. 2 vols. 12mo.—The Bible, with Notes.

SANDERS, Robert, M.D. See Saunders.

SANDERS, Capt. Thomas.—Description of a lamentable Voyage made to Tripoly in 1584, with the barbarous Usage of our Men there. Lond. 1587, 4to.

SANDERS, Thomas, A. B. of Christ's Church, Oxford.—A Practical Sermon on the Nature of Public Worship. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.

SANDERSON, John, Esq. Barrister at Law.—An Appeal to the Imperial Parliament on the Claims of Trinidad to be governed by a Le-
h gislature and Judicature founded on principles sanctioned by Colonial Precedent and long Usage; with Observations thereon, intimately connected with the Political and Civil Interests of all the British West India Colonies. 1812, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SANDERSON, Patrick.—Antiquities of the Abbey or Cathedral Church of Durham, with a particular description of the County Palatine of Durham. Newcast. 1767, 12mo.

SANDERSON, Dr. Robert, an eminent Divine, and Bishop of Lincoln, was born in Yorkshire, 1587; died 1663.—Artis Logicæ Compendium. Oxon. 1618, 8vo. 1707, 12mo. 1741, 8vo.—Two Sermons on
i Rom. xiv. 3., and Rom. iii. 8. Lond. 1622, 4to.—Two Sermons ad Clerum, three ad Magistratum, and four ad Populum. Lond. 1627, 4to.—Two Sermons on 1 Tim. iv. 4., and Gen. xx. 6. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Two Sermons on 1 Pet. ii. 16., and Rom. xiv. 23. Lond. 1635.—De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione, Prælectiones vii. Lond. 1647, 8vo. Same into English, by King Charles I. Lond. 1655, 8vo. 1670.—Reasons of the Judgment of the University of Oxford against the Solemn League and Covenant, &c. Oxon. 1647, 4to. In Latin. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Censure of Mr. Anthony Ascham his Book of the Confusions and Revolutions of Government. 1649, 8vo.—Sermon preached before the King
j at the Isle of Wight in the time of the Treaty; on Gal. v. 22, 23. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Twenty-four Sermons. Lond. 1656, fol.—Several Cases of Conscience discussed, in 10 Lectures. Lond. 1660, 12mo.—De Obligatione Conscientiæ, Prælectiones. Lond. 1661, 4to. Reprinted with De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione, &c. In English, under the title, Prelections on the Nature and Obligation of Promissory Oaths and of Conscience. Lond. 1722, 3 vols. 8vo.—Episcopacy, as established by Law in England, not prejudicial to the Regal Power. 1661. Lond. 1678, 8vo. 1683, 4to.—A Large Preface to Archbishop Usher's Treatise of the Power communicated by God to the Prince. Lond. 1661. Another pre-
k fixed to several pieces collected by N. Bernard. Lond. 1661. 1683, 8vo.—Articles of Visitation and Inquiry concerning matters ecclesiastical, &c. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Reason and Judgment; or special Remarks of the Life of Dr. Sanderson; together with his Judgment for settling the Church; by Dr. F. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Five Cases of Conscience occasionally determined. Lond. 1666, 8vo.—Two Cases of Conscience resolved. Lond. 1668, 8vo.—Physicæ Scientiæ, Compendium. Oxon. 1671, 8vo. 1690, 12mo.—Sermons. 1674, fol.—Nine Cases of Conscience resolved; published at different times, but first collected. 1678, 8vo. In Latin. Camb. 1688, 8vo.—His Judgment concerning Submission to Usurpers.
l Lond. 1678, 8vo.—His Discourse concerning the Church, publ. by W. Asheton, &c. Lond. 1688.—Discourse of the Church in these particulars; first, concerning the Visibility of the True Church; secondly, concerning the Church of Rome, &c. Lond. 1688, 4to.—36 Sermons, with his Life, by Is. Walton. Lond. 1689, fol. Reprinted. 1696.—His Life, by Isaak Walton, with some short Tracts on Cases of Conscience. Lond. 1685, 12mo.

SANDERSON, Robert, an Antiquary, was born in the County of Durham, 1660; died 1741.—Original Letters from William III. to Charles II. &c. 1704.

m SANDERSON, Thomas, Gent.—A Royal Loyal Poem. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SANDERSON, Thomas.—Poems by Josiah Relph, q. v. of Sebergham; with a Life of the Author, and an Elegy on his Death. 1799, 12mo.—Original Poems. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Companion to the Lakes of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. 1807, 12mo.

SANDERSON, William, Esq.—History of Lives and Reigns of Mary, Queen of Scotland, and of her Son and Successor, King James VI. Lond. 1656, fol.—An Answer to a scurrilous Pamphlet, entitled, Observations upon a Compleat History of Mary Queen of Scots, and her Son,
n King James. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Compleat History of the Life and Reign of King Charles I. from his cradle to his grave. Lond. 1658, fol.—Peter pursued; or Dr. Heylin overtaken, arrested, and arraigned upon his three Appendixes: i. Petrus respondet; ii. Answer to Poste Haste Reply; iii. Advertisements on three Histories, viz. of Mary Queen of Scots, King James, and King Charles. 1658, 4to.—Graphice, the Use of the Pen and Pencil, or the most excellent Art of Painting; in 2 parts. Lond. 1658, fol.

SANDERSON, William. See Saunderson.

SANDERUS, Anthony, an eminent Topographer and Antiquary, was
o born at Antwerp, in 1586; died 1664. His Works are numerous and miscellaneous. We give the most important.—Dissertatio Paræneticа pro Instituto Bibliothecæ publicæ Gandavensis. Ghent. 1619, 4to.—Poëmatum, libri tres. Ghent, 1621, 8vo.—Panegyricus in Laudem B. Thomæ de Villanova. Ghent, 1623, 4to.—Encomium S. Isidori. Antw. 1623, 8vo.—De Scriptoribus Flandriæ, libri tres. Ghent, 1624, 4to.—De Gandavensibus Eruditionis Fama claris. Ghent, 1624, 4to.—De Brugensibus Eruditionis Fama claris. Ghent, 1624, 4to.—Hagiologium Flandriæ, &c. Ghent, 1625, 4to. With Additions. Lisle, 1639.—Elogia Cardinalium Sanctitate, Doctrina, et Armis illustrium. Louv. 1625, 4to.—Gandavium,
p sive Rerum Gandavensium, libri sex. Brussels, 1627, 4to.—De claris Sanctitate et Eruditione Antoniis. Louv. 1627, 4to.—Bibliotheca Belgica Manuscripta. Lisle, 1641, and 1643, 2 vols. 4to.—Flandria illustrata. Cologn. 1641, and 1644, 2 vols. fol. Hague, 1730, 3 vols. fol. A most superb Work, well known to the collectors of foreign history and topography.—Chorographia Sacra Brabantia, sive celebrium aliquot in ea Provincia Ecclesiarum et Coenobiorum, Descriptio. Brussels and Antw. 1659, 2 vols. fol. 1669 The second vol. of this Work is uncommonly rare, almost the whole impression being destroyed by fire during the bombardment of Brussels by the French in 1695. Hague, 1726–27, 3 vols.
q fol. The best edition.

SANDERUS, Joh.—Vita, Res gestæ, et Exitus Regis Antiochi Epiphanis; item, Historia de Juda Maccabæo. 1574, 4to.

SANDERUS, Nicolas. See Sanders.

SANDEUS, Felinus, Ferrariensis.—Epitome de Regibus Siciliæ et Apuliæ. Hanov. 1611, 4to.

SANDFORD, Benjamin.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

SANDFORD, Daniel, D.D. Bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church at Edinburgh.—Lectures on Passion Week; dedicated to the Queen. 1797, 8vo.—Sermons, designed chiefly for young persons. 1802, 12mo.
r —A Charge, delivered to the Clergy of the Episcopal Communion at Edinburgh. 1807, 4to.—A Sermon for the Lancastrian Schools. 1813, 8vo.

SANDFORD, Ezekiel.—A History of the United States before the Revolution, with some Account of the Aborigines. 1819, 8vo. 14s.

SANDFORD, Francis, an Heraldic Writer, born in the Province of Wicklow, Ireland, 1630; died 1693.—Genealogical History of the Kings of Portugal, (partly a Translation.) Lond. 1664, fol.—The Order and Ceremonies used at the Funeral of his Grace, George Duke of Albemarle. Savoy, 1670, fol. The whole represented in Engraving.—A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England, and Monarchs
s of Great Britain, from the Norman Conquest, anno 1066, to the beginning of King Charles II. his Reign; in seven Parts or Books, containing a Discourse of their several Lives, Marriages, and Issues; with the time of their births, deaths, places of burial, and monumental inscriptions. Also their effigies, seals, tombs, cenotaphs, devices, arms, quarterings, crests and supporters, all curiously engraven in copperplates, continued to this time, with many new sculptures, additions, and annotations: as likewise the descents of divers illustrious families now flourishing, maternally descended from the said monarchs, or from collateral branches of the royal blood of England. Savoy, 1677, fol. 52s. 6d. 2d edit. improved, corrected, and
t continued to the Union; by Samuel Stebbing. Lond. 1707, fol.—History of the Coronation of King James II. and Queen Mary; illustrated with sculptures. Lond. 1687, fol.—The History of the Royal Family; or a succinct account of the marriages and issues of all the Kings and Queens of England, from the conquest; treating distinctly of their children, with a view of their births, characters, lives and actions, titles, offices, deaths, and places of burial; shewing, as well the descent of several foreign princes and potentates now reigning, as of many noble and eminent families in England still flourishing, that are maternally descended from, or otherwise collaterally sprung from the royal blood of this king, brought down to this
u time. 1713, 8vo. This is an anonymous abridgment of the genealogical history, &c.

SANDFORD, or Sanford, James, Gent.—The Manuell of Epictetus, translated out of Greeke into French, and now into English, conferred with two Latine Translations. Hereunto are annexed Annotations, and also the Apothegs of the same Author. Lond. 1567, 8vo.—Amorous Tales and Sentences of the Greeke Philosophers. Lond. 1567, 8vo.—Translation of H. Corn. Agrippa of the Vanitie and Uncertaintie of Artes and Sciences. Lond. 1569, 4to.—The Garden of Pleasure; containinge moste pleasante tales, worthy deeds, and witty sayings of noble princes and
v learned philosophers moralised; no lesse delectable than profitable: done out of Italian into English. Wherein are also set forth diuers verses and sentences in Italian, with the Englishe to the same, for the benefit of students in both tongs. Lond. 1573, 1576, 8vo.

SANDFORD, William, D.D. Minister of Aldermanbury, and Chaplain to the Lord Mayor.—Sermon on Ps. cxviii. 24. 1750, 4to.—Accession Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1750, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 1750, 4to.

SANDFORD, William, Surgeon to the Worcester Infirmary.—A few Practical Remarks on the Medicinal Effects of Wine and Spirits; with
w Observations on the Œconomy of Health; intended principally for the Use of Parents, Guardians, and others, entrusted with the care of Youth. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SANDFORD, Rev. William, Vicar of Caslerea, in the Diocese of Elphin.—A Catechetical Explanation of the Grounds and chief Precepts of the Christian Doctrine. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 3s.

SANDHAGEN, Joh. Gabr.—Hierosolyma ante Abductionem in Capitivitatem Babyl. bis excisa et aliquoties occupata. Rost. 1682, 4to.

SANDHAM, Mrs. Elizabeth.—The Orphan; a pathetic and amusing Tale. 1808, 12mo.—The Twin Sisters.—The Travels of St. Paul;
x in Letters, supposed to be written from a Mother to her Daughter. 1812, 12mo.—Pleasure and Improvement blended. 12mo.

SANDIFORD, William, M. D. of Barbadoes.—Account of a late Epidemical Distemper in the Island of Barbadoes. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. p. 305, 1770.

SANDIFORT, Edwardus, M. D. &c.—Thesaurus Dissertationum, Programmatum, aliorumque Opusculorum selectissimorum, &c., i. e. A Thesaurus of Inaugural Dissertations, Theses, and other the most select Pieces, relating to the whole circle of Medicine. Collected, published, and supplied with the necessary Indexes. Rotterdam, 1768, vol. i. 4to.—
y Observationes Anatomico-Pathologicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1777, &c. 4to.—Opuscula Anatomica. Lugd. Bat. 1784, 4to.—Museum Anatomicum Academiæ Lugduno-Batavorum descriptum. Lugd. Bat. 1793, fol.

SANDILANDS, Richard, LL.B. Preacher at Ebury Chapel, Chelsea.—Hymns for the Use of his Congregation. 12mo.—A Sermon, preached for the benefit of the Charity School, instituted at Upton-upon-Severn. Lond. 1717, 1789, 8vo. 1s.

SANDILANDS, Robert.—Queries proposed to the Quakers at Aberdeen, with their answers thereto. 1700, 4to.

SANDINI, Anthony, an Ecclesiastical Historian, born in Italy, 1692;
x died 1751. He is chiefly known by his—Vitæ Pontificum Romanorum. Ferrara, 1748. Reprinted under the title of, Basis Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.—Historiæ Familiæ Sacræ.—Historia SS. Apostolorum.—Disputationes xx. ex Historia Ecclesiastica ad Vitas Pontificum Romanorum.—Dissertations in defence of the Historiæ Familiæ Sacræ, which Father Serry had attacked.

SANDIUS, or Van den Sand, Christopher, a Socinian Writer, born at Konigsberg, in 1644; died 1680. Among his publications are,—Nucleus Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. Cosmop. 1669, 2 vols. 8vo. Cologn. 1676, Lond. 1681, 4to.—Tractatus de Origine Animæ. Cosmop. 1671, 12mo.
a —Notæ et Observationes in G. J. Vossium de Historicis Latinis. Amst. 1677, 12mo.—Centuria Epigrammatum.—Interpretationes Paradoxæ iv. Evangeliorum.—Confessio Fidei de Deo Patre, Filio, et Spiritu Sancto secundum Scripturam.—Scripturæ Sacræ Trinitatis Revelatrix.—Bibliotheca Anti-Trinitatiorum. Friestadt, 1684, 12mo.—On the Origin of Pearls. Phil. Trans. 1674, Abr. ii. p. 126.

SANDIVOGIUS, Michael.—New Chirurgical Light, taken out of the Fountain of Nature and manual Experience, with a Treatise of the Nature of Sulphur. Also nine books of the nature of things, by Paracelsus; with a Chemical Dictionary, translated into English, by J. French. Lond.
b 1650, 4to.

SANDLIAM, Miss.—The History of Britannicus and his Sister Octavia. 1819, 6s.

SANDOVAL, Alonso de.—Historia de Ethiopia. Madr. 1647, fol.

SANDOVAL, Prudentio du, Bishop of Pamplona.—Chronica de Don Alonso VII. Madr. 1600, fol.—Historia de Carlos V. Pamp. 1614–18, 2 parte, fol. In English. See Wandsworth, John, and Stephens, John.—Civil Wars of Spain. See Wright, Jo.

SANDRART, Joachim, an Engraver and Painter, born at Francfort,
c 1606; died at Nuremberg, 1688.—Academia Todesca della Architettura Scultura, et Pittura, oder Teutsche Academie der edlen banbild-mahlerenkunste. Nuremb. 1675–79, 2 vols. fol. Idem Liber è Germanico Latinè editus. Nov. 1683, fol.—Iconologia Deorum, qui ab antiquis colebantur, (Germanice.) Nuremb. 1680, fol.—Admiranda Sculpturæ veteris, sive Delineatio vera perfectissimarum eminentissimarumque Statuarum, unà cum artis hujus nobilissimæ theoriâ. Nor. 1680, fol.—Romanorum Fontinalia, sive intra et extra Urbem Romam Fontium vera, varia, et accurata Delineatio, cum fig. æn. Nor. 1685, fol.—Rom. antiq. et nov. Theatrum, sive genuina Urbis juxta varios ejusdem status, delineatio topo-
d graphica, &c. Nor. 1688, fol.—A German edition of all this author's Works was published by Volkman. Nuremb. 1669–75, 8 vols. fol.

SANDRIS, Jacobus de.—De Naturali et Præter-naturali Sanguinis Statu, cum Tractatu de Ventriculo et Emeticis. Franc. 1712, 8vo.

SANDSBURY, J.—Ilium in Italiam, seu Insignia singulorum Collegiorum in Oxonio, cum Carminibus in eodem. Oxon. 1608, 8vo.

SANDWICH, Earl of. See Montague.

SANDWITH, Rev. E.—A Sermon on the occasional Fast. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

SANDYS, Edwin, Archbishop of York, was born in Lancashire, 1519;
e died 1588.—Sermons on various Occasions. Lond. 1585, 1616, 4to.

SANDYS, or Sands, Sir Edwin, second Son of the Archbishop, was born in Worcestershire, 1561; died 1629.—Europæ Speculum; or a Survey of the State of Religion in the Western Parts of the World; wherein the Roman Religion, and the pregnant Policies of the Church of Rome to support the same are notably displayed. Lond. 1605, 4to. The same, with some other memorable discoveries. Hag. Com. 1629, 4to. A spurious edition; Lond. 1635, 4to. Lond. 1673, 8vo. 1737, 4to. Gall. Gen. 1626, 8vo.—Sacred Hymns, consisting of fifty select Psalms of David. 1615, 4to. It is not certain whether this Work be the production of
f this author, or of another of the same name.

SANDYS, Sir Edwin, Son of the preceding, a well-known Character at the Revolution; was killed at the battle of Worcester, 1642.—Vindication of himself from those Calumnies and Aspersions cast upon him by the Lord Falkland, and Secretary Nicholas. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Vindication from him to his Excellence the Earl of Essex, from Worcester. Lond. 1642, 4to.

SANDYS, or Sandies, George, the youngest Son of the Archbishop, a Traveller and Poet, was born at the Archiepiscopal Palace of Bishopthorp, 1577; died 1643.—Travels: containing the History of the original
g and present State of the Turkish Empire; their Laws, Government, Policy, Military Force, Courts of Justice, and Commerce. The Mahometan Religion and Ceremonies. A Description of Constantinople, the Grand Signior's Seraglio, and his manner of living; also of Greece, with the Religion and Customs of the Grecians. Of Egypt; the Antiquity, Hieroglyphics, Rites, Customs, Discipline, and Religion of the Egyptians. A Voyage on the River Nilus. Of Armenia, Grand Cairo, Rhodes, the Pyramids, Colossus; the former flourishing and present state of Alexandria. A Description of the Holy Land; of the Jews, and several sects of Christians living there; of Jerusalem, Sepulchre of Christ, Temple of Solo-
h mon, and what else, either of antiquity, or worth observation. Lastly, Italy described; and the Islands adjoining, as Cyprus, Crete, Malta, Sicilia, the Eolian Islands; of Rome, Venice, Naples, Syracusa, Mesena, Ætna, Scylla and Charybdis, and other places of note. Illustrated with fifty Maps and Figures. Lond. 1621, fol. Lond. 1627, fol. 3d edit. 1632, fol. 1637, fol. 1670, fol. 1673, fol.—Ovid's Metamorphoses, Englished, Mythologized, and represented in Figures. Lond. 1626, fol. Oxon. 1632, fol. 1640, 12mo.—A Paraphrase vpon the Psalmes of David, and vpon the Hymnes dispersed throughout the Old and New Testament. Lond. 1636, 8vo. With the Psalms set to Music by Lawes. Lond. 1648,
i fol. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Christ's Passion; a Tragedy; translated from the Latin of Hugo Grotius, with Annotations. Lond. 1640, 12mo. With Cuts. 1687, 4to.—A Metrical Paraphrase of the Song of Solomon. Lond. 1641, 1642, 4to. Reprinted with his Psalms, 1648.

SANDYS, J.—Sermon on the Importance of an early acquaintance with the Scriptures. 1812, 8vo.

SANDYS, Sir Miles.—Introduction to the Four Cardinal Virtues.

SANDYS, W. D.—A Narrative of the late W. D. Sandys, of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

SANFLT, P. Colomannus.—Dissertatio in aureum ac pervetustum
j SS. Evangeliorum Codicem MSS. Monasterii S. Emerani. Ratisb. 1786, 4to. With Plates.

SANFORD, James. See Sandford.

SANFORD, John.—Le Guichet Françoise, sive Janicula et Introductio ad Linguam Gallicam. Oxon. 1604, 4to. A brief Extract done into English. Oxf. 1605, 4to.—Προπύλαιον; or, an Entrance to the Spanish Tongue. Lond. 1611, 4to. 1633, 4to.

SANFORD, Robert.—Surinam Justice. Lond. 1662, 4to.

SANG, Edward.—The Planter's Calendar, by the late Walter Nicol, edited and completed. 1812, 8vo. Second edition improved and enlarged.
k 1820, 8vo. 15s.

SANGOR, Gabriel.—The Word of Faith improved. Lond. 1656, 12mo.

SANLEOLINUS, Seb.—Actiones Cosmi Medicis, primi Hetruriæ Ducis. Flor. 1578, 4to.

SANNAZARIUS, James, or Giacomo Sannazaro, a popular Italian and Latin Poet, born at Naples, 1458; died 1530.—De Partu Virginis, lib. tres, Eclog. v. Salices, &c. Neapol. 1526, fol. Ven. ap. Ald. 1527, 8vo. The same, with other Poems; and the Poems of other Authors. Ven. 1528, 8vo.—Arcadia. Ven. 1549, 8vo. Con le Annotatione di T.
l Porcacchi. Ven. 1588, 24mo. Ven. 1596, 12mo. Of this there were sixty editions printed before the year 1600. The best of the more recent ones are those of 1723, 4to. and 1752, 8vo.—Sonetti e Canzoni. Ven. 1549, 12mo.—Rime. Ven. 1588, 4to. Ven. 1599, 12mo.—Opera omnia Poetica, Latinè scripta. Ven. ap. Ald. 1535, 8vo. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1547, 16mo. Another edition, by Vulpius, with his Life. Padua, 1719, or 1731, 4to. And by Broukhusius. Amst. 1728, 8vo.

SANON, George.—The Causes of the French Revolution; and the Science of governing an Empire; an Epic and Philosophical Poem. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 15s.

m SANPEUR, Guill.—The Manufacture of Banks, with strong Observations on the Paper Currency. Lond. 1802, 8vo.

SANSAC, Ant. Prevot.—Decreta Concilii Provinciæ Burdigalæ. Lat. Gall. Burdig. 1623, 8vo.

SANSOM, Fr.—A Poetical Epistle on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1808, 4to.

SANSOM, James.—Oppression; a Poem. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Greenwich; a Poem. 1808, 8vo.

SANSON, Nicholas.—Britannia; ou, Recherche de l'Antiquité d'Abbeville. Par. 1636, 8vo.—Romani Imperii, Descriptio Geographica. Par. 1638, fol.—Græciæ, Descriptio Geographica. Par. 1636, fol.

n SANSON, Nicholas, a French Geographer, and Son of the preceding, born at Atheville, in Picardy, 1600; died 1667. He executed nearly three hundred large Maps, ancient and modern; and caused a hundred Methodical Tables to be engraven, concerning the Divisions of the Dominions of Christian Princes. He also wrote several Works to explain and illustrate his Maps; as,—Remarques sur la Carte de l'Ancienne Gaule, tirée des Commentaires de Cæsar. Par. 1649, 4to.—Index Geographicus et Explicatio Regionum Judeæ. 1653, 12mo.—L'Asie, en plusieurs Cartes. Par. 1662, 4to.—Geographia Sacra. Par. 1665, fol. Cum Notis J. Clerici. Amst. 1704, fol.—Introduction à la Geographie. Par. 1681,
o 8vo. Utr. 1692, 12mo. Par. 1693, 12mo.—Atlas. Par. 1693, 2 vols. fol. —The Description and Present State of Persia. Lond. 1695, 12mo.

SANSOVINO, Francis, an Italian Poet and Historian, was born at Rome, 1521; died 1586. He left more than fifty Works, all written in Italian. These consist of,—Ordine de Cavalieri del Tosone. Ven. 1558, 1566, 4to. and 8vo.—Satire. Ven. 1560, 1563, 8vo.—Istoria Universale

dell' Origine Guerre ed Imperia de Turchi. Ven. 1560-1, 3 parte, 4to. Ven. 1567, 1582, 1600, 4to. Ven. 1654, 2 vols. 4to. — Cento Novelle scelte da piu Nobili Scrittori. Ven. 1561, 8vo. Ven. 1566, 1571, 1598, 1603, 4to.—Orationi di diversi Huomini illustri. Ven. 1561, 1562, 1569, p 1575, 4to.—Del Governo de i Regni. Ven. 1561, 1578, 1583, 1607, 4to. —Osservazioni della Lingua volgare di diversi Huomini illustri. Ven. 1562, 12mo.—Lettere Amorose. Ven. 1564, 8vo.—Del Secretario Libri quattro, nel quale si insegna a scrivere Lettere, Missive, e Response. Ven. 1564, 1565, 1573, 1575, 12mo. Ven. 1591, 8vo.—L'Historia di Casa Orsina. Ven. 1565, fol.—Dell' Arte Oratoria. Ven. 1569, 1575, 4to.—Della Origine da Cavalieri. Ven. 1570, 1583, 12mo.—Concetti Politici, raccolti da diversi Autori. Ven. 1578, 1583, 1598, 4to. — Chronologia del Mondo. Ven. 1580, 1582, 4to.—Venetia Descritta. Ven. 1581, 4to. Ven. 1604, 4to. Ven. 1663, 4to.—Degli Famiglie illustri d'Italia. Ven. q 1582, 1609, 1670, 4to.—Treasure of Ancient and Modern Times. See Medro Mexio. — The Quintessence of Wit. v. Hitchcock, R. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Notes on Boccaccio's Decameron, on Ariosto, Dante, &c.

SANTAGUELLO, M. Master of Languages.—Elizabeth, translated into Italian, from the French of Madam Cottin. Lond. 1813, 12mo.—Grammar of the Italian Language. 1813. 2d edit. 1815, 12mo.—Italian Exercises. 1815, 12mo. — The Italian Reader; a Selection of Extracts from the most eminent Italian Writers, in Prose and Verse. 1815, 12mo.

SANTA-MARIA, Juan de. See Sancta-Maria.

r SANTA-MARIA, Giusep. di.—Prima Speditione all' Indie Orientali. Rom. 1666, 4to.

SANTANDER, M. de la Serna.—Essai Historique sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie, ainsi que sur l'histoire de son établissement dans les Villes, Bourgs, Monastères, et autres endroits de l'Europe; avec la Notice des Imprimeurs qui y ont exercé cet art jusqu'à l'an 1500. Brux. et Par. 1805, 8vo. This forms the first volume of the same Author's elaborate Dictionnaire Bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle; ou, Description, par Ordre Alphabetique, des editions les plus rares, et les plus recherchés, du quinzième siècle. Brux. et Par. 3 vols. 8vo. A masterly Work, con- s taining a fund of interesting and important information.

SANTBECK, Dan.—Problemata Astronomica et Geometrica. Bas. 1561, fol.

SANTEUL, Claude, brother to the following, was born in 1628; died 1684.—He wrote, Hymnes in the Paris Breviary, under the name of Santolius Maglorianus.

SANTEUL, John Baptist, in Latin Santolius, a modern Latin Poet, was born at Paris, 1630; died 1697. — Latin Hymns. 12mo. — Poems. 1739, 3 vols. 12mo.

SANTIUS, Rodericus de Arevato. See Rodericus.

t SANTORINI, Jo. Domin.—Opuscula Medica. Ven. 1705, 8vo.—Observationes Anatomicæ. Ven. 1724, 4to.

SANTOS, Fr. Jo. Dos.—Ethiopia Oriental. Evor. 1609, fol. Fr. par la Pere Gætan Charpy. Par. 1684, 8vo. See Thompson, G.

SANTUCCI, Antonio.—Trattato delle Comete. Fior. 1611, 4to.

SANXAY.—Lexicon Aristophanium Græco-Anglicum. Lond. 1754, 8vo. Ed. opt.

SANZIO, Raffaello. See Raphael, Sanzio.

SAPORTA, Antonius.—De Tumoribus præter naturam, et de Lue Venerea. Lug. Bat. 1624, 12mo.

u SAPPELIUS, Ladis. — Liber Singularis ad formandum genuinum Conceptum de Statu Ecclesiæ et Summi Pontificis Potestate, contra J. Febronium. Aug. Vind. 1767, 1771, 4to.

SAPPHO, an elegant Greek Poetess, of whose Writings, however, only a few fragments are extant, was a native of Mitylene, in the Island of Lesbos, and flourished about 600 B. C. Her Fragments are generally printed with the editions of Anacreon; and the English Versions of them are also commonly published with those of the same classic. We enumerate the latter:—A Hymn to Venus, from the Greek of Sappho; translated into English Verse, (by Ambrose Philips,) in the Spectator, NO. 223, v and another Fragment NO. 229. With these Translations is given a Character of Sappho, by Addison.—Sappho's Ode to Venus, by T. J. in the Gentleman's Magazine, vol. iii. p. 432; and vol. xii. p. 272.—The Works of Sappho; translated from the original Greek, by Francis Fawkes, M. A., in his Translation of the Works of Anacreon. Lond. 1760, 1789, 8vo. —The Odes of Sappho, with Observations on her Life and Writings.—The Fragments and Epigrams of Sappho, by E. B. Greene, Esq. in his Works of Anacreon and Sappho. Lond. 1768, 12mo.—Sappho; after a Greek Romance. Lond. 1803, 12mo. This is a Translation of the Odes to Phæon and Venus, &c., but is far inferior to that of Philips.

w SARACENI, M. Gio. Carlo.—I fatti d'Arme famosi successi tra tutte le Nationi del Mondo. Ven. 1600, 2 tom. 4to.

SARASIN, John Francis, a French Miscellaneous Author, born in the neighbourhood of Caen, 1604; died 1654.—Histoire du Siége de Dunkerque avec deux Odes. Par. 1649, 4to.—Poësies Choisies. Par. 1657, 8vo.—Remarques sur la Reddition de Dunkerque aux Anglois. Par. 1658, 4to.—Discours de la Tragedie.—Ses Œuvres, avec un Discours par Mr. Pelisson. Lond. 1663, 8vo.—Nouvelles Œuvres. Par. 1675, 2 tom. 12mo.—A Dialogue of Love, with Mr. Pelisson's Preface, and Wallenstein's Conspiracy. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

x SARATE, Augustine.—The Discovery and Conquest of the Provinces of Peru, and the Navigation of the South Sea, along that Coast, and also of the riche Mines of Potosi; translated by T. Nicholas. Lond. 1581, 4to.

SARAVA, Juan. — Philosophia Natural brevemente tratada, &c. Anv. 1546, 12mo. Et Ital. da Alfonso di Ulloa. Ven. 1557, 12mo.

SARAVIA, Hadrian, an English Divine of Spanish extraction, was born at Arton, 1531; died 1613.—De Honore qui debetur Ecclesiarum Pastoribus, et de sacrilegiis et sacrilegorum pœnis. Lond. 1590, 4to. In English, entitled, Of the Divers Degrees of Ministers of the Gospel, and y of the honour due to them. Lond. 1592, 4to. And again, by James Martin. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—De imperandi Authoritate et Christiana obedientia, Lib. iv. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Defensio ejusdem Tract. contra Bezam, edita ab Adamo Hortzogeo. Lond. 1594, 4to. Franc. 1601.—Diversi Tract. Theologici. Lond. 1611, fol. This contains all his Works. —A Letter concerning Church Government, &c.; out of French. Lond. 1661.

SARAYNA, Gabr.—Addit. et Annot. ad singularia variorum Authorum. Franc. 1566, fol.

SARAYNA, Torello.—De Origine et Amplitudine Civitatis Veronæ. z Veron. 1540, fol. Ital. da O. Pescetti. Veron. 1586, 1649, 4to.

SARBIEWSKI, or Sarbievius, Matthias Casimir, a modern Latin Poet, born in Poland, 1595; died 1640.—An enlarged and elegant edition of his Poems was published at Paris by Barbou, 1759, 12mo.

SARCER, Erasm.—Methodus in Præcipuos S. Scripturæ Locos. Bas. 1538, 1546, 8vo.

SARDI, Gio. Sim.— Due Discorsi sopra la Libertà Ecclesiastica. 1606, 4to. Et Latine. Ven. 1606, 4to.

SARDINI, March. Giacomo.—Conjetture sopra un' antica Stampa ereduta di Lucca del anno 1468. Firenz. 1793, 4to.

a SARDO, Alexander, of Ferrara.—Joannis Seldeni Angli, Liber de Numeris, &c. Huic accedit Bibliotheca Nummaria. Lond. 1675, 4to. This Work was wrote before Selden was born, but afterwards printed with his name.

SARDUS, Alex.—De Moribus ac Ritibus Gentium; item, de Rerum Inventoribus. Mogunt. 1577, 12mo.—De Rerum Inventoribus. 1604, 12mo.

SARGENT, John, Esq.—The Mine; a Dramatic Poem, founded on the Story of Count Alberti. Lond. 1784, 4to. 3s. 2d edit. with two Historic Odes. 12mo.

b SARGENT, Colonel Winthorp.—Of certain Articles taken out of an ancient Tumulus or Grave in the Western Country. Trans. Americ. vol. iv. p. 177.

SARGUE, De.—Universal Way of Dialling, by King, with Cuts. 1659, 8vo.

SARISBURIENSIS, Joannes. See Salisbury, John of.

SARIUS, Joh.—De Senatu Romano, Lib. ii. Ven. 1563, 4to. Arg. 1608, 8vo.

SARJEANT, H.—Of a very cheap Engine for raising Water. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 60. 1802.—On the Figure of Sulphate of Barytes, c and the Formation of Madreporæ. Ib. 253.

SARMENTO, James Castro de, M.D.—An Account of Diamonds found in Brazil. Phil. Trans. 1731, Abr. vii. p. 508.—Astronomical Observations made at Paraguay in South America, from the year 1706 to 1730. Ib. ix. 615. 1748.—Astronomical Observations made in Paraguay. Ib. 619. 1749.

SARMIENTO, Pedro.—Voyage to Magellanica in 1579. See Callendar's Voyages, p. 363.

SARNELLI, Pompey, an Italian Prelate, born at Polignano, 1649; died 1724. The most important of his Works are,—Guida de' Forestieri d per Pozzoli, Baia, Miseno, Cuma, ed altri luoghi. Nap. 1685, 1688, 12mo. Ital. et Fr. Nap. 1697, 12mo.—Guida de' Forestieri per Napoli. Nap. 1692, 1697, 1713, 12mo.—Lettre Ecclesiastiche. 9 vols. 4to —Il Clero Secolare vel suo Splendore overo della vita commune clericale. —Bestiarum Schola ad homines erudiendos ab ipsa rerum Natura provide instituta, &c.: decem et centum lectionibus explicata.—Memoire Cronologiche de' Vescovi et Arcivescovi de Benevento con la serie de Duchi e Principi Longobardi nella stessa citta.

SAROTTI, Sig.—Of Red Snow at Genoa. Phil. Trans. 1678, Abr. ii. p. 432.—Concerning a Discovery made by the Inundation of the Te- e vore. 1686, Abr. iii. p. 340.

SARPI, Fra. Paolo. See Paulus.

SARRATT, J. H.—Life of Bonaparte. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3s. 6d. —A Treatise on the Games of Chess. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—The Works of Damiano Ruy-Lopez; and Salvio on Chess; translated and arranged; with Remarks, Observations, and copious Notes on the Games; containing also several original games and situations, by the Editor; to which are added, The Elements of the Art of Playing, without seeing the Board. 1813, 8vo.

SARRAU, or, Sarravius, Claude, a French Lawyer, who died in f 1651. He published the Collection of,—Grotius's Correspondence, entitled, Grotii Epistolæ ad Gallos.—Latin Letters by himself. Printed in 1654; Utrecht, 1697, 4to.; and Leyd. 1711.

SARRAZIN, General, an Officer, who in 1810 quitted the service of Bonaparte and came to England.—Reply to a Narrative made by General Clarke to General Bonaparte. Lond. 1810, 8vo. In French. 1810, 8vo.—The Confessions of Bonaparte to the Cardinal Maury. Lond. 1811, 8vo. In French. 1811, 8vo.—Memorial of the English Government.

1811, 8vo.—History of the War in Spain and Portugal, from 1807 to 1814. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—The Philosopher; or, Historical Notes. 1811, Nos. g 1. and 2.

SARSON, Laurentius.—Quod nihil extra Deum liceat adorare, contra cultum imaginum. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Analysis of the 1 Tim. i. 15. with an Appendix, which may be called Chronologia Vapulans. Camb. 1645, 4to. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Cultus Religiosi unitas et Romani nullitas. Lond. 1650, 4to.

SARTORIUS, M. George, Member of the Royal Society of Sciences, and Professor of the University of Göttingen.—Essai sur l'Etat Civil et Politique des Peuples d'Italie, &c. i. e. An Essay on the Civil and Political Condition of the Italian Nations under the Government of the Goths. h Paris, 1811, 8vo.

SARZOSUS, Fran.—In Æquatorem Planetarum. Par. 1526, fol.

SASBOUT, Adam.—Opera, viz. Comm. in Isaiam, in Epistolas Pauli, &c., et Homiliæ. Col. Ag. 1568, fol.

SASSERATH, Rein.—Cursus Theologiæ Moralis. Aug. 1771, 4 partes.

SASTRES, Francis.—Italian Mercury; or, a General Account concerning the Literature, Fine Arts, Useful Discoveries, &c. of all Italy; Eng. and Ital. Lond. 1789, 3 vols. 8vo.—Introduction to Italian Grammar. Brist. 8vo.—Dissertation on Great Britain, vol. i.; containing a i Statistical Account of the British Empire, an Abstract of its History, and an Essay on the English Constitution. 1793.

SATIS, George.—Classical Exercises upon the Rules of the French Syntax. Lond. 1791, 1794, 8vo.—Guide to Satis's Classical Exercises. Lond. 1791, 1792, 1794, 8vo.—Themes Françoises et Angloises. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Elementary Introduction to the Latin Grammar. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

SATTERLEY, Richard Patrick, M.D.—A Case of Hydrophobia terminating fatally, with the appearances on dissection. Med. Trans. iv. p. 348. 1813.—Cases of Diabetes treated by Blood-letting. Ib. v. p. 1. j 1815. — A Case of Fever, attended with inordinate appetite. Ib. p. 350.

SATTLER, Christian Frederick.—General History of the Duchy of Wurtemberg, and of the neighbouring Countries. Ulm. 9 vols. 4to. in German.

SAUBERTUS, Jo.—De Sacrificiis Veterum, Collectanea Historico-Philologica. Ludg. Bat. 1699, 8vo.

SAUER, Martin.—An Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern Parts of Russia, performed by Commodore Joseph Billings during the years 1785–1794, for ascertaining the degrees k of Latitude and Longitude of the mouth of the River Kovima, of the whole Coast of the Tashutski to East Cape, and of the Islands in the Eastern Ocean stretching to the American Coast. Lond. 1802, 4to. 42s. See Billing, J.

SAUGNIER and BRISSON.—Voyages to the Coast of Africa; containing an account of their shipwreck on board different vessels, and subsequent slavery, and interesting details of the manners of the Arabs of the Desert, and of the slave trade, as carried on at Senegal and Golam; with a Map of Africa. Perth, 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. Several editions.

l SAUL, Arthur.—Description of the famous Game of Chess Play. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

SAUL, Edward, A.M.—Historical and Philosophical Account of the Barometer; wherein the reason and use of that instrument, and the theory of the atmosphere, and the causes of its different gravitation are assigned and explained. Lond. 1735, 8vo.

SAUL, Joseph.—The Tutor and Scholar's Assistant; being a new Treatise on Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, containing a great number of original questions. 3d edit. 1803. A Key to the same. 1803.

SAULT, Richard.—A Treatise of Algebra; with a converging series m of all manner of adfected Equations. Lond. 1695, fol.—Analytical Investigation of the Curve of quickest descent. Phil. Trans. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 335.

SAULZ, M. de.—Nouvelles Decouvertes concernant la Santé et les Maladies. Par. 1727, 8vo.

SAUMAISE, Claude. See Salmasius.

SAUMAREZ, Henry de, of the Island of Jersey.—Account of a new Machine, called the Marine Surveyor, contrived for measuring a ship's way in the sea, more correctly than by the log, or any other method hitherto used for that purpose. Phil. Trans. 1725, Abr. vii. n 126. 338.—Observations on the Tides in the River Thames. Ib. 1726, 133.

SAUMAREZ, Richard, a native of Guernsey, and Surgeon to the Magdalen Hospital, London.—A Dissertation on the Universe in general, and on the Procession of the Elements in particular. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—A new System of Physiology, comprehending the laws by which animated beings in general, and the human species in particular, are governed in their several states of health and disease. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Principles and Ends of Philosophy. 1811, 8vo. 6s.—Principles of Physiological and Physical Science, comprehending the ends for which o animated beings were created. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Orations delivered before the Medical Society of London. 1813. 8vo.—Observations on Generation and the Principles of Life. Med. and Phys. Journ. ii. p. 242. 1799.

SAUNDERS, Mr.—A View of the Soul, in several Tracts. Lond. 1682. (anon.)

SAUNDERS, Charles.—Tamerlane the Great; a Tragedy. Lond. 1681, 4to.

SAUNDERS, Christopher, LL.D.—Who are the Aggressors? addressed to J. Gifford, Esq., in consequence of his Letter to the Hon. p Thomas Erskine. 1797, 8vo. 1s.

SAUNDERS, Sir Edmund, Lord Chief-Justice of the King's Bench; died 1682-3.—Abridgement of the Statutes, 22. Cha. II. cap. i. on Seditious Conventicles. 1685, 12mo.—Reports of several Pleadings and Cases in the Court of King's Bench in the time of Charles II.; with three Tables; the first of the names of the cases; the second of the matters contained in the pleadings; and the third of the principal matters contained in the cases; in French. 1686, 2 vols. fol. 2d edit. corrected, with the addition of the said Reports translated into English, and several thousand references. 1722, 2 vols. fol. 3d edit. with Notes and References to q the Pleadings and Cases, by John Williams, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law. Lond. 1799-1802, 3 parts, 2 vols. 8vo. 1722, 4to. 4th edit. 1809.

SAUNDERS, Erasmus, D.D., Vicar of Blockley, Worcestershire.—The Duty of Household Governors; on Josh. xxiv. 14. Oxon. 1701, 8vo.—Visitation Sermon; on Matth. x. 16, 1708, 8vo.—The Divine Authority and Usefulness of the Pastors of the Christian Church; an Action Sermon; on Matth. v. 13. 1713, 8vo.—Of Judicial Providence; an Assize Sermon; on Ps. lviii. 11. 1721, 8vo.—Fast for the Plague; on Isai. v. 4, 5. 1721, 8vo.—A View of the State of Religion in the Diocese of St. David. Lond. 1721, 8vo.

r SAUNDERS, George.—A Treatise on Theatres. Lond. 1790, 4to. 10s. 6d.; with 13 Plates.

SAUNDERS, Henry Martin.—The Crimp; or, the Death of Poor Howe; a Tragedy, in one act. 1794, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, Humphrey.—Anti-Diatribe; or, the Apology for administering the Lord's Supper in a select company; against Mr. Humphrey. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, Rev. Isaac, A.M.—The Church Catechism elucidated. 1812, 12mo.—Sermons by the late W. A. Gunn; with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

s SAUNDERS, James.—The Compleat Fisherman. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, James, M. D. Banff.—Account of the Effects of Electricity, in different Discourses. Med. Com. iii. p. 394. 1775. 14 Cases.

SAUNDERS, James, M. D. See Sanders.

SAUNDERS, John, lately a Footman in the service of Lord Balgonie.—The Footman's Pamphlet; or the Footman's Arguments against the Unitarians, &c. and in defence of the Divinity of Christ. Falkirk, 1793, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, John.—A New Discovery of great national importance, communicated in an Experimental Treatise on Swine. 1807, 8vo.

t SAUNDERS, John Cunningham, Surgeon to the London Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye and Ear.—The Anatomy of the Human Ear, illustrated by a series of engravings of the natural size; with a Treatise on the Diseases of that Organ, the Causes of Deafness, and their proper treatment; with four plates. Lond. 1806, fol. 25s.—Treatises on some practical points relating to the Diseases of the Eye; with eight Engravings. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 21s. coloured 31s. 6d.

SAUNDERS, Richard.—Plenary Possession makes a lawful Power; a Sermon, on Rom. xiii. 1. Lond. 1651, 4to.

SAUNDERS, Richard. See Sanders.

u SAUNDERS, Robert, M. D. late Surgeon at Boglepoor, in Bengal, afterwards Physician at Banff.—Observations on the Sore Throat and Fever that raged in the North of Scotland in 1777. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s.—On the Vegetable and Mineral Productions of Bontan and Thibet. Phil. Trans. 1789, Abr. xvi. 539.

SAUNDERS, Robert, Esq.—Observations on the Present State and Influence of the Poor Laws, founded on experience. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Abstract of Observations on the Poor Laws, with a Reply to the Remarks of James Nasmith, D. D. Lond. 1802, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, Samuel.—Philosophical Essays; or the Wisdom and v Goodness of God seen and read in the Process and Operations of Vegetative Nature. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 1s.—A short and easy Introduction to Scientific and Philosophic Botany. 1792, 8vo.

SAUNDERS, Thomas. See Sanders.

SAUNDERS, W. — Essay towards the establishing the Fishery of Great Britain. 1708, 4to.

SAUNDERS, William, M. D., F. R. and A. S. S., and Senior Physician to Guy's Hospital, London.—Dissertatio Med. Chem. de Antimonio, ejusque usu in morbis curandis. Edin. 1765, 8vo. Lond. 1773, 12mo. —A new and easy Method of giving Mercury to those affected with the w Venereal Disease, from the Latin of Joseph James Plenck. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s.—An Answer to the Observations of Mr. Geach, and to the cursory Remarks of Mr. Alcock, on Dr. Baker's Essay on the Endemial Colic of Devonshire. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.—Observations and Experiments on the Power of the Mephitic Acid in dissolving Stones of the Bladder. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the superior Efficacy of the Red Peruvian Bark in the Cure of Agues and other Fevers, &c. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s.—A Treatise on the Structure, Œconomy, and Diseases of the Liver; with an Inquiry into the proportions and component parts of their bile and biliary concretions. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s. 2d edit. 1795, 8vo. 5s. 3d

z edit. 1803. With additions and improvements, 7s. See CAMPBELL, H. —Oratio Harveii instituta, habita in Theatro Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis. 1797, 4to.—A Treatise on the Chemical History and Medical Powers of some of the most celebrated Mineral Waters; with Practical Remarks on the Aqueous Regimen. To which are added, Observations on the Use of Cold and Warm Bathing. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 8s. 2d edition enlarged. 1806, 8vo.—Observations on the Hepatitis of India, and on the prevalent use of Mercury in the Diseases of this Country. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SAUNDERSON, NICHOLAS, an eminent Professor of Mathematics in y the University of Cambridge, born at Thurlston, in Yorkshire, 1682, and when only one year old, was deprived, by the small-pox, of his sight; died 1739.—Elements of Algebra, in ten books; to which are prefixed, the Life and Character of the Author, and his palpable Arithmetic decyphered. Camb. 1740, 2 vols. 4to. Published by his son John S.—Method of Fluxions, applied to a select number of useful problems, together with the demonstration of Mr. Cotes's forms of Fluents, in the second part of his Logometria; the analysis of the problems in his Scholium Generale; and an explanation of the principal propositions of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 6s.

z SAUNDERSON, ROBERT.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1735, 4to.

SAUNDERSON, WILLIAM.—Observations on the Variations of the Needle in the Baltic. Phil. Trans. 1720, Abr. vi. 498.—Observations on the Comet that appeared in Oct. 1723, made at Bombay; on an Eclipse of the Moon, Oct. 21, 1724, at Gomroon in Persia. Ib. 1727, Abr. vii. 176.

SAUNIER, M. DE, Riding-Master at Leyden.—Les vrais Principez de la Cavalerie. Amst. 1749, 8vo.—Translation of his Guide to the perfect Knowledge of Horses, wherein every thing necessary for the choice, management and preservation of that noble and useful animal is clearly a laid down, the result of long experience. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 5s.

SAURIN, ELIAS, a Protestant Divine, born at Usseux, 1639; died 1703.—Examination of M. Jurieu's Theology. Haye, 1694, 2 vols. 8vo. —Reflections on the Rights of Conscience.—On the Love of God.—Love of our Neighbours, &c.

SAURIN, JAMES, a very celebrated Preacher, and Pastor of the French Church at the Hague, was born at Nismes, 1677; died 1730.—Five vols. of his Sermons appeared; the first in 1708, second in 1712; third some years after, fourth 1722, fifth 1725.—Dissertations on the Old Testament; translated by G. Chamberlayne. Lond. 1723, vol. i. fol.—The State of b Christianity in France. 1727.—Discourses, Historical, Critical, and Moral on the most memorable Events of the Old and New Testament. Haye, 1735-39, 6 vols. fol. There is also an edition in 11 vols. 8vo.—Sermons on the Passion of Jesus Christ and other subjects. Amst. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. —Dissertation on the Expediency of sometimes disguising the Truth.—Sermons sur divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. Haye, 1776, 10 vols. 8vo.—Forty-one Sermons. On the Truth of Revelation; on the Attributes of God; on the Principal Doctrines of Christianity. 1775-34, 5 vols. 8vo. Translated and published by R. Robinson. To these Dr. Henry Hunter added a sixth.

c SAUSSAY, SIEUR.—Traité des Jardins Potagers et Fruitiers. Par. 1722, 8vo.

SAUSSAY, ANDREW DU, Bishop of Toul, was born at Paris 1595; died 1675.—Martyrologium Gallicanum. 1638, 2 vols. fol.

SAUSSAYE, CHARLES DE LA.—Annales Ecclesiæ Aurelianensis. Par. 1615, 4to.

SAUSSEUIL, LE CHEVALIER DE, Knight of the most noble Order of St. Philip.—The Brachygraphy of the French Verbs. Lond. 8vo.—Analysis of the French Orthography. Lond. 1772, 8vo. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—The Manœuverer, or Skilful Seaman; being an Essay on the d Theory and Practice of the various Movements of a Ship at sea, as well as of naval evolutions in general; from the French of M. Bourdé de Villehuet: plates. Lond. 1788, 4to. 18s.

SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT DE, a Naturalist, born at Geneva, 1740; died 1799.—Essays on Hygrometry. 1783.—Agenda.—Observations on the Fusibility of Stones with the Blowpipe.—Travels in the Alps, with a preliminary Essay on the Natural History of the Environs of Geneva, (in French.) Neufchatel, 1779-96, 4 vols. 4to. or 8 vols. 8vo.—On the Cold Winds which issue from the Earth. Nicholson's Journal, vol. i. p. 229, 1797.—A Memoir concerning a remarkable Phenomenon in e Meteorology. Ib. 511, 1798.

SAUSSURE, THEODORE DE.—Analysis of Jade. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 104, 1808.—Essay on the Composition of Alcohol and of Sulphuric Ether. Ib. xxi. 222. Ib. Thom. Ann. Philos. iv. 34, 1814.—On the Phosphorus that Seeds afford by distillation; and on the Decomposition of Alkaline Phosphates by Charcoal. Ib. xxv. 279, 1810.—Observations on the Combustion of several sorts of Charcoal, and on Hydrogen Gas. Ib. xxvi. 161.—Analysis of Olefiant Gas. Ib. xxxi. 69, 1812.—Observations on the Absorption of the Gases by different Bodies. Ib. vi. 241, 1815.—On the Conversion of Starch into Sugar. Ib. 424.—Experiments f on the Composition and Properties of the Naphtha of Amiano. Ib. x. 118, 1817.

SAUVAGE, DENIS.—L'Histoire et Chronique de Messire Jehan Froissart, reveu et corrigé sur divers Exemplaires, et suyvant les bons Auteurs. Lyon, 1559, 2 tom. fol.—Chronique de Flandres. Lyon, 1562, fol.

SAUVAGERE, M. DE LA.—Récueil d'Antiquités dans les Gaules, enrichi avec diverses Planches et Figures, Plans, Cartes Topographiques et autres Dessins, pour servir à l'Intelligence des Inscriptions des Antiquités de feu M. le Comte de Caylus. Paris, 1773, 4to. 29 plates.

g SAUVAGES, FRANCIS BASSIER DE, an eminent Nosologist, was born at Alais, in Languedoc, 1706; died 1767. His Prize Essays were published at Lyons, entitled,—Chef d'Œuvres de M. de Sauvages.—Methodus Foliorum, seu Plantæ Floræ Monspeliensis, juxta Foliorum Ordinem.—Nouvelles Classes des Maladies, &c. 1732, 12mo.—Pathologia Methodica; seu de cognoscendis Morbis. Lugd. 1759, 12mo.—Nosologia Methodica, sistens Morborum Classes, Genera et Species, &c. 1768. 5 vols. 8vo. Amst. 1768, 2 vols. 4to. Lyons, 1772, 10 tom. 12mo.—Treatise on the Diseases of the Eyes. See WALLIS, G.

SAUVAGION, G., M. D.—Traité Chimique. Lyon. 1656, 8vo.

h SAUVAL, HENRI.—Histoire et Recherches des Antiquitez de la Ville de Paris. Par. 1724, 3 tom. fol.

SAUVEUR, JOSEPH, a French Mathematician, born at La Fleche, 1653; died 1716.—All his writings will be found in the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, from 1700 to 1716.

SAVAGE, MR. of the Inner Temple.—Moral Essays. 8vo.

SAVAGE, MRS.—Poems on various subjects and occasions. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SAVAGE, ELIZABETH.—A Narration of the late extraordinary Cure wrought in an instant, upon Mrs. Savage, (lame from her birth,) without i the using any natural means. With an Appendix, attempting to prove that Miracles are not ceased. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

SAVAGE, HENRY, a Divine, born in Worcestershire, 1604; died 1672. —Tres Quæstiones Theologicæ in Comitiorum Vesperiis discussæ. An Pædobaptismus sit licitus? Christus in quem baptizamur, sit Deus? Hæretici, qua Hæretici, sint supplicio damnandi. Oxon. 1653, 4to.—Thesis suæ Pædobaptismum esse licitum Defensio, contra J. Tombes. Oxon. 1655, 4to.—Reasons, shewing there is no need of Reformation in the Doctrine, &c. of the Church of England. Lond. 1660.—The Dew of Hermon; or an answer to a book, entitled, Sion's Groans for her distressed, j &c. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Balliofergus; or a Commentary upon the Foundation, Founders, and affairs of Baliol College. Oxon. 1668, 4to.

SAVAGE, JAMES, sometime Assistant Librarian of the London Institution.—History of the Parish and Castle of Wressle, in the East Riding of the County of York. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—History of the Collegiate Church of Howden. 1804, 8vo.—A concise History of the present State of the Commerce of Great Britain; from the German of Dr. Rheinard; with notes and additions. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— k The Librarian; containing an Account of scarce, valuable, and useful Books, Manuscript Libraries, Public Records, &c. Lond. 1808, 3 vols. 8vo. 13s.—Account of the last Illness of the late Richard Parson. 1808. —Account of the London Daily Newspapers. To which is added, a Plan for the Management of a Weekly Provincial Paper. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SAVAGE, JOHN.—Rome's Conviction; or a Vindication of the original Institution of Christianity, in opposition to the many usurpations of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

SAVAGE, JOHN, D. D. of Emanuel College, Cambridge, Rector of Bygrave, then of Clothall, Herts; died 1747.—The Turkish History. l 1701, 2 vols. 8vo.—History and present State of Germany. Lond. 1702, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Collection of Letters of the Ancients. 1703, 8vo.—Christ's Body the Church; a Visitation Sermon, on Col. i. 18. Camb. 1704, 4to.—Security of the Established Religion, the Wisdom of the Nation; an Assize Sermon, on Deut. iv. 6. 1704. 4to.

SAVAGE, JOHN, Esq. Surgeon.—Some Account of New Zealand, particularly the Bay of Islands and surrounding Country, with a Description of the Religion and Government, Language, Arts, Manufactures, Manners and Customs of the Natives, &c. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 5s. 6d.

SAVAGE, RICHARD, a Poet of some note, was the son of Anne, Coun- m tess of Macclesfield, by the Earl Rivers, and born 1698; died 1743.—The Wanderer; a moral Poem. 1729.—The Bastard; a Poem.—Verses on the Recovery of Lady Tyrconnel. Lond. 1730, fol.—The Volunteer Laureat. Lond. 1732, 4to. NO. 4. Lond. 1735, fol. NO. 6. 1737, 8vo.—The Progress of a Divine; a Satire. Lond. 1735, fol.—Of Public Spirit in regard to Public Works. Lond. 1737, fol.—Sir Thomas Overbury; a Tragedy. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—A Poem on the Birth-day of the Prince of Wales. Lond. fol.—Works, with Memoirs of his Life, by Dr. Johnson. Lond. 2 vols. 8vo.

SAVAGE, SAMUEL.—Sermon on the Death of Anthony Walburge, n Esq. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

SAVAGE, SAMUEL MORTON.—Submission to Divine Chastisements; on Heb. xii. 9, 10. 1732, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Prov. xiv. 34. 1745, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. 1749.—Accession of King George III.; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1760, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. Dr. D. Jennings; on Luke ii. 29, 30. 1762, 8vo.—Charity School Sermon; on Job xxviii. 28. 1763, 8vo.—Lord's Supper; on 1 Cor. xi. 24. 1763, 12mo.—On the present State of Public Affairs; on Jerem. xviii. 7, 8. 1782, 8vo.—National Reformation the way to prevent National Ruin; a Sermon. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—Sermons on several Evangelical and Practical Subjects. o 1796, 8vo. 5s.

SAVAGE, MAJOR THOMAS.—Account of the late action of the New-Englanders, under the command of Sir William Phips, against the French at Canada. Lond. 1691, 4to.

SAVAGE, William.—Almanack for 1611. Lond. 12mo.

SAVAGE, William, D.D. Master of Emanuel College, and Rector of St. Andrew Wardrope, &c.—Election of Lord Mayor; a Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 12. 1707, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. ix. 13, 14. 1715, 4to.

SAVAGE, William.—A Grammatical Process for the literary instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, by a synthetic and analytic method. 1808.

p SAVANOROLA, Hieronimus. See Savonarola, Jerome.

SAVARESY, Dr. A. M. T.—De la Fièvre Jaune en général, et particulièrement de celle qui régnoit à la Martinique en 1803-4. Naples, 1809, 8vo.

SAVARIEN, or Saverien, Mons.—Histoire des Philosophes Modernes, avec leurs Portraits gravé dans le Gout du Crayon, d'après les desseins des plus grands Peintres; vol. i. Paris, 1760, 4to. Vol. ii. and iii. 1764. Vol. v. Paris, 1778. 7 tom. 12mo.—Histoire des Progrès de l'Esprit Humain dans les Sciences exactes, et dans les Arts qui en dependent; savoir, Arithmetique, &c. That is, an Historical Account of the q Progress of the Human Mind in the demonstrative sciences, and the arts depending upon them, viz. Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Astronomy, Dialling, Chronology, Navigation, Optics, Mechanics, Hydraulics, Music, Geography, Civil, Military, and Naval Architecture. Paris, 1766, 8vo.—Histoire des Philosophes Anciens. Paris, 1771-2, 5 tom. 12mo.

SAVARON, John, President and Lieutenant-General in the Seneschalship and Presidial Court of Clermont, in Auvergne, was born there; died 1682. He published—an edition of Sidonius Apollinaris. 1609, 4to. With Notes.—Traité des Duels. 8vo.—Traité de la Souveraineté du Roi et de son Roiaume aux Deputés de la Noblesse. 1615, 2 parts, 8vo. A curious and scarce Work.—Origine de Clermont, Capitale d'Auvergne, by r Peter Durand. 1662, fol.—Chronologies des Etats Généraux. 8vo.

SAVARY, James, a useful French Writer, was born at Doué, in Anjou, 1622; died 1690.—Le Parfait Négociant, ou Instruction générale pour ce qui regarde le Commerce des Marchandises des France, et des Pays Etrangers. Paris, 1675, 4to. Amsterd. 1726, 2 tom. 4to. Best edition is that of 1777, 2 vols. 4to. A Dissertation on the Plan, Use, and Importance of the Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce, translated from the French, with additions and improvements, accommodated to the trade and navigation of the British Empire. Lond. 1749, 4to. Translated in- s to almost every European language.—Avis et Conseils sur les plus importantes Matières du Commerce. 1688, 4to.

SAVARY, James and Philemon, two Sons of the preceding.—Dictionnaire Universel du Commerce. Paris, 1723, 2 vols. fol. Additional vol. 1729. Often reprinted. Begun by James Savary, who died 1716, and finished by Philemon, his brother, who died 1727. The best edit. is that of Philibert. Copenh. 1759-66, 5 vols. fol. Translated into English, with additions and improvements, by Malachy Postlethwayt. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. fol.

SAVARY, Nicholas, an entertaining French Traveller, was born in t Britanny; died 1788.—A Translation of the Koran, with a Sketch of the Life of Mahomet. 1780.—Translation from the French of his Letters on Egypt. Lond. 1786-7, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Translation from the French of his Letters on Greece, being a sequel to his Letters on Egypt, and containing Travels through Rhodes, Crete, and other Islands of the Archipelago. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s. Another Translation. Same date, 8vo. 5s.

SAVERUS, Christ. Theoph.—Vera antiquorum Philosophorum Sapientia. Altd. 1673, 4to.

SAVERY, Servington, Esq. of Shilston.—Magnetical Observations and Experiments. Phil. Trans. 1730, vii. p. 400.—A new Way of mea- u suring the Difference between the apparent Diameter of the Sun at the times of the Earth's Perihelion and Aphelion, or when the Sun is nearer to or farther from the Earth, with a Micrometer placed in a Telescope invented for that purpose, &c. Ib. 1753, x. 359.

SAVERY, Thomas.—Navigation Improved; or, the Art of Rowing Ships in Calms. 1698, 4to.—The Miner's Friend; or an Engine to raise Water by Fire, described. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—The new Method of Fortification; translated from the Dutch of Kockoorn. Lond. 1705, fol.—Engine for raising Water by the help of Fire. Phil. Trans. 1699, Abr. iv. p. 398.

v SAVERY, William.—An Alarm, in three Sermons; the two first preached by W. Savery, and the last by George Delvin. Lond. 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 8vo.

SAVIARD, or Savard, Barthelemy, Surgeon, Paris.—Observations Chirurgicales. Par. 1702, 8vo.—Fœtus found without the Uterus in the Belly. Phil. Trans. 1696, Abr. iv. p. 110.

SAVIGNY, J.—An Essay on the Mystery of tempering Steel; extracted from the Works of Reaumur. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.

SAVIGNY, J. C.—Mémoires sur les Animaux sans Vertèbres. Par. 1816.

w SAVIGNY, J. H., Surgeon's Instrument-Maker, London.—On the Use and Management of a Razor. Lond. 1786, 4to.—Description of a Portable Apparatus for the recovery of Persons apparently Drowned. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Engravings, representing the most approved modern Instruments used in the Practice of Surgery. Lond. 1798, fol.—Naufrage de la Fregate de Meduse. See Correard, Alexander.—Description of a new Key Instrument for the Extraction of Teeth. Med. Facts, vii. p. 90, 1797.

SAVILE, Rev. David.—Dissertation on the Existence, &c. of God, and of the Deity; Character, &c. of his righteous Subjects. Edin. 1807, 8vo. x —Volume of Sermons. Edin. 1814, 8vo.

SAVILE, Sir George, Marquis of Halifax, descended of an ancient Family in Yorkshire, and born about 1630; died 1695.—Advice to a Daughter.—The Anatomy of an Equivalent.—A Letter to a Dissenter, upon his Majesty's late glorious Declaration of Indulgences.—Observations upon the Reigns of Edward I. II. III. and Richard II.; with Remarks upon their faithful Counsellors and false Favourites. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—A rough draught of a new Model at Sea in 1694.—Miscellanies. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Maxims of State. The above were printed together after his death. 3d. edit. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—The Character of King y Charles II.; to which is subjoined, Maxims of State, &c. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Character of Bishop Burnet; printed at the end of the History of his own Times.

SAVILE, Henry.—A Libel of Spanish Lies, concerning the Death of Sir Francis Drake, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to.

SAVILE, Sir Henry, a very learned Man, born at Bradley, 1549; died 1622.—Four Books of the Histories of Cornelius Tacitus, and the Life of Agricola; with Notes upon them. 1581, fol. The Notes translated into Latin by Isaac Gruter. Amst. 1649, 12mo. The same; to which is subjoined, a Treatise of our Author, under the title, A View of z certain Military Matters, for the better understanding of the ancient Roman Stories. Lond. 1612. Into Latin, by Freher. Heid. 1601, 8vo. Amst. 1649, 8vo.—Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam; præcipue, Will. Malmsbury, H. Huntingdon, R. Hoveden, Ethelwood, et Ingulphus, ex vetustissimis codicibus, nunc primum in lucem editi, cum Chronologia. Lond. 1596, fol. 52s. 6d. Francf. 1601, fol. This is the best edition of those Historians; and contains a great number of valuable Notes from the pen of Sir Wm. Dugdale, together with a Vocabulary of Foreign Words, and others of Modern use.—Nazianzen's Steliteutics. 1610.—Xenophon's Institution of Cyrus. Gr. 1613, 4to. a —The Works of St. Chrysostom. Gr. 1613, 8 vols. fol. The same; with a Latin translation by Fronton Duc, a learned Jesuit. Par. 10 vols. fol.—De Causa Dei contra Pelagium, et de Virtute Causarum, à Bradwardin. 1618.—Prælectiones xiii. in Principium Elementorum Euclidis. Oxon. 1621, 4to.—Oratio coram Eliz. Regina, A. D. 1592. Oxon. 1658, 4to. Oxon. 1663, 4to. Cum Notis J. Uptoni, Lond. 1711, 8vo.—King James's Apology for the Oath of Allegiance; translated into Latin. —Justa Academica in Obitum H. Savilii. cum Oratione per Tho. Goffe. Oxon. 1622, 4to.

SAVILE, John.—King James his Entertainment at Theobald's, with b his Welcome to London, and a Salutorie Poem. Lond. 1603, 4to.

SAVILE, Sir John, elder brother of Sir Henry; died 1606, aged 61. —Les Reports de divers Special Cases, en le Temps de Reyne Elizabeth. Lond. 1675, fol. 1688, fol.

SAVILE, Thomas, Gent.—The Prisoner's Conference; or a Dialogue between a Knight and a Gentleman abridged of their Liberty. Lond. 1605, 8vo.—The Raising of them that are Fallen. Lond. 1606, 4to.

SAVILE, Thomas, younger brother of Sir Henry Savile, and Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; died 1592.—Epistolæ variæ ad illustres Viros. Lond. 1691.

c SAVIOLO, Vincentio.—His Practice concerning the Use of the Rapier and Dagger; and concerning Honour, and honourable Quarrels. Lond. 1595, 4to.

SAVONA, Phil.—Decisiones Medicinales quoad Diagnosin et Prognosin. Panorm. 1624, fol.

SAVONAROLA, Jerome, a celebrated Italian Monk, was born at Ferrara, 1452; strangled and burnt at Florence, 23d of May 1498, as a Heretic. His Works, though numerous, are of little importance, and unnecessary to enumerate. They consist of Sermons, and other religious Tracts, in Latin and Italian. The English translations are,—A most d godly and heavenly Meditation upon the lxxx. Psalm of the Prophet David. Lond. 1577, 8vo. In this publication it is said he suffered Martyrdom in 1499.—Meditations Chrêtiennes, &c. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Exposition of the li. Psalm. Lond. 8vo.—The Triumph of the Cross, and the certainty of the Faith; in four books. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—The Felicity of a Christian Life; in English. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

SAVONAROLA, Michael.—De Balneis. Ferrara, printed by Andreas Gallus, 1485, fol. Bon. 1493, fol. Ven. 1505, fol.—Opera omnia. Colle, 1479, fol.

SAVORGNANO, Mario.—Arte Militaire, Terrestre e Maritima, in e iv. libri, politessa da Cesare Campana. Ven. 1599, fol.

SAVORY, Martha.—Inspiration; a Poetical Essay. 1805, 12mo.—Poetical Tales, founded upon facts. 1808, 12mo.—Life's Vicissitudes. 1810.

SAVOT, Louis.—De Causis Calorum sententia; item, de Tetragoni Hippocratici Significatione. Par. 1609, 8vo.—L'Architecture Françoise des Bastimens particuliers. Par. 1624, 8vo.—Discours sur les Medailles antiques. Par. 1627, 4to.—De Raris et Communibus Imperatorum Romanorum Nummis, Judicium, ex MSS. edit. per Thomam Hearne, A. M. Oxon. 1715, 8vo.

f SAWREY, S., Surgeon.—An Inquiry into some of the Effects of the Venereal Poison on the Human Body; with an occasional application of Physiology; Observations on some of the Opinions of Mr. John Hunter and Mr. Benjamin Bell; and Practical Remarks. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s.

—An Account of a newly-discovered Membrane in the Human Eye; to which are added, some Objections to the common Operation for Fistula Lachrymalis, and the suggestions of a new Mode of treating that Disease; with a Plate. Lond. 1807, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Posthumous Works of Dr. Marshall; with the Life of the Author. 1814, 8vo.

SAWYER, Edmund.—Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of g Queen Elizabeth, and King James I.; collected chiefly from the original Papers of Sir Ralph Winwood; comprehending likewise the Negotiations of Sir Henry Neville, Sir Charles Cornwallis, Sir Dudley Carleton, Sir Thomas Edmondes, Mr. Trumbull, Mr. Cottingham, and others, at the Courts of France and Spain, and in Holland, Venice, &c. Lond. 1725, 3 vols. fol.

SAWYER, Sir Robert, Attorney-General in the reign of James I.; died 1692.—Pleadings and Arguments, with other Proceedings in the Court of King's Bench, upon the Quo Warranto touching the Charter of the City of London, with the Judgment entered thereupon. Lond. 1690, h fol.

SAXBY, Henry, of the Custom-House, London.—British Customs; containing an Historical Account of each branch of that Revenue, as settled by the 12. of Charl. II. c. 4. and 11. Geo. I. c. 7. With an Index to the whole. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SAXE, Maurice, Count of, a celebrated Commander, was born at Dresden, 1696; died 1750.—Mes Reveries; or Memoirs upon the Art of War. 1757, 2 vols. 4to. The same, in English, by W. Fawcett.—Life. 1752, 3 vols. 12mo.

SAXEY, Samuel, Minister.—A Wonderfull Judgment of God vpon i two Adulterers in S. Bride's Parish, 3d Feb. 1583, set forth, &c. Lond. 1583, 8vo.

SAXI, or Sassi, Joseph Anthony, an Ecclesiastical Historian, born at Milan in 1673; died about 1756.—De Studiis Mediolanensium antiquis et novis. Milan, 1729.—Epistola ad Card. Quirium de Literatura Mediolanensium. Milan, 1745, 4to.—St. Caroli Barromei Homiliæ, præfatione et notis. Milan, 1747, &c. 5 vols. fol.—Archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium, series critico-chronologica. Milan, 1756, 4to.—Some of his Works are inserted in the collection, Rerum Italicarum Scriptores, by Muratori.

j SAXIUS, or Sachius, Christopher, an eminent Philologer and Literary Historian, was born at Eppendorff, 1714; died 1806.—Vindiciæ secundum libertatem pro Maronis Æneide, cui manum Jo. Harduinus nuper assertor injecerat. Leips. 1737.—Onomasticon Literarium, or Literary Dictionary; consisting of a variety of Biographical and Critical Notices respecting the most eminent Writers of every Age and Nation, and in every branch of Literature, in Chronological Order. Traj. ad Rh. 1775–1790, in 7 vols. 8vo. with a supplementary volume.

SAXO, surnamed Grammaticus, from his extensive erudition, a Historian of Denmark, was horn of an illustrious Danish family, and flourished k in the 12th century.—History of Denmark. Paris, 1514, and Basil. by Oporinus, 1534, fol. Printed also at Francfort on the Maine, 1576, and at Sora, by Stephens, 1644, 2 vols. fol.; the last of which is occupied by the Annotations of the editor. There is likewise a more modern edition printed at Lips. 1771, 4to. besides several Danish translations. The Work itself consists of sixteen books, and extends from the earliest Accounts of Denmark, to the year 1156. The style of it is extremely elegant, and even poetical; perhaps too much so for History.

SAXONIA, Albertus de.—Tractatus Proportionum. Pad. 1487, 4to. —Quæstiones in Aristotelis Libros de Cœlo et Mundo. Ven. 1492, 1497, l 1518, fol.

SAXONIA, Hercules.—Prognoses Practicæ. Franc. 1610, fol.—Opera Medico-Practica. Pat. 1658, fol.

SAXTON, Christopher.—Maps of all the Counties in England and Wales. Lond. 1579, fol.—Anglia Tabulis Geographicis descripta. fol.

SAXUS, Pamphilius, a Poet of Mutina.—Opera omnia, scil. Epigrammatum libri iv. Distichorum libri ii. Carmen de Bello Gallico, de Laudibus Veronæ, et Elegiarum liber. a Joan. Taberio. Brix. 1499, et 1600, 4to.

SAY, Benjamin, Practitioner of Medicine, Philadelphia.—Case of a m Spasmodic Affection of the Eyes. Memoirs Med. i. p. 326. 1792.

SAY, H. Capitaine de Genie.—Description of an Instrument proper to measure the Volume of a Body without plunging it into any liquid. Nicholson's Journal, i. p. 325. 1797.

SAY, Jean Baptiste.—Traité d'Economie Politique. Par. 1803, 2 tom. 8vo.

SAY, Samuel, a dissenting Divine; who died in 1743, at the age of 68.—Sermon before the Societies for the Reformation of Manners. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Poems; with two Essays on the Harmony, Variety and Power of Numbers. 4to.

n SAYA, Nonius Marcellus.—Tract. contra Peripateticos, quo demonstratur Terram esse Aqua majorem. Par. 1585, 4to.

SAYER.—Hints to J. Nollekens, on his modelling a Bust of Lord G*****le. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

SAYER, Edward, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.—Observations on Dr. Price's Revolution Sermon. 1789, 8vo.—Lindon and Adelaide; a Moral Tale. 12mo.—Essays, Literary and Historical. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s.—Observations on the Police or Civil Government of Westminster; with a Proposal for a Reform. 1792. 2d edit. 4to.

SAYER, John, M.A.—De Homine, Poëma Alexandri Popii, quatuor o Epistolis conscriptum, Latine redditum. Oxon. 1752, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Alexandri Popii, sive Universi Generis Humani Supplicatio, Latine reddita. 1756, 4to. 1s.—The Temple of Guidas; a Poem; from the French Prose of M. Secondat. Lond. 1765, 4to. 21s.

SAYER, Joseph, B.D.—Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. Lond. 1675, 4to.

SAYER, Joseph, Serjeant-at-Law.—A Vindication of the power of Society to annul the Marriages of Minors. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—An Introduction to the History of the Principal States of Europe; begun by Baron Puffendorf, continued by M. de la Martinieres, improved by J. Sayer. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 8vo.—Law of Costs. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 2d edit. p corrected and much enlarged. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Law of Damages. Lond. 1770, 8vo.—Reports of Cases adjudged in King's Bench, from Mich. term the 25th Geo. II. to Trinity term the 29th and 30th of King Geo. II. Lond. 1775, fol.

SAYER, S.—The Garland; or, Poems on various subjects. 1809, 12mo. 5s.

SAYER, Samuel, M.A., Master of the Free Grammar-School, Bristol, and late Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.—Essays on the important Truths contained in the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s.

SAYERS, Frank, M.D.—Dramatic Sketches of the Ancient Northern q Mythology. Lond. 1790, 4to. 3s. 6d. 2d edit., with Additions. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. 1803.—Poems. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 4s.—Disquisitions, Metaphysical and Literary. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—Nugæ Poëticæ. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 2s.—Miscellanies, Antiquarian and Historical. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.

SAYERS, James, of Bath.—A New Mode of conducting the Corn-Markets; with a Plan to put a stop to Monopoly in Provision. 1802, 8vo.

SAYRUS, Gregorius.—De Sacramentis in Communi. Ven. 1599, fol.—Casuum Conscientiæ Thesaurus. Ven. 1609, fol.—Opera. Duac. r 1620, fol.

SAYWELL, Samuel, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Blunstham, Huntingdon.—Concio ad Clerum; on Phil. ii. 21. 1696, 4to.—The Divine Original of Confirmation; on Acts viii. 14-17. 1701, 12mo.

SAYWELL, William, D.D., Minister of Jesus College, Cambridge. —The Original of all Plots in Christendom; with the Danger and Remedy of Schism. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—A serious Enquiry into the Means of an Happy Union. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Evangelical Unity; with a Vindication of Dr. P. Gunning from the Calumnies of Mr. Baxter, &c. s Lond. 1682, 8vo.—The Reformation of the Church of England, justified according to the Canons of the Council of Nice, &c.; being an Answer to a Paper reprinted at Oxford, entitled, The Schism of the Church of England demonstrated, &c. Camb. 1688, 4to.

SBROZZIUS, Jac.—De Officio et Potestate Vicarii Episcopi. Rom. 1623, 4to. Ven. 1630.

SCACCHI, Durante.—Subsidium Medicinæ. Urbin. 1596, 8vo. Ital. Ven. 1609, 4to.

SCACCHIUS, Fortunatus.—Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacro-Profanorum. Rom. 1625, 2 tom. 4to. Hag. 1725, fol.

t SCADLOCK, James, an Engraver and Poet, was born at Paisley, 1775; died 1818.—Posthumous Works; containing poems, songs, odes and other poetical pieces; with a Sketch of the Author's Life. Paisley, 1818, 8vo. 2s.

SCAINUS, Anton.—Paraphr. in Aristot. de Prima Philosophia. Rom. 1587, fol.—Paraphr. in Aristotelem de Anima, &c. Ven. 1599, fol.

SCALA, Bartholomew, an Italian Statesman, was born about 1424; died 1497.—He published a Speech delivered to the Chancellor of Florence, pro Imperatoriis Militaribus signis dandis Constantio Sfortiæ Im- u peratori. 1481.—Apologia contra Vituperatores Civitatis Florentiæ. 1496, fol.—De Historia Florentina. Rome, 1677, 4to.—Vita de Vitaliani Borromeo. Rome, 1677, 4to.—Apologues.—Poems, Latin and Italian.

SCALA, Giov.—Delle Fortificatione. Rom. 1627, fol.

SCALABONIUS, Laur.—Moralia in Passionem Christi. Raven. 1620, 4to.

SCALBERGE, Cha.—Traité des Causes Naturelles du Flux et du Reflux de la Mer. Chart. 1680, 4to.

SCALE, Bernard.—Tables for the valuing of Estates, from one shilling to five pounds per acre; also the parts of an acre, from three roods to v one perch. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.—Hibernian Atlas; or, a General Description of the Kingdom of Ireland. Lond. 1776, 4to.

SCALIGER, Julius Cæsar, an able but very fastidious Critic, born at Ripa, a Castle in the territory of Verona, 1484; died 1558. The following list comprehends only his principal Works:—Commentarii in Hippocratis Librum de Insomniis, Gr. et Lat. Lyons, 1538, 8vo. Several times reprinted.—Heroes; or, Epigrams on various Personages of antiquity. Lyons, 1539, 4to.—De Causis Linguæ Latinæ, Libri xiii. Lugd. apud Gryph. 1540, 4to. 1597, 1609, 8vo. This is esteemed one of Scaliger's most valuable productions.—De Comicis Dimen- w sionibus. Prefixed to an edition of Terence, printed at Paris, 1552, fol. —Exotericarum Exercitationum, Liber quintus decimus, de Subtilitate, ad Hieronymum Cardanum. Paris, 1557, 4to. Often reprinted.—Poëtices, Libri septem. 1561, fol. 1581, 1607, 8vo. Heidelb. 1617, 8vo. This

is the Author's greatest Critical Work, and has been several times reprinted.—Comm. in Theophrastum de Causis Plantarum. Gen. 1566, fol.—In Libros de Plantis Aristoteli inscriptos, Commentarii. Gen. 1566, fol. Marp. 1598, 8vo.—Epidorpides, seu, Carmen de sapientia et beatitudine. Lyons, 1573, 8vo.—Poëmata. 1574 and 1600, 8vo.—Aristotelis Hist. Animalium, Liber decimus, Versione et Commentatione. Lyons, 1584, x 8vo. This was a prelude to the entire work published by Maussac, Aristotelis Hist. Animalium, Gr. et Lat. ex Versione et cum Commentariis J. C. Scaligeri. Toulouse, 1619, fol.—Epistolæ et Orationes. Lugd. Bat. 1600, 8vo. Hanov. 1612, 12mo.—J. C. Scaligeri adversus Desiderium Erasmum, Orationes duæ, eloquentiæ Romanæ vindices, cum ejusdem epistolis et opusculis. Toul. 1621, 4to. The first of these Orations, printed at Paris, 1531, 8vo., was a wanton and virulent attack upon Erasmus, for which, however, Scaliger afterwards expressed great penitence.

SCALIGER, Josephus Justus, Son of the preceding, and a Critic of like talents and temper as his Father, was born at Agen, 1540; died 1609. His Works are numerous and various: we can only enumerate the more y important of them; and his Annotations on the Greek and Latin Authors need only be referred to. See Aristophanes, Ausonius, Baudius, Beck, Cæsar, Capellus, Catullus, Constantinus, Durantius, Eusebius, Heinsius, Hippolytus, Jamblicus, Julianus, Lycophron, Magnesius, Manilius, Orpheus, Propertius, Seneca, Tibullus, Virgilius, &c.—Opus de Emendatione Temporum, Libri viii. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1583, fol. Et castigatius et multo auctius, cum Notis Jos. Scaligeri: Adduntur Vet. Græc. Fragmenta Selecta. Lugd. Bat. 1598, fol. Genev. 1609, fol. Col. Allob. 1629, fol. The Geneva edition of this valuable Work is the best.—Proverbiales Græcorum Versus, Gr. Lut. 1593, 4to. Lat. z partim ab Erasmo et partim a F. Morello. Lut. 1594, 8vo.—Cyclometrica Elementa, cum Appendice et Mesolabio. Lugd. Bat. 1594, fol.—Epistola de Vetustate et Splendore Gentis Scaligeræ, et J. C. Scaligeri Vita. Lugd. Bat. 1594, fol. This was written in controversy with Scioppius, and presents a wretched picture of family pride and literary rancour.—Elenchus et Castigatio Calendarii Gregoriani a Chr. Clavio castigata. Rom. 1595, 8vo.—Opuscula diversa Græca et Latina, cum Notis in aliquot Veteres Scriptores. Par. 1605, 8vo. Et cum Præfatione Is. Casauboni. Par. 1610, 4to.—Tractatus de variis Annorum formis usurpatis, a gentibus quarum illustria fuerunt Regna et Res Gestæ, a præcipue vero de antiquiss. et opt. Lond. 1605, 8vo. — Poëmata. Leyd. 1615, 16mo.—Notæ in N. Testamentum. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Epistolæ. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1627, 8vo. Franc. 1628, 8vo.—Scaligeriana, sive Excerpta ex ore Jos. Scaligeri. Gen. 1666, 8vo. Col. Ag. 1667, 8vo. Groning. 1669, 8vo. Ultr. 1670, 8vo. Par Desmaiseaux. Amst. 1740, 8vo.

SCALIGER, Paulus.—Encyclopædiæ Epistemon, de variis Subjectis. Bas. 1559, fol.—Miscellaneorum, Libri vii. de Rerum Causis et Successibus. Col. 1570, 4to.

SCALONA, Gasp. de.—Gazophylacium Regium Perubicum. Lat. b et Hisp. Madr. 1647, fol. 1775, fol.

SCAMLER, Robert, M.A., Rector of Taverham, Norfolk.—Sermon on Ps. xxxiv. 19. 1677, 4to.—Sermon on John iii. 16.—Sermons on several occasions. 1685, 4to.

SCAMOZZI, Vincenzo, a celebrated Architect, born at Vincenza in 1550; died 1616.—Discorsi sopra le Antichita di Roma. 1583, fol.—L'Idea dell' Architettura Universale. 1615, 2 vols. fol.—The Mirror of Architecture; or, the Ground Rules of the Art of Building exactly laid down, reviewed and enlarged, by Joachim Schuym, and translated out of the Dutch by William Fisher. Lond. 1687, 4to.

c SCANAROLUS, Ant. Mutinensis.—De Morbo Gallico. Bonon. 1498, 4to. One of the first Treatises in print on the Lues Venerea.

SCANDALI, Petra.—Principium et Causa Schismatis duarum Ecclesiarum Orient. et Occident. è Græc. in Arab. per M. Joan. Gagnier. Oxon. 1726, 8vo.

SCAPPI, Bartol.—Opera. Rom. (1570,) 4to. Ven. 1598, 1622, 4to.

SCAPULA, John, the reputed Author of a Greek Lexicon, the dates of whose birth and death are not recorded.—Lexicon, Græco-Latinum. Bas. 1579, 1594, 1605, 1627, 1665, fol. Genev. 1598, fol. Lond. 1619, fol. Et cum Addit. edente Joan. Harmaro. Lond. 1637, fol. Lugd. Bat. d ap. Elzev. 1652, fol. This is the best edition, and sells at a high price. Some copies have the imprint, "Londini, impensis Josuæ Kirkton et Samuelis Thompson;" but the names of Kirkton and Thompson are probably affixed from their having a share in the publication. There is another edition, Lug. 1663, fol.; and an Appendix by Dr. Askew. Lond. 1789, fol. Glasg. 1816, 2 vols. 4to. This Lexicon, abstractly considered, is a work of uncommon utility; but there are circumstances connected with it which will hand down its compiler to merited disgrace. Being employed by Henry Stephans as a corrector to his press, while he was publishing his "Thesaurus Linguæ Græcæ," Scapula extracted privately from the sheets of that great Work e what he judged of greatest use, comprised them in one volume, and published them as an original work, with his own name. This abridgment appearing before the great original, and being more within the reach of common students, sold rapidly, while the Thesaurus itself lay neglected in the Author's hands. The consequence was a bankruptcy on the part of Stephans, while he who had occasioned it was enjoying the fruits of his treachery. It is painful to record such an outrage against honour and literature; but this cannot be avoided, until the name of Scapula is struck out of the Lexicon, and that of its real Author affixed.

SCARABICIUS, Sebast.—Historia Bovini Cerebri in Lapidem mu- f tati. Pat. 1678, 12mo.

SCARBOURGH, Sir Charles, a Physician and Mathematician, born about 1616; died 1696.—A Treatise on Trigonometry.—A Compendium of Lilly's Grammar.—Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley.—The English Euclid; being the first six Elements of Geometry; translated from the Greek, with Annotations and Supplements. Oxf. 1705, fol. Published by the Author's Son.

SCARBURGH, Mr. of Acomack.—Effects of a violent Storm on the Rivers of North America. Phil. Trans. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 198.

SCARDEONIUS, Bern.—De Antiquitate Urbis Pataviæ, et claris g Civibus, Libri iii. Bas. 1560, fol.

SCARGILL, Daniel.—His Recantation before the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1669, 4to.

SCARGILL, W. P.—Essays on various Subjects. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

SCARISBRIKE, Edward, a Jesuite.—On Catholic Loyalty; a Sermon on Prov. viii. 15. Lond. 1688.—A Sermon on Luke xvii. 12. 1668, 4to.

SCARLES, Rev. C. J. Gough.—A Sermon at the Assizes at Winchester. 1809.

SCARLETT, John.—Stile of Exchanges; containing both their law h and custom, as practised in the most considerable places of exchange in Europe, unfolding divers mysteries, and directing every person, however concerned in a bill of exchange, to what he ought to do and observe in every case, in order to his own security. 1682, 8vo. 2d edit. 1684.

SCARLETT, Nathaniel.—A Translation of the New Testament, from the original Greek; with Notes. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—A Scenic Arrangement of Isaiah's Prophecy, relating to the Fall of the renowned City of Babylon, and Belshazzar, its King. Lond. 1802, 4to. 3s.

SCARLETT, Thomas, Stationer, lived towards the end of the 16th i century. The Works printed for him or by him were:—A Plaine Confutation of a Treatise of Brownisme, published by some of that faction, entitled, A Description of the Visible Church; whereunto is annexed, An Answere unto two other Pamphlets, by the said factioners latelie dispersed, of certaine conferences had with some of them in prison. There is also added a short Answere unto such Argumentes as they have used to prove the Church of England not to be the Church of God. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Pride of King Nebuchadnezzer. v. Smith, Henrie. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Fall of King Nebuchadnezzer. v. Smith, Henrie. Lond. 1591, 16mo. Two editions.—The Christian's Sacrifice. Lond. 1591, j 16mo.—Newes from France; where Monsieur de Signiers, in the King's behalfe, most bravely discomfited the Armie of the King of Spaine and the Pope, 18th Sept. 1591; with some Notes and Newes from Deruerne, in Holland. Lond. (1591,) 4to.—Thirteene Sermons. v. Smith, Henrie. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Satan's compassing the Earth. v. Smith, Henrie. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Smith, Henrie. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Marie's Choise. v. Smith, H. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—The Sinful Man's Search. v. Smith, Henrie. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Confutation of Popish Transubstantiation. v. Allibond, Pet. Lond. 1592, 16mo.—Midas, played before the Queene's Maiestie upon Twelfe Day at night, by the k Children of Paules. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Tancred and Gismund; a Tragedy, acted before the Queen at the Inner Temple in 1568. Newlie reuiued and polished, according to the decorum of these daies, by R. W. (Robert Wilmot.) Lond. 1592, 4to.—A Notable Discoverie of Coosenage. v. Green, R., M.A. Lond. 1592, 4to.—Fruitfull Lessons. v. Coverdale, Miles. Lond. 1593, 4to.—A Penitent Man's Prayers, by P. R. Lond. 1593, 16mo.—The Unfortunate Traveller. v. Nashe, Thos. Lond. 4to.—The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spaine and his Ministers, &c. Lond. 1595, 4to.—A Christian Familiar Comfort. v. Norden, John. Lond. 1596, 4to.—A Preparative to platting of l Landes and Tenements for Surveigh; patched up as plainely together as boldly offered to the corteous view and regard of all worthy gentlemen, louers of skill, and published instead of his flying papers, which cannot abide the pasting to poastes. Lond. 1596, 4to.

SCARPA, Antonio, Professor of Anatomy and Practical Surgery in the University of Pavia.—De Punctiori Ossium Structura, Commentarius. Lips. 1799, 4to.—Traité Pratique des Maladies des Yeux; traduit de l'Italien, et augmenté des Notes par Leveille. Par. 1802, 1811, 2 tom. 8vo.—Mémoires de Physiologie et de Chirurgie Pratique. Par. 1804, 8vo. 9s.—On Diseases of the Eyes. See Briggs, James; Reade, Joseph.—m Sull' Aneurisma Riffessioni et Observazioni Anatomico-Chirurgiche. Pavia, 1804, fol. In English. See Wishart, J. H.—Sull' Ernie Memorie Anatomico-Chirurgiche. Milan, 1809, fol. In English. See Wishart, J. H.—Memoir on the cutting Gorget of Hawkins; translated. See Wishart, J. H. Translated by James Briggs, Esq. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Memoir on the Congenital Club-Feet of Children; translated. See Wishart, J. H.

SCARPARIA, Jac. Ang. de.—De Vita et Rebus Gestis M. T. Ciceronis, Historica Narratio, a Wolffgango Peristero edita. Berl. 1581, 12mo.

n SCARRON, Paul, a French Burlesque Writer of temporary popularity, was born at Paris 1610; died in 1660.—Le Virgile Travestie. Par. 1651, 12mo. Par. 1700, 2 tom. 12mo. In English. Lond. 1664, 1672, 8vo.—Récueil des Œuvres Burlesques. Par. 1654, 12mo. In English by T. Brown and others. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Sa Pompe Fune-

bre. Par. 1660, 12mo.—The Unexpected Choice; a Novel, out of w French; with Additions by J. Davies. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—The City Romance, into English. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—His Letters, Englished by J. Davies. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Scarron incensed; or, his appearing to Madame de Maintenon, his late Wife, reproaching her Amours with Lewis o the Great. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—The Innocent Adultery; a Novel; translated from the French. Lond. 1720, 12mo.—Works. Par. 1685. Amst. 1737 and 1752, 10 vols. 12mo.

SCASSI, Onuph. Agn.—De Fœtu Humano, Dissertatio. Edin. 1792, 8vo.

SCATTERGOOD, Anthony, D.D., Rector of Winwick and Yelvertoft, Northampton, and Prebendary of Lincoln and Litchfield.—The High Court of Justice; a Sermon. Lond. 1652, 12mo.—Annotationes in Vetus Testamentum et in Epistolam ad Ephesios, editæ ab Ant. Scattergood. Cant. 1653, 8vo.—Jethro's Character of Worthy Judges; an Assize Ser- p mon; on Exod. xviii. 21. Lond. 1664, 4to.

SCATTERGOOD, J. Merchant.—An Antidote to Popular Frenzy, particularly to the present rage for the abolition of the Slave Trade, with a view to the probable consequences, both present and remote. 1792, 8vo.

SCATTERGOOD, Samuel, Vicar of Blockley, Worcestershire.—Sermon on Job xxviii. 28. Camb. 1676, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. lxiv. 5-10. 1683, 4to.—Twelve Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Fifty-two Sermons on several occasions. 1725, 2 vols. 8vo.

SCEPSIUS, Hejus.—Defensio pro Alex. Dicsono, contra G. P. Cantabrigiensem. Lond. 1584, 8vo.

q SCERLLE. v. Serll.

SCHAAF, Charles, a learned German, was born at Nuys, in the Electorate of Cologne, 1646; died 1729.—Opus Aramæum, complectens Grammaticam Chaldaicam et Syriacam. Lugd. Bat. 1686, 8vo.—Novum Testamentum Syriacum, cum Versione Latina. 1708, 4to. The Latin Version is that of Tremellius. Attached at the end of it is, Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale.—A Letter in Syriac of the Bishop Mar Thomas, written from Malabar to the Patriarch of Antioch, and a Latin Version by himself. Lugd. Bat. 1714, 4to.—Epitome Grammaticæ Hebraicæ. 1716, 8vo.—Sermo Academicus de Linguarum Orientalium Scientia; an r Inauguration Speech.—A Catalogue of all the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac and Samaritan Books and Manuscripts in the Library of the Academy of Leyden.

SCHAARSCHMIDT, Dr. Samuel, a Physician. M. E. G. Kurella published a Work of his after his death, entitled,—A Treatise on Wounds, improved and enlarged by M. Kurella. In German. Berlin, 1763, 8vo.

SCHACHT, Osterdyk Joannes.—Institutiones Medicinæ Practicæ. Traj. ad Rhen. 1747, 4to.

SCHAEFER, Jac. Chr.—Piscium Bavarico-Ratisbonensium Pentas, &c. Ratisb. 1761, 4to.—Fungorum qui in Bavaria, &c. nascuntur, icones, s nativis coloribus expressæ. Ratisb. 1762, 4 vols. 4to.—Attempts towards fabricating Paper from various Plants and kinds of Wood, in ordinary Paper-Mills, with 10 Specimens; in German. Regensburgh, 1765-71, 3 parts, 4to.—Elementa Entomologica; cxxxv. Tab. ære excusæ, floridisque coloribus distinctæ. Regensb. 1766, 4to. Elementorum Entomologicorum Appendix. Ratisb. 1777, 4to.—Icones Insectorum, circa Ratisbonam indigenorum, coloribus naturam referentibus expressæ. Ratisb. 1766, 3 vols. 4to.—Tabulæ Botanicæ, Germanicè. Regensb. 1773, 4to.—Uber Die, &c.; or, on the Diseases most common to Infants, and their Treatment; a Work newly arranged after Armstrong. 1793, 8vo.

t SCHAEFFER, Lud.—Palæstræ Medicæ de Generatione et Conceptione. Rost. 1720, 4to.—Palæstræ Medicæ de Secretione et Excretione Lymphæ et Seri. Rost. 1720, 4to.

SCHALLER, Jarosl.—Topographie des Koenigreichs Böhmen. Prag. 1785-9, 13 Theile, 8vo.

SCHALLING, Jac.—Ophthalmia, Germ. et Lat. Erf. 1615, fol.

SCHANK, John, Esq., Vice-Admiral of the Blue.—A Sketch of two Boats and a Cutter with Sliding Keels. 1793, fol.

SCHANNAT, John Frideric, born at Luxemburg, 1683; died 1739. —Vindemiæ Literariæ, Collectio prima. Fuld. 1723, fol.—Historia E- u piscopatus Wormatiensis. Franc. 1734, fol.

SCHEDEL, Hartman, a German Physician, who is thought to he the Compiler of the,—Chronicon Nurembergense. Nuremb. printed by Koberger, 1493, fol. Editio princeps. This is an extraordinary volume, containing an immense number of wood cuts executed by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff. A copious and interesting description of it is given in the Spencerian Catalogue, vol. iii. p. 255.

SCHEDIUS, Eliae.——De Diis Germanis, Syngrammata. Amst. 1648, 8vo. Et cum Notis J. Jarkii. Hal. 1728, 8vo.

SCHEDIUS, Jac.—Glossarium Arabico-Latinum, Manuale. Leyd. 4to.

v SCHEELE, Charles William, an able Chemist at Stralsund, was born in the Capital of Swedish Pomerania, 1742; died 1786.—Chemical Observations and Experiments on Air and Fire. Translated from the German by J. R. Forster; with Notes by R. Kirwan, and a Letter from Dr. Priestley. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Traité Chimique de l'Air et de Feu, avec une Introduction de T. Bergman; traduite de l'Allemand, et augmentée par M. le Baron de Dietricht. Par. 1781-85, 2 tom. 12mo. —Chemical Essays; translated from the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, with additions. Vol. i. Lond. 1785, 8vo. See Beddoes, Thomas.

SCHEFFER, Frid.—The Toast; translated by Peregrine Odonald (Dr. King.) Dub. 1747, 4to.

SCHEFFER, John, Professor of Law and Rhetoric in the University of Upsal, in Sweden, was born at Strasburg, 1621; died 1679.—De Re Vehiculari Veterum, lib. duo: accedit Pyrrhi Ligorii de Vehiculis, Fragmentum. Franc. 1671, 4to.—Translation of his History of Lapland. Oxf. 1674, fol.—The History of Lapland, shewing the original Manners, Habits, Religion, and Trade of that People; with a particular Account of their gods and sacrifices, marriage ceremonies, diabolical rites, &c. Lond. 1751, 8vo. This is merely an Abridgment of the Professor's History of x Lapland, printed at Francfort, 1673, 4to.—Answers to Queries. Phil. Trans. 1666, Abr. i. p. 127.

SCHEFFER, Seb.—Introductio in universam Artem Medicam. Helmst. 1654, 4to.

SCHEFFER, Vitus.—Cœlum Poeticum, seu Sphera Astronomica, e vetustissimis Poeseos Umbris eruta. Prag. 1686, 4to.

SCHEIBLER, Christopher.—Metaphysica, 2 libris, edita à Th. Barlow cum ejusdem Auctario. Oxon. 1637.—Philosophia Compendiosa, sc. Logica, Metaphysica, &c. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.

SCHEIFFER, John Frederic.—Explanation of the Practice of Law, y containing Elements of Special Pleadings, reduced to the comprehension of every one; also, Elements of a Plan of a Reform. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

SCHEINER, Christopher, a German Mathematician and Astronomer, was born in Schwaben, 1575; died 1650.—De Solis Elliptici Phænomeno novo. Aug. 1615, 4to.—Refractiones Cœlestes, sive, Solis Elliptici Phenomenon illustratum. Ingolst. 1617, 4to.—Rosa Ursina, sive, Sol mobilis ostensus. Brac. 1630, fol.—Oculus: hoc est Fundamentum Opticum ex Oculi Anatome. Lond. 1652, 4to.

SCHELHAMMER, Gonthier Christopher, a German Physician, born at Jena, 1649; died 1716. He left,—Introductio in Artem Me- z dicam. Hall, 1726, 4to. And a great many other Works.—Life. 1727, 8vo.

SCHELHORNIUS, J. G.—Amœnitates Litterariæ, quibus variæ Observationes, &c. Franc. 1725-32, 14 vols. 8vo.—Commentatio de Religionis Evangelicæ in Provincia Salisburgensi Ortu et Fatis. Lips. 1732, 4to.—Amœnitates Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ et Literariæ. Franc. 1737, 2 vols. 8vo. A very excellent and useful collection.—De Antiquissima Latinorum Bibliorum editione, seu primo Artis Typographicæ Fœtu et Librorum rariorum phœnice, Diatribe. Ulm. 1760, sm. 4to.

SCHELLERUS.—Lexicon, Lat. et Belg. Auctorum Classicor. cura Rhunkenii. Lugd. Bat. 1799, 4to.

SCHELSTRATE, Emanuel a.—Dissertatio de Auctoritate Patriarchali et Metropolitica, adversus Ed. Stillingfleet, Anglicè. Lond. 1688, a 4to.

SCHENCHIUS, John George.—Exotericorum Experimentorum ad varios Morbos, Centuriæ Septem. Franc. 1607, 12mo.—Opera omnia. Franc. 1609, fol.

SCHENCK, Jo.—Observationes Medicæ. Franc. 1665, fol.

SCHENCKIUS, Martin.—Historia brevis Rerum apud Neomagenses gestarum. Ant. 1589, 4to.

SCHEPREVUS, Joannes.—Hyppolitus Ouidianæ Phaedrae respondens. Oxon. 1585, 8vo. Again, without date.

SCHERER, Alexander Nicholas, M. D. Professor of Chemistry, b and Counsellor of the Mines to his Serene Highness the Duke of Saxe-Weimar.—Translation from the German of his, Short Introduction to the Knowledge of Gaseous Bodies. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On the Luminous Appearances said to be exhibited by Phosphorus in Azotic Gas. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 8, 1798.

SCHERER, Henricus.—Atlas Marianus. Monach. 1702, 4to.—Geographia Politica. Monach. 1703, 2 tom. 4to.—Geographia Hierarchica. Monach. 1703, 4to.—Geographia Artificialis. Monach. 1703, 4to.

SCHERER, J. B.—Recherches Historiques et Geographiques sur le c Nouveau Monde. Par. 1777, 8vo.

SCHERF, J. C. F.—Archiv der Medizinischen Polizey und der gemeinnützigen Arzneikunde. Leipz. 1783-6, 5 bande, 8vo.—Beytrarge zum Archiv der Medinizinischen Polizey und der Volksarzneikunde. Leip. 1789-98, 8 bande, 8vo.

SCHETKEY, John C.—Illustrations of Walter Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel; consisting of Twelve Views on the Rivers Borthwick, Ettrick, Yarrow, Tiviot, and Tweed. 1810, 8vo. 2s.

SCHEUCHZER, Dr. John James, M. D. and F. R. S., a learned Physician and Naturalist, was born at Zurich, 1672; died 1733.—Histo- d toria Naturalis Helvetiæ. 1700, 4to.—Itinera per Helvetiæ Alpinas Regiones. Lug. Bat. 1702-11, 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1708, 4to. Lips. 1723, 4 tom. 4to. The Natural History of Switzerland; in German. 1706-8, 3 vols. 4to.—Herbarium Diluvianum. L. Bat. 1709, fol. Edit. 2d, 1723.—Museum Diluvianum. 1716, fol.—Bibliotheca Scriptor. Hist. Nat. 1716, 8vo.—Hydrographia Helvetica. 1717, 4to.—Agrostographia, sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum iisque Affinium Historia. Tigur. 1719, 4to.—Physica Sacra; hoc est Historia Naturalis Bibliæ. Aug. Vind. 1731, &c. 8 tom. 4 vols. fol. This is perhaps the best Work which has appeared on the Natural History of the Bible. It was immediately e translated into French, and printed at Amsterdam, 1732, 4 vols. fol.—Specimen Lithographiæ Helveticæ curiosæ, quo Lapides ex Figuratis Hel-

veticis selectissimi, ære incisi, sistuntur et describuntur. Tiguri, 1732, 8vo. —Account of an Eclipse. Phil. Trans. 1706, Abr. v. p. 298.—A Lunar Eclipse, observed at Zurich, April 17, 1707. Ib. 1707, Abr. v. p. 350.—Barometrical Experiments for finding the different Elasticities of the Air, made in several parts of Switzerland. Ib. 1714, Abr. vi. p. 166.—Dissection of a Person 109 years old. Ib. p. 652.—Part of two Human Skeletons petrified. Ib. 1726, Abr. vii. p. 129.—Anatomy of the Mus Alpinus, or Marmot. Ib. p. 181.—Account of some rare Crystals lately f discovered. Ib. p. 187.—On the Height of Mountains in general, and of those in Switzerland in particular. Ib. p. 265, 282.—Account of the Cinnamon Tree, in Ceylon, and its several sorts. Ib. p. 340.—On the Bills of Mortality in several parts of Europe for the year 1724. Ib. p. 345. —On the Botanical History of Plants in Swisserland. Ib. p. 512.

SCHEUCHZER, John Gaspar, Son of the preceding, and a good Antiquary, Medallist, and Natural Historian, was born at Zurich, 1702; died at London, 1729.—History of Japan; translated from the High Dutch of E. Kæmpfer: illustrated with many Copperplates. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. fol. In French, Hag. 1729, fol.

g SCHEUNER, Fabian.—De Cathharris, Germ. Lips. 1594, 8vo. Eisleb. 1605, 8vo.

SCHEURELIUS, Joh.—Algebræ Compendiosa Descriptio. Par. 1552, 4to.

SCHEWITZER, Christopher.—Two Voyages to the East Indies, by Christ. Freke, and C. Schewitzer; from the Dutch. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

SCHICKARDUS, or Schikarnus.—Horologium Hebræum, sive Consilium quomodo Sancta Lingua Spatio xxiv. Horarum, ab aliquot Collegiis sufficienter apprehendi queat, cum emendat. et auct. ab N. H. Lond. 1639, 8vo. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

h SCHIFFERMULLER, Ignatius.—An Essay on a System of Colours. In German. Vienna, 1773, 4to.

SCHILANDEN, Corn.—Chirurgery; translated by S. Hoole.

SCHILLER, Frederic, Professor of Philosophy at Jena, a German Writer, chiefly Dramatic, of deserved eminence, was born at Marbach, in Wurtemburg, 1759; died 1805.—Rise and Progress of the Belgian Republic. See Horne, T.—History of the 30 years' War. See Blaquire, W.—Robbers; a Tragedy; from the German. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—Cabal and Love; a Tragedy. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Fiesco, or the Genoese Conspiracy; a Tragedy; translated from the German. 1797, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Don Carlos, i Prince Royal of Spain; an Historical Drama. Translated, Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s. Another translation, Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s.—Piccolomini; a Drama. See Coleridge, T. S.—The Death of Wallenstein; a Tragedy. See Coleridge, T. S.

SCHILLER, Joach.—De Peste Britannica, Commentariolus. Bas. 1531, 8vo.

SCHILLING, G. F. Master of the German School in the Savoy, and Private Teacher of the German Language.—A German and English Spelling-Book. Lond. 1809, 12mo. 2s.

SCHILLINGK, Joh. Chr.—Antiquitates Archiepiscopatus Magde- j burgensis. Jen. 1684, 4to.

SCHILTER, John, an eminent Jurist, born at Pegaw, in Misnia, 1623; died 1705.—Codex Juris Alemannici Feudalis. 1696, 3 vols. 4to. —Institutiones Juris Publici. 1696, 2 vols. 8vo. A very learned Work.—Institutiones Canonici. 1721, 8vo.—Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum. Ulm. 1728, 3 vols. fol. A posthumous publication.

SCHIMMELPENNINCK, M. A.—Theory of the Classification of Beauty and Deformity, and their correspondent physiognomonic expression; exemplified in various Works of Art and Natural Objects. Lond. 1815, 4to.—Narrative of the Demolition of the Monastery of Port Royal k des Champs. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—A Tour to Alet and La Grande Chartreuse; by Dom. Claude Lancelot; with some Account of the Monastery of La Trappe: also, a brief View of the Institution of Port Royal. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

SCHINDLER, Valen.—Lexicon Pentaglotton, cum Additt. MSS. per S. Clarke. Lond. 1635, fol.

SCHIOFESSIE, Dr.—An Historical Essay on the Yellow Fever of America; translated by Dr. Coco. Palermo, 1805.

SCHLEGEL, A. W.—A Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature; translated from the German by J. Black. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. l 8vo.

SCHLEGEL, Christ., the Author of several Works on Coins, among which are,—De Nummis antiquis Gothanis et Cygneis. Arnst. 1701, 4to. —De Nummis antiquis Gothanis, Cygneis, Coburgensibus, Vinariensibus et Merseburgensibus. Franc. 1717, 4to.

SCHLEGEL, Frederick.—Lectures on the History of Literature, ancient and modern; translated from the German. Edin. 1818, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

SCHLEGEL, J. F. W.—Upon the Visitation of neutral Vessels under convoy; or, an impartial Examination of a Judgment pronounced by the m English Court of Admiralty, the 11th of June 1799, in the Case of the Swedish Convoy. 1801, 8vo.

SCHLEGELIUS, Christopher.—Quæstio de Persona Melchisedeci. Lond. 1661.

SCHLEUSNER, J. F.—Novum Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum cum Comment. Philologicis. Lips. 1791–1801, 2 vols. 8vo. Lips. 1808. 2 vols. in 4, 8vo. An elegant reprint of this valuable Work was executed at Edinb. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. In this edition the German Quotations are translated into English, by the Editors Messrs. Smith, Strauchan, and Dickenson. There is also a reprint at Glasg. 1817, 2 vols. n—Commentarii Novi Critici in Versiones Veteres Proverbiorum Salomonis. Götting. 1794, 8vo.

SCHLICHTING, John Daniel, M. et Chir. D., &c., Physician, Amsterdam, born 1705; died 1770.—Of a Spina Ventosa Abscess in the Lungs discharged by the Vagina; the same from one in the Spleen; Blood discharged instead of serous rejections of the head of the Femur; Spurious Aneurism. Phil. Trans. 1742, Abr. viii. p. 620.

SCHLOER, Fred.—Sermon on 2 Sam. i. 19, 20.; out of High Dutch. Lond. 1633, 4to.

SCHLOSSER, John Albert, M. D.—Chemical Essay on the Action o of Quicklime on the Volatile Alkaline Salt. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. p. 612.—Of a curious fleshy coral-like Substance. Ib. p. 670. Alcyonium Schlosseri Lin.—Of a Fish from Batavia, called Jaculator. Ib. 1764, Abr. xii. 110.

SCHMALTZ, Sign. Constantino ne Rafinesque.—Prospectus of the Pamphysis Sicula, sive Historia Naturalis Animalium, Vegetabilium, et Mineralium, quæ in Sicilia vel in circuitu ejus inveniuntur. Palermo, 1807. Compiled with the assistance of several of the Literati of Sicily.—Fifty Figures of new Genera and new Species of Plants of the United States of America. Palermo, 1808.—Characters of some new Genera and p Species of Animals and Plants found in Sicily, with various Observations. Palermo, 1810.—Index to the Ichthyology of Sicily; or, a methodic Catalogue of the Latin, Italian, and Sicilian Names of the Fishes which frequent the Coast of Sicily, arranged according to a natural method, and followed by an Appendix, which contains the Description of some new Sicilian Fishes. Messina, 1810, 2 plates.—A hundred and twenty Plates of the Pauphyton Siculum of Cupani. Palermo, 1812, fol.—Précis des Découvertes Somiologiques. Palermo, 1812, 12mo.

SCHMEISSER, John Gottfried, F. R. S.—Syllabus of Lectures on Mineralogy. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.—Chemico-Physiological Observations q on Plants; from the German of M. Von Uslar; with Additions. Edin. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A System of Mineralogy, formed chiefly on the plan of Cronstedt. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Description of Kilburn Wells, and Analysis of their Water. Phil. Trans. 1792, Abr. xvii. 149. —Description of an Instrument for ascertaining the Specific Gravities of Fluids. Ib. 1793, 316.—Of a Mineral Substance called Strontionite, in which are exhibited its external, physical, and chemical Characters. Ib. 1794, 446.

SCHMIDIUS, Chr. Frid.—Annotationes in Epistolam Pauli ad Ro- r manos. Lips. 1777, 8vo.

SCHMIDIUS, Lebr. Gottl.—Pauli ad Philemonem Epistola, Græce et Latine illustrata. Lips. 1786, 8vo.

SCHMIDT, Christopher, a learned German, born at Nordheim, 1740; died 1801.—Letters on Russia.—Materials for a Knowledge of the Constitution and Government of Russia.—An Attempt towards a new Introduction to the History of Russia.—A Manual of History.—Historical Miscellanies.—History of Germany. A most useful Work.

SCHMIDT, Erasmus, an excellent Greek Scholar, was born at Delitzch, in Misnia, 1560; died 1637. He published an edition of,—Pindar. s 1616, 4to. With Notes.—Concordance to the Greek Testament. Fol. Best edition that of Lips. 1717, fol.—Commentary on the New Testament. Argent. 1650, fol. Much esteemed.

SCHMIDT, Frederick Samuel.—Dissertation Litteraire sur une Colonie Egyptienne établie à Athenes. Archæologia, i. p. 238, 1770.—Cynicus Luciani ex Celticismo illustratus. Ib. p. 260.

SCHMIDT, John Andrew, a Lutheran Divine, born at Worms, in 1652; died 1726.—Arcana Dominationis in Rebus gestis Oliverii Cromwelli.—Liberii de Sancto Amore, Epistolæ Theologicæ.—Pardie's Elements of Geometry; out of French into Latin.—De Bibliothecis atque t Archivis Virorum clarissimorum, Libelli et Commentationes, cum Præfatione de Scriptis et Bibliothecis ante-diluvianis; primo editore Joac. Joan. Madero, et rursus cum secunda parte Joan. Andr. Schmidt. Helm. 1702-5, 4to.

SCHNAUBERT, M. L.—A new Method of preparing the pure Gallic Acid. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 74. 1804.—Action of Phosphorus on the Solutions of Metals. Ib. xi. 138, 1805.

SCHNEBBELLE, Jacob, Draftsman to the Society of Antiquaries, was born 1760; died 1792.—The Antiquaries' Museum, illustrating the ancient Architecture, Painting, and Sculpture of Great Britain. Lond. u 1791, 4to.

SCHNEIDER, John Gottlob. Professor of the Greek Language at Frankfort upon the Oder, Jena, and Leipsic.—Historiæ Amphibiorum Naturalis et Literariæ, Fasciculi 2. Jenæ, 1801, 8vo.—Critical Dictionary, Greek and German; intended to assist in the reading of the profane Greek Authors; 3d edit. 1807, 2 vols. 4to.

SCHNEIDERUS.—Lexicon, Gr. et Germ. Zull. et Germ. Zull. et Lips. 1797–98, 2 vols. 8vo.

SCHNEIDERUS, Conradus Victor.—De Osse Cribriformi, et Sensu ac Organo Odoratus. Wittemb. 1654, 12mo.—De Morbis Capitis, de v Somno, et Sede Facultatum Principum Animæ. Wittemb. 1669, 4to.

SCHNURRER, D. Christianus Fredericus de.—Bibliotheca Arabica. Hal. 1811, 8vo.

SCHOALL, John and Thomas Lefroy, Esqrs. Barristers at Law.—Reports of Cases in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of Lord Redesdale, from Easter Term 1802 till Easter Term 1810. 1806-11, 2 vols. 8vo.—Irish Term Reports. See William Ridgeway.

SCHOBERL, Frederic.—A Picture of Valencia, &c. See Fischer, Christian Augustus.—Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, during the years 1806 and 1807; from the French of Chateaubriand.
w Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Travels in the Caucasus and Georgia; from the German of Klaproth. Lond. 1814, 4to.

SCHŒFFER, Peter, who stands, along with Gutenberg and Fust, as the Inventors of Printing, was a native of Gernsheim; and died about 1502. Schœffer, however, seems merely to have been an improver of the typographic art, and an arduous assistant to Fust in his labours. These have been already noticed (v. Fust); but Schœffer, after the death of his partner, printed alone, during a period of 35 or 36 years. As the works executed by him in that time are curious, we shall notice the most important.—Thomas Aquinas. Secunda secundæ. Mogunt. 1467, fol.
x—Clementis V. Constitutiones, &c. 1467, fol.—Justiniani Institutionum, Libri iv. cum Glossis. 1468, fol. Reprinted. 1472, and 1476.—Regulæ Grammatices, versibus Latinis expositæ, cum Concordantiis ex Prisciano desumptis. Mogunt. fol.—Sancti Hieronymi Epistolæ. Mogunt. 1470, 2 vols. fol.—Johannis Marchesini Mammotractus. Mogunt. 1470, fol.—Valerii Maximi de Dictis Factisque memorabilibus Veterum, Lib. iv. Mogunt. 1471, fol.—Biblia Latina. Mogunt. 1472, 2 vols. fol.—Justiniani Codex Novus, cum Glossis. Mogunt. 1475.—Herbarium, cum Herbarum Figuris. Mogunt. 1484, 4to.—Psalterium, Latine. Mogunt. 1490. Fourth edition. 1502, fol.—Schœffer left three sons, printers, the
y elder of whom succeeded to his father's business, and exercised his art till 1533.

SCHŒLL, Frederick, Bookseller.—Repertoire de la Littérature ancienne, ou Choix d'Auteurs classiques Grècs et Latins, d'ouvrages de critique, d'archéologie, d'antiquité, de mythologie, d'histoire, et de geographie anciennes, imprimés en France et en Allemagne. Par. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—Tableau des Peuples, &c. i. e. a Picture of European Nations, classed according to the Languages which they speak, and of the Religions which they profess; second edition, entirely new modelled, and greatly augmented, with a Geographical Chart. Paris, 1812, 8vo.—Histoire
z abrégé de la Litterature Grecque; i. e. an abridged History of Greek Literature, from its Origin to the taking of Constantinople by the Turks. Paris, 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

SCHŒN, George Lethieullier, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Innovation; a Poem; addressed to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. 1793, 4to. 2s.

SCHŒNEMANN, C. T. G.—Bibliotheca Historico-Literaria Patrum Latinorum, a Tertulliano principe usque ad Gregorium M. et Isidorum Hispalensem. Lips. 1792-3, 2 tom. 8vo.

SCHŒNLEBEN, M. Conrad.—Notitia egregii Codicis Græci Novi
a Testamenti Manuscripti, quem Noribergæ servat vir illustris Hieronymus Gulielmus Ebner ab Eschenbach. Norib. 1738, 4to.

SCHŒPFLIN, John Daniel, a learned Historian and Antiquary, born at Sulzbourg, 1694; died 1771.—History of Alsace.—Vindiciæ Celtæ. In which is examined the origin, revolution, and language of the Celts.—Vindiciæ Typographicæ, in quibus de artis typographicæ originibus disseritur. Strasb. 1760, 4to.—The History of Baden, in 7 vols. 1763-1766.—Memoirs of a Rising Academy.

SCHŒRBING, A. C.—Account of the method of bleaching Cotton, as practised at Salzburgh; and the art of giving a permanent Red to Cot-
b ton and Linen. Nicholson's Journal, x. 126, 1805.

SCHŒTGENIUS, Christ.—Comment. tres de Indicibus Librorum prohibitorum et expurgandorum, eorumque nævis variis. Dresd. 1732, 1733, 4to.—Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in universum Nov. Test., quibus Horæ Jo. Lightfooti in libris historicis supplentur, Epistolæ et Apocalypsis eodem modo illustrantur. Dresd. 1733, 2 vols. 4to. about 50s.—Commentatio de nævis litterariis indicum prohibitoriorum et expurgatoriorum. Dresd. 1735, 4to.—Diplomataria et Scriptores Hist. Germaniæ medii ævi, cum sigillis ære incisis. Altenb. 1753, 3 vols. fol.—Lexicon, Gr. et Lat. in Novum Testamentum. Lips. 1790, 8vo. This is the best
c edition.

SCHOFIELD, J.—Waters' Calculator; or the Baltic and American Shipmaster's Assistant. 1815, 8vo.

SCHOLARIUS, Georgius, afterwards called Gennadius, Patriarch of Constantinople, about the middle of the fifteenth century.—Defensio v. Capitum Synodi Florentinæ, de Processione Spiritus Sancti, de Sacrificio in Azymo, de Purgatorio, de Fruitione Sanctorum, et de Primatu Papæ, Græce. Rom. 1507, fol. Et Latine, per Fab. Benevolentium. Diling. 1581, 8vo. Et in Lingua Græca vulgari per J. M. Caryophyllum. Rom. 1628, 4to.

d SCHOLEFIELD, Radcliffe.—Love to Enemies explained and recommended; in a Discourse. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

SCHOLOKER, Anthony, an English Printer, about the middle of the 16th century. He printed in London, Westminster, and Ipswich.—The iust Reckenyng; or Accompt of the wbole number of the yeares from the beginninge of the World, vnto this presente yere of 1547. A certaine and sure Declaration, that the World is at an ende, &c. Of the last day of Iudgement, or day of dome, and howe it shal come to passe. Translated out of the Germaine tongue. Ipswich, 1547, 16mo.—Certaine Preceptes. v. Zuinglius. Ipsw. 1548, 16mo.—Sermons. v. Luther, Martinus. Ipsw.
e 1548, 8vo.—Sermons. v. Ochine Bernardine. Ipsw. 1548, 16mo.—A right goodly Rule howe all faithfull Chrystyans ought to occupie and exercise themselves in their dayly prayers. Lond. 1548, with cuts, 16mo.—The Prayse and Commendacion of suche as sought Commonwelthes; and to the cōtrary, the Ende and Discommendacion of such as sought private welthes; gathered both out of the Scripture and Phylozophers. Lond. (without date,) 16mo.—The right Institution of Baptisme. v. Rice, R. Lond. (without date,) 16mo.—The olde Fayth of Greate Brittaygne, and the newe Learnynge of Inglande; whereunto is added, a simple instruction concernynge the Kinge's Maiestie's Procedinges in the Cōmunyon.
f Lond. (without date,) 16mo.—The Order of Matrimony. Lond. (without date,) 16mo. — Pyers Plowman's Exhortation vnto the Lordes, Knights, and Burgesses of the Parlyament House. No place nor date, 8vo.—Scholoker was also a Translator. The Works which he translated are, A Translation of Viret's Collection of Scriptures, serving for Exposition of the Lord's Prayer; out of French: printed by Wm. Seres and A. Scholoker. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—The Ordinary for all Faithful Christians; out of the Dutch: printed by Marsh. Lond. 1578, 16mo.—A brief Sum of the Bible; out of the German. Lond. 1578, 16mo, printed by Marshe.

g SCHOLTZ, C.—Lexicon Egyptiaco-Latinum, a Woide. Oxon. 1775, 4to. 21s.—Grammatica Egyptiaca utriusque Dialecti, curante Woide. Oxon. 1778, 4to. 12s. 6d.

SCHOMBERG, Alexander Crowcher, A. M. an English Clergyman, born 1756; died 1792.—An historical and chronological View of the Roman Law; with notes and illustrations. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Maritime Laws of Rhodes. Oxf. 1786, 8vo. 2s.—Historical and Political Remarks on the Tariff of the Commercial Treaty with France. 1787.

SCHOMBERG, Frederic, Duke of, a distinguished General, born
h 1608; died 1690.—The third Declaration of the Duke of Schomberg at Dundalk. Lond. 1689, fol.—A Proclamation by him, 18th June 1690. fol.

SCHOMBERG, Isaac.—Naval Chronology; or an Historical Summary of naval and maritime Events, from the time of the Romans to the Treaty of Peace 1803; with an Appendix. Lond. 1802, 5 vols. 8vo. 42s.

SCHOMBERG, Ralph, M. D., F. A. S., Physician, first at Yarmouth, afterwards at Bath; died 1792.—An Ode on the present Rebellion. 1746.—An Account of the present Rebellion. 1746.—Aphorismi
i Practici, sive Observationes Medicæ, ex veterum et recentiorum scriptis, in usum tironum. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Prosperi Martiani Annotationes in Cæcas Prænotationes Synopsis. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Van Swieten's Commentaries abridged. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 6s. Vol. ii. 1768, 8vo. 6s.—A Treatise of the Colica Pictonum, or the Dry Belly-Ache. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Duport de Signis Morborum, libri quatuor. Quibus accedunt notæ auctoris, aliorum eruditorum medicorum, et sparsim editoris. Lond. 1765, 4to. 2s.—The Life of Mæcenas, with critical, historical, and geographical Notes. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2s. 6d. taken from Meibomius without acknowledgment.—A Critical Dis-
j sertation on the Character and Writings of Pindar and Horace. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s. A shameful plagiary from Blondell's "Comparison de Pindare et d'Horace."

SCHOMBERG, Soloman, Public Notary.—A Letter to his Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of Shelburne. Lond. 1767, fol.

SCHONER, John, a noted German Astronomer and Mathematician, was born at Carolostadt, 1477; died 1547. His Writings consist of,—Three Books of Judicial Astrology.—The Astronomical Tables named Resolutæ. De Usu Globi Stelliferi; de Compositione Globi Cœlestis; de Usu Globi Terrestris; de Compositione ejusdem.—Æquatorium As-
k tronomicum.—Libellus de distantiis locorum per instrumentum et numeros investigandis.—De Compositione Torqueti.—In Constructionem et Usum Rectanguli, sive Radii Astronomici Annotationes.—Horarii Cylindri Canones, &c. All printed at Nuremberg, 1551, fol.

SCHONER, Laz.—De numeris Geometricis, Anglicè a Th. Bedwell; cum Præf. per W. Bedwell. Lond. 1614, 4to.

SCHONNING, or Schoning, Gerard, a learned Norwegian, was born at Skatnæs, 1722; died 1789. His Works consist chiefly of academical dissertations. Those, however, of a more permanent form are:—An Essay towards the ancient Geography of the Northern Countries, par-
l ticularly Norway.—Observations on the old Northern Marriages and Weddings.—De Anni Ratione apud veteres Septentrionales.—History of Norway, from the foundation of the Kingdom till the time of Harold Haarfager. 1771-1781, 4 vols. 4to. The last vol. edited by Suhm.—Travels through Norway, &c.

SCHOOCKIUS, Martin, a learned Writer, born at Utrecht, 1614; died 1665. He is the Author of a great many treatises on singular subjects, such as,—De Turffis, seu de Cespitibus Bituminosis.—On Butter.—On Antipathy to Cheese.—On Eggs and Chickens.—On Inundations.—De Harengis seu Halecibus.—De Signaturis Fœtus.—De Ciconiis.—
m De Nihilo.—De Sternutatione.—De Figmento Legis Regiæ.—De Bonis Ecclesiasticis et Canonicis. 4to.—De Statu Reipublicæ Fœderati Belgii, &c.—Exercitationes variæ. 1663, 4to. Reprinted under the title of, Martini Themidis Exercitationes. 1688, 4to.

SCHOOTEN, Francis, Professor of Mathematics at Leyden, and Au-

ther of two very learned Works, entitled,—Principia Matheseos universalis. 1651, 4to.—Exercitationes Mathematicæ. 1657, 4to.

SCHOOTEN, Henry, of Harlem.—The Hairy Giants; or a Description of two Islands in the South Sea, called Bengana and Comæ, discovered by Henry Schooten; with an Account of the Religion, Government, n &c. of those Islands; the Customs and Manners of the Inhabitants, who are twelve feet high or thereabouts. Translated into English, by P. M. Lond. 1671, 4to. Reprinted. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

SCHORTEN, Joost.—Description of Japan. See Manley, R.

SCHOTANUS, Christopher.—Appendix ad Buxtorfii Grammaticam Heb. Lond. 1666, 8vo.

SCHOTT, Andrew, a learned German, and encourager of letters, was born at Antwerp, 1552; died there 1629. Besides Notes upon Aurelius Victor, Pomponius Mela, Seneca Rhetor, Cornelius Nepos, Valerius Flaccus, &c., he published,—Vitæ Aristotelis et Demosthenis comparatæ. o Aug. Vind. 1603, 4to.—Adagia, sive Proverbia Græcorum, Gr. et Lat. Ant. 1612, 4to.—Adagialia Sacra Novi Testamenti, Gr. Lat. Ant. ap. Plant. 1629, 4to. Oxon. 1651, 12mo.—Hispania illustrata. 4 vols. fol. —An edition of Basil's Works, &c.

SCHOTT, Gaspar, a Jesuit, and Teacher of Philosophy and Mathematics, was born in the diocese of Wurtzburg, 1608; died 1666. The most important of his Works are,—Magia Naturalis et Artificialis. Herbip. 1657-59, 4 vols. 4to. Reprinted, 1677.—Physica Curiosa; sive Mirabilia Naturæ et Artis. Herbip. 1662, 4to. Herbip. 1677, 4to.—Technica Curiosa. Norimb. 1664, 4to. In this is found the first idea of p the air-pump.—Opera varia Mathematica. Herbip. 1668, 13 vols. 4to.

SCHOTTE, D. Henrico Augusto, et Julio Frienerico WINZER. —Libri Sacri Antiqui Fœderis, ex Sermone Hebræo in Latinum translati; notatione brevi, præcipue lectionum et interpretationum diversitatis addita. Alton. et Lips. 1816-17, 2 vols. 8vo.

SCHOTTE, T. P., M. D.—A Treatise on the Synochus Atrabiliosa, or Contagious Fever, which raged at Senegal in the year 1778; with a journal of the weather. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Journal of the Weather at Senegal, during the prevalence of a very fatal Putrid Disorder, with Re- q marks on that country. Phil. Trans. 1780, Abr. xiv. 711.—On a Species of Sarocele of a most astonishing size in a black Man in the Island of Senegal; with some account of its being an Endemial Disease in the Country of Glam. Ib. 1783, xv. 345.

SCHOUSBOE, M.—On the true Origin of Resin, known by the name of Sandarac, and on that of Gum Arabic. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 369, 1800.

SCHOUTEN, Peter.—A Treatise on the Being of a God; published by the Society of Edam: from the Dutch. Lond. 1787, 12mo.

SCHOUTEN, William Cornelius.—Journael ofte Reyse in 1615, r 16, 17. Amst. 1619, 4to. Hoorn. 1648, 4to. Gall. Par. 1618, 8vo. 1619, 4to.—Relation of his wonderful Sea Voyage from the Straights of Magellan through the South Sea; out of Dutch, by W. P. Lond. 1619, 4to.

SCHOWART, Antony William.—Observations, Historical and Genealogical, in which the original of Emperors, Kings, Electors, and other Sovereign Princes of Europe, are drawn down to the year 1690; translated from the Latin, by C. B. Lond. 1690, 8vo. The same, with enlargements. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

SCHRADER, of Berlin.—On Extract, and the Saponaceous Princi- s ple. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 75, 1812.—Analysis of Graphite. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 294, 1813.

SCHRAG, Adam.—Historia Typographiæ Argentorati inventæ, 1440. (In Wolfius's Monumenta Typographica, vol. ii. p. 1-67.)

SCHRAMMIUS, Jo. Conrad.—Disputatio Academica de Librorum prohibitorum indicibus, borumque utilitate et abusu. Helmst. 1708, 4to.

SCHREIBERS, Charles, M. D. Deputy Professor of Natural History in the University of Vienna.—A Historical and Anatomical Description of a doubtful Amphibious Animal of Germany, called by Laurenti t Proteus Anguinus. Phil. Trans. 1801, 241.

SCHRETTINGER, Martin.—Elements of the Knowledge of Libraries, or Instructions relative to the duties of a Librarian. In German. Munich, 1808, part i. 8vo.

SCHREVELIUS, Cornelius, a Dutch Commentator, and an eminent Lexicographer, was a native of Haerlem; died 1667.—Schrevelius published Variorum editions of Claudian, Erasmus's Colloquies, Hesiod, Homer, Juvenal, and Persius, Lucan, Martial, and Virgil; but he is best known by his,—Lexicon Græco-Latinum; auctum per Jos. Hill. Lond. 1663, 8vo. This has gone through numerous impressions; but the best u edition is probably the one, Typis Bowyer, 1781; et Studio atque Opera Josephi Hill, Johannis Entick, necnon Gulielmi Bower, &c. Lond. 1787, 8vo. An edition was published at Padua, by Manfre. 1752, fol. And at Glasgow, in 1798. The same, by R. Watts. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

SCHREVELIUS, Th.—Historia Urbis Harlemensis. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 4to.

SCHRODERUS, John, M. D. Francfort.—Zoology; or the History of Animals as they are useful in Physick and Chirurgery; into English by T. Bateson. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—A Medico-Chemical Pharmacopœia; translated into English by W. Rowland. Lond. 1669.

v SCHROETER, John Jerome, F. R. S. of Lilienthal, in the Duchy of Bremen.—Selenotopographische Fragmente, &c. i. e. Selenotopographical Memoirs, intended to promote more accurate Knowledge of the Moon's Surface. Götting. 1791, 4to. 43 Plates.—Observations on the Atmospheres of Venus and the Moon, their respective Densities, Perpendicular Heights, and the Twilight occasioned by them. Phil. Trans. 1792, Abr. xvii. 232.—Observation of the great Eclipse of the Sun, of Sept. 5, 1793. Ib. 1794, 422.—New Observations in farther Proof of the Mountainous Inequalities, Rotation, Atmosphere, and Twilight of the Planet Venus. Ib. 1795, 506.—Observations and Measurements of the Planet Vesta. w Nicholson's Journal, xix. 264, 1808. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1807, 245.

SCHROTERUS, Leon.—Opus Epithetorum, Phrasium, et Synonymorum ex Virgilio collectorum. Servest. 1593, 4to.

SCHUBLER, Dr. G. of Stuttgard.—Experiments on the absolute Magnetic Declination, and on the amount of the horary Variations of Needles in the same place and time, according as the Magnetic Fluid is differently distributed in their Interior. Thom. Ann. Philos. ii. 92, 1813. —On the Physical Analysis of Soils. Ib. vii. 207, 1816. Ib. viii. 115.

SCHULER, John, a learned Philosopher and Professor.—Exercitationes ad principiorum Philosophiæ Renati Des Cartes, Partem primam. x Camb. 1682, 8vo.

SCHULTENS, Albert, was born at Groningen, 1680; became first Minister of Wassenaer, afterwards Professor of the Oriental Languages at Franeker, and next at Leyden, where he died in 1750.—Oratio pro Studiis Humanitatis. Franeq. 1720, 4to.—Origines Linguæ Hebraicæ. Franeq. 1724-38, 2 vols. 4to.—Vita et Res Gestæ Sultani Saladini, necnon Excerpta ex Historia Abul Fedæ; Arab. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1732, fol.—Liber Jobi cum nova versione et Commentario perpetuo, &c. Lug. Bat. 1737, 2 vols. 4to. This Work abounds with profound erudition and just criticism. The Author had recourse to the Arabic language to illus- y trate many of the passages of Job.—Proverbia Salomonis Versionem integram, atque Commentarium, &c. Lug. Bat. 1748, 4to.

SCHULTENS, Henry Albert, A.M. Professor of Oriental Languages in the University of Leyden, was born at Herborn in 1749; died 1793. —Anthologia Sententiarum Arabicarum. 1772.—Lecturis, &c. i. e. Proposals addressed to the Literary World. Leyd. 1791, 4to.—Pars Versionis Arabicæ libri Colaili, Wa. Dimnah, sive Fabularum Pilpai. A Supplement to Dr. Herbelot's Bibliotheque Orientale.—Meidani proverbiorum Arabicorum, pars. Latine vertit et Notis illustravit H. A. Schultens. Opus posthumum. 1795, 4to. This was to have consisted of two volumes more, z but they have not yet appeared.

SCHULTZ.—Maurice; a German Tale. Translated from the French. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo.

SCHULTZ, Davin, M. D.—Translation from the Swedish of his Account of Inoculation; presented to the most noble Governor of the Princes, &c. and to the Honourable and Royal Commissioners of Health in the Kingdom of Sweden. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2s.—An Account of Inoculation for the Small-Pox; concluding with a Summary of all the Arguments for and against Inoculation. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s.

SCHULTZ, Ernest. August., Theologiæ Doctoris et Professoris a quondam in Academia Viadrina celeberrimi.—Compendium Archæologiæ Hebraicæ: cum figuris ære incisis, edidit, emendavit, addenda adjecit, notisque locupletavit, Abr. Phil. Godofr. Schickendanz. Dresd. 1793, 8vo.

SCHULTZ, Henry, Esq.—An Essay on Aquatic Rights; intended as an illustration of the Law relating to Fishing, and to the propriety of ground or soil produced by alluvion and dereliction in the sea and rivers. 1811, 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Public Fisheries of Great Britain; explaining the rise, progress, and art of the Dutch fisheries; and shewing, by plain and unequivocal demonstration, that an establishment of a Na- b tional Fishery, on similar principles, will extinguish the Poor's-Rates, afford universal Employment, &c. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Reflections on the Progressive Decline of the British Empire, and the necessity of Reform. 1815, 8vo.

SCHULZE, Jo. Christ. Frin. and Geo. Laur. BAUER.—Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. Norimb. 1781-96, 10 vols. 8vo. Schulze published the three first vols. of these learned Scholia; and, when he died, Prof. Bauer continued the Work, by publishing the remaining seven on the same plan.

SCHUMACHER, H. J.—De Latitudine Speculæ Manhemensis. c Hauniæ, 1816, 4to.

SCHURMAN, Anna Maria, a German Lady of great acquirements, was born at Cologne, 1607; died 1678. She wrote,—De Vitæ Humanæ Termino. Ultraj. 1639.—De Ingenii Muliebris ad Doctrinam et meliores litteras aptitudine, Dissertatio: Accedunt quædam Epistolæ. Lug. Bat. 1641, 12mo. In English, Lond 1659, 12mo.—These two Pieces, with her Correspondence, were printed with the title of Opuscula. Leyd. 1648, 1650, 12mo.

SCHURTZFLEISCH, Conrad Samuel, a German Author, born at Corback, 1641; died 1708. His best known Work is,—Disputationes d Historicæ Civiles. Leip. 1699, 3 tom. 4to.

SCHUYL.—Catalogus Plantarum, in Horto Academico Lugduni-Bataviæ. Lugd. Bat. 1668, 12mo.—Catalogue of the Rarities in the Anatomy-hall at Leyden. Lug. Bat. 1719, 4to.

SCHWABE, Rev. Christian Ernest Augustus, Pastor of the German Lutheran Congregation.—Temporal Industry the means of practising Beneficence; a Sermon on Eph. iv. 28. 1805, 8vo. Lond. 1810.

SCHWARTZ, Jo.—Carmina et Fragmenta Carminum familiæ Cæsareæ, cum Notis varior. Coburg. 1715, 8vo.

SCHWEIGHÆUSER, John.—Instruction Pratique sur l'Usage de
e Forceps dans l'Art des Accouchemens. Par. An. 7, (1799,) 8vo.—Athenæi Naucratitæ Deipnosophistarum libri quindecim, ex optibus codicibus nunc primum collatis; emendavit ac supplevit nova Latina versione et animadversionibus, cum Is. Casauboni aliorumque tum suis illustravit commodisque indicibus instruxit. Argent. An. 9, (1801-7,) 14 vols. 8vo.—Appiani Alexandrini Romanæ Historiæ, Gr. et Lat. recensuit, annott. illustr. Lips. 1782-85, 3 vols. 8vo.

SCIALETTI, R. Moise.—Lettra scritta all' Hebrei, Ital. Angl. Lond. 1663, 4to.

SCINA, Abbate.—Elements of Experimental Philosophy. Palerm.
f 1803, 3 vols. with Plates.—Elements of Particular Physics (Fisica particolare.) Palerm. 1804.

SCIOPPIUS, Gaspar, a German Writer of great learning, and as great asperity, was born about 1576; died 1649. He is Author of upwards of an hundred different Publications, on subjects of Criticism, Religious Opinions, the Jesuits, Protestants, &c. many of them under the fictitious names of Nicodemus Macer, Oporinus Grubinius, Aspasius Crosippus, Holofernes Krigsoederus, and other assumptions. They are now all fallen into neglect; and perhaps deservedly.

SCIRE, Abbate.—The Foundation of General Physics established on
g the Evidence of Facts. Palermo, 1810.

SCLATER.—Original Draught of the Primitive Church; in answer to a Discourse (by Sir Peter King) entitled, An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, &c. of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

SCLATER, Edward, Minister of Putney.—Consensus Veterum; or the Reasons for his Conversion to the Catholic Faith and Communion. Lond. 1686.—Nubes Testium; or a Collection of the Primitive Fathers, &c. with an Appendix. Lond. 1686, 4to.

SCLATER, William, B.D. Minister of Pitminster, in Somersetshire.—Exposition, with Notes, on the 3 first Chapters of the Romans. Lond.
h 1611, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xviii. 14. Oxon. 1612, 4to.—Two Sermons on Phil. iv. 13, and 1 Cor. ix. 13, 14.—Exposition, with Notes, on the first Epistle to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1619, 4to.—The Questions of Tithes revised; Arguments for the Moralitie of Tything, enlarged and cleared; Objections answered; and Mr. Selden's History, so far as mistakers have made argumentative, overly viewed. Lond. 1623, 4to.—Exposition, with Notes, on the second Epistle to the Thessalonians: with three Sermons; on 1 Pet. ii. 11.; 2 Kings ix. 31.; and Heb. ix. 27, 28. Lond. 1629, 4to.—Explicatio Analytica cum Scholiis in utramque Epistolam ad Corinthios, à G. Sclatero, Fil. edita. Oxon. 1633, 4to.—The
i Worthy Communicant rewarded; on John vi. 54. Lond. 4to.—Sermons on Judg. v. 31. Lond. 1642.—Papisto-Mastix; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—A Remedy for Schism. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Commentary, with Notes, on the Prophecy of Malachi. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Assize Sermons. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Funeral Sermon and an Encomium on Mr. A. Wheelock. Lond. 1654, 4to.

SCLATER, William, D.D. Minister of Clerkenwell.—Farewell Sermon, on 1 John v. 21. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Sermon on Rev. ii. 10. Lond. 1671, 4to.

SCOBELL, Henry, Esq. and Clerk of the Parliament.—Collection
j of Acts and Ordinances during the Usurpation from 1640 to 1656; with a Table of the principal Matters. Lond. 1658, fol. Published as a Continuation of Pulton.—Miscellanea Parliamentaria; containing Memorials of the manner of passing Bills, &c.; precedents, elections, proceedings, privileges, and punishments, &c. 1670, 12mo. Lond. 1685, 12mo. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—Remembrances of the Methods, Orders, and Proceedings heretofore used and observed in the House of Lords; extracted out of the Journals: Together with Selden's Privileges of the Baronage when they sit in Parliament. Lond. 1689, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

SCOLAR, John, a very early English Printer, established a Printing-
k Press at Oxford in the beginning of the 16th century, where he printed the following Works:—Tractatus Expositorius super Libros posteriorum: preclarissimi philosophi Walteri Burlæi, &c. Oxf. (1512.).—Questiones Moralissimi super Libros Ethicorum eruditissimi viri, Joannis Dedicus. Oxf. 1518, 4to.—Tractatus perbrevis de materia et forma Mag. Walteri Burlei, doctoris planissimi. Oxf. 1518, 4to.—Editio Whittintoni Lichfeldiensis de heteroclitis nominibus et gradibus comparationis. Oxf. 1518, 4to.—Compendium Quæstiuncularum de Luce et de Lumine. Oxf. 1518.

SCOLOKER, Anthony. See Scholoker, Anthony.

l SCOPOLI, Joannes Antonius, an able Naturalist, born at Cavelese, in the Bishopric of Trent, 1725; died at Pavia, 1788.—Flora Carniolica. Vien. 1760, 8vo. Vind. 1772, 2 tom. 8vo.—Annus Primus Historico-Naturalis, Annus Secundus, Annus Tertius. Lips. 1774, 3 vols. 8vo.—An Introduction to the Knowledge of the Use of Fossils. In German. Riga, 1773, 8vo.

SCOPPA, Ant. Sicilian, Member of the Academy of Arcadians, of that of Bon, Gusto, of Palermo, and of other Academies.—Le Vrais Principes, &c. i. e. The True Principles of Versification unfolded, in the course of a Comparative Examination of the Italian and French Languages, &c.
m Par. 1811, 8vo. 14s.—Des Beautés Poetiques de toutes les langues, considerés sous le Rapport de l'Accent et du Rhythme. Par. 1816, 8vo.

SCORESBY, William jun. F. R. S. E.—An Account of the Arctic Regions; including the Natural History of Spitzbergen and the adjacent Islands; the Polar Ice; and the Greenland Seas: With a History and Description of the Northern Whale Fishery; illustrated with many Anecdotes of the dangers of that occupation. Chiefly derived from researches made during 17 voyages to the Polar Seas. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.—Account of the Balæna Mystiætus, or great Northern or Greenland Whale. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 51, 1813.

n SCORTRETH, George.—A Warning-Piece for the slumbering Virgins; being Meditations on Matt. xxvi. 41. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

SCORY, John, Bishope of Chichester.—An Epistle, wryten unto all the Faithfull that be in Pryson in Englande, or in any other Troble for the Defence of God's Truthe; wherein he dothe, as well by the promises of mercy as also by the ensamples of diuerse holy martyrs, comfort, encorrage and strengthē them paciently, for Christe's sake, to suffer the manifolde, cruell, and most tyrānous persecutiōs of ye antichristian tormentors; exhortynge them to contynue in faythfull prayers, innocency of lyfe, pacience, and hope, that God may the rather deliver them, restore again the
o comforts of his gospell to Englande, and confounde all the proude, beastly, and deuelishe enterprises of Antichriste's garde, that doo imagine nothing els but ye subuersion of the gospell of Christ, and contynually thirste for the bloud of all true Christians. 'In the world ye shall have tribulatiō; but be of good cheare, I have overcome the worlde.' Dub. 1555, 16mo.

SCOT, A., A. M., Member of the University of Paris.—Exercises for turning English into French, with the grammatical Rules; digested in a plain and easy method. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Rudiments and practical Exercises for learning the French Language. Lond. 1781, 8vo.
p 2s. 6d.—Nouveau Récueil, ou Mélange Literaire. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Fables Choisies à l'Usage des Enfans, par L. Chambaud. Nouvelle edition, revue et corrigée. Edin. 1812, 12mo.

SCOT, Alex.—Universa Gram. Græca. Lugd. 1593, 1605, 8vo.—Vocabularium utriusque Juris. Lugd. 1622, 8vo.

SCOT, Annibal.—In P. Corn. Taciti Annales et Historias, Commentarii. Rom. 1589, fol. Franc. 1592, fol.

SCOT, David, M. D. Minister of Corstorphine.—Observations on the Propriety and Usefulness of an Establishment in Edinburgh for teaching Oriental Languages, for civil and commercial purposes, to young Gentle-
q men going to India. Edin. 1819, 2s.

SCOT, Elizabeth, a native of Edinburgh.—Alonzo and Cora; with other original Poems, principally Elegies; to which are added, Letters in Verse, by Blacklock and Burns. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SCOT, Fredericus.—Aliquot Responsa et Orationes. Ven. 1547, 4to.—Responsorum. Ven. 1572, 2 tom. fol.—Comm. sive Interpretationes ad varias partes Juris. Ven. 1589, fol.

SCOT, George.—Model of the Government of East New-Jersey. Edin. 1685, 12mo.

SCOT, Gregory.—Treatise against certain Errors of the Romish
r Church, (in verse.) Lond. 1574, 8vo.

SCOT, Jac. Mart.—Disput. de prima Simplicium et Concretorum Corporum Generatione. Camb. 1584, 8vo.

SCOT, or Skot, John, an early Scottish Printer, established his Press first at St. Andrew's and afterwards at Edinburgh, where he printed the following Works:—In Dominicam Orationem, Pia Meditatio. v. Cockburn, Patrick. St. And. 1555, 16mo.—Ane Dialogue, &c. v. Lindesay, Sir David. (St. And.) 1558, 4to. This Book is mentioned in the title to have been printed at Copmanhorim, i. e. Copenhagen; but is more probably a production of his Press.—The Confessioun of Faithe, professit
s and beleivit be the Protestantes within the Realme of Scotland. Publisched be them in Parliament; and be the Estatis thairof; ratifeit and approued as hailsū and sound Doctryne, groundit vpon the infallible treuth of Goddis Worde. Matth. 24. 'And this glaid tydingis of the kingdome, sal be preached throuch the heale warld, for ane wytnes vnto all nationis: And than sall the end cum.' Edin. 1561, 4to.—Warkis. v. Lindesay, Sir David. Printed for Henrie Charteris, Edin. 1568, 4to.

SCOT, John.—In R. Jacobi e Scotia Decessum Hodœporicon. Edin. 1619, 4to.—Poemata. Among the Scottish Latin Poets.

SCOT, Sir John, of Scotstarvet.—The staggering State of the Scots
t Statesmen from 1550 till 1660. Edin. 1754, 8vo.

SCOT, John. See Scott.

SCOT, John Duns, or Duns Scotus, an eminent Scholastic Divine, and one of the most celebrated characters of his day, was born in Scotland, probably at Dunse; and flourished in the latter end of the 13th, and the beginning of the 14th century; died at Cologne in 1308. He controverted some of the opinions of Thomas Aquinas with such learning and subtlety, that it occasioned the two famous sects known by the name of Thomists and Scotists. Scotus's Works are numerous, and were at one time extravagantly admired. They are now, however, less sought after.—Questiones su-
u per primo Sententiarum, ab Antonio Tronbeta emendatæ. Ven. 1472. Very rare.—Questiones in quartum Librum Sententiarum. 1472, fol. Par. 1513, 4 vol. fol. Ven. 1597, fol. Et cum Vita Scoti, editæ ab Hugone Cavello. Ant. 1620, fol.—Quodlibeta. Ven. 1474, fol. Ven. 1477, fol.—Commentarii in primam partem Sententiarum, studio Thomæ Pelreth, Anglici. Ven. per J. de Colonia, et Joan. Mant. de Geretzheim. 1477, fol.—Quest. in tertium Sentent. Ven. 1478, fol. Very scarce.—Questiones in Metaphysicam Aristotelis. Ejusdem de primo Rerum Principio, et Theoremata, cum Castigat. Mauritii Hibernici. Ven. 1491,

fol. Ven. 1501, fol. Et ab Antonio Andrea. Par. 1520, fol.—Quest. v super Libros Priorum Arist. Ven. 1504, 4to.—Quest. super Universalia Porphyrii, Aristotelis Predicamenta, et Perihermenias, et Libros Elenchorum, correctæ per Mauritium de Portu Hib. Ven. 1512, fol.—Quest. super Libros Priorum et Posteriorum Arist. Ven. 1512, fol.—Quest. quolibitates, cum Reportatis Petri Thatareti. Par. 1519, fol.—Opera Omnia, cum Notis et Comm. à P. P. Hibernis Collegii Romani S. Isidori Professoribus, cum Vita per Luc. Waddingum. Lugd. 1639, &c. 12 vols. fol. A very scarce collection.

SCOT, Jo. Erigena.—De Divisione Naturæ Libri v., cum Annotat. Tho. Gale. Oxon. 1681, fol.

w SCOT, Joseph Nicol. See Scott.

SCOT, Jul. Clem.—De Probabilitate Opinionum generatim acceptarum. Franc. 1649, 4to.—Animadversiones Variæ. Pat. 1650, 4to.

SCOT, Michael, of Balwirie, a learned Scottish Author of the 15th century.—Liber de Procreatione Hominis, necnon de Physionomia, opusculum. Of this Work there are several ancient editions, without date, in quarto and duodecimo.—The Nature of the Sun and Moon; a Work in which he shews his belief in the philosopher's stone.—Mensa Philosophica. Lips. 1603, 4to. A treatise replete with astrology and chiromancy. —De Secretis Naturæ. Arg. 1607, 16mo. Franc. 1615, 16mo.—Mi- x chael Scot also translated into Latin from the Arabic, the History of Animals by Avicenna;—and published the whole Works of Aristotle, with Notes.

SCOT, Octavianus, an early Printer at Venice, who, among other Works, printed,—Statius, Opera. 1483, fol.—Silius Italicus. 1492, fol.

SCOT, Patrick, Esq.—Omnibus et Singulis; or, Advice to all Sorts. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—A Table-Book for Princes, for the government of themselves and their empire. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—The Tillage of Light. Lond. 1623, 8vo.—Vox Vera; or, Observations from Amsterdam, examining the Insolencies of some Pseudo-Puritans. Lond. 1625, 4to.

y SCOT, Philip.—On the Schism of England. Amst. 1650, 12mo.

SCOT, Reginald, or Reynalne, a learned English gentleman; died 1599.—A Perfite Platforme of a Hoppe Garden, and necessarie Instructions for the making and mayntenance hereof; with Notes and Rules for reformation of all abuses commonly practised therein, very necessary and expedient for all men to have which in any wise have to do with hops. 1573, 4to. With Cuts. 1578, 4to.—The Discouerie of Witchcraft; wherein the lewde dealing of witches and witchmongers is notablie detected, the knauerie of coniurors, the impietie of inchanters, the follie of soothsaiers, the impudent falshood of cousenors, the infidelitie of atheists, the z pestilent practises of pythonists, the curiositie of figure-casters, the vanitie of dreamers, the beggerlie art of alcumstrie, the abhomination of idolatrie, the horrible art of poisoning, the vertue and power of naturall magike, and all the conueniancies of legierdemaine and juggling are discovered, &c.; heerevnto is added, A Treatise vpon the Nature and Substance of Spirits and Diuels, &c. Lond. 1584, 4to. Reprinted in 1651, 4to.; and 1665, fol.; also translated into German.

SCOT, Romoaldus. — Summarium Rationum, quibus Cancellarius et Prolocutor Elizabethæ persuaserunt, occidendam esse Mariam Scotiæ Reginam, &c. Ingolst. 1588, 8vo. Colon. 1627, 8vo.

a SCOT, Thomas, B. D.—Christ's Politician and Solomon's Puritan; in two Sermons. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. x. 17. Lond. 1616.—Two Sermons. Lond. 1623, 4to.—Vox Cœli; or, a Consultation held by Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., &c., against Spain's Ambition, by S. R. N. J. 1624, 4to.—Vox Regis. 4to.—His Works, consisting of some Political Tracts. Utrecht. 1624, 4to.

SCOT, Thomas, Esq.—No Fool to the Old Fool. Lond. 1659, fol. —The Last Will and Testament of Charles Gustavus, King of Sweden; translated from the Swedish original. 1660, 4to.

SCOT, Thomas. See Scott.

b SCOT, Capt. Walter.—History of the several Hon. Families of the right hon. name of Scot, in the shires of Roxborough and Selkirk. Edin. 1688, 4to. Edin. 1776, 4to.

SCOTO, Andr.—Itinerario d'Italia. Pad. 1629, 8vo. Vicen. 1638, 8vo. Ven. 1665, 8vo. Pad. 1670, 8vo. Rom. 1737, 12mo.

SCOTT, Mrs, Widow of George Lewis Scott, and sister to the late Mrs Montague; died 1795. She was a Lady of good acquirements, and published the following Works, all anonymous.—The History of Cornelia; a Novel. Lond. 1750, 12mo.—A Journey through every Stage of Life. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. 12mo.—Agreeable Ugliness; or, the Triumph c of the Graces, &c. Lond. 1754, 12mo.—The History of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden; by Henry Augustus Raymond, Esq. Lond. 1760, 8vo. This name, it seems, is fictitious.—The History of Mecklenburgh. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—A Description of Millenium Hall; second edition. Lond. 1764, 12mo.—The Test of Filial Duty. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 12mo. —The Life of Theodore Agrippa d'Aubigné, containing an account of the most remarkable occurrences during the Civil Wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX., Henry III., Henry IV., and in the minority of Lewis XIII. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—The History of Sir George Ellison. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 12mo.

d SCOTT, Miss.—The Female Advocate; a Poem; occasioned by reading Mr. Duncombe's Feminead. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s.

SCOTT, Mr.—Sermon on the King's Accession. Lond. 1773, 8vo. —Epigrams of Martial, &c., with Mottoes from Horace, &c. translated, imitated, adapted and addressed to the nobility, gentry and clergy; with Notes, moral, historical, explanatory, and humorous. Lond. 1773, 12mo.

SCOTT, Alane.—Of the Authoritie of the Word of God. 12mo.

SCOTT, Andrew.—Poems. 1812, 12mo.

SCOTT, Archibald.—A Description of the Arteries of the Human e Body, reduced to Tables, by Adolphus Murray, Professor of Anatomy at Upsal; translated. 1801, 8vo.

SCOTT, Charles.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1673, 4to.

SCOTT, Dr. Daniel, a dissenting Minister; died 1759.—An Essay towards a Demonstration of the Scripture Trinity. 1725, anon. Second edition. 1738. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 1s.—A New Version of St. Matthew's Gospel; with Critical Notes. Lond. 1741, 4to.—Appendix ad Thesaurum Linguæ Græcæ H. Stephani constructum; et ad Lexica Constantini et Scapulæ. Lond. 1745-6, 2 vols. fol.

SCOTT, David, a Scottish Lawyer, was born near Haddington in East f Lothian, 1675; died 1742.—History of Scotland; containing all the historical transactions of that nation, from the year of the world 3619 to the year of Christ 1726. Westm. fol.

SCOTT, David, Esq. of Scotstarvet.—Every man his own Broker. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

SCOTT, Edmund.—A Discourse of the Subtilties, Fashions, Pollicies, Religion and Ceremonies of the East Indies, as well Cheynese as Javans. Lond. 1606, 4to.

SCOTT, Edmund, Miniature Painter of Brighthelmstone.—Proceedings of the Sussex Agricultural Society, from its institution to 1798, in- g clusive; together with Engravings of the Prize Cattle for that year, from drawings made by actual admeasurement. 2d edit. 1801, fol. 6s. 6d.

SCOTT, George Lewis, F. R. and A.S.S., a Gentleman of considerable talents and general learning, was born at Hanover, of Scottish parents; died 1780.—Supplement to Chalmers's Encyclopædia. See Chalmers, E.

SCOTT, Honoria.—A Winter at Edinburgh. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo.—Amatory Tales of France, Spain, Switzerland and the Mediterranean. 1810, 4 vols. 12mo. 20s.—A Sketch of the Life and Character of the Princess Amelia. 1810, 12mo.

h SCOTT, J.—A Digest of the Present Act for amending of the Highways, &c. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s.—An Account of a Remarkable Imperfection of Sight. Phil. Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 394.

SCOTT, James, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Rector of Simonbourn, Northumberland.—Heaven, a Vision. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.—Odes on several subjects. Lond. 1761, 4to. 2s.—A Sponsal Hymn; or, an Address to his Majesty on his Marriage. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.—An Hymn to Repentance. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.—Every Man the Architect of his own Fortune; or, the Art of rising in the Church; a Satire. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.—The Redemption; a Monody. Lond. i 1763, 4to. 1s.—How far a State of Independence and a Sense of Gratitude should influence Conduct; a Sermon on 2 Sam. xi. 20. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—Farewell Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 12. Leeds. 1769, 4to.—Sermon on Luke vii. 44-47. 1769, 4to.—A Visitation Sermon on Matth. xxi. 21. Leeds, 1769, 4to.—Sermon on John v. 6. 1777, 4to.—The Lunatic Asylum at York, Sermon on Mark v. 15. 1780, 4to.—A Fast Sermon on Luke xiii. 2, 3. 1781, 4to.—Equality considered and recommended, in a Sermon. 1795, 4to. 1s.

SCOTT, James.—Description of a Compensation Curb. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 19. 1805.

j SCOTT, John, D.D., Rector of St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, Canon of Windsor, a learned Divine, was born in Wiltshire, 1638; died 1694.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 11. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—The Christian Life, from its beginning to its consummation in glory, together with the several Means and Instruments of Christianity conducing thereunto; with Directions for Private Devotions, and Forms of Prayer fitted to the several states of Christians. Part 1st, 1681, 8vo.; 2d part, 1685; 3d part, Lond. 1686. 1704, 5 vols. 8vo. ninth edition. 1729.—Certain Cases of Conscience resolved, concerning the lawfulness of joining with forms of prayers in public worship. Lond. 1685. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Sermons on 2 Sam. k xviii. 28. Lond. 1685, 4to.—Funeral of Mrs. Brown; on Matth. xxv. 46. 1685, 4to.—On John v. 14. and Rom. x. 1. Lond. 1686.—On Ecclesiastes ii. 8. Lond. 1688, 4to.—On Jer. iii. 15. Lond. 1689, 4to. Lond. 1697, 2 vols. 8vo.—Twenty-two Practical Discourses; vol. i. on several subjects; vol. ii. concerning Obedience, and the Love of God. 1700-1, 2 vols. 8vo.—Eleven Sermons upon several occasions. 1704, 8vo.—His whole Works, including Sermons, &c. 1704, 2 vols. fol.; together with a Sermon at his Funeral by Z. Joham. Lond. 1718, 2 vols. fol.—All his Sermons are comprised in the 2 vols. of his Works. 1718.

SCOTT, Dr. John.—Notes and Observations upon the three first l Chapters of Genesis. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—The Holy Scriptural Doctrine of the Trinity in essential unity, and the supreme Godhead of Jesus Christ being one and the same with his Father's, shewn to be not only demonstrative, but most clearly conceivable, spiritual and scriptural truths. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

SCOTT, John, a Poet of considerable genius, was born in London, 1730; died 1783.—Four Elegies, descriptive and moral. Lond. 1760.— —Arnwell; a Descriptive Poem. Dub. 1776, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Present State of the Parochial and Vagrant Poor.—A Digest of the

Highway and General Turnpike Laws. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 5s.—Poetical m Works. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Critical Essays; published by Mr. Hoole; together with his Life, in 1785, 8vo. 5s. 3d.

SCOTT, John.—Sermons on several occasions. 1764, 8vo.

SCOTT, John.—The Schoolboy's sure Guide; or Spelling and Reading made agreeable and easy. Lond. 1771, 12mo. Dundee, 1797, 12mo.

SCOTT, John.—Precipitation and Fall of Messrs. Douglas, Heron and Company, late Bankers in Avr, with the Causes of their Distress and Ruin. Edin. 1778, 4to.

SCOTT, John, M.D.—An Inquiry into the Origin of the Gout. Lond. n 1779, 8vo. 3s.—History of Gouts, Bilious and Nervous Cases; with the safe and easy Means by which they were remedied, related by the Patients themselves in letters. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.

SCOTT, John, Esq.—Letter of the Chancellor of the Exchequer on his proposed sale of the Land-Tax. Lond. 1798, 4to.

SCOTT, John, M.A., Vicar of North Ferriby, and Secretary to the Hull Auxiliary Bible Society.—An Essay on the Internal Evidence of Christianity. 1803, 8vo.—Five Sermons on Baptism, Confirmation and the Lord's Supper. 1809, 12mo.—The Nation's imploring the Word of Life. 1812, 12mo.—An Inquiry into the Effects of Baptism, accord- o ing to the sense of the Scriptures and of the Church of England, in Answer to Dr. Mant's two Tracts on Regeneration and Conversion. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

SCOTT, Rev. James, one of the Ministers of Perth.—History of the Lives of the Protestant Reformers in Scotland. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—History of John Earl of Gowrie. Edin. 1818, roy. 8vo. 21s. A posthumous work.

SCOTT, John.—A Visit to Paris in 1814; being a Review of the moral, political, intellectual and social condition of the French Capital. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Paris revisited in 1815, by way of Brussels; including p a Walk over the field of Waterloo. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—The House of Mourning; a Poem on the Death of his Son.

SCOTT, Major John. See Waring.

SCOTT, John Nelson, M.D., Physician in the Isle of Man.—Two Cases, shewing that the anterior part of the Brain may sustain considerable injury without a fatal consequence. Annals of Med. i. p. 358. 1796.—History of a Recovery from a singular species of Hiccup, which had continued for several months. Ib. vii. p. 351. 1802.—Communication on the good effects of the Affusion of Cold Water in Typhus. Ib. p. 358.—Observations on the Influenza, as it appeared in the Isle of Man in the q spring of 1803. Ib. viii. p. 424. 1803.

SCOTT, John Robert, D.D.—A Dissertation on the Progress of Fine Arts. Lond. 1800, 4to. 3s.—Dissertations, Essays and Parallels. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.

SCOTT, Jonathan, LL.D., late Oriental Professor of the Royal and Military East India Colleges, and Persian Secretary to the Governor Hastings.—Translation of the Memoirs of Eradut Khan; in which are displayed the Causes of the very precipitate Decline of the Mogul Empire in India. Lond. 1786, 4to.—Ferishta's History of Dekkan, from the first Mahomedan conquests: with a Continuation from other native Wri- r ters, of the events in that part of India to the reduction of its last Monarchs by the Emperor Aulumgeer Aurengzebe; also the Reigns of his successors in the Empire of Hindostan to the present day; and the History of Bengal, from the accession of Aliverdee Khan to the year 1780. Shrewsb. 1794, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.—Bahar Danuch; or, Garden of Knowledge; an Oriental Romance; translated from the Persian. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Tales, Anecdotes and Letters; translated from the Arabic and Persian. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 6s.—The Arabian Nights; carefully revised and corrected from the Arabic; to which are added, Thirty-five new Tales. Lond. 1810, 6 vols. 12mo.

s SCOTT, Dr. Joseph Nicol, at first a dissenting Minister, afterwards Physician at London; died about 1774.—Sermons preached in defence of all Religion, whether natural or revealed. 1743, 2 vols.—An Essay towards a Translation of Homer's Works, in Blank Verse, with Notes. Lond. 1755, 4to. 2s.

SCOTT, R., M.D., of Newport, Isle of Wight.—Observations on Chloritic Affections. Med. and Phys. Journ. iii. p. 107. 1800.

SCOTT, R. B.—Stratagematicon; or, Greek and Roman Anecdotes concerning Military Policy and War. 1811, 8vo.

SCOTT, R. E., A.M., Professor of Moral Philosophy in the King's t College, Aberdeen.—Elements of Intellectual Philosophy, or an Analysis of the Powers of the Human Understanding, tending to ascertain the Principles of a Rational Logic. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 9s.—Inquiry into the Limits and peculiar Objects of Physical and Metaphysical Science, tending principally to illustrate the Nature of Causation. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 8s.

SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Richard, Bengal.—The Battle of Maida; an Epic Poem. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—Authentic Narrative of the severe Conflict on the Plain of Waterloo. 1815, 8vo.

SCOTT, Robert.—Elegies. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—Poems on various u occasions. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SCOTT, Robert, M. D. of Dublin.—Of chrystallised Oxalic Acid, produced from the Boletus Sulphureus. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1804, vol. viii. p. 262.

SCOTT, Robert, Esq.—The Modern Hermes; or Experiments on different methods of combining Quicksilver with Acids. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

SCOTT, Robert, Writing-Master and Accountant, Edinburgh.—The Principles of Writing delineated and exemplified, Concise Extracts, Juvenile Letters, Cards, &c. with apposite directions for gaining a good epis- v tolary style; to which are added, some necessary forms of business, and a short explanation of commercial terms. Edin. 1820.

SCOTT, Russell.—The Nature, Origin, and Effect of the Creation of Jesus Christ, considered in a Discourse delivered at Portsmouth, before a Society of Unitarian Christians, on the 24th of July 1808. Lond. 1808, 1s.

SCOTT, T.—The Mock Marriage; a Comedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.—The Unhappy Kindness, or the Fruitless Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond. 1697, 4to.

SCOTT, Thomas, Gent.—Phylomythie, or Philomythologie: wherein outlandish Birds, Beasts, and Fishes are taught to speake true English w plainlie. Lond. 1616. 1622. And again, in 1640.—The Belgic Pigmire stinging the slothful Sleeper, and awakening the diligent to fast, watch, and pray. Lond. 1622, 4to. 1623, 8vo.—The Projector to restore the Decays of the Church and State both in Honour and Revenue. 1623, 12mo.

SCOTT, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister at Norwich; died in 1746.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1715, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Norw. 1722, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Ipsw. 8vo.

SCOTT, Thomas.—The Table of Cebes, or the Picture of Human Life; in English Verse; with Notes. Lond. 1754, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Lyric x Poems, devotional and moral. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SCOTT, Thomas, Minister at Ipswich.—The Book of Job, in English Verse; translated from the original Hebrew, with Remarks, historical, critical, and explanatory. Lond. 1771, 4to. 21s. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 7s. This is more valuable as a Commentary than as a Translation.

SCOTT, Thomas.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1786, 4to.

SCOTT, Thomas, Rector of Aston, Sandford, in Buckinghamshire.—The Force of Truth; a marvellous Narrative of Human Life. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 8th edit. 1811. 10th edit. Edinb. 1816, 12mo.—The Scriptural Doctrine of Civil Government, and the Duties of Subjects. y 1792, 12mo.—The Rights of God. 1793, 12mo.—The Religious Character of Great Britain; a Sermon. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Essays on the most important subjects in Religion. 1793, 12mo. 4th edit. 1800, 8vo.—The Aspect and Duty of the Times; a Sermon. 1794, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Divine Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, and of the doctrines contained in them; being an answer to the two parts of Mr. T. Paine's Age of Reason. 1796, 12mo. 1s.—A Family Bible; with Notes. 1796, 4 vols. 4to. 5th edit. 1810. New edition, entitled, The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments; with original notes, practical observations, and copious marginal references. Lond. 1815, 6 vols. 4to. z 1819, 5 vols. 4to.—Sermons on select Subjects. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—The Warrant and Nature of Faith considered. 1798, 12mo.—On the Signs of the Times. 1799, 8vo.—A Missionary Sermon at St. Anne's, Blackfriars. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s.—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. 1801, 8vo.—Four Sermons on Repentance, the Evil of Sin, Christ's Love to Sinners, and the Promise of the Holy Spirit. 1802, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of J. Newell. 1803, 8vo.—The Jews a Blessing to Nations; a Sermon at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 1810, 8vo.—Chronological Tables to the Bible; with Maps. 1811, 4to.—Remarks on the Bishop of Lincoln's Refutation a of Calvinism. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo.—Joy in Heaven; a Sermon for the Female Penitentiary. 1812, 8vo.—Sermon on the Death of John West. Buckingh. 1815, 12mo.—Treatise on Growth in Grace. 8vo.

SCOTT, W. of the Inner Temple.—Every Farmer his own Lawyer, or, the Country Gentleman's Complete Guide; containing all the Acts of Parliament now in force, together with adjudged cases that particularly concern those who reside principally in the country, &c. 8vo.

SCOTT, Sir Walter, Bart. one of the Clerks of the Court of Session.—Goetz of Berlichingen, with the Iron Hand; a Tragedy, translated from the German. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Minstrelsy of the b Scottish Border; consisting of Historical Ballads, collected in the Southern Counties of Scotland; with a few of modern date, founded on local tradition. With an Introduction and Notes, by the Editor. Edin. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 28s. 2d edit. Edin. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 4th edit. 1812, 5th edit. 1815, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Sir Tristrem; a Romance; by Thomas of Ercildoune: published from the Auchinleck MS. in the Advocate's Library; with a preliminary Dissertation and Glossary. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 2d edit. 1806. 3d edit. 1815. 4th edit. 1820, 8vo. 15s.—The Lay of the Last Minstrel. Edin. 1805, 4to. 2d edit. 1806. 3d edit. 1808, 8vo. 13th edit. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Ballads and Lyrical Pieces. E- c din. 1806. 2d edit. 1809. 4th edit. 1815. 5th edit. 1819, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Marmion; a Tale of Flodden Field. Edin. 1808, 4to. 9th edit. 1815, 8vo. 14s.—The Works of John Dryden, now first collected, in 18 vols., illustrated with Notes, historical, critical, and explanatory, and a Life of the Author. Lond. 1808, 18 vols. roy. 8vo.—The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler, edited by Arthur Clifford, Esq.; to which is added, a Memoir of the Life of Sir R. Sadler, with historical Notes. Edin. 1809-10, 2 vols. 4to. 105s. or 3 vols. roy. 4to.—Lord Somers's Collection of Tracts, new edit. Edin. 1809-12, 12 vols. 4to.—Poetical Works of Anna Seward, with abstracts from her Literary Correspondence. Edin. d 1810, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Lady of the Lake; a Poem. Edin. 1810, 4to.

8th edit. 1813. 10th edit. 1815. 11th edit. 1816, 8vo. 14s.—The Vision of Don Roderick; a Poem; in three Cantos. Edin. 1811, 8vo. 2d edit. 1815, 8vo. 9s.—Rokeby; a Poem; in six Cantos. Edin. 1813, 4to. 42s. 6th edit. 1816, 14s.—The Works of Jonathan Swift, D. D. Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; containing additional Letters, Tracts, and m Poems, not hitherto published; with Notes, and a Life of the Author. Edin. 1814, 19 vols. 8vo. £.9, 19s. 6d. Copies on royal paper, £.15, 4s. —The Lord of the Isles; a Poem. Edin. 1814, 4to. 4th edit. 1815. 5th edit. 1816.—Harold the Dauntless; a Poem; in six Cantos. Edin. e 8vo. 7s. 6d. (Anon.)—The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the Architecture, Sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages; accompanied by descriptions. Together with illustrations of remarkable incidents in border history and tradition, and original poetry. Edin. 1814, 4to. £.4, 14s. 6d., imp. 4to. £.7, 4s., or with India paper proof impressions of the plates, £.14, 3s. 6d.—Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk; being a series of Letters from the Continent in 1815. Edin. 1815, 8vo. 3d edit. 1816. 4th edit. 1819, 8vo. 12s.—The Field of Waterloo; a Poem. Edin. 1815, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 3d edit. Same year, 8vo. 5s. —The Vision of Don Roderick, the Field of Waterloo, and other Poems. f Edin. 1815, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Bridal of Triermain, or the Vale of St. John; a Poem, in 3 Cantos, 5th edit. 8vo. 7s. 6d. (Anon.)—Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland; with Historical Illustrations, by W. S. Edin. 1819, 4to.—Account of the Regalia of Scotland. Edin. 1819, 12mo.—The Bridal of Triermain, and Harold the Dauntless; two Poems. Edin. 1820, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Trivial Poems and Troilets, by P. Carey, edited by Sir W. S.; with a Preface. Edin. 1820, 4to. 15s.—Poetical Works. Edin. 1813, 9 vols. 8vo.—Poetical Works. Edin. 1815, 10 vols. roy. 8vo. £.10, 10s. Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. now first collected. With a Portrait of the Author. Edin. g 1820, 12 vols. 8vo. £.3, 12s.—Miscellaneous Poems. Edin. 1820, 8vo. 14s. Uniformly printed with the last edition of his Works.

The following Novels and Tales, which have met with an almost unrivalled degree of popularity, are anonymous, and have not yet been acknowledged. They, however, are universally attributed to Sir Walter Scott:—Waverley; or, 'Tis Sixty Years since. Edin. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s. 2d and 3d edit. Same year.—Guy Mannering; or, The Astrologer. Edin. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s.—The Antiquary. Edin. 1816, 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.—Tales of my Landlord; collected and arranged by Jedediah Cleishbotham, Schoolmaster and Parish-Clerk of Gandercleugh. First series, containing h the Black Dwarf, and Old Mortality. Edin. 1816, 4 vols. 12mo. 28s. Second Series, containing, the Heart of Mid-Lothian. Edin. 1818, 4 vols. 12mo. 32s. Third Series, containing, the Bride of Lammermoor, and a Legend of Montrose. Edin. 1819, 4 vols. 12mo. 32s.—Rob Roy. Edin. 1818, 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.—Novels and Tales of the Author of Waverley, comprising, Waverley, Guy Mannering, The Antiquary, Rob Roy, Tales of my Landlord, first, second, and third series; new edition, with a copious Glossary. Edin. 1820, 12 vols. 8vo. £.7, 4s.—Ivanhoe; a Romance. Edin. 1820, 3 vols. 8vo. 30s. 2d edit. Edin. 1820, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Monastery; a Romance. Edin. 1820, 3 vols. i 12mo. 24s. This has been translated into French.—The Abbot; a Novel. Edin. 1820, 3 vols. 12mo. 24s.

SCOTT, William.—Twelve Sermons on the Wisdom and Goodness of God. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

SCOTT, William, M. D. Physician at Stoneford, Northumberland.—A Dissertation on Scrofula, or King's Evil; in which the Causes and Nature of this Disease are attempted to be demonstrated; and from which the progress, together with the most natural and rational method of cure, is endeavoured to be deduced. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Violent Asthmatical Fit occasioned by the Effluvia of Ipecacuanha. Med. Com. iv. j p. 75, 1776. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1776, Abr. xiv. 18.

SCOTT, Rev. William, formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Assistant Morning Preacher at St. Sepulchre's, Snow Hill.—An Ode in honour of his Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales's Birth-Day, Aug. 12, 1766. Lond. 1766, 4to.—An Address to the most Reverend the Archbishops, the Right Rev. the Bishops, and the rest of the dignified Clergy, on the present state of the Annual Charity for the Sons of the Clergy. Lond. 1769, 4to. 1s.—Accession Sermon, on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1772, 8vo. —O Tempora, O Mores! or, the Best New Year's Gift for a Prime Minister; being the substance of two Sermons, preached at a few small churches k only, and published at the repeated request of the Congregations. 1773, 8vo.—A Sermon on Bankruptcy, stopping Payments, and the Justice of paying our Debts; on 2 Kings iv. 7. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.—The Duellist, a Bravo to God, and a Coward to Man, and therefore impossible to be "A Man of Honour;" being a Discourse. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—Sermons. See Chrysostomus, St. John.

SCOTT, William, Teacher in Edinburgh.—A New System of Practical Arithmetic, in three parts, &c.; calculated for the use of schools, and men of business. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Introduction to Reading and Spelling. 1776, 8vo.—Principles of English Grammar. 1777, 12mo.— l Lessons in Elocution; or Miscellaneous Pieces in prose and verse. Edin. 1779, 12mo. 3s. This is a very popular school book, and has gone through a great many editions.—Elements of Geometry. Edin. 1782, 12mo.—Beauties of Eminent Writers. Edin. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo.—Compendium of Geography. 2d edit. 1804, 8vo.

SCOTT, William.—Digest of the Poor Laws. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. —Bankrupt Laws, containing Instructions and Information in every case that can possibly happen, from the taking out of the commission to the signing the certificate, and including a great variety of precedents. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 8s.

m SCOTT, William, M. D. Physician at Hawick.—Singular Effects from a slight Wound in the Thigh. Med. Com. iv. p. 332, 1776.—Fatty Substance voided by Stool. Ib. p. 334.—Case in which obstinate Affections of the Intestines were cured by the discharge of substances resembling Hydatids, from the use of purgatives. Ib. v. p. 183, 1777.—Account of a large quantity of Blood evacuated by Stool. Ib. p. 429.—History of a Case of Ascites, remarkable for the quantity of water drawn off by tapping. Ib. vi. p. 440, 1778. 928 pints at 24 operations. Dissection.

SCOTT, Right Hon. Sir William, Bart. M. P., LL.D., F. R. S., n Judge of the High Court of Admiralty.—Speech delivered in the House of Commons upon a motion for leave to bring in a Bill relative to the non-residence of the Clergy, and other affairs of the Church. 1802, 8vo.

SCOTTON, Joshua.—Johannes Becoldus redivivus; or the German Enthusiast revived in the English Quaker. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

SCOTUS. See Scot.

SCOUGAL, Henry, an eminent Scottish Divine, was born at Salton, in East Lothian, 1650; died 1678.—The Life of God in the Soul of Man, or the nature and excellency of the Christian Religion, with the method of obtaining the happiness it proposes: also, the beginning and advances of a o spiritual life; with a preface, by Bishop Burnet. Lond. 1671, 1691, 8vo. 1707, 12mo. The same, with nine other Discourses, and Sermon preached at his Funeral by G. Gairden. Lond. 1726, 8vo. 1735, 8vo.—Notes upon his Treatise, entitled, the Life of God in the Soul of Man; with an Account of his Life. Edin. 1744, 12mo.—Description of the Chanonry of Old Aberdeen. (No. 5. Bibl. Top. Brit.)

SCRAFTON, Luke, Esq.—Reflections on the Government, &c. of Indostan; with a short sketch of the History of Bengal, from the year 1739 to 1756, and an account of the English affairs to 1758. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1770, 8vo.

p SCRAGGS, George Glynn.—Reasons for dissenting from the Church of England. 1790, 8vo.—Instructive Selections from eminent Authors. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.—A Treatise on English Composition. Lond. 1802, 12mo.

SCRIBONIUS, Gul. Adolph.—Physica. Franc. 1577, 1579, 8vo. Bas. 1583, 8vo. Cum Animadvers. Timothei Brighti. Camb. 1584, 8vo. Bas. 1585, 1595, 8vo.—Rerum Naturalium Doctrina Methodica, 3 lib., una cum Isagoge sphærica. Lond. 1583, 8vo.

SCRIBONIUS. See Largus.

SCRIMSHIRE, Fenwick.—A Series of Popular Chemical Essays. q Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo.

SCRIMZEOR, Henry, one of the most learned men of the sixteenth century, was born at Dundee, in Scotland, 1506; died at Geneva, where he was Professor, 1571. Almost all his publications were posthumous. Among them are,—Justinian's Novels, translated into Greek. Par. 1558, And again, with Holoander's Latin Version, at Antwerp, 1575. This has been highly extolled for its purity of language and accuracy.—Critical and explanatory Notes upon Athenæus's Deipnosophists, published by Isaac Casaubon. Leyd. 1600. But without distinguishing his own Notes from those of Scrimzeor.—A Commentary and Emendations of Strabo, published also r without acknowledgment, in Casaubon's edition of that geographer, 1620. —There are many collations of Classics by Scrimzeor still in Manuscript.

SCRIVEN, J. B.—Cases determined in the King's Courts, Dublin, &c. See G. W. Vernon.

SCRIVENERUS, Matthew.—Apologia pro S. Ecclesiæ Patribus, adversus Johan. Dallæum de Usu Patrum, &c. Lond. 1672, 4to.—A Course of Divinity. Lond. 1674.—A Treatise against Drunkenness; with two Sermons of S. Augustine. Lond. 1685, 12mo.—The Method and Means to a true spiritual Life. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

SCRIVERIUS, Peter, a Philologer, born at Harlem, 1576; died s 1660.—Tabularium Antiquitatum Batavicarum; et Comitum Hollandiæ Zelandiæque Icones et Historia, Belgicè. Arnh. 1612, fol. Amst. 1633, fol.—Collectanea veterum Tragicorum, aliorumque Fragmenta, cum Notis. Lugd. Bat. 1620, 8vo.—Carmina Latina et Belgica.—Laurecrans voor Coster van Harlem, &c. Harl. 1628, 4to. This was translated into Latin, by George Quapner, under the title of Laurea Laurentii Costeri Harlemensis primi Typogr. Inventoris, &c.

SCROGGS, Sir William, Knt. Chief-Justice of the King's Bench. —Practice of Courts Leet and Courts Baron; containing directions for holding the said Courts, and making up the rolls or records thereof, drawt ing, entering, and proceeding on all sorts of presentments, indictments, verdicts, fines, amerciaments, &c. As also to customs, prescriptions, bye-laws, waifs, wrecks, estrays, heriots, &c. 1714, 8vo, 4th edition, with very large additions, and the late acts of Parliament relating thereto. 1728, 8vo.—His Speech in the King's Bench concerning the Popish Plot. Lond. 1679, fol.—Answer to the Articles of Titus Oates and W. Bedlow. Lond. 1679, fol.

SCROPE, John, D. D. Rector of Castle Combe, and Vicar of Kingston St. Michael's, in the county of Wilts.—An Inquiry concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—A Trea-

u tise on Peace of Soul and Content of Mind; written originally in French, by Mr Peter du Moulin, the son. A Work consisting of devotions, morality, divinity, and philosophy; adapted to every capacity, and equally proper for all Christians in general. First corrected, improved, and republished with Notes, by M. Sartoris, and now translated into English, with additional Notes. Lond. 1765, 2 vols. 8vo. 7s.

SCUDAMORE, Sir Barn.—A Letter to the Lord Digby, concerning the siege of Hereford. Lond. 1645, 4to.

SCUDAMORE, Charles, M. D.—Analysis of the Mineral Water at Tunbridge Wells. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Treatise on the Nature and Cure v of the Gout and Rheumatism. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

SCUDDER, Henry.—A Key of Heaven, or the Lord's Prayer opened, &c. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—The Christian's daily Walk in holy security and peace; or an Answer to Questions how to live piously: with a Preface, by J. Davenport. Lond. 1637, 8vo. In German. Franc. 1636, 8vo.—Sermon on Micah vi. 9. Lond. 1644, 4to.

SCUDERI, George de, a French Writer, born at Havre-de-Grace, 1603; died 1667.—Remarks upon the Cid of Corneille. 1627. A Work of temporary fame.—A Triumphant Arch, erected and consecrated to the Glory of the Feminine Sex: Englished by J. B. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Poe- w sies Choisies. Par. 1657, 8vo.—Zelinda; a new Romance, Englished by T. D. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Les Femmes Illustres; or the Heroic Harangues of the illustrious Women; translated into English, by James Innes. Edin. 1681, 12mo.—Discours Politiques des Roys. Paris, 1681, 8vo.

SCUDERI, Magdeleine de, Sister of the preceding, and a Romance Writer of eminence, was born at Havre-de-Grace, 1607; died 1701.—Ibrahim, ou l'Illustre Bassa. 1641, 4 vols. 8vo.—Artamine, ou le Grand Cyrus. 1650, 10 vols. 8vo. Artamenes, or the Grand Cyrus, in four parts; into English, by F. G. Lond. 1653.—Clelia, the first and second x parts, into English, by J. Davies. Lond. 1655-6. The third part, Englished by J. Davies. Lond. 1658. Clelie. 1660, 10 vols. 8vo.—Almahide. 1660, 8 vols. 8vo.—Almahide, or the Captive Queen; Englished by J. Phillips. Lond. 1677.—Celine. 1661, 8vo.—Mathilde d'Aguilar. 1667, 8vo.—Celanire, ou la Promenade de Versailles. 1698, 12mo.—Essay upon Glory; into English, by Mrs. Elstob. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Conversations et Entretiens. 10 vols.

SCUDERI, Dr. Rosario.—Program of a System of Theoretic Medicine, arranged according to the Analytical Method. Palermo, 1804.

SCUDERI, Sign. Salvadore, Professor of Economics, Commerce, y and Agriculture in the University of Catania.—Economical Dissertations respecting the Kingdom of Sicily. Catania, 1811.

SCULLY, Denys, Esq. Barrister at Law.—An Irish Catholic's Advice to his Brethren, how to estimate their present situation, and repel French Invasion, Civil Wars, and Slavery. Dubl. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SCULLY, William, M.D. of Dublin.—Review of the Arguments against Cow-Pox Inoculation. 1808.

SCULTETUS, Abraham, an eminent Protestant Divine, born at Grumberg in Silesia, 1556; died 1625. His principal Writings are,— z Confutatio Disputationis Baronii de Baptismo Constantini. Neost. 1607, 4to.—Sermon on Psalms cxlvii.; out of High Dutch by J. Meddus. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Annales Evangelii per Europam, 15 Seculi renovati, Decad. 1 et 2. Heidelb. 1618, 8vo.—Axiomata Concionandi. Han. 1619, 8vo.—A short Information of Idol Images, into English. 1620.—Medulla Patrum. 1634, 4to.—Concerning the Divine Right of Episcopacy. Lond. 1641.—Observationes in Pauli Epistolas ad Timotheum, Titum et Philemonum.

SCULTETUS, or SCULTZ, John, an able Surgeon, born at Ulm 1595; died 1645. His chief Work is,—Armamentarium Chirurgicum. a Ulm. 1655, fol. Hag. Com. 1657, 8vo. Ven. 1665, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1693, 8vo. Gall. Lyon. 1675, 4to. Into English, entitled, Chirurgeon's Storehouse; illustrated with 40 Tables, cut in brass. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

SCULTETUS, Sam.—Ecclesia Mahomedana breviter delineata. Argent. 1668, 1670, 4to.

SCURLOCK, David, M.A., Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, Vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and of Pottern, Wilts.—Election of Burgesses; on Jerem. viii. 9, 10. 8vo.—Sermon on Acts xxiii. 5. 1725, 8vo.—Two Sermons on Rom. xiii. 7. 1725, 8vo.—Assize Sermon on 1 b Pet. ii. 13, 14. 1727, 8vo.—Of speaking Evil of Governors; on Tit. iii. 2. 1733, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. cxix. 24. 1736, 4to.—A Warning to all Christian Governors and Subjects to follow Righteousness and Faith; on 2 Tim. ii. 22. 1748, 8vo.

SCURLOCK, Rev. David, M.A.—Thoughts on the Influence of Religion in Civil Government, and its tendency to promote and preserve the Social Liberty and Rights of Man. 1792, 1s.

SCUTE, Cornelys.—A Prognostication for the yere 1544. Lond. 12mo. See Rychard Lant.

SCYLAX, an ancient Geographer, was a native of Caryanda, in Caria, c and lived about 500 years B. C. There is a Work still extant bearing the name of Scylax, but it is doubtful to what Scylax it belongs. This Work is a brief survey of the countries along the shores of the Mediterranean and Euxine Seas; and has gone through the following editions:—Periplus, Græce tantum à D. Hæschelio edit. Aug. Vind. 1600, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. ab Isaaco Vossio. Amst. 1639, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. a Jac. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1697 et 1700, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. ex edit. Hudsoni. Oxon. 1698, 8vo.

SCYLITZA, or Scylitzes, John, called also Curopalates, was Grand Master of the Imperial Palace in Constantinople, and known for his,—Abridgment of History from the death of Nicephorus Logothetes in 811, d to the deposition of Nicephorus Botaniates in 1081. This History has been published by Gabius. Ven. 1570, fol. Et cum Cedreno, a Jac. Goar. et Card. Annib. Fabroto, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1647, 2 vols. fol.

SCYMNUS, Chius. See Marcianus, Heracliota.

SEABROOKE, Richard.—A Caveat concerning the Eyes. Lond. 1620, 12mo.

SEACOME, John.—Memoirs concerning the House of Stanley; as also, a full Description of the Isle of Man, &c. Liverp. 4to.

SEAGER, Francis.—Certayne Psalmes select out of the Psalter of e Dauid, and drawen into Englishe Metre; wyth Notes to every Psalme, in iiij. parts to synge. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—The Schoole of Vertue and Booke of Good Nurture, for Children and Youth to learne theyre Dutie by. Lond. 1557, 8vo.

SEAGER, John, M.A.—Discovery of the World to come, according to the Scriptures. Lond. 1650, 8vo.

SEAGER, Rev. John.—Emendationes in quosdam Scriptores Græcos. 1808.

SEAGER, William.—The Blazon of Papists. 8vo.

SEAGRAVE, Robert.—Remarks on Bishop Gibson's Pastoral Letter. Lond. 1739, 4to.—The Principles of Liberty; or, the Right of Man- f kind to judge for themselves in matters of Faith, without positive and compulsive determination. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

SEALE, Bernard.—An Hibernian Atlas. Lond. 1776, 4to.

SEALE, John Barlow, D.D., F.R.S.—Analysis of the Greek Metres. Camb. 1785, 8vo. 2d edit. Camb. 1789, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1809, 4to.

SEALLY, J., Master of the Academy in Bridgewater Square, London.—The Laws of Castile and Emira; or, the Fatal Legacy. Lond. 1766, 12mo. 3s.—The Universal Tutor; or, New English Spelling-Book g and Expositor. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Young Lady and Gentleman's New Guide to the Elements of Astronomy and Geography. Lond. 12mo. 3s.—The London Spelling Dictionary, consisting not only of the words, but of their different significations. Lond. 1771, 4to. 2s.—The Lady's Encyclopædia; or, a Concise Analysis of the Belles Lettres, the Fine Arts and the Sciences. Lond. 1788, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

SEAMAN, Lazarus, D.D.—Sermon on 1 Kings iii. 9. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Sermon on Acts xvii. 30. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Διατιθη; wherein the Judgment of the Reformed Churches and Protestant Divines is shewed concerning ordination and laying on of hands; with an Answer to the h Pretences of E. Chillenden for the lawfulness of preaching without ordination. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Sermon on Malachi iv. 5, 6. Lond. 1650, 4to.—A Glass for the Times; a Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Sermon on Heb. xiii. 20, 21.

SEAMAN, William.—The Reign of Sultan Orchan, second King of the Turks; translated into English from the Turkish of Effendi. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—Novum Testamentum, Turcicè, versum per Gul. Seaman. Oxon. 1666, 4to.—Grammatica Turcica. Oxon. 1670, 4to.

SEARCH, Edward. Vide Tucker.

SEARLE, Ambrose. See Serle, A.

i SEARLE, Rev. C. J. Gough.—An Assize Sermon. 1809, 4to.

SEARLE, John.—An Ephemeris, from the year 1609 to 1617, inclusive; together with a Treatise on the Use thereof, &c. Lond. 1609, 4to.

SEATON, Thomas, M.A., Vicar of Raunston, Bucks.—Discourses on the Duty of Servants. 1720, 12mo.—A Visitation Sermon; on Luke xxiv. 27. 1726, 8vo.

SEBA, Albertus, F.R.S., a Druggist in Amsterdam, supposed to have been born towards the end of the 16th century; died 1736.—He collected one of the most extensive Museums which was ever known to have belonged to a private individual. Of this he published a description j in four magnificent folio vols. The first, comprising a Miscellaneous Collection of Plants, Birds, Quadrupeds and Amphibia, was published in 1734; the second, chiefly concerning Snakes, in 1735; the third, containing Fishes, Mollusca, Shells, Zoophytes, &c. in 1758; and the last, comprising Insects and Minerals, in 1765. This Work is known under the name of, Thesaurus Rerum Naturalium, and illustrated with numerous and highly finished Engravings: the two last vols. are posthumous, and were drawn up by Artedi.—An Account of the Cinnamon Tree of Ceylon, and k its several sorts. Phil. Trans. 1729, Abr. vii. 340.—On the Anatomical Preparation of Vegetables. Ib. 1730, Abr. vii. p. 426.

SEBASTIAN, Pedro Cubero.—Peregrinacion del Mundo. Nap. 1682-4, 2 tom. 4to. Et Ital. per Franc. de la Serna. Nap. 1683, 4to.

SEBERUS, M. Wolfgang.—Index Homericus. 1604, 4to. Amst. 1649, 4to.

SEBEYDEM, Raym. See Sabunde.

SEBIZIUS, Melch.—Historia de Fœmina, quæ ventrem supra modum tumidum atque distentum ultra decennium gestavit. Arg. 1627, 4to.—Examen de Vulneribus. Arg. 1639, 4to.

l SEBRIGHT, Sir John Saunders, Bart. M.P. of Hertfordshire.—The Art of improving the Breeds of Domestic Animals. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SEBRIGHT, Paul.—Coincidence; or, the Soothsayer; a Novel. 1820, 3 vols. 12mo. 16s. 6d.

SECKENDORF, Vitus Louis de, an able German Writer, born at Aurach, a town of Franconia, 1626; died 1692. The most useful of his Works, and what still holds its reputation, is,—Commentarius Historicus et Apologeticus de Lutheranismo, sive de Reformatione Religionis ductu D. Martini Lutheri in Magna Germania, aliisque Regionibus, et speciatim m in Saxonia recepta et stabilita, &c. Franc. 1688, 4to. Franc. 1692, 2 vols. fol. A Work of authority regarding the Reformation, by Luther.

SECKER, Thomas, LL.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, born in Nottinghamshire 1693; died 1768.—Disput. de Medicina Statica. Lugd. Bat. 1721, 4to.—A Sermon. Oxf. 1733, 4to.—Charge to his Clergy. Lond. 1738, 4to.—A Spital Sermon. Lond. 1738, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1739, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1741, 4to.—Charity Sermon. Lond. 1743, 4to.—Sermon on the Rebellion. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1752, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1754, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1757, 4to.—Nine Sermons on occasion of the late War and Rebellion in 1745. Lond. n 1758, 8vo. Reprinted 1771, 8vo.—An Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for propagating the Gospel. Lond. 1764. (anon.)—Fourteen occasional Sermons. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.—Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England; with a Dissertation on Confirmation. Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. Often reprinted.—Eight Charges; with Instructions to Candidates for Orders, and a Latin Speech, intended to have been spoken at the opening of the Convocation in 1761. Lond. 1769, 1780, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Horace Walpole, Esq., written Jan. 9. 1750-1, concerning Bishops in America. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—Sermons on several subjects, pub- o lished from the original MSS. by Beilby Porteus and George Stinton. 1769-71, 7 vols. 8vo.—Review of his Life and Character, 4to.

SECKER, William, Preacher of the Gospel at Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.—A Wedding-Ring fit for the Finger; or, the Salve of Divinity on the Score of Humanity; a Sermon at a Wedding. Lond. 1658, 12mo.—The Non-such Professor in his Meridian Splendour; or, the Singular Actions of sanctified Christians; 7 Sermons on Matth. v. 47. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

SECONDAT, Charles. See Montesquieu, Charles.

SECOUSSE, Denis Francis, a French Historian, born at Paris 1691; p died 1754.—He continued the great Collection of Statutes begun by M. de Laurier, to the ninth volume, inclusive;—and wrote, Memoirs for the History of Charles the Bad. Par. 1755-8, 2 vols. 4to.

SECRETAN, Philip.—Reflexions sur les Gouvernemens pour servir du Suite à l'Ouvrage de Mr. B. sur la Revolution de France; et à celui de Mr. Paine sur les Droits de l'Homme. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

SECTANUS, Quintus. See Sergardi, Louis.

SECUBIA, Joh. de.—Concordantiæ Bibliæ. Bas. 1496, fol.

SECUNDINUS, Sanctus.—Hymnus in Laudem S. Patricii, a Jac. Parco. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

q SECUNDUS, John. See Everard.

SEDAINE, Michael, John, a French Dramatic Writer, born at Paris 1719; died 1797.—Rose and Colin; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—The Wife revenged; a Comic Opera. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—Richard Cœur de Lion. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

SEDDON, John.—Zach. Ursinus's Catechism, abridged by J. Seddon. Oxon. 1588.—The Penman's Magazine, perfected by Geo. Shelly, and published by Thomas Read. Lond. 1705.

SEDELIUS, Wolfg.—Tract. de Templo Solomonis Mystico. Mog. 1548, 8vo.

r SEDGER, John.—Rudiments of Book-keeping. Lond. 1777-8, 2 parts, 12mo.—An Introduction to Merchants' Accounts, in which the invention of applying and opposing the terms Dr. and Cr. according to the Italian method of book-keeping is explained, by which the art is demonstrated, made perfectly easy, and reduced under four plain cases or rules, which are applicable and infallible in every occurrence or example of domestic and foreign trade. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 2s. 2d part of the same. Lond. 1808, 12mo.

SEDGFIELD, John.—Funeral Sermon on J. Lievesly. Liverp. 1720, 8vo.

s SEDGWICK, James.—A New Treatise of Liquors; wherein the use and abuse of wines, malt drinks, water, are considered. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

SEDGWICK, James, Barrister-at-Law.—Remarks on the Commentaries of Sir William Blackstone. Lond. 1800, 1804, 4to. 12s.—The Law of Evidence, by Chief Baron Gilbert. 6th edit., with Notes and additional References. 1801, 8vo.—Hints to the Public and Legislature on the Nature and Effects of Evangelical Preaching, by a Barrister. 1809, 8vo.

SEDGWICK, John, B.D.—Sermon on Amos i. 12. Lond. 1625, t 8vo.—Two Sermons on Prov. xviii. 14. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—England's Condition paralleled with Jacob's; two Sermons. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Antinomianism anatomised; or, a Glasse for the lawlesse who deny the ruling use of the moral law unto Christians under the gospel. Lond. 1643, 4to.

SEDGWICK, Obadiah, B.D., a Non-conformist Divine, born at Marlborough, in Wiltshire, 1600; died 1658.—Sermons on 1 Cor. xvi. 13, 14. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—England's Preservation; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—On 2 Kings ii. 12. 8vo.—Christ's Counsel to the Church of Sardis; a Treatise on Rev. iii. 2, 3. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—On Esth. ix. u 1. Lond. 1643, 4to.—On Psalm iii. 8. Lond. 1644.—On Rev. xii. 15, 16. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The Doubting Christian resolved; on Matth. xiv. 31. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1654, 4to.—The Humbled Sinner resolved; or, Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ the only way of salvation for sensible sinners; a Treatise upon Acts xvi. 30, 31. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Fountain opened. 1657.—Several Sermons on Isai. lv. 1, 2, 3. Lond. 1657.—An Exposition of Psalm xxiii. 1658, 4to.—The Riches of Grace displayed. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—The Shepherd of Israel; together with the Doctrine of Providence. Lond. 1658, 4to.—The Anato- v my of Secret Sins, and of Uprightness. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Discourses. 1660, fol.—The Parable of the Prodigal. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Synopsis of Christianity, &c.

SEDGWICK, Ralph.—Epithalamium on the Marriage of the Prince of Orange and the Princess Anne. Lond. 1732, 4to.—Poem upon the Creation. 4to.

SEDGWICK, William.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—A Prophecy concerning the King, the Parliament, London, and the Army. 1648, 4to.—The Leaves of the Tree of Life for the healing of the Nation; a Sermon. Lond. 1648, 4to.—A w second View of the Army Remonstrance. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Letter to Lord Fairfax. 1649, 4to.—Justice upon the Army, a Remonstrance to the General and Council of War. Lond. 1649, 4to.

SEDLEY, Sir Charles, a Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer, was born about 1638; died 1701.—The Mulberry Garden; a Comedy. Lond. 1668, 1675, 4to.—Antony and Cleopatra; a Tragedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Bellamira; or, the Mistress; a Comedy. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Works. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 1719, 1722, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1778, 8vo.

SEDULIUS, Cœlius, a Christian Poet of the 5th century, was a native either of Ireland or Scotland.—Carmen Paschale et Hymni duo. x Without name of printer, (but seemingly by Ketelaer,) place or date, fol. Editio princeps. This is a scarce volume, and appears to have been printed about 1473. Again, without name of printer, place or date, 4to. Et in Mich. Maittaire Corp. Poet. Lat. Lond. 1713, vol. ii. fol. Et cum Notis varior. ab. Henr. Joan. Arntzenio. Leovard. 1761, 8vo. Often reprinted in Collections of the Sacred Poets, particularly that of Aldus, 1501-2, 2d vol.; and with Juvencus, Prudentius, &c.—Collectaneum in omnes Pauli Epistolas. Bas. 1528, fol.—Poëmata Sacra. Edin. 1701, 8vo. Hal. Mag. 1704, 8vo.

SEE, Thomas, Physician.—A Discourse concerning the Sovereign In- y ternal Balsam, with the Method of its Preparation, its Efficacy, and the Manner of taking it. Lond. 1665, 4to.

SEED, Jeremiah, M.A., Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, and Rector of Enham, Hants, was born at Clifton; died 1747.—Funeral Sermon on Dr. Waterland. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—Discourses on several important subjects; to which are added, 8 Sermons at Lady Moyer's Lecture, 1743. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo.—Posthumous Works, consisting of Sermons, Letters, Essays, &c., by Joseph Hall, M.A. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo.

SEEHL, Ephraim Rinhold.—An Easy Method of procuring the Volatile Acid of Sulphur. Phil. Trans. 1744, Abr. ix. p. 1.

z SEELEY, J.—Stowe: a Description of the House and Gardens of the Marquis of Buckingham. Buckingh. 8vo.

SEEMILLER, Sebastian.—Exercitatio de Latinorum Bibliorum, cum Nota anni 1462 impressa, duplici editione Moguntina. Ingolst. 1785, 4to.—De Bibliis Polyglottis Complutensibus, Notitia Histor. Crit. Litteraria. Ingolst. 1785, 4to.—Bibliothecæ Academicæ Ingolstadiensis Incunabula Typographica, seu Libri ante annum 1500 impressi circiter mille et quadringenti. Ingolst. 1787, 4to.

SEETZEN, M. Conseiller d'Ambassade de S. M. l'Empereur de Russie.—A brief Account of the Countries adjoining the Lake of Tiberias, a the Jordan, and the Dead Sea. Lond. 1813, 4to. 3s. 6d.

SEGAR, Sir William, Knight of the Garter, Principal King of Arms.—Honour, Military and Civil, in iv. Books. Lond. 1602, 4to.—Honores Anglicanæ; or, Titles of Honour, and Temporal Nobility of the English Nation, (quatenus such) have had or now enjoy, viz. Dukes, Marquisses, Earls and Viscounts, from the conquest, and Barons, from their first investiture by charter, whether by tenure, writ, or summons to Parliament, or protest, wherein their several gradations are set down, &c. 1602, fol. Lond. 1604, 1712, 8vo.—Baronagium Genealogicum; or, the Pedigrees of the English Peers, deduced from the earliest times of b which there are any attested accounts, compiled from the public records and most authentic evidences; with a continuation to the present time, (1764) by Joseph Edmonston, Esq., Mowbray Herald Extraordinary. 5 vols. fol.

SEGARD, Mr.—Picturesque Views of Public Edifices in Paris, by Messrs. Segard and Testard. Lond. 1814, 4to.

SEGARRA, Jac.—Commentarii Physiologici. Valent. 1596, fol.

SEGER, George.—Triumphus Cordis. Franc. 1654, 4to. Bas. 1661, 4to.—Dissert. de Lympha Bartholiniana. Hafn. 1655, 1658, 4to.—Dissert. de Usu Corporis Humani Integumentorum. Franc. ad Od. c 1656, 4to. Hafn. 1658, 4to.

SEGNER, J. And., Professor, Gottingen, R. S. S.—A Machine to represent Eclipses of the Sun. Phil. Trans. 1741, Abr. viii. 510.

SEGNI, Bernard, an early Italian Writer, born at Florence about the close of the 15th century; died 1559.—L'Etica d'Aristotele tradotta in

Volga Fierentino. Flor. 1550, 4to. A very elegant book.—Dell' Anima d'Aristotele. 1583.—Rhetoric and Poetics of Aristotle.—Storie Fiorentine, dall' Anno 1527, al 1555, colla Vita di Nic. Capponi. Aug. 1723, fol.

SEGRAIS, John Renaud de, a French Poet, born at Caen, in 1624; d died 1701.—Diverses Poesies. Par. 1658, 4to.—Athis; a Pastoral.—A Translation of Virgil's Georgics and Æneid.—Zaide; a Spanish Romance. Englisbed by P. Porter, Esq. Lond. 1678, 8vo. The real Author was the Countess la Fayette. q. v. With the assistance merely of Segrais.—Spanish History; translated into Englisb from the original French. Lond. 1720, 12mo.

SEGUIER, J. F.—Bibliotheca Botanica; sive, Catalogus Auctorum qui de Re Botanica tractaverunt: acced. Bibl. Bot. J. A. Bumaldi. Hag. Com. 1740, 4to.—Plantæ Veronenses. Veron. 1745, 2 vols. 8vo.

e SEGUIN, Arnaud, a French Writer and Correspondent of Fourcroy.—Mémoire sur la Combustion du Gaz Hydrogène dans le Vaisseau Clos. Par. 1790, 8vo.—The Improved Proeess of Tanning. Nicholson's Journal, i. p. 271, 1797.—Account of his New Gazometer. Ib. iii. 405, 1799.—Account of a Memoir on Chamoying of Leather. Ib. ix. 251, 1804.—Summary Ideas on the Probabilities of the Origin of Aërolites. Phil. Mag. xliv. 212, 1814.

SEGUR, Jos. Alex.—Women; their Condition and Influence in Society. Translated from his original French. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. small 8vo. 12s.

f SEGUR, L. P., formerly Ambassador of Louis XVI. at St. Petersburgh.—Translation from the French of his, History of the Principal Events of the Reign of Frederic William II. of Prussia, and a Political Picture of Europe from 1786 to 1796. Lond. 1801, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. The original French. Par. 1800, 3 tom. 8vo.—Politiques de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les Regnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. Par. 1801–1802, 3 tom. 8vo.

SEHER, Reinh.—Positiones Metaphysicæ. Giess. Hass. 1619, 4to.

SEIDEL, Andr.—Principia Hydraulica. Jen. 1698, 1700, 4to.

SEIDELIUS, Gasp.—Manuale Linguæ Græcæ, Gnomologicum. g Lond. 1653, 8vo.

SEIFERTH, John.—Metallurgic Cbemistry; being a System of Mineralogy in general, and from all the Arts arising from that Science. From the German of C. E. Gellert: with Plates. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.

SEIGNIOR, or Senior, George, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Sermon on Exod. iv. 16. Camb. 1670, 4to.—God, the King, and the Church; being the subject of viii. Sermons. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Moses and Aaron; a Sermon. Camb. 1670, 4to.

SEINTGERMAN, Chr. See Saint-German, Christopher.

SEIZ, Jo. Christ.—Annus Tertius Artis Typographicæ. Harlem. h 1742, 8vo.

SELDEN, Catherine.—German Letters. 1805, 12mo.—Valla Nova, or the Ruined Castle; a Romance. 1806, 2 vols.

SELDEN, John, one of the most learned men of the 17th century, was born near Terring, in Sussex, 1584; died 1654.—Jani Anglorum Facies Altera, Lib. 2. Lond. 1610, 8vo. 1681. In English, under the title, The Black Face of the English Janus; to wit, all that is not within Story concerning the Common and Statute Law of English Britanny, from the first Memoires of the two Nations, to the Decease of King Henry II. 1682, fol. Again, translated into English by Dr. Adam Littleton, under i his family name of Redman Westcot. 1683, fol. In Law Tracts, ch. xiv.—Duello; or Single Combat, from antiquity, defined into English, with the forms and ceremonies thereof. Lond. 1610, 4to. In his Works, vol. iii.—Notes and Illustrations on Drayton's Poly-Albion. 1612, fol.—Titles of Honour. Lond. 1614, 4to. With additions, Lond. 1631, fol. 1672, fol. Translated into Latin by Simon John Arnold. Franc. 1696.—Notes on Sir John Fortescue's Work, De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. 1616.—Analecton Anglo-Britannicon libri duo, de Civile Administratione Britanniæ Magnæ usque ad Normanni adventum. Franc. 1615, 4to. 1653, 8vo.—History of Tithes, with a Review of it; with the positive Laws made j for them, and the opinions touching the right of them. Lond. 1618, 4to. 4s. This Book was reprinted, 1680, but with the old date.—Spicilegium in Eadmeri sex libros Historiarum, de Rebus gestis Gulielmis I. et II., et Henrico I. Angliæ Regibus, ab Anno nempe salutis mlxvi. ad mcxxii. potissimum complexi, in Lucem ex Bibliotheca Cottiana, cum Notis editoris. 1623, fol.—Comm. ad Marmora Arundelliana, cum aliquot Inscriptionibus veteris Latii. Lond. 1628, 4to. Lond. 1629, 4to. Reprinted by Prideaux, with additions, Oxf. 1676, fol. By Maittaire, Lond. 1732, fol.—De Diis Syris Syntagmata 2, viz. de Numinibus Commentitiis in V. Testamento memoratis. Lug. Bat. 1629, 8vo. Et cum additamentis k And. Beyeri. Lips. 1668. Amst. 1680, 8vo.—Mare Clausum, seu de Dominio Maris, libri 2. Lond. 1635, fol. Lond. 1636, 8vo. Translated into English, with some additional Evidence and Discoveries, by Marchamont Needham. 1652, fol. The same, in two books; englished by J. H. 1663.—De Successionibus in Bona defuncti secundum Leges Hebræorum, et de Successione in Pontificatum Hebræorum libri 2. Lond. 1636, 4to. Lug. Bat. 1638, 8vo. Leyd. 1638, 8vo. By Beckman, with Additions by the Author. Franc. 1673, 4to.—De Jure Naturali et Gentium, juxta Disciplinam Hebræorum, libri vii. Lond. 1640, fol. Argent. 1665, 4to. Lips. 1695, 4to.—The Privileges of the Baronage of England when they l sit in Parliament. Lond. 1642, 8vo. 1681, 8vo. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—A brief Discourse concerning the Power of Peers and Commons in Parliament, in point of Judieature. 1642, 4to.—A Discourse concerning the Rights and Privileges of the Subjects; in a Conference desired by the Lords in 1628. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Dissertatio de Anno Civili et Calendario Reipublicæ Judaicæ. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Uxor Hebraica, seu de Nuptiis ac Divortiis, libri 3. Lond. 1646, 4to. Franc. 1673, 4to. 1695, 4to.—Fleta, seu Comm. Juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, ab Anonymo conscriptus. Lond. 1647, fol. Lond. 1685, 4to. A translation, with Notes, by R. Kelham, Esq., Lond. 1771, 8vo., contains many curious particu- m lars relating to these ancient Authors on the Laws of England, Bracton, Britton, and Thornton, shewing what use was made of the imperial law while the Romans governed here, &c. See Fleta.—De Synedriis et Præfecturis Juridicis veterum Hebræorum, Lib. primus. Lond. 1650, 4to. Lib. secundus. Lond. 1653. Lib. tertius. Lond. 1655, 4to. Amst. 1675, 4to.—Vindiciæ Existimationis suæ de Scriptione Maris Clausi, contra Pet. Bapt. Burgum. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Eutychii Ægyptii, Patriarchæ orthodoxorum Alexandrini, Ecclesiæ suæ origines, ex ejusdem Arabico, nunc primum edidit ac versione et commentario auxit Joannes Seldenus. Lond. 1656, 4to.—ΘΕΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, or God made Man; a Trea- n tise proving Christ's Nativity to be on the 25th of December. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Discourse on the Office of the Lord Chancellor of England: published by Sir W. Dugdale, with the addition of, a Catalogue of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal, from the Norman Conquest to the year 1671. Lond. 1671. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Liber de Nummis, in quo antiqua Pecunia Romana et Græca metitur Precio ejus, quæ nunc est in usu; huie accedit Bibliotheca Nummaria. Lips. 1672, 12mo. Lond. 1675. Roth. 1678, 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1695, 4to. This Treatise was originally written by Alexander Sardus.—Of the Judicature in Parliament; wherein the controversies and precedents belonging to that title o are methodically handled. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Tracts. 1. Jani Anglorum Facies Altera. 2. England's Episomis. 3. Of the original of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Testaments. 4. Of the Disposition and Administration of Intestate Goods. 1683, fol.—Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England, from the first Times to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; with a Vindication of the ancient way of Parliaments in England. Lond. 1689, 4to. Lond. 1739, 4to.—Table Talk; being the Discourses or his Sense of various Matters of Weight and high Consequences relating especially to Religion and State: Publisbed by Ri. Milward. Lond. 1689, 4to. Lond. 1696, 8vo. 1698, 8vo. 1716, 12mo. p—On the Laws and Government of England. See Bacon, Nath.—His Works; containing several Law Tracts and many other learned Works; collected by Dr. David Wilkins: With the Life of the Author. Lond. 1726, 6 vols. folio. Containing his Latin as well as his English Works.

SELDEN, Joseph.—The Tradesman's Help, and Introduction to Arithmetick, both Vulgar, Decimal, and Instrumental, &c. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

SELENUS, Gust. i. e. Augustus Dux Brunswic. et Lunæburg.—De Ludo Latrunculorum, liber. Lips. 1617, fol.—Cryptomenitices, et q Cryptographiæ libri ix. Luneb. 1624, fol. See Gianuto.

SELKIRK, Right Hon. Thomas Douglas, Earl of, one of the Sixteen Representative Peers of Scotland.—Observations on the Present State of the Highlands of Scotland; with a View of the Causes and probable Consequences of Emigration. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s. 2d edition, 1806, 8vo. 6s. See Brown, Robert.—Speech in the House of Lords, Aug. 10, on the Defence of the Country. 1807, 8vo.—On the Necessity of a more effectual System of National Defence. 1808, 8vo.—A Letter to John Cartwright, Esq. on Parliamentary Reform. 1809, 8vo.—A Tract on the Scottish Peerage.

r SELLER, Abraham, or Abednego.—Remarks on the State of the Church of the first centuries; with Animadversions on J. H.'s (i. e. J. Howe's) View of Antiquity. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—The Devout Communicant, &c. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—A Plain Answer to a Popish Priest, questioning the Orders of the Church of England. Lond. 1688, 4to. Anon. With an Answer to the Oxford Animadverter's Reflections upon it. Lond. 1689, 4to.—History of Passive Obedience since the Reformation. Amst. 1689, 4to. A Continuation of the History of Passive Obedience. Amst. 1690, 4to.—The Antiquities of Palmyra (now called Faid Sansoni), containing the History of the City and its Emperors, from its Foundation to the pre- s sent time: with an Appendix of Critical Observations on the Name, Religion, and Government of the Country; and a Commentary on the Inscriptions lately found there. Lond. 1696, 8vo. Lond. 1705, 8vo.

SELLER, John.—A Work on Northern and Southern Navigation. Lond. 1671, fol.—Atlas Maritimus, or Sea Atlas, describing most of the Sea Coasts in the known part of the World. Lond. 1675, fol. 1682, 8vo.—A Computation of the Expenses of Provisions in London and Westminster. 1691, fol.—Practical Navigation; containing the Doctrine of Plain and Spherical Triangles, plain Mercator, and great Circle Sayling, &c. 1711, t 8vo.—Coasting Pilot; describing the sea-coasts, channels, soundings, sands, shoals, rocks, and dangers upon the coasts of England, Flanders, and Holland. Lond. fol.—Atlas Terrestris. Lond. 8vo.—Anglia Contracta; book of Maps of England and Wales. 8vo.—Maps of the 17 Provinces of the Netherlands. Lond. fol.—A Book of Sea Storms and Prospects. Lond. 4to.—Scripture Geography. Fol.—Almanack for an Age. 12mo.—A Pocket-Book, containing several choice Collections in Arithmetic, Astronomy, &c. Lond. 8vo.—Atlas Minimus; or a book of

Geography, shewing all the Empires in the whole World; with Maps.—Geographical Descriptions of the Kingdom of Ireland; collected from an u actual Survey made by Sir William Petty; with Maps.—Barbadoes Almanac for 30 years. Lond. 12mo.—Jamaica Almanack for 30 years. Lond. 12mo.—Magnetical Experiments. Phil. Trans. 1667, Abr. i. p. 166.

SELLERS, William.—Examination of Dr. Owen's Book concerning the Sabbath, &c. 1671, 4to.

SELLON, Baker John.—Analysis of the Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas; with some observations on the mode of passing fines and suffering recoveries. 1789, 8vo.—The Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. Lond. 1792-6, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. with the addition of the Modern Cases to the present time; v and a practical Treatise on the mode of passing fines and suffering recoveries. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.

SELLON, John, Land-Surveyor.—Outlines of a Philosophical Theory; being an attempt to prove, that Gravitation and Caloric are the sole Causes of every Phenomena in Nature; with a Practical Application to Vegetation and Agriculture. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 8s.

SELLON, Martha Anne.—Individuality; or the Causes of Reciprocal Misrepresentation; a Poem, in 6 books. 1814, 8vo.

SELLON, Rev. Walter, Minister of Smisby, Derbyshire, and Curate of Breedon, Leicestershire.—Remarks on certain Passages in a Work entitled, An Illustration of the Holy Scriptures. Earnestly recommended to w the perusal of every Purchaser of that Work. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 1s.

SELLON, William, Minister of St. James's, Clerkenwell.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

SELNECCERUS, Nic. Professor at Leipsic, and Author of several Theological Works; which were printed together at Lips. 1593, 2 tom. 8vo.

SELVA, Rosiel de.—The Spiritual Quixote; or, the Entertaining History of Don Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Order of the Jesuits, of x whom it may, with the strictest truth, be said, that he was one of the most extraordinary men that ever the world produced. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.

SELWOOD, Samuel.—A Narrative of the Proceedings in the Case of George Cony. Lond. 1655, 4to.

SELWYN, William, Esq. Barrister-at-Law.—An Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius; containing, 1. Account. 2. Adultery. 3. Assault and Battery. 4. Assumpsit. 5. Attorney. 6. Auction. 7. Bankrupt. 8. Baron and Feme. 9. Bills of Exchange and Promissory-Notes. 10. Carriers. 11. Common. 12. Consequential Damages. 13. Covenant. 14. Debt. y 15. Deceit. 16. Detinue. 17. Distress. 18. Ejectment. 19. Executors and Administrators. 20. Factor. 21. Fishery. 22. Frauds, Statute of. 23. Game. 24. Imprisonment. 25. Insurance. 26. Libel. 27. Malicious Prosecution. 28. Master and Servant. 29. Nuisance. 30. Partners. 31. Replevin. 32. Rescous. 33. Slander. 34. Stoppage in transitu. 35. Tithes. 36. Trespass. 37. Trover. 38. Use and Occupation. 39. Wager. First edit. 3 parts. 1806-7, 2 vols. 2d edit. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. with considerable additions. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo.

SEMEDO, Alvarez, a Portuguese.—History of the great and renowned Monarchy of China; translated into English, by a person of quality; with cuts. Lond. 1655, fol.

SEMEDO, Jo. Curvo.—Atalaya da Vida contra as Hostilidades da Morte; in English. 1684, 12mo.—Observaçoens Medicas. Lisb. 1707, fol. Lat. Ulyssip. 1718, fol.

SEMLERUS, Jo. Sal.—Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad Romanos, cum notis, Translatione vetusta, et Dissertatione de duplici Appendice hujus Epistolæ, in cap. xv. xvi. Hal. 1769, sm. 8vo. Semler also published similar paraphrases of the following Epistles; viz. 1 and 2 Corinthians. Halæ, 1770, 1776. Galatians. Hal. 1779. James. Hal. 1781. 1 Peter. Hal. 1783. 2 Peter and Jude. Hal. 1784. Revelation. Neust. 1785. a And 1 John. With a Disquisition, by Prof. Noesselt. Rigæ, 1792, 8vo.—Paraphrasis Evangelii Johannis, cum Notis et Cantabrigensis Codicis Latino Textu. Hal. 1771, 8vo.

SEMPILIUS, Hugo, a native of Scotland, and Member of the Society of Jesus.—De Mathematicis Disciplinis, libri xii. Ant. ap. Plant. 1635, fol.

SEMPILL, Lord Hugh.—A short Address to the Public, on the practice of cashiering Military Officers without a Trial; and a Vindication of the Conduct and political Opinions of the Author. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

SEMPILL, Sir James.—Sacrilege sacredly handled, in 2 parts; with b an Appendix, answering some objections. Lond. 1619, 4to. Camb. 1627, 4to.

SEMPLE, Mrs. Agnes Sophia.—Thoughts on Education. 8vo.

SEMPLE, Anthony, Esq. M. R. I. A.—The Voyage, and other Poems. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

SEMPLE, George.—A Treatise on building in Water; in two parts, illustrated with 63 copperplates. Dub. 1777, 4to. 18s. Relates chiefly to the building of Bridges, Harbours, &c.

SEMPLE, Major Jas. Geo.—Life, containing a faithful Narrative of his alternate vicissitudes of splendour and misery; written by himself. c Lond. 1799, 8vo. 6s.

SEMPLE, Robert.—Walks and Sketches at the Cape of Good Hope; to which is subjoined, a Journey from Cape Town to Blettenberg's Bay. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Charles Ellis, or the Friends; a Novel; comprising the incidents and observations occurring in a Voyage to the Brazils and West Indies, actually performed by the Writer. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Observations on a Journey through Spain and Italy to Naples, and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople; comprising a description of the principal places in that route, and remarks on the present natural and political state of those countries. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The d Spanish Post Guide. 1808, 8vo.—A second Journey in Spain in the spring of 1809, from Lisbon through the Western Skirts of the Sierra Mozina to Savilla, Cordova, Grenada, Malaga, and Gibraltar, and thence to Tetuan and Tangiers; with 24 plates, illustrative of the Costume and Manners of the Inhabitants. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 8s.—Sketch of the present State of Caraccas; including a Journey from Caraccas through La Victoria and Valencia to Puerto Cabello. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 6s.—Observations made on a Tour from Hamburgh, through Berlin, Gorlitz, and Breslaw, to Silberberg, and thence to Gottenburgh. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 7s.

SEMPRONIUS, Caius.—De Chorographia, sive Descriptione Italiæ e et ejus Origine. Ven. 1498, 4to. Par. 1510, 4to. Lugd. 1552, 8vo. Par. 1588, 8vo. Et cum Comm. Joh. Annii. Par. 1512, 4to. Antv. 1552, 8vo. Et Italice, per J. B. Roscium. Ven. 1543, 8vo.

SENAC, John, an able French Physician, was born in Gascony about the close of the 17th century; died 1770.—Discours sur la Méthode de Franco, et sur celle de M. Ran, touchant l'Operation de la Taille. 1727.—Traité des Causes, des Accidens, et de la Cure de la Peste. 1744.—Lettres sur la Choix des Saignées. 1730. Published under the assumed name of Julien Morison.—Traité de la Structure du Cœur, de son Action, et de ses Maladies. Paris, 1749, 2 vols. 4to.—De Recondita Febrium f Intermittentium et Remittentium Natura. Amst. 1759, 12mo.

SENANCOUR, M. de.—De l'Amour, consideré dans les Lois Reélles, &c., or, Of Love, considered in its natural Laws, and in the social forms of the Union of the Sexes. Paris, 1806, 8vo.

SENARIUS.—In Horti Spectaculum, liber, a Fed. Morello, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1609, 8vo.

SENATE, E., M. D.—The Medical Monitor, containing Observations on the Effects of early Dissipation. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4s.—Family Pride and humble Merit; a Novel, founded on Facts. Lond. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

g SENAULT, John Francis, an eloquent French Divine, was born at Paris, 1601; died 1672.—Paraphrase upon Job, into English. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—The Use of the Passions. See Carey, H.—L'Homme Chrestien; ou la Reparation de la Nature par la Grace: translated into English. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Man become Guilty, or Corruption of Nature by Sin, translated by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. Lond. 1650, 4to.

SENCKENBERG, Conradus Hieronymus.—Examination of the Cheltenham Mineral Waters. Phil. Trans. 1741, Abr. viii. p. 523.

SENDALL, George.—The Victory of Grace over Sin and Death. Lond. 1713, 1718, 8vo.

h SENEBIER, Jean.—Mémoires Physico-Chymiques sur l'Influence de la Lumiere Solaire, pour modifier les Etres de trois Regnes de la Nature, et sur tout ceux du Regne Vegetale. Genev. 1782, 3 tom. 8vo.—Histoire Litteraire de Genève. Genev. 1786, 3 vols. 8vo.

SENECA, Lucius Annæus, the Philosopher, born at Corduba, in Spain, a year or two b. c.——EPIST.—Epistolæ. Paris, printed by Cæsaris and Stol, 1475, 4to.—Epist. Printed by Pannartz, 1475, fol.—Epist. Without name of printer, place, or date, fol.—Epist. Lips. 1497, 4to. In the above editions the spurious Epistles of Seneca to St. Paul, and of St. Paul to Seneca, are given.——(Fr. Trans.)—Epist. Gall. par Pressac, i avec le Cleandre. Rouen, 1582, 12mo. Par. 1582, 8vo. Tournon. 1593, 8vo. Et avec le Cleandre. Plus on y a adjoustè de la Providence, de la Clemence, et la Consolation à la Mort, et vingt autres Epistres. Rouen, 1604, 12mo. Tours. 1614, 12mo.——(Eng. Trans.)—Twelve Moral Epistles of Seneca, translated by a Gentleman of Christ's Church, Oxon. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—The Epistles of L. A. Seneca, with large Annotations, wherein the tenets of the ancient Philosophers are contrasted with the divine precepts of the Gospel, by Thomas Morell, D. D. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 4to. An excellent translation.—Epistle of Seneca, on the Treatment of Servants: his facetious Remarks on the gradual approach of j Old Age, &c.; by the Editor of Columella, Eugenius, &c. Lond. 1793, 8vo.——OTHER WORKS.—De Moribus. Ap. Schurener de Bopardia, sine loci indicio, 1475, 4to.—De Animi Tranquillitate ad Serenum. Lips. 1499, 4to. Et a Joan. Cockiero. Leod. 1607, 8vo. Jen. 1671, 12mo.—De Remediis Fortuitorum. Lips. 1500, 4to.—De Quatuor Virtutibus. Davent. 1512, 4to. Lips. 1515, 4to. Lond. per W. de Worde, 1515, 1529, 4to. Colon. 1529, 8vo. With other Works.—Naturalium Quæstionum, libri vii. ex recens. Matth. Fortunati. Ven. ap. Ald. 1522, 4to. Very scarce.—De Consolatione, liber, ad Marciam, a Davide Chytræa. Rostocb. 1571, 8vo. Witteb. 1655, 8vo.—De Ira, libri iii. ad Novatum k Fratrem, ex recens. Henr. Ernestii. Soræ, 1652, 12mo.—Sententiæ, a Sieg. Havercampo. L. Bat. 1708, 8vo.—De Providentia, liber, ad Lucilium, a Jo. Henr. Ackero, cum Not. Var. Rudolst. 1711, 8vo.—Selecta Senecæ Opera. Par. ap. Barbou, 1761, 12mo.—Opuscula quædam. Supposed to have been printed by Ulric Zel. Without place or date, 4to.—Opuscula quædam. Printed by Guldinbeck, without date, 4to.——(Eng. Trans.)—A frutefull Worke of Lucius Annæus Seneca, named the forme and rule of honest Lyvynge, both in the Latin Tongue and in the Englysbe: lately translated by Rob. Wyttyngton, Poet Laureate. Lond. 1546, 4to.—A frutefull Worke, &c., called the Myrrour, or Glasse of Ma-

l ners and Wysedome, both in Latin and in Englyshe; by Rob. Wyttyngton. Lond. 1547.—The Remedyes against all casuall Chaunces; a Dialogue betwecne Sensualytc and Reason, falsely ascribed to Seneca; in Latin and English, by R. Whyttyngton. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—The Woorke of the excellent Philosopher Lucius Annæus Seneca concernyng Benefyting; that is to say, the dooing, receyuing, and requyting of good Turnes; translated by A. Golding. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The Works, both moral and natural, of Lucius Annæus Seneca; done into English, by Thomas Lodge. Lond. 1614, 1620, 1632, fol.—The Philosopher, his Booke of Consolation to Marcia; translated into an English Poem. Lond. 1635, m 4to.—Seneca's Answer to Lucilius his Quære, Why good Men suffer Misfortunes, seeing there is a Divine Providence? Translated into English Verse, by Edward Sherburne. Lond. 1648, 8vo. This is dedicated to the unfortunate Charles I.—Seneca on the Shortness of Life; translated into an English Poem. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Seneca's Morals, by way of abstract; by Sir Roger l'Estrange. Lond. 1678, 8vo. The twelfth edition, corrected and revised, by Nathaniel James, M. A. Lond. 1735, 8vo. Lond. 1756, 8vo. A new edition; to which is added, a Discourse under the title of An After-thought. Lond. 1803, 12mo. This is the sixteenth edition, and is intended for the use of schools. There is another impres- n sion of the same, in 2 vols. 8vo.—The Morals of Seneca; translated into English, by Mr Bennet. Lond. 1745, 8vo.——TRAGŒDIÆ.—It is uncertain whether the Tragedies that are extant under the name of Seneca were written by the philosopher, or by some other of the same name.—Tragediæ. Ferrara, printed by Andrea Gallus, (1484,) folio. Editio princeps. A volume of considerable rarity.—Trag. Paris, printed by Higman and Hopyl, without date, 4to. A curious and scarce edition, and in all probability the second one of the Tragedies.—Trag. Lips. ap. Mart. Herbip. absque anni indicio, 4to.—Trag. a Bernard Marmitta. Lugd. 1491, 4to. Et Ven. 1492, fol. These two impressions are held in parti- o cular estimation.—Trag. ex edit. Marmittæ. Ven. 1493, fol.—Trag. a Dan. Cajetano Cremonensi. Ven. 1493, et 1505, fol.—Trag. a Bened. Philologo. Flor. ap. Junt. 1506, et 1513, 8vo.—Trag. a Jacobo a Cruce Bononiense. Par. 1511, fol.—Trag. ex recens. Hieron. Avantii, et cum alior. notis. Par. 1514, fol.—Trag. Ven. ap. Ald. 1517, 8vo. This is a beautiful book. The editor, Jerome Avancius, boasts of having corrected 3000 errors.—Trag. a Bern. Marmitta et Dan. Cajetano. Ven. 1522, fol.—Trag. a Ludov. Carione. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1538, 1541, 8vo. 1584, 16mo.—Trag. a Georg. Fabricio. Lips. 1566, 8vo.—Trag. a Mart. Ant. Delrione. Ant. ap. Plant. 1576, 1594, 4to. Et Par. 1607, et 1620, 4to. p These are good editions. Delrio has amended the text of his Author in many instances, and illustrated it with learned observations.—Trag. Ant. ap. Plant. 1588, 8vo. This elegant edition contains the Epistle of Lipsius, in which the nature of the Tragedies is discussed, and the corrupt or ambiguous passages cleared.—Trag. cum Not. Var. a Pet. Scriverio. Lugd. Bat. 1588, et 1621, 8vo. Useful edition.—Trag. a Jano Grutero. L. Bat. 1600, 8vo.—Trag. a J. Lipsio. Ant. 1601, 12mo.—Trag. a Dan. Heinsio, cum Not. Scaligeri. Lugd. Bat. 1611, 8vo. With a dissertation on the Author of these Tragedies.—Trag. a Thoma Farnabio. Lond. 1613, 1624, 1634, 1659, 1675, 8vo. Et Amst. 1713, 12mo.—Trag. cum q Not. Var. ab Ant. Thysio et Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1651, 1661, et 1682. 8vo. These are all esteemed editions. That of 1682 is reckoned the best. —Trag. Amst. 1668, 24mo. Oxon. 1679, 12mo.—Trag. a Redtelio. Stettin. 1690, 12mo.—Trag. cum Pub. Syri Sententiis, et Not. Var. Lugd. Bat. 1708, 8vo.—Trag. in Corp. Poet. Lat. Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, vol. ii. fol.—Trag. a Casp. Schrædero. Delph. 1728, 4to. An elaborate and excellent edition. It contains a judicious selection of notes from the preceding editors, together with the copious commentaries of Schræder himself.—Trag. Bipont. 1785. This is formed on the editions of Delrio, the Variorum of 1682, and Schræder's, without Notes or r Index. The typography is miserable.—Trag. sine Notis. Nuremb. 1797, 8vo.——ENG. TRANS. The English Translations of Seneca's Tragedies are the following:—Thyestis, the second Tragedy of Seneca, faithfully englished by Jaspar Heywood. Lond. 1560, 12mo. To the fifth act Mr. Heywood has added a whole scene of his own.—The Hercules Furens; by Jaspar Heywood. Lond. 1661, 12mo.—The Troas; by Jaspar Heywood. Lond. without date, 4to. Lond. 1563, 8vo. Reprinted with the Thyestes and Hercules Furens. Lond. 1581.—Œdipus; translated by Alex. Nevyle. Lond. 1563, 8vo. Republished with the other Tragedies of Seneca. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Medea; translated by John Studley. Lond. s 1566, 8vo.—The eyght Tragedie of Seneca, entitled Agamemnon; translated by John Studley. Lond. 1566, 12mo.—Hyppolytus; translated by John Studley. 1579.—Seneca his tenne Tragedies; translated into Englysh. Lond. 1581, 4to. This is the title of a volume apparently edited by Thomas Newton, in which, after the dedication, appears the following notice: "The names of the Tragedies, and by whom each of them was translated: Hercules Furens, Thyestes and Troas, by Jaspar Heywood; Œdipus, by Alex. Nevile, 1560; Hippolitus, Medea, Agamemnon, Hercules Œtæus, by John Studley; Octauia, by T. Nuce; Thebais, by Tho. Newton."—Medea; translated from Latin into English Verse, with An- t notations, by Edward Sherburne. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Hippolytus; in rhyme, by Edm. Prestwick. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Troades, with a Comment annexed, published with "Poems on several occasions, by S. P. (Samuel Pordage.") Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Thyestes; by John Wright. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Troades, or the Royal Captives; with Annotations, by Edw. Sherburne. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Seneca's Agamemnon, Act i.; translated by John Glanville, in the Miscellany Poems and Translations, by Oxford Hands. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Troas; translated by J. T. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Troas, Act ii. Chorus, by J. Glanville, in the Annual Mis- u cellany for the year 1694.—The Tragedies of L. Annæus Seneca, the Philosopher; translated into English Verse, with Annotations. To which is prefixed, the Life and Death of Seneca, &c. adorned with Sculptures, representing each History; by Sir Edw. Sherburne. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Agamemnon; translated by Sir Richard Blackmore, in his Miscellany Poems. Lond. 1718, 8vo.——OPERA.—Opera. Naples, printed by Moravus, 1475, fol. Editio princeps. This is a magnificent and valuable production. It is also very rare.—Op. Treviso, printed by Bernardus de Colonia, 1478, fol. Editio secunda.—Oper. Venice, printed by Bernardinus de Cremona, 1490, fol. A reprint of the preceding.—Op. v Ven. 1492, et 1503, fol. Flor. ap. Junt. 1513, 8vo.—Op. a Desid. Erasmo et Beato Rhenano. Bas. ap. Frob. 1515, fol.—Op. a Sigism. Gelenio, cum Notis Rodulphi Agricolæ et Erasmi. Bas. ap. Frob. 1529, fol. An excellent edition.—Op. a Mureto, &c. Par. 1602, 1607, 1618, 1619, 1627, fol. This edition is approved of by Ernesti. It is collated from several valuable MSS., and contains the notes of various preceding editors.—Op. cum Comment. Var. Heidelb. ap. Commel. 1604, fol. Et Par. 1606, fol. Good editions.—Op. a Justo Lipsio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1605, 1614, 1615, 1632, 1637, et 1652, fol. These are much esteemed editions, and of common occurrence in this country.—Opera, cum Not. w Var. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 8vo.—Op. ex recens. Andr. Schotti. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1640, 3 vols. 12mo. This is the best 12mo. Elzevir edition. It was reprinted with the notes of Gronovius, 1659, 4 vols. 12mo. —Op. cum Not. Var. Amst. 1672, 3 vols. 8vo. A beautiful, accurate, and scarce edition.—Op. cum Not. selectis. Lips. 1702, et 1770, 2 vols. 8vo.—Op. Hal. 1762, 12mo.—Op. Bipont. 1782, 4 vols. 8vo. The chief recommendation of this impression is a useful Notitia Literaria.—Op. a F. E. Ruhkopf. Lips. 1797–1801, 3 vols. 8vo. An excellent critical edition.

SENECA, MARCUS ANNÆUS, the Orator, and Father of the Philoso- x pher, was born at Cordova, in Spain, about 61 years before Christ.—Declamationes. Tarvis. ap. Bern. de Colonia, 1478, fol. Et Neap. 1484, fol. Annexed to the Works of his Son.—Controversiarum Libri, ex Codice Vaticano. Ven. 1499, et 1503, fol.—Opera, a Desid. Erasmo. Bas. ap. Frob. 1513, fol. Annexed to the edition of Seneca the Philosopher. Op. a Ferdinando Pintianto. Ven. 1536, fol. Op. a Rodulpho Agricola. Par. 1549, fol. Annexed to the Works of Quintilian. Op. a Cælio Secundo Curione. Bas. 1557. Op. a Jano Grutero et Franc. Jureto. Par. 1602, 1607, 1619, et 1627, fol. All printed with the Works of his son. Op. a Dan. Heinsio, cum Not. Var. Amst. 1620, 8vo. Edit. y opt. With the edition of Seneca the Philosopher. Op. a Jac. Dalecampio. Genev. 1628, fol. Op. ab Andr. Schotto. Lugd. Bat. 1639–40, 4 vols. 12mo. With the Works of his son. Op. a Jo. Frid. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1646, 4 vols. 12mo. Et Bipont. 1782, 8vo. With the Works of his son.

SENEX, JOHN, F.R.S., a Bookseller, and celebrated Maker of Globes and Planispheres, &c.; died 1741.—The English Atlas, by John Senex and John Maxwell. 1714, fol.—A Contrivance to make the Poles of the Diurnal Motion in a Celestial Globe pass round the Poles of the Ecliptic. Phil. Trans. 1738, Abr. viii. 176.—Six Maps of Sacred Geography. z Lond. 1716.

SENIOR, GEORGE. See SEIGNIOR, G.

SENGWERDIUS, I. W.—De Tarantula. Lugd. Bat. 1668, 12mo.

SENHOUSE, RICHARD, Bishop of Carlisle.—Four Sermons. Lond. 1627, 4to.

SENNERTUS, DANIEL, a Physician at Wittemberg, and somewhat voluminous Writer, was born at Breslaw 1572; died 1637.—De Chymicorum, cum Aristotelicis ac Galenicis Consensu ac Dissensu. Witteb. 1619, 8vo.—Institutiones Medicinæ. Witteb. 1628, 4to. Pat. 1630, 12mo. Et in Tabellas redactæ a C. Winckelmanno. Par. 1637, fol. In a English, ent., Institutions of the whole Arts, both of Physick and Surgery. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—De Febribus et Dysenteria. Lugd. Bat. 1627, 12mo.—Compendium Institutionum Medicarum, a G. Mochingero. Par. 1631, 12mo. Witteb. 1631, 1634, 12mo. Amst. 1644, 12mo.—Epitome Medicinæ Institutionum. Lugd. 1645, 1649, 12mo.—Five Treatises on the Scurvy, Dropsy, &c. See CASE, H.—The Weapon-Salves Maladie. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Treatises on Venereal Pocks, and on the Gout, by D. Sennert, N. Culpeper, A. Cole. Lond. 1661, fol.—Thirteen Books of Natural Philosophy, by D. Sennert, N. Culpeper, A. Cole. Lond. 1661, fol.—His Meditations, out of Latin into English. Lond. b 1694, 8vo.—Opera omnia. Par. 1641, 3 tom. fol. Lugd. 1656, 2 tom. fol. Lugd. 1676, 6 tom. fol.

SENSI, LUD.—La Historia dell' Huomo, con le Rime. Perug. 1577, 4to.

SENTER, ISAAC, senior, Surgeon in the late American Army.—Account of a singular Case of Ischuria. Memoirs Med. iv. p. 140. 1795.

SEPHORNO, or DE SPORNO, R. OBADIA.—Lux Populorum: explicat xv. Quæstiones Metaphysicas de Deo et Anima. Bolon. 1471, 4to. —Elucidatio in Canticum Canticorum et Ecclesiasten. Ven. 1567, 4to. —Com. in Legem. Hebr. Ven. 1567, fol.—Comm. in Jobum. Ven. c 1587, 4to.—Elucidatio in Librum Psalmorum. Ven. 1591, 4to.

SEPP, Anthony, a German Jesuit.—Account of his and Ant. Behme's Voyage from Spain to Paraquaria; translated from the High Dutch. See Churchill's Voyages, ii. p. 633. 1708.

SEPPINGS, Robert, of Chatham-Yard—Method of obviating the necessity of lifting Ships. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 182.—On a New Principle of constructing his Majesty's Ships of War. Phil. Trans. 1814. 285.

SEPTALI, Manfredi.—Quicksilver found at the Roots of Plants and Shells on Inland Mountains. Phil. Trans. 1667, Abr. i. p. 178.

d SEPTALIUS, or Settala, Louis, an Italian Physician, born at Milan 1552; died 1633. Among his various Works are,—In Librum Hippocratis Coi de Aëribus, Aquis et Locis, Commentarii quinque. Col. 1590, fol.—In Aristotelis Problemata, Commentaria Latina, tom. i. Franc. 1602, fol. Vol. ii. 1607. Lugd. 1632, fol.—De Margaritis, Judicium. 1618.—De Peste et Pestiferis Affectibus, Libri v. Mediol. 1622, 4to.—Analyticarum et Animasticarum Dissertationum, Libri ii. Mediol. 1626, 8vo.—De Nævis, Liber. Mil. 1626, 8vo. Pat. 1628, 12mo. Dordr. 1650, 12mo.—Animadversionum et Cautionum Medicarum, Libri duo, septem aliis additi. 1629. The result of forty years' practice.

e SEPTCHENES, M. le Clerc de.—Religion of the Ancient Greeks, illustrated by an explanation of their Mythology. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

SEPULVEDA, John Genes de, a Spanish Writer, was born at Cordova, 1491; died 1572. He wrote,—Cohortatio ad Carolum V. Imperatorem adversus Turcos. Bon. 1529, 4to.—Vita Ægidii Albornotii Carilli Conchensis. Bas. 1542, 8vo.—De Ritu Nuptiarum, et de Dispensatione, Libri 8. Lond. 1553, 4to.—Historia de Bello administrato in Italia per annos xv. Bonon. 1559, fol.—A Vindication of the Cruelties of the Spaniards against the Indians.—Opera omnia. Col. Ag. 1602, 4to. Matr. 1780, 4 vols. 4to.

f SEQUEIRA, J.—New Merchant's Guide for the Port and City of London. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

SEQUEIRA, J. H., M.D., London.—Case of a Spasmodic Inability of Deglutition cured by Mercurial Unction. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. p. 138. 1784.

SEQUESTER, Vibius.—De Fluminibus, Fontibus, Nemoribus, Paludibus, Montibus et Gentibus, Liber. Par. 1515, 4to. Ven. ap. Ald. 1518, 8vo. a P. J. Maussaco. Toled. 1615, 8vo. Et cum Notis variorum a J. J. Oberlino. Argent. 1778, 8vo.

SERAN, L'Abbé de la Tour.—Histoire d'Epaminondas. Par.
g 1739, 12mo. Translated into English by R. Parry. Lond. 1787, 8vo.

SERAPHINUS, P.—M. T. Ciceronis de Natura Deorum, Liber quartus. Oxon. 1813, 8vo.

SERAPION, John, an early Arabian Physician and Writer on Physic in the Arabian language.—Practica; Dicta; Breviarum, published by Gerard of Cremona, and by Torinus, entitled, Therapeutica Methodus.

SERAPION, John, the younger, lived about 180 years after the preceding.—De Medicamentis tam simplicibus quam compositis. Mediol. ap. Ant. Zarot. 1473, fol.—Opera Medica, quibus accedit Platearii Prac-
h tica. Ven. 1497, fol.

SERARIUS, Nicholas, a learned Jesuit and Commentator, was born at Ramberwiller, in Lorrain, 1555; died 1610.—Commentaries on several Books of the Bible. Mogunt. 1611.—Opuscula Theologica, 3 tom. fol.; and others, in 16 vols. fol.

SERARIUS, P.—An Awakening Warning to the whole World, by a Voice in three Nations. 1662, 4to.

SERASSI, Peter Anthony, an Italian Biographer, born at Bergamo in 1721; died 1791.—Opinions concerning the Country of Bernardo, and of Torquato Tasso.—Editions of Maffei, Molza, Politian, Capella, Dante,
i Petrarch, &c.—Life of Torquato Tasso. 1785, 2 vols. 4to. The same, corrected and enlarged by the Author. 1792, 2 vols. 4to.——Life of Jacopo Mazzoni, Patrician of Cessina.

SERBELLONI, Sigism.—Philosophia Ticinensis. Mediol. 1657, fol.

SERCY, C. de.—The Expert Gardener; or, a Treatise concerning Gardening and Grafting. Lond. 1640, 4to.

SERENIUS, D.D.—De Veterum Sueo-Gothorum, cum Anglis, usu et Commercio. Hamb. 1734, 4to.—English and Swedish Dictionary. Hamb. 1734, 4to. Nykoping. 1757, 4to.

j SERENUS, Antissensis, a Philosopher.—De Sectione Cylindri et Coni, Lib. 2. Gr. Lat. per Edm. Halleium. Oxon. 1710.

SERENUS, Quintus Samonicus, a Roman Physician in the time of Severus and Caracalla; was murdered about A. D. 215. He is said to have written many Treatises on different parts of Natural History, all of which are lost; and there is now only extant a Latin Poem of his, which is, however, but an indifferent production.—Carmina de Medicina Præcepta Salubria. Editio princeps. Without name of printer, place or date, 4to. The Editor of this Work was Sulpitius Verulanus.—Carm. Ven. 1488, 4to. With Avienus.—Carm. per J. Bapt. Egnatium. Ven. ap.
k Ald. 1528, 4to. Par. apud Colin. 1533, 8vo. Saling. 1538, 12mo.—Carm. a Gabr. Humelbergio. Tigur. 1540, 4to. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1542, 8vo.—Carm. cum Comment. Georgii Pictorii. Bas. 1559, 8vo.—Carm. cum Adnot. R. Constantini. Lugd. 1566, 8vo. Lugd. 1608, 16mo.—Carm. a Rob. Keuckenio. Amst. 1662, 1668, et 1706, 8vo.—Carm. cum Epistola J. P. Morgagni. Pat. 1722, 8vo.—This Work of Serenus is also annexed to some of the editions of Corn. Celsus, to the Medici Antiqui, and to Burman's Poet. Lat. Minor.

SERES, William, a Stationer and Printer in London, who flourished towards the latter part of the 16th century. He appears to have been for
l a considerable time in partnership with John Day, but after that connection was dissolved, he printed for himself the following Works:—A Boke made by Johan Fryth, prysoner in the Towr of London, answering vnto M. More's Letter, which he wrote against the fyrst lytle Treatyse that Johan Fryth made concerning the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Christ; vnto which Boke are added in the ende, the Articles of his Examination before the Bysshoppes of London, Winchester and Lincolne, in Paule's Church at London, for whych John Frith was condempned, and after brente in Smythfielde, without Newgate, the forth day of July 1533. v. Fryth. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A New Dialoge, called the Endightment
m agaynst Mother Messe. 1548, 8vo.—The Ymage of bothe Pastoures. v. Zuinglius; translated out of Latin into Englishe. v. Vernon.—Of the metynge of Master John Hooper, Byshop of Gloceter, and of Maister Doctoure Cole, quondam Chaunceler of Lond., and now Wardeyn of the New College in Oxforde. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Primer, or Booke of Priuate Prayer, &c. Lond. 1552.—The Actes of the Apostles. v. Tye, C. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—Certayne Psalmes, &c. v. Seager, T. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—The Pādectes of the Euangelycall Lawe. v. Paynell, T. 1553, 8vo.—The Decades of the Newe Worlde, or West-India, &c. Lond. 1555, 4to.—The Image of Gouernance. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—The Schoole
n of Vertue, &c. v. Seager, F. Lond. 1557, 8vo.—An Epitome of Cronicles. v. Crowley, R. Lond. 1559, 4to.—Psalmes or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture. Lond. 1559, 16mo.—The Psalter or Psalms of Dauid corrected and pointed, &c., with certayn addicions of Collectes, &c. Lond. 1560, 4to. 1565, 8vo.—Aggeus the Prophete. v. Pilkington, J. 1560, 8vo.—Orarivm sev Libellvs Precationum per Regiam Maiestatem, Latinè redditus. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—A Primer or Booke of Priuate Praier, needful to be vsed of all faithfull Christians. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—A Godly Boke, &c. v. Gowghe, J. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—Three Treatises, &c. v. Blundeville, Thomas. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Covrtyer of Covnt
o Baldessar Castilio, diuided into foure Books. v. Holy, T. Lond. 1561, 1568, 4to.—A Dialogue of the Tiranie of the Papistes; translated out of Latine into Englyshe. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—Aggeus and Abdias, Prophetes. v. Pilkington, J. 1562, 8vo.—All the Statutes of the Stannary. Lond. 1562, 4to.—The Burnynge of Paule's Church in London in the yeare of oure Lord 1561, and the iiii. of June, by Lightnynge, at three of the clocke at afternoone, which continued terrible and helplesse unto nyght. Lond. 1563, 8vo.—Onosandro Platonico. v. Whytehorne, P. 1563, 8vo.—Preces Priuatæ. 1564, 1568, 1573, 16mo.—The Booke of Common Prayer. 1565, 8vo.—The fyrst fowr Bookes of P. Ouidius Naso's Worke,
p entitled, Metamorphosis; translated oute of Latin into Englishe Meter by Arthur Golding. q. v. A Woorke very pleasaunt and delectable. 1565, 4to.—Regina Literata, sive de Serenissimæ Dominæ Elizabethæ Angl. &c., Narratio Abr. Hartuelii Cantab.—The eyght Books of Caius Julius Cæsar; conteyning his martiall exploytes in the realme of Gallia, and the countries bordering vppon the same; translated out of Latin into English by A. Golding. q. v. 1565, 8vo.—The Iudgement of the godly and learned Father M. Henry Bullinger. q. v. 1566, 8vo.—Diall of Agues. v. J. Jones. 1566, 8vo.—The Primer and Catechisme set out large, with many godly Praiers necessarie for all faithfull Christians to reade. Lond.
q 1566, 8vo.—Lucubrationes G. Haddoni. q. v. Collectæ et editæ Thomæ Hatcheri. q. v. 1567, 4to.—Poëmata G. Haddoni. q. v. 1567, 4to.—Calvin's Treatise concerning Offences, &c. v. Calvin. Translated by A. Golding. Lond. 1567, 8vo.—The xv. Bookes of P. Ouidius Naso, entytuled, Metamorphosis; translated out of Latin into English Meeter, by A. G. A Worke very pleasaunt and delectable. 1567, 4to. 1575, 4to.—Godly Meditations, &c. v. J. Bradford. 1567, 8vo.—A new Boke of the Natures and Properties of all Wines, &c. v. Turner, W. 1568, 8vo.—Translation of Praiers and Meditations, &c. v. Filles, R. 1568, 16mo.—Oratio Pia, &c. v. Bernard, J. 1568, 4to.—The Hurt
r of Sedition. v. Cheke, Sir J. 1569, 1576, 8vo.—An Abrigemēt of all the Canonical Books of the Olde Testament. v. Samuel, W. Lond. 1569, 8vo.—An Answere to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North, in Verse. 1569.—An Orthographie. v. Hart. J. 1569, 8vo.—Most Godly Prayers. v. Martyr, P. 1569, 8vo.—Joannis Caii Britanni de Cambvs-Britannicis, &c. v. Caius, J. 1570, 8vo.—A very briefe and profitable Treatise. v. Blundeville, Th. 1570, 8vo.—Of Phisiognomie. v. Hill, T. 1571, 8vo.—Articles of Enquiry in the visitation of the Diocese of Lond. by Edwyn, Bishop of London. 1571, 4to.—The Key of Knowledge. 1572, 16mo.—Articles of Enquiry, by Edmonde, Archbi-
s shop of Canterbury. 1576, 4to.——Books printed without date.—Two godly and notable Sermons by John Calvin; translated out of French into English. 8vo.—Pasquine in a Traunce; a Christian and learned Dialogue, contayning wonderful and most strange newes out of Heaven, Purgatorie and Hell; wherein, besydes Christe's truth playnely set forth, ye shall also find a numbre of pleasaunt hystories, discouering all the craftie conueyances of Antechrist, &c. Lond. 4to.—A newe Booke, containing the Art of Ryding and breakinge greate Horses, &c. v. Blundeville, Thomas. 8vo.—The fower chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanshipe, &c. v. Blundeville, Th. 4to.—The Practice of Prelates. v. Tyndale. 16mo.
t—A notable Collection of diuers and sundry places of the Sacred Scrip-

ture, &c. v. Viret, P. 16mo.—The Image of Idleness; contayning certain matters moued between Walter Wedlock and Bawdyn Bachelor. Translated out of the Troiane or Cornish tongue into English, by Olyuer Oldwanton, and dedicated to the Lady Lust. 8vo.—A Sight of the Portugall Pearle. v. Haddon, D. 8vo.—A goodly Dyalogue betwene Knowledge and Simplicitie. 8vo.—A brefe Chronycle concerning the Examination and Death, &c. v. Bale, J.—The Agreement of the Holye Fathers vpon the Chiefest Articles of the Christian Religion, &c. 8vo.—The Actes of the Apostles, translated into English Metre, 8vo.—The Or-
u denarye, &c. v. Scolokcr. 8vo.—Certayne Chapters of the Prouerbes, &c. v. Sternhold, T. 8vo.—An Answere to the Proclamation of the Rebells in the North, in Verse. 8vo.—The Boke of Secretes of Albertus Magnus.

SERFE, Thomas Sr., a Gentleman in the Reign of King Charles the Second.—Taruga's Wiles, or the Coffee-house; a Comedy. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Entertainment of the Beaus at Paris. See Marmet, Peter.

SERGARDI, Louis, an eminent Satyrist, born at Sienna; died 1727. The editions of his Satyrs are,—Sectani Satyræ xix. in Philodemum, cum Notis variorum. Colon. 1698, 8vo. Sectanus his assumed name.—Satyræ
v numero auctæ, mendis purgatæ, &c. cum Notis Anonymi; concinnante P. Antoniano. (Naples.) Amst. Elzeuv. 1700, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sergardii Lud. antehac Q. Sectani Satyræ et alia Opera. Luc. 1783, 4 vols. 8vo.

SERGEANT, J.—Schism Dispatched; or, a Rejoinder to Dr. Hammond and the Lord of Derry. 1657, 8vo.—His Answer to Dr. Pierce's Sermon. 1663, 8vo.—Schism Disarmed; against Dr. Hammond and the Bishop of Derry; by S. W. [i. e. J. Sergeant.] Par. 1665, 8vo.—Sure Footing in Christianity; or Rational Discourses on the Rule of Faith; with Animadversions on Dr. Pierce's Sermon, &c. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—His Discovery of the Groundlessness and Insincerity of my Lord of
w Down's Dissuasive; being the fourth Appendix to Sure Footing. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—A Letter of Thanks to his Answerer Mr. Tillotson. Par. 1666, 8vo.—Faith Vindicated from possibility of Falsehood, &c. Lov. 1667, 8vo. Anon.—Errour Non-plust; or Dr. Stillingfleet shewn to be the man of no Principles. 1673, 8vo. Anon.—Methodus compendiosa perveniendi ad Fidem. Par. 1674, 8vo.—Clypeus Septemplex, i. e. Declaratio circa Doctrinam in Libris suis contentam. Duac. 1677, 8vo. 1678.—Vindiciæ in Librorum suorum Defensionem, exhibitæ. 1678, 8vo.—Fifth Catholic Letter to Dr. Stillingfleet. 1688, 4to.—Verses to Sir K. Digby upon his two Treatises of Philosophy. 4to.

x SERLE, A.—A Treatise on the Art of Writing; in which are laid down for Writing all the Hands now in use, with propriety and elegance, &c. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 1s.

SERLE, or Searle, Ambrose, Esq. a very pious and able Writer, who died about 1815.—Christian Remembrancer.—Church of God.—Horæ Solitariæ; or Essays upon some remarkable Names and Titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit occurring in the Old and New Testaments, and declarative of their essential Divinity and gracious Offices in the Salvation of Man. To which is annexed, an Essay, chiefly Historical, upon the Doctrine of the Trinity; and a brief Account of the Heresies relative to
y the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit which have been published since the Christian Æra. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 16s. 5th edit. Glasg. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.—Christian Husbandry; or a Companion for the Christian in his Field or Garden. Lond. 1804, 12mo.

SERLE, George.—Universal Dialling. Lond. 1664, 4to.

SERLE, William.—Every Tradesman his own Lawyer; or, Laws concerning Merchants and Tradesmen; containing all the Laws now in force, essentially necessary to be known by every Person in any degree
z concerned in Trade or Commerce. 8vo.

SERLINUS, Wilh.—Artificia Hominum Miranda Naturæ in Sina et Europa. Franc. 1655, 12mo.—Geschicht und Land Beschreibung des Königreichs Gross-Britanniens. Franc. M. 1666, 12mo.

SERLIO, Sebast.—Architettura. Ven. 1537, fol. Ven. 1544, et Par. 1545–47, fol. Ven. 1559–62, fol. Vicen. 1619, 4to. Et Latine, per J. Car. Saracenum. Ven. 1569, fol. Et Gal. Ant. 1550, fol. Architecture; translated into English by R. Peake. Bl. L. with Cuts. Lond. 1611, fol.

SERLL, or Scerlle, Richard, an English Printer about the latter part of the sixteenth century. The Books ascertained to be of his printing are,—A New Almanack and Prognostication, &c. Cunyngham, W.
a Lond. 1566, 8vo.—A briefe and pithie Sume of the Christian Faith. v. Beza. Lond. (no date), 16mo.

SERMES, Sieur de.—Traité de l'Harmonie universelle. Par. 1627, 8vo.

SERMON, William, M.D.—The Ladies' Companion; or, the English Midwife. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—A Friend to the Sick; or the Causes and Cures of most Diseases incident to Man's Body: with a particular Discourse of the Dropsy, Scurvy, and Yellow Jaundice. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

SERMONETTA, Cardinal.—Instructions to his Cousin Petro Caë-
b tano, and for Young Gentlemen. Oxf. 1633, 12mo. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

SERNY, T. B., M.D. Oculist.—A Treatise on Local Inflammation, more particularly applied to Diseases of the Eye; wherein an improvement in the Treatment of these Diseases is recommended, and confirmed by Cases. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SERRA, Joseph Correa de.—Collecçuõ de Livros ineditos de Historia Portugueza, publicados de ordem da Acadi R. das Sciencias de Lis-
c boa. Lisboa, 1790-93, 3 vols. fol.—On the Fructification of the Submersed Algæ. Phil. Trans. 1796, Abr. xviii. 68.—On a Submarine Forest, on the east Coast of England. Ib. 1799, 479. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, iii. p. 216, 1799.

SERRASSI, Abbe' P. A. See Serassi.

SERRE, Puget Sieur de la.—Le Secretaire de la Cour; ou la Maniere d'écrire, selon le temps. Par. 1624, 8vo. Translated into English, with a Collection of Choice Epistles, by J. M. Lond. 1654, 8vo. The same, with Additions. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Histoire de son Entrée dans les Provinces Unies, enrichie de Planches. Lond. 1639.

SERRES, D. & J.—Liber Nauticus; and Instructor in Marine Drawing. 2 Parts. Lond. 1805, fol.

SERRES, John de, in Latin Serranus, a learned Frenchman, was born
d about the beginning of the 16th century; died 1598.—A Remonstrance to the King upon some pernicious Principles in Bodin's Book, De Republica.—Comm. in Ecclesiasten. Genev. 1580, 8vo. In English, ent. A godlie and learned Commentary upon the excellent book of Solomon commonly called the Ecclesiastes, or the Preacher, on the which yet ther hath never bin set forth any exposition in the English tong, in such large and profitable manner; newly turned into English, by John Stockwood. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Inventaire General de l'Histoire de France. Par. 1597. Par. 1600, 3 vols. 8vo. Eadem Hist. ex Gall. in Lat. per M. C. Reinium. Franc. 1625, fol. In English, entitled, General History of France, from the
e beginning of that Monarchy unto the Treatie of Vervins, in 1598; continued by Peter Mathew and Edward Grimestone to 1610. Lond. 1611, fol. The same, further continued by the same hands, to a. d. 1622. Lond. 1622, fol.—De Fide Catholica. Par. 1607, 8vo.—Twenty-four of the Psalms, with two Idyllia, from Daniel and Isaiah; translated by Serres into Greek verse, and published by Francis Foakly. Lond. 1772, 12mo.—Opuscula varia Theologica. Mogunt. 1611, fol.

SERRES, John Thomas, Marine Painter.—The little Sea Torch, a Guide for Coasting Pilots. 1801, fol.

SERRES, Louys de.—Discours de la Sterilité des Femmes. Lyon.
f 1625, 8vo.

SERRES, Marcel de, Inspector of Arts, Sciences, and Manufactures.—Comparaison des Organes de la Mastication des Orthoptères. 4to.—De l'Odorat et des Organes qui paroissent en être le Siége chez les Orthoptères. 4to.—Observations sur les Insectes, &c. Observations upon Insects, considered as ruminating Animals, and on the Functions of the various parts of the intestinal tube in this order of Animals. Paris, 1814, 4to.—On Chemical Printing, and particularly on the Progress of this Art in Germany. Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 203, 1810.—On the Use of Sulphate of Soda in the Fabrication of Glass. Ib. xxxi. 357, 1812.—Obser-
g vations on the Fall of Stones from the Air, or Aërolites. Ib. xxxv. 238, 1813.—Memoir upon the compound and smooth or simple Eyes of Insects, and on the manner in which these two species of Eyes concur in Vision. Phil. Mag. xliv. 107, 1814.—Observations on the Fall of Stones from the Clouds, or Aërolites. Ib. 217.—Of the Menagerie at Schœnbrunn in Austria. Ib. xlvii. 249, 1816.—Observations on the Uses of the Dordel Vessel, or on the Influence which the Heart exercises in the Organization of articulated Animals, and on the Changes which that Organization experiences when the Heart or the Organ of Circulation ceases to exist. Thom. Ann. Philos. iv. 346, 1814.

h SERRES, Oliver de.—La Cueillete de la Soye. Par. 1599, 8vo. Translated by Nich. Geffe. (q. v.) Lond. 1607, 4to.—Theatre d'Agriculture. Par. 1600, fol. 1608, 4to. Rouen, 1623, 4to.

SERRES, Olivia Wilmot, Wife of John Thomas above.—St. Julian; a Novel. 1805, 8vo.—Flights of Fancy; a Collection of Miscellaneous Poems. 1806, 8vo.—Castle of Avala; an Opera.—Letters of Advice to her Daughters. 8vo.—Life of the Author of Junius's Letters, the Rev. J. Wilmot, D.D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, &c.; with Portrait, Fac-similies. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—The true Messiah, or an Explanation of St. Athanasius's Creed; for the advantage of Youth. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

i SERRES, Pierre.—Comm. in Leviticum et Ezechielem. Ant. ap. Plant. 1572, fol.

SERTORIUS, Ursatius, the Author of a useful Work for finding out the abbreviations on Coins, Monuments, &c. entitled,—De Notis Romanorum Commentarius. Hag. Com. 1736, 12mo.

SERVATIUS.—Legenda. Cologne, printed by Ther. Hoernen, 1472, 4to.

SERVETUS, Michael, the famous Martyr of the Socinian Sect, was born at Villaneuva, in Arragon, 1509; burnt Oct. 27, 1553. His Works are few and extremely scarce.—De Trinitatis Erroribus, libri vii. Hag. 1531,
j 8vo.—De Trinitate Dialogorum, libri duo; et de Justitia Regni Christi, capitula quatuor. Hag. 1532, 8vo. This volume was counterfeited in Germany. It is printed in Italics.—Syruporum universa Ratio, ad Galeni censuram diligenter expolita. Lugd. 1547, 8vo.—Christianismi Restitutio; hoc est, totius Ecclesiæ ad sua limina Vocatio, in integrum restituta, cognitione Dei, Fidei, Christi Justificationis nostræ, Regenerationis, Baptismi, et Cœnæ Domini manducationis; restitutio denique nobis Regno Cœlesti, Babylonis impiæ captivitate soluta, et Antichristo cum suis penitus destructo. Vien. Allob. 1553, 8vo. This is a Work of excessive rarity.

k SERVICE, David, a Shoemaker.—The Caledonian Herd-boy; a Ru-

ral Poem. Yarm. 1802, 12mo.—Crispin, or the Apprentice Boy; a Poem. 1805, 8vo.—The Wild Harp's Murmurs, or Rustic Strains. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4s.—Voyages and Travels in the Regions of the Brain. 1808, 12mo.

SERVICE, John Paterson.—Recreation for Youth, a useful Epitome of Geography and Biography. Lond. 1787, 4to. 3s. 6d.

SERVIEZ, M. de.—The Lives and Amours of the Empresses Consorts of the first 12 Cæsars of Rome, with the Characters of the most celebrated Favourites, Courtiers, Poets, &c. in those reigns; translated from the l French, by Geo. James. 1723, 8vo.

SERVIN, Louis, a French Lawyer; died 1626. He wrote,—Vindiciæ secundum Libertatem Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ, et Defensio Regii Status Gallo-Francorum sub Henrico IV. Rege. Gen. 1593, 8vo.—Playdoyez. Par. 1603-9, 3 vols. 8vo.

SERVITA, Paul.—History of the Inquisition. See Gentilis, R.

SERVIUS, Maurus Honoratus, a Latin Grammarian and Critic of the fourth century. There are two Works of this Author extant, viz. Commentaries upon Virgil, and a Treatise upon the Feet of Verses, and the Quantity of Syllables.——Comm. in Virg.—Commentaria in Virgilium. m Venice, printed by Valdarfer, 1471, fol. This is, in all probability, the Editio princeps of Servius's Commentaries. It is without the text of Virgil. There were two editions of the same date executed by Valdarfer. —Comm. Florence, printed by Bernardus and Dominicus Cenninus, 1471-2, fol.—Comm. Ferrar. ap. Andr. Gallus, 1471, fol. Said to be the first book with a date printed at Ferrara.—Comm. Without name of printer, place, or date, folio. This seems to have been printed about the year 1472.—Comm. Rome, printed by Ulric Han, without date, folio. This is thought by Panzer and others to be the Editio princeps, although, from the quantity of Greek type throughout the volume, it could not have n been printed before the year 1473.—Comm. Without date, fol. Attributed to Geo. Mentellin, about 1473.—Comm. Mediol. 1475, fol. Argent. sine an. fol. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1532.—For other editions of these Commentaries, see Virgil, with whose text they are often printed.——Centimetrum.—Centimetrum, sive Ars de Pedibus Versuum, et Ratio Mensuum. Without date, 4to. Edit. princ.—Cent. ex recens. Laur. Abstemii. Callii, (Cagli) 1476, 4to. Very scarce.—Cent. Ven. ap. Ald. 1509, et 1519, 8vo. Annexed to Horace.—Cent. Lips. 1510, 4to. At the end of Despauter and Henrichmann's Grammatical Institutes.—Cent. a Joachimo Camerario. Tubing. 1537, 4to. With Marius Victo- o rinus, and Eutychius Grammaticus.

SERVIUS, Pet.—Antiquitatum Romanorum Miscellanea. Rom. 1640, 8vo.

SESE, Joh. de.—Decisionum Senatus Regii Regni Arragonum. Ven. 1612, tom. primus, fol. Franc. 1619, tom. secundus et tertius, fol.

SESELLIUS, Claud Patricius.—De Republica Gallorum et Regum Officiis, libri 2, Lat. per J. Sleidanum. Arg. 1548, 8vo. Han. 1608, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1626, 8vo.

SESSA, Fabrizio.—Geologia. Nap. 1687, 12mo.

SESTINI, Dom.—Voyage dans le Grece Asiatique à la Peninsule de p Cyzique à Bruce et à Nicée; avec des details sur l'Histoire Naturelle de ces Contrées. 1789, 8vo.

SESTINI, Franc.—Il Maestro di Camera. Rom. 1646, 8vo. Ven. 1661, 1664, 1671, 12mo.

SETHUS, Simon, a Physician, who lived about a. d. 1075.—De Alimentorum Facultatibus, a L. Gr. Gyraldo, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1538, 8vo. Et Gr. et Lat. Par. 1658, 8vo.

SETON, Sir Alexander, of Pitmedden, in Scotland.—Treatise of Mutilation and Demembration; in 2 parts, by way of Appendix to Sir George Mackenzie's Criminals, &c. Edin. 1699, fol.—Explication of the q xxxiv. chapter of the Statutes of King William concerning Minors; with Notes, containing such Additions and Alterations as have been made on that subject since the Author wrote, by many decisions of the Lords of Session: by Alexander Bruce, Advocate. Edin. 1728, 8vo.

SETON, Alexander, Esq. F. R. S.—Description of a peculiar Method of training Vines under Glass in a House. Trans. Hortic. Soc. iii. 9, 1817.

SETON, John, of Canterbury.—Dialecta Joannis Setoni Cantabrigiensis, Annotationibus Petri Carteri, ut clarissimis ita brevissimis explicata. Huic accessit ob artium ingenuarium inter se cognationem Arithmetica r Gulielmi Buclæi. Lond. 1572, 1574, 1577, 8vo.

SETON, William, jun. of Pitmedden.—The Interest of Scotland, in three Essays, viz. i. Of the true original and indifferency of Church Government. ii. Of the Union of Scotland and England into one Monarchy. iii. Of the present State of Scotland. Edin. 1700, 8vo. (Anon.)—Thoughts on Ways and Means to make Scotland a gainer in foreign Commerce. Edin. 1705, 8vo. (Anon.)—Speech on the first Article of the Scottish Union. Edin. 1706, 8vo.

SETTALA, Louis. See Septalius.

SETTLE, Dionyse.—A true Reporté of the last Voyage into the s West and Northern Regions, &c., worthily atchieued by Captaine Forbisher, of the said Voyage the first Finder and Generall; with a Description of the people there inhabiting, and other circumstances notable. Written by D. S. one of the company in the sayde voyage, and seruant to the Right Honouiable the Earle of Cumberland. Lond. 1577, 4to. and 8vo.

SETTLE, Elkanah, a Poet, or rather Poetaster, born in Bedfordshire, 1648; died 1724.—Cambyses, King of Persia; a Tragedy. Lond. 1672, 1675, 4to. 1692, 4to.—Herod and Mariamne; a Tragedy. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Empress of Morocco; a Tragedy, with Sculptures. Lond. 1673, t 4to. The first play ever published with engravings. Reprinted, 1687, 1698, 4to.—Pastor Fido, or the Faithful Shepherd; a Pastoral. Lond. 1674, 1694, 4to.—Love and Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond. 1675, 4to.—Conquest of China by the Tartars; a Tragedy. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Ibrahim, the illustrious Bassa; a Tragedy. Lond. 1677, 4to. 1694, 4to.—Fatal Love, or the forced Inconstancy; a Tragedy. Lond. 1680, 4to.—The Female Prelate, being the History of Pope Joan; a Tragedy. Lond. 1680, 1689, 4to.—A Pindaric Ode to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle. Lond. 1682, fol.—Heir of Morocco, with the Death of Gayland; a Tragedy. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Narrative. Lond. 1683, fol.—The present u State of England in relation to Popery, manifesting the impossibility of introducing Popery and arbitrary Power into this Kingdom; being a Confutation of a Pamphlet, entitled, the Character of a Popish Successor. Lond. 1684, fol.—An Heroic Poem, on the Coronation of James II. King of England. Lond. 1685, fol.—Insignia Bataviæ; or the Dutch Trophies displayed; being an exact Relation of the barbarous Proceedings of the Dutch against the English in the East Indies. Lond. 1688, 4to. —Distressed Innocence, or the Princess of Persia; a Tragedy. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Ambitious Slave, or a Generous Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Compleat Memoirs of the Life of that notorious Im- v postor William Morrel, al. Bowyer, al. Wickham, &c. Lond. 1694, 12mo. —The Medal Reversed; in Answer to one of Dryden's Pieces of that name.—Philaster, or Love lies a-bleeding; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1695, 4to.—A Funeral Poem to the Memory of George, Marquis of Halifax. Lond. 1695, fol.—The Virgin Prophetess, or the Fate of Troy; an Opera. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Eusebia Triumphans, Carmen Hannonianis Imperiali Coronæ Angliæ Successoribus dicatum, Lat. Angl. Lond. 1703, fol.—A Funeral Poem to the Memory of Dr. Edward Tyson. Lond. 1708, fol.—A Funeral Poem to the Memory of Dr. Martin Lister. Lond. 1712, fol.—Rebellion displayed. Lond. 1715, fol.—A Funeral w Poem to the Memory of Sir Daniel Wray. Lond. 1719, 4to.

SETTLE, Thomas.—His Catechisme. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.

SEVELLE, John, Gent.—The Harborough of Christianity; containing many godly prayers and meditations, collected for the use of the penitent sinner. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

SEVERIANUS, Julius, an African of the fifth century.—Syntomata, sive Præcepta Artis Rhetoricæ, a Sexto Popma. Colon. 1569, 8vo. Et a Luca Fruterio et Jano Dousa. Ant. ap. Plant. 1584, 8vo. Et a Franc. Pithæo. Par. 1559, 4to. Edit. opt. Among the Ancient Orators.

x SEVERINUS, Marcus Aurelius, an able Physician, born at Tarsia, in Calabria, 1580; died at Naples 1656.—De Recondita Abscessuum Natura, Libri octo. Franc. 1643, 4to. New edition. 1724, 4to.—Opuscula Anatomica. Franc. 1668, 4to.—Trimembris Chirurgia. Lugd. Bat. 1725, 4to.

SEVERN, Benjamin Penn.—Imposition the Support of Religious Imposture and Heresy, and the Enemy of Revealed Truth; a Sermon. 1812, 8vo. 1s.

SEVERN, William.—Diversity of Sects and Opinions no valid Objection to the Truth of Christianity; a Sermon. 1809.

y SEVERUS, Alexandrinus.—Liber Rituum Baptismi, &c. apud Syros Christianos receptus, Syro-Latine, interpret. Guidone Fabricio Boderiano. Ant. 1572, 4to.—The Image of Governance; translated by Syr Thomas Eliot. Lond. 1540, 1556, 4to.

SEVERUS, Publius Cornelius. See Cornelius.

SEVERUS, Sulpitius. See Sulpitius.

SEVIGNE', Mary de Rabutin, Lady de Chantal and Bourbilly, and Marchionesse de, was born 1626; died 1696.—Lettres Choisies de Mesdames de Sevigné et de Maintenon. Haye, 1726, 12mo. Leid. 1736-9, 6 tom. 12mo. Par. 1754, 8 tom. 8vo. Par. 1763, 8 tom. 12mo. Par. z 1774, 9 tom. 12mo. The best edition published by the Chevalier Perrin. Et avec une Preface et des Notes, par M. de Levizac. Lond. 1800, 12mo. These celebrated Letters were translated into English, and published in 1758, 7 vols. 12mo.

SEVILL, W.—Funeral Sermon. Oxf. 1690, 4to.

SEWALL, Jos.—A Sermon on renouncing the Society of Evil Doers. Bost. 1728, 8vo.

SEWALL, Samuel.—Proposals touching the Accomplishment of the Prophecies. Bost. 1713, 4to.—Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica, &c.; or, a Description of the New Heaven, as it makes to those who stand on a the New Earth. Bost. 1727, 4to.

SEWARD, Anna, a modern Poetess of considerable ability, was born in Derbyshire, 1747; died 1809.—Monody on Major André, with Letters to him. Litchf. 1781, 4to.—Louisa; a Poetical Novel. Lond. 1782, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Llangollen Vale, with other Poems. 1796, 4to. 3s.—Original Sonnets on various subjects, and Odes, paraphrased from Horace. Lond. 1799, 4to. 6s. 6d.—Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly during his residence at Litchfield, with Anecdotes of his Friends, and Criticisms on his Works. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Her Poetical Works, with a Biographical Preface by Sir Walter Scott. Edinb. 1810, 3 vols. b 8vo. 31s. 6d.—And Letters. Edin. 1811, 6 vols. 8vo. 63s.

SEWARD, T.—The Conformity between Popery and Paganism illustrated. Lond. 1746; 4to.

SEWARD, Thomas, Canon of Litchfield, and Rector of Eyam, in Derbyshire, was the Father of Anna Seward; and died in 1790. He published an edition of,—Beaumont and Fletcher's Plays. 1750.—The Folly, Danger and Wickedness of Disaffection to the Government; an Assize Sermon on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 1750, 4to.—The late dreadful Earthquakes no proof of God's particular Wrath against the Portuguese; a Fast Sermon; on Luke xiii. 4, 5. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—A Charge to the Clergy of the c Peculiars belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Litchfield. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s.

SEWARD, William.—Journal of a Voyage from Savannah to Philadelphia and England. Lond. 1740, 4to.

SEWARD, William, a Biographical Writer, born 1747; died 1799. —Anecdotes of distinguished Persons. Lond. 1795, 5 vols. 12mo.—Biographiana. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

SEWARD, William Wenman.—Topographia Hibernica; or, the Topography of Ireland, ancient and modern. Dub. 1795, 4to.

d SEWELL, Mrs.—Poems. 1803, 1805, 2 vols. 8vo.

SEWELL, George, a Poet and Physician, born at Windsor; died 1726.—The Life of John Philips.—A Vindication of the English Stage, exemplified in the Cato of Mr. Addison. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Sir Walter Raleigh; a Tragedy. 1719.—A New Collection of Poems. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Plays, &c. See Shakespear, William.

SEWELL, Thomas.—A True Second Spira; or, Comfort for Backsliders; being an account of the Death of H. Halford, with some account of Elizabeth Boodger. Lond. 1697, 4to.

SEWELL, William, the Historian of the Quakers, was born in Amesterdam, 1650; died about 1726.—English and Dutch Dictionary; wherein the words are rightly interpreted, and their various significations exactly noted; enriched with many elegant phrases and select proverbs; and for to help the English, the particles de and het placed before the Dutch nouns. Amst. 1691, 1727, 4to. 3d edit. Amst. 1735, 4to.—A Compendious Guide to the Low Dutch Language. Amst. 1700, 12mo.—Remarks upon a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on the State of the Nation in Jan. 1712-13. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Reasons for writing against the Bishop of Salisbury. Lond. 1714, 4to.—A third Letter to Bishop Burnet, occasioned by his Introduction. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—An Essay on the f Life and Character of Bishop Burnet; with Remarks upon, and Collections from his Writings. Lond. 1715, 4to.—History of the Rise, Increase and Progress of the Christian People called Quakers; intermixed with several remarkable occurrences; translated from the original Low Dutch by himself. Lond. 1722, fol. 1725, fol. Germ. 1742, fol. This was first written in Low Dutch.

SEWELL, Rev. William, M.A.—Newton's Binomial Theorem legally demonstrated by Algebra. Phil. Trans. 1796, Abr. xviii. 33.—A Letter on a Canal in the Medulla Spinalis of some Quadrupeds. Ib. 1809. 146.

g SEXTUS, Empiricus, an ancient Greek Author, who lived about the reign of Commodus, or a little later. Besides a great many Works of this Author that have perished, two are still extant:—Three Books of Institutes of Pyrrhonism, and ten Books against the Mathematici. Printed by Stephens in 1592, 8vo.—A Latin Version from the Greek of the former of these works, and a Version of the latter by Hervetus had been printed by Plantin in 1569. Both these Versions were printed again, with the Greek, which first appeared at Geneva in 1621, fol. The best edit. is that of Albertus Fabricius, in Greek and Latin. Leips. 1718, fol.—A Summary of Scepticism, Sexti Empirici, Pyrrhoneæ Hypotyposes; translated into English h by Thomas Stanley, Esq. in his History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, 4to.

SEXTUS, Quintus, a Pythagorean Philosopher, who flourished in the time of Augustus.—Of his Works only a few fragments remain; and whether any of them formed a part of the Work which Seneca admired so much, cannot now be determined. Brucker doubts whether the Sententiæ Sexti Pythagorei, so often printed by Gale and others, be the genuine Work of this moralist. These were printed under the title of, "Sententiæ," a Gr. in Lat. a Ruff. versæ. Lov. 1518, 8vo. Bas. 1520, 4to. Col. 1522, 4to. The same, edited by T. Gale. Camb. 1670, 8vo.

SEYBERT, Adam, M.D.—Statistical Annals of the United States of i America. Philadelphia, 1818, 4to.—Experiments and Observations on Land and Sea Air. Trans. Americ. vol. iv. p. 262.—On the Atmosphere of Marshes. Ib. p. 415.

SEYER, Samuel, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Bristol.—A serious Address to the Members of the Church of England. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 1s.—On the Syntax of the Latin Verbs. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s.—Principles of Christianity. 1806, 12mo.—Latium Redivivum; or, a Treatise on the Modern Use of the Latin Language. 1808, 8vo.—The Charter of the City of Bristol, translated from the Latin. 1812, 4to.

SEYMAR, William.—Conjugium Conjurgium; or, some Serious j Considerations on Marriage. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

SEYMOUR, Aaron.—Letters to Young Persons. 12mo.—A New Edition of Dr. Gillies's Life of Whitfield.

SEYMOUR, Charles.—A new Topographical, Historical and Commercial Survey of the Cities, Towns and Villages of the County of Kent. 1776, 8vo.

SEYMOUR, Charlotte.—The Powers of Imagination, in 3 parts. 1803, 4to.

SEYMOUR, Edward, Duke of Somerset, and Uncle to Edward VI.; died 1551.—Epistola Exhortaria missa ad Nobilitatem ac Plebem, Universum Populum Regni Scotiæ. Lond. 1548, 4to.—A Spiritual and most Precious Pearl, teaching all men to love and embrace the Cross, &c. Lond. 1550, 12mo.—An Epistle of Godly Consolation; translated into English from the Latin of Calvin. 1550.

SEYMOUR, E. H.—Remarks, Critical, Conjectural and Explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakespeare; resulting from a collation of the early copies with that of Johnson and Steevens, edited by Isaac Reed, Esq.; together with some valuable Extracts from the MSS. of the late Right Hon. Lord Chedworth. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

SEYMOUR, Sir Francis.—Speech in Parliament, shewing what dan- l gers ensue by want of privilege of Parliament. Lond. 1644, 4to.

SEYMOUR, Juliana-Susannah.—On the Management and Education of Children. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 3s.

SEYMOUR, Richard.—The Compleat Gamester. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

SEYMOUR, Robert.—A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. Lond. 1734-5, 2 vols. fol.

SEYMOUR, Thomas.—Account of the Poudre Unique, in the Cure of the most desperate Diseases. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1774. 4to.

SEYMOUR, W. See Shaw, Cuthbert.

m SEYMOUR, Lord Webb, F. R. S. Lond. and Edin. F. L. S. and Member of the Geological Society.—Upon some Geological Appearances in Glentilt and the adjacent country. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1815, vol. vii. 303.—Description of a Clinometer. Geol. Trans. iii. p. 385, 1816.

SEYMOUR, William, Marquis of Hertford.—His Speech in the Council-Chamber at Oxford. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Letter to the Queen, with a Letter from the Committee of Somersetshire. Lond. 1642, 4to.—His Declaration to the County of Somerset. Lond. 1642. 4to.—His Declaration, Jan. 1643, 4to.

SEYNER, Antonio.—Historia del Levantamiento do Portugal. Za- n rag. 1644, 4to.

SEYNGERMAN, Charles.—Dialogue between a Dr. of Divinity and a Student in the Laws. Southw. 1531, 12mo. The same. Lond. 1613, 12mo. 1623, 12mo. The same, in Latin. 1604, 12mo.

SEYSSEL, Claude de.—Histoire des Successeurs d'Alexandre le Grand. Par. 1530, fol.—Histoire de Louis XII. Par. 1558, 8vo. 1615, 4to.

SHABEENIE, El Hage Abd Salum, a native of Morocco.—An Account of Tombuctoo and Housa, territories in the interior of Africa; to which are added, Letters, descriptive of various Journeys through West o and South Barbary and across the Mountains. 1820, 8vo. 12s.

SHACKLEFORD, Mrs. Anne, of Winchester.—The Modern Art of Cookery improved; or, elegant, cheap and easy Methods of preparing most of the Dishes now in vogue; in the composition whereof both health and pleasure hath been consulted. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3s.

SHACKLOCK, Richard.—Hatchet of Heresies; translated from the Latin of Stanislaus Hosius, Bishop of Worms, black-letter. Ant. 1565, 12mo.

SHADWELL, Charles, a Dramatic Writer, and Nephew of the Laureat; died in Dublin 1726.—The Fair Quaker; or, Humours of the Na- p vy; a Comedy. New edit. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.—Dramatic Works. 1720, 12mo. Printed along with his Uncle's.

SHADWELL, Thomas, Poet-Laureat, and Historiographer to King William and Queen Mary, was born in Norfolk 1640; died 1692.—The Sullen Lovers; or, the Impertinents; a Comedy. Lond. 1668, 1670, 4to. 1693, 4to.—The Royal Shepherdess; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1669, 1691, 4to.—The Humorists; a Comedy. Lond. 1671, 4to.—The Miser; a Comedy. Lond, 1672, 4to. 1691, 4to.—Epsom-Wells; a Comedy. Lond. 1673, 1676, 4to. 1704, 4to.—Psyche; a Tragedy, in Rhyme. Lond. 1675, 1690, 4to.—The Libertine; a Tragedy. Lond. q 1676, 1704, 1705, 4to.—The Virtuoso; a Comedy. Lond. 1676, 1691, 1704, 4to.—The History of Timon of Athens, the Man-hater, made into a Play. Lond. 1678, 4to.—The True Widow; a Comedy. Lond. 1679, 4to.—The Woman-Captain; a Comedy. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Satyr to his Muse by the Author of Absalom and Achitophel. Lond. 1682, 4to.—The Lancashire Witches, and Tegue O'Divelly, the Irish Priest; a Comedy. Lond. 1682, 1691, 4to.—The 10th Satyr of Juvenal, Latin and English; with Notes. 1687, 4to.—The Squire of Alsatia; a Comedy. Lond. 1688, 1689, 4to.—Bury Fair; a Comedy. Lond. 1689, 4to.—A Congratulatory Poem on his Highness the Prince of Orange coming into r England, and another to the most illustrious Q. Mary on her arrival. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Amorous Bigotte, with the second part of Tegue O'-Divelly, a Comedy, acted by their Majesties' Servants. Lond. 1690, 4to. —The Scowrers; a Comedy. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Votum Perenne; a Poem to the King on New-year's-day. Lond. 1692.—The Volunteers; or, the Stock-Jobbers; a Comedy. Lond. 1693, 4to.—The Humours of the Army; a Comedy. Lond 1713, 4to.—An Ode to the King on his return from Ireland. Lond. fol.—Dramatic Works. Lond. 1720, 4 vols. 12mo.

SHAFTESBURY, Earl of. See Cooper, Anthony Ashley.

SHAFTOE, Mrs. Fran.—Narrative relating to the Pretended Prince s of Wales. Lond. 1707, 4to.

SHAKELTON, Francis, "Minister and Preacher of the Worde of God."—A Blazing Starre or Burnyng Beacon, seene the 10th of October laste, (and yet continewyng,) set on fire by God's Providence, to call all Sinners to earnest and speedie repentance. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—Translation of Henry Bullinger's Beliefe. v. Bullingerus. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.

SHAKERLEY, Jeremy.—The Anatomy of Urania Practica, written by V. Wing and W. Leybourne. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—The British Tables, together with the Precepts of Calculation. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Logistical Arithmetician. 1653, 8vo.

t SHAKESPEAR, Edward, M.A., Rector of Northmeals, and Vicar of Leyland, Lancashire.—An Assize Sermon; on 1 Tim. i. 9, 10. 1740, 8vo.—Mutual Obligation of Clergy and Laity to Holiness of Life; a Visitation Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 1742, 8vo.

SHAKESPEAR, John, Esq.—Grammar of the Hindostan Language. 1813, 4to.

SHAKESPEAR, William, the brightest luminary of the Dramatic World, was born at Stratford-upon-Avon, in Warwickshire, 23d April 1564; died on his birth-day, 1616. Than Shakespear, there is perhaps no Author of whose Works it is more difficult to give a correct list. This u arises not merely from the many spurious Plays ascribed to him, but also from the contrariety of opinion respecting the chronology of those which are known to be genuine. To come nearer accuracy on these two points, we have not only specified the dates of such plays as were printed separately, but affixed the different dates given by Mr. Malone, Mr. George Chalmers, and Dr. Drake, who have endeavoured to ascertain the period when the different plays were written, and placed those supposed to be spurious at the end.—Pericles, Prince of Tyre. (Written, according to Drake, 1590.) Printed, Lond. 1609, 4to. 1611, 8vo. 1619, 1630, 1635, 4to.—Comedy of Errors. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1591; v according to Malone, 1593.) This Play is founded on Plautus' Menæcmi.—Love's Labour Lost. (Written, according to Drake, 1591; to Chalmers, 1592; to Malone, 1594.) Printed, Lond. 1598, 4to. 1631, 4to.—King John: 2 Parts. (Written, according to Malone, 1596; to Drake, 1597; to Chalmers, 1598:) Herbert however mentions an edition of as early a date as Lond. 1591, 4to. Reprinted, Lond. 1611, 1622, 4to.—Henry VI. Part I. (Written, according to Drake, 1592; to Chalmers, 1595.) Part II. (according to Malone, who is of opinion that Shakespear did not write the First, 1591; Drake, 1592; Chalmers, 1595.) Part III. (Malone, 1591; Chalmers, 1595.) First printed at Lond. 1600.—w Midsummer Night's Dream. (Written, according to Malone, 1592; to Drake, 1593; to Chalmers, 1598.) First printed under the title of, A Midsommer Night's Dreame: as it hath beene sundry times publikely acted, by the Right Hon. the Lord Chamberlaine his Seruants. Lond. 1600, 4to. The comical part of this Play has been printed separately, under the title of, Bottom the Weaver.—Romeo and Juliet. (Written, according to Chalmers, 1592; Drake, 1593; Malone, 1595.) First printed under the title of, An excellent conceited Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. Lond. 1597, 1599, 4to. Corrected and augmented, 1637, 4to.—Venus and Adonis. Lond. 1593. Reprinted by Richard Field, and are to be solde at the sign of the x White Greyhound, in Paul's Churchyard. Lond. 1602, 8vo. Exceedingly scarce. Also, Edin. 1627, printed by John Wreittoun, and are to bee sold at his Shop, a little beneath the Salt-Trone.—The Taming of the Shrew. (Written, according to Malone and Drake, 1594; to Chalmers, 1598.) And printed in 1631, 4to.—Titus Andronicus; a Tragedy. First printed, Lond. 1594, 4to. Reprinted, Lond. 1611, 4to. Supposed by some not to have been written by Shakespear.—The Passionate Pilgrim. Lond. first edit. 1594. Again, 1599, 16mo.—The Rape of Lucrece; a Poem. Lond. 1594, 4to. Lond. 1598, 8vo. 1600, 1624. And again, with the title of, The Rape of Lucrece, committed by Tarquin the Sixt, and the remarkable Judgments y that befel him for it: By the incomparable Master of our English Poetry, Will. Shakespeare, Gent. Whereunto is annexed, The Banishment of Tarquin; or the Reward of Lust. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—The Two Gentlemen of Verona; a Comedy. (Written, according to Malone, Chalmers, and Drake, 1595.) And printed, 1634, 4to. 1763, 8vo.—The true Tragedie of Richard Duke of York, (Richard III.), and the Death of good King Henrie the Sixt; with the whole Contention betweene the two Houses of Lancaster and Yorke: As it was sundrie times acted by the Right Honourable the Earle of Pembrooke his Seruants. (Written, according to Malone, 1595; according to Chalmers and Drake, 1597.) First printed, z 1598, 1600, 4to. Newly augmented, 1602, 1622, 1629, 1634, 4to. The same, corrected and enlarged, without date, 4to. Also edited by Edmund Kean, Esq. 1818.—Hamlet, Prince of Denmark; a Tragedy. (Written, according to Malone, 1596; to Chalmers and Drake, 1597.) Printed, Lond. 1605, 1611, 1637, 1695. The Story of this Play is unquestionably founded upon a tradition of the Danish historian Saxo; although a modern Author has foolishly attempted to prove, that Shakespear intended it as a satire on Mary Queen of Scots.—Richard II.; a Tragedie. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1596; to Malone, 1597.) Printed, 1598, 4to. With newe additions of the Parliamente Sceane and the Deposing of a King Richard. Lond. 1615, 4to. Lond. 1634, 4to. The same, adapted to the Stage, by R. Wroughton. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—King Henry IV.; a Tragedy. Part I. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1596; Malone, 1597.) Part II. (Written, according to Drake, 1596; to Chalmers, 1597; to Malone, 1598.) This Part was printed under the title of, The Second Part of Henrie the Fourth, continuing to his Death, and Coronation of Henrie the Fift; with the Humours of Sir John Falstaffe and swaggering Pistoll: As it hath been sundrie times publikely acted by the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his Seruants. Lond. 1600. Both Parts were previously printed with the title of, The Historie of Henrie b the Fourth; with the Battell at Shrewsbury betweene the King and Lord Henrie Percy, surnamed Hotspur of the North; with the humerous Conceits of Sir John Falstaffe: Newely corrected by W. S. Lond. 1599, 4to. Again, Lond. 1632, 1639, 4to. Revised, with alterations, Lond. 1700, 4to.—The Merry Wives of Windsor. (Written, according to Malone and Drake, 1601; to Chalmers, 1596.) Printed under the title, A moste pleasant and excellent conceited Comedie of Syr John Falstaffe and the Merry Wives of Windsor; entermixed with sundrie variable and pleasing Humours of Syr Hugh the Welch Knight, Justice Shallow, and his wise Cousin Mr. c Slender, and the swaggering vaine of Antient Pistoll and Corporal Nym: As it hath been divers times acted by the Right Honourable my Lord Chamberlain's Servants. Lond. 1602, 4to. Again, 1619, 1630, 4to.—The Merchant of Venice. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1597; to Malone, 1598.) Printed under the title, The excellent Historie of the Merchant of Venice; with the extreme cruelties of Shylock the Jew towards the said Merchant, in cutting a just pound of his flesh; and the obtaining of Portia by the choyse of three Caskets. Lond. 1600, 4to. Running title, "The Comicall History of the Merchant of Venice." Reprinted, 1637, 1652, 4to.—King Henry V. (Written, according to Chalmers, d 1597; to Malone and Drake, 1599.) Printed under the title, The Cronicle History of Henry the Fift, with his Battell fought at Agincourt, in France; Togither with Auntient Pistoll: As it hathe bene sundrie times played by the Right Honourable the Lorde Chamberlaine his Seruants. Lond. 1600, 4to.—All's Well that ends Well. (Written, according to Malone and Drake, 1598; to Chalmers, 1599. Printed separately, Lond. 1714, 12mo. And with alterations by J. Kemble. Lond. 1793, 4to. This Play is founded on one of the Novels of Boccaccio.—Much ado about Nothing; a Comedy. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1599; to Malone, 1600.)—As you Like it; a Comedy. (Written, according to Chalmers, e 1599; to Malone and Drake, 1600.)—Troilus and Cressida. (Written, according to Chalmers, 1600; Drake, 1601; Malone, 1602.) Afterwards altered by Dryden, and printed, Lond. 1679. The story of this Play is supposed to be borrowed from Plautus.—King Henry VIII. (Written, according to Malone, 1601; Drake, 1602; Chalmers, 1613.)—The Winter's Tale; a Tragi-Comedy. (Written, according to Chalmers, 1601; Malone, 1604; Drake, 1610.) The plot of this Play will be found in a Pamphlet, entitled, The Delectable History of Dorastus and Fawnia. Lond. 4to.—Timon of Athens. (Written, according to Chalmers, 1601; Drake, 1602; Malone, 1609.)—Measure for Measure; a Comedy. (Writ- f ten, according to Malone and Drake, 1603; Chalmers, 1604. This Play is founded upon one of the Novels of Cynthio Giraldi.—The true Cronicle Historie of the Life and Dethe of King Lear and his three Daughters. (Written, according to Drake, 1604; Malone and Chalmers, 1605. Printed, Lond. 1608, 4to. With alterations by N. Tate, Lond. 4to.—Cymbeline. (Written, according to Malone and Drake, 1605; to Chalmers, 1606.) The subject of this Play is chiefly built upon one of Boccaccio's Novels. It has been sometimes entitled, The Injured Princess; or the Fatal Wager.—Macbeth; a Tragedy. (Written, according to Malone, Chalmers, and Drake, 1606.) Printed with alterations, additions, and new g Songs. Lond. 1674, 4to. Lond. 1710, 4to.—Julius Cæsar; a Tragedy. (Written, according to Malone, Chalmers, and Drake, 1607.—Antony and Cleopatra. (Written, according to Malone, Chalmers, and Drake, 1608. An edition, by E. Capell. Lond. 1758, 8vo.—Coriolanus; a Tragedy. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1609; to Malone, 1610.) This Play has once or twice appeared under the title, "Ingratitude of a Commonwealth."—Sonnets; never before imprinted. Lond. 1609, 4to.—Othello, the Moor of Venice; a Tragedy. (Written, according to Malone, 1611; Drake, 1612; Chalmers, 1614.) Printed, Lond. 1622, 1655, 4to. Reprinted, Lond. 1680, 4to. The story of this Tragedy is borrowed h from one of Cynthio Giraldi's Novels.—The Tempest, or, the Enchanted Island; a Comedy. (Written, according to Drake, 1611; Malone, 1612; Chalmers, 1613.) The same, altered from Shakespear, by John Dryden, and printed, Lond. 1670, 4to. Lond. 1674, 4to. With additions by John Kemble. Lond. 1789, 8vo. And again, with farther alterations. 1806.—The Twelfth Night; a Comedy. (Written, according to Chalmers and Drake, 1613; Malone, 1614.)—Poems. Lond. 1640, sm. 8vo. Another edit. no date, but about 1774, 8vo. The 1st edit. is extremely scarce.—The Birth of Merlin; or, the Child hath found its Father: by W. Shakspeare and W. Rowley. Lond. 1662, 4to.—The Lover's Complaint; a Poem: i without date. The greater part of the preceding Plays have been printed with alterations, by John Philip Kemble, Esq. q. v.——WORKS.—Mr. William Shakspear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies: published according to the true Original Copies. Lond. printed by Isaac Jaggard and Ed. Blount, 1623, fol. This is the first Collection of Shakespear's Plays, and is extremely scarce. An exact copy of it was printed by Vernor and Hood, Lond. 1808, fol. A 2d edition was published, Lond. 1632, fol. 3d edit. Lond. 1664, fol. 4th edit. 1685, fol. containing six additional Plays, The London Prodigal, a Comedy; Cromwell; Locrine; Oldcastle; Pericles; Puritan Widow; and The Yorkshire Tragedy. These, though printed j before this separately in 4to., were all omitted in the former folio editions.—Shakespear's Plays; edited by Nicholas Rowe. Lond. 1709, 6 vols. 8vo. Likewise, 1714, in 12mo.—Dramatic Works; edited by A. Pope and Dr. Sewell; with critical and explanatory Notes. Lond. 1725, 7 vols, 4to. A second edit. by the same editors was published in 1728, 10 vols. 12mo. with additional Notes and Corrections.—Dramatic Works; with Notes, by L. Theobald. Lond. 1733, 7 vols. 8vo. Republished, with corrections and additions, 1740, 8 vols. 12mo. And another edition in 1773.—Dramatic Works; by Sir Thomas Hanmer: with Illustrations. 1744,

6 vols. 4to. A correct and elegant edition. — Dramatic Works; edited
k by Warburton. 1747, 8 vols. 8vo. — Dramatic Works; by Dr. Samuel Johnson: with Notes. 1765, 8 vols. 8vo. This edition is chiefly remarkable for its Preface.—Twenty of the Plays of Shakespear; being the whole number printed in 4to. during his lifetime, or before the Restoration; edited by Geo. Steevens. Lond. 1766, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Steevens afterwards published an edition in conjunction with Dr. Johnson. 1773, 10 vols. 8vo. Of this last, a second edition was published, Lond. 1778, 10 vols. 8vo. 70s. A Supplement to it, Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo. A third edition, revised and corrected by Isaac Reed. Lond. 1785, 10 vols. 8vo. And a fourth edition, with the corrections and illustrations of various
l Commentators, and a Glossary. Lond. 1793, 15 vols. 8vo. £.7, 17s. 6d. An edition, by Alexander Chalmers; with a selection of Notes, and a Life. Lond. 1803-5, 9 vols. 8vo. Another edition, with the Notes of Johnson, Steevens, &c., corrected by Isaac Reed. Lond. 1803, 21 vols. 8vo. This edition was reprinted. Lond. 1813, 21 vols. 8vo. £.10, 10s. Some copies on large paper. roy. 8vo. £.15, 15s.—Dramatic Works; by J. Stockdale. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. — Dramatic Works; with Notes, by the Rev. Jos. Rann, A.M. 1786-94, 6 vols. 8vo. — Dramatic Works; by Bell. 1788, 20 vols. 18mo. An edition of no great merit. —The Plays and Poems of William Shakespear; collated verbatim with
m the most authentic Copies, and revised: with the Corrections and Illustrations of various Commentators. To which are added, an Essay on the Chronological Order of his Plays; an Essay relative to Shakespear and Johnson; a Dissertation on the three Parts of King Henry VI.; an Historical Account of the English Stage; and Notes. By Edmund Malone. Lond. 1790, 10 vols. cr. 8vo. 77s. This is generally reckoned to be the best edition of our great Dramatist. — Plays; from the Text of Malone. Lond. 1790, 7 vols. 8vo.—Dramatic Works; with explanatory Notes: to which is added, an Index to the remarkable Passages and Words. By the Rev. Sam. Ayscough. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo.—Dramatic Works; by
n Messrs. Boydell. Lond. 1802, 9 vols. fol. Besides the Plates which accompany this splendid edition of Shakespear's Plays, there were 100 Engravings, executed by and after the most eminent Artists, on atlas folio. —The Poetical Works of William Shakspeare. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — The Family Shakespear. Lond. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo. 30s. Containing 20 of the most unexceptionable of Shakespear's Plays. — The Plays of William Shakespeare; from the correct edit. of Isaac Reed, Esq. Lond. 1809, 8 vols. 8vo.—The Dramatic Works of William Shakspeare; by Whittingham: embellished with two hundred and thirty beautiful Wood Engravings. To which are prefixed, a Life of Shakspeare,
o written expressly for this edition by John Britton, F. S. A.; and a Glossarial Index. Lond. 1814, 7 vols. 16mo. —— For. Trans.—A Translation of his Plays into German, by J. Eschenburg. Zurich, 1775-82, 13 band, 8vo. — Œuvres, traduites de l'Anglois, par le Compte de Catuelan le Tourneur et Fontaine Malherbe. Paris, 1776, 20 tom. 8vo. The above are the principal editions of Shakespear. It would have been endless to have given all the trifling impressions of his text that have appeared.—— The Spurious Works, or those attributed to him on doubtful authority, remain to be noticed.—The Lamentable Tragedy of Lochrine, the eldest Sonne of King Brutus; discoursing of the Warres of the Bri-
p taines and the Hunnes; with their Discomfiture, the Briteines Victory, with their Accidents, and the Death of Albanact. Newly set forth, overseene, and corrected, by W. S. Lond. 1595, 4to.—Mucedorus, the King's Sonne of Valencia, and Amadine, the King's Daughter of Arragon; a Comedie. Lond. 1598, 4to. 1610, 1611, 8vo. 1615, 1668, 4to.—The First Part of the true and honourable History of the Life of Sir John Oldcastle, the good Lord Cobham. Lond. 1600, 4to.—The London Prodigal. Lond. 1605, 4to. — The Puritaine. Lond. 1607, 4to. — The Life and Death of Lord Cromwell. Lond. 1613, 4to.—A Yorkshire Tragedy. Lond. 1619, 4to.—The Merry Devill of Edmonton. Lond. 1626, 1631,
q 1635, 4to.— Double Falsehood, or, the Distrest Lovers; a Play, revised by Mr. Theobald. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—A compendious or briefe Examination of certayne ordinary Complaints of divers of our Countrymen in these our days, &c. 1751. This was originally published in 1581, with the signature W. S. Gent. which was the only authority for reprinting it under Shakespear's name. Mr. Farmer has now proved it to be the production of William Stafford, Gent.—The lamentable and true Tragedy of M. Arden, of Feversham, (v. Jacob, Edward.) Lond. 1770, 8vo. —Cupid's Cabinet Unlocked.

SHAKLETON, Miss. See Leadbetter.

r SHANN, T.—Observations on certain Passages of the Old Testament cited in the New Testament as Prophecies, in Answer to Paine's Age of Reason. York, 1812, 8vo.—A Discourse on the Witnesses of the Spirit. York, 1815, 8vo.

SHANNON, Robert, M. D. of Pimlico.—Practical Observations on the Operation and Effects of certain Medicines in the Prevention and Cure of Diseases to which Europeans are subject in Hot Climates and in these Kingdoms; particularly those of the Liver, Flux, and Yellow Fever, applicable also to the Prevention and Cure of Scurvy; with Observations on the Diseases and Diet of Negroes: written in a familiar style. Lond.
s 1794, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—A Practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling, and Rectification, with the Doctrine of Fermentation, in which the London practice of brewing Porter, Ale, Table Beer, &c. is given. To which is added, a copious Appendix on the Growth, Culture, Pressing, Fermenting, and making up of Foreign Wines, with the best method of managing them in these Kingdoms; with Engravings. Lond. 1805, 4to.

SHAPCOTT, Col.—His Speech in behalf of Charles II. Lond. 1654, fol.—Speech in Parliament, with the case of the secluded Members. 1654, 4to.

SHAPLEIGH, or Shapley, John.—A Treatise, shewing the Hardship and Inconveniency of persecuting and indicting Parishes, Towns, &c.
t for not repairing the High Ways, and offering several material additions and amendments to the Laws. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SHAPTER, Thomas.—The Fugitive, or Happy Recess; a Dramatic Pastoral. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.

SHARMAN, John. — Introduction to Geography. Dub. 1801, 12mo.

SHARP, Capt.—Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, and Expedition into the South Seas, written by himself in the year 1680. See Hacke's Voyages, 1699.—Voyages and Adventures to the South Sea; also Capt. Van Horn with his Buccaniers surprising of La Vera Cruz. 1684, 8vo.

u SHARP, Abraham, an able Mathematician, was born in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1651; died 1742.—Geometry improved; 1. By a Table of Segments of Circles, with compendious Tables for finding a true proportional part, and their use exemplified, in making out Logarithms or natural Numbers from them to 60 places, and a Table of all the Primes true to 61 places. 2. A concise Treatise of Polydra, or solid Bodies of many Bases, with various methods of forming them: by A. S. Lond. 1717, 4to. 2d edit. Lond. 1718, 4to.

SHARP, Bartholomew.—Voyage to Magellanica in 1680. See Callender's Voyages, ii. p. 524, 1766.

v SHARP, Granville, an eminent Scholar and Writer, was born 1734; died 1813.—Circular Letter to the several petitioning Counties, Cities, and Towns, against Triennial Parliaments. 8vo.—A short Treatise on the English Tongue, Eng. and Fr. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—Remarks on several very important Prophecies; in 5 parts. Lond. 1768, 1775, 8vo.—Answer to Dr. Williams. 1768, 8vo.—Representation on the Injustice and dangerous tendency of tolerating Slavery in England; with Remarks on the Opinions given in 1729 by the then Attorney and Solicitor General. Lond. 1769, 8vo. With an Appendix. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4s.—Remarks upon the Encroachments of the River Thames near Durham-
w yard. Lond. 1771, 8vo.—Remarks on the Opinions of some of the celebrated Writers on Crown Law, respecting the due Distinction between Manslaughter and Murder. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Declaration of the People's Natural Rights to a share in the Legislature, which is the fundamental Principle of the British Constitution of State; also a Declaration of Defence of the same Doctrine when applied particularly to the People of Ireland. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—Remarks on a printed Paper, entitled, a Catalogue of the Sacred Vessels restored by Cyrus; and of the chief Jews who returned at first from Captivity; together with the Names and Numbers of the returning Families: disposed in such a manner as to
x show the proper names and numbers in the present Text of the Old Testament. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—The just Limitation of Slavery in the Laws of God, compared with the unbounded Claims of the African Traders and British American Slave-holders. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—The Law of Liberty, or Royal Law, by which all men will certainly be judged; earnestly recommended to the consideration of Slave-holders and Slave-dealers. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—The Law of Passive Obedience cannot authorise involuntary Servitude, nor justify the Claims of modern Slave-holders. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—The Law of Retribution, or a serious Warning to G. Britain and her Colonies, founded on unquestionable Examples of God's Tempo-
y ral Vengeance against Tyrants, Slave-holders, and Oppressors. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—A Tract on the Law of Nature, and Principles of Action in Man. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s. 1809, 8vo.—A short Introduction to Vocal Music. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—An Address to the People of England; being the Protest of a private person against every Suspension of Law that is liable to injure or endanger personal security. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—A Tract concerning the Nullum Tempus occurrit Regi; shewing the particular cases to which it is applicable. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—The Legal Means of Political Reformation. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Account of the ancient Divisions of the English Nation into Hundreds and Tithings, recommend-
z ing that method under Monarchical as well as Republican Establishments. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s.—The English Alphabet for the Use of Foreigners, with an Appendix. Lond. 1786, 8vo.—Account of the Constitutional English Polity of Congregational Courts; more particularly of the great Annual Court of the People called, Frank Pledge. Lond. 1786, 8vo. — Sketch of temporary Resolutions for the intended Settlement of the Grain Coast of Africa, near Sierra Leone. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Six Letters on the Uses of the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Remarks on the Uses of the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. Durham,
a 1798, 8vo. With an Appendix on Christ's Divinity. Durham, 1802, 12mo. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Three Tracts on the Syntax and Pronunciation of the Hebrew Tongue: with an Appendix, addressed to the Hebrew Nation. Lond. 1804, 12mo.—Enquiry whether the Description of Babylon, contained in the 18th Chapter of the Revelations, agrees perfectly with Rome as a City? &c. Lond. 1805, 12mo.—Dissertation on the Dignity of the Messiah; in Reply to a Tract, entitl. "A Vindication of certain Passages in the common English Version of the New Testament; as a fifth Appendix to the third edition of Remarks on the Use of the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament." Lond.
b 1806, 12mo.—Jerusalem; or an Answer to the following Queries; What is the Etymology of the word Jerusalem? and is there any connection be-

tween Salem and Jerusalem? 1808, 2s.—Preparation for Armageddon, &c. Lond. 1810.—Memoirs of Granville Sharp, Esq. composed from his own Manuscripts, and other authentic Documents. 1820, 4to. 52s. 6d.

SHARP, Gregory. See Sharpe.

SHARP, James.—Account of the Principle and Effect of the Pennsylvanian Stove Grates. Lond. 4to.—Address to the Lord Mayor on Canals in general, and on the Waltham Abbey Canal in particular. Lond. 1773, fol.—Report and Survey of the proposed Canal from Waltham Abbey to Moorfields. Lond. 1773, fol.

c SHARP, Jane.—The Midwife's Book. Lond. 1671, 12mo.—Complete Midwife's Companion, or Midwifery improved. Lond. 1725, 12mo.

SHARP, John, Archbishop of York, a man of Worth and Learning, was born at Bradford, in the County of York, 1644; died 1713–14.—A Fast Sermon. Lond. 1679, 4to.—A Discourse concerning Conscience; in 2 parts. Lond. 1684–5, 4to.—A Fast Sermon. Lond. 1690, 4to.—A Farewell Sermon. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1693, 4to.—A Sermon on the Government of the Thoughts. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1700, 4to.—Fifteen Sermons. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1702, 4to.—d Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1706, 1708, 4to.—Discourse on the Sin against the Holy Ghost Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1711, 4to.—Fifteen Sermons on several occasions; vol. i. 1729, 8vo. Eight Sermons and two Discourses; vol. ii. 1729, 8vo. Sixteen Casuistical Sermons; vol. iii. 1729, 8vo. Eighteen Sermons on several occasions; vol. iv. 1729, 8vo. Eight Discourses, with four Sermons on the Imitation of Christ; vol. v. 1734, 8vo. Nineteen Sermons on several subjects; vol. vi. 1734, 8vo. Fifteen Sermons, with an Appendix; vol. vii. 1735, 8vo.—Relation des Mesures qui furent prises dans les années 1711, 12, 13, pour introduire la Liturgie Anglicaine dans le Roiaume de Prusse, et e dans l'Electorat de Hanover. Traduit par J. T. Muysson de l'Angloise de un MS. contenant des Mémoires de la Vie du Docteur Sharp, Archevêque d'York. Lond. 1767, 4to.—Works. Lond. 1754, 7 vols. 12mo.

SHARP, John.—Observations on the Coinage of England, with his Letter to Mr. Thoresby. Lond. 1785, 4to.

SHARP, Lionell.—Oratio Funebris in Honorem Henrici Principis Walliæ. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Novum Fidei Symbolum, et Speculum Papæ. Lond. 1612, 4to. Into English, by Edward Sharpe.

SHARP, Robert, Teacher of Mathematics, Edinburgh.—An Introduction to Algebra. Edin. 1819, 3s. 6d.

f SHARP, Samuel, F. R. S. Surgeon in London; died 1778.—Treatise on the Operations of Surgery; with a Description and Representation of the Instruments: to which is prefixed, an Introduction on the Nature and Treatment of Wounds, Abscesses, and Ulcers. Lond. 1739, 1740, 1769, 8vo. Of this Work the tenth edition was published in 1782.—Critical Inquiry into the present State of Surgery. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—Letters from Italy, describing the Customs and Manners of that Country, in the years 1765 and 1766; to which is annexed, an Admonition to Gentlemen who pass the Alps in their Tour through Italy. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4s.—A View of the Customs, Manners, Drama, g &c. of Italy, as they are described in the Frusta Litteraria, and in the Account of Italy written by Mr. Baretti. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A new Method of opening the Cornea in order to extract the Crystalline Humour. Phil. Trans. 1753, Abr. x. p. 357. Continuation of the same. Ib. p. 414.—On the Styptic Powers of the Agaric. Ib. p. 478.

SHARP, Thomas, D.D. Son of John, and Archdeacon of Northumberland, was born about 1693; died 1758.—Two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the Hebrew words Elohim and Berith. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Rubric of the Book of Common Prayer, and the Canons of the Church of England, so far as they relate to the Parochial h Clergy, considered. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 4s. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Concio ad Clerum. 1753.—A Review and Defence of two Dissertations concerning the Etymology and Scripture Meaning of the words Elohim and Berith. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Discourses on the Antiquity of the Hebrew Tongue and Character. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 4s.—Mr. Hutchinson's Exposition of Cherubim, and his Hypothesis concerning them examined: in 3 Discourses. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s.—Discourses on Preaching; or Directions concerning the attainment of the best Method of discharging the Duties of the Pulpit. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—His Works. Lond. 1763, 6 vols. 8vo.—On a Roman Inscription. Archæol. 1785, vol. vii. 83.

i SHARP, W.—The Answer of the Lord to the Powers of Darkness. 8vo.

SHARP, William, D.D. Professor of Greek, Oxford, and Rector of Easthamstead, Berks.—Action Sermon; on Romans xiv. 16. Oxf. 1754, 4to.—National Prosperity the joint Product of just Government and dutiful Subjection; a Thanksgiving Sermon on the Accession, on Ps. lxxii. 1, &c. Oxf. 1755, 4to.—The Amiableness and Advantages of making a suitable Provision for the Education and Employment of Poor Children; a Charity Sermon, on Mark x. 13–16. Oxf. 1755, 4to.

SHARP, William, Jun.—An Englishman's Remonstrance. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s.—Verses to the Right Hon. John Wilkes. Lond. 1775, j 4to. 1s.

SHARP, William.—An Answer to the World for putting in print a Book in 1804, called Copies and parts of Copies, &c. in which Reasons are given, in Answer to the mockery and ridicule of men for printing the Parables and Fables which are published from Divine Command in that Book. 1806, 8vo.

SHARPE, Charles Kirkpatrick. — Metrical Legends and other Poems. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the year 1678, by the Rev. James Kirkton; with an Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharp, by James Rus- k sell, an actor therein. Edited from the MSS. of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, Esq. Edin. 1817, 4to. £.1, 16s.—Mr. S. has also published, Memorialls; or the considerable Things that fell out within this Island of Great Britain, from 1638 to 1684; by the Rev. Mr. Robert Law, edited from his MS. Edin. 1820, 4to. 36s. This Work forms a collection of perhaps the best selected Tales of Witchcraft and Wizardy which has been yet published.

SHARPE, Gregory, D. D., F. R. S., Master of the Temple, and Chaplain in ordinary to his Majesty, was born in Yorkshire, 1713; died 1771.—A Review of the Controversy about the meaning of Demoniacs in l the New Testament. 1738.—A Defence of Dr. Clarke against the Reply of Sieur Lewis Philip Thummig in favour of Mr. Leibnitz. Lond. 1744, 4to.—Two Dissertations on Languages and Letters, with a Hebrew Grammar and Lexicon, without points. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Origin and Structure of the Latin Tongue; containing a rational and compendious Method of learning Latin, taken from the powers of the several Letters, the uses of the Greek Digamma, and the causes of the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—An Introduction to Universal History; translated from the Latin of Baron Holberg. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 4s.—A second Argument in defence of Christianity, taken from the ancient Pro- m phecies. 1762.—An Argument in defence of Christianity, taken from the Concessions of the most ancient Adversaries. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—The Rise and Fall of the Holy City and Temple of Jerusalem. 1765, 8vo.—The want of Universality no Objection to the Christian Religion; being the Substance of a Discourse preached at the Temple Church. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Syntagma Dissertationum quas olim Auctor doctissimus Thomas Hyde, S. T. P. separatim edidit. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 1s. 6d.—The Origin and Structure of the Greek Tongue, in a Series of Letters to a Young Nobleman. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 4s.—A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford, containing Remarks upon some Strictures made by Archb. n Secker in the Rev. Mr. Merrick's Annotations on the Psalms. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—The Advantages of a Religious Education; a Sermon. 1770.—Eighteen Sermons on various occasions. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s.

SHARPE, John, Schoolmaster.—Youth's Instructor; or an Introduction to Arithmetic, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SHARPE, John, B. A.—The Church; a Poem. 1797, 4to. 2s. 6d.—History of the Kings of England; translated from the Latin of William of Malmesbury; with Notes. Lond. 1815, 4to.

SHARPE, Rev. John.—A Sermon. 1806, 8vo.—A Sermon on the o Fast Day. 1812, 8vo.

SHARPE, Lancelot, M.A.—Rowley's Poems; with a Glossary. 1796, 8vo.

SHARPE, Lewes, an Author in the Reign of Charles I.—The Noble Stranger; a Play. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The Reward of Diligence. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—The Church of England's Doctrine of Non-Resistance, justified and vindicated, and the damnable Nature of rebellious Resistance represented. Lond. 1691, 4to.

SHARPE, William.—His Case, relating to Transactions in Barbadoes. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

p SHARPE, William, M. A. Curate of Leaden-Rooding, Essex.—A Dissertation upon Genius; or an Attempt to shew that the several instances of distinction and degrees of superiority in the Human Genius are not fundamentally the result of nature, but the effects of acquisition. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s.

SHARPE, William, Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.—Account of a new invented Instrument for Fractured Legs. Phil. Trans. 1767, Abr. xii. 391.

SHARPHAM, Edward, of the Middle Temple, lived in the Reign of James the First.—The Fleire; a Comedy. Lond. 1615, 4to. 1631, 4to.

q SHARPLES, Portrait Painter, Bath.—Description of an Apparatus for raising Water by the Fall of Waste Water. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 298, 1804.

SHARROCK, Robert, LL.D. Prebendary of Winchester, born in Buckinghamshire, in the 17th century; died 1684.—The History of the Propagation and Improvement of Vegetables, by the concurrence of Art and Nature. Oxf. 1660, 8vo. The same. Oxf. 1666, 1672, 8vo.—Hypothesis de Officiis secundum Humanæ Rationis dictata, seu Naturæ Jus, unde Casus omnes Conscientiæ quatenus Notiones a Natura supersunt dijudicari possint, &c. Oxon. 1660, 8vo. 1682.—Judicia (seu Legum r Censuræ) de variis Incontinentiæ Speciebus. Oxon. 1662, 8vo. Tubingæ, 1668, 12mo.—Provinciale vetus Provinciæ Cantuariensis, cum selectioribus Lindwoodi Annotationibus, quibus subnexæ sunt Constitutiones Othonis et Othoboni, revisa omnia, et cum veteribus comparata. Oxon. 1664, 8vo.—De Finibus Virtutis Christianæ, or the Ends of the Christian Religion; in several Discourses. Oxon. 1673, 4to.

SHARROK, Robert.—Improvements to the Art of Gardening; or an exact History of Plants, &c. Lond. 1694, fol.

SHAW.—Fables, &c. See Bacon, Francis.

SHAW, Cuthbert, an ingenious Poet, was born at Ravensworth, in s Yorkshire, about 1738; died 1771.—Liberty; a Poem, humbly inscribed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Darlington. 1756, 4to.—Odes on the four Seasons. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1s. Published with the name of W. Sey-

mour.—The four Farthing Candles. 1762, 4to.—The Race; a Poem. 1766, 4to.—A Monody to the Memory of a young Lady who died in Childbed: to which is added, an Evening Address to a Nightingale; by an afflicted Husband. Lond. 1768, 1779, 4to.—Corruption; a Satire; inscribed to the Right Hon. Richard Grenvill, Earl Temple. 1769, 4to.

SHAW, Dorothy.—Tombstone, or the Saints' Remains. Lond. 1658, t 12mo.

SHAW, Duncan, D. D. Minister at Rafford.—A Comparative View of the several Methods of promoting Religious Instruction from the earliest down to the present time. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—History and Philosophy of Judaism. Edin. 1787, 8vo. 6s.—Centurion; or the Declaration made by the Roman Centurion at the Foot of the Cross, an Argument for the Truth of our Lord's Mission. Edin. 1793, 8vo.

SHAW, Ferdinand, M. A. at Derby.—Death of Queen Anne and Accession of King George I.; on Ps. lxxv. 7. 1714, 8vo.—Coronation Sermon; on Ps. lxxxii. 18. 1714, 8vo.—Two Sermons on the Pretender's Landing; on Job xii. 16, and 2 Kings xix. 28.—Sermon on Prince Frederick's Birth-day; on 1 Chron. xxviii. 9. 1729, 8vo.—A Summary of the Bible. Lond. 1730, 12mo.

SHAW, George, M. D., F. R. S., an eminent Naturalist, was born at Bierton, Buckinghamshire, 1751; died 1813.—The Naturalist's Miscellany, a Periodical Work, begun in 1789, and which extended to 286 numbers.—Speculum Linnæanum, sive Zoologiæ Linnæanæ Illustratio, Genus omne accurate explicans, representansque species, maxime notabiles, eleganter sculptas et depictas. Tabulæ singulæ, adjicitur character specificus Linnæanus, necnon descriptio plenior et uberior in Lingua Latina v et Anglica. Lond. 1791, Nos. i. and ii. large 4to. 12s.—Museum Leverianum; containing select Specimens from the Museum of the late Sir Ashton Lever, Knt., with Descriptions in Latin and English; published by James Parkinson, the Proprietor of the above Collection; vol. i. Lond. 1794, 4to. 105s.—Cimelia Physica; Figures of rare and curious Quadrupeds, Birds, and Plants. Lond. 1796, fol. — General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History; with Plates from the first Authorities, and most select Specimens; engraved principally by Mr. Heath. Lond. 1800–1806, 6 vols. large 8vo. and a smaller size.—Abridgment of the Philosophical Transactions, &c. v. Hutton, Ch.—Zoological Lectures, w delivered at the Royal Institution in the years 1806 and 1807, with Plates from the first Authorities, and most select Specimens; engraved principally by Mrs. Griffith. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 52s. 6d.—The Zoology of New Holland. 4to.—Description of the Stylephorus Chordatus, a new Fish. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. 90.—Description of the Hirudo Viridis, a new English Leech. Ib. 93.—Description of the Cancer Stagnalis of Linnæus. Ib. 103.—Remarks on Scolopendra Electrica and Subterranea. Ib. 1789, vol. ii. p. 7.—Of a minute Ichneumon. Ib. 1797, vol. iv. p. 189.—Of a new Species of Mycteria. Ib. 1798, vol. v. p. 32.—Of the Mus Burfarius and Tubularia Magnifica. Ib. 199, p. x 227.

SHAW, James.—Sketches of the History of the Austrian Netherlands, with Remarks on the Constitution, Commerce, Arts, and General State of these Provinces. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 5s.—Plans, Elevations, Sections, Observations, and Explanation of Forcing-houses in Gardening. Whitby, 1794, fol.

SHAW, John.—A Treatise concerning the Blessedness of the Virgin Mary; on Luke i. 28-45. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Bibliorum Summula, seu Argumenta singulorum Capitum Scripturæ Distichis comprehensa. Lond. 1621, 8vo. Lond. 1623, 8vo.

y SHAW, John, Rector of Whalton.—Origo Protestantium; or, an Answer to a Popish Manuscript of N. N.'s; wherein Protestancy is demonstrated to be before Popery. Lond. 1677, 4to.

SHAW, John, Rector of East-Knoyl.—The Fundamental Doctrines of the Church of England, as set down in her Catechism, explained and vindicated from the Calumnies of the Romanists and the Censures of the Presbyterians and other Dissenters. Lond. 1720–22, 3 vols. 8vo.—Book of Devotions, in 3 parts. Lond. 1794, 12mo.

SHAW, John. — A Methodical English Grammar. Lond. 1793, 12mo.

x SHAW, Joseph.—Travels through Holland, Flanders, and France, with a Description of Ghent, Lisle, and of the Courts of Versailles and St. Germains; in Letters to a Nobleman. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Practical Justice of the Peace, and Parish and Ward Officer; or a Treatise shewing the present Power and Authority of that Officer in all the Branches of his Duty. Lond. 1728, 1733, 8vo. 6th edition, with large Additions. 1756, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Parish Law, or a Guide to Justices of the Peace, Ministers, Churchwardens, Overseers of the Poor, Constables, and all others concerned in parish business, with Forms of Warrants, Commitments, Indictments, &c. Lond. 1734, 8vo. 10th edit. 1763, 8vo.

a SHAW, Joseph, Surgeon.—An extraordinary Case of Delivery. Memoirs Med. i. p. 213, 1797.

SHAW, the Rev. Lachlan, Minister of the Gospel at Elgin.—History of the Province of Moray, extending from the mouth of the River Spey to the borders of Lochaber in length, and from the Moray Frith to the Grampian Hills in breadth; and including a part of the shire of Banff to the east, the whole shires of Moray and Nairn, and the greatest part of the shire of Inverness, all which was anciently called the Province of Moray before there was a division into Counties. Edin. 1775, 4to. 12s.—Critical Dissertations, &c. See Macpherson, John.—Description of Elgin b and the Shire of Moray. See Pennant's Tour, p. 269. 1774.

SHAW, L. O.—The Duel; a Satirical Poem, with other Poems. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

SHAW, Marion.—Elijah's Mantle; or, the Memoirs and Spiritual Exercises of M. Shaw, written by herself. Glasg. 1765, 8vo.

SHAW, Peter, F. R. S., a Physician of considerable reputation in the last century; died 1763.—Dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians, London. Lond. 1721, 1737, 8vo.—Treatise on Incurable Diseases. Lond. 1723, 4to.—Philosophical Works of Francis Bacon, methodized and made English, from the originals; with Notes. 1725, 3 vols. c 4to. Lond. 1733, 3 vols. 4to.—New Practice of Physic, on the model of Dr. Sydenham. Lond. 1726, 1728, 1733, 2 vols. 8vo. 1738, chiefly a compilation.—Edinburgh Dispensatory. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Philosophical Principles of Universal Chemistry, from the Latin of Stahl. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—An Essay for introducing a Portable Laboratory. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Proposals for a Course of Chemical Experiments. Lond. 1731, 8vo. — Three Essays on Artificial Philosophy or Universal Chemistry. Lond. 1731, 8vo. Respecting Fermentation, Distillation, &c. —Chemical Lectures for the improvement of arts, trade and natural philosophy. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Enquiry into the Contents, Virtues and d Uses of the Scarborough Spaw Waters. Lond. 1734, 8vo. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—On the Juice of the Grape.—Examination of the Reasons for and against the subscription for a Medicament for the Stone. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—On the Scurvy.—Inquiries on the Nature of Miss Stephens's Medicaments. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Analysis of Antimony. Lond. 1747, 8vo. —Elements of Chemistry, from the original of Boerhaave. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 4to.—Essays for the improvement of Arts, Manufactures, &c. by Chemistry. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

SHAW, Samuel, a learned Non-conformist, born at Repton, in the county of Derby, 1635; died 1696.—A Funeral Oration. Lond. 1658, e 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xxv. 5. 1660.—Words made Visible; or, Grammar and Rhetoric; a Comedy. 1679, 8vo.—The True Christian's Test; or, a Discovery of the Love and Lovers of the World, in 2 parts. Lond. 1682, 8vo. — Grammatica Anglo-Romana, &c. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—Ποικιλοφρόνησις; or, the Different Humours of Men represented in an Interlude at a Country School. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Adam-Abel; or, Vain Man; a Discourse fitted for funeral occasions, &c. Lond. 1692.

SHAW, Samuel.—Grammatical Dictionary, containing the Heteroclites of the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—A Latin Syntax for the use of Tamworth School. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Grammar composed out of f the Classic Writers. Lond. 1730, 4to.

SHAW, Samuel.—Sermons. 1751, 8vo.—A Farewel to Life; on 2 Cor. v. 6. 1751, 8vo.

SHAW, Samuel.—An Alphabetical Index of the Registered Entails in Scotland, from the passing of the Act of Parliament in the year 1685 concerning Tailzies, till 1784. Edin. 1784, 4to.—Physiognomy; or, the Corresponding Analogy between the Conformation of the Features and the ruling Passions of the Mind. Translated from the original Work of J. C. Lavater. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

SHAW, Rev. Stebbing, B.D., F.A.S., the Historian of Staffordshire, g was born near Stone, in Staffordshire, 1762; died 1802.—A Tour to the Highlands of Scotland. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 6s. (anon.)—The History and Antiquities of Staffordshire, compiled from the MSS. of Huntbach, Loxdale, Bishop Lyttleton, and other collections of Dr. Wilkes, the Rev. T. Fuld, &c. &c.; including Erdeswick's Survey of the County, and the approved parts of Dr. Plot's Natural History; the whole brought down to the present time; illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1798, vol. i. fol. 92s. Lond. 1801, vol. ii. part i. 63s.

SHAW, T. H., Gent.—Law of Tithes. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SHAW, Thomas, D.D., F.R.S., Principal of St. Edmund-Hall, and h Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Oxford, was born at Kendal, in Westmoreland, about 1692; died 1751.—Travels and Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant; with Cuts. Oxford, 1738, fol. To this an Appendix was published, wherein some objections lately made are fully considered and answered; with several additional Remarks and Dissertations. Oxf. 1746, fol. And a new edition of the whole. Lond. 1757, 4to. These Travels were translated into French, and printed, 1743, 4to.—Geographical Description of the Kingdom of Tunis. Phil. Trans. 1729. Abr. vii. p. 364.

SHAW, William, M.D. — Dissertation on Stone in the Bladder. i Lond. 1739, 4to.

SHAW, William, A.M.—Analysis of the Gaelic Language. Lond. 1778, 4to.—A Gaelic and English Dictionary. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. in one, 4to.—An Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poem ascribed to Ossian; with a Reply to Mr. Clarke's Answer. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—A Rejoinder to an Answer from Mr. Clarke on the subject of Ossian's Poems. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SHAW, Rev. William, D.D., F.A.S., Rector of Chelvy, in Somersetshire.—Suggestions on a Plan for National Education. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon. 1810, 8vo.

j SHAWE, John.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Assize Sermon. Lond. 1649, 4to.

SHEBBEARE, John, M.D, a Political Writer, born at Biddeford, in Devonshire, in 1709; died 1788.—New Analysis of the Bristol Waters; together with the Causes of the Diabetes and Hectic; and their

Cure, as it results from these Waters. Lond. 1740, 4to.—The Marriage Act; a Political Novel. 1754.—Letters on the English Nation, by Battista Angeloni, a Jesuit, who resided many years in London. Translated from the original Italian, by the Author of the Marriage Act. 1755, 2 vols. 8vo. This Jesuit is an assumed character altogether.—Letters to the k People of England.—The Practice of Physic, founded on principles in physiology and pathology, hitherto unapplied in physical inquiries. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Letters to the People of London, with Answers. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—The History of the Excellence and Decline of the Constitution, Religion, Laws, Manners and Genius of the Sumatrans. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Correspondence between him and Mr. Beard. Lond. 1767, 4to.—Answer to the Queries contained in a Letter to Dr. Sh. &c. Lond. 1775, 8vo.—Essay on the Origin, Progress and Establishment of National Society, in which the Principles of Government, &c. contained in Dr. Price's Observations, &c. are fairly examined and refuted. Lond. 1776, l 8vo. 3s.—Lydia; or, Filial Piety; a Novel. Lond. 1786, 4 vols. 8vo.

SHEBERT, F.—The Remains of H. K. White of Nottingham, with an Account of his Life. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

SHEE, Sir George, Bart., M. R. I. A.—On the Construction of Ships. Trans. Irish Acad. 1794, vol. vi.

SHEE, Martin Archer, Esq. R. A.—Rhymes on Art; or, the Remonstrance of a Painter. Lond. 1805, 2d edit. 8vo. 5s.—A Letter to the President and Directors of the British Institution; containing the Outlines of a Plan for the encouragement of Historical Painting. 1809, 8vo. —Elements of Art; a Poem, in six Cantos; with Notes and a Preface; m including Strictures on the State of the Arts, Criticism, Patronage and Public Taste. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 13s.—The Commemoration of Reynolds. 1814, 8vo.

SHEELES, James, of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Threnodia Northumbrica; Funeral Pindaric Poem, sacred to the memory of the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Anne Frances Percy. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.

SHEEPSHANKS, John, A.M.—A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of York. 1804, 8vo.

SHEERE, Sir Henry.—Polybius's History, translated into English. Lond. 1693, 2 vols. 8vo.—Essay on the Certainty and Causes of the n Earth's Motion on its Axis. Lond. 1698, 4to.—Discourse of the Mediterranean Sea, and of the Straits of Gibraltar. Lond. 1703, 8vo.

SHEFFENES.—History of Lapland; wherein are shewed the original manners, habits, marriages, conjurations, &c. of that people; with cuts. 1674, fol.

SHEFFIELD, John.—A Good Conscience the Strongest Hold; or, a Treatise of Conscience. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—The Rising Sun of Righteousness shining upon the Sun of Unrighteousness; a Theological Sun-Dial concerning the Influence and Operations of Christ upon the Soul; on Mal. iv. 2. Lond. 1654, 12mo.—The Hypocrite's Ladder, or Look- o ing-Glass. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—The Sinfulness of Evil Thoughts. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

SHEFFIELD, John, Duke of Buckinghamshire, a Poet and Wit of the 17th century, was born 1649; died 1720.—An Essay upon Poetry. Lond. 1682, 4to. In English and Latin, by John Norris. Lond. 1691. In French, by M. Trocheran. Paris, 1749, 12mo.—Letter to Dr. Tillotson. Lond. 1689, fol.—Poëmata Lat. reddita a Gul. Hogæo. Lond. 1695, 4to.—His Works. Lond. 1723, 2 vols. 4to. 1726, 2 vols. 12mo. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo. 1740, 2 vols. 8vo.—His Character, with his Last Will. Lond. 1729, 4to.

p SHEFFIELD, the Right Hon. John Baker Holroyd, Lord.—Observations on the Commerce of the American States. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 6th edit. enlarged. 1784, 8vo. 6s. See Carey, M.—Observations on the Manufactures, Trade and Present State of Ireland. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. A second part same year. 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Project for abolishing the Slave Trade; and on the Reasonableness of attempting some practicable Mode of relieving the Negroes. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on the Corn-Bill now depending in Parliament. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—Substance of his Speech on the subject of the Union with Ireland. 1799, 8vo.—Remarks on the Deficiency of Grain occasioned by q the Bad Harvest. 1799, 1800, 8vo.—Observations on the Objections made to the Exportation of Wool from Great Britain to Ireland. 1800, 8vo.—Strictures on the Necessity of maintaining the Navigation and Colonial System of Great Britain. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Orders in Council, and the American Embargo beneficial to the Commercial and Political Interest of Great Britain. 1809, 8vo.—A Letter on the Corn-Laws, and the Means of obviating the Mischief and Distresses which are rapidly increasing. 1815, 8vo.—Two Papers in the Pamphleteer.—On the Trade in Wool and Woollens, extracted from the Reports addressed to the Wool-meetings in 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812.—And, Report at the Meeting at Lewes Wool-Fair, July 26. 1813.

r SHEIL, R.—Adelaide, or the Emigrants; a Tragedy. Dubl. 1814, 8vo.—The Apostate; a Tragedy. 8vo.

SHELDON, Ann, now Mrs. Archer.—Her Memoirs. Lond. 1788, 4 vols. 12mo.

SHELDON, George, M. A.—Remarks upon the Critical Parts of a Pamphlet lately published, entitled, "Letters to the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Kennicott, by Mr. L'Abbé * * *, Hebrew Professor in the University of * * *.

SHELDON, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, born at Stanton, in s Staffordshire, 1598; died at Lambeth 1677.—Sermon on the Restoration. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SHELDON, John, Surgeon, London, and Professor of Anatomy in the Royal Academy of Arts.—The History of the Absorbent System; part the first; containing the Chylography, or a Description of the Human Lacteal Vessels, with the different methods of discovering, injecting and preparing them, and the instruments used for these purposes; with Plates. Lond. 1785, 4to. 21s.—Descriptive Catalogue of his Collections of Anatomical Preparations. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—An Essay on the Fracture of the Patella or Knee-Pan; containing a new and efficacious me- t thod of treating that accident, and obviating that deformity and lameness which arise from the old and common method of treating it; to which are subjoined, Observations on the Fracture of the Olecranon; Plates. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SHELDON, Richard, Priest.—General Reasons, proving the Lawfulness of the Oath of Allegiance. Lond. 1611, 4to.—Motives which caused him to renounce Popery. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Survey of the Romish Miracles, proving them to be Antichristian. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xxiv. 26. against the Real Presence. Lond. 1622, 4to.

SHELDRAKE, T.—Descriptions of Plants. Fol.

u SHELDRAKE, Timothy.—The Causes of Heat and Cold in the several Climates and Situations of the Globe, so far as they depend upon the rays of the Sun, considered, in order to shew that the difference of heat and cold in other countries may be nearly ascertained by a thermometer. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Account of a Monstrous Child born by a Woman under sentence of transportation. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 401.—Description and Use of the Steel-yard Balance Swing. Ib. p. 549. For removing distortions.

SHELDRAKE, Timothy, Son of the former, and Truss-maker to the East India Company, and the Westminster Hospital.—Remarks on Mr. v Brand's Essay on the Causes and Symptoms of Ruptures, with a short but true History of the Invention of Mr. B.'s Patent Elastic Trusses. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Observations on the Causes of the Distorted Spine. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Observations on the Causes of Distortions of the Legs of Children, and the consequences of the pernicious means generally used with the intention of curing them; with Cases to prove the efficacy of a new method, invented and practised by the Author. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.—A Practical Essay on the Club-Foot, and other Distortions of the Legs and Feet of Children; intended to shew under what circumstances they are curable, or otherwise. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s. Appendix to the same. 1806, w 8vo.—Useful Hints to those who are affected with Rupture; on the Nature, Cure and Consequences of the Disease; with Remarks on the Empirical Practices of the present day. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 5s.—An Appeal to the Public on the Conduct of certain Surgeons; with an Essay on the Cure of Distorted Spine. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 8s.—Process used to separate Mucilage from Linseed Oil; Methods of Dissolving Copal for Varnish, &c. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 345. 1799.—On the Nature and Preparation of Drying Oils; with a view to the improvement of such as are used by Artists, as vehicles for painting. Ib. i. 259. 1802.—On the Preparation of Indelible Ink. Ib. ii. 237. 1802.—Letter exposing the Er- x rors of Mr. Tingry respecting Copal Varnishes; with some farther Instructions concerning the same. Ib. ix. 151. 1804.—On the Camera Lucida. Ib. xxiii. 372. 1809. Ib. xxv. 173. 1810.

SHELFORD, Robert.—Lectures on Prov. xxii. 6. concerning Education of Youth. Lond. 1602, 8vo.—Five Treatises. Camb. 1635.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.—Alastor; or, the Spirit of Solitude, and other Poems. Lond. 1816, 12mo.—The Revolt of Islam, and other Poems. 8vo.—The Cenci; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 1820, 8vo. 4s. 6d. —Prometheus unbound; a Lyrical Drama, and other Poems. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

y SHELLEY, Peter, M. A., Rector of Woodford, Essex.—Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1700, 4to.—Accession Sermon; on Dan. vi. 31. 1702, 4to.

SHELLY, George.—Sentences and Maxims, Divine, Moral and Historical, in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

SHELTON.—The History of the Witty Don Quixote; translated out of Spanish into English. 1620, 2 vols. 4to. 1675, fol.

SHELTON, Maurice.—Charge to the Grand Jury of St. Edmundsbury, in the county of Suffolk, July 16. 1716. Lond. 1716, 4to. 1s.

SHELTON, Thomas.—A Century of Similies. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Tachygraphia, sive Exactissima et Compendiosissima breviter scribendi z Methodus, ex Angl. in Lat. Lond. 1671, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1642, 1645, 8vo. 1671, 8vo.

SHELTON, William, Rector of St. James's, Colchester.—Moral Virtues baptised Christian; or, Morality necessary among Christians. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—Divine Providence the Support of Good Men under all Events; on Ps. xcvii. 1. 1680, 4to.—Funeral Sermon; on 1 Thess. iv. 17. Lond. 1690, 4to.

SHELVOCKE, George.—A Voyage round the World, by the way of the Great South Sea, performed in the years 1719–22. Lond. 1726, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1757, 8vo. See also Callander's Voyages, iii. p. 502.—Great Art of Artillery; translated from the French of Simienowicz. Lond. 1729, fol.

SHENSTONE, William, a Poet, born in Shropshire, 1714; died 1763.—Verses. Oxf. 1737. (Anon.)—Judgment of Hercules. 1740. —School-Mistress. 1742.—Essays on Men and Manners; to which are

prefixed, Memoirs of the Author's Life. 12mo.—Works in Prose and Verse, most of which were never before printed. Lond. 1764, vols. i. and ii. 8vo. 12s. Vol. iii. 1769, 8vo. 6s.

SHEPARD, Edward, D.D.—The Lives of the most Eminent Painters, from the year 1250 to 1767; abridged from Pilkington. Lond. 1803, b 8vo. 3s.

SHEPHEARD, William, M.A., Rector of Ashreigny, Devon, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Gloucester.—Ten Sermons on several religious and important subjects. Sherborne, 1748, 8vo.

SHEPHERD, Mr.—The New Boëthius; or, the Consolation of Christianity. 1806, 8vo.

SHEPHERD, A.—Tables for correcting the apparent Distance of the Moon and a Star from the Effects of Refraction and Parallax, published by order of the Commissioners of Longitude, by Mr. Lyons, Mr. Parkinson jun. and Mr. Williams. Camb. 1772, fol.

c SHEPHERD, Henry, Esq., Capt. 49th Regt.—The Orphan; or, Generous Lovers; an Opera, in 3 Acts. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 3s. Published for the benefit of the widows and orphans of the soldiers who fell in Holland.

SHEPHERD, James.—Nine Sermons. 1748, 12mo.

SHEPHERD, John, M.A.—Good Old Ways; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.—A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Morning and Evening Prayer of the Church of England. 1796, 8vo. 7s.—A Critical and Practical Elucidation of the Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, a according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. Lond. 8vo.

SHEPHERD, R. Writing-Master and Accountant in Preston.—A plain and easy Treatise of Vulgar Arithmetic; containing all the Rules that commonly go under that title, with the shortest and most exact Methods of working the Examples in each Rule. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SHEPHERD, Rev. R., D. D., Chaplain to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham.—Letters to the Author of a Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil. To which are added, three Discourses; 1. On e Conscience. 2. On Inspiration. 3. On a Paradisiacal State. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3s. Letters to Soame Jenyns, Esq. occasioned by his Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil: to which are added, three Discourses; 2d edit. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s.—Free Examination of the Socinian Exposition of the Prefatory Verses of John's Gospel. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay on Education. Lond. 1783, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5, preached before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.—The Influence of Example; a Sermon. 1793, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Charge to the Rev. the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Bedford, delivered at the Easter Visitation. 1801, 4to. 2s.—Notes, Critical and Dissertato- f ry, on the Gospel and Epistles of St. John. Lond. 1802, 4to. 25s.—Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 6s.

SHEPHERD, R., F. R. S.—Polyænus's Stratagems of War; translated from the original Greek. Lond. 1793, 4to. 18s.

SHEPHERD, S. See Sheppard.

SHEPHERD, William. See Sheppard.

SHEPHERD, Rev. William.—The Life of Poggio Bracciolini. Lond. 1802, 4to. 25s.—Dialogus Uxor ducenda. 1808, 4to.—Paris in 1802 and 1814. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Systematic Education; or a Course of Study in various Departments of Science. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo. g Written in conjunction with J. Joyce and L. Carpenter.

SHEPPARD, Edward, Esq. of Uley, in Gloucestershire.—Observations on the best State in which it is advisable to bring the British Merino Wools to Market. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiv. 121, 1813.

SHEPPARD, John.—Narrative of all his Robberies and Escapes. Lond. 1724, 8vo.

SHEPPARD, John.—An Inquiry on the Duty of Christians with respect to War, including an Examination of the Principle of Peace Societies. 1819, 8vo. 6s.

SHEPPARD, Revett, A. B., F. L. S.—Description of the British h Lizards, and of a new British Species of Viper. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1802, vol. vii. p. 49.

SHEPPARD, or Shepheard, S. a Poet in Charles Ist's Reign, whose loyalty is more commendable than his Poetry.—The Farmers famed in Answer to Lilburn. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The False Alarm, in Answer to Alarm to the House of Lords. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Committee Man carried; a Comedy, in two parts, represented to the view of all men; a Piece discovering the Corruption of Committee Men and Excisemen; the unjust Sufferings of the Royal Party; the Devilish Hypocrisy of some Roundheads; the Revolt for Gain of some Ministers: not i without pleasant Mirth and Variety. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Epigrams, Theological, Philosophical, and Romanticke. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

SHEPPARD, Shepard, or Shepherd, Thomas, Minister in N. England.—Defence of the ix. Positions against a stinted Form of Prayer and a set Liturgy; by Tho. Allin and Tho. Sheppard. 4to.—New England's Lamentation; being a Letter against Anabaptists, Separatists, &c. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Select Cases resolved. Lond. 1648, 1655, 12mo.—The clear Sun-shine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in N. England. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Subjection to Christ. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—Of Liturgies, the Power of the Keys, and the Visible Church; in Answer to Mr. j J. Ball. Lond. 1653.—Theses Sabbaticæ; or the Doctrine of the Sabbath. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Two Treatises on 2 Chron. xii. 8, and John v. 37. Lond. 1657.—The Sincere Convert, concerning the small number of true Believers, with the Saint's Jewell; in two Sermons. Lond. 1659.—The Parable of the x. Virgins opened and applied; on Matth. xxv. 1-13. Lond. 1660, fol.—Sermons. 1702, 12mo.—Wedding Sermon; on Gen. ii. 18. 1713, 8vo.

SHEPPARD, William, Serjeant at Law.—The Court Keepers' Guide, for keeping of Courts Leet and Courts Baron. Lond. 1641, 1648, 1650, 8vo. Lond. 1656, 8vo. Whereunto are added, Precedents of Co- k pies of Courts Rolls, with other Additions; by William Browne. 1667, 1685, 12mo. 4th edit. 1780, fol. 5th edit. 1784, fol. Supposed by some to have been compiled by Judge Dodderidge, and not by Sheppard. 6th edit. with Notes, &c. by Edward Hilliard, Esq. 1791, 8vo.—A Catechism, or the Grounds of Christian Religion. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—Of the four last and greatest Things, Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell. Lond. 1649, 4to.—A Sure Guide for his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, shewing their Duty, and the Duties of the several Officers of the Counties, Hundreds, and Parishes. Lond. 1649, 8vo. 5th edit. 1669, 8vo.—The Touchstone of common Assurances and Conveyances in general, l viz. Feoffments, Gifts, Grants, Leases, &c. 1650, fol. Lond. 1651, 4to. With Notes, by E. Hilliard. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—The Faithful Councellor, or the Marrow of the Law in English; shewing how any action may be warrantably laid in the Common Law, for relief in most cases; in 2 parts. Lond. 1651-4, 2 vols. 4to.—England's Balm; or Proposals for the Regulation of the Law, and better Administration of Justice. Lond. 1651, 1652, 12mo. 1657, 8vo.—The People's Privilege and Duty guarded against the Pulpit and Preacher's Incroachment. Lond. 1652.—The Justice of Peace his Clerk's Cabinet; or a Book of Precedents and Warrants. Lond. 1654, 1660, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Parson's Guide; or m the Law of Tithes. Lond. 1654, 4to. Lond. 1670, 12mo.—The Precedent of Precedents, or one general Precedent for Common Assurances by Deeds, &c. Lond. 1655, 4to. 2d and 3d editions. 8vo. 4th edit. with the addition of 50 pages, by William Brown. Lond. 1704, 1712, 8vo. 5th edit. to which is added, the Manner of Distress for Rent, with a new title page. 1725, 8vo.—View of the Laws and Statutes of this Nation concerning Religion. Lond. 1655, 8vo. 1675, 12mo. 1s.—Epitome of the Common and Statute Laws of England now in force, wherein more than fifteen hundred of the hardest terms in the Law are explained, and all the most useful and profitable Heads or Titles of the Law, by way of n common place, largely, plainly, and methodically handled. Lond. 1656, fol. Lond. 1675, 3 vols. 4to.—Survey of the County Judicatories, viz. County Court, Hundred Court, and Court Baron. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—The Office of the Country Justice of Peace. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—The Offices of Constables, Churchwardens, Overseers, Supervisors of the High Ways, Governors of the House of Correction, the Treasurers of the Maimed Soldiers, and the Prisoners of the King's Bench. Lond. 8vo.—Concerning Syncerity and Hypocrysy. Oxon. 1658, 8vo.—Of Corporations, Fraternities, and Guilds; or a Discourse, wherein the leaning of the Law touching Bodies Politique is unfolded, with the Forms and Precedents of o Charters of Corporation. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Actions upon the Case for Slander; or a Methodical Collection, under certain heads, of thousands of Cases of what Words are actionable, and what not, and of a Conspiracy and a Libel. 1662, fol. 2d edit. 1674, 8vo.—The Office of the Clerk of the Market, of Weights and Measures, &c. Lond. 1665, 8vo. 2s.—Law of Common Assurances touching Deeds in general, viz. Feoffments, Gifts, Grants, Leases, &c. Lond. 1669, fol.—The Practical Councillor in the Law, touching Fines, Common Recoveries, Judgment, and the execution thereof, Statutes, Recognizances, Bargain and Sale. Lond. 1671, fol.—Actions upon the Case for Deeds, &c. viz. Contracts, Assumpsits, p Deceipts, Nuisances, Trover and Conversion, Delivery of Goods, and for other Male-feazance and Misfeazance. Fol. 2d edit. corrected. Lond. 1675, 8vo. 3d edit. 1680.

SHEPPERDE, Shepherde, or Sheppardi, John, an English Stationer and Printer, lived about the latter part of the 16th century, and printed the Works after mentioned:—An Armorie of Proofe. v. Woolton, J. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—A Treatise of the Immortalitie of the Soule. v. Woolton, J. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—The Safegarde of Societie. v. Barston, J. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—Flowres of Epigrammes. v. Kendall, T. Lond. 1577, 16mo.

q SHEPREVE, or Shepery, John, a Latin Poet and Linguist, born near Abingdon, in Berks, about 1509; died 1542.—Summa et Synopsis Novi Test. distichis ducentis sexaginta comprehensa. Strasb. 1556, 8vo. Reprinted at London and Oxford.—Hippolytus Ovidianæ Phædræ respondens. Oxon. 1584.

SHEPREVE, William, Nephew of the above; died at Rome, 1598.—The Literal Connexion of the Psalms of our Lady's Office, and their confirmation, from the Greek, Hebrew, Syriac, Chaldaic, Arabic, Ethiopic, &c. Rome, 1596, 4to.

SHERAR, Rev. Joseph Godfrey, Vicar.—A Sermon preached be- r fore the Blandford Volunteers. Lond. 1803.

SHERARD, William, M. D. F. R. S. of Sherwood, eminent in the Science of Botany, was born 1659; died 1728.—Schola Botanica. Amst. 1689, 12mo. Reprinted in 1691, and 1699. This is anonymous; but is admitted to be the Work of Sherard.—The way of making several China

Varnishes. Phil. Trans. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 482.—Account of the strange Effects of Indian Varnish. Ib. p. 608.—Account of a new Island raised in the Archipelago. Ib. 1708, Abr. v. p. 407.—Account of the Poison-Wood Tree. Ib. 1721, Abr. vi. p. 508. Rhus Vernix Lin.

SHERATON, Thomas. — The Cabinet-maker's and Upholsterer's s Drawing-Book. Lond. 1793, 4to. — The Cabinet Dictionary. Lond. 1803, 8vo. In 15 Numbers 2s. 6d. each, or whole 32s.—A Discourse on the Character of God as Love. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

SHERBROOK, A. Esq. of Oxton, Nottinghamshire. — On raising Young Potatoes in the Winter Months. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 225, 1815.

SHERBURNE, Sir Edward, a Poetical Translator; died 1702, at a very advanced age.—Medea, one of Seneca's Tragedies; into English, with Annotations. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Poems and Translations. 1651. —Salamacis; Lyrian and Sylvia; Forsaken Lydia; the Rape of Helen, t &c. Lond. 1651, 8vo. — Sphere, of Marcus Manilius, made an English Poem; with Annot. and an Astronomical Appendix. Lond. 1675, fol. The same, with Notes by Mr. Creech. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Troades, or the Royal Captives, from Seneca; a Tragedy, translated into English. Lond. 1679, 4to.

SHERIDAN, Charles Francis, Esq. Secretary to the British Envoy in Sweden. — History of the late Revolution in Sweden; containing an Account of the Transactions of the three last Diets in that Country; preceded by a short Abstract of the Swedish History, so far as was necessary to lay open the true Causes of that remarkable Event. Lond. 1778, 1783, u 8vo.—An Essay on the true Principles of Civil Liberty, and of Free Government, occasioned by the levelling Doctrines of the day; in which is discussed the Roman-Catholic Claim to the Elective Franchise in Ireland. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SHERIDAN, Mrs. Frances, Wife of Thomas Sheridan, was born in Ireland, about the year 1724; died 1767.—Memoirs of Sidney Biddulph; a Novel. Lond. 1761, 3 vols. 8vo.—The History of Nourjahad; a Romance. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—The Discovery; a Comedy.—The Dupe; a Comedy.

SHERIDAN, John.—Practice of the Court of King's Bench; con- v taining ample and complete Instructions for commencing and defending the various kinds of Suits and Actions, &c. 1784, 1785, 8vo.

SHERIDAN, Right Hon. Richard Brinsley, Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall, a late able Dramatic Writer, was the Son of Thomas Sheridan, the Elocutionist, and born at Dublin, 1751; died 1816. —Epistles of Aristanætus; from the Greek. 8vo. Anon.—The Rivals; a Comedy. Lond. 1775, 8vo. — The Duenna; a Comic Opera. 1775. 8th edit. 1794, 8vo.—The Critic, or, a Tragedy Rehearsed; a Dramatic Piece. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s.—Verses to the Memory of David Garrick. Lond. 1779, 4to.—Trip to Scarborough; a Comedy; altered from Van- w brugh. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—The School for Scandal; a Comedy. Dub. 1785, 12mo.—Comparative Statement of the two Bills for the better Government of the British Possessions in India. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. Lond. 1804, 8vo. — Epistle to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas. 1796, 4to.—Pizarro; altered from Kotzebue, and adapted to the English Stage. 1799, 8vo.—Speech on the Motion for the Army Establishment. 1802, 8vo.—A Collection of Papers, under the title of, "Our King, our Country, and our God!" and "The Tender Mercies of Buonaparte in Egypt," extracted from Dr. Wittman's Travels in Egypt, and from Sir Robert Wilson's History of the British Expedition in Egypt. Lond. x 1803. — Dramatic Pieces. Dubl. 12mo. — Memoirs of his Life; with a concise Critique upon Pizarro. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

SHERIDAN, Thomas.—A Discourse of the Rise and Power of Parliaments. 1677, 12mo.—His Speech, after his Examination before the House of Commons. Lond. 1680, fol.—Account of his Case before the House of Commons. Lond. 1681, 4to.

SHERIDAN, Thomas, D. D. the intimate Friend of Swift, was born in the County of Cavan, in Ireland, about 1684; died 1738. He published,—A Prose Translation of Persius, with Notes. Lond. 1739, 12mo. —Many of his Letters are in Swift's Miscellanies. He is Father to the y following.

SHERIDAN, Thomas, A. M., a Dramatic Performer of some eminence, but more distinguished as a Teacher of Elocution, was born at Quilca, in Ireland, 1720; died 1788.—British Education; or, the Source of the Disorders of Great Britain, &c. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 6s.—An Oration. Lond. 1757, 4to. 1s.—An humble Address to the Public; together with some Considerations on the present critical and dangerous State of the Stage in Ireland. Reprinted from the Irish edition. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Discourse, being Introductory to his Course of Lectures on Elocution and the English Language. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—A Disser- z tation on the Causes of the Difficulties which occur in learning the English Tongue: With a Scheme for publishing an English Grammar and Dictionary, upon a Plan entirely new. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s. 6d. — A Course of Lectures on Elocution: Together with two Dissertations on Language; and some Tracts relative to other Subjects. Lond. 1763, 4to. 16s. 6d. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—A Plan of Education for the Young Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3s. — Lectures on the Art of Reading. Lond. 1775, 2 vols. 8vo. — A General Dictionary of the English Language, one main object of which is to establish a standard of Pronunciation; to which is prefixed a Rhetorical Grammar. a Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 4to. 31s. 6d. 1789, 4to. The same; to which is prefixed a Prosodical Grammar. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Works of the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; arranged, revised, and corrected. Lond. 1784, 17 vols. 8vo. 110s. — Sheridan and Henderson's Practical Method of Reading and Reciting English Poetry. Lond. 1796, 12mo. — Plan of a Course of Lectures upon the English Language. 4to.

SHERIDAN, William, Bishop of Kilmore and Armagh, Ireland.— Funeral of Sir M. Eustace; on Isaiah xxxviii. 1. 1665, 4to.—St. Paul's Confession of his Faith; a Sermon. Lond. 1685, 4to. — Several Dis- b courses; preached on Particular Occasions. Lond. 1704-5-6, 3 vols. 8vo. —Practical Discourses upon the most important Subjects. 1720, 3 vols. 8vo.

SHERINGHAM, Robert.—Sermon on Psalm xli. 4. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Joma, Codex Talmudicus de Sacrificiis, &c. Diei Expiationes, cum Versione ac Commentariis. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The King's Supremacy asserted. Lond. 1660, 1682, 4to.—De Anglorum Gentis origine, disceptatio. Camb. 1670, 8vo.

SHERLEY, Sir Anthony, a Traveller, born in Sussex, 1565; died in Spain about 1630.—Relation of his Travels in Persia; with his magni- c ficent Entertainment in Persia. Lond. 1613, 4to. (Bl. L.)

SHERLEY, Sir Thomas, brother of the above.—His Travels in Turkey. 4to. (Bl. L.)

SHERLEY, or Shirley, Thomas, M. D. Physician to Charles II. was born in Westminster, 1633; died 1678.—A Philosophical Essay declaring the probable Causes whence Stones are produced in the greater World; being a Prodromus to a Medicinal Tract concerning the Causes and Cures of the Stone in the Kidneys and Bladders of Men. Lond. 1672, 8vo. Translated and printed at Hamburgh, 1675, 1699, 8vo.— Translation of Molimbrochius's Cochlearia curiosa, or the Curiosities of d Scurvy-Grass. Lond. 1676, fol.—The Curious Distillatory, or, the Art of Distilling; by J. S. Elsholt: And englished by T. Sherley. Lond. 1677, 8vo. — A Well and Earth in Lancashire taking fire at a Candle. Phil. Trans. 1667, Abr. i. p. 168.

SHERLING, L.—The Life of St. Agnes. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

SHERLOCK, Rev. Martin, A. M.—Letters from an English Traveller. Lond. 1780, 4to. 3s.—Letters on various Subjects. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 12mo. — New Letters from an English Traveller. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 3s.

SHERLOCK, Richard, B. D., an Irish Clergyman, born at Oxton, e in the County of Chester, 1613; died 1689. — Answer to the Quakers' Objections against the Ministers of the Gospel. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Quakers' wild Questions answered; with a Discourse on the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1656, 12mo.—Visitation Sermon. Lond. 1669, 4to. — Principles of Christian Religion; or the Catechism of the Church of England paraphrased. Lond. 1673, 8vo. — Mercurius Christianus; or, the Practical Christian; a Treatise concerning Self-Examination. Lond. 1673, 8vo. The Second Part, consisting of Meditations and Psalms. Lond. 1675, 8vo. Sixth edition, with the Author's Life, by Bishop Thomas Wilson. — The Irregularity of Private Prayer in a Public Congregation. 1674, 8vo. f And with some other short but seasonable Discourses touching the same Subject. Oxon. 1684, 8vo.—Discourse of Religious Assemblies. 1681, 8vo.

SHERLOCK, Thomas, D. D., son of the following, and Bishop of London, was born in that Metropolis, 1678; died 1761.—Sermon. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Sermon. Lond. 1714, 4to.— Sermon on Acts vii. 25. Lond. 1715, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1716, 4to. —Remarks upon the Lord Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the Clergy, and Convocation. Lond. 1717, 4to.—Some Considerations occasioned by a Postscript from the Bishop of Bangor to the Dean of Chichester, offered g to his Lordship. Lond. 1717, 4to.—Answer to a Letter sent to Dr. Sherlock, relating to his Sermon of 1712. Lond. 1717, 4to.—A Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts; in answer to the Bishop of Bangor's Reasons for the Repeal of them. Lond. 1718, 8vo. Oxf. 1790, 4to.— Answer to the Bishop of Bangor's Book, entitled, The Common Rights of Subjects defended, &c. Lond. 1719, 4to.—The Use and Intent of Prophecy, in the several Ages of the World: To which are added, four Dissertations. Lond. 1725, 8vo. The fourth edit. corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1744. 1755, 8vo.—Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus. Lond. 1729, 1755, 1786, 4to. This has gone through 14 e- h ditions.—Sequel to the Trial of the Witnesses. Lond. 1749, 1757, 4to. —Sermon. Lond. 1734, 4to. — Sermon. Lond. 1735, 4to. — Sermon. Lond. 1738, 4to. — Six Sermons; to which are added, Six Dissertations. 1740, 8vo. — Sermon. Lond. 1745, 4to. — Sermon on the Rebellion in Scotland. Lond. 1746, 4to.—A Charge to the Clergy. Lond. 1749, 4to. —Appendix to the Second Dissertation on Prophecy. Lond. 1749, 4to. —Letter to the Clergy and People of London and Westminster, on occasion of the late Earthquakes. Lond. 1750, 4to. Supplement to the Letter. Lond. 1750, 4to. — Remarks on Dr. Middleton's Examination of Bishop Sherlock on Prophecy. Lond. 1750, 4to. — Discourses. Lond. i 1754-8, 4 vols. 8vo. 1764, 4 vols. 8vo. 1772, 4 vols. 8vo. Oxf. 1797, 5 vols. 8vo.—Occasional Sermons. 1774, 5 vols. 8vo.

SHERLOCK, Dr. William, Dean of St. Paul's, and Master of the Temple, was born in Southwark, about 1641; died 1707. — Discourse concerning the Knowledge of Jesus Christ, and our Union with him. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Defence and Continuation of the Discourse concerning the Knowledge of Jesus Christ, &c. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Answer to

Tho. Dawson's scandalous Pamphlet, entitled, A Friendly Debate between Satan and Sherlock. Lond, 1677, 4to. A Vindication of Mr. Sherlock against the Cavils of Mr. Dawson. Lond. 1677, 4to. Anon.—Continua-
j tion and Defence of Stillingfleet. 1682, 4to.—Thanksgiving on the Discovery of the Plot; on Ps. xviii. 50. 1683, 4to.—A Letter to Anonymous, in answer to his three Letters to Dr. Sherlock about Church Communion. Lond. 1683, 4to.—The Protestant Resolution of Faith; being an answer to three Questions concerning the Authority of the Church. Lond. 1683, 4to. Anon.—The Case of Resistance of the Supreme Powers stated and resolved, according to the doctrine of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Sermon on Eccl. x. 17. Lond. 1685. A Vindication of it. Lond. 1685.—Vindication of the Rights of Ecclesiastical Authority; being an Answer to the First Part of the Protestant Reconciler.
k Lond. 1685, 8vo.—A Papist not misrepresented by Protestants, &c. Lond. 1686, 4to.—An Answer to a Discourse entitled, Papists protesting against Protestant Popery; being a Vindication of, A Papist not misrepresented, containing a particular Examination of the Bishop of London's Exposition of the Doctrines of the Church of Rome, in the Articles of the Invocation of Saints, and Worship of Images. Lond. 1686, 4to. Anon. —Answer to the Amicable Accommodation, &c. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Discourse concerning a Judge in Controversies in matters of Religion. Lond. 1686, 4to. (Anon.)—A Protestant of the Church of England no Donatist; or, short Notes on Lucilla and Elizabeth. Lond. 1686, 4to.
l —Funeral Sermon, on Matt. xxiv. 25, 26. Lond. 1686, 4to.—Answer to a late Dialogue between a new Catholic Convert and a Protestant, concerning the Trinity. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Answer to the Request of Protestants to produce plain Scriptures directly authorising their Tenets. Lond. 1687, 4to.—A short Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. Lond. 1687, 4to. Anon.—Discourse concerning the Notes of the Church; with some Reflections on Cardinal Bellarmine's Notes. Lond. 1687, 4to.—The Pillar and Ground of Truth; in three parts; shewing the Roman Church falsely claims to be the True Church and Pillar of Truth, &c. Lond.
m 1687. (Anon.)—The Protestant resolved; or a Discourse showing the unreasonableness of his turning Roman Catholic for salvation. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Vindication of some Protestant Principles of Church Unity and Catholick Communion; in answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, An Agreement between the Church of England and Church of Rome, &c. Lond. 1688.—A Preservative against Popery; in two parts; with a Vindication of both parts, in answer to L. Labran, Jesuit. Lond. 1688, 4to. —A Discourse concerning the Nature, Unity, and Communion of the Catholick Church: Part I. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Observations upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Book of Non-Resistance. Lond.
n 1689, 4to.—Practical Discourse concerning Death; on Heb. ix. 27. Lond. 1689, 1690, 8vo. 1715, 1767. Into Welsh by Tho. Williams. Oxon. 1691, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. cxxii. 6, 7. Lond. 1689, 4to.—The Trimming Court-Divine; or Reflections on his Book of the Lawfulness of swearing Allegiance to the present Government. Lond. 1690.—A Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity, and of the Incarnation of the Son of God; occasioned by the Brief Notes on the Creed of Athanasius, and the Brief History of the Unitarians or Socinians; and containing an Answer to both. Lond. 1690, 1691, 1694, 4to.—On Ps. lxxvii. 10, 11, 12. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers,
o &c. Lond. 1691, 4to.—A Vindication of the Case of Allegiance. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Their present Majesties' Government proved to be thoroughly settled. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Answer to a Letter upon the History of Josephus. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Practical Discourse concerning a future Judgment; on Acts xvii. 31. Lond. 1692, 8vo. 1710, 1715, 8vo.—On Psalm xc. 15. On 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. On Luke vi. 25. On Matth. iv. 1. Lond. 1692.—On Philip. i. 23, 24. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Apology for writing against Socinians, &c. Lond. 1693.—A Defence of his Apology, in answer to the Antipologist. Lond. 1694.—A Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Notion of a Trinity in Unity; being an Answer to the Animadver-
p sions. Lond. 1694, 4to.—The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity placed in its true Light, by an Answer to a late Book, by Dr. South, entitled, Animadversions upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, &c. Lond. 1694.—A Letter to a Friend, containing some Queries about the new Commission for making Alterations in the Liturgy, Canons, &c. 4to.—Discourse concerning the Divine Providence. Lond. 1694, 1725, 8vo.—A Resolution of some Cases of Conscience, which relate to Church Communion. Lond. 1694. —Sermon on the Death of Queen Mary. Lond. 1694, 4to.—A modest Examination of the Oxford Heresy of the three distinct infinite Minds in the Trinity. Lond. 1696, 4to.—A Vindication of his Sermon concerning
q the danger of corrupting Faith by Philosophy; in answer to some Socinian Remarks. Lond. 1697, 4to.—The Present State of the Socinian Controversy. 1698, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Practical Christian; or, the Devout Penitent. 1699, 8vo.—Concio ad Clerum Provinc. Cantuar. in Ep. Judæ, vers. 3. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Concio. Lond. 1702, 4to.—An Exhortation to the Redeemed Slaves, &c. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—A Vindication in answer to N. Taylor's Discourse, entitled, Dr. Sherlock's Case of Church Communion, &c. Lond. 1702, 4to.—The new Danger of Presbytery; or the dangerous claims and practices of some in the lower House of Convocation. Lond. 1703, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm lviii. 11.
r 1704, 4to.—The Pretended Expedient. 4to.—A Discourse concerning the Happiness of Good Men, and the Punishment of the Wicked in the next World: Part First. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Discourse of the Immortality of the Soul, and a Future State. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Scripture Proofs of our Saviour's Divinity. 1706, 8vo.—Seventeen Sermons upon several Occasions: Vol. i. 3d edit. 1719, 8vo. Nineteen Sermons upon useful Subjects: Vol. ii. 1719, 8vo.

SHERLOGUS, Paul.—Antiquitatum Hebraicarum, Dioptra. Lugd. 1651, fol.

SHERMAN, Bezaleel, Surgeon at Kelvedon, in Essex.—An extra-
s ordinary Case of a Costive Person. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 247. —Of a Callus supplying the Loss of a Part of the Os Femoris. Ib. 1709, Abr. v. p. 532.—Considerable Reproduction of Bone in a Fracture of the Thigh: Fish Bone lodged in the Rectum. Ib. 1739, Abr. viii. p. 326.

SHERMAN, Enmund.—Account of the Birth and Burning of the Image called St. Michael. Lond. 1681, 2 parts, fol.

SHERMAN, J. of Lincoln's Inn.—A Treatise concerning Estates Tayle, and Descents of Inheritants; published by J. Sherman, written by N. N. Lond. 1641, 1651, 4to.

t SHERMAN, J.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1729, 4to.

SHERMAN, John, B. D.—A Greek in the Temple; being a Discourse on Acts xvii. 28. Camb. 1641.—White Salt; or a Correction of the Mad World, in some well Wishes to Goodness. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—The Infallibility of the Scripture asserted, &c. against Johnston, a Romanist. Lond. 1664.

SHERO, A.—A Practical Treatise on Brewing, founded on Experiments made with the Thermometer and Hydrometer, &c.; with an Appendix, containing Directions for making Ginger Beer, Norfolk Punch, and a few made Wines. Lond. 1809, 3s.

u SHERRY, Richard, Londoner.—A Treatise of Schemes and Tropes, &c.; whereunto is added, a Declamation, shewing that Children should be brought up in learning from their infancy: Translated from the Latin of D. Erasmus. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Translation of J. Brentin's Exposition upon the syxte Chapter of Saynte John. v. Brentius. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Translation of S. Basill the Great his Letter to Gregory Nanzaanzen, shewing that many hundred years ago certaine Godly Men began and used the Life commonly called Monasticall. Lond. printed by Day, without date. 8vo.—A Treatise of the Figures of Grammar and Rhetorike profitable for al that be studious of Eloquence, and in especiall
v for suche as in Grammer Scholes doe reade moste eloquente Poetes and Oratours: whereunto is ioygned the Oration which Cicero made to Cesar geuing thankes unto him for pardonyng and restoryng again of that noble mã Marcus Marcellus.

SHERSON, Robert, Surgeon.—Case of Rheumatism cured by Electricity. Memoirs Med. i. 221, 1792.

SHERWELL, Thomas, M. A. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. —Church Conformity asserted and vindicated; on Mat. xxiii. 23. Camb. 1704, 4to.—The Degeneracy of the present Age as to Principles; on 2 Tim. iv. 3. Camb. 1704, 4to.—Accession Sermon; on Eccles. ix. 17.
w Camb. 1709, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxii. 6. 1710, 4to.

SHERWEN, John, M. D. formerly a Surgeon in the East India Company's Service, afterwards Physician at Enfield.—Cursory Remarks on the Nature and Cause of the Marine Scurvy, shewing that that fatal Distemper may not only be prevented, but probably easily cured on board ships at any distance from Land. Lond. 1782, 4to. 2s. 6d. (Anon.) 2d edit.—Observations on the diseased and contracted Urinary Bladder and frequent painful Maturation; with some Cautions respecting the use of Caustic Bougie in the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra: to which are added, Observations on the Schirro-contracted Rectum. Lond. 1799,
x 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on the Authenticity of certain Publications said to be found in MS. at Bristol. (Chatterton) Lond. 1809, 8vo.—Case of the Puncture of a Nerve in Phlebotomy. Med. Com. iv. p. 210, 1776. —History of the Cure of a dangerous Obstruction in the Trachea, in which Mr. Mudge's Inhaler was used with advantage. Ib. vii. 416, 1779.—Observations on the Schirro-contracted Rectum. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 9, 1789.—Observations on the Effects of Emetic Tartar by external Absorption. Ib. ii. p. 386.—Observations on the Effects of Arsenic by external Absorption. Ib. p. 394.—Observations on the Medicinal Properties of Digitalis. Med. and Phys. Jour. iii. p. 307, 1800.—Observa-
y tions on Bilious Disorders. Annals of Med. vi. p. 399, 1801.—Further Observations on Bilious Disorders. Ib. vii. p. 259, 1802.

SHERWIN, Henry.—Mathematical Tables of Logarithms, Natural Sines, Tangents, Secants, and Versed Sines, with their Logarithms; contrived after a most comprehensive plan by Mr. Briggs, Dr. Wallis, Mr. Halley, and Mr. Abraham Sharp. Lond. 1706, 1717, 8vo. The same, revised and corrected by William Gardiner. Lond. 1741, 4to. 5th edit. revised by Samuel Clarke. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

SHERWIN, William.—Προδρομος; the Forerunner of Christ's peaceable Kingdom upon Earth. Lond. 1665, 4to. Abridged. Lond. 1674,
z 4to.—Ειρηνικον; or a peaceable Consideration of Christ's peaceful Kingdom to come. 1665, 4to. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Tracts concerning the Millenium. Lond. 1672, 4to.—On the Revelations and the Millenium. Lond. 1674-6, 4to.—Saints' Mercies approaching, &c. or divers Tracts concerning the Millenary Tenets. Lond. 1676, 4to.

SHERWOOD, Mrs.—The Governess, or Little Female Academy. 1820, 12mo. 5s.

SHERWOOD, James, Surgeon.—Of the minute Eels in Paste being viviparous. Phil. Trans. 1746, Abr. ix. p. 202.

SHERWOOD, Noah, Surgeon.—On some remarkable Stones taken
a out of the Kidneys of a Woman after Death. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 462.

SHERWOOD, Thomas.—The Charitable Pestmaster; or a Cure for the Plague. Lond. 1641, 4to.

SHEWEN, William.—Universality of the Life asserted, and the Notions of Jer. Ives detected. 1674, 4to.

SHEWITZER.—Voyages made into the East Indies. See Fryke.

SHIELD, John.—The Preceptor's Assistant, or Schoolmaster's Guide; being a Compendium of Arithmetic. Lond. 1780, 12mo.

SHIELD, William, Musician.—An Introduction to Harmony. Lond.
b 1800, 4to. 18s. 1814, 4to.—Rudiments of Thorough Bass for young Harmonists. Lond. 1815, 4to.

SHIELDS, Alexander.—An Hind let loose; or an Historical Representation of the Testimonies of the Church of Scotland for the interest of Christ, with the true state thereof in all its periods; together with a Vindication of the present Testimonie against the Popish, Prelatical, and Malignant Enemies of that Church. Lond. 1687, 8vo. (Anon.)—History of the Scotch Presbytery; being an Epitome of the Hind let loose. 1691, 4to.—Some Sermons.—And Elegy on the Death of James Renwick. 1688.

c SHIERS, William.—A Familiar Discourse or Dialogue concerning the Mine Adventure. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

SHILANDER, Cornelius.—His Chirurgerie; containing a briefe Method for the curing of Woundes and Ulcers; with an easy manner of drawing Oyle out of Wound-herbs, Turpentine, Guiacum, and Waxe: translated out of Latine by S. Hobbes. Lond. 1596, 4to.

SHILLIBER, Lieut. J. R. M.—A Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn's Island; including an interesting Sketch of the Brazils, and of the present State of Spanish South America; 2d edit. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

d SHILLITO, Charles or Thomas, formerly a Lieutenant in the Marines.—The Sea Fight; an Elegiac Poem, written at Sea. Lond. 1780, 4to.—The Country Book Club; a Poem. 4to.—The Man of Enterprize; a Farce. 1789, 8vo.—Sonnet, supposed to be written by Mary Queen of Scots to Earl Bothwell; translated into English. 1790, 8vo. —Letters on the Manners of the French, and on the Follies and Extravagancies of the Times; written by an Indian at Paris: translated into English. 1790, 2 vols. 12mo.—A Caution and Warning to Great Britain, but more especially to her Rulers, and all in Power. 1797, 12mo.

e SHIPLEY, Jonathan, Bishop of St. Asaph, born about 1714; died 1788.—Sermon on Isai. xxxiii. 6. 1770, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Luke ii. 14. 1773, 4to.—A Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the Charters of the Colony of Massachusett's Bay. 1774, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xxii. 6. 1777, 4to.—His Works, consisting of Sermons, Charges, and Parliamentary Speeches. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo.

SHIPMAN, Thomas.—Henry III. of France, stabbed by a Fryar; with the Fall of the Guises; a Tragedy, in Heroick Verse. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Carolina; or Loyal Poems. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

f SHIPPEN, W.—Funeral Sermon. Oxf. 1688, 4to.

SHIPPEN, William.—Speech against Sir R—— W——'s Proposal for increasing the Civil List Revenue. Lond. 1727, 4to.

SHIPTON, James.—Pharmacopœia Col. Reg. Londini. Lond. 1678, 12mo. 1699, 8vo.—Pharmacopœia Bateana, cui accessit Orthotonia Medicorum observata, et Tabula Posologica, Dosibus Pharmacorum quorundam expeditius computandis, accommodata. Lond. 1688, 1691, 8vo. 1700, 8vo.—Manuale ad Forum, vigentia medicinalia singulis anni mensibus expectanda, atque ex iisd. præparanda exhibens, cum Pinace Posographico, &c. Lond. 1689, 8vo.

g SHIPTON, John, Surgeon in London.—Successful Excision of a Portion of a Dog's Intestine. Phil. Trans. 1703, Abr. v. p. 4. — On the Use of the Peruvian Bark in Mortifications. Ib. 1732, Abr. vii. p. 574.

SHIPTON, Sir Philip.—Of the Bones of a Fœtus voided through an Imposthume in the Groin. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 246.

SHIPTON, William.—Dia: a Poem: to which is added, Love made lovely. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

SHIRES, John, Accountant.—An improved Method of Book-keeping, the result of 30 years' Experience. Lond. 1799, 4to.

h SHIRLEY.—Introduction to English, Latin and Greek. 1656, 8vo.

SHIRLEY, Anthony. See Sherley, A.

SHIRLEY, Henry.—The Martyrd Souldier; as it was sundrie times acted, with a generall applause, at the Private House in Drury Lane and other Public Theatres, by the Queen's Majestie's Seruants. 1631. Lond. 1638, 4to.

SHIRLEY, James, an English Dramatic Writer and Poet, was born in London about 1594; died 1666.—Eccho, or the Unfortunate Lovers; a Poem. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—The Traitor; a Tragedy. Lond. 1625, 1635, 4to.—The Wedding; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1629, 1633, 4to.
i 1660, 1690, 4to.—The Grateful Servant; a Comedy. Lond. 1630, 4to. 1637, 4to.—Love Tricks, or the School of Compliment; a Comedy. Lond. 1631, 4to. 1637, 4to. 1667, 4to. — Changes, or Love in a Maze; a Comedy. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Triumph of Peace; a Masque. Lond. 1633, 4to.—The Witty Fair One; a Comedy; and the Bird in a Cage; a Comedy. Lond. 1633, 4to.—Contention for Honour and Riches. Lond. 1633, 4to.—The Lady of Pleasure; a Comedy. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Example; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1637, 4to.—The Gamester; a Comedy. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Hyde Park, the Example, and the Young Admiral. Lond. 1637, 4to.—The Royal Master; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond.
j 1638, 4to.—The Duke's Mistress; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1638, 4to. —The Maid's Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond. 1639, 4to.—Ball; a Comedy; presented by her Majestie's Servants in the Private House in Drury Lane. Lond. 1639, 4to. In this play Shirley was assisted by Geo. Chapman, as also in two others, entitled,—Bird in a Cage; a Comedy. Lond. 4to.—Chabot (Philip) Admiral of France, his Tragedy. Lond. 1639, 4to. —Love's Cruelty; a Tragedy. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Coronation; a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 4to.—A Pastoral, called the Arcadia. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The Opportunity; a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 4to.—St. Patrick for Ireland; the first part. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The Constant Maid, or Love
k will find out the Way; a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 1667, 4to.—Humorous Courtier; a Comedy. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Narcissus, or the Self-Lover. Lond. 1646, 12mo. — Poems. Lond. 1646, 8vo. Containing also a Masque, called, The Triumph of Beauty.—Via ad Latinam Linguam. Lond. 1649, 12mo. — Six Plays, viz. The Brothers, Sisters, Doubtful Heir, Imposture, Cardinal, and Court Secret. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Cupid and Death; a Masque. Lond. 1653, 1659, 4to.—Two Plays, the Gentleman of Venice, and the Politician. Lond. 1655, 4to.—A pleasant Comedy, shewing the Contention between Liberality and Prodigality. Lond. 4to.—The Politician; a Tragedy. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Rudiments
l of Grammar. Lond. 1656, 12mo. 1660, 12mo. 1726, 8vo.—Honoria and Mammon. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses for Achilles's Armour. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Dramatic Works. Lond. 1629, 3 vols. 8vo.

SHIRLEY, John, M. D.—A Compendium of Chirurgery. Lond. 1678, 8vo. 1683, 8vo. (Anon.)—The Art of Rouling and Bolstring. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

SHIRLEY, Thomas. See Sherley, T.

SHIRLEY, Thomas.—The Angler's Museum; or the whole Art of Float and Fly Fishing. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

m SHIRLEY, Thomas.—A Tribute to the Memory of William Pitt. 1806, 4to.

SHIRLEY, Rev. Walter, A. B. Rector of Loughrea, in the County of Galway.—Twelve Sermons preached upon several occasions. Dublin. Reprinted. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 2s.

SHIRLEY, William.—Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, containing a Journal of the Siege of Louisbourg. Lond. 1746, 4to.—Edward the Black Prince, or the Battle of Poictiers; an Historical Tragedy. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Observations upon the Sentence of the Conspirators against the King of Portugal. 1755, 8vo.—His Conduct in North Ame-
n rica briefly stated. Lond. 1758, 4to.—Electra; a Tragedy. Lond. 1764, 4to. 5s.

SHIRREFF, John, of Captain Head, near Haddington, Scotland.—General View of the Agriculture of the Orkney Islands, with Observations on the Means of their Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Edin. 1814, 8vo.—Method of Stacking Turnips to preserve them through the Winter. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 268, 1806.

SHIRREFS, Andrew, M. A., a Bookbinder at Aberdeen.—Jamie and Bess, or the Laird in Disguise; a Pastoral Comedy. Aberd. 1790, 8vo.—Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Edin. 1790, 8vo.—The
o Sons of Britain; an Interlude. 1796, 8vo.

SHIRREFS, James, D.D.—An Inquiry into the Life, Writings, and Character of William Guild, one of the Chaplains in ordinary to Charles I. and Founder of the Trinity Hospital, Aberdeen; with some Strictures upon Spalding's Account of him and of the time in which he lived. 1799, 8vo.

SHIRWODE, Rob. Coventrensis.—Latina Versio et Notæ Chaldaicæ et Rabbinicæ in Ecclesiasten. Ant. 1523, 4to.

SHIRWOOD, John, Bishop of Durham in the reign of Edward the IV.; died at Rome, 1493.—Ludus Arithmomachiæ. Printed at Rome,
p apparently by Ulric Han and Simon de Luca, 1482, 4to. Editio princeps.

SHIRWOOD, Robert.—A Dictionary, English and French. Lond. 1632, fol.

SHOBERL, Frederic.—Descriptive Account of Germany, &c. (to accompany Chauchard's Map.) 1800, 4to.—The Travellers in Switzerland; a Novel, from the French of Lantier. 1803, 6 vols. 12mo.—Essay on Solitude; from the German of Zimmermann. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. —Works of Solomon Gesner; from the German. 1806, 2 vols. post 8vo. —Essay on National Pride; from the German of Zimmermann. 1806,
q 8vo.—Demonstration of the Existence of God from the Wonderful Works of Nature; from the French of Chateaubriand; being an Extract from his Beauties of Christianity. 1806, 8vo.—Studies of Nature; from the French of St. Pierre. 1807, 4 vols. 8vo.—Reflections on the Works of God; from the German of Sturm. 1808, 4 vols. 8vo.—The History of the Female Sex; comprising a view of the habits, manners and influence of women among all nations, from the earliest ages to the present time; from the German of C. Meiners. Lond. 1808, 4 vols. 12mo. 30s. —Picture of Valentia, taken on the spot, comprehending a description of that province, its inhabitants, manners and customs, productions, com-
r merce, manufactures, &c.; from the German of Fischer. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

9s.—Memoirs of Prince Eugene of Savoy; written by himself, from the French. 1811, 8vo.—Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary; from the French of Chateaubriand. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo.—He wrote the 14th volume of the, Beauties of England and Wales; (containing the counties of Suffolk, Surrey and Sussex.) 1813, 8vo.—The Beauties of Christianity; from the French of Chateaubriand. 1813, 3 vols. 8vo.—Narrative of the Battle of Leipsic; from the German. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 5s.—Travels in the Caucasus and Georgia; from the German of Klaproth. 1814, 4to.

s SHOLL, Samuel.—Historical Account of the Silk Manufactures in England. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3s.

SHONE, W. Esq.—Marlowe's Jew of Malta; with Notes. 1810, 8vo.

SHOOLBRED, John, Superintendant-General of Vaccine Inoculation at Madras.—Report of the Progress of Vaccination in Bengal, from the period of its introduction in 1802 to the end of the year 1803; with an Appendix submitted to the Medical Board at Fort-William. Calcut. 1804, 8vo. 2s. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

SHORE, A., Butler to Sir T. Broughton for 20 years.—A Practical t Treatise on Brewing, adapted to the use of private families and publicans who brew their own ale. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 6s.

SHORE, J. Lord Teignmouth.—Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Correspondence of Sir Will. Jones. Lond. 1804, 4to. Also wtih an edition of Sir Wm. Jones's Works, in 13 vols. 8vo.

SHORE, Sir John.—Charge to the General Quarter-Sessions of the Peace for the County of Sussex at Chichester. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

SHOREY, William, M.A., Rector of St. Lawrence Jewry, London. —Sermon on 2 Kings viii. 12, 13. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Fourteen Discourses on several occasions. 1725, 8vo.

u SHORT, Ames.—Sermon on the Proclamation of Charles II. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

SHORT, James, F.R.S., an eminent Optician, was born in Edinburgh 1710; died 1768.—On a remarkable Aurora Borealis. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. 412.—Observation on the Planet Venus, with regard to her having a Satellite. Ib. 1741, 476.—On an Eclipse of the Sun, July 14. 1748. Ib. ix. 591. — Description and Use of an Equatorial Telescope. Ib. 1749, 695.—Of a Remarkable Appearance of the Moon. Ib. 1751, x. 175.—Of a Lunar Eclipse which happened Nov. 21. 1751. Ib. 220.—Of a Horizontal Top invented by Mr. Sersen. Ib. 229.—Of the v True Inventor of the Contrivances in the Pendulum of a Clock to prevent irregularities of its motion from heat and cold. Ib. 283.—On the Invention of a New Micrometer. Ib. p. 358.—On the Cause of the different Refrangibility of the Rays of Light. Ib. 393.—Observations on the Comet seen in January 1760. Ib. 1760, Abr. ix. 428.—An Eclipse of the Moon, Nov. 22. 1760. Ib. 1761, Abr. xi. 510.—The Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6. 1761. Ib. 1762, 553.—Concerning the Going of Mr. Ellicott's Clock at St. Helena. Ib. 631.—Observations on the Internal Contact of Venus with the Sun's Limb in the late Transit, made in different places of Europe, &c. Ib. 649. Ib. xii. 22. — The Diffe- w rence of Longitude between the Royal Observatories of Greenwich and Paris, determined by the Observations of the Transits of Mercury over the Sun in 1723, 1736, 1743, and 1753. Ib. 1763, 713.—Observations on the Solar Eclipse, April 1. 1764. Ib. 1764, xii. 112.

SHORT, Richard, M.D.—Περὶ ψυχροποσίας; of drinking Water against our Novelists that prescribed it in England: whereunto is added, Περὶ Θερμοποσίας; a Discourse of Warm Drink; in Answer to a Treatise of Warm Drink. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

SHORT, Thomas, M.D.—A Pindaric Elegy on his Death. Lond. 1685.

x SHORT, Thomas, M.D., an able Physician at Sheffield, was a native of Scotland; and died 1772.—Discourse on the Inward Use of Water. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Discourse on the Causes and Effects of Corpulency. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Dissertation upon Tea, explaining its nature and properties, by many new experiments. Lond. 1730, 4to. 1753, 4to.—Explanation of the Technical Words made use of in Botany. Lond. 1731. —The Natural, Experimental and Medicinal History of the Mineral Waters of Derbyshire, Lancashire and Yorkshire, particularly those of Scarborough. Lond. 1734, 4to. — Medicina Botanica; or, a Treatise on such Physical Plants as are found in the fields or gardens of Great Britain. y Lond. 1745, 1747, 8vo.—History of the Mineral Waters of Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Durham, Lancashire, Cheshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire, Warwickshire, Northamptonshire, Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Discourse on Tea, Sugar, Milk, Made-Wines, Spirits, Punch, Tobacco; with plain and useful Rules for Country People. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 6s. This Work also contains some Remarks on Hydrophobia: recommends submersion in the sea.—New Observations, Moral, Natural, Civil, Political and Medical, on City, Town and Country Bills of Mortality; to which are added, large and clear Abstracts of the best Authors who have wrote on that sub- z ject; with an Appendix on the Weather and Meteors. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 5s. "This work, though not conducted with the greatest regularity, is not without its merits." Month. Rev.—Treatise on the different sorts of Cold Mineral Waters in England. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—A Comparative History of the Increase and Decrease of Mankind in England, and several countries abroad; and also a Meteorological Discourse. Lond. 1767, 4to.—Case of Epilepsy from an uncommon cause. Ed. Med. Ess. iv. p. 416. Cured by an operation.—Total Obstruction of the Valve of the Colon. Ib. p. 441.—An extraordinary Imposthumation of the Liver. Phil. Trans. 1731, Abr. vii. p. 500.—Account of several Meteors. Ib. a 1740, Abr. viii. p. 469.—Of an extraordinary Dropsy. Ib. p. 307.

SHORTHOSE, Hugh.—Sermons on several subjects. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

SHOTTEREL, Robert.—The Bowman's Excellence; or, Archery revived; a Poem, by R. Shotterel and T. Durfey. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

SHOVELLER, John.—Address on the Excellence of the Hebrew Language. 1811, 8vo.—An Essay on the most effectual Methods of advancing Youth in Scholastic Education. Portsea, 1815, 8vo.

SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew, Knt., a Lawyer, and Brother of the following.—Magistracy and Government of England vindicated; or, a Jus- b tification of the English Method of Proceedings against Criminals, in 3 parts. Lond. 1689, fol. (Anon.)—Letter to a Convocation Man, concerning the Rights, &c. of that Body. Lond. 1697, 4to.—Report of Cases and special Arguments argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench in the reign of Charles II., James II., King William III. Lond. 1708–20, 2 vols. fol.—Compleat English Copyholder; or, a Guide to Lords of Manors, Justices of the Peace, Tenants, &c.; being the common and statute law of England; with the adjudged Cases relating thereto, common-placed; also the tenures, customs and usages of certain manors in England and Wales. 1735, 2 vols. 8vo.—Cases in Parliament resol- c ved and adjudged upon Petitions and Writs of Error. Lond. 1698, fol. Third edition, newly revised and carefully corrected, with many additional Notes and References, &c. Savoy, 1740, fol.

SHOWER, John, Minister of the Gospel in London, was born at Exeter 1657; died 1715.—Funeral Sermon; on Phil. i. 23, Lond. 1682, 4to. 1691, 12mo.—On Resignation; on 2 Sam. xv. 26. 1684, 4to.—Repentance and Union; on Isai. xxi. 11, 12. 1684, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Sermon on Psal. cxix. 9. Lond. 1692.—Practical Reflections on the late Earthquakes in Jamaica, England, Sicily, Malta, &c. A. D. 1692. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1693, d 12mo.—No Peace to the Wicked; Fast Ser. on 2 Kings ix. 22. 1694, 4to.—Discourse of tempting Christ; on 1 Cor. x. 9. Lond. 1694, 8vo. —Some Account of the Life and Death of Mr. Henry Gearing; with the Trial and Character of a real Christian, collected out of Mr. Gearing's Papers. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Ser.; on Isai. lxvi. 10. 1696, 4to.—Family Religion, in three Letters to a Friend. Lond. 1694, 8vo. —Of the Day of Grace; or, a Discourse concerning the Possibility and Fear of its being past before Death, in four Sermons upon Psal. lxxxi. 11, 12. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1697, 12mo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on Isai. e lix. 4. 1698, 12mo.—The Mourner's Companion, or Funeral Discourses on several Texts. 1699, 12mo.—Funeral Discourses. 1699, 2 vols. 12mo. —Serious Reflections on Time and Eternity. 1699, 8vo.—Treatise of Heaven and Hell; or, the Unchangeable State of Happiness or Misery. 1700, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke xvi. 26. 1700, 12mo.—Sacramental Discourses, in 2 parts. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on 2 Cor. v. 9. Lond. 1702, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on Gen. v. 4. Lond. 1712, 4to. —Winter Meditations on Frost and Snow; on Ps. cxlvii. 15–18. 1709, 8vo.—Memoirs. See Tong, William.

SHRAPTER, Thomas.—The Fugitive; a Pastoral Drama. 1790, f 8vo.

SHRIGLEY, Nathaniel. — Relation of Virginia and Maryland. Lond. 1669, 4to.

SHROUDE. Sermons. 1550, 8vo. Black-Letter.

SHRUBSOLE, William.—A Defence of the London Female Penitentiary; in Reply to the Charge of "Dangerous Tendency" brought against it by Mr. W. Hale. 1809, 8vo. 1s.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir George, Bart., F. R. S.—Observations made in Savoy to ascertain the Height of Mountains by the Barometer. Lond. 1777, 4to.—On the Measure of Heights with the Barometer. Phil. g Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 405.—On the Variation of the Temperature of Boiling Water. Ib. 1779, 537.—An Account of the Equatorial Instrument. Ib. 1793, xvii. 299.—Of some Endeavours to ascertain a Standard of Weight and Measure. Ib. 1798, xviii. 300.

SHUCKFORD, Samuel, D. D., Prebendary of Canterbury, and Chaplain in Ordinary; died 1754.—Visitation Sermon; on Ps. cxxxiii. 1. Camb. 1723, 4to.—Sermon on Deut. xxix. 24. 1724, 4to.—The Sacred and Profane History of the World, connected from the creation of the world to the dissolution of the Assyrian empire at the death of Sardanapalus, and to the declension of the kingdoms of Judah and Israel, under h the reigns of Ahaz and Pekah. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731–40, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1743, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 21s. Improved edition. See Clarke, Adam.—Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. Norwich, 1734, 4to.—Consecration of Bishop Gooch; a Sermon on Ps. lxxxiv. 10. Lond. 1737, 4to.—On the Liturgy; a Sermon. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—A Discourse on the Creation and Fall of Man. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Spicilegium Shuckfordianum; or, a Nosegay for the Critics; being some choice flowers of theology and criticism, gathered out of Dr. Shuckford's Supplemental Discourse on the Creation and Fall of Man. Lond. 1754, 4to.

SHUFFLETON, T.—Amatory Works. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

i SHUTE, Lord Bishop of Durham. See Barrington.

SHUTE, Charles.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Sermon on Luke xxi. 34. Lond. 1661, 4to.

SHUTE, John, Painter and Architect.—The first and chief Grounds of Architecture vsed in all the auncient and famous monyments; with a farther and more ample Discourse vppon the same than hitherto hath been set out by any other. Lond. 1563, 1584, folio.

SHUTE, John.—Two very notable Commentaries; the one of the Original of the Turcks and Empire of the House of Ottomanno, written by Andrew Cambine; and the other of the Warres of the Turcke against
j George Scanderbeg, Prince of Epiro, and of the great Victories obteyned by the seyd George, as well against the Emperour of Turkie as other Princes, and of his other rare force and vertues worthye of memorye; translated out of Italian into English. Lond. 1562, 4to. and 12mo.—Translation of the first part of the Christian Instruction, &c. by Peter Viret. q. v. Lond. 1565, 4to.—Translation of a Christian Instruction, conteyning the Law and the Gospel, &c. by P. Viret. q. v. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—The true vnderstanding of these words: This is my Bodie, &c. by Tho. Erastus. Also Beza's Treatise of the Sacraments in generall, translated, &c. Lond. 1578, 16mo.—Of the Principall Pointes which are at this day
k in controuersie concerning the Holy Supper, &c. v. Viret, P.; translated, &c. Lond. 1579, 8vo.

SHUTE, Josias, B.D.—Ten Sermons published by William Reynolds. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Sermons on the Plague of Frogs; with his Funeral Sermon, by E. Wall. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sarah and Hagar; or, xix. Sermons upon the xvith of Genesis; published by Edw. Sparke. Lond. 1649.—His Pious Life and Death. 1643, 4to.—Elegiacal Commemoration of his Life and Death. Lond. 1643, 4to.

SHUTE, Thomas, Surgeon.—Description of a Scarificator on a New Principle. Nicholson's Journal, xxvii. 124. 1810.

l SHUTE, W.—The General History of Venice; translated from the original of Fougasse. Lond. 1612, fol.—Meditations on the vii. Penitential and the vii. Consolatory Psalmes; translated by W. Shute. Lond. 1612, 8vo.

SHUTT, Christopher.—A Testimonie of a True Fayth; conteyned in a short Catechisme necessarie to all families, &c.; gathered and written for the benefit of God's well disposed children. Lond. 1577, 1584, 16mo.—A verie godly and necessarie Sermon, preached before the yong Countesse of Comberland in the North, 24th Nov. 1577. Lond. 1578, 8vo.

SHUTTLEWOOD, John.—A Wedding Sermon; on Gen. ii. 22.
m Lond. 1712, 8vo.

SHUTTLEWORTH, John.—Treatise of Optics direct; to which is added, An Appendix to Perspective. Lond. 1709, 4to.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Robert, Esq. of the Inner-Temple.—A Manual for the assistance of Magistrates. 1815, 8vo.

SHYLOCK, R., probably an assumed name.—The Rabbi's Lamentation upon the Repeal of the Jew Act, setting forth, to the respectable Brotherhood in Duke's Place, how ill it becomes any Dissenters from the See of Rome, and Britons more especially, to refuse them the benefit of a Naturalization. Lond. 1768, 12mo.

n SIANDA, Joan.—Lexicon Polemicum, in quo potiorum Hæreticorum Vita perstringitur. Cum Bibliotheca Polemica. Aug. Vind. 1761, 3 tom. 8vo.

SIBBALD, George, M.D.—Regulæ bene et salubriter vivendi, Notis R. Sibbaldi illustratæ. Edin. 1701, 8vo.

SIBBALD, James, D.D.—Funeral Sermon on Bishop Patrick Forbes of Corse.—Diverse select Sermons. Aberd. 1658, 4to.

SIBBALD, James, Bookseller in Edinburgh, the Author of the following Work; died soon after its publication.—Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, from the thirteenth century to the union of the Crowns; with a Glos-
o sary. Edin. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.

SIBBALD, Sir Robert, M.D., an eminent Physician, Antiquary and Naturalist, was born in Fifeshire, Scotland, 1643; died about 1712.—De Variis Tabis Speciebus. Leyd. 1661, 4to.—Scotia illustrata; sive Prodromus Historiæ Naturalis; in quo regionis natura, incolarum ingenia, et mores, morbi iisdem medendi methodus, et medicina indigena, accuratè explicantur, &c. Cum Fig. æneis. Edin. 1684, fol. This volume was the work of twenty years. v. Pitcairn. — Phalainologia Nova; sive Observationes de rarioribus quibusdam Balaenis in Scotiæ littus nuper ejectis, in quibus nuper conspectæ balænæ per genera et
p species, secundum characteres ab ipsa natura impressos, distribuuntur; quædam nunc primum describuntur; errores etiam circa descriptos deteguntur, et breves de dentium spermatis ceti, et umbræ griseæ ortu, natura, et usu, dissertationes traduntur, curante Tho. Pennant. Lond. 1773, 8vo. This Tract was a reprint of a Work published at Edin. 1692, 4to.—Auctarium Musei Balfouriani; sive enumeratio et descriptio rerum rariarum, tam naturalium quàm artificialium, quas R. Sibbaldus Academiæ Edinburgenæ donavit. Edin. 1697, 8vo.—Memoria Balfouriana. Edin. 1699, 8vo. — Liberty and Independency of the Kingdom and Church of Scotland, asserted from ancient records. Edin.
q 1702, 4to. Now very rare.—Commentarius in Vitam Georgii Buchanani, &c. Edin. 1702, 8vo.—De Gestis Gulielmi Vallæ Herois Scoti, Collectanea varia. Edin. 1705, 8vo.—In Hippocratis Legem, et in ejus Epistolam ad Thessalum Filium, Commentarii. Edin. 1706, 8vo.—Historical Inquiries concerning the Roman Monuments and Antiquities in the north part of Britain called Scotland; in which there is an account of the Roman walls, ports, colonies and forts, temples, altars, sepulchres, and military ways in the country, and of the Roman forces lodged there, from the vestiges and inscriptions yet remaining, and from the urns, medals, measures, and buckles and arms, and such like antiquities found there, with copper cuts of the most remarkable of them. Edin. 1707, fol.—A
r Letter to Dr. Archibald Pitcairn. Edin. 1709, 8vo.—Vindiciæ Scotiæ illustratæ, sive Prodromi Naturalis Historiæ Scotiæ, contra Prodromomastiges, sub larva libelli de legibus historiæ naturalis, latentes. Edin. 1710, fol.—Miscellaneæ quædam eruditæ Antiquitatis quæ ad borealem Britanniæ majoris partem pertinent; in quibus loci quidam historicorum Romanorum, variaque monumenta antiqua illustrantur. Edin. 1710, fol.—History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of Linlithgow and Stirling; in which there is an account of the royal seats and castles, and of the royal burghs and the ports, and of the religious houses and hospitals, and of the most remarkable houses of the nobility and gentry;
s with an account of the natural products of the land and water, in two Books. Edin. 1710, fol.—Account of the Writers, Ancient and Modern, printed, and manuscripts not printed, which treat of the Description of North Britain, called Scotland, as it was of old, and is now at present; with a catalogue of the maps and prospects, and figures of the ancient monuments thereof, such as have come to my hands, in several languages, 2 parts. Edin. 1710, fol.—Most of his folio Tracts bound together, with this title, A Collection of several Treatises in folio concerning Scotland, as it was of old, and also in later times. Edin. 1739, fol. — History, Ancient and Modern, of the Sheriffdoms of Fife and Kinross, with
t the Description of both, and of the Friths of Forth and Tay, and the Islands in them; in which there is an account of the royal seats and castles, and of the royal burghs and the ports, and of the religious houses and schools, and of the most remarkable houses of the nobility and gentry, with an account of the natural products of the land and waters. Edin. 1710, fol. Reprinted Cupar-Fife, 1803, 8vo.—Description of the Islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the Maps of them; done from the accurate observation of the most learned who lived in these isles. Edin. 1711, fol.—Introductio ad Historiam Rerum a Romanis gestarum, in ea Borealis Britanniæ parte, quæ ultra Murum Picticum est.
u Edin. 1711, fol. Edited by Thomas Ruddiman.—Portus, Coloniæ, et Castella Romana, ad Bodotriam et ad Taum; or, Conjectures concerning the Roman Ports, Colonies and Forts in the Frith; taken from their vestiges and the antiquities found near them, in three selections; the first concerning those upon the north coast of the Frith; the second concerning those upon the south coast of Tay; the third concerning those upon the north coast of Tay. Edin. 1711, fol.—A Catalogue of the Library of Sir Robert Sibbald, M.D. Edin. 1722, 4to.—Account of several Shells observed in Scotland. Phil. Trans. Abr. iv. p. 111.—Concerning several Stones voided by a Boy. Ib. p. 295.—Account of some Stones and Plants
v lately found in Scotland. Ib. p. 526.—Account of the Pediculus Ceti, Lepas Diadema Linn. Ib. 1706, Abr. v. p. 317.

SIBBERN, Nic. Pet. — Bibliotheca Historica Dano-Norvegica. Hamb. et Lips. 1716, 8vo.

SIBBIT, Adam, M.A.—A Dissertation, Moral and Political, on the Influence of Luxury and Refinement of Nations; with Reflections on the Manners of the Age at the close of the 18th Century. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 4s.—Thoughts on the Frequency of Divorces in Modern Times, and on the Necessity of Legislative Exertion to prevent their increasing Prevalence. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.

w SIBBS, or Sibbes, Richard, D.D., a learned Puritan Divine, was born at Sudbury in Suffolk, 1577; died 1635.—Some Sermons contracted out of Matth. xii. 20. Lond. 1631, 8vo.—Certain Sermons. Lond. 1634, 8vo.—The Soul's Conflict and Victory over itself by Faith. Lond. 1635, 8vo. Lond. 1651.—Two Sermons upon the first Words of Christ's last Sermon, John xiv. Lond. 1636, 4to.—A Sermon on 1 Cor. vii. 29, 30, 31. Lond. 1637, 8vo. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Four Sermons. Lond. 1637, 8vo.—The Saint's Comfort; being the Substance of divers Sermons on Psal. cxxx. Lond. 1638.—A Sermon on Rev. xxii. 22.; and another on John xvi. 8, 9, 10. Lond. 1638, 8vo.—Divine Meditations and Holy
x Contemplations. 1638, 8vo.—Sermon or Treatise on 1 Tim. iii. 16. Lond. 1638, 4to.—Light from Heaven, in iv. Treatises; published by J. Sedgwick. Lond. 1638, 4to.—An Exposition of the 3d Chapter of the Epistle to the Philippians; with several Sermons. Lond. 1639, 4to.—Two Sermons on Cant. i. 1.; and Col. iii. 1. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—xix. Sermons published by J. Sedgwick. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Bowels opened; or, a Discovery of the Union betwixt Christ and the Church. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A Consolatory Letter to an Afflicted Conscience. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The glorious Feasts of the Gospel. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Commentary on the first Chapter of the second Epistle to the Corinthians.
y 1655, fol.—A Heavenly Conference between Christ and Mary after his Resurrection. Lond. 1656, 4to.—A Miracle of Miracles; or, Christ in our Nature. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Spiritual Man's Aim. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Comm. on 2 Cor. chap. iv.; Discourse on John xx. 16, 17.; and Sermon on Isai. vii. 14. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Antidotum contra Naufragium Fidei et bonæ Conscientiæ; viz. Concio in 2 Tim. i. 14. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—The Bruised Reed. Many editions.—Works. 3 vols. 8vo.

SIBELLIUS, M. C.—Of the Conversion of 5900 East-Indians in the Isle of Formosa. Lond. 1650, 4to.

SIBERSMA, Hero.—The Glory of God at Ramillies and Barcelona;
z Sermons on the Victories of the Confederates against the French King; translated from the Dutch. Lond. 1707, 4to.

SIBERT, Gautier de.—Variations de la Monarchie Françoise dans son Gouvernement Politique, Civil et Militaire: avec l'examen des causes qui les ont produites. Par. 1765, 4 tom. 12mo.

SIBERT, John, a Printer, first at Lyons, but who afterwards came to England, where he printed the following Works, at Cambridge, in the beginning of the 16th century. He is considered the first Printer who used Greek letters in Britain.—Caleni (Galeni) Pergamensis de temperamentis et de inæquali intemperie, Libri tres. Thoma Linacro Anglo inter-
a prete. Camb. 1521, 4to.—Libellus de Conscribendis Epistolis, auctore D. Erasmo. Camb. 1521, 4to.—Concio. v. Fisher, John. Camb. 1521, 4to.—Lepidissimum Luciani Opusculum ΠΕΡΙ ΔΙΨΑΔΟΥ, &c. Henrico Bulloco interprete, &c. Camb. 1521, 4to.—De Sacramento. v. Baldwin. Camb. 1521, 4to. — Cuiusdam Fidelis Christiani Epistola ad Christianos omnes, eos admonentis, atque ad penitentiam salubriter adhortantis: subsequitur et Divi Augustini de miseria, ac brevitate hujus mortalis vitæ, sermo devotissimus, et ad mundi contemptum efficacissimus, ΠΑΝΤΩΝ ΜΕΤΑΒΟΑΗ apud præclaram Cantabrigiam anno MDXXI. Camb. 1521, 4to.—Oratio. v. Bullock, Henry. Camb. 1521, 4to.—
b Papyrii Gemini Eleatis Hermathena, seu de eloquentiæ victoria, ex præclara Cantabrigia. Camb. 1522, 4to.

SIBLEY, Manoah.—Critical Essay on Jeremiah xxxiii. 16. 1777, 8vo.—An Answer to the most important question, Who is the Lord? three Sermons.—Twelve Sermons preached at the New Jerusalem Temple in Red-Cross-Street, near Cripplegate, London. 1796, 8vo.—The Liturgy of the New Church.—The Call of the Jews; two Sermons. 1796. 8vo. 1s.—The genuine Trial of Thomas Hardy for High Treason at the Old Bailey. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo.

SIBSCOTA, George.—Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse; or, con-
c cerning those who are born deaf and dumb; and also a Discourse of the Reason and Speech of Inanimate Creatures. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

SIBTHORP, Christopher, Knt.—Advertisement to the pretended Catholicks of Ireland, declaring that the King's Supremacy and Faith are consonant to the Holy Scriptures, and the ancient Fathers; with Bishop Usher's Epistle to the Author. Dubl. 1622, 4to.

SIBTHORPE, John, M. D., F. R. S., Professor of Botany in the University of Oxford, was born there, 1758; died at Bath, 1796.—Flora Oxoniensis, exhibens Plantas in Agro Oxoniensi sponte crescentes, secundum systema sexuale distributas. Oxon. 1794, 8vo. 6s.—Flora Græca,
d sive Plantarum rariarum Historia, quas in Provinciis Græciæ legit, investigavit et depingi curavit J. S. 1808, folio. To be completed in 2 vols. —Floræ Græcæ Prodromus, sive Plantarum omnium enumeratio quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit J. S. 1808, vol. i. royal 8vo. The characters were added to these two last works by Sir J. E. Smyth.

SIBTHORPE, Robert, D.D.—Sermon upon Jer. v. 7. Lond. 1618, 4to.—Apostolick Obedience; or a Sermon on Romans xiii. 7. Lond. 1627, 4to.

SICHTERMAN, Gerard.—De Pœnis Militaribus Romanorum, Dis-
e sertatio. Amst. 1708, 8vo.

SICKELMORE, Richard.—The Dream; a Drama. 1797, 8vo.—Edgar, or the Phantom of the Castle; a Novel. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo.—Quarter Day; an Interlude. 1798, 8vo.—Saltinbanco; an Opera. 1798, 8vo.—The Cottage Maid; an Opera. 1798, 8vo.—Aboukir Bay; a Musical Drama. 1799, 8vo.—Agnes and Leonora; a Novel. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo.—Mary Jane; a Novel. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo.—Sketches from Life; a Comedy. 1802, 8vo.—Rashleigh Abbey, or the Ruin of the Rock; a Novel. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Osrick, or Modern Honours. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo.—An Epitome of Brighton, Topographical and Descriptive.
f Brighton, 1815, 8vo.

SICTOR, John.—Panegyricon Londino-Britannicum. 1638, 4to.—Epigrammata gratulatoria Carolo R. 1638, 4to.—Compendium Religionis Christianæ his turbulentis temporibus Magnæ Britanniæ, Paraphrasi Epica adornatum. Camb. 1644, 4to.

SICULUS, Flaccus.—De Conditionibus Agrorum. Par. 1554, 4to. Coburg. 1711, 4to.

SIDDONS, Henry.—William Wallace, or a Tale of the Highland Hero; a Tale founded on Historical Facts. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 6s.—Modern Breakfast, or All asleep at Noon; a Farce. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—
g Leon; a Spartan Story. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—Virtuous Poverty. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—Time's a Tell-Tale; a Comedy, in five Acts. 1807, 2s. 6d.—Practical Illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and Action, adapted to the English Drama, from a Work on the same subject, by M. Engel, Member of the Royal Academy of Berlin. Lond. 1807, 21s.—The Son of the Storm; a Tale. Lond. 1809, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.

SIDEN, Thomas.—History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi, a nation inhabiting part of the third Continent, commonly called Terra Australis Incognita; published by D. V. Lond. 1675, 8vo. A second Part. Lond.
h 1679, 8vo. The same, in French, at Amst. 1702, 8vo. 1716, 2 vols. 12mo. 1734, 8vo.

SIDENHAM, Cuthbert.—An Exercitation on Infant Baptism, and Singing of Psalms. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Hypocrisy discovered in its Nature and Workings; in several Sermons, published by Tho. Weld. Lond. 1654, 1657, 1671, 8vo.—The Greatness of the Mystery of Godliness; in several Sermons. Lond. 1656, 8vo. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

SIDENHAM, William, Sergeant at Law.—Collection of Declarations, Pleas, Replications, Rejoinders, &c. Lond. 1653, 4to.—A new Survey of the Justice of Peace his Office. Lond 1659, 8vo.

i SIDERFIN, Sir Thomas.—Reports of divers Special Cases in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the year 1657 to the 22d year of the Reign of King Charles II.; in 2 parts. 1683-9, 2 vols. fol. 2d edition corrected, with the addition of many references to the first part only, by Rob. Dobins, Edward Chilton, and Rob. Skinner, Esqrs. in French. 1714, fol. 1724.

SIDETES, Philippus.—Fragmentum de Catechistarum Alexandrinarum Successione. Gr. Lat. cum Notis, per Dodwellum. Oxon. 1689, 8vo.

SIDLEY, Sir Charles, Bart. a Gentleman who seems to have been
j much admired in his day, from the many panegyrics which have been bestowed on him by his cotemporaries.—The Mulberry Garden; a Comedy. Lond. 1668, 4to.—Anthony and Cleopatra; a Tragedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Bellamira, or the Mistress; a Comedy. Lond. 1687.—His Speech in the House of Commons. Lond. 1691, fol.

SIDMOUTH, Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, Viscount.—Speech on the Motion of the Marquis of Stafford relative to the Change of Administration. 1807, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Lords on the Danish Ships detained in the Ports of Great Britain. 1808, 8vo.

SIDNEY, or Sydney, Algernon, a strenuous Champion for Republi-
k can Government, was born 1617, or, as some say, 1622; beheaded 1683.—His Self-Conviction, or his dying paper condemned to live, for a Conviction to the present Faction. Lond. 1684, fol. 1689, 4to.—Sydney Redidivus; or the Opinions of the late Honourable Colonel Sydney as to Civil Government. Lond. 1689.—Discourse concerning Government, published from the Author's original MS. Lond. 1698, fol. 1704, fol. With Memoirs of his Life. Edin. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751, fol. With his Letters, Trial, Apology, and Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1763, 4to.—Letters to the Hon. H. Saville. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

SIDNEY, Sir Henry.—A Godly Letter, written by him to Phillip
l his Sonne; with an Epitaph vpon the Life and Death of Sir Henry Sidney. Lond. 1591, 8vo.

SIDNEY, Sir Philip, a very accomplished English Gentleman, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, was born at Penhurst, in Kent, 1554; died 1586.—Valour anatomised in a Fancy. Lond. 1581, 8vo. And printed at the end of Cottoni Posthuma. 1672.—The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia; written by Sir Philip Sidney. Lond. 1st edition, 1590. 2d edition. Lond. 1593, fol. 3d edit. 1598, fol. Again. Edin. 1599, fol. Lond. 1613, fol. Now the sixt time published, with some new Additions. Also a Supplement of a Defect in the third part of this Histo-
m rie, by Sir W. Alexander. Lond. 1627, fol. This volume consists of 624 closely printed pages, and may be considered rather as an edition of Sir Philip Sidney's Works, than an impression of the Arcadia; as it contains, besides that Work, 'Certaine Sonnets neuer before imprinted,' 'The Defense of Poesie,' 'Astrophel and Stella,' &c. To the Arcadia is also added a sixth book, written by R. B. of Lincoln's Inn. Reprinted. 1683, fol. A Continuation of his Arcadia, by Mrs. A. W. Lond. 1651, 12mo. It has been modernised by Mrs. Stanley. Lond. 1725, fol. Translated into the French and Dutch Languages.—Astrophel and Stella; with Sonnets of various Noblemen and Gentlemen. Lond.
n 1591, 4to.—The Defence of Poesy. Lond. 1595, 4to. The same, along with Observations on Poetry and Eloquence from Ben Johnson's Discoveries; by Dr. Joseph Warton. 1787, 8vo.—A Remedy for Love.—Almanzor and Almanzaid; a Novel. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—Aphorisms; with Remarks, by Miss Porter. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo.—Memoirs and Letters of State, by Sir Henry, Sir Philip, and Sir Robert Sydney. See Collins, Arthur.—Works. Lond. 1725, 3 vols. 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life. See Zouch, Rev. Thomas.

SIDNEY, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, and sister of the preceding; died 1601.—The Tragedy of Anthony, into English. Lond. 1595, 8vo.
o —A Discourse of Life and Death, written in French, by Phil. Mornay. Done in English. Lond. 1600, 12mo. Written in an elegant and forcible style.

SIDNEY, Robert, Earl of Leicester.—A Letter to the Earl of Northumberland, declaring the Causes of his long stay at Court, &c. Lond. 1642, 4to.

SIDOBRE, Ant.—Tractatus de Variolis et Morbillis. Lugd. 1699, 1702, 1749, 12mo.

SIDONIUS. See Apollinarius.

SIDONIUS, Caius Sollius Apollinaris Modestus, an Ecclesiastic of
p the fifth century, was born at Lyons, about 430. Of his Works, nine books of Epistles, with about four and twenty Poems interspersed, are still extant.—Opera. Printed by Ketelaer, without place or date, folio. Editio princeps.—Opera. Milan, printed by Scinzenzeter, 1498, folio. Lugd. 1552, 8vo. Et cum Notis P. Colvii. Lugd. 1598, 8vo. Par. 1609, 4to. Cura J. Sirmondi. Par. 1614, 8vo. Par. 1652, 4to. G. Elmenhorstius edidit. Hanov. 1617, 8vo.

SIDONIUS, Grammaticus or Clenonius.—Ars Grammatica, edit. per H. Putschium. Han. 1605, fol.

SIDWAY, John.—Reasons of his Conversion from the Romish to
q the Protestant Church. Lond. 1681, 4to.

SIEMIENOWICZ, Casimir.—Ars magna Artilleriæ. Amst. 1750, fol. In English. See Shelvocke, G.

SIEVWRIGHT, Norman.—Principles, Religious and Political; or

a Preservative against Innovations in Politics or Religion; in two parts. Edin. 1767, 1777, 8vo.

SIGEBERT, Gemblacensis.—Chronicon ab anno 318 ad 1113. Par. apud H. Steph. 1513, 4to.

SIGISMUNDUS III., King of Poland.—Denunciatio. Confirmatio Jurium et Pactorum. 1588, fol.—Answer to the Sultan Achmet's Let-
r ter. Lond. 1621, 4to.

SIGISMUNDUS, Liber Baro in Herberstain, &c.—Commentarii della Moscovia. Ven. 1550, 4to. Ant. 1557, 8vo. Bas. 1571, fol.

SIGISMUNDUS, Wolfg.—Trismegistus Canonicalis. Aschaffenb. 1627, 8vo. Et auctior; sub Tit. Rudimenta et Paratitla universi Juris Canonici. Aschaf. 1629, 8vo.

SIGNINUS, Æet. Cletus, M.D.—De Morbo Strangulatorio. Rom. 1636, 8vo.

SIGOGNE, Bouez. de.—Relation de Cures Extraordinaires. 1722, 8vo.—Methode nouvelle pour guerir les Maladies Veneriennes. Avec
s une Dissertation sur la Goutte. Par. 1724, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—A Physico-Mathematical Demonstration of the Impossibility and Insufficiency of Vortices. Phil. Trans. 1741, Abr. viii. 424.

SIGONIUS, Charles, an Italian, eminently skilled in History and Roman Antiquities, was born at Modena, 1524; died 1585.—Emendationes, libri 2. Ven. apud Ald. 1557, 4to.—Fasti Consulares et Triumphi, cum Commentario ejusdem in Fastos. Item de Nominibus, Liber. Bas. 1559, fol. Han. 1609, fol. Et a Romulo Rege usque ad Ti. Cæsarem. Oxf. 1801, 8vo. 12s. 6d.—De Republica Atheniensium, lib. iii. Ejusdem de Atheniensium Lacedæmoniorumque temporibus, liber. Bonon.
t 1564, 8vo.—De Vita et Rebus Gestis P. Scip. Æmiliani, liber. Bonon. 1569, 4to.—De Lege Curiata Magistratuum et Imperatorum, ac Jure eorum, liber. Ven. 1569, 4to.—De antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum, libri ii. Ejusdem, de antiquo Jure Italiæ. Par. 1573, 12mo.—Hist. de Regno Italiæ. Bas. 1575, 4to. Franc. 1575, fol. Bas. 1580, fol. Franc. 1591, fol.—Historiarum de Occidentali Imperio, libri xx. Bas. 1579, 4to. Franc. 1593, fol.—Pro Consolatione, Ciceronis Orationes duæ. 8vo. Pat. 1584, 4to.—De Republica Hebræorum, libri vii. Franc. 1585, 8vo. Hanov. 1608, 12mo. Mediol. 1678, 12mo. Et editi a Nicolao. Lugd. Bat. 1701, 4to.—De Episcopis Bononiensibus, libri v. Bonon. 1586, 4to.
u —De antiquo Jure Romanorum, libri xi. Franc. 1593, fol. Hanov. 1609, fol.—Orationes vii. Col. Ag. 1601, 12mo.—Opera. Milan, 1733, and 1734, 6 vols. fol.

SIGUENCA, Fr. Jos.—Hist. de la Ord. de San Geronimo, parte 2. Madr. 1600, fol. Parte 3. Madr. 1605, fol.

SIKE, Henricus.—Angeel Iltifwalet. Evangelium Infantiæ, vel Liber Apocryphus de Infantia Servatoris, ex MSto. edidit, et Latina Versione et Notis illustravit Henricus Sike, Arab. et Lat. Traj. ad Rh. 1697, 12mo. An absurd attempt to give an account of the early life of Christ.

SIKES, or Sykes, Mrs. S.—Sir Walter Dorien. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.
v —Hymns and Poems on moral subjects; addressed to Youth. Lond. 1815, 12mo.—Morgiana. 5 vols. 12mo.

SIKES, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Vicar in Gilsborough, in Northamptonshire. — Dialogues concerning the Christian's Liberty of choosing his Teacher, and concerning Christian Edification. 1803, 12mo.—A Letter to Lord Teignmouth, by a Country Clergyman.—Parochial Communion. 1812, 8vo.

SILENTIARIUS, Paulus.—Iambica Græca, de Thermis Pythiis, Lat. per Claud. Acantherum, &c. Ven. 1586, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1591, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. per F. Morellum. Lut. 1598, 12mo.—Descriptio
w magnæ Ecclesiæ S. Sophiæ, Gr. Lat. a C. du Fresne. Par. 1670, fol.

SILESIUS, Marianus.—The Arcadian Princess; into English, by R. Braithwait. Lond. 1635, 8vo.

SILHON, Jean de.—Le Ministre d'Etat. Par. 1631, 1641, 12mo. Amst. 1664, 12mo. Par. 1665, 12mo. Minister of State, wherein is shewn the true use of Modern Policy. 1658, fol.—De l'Immortalité de l'Ame. Par. 1634, 4to.

SILHOUETTE, Stephen de, a French Writer and Translator, born at Limoges, in 1709; died 1767. His literary labours are,—Idée generale du Gouvernement Chinois. 1729, 4to. 1731, 12mo.—Reflexion politique,
x from the Spanish of Balthazar Gracian. 1730, 4to.—A Translation of Pope's Essay on Man; reckoned faithful and elegant. — Lettre sur les Transactions publiques du Regne d'Elizabeth. Amst. 1736, 12mo.—A Translation of Bolingbroke's Dissertation on Parties. Lond. 1739.—A Translation of Pope's Miscellanies. 1741, 2 vols. 12mo.—Traité Mathematique sur le Bonheur. 1741, 12mo.—Epistres Morales, Lettres Philosophiques, et Traits Mathematiques. Printed at the Bowyer Press, 1741. —A Translation of Warburton's Alliance. 1742, 2 vols. 12mo.—Mémoires des Commissaires du Roi, et de ceux de sa Majesté Britannique sur les possessions et les droits respectifs des deux Couronnes en Amerique.
y Par. 1755, 4to. This was the joint production of Silhouette and M. de la Galissonniere.—Voyage de France, d'Espagne, de Portugal, et d'Italie. Par. 1770. Posthumous.

SILIUS ITALICUS, Caius, Author of a Poetical History of the second Punic War, was born in the reign of Tiberius, about A. D. 15, but whether at Italica in Spain, or at Corsinium in Italy, is not decided; died about the ninety-ninth year of the Christian æra.——DE BELLO PUNICO.—Punicorum, libri xvii. ex recensione Joan. Andr. Ep. Alerienzis. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1471, fol. Editio princeps. An elegant and scarce volume.—Pun. ex recens. Pomponii
z Læti. Rom. printed by George Laver, 1471, 4to. Editio secunda.—Punic. Rom. sine Typographb. nomine, 1474, et 1480, fol. The authorities for the existence of these editions are Ernesti and Drakenborch. They do not seem to be in any public library. —Punic. ex recognit. Petri Justini Philelphi. Mediol. impressit Ant. Zarotus, 1481, fol. A rare and valuable edition.—Punic. Parma, 1481, fol. A beautiful impression.—Punic. cum Petri Marsi Comment. Ven. ap. J. Bap. J. Tortis, 1483. Et ap. Octavian. Scot. 1492, fol.—Punic. ab Herm. Buschio. Lips. 1504, fol. Par. 1508, 4to.—Punic. ab Ambros. Nicandro. Florent. ap. Junta, 1515, 8vo. An incorrect edition.—Punic. Ven. ap.
a Ald. 1523, 8vo. A reprint of the preceding, with the addition of eighty-one verses (from v. 144 to 225 of lib. viii.) which were discovered in a MS. in France. These, though suspected to be spurious, have been inserted in almost every subsequent edition.—Punic. ex edit. Herm. Buschii. Par. 1531, 12mo. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1547, et 1551, 12mo.—Punic. Ant. 1567, 12mo. A copy of the Aldine edition.—Punic. a Lud. Carrione. Ant. 1576, 8vo.—Punic. a Dan. Heinsio. Lugd. Bat. 1600, 12mo. A good edition, compiled ere Heinsius had reached his twentieth year. It was reprinted at Cambridge, 1646, 12mo.—Punic. a Claudio Dausqueio. Par. 1615, 4to.—Punic. a Christ. Cellario. Lips. 1695, 12mo. A use-
b ful little edition.—Punic. ab Arnoldo Drakenborchio. Traj. ad Rhen. 1717, 4to. This edition ranks among the most valuable of the variorum classics.—Punic. a J. Pet. Schmidio. Mitav. 1775, 8vo.—Punic. curante J. B. Lefebvre de Villebrune. Par. 1782, 8vo. A correct edition. It was also published with a French Translation, 4 vols. 12mo.—Punic. Bipont. 1784, 8vo. The text of this impression is from Drakenborch, without Notes.—Punic. cum Var. Lect. et Com. perpet. a J. C. T. Ernesti. Lips. 1791–2, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition.—Punic. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo. This was edited by Mr. Heber, and is formed on the editions of Drakenborch and Villebrune. It is a well-executed
c and useful impression.—Punic. a G. A. Ruperto. Gotting. 1795–8, 2 vols. 8vo. This edition is every way commendable, and has contributed much to the illustration of the poet.——(Eng. Trans.)—The Second Punic War between Hannibal and the Romans, in seventeen books, written originally by Silius Italicus; with a continuation from the Triumph of Scipio to the Death of Hannibal: translated from Latin into English Poetry, by Thomas Ross, Esq.; with Sculptures. Lond. 1661, 1672, fol.

SILVA, Jean Baptist.—Traité de l'Usage de differentes Sortes de Saignées. Par. 1727, 2 tom. 12mo.

SILVA, Nuno da.—Voyage to Magellanica in the year 1578. See
d Callander's Voyages i. p. 321. 1766.

SILVA, Rodrigo Mendez.—Parangon de los Dos Cromueles de Inglaterra observado. Madrid, 1657, 8vo.

SILVABELLE, St. Jacques.—A Treatise on the Precession of the Equinoxes, and in general on the Motion of the Nodes, and the alteration of the Orbit of a Planet to the Ecliptic. Lond. 1755, 8vo. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1753, Abr. x. 436.

SILVATICUS, Benedictus.—Consiliorum et Responsionum, centuriæ quatuor. Patav. 1656, fol.

SILVATICUS, Matth.—Liber Pandectarum Medicinæ. Ven. 1480,
e 1492, 1498, fol. Taur. 1526, fol. Lugd. 1534, 1541, fol.

SILVAYN, Alex.—The Orator, handling a hundred severall Discourses, in forme of Declamations; some of the arguments being drawne from Titus Livius, and other ancient Writers, the rest of the Author's own invention; Englished by L. Piot. Lond. 1596, 4to.

SILVER, George.—Paradoxes of Defence, wherein is proved the true Grounds of Fight to be in the short ancient Weapons. 1599, 4to.

SILVESTER II., Pope. See Gerbertus.

SILVESTER, Mr.—Sermon on Acts xx. 24. Lond. 1674, 4to.

SILVESTER, John, M.D., F.R.S.,—Case of Lock Jaw in a Woman,
f from the Laceration of a Tendon of one of her fingers, cured. Med. Obs. and Inq. i. p. 1. 1755.—Observations on the Mischiefs occasioned by the sudden stopping of Salivations, with their Cure. Ib. iii. p. 241.

SILVESTER, Matthew. See Sylvester.

SILVESTER, Tipping, M. A. Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, and Vicar of Shabbington, Bucks.—The Doctrine of National Judgments and Blessings considered; on Exod. xx. 5, 6. Oxon. 1732, 4to.—Extraordinary and particular Vows considered as not necessary under the Mosaic, or expedient under the Christian Dispensation; on Deut. xxiii. 22. Oxon. 1732, 4to.—Original Poems and Translations. Lond. 1733, 4to.
g —Moral and Christian Benevolence; on John xiii. 34. 1734, 4to.—Critical Dissertation on Heresy, and a Letter, on Tit. iii. 10, 11. 1735, 8vo.—Scriptural Doctrine of Regeneration, stated and shewn to concur with the Baptismal Service of our Church; on John iii. 5. 1738, 4to.—Christian Magnanimity; a Visitation Sermon, on Phil. ii. 5. 1744, 4to. —Psalms of David, translated into Heroic Verse. Lond. 1754, 8vo. Done in conjunction with Stephen Wheatland.

SILVESTRE, Israel, a celebrated French Engraver, was born at Nanci, of a Scottish Family, 1621; died 1691.—Les Lieux le plus remarquables de Paris et des Environs, et de Lyon, &c. Par. 4to.—Veues
h de Ports de Mer d'Italie, &c. Par. 4to.

SIM, J.—The Poetical Works of Mickle, with his Life. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

SIMEON of Durham, an English Historian of the twelfth century.—Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis, cui præmittitur T. R. Disquisitio de auctore hujus libelli; edidit T. Bedford. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

SIMEON, Rev. Charles, M. A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.—Claude's Essay on the Composition of a Sermon; with an Appendix, containing one hundred Skeletons of Sermons. 1796, 8vo.—The Gospel Message; a Sermon: to which are annexed, four Skeletons of
i Sermons upon the same text, treated in four different ways, with a view to illustrate all Mr. Claude's Rules of Composition and Topics of Discourse. 1796, 8vo. 1s. The above is intended as an Appendix to Claude's Essay and the hundred Skeletons, before published.—The Danger of neglecting the Great Sacrifice; a Sermon. 1797, 8vo.—Helps to Composition, or five hundred Skeletons of Sermons. 1802, 5 vols. 8vo. New edition, 5 vols. 8vo. 52s.—The Churchman's Confession, or an Appeal to the Liturgy; a Sermon. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—The Fountain of Living Waters; a Sermon. 1809, 8vo.—Cautions to the Public; or a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Pearson, in reply to his Cautions to the Readers of a Sermon of Mr. Si-
j meon's. 1810, 8vo.—Jenks' Prayers and Offices of Devotion for Families; a new edition improved. 1810. Reprinted. 1813, 8vo. or 12mo.—The Jews provoked to Jealousy; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.—Christ Crucified; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.—Four Sermons on the Excellency of the Liturgy. 1812, 8vo. —University Sermons. 1812, 8vo.—Dr. Marsh's Fact; or a Congratulatory Address to all the Church Members of the British and Foreign Bible Societies. 1813, 8vo.—The Excellency of the Liturgy; in four Discourses: to which is added, Christ Crucified; a Sermon. 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The true Test of Religion in the Soul; a Sermon. 8vo. 1s.—Horæ Homileticæ; or Discourses (in the form of Skeletons) upon the whole Scripture. 1820,
k 11 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.

SIMEON, John, Esq. Barrister at Law.—A Treatise on the Law of Elections in all its Branches. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

SIMEON, Metaphrastes, a Biographer, born at Constantinople, in the tenth century; died 976 or 977.—Vita SS. Joannis et Lucæ, Gr. Lat. per R. Bret. Oxon. 1597, 8vo.

SIMEON, Symon.—Itinerarium ad Terram Sanctam, edidit J. Nasmith. Camb. 1778, 8vo.

SIMES, Thomas Esq., Captain of the Queen's Royal Regiment of Foot.—The Military Medley, containing the most necessary Rules and
l Directions for obtaining a competent knowledge of the art: to which is added, an Explanation of Military Terms, alphabetically digested. Dub. 1767, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Military Science, which comprehends the grand Operations of War, and general Rules for conducting an Army in the Field, founded upon principles for the improvement of the same, &c.; with occasional Notes. Lond. 1780, 4to. 13s.

SIMLER, Josias, a Divine of the 16th century, was born near Zurich, in Switzerland, 1530; died 1576. His Works are numerous; some on subjects of Divinity, Commentaries on the Scriptures, &c. and others on Miscellaneous Subjects. Among those of the latter kind are,—Descriptio
m Vallesiæ: De Alpibus, Commentarius. Tig. 1574, 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1633, 12mo.—Æthici Cosmographia, Antonini Itinerarium, Rutiliani Numantiani Itinerarium, et alia varia. Bas. 1575, 12mo. With valuable Scholia. —De Republica Helveticorum, Libri ii. Tig. 1577, 1608, 8vo. Par. 1624, 8vo.—La Republique des Suisses. 1577, 8vo.—Vocabularia Rei Nummariæ, Ponderum, et Mensurarum, Gr. Lat. Heb. Arab. ex diversis Autoribus collecta. Tigur. 1584, 8vo.—He wrote also the Lives of Peter Martyr, Gesner, and Bullinger, and was editor of some of their Works.

SIMMIUS, Rhodius.—Carmina cum Expositione Claud. Auberti in Radolphi Wintertoni Poet. Minori Græc. Cant. 1635, 1652, &c. 8vo.

n SIMMONDS, Martha.—An Admonition. Lond. 1655, fol.—A Lamentation for the Lost Sheep of Israel. Lond. 1655, 4to.

SIMMONDS, J. W.—Observations on a Species of Phalarope, and some other rare British Birds. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1804, vol. viii. p. 264.

SIMMONS, Edward. See Symmons.

SIMMONS, John.—An Essay on the Cause of Lightning, and the manner in which the Thunder Clouds become possessed of their Electricity; deduced from known facts, and the properties of that matter: with directions for erecting safe-conductors. Rochester, 1775, 8vo. 1s.

SIMMONS, Joseph.—Five common-sense Arguments to evince the
o efficacy and enforce the duty of Inoculation by Cow-Pox, and to obviate existing Prejudices and Objections. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 1s.

SIMMONS, Matthew.—Engagements, Remonstrances, Representations, &c. of General Fairfax. Lond. 1647, 4to.

SIMMONS, Richard, Surgeon to the British Lying-in Hospital.—A Case of spontaneous Evolution of the Fœtus. Med. Facts i. p. 76, 1791. —A Case of Hydrophobia. Ib. v. p. 87, 1794.

SIMMONS, Samuel Foart, M. D. F. R. S., a late learned Physician, was born at Sandwich, in Kent, 1750; died 1813.—Disputatio Inauguralis de Rubeola. Lugd. Bat. 1776, 4to.—Elements of Anatomy and
p the Animal Œconony. From the French of M. Perron; augmented with Notes. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Account of the Tænia, or Tape-Worm, and of the Method of treating it, as practised at Morat, in Switzerland. Plates. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s. Male Fern.—Anatomy of the Human Body: Vol. I. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s.—Practical Observations on the Treatment of Consumptions. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the Cure of Gonorrhœa. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —An Account of the Life and Writings of the late William Hunter, M. D. F. R. S. &c. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—Medical Facts and Observations; edited by Dr. Simmons. Lond. 1791–1800, 8 vols. 8vo.—Singular Ef-
q fects from the Application of Blue Vitriol to a Fungus on the back of the Hand. Med. Com. iv. p. 73, 1776.—Some Account of Hydrocephalus Internus. Ib. v. p. 415, 1777.—Case of a Patient voiding Stones through a Fistulous Sore in the Loins, without any concomitant discharge of Urine by the same Passage. Phil. Trans. 1774, Abr. xiii. 507.

SIMMONS, Thomas.—Sermon on the Death of Dr. W. Gay. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

SIMMONS, William, senior Surgeon to the Manchester Infirmary. —Reflections on the Propriety of performing the Cæsarian Operation: to which are added, Observations on Cancer; and Experiments on the sup-
r posed Origin of the Cow-Pox. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s. 6d. See Tomlinson, J.—A Dissertation on the Fallacy of Dr. Hull's Defence of the Cæsarian Operation. Manch. 1798, 8vo. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Cases and Observations on Lithotomy, including Hints for the more ready and safe Performance of the Operation: To which are added, Observations on the Chimney-Sweepers' Cancer; and other Miscellaneous Remarks. Manch. 1808, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Observations on Mr. Baynton's Method of treating Ulcers of the Legs. Annals of Med. ii. p. 339, 1797.—Cases and Remarks on the external Application of Charcoal. Med. Facts, vii. p. 77, 1797.—A Case of Monstrosity in a Child; with Physiological Re-
s marks. Ib. viii. p. 1. 1800.—Description of an Improved Screw Tourniquet. Ib. p. 19.—Two Cases of the successful termination of Wounds that have been hitherto deemed mortal; with Observations. Ib. p. 23.

SIMON.—Introductio Grammatico-critica in Ling. Græc. First edit. 1752. Best edition, by Schulze. Hal. Magd. 1771, 8vo.—Lexicon Gr. et Lat. in Novum Testamentum. 1766, 8vo. A judicious performance.

SIMON, James, of Dublin.—An Essay towards an Historical Account of Irish Coins, and of the Currency of Foreign Monies in Ireland; with an Appendix, containing several Statutes, Proclamations, Patents, Acts of State, and Letters relating to the same. Dub. 1749, 4to.—The Bones of
t a Fœtus voided per Anum: Some Fossils found in Ireland. Phil. Trans. 1745, Abr. ix. p. 170.—On the Petrifactions of Lough Neagh, in Ireland. Ib. p. 282.—On the Barometer, and state of the Weather in Dublin. Ib. 1753, Abr. x. p. 414. Ib. xi. 41.

SIMON, Januensis.—Clavis Sanationis. Ven. 1514, fol.

SIMON, Pedro.—Notitias Historiales de la Conquistas de las Indias Occidentales. Cuenc. 1626, fol.

SIMON, Peter, Episcopus Yprensis.—De Veritate, Libri vi.. Et Reliqua ejus Opera. Ab J. David. Ant. 1609, fol.

SIMON, Richard, a very learned French Critic and Divine, born at
u Dieppe, 1638; died 1712.—Fides Ecclesiæ Orientalis, seu Gabrielis Metropolitæ Philadelphiensis Opuscula, cum interpretatione Latina et Notis. Par. 1671, 4to. Reprinted, 1686. The Critical History of the Religions and Customs of the Eastern Nations: Translated from the French, by A. Lovell. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Ceremonies et Coutumes qui s'observent adjourdui parmi les Juifs, &c. 1674, 12mo. This, which is a translation from Leo of Modena, came out under the name of Ricardo Simeon. It was republished in 1681, with the name of Sieur de Semonville; and again in 1682 and 1684.—Voyage du Mont-Liban; from the Italian of Dandini. 1675.—Histoire Critique de Vieux Testament. Par. 1678,
v 1680, 4to. Reprinted at Amsterdam by the Elzevirs; and more correct at Rotterdam in 1685. In Latin, Amst. 1681. In English, ent., Critical History of the Old Testament: Translated into English by a Person of Quality, (R. Hampden, son of the celebrated John Hampden.) Lond. 1682, 4to.—Histoire de l'Origine et du Progrès des Revenues Ecclesiastiques. Franc. 1684; published under the name of Jerome a Costa. A second edit. with great additions, Franc. 1709, 2 vols. 12mo. The History of Ecclesiastical Revenues. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Disquisitiones Criticæ de variis per diversa loca et tempora Bibliorum Editionibus. Lond. 1684. The same in English, under the title, Critical Enquiries into the
w various editions of the Bible, printed at divers places and at several times; together with Animadversions upon a small Treatise of Dr. Isaac Vossius, concerning the Oracles of the Sibyls. Translated by N. S. Lond. 1684, 1689, 4to.—Opuscula Critica contra Is. Vossium. Edinb. 1685, 4to.—Lettre à M. l'Abbé P. touchant l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrés. Rotterd. 1687, 4to.—Histoire Critique des Versions du N. Testament. Rotterd. 1690, 4to. Critical History of the Text of the New Testament. Lond. 1685. Part I. and II. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Histoire Critique des Principaux Commentateurs du Nouveau Testament. Rotterd. 1693, 4to. —Nouvelles Observations sur le Texte et les Versions du N. Test. Par.
x 1695, 4to.—Lettres Choisies. Amst. 1700, 12mo. Augmentée et revue par M. Bruzen la Martiniere. Amst. 1730, 4 toms. 12mo.—A French Translation of the New Testament; with Critical Remarks. 1702, 2 vols. 8vo.—Bibliotheque Critique. Par. 1708, 3 tom. 8vo.—Histoire Critique des Dogmes, des Controversies, et des Ceremonies des Chrêtiens Orientaux. Trev. 1711, 12mo.—Nouvelle Bibliotheque Choisie. Amst. 1714, 2 vols. 12mo. post.

SIMON, Duc de S.—Mémoires ou l'Observateur Veridique sur le Regne de Louis XIV. et sur les premiers epoques des Regnes suivans: Avec le Supplement. Lond. 1789, 7 vols. 8vo.

y SIMON, S. Lord Lovat. See Fraser, Simon, Lord Lovat.

SIMOND, Louis.—Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain, during the years 1810 and 1811. Second edition, corrected and enlarged; to which is added, An Appendix on France, written in December 1815, and October 1816. 2 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.

SIMONDE, J. C. L. See Sismonde.

SIMONETA, Johannes.—De Rebus Gestis Francisci Sfortiæ. Milan, printed by Zarotus, 1479, fol. Editio Princeps. In Italian, Ven. 1544, 8vo.

SIMONETA, Pet. Paul.—Compendium totius Medicinæ. Franc. x 1598, 8vo.

SIMONIDES, a Grecian Poet, born at Coos, in the neighbourhood of Attica, in the 55th Olympiad, or 558 years B. C.; and is said to have died in his nineteenth year.—Carmen de Mulieribus, recens. atque animadvers. illust. G. Dav. Kobler. Gotting. 1781, 8vo. This considerable fragment of Simonides has also been published in Latin, without the Greek, 1789, 8vo. —Other Fragments of the same Author may be found in Stephens's Pindar, 1560, and in other editions of the ancient Lyric Poets.—Translation of a Fragment of Simonides into English verse, in the Gentleman's Magazine for May 1786, p. 430.

a SIMONNEAU, Louis.—Récueil d'Estampes gravées en tailledouce, pour servir à l'Histoire de l'Art de l'Imprimerie et de la Gravure. 1694, fol.

SIMONS, Benjamin B., M. D.—References to the Bones; for the use of Anatomical Schools. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.

SIMONS, F.—Essay on Salop. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

SIMONS, Thomas.—Petition to Parliament respecting the Coin. Lond. 1650, fol.—Medals, Coins, Great-Seals, and other works, engraved and described by George Vertue. Lond. 1680, 4to.

SIMONS, Thomas, Master of an Academy at Edmonton.—Moral E- b ducation, the one thing needful, briefly recommended. 1802, 8vo.—A Sequel to Moral Education. 1809, 8vo.—Remarks on Education. 1811.

SIMONS, William, Vicar of Otterton, Devon.—An Assize Sermon, on Exod. ii. 16. 1734, 8vo.—Sermons on several Subjects. Oxon. 1743, 8vo.

SIMPLE, David. See Fielding, Miss.

SIMPLICIUS, a Philosopher of the sixth century, was a native of Cilicia.—Commentaria in Aristotelis Categorias, Gr. Ven. 1499, fol.—Comment. in Aristotelis Libros Physicæ, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1526, fol. —Comm. in Aristot. de Cœlo. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1527, fol. Lat. Ven. c 1584, fol.—Comm. in Epictetum. Lat. Ant. Caninio interprete. Ven. 1546, fol. Gr. Lat. cum versione H. Wolfii et Not. Cl. Salmasii. Lugd. Bat. 1640, 4to. Also printed at Leyden, 1639, 4to. And, Lond. 1670, 8vo. Dr. Stanhope published an English Translation, Lond. 1704, 8vo. And Dacier a French one, Par. 1715, 12mo.

SIMPSON, Andrew, Surgeon.—Exposition of the Elementary Principles, specially concerned in the Preservation of Healthiness, and production of Distempers amongst Mariners. 1820, 8vo. 18s.

SIMPSON, Archibald. See Simson.

SIMPSON, Christ. Chely.—Division-Viol; or, the Art of Playing d extempore upon a Ground. 1667, fol.—Compendium of Practical Musick. 1678, 8vo.

SIMPSON, Rev. David, M. A. of Macclesfield, Cheshire.—Discourses. 1774, 8vo.—Sacred Literature; shewing the Holy Scriptures to be superior to the most celebrated Writings of Antiquity, by the Testimony of above m five hundred Witnesses, and also by a Comparison of their several kinds of Composition. In twelve books. To which are added, Epistles and Extracts from some of the most early of the Christian Fathers. The whole intended not only to recommend the Bible as superior to all other Books, but as a Moral and Theological Repository for Christians of every rank e and degree. Birmingham, 1789, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s. Lond. 1790, 21s.—A Plea for Religion, and the Sacred Writings; addressed to the Disciples of Thomas Paine, and wavering Christians of every Persuasion. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 6s. 6d. With a Memoir of D. Simpson, by John Gaulter. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s. 6d. 5th edit. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 8s. Inferior edit. 12mo. 4s. Liverp. 1812, 8vo.

SIMPSON, Edward. See Simson.

SIMPSON, George Vaughan, A.B. M.R.I.A. and Rector, Errigal. —A Geological and Territorial Survey of the County of Londonderry; with an Explanatory Memoir. 1815, 4to.

f SIMPSON, J.—The Purification of Justification maintained against the Pharisee, in several Sermons. Lond. 1648, 12mo.

SIMPSON, James, Advocate, Edinburgh.—A Visit to Flanders in 1815; being chiefly an Account of the Field of Waterloo. Edin. 1815, 12mo. The 5th edit. 1816, 18mo.

SIMPSON, Rev. John, Baldock, Herts.—Christian Arguments for Social and Public Worship; a Sermon. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—An Essay on Religious Fasting and Humiliation. 1795, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Novelty, Excellence, and Evidence of the Christian Religion. 1798, 8vo. —Internal and Presumptive Evidence of Christianity, considered separate- g ly, and as uniting to form one Argument. 1801, 8vo.—Thoughts on the New Testament Doctrine of Atonement. 1802, 8vo.—An Essay on the Duration of a Future State of Punishments and Rewards. 1803, 8vo.—Questiones Græcæ; or Questions adapted for the Eton Greek Grammar. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. 1814.—Essays on the Language of Scripture. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.

SIMPSON, Rev. John, Curate of Chesham.—A Sermon, preached before the Buck Volunteers. 1804, 8vo.—An Account of the Burr-Knot Apple. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 120. 1815.

SIMPSON, John, Cook to the Marquis of Buckingham.—A Complete h System of Cookery. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

SIMPSON, Joseph.—Reflections on the Natural and Acquired Endowments requisite for the Study of the Law. 5th edit. corrected, with Notes and Commentaries; to which is prefixed, an Address to the Students of the Law on the same subject, being the substance of a Lecture delivered to a Society of Gentlemen, by M. Dawes, Esq. Barrister at Law. 8vo.

SIMPSON, L.—Of the Ladder to Repentance, the third stepp which is of Faith. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

SIMPSON, Pindar.—Treatise on the Cultivation of Mangel Wurzel, i as Winter-Food for Cattle. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

SIMPSON, Robert.—The History of Scotland, from the earliest times to the beginning of the 19th century; for the use of Schools and Private Classes. Edin. 1805, 12mo. 2d edition, corrected and enlarged, Edin. 1808, 12mo.

SIMPSON, Stephen, Accountant.—The Readiest Reckoner ever invented. 1811, 12mo.—Gentleman's Almanack and Pocket Journal. 1815.

SIMPSON, Sydrack, Master of Pembroke Hall College.—A Sermon on Isaiah iv. 5. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Sermon on Proverbs viii. 15, 16. j Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Anatomist anatomised; or, an Answer to the Anatomy of Independency. Lond. 1644, 4to.—On Unbelief. Lond. 1658, 4to.

SIMPSON, Thomas, F.R.S., Professor of Mathematics at Woolwich, and Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, was born in the county of Leicester 1710; died 1761.—A Treatise of Fluxions. Lond. 1737, 4to. An enlarged edition, containing the Doctrine and Application of Fluxions. Lond. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo. The same. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 16s.—The Nature and Laws of Chance. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Essays on several curious and useful sub- k jects in Speculative and Mixed Mathematics; illustrated by a variety of examples. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Doctrine of Annuities and Reversions, deduced from general and evident principles. Lond. 1742, 1775, 8vo. —Mathematical Dissertations on a variety of Physical and Analytical Subjects. Lond. 1743, 4to.—Treatise of Algebra; to which is added, The Geometrical Construction of a great number of linear and plane Problems. Lond. 1746, 1767, 1782, 8vo. sixth edition. 1790.—Theorems of Mathematics. Edin. 1746, 8vo.—Elements of Plane Geometry; to which are added, An Essay on the Maxima and Minima of Geometrical Qualities, and a brief Treatise of Natural Solids; also the Mensuration l of both Superficies and Solids; together with the Construction of a variety of Geometrical Problems. Lond. 1747, 8vo. The same. 2d edit. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical, with the Construction and Application of Logarithms. Lond. 1748, 8vo. 1779, 4to.—Select Exercises for Young Proficients in Mathematics. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s. —Miscellaneous Tracts on some curious and very interesting subjects in Mechanics, Physical Astronomy, and Speculative Mathematics; wherein the precession of the equinox, the mutation of the earth's axis, and the motion of the moon in her orbit, are determined. Lond. 1757, 4to. 7s.—The Motion of Projectiles near the Earth's Surface, considered, in- m dependent of the properties of the Conic Sections. Phil. Trans. 1748, Abr. ix. 464.—Of the Fluents of Multinomials, and Series affected by Radical Signs, which do not begin to converge till after the second term. Ib. 513.—A General Method for exhibiting the Value of an Algebraic Expression involving several Radical Quantities in an Infinite Series; wherein Sir Isaac Newton's theorem for involving a binomial, with another of the same author, relating to the roots of equations. Ib. 1751, x. 127. —Investigation of the General Rule for the Resolution of Isoperimetrical Problems of all orders. Ib. 1755, 560.—The Advantage of taking a Mean of a number of Observations in Practical Astronomy. Ib. 579.— n The Resolution of a General Proposition for determining the Horary Alteration of the Position of the Terrestrial Equator, from the Attraction of the Sun and Moon, &c. Ib. 1757, Abr. xi. 170.—A farther Attempt to facilitate the Resolution of Isoperimetrical Problems. Ib. 1758. 238.—The Invention of a General Method for determining the Sum of every 2d, 3d, 4th or 5th, &c. Term of a Series taken in order, the sum of the whole series being known. Ib. 278.

SIMPSON, Thomas B.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Stroud, 1805, 4to.

SIMPSON, T. G.—Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. 1791, 8vo.

o SIMPSON, W.—Second Book of Beasts, Birds, Flies, &c. 4to.

SIMPSON, or Sympson, William.—A short Discourse of the Plague. Lond. 1665, 12mo.—Hydrologia Chemica; or, the Chymical Anatomy of Scarborough and other Spas in Yorkshire, with some Animadversions upon Dr. Wittie's Treatise of the same, and a Discourse concerning the Origin of Hot Springs, &c., and a Vindication of Chymical Practice. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—A Vindication of the above, &c.; to which is added, An Answer to Dr. Tunstal's Book concerning the Scarborough Spa. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Disputatio Medica Inauguralis de Dolore Colico. Lugd. Bat. 1670.—Zymologia Physica; or, a Philosophical Discourse of p Fermentation; with an additional Discourse of a Sulphur Bath at Knaresborough, &c. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Philosophical Dialogues concerning the Principles of Natural Bodies. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—History of the present Fever, and a Medico-Philosophical Analogy betwixt Vegetable and Animal Juices. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—History of the New Autumnal Fever. 1678, 12mo.—History of Scarborough Spa. Lond. 1679, 12mo.

SIMPSON, William, D. D., Rector of St. George's-in-the-East, Middlesex.—Sermon on Ps. xliv. 7. 1732, 4to.—The great Benefit of a Good Example; Sermon on Matth. v. 6. Lond. 1738, 4to.

SIMPSON, William, Surgeon at Knaresborough.—Observation on
q Cold Bathing. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

SIMS, James, M. D.—Tentamen Med. Inaug. de Temperie Fœminea et Morbis inde oriundis. Lugd. Bat. 1764, 8vo.—Observations on Epidemic Disorders, with Remarks on Nervous and Malignant Fevers. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 2d edit. 1776, 8vo.—Discourse on the best Method of prosecuting Medical Inquiries. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s.—The Principles and Practice of Midwifery, by Edward Foster, completed and corrected. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Observations on Deafness from Affections of the Eustachian Tube. Memoirs Med. i. p. 94. 1782.—Of the Scarlatina Anginosa, as it appeared in London in the year 1786. Ib.
r p. 388.—Of the Hydrophobia, from a Greek Manuscript in the Author's possession. Ib. ii. p. 1. 1789.—Of the Cure of the Jaundice by a particular Mode of Treatment. Ib. p. 283.—Observations on the Paracentesis. Ib. iii. p. 472. 1792.—Observations on some species of Deafness successfully treated. Ib. p. 549.—On the Internal Use of Silver in Epilepsy. Memoirs Med. iv. p. 379. 1795.—Pathological Remarks on various kinds of Alienation of Mind. Ib. v. p. 372. 1799.—On a Description of Scarlatina Anginosa which occurred in the autumn of 1798. Ib. p. 415.—Sketch of a New Theory of the Cow-Pox; with Remarks on Contagious Disorders. Ib. vi. p. 604. 1805.

s SIMS, John, M.D., F.R.S., Physician, London.—An Account of a Ruptured Uterus. Med. Facts, viii. p. 150. 1800.—On the Use of Pure Ammonia in the Heartburn which attends Pregnancy. Med. and Phys. Jour. ii. p. 205. 1799.—Several Communications on Vaccination. Ib. vol. i. &c.—Observations on the Cæsarean Operation. Ib. ii. p. 433. 1799.—This Author was the Editor of the Botanical Magazine from the 14th to the 42d volume. See Curtis.

SIMS, Joseph, M. A., Rector of St. John's, Westminster, and Prebendary of St. Paul's. — Sermon on the Rebellion; on Nehem. ii. 19. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Fifteen Sermons on various subjects. Lond. 1773,
t 8vo.

SIMS, R. C., M. D.—An Essay on the Nature and Constitution of Man. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s. 6d.; particularly with regard to the Immortality of the Soul.—An Inquiry into the Constitution and Œconomy of Man's Nature, Moral and Religious. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 4s.

SIMS, Thomas, Esq.—The Military Instructor; or, Non-commissioned Officers and Private Men of the Infantry. Lond. 1779, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SIMS, William, and Richard FREWIN.—Rates of Merchandize, as settled by the Acts of 12. Car. II. Cap. 4. ii. Geo. I. c. 7, and subsequent acts of Parliament, with the duties and drawbacks payable on all
u goods imported, exported and carried coastwise; together with the bounties, premiums and allowances on importation and exportation; and also a list of goods prohibited to be imported into, and exported from Great Britain; compiled by order of the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs. 1782, 8vo.

SIMSON, Alexander. — The Destruction of Inbred Corruption. Lond. 1644, 8vo.

SIMSON, or Simpson, Archibald.—Hieroglyphica Animalium Terrestrium, Volatilium, Natatilium, Reptilium, Insectorum, Vegetivorum, Metallorum, Lapidum, &c.; quæ in Scripturis Sacris inveniuntur. E-
v din. 1622, 4to.—Exposition on the vii. Penitential Psalms; viz. 6, 25, 32, 38, 51, 130, 143. Lond. 1638, 4to.

SIMSON, David.—Genealogical and Historical Account of the illustrious name of Stuart, from the first original to the accession to the imperial Crown of Scotland. Edin. 1712, 8vo.—True and Impartial Account of the Life of Dr. James Sharp, Abp. of St. Andrew's; with a short but faithful narrative of his execrable murder, taken from public records, original letters and other manuscripts; with a Preface, wherein a clear discovery is made of the malicious falsehoods contained in some late books and pamphlets concerning that affair. (Anon.) Edin. 1719, fol. 1723,
w 8vo.

SIMSON, Edward, S.T.D., a learned Divine, born in Tottenham, 1578; died 1651.—Mosaica; sive Chronici Historiam Catholicam complectentis, pars prima, in qua res antiquissimæ ab orbe condito ad Mosis obitum chronologicè digestæ continentur. 1636, 4to.—Positive Divinity, in three parts; containing an Exposition of the Creed, Lord's Prayer, and Decalogue.—The Knowledge of Christ, in two Treatises.—A Treatise concerning God's Providence in regard of Evil and Sin.—The Doctrine of Regeneration; a Sermon on John iii. 6.—Notæ Selectiores in Horatium.—Chronicon, Historiam Catholicam compleetens, ab orbe con-
x dito ad an. Christi 71; septuaginta hebdomadum explicatio et Vaticinii Jacobi interpretatio, et disquisitio de Vaticiniis Sibyllinis. Oxf. 1652, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1729, fol.

SIMSON, John, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow.—Short and impartial State of his Case; together with the Declaration which he gave in to the University of Glasgow. Edinb. 1729, 8vo.

SIMSON, Robert, M.D., an eminent Mathematician, and Professor of that science in the University of Glasgow, was born in Ayrshire 1687; died 1768.—Sectionum Conicarum, Libri v. Edin. 1735, 4to. 2d edit.
y Edin. 1750, 4to. Elements of Conic Sections. Edin. 1775, 8vo.—Apollonii Pergæi Locorum Planorum, Lib. ii. restituti. Glasg. 1749, 4to.—Euclidis Elementorum, Libri vi. priores; item undecimus et duodecimus, ex versione Latina Frederici Commandini; sublatis iis, quibus olim libri a Theone aliisve vitiati sunt, et quibusdam Euclidis Demonstrationibus restitutis, cum Notis Criticis et Geometricis. Glas. 1756, 4to. Many editions in 8vo.—The Elements of Euclid, viz. the first six Books, together with the eleventh and twelfth. In this edition the errors by which Theon or others have long ago vitiated these books, are corrected, and some of Euclid's Demonstrations are restored, and Notes, critical and geometri-
z cal, are subjoined. Glasg. 1756, 4to. The same, with the Data, corrected, and Notes. Glasg. 1762, 8vo.—A Treatise concerning Porisms, No. i. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. 6d. See Lawson, John, B. D.—A Tract on Logarithms. Lond. 1777.—On the Limits of Quantities and Ratios, &c.—Opera quædam Reliqua post Auctoris Mortem, edita cura Jac. Clow. Glasg. 1774, 4to.—Two General Propositions of Pappus of Alexandria, in which many of Euclid's Porisms are included, restored, &c. Phil. Trans. 1723, Abr. vi. 659.—An Explanation of an obscure Passage in Albert Gerard's Commentary on Simon Stevin's Works, p. 169, 170. Ib. 1753, x. 430.—Account of his Life and Writings. See Trail, Wil-
a liam.

SIMSON, Thomas, M.D., a native of Scotland, and an eminent Professor of Medicine at St. Andrew's.—De Re Medica, Dissertationes quatuor. Edin. 1726, 8vo. These chiefly regard the humours and different secretions.—De Erroribus circa Materiam Medicam. Edin. 1726, 8vo.—System of the Womb. Edin. 1729, 8vo.—Enquiry how far the Vital and Animal Actions of the more perfect Animals can be accounted to be independent of the Brain, five Essays. Edin. 1752, 8vo.—Case of a Woman who spit up from her Lungs a great quantity of Bile. Med. Com. i. p. 94. 1773.—Colics for six years from a Concretion formed on a Plum
b Stone lodged in the Bowels. Ib. i. p. 301. 1731.—Jaundice from Concretions. Ib. ii. p. 341.—A new invented Pessary. Ib. iii. p. 313.—Account of the Sides of the Os Uteri grown together in a Woman with Child. Ib. p. 317.—Observations concerning the Placenta, the two Cavities of the Uterus, and Ruysch's Muscle in Fundo Uteri. Ed. Med. Ess. iv. p. 93.—An uncommon Tumour of the Knee; with Remarks on White Swellings. Ib. p. 306.—Of the Separation of Tendons in Sores. Ib. v. p. 338. 1736.—An uncommon Tumour of the Neck extirpated. Ib. p. 408.—A Ring Scalpel for assisting the Delivery of Women in Child-Birth. Ib. p. 445.—Remarks on the Management of the Small-
c Pox. Ib. v. 579. 1736.—An Ulcer of the Lungs, with Hydrops Pectoris. Ib. p. 616.—Remarks on Hydrops Pectoris, Asthma and Hydropical Tumours of the Abdomen. Ib. p. 622.—Histories of the Suppuration of the Villous Coat of the Intestines. Ib. p. 654.

SINCERUS, Theophilus.—Notitia Historico-Critica Librorum veterum rariorum. Franc. 1753, 4to.

SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald. — Some Thoughts upon the Present State of Affaires. 1703, 4to.

SINCLAIR, A. G., M.D., late of the Universities of Edinburgh, Paris, &c.—The Critic Philosopher; or, Truth discovered, &c. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
d —Critical Observations and Remarks on Taplin's Stable Directory. Lond. 1792, 4to.

SINCLAIR, George, Professor of Philosophy in the University of Glasgow in the seventeenth century; died 1696.—Tyrocinia Mathematica; in iv. Tractatus, viz. arithmeticum, sphericum, geographicum, et echometricum divisa. Glasg. 1661, 12mo.—Ars Nova, et magna Gravitatis ac Levitatis, seu Dialogorum Philosophicorum, Libri vi. de Aëris vera et reali gravitate. Rott. 1669, 4to.—Hydrostaticks; or, the Force, Weight and Pressure of Fluid Bodies made evident by Physical and Sensible Experiments; together with some Miscellaneous Observations; the last
e whereof is a short History of Coal. Edin. 1672, 4to.—Natural Philosophy improved by new Experiments. The same Work with a new title, and Miscellaneous Observations, which contains a Relation of an evil Spirit; with a Discourse on Coal. Edin. 1683, 4to.—Satan's Invisible World discovered; or, a Choice Collection of Relations anent Devils, Spirits, Witches and Apparitions. Edin. 1685, 12mo. Glasg. 1769, 12mo. This important discovery of the old gentleman's cellarages and colleagues was long a favourite with the lower classes, but it is now less popular, as its marvellous descriptions are now less credited.—Principles of Astronomy and Navigation; or, the Doctrine of the Sphere: on Mercu-
f rial Weather Glasses: Method of buoying up a Ship of any burden from the ground of the sea. Edin. 1688, 12mo.—Translation of Dickson's Truth's Victory over Error.

SINCLAIR, Harvey, or Henry, late Captain-Lieutenant in the 57th Regiment.—Cursory Remarks on the Army in general. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Peep at the World; or, the Children of Providence; a Novel. Lond. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.

SINCLAIR, Right Hon. Sir John, Bart., LL.D., M.P., Founder and President of the Board of Agriculture.—Lucubrations during a short Recess; containing a Plan for a more Equal Representation of the Peo-
g ple. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—Observations on the Scottish Dialect. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 4s.—Thoughts on the Naval Strength of the British Empire, part i. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s. Part ii. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—Hints addressed to the Public, calculated to dispel the gloomy ideas which have been lately entertained of the State of our Finances. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—The Crisis of Europe. 1783, 8vo.—History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire; containing an account of the public income and expenditure, from the remotest periods recorded in history to Michaelmas 1802; with a

Review of the Financial Administration of the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt. Lond. 1785, 4to. 10s. 6d. Appendix. 1789, 4to. 3s. Part iii. 1790, h 4to. 15s. The same. 1803-4, 3 vols. 8vo.—State of Alterations which may be proposed in the Laws for regulating the Election of Members of Parliament for Shires in Scotland. 1787, 8vo.—Report on the subject of Shetland Wool. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s.—Address to the Society for the Improvement of British Wool, constituted at Edinburgh 1791. Lond. 8vo.—Address to the Landed Interest on the Corn-Bill now depending in Parliament. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—The Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the Communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes. Edin. 1791-1799, 21 vols. 8vo.—Account of the Origin of the Board of Agriculture, and its progress for three years after its establish- i ment. Lond. 1796, 4to.—Communications to the Board of Agriculture on subjects relative to Husbandry and Internal Improvement. Lond. 1797, 4to.—Letters to the Directors and Governors of the Bank of England on the Pecuniary Distresses of the Country, and the Means of their Relief. 1797, 8vo.—History of the Origin and Progress of the Statistical Account of Scotland. 1798, 8vo.—Alarm to Landholders; or, the Consequence of the Bill for the Redemption of the Land-Tax. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Speech on the Bill for imposing a Tax on Income. 1798, 8vo.—Proposals for establishing a Tontine Society for ascertaining the Principles of Agricultural Improvement. 1799.—Hints on Longevity. j 1802, 4to.—Essays on Miscellaneous Subjects. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 8s.—The Code of Health and Longevity; or, a Concise View of the Principles calculated for the Preservation of Health and the attainment of Long Life; being an attempt to prove the practicability of condensing within a narrow compass the most material information hitherto accumulated regarding the arts and sciences, or any particular branch thereof. Edin. 1807, 4 vols. 8vo. 48s.—Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Blight, the Rust, and the Mildew. 1809, 8vo.—Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Remarks on a Pamphlet concerning the Depreciation of Currency, by William Huskisson, k Esq. 1810, 8vo.—General View of the Agriculture of the Northern Counties and Islands of Scotland.—An Account of the Systems of Husbandry adopted in the more improved Districts of Scotland; with some Observations on the Improvements of which they are susceptible. Edin. 1812, 8vo. 18s. 3d edit., with numerous Plates. Edin. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.—Account of the Highland Society of London. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Thoughts on Paper Circulation; with some Remarks on the Speech of the Earl of Liverpool, in the House of Peers, on the Report of the Bank Committee; and a Plan for re-establishing the Financial Circumstances of the Country. 1819, 1s.—Observations on the Training of Pugilists, l Wrestlers, Jockeys and others, who give themselves up to Athletic Exercises; with some Queries for discovering the principles thereof, and the process of training running horses, &c., with a view of ascertaining whether the same can furnish any hints serviceable to the human species. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 309. 1806.—Extracts from a Collection of Papers on the subject of Athletic Exercises. Ib. xv. 67.—On the Breeding and Feeding of Game Cocks. Ib. xvi. 207. 1807.

SINCLAIR, John G., Esq.—Celebrated Causes and Interesting Occurrences; containing, among other important Trials, those of the Royal Family of France, Robespierre, Mary Queen of Scots, &c. 1802, 3 vols. m 12mo.

SIND, Baron de.—A Description of the Virtues and Uses of the Preservative Electuary against the Glanders in Horses. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.

SINGE, George.—A Rejoinder to the Reply of William Malone, Jesuite, against the Archbishop Usher's Challenge. Dub. 1632, 4to.

SINGE, R.—Sermon. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

SINGER, George John, Lecturer on Natural Philosophy in London.—Elements of Electricity and of Electro-Chemistry. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 16s.—On Electro-Chemical Experiments. Nicholson's Journal xxiv. 174, 1809.—Observations on the Igniting or Wire-melting Power of the Vol- n taic Battery, as proportioned to the number of Plates employed; with an accurate account of some Experiments on this subject. Ib. xxix. 29. 1811.—Observations on some Phenomena of Electro-Chemical Decomposition. Ib. xxxi. 90, 1812.—Remarks on some Electrical and Electro-Chemical Phenomena. Ib. 216.—On the Effects of twenty thousand Zinc and Silver Plates, arranged as an Electric Column. Ib. xxxv. 84, 1813.—On the Electric Column. Ib. xxxvi. 373.—The Electric Column considered as a maintaining Power or first Mover for Mechanical Purposes. Phil. Mag. xlv. 359, 1815.—Account of some Electrical Experiments by M. de Nellis of Malines, in the Netherlands; with the extension of them. o Ib. xlvi. 161.—Some Account of the Electrical Experiments of M. de Nellis of Malines, in the Netherlands. Ib. 259.

SINGER, Samuel Weller.—Researches into the History of playing Cards; with Illustrations on the Origin of Printing and Engraving on Wood. Lond. 1816, 4to.—Anecdotes, Observations and Characters of Books and Men; collected from the Conversation of Pope, and other eminent Persons of his time; by the Rev. Joseph Spence, now first published from the original Papers, with Notes, and a Life of the Author. Lond. 1820, 8vo.

SINGER, Rev. William, D.D. Minister of Kirkpatrick.—A State- p ment of the Numbers, the Duties, the Families, and the Livings of the Clergy of Scotland. 1808, 8vo.—General View of the Agriculture, State of Property, and Improvements in the County of Dumfries. Edin. 1812, 8vo. 18s.

SINGLETON, Mr.—A Description of the West Indies; a Poem, in four Books. Lond. 1776, 4to. 3s. Written during an excursion among these Islands.

SINGLETON, or Shyngleton, Hugh, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century; died between July 1592 and July 1593. The Works printed by him are:—The Vocacyon of Johã Bale to the Bishoprick of Ossorie in Irelãnde, his Persecuciõs in ye same, q and finall Delyueraunce. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—The Copie of a Pistel or Letter, &c. sent to Gilbard Potter, in the tyme when he was in Prison for speakinge of our most true Quenes part the Lady Mary, before he had his Ears cut off, the 13 of Julye. 1553, 8vo.—De Vera Obedientia. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—A Godly Letter sent too the Fayethfull in London, &c. v. Knox, J. 1554, 8vo.—A Spiritual and most precious Pearle. 1569, 16mo.—Exposition. v. Luther. 1577, 8vo.—Little Catechisme. v. Beza. 1578, 8vo.—A Dyall of dayly Contemplacion, &c. v. Robinson, R. 1578, 8vo.—A briefe Catechisme, which standeth on three parts. r 1579, 8vo.—Catechisme. v. Watson, C. 1579, 8vo.—Necessarie Instructions of Faith and Hope, &c. v. Regius, U. 1579, 8vo. The same. Without date, 8vo.—The Shephearde's Calender, conteyning twelve Æglogues, proportionable to the twelve Monethes. 1579, 4to.—A Godly Treatise, wherein is proued the Justification of a Christian Man, &c. v. Coverdale, M. 1579, 16mo.—The Hope of the Faithfull, &c. v. Coverdale, M. 1579, 16mo.—The Booke of Death, &c. v. Coverdale, M. 1579, 16mo.—The Discoverie of a Gaping Gvlf, whereinto England is like to be swallowed by another French Marriage, &c. v. Stubbs, J. Lond. 1579, 8vo. J. Stubbs the author, Wm. Page the publisher, and Single- s ton the printer, were tried on the Statute 1. and 2. of P. and Mary against the authors, dispersers, or printers of seditious words or rumours; in consequence whereof Stubbs and Page had their right hands cut off with a butcher's knife and a mallet. Singleton the printer was pardoned.—A Catechisme, in 3 partes. 1. Of the Misery of Men in themselves. 2. Of the Happiness of those that believe. 3. Of the Duties we owe to God. 1582, 8vo.—A Pensive Man's Practice. v. Norden, J. 1585, 4to.—The Order of my Lorde Maior, the Aldermen, and the Sheriffes for their Meetinges and Wearing of their Apparell throughout the yeare. 1586, 8vo.—The Abridgement of an Acte of Common Counsel passed at the t Guildhall in London, the seconde daye of July 1586; and there at the same time established for a law for the better seruice of her Maiestie in her Carriage belonging to her Highnesse Householde, and for the better Gouernement of Cartes, Carters, Carres and Carremen, and the Gouvernement thereof, by the authority of the same Act cõmitted to the Gouernours of Christe's Hospitall. 1586, 8vo.—A briefe Instruction and Manner how to keepe Bookes of Accompts, &c. v. Mellis. 1588, 8vo.——Books printed without dates.—The Supplication, &c. v. Barnes.—A Spirituall Purgation sent vnto al them that laboure of Luther's Errour, as touching the bodely presens of Christe our Sauior in the Sacrament, and u to al them that haue espyed the Lybertie of the Gospel as touching theyre fleshe, yet seke not the lybertie to make free theyr spyrite from thys afore sayd errour. 8vo.—Luther's Sermon on the Angelles. 8vo.—A Demonstrative Oration of the Resurrection of the Deade, &c. v. Triuncurianus, C. A. 8vo.—Orders appointed to be executed in the Cittie of London for setting Roges and idle Persons to Worke, and for Reliefe to the Poore. 4to.—A Spirituall and most precious Perle. v. Wermylierus, O. 16mo.—The Sanctuarie of Saluation, &c. v. Lemnius, L. 8vo.—A brefe and playne Declaraytion of the Dewty of Maried Folkes. v. Dekyn, H. 8vo.—Certayne Causes gathered together, wherein is shewed v the Decaye of Englande, onely by the great multitude of Shepe, to the vtter Decay of Householde Keeping, Mayntenaunce of Men, Dearth of Corne, and other notable dyscommodityes approued by syxe olde Prouerbes. 8vo.—Fruitfull Treatise full of Heavenly Consolation. v. Bradford. 8vo.—A Sarmon to young Men and Maydens. v. Œcolampadius, J. 8vo.—Of Misrules contending (with God's Worde by name) and then (of one's Judgement) that had heard the same; contains 22 stanzas of four lines each, written by one Wm. Keltie. Broadside.—A Godlie and zealous Prayer to bee used of euery Christian and dutiful Subiecte for the preseruation of our most Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth Queene; and in all w Causes, as well Ecclesiasticall as Temporall, next vnder God of the Church of England and Ireland Supreame Gouernesse. Broadside.

SINGLETON, Isaac.—The Downfal of Shebna; together with an Application to the bloudie Gowrie of Scotland; being the substance of two Sermons on Isaiah xxii. 15. Lond. 1615, 4to.

SINGLETON, W.—On the Duty of keeping Holy the Sabbath Day, and on the Sacraments. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

SINIBALDUS, Giov. Bened.—Geneanthropeia, sive de Hominis Generatione. Rom. 1642, fol. Et cum Historia Fœtus Mussipontani. Franc. 1699, 4to. In English. 1658, 12mo.

x SINNER, J. R. Bibliothecarius Bernæ.—Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Bernensis, &c. Bern. 1760-72, 3 tom. 8vo.

SINNIBALDUS. See Innocentius.

SINNOTT, N., M.D.—Observations tending to shew the Mismanagement of the Medical Department of the Army, with a view to trace the evils to their source, and to point out to Government the necessity of attending more to the Health of the Soldiers in time of War. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SINTELAER, John.—The Scourge of Venus and Mercury, or Venereal Diseases. Lond. 1707, 8vo. 1709, 8vo.

y SIONITA, Gabriel, Professor of the Oriental Languages at Rome; died 1648.—Grammatica Arabico-Maronita. Par. 1616, fol.—Geographia Nubiensis, ex Arabico in Latinum versa, cum Textu Arabico. Par. 1619, 4to.

SIORDET, J. M., Merchant in London.—Letter to Sir John Sinclair, supporting his Argument on the supposed Depreciation of our Currency. 1811, 8vo.

SIRI, Victor, a Monk of Parma, born in 1613; died 1683.—He was Author of the first political journal in Italy, which was published with the title of, Memorie recondite dall' anno 1601 sino al 1640. Ronco, 1677-9, z 8 tom. 4to. These volumes are very scarce.—Siri published also another work of a similar kind, called, Il Mercurio, overo, Historia de Correnti Tempi. Casal. 1644-82, 15 tom. 4to.

SIRIGATTI, Lorenzo.—Translation from the Italian of his Practice of Perspective, with the Figures, engraved by Isaac Ware. Lond. 1756, 21s. The original was published, Ven. 1596, 1625, fol. See Kirby.

SIRMOND, James, a learned French Jesuit, was born at Riom, 1559; died 1651. He published correct editions of, Geoffroy de Vendome, Ennodius, Flodoard, Fulgentius, Valerian, Sidonius Apollinaris, Paschasius Radbert, Eugene of Toledo, Idacius, Marcellinus, and many others.—And a wrote several original Works, which were collected together under the title, Opera Varia. Par. 1696, 5 vols. fol.

SIRTORUS, Hier.—Telescopium. Franc. 1618, 4to.

SISLEY, John, Surgeon.—Of a Calculus making its way through the Scrotum. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 405.

SISMONDI, J. C. L. Simonde, M. C. of the Imperial University of Wilna, and of some Academies, &c.—De la Richesse Commerciale, ou Principes d'Economie Politique appliqués à la Legislation de la Commerce. Gen. 1803, 2 tom. 8vo.—History of the Italian Republics of the Middle Age. Zurich, 1807, 8vo.—De la Litterature du Midi de l'Eu- b rope. Par. 1813, 4 vols. 8vo. An interesting Work.—Considerations sur Genève dans ses rapports avec l'Angleterre et les Etats Protestants. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

SITONUS, Joh. Bapt.—Iatrosophiæ Miscellanea. Pat. 1641, 8vo. Einsid. 1649, 4to.

SIVRAC, J.—Elements of English Grammar, or a new method of learning that Language: in French. Londres, 1794, 8vo.

SIVRY, M. Poinsinet de.—Nouvelles Recherches sur la Science des Medailles, Inscriptions, et Hieroglyphes antiques. Maestricht, 1778, 4to.

c SIX, James, Esq. F.R.S., of Canterbury.—The Construction and Use of a Thermometer for shewing the Extremes of Temperature in the Atmosphere during the observer's absence; with Experiments on the Variations of Local Heat, and other Meteorological Observations. Lond. 1794, roy. 8vo. 4s.—Of an improved Thermometer. Phil. Trans. 1782, Abr. xv. 195.—Experiments to investigate the Variation of Local Heat. Ib. 1784, 609.—Experiments on Local Heat. Ib. 1788, xvi. 404.

SIXTUS IV., whose real name was Francis Albisola della Rovera, was born in 1413; elected to the Pontificate, 1471; died 1484. The following Treatises he wrote before he was made Pope. They are all very scarce. d—Regulæ Cancellariæ Apostolicæ Sixti IV. Pont. &c. Printed seemingly at Rome, without name of printer, 1471, 4to. Translated into French by Dupinet. 1564, 8vo. And reprinted under the title of, La Banque Romaine. 1700, 12mo.—De Sanguine Christi. Rom. 1473, fol.—De Futuris Contingentibus.—De Potentia Dei.—De Conceptione Beatæ Virginis, &c.

SKAIFE, Thomas.—Key to Civil Architecture; or the Universal British Builder. Lond. 1744, 8vo. 1774, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SKEAT, J.—Art of Cookery and Pastry made easy and familiar. Lond. 1772, 4to.

e SKEELER, Thomas, M. A., Chaplain of All Soul's College, Oxon, Vicar of Lewknor, Oxon, &c.—xiv. Sermons on several occasions. Oxf. 1740, 8vo. Fourteen Sermons. 1772, 8vo. (Posth.)

SKEENE, Capt. Riding-Master of the Cavalry Depot.—Military Instructions for forming young Men and Horses in the Rudiments of the Cavalry Service. 1808, 8vo.

SKEENE, Keith George, D.D.—A General View of the Agriculture of Aberdeenshire. 1811, 8vo. 15s.

SKEENE, John. See Skene.

SKEETE, Thomas, M. D.—Experiments and Observations on Quill- f ed and Red Peruvian Bark; with Remarks on the Nature and Mode of Treatment of Fevers, Putrid Sore Throat, Rheumatism, Scrophula, and other Diseases: with an Appendix on the Cinchona Caribbæa. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 5s.

SKEFFINGTON.—Heroe of Lorenzo; or the Way to Eminence and Perfection. 1652, 8vo.

SKEFFINGTON, Sir Lumley St. George.—None of the Dramatic Works of this gentleman have been published except the Songs to, The Sleeping Beauty; a Melo-Drama. 1805, 8vo.

SKEIN, Alexander.—True and faithful Account of the most material g Passages of a Dispute betwixt some Students of Divinity (so called), and the People called Quakers. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

SKELLET, E.—A Practical Treatise on the Parturition of the Cow, or the Extraction of the Calf, and on the Diseases of Neat Cattle in general. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 21s.

SKELTON, Anne.—Comforts against the Fear of Death; being Meditations composed by A. Skelton: with her Funeral Sermon, by J. Collings. Lond. 1649, 12mo.

SKELTON, Bern.—Christus Deus; a Sermon on the Divinity of our Saviour; on Joh. xiv. 9. Lond. 1692, 4to.

h SKELTON, George, Surgeon.—Practical Treatise on the Nature, History, and Cure of the Venereal Disease; designed for general use. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SKELTON, John, an old English Poet, and Laureate to King Henry VIII., was born towards the latter part of the 15th century; died 1529. —Here after foloweth a litle booke, whiche hath to name, Whi come ye not to Courte. Printed at Lond. by Toy, (no date,) 8vo.—The Nigramansir; a Morall Enterlude and a pithie, written by Maister Skelton, Laureate, and plaied before the King and other Estatys at Woodstoke, on Palme Sunday. Lond. 1503, 4to. Ritson denies the existence of any i such Work.—A Replycacion agaynst certayne yong Scolers abiured of late. Lond. Pynson, 4to.—Colyn Clout. Lond. 8vo.—Magnyfycence; a goodly Interlude and mery, deuysed and made, &c. London, printed according to Warton in 1533, by John Rastell, folio.—Certaine bokes cōpyled by Mayster Skeltō, Poet Laureat, whose names hereafter shall appere. Speake Parot. The Death of the noble Prynce Kynge Edwarde the Fourth; a Treatyse of the Scottes; Ware the Hawke; the Tunnynge of Elynoure Rummyng. Lond. 8vo. printed by J. Kynge, without date. —Pithy, pleasaunt, and profitable Workes of Maister Skelton, Poete Laureate, nowe collected and newly published. Lond. 1568, 8vo. This edi- j tion contains, the Crowne Lawrell; the Bouge of Court; how the Douty Duke of Albany, &c.; Speake Parrot; on the Death of Edw. IV. against the Scottes; Warre the Hawke; Elynour Rūmyng; Why come ye not to Court; Colin Clout; Philip Sparrow; against Coystrowne, &c.; the Boke of 3 Fooles; on the Death of the E. of Northumberland. —Certayne merye Tales of Skelton, Poet Laureat. Lond. 1575, 8vo. also without date. These merry Tales are on the following topics:— "1. How Skelton came late home to Oxford from Abingdon. 2. How S. drest the Kendall man in the sweat time. 3. Howe S. tolde the man that Chryst was very busye in the Woodes with them that made Fa- k gots. 4. Howe the Welchman dyd desyre S. to ayde him in hys sute to the kynge for a patent to sell drinke. 5. Of Swanborne, the knave that was buried vnder St. Peter's Wall in Oxford. 6. Howe S. was complayned on to the Bishop of Norwich. 7. Howe, when he came from the Bishop made a Sermon. 8. Howe the Fryer asked S. to preach at Dy's, which S. wold not grant. 9. Howe S. handled the Fryer that woulde needes lye with him in his Inne. 10. Howe the Cardynall desyred S. to make an Epitaph vpon his Graue. 11. Howe the Hostler dyd byte Skelton's Mare vnder the Tale for biting him on the Arme. 12. Howe the Cobler tolde Maister S. it is goode sleeping in a whole skinne. 13. Howe l Maister Skelton's Miller deceyved hym manye times by playinge the theefe thowe he was pardoned by Maister S. after the stealinge awaye of a Preest oute of his bed at midnight. 14. Howe S. was in Prison at commaundement of the Cardinall. 15. Howe the Vintener's Wife put Water in Skelton's Wine."—Works. Lond. 1583, 1736, 12mo.

SKELTON, Rev. Philip, a worthy and learned Irish Clergyman, born near Lisburn, 1707; died 1787.—A Vindication of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester. 1736.—Some Proposals for the Revival of Christianity. 1736.—Dissertation on the Constitution and Effects of a Petty Jury. 1737.—The Necessity of Tillage and Granaries. 1741.— m Deism revealed. Lond. 1749, 2 vols. 8vo. Second edition. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Consultation; or a Dialogue of the Gods. 1753. Intended to ridicule the Arians.—Discourses, Controversial and Practical. 1754, 2 vols. 8vo.—Account of the Cornel Catterpillar. Phil. Trans. 1748, Abr. ix. p. 500. Phalæna Evonymella. Lin.—Works. 1770-86, 7 vols. 8vo.—Life, by the Rev. Samuel Burdy. 1792, 8vo.

SKENE, or Skeene, Sir John.—Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid by King James Ist. of Scotland, and his Successors Kinges of Scotland. Edin. 1597, fol.—The Aulde Laws and Constitutions of Scotland, collected furth of the Register, and other auld authentick Bukes, fra the n days of K. Malcolme the Second, untill the time of King James the First. Edin. 1609, fol.—Regia Majestas, seu Veteres Leges et Constitutiones Scoticæ, cum Annott. Lond. 1613, fol. In Scotch. 1774, 4to.—De Verborum Significatione; an Explanation of Termes, difficile Wordes, &c. contained in the 4 books of Regiam Potestatem. 1641, 4to. 1644, 4to. At the end of Acts of Parliament, &c. printed by him in 1597. Edin. 1681, folio.

SKERRET, Ralph, D.D. Rector of St. Peter le Poor, London, and Vicar of Greenwich, Kent.—The great Duty and Happiness of waiting for God in the way of his Providence. 1715.—Religious Trust in God the o best Security against the present Rebellion; on Ps. ix. 10. 1715, 4to.— The Subject's Duty to the higher Powers; on Rom. xiii. 1. 1715, 8vo. —A sincere Zeal for the Protestant and our happy Constitution in Church and State; an Assize Sermon, on Gal. v. 1. 1716, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon on Ephes. iv. 25. 1716, 8vo.—Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion; on Ps. cv. 45. 1716, 8vo.—An Assize Ser. on Rom. xiv. 19. Eton, 1716, 8vo.—True Wisdom explained and recommended; on Jas. iii. 17. 1716, 4to.—A good Magistrate a public blessing; on swearing the Lord Mayor; on Rom. xiii. 4. 1716, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm cxviii. 23, 24. 1717, 4to.—Of Consideration; an Assize Sermon on Deut. xxxii. 29.

p 1717, 8vo. — Peace and Loyalty; an Assize Sermon, on Rom. xiv. 19. 1720, 4to. — Almsgiving without Charity unprofitable; on 1 Cor. xiii. 5. Eton, 1723, 4to.—Of Regeneration; on John iii. 5. 1739, 8vo.

SKERWIN.—Sermons. 1641, 4to.

SKETCHLEY, W. — The Cocker; containing information to the breeders of Game-Cocks. Burton-on-Trent, 1814, 8vo.

SKEY, Joseph, M.D. Physician to the Forces.—Some Remarks upon the Structure of Barbadoes, as connected with specimens of its Rocks. Geol. Trans. iii. p. 236. 1816.

SKILL, John.—The Means of obtaining immediate Peace; addressed q to the King and People of Great Britain. Translated from the French. 1795, 8vo. 1s.

SKILLERN, R. S., A.M., Master of Crypt Grammar-School, Gloucester. — A new System of English Grammar; or English so illustrated as to facilitate the acquisition of other Languages, whether ancient or modern; with an Appendix, containing a complete System of Parsing. Gloucest. 1808, 8vo.

SKINNER, Captain.—The Present State of Peru. 1805, 4to.

SKINNER, Andrew.—Survey and Maps. See Taylor, George.

SKINNER, Rev. John, D. D., a Preshyter of the Episcopal Church r in Scotland, at Langside, Aberdeenshire. — An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, from the first appearance of Christianity in that Kingdom to the present Time. Lond. 1788, 2 volumes 8vo. 14s. — Theological Works; to which is prefixed, a Biographical Memoir of the Author. 3 volumes 8vo.

SKINNER, John, D.D. senior Bishop of the Scotch Episcopal Church, Aberdeen. — Primitive Truth and Order vindicated from Modern Misrepresentation; with a Defence of Episcopacy against an Attack made on it by the late Dr. Campbell of Aberdeen, in his Lectures upon Ecclesiastical History. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 9s. — The Duty of Holding Fast the s Doctrine of the Gospel; a Sermon. 1804, 8vo.

SKINNER, John, Son of the preceding, aud Episcopal Clergyman at Forfar.—Wisdom better than Weapons of War; a Sermon. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

SKINNER, Joseph, Navy-Surgeon.—A Treatise on the Venom of the Viper; on the Cherry-Laurel, and some other Vegetable Poisons. From the French of Felix Fontana. Lond. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 13s. The same, Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Historical Investigation into the first appearance of the Venereal Disease in Europe; with Remarks on its particular Nature: To which are added, Observations on the non-necessity of t Quarantines against the Plague. Translated from the French of M. Sanchez. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—On the late Plague at Malta. Phil. Mag. xlv. 241. 1815.

SKINNER, Matthew, M.A. F.A.S.—A Sermon preached at Walshingham. 1804, 8vo. 1s.

SKINNER, Robert.—Sermon on Psalm xcvi. 9. Lond. 1634.

SKINNER, Robert, of the Inner-Temple, Esq. — Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, from 33. Car. II. to 9. Will. III. Published by Matthew Skinner, his son. Lond. 1720-28, 6 vols. fol.

SKINNER, Stephen, M. D., a Linguist and Antiquary, born either u in London, or in the County of Middlesex, about 1622; died 1667.—Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ, seu Explicatio Vocum Anglicorum, Etymologica ex propriis fontibus, scil. ex linguis duodecim. Lond. 1671, fol. Published by Thomas Henshaw.

SKINNER, Stephen, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Christian Practice described, by way of Essay upon the Life of our Saviour. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

SKINNER, Thomas, M.D.—Elenchis Motuum nuperorum in Anglia, Pars tertia, seu Motus compositi. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—The Life of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle; published from the original MS.; with a v Preface in Vindication of the General's Conduct, by W. Webster. Lond. 1723, 1724, 8vo.

SKINNER, William, M. A., Vicar of Boshury, in Herefordshire.—A Dissertation upon the Chronological Difficulties imputed to the Mosaic History, from the Birth to the Death of Jacob. Lond. 1765, 4to. 2s.

SKIPP, Edm. — The World's Wonder, the Quaker's Blazing Star. Lond. 1655, 4to.

SKIPPON, Phil.—Salve for every Sore; or, a Collection of Promises out of the Book of God. Lond. 1643, 8vo.—True Treasure of xxx. w Holy Vows, containing all that concerns the Christian Centurion's conscionable walking before God. Lond. 1644, 8vo. — The Christian Centurion's Advices and Resolutions. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—His Petition to the City of London. Lond. 1659, fol.

SKIRROW, or Skerrow, George, of Gray's Inn, Solicitor.—Practical Under-Sheriff: comprehending the Duties of the Office, as exercised by the Sheriff in person, or hy his Under-Sheriffs. 1811, 8vo.

SKORY, Edmund.—An Extract from the History of Henry IV. of France. Lond. 1610, 4to.

SKOT, John, an English Printer, who flourished in the early part of x the 16th century.—The Body of Polyce. Lond. 1521, 4to.—The Justyces of Peas. Lond. 1521, 4to. — Nychodemus' Gospell. Lond. 1529, 4to.—A necessary and very profytable Dyalogue, made by the famous Erasmus, called Funus. Lately traducte into the vulgare tongue.—The Rosary; with the Articles of the Lyfe and Deth of Jesu Chryst, and Petitiōs directe to our Lady. Lond. 1537, 18mo.——Books without Dates.—Modus Tenend. Cur. Baron. Lond. 4to.—Modus Tenendi vnum Hundredum, sive Curiam de Recordo. 4to.—Batayll of Egynge-Courte, and the Great Sege of Rone. 4to.—The Story of Jacob, in verse. 4to.—Accidentia Stanbrigiana.—A Morall Playe of Euery Man. Lond. 4to.— y The Golden Letanye, in Englysshe. Lond. 18mo.

SKOUT, J. — Exceeding certain and true News from Munster, &c. 1643, 4to.

SKRIMSHIRE, Fenwick, M.D.—A series of Popular Chemical Essays, containing a variety of Instances of the application of Chemistry to Arts and Manufactures, the explanation of Natural Phenomena, and other useful purposes. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.—A Series of Essays introductory to the study of Natural History. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

SKRIMSHIRE, William jun.—On the Absorption of Electric Light z by different Bodies. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 281, 1806. Ib. xvi. 101, 1807.—On the Habitudes of Saline Bodies with regard to Electricity. Ib. xvii. 12.—On the Phosphorescence of Bodies, from the Action of the Electric Explosion. Ib. xix. 153, 1808.—On the Quantity of Fecula in different varieties of the Potatoe. Ib. xxi. 71.—On the Fecula of Potatoes, and some other British Vegetables. Ib. 182.—On the late excessive Cold Weather. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 182, 1816.

SKRINE, Henry, Esq. LL.B. of Warley, in Somersetshire.—Three successive Tours in the North of England, and great part of Scotland; interspersed with Descriptions of the Scenes they presented, and occasional a Observations on the state of Society, and the Manners and Customs of the People. Lond. 1795, 4to. 12s.—Two successive Tours through the whole of Wales, with several of the adjacent English Counties; so as to form a comprehensive view of the picturesque beauty, the peculiar manners, and the fine remains of antiquity in that interesting part of the British Island. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6s.—A general Account of all the Rivers of note in Great Britain; with their several sources, their peculiar characters, the counties through which they flow, and the entire sea-coast of our island: concluding with a minute description of the Thames, and its various auxiliary streams. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

b SKUNK, Car.—De Pacis Bellique Artibus. Ups. 1661, 4to.

SKURRAY, Rev. Francis, B. D., late Fellow of Lincoln's-College, Oxford.—The Duties of loving the Brotherhood, fearing God, and honouring the King; in a Sermon. Lond. 1803.—Bidcomh Hill, with other Rural Poems. 1808, 8vo.—The Hopes of the Righteous in Death; a Funeral Sermon for Mr. Davis. 1807, 8vo.—The Duties of Patriotism consistent witb Christianity; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.

SKURRAY, Wickes.—Description of the first Discoveries of the ancient City of Heraclea, found near Portici, a country palace belonging to the King of the Two Sicilies; containing an account of the foundation of c Heraclea; together with a description of that fatal eruption of Mount Vesuvius by which it was destroyed; and an account of the discoveries which were made in the years 1689 and 1711, and those of a later date; done into English from the Italian of Venuti. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

SKYNNER, John.—Funeral Sermon on Baptist Earl of Gainsborough. Lond. 1751, 4to.

SKYRING, Z.—List of Builders' Prices. Lond. 1811, 8vo.

SLACK, John, A.M., Prehendary of Bristol.—An Address to the Greatest, Gallantest, most Loyal and Humane Gentleman in the World. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.

d SLADE, Alexander.—The Free Mason examined. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

SLADE, Rev. James, A.M.—Annotations on the Epistles; being a Continuation of Mr. Elsley's Annotations on the Gospel and Acts. Lond. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo.

SLADE, John, Lieut. of his Majesty's tenth Company of Marines.—The Adventures of Jerry Buck. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 3s.—Love and Duty; a Tragedy. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Transmigrating Soul; or, an Epitome of Human Nature; a Moral Satire. Lond. 1760, 12mo. 3s.

e SLADE, Rev. Joseph, M.A., Vicar of South Molton.—The Character of a Righteous Magistrate; an Assize Ser. on Prov. xxix. 2. 1713, 8vo.—The Magistrates' Duty with respect to Religion; an Assize Ser. on Acts xviii. 14 15. 1721, 4to. Against Dr. Ihbott's Sermon.—The Order of Duties; on Math. xxiii. 23. Reading, 1727, 4to.—Several Strictures on Mr. Francis Fox's Sermon, (on Moral Obligations); being a Lecture preached Oct. 31. 1727. 1727.

SLADE, Matth. — Dissertatio de Generatione Animalium, contra Gul. Harveium. Amst. 1667, 12mo.

SLARE, Fredeaic, M.D., F.R.S., a distinguished Chemist.—Expe- f riments and Ohservations upon Oriental and other Bezoar Stones, which prove them to be of no use in Physic. Gasgoini Powder examined, censured, and found imperfect. A Vindication of Surgery against the Censures of Willis and common prejudices. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Haller styles this "Egregius Liber."—Experiments made with the Liquid and Solid Phosphorus. Phil. Trans. 1681, Abr. ii. 505 and 517.—A variety of Experiments. Ib. 1683, p. 651.—Abstract of a Treatise on the Calculus Humanus. Ib. 1683, Abr. iii. p. 18.—Two Calculi of an uncommon size and shape. Ib. p. 20.—Examination of Calculi. Ib. p. 316.—Account of a Ruminating Man. Ib. p. 457.—Account of two Plants g lately brought from the Cape of Good Hope. Protea Argentea, Lin. Ib. p. 513.—Experiments on the Effects of the Air on a Transparent Liquor,

applied to explain the Changes of Colour in the Blood. Ib. p. 581.—Catalogue of those Oils that will take fire and explode when the Compound Spirit of Nitre is poured on them: those that will explode but not take fire: and those which do neither. Ib. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 663.—On the Production of Fire and Flame by the mixture of two Bodies actually Cold. Ib. p. 664.—Abstract of the Number of Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths at Frankfort on the Maine, in the year 1695. Ib. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 169.—An Examen of the Chalybeate or Spa Waters. Ib. 1713, Abr. h vi. p. 61.—Account of a Person who had a New Set of Teeth after 80 years of age. Ib. p. 72.—Of the Nature and Virtues of the Pyrmont Waters and their Chalybeate Qualities. Ib. p. 280.

SLATE, Richard, a Dissenting Minister.—Select Non-conformists' Remains; being Original Sermons of Oliver Heywood, Thomas Jollie, Henry Newcome, and Henry Pendlebury; with Memoirs of the Authors. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

SLATER, Samuel, Minister of the Gospel at London.—Funeral Sermon on Heb. xiii. 7. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. i 1689, 12mo.—Sermon on Rom. xiii. 3. Lond. 1690.—Discourse of Closet Prayer; on Matth. vi. 6. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm xx. 5. Lond. 1693, 4to.—An Earnest Call to Family Religion; or, a Discourse concerning Family Worship; being the substance of viii. Sermons on Josh. xxiv. 15. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1698, 4to.—Poems; in two Parts. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

SLATHOLME, William.—Nonnihil de Febribus. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

j SLATYER, William, D.D., a learned Divine and Poet, was born in Somersetshire 1587; died 1647.—Threnodia, sive Pandionium; being Elegies and Epitaphs in Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English Verses upon Queen Anne of Denmark. 1619, 4to.—Palæ-Albion; or, the History of Great Britain, from the first peopling of the Island to the reign of King James I., in Latin and English Verse. Lond. 1621, 1625, 1631, fol.—Genethliacon; sive Stemma Jacobi Regis, Genealogia scilicet Regia, Catholica, Anglo-Scoto-Cambro-Britannica; as an Appendix, by way of a Genealogical, Historical and Chronographical Table, belonging to the first part of Palæ-Albion; being the History of the Kings and Princes of Great Bri- k tain. Lond. 1630, fol.—The 22 first Psalmes of David, in four languages, Hebrew, Greek, Latin and English, and in four Parts, set to the tunes of our Church; with Corrections. Lond. 1643, 12mo. 1652, 16mo.

SLEATER, Matth.—Introductory Essay to a new System of Topography and Itinerary of Ireland. Dub. 1806, 8vo.

SLEATH, Eleanor.—The Orphan of the Rhine; a Novel. 1798, 4 vols. 12mo.—Who's the Murderer? or the Mysteries of the Forest. 1802, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Bristol Heiress, or the Errors of Education. 1808, 5 vols. 12mo.—The Nocturnal Minstrel, or the Spirit of the Wood; l a Romance. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo.

SLEIDANE, John, an excellent German Historian, was born at Sleiden, a small town on the confines of the Duchy of Juliers, 1506; died at Strasburg, 1556.—De Statu Religionis et Reipublicæ, Carolo Quinto Cæsare, Commentarii. 1555, fol.—A famose Croniele of oure time, called, Sleidane's Commentaries concerning the State of Religion and Commonwealth during the Raigne of the Emperor Charles the Fift, with the Argumentes set before euery Booke, and translated by John Daws. Lond. 1560, fol. Black letter.—De iv. summis Imperiis Babylonico, Persico, Græco et Romano, libri 3. Lond. 1584, 8vo. Arg. 1616, 12mo. Lug. m Bat. ap. Elzev. 1631, 16mo. Cum Notis H. Meibomii et G. Hornii. Camb. 1686, 8vo. Amst. 1705, 16mo.—Epitome of Froissard; or a Summarie Collection of the most memorable Histories contained in his Chronicle, chiefly concerning the State of England and France, wherein the famous Warres and Conquests of King Edward the Third are compendiously described. 1611, 4to.—History of the Reformation, by Bohun. Lond. 1689, fol. 31s. 6d.

SLEZER, Capt. John.—Theatrum Scotiæ; containing the Prospects of their Majesties' Castles and Palaces, together with those of the most considerable Towns and Colleges; the Ruins of many ancient Abbeys, n Churches, Monasteries, and Convents, within the said Kingdom; all curiously engraven on copperplates: with a short description of each place. Lond. 1693, folio. The same. Lond. 1718, folio. Edin. 1814, folio.

SLIFORD, William.—The Court Register and Statesman's Remembrancer; containing a series of all the great Officers, Prime Ministers of State, &c. from the Restoration of King Charles II. to this present year 1733; together with the Commissioners for managing the several Branches of the Crown Revenues, from their first appointment; and also some Account of the Institution, Nature, and Business of the several Offices. o Lond. 1733, 8vo. 1741, 8vo.

SLINGSBY, W.—A Mission of Consolation. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

SLOANE, Sir Hans, M. D. Secretary of the Royal Society, an eminent Physician and Naturalist, was born in the county of Down, Ireland, of Scotch extraction, 1660; died 1752.—Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur, cum earum synonymis et locis natalibus, adjectis aliis quibusdam quæ in Madeiræ, Barbadoes, Nieves, et St. Christopheri Insulis nascuntur. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—A Voyage to the Islands of Madeira, Barbadoes, Nieves, St. Christopher's, and Jamaica, with the Natural History, &c.; also an Account of the Inhabitants, Air, Waters, Diseases and Trade, with some Relations concern- p ing the neighbouring Continent and Islands of America: illustrated with figures of the things described in large copperplates as big as life. Lond. 1707–25, 2 vols. Lond. 1727, fol.—An Account of a most efficacious Medicine for Soreness and Weakness, and several other Distempers of the Eye. Lond. 1743, 1745, 8vo. An Ointment prepared from Adeps of Vipers, Tutia, Hæmatites, and prepared Aloes.—Histoire d'un Remède pour la Foiblesse et pour la Rougeur des Yeux; avec un Remède contre la morsure du chien enragé: traduit de l'Anglois, avec des Notes, par M. Cantwell. Par. 1746, 8vo.—Description of the Pimento or Jamaica Pepper Tree, and of the Tree that bears the Cortex Winteranus. Phil. Trans. q 1630, Abr. iii. p. 425, 586.—The Wild Cinnamon Tree. Ib. p. 427.—An Account of two Plants lately brought from the Cape of Good Hope. Some strange Effects from eating Dog Mercury. Ib. p. 575.—On the Bird the Cuntur of Peru, and on the Coffee Shrub. Ib. 1694, p. 622.—Account of the Earthquakes at Peru in 1687, and at Jamaica 1687, and 1692. Ib. p. 624.—Account of strange Beans cast on shore in the Orkney Isles. Ib. 1696, Abr. iv. p. 103. Mimosa Scandens and Dolichos Pruriens.—On the Tongue of a Pastinaca Marina frequent in the seas about Jamaica, lately dug up in Maryland and England. 1697, Ib. 200.—On the Use of Ipecacuanha as a Remedy in Dysentery. Ib. r p. 237.—On some Plants in Jamaica. Ib. p. 362.—Account of a Dropsy in one of the Ovaries of a Woman. Ib. p. 375.—On some People being hurt by swallowing Plumb Stones. Ib. 1702, ib. 717.—An Account of a Storm of Rain that fell at Denbigh in Wales. Ib. 1706, Abr. v. p. 331. — Account of the Bogs in Ireland. Ib. 1711, Abr. v. p. 636.—Experiments and Observations on the Effects of several sorts of Poisons on Animals. Ib. p. 684.—Account of a pair of extraordinary large Horns found in Wapping. Ib. 1727, Abr. vii. p. 180.—Account of Elephants' Teeth and Bones found under Ground. Ib. p. 240 and 255.—Symptoms from eating the Seeds of Henbane, and their Cure. Ib. 1733, Abr. vii. s p. 610.—On the charming or fascinating Power attributed to the Rattlesnake. Ib. p. 655.—Account of various Substances voided by the Urinary Passages. Ib. 1741, Abr. viii. p. 489.—A Description of a curious Sea Plant, Frutex Marinus Flabelliformis Cortice Verrucoso obductus. Ib. 1746, Abr. ix. p. 198.—Of the pretended Serpent Stone. The Figure of a Rhinoceros with a double Horn. Ib. 1749, ix. p. 655.—An Account of Inoculation. Ib. 1755, x. 690.

SLOANE, William, F. R. S.—Discovery of the Remains of a City under ground, near Naples. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. 403. This City, which was overwhelmed in an eruption from Mount Vesuvius, was t anciently known under the name of Aretina, or, according to some, Port Hercules.

SLOETTEN, Corn. Van.—New and farther Discovery of the Isle of Pines, in a Letter. 1668, 4to.

SLOW, Jonathan, D.D., F.R.S., &c.—The Gibraltar Monkies, or "Rights of Man;" a Fable. 1792, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Poetical Epistle to the British Incendiaries, &c. 1793, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SLUSE, or Slusius, René Francis Walter, an ingenious Mathematician, was born at Vise, in the county of Leige, 1620; died 1683.—Mesolabum et Problemata solida; seu, duæ mediæ Proportionales inter extre- u mas datas per Circulum et per Infinitas Hyperbolas vel Ellipses, et per quamlibet exhibitæ; ac Problematum omnium solidorum effectio per easdem Curvas; accessit pars altera de Analysi, et Miscellanea. Leod. Eb. 1668, 4to. — Method of drawing Tangents to all Geometrical Curves. Phil. Trans. 1672, Abr. ii. p. 38. On the same. 1673, ib. 74.—A Problem of Alhazen solved. Ib. 97.—Further Solutions of Alhazen's Problem. Ib. 107.

SLUSII, Barnaby.—The Navy Royal; or the Sea Book turned Projector. Lond. 1709, 12mo.

SMALBROKE, Richard, D. D., and Bishop of St. David's, after- v wards of Litchfield and Coventry, was born at Birmingham, 1672; died 1749.—Doctrine of an Universal Judgment; a Sermon on John v. 28, 29. Oxon. 1706, 4to.—The pretended Authority of the Clementine Constitutions confuted. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—God's Praise perfected out of the Mouths of Infants; on a new Charity School; on Ps. viii. 2. Eton, 1715, 8vo.—Of true Christian and English Courage; an Assize Sermon, on 2 Tim. i. 7. 1715, 8vo.—Idolatry charged on Arianism; two Sermons on Matt. iv. 10. 1720, 8vo.—Enquiry into the Authority of the Primitive Complutensian Edition of the New Testament. 1722, 8vo.—The Reverence due to the House of God; on Levit. xix. 30. 1722, 8vo. w —Our Obligations to promote the Public Interest; on Ps. cxxii. 6–9. Eton, 1724, 8vo.—Christian Charity a rational Duty; on Matth. xxv. 34–36. 1726, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on 1 John xxxviii. 8vo.—Reformation necessary to prevent our Ruin; on Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 1727, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 1728, 4to.—Vindication of our blessed Saviour's Miracles, in Answer to Mr. Woolston's vi. Discourses. Lond. 1729–34, 2 vols. 8vo.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Ps. ii. 7, 8. 1732, 4to.—Charge to his Clergy. Lond. 1741, 4to. — An Account of the Right Rev. Dr. E. Gibson, Bishop of London. Lond. 1749, 4to.

SMALL, Alexander, Surgeon to the Train of Artillery at Minorca. x —Observations on the Island of Minorca. Phil. Trans. 1776, xiv. 68.—Account of the Efficacy of Emetics in the Cure of Gout. Med. Obs. & Inq. vi. p. 198, 1784.

SMALL, Charles, of Newark.—A Selection of Poems. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.

SMALL, James.—Treatise on Ploughs and Wheel Carriages. Edin. 1764, 8vo.

SMALL, Robert, D.D., F.R.S. Edin.—An Account of the Astronomical Discoveries of Kepler, including an Historical Review of the Systems which had successively prevailed before his time; 11 Plates. Lond.
y 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Demonstrations of some of Dr. Matthew Stewart's General Theorems. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1790, vol. ii. 112.

SMALLE, Pet.—Man's May, or a Month's Mind, wherein the Liberty of Man's Mind is compared to the Month of May; in verse. Lond. 1615, 4to.

SMALLEY, John, A. M. Pastor of a Church in Farmington.—The Inability of a Sinner to comply with the Gospel, his inexcusable Guilt in not complying with it, and the consistency of these with each other; illustrated in two Discourses on John vi. 44. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

SMALLPAGE, S. M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.—The Duty
z of supporting and making Provision for Families; a Sermon. 1792, 4to. 1s.—The Necessity and Expediency of an Inequality of Condition among Mankind; a Sermon. 1793, 4to.—The Duty of Thanksgiving; a Sermon. 1806, 4to.

SMALLPIECE, Anna Maria.—Original Sonnets and other Poems. 1806, sm. 18mo.

SMALLWELL, Edward, Bishop of Oxford.—A Thanksgiving Sermon. Oxf. 1784, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to.

SMALLWOOD, George.—A Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1661, 4to.

SMALRIDGE, George, Bishop of Bristol, and Dean of Christ's
a Church, Oxford, was born at Litchfield, in Staffordshire, 1663; died 1719. —Animadversions on the viii. Theses laid down, and the Inferences deduced from them, in a Discourse, entit. Church Government; Part v. (by Abr. Woodhead.) Oxon. 1687.—Reflections on the Historical Part of Church Government. Oxon. 1687.—Auctio Davisiana. 1689, 4to. Afterwards added to the Musæ Anglicanæ.—Some Remarks upon the Temper of the late Writers about Convocations. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. x. 16. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Sermon on Exod. ii. 9, 10. Lond. 1710.—Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Bristol, at his Primary Visitation. Oxon. 1716.—Twelve Sermons preached on several occasions.
b Oxon. 1717, 8vo.—Sixty Sermons on several occasions. Oxon. 1724, fol. 1726, 1727.

SMALWOOD, James, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Chaplain to the Earl of Romney.—On taking up Arms; a Sermon on Luke xxii. 36. 1695, 4to.—On the Discovery of a Conspiracy against King William; on Matt. xxii. 13. 1696, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Ps. lxxx. 19. 1699, 4to.—Sermon on Deut. xvi. 16. 1699, 4to.—Sermon on Deut. xx. 2-4. 1705, 4to.

SMART, Benjamin, a Goldsmith.—A Letter to the House of Commons on the Necessity of an immediate Alteration in the state of the Coin-
c age. 1811, 8vo.

SMART, B. H. Teacher of Elocution and Polite Literature.—A Practical Grammar of English Pronunciation. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 9s.—The Rudiments of English Grammar elucidated. 1811, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Grammar of English Sounds. 1813, 12mo.

SMART, Christopher, a Poet of some note, was born at Shipbourn, in Kent, 1722; died 1770.—The Eternity of the Supreme Being. 1750. —On the Immensity of the Supreme Being; a Poetical Essay. Camb. 1751, 4to.—A solemn Dirge to the Memory of the Prince of Wales. Lond. 1751, fol.—The Omniscience of the Supreme Being. Lond. 1752.
d —The Power of the Supreme Being. 1753.—The Goodness of the Supreme Being; a Seatonian Prize Poem.—The Hilliad; an Epic Poem. Lond. 1753, 4to. A severe Satire on Sir John Hill.—Hymn to the Supreme Being. Lond. 1756, 4to.—The Works of Horace, translated literally into English Prose; for the use of those who are desirous of acquiring or receiving a competent knowledge of the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1756, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—A Song to David. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s.—Poems on several occasions, viz. Munificence and Modesty; Female Dignity; to Lady Hussey Delaval; Verses from Catullus; after Dining with Mr. Murray; Epitaphs, &c. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s.—Hannah; an Oratorio.
e Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—An Ode to the Earl of Northumberland on his being appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s.—A Poetical Translation of the Fables of Phædrus; with the Appendix of Gudius, and an accurate edition of the original on the opposite page. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 3s.—A Translation of the Psalms of David, attempted in the spirit of Christianity, and adapted to the Divine Service. Lond. 1765, 4to. 10s. 6d.—The Parables of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, done into Verse; with occasional applications for the use of younger minds. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3s.—His Poems; to which is prefixed, his Life, &c. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

f SMART, Christopher, of Ordnance Wharf, Westminster Bridge.—Description of an Engine for cleansing Chimnies, &c. Nicholson's Jour. vi. 255, 1803.

SMART, George.—Account of Experiments on sweeping Chimnies. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 170, 1808.

SMART, J. See Goldwin, W.

SMART, John.—Tables of Simple Interest and Discount. Lond. 1707, 12mo. 1726, 4to.—Tables of Time. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

SMART, Martin.—The Female Class-Book; or, Three Hundred and Sixty-five Reading Lessons, adapted to the use of Schools, &c. Lond.
g 1813, 12mo. 6s.

SMART, Peter.—Sermon on Psalm xxxi. 7. 1628, 4to.—A Catalogue of Superstitious Innovations in the Church of Durham. Lond. 1642, 4to.—An humble Petition to Parliament, concerning Superstitious Ornaments and Ceremonies in the Cathedral of Durham. 4to.

SMART, Richard.—Animadversions on the Unchristian Conduct of an Independent Community towards one of their Members. Lond. 1749, 4to.

SMART, Theophilus.—Authentic Memoirs of Paul Jones, the American Corsair. Lond. 4to.

h SMART, Thomas.—The Prisoner; or Cruelty Unmasked. Heiders. 1799, 12mo.

SMEATHMAN, Henry, of Clement's Inn.—Of the Termites in Africa, and other Hot Climates. Phil. Trans. 1781, Abr. xv. 60.

SMEATON, John, F. R. S., an eminent Mechanic and Civil Engineer, was born near Leeds, 1724; died 1792.—Experimental Enquiry concerning the Natural Powers of Wind and Water to turn Mills, and other Machines depending on a Circular Motion; and an Experimental Examination of the Quantity and Proportion of Mechanic Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of Velocity
i to Heavy Bodies in a state of Rest; also, new Fundamental Experiments on the Collision of Bodies. With five Plates. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1794, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — His Answer to the Misrepresentations of his Plan for Blackfriars' Bridge. 1760, fol.—An Historical Report on Ramsgate Harbour. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 2d edit. enlarged; same year. 2s. 6d. —A Narrative of the Building, and a Description of the Construction of Eddystone Light-House with stone: To which is subjoined, an Appendix, giving some Account of the Light-House on the Spurn Point, built upon Sand. Lond. 1791, imp. fol. 63s. 23 Plates. — Narrative of the Genius, Life, and Works of J. Smeaton. Lond. 1793, 12mo. — Reports
j made on various Occasions in the course of his Employment as an Engineer. Lond. 1797, 3 vols. 4to. £.7, 7s. 1812, 3 vols. 4to. (Posth.)—Miscellaneous Papers, containing Communications to the Royal Society. Lond. 1814, 4to. — On some Improvements of the Mariner's Compass. Phil. Trans. 1750, Abr. x. p. 67.—Improvements made in the Air-Pump. Ib. 247. — Account of De Moura's Engine for raising Water by Fire. Ib. p. 252.—Of a new Tackle and Combination of Pulleys. Ib. 1751, 278. —Machine for Measuring the way of a Ship at Sea. Ib. p. 456.—Of a new Pyrometer; with a Table of Experiments made with it. 1754, ib. p. 482. — The Effects of Lightning on the Steeple and Church of Lest-
k withiel. Ib. 1757, Abr. xi. 118. — On the different Temperature of the Air at Eddystone from that observed at Plymouth, between the 7th and 14th of July 1757. Ib. 191.—Concerning the Natural Powers of Water and Wind to turn Mills, and other Machines depending on a circular motion. Ib. 1759, Abr. xi. 338.—A Discourse concerning the Menstrual Parallax, arising from the mutual Gravitation of the Earth and Moon; its influence on the observations of the Sun and Planets. Ib. 1768, xii. 535. —Description of a New Method of observing the Heavenly Bodies out of the Meridian. Ib. 543.—Observation of a Solar Eclipse, June 4. 1769, at the Observatory at Austhorpe, near Leeds. Ib. 1769, 648.—Descrip-
l tion of a New Hygrometer. Ib. 1771, xiii, 127.—An Experimental Examination of the Quantity and Proportion of Mechanic Power necessary to be employed in giving different degrees of Velocity to Heavy Bodies from a state of Rest. Ib. 1776, xiv. 72.—New Fundamental Experiments on the Collision of Bodies. Ib. 1782, xv. 295.—Observations on the Graduation of Astronomical Instruments; with an Explanation of the Method invented by the late Mr. Henry Haidley of York, Clockmaker, to divide Circles into any given number of Parts. Ib. 1786, xvi. 30.—Observations on the right Ascension and Declination of Mercury out of the Meridian. Ib. 1787, 292. — Description of an Improvement in the Ap-
m plication of the Quadrant of Altitude to a Celestial Globe, for the resolution of Problems dependent on Azimuth and Altitude. Ib. 1789, 517.

SMEDLEY, Rev. Edward, M. A. and Usher of Westminster School. —Erin; a Geographical and Descriptive Poem. 1810.

SMEDLEY, Edward jun. Son of the preceding.—A Seatonian Poem on the Death of Saul and Jonathan. 1814, 8vo. — Jephtha; a Poem. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Jonah; a Poem. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Prescience; or the Secrets of Divination; a Poem. Lond. 1816, 12mo.

SMEDLEY, Jonathan, Dean of Killala, Ireland. — Accession Ser-
n mon, on Gen. xii. 1-3, 1714, 8vo.—The Original Freedom of Mankind; Sermon at the Irish Massacre, on Deut. xxx. 15. 1715, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xv. 25. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on the Prince of Wales's Birthday, on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1716, 4to. — An Account of the Principle which gave birth to the late Rebellion, and the present Controversies of the English Clergy; a Sermon. Lond. 1716, 4to. — Sermons. 1719, 8vo.—A Specimen of an Universal View of the eminent Writers on the Holy Scriptures, &c. 1728.

SMEE, John, of the Exchequer, Westminster.—Compleat Collection of Abstracts of Acts of Parliament and Cases, with the Opinions of the
o Judges upon the following Taxes, viz. upon Houses, Windows, Servants, Horses, Carriages, and Dogs; upon Hair-powder Certificates, and upon the twenty per cent. upon Assessed Taxes; together with the several Determinations upon the Post-Horse Act. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

SMELLIE, William, M. D. an eminent Practitioner and Teacher of Midwifery, was born in Scotland; practised for some time in his native country, but afterwards settled in London; died at Lanark, 1763.—Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s. —A Collection of Cases and Observations in Midwifery. Lond. 1754, p 8vo. — A Set of Anatomical Tables, with Explanations, and an Abridgment of the Practice of Midwifery; with a view to illustrate a Treatise on that Subject; and a number of Cases. Lond. 1754, 1761, large folio. New edit. See Hamilton, A.—A Collection of Preternatural Cases and Observations in Midwifery. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 6s. (Posth.) Making, with the two former publications, 8 vols. 8vo.; of which there were several editions both in this country and abroad. They were also translated into French, German, &c.—A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery; to which are now added, his Set of Anatomical Tables, and additional Plates of Instruments by the late Dr. Young. Dub. 1764, 3 q vols. 12mo. Edin. 1784, 3 vols. 12mo.

SMELLIE, William, F. R. S. Lond. and Edin., an able Naturalist and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Edinburgh, 1740; died 1795.—Thesaurus Medicus, sive Disputationum in Academia Edinensi ad Rem Medicam pertinentium, a Collegio instituto ad hoc usque tempus, Delectus. Vol. i. Edin. 1778, 8vo. 7s. Vol. ii. 1778, 6s. iii. and iv. 1785, 14s. —Natural History, general and particular; from the French of Count de Buffon. Illustrated with 300 Copperplates; and occasional Notes and Observations by the Translator. Edin. 1780, 9 vols. 8vo. 63s. 2d edit. 1785-6, 9 vols. 8vo. 63s.—Account of the Institution and Progress of the r Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Edin. 1783, 4to. — An Address to the People of Scotland, on the Nature, Powers, and Privileges of Juries: by a Juryman. Edin. 1784. 2d edit. Edin. 1820.—The Philosophy of Natural History. Edin. 1790-1799, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Last vol. posth. See Rotheram, J.—Literary and Characteristic Lives of John Gregory, M. D.; Henry Home, Lord Kames; David Hume, Esq.; and Adam Smith, LL. D. To which are added, a Dissertation on Public Spirit, and three Essays. E. d'n. 1800, 8vo. 7s. Posth.—Besides the above, Smellie wrote a great many Articles in the Periodical Works of the day. He superintended the first edition of the "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1771, 3 vols. 4to., and wrote s some of the principal Articles in it.—In 1773, in conjunction with Dr. Gilbert Stuart, he began a Monthly Work, entitled, "The Edinburgh Magazine and Review," which extended to forty-seven Numbers.—As a Printer, for that was his profession, he evinced his taste in a variety of Publications; and even while serving his apprenticeship with Messrs. Hamilton, Balfour, and Neill, he had the honour of being the Composer and Corrector of their immaculate edition of Terence, for which they received the Prize voted by the Edinburgh Philosophical Society.—An Account of his Life and Writings. See Kerr, R.

SMELT, Leon. Esq.—Speech delivered at the Meeting of the County t of York, Dec. 30. 1779. York. 1780, 8vo. 1s.—Account of some Particulars relative to the Meeting held at York. Lond. 1780, 4to. 1s.

SMERDON, Rev. Fulwood.—A Discourse, preached on Sunday, Nov. 24. 1793. 1793, 8vo.

SMETHAM, Thomas, Master of the Academy at Southgate.—The Practical Grammar; or an Easy Way to understand English. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

SMETHURST, Gamaliel.—Narrative of an extraordinary Escape out of the hands of the Indians in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, &c.: Also, a Providential Escape after a Shipwreck in coming from the Island of St. u John, &c. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Tables of Time. Manch. 12mo. —Of a new invented Arithmetical Instrument, called a Shwan-Pan, or Chinese Account-Table. Phil. Trans. 1749, Abr. ix. 624.

SMETHWICK, Francis, Esq. F. R. S.—On Grinding Optic and Burning Glasses of Non-Spherical Figures. Phil. Trans. 1668, Abr. i. p. 226.

SMETIUS, Henry.—Miscellanea Medica. Franc. 1611, 8vo.—Prosodia, sive Syllabarum Quantitates. Lond. 1615, 8vo. Lond. 1635, 8vo.

SMETIUS, Mart.—Inscriptiones Antiquæ: Accessit Auctarium a v Justo Lipsio. Lugd. Bat. 1588, fol.

SMETON, Thomas, a learned Scottish Divine, and Principal of the College of Glasgow, was born near Perth, 1536; died 1583.—Responsio ad Archib. Hamiltoni Dialogum de Confusione Calvinianæ Sectæ apud Scotos, et eximii viri Joannis Knoxii, Scoticanæ Ecclesiæ instauratoris, vera extremæ vitæ et obitus historia. Edin. 1579, 4to.

SMIDS, Ludolphus.—Pictura Loquens; sive, Heroicum Tabularum Hadr. Schoonebeck, Enarratio et Explicatio. Amst. 1695, 8vo.—Romanorum Imperatorum Pinacotheca. Amst. 1699, 4to.

SMIGLECIUS, Martin, a learned Jesuit, born in Poland, 1562; w died 1618.—Logica. Oxon. 1658, 4to.

SMIRKE, Robert, jun. F. R. S. and R. A.—Specimens of Continental Architecture. 1806, 4to. 30s.—Review of a Battalion of Infantry, including the eighteen Manœuvres; illustrated by a series of engraved Diagrams: to which is added, the Word of Command. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 8s. 6d. Plates.

SMISNOVE, Rev. James.—Survey of the Russian Empire according to its present newly regulated state, divided into different Governments; illustrated with a correct Map of Russia, and an Engraving, exhibiting the Arms and Uniforms of the several Governments of that Empire: from x the Russian of S. Plescheef, with Notes and considerable Additions. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

SMITH, Mr. a Priest.—Sum of a Disputation between Mr. Smith and Mr. Walker, a London Minister. 1625, 4to.—Discourse, proving that a Man who believeth in the Trinity, the Incarnation, &c. and yet believeth not all other inferior Articles, cannot be saved. St. Omers, 1625, 4to.

SMITH.—Epistola Historica de Mutuis Officiis inter Sedem Apostolicam et Magnæ Britanniæ Reges Christianos. Colon. 1637, 4to.

SMITH, Mr.—Speech on the King's Prerogative and the Liberty of the Subjects. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech concerning the late tumultuous y Meetings about the Parliament Houses. Lond. 1641, 4to.

SMITH.—Elevations to Jesus Christ. 1715, 8vo.

SMITH, Messrs.—Mercury exploded in the Cure of the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1787, 4to.

SMITH, Map and Print-seller, Strand, London.—Actual Survey of the Roads from London to Brighthelmstone, &c. exhibiting all the Noblemen and Gentlemen's Seats, and every remarkable Object within View. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 5s.

SMITH, Miss, an Actress.—The Misanthropic Father, or the guarded Secret. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Caledonian Banditti. 1811, 3 vols. z 12mo.—Banditti of the Forest; a Romance. 4 vols. 12mo.—Barozzi, or the Venetian Sorceress; Rom. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 12mo.

SMITH, Mrs.—The Female Economist, or a Plain System of Cookery. 1810, 12mo.

SMITH, Adam, LL. D., F. R. S., and Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow, a distinguished Writer on Morals and Politics, was born at Kirkcaldy, 1723; died 1790.—The Theory of Moral Sentiments; or an Essay towards an Analysis of the Principles by which man naturally judges concerning the Conduct and Character, first of their Neighours, and afterwards of themselves: to which is added, a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages, and on the different Genius of those a which are original and compounded. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 6s. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 6th edition, with considerable additions and corrections. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—An Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. Supplement. 1784, 4to. 2s. 3d edit. including the Supplement. Lond. 1784, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. Another edit. Lond. 1789, 3 vols. 8vo. 10th edit. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 8vo. 11th edit. with Notes, Supplementary Chapters, and a Life of the Author; by William Playfair. Lond. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s. Again, with Notes and Additions, by Mr. Buchanan. Edin. 1814, 4 vols. b 8vo. In French, avec des Notes et Observations par Germain Garnier de l'Institut National. Paris, 1802, 5 vols. 8vo. 1809, 3 vols. 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Strahan on the last Illness of David Hume. Lond. 1777, 8vo. —Essays on Philosophical Subjects; to which is prefixed, an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Dugald Stewart. Lond. 1795, 4to. 15s.—Life, together with a View of his Doctrine, compared with that of the French Economists. Glasg. 1805, 8vo.—Complete Works, with his Life, by Dugald Stewart. 1812, 5 vols. 8vo. 63s.—Literary Life and Character. See Smellie, W.

SMITH, Capt. Alexander.—History of the most noted Highwaymen, c Footpads, and other Thieves. Lond. 1714, 2 vols. 8vo. 1718-20, 3 vols. 12mo.—Lives of remarkable Bailiffs. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Memoirs of the famous Jonathan Wild and other Rogues. Lond. 1726, 12mo.

SMITH, Alexander, D. D. Minister of the Chapel of Garioch, Aberdeenshire.—Commentaries on the Laws of Moses; translated from the German of Michaelis. 1814, 4 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, Aquila.—Curious Letter to Mr. Whitfield; with Remarks. Lond. 1740, 4to.

SMITH, Benjamin, Vicar of Great Waltham, Rector of Boxworth, Cambridge.—Funeral Sermon on John ix. 4. 1673, 4to.—Funeral Ser- d mon. Lond. 1675, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on Jude 3. 1682, 4to.

SMITH, Benjamin, Shoreditch.—Method of raising a loaded Cart, when the Horse in the Shafts has fallen. Nicholson's Journal, xxix. 326, 1811.

SMITH, Brabazon, M. D.—The Physician's Portable Library, or Compendium of the Modern Practice of Physic, in which the Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of all the Diseases incident to the Human Body are clearly and fully delivered; with the Names, Virtues, and Doses of Medicines, &c. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 5s.

SMITH, Caleb.—Description of a new Astronomical Instrument for e taking Altitudes at Sea without a Horizon. Lond. 1735, 4to.—New Method of improving and perfecting Catodioptrical Telescopes, by forming the Speculums of Glass instead of Metal. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. 393.

SMITH, Charles.—The Ancient and Present State of the County of Down. 1744, 8vo.—The Ancient and Present State of the County and City of Waterford; being a Natural, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Historical, and Topographical Description thereof. Dubl. 1746, 8vo. 2d edit. Dubl. 1774, 8vo.—The Ancient and Present State of the County and City of Cork; in four books. Dubl. 1750, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Ancient and Present State of the County of Kerry; illustrated with Remarks on the Ba- f ronies, Parishes, Towns, Villages, Seats, Mountains, Rivers, &c. Dubl. 1756, 8vo.

SMITH, Charles, born at Stepney, 1713; died 1777. He is the Author of—Three Tracts on the Corn Laws, published in 1758 and 1759; and reprinted in 1804, with a Life of the Author, by George Chalmers.

SMITH, Charles, a Dramatic Writer.—The Count of Burgundy; a Tragedy. 1798, 8vo.—A Day at Rome; a Musical Entertainment. 1798, 8vo.—A Trip to Bengal; a Musical Entertainment. 1802, 8vo.

SMITH, Mrs. Charlotte, an elegant Poetess, born in 1749; died 1806.—Elegiac Sonnets and other Essays. Chichester, 1784, 4to. 2s. g 2d edition, same year. Vol. ii. 1797, 12mo. 6s.—The Romance of Real Life; a Translation from the French.—Emmeline, or the Orphan of the Castle; a Novel. Lond. 1788, 4 vols. 12mo. Also in 3 vols. 12mo.—Ethelinde, or the Recluse of the Lake. Lond. 1789, 5 vols. 12mo. 15s. Two editions.—Celestina; a Novel. 2d edit. Lond. 1791, 4 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Desmond; a Novel. Lond. 1792, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—The old Manor-house; a Novel. Lond. 1793, 4 vols. 12mo. 15s.—The Emigrants; a Poem, in two books. 1793, 4to. 3s.—The Wanderings of Warwick. 1794, vol. i. 12mo. 4s.—The Banished Man; a Novel. Lond. 1794, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—Montalbert; a Novel. 1795, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—h Rural Walks; in Dialogues. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. Rambles Further; a Continuation of Rural Walks. 1796, 2 vols. 18mo. 5s.—Marchmont; a Novel. 1796, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.—A Narrative of the Loss of the Catharine, Venus, and Piedmont Transports, and the Thomas, Golden Grove, and Æolus Merchant Ships, near Weymouth, on Wednesday the 18th November last; drawn up from information taken on the spot. 1796, 8vo. 2s.—The Young Philosopher; a Novel. Lond. 1798, 4 vols. 12mo. 16s.—Minor Morals; interspersed with Sketches of Natural History and original stories. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 18mo. 4s.—Letters of a Solitary Wanderer; containing Narratives of various descriptions. Lond. i 1801, 5 vols. 18mo. 10s.—Conversations, introducing Poetry for the use of Children. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—History of England, from the earliest Records to the Peace of Amiens; in a series of Letters to a young Lady at School. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

SMITH, Capt. C. H. — Secret Stratagetical Instructions of Frederick II. of Prussia for his Inspectors General; from the German. 1810, 4to.

SMITH, Daniel, M. D.—A Letter to Dr. Cadogan; with Remarks on the most interesting paragraphs in his Treatise on the Gout. Lond. 1772, 8vo, 1s. 6d.—Observations on Dr. William's Treatise on the Gout. j Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—A Treatise on Hysterical and Nervous Disorders. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Chiefly an Extract from Sydenham.

SMITH, Edward. — Funeral Sermon on Dorothy Lister. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SMITH, Edward, M. D., F. R. S., Bishop of Down and Conor, born at Lisburn, in the county of Antrim, 1665; died 1720.—Sermons on Isai. xxvi. 9. Dublin, 1689, 4to.—On 2 Sam. xxii. 2, 3. 1699, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Success; on Ps. cxviii. 1–3. 1703, 4to.—Sermon on Isai. lxv. 25. 1703, 4to.—Answer to some Queries concerning Lough Neagh. Phil. Trans. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 195.—On an extraordinary Effect of the i Power of Imagination. Ib. 1687, 375.—Account of a Soap Earth found near Smyrna. Ib. 1696, Abr. iv. p. 80.—On the Use of Opium among the Turks. Ib. p. 101.

SMITH, Edward, of Oxford, a man of abilities, was born 1668; died 1710.—A Poem on the Death of Mr. Philips. Lond. fol.—Oratio Bodleiana. Lond. 1711, 4to.—Phædra and Hippolitus; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to.—Works. Oxf. 1719.—A Monody, sacred to the memory of Dr., Pocock; in imitation of Spencer: from an authentic MS. Oxf. 1750, 4to.

SMITH, Edward, of Brentwood.—On the manufacturing of Thread l and Articles resembling Flax, Hemp, Tow, and Cotton, from the Fibres of the common Nettle. Nicholson's Jour. xxix. 161, 1811.—Manufacture of Cloth and Cordage from Nettles. Ib. xxxii. 132, 1812.

SMITH, E. H. — Edwin and Angelina; an Opera, in three Acts. 1797, 8vo.

SMITH, Elisha, M. A., Lecturer of Wisbech, and Rector of Tid St. Giles's, in the Isle of Ely, and Castle Rising, Norfolk.—Thanksgiving Sermon after the Storm; on John v. 14. 1714, 8vo.—Ser. on 2 Chron. ix. 8. 1714, 8vo.—Ser. on 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 1714, 8vo.—Thanksgiving for Accession; on 1 Thess. v. 13. 1715, 8vo.—Popular Discontent m self-condemned; an Accession Ser. on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1715, 8vo.—Ser. on Luke ix. 55. 1715, 8vo.—A Divinity Lecture upon the Phenomena of Light; on Luke xxi. 26. Lond. 1717, 4to.—The Virtue, Honour, and Ingenuity of retracing an Error. Lond. 1718, 4to.—Justifying Sincerity stated and reconciled; on 1 Thess. v. 21. Lond. 1719, 4to.—A Religious Consideration of the Pursuits and Possessions of this World the best improvement and consolation under South Sea Calamity, and that which we are afraid of from the Pestilence. Lond. 1721, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 18. 1721, 8vo.—Assize Sermon; on Phil. ii. 4. Eton. 1724, 4to.—The Cure of Deism; or the mediatorial scheme by Jesus Christ, the n only true Religion. Lond. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo.—Forty-two Sermons on the most important Concerns of a Christian Life. 1740, 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, Miss Elizabeth, an amiable and accomplished young Lady.—The Book of Job, translated from the Hebrew, by the late Miss E. Smith; with a Preface and Annotations, by the Rev. T. Randolph, D. D. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Fragments in Prose and Verse; with some Account of her Life and Character, by H. M. Bondler. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

SMITH, Englesfield.—William and Ellen; a Tale. 1796, 12mo.—Leonard and Rosa.—Poems; containing the Storm-beat Mother, Erin, Bertha, or the Babes in the Moor, &c. 1797, 8vo. 1s.—The Scath of o France, or the death of St. Just and his Son; a Poem: to which is added, Sir Mordac and Balma. 1797, 12mo. 1s.—Legendary Tales. 1807, 12mo. 4s.—Observations and Experiments on the digestive powers of the Bile in Animals. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 3s.—Rudigar the Dane; a Legendary Tale. 1809, 8vo. 2s.

SMITH, Francis.—Symptoms of Growth and Decay of Godliness, in sixty signs of a dying Christian. Lond. 1660, 12mo.

SMITH, Capt. Francis.—Voyage for the Discovery of the North-west Passage by Hudson's Straits, to the Western and Southern Ocean of America, performed in the years 1746–7; with maps and plates. Lond. p 1748, 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, George.—England's Pressures, or the People's Complaint. Lond. 1644, 8vo. 1645, 4to.—God's Unchangeableness. Lond. 1655, 4to.

SMITH, George, of Kendal, in Westmoreland.—Complete Body of Distilling, explaining the mysteries of that science; in 2 parts. Lond. 1725, 8vo. 1738, 8vo.—Nature of Fermentation explained, with the method of opening the body of any grain of vegetable subject, so as to obtain from it a Spirituous Liquor. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Institutiones Chirurgiæ; or Principles of Surgery. Lond. 1732, 8vo,

q SMITH, George.—Sermon on the Death of George I. Lond. 1727, 4to.

SMITH, George.—A Treatise of Comets. Lond. 1744, 8vo.

SMITH, George, Inspector of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich.—The Universal Military Dictionary; or a copious Explanation of the Technical Terms, &c. used in the equipment, machinery, movements, and military operations of an Army. Lond. 1779, 4to. 21s.

SMITH, George, M. A. late of Trinity College, Cambridge.—A Sermon. 1794, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon on the General Fast; to which is added, a Narrative of Transactions relative to the late disposal of the Vicarage r of Rotheram. 1796, 8vo.

SMITH, George, Esq. Chief-Justice of Grenada.—The Laws of Grenada from 1763 to 1805. Lond. 1808, 4to.

SMITH, George.—Designs for Household Furniture and Internal Decorations. Lond. 1811, roy. 4to.

SMITH, George.—Pastorals. 1812, 8vo.

SMITH, Godfrey.—A Sure Guide to Heaven, or the Sacred Grove for Private Devotion; consisting of fifty-two Scripture Histories, extracted from the Old Testament; with instructive lessons, suitable inferences, and pious contemplations, intended to promote the practice of Piety and s Scripture Knowledge, both in Schools and Private Families. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s.

SMITH, H. — The Princess of Parma; a Tragedy. Lond. 1699, 4to.

SMITH, Henry, an English Divine, born in Leicestershire, 1550; died 1593.—The Christian's Sacrifice. Lond. 1589, 1591, 16mo.—The Wedding Garment. Lond. 1590, 16mo.—The Trumpet of the Soul sounding to Judgment; a Sermon on Eccl. xi. 9. With a devout Prayer. Lond. 1591, 16mo. Lond. 1621, 12mo.—A Preparative to Marriage, the summe whereof was spoken at a contract, and enlarged after: whereunto t is annexed, a Treatise of the Lorde's Supper, and another of Vsurie. Lond. 1591, 16mo. Edin. 1595, 8vo.—A frvitefull Sermon vpon part of the 5. Chap. of the first Epistle of St. Paul to the Thessalonians; which Sermon being taken in Characterie, is now published. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Affinitie of the Faithfvll; being a very Godlie and fruitfull Sermon made vpon part of the 8. Chap. of the Gospel of St. Luke. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Fall of King Nebuchadnezzer; on Dan. iv. 28, 29, 30. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Restitution of King Nebuchadnezzer; on Dan. iv. 31-34. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Magistrates' Scripture; which treateth of their election, excellency, qualities, dutie, and end; with two Godly Prayers annexed thereunto; from Psalm lxxxii. 6, 7. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—u The Preacher's Proclamation; discoursing the Vanity of all Earthly Things, and proving that there is no contentation to a Christian minde but only in the Fear of God; on Eccles. i. 2. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Jurisprudentiæ, Medicinæ et Theologiæ, Dialogus dulcis; Vita Supplicium, sive de Misera Hominis Conditione, Querela; heu Vitæ Legem, cui annexum est angi et dolere in omni sorte. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Thirteen Sermons, containing necessary and profitable Doctrine, as well for the Reformation of our Lives, as for Comfort, &c. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Satan's compassing the Earth. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached upon 1 Cor. x. v 12. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Marie's Choise. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—The sinfull Man's Search; or seeking of God. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Sixe Sermons; with two Prayers. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—The Poor Man's Tears; a Sermon on Matth. x. 47. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—God's Arrow against Atheists. Lond. 1593, 4to.—The Sinner's Conversion; a Sermon on Luke xix. 1-5. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The Sinner's Confession; a Sermon on Luke xix. 6-9. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Four Sermons: 1. The Trumpet of the Soule. 2. The Sinfull Man's Search. 3. Marie's Choice. 4. Noah's Drunkenness. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Two Sermons: 1. The Sinner's Conversion. 2. The Sinner's Confession; with 3 Prayers thereunto adjoyned. Lond. 1599, w 4to.—His Sermons. Lond. 1612–13–14. 4to.—Sermons and Treatises. 1675, 4to.

SMITH, Henry.—Ad Elizabetham Reginam, quæ Scholam grammaticam Gainsburgensum fundavit, Carmen Alcaicum. 1802, 4to.

SMITH, Hesleden William. See Hesleden, W. S.

SMITH, Horatio, an Attorney in London.—Horatio, or Memoirs of the Davenport Family; a Novel. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo.—First Impres-

sions, or Trade in the West; a Comedy. 1813, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 3s.—The Runaway; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo.—Trevanion; or Matrimonial Errors. 4 vols. 12mo. — Rejected Addresses. 1812, x 12mo.

SMITH, Huddon, Curate of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, and late Chaplain of his Majesty's Ship Dreadnought.—Twelve Sermons on the most interesting subjects. 1769, 8vo.—Methodistical Deceit; on 2 Cor. iv. 2. 1770, 8vo.

SMITH, Hugh, M.D. Physician to the Middlesex Hospital.—The Family Physician; being a Collection of useful Family Remedies, &c. Lond. 1760, 4to. 1s.—Essays, Physiological and Practical, on the Nature and Circulation of the Blood, and the Effects and Uses of Bloodletting. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 2s.—Formulæ Medicamentorum; or a Compendium of the y Modern Practice of Physic: to which is prefixed, an Essay on the Effects and Uses of Bloodletting. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s. 1772, 1791, 8vo. 5s.—Letters to Married Women on Nursing and the Management of Children. Lond. 1774, 8vo. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Treatise on the Use and Abuse of Mineral Waters; also Rules necessary to be observed by Invalids who visit the Chalybeate Springs of Old and New Tunbridge Wells. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.—Philosophy of Physic, an enlarged Syllabus of Philosophical Lectures. Lond. 1778, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Philosophical Inquiry into the Laws of Animal Life, chap. i. and ii. Lond. 1780, 4to. Chap. iii. 1781, 1s. each.—Formulæ Medicamentorum Concinnatæ; or elegant medical Pre- z scriptions for various Disorders; translated from the Latin of the late Dr. H. Smith: to which is prefixed, a Sketch of his Life. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s.—An Essay on the Nerves, illustrating their efficient, formal, material, and final Causes, with a copperplate, &c. &c.: to which is added, an Essay on Foreign Teas, with Observations on Mineral Waters, Coffee, and Chocolate, &c. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SMITH, Humphrey, M.A. Vicar of Townstall and St. Saviour's, Dartmouth, Devon.—Sad and mournful Lamentation for the People of these Nations, but especially the Priests and Leaders of them. 1660, 4to.—Two Funeral Sermons on Psal. xxxix. 6. and Eccles. iv. 2. Lond. 1690, a 4to.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 13. 1698, 4to.—An Account of the Nature and Guilt of Schism, &c. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Remarks on a Treatise of Mr. N. Taylor, entitled, Dr. Sherlock's Cases and Letter of Church Communion considered. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—The Divine Authority and Usefulness of Ecclesiastical Censures; a Visitation Ser. on John xx. 23. 1708, 4to.

SMITH, J., M. D.—Observations on the Use and Abuse of Cheltenham Waters, in which are included, Occasional Remarks on different Saline Compositions. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SMITH, Rev. J., Liverpool.—Some Remarks on the Resolutions which b were formed at the Meeting of the Archdeaconry of Chester, Feb. 15, 1790: With some Observations on the late Arguments of Mr. Pitt, and the Conduct of Mr. Burke, relative to the Repeal of the Test Act. 1790, 8vo. 1s.

SMITH, James, M. A., Vicar of Lambourn, Berks, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Funeral of the Rev. Phocion Henley; on Eccles. vii. 1. 1764, 8vo.—Funeral of Rev. Dr. Nichols; on Rev. ii. 10. 1774, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Isaiah i. 2, 3. 1776, 8vo.—Twelve Discourses. 1777, 8vo.

SMITH, James.—The Art of Living in London; a Poem. Lond. 1784, 12mo.—The Cottage; an Operatic Farce, in 2 Acts. 1796, 8vo. c 1s.

SMITH, James, V.D.M.—The Golden Calves of Dan and Bethell; or the Alliance of Church and State, an ancient Political Engine; a Discourse. Glasg. 1795, 8vo.

SMITH, Rev. James, of Dundee.—Deism Refuted, and Revelation Vindicated; in three parts. Dundee, 1799, 18mo.—The Carnal Man's Character.—Essays on the First Principles of Christianity. Lond. 1808-10, 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, James.—An Examination of the Passages in the New Testament, respecting the Person of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Let- d ters on the Prophecies, selected from the most eminent Authors. 1810, 8vo.

SMITH, Sir James Edward, M. D., F. R. S., First President of the Linnæan Society. — Dissertatio Quædam de Generatione complectens. Leyden, 1786, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Sexes of Plants; translated from the Latin of Linnæus. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 2d edit. 1742.—Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditæ, plerumque ad Plantas in Herbario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ, Fasciculus I. Lond. 1789, 4to. 21s. Fasciculus II. 1790, 21s. Fasciculus III. 1792, 21s. — Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ, sive Camporum Elysiorum, Libri primi; olim ab Olao Rud- e beckio, Patre et Filio. Upsaliæ, anno 1702. Editi quæ supersunt adjectis, nominibus Linnæanis. Lond. 1789, fol. 10s. 6d.—English Botany; or Figures of British Plants, with their essential characters, synonyms, and places of growth: The Figures by James Sowerby, F.L.S. Lond. 1792-1807, 24 vols. 8vo.—Spicilegium Botanicum. Fascic. I. and II. Lond. 1792, small fol. 12s. each.—Linnæi Flora Laponica. 1792, 8vo.—Specimen of Botany in New Holland. Lond. 1793, 4to. — Icones Pictæ Plantarum rariarum, descriptionibus et observationibus illustratæ. Lond. 1793, fol. — Sketch of a Tour on the Continent, in the years 1786 and 1787. Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures f on Botany. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—The Natural History of the rarer Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia; including their systematic characters, the particulars of their several metamorphoses, and the plants on which they feed: Collected from the Observations of Mr. John Abbot, many years resident in that country. Eng. and Fr. 104 Plates. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. fol. £.21—Tracts relating to Natural History. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s.—Flora Britannica; cum Notis J. J. Römer. Lond. 1800-1804, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.—Compendium Floræ Britannicæ. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—In Usum Floræ Germanicæ. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—Exotic Botany; consisting of Figures and Scientific Descriptions of such new, beautiful, or rare Plants as are g worthy of Cultivation in the Gardens of Britain; with Remarks on their qualities, history, and requisite modes of treatment. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—An Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 14s. — Dr. Smith added the Characters to the two following Works:---Flora Græca, sive Plantarum rariarum historia, quas in Provinciis Græciæ, legit, investigavit et depingi curavit, Joannes Sibthorpe, M. D. 1808. To be completed in 10 vols.—Floræ Græcæ Prodromus, sive Plantarum omnium enumeratio, quas in Provinciis aut Insulis Græciæ invenit J. Sibthorpe, M. D. 1808, vol. i. 8vo. —Tour to Hafod, in Cardiganshire, the Seat of Thomas Johnes, Esq. h Lond. 1810, super fol. £.12, 12s. — Lachesis Lapponica; or, a Tour in Lapland. Now first published from the MS. Journal of the celebrated Linnæus. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. — On the Irritability of Vegetables. Phil. Trans. 1788, Abr. xvi. 421.—On the Rise and Progress of Natural History. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. p. 1.—Descriptions of two kinds of Lichen, collected in the South of Europe. Ib. p. 81.—On the Festuca Spadicea and Anthoxanthum Paniculatum of Linnæus. Ib. p. 111. — Remarks on the Genus Veronica. Ib. p. 189.—Remarks on the Abbé Wulfen's Descriptions of Lichens. Ib. 1789, vol. ii. p. 10.—Additional Observations on the Festuca Spadicea and Anthoxanthum Panicula- i tum. Ib. 1792, p. 101.—Remarks on Centaurea Solstitialis and C. [illegible]litensis. Ib. p. 236.—Remarks on the Genus Dianthus. Ib. 1793, p. 292.—The Botanical History of Mentha Exigua. Ib. 1794, vol. iii. p. 18.—Botanical Characters of some Plants of the Natural Order of Myrti. Ib. 1796, p. 255.—Characters of a new Genus of Plants named Salisburia. Ib. 330.—Remarks on some Foreign Species of Orobanche. Ib. vol. iv. p. 164, 1797. —The Characters of twenty new Genera of Plants. Ib. 1798, p. 213.—Observations on the British Species of Bromus; with Introductory Remarks on the Composition of a Flora Britannica. Ib. p. 276.—Description of Sowerbæa Juncea, a Plant of New South Wales. Ib. 1799, vol. v. j p. 159.—On the British Species of Mentha. Ib. 171.—Of five new British Species of Carex. Ib. 264.—On the Genera of Pæderota, Wulfena and Hemmeris. Ib. 1800, vol. vi. p. 95.—On some British Species of Salix. Ib. 1801, 110.—Botanical Characters of four New Holland Plants of the Natural Order of Myrti. Ib. 279.—Of the Fruit of Cycas Revoluta. Ib. 312. — Of the Grass called by Linnæus, Cornucopiæ Alopecuroides. Ib. 1803, vol. vii. p. 245. — On the Generic Characters of Mosses, and particularly of the Genus Maimm. Ib. 254.—Biographical Memoirs of several Norwich Botanists. Ib. 1804, p. 295.—Account of the Bromus Triflorus of Linnæus. Ib. 276.—Three new Species of Boxo- k nia. Ib. 282.—A Botanical Sketch of the Genus Conclium. Ib. vol. ix. 1806, p. 117.—Inquiry into the Genus of the Tree called by Pona, Abelicæa Cretica. Ib. 126.—An Inquiry into the real Daucus Gingidium of Linnæus. Ib. 131.—Inquiry into the Structure of Seeds. Ib. 1807, ib. 204.—Respecting several British Species of Hieracium. Ib. 1808, ib. 225. —Specific Characters of the Decandrous Papilionaceous Plants of New Holland. Ib. 244. — Of Hookeria, a new Genus of Mosses, with Descriptions of ten Species. Ib. 272.—Characters of Platylobium, Bossiæa, and of a new Genus named Pirretia. Ib. 301. — Of a new Liliaceous Genus called Brodiæa. Ib. vol. x, p. 1.—Remarks on the Sedium Ochro- l leucum. Ib. 6.—On the Synonyms and natural Country of Hypericum Calycinum. Ib. 1809, ib. 266.—Of a new Genus of New Holland Plants named Brunonia. Ib. 1810. ib. 365.—Description of Duchesnea Fragiformis. Ib. 371.—On the Iris Susiana of Linnæus; and on the Natural Order of Aquilaria. Ib. 1812, vol. xi. p. 227.—On the Genus Teesdalia. Ib. 1814, ib. 283. — Remarks on the Bryum Marginatum and Bryum Lineare of Dickson. Ib. 290.—An Inquiry into the Structure of Seeds, and especially into the true nature of that part called by Gærtner the Vitellus. Nicholson's Journal, xxii. 354, 1809.

SMITH, Jeremiah.—Ordination of Sam. Clark; on Ephes. iv. 11- m 13, 1712, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on Jude 22, 23. 1713, 8vo. —The Happiness of a Successful Ministry; four Sermons on Rom. xv. 19. 1715, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1722, 4to.

SMITH, Jeremiah, M. A.—Vindication of a Defensive War; a Sermon. 1805, 8vo.

SMITH, Sir John, Knt. See Smyth.

SMITH, John, of St. John's College, Oxford, Minister of Clavering, was born in Warwickshire, 1563; died 1616.—The Doctrine of Prayer for all Men, proved, against those who say, that all Men are not to be prayed for. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Essex Dove presenting the World n with a few of her Olive-branches; or, a Taste of the Works of the Rev. John Smith, &c. delivered in three Treatises, &c. 1629, 4to.—Substance of Prayer; or an Exposition on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1629, 4to.—An Exposition of the Creed, and Explanation of the Articles of our Christian Faith; in 23 Sermons, &c. 1632, fol.—His Works, in several Treatises, viz. The Grounds of Religion, An Exposition on the Lord's Prayer, and A Discourse of Repentance: Published by J. Hart. Lond. 1637, 4to.

SMITH, John. — Parallels, Censures, and Observations on a Letter

written to R. Bernard, on Mr. Bernard's Book, called the Separatist's Schism, and on the Answer to that Book by H. Ainsworth. 1609, 4to.

SMITH, or Smyth, John, commonly called Capt. John Smith, Governor of the English Plantations, was born at Willoughby, in the County of Lincoln; died 1631.—A Map and Description of Virginia, with a Relation of the Proceedings of those Colonies since their Departure from England; published by T. Abbay. Oxf. 1612, 4to. (Anonym.)—Description of New England; or the Observations and Discoveries of Capt. J. Smith in the North of America. 1616, 4to.—New England's Trials; declaring the Success of 30 Ships employed thither within these 8 years. Lond. 1622, 4to.—General History of Virginia, New England, and the p Summer Islands. Lond. 1624, fol. The same, from the year 1584 to 1624; in 4 books, with Maps. Lond. 1627, fol. 1632, fol.—The Accidence, or Pathway to Experience; necessary for all Young Seamen, &c. Lond. 1626, 4to.—The Seaman's Grammar and Dictionary, explaining all the difficult Terms in Navigation: And the Practical Navigator and Gunner, in two parts. Lond. 1627, 4to. 1692, folio. 1699, 4to. Published under the name of Captain Smith.—Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; with a Continuation of the History of Virginia, from 1593 to the year 1629. Lond. 1630, folio. The same. Lond. 1704, fol.—Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters of New Eng- q land. Lond. 1631, 4to.—The Innocent cleared; or, a Vindication of Capt. J. Smith. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Travels and Adventures, from 1592 to 1629; with a Continuation of his History of Virginia. See Churchill's Voyages. V. ii. 1708.—England's Improvement revived; plainly discovering the several ways of improving the several sorts of waste and barren grounds, and of enriching all earths, with the natural quality of all lands; and the several seeds and plants which naturally thrive therein observed, &c.; together with the manner of planting all sorts of timber trees and underwoods: Experienced in 80 years' practice. In vi. books. Lond. 1670, 4to. 1673, 4to.

r SMITH, John.—Almanack for 1631. Lond. 12mo.

SMITH, John, M. D.—A Complete Practice of Physick. Lond. 1636, 1656, 8vo.—K. Solomon's Portraiture of Old Age; being a Paraphrase on Eccles. xii. 1-6. Lond. 1666. In this Work the Author gives a curious interpretation of the expression in Eccles. xii.: the pitcher he interprets the veins; the fountain for the right ventricle of the heart, the cistern for the left; the wheel, the circulation; by this means attributing the discovery of the circulation of the blood to King Solomon.

SMITH, John.—Soul-reviving Influence of the Sun of Righteousness. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—The Mystery of Rhetoric unvailed. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

s SMITH, John, Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, born in Northamptonshire, 1618; died 1652.—Select Discourses in Divinity; published, with some Account of the Author, by J. Worthington. 1660, 4to. Reprinted, with a Sermon at his Funeral by J. Patrick. Camb. 1673, 4to.

SMITH, John.—Stereometrie; or the Art of Practical Gauging. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Horological Dialogues. Lond. 1675, 12mo.—The Art of Painting Sun-Dials, &c.; with the rules of laying on of Oil Colours. Lond. 1676, 8vo. 1705, 12mo.—Introduction to the Art of Painting and Varnishing. Lond. 1685, 12mo.—Unequality of Natural Time, with its Reason and Causes; together with a Table of the true Equation of Na- t tural Days. Lond. 1686, 12mo.—Discourses of the Nature, Use, and right Managing of the Baroscope, or Quicksilver Weather-glass. Lond. 1688, 12mo.—Horological Disquisitions concerning the Nature of Time, and the reasons why all days, from noon to noon, are not alike 24 hours long, &c. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Of the Curiosities of Common Water. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—A short and direct Method of Painting in Water Colours. Lond. 1780, 4to.

SMITH, John, Rector of St. Marie's, in Colchester.—Christian Religion's Appeal from the groundless Prejudices of the Sceptic to the Bar of Common Reason: In 4 books. Lond. 1675, fol.—Narrative about the u Popish Plot. Lond. 1679.—Narrative that no Faith is to be given to Papists, relating to the Trial and Speech of Will. Viscount Stafford. Lond. 1681.—The Doctrine of the Church of England concerning the Lord's Day, or Sunday Sabbath Vindicated. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—On Universal Redemption: Part I. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Account of a Conference between him and Thomas Kirby, on Baptism. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

SMITH, John.—Cytherea, or, the Enamouring Girdle; a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.

SMITH, John.—Tabulæ Melanographicæ (Mezzotintos) ad celeberrimorum Pictorum Archi-Typos. 3 vols. fol.

v SMITH, John.—An Account of the Religious Life and Death of George Edwards. Lond. 1704, 12mo.—The Life of the Elder Scipio Africanus. Lond. 1713, 8vo.

SMITH, John, D.D., a learned English Divine, born at Lowther, in Westmoreland, 1659; died 1715.—He is said to have written some Anonymous Pieces; but he is chiefly known for his edition of Bede's Works, published by his son George, at Cambridge, 1722, fol.

SMITH, John, LL.B.—Chronicon Rusticum-Commerciale; or, Memoirs of Wool, &c.; being a collection of history and argument concerning the woollen manufacture and woollen trade in general; particularly the w rise, progress, improvements, declensions, revolutions, and the respective causes thereof in England; as also, an account of the several laws from time to time made, and of many schemes offered for preventing the exportation of raw wool; with occasional notes, dissertations, and reflections upon the whole. Lond. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo. 1756-7, 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, John.—The Printer's Grammar; wherein is exhibited, examined, and explained, what is requisite for attaining a more perfect knowledge both in the theory and practice of the Art of Printing. Lond. 1755, 8vo. The principal parts of this Work are inserted in Stower's Printer's Grammar. An Abridgment of it was published with the title, The Printer's x Grammar, chiefly collected from Smith's edition. 1787, 8vo.

SMITH, Dr. John, Inoculator of the Small-Pox.—Choir Gaur; the grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids, commonly called Stonehenge, on Salisbury-plain, astronomically explained, and mathematically proved to be a Temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the Motions of the Heavenly Bodies. Illustrated with 3 plates. Salisbury, 1771, 4to. 5s.

SMITH, John, Surgeon at Uppingham.—Case of violent Convulsions induced by Surprise and Grief. Med. Com. iii. p. 316, 1775.—Case in which the Bones of a Fœtus were discharged by stool, and from which the Patient recovered. Ib. v. p. 314, 1777.

y SMITH, Rev. John, D. D. Minister of Kilbrandon, in Argyleshire, afterwards one of the Ministers of Campbelton.—Gælic Antiquities; consisting of a History of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia; with a Dissertation on the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems, and a Collection of Ancient Poems, translated from the Galic. Edin. 1780, 4to. 10s. 6d.—View of the Last Judgment. Edin. 1783, 8vo. 5s.—Sean Dand Le Ossian, Orran, Ulann, &c. Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, Ulann, &c., collected in the Western Highlands and Isles. Edin. 1787, 8vo. 6s.—A Summary View and Explanation of the Writings of the Prophets. Edin. 1787, 12mo.—Isaiah; a new translation by the late Robert Lowth, z D. D. Bishop of London; with a summary View and Explanation of the same. Lond. 1791, 12mo.—The Life of St. Columba, the Apostle and Patriot Saint of the Ancient Scots and Picts, and joint Patron of the Irish, commonly called Column-Kille, the Apostle of the Highlands; from the Latin of Cummin and Adomnan. Edin. 1798, 8vo. 3s.—A General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyle, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Edin. 1798, 8vo. 8s.—Lectures on the Nature and End of the Sacred Office, and on the Dignity, Duty, Qualifications, and Character of the Sacred Order. Glasg. 1798, 8vo. 5s.

a SMITH, John, M.D. of Oxford.—History of an extraordinary Affection of the Brain. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. p. 180, 1784. Dissection.

SMITH, John.—Manual of Religious Morality. Lond. 1789, 12mo.—The Moral Telescope; or, an Essay on the Nature of Moral Action. Berw. 1789, 4to.

SMITH, John.—Select Views in Italy, with Descriptions, Fr. and Eng. 1792-6, 2 vols. 4to.

SMITH, John, Surgeon.—A Case of Croup successfully treated by Emetics. Memoirs Med. vi. p. 74, 1805.—Case of Opisthotonos successfully treated. Ib. p. 77.

b SMITH, John, a Schoolmaster.—An Introduction to the Knowledge and Variety of Numbers. 12mo.—Tables on a new Plan for calculating Interest at 5 per cent. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Introduction to a Practical Knowledge of the English Language. 1812, 12mo.—A Grammar of the English Language. Norwich, 1816, 8vo.

SMITH, John Lucie, Surgeon, Barbadoes.—History of a Case of imperforate Hymen successfully removed by Operation. Annals of Med. ii. p. 331, 1797.

SMITH, John Prince, Barrister at Law.—The Law Journal. 1801-5-6, 9 vols. 8vo. This Work contains Reports in the King's Bench and c some in Chancery.—Reports of Cases determined in the Court of King's Bench, with some Cases in the Court of Chancery, in the 44. of Geo. III. 1803, to Trinity Term 46. George III.; with Tables of the Names of the Cases, and the principal Matters. 1803-6, 3 vols. 8vo.—An Abridgment of the General Statutes passed in the 44. of Geo. III. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—An Account of a successful Experiment for an effectual Nightly Watch recently made in the Liberty of the Rolls, London. 1812, 8vo.—Speech in behalf of Daniel Isaac Eaton, in mitigation of punishment, for publishing the third part of Paine's Age of Reason. 1812, 8vo.—The Elements of the Science of Money, founded on the Principles of the d Law of Nature. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 15s.—Practical Summary and Review of the Statute 53. of Geo. III. or Law for the Surrender of Effects, and for the personal Liberation of Prisoners for Debts. 1814, 8vo.

SMITH, John Pye, D.D. a Dissenting Minister.—Letter to the Rev. Thomas Belsham, on some important subjects of Theological Discussion, referred to in his Discourse on the Death of Dr. Priestley. 1805, 8vo.—Nine Sermons by the late Dr. Watts. 1812, 8vo.—A Discourse on the Sacrifice of Christ, delivered before the Patrons of the Academy at Homerton. 8vo.—Discourse, delivered at the Separation of the Rev. John Bruce to the Pastoral Office at St. James's Church, Newport, Isle of e Wight. 1808, 8vo.—Vindiciæ Academiæ; a Letter to Robert Winter, D.D. in defence of the Dissenting Academy at Homerton. 1813, 8vo. Sequel to the same. 1818, 8vo.—A Manual of Latin Grammar. Lond. 1814, 12mo.—Synoptic Tables of Latin Grammar, on three royal sheets. 1814.

SMITH, John Stafford.—A Collection of Songs of various kinds, and for different Voices; with the Music. 1785, fol.—Musica Antiqua, a Selection of Music from the 12th till the 18th Century. 1812, 2 vols. fol.

SMITH, John Thomas, Bookseller, Westminster.—Antiquities of London and its Environs; with Remarks and References to the Historical f Works of Pennant, Lysons, Stowe, Weaver, Camden, Maitland, &c.

Lond. 1791, 1794, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Remarks on Rural Scenery. Lond. 1797, 4to.—Antiquities of Westminster: the Old Palace; St. Stephen's Chapel, now the House of Commons, &c. containing 246 Engravings of topographical objects, of which 172 no longer remain: also copies of ancient MSS., &c. Lond. 1806, 4to. plates coloured, six guineas. See Hawkins, J. S.—Ancient Topography of London. Lond. 1815, 4to.

SMITH, Joseph, D. D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, was born at Louther, in Westmoreland, 1670; died 1756.—The Duty of the Living to the Memory of the Dead; on the Death of Queen Anne; on g Ps. cxii. 6. 1714, 4to.—The Faithful Stewardship; on 1 Cor. iv. 2. 1719, 4to.—The Unreasonableness of Deism, or the Certainty of Revelation. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Modern Pleas for Anarchy and Rebellion reviewed. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—A clear and comprehensive View of the Being and Attributes of God. 1754. A pamphlet.

SMITH, Joseph, his Britannic Majesty's Consul at Vienna.—Bibliotheca Smithiana, sive Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum, præcipue Editionum principum, quas summa cura ac non sine magnis sumptibus collegit Josephus Smith, Anglus, dum Mercaturum Venetiis profiteretur. Venetiis, 1755, 4to. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

h SMITH, Joseph, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Examination of Paine's Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Statute of the first of Will. and Mary, cap. 18., commonly called the Toleration Act, and on the Statute of the 19. Geo. III. cap. 24. entitled, "An Act for the further Relief of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, &c. in reference to Protestant Dissenting Ministers and others, applying to qualify themselves upon the same Act." Lond. 1804, 8vo.

SMITH, Joshua, M. A.—Sermon on Psalm cxxvii. 1. Oxf. 1706, 4to.

SMITH, Joshua Hett, Counsellor at Law, and late Member of the i Convention of the State of New York.—A Narrative of the Circumstances which led to the death of Major André. 1808, 8vo.

SMITH, Jud.—A misticall Deuise of the spirituall and Godlie Love between Christ the Spouse, and the Church or Congregation; firste made by the wise Prince Solomon, and now newely set forth in verse: whereunto is annexed, certaine other briefe stories, and also a Tretise of Prodigality, most fit and necessary for to be read and marked of all estates. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

SMITH, L. Esq. R. N.—Slavery; a Poem. 1820, 12mo, 4s.

SMITH, Lawrence, LL.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, j and Rector of South Warmborough, Hants.—Conversation in Heaven; being Devotions, consisting of Meditations and Prayers. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Part second. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—The Evidence of Things not seen; two Sermons on 2 Tim. i. 10, and Luke xvi. 19-31. 1701, 4to.—Knowledge and Virtue the great Ornament of Human Nature; on Prov. xix. 2. 1702, 4to.

SMITH, Lewis Ferdinand.—Sketch of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the regular Corps formed and commanded by Europeans in the service of the Native Princes of India. Lond. 1805, 10s. 6d. with six coloured plates, or 5s. without.

k SMITH, M.—A Pindarique Poem, sacred to the memory of King William III. Lond. 1702, fol.—Memoirs of the Mint and Queen's Bench; with a Poem, by M. Tait, Poet Laureat. Lond. 1713, 4to.—An entire Set of Monitors; or Poems on Divine Subjects. Lond. 8vo.

SMITH, Mary, a Penitent.—Observations on Seduction and Prostitution, and on the evil consequences arising from them. 2d edit. Lond. 1808, 2s. 6d.

SMITH, Matthew.—Memoirs of Secret Service. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Remarks on the Duke of S.'s Letter to the House of Lords. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

l SMITH, Michael, A. B., Vicar of South Mims, in Hertfordshire.—Christianity unmasked; or unavoidable Ignorance preferred to corrupt Christianity; a Poem, in 21 Cantos. Turpin, 8vo. 4s.

SMITH, Miles, Bishop of Gloucester, born in the city of Hereford; died 1624.—A learned and Godly Sermon, preached at Worcester, at an Assize. 1602.—Sermons, published by J. S. Lond. 1632, fol.

SMITH, Nathaniel, Student in Physic.—The Quaker's Spiritual Court proclaimed. Lond. 1669, 8vo.

SMITH, Nathaniel, M.D. of Hanover, State of New Hampshire.—Observations on the Positions of Patients in the Operation for Lithotomy; m with a Case. Memoirs Med. vi. p. 227, 1805.

SMITH, Nic.—Defence against Dr. Kellison on Ecclesiastical Hierarchy. Rouen, 1630, 12mo.—Wonderful Prophecies revealed to him. Lond. 1652, 1653, 4to.

SMITH, Peter, D. D.—Sermon on Psalm cvii. 6. Lond. 1644, 4to.

SMITH, Pierce, Student of Physic.—Observations on the Structure of the Eyes of Birds. Phil. Trans. 1795, Abr. xvii. 557.

SMITH, Richard, D.D., a learned Popish Divine, was born in Worcestershire, 1500; died 1563.—Defence of the Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. n 1546, 8vo.—Retractation made at St. Paul's Cross, of certain errors committed in some of his Books. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—A brief Treatyse, settynge forth divers Truthes necessary both to be believed of Christen People, and kepte also, which are not expressed in the Scripture, but left to ye Church by the Apostles' Traditiō. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—A Playne Declaration made at Oxforde, the 24. daye of July, upon his Retractation, &c. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—Defensio Cœlibatus Sacerdotum, contra Pet. Martyrem. Par. 1550, 8vo.—Diatriba de Hominis Justificatione, contra Pet. Martyrem. Lov. 1550, 8vo.—De Missæ Sacrificio succincta quædam Enarratio, contra Melancthonem, Calvinum, et alios. Paris, 1562, 12mo. Lov. o 1562, 8vo. Contains also, De Infantium Baptismo, ac de Operibus Supererogationis, &c., contra J. Calvinum; Defensio externi et visibilis Sacerdotii, et Propugnatio Cath. Eccl. Altarium, cum Confutatione Communionis Calvinianæ. And, Confutatio eorum quæ Melancthon, Juellus, &c. objiciunt contra Propitiatorium Missæ Sacrificium.—De Libero Arbitrio. Lov. 1563.—A Bouclier of the Catholyke Fayth of Chryste's Church; conteyning divers matters now of late called into controversy by the newe Gospellers. Lond. printed by Tottel, without date, 8vo. The seconde Parte of the Booke called the Bucklar of the Catholyke Fayeth; conteyninge seuen chapiters. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—A Sermon by Dr. Smythe, p with which he entertained his Congregation in Q. Mary's Reign. Lond. 1572. v. Tottel, R.—The Triall of Truth; or a Treatise, wherein is declared who shall be Judge between the Reformed Church and the Romish; written by a Hungarian; translated out of Latin by R. Smith. Lond. 1591, 4to.

SMITH, Richard, a Roman Catholic Bishop of Chalcedon, born in Lincolnshire, 1566; died 1655.—The Providential Balance of Religion; in 3 parts. 1609, 8vo.—Florum Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorum; lib. viii. Paris, 1654, fol.

SMITH, Richard, of Barnstaple, in Devon.—A Munition against q Man's Misery and Mortality. Oxon. 1612, 8vo.

SMITH, Richard, Secretary of the Poultry Compter, and one of the earliest Book Collectors, was born in Buckinghamshire, 1590; died 1675.—His Letter to Dr. Hammond, about Christ's Descent into Hell; with the Doctor's Answer. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

SMITH, Robert.—Court Cookery. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

SMITH, Robert, D. D., F. R. S., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy there, was born in 1689; died 1768.—Compleat System of Optics; viz. a popular, a mathematical, a mechanical, and a philosophical Treatise; in 4 books, with r the Author's Remarks upon the whole. Cambridge, 1738, 2 vols. 4to. Translated into German, with additions, by Kæstner. Altenb. 1755. Traduit de l'Anglois et considerablement augmenté, par M. Duval le Roi, Professeur de Mathematiques à Brest. Brest, 1767, 4to.—Harmonics; or the Philosophy of Musical Sounds. Camb. 1749, 8vo. 2d edit. augmented. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 6s. With a Postscript upon the Changeable Harpsichord. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—The Elementary Parts of Dr. Smith's compleat System of Optics, selected and arranged for the use of Students at the Universities; with Notes, &c. Lond. 1778, 4to. 10s. 6d.

SMITH, Robert, Surgeon at Edinburgh, now (1766) at Leicester.—s A Hepatitis, with unfavourable Symptoms. Phil. Trans. 1766, Abr. xii. 289.

SMITH, Robert.—Directory for destroying Rats and all other kinds of Vermin. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

SMITH, Robert, Esq. F.R.S. and F.A.S.—Remarks on a Gimmal Ring. Archæol. 1803, vol. xiv. 7.

SMITH, Samuel, a Popular Writer of Pious Tracts, was born in Worcestershire, 1588; died at a very advanced age.—Aditus ad Logicam. Oxon. 1613, 8vo. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—Joseph and his Mistress; being the substance of five Sermons on Gen. xxxix, 7, 8, 9, &c. Lond. t 1619, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalm xxxvii. 37. Lond. 1619, 1625, 8vo.—Christ's Preparation to his own Death; in iii. Sermons on Luke xxii. 39, 40, 41. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Five Sermons upon the Sacrament of Christ's Supper. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Noah's Dove; or Tidings of Peace to the Godly; a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1624, 12mo.—Exposition on the xxviii. Psalm. Lond. 1625, 8vo.—Of the Conversion of the Eunuch; Acts viii. 26, 27, &c. Lond. 1632.—The Conversion of the Thief on the Cross; upon Luke xxiii. 39, 40, 41, &c. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Moses's Prayer; or an Exposition of the xc. Psalm. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Samuel in Sackcloth; on 1 Sam. xv. 35. 1660, 8vo.—Exposition on the ii. Epis- u tle of St. John. Lond. 1663, 8vo.—David's Blessed Man; or an Exposition upon the first Psalm. Lond. 8vo.—The Great Assize, or the Day of Jubilee; on Rev. xx. 11-15. 1665, 12mo. This went through 31 editions before 1681.—Character of a weaned Christian concerning Self-denial; on Psalm cxxxi. 2, 3. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Light out of Darkness; on Zech. xiv. 7. 1680, 4to.—Funeral Sermon; on Phil. i. 23. 1685, 4to.—A Fold for Christ's Sheep. Printed 32 times.—The Christian's Guide.

SMITH, Samuel, LL.B., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Rector of All Hallows on the Wall, &c.—Colony of Georgia; a Sermon on Isai. xi. 9. v 1731, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; a Sermon on Matt. ix. 13. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Election of Lord Mayor; on 1 Pet. ii. 14. 1743, 8vo.—The Corruption of Popery; on 1 Thess. v. 21. 1745, 8vo.

SMITH, Rev. Samuel.—General View of the Agriculture of Galloway; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 9s.

SMITH, Rev. Dr. Samuel Stenhope.—Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. Edin. 1788, 8vo. The same; to which are added, Strictures on Lord Kames' Discourse on the Origin and Diversity of Mankind. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—Sermons on several subjects. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

w SMITH, Sebastian.—The Religious Impostor, or the Life of Alexander, a Sham Prophet, &c.; out of Lucian. Amst. 4to.

SMITH, Simon.—The Herring-Busse Trade expressed in sundry par-

ticulars. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Narrative of the Royal Fishings of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1641, 4to.

SMITH, Stephen.—Proclamation to all the People of England concerning Fasting and Prayer. 1673, 4to.

SMITH, Sydney, A.M. late Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Rector of Foston, in Yorkshire.—Six Sermons. Edin. 1800, 12mo. 3s. 6d. —A Sermon upon the conduct to be observed by the Established Church x towards Catholics and other Dissenters. 1807, 8vo. 1s.—Sermons. 1809, 2 vols. 18s.—A Sermon, preached before the Archbishop of York at the Visitation held at Malton. 1810, 4to.—This Popular Preacher is generally supposed to be the Author of the Letters from Peter Plymley to his brother Abraham.

SMITH, or Smyth, Sir Thomas, a very learned Writer and Statesman, born at Saffron-Walden, in Essex, 1514; died 1577.—De recta et emendata Linguæ Græcæ Pronunciatione; et Dialogus de recta et emendata Linguæ Anglicæ Scriptione. Par. 1568, 4to.—The Offer and Order given forth by Sir Thomas Smyth, Knyght, and Thomas Smyth, his sonne, y vnto such as he willing to accompanye the sayde Tho. Smyth the sonne in his Voyage for inhabiting some parts of the North of Ireland; the payment to begin four years hence, 1576, (signed by T. Smith's own hand.) God saue the Queen. A broadside, and 16mo. Sir Thomas was a great projector, and among his projections the colonising of Ireland was perhaps one of the most feasable. He sent his natural son Thomas along with a colony, and he succeeded pretty well for a time, but at last was intercepted and slain by a wild Irishman. This colony, the establishment of which cost Sir Thomas £.10,000, was neglected after his death.—De Republica Anglorum; the Commonwealth of England, and the manner of Government thereof. z Lond. 1601, 1609, 1612, 4to. 1633, 8vo. And 1640, 12mo. The same, in Latin. Lond. 1583, 1584, 1589, 4to. And with the addition of the Chief Courts in England. 1589, 1594, 4to. Leyd. per Joh. de Laet, 1630, 12mo. And 1641, 16mo.—His Voyage and Entertainment in Russia. Lond. 1605. 1607, 4to.—An old Mould to cast new Laws by; with K. James's Declaration to both Houses of the King's Power in the Parliament of Scotland in making Laws. 1643.—The whole Art of Gunnery. Lond. 1628, 4to.—The Authority, Form and Manner of holding Parliaments; also Arcana Parliamentaria, or Precedents concerning Elections, Proceedings, and Privileges in Parliament, by R. C. Esq.; to which a is added, the Form and Manner of holding Parliaments, by Sir Thomas Smith. Lond. 1685, 12mo.—The Life of Sir T. Smith; by J. Smith. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

SMITH, Thomas, S.T.P., a learned English Writer and Divine, was born in London, 1638; died there 1710.—Diatriba de Chaldaicis Paraphrastis, eorumque Versionibus, ex utroque Talmude ac Scriptis Rabbinorum concinnata. Oxon. 1662, 8vo.—Syntagma de Druidum Moribus ac Institutis. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 19, 20. Lond. 1668, 4to.—The Life and Death of William Moore, Fellow of Caius College. 1669, 8vo.—Remarks upon the Manners, Religion, and Government of b the Turks; together with a Survey of the seven Churches of Asia, as they now lie in their ruins, and a brief description of Constantinople. Lond. 1678, 8vo. Originally published in Latin. Oxon. 1674, 8vo.—De Causis et Remediis Dissidiorum, &c. Ox. 1675, 4to. Lond. 1707, 8vo. Printed among his Miscellanea, in English, under the title, A Pacific Discourse; or the Causes and Remedies of the Differences about Religion which distract the Peace of Christendom. Lond. 1688, 4to.—De Græcæ Ecclesiæ hodierno statu, Epistola. 1676. Auctior et emendatior. Lond. 1678, 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1694, 8vo. Translated into English, and published with the following title, An Account of the Greek Church, c as to its Doctrine and Rites of Worship, with several Historical Remarks relating thereto: to which is added, an Account of the Greek Church under Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Constantinople, with a relation of his sufferings and death. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—The Credibility of the Mysteries of the Christian Religion; on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 1675, 4to.—De Causis Remediisque Dissidiorum; on Rom. xiv. 19. 1675, 4to. 1707, 8vo. —Of Frequent Communion; on 1 Cor. xi. 27. 1679, 4to.—The Doctrine, Unity, and Profession of the Christian Faith. Lond. 1682.—Miscellanea, in quibus continentur Præmonitio de Infantum Communione apud Græcos; Defensio libri de Græcæ Ecclesiæ statu; brevis Narratio d de Vita Cyrilli Lucarii; Commentatio de Hymnis Matutino et Vespertino Græcorum; Exercitatio Theologica de Causis Remediisque Dissidiorum quæ Orbem Christianum hodie affligunt. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—A Translation of the Life of St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi; written by Vinc. Puccini in Italian, and translated from the French of Lezin de Sainte Scholastique; with a Preface concerning the Nature, Causes, Concomitants, and Consequences of Rapture, and a brief Discourse added about discerning and trying the Spirits whether they be of God. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Miscellanea, in quibus continentur Responsio ad Simonii de Transubstantione Cavillationes; Dissert. in 1 Epist. Joannis v. 7; Defensio e superioris Dissertationis; Comment. in secundam S. Petri Epistolam. Lond. 1690, 12mo.—Epistolæ et Annales Camdeni ab A. D. 1603 ad A. D. 1623, cum vita ejus. Lond. 1691, 4to.—A Discourse concerning Divine Providence, in relation to National Judgments. Lond. 1693.—Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibl. Cottonianæ; with a Life of Sir Robert Cotton. Ox. 1696, fol.—Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, cum scholiis Ed. Bernardi et Thomæ Smith. Utrecht, 1698, 8vo.—Vita Joannis Gravii. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Two Discourses concerning the Power of God, and the Certainty and Evidence of a Future State. Lond. 1699.—A Preface to Sir Philip Warwick's Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. f 1702, 1813.—The Lives of Dr. Robert Huntington, Bishop of Raphoe, and of Dr. Edward; in Latin. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Causes of the late Growth of Infidelity, &c. Lond. 1705, 4to.—Collectanea de Cyrillo Lucare, Patriarcha Constant.; accedunt de veteris Græcæ Ecclesiæ Hymnis Commentationes 2. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium Virorum. Lond. 1707, 4to. In this Collection are the Lives of Archbishop Usher, Bishop Cosins, Mr. Henry Briggs, Mr. John Bainbridge, Mr. John Greaves, Sir Patrick Young, Preceptor to James I., Patrick Young, Library Keeper to the same, and Dr. John Du.—Ignatii Epistolæ. Oxon. 1769, 4to.—Opuscula, ex Itig nere ipsius Turcico enata. Rott. 1716, 8vo.—Epistolæ duæ ad Thom. Hearnium, de S. Ignatii Epistolarum Cod. Medico, una cum Jo. Ledgardi Observat. Oxon. 1726, 8vo.—Historical Observations relating to Constantinople. See Kay's Travels, ii. p. 55, 1693. These are Extracts from his Letters.— An Account of the City of Bithynia, &c. p. 50, ibid.—Account of the City of Prusa in Bithynia, and further Observations relating to Constantinople. Phil. Trans. 1684, Abr. iii. p. 1.—A Conjecture on under Currents. Ibid. p. 30.—Journal of a Voyage from England to Constantinople, made in the year 1668. 1697, ibid. iv. p. 176.

h SMITH, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle.—Speech against the Deposition of Kings, &c. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

SMITH, Thomas.—Contentment and Resignation recommended. Lond. 1723, 4to. Lond. 1755, 4to.

SMITH, Thomas, Lecturer at St. Giles's, Cripplegate, London.—Sermon. Lond. 1755, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1757, 4to.—Sermons. 1758, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon after a Victory; on Ps. xcvii. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Hosea x. 12. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—Two Discourses on Ps. cxix. 71. 1763, 8vo.

SMITH, Thomas.—Tables of Interest. Edin. 1785, 8vo.

i SMITH, Thomas.—Original Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SMITH, Rev. Thomas.—An Universal Atlas and Introduction to Modern Geography, in which are described the most celebrated Empires, States, and Kingdoms of the World. Lond. 1803, sm. 4to.—The Sacred Mirror; or View of Sacred History. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 4s.—The Wonders of Nature and Art. 1803, 12 vols. 12mo.—Rudiments of Reason; or the young Experimental Philosopher. 1806, 12mo.—The Naturalist's Cabinet. 1807, 6 vols. 8vo.—Alderson's Orthographical Exercises; 11th edit. 1811, 12mo.—Abridgment of Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary. j 1811, 12mo.—Lectures from the History of the Old Testament. 1813, 8vo.

SMITH, Thomas.—Essay on the Theory of Money and Exchange. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s.—The Bullion Question discussed. 1812, 8vo.—A Letter to the Earl of Liverpool on the proposed Coinage. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—A Second Letter to the Earl of Liverpool on the same subject. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—A Reply to Mr. Ricardo's Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

SMITH, Thomas, M.D.—A Plain Statement of the comparative Advantages of the Cow-Pock and Small-Pock Inoculation. Lond. 1809, k 8vo. 2s.

SMITH, Thomas, G. Esq. Merchant.—Intercepted Fragment of Instructions from Bonaparte to one of his Ministers: found in Spain. Lond. 1809.

SMITH, Thomas and H. two Brothers, and Solicitors in London, who are jointly Authors of,—Rejected Addresses. 1812, 12mo. 10th edit. 1813.—Judicious Anticipation; or, Candidates for the new Judgeship. 1812, 8vo.—Horace in London. 1813, 4th edit. 8vo.

SMITH, Thomas P.—An Account of a Kettle for boiling Inflammable Fluids. Trans. Americ. vol. iv. p. 431.—Account of Chrystallized l Basaltes found in Pennsylvania. Ib. p. 445.

SMITH, Toby, an English Printer and Stationer, about the latter end of the 16th century. The Books which he printed are not very numerous; and as the most of them were printed for him, they will be found under the names of the respective Printers.—A Conference by Dr. Fulke with the Papists at Wisbich Castle, 4th Oct. 1580. Lond. 1581.—An Answere to Howlet's Epistle to the Queene's Maiestie; also, to the Reasons aledged in a Discourse thereunto annexed, why Catholickes (as they are called) refuse to goe to Churche. v. Wiborne, P. Lond. 1584, 4to.

SMITH, W.—Several Letters of great Importance and good Success m lately obtained against the Fellowship of Bristow, by Capt. W. Smith. Lond. 1643, 4to.—True Relation of the Success of the Ships in the Service of the King and Parliament sent for the relief of Ireland. Lond. 1644, 4to.

SMITH, W.—A New Primer. Lond. 1667, 12mo.

SMITH, Sir W.—Charge at the Quarter Sessions for Middlesex. 1682, fol.

SMITH, W.—Just Account of the horrid Contrivance of John Capper and Judith Brown, his Servant, in poisoning his Wife. Lond. 1686, 4to.

n SMITH, W.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1793, 4to.

SMITH, W. B., and John FAIRBAIRN.—The Spirit of the Gospel of Jesus Christ unfolded in a Systematic Arrangement of the Evangelical Records. Newcastle, 1820, 12mo. 5s.

SMITH, W. C., Writing-Master, Edinburgh.—Principles of Epis-

tolary and Mercantile Writing; containing easy and infallible Rules for facilitating the Attainment of a free, expeditious Running-Hand, and enabling the most stiff or illegible Writers to execute with fluency, uniformity, and elegance; with Instructions for making Pens. 3d edit. 1819.

o SMITH, William. — Chloris; or, the Complaint of the passionate, despised Shepheard. Lond. 1596, 4to.

SMITH, William. — The Hector of Germany, or, the Palsgrave; a Play. Lond. 1615, 4to.

SMITH, William, Herald and Antiquary, was born in Chesbire; died 1618.—Vale Royal of England; or, the County Palatine of Chester illustrated; to which is annexed, a List of all its Rulers and Governors in Church and State, from the Foundation of the City to this day; also, a Discourse of the Island of Man: By W. Smith and W. Webbe. Published by Daniel King. Lond. 1656, fol. New edit. Chester, 1778, 2 p vols. 8vo.

SMITH, William.—A Tender Visitation of the Father's Love to all the Elect Children. Lond. 1660, 4to.

SMITH, William. — An Essay for the Recovery of Trade. Lond. 1661, fol.

SMITH, William. — De Urbis Londini Incendio, Elegia; accedit etiam ad eandem Urbem et ad Britanniam Carmen Heroicum. Lond. 1667, 4to.

SMITH, William, D. D., Rector of Cotton, Vicar of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and Prebendary of Norfolk.—The Unjust Man's Doom, and the q Injustice and Danger of partial Conformity; on 1 Cor. vi. 9. Lond. 1670, 8vo. — Two Assize Sermons, on 1 Pet. ii. 21. and 1 John iv. 8. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 17. 1677, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. ii. 6. 1677, 4to.—The great Sin and Danger of neglecting the Holy Communion; on Luke xxii. 19. 1680, 4to.—A Future World's Existence demonstrated by rational Evidence. Lond. 1688, 8vo. — Thanksgiving Sermon, on Psalm cvii. 8. 1683, 4to.—Of the great Salvation in another World; on Acts xvi. 30. 1696, 4to.

SMITH, William, a Quaker. — Balm from Gilead; a Collection of the living Divine Testimonies. Lond. 1675, fol. — Intrigues of the Po- r pish Plot laid open. Lond. 1685, fol.

SMITH, William, Rector of Melsonby.—The Annals of University College, proving William of Durham the true Founder, &c. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1728, 8vo. — Literæ de Re Nummaria, in opposition to the common Opinion, that the Denarii Romani were never larger than seven in an ounce; with Remarks on Dr. Arbuthnot's Book and Tables, and some other Miscellanies relating to the same Subject. Newc.-upon-Tyne, 1729, 8vo.

SMITH, William.—The Free Mason's Pocket Companion. Lond. 1736, 8vo.

s SMITH, William, D.D. Dean of Chester, born at Worcester, 1711; died 1787.—He translated Longinus on the Sublime. 1739, 8vo. four editions.—Thucydides. 1753, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted in 1781, 8vo.—Xenophon. 1770, 4to. 1812, 8vo. — And wrote, Nine Sermons on the Beatitudes. 1782, 8vo. 2s.—His Poetic Works were published by Thomas Crane, in 1791.

SMITH, William, M. D.—Voyage to Guinea, describing the Customs, Manners, and Trade of the Inhabitants; with an Account of their Soils, Climate, Agriculture, Animals, Minerals, &c. Lond. 1744, 1750, 8vo. In French. Par. 1751, 2 vols. 12mo.—A Natural History of Ne- t vis, and the rest of the English Leeward, and Charibbee Islands; with Observations on Art and Nature. Camb. 1745, 8vo.—Draughts of Forts on the Coast of Guinea. Lond. 4to.—Dissertation upon the Nerves; containing an Account of the Nature of Man, the Nature of Brutes, &c. with the Symptoms, Causes, and Cure of all Nervous Diseases. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 6s.—A New and General System of Physic in Theory and Practice; containing the Pharmacopœias of London and Edinburgh, and many other Simples and Compositions. Lond. 1769, 4to. 14s.—Student's Vade-Mecum; or, Directions how to proceed in every branch of Study; with an Account of proper Books in each. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 4s.—The His- u tory of England, from the earliest Accounts to the Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — The Nature and Institution of Government; containing an Account of the Feudal and English Policy. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Nature studied with a view to preserve and restore Health; with an Account of a most powerful and safe Deobstruent Medicine, &c. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 4s.—The Sure Guide in Sickness and Health in the choice of Food and use of Medicine, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s. —State of Gaols in London, Westminster, and the Borough of Southwark, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — Mild Punishments sound Policy; or, Observations on the Laws relative to Debtors and Felons, &c. Lond. v 1777, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SMITH, William, M. A. Curate of St. Martin's at Palace, Norwich. —The Absurdity of an unworking Faith; on Jam. ii. 18. 1751, 8vo.—Of Justification; on Rom. iii. 28. 1752, 8vo.—Of the New Creature; two Sermons, on Gal. vi. 15. 1753, 8vo.—The Christian's Encouragement to read the Holy Scriptures, with Rules and Directions how to do it to the best Advantage; in two Discourses on Matt. xxii. 29. Norwich, 1756, 8vo.

SMITH, William, of Peterborough.—Of a Fire-Ball seen in the Air. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 124. Account of the same, by H. Baker. w Ib. p. 126.

SMITH, William, D. D., Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia.—Funeral Sermon. Philad. 1754, 4to.—Discourses on several Public Occasions, during the War in America. Preached chiefly with a view to the explaining the Importance of the Protestant Cause in the British Colonies; and the advancement of Religion, Patriotism, and Military Virtue. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 5s. — Sermons. 1762, 8vo. — Three Discourses. 1769, 4to. — Some Account of the Charitable Corporation lately elected for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen in the Communion of the Church of England x in America; with a Copy of their Charters and Fundamental Rules. Philadelphia, 1769, 4to. — The Present Situation of American Affairs; on John xxii. 22. 1775, 8vo.—Oration in Memory of Gen. Montgomery. 1776, 8vo. — Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin. 1792, 8vo. 1s. — The Sun's Parallax deduced from a comparison of the Norriton and some other American Observations of the Transit of Venus, 1769. Trans. Americ. 1770, vol. i. p. 162.

SMITH, William, A. M. of New York.—The History of the Province of New York, from the first Discovery to the year 1732: To which is annexed, a Description of the Country, with a short Account of the Inha- y bitants, &c. Lond. 1757, 4to. 6s. 2d edit. 1776, 8vo. 5s.

SMITH, William, Gent. a Volunteer.—An Authentic Journal of the Expedition to Belleisle, and of the Siege of the Citadel of Palais. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SMITH, William, Surgeon at Bideford.—A Case of Psoas Abscess successfully treated. Med. Facts, iv. p. 138, 1793.

SMITH, Rev. William, A.M.—An Attempt to render the Pronunciation of the English Language more easy to Foreigners. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 6s.—A System of Prayer. 1804, 12mo.

SMITH, Sir William, Bart. LL.D., F. R. S., and M. R. I. A., now z third Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.—Address to the People of Ireland on the Subject of the proposed Union between the two Kingdoms. 1799, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Wilberforce on the Slave-Trade. 8vo.—Review of Mr. Foster's Speech. 1799, 8vo.—Letter on the Catholic Claims, written to the late Right Hon. Edmund Burke, in the year 1795. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Tracts on Legal and other Subjects. Vol. I. part i. and ii. 1811, 8vo.—Inquiry into the Competency of Witnesses, with reference to their Religious Opinions. 1811, 8vo.—An Attempt to shew, that Witnesses ought not to be required to bear Testimony to their own disgrace. 1811, 8vo.—On that part of the Law of Evidence which re- a lates to the Proof of Deeds. 1811, 8vo.

SMITH, William.—A List of Bankrupts, &c. from Jan. 1786 till June 1806. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

SMITH, William, Engineer and Mineralogist.— The Improvement of Boggy Land by Irrigation, as carried into effect by him. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d. On the same subject. See Nicholson's Journal, xv. 302, 1806.—Observations on the Utility, Form, and Management of Water-Meadows, and the Draining and Irrigating Peat-Bogs; with an Account of Prisley Bog, and other extraordinary improvements conducted for the Duke of Bedford. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 8s.

b SMITH, William, LL.D. late Chief Justice of Cape Breton.—Theological Thoughts. 1808, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SMITH, William, Methodistical Preacher. — Letter to Onesimus, in answer to his Remarks on William Huntington. 1810, 8vo.

SMITH, William.—British Heroism exemplified in the Character of the Duke of Wellington, and the brave Officers serving under his Command. Sunderland, 1815, 8vo.

SMITH, William, A.M. Student of Theology, Glasgow.—The Endless Duration of Future Punishment considered and defended, and the principal Objections brought against that Doctrine answered. Glasgow, c 1819, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Christian Advocate; a Periodical Work, published at Glasgow, without the Author's Name.

SMITH, Zachary—Sermon on Prov. xiv. 32. Lond. 1656, 4to.

SMITH, Zephaniah, a singular Character, and among the first founders of the Sect styled Antinomians.—Sermon on Psal. cxix. 102. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Doome of Heretiques; or, a Discovery of subtle Foxes, who wer tyed Tayle to Tayle, and crept into the Church to doe Mischiefe; as it was delivered in a Sermon at Wickham-Market in Suffolke, upon the Fast-day, being the 26th of May 1647. Lond. 1648.—The Malignant's Plot, or the Conspiracy of the Wicked against the Just, laid open; in a d Sermon preached at Eyke in Suffolk, Jan. 23. 1647. Preached and published to set forth the Grounds why the Wickid lay such Crimes to the charge of God's People as they are cleare off. Lond. 1648.—The Scillfull Teacher; in a Sermon preached at Chelsford, in Suffolk, July 16. 1648. Lond. 1648.

SMITHERS, Henry.—Affection, with other Poems. Lond. 1807. 8vo.

SMITHERS, William jun. Rector of St. Michael, Mile-end, in Colchester, and Chaplain to the Earl of Sandwich.—Benefit of Early Piety; on Sam. iii. 27. 1684, 8vo.—Spirit of Meekness; on Gal. vi. 1. 1684, e 8vo.—Election of a Mayor in Colchester; on Psalm xciv. 16. 1706, 8vo.

SMITHO.—A Sermon on the Funeral of Sir Thomas Abney. 1722, 4to.

SMITHSON, James, Esq. F.R.S. P.R.S.—A Chemical Analysis of some Calamines. Phil. Trans. 1803, 12. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, vi. 74, 1805.—On the Composition of the Compound Sulphuret from Huel

Bogs, and an Account of its Crystals. Phil. Trans. 1808, 35. Ib. Nich. Journ. xx. 332, 1808.—On the Composition of Zeolite. Phil. Trans. 1811, 171. Ib. Nich. Journ. xxx. 133, 1811.—Account of a Discovery f of Native Minium. Phil. Trans. 1806, 267.—On a Substance from the Elm Tree, called Ulmin. Ib. 1813, 64.—On a Saline Substance from Mount Vesuvius. Ib. 256.

SMITHSON, Richard.—Observations in two Voyages to the East Indies. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. i. p. 375.

SMITHURST, Benjamin.—Britain's Glory and England's Bravery; wherein is shewed the degrees of Honour from the Prince to the Peasant. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—The Historian's Guide, from 1687 to 1689. Lond. 1690, 8vo.—The English Chronologist, from 1688 till 1696. Oxf. 1696, 12mo.

g SMOLL, Godfrid.—Philosophia et Medica Principia venerandæ Antiquitatis Assyriorum, Chaldeorum, &c. Lubec. 1609, 4to.—Manuale Rerum admirabilium et abstrusarum. Hamb. 1610, 8vo.—Trias Maritima. Hamb. 1610, 12mo.

SMOLLETT, Tobias, M. D., a distinguished Novelist and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in the House of Dalquhurn, near Renton, in the Parish of Cardross, Dumbartonshire, 1721; died near Leghorn, October 21st 1771.—Advice; a Satire. 1746.—Reproof; a Satire; being the second part of Advice. 1747.—The Adventures of Roderick Random. Lond. 1748, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1750, 2 vols. 12mo. The tenth edi- h tion. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo. Innumerable editions. In German. Berlin, 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. And also in most of the other European Languages. "Roderick Random," says the Edinburgh Review, "is the purest of Smollett's novels; we mean in point of style and description. Most of the incidents and characters are supposed to have been taken from the events of his own life; and are therefore truer to nature. There is a rude conception of generosity in some of his characters, of which Fielding seems to have been incapable; his amiable persons being merely good-natured. It is owing to this, we think, that Strap is superior to Partridge; and there is a heartiness and warmth of feeling in some of i the scenes between Lieutenant Bowling and his nephew, which is beyond Fielding's power of impassioned writing."—The Regicide; a Tragedy. Lond. 1749, 4to. This play was written at the age of eighteen.—The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, in which are included, Memoirs of a Lady of Quality. Lond. 1751, 4 vols. 12mo. Second edition, same year. Reprinted. Lond. 1781, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784, 3 vols. 12mo. Numerous impressions.—An Essay on the external use of Water; with particular Remarks on the present method of using the Mineral Waters of Bath. Lond. 1752, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. Lond. 1753, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo.—Don Quixote; j translated into English. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. This is reckoned the best translation of Cervantes.—Compendium of Voyages. 1757, 7 vols. 12mo.—The Reprisals, or the Tars of Old England; a Comedy. 1757.—A Complete History of England, deduced from the Descent of Julius Cæsar, to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748; containing the Transactions of one thousand eight hundred and three years. Lond. 1757–8, 4 vols. 4to. 63s. Reprinted. Lond. 1758–60, 11 vols. 8vo. This Work is an extraordinary instance of literary industry; being composed and finished for the press in the short space of fourteen months. The success of it encouraged Smollett to write a Continuation, which was printed, k Lond. 1763, 4 vols. 8vo. Vol. v. 1765, 8vo. Bringing down the History to that year. Smollett's volumes from the Revolution are generally printed along with Hume's, as a Continuation of that great Philosopher's History of England.—The Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. Lond. 1762, 2 vols. 12mo. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Works of M. de Voltaire; translated from the French: with Notes, Historical and Critical. Lond. 1763, &c. 27 vols. 12mo. 3s. each volume. Written in conjunction with T. Francklin and others.—The Present State of all Nations. Lond. 1764, 8 vols. 8vo.—Travels through France and Italy; containing Observations on Character, Customs, Religion, Government, Police, Commerce, Ma- l nufactures, Arts, and Antiquities; with a particular Description of the Town, Territory, and Climate of Nice, and a register of the weather for eighteen months in that city. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. The same, Dubl. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Adventures of an Atom. Lond. 1769. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 8vo. This is a satire upon the conductors and measures of government from the year 1754.—Ode to Independence. Glasg. 1773, 4to. This ode was left in manuscript, and printed, with some observations on it by Professor Richardson. Smollett's Poems, though few, are allowed to be of the first rank; which makes it to be regretted that he did not cultivate his poetical talents more extensively. m His Ode to Independence, and "Tears of Scotland," are among the highest efforts in the sublime and pathetic.—The Adventures of Telemachus, the Son of Ulysses; translated from the French of Mons. F. Salignac de la Mothe Fenelon. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane, translated. Lond. 1797, 4 vols. 12mo. Both this and the preceding profess to be translated by the Author of Roderick Random, but how far this agrees with truth we cannot say. The latter translation seems unworthy of Smollett's genius.—Plays and Poems, with Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s.—Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings; by Robert n Anderson, M. D. Edin. 1790, 6 vols. 8vo. The same, with Memoirs of his Life; to which is prefixed, a View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance; by J. Moore, M. D. Lond. 1797, 8 vols. 8vo.—Smollett wrote many articles in the British Magazine, and opposed Wilkes in a weekly paper called "The Briton." He was also, as is well known, the founder of "The Critical Review," which he conducted for several years with a spirit then new in the annals of criticism.

SMYTH, Rev. Edward.—St. Paul against Calvin; or an Exposition of the ninth chapter of his Epistle to the Romans. 1810, 12mo. 3s.

SMYTH, George, M.A., Minister of the Gospel at Hackney, Middle- o sex.—Fast Sermon; on 1 Pet. v. 6. Lond. 1720, 4to.—Death of King George I.; on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 1726, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. xiv. 16. Lond. 1727, 4to.—On Zeal; on Rom. x. 1729, 8vo.—The Lawfulness of War, and the Duty of a People entering into it; a Fast Sermon, on Deut. xxiii. 9. Lond. 1740, 4to.—The Cause of British Protestants a good one; a Sermon on 1 Sam. xvii. 29. Lond. 1745, 4to.

SMYTH, or Smythe, Henry, an English Printer of the 16th century, and son-in-law to Robert Redman. He printed,—Lytylton Tenures, newly revised and truly corrected; with a Table, &c. Lond. 1545, 8vo. To this is annexed, the "Olde Tenures."—Natura Brevivm, newly and most p treuly corrected; with dyuers Additions, &c. Lond. 1545, 8vo.—Articuli ad Narrationes nouas pertim formati. Lond. 1545, 8vo.—Pervtilis Tractatvs. v. Perkins, J. Lond. 1545, 8vo.—The Boke for a Iustyce of Peace, neuer so well and diligently set forthe; Carta Feodi; Returna Breuium; the Manner of keeping a Court Lete, Court Baron, &c. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—Intrationum liber omnibus Legum Anglie studiosis apprimi necessarius, in se complectens diversas formas placitorũ tam realium personalium quam mixtorum, necnon multorum breuium tam executionum quam aliorum, valde vtilium, &c. Lond. 1546, fol.—Diversite de Courtes lour Iurisdictionis, et alia necessaria et utilia. Lond. (without date,) 8vo. q—Prenobilis militis cognomento Fortescu, &c. de politica administratione et legibus ciuilibus, &c. commentarius. See Fortescu. Lond. (without date,) 16mo.—Year books 1—4, 7—11, Hen. VI. Lond. fol.

SMYTH, James.—Historical Anecdotes of the Charter-House; by a Carthusian. 1808, 4to.—Practice of the Customs in the Entry, Examination, and Delivery of Goods and Merchandise. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

SMYTH, James Carmichael, M. D., F.R.S., Physician Extraordinary to his Majesty.—Tentamen Med. Inaug. de Paralysi. Edin. 1764, 8vo.—An Account of the Effects of Swinging, employed as a Remedy in Pulmonary Consumption and Hectic Fever. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s.—The r Works of the late Dr. William Stork. Lond. 1788, 4to.—A Description of the Jail Distemper, as it appeared among the Spanish Prisoners at Winchester in the year 1780; with an Account of the means employed for curing that Fever, and for destroying the Contagion which gave rise to it. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—An Account of the Experiments made on board the Union Hospital Ship, to determine the Effect of the Nitrous Acid in destroying Contagion, and the safety with which it may be employed. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Effect of the Nitrous Vapour in preventing and destroying Contagion; ascertained from a variety of trials, made chiefly by Surgeons of his Majesty's Navy in Prisons, Hospitals, and on s board of ships: with an Introduction, respecting the Nature of Contagion, which gives rise to the Jail and Hospital Fever, and the various methods formerly employed to prevent or destroy this. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 4s.—Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. containing Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, "An Account of the Discovery of the Power of the Mineral Acid Vapours to destroy Contagion; by John Johnstone, M. D." Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—Remarks on a Report of M. Chaptal; with an Examination of the Claim of M. Guyton de Morveau to the discovery of the power of Mineral Acid Gases on Contagion. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Hydrencephalus, or Dropsy of the Brain. Lond. 1814, t 8vo.—Letter from Mr. Young relating his own case, in which an enlarged Spleen was cured by the application of the actual Cautery. Annals of Med. vi. 437, 1801.

SMYTH, or Smith, Sir John, an English Traveller and Ambassador; died about 1595.—Certain Discourses concerning the Formes and Effects of diuers sorts of Weapons, and other verie important matters militarie, greatlye mistaken by diuers of our men of warre in these daies; and chiefly of the Mosquet, the Caliuer and the Long Bow; as also of the great sufficiencie, excellencie, and wonderfull effects of Archer: with many notable examples and other particularities (by the author) presented to the Nobilitie u of this realme, and published for the benefite of this his natiue countrey of England. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Instructions, Observations, and Orders Militarie, requisit for all Chieftaines, Captaines, and higher and lower men of charge and Officers to understand, knowe, and obserue. Lond. 1590, 1594, 1595, 4to. This was frequently printed; but the edition of 1590, mentioned by Herbert, must be a mistake, as the one in 1594 has, "and now first imprinted."—The whole Art of Gunnery. 1628, 4to.—Britannicæ Virtutis Imago; or the true Effigies of Fortitude explained and exemplified in the famous examples of Sir J. Smyth. Oxf. 1644, 4to.

SMYTH, John, M.D.—An Epitome of Infantile Diseases: from the v Latin of Dr. Heberden. Lond. 1805, 12mo.—Facts and Observations on the Prevention, &c. of Pulmonary Consumption. Utoxeter, 1809, 8vo. 3s.

SMYTH, John F. D. Esq.—A Tour in the United States of America; containing an Account of the present Situation of that Country, its Population, Agriculture, Commerce, &c: with a description of the Indian Nations. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SMYTH, John Gee, A.B.—On the Divinity of our Saviour; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.

SMYTH, Nicholas.—The History of Herodian, a Greek Author; w treating of the Roman Emperors after Marcus: translated out of Greek into Latin, by Angelus Politianus, and now out of Latin into English. Lond. printed by W. Copland about 1550, 4to.

SMYTH, Philip, LL.D. of New College, Oxford.—Elementa Architectura civilis ad Vitruvii veterumque disciplinum et recentiorum, præsertim A. Palladii exempla probatiora concinnata; auctore Aldrich S. T. P. Edis Christi olim Decano: with a Translation and Plates. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 25s.—The Coffee-house; a characteristic Poem. 1795, 4to.—Rhyme and Reason; or short and original Poems. 1802, 8vo.

SMYTH, Richard.—A Letter to a Gentleman on the subject of Re- x ligious Controversy. Lond. 1754, 8vo.

SMYTH, Robert.—Foure straunge and lamentable tragicall Histories; translated out of French. Lond. 1577, 8vo.

SMYTH, Robert, an early Printer at Edinburgh. The only known productions of his press are,—Heir beginnis the sevin Seages, &c. v. Rolland, John. Edin. 1592, 8vo.—Ane Godly Treatis. v. Anderson, James. Edin. 1599, 16mo.

SMYTH, Rev. Sydney, M.A. See Smith.

SMYTH, W.—A brief Essay on the peculiar Advantages of the flexible metallic Bougies in the Treatment of Strictures in the Urethra, and y the Evacuation of the Urinary Bladder; 6th edition. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SMYTH, W. H.—Love Triumphant; a Tale in Verse. Lond. 1757, 4to. 1s.

SMYTH, William, M.A. Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. —English Lyrics; 3d edit. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

SMYTH, William Augustus.—The Publican's Guide, or Key to the Distill-house, &c. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SMYTHIES, William, Curate of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, London.— Three Replies to the Observator. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Sermons on Jude z 12. 1671, 4to.—On Gal. vi. 2. 1684, 4to.—Advice to Apprentices. Lond. 1687, 12mo.—His Vindication from the Calumnies of Dr. Harrison. Lond. 4to.—Election of a Lord Mayor; on Prov. xxix. 2. 1692, 4to.—Election of Lord Mayor; on Ps. xciv. 16. 1692, 4to.

SMYTHIES, Yorick, M. A.—A Sermon, preached in St. Peter's, Colchester, for the benefit of the Sunday Schools there. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.

SNAGG, Robert, Sergeant at Law.—The Antiquity and Original of the Court of Chancery, and the Authority of the Lord Chancellor of England; published by T. L. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

a SNAPE, Andrew, Sergeant Farrier to Charles II.—The Anatomy of an Horse; containing a full and exact Description of the Frame, Situation, and Connection of all his Parts, exprest in 49 copperplates; of Generation of Animals, of the Motion of the Chyle, and Circulation of the Blood. Lond. 1683, fol. The same. Lond. 1686, fol.

SNAPE, Andrew, D. D., Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and son of the above, was born in London; died 1742.—Sermon on Heb. ii. 7. Cant. 1706, 4to.—Sermons on Galat. vi. 2. Lond. 1707, 4to.—On Amos iv. 10. Lond. 1711.—Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Sermon on Exodus xxv. 2. Lond. 1717, 8vo. b —The Conclusion of the Controversy fatal to the man of bulky reputation. Lond. 1717, 4to.—A second Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, in Vindication of the former. Lond. 1717, 4to.—Vindication of a Passage in Dr. Snape's 2d Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, relating to Mr. Pillonniere. Lond. 1717, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1731, 4to.—Charity Sermon. Lond. 1731, 4to. Another edit. 1731, 4to.—xlv. Sermons published by Drs. Berriman and Chapman. 1745, 3 vols. 8vo.

SNAPE, Edward.—Practical Farriery, &c. Lond. 1791, 4to.

SNAPE, R.—New Plan of Education. 1812, 8vo.

SNELGAR, Rev. Jacob.—The Exaltation of the Messiah; a Sermon. c 1811, 8vo.—A Farewell Sermon, preached at High Wycombe. 1813, 8vo.

SNELL.—Guide to Book-keeping, according to the Italian Manner. 1709, fol.

SNELL, George.—A Looking-Glass for England. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Right Teaching of Useful Knowledge. Lond. 1649, 12mo.

SNELL, Rodolph, a Dutch Philosopher, born at Oudewarde, in 1547; died in 1613 at Leyden, where he had taught mathematics for thirty-four years. His publications are,—Partitiones Physicæ secundum Methodum Rameam. Han. 1594, 8vo.—De Praxi Logica. 1595, 4to.—Rameæ d Philosophiæ Syntagma. 1596, 8vo.—Explicationes in Arithmeticam Rami. 1596, 8vo.—Annotationes in Ethicam, Physicam, Sphæram Cornelii Valerii. 1596, 8vo.—Ethica Methodo Ramea conscripta. 1597, 8vo.— Apollonius Batavus, seu resuscitata Apollonii Pergei Geometria. Leyd. 1597, 4to.—Comm. in Dialecticam Petri Rami. Sig. Nass. 1597, 8vo.— Comm. in Rhetoricam Talæi. 1617, 8vo.

SNELL, Vyner, B.D. Rector of Doddington, March, Wimblington, and Benwick, in the Isle of Ely.—Sermon on Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 1727, 4to.—Sermons on Psalm cvii. 19. On Matt. xi. 28. On Acts xxvi. 18. On 1 Cor. ii. 5. On 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. On 1 Thess. ii. 3. On 2 e Tim. ii. 15. On 2 Tim. iii. 14. On Tit. i. 5. All published in 1728, 4to.

SNELL, Willebrod, Son and Successor of Rodolph in the Mathematical Chair at Leyden, was born there in 1591; died 1626. He was an excellent mathematician, and wrote a great many learned works, the principal of which are:—Apollonius Batavus. Lugd. 1608, 4to. This is the restoration of some lost pieces of Apollonius, concerning Determinate Section, with the Section of a Ratio and Space.—De Re Nummaria, Liber i. 1613, 12mo.—Erosthenes Batavus, de Terræ Ambitus Quantitate. Lug. Bat. 1617, 4to.—Hessian and Bohemian Observations; with his own f Notes. Lugd. Bat. 1618, 4to.—Descriptio Cometæ Anni 1618. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 4to.—Cyclometricus de Circuli Dimensione, &c. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 4to.—Tiphys Batavus; a Treatise of Navigation. Lugd. Bat. 1624, 4to.—Doctrinæ Triangulorum Canonicæ, lib. iv. 1627, 8vo. Posth.

SNELLGRAVE, William.—New Relation of some parts of Guinea, and the Slave Trade. Lond. 1727, 1734, 8vo. Contains some little of Natural History.

SNELLING, Thomas.—Seventy-two Plates of Gold and Silver Coin. Lond. 1757, 8vo.—A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England, from the Norman Conquest to the present time, considered with regard to g type, legend, sorts, rarity, weight, fineness, and value; plates. Lond. 1762, fol. 12s. 6d.—A View of the Gold Coins and Coinage of England, from Henry III. (when Gold was first coined in England,) to the present time, considered with regard to type, legend, sort, rarity, weight, fineness, value, and proportion; plates. Lond. 1763, fol. 9s.—A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the Leaden, Tin, and Latten Tokens made by Tradesmen during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.; the Farthing Tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of Towns and Corporations under the Commonwealth, and Charles II., and James II., and William and Mary; with plates. Lond. 1766, 4to. 10s. 6d.—View h of the Coins current throughout Europe. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—The Doctrine of Gold and Silver Computations; in which is included, that of the par of money; the proportion in value between Gold and Silver; and the valuation of Gold, Silver, Parting, Assays; with useful tables and copperplates. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4s.—Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes in France; Counterfeit Sterlings; Coins struck by the East India Company; those in the West India Colonies; and in the Isle of Man. Also of the Pattern Pieces for Gold and Silver Coins, and Gold Nobles struck abroad in imitation of English; with plates. Lond. 1769, 4to. 10s. 6d.—View of the Origin, Nature, and Use of Jettons or Coun- i ters, especially those commonly known by the name of Black Money and Abbey Pieces; with a Sketch of the manner of reckoning with them, and its affinity with that of the Roman Abacus, the Chinese Soan Pan, and the Russian Shtchota. Lond. 1769, fol. 7s. 6d.—View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Scotland, from Alexander I. to the Union of the two Kingdoms, considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, weight, fineness, and value: to which are added, four plates of the Gold, Billon, and Copper Coins of the same Kingdom. Lond. 1774, fol.—Thirty-three Plates of English Medals. Lond. 1776, fol.—A Work, entitled, "The Medallic History of England to the Revolution," appeared in 1790, 4to., with j 40 plates, 42s. which may be considered as an enlarged edition of Mr. S.'s Works.

SNELLINGE, Thomas.—Pharamus, sive Libido Vindex, Hispanica Tragœdia. Lond. 1650, 8vo.

SNEYDE, Thomas, Esq.—On the Conversion of the Substance of a Bird into a hard Fatty Matter. Phil. Trans. 1792, Abr. xvii. 219.

SNODGRASS, Gabriel.—Letters to the Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas, and to the Court of Directors of the East India Company, on the mode of improving the Navy of Great Britain; printed by order of the Hon. Court of Directors. 1797, fol.

k SNODGRASS, John.—A Commentary on part of the Revelation of St. John. Paisley, 1799, 8vo.

SNODGRASS, Niel, Cotton-spinner, Glasgow.—Account of the Method and Advantage of heating Apartments and Manufactories by Steam. Nicholson's Jour. xvi. 326, 1807.

SNORRO, Sturlesonius, an Islandic Author of the 13th century; died 1241. He wrote,—Chronicum Regum Norwegorum; an useful work for the history of that country.—Edda Islandorum. Island. Dan. Lat. per Petr. Johan. Resenium. Hafn. 1665, 4to. This is a history of Islandic philosophy. It has been translated by M. Mallet, and prefixed to l his History of Denmark.

SNOW, Sir Jeremiah.—Reasons against the Bill for transferring the Hereditary Revenue of the Excise to the Civil List. fol.

SNOW, T.—Apopiroscopy; or Experiments and Observations on several Arts. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

SNOWDEN, James, D.D. late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Vicar of Ponteland, Northumberland.—The Duty of Fasting; a Fast Ser. on Dan. ix. 3. 1757, 8vo.—The Genuine Fear of God the best Foundation of Private and National Happiness; a Fast Sermon on Ps. cxlv. 19. 1758, 8vo.

m SOAME, John, M.D.—Hampstead Wells; or Directions for drinking these Waters, Experiments upon them, and Histories of Cures. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

SOANE, George, B.A.—The Eve of St. Marco; a Novel. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.—Knight Damon and Robber Chief. 1812, 12mo.—The Peasant of Lucerne; a Melo-drama. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

SOANE, John, Architect to the Bank of England, &c.—Sketches in Architecture; containing Plans and Elevations of Cottages, Villas, and other useful Buildings, with characteristic Scenery: to which are added,

six Designs for improving and embellishing of Grounds, with sections and n explanations; 54 plates. Lond. 1793, folio, 52s. 6d.—A Statement of Facts respecting a new House of Lords. 1799, 8vo.

SOANEN, John, Bishop of Senez, was born at Riom, 1647; died 1740. Leaving,—Pastoral Instructions.—Mandates.—And Letters. The Letters have been printed with his Life, 6 vols. 4to. or 8 vols. 12mo.—His Sermons. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo.

SOAVE, Francisco.—Novelle Morali. Lond. 1802, 12mo.

SOCINUS, Faustus, commonly esteemed the founder of the sect of Socinians, was born at Sienna, 1539; died in 1604.—Pro Racoviensibus Resp. ad Jac. Palæologi Librum, cui Tit. Defensio veræ Sententiæ de o Magistratu Politico. 1581. Et Racov. 1627, 8vo.—De Statu Primi Hominis ante Lapsum. Racov. 1610, 4to.—De Autoritate S. Scripturæ, ex Ital. in Lat. Rac. 1611, 8vo. Et cum Præfatione Conr. Vorstii. Stienfurt. 1611, 8vo. Lond. 1729, 12mo.—Disp. de Baptismo Aquæ, cum Resp. et Epistolis de eadem Materia. Rac. 1613, fol.—Tractatus de Justificatione. Racov. 1616, 4to.—Christianæ Religionis Institutio; seu, Catechismus, cum Fragmento. Rac. 1618, 8vo.—Animadversiones ad Assertiones de Deo trino et uno adversus Samosatenicos, ex Prelectionibus Collegii Posnaniensis excerptas. Rac. 1618, 8vo.—De Adoratione Christi Disp. cum Christiano Franken. Rac. 1618, 8vo.—Epistolæ ad p Amicos. Rac. 1618, 8vo.—Expositio primæ partis i. cap. Johannis et aliarum Script. Rac. 1618, 8vo.—Fragmenta duorum Scriptorum Socini de Christo. Rac. 1619, 8vo.—Resp. ad Wujekum, de Divinitate Christi et Spiritus Sancti. 1624, 8vo.—De Christi Existentia Disp. cum Erasmo Johannis. Rac. 1626, 8vo.—De Christi Invocatione Disp. cum Francisco Davidis. Rac. 1626, 8vo.—Prælectiones Theologicæ. Rac. 1627, 4to.—Opera Omnia. Irenepol. 1656, 2 tom. fol.—Socini Vita, Catalogus Operum, et Dissertatio Operibus ejus præmissa ab Equite Polono. Rac. 1651, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1653, 12mo.—The Writings of Socinus are to be found in the two first volumes of the Bibliotheca Fratrum q Polonorum.

SOCINUS, Lælius, Uncle to the preceding, and a man of great learning, was born at Sienna, in 1525; and is reckoned by many as having been the original author of all those principles and opinions which Faustus Socinus afterwards propagated; died at Zurich, in 1562. There are few writings of Lælius extant; and of those that bear his name, some are evidently spurious.

SOCIUS, Nobilis, Salodiensis.—Le Miserie de li Amanti. Ven. 1533, 4to. — De Temporibus et Modis recte purgandi in Morbis, Tractatus. Lugd. 1555, 12mo.

r SOCOLOVIUS, Stanislaus. — Opera Theologica. Cracov. 1591, fol.

SOCQUET, Joseph-Mary, M.D. formerly Physician to the Army.—Essai sur le Calorique; an Essay on Caloric, or Inquiries into the Physical and Chemical Causes of the Phenomenon exhibited by Bodies subjected to the action of the Igneous Fluid, and new applications of them respecting the Theory of Respiration, Animal Heat, the Origin of Volcanic Fires, &c.: to which are added, an Essay on the Anomalies of Chemical Affinities; Experiments and Observations on Bell-Metal; and a Description of the famous Alum Mine of Souvignaco in Istria, and of the Pro- s cesses employed for extracting and purifying the Native Alum. Paris, 1801, 8vo.

SOCRATES, the most celebrated of the ancient Philosophers, was born at Alopece, a small village of Attica, about 469 years B. C.; died about the year 396 B. C. Socrates left nothing behind him in writing, although there are some Epistles which go under his name.—These have been annexed to the Epistles of Antisthenes and other Socratic Philosophers, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1637, 4to. And have been translated into English by Thomas Stanley, in his History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, 4to. And by Mr. Savage, in the Letters of the Ancients. Lond. 1703, 8vo. t See Phalaris, Plato, and Xenophon.

SOCRATES, Scholasticus, an Ecclesiastical Historian, born at Constantinople, in the reign of Theodosius, about the middle of the fifth century.—Historia Ecclesiastica, ab Hen. Valesio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1668, fol. Et a Guil. Reading, Gr. et Lat. Cant. 1720, fol. The best edition. See Eusebius.—Church History; translated into English, by M. Hanmer. Lond. 1585. Lond. 1636. Camb. 1683, fol. Church History abridged, in English, by Sam. Parker; in two parts. Lond. 1707-12, 8vo.

SODA, D. Dionigio Abbate. — Produzioni Matematiche. Napoli, u 1812, 12mo.—Soluzione et Dimostrazione del difficilissimo Problema della Trisezione della Linea retta. Napoli, 1813, 12mo.—Facilitazione del generale Problema della Trisezione angolare. Napoli, 1813, 12mo.

SOEMMERING, Sam. Tho. — Icones Embryonum Humanorum. Franc. 1789, fol. 52s. 6d.—De Corporis Humani Fabrica. Traj. ad Moen. 1794, 6 tom. 8vo.—De Morbis Vasorum Absorbentium Corporis Humani. Traj. ad Mœn. 1795, 8vo. 8s.—De Concrementis Biliariis Corporis Humani. Traj. ad Mœn. 1795, 8vo.—Tabula Baseos Encephali. Franc. 1799, fol.—Oculi Humani. Franc. 1804, fol. 94s.—Organi Auditus Humani. Franc. 1806, fol. 50.—Organorum Humanorum v Olfactus. Franc. 1810, fol. 50s.

SOFFORD, Arth.—Almanack for 1624. Lond. 12mo. For 1630. Lond. 12mo. For 1631. Lond. 12mo.

SOHN, George, D.D. Hiedelberg.—Treatise, containing a true Description of Antichrist, who was foretold by the Prophets and Apostles, and an euident proofe that the same agreeth vnto the Pope; translated by N. G. (Nicholas Grimoald.) Camb. 1592, 8vo.

SOILLEUX, John.—An Easy Method to acquire the Italian Language, by the help of the French and English. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

w SOLANDER, Charles Daniel, M. D., F. R. S., celebrated for his knowledge in Natural History, was born in the province of Norland, Sweden, 1736; became the pupil of Linnæus, and afterwards the friend of Sir Joseph Banks; died 1782.—The Natural History of many curious and uncommon Zoophites, collected from various quarters of the Globe, by the late John Ellis, Esq.; systematically arranged and described. Lond. 1786, 4to.—Fossilia Huntoniensia. See Brander, G.—An Account of the Gardenia, (Jasminoides.) Phil. Trans. 1762, Abr. xi. 669.

SOLANO, Francis.—Presages from the Pulse. See Flemyng, M.

SOLARIUS, Chrysanthus, Placentinus.—Pentateuchus Mortuorum. x Pat. 1645, fol.

SOLDUS, Jac.—Opus de Epidemia. 1490, 4to.—Antidotario per la Peste; trad. da D. B. S. Fir. 1630, 4to.

SOLE, William, of Bath.—Menthæ Britannicæ; or a new Arrangement of all the British Mints hitherto discovered. Lond. 1798, fol. 21s. 26 plates.

SOLEMNE, David.—Le Mareschal des Logis. Amst. 1653, fol.

SOLENANDER, Reinerus.—Consiliorum Medicinalium, sectiones quinque. Hanov. 1609, fol.

SOLIGNAC, Peter Joseph de la Pimpie, Chevalier of, was born at y Montpellier, in 1687; died 1773. He wrote,—A History of Poland. 5 vols. 12mo.—Eloge Historique du Roi Stanislas.—And several detached pieces in the Memoirs of the Academy of Nanci.

SOLIMAN, Rabbi Jehuda Ben, commonly called Chariz, a Spanish Jew, who flourished in the twelfth century.—Eloquentiæ Hebraicæ Principis primus et tricesimus confessus de Latrone transfigurato, nuper e codice manuscripto Latine conversus: accedunt Versiculi ex quinquagesimo ejusdem confessu excerpti. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s. 6d.

SOLINUS, Cajus Julius, an ancient Latin Grammarian, and (as it appears) a Roman, lived probably about the middle of the third century. z From the numerous extracts he has made from the elder Pliny, and the close and servile way in which he has imitated his manner, Solinus has been called "The Ape of Pliny."—De Situ et Memorabilia Orbis. Ven. ap. Nic. Jenson, 1473, 4to. Editio princeps. An estimable edition.—Memorabilia. Without name of printer, place, or date, 8vo. Audiffredi assigns the printing of this edition to the press of Schurener de Boparda.—Memor. Without name of printer, place, or date, 8vo. This is an edition of considerable antiquity, and is thought by the Abbés Boni and Gamba to be the first of Solinus.—Memor. Paris, printed by Cæsaris and Stol, without date, 4to.—Memor. Parm. ap. Andr. Portilia, 1480, a et 1483, 4to. Brix. ap. Bon. de Boninis, 1480, 4to.—Memor. Ven. 1491, 1498, 4to. Brix. 1498, fol.—Memor. a Phil. Beroaldo. Bonon. 1500, 4to.—Memor. a Joan. Camerte. Vien. 1520, fol. Colon. 1520, 8vo. Par. 1523, 8vo.—Memor. a Petro Olivario, cum Herm. Barbari Comment. Par. 1536, 8vo.—Memor. a Joan. Camerte. Bas. 1538, fol. Annexed to Florus.—Memor. ab Elia Veneto. Pictav. 1554, 4to. Et Bas. 1557, fol.—Memor. Bas. 1564, 8vo. Annexed to P. Mela.—Memor. a Martinio del Rio. Ant. 1572, 8vo. — Memor. a Geo. Draudo. Franc. 1603, 2 vols. 4to.—Memor. a Jac. Grassero. Genev. 1605, 8vo. —Memor. cum Exercitationibus Plinianis a Cla. Salmasio. Par. 1629, b 2 vols. fol. Et Traj. 1689, 2 vols. 8vo. This last is the best edition.—Memor. a Mart. del Rio. Lugd. Bat. 1646, 12mo.—Memor. ab Andr. Reyhero. Gothæ, 1665, 8vo. With a valuable index.—Memor. a Gesnero ex edit. Salmasii. Lips. 1777, 8vo.—Memor. a M. And. Goezio. Lips. 1777, 12mo.——Eng. Trans.—The excellent and pleasant Worke of Iulius Solinus Polyhistor; contayning the noble Actions of Humaine Creatures, the Secretes and Prouidence of Nature, the Description of Countries, the Maners of the People; with many maruailous things and strange antiquities, seruing for the benefitt and recreation of all sorts of persons: Translated out of Latin into English, by Arthur Golding, c Gent. Lond. 1587, 4to. Second edition, with a necessarie Table for thys book, and the rare and singular worke of Pomponius Mela. Lond. 1590, 4to.

SOLIS, Antonio de, an ingenious Spanish Historian and Comic Writer, was born at Placenza, in Old Castile, 1610; died 1686. — Comedias. Madr. 1681, 4to.—Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. Barcel. 1691, fol. Et con la Vida del Autor, que escrivio Don Juan de Goyeneche. Bruss. 1704, fol. Et Gall. Par. 1691, 4to. Haye, 1692, 2 tom. 12mo. Et Ital. Ven. 1715, 4to. And into English, by Thomas Townsend. Lond. 1724, fol.—Varias Poesias. Madr. 1692, 1716, 4to. — Letters. d Madr. 1737.

SOLLERIUS, Jean Bapt. — Tractatus Historico-Chronologicus de Patriarchis Alexandrinis. Ant. 1708, fol.

SOLLEYSELL, or Soleysell, Jacques de.—Compleat Horseman; discovering the surest Marks of the Beauty, Goodness, Faults, and Imperfections of Horses; the Signs and Causes of their Diseases; the true Method both of their Preservation and Cure; with Reflections on the regular and preposterous use of Bleeding and Purging: translated by Sir Wm. Hope; with Cuts. 1696, fol. 1717, fol. The same, abridged by Sir Wm. Hope. 1711, 8vo.

e SOLOMON, the son of David, and King of Israel, flourished about 1015

years before the Christian æra.—Libri Sapientiales, Lat. Par. 1491, 4to. Et cum Psalterio, Lat. Par. ap. Steph. 1528, 4to. Lugd. 1562, 16mo. Gr. 1566, 4to. Et a Selnevero, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1568, 4to.—Libri Salomonis, Lat. Lugd. 1500, 4to. Lips. 1518, fol. Et ex Ital. Versione, cum Not. Bossueti, Lat. Par. 1693, 8vo. Et a Duhamel, Lat. 1703, 12mo.—Ecclesiastes, cum Vers. D. Hieron. 1518, 4to. Et ab Olympiodoro, ex Versione Aquilæ, Theodotionis, et lxx. Interpretum, Gr. Lat. Bas. 1536, 4to. Et a Jo. Pineda, Lat. Hispal. 1619, fol. Par. et Ant. 1620, fol.—Cant. Canticor. a Guidenio, Lat. et Heb. Par. 1531, f et 1539, 4to. Et a Georgio Niselio, Lat. et Arab. Lugd. Bat. 1656, 4to. Et a Jos. Blanchinio, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1740, fol. The best edition. To which the Psalter is added.

SOLOMON, Samuel, M.D. a Jewish Quack, notorious for his 'Cordial Balm of Gilead;' died about 1818.—A Guide to Health; or Advice to both Sexes in Nervous and Consumptive Complaints, Scurvy, Leprosy, and Scrofula; also on a certain Disease, Seminal Weakness, and a destructive Habit (Onanism) of a private nature, &c. &c. 56th edition. West Derby, dateless, 12mo. 3s. A thing of shreds and patches from the Author's own advertisements and Aristotle's Masterpiece.

g SOLON, one of the seven Wise Men of Greece, as they are called, was born at Salamis, of Athenian parents, in the sixth century B. C.—The Sententiæ attributed to him are found in the Sententiosa Vetustissimorum Gnomicorum Poetarum Opera, a C. G. Heyne, &c., Gr. Lips. 1776, 8vo. And in all the editions of Winterton's Greek Poets.—For English Translations, see Savage's "Letters of the Ancients." Lond. 1703, 8vo. And Stanley's History of Philosophy.

SOLORZANO, Joh. de Pereyra.—Disputationes de Indiarum Jure. Matrit. 1629, fol.—Politica Indiana. Madr. 1647, fol. Amb. 1703, fol. —Obras Posthumas. Zarag. 1676, fol.

h SOLVYNS, F. Balthazar.—The Costume of Hindostan, elucidated by 60 coloured Engravings; with Descriptions in English and French: taken in the years 1798 and 1799. Lond. 1806, roy. 4to. £.8, 8s.—The Hindoos; a Picturesque Delineation of the Manners, Customs, and Religious Ceremonies of that People, Fr. et Eng. Par. 1808-12, 4 vols. atlas fol.

SOMAISE, Antoine Baudeu de.—Le Grand Dictionnaire des Pretieuses, ou la Clef de la Langue des Ruelles. Par. 1660, 12mo.

SOME, David.—The Methods to be taken by Ministers for the Revival of Religion. Lond. 1730, 8vo. — Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1736, i 8vo.

SOME, Henry.—A Miscellany of Problems; translated out of French. Lond. 1662, 12mo.

SOME, Robert, D. D.— A Godly Sermon, preached in Latin, at Great S. Marie's, in Cambridge, in Marche 1580, and translated by himselfe into Englishe. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—A Godly and shorte Treatise of the Sacraments. Lond. 1582, 16mo. — Two Treatises; one of the Church, the other against Oppression. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—A Treatise of the Lorde's Praier, twelve Articles of Faith, and ten Commandements. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Godlie Treatise; containing and deciding certaine j Questions moued of late in London and other places, touching the Ministrie, Sacraments, and Church. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A Defence of such Points in R. Some's last Treatise as M. Penry hath dealt against: and a Refutation of many Anabaptistical, Blasphemous, and Popish Absurdities touching Magistracie, Ministrie, Church, Scripture, and Baptisme, &c., conteined in M. Penrye's Treatise, &c. Lond. 1588, 4to.— A Godly Treatise, wherein are examined and confuted many execrable fancies, giuen out and holden, partly by Hen. Barrow and John Greenwood, partly by other of the Anabaptistical order. Lond. 1589, 4to.—3 Questions, wherein is handled that Christ dyed for the Elect alone: also a Proposi- k tion, that they who have most grievously offended the Maiesty of God, ought not to despair of his Mercy. Camb. 1596, 8vo.

SOMEBODY, E.—Poems. Dublin, 1806, 8vo.

SOMERS, John Lord, Baron of Evesham, and Lord High Chancellor of England, was born at Worcester, 1650; died 1716.—The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or the Trust, Power, and Dutye of Grand Juries of England explained according to the Fundamentals of the English Government, and the Declaration of the same made in Parliament by many Statutes. 1681, 1715. Edin. 1718, 8vo. Again, Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Argument on his giving Judgment in the Bankers Case l in the Exchequer Chamber, 23d June 1696. 1733, 4to. 5s. Inserted in State Trials, vol. xi. p. 136.; with Mr. Hargrave's Observations on the Case. — Judgment of the whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Right, Power and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Properties, and Privileges of the People, &c. (Anon.) This Tract has been attributed to Dan. De Foe. Lond. 1710, 8vo. 10th edit. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 6s.—Collection of Tracts, chiefly relating to the Constitution of England. A new edition, edited by Sir Walter Scott. Edin. 1809-12, 12 vols. 4to. A selection of these Tracts had previously appeared, under the title, A Collection of scarce and interesting Tracts, tending to elucidate de- m tached parts of the History of Great Britain; selected from the Somers' Collection, and arranged in Chronological Order. Lond. 1795, 4to.

SOMERS, John Cocks Lord.—A short Treatise on the dreadful tendency of Levelling Principles. 1793, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Lords on the Catholic Question, Jan. 30, 1812; with some Supplementary Observations. 1812, 8vo.—A Reply to the Bishop of Gloucester's Protestant Letter on the Subject of the Speech. 1813, 8vo.

SOMERSET, Duke of. — A Spiritual and most Precious Pearl, teaching all Men to love and embrace the Cross. 1550, 8vo. Black Letter.

n SOMERSET, Duchess of.—Letters between her, Lady Luxborough, Miss Dolman, Mr. Whistler, Mr. Dodsley, William Shenstone, and others. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo.

SOMERSET, Henry, Marquis of Worcester.—Apothegms and Witty Sayings: Published by T. Bayly. Lond. 1650, 12mo. — A Century of the Names and Scantlings of his own Inventions. Lond. 1663, 12mo. Among these 'Scantlings,' the first notice occurs of employing Steam as a Moving Power; but the obscure and evasive language in which the Author mentions it, renders him unworthy of such a noble invention.—His Water Commanding Engine. Fol.

o SOMERVILLE, William, an English Poet, born at Easton, Warwickshire, 1692; died 1743. — The Chace; a Poem. Lond. 1735, 4to. new edition; to which is prefixed, a Critical Essay, by J. Aikin, M. D. 1796, 8vo. 6s. — Hobbinol; or, the Rural Games; a Burlesque Poem. Lond. 1740, 4to.—Poetical Works, including the Chace, frequently printed.

SOMERVILLE, Elizabeth.—Flora; or the Deserted Child. 1800, 8vo.—The Village Maid; or Dame Burton's Moral Stories. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 2s.—The new Children in the Wood; or Welsh Cottagers. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — Mobel Woodbine and her Sister Lydia; a Tale. p Lond. 1802, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Birth-day; or Moral Dialogues for Juvenile Readers. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Preludes to Knowledge; or Amusing and Instructive Conversations on History and Geography. 1803, 12mo.—Sacred Lectures from the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; interspersed with Moral and Religious Reflections. 2 vols. 4s.—Aurora and Maria; or the Advantages of Adversity. 1803, 12mo. —Leading-Strings to Knowledge; or Dame Wise and her Pupils. 1806, 12mo.

SOMERVILLE, Right Hon. John Lord. — Address to the Board of Agriculture on the Subject of Sheep and Wool. Lond. 1799, 8vo. q This Pamphlet produced several anonymous Answers.—The System followed during the two last years by the Board of Agriculture farther illustrated; with Dissertations on the Growth and Produce of Sheep and Wool, as well Spanish as English: Observations on the Poor and Poor-Laws, &c. Lond. 1800, 4to. 15s. — Facts and Observations relative to Sheep, Wool, Ploughs, and Oxen; in which the importance of improving the short-woolled breeds by a mixture of the Merino breed is deduced from actual practice. Together with some Remarks which have been derived from the use of Salt. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s. New edit. 1809, 8s.—A Treatise on Hemp; including a comprehensive Account of the best Modes of Cul- r tivation and Preparation, as practised in Europe, Asia, and America; with Observations on the Sun-Plant of India, which may be introduced as a substitute for many of the purposes to which Hemp is exclusively applied. Lond. 1810, 4to. 31s. 6d.

SOMERVILLE, Robert, Surgeon to the Rothsay and Caithness Fencibles.—Memoir of the Medical Arrangements necessary to be observed in Camps, &c. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 3s.

SOMERVILLE, Robert.—General View of the Agriculture of East Lothian; drawn up from the papers of the Author. Lond. 1805, 8vo.

SOMIS, Ig., Physician to the King of Sardinia.—Narrative of three s Women buried 37 days under the Snow, in a stable at Bergemoletto, in Italy. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

SOMMERS, Thomas, Glazier in Edinburgh.—Life of Robert Fergusson the Poet. Edinb. 1803, 12mo.

SOMMERVILLE, Thomas, D.D., F.R.S. Edinburgh, Minister of Jedburgh.—History of Political Transactions and of Parties from the Restoration of King Charles II. to the death of King William III. Lond. 1792, 4to. 21s.—Observations on the Constitution and Present State of Britain. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen Anne; with a Dissertation concerning the danger of the t Protestant Succession: with an Appendix. Lond. 1798, 4to. 25s.—A Sermon. 1811, 8vo.—A Collection of Sermons. 1813, 8vo.

SOMNER, John, of Canterbury.—Chartham News; or a Relation of some strange Bones there lately digged up. 1669, 4to.

SOMNER, William, an industrious and able Antiquary, was born at Canterbury, 1606; died 1669.—Antiquities of Canterbury; or a Survey of that ancient City, with the Suburbs and Cathedral; with Cuts. Lond. 1640, 4to. 2d edit., enlarged by Nic. Batteley; with Cuts. 1703, fol. —The Insecurity of Princes considered, in an occasional Meditation upon the King's late Sufferings and Death. 1648, 4to.—Notæ ad Verba Vete- u ra Germanica, à Justo Lypsio; Epist. xliv. Cent. iii. ad Belgas collecta. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum, cum Grammatica et Glossario Ælfrici. Oxon. 1659, fol.—Treatise of Gavel-kind, both name and thing: shewing the true Etymology and Derivation of the one, the Nature, Antiquity, and Original of the other; with sundry emergent Observations, both pleasant and profitable to be known of Kentishmen and others, especially such as are studious either of the ancient Custom, or the Common Law of this Kingdom. Lond. 1660, 4to. 5s. The same, 2d edition, with the addition of his Life, by Bp. Kennet. Lond. 1726, 4to. 12s.—Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent; pub- v lished by J. Brome, with Notes, by Mr. Gibson: to which is prefixed, his Life, by White Kennet. Oxf. 1693, 8vo.—Julii Cæsaris Portus Iccius illustratus, ex MS. edidit, et Latine vertit Edmund Gibson. Oxf. 1694,

8vo.—Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum Lexico Gul. Somneri magna parte auctius. Oxon. 1701, 8vo.

SON, M. DU.—Method of breaking Rocks. Phil. Trans. 1665, Abr. i. p. 28.—Of his Progress in working Parabolic Glasses. Ib. p. 41.

SONDES, SIR GEORGE.—Memoirs. Evesham, 12mo.

SONNENFELS, J. DE.—Of the Urbanity or Politeness of Artists. Vienna, 1773, 8vo. In German.—The Portrait of a Nobleman; a Dis- w course. Vienna, 1773, 8vo. In German. — On Patriotism. Vienna, 1773, 8vo. In German.

SONNERAT, M. P.—Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée. Par. 1776, 4to. This volume is ornamented with 120 Plates.—Abstract and Translation of his Account of a Voyage to the Spice Islands and New Guinea. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine. Par. 1782, 2 tom. 4to.

SONNIBANK, CHARLES, D.D. and Canon of Windsor.—Sermon on Acts viii. 26, 27, 28. Lond. 1617, 8vo.

SONNINI, C. S.—Translation from the French of his Travels in Up- x per and Lower Egypt, undertaken by order of the old Government of France: illustrated by Engravings, consisting of Portraits, Views, Plans, Antiquities, Plants, Animals, &c. drawn on the spot, under the Author's inspection; with a Map of the Country. Lond. 1800, 4to. 52s. 6d. Another Translation of the same. See HUNTER, HENRY.—Translation of his Travels in Greece and Turkey, undertaken by order of Louis XVI., and with the authority of the Ottoman Court: illustrated by Engravings, and a Map of these Countries. Lond. 1801, 4to. 52s. 6d.

SONNIUS, FRANC.—Demonstrationes Religionis Christianæ, ex Verbo Dei; lib. iii. Ant. 1557, 4to. Ant. 1570, fol.

y SOPATER.—Opera. Among the Rhetores Græci Veteres, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1508, &c. fol.

SOPHOCLES, a justly celebrated Greek Tragedian, was born at Athens, in the 71st Olympiad, about 500 B. C.; died in his 90th year, or, as some say, in his 95th.——TRAGEDIES PRINTED SEPARATELY.—Œdipus Tyrannus, Gr. Argent. 1567, 12mo. A correct edition. Gr. Par. 1634, 4to. Gr. adjecta sunt difficilioribus locis Scholia Græca. Lips. 1773, 8vo. Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1777, 4to. A Brunck. Gr. Argent. 1779, 8vo. With Orestes, Gr. ab A. C. Meinecke. Gotting. 1790, 8vo. Et Gr. et Lat. cum Not. Kunoel. Lips. 1790, 8vo. Œdipus, King of x Thebes; translated into English by Lewis Theobald. Lond. 1715, 8vo. A free Translation of the Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, in Poems and Miscellaneous Pieces, by the Rev. Thomas Maurice, B.A. Lond. 1779, 4to. Œdipus; translated into Prose, with Notes, Critical and Explanatory: by Geo. Somers Clarke, B.D. Oxf. 1790, 8vo. A literal version. —Philoctetes, a Q. Sept. Florente Christiano, Gr. et Lat. Par. ap. Morel. 1586, 4to. A Frid. Gedike, Gr. Berol. 1781, 8vo. Cura Nieumeyero. Maj. Hal. 1781, 8vo. With several Plays from Euripides. Et a Kopper. Brunsv. 1788, 8vo. Et a Krebs. Argent. 1797, 8vo. Philoctetes; translated into English, by Thomas Sheridan. Dub. 1725, 4to. a —Ajax Lorarius, a Jos. Scaligero, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1573, 4to. Et Gr. Par. ap. Morel. 1615, 4to. Ajax; translated, with Notes, by Mr. Lewis Theobald. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Ajax Flagellifer, a Balth. Stolbergio, Gr. et Lat. Witeb. 1668, 8vo.—Electra, Gr. Par. Morel. 4to. Et a Mich. Ang. Giacomellio, Gr. Lat. et Ital. Rom. 1754, 4to. Et Euripidis Andromache, a R. F. P. Brunck, Gr. Argent. 1779, 8vo. Et Gr. a Schefflero. Helms. 1794, 8vo. Electra; a Tragedy: translated from the Greek of Sophocles, by Christopher Wase. Lond. 1649, 8vo. Electra; translated by Lewis Theobald. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Antigone, Gr. Par. 1620, 4to. A Latin Translation of this Tragedy, by Thomas Watson, b was printed at London, in 1581, 4to.—Trachiniæ, Gr. e recens. Brunckii edid. Hoepfner. Lips. 1791, 8vo.——TRAGŒDIÆ.—Tragœdiæ, sine Scholiis. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502, 8vo. Editio princeps. This is an excellent edition, and the basis of every subsequent one till Turnebus's.—Trag. a Francino, Gr. cum Scholiis. Flor. 1522, 4to. A scarce and correct Work.—Trag. Gr. cum Schol. Flor. ap. Junt. 1522, et 1547, 4to. These are rare and valuable editions. The latter especially is much esteemed.—Trag. Gr. sine Scholiis. Par. ap. Colin. 1528, 12mo. An edition little known.—Trag. a Joach. Camerario, Gr. Hagen. 1534, 8vo. Et Bas. 1556, 8vo.—Trag. Gr. Franc. ap. Brubach. 1544, 4to. Et Franc. 1550, c 1555, et 1567, 8vo.—Trag. cum Scholiis Demetrii Triclinii, Gr. Par. ap. Turneb. 1553, 4to. This was long distinguished as the best edition. The Greek Scholia which it contains were taken from a MS. of Æmarius Ranconetus, revised and corrected by Triclinius.—Trag. cum Scholiis Triclinii et Romanis, ab H. Steph. Gr. Par. 1568, 4to. An edition at present in much estimation. The annotations of Stephens on Sophocles and Euripides, separately published the same year, are necessary to complete the edition.—Trag. a Guil. Cantero, Gr. sine Schol. Ant. 1579, 12mo. An accurate and beautiful edition. Reprinted, Gr. et Lat. ex Vers. Viti Winsemii. Heidelb. ap. Commel. 1597, 8vo.—Trag. Gr. et Lat. Ge- d nev. ap. Paul. Steph. 1603, 4to.—Trag. Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis. Cant. 1665, 1668, 1669, et 1673, 8vo.—Trag. a Thoma Johnson, Gr. et Lat. cum Schol. Oxon. 1705, 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. iii. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Trag. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1721, 1722, et 1747, 2 vols. 8vo.—Trag. ex editione Thomæ Johnson, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1745, 2 vols. 8vo. And also in one vol. 4to. The octavo edition is deemed inaccurate, but the quarto one is very correct.—Trag. ex edit. T. Johnson, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 8vo. Incorrect.—Trag. ex edit. T. Johnson, Gr. et Lat. Eton. 1775, 2 vols. 8vo. "This edition," says Harwood, "is a very accurate and excellent one, and does honour to the diligent and learned editor, J. T. e (Tweedie, a Scotchman.)" It was reprinted. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. —Trag. a Jo. Capperonio et eo defuncto, a Jo. Frans. Vauvilliers, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1781, 2 vols. 4to. This is a splendid edition; but is more beautiful than critical.—Trag. ab Harwoodio et Morellio, Gr. Eton. 1786, 4to. With various readings from Aldus and Turnebus, and a most excellent Index by Morell.—Trag. a Brunckio, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis recensuit, versione et notis illustravit. Argent. 1786, 2 vols. 4to. Ejusdem. Argent. 1786, et 1789 3 vols. 8vo. This is a truly excellent edition. The octavo impression of 1786 is fully as complete as the quarto one, and less dear. That of 1789 is scarce, as only 250 copies were thrown f off. It is corrected in several places, and has some additional notes.—Trag. ad exemplar Brunckianum. Hal. 1790, 8vo.—Trag. a Musgravio, Gr. cum Schol. Oxon. 1800, 3 vols. 8vo. A beautiful and correct work. —Trag. Gr. et Lat. sine Scholiis. Lips. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. The first volume of this well-executed edition contains the Greek text, with a Latin version beneath. The second consists of annotations on the Tragedies, a Lexicon Sophocleum, and an index of Greek words.——ENG. TRANS.—The Tragedies of Sophocles, translated into English (Prose,) by Geo. Adams. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Tragedies of Sophocles; translated by Mrs. Charlotte Lenox. Lond. 1759, 3 vols. 4to.—The Trage- g dies of Sophocles; translated by Thomas Franklin, A. M. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted, with a Dissertation on Ancient Tragedy; by the same Author. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo. A new edition, carefully revised and corrected. Lond. 1788, 8vo. This is a concise and elegant translation.—The Tragedies of Sophocles, translated (by Mr. Potter.) Lond. 1788, 4to. A very literal version.

SORANUS, EPHESIUS.—Isagoge in Artem Medendi ad Mæcenatem. Bas. 1523, fol. Et Ven. ap. Ald. 1547, fol.—De Utero et Muliebri Pudendo, Gr. Par. 1554, 8vo. Et Lat. a J. B. Rasario. Par. 1556, 8vo.

h SORANZO, LAZARO.—The Ottoman, &c. See HARTWELL, ABR.

SORBAIT, PAUL, a good Medical Writer, a native of Hainault, and Physician to the Imperial Court; died 1691. He is Author of,—Consilium Medicum, sive Dialogus Loimicus, de Peste Viennensi. 1679, 12mo. —Commentaria et Controversiæ in omnes Libros Aphorismorum Hippocratis. Vien. 1701, 4to.—Praxis Medica. Vien. Aust. 1701, fol.—Opera Medica. Norib. 1672, fol.

SORBIE, M. LAGRAVE. — On a Peculiar Fluctuation of the River Dordogne, called the Mascaret. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 152, 1806.

SORBIERE, SAMUEL, a French Writer, was born 1615; died 1670. i —Discours Sceptique sur le Passage du Chyle, et sur le Mouvement du Cœur. Leyd. 1648, 12mo.—Lettres et Discours sur diverses Matieres curieuses. Par. 1660, 4to. et 8vo.—Voyage en Angleterre. Par. 1664, 12mo. In English; with Observations by Dr. Sprat. Lond. 1709, 8vo. —Discours sur la Comete. Par. 1665, 4to.—Discours touchant diverses Experiences de la Transfusion de Sang. Par. 1668, 4to.—Journey to London. See KING, Dr. W.—Sorberiana. Par. 1694, 12mo.

SORBIN, ARNAUD.—Tractatus de Monstris. Par. 1570, 12mo.—La Vie du Roi Charles IX. Par. 1574, 8vo.

SORBONNE, ROBERT DE, Founder of the celebrated College called j after him, was born at Sorbonne, a little village in the diocese of Rheims, 1201; died 1274. He left several treatises, which will be found in the Bibliotheca Patrum.

SOREL, CHARLES.—La Solitude, ou, l'Amour Philosophique de Cleomede. Par. 1640, 4to.—La Bibliotheque Françoise. Par. 1667, 12mo. —La Science Universelle. Par. 1668, 4 tom. 12mo.

SORG, FR. L. A. W.—Disquisitiones Physiologicæ circa Respirationem Insectorum et Vermium. Rudolst. 1805, 12mo.

SOSIPATER, FLAVIUS CARISIUS, a Neapolitan, who flourished under the Emperor Honorius.—Institutionum Grammaticarum ad Filium, libri k v. Neap. 1532, fol. Et a Georgio Fabricio. Bas. 1551, 8vo. The edit. opt. of this Work is in the Grammatici Antiqui. Hanov. 1605, 4to.

SOTADES.—Opera. Among the Poet. Minor. Græc. of Winterton. Cant. 1633, 1652, 8vo.

SOTHEBY, MISS.—Patient Griselda; a Tale from the Italian of Boccacio. 1799, 4to.

SOTHEBY, WILLIAM, Esq. F.R.S. and A.S.S.—Poems; consisting of a Tour through parts of North and South Wales; Sonnets, Odes, and an Epistle to a Friend on Physiognomy. Bath and Lond. 1790, 4to. 5s. l —A Tour through part of Wales: with Engravings from Drawings taken on the spot; by J. Smith. Lond. 1794, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Oberon; a Poem; from the German of Wieland. 1798, 8vo.—The Battle of the Nile; a Poem. Lond. 1799, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Siege of Cuzco; a Tragedy, in five Acts. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Georgics of Virgil; translated into English Verse. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.—Julian and Agnes; or the Monks of the Great St. Bernard; a Tragedy. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Poetical Epistle to Sir George Beaumont, on the Encouragement of the British School of Painting. 1801, 8vo.—Oberon; or Huon de Bourdeaux; a Masque: and Orestes; a Tragedy. 1802, 8vo. m —Saul; a Poem. 1807, 4to.—Constance de Castile; a Poem, in ten Cantos. 1810, 4to. 25s.—A Song of Triumph on the Peace. 1814, 8vo. —Six Tragedies. 1814, 8vo.—Ellen; or the Confession; a Tragedy. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

SOTHERAN, HENRY.—York Guide; including a Description of the

Public Buildings, Antiquities, &c. in and about that City. York, 1796, 8vo.

SOTO, Andrew de.—Redempcion del Tiempo cautivo: Translated into English, by John Hawkins. Doway, 1634.

SOTO, Dominic, a learned Dominican under the Emperor Charles V. n was born at Segovia 1494; died 1560.—Two books on Nature and Grace. Par. 1549, 4to.—Commentaries on the Epistle to the Romans. 1550, fol.—Commentaries on the Master of Sentences. Folio.—De Justitia et Jure. Lugd. 1569, fol. — De Legendis Secretis. 8vo.—De Pauperum Causa.—De Cavendo Juramentorum Abusu.—Apologia contra Ambrosium Catharinum.

SOTO, Peter, D.D. a cotemporary of the preceding, was born at Cordova, and resided for some time at Oxford; died at Trent, 1563. He published,—Institutiones Christianæ. 1548. And some other Works of the controversial kind against John Brentius.

o SOTWELL, Nathaniel. See Southwell.

SOUCHAI, Jean Baptiste, a French Writer, was born at Saint-Amand, near Vendôme, 1686; died 1746. He is Author of,—A French Translation of Brown's Vulgar Errors. 2 vols. 12mo.—An edition of the Works of Pelisson. 3 vols. 12mo.—An edition of the Astrea of Honoré d'Urfe. 1733, 10 vols. 12mo.—An edition of Boileau's Works. 1740, 2 vols. 4to.—An edition of Ausonius; with Notes. 4to.—And many Dissertations in the Memoirs of the Academy of Inscriptions.

SOUCIET, Etienne.—Récueil des Dissertations. Par. 1726, 2 tom. 4to. Tom. iii. Par. 1736, 4to.—Observations Mathematiques, Astrono- p miques, Geographiques, Chronologiques, et Physiques, tirées des anciens Livres Chinois, ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine. Par. 1729-32, 3 tom. 4to.

SOULAVEC, John Lewis.—Translation from the French of his Historical and Political Memoirs of the Reign of Lewis XVI. from his Marriage to his Death; founded on a variety of authentic documents, &c.: with explanatory Tables, and 113 Portraits. Lond. 1802, 6 vols. 8vo. 48s. —Historical Memoirs and Anecdotes of the Court of France during the Favour of Madame de Pompadour; from original papers. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 10s.

q SOULES, Franc.—A New Grammar of the French Language. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

SOULIGNE. — The Devastation of France demonstrated. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—The Political Mischiefs of Popery; translated by G. Ridpath. Lond. 1698, 8vo. 1699, 12mo.—Comparison between old Rome in its Glory, as to the Extent and Populousness, and London as it is at present. 1706, 8vo. 1710, 8vo.

SOUMAROKOVE, Alexander.—Demetrius the Impostor; a Tragedy: translated from the Russian. Lond. 1806.

SOUSA, Anthony de Macedo.—Genealogia Regum Lusitaniæ. Lond. r 1643, 4to.—Lusitania liberata ab injusto Castellanorum Dominio; cum Appendice. Lond. 1645, fol.

SOUSA, or Souza, J. de.—Vestigios da Lingua Arabica in Portugal. Lisboa, 1789, 4to.—Documentos Arabicos para a Historia Portugueza. Lisboa, 1790, 4to.

SOUTCLIFFE, Matthew. See Sutcliffe.

SOUTERIUS, Dan.—Dakrua Basilica; that is, the Princely Tears of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, over the death of her eldest son Fred. Henry; Eng. Fr. Germ. Dutch. Haerl. 1629, 12mo.—Practice of the Bankrupts of these times; into English. Lond. 1640, 8vo.

s SOUTH, Captain.—Account of the Houses and Hearths in Dublin in 1695-7. Phil. Trans. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 481.—List of all the Seamen, Fishermen, Boatmen, and Sea-faring Men of every kind in Ireland in 1697. Ib. 481.—Account of the Number of People in the Counties of Armagh, Lowth, and Meath, and the City of Dublin. Ib. 482.—Account of the Romish Clergy in Ireland. Ib. 482.

SOUTH, Robert, D.D. Canon of Christ's Church, Oxford, an English Divine of great parts and learning, was born at Hackney, in Middlesex, 1633; died 1716.—Ecclesiastical Policy the best Policy; a Sermon. Oxf. 1660, 4to. 1668, 4to.—Assize Sermons. Oxf. 1660, 4to. 1668, t 4to.—Sermon on Prov. iii. 17. Oxf. 1665, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 8vo. —Sermon on Tit. ii. 15. Lond. 1666, 4to.—Musica Incantans, sive Poema Musicæ Vires exprimens, Juvenem in Insaniam adigentis, et Musici inde Periculum. Oxon. 1667, 4to.—Animadversions upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, entit. A Vindication of the Holy and ever Blessed Trinity, &c. Lond. 1693. (Anon.)—Tritheism charged upon Dr. Sherlock's new Notion of the Trinity, in defence of the Animadversions, &c. Lond. 1695, 4to. (Anon.)—Sermons. Lond. 1697-98. 3 vols. 8vo.—Comprehension and Toleration considered; in a Sermon on Gal. ii. 5. Lond. 1617, 8vo.—xxiv. Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1715, 6 vols. 1724-1727, 6 u vols. 8vo.—Sixty-four Sermons. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. 1744, 8vo. (Posth.)—Posthumous Works, containing Sermons, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a true copy of his last Will and Testament. Lond. 1717, 8vo.

SOUTH, Simon.—Discourse of Church Power, in whom it resides. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

SOUTHCOMB, Lewis, Rector of Rose Ash, Devon.—Funeral Sermon on Deut. xxxii. 29. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Ser. at the Baptism of one of riper years; on 2 Tim. ii. 19. 1701, 4to.—Rule of Charity and Justice; on Matt. vii. 12. 1714, 8vo.—Subjection to the Higher Power a v Christian Duty; on Tit. iii. 1. 1735, 8vo.—Love the truest mark of a Christian; on John xiii. 34, 35. 1752, 4to.

SOUTHCOTT, Joanna, a notorious Impostress of the present century, was born in Devonshire, 1750; died 1815.—A Warning to the whole World, from the sealed Prophecies of Joanna Southcott, and other Communications given since the Writings were opened on the 12th of January 1803. Lond. 2s. 6d.—Copies, and Parts of Copies of Letters and Communications written from Joanna Southcott, and transmitted by Miss Townley to Mr. W. Sharp, in London. Lond. 1804, 1s. 6d.—Copies of Letters sent to the Clergy of Exeter from 1796 to 1800, with Communi- w cations concerning Prophecies. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—The Book of Wonders; in 5 parts. Lond. 1813-14, 8vo.—Communication to the Rev. Mr. P. in 1797; with an Explanation. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Prophecies announcing the Birth of the Prince of Peace; extracted from the Works of J. Southcott. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Wisdom excelleth the Weapons of War, and herein are shewn that Judgments are the strange Works of the Lord. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—A correct Statement of the Circumstances that attended the last Illness and Death of Mrs. Southcott; by Richard Reece, M.D. Lond. 1815, 4s.

SOUTHERN, John.—Treatise on Aërostic Machines. Birm. 1785, x 8vo. 2s.

SOUTHERN, Thomas, an able Dramatic Writer, was born at Dublin, 1659; died 1746.—The Loyal Brother; or, the Persian Prince; a Tragedy. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Sir Anthony Love; or, the Rambling Lady; a Comedy. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Wife's Excuse; or, Cuckolds make themselves; a Comedy. Lond. 1692, 4to.—The Maid's last Prayer; or, any rather than fail; a Comedy. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Isabella; or, the Fatal Marriage; a Tragedy. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Oroonoko; or, the Royal Slave; a Tragedy. Lond. 1696, 4to.—The Fate of Capua; a Tragedy. Lond. 1700, 4to.—Money the Mistress; a Play. Lond. 1726, 8vo.— y Plays, now first collected; with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1774, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SOUTHERNE, Edmund, Gent.—A Treatise concerning the right Vse and Ordering of Bees: Newlie made and set forth, according to the Author's own Experience; which by any heretofore hath not been done. Lond. 1693, 4to.

SOUTHEY, Henry Herbert, M. D.—Observations on Pulmonary Consumption. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

SOUTHEY, Robert, Esq. Poet Laureat.—Joan of Arc; an Epic Poem. Brist. 1796, 4to. 21s. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo.—Poems. z Brist. 1797, 8vo. 5s. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 12mo. 1809, 8vo.—Letters written during a short Residence in Spain and Portugal; with some Account of Spanish and Portuguese Poetry. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 7s. The same, Brist. 1799, 8vo. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Annual Anthology; a Miscellaneous Collection of Poetry, of which Mr. Southey was the Editor and principal Writer. 1799-1800, 2 vols. 8vo.—Amadis de Gaul; from the Spanish version. Lond. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.— The Works of Chatterton. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo.—Thalaba, or, the Destroyer; a Metrical Romance. Lond. 1803. 2d edit. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo.—Metrical Tales, and other Poems. a Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Madoc; a Poem. Lond. 1805, 4to. 2d edit. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. or 12mo.—Specimens of the late English Poets; with Preliminary Notices. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 8vo.—Palmerin of England; translated from the Portuguese of Francis de Moreas. 1807, 4 vols. 8vo. 28s.—Letters from England. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. Published under the fictitious name of Don Manuel Valasquez Espriella.—The Remains of Henry Kirke White; with an Account of his Life. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. Several editions.—The Chronicle of Cid Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar; from the Spanish. 1808, 4to. 35s.—The Curse of Kehama; a Poem. 1810, 4to. 31s. 6d. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo. 3d edit. 1813, 2 vols. 12mo.— b History of Brazil: Part I. Lond, 1810, 4to. 42s.—Omniana; seu, Horæ Otiosiores. Lond. 1812, 2 volumes 12mo. 10s. 6d.—Life of Nelson. 1813, 2 vols. small 8vo.—Carmen Triumphale; or the Commencement of the year 1814. Lond. 1814, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Odes to the Prince Regent, the Emperor of Russia, and the King of Prussia. 1814, 4to.—Roderick, the last of the Goths; a Poem. 1814, 4to. 2d edit. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 12mo.—Minor Poems. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. Lond. 1816, 12mo.—The Lay of the Laureate. Carmen Nuptiale. Lond. 1816, 12mo.—Wat Tyler; a Dramatic Poem. Lond. 1817, 12mo.—A Letter to William Smith, Esq. M. P. Lond. c 1817, 8vo.—The Life of Wesley, and the Rise and Progress of Methodism. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

SOUTHGATE, Richard, F. A. S., a Divine and Antiquary, born in Huntingdonshire, 1729; died 1795.—Catalogue of his Books, Coins, &c. with Memoirs of his Life. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Sermons; with a Biographical Preface by G. Gaskin. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo.

SOUTHOUSE, Thomas.—Monasticon Favershamiense in agro Cantiano; or a Survey of the Monastery of Faversham in the County of Kent. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

SOUTHWELL, or Sotwell, Nathaniel, an English Jesuit of the d seventeenth century, who published,—Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, opus inchoatum à R. P. Petro Ribadeneira, et productum ad annum 1609: continuatum à Philippo Alegambe ad annum 1643; recognitum et productum ad annum 1675 à Nathanaelo Sotwello. Rome, 1676, fol.

SOUTHWELL, Richard Hayes.—Intellectual Freedom; an Essay on the true Source and Nature of Moral Evil. 1803, 8vo.

SOUTHWELL, Robert, an English Jesuit and Poet, was born 1560; executed 1595.—A Consolation to Catholicks imprisoned on account of Religion.—A Supplication to Queen Elizabeth. Lond. 1593.—St. Peter's Complaint; with other Poems. Lond. 1593.—Mæoniæ; or Certain excellent Poems and Spirituall Hymns. Lond. 1595, 4to. Newely augmented, Lond. (no date, but about 1596) 4to. Lond. 1599, 4to. Again, (no date, but about 1600), 4to. Lond. 1620, 1630, 1634, 12mo.—The Triumph over Death. Lond. 1595, 1596.—A Short Rule of Good Life. 8vo. — Mary Magdalen's Funeral Tears. Lond. 1609. Reprinted in 1772, by the Rev. W. Tooke.—Epistle of Comfort to those Catholicks who lie under restraint. 1605, 8vo. Anon.— Peter's Complaint; Mary Magdalen's Tears; and the Triumphs over Death. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

f SOUTHWELL, Sir Robert. — Description of Pen-park Hole, in Gloucestershire. Phil. Trans. 1682, Abr. ii. p. 551. — Method the Indians in Virginia and Carolina use to dress Buck and Doe Skins. Ib. 1691, Abr. iii. p. 458.—On the Damage that happened in the Isle of Portland, Feby. 3, 1695-6. Ib. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 198.—On Preserving Specimens of Flowers, Fruits, &c. Ib. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 230.—A monstrous Calf, with two Heads. Ib. p. 240.—On giving a variety of Tinctures to Water. Ib. p. 243.—How to give Iron a Copper Colour. Ib. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 304.—To gild Gold on Silver. Ib. p. 305.—Some Philosophical Experiments. Ib. 317.—Concerning some extraordinary Echos.
g Ib. 1746, Abr. ix. p. 253.

SOUTHWELL, Thomas, M. D.—Medical Essays and Observations; being an Abridgment of the useful Medical Papers contained in the History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, from their re-establishment in 1699 to the year 1750, disposed under General Heads. With Plates. Lond. 1766, 4 vols. 8vo. 20s.

SOUTHWOOD, T.—Dilworth; or, Elevated Generosity; a Novel. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

SOWDEN, Benjamin.—Fast Sermon on Ezek. xviii. 30. 1747, 8vo. —Death of the Prince of Orange; on Prov. x. 7. 1750, 8vo.—Funeral of Rev. Barth. Loftus; on John xiv. 28. 1751, 8vo. — Ordination Sermon. 1752, 8vo.—Death of King George II. 1760, 8vo.

SOWDEN, Rev. Benjamin Choyce, Morning Preacher of All-Hallows, London-Wall.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iii. 8. 1776, 4to.—Universal Toleration recommended; a Fast Sermon on Rom. xiv. 4. 1780, 8vo.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s. Posthumous.

SOWERBY, James, F.L.S.—Botanical Drawing-Book; or, an easy Introduction to Drawing Flowers according to Nature. Lond. 1789, 4to. 2d edit. 1791.—The Florist's Delight; containing six Coloured Figures, with the Botanical Descriptions. Lond. 1791, fol.—Figures of English
i Fungi, or Mushrooms. Lond. 1797-1803, 3 vols. fol.—British Mineralogy; or Coloured Figures, with Descriptions, to elucidate the Mineralogy of Great Britain. Lond. 1804-11, 4 vols. 8vo.—British Miscellany; or Figures of new, rare, or little-known Animal Subjects, not before ascertained to be inhabitants of the British Isles. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—Description of Models to explain Crystallography; or an Introduction to the understanding of the Formation of Crystals. Lond. 1805, 12mo.—A new Elucidation of Colours. Lond. 1809, 4to.—Account of the Difference of Structure in the Flowers of six Species of Passiflora. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1790, vol. ii. p. 19.—Chemical Classification of Minerals. Thom. Ann.
j Philos. ix. 124. 1817.

SOWERBY, Leonard. — The Lady's Dispensatory. Lond. 1652, 12mo.

SOWERNAM, Esther.—Answer to a Lewd Pamphlet entitled, The Arraignment of Women. Lond. 1617, 4to.

SOWTER, John.—The Way to be Wise and Wealthy. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

SOZOMEN, Hermias. See Hermias.

SPACHER, or Spaher, Michael.—A Survey of the Microcosm; or the Anatomy of the Bodies of Men and Women; corrected by Clopton
k Havers. Lond. 1702, fol.

SPACKMAN, Thomas, M. D.—Declaration of such grievous Accidents as commonly follow the Biting of Mad Dogs. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Of a Mad Dog's Biting, and the Cure. Lond. 1613, 4to.

SPADEMAN, John, M. A.—Funeral Sermon on Elizabeth Shower. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on Prov. xxviii. 4. 1698, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on 2 Tim. iii. 14. Lond. 1705, 4to. — Deborah's Triumph over the Mighty; Thanksgiving for a Victory, on Judges v. 13. 1706, 8vo.

SPALDING, John.—Sermons on Philip. i. 27. Edin. 1703, 4to.—
l Syntaxis Sacra; or, a Collection of Sermons preached by him at several Communions. Edin. 1703, 4to.

SPALDING, John, Commissary Clerk of Aberdeen. — The History of the Troubles and Memorable Transactions in Scotland, from the year 1624 to 1645; containing an interesting Narrative of the Proceedings of the great Families in Scotland during that period, the Rising of the Highland Clans in Arms, &c. From the original MS. Aberd. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

SPALDING, Josiah, A. M.—Universalism confounds and destroys itself. 1810, 8vo.

m SPALLANZANI, Abbé Lazzaro, Professor of Natural History in the University of Pavia, was born in Lombardy, 1729; died 1799.—Translation from the Italian of his, Essay on Animal Reproductions. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Opuscules de Physique Animale et Vegetale; traduits de l'Italien par Senebier. Genev. 1777, 2 tom. 8vo.—Experiences sur la Digestion de l'Homme, et de Differentes especes des animaux; edité par Senebier. Genev. 1784, 12mo. — Experiences pour servir à l'Histoire de Generation des Animaux, et des Plantes; edité par Senebier. Genev. 1785, 8vo.—Translation from the Italian of his Dissertations relative to the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables. Lond.
n 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. The same, Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.—Translation of his Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some parts of the Apennines. 11 Plates. Lond. 1798, 4 vols. 8vo. 28s. Two Foreign Translations of this Work were published, one at Berne by Senebier, another at Paris by Toscan and Duval, with Notes by Faujas. — Translation of his Tracts on the Nature of Animals and Vegetables. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 6s. The same. See Dalyell. — On the Circulation of the Blood. See Hall, R. —Translation from the Italian of his Memoirs on Respiration; edited from his unpublished Papers by John Senebier. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.—Observations on Scylla and Charybdis. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 12,
o 1798.

SPAN, Samuel, Esq. — Account of the Pitch Lake in the Island of Trinidad. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1804, vol. viii. p. 251.

SPANGEBERG, August. Gottleib. — Exposition of the Christian Doctrine, as taught in the Protestant Church of the United Brethren. Translated by B. la Trabe. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 5s.

SPANGENBERGIUS, Cyriacus.—In Catechismum Tabulæ lxxv. Bas. 1561. Et in eundem Tabb. xlviii. Bas. 1564, fol. — Chronicon Saxonicum, Germanice. Franc. 1681, fol.

SPANGENBERGIUS, John (Herdessianus apud Northusianos verbi
p Ministrum.). — Tabulæ in Evangelia et Epistolas Concionaturis utiles. Lov. 1563, fol.—Margareta Theologica continens Præcipvos Locos Doctrinæ, per Quæstiones breuiter et ordine explicatos. Omnibus Pastoribus, verbi Præconibus et Ecclesiæ Ministris necessaria. Lond. 1573, 8vo.

SPANHEIM, Ezekiel, a very learned Writer, as well as excellent Statesman, was born at Geneva, 1629; died 1710.—Panegyricus Christinæ Suec. Reginæ. Gen. 1651, 4to.—Discours sur la Creche de Nostre Seigneur. Gen. 1655, 8vo. Col. 1677, 8vo.—Dissertationes de præstantia et usu numismatum antiquorum. Editio nova, in qua antea editæ
q Dissertationes recensentur, multisque accessionibus locupletantur; aliæ nunc primum prodeunt. Rome, 1664, 4to. Amst. 1671, 4to. Lond. Vol. i. 1706, fol. Vol. ii. Amst. 1717, fol. Allowed to be the best Work published on the subject.—Orbis Romanus, seu ad Constitutionem Antonini Imp. de statu hominum, exercitationes 2. 2d edit. Lond. 1703, 4to.

SPANHEIM, Frederic, Professor of Divinity at Leyden, and Father of the preceding and the following, was born at Amberg in the Upper Palatinate, 1600; died 1649.—Dubia Evangelica discussa et vindicata. Genev. 1634, 4to. Gen. 1639, 3 partes, 4to. — Epistola ad David.
r Buchananum, de Controversiis quibusdam in Ecclesia Anglicana, cum Judicio Polyandri, A. Riveti et J. Triglandii. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Exercitationes de Gratia Universali. Leyd. 1646, 8vo. — Of the Origin and Progress of the Sect of the Anabaptists. Translated into English. Lond. 1646, 4to.—England's Warning by Germany's Woe; or, an Historical Narration of several Sects of the Anabaptists in Germany. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Sermon on Rev. iii. 20. Translated into English by W. L. Lond. 1676, 4to.

SPANHEIM, Frederic, a man of great learning, born at Geneva, 1632; died 1701. His Works are very numerous, and chiefly on Theo-
s logical Subjects. We select a few.—Exercitationes de Authore Epistolæ ad Hebræos. Lond. 1661.—Summa Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. Lug. Bat. 1689, 2 tom. 12mo.—Disquisitio Historica de Papa Fœminea. Lug. Bat. 1691, 8vo. Gall. tom. i. Col. 1695, 8vo. Haye, 1736, 2 tom. 12mo. —Introductio ad Historiam et Antiquitates Sacras. Edin. 1726, 8vo.—Opera. Leyd. 1701-3, 3 vols. fol.

SPANZENBERG, Dr. G. A.—On Hemorrhages in a Medicinal View; in German. Brunsw. 1805, 8vo.

SPARHAM, Legard, Surgeon.—Reasons against the Practice of Inoculating the Small-Pox. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

t SPARK, G. of Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland.—Method of ascertaining the Hour in the Night by an Apparatus connected with a Common Watch. Nicholson's Journal, xxxi. 201. 1812.

SPARK, Thomas, D.D., an English Divine, born in 1655; died 1692.—Notæ in Libros sex Novæ Historiæ Zosini Comitis. Oxon. 1679, 8vo. Translated into English in 1684.—Lactantii Firmiani Opera quæ extant, ad fidem MSS. recognita, et Commentariis illustrata. Oxon. 1684, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon. Oxf. 1691, 4to.

SPARKE, Arth.—Funeral Sermon. Oxf. 1593, 12mo.

SPARKE, Rt. Rev. Bowyer Edward, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely.
u —Elegia Thomæ Gray Græce reddita. 1794, 4to.—Concio apud Synodum Cantuariensem Æde Paulina habita. 1808, 4to.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Chester. 1813, 4to.—A Sermon. 1813, 8vo.

SPARKE, Edward.—Sermon on Heb. xiii. 14. Lond. 1637, 8vo.—Scintillula Altaris; or, a Pious Reflection on Primitive Devotion as to the Feasts and Fasts of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1652, 1660, 8vo.

SPARKE, John.—Sermon on James i. 27. Lond. 1745, 4to.

SPARKE, Joseph.—Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores varii, e Codicibus Manuscriptis editi. Lond. 1723, fol.

v SPARKE, Michael.—Groans for the Misery of the Poor; published by him. Lond. 1621, 4to.

SPARKE, Robert.—Sermon on Gen. xxiii: 2. Lond. 1679, 4to.

SPARKE, Thomas, D.D., a Puritan Divine of considerable note, was born at South-Somercote, in Lincolnshire, 1548; died 1616.—A Comfortable Treatise for a Troubled Conscience; also a briefe Catechisme, with a Forme of Prayer for Householders. Lond. 1580, 8vo. Oxon. 1588, 4to.—A Sermon preached at Cheanies the 14th of September 1585, at the Burial of the Right Honourable the Earle of Bedford. Text Apocal. xiv. 13. Oxon. 1585, 16mo.—Answer to Mr. Joh. de Albine's w notable Discourse against Heresies. Lond. 1591, 4to. D'Albine's Treatise, as printed at Douay 1572, is inserted in the Work, and answered chapter by chapter.—A Sermon preached at Whaddon, in Buckinghamshyre, the 22d November 1593, at the Burial of Lorde Grey of Wilton. Oxon. 1593, 16mo.—The Highway to Heaven, &c., against Bellarmine and others, in a Treatise on the 37. 38. and 39 verses of the vii. John. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—A Treatise to prove that Ministers publiquely, and Householders priuately, are bound to catechise their Parishioners and Families; and that Parishioners and Families are bound carefully to submit themselves thereunto.—A Brotherly Persuasion to Unity and Uniformity x in Judgment and Practice, touching the received and present ecclesiastical government, and the authorised rites and ceremonies of the Church of England. Lond. 1607, 4to.

SPARKE, William, Son of the preceding.—Vis Naturæ, et Virtus Vitæ explicata, ad universam doctrinæ ordinem constituendum. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—The Mystery of Godliness. Oxon. 1628, 4to.—Discourse of the Reason that is in the Christian Religion. Oxon. 1628, 4to.

SPARKES, Michael.—Historical Narration of the first fourteen years of King James I. Lond. 1651, 4to.

SPARRMAN, Andrew, M.D., of the Royal Academy at Stockholm. y—The Diseases of Children, and their Remedies, from the original of N. R. Van Rosenstein. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 6s.—A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antartic Polar Circle and round the World; but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the year 1772 to 1776. From the Swedish original, with Plates. Lond. 1786, 2 vols. 4to. 30s. Le Même, traduit par M. C. Tourneur. Paris, 1787, 3 tom. 8vo.—Description of a New Species of Cuckoo. Phil. Trans. 1777, xiv. 128.

SPARROW, A.—The New Cattegat Pilot. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

SPARROW, Anthony, D. D., Bishop of Exeter and Norwich, was z born at Depden in Suffolk; died 1685.—A Rationale, or Practical Exposition of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England; to which are added, The Lives of the Compilers of the Liturgy, and an Historical Account of its several Reviews, by Samuel Downes. Lond. 1655, 1657, 1661, 1668, 1672, 12mo. Often reprinted. Best edit. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, &c., and other Public Records of the Church of England, chiefly in the times of King Edward VI., Queen Elizabeth, King James and King Charles I. Lond. 1661, 4to. 1671, 1675, 4to. 4th edit. 1684, 4to.

SPARROW, Richard, Surgeon, Dublin.—Case of Extractions of the a Cataract, with Practical Remarks. Med. Facts, i. p. 43. 1791.

SPARTIANUS, Ælius.—Aliquot Imperatorum Romanorum Historiæ. Par. 1544, 8vo. Par. 1620, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 12mo. Accurante C. Schrevelio. Lugd. Bat. 1661, 8vo. Ab J. L. E. Puttmanno. Lips. 1774, 8vo.

SPATARO, Gio.—Tractato di Musica. Vin. 1531, fol.

SPAVENS, William.—Narrative written by himself. Louth, 1796, 8vo.

SPEAKMAN, W., Officer of Excise.—Curvilineal Gauging illustrated; or, a regulated and authentic Method to gauge Curving Utensils by b Ordinates, familiarized by Tables of Theorems, calculated for that purpose. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

SPEARING, Jos.—The State of the Question, Whether Catholic Emancipation be compatible with the British Constitution. Cork, 1816, 8vo.

SPECKHAN, Eberhard.—Opera Omnia Juridico-Politico-Historico-Medica. Franc. 1695, fol.

SPECKLE, Dan.—Architectura von Verstungen. Strasb. 1599, fol.

SPEE, Adolphus.—Necessary Accommodations. 1650, 4to.

c SPEECHLY, William, Gardener to the Duke of Portland.—A Treatise on the Culture of the Vine, exhibiting new and advantageous methods of propagating, cultivating and training that Plant so as to render it abundantly fruitful. With new Hints on the Formation of Vineyards in England. York, 1790, 4to, 25s.—A Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple, and the Management of the Hothouses; together with a Description of every species of Insect that infests Hothouses, with effectual Methods of destroying them. York, 1779, 8vo. 21s.

SPEED, Adam.—Adam out of Eden; or, an Abstract of divers excellent Experiments, touching the advancement of Agriculture. Lond. d 1626, 1659, 12mo.—Husbandman, Farmer and Grazier's Compleat Instructor. Lond. 1697, 12mo.

SPEED, J., M.D.—De Aqua Marina Commentarius. Lond. 1754, 4to. 1s.

SPEED, John, a well-known English Historian, was born at Farington in Cheshire, about 1555; died 1629.—Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, presenting an exact Geography of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, Ireland and the Isles adjoining; with the shires, hundreds, cities, and shire towns within the kingdom of England divided and described; with Maps. Lond. 1606. 1611, fol. Lond. 1632, 1650, 1660, 1676, fol.—e History of Great Britain under the Conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes and Normans; their Originals, Manners, Wars, Coins and Seals; with the Successions, Lives, Acts and Issues of the English Monarchs, from Julius Cæsar to James I. Lond. 1611, fol. 1614, and 1623, fol.—The Description of England and Wales, being part of his Theatre. Lond. 1615, fol.—Cloud of Witnesses, viz. the Genealogies of Scripture, confirming the truth of the holy history and humanity of Christ. Lond. 1616, 8vo. 1628, 8vo.—Prospect of the most famous parts of the World. Lond. 1631, 1646, fol. The same. Lond. 1668, 1676, fol.

SPEED, Samuel, Vicar of Godalmin in Surry; died 1681.—Fragmenta Carceris; or, the King's Bench Scuffle, with the Humours of the f Common-side. 1675, 4to.—Prison Pietie; or, Meditations, Divine and Moral; digested into poetical heads, on mixt and various subjects; whereunto is added, A Panegyrick to the Right Reverend and most nobly descended Henrie Lord Bishop of London. Lond. 1677, 12mo.

SPEED, Thomas.—Christ's Innocency Pleaded. Lond. 1656, 4to.—The Guilty Covered Clergyman unveiled. 1657, 4to.

SPEEDE, William.—Epigrammata Juvenilia. Lond. 1669, 8vo.

SPEER, Joseph Smith.—The West-India Pilot. Lond. 1766, fol.

SPEER, William, M. D., Dublin.—History of an uncommon Case g of Midwifery. Med. Com. vi. p. 443. 1778.—Account of the Advantageous Effects derived from the Cortex Simaroubæ in an obstinate Fluor Albus. Ib. vii. p. 443. 1780.

SPEER, William, Supervisor.—An Enquiry into the Causes of the Errors and Irregularities which take place in ascertaining the Strength of Spirituous Liquors by the Hydrometer, with a demonstration of the practicability of simplifying and rendering this instrument accurate. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SPEERMAN, Richard.—An Inquiry after Philosophy and Theology, tending to shew when and whence mankind came at the knowledge of h these two important points. Edin. 1755, 8vo.

SPEGHT, James.—Discourse on Romans viii. 9. Lond. 1613, 12mo.

SPEGHT, Rachel.—A Mouzell for Melastomus, in Vindication of Women, against J. Swetnam. Lond. 1617, 4to.

SPEIDEL, John.—Geometrical Extraction; or Compendious Collection of the chiefest and choicest Problems in Practical Geometry. Lond. 1616, 4to.—A Geographical Extraction; or, a Compendious Collection of choice Problems; whereunto is added, about 30 Problems of the Author's Invention. Lond. 1617, 4to.—New Logarithms extracted from those of i John Napier, Baron of Merchiston; printed at Edinburgh 1614, and needing no skill in algebra. Lond. 1625, 4to.—A Brief Treatise of Spherical Triangles. Lond. 1627, 4to.—An Arithmetical Extraction; or, a Collection of 800 Questions, with their Answers throughout all the usual Rules of Arithmetic. Lond. 1686, 12mo.

SPEIDELIUS, Joh. Jac.—Bibliotheca Juridica Universalis. Aucta studio J. J. Curtii, et denuo J. D. Mocglingii. Norimb. 1728, 2 tom. fol.

SPEIDELL, Euclid.—Tables of Foreign Money. Lond. 1686.—Logarithmotechnia. Lond. 1688, 4to.

SPEKE.—Memoirs of the most Remarkable Transactions on the late j Revolution in 1688. Dub. 1709, 12mo.—Secret History of the Revolution of 1688. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

SPELMAN, Clement, youngest son of Sir Henry; died 1679.—Reasons for admitting the King to a Personal Treaty in Parliament, and not by Commissioners. 1647. (Anon.)—A Letter to the Assembly of Divines concerning Sacrilege. 1648. (Anon.)

SPELMAN, Edward, Esq.; died 1767.—The Roman Antiquities of Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Translated into English, with Notes and Dissertations. Lond. 1758, 4 vols. 4to. 72s.—A Translation of Xenophon's Expedition of Cyrus, from the Greek. Lond. 1742, 2 vols. 8vo. k New edition. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

SPELMAN, Edward, and George William LEMON.—History of the Civil Wars between York and Lancaster; comprehending the Lives of Edward IV. and his brother Richard III. Lynn. 1792, 8vo.

SPELMAN, Sir P[illegible]y, Knt., an eminent English Antiquary, was born in 1562; died [illegible]1.—De non Temerandis Ecclesiis; of the Rights and Respects due to Churches; with Sir H. S.'s Epistle to Sir Richard Carew, Esq. concerning Tithes. Lond. 1616, 8vo. Oxon. 1646, 4to. Oxon. 1670. Printed also with Royve's Poor Vicar's Plea.—Glossarium Archaiologicum; containing barbarous Latin, obsolete, &c., with many l Additions by Dugdale. Lond. 1626, fol. Which goes only half through the Alphabet. 1664, fol. Illustrated with Commentaries. 1687, fol. Best edit.—De Sepultura. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Discourse on the Ancient Government of England; Discourse of Parliaments. Lond. 1642, 8vo. See Reliquiæ Spelmanis.—The larger Treatise concerning Tithes; together with some other Tracts of the same Author on a Fragment of Sir Francis Bigot, Knt., all touching the same subject; published by Jer.

Stephens. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Aspilogia; e Codd. MSS. publici juris fecit notisque illustravit Ed. Bissæus. Lond. 1654.—Villare Anglicanum; or, a View of the Cities, Towns and Villages in England. Lond. 1656,
m 4to. 1678, 8vo.—Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones in Re Ecclesiarum Orbis Britannici, &c. viz. Pan Anglica, Scotica, Hibernica, Provincialia Diocesana ab introitu Normanorum A. D. 1066 ad exutam Papam A. D. 1531. Accesserunt etiam alia ad Rem Ecclesiasticam spectantia, &c. Completed and published by Dugdale, being the 2d vol. of his Councils. Lond. 1664. Nunc cum Illustrationibus Davidis Wilkins. Lond. 1737, 4 vols. fol. Best edition.—Discourse concerning the Original of the four Law Terms of the year, in which the laws of the Jews, Grecians, Romans, Saxons and Normans relating to this subject are fully explained. 1684, 12mo.—History and Fall of Sacrilege, discovered by examples of Heathens
n and of Christians from the beginning of the world unto this day. Lond. 1693, 1698, 8vo.—Reliquiæ Spelmannianæ; or, his Posthumous Works, relating to the laws and antiquities of England; with a Life of the Author, by Edm. Gibson. Oxf. 1698, fol. The same. Lond. 1723, 1727, fol.—Collection of the Old and Statute Laws of England, from the entrance of William I. to 9th Henry III. Printed in David Wilkins's Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ.

SPELMAN, Sir John, eldest son of Sir Henry; died 1643.—Psalterium Davidis Latino-Saxonicum Vetus. Lond. 1640, 4to. Scarce.—A Protestant's Account of his Orthodox Holding in Matters of Religion.
o Camb. 1642, 4to.—A View of a pretended Book, ent. Observations upon his Majesty's late Answers and Epistles. Oxf. 1642, 4to. (Anon.)—The Case of our Affairs in Law, Religion and other circumstances briefly examined and presented to the Conscience. 1643, 4to. (Anon.)—Ælfredi Vita, Latinè reddita, et Annotationibus illustrata ab Ælfredi in collegio magnæ aulæ Universitatis Oxoniensis alumnis. Oxf. 1678, fol. 31s. 6d. The same, in English, in viii. Books, from the original MS.; together with considerable Additions and Historical Remarks, by the publisher Thos. Hearne. Oxf. 1709, 8vo.

SPENCE, David, M.D., F.S.A.—Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de
p Sanguinis ex Utero Gravidarum et Puerperarum præter Naturam Profluviis. Edin. 1767, 8vo.—A Treatise of Midwifery, Theoretical and Practical, illustrated with Copperplates. Edin. 1785, 8vo. 12s.

SPENCE, Elizabeth Isabella.—Helen Sinclair; a Novel. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo.—Caledonian Excursion.—The Nobility of the Heart; a Novel. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—The Wedding-Day; a Novel. Lond. 1807, 3 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Summer Excursion through parts of Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Warwickshire, Staffordshire, Herefordshire, Derbyshire, and South Wales. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. —Sketches of the Present Manners, Customs and Scenery of Scotland;
q with incidental Remarks on the Scottish Character. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—The Curate and his Daughter; a Cornish Tale. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Commemorative Feelings. 1812, 8vo.—The Spanish Guitar; a Tale. Lond. 1814, 12mo.—A Traveller's Tale of the last century. 1820, 3 vols. 12mo. 16s. 6d.

SPENCE, Ferrand.—The History of Gustavus Adolphus, surnamed the Great, King of Sweden; with the Life and Reign of his Successor, after Christina Carolus Gustavus, Count Palatin.; translated from the French. 1689, 8vo.

SPENCE, George, Esq., Barrister-at-law.—Essay on the Origin of
r the English Laws and Institutions; read to the Society of Clifford's Inn, Hilary Term 1812. 1812, 8vo.

SPENCE, James, M D., of Guilford.—Two Cases of a Constipated Belly cured by the external application of Cold Water. Med. Trans. iii. p. 96. 1785.

SPENCE, Joseph, a Divine, and Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford, was born 1698; died 1768.—An Essay on Pope's Translation of Homer's Odyssey; in which some particular beauties and blemishes of that Work are considered; in two Parts. Lond. 1727, 8vo. 1737, 12mo. —Polymetis; or, an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the
s Works of the Roman Poets and the Remains of the Ancient Artists; being an attempt to illustrate them mutually from each other; in 10 Books. Lond. 1747, 1755, fol. 3d edit. 1774, fol. Abridgment by Tindal. 8vo. —Crito; or, a Dialogue on Beauty, by Sir Harry Beaumont. 1752.—Moralities, by Sir Harry Beaumont. 1753.—An Account of the Life, Character and Poems of Mr. Blacklock, Student of Philosophy at Edinburgh. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s.—Parallel in the manner of Plutarch; between a most celebrated Man of Florence, (Sign. Magliabechi,) and one scarcely known in England, (Robert Hill). Strawb. hill, 1758, 8vo. 1759, 8vo.—Remarks and Dissertations on Virgil, with some other Clas-
t sical Observations, by the late Mr. Wordsworth; published, with several Notes and additional Remarks, by Mr. Spence. 1768, 4to.—Anecdotes of Books and Men; published from his Papers. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 14s.

SPENCE, Mrs. Sarah.—Poems and Miscellaneous Pieces. Bury St. Edmunds, 1795, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Introduction to the Science of Harmony. 1810, 8vo.

SPENCE, William, M.D.—De Opio. Glasg. 1780, 8vo.

SPENCE, William.—Britain independent of Commerce. 1807, 8vo. —The Radical Cause of the Present Distress of the West-India Planters
u pointed out, and the Inefficacy of the Measures which have been hitherto proposed for relieving them demonstrated; with Remarks on the Publications of Sir William Young, Bart., Charles Bosanquet, Esq., and Joseph Lowe, Esq., relative to the West-India Trade. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3s.—Agriculture the Source of the Wealth of Britain. 1808, 8vo.—The Objections to the Corn-Bill refuted. 1815, 8vo.

SPENCE, William.—An Essay on the various Orders of Logarithmetic Transcendants; with an Enquiry into their Applications to the Integral Calculus and the Summation of Series. Lond. 1809, 4to. 12s.

SPENCE, William, Esq., F. L. S.—A Monograph of the British
v Species of the Genus Cholera. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1809, vol. xi. p. 123.

SPENCER, Benjamin.—The True Christian; a Sermon. Lond. 1646, 12mo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1646, 12mo.

SPENCER, Hon. Charles Robert.—The Fashionable Friends; a Comedy; with a Prologue written by himself, and an Epilogue by the Hon. Mr. Lambe. 1802, 8vo.

SPENCER, G.—Letter to the Right Hon. G. Canning. 1812.

SPENCER, Henry.—A Vindication of the Prophecies of Mr. Brothers, and the Scripture Expositions of Mr. Halhed. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.

w SPENCER, John.—Treatise concerning every Man's exercising his Gift as God shall call him thereunto. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Spiritual Warfare; a Sermon. Lond. 1642, 4to.

SPENCER, John. — Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinenses. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Things New and Old; or, a Storehouse of Similies, Sentences, Allegories, &c. Lond. 1658.

SPENCER, John, D.D. a learned Divine, was born in Kent 1630; died 1695.—The Righteous Ruler; a Sermon. 1660.—A Discourse concerning Prodigies; wherein the vanity of presages by them is reprehended, and their true and proper ends asserted and vindicated. 1663. 2d edit.
x with the addition of a Discourse concerning Vulgar Prophecies; wherein the vanity of receiving them, as the certain indication of any future event, is discovered; and some characters of distinction between true and pretended prophets are laid down. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Dissertat. de Urim et Thummim in Deut. xxxiii. 8. Camb. 1669. Reprinted in 1670.—De Legibus Hebræorum Ritualibus, et earum rationibus, Libri 3. Camb. 1685, 2 vols. fol. Hague, 1686, 4to. Leip. 1705. Et in Libb. iv. editos et MSS. cum testimoniis auctorum laudatis recensuit, et Indices adjecit Leonardus Chappelow. Camb. 1727, 2 tomis, fol.

SPENCER, John. — Discourse of divers Petitions of high concern-
y ment and great consequence, delivered by the Author to King James the First. 1661, 4to.

SPENCER, John.—Hermias; or, the Acarian Shepheards; a Poem, in 16 Books. Newcastle, 1772, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.

SPENCER, Joshua, Esq. Barrister-at-law.—Thoughts on an Union with Ireland. 1798, 8vo.

SPENCER, O. L.—Life of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, Founder of All Souls College, in the University of Oxford. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

SPENCER, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—Her Opinions. Lond.
z 1788, 12mo.

SPENCER, Thomas. — The Art of Logic. Lond. 1628, 1656, 12mo.

SPENCER, Thomas.—England's Warning-Piece; or, the History of the Gun-Powder Treason; enlarged, with Notes. Lond. 1659, 12mo.

SPENCER, Thomas.—A Relation of the Proceedings of their Majesties' Forces against the French in the Caribby Islands, under the conduct of Christopher Codrington. Lond. 1691, fol.

SPENCER, Mrs. Walter. — Pensive Pleasures. — Miscellaneous Poems, interspersed with Sketches in Prose. 1813, 8vo.

a SPENCER, Hon. William Robert, son of Lord Charles Spencer.—Leonora; a translation from the German of Gottfried Augustus Burger; with Designs by Lady Diana Beauclerc. 1796, fol. 21s.—Urania, or the Illuminé; a Comedy; the Prologue by Lord John Townshend. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.—The Year of Sorrow. Lond. 1804, 4to. 5s.—Poems. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 10s.

SPENER, James Charles, son of the following; died in 1730. He is Author of two Works of good authority, entitled,—Notitia Germaniæ Antiquæ, &c., cum Tabulis Geographicis. Hal. Magd. 1717, 4to.—Historia Germanica Universalis et Pragmatica, 2 vols. 8vo.

b SPENER, Philip James, a celebrated Lutheran Divine, born in Alsatia 1635; died in 1705. His Theological Works were published in the German language; but he wrote some in Latin on Genealogy and Heraldry; such as,—Opus Heraldicum, complectens insignium illustrium Historiam; et illustriorum Galliæ stirpium Tabulas Genealogicas, cum fig. Franc. ad Mœn. 1690, 3 vols. fol.—Theatrum Nobilitatis.—Sylloge Historico-Genealogica, &c.

SPENS, H.—Plato's Republic, in 10 Books; translated from the original Greek. Glas. 1763, 4to.

SPENS, Thomas, M.D., Edinburgh.—Medical and Surgical Obser-
c vations; translated from the German of Richter. Edin. 1794, 8vo. 5s.—Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii Edinburgensis. Edin. 1811, 12mo. 5s. —History of a Case of remarkable Slowness of the Pulse. Med. Com. xvii. p. 458. 1792.

SPENSER, Benjamin.—Vox Civitatis; or, London's Complaint against her Children. 1625, 4to.

SPENSER, Edmund, a distinguished English Poet, was born at London about 1553; died 1598-9.—The Shepheard's Calender; conteyning twelve Aeglogues proportionable to the twelve Moneths. Entitvled to noble and

d vertuous Gentleman, most worthy of all Tytles both of Learning and Chiaulrie, Maister Philip Sidney. Lond. 1579, 1586, 1591, 1597, 4to. Bl. Letter. Republished by Joh. Ball, with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1731, 8vo. Translated into Latin, under the title of, Calendarium Pastorale, sive, Æglogæ Duodecim, totidem anni Mensibus accommodatæ. Anglice olim scriptæ ab Edmundo Spensere, Anglorum Poetarum Principe: nunc autem eleganti Latino Carmine donatæ a Theodoro Bathurst, Aulæ Pembrokianæ apud Cantabrigienses aliquando socio. Londini, impensis M. M. T. C. & G. Bedell, ad Portam Medii Templi in vico vulgo vocato Fleet Street, Anno Domini 1653, 8vo. Accompanied on the opposite e pages with the original Eclogues. — The Faerie Qveene; disposed into twelve books, (contains only the first Three), fashioning xii. Morall Vertues. Lond. printed for William Ponsonbie, 4to, 1590. The Second Part of the Faerie Qveene; containing the fovrth, fifth, and sixth bookes. Imprinted for William Ponsonbie, 1596, 4to. 2d edit. Lond. 1596, 2 vols. 4to. Again, entitled, Fairie Queen, in vii. books; and other Workes. Lond. 1611, fol. Again, under the title of, The Faerie Queene; with an exact collation of the two original editions published by himself at London in quarto, the former containing the first three books printed in 1590, and the latter the six books in 1596; to which are now added, a f new Life of the Author, and also a Glossary. Adorned with thirty-two copper-plates, from the original Drawings of the late W. Kent, Esq. Architect, and principal Painter to his Majesty. Lond. 1751, 3 vols, royal 4to. Again, with a Glossary and Notes, by J. Upton. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 4to. Original Cantos, designed as a part of his Faerie Queen, but never printed. Published by Nestor Ironside, Esq. Lond. 1714, 4to. A Canto of the Fairy Queen. Lond. 1739, fol. Canto First of Spenser's Fairy Queen, attempted in Blank Verse. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s.—Muiopotmos; or the Fate of the Butterflie; and his Visions in Verse. Lond. 1590, 4to. — Complaints; containing sundry small Poems of the g World's Vanitie, by Edm. Spenser. 1. The Ruines of Time. 2. The Teares of the Muses. 3. Virgil's Gnat. 4. Prosopopeia; or Mother Hubberd's Tale. 5. The Ruines of Rome; by Bellay. 6. Muiopotmos; or, the Fate of the Butterflie. 7. Visions of the World's Vanitie. 8. The Visions of Bellay, and the Visions of Petrarch. Lond. 1591, 4to.——Amoretti; or Sonnets and Epithalamion; supposed to have been first printed in 1591. Reprinted, Lond. 1595, 4to. — Colin Clovts come Home againe. Lond. 1595, 4to. The first edition; annexed to which are, Astrophel, a Pastoral Elegy on the Death of our most noble and valorous Knight Sir Philip Sidney; dedicated to the most beautifull h and vertuous Ladie the Countesse of Essex, &c. — Fowre Hymnes, Daphnaida, (a beautiful Elegy on Douglas Howard, daughter of Henry Lord Howard,) and Epithalamion. Lond. 1596, 4to. — Prothalamion; or, a Spousall Verse, made by Edm. Spenser, in honovr of the dovble Marriage of the two honourable and vertuous Ladies the Ladie Elizabeth and the Ladie Katherine Somerset, daughters to the Right Honourable the Earl of Worcester, and espoused to the two worthie gentlemen, M. Henry Gilford and M. William Peter, Esquyres. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Chronicle of Ireland; collected by three learned Authors, viz. M. Hanmer, Edm. Campion, and Edm. Spenser: In 3 parts. Lond. 1633, i fol.—The Faerie Leveller; or King Charles's Leveller described and decipbered in Queene Elizabeth's days, by Edm. Spenser in his Faerie Queene. Lond. 1648, 4to.—His Works; with an Account of his Life. Lond. 1679, fol. — The Works of Mr. Edm. Spenser, with a Glossary explaining the old and obscure Words; published by Mr. Hughes. Lond. 1715, 6 vols. 12mo. Again, 1750, 6 vols. 12mo.—Works; with the principal Illustrations of various Commentators; to which are added, Notes, some Account of the Life of Spenser, and a Glossarial and other Indexes. By the Rev. H. J. Todd. Lond. 1805, 8 vols. 8vo.—Works; with a Preface, biographical and critical. By J. Aiken, M. D. Lond. 1806, j 6 vols. 8vo.

SPENSER, John, a Jesuit.—Scripture mistaken, the Ground of Protestants. Antw. 1655, 8vo.—Some Popish Questions. Par. 1657, 8vo. Anon.

SPENSER, John, D. D.—Sermon on Isaiah v. 2, 3. Published by Hamlett Marshall. Lond. 1695, 4to.

SPERBERUS, Jul.—Kabalisticæ Precationes, &c. ita concinnatæ ut iis Deus opt. max. facilius placari possit. Magdeb. 1600, 8vo.

SPERLING, John, the Author of various Medical Works, among which are,—Tractatus de Formatione Hominis in Utero. Witeb. 1641, k 1655, 1672, 8vo.—Institutiones Pbysicæ. Lubec. 1647, 4to. Witteb. 1653, 12mo.

SPERONI, Sperone, an eminent Italian Scholar in the 16th century, was born at Padua, 1500; died 1588. — Dialogi. Ven. ap. Ald. 1543, 1546, et 1552, 8vo. Ven. 1596, 4to.—Canace, Tragedia. Ven. 1566, 8vo.—His Works were elegantly printed at Venice in 1740, 5 vols. 4to.

SPESSHART, Gulielm. a.—Cædes Mariæ Scotiæ Reginæ. Coburg. 1703, 4to.

SPICER.—Tables of Interest, after the rate of 5, 6, 7, and 8 per cent. per annum. 1693, 4to.

l SPICER, Alexander.—Sermon on Psal. xix. 13. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—Elegy on the Death of Sir A. Chichester, Lord Belfast. Lond. 1643, 4to.

SPICER, William.—Plan of a Roman Camp proved out of Polybius. Lond. 1728, 4to.

SPIGELIUS, Adrian, Professor of Anatomy and Surgery at Padua, was born at Brussels, 1578; died 1625. His most valuable Works are,—Liber de Formato Fœtu, et de Arthritide, Tractatus. Pat. 1626, fol. Pat. 1627, fol. Franc. 1631, 4to.—And, De Humani Corporis Fabrica. Ven. 1627, fol. Franc. 1632, 4to.—Opera omnia ex Recens. J. A. Van- m der Linden. Amst. 1645, fol.

SPILBERG, George.—Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia, in the year 1614. See Callander's Voyages, II. p. 191. 1766.

SPILLING, James.—The Prophecies of God, comprehending an Æra of two thousand years. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

SPILMAN, James.—A Journey through Russia into Persia; by two English Gentlemen. Lond. 1742, 8vo.

SPILSBERIE, Joh.—God's Ordinance the Saint's Priviledge, discovered and proved, in two Treatises. Lond. 1646, 4to.

SPILSBURY, Francis.—Free Thoughts on Quacks and their Medi- n cines; occasioned by the Death of Dr. Goldsmith and Mr. Seawen. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Thoughts relative to the Medicine and Horse Acts. Lond. 1785, 4to.—Power of God displayed; being Objections to the Medicine Act. Lond. fol.

SPILSBURY, F. B., late Surgeon to the Hospital at Barute.—Advice to those who are afflicted with the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1789, 12mo.—Every Lady and Gentleman their own Dentist. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Observations on the Acute Disease of Egypt called the Ophthalmia. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.

SPILSBURY, John.—Collection of fifty Prints from Antique Gems, o in the Collection of the Right Hon. Earl Percy, the Hon. C. F. Greville, and T. M. Slade, Esq. Lond. 1785, 4to.

SPINA, Dav. de.—Manuale, sive Lexicon Pharmaceutico-Chymicum. Franc. 1700, 1715, 8vo.

SPINCKES, Nathaniel, a Nonjuring Divine, born in Northamptonshire, 1653-4; died 1727.—Answer to the Essay for Catholick Communion; with the Essay at large. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—The New Pretenders to Prophecy re-examined, &c. 1710.—Two Pamphlets against Hoadly's Measures of Submission. 1711, 1712.—The Sick Man visited and furnisbed with Instructions, Meditations, and Prayers suitable to his Condi- p tion. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 6th edit. witb bis Life. 1775.—The Case stated between tbe Churcb of Rome and the Church of England as to Supremacy. 1714, 1718.—Trust in God; witb an Exhortation to patient Suffering for Righteousness. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Two Pampblets against restoring the Prayers and Directions of Edward VI.'s Liturgy. 1718.

SPINELLI, Jo. Paul.—Lectiones aureæ ad Artem Pharmacopœiam lucubratæ. Lat. Ital. Bar. 1605, 1633, 4to.

SPINKE, J.—Quackery unmasked; or Reflections on Martin's Treatise of the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1709-11, 8vo.

SPINKES, R.—Sermon against Bishops before the King. Lond. 1643, q 4to.

SPINOLA, George.—Rules by whicb to get Children with handsome Faces; or Precepts for the extemporary Sectaries which preach and pray and get Cbildren witbout Book. Lond. 1642, 4to.

SPINOLA, Max. — Insectorum Liguriæ Species novæ aut rariores. 1806-8, 2 tom. 4to.

SPINOZA, Benedict de, an Atheistical Philosopher, was the son of a Portuguese Jew, and born at Amsterdam about 1633; died 1677.—Renati Des Cartes Principiorum Philosopbiæ, Pars I. et II. More Geometrico demonstratæ. Amst. 1663, 1667, 4to. — Liber de Jure Ecclesiasticorum. r Alethop. 1665, 12mo.—Tractatus Theologico-Politicus. Hamb. 1670, 1674, 4to. This laid the foundation of what is called Spinosism.—Opera Posthuma. 1. Ethica, More Geometrica. 2. Politica. 3. De Emendatione Intellectûs. 4. Epistolæ. 5. Compend. Gram. Hebr. 1677, 4to.—Annot. ad Tract. Theologico-politicum, edit. a C. T. de Murr. Hague, 1801. This was published from a MS. of Spinosa's.—Opera. Jena, 1802. Edited by Professor E. G. Paulus. — Spinoza reviewed; with a Preliminary Discourse by Dr. Hicks. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—An Account of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1720, 4to.—La Vie de Spinosa. Hamb. 1735, 12mo.

SPIRA, John de, an early Printer at Venice.—Cicero Epist. ad Fa- s miliares. 1469.—Plinius Senior. 1469.

SPIRA, Vindelin de, an extensive Printer at Venice in the fifteenth century, among wbose productions are,—Tacitus.—Cicero. 1470.—Livius. 1470.—Sallustius. 1470.—Virgilius. 1470.—Petrarcha. 1470.—Augustinus, De Civitate Dei. 1470.—Ciceronis Opusc. quæd. Philos. 1471.— Cypriani Epist. 1471.—Valerius Maximus. 1471. — Appianus. 1472.—Boccaccio. 1472.—Catullus, &c. 1472.—Statius. 1472.—Priscianus. 1472. — Martialis. 1472.—Dante. 1477.—Juvenalis, &c.

SPIRE, John.—The Natures, Uses, and Doses of several improved t and experienced Medicines. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

SPITTLEHOUSE, John.—Rome ruined by Whitehall. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The Army vindicated in their late Dissolution of the Parliament. Lond. 1653, 4to.—A Warning Piece discharged; or Intelligence communicated to Lord General Cromwell. Lond. 1653, 4to.—A Confutation of the Assertions of Oates. 1653, 4to.—Rules to advance the Kingdom of Cbrist on Earth. Lond. 1653, 4to.—An Explanation of the Commission of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Certain Queries to those now in Power and others. Lond. 1654, 4to.—An Answer to one part of the Lord Protector's Speech; or a Vindication of the Fifth Monarchy u Men. Lond. 1654, 4to.

SPIZELIUS, Theophilus, a learned Lutheran Minister at Augsburg,

was born 1639; died 1691. Among his Works are,—De Re Literaria Sinensium, Commentarius. Leyd. 1660, 12mo.—De Origine Gentium Americanarum Israelitica. Bas. 1661, 8vo.—Consideratio Corporis gloriosi. Norimb. 1662, 8vo.—Sacra Bibliothecarum illustrium arcana retecta, sive MSS. theologicorum, in præcipuis Europæ Bibliothecis extantium designatio; cum preliminari dissertatione, specimine Novæ Bibliothecæ universalis, et coronide philologica. Augs. 1668, 8vo.—Templum Honoris reseratum, in quo quinquaginta illustrium hujus ævi orthodoxo-
v rum, theologorum, philologorumque imagines exhibentur. Augsb. 1673, 4to.—Felix Literatus ex Felicium Periculis et Casibus; sive de Vitiis Literatorum Commentationes. Aug. Vind. 1676, 8vo.—Infelix Literatus; sive de Vita et Moribus Literatorum Commonefactiones novæ. Ang. Vind. 1680, 8vo.

SPON, Charles, a French Physician, born at Lyons, 1609; died 1684. —Sibylla Medica; Hippocratis Libellum Prognosticon heroico Carmine, Lat. exprimens. Lugd. 1661, 4to.

SPON, James, son of the preceding, and an able Writer, was born at Lyons, 1647; died at Vevay, 1686.—L'Etat present d'Athens. Lyon. 1674,
w 12mo.—Recherche des Antiquités et Curiosités de la Ville de Lyon. Lyon. 1675, 12mo.—Ignotorum atque obscurorum quorundam Deorum Aræ illustratæ. Lugd. 1676, 12mo.—Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grece, et du Levant, fait aux années 1675 et 1679, par J. Spon et G. Whecler. Lyon. 1678, 3 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1679, 2 tom. 12mo. Ital. da C. Freschot. Bol. 1688, 12mo.—Miscellanea eruditæ Antiquitatis, sive Supplementum Gruterianum. 1679, 1685, fol.—Observations on Fevers, &c.; translated by J. Barry. Lond. 1682, 12mo.—History of the City and State of Geneva, from its first Foundation to this present time; with Cuts. Lond. 1684, fol.—Recherches Curieuses, i. e. Curious Re-
x searches of Antiquity, contained in divers Dissertations concerning Medals, Bas-reliefs, Statues, Mosaic Works, and Inscriptions of the Ancients. Lyons. 1683, 4to.

SPONDANUS, Henry, Bishop of Pamiers, was born 1568; died 1643.—Annalium Ecclesiast. Baronii, Epitome. Mogunt. 1623, fol. Arab. a F. Britio, pars 2. Rom. 1653, 4to. Pars 3. Rom. 1671, 4to. —Cœmeteria Sacra. Par. 1638, 4to.—Annales Sacri a Mundi Creatione ad ejusdem Redemptionem. Fol.

SPONDANUS, John, brother of the preceding, and a man of great learning, was born at Maulcon de Soule, in the country of Biscay, 1557;
y died 1595. He published,—A Commentary upon Homer. Bas. 1583, fol.—And an edition of Aristotle's Logic. Bas. 1583, fol.

SPOONER, Thomas.—A short Account of the Itch. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 1724, 1728.

SPOONER, Thomas, Minister of the Gospel at Chesham, Buckinghamshire.—A Paraphrase of the Epistles to Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon, and Hebrews. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 4s.—A Paraphrase of the Acts of Apostles to Romans and Corinthians. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s.—Three hundred Hymns. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 3s.—A Decad of Sermons, preached at Chesham, in
z Buckinghamshire. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.—An Interpretation of the Old Testament.

SPOTISWOOD, John, father to the following, and one of the Reformers of Scotland, was born there, in 1509; died 1585. He was one of the Compilers of the First Book of Discipline, and of the Confession of Faith.

SPOTISWOOD, John, a Scottish Historian, born near Glasgow, in 1565; was advanced, first to the Archbishopric of that city, and afterwards to that of St. Andrew's; died 1639.—Refutatio Libelli de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. Lond. 1620, 12mo.—History of the Church and State
a of Scotland, from the year of our Lord 203, to the end of the reign of King James the VI. 1625. Lond. 1655, fol. The same. 1677, fol. A Work composed with great impartiality. Appendix: See Middleton.

SPOTISWOOD, John, Advocate.—Speech at the Election of Commissioners of Parliament for the Shire of Berwick, anno 1702. 1702, 4to. —Introduction to the Knowledge of the Style of Writs, simple and compound, made use of in Scotland. 1707, 1708, 1722, 4to. Edinb. 1727, 8vo. 1765, 12mo. Supplement. 1782, 12mo.—The Form of Process before the Lords of Council and Session: to which is prefixed, the Present State of the College of Justice. Edin. 1711, 8vo. Edin. 1718, 12mo.—The
b Law concerning Election of Members in Scotland to sit and vote in the Parliament of Great Britain; 2d edit. corrected and augmented, with several Acts and Statutes relative to Elections. Edin. 1722, 12mo.—Notes on Hope's Minor Practicks, and an Account of all the Religious Houses in Scotland at the Reformation. Edin. 1734, 12mo.

SPOTISWOODE, Sir Robert, President of Session.—Practicks of the Law of Scotland; with the Life of the Author. 1706, fol. In this he was assisted by Thomas Ruddiman. Published by Mr. John Spotiswood.

SPOTTSWOOD, Surgeon.—A Catalogue of Plants growing within
c the Fortifications of Tangiers in 1673. Phil. Trans. 1696, Abr. iv. p. 85.

SPRACKLING, Robert.—Medela Ignorantiæ; or a Vindication of Hippocrates and Galen: or an Answer to Medela Medicinæ. Lond. 1665, 8vo.

SPRANGER, John.—Plans for Cleansing and Lighting the Streets in the City and Liberty of Westminster. Lond. 1756, 8vo.

SPRAT, Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster, a Writer of some eminence, was born in Devonshire, 1636; died 1713.—Account of the Plague of Athens; a Pindarick Ode. Lond. 1659,
d 1665, 4to. 1676, fol.—Voyage to England; containing many things relating to the State of Learning, Religion, and other Curiosities of that Kingdom: done into English, from the French of Samuel Sorbiere; with Observations on the same, and also an Account of his Life by Graverolius. Lond. 1665, 1709, 8vo.—History of the Royal Society of London for the improving of Natural Knowledge. Lond. 1667, 1669, 1677, 1702, 1722, 1734, 1764, 4to. The same, in French. Gen. 1669, 8vo.—Sermons on Mark x. 15. Lond. 1677, 4to.—On Matth. v. 10. Lond. 1678, 4to.—On Gal. vi. 10.; and iv. 18. Lond. 1678, 4to.—On Luke xxii. 36. Lond. 1682.—Sermon. Lond. 1684, 4to.—A true Ac-
e count and Declaration of the horrid Conspiracy (the Rye-House Plot) against the late King, his present Majesty and Government. Lond. 1685, fol. (Anon.) 1686, 8vo. 1696, 8vo.—Two Letters to the Earl of Dorset, concerning his sitting in the Ecclesiastical Commission in the reign of James II. Lond. 1688, 1711, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Relation of the wicked Contrivance of S. Blackhead and R. Young, &c. (against Dr. Sprat's Life); in 2 parts. Lond. 1693, 4to. 1722, 8vo.—The Life of Cowley.—Charge. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1705, 4to.—x. Sermons on several occasions. 1710, 8vo. 1722, 8vo.—Account of his Life, Writings, and Last Will.
f Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Sermons preached on several occasions. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

SPRATT, Lieut. James, of the Royal Navy.—The Homograph; or every Man a Signal Tower. Lond. 12mo.—Invention of a Homograph, or Method of Communication by Signals, on Sea and Land. Nicholson's Journal, xxv. 325, 1810.

SPRECHER, Fortunat.—Chronicum Rhetiæ. Bas. 1622, 4to.

SPRENGEL, M. C.—Beiträge zur Völker und länderkunde herausgegeben Von J. R. Forster und M. C. Sprengel. Leipz. 1781–90, 13 Theile 8vo.—Neue Beiträge zur Völker und Länderkunde herausgegeben
g Von M. C. Sprengel und G. Forster. Leipz. 1790, 14 Theile, 8vo.—Geschichte, &c.; or a History of the principal Geographical Discoveries, till the arrival of the Portuguese in Japan, in 1542. 1792, 8vo.—Don Juan, &c.; or a History of the New World: translated from the Spanish of Don J. B. Munos, with illustrative remarks; with a Plate and Charts. Weimar, 1795, vol. i.

SPRENGEL, Kurt, M.D., Professor of Botany at Halle.—Historia Rei Herbariæ. Amst. 1807–8, 2 tom. 8vo.—Translation from the German of his Introduction to the Study of Cryptogamous Plants. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 9s. with coloured Plates, 18s.—Histoire de la Medecine depuis
h son Origine jusqu'au dix Neuvieme Siècle; traduite de l'Allemand par A. J. C. Jourdan. Par. 1815, 7 tom. 8vo.—Description of Britera Persica, and Mustelia Eupatoria. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1801, vol. vi. p. 151.

SPRENGELL, Sir Conrad, M.D.—The Aphorisms of Hippocrates, and the Sentences of Celsus; with Explanations and References to the most considerable Writers in Physic and Philosophy. Lond. 1708, 1735, 8vo.—Observations on Vipers. Phil. Trans. 1723, Abr. vi. p. 643.—Bills of Mortality, &c. for several considerable Towns in Europe. Ib. p. 681. The same continued. Ib. 1724, Abr. vii. p. 10.—Observations on Dr. Eaton's Styptic. Ib. p. 29.—Sequel of the Bills of Mortality. Ib.
i 1727, p. 214 and 610.

SPRIGGE, Joshua, M. A.—Anglia Rediviva; being the History of the Motions, Actions, and Successes of the Army under the immediate conduct of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Kt. Captain-General of all the Parliament's Forces in England. Lond. 1647, fol.—Certain Considerations tendered to the consideration of the Members of the H. Court of Justice, for Tryal of the King. Lond. 1648, 4to.

SPRING, G., D.D.—Memoirs of the Rev. J. Mills, late Missionary to the South-Western Section of the United States, and Agent to the Colonization Society, deputed to explore the Coast of Africa. 1820, 12mo. 4s.

j SPRINGHAM, Thomas.—Speech to the Earl of Essex. 1642, 4to.

SPRINGSFELD, Gottlob. Carolus, M.D., &c.—Commentatio de prærogativa Thermarum Carolinarum in dissolvendo Calculo Vesicæ præ Aqua Calcis Vivæ.

SPRINT, John.—Necessary Use of the Christian Sabbath or Lord's Day. Lond. 1607, 4to.—The Summe of the Christian Religion, in form of Question and Answer. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—The Necessity of Conformity to the prescribed Ceremonies of our Church in case of deprivation; with an Answer to the said Treatise, and a Reply to that Answer. Lond. 1618, 4to.

k SPRINT, John, Minister of the Gospel at Milborn Port, Somersetshire.—The Christian Mourner comforted; Funeral of Susan Tyte, on 1 Thess. iv. 13. Lond. 1692, 4to.—The Christian Loyalty revived; a Ser. on 1 Pet. ii. 17. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Sermons on Dan. xii. 3. On Zech. i. 5. 1706, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

SPROSON, P.—The Art of Reading. Lond. 1740, 12mo.

SPROTT, Thomas.—Chronica 2 part. e codice antiquo MS. in Bibliotheca D. Edvardi Dering, descripsit ediditque Tho. Hearnius, qui et alia quædam opuscula e codd. MSS. authenticis a seipso itidem descripta subjecit. Oxf. 1719, 8vo.

l SPRY, Edward, Surgeon at Plymouth.—A remarkable Case of a Morbid Eye. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. p. 561.—Account of the Man who died of the Effects of the Fire at Eddystone Lighthouse. Ib. p. 673, —An Account of a New Improvement of the Portable Barometer. Ib.

1765, Abr. xii. 201.—Of a Locked Jaw and Paralysis cured by Electricity. Ib. 1767, 391.

SPRY, James Hume.—History of a particular Morbid Appearance of the Heart. Memoirs Med. vi. p. 137, 1805.

SPRY, John, D. D., late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Arch-Deacon of Berks.—The Case of the Ministerial Maintenance stated; m Visitation Ser. on 1 Cor. ix. 14. Oxon. 1741, 8vo.—The Influence of Education with regard to Christianity; a Sermon on 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. Oxf. 1744, 4to.—The Duty of Christian Confidence in times of danger, to the Church of Christianity; on Rom. i. 16. Oxon. 1745, 8vo.—Consecration of two Bishops; on John v. 44. 1756, 8vo.

SPRY, Rev. John Hume, M.A., Minister of Christ's Church, Bath.—Reflections on the Tendency of a Publication, entitled, Hints to the Public and Legislature on the Nature and Effect of Evangelical Preaching. Lond. 1809, 8vo.—Inquiry into the Claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society to the support of Members of the Established Church. n 1810, 8vo.—Farther Observations on the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.

SPRY, Robert, Gent.—Council of State's Policy. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Rules of a Civil Government. Lond. 1653, 12mo.

SPURSTOWE, William.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The Magistrates' Dignity and Duty; a Sermon. Lond. 1654, 4to.—The Wells of Salvation opened. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

SPURZHEIM, J. G., M. D.—The Physiognomical System of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim, founded on an Anatomical and Physiological Exa- o mination of the Nervous System in general, and of the Brain in particular; and indicating the Dispositions and Manifestations of the Mind; with nineteen copperplates. In French. Paris, 1810. Translated into English. Lond. 1815, 8vo. See Gall, Dr.—Examinations of the Objections made in Britain against the Doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim. Edinb. 1817.—Observations on the deranged Manifestations of the Mind, or Insanity; with four copperplates. Lond. 1817, 8vo. 14s.—Demonstrative Course of Lectures on Drs. Gall and Spurzheim's Physiognomonical System. Phil. Mag. xliv. 305, 1814.

SQUIRE, Dr.—Inquiry into the Constitution of the Anglo-Saxon Go- p vernment. Lond. 1743, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. 1753, 8vo. 5s.

SQUIRE, M. D.—Case of diseased Kidney; with Dissection, and Remarks. Memoirs Med. iii. p. 504, 1792.

SQUIRE, Rev. Archdeacon.—Case of a Young Man, who, after having been Dumb for years, recovered the use of his Tongue by a frightful Dream. Phil. Trans. 1748, Abr. ix. p. 465.

SQUIRE, Miss C.—The Beggar and his Benefactor. 1809, 8vo. 5s.—Incident and Interest; or, Copies from Nature. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

SQUIRE, Francis, M. A. Rector of Exford, and Vicar of Cutcombe, q Somersetshire.—Universal Benevolence; on Gal. vi. 10. 1714, 8vo.—A brief Exhortation to Protestant Liberty; on Gal. v. 1. Exon. 1716, 8vo.—Two Assize Sermons on 1 Sam. xii. 25, and Numb. xxx. 2. 1718, 4to.

SQUIRE, John, M. A. of Jesus'-College, Cambridge.—Sermons on Exod. xx. 16. Lond. 1617, 4to.—On Acts vii. 57, 58. Lond. 1619, 4to.—On Acts ii. 1, 2, 3, 4. Lond. 1621, 4to.—On Psal. l. 15. Lond. 1637, 4to.—Two Sermons, on Luke xviii. 13, and Matth. v. 16. Lond. 1637, 4to.—An Exposition on the first part of 2 Thess. ii., proving the Pope to be Antichrist. Lond. 1630, 4to.

r SQUIRE, John.—Answer to Articles produced against him in Parliament. 1641, 4to.

SQUIRE, John.—Proposal for discovering the Longitude. In English and French. Lond. 1734, 8vo. 1742, 4to. 1743, 8vo.

SQUIRE, Samuel, D. D., Bishop of St. David's, a learned Divine, was born at Warminster, in Wiltshire, 1714; died 1766.—The Ancient History of the Hebrews vindicated; or, Remarks on the third volume of the Moral Philosopher, under the name of Theophanes Cantabrigiensis. Camb. 1741.—Defence of the Ancient Greek Chronology; and an Inquiry into the Origin of the Greek Language. Camb. 1741, 8vo.— s Plutarchi de Iside et Osiride liber, Græcè et Anglicè; Græca recensuit, emendavit, Commentariis auxit, versionem novam Anglicanam adjecit Samuel Squire, A.M. Archidiaconus Bathoniensis; accesserunt Xylandri, Baxteri, Bentleii, Marklandi, Conjecturæ Emendationes. Camb. 1744.—Enquiry into the Foundation of the English Constitution; or, an Historical Essay upon the Anglo-Saxon Government both in Germany and England. Lond. 1745. 1753, 8vo.—Ser. on John xiii. 35. 1745, 4to.—Remarks upon Mr. Carte's General History of England. 1748, 8vo.—Ser. on Matt. xiii. 54. Lond. 1749, 4to.—Charity Ser. on Matt. vi. 19, 20. Lond. 1749, 4to.—Access. Ser. on 1 Pet. ii. 13. Lond. 1751, 4to.—Fast Ser. on Rev. t ii. 5. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Ser. on Psal. xli. 1. Lond. 1760, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Psal. xviii. 3. Lond. 1761, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 11. Lond. 1762.—The Principles of Religion made easy to Young Persons, in a short and familiar Catechism. Lond. 1763.—A Letter to the Right Honourable the Earl of Halifax, on the Peace. 1763, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke x. 28. Lond. 1765, 4to.—Indifference with regard to Religion inexcusable; or, a serious, impartial, and practical Review of the certainty, importance, and harmony of Religion, both Natural and Revealed. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 4s.—An Essay on the Balance of Civil Power in England. 8vo.

u SQUIRE, W.—The Modern Book-keeper; or, Book-keeping made perfectly easy, &c. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SQUIRES, Mary.—Account of the Affair between her and Eliz. Canning; with the Trials of the Parties. Lond. 8vo.

SQUIRES, W.—Relation of the Taking of Marmora, a Port in Barbary, by the Spanish Armada. Translated from the Spanish. Lond. 1614, 4to.

SQUIRRELL, R., M. D.—Essay on Indigestion and its consequences; with Remarks on Bathing. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Empirical.—Maxims of Health. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—Observations addressed to the v Public in general on the Cow-Pox, shewing that it originates in Scrophula, commonly called the Evil: illustrated with Cases to prove that it is no security against the Small-Pox. To which are added, Observations on the benefit of Small-Pox Inoculation. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SRENOCK, J.—God's Sword drawn forth against Drunkards and Swearers, &c. Lond. 1677, 12mo.

STAAF, Unus O.—Dissertatio de consensu et dissensu Subluniarium cum Amborum Luminarium motu. Lond. Goth. 1697, 4to.

STAAL, Madame de, known first by the name of Mademoiselle de Launai, was born at Paris; died in 1750.—Her Memoirs, written by her- w self, were published soon after her death, in 3 vols. 12mo.; to which a fourth volume was added, containing two Plays, the one entitled, L'Engouement, and the other, La Mode.

STABBACK, Thomas, A.B. Vicar of Cubert.—The Gospel and Acts of the Apostles, illustrated with Annotations and Maps. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

STACEY, Charles Brownlow.—An Analysis of Reform. 1810, 8vo.

STACEY, Rev. Henry Peter, LL.B. F.L.S.—Observations on the Failure of Turnip Crops; with Proposals for a Remedy, not altogether new, yet not fully considered by Agricultural Writers. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s.

x STACK, Rev. John, F. T. C. D. and M. R. I. A.—An Essay to improve the Theory of Defective Sight. Trans. Irish Acad. 1788, vol. ii.

STACK, R. W., M. D., of Bath.—Medical Cases, with Occasional Remarks; to which is added, an Appendix, containing a History of an extraordinary Case. Bath, 1785, 8vo. 2s.

STACK, Richard, D. D. and M. R. I. A.—An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles, explanatory and practical. 2d edit. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 7s.—An Essay on Sublimity of Writing. Trans. Irish Acad. 1786, vol. i. p. 3.—An Examination of an Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John y Falstaff. Ib. 1788, vol. ii.

STACK, Thomas, M.D.—Account of a Woman 68 years of age, who gave suck to two of her Grand-children. Phil. Trans. 1739, Abr. viii. p. 327.

STACKHOUSE, Hugh.—An Account of the Scarabæus Galeatus Pulsator, or the Death Watch. Phil. Trans. 1724, Abr. vii. 49.

STACKHOUSE, John, Esq. F. L. S.—Nereïs Britannica; or a Botanical Description of the British Marine Plants; in Latin and English; accompanied with Drawings from Nature. Lond. 1795. Bath, 1801, fol. 73s. 6d. plain; 115s. 6d. coloured.—Theophrasti Eresii de Planta- z rum Historia, Libri decem. Pars i. 1812. Pars ii. 1813.—Description of Ulva Punctata. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. iii. p. 236, 1795.—On Preserving Specimens of Plants. Ib. 1798, vol. v. p. 21.

STACKHOUSE, Thomas, M.A. Vicar of Beenham, Berks, a learned and laborious Divine, was born in 1680; died 1752.—The Miseries and great Hardships of the inferior Clergy, in and about London, and a modest Plea for their rights and better usage; in a Letter to a Right Rev. Prelate. 1722, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 1. 1726, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life, Character, Conduct, and Writings of Dr. Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, from his Birth to his Banishment. Lond. a 1727, 8vo. 1732, 12mo.—A Complete Body of Divinity. 1729, fol.—A fair State of the Controversy between Mr. Woolston and his Adversaries; containing the Substance of what he asserts in his Discourses against the Literal Sense of our blessed Saviour's Miracles; and what many very learned Men have advanced against him. 1730, 8vo.—Reflections on the Nature and Property of Languages. 1731, 8vo.—The Book-binder, Book-printer, and Book-seller Confuted; or the Author's Vindication of himself from the Calumnies in a Paper industriously dispersed by one Edlin: Together with some Observations on the History of the Bible, as it is at present published by the said Edlin. By the Rev. Mr. Stackhouse, b Curate of Finchley. 1732, 8vo. (Very scarce.).—New History of the Bible, from the beginning of the World to the Establishment of Christianity. 1732, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1742, 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1752, 2 vols. fol. New edit. with important additions and corrections by the Rev. Dr. Gleig, 1817, 3 vols. 4to.—Sermon on 1 Pet. iv. 17. 1736.—A new and practical Exposition of the Creed. 1747, fol.—Vana Doctrinæ emolumenta, Poema. Lond. 1752, 4to.—An Abridgment of Burnet's Own Times.—A System of Practical Duties. 8vo.—A General View of Ancient History, Chronology, and Geography; the whole being designed to convey to the mind a clear idea of the succession of Events, and to lay a proper c foundation for reading Ancient History with pleasure and improvement. Lond. 1770, 4to. 4s. 6d.—The Art of Short-hand Writing, whereby every kind of subject may be expressed or taken down in a very easy manner. Lond. 1775, 4to.—Topographical Account of Bridgnorth, in the County of Salop. Phil. Trans. 1742, Abr. viii. p. 581. Supposed to be the Author of this paper.

STACKHOUSE, Thomas. — Illustrations of the Tumuli or ancient Barrows; exhibiting the principles which determined the Magnitude and Position of each, and their systematic Connection with other Vestiges of equal Antiquity. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 4s.—A new Essay on Punctuation; d being an Attempt to reduce the practice of Pointing to the government of distinct and explicit Rules, by which every Point may be accounted for after the manner of Parsing. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Horne Tooke revived; or an Explanation of the Particles of and for. 1813, 8vo.

STADT, H. J. Vander. — Tractatus de Salubritate Febris. Gand. 1768, 8vo.

STÆHLIN, J. Von, Secretary to the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburgh.—Translation from the German of his Account of the Northern Archipelago lately discovered by the Russians in the Seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Original Anec- e dotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburgh and Moscow. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s.

STAEL, Baroness Holstein de, a distinguished French character and Writer of modern times, was the daughter of the celebrated M. Necker, and born at Paris 1768; died 1817.—Letters on the Works and Character of J. J. Rousseau. To which is added, A Letter from the Countess of Alexander at Vassey to the Baroness de Stael; translated from the French. Lond. 1789, 12mo. 3s.—Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations. Lausanne, 1796, 8vo. 5s. Translated from the French, under the title of, Treatise on the Influence of the Passions upon f the Happiness of Individuals and of Nations; illustrated by striking references to the principal events and characters that have distinguished the French Revolution. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6s.—De la Literature, considerée dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales. Paris, 1801, 3 tom. 8vo. Into English, under the title, The Influence of Literature upon Society; second edition. Lond. 1812, 2 volumes 8vo. — Delphine; a Novel. 4 volumes 12mo. Several editions.—Corinne, or Italy; a Novel. 3 volumes 12mo. Several editions. — Letters and Reflections of Prince de Ligny, with a Preface. 2 volumes 12mo.—Zulma; a Tale; to which is added, An Essay on Fictions. 1814, 2 volumes 12mo.— g De L'Allemagne, &c. on Germany. Lond. 1813, 3 volumes 8vo. An English Translation, same place and date.—Essay on Suicide. Lond. 1813, 12mo.—Considerations sur les Principaux Evénemens de la Révolution Françoise; ouvrage posthume, publié par M. le Duc de Broglie et M. le Baron de Stael. Lond. 1818, 3 vols. 8vo. Nouvelle edition, corrigée. 1819, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s. Also a Translation of the same Work. Lond. 1819, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.—Sketch of her Life, Character and Writings, by Madame Necker, with a Portrait. 1819, 8vo. 12s.

STAFFORD, Anthony, Gent.—Meditations, Divine, Moral, Political; with an Oration on Calumny, from J. Lipsius. Lond. 1612, 8vo.— h Niobe; or, his Age of Tears; being a second Part to the former Treatise. Lond. 1611, 8vo.—Stafford's Heavenly Dog; or the Life and Death of the great Cynick Diogenes. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—The Femall Glory; or, the Life and Death of Blissed Lady the Holy Virgin Mary, God's owne Immaculate Mother. Lond. 1635, 8vo.—Honeur and Virtue triumphing over the Grave; exemplified in the Life and Death of Henry Lord Stafford. 1640, 4to.

STAFFORD, or Stafforde, Henry Lord.—Translation of the True Dyfferēs betwen the Regale Power and the Ecclesiasticale Power; from the Latin, printed by Copland. 1548, 12mo. This Work has been at- i tributed by some to King Henry VIII., by others to Edward Fox, Bishop of Hereford.

STAFFORD, Hugh, Esq. of Pynes, in Devonshire.—A Treatise on Cyder Making, founded on long practice and experience; with a Dissertation on Cyder Fruit. Lond. 1753, 4to.

STAFFORD, John.—The Scripture Doctrine of Sin and Grace considered, in twenty-five plain and practical Discourses on the whole 7th chap. of the Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 6s. 2d edition. 1774, 12mo.—Sermon on the Death of E. Stafford, with Anecdotes relating to her. Lond. 1774, 4to.

j STAFFORD, P.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 8vo.

STAFFORD, R.—The Question disputed, from an Answer to two Declarations at Oxford; with a Survey of the late Treaty at Uxbridge. Lond. 1645, 4to.—The Reasons of the War, with the Progress thereof. Lond. 1646, 4to.

STAFFORD, Richard.—Account of the Tides at Bermudas, Whales, Spermaceti, Strange Spiders' Webs, some Rare Vegetables, and the Longevity of the Inhabitants. Phil. Trans. 1668, Abr. i. p. 283.

STAFFORD, Richard, B.A., of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.—A clear Apology and just Defence for himself, &c. by R. S. i. e. R. Stafford. k 1690, 4to.—Things plain and weighty, referred unto the consideration of both Houses of Parliament assembled at Westminster, March 25. 1690. Lond. 1691.—The Truth which God hath shewn unto his Servant R. Stafford. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Some Thoughts concerning the Life to come; with a brief Account of the State of Religion as it is now in the World. Lond. 1693, 8vo. (Anon.)—Practical Discourses on sundry Texts of Scripture, &c. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Exhortation to all Dissenters to return into the Church of England. Lond. 1695.—Six Sermons on Isaiah xxxviii. 1. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Sermons. 1696–7, 8vo.—The Nature of God's Kingdom; on Deut. viii. 2. 1697, 8vo.—Sermon on l 1 Chron. xxix. 18. 8vo. — On Matth. xiii. 20, 21. 1697, 12mo. — Collection of his Sermons. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Sermon on Psal. cxliii. 8. 1698, 8vo.—Four Sermons on Isai. xxxviii. 2, 3. 1699, 8vo.—Of the Devil's Devices: on 2 Cor. ii. 11. 1699, 12mo.—On Phil. iv. 11. 1699, 8vo.—Two Sermons on Phil. xi. 12. 1699, 12mo.—On Col. iii. 1. 1699, 12mo.—The great Benefits of Christ; Discourses on Heb. ii. 15. 1699, 8vo.—The great, useful and blessed Duty of a Willingness to die; Sermon on Ps. xxxix. 6. 1700, 8vo.—Perseverance necessary to Salvation; several Discourses on Ps. cii. 28. 1701, 8vo.—Word in Season to him that is weary of the Guilt and Burthen of his Sin. 1702, m 8vo.—Sermon on Gal. ii. 20. 1703, 12mo.—On Rev. iii. 2. 1703, 12mo. —Sermon on Jer. vi. 4. 12mo.—On Matth. xxv. 46. 12mo.—On Mark viii. 36. 12mo.—On John ix. 31. 12mo.—On Acts ii. 11. 12mo.— On Acts vi. 4. 12mo.—Three Sermons on Rom. ix. 6.—On Heb. x. 25. 12mo.

STAFFORD, Robert.—Geographical and Anthological Description of all the Empires and Kingdoms in this Terrestrial Globe. Lond. 1618, 4to.

STAFFORD, Thomas.—Pacata Hibernia; Ireland appeased and reduced; or, an History of the late Wars of Ireland, especially in the Pro- n vince of Munster, under the government of Sir Geo. Carew; with cuts. Lond. 1633, fol. New edition, republished at Dublin, 1810, 3 vols. 8vo.

STAFFORD, William.—Briefe Conceipte of English Pollicie. 1581, 4to.

STAGG, John.—Miscellaneous Poems in the Cumberland and Scottish Dialects. Wigton, 1807, small 8vo. 5s.

STAHL, Dan.—Regulæ Philosophicæ, sub xxii. titulis comprehensæ. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

STAHL, George Earnest, a very eminent German Chemist, was born in Franconia in 1660; died 1734. His Publications are very nu- o merous; those of most importance are,—Propempticon Inaugurale de Ortu Venarum Metalliferarum, in English. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Theoria Medica vera. Hall. 1708, 8vo.—Opusculum Chemico-Physico-Medicum. Hal. 1715, 8vo.—Bedencken uber den Sulphure. Hal. 1718, 8vo.—Negotium Otiosum; seu, Skiamaxia adversus Positiones aliquas Fundamentales Theoriæ veræ Medicinæ, a viro quodam celeberrimo intentata, sed enervata. Hal. 1720, 4to. One of the favourite doctrines of this Author was the absolute power of the soul over the body; and he here defends it manfully.—Fundamenta Chemiæ; cui annexus est, Tractatus Isaaci Holland de Salibus et Oleis Metallorum. Norimb. 1723, p 4to.—Universal Chemistry. · See Shaw, P.

STAINBANCK, J.—An Abstract of the New Act relating to Hackney Coaches. Lond. 1784, 12mo.—An Abstract of the New Act relating to Pawnbrokers. Lond. 1784, 8vo.

STAINFORTH, William, D.D., Rector of Barnburgh and St. Mary's, Bishophill, and Canon Residentiary of York.—Assize Sermon on Prov. xxi. 3. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. i. 21. 1676.—Assize Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1685, 4to.—Accession Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1686, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xxxv. 24. Lond. 1689, 4to. —Thanksgiving Sermon; on Psal. cxliv. 10. 1706, 4to.—Charity Ser- q mon on Gal. vi. 15. 1711, 8vo.

STAINSBY, Richard.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1762, 4to.

STAIR, Viscount of. See Dalrymple, James.

STAIR, Earl of. See Dalrymple, John.

STALBRYDGE, Henry.—Epistel exhortatorye agaynst the pompous Popyshe Bisshoppes of England.

STALHAM, John.—The Sum of a Conference at Terling in Essex, concerning Infants' Baptism. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Vindiciæ Redemptionis; in several Sermons on Matth. xiii. 44, 45, 46. Lond. 1647, 4to.— The Reviler rebuked; or a Reinforcement against the Quakers for their r Contradictions to the Scriptures of God, &c. Lond. 1657, 4to.

STALKARTT, Marmaduke.—Naval Architecture; or, the Rudiments and Rules of Ship-building, exemplified in a series of draughts and plans, with observations tending to the further improvement of that important art. Lond. 1781, fol. £.6, 6s.

STALKER.—Treatise of Japanning and Varnishing; being a complete discovery of those arts; with the best way of making all sorts of varnish for japan wood, prints, plates or pictures, with cuts. 1688, fol.

STALPARTIUS, C. Vander Weil. — Observationum Rariorum Medico-Anatomico-Chirurgicorum, Centuria. Lugd. 1687, 2 tom. 8vo.

s STAMMA, Philip. — The noble Game of Chess. Lond. 1745, 12mo.

STAMPE, William, D.D.—Sermon on Esay lix. 1, 2. Oxon. 1643, 4to.—Treatise of Spiritual Infatuation; being the present visible disease of the English nation; delivered in several Sermons on Isaiah vi. 9. Hague, 1650, 12mo. 1653, 12mo.

STAMPER, Francis.—Sermon. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

STANBRIDGE, John, a noted Schoolmaster, born at Heyford in Northamptonshire, probably about the middle of the 15th century; died some time after 1522.—Embryon Relimatum, sive Vocabularium Metri- t cum. Lond. 1500, 1501, 1507, 1510, 1521, 1525, 1532, 4to. All by Wynkyn de Worde.—Vocabula Magistri Stanbrigii primum jam edita sua saltem editione. Lond. Pynson, 1514, 4to. By W. de Worde, Latinè et Anglicè. 1521, 4to. — Parvulorum Institutiones. 1520, 1521, 1526, 1529, 1530. Idem. 4to. All printed at London by Wynkyn de Worde. —De Ordine Constructionum.—Vulgaria Stanbridgiana; by Wynkyn de

Worde. West. (1536,) 4to.—The Accidence of Mayster Stanbrydge's owne makynge. Bl. Let. 4to.—Accidentia Stanbrigiana. Lond. reprinted 1534, 4to.—Gradus Comparationum, cum Verbis Anomalis. Rotham. 4to. Reprinted 1526, 1527, 1530.—Sum, Es, Fui of Stanbridge. 4to.
u For various editions of Stanbridge's Works, see W. de Worde, Pynson, and other early typographers.

STANDEN, Jos.—Thanksgiving Sermon on the Union. Lond. 1707, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

STANDERT, Hugh Chudleigh.—Description of Malformation in the Heart of an Infant. Phil. Trans. 1805, 228.

STANDFAST, G. T.—The Laws of Hamburgh respecting Bills of Exchange, carefully copied from the original MS. in the Archives of the Senate of Hamburgh, and now first translated into English. 1805, 8vo. A pamphlet.

v STANDFAST, Richard, M. A.—Visitation Sermon. Bristol, 1644, 4to.—A Sermon; with the Blind Man's Meditations. Lond. 1660, 8vo. —Sermon on Numb. xvi. 15. Lond. 1676, 4to.

STANDISH, Arthur.—The Commons' Complaint concerning the Waste of Woods, and the Dearth of Victuals; with four Remedies for the same. Lond. 1611, 4to.—New Directions of Experience, authorised by the King's most excellent Majesty, as may appear, for the Planting of Timber and Fire-wood, &c., and how as great store of fire-wood may be raised for of hedges as may plentifully mainetaine the kingdome for all purposes, without losse of grounde; so as within thirty yeares all spring
w woods may be converted to tillage and pasture. Lond. 1613, 1614, 4to.

STANDISH, John, D. D.—A lytell Treatise against the Protestation of Robert Barnes at the time of his death. Lond. 1540, 8vo.—A Discourse, wherein is debated, whether it be expedient that the Scriptures should be in English for all men to reade that wyll; fyrst reade this Book with an indifferent eye, and then approue or condemne as God shall moue your heart. Lond. 1554, 8vo.

STANDISH, John, D. D., Rector of Conington, Cambridge, and of Therfield, Herts, and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 20.
x Lond. 1676, 4to.—Vindication of Mr. Standish's Sermon. Lond. 1676. —An Assize Sermon; on Prov. xxiv. 20. 1683, 4to.—Sermon at the Temple, after its being repaired; on John x. 22. 1683, 4to.—On Deut. vi. 11, 12. 1684, 4to.

STANFIELD, James Field.—Essay on the Study and Composition of Biography. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

STANFORD, John.—The Death of Euphemia M * * * * considered and improved, in a Letter to a Young Friend. Hammers. 1784, 4to.

STANGER, Christopher, M. D., Gresham Professor of Physic and Professor to the Foundling Hospital.—A Justification of the Right of
y every well-educated Physician of fair character and mature age, residing within the jurisdiction of the College of Physicians of London, to be admitted a Fellow of that Corporation, if found competent, upon examination, in learning and skill; with an Account of the late Attempts to establish that Right, &c. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s.—Remarks on the Necessity and Means of suppressing Contagious Fevers in the Metropolis. Lond. 1802, 18mo. 1s.—A Case of Violent and Obstinate Cough cured by a Preparation of Iron. Med. Chir. Trans. i. 13. 1809.

STANGLINI, Joseph.—Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre la Langue Italienne, avec grande facilité et en tres peu de tems. Lond. 1724,
z 4to.

STANHOPE, Mr.—An Epistle to the Prince of Wales, presented on his Birth-day; a Poem. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

STANHOPE, Rt. Hon. Charles Mahon, Earl, F. R. S.—On the Means of Preventing Fraudulent Practices on the Gold Coin. 1775, 4to. —Principles of Electricity, containing divers new theorems and experiments, together with an Analysis of the superior Advantages of High and Pointed Conductors. Lond. 1779, 4to.—Observations on Mr. Pitt's Plan for reducing the National Debt. Lond. 1786, 4to.—Letter to the Right Honourable Edmund Burke; containing a short Answer to his
a late Speech on the French Revolution. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—The Rights of Juries defended; together with the authorities of law in support of those rights; and the Objections to Mr. Fox's Libel Bill refuted. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Principles of the Science of Tuning Instruments with Fixed Tones. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—On a Remarkable Thunder Storm in Scotland. Phil. Trans. 1787, Abr. xvi. 216.

STANHOPE, George, Dean of Canterbury, a Divine of eminent talents and personal worth, was born in the county of Derby 1660; died 1728.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Isaiah xxvi. 4. 1692, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xix. 17. 4to. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Sermon on the Death of Queen
b Mary. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—De Imitatione Christi, per Tho. à Kempis; translated into English. 1696, 8vo.—A Translation of Charron, on Wisdom. 1697, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Christian's Inheritance; Funeral of Dr. Towerson; on Rom. viii. 17. 1697, 4to.—The Happiness of Good Men after Death; a Funeral Sermon; on Rev. xiv. 13. Lond. 1698, 4to.—The Meditations of the Roman Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; translated, with Dacier's Notes and Life of the Emperor. 1699, 4to.—Sermons on several occasions. 1700, 8vo.—Epictetus, with the Commentary of Simplicius; translated. 1700, 8vo.—Christian Directory, &c. See Parsons, or Persons, R.—Sermons on 1 Cor.
c i. 22. &c. Lond. 1701, 4to.—The Duty of Witnesses; an Assize Sermon; on Exod. xxiii. 1. 1701, 4to.—The Duty of Juries; an Assize Sermon; on Prov. xxiv. 23–25. 1701, 4to.—The Wisdom of Charity to the Poor; on Luke xvi. 9. 1702, 4to.—The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion asserted, against Jews, Infidels and Heretics; in sixteen Sermons, preached at Boyle's Lectures. Lond. 1702, 4to. 1706, 4to. 1739, fol.—The Duty of Rebuking; a Sermon on Reformation of Manners; on Levit. xix. 17. 1703, 4to.—Of Temptations; on Matth. iv. 1. 1703, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. viii. 2, 3. 1704, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxiv. 20, 21. 1705, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity
d School; on Luke xvi. 25. 1705, 4to.—Concio ad Synod.; on James iii. 17. 1705, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 1706, 4to. —Christianity the only True Comfort for Troubled Minds; on Matth. xi. 28. 1706, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xviii. 35. Lond. 1706, 4to.—Rochefoucault's Maxims; translated. 1706, 8vo.—On Deut. iv. 7, 8, 9. Lond. 1707.—Common Obstructions to Faith and Good Life considered; on Luke xxiv. 25. 1709, 8vo.—A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels. 1708-16, 4 vols. 4to.—On 2 Cor. i. 9, 10, 11. Lond. 1710.—Sermon on John xv. 5. 1713, 4to.—The Early Conversion of Islanders, a wise expedient for propagating Christianity; on Isai. lx. 9.
e 1714, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. v. 16. 1715, 4to.—Parson's Christian Directory. 4th edit.; put into more modern language. 1716, 8vo.—St. Augustin's Meditations; a free Version. 1720, 8vo.—Death just Matter of Joy to Good Men; a Funeral Sermon on Mr. Richard Sayer, Bookseller; on Ps. cvii. 30, 31. 1724, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1724, 4to.—Twelve Sermons on several occasions. 1727, 8vo.—A Translation from the Greek Devotions of Dr. Lancelot Andrews. 1730, 8vo. (Posth.)

STANHOPE, James, first Earl, a British Statesman and Soldier, born in 1673; died 1720.—His Answer to the Report of the Commis-
f sioners sent into Spain, &c. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—His Memorial to the Abbé Vertot concerning the Constitution of the Roman Senate, with the Abbé's Answer. Lond. 1721, 4to.

STANHOPE, Louisa Sidney.—Striking Likenesses. 4 vols. 12mo —Montbrasil Abbey. 2 vols. 12mo.—The Bandit's Bride. 12mo.—The Age we live in. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—De Montrangis; or, the Novice of Corpus Domini. 1810, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Confessional of Valombre. 1812, 4 vols. 12mo.—Madelina. 1813, 4 vols. 12mo.—Treachery; or, the Grave of Antoinette; a Romance. Lond. 1815, 4 vols. 12mo.

g STANHOPE, Mich.—Cures without a Care; or, a Summons to Knaresborow Spaw. Lond. 1632, 4to.

STANHOPE, Michael, D. D., Prebendary of St. Paul, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Leake, Nottinghamshire.—God Author of Victory; on Ps. xcviii. 1, 2. 1708, 8vo.—Recovery from Sickness; on Ps. xxx. 3, 4. 1709, 8vo.—The Sinfulness of Separation from the Established Church of England; a Sermon on John vi. 66, &c. Lond. 1710, 8vo. —Sermon on Schism. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Church of England not guilty of the Schism charged upon them by Nonjurors; on Rom. x. 15. 1717, 4to.—A Letter to Archdeacon Marsden, in vindication of his
h Visitation Sermon. Nottingh. 1722, 4to.—The Prosperity of the Wicked and the Sufferings of the Righteous not inconsistent with the Goodness and Justice of Providence; on Eccles. viii. 14. 1723, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on Matth. vii. 12. Nottingham, 1724, 8vo.

STANHOPE, Sir Myles.—The History of the several Oppositions which have been made in England, from the restoration of King Charles II. both against the Court and Ministerial Influence. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 3s.

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, fourth Earl of Chesterfield, a celebrated Writer and Statesman, was born in London 1694; died 1773.—
i Letters to his Son; with several other Pieces, published by Mrs. Eugenia Stanhope, from the originals in her possession. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1782, 8vo.—Miscellaneous Works; consisting of Letters to his Friends, never before printed, and various other articles; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life, tending to illustrate the civil, military and political history of his time, by M. Maty. Lond. 1777, vols. 4to.—Appendix to his Works, being the characters given by him contrasted with characters of the same persons by others. Lond. 1778, 4to.—Characters of eminent Personages of his own time. Lond. 1777, 12mo.—Supplement to his Letters. Lond. 1777, 1787, 4to.—The Art of Pleasing; or, Instruc-
j tions for Youth; in a series of Letters to his Nephew. Lond. 1783, 12mo. —Letters to his Heir. Lond. 1783, 12mo.—Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus, in a series of Letters, during five years' residence in different parts of India; three of which were spent in the service of the Nabob of Arcot. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s.—Curious Particulars and genuine Anecdotes respecting the late Lord Chesterfield and D. Hume, Esq. Lond. 1788, 4to.

STANIHURST, James, an Irish Lawyer, who published,—Piæ Orationes;—Ad Corsagiensem Decanum Epistolæ;—And three Speeches in English, which he delivered as Speaker of the House of Commons.

k STANIHURST, Richard, an Historian, Poet and Divine, was the son of the preceding, and born in Dublin about 1545; died 1618.—Harmonia, seu Catena Dialectica in Porphyrium. Lond. 1570, fol.—The first foure Bookes of Virgil's Æneid, translated into English Heroical Verse; with other Poetical Deuises thereto annexed. Lond. 1583, 8vo. —De Rebus Hibernicis, Lib. iv. nunc primum in lucem editi. Antver. 1584, 4to.—Description of Ireland; being an Introduction to Holinshed's Chronicles; with a Continuation of the same regarding Ireland; com-

prising the reign of Henry VIII. Lond. 1586, fol.—De Vita S. Patricii, Hiberniæ Apostoli, Lib. ii. Antw. 1587, 12mo.—Hebdomada Mariana, l in Memoriam vii. Festorum B. Virginis. Antw. 1609, 8vo.—Hebdomada Eucharistica. Duaci, 1614, 8vo.—Præmunitio pro Futura Concertatione, cum Jacobo Usserio. Duaci, 1615, 8vo.

STANISLAUS, Francis Alexander, Baron de Wimpffen. See Wimpffen, Francis.

STANLEY, Edward, D. D.—Sermon on Psal. xiv. 7. 1660, 8vo. —On Lam. iv. 20. 1661, 8vo.—And, on Isaiah i. 26. Lond. 1662, 8vo.

STANLEY, Edward.—Observations on the City of Tunis and the adjacent country; with a View of Cape Carthage, Tunis Bay, and the m Goletta. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

STANLEY, Rev. Edward, M.A., Rector of Alderly.—A series of Questions on the Bible. 1815, 12mo.

STANLEY, Edward.—Manual of Practical Anatomy. 1819, 12mo. 9s.

STANLEY, James, Earl of Derby.—History and Antiquities of the Isle of Man; with an Account of his many Troubles and Losses in the Civil War, and of his own proceedings in the Isle of Man during his residence there in 1643. See Peck's Desiderata, Lib. 10. p. 18. 1732.—His Declaration concerning his Resolution to keep the Isle of Man for n his Majesty. Lond. 1649, 4to.—A Message to Charles II. Lond. 1649, 4to.—The Charge of High Treason against him. Lond. 1651, 4to.—His Trial. Lond. 1651, 4to.—His Speech on the Scaffold. Lond. 1651, 4to.

STANLEY, Sir John Thomas, Bart., F.R.S.—A Voyage to the Orkneys. 1789, 4to.—Leonora; a Tale; translated from the German of Gotfreid Augustus Burger. 1796, 4to. 2s. 6d.—An Account of the Hot Springs near Rycum in Iceland. Trans. Edin. Soc. 1794, vol. iii. 127.—An Account of the Hot Springs near Haukadal in Iceland. Ib. 138.

o STANLEY, Thomas, an accomplished Scholar and Poet, was born at Cumberlow Green in Hertfordshire, 1634; died 1668.—Europa; Cupid crucified; and Venus Vigils; with Notes. Lond. 1649, 8vo. And with several other Poems, and Translations of ancient and modern Authors. 1650-1, 8vo. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—History of Philosophy; containing the Lives, Opinions, Actions, and Discourses of the Philosophers of every Sect; 4 parts. Lond. 1655-60, fol. Lond. 1687, fol. 3d edit. Lond. 1701, fol. Best English edit. Lond. 1743, 4to. In French. Paris, 1660, with Cuts. In Latin. Leips. 1711, 4to.—Psalterium Carolinum; the Devotion of his Sacred Majesty, Charles the First, in his Solitudes and p Sufferings, rendered in Verse. 1660, fol.—History of the Chaldaick Philosophy. Lond. 1662, fol.—Æschyli Tragœdiæ septem, &c. Versione et Commentario Thomæ Stanleii. 1663-64, fol.—Poems; to which is prefixed, a Biographical Memoir, by Sir E. Brydges, Bart. 1814.

STANLEY, Sir William.—A briefe Discoverie of Doctor Allen's Seditious Drifts, contriued in a Pamphlet written by him concerning the Yeelding vp of the Towne of Deuenter (in Oueroissel) vnto the King of Spain. Lond. 1588, 4to.

STANLEY, William, D.D., Clerk of the Closet, Dean of St. Asaph, and Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, London.—The Romish Horse-q leech; concerning the intolerable Charge of Popery to this Nation. Lond. 1674, 8vo. Reprinted. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Attributed by some to Staveley, Thos.—A Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome as compared with those of the Church of England. Lond. 1685, 4to. (Anon.)— The Faith and Practice of the Church of England Men. Lond. 1688, 8vo. (Anon.)—Consecration of Bishop Tenison; a Sermon on Coloss. ii. 5. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; a Sermon on Matt. ix. 37, 38. Lond. 1708, 4to.—Essay on Theology; being a Scriptural View of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Lond. 8vo.

STANLEY, William, Esq.—The Rejected Addresses; or the Tri-r umph of the Ale King. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 2s.

STANLINI, Jos. See Stanglini, Joseph.

STANTON, Samuel, Lieutenant in the 97th Regiment.—A New Table of Value of Goods. Newcast. 1779, 8vo.—The Principles of Duelling. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

STANWIX, Richard.—Holy Life here the only way to Eternal Life hereafter; by R. S. B. D. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

STANYAN, Temple.—Account of Switzerland. Lond. 1714, 8vo. —Grecian History. Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 8vo.

STANYFORD, Henry.—Truth set in a clear Light; in Vindication s of himself against the Accusation of Sir J. Gibson. Lond. 1711, 4to.

STANYHURST. See Stanihurst.

STAPART, M.—L'Art de Graver au Pinceau. Paris, 1773, 12mo.

STAPFFER, John Frederick.—Treatise on the Art of Preaching. (In German.) Duisburg, for Gottingen, 1758, 8vo.

STAPHORST, Nicolas, (Stephanus.)—Officina Chymica Londinensis, sive exacta Notitia Medicamentorum Spargiricorum, qui apud Aulam Societatis Pharmaceuticæ Londinensis præparantur, et venalia prostant. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Hamb. 1686, 12mo.

STAPLETON, George.—Road to Knowledge. Lond. 1797, 8vo.

t STAPLETON, Sir Philip.—Speech on the Accusation of Lord Digby. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech on the Uncertainty of his Majesty's Undertakings. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Narrative of his Departure from England, Sickness, and Death. 1647, 4to.

STAPLETON, Sir Robert, a Dramatic Poet; died 1669.—The Loves of Hero and Leander, from the Greek of Musæus; into English Verse, with Notes. Lond. 1647, 8vo. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Juvenal translated. Lond. 1647, 8vo. The best edition. Lond. 1663, fol.—Of the Belgic War; translated into English, from the Latin of Strada. Lond. 1650, fol.—Entertainments of the Cours: translated by Sir Thos. Saint u Serf.—The Slighted Maid; a Comedy. Lond. 1663, 8vo.—The Step-Mother. 1664.—The Royal Choice.—Pliny's Panegyrick. Oxford, 1664.

STAPLETON, Theobald, an Irishman.—Catechismus Latino-Hibernicus. Bruxell. 1639, 4to.

STAPLETON, Thomas, a celebrated Controversialist on the side of the Papists, was born in Sussex, 1535; died 1598.—Fortress of the Faith first planted among us Englishmen; in behalf of Popery. Antw. 1565, 4to.—Counterblast to Mr. Horne's vain Blast against Mr. Fekenham. Lovain, 1567, 4to.—Principiorum Fidei Doctrinalium per Controversias, v libri xii. Par. 1579.—Orationes Funebres. Antw. 1577.—Orationes Catecheticæ. Antw. 1598.—Orationes Academicæ Miscellaneæ. 1602. —Res Gestæ S. Thomæ Apostoli, S. Thomæ Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis et Martyris, et Thomæ Mori, Angliæ quondam Cancellarii. Col. Agr. 1612, 8vo.—Promptuarium Catholicum super omnia Evangelia totius anni. Par. 1617, 8vo.—Promptuarium Morale super Evangelia Dominicalia totius anni, pars æstivalis. Par. 1627, 8vo.—Opera, cum Vita, per Henr. Holland. Par. 1620, 4 vols. fol.

STAPYLON, Martin, Esq.—Speech delivered at the Anniversary of the York Bible Society, with reference to authorities on the Moral State w of India. 1814, 8vo.

STARBUCKE, William, Gent.—A Spiritual Song of Comfort or Encouragement to the Soldiers now gone forth. 1643, fol.—Exposition upon Archbishop Laud's Sermon or Speech on Tower-Hill. Lond. 1645.

STARCK, Baron de.—Philosophical Dialogues on the Re-union of the different Christian Communions. Lond. 1819, 8vo. 9s.

STARCK, J. Fr.—Comment. in Ezechielem. Franc. 1731, 4to.

STARK, Canonicus Augustus.—Meteorologisches Jahrbuch von 1813. Augsburg, 1814, 4to.—Beschreibung der Meteorologischen Instruments, &c. Augs. 1815, 4to.

STARK, J.—Picture of Edinburgh; containing a History and Description of the City, with a particular Account of every remarkable object and Public Establishment connected with the Scottish Metropolis. Edin. 1806, 12mo. 6s. New edition. Edin. 1819, 7s.—Biographia Scotica; or Scottish Biographical Dictionary. Edin. 1805, 18mo.

STARK, John, Surgeon at Calcutta.—The History of a remarkable Wound in the Trachea and neighbouring parts. Med. Com. iv. p. 434, 1776.

STARK, Jo. Aug.—Davidis aliorumque Poetarum Hebræorum Car-y minum, libri quinque, e Codd. MSS. et antiquis Versionibus recensuit et comment. illust. Regiom. 1776, vol. i. part. 1. et 2. 8vo. These two parts, which contain only an introduction to the Psalms, are all that have appeared.

STARK, William, M.D.—Specimen Med. Inaug. septem Historias et Dissectiones Dysentericorum exhibens. Lug. Bat. 1766, 4to.—Works, consisting of Clinical and Anatomical Observations, with Experiments, Dietetical and Statical; revised and published from his original Manuscripts, by Dr. J. C. Smyth: 3 Plates. Lond. 1788, 4to. 10s. 6d.

STARKE, Mariana.—The Widow of Malabar; a Tragedy. Lond. z 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letters from Italy between the years 1792 and 1798; containing a View of the Revolutions in that country, from the Capture of Nice to the Expulsion of Pius VI.; likewise pointing out the matchless Works of Art which still embellish Pisa, Florence, Sienna, Rome, Naples, Bologna, Venice, &c.; with Instructions for Invalids and Travellers. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—The Tournament; a Tragedy; imitated from a German Drama, entitled, Agnes Bernauer. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—The Beauties of Carlo Maria Maggi paraphrased: to which are added, Sonnets. 1811, 8vo.

STARKEY, George.—Nature's Explication, and Helmont's Vindi-a cation; or a short way to a long life. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Pyrotechny asserted and illustrated. Lond. 1658, 1696, 12mo.—The admirable Efficacy of Oil made of Sulphur. 1660, 12mo.—Royal and innocent Blood crying to Heaven for Vengeance. Lond. 1660, 4to.—A smart Scourge for a silly saucy Fool. 1664, 4to.—A brief Examination and Censure of several Medicines of late years extolled for universal Remedies. Lond. 1664, 12mo.

STARKEY, Thomas.—An Exhortation to the People, instructing them to Vnitie and Obedience, declaring the Causes of such diuersity of Opinions and Disobedience as lately was growing in here amongst vs; b and opening the meanes how, without diuision, we may, with Christian Vnitie, agree in one Fashion. London, printed by Bertholet, no date.

STARKEY, William, D.D.—Sermon. Camb. 1668, 8vo.—Apology for the Ecclesiastical Laws established, that command our public Exercise in Religion; and a serious Inquiry whether Penalties be reasonably determined against Recusancy. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

STARKIE, Rev. Thomas, M.A.—Address to his Parishioners on the Observance of the Sabbath. 1805, 8vo.

STARKIE, Thomas, Esq. Barrister at Law.—A Treatise on the Law

c of Slander, Libel, Scandalum Magnatum, and False Rumours. 1813, 8vo.—Treatise on Criminal Pleading, with Precedents of Indictments. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo.

STARR, John, M. D.—Of the Morbus Strangulatorius. Phil. Trans. 1750, Abr. x. p. 43.—Account of a Horse bitten by a Mad Dog. Ib. p. 54.

STARRAT, William.—The Doctrine of Projectiles, demonstrated and applied to all the most useful Problems in Practical Gunnery: to which is added, the Description and Use of a new Mathematical Instrument, and some new Properties of Projectile Curves. Dub. 1733, d 8vo.

STATHAM, Nicolas.—Abridgment of ancient Law in the Reign of King Henry VI.; Fr. Without date, fol. and 4to. has Pynson's mark, but supposed to have been printed for him at Roan, by one Tailleur.

STATIUS, Publius Papinius, a Roman Poet, was born at Naples in the first century; died about A. D. 96. His Works consist of,—Sylvæ, or Miscellaneous Pieces, in five books; the Thebaid, in twelve; and the Achilleid in two, the latter Poem being left unfinished. These, although at one time much esteemed, are now considered among those Works which, by their forced conceits and swelling epithets, have a strong ten- e dency to mislead uninformed tastes from the true relish of simplicity and nature.——SILVÆ.—Silvæ. Venice, supposed to have been printed by Vandelin de Spira, 1472, fol. Editio princeps. Printed along with the Works of Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius.—Silvæ. Venice, printed by J. de Colonia, 1475, folio. This, like the preceding, is incorporated with an edition of Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. — Silvæ: cum Commentariis Calderini. Rome, printed by Pannartz, 1475, folio. A rare and estimable production. — Silvæ, a D. Calderino, acced. Sappho, Ovidii, et Propertii, loca obscura a Calderino elucubrata. Without date, but about 1480, fol.—Silvæ. Without name of Printer, or date; but f probably a Parisian edition of 1498, fol. — Silvæ; cum Notis Crucei. Par. 1618, 4to. — Silvæ; cum Notis admarginalibus Tho. Stephani. Camb. 1651, 8vo. A good edition, but scarce. — Silvæ; cum Notis et Emendationibus Jeremiæ Markland. Lond. Bowyer, 1728, 4to. This is the best edition of the Silvæ. The editor's emendations, altho' often conjectural, are worthy of his high character.——ACHILLEIS.—Achilleis. Without name of printer or place, 1472, 4to. A scarce Work.—Achill. Parm. Corallus, 1473, fol.—Achill. Par. ap. Alex. Aliate de Mediolano, 1497, 4to. — Achill. a Jo. Christ. Domerichio. Wolfenb. 1758, 4to. ——THEBAIS.—Thebais. Without name of printer, place, or date, fol. g An ancient edition.—Theb. a Mombritio. Mediol. (circa 1478), fol.—Theb. Warrington, 1778, 2 vols. 12mo. A well-printed Work.——Theb. et Achil.—Thebais et Achilleis. Without name of printer, place, or date, folio. Editio princeps. — Theb. et Achill. Without name of printer, place, or date, folio. This is a reprint of the preceding: the Printer is supposed, by Count Reviczky, to have been Andrea Portilia. ——Eng. Trans. The English Translations from Statius are the following: Five Books of the Thebais of P. Statius, translated into English Verse by Thos. Stephens. Lond. 1648, 8vo. — P. Papinius Statius his Achilleis, translated into English, in five Books, to each of which are h subjoined Annotations, by Sir Robert Howard. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—The Army of Adrastus and his Allies marching from Argos to the Siege of Thebes; from the fourth Thebaid of Statius, and the sixth Thebaid: Translated into English, with Notes, by Mr. Walter Harte, in his Poems on several Occasions. Lond. 1727, 8vo. — Part of the Second Book of Statius, by the Rev. Christ. Pitt, in his Poems; and in Mr. Pope's Miscellany Poems. Lond. 1732, 12mo. Sixth edition. — Translation from Statius, by Mr. Jabez Hughes, in his Miscellanies. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—The First Book of the Thebais, translated into English Verse, by Alex. Pope, Esq. See his Works. Lond. 1752, 8vo. Vol. ii. p. 145.—The i Thebaid of Statius, translated into English Verse, with Notes and Observations, and a Dissertation upon the whole by way of Preface, by Wm. Lillington Lewis. Oxf. 1767, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 2d edition, Oxf. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo.——OPERA.—Opera, cum F. Maturantii et Luctatii Comment. Ven. 1483, fol. Printed by Octavianus Scotus. Although some Bibliographers mention editions of the supposed dates of 1475 and 1476, this is the first impression of the entire Works of Statius, the previous ones being entirely fictitious.—Op. cum Jo. Britannici et Calderini Comment. Brix. 1485, fol. Mediol. ap. Ant. Zarot. 1486, fol.—Opera, cum Comment. var. Venice, printed by Jacobus de Paganinis, 1490, fol.—Opera, j cum Scholiis Luctatii in Thebaidem. Ven. ap. Barth. de Zanis, 1490, fol. Ven. 1494, fol.—Opera. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502; et 1519, 8vo. Of these editions, the second is a correct reimpression of the first, with a Preface by Asulanus.—Oper. Par. ap. Colin. 1530, 8vo. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1547, et 1559, 12mo.—Oper. a Joan. Bernartio. Ant. ap. Plant. 1590, 8vo. Genev. 1598, 12mo.—Oper. cum Luctatii, sive Luctantii Placidii Scholiis Antiquis, a Frid. Tiliobroga, sive Lindenbrogio. Par. 1600, 4to. This may be considered as the first critical edition of Statius, and has various readings, Notes, and a copious Index. It was reprinted at Geneva and Heidelberg the same year. — Oper. a Joan. Barclaio. Mussipont. k 1601, 8vo.—Oper. a Casp. Gevartio. Lugd. Bat. 1616, 8vo.—Oper. ab Emeric. Cruceo. Par. 1618, 4to.—Oper. a Dan. Heinsio. Amst. 1624, 12mo.—Oper. a Frid. Gronovio. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1653, 12mo.—Oper. a Franc. Gujeto, cum vers. Gallica Mich. Marollesii. Par. 1658, 3 vols. 8vo.—Oper. a Casp. Barthio. Cygneæ, 1664, 2 vols. 4to. This is an edition deservedly esteemed for the critical and explanatory Notes of Barthius. It rarely occurs.—Oper. cum Not. var. a Jo. Veenhusen. Lug. Bat. 1671, 8vo. The Notes in this edition are judiciously selected, the Typography is beautiful, and the Text accurate.—Oper. a Claudio Beraldo, in usum Delphini. Par. 1685, 2 vols. 4to. This edition is very l scarce, as most of the copies were consumed by fire in the Printing Office. —Oper. a Aikenio. Warrington, 1778, 2 vols. 12mo. A neat edition. —Oper. ex recens. Gronovii. Manh. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo.—Oper. ad optimas editiones collata. Bipont. 1785, 8vo. An edition without Notes or Index.

STAUB, J. R., Notary-Public.—Consideration of Taxes; in a Series of Letters to Lord North. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STAUNFORD, or Stanford, Sir William, an eminent Lawyer in the sixteenth century, was born at Hadley, in Middlesex, 1509; died 1558.—Placita Coronæ; or, Pleas of the Crown: to which is added, an m Exposition of the King's Prerogative. In French. Lond. 1557, 1560, 1567, 1574, 1583, 1607, 4to. In an epitomized form, by Walter Young. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—An Exposicion of the Kinge's Prerogatiue; collected out of the great Abridgement of Justice Fitz-Herbert and other olde Writers of the Lawes of Englande, by the right woorshipfull Sir Wm. Staunford, &c. Whereunto is annexed the process to the same Prerogatiue appertaining. Lond. 1568, 4to. Lond. 1573, 4to.

STAUNTON, Edmund, D. D.—Sermons on Deut. xxxii. 31. Lond. 1644, 4to.—On Psalm cvi. 30. Lond. 1645.—Funeral Sermon. Oxf. 1659, 4to.

n STAUNTON, Sir George Leonard, Bart. LL.D. F.R.S., a native of Ireland, was bred to Medicine, and took the degree of M. D. at Montpelier, afterwards Secretary to Lord Macartney; died 1801. — An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China. Including cursory Observations made and Information obtained in travelling through that ancient Empire, and a small part of the Chinese Tartary; with a Relation of the Voyage to the Yellow Sea and Gulph of Pekin. Also, Notices of the several Places they stopped at in their way out and home, viz. Madeira, Teneriffe, St. Jago, Rio de Janeiro, St. Helena, Tristan, d'Acunha, Amsterdam, Java, Sumatra, Nunka o Isles, Pulo Condore, and Cochin China. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 4to. and 1 vol. fol. of Plates. Small Paper, 84s. Large, 126s. Likewise in 3 vols. 8vo. Abridgment of the same. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

STAUNTON, Sir Thomas, Baronet, F. R. S.—Ta Tsing Leu Lee; being the Fundamental Laws, and a Selection from the Supplementary Statutes of the Penal Code of China. Translated from the Chinese, originally published and printed in Pekin, in various successive editions, under the sanction and by the authority of the several Emperors of the Ta Tsing, or present Dynasty. With an Appendix, consisting of authentic Documents; and a few occasional Notes, illustrative of the subject of the p Work. Lond. 1810, 4to. 63s.

STAUNTON, William, Gent.—Several Miscellaneous Tracts. Lond. 1719-23-24, 8vo.

STAVELEY, A.—Judex Expurgatorius; or a Sermon on Purgatory. Lond. 1655, 4to.

STAVELEY, James.—Account of some Luminous Meteors seen during a Thunder-Storm. Nicholson's Journal, xxiv. 161, 1809.

STAVELEY, Leonard.—Breef Discourses on the Miseries of Life; Cicero i. Tuscul. Moriendum est omnibus: estque Finis Miseriæ in Morte. Lond. (without date), 8vo.

q STAVELEY, Thomas, a learned Gentleman of Cussington, Leicestershire; died 1683.—The Romish Horseleech. See Stanley, William, preceding.—Three Historical Essays, viz. 1. Proves the title of the Kings of England to the Crown of France, and vacates the Law Salique; 2. Delineates the titles of the Houses of York and Lancaster to the Crown of England, with the great mischiefs and chief reasons to the alternate successes of these titles; 3. Derives the title of King Henry the VIIth, with his Pedigree and Issue; the Union of the two Houses with him; with the Union of the two Kingdoms in King James, how far he proceeded thereon to the farther uniting them, and how far it was prosecuted in King r Charles the IId's time: written some years since. 1703, 4to.—History of the Churches in England; wherein is shewn the time, means, and manner of Founding, Building, and Endowing of Churches, both cathedral and rural, with their Furniture and Appendages. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 2d edit. improved, 1773, 8vo.

STAVORINUS, Rear-Admiral John Splinter, in the service of the States-General.—Voyages to the East Indies. See Wilcocke, S. H.

STAWELL, Sir John.—His Remonstrance to the Parliament. Lond. 1653, fol. — His Vindication of his Remonstrance. Lond. 1655, fol.—Petition to the Parliament of the Commonwealth. Fol.

s STAWELL, William, M. A. Rector of Kilmalooda, in the Diocese of Cork.—Translations of the Georgics of Publius Virgilius Maro; with the original Text, and Notes critical and illustrative of ancient and modern Husbandry. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 12s.

STAYLEY, George, Comedian. — The Rival Theatres; or, a Playhouse to be let; a Farce. To which is added, The Chocolate-makers; or Mimickry exposed; an Interlude. Dublin. Reprinted at Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s.

STAYNOE, Thomas, B.D. Rector of St. Ethleburgh, Vicar of Christ's Church, &c. and Chaplain in Ordinary.—Sermon on Ps. cxlv. 9. 1685, t 4to. — Subjection for Conscience sake; an Accession Sermon on Rom. xiii. 5. 1686, 4to.—Sermon on Acts xxvi. 8. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Dis-

courses. 1700, 2 vols. 8vo.—Instructions for the Education of Children; 7 Discourses on Prov. xxii. 6. 1717, 8vo.

STAYNRED, Philip.—A Compendium of Fortification.

STEAD, J.—A Description and Natural History of English Song-Birds. Lond. 1796, 12mo.—Natural History and Description of 400 Animals. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

STEARN, or Sterne, John, M. D., a learned Physician, horn in the County of Meath, Ireland, 1622; died 1669.—Aphorismi de Felicitate. u Duhl. 1654, 1664, 8vo.—Animi Medela, seu de Beatitudine et Miseria, Lihri iii. Dubl. 1658, 4to.—De Morte, Dissertatio. Dubl. 1659, 8vo. —Heereboordi Disputationum de Concursu Examen. Dubl. 1660, 8vo. —De Obstinatione, Opus Posthumum; Pietatem Christiano-Stoicam scholastico more suadens, et Prolegomena Apologetica, de usu Dogmatum Philosophicorum, a Dodwello. Dubl. 1672, 8vo.

STEARN, John, Son of the preceding; died 1745.—Tractatus de Visitatione Infirmorum. Dub. 1697. Lond. 1704, 4to.

STEARNE.—Confirmation and Discovery of Witchcraft. 1648, 4to.

STEARNES, Honble. Samuel, LL.D. and M.D.—Tour from Lon- v don to Paris. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—American Oracle; comprehending an Account of recent Discoveries in the Arts and Sciences, &c. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 8s. 6d.

STEBBING, Henry, D. D., Chancellor of the Diocese of Sarum, Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty.—An Account of a Conference held at a Quaker's Meeting-house in Suffolk, with Joseph Middleton. Lond. 1714, 4to.—The Charge of Heresy continued, in a second defence of Water-Baptism. Lond. 1715, 4to.—Remarks upon a Position of the Bishop of Bangor, concerning Religious Sincerity. Lond. 1718, 4to.—Silivius's Letter to the Rev. Dr. Sherlock. Lond. 1719, 4to.—Appeal to the Word w of God for the terms of Christian Salvation; or a Discourse, proving that Sincerity alone is not sufficient to Salvation: with a Preface, containing a Reply to so much of the Bishop of Bangor's Answers to the Dean of Worcester and Bishop of Oxford, as concern this subject. Lond. 1720, 8vo. —The Excellency of the Knowledge of Christ Jesus; on Phil. iii. 7, 8. 1721, 8vo.—Confirmation Sermon; on Acts viii. 17. Camb. 1729, 8vo. —A Discourse on the Use and Advantages of Gospel Revelation; on Rom. viii. 3, 4. Lond. 1730, 4to.—Defence of Dr. Clarke's Evidence of Natural and Revealed Religion, in answer to Tindal. Lond. 1731, 4to.—Of Charity to the Poor, and the Religious Education of Poor Children; x on 1 John iii. 17. 1732, 8vo.—The Excellency of the Church of England as to the Frequency of its Worship; a Sermon on Deut. iv. 8, 9. Lond. 1732, 4to.—The Excellency of the Christian Ministration; on 2 Cor. iii. 9. 1733, 8vo.—Letters to Mr. Foster on the subject of Heresy; with Foster's Answers. Lond. 1735, 4to.—A true State of the Controversy with Mr. Foster on the subject of Heresy. Lond. 1736, 4to.—A Reply to Mr. Foster's Answers to the true State of the Controversy on the subject of Heresy. Lond. 1737, 4to.—Against Religious Delusions on the New Birth; on Gal. vi. 15. 1739, 8vo.—A brief Account of Prayer, the Lord's Supper, and other Religious Duties appertaining to the Chris- y tian Worship. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Charge to the Clergy. Lond. 1739, 4to.—Sermon on the Propagation of the Gospel; on Mark xvi. 20. Lond. 1742, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Justification of the History of Abraham, against Mr. Warburton's Objections. Lond. 1746, 4to.

STEBBING, Henry, D. D. jun. Morning Preacher at Gray's Inn, London.—Christianity justified upon the Scripture Foundation; being a summary View of the Controversy between Christians and Deists: in two parts. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 6s.—The Instruction of the Parish Minister to his Parishioners, on the subject of Popery. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 1s.—Review of the Principles of the Enquiry concerning the Operations of the z Annulling Clause in the Marriage Act, and of the Dissertation on the Power of States, &c. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—Discourse from Luke xiii. 3–5. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Power of States to deny Civil Protection to the Marriages of Minors, made without consent of Parents or Guardians. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—A Discourse on the governing Providence of God. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Sermons on Practical Christianity. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Letter to the Dean of Bristol, (Dr. Warburton.) Lond. 1759, 8vo.—On the Liturgy; on Matt. vi. 9. 1760, 4to. —A Collection of Tracts in the defence and explanation of Christianity and its Evidence. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit. revised. Lond. 1768, a 8vo. 6s.—Christ's Parable of the ten Virgins; being the Substance of two Practical Discourses on Matt. xxv. 1. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s.—Fast Sermon; on James iv. 10. 1777, 4to.—Sermons; with some Account of his Life. Lond. 1788–90, 3 vols. 8vo.

STEBBING, Samuel, Somerset Herald.—Genealogical History, &c. See Sandford, Francis.

STECK, Erhard Gottlieb.—The History of Philosophy; first part. The Wisdom of the Ancients; in Russian. Rig. 1805, 8vo.

STEDMAN, C. served under Sir W. Howe, Sir H. Clinton, &c.—The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American b War. Edin. 1769, 8vo. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 4to. 42s.

STEDMAN, Capt. J. G.—Narrative of a five years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the Wild Coast of South America, from 1772 to 1777; elucidating the History of that Country, and describing its Productions, viz. Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, Trees, Shrubs, &c. with an Account of the Indians of Guiana and Negroes of Guinea: illustrated with 80 elegant Engravings, from Drawings made by the Author. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 4to. 63s.

STEDMAN, John, Surgeon, Kinross.—Account of a large bone extracted from the lower part of the Gullet. Ed. Med. Ess. i. p. 210, 1731. c—Remarks on the External Use of Tobacco and Groundsel, and on the Effects of Oil of Turpentine given internally. Ib. ii. p. 45, 1733.—The bad Effects of Opium given too soon to stop the Operation of Emetics. Ib. iv. p. 37.

STEDMAN, John, M.D. an able Physician and elegant Scholar, born in Edinburgh; died 1791.—Physiological Essays and Observations. Edin. 1769, 8vo. 2s. 6d. These treat of the Division of Pulses, of Menstruation, of measuring proportional Quantities of Heat, and of the insalutary Constitutions of the Air.—Lælius and Hortensia; or Thoughts on the Nature and Objects of Taste; in a Series of Letters. Edin. d 1782, 8vo.—Thermometrical Tables and Observations. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 126.—Effects of the Hyoscyamus Albus, or White Henbane. Ib. p. 185. Hyoscyamus Niger Lin.—Of Triangles described in Circles, and about them. Ib. 1775, Abr. xiii. 651.—Of the Degrees and Quantities of Winds requisite to move the heavier kinds of Wind Machines. Ib. 1777, xiv. 198.

STEDMAN, John.—The Study of Astronomy, adapted to the Capacities of Youth. Lond. 1796, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

STEDMAN, Joseph.—Presbyterian Priestcraft; being a full Account of the Proceedings of Dr. Calamy and others, at Salter's Hall, in 1717. e Lond. 1720, 8vo.

STEDMAN, Thomas, M.A. Vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury.—The Country Clergyman's Advice to his Parishioners. 12mo.—An Address to the Poor belonging to the several Parishes within the Town of Shrewsbury and the Liberties thereof. 1786, 8vo.—A Letter to the Inhabitants of St. Chad's Parish, in Shrewsbury, on occasion of the late Fall of their Church. 1788, 8vo.—A Letter to a Parishioner on the Doctrine of the Atonement. 8vo.—Letters to and from Dr. Doddridge, published from the originals; with Notes, explanatory and biographical. Shrewsbury, 1790, 8vo. 6s.—A Sermon. 1793, 8vo.—Letters from the Rev. Mr. Orton f and the Rev. Sir James Stonehouse, Bart. to the Rev. Thomas Stedman. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo.

STEEGHIUS, Godefridus.—Ars Medica. Franc. 1606, fol.

STEEL, Mr.—Argument touching the Matter of Law in the Case of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge. 1649, 4to. 1s. 6d. Reprinted in State Trials, vol. i. p. 571.

STEEL, David.—Elements of Punctuation; with Critical Observations on some Passages in Milton. Lond. 1786, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

STEEL, David.—Shipmaster's Assistant and Owner's Manual. Lond. 1803, 1808, 1810, 8vo.—Atlantic and West Indian Navigator; or Sailing g Directions, general and particular, for the Navigation of the Atlantic Ocean, and of the West Indies; with an Appendix, containing Remarks made on the Coasts of the United States of America. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

STEEL, David.—Tables of the British Customs and Excise Duties. Lond. 8vo.

STEEL, John, Minister of Stair.—Sermons. 1778, 8vo.

STEELE, Elizabeth.—Memoirs of Mrs. Sophia Baddley. Lond. 1787, 6 vols. 12mo.

STEELE, Joshua.—Prosodia Rationalis; or an Essay towards esta- h blishing the Melody and Measure of Speech, to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar symbols. Lond. 1775, 1779, 4to.—Of a Musical Instrument, brought by Capt. Fourneaux from the Isle of Amsterdam, in the South Seas, to London in 1774. Phil. Trans. 1775, Abr. xiii. 591. —Remarks on a larger System of Reed Pipes from the Isle of Amsterdam, and some Observations on the Nose Flute of Otaheite. Ib.

STEELE, Richard, M.A. Minister of the Gospel in London.—Antidote against Distractions; on 1 Cor. vii. 35. 1667, 8vo.—The Christian Husbandman's Calling; being the substance of xii. Sermons. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

i STEELE, Sir Richard, the first of a class of Writers called the British Essayists, was born at Dublin, 1671; died 1729.—The Christian Hero. Lond. 1701, 1755, 8vo.—The Funeral, or Grief a-la-mode; a Comedy.—The Tender Husband. 1709.—The Lying Lover. 1711.—The Tatler. Lond. 1709-11, 4 vols. 4to. 1719, 2 vols. fol. The same, with Illustrations and Notes, Historical, Biographical, and Critical. Lond. 1786, 6 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d. A very correct edition.—The Spectator. Lond. 1713, 7 vols. 8vo. By Sir R. S., Jos. Addison, &c.—The Importance of Dunkirk considered; in defence of the Guardian of August 7. Lond. 1713, 4to.—Speech on the Proposal of Sir T. Hanmer for Speaker j of the House of Commons. Lond. 1714, 4to.—Letter to a Member of Parliament concerning the Bill for preventing the Growth of Schism. Lond. 1714, 4to.—The Englishman; a Periodical Paper; being the sequel to the Guardian. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 2d vol. 1718.—His Apology for himself and his Writings. Lond. 1714, 4to.—Poetical Miscellanies; consisting of original Translations and Poems by the best hands; published by Sir R. Steele. Lond. 1714, 4to.—The Guardian, vol. i. and ii.; published by Sir R. Steele. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—The Romish Ecclesiastical History of late years. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—The Crisis; giving the Causes of the late Revolution. Lond. 1714. And with the sequel, together with some Let- k ters. Lond. 1717–20, 8vo.—His Case, in a Letter to a Friend. Lond. 1714.—The Ladies' Library; written by a Lady, published by him. Lond 1714, 3 vols. 12mo.—A Letter from the Earl of Mar to the King, before his Majesty's Arrival in England. 1715, 8vo.—Political Writings. 1715,

12mo.—An Account of the State of the Roman Catholic Religion throughout the World, &c. Lond. 1715, 8vo. 1716, 12mo.—Letter to the Earl of O——d concerning the Bill of Peerage. Lond. 1717, 4to.—An Account of his Fish Pool. 1718.—The Spinster; a Pamphlet. 1719.—Enquiry into the Manner of creating Peers. Lond. 1719, 4to.—The Crisis of Property. 1720. Wrote against the South Sea Scheme.—A l Nation a Family. 1720. Wrote against the South Sea Scheme.—The D——n of W——r still the same; or his new Defence of the Bishop of Bangor's Sermon considered. Lond. 1729, 4to.—The State of the Case between the Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and the Governor of the Royal Company of Comedians. 1720.—The Conscious Lovers; a Comedy. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—Gli Amanti interni, trad. da Paoli Rolli. Lond. 1724, 12mo.—A Grammar of the English Tongue, with the Arts of Logic, Rhetoric, Poetry, &c. Lond. 1728, 12mo. (Anon.)—The Epistolary Correspondence of Sir R. Steele, with Notes, by J. Nichols. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. Enlarged. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Lover m and Reader, with Notes, by J. Nichols. 1789, 8vo.—The Town Talk, Fish Pool, Plebeian, Old Whig, Spinster, &c., with Notes, by J. Nichols. 1790, 8vo.—The Theatre and Anti-theatre, with Notes, by J. Nichols. 1791, 8vo.—Dramatic Works; to which is prefixed, an Account of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1761, 12mo.

STEELE, Richard, Gardener, of Sion Hill, Yorkshire.—An Essay upon Gardening; containing a Catalogue of Exotic Plants for Stoves and Green-houses of British Gardens; the best Method of planting the Hothouse Vine, &c.; with the History of Gardening, and a Contrast of the ancient with the modern Taste. York, 1793, 4to. 27s. 2d edit. 1800, n 18s.

STEELE, Robert, Lieutenant of Marines.—A Tour through the Atlantic; or Recollections from Madeira, the Azores, and Newfoundland. Lond, 1810, 8vo. 6s.

STEELL, Robert. — A Treatise of Conic Sections. Dub. 1723, 8vo.

STEERS, W. of Worcester.—Elegy to the Memory of Francis, late Duke of Bedford. 1802, 4to.—Æsop's Fables new versified, from the best editions; in 3 parts. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s. — Leisure Hours, or Morning Amusements; consisting of Poems on a variety of interesting o subjects, Moral, Religious, and Miscellaneous; with Notes. 1811, 8vo.

STEEVENS, George, a well-known Commentator on Shakespear, was born at Stepney, 1736; died 1800.—Twenty of the Plays of Shakespear, being the whole number printed in 4to. during his Lifetime, or before the Restoration. Lond. 1766, 4 vols. 8vo. £.1, 4s. See Shakespeare, W.

STEFFANI, Agostino, an able Musical Composer, was born either at Leipsic or Castello Franco, in the Venetian State, 1655; died 1730. He published,—Psalms, in eight parts. 1674.—Sonate a quattro Stromenti.—Chamber Duets.—Della Certezza de' Principii della Musica. Amst. 1695, 12mo. This has been translated into German, and reprinted eight p times.

STEFFE, John.—Two Letters on the Intermediate State. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s.

STEFFE, Thomas.—Twelve Discourses. 1743, 12mo.—Fast Ser.; on Rom. xi. 22. 1760, 4to.

STEFFENS, H.—Geognostisch-Geologische Aufsatze. Hamb. 1810, 8vo.

STEHLIN, M. de, Counsellor of State to her Imperial Majesty of Russia.—A New Map of the Northern Archipelago, and a Specimen of Native Iron. Phil. Trans. 1774, Abr. xiii. 569.

q STEIGERTHALL, M.D., F.R.S.—Account of an extraordinary Cramp and Fistula. Phil. Trans. 1720, Abr. vi. p. 479.—Account of a Fœtus forty-six years in the Mother's Belly. Ib. p. 500.—An uncommon Nævus Maternus or Mole. Ib. 1725, Abr. vii. p. 100.—Of a Narhwal or Unicorn Fish taken in the River Ost. Ib. 1738, Abr. viii. p. 160. Monodon Monoceros Lin.

STEILL, John. See Wilks, Matthew.

STEINACHER, M. Philip Antony, Member of the Pharmaceutic Society of Paris.—On the Carbonate of Potash. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 274, 1805.—Observations on the Distilled Water of Common Borage. r Ib. xviii. 343, 1807.

STEINHAUER, Rev. Mr.—Account of an Ancient Egyptian Sculpture with Hieroglyphics, supposed to relate to Astronomy. Nicholson's Journal, x. 4. 1805.—Notice relative to the Geology of the Coast of Labrador. Geol. Trans. ii. p. 488. 1814.

STEINKOPF, Rev. Charles, M.A.—Letters relative to a Tour on the Continent, undertaken at the request of the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1813, 12mo.

STELLA, Didac.—De la Vanidad del Mundo. Salam. 1576, 12mo. Lat. a P. Burgundo. Col. 1585, 8vo.

s STELLA, Jul. Cæsar.—Columbeidos, Libri 2 priores ab Jac. Castelvetrio editi. Lond. 1585, 4to.

STENDHALL, Count de.—Rome, Naples and Florence; Sketches of the actual State of Society and Manners, the Arts, Literature, &c. of these celebrated cities. 1819, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Also in French. 8s.

STENNETT, Edward.—The Seventh Day is the Sabbath of the Lord; in Answer to Mr. Russel's Book no Seventh Day Sabbath recommended by Jesus Christ. 1664, 4to.—Rules for reading and attaining the Hebrew Tongue. 1685, 8vo.

STENNETT, Joseph, Minister of the Gospel in London.—Advice to t the Young, &c., in 3 Sermons on Eccl. xii. 1. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Answer to Mr. D. Russen's True Picture of the Anabaptists. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—Thanksgiving for Victory; on Judges v. 31. 1704, 4to.—Thanksgiving; on Deut. xxxiii. 29. 1706, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1707, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon for Victory; on Gen. xiv. 18-20. Lond. 1709, 4to.—A Version of Solomon's Song. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Hymns in Commemoration of the Sufferings of our blessed Saviour. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Sermons. 1732, 5 vols. 8vo.—Sermon on Judges viii. 34, 35. 1740, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on Isai. xxxii. 5. Lond. u 1741, 4to. — Funeral Sermon; on John xiv. 2. Lond. 1742, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. cxliv. 9, 11. 1743, 8vo.—Sermon on 2 Kings xix. 27, 28. 1745, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on 2 Sam. xxiii. 2. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. lxxxv. 8. 1749, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1754, 4to.

STENNETT, Samuel, D.D.—The Complaint of an Unsuccessful Ministry; on Isai. liii. 1. 1753, 8vo.—Death of King George II.; on 1 Chron. xxix. 27, 28. 1760, 8vo.—Sermon on John iv. 41, 42. 1764, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on Acts xx. 19. 1767, 12mo.—Ordination of S. Burford. 1769, 8vo. — Seventeen Discourses on Personal Religion. v 1769, 2 vols. 8vo.—Folly and Danger of conforming to the World; on Rom. xii. 2. 1771, 8vo.—Funeral of Dr. J. Gill; on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 1771.—Funeral of Mrs. Susan Britain; on 2 Cor. v. 8. 1773, 8vo.—National Calamity the Effect of the Divine Displeasure; Fast Sermon on Amos iii. 6. 1781, 8vo.—Remarks on the Christian Ministers' Reasons for administering Baptism by sprinkling or pouring of Water. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—A free and dispassionate Account of the late Application of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers to Parliament. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Discourses on Domestic Duties. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 8s.—Discourses on the Parable of the Sower. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 3s.—Sermons on the w Divine Authority and various Uses of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1790, 8vo. — Sermon on the Death of John Howard, Esq., with Memoirs of his Life and Character. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to.

STENO, Nicholas, a celebrated Danish Anatomist, was born at Copenhagen, 1638; died 1686. — Musculi Descriptio Geometrica. Flor. 1667, 4to.—Myologiæ Specimen. Leyd. 1667, 12mo. Flor. 1667, 4to. Amst. 1669, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Anatomy of the Brain, in Latin. Par. 1669, and Leyd. 1671.—Prodromus to a Dissertation concerning Solids within Solids, into English by H. O. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—x Concerning Salamanders living in Fire. Phil. Trans. 1667, Abr. i. p. 140.

STENT, Peter.—Book of Flowers, Fruits, Beasts, Birds and Flies. Lond. 4to.

STEPHAN of Winchester.—Ad Martin. Bucerum, Epistola. Lov. 1546, 4to.

STEPHAN, Philip, M.D.—Catalogus Horti Botanici Oxoniensis alphabeticè digestus, priore duplo auctior; cui accesserunt Plantæ minimum sexaginta, quæ nullibi nisi in hoc opusculo numerantur. Oxf. 1658, 8vo. 1659, 12mo. For the first edition, see Bobart. The present is the y joint labour of Stephan, Broune and Bobart.

STEPHANUS. See Byzantius.

STEPHANUS, in English Stephens, and in French Estienne, the surname of an illustrious family of Printers.—The first, Henry, was born at Paris in 1470; and began the business of printing about 1503; died 1520. Among the Works he executed were, the Psalterium Quintuplex, 1509 and 1513; the Itinerarium of Antoninus, 1512; and Mara de Tribus Fugiendis. This Printer, whose chief excellence was correctness, had three sons,—Francis, the eldest, who was employed in printing with his Stepfather de Colines,—Robert (I.), the second son, the most cele- z brated of the family, and of whom we shall speak afterwards,—and Charles, the third son, who will also require a separate article. Of these sons, there seem to have been no descendants, except by the side of Robert (I.), whose progeny perpetuated the honours of the family. The first son of Robert (I.) was—Henry, the second of the name, who shall be noticed separately.—Robert, the namesake of his father, was the second son, but will require no particular notice. He was born at Paris in 1530; and printed from 1556 till 1571 when he died.—Francis, the third son of Robert (I.), was an author, and will be mentioned in due course. From the first of these sons, (Henry), was descended — Paul, who was born in 1566, and printed a at Geneva from 1599 till 1627, when he died, leaving two sons, Joseph and Anthony.—Joseph was King's Printer at Rochelle; and died in 1629.—Anthony, who is said to have been the last branch of the family, was born at Geneva in 1594; and died in 1674.—From Robert the second was descended; Robert, the third of that name, whom we shall notice afterwards; and—Henry, the third of that name, of whom it is not certain whether he was a printer or not. He had, however, a son—Robert, who carried on the business of printing, and left it off about 1640. And another—Henry, Sieur de Fossés, who was author of "L'Art de faire les Devices." Par. 1645, 8vo., which has been translated into b English by Thomas Blount. Such is a genealogical notice of a family who were at once the ornament and the reproach of the ages in which they lived. They were all men of great learning, all extensive benefactors to literature, and all persecuted or unfortunate. The best account of them is given in Maittaire's Stephanorum Historia. Lond. 1709, 8vo. See also Peignot's Dict. Bibliogr. tom. i. pp. 252-55, and tom. iii. pp. 122-26.

We have still to notice more particularly some of the most distinguished of the family.

STEPHANUS, Charles, the third Son of Henry (I.), and a learned Physician as well as Printer; died in prison, 1564. He began printing c in 1551; and even in the short space between that and his death, printed a great many Works. Among the most valuable of those which he printed or compiled are,—De Re Vestiaria, de Vasculis ex Bayfio excerpt. Par. 1555, 8vo.—Abrêgé de l'Histoire des Vicomtes et Ducs de Milan. 1552, 4to. With Portraits.—Paradoxes, ou Propos contre la commune opinion, debattus en forme de declamations forenses, pour exciter les jeunes esprits en causes difficiles. Par. 1554, 8vo. Rare.—Dictionarium Latino-Græcum. Par. 1554, 4to. Compiled mostly from the Notes of G. Buddæus.—Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum. The best edition. Par. 1570, fol.—Prædium Rusticum. Par. 1554, 8vo. This has been trans- d lated into the French, Italian, German, and English Languages.—Thesaurus Ciceronis. Par. 1556, fol.—Dictionarium Historico-Geographico-Poeticum. Genev. 1556, 4to. Post. This has been published by Lloyd at Oxford, 1670; and Lond. 1686, fol.—Charles Stephens was also the Author of several Medical Treatises.

STEPHANUS, Francis, the third Son of Robert (I.), renounced Popery with his Father, and accompanied him to Geneva, where he carried on the Printing Business, in partnership with Francis Perrin, from 1561 to 1582. The following Works have been ascribed to him:—Traité des Dances, auquel il est demontré qu'elles sont accessoires de dependan- e ces de paillardise. 1564, 8vo.—Remonstrance Charitable aux Dames et Demoiselles de France sur leurs ornamens dissolus. Par. 1577, 12mo. Reprinted in 1581, and 1585, 8vo.—De la Puissance legitime du Prince sur le Peuple, et du Peuple sur le Prince. Genev. 1581, 8vo. Translated from the Latin of Hubert Languet.

STEPHANUS, Henry, the second of the name, and a man of extensive erudition, was born at Paris, 1528; died, after an unhappy and wandering life, in an hospital, 1598. Among the ancient Authors which he published with Notes were, the—Poet. Græci Principes heroici carminis. 1566, fol. A splendid collection, of great value.—Pindari et cæterorum f octo Græcorum carmina. 1560, 1566, 1586, 24mo. To these may be added, Maximus Tyrius, Diodorus, Xenophon, Thucydides, Herodotus, Sophocles, Æschylus, Diogenes Laertius, Plutarch, Apollonius Rhodius, Callimachus, Plato, Herodian, and Appian; Horace, Virgil, the younger Pliny, Aulus Gellius, Macrobius; and a collection of the Latin Historians. His taste, however, inclined most to Greek Literature; and from that Language he has furnished us with translations of Anacreon, Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, Pindar, Sextus Empiricus, Æschylus, Sophocles, &c. And all Stephens's Translations, extensive as they are, are executed with great ability. The most valued of his own Works, original or compiled, g are,—Ciceronianum Lexicon Græco-Latinum. Par. 1557, 8vo. A new edit. published Aug. Taur. 1737, 8vo. This Work, which shews the various Passages of the Greek Writers quoted by Cicero, is extremely useful. The edition of Stephens is rare and valuable.—In Ciceronis quamplurimos locos, Castigationes. Par. 1557, 8vo. Usually annexed to the former.—Admonitio de abusu Linguæ Græcæ in quibusdam vocibus quas Latina usurpat. Par. 1563, 8vo. Of this there was a new edition by Koloff and Kromayer. Berl. 1736, 8vo.—Fragmenta Poetarum veterum Latinorum, quorum opera non extant. 1564, 8vo.—Dictionarium Medicum. 1564, 8vo.—Introduction au Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles An- h ciennes avec les Modernes; ou Traité preparatif à l'Apologie pour Herodote. 1566, 8vo. A Work both rare and valuable; the more so, as the text of the numerous after-editions is much altered. Duchet published a new edition at the Hague, 1733, 3 vols. 8vo.—Traité de la Conformité du Langage François avec le Grec. 8vo. without date. The 2d edition of Paris 1569, was cancelled in several places, which makes it less valuable than the former.—Artis Typographicæ Querimonia, de illiteratis quibusdam Typographis. 1569, 4to. This little Poem has been added to those published by Almeloveen and Maittaire; and there is a recent edition by Lottin, printed at Paris, 1785, 4to., with a French translation, and the i genealogy of the Stephani, from 1500.—Epistola, qua ad multas multorum amicorum respondet, de suæ typographiæ statu, nominatimque de suo Thesauro Linguæ Græcæ. 1569, 8vo. Reprinted also by Almeloveen and Maittaire.—Comicorum Græcorum Sententiæ. 1569, 12mo.—Epigrammata Græca selecta ex Anthologia interpretata ad verbum et carmina. 1570, 8vo.—Thesaurus Linguæ Græcæ. Par. et Genev. 1572, 4 vols. fol. The fate of this magnificent Work is well known. (See Scapula.) A great part of it was compiled by Robert Stephens the Father, with the assistance of other learned men. It is supposed by many that there were two editions of the Thesaurus, the latter without date. No part of it is j held in more estimation than the Glossary, published in 1573, fol., but which is exceedingly scarce. In 1745-6, Scott published an Appendix to the Thesaurus, in two volumes, folio.—Francofordiense Emporium, sive Francofordiense Nundinæ. 1574, 8vo. A Collection of Prose and Verse Pieces.—Virtutum Encomia, sive Gnomæ de Virtutibus. 1575, 12mo.—Discours Merveilleux de la Vie et Deportments de la Reine Catherine de Medicis. 1575, 8vo. This Satire was translated into Latin in 1575, and has been often reprinted.—De Latinitate falso suspecta Expostulatio, necnon de Plauti Latinitate Dissertatio. 1576, 8vo.—Pseudo-Cicero. 1577, 8vo.—Schediasmatum variorum, id est, observationum, &c. 1578, k 8vo.—Nizolio-Didascalus. 1578, 8vo.—Deux Dialogues de nouveau François Italianizé et autrement deguisé entre les courtesans de ce temps. No date; but 1579, 8vo. Reprinted at Antwerp, in 12mo.—Projet de Livre, intitulé, De la Precellence du Langage François. 1579, 8vo.—Paralipomena Grammaticar. Græcar. Instit. Lutet. 1581, 8vo.—Hypomneses de Gallica Lingua. 1582, 8vo.—De Criticis veteribus Græcis et Latinis. 1587, 4to.—Les Premices, ou le Premier Livre des Proverbes epigrammaticés. 1593, 8vo.—De Lipsii Latinitate, Palæstra. Franc. 1595, 8vo.

STEPHANUS, Robert, the first of that name, and the most distin- l guished of the family, was born at Paris in 1503: and after his Father's death, worked for some years in partnership with De Colines; but dissolved it in 1626, and set up a printing establishment of his own in the same part of Paris where his Father had lived. Here he continued until 1552, when, owing to the persecution of the Reformers, he had to fly to Geneva, where he printed many valuable Works, and died in 1559. Among the finest editions from his Press are,—The Greek New Testament. 1530, fol. A most beautiful Book: to which may be added the small editions of 1546 and 1549.—His Hebrew Bibles; 4 vols. 4to. and 8 vols. 16mo.—The Latin Bible. 1538-40, fol.—Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Scriptores, m Eusebii Preparatio et Demonstratio Evangelica, Gr. 1544, 2 vols. fol.—The Works of Cicero, Terence, Plautus, &c.—Besides the Prefaces and Notes with which Robert introduced or illustrated various Works, he is deemed the Author of the following: Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ, &c. Par. 1532, 2 vols. fol. 1543, 3 vols. Lugd. 1574, 4 vols. This last edition is greatly preferable to the preceding ones. New editions: Lond. 1734-5, 4 vols. fol. This elegant impression was edited by Drs. Law and Taylor, aided by Messrs. Johnson and Hutchinson. With additions by Birrius. Bas. 1740-43, 4 vols. fol. And, by Gesner. Leips. 1749, 4 vols. fol.—Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum. Par. 1543, 2 vols. fol.—Ad Censuras n Theologorum Parisiensium, quibus Biblia a Roberto Stephano excusa calumniosè notarunt, Responsio. Genev. 1552, 8vo. This is an able Answer to the calumnies of Robert's enemies, the Sorbonnists. The same year a French edition of it was published.—Gallicæ Grammatices Libellus. Par. 1558, 8vo.—Grammaire Française. 1558, 8vo.

STEPHANUS, Robert, the third of that name, began printing in 1572, and in 1574 received the title of King's Printer. Besides his translation of Aristotle, and some Greek Poets, he was the Author of,—Vers Chrêtiens au Comte du Bouchage. 1587, 4to.—Discours en vers au Connêtable de Montmorency. 1595, 4to.—Epître de Gregoire de Nysse o touchant ceux qui vont à Jerusalem.

STEPHEN, George, M.A.—Genuine Patriotism; a Sermon. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 6s.

STEPHEN, James.—Considerations on Imprisonment for Debt, fully proving that confinement of Debtors is contrary to Law, &c. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

STEPHEN, James, Surgeon, St. Christopher's.—An Account of the use of the Pepper Medicine in the West Indies, in the Cynanche Maligna. Med. Com. xii. p. 375, 1787.

STEPHEN, James, Esq. M. P., Master in Chancery, and one of the p Society of Lincoln's Inn.—War in Disguise. 1805, 8vo.—Speech of the Hon. J. Randolph, in the House of Representatives of the United States of America, on a Motion for the Importation of British Merchandize. 1806, 8vo.—American Arguments on British Rights; a republication of Letters on Neutral Trade, by the Hon. W. L. Smith, a Member of the American House of Representatives. 1806, 8vo.—The Dangers of the Country. 1807, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Commons, on the overtures of the American Government. 1809, 8vo.—The History of Toussaint L'Overture; with a Preface. 1814, 8vo.

STEPHEN, William Fitz, a learned Monk of Norman extraction. q See Fitz-Stephen, William.

STEPHENS, Mrs.—An Address to the Gentlemen of the Faculty of Physic; in answer to a Letter relating to Mrs. Stephens's Medicines. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

STEPHENS, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, Esq.—The History of the Wars which arose out of the French Revolution: to which is prefixed, a Review of the Causes of that Event. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. large 4to. 63s.—Memoirs of John Horne Tooke; interspersed with original Documents. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo.—This gentleman was the Editor of Phillips's "Public Characters," after the first volume; and the Biogra- r phical Memoirs of the House of Lords and Commons.

STEPHENS, D.—Youth's Instructor. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

STEPHENS, Edward.—Popish Policies and Practices represented in the Histories of the Parisian Massacre, Gun-Powder Treason, &c.: translated and collected out of Thuanus, &c.; with a Discourse concerning the original of the Powder Plot. Lond. 1674.—Observations on a Treatise entitled, of Human Reason. Lond. 1675, 8vo. Anon.—Preface to Judge Hales' Contemplations, &c. Lond. 1676, 8vo. Anon.—Relief of Apprentices wronged by their Masters. Lond. 1687. Anon.—A Caveat against Flattery and Profanation of Sacred Things to Secular Ends. Lond. s 1689.—Important Questions of State, Law, Justice, and Prudence, both civil and religious, upon the late Revolution, &c.—The true English Government and Misgovernment of the iv. last Kings. Lond. 1689. Anon.—Reflexions on the happy Progress of the late Revolution, and unhappy Progress of Affairs since. Lond. 1689.—Authority abused, &c., being a Defence of the Reflexions. Lond. 1690.—A Relation of the late Action

at Sea between the English, Dutch, and French Fleets. Lond. 1690.—An Appeal to Heaven and Earth against the Christian Epicureans, who have betrayed their King and Country, &c.; by Socrates Christianus. Lond. 1691, 4to. The Second Part of the Appeal of Socrates Christianus. 4to.—A Collection of Tracts and Papers, written for the service of the Church and Kingdom of England; with a general Preface. Lond. 1702, 4to.—An Account of the unaccountable Dealings of some Roman Catholic Missionaries for seducing Proselytes to the Roman Mystery of Iniquity, &c. Lond. 1703, 4to.

STEPHENS, Edward.—A Poem in Blank Verse, on a violent Storm, attended with Thunder and Lightning: to which is added, a Poem on Death; to Palmera. Lond. 1751, fol.—Poems on various subjects. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

STEPHENS, George, M.A., Lecturer of Guilford, Rector of West u Chandon, Surrey, and Prebendary of Windsor.—Assize Sermon; on Prov. xiv. 34. 1728, 8vo.—The amiable Quality of Goodness as compared with Righteousness; Funeral of Lady Onslow, on Rom. v. 7. 1731, 8vo.

STEPHENS, Henry, M. A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxon.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Prov. xvi. 7. Oxon. 1708, 4to.—Consecration of Bishop Boulter; on 2 Cor. vi. 8. 1719, 8vo.

STEPHENS, Henry, M.A., Vicar of Malden, Surrey, and Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's.—X. Sermons; being a true Representation of Popery. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

v STEPHENS, J., M. A.—Human Nature delineated; or the Limits of Human Knowledge defined. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STEPHENS, James.—Considerations on Imprisonment for Debt. Lond. 1770, 4to.

STEPHENS, Jeremy, a learned English Divine, and Prebendary of Salisbury, was born in Shropshire, 1592; died 1665.—B. Gregorii magni, Episcopi Romani, de Cura Pastorali, liber vere aureus, accurate emendatus et restitutus e vet. MSS. cum Romana editione collatis. Lond. 1629, 8vo.—Notæ in D. Cyprian. de Unitate Ecclesiæ. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Notæ in D. Cyprian. de Bono Patientiæ. Lond. 1633, 8vo.—Apo-w logy for the ancient Right and Power of the Bishops to sit and vote in Parliaments, as the first and principal of the three Estates of the Kingdom. Lond. 1660, 1661, 4to. (Anon.)

STEPHENS, John.—Cynthia's Revenge, or Meander's Extasie; a Tragedy. Lond. 1613, 4to. "This," says Langbaine, "is one of the longest Plays that I ever read, and withall the most tedious."—Essayes and Characters, ironicall and instructive. Lond. 1615, 8vo.

STEPHENS, John.—A Discourse concerning Procurations, Synodals, and Pentecostals. Lond. 1661, 4to.

STEPHENS, John.—Practical Treatise on Consumptions. Lond. x 1760, 8vo. 5s.

STEPHENS, John, M.A.—Of an uncommon Phenomenon in Dorsetshire. Phil. Trans. 1762, Abr. xi. 537.

STEPHENS, John, Esq. of Reading in Berkshire.—New Method of making Bricks, so as to form cheaper and firmer buildings, and useful underground Drains. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 252, 1812.

STEPHENS, John.—Meditations for every day in the year. Lond. 1813, vol. i.

STEPHENS, Joseph, Lecturer of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, St. Margaret's, Lothbury, and St. Michael's, Wood-street, London.—Nine Sermons y on the Parable of Dives and Lazarus; on Luke xvi. 19–31. 1697, 12mo.—A Practical Exposition of the Lord's Prayer; in 6 Sermons. 1699, 12mo.—Sermon on Job xxvii. 5, 6. 12mo.—On Phil. iii. 13, 14. 12mo.—On Prov. xiv. 32.—On James iv. 17. 12mo.

STEPHENS, Lewis, M. A., Rector of Chilbolton and Drekencfield, Hants, and Archdeacon of Barnstaple.—The great Duty of Charity recommended; Consecration of a Chapel; on Heb. xiii. 16. 1721, 4to.—Funeral of Bishop Trimnell; on Ps. xxxvii. 11. 1723, 4to.—Consecration Sermon; on 1 Tim. v. 17. 1726, 4to.—Ordination Sermon; on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 1726, 4to.—Consecration of a Chapel; on Gen. xxviii. 16-z 18. 1727, 4to.

STEPHENS, Nathaniel.—A Precept for the Baptism of Infants out of the New Testament. Lond. 1651, 4to.—Calculation of the Name, Mark, and Number of the Beast. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Vindiciæ Fundamenti; or a threefold Defence of the Doctrine of Original Sin. Lond. 1658.

STEPHENS, Robert, an Antiquary; died 1732. He published,—A complete Edition of Lord Bacon's Letters; with Notes. 1702.

STEPHENS, Thomas, M.A. Chaplain to Lord Cornwallis.—Ad Magistratum; three seasonable Sermons. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Three Assize a Sermons. Camb. 1661, 8vo.

STEPHENS, Thomas.—Method and plain Process for making Potash equal, if not superior, to the best foreign Potash. Lond. 1755, 4to. 2s.

STEPHENS, Thomas.—Some seasonable Hints to a Candidate for a newly designed Office of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. 1760, 4to.

STEPHENS, Thomas.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1762, 4to.

STEPHENS, Thomas, D.D.—Serious Cautions to young Students; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.

b STEPHENS, Rev. Walter, A.M.—Notes on the Mineralogy of part of the Vicinity of Dublin; taken principally from his Papers. 1812, 8vo. Posth.

STEPHENS, William, B. D., Rector of Sutton, Surrey.—Sermon on Lam. v. 16. Lond. 1694.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Col. iii. 15. 1696, 4to.—Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 1700, 4to.—Sermon on Rom. xii. 10. 1700, 8vo.—On Rom. ix. 4, 5. 1705, 4to.—Sermons on John xiv. 17. On John viii. 32. Eton, 1706, 4to.—Commemoration of Irish Massacre; on James iii. 17. 1712, 4to.—Commemoration of Irish Massacre; on 1 Tim. iv. 1, 2. 1713, 8vo.—A second Deliverance from Popery and Sla-c very; on 1 Thess. v. 18. 1714, 8vo.—Memoirs of Archbishop Williams; abridged from Bishop Hacket. Lond. 1715, 4to.—Commemoration of Irish Massacre. 1717.

STEPHENS, William.—Letter to the Author of the Memorial of the State of England. 1705, 4to.

STEPHENS, William, M.A., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and Vicar of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Devon.—The Personality and Divinity of the Holy Ghost; a Sermon on Acts v. 3, 4. Oxon. 1717, 8vo.—The Union of the two Natures in the one Person of Jesus Christ; a Visitation Sermon on John i. 14. 1719, 8vo.—The Divine Persons one God by an d Unity of Nature; on Heb. i. 6. 1722, 8vo.—The several Heterodox Hypotheses on the Trinity; a Visitation Sermon on Col. ii. 8. 1724, 8vo.—Thirty-five Sermons on several subjects. Oxf. 1737, 2 vols. 8vo.

STEPHENS, William, M.D., F.R.S.—Botanical Elements, for the Use of the Botany School at Dublin. Dub. 1727, 8vo.—Dolæus on the Cure of Gout by Milk Diet: to which is prefixed, an Essay on Diet. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

STEPHENS, William.—Journal of the Proceedings in Georgia, beginning Oct. 20. 1737: to which is added, a State of the Province, as attested upon oath in the Court of Savannah, Nov. 10. 1740. Lond. 1742, e 3 vols. 8vo.

STEPHENS, William.—Notes on the Mineralogy of part of the Vicinity of Dublin. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

STEPHENSON, Benjamin.—Attempts at Poetry. 1807, 12mo. Published under the name of Ebn Osn.

STEPHENSON, David, M. A.—Medicine made to agree with the Institution of Nature; or a new mechanical Practice of Physic. Lond. 1744, fol.—Gentleman's Gardener's Director of Plants, Flowers, and Trees; with a Garden Kalendar. Lond. 1746, 8vo. The 5th edition in 1765, enlarged.

f STEPHENSON, Rev. George, M.A.—The Romish Church; or an Historical and Critical Review of some of the leading Doctrines of the Church of Rome. 1807, 8vo.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Luke, A. B., Curate of Keyworth, Nottinghamshire.—Essay upon the two distinct Properties of the Human Soul, &c.—An Essay upon Natural and Revealed Religion; wherein is given a new Explanation of the Image of God in Man, and the meaning of that expression, "After our Likeness," clearly set forth. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.

STEPHENSON, William, Land-surveyor.—A System of Land-surveying. 1805, 4to. Lond. 1810, 4to. 16s.—General View of the Agri-g culture of Surrey; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 15s.

STEPNEY, George, an English Poet and Statesman, was born at London, 1663; died 1707.—Epistle to Charles Montague, Esq., on his Majesty's Voyage to Holland. Lond. 1691.—A Poem; dedicated to the Memory of Queen Mary. Lond. 1695.

STERLINE, William, Earl of.—Recreations with the Muses; consisting of Tragedies and other Poems. Lond. 1637, fol.

STERLING, Edward, Esq.—Views of Military Reform. 2d edit. 1811, 4s. 6d.

h STERLING, James.—Sermon. Annapolis, 1755, 4to.

STERLING, John, D.D.—The Private Tutor to the British Youth; for the Use of Schools. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.

STERLING, Rev. Joseph.—Poems. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 3s.—Odes. Lond. 1794, 4to.

STERN, Philip, M. D.—Advice to the Consumptive and Asthmatic People of England, wherein a new and easy method of Cure is preferred. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. Quackery.

STERNDALE, Mrs. Mary.—The Panorama of Youth. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo.

i STERNE, Rev. Jacques, LL.D.—A Charge. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

STERNE, John. See Stearn.

STERNE, Rev. Lawrence, Prebendary of York, and Vicar of Sutton on the Forest, and of Stillington, near York, a singular and popular Writer of the last century, was the son of Roger Sterne, a Lieutenant in the Army, and was born at Clonmell, in the south of Ireland, 1713; died in London, 1768.—A Charity Sermon. 1747.—An Assize Sermon. 1756.—The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy. York, 1759, 2 vols. Lond. 1761, &c. 9 vols. 8vo. 1781, 8vo.—Yorick's Meditations upon various important and interesting subjects, viz. upon Nothing; upon Something; j upon the Thing; upon the Constitution; on Tobacco; on Noses; upon Quacks; upon Midwives; upon Homunculus; upon Hobby Horses; upon Momus's Glass; upon Digressions; on Obscurity in Writing; on Nonsense; upon the Association of Ideas; upon Cuckolds; upon the Man in the Moon; upon the Monades of Leibnitz; upon Virtú; upon Conscience; upon Drunkenness; upon a Close Stool; and Meditation

upon Meditations. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermons. 1760.—15 Sermons. 1768, 2 vols. 12mo.—27 Sermons. 1770, 4 vols. 12mo. 1775, 6 vols. 12mo.—Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 12mo. Sentimental Journey, and Letters to Eliza Draper. k Paris, 1802, 18mo. and 12mo. Continuation of Yorick's Sentimental Journey. Lond. 1782, 12mo. — Letters to his most intimate Friends; with a Fragment in the manner of Rabelais: to which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life and Family, written by himself, and published by his daughter, Mrs. Medall. Lond. 1775, 3 vols. 12mo.—Letters to his Friends on various occasions: to which is added, an History of a Watchcoat; with explanatory Notes. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2s.—Letters to his Friends, and Eliza's Letters to him. Lond. 1775, 12mo.—Letters supposed to have been written by Yorick and Eliza. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 12mo.—Works. 4 vols. 8vo. Works, complete with his Life, written by himself. Lond. l 1788, 10 vols. 12mo.

STERNE, Richard, Archbishop of York, was born at Mansfield, in Nottinghamshire, 1596; died 1683. Besides assisting in the publication of the Polyglot, he published,—A Comment on Psalm ciii. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—And, Summa Logicæ ex optimis Autoribus collecta. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Anon.

STERNHEIM, Lady Sophia, Wife of M. de la Roche, Counsellor to the Elector of Treves.—History of herself: translated from the German, by Joseph Collyer. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 12mo.

STERNHOLD, Thomas, an English Poet and Psalmodist, and m Groom of the Robes to King Henry VIII. and Edward VI. was born at Awse, a parish about 12 miles from Gloucester; died in 1549, having finished only 51 of the Psalms, the whole of which he had undertaken to versify.—All such Psalms of David as Thomas Sternholde did, in his lyfe, drawe into Englyshe Metre. Lond. 1549, 8vo. 1551, 16mo.—Certayne Chapters of the Prouerbs of Solomon, drawen into Metre. Lond. 1551. —Common Prayer, with the Psalms, by Sternhold, Whitingham, and Hopkins; Black Letter. 1559, 4to.—Book of Psalms, by Sternhold, Whitingham, and Hopkins; Black Letter, printed by Iohn Day. 1583, 4to. The Psalmes in Metre. Lond. 1593. Common Prayer, with the n Psalms, by Sternhold and Hopkins; Black Letter. 1596.

STERNHOLD, Thomas, an assumed name.—The Daily Advertiser; in metre. Lond. 1781, 4to. 1s. 6d.

STERPIN, J., M.D.—A Description of the Islands and Inhabitants of Feroe, being seventeen Islands belonging to the King of Denmark: translated into English from the Danish of Debes. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

STERRY, Peter.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermon on Rev. i. 7. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. xviii. 1. Lond. 1649, 4to. —Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Sermon on Jer. xvi. 14, 15. o Lond. 1651, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Sermon on Isai. ix. 5. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Discourse of the Freedom of the Will. Lond. 1675.

STERRY, Thomas.—A Rot amongst the Bishops. Lond. 1641, 4to. —The Saints' Abundance opened. Lond. 1646, 4to.

STEUART. See Stewart and Stuart.

STEUART, or Stewart, Adam.—An Answer to a cool Conference between the cleared Reformation and the Apologetical Narration. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The Covenanter vindicated. Lond. 1644, 4to.—The first and second part of the Duply to M. S. alias two brethren, of the Powers of the Magistrates in matters ecclesiastical. Lond. 1644, 4to.—A short p Answer to the second part of his overgrown Duply to the two Brethren. 1644, 4to.

STEUART, Henry, LL.D., F.R.S. and F.A.S. Edin.—Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, in a Letter to Andrew Stuart, Esq. Edin. 1799, 4to.—Account of a Plan for the better supplying the City of Edinburgh with Coal. 1801, 8vo.—The Works of Sallust; to which are prefixed, Two Essays on the Life, Literary Character and Writings of the Historian; with Notes, historical, biographical and critical. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 4to. 92s.

STEUART, Sir James Denham, Bart. of Coltness, Lanarkshire, an q eminent Political Writer, was born at Edinburgh 1713; resided from 1746 till 1763 in France, where he had to exile himself, in consequence of being engaged in the attempt to place Prince Charles on the throne; died 1780.—Dirleton's Doubts and Questions in the Law of Scotland resolved and answered. Edin. 1715, fol.—Apologie du Sentiment de Newton sur l'Ancienne Chronologie des Grecs, contenant des responses à toutes les objections qui y ont été faites jusqu'à present. Franc.-sur-le-Mein, 1757, 4to. This is said to be a work of great merit.—A Treatise on German Coins; in German. Tubing. 1757.—A Dissertation upon the Doctrine and Principles of Money applied to the German Coin. Tubing. 1758.— r An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy; being an essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations; in which are particularly considered, population, agriculture, trade, industry, money, coin, interest, circulation, banks, exchange, public credit, and taxes. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Dub. 1770, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Principles of Money applied to the Present State of Bengal. 1772, 4to.—A Plan for introducing Uniformity in Weights and Measures within the limits of the British Empire. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Considerations on the Interest of the County of Lanark in Scotland; which may be applied to that of Great Britain in general, in relation to agriculture, maintenance of the poor, wages of la- s bourers, and connection and interest of the land and trade, &c. See his Works, vol. 5th.—Works, Political, Metaphysical and Chronological: edited by his son, from his father's corrected copies; to which are subjoined, Anecdotes of the Author. Lond. 1805, 6 vols. 8vo. 42s.—Life, by Lord Buchan, in vol. i. of the Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.

STEUART, Gen. Sir James Denham, Bart. K. B., son of the above.—The Works of the late Sir James Steuart of Coltness, now first collected; with Anecdotes of the Author. 1805, 6 vols. 8vo.—The Principles of Banks and Banking. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 9s.

t STEUART, Mrs. Jean.—Meditations on several Texts of Scripture. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 6s.

STEVEN, Chevalier de, Counsellor of the University of Moscow.— Description of Nine New Species of Plants from Caucasus. Trans. Lin. Soc. 1813, vol. xi. p. 408.

STEVENS, Rev. Brooke Bridges, B.A.—A Sermon for the benefit of the National Schools. 1815, 8vo.

STEVENS, C.—A Treatise on Piano Forte Expressions, containing the principles of fine playing on that instrument. 1812, 4to. 10s. 6d.

u STEVENS, Charles, Doctor of Physic.—Maison Rustique; or, the Country Farm; compiled in the French tongue by Charles Stevens and John Liebault, and translated into English by Richard Surflet. Lond. 1600, 1606, 4to.

STEVENS, Everard, M.D.—Dissertatio Physiologica Inauguralis de Alimentorum Concoctione. Edin. 1777, 8vo. Contains a variety of interesting experiments.

STEVENS, George Alexander.—Religion; or, the Libertine repentant; a Rhapsody. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Songs, Comic and Satirical. Oxf. 1772, 12mo. 3s.—The Adventures of a Speculist; compiled from v the papers of G. A. Stevens; with his Life, a Preface and Notes by the Editor. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 12mo.—A Trip to Portsmouth; with the Songs. Lond. 4to.—Lecture on Heads; with Additions by Mr. Pilan, as delivered by Mr. Lee Lewes; to which is added, An Essay on Satire; with 24 heads by Nisbet, after designs by Thurston. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

STEVENS, John.—Necessity of the Spirit's Help in Prayer; two Sermons on Rom. viii. 26, 27. 1755, 8vo.—Christ made of God unto his People Wisdom, &c.; on 2 Cor. v. 21. 1757, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on 1 Cor. i. 30. 1758, 8vo. On Ps. cvii. 7. 1758, 8vo.—Sermon w on 2 Thess. ii. 16,17. 1759, 8vo.—On Conversion of R. Tilling; on 2 Cor. v. 21. 1760, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. lxxxv. 1–9. 1763, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on Ps. xvii. 15. 1767, 8vo.

STEVENS, John, Baptist Minister.—Helps for the Disciples of Emanuel; being an Answer to Fuller on the Duty of Sinners to believe in Christ. 8vo.—Doctrines of Antinomianism refuted; or, the Reviewer reviewed; in a Letter to the Editor of the Gospel Magazine, occasioned by reading the preceding. 8vo.—A Farewell Sermon. 1811.—Baptism Accomplished; a Sermon. 8vo. — An Improved Selection of Hymns. 12mo.

x STEVENS, Capt. John. — The Portuguese Asia; or, the History of the Discovery and Conquest of India by the Portuguese; translated from the Spanish of M. Faria y Sousa. Lond. 1695, 3 vols. 8vo.—The History of Portugal from the first age of the world to the year 1640; translated and continued to the year 1698. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—General History of Spain, from the original of Mariana. Lond. 1699, fol.—History of Charles V.; translated into English from the original of Prudentio del Sandoval. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—The Ancient and Present State of Portugal. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Spanish and English Dictionary; collected from the best Spanish authors, both ancient and modern; to y which is added, A copious English and Spanish Dictionary; likewise a Spanish Grammar. Lond. 1706, fol. 1726, 4to.—History of Bavaria, from the first ages to the year 1706. Lond. 1706, 8vo.—History of Persia. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—History of the Wars of Charles XII., King of Sweden. Lond. 1715, 8vo. (Anon.)—Monasticon Hibernicum; or, the Monastical History of Ireland. Lond. 1722, 8vo. This work was published without the author's name. It forms a continuation of Dugdale's Monasticon. See Gough's Topog. vol. ii. p. 171.—History of the Ancient Abbeys, Monasteries, Hospitals, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches; being two additional volumes to Sir William Dugdale's Monasticon Angli- z canum. Lond. 1722, 2 vols. fol.—General History of America. Lond. 1725-6, 6 vols. 8vo.—The Royal Treasury of England; or, an Historical Account of all the Taxes, from the Conquest till the present year. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

STEVENS, John, of the East India Company's Marine Service.—A Method of ascertaining the Latitude in the Northern Hemisphere, by a single altitude of the Polar Star at any time; with Tables computed for that purpose. Camb. 1800, 8vo.

STEVENS, J. N., M.D., Fellow of the Royal Academy of Sciences. —An Essay on the Diseases of the Head and Neck; to which is added, a A Dissertation on the Gout and Rheumatism. Lond. 1758, 4to. 3s. — A Treatise on the Medicinal Qualities of the Bath Waters; in three parts, &c. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 3s. — Practical Treatise on Fevers. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s.

STEVENS, Rev. Robert, M.A.—A Sermon. 1812, 8vo.—Sermons on the Duties and Doctrines of Men. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

STEVENS, Robert, of Lloyd's Coffee-house.—An Essay on Average and other subjects connected with Marine Insurance. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

STEVENS, Sacheverell, Gent.—Miscellaneous Remarks, made on the spot, in a late seven years' tour through France, Italy, Germany and b Holland. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 6s.

STEVENS, W. S.—Homographia; an Essay on the Proportions of Man's Body, hitherto unknown or undescribed. 1806, fol.

STEVENS, William Bagshaw, M.A.—Poems, consisting of Indian Odes and Miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. 1775, 4to. 5s.—Poems. Lond. 1782, 4to. 2s. 6d.

STEVENS, William, a worthy and learned Citizen of London, was born in that capital 1732; died 1807.—An Essay on the Nature and Constitution of the Christian Church. 1773. (Anon).—A Discourse on the English Constitution. 1776. (Anon.)—A new and faithful Translation c of Letters from M. L'Abbé de ———, Hebrew Professor in the University of ———, to the Rev. Benj. Kennicott, &c.—The Works of Nobody. This is a collection of the Author's Pieces. His modesty never allowed him to put his name to any of his publications.—The Works of Mr. Jones, with his Life. 12 vols. 8vo.

STEVENS, William, Chief Engineer.—The Latitude of Madras in the East Indies. Phil. Trans. 1779, Abr. xiv. 512.

STEVENS, William, D.D., Rector of Great Snoring, &c.—Sermons. Lond. 1802, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

STEVENSON.—History of the Civil Wars of England, between the d two Houses of Lancaster and York; with cuts. 1662, fol.

STEVENSON, Andrew.—History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the accession of King Charles I. to the restoration of King Charles II. Edin. 1753, 3 vols. 8vo. 1754, 2 vols. 8vo.

STEVENSON, Henry.—The Young Gardener's Director. Lond. 1716, 12mo.

STEVENSON, John.—A Soul strengthening and comforting Cordial. Glasg. 1729, 12mo.

STEVENSON, John, M.D., Physician, Edinburgh.—An Essay on the Cause of Animal Heat, and on some of the Effects of Heat and Cold e on our Bodies. Ed. Med. Ess. v. p. 806. 1744.

STEVENSON, John.—Letters in Answer to Dr. Price's two Pamphlets on Civil Liberty; with some Remarks on the Parliamentary Debates of the Sessions of 1778, &c. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Address to Brian Edwards, Esq., containing Remarks on his Pamphlet, entitled, Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Government, &c. Lond. 1784, 4to.—Observations on the Coal Trade in the Port of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; with a comparative View of the two Bills brought into the House of Commons last session by the Right Hon. Lord Mulgrave and Sir Matthew White Ridley; also a fair State of the Parliamentary Speeches, and the Evi- f dence given to the House for and against Lord Mulgrave's Bill, with free Remarks on each. Lond. 1789, 8vo.

STEVENSON, John, Surgeon, London.—On the Morbid Sensibility of the Eye, commonly called Weakness of Sight. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5s.—Practical Treatise on Cataract. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

STEVENSON, Sir John, Mus. Doct.—A Selection of Irish Melodies, with Symphonies and Accompaniments; together with characteristic words, by Thomas Moore, Esq. Lond. and Dub. 1813, fol. 5th number. Lond. 1814, fol. 15s.

STEVENSON, Matthew.—Occasion's Offspring; or, Poems and g Songs upon severall occasions. Lond. 1654, 8vo. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Poems; or, a Miscellany of Sonnets, Satyrs, Drollery, Panegyrickes, Elegies, &c. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—The Wits; or, Poems and Songs on various occasions; made publick for the delight of the ingenious. Lond. 1685, 8vo. Same book as the above, with a new title-page.

STEVENSON, N.—The 12 Months; or, a pleasant and profitable book of labours and recreations for every particular month. Lond. 1661, 4to.

STEVENSON, Nicolas, one of his Majesty's Gunners.—A Mathematical Compendium; collected out of the notes and papers of Sir Jonas h Moore. Lond. 1674, 12mo.—The Royal Almanacke. Lond. 1675, 12mo.

STEVENSON, Robert.—The Living Temple; a Sermon. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

STEVENSON, Robert, Surgeon, Gilmerton.—Account of the Benefits derived from Vaccine Inoculation in combating a singular Disease of the Right Arm. Annals of Med. vi. p. 327. 1801.

STEVENSON, Robert, a Dissenting Teacher.—The Power of Divine Grace exemplified; in a Sermon. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STEVENSON, Robert, Civil-Engineer, Edinburgh.—Account of i Bruce's Portable Boat. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 53. 1816.—Observations upon the Alveus, or general Bed of the German Ocean and British Channel. Ib. 173.—Observations upon the Alveus, or general Bed of the German Ocean and British Channel, and on the Encroachments of the Sea on the Land. Phil. Mag. xlix. 414. 1817.

STEVENSON, Roger.—Military Instructions for Officers detached in the Field. Philadelph. 1775, 8vo.

STEVENSON, Rowland.—A Plan for the Diminution of Poor's Rates in Country Parishes, by Classification and Distribution of Labour. 1820, 8vo. 2s.

STEVENSON, Rev. Thomas, A.B.—A Sermon. 1806, 8vo.—A j Sermon on the Fast Day. 1807, 8vo.

STEVENSON, W.—Remarks on the very Inferior Utility of Classical Learning. 1796, 8vo. 1s.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Surrey. Lond. 1809, 8vo.

STEVENSON, William, D.D., Rector of Colwall, Herefordshire, Prebendary of Sarum.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1715, 4to.—Zeal and Moderation reconciled; a Visitation Sermon. Lond. 1728, 4to.—The True Patriot's Wishes; Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on Ps. cxlvii. 1. 1746, 8vo.

k STEVENSON, William, D.D., Prebendary of Sarum, and Vicar of Netherbury in Dorset.—Familiar Letters on Free Agency. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s.

STEVENSON, William.—Book-Keeping by Public Entry. Edin. 1762, fol.—Original Poems on several subjects. Edin. 1765, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.

STEVENSON, William, M.D., Physician at Wells, afterwards at Newark.—A successful Method of treating the Gout by Blistering; with an Introduction, consisting of miscellaneous matter. Bath, 1779, 8vo. 2s.—Cases in Medicine, interspersed with Strictures, occasioned by some late l medical transactions in the town of Newark. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 3s. See Harrison, E.—Candid Animadversions on Dr. Lee's Narrative of a singular Gouty Case; Strictures on Royal Medical Colleges; with a summary opinion of the late disorder called the Influenza. Newark, 1782, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Reply to a Letter addressed to Dr. Stevenson of Newark by Edward Harrison. Newark, 1782, 8vo. 1s.—Considerations on the dangerous Effects of promiscuous Blood-letting, and the common preposterous administration of Drugs, with other coincident subjects, medical and moral. Newark, 1783, 8vo. 3s.

STEVENSON, William, F.S.A., Bookseller at Norwich.—Supplim ment to Bentham's History and Antiquities of the Cathedral of Ely. 4to.—A New Edition of Campbell's Lives of the Admirals; with additions. 1815, 6 vols. 8vo.

STEVIN, Simon, a Flemish Mathematician of Bruges; who died in 1633. He is Author of several useful Works: as—L'Arithmetique. Leyd. 1585, 8vo.—Hypomnemata Mathematica. Lugd. Bat. 1608–15, 3 tom. fol.—La Castrametation. Leyd. ap. Elzev. 1618, fol. Rotterd. 1618, fol.—Nouvelle Maniere de Fortification par Escluses. Leyd. 1618, fol.—Problemata Geometrica. Ant. 4to.—Œuvres Mathematiques, revus, corrigés, et augmentés, par Albert Girard. Leyd. 1608, 1634, fol.

n STEWARD, Richard. See Stewart, Richard.

STEWARD, The Rev. Thomas, V.D.M.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. 1734, 8vo.—Of the Virtues of Coronopus, or Buck's Horn Plantain in the Cure of a Bite of a Mad Dog. Phil. Trans. 1738, Abr. viii. p. 269.

STEWARDSON, William.—Letter to the Hon. the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Spiritual Courtship; or, the Rival Quakeresses, with Observations. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.

STEWART, Miss, of Edinburgh.—Ode to Dr. Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore. 1816, fol.

o STEWART, Adam. See Steuart, Adam.

STEWART, Al.—Art of Hair-dressing. Lond. 1788, 4to.—On the Natural Production of Hair. Lond. 1795, 8vo.

STEWART, Alexander.—A Gaelic and English Dictionary. Lond. 1780, 2 vols. 4to.—An Account of the present Revival of Religion in the Highlands of Scotland. Edin. 1800, 8vo.—The Elements of Gaelic Grammar. Edin. 1801, 8vo.

STEWART, Alexander.—Medical Discipline; or, Rules and Regulations for the most effectual Preservation of Health on board the Honourable the East India Company's Ships; a Letter addressed to the p Court of Directors. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

STEWART, Rev. Alexander.—A new edition of Cornelius Nepos; with Marginal Notes, a Chronology in English, a Roman Calendar, a Vocabulary, and an Index of Proper Names. Edin. 1819, 18mo. 3s.

STEWART, Alexander and Donald.—Choice Collection of the Works of the Highland Bards, collected in the Highlands and Isles. Edin. 1804, 2 tom. in 1 vol. 8vo.

STEWART, Caroline.—Her Case, written by herself. Lond. 1788, 4to.

STEWART, Charles, F.L.S.—The Religion of the Ancient Greeks; q illustrated by an Explanation of their Mythology, from the French of Le Clerc. 1788, 8vo.—Insecto-Theology; or, a Demonstration of the Being and Perfections of God, from a consideration of the structure and economy of insects; from the French of Lesser, with Notes by Lyonet. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 6s.—Elements of the Natural History of the Animal Kingdom. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo.—Synopsis Methodicæ G. Cullen, M.D. Edin. 1802, 1813, 8vo.—Principles of Botany and Vegetable Physiology; from the German of Wildenow. Edin. 1805, 8vo.—Lee's Introduction to Botany; new edition, with additions. 1811, 8vo.—Dillenii Historia Muscorum. Lond. 1812, 4to. To this a r number of new plates are added, and the modern names systematically arranged.

STEWART, Charles, Surgeon at Archangel.—Account of a Singular Periodical Discharge of Blood from the Urethra cured. Med. Com. xix. p. 332. 1794.

STEWART, Charles Edward, M.A.—Trifles in Verse. 1796, 4to.—Critical Trifles; in a familiar Epistle to John Fisher, Esq., LL.D. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Obedience to Government, Reverence to the Consti-

tution, and Resistance to Bonaparte. Lond. 1803, 4to. 1s. 6d. — The Regicide. 8vo.—The Foxiad. 4to.—Charley's Small Clothes. 4to.—
s Last Trifles in Verse. 1813, 4to. — The Aliad; an heroic Epistle to Clootz Redivivus. 1815, 8vo.

STEWART, Charles James, Esq., Professor of Oriental Languages in the East India Company's College, Herts.—Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late Tippoo Sultaun; to which is prefixed, Memoirs of Hyder Ally Khan, and his son Tippoo Sultaun. Lond. 1809, 4to. 84s. —Travels in Asia, Africa and Europe during the years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, and 1803; translated from the Persian of Mirza Abu Taleb Khan. Herts, 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—The History of Bengal, from the first Mahomedan invasion to the virtual conquest of the country by the Eng-
t lish. Lond. 1813, 4to.

STEWART, Rt. Hon. Lord Charles William, K. B., and a Major in the Army.—Suggestions for the Improvement of the Force of the British Empire. 1805.

STEWART, David, Earl of Buchan. See Buchan, David Stewart Erskine, Earl of.

STEWART, David, M.D., Physician, Aberdeen.—History of a Case of the Pemphigus Major of Sauvages. Med. Com. vi. p. 79. 1778.

STEWART, David.—The Historical Remembrancer; or, an Epitome of Universal History. Edin. 1814, 12mo.

u STEWART, Dugald, F. R. S. late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, &c. — Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Lond. 1792, 4to. 21s. Likewise in 8vo. Edin. 1814, vol. 1st, 8vo. vol. 2d, 4to.—Outlines of Moral Philosophy; for the use of Students in the University of Edinburgh. Edin. 1793, 8vo. 7s. — Dr. Adam Smith's Essays on Philosophical Subjects; with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. Lond. 1795, 4to. — Account of the Life and Writings of William Robertson, D.D. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.— Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Reid, D.D. Edin. 1803, 8vo. 5s.—Statement of Facts relative to the Election of a Mathematical
v Professor in the University of Edinburgh; accompanied with original papers and critical remarks. Edin. 1805. 3d edit. 8vo.—Postscript to a Statement of Facts relative to the election of Professor Leslie; with an Appendix, consisting chiefly of Extracts from the Records of the University and from those of the City of Edinburgh. Edin. 1806, 8vo.—Philosophical Essays. Edin. 1810, 4to. 42s.—Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, LL. D., William Robertson, D. D., and Thomas Reid, D. D.; now collected into one volume, with additional Notes. Edin. 1811, 4to. —Some Account of a Boy born Blind and Deaf. 1812, 4to.—Supplement to the fourth and fifth editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica, with
w a Preliminary Dissertation, exhibiting a General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy, since the revival of Letters in Europe. Edin. 1816, 4to.

STEWART, Duncan, Surgeon, Dunganon, Ireland.—Account of the Cæsarian Operation done with success by a Midwife. Ed. Med. Ess. v. p. 439. 1736.

STEWART, Duncan.—Historical and Genealogical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, from King Kenneth II. who conquered the Picts; and of the surname of Stewart from the first founder of that name. To which is prefixed, a Genealogical and Chronological Tree of the Royal
x Family and Name of Stewart. Edin. 1739, 4to.

STEWART, Duncan, Physician Accoucheur to the Westminster Dispensary.—Treatise on Uterine Hæmorrhage. Lond. 1816, 8vo. 6s.

STEWART, George. — Reflections, Moral and Political. Edin. 2 vols. 12mo.

STEWART, Gilbert. See Stuart, G.

STEWART, or Stuart, Sir James of Goodtrees, Bart. Solicitor-General for Scotland.—Jus Populi Vindicatum; or, the People's Rights to defend themselves and their Covenanted Religion, vindicated; being a Reply to the first part of the Survey of Naphtali. 1669, 12mo. (Anon.)
y —Naphtali; or the Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland, with the Testimonies of some who have died for the truth since the year 1660. 1693, 12mo. Ascribed to him, and Mr. James Stirling, Minister of Paisley.— Answer to Mr. Fagel's Letter concerning the Penal Laws and Tests. Lond. 1688, 4to. The same in French. 1688, 4to.—Index of the Acts of Parliament and Convention, from the first Parliament of King James I. to the first Parliament of Queen Anne. Edin. 1702, 12mo. The same, with the Acts ratifying and approving the treaty of Union of the two Kingdoms. Edin. 1707, 12mo.

STEWART, James, Earl of Galway. — Account of his Conduct in
z Spain and Portugal. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

STEWART, James. — The Two English Gentlemen; or, the Sham Funeral; a Comedy. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STEWART, James, Esq.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Vice-Admiralty, at Halifax in Nova Scotia, from 1803 till 1813. 1814, 8vo.

STEWART, John, Earl of Traquair. — Letter to Father Philips. Lond. 1641, 4to.

STEWART, John, A. M. Professor of Mathematics in the Marischal College and University of Aberdeen.—Two Treatises of the Quadrature
a of Curves, and Analysis by Equations of an infinite number of Terms explained; containing the Treatises themselves, translated into English from the original of Sir Isaac Newton; with a large Commentary, in which the Demonstrations are supplied where wanting, and the Doctrine illustrated. Lond. 1745, 4to.

STEWART, John, M.D. Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh. —Remarks on the Laws of Motion, and on the Inertia of Matter. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. p. 70. 1754.

STEWART, John, Esq. F. R. S.—An Account of the Kingdom of
b Thibet. Phil. Trans. 1777, Abr. xiv. 188.

STEWART, John, a modern Fanatic.—Travels over the most interesting parts of the Globe to discover the Source of Moral Motion. Lond. 4 vols. 12mo.—The Tocsin of Britannia; with a novel Plan for a Constitutional Army. 1794, 8vo. 2s.—Second Peal of the Tocsin of Britannia; or, Alarum-Bell of Britons: with Plans of National Armament and National Defence; addressed to the British Yeomanry. 1794, 8vo. 2s. —Good Sense; addressed to the British Nation. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— The Tocsin of Social Life; addressed to all Nations of the civilized World. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.—The Philosophy of Human Society. 1810, 8vo.
c —His Moral or Intellectual Last Will and Testament, &c. 1810, 8vo. —The Scripture of Reason and Nature. 1813, 8vo.

STEWART, John, Esq.—The Pleasures of Love. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.—The Resurrection; a Poem. Lond. 1808, 8vo. — Genevieve, or, the Spirit of the Drave; with Odes and other Poems. 1810, 8vo. 9s.

STEWART, John.—Solemn Elucidations on the glorious Doctrine of Christ, the way, the truth, and the life. Lond. 1803, 12mo.

STEWART, John, Esq.—An Account of Prince Edward's Island, in the Gulph of St. Lawrence, North America; containing its geography,
d a description of its different divisions, soil, climate, seasons, natural productions, cultivation, &c.; its constitution, laws, and religion. Lond. 1806, 8vo, 8s.

STEWART, Dr. Matthew, an eminent Mathematician, was born in the Isle of Bute, 1717; became first Minister of Roseneath, and afterwards was elected Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh; died 1785.—General Theorems, of considerable use in the higher parts of Mathematics. Edin. 1746, 8vo.—A Solution of Kepler's Problem. Edin. 1756, 8vo.—Tracts, Physical and Mathematical; containing an explanation of several important Points in Physical Astronomy,
e and a new Method of ascertaining the Sun's distance from the Earth by the Theory of Gravitation. Lond. 1761-63, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Distance of the Sun from the Earth determined by the Theory of Gravitation, together with several other things relative to the same subject; being a Supplement to his Physical and Mathematical Tracts. Edin. 1763, 8vo. 2s. 6d. The same, 1764, 8vo.—Propositiones Geometricæ more veterum demonstratæ, ad Geometriam antiquam illustrandam et promovendam idoneæ. Edin. 1763, 8vo. 5s.—Pappi Alexandrini Collectionum Mathematicarum libri quarti, Propositio quarta generalior facta: cui Propositiones aliquot eodem spectantes adjiciuntur. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. p. 141. 1754.—Solution
f of Kepler's Problem. Ib. ii. p. 116.—Life, by Professor Playfair, in vol. i. of the Edinburgh Philosophical Transactions.

STEWART, or Stuart, Richard, Dean of Westminster.—An Answer to Mr. Fountaine's Letter to Dr. Turner, concerning the Church and the Revenues thereof. 1647. Anon.—Three Sermons: to which is added a Fourth by S. Harsnett. Lond. 1656, 1658, 12mo.—Catholique Divinity. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Sermon on 2 Kings xviii. 22. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Golden Remains; or, Three Sermons. Lond. 1661, 12mo. —A Discourse of Episcopacy, and Sacrilege. Lond. 1683, 4to. — His Judgment of a Private Prayer in Public, relating to the Orders of the
g Church of England. Oxon. 1684, 8vo.

STEWART, Robert.—Essay for a Machine of Perpetual Motion. Edin. 1709, 4to.

STEWART, Robert.—Reply to the Answer of James Fraser, Esq. 1787, 4to.

STEWART, Robert, Lord Viscount Castlereagh.—Speech in the Irish House of Commons, on offering certain Resolutions proposing a complete and entire Union between Great Britain and Ireland. 1800, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Commons, on the Report of the Bullion Committee. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Commons on
h Mr. Grattan's Motion relative to the Roman Catholic Petitions; to which are annexed, Copies of the original Document therein referred to. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Speech in the House of Commons, on the second reading of Earl Stanhope's Bill. 1811, 8vo.

STEWART, Walter, of Pardovan. — Collections and Observations methodized, concerning the Worship, Discipline, and Government of the Church of Scotland: In iv. books. Edin. 1709, 4to.

STEWART, (probably) William, and Robert CRAIGIE, Advocates.—Decisions of the Court of Session, from November 1787 to July 1792. Edin. 1795, fol.

i STEWARTON, Mr.—The Revolutionary Plutarch. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo.—Memoirs of C. M. Talleyrand de Perigord. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. —The Female Revolutionary Plutarch. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Belgian Travellers; or, a Tour through Holland, France, and Switzerland, in 1804-5. 1806, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Secret History of the Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo.

STHALBERG, George. — History of the Revolution in Sweden, which happened on the 19th of August 1772; containing, in three parts, the abuses and the banishment of liberty in that kingdom. Edin. 1776, 8vo.

STIBBS, Bartholomew.—Voyage up the Gambia; being an attemp j for making Discoveries and improving the Trade of that River. See Moore's Travels, p. 175.

STICKNEY, William, of Ridgemont in Holderness.—A Paper read at the Holderness Agricultural Society; Observations respecting the Grub. 2d edit. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STIEGLITZ, Dr. Johan, Physician at Hanover.—Plans et Desseins tirés de la Belle Architecture, ou Representations d'Edifices executés ou projettés, en 115 Planches. Lond. 1801, fol. £.9, 9s. —Versuch, &c. or, Enquiries as to the best means of improving the present system of treating Scarlet Fevers. Hanov. 1807.

k STIERNMANN, Andr. Ant.—Anonymorum ex Scriptoribus Gentis Suio-Gothicæ, centuria prima. Holm. 1724, 8vo. Centuria Secunda, necnon Decas I. Pseudonymorum.

STIFELIUS, Michael, a Protestant Minister, and excellent Mathematician, was born at Eslingen, a town in Germany, and died at Jena, in Thuringia, in 1567. He published,—A Treatise on Algebra, in German; —and another on the Calendar.—But his chief Work is the Arithmetica Integra; a complete Treatise, in Latin, on Arithmetic and Algebra. Norimb. 1544, 4to.

STIFF, Mary.—The good Women's Crier against the Excise of all l their Commodities. Westm. 1650, 4to.

STILEMAN, John, M. A.—A Peace-Offering; or, an earnest Entreaty for Peace, Unity and Obedience, &c. Lond. 1662.

STILEMAN, Timothy.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

STILES, Ezra, S. T. D. President of Yale-College, Newhaven, in Connecticut.—History of three of the Judges of King Charles I., Major-General Whalley, Major-General Goffe, and Colonel Dixwell; with an Account of Mr. Theophilus Whale of Narraganset, supposed to have been also one of the Judges. Hartford in Connecticut, 1794, 12mo.

STILES, Sir Francis Haskins Eyles, Bart. F.R.S.—An Explana- m tion of the Modes or Tones in the ancient Grecian Music. Phil. Trans. 1760, Abr. xi. 485.—A Specimen of the Labour of a kind of Bees, which lay up their Young in Cases of Leaves, which they bury in rotten Wood. Ib. 496.—Account of an Eruption of Mount Vesuvius. Ib. 1761, Abr. xi. 521.—Concerning some new Microscopes made at Naples. Ib. 1765, Abr. xii. 245.—On the Sexes of Plants. Ib. 248.—Remarks on the Impregnation of Vegetables. Ib. 249.

STILL, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells, was born in 1543; died 1607.—Some are of opinion that he is the author of the old Play called Gammer Gurton's Needle, 1575, 4to. Republished by Dodsley.

n STILL, Rev. John, LL.B.—Sermon on the General Fast-Day. 1808, 8vo.—Sermons. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 7s.

STILLINGFLEET, Benjamin, Grandson to the Bishop, and an ingenious Naturalist and Miscellaneous Writer, was born about 1702; died 1771.—Some Thoughts occasioned by the late Earthquakes. Lond. 1750, 4to.—Treatise on the Principles and Power of Harmony.—Essay on Conversation.—Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, Husbandry, and Physick. Translated from the Latin; with Notes. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. 1762, 1775, 8vo. 3s. 6d. These are selected from the Papers published by the Members of the University of Upsal in Sweden. The same o continued. See Brand, F. J.—Calendar of Flora, Swedish and English, made in the year 1755. Lond. 1761, 8vo.—His Literary Life, and Select Works, by William Cox. Lond. 1811, 3 vols. 8vo. 42s.

STILLINGFLEET, Edward, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's, and afterwards Bishop of Worcester, one of the most learned Prelates of the 17th century, was born at Cranbourne, in Dorsetshire, 1635; died 1699.—Irenicum, a Weapon-Salve for the Church's Wounds; or the Divine Right of particular Forms of Church Government discussed and examined according to the principles of the Law of Nature, the positive Laws of God, the practice of the Apostles and the Primitive Church, and the judgment p of Reformed Divines; whereby a foundation is laid for the Church's peace, and the accommodation of our present Differences: with an Appendix. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Origines Sacræ; or, a rational Account of the Christian Faith, as to the Truth and Divine Authority of the Scriptures, and the Matters therein contained. Lond. 1662, 1663, 1666, 4to. Republished by Dr. Bentley, with part of another Book upon the same subject, written in 1697, from the Author's own MS. Lond. 1709, fol. Oxf. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Rational Account of the Grounds of the Protestant Religion; being a Vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's (Laud) Relation of a Conference, &c. from the pretended Answer by T. C. q Lond. 1665, fol. 1681, fol. 1702, fol.—A Reply to Mr. J. Sergeant's third Appendix, containing some Animadversions on the foregoing Treatise. Lond. 1666, 8vo.—The New Way of Answering examined; in a Reply to 2 Treatises, entit., Stillingfleet against Stillingfleet, and Stillingfleet's Principles considered. Lond. 1672, 8vo. (Anon.)—Discourse concerning the Idolatry practised in the Church of Rome. Lond. 1672, 8vo. —An Answer to several Treatises occasioned by a Book entitled, A Discourse concerning the Idolatry practised in the Church of Rome. Lond. 1673, 8vo. And with a General Preface. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—A Second Discourse in Vindication of the Protestant Grounds of Faith, against the r pretence of Infallibility in the Roman Church; in answer to R. H. and E. W. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Answer to Mr. Cressy's Epistle to a Person of Honour, touching his Vindication of Dr. Stillingfleet. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Relation of a Conference about Religion with some of the Romish Church, by Dr. Stillingfleet and G. Burnet. Lond. 1676, 8vo. 1787, 8vo.—Several Conferences concerning the Idolatry of the Church of Rome; being a full Answer to the late Dialogues of T. Godwin. Lond. 1679, 8vo. (Anon.)—A Letter to a Deist; in answer to several Objections against the Truth and Authority of the Scriptures. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—The grand Question concerning the Bishops' right to vote in Parliament in Cases Capi- s tal stated and argued, from the Parliament Rolls and the History of former times; with an Enquiry into their Peerage, and the Three Estates in Parliament. Lond. 1680, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Unreasonableness of Separation from the Church of England; or an Account of the History of the present Separation. Lond. 1681, 4to. And continued by another hand. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Origines Britannicæ; or, Antiquities of the British Churches; with a Preface in Vindication of the Bishop of St. Asaph (Lloyd), against Sir George Mackenzie. Lond. 1685, fol. Continuation. See Inett, J. —The Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly represented; in answer to Mr. L.'s Book, entit. A Papist Misrepresented, &c. Lond. t 1686, 4to. (Anon.).—An Answer to some late Papers concerning the Authority of the Catholick Church, and the Reformation of the Church of England. Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.)—A Vindication of the Answer to some late Papers. 1687, 4to.—The Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared, &c.; in a Dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist. Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.).—Answer to Mr. Lowth's Letter. Lond. 1687, 4to.—A Letter to Mr. Godwin, giving a true Account of a late Conference at the Dean of St. Paul's. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Concerning the Nature, &c. of the Certainty of Faith; in answer to J. Sergeant's Catholick Letters. Lond. 1688.—The Council of Trent examined, &c. Lond. u 1688, 4to. In Collection of Popish Controversies.—A Discourse concerning the Unreasonableness of a new Separation on account of the Oaths; with an Answer to the History of Passive Obedience, as far as it relates to them. Lond. 1689. (Anon.)—Discourse concerning the Illegality of the Ecclesiastical Commission, &c. Lond. 1689. (Anon.)—A Vindication of their Majesties' authority to fill the Sees of the deprived Bishops; occasioned by Dr. Beveridge's refusal of the Bishopric of Bath and Wells. Lond. 1691. (Anon.)—His Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, &c. Lond. 1691. —Discourse concerning Bonds of Resignation of Benefices, in point of Law and Conscience. 1695, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Doctrine of v Christ's Satisfaction, or the true Reason of his Sufferings; with an Answer to the Socinian Objections. To which is added, The Mysteries of the Christian Faith; a Sermon. Lond. 1696, 1697, 8vo. Part 2d. Lond. 1700, 8vo. (Posth.)—A Discourse in Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity; with an Answer to the late Socinian Objections against it, &c.: together with an Answer to Mr. Locke's Letter, concerning some Passages relating to his Essay mentioned in the Bishop's Discourse of the Trinity, &c. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Answer to Mr. Locke's Second Letter; wherein his notion of Ideas is proved to be inconsistent with itself, and with the Articles of the Christian Faith. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Ecclesiastical Cases; w in 2 parts. i. Relating to the Duties and Rights of the Parochial Clergy. ii. Discourse concerning Bonds of Resignation of Benefices. iii. Of the Foundation of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. iv. Of the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction with respect to the legal Supremacy; (written to prove the illegality of the Ecclesiastical Commission.) v. Of the Jurisdiction of the Bishops in Capital Cases. vi. Case of Visitation of Colleges in the House of Lords, in Exeter College Case. vii. Case of Commendams in the House of Lords, 1695. viii. Discourse of the true Antiquity of London. Lond. 1698, and 1704, 2 vols. 8vo.——SERMONS.—Sermon on Prov. xiv. 9. Lond. 1667.—Six Sermons. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Sermons on x some of the principal Doctrines of the Christian Religion, with Practical Inferences and Improvements. Lond. vols. i. and iii. 1673, fol. 1696, 8vo. York, 1794, 8vo. 5s.—On Acts xxiv. 14. Lond. 1674, 4to.—On Matth. vii. 15, 16. Lond. 1674, 4to.—On Heb. iii. 13. Lond. 1675. —On Matth. x. 16. Lond. 1679, 4to.—On Phil. iii. 16. Lond. 1680. —On Galat. vi. 9. Lond. 1681.—On Colos. ii. 23. Lond. 1682.—On Job xxiii. 15. Lond. 1684.—On Luke xv. 18. Lond. 1686, 4to.—On Coloss. ii. 6. Lond. 1688.—On 1 Pet. iv. 18. Lond. 1689, 4to. —On Eccles. xi. 9. Lond. 1690, 4to.—On 2 Tim. i. 7. Lond. 1690. —The Mysteries of the Christian Faith vindicated; a Sermon. Lond. y 1691, 4to.—On 1 Tim. i. 15. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On Rom. viii. 6. Lond. 1692, 4to.—On Jam. iv. 17. Lond. 1694.—On 1 Sam. ii. 3. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; a Sermon. Lond. 1700, 4to. ——Miscellaneous Discourses. i. Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, in answer to the Bishop of Salisbury about Bonds of Resignation. ii. About the Power of dissolving a Contract de præsenti made without Consent of Parents. iii. Speech at Sergeant's Inn in the great Cause of Emerson and Hyde. iv. Speech at Sergeant's Inn about the Bishop of Waterford's Will. v. Speech in the House of Lords, in the great Cause of the Earl of Montague and the Earl of Bath. vi. Speech at the opening a second Commis- x sion for Charitable uses at Worcester. vii. Answer to Sir F. W.'s Objections, with Reasons for the Decree given under the said Commission. viii. To Dr. B., Bishop of London, about the ancient Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Romanæ. ix. To the Bishop of London, concerning the right of Jurisdiction during the suspension of the Archbishop of Canterbury. x. Of the Antiquity and Legality of the Archdeacon's Visitations. xi. Discourse at the Visitation of the Cathedral of Worcester, concerning the power of the Universities to judge of Heresy. xii. Notes on the small Tythe Bill; with several other Tracts on subjects merely theological: published by his Son. 1735, 8vo.—Works; with the Author's Life and a Character. Lond. 1710, 6 vols. fol.

STILLINGFLEET, Rev. E. M., M. A.—A Sermon on the Fast-Day. 1811, 8vo.

STILLINGFLEET, Henry Anthony, M. A.—The Antiquity and Advantages of Church Music; a Sermon. 1803, 8vo.

STILLINGFLEET, James, M. A., late Fellow of Merton College, Oxon, and Prebendary of Worcester.—Christian Ministry; on 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 1760, 8vo.—Unity of Faith, Righteousness of Life, and Obedience to the Civil Power (the means of preserving the peace of our Jerusalem), recommended; Fast Sermon on Ps. cxxii. 6. 1781, 8vo.—Explanation b of the Church Catechism. York, 1787, 1801, 16mo.—Sermons preached in the Cathedral Church of Worcester. 1819, 8vo. 14s.

STILLINGFLEET, John, M.A.—The Divine Presence in Gospel Worship. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

STINSTRA, John, Minister at Harlingen.—A Pastoral Letter against Fanaticism; addressed to the Memnonists of Friesland: translated from the original Dutch, by Henry Rimius. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

STINT, Thomas.—Exposition on Psal. cxxiv-v-vi. Lond. 1621, 8vo.

STINTON, George.—Sermon on 1 Kings viii. 37, 38, 39. Oxon. 1637, 8vo.

c STINTON, George, D.D., F.R. and A.S.S., late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and Chancellor of Lincoln.—Sermon on Tit. iii. Lond. 1768, 4to.—Consecration Sermon; on 1 Tim. iii. 1. Lond. 1769, 4to.—A Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 7. Lond. 1769, 4to.—A Fast Sermon. Lond. 1779, 4to.—Sermons, &c. See Secker, Th.

STIRK, George.—Musæ Somerenses, seu Sacræ Historiæ Series, ab O C. ad Linguarum Confusionem, Poëtice deducta. Lond. 1635, 8vo.

STIRLING, Edward, Esq. See Sterling.

STIRLING, James, F.R.S., of Baliol College.—Lineæ tertii Ordinis Neutonianæ, &c. Oxon. 1717, 8vo.—Of the Figure of the Earth, d and the Variation of Gravity on the surface. Phil. Trans. 1735, Abr. viii. p. 26.—Of a Machine to blow Fire by the Fall of Water. Ib. 1745, Abr. ix. p. 109.

STIRLING, James, Minister at Paisley.—Naphtali, &c. See Stewart, Sir James.

STIRLING, John, D.D.—Cornelii Nepotis Vitæ Imperatorum, Lat. Eng.; with a Geographical Index. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Phædrus's Fables, &c. Lond. 8vo.

STIRLING, Rev. William Macgregor, Minister of Port, in Monteith.—Notes, Historical and Descriptive, on the Priory of Inchmahome, e with introductory Verses, and an Appendix of original Papers; with several Etchings of Antiquities, and a Map of the Lake of Inchmahome. Edin. 1815, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Engraved Chart of British History; with a Memoir. Edin. 1816, 5s. coloured.—Continuation of Nimmo's History, &c. See Nimmo, W.

STIRRUP, Thomas, Philomath.—The Artificer's Plain Scale. Lond. 1651, 12mo.—The Compleat Diallist. Lond. 1652, 4to. 1659.—Description and Use of the Universal Quadrat. Lond. 1655, 4to.

STITH, William, M. A., President of the College of William and Mary, in Virginia.—The History of the first Discovery and Settlement of f Virginia. Williamsburg, 1747, vol. i. Virginia, 1753, 8vo. 5s.—The Nature and Extent of Christ's Redemption; a Sermon. Williamsburg, 1753, 8vo.

STOBÆUS, John, a Greek Writer, who lived in the fifth century.—Eclogæ, Gr. edente Trincarello, typis Bart. Zanetti. Venet. 1536, 4to. Gr. Lat. per Conr. Gesnerum. Tig. 1543, fol. Tig. 1559, fol. Gr. Lat. interprete G. Cantero. Ant. ap. Plant. 1575, fol. Aurel. Allob. 1609, fol. Ab A. H. L. Heeren. Gotting. 1792-1801, 2 partes, 8vo.—Dicta Poëtarum apud Stobæum, ab Hug. Grotio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1623, 4to.

g STOBÆUS, Kilian. — Dissert. de Nummulo Brattensburgensi. Lond. Goth. 1732, 4to.

STOCHAMERUS, Sebast.—Dictionarium de propriis Nominibus, &c. Ulyssip. 1629, 4to.

STOCK, Christian, an able Oriental Scholar, was born at Camburg, in 1672; became a Professor at Jena in 1717; and died in 1733. The chief of his publications are,—Disputationes de Pœnis Hebræorum capitalibus.—Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ Veteris Testamenti Hebr. Lips. 1732, 8vo.—Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ Novi Testamenti. Lips. 1752, 8vo. These two last, which are a Hebrew and a Greek Lexicon for the words con- h tained in the sacred writings, have gone through several editions.

STOCK, John Edwards, M.D., Physician at Bristol.—Medical Collections on the Effects of Cold as a Remedy in certain Diseases; with an Appendix, containing an account of some experiments made with a view to ascertain the effects of cold water upon the Pulse. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 6s.—Memoirs of the Life of Thomas Beddoes, M.D.; with an analytical Account of his Writings. Lond. 1810, 4to. 31s. 6d.

STOCK, J. P., A. M.—A Pastoral Elegy on the Death of his Royal Highness William, Duke of Cumberland. Lond. 1765, 4to.

STOCK, Right Rev. Joseph, D.D., Bishop of Killala.—The Book of i the Prophet Isaiah, in Hebrew and English; the Hebrew text metrically arranged; the translation altered from that of Bishop Lowth. Lond. 1804, 4to. 21s.—The Book of Job, metrically arranged according to the Masora, and newly translated into English; with Notes, critical and explanatory, accompanied on the opposite page by the authorised English Version. Bath, 1805, 4to. 21s.

STOCK, Richard. See Stocke.

STOCKDALE, F. W. L.—Antiquities of Kent. 1812, 4to.

STOCKDALE, J.—The Dramatic Works of W. Shakespeare. q. v.

STOCKDALE, J. J. Bookseller, London.—Sketches, Civil and Mi- j litary, of the Island of Java and its immediate dependencies; comprising interesting details of Batavia, and authentic particulars of the celebrated Poison Tree: illustrated with a Map of Java, and Plan of Batavia. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 12s. 6d.

STOCKDALE, Mary.—The Effusions of the Heart; Poems. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s.—The Family Book, or Children's Journal; from the French of Berquin: interspersed with Poetical Pieces by the Translator. 1798, 8vo.—School for Children; translated from the French. 1800, 8vo. —Sincerity's Offering; an Ode to his Majesty. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—The Mirror of the Mind. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Widow and her Orphan k Family; an Elegy. 1812, 8vo.—Elegy on the Right Hon. Spencer Percival. 1812, 8vo.

STOCKDALE, Percival, a Miscellaneous Writer of considerable talents, was born in Branxton, 1736; died 1811.—The Constituents; a Poem. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s.—Life of Waller the Poet. Lond. 1769. —The Amyntas of Tasso; from the original Italian. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Antiquities of Greece, by Lambert Bos; with Notes, by Frederick Leisner, intended principally for the use of schools: translated from the original Latin. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 6s.—The Works of Edmund Waller, Esq., in Verse and Prose; to which is prefixed, a Life of the Author. l Lond. 1772, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Three Discourses; two against Luxury and Dissipation; one on Universal Benevolence. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s.—The Poet; a Poem. Lond. 1775.—The Institutions, Manners, and Customs of the ancient Nations: from the original French of Sabbathier. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Six Sermons to Seamen. 1777, 8vo.—An Enquiry into the Nature and Genuine Laws of Poetry; including a particular defence of the Writings and Genius of Mr. Pope. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 3s.—Ximines; a Tragedy. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s.—Treatise on Education. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s.—An Essay on Misanthropy. Lond. 1783, m 8vo. 1s.—Sermons. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 6s.—Three Poems. Lond. 1784, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Eight Sermons. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.—Thirteen Sermons to Seamen. Lond. 1791.—A Letter from Percival Stockdale to G. Sharp, Esq., suggested to the Author by the present Insurrection of the Negroes, in the Island of St. Domingo. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Writings and Conduct of our present Political and Religious Reformers, &c. 1792.—Poetical Thoughts and Views on the Bank of the Wear. Lond. 1792, 4to. 2s.—A Letter to Mr. Bryant, occasioned by his late Remarks on Mr. Pope's Universal Prayer. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—Correspondence with Shute, Bishop of n Durham. Lond. 1792, 4to.—Letter to a Gentleman of the Philanthropic Society on the Liberty of the Press. Lond. 1794, 4to.—The Invincible Island; a Poem: with introductory Observations on the present War. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s.—Lectures on the truly eminent English Poets. Lond. 1807, 21s.—Poems. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life and Writings; containing many interesting Anecdotes of the illustrious men with whom he was connected. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

STOCKDALE, W.—The present Peerage of the United Kingdom. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

STOCKDALE, William, a Quaker.—The Doctrines and Principles o of the Priests in Scotland. Lond. 1657, 4to.

STOCKE, Leonard, M.D.—Observations on Falling Dew on a Leaden Platform. Phil. Trans. 1742, Abr. viii. p. 577.

STOCKE, Richard, a Puritan Divine, born in the city of York; died 1626.—The Doctrine and Use of Repentance. Lond. 1610, 8vo.—Sermon on Micah vii. 1, 2, at the Funeral of John Lord Harrington. Lond. 1614, 8vo.—Commentaries on Malachi. Lond. 1641, 4to. Lond. 1648, fol.—Stock of Divine Knowledge. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Truth's Champion, &c.

STOCKER, Richard, Apothecary, Guy's Hospital, London.—Phar- p macopœia Officinalis Britannica; being a new and correct Translation of the late edition of the London Pharmacopœia, with which are incorporated, in alphabetical order, all the Formulæ of the Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges; together with Notes, explanatory of the different Processes. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Synopsis of the Pharmacopœia of 1809. 1812.

STOCKER, Thomas, Gent.—Two and twentie Sermons of Maister John Caluin. q. v. Translated out of French. Lond. 1580, 4to.—Translation from the French of Caluin's Treatise of the Immortality of the Soule. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Sermons concerning the Diuinitie, Humanitie, &c. of Christ: translated, &c. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The Worlde posses- q sed with Deuils, &c.: translated into English. v. Viret, P. Lond. 1583, 1588, 8vo.—The second Part of the demoniacke Worlde, &c.: translated into English. v. Viret, P. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—The Cantless Canon, and Ceremonies of the most blasphemous, abominable, and monstrous Popish Masse, &c., by Peter Viret: translated out of French. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Translation of a lamentable Paraphrase on the Lamentations of Jeremy. v. Toussain, D. Lond. 1587, 24mo.—The Holy Love of Heavenly Wisdome. 2. The Epistle of S. Basile of a solitarie Life. 3. An Exhortation to a ciuill Life. 4. A Meditation on the seven Psalmes of Dauid's Repentance. 5. A Meditation on the seven Psalmes of Dauid's r Consolation. 6. A Meditation on the Lord's Praier. 7. A Meditation on the Lamentations of Jeremy. 8. The Song of Ezechias. Lond. 1594, 12mo.—A righte noble and pleasant History of the Successors of Alexan-

der, surnamed the Great; taken out of Diodorus Siculus; and some of their Lives written by the wise Plutarch: translated out of French into English. Lond. (without date,) 4to.

STOCKHAMER, Franc.—Microcosmographia. Vien. Aust. 1682, 12mo.

STOCKLER, M. F. de Borja Garçaõ.—Lettre à M. Redacteur du Monthly Review, de Réponse aux Objections qu'on a faites dans ce Jour-
s nal à la Methode des Limites des Fluxions hypothétiques. Lisb. 1800, 4to.—Compendio da Theorica des Limites. Lisboa, 1794, 8vo.

STOCKTON, J., M.D.—A new Treatise on the Diseases of the Eyes. Lond. 1741, 8vo.

STOCKTON, Owen.—Funeral Sermon. 1681, 12mo.

STOCKWELL, John, Esq.—Communication respecting the Chay Root, a species of Madder used for dying durable red colours in the East Indies. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 294, 1804.

STOCKWELL, Joseph, B. D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, and Rector of Solyhull, Warwickshire.—Sermon at the opening of a
t Charity School; on Prov. xxx. 9. Oxf. 1717, 8vo.—Sermon on Mark iv. 28. 1726, 8vo.—Opening an Organ at Abingdon; on Ps. cxiii. 5. 1727, 8vo.

STOCKWOOD, John, Minister and Schoolmaster of Tunbridge.—Common Places of Christian Religion; compendiously written by M. Henry Bullinger: translated into English. Lond. 1572, 1581, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached at Paule's Cross on Bartholemew Day, 1578; on Acts x. 1-10. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A very fruitefull Sermon, preached at Paule's Crosse, the 10th of May last, being the first Sunday in Easter Terme; in which are contained, very necessary and profitable Lessons and
u Instructions for this time; Ps. cxix. 104. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—A Treatise of the Plague: translated from the Latin of T. Beza. q. v. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Of the Duetie of a faithfull and wise Magistrate, &c.: translated out of Latin. v. Ewich, J. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—An Addition to the Proues of Scripture noted in Master Deeringe's Catechisme, and printed with the Catechisme. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Destruction of Jerusalem; on Luke xix. 41-44. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A Sermon of Magistracy; on Deut. x. 18. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Translation of a verie profitable Discourse concerning the Obseruation, &c. of the Sabbath day. v. Ursinus, Z. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Translation of a godlie
v and learned Commentarie. v. Serres or Serranus, J. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Translation of an Exposition on the 51st Psalme. v. Musculus, W. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—Barthelmew Fairing; shewing that Children ought not to marry without consent of their Parents: wherein is sufficiently prouved what, in this point, is the office of Fathers, and the dutie of all obedient Children. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—A plaine and easie laying open of the Meaning and Vnderstanding of the Rules of Construction in the English Accidence, appointed by authoritie to be taught in all schooles of hir Maiestie's dominions, for the great vse and benefite of yoong beginners. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Progymnasma scholasticum, i. e. Epigrammatum, Gr.
w &c. Praxis Grammatica. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—Disputationes Grammaticales, ad Puerorum Ingenia in scholis trivialibus exacuenda. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—Disputatiunculæ Grammaticales. Lond. 1650, 12mo.

STODART, James.—Experiment to imitate the Damascus Sword Blades. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 120. 1804.

STODDARD, Solomon.—Answer to some Cases of Conscience respecting the Country. Bost. 1722, 4to.—Question, whether God is not angry with the Country for doing so little towards the Conversion of the Indians. Bost. 1723, 4to.

STODDART, John.—The Life of Thomas Wilson. 1730, 8vo.

x STODDART, John, LL.B.—The Five Men; or, a View of the Proceedings and Principles of the Executive Directory of France; with the Lives of the present Members; translated from the French. 1797, 8vo.—Fiesco; translated from the German of Schiller. 8vo.—Don Carlos, Prince Royal of Spain; an Historical Drama, from Schiller. 1798, 8vo.; translated in conjunction with G. H. Naehden.—Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners in Scotland during the years 1799 and 1800. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 4to.; with Plates, tinted, 42s.; coloured, 63s.

STODDON, Samuel.—An Essay on a Question relating to Divine Worship. Lond. 1682, 4to.—The Pastor's Charge and the People's Du-
y ty. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

STOEFLER, or Stofler, John, a German Mathematician of a chimerical fancy, born at Justingen in Suabia 1452; died 1531. Among his Works are,—Elucidatio Fabric. ususque Astrolabii. 1513, fol. Oppenh. 1524, fol. Par. 1585, 8vo.—Calendarium Romanum. Oppenh. 1518, fol.—Ephemerides ab anno 1532 ad 1552. Tubing. 1533, 1551, 4to.—In Procli Sphæram Mundi. Tubing. 1534, fol. 1541, fol.—Cosmographicæ Descriptiones. Marp. 1537, 4to.

STOEVER, D. H.—Translation from his Life of Sir Charles Linnæus by Joseph Trapp. q. v.

z STOGDON, Hubert.—Defence of the Caveat against the Anabaptists of Oxon. Oxon. 1714, 4to.—Poems and Letters. Lond. 1729, 4to.

STOKER, William, M. D.—A Treatise on Fever. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

STOKES, Anthony, late Chief-Justice of Georgia.—View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies at the time the war broke out on the Continent of America; in which notice is taken of such alterations as happened since that time down to the present period; with a variety of colony precedents which are chiefly a-
dapted to the British and India islands, &c. Lond. 1783, 8vo.—Desul-
a tory Observations on Great Britain. Lond. 1792, 4to.

STOKES, David, D. D.—Paraphrastical Explication of the twelve minor Prophets. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Sermons on 1 Kings xvii. 15. On Job xxix. 15. Oxon. 1667, 4to.—Verus Christianus; or, Directions for Private Devotions. Oxon. 1668, 8vo.

STOKES, Edward.—The Wiltshire Rant; or, a Narrative of the Prophane Actings of T. Webbe. Lond. 1652, 4to.

STOKES, Jonathan, M. D., of Kidderminster.—A Botanical Materia Medica, consisting of the genuine and specific characters of the plants used in medicine and diet, with synonyms and references to medical authors.
b Lond. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo. 60s.—Discussions relating to the Claims of Lavoisier as an Inventor of Chemical Theory. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 98. 1806.

STOKES, Joseph, M.A., Curate of Allhallows, Steyning.—Essay on preaching Christ and him crucified. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Jones, Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—Observations on the Assistance of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s.

STOKES, William.—The Vaulting Master; or the Art of Vaulting; with cuts. Lond. 1641, 8vo. Oxf. 1652, 4to.

c STOLBERG, F. Leop.—Reise in Deutschland, der Schweitz, Italien, und Sicilien. Konigsb. 1794, 4 bande 8vo. In English, by T. Holcroft. Lond. 1796-7, 2 vols. 4to.

STOLL, Maximilianus.—Ratio Medendi, in Nosocomio Vindobonensi. Vien. 1788-89, 5 tom. 8vo.—Prælectiones in Diversos Morbos Chronicos. Vien. 1788-89, 2 tom. 8vo.

STOLLIUS, Gottlieb.—Introductio in Historiam Litterariam, in gratiam cultorum elegantiorum litterarum et philosophiæ conscripta; magno studio Latine vertit et indices adjecit Carolus Henricus Langius. Jen. 1728, 4to. This judicious work was published in German at Jena, in
d 1727.

STONARD, Rev. John, M.A.—A Sermon. 1806, 8vo.

STONE, Anne.—Features of the Youthful Mind. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 2s.

STONE, Arthur Daniel, M. D.—A practical Treatise on Diseases of the Stomach and of Digestion; including the History and Treatment of those Affections of the Liver and Digestive Organs which occur in persons who return from the East or West Indies; with Observations on various Medicines, and particularly on the improper Use of Emetics. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 6s.

e STONE, Cath.—Her Petition to Parliament; with the Answer to it. Lond. 1654, fol.

STONE, Edmund, F.R.S., an eminent and self-taught Mathematician, was a native of Scotland, but the time of his birth is not known; died 1768.—A new Mathematical Dictionary. 1726, 8vo.—Conic Sections. Lond. 1723, 4to.—Method of Fluxions. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—The Elements of Euclid. 1731, 2 vols. 8vo. A neat and useful edition.—Euclid's Elements of Geometry, the first six, the eleventh and twelfth Books; translated into English from Dr. Gregory's edition; with notes and additions. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—The Construction and Principal Uses of Mathemati-
f cal Instruments, from the French of M. Bion; to which are added, The Construction and Uses of such Instruments as are omitted by Bion, particularly of those invented or improved by the English; 42 plates. Lond. 1758, fol. 2d edit. Lond. 1759, fol. 24s.—The whole Doctrine of Parallaxes explained and illustrated, by an arithmetical and geometrical construction of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 6. 1761; enriched with a new and general method of determining the places where any transit of this planet, and especially that which will be June 3. 1769, may be best observed, for the investigation of its parallax. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Some Reflections on the Uncertainty of many Astronomical and
g Geographical Positions with regard to the Figure and Magnitude of the Earth, the finding the Longitude at sea by watches, and other operations of the most eminent astronomers, with some hints towards their reformation. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Concerning two species of Lines of the third order, not mentioned by Sir Isaac Newton nor by Mr Stirling. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. 392.

STONE, Edward, A.M., Rector of Horsenden, Bucks, Clerk, and late Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford.—The Case of Abraham; on Heb. xi. 17. 1732, 8vo.—Remarks on the History of the Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4s. 2d edition, revised, corrected and enlarged.
h Oxford, 1767, 8vo. 3s. 6d. A Criticism on Philip's Life of Cardinal Pole.—Discourses on some important subjects. Oxford, 1771, 8vo. 5s.—Two additional Sermons. Oxf. 1777, 8vo.

STONE, Francis.—A new, easy and expeditious Method of discharging the National Debt; or, a Plan of Reformation of the English Constitution in Church, practical, not without detriment, but without emolument to the constitution in state; and designed as introductory to a wise political institution, preferable to and perfective of it. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 3s.—Political Reformation on a large scale. Lond. 1787, 4to.—An Examination of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke's Reflections on the Revolu-
i tion in France, interspersed with hints of improvement of the new Constitution of the French. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 4s.—Thoughts in favour of the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

STONE, Francis, M.A., F.S.A., Rector of Cold Norton, Essex.—Jewish Prophecy, the sole Criterion to distinguish between genuine and

spurious Christian Scripture; or an humble attempt to remove the grand and hitherto unsurmountable obstacles to the conversion of Jews and Deists to the Christian Faith; affectionately submitted to their serious consideration. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—A Letter to the Right Rev. Dr. Beilby Por-
j teus, &c. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—The Unitarian Christian Minister's Plea for adherence to the Church of England. Lond. 1808, 1s. 6d.

STONE, George, Bishop of Ferns.—Sermon before the Dublin Society. Dub. 1742, 4to.

STONE, James, of Amport, in Hampshire.—The Complete Baker. Salisb. 1770, 8vo.

STONE, John, of Gray's Inn, Esq.—Reading on the Statute of Bankrupts, 13. Eliz. ch. vii. touching bankrupts, explained. Lond. 1656, 1695, 8vo.

STONE, Nathaniel.—Assize Sermon. Bost. 1728, 8vo.

k STONE, Nicholas.—Enchiridion of Fortification; or, a Handful of Knowledge in Martial Affairs; demonstrating, by rule and figure, how to fortify or attacque any place, &c. 1645, 8vo.

STONE, Sarah.—Complete Practice of Midwifery. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

STONE, Thomas, lately a Surveyor and Land Agent to the Duke of Bedford; died at Paris 1815.—An Essay on Agriculture, with a view to inform gentlemen of landed property whether their estates are managed to the greatest advantage. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 6s.—Suggestions for rendering the Inclosure of Common Fields and Waste Lands a source of
l Population and Riches. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Huntingdon. Lond. 1793, 4to.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Bedford. Lond. 1794, 4to.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Lincoln. Lond. 1794, 4to.—A Review of the corrected Agricultural Survey of Lincolnshire, by Arthur Young, Esq.; with an Address to the Board of Agriculture, and a Letter to its Secretary, and Remarks on the recent publication of John Lord Somerville, on the subject of Inclosures. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 8s.—A Letter on the Drainage of the East, West and Wild Moor Fens, addressed to the Proprietors of Marshes in Lincolnshire. Lond. 1800, 8vo.
m 1s.—Letter on the intended Drainings and Inclosures of the Moor Fens in the County of Lincoln. 1801.

STONE, W.—Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1623, 4to.

STONESTREET, George Griffin, Esq.—Portentuous Globe; an Enquiry into the Powers solicited from the Crown, under an act of 39. Geo. III., entitled, "An act enabling his Majesty to grant a charter of incorporation to certain persons under the style of the Globe Insurance Company;" containing observations on the tendencies of such grant, and on the effect of charter on commercial undertakings, recommended to the consideration of bankers, &c. Lond. 1800, 4to. 2s. 6d.

n STONHAM, Matthew.—Treatise on the First Psalm. Lond. 1610, 4to.

STONHOUSE, Sir James, M.D., originally a Physician, and afterwards Rector of Great and Little Cheverel, Wilts, was born in Berkshire 1716; died 1795.—Spiritual Directions for the Uninstructed; together with a friendly Letter to a Patient. Lond. 1748, 8vo.—A short Explanation of the Lord's Supper.—The most important Truths of Christianity stated. Lond. 1778, 12mo.—Every Man's Assistant and the Sick Man's Friend. Lond. 1790. 2d edit. 12mo. 3s.—Letters, &c. See Job Orton.

o STONHOUSE, W., F.A.S.—Tables of Simple Interest, Commission, Brokerage and Exchange. 1806, 8vo. 21s.

STONOR, Thomas, Esq.—Remarks on Dr. Haggit's Letter to the Freeholders of Oxfordshire on the Conduct and Pretensions of the Roman Catholics. 1813, 8vo.

STOOKS, Richard.—Truth's Champion. Lond. 1651, 12mo.

STOPPARD, Rev. James.—Two Sermons. 1810, 8vo.

STOPPORD, Joshua, B.D.—Pangano Papismus; or, an exact Parallel between Rome Pagan and Rome Christian in their Doctrines and Ceremonies. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Ways and Means whereby the Pope
p and his Agents have endeavoured to propagate their Doctrines. 1675, 8vo.

STORCH, Henry.—A Statistical View of the Provinces of the Russian Empire, with regard to the comparative Cultivation of the Land; in Dutch. Riga, 1795, fol.—Translation from the German of his Picture of St. Petersburgh. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 14s.—Russia, under Alexander the First; an Historical Journal. Petersb. 1805, 7 vols. 8vo.

STORCK, or Stork, Anthony, M.D., Physician, Vienna.—Translation of his Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock, in which its extraordinary nature and efficacy, as well internally as externally, and in the cure of cancers, scirrhous and œdematous tumours, malignant and fistu-
q lous ulcers and cataracts are demonstrated and explained; with cases, &c. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s. See Andree, Joh.—A Second Essay on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock, in which its efficacy in the cure of many desperate disorders is fully confirmed by remarkable cases. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 2s.—A necessary Supplement to the former Essays on the Medicinal Virtues of Hemlock. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s.—Libellus primus, secundus et Supplementum, de Cicuta. Lond. et Vien. 1760–61, 8vo.—Annus Medicus primus. Lugd. Bat. 1761, 8vo.—Annus Medicus secundus. Lugd. Bat. 1761, 8vo.—Libellus, quo demonstratur, Colchici Autumnalis radicem non solum tuto posse exhiberi hominibus, sed et ejus usu in-
r terno curari quandoque morbos qui aliis remediis non cedunt. Vind. 1763, 8vo.—Translation of his Essay on the Internal Use of the Thorn-Apple, Henbane and Monkshood; which are shewn to be safe and efficacious remedies in the cure of many disorders. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Translation of his Essay on the Use and Effects of the Root of the Colchicum Autumnale, or Meadow Saffron, with a figure of the plant, and an Appendix, concerning Hemlock. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 1s.—Præcepta Medico-Practica, in usum Chirurgicorum Castrensium et Ruralium, Ditionum Austriacarum. Vien. 1791, 2 tom. 8vo.

s STORER, James.—The Antiquarian and Topographical Cabinet. 10 vols. 8vo.—Mr. S., in conjunction with Mr. Greig, has published Select Views of London and its Environs, with copious Descriptions. Lond. 1804, 4to.—Views in North Britain, illustrative of the Works of R. Burns, with a Sketch of his Life. Lond. 1805.—Plates to illustrate Cowper and Bloomfield.—A Description of Fonthill Abbey, illustrated by Views drawn and engraved by the Author. Lond. 1812, super royal 8vo. 16s.—History and Antiquities of the Cathedrals of Great Britain. vol. i. Lond. 1814, 4to.

STORER, John, M.D.—Observations on the Benefit derived from
t the use of the Cuprum Ammoniacum in a Spasmodic Affection of the Abdominal Viscera, and in Hysteria. Med. Com. vii. p. 229. 1780.—On the Ebbing and Flowing Stream, discovered by boring in the Harbour of Bridlington. Phil. Trans. 1815. 54. Ib. Phil. Mag. xlv. 432. 1815.

STORER, Thomas, of Christ Church, Oxford, a Poet of the Elizabethan period; died 1604.—The Life and Death of Thomas Wolsey, Cardinal; diuided into three parts; his aspiring triumph, and death. Lond. 1599, 4to.; in verse.

STORK. See Storck.

u STORK, William.—An Account of East Florida; with a Journal kept by John Bertram, Botanist to his Majesty for the Floridas. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 4s. 3d edition, much enlarged. 1769, 4to. 5s.

STORR, Gottlob. Christian.—Diss. in Librorum Nov. Test. Historicum aliquot locos. Tubing. 1790–94, 4to.—Opuscula Academica ad interpretationem Librorum Sacrorum pertinentia. Tubing. 1796–1803 3 vols. 8vo.

STORY, George.—Important History of the Wars of Ireland in the years 1690 and 1691, in 2 parts. Lond. 1693, 4to.

STORY, John.—Travels through Sweden, containing a survey of that
v kingdom. See Osburne's Voyages, i. p. 209. 1745.

STORY, Josiah, Bishop of Kilmore.—An Essay concerning the Nature of the Priesthood. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—An Introduction to English Grammar. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

STORY, Thomas, a Quaker.—Discourses. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Two Sermons; 1. Salvation by Christ; 2. The Necessity of Silence. Leeds, 1739, 8vo.—A Journal of the Life of Thomas Story, the Quaker. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1747, fol.—Four Sermons. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2s.

STOSCH, Ferdinand.—Syntagma Dissertationum septem de Nominibus totidem Urbium Asiæ, ad quos D. Johannis in Apocalypsi Epistolas
w direxit. Guelpher. 1757, 8vo. A scarce and valuable work.—Compendium Archæologiæ Œconomicæ Nov. Test. ducentis thesibus comprehensum, et aliis aliisve notis illustratum. Lips. 1769, 8vo.

STOTHARD, C. A.—Monumental Effigies of Great Britain. Lond. 1812–1813, royal 4to.

STOTHERT, Capt. William, Adjutant, Third Foot-Guards.—Narrative of the Principal Events of the Campaigns 1809, 10 and 11 in Spain and Portugal, interspersed with Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners; in a series of Letters. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 8s.

STOTT, Robert, Esq.—The Modern Hermes; or, Experiments and
x Observations on different Methods of combining Quicksilver with Acids. Dumf. 1811, 8vo. 1813, 8vo.

STOUGHTON, John. D.D.—A Forme of Wholesome Words; being 13 Sermons upon 2 Tim. i. 13.; the Righteous Man's Plea to True Happiness; being 10 Sermons on Psal. iv. 6.; and a Treatise concerning the Definition and Distribution of Divinity and the Happinesse of Man. Lond. 1640, 4to.—The Heavenly Conversation and Natural Man's Condition; in 2 Treatises on Phil. iii. 20; and 2 Cor. v. 20. Published by A. B. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Epistola de Felicitate ultimi Sæculi, edita ab S. Hartilibio. Lond. 1640, 4to.

y STOUGHTON, Robert, an English Printer, who lived about the middle of the 16th century. He printed,—Two Epistles. v. Bullinger and Calvin. 1548, 8vo.—The Olde Learning and the new compared. v. Regius, U. 1548, 8vo.—A Godly newe short Treatise, &c. Vide Hart, H. 1548, 16mo.—A brief and short Declaracyon, &c. v. Tracy, R. 1548, 16mo.—A compendious or short Treatise. v. Wingfeld, H. 1551, 8vo.—Abridgment of God's Statutes, in meeter. v. Samuel, W. 1551, 8vo.—The trew Judgmēt and Declaration of a Faithful Chrystyan vppon the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of Chryst, agreeng wyth the Scripture and moost Catholycke and trew dyffinicyon of the Doctours.
z Without date, 16mo.—The Censure and Iudgement of the famous Clark Erasmus of Roterodam; whyther dyuorsement betwene man and wyfe standeth with the lawe of God. Without date.—A Discourse or Traictise. v. Martyr, P. Without date, 4to.—A notable Treatise, shewing that by the word of God we may eat at all times such meats as God has created for the subsistaunce of man, &c. 8vo, without date.—A bryfe Summe of the whole Byble. A Chrystian Instruction for all Parsons,

younge and old; to the which is annexed, The Ordinary for all Grees. Translated out of the Doutche by Anth. Scholoker. Without date, 8vo. —A Song of the Lord's Supper, &c. Without date.

a STOUGHTON, Sullivan, LL.D. See Sullivan, Francis Stoughton.

STOUGHTON, Thomas, Minister of the Word.—A General Treatise against Poperie, and in defence of the Religion publicly professed in England, and other Churches reformed. 1598, 8vo.—Two Treatises of David's Love to the Word, and his Meditation on the Word of God. Lond. 1616, 4to. — The Christian Sacrifice; or, an Exposition of Rom. xii. 1, 2. Lond. 1622, 4to.

STOUGHTON, William, Prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xii. 25. Dub. 1708, 4to.—Irish Massacre; on Ps.
b xiv. 5-7. 1717, 4to.

STOUPPE, J. B.—A Collection of the several Papers sent to the Protector, concerning the Massacres of the Protestants in the Vallies of Piedmont. Lond. 1655, 4to.

STOVIN, Aistroppe. — The Law respecting Horses. Hull, 1794, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Analysis of the Law on the Abandonment of Ships and Freight. 1801, 8vo.

STOVIN, G.—Of the Body of a Woman, and an Antique Shoe found in a morass in Lincolnshire. Phil. Trans. 1747, Abr. ix. 364.

STOVIN, J.—Advice to the Poor; with a short Remonstrance to
c those in higher circumstances. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

STOW, John, an industrious Antiquary and Historian, was born in London about 1525; died 1605. — Summarie of Englishe Chronicles; conteyning the true accompt of yeres, wherein every kyng of this realme of England began theyr reigne, how long they reigned, and what notable thynges hath beene done during theyr reynes; wyth also the names and yeares of all the baylyffs, custos, majors and sheriffes of the citie of London sins the conqueste. 1565, 1570, 1575, 1579, 1590, 8vo. Continued to the yeare 1607 by Edward Howes. 1610, 1611, 8vo. The same continued, with matters foreigne and domestical, unto 1618. 8vo. Summarie of Chro-
d nicles abridged. 1566, 8vo. Continued to 1567. 1567, 8vo. Continued to the year 1579.—The Chronicles of England, from Brute vnto this present year of Christ 1580. Lond. 1580, 4to. At the end is contained an account of the English Universities. Continued to the year 1584. Continued to the year 1587. Again, 1592. Continued to the year 1598, greatly enlarged, and printed under the title, Flores Historiarum; or, Annals of this Kingdom, from the time of the ancient Britons to his own. 1600. Continued to the year 1604.—Annales; or, a General Chronicle of England, collected out of the most authentic authors, records, and other monuments of antiquity. Lond. 1573, 12mo. The same to the year 1592. Lond.
e 1592, 4to. The same to 1598. Lond. 1598, 16to. The same to 1601. Lond. 1602, 4to. To the year 1605. 1605. The same, continued to the year 1615, by Edw. Howes. Lond. 1614-15, fol. The same continued, by Edw. Howes to the year 1631. Lond. 1631, fol. — Continuation of Holinshed's Chronicle, from 1577 to 1586. Lond. 1587, fol.—Survey of the City of London; containing the original, increase, modern estate and government of that city. Lond. 1598, 4to. With an Appendix, containing in Latin, Libellum de Situ et Nobilitate Londini, by Fitzstephen. 1603, 4to. Third edition, enlarged by Anthony Munday. Further enlarged. Lond. 1633, fol. Fifth edition, improved and
f augmented, with a continuation to the year 1683, by John Strype. Lond. 1720, 2 vols. fol.—Antiquity of the word Sterlingorum or Sterling. See Hearne's Collection, i. p. 209. 1771.

STOWELL, Rev. Hugh, Rector of Ballough, Isle of Man.—The Life of Miss Sophia Leece. Edinb. 1820, 1s.

STOWELL, T., Advocate.—The Statutes and Ordinances of the Isle of Man now in force; alphabetically arranged. Printed at Douglas, 1792, 8vo.

STOWER, Charles, Printer.—Typographical Marks used in correcting Proofs, explained and exemplified; for the use of Authors. Lond.
g 1805, 8vo. 1s.—The Compositor's and Pressman's Guide to the Art of Printing. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—The Printer's Grammar; or Introduction to the Art of Printing: containing a concise History of the Art, with the Improvements in the practice of Printing for the last fifty years. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—The Master Printer's Price Book; containing the Master Printer's Charges to the Trade for printing Works of various sizes, types, and pages, &c. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

STRABO, an eminent ancient Geographer, was born at Armasia, a city of Cappadocia, and flourished under Augustus and Tiberius; died about the year 25.—GEOGRAPH. — Geographia, libri xvii. Latine.
h Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, without date, folio. This is the Editio princeps, and was probably printed about 1469. The first ten books, including the Geography of Europe, are the translation of Guarinus Veronensis. The other seven, which include Asia and Africa, are ex versione Gregorii Tiphernatis. This Latin edition was reprinted by the same printers, Rome, 1473, fol. And Ven. by Vind. de Spira, 1473, fol. Tarvis. 1480, fol. Ven. 1494, and 1496, fol.—Geog. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1516, fol. The first edition of the Greek, and formed from a very corrupt MS.—Geogr. a Marco Hoppero, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1549, fol.—Geogr. a Guil. Xylandro, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1571, fol.—Geogr. ab Isaaco Casau-
i bono, Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1587. Et Par. 1620, fol. An excellent edition.—Geogr. cum not. var. a Theod. Jansonio ab Almeloveen, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1707, 2 vols. fol. A beautiful, but not very correct edition.—Geogr. a Joan. Phil. Sienbenkees, Gr. Lips. 1796, 8vo.—Geogr. Gr. Oxf. 1807, 2 vols. fol. This is the most valuable edition. It was edited by Thomas Falconer.

STRABO, Gallus.—Hortulus, a Pictorio Vilingano. Bas. 1558, 8vo. With Emilius Macer.

STRABO, or Strabus, Walafridus, a Benedictine Monk of Fulda;
j died a. d. 847. — Opera. Paris, 1624, 10 volumes folio. These consist of a Commentary on the Scriptures, some Lives of Saints, and other Works.

STRACHAN.—On the Taking and Taming of Elephants in Ceylon. Phil. Trans. 1701, Abr. iv. p. 641.—On the Method of catching Fowl and Deer in Ceylon, of Serpents, of the Ant Bear, and of Cinnamon. Ib. p. 850.—On the Planting and Culture of Tobacco in Ceylon. Ib. p. 667.—Observations on Coral, Large Oysters, Rubies, a sort of Ficus Indica, &c. Ib. p. 711.

STRACHAN, James.—A Visit to the Province of Upper Canada in
k 1819. 1820, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

STRACHAN, John, D. D.—A Sermon preached in Upper Canada. 1812, 12mo.

STRACHANUS, Joh.—Celebriores Medicinæ Universalis Controversiæ. Lugd. Bat. 1660, 4to.

STRACHEY.—Index to the Records; with Directions to the several places where they are to be found: to which is added, a List of the Latin Surnames of Places, and a Chronological Table of the King's Reigns and Parliaments, &c. 1739, 8vo. This is the most useful Work of the kind extant.

l STRACHEY, Edward.—Bija Ganita; or the Algebra of the Hindoos. 1813, 4to.

STRACHEY, Henry, Esq. Secretary to Lord Clive, during his last Expedition to India.—Narrative of the Meeting of the Officers of the Army in Bengal in 1766. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

STRACHEY, John, Esq. F.R.S.—Observations on the different Strata of Earths, &c. Lond. 1727, 4to.—Observations on the Strata in the Coal Mines of Mendip. Phil. Trans. 1719, Abr. vi. p. 401.—Account of the Strata in Coal Mines. Ib. 1725, Abr. vii. p. 118.

STRACHEY, William. — Laws, &c. for the Colony of Virginia.
m Lond. 1612, 4to.

STRACK, Charles, a skilful German Physician and Writer, was born at Mentz, 1722; died 1800. The principal of his writings are,—De Dysenteria, Tentamen Medicum. 1760.—Observationes Medicinales, de Morbo cum Petechiis; et qua Ratione, eidem medendum est. Carols. 1766, 12mo.—De Colica Pictonum. 1772.—De Tussi Convulsiva Infantum. 1777.—De Crusta Lactea Infantum, and other Treatises on the Diseases of Children and Lying-in Women.—Observationes Medicinales de Febribus Intermittentibus. 1785.—Nova Theoria Pleuritidis. 1786. —De diversa Febris continuæ remittentis Causa. 1789.

n STRADA, Famianus, an ingenious and learned Jesuit, was born at Rome, 1572; died 1649.—Prolusiones Oratoriæ, seu Orationes variæ. Col. Ag. 1617, 8vo. Oxon. 1631, 8vo. In 2 parts. Oxon. 1662, 8vo. —De Bello Belgico; decas 1. Rom. 1632, folio. Ant. 1635, 8vo. Rom. 1640-47, decades 2, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1643, 1645, 12mo. Rom. 1648, 12mo. Franc. 1651, 4to. Gall. par Du Ryer. 1665, 2 tom. 8vo. Anv. 1705, 3 tom. 12mo. Hisp. por P. Melchior de Novar. Col. 1682, 3 tom. fol. In English. See Stapleton, Sir Robert.—Siege of Antwerp. See Lancaster, T.—Musical Duel. 1671, 4to.

STRADLING, George, D.D., Dean of Chichester, and Chaplain in
o Ordinary.—Sermon on John xix. 15. Lond. 1675, 4to.—XIV. Sermons and Discourses on several occasions; with an Account of the Author. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

STRADLING, Sir John.—Epigrammata. Lond. 1607, 12mo.—Beati Pacifici, a Divine Poem. 1623, 4to.—Divine Poems; in seuen seueral Classes. Lond. 1625, fol.

STRAFFORD, Henry, Lord.—Translation of two Epistles, wherein is declared the Brainsick Headiness of the Lutherans. Lond. 1553, 16mo.

STRAFFORD, Thomas, Earl of.—His Trial, collected by John Rush-
p worth. q. v.—Speech on the Scaffold, May 12. 1641.—The Downfall of Greatness for the Loss of Goodness; a Poem. 1641, 4to.

STRAHAN, Alexander, Esq.—The first six Books of Virgil's Æneid: translated into Blank Verse. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 4s.—The Æneid of Virgil: translated into Blank Verse. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

STRAHAN, William, LL.D.—Civil Law in its Natural Order; together with the Public Law, by M. Domat; now translated into English: with additional Remarks on some material differences between the Civil Law and the Law of England. Lond. 1722, 2 vols. fol.

STRAHAN, William, an eminent Printer in London, was born at
q Edinburgh in 1715; died 1785. — Many of his Letters are scattered throughout the works of the literary characters of his day; and among his anonymous essays is a paper in "The Mirror," No. 94.

STRAHLENBERG, Philip John von.—Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern Parts of Europe and Asia, but more particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Great Tartary, both in their ancient and modern state; with a new Polyglot Table of the dialects of 32 Tartarian Nations, and a Vocabulary of the Kalmuck-Mungalian Tongue:

translated from the original German into English. Lond. 1736-1738, 2 vols. 4to.

r STRAIGHT, John, M.A., of Queen's College, Cambridge, Vicar of Stourpaine, Dorsetshire, &c.—Sermons on John xvi. 20. 1643, 4to.—An Assize Sermon, on Luke vi. 48. Lond. 1670, 4to.—The Rule of Rejoicing, or a Direction for Mirth; on Phil. iv. 4. Lond. 1671.

STRAIGHT, John, B.D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, Vicar of Finden, Sussex.—Select Discourses on Moral and Religious Subjects. 1741, 2 vols. 8vo.

STRANG, John, Surgeon, R. N.—Letters to a Student of Medicine on his commencing Practice. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 3s.—The Cruise; with other Poems, (viz. Moral Epistles; the Mouse Trap, or the Battle of the s Welch and the Mice; and Miscellanies.) Lond. 1812, 8vo.

STRANGE, Sir John, a Lawyer, born in London, 1696; died 1754. —Reports of adjudged Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from Trinity Term, 2d George I. to Trinity Term 21st George II.; published by his son, John Strange, Esq. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. fol. £.3, 3s. With additional References. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. with Notes and additional References to cotemporary Reporters and later Cases, by Michael Nolan, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn. Lond. 1795, 2 volumes 8vo.—Catalogue of his Library. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

t STRANGE, John, F.R.S.—On the Origin of a Natural Paper, found near the city of Cortona, in Tuscany. Phil. Trans. 1769, Abr. xii. 598. —Of several Sepulchral Inscriptions and Figures in Bas Relief, discovered in 1755, at Bonn, in Lower Germany. Ib. 633.—Of some very perfect and uncommon Specimens of Sponges from the Coast of Italy. Ib. 1770, xiii. 32.—Of two Giant's Causeways, or Groups of Prismatic Basaltic Columns and other curious Volcanic Concretions in the Venetian State in Italy; with some Remarks on the Characters of these and other similar Bodies, and on the Physical Geography of the Countries in which they are found. Ib. 1775, 577.—An Account of a curious Giant's Causeway, or u Group of Angular Columns newly discovered in the Euganean Hills, near Padua in Italy. Ib. 677.—On the Tides in the Adriatic. Ib. 1777, xiv. 130.—Account of some Remains of Roman and other Antiquities in and near the County of Brecknock, in South Wales. Archæologia i. p. 292. 1770, iv. p. 1.—Account of some Roman Inscriptions lately discovered in the Province of Istria and Dalmatia, with Remarks. iii. p. 337, 1774. Vol. v. 169.—Of some Remains of Roman and other Antiquities in Monmouthshire. Ib. 1779, vol. v. 33.—Antiquities in Monmouthshire and Glamorganshire. Ib. vol. vi. 6. 1782.

STRANGE, Sir Robert, an Engraver of the first eminence, was born v in one of the Orkney Islands, 1721; died 1792.—A descriptive Catalogue of Pictures collected by him. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Rise and Establishment of the Royal Academy of Arts: to which is prefixed, a Letter to the Earl of Bute. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s.

STRANGE, T., Master of the Academy at Worthington.—A Hint to Britain's Arch Enemy, Bonaparte. Oxf. 1804, 4to. 6d.

STRANGEHOPES, Samuel.—Book of Knowledge, in 3 parts; concerning Astrology, Physic, and Husbandry. Lond. 1663, 8vo. 1675, 8vo.

STRANGFORD, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Viscount, of the w Kingdom of Ireland.—Poems, from the Portuguese of Camoens; with Remarks on his Life and Writings, and other Notes. Lond. 1803, 8vo. Several editions.

STRANGVAGE, William.—The History of the Life, Death, and variable Fortunes of Mary Queen of Scotland. Lond. 1624, fol.

STRANGWAYES, George. — An Account of his Murder of his Brother-in-law, Mr. John Fussel, &c. Lond. 1659, 4to.

STRATFORD, F. P. Esq. a Master in Chancery.—A Letter to Sir John Newport, Bart. on the Commission appointed to inquire into the Duties, Salaries, &c. of Officers of the Courts of Justice in England. 1820. x 3s. 6d.

STRATFORD, Nicholas, a pious and learned Bishop of Chester, was born in Hertfordshire, 1633; died 1707.—An Assize Sermon; on Acts xxiv. 25. 1681, 4to.—Sermon on Rom. viii. 3. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Disuasive from Revenge; on Rom. xii. 17. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Necessity of Reformation with respect to the Errors and Corruptions of the Church of Rome; Part 1st. Lond. 1685. Part 2d. together with Part 1st. Lond. 1686-7, 4to. (Anon.)—The Lay-Christian's Obligation to read the Holy Scripture; on Coloss. iii. 16. Lond. 1687, 1688, 1689, 4to.—The People's Right to read the Holy Scriptures y asserted. Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.)—A Discourse of the Pope's Supremacy; in answer to Tho. Godden. Lond. 1688, 4to.—His Charge in his primary Visitation at Chester. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Of the Reverence due to God in his Public Worship: on Eccles. v. 1. 1694, 4to.—Faith which overcomes the World; on 1 John v. 5. 1700, 4to.

STRATFORD, William.—Account of the Charities of the late Dr. Stratford, Kendal. 1766, 4to.

STRATO.—Stratonis aliorumque Poetarum Græcorum Epigrammata, a Chr. Adolph. Klotzio, Gr. Altb. 1764, 12mo.

STRAUCHIUS, Ægidius, a German Lutheran Divine and Mathema- z tician, was born at Wittemberg, 1632; died 1682. His most useful Work is,—Breviarium Chronologicum; or a Treatise describing the Terms and most celebrated Characters, Periods, and Epochas used in Chronology: translated from the Latin by Rich. Sault. Lond. 1732, 8vo. In Latin. Witeb. 12mo.

STRAY, J.—The Minstrel of the North, or Cambrian Legends; being a practical Miscellany of Legendary, Gothic, and Romantic Tales. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

STREAT, William.—The dividing of the Hoof; or seeming Contra- a dictions of the Scriptures removed. Lond. 1654, 4to.

STREATER, Aaron.—Of the Ague. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Letter to the Lord Mayor and his venerable Brethren. Lond. 1642, 4to.

STREATER, John.—A Glympse of that Jewel, judicious, just preserving Libertie. Lond. 1653, 4to.—His Case. Lond. 1654, 4to.—A Letter sent to his Excellency the Lord Fleetwood. Lond. 1659, 4to.

STREET, Rev. Stephen, M.A., Rector of Treyford, in Sussex.—A new literal Version of the Psalms; with a Preface and Notes. Lond. 1790, 2 vols.. 8vo. 12s.

STREET, Thomas George.—Aura, or the Slave; a Poem, in two b Cantos. Lond. 1788, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The History and Reign of Louis XVI. King of France. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo. 6s. each.—Vindication of the Duke of Bedford's Attack on Mr. Burke's Pension, in Reply to a Letter from Edmund Burke to a Noble Lord. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

STREETE, Thomas.—Astronomia Carolina, or a new Theory of the Cœlestial Motions, with exact and most easy Tables and Rules for the Calculation of Eclipses. Lond. 1661, 4to. 1663, 4to. An Appendix. Lond. 1664, 4to. The same, to which is added, a Series of Observations on the Planets, chiefly of the Moon, in the years 1682-3, and 4, by Dr. Edm. Halley. Lond. 1710, 1716, 4to.—Ephemeris for the year 1663-4. c 8vo.—Wing's Examination of Astronomia Carolina examined. 1667, 4to. —Memorial Verses on the Ecclesiastical and Civil Calendar, &c. Lond. 1667, 4to. The same. Lond. 1710, 4to.—Tables of Projection. Lond. 1674, 1713, 4to.—Description and Use of the Planetary System. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Ephemeris for the year 1683. 8vo.—Compleat Ephemeris for 1684. Lond. 1684, 12mo.

STREIN, or Strinius, Richard, Baron de Schwarenaw, born in Austria, 1538; died 1601. He is the author of a Treatise,—De Gentibus et Familiis Romanorum. Par. apud H. Steph. 1559, folio. Ven. 1571, 4to.

d STRENGFELLOW, William, M. A. — Sermon before the Lord Mayor; on Matth. xx. 22. Lond. 1693, 4to.

STRENOCK, J.—God's Sword drawn forth against Drunkards, &c. Lond. 1677, 12mo.

STREPHON, James.—The Spiritual Privileges connected with the Primitive Christian's Faith, Worship, and Practice, as founded on the Unity of God, the Precepts and Example of Jesus the Mediator of the new Covenant. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 1s.

STRETCH, L. M., A.M., Vicar of Twyford and Owlesbury.—The Beauties of History, or Pictures of Virtue and Vice; drawn from real life. e Lond. 1769, 1815, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Influence of Conscience, and the Credibility of a future State of Retribution considered. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s.

STRICKLAND, H. Esq. of Brighton.—A General View of the Agriculture of the East Riding of Yorkshire. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 12s.

STRICKLAND, John, B. D.—Fast Sermon before the Commons; on Isaiah x. 20. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Fast Sermon before the Lords. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Fast Sermon. Lond. 1645, 4to.

STRICKLAND, Lucinda.—Christmas in a Cottage; a Poem. Lond. f 1790, 4to. 1s.

STRICKLAND, Thomas, M.A.—Observations on an intended Proposition to the Legislature in regard to a new arrangement as to the limiting the Price of Corn. 1814, 8vo.

STRICKLAND, William.—On the Use of the Thermometer in Navigation. Trans. Americ. vol. v. p. 90.

STRIGELIUS, Victorinus, a learned Divine and promoter of the Reformation, was born at Kaufbeir, 1524; died 1569.—Argumenta et Scholia in duodecim Prophetas Minores. Lips. 1561, 8vo.—Υπομνηματα in omnes Libros Nov. Test. Lips. 1565, 2 vols. 8vo.—Epitome Doctrinæ g de Primo Motu. Wittemb. 1565, 8vo.—Part of the Harmony of King David's Harp; containing the first 21 Psalmes of King David, briefly and learnedly expounded: Newlie translated into English, by Rich. Robinson. Lond. 1582, 4to. 2d part, containing 23 Psalmes more. 1593, 4to.—Comm. in vi. Psalmes, from lxii. to lxvii. inclusive: translated by Richard Robinson. Lond. 1596, 4to.

STRINGER, Moses. — English and Welsh Mines and Minerals. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Opera Mineralia explicata; or the Mineral Kingdom within the dominions of Great Britain displayed; being a compleat History of the ancient Corporations of the City of London, of and for the h Mines, the Mineral, and Battery Works, with all the original Grants, Leases, &c. 1713, 8vo.

STRINGER, Nathaniel.—J. Rich's Short-hand improved. Lond. 8vo.

STRIPLING, Thomas, M.A., of New College, Oxford.—Sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 12. Lond. 1681, 4to.

STRODE, George, Barrister.—Anatomy of Mortality; in iv. Tracts concerning Death. Lond. 1632, 4to.

STRODE, Thomas, Esq.—A Treatise of the Combinations, Elections,

Permutations, and Composition of Quantities; with a Speculation of the differences of the Powers of Numbers. Lond. 1678, 4to.—A new and i easy Method to the Art of Dialling. Lond. 1688, 4to.

STRODE, W., D.D.—Sermons on Matth. v. 37.—On Coloss. iii. 3. Oxon. 1644, 4to.

STRODE, William.—The Floating Island; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1655, 4to.

STRODTMAN, Harman.—His Last Legacy to the World; with his Speech and Prayers at his Execution. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

STROF, Walter.—New Almanacke for 1626. Lond. 12mo.

STROMEYER, M.—De Arragonite ejusque Differentia a Spatho Calcareo rhomboidale Chemica. 4to.

j STRONG, Elizabeth Kirkham, of Exeter.—Poems. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

STRONG, James, M.A.—Joaneridos; or, Feminine Valour, eminently discovered in the Western Women, at the Siege of Lyme. 1645, 1674, 4to.—Two Assize Sermons. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Lydia's Heart opened; being the sum of several Sermons on Acts xvi. 14. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. xxv. 11. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

STRONG, James, of the Diocese of Armagh.—Sermon on the Death of the Rev. H. Grove. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Observations on several important Points of Faith and Practice in the Church of England, particularly with regard to the Doctrine of the Trinity; with Remarks on St. A- k thanasius' Creed; on Mr. Lewnan's Paraphrase on the Revelation of St. John; on Shaftesbury's Characteristics, &c. Lond. 1756, 12mo. 2s.—Funeral of the Rev. Henry Grove; on Rev. xxii. 12. 1758, 8vo.—Five Sermons. 1763, 8vo.—The Providential History of Mankind opened by the key of the knowledge of good and evil; applied to the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

STRONG, Martin, M.A. Prebendary of Wells, Vicar of Yeovil, Somersetshire.—The Indecency and Unlawfulness of Baptising Children in Private, &c. Lond. 1692, 4to. 1815, 12mo.—Sacrament Sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 29. 1708, 8vo.—The great Duty and Necessity of a Virtuous l and Religious Education of Youth; on Ephes. vi. 4. 1708, 8vo.

STRONG, Martin, of Baliol College.—An Essay on the Usefulness of Mathematical Learning. Oxon. 1701, 8vo. (Anon.)

STRONG, Nathaniel.—England's Perfect Schoolmaster; or Directions for Spelling, Reading, &c. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

STRONG, William, sometime Preacher at the Abbey Church at Westminster.—Sermons on Rev. xviii. 4. Lond. 1643, 4to.—On 2 Cor. v. 10. Lond. 1645, 4to.—On 1 Sam. ii. 30. Lond. 1646, 4to.—On Ezra ix. 13, 14. Lond. 1646, 4to.—On Luke xvi. 2. Lond. 1647, 4to.—On Jude v. 31. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Saints' Communion with God in Ordinances; m as it was delivered in several Sermons on Exod. xx. 24. Published by J. Hering. Lond. 1656, 8vo. And, with large additions, published by J. Rowe. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on the Honble. Wm. Ball. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Thirty-one Sermons. Lond. 1656, 4to.—Worm that dieth not, &c.; being several Sermons on Mark ix. 48. Published by Tho. Manton and J. Rowe. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—A Discourse of the two Covenants. Published by Theophilus Gale. Lond. 1678, fol.

STROTHER, Edward, M.D.—A Critical Essay on Fevers. Lond. 1716, 1718, 8vo.—Evodia; or, a Discourse of Causes and Cures. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Pharmacopœia Practica. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—An Essay on n Sickness and Health. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Materia Medica; or a new Description of the Virtues and Effects of all Drugs or simple Medicines now in use. Translated and improved from the original of P. Harman. Lond. 1727, 2 vols. 8vo.—Syllabus Prælectionum Medicarum. Lond. 1724, 4to.—Practical Observations on the Epidemical Fever which has raged for these two years past. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Prælectiones Pharmaco-Mathematicæ et Medico-Practicæ; or, Lectures on the Rationale of Medicines. Lond. 1731-2, 2 vols. 8vo.

STROUD, William.—Memoirs of his Life, by himself. Lond. 8vo.

STROWDE, Mr.—Speech in Parliament, in reply to Articles of High o Treason against himself and others, Jan. 3, 1642. Lond. 1642, 4to.

STROZZI, Cyriac, a Peripatetic Philosopher, born at Florence in 1504; died 1565.—Libri ii. De Republica: illis viii. additi, quos scriptos reliquit Aristoteles. Gr. Flor. 1562, 4to.

STROZZI, Titus and Hercules, father and son, two Poets of Ferrara, who both wrote in Latin. Titus died about 1502, and Hercules in 1508.—Opera Poetica. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, 8vo. Par. ap. Colin. 1530, 8vo.

STRUENSEE, Charles Augustus.—Principles of Field Fortification. Translated from the German by W. Nicolay. Lond. 1800, 8vo. p 7s. 6d.

STRUTHER, William, Minister, Edinburgh.—Christian Observations and Resolutions. Edin. 1628, 8vo.—A Looking-Glasse for Princes and People. Edin. 1632, 4to.—True Happiness; or, King David's Choice. Lond. 1633, 4to.

STRUTHERS, John, of Glasgow.—The Poor Man's Sabbath; with other Poems. 1808. 5s.—Poems, Moral and Religious. 1814, 2 vols. 12mo.

STRUTT, Jacob George.—A Translation of the Latin and Italian Poems of Milton. 1811, 8vo.—The Rape of Proserpine, with other Poems q from Claudian, translated into English Verse; with a Prefatory Discourse, and occasional Notes. 1812, 8vo.

STRUTT, Joseph, an Artist and Antiquary, was born in Essex, 1749; died 1802.—The Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England; containing, in a complete series, the Representations of all the English Monarchs from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII.; together with many of the great Persons that were eminent under their several Reigns. The Figures are principally introduced in ancient Delineations of remarkable Passages of History, and are correctly copied from the originals, which particularly express the Dress and Customs of the time to which each Print r respectively relates. Lond. 1773, 1793, 4to. 42s.—A Supplement to the Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England. Lond. 1792, 4to.—Horda Angel-Cynnan; or, a complete View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, Habits, &c. of the People of England, from the arrival of the Saxons till the reign of Henry VIII.: with a short Account of the Britons during the Government of the Romans. Lond. 1774-1776, 3 vols. 4to. 94s. 6d. The same, 1785. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 4to.—The Chronicle of England; or, Complete History, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical of the Ancient Britons and Saxons, from the arrival of Julius Cæsar in Britain to the end of the Saxon Heptarchy; with a complete View of the Manners, Customs, s Arts, Habits, &c. of those People. Plates. Lond. 1777-1778, 2 vols. 4to. 30s. The same. Lond. 1779, 2 vols. 4to.—A Biographical Dictionary; containing an Historical Account of all the Engravers from the earliest period of the Art of Engraving to the present time; and a short List of the most esteemed Works, with the Cypher, Monograms, and particular Marks used by each Master, accurately copied from the originals, and properly explained. Vol. i. Lond. 1785, 4to. 21s. Vol. ii. containing an Essay on the Rise and Progress of the Art of Engraving both on Copper and Wood; with several curious Specimens of the most ancient Artists. Lond. 4to. — Glig-Gamena Angel-Leod; or, the Sports and t Pastimes of the People of England; including the Rural and Domestic Recreations, May-games, Mummeries, Pageants, Processions, and Pompous Spectacles, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated by Engravings, in which are represented most of the popular Diversions. Forty Plates. Lond. 1801, 4to. Plain 63s. Coloured 105s.—A complete View of the Dresses and Habits of the People of England, from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time. 1796-99, 2 vols. 4to. This was also published in French.—The Test of Guilt; or, Traits of ancient Superstition; a Dramatic Tale. Lond. 1808, 4to.—Queen Hoo Hall; a Romance: and Ancient Times; a Drama. Edin. u 1808, 4 vols. 12mo.

STRUTT, Joseph, formerly a Printer.—Common-place Book; or, Companion to the Old and New Testaments. Lond. 1813, 8vo. This is a reprint, with corrections and additions, of a rare Work originally printed at Dublin, 1763.

STRUTT, S.—A Defence of Dr. Clarke's Notion of Natural Liberty. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—A Philosophical Enquiry into the Physical Spring of Human Actions. Lond. 1732, 8vo.

STRUTTON, Richard.—Relation of the Cruelties of the French on the English Prisoners of War. Lond. 1690, 4to.

v STRUVE, Christian Augustus.—Art of maintaining Feeble Life. See Johnston, W.—Treatise on the Physical Education of Children. See Willich, A. F. M.—Translation from the German of his, Practical Essay on the Art of recovering suspended Animation; together with a Review of the most proper and effectual means to be adopted in cases of imminent danger. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

STRUVIUS, Burcardus Gotthelfius, Professor of Law at the University of Jena, and one of the Sons of the following, was born at Weimar, 1671; died 1738. Among his many learned Works are the following:—Bibliotheca Numismatum Antiquiorum. Jen. 1693, 12mo.—Epistola ad w Cellarium, de Bibliothecis. Jen. 1696, 12mo.—Antiquitatum Romanorum Syntagma. Jen. 1701, 4to.—Tractatus Juridicus de Balneis et Balneatoribus. Jen. 1701, 4to.—Acta Literaria. Vol. i. 1708, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1720.—Bibliotheca Philosophica. 1704, 1728, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Historica Selecta. 1705, 8vo. Of this a greatly enlarged edition is publishing by M. Meusel. Eleven volumes, 8vo. or 22 parts, have already appeared at Leipsic, (1782-1804); and the Work will be completed in thirty or thirty-six volumes.—De Vitis et Scriptis Geo. Adam Struvii. 1705, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Librorum rariorum. 1719, 4to.—Introductio in Notitiam Rei Litterariæ et usum Bibliothecarum. 5th edit. Frank. et Leip. 1729, x 8vo. Sixth edition, by J. C. Fischer. Frank. 1754, 2 vols. 8vo.—Bibliotheca Historiæ Litterariæ selectæ, post variorum emendationes et additamenta, opus ita formavit, ut ferè novum dici queat, Joannes Fridericus Jugler. Jen. 1754-63, 3 vols. 8vo. Supplementa et emendationes ad Bibliothecam Litterariam Struvio-Juglerianam, edidit Her. F. Koecher. Jen. 1785, 8vo.

STRUVIUS, George Adam, a German Scholar, was born at Magdebourg, 1619; died 1692.—Syntagma Juris Feudalis. Franc. 1653, 1685, 4to.—Syntagma Juris Civilis. 1663. — Jurisprudentia Romano-Germanica forensis, cum additionibus L. Menkenii. Jen. 1685, 1710, y 12mo.

STRUYCK, Nicholas, of Amsterdam, F. R. S.—On the Parabolic Paths of Comets. Phil. Trans. 1749, Abr. ix. 648.

STRUYS, John.—Voyages and Travels through Muscovia, Tartary, India, and most of the Eastern World; done out of Dutch by John Morrison. With Cuts. Lond. 1684, 4to.

STRYKIUS, Samuel, the Author of several Law Treatises, which were collected and published under the Title of,—Opera Omnia. Præmissa Prefatione W. A. Schopfii. Franc. 1743, 4 vol. fol.

STRYPE, John, M. A., a most valuable contributor to Ecclesiastical

x History and Biography, was of German extraction, but born at Stepney, 1643; died 1737.—The Second Volume of Dr. John Lightfoot's Works. 1684, fol.—Assize Sermon, on 1 Sam. xii. 7. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Life of Archbishop Cranmer; wherein the History of the Church and the Reformation of it during the Primacy of the said Archbishop, are greatly illustrated. With Cuts. In three books, with an Appendix. Lond. 1694, folio, 46s. Oxford, 1812, 2 volumes 8vo.—Life of Sir Thomas Smith, &c. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Psalm cxix. 78. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Lessons for Youth and Old Age; in two Sermons. 1699, 12mo.—Life of Bishop Aylmer. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 18s.
a —The Life of Sir John Cheke; with his Treatise on Superstition. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Lessons proper for fallible Men; on Prov. xiv. 12. 1707, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various Occurrences in the Church of England, during the first twelve years of Queen Elizabeth's Reign; with an Appendix. Vol. i. Lond. 1709, fol. Vol. i. reprinted, 1725. Vol. ii. 1725. Vol. iii. 1728. Vol. iv., entitled, Brief Annals of Church and State under the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; being a Continuation of the Annals of the Church of England, &c. from 1589 to 1605. Lond. 1731, folio. A new edition of the whole. Lond. 1734, 4 volumes folio. —
b Life and Acts of Bishop Grindal; with an Appendix. Lond. 1710, fol. 26s.—Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, first Archbishop of Canterbury in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, under whose Primacy and influence the Reformation of Religion was happily effected; with an Appendix. Lond. 1711, fol. 46s.—The Thankful Samaritan; on Luke xvii. 16. 1711, 8vo.—Life and Acts of Bishop Whitgift. Lond. 1718, fol. 60s.—An accurate edition of Stow's Survey of London. 1720, 2 vols. fol.—Ecclesiastical Memorials; relating chiefly to Religion and the Reformation of it, and the emergencies of the Church of England under King Henry VIII. King Edward VI. and Queen Mary I. Lond. 1721, 1733, 3 vols. fol.
c New edition. Lond. 1820, 7 vols. 8vo. 105s.—Farewell; on Phil. iv. 8. 1724, 4to.

STUART, Mr.—The Royal Family described; or, the Characters of James I., Charles I. and II., James II., with the Pedigree of Queen Anne. Lond. 1702, 4to.

STUART, Alexander, M. D. and F. R. S.—Dissertatio de Structura et Motu Musculorum. Lug. Bat. 1711, 4to. Bourdeaux, 1737, 12mo. A splendid edition, with Plates. Lond. 1738, 4to.—Discoveries and Improvements in Anatomy and Surgery. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Three Croonian Lectures on Muscular Motion; read before the Royal Society. Lond.
d 1739, 4to.—Account of some Water-Spouts observed in the Mediterranean. Phil. Trans. 1702, Abr. iv. p. 647.—An Explanation of the Figure of a Pagan Temple at Cannara, in Sulcet. 1709, Abr. v. p. 501.—On the Use of the Bile in the Animal Œconomy, from an observation on a Wound in the Gall Bladder. Ib. 1730, Abr. vii. p. 407.—Experiments to prove the existence of a Fluid in the Nerves. Ib. p. 550.—On the use of the Bile in the Animal Œconomy. Ib. p. 577.—Of a white Liquor like Milk separating from Blood instead of ordinary Serum. Ib. 1736, Abr. viii. p. 79.—On an Obstruction of the Biliary Ducts. Ib. 1738, 232.

STUART, Andrew, Esq. M. P.—Letters to Lord Mansfield on the
e Douglas Cause. Lond. 1773, 4to. 5s.—Letters to the Directors of the East India Company, respecting the Conduct of Brigadier-General James Stuart at Madras. 1778, 4to.—Letters to the Directors of the E. India Company and Lord Amherst, in 1777, 1778, and 1781, on the subject of certain Events in India, and of General Stuart's Conduct in his Majesty's Service and in that of the East India Company's. 4to.—Genealogical History of the Stewarts, from the earliest period of their authentic History to the present time; with an Appendix of relative Papers; and a Supplement, containing copies of various Dispensations found in the Vatican of Rome, &c. Lond. 1798, 4to. 30s. This Work was followed by a Pamphlet,
f entitled, "The Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted, by Henry Steuart." Edin. 1799, 8vo. 4s. 6d. To which Mr. S. replied in a Supplement to the Genealogical History of the Stewarts, with additions and corrections. Lond. 1799, 4to. 6s.

STUART, Augusta Amelia.—Ludovicus; a Tale. 1810, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Exile of Portugal. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo.—Cave of Toledo. 1812, 5 vols. 12mo.

STUART, C.—The Stone-eater; an Interlude. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—The Irishman in Spain; a Farce, in one act. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

STUART, Daniel.—Peace and Reform against War and Corruption;
g in answer to a pamphlet written by A. Young, entitled, The Example of France a Warning to Britain; 2d edit. 1794, 8vo. 3s.

STUART, Ferninand Smyth, Esq.—A Letter to Lord Henry Petty, &c. on a Motion in Parliament on the subject of Coercive Vaccination, &c. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

STUART, George.—Joco-serious Discourse; in two Dialogues, between a Northumberland Gentleman and his Tenant, a Scotchman, both old Chevaliers. Lond. 1686, 4to.

STUART, Gilbert, LL.D., a Scottish Historian and Miscellaneous Writer of some eminence, was born at Edinburgh, in 1742; died 1786.—
h Historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the English Constitution. Edin. 1768, 8vo. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1778, 4to. 1790, 8vo. 5s. —Discourse on the Government and Laws of England. Lond. 1771, 8vo. This is prefixed to the second edition of Sullivan's Lectures, which Dr. Stuart edited.—A View of Society in Europe, in its Progress from Rudeness to Refinement; or, Inquiries concerning the History of Law, Government and Manners. Edin. 1778, 4to. 15s. Lond. 1782, 1783, 4to. Paris, 8vo. Edinb. 1813, 8vo.—Observations concerning the Public Law and the Constitutional History of Scotland; with occasional Remarks concerning English Antiquity. Edin. 1779, 8vo. 5s.—History of
i the Establishment of the Reformation of Religion in Scotland, commencing in 1517, and ending in 1561. Lond. 1780, 4to. 10s. 6d. Edin. 1805, 8vo.—The History of Scotland, from the establishment of the Reformation till the death of Queen Mary. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 4to. 25s. A second edit. Lond. 1783-4, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dr. Stuart, with the assistance of William Smellie, conducted the Edinburgh Review and Magazine from 1773 to 1776. He was also engaged in London for several years in writing for the Monthly Review, Political Herald, and English Review.

STUART, James, F. R. S. and F. A. S., Painter and Architect, was
j born in London 1713; died 1778.—Antiquities of Athens measured and delineated. Lond. 1762, &c. 4 vols. fol. Done in conjunction with Nicholas Revett.—A Picturesque Tour through part of Europe, Asia and Africa, containing many new remarks on the present state of society, remains of ancient edifices, &c.; with plates. Lond. 1793, 4to. 15s. The Designs by Mr. S.; the account by an Italian gentleman.

STUART, Sir James. See Steuart.

STUART, James, A.B., of Armagh.—Poems on various subjects. 1811, 12mo.

STUART, John, B.A., late Prebendary of Chichester.—Necessity of
k hearing and practising the Word of God; 2 Sermons; on John x. 25-27. 1753, 4to.—The lamentable Growth of the Wicked; two Sermons; on Rom. iii. 10, 11. 1753, 4to.—The Duty of a Minister; on 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 1753, 4to.—Necessity of Faith in Prayer; on Lev. ii. 13. 1753, 4to.—Justification by Faith in Christ; on Gal. iii. 26. 1753, 4to.—Necessity of a Life of Faith; on Heb. x. 38. 1753, 4to.

STUART, Mary. See Mary, Queen of Scotland.

STUART, Peter.—New Discoveries and Experiments in Anatomy and Surgery. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

STUART, Richard, D.D. See Stewart, Richard.

l STUBBE.—Fraus Honesta, Comœdia Cantabrigiæ olim acta. Lond. 1632, 8vo.

STUBBE, Henry, Minister.—Dissuasive from Conformity to the World; God's Severity against Sinners; with a Farewell Sermon on 2 Thess. iii. 16. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Conscience the best Friend; or, the Happy Effects of keeping a Good Conscience. Lond. 1677, 12mo. 1678, 8vo.

STUBBES, George.—Sermon on Prov. iii. 5. before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Dialogue in the manner of Plato, on the Superiority of the Pleasures of the Understanding to the Pleasures of the
m Senses. Lond. 1734, 8vo.

STUBBES, or Stubbs, George, an Anatomist and Painter of Animals, was born at Liverpool in 1724; died 1806.—The Anatomy of the Horse, including a particular description of the bones, cartilages, muscles, fascias, ligaments, nerves, arteries, veins and glands; in 18 tables, all done from nature. Lond. 1766, imp. fol. five guineas. A very splendid work.

STUBBES, or Stubbe, Henry, a celebrated character and Writer of his day, was born near Spilsbye, in Lincolnshire, 1631; died 1676.—An Account of the Grammatical Part of the Controversie between Dr. Wallis
n and Mr. Stubbe. Lond. 1657, 4to.—The Savilian Professor's Case stated. Lond. 1658, 4to.—Deliciæ Poëtarum Anglicanorum in Græcum versæ, cum Elogiis Romæ et Venetiarum. Oxon. 1658, 8vo.—Oceana Weighed. —Malice Rebuked; or, a Character of Mr. R. Baxter's Abilities. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Essays in defence of the Good Old Cause; with a Vindication of Sir H. Vane against Mr. Baxter. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—The Commonwealth of Israel; or a brief Account of Mr. W. Prynne's Anatomy of the Good Old Cause, by H. S. Lond. 1659.—Occasional Queries concerning the
o true State of Things in these our times. Lond. 1659. (Anon.)—A Letter to an Officer of the Army concerning a select Senate, mentioned by them in their Proposals to the late Parliament. Lond. 1659, 4to.—The Commonwealth of Oceana put into the Ballance and found too light, &c. against Mr. J. Harrington. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Indian Nectar; or a Treatise on Chocolate. Lond. 1662, 8vo.—The Miraculous Conformist; or, an Account of several miraculous Cures performed by the stroking of the hands of Valentine Greatrake. Lond. 1666, 4to.—Specimen of Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society. Lond. 1670, 4to.—A Censure of certain Passages contained in the History of the R. Society.
p Oxf. 1670, 4to.—Campanella revived; or, an Inquiry into the History of the Royal Society. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Legends no History; or, a Specimen of some Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society; with a brief account of those passages of the authors which the virtuosi intended most to censure and expatiate upon; together with the plus ultra of Mr. Glanvill, reduced to a non plus. Lond. 1670, 4to.—Replies to two Letters in defence of the Royal Society. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Examination of Lord Bacon, relative to the Sweating Sickness. On Phlebotomy. Relations of strange Symptoms by the Bite of an Adder, and the Cure. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Farther Discoveries of Mr. Stubbes, in
q a brief Reply to his last Pamphlet against Mr. Glanvill. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Preface against Eubulus. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Epistolary Discourse

concerning Phlebotomy, in opposition of G. Thomson, Pseudo-Chemist. The Effects of Bloodletting, the practice thereof experimentally justified in the pest and pestilential diseases, small pox, scurvy, pleurisy, and several other diseases. Lond. 1671, 4to.—Censure upon some Passages contained in the History of the Royal Society. Oxon. 1671, 4to.—Rosemary and Bays; or, Animadversions upon Andr. Marvell's Treatise called "the Rehearsal transposed." Lond. 1672, 8vo. (Anon.)—A further Justification of the present War against the United Netherlands; wherein the r dominion of the seas is explained, and his Majestie's rights thereunto asserted, &c.; in 2 parts. Lond. 1673, 4to.—An Account of the Suffering of the Clergy upon the restitution of Popery in Queen Mary's days. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Discourses concerning the Ministry, Tythes, &c.; with a brief Apology for the Quakers. (Anon.)

STUBBES, Phillip.—Two Judgments of God, one upon a wicked Blasphemer in Lincolnshire; the other upon Joane Bowser in Leicestershire, to whom the Devil appeared. Lond. 1581.—A View of Vanitie and Allarum of England, or Retrait from Sinne; in English verse. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—The Anatomie of Abuses; conteyning a discoverie or s briefe summarie of such notable vices and imperfections as now raigne in many Christian countreyes of the world, but (especially) in a very famous ilande called Ailgna; together with most fearfull examples of God's judgementes executed upon the wicked for the same, as well in Ailgna of late, as in other places elsewhere, verie godly to be read of all true Christians euerie where, but most needful to be regarded in Englande; made dialogue-wise. Lond. 1583, 8vo. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Rosarie of Christian Praiers and Meditations for diuers purposes, and also at diuers times, as well as of the day as of the night. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—The Theatre of the Pope's Monarchie; wherein as well the vncleane liues of that wicked t generation, as also their antichristian gouernement is described, &c. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A Motive to Good Workes; wherein is not only shewed how farre wee are behinde our forefathers in good workes, but also many other creatures, in the endes of our creation; with the difference betweene the pretended good workes of the Papistes and of the Protestants. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—The Perfect Path to Felicitie; containing godly meditations and praiers, fit for all times, &c. Lond. 1592, 16mo.—Christal Glasse for Christian Women; or, the Godly Life and Christian Death of Mrs. Kat. Stubbes. 1629, 4to.

STUBBINGS, Henry Watkins.—The Tutor's Advice to his Pupils; u or, an affectionate Address to the Rising Generation. 1803, 12mo.—Five Leisure Minutes; or, interesting Reflections, designed for the instruction of Youth capable of Reflection. 1806, 12mo.—A Word to the Young, occasioned by the death of a child. 1810, 12mo.

STUBBS.—Sermons. 1704, 8vo.

STUBBS, John, of Lincoln's-Inn, an English Lawyer, born about 1541.—Discovery of a gaping Gulph, whereunto England is like to be swallowed up, by another French marriage, if the Lord forbid not the banes, by letting her Majestie see the sin and punishment thereof. 1579, 8vo. v. Singleton, H.

v STUBBS, Thomas.—A Call into the Way to the Kingdom. Lond. 1655, 4to.

STUBBS, W.—The Crown Circuit Companion; to which is added, The Clerk of Assizes' Companion, by W. Stubbs and G. Talmash. Lond. 1678, 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 8vo.

STUBELIUS, Andrew.—Grammatica Græca. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

STUBS, Phil. See Stubbes, Philip.

STUBS, or Stubbs, Philip, B.D. Rector of St. James's Garlick Hyth, Chaplain at Greenwich, and Archdeacon of St. Alban's.—Of Public Baptism; a Sermon; on Matth. xxviii. 19. Lond. 1698. And with a Postscript. w Lond. 1699, 8vo. And into Latin, with some alterations. Hagæ. Com. 1712.—The Religious Seaman fitted with proper Doctrines on all occasions. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on T. Wright; with Reflections on the Abuse of Funeral Sermons. Lond. 1701, 4to.—The Hopes of a Resurrection asserted and applied; a Funeral Sermon; on Ps. xlix. 15. 1701, 4to.—Of God's Dominion over the Seas, and the Seaman's Duty; on Ps. cxxxv. 6. 1701, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. cxviii. 23. 1702, 4to.—For God or for Baal; or, No Neutrality in Religion; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 1702, 4to.—The Church of England under God the impregnable Bulwark against Popery; on Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 1704, x 4to.—Of Religious Charity and Loyalty; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1704, 4to.—Peace on Earth the Gift of God; and Good Will to one another the Duty of Men; on Isai. lvii. 19. 1706, 4to.—On the Death of the Prince of Orange; on Rev. xx. 13. 1709, 4to.—Sermon on the Death of George Prince of Denmark. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—The Divine Mission of Gospel Ministers; being a 2d Sermon on Matth. xxviii. 19. Lond. 1711, 4to. In Latin, ent. De Missione Evangelica, Concio ad Clerum Lond.; in Matth. xxviii. 19. 1712, 4to.—Of the Hopes of a Resurrection, and the Abuse of Funeral Sermons; on Acts xxiv. 21. 1713.—Thankfulness for Peace; the Subjects' Duty; on Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 1713, 4to.—Of Confirmation; y on Heb. vi. 2. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—The Divine Right of Prerogative Royal; an Accession Sermon; on Matth. xxii. 21. 1718, 8vo.—Advice to the Clergy of the Diocese of St. Alban's. Lond. 1723. Farther Advice to the Clergy of St. Alban's. Oxon. 8vo. More Advice to the Clergy of St. Alban's. Oxon.—Sermon on 1 Sam. xxviii. 6, 7. 1736, 8vo.—Sermon on the Accession of Geo. II. Oxf. 1738, 4to.

STUCKIUS, John William, an able Writer, born at Zurich; died 1607.—Antiquitates Convivial. Hebræor. Græcor. et Romanor. Lugd. Bat. 1695, 2 vols. fol.—Commentaries on Arian.—Parallel between Charlemagne and Henry IV.

z STUCKLEY, Sir Lewis.—Petition and Information to K. James concerning the bringing up of Sir Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1618, 4to.

STUCKLING, or Suckling, George.—An Historical Account of the Virgin Islands in the West Indies, from their being settled by the English near a century past, to their obtaining a legislature of their own in the year 1773. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2s.

STUDLEY, John, Student in Trinity College, Cambridge.—The eyght Tragedie of Seneca, entituled, Agamemnon; translated out of Latin into English. Lond. 1566, 8vo.—The Pageant of Popes; contayninge the lyues of all the Bishops of Rome, from the beginninge of them to the a yeare of grace 1555; deuided into iii. sortes, Bishops, Archbishops and Popes, whereof the two first are contayned in two bookes, and the third sorte in fiue. In the which is manifestly shewed the beginning of Antichriste and increasing to his fulnesse, and also the wayning of his power againe, according to the prophecye of John in the Apocalips; shewing many straunge notorious outragious and tragicall partes played by them, the like whereof hath not els bin hearde; both pleasant and profitable for this age; written in Latin by Maister Bale, and now Englished, with sondrye additions. Lond. 1574, 4to.—Hippolitus, Medea, Agamemnon and Hercules Œtœus; translated into English. Lond. 1581, 4to. v. Seneca.

b STUDLEY, Pet., M.A.—Looking-Glass of Schism, concerning the execrable murders done by Enoch-ap-Evon, upon his Mother and Brother; with an Answer to Rich. More. Lond. 1634, 8vo. 1635, 12mo.

STUHLMAN, Mathias Henry.—Job; a Religious Poem, newly translated from the Hebrew, examined and explained. Hamb. 1806, 8vo.

STUKELEY, T.—The famous Historye of the Life and Death of Capt. T. Stukeley; a Play. Lond. 1605, 4to.

STUKLEY, or Stukeley, William, M.D., F.R.S., Rector of All Saints in Stamford, Lincolnshire, a laborious and learned Antiquary, was c born in Lincolnshire 1687; died 1765.—An Account of a Roman Temple and other Antiquities, near Graham's Dyke, in Scotland. Lond. 1720, 4to.—Of the Roman Amphitheatre at Dorchester. Lond. 1723, 4to.—Of the Spleen, its Description and History, Uses and Diseases, particularly the Vapours, with their Remedy; to which are added, Some Anatomical Observations made on the dissection of an Elephant. Lond. 1723, fol.—Iter Borealc. 1725.—Itinerarium Curiosum; or, An Account of the Antiquities and remarkable Curiosities observed in Travels through Great Britain; adorned with 100 copperplates. Lond. 1724, fol. The same, with the Itinerary of Richard of Cirencester; with an Account of d that Author and his Work. Lond. 1776, 2 vols. fol.—Letter to Sir Hans Sloane on the Cure of the Gout. Lond. 1732, 1733, 1734, 8vo.—Paleographia Britannica; or, Discourses on the Monuments of Antiquity that relate to Sacred History. No. I. Lond. 1736, 4to. No. II. 1766. Giving an Account of the Origin of the Universities of Cambridge and Stamford, both from Croyland Abbey; of the Roman City Granta, on the north side of the river; of the beginning of Cardike, near Waterbeach, &c. —An Account of a large Silver Plate of Antique Basso Relievo found in Derbyshire. Lond. 1736, 4to.—A Description of Stonehenge, a Temple restored to the British Druids; with cuts. Lond. 1740, fol.—National e Judgments, the Consequence of a National Profanation of the Sabbath; a Sermon on January 30.; on Lam. ii. 6. Lond. 1742, 4to.—Paleographia Sacra, on the Vegetable Creation. Lond. 1743-52, 4to.; in numbers.—Aubury, a Temple of the Druids, with some others described. Lond. 1743, fol.—The Philosophy of Earthquakes, Natural and Religious. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—The Healing of Diseases, a Character of the Messiah; a Sermon before the College of Physicians; on Matth. xi. 5. Lond. 1750, 4to.—On Earthquakes; a Fast Ser.; on Ps. xviii. 7. 1756, 8vo.—An Account of Richard of Cirencester. Lond. 1757, 4to.—The Medallic History of Marcus Aurelius Valerius Carausius, Emperor in Britain. f 2 Books; Book 2d, containing 32 plates of his coins, and some farther part of his history; being a general system for knowing the dates of Roman coins. Lond. 1757-9, 2 vols. 4to.—Three Sermons; on Gen. i. 11. 1760-63, 4to.—An Account of the Skeleton of a large Animal impressed on Stone. Phil. Trans. 1719, Abr. vi. 398.—Of a Roman Pavement found near Grantham in Lincolnshire. Ib. 1728, vii. 227.—On a Roman Inscription found at Bath. Ib. 1748, ix. 534.—On an Ancient Shrine, formerly belonging to the Abbey of Croyland. Ib. 590.—Of a Bass-Relief of Mithras found at York. Ib. 1749. 687.—Of the Eclipse predicted by Thales. Ib. 1753, x. 380.—The Sanctuary of Westminster. See Ar- g chæologia, 1770, vol. i. p. 39.—Account of Lesnes Abbey. Ib. 44.

STURCH, John.—A View of the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 1s.

STURCH, William.—Letter to the Rev. John Kentish, occasioned by some remarkable passages in his Sermon, entitled, A Review of Christian Doctrine, delivered at Hackney. 1803, 8vo.

STURDY, John.—On the Iron-Works in Lancashire. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. p. 523.

STURGES, John, LL.D., Prebendary of Winchester, and one of his Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary.—Considerations on the Present State h of the Church Establishment, in Letters. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s.—Short Remarks on a new Translation of Isaiah, by a Layman, in a Letter to the Author. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon at the Consecration of the Right Rev. William Buller, D.D., Bishop of Exeter. 1792, 4to. 1s.

—Reflections on the Principles and Institutions of Popery, with reference to Civil Society and Government, especially that of this kingdom, occasioned by the Rev. John Milner's History of Winchester. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 6s.—Thoughts on the Residence of the Clergy, and on the Provisions of the Statute 21. Henry VIII. cap. 13. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.

STURGES, Joshua. — A Guide to the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—Critical Situations in the Game of Draughts. Lond. 1808, 12mo.

STURGION, John.—A Plea for Toleration of Opinions in Matters of Religion, differing from the Church of England. Lond. 1661, 4to.

STURLONIDA. See Snorro.

STURM, C. C.—Reflections on the Works of God and his Providence; translated from the German. Edin. 1788, 3 vols. 12mo. Another translation by a Clergyman. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s. 6d. Numerous editions.

STURM, Joan. — Epistle to the Cardinals and Prelates of Rome; Englished by Richard Morysine. Lond. 1538, 12mo.

STURM, Joh. Christ., a celebrated Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Hippolstein 1635; died 1703. The Works of this Author are very numerous. We can only notice the more important:—Physica Electiva et Hypothetica. Nuremb. 1675, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted at Altdorf, 1670, fol.—Scientia Cosmica. Altdorf, 1670, fol.—Architecturæ Militaris Tyrocinia. Altd. 1682, fol.—Physicæ Conciliatricis Conamina. Altd. 1684, 8vo.—Mathesis Juvenilis. Nuremb. 1699, 2 vols. 8vo.—k Physicæ Modernæ Compendium. Nuremb. 1704, 8vo.—Tyrocinia Mathematica. Leips. 1707, fol.—Collegium Experimentale sive Curiosum, in quo primaria hujus sæculi Inventa et Experimenta Physico-Mathematica an. 1672. Norimb. 1676, 4to.—Philosophia Eclectica. Altd. 1686, 8vo.—Mathesis Enucleata. Norimb. 1695, 8vo. Englished by J. R. Lond. 1700.—On the Variation of the Needle; and of the Phosphorus of Dr. Kunkel. Phil. Trans. 1681, Abr. ii. p. 488.

STURMIUS, John, a Writer of great abilities, was born at Sleida, near Cologne, 1507; died 1589. Among his Works are,—De Literarum Ludis recte aperiendis, liber. Argent. 1538, 4to. Twice reprinted.—In l Partitiones Oratorias Ciceronis, Libri duo. Argent. 1539 and 1565, 8vo. —Nobilitas Literata. Argent. 1549, 8vo.—Beati Rhenani Vita, prefixed to that Author's Works. Bas. 1551, fol.—Ciceronis Opera Omnia. Strasb. 1557, &c. 9 vols. 8vo.—Aristotelis Rheticorum, Libri tres, Gr. et Lat. 1570, 8vo.—Anti. Pappi tres contra Joannis Pappi charitatem et condemnationem Christianum. 1579, 4to.—A Ritch Storehouse or Treasure for Nobilitye and Gentelmen; written in Latin; translated by T. B. gent.—Epistolarum ad Jo. Aschamum aliosque Anglos eruditos, ex editione Gul. Elstob. Oxon. 1703, 8vo.

STURMIUS, Leonard Christopher, son of John, and an eminent wri-m ter on Architecture, was born at Altdorf, 1669; died 1719.—Sciagraphia Templi Hierosolymitani. Lips. 1694, 4to.—Complete Course of Civil Architecture. Augsburg, 16 vols. fol.

STURMY, David, or Daniel, M.A., of Catherine-Hall.—Serious Admonitions to great Persons; a Sermon on the Death of Prince George of Denmark; on Ps. cxlvi. 2. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—A Theological Throng of a Plurality of Worlds; on Heb. xi. 3. 1711, 8vo.—Advantages of a Country Life; on Cant. vii. 11. 1712, 12mo.—Nineteen Discourses upon several subjects, but principally on the separate State of Souls. 1716, 8vo.

n STURMY, Capt. Samuel.—The Mariner's Magazine; or, Sturmy's Mathematical and Practical Arts. Lond. 1669, fol. Revised and corrected by John Colson. Lond. 1679, 1684, fol.—Of the Magnetical Variation and Tides near Bristol. Phil. Trans. 1668, Abr. i. p. 265.—Tides observed in Hong-Road, four miles from Bristol. Ib. 290.

STURT, Charles, Esq.—The Real State of France in 1809. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 5s.

STURTEVANT, Simon.—Adam's Hebrew Dictionarie; or Speedy Way for attaining the Heb. Chald. and Syriac Languages. Lond. 1602, 8vo.—Metallica; or, a Treatise of new Metallic Inventions. Lond. 1612, o 4to.

STUTTERHEIM, Major-General.—The Battle of Austerlitz. In French. 1806, 8vo.

STYLE, William, a Law-Writer, was born 1603; died 1679.—Contemplations, Sighs and Groans of a Christian. Lond. 1640, 8vo.—Narrationes Modernæ; or, Modern Reports, begun in the now upper Bench Court at Westminster, from Hilary term, 21 Caroli, and continued to Mich. term 1655, as well on the criminal as on the plea side, most of which time Lord Chief-Justice Roll gave the rule there. Lond. 1658, fol.—The Practical Register; or, the Accomplished Attorney; being p rules, orders and observations concerning the practice of the common laws at Westminster, particularly the King's Bench, as well in matters criminal as civil. Lond. 1657, 8vo. 1694, 8vo. 4th edition, with large additions. 1707, 8vo. A Continuation of the Register by Lilly. 1710, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Common Law epitomized; with Directions how to prosecute and defend Personal Actions. 8vo.

STYLES. See Stiles.

STYLES, Rev. John, of Brighton.—Miranda; a Novel; in a Series of Letters. 1797, 12mo. 3s.—A Tribute to the Memory of Nelson; a Sermon. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—The Spirituality of the Divine Essence; q a Sermon. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s.—On the Character, Immoral and Anti-Christian Tendency of the Stage. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—The Life of David Brainerd, Missionary to the Indians; with an Abridgment of his Diary and Journal from President Edwards. 1808, 8vo. 4s.—A Vindication of the Nature and Effect of Evangelical Preaching. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Strictures on two Critiques in the Edinburgh Review on Methodism and Missions. 1808, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — A Sermon, preached at Brighton. 1811, 8vo.—The Design of God in blessing us. 1812, 8vo. —The complete Family Bible, with illustrative Notes. 1812, 2 vols. 4to. —A Sermon, occasioned by the death of the Rev. Thos. Spenser, who was r drowned at Liverpool. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon, preached at Salter's Hall, for the Benefit of the Lancasterian Institution. 1812, 8vo. —Sermons on various subjects. 1813, 8vo.

STYWARD, Thomas, Gent.—The Pathwaie to Martial Discipline, diuided into two Books, verie necessarie for young Souldiers, and for all such as loueth the profession of armes, latelie set forth, &c. The first booke entreateth of the offices from the highest to the lowest, with the lawes of the field, arming, mustering, and training of souldiers, with the embattailing of such numbers to the greatest force of the like regiment. The second booke entreateth of sundrie proportions and training of calee-s uers, and how to bring bowes to a great perfection of seruice with imbattailing of greater regiments; also how to marche with a campe royall, likewise how to encampe the same, with diuers tables, &c. Lond. 1581, 4to. Again, now newly imprinted and diuided into three bookes; whereunto is added, the order and vse of the Spaniards in their martiall affairs; which copie was lately found in the Fort in Ireland where the Spaniards and Italians had fortified themselves. The third booke comprehendeth the very right order of the Spaniards how to traine, march, and encampe, &c. Lond. 1582, 4to.

SUARDUS, Paulus.—Thesaurus Aromatariorum. Lit. Goth. folio. t Lugd. 1528, fol.

SUAREZ, or Soares, Francis, a celebrated Spanish Jesuit, born at Granada, 1548; died at Lisbon, 1617. — Disputationes Metaphysicæ. Mogunt. 1605, 2 vols. fol.—Defensio Fidei Catholicæ adversus Anglicanæ Sectæ Errores. Conimb. 1613, fol.—Cursus Philosophicus. Conimb. 1651, 4 tom. fol.—De Legibus ac Deo Legislatore; libri x. Lond. 1679, fol.—Opera omnia. Mog. et Lugd. 1630, &c. 22 vols. fol. An Abridgment. Genev. 1732, fol. — Life of Suarez, by Antony Ignatius Deschamps. Perpignan, 1671, 4to.

SUAREZ, Jos. Maria.—Arcus L. Septimii Severi Anaglypha, cum u Explicatione. Rom. 1676, fol.

SUAREZ, Rod.—Opera omnia. Franc. 1594, fol.

SUCHTEN, Alexander A, M.D.—De Secretis Antimonii: translated into English out of High Dutch, by Dan. Cable. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

SUCKLING, George. See Stuckling, G.

SUCKLING, Sir John, an accomplished Courtier, as likewise a Scholar and Poet of some reputation in his day, was born at Whitton, in Middlesex, 1609; died 1641.—His Works; containing his Poems, Letters, and Plays, entitled, Fragmenta Aurea; a Collection of all his incomparable Pieces. Lond. 1646, 1648, 8vo. Lond. 1658, 4to. 1659, 1676, 1696, v 1709, 8vo. Reprinted by Tonson. 1719, 12mo. And by Davies. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Goblins; a Comedy. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The discontented Colonel; a Tragedy. Lond. 4to.

SUCKLINGE, Edmonde, one of the Prebendaries of the Cathedral Church at Norwich.—A Godlie Sermon of Obedience; on Luke xx. 25. Lond. 1590, 8vo.

SUCKOV, L. J. D.—Elements of Military Architecture; in German. Franc. 1774, 4to.

SUDBURY, John, D.D., and Dean of Durham, and Chaplain in ordinary.—The Office and Dignity of a Bishop; a Sermon on 1 Tim. iii. w 1. Lond. 1660.—On Philip. iv. 22; before the King. Lond. 1675, 4to. —On 1 Tim. iii. 15. Lond. 1676, 4to.—On Matt. xxviii. 20. 1677, 4to.

SUDEL, Nic.—The Description and Cure of Kentish and all other Agues. Lond. 1669, 4to.

SUE, M.—Traité des Bandages et des Appareils. Par. 1761, 12mo. —Anthropotomie; ou l'Art d'Injecter, de Dissequer, d'Embaumer, et de Conserver, les Parties du Corps Humain, &c. Par. 1765, 12mo.

SUE, P. Aine'.—Sçeance Publique de l'Academie de Chirurgie du 11. Avril 1793. Paris, 1793, 8vo.—Mémoire sur la Vie et sur les Ou-x vrages de Jean Goulin. Par. an. 8. 8vo.—Mémoire sur l'Etat de la Chirurgie à la Chine. Par. an. 9, 8vo.—Commentaires sur quelques Passages des Lettres de Seneque, relatifs à la Medecine. 8vo.—Histoire du Galvanisme, et Analyse des differentes Ouvrages publiés sur cette Decouverte. Par. 1802, 2 tom. 8vo.

SUETONIUS, Caius Tranquillus, an ancient Biographer, was born at Rome about the beginning of the reign of Vespasian, perhaps in the year 70; and flourished in the time of Adrian, whose secretary he was. He is said to have written many books, but none of them are extant, except his Lives of the first twelve Emperors, and part of his treatise concern-y ing the illustrious Grammarians and Rhetoricians.——DE VIT. CÆS. —De Vitis xii. Cæsarum. Rome, printed by Philip de Lignamine, 1470, fol. Editio princeps. This is a very rare and magnificent production.—De Vit. ex recens. Jo. Andr. Episc. Alerien. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1470, fol. A rare edition, with numerous ornamental initials. De Vit. Ven. printed by Jenson, 1471, sm. fol. Executed

in the usual elegant style of Jenson's printing.—De Vit. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, 1472, fol. This is a complete reprint of the edition by the same printers, 1470.—De Vit. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. An exact copy of the edition by Jenson, page for page
x and line for line.—De Vit. Mediol. ap. de Lavagnia, 1475, fol. With the Hist. August. Script. Mediol. ap. Zarot. 1480, fol. Bonon. ap. Plato de Benedict. 1488, fol.—De Vit. a M. Ant. Sabellico. Ven. 1490, fol. Mediol. 1491, fol. — De Vit. cum Comment. Beroaldi. Bonon. 1493, fol. Mediol. 1494, fol.—De Vit. Florent. ap. Junta, 1510, 1515, et 1519, 8vo.—De Vit. cum Beroaldi et Sabellici Comment. Par. 1512, fol.—De Vit. a Jo. Bapt. Egnatio. Ven. ap. Ald. 1516, 1519, et 1521, 8vo. These were formerly the common editions of this author, and clean and perfect copies of them are consequently difficult to obtain. The impression of 1521 is preferable, as containing the annotations of Erasmus,
a and an Index Memorabilium.—De Vit. Lugd. 1520, 8vo. A correct edition.—De Vit. cum Not. Erasmi et Egnatii. Par. ap. Colin. 1527, et 1535, 8vo. Bas. 1533, et 1546, fol. — De Vit. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1534, 1539, 1542, 1544, 1551, 1565, 8vo. Et 1548, 1588, 12mo.—De Vit. a F. M. Gallo. Colon. 1539, 8vo. Lugd. 1541, 8vo.—De Vit. ex Codice Memmiano. Par. ap. Rob. Steph. 1543, 8vo. A valuable edition.—De Vit. a Glareano. Bas. 1553, 1560, 8vo. With notes and various readings.—De Vit. et de claris Grammaticis et Rhetoribus, a Theod. Pulmanno. Ant. ap. Plant. 1574, 8vo. 1578, 12mo. 1592, 4to. This latter edition is the best.—De Vit. ab Elia Vineto. Lugd. 1585, 12mo.
b —De Vit. a Frid. Sylburgio. Franc. 1588, fol. With the second volume of the Hist. Rom. Script.—De Vit. ab Isaaco Casaubono. Genev. 1595, 1615, 4to. Par. 1610, folio. Argent. 1647, 4to. These editions are preferable to all preceding ones. The latter of 1647 is the fullest, and contains the fragments of Suetonius, and the dissertation by Boeclerus. The Commentary of Casaubon is much esteemed. "Nihil vidi," says Scaliger, "absolutius in eo genere; neque hactenus quicquam mihi contigit in eo legere sine summa admiratione," &c.—De Vit. a Scriverio. Lugd. Bat. 1596, 4to. With the text of Casaubon, and the notes of Pulmannus. It was reprinted at Paris in folio, with the notes of Ursinus,
c Lipsius, and Marcilius.—De Vit. a Bleau. Amst. 1630, 12mo. Par. Typ. Reg. 1644, 12mo.—De Vit. cum Not. var. a Joan. Schildio. Lug. Bat. 1647, 1651, 1656, 1662, et 1667, 8vo.—De Vit. cum Not. diversor. &c. Oxon. 1661, 12mo.—De Vit. a J. G. Grævio. Traject. 1672, 4to. Hag. 1691, 4to. Traj. 1703, 4to. The last of these editions is the best. —De Vit. a Carolo Patino. Bas. 1675, 4to. With Cuts.—De Vit. cum Notis brevibus. Oxon. 1676, et 1690, 8vo.—De Vit. ab Aug. Babelonio, in usum Delphini. Par. 1684, 4to. Et Lond. 1718, 8vo.—De Vit. a Sam. Pitisco. Traj. ad Rhen. 1690, 2 vols. 8vo. Et Leovard. 1714, 2 vols. 4to. The latter of these is a valuable edition, and is enriched with
d fine cuts and illustrations.—De Vit. a Jacob. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. 1698, 12mo. An excellent edition.—De Vit. a Pet. Almeida. Hag. 1727, 4to. —De Vit. a Pet. Burmanno. Amst. 1736, 2 vols. 4to. A very valuable edition, containing the text of Grævius, and many excellent notes of Burman.—De Vit. ab Ernesto. Lips. 1748, et 1775, 8vo. Of these editions the Bipont editors pronounce the first to be unworthy of Ernesti. The second is rather improved, although in many places erroneously printed.— De Vit. a Franc. Oudenorpio. Lugd. Bat. 1751, 2 vols. 8vo. A good edition.—De Vit. ex edit. Oudenorp. Edin. 1761, 12mo.—De Vit. a Jo. Pet. Millero. Berol. 1762, 8vo.—De Vit. ab Ophellot de la Panse (Mr.
e Delille,) Lat. et Gall. Par. 1771, 4 vols. 8vo. A beautiful edition.— De Vit. ad optimas editiones, &c. Herbip. 1782, 8vo.—De Vit. Bipont. 1783, 8vo. Argent. 1800, 8vo.—De Vit. Manh. 1787-88, 2 vols. 8vo.—De Vit. a Wolfio. Lips. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo. An elegant and useful edition.——Eng. Trans.—The History of the twelve Cæsars, written in Latin by C. Suetonius Tranquillus; translated into English, with Notes, by Philemon Holland. Lond. 1606, fol.—The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, the first Emperors of Rome; done into English by several hands, with a Life of the Author, and Notes. Lond. 1670, 1672, 1677, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1698, and 1704, 8vo. With copperplates.—The Lives of the
f Twelve Cæsars; translated into English, by Jabez Hughes. Lond. 1717, 1726, 2 vols. 12mo. Much preferable to the preceding.—The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars; in Latin: with a free English Translation, by John Clarke, 1732, 1739, &c. 8vo. A good translation, which has been several times reprinted.—The Lives of the first Twelve Cæsars; translated into English, with Annotations, and a Review of the Government and Literature of the different periods; by Alex. Thompson, M. D. Lond. 1796, 8vo. This is by far the best and most useful translation that has yet appeared. ——DE GRAM. et RHETOR. CLAR.—De Claris Grammaticis et Rhetoribus, libri ii. Without place or date, 4to.—De Gram. &c. With-
g out name of printer, place, or date, 4to. This is an elegant little volume, and seems to have been printed by Jenson about 1471.—De Gram. &c. Rome, printed by Jo. Gensberg, about 1474, 8vo.—De Gram. &c. ex recens. Jo. Aloysii Tuscani. Ven. ap. Barth. Cremon. 1474, 4to. With Modestus De Re Militari, &c.—De Gram. &c. Florence, printed by S. J. de Ripoli, 1478, 4to.—De Gram. &c. With Apicius and Censorinus, 4to.—De Gram. &c. Ven. ap. Ald. 1508, et 1518, 8vo. With Pliny's Epistles.—De Gram. &c. ab Elia Vincto. Pictav. 1556, 4to.—De Gram. &c. cum Comment. Achillis Statii. Rom. 1565, 8vo. Par. ap. Morel. 1567, 8vo.

h SUEUR, Jean le.—Histoire de l'Eglise et de l'Empire dépuis la Naissance de Jesus Christ, jusqu'à la fin du x. Siécle; dans laquelle on marque les années de J. C., celles des Empereurs, des Consuls, des Evêques de Rome; les Evêques et les Docteurs les plus célebres des autres Eglises; leurs Ecrits; les Conciles; les Martyres; les Héretiques; les Perescutions; les Coûtumes; et en un mot, les choses les plus remarquables de l'Eglise et du Monde. Amsterd. 1730, 8 tom. 4to. Continuation à l'Histoire de l'Eglise et de l'Empire de M. le Sueur. Avec quelques courtes Dissertations et Reflections critiques, par B. Pictet. Amst. 1732, 2 tom. 4to.

i SUGDEN, Edward Burtenshaw, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law.—Practical Treatise on the Law of Venders and Purchasers of Estates. 1805, 8vo. 2d edit. 1806, 8vo. 16s. 3d edit. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—A Practical Treatise of Powers. Lond. 1808, 1809, roy. 8vo. 19s. —A Series of Letters to a Man of Property, on selling, buying, leasing, settling, and devising Estates. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2d edit. 1810, 8vo. 3d edit. 1812, 8vo.—Gilbert's Law of Uses of Trusts; 3d edition, with Notes. 1811, 8vo.—Cursory Enquiries into the Expediency of repealing the Annuity Act, and raising the legal Rate of Interest. 1812, 8vo.— Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly on the omission of the word "Signed" in
j the attestation to instruments executing powers. 1815, 8vo.

SUGRUE, Charles, Surgeon.—Dissertation on Respiration; from the Latin of Dr. Menzies; with Notes. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s.

SUICER, John Gaspar, a learned German Divine, born at Zurich, 1619; died 1684.—Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, e Patribus Græcis, ordine alphabetico, exhibens quæcunque Phrases, Ritus, Dogmata, Hæreses, et hujusmodi alia huc spectant. Amst. 1682, 2 vols. fol. Amst. 1728, 2 vols. fol. Best edition. It is said that this valuable work cost the Author 20 years' labour.

SUIDAS, the Author of a celebrated Greek Lexicon, but of whom no-
k thing authentic can be ascertained.—Lexicon, a Demet. Chalcondyta, Gr. Mediol. 1499, fol. Edit. princ. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1514, folio. Gr. Bas. ap. Froben. 1544, fol.—Lexicon, ab Æmil. Porto, Gr. et Lat. Col. All. 1619, 2 vols. fol. — Lexicon, Gr. et Lat., Textum Græcum cum MStis. Cod. collatum a quamplurimis mendis purgavit, notisque perpetuis illustravit, edidit, Indicesque Auctorum et Rerum adjecit Lud. Kustorus. Camb. 1705, 3 vols. fol. This is the fifth, last, and best edition of Suidas. To it should be added, the Emendationes in Suidam, a Toup. Oxon. 1790, 4 vols. 8vo.

SUINDEN, N., Gardener.—The Beauties of Flora displayed, or the
l Gentleman and Lady's Companion to the Flower and Kitchen Garden; on a new Plan. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 2s.

SUIRE, M. le.—The French Adventurer; translated from the French. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 12mo.

SULIVAN, or Sullivan, Richard Joseph, Esq. F.R.S. and F.A.S. —An Analysis of the Political History of India. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2d edition considerably enlarged. 1785, 8vo. 5s.—Tour through Parts of England, Scotland, and Wales, in 1778; in a series of Letters. Lond. 1780. Anonymous. 2d edit. enlarged and corrected, Lond. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Philosophical Rhapsodies. Fragments of Akbur of Betlis;
m containing Reflections on the Laws, Manners, Customs, and Religions of certain Asiatic, Afric, and European Nations; collected and now first published. Lond. 1784-5, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Thoughts on Martial Law. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A View of Nature; in Letters to a Traveller among the Alps; with Reflections on Atheistical Philosophy, now exemplified in France. Lond. 1794, 6 vols. 8vo. 36s.

SULIVAN, Stephen, Esq.—Select Fables from Gulistan, or the Bed of Roses; translated from the original Persian of Sadi. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

SULLIVAN, Francis Stoughton, LL.D. Professor of Common Law
n in the University of Dublin.—An Historical Treatise on the Feudal Law, and on the Constitution and Laws of England; with a Commentary on Magna Charta, and necessary illustrations of many of the English Statutes. Lond. 1770, 1772, 1776, 4to. Posthumous. A new edition, with additions, by Gilb. Stuart, LL.D. 1777, 4to. 15s.

SULLIVAN, John.—Tracts upon India, written in the years 1779, 1780, and 1788, with subsequent observations. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

SULLIVAN, Mary Ann. — The Prince of the Lake; a Poem. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Owen Castle; a Novel. Lond. 1816, 4vols. 12mo.

SULLIVAN, Richard Joseph. See Sulivan, R. J.

o SULLIVAN, William Francis, A. B.—Rights of Man; a Farce. 1792, 8vo.—The Test of Union and Loyalty. 1797, 8vo. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poems. 8vo.

SULLY, Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of, Prime Minister to Henry the Great, was born at Rosni, 1560; died 1641.—Translation from the French of his "Memoirs; containing the History of the Life and Reign of that Monarch, and his own Administration under him: To which is added, the Trial of Ravaillac for the murder of Henry the Great. Lond. 1756, 3 vols. 4to. 42s. The same. Lond. 1778, 5 vols. 8vo. 1778, 6 vols. 12mo. In the original French. Lond. 1747, 3 tom. 4to.

p SULPICIA, an ancient Roman Poetess, the Wife of Calenus, flourished about the year 90. All that remains of her is a Satire, or rather fragment of a Satire, against Domitian, which has been published by George Merula. Argent. 1509, 4to. And reprinted often with Juvenal and Persius; and, with a Poetical Translation and Notes, by Grainger, along with his Tibullus. Lond. 1759, 12mo.

SULPICIUS, Severus, a French Ecclesiastical Historian, surnamed the Christian Sallust, born at Agen, in Aquitaine; died about A. D. 420.

—Historia Sacra. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502, 4to. Among the Christian Poets. It was also annexed to Salvian, printed by Aldus. Rom. 1564, fol.—
q Hist. Sac. Bas. ap. Oporin. 1556, 8vo. — Hist. Sac. Lugd. Bat. ap Elzev. 1626, 8vo. Et 1635, 1643, 12mo. The second edition is the best. Hist. Sac., cum. Not. var. à Geo. Hornio. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 1654, et 1665, 8vo.—Hist. Sac. a Joan. Vorstio. Lips. 1703, 8vo.—Hist. Sac. a Joan. Clerico. Lips. 1709, 8vo. A good edition.—Hist. Sac. a Hieron. de Prato. Veron. 1741-54, 2 vols. 4to. The text of this edition is the most correct.

SULTANINI, Baltassaro.—Il novo Parlatorio delle Monache; Satira. Lond. 1669, 12mo.

SULZER, John George, an eminent Swiss Author, was born at Win-
r terthour, in the Canton of Zurich, 1720; died 1779.—Moral Contemplations of the Works of Nature. 1741.—A Description of the most remarkable Antiquities in the Lordship of Knonau. 1741. In German.—Remarks on the Philosophical Essays of Hume.—Theory and Principles of Taste. See Brusasque, E. A. de.—A General Theory of the Polite Arts; delivered in single Articles, and digested according to the alphabetical order of their technical terms. In German. Vol. i. Leips. 1771, 4to. Vol. ii. Leips. 1774, 4to.

SUMMER, John Bird.—An Essay tending to shew that the Prophecies now accomplishing are an evidence of the Christian Religion. 1802,
s 8vo.—Apostolic Preaching considered, in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Records of the Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator, with particular reference to the Jewish History, and to the consistency of the Principle of Population with the Wisdom and Goodness of the Deity. Lond. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo.

SUMMERSETT, Henry.—Probable Incidents; or, Scenes in Life; a Novel. 1797, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Madman of the Mountain; a Tale. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo.—Martyn of Fonrose; or, the Wizard and the Sword; a Romance. Lond. 1801, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Maurice the Rus-
t tic; and other Poems. Lond. 1805, 12mo.—All sorts of Lovers; a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo.

SUMNER, Robert.—Concio ad Clerum habita Cantabrigiæ in Templo Beatæ Mariæ XI. Cal. Apr. mdcclxviii. pro gradu Doctoratus in Sacra Theologia. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

SUMOROKOF, Alexander, the first Dramatic Writer of Russia, was born at Moscow, 1727; died 1777. Besides his Tragedies and Comedies, he wrote several detached pieces; such as—A Chronicle of Moscow.—An Account of Stenko Razin's Rebellion, &c.

SUPERVILLE, Daniel de, M. D., Physician to the Musgrave of
u Brandenburg-Bareith. — Sermons. Translated from the French; with Memoirs of the Life of Daniel de Superville, by John Allen. Lond. 1816, 8vo.—Reflections on Generation and on Monsters; with a Description of some particular Monsters. Philos. Transac. 1739, Abr. viii. p. 385.

SUPPLE, R.—Account of the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius in 1751. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 220.

SURABELL, Mrs.—Memoirs of Mrs. Surabell, late Wells, of the Theatres Royal, Drury-Lane and Covent-Garden, and Haymarket. Written by herself. 3 vols. 12mo. £.1, 1s.

v SURENHUSIUS, William, a Hebrew and Greek Professor in Amsterdam, is known for his edition of the—Mischna, sive totius Hebræorum Juris, Rituum, Antiquitatum, ac Legum Oralium Systema, cum clariss. Rabbinorum, Maimonidis et Bartenoræ Commentariis integris; quibus accedunt Variorum Notæ ac Versiones Latinitate donavit, ac Notis illustravit. Amst. 1698-1703, 3 tom. fol.

SURFLET, Richard, "Practitioner in Physicke."—A Discourse of the Preservation of the Sight: of Melancholike Diseases: of Rheumes; and of Old Age. Composed by M. Andreas Laurentius, ordinarie Phisition to the King, and public Professor of Phisicke in Montpelier. Trans-
w lated out of French, according to the last edition.—Maison Rustique; or, the Countrie Farme. Compiled in the French Tongue by Charles Stevens and John Liebault, Doctors of Physicke; and translated into English, &c. Also a short collection of the hunting of the Hart, Wilde Bore, Hare, Foxe, Gray Conie; of Birds and Faulconrie, &c. Lond. 1600, 4to. 1616, folio.

SURIUS, Laurentius, a voluminous compiler, was born at Lubeck in 1522; died 1578. Of his many compilations the chief are,—Concilia. Col. Ag. 1567, 4 vols. fol.—De Probatis Sanctorum Historiis. Col. Ag. 1570-5, 6 vols. fol. Col. Ag. 1617-18, 4 tom. fol.—Commentarius Re-
x rum in Orbe gestarum, ab anno 1500 ad 1574. Col. 1574, fol.; ad 1586, perduct. a Mich. ab Issett. Col. 1586, 8vo.

SURR, Thomas Skinner.—Consequences; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. —Christ's Hospital; a Poem. 1797, 4to. 2s. 6d.—George Barnwell; a Novel. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo. — Refutation of certain Misrepresentations relative to the Nature and Influence of Bank Notes, and of the stoppage of Specie at the Bank of England upon the Prices of Provisions. 1801, 8vo.—Splendid Misery; a Novel. 1801, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.—A Winter in London; or, Sketches of Fashion; a Novel. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.—The Magic of Wealth. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo.

y SURREY, Henry, Earl of. See Howard, H.

SURTEES, Rob.—The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham. Vol. i. Lond. 1816, fol.

SURY, William.—A Tract on the Rickets. Oxf. 1685, 12mo.

SUSENBROTUS.—Epitome Troporum ac Schematum et Grammaticorum et Rhetoricorum. Lond. 1608, 8vo.

SUSSEX, Augustus Frederick, Duke of.—A Speech in the House of Lords, on the Catholic Question, April 21. 1812; with Notes. 1812, 4to.

SUTCLIFF, Joh.—Address at the Interment of the Rev. John Sy-
a monds. Lond. 1788, 12mo.

SUTCLIFFE, Joseph.—An Introduction to Christianity; designed to preserve Young People from Irreligion and Vice. 1801, 12mo.—Sermons, from the French of Saurin. 1805, 8vo. 6s.—A Sermon. 1813, 8vo.—A Grammar of the English Language. Lond. 1815, 12mo.

SUTCLIFFE, or Soutcliffe, Matthew, a Divine of considerable abilities in Controversy; died 1629.—A Treatise of Ecclesiastical Discipline, wherein that confused Forme of Government, which certaine, under false pretence and title of Reformation and True Discipline, do strive to bring into the Church of England, is examined and confuted. Lond. 1590, 1591,
a 4to.—Disputatio de Presbyterio, ejusque nova in Ecclesia Christiana Politeia. Lond. 1591, 4to.—An Answere to a certaine Libel Supplicatorie, or rather Deffamatory, and also to certaine Calumnious Articles and Interrogatories, both printed and scattered in secret corners, to the slaunder of the Ecclesiastical State, and put under the name and title of, a Petition directed to his Majestie; wherein not onely the frivolous Discourse of the Petitioner is refuted, but also the accusation against the Disciplinarians, his clients, justified, and the slaunderous Cavils at the present Governement disciphered. Lond. 1592, 4to.—De Catholica et Orthodoxa Christi Ecclesia, Lib. ii. Lond. 1592.—The Practice, Proceedings, and Laws of
b Arms, describing out of the Doings of the most valiant and expert Captaines, and confirmed both by ancient and modern precedents. Lond. 1593, 4to.—An Answer vnto a certain calumnious Letter published by Job Throckmorton, entitled, A Defence of J. Throckmorton against the Slanders of M. Sutclife; wherein the vanity both of the defence of himself and the accusation of others is manifestly declared. Lond. 1594, 1595, 4to. — Examination of Cartwright's Apology. Lond. 1596, 4to. — De Pontificis injusta Dominatione in Ecclesia, contra Bellarminum, Lib. v. Lond. 1599.—De Turco-Papismo; or, on the Resemblance between Mahometanism and Popery. Lond. 1599, 4to. — De Purgatorio, adversus
c Bellarminum. 1599, 4to.—De vera Christi Ecclesia contra Bellarminum, Liber. Lond. 1600, 4to.—A Challenge concerning the Romish Church, her Doctrine and Practices, against Parsons, Garnet, and Blackwell. Lond. 1602, 4to.—Liber de Recta Studii Theologici Ratione. Lond. 1602, 8vo. —De Missa et variis Erroribus Romanæ Synagogæ circa Eucharistiam, contra Bellarminum, Libri v. Lond. 1603, 4to. — Confutation of Mr. Kellison's Survey of the New Religion. Lond. 1606, 4to.—An Abridgment or Survey of Popery, opposed to M. Kellison's Survey, &c. Lond. 1606, 4to.—Subversion of Parsons' Book of the 3 Conversions of England. Lond. 1606, 4to.—De Indulgentiis et Jubileo, contra Bellarminum, lib. 2.
d 1606, 8vo.—Unmasking of a Mass-monger; or a Vindication of St. Augustine's Confessions from the Calumnies of a late Apostate. Lond. 1626, 4to.

SUTCLIFFE, Rob.—Travels in North America, in 1804, 5, and 6. York, 1811, 12mo. York, 1815, 8vo.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander.—Practice and Doctrine of the Presbyterian Preachers about the Sacrament of Baptisme examined. Edin. 1703, 4to.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, M. D. of Bath and Bristol Hot Wells. —The Nature and Qualities of Bristol Water; illustrated by experiments
e and observations; with practical reflections on Bath Waters occasionally interspersed. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Attempts to revive ancient Medical Doctrines. 1. Of Waters in general. 2. Of Bath Waters in particular. 3. Of Sea Voyages. 4. Of Local Remedies. 5. Of Non-naturals. 6. Of Plastering in the Small-Pox: The whole confirmed by Histories or Facts. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.

SUTHERLAND, Capt. David, Esq., born at Gibraltar, 1763.— Tour up the Straits from Gibraltar to Constantinople; with the leading Events of the War between the Austrians, Russians, and the Turks, to the commencement of the year 1789. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit. corrected,
f same year, 8vo.—Letters to the Electors of Great Britain. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s. 6d.

SUTHERLAND, James. — Hortus Medicus Edinburgensis; or, a Catalogue of the Plants in the Physic Gardens at Edinburgh. Edin. 1683, 8vo.

SUTHERLAND, James, Esq., some time Judge of the Admiralty at Minorca; shot himself, August 17. 1791, in consequence of his name being aspersed, and his services neglected and unrequited.—Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship the Litchfield, Capt. Barton, on the Coast of Africa; with an Account of the Sufferings of the Captain and the surviving part of his Crew, in their Slavery under the Emperor of Morocco.
g Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SUTHERLAND, Mrs. Sinclair.—An Appeal to the Public relative to the Misrepresentations contained in the Evidence of Mr. Charles Greenwood at the Bar of the House of Commons. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SUTHERLAND, William, Shipwright.—The Ship-Builder's Assistant; or, some Essays towards completing the Art of Marine Architecture. Illustrated with Copperplates. 1711, 4to. 1721, 4to.—Britain's Glory; or Ship-building unvailed. Lond. 1717, fol.

SUTTON, Rev. Charles Manners, D. D. Lord Bishop of Canterbury.

h—A Sermon, preached before the Lords Spiritual and Temporal. 1794, 4to.—Sermon. 1797, 4to.—Description of five British Species of Orobanche. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1797, vol. iv. p. 173.

SUTTON, Daniel, Surgeon.—The Trial of Daniel Sutton for the high Crime of preserving the Lives of his Majesty's Liege Subjects, by means of Inoculation. Lond. 1767, 8vo.—The Inoculator; or, Suttonian System of Inoculation, fully set forth in a plain and familiar manner. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.

SUTTON, Gibbon, M. A. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Lecturer of St. Benedict, Grace-church Street, London.—Decency and Or
i der in the Public Worship of God; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 40. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Twelve Sermons, wherein the Ministers of Christ and Salvation by him are defended. 1718, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke xxii. 44. 1718, 8vo. (Posth.)

SUTTON, Henry, an English Stationer and Printer, who carried on business chiefly in connection with John Kingston. The Works known to have been printed by him are,—Brevis et Perspicva Ratio Ivdicandi, &c. v. Dee, J. Lond. 1558, 4to.—ΠΡΟΠΑΙΔΕΥΜΑΤΑ, &c. v. Dee, J. Lond. 1558, 4to.—Almanacke. v. Nostrodamus. Lond. 1559, 8vo.—The Secretes of Reverende Master Alexis, q. v. of Piemont. Lond. 1559,
j 4to. The first edition in English of this once popular Work, containing only the First Part.—The Examination of the constante Martir of Christ, John Philpot. q. v. Lond. 1559, 4to. Another edition without date.—A Treatise containing a Declaration, &c. v. Gressop, J. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—Antiprognosticon, &c. the same in English. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1560, 1561, 8vo.—A strong Battery. v. Veron, J. Lond. 1562, 8vo.——The Destruction and Sacke cruelly committed by the Duke of Guyse and his Company in the Towne of Vassy, the fyrste of Marche. 1562, 8vo.—Toxaris, or the Friendshyp of Lucian; translated out of Greeke into English. Lond. 1565.—Camelles Rejoindre to Curchyarde, or Camelles
k Conclusion. v. Camell, T. Lond. (without date.)—Besides the Books above mentioned, he had licence to print the following Books, viz. An Interlude vpon the Historye of Jacob and Esawe. 1557.—The Court of Venus. 1558.—Qvestions for Children.—An Almanake and Prognostication, of Low. 1559.—An Almanacke and Prognostication, of Fulkes. 1560.—iiijor Storyes of the Scripture in Myter. 1560.—Taverner's Postell. 1562.—The brefe Dyxcionary. 1562.—The Boke of Medycyne. 1562.

SUTTON, Samuel.—Historical Account of a new Method for extracting the Foul Air out of Ships; to which are annexed, two Relations given
l thereof to the Royal Society by Dr. Mead and Mr. Watson: And a Discourse on the Scurvy, by Dr. Mead. Lond. 1745, 1749, 8vo.

SUTTON, Thomas, D.D. and Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.—Sermons on Hosea iv. 1, 2, 3. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—On Rev. iii. 15, 16. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—England's first and second Summons; two Sermons. Lond. 1616, 12mo.—Jethroe's Counsell to Moses; or a Direction to Magistrates; a Sermon on Exodus xviii. 21. Lond. 1631, 4to.—Lectures upon Rom. xi. Published by J. Downame. Lond. 1632, 4to.

SUTTON, Thomas.—Account of his Hospital, and Copy of his Will.
m Lond. 1646, 4to.

SUTTON, Thomas, M.D.—Considerations regarding Pulmonary Consumption. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3s.—Practical Account of a Remittent Fever frequently occurring among the Troops in this Climate. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s.—Tracts on Inflammatory Affections.—Tracts on Delirium Tremens, Peritonitis, and Gout. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Letters addressed to the Duke of York on Consumption. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

SUTTON, William, of Christ-College, Oxford.—Falsehood of the chief Grounds of the Romish Religion described. 1635, 8vo.

SUTTON, William, A. M. Rector of St. Michael Carhaies, in Corn-
n wall.—16 Sermons on various Subjects; with a Preface concerning the Whole Duty of Man. Lond. 1753, 1754, 8vo.

SUZANNE.—Traité de l'Education Publique et Privée dans une Monarchie Constitutionelle. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 20s.

SVANBERG, J.—Exposition des Operations faites en Lapponie, pour la determination d'un Arc du Meridien, en 1801, 1802, et 1803. Stockholm, 1805, 8vo.

SVANBORG, A., Professor at Upsal.—Joel, Latine versus, et Notis Philologicis illustratus. Upsal, 1806, 4to.

SWABY, Mr.—An Ode, most humbly inscribed to the Rt. Hon. Lord
o Blakeney. Lond. 1756, fol. 1s.

SWADLING, Thomas, D. D. Rector of All-Hallows, in Stamford, Lincoln.—The Scriptures Vindicated from the unsound Conclusions of Cardinal Bellarmine. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Soveraigne's desire, Peace; the Subject's duty, Obedience. Lond. 1643, 4to.—The Soldier's Catechism, for the King's Army. Oxf. 1645, 12mo.—The Hand of God; or, King David's Choice; a Sermon. 1647, 4to.—The Jesuits the chief, if not the only State Heretics; or, the Venetian Quarrell, digested into a Dialogue. 1647, 4to.—Two Letters; the one to a Papist, the other to a Presbyterian. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Divinity no Enemy to Astrology. Lond. 1653, 4to.
p —Whether it be better to turn Presbyterian, Romane, or to continue what I am, Catholeque. Lond. 1658, 4to.—The xxxvi. Questions propounded for the resolution of unlearned Protestants, retorted. 1659, 4to.—xii. Anniversary Sermons on the Funeral of King Charles. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Samuel i. 10. 1661, 8vo.—Sermon on Acts xiii. 28.

SWAIN, John Hadley, Morning Preacher of St. John the Martyr.—The Objections of David Levi to the Mission, Conduct, and Doctrine of Christ, examined. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SWAIN, Joseph.—Redemption; a Poem; in five books. Lond. 1789,
q 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SWAINE and SIMMS. — Cryptography; or, a new, easy and compendious System of Short-Hand, adapted to all the various arts, sciences and professions. The persons, moods, tenses and particles are contrived to join with the utmost facility and distinctness, &c. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 6s.

SWAINE, Abraham, M. D., Brentford. — On the Effects of the Thorn-Apple. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. p. 247 or 272. 1756.

SWAINE, John, Esq.—Memoirs of Osney Abbey, near Oxford; collected from the most authentic authors; together with various Observa-
r tions and Remarks. Lond. 1769, 1s.

SWAINE, John.—Every Farmer his own Cattle-Doctor; a Treatise on the Diseases of Cattle. Lond. 1776, 12mo. 1780, 8vo.

SWAINE, Thomas.—The Universal Directory for taking alive or destroying Rats or Mice. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

SWAINSON, Isaac.—Mercury Stark Naked; Letters to Dr. Beddoes, stripping that poisonous medicine of its pretensions. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 2s.

SWAINSTON, Allen, M.D., Physician, York.—Thoughts Physiological, Pathological and Practical; with some Cases and Anatomico-
s Practical Observations. York, 1790, 8vo.

SWALE, Dr. — The Adventures of Signior Gaudentio di Lucca. Lond. 1786, 8vo.

SWALLOW.—Almanack for 1643. Camb. 1643, 12mo.—Almanack for 1660. Camb. 1660, 12mo.—Almanack for 1662. Camb. 1662, 8vo.—Almanack for 1681. Camb. 1681, 12mo.—Almanack for 1684. Camb. 1684, 12mo.

SWALVE, Bernhardus. — Querelæ Ventriculi Renovatæ. Amst. 1675, 12mo.

SWAMMERDAM, John, M.D., an eminent Naturalist and Anato-
t mist, was born at Amsterdam 1637; died 1680.—Tractatus Physico-Anatomico-Medicus de Respiratione Usuque Pulmonum. Lugd. 1667, 1677, and 1679, 8vo. And 1738, 4to.—History of Insects. See Hill, Sir John. See Boerhaave, Herm.—Uteri Muliebris Fabrica, Notis in Joh. Van Horne prodromum illustrata et Tabulis. Lugd. Bat. 1672, 1679, 4to. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Leyd. 1717, 1729, 8vo.—Ephemeri Vita Belg. Amst. 1675, 8vo. Engl. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Concerning some Animals, that having Lungs, are yet found to be without the Arterious Vein, (Pulmonary Artery); together with some other curious particulars. Phil. Trans. 1673, Abr. ii. p. 69.—Of an unusual Rupture of the Mesentery.
u 1675, ib. 199.

SWAN, Abraham, Architect.—A Collection of Designs in Architecture; containing new plans and elevations of houses for general use; with a great variety of sections of rooms and their decorations, in a new and grand taste; to which are added, Curious Designs of Stone and Timber Bridges, extending from 20 to 220 feet in one arch; likewise some screens and pavilions. Lond. 1757, 2 vols. fol.

SWAN, Major C., Paymaster to the Western Army.—Some Account of the Country and Climate of the North-Western Lakes of America. Nicholson's Journal, 1798, vol. ii. 315.

v SWAN, C.—Retribution; a Poem. 1820, 8vo.

SWAN, George, M.D., Physician, Dumbarton.—The History of a Case of Retroverted Uterus. Med. Com. vi. p. 217. 1778.

SWAN, John.—Redde Debitum; or, a Discourse upon the Fifth Commandment, in defence of three chiefe Fatherhoods. Lond. 1640, 4to.—Sermon on Jer. x. 2. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Signa Cœli; a Sermon. Lond. 1652, 4to.—The Measuring Reed; or, a Companion of the Years of the World, from the creation to the destruction of Jerusalem. Lond. 1653.—Almanack for the year 1662. Camb. 1662, 8vo.—A True Report of Mary Glover's Vexation, and of her Deliverance, by the means of
w Fasting and Prayer. 1663, 12mo.—Speculum Mundi; or, a Glasse representing the Face of the World. Camb. 1635, 4to. Lond. 1665, 4to.—Almanack for 1666. Camb. 1666, 12mo. — Almanack for 1667. Camb. 1667, 12mo.—Almanack for 1669. Camb. 1669, 12mo.—Almanack for 1681. Camb. 1681, 12mo.—Almanack for 1684. Camb. 1684, 12mo.

SWANN, Gilbert, D.D., late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.—Three Sermons on the Jewish Dispensation; on Rom. iii. 1. 1760, 8vo.

SWARTZ, Olof, M.D., Foreign Member of the Linnæan Society.—
x Chloranthus, a new genus of Plants. Phil. Trans. 1787, Abr. xvi. 302.—The Botanical History of the Canella Alba. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. p. 96.—Of the Genus Ehrharta. Ib. vol. vi. p. 40.—On some species of Menziesia. Ib. 1810, vol. x. p. 375.

SWAYNE, G., A.M., Vicar of Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire.—Germania Pascua; or, a Collection of the Specimens of the common Pasture Grasses, arranged in the order of their flowering, and accompanied with their Linnæan and English names, as likewise with familiar descriptions and remarks. Lond. 1790, fol. 8 pages and 6 plates. 21s.

SWEDENBORG, Count Emanuel, an extravagant Swedish enthu-
y siast, and the founder of a sect known by the name of the New Jerusalemites, was born at Stockholm 1689; died in London 1772. He is

Author of a great many Works, chiefly on philosophical subjects, which he published before his mind became disordered. We give a list of the principal:—Ludus Heliconius, sive Carmina Miscellanea. 1709.—Om Wattnens Hogd och Förra Werldens ehh och Flod. Upsal. 1719, 8vo.—Methodus nova inveniendi Longitudinis Locorum Terra, Marique, Ope Lunæ. Amst. 1721, 8vo.—Nova Observata et Inventa circa Ferrum et Ignem, et præcipue circa naturam ignis elementarem, una cum Camini inventione. Amst. 1721, 8vo.—Opera Philosophica et Mineralia. Dresd. x et Leips. 1734, &c. 3 vols. fol.—Œconomia Regni Animalis. Lond. et Amst. 1740–1, 2 tom. 4to.—De Cultu et Amore Dei, &c., par. i. et ii. Lond. 1745, 4to.—De Ultimo Judicio et de Babylonia Destructa. Lond. 1758, 4to.—De Equo Alho in Apocalypsi. Lond. 1758, 4to.—De Nova Hierosolyma, et ejus Doctrina Cœlesti. Lond. 1758, 4to. In English, entitled, The Christian Religion; or, the Universal Theology of the New Church; translated from the Latin. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—De Cœlo et de Inferno. Lond. 1758, 4to. The same in English, under the title of, A Treatise concerning Heaven and Hell; containing a relation of many wonderful things therein, as heard and seen by the author. Lond. 1778, a 4to. 10s. 6d.—Apocalypsis Revelata. Amst. 1766, 4to.—Deliciæ Sapientiæ de Amore Conjugali. Amst. 1768, 4to. In English, entitled, Chaste Delights of Conjugal Love. Lond. 1789, 12mo.—Vera Christiana Religio, continens universam Theologiam novæ Ecclesiæ a Domino apud Danielem, cap. vii. 13, 14, et in Apocalypsi, cap. xxi. 1, 2. prædictæ. Amst. 1771, 4to. In English, entitled, A brief Exposition of the Doctrine of the New Church; which is meant by the New Jerusalem in the Apocalypse; translated from the Latin. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 3s.

SWEDENSTIERNA, C. T.—An Account of the Swedish Corundum from Gellivara in Lapland. Geol. Trans. iii. p. 415. 1816.

b SWEDIAUR, J. M.D.—Philosophical Dictionary of the Opinions of Modern Philosophers on Metaphysical, Moral and Political Subjects. Lond. 1780, 4 vols. 12mo.—Animadversions on the Nature and on the Cure of the Dropsy; from the Latin of Dr. F. Milman. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 3s. —Practical Observations on the more obstinate and inveterate Venereal Complaints. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 3d edition, corrected and enlarged; to which are added, An Account of a new Venereal Disease which has lately appeared in Canada, and a Pharmacopœia Syphilitica. Edin. 1788, 8vo. 4s.—Traité Complet sur les Symptoms, les Effets, la Nature et le Traitement des Maladies Syphilitiques. Par. 1801, 2 tom. 8vo.— c Pharmacopœia Medicæ Practicæ Universalis; sistens medicamenta, præparata et composita. Lond. 1803, 2 tom. 12mo.—An Account of Ambergris. Phil. Trans. 1783, Abr. xv. 389.

SWEET, Thomas.—Letter from Barbary to his Friends in London. Lond. 1647, fol.

SWERT, Francis, a Flemish Historian and Antiquary, was born at Antwerp 1567; died 1629. Among his Works are,—Narrationes Historicæ in Deorum Dearumque Capita, ab Ortelii Vulgata. Antw. 1602, 4to.—Lacrimæ in funere Ab. Ortelii, cum Ortelii vita. 1601, 8vo.—XII Cæsarum Rom. Imagines. Antv. 1603, 1612, 4to.—Belgii totius, d sive xvii. Provinciarum Germaniæ inferioris, brevis Descriptio. 1603.—Selectæ orbis Christianæ Deliciæ. Col. Ag. 1608, 1625, 8vo.—Flores Lipsiani. Cologn. 1614 and 1620.—Rerum Belgicarum Annales, Chronici et Historici antiqui et recentiores. Franc. 1620, 2 vols. fol.—Athenæ Belgicæ. Antw. 1628, folio.

SWETNAM, Joseph.—The Arraignment of Lewd, Idle, Froward and Unconstant Women. Lond. 1620, 4to.

SWEYNHEYM and PANNARTZ, two early Printers at Rome. The following is a list of the principal Classics which have issued from their press. The editions are arranged according to Audiffredi; but it e may be noticed that the books printed in the Souhiaco Monastery are considered as the earliest productions of these printers.—Ciceronis Epistolæ ad Familiares. 1467. — Lactantii Opera. 1468. — Augustinus, de Civitate Dei. 1468.—Hieronymi Tractatus et Epistolæ. 1468.—Roderici Sanctii Spec. Vit. Human. 1468.—Cicero de Oratore. 1469. — Cicero de Officiis. 1469. — Apuleius. 1469. — Aulus Gellius. 1469.—Cæsar. 1469.—Bessarion, contra Calumn. Platonis. (1469.)—Virgilius. (1469.)—Livius. (1469.)—Straho. (1469.)—Ciceronis Epist. ad Familiar. 1469.—Lucanus. 1469.—Plinius Senior. 1470.—Ciceronis Epist. ad Brutum, &c. 1470. — Lactantii Opera. 1470.— f Augustinus de Civitate Dei. 1470.—Quinctiliani Institutiones. 1470.—Suetonius. 1470. — Aquinæ Comment. in Quatuor Evangel. 1470.—Cypriani Epistolæ. 1471.—Silius Italicus. 1471.—Calphurnius. 1471. —Ciceronis Orationes. 1471.—Ovidius. 1471.—Ciceronis Opera Philosophica. 1471.—Livius. 1472.—Cæsar. 1472.—Suetonius. 1472. Justinus. 1472.—Terentius. 1472.—Terentium (Donatus in). 1472. Strabo. 1473.—Polyhius. 1473.—Senecæ Epistolæ. 1475.—Herodotus, Lat. 1475. — Hierocles in Pythagoram. 1475. — Josephus, Lat. 1475.—Statii Silvæ. 1475.

SWIETEN, Baron Von, Physician to their Imperial Majesties. — g Commentaria in Hermanni Boerhaavii Aphorismos. Lugd. Bat. 1752, 5 tom. 4to. Translation from the Latin of his Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Dr. Herman Boerhaave, concerning the knowledge and cure of the several diseases incident to human bodies; published in volumes and completed. Lond. 1773, 18 vols. 8vo. 90s. Abridgment of Commentaries. See Hossack, C.; Schomberg, R.—Description Abregé des Maladies, qui regnant, le plus communément, dans les Armées, et de la Methode de les traiter. Par. 1761, 12mo. A Short Account of the most common Diseases incident to Armies, with the Method of Cure; translated from the original. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Advantages and Disadvantages of Inoculation considered. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Constitutiones Epidemicæ, et Morbi potissimum Lugduni Ba- h tavorum observati; ex ejusdem adversariis edidit M. Stoll. Vien. et Lips. 1782-83, 2 tom. 8vo.—Letter on the Use of Corrosive Sublimate in the Cure of Opacity of the Eyes. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 232. 1761.

SWIFT, Dan.—A Pious President to both Kingdoms for a Sacred Covenant. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Syon in the House of Mourning; being an exposition of chap. v. of the Lamentations of Jeremiah. Lond. 1657, 12mo.

SWIFT, Deane, Esq., a near relation to the Dean of St. Patrick's; died 1783.—Essay upon the Life, Writings and Character of Dr. Jona- i than Swift; interspersed with some occasional animadversions upon the remarks of a late critical author, and upon the observations of an anonymous writer on these remarks; to which is added, that Sketch of Dr. Swift's Life, written by the Dr. himself, which was lately presented by the author of this essay to the University of Dublin. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

SWIFT, Edmund L. Esq.—The Life and Acts of St. Patrick, the Archbishop, Primate and Apostle of Ireland, now first translated from the original Latin of Jocelin. Dub. 1809, 8vo. 15s.—The Ecclesiastical Supremacy of the Crown proved to be the Common Law of England. Lond. 1814, 8vo. — Anacreon in Dublin; with Notes. Lond. 1814, j 12mo.

SWIFT, Jonathan, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, an illustrious English Classical Writer, was born in Ireland, 1667; died 1745.—A Tale of a Tub; with an Account of a Battle between the ancient and modern Books in St. James's Library. Lond. 1704, 8vo.—The Art of Cookery. Lond. 8vo.—Meditations upon a Broomstick. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Examiner. Lond. 1710-14, fol. The Examiners for the year 1711: to which is prefixed, a Letter to the Examiner. Lond. 1712, 12mo.—His Miscellanies. Lond. 1711, 8vo. (And with Mr. Pope's.) Lond. 1727, 3 vols. 8vo. Another volume, by Dr. Swift and Mr. Pope. Lond. 1732, k 8vo. Vol. 5. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—The Conduct of the Allies. 1711. Of this Work seven editions were printed in England, and three in Ireland. —Letter to the Lord High Treasurer about improving the English Tongue. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Lewis Baboon turned honest, and John Bull politician. Lond. 1712, 8vo. (Anon.)—The viith Epistle of the first Book of Horace imitated. Lond. 1713. (Anon.)—The Conduct of the Purse of Ireland. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Essays, Divine, Moral, and Political. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—A Proposal for the Use of Irish Manufactures.—Real Diary; being a true and faithful Account of Himself for that week wherein he is traduced by the Author of a scandalous and malicious Hue and Cry after l him. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—The Art of Punning. Duh. 1719, 8vo.—Lemuel Gulliver's Travels into several remote Regions of the World. Lond. 1720, 1736, 2 vols. 8vo. (Anon.) Numerous editions.—Right of Precedence between Physicians and Civilians enquired into. Lond. 1720, 8vo. —Letter of Advice to a Young Poet; together with a Proposal for the Encouragement of Poetry in this Kingdom of Ireland. Lond. 1721, 8vo. —Letter to a Gentleman lately entered into Holy Orders. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—The Benefit of Farting explained. Lond. 1722, 4to. 1744, 8vo. —The Wonderful Wonder of Wonders. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Draper's Letters. 1724. Letters written in the character of a Draper, against m Wood's Copper Coinage for Ireland, and were the means of compleatly checking its circulation.—The Hibernian Patriot; being a Collection of the Draper's Letters concerning Wood's Halfpence. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Proposal for preventing the Children of the Poor from being a Burthen to their Parents or Country. Dubl. 1729, 8vo. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—The Journal of a Modern Lady. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—Tracts on the Repeal of the Test Act; containing the Presbyterian Plea of Merit in order to take off the Test, impartially examined; the advantages proposed by repealing the Sacramental Test impartially considered, with queries relating to the Sacramental Test: written and first published in Ireland. 1731. Lond. n 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1734, 4to.—The Beast's Confession to the Priest. Dubl. 1738, 8vo.—Complete Collection of genteel and ingenious Conversation, according to the most polite Mode and Method now used at Court, and in the best Companies of England. Lond. 1738, 8vo. Published under the assumed name of Wagstaff Simon.—An Imitation of the 6th Satire of the 2d Book of Horace. Lond. 1738, fol.—Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift; written by himself. Lond. 1739, fol.—Some free Thoughts upon the present State of Affairs. Lond. 1741, 8vo.—An edition of Dr. Arbuthnot and Mr. Pope's Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1742, 13 vols. 8vo.—The History of Martin. Lond. 4to. o —Three Sermons. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—The Difficulty of knowing one's self; a Thanksgiving Ser. on 2 Kings viii. 13. 1745, 4to.—Brotherly Love; a Ser. Lond. 1754, 4to.—The History of the four last years of the Queen; published from the last Manuscript Copy, corrected and enlarged by the Author's own hand. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s. Posthumous.—Letters written by the late Jonathan Swift, and several of his Friends, from the year 1703 to 1704; published from the originals, with Notes, by J. Hawkesworth. 1767, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Letters, collected and revised by D. Swift, Esq. Lond. 1768–9, 6 vols. 12mo.—Supplement to his Works; containing his Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, by the Dean, Dr. Delany, Mr. Sheridan, p Mrs. Johnson, and others; with explanatory Notes on all the former volumes. Lond. by John Nichols, 1779, 3 vols. 8vo.—A Supplement to

the Works of Dean Swift. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — An authentic Copy of the Last Will and Testament of Dr. Swift. Lond. 8vo.—An Account of his Life. Lond. 8vo.—Works. 1763, 14 vols. 4to. The eight first by Dr. Hawkesworth; with an Account of his Life, and Notes, Historical and Explanatory; three by Deane Swift, and three by Mr. Nichols. Lond. 1755-68, 25 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766, 18 vols. 12mo. With the Life of the Author, by T. Sheridan. Lond. 1784, 17 vols. 8vo. 110s.—Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse, not inserted in Mr. She-
q ridan's edition of the Dean's Works. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Works, by Sir Walter Scott. (q. v.) Edin. 1819, 19 volumes 8vo. The best edition.

SWIFT, Theophilus, Esq. of the same family with the celebrated Dean of St. Patrick's, and who likewise possessed much of his eccentricities, was born in Herefordshire; died in Ireland, 1815.—The Gamblers; a Poem. 4to.—The Temple of Folly; in four Cantos. Lond. 1787, 4to. 5s.—Poetical Address to his Majesty. 1788, 4to.—Letter to the King on the Conduct of Col. Lenox. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Letter to W. A. Browne, Esq. on the Duel of the Duke of York and Colonel Lenox. 1789, 8vo.
r —Vindication of Renwick Williams, commonly called the Monster. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s.—The Touchstone of Truth; uniting Mr. Swift's Correspondence with the Rev. Dr. Dobbin and his Family. Dubl. 1811, 8vo. —Essay on the Rise and Progress of Rhime. Trans. Irish Acad. 1801, vol. ix.

SWIFT, Thomas, M.A.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Isaiah xi. 13, 14. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

SWIFT, William. — Funeral Sermon on the Rev. T. Wilson; on Rom. viii. 18. Lond. 1622, 4to.

SWIFT, William, of Greenwich. — Some Electrical Experiments.
s Phil. Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 314. Ib. 1779, 571.

SWINBURNE, Henry, a Law Writer of the 17th century, was born at York; is supposed to have died about 1624.—Treatise of Spousals and Matrimonial Contracts; wherein all the Questions relating to that subject are resolved. Lond. 1686, 1711, 4to.—Treatise of Testaments and Last Wills; compiled out of the Laws, Ecclesiastical, Civil, and Canon, as also out of the Common Laws, Customs, and Statutes of this Realm. Lond. 1590, 1611, 1633, 1635, 1640, 4to. 1677, 1678, 1728, fol. New edit., corrected and much enlarged; with all the Statutes to 16th Geo. II. inclusive, and also all Decrees in Chancery, and Resolutions of Common
t Law Cases relating to this subject which have hitherto been published. In the Savoy, 1743, fol. With valuable Annotations, illustrative of the subject to the present time; by the late John Joseph Powell, Esq. and prepared for the press by James Wake, Esq. 1803, 3 volumes 8vo. 31s. 6d.

SWINBURNE, Henry, Esq. a Traveller, and probably a descendant of the preceding; died 1803.—Travels through Spain in the years 1775-6-7, in which several Monuments of Roman and Moorish Architecture are illustrated by drawings on the spot. Lond. 1779, 4to. 21s.—Travels into the Two Sicilies in the years 1777-8-9 and 1780. Lond. 1783-1785,
u 2 vols. 4to. 42s. Also in 4 vols. 8vo.—Picturesque Tour through Spain, embellished with 20 Engravings by Watts, Medland, Angus, Mitan, &c. Lond. 1807, fol. 73s. 6d. This is little more than a splendid edition of his Travels.

SWINDELL, Rev. Henry, of Borrowbash, in Derbyshire.—A Specimen of Prayers to be repeated daily, every morning, noon, and night. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 1s.—The Institutions of Christianity briefly considered as the great, gracious, and happy appointments of the common Salvation. 1795, 8vo.—Certain Doctrines teaching Duties and Devotions according to Godliness. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Excellence of the Chris-
v tian Religion, and the Expedience of its Rites and Ordinances asserted. 1796, 8vo.

SWINDEN, Henry.—The History and Antiquities of the ancient Borough of Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk: collected from the Corporation Charters and other Records. Norwich, 1772, 4to. 21s.

SWINDEN, J. H. Von, Professor of Philosophy in the Academy at Franeker, and Fellow of the Haarlem Society.—Of the intense Cold in the Months of January 1767 and 1768, and Nov. 1770, observed at Franeker. Phil. Trans. 1773, Abr. xiii. 386.

SWINDEN, N., Gardener.—The Beauties of Flora displayed; or
w Gentleman and Lady's Companion to the Flower and Kitchen Garden. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 2s.

SWINDEN, Tobias, M. A., Rector of Cuxton, Kent.—The Usefulness of a general standing Liturgy, &c.; on Luke xi. 2. 1713, 8vo.—On the Nature and Place of Hell. Lond. 1714, 1727, 8vo.—The Divine Original and Authority of the Gospel; on 2 Tim. iii. 16.

SWINHOE, Gilbert.—The Unhappy Fair Irene; a Tragedy. Lond. 1658, 4to.

SWINNEY, Sidney, D. D., F.R. and A.SS.—The Battle of Minden; a Poem; in three Books. Lond. 4to. 10s.—A Sermon. Lond.
x 1767, 4to. 1s.

SWINNOCKE, George, Vicar of Great Kimbel, Bucks, till the ejection in 1662.—Assize Sermon at Hertford. Lond. 1657, 4to.—The Door of Salvation opened by the Key of Regeneration. Lond. 1660, 8vo. 1671, 4to.—Farewell Sermon; on Acts xx. 32. 1662, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 7. 1662, 4to.—On Ps. lxxiii. 26. 1663, 4to.—On Phil. i. 12. 1663, 4to.—Heaven and Hell epitomised; or a Treatise of making Religion one's Business. Lond. 1663, 4to.—The Christian Man's Calling, or the true Christian characterised; in 3 Parts. Lond. 1662-5, 4to.

SWINTON, Andrew, Esq. — Travels in Norway, Denmark, and
y Russia, in the years 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SWINTON, Rev. John, B.D. of Christ-Church, Oxford, and F.R.S. an able Antiquary, born in the county of Chester, 1703; died 1777.—De Lingua Etruriæ Regalis vernacula, Dissertatio. Oxon. 1738, 4to.—A Critical Essay concerning the Words Δαιμων and Δαιμονιον. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—De Primogenio Etruscorum Alphabeto, Dissertatio. Oxon. 1746, 4to.—De Priscis Romanorum Literis, Dissertatio. Oxon. 1746, 4to.—Inscriptiones Civicæ; accedit de Nummis quibusdam Samaritanis et Phœniciis, Dissertatio. Oxon. 1750, 4to.—Metilia; sive de Quinario Gentis
z Metiliæ, Dissertatio. Oxon. 1750, 4to.—A Dissertation on a Parthian Coin. Lond. 1757, 4to.—An Explication of all the Inscriptions in the Palmyrene Language and Character hitherto published. Phil. Trans. 1754, Abr. x. 522.—On a Parthian Coin, with Characters on the reverse, resembling those of the Palmyrenses. Ib. 1755, 706.—A Parthian Coin, with a Greek and Parthian Legend. Ib. 1757, ix. 109.—On the Phenician Numerical Characters anciently used at Sidon. Ib. 1758, 291.—Conjectures on the Inedited Parthian Coin. Ib. 1760, 484.—On a Samnite Etruscan Coin never before fully explained. Ib. 500.—On a Samnite Denarius, never before published. Ib. 1761, 521.—Of an Anthelion observed near
a Oxford. Ib. 1762, 532.—Of a remarkable Meteor seen at Oxford. Ib. 534.—An Attempt to explain a Punic Inscription lately discovered in the Island of Malta. Ib. 1763, xii. 17.—Observations on two ancient Etruscan Coins. Ib. 1764, 112.—Remarks on the first part of M. l'Abbé Barthelemy's Memoir on the Phœnician Letters, relative to a Phœnician Inscription in the Island of Malta. Ib. 115, 171.—Of a remarkable Meteor seen at Oxford, March 5. 1764. Ib. 160. Another Meteor. 162. —Remarks on the Palmyrene Inscription at Teive. Ib. 1765, 274.—Of an inedited Coin of the Empress Crispina. Ib. 275.—On two Parthian Coins, never before published. Ib. 357.—Of a Meteor seen at
b Oxford, Oct. 12. 1766. Ib. 1767, 401.—Some Observations on Swarms of Gnats, particularly one seen at Oxford, August 20. 1766. Ib. 402.—An Attempt to interpret the Legend and Inscription of a very curious Phœnician Medal, never hitherto explained. Ib. 1767, 441.—Interpretation of the Inscription on a Punic Coin, struck in the Isle of Gozo, near Malta, never hitherto explained. Ib. 1768, 561.—Elucidation of an Etruscan Coin of Præstum, in Lucania, emitted from the Mint there, about the time of the Social War. Ib. 562.—Remarks on the Denarius of the Veturian Family, with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published. Ib.—Description of a Punic Coin appertaining to the Isle of
c Gozo, hitherto attributed to that of Malta by the learned. Ib. 563.—Observations on an inedited Coin, adorned with two Punic Characters on the reverse. Ib.—Of two Auroræ Boreales observed at Oxford. Ib. 1769, 661.—An Attempt to elucidate two Samnite Coins, never before fully explained. Ib. 677.—Observations on the inedited Greek Coin of Philistes, Queen of Syracuse, Malta and Gozo, who has been passed over in silence by all the ancient writers. Ib. 1770, xiii. 18.—Of a very remarkable Meteor seen at Oxford. Ib. 88.—Explication of an inedited Coin, with two Legends in different Languages on the reverse. Ib. 1771, 101. —Remarks on two Etruscan Weights or Coins, never before published.
d Ib.—Interpretation of two Punic Inscriptions, on the reverses of two Siculo-Punic Coins, published by the Prince di Torremuzza, and never hitherto explained. Ib. 103.—Observations on five ancient Persian Coins, struck in Palestine or Phœnicia, before the dissolution of the Persian Empire. Ib. 1771, 169.—Of a subærated Denarius of the Plætorian Family, adorned with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, never before published or explained. Ib. 1772, 283.—Further Remarks on the Denarius of the Veturian Family, with an Etruscan Inscription on the reverse, formerly considered. Ib. 1773, 370.—Explication of a most remarkable Monogram on the reverse of a very ancient Quinarius, never before published or
e explained. Ib. 1774, 530.

SWINTON, John, Esq. Advocate, afterwards one of the Senators of the College of Justice.—An Abridgment of the Public Statutes in Force and Use relative to Scotland, from the Union in the fifth year of Queen Anne, to the 27th George II. inclusive. Edin. 1755, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788-90, 3 vols. 4to. 32s. Abridgment for 1788 and 1789; in 2 parts. 4to. —Free Disquisition on the Law of Entails in Scotland, occasioned by some late Proposals for amending that Law. 1765, 8vo.—A Proposal for the Uniformity of Weights and Measures in Scotland, by the Execution of the Laws now in force; with Tables of the English and Scotch
f Standards, and of the customary Weights and Measures of the several Counties and Boroughs of Scotland. Edin. 1779, 8vo. 2d edit. Edin. 1789, 8vo.—Considerations concerning a Proposal for dividing the Court of Session into Classes or Chambers, and for limiting litigations in small cases; and for the revival of Jury Trial in certain Civil Actions. Edin. 1789, 8vo.

SWITZER, Stephen.—Ichnographia; or the Nobleman, Gentleman, and Gardener's Recreation: Directions for the general distribution of a Country Seat into rural and extensive Gardens, Parks, Paddocks, &c. with a general System of Agriculture, illustrated with a great variety of
g Copperplates, from the Author's drawings. Lond. 1718, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Practical Fruit Gardener. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Compendious Me-

thod of raising Kitchen Vegetables. Lond. 1729, 8vo.—An Introduction to a General System of Hydrostatics and Hydraulics. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 4to.—Dissertation on the true Cythisus of the Ancients. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Universal System of Water and Water-works, philosophical and practical; with Cuts. 1734, 2 vols. 4to.

SWORDER, Will., Vicar of Great Sampford and Hempsted, Essex. —The Reasonableness of observing the 30th of Jan. Fast; on Matt. xxiii. 35. 1706, 8vo.—Three Sermons against Practical Atheism and Occasional Conformity; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 1714, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Phil. i. 21. 1715, 8vo.

h SWYNFEEN, John, B. D., Chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, and Rector of Avening, Gloucestershire.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ezek. xx. 44. 1694, 4to.—Sermon on James i. 27. 1706, 4to.—Farewell Sermon; on Amos iii. 3. 1712, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon; on Luke x. 42. 1715, 8vo.

SYBTHORPE, Robert, D. D.—Apostolicke Obedience; a Sermon. Lond. 1627, 4to.

SYDALL, Elias, Bishop of Gloucester.—Consecration Sermon; on 1 Cor. iv. 1. 1706, 4to.—Sermon on Luke v. 34, 35. 1713, 4to.—The Church of England vindicated; a Sermon. Lond. 1715, 4to.—Accession i Sermon; on Eccles. iii. 1-4. 1715, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 1715, 4to.—The unsupportable Yoke of Popery, &c.; on Acts xv. 10. 1715, 4to.—A Visitation Sermon; on 2 Cor. iv. 5. 1716, 8vo.

SYDENHAM, Cuthbert.—The Greatness of the Mystery of Godliness. Lond. 1654, 12mo. — Hypocrisie discovered. Lond. 1654, 12mo.

SYDENHAM, Floyer, M. A. a learned but unfortunate Author, was born in 1710; died 1787.—A Synopsis, or General View of the Works of Plato concerning Poetry: the greater Hippias; a Dialogue of Plato concerning the Beautiful. Lond. 1759, 4to. 7s. 6d.—The lesser Hippias; a j Dialogue of Plato concerning voluntary and involuntary Error. Lond. 1761, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Dissertation on the Doctrine of Heraclitus, so far as it is mentioned or alluded to by Plato. Lond. 1775, 4to.—Onomasticon Theologicum; or an Essay on the Divine Names according to the Platonic Philosophy. Lond. 1784, 4to.

SYDENHAM, Humphrey, M. A.—Three Sermons. Lond. 1630, 4to. —Funeral Sermon on Sir Hugh Portman. Lond. 1630, 4to.—Funeral Sermon on Sir John Sydenham, Knt. Lond. 1636, 4to.—Eight Sermons. Lond. 1637.

SYDENHAM, Thomas, M. D., the most illustrious of English Phy- k sicians, was born in Dorsetshire, about 1624; practised in London, and died 1689.—Methodus curandi Febres; propriis Observationibus superstructa. Lond. 1666, 1668, 8vo. Tr. 1668, 8vo. Tr. 1683, 8vo. Amst. 1660, 12mo.—Observationes Medicæ circa Morborum Acutorum Historiam et Curationem. Lond. 1675, 1676, 8vo. Genev. 1683, 12mo.— Epistolæ Responsoriæ duæ; 1. De Morbis Epidemicis a 1675 ad 1680. 2. De Luis Venereæ Historia et Curatione. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Dissertatio Epistolaris de Observationibus nuperis circa Curationem Variolarum Confluentium, necnon de Affectione Hysterica. Lond. 1682, 1683, 8vo. Francf. 1683, 8vo. &c.—Dissertatio de Febre Putrida, Variolis Confluen- l tibus, et de Mictu Sanguineo, et Calculo. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Tractatus de Podagra et Hydrope. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—Opuscula quotquot hactenus separatim prodiere. Amst. 1683, 8vo.—Schedula Monitoria de Novæ Febris Ingressu. Lond. 1686, 1688, 8vo.—Processus integri in omnibus fere Morbis curandis. Lond. 1693, and 1726, 12mo. 1695, 12mo. Amst. 1694, 8vo. Genev. 1696, 8vo. Venet. 1696, 8vo. Edin. 1750, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1710, 12mo. &c. — Opera Universa. Lond. 1685, 1705, 1734, 8vo. Lips. 1695, 1711, 8vo. Genev. 1684, 12mo. 1696, 8vo. 1716, 2 tom. 4to. 1723, 4to. 1737, 2 vols. 4to. 1757, 2 vols. 4to. Leyd. 1726, 8vo. With a very full index. 1741, 1754, 8vo. m Venet. 1735, 1762, folio. Lion. 1737, 4to. &c. Translated into English by C. Pechey. Lond. 1696, 1729, 1734, 8vo. Translated into English, with Notes, by J. Swan. Lond. 1742, 2 vols. 8vo. An improved edition of this, by Wallis. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. Translations have also been made into almost all the Modern Languages.—In 1695, a Work was published, entitled, The Practice of Physic by Sydenham, which is a sort of compilation from his writings. 8vo. Compendium Praxeos Medicæ Sydenhami. Lond. 1719, 18mo.

SYDNEY, Algernon. See Sidney, A.

SYDNEY, George Frederic.—The History of Cataline's Conspira- n cy, with the four Orations of Cicero: to which are added, Notes and Illustrations. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.

SYDNEY, Sir Philip. See Sidney.

SYEDS, John.—Seaman's Assistant. Lond. 4to.

SYERS, John.—A Treatise on the Management of Infants, containing the general Principles of their domestic Treatment, with the History and Method of Cure of some of their most prevalent and formidable Diseases. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

SYKES, Lady. See Sikes.

SYKES, Arthur Ashley, D. D., Dean of Burein, and Prebendary of o Winchester, was born in London, about 1684; died 1756.—The Innocency of Error. Lond. 1715, 8vo. With a Preface, in answer to Remarks upon it. Lond. 1715, 4to. 1729, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Innocency of Error. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—An Answer to the Nonjuror's Charge of Schism upon the Church of England. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Visitation Sermon. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Some Remarks on Mr. Marshall's Defence of our Constitution in Church and State. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—A Letter to Dr. Sherlock, one of the Committee of Convocation appointed to draw up a Representation concerning the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative and Sermon. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—A 2d Letter to Dr. Sherlock; p being a Reply to his Answer, &c. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—A 3d Letter to Dr. Sherlock; being an Answer to his Considerations offered to the Bishop of Bangor. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—A 4th Letter to Dr. Sherlock; in Answer to his Book, entitled, the Lord Bishop of B.'s Defence of his Assertion considered. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—The Dean of Chichester's Conduct considered, in his Remarks upon the Bishop of Bangor's Treatment of the Clergy and Convocation. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—The Case of Dr. Bentley farther stated and vindicated. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—The Authority of the Clergy, and the Liberties of the Laity, stated and vindicated. Lond. 1720, 8vo. —The Consequences of the present Conspiracy to the Church and State q considered; a Sermon on Ps. xxxv. 20. Nov. 5. Lond. 1722, 8vo. — Sermon on the Anniversary Meeting of the Gentlemen educated at St. Paul's School. Lond. 1725, 4to.—An Essay upon the Truth of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5, 6. 1725, 8vo.—The true Grounds of the Expectation of the Messiah. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Assize Sermon; on 1 Sam. ii. 25. Lond. 1728, 8vo. — An Answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—A Defence of the Answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism. Lond. 1730, 8vo. —The true Foundation of Natural and Revealed Religion asserted. Lond. r 1730, 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Eclipse mentioned by Phlegon; or an Enquiry whether that Eclipse had any relation to the darkness which happened at our Saviour's Passion. Lond. 1732, 8vo.—Defence of the Dissertation on the Eclipse, &c. Lond. 1733. A 2d Defence. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—On the Credulity of Miracles and Revelation. Lond. 1732, 8vo. —The Principles and Connection of Natural and Revealed Religion distinctly considered. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Examination of Mr. Warburton's Account of the ancient Legislators, &c. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Defence of the Examination. Lond. 1746, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. cxvi. 7-9. Lond. 1746, 4to.—Two Questions previous to Dr. Middle- s ton's free Enquiry impartially considered. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2s. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. Lond. 1755, 4to. 6s.—Scripture Doctrine of Man's Redemption. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 6s.—An Enquiry when the Resurrection of the Body or Flesh was first inserted in the public Creeds. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s. Posth.

SYKES, Thomas, D. D.—Sermon on 1 Kings viii. 18. Oxon. 1694, 4to.

SYLBURGIUS, Frederic, a German, eminent for his great skill in Greek, was born at Marpurg, in 1536 or 1546; died 1596. He published,—Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores Minores. Franc. 1588-90, 3 tom. fol. t —Saracenica, sive Moamethica, Gr. Lat. 1595, 8vo.—Rudimenta Græcæ Linguæ. Franc. 1600, 8vo.—And many editions of ancient authors; such as, Aristotle, Herodotus, Dionysius Halicarnassensis, Dion Cassius, Justin Martyr, Clemens Alexandrinus, Theodoret, &c.

SYLVATICUS. See Silvaticus.

SYLVESTER, Charles.—An Elementary Treatise on Chemistry; comprising the most important facts of the Science, with Tables of Decompositions on a new plan; with an account of the latest discoveries. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Observations and Experiments to elucidate the Operation of the Galvanic Power. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 179, 1804. u —On Galvanism. Ib. x. 106, 1805.—Experiments and Observations on Galvanism, the Precipitation of Metals by each other, and the Production of Muriatic Acid. Ib. xiv. 94, 1806.—Repetition of the Experiment in which Acids and Alcali are produced in pure Water by Galvanism, (no animal or vegetable matter, nor oxidable metals being present.) Ib. xv. 50.—On the Advantages of malleable Zinc, and the purposes to which it may be applied. Ib. xix. 11. 1808.—On the Nature and Detection of the different Metallic Poisons. Ib. xxxiii. 306, 1812.

SYLVESTER, or Silvester, Josuah, a laborious and quaint Versifier, was born in 1563; died 1618. — Panaretus, or the Parliament of v Vertues Royal. 8vo.—Bethulian's Rescue. 1614.—Tobacco battered, and the Pipes shattered, (about their ears that idel idolize so base and barbarous a weed; or at least-wise overlove so loathsome a vanitie,) by a volley of holy shot thundered from Mount Helicon. 12mo.—Works. See Bartas, William de.

SYLVESTER, Matthew.—Sermons on 1 Thess. iv. 17. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—On Heb. x. 24, 25. Lond. 1690.—An Account of the Life of Mrs. Anne Terry. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Reliquiæ Baxterianæ; or the Life of Richard Baxter. Lond. 1696, fol.—Sermon on Nehem. ii. 20. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on the Rev. S. Clarke. Lond. 1701, 8vo. w —Sermon on the Death of Grace Cox. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—The Christian's Last Address; a Discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. S. Petit. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

SYLVESTER, Peter, M. D.—Dissection of a Woman who died in Childbed. Phil. Trans. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 560. Hæmorrhage from Laceration at the Neck of the Uterus.

SYLVIUS, Fran. de la Boe.—Of Children's Diseases: translated by R. G. Lond. 1682, 12mo.—Opera omnia. Amst. 1673, 8vo. Genev. 1681, fol. Traj. ad Rhen. 1695, 4to.

SYLVIUS, James, M. D. a celebrated Physician of France, was born x at Amiens, in Picardy, 1478; died 1555.—Morborum Internorum Curatio. Par. 1545, 8vo. Ven. 1548, 8vo. Lugd. 1548, 12mo. Par. 1549,

1554, 8vo. Tig. 1555, 12mo. Col. Ag. 1579, 12mo.—Novissima Idea de Febribus, et earundem dogmatica ac rationalis Cura, mechanicis rationibus suffulta. Dubl. 1686, 8vo.—Methodus Medicamenta componendi. Lugd. 1748, 8vo.—Opera Medica. Gen. 1630, fol.

SYM, George Oswald, M. A.—On Flame. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 321, 1816.—Of the Temperature at which Water is of the greatest Density. Ib. ix. 387, 1817.

SYM, John.—Treatise concerning Life and Self-Murder. Lond. 1637, y 4to.

SYME, Patrick, Flower Painter, Edinburgh.—Directions for learning Flower-drawing. Edin. 1809, 4to.—Werner's Nomenclature of Colours, with Additions; arranged so as to render it highly useful to the Arts and Sciences, particularly Zoology, Botany, Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Morbid Anatomy: annexed to which are Examples selected from well-known objects in the Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Kingdoms. Edin. 1814, 8vo.

SYMES, George.—Descriptive Account of a Descent made into Penpark Hole, in the Parish of Wesbury-upon-Trim, in the County of Glou- x cester. Brist. 1792, 8vo.

SYMES, Michael, Esq. Major in his Majesty's 76th Regiment.—An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, sent by the Governor-General of India in the year 1795. Lond. 1800. 3 vols. 8vo. and a 4to. volume of plates.

SYMES, Rev. Richard, Rector of St. Werburgh's, Bristol. — Fire analysed; or the several Parts of which it is compounded clearly demonstrated by Experiments, and the Manner of making Electricity Medicinal and Healing: confirmed by a variety of Cures. Lond. 1771, 8vo.

a SYMES, William, M. A.—Nolumus Lilium defamari; or a Vindication of the Common Grammar. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

SYMMACHUS, Quintus Aurelius, Consul of Rome in the year 391, and a strenuous opposer of the Christian religion, as appears from ten books of epistles which he has left.—Epistolæ Familiares. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. This is the first edition, and of considerable rarity.—Epist. Argent. 1510, 4to. Bas. 1549, 8vo.—Epist. a Franc. Jureto. Par. 1580, and 1604, 4to. Contains the best notes of any edition.—Epist. a Jacobo Lectio. Genev. 1587, 1598, 8vo. Et 1601, 12mo. —Epist. a Casp. Scioppio. Mogunt. 1608, 4to. Very correct.—Epist. b a Phil. Baræo. Neap. 1617, 1628, 8vo. Et Franc. 1642, 1651, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1653, 12mo.

SYMMER, Robert, Esq., F. R. S.—New Experiments and Observations on Electricity. Phil. Trans. 1759, Abr. xi. 405.

SYMMONDS, Surgeon at Bath.—Case of three different Growths of Teeth succeeding one another in the Upper Jaw of a Child. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. p. 178. 1767.

SYMMONS, Caroline.—Poems. See Symmons, Charles.

SYMMONS, Charles, D. D., Rector of Narberth, in the county of Pembroke.—Sermons. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 5s. 2d edition, with additions c and corrections. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 6s.—On the Consideration due to the Clergy from their importance in society; a Sermon. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon for the Benefit of Decayed Clergymen in the Diocese of St. David's. 1789, 4to.—The Consequence of the Character of the Individual, and the Influence of Education in forming it; a Sermon. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Inez; a Didactic Poem. 1797.—The Life of John Milton. Lond. 1806, 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Prose Works of John Milton, with the Life of the Author, interspersed with Translations and Critical Remarks. Lond. 1806, 7 vols. 8vo.—Poems by Caroline Symmons and Charles Symmons, D. D. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 12s.

d SYMMONS, Edward.—Sermons on 1 Chron. xxviii. 10. Lond. 1641, 4to. — Four Sermons. Lond. 1642, 4to.—Answer to Marshal's Objections for resisting the King by force of arms. Oxon. 1643, 4to.—A Loyal Subject's Beliefe. Oxf. 1643, 4to.—A Militarie Sermon. Oxf. 1644, 4to.—Scripture vindicated from Mr. Marshal's Misapprehensions. Oxon. 1644, 4to.—On Prov. xvii. 11. Oxon. 1644, 4to.—The King's most gratious Message for Peace and a Personal Treaty. Lond. 1648, 4to. (Anon.)—A Vindication of King Charles the First from those Aspersions cast upon him by certain persons, in a scandalous libel, entitled, The King's Cabinet opened and published, (as they say), by authority of Par- e liament. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Hermes Theologus; a New Descant upon Old Records. 1649, 12mo.

SYMON. See Simeon.

SYMONDS, Edw.—A Visitation Sermon. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

SYMONDS, H. D.—Abstracts of two Bills for the Security of his Majesty's Person and Government, and for the more effectual prevention of Seditious Meetings; to which are added, The Bill of Rights, the Coronation Oath and Magna Charta. Lond. 8vo.

SYMONDS, John, LL. D., Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge.—Remarks upon an Essay entitled the History of f Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity, &c. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Expediency of revising the present English Version of the Four Gospels, and of the Acts of the Apostles. Camb. 1789, 4to. 8s.—Observations on the Expediency of revising the present English Version of the Epistles in the New Testament. 1794, 4to. 6s.

SYMONDS, Joseph.—The Case and Cure of a Deserted Soul. Lond. 1639, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Chron. xxviii. 10. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Three Treatises. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

SYMONDS, Joshua.—Syllabus Partium Corporis Humani. Lond. 1717, 4to.

SYMONDS, William.—Pisgah Evangelica, the Method of Revela- g tion, presenting those Cananites over whom Jesus Christ and his Church shall triumph. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Virginia; a Sermon on Gen. xii. 1, 2, 3. Lond. 1609, 4to.

SYMONS, Rev. J., B. D.—A Fast Sermon. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Unanimity the Security of a Nation; a Sermon. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s.

SYMONS, J., A. B., F. L. S.—Synopsis Plantarum Insulis Britannicis Indigenarum, Lat. and Eng. Lond. 1798, 1799, 12mo. 5s.

SYMONS, Jelinger.—An Index to the Excise Laws; or, an Abridgment of all the Statutes now in force relating to the Excise. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 1s. 2d edit. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Greatly improved and h enlarged.

SYMONS, John, Surgeon of Bath.—Observations on Vapour Bathing and its Effects, with some particular Cases in which it was used with success. Brist. 1766, 8vo. 2s.—Farther Account of a curious Case published by Mr. Cookesley in the Edinburgh Medical Essays, Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. p. 64. 1767.

SYMONS, William, Officer of Excise.—The Practical Gager; or, the Young Gager's Assistant; to which are added, all the necessary Tables for gaging and fixing the Utensils of Victuallers, Common Brewers, and also for moneying the several sorts of goods, and for finding the a- i mounts of the charges. Lond. 1754, 3s.—An Essay on Weighing of Gold, &c.; wherein is shewn, an effectual method for discovering and detecting counterfeit pieces of money, &c. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

SYMPSON, Patrick. See Symson, P.

SYMPSON, Samuel.—Book of Cyphers, wherein the whole Alphabet, consisting of six hundred cyphers, is variously changed, interwoven and reversed. Lond. 4to.

SYMPSON, T.—Account of a Roman Hypocaustum or Sweating Room, discovered under ground at Lincoln. Phil. Trans. 1741, Abr. viii. p. 532.

j SYMPSON, W.—Sign from one who was moved of the Lord God to go among the Priests and the Professors of the Prophets, Apostles, and Christ's Words. Lond. 1659, 4to.

SYMPSON, William. See Simpson.

SYMS, Christopher.—The Sword's Apology, with a further Explanation of the Prophecy of the White King. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Copy of a Petition lately presented to the King's Majesty at Holdenby. Lond. 1647. — Great Britain's Alarm; a Poem. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Petition touching a Book entitled Great Britain's Alarm. Lond. fol.

SYMSON, Andrew.—A Godly and Fruitful Exposition of the sixth k Psalm. Lond. 1622, 12mo.—Lexicon; or, English, Greek and Latin Concordance of the New Testament. Lond. 1658, fol.—Exposition upon the 2d Epistle of Peter. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Dictionary of the Old and New Testament. See Wilson, Thomas.

SYMSON, Andrew. — Tripatriarchichon; or the Lives of the Patriarchs, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, in Verse. Edin. 1705, 8vo.—De Gestis Gulielmi Vallæ, Scotiæ olim Custodis, Collectanea Varia. Edin. 1705, 12mo.—Unio-Politico-Poetico-Joco-Seria; in English Verse. Edin. 1706, 4to.

SYMSON, David. See Simson.

l SYMSON, Matthew, Minister of Stirling.—Sermon on 1 Chron. xii. 32. Lond. 1661, 4to.

SYMSON, Matthias, M. A., Rector of Moorby, Lincoln, afterwards of Wenington, Essex, and Canon of Lincoln.—The Necessity of a Lawful Ministry; a Visitation Sermon; on Rom. x. 15. 1708, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Sam. xix. 14. 1729, 8vo.—Three Sermons on the Lord's Prayer; on Luke xi. 2. 1737, 8vo.—The Present State of Scotland. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

SYMSON, or Sympson, Patrick, Minister at Stirling.—Short Compendium of the History of the first ten Persecutions moved against Chris- m tians during the first vi. centuries, with occasional Treatises. Edin. 1613, 4to. 2d Part, containing a Discoverie of the Novelties of Popish Religion. Lond. 1625, 4to.—A short Compend of the Growth of the Romaine Antichrist, comprised in the 7, 8 and 9th centuries; whereunto are added, Treatises clearly discovering the Noveltie of Popish Religion. Edin. 1616, 4to.—The History of the Church since the days of our Saviour to this present age; in iv. Books. Lond. 1624, 4to. 3d edit. Lond. 1634, fol.

SYMSON, W. — A Voyage to the East-Indies; to which is added, a particular Account of the French Factories in those parts; with cuts. n 1715, 8vo. Lond, 1720, 8vo.

SYMSON, William, a native of Scotland.—De Accentibus Hebraicis. Lond. 1617.

SYNCELLUS, George, a Greek, who lived in the 8th century.—Chronographia ab Adamo ad Dioclesianum, a Jac. Goar, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1652, fol.

SYNESIUS, an ancient Bishop of the Christian Church, was born at Cyrene in Africa, and flourished at the beginning of the 5th century.—Epistolæ, a Thoma Naogeorgio, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1558, 8vo. Cum Not. Par. 1605, 8vo.—Orationes iv. et Hymni, a Guil. Cantero, Gr. et o Lat. Bas. 1567, 8vo.—Hymni et Gregorii Nazianzeni Odæ aliquot, a Franc. Porto, Gr. et Lat. H. Steph. 1569, 12mo. Par. ap. Morel. 1586, 8vo.—Hymni, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1570, 8vo.—A Panegyric upon

Baldness; translated from the Greek of Synesius, by Abm. Fleming: at the end of his Fable of Hermes. Lond. 1579, 12mo.—Opera, ab Andr. Turnebo, Gr. Par. 1553, fol. A Dion. Petavio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1612, fol. The best edition.

SYNGE, Edward, a pious and learned Archbishop of Tuam in Ireland, was born at Inishonane 1659; died 1741.—A Gentleman's Religion, with the Grounds and Reasons of it; in 3 parts; with an Appen-
p dix. Lond. 1698, 8vo. (Anon.)—The Wisdom of being Religious; on Job. xxvii. 28. 1704, 4to. — Defence of the Established Church and Laws; in Answer to a Vindication of Presbyterian Marriages in Ireland. Dub. 1705, 8vo.—The Divine Authority of Church Government and Episcopal Consecration; Sermon on 1 Tim. v. 17. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—On Jer. xvii. 14, 15. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Defence of Himself, relative to Convocation Matters in Ireland. Dub. 1712, 4to.—Religion tried by the Test of Reason; on 1 Pet. iii. 15. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—The Value of a Good Name. 1713, 8vo.—Eternal Salvation the only End and Design of Religion; on Matth. xix. 16. 1714, 12mo.—The Rule of Self-Examination.
q Lond. 1715, 8vo.—A plain and easy Method to arrive at full Satisfaction in things relating to Salvation; with a Paraph. on St. Athanasius's Creed. Lond. 1715.—Christian Zeal; on Gal. iv. 18. 1716, 8vo.—Happiness of a Nation or People; on Isai. i. 26. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on James v. 19, 20. 1719, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Luke ix. 55, 56. 1721, 4to.—St. Paul's Religion; on Acts xxiv. 14. 1721, 8vo.—Consecration Sermon; on Tit. i. 7–9. 1723, 8vo.—De Religionis Christianæ Fundamentalibus et eorundem usu. Lond. 1725, 1728, 8vo.—The Root and Spring of true Virtue and Piety; on Ps. x. 4. Dub. 1733, 12mo.—A short Dissertation on eating Blood; on Gal. v. 1. Dub. 1733, 12mo.—
r The Way to Salvation; a Sermon; on 1 Thess. v. 21. Lond. 1734, 12mo.—A Preservative to the Study of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. 1736, 12mo.—Sermon on Luke xii. 57. 1737, 12mo.—Honesty the Best Policy. Lond. 1737, 12mo.—Essay on Foolish Questions; a Visitation Sermon; on 2 Tim. ii. 23. 1738, 12mo.—Essay on contending for the Faith; a Visitation Sermon; on Jude 3. 1738, 12mo.—The Sincere Christian, exemplified in the Life of Daniel Herly. Lond. 1742, 12mo. —An Essay towards making Religion Easy to the Meanest Capacity. Lond. 1759, 8vo. Posth.

SYNGE, Edward, Bishop of Elphin, Ireland, and son of the preced-
s ing.—Accession Sermon; on Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. Dub. 1719, 4to.—The Case of Toleration considered with respect to Religion and Civil Government.; Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion; on Luke xiv. 23. 1725, 8vo.—Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion; on Gen. xlix. 5–7. 1731, 8vo.

SYNGE, Richard, Preacher at the Savoy.—Accession Sermon; on 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24. 1714, 8vo.—Sermon on Psal. xcv. 8. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Two Sermons on the Death of Queen Anne, and happy Arrival of Geo. I. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Eight Sermons. 1720, 8vo.

SYNGE, S.—The Cases of Charles I. and James II. stated and compared; a Sermon. Dub. 1707, 4to.—Seasonable Advice to Seditious
t Malecontents. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

SZEGEDINUS, Steph. Pannonio.—Assertio vera de Trinitate adversus Servetum. Gen. 1573, 8vo.—Speculum Pontificum Romanorum. 1586, 8vo.—Tabulæ Analyticæ, quibus exemplar illud Sanorum Sermonum de Fide, Charitate et Patientia, quod olim Prophetæ, Evangelistæ, Apostoli, literis memoriæque mandaverunt, fideliter declaratur. Authore Steph. Szegedino Pannonio. De Operis huius nunquam antea editi ratione et vsu longè maxime ad ampliss. Senatum Schaphusianum Epistola dedicatoria. Authores tam veteris quam Noui Testamenti his Tabulis illustratos septima pagina continet. Lond. 1593, 4to.

u SZENTIVANY, Martinus. — Curiosiara et Selectiora Variarum Scientiarum, Miscellanea. Tyrnav. 1689, 4to.

T

TAAFFE, Nicholas, Lord Viscount.—Observations on Affairs in Ireland, from the settlement in 1691 to the present time. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 2s.

TAB, Henry, or Hery, a Printer, Bookseller and Stationer in London, who lived probably about the middle of the 16th century. The Works executed at his press were so few that only two are at present known, and these are both without dates.—The Boke of Hawkynge, Huntynge and Fyshynge, with all the Propertys and Medecynes that are necessarye to be
v kepte. Lond. 4to.—A good Boke of Medicines, called the Treasure of Poor Men. Lond. 8vo.

TABARAND, M.—Critical History of English Philosophism, from its origin to its introduction into France, inclusively. Par. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.

TABER, G. S.—Sermons on various subjects and occasions. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo.

TABERNÆMONTANUS, J. T. V. Theodorus, Jac. Tab.

TABIA, Joh. de.—Summa Summarum Casuum Conscientiæ, quæ Tabiena reformata dicitur. Bonon. 1517, 1520, 4to.

w TABOR, John, M.D., of Lewes.—Exercitationes Medicæ. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Of a Roman Bath, &c. lately discovered in Sussex. Phil. Trans. 1717, Abr. vi. p. 273.—Concerning the Situation of the ancient City of Anderida, and other remains of antiquity in the county of Sussex. Ib. p. 1718, vi. 351.

TABOR, Joh. Otto.—Commentatio Synoptica de Jure Cerevisiario. Giess. Hass. 1663, 4to.—Dissertationes de Tortura et Indiciis Delictorum, &c. Giess. Hass. 1667, 4to.

TABOUET, Julian.—Orationes Forenses. Par. 1551, 8vo.—Topica Divini Juris, in Disciplinam et Enchiridium contracti, Methodus.
x Lugd. 1559, 4to.—Ephemerides Historicæ. Lugd. 1559, 3 tom. 4to.—De Magistratibus et Personarum Delectu. Lugd. 1559, 4to.—De Republica et Lingua Francica. Lugd. 1559, 4to.

TABOUROT, Stephen, a French Author, commonly called Sieur des Accords, was born 1549; died 1590.—Les Bigarrures et Touches du Seigneur des Accords. 2 vols. 12mo. Contains a vast collection of Poems, &c. Et avec les Apoththegmes du Sieur Gaulard, et les Escraignes Dijonnoises. The best of all, De Nouveau augmentées de Plusieurs Epitaphes, Dialogues, et ingenieuses equivoques. Paris, 1614.

TABRACA, Vicaire Apostolique de Siam, et autres Missionaires de
y ce Royaume.—Histoire Civile et Naturelle du Royaume de Siam, et des Revolutions qui ont bouleversé cet Empire jusqu'en 1770. Paris, 1772, 2 vols. 12mo.

TACHARD, Guido, one of the six Jesuits that accompanied M. de Chaumont in his voyage to Siam, by the particular command of the French King; died in Bengal 1694.—Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum. Par. 1683, 4to.—Voyage de Siam des Peres Jesuites. Par. 1686, 4to. Amst. 1687, 2 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1687, 8vo.—Second Voyage de Siam. Middleb. 1689, 8vo. Englished from the French original. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—Relation of the great Revolution in the Kingdoms of Siam in the East-
z Indies, giving a particular account of the seizing and death of the late King, the deaths of his only daughter, of his adopted son, and of his two brothers. See Osburne's Voyages, ii. p. 95. 1745.

TACHENIUS, Otto.—Echo ad Vindicias Chirosophi. Ven. 1656, 4to.—Hippocrates Chemicus, qui novissimi salis viperini fundamenta ostendit. Bruns. 1668, 8vo. Lond. 1677, fol. Translated into English by J. W.—Hippocraticæ Medicinæ, Clavis. Ven. 1669, 8vo. Franc. 1669, 12mo.—De Morborum Principe. 1678, 8vo. 1679, 12mo.

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius, a Historian in many respects superior to Livy, and excepting him one of the ablest of that class of writers among
a the Ancients. The precise year of his birth is not known; it was probably about A. D. 56: the time of his death is also uncertain.——MORIB. GERMAN.—Germania; supposed to have been executed at Rome, by Gensberg, about 1473, 4to.—De Moribus Germanorum. Ven. a Catharensis, 1476, fol.; printed along with Diodorus Siculus.—De Morib. Germ. 4to. This edition is without name, date, or place, but evidently belongs to the fifteenth century.—De Morib. Germ. a J. Rhagio. Lipsw 1509, 4to.—De Morib. Germ. cum Commentariolo. Bas. Froben. 1519, 4to.—De Morib. Germ. cum Not. Willichii, Glareani, et Melanchthonis. Franc. 1551, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. cum Comm. et Annot. Aug. Vind.
b 1579, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. cum Comment. Andr. Althameri et Brentii. Aug. Vind. 1580, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. a Mich. Beuthero. Ar-

gent, 1594, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. a Christ. Colero. Hanov. 1602, 8vo. —De Morib. Germ. a M. Virdungo. Norimb. 1637, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ a Geor. Casp. Kirchmayero. Niteb. 1664, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. cum Notis Herm. Conringii. Helms. 1678, 4to.—De Morib. Germ. cum Notis Joh. Christ. Vetter. Erlang. 1714, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. ex recens. Hauptmanni. Lipsw. 1747, 8vo.—De Morib. Germ. cum Not. var. a Justo Cbrist. Dithmaro. Franc. 1749, et 1766, 8vo. An accurate and valuable edition.——ANNAL.—Liber i. Annalium, a M. Ant. Mureto.
c Rom. 1580, 8vo.—Annalium, libri iv. a Carolo Pascbalio Cuneate. Par. Columel. fol.—Annales. Par. in Biblioth. Aldina. 1581, fol.—Quinque libri Annalium, cum Notis C. Mureti. Ingolst. 1604, 8vo.——Eng. Trans. The Annales of Cornelius Tacitus, by Richard Greneway. Lond. 1598, fol. Containing also the Description of Germany. This performance has little to recommend it. It was, bowever, reprinted. Lond. 1604, 1622, 1640.—The Annals and History of Cornelius Tacitus, by several hands; with Political Reflections and Historical Notes, by Mons. Amelot and Sir Henry Savile. Lond. 1698, 3 vols. 8vo. Again, Lond. 1716, 3 vols. 12mo. This translation was executed cbiefly by Dryden, probably from the French
d of Amyot.—Ital. Trans.—Gli Annali, trad. da Giorgio Dati. Ven. 1589, 4to.——HISTOR.—Historiæ. Rom. 1495, fol.——Eng. Trans. —The ende of Nero, and the beginning of Galba; with a view of certaine Military Matters, for tbe better understanding of the ancient Roman Stories; by Henry Savile. Oxford, 1591, fol.—The ende of Nero, and beginning of Galba: Fower bookes of the Histories of Cornelius Tacitus; containing likewise the Life of Agricola. Second edition, by Henry Saville. Lond. 1598. Reprinted, Lond. 1605, 1612, fol. This is a translation of some merit, thougb considerably inferior to the same Writer's other Works.——AGRIC. VIT.—Vita J. Agricolæ, cum Comm. Mich.
e Virdungi. Norimb. Endteri, 1637, 8vo.—Vita Agric. cum Comm. Boxhornii. Lugd. Bat. 1642, 12mo.—Vita Agric. a Jo. Andr. Bosio. Jenæ, 1656, et 1664, 8vo.—Vita Agric. a Jo. Frid. Heckelio. Dresden, 1679, 8vo. Considered as the best edition that has appeared.—Vita Agric. ab Ang. Buchnero. Lipsw. 1683, 8vo.—Vita Agric. cum vers. Germanica. Altenb. 1786, 8vo.—Vita Agric. cum Comment. Longolii et Kappii. Lipsw. 1789, 8vo.—Vita Agric. cum Annot. Emmert. Gotting. 1791, 8vo.——Brit. Edit.—Vita Agric. cum vers. Anglica J. Aikin. Warring. 1774, 8vo. An accurate and rather beautiful edition; the translation is both faithful and elegant.——Eng. Trans.—The Life of Agricola;
f witb an Account of tbe Situation, Climate, and People of Britain; translated from the Latin, by Thomas Gordon. Glasg. 1763, 8vo.—The Warrington edition, mentioned above, was reprinted without the Latin text. Warring. 1777, 8vo. 2d edition, 1805. The English version is here much improved, with ample Notes, and a Map of ancient Germany. ——Ital. Trans.—Vita Agric. Ital. da Manelli. Lond. 1585, 4to. —— Fren. Trans.—Vita Agric. Gal. par Cappel. 4to.——DE CAUSIS CORRUPT. ELOQUEN.—De Causis Corruptæ Eloquentiæ Dialogus, cum Not. varior. ab Erico Benzelio. Upsal, 1706, 8vo. —De Causis Corruptæ Eloquentiæ Dialogus, a Cbrist. Aug. Heuman.
g Gotting. 1719, 8vo.—De Causis Corruptæ Eloquentiæ, ex recens. J. H. A. Scbulze. Lipsw. 1783, 8vo. Tbis Work, though now supposed to have come from the pen of some unknown Author, has been always printed among tbe Works of Tacitus, or those of Marcus Aper.——OPERA.——For. Edit.—Annalium et Historiarum libri qui supersunt. Venet. Joan de Spira, absque anni nota. Editio princeps: containing only the six last books of the Annals, and the five first of the Histories. The exact date wben it was printed is not known, but generally supposed to have been about 1469.—Op. fol. sine ulla nota. Probably printed by Creusner, at Norimb. about 1473.—Opera, a Franc. Puteolano, fol. sine
h ulla nota. Supposed to bave been printed at Milan, 1495.—Op. ex eadem editione. Ven. 1497, fol. A very valuable and accurate edition.—Op. a Pbil. Beroaldo Jun. Rom. Steph. Guillereti, 1515, fol. This is the first complete edition of the Works of Tacitus; and the one on which most after editions were founded.—The same year that the edition of Beroaldus appeared at Rome, an exact impression of it was published at Milan, by Minutianus, bearing the date 1517.—Op. Bas. Froben. 1519, fol. This is a very valuable edition, and contains Observations on Tacitus by Alciatus: it is chiefly formed from the edition of Beroaldus. It was beautifully reprinted by Rbenanus. Bas. 1533, and 1544, with considerable
i additions and improvements. The edition of 1533 is the most elegant.—Op. ab Ant. Francino. Flor. Junta, 1527, 8vo.—Op. Ven. Aldus, 1534. Formed from the Basil edition of 1533. From the assistance of a better MS. the text is much improved.—Op. Lugd. Seb. Gryph. 1543, 8vo. 1551, 1559, 12mo.—Opera, a Justo Lipsio. Ant. Plant. 1574, 1581, 1598, 8vo. 1600, 1607, 1627, 1637, 1648, 1652, 1667. Lugd. Bat. 1585, 1589, 1598, 1619, 1621, fol. 1588, 1595, 1598, 8vo. Aur. Alloh. 1619, 8vo. These are the whole editions of Lipsius; that of 1600, the last he superintended himself, is the best of those which preceded it.—Op. cum Comm. Scoti Placentini, ad Annales et Hist. Franc. Wechelii.
j 1592, fol.—Op. a G. Barclay. Par. 1599, 8vo.—Op. Lugd. Bat. 1599, 8vo.—Op. a Curtio Pichena. Flor. 1600, 4to. Et Francof. 1607, 4to. —Op. a Josiah Mercero et Justo Lipsio. Par. 1606, 8vo.—Op. a Jano Grutero. Franc. 1607, 8vo.—Op. cum Vell. Paterculo et sexdecim Virorum doctorum Commentariis. Par. Chevalier, 1608, fol.—Op. Par. 1611, 12mo.—Op. cum versione Germanica Jac. Micylli. Franc. Hosman, 1612, 8vo.—Op. cum versione Italica G. Dati. Franc. 1612, 8vo. —Op. ex recens. Just. Lipsii. Lugd. Bat. Elzevir. 1621, 24mo. 1634, 1640, 12mo. Amst. 1649, 1665, et 1678. All these Elzevir editions are
k executed with elegance and taste; tbat of 1640 is however preferred, on account of having Grotius's Notes, and is one of the most valuable and rare of the Elzevir Classics. The Amsterdam editions of 1649, &c. may be considered only as supplementary volumes to those which precede them. —Op. cum Comm. Lud. d'Orleans ad Annales. Par. Blasii, 1622, fol. An edition of rather inferior merit.—Op. cum Italica versione Bern. Davanzati. Flor. Nestr. 1637, fol. Patav. Comin. 1755, 4to. Et cum eadem versione ac supplementis Gab. Brotier. Bassini Remondini, 1790, 3 vols. 4to.—Op. a Matth. Berneggero, cum Notis J. Freinshemii. Argent. 1638, 1664, 8vo.—Op. a M. Zuerio Boxhornio. Amst. 1642, 8vo.
l —Op. Amst. 1649, 12mo.—Op. cum Not. var. a J. F. Gronovio. Lugd. Bat. Elzevir. 1672, 1685, 2 vols. 8vo. The edition of 1685 is printed by Bleau; tbat of 1672 is however the best, and is executed in the usual elegant style of tbe Elzevir press.—Op. a Jul. Pichon, in usum Delphini. Par. 1782-7, 4to.—Op. cum animadverss. Th. Ryckii. Lug. Bat. ap. Hackium, 1687, 2 vols. 8vo. This edition is formed from the first of Freinshemius, and is executed with considerable spirit and fidelity.—Op. in usum Delphini. Ven. 1708, 4 vols. 4to. This edition is both more valuable and correct than the former Delphin edition of Paris.—Op. a Cbrist. Hauffio. Lipsw. 1714, 8vo. Prefixed to this useful edition is a
m Dissertation of Walchius on Tacitus and his style.—Op. a Jac. Gronovio. Traj. ad Rhen. 1721, 2 vols. 4to. This edition is executed witb great judgment and learning, and is among the most distinguished of the Dutch Classics.—Op. a Joan. Aug. Ernesto. Lipsw. 1752, 1772, 2 vols. 8vo. Both of these editions are ably executed. That of 1772 is more ample and valuable.—Op. ex recens. Theod. Rykii, 1754 et 1760, 4 vols. 24mo. —Op. a Jo. Nic. Lallemand. Par. Barbou, 1760, 3 vols. 12mo. An accurate and valuable edition.—Op. a Gab. Brotier, cum Supplementis. Par. 1771, 4 vols. 4to. 1776, 7 vols. 12mo. These two excellent editions have formed the basis of almost all subsequent ones.—Op. cum var.
n sect. not. &c. Biponti, 1779, 1792, 4 vols. 8vo. Editions, especially the last, of great excellence and value.—Op. cum Schol. a Lempelio. Slesvic. 1792.—Op. a Bodono. Parm. 1795, 3 vols. 4to. A splendid edition.—Opera, ab Oberlino. Lips. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. One of the most masterly editions of Tacitus.—Op. a Ruperto. Gotting. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. This edition forms part of a uniform set of tbe Roman Writers published by some German editors: The above is executed with great ability and judgment. ——Brit. Edit.—Op. a Griersono. Dub. 1730, 3 vols. 8vo. This edition of Mrs. Grierson is bighly eulogised by Harwood, who says, that it is one of the best edited books ever delivered to the world.—Op. Glasg.
o Urie, 1743, 2 vols. 12mo.—Op. ex recens. Gronov. Glasg. Foul. 1753, 4 vols. 12mo.—Op. cura Homeri. Lond. 1790, 4 vols. 8vo. A learned and bighly valuable Work.—Op. Edin. 1796, 4 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Amongst the most splendid of the Edinburgh Latin Classics. The compilation is both accurate and judicious.—Op. recensuit Carson. Edin. 1818, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—The Works of Tacitus, by T. Gordon. Lond. 1728-31, fol. Second edition. Lond. 1737, 4 vols. 8vo. 1757, 4 vols. 8vo. And 1770-1771, 5 vols. 12mo. A translation, upon the wbole, of little merit.—The Works of Cornelius Tacitus, by Arthur Murphy, Esq.; with an Essay on the Life and Genius of Tacitus; and Notes,
p Supplements, and Maps. Lond. 1793, 4 vols. 4to. Second edit. Lond. 1805, 8 vols. 8vo. This is a Book of great intrinsic worth; and not only contains an excellent translation of what remains of the Roman Historian, but the lost parts are supplied by original compositions, wbicb connect and complete the whole.——Ital. Trans.—Opere Ital. da Manelli. Lond. 1585, 4to.—Opere Ital. da Girol. Canini. Ven. 1620, 4to.——Span. Trans.—Obras. Hisp. por D. Baltasar Alamos de Barrientos. Madr. 1614, fol.—Obras. por Eman. Sueyro. Madr. 1614, 4to.——Fren. Trans.—Œuvres, avec des Notes Politiques et Historiques, par Amelot de la Houssaie. Haye, 1692, 2 tom. 12mo.

q TACKIUS, Joh.—Academia Gissena restaurata. Gissæ, 1650, 4to.—Tractatus de Cometis. Gissæ, 1653, 4to.—De Consanguinitate Auri, Sacchari et Spiritus Vini. Gissæ, 1659, 8vo.—Eucrene Theosophica. Darmst. 1672, 12mo.—Triplex Phasis Sophicus. Franc. 1673, 4to.

TACQUET, Andreas, a Jesuit of Antwerp, eminent for his learning in the mathematical studies.—Elementa Geometriæ, cum Theorematibus selectis ex Arcbimede. Antw. 1654, 8vo.—Arithmeticæ Theoria et Praxis. Antv. 1665, 8vo.—Opera Mathematica. Antw. 1669, fol.—Military Architecture, collected out of his Works, and englished by J. Lacey. Lond. 1672, fol.

r TAFFIN, John, Minister of the Word of God at Amsterdam.—Of the Markes of the Children of God, and of their Comforts in Afflictions. Overseene againe and augmented by the Author; and translated out of French by Ann Prowse. On Rom. viii. 16. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Amendment of Life; comprised in fower bookes. Faithfully translated according to the French coppie. Lond. 1595, 4to.

TAILLE, Jaques de la.—Alexandre, Tragedie. Par. Morel. 1573, 8vo.

TAILOR, Robert.—The Hogge hath lost his Pearle; a Comedy; divers times publiquely acted by certaine London Prentices. Lond. 1614. 4to.

s TAISNIERUS, Joannes.—Astrologiæ Judiciariæ Isagoge. Col. 1559, 8vo.—De usu Sphæræ Materialis, liber. Col. 1559, 4to.—Opus Mathematicum. Col. 1562, fol.—De Magnete. De Motu Continuo.

Demonstratio Proportionum Motuum localium. De Motu alio celerrimo hactenus incognito. Col. 1562, 4to. The same, translated into English by R. Eden, q. v. Lond. (without date) 4to. 1579, 4to.

TAIT, Christopher, Minister of Kincardine.—Account of Peat Mosses of Kincardine and Flanders in Perthshire. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1794, vol. iii. 266.

TAIT, W.—System of Commercial Arithmetic. 12mo.—Introduction t to Merchants' Accounts and Book-keeping. 1811, 12mo.—Prospectus of a Finishing Academy. 1811, 8vo.—A Key to the New System of Commercial Calculations practised at his Academy. 1811, 12mo.

TALBOR, Sir Robert.—The Cause and Cure of Agues, with some Specific Medicines; as also, of the Cause and Cure of Fevers, and the griping of the Guts. Lond. 1672, 12mo.—Wonderful Secret of curing Agues and Fevers. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

TALBOT, Mr.—Analysis of the Holy Bible, containing the whole of the Old and New Testament. Leeds, 1800, 4to.

TALBOT, B.—The new Art of Land Measuring; or a Turnpike Road u to Practical Surveying: with Plates. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 6s.

TALBOT, Mrs. Catherine, a literary Character of some note, was born 1720; died 1770.—Reflections on the seven Days of the Week. Numerous editions.—Essays on various Subjects. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 12mo. 4s.—Letters to a Friend, on a Future State.—Dialogues.—Prose Pastorals.—Imitations of Ossian.—Allegories.—Poetry.—Works. 7th edition. 1812, 8vo.

TALBOT, J.—Instructions to a Painter on the Death of Queen Mary. Lond. 1695.

TALBOT, James, Rector of Salop.—Discourses in Speculum Mortis. v 1674, 4to.

TALBOT, James, D.D. Rector of Spofforth, Yorkshire, and Chaplain to the Duke of Somerset.—Christian Equality; on Matth. vii. 12. 1706, 12mo.—The Christian Schoolmaster, &c. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—The Judicial Power of the Church; on Matt. xviii. 17. 1708. 4to.

TALBOT, Peter, a Roman Catholic of some notoriety in the Reign of Charles II.—Letter to the Roman Catholics in Ireland. Par. 1674, 4to.

TALBOT, Sir Robert, probably a fictitious name.—Letters on the French Nation, considered in its different departments; with many inte- w resting particulars relating to its Placemen. From the French. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

TALBOT, Thomas, D.D. Rector of the Parishes of Ullingswick and Little Cowarn, in Herefordshire.—The indispensable Duty of frequenting the Public Worship of God, and the Behaviour required therein. Lond. 1764, 12mo.

TALBOT, Thomas.—Of the time when England was first divided into Shires. See Hearne's Collection, i. p. 27, 1771.—Antiquity of the word Sterlingorum, or Sterling. Ibid. ii. p. 320.—Further Discourse of Sterling Money. Ibid. p. 379.

x TALBOT, Sir William, Bart.—Discoveries of John Lederer, in three several Marches from Virginia to the West of Carolina. 1672, 4to.

TALBOT, William, D.D. Bishop of Oxon.—Fast Sermon on Amos iv. 21. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The foolish Abuse and the wise Use of Riches; on Luke xiii. 21. 1695, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7, 8. 1696, 4to.—Reformation of Manners, and Christ's Divinity asserted; 2 Sermons on 1 John iii. 8. 1702, 8vo. and 4to.—Accession Sermon on Prov. xxix. 2. 1705, 4to.—On Psalm cxxxiii. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Speech on the Impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. Lond. 1710, 8vo. —Sermon at the Coronation of King George, on Ps. cxviii. 24, 25. y Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on John xiii. 34. 1717, 4to.—Sermon on Acts xvii. 30, 31. 1722, 4to.—Twelve Sermons. 2d edit. 1731, 8vo.

TALEB, Mirza Abu.—Travels in Asia, Africa, and Europe. See Stewart, C.

TALIACOTIUS, Gaspar, Medical and Anatomical Professor in the University of Bologna. He has been chiefly remembered for his having practised the art of restoring lost parts of the body, particularly the nose, by insition, and upon which he has published several Works.—Epistola ad Hieronymum Merculiarem de Naribus, multo ante abscissis reficiendis. z Franc. 1587, 8vo.—De Curtorum Chirurgia per insitionem, libri duo. Ven. 1597, fol. Reprinted under the following title: Chirurgia Nova, de Narium Labiorumque defectu. Franc. 1598, 8vo.

TALLENT, Francis, a Dissenting Divine of considerable reputation, was born at Palsley, near Chesterfield, 1619; died 1708.—View of Universal History, from the Creation to the destruction of Jerusalem by Adrian. Fol.—View of Universal History, from the birth of Jesus Christ to the year 1680.—Chronological Tables. (Without place or date,) fol.—Short History of Schism. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Some Considerations on Samuel Garscome's Answer to the short Treatise of Schism. Lond. 1706, a 8vo.

TALLEYRAND, Citizen.—Memoirs concerning the Commercial Relations of the United States with England. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TALLIS, Thomas, a celebrated Musician of his time; flourished about the middle of the 16th century.—Cautiones quæ ab argumento Sacræ vocantur quinque et sex partium, Autoribus Thoma Tallisio et Gulielmo Birdo, Anglis, Serenissimæ Reginæ Majestati à privato sacello generosis et organistis. Printed by Vautrollier. Lond. 1575, long 4to. A most admirable collection of Hymns and other Compositions.

TALMAN, Mr.—On a Collection of Italian Drawings. Archæol. b 1770, vol. i. 130.

TALMAN, Michael.—Elenchus Librorum Orientalium. Vien. 1702, fol.

TALPA, Pet. Stellincwervius.—Empiricus, sive Indoctus Medicus. Antv. 1563, 8vo. Frank. 1595, 8vo.

TAMBACO, Joannes de.—De Consolatione Theologiæ: (sine ulla nota,) fol. Norimb. 1509, fol.

TAMBURINIUS, Ascanius de Marradio.—De Jure Abbatissarum et Monialium, sive Praxis gubernandi Moniales, &c. Rom. 1638, fol.—De Jure Abbatum et aliorum Prælatorum. Lugd. 1640, 3 tom. fol.

c TAMBURINUS, Thomas.—Explicatio Decalogi. Lugd. 1659, fol.

TANCKIUS, Joachim.—De Lapide Philosophica, tractatus gemini. Franc. 1604, 8vo.—Mich Bapsts von Rochlitz Juniperetum oder Wacholder Garten. Eisleb. 1605, 4to.—Artis Chemiæ Instructio. Germ. Lips. 1605, 8vo.—Promptuarium Alchemiæ. Lips. 1614, 2 tom. 8vo.

TANCREDUS, Latinus.—De Fame et Siti. Ven. 1607, 4to.—De Antiperistasi, sive, de Naturæ Miraculis. Neap. 1621, 4to.

TANDLERUS, Tob.—Dissertatio de Fascino et Incantatione. Wittemb. 1606, 8vo.—Dissertationes Physicæ Medicæ, una cum Nymanni et Burmanni Orationibus. Wittemb. 1613, 8vo.

d TANDON.—New French Grammar. Lond. 1735, 1736, 8vo.

TANDY, James, Esq.—An Appeal to the Public; containing a statement of his unjust and severe Imprisonment. 1807, 8vo.

TANNAHILL, Robert, one of the minor Scottish Poets, whose name is alone preserved by the simple and pathetic Songs which he wrote, was a native of Paisley; put a period to his existence by drowning himself.—The Soldier's Return; a Scottish Interlude, in two Acts; with other Poems and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. Pais. 1807, 12mo.—Poems and Songs, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect; to which is prefixed, a notice respecting his Life and Writings. 4th edition. 1817, 8vo. 8s.— e Many of the Reliques of Tannahill are printed in The Harp of Renfrewshire, a Paisley periodical publication.

TANNER, Adam, a Jesuit.—Apologeticus contra Calumnias Ægidii Hunnii. Monach. 1603, 4to.—Lutherus, seu Anatomia Confessionis Augustanæ. Ing. 1613, 4to.—Orationes et Quæst. v. de Astrologia sacra. Ing. 1615, fol.—Dissertatio de Cœlis. Ing. 1621, 4to.—Theologiæ Scholasticæ ad Methodum S. Thomæ. Ing. 1626, fol.

TANNER, John.—The hidden Treasure of the Art of Physic fully discovered; in 4 books. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

TANNER, Robert, Gent., Practitioner in Astrology and Physic.— f A Mirror for Mathematiques: A Golden Gem for Geometricians: A sure Safety for Saylors; and, an ancient Antiquarie for Astronomers and Astrologians. Contayning also, an order howe to make an Astronomicall Instrument called the Astrolab, with the vse thereof; also, a playne and most easie instruction for erection of a Figure for the 12 Houses of the Heavens. Lond. 1587, 4to.—A Treatise for the use of the Sphere. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

TANNER, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Bishop of St. Asaph, an elaborate and learned Antiquary, was born 1674; died 1735.—Notitia Monastica; or, an Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars formerly g in England and Wales; and also of all the Colleges and Hospitals founded before 1540. Oxf. 1695, 8vo. Republished by S. Tanner, M.A. Lond. 1744, fol. Again, with many additions by James Nasmith, Camb. 1787, fol. 42s.—Bibliotheca Britanno-Hibernica; sive, de Scriptoribus, qui in Anglia, Scotia, et Hibernia, ad sæculi xvii. initium floruerunt, literarum ordine juxta familiarum nomina dispositis, Commentarius. Lond. 1748, fol. Edited by Dr. Wilkins.

TANNER, Thomas, M. A. of New College, Rector of Brightstone, Hants.—The Entrance of Mazzarini; or, some Memorials of the State of France between the death of Cardinal Richelieu and the beginning of the h late Regency. Oxf. 1657, 8vo. The same, continued through the first year's Regency of A. Maria of Austria. Oxf. 1658, 8vo.—A Call to the Shulamite, or the divided Members of the Church; on Cant. vi. 13. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Wisdom and Prudence; an Assize Sermon, on Prov. viii. 12. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Primordia; or, the Rise and Growth of the first Church of God described. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

TANNY, or Tandy, Phil.—Sermon on Rev. iii. 20. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

TANSILLO, Lewis, an Italian Poet of no great merit, was a native of Nola.—Il Vendemiatore. Nap. 1534. Ven. 1549, 4to.—Le Lagrime i di San Pietro. Ven. 1606, 4to.—Il Cavallarizzo. Vic. 1608, 8vo. Balia, 1767, edited by Professor Ranza. It has been elegantly translated by Roscoe, under the title of, The Nurse; a Poem. Lond. 1798–1800, 8vo.

TANSUR, William le.—Beauties of Poetry; or, a Portable Repository of English Verse, on a new plan. Camb. 1776, 12mo.

TANZINI, Guiseppe Maria.—Sopra la Lingua Primitiva, e sopra la Confusione de Linguaggi sotto Babele. Rom. 1742, 8vo.

TAP, John.—The Arte of Navigation; containing a breife Description of the Spheare, with the Partes and Circles of the same; as also the j making and use of certain Instruments. First written in Spanish by Martin Curtis, and translated by R. Eden; and lastly corrected and augmented, with a regiment or table of declination, and divers other necessary tables and rules of common navigation calculated, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to. —The Seaman's Kalendar. Lond. 1631, 4to.

TAPIA, Carolin.—Jus Regni Neapolitani, cum C. Tapiæ Annott. et Variorum Glossis; tom. prim. Lugd. 1533. Tom. secund. Neap. 1608, 4to.

TAPIA, Gregorio de. — Exercicios de la Gineta. Madr. 1643, 4to.

k TAPIA, Jac.—De Triplici Bono, et vera Hominis Nobilitate. Salm. 1588, fol.

TAPLIN, Henry, of Chichester, Sussex.—Short-hand, adapted to the meanest capacity. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s.

TAPLIN, William, Surgeon.—Observations on the State of Game in England. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s.—A Treatise on Matrimony; or an Address to both Sexes of all Ages. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Gentleman's Stable Directory, or Modern System of Farriery; comprehending the present entire improved Mode of Practice, and containing all the most valuable prescriptions and approved remedies. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.

l Vol. ii.; containing Experimental Remarks upon Breeding, Breaking, Shoeing, Stabling, Exercise, and Roweling: to which are added, particular instructions for the general management of Hunters and Road Horses, with concluding observations on the present state of the Turf. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s. The same, entitled, A Compendium of Practical and Explanatory Farriery, equally adapted to the Convenience of the Gentleman, the Farrier, the Groom, and the Smith. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo, 5s.

TAPNER, John, Schoolmaster at Boxgrove, in Sussex.—The Schoolmaster's Repository; or Youth's Moral Preceptor. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 3s.

TAPPEN, George.—Professional Observations on the Architecture

m of the principal ancient and modern Buildings in France and Italy; with Remarks on the Painting and Sculpture, and a concise local Description of those Countries; written from Sketches and Memorandums made during a Visit in the years 1802 and 1803. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Treatise on a new Mode of building grained Arches in Brickwork. 8vo.

TAPPER, J. B., F. L. S.—Essay on the Possibility of Sensation in Vegetables. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.

TAPPIUS, Jac.—Oratio de Tobaco. Helmst. 1660, 4to.—Dissertationes de Principum, sive Sensuum internorum Functionum Læsionibus earumque Causis et Curationibus. Helmst. 1676, 4to.

n TAPRELL, Richard, a Dissenting Minister at Barnstaple, in Devonshire.—A Plain Discourse for Children. 1789, 12mo.—Meditations for Pregnant Women. 1789, 12mo.—Glory to God, and Peace to Men; a Sermon. 1790, 4to.—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer. 1792, 8vo. 4s.—A seasonable Publication on the State of Affairs. 1792, 4to. 2s.—Serious Advice to Young People; 2d edit. 1794, 12mo.—England's Friend; a Sermon. 1794, 8vo.—A Sermon. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.—A Familiar Exposition of the Liturgy of the Church of England. 1808, 8vo.

TARANTA, Valesius de.—Epitome Operum; auctore G. D. Delphinate. Lugd. Bat. 1560, 4to.

o TARASIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople.—Ad Adrianum Papam Romanorum Epistola, de non faciendis Pecunia Ordinationibus, Gr. et Lat. cum Schol. Theod. Balsamonis. Printed in Beveridge's Pandect, Oxon. 1652, fol. vol. ii. p. 148.

TARBET, Sir George, Viscount of.—Acts of Parliament of Scotland of King James VII. Edin. 1685, fol. See Mackenzie, Sir George.

TARCZALIUS, Paulus, a Native of Hungary.—De Vocatione Gentium et Conversione Judæorum. Oxon. 1672, 4to.

TARGE, M.—Histoire de l'Avenement de la Maison de Bourbon au Trone d'Espagne, dediée au Roi. Paris, 1772, 6 vols. 12mo.

p TARIF, Alcayne Abulcacim.—La Historia del Rey Don Rodrigo, de la Perdida de Espana, y la Conquista que della hizo Miramamolin Almançor Rey que fue del Africa, &c. Y Vida del Rey Jacob Almançor, en 2 part, traduzida della Lengua Araviga por Miguel de Lana. Carag. 1603, 4to. Et Gallice cum Dissertatione Interpretis de Veritate hujus Historiæ. Par. 1680, 8vo.

TARIN, Peter, a French Physician, was born at Courtenai; died 1761.—Adversaria Anatomica. 1750, 4to. Contains a Medical Bibliography from the Methodus Studii Medici of Haller.—Anthropotomie, or the Art of Dissecting. 1750, 2 vols. 12mo.—Elements of Physiology;

q translated from the Latin of Haller. 1752, 8vo.—Osteography. Paris, 1753, 4to. With Engravings.—Dermographie; or a Treatise on Ligaments.—Myographia; being a Description of the Muscles. 1753, 4to. Illustrated with Figures by Albinus.—Observations on Medicine and Surgery. 1758, 3 vols. 12mo.

TARLETON, Banastre, Lieutenant-General. — A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of America. Lond. 1786, 4to. 26s. See Mackenzie, R.—Reply to Colonel de Charmilly. 1810, 8vo.—Substance of a Speech intended to have been delivered on the Vote of Credit Bill. 1810, 8vo.—Substance of a Speech in a

r Committee of the House of Commons on the Army Estimates. 1811, 8vo.

TARNOVIUS, John, justly considered one of the most learned Divines of his day.—Comment. in Epist. Pauli ad Ephesios, ad Philippenses, ad Colossenses, et ad Thessalonicenses. Rostock. 1636, 4to.—In Prophetas Minores Commentarius, cum Præfatione Jo. Bened. Carpzovii. Frank. et Lips. 1688, and 1706, 4to. These Commentaries were published at different times, in a detached form.

TARNOVIUS, Paul.—De Conjugio, Libri 3. Rost. 1614, 8vo.—Prælectionum de Sacramentis in Genere ἀλπισπασμάτιον, contra B. Arestium. Lips. 1615, fol.—Examen Doctrinæ Pontificiorum de Oratione seu Precatione. Rost. 1619, fol.—Disp. de Ministrorum Verbi Abdicatione Spontanea. Rost. 1620, fol.—De Sacro Sancto Ministerio, Libri 3. Rost. 1623, 8vo.—De S. Trinitate, Liber unus, contra F. Socinum. Rost. 1625, fol.—Comm. in S. Johannis Evangelium, inserta est Erpenii Versio Paraphrasis Arabicæ. Rost. 1629, fol.

TARRY, B. H., M. D.—On the Processes employed to cause Writing to disappear from Paper, to detect the Writing that has been substituted, and to revive that which has been made to disappear; improvement of Common Ink; a Notice of a new Ink which resists the action of Chemi-

t cal Agents. Nicholson's Journal, xxix. 339, 1811.

TARTAGLIA, Nicholas, a famous Mathematician, flourished about the year 1521.—La Nova Scientia inventa. Ven. 1537, 1550, 4to. Translated by Cyprian Luca, under the title of, Three Books of Colloquies, concerning the Arte of Shooting in great and small Pieces of Artillery; with Cuts. 1588, fol.—Quesiti et Inventioni diverse, Libri ix. Ven. 1546, 4to.—Trattato di Numeri et Misure. Ven. 1556-1560, fol.—Opere Matematiche. Ven. 1606, 4to.

TARTAGNUS, Alex. See Imola.

TARTARETUS, Pet. — Expositio super Sumulas Petri Hispani.

u 1500, 4to.—Expositio super Libr. Logices Porphyrii et Aristotelis. 4to. —Expositio totius Philosophiæ, necnon Metaphysicæ Aristotelis. 1500, 4to.—Quæstiones Morales. Par. 12mo.—Opera omnia in universam Philosophiam. Ven. 1621, 8vo.

TARTRA, A. E. — De l'Operation de la Cataracte. Paris, 1812, 4to.

TARTT, William Macdowall, of Gateacre, near Liverpool.—Odes, Sonnets, and other Poems. 1808, 8vo.—America, an Epistle in Verse; with Notes, and other Poems. 1820. This gentleman has also published several Essays without his name.

v TASKER, John.—Sufficient Reasons for a religious, conscientious, and peaceable Separation from the Church of England, &c. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TASKER, Rev. W.—Ode to the Warlike Genius of Great Britain. Lond. 1778, 4to. 2s.—A Congratulatory Ode to Admiral Keppel. Lond. 1779, 4to.—An Elegy on the death of David Garrick, Esq. Derby, 1779, 4to.—Poems. Lond. 1779, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Carmen Seculare of Horace; in English Verse. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.—Select Odes of Pindar and Horace translated; with original Poems. Lond. 1780, vol. i. 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Annus Mirabilis, or the eventful year 1782; an Historical Poem.

w Exeter, 1783, 4to. 2s. 6d.

TASMAN, Abel Janson.—Relation of a Voyage made towards the South Terra Incognita. See Sir John Narborough's Journal, p. 131, 1694.—Voyage to Australasia in the year 1642. See Callander's Voyages, ii. p. 355. 1766. The same. See Dalrymple's Voyages ii. p. 65. 1769.

TASSAERT, Citizen.—Analysis of the Chromate of Iron of the Bastide de la Carrade. Nicholson's Journal iii. 314, 1799.

TASSIE, James, an ingenious Modeller, was born of obscure Parents in the neighbourhood of Glasgow; died 1799.—Catalogue of Gems, &c. See Raspe, R. E.

x TASSIN, Leonard. — Les Administrations Anatomiques. Sedan. 1676, 8vo.

TASSIN, Nicolas.—Cartes Generales des Royaumes et Provinces de la Haute et Basse Allemagne. Par. 1633, 4to.—Plans et Profils des Villes du Lorraine. Par. 1633, 4to.—Cartes de toutes les Costes de France. Par. 1634, fol. Par. 1634, 4to.—Description du Pays des Suisses. Par. 1635, 4to.—Carte Generalle de la Geographie Royalle. Par. 1655, 4to.

TASSO, Bernardo.—Gli Amori, parte i. Ven. 1531, 4to. Vol. 2. 1560, 8vo. Ven. 1561, 1564, 1570, 1574, 1603, 8vo.—L'Amadigi. Ven. 1581, 4to.

y TASSO, Hercules.—Of Mariage and Wiuing; an excellent, pleasant and philosophicall Controuersie betweene the two Tassi now living, the one Hercules the Philosopher, the other Torquato the Poet; done into English, by R. T., Gentleman. Lond. 1599, 4to.

TASSO, Torquato, an Italian Poet of the most distinguished talents, was descended from a family of high rank, and born at Sorrento, in 1544; died 1595.——RINALDO.—Il Rinald. Ven. 1562, 4to.—Il Rinald. Ven. 1608, 12mo.——JERUSALEM. — La Gierusalemme Liberata. Ven. 1601, 12mo.—La Gier. con l'Aggiunta di Camili. Ven. 1604, 4to.—La Gierus. con le Annotationi di Scipion Gentili, e di Guilio Guastavini.

z Gen. 1617, fol.—La Gierus. con gli Argomenti di Casoni. Ven. 1625, 4to.—La Gierus. Rom. 1632, 24mo. — La Gierus. Par. 1644, 8vo. —La Gierus. Par. 1678, 2 vols. 12mo.—La Gierus. Parm. 1681, 4to. —La Gierus. Pad. 1737, 8vo.—La Gierus. Ven. 1787, 2 tom. 12mo. ——Eng. Trans.—Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recouerie of Hierusalem; an Heroical Poem, written in Italian: translated by R. C., Esq. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem: translated into English Heroical Verse, with the Life of saide Godfrey, by Edward Fairefax. Lond. 1600, fol. 1624, 1687, 8vo. A new and handsome edition of this beautiful translation was published by S. W.

a Singer. Lond. 1817, 2 volumes 8vo.—Jerusalem delivered: translated by H. Brooke. Lond. 1738, 4to.—Jerusalem delivered: translated by John Hoole. Lond. 1762, 1787, 8vo. —— Lat. Trans.—La Gierus. Lat., Lib. i. a Sc. Gentili. Lond. 1584, 4to.——AMINTA.—Aminta, con le Annotationi d'Egidio Menagio. Par. 1655, 4to. —Aminta. Par. 1678, 12mo.—Amint. 1722, 8vo.—Amint. Utrecht, 1725, 12mo.—Amint. Lond. 1736, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—Aminta;

translated into English, by Abr. Fraunce. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Aminta; translated into English; with Ariadne's Complaint, in imitation of Anguillara. Lond. 1628, 4to.—Aminta; translated by John Dancer. Lond. b 1660, 8vo.—Aminta; translated by Leigh Hunt. Lond. 1820, 7s. 6d. ——Fren. Trans.—Amint. Fr. par M. Ouiseau. Lond. 1784, 8vo.——OPUSC.—Rime et Prose. Ferrar. 1589, 8vo.—Dell' Arte Poetica. Ven. 1587, 4to.—Discorsi del Poëma Eroica. Napl. 4to.—Il Secretario, e Lettere Familiari. Ven. 1601, 8vo. Bal. 1616, 4to. Prag. 1617, 4to. —Le sette Giornate del Mondo creato. Ven. 1608, 12mo.—Di Gerusalemme conquistata, Libri xxiv. Par. 1665, 8vo. Et con alcune Annotazz. per Giov. Faber. Oxford, 1726, 8vo.——OPERA.—Opere. Firm. 1724, 9 vols. fol.—Op. Flor. 1724, 6 vols. fol.—An able Life of Tasso, with an Historical and Critical Account of his Writings, by the Rev. Dr. c John Black, was published in 1810, 2 vols. 4to.

TASSONI, Alessandro, an Italian Poet of some fame, and the first who attempted, with popular success, the burlesque style of composition in that country.—Pensieri diversi. Ven. 1627, 4to.—Parte de Quisiti, da G. Cassiani. Mod. 1608, 8vo.—La Secchia rapita, Ital. e Fr. Par. 1678, 2 tom. 8vo.—Annotazioni sopra il Vocabolario della Crusca. Ven. 1698, fol.

TASWELL, E.—Miscellanea Sacra; containing the Story of Deborah and Barak; David's Lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, a Pindaric Poem; and the Prayer of Solomon at the Dedication of the Temple. d Lond. 1760, 4to.

TASWELL, William, M.A., Vicar of Wootton Underidge, Gloucestershire.—The Propriety and Usefulness of Sacred Music; on 1 Chron. xvi. 39, 40, 42. 1742, 8vo.—The Expediency and Necessity of National Establishments in Religion; with Observations on that of the Church of m England in particular; a Visitation Sermon on John iv. 23. 1763, 8vo.

TATE, Mr.—Speech at a Common Hall, the 3d of July 1645; containing Observations upon the King's Letters, found in his own Cabinet at Naseby Fight. Lond. 1645, 4to.

TATE, or Teat, Dr. Faithful, a Clergyman, was born in the county e of Cavan; lived in the middle of the 17th century.—Character of Cruelty in the Workers of Iniquity, and the Cure of Contention among the People of God; in two Sermons. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—The Doctrine of three Sacred Persons of the Trinity. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Meditations. Dub. 1672, 8vo.

TATE, Francis, a Lawyer and Antiquary of some distinction in his day, was born in Northamptonshire, 1560; died 1616.—Of Knights made by Abbots. See Hearne's Discourses, i. p. 84, 1771.—Questions about the ancient Britons, with Jones's Answers. Ib. p. 126.—Antiquity of Arms in England anno 1598. Ibid. p. 168.—Antiquity, Variety, and f Ceremonies of Funerals in England, anno 1660. Ib. p. 215.—Antiquity of Parliaments in England. Ib. p. 299. — Antiquity, Authority, and Succession of the High Steward of England. Ib. ii. p. 30.—Camera Stellata; or an Explanation of the Court of Star-Chamber; together with an Account of the Offences there punishable, the Fees payable, and the Orders for Proceedings therein. Ib. p. 277.—Antiquity of the Word Sterlingorum or Sterling. Ib. p. 315.

TATE, or Teate, Nahum, known in his time chiefly as a Psalmodist, was born in Dublin, 1652; died 1715.—Poems. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Memorials for the Learned, collected out of eminent Authors in History, g &c. 1686, 8vo.—Characters of Virtue and Vice described and attempted in Verse; from a Treatise of Joseph Hall, Bishop of Exon. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Poem on the late Promotion of several eminent Persons. Lond. 1694.—An Elegy on the Death of Archbishop Tillotson. Lond. 1695. —An Elegy on the Death of Queen Mary. Lond. 1695.—Miscellanea Sacra; or Poems on Divine and Moral Subjects. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Elegies. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—Panacea; a Poem on Tea. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—The Tragedy of King Lear; with Alterations.

TATE, Robert.—Practical Discourses upon several different and useful Subjects. 1732, 4to.

h TATE, W.—An Introduction to Merchants' Accounts, or Commercial Book-keeping by Double Entry. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

TATHAM, Charles Heathcote, Architect.—Etchings representing the best Examples of Ancient Ornamental Architecture. Lond. 1799, fol. 2d edition, containing upwards of 100 plates. 1803. Lond. 1806, fol. 25s.—Designs for Ornamental Plate. Lond. 1806, fol.—The Gallery at Castle-Howard, the seat of the Earl of Carlisle. Lond. 1811, fol. —The Gallery of Brocklesby, the seat of the Earl of Yarborough. 1811, fol.—Works, complete. Lond. 1811, roy. fol.

TATHAM, Edward, D. D., Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.— i An Essay on Journal Poetry. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 1s.—Twelve Discourses introductory to the Study of Divinity; in which the principles of the Christian Religion are attempted to be laid down with plainness and precision. Lond. 1780, 8vo.—The Chart and Scale of Truth; a series of Discourses at the Bampton Lecture. 1790-92, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Letters to Edmund Burke on Politics. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.—A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—Letter to Mr. Pitt on the National Debt and National Bank. 1795, 1797. —An Address to the Members of the Convocation on the proposed new Statute respecting Public Examinations. 1807, 4to.—Address to Lord j Grenville on Abuses in the University. 1811, 4to. — Oxonia Purgata; consisting of a series of Addresses on the subject of the New Discipline in the University of Oxford. 1813, 8vo.

TATHAM, or Tateham, John. — The Fancies' Theatre. Lond. 1640, 12mo.—Ostella; or, the Faction of Love and Beauty reconciled. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Love crownes the End; a Pastorall, presented to the Schollees of Bingham, in the county of Notingham, in the yeare 1632. Lond. 1640. — The Distracted State; a Tragedy. Lond. 1651.—The Scots Figgaries; or, a Knot of Knaves; a Comedy. Lond. 1652. — London's Triumph, celebrated Oct. 29. 1659, in honour of the much-la- k mented Thomas Allen, Lord Mayor of the said city. Lond. 1659, 4to. — The Rump: or, the Mirrour of the Late Times; a newe Comedy. Lond.

TATHAM, William.—Remarks on Inland Canals, the small system of Interior Navigation, and various Uses of the Inclined Plane. Lond. 1798, 4to.—The Political Economy of Inland Navigation, Irrigation and Drainage; with Thoughts on the Multiplication of Commercial Resources, and on the Means of bettering the condition of Mankind by construction of Canals; 11 plates. Lond. 1799, 4to. 26s.—Communication concerning the Agriculture and Commerce of America; containing observations on the l commerce of Spain with her American Colonies in the time of war; written by a Spanish gentleman, and now edited, with sundry other papers relating to the Spanish interests. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—An Historical and Practical Essay on the Culture and Commerce of Tobacco. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 6s.—National Irrigation; or the various Methods of watering Meadows; affording means to increase the population, wealth and revenue of the kingdom, by an agricultural, commercial and general economy in the use of water. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8s.—Auxiliary Remarks on an Essay on the comparative Advantages of Oxen for Tillage in competition with Horses. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Two Reports on the Navigation of the River m Thames. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

TATHWELL, Cornwell, M.D., Stamford.—Case of a Patient affected with periodic Nephritic Convulsions. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. p. 412. 1756.—A Fever after Child-bearing. Ib. p. 417.—Fever, with Bad Symptoms. Ib. p. 420.

TATIAN, Syrus, a Writer of the Primitive Church, who flourished about A. D. 150. The Work which preserves his name, and the only one which can with any certainty be ascribed to him, is,—Oratio ad Græcos a Conr. Gesnero. Tigur. 1546, fol. Edit. princ.—Orat. Gr. Lat., cum Notis Front. Ducæi. Par. 1624, fol.—Oratio ad Græcos, quod nihil eo- n rum, quibus Græci gloriantur, studiorum, apud ipsos natum; sed omnia a barbaris inventa sint, Gr. Lat. Interprete Conr. Gesnero, cum Notis variorum, ex edit. Gul. Worth. Oxon. 1700, 8vo. A beautiful work.—This Oration is likewise annexed to Justin Martyr. Par. 1615, 1636, and 1742; and in Oberthur's edition of the Fathers, Gr. et Lat. Wirceb. 1777, 8vo.

TATISCHEFF, Michael.—The Grand Instructions to the Commissioners appointed to frame a new Code of Laws for the Russian Empire; composed by her Imperial Majesty Catherine II., Empress of all the Russias; to which is prefixed, A Description of the Manner of opening the o Commission, with the Order and Rules for electing the Commissioners. Lond. 1769, 4to. 10s. 6d.

TATISICHEF, Vassili, a Modern Historian of Russia, who flourished about a century ago.—His History was published after his Death, in 3 vols. 4to. by Muller, though not without having previously suffered considerably by fire. This work contains several very curious accounts relative to the antiquity of the Sclavonian Nation; together with the history of the Russian Empire, from its earliest origin to 1237.

TATIUS, Achilles, a Greek Writer, of whom little is now known; flourished probably in the third century.—De Clitophontis et Leucip- p pes Amoribus, Libri viii. Lat. L. Annib. Cruceio interprete. Bas. 1554, 8vo.—De Clitoph. Gr. et Lat. 1601, 8vo.—De Clitoph. Lugd. Bat. 1640, 8vo.—Ερωτικα; or, the Loves of Clitophon and Leucippe, in viii. Books; translated into English by A. H. Oxon. 1638, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1720, 12mo.—The most delectable and plesant Historye of Clitophon and Leucippe, from the Greek by W. B. Lond. 1577, 4to.—De Clitoph. in Italian, by Ang. Coccio. Ven. 1608, 8vo. Fir. 1617, 8vo.—Comm. in Arati Phenomena, Græce cum Arato. Flor. 1567, fol.

TATLOCK, Eleanor.—Poems. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo.

TATTERSALL, William, M.D., Physician, Liverpool.—A Version q or Paraphrase on the Psalms; originally written by James Merrick, M.A.; divided into stanzas, and adapted to the purposes of public or private devotion. 1791, 12mo. 4to.—Improved Psalmody, in 3 parts. 1793, 8vo.—A Brief View of the Anatomical Arguments for the Doctrine of Materialism, occasioned by Dr. Ferriar's Arguments against it. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Histories of Cases of Petechiæ sine Febre terminating fatally. Med. Com. xx. p. 289. 1795.

TATUM, John.—On the Effects of Galvanism on Animals. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 371. 1808.—Answer to W. H. G.'s Observations on Mr. T.'s Experiments on Vegetation. Phil. Mag. l. 353. 1817.

r TAUBE, H. W., Surgeon.—A Rupture of the Navel. Phil. Trans. 1744, Abr. ix. p. 41. Fatal.

TAUBE, William Dove.—Tartarologia Brevis; or, a short Account of several excellent Medicines in the Tartar or Argol, together with its Preparations, viz. the Volatile Salt, Oil, Spirit, and Fixed Salt. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

TAUBMAN, Frederic, a German Critic of some eminence, was born at Wonscisch in Franconia, 1565; died 1613.—Epulum Musæum. Lips. 1597, 8vo.—Schediasmata Poëtica. Witteb. 1604, 8vo.—Dissertatio de

Lingua Latina. Witteh. 1606, 1609, 8vo.—Rectoris Otium Semestre Pu-
s blicum, et Oratiuncula de Hercule, Academica. Witteb. 1610, 12mo.—Taubmannia, Germ. Franek. 1703, 12mo.

TAUBMAN, Matthew.—London's Annual Triumph, performed on Thursday Oct. 29. 1685, &c.; all set forth at the proper cost of and charge of the worshipfull Company of Ironmongers. Lond. 1685.—The Goldsmith's Jubilee. 1687, fol.

TAUBMAN, Nathanael.—Memoirs of the British Fleets and Squadrons in the Mediterranean anno 1708 and 1709; with Descriptions of the most unfrequented Places touched by the Fleets; of the Coast of Barcelona, &c.; containing also a cursory View of Naples, and the Curiosities
t near Baiæ, Cumæ and Puteoli. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

TAUNTON, Rev. C. — A Chart of Ancient Historians as now extant; or a delineation of the periods of which they severally treat. 1807.

TAUNTON, William Elias.—Remarks on the Conduct of the respective Governments of France and Great Britain in the late Negociation for Peace. 1797, 8vo.—The Answer to a Letter written by Alexander Cooke of Studley to the Proprietors of the Common of Otmoor. 1800, 8vo.

TAUNTON, William Pyle, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. — Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Common Pleas and other Courts, from Mich. 48 Geo. III. 1807, to Easter, 50 Geo. III. 1810,
u inclusive. 1810-11, 2 vols. 8vo.

TAUSSAIN, Dan.—The Exercise of the Faithfull Soule; or, Praiers and Meditations for one to comfort himselfe in Afflictions, and especially to strengthen himselfe in faithe, set in order according to the articles of the Christian Faith; translated by Ferd. Filding. Lond. 1583, 8vo.

TAUVRY, Daniel.—A Treatise of Medicines, &c. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—The Anatomy of the Human Body and other Animals, according to the Rules of Mechanics. Lond. 1701, 8vo.

TAVARES, F.—Advertencias Sobre os Abusos e legitimo uso das Aguas Minerals das Caldas da Rainha. Lisbon, 1791, 4to.

v TAVELEGUS, D.—Grammatica Græca. Antw. 1547, 8vo.

TAVERNER, J. — Experiments concerning Fish and Fishing; bl. letter. Lond. 1600, 4to.

TAVERNER, Phil.—The Quaker's Round; or, an Account of a Discourse held by some of them. Lond. 1658.

TAVERNER, Richard, a pious Clergyman and excellent Scholar of the reigns of Henry VIII., Mary and Elizabeth, was born in 1505; died 1575.—The Confession of the Faith of the Germans, exhibited at Augusta; to which is added, The Apology of Melancthon defending the said Confession; translated by Richard Taverner; bl. letter. Lond. 1536,
w 8vo.—The Old Testament, dedicated to the King. Lond. 1539, fol. Taverner gave so much offence by this performance, that on the death of Lord Cromwel, by whom he was protected, he was imprisoned for it in the Tower, but was afterwards released. It is in black letter.—The Sum and Pith of cl. Psalms of David reduced into a Form of Prayers and Meditations, with certain other godly Orisons. Lond. 1539, 8vo. — The Garden of Wysdome; conteynynge the sayeynges of princes, philosophers, &c., in 2 parts. Lond. 1539, 8vo. 1539, 8vo. Without date, by R. Kele.—Translation of Grostete's Prayers on the Psalms.—Epitome of the Psalmes, &c. Lond. 1539, 12mo.—Proverbes or Adagies gathered out
x of the Chiliades of Erasmus. 1539, 8vo. 1545, 1552, 1582, 8vo.—The Epistles and Gospells; with a brief Postill upon the same, from Advent to Low Sunday, and from Easter to Advent. Lond. 1540, 2 parts, 4to. 1540, 4to.—Flores aliquot Sententiarum ex Variis Scriptoribus; translated from Erasmus. Lond. 1540, 8vo. Idem. 1550, 12mo.—Lawes, Customes and Estatutes of Englande. 1540, 12mo. Idem. 1542, 8vo.—Catonis Disticha Moralia. Lond. 1553, 8vo. 1555, 4to.—Commō Places of Scripture, translated from Erasmus Scarcerius. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—In Mimum Publianum, Lib. i. 1562.—Catechismus Fidei.—Fruit of Faith, containing all the Prayers of the Patriarchs, &c. in the
y Old and New Testament. Lond. 1582, 12mo.

TAVERNER, W.—Truth's Agreement, &c.; or, a Short Catechisme. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

TAVERNIER, Bernier John Baptist, a Frenchman famous for his Travels, was born at Paris 1605; died 1689.—Voyages en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indies. Par. 1676, 3 tom. 4to. Translated into English by J. P., under the title of, A Collection of the Travels of other great men through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies, for the space of forty years; with his Relation of the Kingdom of Turkey; with cuts. 1678, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1684, 2 vols. fol.—Voyages into the East. See Phil-
z lips, J.—Voyage to Tunkin and Japan, published by Edmund Everard; with cuts. 1680, fol.—Observations on some considerable parts of Asia. Phil. Trans. 1676, Abr. ii. p. 343.—More Observations. Ib. 355.

TAVERNIER, J.—An Essay on Witham Spa. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

TAVERNIER, John.—Entertaining Correspondent; or, newest and most Polite Letter Writer, in three parts. Berwick, 1759, 12mo.

TAYLER, Francis, Preacher of God's Word.—A godly, zealous and learned Sermon vpon the 18, 19, 20, 21 verses of the 10th chapter to the Romaines; wherein is set forth vnto vs the greate mercy of God in the calling of the Gentiles, and his iust iudgment in the reiecting of the vn-
a beleeving Jewes, and vs also, if we with like obstinacie contemne his profered mercies. Lond. 1583, 1593, 16mo.

TAYLOR, Mrs., of Ongar. — Advice to Mothers. 1814, 12mo.—Maternal Solicitude for a Daughter's Best Interests. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 5s.—Practical Hints to Young Females. 1815, 12mo.

TAYLOR, A., F. S. A.—The Glory of Regality: a Historical Treatise of the Anointing and Crowning of the Kings and Queens of England. 1820, 8vo. 15s.

TAYLOR, Adam, Gardener, near Devizes.—A Treatise on the Ananus or Pine-Apple; containing plain and easy directions for raising this
b most excellent fruit without fire, and in much higher perfection than from the stove; to which are added, Full Directions for raising Melons; plates. Devizes, 1769, 8vo. 3s.

TAYLOR, Adam.—An Etymological Chart, exhibiting at one view just definitions of all the parts of Speech, and the Modifications of such as are variable. 1799.—Useful Arithmetic. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—A Sequel to Useful Arithmetic. 1808, 12mo. 4s.

TAYLOR, Augustine.—Encomiasticke Elogies. Lond. 1614, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Benjamin.—A Lecture on the Atmosphere of London; with four Plates, illustrative of the Phenomena, and a Preface. Lond.
c 1789, 4to. 2s.

TAYLOR, Dr. Brook, LL.D., F.R.S., a very able Mathematician, and Secretary to the Royal Society, was born at Edmonton in Middlesex, 1685; died 1731.—Methodus Incrementorum Directa et Inversa. Lond. 1715, 4to.—His Method of Perspective made easy by T. Kirby, Painter. q. v.—New Principles of Linear Perspective, or the Art of Designing on a Plane the representations of all sorts of objects in a more general and simpler method than has been hitherto done. Lond. 1715, 8vo. 3d edit. revised by Colson. Lond. 1749, 8vo. A new edition, with a Portrait and Life of the Author; 13 plates. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 14s.—Contempla-
d tio Philosophica; a Posthumous Work; to which is prefixed, a Life of the Author, by his Grandson Sir William Young; with an Appendix, containing sundry original papers, letters from the Count Raymond de Montmort, Lord Bolinbrooke, Marellly de Villette, Bernouille, &c. Lond. 1793, 8vo. Not sold.—Concerning the Ascent of Water between two Glass Planes. Phil. Trans. 1712, Abr. v. p. 706.—Of finding the Centre of Oscillation. Phil. Trans. 1713, Abr. vi. 7.—On the Motion of a Tense String. Ib. 14.—Of an Experiment made by him, assisted by Mr. Hauksbee, in order to discover the Law of the Magnetical Attraction. Ib. 1715, 168.—An Attempt towards the Improvement of the Me-
e thod of Approximating, in the Extraction of the Roots of Equations in Numbers. Ib. 1717, 299.—A Treatise on Infinite Series. Ib. 308.—Solution of a Problem lately proposed by M. Leibnitz to the English Geometricians. Ib. 309.—An Apology against Mr. John Bernoulli, Math. Profes. Basil. Ib. 1719. 397.—Some Propositions concerning the Parabolic Motion of Projectiles, written in 1710. Ib. 1721. 510.—Account of some Experiments relating to Magnetism. Ib. 528. — An Experiment made to ascertain the Proportion of the Expansion of the Liquor in the Thermometer with regard to the Degrees of Heat. Ib. 1723. 641.

TAYLOR, Charles, M.D., Secretary to the Society for the Encou-
f ragement of Arts, &c. London.—Remarks on Sea Water; with Observations on its Application and Effects, internally and externally, as conducive to Health. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TAYLOR, Charles, an Engraver.—A Familiar Treatise on Drawing, being an Elementary Introduction to the Fine Arts. Lond. 1815, roy. 8vo.

TAYLOR, Charles, a Poet of Renfrewshire, born at Barrhead in that county, 1795.—The Magpie, and Chatterings of the Pica; with Miscellaneous Poems, Odes and Songs, partly in the Scottish Dialect. Glasg. 1820, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—The Holy Minstrel; being the Song of Solomon,
g and other parts of Scripture, in Metre. Glasg. 1820, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

TAYLOR, Dan. of Mile-End, a Bookseller and Baptist Minister of the Calvinistic persuasion. — Dissertation on Singing in the Worship of God. 1787, 12mo. — Observations on Andrew Fuller's Reply to Philanthropos. 1788, 12mo. — The Friendly Conclusion, occasioned by the Letters of Agnostes respecting the extent of our Saviour's Death, and other subjects connected with that doctrine. Lond. 1790, 8vo. — Essay on the Truth and Inspiration of the Scriptures. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Consistent Christian; the substance of five Sermons. 2d edition, with an Appendix on Self-Examination. 1795, 8vo.
h —A Good Minister of Jesus Christ; a Sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. Samuel Slennett, D.D. 1795, 8vo.—The Causes of National Calamities, and the certain Means of removing them; a Sermon for Fast Day, Feb. 25, but not delivered, on account of the Author's indisposition. 1795.—Memoirs of the Life, Experience and Ministry of the Rev. Mr. William Thompson. 1795, 8vo. — The Principal Parts of the Christian Religion respecting Faith and Practice. 1802, 8vo. 5s.—A Catechism or Instruction for Youth and Children in the Fundamental Doctrines of Christianity. 1806.

TAYLOR, E. — Art of Cookery, adapted to the meanest capacity.
i Berwick. 1769, 12mo.

TAYLOR, Edward.—Memoirs of Guy Joli, Private Secretary to Cardinal de Retz, &c.; from the original French. Lond. 1775, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

TAYLOR, Francis, B.D., Minister of Ch. Church in Canterbury.—Vocatio Divina, seu Meditationes in Rom. i. 7. Lond. 1627, 8vo.—Examen Prefationis Morini in Biblia Græca, de Textus Heb. Corruptione et Græci auctoritate, per Fr. Taylerum et Arn. Bootium. Lugd. 1636, 8vo.—Targum Hierosol. seu Chald. Paraphr. in Pentateuchum Latine, cum Notis Marginalibus. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Threnorum Textus et in
j eum Paraphrasis Chaldaica, cum Comm. Sal. Jarchi et Aben Ezræ, om-

nia Latine. Lond. 1651.—Pirke Avoth, i. e. Capitula Patrum Heb. et Lat. una cum Notis. Lond. 1651.—Masséceth Avoth. (i. e. Tractatus Patrum, seu Comm. in Pirke Avoth,) per R. Nathanem, Latine, cum Notis Marginalibus. Lond. 1654.—God's Glory in Man's Happiness; concerning Election by Free Grace; on 1 Cor. i. 26–29. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—God's Choice and Man's Diligence; on 2 Pet. i. 10. Lond. 1654.—Sermon concerning Justification; upon Gal. ii. 15, 16. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—An Exposition, with Practical Observations on the three first Chapters of Proverbs. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Lilie's Lillies; or, his Rules k explained, &c., by F. Tailer, E. Brown, and R. Croydon. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

TAYLOR, George, and Andrew SKINNER.—Survey and Maps of the Roads of North Britain. Lond. 1776, fol.—Maps of the Roads of Ireland, surveyed in 1777. Lond. 1778, 8vo.

TAYLOR, George, of the Bank of England.—Elegy on the Death of Lord Nelson. 1806, 8vo. — The Spirit of the Mountains, with other Poems. 1806, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Rev. Henry, Rector of Crawley, and Vicar of Portsmouth, and one of the Writers against Gibbon.—An Essay on the Beau- l ty of the Divine Economy; being the substance of a Sermon. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. — Confusion worse confounded; Rout on Rout; or, the Bishop of Gloucester's (Warburton) Commentary upon Rice or Arise Evans's Echo from Heaven, examined and exposed, by Indignatio. 1772, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Nature of the Grand Apostacy; with Reflections on the 15th Chapter of Mr. Gibbon's History. Lond. 1781–2, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai for embracing Christianity, in seven Letters; together with an eighth Letter on the Generation of Christ. 2d edit., with alterations. Lond. 1784, 2 vols. 8vo.

TAYLOR, Henry, of North Shields.—Instructions for Mariners, re- m specting the Management of Ships at Single Anchor; also General Rules for Sailing; to which is annexed, An Address to Seamen. 4th edition. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

TAYLOR, Isaac, an Engraver and Preacher.—The Glory of Zion; a Sermon. 1808, 8vo.—Character essential to Success in Life. 1820, 8vo. 5s.

TAYLOR, J., Head Master of the Academy Dronfield, &c.—New English Grammar.—A Summary of Parental and Filial Duties, or an interesting description of what parents and children owe to each other, inculcating likewise the most valuable requisites for a liberal education; ex- n tracted from the works of Cherrou. Lond. 1805, 12mo.—The Child's True Guide to Knowledge and Virtue; or, a Collection of early Lessons peculiarly calculated to promote a gradual improvement in reading, as well as to lay a valuable foundation in moral and religious principles, the plan and subject-matter being attentively adapted to the use of schools in general. 1805, 8vo.

TAYLOR, James, Gent.—Wholesome Advices from the blessed Virgin to her indiscreet Worshippers, done out of the French. Lond. 1687, 4to.

TAYLOR, James.—Remarks on the German Empire, with an His- o torical Account of the Towns on the Rhine, and the Operations of the Campaign 1743. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Jean.—Display; a Tale. Lond. 1815, 12mo.—A Mother's Journal during her Daughter's Illness, with a Preface. 1819, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

TAYLOR, Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor, Ireland, and a man of very distinguished literary talents, was born at Cambridge 1613.—Sermon on Luke ix. 54. Oxon. 1638.—The Sacred Order and Offices of Episcopacy, by divine institution, apostolicall tradition and catholicke practice, asserted. Oxon. 1642, 4to.—The Psalter of David, with titles and p collects, according to the matter of each Psalm, by the Right Hon. Christopher Hatton. 1644. 10th edit. Lond. 1683.—Discourse concerning Prayer Extempore; in justification of authorised Set Forms of Liturgy. 1646, (Anon.); and enlarged, together with the Author's name. Lond. 1649, 4to.—A New and Easy Institution of Grammar, with the assistance of Mr. William Wyatt. 1647. — Discourse on the Liberty of Prophecying. Lond. 1647, 4to. Republished. 1650.—His Opinion concerning Toleration, &c. (Anon.)—The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life, according to the Christian Institution; described in the History of the Life and Death of our blessed Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the world; q with Considerations and Discourses upon the several parts of the Story, and Prayers fitted to the several Mysteries; in 3 parts. Lond. 1649, 4to.; with cuts. 1657, folio. By W. Cave. 1667, folio. A new edition. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 24s.—The Rule and Exercise of living holy and dying. 1650, 12mo. Lond. 1686, 8vo. 28th edit. 1810.—Discourse of the Divine Institution, Necessity and Sacredness of the Office Ministerial. 1651.—Short Catechism, composed for the use of schools in South Wales. 1652. Reprinted under the head Credenda in his Golden Grove.—Discourse on Baptism, its Institution and Efficacy upon all Believers. 1652. —Twenty-five Sermons. 1653. Republished, with the addition of ten. r 5th edit. 1678.—The Real Presence and Spiritual of Christ in the blessed Sacrament, proved against the doctrine of Transubstantiation. 1654. —Sermons. 1655, fol.—The Guide of Infant Devotion; or, the Golden Grove; a Manual of Daily Prayers and Litanies fitted to every day in the week; containing a short summary of what is to be believed, practised and desired; also festival hymns, according to the manner of the ancient Church. Lond. 1655, 8vo. (Anon.) An improved edition of his Short Catechism. — Unum Necessarium; or, the Doctrine and Practice of Repentance. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Deus Justificatus; or, a Vindication of the Glory of the Divine Attributes, &c.—A Farther Explication of the Doctrine s of Original Sin, &c.—Answer to a Letter written by the Bishop of Rochester, (J. Warner,) concerning the Chapter of Original Sin in the Usum Necessarium. Lond. 1656.—Discourse of the Nature, Offices and Measures of Friendship. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—A Collection of Polemical and Moral Discourses. 1657, fol. 3d edit. is entitled, the Σύμβολον Θεολογικὸν; or, a Collection of Polemical Discourses in Defence of the Church of England. Lond. 1674, fol.—Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer in cases ordinary and extraordinary. Lond. 1658. (Anon.) 1690, 8vo.—Ductor Dubitantium; or, the Rule of Conscience in all her general measures; serving as a great instrument for the determination of cases of conscience. t Lond. 1660, 2 vols. fol. 1676, fol.—Rules and Advices to the Clergy of the Diocese of Down and Connor. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Discourse of Confirmation. 1664, 8vo.—Dissuasive from Popery, addressed to the people of Ireland; in 2 parts. Dub. 1664, 4to. Lond. 1668, 4to.—The Worthy Communicant; a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 10. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Christ's Yoke an Easy Yoke; two Sermons on Matth. xi. 30. Lond. 1675, 8vo. —A Discourse of Auxiliary Beauty, or Artificial Handsomeness; in point of conscience between two Ladies. 1662. Attributed by some to Dr. Gauden.—Christ or Antichrist; or, the celebrated Ludolph's true and easy Way to Union among Christians. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s.—The u Way to Heaven a Strait Gate; on Luke xiii. 23, 24. 1675, 8vo.—Sermons (since the Restoration). 1678, fol.—The Life of the Right Rev. Jeremy Taylor, D. D., &c., by the Rev. Henry Kaye Bonney, M.A. 1815, 8vo.—Select Works. 1819, 6 vols. 8vo. 63s. — A new, uniform and handsome edition of all Bishop Taylor's Works has been announced, and is now publishing, with a Life, by the Rev. Reginald Heber, in 8vo.

TAYLOR, John, known by the title of the Water-Poet, from his being a Waterman: An Author, whose chief merit consisted in the titles of his Works; was born in Gloucestershire 1580; died 1654.—His Water-Works, or the Sculler's Travels; being Epigrams, &c. Lond. v 1614, 4to. — Fair and Foul Weather; with an Apology for Seamen. Lond. 1615.—Urania; or, the Heavenly Muse; with a Narration of the xiii. Sieges and vi. Sackings of Jerusalem. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—Three Weekes, three Daies, and three Houres' Obseruation and Travel from London to Hambvrghe in Germanie. Lond. 1617, 4to.—The Pennyles Pilgrimage from London to Edinburgh, in which he travelled a mile underneath the sea. Lond. 1618, 4to.—Hicksey Winsey; or, a Lerry come Twang, satyrically suiting 800 of his bad Debtors that will not pay him for his return of his Journey from Scotland. Lond. 1619, 8vo.—Taylor's Goose; describing the Wilde Goose, the Tame Goose, the Taylor's w Goose, the Winchester Goose, the Clack Goose, and the Soleand Goose. 1621, 4to.—Taylor's Motto, et Habeo, et Careo, et Curo. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—The Water Cormorant's Complaint against a Brood of Land Cormorants; in xiv. Satyres. Lond. 1622, 4to.—An Errant Thiefe whom euery Man may trust; in word and deed exceeding trve and just; with a Comparison betweene a Thiefe and a Booke. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—The Praise of a Goal and Goalers. Lond. 1623, 4to.—The Fearful Summer; or, an excellent Poem on the Plague at London. Oxon. 1625, 8vo.—An Armada of ciii. Ships, who have the art to sail by Land as well as by Sea; and a Shilling; or, the Travels of Twelve Pence. Lond. 1627.— x Memorial of all the English Monarchs, being in number 151, from Brute to King Charles, in Historical Verse. 1630, 8vo. — Several Poems. Lond. 1622-25, &c. 8vo., besides what are already specified. These are included with his Works, being in number lxiii.; collected into one volume by the Author, with sundry new additions; corrected, revised, and newly imprinted. Lond. 1630, fol. — The Suddaine Turne of Fortune's Wheele; or, a Conference holden in the Castle of St. Angelo, betwixt the Pope, the Emperour, and the Kinge of Spaine. Lond. 1631, 4to.—The Life of old Tho. Parr, who lived clii. years; in Verse. Lond. 1635, 4to. 1703, 4to.—A Catalogue of Memorable Places and y Taverns within x. Shires in England, viz. Kent, Sussex, &c. Lond. 1636, 8vo. — Drinke and Welcome; or, the Famous Historie of the most part of Drinkes in use now in the Kingdomes of Great Brittaine and Ireland; with an especiall Declaration of the Potency, Vertue and Operation of our English Ale; with a Description of all sortes of Waters, from the Ocean See to the Tears of a Woman; as also the Causes of all sortes of Weather, Faire or Foule, Sleete, Raine, Haile, Frost, Snow, Fogges, Mists, Vapours, Cloudes, Stormes, Windes, Thunder and Lightning; compiled first in the High Dutch tounge by the painefull and industrious Huldricke Van Speagle, and now most learnedly enlarged, z amplified and translated into English Prose and Verse. Lond. 1637, 4to. —Differing Worships; or, the Odds between some Knighte's Service and God's; in Verse. Lond. 1641.—A Reply as true as steele, to a rusty, rayling, ridiculus lying Libell; which was latelie written by an impudent unsodgered Ironmonger, and called by the name of an Answer to a Foolish Pamphlet, entituled, a Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques. Lond. 1641, 4to.—A Pedlar and a Romish Priest in very hot discourse, full of mirth, truth, wit, folly and plaine dealing. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Mad Fashons Od Fashons; or, the Emblems of these Distracted Times. Lond. 1642, 4to.—The Confession, Conversion, &c. of a Rebellious Round a Head. 1643, 4to.—Crop Ear Curried; or, Tom Nash's Ghost, against Prynne. 1644, 4to.—No Mercurius Aulicus, but some Merry Flashes of Intelligence, &c. 1644, 4to.—The Noble Cavalier characterised, and a

Rebellious Cavalier cauterized.—The True Leveller's Standard advanced; being the Declaration of J. Taylor and others. Lond. 1649.

TAYLOR, John. — Thesaurus Mathematicus; or a Mathematical Treasury, with a Table of Logarithms from 1 to 1000, &c. Lond. 1687, 4to.

TAYLOR, John, an itinerant Oculist, who had travelled over the greater part of Europe, and much of Asia.—An Account of the Mecha-
b nism of the Globe of the Eye. Lond. 1730, 8vo. Norwich, 1747, 8vo. In French. Paris, 1738, 8vo.—Treatise on the immediate Organ of Vision. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—New Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, or of the Cataract or Glaucoma. Lond. and Edin. 1736, 8vo. A Work so famous in its day, as to have undergone almost innumerable editions and translations on the Continent.—Impartial Inquiry into the Seat of the immediate Organ of Sight. Lond. 1743, 8vo. In German. Rost. 1750, 8vo.—An exact Account of 243 different Diseases to which the Eye and its Coverings are exposed. Edin. 1759, 8vo.—History of the Travels and Adventures of Chevalier John Taylor, Ophthalmiator Pontifical, Imperial,
c and Royal, &c.; written by himself. Lond. 1762, 3 vols. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TAYLOR, John.—The Music Speech at the Public Commencement at Cambridge, July 6. 1730. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Oratio habita coram Academia Cantab. Die Solenni Martyrii Caroli I. Regis. Lond. 1730.

TAYLOR, John, M.D., Edinburgh.—Difficulty of Swallowing, Loss of Appetite, &c. from Scirrhous Tumours in the Œsophagus. Ed. Med. Ess. ii. p. 325, 1733. Fatal.

TAYLOR, John, LL.D., a learned Critic and Philologist, was born at Shrewsbury, 1704; died 1766.—Lysiæ Orationes et Fragmenta, Græce et Latine. Ad fidem Codd. Manuscriptorum recensuit, Notis Criticis,
d Interpretatione nova, cæteroque apparatu necessario donavit Joannes Taylor, accedunt Cl. Jer. Marklandi Conjecturæ. Lond. 1739. Partly reprinted, under the title, Lysiæ Atheniensis Orationes, Græce et Latine, ex interpretatione et cum brevibus Notis Johannis Taylori, in usum studiosæ Juventutis. Camb. 1740, 8vo.—Commentarius ad Legem decemviralem de inope debitore in partes dissecando; wrote against Gellius, and contains an Appendix of curious Papers. 1742.—Marmor Sandvicense cum Commentario et Notis. 1743, 4to. On an ancient Grecian Marble Inscription found at Delos.—The Elements of Civil Law. Lond. 1754, 1755, 1756, 4to.—Impartial Remarks upon the Preface of Dr.
e Warburton, in which he has taken uncommon liberties with the Character of Dr. Taylor. 1758. (Anon. and very poor.)—Demosthenes. 3 vols. Vol. ii. 1757.—Sermons on various Subjects, left by the Author for publication; vol. ii. Published by the Rev. Samuel Hayes, A. M.; to which is added, a Sermon, written by Samuel Johnson, LL.D. for the Funeral of his Wife. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 5s.—An Explanation of an ancient Inscription discovered at Rochester, the last station in England, on the Roman Wall, 1744. Phil. Trans. 1746, Abr. ix. 295.—Observations on two ancient Roman Inscriptions, discovered at Netherby, in Cumberland. Ib. 1763, xi. 708.

f TAYLOR, John, D.D., of Norwich and Warrington, a learned Dissenting Teacher, was born near Lancaster, 1694; died 1761.—A Prefatory Discourse to a Narrative of Mr. Joseph Rawson's Case.—The Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin; with a Supplement, containing Remarks on two Books. 1740. Belfast, 1746, 12mo.—A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistle to the Romans: to which is prefixed, a Key to the Apostolic Writings, or an Essay to explain the Gospel Scheme, and the principal Words and Phrases the Apostles have used in describing it. 1745. 2d and best edition. 1747, 4to. 1754, and 1769. See also Watson's Tracts. —A Scripture Catechism, with Proofs. 1745.—A Collection of Tunes
g in various Airs; with a Scheme for supporting the Spirit and Practice of Psalmody in Congregations. 1750.—The Scripture Doctrine of Atonement examined; first, in relation to Jewish Sacrifices; and then, to the Sacrifice of our blessed Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 2s. 1753.—The Importance of Children; or, Motives to the good Education of Children. 1751.—The Hebrew Concordance, adapted to the English Bible. Lond. 1754, 2 vols. fol. The principal pursuit of his whole life, and a most elaborate and valuable Work.—The Lord's Supper explained upon Scriptural Principles. 1754. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—The Covenant of Grace; in defence of Infant Baptism. 1755. Lond. 1757,
h 8vo.—A Sermon, preached at the opening of the new Chapel in Norwich. 1756.—A Charge, delivered at the Ordination of Mr. Smithson. 1757. —An Examination of Dr. Hutcheson's Scheme of Morality. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—A Sketch of Moral Philosophy; or an Essay to demonstrate the Principles of Virtue and Religion upon a new, natural, and easy Plan. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Scripture Account of Prayer, in an Address to the Dissenters in Lancashire, occasioned by a new Liturgy some Ministers of that county are composing, for the use of a Congregational at Liverpool. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 2d edit.: to which is added, an Appendix, containing Remarks on the Christian Common Prayer Book, or Uni-
i versal Liturgy, and its Preface. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Scheme of Scripture Divinity, formed upon the Plan of the Divine Dispensations; with a Vindication of the Sacred Writings. Lond. 1763, 8vo, 6s.

TAYLOR, John, Esq. Oculist to his Majesty.—Statement of Transactions respecting the King's Theatre at the Hay-Market. 1791, 8vo.—A Collection of Poems. 1811, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Major John, in the Company's Military Establishment at Bombay.—Considerations on the Practicability and Advantages of a more speedy Communication between Great Britain and her Possessions in India. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 4s.—Observations on the Mode proposed by the
j new arrangement for the distribution of the off-reckoning Fund of the several Presidencies in India. 1796, 4to.—Travels from England to India in the year 1789, by the way of the Tyrol, Venice, Scandaroon, Aleppo, and over the Great Desart to Bussora: with Instructions for Travellers, and an Account of the Expense of Travelling, &c. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Letters on India, Political, Commercial, and Military, relative to Subjects important to the British Interests in the East. Lond. 1800, 4to. 21s.—The Indian Guide, or Traveller's Companion through Europe and Asia; Part i. vol. i. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TAYLOR, John.—The Art of Defence with the Broad Sword and
k Sabre. 1803, 8vo.

TAYLOR, John, M. D.—The Man of Intellect; an Allegorical Drama; and the Knowledge of Spirit: translated from the Sanscrit and Pracrit. 1812, 8vo.—Lilawati; or a Treatise on Arithmetic and Geometry, by Bhascarà Acharya: translated from the original Sanscrit. Bombay, 1816, 4to.

TAYLOR, John, Esq. of Holewell, near Tavistock, Member of the Geological Society.—On the Economy of the Mines of Cornwall and Devon. Geol. Trans. ii. p. 309, 1814.—Method of ventilating Mines or Hospitals, by extracting the Foul Air from them. Nicholson's Journal,
l xxix. 330, 1811. Ib. Thom. Ann. Philos. iii. 196, 1814.

TAYLOR, Joseph.—Thoughts on the Formation and Productions of Animal Bodies, with the natural Cause of the Recovery of Persons apparently dead by drowning. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—The absurd Notion of Fortune in Marriage. 1793, 8vo.—The general Character of the Dog; illustrated by Canine Gratitude. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 1806.—The Pocket Volume of Humour; being a choice Collection of Epigrams. 1806, 8vo.—Ornithologia Curiosa; or the Wonders of the Feathered Creation. 1807.—The Wonders of the Horse; recorded in Anecdotes, and interspersed with Poetry. 1808, 12mo.—Tales of the Robin, and other
m small Birds; selected from the British Poets. 1808, 12mo.—A Cabinet of Curiosities. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 3s.—A New Weather Guide for the Curious; shewing the State of the Atmosphere by Animal and Vegetable Barometers. Lond. 1811, 18mo.—Table of Health, in 24 Rules for the Prevention and Cure of Diseases. Lond. 1812, 12mo. 1s.—Apparitions; or the Mystery of Ghosts, Hobgoblins, and Haunted Houses developed. Lond. 1814, 12mo.

TAYLOR, Lauchlan, A.M. Minister of Larbert.—An Essay on some important Passages of Revelation of the Apostle John, compared with corresponding Passages in Daniel, in which a new Explication is given of
n some Passages in that Book, and applied to the circumstances of the present time. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Edin. 1770, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Matthew.—England's Bloody Tribunal, or Popish Cruelty displayed; containing an Account of the Lives and Sufferings of the most pious English Protestant Martyrs. Lond. 1773, 4to.

TAYLOR, Michael.—Tables of Logarithms of all Numbers from 1 to 101,000, and of the Sines and Tangents of every Second of the Quadrant: with a Preface, and Precepts for the Explanation and Use of the same, by N. Maskelyne. Lond. 1792, elephant 4to. 84s.—Sexagesimal Tables. Lond. 1802, 4to.

o TAYLOR, Nathaniel, Minister of the Gospel in London.—Sermon on Luke x. 21. 1688, 4to.—Funeral Sermon, on Luke xii. 40. 1691, 4to.—A Preservative against Deism. Lond. 1698, 8vo.—Funeral of Lady Lane; on Job xxi. 26. 1699, 4to.—A Discourse of the Nature and Necessity of Faith in Jesus Christ. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—Sermons. 1703, 8vo.

TAYLOR, P., Member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, &c. late Deputy-Customer Inwards of the same Port.—Poems; or Miscellaneous Metricals, amatory, moral, pathetic, &c. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 6s.

p TAYLOR, Richard. — Sermons. 1701, 8vo. — Sermons. 1719, 3 vols. 8vo.

TAYLOR, Robert.—Sacred Hymns; consisting of fifty select Psalms of David and others, in Verse. Lond. 1615, 4to.

TAYLOR, Robert. — Account of a great Hail-storm in Hertfordshire. Phil. Trans. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 172.—Account of a Child with two Heads, four Arms, and but one Trunk. Phil. Trans. 1706, Abr. v. p. 333.

TAYLOR, Robert, M.D.—Oratio Anniversaria in Theatro Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensium, ex Harveii instituto, &c. Lond. 1756,
q 8vo. 2s.—Miscellanea Medica. Lond. 1761, 4to.

TAYLOR, R. W., Surgeon, London.—Letter, giving an Account of two Cases of Vaccina, attended with Eruptions. Annals of Med. vi. p. 308, 1801.

TAYLOR, Samuel. — An Essay, intended to establish a Standard for an Universal System of Stenography, or Short-hand Writing. Lond. 1789, large 8vo. 21 s. An Essay on Short-hand Writing. 1811, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Samuel, Gent.—Angling in all its Branches reduced to a complete Science; being the result of more than 40 years' real practice
r and strict observation, throughout the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland: in 3 parts. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.

TAYLOR, Samuel, Esq. of Moston, near Manchester.—Experiments on the Growth of White Thorn. Nicholson's Journal, xv. 285, 1806.

TAYLOR, Silas, an Antiquary of considerable ability, was born a

Harley, near Muchwenlock, in Shropshire, 1624; died 1687.—Common Good; or the Improvement of Commons, Forests, and Chases by Inclosure. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Court Airs, &c. 1655, 8vo. Edited by him. —The History of Gavelkind, with the Etymology thereof; containing also an assertion that our English Laws are, for the most part, those which s were used by the ancient Britons, notwithstanding the several conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans; with some Remarks on many especial occurrences of British and English History: to which is added, a short History of William the Conqueror, in Latin; by an anonymous Writer. Lond. 1663, 4to.—History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dover-Court, in Essex, topographical, dynastical, and political; enlarged with Notes and Observations, by Samuel Dale; with Cuts. 1730, 4to.—Of the way of killing Rattle-Snakes. Phil. Trans. 1665, Abr. i. p. 16.

TAYLOR, Theophilus, M. A.—Two Sermons on Hebr. iii. 5. Lond. t 1629, 4to.

TAYLOR, Thomas, D.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, a zealous Puritan Divine of the Elizabethan age.—Commentaries or Sermons upon Titus. Camb. 1612, 1619, 4to.—Sermons on St. Peter's Sermon before Cornelius. Camb. 1612, 4to.—Japhet's first Publique Perswasion into Sem's Tents; being Sermons on Acts x. 34, &c. Camb. 1612, 4to.—Commentaries upon Psal. xxxii. Lond. 1617.—Exposition on Christ's Temptations; Matth. iv. 1, 2, &c. 1618, 4to.—The King's Bath; or a Treatise on Matth. iii. 13, to the end. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Five Sermons on occasion of the Gunpowder Treason; published by W. u Jemmat. Lond. 1620, 4to.—Exposition upon the Parable of the Sower and the Seed. Lond. 1621, 1634, 4to.—Two Treatises, viz. the Pearl of the Gospel, and the Pilgrim's Profession; with a Glass for Gentlewomen to dress themselves by. Lond. 1624, 8vo.—Two Sermons on Rev. xviii. 4, and Exod. xvii. 14. Lond. 1624, 4to.—The Practice of Repentance. Lond. 1628, 8vo.—Sermon on Psal. viii. 3, and 2 Cor. v. 17. Lond. 1628. —Progress of Saints to full Holyness; or Apostolical Aphorisms and Precepts tending to Sanctification. Lond. 1631, 4to.—Regula Vitæ, or the Rule of Law under the Gospel; on Rom. vi. 14. Lond. 1631, 8vo. —Christ's Victory over the Dragon, or Satan's Downfal; in an Exposi- v tion on Rev. xii., published by W. Jemmat. Lond. 1633, 4to.—Christ revealed; of the Types of Christ in the Old Testament. Lond. 1635. —Moses and Aaron; or the Types of the Old Testament opened. Lond. 1653, 4to.—The House of Mourning furnished, &c. See Featly, Daniel.

TAYLOR, Thomas, Pastor to a small Congregational Church in Cambridge.—Jacob wrestling with God, concerning the necessity, &c. of Faith in Prayer; on Matth. xxi. 22. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—The True Light shining in Darkness, &c. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—The Muggletonian's Principles prevailing. 1695, 4to.

w TAYLOR, Thomas, A. M.—The History of the Jews, from Jesus Christ to the present time: translated from the French of Basnagius, J. Lond. 1708, fol. Intended as a continuation of Josephus's History.

TAYLOR, Thomas.—The Elements of a new Method of reasoning in Geometry. Lond. 1780, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Hymns of Orpheus; translated from the Greek: with a Dissertation on the Life and Theology of Orpheus. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 5s.—On the Beautiful: a Translation from the Greek of Plotinus. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—The Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus, surnamed Plato's Successor, or the first Book of Euclid's Elements, and his Life, by Marinus: trans- x lated from the Greek, with a Preliminary Dissertation on the Platonic Doctrine of Ideas, &c. Lond. 1788-89, 2 vols. 4to. 30s.—A Dissertation on the Eleusinean and Bacchic Mysteries. 1790, 8vo. Amst. 8vo.—The Phædus of Plato; a Dialogue concerning Beauty and Love. 1792, 4to.—The Cratylus, Phædo, Parmenides and Timeus of Plato; with Notes. 1793, 8vo. —Sallust, or the Gods and the World: translated from the Greek. 1793, 8vo.—Description of Greece by Pausanias: translated from the Greek, with Notes, &c. Lond. 1794, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. The Description of Greece was first published by Aldus 1516, in Greek only. It was elegantly translated into Latin by Romulus Amasæus in 1547. Revised y with the original, and printed at Frankfort 1613, and again at Leipsic 1689, all in folio.—The Fable of Cupid and Psyche: translated from the Latin of Apuleius. 1795, 8vo.—The Metaphysics of Aristotle: translated from the Greek, with copious Notes, in which the Pythagoric and Platonic dogmas respecting numbers and ideas are unfolded from ancient sources; to which is added, a dissertation on nullities and diverging series. Lond. 1801, 4to. 42s.—A new edition of Hedericus' Greek Lexicon; with Additions. 1803, 4to.—Dissertation on Diverging Series. 4to.—History of the Restoration of the Platonic Theology. 4to.—Two Orations of the Emperor Julian. 8vo.—The Works of Plato, viz. his fifty-five Dia- z logues and twelve Epistles; translated from the Greek, (nine of the Dialogues by the late Floyer Sydenham,) with occasional Annotations and copious Notes, in which is given the substance of nearly all the existing Greek MS. Commentaries on the Philosophy of Plato, and a portion of such as are aready published. Lond. 1804, 5 vols. 4to. £.10, 10s.—An Answer to Dr. Gillies's Supplement to his Analysis of Aristotle's Works. 1804, 8vo.—The Dissertations of Maximus Tyrius; translated from the Greek. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.—Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. 1806, 8vo.—The Physics of Aristotle; translated from the Greek. Lond. 1806, 4to.—The Organon, or Logical Treatises of Aristotle. 1807, 4to.—The a Elements of the true Arithmetic of Infinities. 1809, 4to.—A Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle; in four Books. Lond. 1812, 4to. 105s.—The Works of Aristotle; translated from the Greek. 9 volumes 4to.

TAYLOR, Thomas, a Dissenting Minister.—Sermons upon Subjects interesting to all Christians. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 7s.—A Sermon on the Present State of our National Affairs; preached August 28. in the Protestant Dissenting Meeting-house, Enfield. Lond. 1803.—A Sermon preached on the death of Joseph Prince, Esq. 1810, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Thomas Grimwood, M. A.—An Essay on the Conduct b and Character of St. Peter considered, as giving Evidence of the Christian Religion; a Norrisian Prize Essay. 1809, 8vo.—Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Charity Schools at Whitechapel. 1811, 8vo.

TAYLOR, W.—Parnassian Wild Shrubs; consisting of Odes, the Moralist, a Series of Poetical Essays, Sonnets and Miscellaneous Pieces. Lond. 1814, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

TAYLOR, William, Teacher of the Mathematics.—Concordance to the Holy Scripture. 1786, 4to.—The Measurer's Assistant. Lond. 1792, 12mo.—A Complete System of Practical Arithmetic; with various Branches of the Mathematics. 2d edition, with improvements. 1800, c 8vo.—The Arithmetician's Guide. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 1805. 6th edit. 12mo.

TAYLOR, Rev. William jun., D.D., Minister of St. Enoch's Chapel, Glasgow, and one of his Majesty's Chaplains for Scotland.—Trust in God, an Excitement to National Exertion; a Fast Sermon. Glasgow, 1798, 8vo.—A Sermon preached in St. Enoch's Church, Glasgow, on Sunday, February 20th, on the Death of his late Majesty King George the Third. Glasg. 1820, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TAYLOR, William, of Norwich.—Translation of Burger's Leonora; and Iphigenia in Tauris.—Nathan the Wise; a Dramatic Poem; from d the German of Lessing. 1805, 8vo.—English Synonyms discriminated. 1813, 12mo.

TAYLOR, Rev. William Cooper, M. A.—The Seasons in England. 1806, 8vo.

TAYLOR, Zachary.—Obedience and Submission to the Present Government demonstrated, from Bishop Overall's Convocation Book. Lond. 1690. (Anon.)—Lancashire Levite rebuked; or, a Vindication of the Dissenters from the unjust Charge. 1698, 4to.

TEAKES.—Charters of the Cinque Ports, two ancient Towns, and their Members. 1728, fol.

e TECHO, Nicolas del.—History of the Provinces of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, Parana, Guaira and Urvaica, and something of the Kingdom of Chili, in South America. See Churchill's Voyages, iv. p. 680, 1716.

TECKEL, John, Surgeon.—An Observation on the Insensibility of Tendons. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. p. 343. 1771.

TECKELY, Emeric Count.—Memoirs; in iv. books. Into English out of French. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

TEDDER, Richard.—Sermon on Luke xix. 46. Lond. 1637, 4to.

TEDDER, William, and Anthony TYRRELL.—Their Recanta- f tions, as severally pronounced. Bl. Letter. 1588, 4to.

TEEDE, Richard.—Corin and Olinda; a Legendary Tale. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s. 6d.

TEELINCK, William, Minister, Middleburg.—Two Sermons on Rom. vii. 24. Translated by Ch. Harmar. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Balance of the Sanctuary; shewing how we must behave ourselves when we see the people of God under oppression. Translated by Th. Gataker. Lond. 1621, 4to.—Sermon on Gen. ii. 4, 5, 6. Translated by Tho. Gataker. Lond. 1622, 4to.

TEESDALE, Mr. Robert.—Of the more rare Plants which grow g wild in the Neighbourhood of Castle Howard, in the North Riding of Yorkshire. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1792, vol. ii. p. 103.—Supplement to the Plantæ Eboracenses. Ib. 1798, vol. v. p. 36.

TEICHMEYER, Herm. Frid.—Elementa Philosophiæ Naturalis. Jen. 1717, 4to.—Elementa Anthropologiæ. Jen. 1719, 4to.—Institutiones Chemiæ. Jen. 1729, 4to.—Institutiones Materiæ Medicæ. Jen. 1737, 4to.

TEIGNMOUTH, Rt. Hon. Sir John Shore, Baron, of the Kingdom of Ireland.—Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Sir William Jones. Lond. 1804, 4to. 30s.—The Works of Sir William Jones, h with the Life of the Author. Lond. 1807, 13 vols. 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D. on the subject of the Bible Society, 1810, 8vo.—Considerations on communicating to the Inhabitants of India the Knowledge of Christianity. 1811, 8vo.

TEISSIER, Anthony, a French Writer of great erudition, was born at Montpelier, 1632; died 1715.—Eloges des Hommes Savans, tirées de l'Hist. de M. de Thou. Gen. 1683, 2 tom. 8vo. Utrecht, 1696, 3 vols. 8vo. Berl. 1704, 8vo. Leyd. 1715, 4 tom. 8vo.—Catalogus Auctorum, qui Librorum Catalogos, Indices, Bibliothecas, Litteratorum Virorum Elogia, Vitas, aut Orationes Funebres Scriptis consignarunt. Gen. 1686, i 1705, 4to.—Vie d'Ernest le Pieux, Duc de Saxe. Berl. 1707, 12mo.

TEIXEIRA, Pedro.—Relaciones d'el Origen, Descendencia, y Succession de los Reyes de Persia, y de Harmuz; y de un Viagge hecho dende la India Orient. basta Italia. Ambers. 1610, 8vo.

TELESIUS, Bernard, a famed Philosopher, was born at Naples in

1608.—De Rerum Natura. Neap. 1570, 4to. Neap. 1586, 4to. 1587, fol. Ven. 1590, 4to.—Varii Libelli de Rebus Naturalibus ab Ant. Persio. Ven. 1590, fol.

TELFAIR, Rev. Alexander.—Relation of an Apparition, Expressions, and Actings of a Spirit, which infested the House of Andrew Mackie, j in the Parish of Rerrick, Scotland, in the year 1695. Edin. 1696, 4to.

TELFAIR, Cortes.—Town and Country Spelling-Book; in 4 parts. Edin. 1775, 12mo.

TELFORD, Thomas, Esq. Civil Engineer.—Method of constructing an Iron-Bridge, with one Arch of extensive Span: proposed to be carried over the Menai, between Anglesea and Caeruarvonshire. Nicholson's Journal, xxxv. 1. 1813.

TELLEZ, Barth.—Historia General de Ethiopia a alta, composta pelo Manoel d'Almeyda, e abreviada pelo B. Tellez. Coimb. 1660, fol.

k TEMPELHOFFE, Colonel.—History of the Seven Years' War. See Lindsay, Colin.

TEMPLE, Mrs.—Ferdinand Fitzormond; or, the Fool of Nature; a Novel. 1805, 5 vols. 12mo.

TEMPLE, A., M. A. Vicar of Eastly, Yorkshire.—Sermon. 1766. —The Written Word the only Rule of Christian Faith and Manners; in a Visitation Sermon, on Matth. x. 34. And 2 Sermons on Acts viii. 30. 1772, 8vo.—Letters to the Rev. Thomas Randolph, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity, Oxford. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—On the Lord's Supper; on l Matt. xxvi. 26, and 1 Cor. xi. 9. 1782, 8vo.

TEMPLE, Hon. Henry.—Concerning an Earthquake at Naples. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 401.

TEMPLE, Sir John, Knight, Master of the Rolls, and one of his Majesty's Privy Council in Ireland, father of the celebrated Sir William Temple.—The Irish Rebellion; or, the History of the beginnings and first progress of the General Rebellion raised within the Kingdom of Ireland, Oct. 23. 1641; together with the barbarous Cruelties and bloody Massacres which ensued thereupon. Lond. 1646, 4to. The same, Lond. 1679, 8vo.

m TEMPLE, Launcelot, Esq.—Sketches, or Essays on various Subjects. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Short Ramble through some parts of France and Italy. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

TEMPLE, Miss Laura Sophia.—Poems. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.—Lyric and other Poems. 1808, 8vo.—The Siege of Zaragoza, and other Poems. 1812, 12mo.

TEMPLE, Sir R.—Essay on Taxes; calculated for the present juncture of Affairs in England. 1693, 4to.

TEMPLE, Richard, M.D.—Practice of Physic; wherein is attempted a concise Exposition of the Characters, Causes, Symptoms of Diseases, n and Method of Cure. With Formulæ, &c. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

TEMPLE, Robert.—A Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 1. Lond. 1592, 8vo.

TEMPLE, Thomas, D. D.—Sermon on Ps. ii. 6. Lond. 1642, 4to.

TEMPLE, William, or in Latin Tempellus.—Comm. pro Defensione Mildapetti de unica Rami Methodo servanda, contra Diplodophilam, et Explicatio aliquot Questionum Physicarum et Ethicarum, cum Epistola ad Jos. Piscatorem de Rami Dialectica. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Analysis Logica xxx. Psalmorum priorum. Lond. 1611, 8vo.

TEMPLE, Sir William, Bart., a Statesman of deserved eminence, also well known as a Miscellaneous Writer, was born in London, 1628; o died 1698.—Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands. Lond. 1673, 8vo. The 7th edit. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Miscellanea; containing several Essays. Part 1. in vi. Essays. Lond. 1689, 8vo. Part 2. in iv. Essays. Lond. 1690, 8vo. (Anonym.) The same, 4th edit. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Memoirs of what past in Christendom from the War begun 1672, to the Peace concluded 1679. Lond. 1692, 8vo. (Anonym.) The same, Lond. 1700, 1709, 8vo.—Answer to a scurrilous Pamphlet, entit., A Letter from Mr. de Cros to the Lord ———. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Introduction to the History of England. In French. Amst. 1695, 8vo. In English, 1695, 8vo. Lond. 1699, 8vo. 3d edit. Lond. 1708, 8vo.— p Letters, written by him and other Ministers of State; containing an Account of the most important Transactions that passed in Christendom from 1665 to 1672; and also his Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange, &c. Lond. 1700-3, 3 vols. 8vo.—Œuvres Posthumes. Utrecht, 1704, 8vo.—His Life and Negociations, with an Account of his Writings. 1714, 8vo. —Works; with some Account of the Life and Writings of the Author by Dr. J. Swift. Lond. 1731, 2 volumes fol. 1740, 2 volumes fol. And in 4 volumes 8vo. Edin. 1754. A new edition. Lond. 1814, 4 vols. 8vo.

TEMPLE, Rev. W. J., LL.B. Rector of Malmhead in Devonshire. q —An Essay on the Clergy; their Studies, Recreations, &c. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TEMPLEMAN, James.—Alcander and Lavinia; a Metrical Romance. 1807.—Alphonso Clementina, with other Tales and Ballads. 1808, 12mo. —Gilbert; an Amatory Poem. 1808, 8vo. and 4to.

TEMPLEMAN, Peter, M. D., a Writer of considerable celebrity in the medical line, was born 1711; died 1769.—Curious Remarks and Observations in Physics, Anatomy, Surgery, &c.; selected from the Memoirs of the R. Acad. of Sciences at Paris. Lond. 1753, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Travels in Egypt and Nubia: Translated from the original Danish of F. r L. Norden, and enlarged with Observations from ancient and modern Authors that have written on the Antiquities of Egypt. Lond. 1756-1757 2 vols. fol. 76s. The numerous elegant Engravings in this Work are, from the same Plates as engraved by Tuscher for the original edition, published at Copenhagen. Dr. Templeman published at the same time, the entire translation, and the whole of his additions, in one volume 8vo. without Plates.—Practical Observations on the culture of Lucern, Turnips, Burnet, Timothy Grass, and Fowl Meadow Grass. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—On a Polypus at the Heart, and a Scirrhous Tumour of the Uterus. Phil. Trans. 1746, Abr. ix. p. 274.

s TEMPLEMAN, Thomas.—New Survey of the Globe; or an accurate Mensuration of all the Empires and Kingdoms of the World, in copper-plates. Lond. 1729, fol.

TEMPLER, John, D. D. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—The Saint's Duty in contending for the Faith; on Jude 3. 1660, 4to.—Idea Theologiæ Leviathanis, &c. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—The Reason of Episcopal Inspection; a Sermon on Acts xv. 36. Camb. 1676, 4to.—Treatise relating to the Worship of God, in vi. Sections. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

TEMPLER, John, of Braybrook.—A Relation of two considerable t Hurricanes in Northamptonshire. Phil. Trans. 1671, Abr. i. p. 593.—Some Observations concerning Glow Worms. Ib. p. 603.—Some farther Observations about the Shining of Glow Worms. Ib. 660.—Concerning the structure of the Lungs. 1672, Abr. ii. p. 3.—To make Vines grow all over the Roof of a House. 1673, p. 60.—On the Motion of the Hearts of two Urchins, after their being cut out. Ib. 61.—On a pleasant way of catching Carps. Ib. 78.

TEMPLETON, James.—The Shipwrecked Lovers; a Tragedy. 1801, 12mo.

TEMPLETON, John, A. L. S.—On the Naturalization of Plants. u Trans. Irish Acad. 1799, vol. viii. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, v. 145, 1803.

TEMPORARIUS, Joh.—Chronologicarum Demonstrationum, libri 3. Franc. 1596. Rup. 1600, fol.

TENA, Lud.—Comm. et Dispp. in Epist. ad Hebræos. Tolet. 1611. Lond. 1661.—Isagoge in totam S. Scripturam. Barc. 1620, fol.

TENCH, Capt. Watkin, of the Marines.—Narrative of the Expedition to Botany Bay, with an Account of New South Wales, its Productions, Inhabitants, &c. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Complete Account of the Settlement of Port Jackson, in New South Wales, including an accurate Description of the Situation of the Colony; of the Natives, and of v its Natural Productions. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Letters written in France to a Friend in London, between November 1794 and May 1795. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.

TENCIN, Claudine Alexandrine Guersi de, a pious Lady of some learning, was a native of France, and flourished about the beginning of the last century.—Le Siege de Calais.—Mémoires de Comminges. 12mo. —Les Malheurs de l'Amour.—Anecdotes of Edward II. 1776. Posth. —Works. Par. 1786, 7 vols. 12mo.

TENGNAGEL, Seb.—Vetera Monumenta contra Schismaticos. Ingolst. 1612, 4to.

w TENHOVE, Nicholas.—Memoirs of the House of Medici. See Clayton, Sir R.

TENIERS, David, Son of a celebrated Painter of the same name, and if any thing superior to him in that art, was a native of Antwerp, and born in 1610; died 1694.—Theatrum Pictorium. Antw. 1684, fol.

TENISON, Edward.—On the Husbandry of Canary Seed. Phil. Trans. 1713. Abr. vi. p. 18.

TENISON, Thomas, D. D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and much distinguished in his day for his learning and religious zeal, was born in Cambridgeshire 1636; died 1715.—The Creed of Mr. (Thomas) Hobbes x examined. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Idolatry; a Discourse; in which is contained a declaration of its distinction from superstition, its notion, cause, commencement and progress. Lond. 1678, 4to.—Baconiana; being some unpublished remains of Lord Bacon; with a Preface. 1679.—A Sermon of Discretion in giving Alms; on Ps. cxii. 5. 1681.—A Discourse concerning a Guide in Matters of Faith. Lond. 1688, 4to. (Anon.)—The Difference between the Protestant and the Socinian Methods, in Answer to a Book written by a Papist, entitled, The Protestant's Plea for a Socinian. 1684.—Mr Pulton considered in his Sincerity, Reasoning and Authorities; or, a just Answer to what he has hitherto published in his y true and full Account of a Conference, &c., his Remarks, and in them his pretended Confutation of what he calls Dr. T.'s (Dr. Tillotson's) Rule of Faith.—Six Conferences concerning the Eucharist; wherein is shewed, that the Doctrine of Transubstantiation overthrows the Proofs of the Christian Religion; from the French of La Placette.—The Difference between the Church of England and the Church of Rome; in Answer to a Book written by a Romanist, entitled, the Agreement between them.—An Examination of Bellarmine's tenth Note of Holiness of Life.—An Argument of Union; taken from the true interest of those Dissenters in England, who profess and call themselves Protestants. Lond. 1685.—A True z Account of a Conference held about Religion at London, Sept. 29. 1687, between Andrew Pulton, Jesuit, and Thomas Tenison, D.D., as also that which led to it and followed after it. Lond. 1687, 4to.—Popery not founded on Scripture. Lond. 1688. (Anon.)—An Answer to a Letter of the Roman Catholic Soldier. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Speculum Ecclesiasticum; or, an Ecclesiastical Prospective Glass considered in its false reasonings and quotations. 1688, 4to.—The Incurable Scepticism of the

Church of Rome; translated from Placette. 1688, 4to.—Against Self-Love; on 2 Tim. iii. 1, 2. 1689, 4to.—The Protestant and Popish Way of interpreting Scripture; impartially compared, in Answer to Pax Vobis, a &c. 1689, 4to.—A Discourse concerning the Ecclesiastical Commission, &c. Lond. 1689. (Anon.)—Of doing Good to Posterity; on Ps. lxxviii. 5, 6. 1690, 4to.—Of the Wandering of the Mind in God's Service; on 1 Cor. vii. 35. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Folly of Atheism; on Ps. xiv. 1. 1691, 4to.—On 1 Tim. v. 21. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On 1 Cor. xv. 53. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Of Holy Resolution; on Ps. cxix. 106. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Royal Funeral; on Eccles. vii. 14. 1695, 4to.—A Defence of his Sermon on the Death of her late Majesty Q. Mary. Lond. 1695, 4to.—A Letter to the Archdeacons and the rest of the Clergy of St. David's. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—His Circular Letter. Lond. 1707, 4to.—His b Last Will and Testament. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

TENNANT, Smithson, Esq., F.R.S., &c.—On the Decomposition of Fixed Air. Phil. Trans. 1791, Abr. xvii. 50.—On the Nature of the Diamond. Ib. 1797. xviii. 97. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, vol. i. p. 177. 1797.—On the Action of Nitre on Gold and Platina. Ib. 139.—On the Composition of Emery. Ib. 1802. 398. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 53. 1803.—On two Metals found in the Black Powder, remaining after the Solution of Platina. Ib. 1804. 411. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, x. 24. 1805.—On an easier Mode of procuring Potassium than that which is now adopted. Ib. 1814. 578.—On the Means of producing a double Distilla- c tion by the same heat. Ib. 587.—Notice respecting native Concrete Boracic Acid. Geol. Trans. i. 389. 1811.—On the different sorts of Lime used in Agriculture. Nich. Jour. iii. 440. 1800.

TENNANT, Rev. William, LL.D., late Chaplain to the Troops in Bengal.—Indian Recreations; consisting chiefly of Strictures on the Domestic and Rural Economy of the Mahomedans and Hindoos. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Thoughts on the Effects of the British Government on the State of India; accompanied with Hints concerning the Means of conveying Civil and Religious Instructions to the Natives of that country. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 7s.

d TENNANT, William, Professor of Oriental Languages in the Academical Institution at Dollar. — Anster Fair; a Poem, in six Cantos; with other Poems. Second edition. Edin. 1814, 8vo. 7s. 6d. Fourth edition. Edin. 1820, 8vo.—This extraordinary genius lately published, with a Life of the Poet, the Works of Allan Ramsay, as the commencement of an edition of our Scottish Poets.

TENNENT, Gilbert. — Sermons. 1742, 8vo.—Three Sermons. 1743, 8vo.

TENNENT, John.—Epistle to Dr. Mead concerning the Epidemic Diseases of Virginia, particularly a Pleurisy and Peripneumony. Edin. e 1738, 8vo.—Observations on the Senekka Snake-Root. Lond. 1741, 8vo. —Epistle to Dr. Mead respecting the Bite of a Viper and its Poison. Edin. 1742, 8vo.

TENNISON, Edward, Bishop of Ossory, Ireland.—The Excellency and Usefulness of a Public Spirit; on 1 Cor. x. 24. 1711, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Prov. xxiv. 21. Dub. 1733, 4to.

TENNISON, Richard, Bishop of Meath, Ireland. —Thanksgiving Sermon; on 2 Chron. xxviii. 9. 1690, 4to.—Funeral of Bishop Hopkins; on Col. iii. 1-4. 1690, 4to.—Duty and Happiness; on Rom. xii. 2. 1695, 4to.

f TENNOCH, William.—An Examination of the Overtures of the Commission of the General Assembly concerning Kirk-Sessions, &c. Edin. 1721, 12mo.

TENNULIUS, Sam.—Historica, de Igne, Dissertatio. Steinf. 1664, 4to.—Elegia in Obitum Franc. Scoteni, cum aliis Poemat. Arn. 1668, 4to. — Oratio de Humanitate Dei. Neomag. 1668, 8vo.—Belga Assertor Christiani Nominis. Lugd. Bat. 1675, 4to.

TENON, W.—On Dr. Papin's New Water Engine. Phil. Trans. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 244.

TENTZELIUS, Andrea.—Medicina Diastatica; or, Sympathetical g Mummie, teaching the Magnetical Cure of Diseases; translated from the Latin by Ferdinando Parkhurst, Gent. 1653, 8vo.

TENTZELIUS, Wilhelmus Ernestus, Historiographer to the Duke of Saxe Gotha.—Epistola de Sceleto Elephantino Tonnæ effosso. Goth. 1696, 8vo.—Beschreibung der Churfursten zu Sachsischen. Goth. 1697, fol.—Beschreibung der Sachsischen Gebuhrts Tags Medaillen. Goth. 1697, fol.—Beschreibung der Sachsischen Medaillen auf Schloss-Kirchen. Goth. 1697, fol.—Beschreibung der Sachsschen Kreigsund Friedens Medaillen. Jen. 1699, fol.—Cimeliarchium, seu, Thesaurus Nummorum Frid. Ducis Wurtembergiæ. Stutg. 1709, fol.—Supplementum Historiæ Gothanæ. h Jen. 1701-2-16, 3 tom. 4to.—Saxonia Numismatica, Lat. Germ. Dresd. 1705, 4 tom. 4to.—Dissertatio de Artis Typographicæ Inventione in Germania. Wolfii Mon. Typog. vol. ii. pp. 645-700.—Account of the Skeleton of an Elephant dug up at Tonne. Phil. Trans. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 218.

TEPELIUS, Joh.—Historia Philosophiæ Cartesianæ. Norib. 1674, 12mo.

TERENTIANUS, Marcus, a Latin Poet of considerable merit, as also a Grammarian. Little concerning him is now known.—De Literis, Syllabis, et Metris; Carmen. Mediol. Scinzenzeler, 1497, folio. Edit. i princ. A Work of remarkable rarity.—Et Probus Grammaticus. Apud Colleg. Burgund. 1510, 4to. A Nic. Brissoto: Par. Colin. 1531, 4to. A Jac. Petricino: Ven. 1533, 8vo. A Jac. Mycillo; Franc. 1584, 8vo. A Hier. Commelino; Heidel. ex offic. Sanctandreana, 1584. Being annexed to Marius Victorinus, and Servius de Pedibus, &c. preferable to the former editions. A Putschio; Hanov. 1605, 4to. In the Grammatici Veteres. The Edit. opt. See Maittaire's Corp. Poet. Lat. Lond. 1713, folio. And with valuable emendations, by Taylor, in his edition of Lysias. Lond. 1739, 4to.

TERENTIUS VARRO, Marcus, an Author of considerable renown j in his day, and usually styled the most learned of all the Romans, was born about 115 years before the Christian era; died at a very advanced age. Of the numerous Works which he is said to have written, only two have survived.——DE LING. LAT.—De Lingua Latina. Without place or date. This is the Editio princeps, generally supposed to have been printed at Rome, by Laver, about 1471.—De Ling. Lat. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. It is disputed by some whether the precedency should be given to this edition or to the former. It is probable that this one was a year or two later.—De Ling. Lat. Supposed to have been printed by Sachsel and Golsch, without place or date, fol. The date is k probably anterior to 1474.—De Ling. Lat. a Franc. Rholandello. Tarv. 1475, fol.—De Ling. Lat. a Pomponio Lato, et Rholandello Trivisano. Parma, 1480, fol.—De Ling. Lat. Mediol. Scinzenzeler, 1500, fol.—De Ling. Lat. a Mich. Bentino. Par. Colin. 1528, 1529, 8vo.—De Ling. Lat. cum Pseudo-Catonis Originibus. Bas. 1536, 8vo.—De Ling. Lat. ab Antonio Augustino. Rom. 1557, 8vo.—De Ling. Lat. a M. Vetranio Mauro. Lugd. Gryph. 1563, 8vo.—De Ling. Lat. a Fulvio Ursino. Rom. 1581, 8vo. — De Ling. Lat. a Caspar. Scioppio. Ingol. 1605, 8vo.——DE RE RUST.—Libri de Re Rustica. Reg. 1496, fol. Ven. 1514, 1528, 8vo. Heid. 1595, 8vo. Printed in the, De l Re Agraria, a Guil. Goesio. Amst. 1674, 4to. And in the writers De Re Rustica, and in other Collections.—English Translations. See Owen, T.——OPERA. — Oper. quæ extant, cum Comment. Varior. Par. Henr. Steph. 1569, 1575, 1581, et 1585.—Oper. ab Ausonio Popma. Franeq. 1591, 8vo.—Oper. ab eodem. Antv. Plant. 1601, 8vo.—Oper. cum Not. Var. Dordrechti, 1619. Amst. 1623, 8vo. A preferable edition to the former.

TERENTIUS, Publius Afer, an ancient Roman Comedian of high celebrity, and held up as the best model of the purity of the Latin language, was a native of Carthage, and born in the year of Rome 560; died m about 159 years before the Christian æra.——COMŒD.—Bibliographers have found considerable difficulty in deciding with regard to the early editions of Terence. More than twelve dateless editions have been mentioned, and the probable dates of these are often mere conjecture. The following list is perhaps as near the mark as such circumstances will allow:—Comediæ. Fol. Very probably printed by Mentelin at Strasbourg prior to 1470. This edition has been ably supported as the editio princeps.—Com. Fol., without date, place or printer, but supposed to have been executed about 1468.—Com. Mediol. Zarotus. Fol., the date of 1470 is generally allowed to this edition.—Com. 4to., sine ulla nota. n Supposed, with some certainty, to have been executed by Phil. de Lignamine, at Rome about 1470.—Com. ab Aulo Sabino, sine ulla nota. 4to. The typography of this volume is known to be that of George Laver, who printed at Rome in 1470.—Com. Par., without date, printed by Gering, Crantz, and Friburger. Fol. This edition appears to have been executed about 1471.—Com. Without name of printer, place or date, 4to. This is an extremely rare edition, and there is more difficulty in fixing any thing with regard to it than any of the former; it is most probable, however, that it was printed at Brescia, prior to 1472.—Com. Jo. de Colonia. Ven. 1471, 4to. This is the first edition of Terence with a printed date.—Com. Sweynheym o et Pannartz. Rom. 1472, fol. A more accurate edition than many of those which preceded it.—Com. Raphaelis Regii. Ven. 1473, fol. Some suppose this to be printed by Vindelin de Spira.—Com. Without date, 4to. Supposed to have been printed at Venice about the year 1474.—Com. Jo. de Colonia. Without date, fol. Probably not earlier than 1474.—Com. Mediol. 1474, fol. Affirmed to be printed by Valdarfer.—Com. 1474, fol., without place or printer's name, but probably printed at Treves.—Com. Jo. de Rheno. Vicent. 1475, 4to. — Com. Without place or printer, 1475, fol. An edition of which little is known.—Com. Treviso. 1477, fol. Printed by Hermauus Levilapis. Contains the Commenta- p ries of Donatus and Calphurnius, and is rather an elegantly printed edition.—Com. Zarotus Mediol. 1476, 1477, fol.—Com. Printed in the Sortensian Monastery, without date, fol. Probably printed in 1478.—Com. Taurini. 1478, fol.—Com. ex Dianæ recens. Ven. 1479, fol.— Com. Printed by Nicolas Girardengus. Ven. 1479, fol.; containing the Commentaries of Donatus and Calphurnius. The typography of the work is elegantly executed.—Com. Ven. 1480 et 1483, fol.—Com. Mediol. Zarotus. 1481, fol.—Com. Printed by Genexius del Cerro. Parm. 1481, fol.—Com. Rom. 1482, 4to.—Com. cum Interpretatione Guidonis Juvenalis. Printed by Badius Ascensius. Lyons, 1493, 4to. This edition q is rendered valuable from the numerous, and in general well-executed cuts which it contains. — Com. cum Directorio, Glossa, et Commentariis. Printed by Gruninger. Strasbourg, 1496, fol. This very valuable edition is amply illustrated with cuts of considerable merit, though perhaps rather inferior to those of the Lyons edition of 1493.—Com. Par. in vico S. Jacobi, sine anni indicio. An edition probably of the 15th century.—Com. cum Notis. Argent. 1499, fol.—Com. cum Comment. et Fig. Argent. 1503.—Com. cum Comment. Ascensii. Venundantur Londonie in edibus Winandi de Worde, &c. Par. 1504, fol.—

Com. cum Notis Guidonis Juvenalis et Badii Ascensii. 1504, 4to.—
r Com. a Ben. Philologo. Florent. Junt. 1505, 8vo.—Com. 1506, fol.
—Com. cum Commentar. Venet. Lazar. de Soardis, 1508 et 1515, fol.
Both excellent editions.—Com. cum L. Victoris Fausti de Comœdia, Li-
bello. Ven. Laz. Soard. 1511, 8vo.—Com. Ven. 1512, fol.; containing
five Commentaries, and many curious wooden cuts. — Com. ex recog-
nit. Franc. Asulani. Ven. Ald. 1517, 1521, 1541, 1545, 1553. Cum
Not. Mureti. 1555, 1558. These two editions of Muretus form the
basis of many of those which succeed them. With the Commentaries of
V. Cordatus. 1559, 1560, 1563, 1566, 1570. They were again printed
by Aldus, with the Scholia of Muretus in 1575.—Com. cum Commen-
s tar. varior. Tusculani, Alex. Paganin. 1526, 4to.—Com. a R. Stepha-
no. 1529, 1552, fol. 1536, 1541, 4to. These editions contain the
Commentaries of Donatus. They were reprinted without the Commen-
taries. 1532, 1533, and 1545, 8vo. The folio edition of 1552 is certain-
ly the most valuable of those printed by Stephen; for, besides the Com-
mentaries of Donatus and Calphurnius, it contains some Notes of Me-
lancthon, Erasmus, Scaliger, and others. The first edition of 1529, and
the quarto one of 1541 are most sought after.—Com. cum D. Erasmi cas-
tigat. Bas. 1534, 8vo. Par. 1536, fol.—Com. ex recens. Steph. Doleti.
Lugd. 1540 et 1543, 8vo.—Com. Par. Colin. 1541 et 1544, 16mo.—
t Com. Erasmi. Ven. 1544, fol.—Com. Lut. apud Vascos. 1551, 4to.—
Com. apud Joan. Mar. Bonellum. Ven. 1561, fol.; with many curious
wood cuts.—Com. ex recens. Mureti, a Theod. Pulmanno. Ant. 1565
et 1583. These are printed by Plantin; the first is elegant and correct.
—Com. a Faerno. Flor. Junta. 1565, 2 vols. 8vo. This edition must
be considered as more valuable than any which precedes it; it is the one
upon which all future ones are chiefly founded.—Com. a Matt. Bergio.
Lips. 1574, 8vo.—Com. cum Comment. a Joan. Fabrino. Ven. 1580, 4to.
—Com. a Frid. Lindenbrogio. Par. 1602. This edition was enlarged and
improved, though not so elegantly executed, in the Franckfort edition of
u 1623. 4to. The Paris edition is, however, more valued.—Com. Bas.
1616, 8vo.—Com. a Dan. Heinsio. Amst. 1618, 8vo.—Com. a J. P. Pa-
ræo. Neap. Ven. 1619, 4to. Franck. 1623, 4to. A very accurate edi-
tion.—Com. a Mart. Hayneccio. Lips. 1624 et 1634, 8vo.—Com. ex
recens. Hensiana. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1635, et 1661, 8vo. The first of
these editions is very rare, and has been counterfeited. The genuine copy
may be known by an error in the paging, 108 for 104, which is corrected
in the other.—Com. Par. Typ. Reg. 1642, fol. A very beautifully exe-
cuted work.—Com. cum Comm. Varior. Lug. Bat. 1644, 1651, 1657, 1662,
1669, 8vo. Amst. 1686, 8vo. The first three of these editions were com-
v piled by Schrevelius. The Amsterdam one is the most valuable.—Com.
a Jack. Kockerto. Lubec. 1651, 1657, 8vo.—Com. cum adnotat. Th.
Farnabii et Mer. Casauboni. Amst. 1669, 12mo. From the London
edition of 1651.—Com. a Boeclero et Guyeto. Argent. 1657, 2 vols.
8vo.—Com. a Tanaq. Fabro. Salm. 1671, 12mo.—Com. a Nic. Camo,
in usum Delphini. Par. 1675, 4to. Often reprinted at London.—Com.
a Mart. Hugenio. Amst. 1710, 8vo. An excellent edition.—Com. ab
Anna Daciera, Lat. et Gall. Rotterd. 1717, 3 vols. 8vo. — Com. a
Hoogstratano. Amst. 1718, 12mo.—Com. a Westerhovio. Hag. Com.
1726, 2 vols. 4to. An edition of great labour and research. It is even
w considered by some as the best edition of Terence. It was reprinted in
an abridged form, Hag. Com. 1732, 1745, 8vo. — Com. ex MS. Cod.
Vaticano, cum Person. et Personarum Larvis, Lat et Ital. Urbini, 1736.
Rom. 1767, fol. Splendid editions, especially the last.—Com. Par.
1753, 2 vols. 8vo. An elegant edition.—Com. ex recens. Lindenbrogii, a
Joan. Car. Zeunio. Lips. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent edition on
miserable paper and typography.—Com. Bipont, 1779, 8vo. One of
the earliest of the Bipont classics, and although not so elegant, is
an edition of great utility. It was reprinted, 1786, 8vo.—Com. cum No-
tis Westerhovii et aliorum, a Gud. Magnæo. Hafn. 1788, 8vo.—Com.
x a Schmeider. Halæ, 1794, 8vo.—Com. ad Fidem Optim. edit. recens. a
Brunck. Bas. 1797, 4to. An excellently executed edition.—Com. a Fi-
kenschero. Altenb. 1799, 8vo. Formed chiefly on the edition of Bent-
ley.——Brit. Emit.—Com. Lond. Pynson, 1497, 8vo. The first La-
tin classic printed in Britain.—Com. Cant. Jo. Legatt, 1589, 24mo.
Elegantly printed in nonpareil Roman.—Com. Lond. Rob. Robinson,
1592, 1597, 4to.—Com. Lat. et Angl. a R. Bernardo. Cant. 1598, 4to.
—Com. cum Adnotat. Th. Farnabii et Mer. Casauboni. Lond. 1651,
1657, 12mo.—Com. Reprinted from the Paris Delphin edition of 1675.
Lond. 1688, 1700, 1709, 1720, 1723, 1731, 1739, 1740, 1749, 1769, et
y 1776, 8vo.—Com. cum Notis Minelli. Cant. 1691, 8vo. Lond. 1708,
1730, 1757, 12mo.—Com. a Lengio. Cant. 1701, 4to. An accurate
and esteemed edition of Terence. Reprinted same year in 8vo., and a-
gain in 1723, which is by far the best edition.—Com. ex recens. Heinsia-
na. Dub. 1709, 8vo. Edin. 1731, 12mo.—Com. a Mich. Maittaire.
Lond. 1715, 12mo.—Com. a Hario. Lond. 1724, 1725, 4to. Editions,
upon the whole, of little intrinsic worth; the last is the most correct.—
Com. a Bentleio. Cantab. 1726, 4to. An edition undoubtedly of great
labour and learning, but in many places pretty reprehensible.—Com. a Th.
Cooke, Lat. et Angl. Lond. 1734, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749, 1755,
z 12mo.—Com. a Rich. Spencero. Lond. 1734 et 1764, 8vo.—Com. cum
Not. Fitzgeraldi. Lond. 1736, 1768, 1780, 12mo.—Com. a Joan. Stir-
ling, Lat. et Angl. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Com. ex recens. a Westerhovio.
Glasgow, Foulis, 1742, 12mo. Edin. 1807, 12mo.—Com. a Sam. Pa-
trick. Lond. 1745, 1759, 1767, 8vo.—Com. a Joan. Hawkey. Dubl.
1745, 12mo. A very beautiful and correct edition.—Com. cum Larvis
antiquis ære incisis. Lond. Knapton et Sandby, 1751, 2 vols. 8vo. Ele-
gantly executed.—Com. Edin. 1758, 12mo. The well-known imma-
culate edition.—Com. Birming. Baskerville, 1772, 4to. et 12mo.—Com.
ad opt. edition. recogn. Manh. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.—Com. Birmingh.
Konig. 1791, 4to.——Eng. Trans.—Terens, in English. Without date,
a 4to. Probably printed in London about 1520.—Terens, in English, by
Richard Bernard. Camb. 1598, 1607, 1629, 4to. Lond. 1641, 4to.—
The six Comedies, Latin and English, by Charles Hoole. Lond. 1670,
1676, 8vo. A miserable performance.—Terence's Comedies, made Eng-
lish by Mr. Laurence Echard and others; revised and corrected by Dr.
Echard and Sir L'Estrange. Lond. 1694, 12mo. Tenth edition. Dub.
1781, 12mo.—Terence's Comedies, translated into English Prose, with
critical and explanatory Notes, &c., Latin and English, by Thomas Cooke.
Lond. 1734, 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749, 1755, 2 vols. 12mo.—Terence's
Comedies, translated by Mr. Gordon. Lond. 1752, 12mo. A work
b which bears but an indifferent character.—Terence's Comedies, translated
into familiar Blank Verse, by George Colman. Lond. 1765, 4to. Se-
cond edition. Dub. 1766, 4to. Revised and corrected. Lond. 1768,
2 vols, 8vo.; with cuts. An edition of great merit.——Single Com. Eng.
—Andria; a Comedy of Terence; translated into English. 4to.—An-
dria, the first Comedy of Terence, in English, by Maurice Kyffin. Lond.
1588, 4to.—Andria and Eunuch, by Thomas Newman. Lond. 1627,
8vo.—Andria and Eunuch, Latin and English, by Geo. Webbe. Lond.
1629, 4to.—New Translation of the Adelphi of Terence into Blank Verse.
with Notes. Lond. 1775, 8vo. A translation of some worth.—The
c Heautontimorumenos and Adelphi; translated into English, with Obser-
vations on Mr. Colman's Translations.

TERES, T.—The Civil War of Geneva, or the Amours of Robert Co-
velle; an Heroic Poem, in five Cantos: translated from the French of
Voltaire. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 1s. — Richard in Cyprus; a Tragedy.
Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TERESA, Giosep. di S.—Istoria Guerre del Brasile. Rom. 1700, fol.

TER-HOERNEN. See Ther-Hoernen.

TERILO, William.—A Piece of Friar Bacon's Brazen-head's Pro-
phesie. Lond. 1604, 8vo.

d TERME, Laur. du—The Flower de Luce; or a Treatise of the Pro-
nunciation and Understanding of the French Tongue. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

TERPAGER, Petr.—Urbis Ripensis in Cimbria sitæ, Descriptio.
Flensb. 1736, 4to.

TERRACINA, Laura.—Discorso sopra il Principio di tutti i canti
d'Orlando Furioso. Ven. 1551, 1557, 1561, 8vo.

TERRASSON, Andrew, a Preacher of considerable notoriety in
France.—Sermons. Par. 1726, 1736, 4 vols. 12mo.

TERRASSON, Gaspard, brother of the preceding, was a native of
Lyons, and born in 1680. Was an eminent Preacher, and Author of—
e Lettres sur la Justice Chrêtienne. Anonymous.

TERRASSON, John, brother of the two former, and a well-known phi-
losopher of his day, born at Lyons, 1670; died 1750.—Une Dissertation
contre l'Iliade. 2 vols. 12mo.—Sethos; a celebrated Philosophical Ro-
mance. It has been translated into English.—He likewise wrote a small
work, entitled, Reflections in favour of the Mississipi Scheme.

TERRASSON, Matthew, a Lawyer of some note, and related to the
family of the preceding, was born 1669; died 1734.—Œuvres de Mat-
thieu Terrasson. 4to. Being a Collection of Discourses, Pleadings, Me-
moirs, and Consultations.

f TERRASSON, Paul.—Description de la Fontaine Minerale nouvelle-
ment découverte au Terroir à la Ville de Dye. Grenob. 1672, 8vo.

TERRICK, Richard, Bishop of London.—Accession Sermon; on 1
Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1742, 4to.—Fast Sermon; on 1 Sam. xii. 3, 4. 1745,
4to.—Fast Sermon; on Jer. xviii. 7, 8. 1756, 4to.—Propagation of the
Gospel; on Ps. cxliv. 15. 1758, 4to.—Sermon on James iv. 1. 1758,
4to.—Sermon on Deut. xv. 11. 1761, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel;
on Isai. xi. 9. 1764, 4to.

TERROTTI, Franc.—Historia della Nuova Gierusalemme del Sa-
cro Monte di Varallo. Varal. 1686, 12mo.

g TERRY, D.—The Antiquary; a Drama, in three Acts. 1820, 3s.
From the Novel of that name by the Author of Waverley.

TERRY, Edward.—A Voyage to East India; with a Description of
the large Territories under the subjection of the Great Mogul. Lond.
1655, 8vo.

TERRY, Isaac, M.A., Rector of St. Mary, Bredman, and St. An-
drew, in Canterbury.—Sixteen Sermons upon select Subjects. Cant.
1746, 8vo.

TERRY, John.—Theological Logic, or the Tryal of Truth; contain-
ing a discovery of the chiefest points of the doctrine of the great Antichrist
h and his adherents, the false teachers of the times: the first part. Oxon.
1600. The second part was printed in 1602. The third part in 1625.—
Sermon on John xvii. 17. Oxon. 1617, 4to.

TERTRE, F. J. Duport du, an elaborate and learned French Writer,
was born at St. Malo, 1715; died 1759.—Histoire generale des Isles de
S. Christophe, de la Guadeloupe, de la Martinique. Par. 1654, 4to.—
Histoire generale des Antilles. Par. 1667, 1671, 4to.

TERTULLIANUS, Quintus Septimus Florens, the first Latin
Writer of the primitive Church now known, was born in Carthage, in the
second century; died at an advanced age.——APOLOGET.—Apologe-

ticus adversus Gentes. Ven. without date, Bern. Benalius, fol. Besides this dateless edition, the same printer has one in 1492.—Apolog. Mediol. Scinzenz. 1493, fol.—Apolog. Ven. 1494, fol.—Apolog. Flor. Junta, 1513, 8vo.—Apolog. Ven. Aldus, 1515, 1535. With Lactantius.—Apolog. a Desider. Heraldo. Par. 1613. With Minutius Felix. —Apolog. et Liber ad Scapulam. Cant. 1686, 12mo. Annexed to Min. Felix.—Apolog. a Sigeb. Havercampo, cum Not. Lugd. Bat. 1718, 8vo.——OPUSC. VAR. — Ad Nationes, cum Notis Jac. Gothofredi. Gen. 1625, 4to.—De Pallio, a Claudio Salmasio. Par. 1622, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1656, 8vo.—De Præscriptionibus, cum Scholiis per Ch. Lupum. j Bruxell. 1675, 4to. Et cum Notis. Saleshurgi, 1752, 8vo.—Adversus Praxeam, sive de Trinitate Liber ab Edvardo Welchman. Cant. 1731, 8vo. — Tertulliani Opuscula varia, inter Franc. Rous, Mella Patrum. Lond. 1650, 8vo. pp. 293-468.——OPERA.—Oper. a Beato Rhenano. Bas. Frohen. 1521, fol. Edit. princ. reprinted hy the same printer, 1525, 1528, 1539, 1550.—Oper. Par. 1566, 8vo.—Oper. a Jac. Pamelio. Antw. 1579. Heidelb. 1596, fol.—Oper. R. Saurent de la Barre. Par. 1580, fol.—Oper. ex edit. Pamelii, a Franc. Junio. Franeq. 1597, fol. To which are added, two Works of Novatian, written about A. D. 250, one De Trinitate, and another De Cibis Judaicis.—Oper. a Nic. Rigaltio. k Par. R. Steph. 1628, 8vo. Par. 1641, fol. An accurate edition.—Oper. Par. 1658, 3 tom. fol.—Oper. ex recens. a Nic. Rigaltio. Par. 1664, fol. At the end of the Work the date stands 1663.—Oper. Par. 1675, fol. An excellent edition.—Oper. a Joan. Salom. Sanlero. Hal. Magd. 1770, 6 vols. The best edition.—Oper. ex editione Semleri, a Franc. Oherthur. Wircehurg, 1781, 2 vols. 8vo. This valuahle and correct edition forms a part of the Opera omnia Sanctorum Patrum Græcorum et Latinorum.

TERZI, Sig. Gius.—Nuovo Sistema del Suono, Dissertazione di G. J. 8vo.

l TESAURO, Emanuel.—Cæsares, et ejusdem varia Carmina, quihus accesserunt nohilissimorum Orientis et Occidentis Pontificum Elogia, et varia Opera Politica. Oxon. 1637, 8vo.—Istorie del Piemonte. Bol. 1643, 4to.—Patriarchæ, sive Christi Genealogia, per Mundi Ætates traducta, et Cæsarum Elogia, &c. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Del Regno d'Italia sotto i Barbari. Tor. 1664, fol.—Inscriptiones, cum Notis Eman. Philiherti Panealbi. Taur. 1666, 8vo.—Il Cunnocchhiale Aristotelico. Torin. 1654, 1670, fol.—La Filosofia Morale. Torin. 1670, fol. Ven. 1703, 8vo.—Historia dell' Augusta Citta di Torino. Torin. 1679, fol.—La Vergine trionfante, e il Capricorno scornato, Apologia in Difesa di une sua Inscrittione contra m il Capricorno, &c. Torin, fol.

TESCHEMACHER, J. R.—Tables calculated for the Arbitration of Exchanges, both simple and compound; with an Account of the Currencies and Monies of the principal Cities in Europe. Lond. 1802, 1804, 4to. 31s. 6d.

TESCHENMACHER, Wernerus.—Annales Cliviæ, Juliæ, Montiæ, Marchiæ, Ravensburgiæ, antiquæ et modernæ. Arnh. 1638, fol.

TESDALE, Christopher.—Sermon on Psal. cxxii. 6. Lond. 1644, 4to.

TESH, Edward.—The Armour of Patience, with the seuen Trihula- n cyons ioyning thereunto: translated out of French. Lond. 1558, 8vo.

TESSE, Marshal de.—Memoires et Lettres du Mareschal, &c.; or, Memoirs and Letters of the Marshal de Tesse; containing secret anecdotes and historical facts during part of the reigns of Louis XIV. and Louis XV. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

TESSIER, Citizen.—On the Sugar Maple. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 304, 1798.

TESSIN, Count.—Letters from an Old Man to a Young Prince. Lond. 1759, 3 vols. 12mo.

TETIUS, Hier. Comes Perusinus.—Ædium Barberinarum Descrip- o tio. Rom. 1642, fol. 1647, fol.

TETZEN, Johannes de. — Processus de Lapide Philosophorum. Hamh. 1670, 8vo. Germ. Hamh. 1691, 8vo.

TEUBER, Christian. Andr.—De Utilitate Linguæ Anglicanæ in explic. S. Script. Lips. 1733, 8vo.

TEW, Edm. D. D., Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Rector of Boldon, Durham.—Sermon on Rom. xvi. 1, 2. 1737, 4to.—The Queen of Sheba's Notions of Government considered; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. ix. 8. Newcastle, 1750, 4to.—Support of Charity; on John vi. 12, 13. 1756, 4to.

p TEXEDA, Ferd. a native of Spain.—Hispanus Conversus, seu Narratio Conversionis suæ à Romana Ecclesia; with an English Version. Lond. 1623, 4to.

TEXEIRA, a Portuguese Dominican of some celebrity, was born 1543; died at an advanced age.—Genealogia Henr. IV. Fr. Regis. Lugd. Bat. 1592, 4to.—Genealogia Henr. II. Principis Condæi. Paris. Plantin. 1596, 8vo.—Stemmata Regum Franciæ et Navarræ. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 4to.

TEXELIUS, Pet.—Phœnix visus et auditus. Amst. 1606, 4to. Rotterd. 1703, 4to.

q TEXTOR, Joh. Ravisius Nivernens.—Officina. Par. 1532, folio. Bas. 1600, 8vo.—Epistolæ. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1559, 8vo. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—Epithetorum Opus. Par. 1580, 8vo. Bas. 1592, 4to.—Epithetorum Epitome. Lond. 1657, 12mo.—Expositio Nominum. 8vo.—Dialogi et Epistolæ. Rott. 1651, 12mo.

TEYLER, Joh.—Architectura Militaris.

THACKWRAY, William, Private Teacher.—Treatise on the Use of the Globes. 1810, 12mo.—A Key to the ahove Treatise. 1810, 12mo. —An Example Book for the Insertion of Answers to the Questions in the Practical Treatise. 1811.

r THADDÆUS, Joannes.—Conciliatorium Biblicum; translated into English. Lond. 1656, 8vo. The same, with Additions, hy T. Man. Lond. 1662.

THALELACUS, Theodorus Stephanus Cyrillus. See Cyrillus Stephanus.

THALEMANNUS, Chr. Guil. — Versio Latina Evangeliorum, Matthæi, Lucæ, et Johannis, itemque Actorum Apostolorum, edita a C. C. Titmanno. Berl. 1781, 8vo.

THALMANN, Christianus.—De Librariis et Bibliopolis Antiquorum. Lips. 1710, 4to.

s THANE, John, D.D. Prehendary of Chester.—Two Sermons against Immorality and Profaneness; on John xii. 26. 1700, 8vo.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 9, 10. 1706, 4to.

THARMOTT, Maria.—Sans Souci Park; a Novel. 1806, 3 vols. 12mo.

THAULERUS, Joh.—Exercitia de Vita et Passione Christi. Col. 1548, 8vo.—His Communication with a Beggar. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—Predigten. Hamb. 1621, fol.—Nachfolgung desz Armen Lehens Christi. Franc. 1670, 12mo.

THAUMATURGUS. See Gregory, Theodosius.

t THEAKER, Robert.—A Light to the Longitude; or the Use of an Instrument called the Seaman's Director, &c. Lond. 1665, 4to.

THEANUS.—Epistolæ, Græce. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499, fol.—Epist. ah Eilhardo Luhino, Gr. et Lat. Commelin. 1601, 8vo. Annexed to the Epistles of Apollonius Tyaneus.—Epist. inter Fragmenta Pythagorea. —Letters from Muia to Phyllis, from Theanus to Eubula, from Melissa to Cleareta, from Theanus to Nicostrata; translated from the Greek, hy John Toland. Lond. 1726, 8vo. vol. ii. p. 15.

THEED, Richard, M. A. of Hertford College, Oxford.—Two Sermons on the Story of Dives and Lazarus; on Luke xvi. 27, 28. 1711, u 8vo.—Sacred Biography; or Scripture Characters illustrated, in several discourses. 1712, 8vo.

THELIN, William, Lord of Gulmont and Morillonuillers.—Archaioplutos; or the Riches of the elder Ages: prouing, by many good and learned Authors, that the auncient Emperors and Kings were more rich and magnificent than such as liue in these daies: Hereto is annexed, the honours of the braue Romayne Souldiours, with the seauen Wonders of the Worlde: written in French, and truly translated by A. Munday. Lond. 1592, 4to.

THELOALL, Simon.—Le Digest des Briefes originals, et des choses concernants eux. Lond. 1579, 8vo.

v THELWALL, John, Professor of the Science and Practice of Elocution.—Orlando and Almeyda; a Legendary Tale, in Verse. 1787, 4to. —An Essay towards a definition of Animal Vitality; in which several of the Opinions of the celehrated John Hunter are examined and controverted. Lond. 1793, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Peripatetic; or Sketches of the Heart, of Nature, and Society: in a Series of Politico-Sentimental Journals in Verse and Prose, of the eccentric excursions of Sylvanus Theophrastus; supposed to he written hy himself. 1793, 3 vols. 12mo.—Poems, written in confinement. Lond. 1795, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Natural and Constitutional Right of Britons to Annual Parliaments and Univer- w sal Suffrage, and the Right of Popular Association. 1795, 8vo.—Strike! but hear!! a Dedication to his Majesty's Ministers, the Crown Lawyers, and the Majority of hoth Houses of Parliament. 1796, 8vo.—The Rights of Nature against the Usurpations of Establishments; a Series of Letters to the People of Britain on the State of Public Affairs. 1796, 8vo.—An Appeal to Popular Opinion against Kidnapping and Murder; including a Narrative of the late atrocious proceedings at Yarmouth. 1796, 8vo.—The Trihute, containing the Political Lectures of J. Thelwall, taken in short-hand, and revised hy the Lecturer. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo. – Sober Reflections on the Letter of Edmund Burke to a Nohle Lord. 1796, 8vo. x —A particular Account of the Outrages at Lynne and Wisheach. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—Democracy vindicated; an Essay on the Constitution and Government of the Roman State, hy Walter Moyle; with a Preface and Notes. 1796, 8vo.—The Retort courteous to Mr. Burke. 8vo.—The Fairy of the Lake. 1802, 8vo.—A Letter to Mr. Francis Jeffrey, Editor of the Edinburgh Review, relative to certain Calumnious Misrepresentations which have appeared in that Work. Edin. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Reply to the Editors of the Edinburgh Review. 1804, 8vo.—The Trident of Alhion, an Epic Effusion: and an Oration on the Influence of Elocution on Martial Enthusiasm. Liverpool, 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Mo- y nody on the Right Hon. C. J. Fox. 1806, 8vo.—The Plan and Terms of Instruction at the Author's Institution for the Cure of Impediments in Speech. 1809, 8vo.—The Vestibule of Eloquence; original Articles, Oratorical and Poetical. 1810, 8vo.—Illustrations of Rhythmus; being Selections for the illustration of the Course of Instructions in the Rhythmus and Utterance of the English Language; with an Introductory Essay on the application of Rhythmical Science to the Treatment of Impediments, and the Improvement of our National Oratory. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—A Letter to Henry Clive, Esq. on imperfect developements of the Faculties, mental and moral, as well as constitutional and organic, and on the Treatment of z Impediments of Speech. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 7s.—Results of Experience

in the Treatment of Deficiency in the Root of the Mouth and other Mal-Conformations. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

THEMISTIUS, Euphrada, a very celebrated Philosopher of Paphlagonia.—Paraphrasis in Aristotelis Opera varia, Latine. Ven. 1499, fol.—Paraphrasis in posterior. Aristotelis, &c. interp. Hermolao Barbaro. Ven. 1502, fol.—Comm. in Aristot. Lib. Physicorum, de Anima, de Memoria, &c. Lat. per Herm. Barbarum. Ven. 1502, fol. Par. 1528, fol. Ven. 1560, 1570, fol. Urb. 1627, 4to.—Paraphrasis in Aristotelem de Memoria, per Herm. Barbarum. Bas. 1530, 8vo.—Orationes xiv. Græce, cum
a Emendat. Hen. Stephani. Par. 1562, 8vo.—Orationes xix. Gr. Lat. cum Notis, per Greg. Remum. Amberg. 1605, 4to. Par. 1618, 4to.—Orationes xxxiii. Gr. Lat. cum Nois Petavii et Harduini. Par. 1684, fol.—Entretiens de Themiste et de Lisias. Saum. 1678, 8vo.—Opera omnia, Græce. Ven. ap. Ald. 1534, fol.

THEMISTOCLES, one of the greatest Athenian Generals, flourished about 480 years before Christ. It is doubtful whether the following Epistles, commonly attributed to him, are actually his.—Epist. a Joan. Matth. Carophylo, Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1627, 4to. Some copies of this edition are dated 1626.—Epist. ab Elia Epingero, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1629, 8vo.
b—Epist. a Christ. Schottgenio, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1710, 1722, 8vo.—Epist. a J. C. Bremero, Gr. et Lat. Ling. 1776, 8vo.

THENANCE, J. S.—Nouveau Forceps non croisé. Lyon. an. 10. 8vo.

THENARD, L. J.—Recherches Physico-Chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. In conjunction with Lussac.—Traité de Chimie Elementaire, theorique et pratique. Par. 1813–16, 4 tom. 8vo.—On the Cebaic Acid. Nicholson's Journal i. 34, 1802.—A Memoir on Vinous Fermentation. Ib. vii. 33, 1804.—Extract of a Memoir on the Fuming Liquor of Cadet. Ib. x. 6. 1805.—Abstract of a Memoir on Milk. Ib. xii. 218, 1805.—On Bile.
c Ib. 269.—Considerations on the Oxidation of Metals in general, and on that of Iron in particular. Ib. xiv. 224, 1806.—Abstract of a Memoir on Muriatic Ether. Ib. xviii. 176, 1807.—Abstract of a Memoir on the Products that result from the Action of Metallic Muriates, oxygenized Muriatic Acid, and Acetic Acid on Alcohol. Ib. 183.—A Memoir on Roman Alum, compared with different kinds manufactured in France. Ib. 273.—On the Analysis of the Sweat, the Acid it contains, and the Acids of the Urine and Milk. Ib. xix. 63, 1808.—Remarks on Orpiment and Realgar. Ib. 74.—An Essay on the Saccharine Diabetes. Ib. xx. 230.—On the Decomposition and Properties of the Fluoric Acid. Ib.
d xxiv. 29.—Observations on three Papers of Mr. Davy. Ib. xxix. 59, 1811.—On the Analysis of Vegetable and Animal Substances. Ib. xxx. 66, 1811.

THEOBALD, Episc.—De Naturis duodecim Animalium. Col. 4to. Again, 4to.

THEOBALD, James.—Some Account of Saint Peter's Church, Oxford, from an old MS. Archæologia, i. p. 151. 1770.

THEOBALD, John, M.D.—Medulla Medicinæ.—A New Compendious Dispensatory. Lond. 1761, 12mo.—Every Man his own Physician; being a Collection of efficacious and approved Remedies for every Disease
e incident to the Human Body. Lond. 1764, 8vo. This Work, though with the above Author's name affixed, is evidently the production of some other person. It is principally a compilation of Quack Medicines.—The Young Wife's Guide, in the Management of her Children, &c.

THEOBALD, Lewis, a Critic and Miscellaneous Writer of some celebrity, was born at Sittingbourn, in Kent; died 1760.—Memoirs of Sir Walter Raleigh. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Shakespeare Restored; or, Specimens of Blunders committed and unamended in Pope's edition of that Author. Lond. 1726, 4to.—Dramatic Works of William Shakespear. q. v.

f THEOCRITUS, a native of Coos, or of Syracuse, flourished in the Reign of Ptolomy Philadelphus, King of Egypt, about 285 years B. C. He is generally allowed to be the most excellent of all the ancient Pastoral Poets, not excepting Virgil.——IDYLLIA.—Idyl. Gr. Supposed to have been printed at Milan, in 1493, fol. Editio princeps; containing besides the Idylls, the Opera et Dies of Hesiod.—Idyl. Gr. Ven. Ald. 1495, fol. Edit. Secund. containing thirty Eclogues of Theocritus, and various Greek Opuscula.—Idyl. Gr. Par. 1513, 4to.—Idyl. Gr. Florent. Juntæ, 1515, 1540, 8vo. Both these editions are rare and valuable.—Idyl. Gr. cum Scholiis, Calliergii. Rom. 1516, 8vo. First edition with
g the Scholia, and much sought after.—Idyl. Gr. Lovan. 1520, 4to.—Idyl. ab Albano Torino, Gr. Basil. Cratander, 1530, 8vo.—Idyl. ab Heobano Hesso, Gr. et Lat. Hagen. 1530, 8vo. Containing a translation in Latin Verse. Reprinted, Francf. 1553, 1555, 8vo.—Idyl. cum Scholiis Græcis a Calliergio editis. Gr. Venet. Zanetti, 1539, 8vo.—Idyl. Gr. Par. Wechel. 1543, 4to.—Idyl. cum Scholiis, a Joach. Camerario, Gr. et Lat. Francof. 1545, 8vo.—Idyl. cum Scholiis, a Calliergio editis et Joan. Pediasimi, a Guill. Xylandro. Gr. Franc. 1558, 8vo.—Idyl. Gr. Par. Morel. 1561, 4to. An excellent edition.—Idyl. Gr. et Lat. Par. Hen. Stephen. 1566, fol. Among the Poetæ Principes Græci.
h Gr. et Lat. Par. 1579, 12mo. — Idyl. Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1569, 1584, 1600, et 1629, 12mo. The first of these editions is greatly sought after.—Idyl. Gr. et Lat. Heidelb. Commel. 1596, 8vo.—Idyl. cum Scholiis a Dan. Heinsio. Gr. et Lat. Commel. 1603, et 1604, 4to. The last of these editions is the most excellent.—Idyl. Gr. et Lat. Par. Libert. 1627. Contains likewise Simmias, Moschus, Bion, &c.—Idyl. a D. Whitford. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1655, 1659, 4to. Along with Musæus, Moschus, and Bion. Adorned with Plates.—Idyl. Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis. Oxon. 1676, 1699, 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. 1729, 8vo. The first of these is said to have been edited by Bishop Fell on the basis of that
i of Heinsius.—Idyl. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1759, 8vo. cum Scholiis. An elegant and correct edition.—Idyl. cum Schol. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—Idyl. ex edit. Heinsii. Gr. et Lat. Glasg. Foulis, 1746, 8vo.—Idyl. a Thoma Martino. Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1760, 8vo.; with Bion and Moschus. An elegant and accurate edition.—Idyl. a Joan. Jac. Reiske. Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1765, 2 vols. 4to.—Idyl. a Thoma Warton. Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1770, 2 vols. 4to. One of the most valuable and splendid editions of Theocritus. — Idyl. a Lud. Casp. Valkenario. Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1773, 8vo. Containing only ten of the Idylls. Lugd. Bat. 1779, 1781, 8vo. Containing the whole Idylls of Theocritus; with Bion
j and Moschus. These editions, especially the two first, have been long remarkable for the judgment and erudition which they display both in the plan and execution.—Selecta quædam Idyllia 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10. Gr. et Lat. recensuit Thom. Edwards. Cant. 1779, 8vo. With Notes, English and Latin.—Idyl. a Strothio. Gr. et Lat. Goth. 1780, 8vo. An edition chiefly remarkable for the learned and elaborate botanical illustrations it contains.—Idyl. a Harles. Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1780, 8vo. An edition of great merit, though the text is undoubtedly inferior to that of the second edition of Valckenaer.—Idyl. Gr. et Lat. Parm. Bodoni, 1780, 2 vols. Along with Bion, Moschus, Simmias, Gr. and Lat., and the Bucolics of
k Virgil, in Lat. Gr. and Ital., with Annotations by P. M. Gius, and M. Paguinus. The Greek version of the Bucolics was first printed at Rome by Absworth in 1594, and the Italian translation is by the same editor.—Idyl. a Jacobio. Gr. et Lat. Goth. 1789, 8vo. Formed on the basis of Stroth's, with the text of Valckenaer.—Idyl. a Bernardo Zamagna. Gr. et Lat. Parm. Bodoni, 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. An accurate and elegant edition.—Idyl. Gr. et Gall. a Gail. Par. Didot, 1792, 8vo. The French version is of inferior merit.——Eng. Trans.—The Idyllia of Theocritus, done into English, with Rapin's Discourse on the Pastorals, by Thomas Creech. Lond. 1681, 1684, 1713, 1721, 12mo. A Work of incon-
l siderable merit. — The Idyllia; translated from the Greek, with Notes, critical and explanatory, by Fr. Fawkes. Lond. 1767, 8vo. A Work of high reputation. Reprinted among Dr. Anderson's British Poets.—The Idyllia, Epigrams, and Fragments of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, with the Elegies of Tyrtæus; translated from Greek into English Verse, with Dissertations and Notes, by the Rev. Rich. Polwhele. Lond. 1786, 4to. Lond. and Bath, 1792, 2 vols. 8vo.

THEODOLPHUS.—Opera, a Jac. Sirmondo. Par. 1646, 8vo.

THEODORETUS, Beatus, a very distinguished Writer of the Church, was born at Antioch about the year 386; was raised to the Bishopric of
m Cyricus in Syria, and died probably under the Emperor Marcian, about 457. ——OPUSC. VAR.—Dialogi tres, a Camillo Perusco. Gr. Rom. de Sabio. 1547, 4to.—Quæstiones in Pentateuchum, &c. a Jo. Pico. Gr. Par. 1558, 4to.—Historia Ecclesiastica, a Beato Rhenano. Gr. Bas. 1575, fol. Edit. Princ. Hist. Eccles. ab Hen. Valesio. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1673, fol. Hist. Eccles. a Guil. Reading. Gr. et Lat. Cant. 1720, fol. Edit. Opt.—Interpretatio xiv. Epistolarum S. Pauli, ex recens. Sirmondi. Gr. et Lat. edidit Nosselt. Hal. 1771, 8vo.——OPERA.—Oper. a Jac. Sirmondo. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1642, 4 vols. fol. This is the best edition of Theodoret; but the following Work is required to render it com-
n plete:—Auctuarium Operum Theodoreti, a Joan. Garnerio. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1684, fol.—Oper. a Joan. Lud. Schulze. Gr. et Lat. Hal. 1769-1774, 5 tom. 8vo.—Opera Omnia quæ ad hunc diem, Latinè versa, sparsim extiterunt, cum indice verborum rerumque memorabilium, &c. Colon. Agrip. 1617, fol.

THEODORUS, Bishop of Heraclea, in Thracia; flourished under Constantine the Great, about A. D. 320.—Commentarius in Psalmos Davidis, a Balthaz. Corderio. Antv. Moretus, 1642, fol. Along with other anonymous Commentaries.

THEODORUS. — Pœnitentiale et alia Opuscula, a Jacobo Petit.
o Par. 1677, 2 vols. 4to. A celebrated ancient Penitential of the Latin Church.

THEODORUS, Abucaria, Bishop of Candia; flourished about A. D. 870.—Opuscula varia, a Jacobo Gretzero. Gr. et Lat. Ingolst. 1606, 4to. Annexed to the Dux Viæ of Anastasius the Sinaite.

THEODORUS, Balsamon.—Scholia in Canones Conciliorum, &c. Gr. et Lat. In Guill. Beverigii, Synod. Oxon. 1672, fol.

THEODORUS, Gaza. v. Gaza, T.

THEODORUS, Jacob. Tabernæmontanus.—Neuw Wasserschatz. Franc. 1584, 1593, 1605, 8vo.—Regiment und Bericht, wie man sich in
p Sterbenslauffen halten soll. Franc. M. 1586, 8vo.—Neuw Kreuterbuch. Franc. 1588-91, 2 tom. fol. Franc. 1613, 1625, fol. Bas. 1687, fol.

THEODORUS, Metochita.—Comment. in varia Aristotelis Opera. Bas. 1562, 4to.—Historiæ Romanæ, a Julio Cæsare ad Constantinum Magnum. Lugd. Bat. 1618, 8vo. Gr. Lat. Notis Joh. Meursii. Lugd. Bat. 1618, 4to.

THEODORUS, Presb.—Isagoge in v. Libb. Anastasii; seu Exercitatio de Incarnatione Christi, vel de variis circa Incarnationem Hæresibus. Gr. Lat. per Theod. Bezam. Gen. ap Eusth. Vignon. 1576, 4to. Genev. 1582, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. cum Notis per R. Balforem, cum Gelasio.
q Par. apud Morell. 1599, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. per Fr. Turrianum. Par. 1624. Et Latine interprete G. Tilmanno: in the Paris edition of Anastasius, and the Bibl. PP. of Cologne.

THEODORUS, Prodromus.—Rodanthes et Dosiclis Amores, Gr. Lat.; item, Dialogus Amarantus, sive, Senilis Amor, Interprete Gaulmino. Par. 1625, 8vo.—Epistolæ. Gr. Lat. Ital. Rom. 1754, 8vo.

THEODORUS, Studita, Abbot of the Monastery of Stude, near Constantinople, was born in 659; died 826.—Epist. et alia scripta Dogmatica, cum Vita Autoris, Gr. Lat. per J. Sirmondum. Javarina, 1728, fol. Edit. opt.—Opuscula quædam, Latine: In Bibl. Pat. Par. et Cologn.—De r Adoratione Imaginum Sanctorum, Græce. Rom. ap. Steph. Nicolinum, 1558, 8vo.—Fragmenta ex quarta Epist. ad Naucration Filium. Canon Balsamonis, tom. ii. p. 89.—Oratio de Vita, Operibus, &c. B. Platonis, Lat. per L. de la Barre. Par. 1583, fol.—Sermones Catechetici cxxxiv. in Anni totius Festa, et alii tract. Lat. cum Notis J. Livineii. Antv. 1602, 8vo.—Testamentum ad Discipulos suos, Gr. Lat. Interprete J. Sirmondo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1696, 4to.

THEODORUS, Verax.—The Mysterie of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent. Lond. 1647, 4to.

THEODOSIUS II. Imperator. The Codex Theodosianus: Com- s piled by Antiochus, Maximus, and Martyrius, three eminent Lawyers: were instituted in the 438th year of the Christian æra.—Codex Legum, Theodosianus, a Jo. Sichardo. Bas. 1528, fol. Edit. princ. A Jacobo Cujacio. Lug. 1566, fol. Ab eodem. Par. 1586, fol. Genev. same year. Cum Comm. Aniani, per Joh. Sichardum. Genev. ap. F. Fabrum, 1593, 4to. Curantibus Puteanis. Par. 1607, fol. A Jacobo Gothofredo. Lugd. 1665, 6 vols. fol. A Joan. Dan. Rittero. Lips. 1736, 6 vols. fol. More ample and in other respects superior to the former.—Appendix Codicis Theod. novis Constitutionibus cumulatior, cum Epistolis aliquot veterum Conciliorum et Pontificum per J. Sirmondum. Par. 1631, 8vo.—Theo- t dosii II. Junioris, Valentiniani, Majorani, et Antemii Imper. Novellæ Constitutiones, a Petr. Pithœo. Par. Rob. Steph. 1571, 4to.—Theodosii et Valentiniani Imper. Leges Novellæ V. Anecdotæ, a Jo. Christ. Amadutio. Rom. 1767, fol. Edit. opt.

THEODOSIUS, of Tripoli, a Mathematician of the first or second century, who wrote three Books on the Doctrine of the Sphere, containing fifty-nine Propositions. These were translated from the Greek into Arabic, and afterwards into Latin, and printed at Venice. But a more complete edition was published in Greek and Latin, by John Pena, at Paris, 1558. The edition, however, most in use is that by Dr. Barrow. Lond. u 1675, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. ex edit. Jos. Hunt. Oxon. 1707, 8vo.

THEODOTUS, Bishop of Ancyra, in the fifth century.—Expositio in Symbolum Nicænum, a Luca Holstenio. Rom. 1669, 8vo.

THEODULPHUS, Bishop of Orleans, and one of the most learned men of the ninth century, was born in Cisalpine Gaul; died about 821. —His Treatises have been collected and published by Father Sirmond, 1646, 8vo. These are also to be found in the Bibliotheca Patrum, and Father Labbé's Councils.

THEOGNIS, a Greek Poet, or rather Moralist, was born in the fifty-ninth Olympiad, about 550 years before Christ. Of this Author there is v extant a Moral Work, of somewhat more than a thousand lines, which is allowed to be an useful summary of Precepts and Reflections, but utterly destitute of the genius and fire of Poetry.——SENTENTIÆ.—Sententiæ. Printed along with Theocritus, Hesiod, Pythagoras, &c. Gr. apud Ald. 1495, fol. Edit. princ.—Sentent. Gr. Bas. 1521, 8vo.—Sentent. Gr. et Lat. cum Schol. per Eliam Venetum Santonum. Par. 1543, 4to. —Sentent. Gr. et Lat. a Jac. Hortelio. Par. 1543, 8vo. Et Bas. 1561, et 1569, 8vo.—Sentent. a Camerario, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1550, 8vo.—Sentent. cum Scholiis Joac. Camerarii, Gr. Bas. 1551, 1555, et 1576, 8vo.—Sentent. a Joan. Crispino, Gr. et Lat. 1569, 12mo.—Sentent. w Gr. et Lat. Ant. ap. Plant. 1577, et 1582, 8vo.—Sentent. Phocylidis, Pythagoræ, Solini, et aliorum Poemata gnomica, a Sylburgio, Gr. et Lat. Heidelb. ap. Comel. 1597, 8vo. Franc. 1603, 8vo. Et Ultraject. 1659, 12mo. Correct impressions.—Sentent. cum Scholiis Joac. Camerarii, et Indice duplici a Wolf. Sebero. Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1620, 8vo. A good but scarce edition.—Sentent. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1627, 8vo.—Sentent. cum Indice ac Notis, ab Ant. Blackwall. Lond. 1706, 12mo. An excellent edition, but badly managed.—Sentent. ex edit. Sylburgii, Gr. et Lat. Traject. 1748, 12mo.—Sentent. Gr. Lat. et Ital. ab Ang. M. Bandino. Florent. 1766, 8vo.

x THEON, of Alexandria, a Greek Philosopher and Mathematician, who flourished in the fourth century. He composed a Rhetorical Work, entitled Progymnasma, and wrote Notes and Commentaries on some of the ancient Mathematicians.—Progymnasmata. Gr. Rom. 1520, 4to. Et a Joach. Camerario, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1541, 8vo. The best edition is that of Leyden, 1626, 8vo.—Expositio Mathematici, Gr. et Lat. ab Ism. Bullialdo. Par. 1644, 4to.

THEOPHANES, one of the Byzantine Historians.—Excerpta ex Historia ejus de Bello Justini per Photium, Gr. Lat. inter Byzant. Hist. Script. per Labbè.

y THEOPHANES, Cerameus, Archbishop of Taurominia, in Sicily, in the twelfth century.—Homiliæ in Evangelia Dominical. et Festa totius anni, Gr. Lat. cum Notis Fr. Scorsi. Par. 1644, fol.

THEOPHANES, Prokopovitch, a Russian Biographer, and one who may be ranked among those to whom Russia is indebted for the introduction of Polite Literature, was born in the city of Koif, 1681; died 1736.—Besides various Sermons and Theological Disquisitions, he wrote a Treatise on Rhetoric, and on the Rules for Latin and Sclavonian Poetry, and was Author of a Life of Peter the Great, which extends, however, only to the Battle of Pultowa.

x THEOPHILE, surnamed Viaud, a French Poet, born at Clerac, in the Diocese of Agen, about 1590; died 1626.—Le Banissement de Theofille. 1620, 8vo.—Apologie au Roy. 1625, 8vo.—Pasiphaë; a Tragedy. 1628.—Les Œuvres; en 3 parties. Par. 1629, 8vo.—New Works. Par. 1642, 8vo.—Lettres. Par. 1662, 12mo.

THEOPHILUS, of Antioch, a Writer and Bishop of the Primitive Church, was educated a Heathen, and afterwards converted to Christianity; flourished about the year 170. Of his Works none remain except three Books to Autolicus, a learned Heathen of his acquaintance, who had undertaken to vindicate his own Religion against that of the Christians.— a Libri 3 ad Autolycum, contra Christianæ Religionis Calumniatores, Græce, per Conr. Gesnerum. Tig. 1546, fol. Editio princeps. Et Gr. Lat. Par. 1615, fol. Et recogniti et Notis illustrati, per J. Fellum. Oxon. 1684, 12mo. Et a Joan. Chr. Wolfio, Gr. et Lat. Hamb. 1724, 8vo. A correct edition, but on wretched Paper. Et ab Oberthur, Gr. et Lat. Wirceb. 1777, 8vo.—The Apologetics of St. Theophilus, translated into English, with Remarks, by Joseph Betty, M. A. Oxf. 1722, 8vo.

THEOPHILUS, a celebrated Patriarch of Alexandria, who succeeded Timotheus, about 385.—Some of his Works may be found in the Bibliotheca Patrum.

b THEOPHILUS, Antecessor, an Author who flourished in the sixth century.—Paraphrasis Institutionum Justinianearum, a Vigilio Zuichemo, Gr. Par. 1534, 8vo. Et a D. Gothofrido, Gr. et Lat. Genev. 1587, 4to. Et a Car. Ann. Fabrotto, Gr. et. Lat. Par. 1658, 4to. Par. 1679, 4to. Et cum Schol. et Not. var. a Guil. Ott. Reitz, Gr. et Lat. Hag. Com. 1751, 2 vols. 4to.

THEOPHRASTUS, an ancient Philosopher of celebrity, was born at Eresium, a maritime town of Lesbos, in the second year of the 102 Olympiad, or B. C. 371.——HIST. PLANT.—Historia Plantarum, a Theodoro Gaza interprete. Ven. ap. Ald. 1498.—Hist. Plant. Gr. Ven. ap. e Ald. 1552, 8vo. With the Works of Aristotle.—Hist. Plant. a Joan. Bodæo, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1644, fol. This is an excellent edition, and displays great care and research: the Notes are numerous and learned.—Hist. Plant. a Moldenhawero, Gr. et Lat. Hamb. 1791, 8vo. This contains only the first four chapters of the first book, and is a very estimable production; exhibiting great botanical knowledge, and intimacy with Greek phraseology.——CHARACTERES.—Characteres Ethici, a Bibaldo Pirckeymhero, Gr. et Lat. Norimb. 1527, 8vo. The first separate edition of the Characters.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. Bas. ap. Cratander. 1531, 8vo.—Charact. Gr. Par. ap. H. Stephan. 1557, 8vo. With some d Works of Aristotle.—Charact. a Leonharto Lycio, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1561, 8vo. A scarce and excellent edition, containing the Greek text of H. Stephens, and a Latin version by Claudius Auberius. The version and Notes were reprinted in Zuinger's edition of Aristotle's Ethics, at Basil, 1582, fol.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. Par. ap. Morel. 1583, 4to. This edition is in some request. The Latin version of the first fifteen Characters is Politian's, of the last eight, Morell's.—Charact. ab Isaaco Casaubono, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. 1592, 1598, 1612, 1617, 1638, 8vo. Bruns. 1659, 8vo. These editions, which are in every respect worthy of Casaubon, have served as a foundation to almost every subsequent one. The e Brunswick edition of 1659 is allowed to be the best.—Charact. a Joan. Ang. Werdenhagen, Gr. et Lat. L. Bat. 1632, et 1653, 12mo.—Charact. a Joan. Meursio, Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1640, 8vo.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. a Benzelio. Upsal. 1708, 8vo. A useful edition.—Charact. a Petro Needham, Gr. et Lat. Cantab. 1712, 8vo. An elegant and excellent edition, with valuable Notes by Professor Duport.—Charact. a Joan. Corn. de Pauw, Gr. et Lat. Traj. ad Rhen. 1737, 8vo. In this edition, the text of Casaubon is adopted.—Charact. a Jo. Conrado Schwartz, Gr. et Lat. Coburg. 1739, 4to. This edition exhibits a new Latin version, with some Notes of Buckner.—Charact. ex recens. Petri Needham, f Gr. et Lat. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1743, 12mo. et 1758, 8vo. Lips. 1751, 8vo.—Charact. Gr. Hal. Magd. 1757, 8vo.—Charact. a Richardo Newton, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1754, 8vo. With English Notes.—Charact. a Joan. Frid. Fischero, Gr. et Lat. Coburg. 1763, 8vo. This is often styled the Editio optima. It contains the Commentary of Casaubon, with the useful Observations of Gale and Needham, a copious and accurate Index, and an excellent review of MSS. and previous editions.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. a Georg. Bremer. Magdeb. 1774, 8vo. Gr. Magdeb. 1779, 8vo.—Charact. Gr. in usum Scholar. cum vocabul. German. Magdeb. 1782, 8vo.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. a Amadutio. Parm. 1786, 4to. This g is a splendid impression of Chapters 29 and 30 of the Characters, from a Vatican MS. of the eleventh century. It contains also a very learned Prolegomena.—Charact. Gr. cum adnotat. et indic. locuplet. ab J. F. L. Mentzel. Baruth. 1789, 8vo. A useful edition.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. a Goezio. Norimb. 1798, 8vo. This is a critical edition, compiled chiefly after Fischer.—Charact. Gr. et Lat. a Schneidero. Saxo-Jen. 1799, 8vo. A sensible and learned edition.—Charact. Gr. et Fr. Par. 1799, 8vo. The Notes to this edition are valuable, and the French version is elegant and literal.——Eng. Trans.—The Characters of Theophrastus, translated from Mr. Bruyere's French version into English, by Eustace Budgell, h Esq. Lond. 1699, 1702, 8vo. A version which can be little trusted to. —The Characters of Theophrastus, translated from the Greek, by Eustace Budgell, Esq. Lond. 1713, 8vo. Lond. 1714, 1715, 12mo. An excel-

lent translation, characterized by Addison as being the best extant of any ancient Author in the English language.—The Characters, translated from the Greek, with Notes, by Henry Gally, M. A. Lond. 1725, 8vo. A useful translation.—Imitations of the Characters of Theophrastus. Lond. 1774, 8vo. Merely imitations.——DE LAPID. &c. — De Lapidibus, Gr. Par. ap. Fred. Morel. 1577, 4to. Et Lat. ab Ad. Turnebo. 1578, 4to. Et Gr. et Lat. Hanov. ap. Wechel. 1605, fol. Et a Joan. de Laet,
i Gr. et Lat. Lugd. Bat. 1647, 8vo. Theophrastus's History of Stones, with the Greek text and an English version, and Notes critical and philosophical; including the modern history of the Gems described by that Author, and of many other of the native Fossils; by Sir John Hill. Lond. 1746, 8vo. Second edition, enlarged with a Greek Index of all the Words in Theophrastus. Lond. 1774, 8vo.—De Ventis, Gr. Par. 1551, 4to.—De Igne, ab Hadr. Turnebo, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1552, 4to.—De Odoribus, ab Had. Turnebo, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1556, 4to.—De Sudoribus, et de Vertigine, a Bonav. Grangenio, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1576, 8vo.—De Piscibus, Gr. Par. ap. Morel. 1578, 4to.——OPERA OMNIA.—The
j first edition of the entire Works of Theophrastus was published with Aristotle, 1498; it was also reprinted in the Aldine edition of the same Author of 1551-2, 6 vols. 8vo. In this last edition, the Characters are published with singular accuracy.—Opera, Gr. Bas. ap. Oporinum, 1541, fol.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. a D. Heinsio. Lugd. Bat. 1613, fol. This edition is generally esteemed. The Greek text is frequently corrected, and the Latin version of Gaza is occasionally amended.

THEOPHYLACT, Archbishop of Acridia, and Metropolitan of all Bulgaria, was a native of Constantinople; and died about A. D. 1100.—Commentaria in Evangelia, Gr. Rom. 1542, fol. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1631,
k fol.—Commentarium in Acta Apostolorum, a Laur. Sifanio, Gr. et Lat. Colon. 1568, fol.—Commentaria in Epistolas D. Pauli ab August. Lindsello, Gr. et Lat. Lond. 1636, fol.—Opera, a J. F. Bern. de Rubeis et Borif. Finettio, Gr. et Lat. Ven. 1754-63, 4 vols. fol.

THERAMUS, James. — Belial; seu Consolatio Peccatorum. Germanice. Printed by Albert Pfister, Bamberg, without date, fol. Editio princeps. Belial, Latine. Augsbourg, printed by Schussler, 1472, folio.

THER-HOERNEN, or Ter-Hoernen, Arnalnus, a Printer, who exercised that Art at Cologne in the 15th century, and printed the following
l Works:—Sermo in Festo Presentationis. Without name of printer or place, 1470, 4to.—Petrarcha, seu Hadrianus. De Remediis Utriusque Fortunæ. Col. 1471, 4to.—Burley Walterus. De Vita et Moribus Philosophorum. Col. 1472, 4to.—Servatii, Legenda. Col. 1472, 4to. A very rudely executed Work.—Fasciculus Temporum. Col. 1474, fol.—Guido de Columna. Historia Trajana. Col. 1477, 4to.—Sarisburiensis. De Nugiis Curialium et Vestigiis Philosophorum. Without place or date, folio.

THESAURUS, Em. See Tesauro, Em.

THETFORD, Launcelot.—The Perfect Horse-Man. Lond. 1656,
m 8vo.

THEVENIN.—Œuvres; ou, un Traité des Operations de Chirurgie. Par. 1669, 4to.

THEVENOT, Melchisenec, Librarian to the King of France, and a celebrated Writer of Travels, was born at Paris, 1621; died 1692.—Relations of divers curious Voyages; in French. 3 vols. This Book contains chiefly, the Embassy of the Dutch into China, translated out of the Dutch MS.; a Geographical Description of China, translated out of a Chinese Author by Martinius; aud the Account which the Directors of the Dutch East India Company made to the States-General touching the state of
n Affairs in the East Indies, when their late Fleet parted from thence.—Travels into the Levant, viz. into Turkey, Persia, the East Indies, &c. Translated from the French by A. Lovell. Lond. 1687, fol. In the original French. Par. 1663, fol.—Art of Swimming. Lond. 1699, 12mo.—Of the Way used in the Mogul's Dominions to make Saltpetre; from his Travels. Phil. Trans. 1665, Abr. i. p. 38.

THEVET, Andrew, a Writer of some note in the 16th century, was born at Angoulesme; died 1590, aged 88. — Cosmographie de Levant. Lyons, 1554, 4to.—New-found Worlde, or Antarctike; wherein is contained wonderful and strange Things, as well of Humaine Creatures, as
o Beastes, Fishes, Foules, and Serpents; Trees, Plants, Mines of Golde and Siluer; garnished with many learned Aucthorities. Trauailed and Written in the French tong; and now newly translated into Englishe; wherein is reformed the Errours of the auncient Cosmographers. Lond. 1568, 4to.—Some of the Lives of illustrious Persons; into English by Sir Thomas North. Lond. 1657, 1671, 8 vols. 12mo. 1684, 2 vols. fol.

THEYER, John, Gent.—Aërio-Mastix; or a Vindication of the Government of the Church by Bishops, against the Aërians. Oxon. 1643, 4to.

THIBAUT, P.—The Art of Chemistry, in English; by a Fellow of
p the Royal Society. Lond. 1668, 8vo.

THIEBOULT, Dieudonne', Professor of Belles Lettres in the Royal Academy of Berlin.—Translation from the French of his original Anecdotes of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia, and of his Family, his Court, his Ministers, his Academies, and his Literary Friends; collected during a familiar intercourse of twenty years with that Prince. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

THIBOUST, Claudius Lodovicus, Printer to the University of Paris.—De Typographiæ Excellentiâ, Carmen. Par. 1718, 8vo. In French and Latin. 1754, 8vo.

q THICKNESSE, Ann.—Sketches of the Lives and Writings of the Ladies of France. Lond. 1778-82, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—School for Fashion; a Novel. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.

THICKNESSE, Philip.—Midwifery Analysed. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—A Year's Journey through France and part of Spain. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. 2d edition, with additions. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Valetudinarian's Bath Guide; or, the Means of obtaining Long Life and Health. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Epistle to Dr. Falconer of Bath. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—Pere Pascal, a Monk of Montserrat, vindicated. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Extraordinary Case and Per-
r fect Cure of the Gout by the use of Hemlock and Wolfsbane, as related by the Patient, Mons. l'Abbé Man; from the French. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.—A further Account of l'Abbé Man's Case and Perfect Cure of the Gout, Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Year's Journey through the Paix Bas and Austrian Netherlands. Lond. 1786.

THICKNESSE, Ra., Esq.— On Galvanism. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 120. 1804.—Remarks upon certain Observations of Mr. Wilkinson respecting Galvanism. Ib. x, 30. 1805.

THIENIS, Cajetanus de.—In iv. Aristotelis Meteorum Libros, expositio. Rothomag. ap. Pet. Maufer. 1476, fol. To this is annexed Al-
s bertus Magnus de Mineralibus.

THIERRI, or Theodoric de Niem, Under-Secretary at Rome to Gregory XI., Urban VI., &c., was a native of Padernon in Westphalia; and died about 1417, leaving the following Works: — A History of Schism. Norimb. 1592, fol.—The Privileges and Rights of the Emperours in the Investitures of Bishops; printed, in Schardii Syntagma de Imperiali Jurisdictione. Argent. 1609, fol.—A History of John XXIII. Franc. 1620, 4to.—And a Journal of the Council of Constance.

THIERRY.—Dictionnaire François-Latin, par Jean le Frere. Par. 1573, fol.

t THIERS, John Baptist, Doctor of the Sorbonne, and an able Writer of the seventeenth century, was born at Chartres about 1636; died 1703. Among his productions are,—Traité des Superstitions qui regardent les Sacremens. 4 vols. 12mo.—Traité de l'Exposition du Saint Sacrament de l'Autel. 1663, 12mo.—De Retinenda voce, Paraclitus. Lugd. 1669, 8vo.—Dissertation sur les Porches des Eglises. Orl. 1679, 8vo.—Traité de la Clôture des Religieuses. Par. 1681, 8vo.—Dissertations Ecclesiastiques. Par. 1688, 12mo.—Histoire des Perruques, ou l'on fait voir l'Irregularité de celles des Ecclesiastiques. Par. 1690, 8vo. This is reckoned his most curious work.—Dissertation sur la Sainte Larme de
u Vendome. Par. 1699, 8vo.

THIERS, M., Doctor of Theology, and Peter le BRUN, published jointly a work with this title,—Superstitions, Anciens et Modernes; Prejuges vulgares, qui ont induit les peuples à des usages et à des pratiques contraires à la religion; publiées par Bellon. Amst. 1733, 2 tom. fol.

THILLAYE, J. B. J. — Traités des Bandages et Appareils. Par. 1815, 8vo.

THILLAYE-PLATEL, Anthony, House Apothecary at the Hotel-Dieu at Paris.—Carbonization of Turf, or process by which all possible advantage may be derived from products hitherto neglected in that opera-
v tion. Nicholson's Journal, xvii. 131. 1807.

THILORIER, M.—Systême Universel, ou de l'Univers, et de ses Phenomènes considérés comme les Effets d'un Cause unique. Paris, 1815, 4 vols. 8vo.

THIMS, Gregory.—The Protestant Informer; or, Information to all Protestants. Lond. 1643, 4to.

THIRLBY, Styan, LL.D., a very ingenious English Critic, was born about 1692; died 1753. — The University of Cambridge vindicated. Lond. 1710.—Answer to Mr. Whiston's Suspicions concerning Athanasius. 1712, 8vo.—An Edition of Justin Martyr. 1723.

w THIRLWAL, Connap.—Primitiæ; or, Essays and Poems, by Connap Thirlwal, 11 years of age; with a Preface by his Father.

THIRLWAL, Thomas, M.A., Rector of Bower's-Gifford in Essex.—The Alarming Situation of the Times; a Fast Sermon. 1795, 4to.—The Dawn of National Prosperity; a Sermon. 1798, 4to.—The Instability of Worldly Power, and the Insufficiency of Human Means; a Sermon. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s.—The Child Jesus a Pattern of Early Piety; a Sermon. 1803, 4to. — Diatessaron, seu Integra Historia D. N. Jesu Christi. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 6s. 2d edit. 1815.—Diatessaron; or, the History of our Lord Jesus, in English. 1803, 8vo. 2d edit. 1804,
x 12mo.—A Solemn Protest against the Revival of Scenic Exhibitions at the Royalty Theatre. 1804, 8vo.—A Candid and Dispassionate Address to Sir Francis Burdett. 1804, 8vo.—The Theological Works of Sir Matthew Hales, with a Life of the Author. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.

THISTLETHWAITE, James. — The Consultation; a Mock Heroic; in four Cantos. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Prediction of Liberty. Lond. 1776, 4to. 2s.

THISTLETHWAITE, Rev. William, M.A.—The Curate Catechising; or, a Familiar Exposition of the Church Catechism. 1808. 3d edit. 1812.—Sermon on the Prospect of a Peace. 1814, 8vo.

y THOM, Archibaln.—Amusements of Solitary Hours; in Poetry and Prose. Kilmarnock, 1812, 12mo.

THOM, Walter, Bookseller, Aberdeen.—History of Aberdeen; con-

taining an account of the rise, progress and extension of the city, from a remote period to the present day; including its antiquities, civil and ecclesiastical state, manufactures, trade and commerce; and of the See of Aberdeen, and the two Universities; with Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men connected with the Bishoprick and Colleges. Aberd. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.—Sketches of Political Economy.—Pedestrianism; or, an Account of celebrated Pedestrians during the last and present century; s with a full Narrative of Captain Barclay's Matches. 1813, 8vo.

THOMAS of Ercildoune, called the Rhymer. See Lermont, Thomas.

THOMAS, Hibernicus. — Flores omnium pene Doctorum, qui cum in Theologia, tum in Philosophia, hactenus claruerunt. Lugd. 1555, 8vo. Par. 1556, 8vo.

THOMAS, Waldensis Anglicus.—Opus de Christo, de Sacramentis et Sacramentalibus; cum brevibus Elucidationibus J. Bapt. Rubæi. Ven. 1571, 3 tomis.

THOMAS, Monachus Eliensis.—Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis, edita per a Galeum. Oxon. 1691.

THOMAS, an Archbishop.—Narratio Peregrinationis suæ in Europam, cum Oratiuncula, quam habuit ad Annam, Brit. Reginam, et ejusd. Reginæ responsione. Oxon. 1707.

THOMAS, Mr.—An Abridgment of Ainsworth's Dictionary of the Latin Tongue; in which certain articles in the course of that excellent book, of less importance to youth, are retrenched, without injuring the body of the work, or omitting any thing contained in the larger editions material to those for whose service this is principally intended. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 15s.—Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium; or, Eutropius' b Epitome of the Roman History; with an English Translation, Notes and Index. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THOMAS AQUINAS. See Aquinas.

THOMAS, Anthony Leonard, a Member of the French Academy, was born at Clermont in Auvergne, 1732; died 1785. His publications are,—Reflections, Historiques et Litéraires, sur le Poeme de la Religion Naturelle de Voltaire. 1756, 12mo. — Eloge du Mareschal de Saxe. 1759.—Essai sur le Caractère, les Mœurs, et l'Esprit des Femmes. 1772, 8vo.—Essay on the Character, Manners and Genius of Women in different ages; enlarged from the French by Mr. Russel. Lond. 1773, c 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—Essai sur les Eloges. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo. A work of great genius and eloquence.—His Prose Works were published collectively in 1773, 4 vols. 12mo.; but a more complete edition appeared in 1802, 7 vols. 8vo.

THOMAS, B.—The Shooter's Guide; containing the Natural History of Dogs; with Directions for Breeding and Training Pointers, &c. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 5s.

THOMAS, Christian, a German Philosopher, was born at Leipsic in 1655; died at Hull in 1728. His principal productions are:—An Introduction to Aulic Philosophy; or, Outlines of the Art of Thinking d and Reasoning.—Introduction to Moral Philosophy.—A Logical Praxis. —A Cure for Irregular Passions, and the Doctrine of Self-Knowledge. —The new Art of discovering the Secret Thoughts of Men. — Divine Jurisprudence.—Foundations of the Law of Nature and Nations.—Dissertation on the Crime of Magic.—Essay on the Nature and Essence of Spirit.—History of Wisdom and Folly.

THOMAS, Dalby.—An Historical Account of the Rise and Growth of the West-India Colonies, and of the great Advantages they are to England in respect to Trade. Lond. 1690, fol.

THOMAS, Edward. — The Estate of Man by Nature and Grace; e with Meditations, &c. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

THOMAS, Edward, M.D., Physician, St. Kitt's.—Observations on the Poison of Fish. Memoirs Med. v. p. 94, 1799.—Case of a Boy who became of a Blue Colour some months after Birth. Ib. vi. p. 57. 1805.

THOMAS, Elisabeth, a Literary Lady, known by the name of Corinna, was born in 1675; died 1730.—Her Poems were published after her death by Curll;—and two volumes of Letters under the title of Pylades and Corinna.

THOMAS, Francis Tracy, Cornet of the East and West Lothian f Dragoons.—Monkwood Priory; a Novel. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.

THOMAS, Rev. G. A., LL.D.—The Case of Hezekiah considered as a Ground of Consolation, and a Motive to Union in Prayer at the present alarming state of the King's Health, and of the British Empire; in a Sermon. Lond. 1804.

THOMAS, Gabriel. — Historical Description of the Province and Country of Pensilvania and of West New Jersey in America. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

THOMAS, Capt. George.—The Local Militia Paymaster. 1812, 8vo.—Military Memoirs, &c. See Francklin, William.

THOMAS, H. Leigh, Surgeon, F.R.S. — An Anatomical Description of a Male Rhinoceros. Phil. Trans. 1801. 145.—A Case of Artificial Dilatation of the Female Urethra, &c. Med. Chir. Trans. 1809, i. 123.

THOMAS, Hugh.—History of Wales. 1729, fol.

THOMAS, Isaiah, Printer.—The History of Printing in America; with a Biography of Printers, and an Account of Newspapers; to which is prefixed, A Concise View of the Discovery and Progress of the Art in other parts of the World. Worcester (Massachussets), 1810, 2 volumes h 8vo.

THOMAS, Jenkin.—Historia Atheismi. Bas. 1709. 8vo.—De Anima Brutorum. Ald. 1713, 8vo.

THOMAS, John, M.A., Rector of St. Nicholas, Cardiff.—Against Popery; a Sermon; on Ezek. xxi. 24-27. Lond. 1679, 4to.—An Answer to Dr. Owen's Argument for Ordination by Presbyters without Bishops. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

THOMAS, John.—Sermon on Isai. lix. 1. 1689, 12mo.

THOMAS, John, Minister of Yately, Hants.—Fear God and the King; an Assize Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1710, 4to.

i THOMAS, John, B.D., Bishop of Winchester; died 1781.—Consecration Sermon; on 2 Tim. ii. 22. Lond. 1729.—Sermons on Matth. xviii. 14. 1737, 4to.—On 1 Cor. x. 11, 12. 1745, 4to.—On Matth. xx. 3, 4. 1747, 4to.—Fast Sermon; on Jonah i. 7. 1748, 4to.—Sermons on Job xxix. 11-13. 1748, 4to.—On Job v. 6, 7. 1748, 8vo.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Rom. ii. 11. 1751, 4to.—Fast Sermon; on Luke viii. 24. 1758, 4to. — Fast Sermon; on Isai. xxvi. 9. 1756, 4to.*

THOMAS, John, M.A., Curate of Chorleton, and Minister of Ince, Cheshire.—Six Practical Discourses on Funeral Occasions. 1728, 12mo.

j THOMAS, John, Bishop of Lincoln.—Sermons on Ps. lxxvii 9, 10. 1739, 4to.—On Matth. xxv. 40. 1740, 4to.—On Tit. iii. 14. 1743, 4to. —On 2 Pet. ii. 19. 1745, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Matth. vi. 10. 1746, 4to.—Sermon on Luke xix. 41. 1749, 4to.

THOMAS, John, Bishop of Rochester, was born at Carlisle 1712; died 1792.—The Principles and Practices of a Popish Government destructive of Civil and Religious Liberty; on Joel ii. 20. 1745, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Peace; on Ps. cxliv. 15. 1749, 4to.—Sermon on Acts x. 4. 1752, 4to.—Sermon on Luke ix. 54-56. 1773, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Matth. vii. 24. 1780, 4to.—Sermons and Char- k ges. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo.

THOMAS, John. — An Appeal to the Public; or, a Vindication of the Character of Mr. William Hale from the Calumnious Aspersions of the Reviewers in the Evangelical Magazine; with a candid Statement of Objections against the London Female Penitentiary. 1809, 8vo.

THOMAS, Rev. Josiah, M.A.—Poetical Epistle to a Curate. 1786, 4to.—Strictures relating to the Established Religion and the Clergy. 1807. 2d edit. 8vo. — Remarks on some Particular Principles and Notions. 1813, 8vo.

THOMAS, Lewis. — Seven Sermons; with a short Treatise on the l Commandments. Lond. 1602, 8vo.

THOMAS, Michael, Rector of Stockton, Salop.—Funeral Sermon; on 2 Pet. iii. 13. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Church Reformation; in two Sermons; on Eccles. v. 1. Lond. 1661, 4to.

THOMAS, Robert, M.D., Physician at Salisbury, formerly a Surgeon in the Island of Nevis.—Medical Advice to the Inhabitants of Warm Climates on the Domestic Treatment of all the Diseases incident therein; with a few useful Hints to New Settlers for the Preservation of Health and the Prevention of Sickness. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s.—The Modern Practice of Physic, which points out the characters, causes, symptoms, prognostics, m morbid appearances, and improved method of treating the diseases of all climates. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 17s. 3d edit. 1809, 1813, 8vo. 14s.

THOMAS, Robert, Minister of Abdie.—The Cause of Truth, containing a great variety of other matter, &c. Dundee, 1798, 12mo. 3s.

THOMAS, S., Merchant.—The British Negociator; or, Foreign Exchanges made perfectly easy; containing tables of all the various courses of exchange from, and the several coins equated of, Holland, Hamburgh, Germany, France, Spain, Portugal, Venice, Leghorn, Geneva, Denmark, Poland, Sweden, Russia, Ireland; together with tables and rules of exchanges from Asia, Africa and America, or the West Indies, and the ex- n changes of the principal foreign nations with one another. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s.—The Commercial Palladium; or, Tradesman's Jewel; exhibiting profit and loss at one view, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THOMAS, Samuel, of Christ Church, Oxford. — The Presbyterian unmasked; or, Animadversions upon a Book called the Interest of England in Matters of Religion. Lond. 1676, 8vo. (Anon.) — Animadversions on a late Treatise entitled, The Protestant Reconciler, &c. Lond. 1683, 4to.

THOMAS, Thomas, Surgeon, Tunbridge.—Case proving the Power of Extravasated Blood in dissolving Bone. Med. Com. vi. p. 75. 1778.

o THOMAS, Rev. Thomas, A.M.—The Virtues of Hazel; or, the Blessings of Government. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—The Character of Demetrius; a Sermon preached on the Death of the late Rev. William Blake; to which are added, the Addresses and Prayers delivered at the Interment of Joshua Toulmin, D.D.: with a Sketch of the Character, and an Elegiac Poem to the memory of the deceased F. Webb. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A View of the Origin, Progress and Diversity of Heathen Worship. 1809, 8vo.—The Analogies and Anomalies of the Hebrew Language. 1811, 8vo.—The History of the Reign of Solomon. 1813, 8vo.

THOMAS, Vaughan, B.D., Vicar of Yarnton.—A Sermon on the p Education of Poor Children. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

THOMAS, William, a Writer of the 16th century, was born in Wales; executed 1553.—Of the Vanity of the World. Lond. 1545, 1549, 8vo. —The History of Italy; a book exceeding profitable to be read, because it treateth of the estate of many and divers commonwealths, how they have

been and now be governed. Lond. 1549, 4to. with cuts. 1562, 4to.—The Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar and Dictionary, for the better understanding of Boccacce, Petrarch and Dante. Lond. 1550, 1561, 1567, 4to.—Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar. Lond. 1724, 4to.—Translation of Cato's Speech, and Valerius's Answer; from the 4th De-
q cade of Livy. Lond. 1551, 12mo.

THOMAS, William, Rector of Ubley.—Two Speeches at the Funerals of Sam. Oliver and Sam. Crook. Lond. 1653.—Christian Councill applied to the Married Estate. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

THOMAS, William, Bishop of Worcester, was born at Bristol 1613; died in the 76th year of his age.—Sermon on Exod. xx. 16. Lond. 1657.—Apology for the Church of England. 1678-9, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Luke xiii. 5. 1678, 4to. — The Mammon of Unrighteousness detected and purified; on Luke xvi. 9. 1688, 4to.—Letter to the Clergy.—Roman Oracles silenced; being an Answer to Henry Tuberville's Testimo-
r nies of Antiquity in his Manual of Controversies. Lond. 1691, 4to.

THOMAS, William, D.D., Grandson to the Bishop, born in 1670; died 1738.—Antiquitates Prioratus Majoris Malverne in Agro Wicciensi, cum Chartis originalibus easdem illustrantibus, ex Registris Sedis Episcopalis Wigorniensis, cum figuris. Lond. 1725, 8vo. 27s.—Survey of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, with an Account of the Bishops thereof, from the foundation of the See to the year 1600; with cuts. Lond. 1737, 4to.

THOMAS, William, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.—An Essay on the Gonorrhœa; with some Observations on the Use of O-
s pium in that disease. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Commentaries on the Treatment of Schirri and Cancers, from the earliest period to the present, for the purpose of pointing out and establishing a specific for these diseases on rational and scientific principles. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Egyptian Ophthalmia, and Ophthalmia Purulenta, as it has appeared in England. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

THOMASIUS, or Thomas, Thomas, M. A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, established a press in the city of Cambridge, towards the end of the 16th century, and printed the following Works:—A full and plaine Declaration. v. Travers, Walter. Camb. 1584.—Dialecticæ, libri
t duo. v. Ramus, P. Camb. 1584, 8vo.—Fabularum Ovidii. q. v. Interpretatio. Camb. 1584, 8vo.—De Generatione. v. Martinus, Jac. Camb. 1584, 8vo.—Disputationes. v. Sadeel, Ant. Camb. 1584, 4to.—Two Treatises. v. Rouspeau, Yves. Camb. 1584, 4to.—Z. Ursini Doctrinæ Christianæ, Compendium. Camb. 1584, 8vo.—De Excidiis et Reparacionibus. Camb. 1585.—A Godlie Exposition. v. Pilkington, James. Camb. 1585, 4to.—An Answere. v. Whitaker, William. Camb. 1585, 16mo.—Latin Grammar. v. Ramus, P. Camb. 1585, 8vo.—A Treatise. v. Fulke, D. Camb. 1586.—An Harmony of the Confessions of the Faith of the Christian and Reformed Churches, which purelie professe
u the holy doctrine of the Gospell in all the chiefe Kingdomes, Nations, and Prouinces of Europe; the Catalogue and Order, whereof the pages following will declare: There are added in the ende verie short notes, in which both the obscure thinges are made plaine, &c. all which thinges in the name of the Churches of France and Belgia are submitted to the free and discrete judgemente of all other Churches: newlie translated out of Latine into English. Camb. 1586, 8vo.—Grammatica Latina. v. Carmichael, James. Camb. 1587, 4to. — Explicationes Catecheticæ, &c. Camb. 1587, 8vo.—Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura. Camb. 1588, 4to.—Dictionarium summa fide ac diligentia accuratissime emendatum, magna-
v que insuper rerum scitu dignarum, et vocabulorum accessione, longe auctius locupletiusque redditum. Huic etiam (præter dictionarium historicum et poëticum, ad prophanas historias, poëtarumque fabulas intelligendas valde necessarium); novissime accessit vtilissimus de ponderum, mensurarum, et monetarum veterum, reductione ad ea, quæ sunt Anglis iam in usu, Tractatus. Quinta editio, superioribus cum Græcarum dictionum, tum earundem primitivorum adiectione multo auctior. Camb. 1596, 4to. 6th edit. Camb. 1600, 8vo. Cum Supplemento Ph. Hollandi. Lond. 1615, 4to. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

THOMASSIN, Lewis, a learned French Divine, was born at Aix, in
w Provence, 1619; died 1695. His literary Works are,—Ancienne et novelle Discipline de l'Eglise. Par. 1679-81, 3 tom. fol. Reprinted 1725, 3 vols. fol. Et Latine, ipso Authore interprete. Par. 1688, 3 tom. 1706, 3 tom. fol.—Theological Dogmas; in Latin. Par. 1680, 3 tom. fol.—Mémoires sur la Grace. Par. 1682, 2 tom. 4to.—La Methode d'étudier les Lettres humaines, par Rapport aux Lettres Divines et aux Ecritures. Par. 1681-2, 3 tom. 8vo.—La Methode d'étudier la Philosophie, par Rapport à la Religion Chrêtienne, et aux Ecritures. Par. 1685, 8vo.—Methode d'étudier les Historiens Profanes, &c. Par. 1693, 2 tom. 8vo.—A Universal Hebrew Glossary. Louvr. 1697, fol.—Tracts on the Divine
x Office. 8vo.—On the Feasts. 8vo.—On the Fasts. 8vo.—On Truth and Falsehood. 8vo.—On Alms. 8vo.—On Trade and Usury. 8vo.—Tr. dogmatique des Moyens dont on s'est servi dans toutes les tems pour maintenir l'unité de l'Eglise. 1703, 3 vols. 4to.

THOMLINSON, T.—Effects of a Storm at Wigton in Cumberland. Phil. Trans. 1757, Abr. xi. 112.

THOMPSON, Surgeon to the London Hospital.—Account of an Aneurism of the Aorta. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. 57, 1767.

THOMPSON, Aaron.—History of the Transactions of the Kings of Britain; translated from the Latin of M. Galfridus; together with a large
y Preface concerning the authority of the history. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

THOMPSON, Archer, Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Peterborough.—A Sermon. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.

THOMPSON, Benjamin, Count Rumford. See Thomson.

THOMPSON, Benjamin.—The Stranger. 1798, 8vo.—Ildigerte, Queen of Norway; from the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s.—Adelaide of Willsinghen; from the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2d edition. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—La Perouse; a Play. 1799, 8vo.—The Happy Family; a Drama, in five Acts; from the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. — The Ring, or the Merry
z Wives of Madrid. 1799, 8vo.—The Escape; a Narrative, from Kotzebue. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Conscience; a Tragedy. 1800, 8vo.—Count Benyowsky. 1800, 8vo.—Count Koenigsmark. 1800, 8vo.—Dagobert; a Tragedy. 1800, 8vo.—Emilia Gallotti; a Tragedy. 1800, 8vo.—The Ensign; a Comedy. 1800, 8vo.—False Delicacy; a Drama. 1800, 8vo.—Ignez de Castro; a Portuguese Tragedy, in 3 Acts; from the original of Don Domingo Quita. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 1s.—Indian Exiles; a Comedy. 1800, 8vo.—Lovers' Vows; a Drama. 1800, 8vo.—Otto of Wittelsbach. 1800, 8vo.—Pizarro. 1800, 8vo.—Robbers; a Tragedy. 1800, 8vo.—Deaf and Dumb. 1801, 8vo.—Don Carlos. 1801, 8vo.—Rolla,
a or the Virgin of the Sun. 1801, 8vo.—Stella. 1801, 8vo.—The Recall of Momus; a Bagatelle; 1801, 4to.—The Dramatic Works of Kotzebue. 1802, 3 vols. 8vo.—An Account of the Introduction of Merino Sheep into the different States of Europe, and at the Cape of Good Hope, describing the actual state of these animals, the number of them, the different modes of treatment which they experience, and the advantages which they render to commerce, agriculture, and manufactures; from the French of Lesteyrie. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THOMPSON, Charles, Esq.—Rules for bad Horsemen. Lond. 1763, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

b THOMPSON, Edward, Lieut. of the Navy, was born at Hull, 1738; died 1786.—Sailor's Letters, written to his select Friends in England, during his Voyages and Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, from the year 1754 to 1759. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—The Works of Oldham. 3 vols.—The Works of Paul Whitehead. 4to.—The Works of Andrew Marvel. 3 vols. 4to.

THOMPSON, Francis, of Queen's College.—A true State of the Case concerning the Election of a Provost of Queen's College, in Oxford. Oxf. 1704. Anon.

THOMPSON, George. See Thomson, George.

c THOMPSON, or Thomson, George, Esq. of York.—An Account of what passed between Mr. George Thompson of York, and Dr. John Burton, of that city, at Mr. Sheriff Jubb's Entertainment, and the consequences thereon. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—A Description of the Royal Palace and Monastery of St. Lawrence, called the Escurial, and of the Chapel Royal of the Pantheon; from the Spanish of De los Santos: illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1760, 4to. 30s.

THOMPSON, G. A. Esq.—Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and the West Indies; from the Spanish of Alcedo. 5 vols. 4to.—A New Theory of the two Hemispheres, whereby it is attempted to
d explain, on geographical facts, the time and manner in which America was peopled. 1815. Inserted in the Pamphleteer.

THOMPSON, Gilbert, M. D.—Memoirs of the Life, and a View of the Character of the late Dr. John Fothergill. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Select Translations from the Works of Homer and Horace, with original Poems. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

THOMPSON, J. of Clifton, in Yorkshire.—The Compleat Horse-dealer; or, Farriery made plain and easy. Lond. 1761, 12mo.

THOMPSON, Rev. J. G., M. A., Rector of Bolton.—A Sermon, preached at Grantham. Lond. 1806, 4to.

e THOMPSON, Sir John, Bart.—The Earl of Anglesey's State of the Government and Kingdom; with a Vindication of his Lordship from several aspersions cast upon him. Lond. 1694, 4to.

THOMPSON, John.—Botany displayed; being a complete and compendious Elucidation of Botany according to Linnæus. Lond. 1798, 4to.

THOMPSON, John Vaughan, F. L. S. Surgeon to the 37th Regiment.—Catalogue of Plants growing in the Vicinity of Berwick-upon-Tweed; (564 species.) 1809, 8vo.—Account of a new Species of Piper, &c. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1807, vol. ix. p. 200.—Of a new Species of the
f Genus Mus, belonging to the Section of Pouched Rats. Ib. 1812, vol. xi. p. 161.

THOMPSON, M. See Haversham, Lord.

THOMPSON, Robert, LL.D.—Sponsa nondum Uxor; or concerning the Marriage between the Lady Fitz-Gerald and Edw. Villiers, Esq. against Dr. Loftus. Lond. 1677.

THOMPSON, Thomas, M. D., Physician, London.—An historical, critical, and practical Treatise of the Gout; shewing the uncertainty, danger, and presumption of all philosophical systems in physic; with a dedicatory Discourse concerning the present state of Physic in Europe. 1740,
g 4to.—Vindication of Man-Midwifery. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Origin, Nature, and Cure of the Small-Pox. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 3s.—Medical Consultations on various Diseases; published from his Letters. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 5s.

THOMPSON, Thomas, B. D., formerly Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.—Two Sermons on Esther i. 8. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Concio ad Clerum de Clavibus Regni Cœlorum, et Theses iv. de Votis Monasticis.

Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Sermon on 2 Cor. xiii. 14. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Antichrist arraigned; being the Substance of a Sermon on 1 John ii. 18, 19, 20. Lond. 1618, 4to.

h THOMPSON, Thomas.—The Quakers' Quibbles set forth in an Epistle to William Penn; in 3 parts. Lond. 1674-5, 8vo. Anon.

THOMPSON, Thomas, A.M. Vicar of Reculver, in Kent.—Account of two Missionary Voyages, by the appointment of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, &c. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —The African Slave Trade for Negro Slaves shewn to be consistent with principles of humanity, and with the laws of revealed Religion. Canterbury, 1772, 8vo.

THOMPSON, Thomas, a Banker and Preacher at Hull.—Tithes indispensable; or Observations on the Origin and Effects of Tithes: 2d i edit. with Additions. 1798, 8vo.

THOMPSON, or Thomson, William, M.A. late Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, and Dean of Raphoe, in Ireland; died about 1766.—Sickness; a Poem. Lond. 1745, 4to.—Gratitude; a Poem. Oxf. 1756. —Poems on several occasions; to which is added, Gondibert and Bertha; a Tragedy. Oxf. 1758, 2 vols. 8vo.

THOMPSON, William, Citizen, London.—The Royal Navy-Men's Advocate; wherein, from a Collection of several original and authentic Tracts, are fully set forth the corrupt Practices of Victualling the Royal Navy. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.

j THOMPSON, William.—The Works of William Browne, (Author of Britain's Pastorals); with the Life of the Author, and Notes and Observations. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 7s. 6d.

THOMPSON, W. H., Esq.—Sicily and its Inhabitants; being Observations made during a Residence in that country in 1809 and 1810. Lond. 1813, 4to. 31s. 6d.

THOMSON, Mrs.—The Labyrinths of Life; a Novel. 12mo.—Excessive Sensibility; a Novel. 12mo.—Fatal Follies; a Novel. 12mo. —The Pride of Ancestry. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo.

THOMSON, Adam, Physician in Philadelphia.—A Discourse on the k Preparation of the Body for the Small Pox, and the Manner of receiving the Infection. Philad. 1752, 4to.

THOMSON, Adam, Minister of the Gospel, Coldstream.—Four Sermons, occasioned by the sudden death of the Rev. Peter Thomson, late Minister of the Scots Church, Leeds. 1808, 12mo.—A Sermon, preached at Selkirk, after the lamented death of the Rev. George Lawson, Professor of Divinity to the Associate Synod. 1820, 8vo. 1s.

THOMSON, Alexander, M. D. a native of Scotland.—De Vera Medicinæ Ratione. Utrecht, 1698, 4to.—Dissertationes Medicæ; 1. De Motu quo retinuntur in fluida Corporis Animalis. 2. De Aquarum Mi- l neralium examine et origine. 3. De Morte; et Mineralibus Aquis. 4. De Mercurii et Opii Operationibus Mechanicis. 5. De Morbis Animi. Lugd. Bat. 1705, 8vo.

THOMSON, Alexander, M.D. Montrose.—Inquiry into the Natural History and Medicinal Virtues of several Mineral Steel Waters. Ed. Med. Ess. ii. p. 48. 1733.—Inquiry into the Mineral Principles of Montrose Waters. Ib. iii. p. 60. and 96.—Pulvis Stypticus recommended, particularly in Uterine Hæmorrhages. Ib. iv. p. 38.—Effects of a very small quantity of Arsenic. Ib. p. 45.—Remarks on the Cure of Agues. Ib. p. 406.—Good Effects of small doses of Purgatives and Emetics fre- m quently repeated. Ib. v. p. 86, 1736.

THOMSON, Alexander, M. D. — An Enquiry into the Nature, Causes, and Method of Cure of Nervous Disorders. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 4th edition, with Additions. 1795, 8vo.—The Lives of the first Twelve Cæsars; translated from the Latin of C. Suetonius Tranquillus; with Annotations, and a Review of the Government and Literature of the different Periods. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s.—Letters to a Traveller on the various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa, containing Sketches of their present State, Government, Religion, Manners, and Customs, with some original Pieces of Poetry. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s.—The Family Physician, n or Domestic Medicine found, &c. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 6s.

THOMSON, Alexander.—Dramatic Pieces; from the German. Edin. 1792, 8vo.—Whist; a Poem. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Paradise of Taste. Lond. 1796, 4to.—Pictures of Poetry, historical, biographical, and critical. Edin. 1799, c. 8vo. 5s.—The East Indian; a Comedy; from the German of Kotzebue. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Sonnets, Odes, and Elegies. Edin. 1801, 12mo. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s.—The British Parnassus at the close of the 18th century; a Poem. Edin. 1801. Lond. 1802, 4to. 4s.

THOMSON, Andrew, of Banchory, near Aberdeen.—A new and cheap Method of purifying Gold and Silver. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 125, 1805.

o THOMSON, Rev. Andrew, M. A. Minister of St. George's, Edinburgh.—Lectures, expository and practical, on Select Portions of Scripture. Edin. 1816, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—A Catechism for Young Persons. 3d edit. Edin. 1820.—A Catechism for the Instruction of Communicants in the Nature and Uses of the Sacrament of our Lord's Supper, &c. 5th edition.—The Sin and Danger of being "Lovers of Pleasure more than Lovers of God," stated and illustrated in two Discourses; 2d edition. 18mo. 2s.—An Address to Christian Parents on the Religious Education of their Children; 2d edition. 18mo. 1s. 6d.—The Young warned against the Enticement of Sinners, in two Discourses; 2d edition. 18mo. p 1s. 6d.—A Collection of Hymns for Children; 2d edition. 18mo.—Mr. T. is also editor of the "Edinburgh Christian Instructor," a Monthly Magazine, begun about 1810, and which still continues.

THOMSON, Anthony Todd, Surgeon, and late President of the Royal Physical Society at Edinburgh.—An Essay on the General Study of Experimental Philosophy, and the utility of Chemistry. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Ode to the Memory of Sir Ralph Abercromby. 1801, 4to. —Conspectus of the Pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh and Dublin Colleges of Physicians. Lond. 1810, 12mo.—The London Dispensatory; containing, 1. The Elements of Pharmacy. 2. The Botanical De- q scription, Natural History, Chemical Analysis, and Medical Properties of the Materia Medica. 3. The Pharmaceutical Proportions, &c., with Tables and Plates. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 16s.

THOMSON, or Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford, LL. D. F.R.S., M.R.I.A., &c. an eminent Natural Philosopher, was born at Rumford, now Concord, North America, 1753; died 1814.—Essays, political, economical, and philosophical. Lond. 1796-1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 28s. — Recherches sur la Chaleur developpée dans la Combustion, et dans la Condensation des Vapeurs. Paris, 1813, 8vo.—Recherches sur les Bois et le Charbon. Paris, 1813, 8vo.—Philosophical Papers; being r a Collection of Memoirs, Dissertations, and Experimental Investigations relating to various branches of Natural Philosophy and Mechanics; 13 Plates, vol. i. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—New Experiments, &c. on Gunpowder, &c. Phil. Trans. 1781, Abr. xv. 88.—New Experiments on Heat. Ib. 1786, xvi. 108.—Experiments on the Production of Dephlogisticated Air from Water with various Substances. Ib. 1787, 198. —Experiments made to determine the Position and relative quantities of Moisture absorbed from the Atmosphere by various Substances, under similar circumstances. Ib. 260.—Experiments on Heat. Ib. 1792, xvii. 135.—A Method of measuring the comparative Intensities of the Light s emitted by luminous Bodies. Ib. 1794, xvii. 359.—An Account of some Experiments on Coloured Shadows. Ib. 374. Ib. Nicholson's Jour. vol. i. p. 101. 1797.—Experiments to determine the Force of fired Gunpowder. Ib. 1797, xviii. 140. Ib. Nich. Jour. vol. i. 459, 1798.—An Inquiry concerning the Heat which is caused by Friction. Ib. 1798, 278. Ib. Nich. Jour. ii. 106.—On the Chemical Properties that have been attributed to Light. Ib. 1798, 378. Ib. Nich. Jour. ii. 400.—An Inquiry concerning the Weight ascribed to Heat. Ib. 1799, 496. Ib. Nich. Jour. iii. 381, 1799.—An Account of a curious Phenomenon observed on the Glaciers of Chaumouny; together with some occasional observations on the Pro- t pagation of Heat in Fluids. Ib. 1804, 23. Ib. Nich. Jour. ix. 207, 1804. —An Inquiry concerning the Nature of Heat, and the Mode of its Communication. Ib. 77. Ib. Nich. Jour. ix. 58, 1804.—An Account of the Manner in which Heat is propagated in Fluids, and its general consequences in the Economy of the Universe. Nich. Jour. i. 289, 1797.—An Account of several new Experiments on Heat, with occasional remarks and observations; and conjectures respecting Chemical Affinity and Solution, and the mechanical principle of animal life. Ib. 160.—On the Management of Fire, particularly with regard to the Construction of Boilers. Ib. iii. 161, 1799.—On the Use of Steam as a Vehicle for conveying Heat from u one place to another. Ib. v. 159, 1801.—Observations relative to the means of increasing the Quantities of Heat obtained in the Combustion of Fuel. Ib. 313.—An Account of some new Experiments which prove that the temperature at which the density of water is a maximum, is several degrees of the Thermometer above the Freezing Point. Ib. xi. 225, 1805. —Experimental Investigations concerning Heat. Ib. xii. 65.—Observations on the Dispersion of the Light of Lamps by means of Shades of unpolished Glass, Silk, &c.; with a Description of a new Lamp. Ib. xiv. 22, 1806.—Inquiries concerning the Mode of the Propagation of Heat in Liquids. Ib. 353.—Experiments and Observations on the Adhesion of v the Particles of Water to each other. Ib. xv. 52.—Description of a new Boiler, constructed with a view of saving Fuel. Ib. xvii. 5, 1807.—Notice of an Experiment on the Use of the Heat of Steam, in place of that of an open Fire, in the making of Soap. Ib. 10.—Account of some new Experiments on Wood and Charcoal. Ib. xxxii. 100, 1812.—Inquiries concerning the Heat developed in Combustion, with a description of a new Calorimeter. Ib. 105.—Of the excellent Qualities of Coffee, and the Art of making it in the highest perfection. Ib. xxxiv. 56, 1813.—Inquiries relative to the Structure of Wood, the specific gravity of its solid parts, and the quantity of liquids and electric fluids contained in it under various w circumstances; the quantity of charcoal to be obtained from it; and the quantity of heat produced by its combustion. Ib. xxxiv. 319, 1813.—On the Quantities of Heat developed in the Condensation of the Vapour of Water, and in that of Alcohol. Phil. Mag. xliii. 1814.—On the Capacity for Heat, or calorific power of various Liquids. Ib. 212.

THOMSON, Charles.—Travels; containing Observations on France, Italy, Turkey in Europe, the Holy Land, Arabia, Egypt, and many other parts of the World. Reading, 1752, 3 vols. 8vo.

THOMSON, Charles, late Secretary to the Congress of the United States.—The Old Covenant, commonly called the Old Testament; trans- x lated from the Septuagint: The New Covenant, commonly called the New Testament; translated from the Greek. Philadelph. 1808, 4 vols. 8vo. —A Synopsis of the four Evangelists; or a regular History of the Conception, Birth, Doctrine, Miracles, Death, Resurrection, and Ascension of Jesus Christ, in the words of the Evangelists. Philadelph. 1815, 8vo.

THOMSON, Charles, D. D.—A new Grammatical System of the Latin Language. 1812.

THOMSON, Frederic, Surgeon, Royal Navy, resident at Kensington.—An Essay on the Scurvy, shewing effectual and particular means for

its prevention at Sea: with some Observations on Fevers, and proposals y for the more effectual Preservation of the Health of Seamen. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 4s.

THOMSON, George, a native of Scotland.—Sylva ad Jacobum R. de Pompa, in ejus introitu in Londinum. Lond. 1604, 8vo.—Vindex Veritatis, contra J. Lipsium, de Fato et Fraude et de Ψευδοπαρθένῳ Idolo Sichemiensi. Lond. 1606, 8vo.—La Chasse de la Beste Romaine. Rochelle, 1611, 8vo.—Poëmata. Among the Scottish Latin Poets.

THOMSON, George, M. D.—A Vindication of L. Bacon, the Auctor of Experimental Philosophy. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Galeno-pale; or a Chymical Tryal of the Galenists; with a full Answer to their Objections x against the Chymists and Chymical Medicines, &c. 1665, 8vo.—Loimotomia, or the Pest anatomised. Lond. 1666, 8vo. Et Latine, cum 2 aliis Tract. de Lythocolo et Splenotomia, &c., editis per Rich. Hope. Lond. 1680, 8vo., or, according to some, entitled, Wonderful Experiments, with uncommon Medico-Chemical Observations, &c. Lond. 1680, 8vo. Said to be edited by Richard Hope, but it is uncertain whether in Latin or English. Haller gives the title in Latin, "Experimenta admiranda," &c. but adds "Anglice."—Animatiasis, sive Methodus conservandi Sanguinem in sua integritate, et ejusdem in integrum restituendi. Lond. 1670, 8vo. The same, in English, ent. The way of preserving the Blood in its In- a tegrity, and rectifying it when disordered. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—A Letter to Henry Stubbes, wherein the Galenical Method and Medicaments, as Bloodletting, &c. are considered. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—The direct Method of curing chymically; containing the original matter of all natural bodies, the cause of diseases in general, and the method of curing them, &c. Lond. 1675, 8vo. Latine, per Gottf. Hennichen. Franc. 1686, 8vo.

THOMSON, George, M. D., Physician at Maidstone.—The Anatomy of the Human Bones; with an Account of Muscular Motion, Circulation, Digestion, and Nutrition. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—A Short Method of discovering the Virtues of Plants. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—The Art of dis- b secting Human Bodies in a plain, easy, and compendious Method, with the several Instruments necessary, curiously engraved, &c.: translated from the Latin of Lyserus. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Supernumerary Teeth. Ed. Med. Ess. v. p. 222, 1736.

THOMSON, Rev. George.—The Spirit of General History, in a Series of Lectures, from the eighth to the eighteenth century; wherein is given, a View of the Progress of Society in Manners and Legislation during that period. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s.

THOMSON, George, of the Trustees' Office, Edinburgh.—A Select Collection of original Scottish Airs for the Voice; to which are added, in- c troductory and concluding Symphonies and Accompaniments for the Piano Forte and Violin, by Pleyel and Kozeluch: With select and characteristic Verses, by the most admired Scottish Poets. Edinb. 1799-1818, 5 vols. fol. This is the Work which was the occasion of bringing forth many of those lyric effusions of Burns, which give such a pre-eminence to Scottish song. The correspondence of our bard with Mr. Thomson is published in Currie's and other editions. Mr. T. has published a similar Collection of Welsh and of Irish Melodies.

THOMSON, Henry, Surgeon, London.—On a dislocated Shoulder that could not be reduced; with General Remarks on Dislocations of this d part. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 340, 1762.—An Account of the performing of the Cæsarean Operation; with Remarks. Ib. iv. p. 272.—A remarkable Case of the Softness of the Bones. Ib. v. p. 259.

THOMSON, Henry Frederick.—The Intrigues of a Nabob; or, Bengal the fittest Soil for the Growth of Lust, Injustice and Dishonesty. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 4s.

THOMSON, J., Captain of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.—A Treatise on Gunpowder; a Treatise on Fire-arms; and a Treatise on the Service of Artillery in time of War; from the Italian. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—Philosophical Dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese; from the e French of M. de Pauw. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

THOMSON, Rev. J.—Poems, Moral, Descriptive, and Elegiac. 1807, 12mo.

THOMSON, James, a very distinguished Poet, was born at Ednam in the shire of Roxburgh, 1700; died 1748.—Winter; a Poem. Lond. 1726. 2d edit. same year. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Summer; a Poem. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—A Poem to the Memory of Sir Isaac Newton. 1727. —Spring; a Poem. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Sophonisba; a Tragedy. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Autumn; a Poem. First appeared in the quarto edition of his Works. 1730.—Liberty; a Poem, in v. parts. Lond. 1735-6, 4to. f —A Poem to the Memory of Lord Talbot. Lond. 1737, 4to.—Britannia; a Poem. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Agamemnon; a Tragedy. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Edward and Eleonora; a Tragedy. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Tancred and Sigismunda; a Tragedy. Lond. 1745, 8vo. 1792, 12mo. —Coriolanus; a Tragedy. Lond. 1749, 8vo.—Alfred; a Masque, by him and David Mallet. Lond. 1740, 1751, 8vo.—The Castle of Indolence; an Allegorical Poem, written in imitation of Spencer. Lond. 1748, 4to.—Seasons, and other Works. 1732, 2 vols. 4to. Seasons; with an original Life of the Author, and a Critical Essay on the Seasons, by Robert Heron. 4to. By J. Aiken, with an Essay on the Plan and Cha- g racter of the Poem. Lond. 1778, 8vo. In four Books, with the Life of the Author, and Notes, by G. Wright. Lond. 12mo. With illustrative Remarks on the Seasons, by J. Evans, A.M. 6s. 6d. In French, by J. Paulin. Paris. 1803.—Works. Lond. 1738, 2 vols. 8vo. 1750, 4 vols. 12mo. With the Author's last corrections and improvements; to which is prefixed, An Account of his Life and Writings, by Patrick Murdoch, D.D. Lond. 1762, 2 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d. This is an elegant edition. It has been reprinted in 3 vols. 8vo.—Poetical Works, (without the Dramatic). Glasg. 1784, 2 vols. fol.; printed by Foulis.

THOMSON, James.—The Commentaries of the Emperor M. Anto- h ninus, containing his Maxims of Science and Rules of Life; translated from the Greek. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

THOMSON, James.—The Rudiments of Music; with a Collection of Tunes, Hymns, &c. Edin. 1778, 12mo.

THOMSON, Rev. James, a Clergyman of the Church of England.—The Denial; a Novel. Lond. 1790, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.—Major Piper; or, the Adventures of a Musical Drone. Lond. 1793, 5 vols. 12mo.

THOMSON, James.—Rise, Progress and Consequences of the New Opinions lately introduced into France. Edin. 1799, 8vo.

THOMSON, James.—On the Analysis of the Sulphate of Barytes. i Nicholson's Journal, xxiii. 174. 1809.

THOMSON, Rev. James, Minister of Eccles.—Sketch of the Present State of Agriculture in Berwickshire. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 260. 1813.

THOMSON, James, A.M. Professor of Mathematics in the Belfast Institution.—A Treatise on Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. 1819, 3s. 6d.

THOMSON, John, Accountant in Edinburgh.—Tables, shewing both in Scotch and Sterling Money the Price of any Quantity of Grain or other Goods, sold by Number, Weight, or Measure. Edin. 1761, 12mo. —Tables of Interest; also, Tables of Exchange and Commission. Edin. 1768, 1794, 1812, 12mo.—The Universal Calculator. Edinb. 1784, 8vo. j —Arithmetic made Easy. 1807, 12mo.—Key to the same. 1809, 12mo.

THOMSON, John.—Remarks on a Sermon lately published, entitled, "Masonry the way to Hell:" Being a Defence of that ancient and honourable Order against the Jesuitical Sophistry and false Calumny of the Author. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

THOMSON, John, M. D. F. R. S. E., Professor of Military Surgery in the University of Edinburgh.—Elements of Chemistry and Natural History; to which is prefixed, the Philosophy of Chemistry, by A. F. Fourcroy. 5th edition, with Notes. Edin. Vol. i. 1798. Vol. ii. 1799. Vol. iii. 1800. Large 8vo. 31s. 6d.—Observations on Lithotomy; being k a republication of Dr. James Douglas's Appendix to his History of the Lateral Operation for the Stone, and of the other Original Papers relative to Mr. Cheselden's Invention and Improvement of that Operation. To which is added, a Proposal for a new Manner of Cutting for the Stone. Edin. 1808, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Appendix to a Proposal for a new Method of Cutting for the Stone. Edin. 1810, 8vo. 3s.—Lectures on Inflammation. Edin. 1813, 8vo.—Report of Observations made in the British Military Hospitals in Belgium, after the Battle of Waterloo. Edin. 1816, 8vo.—An Account of the Varioloid Epidemic, as it has lately prevailed in Edinburgh and other parts of Scotland. Edin. 1819, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

l THOMSON, John.—Synopsis Nosologiæ Methodicæ, by Dr. Cullen; with a translation and Appendix. 1813, 8vo.—The Edinburgh New Dispensatory. Edin. 1813, 8vo.

THOMSON, Rev. John, D.D.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Fife; with observations on the means of its improvement. Edin. 1800, 8vo.

THOMSON, John, M. D. Physician at Halifax, Yorkshire.—Statement of Facts in favour of the Cow-Pox. 1809, 8vo.

THOMSON, Richard, Cambridge.—Elenchus Refutationis Torturæ Torti, contra Mart. Becanum. Lond. 1611, 8vo.—De Amissione Gra- m tiæ et Justificationis. Lugd. Bat. 1618, 4to.

THOMSON, Robert, Writer in Edinburgh.—Duty and Office of a Messenger at Arms. Edin. 1790, 8vo.—Divine Authority of the Bible; or, Revelation and Reason opposed to Sophistry and Ridicule; being a Refutation of Paine's Age of Reason.—Diatessaron; or the Gospel History, from the texts of the Four Evangelists; with Notes. 1807.

THOMSON, Samuel, M. D.—Exercitations and Meditations upon some Texts of Scripture. Lond. 1676, 8vo.

THOMSON, Thomas, M. D. See Thompson.

THOMSON, Thomas, M. D., F. R. S. L. & E., F. L. S., Professor of n Chemistry in the University of Glasgow, Member of the Geological Society, of the Wernerian Society, and of the Imperial Academy of Petersburgh. —A System of Chemistry. Edin. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s. Second edit. much enlarged, 1804, 4 vols. 8vo. 42s. 3d edit. Edin. 1807, 5 vols. 8vo. 60s. Lond. 1817, 4 vols. 8vo.—Elements of Chemistry. Edin. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—History of the Royal Society of London, from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century. Lond. 1812, 4to. 42s.—Travels in Sweden, during the summer of 1812. Illustrated with Maps and other Plates. Lond. 1813, 4to.—Annals of Philosophy; or Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mechanics, Natural History, Agriculture, and the o Arts. Lond. 1813, &c. 8vo. Published monthly.—On Oxalic Acid. Phil. Trans. 1808, 63. Ib. Nich. Jour. xxi. 14, 1808.—Analysis of a new Species of Copper Ore. Ib. 1814, 45.—Chemical Analysis of a Black Sand from the River Dee, in Aberdeenshire, and of a Copper Ore from Arthrey, in Stirlingshire. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1812, vol. vi. 253. Ib. Nich. Jour. xxviii. 19.—Experiments on Allanite, a new Mineral from Greenland. Ib. 371. Ib. Nich. Jour. xxix. 47.—Chemical Analysis of Sodalite, a new Mineral from Greenland. Ib. 387. Ib. Nich. Jour. xxix. 285.—Experiments to determine whether or not Fluids be Conductors of Caloric. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 529, 1801.—On the supposed Currents p in Hot Liquids. Ib. i. 81. 1802.—Remarks on Combustion. Ib. ii.

10.—On the Compounds of Sulphur and Oxygen.—On the Oxides of Lead. Ib. viii. 280, 1804.—On Pepper. Ib. ix. 68.—On Silver Coins. Ib. xiv. 396, 1806.—On the Inflammable Gas formed during the Distillation of Peat. Ib. xvi. 241, 1807.—On the Oxides of Iron. Ib. xxvii. 375, 1810.—An Analysis of Fluor Spar. Ib. 157.—On the Gaseous Combinations of Hydrogen and Carbon. Ib. 321.—A Biographical Account of the Honourable Henry Cavendish. Thom. Ann. Phil. i. 1. 1813.—On Ulmin. Ib. 23.—Biographical Account of the Life of Joseph Priestley, LL.D., &c. Ib. 81.—On the Liquid Gum from Botany Bay. Ib. 163.—On the Specific Gravity of the Gases. Ib. 177.—Some Observations in answer to Mr. Chenevix's Attack upon Werner's Mineralogical Method. Ib. 243.—Biographical Account of M. de Fourcroy. Ib. 321.—On Veins. Ib. 350.—Description of a Resinous Substance lately dug out of the Earth at Highgate. Ib. ii. 9.—On a new variety of Ulmin. Ib. 11.—On the Heat evolved during the Inflammation of the Human Body. Ib. 26.—On the Daltonian Theory of Definite Proportions in Chemical Combinations. Ib. 32.—Biographical Account of M. Lavoisier. Ib. 81.—Analysis of the Chinese Gong. Ib. 208.—Some Mineralogical Observations in Cornwall. Ib. 247.—On the Composition of Oxide of Zinc. Ib. 410.—Sketch of the improvement of Science made during the year 1813. Ib. iii. 1, 1814.—A Discovery of the Atomic Theory. Ib. 329.—Outline of D. Berzelius's Chemical Nomenclature. Ib. 450.—On the Composition of Blende. Ib. iv. 89.—On the Composition of Sulpburet of Antimony. Ib. 95.—On the Arctia Phœorrhœa. Ib. 129.—Biographical Account of Mr. Scheele. Ib. 161.—On the Oxides of Arsenic. Ib. 171.—Analysis of the Asbestous Actmolite. Ib. 209.—A Geognostical Sketch of the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, and part of Cumberland. Ib. 337.—On the Aurora Borealis. Ib. 427.—Sketch of the latest Improvements in the Physical Sciences. Ib. v. 1, 1815.—A Biographical Account of David Rittenhouse, LL. D., F. R. S., late President of the American Philosophical Society. Ib. 161.—Observations on some Points connected with the Atomic Theory. Ib. 184.—A Biographical Account of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Knt. Count Rumford. Ib. 241.—Biographical Account of Josepb Black, M.D., F. R. S. E. &c. Professor of Chemistry in the University of Edinburgh. Ib. 321.—Account of the Improvements in Physical Science during the year 1815. Ib. vii. 1, 1816.—Account of an Accident which happened in a Coal-Mine at Liege in 1812. Ib. 260.—On the re-union of Parts accidentally separated from the Living Body. Ib. 263.—Some Observations on the relations between the Specific Gravity of Gaseous Bodies, and the Weights of their Atoms. Ib. 343.—On the Introduction of tbe Mode of Bleaching into Great Britain. Ib. viii. 1, 1816.—Experiments on Phospburated Hydrogen Gas. Ib. 87.—Geological Sketch of the Country round Birmingham. Ib. 161.—Account of the Improvements in Pbysical Science during the year 1816. Ib. ix. 1, 1817.—Biographical Account of the Right Reverend Richard Watson, D.D. F.R.S. Lord Bishop of Llandaff. Ib. 257.—Account of a remarkable Fossil. Ib. 342.—Biographical Account of Jean de Carro, M. D. Ib. x. 1, 1817.—On the Salts composed of Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Iron. Ib. 98.—Chemical Analysis of Tin, from the different Smelting-Houses in Cornwall. Ib. 166, &c.

THOMSON, W.—Orpbeus Caledonius; or, a Collection of tbe best Scotch Songs, set to Music. Lond. 1725. fol. Again. Lond. 1733, 2 vols. 8vo.

THOMSON, William.—In Canticum Canticorum, &c. Lond. 1583, 8vo.

THOMSON, William, M. D. Physician, Worcester.—Account of a fatal Effusion of Blood into the Pericardium. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. p. 330, 1770.—Account of the Influenza, as it appeared in 1775. Ib. vi. p. 405.

THOMSON, William, M.A. See Thompson, W.

THOMSON, William, LL.D., a native of Perthsbire, in Scotland.—Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1782, 8vo.—History of Great Britain. See Cunningham, Alex.—The Man in the Moon; or Travels into the Lunar Regions, by the Man of the People. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 12mo.—The History of the Reign of Philip III. King of Spain. The first four books by Robert Watson, LL.D.; the two last by Dr. T. 2d edit. Lond. 1786, 2 vols, 8vo. 12s. See Watson, R.—Memoirs of the War in Asia, from 1780 till 1784. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo.—Appeal to the People of England on behalf of Mr. Hastings. 1788, 8vo.—Mammuth, or Human Nature displayed on a grand scale, in a Tour with the Tinkers into the central parts of Africa. 1789, 2 vols. 12mo.—Letters from Scandinavia. 8vo.—Goldsmith's History of Greece; with a Continuation. 2 vols. 8vo.—Buchanan's Travels in the Hebrides. 1793, 8vo.—Introduction to the Trial of Mr. Hastings. 1796, 8vo.—Military Memoirs. 2d edit. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Acerbi's Travels to the North Cape. Translated from tbe Italian. 4to.—Caledonia; or the Clans of Yore; a Tragedy, in five Acts. 1818, 8vo. 2s.—The above List gives rather an inadequate idea of the literary labours of Dr. Thomson, nor can it be much extended, as many of his Publications have appeared under assumed names. For instance, be was the Compiler of a Commentary on the Bible, published under the name of Harrison; and Stedman's History of the American War. He also compiled the Historical Part of Dodsley's Annual Register for ten years; and was engaged in writing for other Periodical Works, such as, The English Review, the European Magazine, the Political Herald, and the Whitehall Evening Post. He is also esteemed to be the Author of Newte's and of Hall's Travels in Scotland.

THOMSON, William.—An Inquiry into the elementary Principles of Beauty in the Works of Nature and Art; to which is prefixed, an Introductory Discourse on Taste. Lond. 1800, 4to. 18s. With Plates.

THONERUS, Aug.—Observationum Medicinalium Libri iv. et Consultationum ac Epistolarum Libri ii. Ulm. 1649, 4to.

THOREAU, T., Accountant.—A new and practical Course of Bookkeeping. 1815, 4to.

THORESBY, Ralph, Esq. F.R.S., an eminent Antiquary, was born at Leeds, 1658; died 1725.—Ducatus Leodiensis; or, the Topography of the ancient Town and Parish of Leeds, and parts adjacent in the West Riding of the County of York: witb Cuts. Lond. 1715, fol. Also an Account of his own Museum; containing 800 Plants. New edition, witb numerous additions, by Thomas Durham Whitaker.—Vicaria Leodiensis; or, the History of the Church of Leeds: with Cuts. 1724, 8vo.—Account of a Roman Pottery near Leeds, in Yorkshire. Phil. Trans. 1696, Abr. iv. p. 111.—On two Roman Altars lately found in the North of England. 1697, ib. 198.—On some Roman Antiquities found in Yorkshire. Ib. 215.—Concerning a Roman Shield. 1698, ib. 279.—On a Roman Coffin and other Antiquities found in Yorkshire. Ib. 309.—Account of a Young Man killed by Thunder and Lightning, Dec. 22, 1698. 1699, ib. 351.—On the Cures performed by Mr. Greatrake, the Stroker. Ib. 427.—Of an Accident by Thunder and Lightning at Leeds. 1700, ib. 500.—On several Natural Curiosities. 1702, ib. 644.—Concerning some Roman Coins, and other Matters lately observed in Lincolnshire. Ib. 675.—Concerning the Vestigia of a Roman Town lately discovered near Leeds, in Yorkshire. 1702, ib. 718.—Account of an Earthquake in the North of England. 1704, ib. 104.—Concerning a large Ball voided by stool. Ib. 1705, Abr. v. pp. 135, and 270.—Concerning a Leaden Coffin, &c. taken out of a Roman Burying-Place near York. Ib. 196.—Concerning Pewter Money coined in Ireland by the late King James. Ib. 199.—Concerning some Swedish Coins; and a Calculation for finding Easter. Ib. 202.—Concerning some Norman Coins found at York. 1705, ib. 253.—Concerning a Roman Inscription lately found at York, &c. Ib. 263.—An Account of some Roman Coins found at Clifton, near Edlington, in Yorkshire. Ib. 263.—Concerning some Roman Inscriptions found at York, proving that the Ninth Legion some time resided there. Ib. 280.—An Account of the Eruption of Waters in Craven. Ib. 293.—Concerning some Roman Coins found in Yorkshire. 1708, ib. 430.—Concerning some Roman Antiquities found in Yorkshire; and a Storm of Tbunder, Lightning, and Rain, which happened there. 1709, ib. 480.—Concerning some Roman Antiquities observed in Yorkshire. Ib. 487.—Of a Meteor seen in Yorkshire and the neighbouring Counties, May 18. 1710. 1711, ib. 643.—On a violent Shower of Rain in Yorksbire. Ib. vi. 585, 1722.—Some Amendments and Additions to the Account of Things found under ground in Lincolnshire. Ib. 660. 1723.—A sbort Account of some Antiquities found in Yorkshire. See Leland's Itinerary, i. 1745.—A Letter to Dr. Sloane concerning some Antiquities in Yorkshire. iv. ibid.

THORIE, or Thorius, John, born at London, of foreign extraction, in 1568.—The Councellor; a Treatise of Councils and Councellors of Princes. Lond. 1589, 4to. Translated from the Spanish of Barth. Phillip.—A Spanish Dictionary. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Serjeant-Major; or, a Dialogue of the Office of a Serjeant-Major. Lond. 1590, 4to. Translated from the Spanish of Valdes.

THORIUS, Raphael, a Physician and Latin Poet, was born in France, but lived from his youth in England; died 1625.—Epistola de Causa Morbi et Mortis Is. Casauboni. Lugd. Bat. 1619, 4to. Et cum Epistolis Casauboni. 4to.—Hymnus Tabaci et Cheimonopegnion; a Winter Song. Leyden, 1622, 1623, 1628, 4to. Lond. 1627, 8vo. Utrecht, 1644, 12mo. Latinè et Anglicè. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Lessus in Funere ejus. Lond. 1626, 4to.

THORKELIN, Grime Johnson, LL.D., Knight of the Order of Dannebrog, and Archivarius at Copenhagen.—Fragments of English and Irisb History. Lond. 1788, 4to.—Edwardi-Rowei Moresi, A. M. et S. A. S. De Ælfrico Dorobernensi Archiepiscopo, Commentarius: Edidit et Præfatus est G. J. Thorkelin. Lond. 1789, 4to. 7s. 6d. He published some other Works at Copenhagen, tbe latest of which is the publication of an ancient Poem on Danish Affairs, under this title,—De Danorum Rebus Gestis, Secul. iii. et iv., Poema Danicum, Dialecto Anglo-Saxonica, ex Bibl. Cottoniana Musæi Brittanici edidit, vers. Lat., &c. Hauniæ, 1815, 4to.

THORLEY, John.—Melissologia, or Female Monarchy; being an Enquiry into the Nature, Order, and Government of the Bees. Lond. 1744, 1765, 1774, 8vo. In German. Gott. 1766, 8vo.

THORN, George.—A Treatise on Leeches; wherein the Properties, Use, &c. of that most valuable Reptile are clearly set forth. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

THORN, Romain Joseph, a native of Bristol.—Clito and Delia; a Poem. Lond. 1793, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Mad Gallop; or, a Trip to Devizes. 4to.—Retirement; a Poem. 1793, 8vo.—Bristolia; a Poem. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Howe Triumphant; an Heroic Poem. 1794, 8vo.—Christmas; a Poem. 1795, 8vo.—Lodon and Miranda; to which is added, The Poor Boy; a Tale. Lond. 1799, 12mo. 6s.

THORN, William.—Tullius, seu ΘΗΤΩΡ, in tria stromata, divisus. Oxon. 1592, 8vo.

THORN, William.—Memoir of the Conquest of Java, and a Survey of the Oriental Archipelago. Lond. 1815, 4to.

THORNBURGH, John, Bishop of Bristol.—Λιθοθεωρικὸς, sive nihil, aliquid, omnia, in Gratiam eorum qui Artem auriferam physico-chymice et pie profitentur. Oxon. 1621, 4to.—Last Will and Testament of Jesus Christ, touching the blessed Sacrament. Oxon. 1630, 4to.—Discourse, shewing the Great Happiness of re-uniting England and Scotland into one Great Britain. Lond. 1641, 12mo.

THORNDIKE, Herbert, a learned Divine in the 17th century; h died 1672.—Epitome Lexici Hebraici, Syriaci, Rabbinici et Arabici, una cum Observationibus circa Linguam Hebræam et Græcam. Lond. 1635, fol.—A Discourse concerning the Primitive Form of the Government of Churches. Camb. 1641, 12mo.—A Discourse of Religious Assemblies and the Public Service of God. Camb. 1642, 8vo.—Discourse of the Right of the Church in a Christian State; with a Review by way of Appendix. Lond. 1649, 4to.—An Epilogue to the Tragedy of the Church of England; in 3 Books, viz. 1. Of the Principles of Christian Truth; 2. Of the Covenant of Grace; 3. Of the Laws of the Church. Lond. 1659.—Just Weights and Measures; or, the Present State of Religion i weighed in the Balance, and measured by the Standard of the Sanctuary; with two Discourses on the same subject. Lond. 1662, 1680, 4to.—A Discourse on the Forbearance of the Penalties which a due Reformation requires. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Origines Ecclesiæ, seu de Ratione ac Jure finiendi Controversias Ecclesiæ. Lond. 1670, fol.

THORNE, Henry, Minister.—Phisicke for the Soul, very necessarie to be vsed in the agonie of death, and in those extreme and moste perilous seasons, as well for those which are in good health as those which are endewed with bodily sicknesse; translated out of Latine into Englishe. Lond. 1568, 1570, 16mo. Again. 1578. To which is annexed, A Ser- j mon of Patience, and of the Consummation of the Worlde. 16mo.—The Confutation of Follie; conteining certeine selected Questions, Pithie Answers and Syllogisticall Obiections, touching places of Holy Scripture, some presentlie confuted, and others taken out of Lossius' Latine Questions; no lesse profitable than necessarie to stop the cauilling mouthes of the adversaries and wilfull opiniatiue Papists. Lond. 1584, 8vo.

THORNHILL, Edward, Esq.—Observations on the Bullion Committee. 1811, 8vo.

THORNHILL, R. B., Esq.—The Shooting Directory. Lond. 1804, 4to. 31s. 6d.

k THORNTON, Bonnell, M.B., a humorous Miscellaneous Writer, born in London 1724; died 1768.—An Ode on St. Cecilia's Day, adapted to the ancient British Music; viz. the Salt-Box, the Jew's-Harp, the Marrow-Bones and Cleavers, the Hum-Strum, or Hurdy-Gurdy, &c.; with an Introduction, giving an account of these truly British Instruments. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.—The Comedies of Plautus; translated into familiar Blank Verse. Lond. 1767, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The Battle of the Wigs; an additional Canto to Dr. Garth's Poem of the Dispensary. Lond. 1768, 4to. 2s.—As an occasional Writer, Thornton was profuse in his contributions to magazines and newspapers, and was the colleague of l Mr. Colman in many of his literary labours, particularly 'The Connoisseur.'

THORNTON, Henry, Esq., M. P.—Enquiry into the Nature and Effects of Paper Credit. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Serious Reflections on Paper Money in general, particularly on the alarming Inundation of Forged Bank Notes. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

THORNTON, Rev. John. — Christian Consolation. 12mo.—The Advantages of Early Piety unfolded. 1811, 12mo.—Maxims and Reflections for Youth. 1811, 18mo.—Sermons on the most Important Doctrines of the Gospel. 1815, 8vo.

m THORNTON, Richard, M.A. — Two Sermons; on Gen. xl. 23. Lond. 1635, 4to.

THORNTON, Robert John, M.D., Son of Bonnell Thornton.—Medical Extracts on the Nature of Health, and the Laws of the Nervous System. Lond. 1798, 4 vols. 8vo. Afterwards entitled, The Philosophy of Medicine.—Botanical Plates of the New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnæus. Lond. 1799, fol.—The Politician's Creed; or, Political Extracts. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo.—Plates of the Heart, illustrative of the Circulation of the Blood. 4to.—Facts decisive in favour of the Cow-Pock; including an Account of the Inoculation of the Village of Lowther. Lond. n 1802, 8vo. 3s. 4th edit. 1803, 8vo. 7s.—A Complete Course of Lectures on Botany, by the late William Curtis; with a Life of the Author. 1804. 2d edit. 3 vols. 8vo.—Vaccinæ Vindicia; or, Vindication of the Cow-Pox; containing a Refutation of the Cases and Reasonings on the same in Dr. Rowley's late extraordinary Pamphlet against Vaccination. Nos. I. and II. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—The Philosophy of Medicine; being Medical Extracts on the Preservation of Health and Cure of Diseases; including the Laws of Animal Economy and the Doctrines of Pneumatic Medicine. 4th edition. Lond. 1807, 5 vols. 8vo. 60s.—A New Illustration of the Sexual System of Carolus Von Linnæus. Lond. 1808, fol. £.30.; o consisting chiefly of Prints.—Practical Botany; being a New Illustration of the Genera of Plants; 85 Plates. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 30s.—The Philosophy of Botany. 1809, 4to. — Outlines of Botany; or, Introduction to that Science. 1810, 8vo.—A New Family Herbal; or, Popular Account of the Nature and Properties of the various Plants used in Medicine, Diet and the Arts; the Plants drawn from nature and engraved on wood. Lond. 1810, 24s.—Grammar of Botany; coloured Plates. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 12s. 6d.—The British Flora; or, the Genera and Species of British Plants arranged after the reformed Sexual System. Lond. 1812, 5 p vols. 8vo.—Elements of Botany. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo.—A School Virgil. 1814, 12mo.—Illustrationsto the School Virgil. 1814, 12mo.

THORNTON, Col. Thomas of Thorntonville, Yorkshire.—A Sporting Tour through the North of England and great part of the Highlands of Scotland; including Remarks on English and Scottish Landscape, and General Observations on the State of Society and Manners; 16 plates. Lond. 1804, 1805, 4to. 35s.—Vindication of Colonel Thornton's Conduct in his Transactions with Mr Burton. 1806, 8vo.—A Sporting Tour through various parts of France in the year 1802; including a Concise Description of the Sporting Establishment, Mode of Hunting, and other q Field Amusements in that country; with General Observations on the Arts, Scenery, Agriculture and Commerce, Strictures on the Customs and Manners of the French People, &c.; to which is prefixed, An Account of the French Wolf-Hunting; 80 Plates. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 4to. 73s. 6d.

THORNTON, Thomas, Esq., resided 15 years in Constantinople.—The Present State of Turkey; or, a Description of the Political, Civil and Religious Constitution, Government and Laws of the Ottoman Empire; the Finances, Military and Naval Establishments; the State of Learning, and of the Liberal and Mercantile Arts; the Manners and Domestic Economy of the Turks and other Subjects of the Grand Seignior, r &c.; together with the Geographical, Political and Civil State of the Principalities of Moldavia and Wolachia. Lond. 1807, 4to. 21s. 2d edition, with corrections and additions. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

THORNTON, Thomas, Esq.—A Compendium of the Laws recently passed for regulating the Trade with the East Indies. 1814, 8vo.

THORNTON, William, Principal of Hart-Hall, Oxford.—A Vindication of the xxxiiid Article of the Church of England from the Exposition ascribed to Dr. Burnet. Lond. 1702, 4to. (Anon.)

THORNTON, William.—Cadmus; or, a Treatise on the Elements of Written Language, illustrating, by a philosophical division of speech, s the power of each character, thereby mutually fixing the orthography and orthoepy; with an Essay on the Mode of Teaching the Deaf or Surd, and consequently Dumb, to speak. Trans. Americ. vol. iii. p. 262.

THORNYCROFT, Major Edward. — The Doctrine of Combinations and Alternations improved and completed. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 209.

THOROLD, Rev. J., Rector of Kencot in Oxfordshire.—Treatise on the Seventy Years' Captivity of the Jews foretold by Jeremiah. 1809, 8vo.

THOROLD, Sir John, Bart.—A View of Popery; or, Observations on the twelve Articles of the Council of Trent; presented to the conside- t ration of ingenuous Romanists. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.—Scripture interpreted by Scripture; or, the Doctrine of the Trinity deduced from the Old and New Testaments. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s.

THOROTON, Robert, M.D.—Antiquities of Nottinghamshire; extracted out of records, original evidences, leiger-books, other MSS. and authentick authorities; beautified with maps, prospects and portraitures. Lond. 1677, fol. The same, with additions, by John Throsby. q. v. Lond. 1797, 3 vols. 4to.

THOROWGOOD, Thomas, B. D.—Sermon on Phil. iv. 5. Lond. 1645, 4to.— Jews in America; or, Probabilities that the Americans are u Jews. Lond. 1650, 4to.

THORP, George, B.D. Fellow of Gonvil and Caius College, Cambridge.—Sermon on Matth. vii. 12. Lond. 1677, 4to.—Examination of Bellarmin's 5th Note of the Church, viz. the Succession of Bishops. Lond. 1688, 4to. (Anon.)

THORP, J.—A Letter to the Lords of Trade on the Cotton and Silk Manufactures. 1807, 8vo.

THORP, Robert, M.A.—Translation into English of Sir Isaac Newton's Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy; illustrated with a Commentary. Lond. 1778, vol. i. 4to. 21s.

v THORP, Rev. Robert, D.D., late Archdeacon of Northumberland; died 1812, aged 76.—A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Northumberland, held in May 1803. 1803, 4to. —The Duty of the Parochial Clergy in the Religious Education of the Children of the Poor. 1811, 8vo.

THORP, William.—A Sermon for the Missionary Society at Surry Chapel. 1804, 8vo.—Speech in the Guild-Hall at Bristol on the Petition against the Catholic Claims. 1812, 8vo.

THORPE, Serjeant and Judge of Assize.—Charge to the Grand Jury at York 1648, clearly epitomizing the Statutes belonging to this nation, w which concern (and as a golden rule ought to regulate) the several estates and conditions of men, and being duly observed, do really promote the peace and plenty of this commonwealth. 1648, 4to. 1s. Reprinted in Harl. Miscel. vol. ii. p. 1.

THORPE, John, M. D., F. R. S., a Physician and Antiquary, born in Kent 1682; died 1750.—Account of Worms in the Heads of Sheep, &c. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 180.—Account of a great number of Hydatids found in the Abdomen. Ib. 1722, Abr. vi. p. 556.

THORPE, John, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Son of the preceding, and also an Antiquary, was born in 1714; died 1792.—Registrum Roffense; x or, a Collection of Ancient Records, Charters and Instruments of divers kinds, necessary for illustrating the Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities of the Diocese of the Cathedral Church of Rochester; translated from the originals by the late John Thorpe, M.D., and now published by his Son. Lond. 1769, fol. 42s.—Custumale Roffense, from the original MS. in the Archives of the Dean and Chapter of Rochester; to which are added, Me-

morials of that Cathedral Church, and some Account of the Remains of Churches, Chapels, Chanteries, &c. Lond. 1788, fol. 52s. 6d. The Costumale Roffense was written by John de Westerham, a Monk and Prior of Rochester, about 1320.

y THORPE, Robert, LL.D.—A Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. M. P., containing Remarks on the Reports on the Sierra Leone Company and African Institution. 1815, 8vo.—A Reply point by point, to the Special Report of the Directors of the African Institution. 1815, 8vo.

THORPE, Rev. William, A.B., one of the Chaplains of Bethesda, and of the Lock Penitentiary, Dublin.—An Address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland on the subject of Catholic Emancipation, presenting Facts and Documents illustrative of the Real Object of the Irish Roman Catholic Leaders. 1814, 8vo.

THOU, or Thuanus, James Augustus de, an illustrious Historian of x France, was born at Paris 1553; died 1617.—De Re Accipitraria. Par. 1584, 4to. Ital. da G. P. Bergantini. Ven. 1735, 4to.—As Fatidicus, sive duodecim Prophetæ Minores, Latina Metaphrasi Poetica expositi, partim a Jac. Aug. Th. partim a Cunrado Rittershusio. Amberg. 1604, 8vo. A valuable work, but of rare occurrence.—Historia sui Temporis. Pars i. Par. 1604, fol. Par. 1606, 5 tom. fol. Gen. 1620, fol. Offenb. 1609, fol. Lut. 1609, 11 tom. 8vo. Curante Sam. Buckley. Lond. 1733, 7 vols. fol. Avec la Suite par Rigault. Haye, 1740, 11 tom. 8vo.—History of the Bloody Massacres of the Protestants in France in the year 1572; rendered into English from the Latin. Lond. 1674, a 4to.—True Narrative of that horrible Conspiracy against King James and the whole Parliament of England, commonly called the Gunpowder Treason; rendered into English from the Latin. Lond. 1674, 4to.—Crambe, Viola, Lilium, Phlogis, Terpsinoe. Par. 1611, 4to. A miscellaneous collection.—Mémoires de sa Vie. Amst. 1713, 8vo. Rotterd. 1741, 4to.—Life of Thuanus, by the Rev. J. Collinson. 1807, 8vo.

THOUIN, M. André.—Déscription de l'Ecole d'Agriculture Pratique du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. 4to.—On the Cultivation of the Jamrosade, (Eugenia Jambos L.) in the National Garden at Paris. Nicholson's Journal, xxxiii. 315. 1812.—Description of a Bank for Alpine b Plants. Ib. xxxiv. 24. 1813.

THOULIER, Joseph d'Olivet.—Continuation de l'Histoire de l'Academie Françoise. Par. 1729, 1730. 8vo. Amst. 1730, 8vo.

THRELFAL, William, M.D.—Disputatio Medica Inauguralis de Testiculi post Inflammationem Veneream, Tumore. Edin. 1770, 8vo.—Essay on Epilepsy, in which a new theory of that disease is attempted, &c. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s.

THRELKELD, Caleb, a Natural Historian, born in Cumberland 1676; died 1728.—Synopsis Stirpium Hibernicarum, alphabetice dispositarum, sive Commentatio de Plantis Indigenis, præsertim Dubliniensibus, c Instituta. 1727, 12mo.

THREOPLAND, Samuel, M. D., Halifax.—Account of Stones voided by Stool. Phil. Trans. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 146.

THROCKMORTON, Job.—His Defence against the Slanders of Mr. Sutcliffe. 1594, 4to.

THROCKMORTON, Sir John Courtnay, Bart., LL.D. of Buckland, in Berkshire.—Considerations arising from the Debates in Parliament on the Petition of the Irish Catholics. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

THROGMORTON, G.—Treatise of Faith; in two Sermons; on Ephes. iii. 12. Lond. 1624, 8vo.

d THROSBY, John, a Topographical Writer, born in 1740; died 1803.—Memoirs of the Town and County of Leicester; containing the Antiquities of each, and the Historical and Biographical Relations at large; to which is added, A Brief Supplementary Account of the Present State of Leicestershire. Leicester, 1779, 6 vols. 12mo. 15s.—Select Views in Leicestershire, from original drawings; containing Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Town Views and Ruins; accompanied with Descriptive and Historical Relations. Lond. and Leicester, 1789-90, 2 vols. 4to.—Supplementary Volume to the Leicestershire Views; containing a Series of Excursions in the year 1790 to the Villages and Places of Note in e the County. Lond. 1794, 4to.—Letter to the Earl of Leicester on the recent Discovery of the Roman Cloaca or Sewer at Leicester; with some Thoughts on Jewry Wall. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—The History and Antiquities of the Ancient Town of Leicester. Lond. 1795, 4to. 31s. 6d.—Thoughts on the Provincial Corps raised and now raising in support of the British Constitution at this awful period. 1795, 8vo.—The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Nottingham; containing the whole of Thoroton's account of that place, and all that is valuable in Dearing. Nottingh. 1795, 4to. Republished, with large additions and embellishments. 1797, 3 vols. 4to.

f THRUSTON, Malachi, M.D.—Diatriba de Respirationis usu Primario; cum Animadvers. in eandem, et Autoris Responsionibus. Lond. 1670, 8vo. Lugd. 1671, 8vo.

THUANUS, James Augustus de. See Thou.

THUCYDIDES, an ancient Greek Historian, was born at Athens in the second year of the 77th Olympiad, or before Christ 469. When the war between the Athenians and Lacedemonians broke out, he conjectured truly that it would prove worthy of a history; and it no sooner commenced, than he began to keep a journal of the events or circumstances as they happened under his eye, or came to his knowledge. This he brought g down to the twenty-first year of the war: The remaining six years were supplied by Theopompus and Xenophon.——HIST.—Historiæ. Latine. Without name of printer, place or date, folio. This is an edition of the 15th century.—Hist. Græce. Ven. ap. Ald. 1502, fol. The first Greek edition. It is a beautiful book, and has two Lives of the Historian. In 1503 Aldus published the ancient Greek Scholia, along with the Scholia Historica of Xenophon and Herodian.—Hist. cum Scholiis, ab Ant. Francino, Gr. Florent. ap. Junt. 1526, fol. Some bibliographers speak of editions by the Juntæ of 1506 and 1556, but they are more than probably h supposititious.—Hist. cum Scholiis, a Joach. Camerario, Gr. Bas. 1540, fol. This is a good edition. It was compiled by Hervagius, the printer, but superintended and corrected by Camerarius, from certain MSS. of the 13th and 14th centuries.—Hist. cum Scholiis, Gr. et Lat. Henr. Steph. Par. 1564, 1588, fol. These are both beautiful and correct editions, but the second is the best. The Latin Version is Valla's.—Hist. ab Æmil. Porto, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1594, fol. Rather incorrectly printed, but with some useful Commentaries, and an excellent Index.—Hist. a Joan. Hudson, Gr. et Lat. cum Schol. Oxon. 1696, fol. A beautiful and valuable production. The Latin Version is Portus's, amended by the Edi- i tor, and the Greek text is on the basis of Stephen's second edition.—Hist. a Car. And. Dukero et Wassio, Gr. et Lat. Amst. 1731, fol. The best edition.—Hist. Gr. et Lat. ex edit. Wasse et Dukeri. Glasg. 1758-59, 8 vols. 12mo. A beautiful and accurate re-impression of the edit. opt. Copies of it are now scarce and dear.—Hist. ex editione Dukeri, a F. C. Alter, Gr. Vien. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Gr. et Lat. cum variet. Lect. Annotat. et Indice. Bipont. 1788-9, 6 vols. 8vo. This is chiefly a reprint of Duker's edition, with, however, some additions and emendations. It is held in considerable repute.—Hist. Gr. et Lat. Scholiis Græc. var. Lect. Indice, et Not. Stephani, textum recensuit var. Lect. et Codd. et j suas Notas add. Gottleburus et Bauerus. Lips. 1790-1804, 2 vols. 4to. A good edition, but wretchedly printed.—Hist. Gr. et Lat. ex edit. Bipont. illustrat. et emendat. a J. H. Kistemaker. Monast. 1791, 8vo.—Hist. Gr. et Lat. ad opt. edit. in usum Scholar. Brem. 1791-92, 2 vols. 8vo.—Hist. Gr. et Lat. Edinb. 1803-6, 6 vols. 12mo. This is an extremely accurate and commodious edition, said to be edited by the Rev. Peter Elmsley. The first volume contains the Life of Thucydides, by Marcellinus, in Greek; the Latin version is Hudson's; and the last volume has a copious and useful Index. The type and paper are excellent.——Eng. Trans.—The Hystory writtone by Thucidides the Athe- k nyan, of the Warre whiche was betwene the Peloponesians and the Athenyans; translated oute of Frenche into the Englysh language, by Thomas Nicolls, Citezeine and Goldesmyth of London. 1555, fol.—The History of the Grecian War, in eight Books, written by Thucydides; translated by Thomas Hobbes; with maps. Lond. 1628, 1534, 1676, fol. Lond. 1723, 2 vols. 8vo. A well-executed translation.—History, translated by Wm. Smith, M.A. Lond. 1753, 2 vols. 4to. Fourth edition, with the Life of the Translator. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent translation; to which are prefixed, A Life of Thucydides, and a Survey of his History, with Notes and Maps of Ancient Greece and Sicily.—Thucydi- l des's Account of the Plague of Athens; translated by Fras. Clifton, M.D. in his Hippocrates. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Two Orations in Praise of Athenians slain in Battle, from the Greek; with Reflections. Lond. 1759, 8vo. The first of these Orations is taken from Dr. Smith's Translation.

THUILLIER, Cha.—Sur les Maladies Veneriennes. Par. 1684, 8vo.

THUILLIER, Rene.—Diarium Minimorum Provinciæ Franciæ. Par. 1709, 4to.

THUILLIER, Vincent, a Benedictine of the Congregation de St. Maur, was born at Coucy, in the Diocese of Laon, 1685; died 1736.—His best performance is a French Translation of Polybius. 6 vols. 4to.

m THUNBERG, Sir Charles Peter, M.D., Professor of Botany in the University of Upsal, &c.—Flora Japonica. Lips. 1784, 8vo.—Travels in Europe, Africa and Asia, made between the years 1770 and 1779. Lond. 1793, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. Vol. iv., containing Travels in the Empire of Japan, and in the Islands of Java and Ceylon; together with the Voyage home. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 6s. Voyages au Japan, par le Cap de Bonne-Esperance, les Isles de la Sonde, &c. Paris, 1796, 4 tom. 8vo.—Description of the Sitodium Incisum and Macrocarpon, with their Fruits. Phil. Trans. 1779, Abr. xiv. 572.—Journal during his Voyage and Residence in Japan. Ib. 1780, 634.—The Botanical History of the Genus n Dillenia, &c. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. 198.—Botanical Observations on the Flora Japonica. Ib. 1793, vol. ii. p. 326.—Of such Species of Chironia as grow wild at the Cape of Good Hope. Ib. 1803, vol. vii. p. 248.—An Illustration of the Species of Lycium which grow wild at the Cape of Good Hope. Ib. 1806, vol. ix. p. 151.

THURA, Albert.—Idea Historiæ Litterariæ Danorum, in duas partes divisa. Hamb. 1723, 8vo.

THURLIN, Thomas, D.D., and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.—Sermon on Heb. xiii. 17. Camb. 1686, 4to.

THURLOE, John, Esq., Secretary of State to the two Protectors, o Oliver and Richard Cromwell, was born in Essex, 1616; died 1668.—Collection of State-Papers; containing authentic Memorials of the English Affairs from the year 1638 to the Restoration of King Charles II. 1660. Published from the originals, formerly in the Library of John Lord Somers, Lord High Chancellor of England. To which is prefixed, the Life of the Author, by Thomas Birch. Lond. 1742, 7 vols. fol.

THURLOW, Edward, Lord.—The Defence of Poesy, by Sir Philip

Sydney. Lond. 1810, 4to.—Verses on several Occasions. Lond. 1812, 8vo. Poems on several Occasions. Lond. 1813. 8vo.—Moon-light; a Poem; with several Copies of Verses. Lond. 1814, 4to.—The Doge's Daughter;
p with translations from Anacreon and Horace. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Carmen Britannicum; or, the Song of Britain; written in honour of his Royal Highness the Prince Regent. Lond. 1814, 4to.—Ariadne; a Poem, in three parts. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

THURMAN, Henry, Student.—The Necessity of a learned Ministry. Oxon. 1660, 8vo.

THURNISERUS, Leonhardus.—Historia Plantarum, tam Domesticarum quam Exoticarum. Col. Agrip. 1587, fol.

THURSTON, Rev. Fr., M.A.—England Safe and Triumphant; or Researches into the Apocalyptic Little Book, and Prophecies. Lond. 1812,
q 2 vols. 8vo.—A View of the Night of Treason; showing in this Night when the rebellious Jews rejected the Truth, that Pilate was a Traitor to Cæsar, Judas guilty of complicated Treachery, and that Peter, after the three denials, according to a distinct prediction, three times apostatised. 1815, 8vo.

THURSTON, J.—Shakespeare Illustrated by 37 Engravings on Wood, from new Designs. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 7s. 6d. on Indian Paper.

THURSTON, Joseph.—The Fall; in four books. Lond. 1732, 8vo. —Poems on several Occasions. Lond. 1737, 8vo.

THURTLE, F.—The History of Spain, from the earliest ages of
r which we have any authentic Records to the return of Ferdinand VII. in 1814. 1820, 12mo. 8s. 6d.

THURY, Hericart de, Mine-Engineer.—A Mineralogical Description of the Mountain and Silver Mine of Chalanches, in the Department of the Isère. Nicholson's Journal, xxii. 124. 1809.—On the Gold Mines in the Department of the Isère. Ib. 234.

THWAITES, Edward, Regius Professor of Greek at Oxford, a learned Saxonist, was born in 1667; died 1711.—Dionysii Orbis Descriptio, cum Veterum Scholiis et Eustathii Commentariis. Accedit Periegesis Prisciani, cum Notis Andreæ Papii. Oxon. 1697, 8vo.—Heptateuchus, lib. Job, et
s Evangelium Nicodemi, Anglo-Saxonice: cum Historiæ Judith fragmento Dano-Saxonice; ex edit. Edw. Thwaites. Oxon. 1698, 8vo.—Notæ in Anglo-Saxonum Nummos à D. Andrea Fountaine editos. Oxon. 1708, 8vo. (Anon.)—Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica; ex Hickesiano Linguarum Septentrionalium, Thesauro, excerpta. Oxon. 1711, 8vo. (Anon.)

THWROC, John de.—Chronica Hungarorum. Brun. 1488, fol.

THYER, R.—Genuine Remains, in Prose and Verse, of S. Butler. q. v.

THYLESIUS, Antonius.—Libellus de Coloribus. Bas. 1529, 12mo. Bas. 1537, 4to. Par. 1548, 8vo.

t THYNNE, Francis, an Antiquary and Herald of the sixteenth century, was born at Stretton, in Shropshire; died 1608.—Continuation of Hollinshed's History of Scotland, from the year 1571 to the year 1586. Lond. 1587, fol.—The Application of certain Histories, concerning Ambassadors and their Functions. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Basis and Original of Government, with the absolute Necessity of it; wherein the Excellency of Monarchy above any other kind is demonstrated. Lond. 1667, 4to.—Discourse of Sterling Money. See Hearne's Discourses, i. p. 13. 1771.—Of what Antiquity Shires were in England. Ib. p. 21.—Of the Antiquity and Etymology of Terms, for administration of Justice
u in England; by him and T. Holland. Ib. p. 33.—Of the Antiquity of Houses of Law. Ib. p. 66.—Of the Duty and Office of an Herauld of Arms; anno 1605. Ib. p. 139.—Antiquity of Epitaphs in England. Ib. p. 251.—Antiquity, Authority, and Succession of the High Steward of England. Ib. ii. p. 24.—Antiquity and Office of the Earl Marshall of England. Ib. p. 113.—Numerous MS. Histories and Compilations of his are to be found among the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum.

THYSIUS, Antony, Professor of Poetry and Eloquence at Leyden, was born at Harderwyck, about 1603; died 1670. He was an excellent Commentator, and published editions of many Classic Authors, as—Sene-
v ca's Tragedies, 1651.—Lactantius, 1652.—Aulus Gellius, 1661.—Sallust, 1665.—Paterculus, 1668.—Valerius Maximus, 1670, &c. He also published several original Productions, as: Exercitationes Miscellaneæ. 1639, 12mo.—Compendium Historiæ Batavicæ. 1645.—Historia Navalis Hollandiæ. Lugd. Bat. 1657, 4to.

TIBBS, Thomas, Farmer.—The Experimental Farmer. 1808, 8vo. 6s.

TIBERIUS, Rhetor.—De Schematibus apud Demosthenem, Gr. Lat. Editore T. Gale. Oxon. 1676, 8vo. Et a Joan. Frid. Fischero, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1773, 8vo.

TIBULLUS, Albius, a Latin Elegiac Poet, is supposed to have been
w born at Rome, in the year of the City 690, six years after the birth of Virgil, and one after that of Horace: died at the age of forty-four. The Elegies of Tibullus have been usually printed along with Catullus and Propertius; and will be found under the former. Two or three distinct editions of Tibullus remain to be noticed.—Elegiæ. Without place or date, 4to. This is the first separate impression of the Poet; and its rarity is equal to its beauty. It is supposed to have been printed by Florentius de Argentina.—Elegiæ, cum Commentariis Berardini Veronensis. Rome, printed by Laver, 1475, 4to.—Elegiæ. Lugd. 1544, 8vo. Amst. 1561.—Elegiæ, a Jano Brouckhusio. Amst. 1708, 4to. A good edition.—Elegiæ,
x a Vulpio. Pad. 1749, 4to. This was long esteemed the best edition, and is certainly the most splendid; although in use it has been eclipsed by two octavo ones by Professor Heyne, especially the second of 1777.——Eng. Trans.—Tibullus, Lib. iv. Eleg. 2. translated into English Verse, by Sir Wm. Temple, in his Works. Lond. 1720, fol.—The Elegies of Tibullus, translated into English; with some Observations on the original Design of Elegiac Verse, with the Characters of the most celebrated Greek, Latin, and English Elegiac Poets, by Mr. Dart. Lond. 1720, 8vo. An inaccurate and inelegant version.—The second, third, and fourth Elegies of the Fourth Book of Tibullus, translated by Major Richardson Pack, in his
y Works. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—The fourth Elegy of the Second Book, the third of the Third, and the twelfth of the Fourth; translated into English Verse, by Matt. Prior, in his Works. Lond. 1740, vol. ii.—Some Elegies of Tibullus, paraphrased by Mr. Hammond, in his Love Elegies.—Tibullus, Book i. Elegy 3. translated into English Verse, by Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe, in her Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1750, 12mo.—A Poetical Translation of the Elegies of Tibullus, and the Poems of Sulpicia, with the original Text, and Notes critical and explanatory, by James Grainger, M.D. Lond. 1759, 12mo. This is reckoned the most successful translation of Tibullus.—An Essay towards a new edition of the Elegies of Ti-
z bullus, with a Translation and Notes, by the Rev. Mr. Henley. Lond. 1792, 8vo.

TICKELL, John.—The Bottomless Pit smoking in Familism; being a Sermon on Gal. i. 8, 9. Oxon. 1652, 8vo.

TICKELL, Richard, an ingenious Writer; who died in 1793.—The Project; a Poem. 1778.—Wreath of Fashion; a Poem.—Anticipation; a Political Pamphlet. 1778.—The English Green-Box. 1779.—Common-place Arguments. 1780.

TICKELL, Thomas, a Poet of some eminence, was born at Bridekirk in Cumberland, 1686; died 1740.—A Poem to the Lord Privy Seal, on
a the Prospect of Peace. Lond. 1713. Six editions.—The first Book of Homer's Iliad, translated into English Verse, by Thomas Tickell, Esq. Lond. 1715, 4to. This is supposed to be the production of Addison.—An Epistle from a Lady in England to a Gentleman at Avignon. Lond. 1717. (Anon.) Five times printed.

TICKEN, William.—An English Grammar. Lond. 1806, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—A Statistical Synopsis of the Strength of the chief Powers of Europe, down to the Peace of Vienna in 1809. Lond. 1810, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Santos de Montenos; or, Annals of a Patriot Family. 1811, 3 vols. 12mo. —Historical Account of the Reign of George III. Lond. 1811, 1s. 6d.

b TIDCOMBE, Jeremiah, Curate of St. Peter's Poor, Broad-Street, London.—Funeral of Mary Mottershead; on Job xiv. 14. 1732, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon, on Psal. cvii. 29-31. 1734, 8vo.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 4s.

TIDD, William, Esq. of the Inner Temple.—Law of Costs in Civil Actions. 1792, 8vo.—Practice of the Court of King's Bench in Personal Actions, with references to Cases of Practice in the Common Pleas. 2d edition, 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 4th edit. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.—Practical Forms, chiefly intended as an Appendix to the Practice of the Court of King's Bench in Personal Actions. Lond.
c 1799, 8vo. 9s. 1804. 3d edit. 1809, 8vo.—Forms of Proceedings in Replevin and Ejectment; intended as a Supplement to the first edition of Practical Forms. 1804, 8vo.

TIDEY, E. jun.—Miscellaneous Effusions of the Muse. 1805, 12mo.

TIDICÆUS, F.—De Natura Contagii. Bas. 1583, 4to.

TIE, Peter.—The Book of Wisdom, translated into English Metre. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.

TIEDEMANN, Dieterich, a modern German Philosopher, was born at Bremervorde, in the Duchy of Bremen, 1748; died 1803.—Essay on the Origin of Languages. Riga, 1772.—System of the Stoic Philosophy.
d 1776.—Investigation of Man. 3 vols.—The first Philosophers of Greece. 1780.—A Translation of Denon's Travels in Egypt.

TIELKE, J. G., Captain of Artillery in the service of the Elector of Saxony.—Field Engineer. See Hewgill, E.—Wars of Prussia, Austria, and Russia. See Craufurd, C.

TIERNEY, George, Esq. M. P.—The real Situation of the East India Company considered with respect to their Rights and Privileges. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—A Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, on the Situation of the East India Company. 1791, 8vo.—Letter to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, on the Statement of the Affairs of the East India
e Company lately published by George Anderson, Esq. 1791, 8vo.—Two Letters, addressed to the Right Hon. Henry Dundas, and the Hon. Henry Hobart, on the Conduct adopted respecting the Colchester Petition. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s.

TIFFIN, William, Chaplain of Wigstowe's Hospital, in Leicestershire.—A new Help and Improvement of the Art of Swift Writing, &c. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

TIGHE, Richard, Esq.—Testimonies from the Sacred Scriptures relating to the Glory and Extent of the Kingdom of God. 1812, 8vo.—Account of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. William Law. 1813,
f 8vo.

TIGHE, Robert Stearne, Esq. F. R. S., F. A. S.—Observations and Reflections on the State of Ireland. 1804, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TIGHE, William, Esq. M.P.—Statistical Observations on the County of Kilkenny, made in 1800 and 1801. 8vo.—The Plants; a Poem. 1808-1811, 8vo. 8s.

TILENUS, Daniel, a learned Protestant Divine of the French Church, was born at Goldberg, in Silesia, 1563; died 1633.—Reponse au Sr. Dn. Perron sur la Suffisance de l'Escriture. Sedan. 1601, 16mo. 1604, 8vo.

—Exegesis in 31um Articulum Fidei Orthodoxæ. 1604, 4to.—Positions lately held by Card. Perron learnedly answered. 1606, 4to.—Syntagma Disputationum Theolog. in Acad. Sedanensi habitarum, pars prima. Herb. Nass. 1607, 8vo. Pars altera. Sedan. 1611, 8vo. Et in 3 part. Gen. 1622, 8vo.—Consideratio Sententiæ Arminii de Predestinatione, Gratia et Libero Arbitrio. Franc. 1612, 8vo.—Paræsis ad Scotos Genevensis Disciplinæ Zelotas. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

TILER, Arthur.—The History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's, Southwark; containing Annals from the first founding to the present time; List of the Priors and Benefactors; Description of Buildings, &c. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.

TILINGIUS, Matth.—De Placenta Uteri. Rint. 1672, 8vo.—Anatomia Lienis. Rint. 1673, 8vo.

TILL, Rev. John.—A Syllabic Guide to the true Pronunciation of the French Language. 1820, 12s.

TILLARD, Richard, A.M., Vicar of South Leverton, Nottinghamshire.—A Letter to Mr. Phillips; containing some Observations on his History of the Life of Reginald Pole. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s.—Thoughts concerning the Safety and Expediency of granting Relief, in the matter of Subscription, to the Clergy of the Church of England. Lond. 1773, 8vo.

TILLARD, S. Esq. Captain in the Royal Navy.—Narrative of the Eruption of a Volcano in the Sea off the Island of St. Michael. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 247. 1812. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1812, 152.

TILLEMONT, Lewis Sebastian le Nain de, a judicious and accurate Historian of France, was born at Paris, 1637; died 1698.—Histoire des Empereurs, &c., qui ont regné durant les vi. premiers Siecles de l'Eglise. Brux. 1690-1701, 8 vols. 8vo.—Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Ecclesiastique des six Premiers Siecles. 1693-1703, 16 vols. 4to. Ecclesiastical Memoirs englished by T. Deacon. Lond. 1733, 2 vols. fol.—History of the Arians, and the Council of Nice; translated by Deacon. 1721, 2 vols. 4to.—Sa Vie. Col. 1711, 8vo.

TILLEMONT, Peter le Nain de, brother of the preceding, was born at Paris, 1640; died 1713. His publications are,—Essai de l'Histoire de l'ordre de Citeaux. 9 vols. 12mo.—Homilies sur Jeremie. 2 vols. 8vo.—A French translation of St. Dorotheus. 8vo.—The Life of M. de Rance, Abbot and Reformer of La Trappe. 3 vols. 12mo.—Relation de la Vie et de la Mort de plusieurs Religieux de la Trappe. 6 vols. 12mo.—Elevations à Dieu pour se preparer à la Mort.—Life of the Author by M. Darnaudin. 12mo.

TILLESLEY, Dr. Richard, Archdeacon of Rochester.—Animadversions upon Mr. Selden's History of Tithes, and Answers to an unprinted Pamphlet. Lond. 1619, 4to. 2d edition, corrected and augmented. Lond. 1621, 4to.

TILLET, Jean de.—Récueil des Guerres et Traictez d'entre les Roys de France et d'Angleterre. Par. 1588, fol. 1602, 4to. Et ex Gall. in Lat. per Lotarium Philoponum, in 2 Libb. Franc. 1579. Lib. posterior, Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1626, 8vo.

TILLET, Matthew.—Experiments and Observations on the Effect of annealing a Plate of Metal; consisting of fine or alloyed Gold, with one twenty-fourth part of Tin. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 140. 1798.

TILLEY, John, of White-Chapel.—Description of a Hydro-Pneumatic Blow-pipe for the use of Chemists, Enamellers, Assayers, and Glass-blowers. Phil. Mag. xliii. 280, 1816.

TILLINGHART, John.—Sermon on Acts xxviii. 2. Lond. 1637, 8vo.

TILLOCH, Alexander, F. S. A. Edin. and Perth, M. R. I. A., M. R. A. S., Munich, &c.—Philosophical Magazine and Journal; comprehending the various branches of Science, the Liberal and Fine Arts, Geology, Agriculture, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lond. 1798-1817, 50 vols. 8vo. &c. A periodical Work.

TILLOTSON, John, D.D. Archbishop of Canterbury, an esteemed Writer of Sermons, was born at Sowerby in Yorkshire 1630; died 1694.—On the Wisdom of being Religious; A Sermon. 1664.—The Rule of Faith, (in Answer to John Sargeant's sure Footing in Christianity, &c.) 1666, 1676, 8vo.—Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1671, 8vo. The same with the addition of vol. ii. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—The Principles of Natural Religion, by Bishop Wilkins, published by Archbishop Tillotson. 1675.—Sermon on 1 Cor. iii. 15. Lond. 8vo. Into French by J. de Kerhuel. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—On Psal. cxix. 59. Lond. 1675, 4to.—On 1 John iii. 10. Lond. 1676, 4to.—On John xiii. 34, 35. Lond. 1679, 4to.—On Luke ix. 55, 56. Lond. 1679, 4to.—The Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy, by Dr. Barrow, published by Archbishop Tillotson. 1680.—The Protestant Religion vindicated from the charge of singularity and novelty; a Sermon on Josh. xxiv. 15. 1680.—On Heb. vi. 16. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Fifteen Sermons from Bishop Wilkins' MSS. 1682, 8vo.—A Discourse against Purgatory. Lond. 1682, 4to. Anon. —Dr Barrow's Sermons, published by Dr. Tillotson. Lond. 1683, folio. —Discourse against Transubstantiation. Lond. 1684, 1685, 4to. (Anon.) Lond. 1687, 8vo.—A Persuasive to frequent Communion in the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1685. Lond. 1694, 4to. —On Ezra ix. 13, 14. Lond. 1689.—On Matthew v. 24. Lond. 1689.—On Eccl. ix. 11. Lond. 1690.—On Jer. vi. 8. Lond. 1690, 4to.—On Matthew xxv. 40. Lond. 1690, 4to.—On Acts xxiv. 16.—On Zech. vii. 5. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On Psalm lxxiii. 25. Lond. 1692, 4to.—On Jer. ix. 23, 24. Lond. 1692, 4to.—On Heb. ix. 26.—On 1 Tim. ii. 5. Lond. 1693, 4to.—Four Sermons concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our blessed Saviour. 1693.—Six Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—On Phil. iii. 20.—His last Sermon on Tit. iii. 2. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Of Sincerity and Constancy in the Faith and Profession of the true Religion, in several Sermons, published by Dr. Ralph Barker; vol. i. Lond. 1695, 8vo. Sermons preached upon several occasions, published by R. Barker; vol. ii. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—A Seasonable Vindication of the Trinity, collected from the Works of Dr. Tillotson and Edward Stillingfleet. Lond. 1697, 8vo.—His Works, vol. i., containing all the Sermons and Treatises that were published by himself. Lond. 1707, fol. Vol. ii. and iii. published after his decease, by Ralph Barker. Lond. 1712, folio. Reprinted. Lond. 1714-17, 3 vols. fol. The same. Lond. 1738, 3 vols. fol.

TILLY, William, an English Printer of the sixteenth century, who printed the—New Testament after the translation of M. Coverdale. Lond. 1549, 4to.

TILLY, William, D.D. and Fellow of Ch. College Oxford, Rector of Albury and Godington, Oxon.—Sermons on John xvi. 2. Oxon. 1704.—On Isai. liv. 17. Oxon. 1705, 4to.—The Nature and Necessity of Religious Resolutions, and the defence and support of a good cause in times of danger and trial; an Assize Ser. on Prov. xxiv. 10, 11, 12. Oxon. 1705, 4to.—Ser. on 2 Kings viii. 13. 1709, 8vo.—Men's Vices and Sins the cause of their Ignorance and corrupt opinions in Religion, on John iii. 19. 1710.—Sixteen Sermons upon several occasions. Lond. 1712, 8vo. 1737.—Accession Sermon on 1 Kings x. 9. 1713, 8vo.—Four Offices of Prayer and Devotion. 1714, 8vo.—Sermon on Phil. iii. 10. Oxon. 1718, 8vo.—The Acceptable Sacrifice; or a Collection of Scripture Devotions. Oxon. 1719, 8vo.—The Religious King and the People's Prayers for him, on Ezra vi. 10. 1727, 4to.—Three Sermons against the growing Infidelity and Apostacy of the present Age. 1729, 8vo.

TILNAY, Edmund.—The Flower of Friendship; or a Discourse of Duties in Marriage. Lond. 1571, 1576, 8vo.

TILSLEY, John.—The Lancastrian Petition to Parliament, with Observations. Lond. 1646, 4to.

TILTON, James, M.D. of Dover-County, America.—History of a singular Case of Rabies Canina terminating favourably. Med. Com. vi. p. 429. 1778. Cured by free Bleeding. Supplementary Account of the same. Ib. xviii. 364. 1793.

TIMÆUS, a Philosopher of the Italic School, and one of the Disciples of Pythagoras, was born at Locris in Italy, and flourished about 500 years before Christ.—De Mundi Anima et Natura, Gr. et Lat. a Ludov. Nogarola. Ven. 1555, 8vo.—De Mundi, &c. cum L. Nogarolæ versione et J. Serrani argumento ac notulis inter opuscula Mythologica, &c. a F. Galæo. Cant. 1671, et Amst. 1688, 8vo.—De Mundi, &c. a March. d'Argens, Gr. et Gall. Berol. 1763, 8vo.—A Book of Timæus the Locrian, concerning the Soul of the World, and of Nature; translated by Thomas Stanley, Esq. in his History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, 4to.

TIMÆUS, the Sophist.—Lexicon Vocum Platonicarum, a Davide Ruhnkenio, Gr. Lugd. Bat. 1754, 8vo. Republished with great additions by the same Editor. 1789, 8vo.

TIMBERLAND, Ebenezer.—History and Proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration 1660 to the end of the First Session of the Third Parliament of King George II.; containing the most remarkable Motions, Speeches, Debates, Orders, and Resolutions, with all the Protests in every Session, and the numbers pro and con upon each Division. Lond. 1742, 8 vols. 8vo.

TIMBERLAKE.—Discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to Jerusalem, Gaza, Grand Cairo, Alexandria, and other places. 1611, 8vo.

TIMBERLAKE, Lieut. Henry.—Memoirs of his accompanying the three Cherokee Indians to England in 1762; containing whatever he observed remarkable or worthy of public notice, during his Travels to and from that nation: wherein the Country, Genius, and Customs of the Inhabitants are authentically described; also the principal occurrences during their residence in London, &c. With a Map. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 3s.

TIMBREL, Will. Hall.—Practical Observations on the Management of Ruptures. Lond. 1803, 12mo.

TIMBURY, Jane.—The Male Coquet; a Novel. Lond. 1788, 12mo. —The Philanthropic Rambler. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 3s.

TIMME, or Tymme, Thomas, Minister.—Newes from Niniue to England; translated into English. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—The three Parts of Commentaries, containing the whole and perfect Discourse of the Civil Wars of France under the reigns of Henry the II. Francis the II. and of Charles the IX., with an addition of the cruel Murder of the Admiral Chastilion and divers other Nobles, committed the 24th day of August, anno 1572; translated out of Latine into English. Lond. 1573, 1574, 4to. v. Ramus, P.—The fourth parte of the Cõmentaries of the Ciuill Warres in Fraunce and of the Lowe Countrie of Flaunders; translated out of Latine into English. Lond. 1576, 4to. This has a plan of the siege of Rochelle; also a supplication to the King of Spain by the Prince of Orange and the States of Holland and Zealand.—A Commentarie vpon St. Paule's Epistles to the Corinthians. v. Calvin, J. Translated, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Translation of Calvin's Commentary on the first book of Moses, called Genesis. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The Figure of Antichrist, with the tokens of the end of the world; being an Exposition on the 2d Epistle to the Thessalonians. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—The Poor Man's Paternoster, with a Preparative to Prayer; whereunto are annexed, diuers Godly Psalms and Meditations. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Discovery of x.

English Lepers, hurtful to the Church and Commonwealth. 1. A Schismaticke. 2. A Church Robber. 3. A Simoniake. 4. An Hypocrite. 5. A Proude Man. 6. A Glutton. 7. An Adulterer or Fornicator. 8. A Covetous Man. 9. A Murtherer. 10. A Murmurer. Lond. 1592, 4to.—A Silver Watch-bell to waken all Estates from the drowsy Sleep of Sin, &c. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—A briefe Description of Hierusalem, and of the Suburbs thereof, as it florished in the time of Christ: wherto is annexed, a short Commentarie concerning those places which were made famous by the Passion of Christ, &c. confirmed by Histories y of Antiquity: hereunto also is appertaining, a liuely and beautifull Mappe of Hierusalem, with arithmeticall directions correspondent to the numbers of this booke: translated out of Latin. Lond. 1595, 4to.—A Dialogue concerning Perpetual Motion. Lond. 1612, 4to.—The Chariot of Devotion. Lond. 1618, 8vo.

TIMMES, Thomas.—A Book, containing the true Portraiture of the Countenances and Attires of the Kings of England, from William the Conquerour vnto our Soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth, now raigning: together with a briefe Reporte of some of the principall Acts of the same Kings, especially such as haue beene least mentioned in our late Writers; z diligently collected by T. T. Lond. printed by John de Beauchesne, 1597, 4to.

TIMOCLES.—Opera. Among the Poëtæ Minores Græci, by Winterton. Cant. 1652.

TIMONE, Emanuel, M. D.—An Account of the procuring of the Small Pox by Incision or Inoculation, as it has for some time been practised at Constantinople. Phil. Trans. 1714, Abr. vi. 88.—Account of the Plague at Constantinople. Ib. 1720, Abr. vi. p. 450.—An Extract from the History of the Inoculation of the Small Pox. Ib. 1734, Abr. vii. p. 646.

a TIMOTHÆUS, Bishop of Alexandria.—Responsa Canonica de Episcopis et Clericis, Gr. et Lat. cum Scholiis T. Balsamonis. In Bishop Beveridge's Pandect. Canon. Oxon. 1672, vol. ii. fol.

TIMOUR, improperly called Tamerlane.—Institutes, Political and Military, written originally in the Mogul Language; translated into English, with marginal notes, by Major Davy. Oxf. 1783, 4to.

TIMSON, John.—To receive the Sacrament the actual Right and Duty of all Church Members; against Collins. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

TINDAL, Humphery, Vicar of Wellenger.—The Prophecy of Hvmphrey Tindal, shewing the Downfall of the Clergy, and the woefull and b miserable Conditioun of this Kingdome. Lond. 1642, 4to.

TINDAL, Matthew, a Deistical Writer, was born in Devonshire, about 1657; died 1733.—Four Discourses, viz. Of Obedience to the Supreme Powers, and Duty of Subjects in all Revolutions. 2. Of the Laws of Nations and the Rights of Sovereigns. 3. Of the Power of the Magistrate and the Rights of Mankind in matters of Religion. 4. Of the Liberty of the Press. Lond. 1694, 4to. 1709, 8vo. (Anon.)—The Rights of the Christian Church asserted, against the Romish and all other Priests who claim an independent power over it; with a Preface, concerning the Government of the Church of England as by law established. 1706, 8vo. c—A Defence of the Rights of the Christian Church, in two Parts; with some Tracts of H. Grotius and Mr. Jo. Hales of Eaton. Lond. 1709, 8vo. (Anon.)—New High Church turned old Presbyterian. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—An High Church Catechism. 1710.—The Jacobitism, Perjury, and Popery of High Church Priests.—Priestcraft in Perfection, or a Detection of the Fraud of inserting and continuing this Clause, The Church hath power to decree rules and ceremonies, and authority in controversies of faith, in the 20th Article of the Church of England, Part i. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Christianity as old as the Creation; or the Gospel a republication of the Religion of Nature; vol. i. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

d TINDAL, Nicholas, M. A. nephew of the preceding, Rector of Alverstoke, in Hampshire, and latterly of Colbourne, in the Isle of Wight, was born in 1687; died 1774.—History of Essex; with Cuts, Maps, &c. 1720, 4to.—Antiquities, Sacred and Profane; being a Dissertation on the Excellency of the History of the Hebrews above that of any other Nation. 1724. Translated from Calmet.—History of England; translated from the original of M. de Rapin Thoyras. Lond. 1727, 15 vols. 8vo. Translation of the Continuation of Rapin's History; by Thomas Lediard. Lond. 1732–6, 3 vols. fol. The Continuation of Rapin's History of England; the 3d edit. with maps, genealogical tables, and the heads and mo- e numents of their kings, engraven on 77 copperplates. Lond. 1743, 2 vols. fol. Continuation from the Revolution of 1688 to the Accession of King Geo. II.; by Nicholas Tindal. Lond. 1745, 13 vols. 8vo. New edition of the whole. Lond. 1751, 21 vols. 8vo.—Medallic History of England during the reigns of King William and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I.; engraved by J. Bason for Tindal's Continuation of Rapin's History of England. Lond. 1745, fol.—History of the Growth and Decay of the Ottoman Empire; translated from the Latin of D. Cantemir, Lond. 1734, fol.—A Copy of the Will of Dr. Matthew Tindal, with an Account of what passed concerning the same between Mrs. Lucy Price, f Eustace Budgell, Esq. and Mr. Nicolas Tindal. 1733, 8vo.—Polemetis abridged; being a Guide to Classical Learning. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

TINDALE, or Tyndall, William, otherwise Hychyns, one of the first publishers of the Holy Scriptures in English, was born on the borders of Wales, 1500; and executed in 1536.—The New Testament; translated into English. 1526, 8vo. This edition became very rare, on account of the English Popish Prelates having ordered an edict for burning every one that could be found. Black Letter, with Cuts. Antwerp, 1534, 8vo. The New Testament, yet once again corrected; whereunto is added, an Exhortation of Erasmus; Black Letter. 1536, 8vo. 1536, fol. With Cuts, printed at Antwerp, by M. Trom, 1538, 8vo. Black Letter, 1539, g 8vo. The New Testament, set forth by William Tindal. Black Letter, printed by W. Copland, 1549, 8vo. This edition has contents before each chapter, and notes after it, from Matthew's edition. The New Testament, English; translated from the Greek, with the Latin Translation of Erasmus: to which is added, a Kalendar. Lond. 1550, 8vo. The English is Tindal's version. The New Testament truly set forth after the best copy of W. Tindal's Translation: whereunto are added, the Notes of Tho. Matthew. Black Letter, printed by John Day, Lond. 1550, 8vo. The New Testament, dedicated to Edward VI. Black Letter, Lond. printed h by R. Jugge, 1550, 24mo. There are notes at the end of each chapter, and cuts in the Revelations. The New Testament. Geneva, 1557, 8vo. The New Testament, dedicated to Edward the Sixth; with Cuts. Printed, by Richard Jugge, Lond. 1566, 4to. This is his translation, but his name is not mentioned, the dedication being written in the name of the printer.—A Treatyse of Justificacyon by Faith only, otherwise called, the Parable of the Wicked Mammon; with an Exposicyon thereupon. Black Letter, Lond. 4to. 1528, 8vo. By Day, 1547, 8vo. By W. Copland, 1549, 12mo.—The Obedyence of a Chrysten Man, and how Chrysten Rulers ought to govern; wherein also, if thou mark diligently, thee shalt i find eyes to perceive the crafty conveyance of all jugglers. Black Letter, Marlborough in Hesse, 1528, 8vo. Lond. (without date,) 4to.—Compendious Introduction, Prologue, or Preface unto the Epistle of Paul to the Romans. 8vo.—Exposition on 1 Cor. vii.; with a Prologue, wherein all Christians are exhorted to read the Scriptures. Marlborow, 1529. Anon.—Translation of the Book of Moses called Genesis; with a Preface and Apology, shewing the use of the Scriptures. Marlborow, 1530. —The Practice of Prelates, whether the King's Grace may be separated from his Queen, because she was his brother's wife. Marlborow, 1530, 8vo. —The Supper of the Lorde, after the meanyng of the vi. of John and the j xi. of the Fyrst Epistle to the Corinthiãs; wherevnto is added, an Epistle to the Reader, and incidently, in the exposition of the Supper, is cõfuted the Letter of Mr. More against John Fryth. This was originally printed in Nuremburg, 1533, and afterwards reprinted by R. Crowley with the above Epistle, of which he was the author, 8vo.—The Pentateuch, newly corrected and amended, by W. T. (i. e. William Tindale.) 1534, 8vo. This seems to have been printed by some foreigner.—A briefe Declaration of the Sacraments, expressing the fyrst oryginall, how they came by ãd were institute, with the meaning and vnderstanding of the same, very necessarye for all men that wyl not erre in the true vse and receiuing there- k of. Lond. (printed by R. Stoughton, without date,) 16mo.—An Exposicion upon the v. vi. vii. chapters of Mathew, whych three chapiters are the key and dore of the Scripture, and the restoring again of Moses Lawe corrupt by the Scribes and Pharisees. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—His Works. Lond. 1573, fol.

TINDALL, Rev. William, A.M., F. A. S.—Juvenal Excursions in Literature and Criticism. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham; compiled chiefly from MSS. in the British Museum. Evesham, 1794, 4to. 15s.—The Evils and Advantages of Genius contrasted; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1805, l 8vo. 2s.

TINEO, Giuseppe.—Synopsis Plantarum Horti Botanici Academiæ Regiæ Panormitanæ. Panormi, 1802, 1807.

TINGRY, P. F.—The Painter and Varnisher's Guide; or a Treatise, both in Theory and Practice, on the Art of making and applying Varnish; on the different kinds of painting, and on the method of preparing colours both simple and compound: with new Observations and Experiments on Copal, &c., with Plates. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 12s.—Observations on some extraneous Fossils of Switzerland. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. p. 57.

TINKLER, George.—Hints on the Growth and Management of the m Human Teeth. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

TINNEY, John Pern, Esq.—Reflections on Questions relative to the State of the Nation. 1804, 8vo.—The Rights of the Sovereignty vindicated, with particular reference to the political doctrines of the Edinburgh Review, &c. 1809, 8vo. 5s.—Letter to Lord Folkstone on the Unlawfulness of a Vote of Thanks to Mr. Wardle. 1809, 8vo.

TINSEAU, the Chevalier de.—Statistical View of France; compiled from authentic documents. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TIPTOFT, John, Earl of Worcester, a patron of learning in the 15th century, was born at Everton, in Cambridgeshire.—Cæsar's Com- n mentaries, as touching British Affairs. First printed without place or date, supposed by Rastell. Reprinted. Lond. 1730, 4to.

TIRABOSCHI, Jerome, a distinguished Italian Writer of the last century, was born at Bergamo, in the Venetian States, 1731; died at Modena, 1794.—Vetera Humiliatorum Monumenta, Annotationibus ac Dissertationibus prodromis illustrata. Milan, 1766, 3 vols. 4to.—Modenese Library; or Memoirs of the Modenese Writers. 1779-86, 6 vols. 4to.—Dell' Inventione della Stampa, Dissertatione impressa nel Prodromo della nuovo Enciclopedia Italiana. Sien. 1779, 4to.—Storia della Letteratura Italiana; seconda edizione. Moden. 1787–94, 9 tom. in 16 vols. o 4to. This holds a high rank among the histories of literature. An abridged translation of it was published in French, by Ant. Landi. Berne, 1785, 5 vols. 8vo. That part which relates to Italian Poetry has been

selected and published by M. Matthias, entitled, History of Italian Poetry, by Girolamo Tiraboschi; extracted from his larger Work, entitled, General History of Italian Literature. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. 21s. —Besides the above, Tiraboschi published many lesser performances; and from 1773 to 1790 edited a Literary Magazine and Review, entitled, Nuovo Giornale de' Letterati d'Italia, which extended to 43 vols. 8vo.

p TIRAQUEAU, Andrew, a French Lawyer and laborious Writer of the 16th century, was a native of Poitou; and died in 1574, at an advanced age.—Commentaries on Alexander ab Alexandro. Lugd. 1586, fol. 1673, 2 vols. fol.—Commentarius de Nobilitate et Jure Primogenitorum. Leyd. 1617, fol.—Opera Juridica. Lugd. 1577–86, 5 vols. fol. Franc. 1616, 7 vols. fol.

TIRRELL, Ant.—Sermon on Matth. xii. 43–45. Lond. 1589, 16mo.

TIRTÆUS. See Tyrtæus.

TIRWIT, Lady Elizabeth.—Lady Eliz. Tirwit's Morning and Euening Praiers, with diuers Psalmes, Himnes, and Meditations. Lond. q 1574, 16mo. Queen Elizabeth had a copy of this book bound in solid gold, which, Mr. Herbert observes, was in his time in the possession of Mr. Ashby of Barrow, Suffolk. It was reprinted in the Monument of Matrons, by H. Denham.

TISDALE, Tysdale, or Tysdall, John, an English Printer and Stationer of the 16th century, who printed the following Works.—An Oversighte and Deliberacion. v. Hooper, J. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—A Treatise of Predestination. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—Precepts of Cato with Annotations of D. Erasmus of Roterdame, very profitable for all Menne, newlye imprinted; with Sage and Prudente Sayengs of the Seven Wyse Men. Lond. 1560, r 16mo.—The First two Parts of the Actes or Vnchaste examples of the English Votaryes, &c. v. Bale, J. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—The firste thre Bokes of the most Christiã Poet, Marcellus Palingenius, called the Zodyake of Lyfe. v. Palingenius. Lond. 1560, 8vo. —The first six Books. v. Palingenius. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Ensamples of Virtue and Vice. v. Paynell, T. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Hvntynge of Pvrgatorye, &c. v. Veron, J. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—A Declaration of Edmonde Bonner's Articles, &c. v. Bale, J. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Overthrow of Justification of Workes. v. Veron, J. Lond. 1561, 8vo. — A Frvtefull Booke of the Comon Places of all St. Paul's Epistles. v. Paynell, T. s Lond. 1562, 8vo.—An Exposition vpon the 23d Psalme. v. Hooper, J. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—An Apologye. v. Hooper J. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—The Statutes or Ordinaunces concernynge Artificers, Seruantes and Labourers, Iourneymen and Prentices, drawn out of the common Lawes of this Realme, sith the time of Edward the fyrst, vntyll the thyrd and fourth yeares of our dreade Soveragne Lord Kyng Edward the VI.; Wyth the Measuryng of Lands. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—A Briefe and Compendiouse Table in maner of a Cordaunce, &c. v. Bullinger, H. Lond. 1563, 8vo.—An Abridgement of the notable Worke of Polidore Virgile. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—Beza's Second Oration at Poyssy, in presence of the Quene t Mother, &c.—An Epitaph vpon the Deth of King Edward. A Sheet.—A Memento Mori; in 16 Stanzas of four lines. Lond. (without date.) A broadside.—A Fruiteful Treatise of Predestination, &c. v. Veron, J. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—Sermons, (without title, date, or Author's name.) Lond. 8vo.—A moste necessary Treatise of Free Will, &c. v. Veron, J. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.

TISSER, John, M. A. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Chaplain to the Factory at Smyrna.—Sermons on Matt. xvi. 26. 1701, 4to.—On Matt. xxvi. 6. 1702, 4to.

TISSIER, M.—Essai sur la Théorie des trois Elemens, comparée aux u Elemens de la Chimie Pneumatique. Lyon, 1804, 8vo.

TISSOT, S. A. D., M.D. Professor of Physic at Berne; died 1797.—Letter on the Morbus Niger. See Burke, John.—Advice to the People. See Kirkpatrick, J.—An Essay on Diseases incidental to Sedentary People. See Kirkpatrick, J. — Essay on Bilious Fevers; or, the History of a Bilious Epidemic Fever at Lousanne, in the year 1755; translated from the French. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Essay on Onanism; or, a Treatise on the Crime of Onan; illustrated with a variety of Cases, together with the Method of Cure; translated into English, by William Farrer, M. D. Lond. 1767, 12mo. — The Lady's Physician; a prac- v tical Treatise on the various Disorders incident to the Fair Sex, with proper directions for the Cure thereof. Lond. 1766, 8vo. A trifling production, and though pretended to be by this Author, it has generally been considered spurious.—Essay on the Disorders of People of Fashion. Lond. 1771, 8vo.—Practical Observations on the Small Pox, Apoplexy, and Dropsy. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4s.—Translation from the French of his Life of M. Zimmerman, Counsellor of State, and Chief Physician to the King at Hanover. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 3s. Another translation, same date. 2s.—Les Œuvres. Lausan. 1790, 14 toms. 12mo.—Of a Disease called Ergot, in French, from its supposed Cause, viz. vitiated Rye. Phil. Trans. 1765, w Abr. xii.

TITFORD, William Towit, M.D. corresponding Member of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, &c.—Hortus Botanicus Americanus; or Coloured Plates of many valuable Plants of the West Indies, and of North and South America, also of several others, natives of Africa and the East Indies, arranged after the Linnean System: To which is annexed, a Catalogue of the Plants, &c. Lond. 1811, 4to.

TITMANN, Carolus, Superintendant of the Diocese of Dresden.—Opuscula Theologica. Lips. 1803, 8vo.—Meletemata Sacra, sive Commentarius Exegetico-Critico-Dogmaticus in Evangelium Joannis. Lips. x 1816, roy. 8vo.

TITON, or Tillet, Everard, was born at Paris in 1677; died 1762. —He was the Projector of a French Parnassus, in Bronze, to commemorate the glories of his Sovereign, and the genius of the most celebrated Poets and Musicians. Of this he published a description. Par. 1727, 8vo., 1730, fol.

TITUS, Colonel.—Killing no Murder, &c. Published under the assumed name of Allen, William. q. v.

TIXIER, John, or Ravisius Textor, was Lord of Ravisby, in the district of Nivernois, and esteemed a Scholar of his time; died in 1522. His y writings were chiefly in Latin, and consist of,—Epistles. Lyons, 1569, 8vo. — Epigrams. — Epithetorum Opus. Bas. 1592, 4to. — Dialogues. Rott. 1651, 12mo.

TOALDO, Joseph, an Italian Mineralogist, was born at Pianezza, in Vincenza, 1719; died 1797.—He published a Work on the Influence of the Heavenly Bodies on the Weather and Atmosphere. 1770, 4to.—And became afterwards Editor of a Meteorological Journal, which he began in 1773, and continued till his death.

TOBIN, John, Esq.—The Curfew; a Play, in five Acts. 4th edit. Lond. 1807, 2s. 6d.—The School for Authors; a Comedy, in three Acts. z Lond. 1809.—The Honey Moon.

TOCQUAT, J. F. M. A. of Paris.—A French and English Dictionary. —Latin Scholar's Guide. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 10s. 6d. A new edit. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—A New and easy Guide to the Pronouncing and Spelling of the French Language; to which are added, Lessons on Etymology and Analogy; also, a short and plain Introduction to the French Grammar, the Conjugation of Verbs in all their various Moods and Tenses; together with an English Index, to assist the Pupils. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

TOD, Thomas.—Observations on Dr M'Farlane's Enquiries concerning the Poor. Edin. 1783, 8vo.

a TODD, George, Surveyor and Builder of Hot-Houses.—Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Hot-Houses, Green-Houses, and Conservatories. 1807, fol.

TODD, Rev. Henry John, M. A. minor Canon of Canterbury. — Some Account of the Deans of Canterbury, from the new foundation of that Church to the present times: to which is added, a Catalogue of the MSS. in the Church Library. Cant. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—Comus; a Masque, by John Milton; with Notes and Illustrations: To which is added, a Copy of the Masque, from a Manuscript belonging to his Grace the Duke of Bridgewater. 1798, 8vo.—The Poetical Works of John Milton; with b Notes of various Commentators: To which are added, Illustrations and some Account of his Life. Lond. 1801, 6 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1810, 7 vols. 8vo.—A Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts in the Library of Christ Church Canterbury. 1802, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1803, 8vo.—The Works of Edmund Spenser, with Notes, and the Life of the Author. Lond. 1805, 8 vols. 8vo.—Public Spirit illustrated in the Life of the Rev. Dr. Bray, with additions. 2d edit. 1808, 8vo.—Illustrations on the Lives and Writings of John Gower and Geoffrey Chaucer. 1810, 8vo. 15s.—The Dictionary of Dr. Samuel Johnson, with additions. 1814, 4 vols. 4to.—A Vindication of our authorised Translation and Translators of the Bible. c 1819, 8vo, 6s.

TODD, Hugh, D. D., Vicar of Penrith, and Canon of Carlisle, a learned Divine, was born at Blencow, in Cumberland, 1658; died 1728. —A Description of Sweden. 1680, fol.—The Life of Phocion. 1684.—Thanksgiving for Union; on Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 1707, 4to.—Sermon on Psal. lxxxv. 1. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Account of a Salt Spring in the Bed of the River Wear, in the County of Durham. Phil. Trans. 1684, Abr. iii. p. 78.—An Account of some Antiquities lately found at Corbridge in Northumberland. 1711, Abr. v. p. 632.

TODD, John T., M. D., Physician, Jamaica, late Surgeon of his d Majesty's Ship Lion.—Observations on the Epidemic Fever of Jamaica; with the history of a remarkable Case terminating fatally, in which a great quantity of Mercury was employed, without any obvious operation. Annals of Med. i. p. 334, 1796.—Some Observations and Experiments made on the Torpedo of the Cape of Good Hope in the year 1812. Phil. Trans. 1816, 120. Ib. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 14, 1816. — An Account of some Experiments on the Torpedo Electricus, at La Rochelle. Ib. 1817, 32.

TODERINUS, Abate Giumbattista.—Della Letteratura Turchesca. Venez. 1787, 3 vols. 8vo. This has been translated into French, by the e Abbé de Cournand. Par. 1789, 3 vols. 8vo.

TOFTES, Robert.—Honour's Academie; or the famous Pastorall of the fair Shepheardesse Julietta; done into English. Lond. 1610, fol.—The Blazon of Jealousie, a Subject not written of by any heretofore; from the Italian. Lond. 1615, 4to.

TOGRAI, Abu Ismael.—Carmen, seu Poëma, Arab. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1629, 8vo. Et Arab. Lat. cum Notis Ed. Pocockii. Oxon. 1661, 8vo. Et Arab. Lat. ex Versione Jac. Golii, et Notis Mat. Anchersen. Traj. ad Rhen. 1707, 8vo.

TOLAND, John, a Deistical Writer of ability, was born in Ireland, f 1669; died 1722.—Christianity not mysterious; or a Treatise, shewing that there is nothing in the Gospel contrary to reason, nor above it; and that no Christian Doctrine can possibly be called a mystery. Lond. 1696, 8vo. Anon. 1702, 8vo.—An Apology for Mr. Toland. 1697.—An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a free Go-

vernment, &c. Lond. 1697, 4to. Anon.—Life of John Milton; containing, besides the History of his Works, several extraordinary characters of men and books, sects, parties, and opinions. Lond. 1698. Reprinted, 1761, 8vo.—Amyntor; or a Defence of Milton's Life, and various Notes now added. Lond. 1699. Reprinted, Lond. 1761, 8vo.—The Memoirs of Denzil, Lord Holles, Baron of Ifield in Sussex, from 1641 to 1648. 1699.—Harrington's Oceana; with his Life. 1700, fol.—Anglia g libera; or the Limitation and Succession of the Crown of England explained and asserted, as grounded on his Majesty's Speech, Proceedings in Parliament, &c. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—Clito; a Poem on the Force of Eloquence.—Paradoxes of State. 1702, 4to.—Letters to Serena; containing the Origin and Force of Prejudices; the History of the Soul's Immortality among the Heathens; the Origin of Idolatry, and Reasons of Heathenism; as also a Letter to a Gentleman in Holland, shewing Spinoza's System of Philosophy to be without principle or foundation. 1704, 8vo.—Socinianism truly stated. 1705.—An Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hanover. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Oratio Philippica ad excitan- h dos contra Galliam, Britannos; maxime vero, ne de pace cum victis præmature agatur, sanctiori Anglorum consilio, exhibita anno 1514. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Dissertationes duæ; Adeisidæmon, sive T. Livius a Superstitione vindicatus; et origines Judaicæ. Hagæ-Comitis, 1709, 8vo.—Nazarenus; or Jewish, Gentile, and Mahometan Christianity. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Tetradymus; containing, 1. Hodegus, or the Pillar of Cloud and Fire that guided the Israelites in the Wilderness not miraculous. 2. Clidopharus; or of the Exoteric and Esoterick Philosophy. 3. Hypatia; or the History of a most accomplished Lady, who was torn to pieces to gratify the pride and cruelty of Archbishop Cyril. 4. Mangonentes; being a defence of Nazarenus. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—History of the Druids. See Huddleston, R.—Pantheisticon; or the Form of celebrating the Socratic Society: divided into three parts; 1. Which contain the Morals and Axioms of the Pantheists. 2. Their Deity and Philosophy. 3. Their Liberty and a Law, and a Law neither deceiving nor to be deceived. To which is prefixed, a Discourse upon the ancient and modern Societies of the Learned, and also upon the infinite and eternal Universe; and subjoined, a short Dissertation upon a twofold Philosophy of the Pantheists that is to be followed: together with an Idea of the best and most accomplished Man. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 1s. 6d. In Latin. Cosmopoli, 1720, j 8vo.—An Historical Account of his Life and Writings. 1722, 8vo.—A Collection of several of his Pieces, now first published; with some Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1727, 2 vols. 8vo.

TOLDERVY, William.—The History of Two Orphans. Lond. 1756, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—A Select Collection of Epigrams.—England and Wales described; in a Series of Letters.

TOLET, Francis, a learned Cardinal, born at Cordova, in 1532; died 1596. He left several Works, the principal of which are,—Commentaries on St. Luke. Rom. 1600, folio.—On St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Rome, 1602, 4to.—On St. John. Lyons. 1614, folio.—A k Summary of Cases of Conscience, or Instruction for Priests. Par. 1619, 4to.

TOLET, M.—Traité de la Lithotomie. Haye, 1686, 8vo. See Lovell, A.

TOLFREY, Samuel, a Proprietor of Indian Stock.—An Answer to a Speech delivered by Mr. Richard Twining, at a General Court of Proprietors at the East India House. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TOLL, Frederick, M. A., Rector of Dogmersfield, Hampshire.—A Defence of Dr. Middleton's Free Enquiry against Dr. Dodwell's Free Answer. Lond. 1749, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Some Remarks upon Mr. Church's l Vindication of Miraculous Power, &c.; with an Observation or two upon Dr. Stebbing's Christianity justified, so far as relates to this subject. Lond. 1750, 8vo. 1s.—Sermon on John xx. 29. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 1s.

TOLLER, Samuel, Esq. Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn.—On the Law of Executors and Administrators. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 8s. Second edition. 1806, 8vo. 12s.—Treatise on the Law of Tithes; compiled in part from some Notes of Richard Wooddeson, Esq. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TOLLER, Thomas.—Two Sermons on the Lord's Supper; on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. Lond. 1769, 12mo. 1s.—At the Settlement of a Minister; on m Luke xii. 30. 1772, 12mo.—Sermons on Prov. xxiii. 4, and Rom. xii. 11. 1772, 12mo. On Matth. vi. 10. 1779, 8vo.

TOLLET, Elizabeth, an ingenious English Poetess, born in 1694; died 1754.—Poems on several occasions: with Anne Boleyn to Henry VIII.; an Epistle. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

TOLLIUS, Alexander, brother to the following, is known as editor of,—an esteemed edition of Appian. 1670, 2 vols. 8vo.

TOLLIUS, Cornelius, brother to the following, was born at Utrecht. He published,—An Appendix to Pierius Valerianus's Treatise De Infelicitate Literatorum. Amst. 1707, 12mo.—And an edition of Palæphatus. n

TOLLIUS, James, a Physician and very learned man, was a native of Irgra, in the territory of Utrecht; died 1696. He was the editor of,—Ausonius, cum Notis Variorum. 1671, 8vo.—And of Longinus. 1694, 4to. With a Latin and a French Version.—He also published an extravagant Work, entitled, Fortuita sacra, in quibus præter critica nonnulla tota fabularis historia Græca, Phœnicia, Ægyptiaca, ad Chymiam pertinere asseritur. 1687, 8vo.

TOLNERUS, Car. Lud.—Historia Palatina. Franc. 1700, 4to.

TOLOMEI, Claud.—Lettere, in sette libri. Ven. 1547, 4to. Et o con Aggiunta. Ven. 1589, 8vo.

TOLVER, A. Surgeon.—A Treatise on the Teeth; 2d edit. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—Present State of Midwifery at Paris; with a Theory of the Cause and Mechanism of Labours. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TOLWYN, William, Parson of St. Anthony's, in the City of London.—The Declaracyō made at Paule's Cross the forth Sundaye in advent, the yeare of our Lorde God a thousand five hundreth and 42. Lond. 1542, 4to.

TOMASINUS, James Philip, an Italian Prelate and Biographer, was born at Padua, 1597; died 1654. His Works are,—Illustrium Virorum p Elogia, Iconibus exornata. Pat. 1630, 4to. The portraits in this volume amount to forty-five; the lives are short, but accurate. A second volume was published. Pat. 1644, 4to.—Titi Livii Vita. Pat. 1630, 4to. Amst. 1670, 8vo.—Prodromus Athenarum Patavinarum. 1633, 4to.—Petrarcha redivivus, sive ejus Vita, cum Iconibus, una cum D. Lauræ Historia. Pat. 1635, 4to. Reprinted, 1650.—Clarissimæ Fœminæ, Cassandræ Fidelis Venetæ, Epistolæ et Orationes posthumæ. Pat. 1636, 12mo.—De Donariis ac Tabellis votivis, liber singularis. Utin. 1639, 4to. Reprinted, Pad. 1654, 4to.—Bibliothecæ Patavinæ MSS. publicæ ac privatæ. Utin. 1639, 4to.—Annales Canonicorum Secularium S. Georgii in Alga. q Utin. 1642, 4to.—Inscriptiones Urbis Patavinæ. Pat. 1649, 4to.—Catalogus Codicum MSS. in Bibliotheca Veneta. Utin. 1650, 4to.—Gymnasium Patavinum. 1654, 4to.

TOMBE, C. T. Chief of Battalion, and Superior Officer of the Staff of the Army of Italy.—A Voyage to the East Indies during the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Paris, 1810, 2 tom. 8vo.

TOMBES, John, B. D., a learned Baptist Divine of the 17th century, was born in Worcestershire, 1603; died 1676.—A Treatise on Scandalizing; on Luke xvii. 1, 2. Oxf. 1641, 8vo.—Two Sermons on 2 Pet. ii. 9. And a Sermon on Matth. xv. 9. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Anthropolatria, or the Sin of glorying in Men, especially in eminent Ministers of the r Gospel; on 1 Cor. iii. 21. Lond. 1645. Includes the three foregoing Sermons.—Two Treatises, and an Appendix to them, concerning Infant Baptism, &c.; written mostly against Stephen Marshall: with an Apology. Lond. 1646, 4to. An Addition to the Apology. Lond. 1652, 4to. —An Antidote against the Venom of a Passage in the vth Direction of the Epistle dedicatory to Mr. Baxter's Book of the Saint's Everlasting Rest. Lond. 1650.—Præcursor; or a Forerunner of a large Review of the Dispute concerning Infant Baptism, against Mr. Baxter. Lond. 1652. —Anti-Pædo-Baptism; in 2 parts. Lond. 1652-54, 4to. Third Part. s Lond. 1657, 4to.—Refutatio Positionis Henrici Savage de Pædo-Baptismo. Lond. 1653.—A Plea for Anti-Pædo-Baptists; against J. Craggs and H. Vaughan. Lond. 1654.—Felo-de-se, or Baxter's Self-Destroying; in xx. Arguments against Infant Baptism, gathered out of his own writing. Lond. 1659, 4to.—True Old Light; or a Treatise of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1660.—Romanism discussed; or an Answer to H. T. (i. e. H. Turberville) his first xi. Articles in his Manual of Controversies. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Sepher Sheba; or a Treatise concerning Swearing. Lond. 1662.—Saints no Smiters; concerning the Doctrine and Attempts of Fifth Monarchy Men. Lond. 1664, 4to.—Theodulia; or a Defence t of hearing the Sermons and other teaching of the present Ministers of England. Lond. 1667, 8vo.—Emmanuel, or God-Man; concerning the two Natures in Christ. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Animadversiones in Librum G. Bulli, cui Titulum fecit, Harmonia Apostolica, &c. Oxon. 1676, 8vo.

TOMEO, Nicolo Leonico, an Italian Scholar, born at Venice, of an Albanian family, in 1456; died 1531.—He translated several of the works of Aristotle, Proclus's Commentary on the Timæus of Plato, and other Treatises of the ancient Philosophers. He wrote also ten Dialogues on subjects philosophical and moral; a Work, De Varia Historia; and some u Italian Poems.

TOMKINS, Charles.—A Tour to the Isle of Wight, illustrated with 80 Views, drawn and engraved in Aquatinta. Lond. 1796, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 63s.; 4to. 105s.

TOMKINS, Martin.—His Case; being an Account of the Proceedings of the Dissenting Congregation at Stoke-Newington. Lond. 1719.

TOMKINS, P. W.—The Birth and Triumph of Cupid. 1795, 8vo.

TOMKINS, Thomas, Fellow of All Souls' College.—The Rebels' v Plea, or Mr. Baxter's Judgment concerning the late War, &c. Lond. 1660. Anon.—Animadversions on so much of Mr. Crofton's Fastning St. Peter's Bonds as concern the Reasons of the University of Oxford concerning the Covenant. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—The Inconveniences of Toleration; or an Answer to a Book, called, A P sition made to the King and Parliament for the Safety and Happine of the King and Kingdom. Lond. 1667. Anon.—The Modern Pleas for Comprehension, Toleration, &c. considered. Lond. 1675, 8vo. Anon.

TOMKINS, Thomas, Surgeon.—Chirurgical Observations on the Disorders of the Urethra; from the French of Davon; with the addition of w several remarkable Cures. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

TOMKYS, John.—Translation of A most godly and learned Discourse of the Woorthynesse, Authoritie, and Sufficiencie of the Holy Scriptures,

&c. v. Bullinger. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—On the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1585, 16mo.

TOMLINE, George, D.D., F.R.S., Lord Bishop of Lincoln.—An Introduction to the Study of the Bible; containing Proofs of the Authenticity and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; a Summary of the History of the Jews; an Account of the Jewish Sects; and a brief Statement of the Contents of the several Books of the Old and New Testament. Lond. various editions, 12mo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Lincoln. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2s.

TOMLINE, William Edward Prettyman.—A Speech on the Character of the Hon. Wm. Pitt; 2d edit. Lond. 1806, 4to. 2s. 6d.

TOMLINS, Elizabeth Sophia.—Victim of Fancy.—Rosalind de Tracy. Lond. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

TOMLINS, H. N.—A Digest of the Criminal Statute Laws of England. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 50s.

TOMLINS, Thomas Edlyne, Esq. Barrister at Law of the Inner Temple.—Repertorium Juridicum, a General Index of all the Cases and Pleadings in Law and Equity; part the first. Lond. 1786-7, fol.—Familiar, plain, and easy Explanation of the Law of Executors and Administrators; also the Rules by which Intestate Estates are distributed. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d. The same Work, reprinted under the title, Familiar Explanation of the Law of Wills, the Law of Descents and Distribution, the Office and Duty of Executors and Administrators; with Forms of Wills, and other practical Instructions. 1810, 8vo.—Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence before Committees of Elections in the House of Commons; compiled from the Reports of Trials of controverted Elections before such Committees. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 5s.—The Law Dictionary; explaining the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English Law, in theory and practice: defining and interpreting the terms or words of art, and comprising copious information, historical, political, and commercial, on the various subjects of our Law, Trade, and Government: originally compiled by Giles Jacob, and continued by him and others through 10 editions. A new edition, with Corrections and Additions. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 4to. 63s. 12th edit. 1809-1810, 2 vols. 8vo.—A digested Index of the first seven volumes of Durnford and East's Term Reports in the Court of King's Bench, from Mich. Term, 26. Geo. III. 1785, to Trin. Term 38. Geo. III. 1798 inclusive; with Tables, &c. 1799, 8vo. 2d edit. including the 8th vol. of Durnford and East to 1800; to which is added, the Index to the Cases in the C. P. from Easter 1788 to Trinity 1799. 1801. Supplement to the 2d edit. of the digested Index; containing the points determined in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, from Michaelmas Term 1800 to Trinity Term 1805. 1807. 3d edit. containing all the Points of Law determined in the King's Bench, from Michaelmas Term 1785 to Trinity Term 1805, &c.; the Common Pleas from Easter Term 1788 to Trinity Term 1805. 1806. 4th edit. enlarged; containing all the Points of Law determined in the Court of King's Bench, from Michaelmas Term 1785 till Easter Term 1810, and in the Court of Common Pleas, from Easter Term 1788 till Easter Term 1810. 1812, 8vo.—Reports of Cases on Appeals and Writs of Error, determined in the High Court of Parliament; by Josiah Brown, Esq.: 2d edit. with Notes and many additional Cases, brought down till 1800. Lond. 1803, 8 vols. 8vo. 126s.—Statutes at large, 41. to 49. Geo. III. being vol. 1. 2. and 3. of the Statutes of the United Kingdom. 1804-10. This forms a Continuation of those recorded by Ruffhead.—Proceedings of the Court of Enquiry upon the Conduct of Sir Hew Dalrymple. 1809, 8vo.

TOMLINSON, F., First Surgeon to the King.—Chirurgical Treatises. Lond. 1676, fol. 1686, fol. This work treats of tumours, ulcers, diseases of the anus, scrofula, wounds, styptics, fractures and luxations, and was reckoned a very respectable performance in its time.

TOMLINSON, Francis. — Sermon on Jude, ver. 2. Lond. 1612, 4to.

TOMLINSON, G.—A Letter to Mr. Ogden, pointing out some of the Misrepresentations of himself and his Coadjutor Mr. Simmons, with regard to the Case of Cæsarian Operation lately performed in Manchester. Manch. 1799, 8vo. 1s.

TOMLINSON, K.—Art of Dancing explained by Reading and Figures. 1735, 4to.

TOMLINSON, Nicholas, Esq., Captain R. N.—An Appeal to the Public, from an Accusation made by the Commissioners of the Navy respecting a Fraudulent Overcharge in the Repair of the Pelter. 1810, 8vo.

TOMLINSON, Robert, Esq.—A New Translation of the Bible; an attempt to preserve the Holy Scriptures from their disrepute with Freethinkers, and their misapplication to certain tenets, by a new and correct translation of the controverted passages; illustrated with Notes, and the Opinion of the Ancients. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

TOMLINSON, T. Surgeon, Birmingham.—In Novam Methodum Variolas inserendi, Com. tarium. Lond. 1768, 4to. 2s.—Medical Miscellanies; or, a Collection of Cases, Tracts and Commentaries, exhibiting a View of the Present State of Medical and Chirurgical Practice, and Literature in England. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 4s. 6d. 2d edition, with an Appendix. 1774, 8vo.

TOMLYNS, Samuel, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Minister of the Gospel at Marlborough.—Substance of several Sermons; on Heb. xiii. 13. 1682, 8vo.—Substance of several Sermons; on Jer. xxiii. 6. 1696, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Psal. li. 9. 1696, 8vo.—Jehovah our Righteousness; or, the Justification of Believers by the Righteousness of Christ only. Lond. 1696, 12mo.

TOMMASI, Joseph Maria, a learned Cardinal, born at Alicata, in Sicily, 1649; died 1713.—Codices Sacramentorum nongentis annis vetustiores. 1680, 4to.—Responsoria et Antiphonaria. 1686.

TOMPSON, M.—Notizie, &c.; an Account of the Silicious Incrustations of the Thermal Baths of Italy, and certain remarkable Products found under the Lava which buried part of the town of Torre del Greco in 1794. Naples, 1795, 8vo.

TOMSON, Leonard, Under-Secretary to Sir Fran. Walsingham.—The New Testament, englished from Beza; to which is added, The Common Prayer, black letter. Lond. 1576, 1577, 8vo. 1583, 4to. This Testament, though the title seems to promise something new, appears not to differ from that of Geneva. The New Testament, with short Annotations from Beza, Camerarius, Villerius and Junius; into English by L. Tomson. Lond. 1580, 1592, 8vo. With some emendations of H. Broughton. Edin. 1613, fol. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Excellencie of a Christian Man, and how he may be knowne; written in French by M. Peter de la Place, &c.; whereunto is added, The Life and Death of the said Author; translated, &c. Lond. 1576, 1577, 1585, 8vo.—Translation of Calvin's Sermons on the Epistles of St. Paule to Timothy and Titus. Lond. 1579, 4to.

TONE, William Henry.—A Letter; being an Attempt to illustrate some particular Institution of the Mahratta People, principally relative to their System of War and Finance. 1799, 8vo.

TONG, William. — Funeral Sermon; on 2 Kings ii. 9, 10. 1704, 4to.—Funeral of Rev. Matth. Henry; on John xiii. 36. 1704, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on Heb. xii. 3. 1704, 12mo. — Account of the Life and Death of Mr. Matthew Henry. Lond. 1716, 8vo. — Memoirs of the Life and Death of John Shower; with his Funeral Sermon; on 2 Cor. iv. 7. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—The Life and Death of Elizabeth Bury, written by herself; with a Funeral Sermon at her Death. 1725, 4to.

TONGE, Ezerel, D.D. — Account of the Romish Doctrine in the Case of Conspiracy and Rebellion. Lond. 1679.—Experiments and Observations on Vegetation, and the running of the Sap. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. i. p. 304, and 317, and 332, and 1670, 423.—Some Enquiries relating particularly to the Bleeding of Walnuts. Ib. 1670, p. 441.—Observations concerning the Variety of the running of Sap in Trees, compared with a Weather-Glass. Ib. 1671, p. 559 and 561.

TONGE, Thomas, S. T. D.—Meditationes εὐκτήριαι καὶ εὐχάριστοι. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

TONKYNS, Thomas, Esq.—Carew's Survey of Cornwall; to which are added, Notes illustrative of its History and Antiquities. Lond. 1811, 4to.

TONNELIER, Mr. Keeper of the Mineralogical Cabinet to the Council of Mines.—Remarks on some Pseudomorphoses observed in the Substances that form part of the Mineralogical Cabinet of the Council. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 93. 1808.—Remarks on Meionite; with some Observations on a Paper by Mr. Frederic Mohs, in which this substance is considered as a variety of Feldspar. Ib. xxi. 191.—Remarks on the Diopside, a New Species in Mineralogy, established by Mr. Hauy, comprising two Varieties found in the Piedmontese Alps, by Mr. Bonvoisin, and described under the names of Mussite and Alalite. Ib. xxii. 14. 1809.

TONNEYS, John, an Augustine Friar in Norwich. — His Rules of Grammar. Lond. 8vo. v. R. Pynson.

TONSON, James, a celebrated English Printer.—His Edition of the Classics. See Maittaire.

TONSTAL, Cuthbert. See Tunstall.

TONSTALL, George, M.D.—Scarborough Spaw spagyrically anatomized, an. 1670; and a New Year's Gift for Dr. Witty. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

TOOGOOD, Rev. Charles.—The Heinous Sin of Wilful Murder; a Sermon. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s.—The Seventh Day, a Day of Rest for the Labouring Cattle; a Sermon. 1805, 8vo. 1s.

TOOKE, Andrew, an English Schoolmaster, born in London 1673; died 1731. He published some works for the benefit of Youth; such as, —Synopsis Græcæ Linguæ;—Ovid's Fasti;—and an English Translation from Francis Pomey, of the—Pantheon; or, History of the Heathen Gods. 10th edit. 1726. Reprinted, Edin. 1791, 12mo.

TOOKE, George, of Popes, in the county of Hertford, born about 1595; died 1675.—History of Cales's Passion; or, as some will by-name it, the Miss-taking of Cales. 1659, 4to.

TOOKE, John Horne, a man of literary abilities, but more remarkable as a political character, was born in London 1736; died 1812.—Facts concerning the War. 1780.—Epea Ptereonta; or, the Diversions of Purley. Lond. 1786, 8vo. Afterwards expanded to two volumes quarto.—A Letter on the Meeting at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, for the purpose of celebrating the Anniversary of the Revolution in France. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letter on Parliamentary Reform; containing a Sketch of the Plan. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

TOOKE, Thomas, of Staple Inn. — A Plain Narrative. 1728, 8vo.

TOOKE, William, F.R.S.—The Loves of Othniel and Achsah; a Romance. 1767, 2 vols. 12mo.—Translation of Falconet's and Diderot's Pieces on Sculpture in general, and particularly on the celebrated Statue of Peter the Great, now finishing by the former at St. Petersburgh; illustrated with a Plate. Lond. 1777, 4to. 4s.—Russia; or, a Complete Historical Account of all the Nations which compose the Russian Empire. Lond. 1780-1783, 4 vols. 8vo. 20s. Published without the Author's name, in French. Paris, 1801, 4 vols. 8vo.—Varieties of Literature. o 1795, 2 vols. 8vo.—Life of Catherine II., Empress of Russia; an enlarged translation from the French, with 7 Portraits, and a correct Map of the Russian Empire. Lond. 1797, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.—New Edition of the General Biographical Dictionary. Lond. 1798, 15 vols. 8vo.—Selections from Foreign Journals. 1798, 8vo.—View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catherine the Second, and to the close of the present century. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.—History of Russia, from the foundation of the Monarchy by Rurik, A. D. 862, to the accession of Catherine II. in 1762. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Picture of Petersburgh, from the German of Henry Storch. Lond. 1800, 8vo.—The Sermons of Zollikofer on the Dignity of Man. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.— p Sermons of Zollikofer on the Evils that are in the World. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—Sermons of Zollikofer on Education; on Reflections; on the Greatness of God in the Works of Nature, and in the Government of the World; on Charity; and on various other topics. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo. — Sermons of Zollikofer on the Festivals and Fasts of the Church. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sermons on Prevalent Errors and Vices, and on various other topics; from the German of the Rev. Joachim Zollikofer, Minister of the Reformed Congregation at Leipsick. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.—Devotional Exercises and Prayers; from the German of Zol- q likofer. 1814, 8vo.—Sermon. 1814, 8vo.—Account of the Burial-Places of the Ancient Tartars. Archæol. 1785, vol. vii. 222.

TOOKE, William, younger son of the preceding, and Editor of,—The Works of Charles Churchill; with Observations and Notes, and the Life of the Author. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.

TOOKER, or Tucker, William, a Divine of the 16th century, was born at Exeter; died 1620.—Explicatio totius Quæstionis, de Mirabilium Sanitatum Gratia, in qua præcipue agitur de Solemni et Sacra Curatione Strumæ, cui Reges Angliæ, rite inaugurati, divinitus medicati sunt. Lond. 1597, 4to. This is a historical defence of the power of our Kings in cu- r ring what is commonly called the King's Evil. — Of the Fabric of the Church and Churchmen's Livings. Lond. 1604, 8vo.—Duellum cum M. Becano, contra ejus Refutationem Apologiæ Jacobi R. Britanniæ. Lond. 1611, 8vo.

TOOLEY, Thomas.—Nomenclator Biblicus; or, an Index of Proper Names occurring in the Old and New Testament; intended as a Supplement to the known defect of Concordances in that necessary article. Lond. 1770, 12mo.

TOONE, William, Attorney-at-Law.—The Magistrate's Manual; or, a Summary of the Duties and Powers of a Justice of the Peace. 1813, s 8vo.

TOP, Alexander.—The Olife Leafe; or, Universal A, B, C; wherein is set forth the Creation, Descent and Authority of Letters. 1603, 4to.

TOPHAM, Edward, Esq., late Captain in the Second Troop of Horse-Guards.—Letters from Edinburgh, written in the years 1774-5; containing Observations on the Diversions, Customs, Manners and Laws of the Scottish Nation, during a six months' residence in Edinburgh. Lond. 1776, 8vo.—Address to Edmund Burke, Esq. on his Letters to the Sheriffs of Bristol. Lond. 1777, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Fool; a Farce. 1786, t 8vo.—The Deaf indeed!—Small Talk;—and Bonds without Judgment; appeared about 1780, 1786 and 1787.—Account of a Remarkable Stone which fell from the Clouds on his Estate in Yorkshire. 1798, 4to.—Life of John Elwes, Esq. (a well-known Miser.) 1790, 8vo. New edition, enlarged. 1805, 4s. 6d.

TOPHAM, John, Esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A., a native of Malton, in Yorkshire; died 1803.—Observations on the word Emecca. Archæol. 1782, vol. vi. 116.—Of an Ancient Picture in Windsor Castle, representing the Embarkation of King Henry the VIII. at Dover, May 31. 1520, preparatory to his interview with the French King, Francis I. Ib. 179. u —Subsidy Roll of 51 Edward III. Ib. 1785, vol. vii. 337. — An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Ancient Painting preserved at Cowdray in Sussex, the seat of Lord Viscount Montague, representing the Procession of King Edward VI. from the Tower of London to Westminster, Feb. 19th, A. D. 1547, previous to his coronation. Ib. 1787, vol. viii. 406.

TOPHAM, Thomas.—A New Compendious System on several Diseases incident to Cattle, with the Remedies. York, 1787, 4to. 1801, 8vo.

TOPLADY, Augustus Montague, B.A., Vicar of Broad-Hembury, v Devon, an able Writer in defence of Calvinism, was born at Farnham in Surry, 1740; died 1778.—The Church of England vindicated from the charge of Arminianism. 1769.—The Doctrine of Absolute Predestination stated and asserted. 1769.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, relative to his Pretended Abridgment of Zanchius on Predestination. 1770. 2d edit. 1771.—God's Mindfulness of Man; on Ps. viii. 4. 1770, 8vo. —Caveat against Unsound Doctrine; on 1 Tim. i. 10. 1770, 3 parts, 8vo.—On Jesus seen of Angels; and God's Mindfulness of Man, &c.; 3 Discourses on 1 Tim. iii. 16. 1770, 8vo. — Clerical Subscription no Grievance; a Visitation Sermon; on Matth. iv. 23. 1772, 8vo.—More Work for Mr. John Wesley; or, a Vindication of the Decrees and Pro- w vidences of God, &c. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Historic Proof of the Doctrinal Calvinism of the Church of England. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Freewill and Merit examined; or, Men not their own Saviours; on Ps. cxv. i. 1774, 8vo.—Good News from Heaven; on Ps. lxxxix. 15, 16. 1774, 8vo.—The Scheme of Christian and Philosophical Necessity asserted, in opposition to Mr. J. Wesley's Tract on that subject. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—Joy in Heaven; and the Creed of Devils; two Sermons; on Luke xv. 7; and James ii. 19. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s.—Moral and Political Moderation recommended; Fast Sermon; on Phil. iv. 5. 1776, 8vo.—Collection of Hymns for Public and Private Worship. 1776.— x His Dying Avowal. 1778. — His Works. 6 vols. 8vo.—His Posthumous Works, published by his Executor. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s.—Mr. T. was Editor for some years of the "Gospel Magazine."

TOPLIS, Rev. J., B.D.—Translation of the Treatise upon Analytical Mechanics; which forms the Introduction to the Mechanique Celeste of La Place; with Explanatory Notes and Additions. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

TOPPING, Henry, M.A., Lecturer of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and Chaplain to the Bishop of London.—Christian Love and Charity; on John xiii. 35. 1715, 8vo.—The Certainty of an Overruling Providence; y on Ps. xxii. 28. 1715, 8vo.—Against Popery, and the Rebellion; on Acts xvii. 6. 1716, 8vo.—Of our Duty to God and the King; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1716, 8vo.—Of the whole Duty of Prayer; on Ps. lv. 1. 1719, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. vi. 9. 1719, 8vo.

TOPPING, Michael.—On the Measurement of a Base Line on the Sea Beach, near Porto Novo, on the Coast of Coromandel, in May 1788. Phil. Trans. 1792, Abr. xvii. 146.

TOPSELL, Edward.—Time's Lamentation; or, an Exposition on the Prophet Joel; in sundry Sermons or Meditations. Lond. 1599, 4to.— The History of Serpents; or, the second Book of Living Creatures. Lond. z 1608, fol. — The History of Four-footed Beasts and Serpents; collected out of the Writings of Conradus Gesner; to which is added, The Theatre of Insects, by J. Moffat, M.D.; with cuts. Lond. 1658, fol.

TORBUCK.—Published the Debates in Parliament from 1668 to 1741. Lond. 1752, 21 vols. 8vo. 42s.

TORCY, Marquis of. See Colbert, John Baptist.

TOREEN, Olof.—Voyage to Surrate. See Foster, J. R.

TORELLI, Joseph, an Italian Mathematician, born at Verona 1721; died 1781.—He translated several Works into Italian;—and his edition of the collected Works of Archimedes was printed at Oxford in 1792, fol. a Greek and Latin.

TORFÆUS, Thermodus, an able Historian and Antiquary of Denmark, was born in Iceland; died in 1720, at a very advanced age. Of his Works, those best known are,—Orcades, seu Rerum Orcadensium Historiæ, libri 3. Hafniæ, 1697, 1715, fol.—Series Dynastarum et Regum Daniæ, a Skioldo Odini filio, ad Gormum Grandævum. Hafn. 1702, 4to. — Historia Vinlandiæ Antiquæ. Hafn. 1705, 8vo.—Gronlandia Antiqua, seu veteris Gronlandiæ Descriptio. Hafn. 1706, 8vo.—Historia Rerum Norvegicarum. Hafn. 1711. 4 vols. in 2 fol.

TORKOS, Justus Johannes, M.D., F.R.S.—On a Double Female b Monster which was born at Szony in Hungary, Oct. 26. 1704; died Feb. 23. 1723, at Presburgh. Phil. Trans. 1737, Abr. xi. 142.

TORLESE, John, Esq., Chief of Anjingo.—Account of a Monstrous Birth. Phil. Trans. 1782, Abr. xv. 180.

TORMES, Lazarillo de.—His Life, with an Account of his Prosperity and Adversities; translated (from the Spanish) into English by Dav. Rowland. Lond. 1586, 8vo.

TORMSDORFF, Professor.—Analysis of a newly discovered Mineral resembling the Hyacinth. Nicholson's Journal, i. 44. 1802.—Chemical Analysis and Properties of Arseniated Hydrogen Gas. Ib. vi. c 200. 1803.

TORNESIUS, John, the first of a family of eminent Printers and Booksellers, called in French Detournes, was born at Lyons in 1504; and printed in partnership with Sebastian Gryphius, until 1544, when he commenced business for himself, and printed many correct editions; died 1564.—He was succeeded by his Son John, who carried on the establishment until 1585, when he was obliged to fly to Geneva on account of his religion, and where he continued the business till his death in 1615. His descendants kept up the printing establishment at Geneva till the year 1780, when it was broke up.

d TORPORLÆUS, Nathaniel.—Diclides Cœlometricæ, seu Valvæ Astronomicæ Universales. Lond. 1602, 4to.

TORQUEMADA, Antonie de.—The Spanish Mandeville of Miracles; or, the Garden of Curious Flowers, &c.; translated into English by Ferd. Walker. q. v. Lond. 1600, 4to.

TORQUEMADA, John de. See Turrecremata.

TORR, James.—Antiquities of York City, and the Civil Government thereof; collected from the Papers of Christopher Hildyard, Esq.; with Notes and Observations, &c., with cuts. York, 1719, 8vo.

TORRANO, N., M.D.—An Historical Dissertation on a particular e Species of Gangrenous Sore Throat at Paris in 1748; from the original of Chomel; to which are added, Corroborative Cases, and other Medicinal Tracts by the Translator. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—A Tract on the For-

mation of the Fœtus, and the Practice of Midwifery. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

TORRE, John Maria della, Professor of Philosophy and Mathematics, was born at Rome 1710; died 1782. His chief Works are,—On Natural Philosophy. Naples, 1749, 2 vols. 4to.—The History and Phenomena of Vesuvius. Naples, 1758, 4to.—Microscopical Observations. 1766.—Elementa Physica. Naples, 1767, 8 vols.—A Report concerning f the Microscopic Glasses sent as a present to the Royal Society. Phil. Trans. 1766, Abr. xii. 287.

TORRE, Philip della, Bishop of Adria, was born at Cuidad in the Frioul, 1657; died 1717. He published several valuable Antiquarian Works, such as:—Monumenta Veteris Antii. 1700, 4to.—Taurobolium Antiquum. Lugd. 1704.—De Annis Imperii M. Antonii, Aurelii, Heliogaboli, &c. 1714, 4to.;—And several learned Pieces in the Italian Journals.

TORRENS, Robert, Esq., Major in the Royal Marines.—The Economist refuted; or, an Enquiry into the Nature and Extent of the Bene- g fits conferred by Trade and Commerce. 1808, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Celicia chusing a Husband; a Novel. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Victim of Intolerance; a Romance. 12mo. — An Essay on Money and Paper Currency. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 8s.—Thoughts on the Catholic Question. 2d edit. 1813, 8vo.—An Essay on the External Corn Trade. 1815, 8vo. 12s. second edition. 1819.

TORRENTIUS, Lævinus, a learned Dutchman, called in his native language Vander Beken, was born at Ghent, in Flanders, 1525; died 1595.—Commentaries upon Suetonius. 1592.—De Bello Turcico, Poëma. Ant. ap. Plant. 1574, 4to.—Commentaries upon Horace. 1608, h 4to.

TORRES, Alfonsus de.—Institutio Sacerdotum ex Divinis Literis, et Veterum Patrum Disciplina. Rom. 1595, 4to.

TORRES, Barth. Episc. Canariens.—Comm. in xvii. Quæstiones primæ partis S. Thomæ de Trinitate. Compl. 1567, 4to.

TORRES, Diego de.—Grammatica en la Lingua General del Peru. Sevil. 1603, 8vo.—Relatione Breve circa il frutto che si Raccoglie con gli Indiani di quel Regno. Rom. 1603, 8vo. Et Latine. Mog. 1604, 8vo.—L'Histoire des Cherifs, &c. traduite de l'Espagnol par le Duc d'Angoulesme, P. Par. 1667, 4to.

i TORRES, Joseph Ignatius de, M. D. of Gondia, in Valentia.—Case of the Heart of a Child turned upside down. Phil. Trans. 1741, Abr. viii. p. 508.

TORRES, Juan de.—Philosophia Moral des Principes, &c. Burgos, 1602, 4to.

TORRIANO, Gio.—Italian Grammar; with Dialogues in Italian and English. Lond. 1640, 4to. And with many additions and alterations. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Emendations and additions to Florio's Italian Dictionarie; with an English and Italian Dictionary; and also Grammatical Instructions. Lond. 1659.—Rome exactly described as to its pre- j sent State under Pope Alexander VIII.; out of Italian, by G. Torriano. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—Common-Place of Italian Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, digested into alphabetical order; interpreted and illustrated with Notes. Lond. 1666, fol.—Introduction to the Italian Tongue. Lond. 1689, 8vo.

TORRICELLI, Evangelista, an eminent Italian Mathematician and Philosopher, was born at Faenza, in 1608; died 1647.—Opera Geometrica. Flor. 1644, 4to.—Lezzioni Accademiche. Flor. 1715, 4to.

TORRINGTON, Earl of.—Speech in the House of Commons, in November 1690, occasioned by the Engagement at Sea, on the 30th of k June, between the Confederate and French Fleets: To which is prefixed, a Draught of the Line of Battle, curiously engraven on copper. 1710, 8vo.

TORSHELL, Samuel.—An Exercitation upon the Prophecy of Malachy. Lond. 1641, 4to.—The Hypocrite discovered, and cured; in 2 books. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Help to Christian Fellowship, or Holy Society. Lond. 1644.—Sermon on Deut. xvi. 20. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Design about disposing the Bible into an Harmony, or concerning the transposing the order of the books and chapters, for the reducing of all into a continued History. Lond. 1647.—The Woman's Glory. Lond. 1650, l 8vo.

TORTELLIUS, John, otherwise Aretin, from his being born at Arezzo, was one of the learned men of the 15th century; died 1466.—De Orthographia Dictionum e Græcis Tractarum. Venice, printed by Nicolas Jenson, 1471, fol. Editio princeps. Rome, printed by Ulric Han, 1471, fol. Vicenza, printed by Hermannus Lichtenstein, 1480, fol.

TORTELLO, Fr. Arcangelo.—The Pope's Cabinet Unlocked; or a Catalogue of all the Pope's Indulgencies belonging to the Order of St. Mary. Translated into English by Jo. Sidway. Lond. 1686, 4to.

m TORY, Geoffroy de Bourges.—Champfleury, auquel est contenu l'art et science de la vraie proportion des lettres Attiques, ou Antiques, autrement dites Romaines, selon le corps et visage humain. Par. 1529, 1549, 8vo.

TOSARRIUS, Joh.—Paraphrasis in omnes Prophetas Majores ac Minores, et in Sapientiam Salomonis. Bas. 1558, 4to.

TOSIER, Capt. John.—Letter concerning his Embassy to the Capt. General and Governor of Havannah. 1679, fol.

TOSSACH, William, Surgeon, Alloa.—A Man dead in appearance recovered by distending the Lungs with Air. Ed. Med. Ess. v. p. 605, n 1738.

TOSSANUS, or Toussain, Daniel, a learned Protestant Divine, was born at Montheillard, 1541; died 1602. His Works, in German and Latin, amount to many volumes, and are chiefly Commentaries on various parts of the Bible, and Defences of particular Doctrines of the Reformed Church. A select List will suffice:—Paraphrasis et Annot. in Lamentationes Jeremiæ. Franc. 1581, 8vo. Lamentable Paraphrase on the Lamentations of Jeremiah; translated by Tho. Stocker, Gent. Lond. 1587, 24mo.—Pastor Evangelicus, seu de legitima Pastorum Evangelic. Vocatione, Officio, et Præsidio. Heid. 1590, 8vo.—De Senectute, libri 3. o Heid. 1599, 8vo.—Comm. in Matthæum, Lucam, et Johannem, a Paulo F. editi. Han. 1606, 4to.—Prières et Consolations. 1620, 8vo.—A Synopsis of the Fathers, and the more ancient eminent Characters of the Church. Translated into English by A. S. Lond. 1635, 8vo.—Opera Theologica, cum Vita et Obitu ejus per Paulum Tossanum Filium. Han. 1604, 2 vols. 4to.

TOSSANUS, Paulus, son of the preceding, and also a Divine of learning and reputation; died 1629. He published,—A Life of his Father. Heidelb. 1603, 4to.—A Translation of Luther's Bible; with Notes. Heid. 1617, fol.—Index Locorum Communium et Propriorum Nominum p in totis Bibliis. Han. 1624. Franc. 1687, fol.

TOTHILL, William, Esq.—Transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by practice and precedent; with the Fees thereunto belonging, and all special orders in extraordinary cases. Lond. 1649, 12mo. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

TOTT, Baron de.—Translation from the French of, his Memoirs, containing the State of the Turkish Empire and the Crimea during the late War with Russia; with numerous Anecdotes, Facts, and Observations on the Manners and Customs of the Turks and Tartars. Lond. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. Another Translation of the same, by an English Gentle- q man at Paris, under the immediate inspection of the Baron. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Of this last, a 2d edit. was published in 1786, with Strictures subjoined by M. de Peysonnel, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. See Ruffin.

TOTTEL, Tottell, or Tottle, Richard, a Stationer in London, and a very considerable Printer of Law Books, flourished towards the end of the 16th century. He printed,—Io. Vasse his Judgment of Urines; translated by H. Lluyd. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—A manifest Detection of the moost vile and detestable Vse of Dice Play. v. Walker, G. Lond. 1552, 8vo.—La Novvelle Natura Breuium de iuge tres reuerend Monsieur Anthione Fitzherbert dernierement reueue et corrigee par lacteur, auecques r vne table parfaicte de choses notables contenues en y celle, nouuellement composee par Guilliaulme Rastall, et iammais par cydevant imprimee. Lond. 1553, 8vo. Printed again the same year; also 1567; and frequently.—The Historie of Quintus Curtius, q. v. Lond. 1553, 1561, 4to.—A Dialogue of Comfort; made by Sir Thomas More, Knight, q. v. Lond. 1553, fol.—Marcus Tullius Ciceroe's thre Bookes of Duties. v. Cicero. Lond. 1553, 1556, 8vo. 1558, 16mo. 1568, 8vo.—Registrum omnium breuium tam originalium quam iudicialium nouiter Jmpressum et quam exacte correctum et emendatum. Lond. 1553, fol.—A Treatise excellent and compēdious, shewing and declaring, in manner of Tragedie, the falles s of sondry most notable Princes, &c. v. Boethius. Lond. 1554, fol. To this edition is annexed, "The Daunce of Machabree." v. Lidgate, J.—The newe Boke of Justices of Peace, &c. newly corrected. Lond. 1554, 1566, 8vo. v. Fitz-Herbert, A.—The Dyaloges, in Englishe, betwene a Doctour of Diuinitie and a Studēt in the Lawes of Englād; newly corrected and imprinted with new addicions. Lond. 1554, 8vo.—The Commentaries of Don Lewes de Auela and Suniga, great Master of Acanter, which treateth of the great Wars in Germany, &c. v. Davila, L. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—The History of graund Amoure and la bel Pucel, &c. Lond. 1555, 4to. With wooden cuts.—The Abridgement of the t Booke of Assises; lately perused ouer and corrected. Lond. 1555, 8vo. —A Treatise of the Figures of Grammar and Rhetorike. v. Sherry, R. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—Year Books. 1. Edw. V. Also 1.—16. 20. 21. Hen. VII. Those of Hen. VII. have this title: Anni Regis Henrici Septimi. Quibus accesserunt annus primus et secundus de noua et valde bona collatione; ac etiam annus decimus, vndecimus, decimus tertius, decimus sextus, et vigesimus nunquam ante hac editi. Lond. 1555, fol.—Magna Charta, cvm Statvtis quæ antiqua vocantur iam recens excusa et summa fide emendata, iuxta vetusta exemplaria ad Parliamenti rotulos, examinata: quibus accesserunt nonnulla nunc primum typis edita. With a Preface by u the Printer, addressed, "To Gentlemen studious of the Lawes of England." Lond. 1556, 8vo.—A Year Book. At the end, "Explicit annus iiii. Henrici sexti." Lond. 1556, fol.—Littleton's Tenures, in English. Lond. 1556, 1576, 16mo.—Littleton's Tenures. (In French.) Conferred with diuers true wrytten copies, and purged of sondry cases; hauing in some places more than the Autour wrote, and lesse in other some. Lond. 1557, 16mo. Another edition, same date.—Les plees del coron deuise in plusieurs titles et common lieux. Par queux home plus redement et plenairement trouera quelque chose que il quira touchant lez ditz pleez composees lan du Grace. Lond. 1557, 4to. 1567. v. Staunford, W.—The Works of Sir Thomas More were printed in 1557, fol. at the joint charges of Ca- v wood, Waly, and Tottel.—Songes and Sonnettes of Henry Earl of Surrey, &c. q. v. Lond. 1557, 16mo.—Rastell's Collection of all the Statutes, from Magna Charta. 1557, 4to.—Natura Breuium, in Englishe, newlye corrected; with diuers addicions of statutes booke, cases, plees in abate-

mentes of the said writtes and their declaratiōs; and barres to the same added and put in their places most conveniēt. Lond. 1557, 16mo. The same in French. 1557, 16mo.—The Passage of Queen Elizabeth through the City of London. Lond. 1558, 4to.—A Boke of Presidentes, exactly written in maner of a Register; newly corrected, with addicions of dyuers necessarye Presidentes, mete for all such as desyre to learne the fourme
w and maner how to make all maner of evidēces and instrumentes, as in the table of this boke more plainly appeareth: with also the begynning and ending of the termes. Lond. 1559, 1572, 16mo.—Troas; a Tragedy. v. Heywood, Jas. Lond. 1560, 16mo.—Abstracts of all the Penal Statutes, &c. v. Pulton, F. Lond. 1560, 1577, 4to.—The Booke called Articuli ad Nouas Narrationes; and the Booke of Diuersitees of Courtes. Lond. 1561, 16mo.—Year Books; 17, 18, 21, 29, 30, 38, 39, Edw. III. Lond. 1561, fol.—The Accedens of Armory. v. Leigh, G. Lond. 1562, 1591, 8vo. 1568, 1576, 4to.—The Office of Shiriffes, Bayliffes of Libertyes, Escheatours, and Coroners. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—An Abridgement of
x the Chronicles of England, gathered by Richard Grafton, Citizen of London. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—The Tragicall History of Romeus and Juliet. v. Bandello, M. Lond. 1562.—The Exposicions of the Termes of the Lawes of England, with diuers proper rules and principles of the Lawe; as well out of the bookes of Maister Littleton as of other: Gathered both in French and English, for Yong-men very necessary. Whereunto are added, the Olde Tenures. Lond. 1563, 1567, 1579, 1592, 8vo. 1572, 16mo. — A Treatyce of Moral Philosophy. v. Baldwin, W. Twice augmented by Thomas Palfreyman, and now once againe enlarged by the first Aucthour. Lond. 1564. Another edition, without date, 8vo.—The
y Tragicall History of two English Louers. v. Gar, B. Lond. 1565, 8vo. —La Table coténant en summarie les choses notables. v. Fitzherbert, A. Lond. 1565, small fol.—La Graunde Abridgement. v. Fitzherbert, A. Lond. 1565, l. fol.—A Colleccion of Entrees, of Declaracions, Barres, Replicacions, Reioinders, Issues, Verdits, Iudgements, Executions, Proces, Contynuances, Essoynes, and diuers other matters: And fyrst, an Epistle with certayn einstructions, necessarye to bee redde for the redy fyndīge of the matters in thys booke. Lond. 1566, 1574, l. fol. — A learned Commendation of the Politique Lawes of England, &c. v. Fortescue. Lond. 1567, 1573, 16mo.—Surveying. v. Fitzherbert, A. Lond.
z 1567, 8vo.—A profitable Booke, treating of the Lawes of England. v. Perkins, J. Lond. 1567.—An Exposicion of the Kinge's Prerogative, &c. v. Staunford, W. Lond. 1567, 4to.—The Diall of Princes, with the addition of a fourth book. v. Guevara, A. Lond. 1568, fol. 1582, 4to.—A Chronicle (Rich. Grafton's) at large, and meere History of the Affayres of Englande and Kinges of the same, deduced from the Creation of the Worlde vnto the first habitation of thys Jslande; and so by contynuance vnto the first yere of the Reigne of our most deere and soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth: collected out of sundry Aucthors. Lond. 1569, 2 vols. fol.—The Booke for a Justice of Peace. The Booke that
a teacheth to keep a Court Baron or a Lete. The Booke teaching to keep a Court Hundred. The Booke called Returna Breuium. The Booke called Charta Feodi, conteininge the Fourme of Deedes, Releases, Indentures, Obligacions, Acquitances, Letters of Atturney, Letters of Permutacion, Testaments, and other thingz. And the Booke of the Ordinance to be obserued by the Officers of the Kinge's Escheker for Fees taking. Lond. 1569, 16mo.—De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, &c. v. Bracton, H. Lond. 1569, fol.—A Table to al the Statutes made from the beginning of the Raigne of Kyng Edwarde the VI. vnto this present xii. yeare of the Reigne of our most gratious and soueraigne Ladye Queene
b Elizabeth. Lond. 1570, fol.—Institutions or principall Groundes of the Lawes and Statutes of Englande, newly and very truely corrected and amended with many newe and goodlye addicions; verye profitable for all tortes of people to knowe; lately augmented. Lond. 1570, 8vo.—Grafson's Abridgement of the Chronicles of Englande. Lond. 1570, 1572, 8vo.—Les Comentaires ou les Reportes, &c. v. Plowden. Lond. 1571, 1578, fol.—A Litle Treatise conteyning many proper Tables and Rules very necessary for the vse of al men, the Contentes whereof appere in the next page following: Collected and set forth by Richard Grafton. Lond. 1571, 8vo.—A Treatise concerning Impropriations of Benefices. Lond.
c 1571, 4to.—A Sermon by Dr. Smythe, with which be entertained his congregation in Q. Mary's Reign, was published by R. T., who affirmed he was both eye and ear witness thereto. See Morgan's Phœnix Brit. p. 18. Lond. 1572.—Les Tenures du Monsieur Littleton auesq: certein cases addes per Auters de puisne temps queux cases trouers signes auesque cest signe—al comencement et al fīn de chescun deux au fine que ne poies eux misprender pour les cases de Monsieur Litleton: pur quel inconuenience ils fuerent dernierement tolles de cest liuer et cy vn foytz plus admotes al requeste des gentil homes studients en le ley d'engleterre. Lond. 1572, 16mo.—A Discourse vpon Vsurye. v. Wilson, T. Lond. 1572, 8vo.—
d La vieux Natura Breuium; dernierement corrigee et amend et cy nouelment imprimee. 1572, 16mo.—Workes of Armorie, diuided into three bookes. v. Boswell, J. Lond. 1572, 4to.—Fiue hundreth Points of good Husbandry vnited to as many of good Huswiferie, &c. See Tusser, Thomas. Lond. 1573, 4to.—Poematum Liber. v. Willes, R. Lond. 1573, 8vo. La graunde Abridgement, &c. v. Brooke, R. Lond. 1573, 1576, 1586, fol.—A Summarie of the Chronicles of England. v. Stowe, J. Lond. 1575, 1579, 8vo.—Regis pie memorie Edwardi tertij a quadragesimo ad quinquagesimum. Anni omnes a mendis quibus miserrime scatebant re-
purgati et suo nitori restituti. Lond. 1576, fol.—Magna Charta cum
e Statutis tam antiquis, tam recentibus, maximo opere animo tenendis, nunc demum ad vnum typis edita. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—Ascvn Nouell cases de les ans et temps le Roy H. 8. &c. v. Brooke, R. Sir. Lond. 1578, 1587, 16mo.—Of the Knowledge and Conducte of Warres; two bookes lately wrytten and set foorth, profitable for suche as deliglbt in Hystoryes or Martyal Affayres, and necessarye for this present tyme. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Cy ensuant certeyne Cases Reportes. v. Plowden, Edm. To this is added, Report fait de vii. argument, &c. v. Plowden, Ed. Lond. 1579, short folio.—Le Digest des Briefes originals, &c. v. Theloall, S. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—Annalivm tam Regum Edwardi quinti, Richardi tertij, &c. v.
f Fleetwood, W. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—Le liuer des Assises, &c. v. Brooke, Sir R. Lond. 1580, fol.—Le Court Leete, &c. To this is commonly annexed, Retourna Brevivm. v. Kitchyn, J. Lond. 1580, 1585, 16mo. —Eirenarcha, &c. v. Lambard, W. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—De Legibus Angliæ municipalibus Liber, ordine locorum communium dispositus. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Year Books; xx. and xxi. Henry VII. Lond. 1583, fol.—L'Office et Aucthoritie de Justices. v. Crompton, R. Lond. 1584, 1593, 8vo.—Year Books: 1. Edward V.; also, 1.—21. Henry VII. Lond. 1585, fol.—Ce ensuon ascuns novels Cases, &c. v. Dyer, J. 1585, fol.—Year Books; 1. and 2. Rich. III. Lond. 1587, fol. Also without date.
g —La Table al lieur Reports, &c. v. Dyer, J.—Symbolaeographia, &c. v. West, W. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Year Books: the whole Reign of Hen. VIII. Lond. 1591, fol.—An Exposition of certain difficult and obscure Wordes and Termes of the Lawes of this Realme; newly set forth and augmented both in Frenche and English. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Arte of Defence. v. Grassi, G. de. Lond. 1594, 4to.—An Abstract of all the Penall Statutes which be in general force and vse; wherein is conteined the effect of all of those statutes which do threaten to the offenders thereof the losse of life, member, lands, goods, or other punishment or forfaiture whatsoever, &c. v. Pulton, Fer. Lond. (without date), 8vo.—Tractatus
h de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Anglie, tempore Regis Henrici secundi compositus, Iusticie gubernacula tenente illustri viro Ranulpho de Glanuilla, iuris regni et antiquarum consuetudinū eo tempore peritissimo: Et illas solū leges continet et consuetudines secundum quas placitatur in Curia regis ad Scaccarium et coram Iusticiis vbicunque fuerint. Huic adjectæ sunt a quodam legum studioso adnotationes aliquot marginales non inutiles. Lond. (without date), 16mo.—A Bouclier of the Catholyke Fayth, &c. v. Smith, R. Lond. (without date), 8vo.

TOTTIE, John, D.D. Archdeacon of Worcester, and Chaplain in ordinary to the King.—A View of Religion and Passion as in their original
i and present State, on Rom. vii. 23. 1736, 8vo.—Sympathising Affection, a Principle of Nature, enforced by Reason and Religion, on Rom. xii. 15. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—Two Charges, delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Worcester, in the years 1763 and 1766, being designed as preservatives against the Sophistical Arts of the Papists, and the Delusions of the Methodists. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—A Charge relative to the Articles of the Church of England, delivered to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Worcester, in the year 1772. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Sixteen Sermons preached before the University of Oxford: to which are added, Three Charges to the Clergy and Archdeaconry of Worcester. Oxf. 1775, 8vo. 5s.

j TOTTON, William, Lecturer of Hexham, Northumberland.—Funeral of Mrs. Ann Dunster, on Eccles. vii. 1. 1754, 4to.—Fast for Earthquake, on Eccles. xxxvi. 26. 1756, 4to.—Fast for Earthquake, on 1 Pet. v. 6. 1756, 4to.—Duty of Subjects to Civil Powers, on Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 1761, 4to.

TOTZE, M.E., Professor of History in the University of Butzow and Dutchy of Mecklenburgh.—Present State of Europe. See Nugent, T.

TOUCHE, Henry Boesnier de la, of Little Chelsea.—A Short Account of the Disease of the Stone in the Human Body; also of the Method of Cure. Lond. 1764, 4to. 1s. 6d.

k TOUGH, Rev. R.—Britain's Sorrow and Consolation; a Sermon Preached in Ayton Church, on the 13th February 1820, in consequence of the Deaths of his late Majesty, and his Royal Highness the Duke of Kent. 1820, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TOULMIN, George Hoggart, M.D. Physician at Wolverhampton. —On the Antiquity and Duration of this World. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 3s. The same Book, entitled, "The Eternity of the World." Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. The Eternity of the Universe. Lond. 1789, 8vo. — The Instruments of Medicine; or the Philosophical Digest and Practice of Physic. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 5s.—The Elements of the Practice of Medicine on a
l Popular Plan, being an Elementary Work for Students. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 12s.

TOULMIN, Harry, of Frankfort.—Observations and Conjectures relative to the supposed Welsh Indians in the Western Parts of North America. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 181. 1809.

TOULMIN, Joshua, D.D., a Baptist Minister of Birmingham, was born in London, 1742; died 1815.—Sermons addressed to Youth, with a translation of Isocrates. 1770, 8vo. 2d edit. 1789, 12mo.—Christmas Sermon on Col. ii. 16. 1770, 8vo.—Manner of contending for the Faith, on Jude iii. 1771, 8vo.—Two Letters on the Address of the dissenting
m Ministers on Subscription. 1774, 8vo.—Sermons on Isai. xlix. 4.—On 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 1775, 8vo.—American War lamented, on Jer. iv. 19. 1776, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Faustus Socinus. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 6s.—Hell Fire incurred by denouncing it, an Ordination Ser-

mon on Matth. v. 22. 1780, 8vo.—Compassion on the Multitude, an Ordination Sermon on Matth. ix. 36-38. 1780, 8vo.—Funeral of Mr. James Maynard, on 2 Cor. v. 1. 1781, 8vo.—Letters to Dr. Sturges on the Church Establishment. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s.—Dissertations on the Evidences of Christianity. 1785, 8vo.—Essay on Baptism. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s.—Mr. William Foot's Account of the Ordinance of Baptism. 3d n edit. 1787, 8vo.—The Design of the Gospel History, considered and improved, a Sermon. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—Review of the Life of John Biddle, M.A. 1789, 8vo.—An Exhortation to all Christian People to refrain from Trinitarian Worship. 2d edit. 1789, 12mo. (Anon.)—A Short View of the Life, Sentiments, and Character of Mr. John Mort; in an Address to the Dissenters of Atherton. 1789, 8vo, 1s.—Christian Regulance; a Sermon: to which is added, Some Account of Mr. Robinson and his Writings. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—The History of the Town of Taunton, in the County of Somerset, with Plates. Lond. 1791, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Paul's Defence before Felix, considered and applied, in a Sermon. Lond. o 1791, 8vo.—The Meaning which the Word Mystery bears in the New Testament, considered and applied, in a Sermon preached to an Assembly of Ministers. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Character and Reward of a Faithful Servant; a Funeral Sermon for the Rev. Thomas Watson. 1793, 8vo. —Two Sermons at Essex Street Chapel. 1794, 8vo.—Neal's History of the Puritans. A new edit. with Notes and the Life of the Author. 1794-97, 5 vols. 8vo.—The Practical Efficacy of the Unitarian Doctrine considered. 1796, 8vo.—The Injustice of Classing Unitarians with Infidels and Deists. 1797, 12mo.—The Prospect of future universal Peace, considered in a Sermon. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.—Biographical Tribute to the Memory of p Dr. Priestley. Birm. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon before the Supporters of the Unitarian Fund. 1806, 8vo.—Addresses to Young Men. 1804, 12mo. 3s.—Mason's Student and Pastor, with Notes and an Essay on Catechising. 1807, 12mo.—Memoirs of the Rev. Samuel Bourne, one of the Pastors of the New Meeting at Nottingham. 1809, 8vo. 7s.--Sermons on Devotional Subjects. 1810, 8vo.—Four Discourses on Baptism. 1811, 12mo.—A Manual of Morning and Evening Prayers. 3d edit. 1812, 12mo.—Historical View of the State of the Protestant Dissenters in England. 1814, 8vo.

TOUP, Jonathan, A.M. an excellent Greek Scholar and Critic, was born q at St. Ives, in Cornwall, 1713; died 1785.—Emendationes in Suidam, in quibus plurima loca veterum Græcorum, Sophoclis et Aristophanis in primis, cum explicuntur, tum emaculantur. Lond. 1760, 8vo. Part 2d. 1764. Part 3d. 1766. Lips. 1780, 4 vols. 8vo.—Epistola critica ad virum celeberrimum Gulielmum (Warburton) episcopum Glocestriensem. 1767, 8vo.—Toup assisted greatly in Warton's edition of Theocritus, printed in 1770. —Curæ Posteriores, sive Appendicula notarum atque emendationum in Theocritum, Oxonii nuperrimè publicatum. 1772, 4to.—Appendiculum Notarum in Suidam. 1775.—Longinus, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1788, 4to. et 8vo.

, TOURNAY, Rev. Mr.—Ambition, an Epistle to Paoli. Lond. 1769, 4to. 2s. 6d.

TOURNAY, William, D.D.—A Sermon preached in Lambeth Chapel, at the Consecration of the Right Rev. Dr. John Parsons, Bishop of Peterborough. 1814, 4to.

TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de, a French Physician eminent for his botanical knowledge, was born at Aix in Provence 1656; died 1708. —Elemens de Botanique. Paris, 1694, 3 tom. 8vo. Afterwards translated into Latin with the Title,—Histoire des Plantes qui naissent aux environs de Paris, avec leur usage dans la Médecine. 1698, 12mo. En- s larged by another hand. Par. 1725, 2 volumes 12mo. Translated into English. See Martin, John.—De optima methodo in instituenda Re Herbaria. 1697, 8vo.—Institutiones Rei Herbariæ. Par. 1700, 3 toms. 4to.—Materia Medica; or a Description of Simple Medicines, accurately demonstrating their Uses, Virtues, &c.; with an Appendix concerning the Nature and Uses of Mineral Waters. Translated from the French. 1708, 8vo.—Relation d'un Voyage du Levant fait par ordre du Roy. Lond. 1717, 3 vols. 8vo. Amst. 1718, 2 toms. 4to. The same in English, with Plates. Lond. 1718, 2 vols. 4to.

TOURNEMINE, Rene Joseph de, a French Jesuit, born at Rennes, t 1661; died 1739.—He published a good edition of Menochius. 1719, 2 vols. fol.—And an edition of Prideaux's History of the Jews;—and was for many years editor of the Journal de Trevoux.

TOURNER, Henry Marius, Member of the Roman Arcadia.—Introduction to the Italian Language, grounded on Reason and Authority. Edin. 1794, 8vo.—Practical Rules for the Italian Language. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 4s.

TOURNEUR, Cyril.—The Revenger's, Tragedie, as it hath beene sundrie times acted by the King's Maiesties Servants. Lond. 1607.—The Atheist's Tragedie; or the Honest Man's Revenge, as in divers places u it hath often been acted. Lond. 1611.

TOURNEUX, Nicolas Le, a French Divine, born at Rouen, 1640; died 1686. Among his numerous Works, the principal are,—La Vie de Jesu Christ. — La meilleure maniere d'entendre la Messe. — L'Année Chrêtienne. Par. 1685, 13 vols. 12mo.—A French translation of the Roman Breviary. 4 vols. 8vo. &c.

TOURNIER, M. le.—Histoire de Richard Savage et de J. Thomson, traduites de l'Anglois. Paris, 1775, 12mo.

TOURTE, Professor of Berlin.—Remarks on some Properties of Nickel. Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 99. 1810.

v TOURTELLE, Etienne.—Elemens de Médecine, Theorique et Pratique. Par. 1805, 3 toms. 8vo.

TOURTECHOT—. Published the following Work under the assumed name of Granger, q. v. Journey through Egypt, published with Riedesil's Travels through Sicily, &c. See Forster, J. R.

TOUSSAIN, Daniel. See Tossanus.

TOUSSAINT, Francis Vincent, a French Writer, born at Paris, 1715; died 1772.—Mœurs. 1748. Translated into English. 1750.—Eclaircissemens sur les Mœurs. 1764.—On the Necessity of forming an intimate Union between Belles Lettres and Philosophy.—This Author con- w tributed some articles to the Encyclopædia, and assisted in a Dictionary of Medicine, published in 6 vols. fol.

TOUTEVILLE, Daniel, Preacher to the Charter-House.—St. Paul's Threefold Cord: concerning the Mutual Duties between Husband and Wife, Parent and Child, Mother and Servant. Lond. 1635, 8vo.

TOVEY, D'Blossiers, LL.D., and Principal of New-inn-hall in Oxford.—Anglia Judaica; or, the History and Antiquities of the Jews in England, collected from all our Historians, both Printed and Manuscript, as also from the Records in the Tower and other public Repositories. Oxf. 1738, 4to.—Letter to Dr. Rawlinson, 1744; concerning a Roman Brick x found in Market-lane. See Archæologia, i. p. 139. 1770.

TOVEY, Thomas.—Things as they were, as they are, and as they ought to be: a Poem. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 4s.

TOWERS, John, Bishop of Peterborough.—Funeral of the Earl of Northampton, on Rev. xiv. 13. 1660, 8vo.—Ser. at the Baptism of the Earl of Northampton, on Matt. xix. 14. 1660, 8vo.—Ser. on Matt. xxi. 13. 1660, 8vo.—Ser. on John xiv. 2, 3. 1660, 8vo.

TOWERS, John, D.D., Prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin.—Translation of, De Legibus Naturæ, &c. See Cumberland, Richard.

TOWERS, John.—Polygamy Unscriptural. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.

y TOWERS, Johnson, M.A., Master of the Grammar School at Rye, in Kent.—C. Julii Cæsaris Commentaria de Bello Gallico; cum Versione Anglica, in usum Scholarum. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 4s.

TOWERS, Joseph, LL.D., a Political and Miscellaneous Writer, born in Southwark, 1737; died 1799.—A Review of the Genuine Doctrines of Christianity: comprehending Remarks on several principal Calvinistical Doctrines; and some Observations on the Use of Reason in Religion, on Human Nature, and on Free Agency. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—British Biography. 1765, &c., 7 vols. 8vo.—Observations on Mr Hume's History of England. Lond. 1778, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Political z Principles of Mr Locke, in answer to the Objections of the Rev. Dr. Tucker, Dean of Gloucester. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 2s.—Biographia Britannica. See Kippis, Andrew.—Memoirs of the Life and Reign of Frederick the Third, King of Prussia. Lond. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—An Oration delivered at the London Tavern, on the 4th of Nov. 1788, in Commemoration of the Revolution, and the Completion of a Century from that great event. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s.—Thoughts on the commencement of a New Parliament. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Tracts on Political and other Subjects, published at various times; and now first collected. Lond. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

a TOWERS, Joseph Lomas, son of the preceding.—The Expediency and Practicability of the Resumption of Cash Payments by the Bank of England, or Thoughts on the present serious state of the Circulating Medium of the Kingdom; and a series of measures proposed, whereby a sufficient supply of Specie might be introduced into the Channels of Circulation, and kept there without the probability of its disappearing. 1811, 8vo.

TOWERS, Joshua.—Observations on the Right and Duty of Juries in Trials for Libels; together with Remarks on the Origin and Nature of the Law of Libels. 1784, 8vo.

b TOWERS, William, B. D.—Atheismus vapulans, against Atheism and Polytheismus vapulans; or there is but one God. Lond. 1654, 8vo. —Sermon on Exod. xx. 13. Lond. 1655, 4to.

TOWERSON, Gabriel, a learned Divine of the Seventeenth Century, was a native of Middlesex; died 1697.—A Brief Account of some Expressions in St. Athanasius's Creed. Oxon. 1663, 4to.—Explication of the Decalogue or Ten Commandments, with reference to the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. 1676, 1680, fol.—Explication of the Apostles' Creed. Lond. 1678.—Explication of the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1680.—Of the Sacraments in general, in pursuance of an Explication of c the Catechism of the Church of England. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Of the Sacrament of Baptism in particular; of the Right of Baptism among the Heathens and Jews, and of the Institution of Christian Baptism, &c. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

TOWGOOD, Micaiah, a dissenting Divine, born in Devonshire, 1700; died 1792.—On a Fire at Crediton, Devonshire, on Eccles. vii. 14. 1743, 8vo.—Errors, &c. of Popery, on 1 Tim. iv. 1. 1746, 8vo.—The Dissenting Clergyman's Answer to Mr. White. 1746. Six editions.—On taking of Cape Breton and St. John's, on Ps. cxviii. 27. 1758, 8vo. —An Essay towards attaining a true idea of the Character and Reign of d Charles I., and the Causes of the Civil War 1748. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

TOWGOOD, Richard, B. D., Dean of Bristol.—God's Token of Love to Abraham; a Sermon on Acts vii. 8. Lond. 1676.

TOWNE. — Preface to a Critical Inquiry into the Opinions and practice of the Ancient Philosophers, concerning the Nature of a future

State, and their Method of teaching by Double Doctrine; by Bishop Warburton. 2d edit. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

TOWNE, Richard.—Treatise on the Diseases most frequent in the West Indies, particularly Barbadoes. Lond. 1726, 8vo.

TOWNE, Robert.—The Assertion of Grace, &c. 8vo.

e TOWNESEND, George.—Tables of most of the printed Presidents of Pleadings, Writs, and Retort of Writs, at the Common Law; with Cornwall's Continuation. Lond. 1667, fol. 1705, 2 vols. fol.—The Preparation to Pleading; being an Instruction to the young Clerks of the Court of Common Pleas; with Indexes of all sorts of Latin Words used in the Law. Lond. 1675, 8vo. 1713. 3d edit. 1721, 8vo.

TOWNLEY, Charles, Esq. F. R. S. and F. S. A., an accomplished Connoisseur in Statuary, was born in Lancashire, 1737; died 1805.—An Account of Antiquities discovered at Rochester. Lond. 1800, folio. 21s.

f TOWNLEY, George Stepney, M.A. Rector of St. Stephen's.—Six Sermons. 1794, 8vo.—Six Sermons during his Chaplainship, in 1797. 8vo.

TOWNLEY, J., Author of an admirable French Translation of Butler's Hudibras, published under the care of the Abbé Tuberville Needham. Lond. (Paris,) 1757, 3 vols. 12mo. Republished, Paris, 1819, 3 vols. 12mo.

TOWNLEY, James, M.A., Lecturer of St. Dunstan's in the East, Rector of St. Bennet, Grace-church Street, London, and afterwards High Master of the Merchant-Taylor's School, was born in London, 1715; died g 1778.—Sermon on Ps. l. 14. 1741, 4to.—The Duty of the Magistrate; on Prov. xvi. 12. 1741, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Kings iv. 13. 1752, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cxxii. 6. 1759, 4to.—High Life below Stairs; a Farce. 1759. Often reprinted.—Annual Meeting of Charity-Schools; on 1 Cor. x. 24. 1761, 4to.—False Concord; a Farce. 1764.—The Tutor; a Farce. 1765.—On laying the first Stone in St. Giles's Fields; on Zech. iv. 7. 1769, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xviii. 14. 1769, 4to.

TOWNLEY, James.—Biblical Anecdotes, illustrative of the History of the Sacred Scriptures, and of the early Translations of them into various h Languages. 1813, 12mo.

TOWNLEY, Richard.—Eclipse of the Sun seen in Lat. 53° 44′ and Long. 9 min. West. Phil. Trans. 1676, Abr. ii. p. 318.—On the Quantity of Fallen Rain. Ib. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 619. A Rain Gage.—Account of what Rain fell in the years 1697 and 1698; with some Observations on the Weather. Ib. 1699, Abr. iv. p. 350.

TOWNLEY, Richard, Esq.—A Journal kept in the Isle of Man, giving an Account of the Wind and Weather, and daily Occurrences, for upwards of eleven Months; with a large Appendix, &c. Whitehaven, 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

i TOWNS, Thomas, M. D.—Observations made at Barbadoes. Phil. Trans. 1675, Abr. ii. p. 228.

TOWNSEND, George, and CORNWALL, James.—Tables to Pleadings, Writs, Returns of Writs, &c. at Common Law. 1667, 1705, 2 vols. fol.—Preparative to Pleading. 1713, 8vo.

TOWNSEND, George, Minister of an Independent Congregation at Ramsgate.—Testimony for Truth against Frend on the Divinity of Christ. 1788, 8vo.—The Replication; or, a Familiar Letter to William Frend. 1789, 8vo.—Brief Rejoinder against Wm. Frend; with a Postscript to the Inhabitants of Canterbury. 1789, 8vo.—Word of Caution (or Advice) j against the Socinian Poison of William Frend. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—Sermon preached before the Missionary Society. 1802, 8vo.

TOWNSEND, Rev. George, B.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Poems. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Armageddon; a Poem, to be completed in 12 Books. 1815, 4to.

TOWNSEND, John, Minister of the Gospel, Jamaica-Row, Bermondsey.—A Sermon on the Death of Dr. Henry Peckwell. 1786, 8vo.—Remarks on the Charge of the Bishop of Rochester. 1796, 8vo.—Three Sermons. 1797, 8vo.—Nine Discourses on Prayer. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s.—Hints on Sunday Schools and Itinerant Preaching. Lond. 1801, k 8vo. 2s.—A New Year's Gift for the Children of Charity and Sunday Schools. 1803, 12mo.—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress abridged. 1806, 12mo.—Christ the Life, and Death the Gain of True Believers; a Sermon. 1808, 8vo.

TOWNSEND, Joseph, A.M., Rector of Pewsey, Wilts, late of Clare-Hall, Cambridge, and Chaplain to Jean, Duchess Dowager of Atholl.—Every True Christian a New Creature. Lond. 1765, 12mo.—Thoughts on Despotic and Free Governments. Lond. 1781, 1791, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Poor Laws. Lond. 1787, 1796, 8vo.—Observations on various Plans for the Relief of the Poor. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Jour- l ney through Spain in the years 1786 and 1787; with particular attention to the Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Population, Taxes and Revenue of that country, and Remarks in passing through part of France. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. The same. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 8vo., with plates.—The Physician's Vade-Mecum; being a Compendious Nosology and Therapeutics, for the use of Students. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 10th edition. 1807, 8vo. 4s.—Guide to Health; being Cautions and Directions in the Treatment of Diseases; designed chiefly for the use of Students. Lond. 1795-1796, 2 vols. 8vo. 13s.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 8s.—The Character of Moses established for Veracity as m an Historian, recording Events from the Creation to the Deluge. Vol. i. Lond. 1813, 4to. Vol. ii. Bath, 1815, 4to.—On the Food of Plants. Nicholson's Journal, xxiii. 5. 1809.

TOWNSEND, Thomas.—History of the Conquest of Mexico; translated from the original of Antonio de Solis. Lond. 1724, fol.

TOWNSEND, Thomas, Esq., Barrister-at-Law of Gray's Inn.—A Summary Defence of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, in two Letters. 1796, 8vo.—Poems. 1797, 8vo.—General Opinions on the Conduct of Ministers with respect to Ireland. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s.—Letter on the Doctrines and Facts of Sir Richard Musgrave. Lond. 1801, 8vo.—Part n of a Letter to a Noble Earl. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TOWNSHEND, Heywood, Esq.—Historical Collections; or, an Exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; wherein is contained the compleat Journals both of the Lords and Commons. Lond. 1680, fol. 8s.

TOWNSHEND, Rev. Horatio, M. A.—Statistical Survey of the County of Cork. 1810, 8vo.

TOWNSON, Robert, LL.D., F.R.S.E.—Travels in Hungary, with a short Account of Vienna in the year 1793; illustrated with a Map, and 16 other copperplates. Lond. 1797, 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Philosophy of Mi- o neralogy. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s.—Tracts and Observations in Natural History and Physiology; with seven Plates. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Objections against the Perceptivity of Plants, &c. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1792, vol. ii. p. 267.—A Method of making excellent Bread without Yeast, as practised at Delretzin in Hungary. Nicholson's Journal i. p. 267, 1797.

TOWNSON, Thomas, D.D. Rector of Malpas, Chester, was born in 1715; died 1792.—Discourses on the Four Gospels, chiefly with regard to the peculiar design of each, and the order and places in which they were written. Oxf. 1778, 4to. 7s. 6d.—Sermon on Luke iv. 32. 1778, 4to.—A Discourse on the Evangelical Histories of the Resurrection and first p Appearances of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. 1778, 4to.—The Works of Dr. Townson, collected and published by Mr. Churton. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

TOY, Humphrey, the son of Robert Toy or Toye, Printer, continued the same bu iness after his father's decease, and the books which he printed are,—John Fab. Montanus, Oration against the Councel of Trent. Lond. 1550, 1562, 4to.—A playne and familiar Introduction, &c. v. Salesbury, W. Lond. 1567, 4to.—New Testament, in Welch. v. Salesbury, W. Lond. 1567, 4to.—A Sparing Restraint, &c. v. Dearing, Edw. Lond. 1568, 4to.—Grafton's q. v. Abridgement of the Chronicles q of Englande. Lond. 1569, 8vo.—An Answere to a certen Libell intituled, An Admonition to the Parliament. Lond. 1571, 1572, 1573, 4to. v. Whitgift, J.—Historiæ Brytannicæ, Defensio. v. Prise, J. Lond. 1573, 4to.—The Supremacie of Christian Princes, &c. v. Bridges, J. Lond. 1573, 4to.—Exposition on Rev. iv. &c. v. Traheron, B. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—A Defense of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment in England, defaced by T. C. in his Reply agaynst D. Whitgifte. Lond. 1574.—The Defense of the Aunswere to the Admonition against the Replie of T. C. v. Whitgift, J. Lond. 1574.—A Sermon. v. Whitgift, J. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached before the Queene's Maiestie, at Richmond, 6th r March, by —— Bishop of Chichester, on Judges i. 1-13. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—The fourth parte of the Cōmentaries of the Ciuill Warres in Fraunce, &c. v. Timme, T. Lond. 1576, 4to.—Of the Conscience. v. Woolton, J. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—A Sermon, &c. v. Bridges, J. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—A right noble and pleasant History. v. Stocker. Lond. (without date,) 4to.

TOY, J., M.A., Teacher.—Worcester's Elegy and Eulogy; a Poem. Lond. 1638.—Quisquiliæ Poëticæ. Lond. 1662, 8vo.

TOY, or Toye, John, a Printer in London, who lived about the middle of the 16th century. The only Work known to have issued from his s press is,—Gradus Comparationum cum Verbis anomalis, simul cum eorum compositis. Lond. 1531, 4to.

TOY, John, Teacher of Writing, Geography, &c.—Scripture Geography. 1810, 8vo.

TOY, or Toye, Robert, an English Printer, who flourished in the middle of the 16th century; died in 1556. He printed,—A Prymar of Salesbury, vze set out alonge in Englyshe and Latyn; and a Prayer for euery Sundaye and Holy-day in the Yere, &c. Lond. 1541, 8vo.—Three Godly Sermons, &c. Lond. 1546, 8vo. v. Peryn, W.—The Maner of Kepynge a Court Baron and a Lete, &c. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—A Detec- t tion of the Deuil's Sophistrie, &c. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—A Declaration of suche true Articles as Geo. Joye hath gone about to confute. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—The Christen State of Matrymonye. Lond. 1552, 16mo. v. Coverdale, M.—Commō Places of Scripture, &c. Lond. 1553, 8vo. See Taverner, R.—Decades of the Newe Worlde. Lond. 1555, 4to. v. Eden, R.—Institutions, or Principal Grounds of the Lawes and Statutes of England. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—Of the Resurrection of the Dead, and last Judgement. Lond. 1547, 4to. v. Clerke, J.—Horæ beate Marie Virginis, secundum usum insignis Ecclesiæ Sarum nouiter impresse. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—Enchiridion Militis Christiani. Lond. (without date,) 8vo. u —Whi come ye not to Courte. Lond. (without date,) 8vo. v. Skelton.—The Myrrour or Glasse for Helth. Lond. (without date.)—A true copy of the Ordynaunce. Lond. (without date.)—The Widow of Robert Toy appears to have prosecuted the business after the demise of her husband; but it is to be regretted that the curious productions of her press, hereafter enumerated, have all disappeared. They were all ballads:—1. Women beste when they be at reste. 2. I will haue a Wydow yf euer I

marye. 3. The Daye of the Lorde ys at hande. 4. A Ballet of Thomalyn. 5. Betwene a Ryche Farmer and hys Daughter. 6. Of the Talke betwene ij. Maydes. 7. The Murnynge of Edwarde Duke of Buckyngham. 8. A Mayde that wolde mary with a Seruynge Man. Whan raging love. 9. Who lyue so mery and make suche sporte, as they that be of
v the poorer sorte. 10. An Epytaph vpon the deathe of Kynge Edwarde ye Sexte. 11. A Ballet of good Wyues. 12. Of the Louer and the Byrde. 13. To-morrow shal be my Father's Wake. 14. Of the ryche Man and poor Lazarus. 15. A Ballyt of Mode, by Nicholas Baltrappe. 16. Of Wakefylde and a Grene. 17. A Ballett of a Mylner. 18. God send me a Wyffe that will do as I saye. 19. I will no more go to the Ploughe. With another new ballet, annexed to the same. 20. Admonyssion to leaue Swerynge. 21. A Ballett for my Solus. 22. In Wynter's juste retorne. 23. Yf euer I mary I will mary a Mayde. 24. And in those days then, I say then, knaves that be now wil becōme honeste
w men. 25. Yt was a may in ago truly. 26. The Rose is from my Garden gonne. 27. 28. ij. Ballets. 29. Of a Man that wolde be vnmarryd agayne. 30. The a. b. c. of a Preste called Heugh Stourmy. 31. The aged Man's a. b. c.

TOZER, Henry, a Puritan Divine, born at North-Tawton, in Devonshire, 1602; died 1650.—Directions for a Godly Life, especially for communicating at the Lord's Table. Oxon. 1628, 8vo. 10th edit. 1680. —Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 17. Oxon. 1633, 8vo.—Dicta et Facta Christi, ex iv. Evangelistis collecta et ordine disposita. Oxon. 1634, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Kings x. 24. Oxon. 1639, 8vo.

x TOZZETTI, or Torzetti, John Targioni, a Botanist and Physician of eminence, was born at Florence, 1722; died 1780. He left a great many Writings in manuscript, and his printed Works are pretty numerous. The most important of the latter, perhaps, is his—Notizie degli Aggrandimenti delle Scienze Fisiche accaduti in Toscana nel corso di anni 60, nel secolo 17. Firenze, 1780, 4 vols. 4to.

TOZZI, Luke, an able Physician, born at Aversa, in Naples, 1640; died 1717. He published several Professional Works separately, which were reprinted, with many Additions, under the title of,—Opera omnia Medica. Ven. 1711-28, 5 vols. 4to.

y TRACY, Mon. de, Member of the French National Assembly.—Letter to Mr. Burke; in Answer to his Reflections on the French Revolution: translated from the French. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.

TRACY, John.—Periander; a Tragedy. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

TRACYE, Richard.—Translation into English out of Latin, of a Book, called, Of the Preparation to the Crosse, &c. Lond. 1540, 8vo.—A most Godly Construction and very necessarie Lesson to be learned of all Christen Men and Womē, before they come to ye Communion of the Bodie and Bloud of our Sauior Christe Jesus. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A bryef and shorte Declaracyon made, wherbye euerye Chrysten Man may
z knowe what is a Sacrament; of what partes a Sacramente consysteth and is made; for what intents Sacramentes were instituted, and what is the princypal effect of Sacramentes; and, finally, of the abuse of the Sacramente of Chryste's Body and Bloud. Lond. 1548, 16mo.

TRADESCANT, John, a Dutchman, who contributed to the study of Natural History in England in the seventeenth century.—Musæum Tradescantianum; or, a Collection of Rarities preserved by him at South Lambeth, near London. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

TRAGUS, Hier., a Physician.—De Stirpibus in Germania crescentibus, in 3 Libris; ex Germ. in Lat. per Dav. Kyberum. Argent. 1552, 4to.

a TRAHERNE, Thomas, B.D.—Roman Forgeries. Lond. 1673, 8vo. —Christian Ethics, opening the Way to Blessedness by the Rules of Virtue and Reason. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

TRAHERON, Bartholomew, a learned Divine, at the period of the Reformation, is supposed to have been born in Cornwall.—The Works of De Vigo; translated into English. Lond. 1550, fol. Under the title, Practical Chirurgery; translated into English, from the Italian of Vigo. Lond. 1571, folio. 1580, 1586.—Paræresis; Lib. i.; against the Reformed Religion. — Carmina in Mortem Henrici Dudlæi. — Analysis Scoparum Johannis Cochlæi.—Exposition of a Part of St. John's Gospel,
b made in Sunday Readings in the English Congregation, against the Arians. 2d edit. 1558, 8vo.—An Answer made by Bar. Traheron to a Private Papist, &c. 1558, 8vo.—Treatise of Repentance.—An Exposition of the 4th Chap. of St. John's Reuelation, made by Ben. Traheron in sundry Readynges before his Countreymen in Germanie, wherein the Prouidence of God is treated; with an Aunswer, made to the objections of a gentle Adversary. Lond. 1557, 1573, 8vo. 1577, 1583, 8vo.

TRAIL, Robert, M.A. an eminent Divine of the Church of Scotland, was born at Ely, in the County of Fife, 1642; died 1716.—Vindication of the Protestant Doctrine of Justification, and of its first Preachers and
c Professors, from the unjust charge of Antinomianism. 1692.—Sermons. 1705, 1778, 2 vols. 12mo.—Throne of Grace; 13 Discourses on Heb. iv. 16.—Lord's Prayer; 16 Discourses on John xvii. 24. Lond. 1705, 8vo. —Works. Edin. 1754, 2 vols. 12mo. Glasg. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1810, 4 vols. 8vo.

TRAIL, Rev. William, LL.D., F.R.S. Edinburgh, M.R.I.A. and Chancellor of St. Saviour's, in the Diocese of Connor.—Account of the Life and Writings of Robert Simpson, M.D. late Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. Lond. 1812, 4to.

TRAILL, Thomas Stewart, M.D. Member of the Geological Socie-
d ty.—Observations and Experiments on the conducting Power of Fluids. Nicholson's Journal xii. 133. 1805.—Observations, chiefly Mineralogical, on the Shetland Islands, made in the course of a Tour through these Islands in 1803. Ib. xv. 353. 1806.—On Albinoes. Ib. xix. 81. 1808.—Description of an exhausting Machine on the Principle of the Torricellian Vacuum. Ib. xxi. 63.—Description of a new Species of Whale, Delphinus Melas. Ib. xxii. 81. 1809.—On the Emigration of Swallows. Ib. xxx. 213. 1811.—Some Observations on the Bill of the Toucan. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1814, vol. xi. p. 288.—Some Observations on the Salt Mines of Cardona, made during a Tour in Spain in the summer of 1814. Geol.
e Trans. iii. p. 404. 1816. Ib. Phil. Mag. xlviii. 325. 1816.

TRALLES, D. B. Ludovicus.—Usus Opii Salubris et Noxius, in Morborum Medela. Vratis. 1757, 2 tom. 4to.

TRALLIANUS, Alexander. — Libri Duodecim. Argent. 1549, 12mo.

TRANSTAGANO, Anthony Vieyra, Teacher of the Portuguese and Italian Languages.—A Portuguese Grammar, in four parts; containing, i. Rules for the Modification and Use of the different Parts of Speech. ii. The Syntax, in which are explained, after a more copious manner than hitherto attempted, the peculiar Uses of the Portuguese Particles. iii. A
f Vocabulary. iv. Various Passages, extracted from the most approved modern and ancient Writers. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 6s.—A Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 4to. 52s.

TRAPAUD.—Aglaura; a Tale: taken from the Shepherd of the Alps, by Marmontel, in his Moral Tales. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s.

TRAPAUD, Elisha, Captain in the Madras Establishment.—A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Island, or Pulo Peenang, in the East Indies; given to Capt. Light by the King of Quedah: Plates. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TRAPEZUNTIUS, George, a learned Modern Greek, was born in
g the Island of Crete, in 1395; died 1484.—Rhetoricorum, Libri v. Without date, folio. Editio princeps. Supposed to have been printed by Vindelin de Spira, about the year 1472. Ven. ap. Ald. 1513, folio.—Epist. ad J. Palæologum, ut in Italiam ad Synodum naviget; Gr. Lat. cum Annot. J. Pontani. Ing. 1604, 4to.

TRAPHAM, Thomas.—Discourse of the State of Health in Jamaica, with a Provision calculated for the same. Lond. 1679, 12mo.

TRAPP, John, M.A. Vicar of Weston-upon-Avon; died 1669, aged 68.—God's Love-tokens, &c.; being two Sermons on Rev. iii. 19. Lond. 1637, 8vo.—Commentaries upon the New Testament, with a Decade of
h Common Places. Lond. 1647, 2 vols. 4to. Very scarce. A Work containing many judicious observations, though expressed in uncouth language.—Commentary upon the Pentateuch. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Commentaries upon Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Commentary on the Twelve Minor Prophets. Lond. 1654.

TRAPP, Joseph, D. D., grandson of the preceding, Rector of Harlington, Middlesex, Vicar of the United Parishes of Christ's Church and St. Leonard, Foster-Lane, London, was born 1679; died 1747.—Fraus Nummi Anglicani, in the Musæ Anglicanæ. 1699.—A Poem on Badminton-House, Gloucestershire. 1700.—Verses on the death of the Duke
i of Gloucester. Oxon. 1700.—On the deaths of King William, Prince George, and Queen Anne. 1702, &c.—Verses on Baron Spanheim. 1706.—The Mischief of Changes in Government, and the influence of religious Princes to hinder them; a Sermon on Prov. xxviii. 2. Oxon. 1706, 4to.—An Assize Sermon on 2 Sam. xii. 7. 1708, 4to.—Sermon on Isaiah v. 20. Oxon. 1708, 4to.—Sermon on Isai. i. 26. 1711, 4to. —Fast for Peace; on Ps. cxx. 5-7. 1711, 4to.—Prælectiones Poëticæ in Schola Naturalis Philosophiæ Oxonii habitæ. Oxon. 1711-15-19, 3 vols. 8vo. Editio tertia, ab Auctore recognita. Londini, 1736, 2 vols. 12mo.—Odes on the Oxford Acts. 1713.—The Nature and Influence of
j the Fear of God; an Assize Sermon on 2 Chron. xix. 7. 1713, 4to.—A Preservative against unsettled Notions and Want of Principles in Religion, in several Sermons; vol. i. Lond. 1715, 8vo. Vol. ii. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—The Church of England defended; in answer to a book, entitled, England's Conversion and Reformation compared. Lond. 1717, 1727, 8vo.—The real Nature of the Church or Kingdom of Christ; on John xviii. 36. 1717, 8vo.—A Controversial Sermon against Bishop Hoadly; from John xviii. 36. 1717.—Virgil; translated into Blank Verse. 1717, 2 vols. 4to.—The Duties of private, domestic, and public Devotion; on Josh. xxiv. 15. 1722, 12mo.—The Honour and Virtue of building, re-
l pairing, and adorning Churches, and the sacredness of them when built and consecrated; on 1 Kings ix. 3. 1723, 4to. — Popery truly stated and briefly confuted. 1726, 8vo. — Ministerial Virtue; on Luke vi. 29. 1726, 8vo.—Sermon on Prov. xiv. 34. 1730, 8vo.—Preaching, Hearing, and Practising the Word of God; on James i. 21, 22. 1730, 4to. —Of Religious Zeal; an Assize Sermon, on Gal. iv. 18. 1732, 8vo. — The Case of Infant Baptism; on Mark x. 14. 1737, 12mo.—Sermons on Righteousness over-much, four Sermons against Methodists; on Ecclesiastes vii. 16. "Be not righteous over-much, neither make thyself over-wise; why shouldst thou destroy thyself?" 1739, 8vo. —
k Sermon at Oxford Assizes, "But it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing." 1739. — Answer to the seven Pamphlets against the said Sermon. 1740.—Reply to Mr. Law's Answer to Righteousness over-much. 1740.—Sermon on Gal. vi. 2. 1742, 4to.—Miltoni Paradisus Amissus. 2 vols. — Concio ad Clerum Londinensem Sion. Coll.; Matth. x. 16. 1743.—Three Sermons, explaining some illustrious Prophecies of the Old and New Testament, particularly those of

the former, which are interpreted in the latter; with remarks upon the peculiar genius, turn, and cast of the prophecies in general; on Matth. xvi. 22, 23. "Now all this was done," &c.; Malachi iii. 4., "Behold I will send my messenger," &c.; and on Matth. xvii. 27, 28., "For the l Son of Man shall come in the glory of his Father," &c.; prefixed to Explanatory Notes on the first of the four Gospels. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Continuation of Explanatory Notes on the four Gospels; finished and published by Mr. Trapp his son. 1752. Explanatory Notes upon the four Gospels, in a new method, for the use of all, but especially the unlearned English reader; in two parts: to which are prefixed, three Discourses. Lond. 1747-48, 2 vols. 8vo. Oxf. 1805, 8vo. A very useful Work.—xxviii. Sermons on Moral and Practical Subjects; published by Mr. Trapp. Reading, 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.—Besides the above, Dr. Trapp published, without his name, the following temporary pieces: A Prologue to the m University of Oxford. 1703.—Abramule; a Tragedy. 1703. Anon. — An Ordinary Journey no Progress; in defence of Dr. Sachaverell. 1710. Anon.—The true genuine Whig and Tory Address; in answer to a Libel of Dr. B. Hoadly. 1710. Anon.—The Age of Riddles. 1710. Anon.—Character and Principles of the Present Set of Whigs. 1710. Anon.—Most Faults on one side, against a sly Whig Pamphlet, entit. Faults on both sides. 1710. Anon.—Verses on Garth's Verses to Godolphin. 1710. Anon.—Verses on Harley's being stabbed by Guiscard. 1711. Anon.—Poem on the Duke of Ormond. 1711. Anon.—Character of a certain Whig. 1711. Anon.—Her Majesty's Prerogative in n Ireland. 1711. Anon.— Peace; a Poem. 1713. Anon. — A Short Answer to the Bishop of Bangor's great Book against the Committee. 1717. Anon.—The Case of the Rector of St. Andrew, Holborn. 1722. Anon.—Several Pieces in the Grub-Street Journal, viz. upon Impudence, upon Henley's Grammars, answering and not answering Books. 1726. Anon.—On Budgell's Philosopher's Prayer. 1726. Anon.—Prologue and Epilogue for Mr. Hemming's Scholars at Thistleworth. 1728. Anon.—Grub-Street Verses, Bowman. 1731. Anon.—Anacreon translated into Elegiacs. 1732.—Four Last Things; a Poem. 1734.—Bribery and Perjury.—Letter about the Quaker's Tithe Bill. 1736.

o TRAPP, Joseph, A.M. a German Divine.—A Picture of Italy; from the German of Archenholtz. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Crimes of Kings of France, from Clovis to Lewis XVI.; translated from the French. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Proceedings of the National Convention on the Trial of Lewis XVI. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—The Life of Sir Charles Linnæus; to which are added, a copious List of his Works, and a Biographical Sketch of the Life of his Son, by D. H. Stoever; from the German. Lond. 1794, 1798, 4to. 21s.—The Genius; or the Mysterious Adventures of Don Carlos de Grandez; from the German. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo.

p TRAQUAIR, Earl of. See Stewart, John.

TRASQUE, John.—Sermon on Mark xvi. 16. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—A Treatise of Liberty from Judaism. Lond. 1620, 4to.—The Power of Preaching, being the Substance of some Sermons on Luke iv. 32. Lond. 1623, 8vo.

TRAUGHTON, W.—The Causes and Cure of Disconsolate Thoughts in Christians. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

TRAVAGINIUS, Franc. a Venetian Philosopher.—Super Observationibus a se factis tempore ultimorum Terræ-Motuum, ac potissimum Ragusinni, Physica Disquisitio, seu Gyri Terræ diurni indicium. Lug. q Bat. 1669, 4to. From certain motions of the earthquake, several proofs as to the diurnal motion of the earth are produced.

TRAVELL, F., M.A.—The Duties of the Poor, particularly in the Education of their Children. 1793, 8vo.—An Attempt to render the daily reading of the Psalms more intelligible to the unlearned; with a Paraphrase, selected from the best Commentators, and illustrated with occasional Notes. Oxf. 1794, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TRAVERS, Benjamin, Demonstrator of Anatomy at Guy's Hospital, Surgeon to the Hon. East India Company, &c.—An Inquiry into the Process of Nature in repairing Injuries of the Intestines, illustrating the r Treatment of Penetrating Wounds and Strangulated Hernia; with Engravings. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 15s.—A Case of Aneurism by Anastomosis in the Orbit, cured by the Ligature of the common Carotid Artery. Mem. Med. and Chir. 1809, vol. ii. p. 1.

TRAVERS, P., Surgeon to his R. H. the Duke of Kent.—A Letter to the Volunteers of the United Kingdom, on the important Subject of Self-Preservation from the Effects of Wounds too generally fatal. 1804.

TRAVERS, Robert.—A learned and very profitable Exposition made upon the cxi. Psalme, for the Comfort of the Children of God. Lond. s 1583, 16mo.

TRAVERS, Walter, Minister.—An Answer to a Supplicatorie Epistle of G. T. for the pretended Catholiques, to the Lords of her Majestie's Privy Counsell. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A full and plain Declaration of Ecclesiastical Discipline out of the Word of God, and the declining of the Church of England from the same. Camb. 1584, 1617. Anon.—A Supplication made to the Privy Counsell. Oxon. 1612, 4to.

TRAVIS, George, A.M. Prebendary of the Cathedral Church, Chester.—Letter to Edward Gibbon, Esq. on his History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, in defence of the authenticity of the 7th verse t of the 5th chapter of the First Epistle of St. John. Lond. 1784, 4to. 5s. 2d edition. 1785, 8vo. 5s. 3d edit. enlarged. 1794, 9s.

TRAVIS, John, Surgeon, Scarborough.—The Use of Copper Vessels in the Navy, a Principal Cause of Sea Scurvy. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 1. 1762.—On a Luxation of the Thigh Bone. Ib. p. 99.

TREBECK, Andr. D. D., Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, London.—xiii. Sermons. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Sermons on Prov. iii. 27. 1733, 8vo.—On Phil. iv. 6. 1739, 4to.—On Gal. vi. 10. 1744, 4to.—On 2 Sam. i. 14. 1746, 4to.

TREBELLIUS, Theodosius. — Dictionarium, seu Latinæ Linguæ u Promptuarium. Bas. ap. Oporin. 1545, 2 vols. fol.

TREBY, Sir George, Attorney-General, and Chief Justice of his Majesty's Ministers, was born in Devonshire, 1644; died 1701-2.—A Collection of Letters and other Writings relating to the horrid Popish Plot; printed from the originals. Lond. 1681, fol.

TREDGOLD, Thomas.—On the Principles of Beauty in Colouring. Phil. Mag. xlix. 262. 1817.—Remarks on Sir Richard Phillips' New Hypothesis. Ib. xi. 35.—On the Advantages that may be expected to result from the study of the Principles of Stratification, &c. Ib. 124.—On the Resistance of Solids; with Tables of the Specific Cohesion and the Cohe- v sive Force of Bodies. Ib. l. 413.

TREDWEY, Rob.—On a large piece of Ambergris thrown on the Shore at Jamaica. Phil. Trans. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 205.

TREFUSIS, Miss.—Poems and Tales. Lond. 1808, 2 vols. 8vo.

TREHERNE.—Reading on Charta de Foresta. See Dalton's Sheriff, p. 393.

TREITORREUS, Teacher of the French Language.—A New Dictionary of French Idioms, &c. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 1s.

TRELAWNEY, Rev. Sir Harry, Bart., Prebendary of Exeter.—Ministers Labourers together with God; a Sermon. 1779, 8vo.

w TREMAINE, Sir John.—Placita Coronæ, or Pleas of the Crown in matters Criminal and Civil, containing Precedents, viz. Appeals, Convictions, Certioraries, and Pleadings thereto; Writs of Mandamus, Quo Warranto, Restitution, Habeas Corpus, &c. and Returns thereof; digested and revised by John Rice; Latin. Lond. 1723, fol. 12s.

TREMARE, M. de Kerguelen. — Relation d'un Voyage dans la Mer du Nord aux Côtes d'Icelande, du Greenland, de Ferro, de Shetland, des Orcades, et de Norvege, fait en 1757 et 1758. Amst. 1772, 4to.

TREMBLEY, Abraham, F.R.S., an eminent Naturalist, was born at x Geneva, 1710; died 1784.—Mémoires sur un Genre de Polypes d'Eau douce. Leyd. 1744, 4to. Par. 1744, 2 tom. 12mo.—Instructions d'un Pere à ses Enfans sur la Nature et la Religion. 1775 and 1779, 2 vols. 8vo.—Instructions sur la Religion Naturelle. 1779, 3 vols. 8vo.—Recherches sur le Principe de la Vertu et du Bonheur. 8vo.—Observations and Experiments on the Fresh-Water Polypus. Phil. Trans. 1742, Abr. viii. p. 623.—On several newly discovered Species of Fresh-Water Polypi. Ib. 1744, Abr. ix. p. 75.—On the Light caused by Quicksilver shaken in a Glass Tube from Electricity. Ib. p. 199.—Of several Species of small Water Insects (Animalcula) of the Polypus kind. Ib. p. 377. y —Of Stones in the Country of Nassau and the Territories of Treves and Cologne, resembling those of the Giant's Causeway in Ireland. Ib. 1755, Abr. x. p. 703.—On the Natural History of the Adriatic Sea. Ib. 704. —Of an Earthquake felt at Cologne, Liege, Maestricht, &c., on the 19th of November 1756. Ib. 1756, xi. 56.—On Earthquakes, Polypes, Fossils, &c. Ib. 1757, 83.—On the State of the Thermometer at the Hague on the 9th of January 1757. Ib. 97.

TREMBLEY, J. P.—Disquisitio Philosophica de Erroribus qui ex Animi Motibus nasci solent. Genev. 1740, 4to.

TREMELLIUS, Immanuel, a learned Protestant Divine, born at Fer- z rara in 1510; died 1580.—He made a Latin Translation of the Bible, which was first published in 1575, and afterwards corrected by Junius in 1587.—Psalmi Davidis ex Hebr. in Lat. conversi, scholiisque pernecessariis illustrati, ab Imman. Tremellio et Franc. Junio. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Biblia Sacra, scholiis illustrata ab J. Tremellio et F. Junio. Lond. 1593, folio.

TREMENHEERE, William, B.A., Chaplain in the Royal Navy. —The Iliad of Homer, translated into English; Book i. 1792, 4to. 2s. 6d.—An Ode on the Death and Victory of Lord Viscount Nelson; to which are added, Lines addressed to him after the Battle of the Nile, by a a Lady. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s.—Verses on the Victory of Trafalgar. Lond. 1806, 4to. 1s.

TREMLET, Thomas, a Merchant at Exeter.—Strictures on a proposed Plan for adapting a Loan, with a view of instituting Reversionary Annuities or Government Dividends, payable at a future period. 1796, 12mo. — Letters addressed to the Monthly Reviewer for April 1796. 1796, 8vo.

TRENCHARD, John, an English Political Writer of the democratic cast, was born in 1669; died 1723.—An Argument, shewing that a Standing Army is inconsistent with a Free Government, and absolutely destruc- b tive to the Constitution of the English Monarchy. 1698; written in conjunction with Mr. Moyle.—A Short History of Standing Armies in England. 1698.—The Natural History of Superstition. 1709.—Considerations on the Public Debts. 1709.—Comparison of the Proposals of the Bank and South Sea Company. 1719.—Thoughts on the Peerage Bill. 1719.—Reflections on the Old Whig. 1719.—Cato's Letters; or, Essays on Liberty, Civil or Religious, and other important subjects. 4th edition. 1737, 4 vols. 12mo. Published by Mr. Gordon.—Collection of Tracts.

Lond. 1751, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Essays on Important Subjects. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

c TRENCHFIELD, C.—Cap of Gray Hairs for a Green Head. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

TRENK, Frederick Freyherr.—Merkwurdige Lebensgeschichte. Leipzig, 1787, 12mo.—Life, written by himself, containing his Adventures, his Cruel and Excessive Sufferings, during ten years' imprisonment at the Fortress of Magdeburg; also Anecdotes, historical, political and personal; translated from the German by Thomas Holcroft. Lond. 1747, 8vo. Leipzig, 1787, 2 vols. 12mo. Often reprinted.

TRESHAM, Henry, R. A., an excellent Artist of the English School, was a native of Ireland; died 1814.—The Sea-Sick Minstrel; or, Mari-
d time Sorrows; a Poem, in six Cantos. 1796, 4to.—Rome at the close of the 18th century. 1799, 4to. The subject is the plunder of that city by the French.—Britannicus to Buonaparte; an Heroic Epistle, with Notes. Lond. 1803, 4to. 4s.

TRESSAN, l'Abbé de.—Mythology compared with History. See North, H.

TREVELYAN, R. A. B.—Prolusiones partim Græce, partim Latine scriptæ. 1806, 8vo.

TREVERIS, J.—Essay to the restoring of our decayed Trade, wherein is described the Smugglers, Lawyers, and Officers' Frauds. 1675,
e 4to.

TREVERIS, Peter. Of this ingenious and even elegant Printer no biographical notice can be given, except that he was the first Printer in the Borough of Southwark, and flourished in the early part of the 16th century. He printed the following Works:—Disticha Moralia. 1514, 4to.—The Grete Herball, &c. Lond. 1516, 4to. The same. Lond. 1529, fol.—Arnold's Customs of London. 1521, fol.—The Warke of Surgeri. By Jherome of Brunswyke. 1525, fol.—Distillation of Waters. 1525, fol.—Polychronicon. Lond. 1527, fol.—Doctor and Student. Lond. 1530, 8vo. The same. 1538.——Books printed without dates.—O-
f puscula Whitintoniana.—De Heteroclitis Nominibus, &c. 4to. Idem opus. 8vo.—Declinationes Nominum, &c. 4to.—De Nominum Generibus. 4to.—Grammatices Primæ Partis Liber primus. 4to.—Verborum Præterita et Supina. 4to. Idem opus. 4to.—Whitintoni Editio, cum Interpretamento Francisci Nigri. 4to.—Syntaxis. 4to.—De Octo Partibus Orationis. 4to.—Vulgaria. 4to.—Opuscula Stanbrigiana.—Vocabula Magistri Stanbrigi. 4to.—Parvulorum Institutio ex Stanbrigiana Collectione. 4to.—Accidentia Stanbrigiana. 4to. Idem opus. 4to.—The Myrrour of the Chyrche. 4to.—Treatise against Mahumet. 12mo.—The Copy of the Commaundement Generall by the Abbott of E-
g vyll Profytes. 4to.

TREVIGAR, L., A.M.—Sectionum Conicarum Elementa, Methodo facillima demonstrata. Cant. 1731, fol.

TREVIR, Gaspar Olevian.—An Exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles, or rather of the Articles of Faith, &c.; translated from the Latin into English by J. Fielde. q. v. Lond. 1581, 1582, 8vo.

TREVITHACK, Richard, of Camborne, near Truro, in Cornwall.—Description of an Engine which operates by the Pressure and Descent of a Column of Water against a Piston, nearly in the same manner as the double Steam-Engine operates by means of Steam. Nicholson's Journal,
h i. 161. 1802.

TREVOR, Richard, Honorary Bishop of Durham.—Sermons on Isai. v. 20, 21. 1745, 4to.—On 1 Cor. x. 11. 1747, 4to.—On Dan. xii. 3. 1747, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Luke ii. 32. 1750, 4to.—On Matth. xxvi. 11. 1751, 4to.

TREW, James Christopher, a celebrated German Botanist and Physician, was born at Lauffen, in Franconia, 1695; died 1760. Among his Works are,—Plantæ Selectæ. 1750, fol. A splendid work, with superb engravings, continued under the title, Plantæ Rariores.—Libror. Botanicor. Catalogi tres. 1752-57.—Disquisitiones duæ de Cedro Libani.
i 1757-67.—Description of the Cereus Peruvianus which flourished at Nuremberg in 1730. Phil. Trans. 1730, Abr. vii. p. 440. Cactus Per. of Lin.

TREYSAC, M. de Vergy, Counsellor in the Parliaments of Paris and Bourdeaux.—The Mistakes of the Heart; or, Memoirs of Lady Caroline Pelham and Lady Victoria Nevil; in a series of Letters. Lond. 1772, 4 vols. 12mo. 10s.

TRIBBEKO, John, Chaplain to George, Prince of Denmark.—Funeral of George, Prince of Denmark; on 2 Sam. iii. 31, 32, 33. 1709, 4to.—The Christian Traveller, preached to the Palatines before their
j leaving England; a Farewell Sermon; on Deuter. viii. 1-3. 1710, 8vo.

TRIEBNER, Christopher Frederick.—Key to the French Revolution; or, an Account of Modern Jesuitism. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.—Letter to the Critical Reviewers, in Answer to their Censures on the Author's Thoughts on R. Brothers' Prophecies. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

TRIEWALD, Fr., Director of Mechanics, Sweden.—Queries concerning the Cause of Cohesion of the Parts of Matter. Phil. Trans. 1729, Abr. vii. p. 336.—On the Instantaneous Freezing of Water. Ib. p. 466.—On the Early Flowering of Tulips and other bulbous Plants, when
k placed in Bottles filled with Water. Ib. p. 466.—An Improvement of the Diving-Bell. Ib. 1736, Abr. viii. p. 98.—A newly invented Water-Bellows. Ib. p. 192.—Concerning the Vegetation of Melon Seeds 42 years old. Ib. 1742, Abr. viii. p. 577.

TRIGGE, Francis.—Analysis, cap. xxiv. secundum Matthæum. Oxon. 1591, 4to.—Sermon on Esay. xxiv. 1, 2, 3. Oxon. 1594, 8vo.—The True Catholicke formed according to the Truth of the Scriptures. Lond. 1602, 4to.

TRIGLAND, James, Professor of the Oriental Languages at Leyden, was born at Harlem, 1652; died 1705.—Trina Dei Gratia, viz. E-
l lectionis, Sanctificationis, et Conversionis. Amst. 1636, 8vo.—Meditationes de Voluntate Dei, &c. Lugd. Bat. 1642, 8vo.—He also published the Tribus Judæorum of Serarius, Drusius and Scaliger; or, a Dissertation on the three remarkable Sects, the Pharisees, Sadducees and Essenes. 1703, 2 vols. 4to.

TRIGLANDIUS, Theodore.—Podia Juris, sive Examen Institutionum. Oxon. 1710, 8vo.

TRIGNY, Sieur de.—Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre la Langue Italien, et la Langue Espagnole. Par. 1664, 8vo.

TRILLER, D. W.—Opuscula Medica et Medico-Physiologica; cu-
m ravit et præfatus est C. C. Crause. Franc. et Lips. 1766, 3 tom. 4to.

TRIMMER, Mrs., a late amiable and ingenious Authoress, was the daughter of John Joshua Kirby, and born at Ipswich 1741; died 1810.—An easy Introduction to the Knowledge of Nature.—A Scripture Catechism. 2 vols.—A Companion to the Book of Common Prayer.—The Guardian of Education. 5 vols.—The Family Magazine. 3 vols. 12mo.—The Sunday Scholar's Manuel, Part i. Lond. 1778, 1s.—Sacred History. Lond. 1782-5, 6 vols. 12mo.—A Sequel to the Teacher's Assistant; containing a familiar Explanation of the Lessons selected from the Old Testament. Lond. 1794, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Help to the Unlearned
n in the Study of the Holy Scriptures; being an attempt to explain the Bible in a familiar way; adapted to common apprehensions, and according to the opinions of approved Commentators. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 12s.—Comparative View of the New (the Lancasterian) Plan of Education. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—Instructive Tales; collected from the Family Magazine. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 4s.—Some Account of the Life and Writings of Mrs. Trimmer, with original Letters, Meditations and Prayers, selected from her Journal. 1814, 2 vols.

TRIMMER, Joshua Kirby.—A Brief Inquiry into the Present State of Agriculture in the Southern Parts of Ireland, and its Influence on the
o Manners of the Lower Classes of the People. 1809, 8vo.—Farther Observations on the same subject. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4s.

TRIMMER, William Kirby.—An Account of some Organic Remains found near Brentford, Middlesex. Phil. Trans. 1813, 131.

TRIMNELL, Charles, successively Bishop of Norwich and Winchester, was born at Ripton-Abbots, 1663; died 1723.—The Duty of a Christian towards his Neighbour; on Matth. vii. 12. 1697, 4to.—Thanksgiving; on Ps. cxvi. 1, 2. 1697, 4to.—The late Pretence of a Constant Practice, to enter the Parliament as well as Provincial Writ, in the front of the Acts of every Synod, considered and disproved, in a Letter to the
p Author of that Assertion. 4to. (Anon.)—An Answer to a third Letter to a Clergyman in the country, in Defence of the Entry of the Parliament Writ, &c. (Anon.)—A Letter to the Author of the Case of the Schedule. Lond. 1702, 4to.—An Account of the Proceedings of the Convocation, which met October 20. 1702. Lond. 1704.—Thanksgiving for Successes under John, Duke of Marlborough; on Ps. cvi. 7, 8. 1704, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Kings iv. 1, 2. 1707, 4to.—Modest Reflections on his Charge to the Clergy, by a Catholick.—Fast Sermon; on Prov. xxi. 30, 31. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. xii. 13. Norwich, 1708, 8vo.—Farewell Sermon; on Col. ii. 6, 7. 1709, 8vo.—Thanksgiving
q Sermon; on Ps. xx. 6. 1709, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Matth. xi. 5. 1709, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xii. 24, 25. 1710, 4to.—Sermon on Rom. xv. 13. 1711, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xvii. 14. 1712, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on Ephes. v. 11. 1712, 4to.—Sermon on Heb. x. 24. 1715, 4to.—Sermon on Col. iii. 15. 1715, 4to.

TRINCAVELLI, Victor, an able Physician and Editor, was born at Venice 1496; died 1568. He was the Editor of the following Works:—Themistii Orationes. 1534, fol.—Joannes Grammaticus Philoponus. 1534, fol.—Epicteti Enchiridion, cum Arriani Comment. 1535, 8vo.—Hesiod. 1536, 4to.—Stobæus.—His Medical Writings, most of which had
r been published separately, were printed together at Leyden 1586, 1592, and Venice, 1599, 2 vols. fol.

TRINDER, Charles, Esq.—Speech at his entrance on the Office of Recorder of Gloucester. Lond. 1688.

TRINDER, William Martin, M.D.—Essay on English Grammar. 1781, 12mo.—An Inquiry by Experiments into the Properties and Effects of the Mineral Waters in the County of Essex. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.—An Essay concerning the outward and salutary Application of Oils on the Human Body. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s.—Practical Sermons. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 5s.—The Philanthropic Monitor; or, New Practical Discourses.
s 1793, 8vo.—Sermons on various subjects, preached at Hindon. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo.—The English Olive-Tree; or, a Treatise on the Use of Oil and the Air-Bath; with Miscellaneous Remarks on the Prevention and Cure of various Diseases, Gout, Rheumatisms, Diabetes, &c.; being a second edition of the former Work, much enlarged. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 5s. 3d edit., with an Analysis of the Barnet Well Water. 1804.—Letters on Military Subjects. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TRIPOLITUS.—Sphærica, Gr. et Lat. per Penam. 1558, 4to.

TRIPPE, Hen.—Translation of Andrew Hiperius his Regiment of Povertie. Lond. 1673, 8vo.

t TRISSINO, John George, an Italian Poet, born at Vicenza, 1478; died at Rome 1550.—Sophonisba; a Tragedy. Ven. 1553, 8vo.—Italia Liberata da Gothi. 1547-8, 3 vols. 12mo. Reprinted, 1729, 3 vols. 8vo. —Opere. Veron. 1729, 2 vols. fol.

TRIST, Rev. Benjamin, M.A.—A Sermon at the Visitation of the Bishop of Exeter. 1812, 4to.

TRISTAN, L'Hermite Francis, a French Poet and Dramatic Writer, was born in the Castle of Souliers, in the Province of la Marche, in 1601; died 1655.—His Dramas and other Poems were printed in 3 vols. 4to.

u TRISTAN, John. — Commentaires Historiques, contenant l'Histoire Generale de l'Empire Romain. Paris, 1657, 3 vols. fol.

TRISTAN, John Baptist, L'Hermite Souliers, brother to the preceding Francis, and Author of several Works:—La Toscane Françoise. 1661, 4to.—Les Corses Françoises. 1662, 12mo.—Naples Françoise. 1663, 4to.—L'Histoire Généalogique de la Noblesse de Touraine. 1669, fol.

TRITHEMIUS, John, a celebrated Abbot of the Benedictine Order, was born at Tritenheim in the Diocese of Treves, 1462; died 1516.—On the Illustrious Ecclesiastical Writers. Cologn. 1546, 4to.—On the Illus-
v trious Men of Germany.—Six Books on Polygraphy. 1601, fol.—On the Illustrious Men of the Benedictine Order. 1606, 4to. Translated into French. 1625, 4to.—On Stenography. 1621, 4to. Nuremb. 1721. —Annales Hirsangienses. 2 vols. fol.—Opera Historica. 1701, 2 vols. fol.

TRITTON, John. — An Historical Account of Corsham-House in Wiltshire, the seat of Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq.; with a Catalogue of his celebrated Collection of Pictures. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

TRIUNCURIANUS, Claudius Alberius.—A Demonstrative Oration of the Resurrection of the Deade; translated into English. Lond.
w printed by H. Singleton, without date, probably about 1588, 8vo.

TRIVET, Nicolaus, a Dominican Friar, who lived in the reigns of Edward I., II., III.; and died in 1328.—Chronicon, sive Annales sex Regum Angliæ, ab anno 1136 ad 1307, eorumque continuatio; ut et Adami Murimuthensis Chronicon, cum ejusdem continuatione: accedunt Jo. Bostoni spæculum cœnobitarum, et Edm. Boltoni hypercritica, omnia è Codd. MSS. edidit Antonius Hall. Oxf. 1719, 8vo. Annalium continuatio a Ant. Hall. Oxf. 1722, 8vo.

TROBE, B. la.—Exposition of the Christian Doctrine, &c. See Spangenberg, A. G.

x TROCHEREAU.—Select Pieces of English Poetry; translated into French. Paris, 1749, 8vo.

TROIL, Dr. Uno Von, M.D.—Letters on Iceland; containing Observations on the Civil, Literary, Ecclesiastical and Natural History, Antiquities, Volcanoes, Basaltes, Hot Springs, Customs, Dress, Manners of the Inhabitants, &c., plates. Lond. 1780, 8vo. Dub. 1780, 8vo. 6s.

TROKELOWE, John de.—Annales Edwardi II., Henrici de Blaneford Chronica, et Edwardi II. Vita, a Monacho quodam Malmsburiensi, ed. Tho. Hearne. Oxf. 1729, 8vo.

TROMBELLUS, Giov. Chr.—L'Arte di Conoscere l'eta de' Codici
y Latini ed. Italiana. Bolog. 1756, 4to.

TROMMERSDORFF, Professor of Chemistry at the University of Erfurt.—Description of an Artificial Rock Crystal produced in the Humid Way. Nicholson's Journal, vol. i. p. 217. 1797.—The Method of crystallizing Lime. Ib. i. 302. 1802.—A Memoir on Acetic Acid. Ib. xviii. 345. 1807.—Analysis of the Siderite or Luzulite. Ib. xix. 20. 1808.—On the Saccho-lactic Acid, and its Conversion into Succinic. Ib. xxvi. 142. 1810.

TROMMIUS, Abraham, a Protestant Divine, born at Groningen 1633; died 1719.—Concordantiæ Græcæ Versionis vulgo dictæ lxx. In-
z terpretum, cujus voces, secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci digestæ, recensentur. Amst. et Traj. ad Rhen. 1718, 2 vols. fol. A valuable and laborious work.

TRONCHIN, J. B.—An Propositiones, mathematice demonstratæ, solæ sint, quibus assensum nostrum debeamus? Genev. 1728, 4to.

TROTMAN, Edward.—Epitome xi. Lib., Relationum Edv. Coke; with two tables. Lond. 1640, 8vo. — Un Exact Alphabetical Table de tout l'Principal Mattieres, Maximes, et Axiomes conteynus en l'Epitome. Lond. 1664, 8vo.

TROTT, Nicholas, LL.D.—Clavis Linguæ Sanctæ. Oxon. 1719,
a fol.—The Laws of the British Plantations in America, relating to the Church and Clergy, Religion and Learning, &c. Lond. 1721, fol.

TROTTER, Coutts, Esq.—The Principle of Currency and Exchange applied to the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1811, 8vo.

TROTTER, James, Farmer.—General View of the Agriculture of West Lothian, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. 1812, 8vo. 9s.

TROTTER, John Bernard, Private Secretary to Mr. Fox.—Letters to Lord Viscount Southwell on the Catholic Question. 1809, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Latter Years of the Right Honourable Charles James Fox.
b Lond. 1811, 8vo. 14s. Appendix, same year, 8vo. 8d.—Stories for Calumniators. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo.

TROTTER, S.—The Law of Executors and Administrators. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TROTTER, Thomas, M.D., Physician to his Majesty's Fleet, a native of Roxburghshire, now resident at Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—Observations on the Scurvy; with a Review of the Theories lately advanced on that disease on the Opinion of Dr. Milman, refuted from Practice. Edin. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 2d edition, enlarged. 1792, 8vo. 4s.—De Ebrietate ejusque Effectibus in Corpus Humanum. 1788, 4to.—A Review of the
c Medical Department in the British Navy; with a Method of Reform proposed. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s.—Medical and Chemical Essays; containing additional Observations on Scurvy, with Cases and Miscellaneous Facts, in Reply to Dr. Beddoes and others; Case and Dissection of a Blue Boy; Communications from New South Wales on Scurvy; on preserving Water pure and sweet in Long Voyages, &c. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 6d. 2d edit. 1796, 8vo.—Medica Nautica; an Essay on the Diseases of Seamen, comprehending the History of Health in his Majesty's Fleet, under the command of Richard, Earl Howe, Admiral. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 7s.; vol. ii. 1799, 8s.; vol. iii., comprehending the Health of
d the Channel Fleet for the years 1799, 1800, and 1801. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 9s.—Suspiria Oceani; a Monody on the late Earl Howe. Lond. 1800, 4to. 2s.—An Essay, Medical, Philosophical and Chemical, on Drunkenness, and its Effects on the Human Body. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 4th edit. 1812; translated from De Ebrietate, &c.—A Proposal for destroying the Fire and Choak Damps of Coal-Mines; and their Production explained on the Principles of Modern Chemistry; addressed to the Owners and Agents of Coal-works. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s. See Dewar, H.—A second Address to the Owners and Agents of Coal-Mines, on destroying the Fire and Choak Damp, in confutation of two Pamphlets lately circulated in the
e neighbourhood of Newcastle. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 2s.—A View of the Nervous Temperament; being a Practical Inquiry into the increasing Prevalence, Preventions and Treatment of those Diseases commonly called Nervous, Bilious, Stomach and Liver Complaints, Indigestion, Low Spirits, Gout, &c. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 7s. 2d edit. 1808, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 3d edit. 1812, 8vo. — The Noble Foundling; or, the Hermit of the Tweed; a Tragedy. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 4s. — Dr. T. has several Communications in the European Magazine, the Medical Journal, and other periodical works.

TROUGHEAR, Thomas, D.D., Rector of North-Wood, &c., in the
f Isle of Wight.—A Short Account and Defence of the Athanasian Creed, with respect to the Doctrine of the Trinity; in Letters occasionally written to his Friends. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.

TROUGHTON, Edward. — Description of a Tubular Pendulum, having all the properties of the Gridiron, but being more compact, as well as more steady in its motion. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 225. 1804.—An Account of a Method of dividing Astronomical and other Instruments by Ocular Inspection; in which the usual tools for graduating are not employed, the whole operation being so contrived that no error can occur, but what is chargeable to vision, when assisted by the best optical means of
g viewing and measuring minute quantities. Ib. xxv. i. 1810. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1809, 105.

TROUGHTON, John.—Letter concerning God's Providence about Sinful Actions. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

TROUSSET, Cit., M.D., &c.—Memoirs on the Cutaneous Aëriform Transpiration. Nicholson's Journal, v. 50. 1803.

TROUTBECK, Rev. John.—A Survey of the Ancient and Present State of the Scilly Islands. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

TROWARD, Richard.—Collection of the Statutes now in force relative to Elections down to the present, &c.; as also the Acts regulating the
h Election of Peers and Members for Scotland from the time of the Union. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 7s. 6d. 2d edition. 1796, 8vo. 13s. 6d. A Supplement, containing the acts from 1796 to 1802. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 2s.

TROWEL, Samuel.—Treatise of Husbandry and Gardening. Lond. 1739, 8vo.

TROY, Rt. Rev. Dr., Titular or Roman Catholic Bishop of Dublin. —A Pastoral Letter, addressed to the Catholics of his Diocese. 1793, 8vo.

TROYES, John de. — The Secret History of Lewis XI. of France, otherwise called the Scandalous Chronicles, published by Mr. Uvedale.
i Lond. 1712, 8vo.

TRUBLET, Nicolas Charles Joseph, a French Abbé, born at St. Malo, 1697; died 1770.—Essays on Literary and Moral Subjects. Paris, 1760, 4 vols. 12mo. — Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Messieurs de la Motte et de Fontenelle. Amst. 1761. — Panegyricues des Saints.

TRUEMAN, R., B.D.—The Great Propitiation; or Christ's Satisfaction, and Man's Justification by it: with a Discourse concerning St. Paul's meaning by Justification of Faith. Lond. 1669, 8vo. Anon.— Discourse of Natural and Moral Impotency. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—An En-
j deavour to rectify some prevailing Opinions contrary to the Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1671, 8vo. Anon.

TRUMAN, Richard, M.A.—The Christian Memorandum, advertising to reprove. Oxon. 1629, 8vo.

TRUNCONIUS, Jac.—De Peste et Pestilenti Morbo, libri iv. Flor. 1578, fol.

TRUSLER.—Country Lawyer, being a summary of all the Acts of Parliament, with the Opinion of the Courts thereon, which persons living in the country have continually occasion to refer to; with all the Laws extant respecting the Clergy. 1687, 12mo.

k TRUSLER, Rev. John, LL.D., a singular literary character and compiler, was born in London, 1735; died 1815.—Hogarth Moralised. 1766,

8vo.—Chronology; or a Concise View of History. 1769, 12mo. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. in one 8vo. Numerous editions.—Principles of Politeness, extracted from Chesterfield's Letters. 1785, 12mo.—Descriptive Account of the Islands lately discovered in the South Seas; giving a full detail of the present state of the Inhabitants, their Government, Religion, &c., from the first Discovery to the present Times; with some Account of the country of Kamschatca. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 5s.—Practical Husbandry: or the Art of Farming with a certainty of gain, as practised by judicious Farmers l in this country. The result of Experience and long Observations. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Detached Philosophical Thoughts of more than 280 Authors on Man, his Faculties, Life, Death, and Immortality. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 11s.—Concise View of the Common and Statute Law of England, an Abridgment of Blackstone's Commentaries. 1781.—The Sublime Reader; or the Morning and Evening Services of the Church, pointed as they should be read. 1782, 12mo.—Compendium to Useful Knowledge. 1784, 12mo.—A Dictionary of Rhymes. 1784, 8vo.—Modern Times; or, the Adventures of Gabriel Outcast. 1785, 3 vols. 12mo. —The London Adviser and Guide. 1786, 8vo.—The Honours of the m Table; or Rules of Behaviour during Meals, with the Art of Carving. 1788, 12mo.—Eight Years' Almanack on a Sheet. 1788.—Summary View of the Constitutional Laws of England, being an Abridgment of Blackstone's Commentaries. Lond. 1788, 8vo.—On the Importance of a Farmer's Life. 1793, 8vo.—The Life and Adventures of William Ramble, Esq. 1793, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Art of Gardening. 8vo.—The Distinction between Words esteemed synonymous in the English Language pointed out, and the proper choice of them determined. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo.—Essay on Literary Property. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Assessed Tax Act explained. 1798, 8vo.—A Third Volume n of his Chronology. 1805, 12mo.—The Habitable World displayed.—Memoirs of his Life. 1806, Part i. 4to.—Proverbs exemplified. 1811, 12mo.

TRUSSEL, John.—Continuation of the Collection of the History of England; beginning where Samuel Daniel ended, with the Reign of Edward the III., and ending where the Viscount St. Alban's began, with the Reign of Henry VII., being a complete History of the beginning and end of the Dissention betwixt the two Houses of York and Lancaster. Lond. 1621, 1636, 1641, fol. 5th edit. Lond. 1685, fol.

TRUSSO, Dr.—Advice to Physicians, respecting the System of Brown. o In Italian. Palermo, 1806.

TRUTHALL, Christopher. In Queen Mary's reign there were some books printed under this name, which is supposed to be a feigned one. These books were,—A Confession of the Olde Belefe, &c. Lond. 1556, 16mo. See Olde.—Antichrist, &c., translated from the Latine. Lond. 1556, 16mo. See Olde, John.

TRYE, Charles Brandon, Surgeon, Gloucester, was born 1757.—Remarks on the Nature and Treatment of Morbid Retentions of Urine. Gloucest. 1784, 8vo. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Review of Jesse Foote's Observations on the New Opinions of John Hunter in his p Treatise on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on the Swelling of the Lower Extremities incident to Lying-in Women. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 2s.—Illustrations of some of the Injuries to which the Lower Limbs are exposed; Plates. Lond. 1802, 4to.—Essay on some of the Stages of the Operation of Cutting for the Stone; illustrated with an Engraving. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2s.

TRYE, John.—Jus Filazarii; or, the Filazer's Office in the Court of King's Bench, setting forth the Practice by Original Writ. 1684, 8vo.

TRYER, M., daughter of M. O. Doude.--Medicatrix; or, the Woman's q Physician: being a Vindication of Tho. O. Doude, Physician and Chemist, against the Calumnies of Hen. Stubbe, M.D. at Warwick. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

TRYON, Thomas, M. D.—-Treatise on Cleanliness in Meats and Drinks. Lond. 1682, 4to.—A Good House-wife made a Doctor, teaching how to prevent and to cure most Diseases incident to Mankind by Diet and Kitchen Medicines. Lond. 1682, 1692, 8vo.—The Way to Health, Long Life, and Happiness; or, a Discourse on Temperance. Lond. 1683, 1694, 1697, 3 vols. 8vo.—Monthly Observations for the preserving of Health, &c. (by Philotheus Physiologus.) Lond. 1688, 8vo.—New Art r of Brewing and Preparing Beer, Ale, and other sorts of Liquors; also the Art of making Malt, &c. Lond. 1691, 12mo.—A Pocket Companion; collected from the good House-wife, &c. Lond, 1694, 8vo.—Wisdom's Doctrine; or Aphorisms and Rules for preserving the Health of the Body and the Peace of the Mind, &c. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—England's Grandeur and Way to get Wealth; or Promotion of Trade made easy and Lands advanced. 1699, 4to.

TRYPHIODORUS, an ancient Greek Poet, was an Egyptian, but the time when he lived is utterly unknown. His writings are said to have been extremely numerous, but none of them are extant except his Destruc- s tion of Troy, intended as a sequel to the Iliad. Among those lost is an Odyssey in Twenty-four Books, which Addison has humorously described in the Spectator, NO. 59. The editions of the Destruction of Troy, are,—De Trojæ Eversione, Carmen. Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. (1504) 8vo. Edit. princ. Annexed to Q. Calaber, and Coluthus de Raptu Helenæ.—De Troj. Gr. et Lat. Crispin. sine anno. 12mo. With Coluthus.—De Traj. a Mich. Neandro, Gr. et Lat. Bas. ap. Oporin. 1559, 4to. With Pythagoras and Phocyllides.—De Troj. a Laur. Rhodomanno, Gr. et Lat. Franc. 1588, 4to.—De Troj. ab Ang. Mar. Bandinio, Gr. Lat. et Ital. Florent. 1765, 8vo.—De Troj. cum metrica Nicodemi Frischlini t versione, et selectis virorum doctorum notis. Lacunas aliquot e Cod. MSto. explevit, et suas annotationes adjecit Jacobus Merrick. Oxon. 1741, 8vo. An excellent edition.—De Troj. notis illustrata, a Thoma Northmore. Oxon. 1791, 8vo. The best edition.—De Troj. Leips. 1809, fol. Only twenty-five copies of this edition were printed.—The Destruction of Troy; being the Sequel to the Iliad, translated into English Verse from the Greek of Tryphiodorus; with Notes, by James Merrick. Oxf. 1739, 8vo. A good translation.

TRYVYTHAM, or Trevytham.—De Laude Universitatis Oxoniæ, metrice; ex editione T. Hearnii, qui Notas etiam addidit. Oxon. 1729, u 8vo.

TSCHARNER, Vincent Bernhard.—History of the Swiss Confederates. In German. Lond. 1772, 3 vols. 8vo.

TSCHIRNHAUSEN, Ernfroy Walter, Lord of Killingswald and of Stolzenberg in Lusatia, was born in 1651; died 1708. He wrote,—De Medicina Mentis et Corporis. Amst. 1687.—And several ingenious mathematical pieces in the volumes of the Academy of Sciences.

TSCHUDI, Domenick, one of a family of Swiss writers; died in 1654. He is author of a work;—On the Constitution of the Benedictine Congregation in Switzerland. 1651, 8vo.

v TSCHUDI, Giles de, Landaman of the Canton of Glarus, was born in 1505; died 1572. He produced, among other works of less note,—A Chronicle. Printed at Basle, 1734, 2 vols. fol.

TSCHUDI, John Henry, a zealous Protestant, who died in 1729; was Author of two Works in German.—An Account of the Abbés of St. Gall. 1711, 4to.—A Chronicle of the Canton of Glarus. 1714, 8vo.—He also conducted a Literary Journal from 1714 to 1726.

TSCHUDI, John Peter, wrote, in German,—A History of Werdenberg, published in 1726.

TUCKER, Abraham, an ingenious English Writer, was born in w London, 1705; died 1774.—The Country Gentleman's Advice to his Son on the Subject of Party Clubs. Lond. 1755.—Light of Nature pursued. 1768, 7 vols. 8vo. With the Author's Life, by H. P. St. John Mildmay, Bart. Lond. 1805, 7 vols. 8vo.—An Abridgment of the Light of Nature, originally published in seven volumes, under the name of Edward Search, Esq. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 16s.

TUCKER, Benjamin, Secretary to Earl St. Vincent.—Observations on Sir James Popham's Concise Statement of Facts relative to the Romney. 1803, 8vo.

TUCKER, Henry St. George.—Reflections on the present State of x Great Britain, relating chiefly to its Finance. 1813, 8vo.

TUCKER, J.—Honitonhill; a Poem. 1813, 8vo.

TUCKER, Josiah, D.D., Dean of Gloucester, an able Political Writer, was born in Carmarthenshire, 1712; died 1799.—Sermons on Luke xiv. 12-14.—On Rom. xiii. 1-4. 1749, 8vo.—Reflections on the Expediency of a Law for the Naturalization of Foreign Protestants: In two parts; containing Historical Remarks on the Disposition and Behaviour of the Natives of this Island in regard to Foreigners, occasioned by the Rejection of the late Naturalization Bill. Lond. 1751, 8vo. 1s.—Letter on Naturalization. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Brief Essay on the Advantages y and Disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great Britain with regard to Trade, with some Proposals for recovering the Principal Disadvantages of Great Britain, in a New Method. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools, on Prov. xxii. 6. 1766, 4to.—An Apology for the present Church of England as by Law established, &c. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Six Sermons on Important Subjects. 1773, 12mo.—Religious Intolerance, no part of the General Plan, either of the Mosaic, or Christian Dispensation, proved by Scriptural Inferences and Deductions, after a method entirely new.—Letters to the Rev. Dr. Kippis, occasioned by his Treatise, entitled, "A Vindication of the Protestant Dis- z senting Ministers, &c." Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Four Tracts, together with Two Sermons on Political and Commercial Subjects. Gloucest. 1774, 8vo. 3s.—A Letter to Edmund Burke, Esq., Member of Parliament for the City of Bristol, in answer to his printed Speech, said to be spoken in the House of Commons on the 22d of March 1775. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s.—An Humble Address and Earnest Appeal to three respectable Personages in Great Britain and Ireland, who by their great and permanent Interest in Landed Property, their liberal Education, elevated Rank, and enlarged Views, are the ablest to judge and fittest to decide, whether a Connection with, or a Separation from the Continental a Colonies of America be most for the national advantage and the lasting benefit of these Kingdoms. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sixteen Sermons on some of the most Important Points of Natural and Revealed Religion, representing the Happiness of the present and future Life. 1776, 8vo.—A Treatise concerning Civil Government; in three parts. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 5s.—Four Letters on an Important National Subject. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 2s.—Reflections on the present Matter in Dispute between Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s.—Of a Remarkable Tide at Bristol. Phil. Trans. 1764, Abr. xii. 109.

TUCKER, Nathaniel.—The Bermudian; a Poem. Lond. 1774, b 4to. 1s. 6d.

TUCKER, R.—Minutes of the Proceedings of a Naval Court Martial to try Lord Henry Paulet on a Charge exhibited against him by Lieut. Robert Forbes. 1798, 8vo.

TUCKER, William. See Tooker.

TUCKER, William, Vicar of Cobham, Surrey.—Royal Funeral on Lam. v. 16, 17. 1702, 4to.—The Cause of God's Wrath, Fast Ser. on Mal. iii. 8. 9. 1704, 4to.

TUCKET, James, Earl of Castlehaven.—Memoirs of his Engagement and Carriage in the Wars of Ireland, from the year 1642 to 1651.
c Lond. 1680, 8vo.

TUCKETT, J. R.—Urbino; or the Vaults of Lepanto; a Novel. 1813, 3 vols. 12mo.

TUCKEY, James, Hingston.—An Account of a Voyage to establish a Colony at Port Philip, in Bass's Strait, on the South Coast of New South Wales, in the years 1802, 3, and 4. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.—Maritime Geography and Statistics; or, a Description of the Ocean and its Coasts, Maritime Commerce, Navigation, &c. Lond. 1815, 4 volumes 8vo.

TUCKNEY, Anthony, D.D., a learned Divine, usually classed among
d the Non-Conformists, was born near Boston in Lincolnshire, 1599; died 1670.—Sermon on Jer. viii. 22. Lond. 1643, 4to.—Eight Letters concerning the Use of Reason in Religion, the differences of Opinion among Christians, the Reconciliation of Sinners unto God, and the Studies and Learning of a Minister of the Gospel, written in 1651, and appended by Dr. Salter to his edition of Whichcote's Aphorisms.—Fourty Sermons upon several occasions, published by his Son, the Rev. Jonathan Tuckney. Lond. 1676, 4to.—Prælectiones Theologicæ; or, a Collection of Latin Pieces, consisting of Conciones ad Clerum, Positions, Determinations in the Chair, and for his own degree, Lectures, &c. Amst. 1679, 4to.

e TUDESCHI, or Tedeschi, Nicholas, a celebrated Canonist, commonly called Panormitanus, from his being Archbishop of Palermo, was a native of Sicily; died 1445.—A complete edition of his works was published at Venice. 1617, 9 vols. fol.

TUGWELL, Lewin.—On a New Method of Slating and Constructing the Roofs of Houses. Nicholson's Journal, xix. 266. 1808.

TUITE, Lady, Niece to the Countess Dowager of Moira.—Poems. 1796, 8vo.

TUKE, Henry, of York, and a respectable Member of the Society of Friends; died 1814, aged 59.—The Faith of the People called Quakers
f in our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, set forth in various extracts from their Writings. 1801, 8vo.—The Principles of Religion as professed by the Quakers. 1805, 8vo.—The Duties of Religion and Morality as inculcated in the Scriptures. Lond. 1808, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Select Passages from the Holy Scriptures, containing a Summary of Religious and Moral Instructions proper to be committed to Memory by Young Persons. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Biographical Notices of Members of the Society of Friends. 1813, 8vo.

TUKE, John, Land-Surveyor.—General View of the Agriculture of the North Riding of Yorkshire, drawn up for the Board of Agriculture,
g 15 Plates. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

TUKE, Richard.—Divine Comedian; or the Right Use of Plays, improved in a Sacred Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1672, 4to. This Play was first called The Soul's Warfare, and is grounded on the Danger of the Soul in this World.

TUKE, S. Colonel in Sussex, and Author of a good Play, entitled,—Adventures of Five Hours; a Tragi-Comedy. Second edition. Lond. 1662, 4to.

TUKE, Samuel.—A Description of the Retreat; an Institution near York for Insane Persons of the Society of Friends; containing an Account
h of its Origin and Progress, the Modes of Treatment, and a Statement of Cases. 1813, 8vo. and 4to. 12s.

TUKE, Thomas.—Discourse of Death. Lond. 1613, 4to.—Prayers for Necessary Occasions. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—The Christian's Looking Glass, on Psal. xxxi. 23. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—Treatise against painting the Face, &c. Lond. 1616, 4to.—Of the Conjunction of Christ and a Christian. Lond. 1617, 8vo.

TULL, Jethro, a person of some note in the 18th century as an Agriculturalist; died 1740.—Specimen of a Work on Horse-Hoeing Husbandry. Lond. 1731, 4to.—New Horse-Hoeing Husbandry; or an Essay
i on the Principles of Tillage and Vegetation, wherein is shewn a Method of introducing a sort of Vineyard Culture into the Corn-Fields, in order to increase their product and diminish the common Expense, by the Use of Instruments, described in Cuts. 1733, fol. 1739, fol. 1772, 8vo. This has been translated into French.—Supplement to the New Horse-Hoeing, &c. Lond. 1739.

TULLAMORE, Lord, M.R.I.A—Analysis of Turf Ashes. Trans. Irish Acad. 1799, vol. viii.

TULLEY, John.—Almanack for the year 1692. 8vo.

TULLIDGE, H. H.—Inquiry into the Nature of Pulmonary Con-
j sumption. Lond. 1817, 8vo.

TULLY, or Tullie, George, Sub-Dean of York, Rector of Gateside, Northumberland, &c.; died in 1697.—On the Worship of Images, on Exod. xx. 4, 5. 1686, 4to.—Answer to a Discourse concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. Oxon. 1688, 4to. Anon.—Of Moderation, on Phil. iv. 5. 1689, 4to.—Sermon, on Prov. xxix. 2. York, 1691, 4to.—Discourse of the Government of the Thoughts. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—A Defence of the Confuter of Bellarmine's 2d Note of the Church. Lond. 1687, 4to. Anon.—The Texts examined which Papists cite to prove their Doctrine of Infallibility. Lond. 1688. Anon.

k TULLY, Thomas, B.D. a learned English Divine and Controversial Writer, was born in the City of Carlisle, 1620; died 1675-6.—A Brief Relation of the present Troubles in England; translated out of French. Oxon. 1645, 4to. (Anon.)—Logica Apodeictica; sive Tractatus brevis et dilucidus de Demonstratione, cum dissertatiuncula Gassendi eodem pertinente. Oxon. 1662, 8vo.—A Letter to a Friend in Wilts (his patron, Mr. Gore) upon occasion of a late ridiculous Pamphlet; wherein was inserted a pretended Prophecy of Thomas à Becket. Lond. 1666, 4to.—Enchiridion Didacticum, cum Appendice de Cœna Domini, Expositione Symboli Apostolici et Orationis Dominicæ. Lond. 1673, 8vo.—Justificatio Pauli-
l na contra nuperos Novatores sine Operibus, cum Dissertatione ad Rom. vii. 14. This piece was levelled chiefly at Bull's Harmonia Apostolica, and Baxter's Aphorisms on Justification; both of whom replied to Dr. Tully.—Letter to Richard Baxter occasioned by some Reflections of his upon the foregoing Treatise. Oxon. 1675, 4to.

TULLY, Thomas, M. A., and Chancellor of Carlisle; died about 1727.—Answer to the Discourse of the Celibacy of the Clergy. 1688, 4to.—Sermon at the Funeral of Bishop Rainbow, on Rev. xiv. 13. Lond. 1688, 8vo.—The Life of Edward Rainbow, Bishop of Carlisle; to which is added, a Sermon preached at his Funeral. 1688, 8vo.

m TULPIUS, Nicolas, M.D., a Physician of some celebrity in his time, was born at Amsterdam, 1593; died 1674.—Observationes Medicæ, Lib. 3. Amst. 1641, 1652, 12mo. Reprinted with a fourth book. Amst. 1672, 1685, and Lugd. Bat. 1716, 12mo.—A Remarkable Case of Dropsy, mistaken for Pregnancy in the case of a Young Woman. Phil. Trans. 1674. Abr. ii. p. 152.

TUNSTAL, or Tonstal, Cuthbert, a very learned Prelate of the Church of Rome, was born in Yorkshire about 1474; died 1559.—Oratio in Laudem Matrimonii, in Sponsalibus Mariæ Henrici VIII. Filiæ et Francisci Francorum Regis Primogeniti. Lond. 1518, 4to.—De Arte
n Supputandi, libri iv. Lond. by Pynson, 1522, 4to. Another edit. by Stephens. Paris, 1538, 4to.—De Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia. Par. 1554, 4to.—Compendium in x. libros Ethicorum Aristotelis. Par. 1554, 8vo.—Contra impios Blasphematores Dei Prædestinationis. Ant. 1555, 4to.—Certain Godly and Devout Prayers made in Latin; translated into English by Tho. Paynell, Clerke. Lond. 1558, Beautifully printed in red and black double columns. Latin and English.—Sermon on Phil. cap. ii. Lond. 1633, 4to.

TUNSTALL, James, D.D., Rector of Rochdale, Lancashire, an amiable Divine, born about 1710, and educated at Cambridge; died 1772.—
o Epistola ad Virum eruditum, Conyers Middleton. Cant. 1741, 8vo. In this Work the Author calls in question the genuineness of the Letters between Cicero and Brutus.—Sermon on Ps. cxxvi. 3. 1746, 4to.—A Vindication of the Power of States to prohibit Clandestine Marriages, under the pain of absolute nullity; particularly the Marriage of Minors, made without the consent of Parents or Guardians. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—Marriage in Society stated; with some Considerations on Government, the different Kinds of Civil Laws, and their distinct Obligations in Conscience. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—Academica; Part the First, containing several Discourses on the Certainty, Distinction, and Connection of Na-
p tural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4s.—Lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1765, 4to. 10s. 6d.

TUNSTALL, Marmaduke, Esq. F.R.S.—Account of several Lunar Rainbows. Phil. Trans. 1783, Abr. xv. 353.

TUOMY, Martin, M.D., F.C.D., Dublin.—A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of Dublin. Dub. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

TUPPER, James Perchard, F.L.S., Surgeon.—An Essay on the Probability of Sensation in Vegetables; with Additional Observations on Instinct, Sensation, Irritability, &c. Lond. 1811, 1814, 8vo. 5s.

TURBERVILE, George, an English Poet of considerable note in
q his day, was descended of an ancient and respectable family in Dorsetshire, where he was born about 1530; the time of his death is unknown.—Epitaphs, Epigrams, Songs, and Sonnets, with a Discourse of the Friendly Affection of Tymeto to Pyndara his Ladie. Lond. 1567, 1570, 8vo.—The Heroycall Epistles of the learned Poet Publius Ouidius Naso; in Englishe Verse, set out and translated. Lond. 1567, 1569, 1600, 8vo. And again, (without date.)—The Eglogs of the Poet B. Mantuan Carmelitan; turned into English Verse, and set forth with the Argument to every Eglogue. Lond. 1567, 12mo.—The Booke of Faulconrie; or Hawking for the onely Delight and Pleasure of all Noblemen and Gen-
r tlemen; collected out of the best Aucthores, as well Italians as Frenchmen, and some English Practises withall concernyng Faulconrie, the contents whereof are to be seen in the next page followyng. Lond. 1575. To this is annexed, the Noble Arte of Venerie or Hunting; wherein is handled and set out the Vertues, Nature, and Properties of Fifeteen sundrie Chases, together with the order and maner how to Hunte and Kill every one of them; translated and collected for pleasure of all Noblemen and Gentlemen out of the best approved Authors which have written any thing concerning the same, and reduced into such order and proper terms as are used in the Noble Realme of Englande. 4to. The
s Booke of Falconrie, &c., heretofore published by George Turberville, Gent. and now newly revised, corrected, and augmented, with many additions, &c. Lond. 1611, 4to. These two works are generally printed together from the similarity of the subjects on which they treat, although they are not by the same Author, as C. Burke is the compiler of the Treatise on "The Noble Arte of Venerie or Hunting, &c." q. v.—Tragicall Tales;

translated by Turberville in the time of his troubles, out of svndrie Italians, with the Argument and l'Envoye to ech Tale. Lond. 1576, 1587, 12mo. To the latter edition of these Tales were annexed, "Epitaphes and Sonets, with some other broken Pamphlettes and Epistles, sent to certaine t of his Friends in England at his being at Muscovie, anno 1569." These Epistles were in Poetry, and in number three, all descriptive of the Manners and Customs of the Russians. They may be seen in Hackluyt's Voyages, vol. i. p. 384.

TURBERVILLE, Dr., Oculist at Salisbury.—Several Remarkable Cases relating to Diseases of the Eyes. Phil. Trans. 1684, iii. p. 81.—Observations in Physic; Urine containing Worms like Millepedes; a Cancer; Dropsy of the Eyes. Ib. p. 109.

TURBERVILLE, Henry.—Manual of Controversies; clearly demonstrating the Truth of the Catholick Religion. Doway, 1654, 1671, 8vo. u —Abridgment of Christian Doctrine, viz. Doway Catechisme. Doway, 1676, 1687, 12mo.

TURGOT, an ancient Historian of the eleventh century, was an Anglo-Saxon, of a good family in Lincolnshire. He was first a Monk at Durham, afterwards at Melrose, and in 1107, elected Bishop of St. Andrew's and Primate of Scotland; but returned to Durham in 1115, where he died.—He is said by Selden to have been the real Author of the History of Durham, noticed under Simeon.

TURGOT, Anne-Robert Jacques, Comptroller-General of the Finances of France, a patriotic and enlightened Minister of State, was born v at Paris 1727; died 1781.—Translations from the French, of his Reflections on the Formation and Distribution of Wealth. Lond. 1795, 8vo, 3s. This Work is considered by Condorcet as the germ of Dr. Smith's Treatise on the Wealth of Nations.—An edition of all his Works, in French, was printed at Paris, 1808, 9 vols. 8vo.

TURK, D. G.—A Treatise on the Art of Teaching and Practising the Piano-Forte. See Varmber, C. G.

TURK, or Turke, John, a Printer and Stationer of London about the middle of the sixteenth century. He printed,—A Sheet Almanack and Prognostication for the Year of our Lord 1551, Simonls Henringii Saeu licedensis, Doctor in Physick and Astronomy at Hagenaw. Lond. 1550. —A Comment on the lxxxiid Psalm. Lond. 1553.—The Ryght and Trew Vnderstandynge of the Supper of the Lord, &c. v. Lancaster, T. Lond. printed without date, 8vo.

TURLER, Jerome.—The Travelier of Jerome Turler divided into two Bookes: The First containing a notable Discourse of the Manner and Order of Traveiling ouersea, or into Straunge and Forein Countreys; the Second comprehending an excellent Description of the moste delicious Realme of Naples in Italy; a Woorke very pleasaunt for all persons to reade, and right profitable and necessarie vnto all such as are minded to x traveyll. Lond. 1575, 16mo.

TURNBULL.—On the alleged Effects of the Bite of the Tarantula. Ess. Phys. and Lit. iii. p. 100. 1771.

TURNBULL, Gavin.—Poetical Essays. Glasg. 1788, 8vo.

TURNBULL, George.—Tetragonismum Pseudographum Apodixis Cathol.; sive Apologia pro disputatione de formali objecto Fidei. Aberdeen, 1631, 8vo.

TURNBULL, George, LL.D.—A Treatise upon Ancient Painting, containing Observations on the Rise, Progress, and Decline of the Art amongst the Greeks and Romans, its Connection with Poetry and Philo- y sophy, and the use that may be made of it in Education; the whole illustrated and adorned with fifty pieces of Ancient Painting. Lond. 1741, folio.

TURNBULL, Gordon.—Narrative of the Revolt and Insurrection in the Island of Grenada. Lond. 1796, 8vo.

TURNBULL, John.—A Voyage round the World in the years 1800, 1, 2, 3, and 4, in which the Author visited the principal Islands in the Pacific Ocean, and the English Settlements of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. Lond. 1805, 3 vols. small 8vo. 13s. 6d. 2d edit. 1813, 4to.

TURNBULL, P.—Cursory View of the Antient and Present State x of the Fiefs or Tenures in both parts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. 8vo. A Pamphlet.

TURNBULL, Richard, "sometime Fellow of Corpus Christi Colledge, in Oxford, now Preacher and Minister of the Word of God and the Holy Sacraments in London."—An Exposition vpon the Canonicall Epistle of St. James; with the Tables, Analysis, and Resolution, both of the whole Epistle and euery Chapter thereof; with the particular resolution of euerie singular place: divided into 28 Lectures or Sermons.—Sermons on the Epistles of St. James and St. Jude, and Sermons on Psalm xv. Lond. 1606, 4to.

a TURNBULL, Robert J., of South Carolina.—A Visit to the Philadelphia Prison; being an accurate and particular Account of the wise and humane Administration adopted in every part of that Building, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

TURNBULL, William, A. M., Navy Surgeon.—An Inquiry into the Origin and Antiquity of the Lues Venerea, with Observations on its Introduction and Progress in the Islands of the South Sea: to which is added, a short View of the Remedies recommended in that Distemper from its first appearance in Europe. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—A Treatise on Chirurgical Diseases, and on the Operations required in their treat- b ment; from the French of Mess. Chopart and Desault; with an Introduction, Index, Notes and Observations. Lond. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 9s. —A few General Rules and Instructions, very necessary to be attended to by those of both sexes who are affected with ruptures. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1802, 12mo.—A Case of Extra-Uterine Gestation of the ventral kind; including the Symptoms of the Patient from the earliest period of Pregnancy to the time of her death, (15 months,) with the appearances upon dissection. Lond. 1791, fol. 12s. with four Plates. Also Memoirs Med. iii. 176. 1792.—A Case of Encysted Tumour successfully treated by Electricity. Ib. p. 558.—A Case where the Small-Pox was communicated c from the Mother to the Child in Utero. Ib. iv. p. 364. 1795.

TURNBULL, William, A. M.—The Medical Works of the late Dr. William Turnbull, (his Father); with a Life of the Author. 1805, 12mo.

TURNEBUS, Adrian, an eminent Critic and Translator, was born at Andeli, a small village near Rouen, in Normandy, in 1512; died 1565. —Adversaria. 1564, 4to. Bas. 1581, fol. Et cum Observat. et Emendat. J. Spondani. Arg. 1599, fol. Arg. 1604, 3 tom. fol.—Poëmatum Sylva. Bas. 1564, 8vo.—Opera. Arg. 1600, 3 tom. fol. These consist of his Commentaries on various parts of Cicero, Varro, Horace, Pli- d ny, &c.; his Translations of Aristotle, Theophrastus, Plutarch, &c.; and his Miscellaneous Pieces, Letters, and Poems.

TURNER.—Attempt towards an Explanation of the Theology and Mythology of the ancient Pagans. 1687, 8vo.—Defence of the Hospitallers of St. Thomas, Southwark. 1689, fol.

TURNER, Dr.—Vindication of the Authority of the Christian Princes over Ecclesiastical Synods; in answer to Mr. Hill. Lond. 1701.

TURNER. — Duty of High Constables of Hundreds, Petty Constables, Tithingmen, &c. 1761.

TURNER, Mrs.—Infatuation; a Novel. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo.

e TURNER, Rev. Baptist Noel, M. A., Rector of Denton, Lincolnshire, and of Wing, in Rutlandshire.—Candid Suggestions; in eight Letters, to Soame Jenyngs, Esq. 1782, 12mo.—The True Alarm; consisting of a Descant on National Prosperity, Sketch of a refutation of Mr. Locke, and Thoughts on an equal representation. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s. —An Argumentative Appeal on the Modes of raising Money for the Improvement of Church Lands in cases of inclosure; suggesting a plan less exceptionable than any hitherto adopted. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Words of Eternal Life; or an Explanation of the Catechisme. 1804, 12mo.—A Catechism of Conformity; adapted to the Use of Schools. f 1814, 8vo.

TURNER, Bryan, D.D., Chaplain to the Earl of Carlisle, and Rector of Solderne, Oxford.—Sermon on 2 Tim. i. 7. Lond. 1678, 4to.—The Demonstration of the Spirit for the Confirmation of the Christian Faith; on Rev. xix. 10. 1681, 4to.—De Primo Peccati Introitu: seu, De Angelorum et Hominum Lapsu. Lond. 1691, 4to.

TURNER, Charles, LL.D.—A Philosophical Inquiry into the Properties of Nature. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

TURNER, Charles.—The Affectionate Widow; a Poem. 1807, 12mo.—The Orphan; a Poem. 1812, 12mo.

g TURNER, Charles, A.M., F.S.A.—An Assize Sermon. Lincoln, 1810, 4to.

TURNER, Daniel.—A Vindication of the noble Art of Chirurgery, &c. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—A remarkable Case in Surgery of an uncommon Fracture and Depression of the Skull in a Child about six years, accompanied with a large Aposteme upon the Brain; with Observations and Reflections thereon. Lond. 1709, 12mo. Was followed by Paralysis, and ultimately proved fatal.—Treatise on the Diseases incident to the Skin. Lond. 1714, 8vo. 1726, 8vo. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—The Art of Surgery. Lond. 1722, 1725, 2 vols. 8vo. Chiefly a compilation.—On the Force of h the Mother's Imagination on the Fœtus in Utero. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Practical Treatise on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1727, 8vo. — The Force of the Mother's Imagination still further considered, by way of reply to Dr. B.'s (Blondel) Book. Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Summary of the ancient Writers on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—A Discourse concerning Fevers; 3d edit. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—Further Observations on the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Observations on a Maid who died of an Ascites. Phil. Trans. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 606.—Of a Woman Hydropic in the external Coat of the Uterus. Ib. p. 607.—On the Bite of a Mad Dog. Ib. p. 607.—Two Cases of Insects voided i by the Urinary Passages. Ib. 1725, Abr. vii. p. 125.—Whole Works. 1732, 1736, 2 vols. 8vo.

TURNER, Daniel, M.A., Minister of the Baptist Church at Abingdon, Berks, was born in Hertfordshire, 1710; died 1798.—Abstract of English Grammar and Rhetoric. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—A Compendium of Social Religion, or the Nature and Constitution of Christian Churches, with the respective qualifications and duties of their officers and members; represented in short propositions, confirmed by Scripture, and illustrated by occasional Notes. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 2s.—Funeral of Mrs Tompkins; on John xiv. 1. 1761, 8vo.—Letters, Religious and Moral; designed j particularly for the Entertainment of Young Persons. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. 1793.—The Contrast, or the dying Profligate and dying Christian; in two Poetical Essays. Lond. 1768, 4to.—Funeral of Mr. Joseph Stennett; on 2 Tim. i. 12. 1769, 4to.—Meditations on select Passages of Scripture. Abingdon, 1771, 12mo. — Dissertations, Moral and Philosophical, on Natural and Revealed Religion: to which are added, Expositions on select Passages of Scripture, and other Discourses. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 4s.—The Christian Ministry considered; on Amos iii.

11. 1777, 8vo.—On the Revival of a Dissenting Church at Oxford; on Col. iii. 13. 1780, 8vo.—Conversion, the Practice of St. Paul, and the k Prayer of Jabez considered. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Rev. Andrew Fuller's Reply to Philanthropos. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 7s.—Expositions on some of the most highly picturesque and interesting Passages of Scripture. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s. — Sermon on James i. 17. on the Christian Obligations to Piety. Lond. 1790. 8vo. 1s.

TURNER, Daniel. — History of the Westminster Forum. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. in one, 8vo.

TURNER, Dawson, A.M., F.R.S., A.S. and L.S.—A Synopsis of British Fuci. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s. 6d. — A New Edition of Ive's Remarks on the Garianonum of the Romans. Lond. 1803, 8vo.— l Muscologiæ Hibernicæ Spicilegium. 1804, 4to.—In conjunction with Mr. L. W. Dillwyn, The Botanist's Guide through England and Wales. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.—Fuci; or coloured Figures and Descriptions of the Plants referred by Botanists to the Genus Fucus. Lond. 1808-1811, 3 vols. roy. 4to. £.14.—History of the Fuci. 1809, 2 vols. 4to.—Calendarium Plantarum Marinarum. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1799, vol. v. p. 126.—Of some of the more rare Plants observed in a Tour through the Western Counties of England, made in June 1799. Ib. p. 234.—Of four new Species of Fucus. Ib. 1801, vol. vi. p. 155.—Of four new British Lichens. Ib. 1803, vol. vii. p. 86.—Upon the Dillenium Her- m barium. Ib. 101. — Of a new Species of Lichen. Ib. 1804, vol. viii. p. 260.—Of eight new British Lichens. Ib. 1806, vol. ix. p. 135.

TURNER, Francis, D.D., Bishop of Ely; died 1700.—Sermon on Lam. iv. 19, &c. Lond. 1681, 4to.—Sermons on 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 1682, 4to.—On Ps. cxliv. 9, 10. 1683.—On Hosea vi. 2, 3. 1684, 4to.—On Luke xiv. 13, 14. 1684, 4to.—On Rom. iii. 8. 1684, 4to.—On Gen. xviii. 19.—On Acts v. 28.—On 1 Chron. xxix. 23. 1685, 4to.—Vindication of the late Archbishop Sancroft and his Brethren, the rest of the deprived Bishops, from the Reflections of Mr. Marshall in his Defence of our Constitution.—Animadversions on a Pamphlet entitled, The Naked n Truth.—Letters to the Clergy of his Diocese.

TURNER, George, M. D.—Brief and distinct Account of the Mineral Waters of Piedmont, from the original of Scippius, and of the Spaw from the best Authors. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

TURNER, George, Member of the A. P. S. — On the extraneous Fossils denominated Mammoth Bones. Trans. Americ. volume iv. p. 510.

TURNER, Sir James.—Pallas armata; Military Essays of the ancient Grecian, Roman, and modern Art of War. Lond. 1683, fol.

TURNER, John, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Hospi- o taller of St. Thomas, Southwark.—Against Transubstantiation; on 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 1679, 4to.—Two Discourses introductory to a Disquisition concerning the Unlawfulness of the Marriage of Cousin-Germans. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—The middle way betwixt Necessity and Freedom; two Sermons on Exod. iv. 21. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—Thanksgiving for the Discovery and Disappointment of the Republican Plot; on Eccles. x. 20. 1683, 4to.—Of the Divine Omnipresence; on Ps. cxxxix. 7-10. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 1683, 8vo.—The Exercitation concerning the true time of our Saviour's Passover. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Two other Exercitations; the first demonstrating that the Jews, after the Babylonish p Captivity, were not allowed the use of the Old Testament; the second concerning the true Pronunciation of the Tetragrammaton. Lond. 1684. —The Souldier's Catechism, composed for the Parliament's Army, and published with a Preface, by J. Turner. Lond. 1684.—The true Time of our Saviour's Passover; on 1 Cor. xiv. 20. 1684, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Messias; with an Appendix. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Boaz and Ruth; a Disquisition on Deut. xxv. 5. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Defence of the Marriage of an Uncle with the Daughter of his half Brother by the Father's side. Lond. 1686.—Charity recommended; an Assize Sermon on John xiii. 35. Lond. 1686, 4to.—The Praise of Humility; on Matt. v. 3. q 1687, 4to.—On her Majesty's Conception, Jan. 29, on the Birth of the Prince, June 17; on Judges xvii. 6. 1688, 4to.—Discourse on Fornication; shewing the greatness of that sin, and examining the excuses pleaded for it. 1698, 4to.—Vindication of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1699, 4to. —Vindication of the separate Existence and Immortality of the Soul. 1702, 4to.

TURNER, John, D.D., Vicar of Greenwich, Kent; and Chaplain to the Prince of Wales.—The Wisdom of God in the Redemption of Man, as delivered in Holy Scripture; vindicated from the chief objections of our modern Infidels, in viii. Sermons, preached at Boyle's Lectures. r Lond. 1709, 8vo. Vol. ii. 1739, fol.—The Sinfulness of despising Christian Ministers; a Visitation Sermon on Luke x. 16. 1709, 8vo.—Public Deliverances wrought by the power of God; on Ps. lxviii. 34, 35. 1715, 4to.—A National Establishment the true foundation of Allegiance; Accession Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 1716, 8vo.

TURNER, John. — De Febre Britannica anni 1712, Schediasma. Lond. 1713, 4to.

TURNER, John, F. H. S.—Some Account of the Ipomœa Tuherosa, recommending its Cultivation; with a Figure of it. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 148, 1815.

s TURNER, Rev. Lewis, A. B.—Suicide; a Sermon. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.—Account of a System of Education used in Bradmore-house, Academy, Hammersmith. 8vo.

TURNER, Margaret.—The Gentle Shepherd, by Allan Ramsay; attempted in English. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s.

TURNER, Matthew, Surgeon.—On the Cure of the Ascarides by Tobacco Fumes in the form of Clyster. Med. Obs. ii. p. 307, 1762.

TURNER, Nicholas, of Bagnor, in Essex.—An Essay on draining and improving Peat Bogs. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s.

t TURNER, R. late of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, now (1765) Teacher of Geometry, Astronomy, and Philosophy at Worcester.—The Young Gauger's best Instructor. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 4s.—A View of the Earth; being a short but comprehensive System of Modern Geography. Lond. 1762, fol. 2s. 6d.—Chronologer Perpetual.—Plane Trigonometry rendered easy and familiar by Calculations in Arithmetic only; in which is also shewn, a curious trigonometrical method of discovering the places where Bees hive in large woods. Lond. 1765, folio, 2s. 6d.—A View of the Earth as far as it was known to the Ancients; being a short but comprehensive System of Classical Geography. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s.—An In- u troduction to Universal Geography. Lond. 1780, 12mo.—View of the Heavens; being a System of Modern Astronomy: to which is added, the Use of the Celestial Globe. Lond. 1783, fol.—An easy Introduction to the Arts and Sciences. Lond. 1783, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Universal History, ancient and modern, in a Series of Letters to a Youth at School. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 3s.—An Account of a System of Education. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

TURNER, Richard.—Nosce te (Humovrs.) Lond. 1624, 4to.—Of the Supreme Mysteries of Nature; translated from the Works of Paracelsus. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Ars Notariatus; translated into English, by R. v Turner. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

TURNER, Robert, an Englishman, in the Academy of Ingolstad.—Posthuma; viz. Orationes xvii., Tractatus vii., et Epistolæ cc. Ing. 1602, 8vo.—Orationes et Epistolæ quam plurimæ, aliaque nonnulla denuo collecta. Coll. Agr. 1615, 8vo.

TURNER, Robert.—The Complete Bone-setter, &c. See Moulton, Friar.—English Physician; or the Nature and Virtue of English Plants. Lond. 1684, 1687, 8vo. — The Woman's Counsellor, or the Feminine Physician enlarged; to which is added, the Man's Counsellor, &c. 1686, 8vo.

w TURNER, Robert.—Discourse of the pretended Apostolical Constitutions; wherein all the principal evidence, both external and internal, brought by Mr. Whiston in his Essay on those books to prove them genuine, is examined and confuted. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

TURNER, Roger, M.A.—Sermon on Matth. xxv. 27. Lond. 1694, 4to.

TURNER, Samuel.—A true Relation of a late Skirmish at Henley upon Thames, wherein the Reading Cavaliers were defeated. Lond. 1643, folio.

TURNER, Rev. Samuel, M.A.—Letter to Dr. Priestley on his Dis- x course at Hackney. 1791, 8vo.—The Christian Faith, or Catechism of the Church of England proved and explained. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 1s. 6d.

TURNER, Samuel, Solicitor.— Present Practice and Costs in the High Court of Chancery, with practical directions and remarks for the guidance of the Solicitor in the conducting a cause from the commencement to its close, and in conducting proceedings in lunacy, and matters under the jurisdiction of the Court, or the Lord Chancellor; in which the practice of the Court, (and particularly before the matter is fully explained,) containing a valuable collection of useful precedents, with the addition of the modern cases, and the late orders of the Court relating to the y fees. 1794, 8vo. 3d edit. considerably enlarged and improved, by R. H. Venables. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. —Epitome of the Practice of the High Court of Chancery. 1803, 8vo. 2d edit. improved; to which is added, the late orders of the Court relating to the fees. 1804, 8vo.—Epitome of the Practice of the Equity Side of the Court of Exchequer. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 5s.

TURNER, Capt. Samuel.—An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet; containing a Narrative of a Journey through Bootan and part of Tibet: to which are added, Views taken on the spot by Lieut. S. Davis, and Observations botanical, mineralogical, and medi- z cal, by R. Saunders. Lond. 1800, 4to. 42s.

TURNER, Sharon, F.S.A., Attorney at Law.—The History of the Anglo-Saxons, from their first appearance above the Elbe to the death of Egbert; with a Map of their Ancient Territory. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s. The Second Part of the History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the death of Egbert to the Norman Conquest. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s. The 3d edition, corrected and improved. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Vindication of the Genuineness of the Ancient British Poems of Ancurin, Taliesin, Llywarch, Hen, and Merdhin, with Specimens of the Poems. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 6s.—The History of the Manners, Landed Property, Government, a Laws, Poetry, Literature, Religion and Language of the Anglo-Saxons. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 10s. 6d., forming the iv. vol. of the History of the Anglo-Saxons.—History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the accession of Edward I. Lond. 1814, 4to.—The History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the conclusion of the reign of Henry V.; also the History of Religion in England; the History of English Poetry, and of the English Language, and Prose Literature. 1820, 2 vols. 4to. 78s. —An Enquiry respecting the Early Use of Rhime. Archæol. 1808, vol. xiv. 168. and 187.

TURNER, Thomas, D.D., born at Bristol 1645; died 1714.—Sermon on Isaiah i. 26. Lond. 1685, 4to.

TURNER, Thomas, M.D., Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital, London.—Case of Inflammation and subsequent Mortification of the Adipose Membrane surrounding both Kidneys. Med. Trans. iv. p. 226. 1813. Dissection.

TURNER, T. H.—A Short Account of Ancient Chivalry, and the Description of Armour. 1799, 8vo.—Thoughts and Anecdotes, Military and Historical; translated from the French. 1811, 8vo.

TURNER, William, M.D., a Physician and Naturalist, was born at Morpeth, in Northumberland, about the beginning of the 16th century; died 1568.—The Comparison of the Old Learning and the New; written by Urbanus Regius. Southwark, 1537, 8vo. And again, 1538, 1548. —The Hunting of the Romish Fox, &c., by William Wraughton. (an assumed name). Basil, 1543.—The Rescuynge of the Romish Fox, otherwise called the Examination of the Hunter devised, by Stephen Gardiner. Winchester, 1545, 8vo. Published under the assumed name of William Wraughton. — The Hunting of the Romish Wolfe. 8vo.—The Hunting of the Fox and Wolf, because they did make havock of the Sheep of Jesus Christ. 8vo.—Avium Præcipuarum Historia, quarum mentio est apud Plinium et Aristotelem. Collen, 1544, 8vo.—Names of Herbs, in Greke, Latin, Englishe, Dutche, and Frenche; with the Commune Names that Herbaries and Apothecaries vse. Lond. 1548, 12mo. The same, with large Additions. Collen, 1568, fol.—A New Herbal; wherein are conteyned the Names of Herbes in Greeke, Latin, Duch, Frenche, and in the Potecaries and Herbaries' Latin, with the Properties, Degrees and Naturell Places of the same; Book i. Lond. 1551, fol. Book ii. Colon. 1562, fol. At Collen, with cuts, 1568, fol. Both, Lond. 1568, fol. To this edition a iii. Book is added.—A Preservative or Triacle against the Poison of Pelagius, lately renewed and stirred up again by the furious sect of the Anabaptists. Lond. 1551, 12mo. 8vo.—A New Book of Spiritual Physick for diverse Diseases of the Nobility and Gentlemen of England. Rome, 1555, 8vo.—A Newe Boke of the Natures and Properties of all Wines that are commonly used here in England; with a Confutation of an Errour of some Men that holde that Rhenish and other small Wines ought not to be drunken of them that either haue or are in daunger of the Stone, the Reume, and diverse other diseases; whereunto is annexed, the Booke of the Natures and Vertues of Triacles. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—Book of the Natures and Properties, as well of the Baths in England, as of other Baths in Germany and Italy. Collen, 1568, fol. — Palsgraue's Catechisme; translated, &c. Lond. 1572, 8vo.—A New Dialogue, wherein is contained the Examination of the Mass, and of that kind of Priesthood which is ordained to say Mass, &c. Lond. 8vo.

TURNER, William, M.A., Vicar of Walberton in Sussex, was a native of Flintshire.—History of all Religions in the World, from the creation down to the present time; in 2 parts. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Compleat History of the most remarkable Providences, both of Judgment and Mercy; to which is added, whatever is curious in the Works of Nature and Art. 1697, fol.

TURNER, William.—Sound anatomized; in a Philosophical Essay on Music. Lond. 1724, 4to.

TURNER, Rev. William, Lecturer, Newcastle.—General Introductory Discourse on a Plan for Public Lectures on Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Mechanicks, Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, &c. Lond. 8vo., a Pamphlet.—Abstract of the History of the Bible. 1808, 12mo. 4th edition. 1813. — Selection of Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship. 1812, 18mo.

TURNER, William, Esq., Foreign Office. — Journal of a Tour in the Levant. 1820, 3 vols. 8vo. 63s.

TURNER, William Henry, M.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.—Essays on Subjects of Miscellaneous Literature. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3s. 6d. 1808, 8vo.

TURNER, Edmund, Esq., F.R.S. and F.A.S.—Collections for the History of the Town and Soke of Grantham; containing authentic Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton, now first published. Lond. 1806, roy. 4to. 28s.; from the original MSS. in the possession of the Earl of Portsmouth. —A Narrative of an Earthquake felt in Lincolnshire and the neighbouring counties. Phil. Trans. 1792, Abr. xvii. 220.—Of an Ancient Castle at Rouen in Normandy, called le Château du Vieux Palais, built by Henry V., King of England. Archæol. 1785, vol. vii. 232. — Extracts from the Household-Book of Thomas Cony of Bassingthorpe, Lincoln. Ib. 1794, vol. xi. 22.—On the Military History of Bristol in the seventeenth century; with a Sketch of the Outworks. Ib. 1803, vol. xiv. 119.

TURNER, Sir Edward, Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons.—Two Speeches a. d. 1661. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Speech to the King, May 29. 1662. Lond. 1662, 4to.

TURNOR, Thomas.—Case of the Bankers and their Creditors stated and examined. 3d edition, enlarged. Lond. 1675, 8vo. 2s.

TURNOUR, Hon. and Rev. E. J.—Sermons. Lond. 1820, 3 vols. 8vo. 27s.

TURPIN, Count.—Essay on the Art of War. See Otway, J.

TURPIN, P.—Memoir on the Organ, by which the fertilizing Fluid is capable of being introduced into the Ovula of Vegetables. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 214. 1808.

TURQUET, Lewis de Mayerne.—History of Spain; translated into English by Edward Grimeston. 1612, fol.

TURRE, George.—De Historia Plantarum. Patav. 1685, fol.

TURRE, Phil.—Monumenta Veteris Antii, hoc est Inscriptio M. Aquilii et Tabula Solis Mithræ, variis figuris et symbolis exculpta. Rom. 1700, 4to.

TURREAU, Louis-Marie, Commander-in-Chief of the Western Army.—Translation from the French of his Memoirs for the History of the War of La Vendée; in which the principal events of that war are accurately related. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.

TURRECREMATA, or Torquemada, John de, a celebrated Dominican, born at Valladolid in 1388; died 1468. — Contemplationes. Rome, printed by Ulric Han, 1467. Editio princeps. Reprinted, without name of printer or place, 1472, fol. Reprinted by Numeister, 1479, fol.—Expositio Brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio. Rom. ap. Uld. Gallum, 1470, 4to. Edit. princ. Reprinted 1472. Mentz, 1474. 6th edit. printed by Lupus Gallus, Rome, 1476, fol.—Tractatus de Venerabili Sacramento, &c. Printed at Delf, without date, 4to.—Flos Theologiæ. Deventer, printed by Paffroet, without date, fol. — On the Church and Papal Authority. Ven. 1562, fol.—Commentaries on Gratian's Decretal. Ven. 1578, 5 tom.

TURRELL, Edmund. — Description of an Improved Mode of constructing Muffles for Chemical Purposes. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 273. 1808.

TURRETIN, Benedict, the first of a family of Protestant Divines, was descended from an ancient family at Lucca, and born 1588; died at Geneva 1631. — Defense de la Fidelité des Traductions de la S. Bible faites à Geneve; opposée au Livre de P. Cotton, intitulé Geneve Plagiaire. Gen. 1619. This extended to three parts or volumes.—Profit des Chastimens, ou vii. Sermons sur Heb. xii. 5, 6, &c. Gen. 1630, 8vo.

TURRETIN, Francis, Son to the preceding, was born at Geneva 1623; died 1687.—Disp. de Satisfactione Christi. Gen. 1667, 4to.—Disp. de Necessaria Secessione nostra ab Eccl. Rom. Genev. 1687, 4to. —Institutio Theologiæ Elencticæ. 3 vols. 4to. Amst. 1695, 4to. Et cum Ben. Picteti Oratione de vita et obitu Authoris, et Encomio Operis per M. Leidecker. Traj. 1701, 4to.

TURRETIN, John Alphonsus, the most celebrated of the family, was the son of Francis, and born at Geneva 1671; died 1737.—Theses Theologico-Historicæ de Variationibus Pontificiorum circa Ecclesiæ Infallibilitatem. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1692, 4to. Theses on different subjects. Genev. 1737, 2 vols. 4to.—Dissertation on Fundamental Points. 1719.—Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Compendium a Christo nato usque ad annum 1700. Genev. 1734, 8vo.—Dissertations on Natural Theology and Revealed Religion; translated from the Latin by William Crawford, M.A. Belfast, 1777, 2 vols. 8vo.

TURSELIN, or Tursellinus, Horace, a learned Jesuit of Rome, was born 1545; died 1599—Vita Franc. Xaverii. 1596, 4to. Col. Agr. 1610, 8vo. Monac. 1627, 8vo.—De Particulis Latinæ Orationis. Mog. 1599, 8vo. — Historiæ D. Virginis Lauretanæ, v. Libris. Mog. 1600, 8vo. Col. Agr. 1622, 8vo. — The History of Loretto; translated into English by H. P. 1608, 8vo.—Epitome Historiarum, x Libris. Lugd. 1620, 8vo. Et cum Notis brevibus et duplici accessione ad a. d. 1642. Franeq. 1695, 8vo. In French, by the Abbé Lagneau. Par. 1757, 4 vols. 12mo.

TURTON, Sir Thomas, Bart., and Barrister-at-Law.—An Address to the Good Sense and Candor of the People in behalf of the Dealers in Corn. 1800, 8vo. 2d edition, with a postscript. 1800, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Commons on the Motion of Lord Folkstone. 1808, 8vo.

TURTON, William, M.D., F.L.S.—A Medical Glossary, in which the words in the various branches of medicine are deduced from their original language, properly accented and explained. Lond. 1797, 4to. 21s. —A General System of Nature through the three grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables and Minerals; systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure and peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's last edition of the celebrated Systema Naturæ of Linnæus; amended and enlarged by the improvements and discoveries of later naturalists and societies; with plates. Lond. 1802-1806, 7 vols. 8vo.—The British Fauna; containing a Compendium of the Zoology of the British Islands, arranged according to the Linnæan system. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Observations on Consumption, Scrofula, and other Chronical Diseases. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

TUSSER, Thomas, Gent., an English Writer of the 16th century, styled the British Varro, was born near Witham in Essex, 1515; died 1580. —Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, as well for the Champain and Open Country as for the Woodland. Lond. 1557, 1570, 1571, 4to. Another edition, entitled, Fiue Hundreth Points of Good Husbandry, vnited to as many of Good Huswiferie; first deuised and now lately augmented, with divers approued Lessons concerning Hopps and Gardening, and other needeful matters; together with an Abstract before euery moneth, contening the whole effect of the sayd moneth, with a Table and Preface in the beginning, bothe necessary to be reade for the better understanding of the booke. Lond. 1573, 1580, 1586, 1590, 1593, all in 4to. 1600,

fol. 1630, 4to. With notes and communications. 1744, 8vo. A new edition, by W. Mavor, with a series of Notes, geographical, illustrative and explanatory, a glossary, and other improvements. 1812, 8vo. 15s. 4to, 42s.—Tractatus de Agricultura, Versibus Anglicis. Lond. 1638, 1672, 4to. Haller gives this as the work of the same author.

TUTCHIN, John, a Party Writer in the reign of King James II.; died 1707.—The Unfortunate Shepherd; a Pastoral. 1685, 8vo. Printed with other productions of this author.—An Heroick Poem on King William III., &c. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Search after Honesty. 1697, 4to.
t —New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty; or, Whiggish Loyalty and Church Loyalty compared. 1702, 4to.—Observator, vols. i.-iii. Lond. 1705, fol.

TUTHILL.—Vindication and some Objections against Dr. Colbatch's Hypotheses. Leyden, 1698, 8vo.

TUTTY, William, Fellow of Dulwich College, Surrey.—The Duty of Universal Benevolence; on Luke x. 37. 1741, 8vo.—Divine Love exemplified in the Redemption of Mankind; on John iv. 10. 1741, 8vo.

TUVIL, Daniel.—Vade-Mecum; or, a Manual of Essays, Moral and Theological. Lond. 1629, 8vo. (Anon.)

u TWAMLEY, J.—Dairying exemplified; or, the Business of Cheese-making laid down from approved Rules, collected from several counties; to which is added, the most approved Method of making Butter, and a Dissertation on Pine-Apples. Warwick, 1784, 8vo. 3s.

TWEDDELL, John, an enterprising Scholar of great talents and attainments, was born near Hexham, in the county of Northumberland, 1769; died 1799.—Prolusiones Juveniles. 1793, 8vo.—Remains of the late John Tweddell, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; being a Selection of his Correspondence, a Republication of his Prolusiones Juveniles, an Appendix, containing some account of the Author's Collection, MSS.
v Drawings, &c., and of their extraordinary disappearance; preceded by a Biographical Memoir of the deceased, and illustrated with portraits, picturesque views and maps. Lond. 1815, 4to. 2d edition, with a Vindication of the Editor against certain Publications of the Earl of Elgin and others; with an Appendix by the Rev. Robert Tweddell. Lond. 1816, 4to.

TWEED, John.—The Redeemer; a Poem. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.

TWEEDIE, Charles, Esq., F.A.S.—The Conduct of Great Britain vindicated. 1799, 8vo.—Reflections on the Present Crisis of Public Af-
w fairs. 1803, 8vo.

TWEEDIE, James, Surgeon, London.—Hints on Temperance and Exercise; shewing their Advantages in the Cure of Dyspepsia, Rheumatism, Polysarcia, and certain stages of Palsy. Lond. 1799, 8vo, 2s. 6d.

TWELLS, John.—Grammatica Reformata; or, a General Examination of the Art of Grammar. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

TWELLS, Leonard, D.D., Rector of St. Matthews, Friday Street, London; died 1741-2.—A Critical Examination of the late new Text and Version of the Testament, in Greek and Latin. 1731-32, 3 parts,
x 8vo.—A Vindication of the Gospel of St. Matthew. 1735, 8vo.—Answer to the Inquiry into the Meaning of the Demoniacks in the New Testament. 1737, 8vo.—Answer to the Further Inquiry. 1738, 8vo.—The Theological Works of Dr. Pocock. 1740, 2 vols. fol.—Twenty-four Sermons at Boyle's Lecture, eight at Lady Moyer's, and three occasional Sermons. 1743, 2 vols. 8vo.

TWENTYMAN, Rev. J., Vicar of Castle Sowerby, Cumberland.—An Exhortation to a Devout Behaviour in the Church during the time of Divine Service. Lond. 1791, 8vo.

TWINING, Richard, one of the Proprietors of the East India Com-
y pany.—Observations on the Tea and Window Act. 1784, 8vo.—Remarks on the Report of East India Directors respecting the Sale of Tea. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Answer to the second Report on the same. 1785, 8vo.—Substance of his Speech on the Impropriety of allowing the Directors of the East India Company to trade to or from India in their Private Capacities. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 2d edition, with additions. 1795, —Observations on the Question to be ballotted for at the India House, on the Motion that no Director be allowed to trade in his Private Capacity. 1795, 8vo.—Observations on the Expediency of a By-law to prevent the Sale of the Commands of East India Ships. 1796, 8vo.

z TWINING, Richard, jun.—Observations relative to the Renewal of the East India Company's Charter. 1813, 8vo.

TWINING, Thomas.—Avebury, in Wiltshire, the Remains of a Roman Work, erected by Vespasian and Julius Agricola. Lond. 1723, fol.

TWINING, Thomas, A.M., Rector of White Notley, Essex, and of St. Mary's, Colchester, was born 1734; died 1804.—Aristotle's Treatise on Poetry translated; with Notes on the Translation and on the Original, and two Dissertations on Poetical and Musical Imitation. Lond. 1789, 4to. 21s.—A Short History of the Pharisees, with a Parallel between the
a Ancient and Modern. Lond. 1790, 12mo.—On the Abuse of Reason as applied to the Mysterious Doctrine of Revelation. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s.

TWINING, Thomas, Esq.—A Letter to the Chairman of the East India Company on the Danger of interfering in the Religious Opinions of the Natives of India. 1808, 8vo.

TWINUS. See Twyne.

TWISDEN, Sir Roger. See Twysden.

TWISLETON, T. J., M.A., Vicar of Woodford and Blakesly.—Self-sufficiency incompatible with Christianity; a Visitation Sermon.
b 1801, 8vo.

TWISS, Francis, Esq.—A Complete Verbal Index to the Plays of Shakespeare, adapted to all editions, comprehending every substantive, adjective, verb, participle and adverb used by Shakespeare, with a distinct reference to every individual passage in which each occurs. Lond. 1805-1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 63s.

TWISS, Horace, Esq. Barrister-at-Law.—The Influence of Prerogative; being an attempt to remove popular misconception respecting the present state of the British Constitution. 1812, 8vo.

TWISS, Richard, Esq., F.R.S.—Travels through Portugal and Spain
c in 1772 and 1773; illustrated with Copperplates and an Appendix. Lond. 1775, 4to. 31s. 6d.—A Tour in Ireland in 1775, with a Map and View of the Salmon Leap at Ballyshannon. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.—Chess. Lond. 1787-89, 2 vols. 8vo.—Miscellanies. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

TWISSE, William, D.D., a learned Non-conformist Divine, was born in England, of German extraction, 1575; died 1646.—A Discovery of Mr. Jackson's Vanity. 1631, 4to.—Vindiciæ Gratiæ, Potestatis ac Providentiæ Dei, h. e. Responsio ad Examen Lib. Perkinsiani de Prædestinatione à Jac. Arminio institutum, 3 Libris. Amst. 1632, 4to. 1648,
d fol.—Dissertatio de Scientia Media, contra G. Penottum et Fr. Suaresium, 3 Libris. Arnhemii, 1639.—The Morality of the Fourth Commandment. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Treatise of Reprobation. 1646, 4to.—Animadversiones ad Jacobi Arminii Collationem cum Junio; et Corvini Defensionem Sententiæ Arminianæ de Prædestinatione, &c. Amst. 1649, fol.—The Doubting Conscience resolved. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—The Riches of God's Love; or, Answer to a Book, entitled, God's Love unto Mankind, with two other Tractates, and a Vindication of Twisse against Goodwin, by H. Jeanes. Oxon. 1653.—The Doctrine of the Synod of Dort and Arles reduced to the Practice. (Anon.)

e TWITTEE, Thomas, S.T.B. of Oriel College.—Concio ad Clerum, in 1 Pet. iii. 8. Oxon. 1640, 4to.—Sermon on Acts xvi. 30, 31. 1643, 4to.

TWYNE, Brian, Son of Thomas Twyne, a learned Antiquary, and Vicar of Rye, in Sussex, born in 1579; died at Oxford 1644.—Antiquitatis Academiæ Oxoniensis Apologia, in tres Libros divisa. Oxon. 1608, 4to.—He was employed by Laud in drawing up the University Statutes, all which he transcribed with his own hand.

TWYNE, John, an Oxford Antiquarian, was born at Bolingdon in Hampshire; died at Canterbury 1581.—Joannis Twini Bolingdunensis,
f Angli, de Rebus Albionicis, Britannicis atque Anglicis, Commentariorum Libri duo. Lond. 1590, 8vo.

TWYNE, Lawrence, Son of the preceding, was a Bachelor of Civil Law, and an ingenious Poet; died at Hardacre, in Kent. He proceeded no farther than writing some Encomiastic Verses prefixed to Books. He had a Brother John, who trode the same path, namely, in writing Verses as Prefaces to Books.

TWYNE, Thomas, M.D. son of John Twyne, the Antiquarian, brother to the preceding, and father of Brian, was born at Cambridge 1543; died at Lewes, in Sussex, 1613.—The Suruey of the Worlde, or Situation of the
g Earth, so much as is inhabited; comprising briefly the generall appearance thereof, with the names, both new and olde, of the principall counties, &c.; first written in Greeke by Dionese Alexandrine, and now Englished, &c. Lond. 1572, 8vo.—The Breuiary of Brytane, as this most noble and renowned island was of auncient diuided into three kingdomes, England, Scotland and Wales; contayning a learned discourse of the variable state and alteration thereof, vnder divers, as wel natural as forren Princes and Conquerors; together with the geographicall description of the same, such as nether by elder nor later writers the like hath been set foorth before; writen in Latin by H. Lhuyd of Denbigh, a Cambro-Britayne, and lately
h Englished. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—The Garland of Godly Flowers. Lond. 1574, 8vo. 1586, 1589, 24mo.—Tragedies of Tyrants; exercised vpon the Church of God, from the birth of Christ vnto this present yeare 1572; containing the causes of them, and the iust vengeance of God vpon the authors, &c.; written in Latine by H. Bullinger, and translated, &c. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—The whole xii. Bookes of the Æneidos of Virgill, whereof the first ix., and part of the tenth, were conuerted into English by Thomas Phaer, Esquier, and the residue supplied and newly set forth by T. Twyne, Gent. There is added, moreouer, to this edition, Virgil's Life, out of Donatus, and the argument before euery booke. Lond. 1573,
i 4to.—The xiii. Bookes of Æneidos; the first twelue beinge the Worke of the Diuine Poet Virgil Maro, and the thirteenth the Supplement of Maphæus Vegius. Lond. 1584, 4to. 1596, 4to.—Translation of Peter Droet, his newe Councille against the Plague. Lond. 8vo.—Phisicke against Fortune, as well prosperous as aduerse, conteyned in two bookes; written in Latine by Frauncis Petrarch, a most famous Poet and Oratour, and now first Englished, &c. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A Shorte and Pithie Discourse concerning the engendering Tokens and Effects of all Earthquakes in generall, particularly applyed to that 6th April 1580. Lond. 1580, 4to.

j TWYSDEN, John, brother of Sir Roger, a Physician and good Mathe-

matician.—A Disquisition touching the Sibylls and the Sibylline Writers, &c. Lond. 1662, 8vo. —Medicina Veterum vindicata; or an Answer to Mr. Needham's Book, entitled, Medulla Medicinæ. Lond. 1666, 8vo.

TWYSDEN, Sir Roger, a man of accomplishments and learning, was born in 1597; died 1672.—Anglicanæ Historiæ Scriptores decem; Simeon Monachus Dunhelmensis, Johannes Prior Hagustaldensis, Ricardus Prior Hagustaldensis, Hilredus Abbas Rievallensis, Radulphus de Diceto Londoniensis, Joa. Brompton Jornallensis, Gervasius Monachus Doroberniensis, To. Stubbs Dominicanus, Guil. Thorn Cantuariensis, et Hen. Knighton Leicestriensis, ex vetustis Manuscriptis, nunc primum in lucem editi, adjectis variis Lectionibus, Glossario Indiceque copiosa. Lond. 1652, 2 vols. folio. — Historical Vindication of the Church of England in point of Schism, as it stands separated from the Roman, and was reformed by Elizabeth. Lond. 1675, 4to.—The Beginners of a Monastic Life. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

TYANEUS, Apollonius, of Cappadocia, at first a Pytbagorean Philosopher, afterwards a Miracle-worker, was born a few years before the Christian æra.—Epistolæ, Gr. Ven. ap. Ald. 1499, 4to. Et Gr. Lat. Coll. Allob. 1606, fol. Et Eilhardo Lubino, Gr. et Lat. Commel. 1606, 8vo.

TYCHO. See Brahe.

TYCHSEN, Olaus Gerhardus.—Elementale Arabicum, sistens Elementa Catalecta, Anecdota et Glossarium, &c. Rostochii, 1792, 8vo.—Introductio in Rem Nummariam Muhammedanorum. Rostoch. 1794, 8vo.

TYE, Christopher, an eminent Musician of the sixteenth century, born at Westminster, was Musical Preceptor to Prince Edward, and a man of some literature. — The Actes of the Apostles; translated into Englyshe metre, and dedicated to the Kynge's moste excellent Maiestye, by Cristofer Tye, Doctor in Musyke, and one of the Gentylmen of his Grace's most honorable Chappell; wyth Notes to eche Chapter, to synge and also to playe upon the Lute, very necessarye for Studentes after theyr studye to fyle theyr wyttes, and also for all Christians that cannot synge to read the good and godlie storyes of the Liues of Christ hys Apostles. Lond. 1553, sm. 8vo. Again, same date.—In an old historical drama, with the whimsical title of "When you see me you knowe me," by S. Rowley, printed in 1623, there is a conversation between Prince Edward and Dr. Tye on the subject of music, which, for its curiosity, Sir John Hawkins has transcribed at length in his History of Music.

TYERMAN, Daniel.—The Importance of Domestic Discipline; and Youth admonished of the Evils of Bad Company; two Sermons. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Religion the noblest employment and the immediate concern of the aged. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1s.

TYERS, Thomas, a Miscellaneous Writer, born in 1726; died 1787. —Rhapsodies.—Biographical Sketches of Dr. Johnson.—Political Conferences.—Lucy; a Pastoral.—Rosalind; a Pastoral.—He was likewise Author of a great deal of vocal poetry, principally for Vauxhall Gardens, and the satisfactory description of Vauxhall, published in Nichol's "History of London," is from his pen.

TYLER, Alexander.—Memoirs of the Life and Actions of Prince John the Great, the third of that name, present King of Poland; done in verse, out of H. G.'s Historical Account of the said Prince's Life and Actions. Edin. 1685, 4to.

TYLER, John, Bishop of Landaff, and Dean of Hereford.—Sermon on 1 John iii. 3. Lond. 1694, 4to.—Sermon on Eccles. viii. 14. 1707, 4to.

TYMME, Thomas. See Timme.

TYNDALL, Matthew. See Tindale, Matthew.

TYNDALL, William. See Tindale, William.

TYNLEY, Robert, D.D. Archdeacon of Ely.—Two Sermons on Ps. cxxiv., and on Matth. vii. 15, 16. Lond. 1609, 4to.

TYPING, William.—Discourse of Eternity. Oxf. 1633, 4to. Lond. 1646, 8vo. Anon.—Father's Councell; or Directions for Young Persons. Lond. 1644, 8vo.—The Preacher's Plea concerning the Smallness of their Maintenance. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

TYRIE, James.—Refutation of ane Answer made be Schir Johne Knoxe to ane Letter sent be James Tyrie to his Umqubyle Brother, set furth. Paris, 1573, 8vo.

TYRRELL, Sir James, an English Historian, was born at Westminster, 1642; died 1718.—The Power communicated by God to the Prince, and the Obedience required of the Subject, briefly laid down and confirmed. Lond. 1661, 4to.—Patriarcha non Monarcha; being Observations on a Treatise, entitled, Patriarcha, and other Miscellanies, lately published under the name of Robert Filmer, (by Philalethes). Lond. 1681, 8vo. —Bibliotheca Politica; or an Enquiry into the ancient Constitution of the English Government with respect to regal power, and the rights and liberties of the subject; in xiii. Dialogues. Lond. 1694, 4to. Anon.—The xivth Dialogue. Lond. 1702, 4to. Anon. Dialogue i. Lond. 1691-2, 4to. The whole in xiv. Dial. Lond. 1718, fol. 1727.—Brief Disquisition of the Law of Nature according to the Principles laid down in Cumberland's Latin Treatise on that subject; as also his Confutation of Mr. Hobbes's Principles, put into another method; 2d edit. Lond. 1701, 8vo.—General History of England, both Ecclesiastical and Civil, from the earliest accounts of time to the reign of King William III., with Memorials of the most eminent persons in Church and State; also the foundations of the most noted Monasteries, and both Universities. Lond. 1697-1704, 5 vols. bound in 3, fol.

TYRTÆUS, an ancient Greek Poet, was born at Miletus, and flourished at Athens, in the seventh century B. C.—The Poems of Tyrtæus were first printed in a collection by Frobenius, in 1532, and separately by Klotz. Brem. 1764, 8vo. And Altenb. 1767, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—The third Elegy of Tyrtæus on Valour; translated from Greek into English, by Jas. Ward, in his Miscellaneous Poems. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Tyrtæus' Elegy on Martial Virtue, in the Gentleman's Magazine, Nov. 1745.—Elegies (six) of Tyrtæus; translated into English Verse, with Notes, and the original Text. Lond. 1761, 12mo. A feeble translation. —The Elegies of Tyrtæus; translated from the Greek into English Verse, with Dissertations and Notes, by Mr. Polwhele; with his Theocritus, &c. Lond. 1786, 4to. Lond. and Bath, 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. An excellent production.—The War Elegies of Tyrtæus imitated, and addressed to the people of Great Britain; with some Observations on the Life and Poems of Tyrtæus, by Henry James Pye. Lond. 1795, 8vo. Elegantly written, and with as much fidelity to the original as the translator's design (in reference to the late war) would permit.

TYRWHITT, Robert, M. A.—Baptismal Faith explained; a Sermon. Lond. 1804, 4to. 1s.

TYRWHITT, Thomas, an acute Scholar and Critic, was born in 1730; died 1786.—An Epistle to Florio (Mr. Ellis, of Christ Church,) at Oxford. Lond. 1749, 4to. — Translations in Verse, Pope's Messiah, and Philip's Splendid Shilling, in Latin. 1752, 4to.—Observations and Conjectures on some Passages in Shakespeare. 1766, 8vo.—Proceedings and Debates in the House of Commons in 1620 and 1621, from the original MS. in the Library of Queen's College, Oxford; with an Appendix. Printed at the Clarendon press, 1766, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Manner of holding Parliaments in England; by Henry Elsynge, Cler. Parl., corrected and enlarged from the Author's original MS. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—Fragmenta duo Plutarchi. 1773. — Canterbury Tales of Chaucer; with a Glossary. 1778, 5 vols. 8vo. This valuable edition was republished. Oxford, 1798, 2 vols. 4to.—Diss. de Babrio (Gabria) Fabularum Æsopearum scriptore; inseruntur Fabulæ quædam Æsopeæ nunquam antehac editæ, ex Cod. MS. Bodleiano; accedit Babrii (Gabriæ) Fragmenta. Lond. 1776, 8vo. Auctarium Dissertationis de Babrio, adjecit Thomas Tyrwhitt sua Orphei de Lapidibus, Editione. Lond. 1781, 8vo.—Vindication of the Appendix to the Poems called Rowley's Poems, in reply to the Answers of the Dean of Exeter, Jacob Bryant, Esq. and a third anonymous Writer; with some further Observations upon these Poems, and an examination of the evidence which has been produced in support of their authenticity.—Aristotelis, de Poëtica, Liber, Græce et Latine; lectionem constituit, versionem refinxit, animadversionibus illustravit. Oxf. 1794, 4to. 42s. Also in 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Inscriptions upon three ancient Marbles, said to have been brought from Smyrna, and now in the British Museum. See Archæologia, iii. p. 230. 1774.

TYSDALE, or Tysdall, John. See Tisdale.

TYSON, Dr. Edward, M. D., a learned Physician, was born in Somersetshire, 1649; died 1708. — A Philosophical Essay concerning the Rhymes of the Ancients. Lond. 1669, 4to.—Several Anatomical Observations. Lond. and Oxf. 1680-1705, folio.—Phocæna; or an Anatomy of a Porpoise, dissected at Gresham College; with Cuts. Lond. 1680, 4to.—Ephemeris Vita; or History of a Fly which lives but v. hours; translated from the Belgic of Swammerdam, J. Lond. 1681, fol.—Cariqueya s. Marsupiale Americanum; or the Anatomy of an Opossum, dissected at Gresham College. Lond. 1698, 4to.—Ourang-Outang, sive Homo Sylvestris; or the Anatomy of a Pygmy compared with a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man; and a Philological Essay concerning Pygmies, Cynocephali, Satyrs and Sphinxes of the Ancients, &c. Lond. 1699, 4to.——Anatomical Observations; Abscess in Liver; Stones in Gall Bladder; unusual Conformation of Emulgents and Pelvis; Conjunction of Kidnies, &c. Phil. Trans. 1678, Abr. ii. p. 448.—Four Ureters in a Child on Glandulæ Renales. Ib. 450.—Observations on Hair, Teeth and Bones found in different parts of the body. Ib. 1681, p. 490.—Anatomy of a Porpus; on the Natural History of Animals. Ib. p. 500.—Anatomy of a Rattle-Snake. Ib. 1682, p. 561.—Discourse concerning the Lumbricus Latus, or Jointed Worm, (the Tenia Solium Lin.) Ib. p. 591. A good paper.—Account of the Lumbricus Teres, or Round Worm, bred in human bodies. Ib. 605.—The Anatomy of the Mexican Musk-Hog. Ib. p. 668.—Scirrhous Bladder, containing Bags of Serous Fluid. Ib. 1687, Abr. iii. p. 374.—Lumbricus Hydropicus; an Essay to prove that Hydatids are a Species of Worms. Ib. p. 445.—Of an Infant where the Brain was depressed into the hollow of the Vertebræ of the Neck. Ib. 1697, Abr. iv. p. 164.—Of a Brain sphacelated; and a Stone found in the Brain itself. Ib. p. 165.—On the Anatomy of an Opossum. Ib. p. 248.—On a new Division of the terrestrial Brute Animals. Ib. 1704, Abr. v. p. 105.—Account of the Yellow Gurnard; Callionymus Lyra Lin. Ib. p. 162.

TYSON, James.—A brief Historical View of the Cause of the Decline of the Commerce of Nations. 1813, 8vo.

TYSON, Rev. Michael, an ingenious Divine, born in Stamford, 1740; died 1780.—An Ode on the Birth of the Prince of Wales.—An Ode on Peace.—Of a singular Fish from the South Seas. Phil. Trans.

1771, Abr. xiii. 136.—Of an illuminated MS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Archæol. 1773, vol. ii. p. 194. — Of the Horn belonging to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Ib. 1773, vol. iii. p. 19.

TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, Lorn Woodhouselee, one of the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland, and a very eminent Scholar and upright Judge, was born in Edinburgh, 1747; died in 1813.—The b Decisions of the Court of Session, from its first institution to the present time; abridged and digested under proper heads in form of a Dictionary. Edin. 1778, fol. 1797, 2 vols. fol. (A Supplement to Lord Kames's Dictionary.—Plan and Outlines of a Course of Lectures on Universal History, ancient and modern, delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Edin. 1783, 8vo. 5s.—Essay on the Principles of Translation. Lond. 1797, 8vo.—An Essay on Military Law and the Practice of Courts-Martial. Edin. 1800, 8vo. 7s.—Elements of General History, ancient and modern; to which is added, a Table of Chronology, and a Comparative of ancient and modern Geography. Edinb. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo.—Memoirs of c the Life and Writings of the Hon. Henry Home of Kames; containing Sketches of the Progress of Literature and general Improvement in Scotland during the greater part of the eighteenth century. Edin. 1807, 2 vols. 4to. 63s. Supplement. 1810, 4to. 6s. — An Historical and Critical Essay on the Life of Petrarch; with a Translation of a few of his Sonnets. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Edin. 1812, 8vo.—An Account of some extraordinary Structures on the tops of Hills in the Highlands; with Remarks on the Progress of the Arts among the ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1790, vol. ii. 3.—Remarks on a mixed Species of Evidence in Matters of History. Ib. 1805, vol. v. 119.—Memoirs d of his Life and Writings, by the Rev. Archibald Alison, LL. B., &c. Trans. Soc. Edin. vol. viii. part 2. 1818.

TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, Son of Lord Woodhouselee.—Considerations on the present Political State of India; embracing Observations on the Characters of the Natives, on the Civil and Criminal Courts, the Administration of Justice, the State of the Land Tenure, the Condition of the Peasantry, and Internal Police of our Eastern Dominions; intended chiefly as a Manual of Instruction in their duties for the Servants of the Company. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.

TYTLER, H. W., M. D.—Pædotrophia; or the Art of Nursing and e Rearing Children; a Poem, in three Books; from the Latin of St. Marthe: with medical and historical Notes, and the Life of the Author, &c. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 6s.—The Voyage home from the Cape of Good Hope; with other Poems relating to the Cape, and Notes. Lond. 1804, 4to. 5s.

TYTLER, James, M. A., an extraordinary genius and singular character, was born at Brechin, in the county of Forfar, Scotland, 1747; died in America, 1805. His versatility and power of talent appear conspicuous from the number and variety of Works which have issued from his pen. Of these, however, it is almost impossible to give a correct list, as f many are anonymous, and as no biography of Tytler is to be found in those works where it might be expected.—His first publication was entitled, Essays on the most important Subjects of Natural and Revealed Religion. Edinb. 1772, 8vo. This was printed by the Author himself, at a small press of his own erecting, within the Sanctuary of Holyroodhouse, where he had taken refuge from the arrests of creditors. It has also the peculiar circumstance of being printed without a manuscript, the types being put up by the Author himself from his own ideas, without notes or manuscript of any kind before him.—Letter to Mr. John Barclay on the Doctrine of Assurance. In this Tytler again performed the functions of Au- g thor, Compositor, and Pressman.—The Weekly Mirror; a Periodical Publication, begun in 1780.—The Observer; a Weekly Paper, comprehending a series of Essays, published at Glasgow in 1786, and extending to 26 numbers, folio. Of these the first number was the only one literally penned by this astonishing man. The rest were printed by him, without manuscript, according to his usual practice.—A System of Geography. 1788, 8vo.—A History of Edinburgh. 12mo. — A Geographical, Historical, and Commercial Grammar. 2 vols. 8vo. — A Review of Dritchken's Theory of Inflammation; with a practical dedication. 12mo.—Remarks on Mr. Pinkerton's Introduction to the History of Scotland. 8vo.—A h Poetical Translation of Virgil's Eclogues. 4to.—A Pamphlet on the Excise.—The Historical Register; a Periodical Publication.—The Gentleman and Lady's Magazine; published monthly. — And the Weekly Review; a Literary Miscellany, both soon abandoned.—To the above list of Tytler's Works, which is far from being complete, we have to add, that he was the principal editor of the second edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica, in which he wrote many of the scientific treatises and histories, and almost all the minor articles. He had also the sole merit of projecting and executing the original Encyclopædia, published in 3 vols. 4to. by C. M'Farquhar. — Numerous articles of his are likewise scattered in i various periodical works of the day; such as, "The Edinburgh Magazine," published fortnightly; "The Edinburgh Eight-day Magazine;" and a Newspaper called "The Evening Post." In the first of these he attacked, with exquisite humour, the physical doctrines of Cullen and Monro, under the signature of Don Quixote Jun.—Tytler was also a Poet, and wrote, among other things, a ballad, entitled, "The Pleasures of the Abbey," (Holyrood.)

TYTLER, Patrick Fraser, Son of Lord Woodhouselee.—Life of James Crichton of Clunie, called the Admirable Crichton. Edin. 1819, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

j TYTLER, R., M. D.—Treatise on the Permutation of Letters in the Arabic Language; translated from the Persian. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 16s.

TYTLER, William, an able Writer on Historical and Miscellaneous Subjects, was born in Edinburgh, 1711; died 1792.—A Historical and Critical Inquiry into the Evidence produced against Mary Queen of Scots, and an Examination of the Histories of Dr. Robertson and Mr. Hume with respect to that evidence. Edin. 1759, 1767, 8vo. Third edit. with Additions, and a Postscript. Edin. 1772, 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. With large additions.—The Poetical Remains of James I. k of Scotland: consisting of the King's Quair, in six Cantos, and Christ's Kirk on the Green: to which is prefixed, a Dissertation on the Life and Writings of King James. Edin. 1783, 8vo.—A Dissertation on Scottish Music, first subjoined to Arnot's History of Edinburgh.—A Dissertation on the Marriage of Queen Mary to the Earl of Bothwell. Printed in the Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, vol. i. 1791.—Observations in the Transactions of the Society of Antiquaries on the Vision; a Poem; first published in Ramsay's Evergreen. This may be considered as a part of the literary history of Scotland. — On the Fashionable Amusements in Edinburgh during the last century. Ib.—He l also contributed No. 16. to "The Lounger."—Memoir of Tytler by Mr. Mackenzie. Trans. Soc. Edin. vol. iv.

TZETZES, John, an accomplished Grammarian of Constantinople, who died about the end of the twelfth century. He wrote,—Chiliades, or Miscellaneous Histories in verse. Bas. 1546, fol.—Poema de Allegoriis, a F. Morello, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1616, 8vo.—Commentarii in Lycophronem. With Potter's Lycophron. Oxon. 1697, et 1702, fol. Published first under the name of his brother, Isaac Tzetzes.—Epistola e Codice Barocciano 194 descripta, extat in Musei Oxoniensis Litterarii Conspectu, quam edidit Thomas Burgess. 1792, 8vo.—This Author wrote also, Scho- m lia upon Hesiod, Epigrams and other Poems, and Pieces upon Grammar and Criticism.

U

UBALDI, Guido, an Italian Mathematician, who flourished towards the end of the sixteenth or beginning of the seventeenth century. His chief Works are,—Mechanica. Pisaur. 1577, fol. Reprinted, Ven. 1615, fol.—Planisphæriorum Universalium Theorica. Pisaur. 1579, fol. Reprinted, Col. 1581, 8vo.—Paraphrasis in Archimedis Æquiponderantia. Pisaur. 1588, fol.—Perspectivæ, libri vi. Pisaur. 1600, fol.—Problematum Astronomicorum, libri vii. ab Horatio, F. editi. Ven. 1609, fol. n —De Cochlea, libri iv. Ven. 1615, fol.

UBALDINI, Petruccio, Citizen of Florence, an Illuminator on Vellum, and Teacher of the Italian Language. He was living in 1588, but how long after has not been ascertained.—La Vita di Carlo Magno Imperadore. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Scotiæ Descriptio a Deidonensi quodam

facto, A. D. 1550, et per Petruccium Ubaldinum transcripta A. D. 1576. Published in Italian, with his name, at Antwerp, 1588, fol.—A Discourse concerning the Spanish Fleet in 1588, overthrown by the Queen's Navy, the Lord Charles Howard, Lord High Admiral of England: translated into English by Robert Adams. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Le Vite delle Donne o illustri del Regno d'Inghilterra, e del Regno di Scotia, e di quelle che d'altri Palsi, ne i due detti Regni sono state maritate. Lond. 1591, 4to. —Precetti, morali, politici, et economici. 1592, 4to.—Scelta di alcune Attioni, e di varii Accidenti. 1595, 4to.—Rime. 1596, 4to.—Militia del Gran Duca di Toscano. 1597.—Vita di Carlo Magno. 1599, 4to.—Lo Stato delle tre Corti. 4to.

UBALDUS, Petrus.—Tractatus de duobus Fratribus, et quibuscunque Sociis. Lugd. 1524, 4to.—In Usus Feudorum. Lugd. 1550, fol. —Consilia. Lugd. 1559, 3 tom. fol.—Prælectiones in Codicem. Lugd. 1561, 3 tom. fol.—Comment. in Digestum Vetus. Lugd. 1562, fol.— p In Infortiatum Digestum novum, et Instituta, Commentarii. Lugd. 1562, folio.

UBERTI, Fazio, or Boniface, a Poet of the fourteenth century, descendant of an illustrious family of Florence; died, according to Villani, in 1370, at an advanced age. His only Work of consequence is,—Dittamondo; in imitation of Dante. Said to be written with force and elegance. First printed either in whole or in part, 1474, fol. Reprinted at Venice, 1501. Both rare editions.

UDALL, Ephraim, a loyal Divine, although of the Puritan persuasion; died 1647.—A Coal from the Altar.—Communion Comliness; wherein is q discovered the conveniency of the people's drawing near to the Table, in the sight thereof, when they receive the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1641, 4to. Recommends the placing of rails around Communion Tables.—Sermon on Psal. xxix. 11. Lond. 1642, 4to.

UDALL, John, father of Ephraim, and a great sufferer for his Nonconformity; died 1592.—Peter's Fall; two Sermons vpon the Historie of Peter's denying Christ: wherein we may see the causes of man's falling from God, and the manner how, both of the wicked through incredulitie, and of the godly by infirmitie; and also the way that God hath set downe in his word to rise againe. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Amendment of Life; three r Sermons on Acts ii. 37, 38: Also two Sermons on Obedience to the Gospel; by the same Author. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—The true Remedie against Famine and Warres; five Sermons vpon the first chap. of the prophecie of Joel. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—A Demonstration of Discipline. For this Work the Author was condemned to die, but was respited, and died in prison.—Obedience to the Gospel; being two Sermons on St. Luke ii. 15-20: conteyning the effect of the birth of Christ in the Sheepeheards and others that heard of it. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—Amendment of Life; being three Sermons upon Acts ii. 37, 38: containing the true effecte of the worde of God in the conversion of the godly, and the manner how it s changeth their hearts and reformeth their lives, which is the true worke of regeneration. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—Combate betweene Christ and the Devill; being four Sermons upon the Temptations of Christ in the Wilderness by Sathan. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—Commentarie on the Lamentations of Jeremy; wherein are contained, first, the method and order of euery chapter, laide open in several tables; then a literall interpretation of the text out of the Hebrew, with a paraphrasticall exposition of the sense thereof; afterward a collection of diuers doctrines; lastly, the particuler vses that are to be made of them. Lond. 1593, 4to. Lond. 1637, 4to. —Hebrew Grammar of P. Martinius, into English; with a Praxis on t the i. xxv. and lxviii. Psalms, and a short Dictionary; by J. Udall. Leyden, 1593, 8vo.

UDALL, Nicolas, a Schoolmaster of some celebrity, was born in Hampshire, 1506; died sometime about 1557.—Flovres for Latyne Spekynge, selected and gathered oute of Terence, and the same translated into Englysshe, &c. Lond. 1533, 12mo. 1538, 8vo. See Berthelet, T. 1568. Reprinted, 1575. These are selected from the three first comedies only.—Apothegmes; first gathered and compiled in Latin, by D. Erasmus of Roterdam, and now translated into English. Lond. 1592, 8vo. See Grafton, R. Reprinted, 1564, 8vo.—The first tome or vu lvme of the Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testamente. This was translated by several hands, but it is probable Mr. Udall supervised the whole. For the 2d tome v. Alde, J. and Allen, E.—A Translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase on the Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 1551, fol.—Translation of T. Geminie's Anatomy. Lond. 1552, fol.—Translation of P. Martyn's Discourse, wherin he declared his whole and determinate judgemente of the Lorde's Supper. Lond. (printed by R. Stoughton, without date,) 4to.—Epistolæ et Carmina ad Gul. Hermannum et ad Joh. Lelandum.

UDALL, W.—The History of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, w Queen of Scotland. Lond. 1636, 8vo.

UDE, Louis Eustache, formerly Cook to Louis XVI. of France.—The French Cook; or the Art of Cookery Developed. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

UFFANO, Diego.—Artillerie, trad. par. J. Theod. de Bry. Frank. 1614, fol.

UFFEMBACH, or Uffenbach, Zachary Conrade d', a German of considerable note for his learning, was born at Frankfort, 1683; died 1734. He wrote many Works, which still remain in MSS., many parts of which however, have found their way into other publications.—Schelhorn printw ed a Collection of his Letters, together with his Life, under the title, —Commercii Epistolaris Uffembachiani Selecta, &c. 1753-56, 5 vols. 8vo.

UGHELLI, Ferdinand, an Historian of the Church, was born at Florence, of a good family, 1595; died at Rome, 1670. His chief publications are,—Lives of the Cardinals of the Cistertian Order.—Italia Sacra, sive de Episcopis Italiæ, et Insularum adjacentium, &c. Rome, 1642-62, 9 vols. fol. Considered a Work of good authority. It was reprinted, but incorrectly, at Venice, 1717-22, 10 vols., with considerable additions. Third edit. farther enlarged and corrected, was published by x the Abbé del Riccio. Florence, 1763, &c.—He also wrote some Genealogical Family Histories.

UGO, de Rugeriis, a very early Printer at Bologna. He printed, —Nic. Burtius' Book, one of the earliest Works on Music, and which has escaped the Notice of Sir John Hawkins and Dr. Burney. 1487, 4to.

UGO, Senensis, M.D.—Super 4 prim. Avicennæ. Ven. 1485, fol.—Expositio super 1. Canon. Avicennæ. Pap. 1515, fol.—Opera. Ven. 1523, 2 tom. fol.

UGOLETUS, Andreas, an early Printer at Parma. He printed, y — Pindarus Thebanus. — Homerus, de Bello Trojano. Parm. 1492, 4to.

UGOLETUS, Angelus, a Printer at Parma, at the end of the fifteenth century, who executed editions of,—Claudiani, Opera. Parm. 1493, 4to. —Quintiliani Declamationes cxxxvii. Parm. 1494.—Ausonius. Parm. 1499, 4to.

UGOLINO, Blasio.—Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum; complectens Selectissima Clarissimorum Virorum Opuscula, in quibus Veterum Hæbræorum mores, leges, instituta, ritus sacri et civiles illustrantur. Opus ad illustrationem utriusque Testamenti, et ad Philologiam sacram z et profanam utilissimam maximeque necessariam. Ven. 1744, 34 toms. folio.

UGOLINUS, Barth. I.U.D., Archipresbyterus Milanus.—Tab. de Sacramentis Novæ Legis. Arim. 1587.—De Censuris Ecclesiasticis. Bon. 1594.—De Simonia genere mentali, conventionali, ac reali. Ven. 1599. —De Justitia et Validitate Monitorii ac Censurarum Pauli V. contra Rempublicam Venetam. Bon. 1606, 8vo.—Responsiones ad Tractatum vii. Theologorum, qui scripserunt pro Republica Veneta contra Interdictum Pauli V. Mog. 1607, 4to. — Tractatus de Usuris. Ven. 1607, 4to. — Tractatus de Officio et Potestate Episcopi, 2 partib. Bonon. a 1609.

UKLANSKI, Baron de, a German Nobleman.—Travels in Poland, Austria, Saxony, Bavaria, and the Tyrol, in the years 1807-8. 1815, 12mo.

ULAMIN.—Voyage to the East Indies by the Cape of Good Hope in the year 1696. See Callander's Voyages, iii. p. 6.

ULENBERGIUS, Caspar Lippiensis. — Causæ cur Catholicis in Communione Veteris Christianismi constanter ad vitæ finem permanendum sit; cur item Evangelicis ad ejusdem Christianismi, Consortium sit redeundum. Col. 1589, 8vo.—Paraphrasis in vii. Psalmos Pœnitentiales. b Col. 1591, 8vo.—De Vita, Moribus, &c. M. Lutheri, Ph. Melancthonis, M. Flacii Illyrici, G. Majoris, et A. Osiandri. Col. Agr. 1622, 8vo.—Vita M. Lutheri. Col. Agr. 1622, 8vo.

ULFILA, Ulphilas, or Gulphilas, a Gothic Bishop, flourished in the fourth century, and during the Reign of Valens. He is only known now as the First Translator of a part of the Bible in the Language of the Goths. —Evangelia, ex Gr. Gothice translata, nunc cum parallelis Verss. Sueo-Gothica, Islandica et vulgata Lat. edita à G. Stiernhielmio. Stockh. 1671, 4to. The best edition is that by Mr. Lye. Oxf. 1750, 4to. There have been only three editions of this Work, and many disputes have been car- c ried on, both as to the antiquity and authority of this Version. Knitel is of opinion that he translated the whole Bible.

ULICK, Marquis. See Clanricarde.

ULLOA, Alphonso.—Vita di Carlo V. Ven. 1560, 1562, 1566, 1575, 4to.—Dialogo della Degnità dell' Uomo. Ven. 1563, 8vo.—Vita di D. Ferrante Gonzaga Principe di Molfetta, &c. Ven. 1563, 4to.—Vita di Fernando I. Ven. 1565, 4to.—La Historia dell' impresa di Tripoli, della presa del Pegnon di Velez, et del Successo della armata Turchesca sopra l'Isola dì Malta, A. D. 1565, con la Descrittione del medesima, et il Disegno dell' Isola delle Zerbe, &c. 4to. Ven. 1566, 1569, 4to.—Comen- d tarios de la Guera que D. Hern. Alv. Duque de Alva hecho, contra Guil. de Nausau, Principe de Oranges. Ven. 1569, 4to. Ven. 1570, 4to.—Le Historie di Europa. Ven. 1570, 4to.

ULLOA, Don Antonio de, F.R.S., a celebrated Commander of the Order of St. Jago, and also known as a Mathematician, was born at Seville, 1716; died 1795.—Voyage to South America, describing at large the Spanish Cities, Towns, Provinces, &c., on that extensive Continent; with Reflections on the Genius, Customs, Manners, and Trade of the Inhabitants; together with the natural History of the Country, and an Account of their Gold and Silver Mines: Plates. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 8vo. e 12s. See also Adams, John, wrote in conjunction with Don George Juan, who accompanied him in the above Voyages. This Work has also passed into the French and German Languages.—Entretenimientos Physico-historicos. 1772. Being an Account of a Second Voyage to America.—Voyage to Magellanica in the year 1735. See Callander's Voyages, iii. p. 659.—Observations of a Solar Eclipse, July 14, and of a Lunar, July 28. 1748, at Madrid. Phil. Trans. 1749, Abr. ix. 620.—Observations

on the Total (with Duration) and Annular Eclipse of the Sun, taken June 24. 1778, on Board the Admiral's Ship of the Fleet of New Spain, in the Passage from the Azores towards Cape St. Vincent. Ib. 1779, f xiv. 495.

ULLOA, Franceso di.—Voyage to the North West of California. See Callander's Voyages, &c. i. p. 127.

ULLONSTONE, J. Till.—Description of a Pocket Ribband-Machine, for charging a Small Coated Phial with Electricity. Nicholson's Journal, iii. p. 4. 1799.

ULMEUS, Conrad. Salmureus.—De Advocati Studio. Libri v. Par. 1537, 8vo.

ULMUS, Joh. Franc., Med. Brixiæ.—De iis quæ in Medicina agunt. Aug. 1576, 8vo.—De Liene. Lut. 1578, 8vo.—De Urinis. Ven. 1578, g 8vo.—De Ebrietate fugienda. Brix. 1589, 4to.—De Occultis in Re Medica Proprietatibus. Brix. 1597, 8vo.

ULMUS, Marc. Ant., a Physician at Bologne.—Uterus Mulicbris. h. e. de Indiciis cognoscendi Temperamenta Uteri, vel partium genitalium. Bon. 1601, 4to.—Physiologia Barbæ Humanæ: h. e. de Fine illius, Philosophico et Medico. Bon. 1602, fol.—Hippocrates Medicus. Bon. 1603, 4to.

ULPIAN, Domitius, a Native of Tyre, and celebrated Præfect of the Pretorium, was slain by the Pretorian Guards about a. d. 226 or 228.—Tituli ex Ulpiani corpore. Lov. 1550, 8vo. Lugd. 1553, 8vo. Et cum h Lud. Charondæ, et Jac. Cujacii Notis. Paris, 1555, 8vo. Ex Corpore Tituli xxix. Lov. 1570, 16mo. Fragmenta cum Pithœo. Par. 1572, 4to. Tituli ex Ulpiani corpore. Par. 1586. Et cum Notis et Argumentis Jul. Pacii. 1589, 8vo. Reprinted at Genev. 1622, 8vo. Et cum selectis J. Cujacii et D. Gothofredi Notis, Collectore S. Leewio. Lugd. Bat. 1671, 8vo. Fragmenta; liber singularis Regularum, a Jo. Cannegiero. Traj. ad Rhen. 1668, 4to. Et acced. Incerti, Collectis Legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum. Lugd. Bat. 1774, 4to. These two last editions are very excellent; the Fragments of Ulpian are to be found in many Law Compilations.

i ULRIC. See Hutten.

ULSTADIUS, Phil. Patricius Nieremberg. — Cœlum Philosophorum; seu, de Secretis Naturæ. Frib. Helvet. 1525, 4to. Arg. 1528, fol. Lugd. 1553, 12mo. Aug. 1630, 12mo. Translated into German, and printed at Strasb. 1630, 8vo.—De Epidemia. Basil. 1526, 8vo.

ULUG, Beighus, Prince of India. See Beighi, Ulugh.

ULYSSES, Charles, of Salis, Marschlins.—Travels through Naples, &c. See Aufrere, Anthony.

UMFREVILLE, Charles, LL.B., Vicar of Bradfield in Essex and Acton in Suffolk. — Sermon on Luke xi. 1, 2. 1736, 8vo.—Eighteen j Sermons. 1739, 8vo.—Discourses upon the following important subjects, viz. 1. The Excellency and Necessity of Divine Revelation; or the extent of Natural and Revealed Religion. 2. The Doctrine of the Trinity. 3. The Creed, commonly called the Creed of St. Athanasius: to which is added, A Discourse, with a Supplement, concerning the People called Methodists. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

UMFREVILLE, Edward. — Lex Coronatoria; or the Office and Duty of Coroners; wherein the Theory of the Office is distinctly laid down, and the Practice illustrated with Precedents, and an Account of the Dignity of the Office. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

k UMFREVILLE, Edward, formerly in the Service of the Hudson Bay Company.—The Present State of Hudson's Bay; containing a full Description of that Settlement and the adjacent Country, and likewise of the Fur Trade, &c. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 4s.

UNCKEL, Bartholomæus de, a Printer of a very curious and rare Work, ent.—Historia Trium Regum, &c. Col. 1481, 4to.

UNDERDOWNE, Thomas.—Quid his Invective against Ibas; translated into English Meter: wherevnto is added by the Translator a short Draught of all the Stories and Tales contained therein, very pleasant to be read. Lond. 1569, 8vo. 1577, 8vo.—An Æthiopian Historie, written in l Greeke by Heliodorus, no lesse Wittie then Pleasaunt, and newly corrected and augmented with divers and sundry newe Additions by the said Authour: whereunto is also annexed, the Argument of every Booke in the beginning of the same, for the better understanding of the same. Englished, &c. Lond. 1587, 4to.

UNDERHILL, Cave.—Win Hir and Take; or Old Fools will be Meddling: a Comedy. Lond. 1691, 4to.

UNDERHILL, John.—News from America; or a New and Experimental Discovery of New England. 1638, 4to.

UNDERWOOD, Rev. Benjamin, B.D., Prebendary of Ely, Rector m of St. Mary, Abchurch, and of East Barnet in Middlesex, where he died 1815, aged 80.—Religion the only Foundation of Charity; a Sermon. 1804, 4to.

UNDERWOOD, Michael, M.D., Physician to the British Lying-in Hospital.—Surgical Tracts, containing a Treatise on Ulcers of the Legs; Hints on a successful Method of treating some Scrofulous Tumours, and the Mammary Abscess and Sore Nipples of Lying-in Women; with Observations on the more common Disorders of the Eye, and on Gangrene. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s. 2d edition, revised, enlarged, and defended. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 4s. 6d. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—Treatise on the Diseases of Chil- n dren. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s. A new edit. revised and enlarged. 1789, 2 vols. 12mo. 7s. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 12mo. 10s. 6d.

UNDERWOOD, T., late of St. Peter's College, Cambridge.—The Snarlers.—The Impartialist; a Poem. Lond. 1767, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Poems. Bath, 1768, 8vo. 5s.—Liberty; a Poem. Lond. 1769, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Word to the Wise; a Poetical Farce, most respectfully addressed to the Critical Reviewers. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.

UNGER, Jos. God.—Dissertatio de Papyro Frutice, ad Esaiæ xix. 7. Lips. 1737, 4to.

o UNTZER, Matthias, M. D., Hallæ-Sax.—Florilegium Medico-chymicum. Hal. 1614, 4to.—De Lue Pestifera. Hal. 1615, 4to.—Ἱερονοσολογία Chymiatrica, h. e. Epilepsiæ seu Morbi sacri Descriptio et Curatio, 2 libris. Hal. Sax. 1616, 4to.—De Sulphure. Hal. 1619, 4to.—Antidotarium Pestilentiale. Hal. Sax. 1621, 4to.—De Renum Calculo. Magd. 1623, 4to.—Tract. vii. viz. de Sale, Sulphure, Mercurio, Nephritide, Epilepsia; et duo de Peste. Hal. Sax. 1634, 4to.

UNZER, J. A.—A Collection of Short Essays in German. Hamb. 2 vols. 8vo. On Philosophical and Moral Subjects.

UPINGTON, Henry, Esq.—On the Question whether Music is ne- p cessary to the Orator, to what extent, and how most readily attainable. Phil. Mag. l. 321. 1817.

UPSDALE, T. French Teacher.—A New Description of the Terrestrial Globe; or an Abridged Description of the Earth. Lond. 1780, 12mo. 3s.

UPTON, Mrs. Catharine.—Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1784, 4to.

UPTON, J.—Account of a Case of Pemphigus. Memoirs, Med. iii. p. 532. 1792.

UPTON, James, a Classical Scholar and Editor, was born at Winslow, q in the County of Cheshire, 1670; died 1749.—De Arte Poetica à Aristotele. Camb. 1696, with Notes. An excellent edition.—Dionysius Halicarnassensis, de Structura Orationis. Eton, 1702.—School-Master by Roger Ascham, revised and corrected with explanatory Notes. 1711.—Ποικίλη ἱστορία, sive novus Historiarum Fabellarumque Delectus, è Græcis Scriptoribus, cum Versione et Notis Jac. Uptoni. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke ii. 11. Lond. 1729. He wrote several other Sermons.

UPTON, John, Prebendary of Rochester, and Rector of Great Rissington in Gloucestershire.—Arrian's Epictetus. 1739-41, 2 vols. 4to. "A most perfect edition," according to Harwood, "that has appeared r of any Greek Ethical Writer."—Spenser's Faerie Queen, a new edition, with a Glossary, and Notes Explanatory and Critical. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 4to. 27s.—Observations on Shakespeare.

UPTON, Nicholas.—Of Hawking, Hunting, Fishing, and Blasinge of Arms, &c. Printed by Wynkyn de Worde. West. 1496, fol. This Treatise of Hunting was originally written by Julian Bernes.—De Studio Militari, lib. iv. 4th edit.; containing also Johan de Bado Aureo Tractatus de Armis, et Hen. Spelmanni Aspilogia: Ed. Bissæus edidit Notisque illust. cum figuris. 1654, fol.

UPTON, Robert.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1750, 8vo. s 1s.

UPTON, William.—Poems on several occasions. Lond. 1788, 8vo. —A Collection of Songs sung at Vauxhall. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

URBACH, John de. — Processus Judiciarius. Nuremb. 1494, 4to.

URBAN VIII., Pope, whose proper name was Maffei Barbarini, was born at Florence, 1568; died 1644.—The Works of this Pope consist principally of some Latin Poems, written in an elegant style, and printed at Paris. 1642, fol. New edition, with a Life of the Author, and Notes by Joseph Brown, M. A. of Queen's College. Oxf. 1726, 8vo. t—Passionate Remonstrance made by his Holiness in the conclave at Rome upon the Proceedings and Great Covenant of Scotland, &c., with a Reply of Cardinal de Barbarini in the name of the Roman Clergy; together with a Letter of Intelligence from the Apostolicke Nuncio Il Conte di Rozzetti, residing at London, to Pope Urban VIII. Edin. 1641, 4to.

URBANE, D., Regius Pastor of Christes Church at Zella in Saxony. —Christ's Sermon made on the way to Emmaus, set down in a Dialogue. Black Letter. 1578, 4to.—The Solace of Sion and Joy of Jerusalem; or, Consolation of God's Church in the latter Age, redeemed by the Preach- u ing the Gospel vniversally; being a Godlie and learned Exposition of the 87th Psalme of the Princelie Prophet David. Lond. 1587, 1590, and in 1594, 8vo.

URBANUS, Bolsanius.—Institutiones Græcæ Grammatices; Gr. et Lat. Printed by Aldus, Ven. 1497, 4to. This is the Editio Princeps, and exceedingly rare. Reprinted under the title, Institutionum Grammaticæ Græcæ à Glareano expositæ, 2 part. una cum Corintho de Dialectis Græce; item, de Affectionibus Vocum ex Tryphone, et de Spiritibus ex Theodoreto et aliis. Ven. 1512, 4to. Basil, 1524.

URBICIUS, or Orbicius.—Inventum, seu Stratagema Militare. Gr. v Lat. cum Notis per Nic. Rigaltium. Paris, 1599, 4to. 1600, 1604, 4to. Reprinted since.

URCEUS, Anthony Codrus, an Italian of considerable learning, was born at Rubiera, 1446; died 1550.—Operum Collectio, scil. Orationes, Epistolæ, Sylvæ, Satyræ, Eglogæ, Epigrammata ex Recensione Phil. Beroaldi. Bononiæ, per Jo. Ant. Platonidem, Benedictorum Bibliopolam. 1502, fol. A most complete and beautiful edition, reprinted at Venice. 1506, fol. and Basil, 1540, 4to. These two last editions are in a mutilated and incomplete state.

URCHARD, Sir Thomas. See Urquhart, Sir Thomas.

URE, Andrew, M.D., Professor in the Andersonian Institution Glas-
w gow, and Member of the Geological Society of London.—A New Systematic Table of the Materia Medica, with a preliminary Dissertation, Historical, Critical, and Explanatory, on the Operation of Medicines. Glasg. 1813, 8vo.—On Muriatic Acid and Chlorine, &c. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1817, vol. viii. 329.—Experimental Researches on the Ammoniacal Salts. Thom. Ann. Philos. x. 203. 1817.—On the Quantity of Real Acid in Liquid Hydrochloric, and on the Composition of some of the Chlorides; with the Description of a new Instrument for the Analysis of Carbonates. Ib. 268.—A General Table of the Proportions of Dry Muriatic Acid, corresponding to progressive Specific Gravities of the Liquid Acid; with Ob-
x servations on the Law of Progression. Ib. 369.—Dr Ure has advertised a Comprehensive Work on Chemistry, containing an Investigation of the Principles of the Science, and its application to the Phenomena of Nature, Medicine, Mineralogy, Agriculture, and Manufactures.

URE, Rev. David, A.M. Preacher of the Gospel.—The History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride, published with a view to promote the Study of Antiquity and Natural History. Glasg. 1793, 8vo.

URFE', Honore' d', Marquis de Verroine', a Writer of Romances, was born at Marseilles, 1567; died 1625.—La Sirene; a Poem. 1611, 8vo.—L'Astrée; a Romance, in three parts, translated from the French into
y English. Lond. 1657, 8vo. This is his principal Work, and was uncommonly popular in its day. It was previously printed in 1616, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. To which his Secretary, Baro, added a fifth. Reprinted in 1733, 10 vols. 12mo.—Epitres Morales. 1620, 12mo.—La Savoysiade; a Poem. Of this production only a part has appeared in print.—La Sylvaniere; a Pastoral in blank verse. 8vo.—Some Sonnets, &c.

URFOY, Young D'.—A Rattle for Grown Children, containing Odes, Cantatas, Medleys, Songs, and Catches. Lond. 1764, 8vo, 2s.

URIE, Robert.—Historical Discourse on the Life of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. Translated from the French of M. Bayle.
z 8vo.

URING, Nathaniel.—Voyages and Travels, with new Draughts of the Bay of Honduras and the Caribbee Islands. 1727, 8vo. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

URLSPERGER, J. Aug.—Præstantia Coloniæ, Georgico-Anglicanæ præ aliis. Aug. Vind. 1747, 4to.

URMSTON, John.—The London Spelling-Book. Lond. 1710, 12mo. —New Help to the Accidence. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

URQUHART, Rev. David Henry, M.A. Prebendary of Lincoln.—The Odes of Anacreon; translated from the Greek. Lond. 1787, 12mo.
a 2s.—A Sermon preached at Gainsborough. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.—Commentaries on Classical Learning. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 7s.

URQUHART, George.—Experienced Solicitor in Proceedings under the Appellant Jurisdiction of the House of Lords on Appeals and Writs of Error, and the Jurisdiction exercised by the House in matters of Peerage. Lond. 1773, fol.—Institutes of Hydrostatics, illustrated with Plates: to which is added, a Philosophical Essay on Air Balloons. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s.

URQUHART, or Urchard, Sir Thomas, of Cromarty.—The Trissotetras; or, a most easy and exact Manner of resolving all sorts of Tri-
b angles, whether Plain or Spherical. 1645. Lond. 1650, 4to.—Epigrams, Divine and Morall. Lond. 1646, 4to.—Εκσκυβαλαυρον; or the Discovery of a most excellent Jewel found in the Kennel of Worcester-streets the day after the Fight, and Six before the Autumnal Equinox, anno 1651, serving in this place to frontal a Vindication of the Honour of Scotland from that Infamy whereunto the rigid Presbyterian Party of that Nation, out of their Covetousness and Ambition most dissembledly hath involved it. Lond. 1652, 8vo.—Introduction to the Universal Language in vi. books. Lond. 1653, 4to.—Tracts; containing the Genealogy of the Urquhart Family, with the Jewel, &c. Edin. 1782, 12mo.

c URRETA, Luys de, Ord. de Pred.—Historia de los Reynos de la Etiopia. Val. 1610, 4to.—Historia de la Orden de Predicadores en la Etiopia. Val. 1611, 4to.

URRIES, Pet. J. C., a native of Spain.—De Cognitione Clericatus, ad Ritum ccxxxv. Magnæ Curiæ, Vicar Regni Neapolitani. Duac. 1628.

URSATUS, Sertorius, Patav. et Eques Venet.—Monumenta Patavina. Pat. 1652.—De Notis Romanorum, Commentarius. Pat. 1672, fol.—Marmi Eruditi, overo Lettere sopra alcune antiche Inscrizioni, colle Annotazioni, del P. D. G. Orsato Nipote. Pat. 1719.—Explanatio
d Notarum et Literarum, quæ frequentius in Antiquis Lapidibus, Marmoribus et Autoribus occurrunt. Par. 1723, 8vo.

URSINS, John Juvenal, or Juvenal des, Archbishop of Rheims, in the fifteenth century; died 1473, aged 85.—History of the Reign of Charles VI. from 1380 to 1422. Printed at the Louvre, fol.

URSINUS, Benjamin, Silesius Math.—Systema Arithmetices Practicæ. Col. 1619, 8vo.—Trigonometria, cum Magno Logarithmorum Canone. Col. 1625, 4to.

URSINUS, Fulvius, an eminent Classical Scholar and Antiquary, was born at Rome, 1529; died 1600.—Notæ ad Variorum Poetarum Græco-
e rum Opuscula. Ant. 1568, 8vo.—Familiæ Romanæ ex Antiquis Numismatibus, ab urbe condita, ad tempora D. Augusti. Rom. 1577. In Græv. Thess. Ant. Rom. vol. vii.—Fragmenta ex Libb. Polybii, Appiani, Dionysii Halicarn. &c. de Legationibus. Ant. 1582, 4to.—He also wrote, an Appendix to Ciaconio's Treatise de Triclinio;—and published Notes upon Sallust, Cæsar, Livy, the writers de Re Rustica, Cicero, most of the Roman Historians, &c.—Imagines et Elogia Virorum Illustrium et Eruditorum ex Antiquis Lapidibus et Numismatibus expressa, cum Annotationibus Fulvii Ursini. Ant. 1606, 4to. This Work consists of Engravings, made from a large collection of Statues, Busts, and other Monu-
f ments of Antiquity, under the care of Fulvius.

URSINUS, George, è Soc. Coll. Medicei, a learned Danish Divine. —Antiquitates Hebraicæ Scholastico-Academicæ. Hafn. 1697. A Work of considerable merit.

URSINUS, George Henry, a learned Philologist; died 1707, aged 60. Principally known by the following Works:—Diatribe de Taprobana, Come et Ogyride Veterum.—Disputatio de Locustis.—Observationes Philologicæ.—De Variis vocum Etymologicis et Significationibus.—De Creatione Mundi.—Notulæ Criticæ ad Eclogas Virgilii.—Annotationes in Senecæ Troada.—De Primo et Proprio Aoristorum usu.—Dionysii,
g Terræ Orbis Descriptio, cum Notis.

URSINUS, Joachim.—Prosopopœia Animalium. 1541, 4to. Reprinted, Pap. 1552, 8vo.—Speculum Jesuiticum Pontificum Romanorum. Amb. 1609, 8vo.—Jesuitici Templi stupenda. Amb. 1610, 8vo.—Hispanicæ Inquisitionis et Carnificinæ Secretiora. Amb. 1611, 8vo.—Idea Pii Principis in Ecclesiæ Reformatione. Amb. 1612, 8vo.—D. Parei Tract. de S. Eucharistia, ab J. Ursino collectus. Amb. 1612, 8vo.

URSINUS, Johannes Henr., a Lutheran Divine of considerable eminence, was Superintendant of the Churches of Ratisbon; where he died, 1667.—Parallela Evangelii.—Comment. in Joel, Amos, Jonam, Eccle-
h siasten.—De Christianis Officiis.—Sacra Adversaria in Passionale et Agnum Paschalem et Sacrum Crusis Heptalogum. Franc. 1651, 8vo.—Novus Prometheus Præ-Adamitarum ad Caucasum relegatus et religatus. Franc. 1656, 12mo.—De Zoroastre, Hermete, Sanchoniathone, eorumque Scriptis, et aliis contra Mosaicæ Scripturæ Antiquitatem. Norimb. 1661, 8vo.—Arboretum Biblicum. Norimb. 1663, 8vo. Norimb. 1685, 2 tom. 8vo.—De Ecclesiarum Germanicarum Origine et Progressu. Norimb. 1664, 8vo.—Miscellanea. Norimb. 1666, 8vo.—Paralipomena Miscellaneorum Theologicorum et Philologicorum. Norimb. 1667, 8vo.—Analecta Sacra. Franc. 1668-69, 2 vols. 8vo.—Acerra Philologica. Franc.
i 1670, 12mo.—Jeremiæ Virga Vigilans.—Sylva Theologiæ Symbolicæ. 1685, 12mo.

URSINUS, Zachary, one of the most celebrated Protestant Divines of the 16th century, was born at Breslaw, in Silesia, 1534; died at Neustadt, 1583.—Doctrinæ Christianæ Compendium, seu Commentarius Catholicus. Camb. 1584, 8vo. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—A verie profitable and necessary Discourse concerning the observation and keeping of the Sabbath-day, &c. Translated by John Stockwood. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—The Summe of the Christian Religion: Translated into English by Henrie Parrie. 1587, 4to. There have been two Abridgements of this Work.
j —Zach. Ursinus his Catechisme, wherein are debated and resolved the Questions, of whatever moment, which have beene or are controuersed in Diuinitie; translated by H. Parrie. Oxon. 1591, 8vo. Abridged. v. Seddon, J.—A Collection of Learned Discourses; translated into English. Oxf. 1600, 4to. Lond. 1600, 8vo.—His Works were collected by his Son, with the assistance of David Pareus and Quirinus Reuterus; by the last of whom they were printed in 1612, 3 vols. fol. There is, however, an earlier edition, ent., Opera; seu, Tractationum præcipue Theologicarum. Neust. Palat. 1587-9, 2 tom. Not so complete as the former.

k URSO, a Physician.—Libellus de primarum Qualitatum Arcanis et Effectibus, cum Notulis J. Williams, q. v. Oxon. 1590, 8vo.

URSTITIUS, Christian, Professor of Mathematics in the University of Basil.—Epitome Historiæ Basiliensis, et totius Rauricæ Descriptio. Bas. 1577, 8vo.—Germaniæ Historici Illustres. Frank. 1585, fol.—The Elements of Arithmeticke, most methodically deliuered. Written in Latine; and translated by Thos. Hood, M.D. Lond. 1596, 8vo. In Latin, Basil. 1602.

URUS, John.—LXX. Hebdomadum, quas Gabriel ad Danielem detulerat, Interpretatio, Paraphrasis, Computatio, cum Vocabulorum Diffi-
l ciliorum Explicatione, &c. Oxon. 1788, 8vo.

URY, Joh.—Epistolæ Turcicæ et Narrationes Persicæ editæ ac Latine conversæ. Oxon. 1771, 4to. 2s 6d.

URZEDOWA, Marcina.—Herbarium Polonicum. Crac. 1595, fol.

USHER, C.—A Letter to a Member of Convocation of the University of Oxford, containing his Case in relation to his being Fellow Elect of University College in that University. Lond. 1699. Anon.

USHER, George Neville.—Elements of English Grammar. 1787, 12mo. 3d edit. 1793.

USHER, James, the illustrious Irish Prelate, was born at Dublin,
m 1580; died 1656.—De Christianarum Ecclesiarum, in occidentis præsertim partibus, successione et statu. Lond. 1613, 4to. Han. 1658. Lond. 1687, with the addition of the Antiquity of the British Churches. This is a Continuation of Bishop Jewel's Apology; shewing that the Principles of Protestants are agreeable to those of the Fathers of the six first centuries.—Sermon on 1 Cor. x. 17. Lond. 1621, 4to. Lond. 1631, 4to.—Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and Scottish, shewing it to be, for substance, the same with that which at this day is, by public authoritie, established in the Church of England. Dubl. 1623, 4to. And with some alterations, Lond. 1631, 4to.—Sermon on Ephes. iv. 13.

n Lond. 1625, 4to.—Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuite [W. Malone] in Ireland, about the judgment of Antiquity concerning the Romish Religion. Lond. 1625, 4to. Lond. 1631, 4to. 1686, 4to.—Speech made in the Castle-Chamber at Dublin, at the censuring of some Officers who refused to take the Oath of Supremacy. Lond. 1631. The same; with another Speech on the Duty of Subjects to supply the King's Necessities. Lond. 1661.—Gotteschalci et Prædestinationæ Controversiæ ab eo motæ Historia, seu Pelagianæ Historiæ Continuatio. Dub. 1631, 4to. Hanov. 1662.—Sylloge veterum Epistolarum Hibernicarum. Dubl. 1632, 4to. Concerning the Affairs of the Irish Church.—Emmanuel; or, a o Treatise on the Incarnation of the Son of God. Dubl. 1638. Oxon. 1643, 4to.—Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates et Primordia, quibus inserta est Pelagianæ Hæreseos Historia. Dubl. 1639, 4to. Lond. 1687, fol.—The Judgement of Dr. Reynolds concerning the Original of Episcopacy defended. Oxf. 1641.—The Original of Bishops and Metropolitans; or, a Chorographical and Historical Disquisition touching the Lydian and Proconsular Asia, and the seven Metropolitan Churches therein contained. Oxf. 1641. In Latin, Lond. 1687, 1688, 8vo.—Geographical and Historical Disquisition touching the Asia, properly so called. 1643, 4to.—Polycarpi et Ignatii Epistolæ. Oxf. 1644.—Body of Divi- p nity; or, the Sum and Substance of Christian Religion. Lond. 1645. Lond. 1648. Lond. 1677. The Catechisme was published without the Archbishop's approbation.—Tractatus de Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo Apostolico vetere et aliis Fidei Formulis. Lond. 1647, 4to. Et à Tho. Barlow editus. Oxon. 1660, 4to.—De Macedonum et Asianorum Anno Solari, &c. Lond. 1648, 8vo.—Annales Vet. et Nov. Test. ab Orbe condito ad Initia Imperii Vespasiani, 2 partib. Lond. 1650–4. Et cum Chronologia Sacra, seu Annorum et Παιδοποιας Patriarcharum, παροικίας Israelitarum in Ægypto; Annorum etiam Judicum, Regum Judæ Israelis, ἀπόδειξις Chronologica, edita a T. Barlow. Oxon. 1660, 4to. Et cura q et studio A. Lubin. Par. 1673. Cum Vita Authoris a Tho. Smith. Geneva, 1722, fol.: Best edition. The Chronology of Arch. Usher is followed in the margins of all our large Bibles. The Annals of the World, deduced from the origin of time and continued to the Emperor Vespasian's reign, and the total destruction and abolition of the Temple and Commonwealth of the Jews; containing the History of the Old and New Testament and that of the Maccabees; also, all the most remarkable Affairs of Asia and Egypt, and the rise of the Empire under the Roman Cæsars, C. Julius and Octavianus. Lond. 1678, fol.—Epistola ad Ludovicum Capellum de variantibus textus Hebraici Lectionibus. Lond. 1652, 4to. r Lond. 1655, 4to.—Syntagma de LXX. Interpretum Versione, cum duplici Editione Græca libri Estheræ, et Cap. vi. et xviii. Judicum. Lond. 1655.—Reduction of Episcopacy, &c.; or, Episcopal and Presbyterial Government conjoined. Lond. 1656. In Latin, with Notes by John Hornbeck. Ultraj. 1661, 8vo.—Method for Meditation of Divine Duties. Lond. 1657. This is a spurious Tract.—The Judgment of the late Archbishop, &c.; being a Collection of his Pieces. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Judgment and Sense of the present See of Rome, from Apocal. xviii. 4. Published by Dr. Bernard. Lond. 1659.—Certain Discourses. Lond. 1659.—The Power of the Prince and the Obedience of the Subject. Published by his grandson James Tyrrell, after the Restoration, with a Preface by s Bishop Saunderson. Lond. 1661. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—Twenty Sermons, preached at Oxford, before his Majesty, and elsewhere. Lond. 1677, fol.—A Collection of Three hundred Letters, written by James Usher, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, and most of the eminent Persons for piety and learning in his time, both in England and beyond the Seas; with an Account of the Life of the Archbishop. Collected and published from original Copies under his own hands, by Richard Parr, D. D., his Lordship's Chaplain at the time of his death, with whom the care of all his Papers were entrusted by his Lordship. Lond. 1686, fol.—His Judgment of the Extent of Christ's Death, of the Sabbath, and of the Ordination in other Churches. Published by N. Bernard. Lond. t 1687.—His Prophecy; to which is added, two Letters, one from Sir William Boswell, the other from Bishop Bramhall. 1687, 4to.—Prophecies. 1687, 4to.—Historia Dogmatica Controversiæ inter Orthodoxos et Pontificios de Scripturis et Sacris Vernaculis. Accessere ejusdem Dissertationes duæ de Pseudo-Dionysii Scriptis et de Epistolâ ad Laodicenos. Descripsit, digessit et notis atque auctario locupletavit Henricus Wharton. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Of the first Establishment of English Laws and Parliaments in Ireland. See Gutch's Collectanea Curiosa, vol. i. p. 23.—Discourse u shewing when and how far the Imperial Laws were received by the old Irish, and the several Inhabitants of Great Britain. See Duck's Book, De Usu Juris Civilis.

USKO, Rev. John F., Rector of Orsett, in Essex, a native of Russia.—A Brief Narrative of his Travels and Literary Life. 1808, 12mo.

USLUR, M. von.—Observations on Plants. See Schmeisser, G.

USSHER, Rev. Henry, D.D., S.F.T.C.D., M.R.I.A., and F.R.S.—Account of the Observatory belonging to Trinity College, Dublin. Trans. Irish Acad. 1785, vol. i. p. 3.—Observations of the Lunar Eclipse, March 18. 1783. Ib. p. 25.—An Account of a New Method of illumi- v nating the Wires, and regulating the position of the Transit Instrument. Ib. vol. ii.—An Account of some Observations made with a view to ascertain whether Magnifying Power or Aperture contributes most to the discovering Small Stars in the Day. Ib. 1788.—Eclipse of the Sun, June 3. 1788. Ib.—Of an Aurora Borealis seen in full Sunshine. Ib.—Observations made on the Disappearance and Re appearance of Saturn's Ring in the year 1789; with some Remarks on his Diurnal Rotation. Ib. 1789, vol. iii.—Account of two Parhelia, observed Feb. 25. 1790. Ib. 1790.

USSHER, or Usher, James, a relation of the celebrated Bishop Usher, w was an ingenious Writer, born in the county of Dublin, 1720; died 1772.—A New System of Philosophy, founded on the universal Operations of Nature. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2s. In this Locke is censured.—Clio; or, a Discourse on Taste; addressed to a young Lady. An ingenious Essay; to which was afterwards added, an Introduction to the Theory of the Human Mind.

USUARDUS, a Writer of some note in Ecclesiastical Biography.—Martyrologium; cum Additt. et Annot. J. Molani. Lov. 1568, 1573, 8vo. Reprinted, Ant. 1583, 8vo.

UVEDALE.—Memoirs of the Principal Actions of Lewis XI. and x Charles VIII., his Son, Kings of France; translated from the French of Philippe de Commines; to which are added, a Supplement, from the year 1483 to 1493; as also, the Secret History of Lewis XI., out of a Book called the Scandalous Chronicle; with the Life of the Author, and Sleiden's Notes upon it; with Remarks on all the Occurrences relating to England. Lond. 1712, 2 vols. 8vo.

UVEDALE, Christian, M.D.—The Construction of the Nerves, and the Cause of Nervous Disorders practically explained; with a distinction of those diseases into two kinds, hitherto not sufficiently observed, though essential to the cure, &c. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

y UVEDALE, Robert, M.A.—A Thanksgiving Sermon on his Majesty's Escape from Assassination. 1800, 8vo.—An Examination of Bishop Lowth's Objections to the Account given by Leland of the Parentage and Education of William of Wykeham. 1801, 8vo.

UWINS, Daniel, M.D., Member of the Royal College of Physicians, London.—Modern Medicine; with an Exposition of the Principal Discoveries and Doctrines that have occasioned the recent Advancement of Medical Philosophy; with Strictures on the Present State of Medical Practice, &c. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 6s.—Cursory Observations on the Causes, Prevention and Treatment of Fever; occasioned by the appearance of a z recent Epidemic Disorder at Aylesbury. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—He is likewise the Author of the Medical Articles in Dr. Gregory's Encyclopædia.

UZTARIZ, Jerome de.—Treatise on Commerce. See Kippax, John.

V

VACCA, Leopold, Colonel of the 32d Regiment of Light Infantry. —On the Influence of Electricity on Flame. Nicholson's Journal, xxiv. 283. 1809.

VADE', John Joseph, a French Poet of the lower order, was born at a Ham, in Picardy, 1720; died 1757.—His Works were published 1758, 4 vols. 8vo. Reprinted, 1796, 4to. Many of the most exceptionable pieces are thrown out in this latter edition.

VADIANUS, Joachim, in German Von Watte, was born at St. Gal 1484, and esteemed one of the most learned men of his time and nation; died 1551.—Epistola Responsoria ad Rudulphi Agricolæ Epistolam. Basil. 1515, 4to.—Pomponius Mela. Vienna, 1518, fol. A good edition, often reprinted.—In C. Plinii de Naturali Historia, librum secundum. Basil. 1531, fol.—Epitome Locorum Asiæ, Africæ, et Europæ. Tig. 1534, 8vo. Tig. 1548, 8vo.—Chronologia Abbatum Monasterii St. Gal- b li.—De Obscuris Verborum Significationibus, Epistola.—Farrago Antiquitatum Alemannicarum, &c.—Aphorismorum, Libri sex, de Consideratione Eucharistiæ, &c. 1536. Tig. 1585, 8vo. Against the Popish Doctrine of the Corporal Presence. — Consilium contra Pestem. Basil. 1546, 4to. The only medical work published by this author.—Epist. ad R. Agricolam de Insignibus Vadianæ Familiæ; et Gallus pugnans. Basil. 1557.—Recapitulatio pro Veritate Carnis Christi Triumphantis. 8vo.

VÆLCKEREN, Jo. Pet. a.—Diarium Obsidionis Viennensis. Bruss. 1689, 12mo.

VÆNIUS, Ottho, a Flemish Artist, and Master of the celebrated c Painter, Rubens. — Q. Horatii Emblemata. Ant. 1607, 4to. Ant. 1612, fol. Bruss. 1682, 4to.—Amorum Emblemata. Antv. 1608, 4to. —Batavorum cum Romanis Bellum, Figuris Æneis expressum, Lat. et Belg. Ant. 1612, 4to.—Physicæ et Theologicæ Conclusiones, Notis et Figuris dispositæ ac demonstratæ. Orsell. 1621, fol.

VÆRNEWIJCK.—Historia Belgica, Belgice. Ghent, 1574.

VAGETIUS, Joach.—Anatolius Horothetes, sive Diascepsis de Regni Turcici periodo, cum Prolegomenis de Varietate Religionum. Hamb. 1611, 8vo.—Præcidania de Orbe Habitabili, seu Geographico-Historiæ Apospasma primum. Franc. 1613, 8vo.

d VAGO, Perin del.—Several Letters to Mr. Hadrian Beverland, with Mr. Beverland's Answer. Lond. 1702, 8vo.

VAHL, Martin, a Danish Botanist of considerable celebrity, was born at Bergen, in Norway, 1749; died 1804. He assisted with Œder, q. v. in publishing—Flora Danica, 6 vols. fol.—Symbolæ Botanicæ, 3 vols.—Eclogæ Americanæ, 2 vols. — Decades Iconum, 3 vols. — Enumeratio Plantarum, vel ab ipso vel ab aliis observatarum. Hafn. 1804–1807, 2 vols. 8vo.

VAILLANT, Le.—Translation from the French of his Travels into the Interior Parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in e the years 1780, 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; Plates. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Another Translation of the same Work; Plates. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Translation of his New Travels into the Interior Parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1783, 4 and 5; with a Map, delineating the Route of his present and former Travels, and 22 Plates. Lond. 1796, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s.

VAILLANT, Benoist.—Les trois Veritez, contre les Athées, Juifs, &c. Bourd. 1593, 8vo. Brux. 1595, 8vo.

VAILLANT, John, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.—The Reports of Chief-Justice Dyer: now first translated into English, with the Life of the Au- f thor. 1793, 3 vols. roy. 8vo.

VAILLANT, John Foi, a great Medalist, was born at Beauvais 1632; died 1706.—Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum præstantiora a Julio Cæsare ad Posthumum et Tyrannos. Paris, 1674, 4to. Another edit. 1694, 2 vols. 4to. Preferable to the former, as several medals are thrown out which were discovered to be spurious.—Seleucidarum Imperium, seu Historia Regum Syriæ, ad fidem Numismatum accommodata. Paris, 1681, 4to. This work throws great light upon the ancient history of the kings of a part of Syria, Seleucides, the descendants of Seleucus, one of Alexander's lieutenants, who founded that kingdom about 300 years B. C.— g Numismata Ærea Imperatorum Augustorum et Cæsarum, in Coloniis, Municipiis, et Urbibus, jure Latio donatis, ex omni modulo percussa. Paris, 1688, 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1695, fol. — Selectiora Numismata in Ære maximi Moduli e Museo Francisci de Camps. Paris, 1694, 4to. Paris, 1695, 4to.—Numismata Imperatorum et Cæsarum, a Populis Romanæ ditionis Græce loquentibus, ex omni modulo percussa. Paris, 1698, 4to. 2d edition, enlarged, with 700 medals. Amst. 1700, fol.—Historia Ptolemæorum Ægypti Regum, ad fidem Numismatum accommodata. Amst. 1701, fol.—Nummi Antiqui Familiarum Romanarum, perpetuis interpretationibus illustrati. Amst. 1703, 2 tom. fol.—Arsacidarum Imperium; h sive Regum Parthorum Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. Paris, 1725, 4to.—Achæmenidarum Imperium: sive Regum Ponti, Bosphori, Thraciæ, et Bithyniæ Historia, ad Fidem Numismatum accommodata. Paris, 1725, 4to.

VAILLANT, Sebastian, M.D., an eminent Botanist, was born at Vigny, near Pontoise, 1669; died 1772.—Discours sur la Structure des Fleurs, prononcé à Paris, 1717. Leid. 1718, 4to.—Botanicon Parisiense; ou Denombrement, par Ordre Alphabetique, des Plantes qui se trouvent aux Environs de Paris, enriché de plus de trois cents figures, designés par le Sieur Claude Aubriet. Leide et Amst. 1727, fol.—A New Genus i of Plants called Araliastrum, of which the famous Nin-Zin or Ginsing of the Chinese is a species. Phil. Trans. 1717, Abr. vi. p. 324.

VAINES, Dom. de.—Dictionnaire Raisonné de Diplomatique. Par. 1774, 2 tom. 8vo.

VAIR, Guillaume du.—De la Constance et Consolation en Calamites Publiques. Rouen, 1604, 16mo. — De l'Eloquence Françoise. Par. 1607, 8vo.—Harangues et Traitez. Par. 1607, 8vo.—Arrests et Traictez Philosophiques. Par. 1607, 8vo. — Traictez de Pieté. Par. 1607, 8vo. —Ses Œuvres; en v. part. Par. 1619.

VAIRAC, M.—History of the Revolutions of Spain. Lond. 1724, j 5 vols. 8vo.

VAISSETTE, Joseph, a French Historian, was born at Gaillac, in Agenois, 1685; died 1756.—History of Languedoc. This great work was undertaken in conjunction with Claude de Vic. First Vol. 1730. De Vic dying in 1734, the remaining four volumes were published by Vaissette alone.—On the Origin of the French Monarchy.—An Abridgement of his History of Languedoc. 1749, 6 vols. 12mo.—Universal Geography. 4 vols. 4to. and 12 vols. 12mo.

VAIX, Mr. du.—The Moral Philosophy of the Stoicks; out of French by Tho. James. Lond. 1598, 8vo. And by Charles Cotton. Lond. k 1664, 8vo. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

VAL, And. du. See Duval, Andrew.

VAL, Anthony du, Geographer to the King.—Desseins des Professions Nobles et Publiques, avec l'Histoire de la Maison de Bourbon. Par. 1605. — Paraphrase des Pseaumes, avec Annotations necessaires. Par. 1610.—A Geographical Dictionary; into English. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—The Present State of the whole World; translated from the French by Ferrand Spence. Lond. 1685, 8vo.

VAL, Guil. du.—Historia Monogramma, sive Pictura Linearis Sanctorum Medicorum et Medicarum, &c. Paris, 1643, 4to.—Phytologia; si- l ve, Philosophia Plantarum. Par. 1647, 8vo.

VAL, Joh. Bapt. du.—Dictionarium Latino-Arabicum in Psalmos Davidis. Par. 1632, 4to.

VAL, Mich. du.—Rosa Hispan' Anglica, seu Malum Punicum Angl' Hispanicum de Nuptiis Caroli et Mariæ. 4to.

VALANGIN, Francis de, M.D., Physician, London.—Treatise on Diet, or Management of Human Life; by Physicians called the Non-naturals; viz. Air, Food, Excretions and Retentions, Motion and Rest, Sleep and Watching, and the affections of the Mind. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s.

VALCKENAER, Lud. Casp., one of the most distinguished Critics of m the last century.—Selecta e Scholiis, in Libros quosdam Novi Testamenti, editore Discipulo E. Van Wassenberg, qui Dissertationem præmisit de Glossis Nov. Test. Amst. 1816–18, 2 vols. 8vo.

VALDARFER, a very early Printer at Milan. Among the productions of his press, besides the famous edition of the Decameron of Boccaccio 1471, which sold at the Roxburghe sale at £.2260, are the following: —Cicero de Oratore. 1470.—Ciceronis Orationes. 1471.—Plinii Junioris Epistolæ. 1471.—Virgilius. (Comment. Vervii.) 1471. — Ambrosii Officia. 1474.—Philelphi Satyræ. 1476.—Terentius.

VALDES, Francisco.—The Sergeant Maior; or, a Dialogue of the n Office of a Sergeant Maior; written in Spanishe by the Master of the Campe. Translated by John Thorius. Lond. 1590, 4to.

VALDES, Jacobus.—De Dignitate Regum, Regnorumque Hispaniæ. Gran. 1602, fol.—Prærogativa Hispaniæ. Franc. 1626, 4to.—Additt. ad

vol. Repetitionum Rod. Suarez, et ad ejusdem, Comm. ad Prœmium Fori. Vallisol.

VALDES, or Valdesso, John, a Spanish Reformer of the 16th century; died at Naples, 1540.— The Hundred and Ten Considerations of Signior John Valdesso, &c. Oxon. 1638, 8vo. This work was originally written in Spanish; afterwards translated into Italian, under the following title, Le Cento et Dieci Divine Considerationi, da Lengua Spagnola in Italiana tradotte. Basil, 1550, 8vo. And into French, per C. K. P. Lyon, 1563, 8vo.

VALDEZOCHIO, Bartholomeus de, an early Printer at Padua; among the productions of whose press are:—Petrarcha. Sonetti e Trionfi. 1472.—Boccaccio, La Fiametta. 1472.—Maurocenus. 1473.—Guerino Il Meschino. 1473.—Hieroclcs, in Pythag. 1474.

VALDOR, Jean.—Les Triomphes de Louis XIII. Par. 1649, 8vo.

VALE, Bat. de la.—Libro della Fortificatione. Ven. 1543, 8vo.

VALEE', Pierre de la.—Histoire Apologetique d'Abbas Roy de Perse, trad. par J. Baudoin. Par. 1631, 8vo.

VALENTIA, George Lord Viscount.—Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt, in the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6; with 72 engravings. Lond. 1809, 3 vols. 4to., common paper, L.9, 9s. Large paper and proofs, L.13, 13s. 2d edition. 1811, 6 vols. 8vo., and one 4to. of plates.

VALENTIA, Gregorius de, Metimnensis è Soc. Jes.—De Rebus Fidei Controversis, Libri qui hactenus extant omnes. Lugd. 1591. Lut. 1610, fol.—Comm. Theologici in Summam D. Thomæ. Venet. 1600, 4 vols. Lut. 1609-10, 4 vols. fol. Lugd. 1619.—Apologia de S. Missæ Sacrificio, contra J. Herbrandum. Ing. 1581, 8vo.

VALENTINE, Basil, Monk of the Order of Saint Bennet, is the name, real or assumed, of a celebrated Alchymist, and one of the founders of modern chemistry; but nothing else is known concerning him. — Triumph Wagen. Leips. 1604, 8vo. Leips. 1624, 8vo.—De Microcosmo, deque Magno Mundi Ministerio et Medicina Hominis. Marp. 1609, 8vo.—Tractaten. Leips. 1612, 8vo. Leips. 1624, 8vo. — Azoth, sive Aureliæ Philosophorum. Francf. 1613, 4to. In French. Par. 1624, 1659, 8vo.—Practica, una cum duodecim Clavibus et Appendice. Franc. 1618, 4to.—Apocalypsis Chymica. Erf. 1624, 8vo.—Manifestatio Artificiorum. Erf. 1624, 4to.—Haliographia, de Preparatione, Usu, ac Virtutibus omnium Salium Mineralium, Animalium ac Vegetabilium, ex Manuscriptis Basilii Valentini collecta ab Ant. Salmincio. Bologn. 1644, 8vo.—Revelation des Teintures, trad. par J. Israel. Par. 1645, 4to.—Ultimum Testamentum; seu, de Magno Lapide Philosophorum, et aliis Naturæ Mysteriis. Arg. 1645, 8vo. Letztes Testament. Strasb. 1645, 1651, 1667, 8vo.—De Rebus Naturalibus, et super Naturalibus. Franc. 8vo.—Tractatus Chimico-Philosophicus de Rebus Naturalibus, et Præternaturalibus, Metallorum et Mineralium. Franck. 1676, 8vo. The above works have passed through numerous editions, and been translated into the principal continental languages.—Triumphant Chariot of Antimony; into English by J. H. (John Harding). Lond. 1660, 8vo. And with the Annotations of Th. Kerckringius, with the true Book of Synesius concerning the Philosopher's Stone. Lond. 1678, 8vo. In Latin. Leips. 1624, 8vo. Reprinted, per P. J. Fabrum. Tolos. 1646. Et cum Commentariis Theod. Kerckringii. Amst. 1671, 12mo.—Of Natural and Supernatural Things, &c.; out of High Dutch by Dan. Cable. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—His Last Will and Testament, hid behind the high altar in the Cathedral Church at Erford, with two other Treatises; into English by J. W. Lond. 1670, 8vo. Another edit. 1671, 8vo.

VALENTINE, Henry.—Private Devotions. Lond. 1654, 8vo. The same, in Welch, by G. L. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

VALENTINE, Louis, M. D., Member of several National and Foreign Societies, and Physician-in-Chief of the Army and Hospitals of America, resident in Nancy. — Résultats de l'Inoculation de la Vaccine dans les Departemens de la Meurthe, de la Meuse, des Vosges, et du Haut-Rhin. Nancy, 1802, 8vo.—Traité de la Fievre Jaune. Paris, 1803, 8vo. —Mémoire et Observations concernant les bons Effets du Cautère actuel appliquée sur la Tête. Nancy, 1815, 8vo.—Mémoire sur les Fluxions de Poitrine. Nancy, 1815, 8vo.—Remarks on the Mammoth. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 188. 1802.

VALENTINE, Michael Bernard, a Botanical and Medical Writer, was born at Giessen, in Germany. 1657; died 1726.—Historia Moxæ, cum Meditationibus de Podagra. Lugd. Bat. 1686, 8vo. — Medicina nov-antiqua, h. e. Cursus Artis Medicæ è Fontibus Hippocratis, cum perpetuis Commentariis. Giss. 1698, 4to. Reprinted at Franc. ad Mœn. 1713, 4to.—Polychresta Exotica, Dissert. Epistol. &c. Franc. 1700.—Pandectæ Medico-legales. Franc. 1701, 2 vols. 4to. Reprinted, 1711. And under a new title, Corpus Juris Medico-legale. Franc. 1722, fol. A curious work. — Amphitheatrum Zootomicum; in German. 1704-1714, 3 vols. fol. Contains a Life of Valentinus, written by himself. Translated into Latin, by Becker. Franc. 1720, fol.—Introd. ad Philosophiam Modernorum Naturalem. Giss. Hass. 1709, 4to.—Animadversiones in Machiavellum Medicum. Franc. 1711, 4to.—Praxis Medicinæ infallibilis, cum Nosocomio Academico, &c. Franc. 1711, 4to. In this he describes the filtering stone.—Chirurgia Medica. Franc. 1715, 4to. —Historia Simplicium Reformata, et India Litterata. Franc. 1716, fol. Reprinted, 1726, fol. Both editions illustrated with plates.—Viridarium Reformatum; in German. Franc. 1719, fol. An edition with plates. Franc. 1720, fol. — Aurifodina Medica. Giess. 1723, fol. — Cynosura Materiæ Medicæ. Strasb. 1726, 3 vols.—Armamentarium Naturæ Systematicum, seu Introductio ad Philosophiam Modernorum Naturalem. Giessen. 4to.

VALENTINE, Thomas.—Sermon on Zeph. iii. 8. Lond. 1642, 4to. —Sermon on Rev. iii. 18. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Sermon on John v. 40. Lond. 1647, 4to.

VALENTINIAN, the Emperor.—Theodosii II. Junioris, Valentiniani, Majorani et Antemii Imper. Novellæ. Constitutiones, a Petro Pithœo. Par. 1571, 4to. Et per J. Sichardum edit. Gen. 1593, 4to.—Theodosii et Valentiniani Imp. Leges Novellæ v. Anecdotæ, a Jo. Christ. Amadutio. Rom. 1767, fol. This is the best edition. Valentinian is almost always to be found in conjunction with Justinian, Theodosius, and other law collections.—Epistolæ ad Leonem, M. Gr. Lat. per Andr. Arnoldum. Par. 1685, 8vo.

VALENTYN, Fer.— Beschryving van oud en niewe Ost-Indien. Dordr. et Amst. 1724-6, 5 tom. fol.

VALERA, or Valeriola, M. Cyprian de.—Dos Tratados, es del Papa y de su Autoridad; y es de la missa; Enxambre de los falsos Milagros, conque Maria de la Visitacion enganno a muy mechos. 1599, 8vo. In English, ent., Two Treatises; the first of the Liues of the Popes, and their doctrine; the second of the Masse: collected of that which the doctors and ancient councels and the Sacred Scriptures do teach: Also a swarme of false miracles, wherewith Marie de la Visitacion, Prioresse de la Annuntiada of Lisbon, deceived very many; and how she was discouered and condemned. Reuel. 17; 1 and 15. The second edition in Spanish, augmented by the Author himself, and transcribed by John Golburne. Lond. 1600, 4to.

VALERIANUS. See Pierius.

VALERIANUS. See Priscus.

VALERIANUS, S., Episc. Cimelensis.—Homiliæ xx. et Epistola ad Monachos, a Th. Raynando editæ. Lugd. Bat. 1633.—Sermo de Bono Disciplinæ, cum Notis M. Godasti. 1601, 8vo. Et Insulæ, 1601, 4to. This is the first Homily of the former Collection by itself.

VALERINI, Adr.—Belleze di Verona. Ver. 1586, 8vo.

VALERIO, or Valiero, Augustine, a Prelate of considerable celebrity in his time, was born at Venice, 1531; died 1606.—De Rhetorica Ecclesiastica, sive modo concionandi. Ven. 1574, 8vo. Col. 1575, 8vo. This is his most popular Work, and passed through eight editions before his death.— Dictæ Rhetoricæ Synopsis. Veron. 1575. — Episcoporum Veron. Antiqua Monumenta. Ven. 1576, 4to.—De Recta Philosophandi Ratione, Libri 2. Præfationes, &c. Ven. 1581, 4to.—Vita Car. Borromæi, et Descriptio Episcopi ac Cardinalis. Ver. 1602, 1604, 4to.—Opusculum de Cautione adhibenda in edendis Libris, ab J. Ant. Vulpio editum. Pat. 1719. To this last Work will be found a complete list of Augustine Valerio's Works, both in print and MS.

VALERIUS, Andreas.—Catalogus clarorum Hispaniæ Scriptorum. Mog. 1607, 4to.

VALERIUS, Cato. See Cato.

VALERIUS, Cornelius, of Utrecht, and Professor in the University of Lovain.—Lexicon Teutonico-Gallico-Latino-Hispanicum. Lov. 1556, In this Work he was assisted in the Spanish part by Villalobus.—Tabulæ totius Dialectices. Ant. 1567, 8vo. Ant. 1582, 12mo.—Tabula in Artem Rhetoricam. Ant. 1568.—Ethicæ, seu Moralis Philosophiæ Descriptio. Ant. 1568, 8vo. Ant. 1582, 8vo.—De Sphæra. Ant. 1568, 1575, 8vo. Et primis Astronomiæ Rudimentis. Ant. 1585, 8vo.—Grammaticarum Institutionum, Libri iv. Ant. 1592-6, 8vo.—Physicæ, seu de Naturæ Philosophia, Institutio. Ant. 1593, 8vo. Marp. 1593, 8vo. Antv. 1674, 8vo.—Rhetorica. Ant. 1596, 8vo. Et per Lamb. Schenkelium digesta. Ant. 1602.

VALERIUS, C. Flaccus. See Flaccus.

VALERIUS, Lucas, Ferrariensis, Math. et Civilis Phil. Prof.—De Centro Gravitatis Solidorum, Libri 3. Rom. 1604, 4to. Et cum Mersenno. Par. 1644.—Quadratura Parabolæ per simplex falsum. Rom. 1606, 4to.

VALERIUS, Marcus.—De Progenie Augusti Cæsaris. Basil. 1532, fol. Col. 1540, 8vo.—Historiæ Romanæ Epitome. Amst. 1625, 12mo.

VALERIUS, Maximus, an ancient Roman Historian, who is supposed to have lived during the reign of Tiberius Cæsar, about A. D. 32, to whom his work is dedicated.—DIC. ANT.—De Dictis et Factis Memorabilibus Antiquorum, Libri ix. et x. Epithoma. Supposed to have been printed by Mentelin, at Strasburgh, previous to the year 1470, folio. It is an edition of extreme rarity, and considered the Editio princeps.—De Dict. &c. cum Commentariis Dionysii de Burgo, sine ulla Nota. Fol.—De Dict. &c., ab Omnibono Leoniceno. Venet. without name of printer or date, fol. Supposed by some to be the production of Jenson's press.—De Dict. &c., cum Georgii Alexandrini Comment. Venet. 1470, folio. Supposed to be printed by Vindelin de Spira.—De Dict. Mogunt. printed by Schœfer, 1471, fol. This was at one time considered the Editio princeps.—De Dict. Venet. printed by Vindelin de Spira, 1471, fol. A most elegant impression.—De Dict. Without the name of printer, place or date, fol. This edition, according to Dibdin, "is an impression of such rarity, that it seems to have escaped the notice of almost every bibliographer." He is also of opinion that it is a production of the Brescia press, from its similarity to Lucretius and Propertius, executed at the same

place.—De Dict. Venet. J. de Colonia, 1474, fol.—De Dict. Paris, Pet. Cæsaris et Jo. Stol. 1475, fol.—De Dict. a Bonacursio Pisan. Mediol. Zarot. 1475, fol.—De Dict. ex editione Bonacursii Pisani. Ven. 1478, fol.—De Dict. Mediol. Lavagna, 1478, fol.—De Diet. Mediol. L. Pachel et Uld. Scinzenz. 1480, fol.—De Diet. &c., ex edit. Omniboni Leon. Vicent. Venet. Jo. de Forlivio, 1482, fol.—De Dict. &c. Venet. Dionys. et Pelegrinus, 1485, fol.—De Dict. &c., ab Oliverio Arzignano Vicentino. Venet. 1487, fol. Often reprinted. — De Diet. &c. Ven. Ald. 1502, 1514, and 1534, 8vo.—Opera, cum dupliei Comment. Par. 1510, fol.—De Dict. &c., cum Comment. Varior. Mediol. 1513, fol.—De Dict. &c. Lips. Melch. Lotterus, 1514, fol.—De Diet. &c. Lugd. Bat. 1514, fol.—Dietorum et Factorum Memorabilium Collectanea, cum O. Arzignani Comment. et J. B. Aseensii Exposit. Paris, 1517, fol.—De Dict. &c. Florent. Junta. 1517, 1526, 8vo. — De Diet. &c. Selestadii, Laz. Schurer. 1520, 4to. Formed from aneient MSS.—De Dict. &c., et cum J. Badii Ascensii Expositione. Lut. 1535.—De Dict. &c. Basil. 1540, 8vo.—De Diet. Paris. ap. Sim. Colinæum, 1543, 8vo. —De Dict. &c. Par. Rob. Steph. 1544, 8vo. — De Diet. &c., a Seb. Corrado. Venet. 1545, 1564, and 1605, 8vo. The last of these three editions is the preferable.—De Diet. &c., ab eodem. Lugd. Gryph. 1545, 1550, 1587, 8vo. Paris, 1588, 12mo. Antv. 1593, 8vo. Ab eodem, cum var. Lectionibus e Codice MS. Lipsiensi. Duac. 1619, 4to. — De Dict. &c. Par. apud Colin. 1555, 12mo. Lugd. 1560, 12mo.—De Dict. &c. cum Notis Pighii. Antv. 1567, 1574, 8vo.—De Diet. eum Pighii et Lipsii Notis. Antv. 1585, 1592, 1594, 8vo. Han. 1614, 8vo.—De Dict. a Christ. Colero. Frane. 1601, 1627, 8vo. Good editions.—De Diet. Lugd. Bat. 1596, 8vo. Ant. 1621, 8vo. Amst. 1647, 1650, 12mo.—De Diet. a Jo. Is. Pontano. Amst. Elz. 1632, 1640, 1660, 12mo.—De Dict. &c., cum Notis Variorum, eumque Epitoma de Nominum Ratione. Lugd. Bat. 1651, 1655, 1660, 1670, 8vo. The last of these four editions is preferable. It was conducted by Thysius.—De Diet. a Jo. Minellio. Roterod. 1662, 1671, 12mo. Hafniæ, 1744, 8vo.—De Diet. a Jo. Vorstio. Berol. 1672, 8vo. A good edition.—De Diet. a Pet. Jos. Cantel. in usum Delphini. Par. 1679, 4to. Considered one of the best editions.—De Dict. &c., cum Notis Perizonii, Schultingii, Torrenii, Lipsii, Pighii, et Vorstii. Lugd. Bat. 1726, 2 vols. 4to. A most excellent edition, containing a selection of the best notes of preceding Commentators, edited by Torrenius.—De Dict. a Pet. Millero. Berol. 1753, 8vo.—De Diet. cum Var. Lect. Notisque perpet. et Indiee, a Kappio. Lips. 1782, 8vo. An edition of great merit, containing the Notes of preceding Commentators.—De Dict. Bipont. 1783, 8vo. An estimable edition, containing a Notitia Literaria.—De Dict. Norimb. 1784, 8vo.—This Work has been translated into Italian, and printed at Veniee, 1526, 8vo. da M. G. Dati. Ven. 1564, 8vo. And another Italian Translation. Ven. 1573, 8vo.—Translated into French, per Sieur de Claveret. 8vo.—The only English Translation is that by W. Speed, ent. The History of the Aets and Sayings of the ancient Romans, translated from Valerius Maximus. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

VALERIUS, Probus, a native of Beritum in Phœnieia, flourished in the time of Nero. Of his Works are extant,—Grammaticarum Institutionum, Libri ii. a Jano Parrhasio. Vineent. 1509, fol. Cum aliis Grammaticis. Par. Bad. Ascensius, 1516, fol. This Work is seldom or never printed by itself. The Editio optima is to be found in the ancient Grammarians, by Putschius. Hanov. 1605, 4to.—De Notis Romanorum Interpretandis, a Joan. de Tridino. Venet. 1499, 4to. Et a Joan. Taeuino. Venet. 1525, 4to. Lugd. Bat. Cloquius, 1590, 8vo. De Not. Rom. ab Henr. Ernestio. Soræ, 1674, 4to. Reprinted among the Auctores Latinæ Linguæ, a Dionys. Gothofredo. Genev. 1595, 1602, 1622, 4to.

VALESCUS de Taranta.—Epitome Operis de Morbis Curandis; Auctore Guidone. Lugd. 1560, 12mo.

VALESIUS, Hadrian, or Adrien de Valois, brother of Henry, an Author of considerable learning, was born at Paris, 1607; died 1692.—Gesta Francorum, seu de Rebus Franeicis. Par. 1646-58, 3 tom. fol. This History begins at the year 254, and ends at 752.—Notitia Galliarum, ordine Literarum digesta; in qua situs, gentes, oppida, portus, castella, vici, montes, sylvæ, maria, flumina, fontes, lacus, paludes, insulæ maritimæ et amnicæ, peninsulæ, pagi, provinciæque Galliæ illustrantur; loeorum antiquitates, varia eorum nomina, vetera ac nova, episcopatuum ae monasteriorum origines aliaque ad historiam Francicam pertinentia notantur; geographi et historiei Græci, Romani, ac nostri explicantur et emendantur. Lond. 1675, folio. A Work of very great utility.—Vita Hen. Valesii. Lips. 1680, 4to.

VALESIUS, Henry, or Henry de Valois, a French Writer of great learning and abilities, was born at Paris, 1603; died 1676.—Excerpta Polybii, Diodori Siculi, Nicolai Damasceni, Dionysii Halicarnassensis, Appiani Alexandrini, Dionis et Joannis Antiocheni, ex Collectaneis Constantini Augusti Porphyrogenitæ, nunc primum Græce edita, Latine versa; cum Notis. Paris, 1634, 4to.—Ammianus Marcellinus. 1636, 4to. 2d edit. with more Notes of Valesius, and those of Lindenbrog. Paris, 1681, fol. 3d edit. published by James Gronovius. Leyd. 1693, fol. and 4to.—Orations on the deaths of Sirmond, Petrus Puteanus and Petavius. Printed in Bates' Vitæ Selectorum aliquot Virorum, 1651-2-3.—Eusebii Pamphili Historia Ecclesiastica, ejusdemque libri de Vita Constantini et Panegyricus; atque Oratio Constantini ad Sanctos. Paris, 1659.—A Poem, in hexameter verse, upon the recovery of the King's Health, under the title, Soteria pro Ludovico Magno. 1663.—Anonymi Excerpta de Constantio Chloro, &c., eum H. Valesii Notis. Arg. 1664, 8vo. Arg. 1670, 8vo.—Soeratis et Sozomeni, Historia Eeclesiastica. Paris, 1668, 1677, fol.—Theodoreti et Evagrii Historia Ecclesiastiea, item Exeerpta et Historia Eeclesiastica Philostorgii. 1673. Reprinted along with Eusebius, Socrates, &c. Amst. 1699, 3 vols. fol. Camb. 1720.—Notæ et Animadversiones in Harpocrationem et Philippi Jacobi Maussaei Notas; ex Bibliotheca Gulielmi Prousteau. Lugd. Bat. 1682, 4to.—Harangues à la Reine de Suede, et quelques autres petites pièees.

VALETTA, S.—Aceount of the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius in 1707. Phil. Trans. 1713, Abr. vi. p. 12.

VALETTE.—Sonnets sur les Antiquités de la Ville de Nismes. 1710 8vo.

VALGUARNERA, Mariano.—Origine et Antiehita di Palermo, &c. Palerm. 1614, 4to.

VALINCOUR, John Baptist du Trousset de, a French Miscellaneous Writer, was born at St. Quentin, in Picardy, 1653; died 1730.—A Critieism on the Romance of the Prineess of Cleves, ent., Lettres à Madame la Marquise de —— sur le sujet de la Princesse de Cleves. Paris, 1678, 12mo. Very good.—Life of Francis de Lorraine, Duke of Guise. 1681, 12mo. An esteemed edition.—Observations Critiques sur l'Œdipe de Sophoele.

VALLA, George, Professor of the Belles Lettres at Veniee, an Italian Physician, was born at Pieenza; and died towards the close of the fifteenth eentury.—Libellus de Argumentis, sive de Expedita Ratione Argumentandi, eum Nieephoro, &e. Ven. 1498. Col. 1526, 8vo.—Opera de Expediendis et Fugiendis Rebus. Ven. Ald. 1501, 2 vols. fol. A curious Philosophieal and Literary Cyelopædia.—Commentationes in Ptolomæum, Ciceronem, ae Plinium. Ven. 1502, fol.—De Simplieium Natura. Arg. 1521, 8vo. Arg. 1528, 12mo.—De Inventa Medicinæ, et in quot partes distributa sit. Arg. 8vo. Arg. 1529, 8vo.—De Corporis Commodis et Ineommodis, et de differentia Pulsuum. Arg. 1529, 8vo. —De Universi Corporis Purgatione. Arg. 1529, 12mo.—De Natura Oculorum. Arg. 8vo.—De Natura Partium Animalium. Arg. 8vo.—De Physicis Quæstionibus. Arg. 8vo.—De Urinæ Signifieatione. Arg. 12mo.—De Tuenda Sanitate per Vietum. Arg. 8vo.—Comm. in Ciceronis Librum de Fato et de Universitate. Ven. 1592.—Comm. in Ciceronis Topiea ad Trebatium, et Partitiones Oratorias.

VALLA, Laurentius, a man of considerable eminenee in his time, was born at Rome, 1407; died 1457.—De Elegantiis Linguæ Latinæ, Libri vi. Printed by Philip de Lignamine, Rome, 1471, fol. This is the Editio prineeps of this Author's best Work. Another, same year, by Jenson, Ven. 1471, fol. A most elegant edition, by some considered anterior to the former. Et a Petro Paulo Senilli, sine Nota. Printed at Paris, in the Sorbonne, about 1471. An edition of extreme seareity. Reprinted, Ven. Jae. de Rubeis, 1476, 4to. Venet. Christide Pensis, 1496, fol. Et Venet. Aldus, 1536, 4to. Reprinted by Stephens, Paris, 1542, 4to. Ab J. Rænerio emendati. Lugd. 1544, 8vo. Lugd. 1561, 12mo. Camb. 1688, 8vo.—Collecta ex ejus Lib. de Elegantiis Terminorum. Dav. 1495, 4to.—Annot. in Lat. Versionem Novi Testamenti. Paris, 1505. Et per D. Erasmum editæ. Basil, 1526, 8vo. Et cum Notis Jac. Revii. Amst. 1630, 8vo.—De Voluptate et Vero Bono, Libri 3. Basil, 1519, 4to.—Historia Ferdinandi Regis Arragoniæ. Par. 1521, 4to. Reprinted in several Collections.—Della Donatione de Constantino. 1546, 4to.—Facetiæ Morales. 4to.

VALLAMBERT, Simon Heduus.—Sententiæ aliquot distichis compositæ et Elegia de Amore divino et humano, cum Naumachio. Paris, 1544, 4to. — La Maniere de nourrir et gouverner les Enfans de leur Naissanee. Poict. 1565, 4to.—M. Tullii Ciceronis Filii Vita. Hamb. 1730, 4to.

VALLANCEY, Capt. Charles.—An Essay on Fortification; with a Supplement, containing Marshal Saxe's New System of Fortification and Construction of Wooden Ports; translated from the French. Dublin, 1757, 8vo.—The Field Engineer; to which are added, Remarks on M. Saxe's New System of Fortification, proposed in his Reveries, or Memoirs of the Art of War. 1760, 8vo. 9s.

VALLANCY, Charles, LL. D., Member of the Royal Societies of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, &c.—A Grammar of the Iberno-Celtic or Irish Language; with an Essay on the Celtic Language, shewing the importance of the Iberno.—Essay towards illustrating the Ancient History of the Britannic Isles; containing an Explanation of the Names Belgæ, Scythæ, Celtæ, Britanni, Albanieh, Eirinnich, Caledonii, Siluri, &c. Dubl. 1773, 4to. Lond. 1786, 8vo.—Collectanea de Rebus Hibernieis. Dubl. 1786, &e. 6 vols. 8vo.—Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Language of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish, compared with the Language of the Cuti, or Ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean Languages: With a Prefaee, containing an Epitome of the Ancient History of Ireland, corroborated by late diseoveries in the Puranas of the Brahmins, and by our learned countrymen in the East; and an account of the Ogham Tree Alphabet of the Irish, lately found in an ancient Arabic MS. in Egypt. Dubl. 1803, 4to.—Memoir of the Language, Manners, and Customs of an Anglo-Saxon Colony, settled in the Baronies of Forth and Bargie, in the County of Wexford, Ireland, in 1167, 1168, 1169. Trans. Irish Acad. 1788, vol. ii.—Of an Ancient Monument in the Church of Lusk, in the County of Dublin. Ib. 1789.—Of a Silver Medal lately dug up in the Park of Dungannon, County of Tyrone. Ib.—On the Alphabet of

the Pagan Irish, and of the Age in which Finn and Orsin lived. Archæol. 1785, vol. vii. 276.—Observations on the American Inscription. Ib. 1787, vol. viii. 302.

VALLANS, W.—A Tale of the Two Swans; wherein is comprehended the original and increase of the River Lee, commonly called Ware-River, &c. Lond. 1590, 4to. With Notes by Tho. Hearne. See vol. v. of Leland's Itinerary.

VALLE, Battista de Venafrano.—Vallo, libro pertinente à Capitain per fortificare, &c. una Città. Ven. 1529, 1535, 1558, 8vo.

VALLE, Emanuel do de Moura, S. Th. D. Lusitanus.—De Incantationibus, seu Ensalmis. York, 1620, fol.

VALLE, Pietro Della, a celebrated Traveller, was a native of Rome; died 1652.—Delle Conditioni di Abbas Rè di Persia. Ven. 1628, 4to.—Historia Apologetica Abbasis Regis Persiæ. Par. 1631, 8vo.—Viaggi in Turchia, Persia, et India, dal 1614 all 1626. Rom. 1650, 2 vols. 4to. Ven. 1661, 3 tom. 12mo. Bol. 1672, 4 tom. 8vo. Ven. 1681, 4 tom. 8vo. A good French Translation by Carreau and Le Comte, 1663, 4 vols. 4to. and Rouen, 1745, 8 vols. 12mo.—Travels into East India and Arabia Deserta; to which is added, A Relation of Sir Thomas Roe's Voyage into the East Indies, by Mr. Terry. Lond. 1665, fol. See also Havers, G.—Informatione della Georgia. Par. 1663.—Epistolæ quædam. Lips. 1683, 8vo.

VALLE, Theodore da Piperno Domenic.—La Regia et Antica Città Piperno. Nap. 1637, 4to.

VALLEMONT, Pierre le Lorraine de.—Description de l'Aimant trouvé à Chartres. Par. 1692, 8vo.—La Phisique Occulte, ou Traité de la Baguette Divinatoire. Amst. 1693, 12mo.—Nouvelle Explication d'une Medaille d'Ore du Cabinet du Roi, sur laquelle on voit la Tête de Gallien. Par. 1698, 12mo.—Nouvelle Explication de la Medaille de Gallien, avec l'Idée d'une nouvelle Histoire de l'Empereur Gallien par les Medailles. Par. 1699, 12mo.—Dissertation sur une Medaille singulière d'Alexandre le Grand, par laquelle on justifié l'Histoire de Quinte-Curce. Par. 1703, 12mo.—Lettres au Marquis de Dangeau, sur une pretendu Medaille d'Alexandre. Par. 1704.—Reponsé à Monsieur Baudelot, où se trouve detruit tout ce qu'il a avancé contre l'Antiquité de la Medaille d'Alexandre le Grand, et contre la Dissertation faite sur cette Medaille singulière. Trev. 1706, 12mo.—Curiositez de la Nature et de l'Art, sur la Vegetation, &c. Brix. 1708, 8vo. Brix. 1723, 2 tom. 8vo.—Eloge de Mr. Le Clerc, Dessinateur et Graveur du Roy. Par. 1715, 12mo.

VALLERAN, M.—L'Opinion du Parterre; or, a Review of the French Theatres, the Opera, the National Comic Opera, the Louvois, the Opera Ruffa, and du Vaudeville; forming the Sequel to a Work published under the same title in the year 11. Paris, An. xiii. 12mo.

VALLESIUS, Franc. Cov.—Commentaria in Prognosticum Hippocratis. Compl. 1567, 8vo.—Comm. in Libros Hippocratis, de Ratione Victus in Morbis Acutis. Compl. 1569, 8vo. Col. 1589.—Comm. in Libros Galeni de Differentia Febrium. Comp. 1569, 8vo.—Controversiarum Medicarum et Philosophicarum, libri x. Franc. 1582. Lugd. 1591, 8vo.—Comm. in Hippocratis vii. Libros de Morbis popularibus; editi per J. P. Ayroldum. Col. 1588. Et emendati Opera S. Gaudei. Aur. 1654.—Comment. in Aristotelis Meteorologiam. Tour. 1588, 8vo. Pat. 1591, 4to.—De Sacra Philosophia; seu, de iis quæ Physice scripta sunt in libris sacris. Lugd. 1588, 8vo. Lugd. 1595, 8vo. Franc. 1600, 1669, 8vo. Lugd. 1622, 8vo.—Tractatus de Urinis, Pulsibus, Febribus, et de Methodo Medendi. Aug. Taur. 1588, 8vo. 1591, 8vo. Et Opera J. P. Ayroldi, publicati. Col. 1592.—Comm. in Galeni Artem Medicinalem. Ven. 1591, 8vo.—Methodus Medendi. Par. 1651, 12mo.

VALLI, Eusebius, M.D. of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Turin.—Experiments on Animal Electricity, with their application to Physiology; and some Pathological and Medical Observations. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s.

VALLI, Mattho.—Dell' Origine et Governo della Republica di San-Marino. Pad. 1633, 4to.

VALLISNIERI, Antonio, a celebrated Professor of Physic at Padua, was born in Modena, 1661; died 1730.—Dialoghi sopra l'Insetti. Ven. 1700, 8vo.—Considerazioni intorno alla Generatione dé Vermi nel Corpo humano. Pad. 1710, 4to.—Considerazioni ed Esperienze, intorno al creduto Cervello di Bue impietrito, vivente ancor l'animale. Pad. 1710, 4to.—Nuove Osservationi ed Esperienze, intorno alla Storia Medica e Naturale. Pad. 1713, 4to.—Opere diverse. Ven. 1715, 4to.—De Corpi Marini, che su Monti si trovano. Ven. 1721, 4to.—Dell' Usu, e dell Abuso delle Bevande e Bagnature, calde o fredde. Mod. 1725, 4to.—Lezione Accademica intorno all' Origine delle Fontane. Ven. 1726, 4to.—Opere Fisico-Mediche. Ven. 1732, 3 tom. fol.

VALMONT, de Bomare, James Christopher, an eminent French Naturalist, was born at Rouen, 1731; died 1807.—Catalogue d'un Cabinet d'Histoire Naturelle. 1758, 12mo.—Nouvelle Exposition du Regne Minerale. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo.—Dictionnaire raisonné universel d'Histoire Naturelle. This Work is the one upon which his reputation now principally rests. It passed through numerous editions both in 4to and 8vo. The last is that of Lyons, 1800, 15 vols. 8vo.

VALOIS, Jane de St. Remy. See Motte, Countess de Valois de la.

VALOIS.—Discours sur les Bibliotheques Publiques. Bresc. 1751, 8vo.

VALPY, Abraham John, M. A., son of Dr. Richard Valpy, and Printer in London.—Epistolæ M. T. Ciceronis in usum Scholarum excerptæ. 1804, 12mo. 2d edit. 1810. 3d edit. 2s.—Brotier's Tacitus, which combines the advantages of the Paris and Edinburgh editions, with a selection of Notes from all the Commentators on Tacitus subsequent to the Edinburgh edition; the Literaria Notitia and Politica are also added. The French Passages are also translated, and the Roman Money turned into English. 1812, 5 vols. 8vo.—An edition of Virgil, collated with the best editions, for Schools. 1813, 18mo. 2d edit. 4s.—An edition of Horace, with the objectionable Passages expunged. 1814, 18mo. 3s. 6d.—A new edition of Homer's Iliad, from the text of Heyne. 8vo. 7s.—A new and improved edition of Stephens' Greek Thesaurus.—Mr. Valpy is at present engaged in a new and corrected edition of the Delphin Classics, with the Variorum Notes appended: to be entitled, The Regent's edition.

VALPY, Rev. Edward, B. D. of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Master of the Grammar School at Norwich.—Elegantiæ Latinæ; or, Rules and Exercises illustrative of an elegant Latin Style. 1803. 4th edition, 1814, 12mo. Sixth edition, improved and made easier. 4s. 6d.—A new edition of the Greek Testament, with Griesbach's Text, and copious Notes from Hardy, Raphel, Kypke, Schleusner, Rosenmuller, &c., in familiar Latin; with Parallel Passages from the Classics, and references to Vigerus for Idioms, and Bos for Ellipses. Lond. 1815, 3 vols. 8vo. 52s. 6d.

VALPY, Richard, D. D. F. A. S., brother to the preceding, Rector of Stradishall, Suffolk, and Master of the Grammar School at Reading.—Poetical Blossoms; or, a Collection of Poems, Odes, and Translations. Guild. 1772, 4to.—Elements of the Latin Language; or an Introduction to the Latin Grammar. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 2s. 11th edit. 1814, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Two Assize Sermons; with Notes, and an Appendix. 1793, 8vo.—Poetical Chronology of Ancient and English History; with Historical and Explanatory Notes. 1793. 6th edit. 1812, 12mo. 8th edit. 2s.—The Roses of King Henry VI. of Shakespeare, an Historical Tragedy. 1795. 2d edit. 1812, 8vo.—King John, an Historical Tragedy, altered from Shakespeare. 1801, 8vo.—The Second Part of King Henry IV. altered from Shakespeare. 1801, 8vo.—The Merchant of Venice, altered from Shakespeare. 8vo.—Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Humane Society. Lond. 1802. 4th edit. 1811, 8vo.—Poems, Odes, Prologues, and Epilogues, spoken at Reading School. 1804, 8vo.—Elements of the Greek Grammar. 1805. 4th edit. 1814, 8vo. 5th edit. 6s. 6d.—A new Latin Vocabulary, adapted to the best Latin Grammars. 4th edit. 1811, 12mo. 2s.—Sermons preached on Public Occasions; with historical, critical, and political Notes: and an Appendix, containing, 1. The Law of the Twelve Tables concerning Debtors; 2. The Causes which must prevent the establishment of a Republic in France; 3. The Catholic Question; 4. The practice of Liberal Piety vindicated; 5. Rivalry of France; 6. The Prophecies relating to the Fall of Rome; 7. The Disposition of the French Government to Peace; 8. Deeds without a Name; 9. Defence of the Country; 10. Insensibility in Suspended Animation; 11. Interests of the Church of England. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—An Address from a Clergyman to his Parishioners. 3d edit. 1811, 8vo. 4th edition containing Morning and Evening Prayers, 3s. 6d.—Principia Officiorum, Historiæ et Geographiæ. 2d edit. 1811, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—First Exercises, to be translated into Latin, with familiar Explanations. 6th edit. 1813, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Latin Dialogues, collected from the best Authors. 3d edit. 1813, 12mo.—Delectus Sententiarum Græcarum, ad usum Tironum accommodatus. 2d edit. 1814, 12mo. 4s.—M. Acci Plauti Comœdiæ Quatuor; Amphitruo, Aulularia, Captivi, Rudens, ad usum Scholarum, Notulis Anglicis et Glossario accommodatæ. 1815, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—Delectus Sententiarum et Historiarum, with Explanations and Directions. 16th edit. 1815, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

VALSALVA, Antonius Maria, an Italian Physician and expert Anatomist, was born at Imola, 1666; died 1723.—De Aure Humano Tractatus; in quo integra Auris Fabrica, multis novis inventis, et Iconismis illustrata, describitur, omniumque ejus partium usus indagantur. Bonon. 1704, 4to. Upon this Work alone the Author is said to have spent 16 years, during which time he dissected a prodigious number of subjects. It was reprinted, Traj. 1707, 4to.—Opera; cura Morgagni. Venet. 1740, 2 tom. 4to.

VALTURIUS, an old Author upon the Art of War.—Rei Militaris libri, ad magnanimum et illustrem Heroa Sigismundum Pandulfum Malatestam splendissimum Ariminensium Regem ac Imperatorem. Veron. printed by John of Verona, 1472, fol.: The editio princeps of a very curious Work. This magnificent, and at the same time scarce Book, contains a great variety of curious Figures, cut on blocks, of which Dibdin has given an interesting account, in the ivth vol. of his Spenserian Catalogue. 2d edit. Veronæ, Bon. de Boninis, 1483, fol. De Re Militari libris xii. multo emaculatius, ac picturis, quæ plurimæ in eo sunt elegantioribus expressum, quam cum Veronæ inter initia Artis Chaliographicæ anno 1483 invulgaretur. Paris. Wechel. 1532, fol. This excellent and curious edition contains also the Works of Vegetius, Frontinus, Elian, Modestus, on Military Warfare, adorned with good Wood-Cuts, representing Military Engines, Weapons, Habits, &c. Numerous editions: but generally found among the Scriptores de Re Militari.

VALVASOR, M. J. Weichard, of Carniola.—The Method of casting Statues of an extraordinary Thinness. Phil. Trans. 1687, Abr. iii. p. 347.—The Zerchnitzer Sea in Carniola described. Ib. p. 411.

VALVERDUS, Joan. Hamuscens, Author of a Work which has passed through several editions,—La Anatomia del Corpo umano. Ven.
n 1585, &c.

VANBRUGH, Rev. George, LL.B. Rector of Aughton, Lancashire. —A Discourse on the Blessed Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Thoughts on the Religious Observance of the Sabbath, and on Private Prayer. 2d edit. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Sermons on several Subjects and Occasions. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

VANBRUGH, John, a Gentleman eminent in the two very different characters of Dramatic Poet and Architect, was descended from a family originally of Ghent, in Flanders; died 1725-6.—The Provoked Husband;
o a Comedy; by Sir J. Vanbrugh and Mr. Cibber. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—His other Works consist of—the Relapse, Æsop, The False Friend, Comedies; an Opera, entit. The Triumph of Love: The Confederacy: Three Imitations from the French: The Cuckold in Conceit: Squire Treeloby; and, The Mistake. The Journey to London, his last performance, was left unfinished; but afterwards completed with great advantage by Mr. Cibber.—His Plays, printed together, Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 12mo.

VANCOUVER, Charles, Esq.—A General View of the Agriculture of the County of Devon, with Observations on the Means of its Improvement. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 15s.—General View of the Agriculture of Hamp-
p shire, including the Isle of Wight; with Observations on the Means of its Improvement, drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. 1811, 8vo. 16s.

VANCOUVER, Capt. George.—A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the World; in which the Coast of North-West America has been carefully examined and accurately surveyed. Undertaken with a View to ascertain the existence of any navigable communication between the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans. Performed in the years 1790, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5. Lond. 1798, 3 vols. 4to., with a vol. of Maps and Charts in fol. L.6, 6s. Edited by his brother, John Vancouver.

q VANCOUVER, John.—The Causes of Poverty, and the Present State of the Poor, considered. 1796, 8vo.

VAN-DALE, Anthony. See Dale, Anthony Van.

VAN-DAMME. — Collectio Numismatum Regum Græcorum in Musæo suo conservata; figuris. Amst. fol. A very valuable Work; the impression is said to have consisted of only 12 copies.

VANDELEUR, John Ormsby, Esq. Lieut.-Col. of the 8th, or King's Royal Irish Dragoons.—Duty of Officers Commanding Detachments in the Field. Lond. 1801, 8vo.

VANDELLI, D.—Viridarium Grisley Lusitanicum Linnæaius Nomi-
r nibus illustratum. Olisipone, 1789, 8vo.

VANDER-LINDEN, John Antonides, Professor of Physic at Leyden, a distinguished literary character, born at Enckhuisen, 1609; died 1664.—Meletemata Medicinæ Hippocraticæ. Lugd. Bat. 1600, 1660, 4to. Franc. 1672, 4to.—Universæ Medicinæ Compendium. Franek. 1630, 4to.—De Scriptis Medicis. Amst. 1637, 1651, 1662, 8vo. Et auctius, per G. Abr. Mercklinum. Norimb. 1686, 4to. An excellent Work, but neither very correct nor very complete.—Medulla Medicinæ. Franek. 1642, 12mo.—Historiæ Ægrotorum 25. 1651, 12mo.—Medicina Physiologica. Amst. 1653, 4to.—Selecta Medica, et ad ea Exerci-
s tationes Batavæ. Amst. 1656, 4to.—De Hermicrania Menstrua, Histotoria et Consilium. Lugd. Bat. 1660, 4to.—In Adolfi Vorstii Excessum, Oratio Funebris. Lugd. Bat. 1664, 4to.

VANDERMONDE, noted for his skill in Mathematics, was born at Paris, 1735; died 1796.—His only Work now known is: Elimination of unknown quantities in Algebra. 1772. Shewing the manner of bringing back those equations which contain only one.

VANDERSTEGEN, William, Esq.—Observations on the Frauds practised in the Collection of the Salt Duty. 1793, 8vo.—Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled, A Refutation of Charges respecting Frauds committed
t in the Collection of Salt Duties. 1793, 8vo.—The Present State of the Thames considered, and a comparative View of Canal and River Navigation. 1794, 8vo.

VANDERSTOP, Cornelius.—The Gentle Shepherd; a Dramatic Poem in five acts, done into English from the original of Allan Ramsay. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

VANDERSTRÆTEN. F. — Improved Agriculture, and the Suppression of Smuggling, Property-Tax, and Poor's Rates, &c. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

VANE, Sir Henry, a turbulent enthusiast in the time of the Rebel-
u lion, 1612; executed 1662.—Speech in the House of Commons, at a Committee for the Bill against Episcopal Government, June 11. 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech at a Common-Hall, Oct. 27. 1643.—The Retired Man's Meditations; or the Mystery and Power of Godliness opening forth the Living World. Lond. 1655, 4to.—A Letter against Cromwell. 1656. Anon.—A Healing Question, propounded and resolved upon occasion of the late public and seasonable call to Humiliation, in order to love and union amongst the Honest Party. 1656, 4to.—Of the Love of God and Union with God. 1657, 4to.—A Needful Corrective; or Balance in Popular Government expressed in a Letter to James Harrington, &c.
v 4to.—Politics; or, his Cases of Conscience, lately found in his Cabinet at Arabic. 1661, 4to.—An Epistle General to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth, the Church Universal in Babylon, who are Pilgrims and Strangers on the Earth, desiring and seeking after the Heavenly Country. 1662, 4to.—The Face of the Times; whereby is briefly discovered, by several Prophetical Scriptures, from the beginning of Genesis to the end of the Revelation, the rise, progress, and issue of the enmity and contest between the Seed of the Woman and the Seed of the Serpent, to the final breaking of the Serpent's Head, to the total and irrecoverable ruin of the Monasteries of this World, &c. 1662, 4to.—His Trial at the King's Bench, his
w Speech and Prayer on the Scaffold: to which is added, a Piece written by him, viz. The People's Cause Stated. The Valley of Jehosaphat considered and opened, by comparing 2 Chron. xx. with Joel iii. Meditations concerning Man's Life, Government, Friendship, Enemies, Death. 1662, 4to.—His Life and Death. 1662, 4to.

VANE, Lionel, Esq.—Letters to a Gentleman of Fortune, relating to his Conduct in Life. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 3s.

VANE, Thomas, D.D.—A Vindication of the Council of Laterane against Dr. Cosen. Par. 1641, 8vo.—A Lost Sheep returned home. Par. 1648, 8vo.

x VANERIUS, or Vaniere, James, a modern Latin Poet of considerable talents, and a Jesuit, was born at Causses in the Diocese of Beziers, in Languedoc, 1664; died at Toulouse, 1739.—Prædium Rusticum, et Flores Poetarum, Hieme et Æstate fragrantes. Par. 1696, 8vo. Col. Arg. 1712, 12mo. Tolos. 1742, 8vo.—Columbæ. Lond. 1725, 4to.—Apes. Tol. 1727, 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1729, 8vo. This, which forms the 14th book of his Prædium Rusticum, was translated into English by Arthur Murphy. 1799.—Discours sur l'Education. Par. 1761.—Besides the preceding there are of his; An Opuscula, in one vol., and a Dictionary of Poetry, in Latin. 4to.

y VANHELMONT, Francis. See Helmont, Mercurius Francis van.

VAN-HEYTHUYSEN, F. M.— Rudiments of the Laws of England. 1812, 8vo.

VANHOVEN, Joshua.—Letters on the Present State of the Jewish Poor in the Metropolis, with Propositions for ameliorating their condition, &c. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—A Letter to Abraham Goldsmith, Esq. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.

VANINI, a Writer generally distinguished by the name of Atheist, was born at Tourosano, 1585; burned as an Arch-heretic at Toulouse, 1619.
z —Amphitheatrum æternæ Providentiæ Divino-Magicum, Christiano-Physicum, necnon Astrologo-Catholicum, adversus veteres Philosophos, Atheos, Epicureos, Peripateticos, et Stoicos. Lyons, 1615, 8vo.—De Admirandis Naturæ, Reginæ, Deæque Mortalium, Arcanis. Lutet. 1616, 8vo. —Apologia pro J. C. Vanino, 1712, 8vo. — Sa Vie et ses Sentimens. Rott. 1717, 8vo. Translated into English. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

VAN-MILDART, William, D.D. See Mildart, William van.

VANNOZZI, Franc. Maria.—De Aqua Minerali Salmacina. Rom. 1642, 4to.

VANS, Robert.—On a Substance like Butter falling from the Air.
a Phil. Trans. 1696, Abr. iv. p. 78.

VANSITTART, Henry.—A Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal from the year 1760 to 1764, during his own Government. Lond. 1766, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Letter to the Proprietors of East India Stock, occasioned by a late anonymous Pamphlet, and by the East India Observer, No. vi. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

VANSITTART, Rt. Hon. Nicholas, Chancellor of the Exchequer and M.P.—Reflections on the Propriety of an immediate Peace. 1793, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Pitt on the Conduct of the Bank Directors, with Observations on Morgan's Pamphlet respecting the National Debt. 1795,
b 8vo.—An Inquiry into the State of the Finances of Great Britain. 1796, 8vo.—Substance of Two Speeches on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 1811, 8vo.—Three Letters on the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1812, 8vo.—Outlines of a Plan of Finance. Lond. 1813, 8vo.—Speech in the House of Commons on the Committee of Ways and Means. —The Budget for 1815. These two Pamphlets were published in the Pamphleteer, NO. xi. with revision and corrections.

VANSITTART, Rev. William, A. M., Vicar of White Waltham, Berks.—A New Translation of the 49th Psalm; with an Appendix on the Leviathan of Job.—A Sermon. 1810, 8vo.—Observations on Select
c Passages of the Old Testament, founded on a perusal of Parson's Travels from Aleppo to Bagdad. Oxf. and Lond. 1812, 8vo.

VANSLEB, John Michael.—Conspectus Operum Æthiopicorum, quæ ad excudendum parata habet Vanslebius. Paris, 1671, 4to. — Histoire de l'Eglise d'Alexandrie. Par. 1677, 8vo.—The Present State of Egypt; Englished by M. D. Lond. 1678, 8vo. In French. Paris, 1677, 8vo.—An Account of the Antichristian Practice of the Jesuits in the Empire of Ethiopia, from Latin. Lond. 1679.

VAN-SWIETEN, Gerard. See Swieten, Baron von.

VAN-VOORST, John.—An Address to the Proprietors of the in-
d tended Gas Light and Coke Company. 1809, 8vo.—Speech delivered before a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Company. 1809, 8vo.—Address to the Legislature, shewing the necessity of rendering the nation independent of the Powers of the Baltic. 1810, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

VANZEE, Maria.—Fate, or Spong Castle. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 4s.

VARAMUNDUS, Ernestus Frisius, supposed to be a fictitious name.—De Fvroribus Gallicis horrenda & indigna Amir alij Castillionei Nobilium atq; illustrium virorum scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures Galliæ civitates, sine vllo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis & conditionis hominum, nova & simplex Narratio. Edinb. 1573,

e 4to. This work, which bears Edinburgh on its title-page, was evidently printed abroad. It was republished the same year at Lond. in sm. 8vo. The same in English, but printed in Scotland at Striveling. 1573, sm. 8vo. In French. Edin. 1573, 8vo. Basil. 1573, 12mo.

VARCHI, Benedict, an Italian Historian, Poet, and Critic, was born at Florence, 1502; died 1565.—Orazione Funerale sopra la morte di Maria Salviata de Medici, con un Sermone fatto alla croce, e recitato il Venerdi Santo 1549. Cir. 1549, 8vo.—Due Lezioni. Fior. 1549, 4to.—Opere Burlesche. Fior. 1552, 8vo.—I Sonnetti. Fior. 1555, 8vo.—Lezioni della Generazione del Corpo Humano, e' nostri, e dell Amore. f Fior. 1560, 8vo.—L'Hercolano, Dialogo delle Lingue. Fior. 1570, 4to. Ven. 1580, 4to. Shewing that the Italian ought to be called the Florentine language.—The Blazon of Jealousy, into English from the Italian, by K. T. Lond. 1615, 4to.—Storia Fiorentina. Col. 1721, fol. post. This history merely extends from 1527 to 1538, and is written in an elegant style, though not without some partiality to the House of Medici.

VARDILL, Anna Jane.—The Pleasures of Human Life; a Poem. 1812, 4to.

VARELAZ, Joseph, Lieut. of the Royal Navy of the King of Spain, and Professor of Mathematics, &c.—The Disparition of Saturn's Ring. g Phil. Trans. 1774. Abr. xiii. 509.

VARENIUS, Bernard, M.D., a Dutch Physician; died 1660.—Geographia Generalis, emendata et schematibus ac tabulis aliquot aucta et illustrata ab Isaaco Newton. Camb. 1672, 1681, 8vo. Idem a Jacobo Jurin. Camb. 1712, 8vo. Translated into English, and illustrated with additional Notes and Copperplates, by Dr. Shaw. 1734, 2 vols. 8vo. This admirable Work was originally printed in Latin at Amst. 1650. Dr. Shaw's edit. has passed through several impressions.—Descriptio Regni Japoniæ et Siam, &c. cum brevi Informatione de diversis Gentium Religionibus. Camb. 1673, 8vo. Previously printed at Amst. 1649, 24mo. h—Cosmography and Geography, published by Blome, with Maps. 1693, fol.

VARENNE, Sieur de la.—Le Cuisinier François. Par. 1652, 8vo. Rouen. 1676, 8vo. Par. 1682, 1687, 8vo.

VARENNE, M. Maton de la.—Histoire Particuliere des Evenemens, &c.; or, a Particular History of the Events which took place in France, during the months of June, July, August, and September 1792, and which produced the fall of the Royal Throne. Paris, 1806, 8vo.

VARENNIUS, Johannes, Mechliniens.—Syntaxis Linguæ Græcæ. Lov. 1532, 4to. Cum Annot. J. Camerarii. Basil. 1539, 8vo. Par. i 1548, 8vo. Col. Agr. 1576, 8vo.

VARGAS, Alphonsus de Toletanus.—Relatio de Stratagematibus Jesuitarum ad Monarchiam Orbis Terrarum sibi conficiendam. 1636, 4to. 1641, 12mo. 1642, 8vo. 1673, 4to.

VARGAS, Bern. Moeno de.—Historia de la Ciudad de Merida. Madr. 1633, 4to.—Discursos de la Nobleza de Espana. Madr. 1659, 4to.—Milicia y Description de las Indias. Madr. 1599, 4to.

VARIGNON, Peter, a celebrated French Mathematician and Ecclesiastic, was born at Caen, 1654; died 1722.—Projet d'une Nouvelle Mechanique. Par. 1687, 4to.—Des Nouvelles conjectures sur la Pesanteur. j Paris, 1690, 8vo.—Nouvelle Mechanique ou Statique. 1725, 2 vols. 4to. —Un Traité du Mouvement et de la Mesure des Eaux Courantes, &c. Paris, 1725, 4to.—Eclaircissement sur l'Analyse des Infiniment-Petits. 4to.—De Cahiers de Mathematiques, ou Elemens de Mathematiques. 1731.—Une Demonstration de la Possibilité de la Presence réelle de Corps de Jesus Christ dans l'Eucharistie. Printed in a Collection, ent. Pieces Fugitives sur l'Eucharistie. 1730.—He also wrote numerous articles in the volumes of the Academy of Sciences.

VARILLAS, Anthony, a French Writer of History, was born at Gueret, 1624; died 1696.—Practique de l'Education des Princes, ou k Histoire de G. de Croy. Amst. 1684, 8vo. History of William de Croy, surnamed the Wise, Governor to the Emperor Charles V., being a Pattern for the Education of Princes, out of French. Lond. 1687, 8vo. —Histoire de Charles IX. Col. 1684, 2 tom. 8vo. Paris, 1686, 2 tom. —Histoire de François I. Haye, 1684, 2 tom. 8vo. Par. 1685, 2 tom. —La Minorité de Saint Louis, avec l'Histoire de Louis XI., et Henri II. Haye, 1685, 12mo. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Anecdotes de Florence, ou l'Histoire Secrette de la Maison de Medicis. Haye, 1685, 8vo. Translated into English by Spence.—Histoire des Revolutions arrivées dans l'Europe en matière de Religion. Paris, 1686, 2 tom.—Histoire de l Louis XII. Haye, 1688, 2 tom. 8vo.—Histoire de Louis XI. Haye, 1689, 2 tom. 8vo.—Histoire d'Henry II. Par. 1692, 3 tom. 8vo.

VARLO, C. Esq.—A New System of Husbandry. Lond. 1774, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s. This is the 4th edition, the three former having been chiefly sold by subscription and by the Author and his agents.—Schemes offered to the Perusal and Consideration of the Legislature, Freeholders, and Public in general. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.

VARO, Salvator, è Soc. Jesu.—Vesuviani Incendii Historiæ, libri tres. Neap. 1634, 4to.

VAROLI, Constantius, a celebrated Anatomist, was born at Bolog- m na, 1542; died 1575. The Work which perpetuates his memory is entitled,—Anatomiæ, sive de Resolutione Corporis humani, libri quatuor. De Nervis Opticis Epistola. Pad. 1573, 8vo. Et a J. B. Cortesio, edit. Franc. 1591, 8vo.

VARRERIUS, Gasp. Lusitanus.—Comm. de Ophyra Regione et ad eam Navigatione, cum A. Caninio. 8vo. Ant. 1600, 8vo. Roterod. 1616, 8vo. Harderv. 1637, 8vo. Et cum J. Isaac. Pontano, 8vo. To be found also in the Critic. Sacr.

VARRO, Atacinus, an Author sometimes confounded with Terentius Varro, but though of infinitely less learning, was nevertheless a good Poet, n born near Narbonne about 18 B. C.—He wrote several Works, much admired by Virgil, of which fragments only remain. These were printed among other ancient Poets at Lyons, 1603, and in subsequent collections by Henry Stephens and others.

VARRO, Marcus Terentius. See Terentius.

VASÆUS, Joh. — Rerum Hispaniæ Memorabilium, Annales. Col. 1577, 8vo. Reprinted in several Historical Collections.

VASARI, George, an Artist of considerable celebrity, but better known as a Biographer, was born at Arezzo, 1512; died 1574. His celebrated work was published under the title,—Vite de Piu eccellenti Pit- o tori, Scultori, e Architetti. 1550, 2 vols. Reprinted, Fior. 1568. An elegant edition, adorned with wood cuts, and an Account of the Author's Life, written by himself, up to his fifty-fifth year, was printed 1571, 3 vols. 4to. Fior. 1586, 3 tom. 4to. The subsequent editions of much note are those of Bottari. Rome, 1759-60, 3 vols. 4to. Leghorn, 1767-72, 7 vols. 4to. Sienna, 1791-98, 11 vols. 8vo.—He also wrote, Ragionamenti. Fior. 1588, 4to.

VASCONCELLOS, Simao de.—Chronica da Companhia de Jesu, do Estado do Brasil. Lisb. 1663, fol.—Noticias das Cousas do Brasil. Lisb. 1668, 4to.

VASLET, Louis.—Introduction à la Connoissance des Antiquitez p Romaines. Haye, 1723, 8vo.

VASSA, Gustavus, the African.—Life, written by himself. Lond. 1790, 12mo.

VASSÆUS, Joannes, Meldensis.—De Judiciis Urinarum. Lugd. 1533, 12mo. Par. 1545, 8vo. Lugd. 1549, 12mo. Tigur. 1555, 12mo. Col. Agr. 1579, 8vo. His Judgment of Urines; translated by H. Lhuyd. Lond. 1551, 8vo.

VASSAL, M.—An Account of a Woman having a Double Matrix. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. i. p. 358.

VASSAR, J. J.—Poems on several Occasions. 1799, 8vo.—Copies of q a Correspondence with Mr. Perceval, Mr. Huskisson, &c. of Waste and Abuses in the Military Establishments. 8vo.

VASSEUR, P. C. le.—The French Student's Vade-Mecum; or, Indispensable Companion; in which are displayed the different cases of persons and things, as required by all the French verbs and adjectives, the different propositions which they govern, those required by the substantives, and the different moods which must follow the conjunctions. Lond. 1809.

VASSOR, Michel.—De la Veritable Religion. Par. 1689, 4to.—De r la Maniere d'examiner les differens de Religion. Amst. 1697, 8vo.—Histoire du Regne de Louis XIII. Amst. 1700-1, 3 tom. 8vo. Amst. 1701, 2 tom. 12mo. Translated into English. Lond. 1700-1, 3 vols. 12mo.

VASTOVIUS, Johannes, a Goth.—Vitis Aquilonia, seu Vitæ Sanctorum in Scandinavia Magna et Regnis Gothorum, Suecorumque. Col. Agr. 1623. Reprinted at Upsal, 1708, 4to.

VATABLIUS, Franciscus, or Gastlebled, a Hebrew Scholar of great celebrity in his day, was born at Gamache, in Picardy, in the early part of the 16th century; died 1547.—Philosophiæ Naturalis, Paraphrases. Par. s 1528, 8vo. Par. 1539, fol.—Annott. in Lib. Canonicos V. Test. Par. 1557. These notes were taken by his scholars from his observations, and arranged by Robert Stephens. They are considered to be very correct. Reprinted, 1586, 1599.—Annot. in Psalmos, subjunctis Hugonis Grotii Notis, quibus Observat. suas aspersit G. J. L. Vogel. Halæ, 1767, 8vo. This work properly belongs to Clement Marot, whom Vatablius only assisted by a literal version of the Hebrew.

VATER, Abraham, M.D., Professor of Anatomy and Botany in the University of Wittemberg, and F.R.S.—Catalogus Plantarum, imprimis exoticarum, Horti Academiæ Wittenbergensis. Witten. 1721, 4to.— t Novi Ductus Salivalis in Lingua, Excretorii Demonstratio. Lugd. Bat. 1723, 8vo.—Catalogus Musci. Witten. 1726, 1736, 4to.—Syllabus Plantarum in Horto Medico Wittenbergensi. 1738, 8vo.—A Case in which a Portion of the Colon was pendant from a Wound in the Abdomen for 14 years. Phil. Trans. 1720, Abr. vi. p. 483.—Of the voiding of a number of Stones during the use of the Pyrmont Waters. Ib. p. 656.—A Partial Sight of Objects in a Woman. Ib. 1724, Abr. vii. p. 44.—Dissection of a Young Man who had laboured under Calculous Complaints. Ib. p. 144.—Account of a Remarkable Plica Polonica, with an Account of the Cause of it. Ib. 1731, Abr. vii. p. 462.—Of the Mexican Filter- u ing Stone. Ib. 1735, Abr. viii. p. 30.—A Singular Cutaneous Affection. Ib. 1736, p. 59.—Of the Cure of the Bite of a Viper by Salad Oil. Ib. p. 265.

VATTEL, or Wattel, Emer de, a man of great celebrity as a Political Writer, was born at Neufchatel 1714; died 1767.—Defence of Leibnitz's Philosophy, against M. de Crousaz. 1741.—Pièces Diverses de Morale et d'Amusement. Paris, 1746.—Droit des Gens, ou Principes de la Loi Naturelle. Neufch. 1758. This is the work upon which his reputation wholly rests. It has been often reprinted, and translated into almost every European language, and has been preferred by many to Gro- v tius and Puffendorf's Work on the same subject. Translated into English, under the title, The Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature,

applied to the Conduct and Affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. Lond. 1760, 4to. 12s. 1793, 8vo. A new edition, revised, corrected, and enriched with many valuable Notes, never before translated into English. 1797, roy. 8vo. 12s. 4th edit. 1812, 8vo.—Questions sur le Droit Naturel; et Observations sur le Traité du Droit de la Nature de M. le Baron de Wolff. 1762. A Controversy on those parts wherein he and Wolff differ in their respective works on the Law of Nations.

VATTIER, or Vatterius, Pierre, a Physician.—L'Histoire Mahometane, ou les xlix. Chalifes du Macine, traduit d'Arabe; avec un Sommaire des Mussulmans, extraict de R. Ximenes. Par. 1657, 4to.—Portrait du G. Tamerlan, avec la Suite de son Histoire, en 2 Liv. de l'Arabe d'Achamed. Paris, 1658, 4to.—Nouvelles Pensées sur la Nature des Passions. Par. 1659, 4to. — L'Onircrite Mussulman, ou Interpr. des Songes, trad. de l'Arabe de Gabdorrhacharnan Fils de Nasor. Par. 1664, 8vo.

VAUBAN, Sebastian le Prestre de, Marshal de France, Commissioner-General of Fortifications, a most celebrated Writer on Military Tactics, was born 1633; died 1707. — His principal Work is entitled, La Dixme Roïale. 1707, 4to. and 12mo. Translated, under the title, Project for a Royal Tythe or General Tax, which, by suppressing all the ancient funds and latter projects for raising the public revenues, and for ever abolishing all exemptions, and all rigorous and oppressive distraining on the people, will furnish the government a fixt and certain revenue sufficient for all exigencies and occasions, without oppressing the subjects. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Three other Works are attributed to him, but upon doubtful authority; Maniere de fortifier. 8vo. and 12mo. Reprinted by Michalet, under the title, L'Ingénieur François. Paris, 8vo. Revised, and printed by the Chevalier de Cambrai. Amst. 1702, 1727, 2 vols. 4to.—Nouveau Traité de l'Attaque et de la Défense des Places, suivant le Systême de M. de Vauban, par M. Despréz, de Saint Savin. 1736, 8vo. A work much estecmed.—Essais sur la Fortification, par M. de Vauban. 1740, 12mo. — The Political Testament, ascribed to him, was written by Peter le Pesant.

VAUBLANC, Vienot, Member of the Legislative Body.—The Rivalry of France and England, from the Conquest of England by William, Duke of Normandy, to the Rupture of the Treaty of Amiens by England. Paris, 8vo.

VAUCHER, M.—An Account of the Seiches of the Lake of Geneva. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 198. 1805.

VAUCHOPIUS, George. See Wauchope, George.

VAUCLUSE, Mad. Fauques de.—Vizirs; or, the Enchanted Labyrinth; an Oriental Tale. Lond. 1774, 3 vols. 12mo.—Moral and Entertaining Dialogues, in English and French, for the Improvement of Youth. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 12mo.

VAUGELAS, Claude Favre de, an elegant French Writer, was born at Chamberry 1585; died 1605.—Remarques sur la Langue Françoise. Paris, 1647, 8vo. An elegant work.—Quint-Curce de la Vie et des Actions d'Alexandre le Grand, traduit du Latin. Paris, 1653, 4to. The Author spent upon this work thirty years in correcting and revising; and it is, according to Voltaire, the first good book written with purity.

VAUGHAN.—Directions for Health, Natural and Artificial. Lond. 1626, 4to.

VAUGHAN.—Grammar of the Turkish Language. 1709, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Charles Richard, M.B., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.—Narrative of the Siege of Zaragoza. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

VAUGHAN, Edward, of Stretton Leafield.—Method for the reading and understanding of the Old and New Testament, the one expounding, the other according to the meaning of our Lord Jesus Christ. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—Nine Observations how to read profitably and to understand truely every Booke, Chapter and Verse of the Holy Bible. Lond. 1591, 8vo. — An Introduction into the Bookes of the Prophetes and Apostles; written by Peter Palladius, D.D., and Bishop of Rochil, faithfully translated out of Latin. Lond. 1598, 8vo. — Divine Discovery of Death. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Method for the Easy Understanding of the Bible, by way of Dialogue. Lond. 1617, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Rev. Edward Thomas, M.A., Vicar of St. Martin's and All Saints, Leicester. — Sermon. 1805, 8vo.—Affectionate Address to his Parishioners. 1806, 8vo.—The Salvation which is in Christ only; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo. — The Lesson of our Times; a Sermon. 1814, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. Thomas Robinson, M.A., prefixed to his Works. 1815, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Francis, a native of Ireland.—Dispp. de Cephalalgia. Lugd. Bat. 1692, 4to.

VAUGHAN, Henry, M.A., and Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge. —Sermon on Matth. v. 20. Oxon. 1644, 4to.

VAUGHAN, Henry, an English Poet and Translator, called the Silurist, from being a native of that part of Wales whose inhabitants were formerly called Silures, was born in Brecknockshire 1621; died 1695.—Silex Scintillans; or, the Bleeding Heart; Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, in two parts. Lond. 1650, 1655, 12mo.—Olor Iscanus; a Collection from Select Poems. Lond. 1651, 8vo. In the 2d edition of this work are also added, Anselm's Blessed State of Man; Guevara on the Praise and Happiness of the Country Life; the Life of Paulinus, Bishop of Nola, and a few others.—The Mount of Olives; or, Solitary Devotions. 1652, 8vo.—Hermeticall Physick; into English from the original of Nollius. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Henry. — On the Poisonous Qualities of the Hemlock Water-drop-wort. (Œnanthe Crocata Lin.) Phil. Trans. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 242.—Mischief occasioned by swallowing Fruit Stones. Ib. p. 710.

VAUGHAN, J., M.D., Physician to Leicester Infirmary.—Two Cases of the Hydrophobia; with Observations on that Disease; together with an Account of the Cæsarian Section, as it was performed at Leicester, &c. 2d edit. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Remarkable Effects of Cantharides in Paralytic Affections. Mem. Med. i. p. 360. 1792.

VAUGHAN, Sir John, Lord Chief-Justice of the Common Pleas, was born in Cardiganshire, 1608; died 1674.—Reports and Arguments in the Common Pleas, being all of them special cases, and many wherein he pronounced the resolution of the whole Court of Common Pleas, at the time when he was Chief-Justice there: to which is added, a Tract concerning Process out of the Courts of Westminster into Wales. 1677, fol. 2d edition, with References by his Son Edward. Lond. 1706, fol.

VAUGHAN, R. — The Manner of Winter and Summer Draining of Meadows and Pastures. Lond. 1610, 4to.

VAUGHAN, Rice, late of Gray's Inn. — Practica Wallia; or, the Proceedings of the Great Session of Wales; containing the Practice of an Attorney there, from an original to the execution; whereunto is added, the Old Statutes of Wales at large, and the Abridgment of all the Statutes uniting Wales to England. Lond. 1672, 8vo. — Discourse of Coin and Coinage; the first Invention, Use, Matter, Forms, Proportions and Differences, Ancient and Modern; with the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Rise or Fall thereof, and the Reasons. Lond. 1675, 12mo.

VAUGHAN, Robert, Esq.—British Antiquities revised; or, a Friendly Contest, touching the Sovereignty of the three Princes of Wales in ancient times, managed with certain arguments, whereunto answers are applied; to which is added, The Pedigree of Lord Carbery. Oxf. 1662, 4to.

VAUGHAN, Samuel.—Appeal to the Public; containing a full and impartial Narrative of his Negotiation with the Duke of Grafton, the several Affidavits, Letters, &c. of his Grace and others, as filed in the Court of King's Bench, Michaelmas term 1769, and the different Pleadings and Speeches on the Case; with an Appendix, relating to the Public Offices in the Island of Jamaica. Lond. 1770, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Thomas, sometimes called Eugenius Philalethes, a twin brother with Henry Vaughan the Silurist; died 1656.—The Man-Mouse taken in a Trap, and tortured to death, for gnawing the Margins of Eugenius Philalethes.—Anthroposophia Theomagica; or, a Discourse of the Nature of Man, and his State after Death, grounded on his Creator's Proto-Chymistry, &c. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Anima Magica Abscondita; or, a Discourse of the Universal Spirit of Nature. Lond. 1650, 8vo.—Lumen de Lumine; or, New Magical Light discovered, and communicated to the World. 1651, 8vo.—Euphrates; or, the Waters of the East. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Thomas, M. A., Minister of Edengale, Staffordshire, and Vicar of Eccles, Lancashire.—Election of a Member of Parliament; on 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 1734, 4to.—Fast Sermon; on 2 Chron. xx. 12. 1744, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Joel ii. 12. 1747, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Thomas.—The Hotel; or, the Double Valet; a Farce of two Acts, as performed at Drury-Lane. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.—Love's Vagaries; or, the Whim of the Moment; a Dramatic Piece of two Acts. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

VAUGHAN, Thomas Wright, Esq.—A View of the Present State of Sicily, its Rural Economy, Population and Produce, particularly in the County of Modica; with an Appendix, containing Observations on its General Character, Climate, Commerce, Resources, &c., from a late Survey of the Abbate Balsamo; to which are added, Notes, &c. Lond. 1811, 4to. 31s. 6d.

VAUGHAN, W.—The History of Cardinal Ximenes, Great Minister of State in Spain; translated from the French. 1671, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Walter, M.D., Physician at Rochester. — Exercitationes Anatomicæ. Edin. 1790, 8vo.—An Exposition of the Principles of Anatomy and Physiology, founded on the discoveries and improvements of the latest and most approved writers, and containing the Prelectiones Anatomicæ of Ferdinand Leber, translated from the original Latin. Lond. 1791, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—An Essay, Philosophical and Medical, concerning Modern Clothing. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—Evidence of the Superior Efficacy of the Yellow Bark; an Essay in which the correspondent properties of the three Peruvian Barks most generally known are composed; and in which the Yellow is proved to excel the Pale and the Red by that evidence which is proper to Materia Medica. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Some Account of an Appearance in the Flesh of a Sheep. 1813, 8vo.—A Case of Vomiting in Pregnancy successfully treated. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 125. 1789.—Case of Tetanus successfully treated. Med. Trans. v. p. 469. 1815.

VAUGHAN, William, M.A., of Jesus College, in Cambridge, a Latin Poet and Moral Writer, was born at Golden Grove in Carmarthenshire, 1577; the time of his death is unknown.—Circles, called the Spirit of Detraction, conjured and convicted.—Commentaries upon, and Paraphrases of, Juvenal and Persius.—The Song of Solomon, and some of the Psalmes; translated into Latin. Lond. 1597.—Varia Poemata de Sphærarum Ordine. 1589, 8vo.—Poemata continent. Encom. Roberti Comitis Essex. 1598, 8vo. — The Golden-Grove moralized; in 3 Books.

Lond. 1600, 16mo. 1608, 8vo.—Cambrensium Caroleia, &c.; a Poem on the Nuptials of Charles I. 1625, or 1630, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, Sir William, Knt.—The Church Militant, &c., in m verse. Lond. 1640, 8vo.

VAUGHAN, William, Esq.—A Tract on Wet-Docks, Quays, and Warehouses for the Port of London; with Hints respecting Trade. 1793, 8vo.—Plan of the London Docks; with some Observations respecting the River, immediately connected with docks, and the improvement of navigation in general. 1794, 8vo.—Letter to a Friend respecting Commerce, Free Ports, and London Docks. 1795, 8vo.—Examination in a Committee of the House of Commons on the Commerce of the Port of London, with the Accommodation for Shipping, &c. 1796, 8vo.—Reasons in favour of the London Docks. 1797, 8vo.—Answer to Objections n against the London Docks. 1797, 8vo.—A comparative Statement of the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Docks in Wapping, and the Docks in the Isle of Dogs; with general remarks on the advantage of making the port of London a great depot. 1799, 8vo.—Narrative of the Sufferings of Capt. Woodard and four Seamen, who lost their ship, while in a boat at sea, and surrendered themselves to the Malays, in the Island of Celebes; with an Introduction and an Appendix. 1804, 8vo. 2d edition. 1805.

VAUGHTON, John, Quaker.—Sermon on Justification. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

o VAUGUION, M. de la, M.D.—Translation from the French of his Complete Body of Chirurgical Operations; containing the whole Practice of Surgery. Lond. 1699, 1707, 1716, 8vo. In the original French. Par. 1698, 8vo.

VAULEJARD.—Traité de l'Origine du Quadrant. Lond. 1644, 8vo.

VAUNBERGER, C. G., Organist of St. Lawrence, Reading.—A Treatise on the Art of Teaching and Practising the Piano Forte; translated and abridged from the German of D. G. Turk. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 12s.—Progressive Lessons for Beginners. 1s. 6d.

p VAUQUELIN, Citizen, a French Author of innumerable papers in the Annales de Chimie, &c. of which the following are all Translations. —Analysis of four Specimens of Steel; with Reflections on the new method employed in this Analysis. Nicholson's Journal, vol. i. p. 210, 1797. —A Memoir on the Nature of the Alum of Commerce, on the Existence of Potash in this Salt, and on various simple or triple Combinations of Alumine with the Sulphuric Acid. Ib. 318.—Memoir on a new Metallic Acid which exists in the Red Lead of Siberia. Ib. ii. 145, 1798.—Analysis of the Aqua-Marine or Beryl; and the discovery of a new Earth in that Stone. Ib. 358.—Analysis of the Red Lead of Siberia; with Ex- q periments on the new Metal it contains. Ib. 387.—Information respecting the Earth of the Beryl. Ib. 393.—Analysis of the Chrysolite of the Jewellers, proving it to be Phosphate of Lime. Ib. 414.—On certain Properties of Strontian and Barytes. Ib. iii. 122, 1799.—Reflections on the Qualities of Pottery; with the result of some Analysis of Earths and of common Pottery. Ib. 264.—Reflections on the Decomposition of the Muriate of Soda by the Oxide of Lead. Ib. 478, 1800.—Analysis of the Mellite, or in German, Konigstein. Ib. iv. 515, 1801.—On the Identity of the Pyro-mucous, Pyro-tartareous, and Pyro-ligneous Acids, with the Acetous Acid. Ib. v. 91.—On the Combinations of the Metals with Sul- r phur. Ib. 114.—On the Crystallization of the Hidrosulphuret of Soda. Ib. i. 303, 1802.—Analysis of the Propolis or Mastic of Bees. Ib. v. 48, 1803.—Experiments on the Substance vulgarly called Gum Kino. Ib. vi. 232, 1803.—On the presence of a new earthy Phosphate, found in the Bones of Animals, which does not exist in those of Men. Ib. viii. 85, 1804.—Experiments on the Yolk of Wool, followed by some Considerations on the cleansing and bleaching of Wool. Ib. 90.—Analysis and Decomposition of a Liquor employed to render Stuffs impermeable to Water. Ib. ix. 252.—Experiments on a Mineral formerly called false Tungstein, now Cerite, in which a new Metal has been found. Ib. xii. 105.— s Experiments on Gum Arabic, and Gum Adracanth. Ib. 256.—On the Phenomena observed in, and the Results obtained from, Animal Matter, when acted upon by Nitric Acid. Ib. xiii. 240, 1806.—On the Guano or Natural Manure of the small Islands of the South Sea, near the Coast of Peru. Ib. 322.—Abstract of a Memoir on Human Hair. Ib. xv. 141.—Discovery of a new Vegetable Principle in Asparagus. Ib. 242. —On the Chemical Properties of Oisanite, compared with those of Titanium, and shewing the former is the first species of the latter. Ib. 322. —Account of the existence of Platina in the Silver Mines of Quadalcanal, in the Province of Estremadura. Ib. xvii. 128, 1807.—Experiments on t various Species of Cinchona. Ib. xix. 101, 1808.—Comparative Analysis of some varieties of Steatite or Talc. Ib. xx. 170.—Analysis of some Iron Ores in Burgundy and Franche Comté; to which is added, an Examination of the Pig Iron, and Scoriæ produced from them. Ib. xxi. 32. —Examination of the Root of Calaguala. Ib. xxiii. 141, 1809.—On the Chemical Nature of the Smut in Wheat. Ib. 146.—On the Chemical Analysis of the Onion. Ib. xxiv. 290.—Analysis of the Aerolite that fell at Stannern, in Moravia, the 22d of May 1808. Ib. xxv. 54, 1810.—Remarks on the Pechblende, and Ore of Uranium. Ib. 69.—Abstract of Chemical Experiments on the Soft Roe of Fishes. Ib. 273.—On some u Bones found in a Tomb in the Church of St. Geneviva. Ib. xxvi. 39.— Experiments on the Tartareous Acid, and particularly on the Acid it affords by distillation in the dry way. Ib. 44.—Chemical Examination of a white filamentous Substance found in the Cavities of the Cast-Iron that adheres to the sides of high Furnaces. Ib. xxx. 74, 1811.—Experiments on some Preparations of Gold. Ib. 248.—Experiments on Human Bones, as a Supplement to the paper on the Bones of the Ox. Ib. 256.—Analysis of Hedge-Hyssop, Gratiola Officinalis, of the Order Bignonia of Jussieu. Ib. 365.—Analysis of large-leaved Tobacco, Nicotiana Tabacum latifolia et angustifolia. Ib. xxxi. 260, 1812.—Analysis of Deadly v Nightshade, Atropa Belladonna. Ib. 350.—Chemical Examination of some vegetable Substances. Ib. xxxii. 143.—Comparative Analysis of the Urine of different Animals. Ib. xxxiv. 1. 1813.—Experiments upon Mushrooms. Phil. Mag. xliii. 292, 1814.—Memoir upon Palladium and Rhodium. Ib. xliv. 33.—Analysis of the Cerebral Matter of Man, and some other Animals. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 332, 1813.—Analysis of the Chyle of the Horse. Ib. ii. 220.—Memoirs on Palladium and Rhodium. Ib. iv. 216, 1814.—Memoir on Iridium and Osmium, Metals found in the insoluble Residuum of crude Platinum, treated by Nitro-muriatic Acid. Ib. vi. 483, 1815.

w VAUTROLLIER, Thomas, a Frenchman, was a Scholar and Printer from Pazio or Rouen, who came into England about the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reign. He resided for some time in Scotland, and contributed very much to the improvement of the typographical art in our country; died in March 1588. The books printed by him are,—A Booke, containing diuers sortes of handes. v. J. de Beauchesne and J. Baildon. Lond. 1570, 1574, broad 4to.—Liber Precum Publicarum, seu Ministerij Ecclesiasticæ Administrationis Sacramentorum, aliorumque rituum et ceremoniarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. Lond. 1573, 1574, 1585, 8vo.— De Coniunctionibus magnis insignioribus superiorum Planetarum. v. x Leowitz, C. Lond. 1573, 1575, 4to.—Jesv Christi, D. N. Novvm Testamentum, Theodoro Beza interprete; additæ sunt summæ breues doctrinæ in Euangelistas, et Acta Apostolorum. Item, Methodus Apostolicarum Epistolarum ab eodem autore, cum breui phraseon et locorum difficiliorum expositione, ex ipsius autoris maioribus annotationibus desumpta, paucis etiam additis ex Joach. Camerarii notationibus in Euangelistas et Acta. Lond. 1574, 8vo. Reprinted frequently.—Propheticæ et Apostolicæ, &c. v. Feuguerius, W. Lond. 1574, fol.—A Brife Introduction to Musicke. v. Delamote, P. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—Discantus Cantiones. Lond. 1575, long 4to.—The New Testament, with diuersi- y ties of reading and profitable annotations; an Epistle by J. Calvin prefixed. Lond. 1575, 4to. and 8vo.—Confessio Christianæ Fidei, &c. v. Beza, T. Lond. 1575, 1581, 8vo.—A Commentarie on Calathians. v. Luther, M. Lond. 1576, 1577, 4to.—The Lyfe of the Godly, Valeant, and Noble Captaine, &c. Jasper Colignie Shatilion, &c. v. Golding, A. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—Institutio Christianæ Religionis, &c. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—An Edict or Proclamation set forthe by the Frenche Kinge, vpon the pacifying of the Trobles in Fraunce, with the articles of the same pacification: Read and published in the presence of the said King, sitting in his Parliament, the xiiij. day of May 1576; translated z out of Frenche, by Arth. Golding. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—Commentarius. v. Hemmingius, N. Lond. 1576, 4to.—A Warning, &c. v. Sampson, T. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—A Chronographie, &c.—The Auncient Ecclesiasticall Histories, &c. v. Hanmer, M. Lond. 1576, 1585, folio.—A Commentarie, &c. v. Luther, M. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Commentarius. v. Hemmingius, N. Lond. 1577, 4to.—A Commentarie. v. Luther, M. Lond. 1577, 4to.—A Short Introduction of Grammer, generally to be used, &c. Lond. 1577, 4to.—Commentarius. v. Hemmingius, R. Lond. 1577, 4to.—In D. Pauli ad Romanos Epistolarum Exegema. v. Hiperius, A. Lond. 1577, 1583, 8vo.—Two Treatises written against a the Papistes, &c. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Quæstionvm et Responsionvm Christianarum, Libellus. v. Beza, T. Lond. 1577, 8vo.— Quæstionvm et Responsionvm Christianarvm, pars altera, &c. v. Beza, T. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Tragedy of Abraham's Sacrifice. v. Beza, T. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—A Soueraigne Salue for a Sinfull Soule, &c. v. Baxter, N. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—Special and chosen Sermons. v. Luther, M. Lond. 1578, 1581, 4to.—An excellent Treatise of Christian Righteousness. v. l'Espine, M. I. de. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A right comfortable Treatise. v. Lutber, M. Lond. 1578, 1580, 8vo.—Metromaxia, siue Ludus Geometricus. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1578, 4to. Also without date.—Lentulo's b Italian Grammar, put into English. v. Grantham, H. Lond. 1578, 1587, 8vo.—The Frenche Littleton. Lond. 1578, 1581. v. Hollyband, C.—The Historie of Guicciardin, q. v. Lond. 1579, folio.—Ciceronis Orationes, Lib. iii. Printed frequently. Lond. 1579, 8vo. and 16mo. —Phrases Linguæ Latinæ a Minutio. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—De Rep. Anglorum, &c. v. Chaloner, T. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A learned and very profitable Exposition made upon the cxi. Psalme, Lond. 1579, 16mo. —Plutarch's Lives. v. North, T. Lond. 1579, folio.—Nich. Hemmingius on the 25th Psalm, q. v. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Psalmorum Dauidis et aliorum Prophetarum, &c. v. Beza. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—Paraphra- c sis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica, &c. v. Buchanan, G. Lond. 1580, 16mo.—Jesv Christi D. N. Novvm Testamentum, e Lingua Syriaca Latino Sermone redditum; interprete Immanuele Tremellio, Theologiæ Doctore et Professore. Lond. 1580, 4to.—A Retentive to stay good Christians, &c. v. Fulke, W. Lond. 1580.—De Pronuntiatione Linguæ Gallicæ. v. Hollyband, C. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—A Treatise for declining of Verbs, &c. v. Hollyband, C. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—Apologia Eccl. Anglicanæ. v. Jewell, J. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—Psalterium Dauidis, &c. v. Eobanus, H. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—Ad rationes decem

Edmundi Campiani Jesuitæ, &c. Responsio. v. Whitaker, W. Lond. d 1581, 8vo. Reprinted same year, with an Index.—A Briefe Discourse of Royall Monarchie. v. Merbury, C. Lond. 1581, 4to. — Marci Tullij Ciceronis Epistolæ ad Familiares, a D. Lambino. Lond. 1581.—Positions, wherein those Primitiue Circumstances be examined, &c. v. Mulcaster, R. Lond. 1581, 1587, 4to.—The First Part of the Elementarie, &c. v. Mulcaster, R. Lond. 1582, 4to.—P. Ouidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon, Libri xv., ab Andrea Naugerio castigati et Vict. Giselini Scholiis illustrati. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—P. Ouidii Nasonis Fastorum, Libri vi., Tristium, Libri v., De Ponto, Lib. iiii., in Ibin. ad Liviam. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—P. Ouidii Nasonis Heroidum Epistolæ; Amorum, Libri iii.; De e Arte Amandi, Libri iii.; De Remedio Amoris, Libri ii., &c. Lond. 1583, 16mo. These are in a small neat type, not inferior to Graphius's Classics. —De Vmbra Rationis, &c. v. Dickson, A. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—An Answere to a Supplicatoric Epistle. v. Travers, W. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A learned and very profitable Exposition, &c. v. Travers, R. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—Institutiones Christianæ Religionis. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1583, 1584, 8vo. — Ad Nich. Sanderi Demonstrationes quadraginta, &c. Responsio. v. Whitaker, W. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Jvstitia Britannica; per quam liquet perspicue aliquot in eo regno perditos cives, seditionis et armorum civilium authores, regnique hostivm propugnatores acerrimos, f vt communi ecclesiæ reiq; publicæ paci, cautius prospiceretur, morte mulctatos esse: propter religionem vero, aut ceremonias Romanas, neminem in capitis discrimen vocatum; licet ab aduersarijs secus multo, et admodum malitiose publicetur. Perscriptum primo in nostrate lingua, deinde versum in Latinum. To this is annexed, De Summa eorum Clementia, qui habendis quæstionibus præfuerant contra proditores quosdam, deq; tormentis quæ in eosdem, ob proditionem, non ob religionem exprompta sunt. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—The Cauteles, Canons, and Ceremonies, &c. v. Viret, P. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—The History of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland. v. Knox, J. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—Spaccio della Bestia Tri- g onfante, proposto da gioue, effettualo dal conseglo, reuelato da Mercurio recitato da Sophia, &c. v. Nolano, G. Bruno. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—Degli Heroici Furori. v. Nolano, G. Bruno. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Meditations, &c. v. Savanorola. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Gentilis de Legationibus. v. Alberceus. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Quæstiones, &c. v. Baxter, N. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A Treatise of Melancholie, &c. v. Bright, T. Lond. 1586, 8vo. —Novvm Testamentvm ad editionem H. Steph. impressum, et nunc cum vltima doctissimi Theodori Bezæ editione diligenter collatum, cum quoad exemplar ipsum, tum etiam quoad obscuriorum vocum et loquendi generum interpretationes, margini ascriptas. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—Of Apos- h tacie, &c. v. l'Espine, J. de. Lond. 1587.—The Copie of a Letter sent out of England to Don Bernardin Mendoza, Ambassadour in France, for the King of Spaine, declaring the state of England, contrary to the opinion of Don Bernardin and of all his partizans, Spaniardes and others. This letter, although it was sent to Don Bernardin Mendoza, yet, by good hap, the copies thereof, as well in English as French, were found in the chamber of Ric. Leigh, a seminarie priest, who was lately executed for high treason, cōmitted in the time that the Spanish Armada was on the seas. Whereunto are adioyned, Certeine Aduertisements out of Ireland concerning the losses and distresses happening to the Spanish Nauie vpon the west i coastes of Ireland, in their voyage intended from the northerne beyond Scotland towards Spaine; two editions. Lond. 1588, 4to. —— Books printed by Vautrollier in Scotland.—The Temporisour, that is to say, the Obseruer of Time, &c. v. Musculus, W. Edin. 1584, 16mo.—The New Godly Garden (Prayers): whereunto is ioyned, Bradford against the Fear of Death. Edin. 1584, 16mo.—The Essayes of a Prentise in the divine Art of Poesie. v. James VI. Edin. 1584, 1585, 4to.—Knox's History of the Church of Scotland. Edin. 1584, 8vo.—A Treatise towching the Right, Title and Interest, as well of the moste excellent Princesse, Marye Queene of Scotland, and the most noble King Iames, her Grace's j Sonne, to the succession of the Croune of England; and first, touching the genealogie or pedigree of such competitors as pretend title to the same Croune. v. Lesley, J. (Edin.) 1584, large 8vo.—A Declaration of the King's Maiestie's intentioun and meaning toward the lait Actis of Parliament. Edin. 1585, 4to.—An Abridgement of the Institution of Christian, &c.; written by M. Iohn Caluin. v. Lawne, W. Edin. 1585, 8vo.

VAUTRIN, Hubert, of the Academy of Nancy.—L'Observateur en Pologne; or, The Observer in Poland. Paris, 1807, 8vo.

VAUTS, Moses A. — The Husband's Authority unveiled; or whether it be lawfull for a Good Man to beat a Bad Wife. Lond. 1650, 4to.

VAUVILLIERS, John Francis, a Writer of considerable talents, born 1736; died at St. Petersburgh, 1800.—Examen Historique du Gouvernement de Sparte. 1769.—Essai sur Pindare. 1772, 12mo. Incomplete, but the best French translation of Pindar as far as it goes. Contains other valuable notes. — Extraits de divers Auteurs Grècs, à l'usage de l'école militaire. 1788, 6 vols. 12mo.—Lettres sur Horace. 12mo. —He also completed and published Cuperronier's edition of Sophocles. 1781.

l VAUX, John.—Almanack for the year 1662. 8vo.

VAUX, Thomas, Lord Vaux of Harwedon, an English Poet, was born 1510; died early. The Poems originally attributed to this person have been detected by Percy to have been written by the supposed Author's father, although Ritson and Bridges are of opinion that Thos. Vaux might possibly be the Author.—The most of his poetry is to be found in the Paradise of Dainty Devises.

VAVASSOR, or Vavasseur, Francis, a French Jesuit of distinguished talents, was born at Paray, a small town in Charolois, in the Diocese of Autun, 1605; died at Paris, 1681.—Theurgicon, sive de Miraculis m Christi, Libri iv. Par. 1645, 8vo.—De Ludicra Dictione, 1658. Written against the bad taste which prevailed in France, when the Works of Scarron and Dassouci were universally read.—De Forma Christi. Rost. 1666, 8vo.—De Epigrammate. 1669. Reprinted along with his Epigrams. 1672, 12mo.—Remarks upon the Reflections of Rapin. 1675. A severe attack against Rapin.—He wrote several other Works, principally Theological, such as; Jobus brevi Comment. et Metaphrasi Poëtica illustratus. Par. 1679, 8vo. The best edition of a useful Work.—His whole Works, with a Prefatory Discourse by Le Clerc, were collected and printed at Amsterdam, 1709, fol.

n VAYER. See Mothe.

VAYRAC, L'Abbé de.—L'Etat present de l'Espagne. Par. 1718, 4 tom. 12mo.

VAZ, Lopez.—Account of Sir Francis Drake's Voyage to Magellanica. See Callander's Voyages, i. p. 355, 1766.

VAZIE, William, Esq. See Millar, James.

VEAL, Edward.—Funeral of Jer. Butt; on Neh. xiii. 14. 1694, 4to.—Five Practical Discourses. 1703, 12mo.—Two Practical Discourses. 1705, 12mo.

VEALE, or Vele, Abraham, an English Printer, and Draper and o Stationer in London, flourished about the middle of the 16th century. He printed the following Books:—The first two parts of Actes, or Unchast Examples. v. Bale, J. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—The second part, or continuacyon of the English Votaries, &c. v. Bale, J. Lond. 1551, 8vo. —A fruteful and pleasaunt Worke of the beste State of a Publyque Weale, and of the newe Yle called Utopia. v. More, Sir T. Lond. 1551, 16mo. 1556, 8vo.—Proverbes, or Adagies. v. Taverner, R. 1552, 8vo.—The seinge of Vrynes, &c. 1552.—The Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius. 1557, 8vo.—Xenophon's Treatise of Housholde. Lond. 1557, 16mo.—Regimen sanitatis Salerni. v. Paynell, T. 1557, 16mo. and 8vo. 1558, p 8vo. and 4to.—Commentaries. v. Sleidan, S. Lond. 1560, folio.—The Gouernance and Preseruation of them that feare the Playe. Lond. 1569, 16mo.—A Christian Instruction. v. Viret, J. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—The whole xii. Bookes of the Eneidos of Virgill. v. Twyne, T. Lond. 1573, 4to.—Direction for the Health of Magistrates and Students. v. Newton, T. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—The Travelier. v. Turler, J. Lond. 1575, 16mo. —A notable Historie of the Saracens, &c. v. Newton, T. Lond. 1575, 4to.—Tragedies of Tyrants. v. Bullinger.—Comfort against all kinde of Calamitie. v. Perez. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—Enchiridion militis Christiani, &c. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—The Ouerthrowe of the Gowte. v. Balista. Lond. q 1577, 8vo.—A Booke of Christian Questions and Answers. v. Beza. Lond. 1577, 1578, 8vo. — The Exposition and Readynges. v. Keltridge, J. Lond. 1578, 4to. — A Commentarie or Exposition. v. Newton, T. Lond. 1581, 4to.—The xiii. Bookes of Eneidos. v. Twyne, T. Lond. 1584, 4to.—The good Admonishion of the Sage Isocrates. v. Nuttall, R. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A breef Declaration of the Lorde's Supper. v. Ridley, N. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Of Christian Friendship. v. Danæus, L. Lond. 1586, 8vo.——Books printed without dates.—A manifest Detection. v. Walker, G. 8vo.—Introduction to Wisedome, Banket of Sapience and Precepts of Agapetus. 16mo.—A Mery Dialogue r declaring the Properties of shrowde Shrewes and honest Wifes. 8vo.—Regiment of Lyfe, &c. v. Phaer, T. 8vo.—The Parlement of Byrdes. Harl. Miscel. vol. 5. p. 479. 4to.—A litle Boke of Phillip Sparow, compyled by Mayster Skelton, Poete-Laureate. 8vo.—An Interlude, called Lusty Juventus, &c. v. Wever.—The Pistles and Gospels of euery Sonday and Holy-day in the yeare. 4to.—The Booke of Caruyng. 8vo.—Colyn Clout; compiled by Master Skelton, Poet-Laureat. Ath. Oxon. vol. i. c. 23. 8vo.—Deathe's Generall Proclamation; or, a generall Proclamation set foorth by the inuincible, famous, repowned and most mightie conqueror Death, his high Maiesty, Emperor of the wide World terrestriall, s and supreme Lord ouer each creature bearing life, &c. v. Leigh, U. 8vo. —Prognostication of the Husbandman for euer. 8vo.

VEAU-DE-LAUNAY.—On Fulminating Silver. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 203. 1804.

VEAY, Physician, Toulouse.—Account of an extraordinary Hermaphrodite. Phil. Trans. 1687, Abr. iii. p. 356.

VECELLIO, Cesare.—Habiti Antichi, e moderni, di diverse Parti del Mondo. Ven. 1590, 1598, 1664, 8vo.—Disegni per Lavori di Punta. Ven. 1620, 4to.

VECERIUS, Conradus.—De Seditionibus Siciliæ. Hag. 1531, 4to. t —De Rebus Siculis. Bas. 1541, 8vo.—De Rebus Gestis Imperatoris Hen. VII. Hag. 1531, 4to. Helmst. 1585, 4to.—Comm. de Vita Caroli IV. ab ipso Carolo conscriptus, et ab R. Reineccio editus. Helmst. 1585, 4to.

VECHNERUS, Georgius, Silesius.—Discursus de Nobilitate. Franc. 1612, 8vo. Han. 1620, 8vo.—Vita et Obitus Barth. Pitisci. Heidelb. 1613, 4to.

VECHOVIUS, Johannes.—Geheel Nederland in Rouw-Bedryf vertoond over de Dood van Wilhelm de III. Koning van England. Tiel. 1702, 4to.

u VEDDERBURN, or Wedderburn.—Complainte of Scotlande, vyth

ane Exortatione to the thre Estaits, to be vigilante in the Deffens of their Public Veil. 1549, St. Andrewes, sm. 8vo. Republished by Dr Leyden.

VEDELIUS, Nicolas.—De Cathedra Petri, seu Hist. Episcopatus Antiocheni et Romani Sti. Petri refutata, 2 libris, contra Baronium et Bellarminum. Gen. 1624, 8vo. Franck. 1640, 8vo.—Rationale Theologicum de Necessitate et vero Usu Principiorum Rationis ac Philosophiæ in Controversiis Theologicis, libri iii. Gen. 1628, 8vo.—Panacea Apostasiæ. Gen. 1628, 8vo.—De Arcanis Arminianismi, libb. 2., seu Pars v Prima. Lugd. Bat. 1631, 8vo. 1632, 4to. Pars Secunda et Tertia. Lugd. Bat. 1633. Pars Quarta, in Defensionem primæ partis. Lugd. Bat. 1634.—De Prudentia Veteris Ecclesiæ, libri 3. Amst. 1633, 8vo. —De Deo Synagogæ libri 2.; contra C. Barlæum. Hard. 1637, 8vo.—De Episcopatu Constantini Magni, seu de Potestate Magistratuum Reformatorum circa Res Ecclesiasticas. Franck. 1642, 8vo.—Grallæ, seu vere puerilis Cothumus Sapientiæ, contra Gul. Apollonii de jure Majestatis. Franck. 1646.—Bombomachia Ulissingana, seu Resp. ad Epist. J. Lareni, quam edidit ad solandum G. Apollonii. Franck. 1647. Anon.—Grallator furens, seu Resp. ad Epist. G. Apollonii et J. Lareni, quas edi- w derunt contra Grallarum Authorem. Franck. 1647, 8vo. Anon.—An Antidote against Sorrow; translated from the Latin of Gallus Pareus by Cadwallader Winne. Lond. 1650, 12mo.

VEDRIANI, Lodovico.—Raccolta de Pittori, Scultori, ed Architetti Modonesi. Modon. 1662, 8vo.—De' Santi e Beati Modonesi. Modon. 1663, 4to.

VECEY, Francis jun. Esq.—Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery during the time of the Lord Chancellor Eldon. No. 1. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

VEGA, Garcilasso de la.—Obras Poeticas. Anv. 1547, 8vo.—La x Florida del Ynca. Lisb. 1605, 4to.—Obras Algunas. Anv. 12mo.—Royal Commentaries of Peru; in two parts: rendered out of Spanish into English, by Sir Paul Rycaut. Lond. 1688, fol. Originally printed in Spanish; First Part, Lisb. 1609, fol. 2d Part, Cordov. 1617. Et par Baudoin. Amst. 1715, 2 tom. 8vo.

VEGA, Lopez de la, or Lope-Felix de Vega Carpio, a celebrated Spanish Poet, and voluminous Dramatic Writer, was born at Madrid, 1562; died 1635.—La Hermosura de Angelica; a Poem. Madr. 1602, 8vo.—Dragontea; an Epic Poem, on the death of Sir Francis Drake, but more especially on Queen Elizabeth, whom he abuses by every epithet expressive y of Tyranny, Cruelty, and above all Heresy.—Arcadia, &c. Prosas y Versos. Madr. 1605, 12mo.—Comedias. Madr. 1609-47, 25 vols. 4to.—Rimas. Madr. 1613, 24mo.—Pastores de Belen. Bruss. 1614, 12mo. —Circe, con otras Rimas y Prosas. Madr. 1624, 4to.—Corona Tragica, Vida, y Muerte de la Serenissima Reyna de Escosia Maria Estuarda. Madr. 1627, 4to.—Oracion Funeral. Madr. 1635, 4to.—Fama Posthuma. Madr. 1636, 4to.—Les Triumphos de la Fé.—Los Fortunas de Diana. These two last are Novels in imitation of Cervantes, but unsuccessful.—Obras. Madr. 1776-79, 22 vols. 4to.

VEGA, Luis Gutierres de la.—A compendious Treatise, entituled, x De Re Militari, containing principall Orders to be obserued in Martiall Affaires. v. Lichefild, N. Lond. 1582, 4to.

VEGETIUS, Flavius Renatus, a Latin Writer of the fourth century, who lived under Valentinus, but of whom little else is known. It is probable, however, he was a military man, from his having the title of Cameo, and from the subject of his Work.——INST. REI MILITAR.—Institutorum Rei Militaris, libri v. Without place or date, folio. This is thought to be the Editio Princeps of the Author, and to have heen printed by Ketelaer.—Inst. Without place or date, 4to. This impression, which may be anterior to the preceding one, is supposed to have been printed by a Cæsaris and Stol.—Instit. Without place or date, fol. Probably executed by Nicholas Gotz at Cologne.—Instit. Pisciæ, Sigis. Rodt. de Bitschi, curantibus fratribus Seb. et Raph. de Orlandis, 1488, fol. A singular edition, valued on account of the place in which it was printed.—Instit. a Gott. Hittorpio castigati. Col. 1524, 8vo.—Instit. cum Comm. G. Stewechii. Lugd. Bat. 1582, 8vo. 1585, 4to. Et cum Comm. G. Stewechii et Fr. Modii, et emendat. P. Scriverii. Ap. Plant. 1607, fol.—Instit. ex recensione, cum animadvers. P. Scriverii. Lugd. Bat. 1633, 8vo. Vesal. 1670, 8vo.—The best editions of Vegetius are those of Valart. Par. 1762; of Schwebelius, 1767, 8vo.; and of Strasburgh, 1806, b 8vo.—The Work was also printed at Leyden, 1644, 12mo., along with other Writers on Military Tactics.——Eng. Trans.—The Fayt of Armes and Chyvalry, from Vegetius. This Boke which Xpyne of Pyse (Christina of Pisa) made and drewe out of the Boke named Vegetius de Re Militari; whiche Boke, beyng in Frensche, was delyvered to Willm. Caxton by the most Crysten Kynge Henry VII. and desired and wylled to translate this said Boke and reduce it into our English and natural tonge, and to put it in enprynte: whiche translation was finysshed, and enprynted the xiiii. day Juyll, 1489. Fol.—The Foure Bookes of Flavius Vegetius Renatus, briefelye contayning a plaine forme and perfect knowledge of c Martiall Policye, &c.; translated out of Latine into Englishe, by John Sadler. Lond. 1572, 4to.—Military Institutions of Vegetius, in four Books, translated from the original Latin, with Notes, by Lieut. John Clarke. Lond. 1767, 8vo.——There is another Work extant under the name of Vegetius, but whether by the same Author as the above is undetermined. This Work is entitled,—Artis Veterinariæ, sive Mulomedicinæ libri quatuor; and has been printed at Basil, 1524, 4to. and afterwards 1574, 4to.—There is also an English translation, ent. Vegetius Renatus of the Distempers of Horses, and of the Art of Curing them: as also, of the Diseases of Oxen, &c. Translated into English by the Author of the d translation of Columella. Lond. 1748, 8vo.

VEGIO, Maffei, or Mapheus Vegius, a Latin Poet of the fifteenth century, was born at Lodi in 1406; died 1458.—Dialogus inter Alitham et Philaliten. Without place or date, 4to.—Poëmata varia. Mediol. 1497, fol. Vegio wrote a great many Works all inserted in the Library of the Fathers. But his most remarkable Production is, his Supplement to Virgil. Imagining that the Æneid was imperfect, he wrote a thirteenth Book; which has been printed in some editions of Virgil, and translated into Italian and French. There are also, a Scottish Translation of it by Gawin Douglas, and an English version, of the burlesque kind, publish- e ed in 1758.

VEICHT, Robert.—On the Effects of Lightning on three Ships in the East Indies. Phil. Trans. 1764, Abr. xii. 157.

VEIL, Car. Maria de, a learned converted Jew of the 17th century, was a native of Metz, in Lorrain. He published,—Explicatio literalis Evangelii sec. Matthæum et Marcum. Lond. 1672, 1678, 8vo.—Lettre à Mr. Boisle contre l'Autheur d'une Livre intit., Critique du Vieux Testament. Londres, 1678, 8vo. And into English, Lond. 1683, 4to.—Explicatio Literalis Cantici Canticorum. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Literal Exposition of the Minor Prophets. 1680.—Ecclesiastæ Explicat. literalis. f Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Acta Apostolorum ad Literam explicata. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Also in English.

VEIL, Lud. de Compiegne de.—Mosis Majemonidæ de Sacrificiis liber, ex Heb. convertit in Sermon. Lat. et Not. &c. Lond. 1683, 4to. See also Compiegne de.

VELASCO, Palomino.—An Account of the Lives and Works of the most eminent Spanish Painters, Sculptors, and Architects; translated from the Musæum Pictorium of Palomino Velasco. 1739, 8vo.

VELEZ, Lewis, de Guevara, a Spanish Comic Poet and Satirist, was born at Icija, in Andalusia; died at Madrid, in 1646. He was g the Author of several Comedies, which were printed at different places in Spain;—and of an humorous piece entitled, El Diabolo Cojuelo, novella de la otra vida: printed at Madrid in 1641. This was afterwards imitated and improved in French by Le Sage, and printed under the title of The Devil on two Sticks.

VELLEIUS, Paterculus, an ancient Roman Historian, born in the year of Rome 735, and flourished during the reign of Tiberius Cæsar; died at the age of fifty.——HIST. ROM.—Historiæ Romanæ quæ supersunt, a Beato Rhenano. Bas. ap. Frob. 1520, fol. Editio princeps. This is an edition of extreme rarity. It was formed entirely from a single MS. h which is now lost, and which was lamentably imperfect.—Hist. Rom. Flor. ap. Junta, 1525, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. Lugd. ap. Gryph. 1542, 8vo. —Hist. Rom. Par. ap. Hen. Stephen. 1568, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. ab Aldo Manutio. Ven. 1571, 8vo. The text of this edition contains many improved passages, and many unwarrantable alterations.—Hist. Rom. cum Animadversionibus S. Lipsii. Lugd. Bat. 1591, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. cum Comm. et Notis Variorum. Lugd. 1594, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. cum Scholiis, Notis, variis Lectionibus et Animadversionibus Doctorum, ex recensione Jani Gruteri. Franc. 1607, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. ab Ausonio Popma. Franc. 1620, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. a Gerhard. Vossio. Lugd. Bat. ap. Elzev. 1639, 1664, 12mo. Et cum not. var. ab Anth. Thysio. Lug. Bat. 1653, 1659, 1669, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. a Joan. Henr. Boeclero. Argent. 1663, 8vo. —Hist. Rom. a Rob. Riguez, in usum Delphini. Par. 1675, et 1676, 4to. Et Lond. 1730, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. a Nic. Heinsio. Amst. 1678, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. cum not. var. a Joan. Hudsono. Oxon. 1693, et 1711, 8vo. These are correct editions, containing the valuable "Annales Velleiani" of Dodwell. There is no distinction between the two editions. —Hist. Rom. a Christ. Jundero. Franc. et Lips. 1707, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. a Christ. Cellario. Lips. 1707, 12mo. A good edition.—Hist. Rom. a J. G. Walchio, cum Hen. Dodwelli Annal. Vallejanis. Lips. j 1712, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. a Mich. Maittaire. Lond. 1713, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. cum Wallchii Com. Lips. 1717, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. cum not. var. a Pet. Burmanno. Lugd. Bat. 1719, et 1744, 8vo. Both of these editions are excellent, by some thought to be the Edit. opt. Some copies have the title page changed, with the date 1756.—Hist. Rom. Edinb. 1721, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. cum Notis Junckeri. Coburg. 1731, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. et Flori Epitome, a Steph. Andr. Philippe. Par. 1746, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. ex edit. Pet. Burmanni. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1752, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. Par. ap. Barbou, 1754, et 1777, 12mo.—Hist. Rom. a Pet. Jo. Millero. Berol. 1756, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. cum Comment. k Gruneri. Coburg. 1762, 8vo. A good edition, with a very useful Index. —Hist. Rom. cum not. var. a Dav. Ruhnkenio. L. Bat. 1779, 2 vols. 8vo. An esteemed edition.—Hist. Rom. Bipont. 1780, 8vo. This is rather an indifferent edition.—Hist. Rom. Nuremb. 1794, 8vo.—Hist. Rom. cum Comment. C. D. Jani, Koepen, et Krause. Lips. 1800, 8vo. An elaborate and erudite performance, which, notwithstanding the distinguished excellence of Ruhnkenius's edition, will be found interesting and useful.——Eng. Trans.—C. Velleius Paterculus his Roman History, translated into English, by Sir Rob. le Grys. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Roman History, translated by Thos. Newcombe. Lond. 1721, 1724, 12mo.— l Roman History, translated by Mr. Paterson. Edinb. 1722, 8vo.

VELLEY, Thomas, Esq. F.L.S.—Coloured Figures of Marine Plants found on the Southern Coast of England, illustrated with Descriptions

and Observations, accompanied with a Figure, the Arabis Stricta, from St. Vincent's Rock: to which is prefixed, An Inquiry into the mode of Propagation peculiar to Sea Plants. Latin and English. Lond. 1799, fol. 16s.—On the Nature and Propagation of Marine Plants. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1799, vol. v. p. 145.—Of Conferva Umbilicata, a new Plant from New South Wales. Ib. 169.

VELLY, Abbe'.—History of France. See Nugent, T. In French. m Paris, 1757, 4 vols. 12mo.

VELLI, Paul Francis, a French Historian, born near Fismes in Champagne, 1711; died 1759. He wrote,—A History of France in 8 vols. 8vo., which was published with a continuation by Garnier. 1770-89, 15 vols. 4to.

VELSERUS Marcus, an able Writer of Germany, was born at Augsburg, 1558; died in 1614.—Rerum Augustanarum Vindelicarum, Libri Octo. Ven. 1594, 4to.—Rerum Boicarum, libri quinque, Historiam a gentis origine ad Carolum Magnum complexi. Augsb. 1602, 4to. This is Velserus's best Work. There were two books for a long time lost. n One of them, however, was discovered in 1778, by M. de Lippert, in the University Library at Ingolstadt, and published at Augsburgh in that year.—Opera in unum collecta, cum Vita authoris per Christ. Arnoldum. Norimb. 1682, fol.

VELTHUSEN, Jo. Casp. one of his Majesty's German Chaplains.—Comment. Theologicæ. v. Kuinöel, C. F.—Observations on various subjects. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

VELVOD. See Welwood, William.

VENABLES.—The Universal Angler. See Walton, J.

VENABLES, Rev. J., Rector of Cerne, Dorsetshire.—On enriching o the Soil of Gardens by fresh vegetable Manure. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 198. 1816.

VENABLES, Robert Hynde, Esq. of the Six Clerks' Office.—Turner's Practice of Costs in the Court of Chancery, with practical Directions and Remarks for the guidance of the Solicitor in the conducting of a Cause from the commencement to its close, and in conducting other Proceedings in matters under the jurisdiction of the Court, or of the Lord Chancellor, in which the practice of the Court (and particularly before the Master,) is fully explained in a manner entirely new; with an Appendix, containing a valuable Collection of Modern Precedents, in necessary use, during the p progress of a cause, improved. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 4th edit. considerably enlarged and improved, with the addition of new Costs, by Robert Hynde Venables, Esq. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.

VENANTIUS. See Fortunatus.

VENATORIUS, Tho.—De Virtute Christiana, libri 3. Norimb. 1529, 8vo.

VENEGAS, Miguel, a Mexican Jesuit.—Translation from the Spanish of his Natural and Civil History of California, containing an accurate Description of that Country, its Soil, Mountains, Harbours, Lakes, Rivers, and Seas; its Animals, Vegetables, Minerals, and famous Fishery for q Pearls, the Customs of the Inhabitants, their Religion, &c.; illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

VENEMAS, Hermann.—Diss. ad Vaticinia Danielis, Cap. 2, 7, et 8. Leovard. 1745, 4to. Ejusdem Comment. ad Danielis. Cap. xi. 4. xii. 3. Leovard. 1752, 4to.—Comment. ad Malachiam. Leovard. 1759, 4to.—Comment. ad Psalmos. Leovard. 1762-67, 4 vols. 4to. This Work is highly esteemed on the Continent, but from its scarcity it is little known in this country.—Comment. ad Libruin Prophetiarum Jeremiæ. Leovard. 1765, 2 vols. 4to.—Lectiones Academicæ ad Ezechielem, edente J. H. Verschuir. Leovard. 1790, 2 vols. 4to.

VENERIUS, Achilles.—Chaldeæ, seu Æthiopicæ Linguæ, Institutiones. Rom. 1630, 8vo.

VENERONI, John, Italian Secretary to the French King, was a native of Fordun in Italy, and lived in the early part of the last century.—Dic- r tionnaire Ital. Fr. Allem. et Lat. Franc. 1700, 4to.—Le Maitre Italien. Amst. 1721, 8vo. In English, ent. Complete Italian Master, containing the best and easiest Rules for attaining that Language. 1729, 8vo. Newly translated into English from the last Dutch Edition. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 5s.—Dictionnaire Italien et François. Lond. 1723, 4to. François et Italien. Par. 1723, 4to.

VENIUS, or Van-Veen, Otho. See Vænius, Ottho.

VENN, Henry, A.M., Lecturer of St. Alban's, and Vicar of Huddersfield in Yorkshire, a pious Divine, was born in the county of Surrey, 1725; died 1796.—The Perfect Contrast; or, the entire opposition s of Popery to the Religion of Jesus the Son of God; a Sermon on James iii. 17. preached at Clapham. 1758, 8vo. Second edition, 1778.—Sermons on various subjects. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 5s.—The Variance between real and nominal Christians considered, and the cause of it explained; a Sermon on Matt. x. 35, 36. 1759, 8vo.—The Duty of a Parish Priest; a Sermon on Col. iv. 17. 1760, 8vo.—Call to observe the Lord's Day, on Ezek. xx. 13. 1760, 8vo.—Christ the joy of the Christian Life, and Death his gain; a Sermon preached at Haworth, on the death of William Grimshaw, Minister of that Parish. 1763, 8vo.—The Complete Duty of Man; or a System of Doctrinal and Practical Christianity: t To which are added, Forms of Prayer, and Offices of Devotion, for the various circumstances of life. Lond. 1764, 1779, 8vo. 5s. This has gone through seven large editions. Its great object is to counteract certain Arminian principles of a Work which bears a similar title: Man a condemned Sinner, and Christ the strong hold to save him; an Assize Sermon on Zech. ix. 12. 1769, 8vo.—A full and free Examination of the Rev. Dr. Priestley's Address on the Lord's Supper, with some Strictures on the Treatise itself: To which is added, a Proof of the incomparable excellency of the Orthodox System, considered in a practical view. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Token of Respect to the Memory of the Rev. Mr. Whitfield. Bath. 1770, 8vo.—Mistakes in Religion exposed, in an Essay u on Zechariah. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 3s.—Essay on the Prophecy of Zecharias. 1775.—Conversion of Sinners, the greatest Charity. 1778, 8vo.—A Sermon. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s.

VENN, John, Rector of Clapham; died 1813, aged 54.—Sermons. 2 vols. posth.

VENN, Richard, M.A., father of the two preceding, and Rector of St. Antholine, London; died 1740.—Tracts and Sermons on several occasions. 1740, 8vo.

VENN, Capt. Thomas.—Military and Maritime Discipline, in 3 books. Book 2d, entitled, Military Architecture, by Andrew Tacquet, Englished v by John Lacey. Book 3d, The Complete Gunner, translated out of Casimir, Diego, Uffano, Hexam, and others, &c. with Cuts. Lond. 1672, fol.

VENNER, Samuel, of the Custom-House, Edinburgh.—British Merchant's Assistant; or, a Compleat View of the British Customs, containing a distinct and practical Account of each branch of the Revenue. Edinb. 1766, fol. 31s. 6d.

VENNER, Tobias, or Thomas, a Physician of the seventeenth century, was born in Somersetshire, 1577; died 1660.—Via Recta ad Vitam longam; or, a Discourse of the Nature, Faculties, and Effects of all such w things as by way of nourishment make for the Preservation of Health, &c. Lond. 1620, 4to. 1628, 4to. Reprinted with the additions of a Compendious Treatise concerning the Nature, Use, and Efficacy of the Baths at Bath; Advertisement concerning the taking the Physic in the Spring; Censure concerning the Waters of St. Vincent's Rocks near Bristol, (said to have been the first Treatise relating to Bristol Water); and a brief and accurate Treatise concerning the taking of the Fume of Tobacco. 1638, 4to.

VENNER, William, Gent.—The Beam of Brightness; or a Disputation between Venice, Paris, and London. Lond. 1611, 4to.

VENNING, Miss.—Simple Pleasures. 1811, 12mo.

x VENNING, Ralph, M.A., a Non-conformist Divine, born about 1620; died 1673.—Orthodox and Miscellaneous Paradoxes. 1647, 12mo.—Things worth thinking on; or Helps to Piety. 12mo. Often reprinted.—Sin the Plague of Plagues, on Rom. vii. 13. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Christ's School, consisting of four Classes of Christians. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Sick Bed Studies, three Sermons on Isai. xxxviii. 17. 1675, 8vo.—His Remains, &c.

VENTRIS, Sir Peyton, Knt. Justice of the Common Pleas.—Reports in 2 parts. 1. Contains Cases in the King's Bench from 29th to 39th Char. II., with three learned arguments, &c. 2. Containing Cases in the y Common Pleas from 21st Char. II. to 3d William III., with Special Pleadings to the same, together with many remarkable and curious Cases in the Court of Chancery. Lond. 1696, 1701, fol. 3d edit. with references by Serj. Richardson. 1716, fol. 21s. 4th edit. with many additional references. 1726, fol. 50s.

VENTUM, Mrs. Harriet.—Selena; a Novel. 5 vols.—Amiable Tutoress. 12mo.—Justina. Lond. 1801, 4 vols. 12mo. 18s.—Surveys of Nature; a Sequel to Mrs. Trimmer's Introduction, being a familiar description of some popular subjects in Natural Philosophy, adapted to the capacities of Children. 1802, 12mo.—Interesting Tracts of Character in z Youth of both Sexes. 1804.—The Dangers of Infidelity. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Good Aunt, including the Story of Signor Aldersienni and his Son. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

VENTURI, J. B. Professor of Natural Philosophy at Modena.—Essays sur les Ouvrages; or, an Essay on the Physico-Mathematical Works of Leonardo Da Vinci, with extracts from his Manuscripts brought from Italy. Paris, 1797, 4to.—Translation from the French of his Experimental Inquiry concerning the principle of the lateral communication of motion in Fluids, applied to the explanation of various Hydraulic Phenomena, 2 Plates. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Indagine Fisica su i Colori; corona- a ta del premio dalla societa Italiana di Scienze. Edizione seconda accrescinta. Modena. An. x. (1801,) 8vo.—Account of some Experiments concerning the Section which Cylinders of Camphor undergo at the surface of Water; with Reflections on the motions which accompany this Section. Nicholson's Journal, vol. i. p. 205. 1797.—Concerning the Principle of the lateral communication of motion in Fluids, applied to the explanation of various Hydraulic Phenomena. Ib. ii. 172. 1798.—Analytical Table of the Results of the Course of Experiments on the lateral communication of motion in Fluids. Ib. iii. 59. 1799.

VENTURINUS, Franc.—Rudimenta Grammatices ex multis volumi- b nibus excerpta et in unum corpus redacta. Florent. 1482, fol. Edit. princ.

VENUTI, Abbe'.—A Concise and Accurate Topographical Description of the Antiquities of Rome. In Italian. Rome, 1763, 2 vols. 4to.

VENUTI, Marquis Don Mariello di.—Description of Heraclea, &c. See Skurray, W.—Dissertation on the Goddess Liberty, and her Worship among the Romans. In French. 1763, 8vo.

VENZEE, Maria.—Fate of Spong Castle; a Novel. 1803, 8vo.

VERANTIUS, Faustus.—Dictionarium quinque Linguarum, Lat. Ital. Germ. Dalmat. et Ungaricæ.

c VERAX, Merlinus.—The Nativity of Charles Gustavus, King of Sweden, astrologically handled. Lond. 1659, 4to.

VERAX, Theophilus, a name assumed by Clement Walker, q. v. in the publication of his Relations and Observations, &c.

VERBIEST, Father, Missionary at Pekin.—Account of a Journey of the Emperor of China into the Eastern Tartary, anno 1682. Phil. Trans. 1686, Abr. iii. p. 278. —Journey by the same in 1683. Ib. 282.

VERBRUGGE, James.—Diss. Anatomico-Chirurgica de Aneurismate. Lugd. Bat. 1773, 4to.

d VERDIER, Antony du, Surgeon at Paris.—Abstract of Anatomy. See Ingram, D.

VERDIER, Anthony, Seigneur de Vauprivas, a useful Biographer and Bibliographer, was born at Montbrison en Forez, 1544; died 1600. The productions of his pen were,—La Prosopographie, ou Description des Personnes Insignes, &c., avec les Effigies d'aucuns d'iceux, et Braves Observations de leur temps, années, faits, et dits. Lyons, 1573, 4to. This was reprinted three times. The last by his son Claude, Paris, 1603, 3 vols. fol.—Les Diverses Leçons d'Antoine Duverdier, suivant celles de P. Messie. Lyons, 1576, 8vo. The most complete edition of this is that e of Tournon, 1605.—Le Compseutique, ou Traits Facetieux. 1584, 12mo. —La Bibliotheque d'Ant. Duverdier, contenant le Catalogue de tous les Auteurs qui ont écrit ou traduit en Français, avec le Supplement Latin du même Duverdier, à la Bibliotheque de Gesner. Lyons, 1585, fol. Croix du Maine's Work of the same kind had appeared the year before, and was reckoned the best of the two; but they have both been republished by Rigoley and Juvigny, with many improvements, under the title, Les Bibliothêques Françaises de Lacroix du Maine et de Duverdier. 1772, 6 vols. 4to.

VERDIER, Claude, Son of the preceding, was born about 1566; f died 1649. He had the ambition to become a Poet and a Critic; but his ambition was greater than his abilities. One of his Works was entitled,—In Autores pene omnes Antiquos potissimum Censiones et Correctiones. 1586 and 1609, 4to.

VERDIER, Gilbert Saulnier du, a voluminous French Writer, of whose history little is known. It appears that he was Historiographer of France, and that, after all his numerous publications, he died in the Hospital of Salpetriere in 1686.—Thirteen Historical Works are ascribed to him, all published in 12mo., in one, two, or more volumes each, consisting of Histories of Rome, France, England, Spain, Turkey, &c.—His Ro- g mances amount to fourteen, but seem to be quite forgotten in his own country, and would not be revived by any specification.

VERDUC, Jean Baptiste.—Pathologie et Chirurgie. Amst. 1717, 2 tom. 8vo.

VERDUIN, Pierre Adriaansz.—Nouvelle Methode pour amputer les Membres; traduite par Joseph Verguiol. Amst. 1697, 8vo.

VERE, Sir Francis, an English General of great bravery and talents, was born in 1554; died 1608.—The Commentaries of Sir Francis Vere, being divers Pieces of Service, wherein he had command, written by himself, in way of Commentary; published by W. Dillingham, D.D. Camb. h 1657, fol.

VERE, Horace.—Guiscard; or, the Mysterious Accusation; a Novel. 1809, 2 vols. 12mo.

VERE, James, Esq.—A Physical Inquiry into the Causes of that Internal Restlessness and Disorder in Man, which has been the complaint of all ages. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

VERELIUS, Olaus, a learned Swedish Historian; died in 1680.—Historia Gothrici et Rolfonis Westrogothiæ Regum, Goth. et Suec. cum Not. Lat. Upsal, 1664, 4to.—Historia Hervaræ (Saga) Linguâ Veteri Gothicâ, cum Interpretatione Latina et Annot. Olai Verelii, Lat. et Suec. i cum Figuris. Upsal, 1672, fol. A scarce work, to which a Supplement was published in 1674.—Manuductio Compendiosa ad Runographiam Scandicam Antiquam rectè intelligendam, Lat. et Suec., cum Figuris. Upsal, 1675, fol. Scarce.—Index Linguæ Veteris Scythoscandicæ, sive Gothicæ, ex vetustis æri monumentis maximam partem MS. collectus, et Opera Olai Rudbeckii editus. 1691, fol. A curious and learned work.

VERELST, Harry, Esq., late Governor of Bengal.—A View of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the English Government in Bengal; including a Reply to the Misrepresentations of Mr. Bolts and other Wri- j ters. Lond. 1772, 4to. 12s.

VERENONUS.—Dictionnaire Italien et François, &c. Lyon. 1707, 2 tom. 4to.

VEREPÆUS, Simon.—De Epistolis Latine conscribendis, Libri v. denuo exactiore Methodo, Schematismis, et Scholiis illustrati, et accessione nova postremum aucti. Lond. 1592, 4to.

VERGANI, M.A. — Racconti Istorici ad uso de' Giovani Studiosi della Lingua Italiana. Par. 1817, 12mo. The third edition of one of the most usefnl Italian works ever wrote for the purpose of education. It consists of elegant Translations from the Works of Xenophon, Plutarch, k Quintus Curtius, and other classical authors.

VERGER, de Haurane John du, Abbot of St. Cyran, a noted Controversial Writer of the seventeenth century, was born at Bayonne in 1581; died at Paris 1643. His Writings are,—Lettres Spirituelles. 2 vols. 4to. or 8vo. Reprinted at Lyons, 1679, 3 vols. 12mo. To which a fourth has been added, containing several small Tracts.—Question Royale. 1609, 12mo. In this is examined in what extremity a subject might be obliged to save the life of his prince at the expense of his own.—L'Aumône Chrêtienne, ou Tradition de l'Eglise touchant la Charité envers les Pauvres. 2 vols. 12mo. The second part of this work, in which M. Anthony le l Maitre had a great share, is entitled, L'Aumône Ecclesiastique.—Petrus Aurelius. This is a Defence of the Ecclesiastical Hierarchy against the Jesuits. It was first printed between 1632 and 1635, and afterwards in 1642 and 1646.

VERGER, S. du.—Admirable Events, selected ovt of fovr Bookes; written in French by the Right Reverand John Peter Camus, Bishop of Belley; together with Moral Relations; written by the same Author, and translated into English. Lond. 1639, 4to.

VERGERIUS, Peter Paul, a learned Writer of the fourteenth century, was born at Justinapolis, now Capo d'Istria, 1349; died about 1431. He wrote a Treatise,—De Ingenuis Moribus, which became a very popu- m lar school-book, and was printed with others of the same kind, first about 1472, afterwards at Milan in 1474 and 1477, 4to. Ven. 1502, and Bas. 1541.—He also wrote, A History of the Princes of Carrara, which is inserted in the "Thesaur. Antiq. Ital." vol. vi. part iii., published at Leyden, and in Muratori's Collection, vol. xvi., published at Milan, 1730.—A Life of Petrarch, annexed to Thomasini's "Petrarcha Redivivus;"—An Eulogium on St. Jerome;—And a Treatise, De Republica Veneta, published at Rome in 1526.

VERGERIUS, Peter Paul, usually called The Younger, was born n at Justinapolis, of the same family as the preceding; died at Tubingen 1566.—He wrote a great many small Treatises in Latin and Italian, against Popery and Popish Writers, all of rare occurrence, owing to their having been suppressed or strictly prohibited. A Collection of them was begun to be printed at Tubingen in 1563, 4to., but one volume only appeared.

VERGERIUS, Paul.—Royal Cuckold, or Great Bastard; a Tragi-Comedy; translated from the German language. Lond. 1698, 4to.

VERGIL, Polydore, an Author of the sixteenth century, was born at Urbino in Italy; came to England in the retinue of Cardinal Corneto, to o collect the Papal tribute called Peter-pence, where he recommended himself so well, that having obtained several church preferments, particularly the Archdeaconry of Wells, he resolved to remain; died in 1555.—Proverbiorum Libellus. 1498. Second edition. Venice, printed by Christopher de Pensis, 1500, 4to. This work is the first of its kind. The two editions specified are both very rare.—De Rerum Inventoribus. 1499. Lond. 1517. Adagia, et de Rerum Inventoribus. Bas. 1522, fol. Bas. 1525, fol. Bas. 1536, 12mo. Genev. 1609, 12mo. Amst. 1671, 12mo. Ital. da Pietro Lauro. Ven. 1543, 1550, 8vo. In English, abridged, by T. Langley. Lond. 1551, 8vo.—Dialogi de Prodigiis. Bas. 1531, 1533, p 1552, 8vo. Lugd. 1553, 12mo. Ital. per Damiano Maraffi. Lion. 1554, 8vo.—Historia Anglicana. Bas. 1534, fol. Bas. 1555, fol. Gaud. 1556-7, 2 vols. 8vo. Bas. 1570, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1651, 8vo. This work was undertaken at the command of Henry VIII. The style is pure and elegant, but the Author is much blamed for partiality and even falsehood.

VERGNE, Louis Elizabeth de la, Count de Tressan, Counsellor in the Parliaments of Paris and Bourdeaux, a lively French Writer, was born at Mons, 1705; died 1782. — Lettre contre la Raison, &c., i. e. a Letter against Reason, addressed to the Chevalier D'Eon. Lond. 1767, 4to. 2s. q 6d.—The Mistakes of the Heart; or, Memoirs of Lady Caroline Pelham, and Lady Victoria Nevil; in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1769, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—The Lovers. Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo.—Nature. Lond. 1770 12mo. 3s.—The Palinock; or, the Triumphs of Virtue over Love; a Sentimental Novel, in which are painted to the life the Characters and Manners of some of the most celebrated Beauties in England. Lond. 1771, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s. — Translation of Ariosto.—His Works, which consist principally of Romances, were published collectively. 1791, 12 vols. 8vo.

VERHAALL, Beknot.—Sur la Peste de Marseilles. Lugd. 1721, r 8vo.

VERHEYEN, Philip, a Physician and Anatomist, born at Veshrouck, in the County of Waes, 1648; died 1710.—Corporis Humani Anatomia. Brux. 1693, 1710, 2 tom. 4to.

VERMUEDEN, Sir C.—Discourse touching the Dreyning the great Fenns lying within the several Counties of Lincolne, Northampton, Huntingdon, Norfolke, Suffolke, Cambridge, and the Isle of Ely. 1642, 4to.

VERNAGE, M. de, D.D., Canon of the Royal Church of St. Quintin.—The Happy Life; or, The Contented Man; with Reflections upon s divers Moral Subjects; translated from the French. Lond. 1767, 12mo. 3s.

VERNARD, Richard.—The Right Way to Heaven, and the True Testimonie of a Faithful and Loyall Subiect. Lond. 1601, 4to.

VERNATI, Sir Philiberto.—Of the Medicinal Nature of a certain Stone found in the Indies in the Head of a Serpent. Phil. Trans. 1665, Abr. i. p. 38.—Answers to Queries and Observations in the East Indies. 1669, ih. 307.—Method of making Cerusse. Ib. 1677, Abr. ii. p. 42.

VERNAZZA, Baron. — Lezione sopra la Stampa. Cagliar. 1788, t 8vo. Appendice. Torin. 1787, 8vo.—Osservazione Tipografiche sopra Libri impressi in Piemonte nel Secolo xv. Bassan. 1807.

VERNEDE, Mons., Pastor of the Wallon Church at Mæstricht.—Of the late Earthquakes. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. xi. 8.

VERNET, Mr., Professor in History and Belles Lettres at Geneva. — Dialogues on some Important Subjects, drawn up after the manner of Socrates, for the use of his Serene Highness the Prince Saxe-Gotha. Lond. 1753, 12mo. 2s.

VERNET, J.—An Argument for the Christian Religion, drawn from the Character of the Founders; from the French. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s. u 6d.

VERNEUIL, or Vernulius, John, a French Refugee in England, was born at Bourdeaux, 1583; died 1647.—Catalogus Interpretum S. Scripturæ, juxta numerorum ordinem, qui extant in Bibl. Bod. Oxon. 1635, 4to. 2d edit. This was first begun by Dr. Thomas James.—Nomenclator of such Tracts and Sermons as have been printed or translated into English upon any place or book of Holy Scripture. Now to be had in the most famous and Publique Library of Sir Thomas Bodley, in Oxford. Oxon. 1637, 18mo., enlarged. 1642, 16mo.—Tract of Sovereign Judge of Controversies, by Cameron; translated from the French into Eng- v lish. Oxon. 1628, 4to. — On the Deceitfulness of Man's Heart, by Daniel Dyke; tranlated into Latin from the English. Geneva, 1634, 8vo.

VERNEY, Guichard-Joseph du, M.D., a distinguished French Anatomist, was born at Feurs, in Forez, 1648; died 1730.—Traité de l'Organe de l'Ouie. Paris, 1683, 8vo. Reprinted, and translated into Latin and German.—Nouvelles Observations sur l'Osteologie. Par. 1689, 4to.—L'Art de disséquer methodiquement les Muscles du Corps Humain. Par. 1749, 8vo.—On Diseases of the Bones. See Ingham, S. In French. Lond. 1750, 2 vols. 12mo.—Œuvres Anatomiques. 2 vols. 4to.—Ana- w tomical Observations on the Structure of the Nose. Phil. Trans. 1678, Abr. ii. p. 432.

VERNOIS, M. du Verdy de, Chamberlain to the King of Prussia, and Member of several Philosophical Societies.—Histoire Genealogique, &c., i. e. a Genealogical and Chronological History of the most Serene Family of Hesse Homburg, intended as a sequel to M. Mallot's History of Hess. Berlin, 1791, 8vo.

VERNON, Christopher.—Considerations for regulating the Exchequer from the Revenues of the Crown, and freeing the Subject from all unjust vexation, and also for better enabling Sheriffs to pass their accounts. x Lond. 1642, 8vo. The same, under the title of, Exchequer opened, discovering the ancient conduct of the Crown Revenue, &c., propounding also a way for the Sheriffs' more easy passing their accounts, by C. V. 1661, 12mo.

VERNON, the Hon. Edward Venables, Archbishop of York.—Sermon preached before the House of Lords, 1794, 4to.—A Sermon. 1799, 4to.

VERNON, Francis.—Oxonium Poema. Oxon. 1667, 4to.—Observations made during Travels from Venice, through Istria, Dalmatia, Greece and the Archipelago to Smyrna. Phil. Trans. 1676, Abr. ii. 284.

y VERNON, George, M.A.—Letter concerning Dr. Owen's Principles and Practices, &c.; with a Postscript to Dr. Samuel Parker's Eccl. Polity. Lond. 1670, 4to. Anon.—Life of Dr. Heylin. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

VERNON, G. W., Barrister at-Law.—Reports of Cases determined in the King's Courts, Dublin; with Select Cases in the House of Lords of Ireland, from Trinity term, 26. Geo. III. By G. W. Vernon and J. B. Scriven, Esqrs., Barristers-at-Law. Dublin, 1790, 8vo. 8s.—Andrew's Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, in the 11th and 12th of Geo. II.; with an Appendix. 1792, 8vo.

z VERNON, James. — Travels through Denmark and some parts of Germany in 1702. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

VERNON, John. — The Compleat Compting-House. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

VERNON, Thomas, an English Lawyer; who died in 1726.—Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, from the 33d of King Charles II. to the 5th of King George I. 1727-28, 2 vols. fol. 1736, 2 vols. fol.; with References to Proceedings in the Court, and to later Cases, by John Raithby, Esq. 1806, 2 vols. 8vo.

VERNON, William, a Private Soldier in the Old Buffs.—Poems on a several Occasions. Lond. 1758, 12mo. 3s.

VERNULIUS. See Verneuil.

VERNY, M., an Apothecary at Montpelier. — An Account of the Use of Grain of Kermes for Coloration. Phil. Trans. 1666, Abr. i. p. 134.

VERON, Francis, of Paris.—The Rule of Catholick Faith; translated by Edw. Sheldon, Esq. Par. 1660, 8vo.

VERON, or Vernon, John Sennonoys.—The Fiue Abominable Blasphemies contayned in the Masse. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—An Holsom Antidotus or Counterpoysen. v. Bullinger, H. Newly translated out of Latin b into Englysh. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—Certayne Litel Treatises, set forth for the Erudition and Learning of the Symple and Ignorant People. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—The Godly Sayings of the Ancient Fathers on the Sacrament. Worcester, 1550, 8vo.—A Frvtefvl Treatise of Predestination, and of the Divine Providence of God; with an Apology of the same against the swynishe gruntinge of the Epicures and Atheystes of oure time. Wherevnto are added, as depending of it, a uery necessary Boke againste the Free-Wyll of Men; and another of the True Iustification of Faith, and of the Good Workes proceadynge of the same, made dialoge-wyse; being an Apology or Defence of the Doctryne of Predestination. Lond. printed c by W. Tisdale, without date, 8vo.—Zuinglius' Ymage of both Pastoures t translated out of Latin into Englishe. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—H. Bullinger's Defence of the Baptism of Children. 8vo.—H. Bullinger's 3 Dialogues between the Libertin or Anabaptist and the True Obedient Christian; out of Latin. Worcester, 1551. — The Overthrow of the Justification of Works, and of the vain Doctrines of the Merits of Men, with the True Assertion of the Justification of Faith, and of the good workes that come of the same, and in what respect our good workes are crowned. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—A Short Patheway, &c. v. Zuinglius, Ul.—A most necessary Treatise of Freewill, not only against the Papists, but also against the d Anabaptistes, which in these our daies go about to renew the detestable Heresies of Pelagius, and of the Luciferians, whiche saye and affirm that we be able, by our own natural strength, to fulfil the Law and Commandments of God; made dialoge-wyse. Lond., printed by W. Tisdale, without date, 8vo.—The Huntynge of Purgatory to Death; made dialogue-wise; bl. l. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—A Strong Battery against the Idolatrous Inuocation of the Dead Saintes, and against the having or setting vp of Images in the House of Prayer, or in any other place where there is any peril of Idolatrye; made dialogue-wise. Lond. 1562, 8vo.—A Strong Defence of the Marryage of Pryestes, agaynste the Pope, Eustachians and e Tatanites of our time; made dialogue-wise by John Vernon, betwixte Robin Papyste and the true Christian. Lond. without date, 8vo.—Dictionnaire Latinè et Anglicè. Lond. 1575, 4to. Corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1584. v. Waddington, R.

VERRAL, William, Master of the White-Hart Inn in Lewes, Sussex.—A Compleat System of Cookery. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 4s.

VERRIUS, Flaccus, a Grammarian, who flourished in the reign of Augustus, and was contemporary with Varro.—Fasti Capitolini, a Barth. Marliano. Rom. 1549, 8vo. A Franc. Roberto. Ven. 1555, 4to. Et cum Fastis Siculis, ab Onuphrio Panvinio. Heidelb. 1588, fol.—Frag- f menta de Lingua Latina, ab Ant. Augustino. Ven. 1559, 1560, 8vo. A Jos. Scaligero, Par. 1575, 8vo. Et ex eadem recens. cum doctissimorum Virorum Notis. Par. 1584, 8vo. 1593, 8vo. Et ab Andr. Dacierio in usum Delphini. Par. 1681, 4to. Et ex edit. Dacierii, a Joan. Clerico. Amst. 1699, 4to. Edit. opt. These fragments are generally annexed to Pompeius Festus.—Fastorum Anni Romani Reliquiæ, et Operum Fragmenta omnia, a P. F. Fogginio, cum figuris. Rom. 1779, fol. This is the only edition of all the Works of Verrius Flaccus.

VERRO, Seb. of Friburg.—Physicorum, Libri x. Lond. 1581, 1590, 8vo.

g VERSTEGAN, Richard, principally known as an Antiquary, was born in London; is supposed to have died soon after 1634.—Odes in imitation of the vii. Penitential Psalms, with sundry other Poems and Ditties tending to Devotion and Piety. Antw. 1601, 8vo.—Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned English Nation; with cuts. Antw. 1605, 4to. 1628, 4to. Lond. 1634, 4to. Also another edition. Lond. 1653, 1673, 8vo.—The Successive Regal Governments of England. Antw. 1620; in one sheet.—A Dialogue on dying Well; translated from the Italian.

VERT, Claude de, a Monk of Cluni, born at Paris 1645; died 1708. h His principal Work is entitled,—Explications Simples, Littérales et Historiques des Cérémonies de la Messe. 1720, 4 vols. 8vo.

VERTOMANNUS, Lewes, a native of Rome.—Decade of Voyages; or, His Navigation and Voyages to the Regions of Arabia, Egypt, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, &c. Translated from the Latin into English by Rich. Eden, q. v. Lond., printed by R. Jugge, 1576, 8vo. See Martyr's Decades, p. 353. 1555.

VERTOT, D'Aubœuf René' Aubert de, an elegant and agreeable French Historian, was born in Normandy 1655; died 1735.—Roman Senate. See Hooke, N.—Revolutions of Sweden. See Mitchel, J. Con- i tinuation of the same. See Celsius, Olaus.—History of the Revolutions of Portugal; translated into English. Lond. 1700, 1702, 8vo.—Answer to the Earl of Stanhope's Memorial concerning the Revolutions of the Roman Senate. Lond. 1721, 8vo.—History of the Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, styled afterwards the Knights of Rhodes, and now of Malta; plates. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. fol.; also in 5 vols. 12mo. —History of the Revolutions that happened in the Government of the Roman Republic. 3 vols. 12mo. See Ozell, J.—History of the Revolutions in Spain, from the downfall of the Roman Empire to the renunciation of Philip V. in 1724, and the accession of Louis I. to the Crown j of Spain; translated by Jos. Morgan. 5 vols. 8vo.—Histoire Critique de l'Etablissement des Bretons dans les Gaules. 1743, 2 vols. 12mo. Posth.

VERTUE, George, an eminent Engraver and Antiquary, was born in London 1684; died 1756.—The Heads of the Kings of England, and other Illustrious Persons, drawn and engraved. Lond. 1736.—A Book of Medals, Coins, and Great Seals, drawn, engraved and printed from the curious Works of Thomas Simmons, Esq., Engraver of the Mint to the Commonwealth of England, and to the Lord Protector Oliver Cromwell; 40 copperplates, with some explanations by the Editor. Lond. 1754, 4to, k 21s.—A Catalogue and Description of King Charles the First's capital Collection of Pictures, Limnings, Statues, Bronzes, Medals, and other Curiosities; now first published from an original MS. Lond. 1757, 4to, 10s. 6d.—Anecdotes of Painting in England. See Walpole, H.—A

Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures, &c. belonging to King James II.: to which is added, A Catalogue of the Pictures and Drawings in the Closet of the late Queen Caroline, with their exact measures, and also of the principal Pictures in the Palace of Kensington. Lond. 1758, 4to. 10s. 6d. Published from Mr. V.'s MSS.—Catalogue of Engravers who have been born or resided in England, digested by H. Walpole, Esq. Strawberry-hill, 1763, 4to.—Dissertation on the Monument of Edward the Confessor. Archæologia, i. p. 32. 1770.

VERTUE, Henry, M. A.—Christ and the Church; or, Parallels, in 3 Books. Lond. 1659, 4to.—A Plea for Peace; in a Sermon.

VERWAY.—Via Nova docendi Græca, &c. Gaud. 1702, 8vo. Reprinted, with great Improvements and Additions, by Ketelius. Amst. and Ultraj. 1737, 8vo.

VERYARD, E., M. D.—Remarks taken in a Journey through the Low Countries of France, Italy, and part of Spain, with the Isles of Sicily and Malta, as also a Voyage to the Levant, with cuts. Lond. 1701, fol.

VESALIUS, Andrew, a celebrated Anatomist and Physician, was born at Brussels about 1514; died 1564.—De Corporis Humani Fabrica. Bas. 1543, fol. Lugd. 1552, 12mo. Bas. 1555, fol. Par. 1560, 8vo.—Epistola ad Jac. Rœlandts de Ratione, Modoque propinandi Radicis Chynæ. Ven. 1546, 8vo.—Delineationes Anatomicæ, cum Jac. Grevini Elucidatione Partium Corporis. Par. 1565, fol.—Chirurgia Magna. Ven. 1569, 8vo.—Anatomia. Ven. 1604, fol.—Epitome Anatomica, cum Notis ac Commentariis P. Paaw. L. Bat. 1616, 4to. Amst. 1633, 4to.—Opera Omnia Anatomica et Chirurgica; cura Boerhavii et Albini. Lugd. Bat. 1725, 2 tom. fol.

VESEY, Francis senior, LL. D.—Cases in Chancery during the time of Lord Hardwicke, from 1746 to 1755. Lond. 1771-3, 2 vols. fol. 3d edit. revised and amended, with several additional Notes and References, by the original Reporter. 1788, 2 vols. 8vo.

VESEY, Francis junior, Barrister-at-Law.—Reports, 1789 to 1802, 6 vols. fol.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, beginning the sitting after Hilary term 29. Geo. III. 1789, and ending with Easter term 50. Geo. III. 1810. 1801-11, 17 vols. 8vo.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, 18 vols. roy. 8vo. (vol. i. in conjunction with William Beame, Esq.) Index to the same. 1 vol. roy. 8vo.—Case upon the Will of the late Peter Thellusson, Esq., with the Arguments of Counsel fully stated, and the Decision of the High Court of Chancery. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s.—Reports of Cases in Chancery, determined during the time of Lord Eldon, beginning with the sitting before Easter term 1801, and ending Easter term 1802. 1803, fol.

VESEY, John, Archbishop of Tuam, Ireland.—An Assize Sermon; on Ps. cxxii. 6. Dublin, 1683, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 1684, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. cii. 13. 1689, 4to.—Sermon on Judges xvii. 6. 1693, 4to.

VESLINGIUS, John, an able Anatomist and Botanist, was born at Minden, in Westphalia, 1598; died 1649.—Observationes et Notæ ad Prosperi Alpini Librum de Plantis Ægypti, cum Additamentis aliarum Plantarum ejusdem Regionis. Pad. 1638, 4to.—Syntagma Anatomicum. Franc. 1641, 12mo. Et illustratum et auctum a G. L. Blasio. Amst. 1666, 4to. Utrecht, 1696, 4to. The best edition. Translated into Dutch and German, and into English by Culpepper. 1653, fol.—Catalogus Plantarum Horti Patavini. Padua, 1642, 12mo. Reprinted, with Additions, in 1644.—Opobalsami Veteribus cogniti, Vindiciæ. Pad. 1644, 8vo.—Observationes Anatomicæ, et Epistolæ Medicæ; ex Schedis Posthumis selectæ et editæ a Th. Bartholin. Hafn. 1664, 8vo. Hag. Com. 1740, 12mo.

VESPUTIUS, Americus, or Amerigo Vespucci, the Navigator from whose name the largest quarter of the world has very improperly been named, was born at Florence 1451; died 1516.—He left a Journal of his Voyages, which was printed in Latin at Paris in 1532, and at Basle in 1555; but there were French and Italian translations printed previously in 1516 and 1519.—Some of his Letters were printed at Florence, 1516, 4to.—Voyages to Magellanica in the year 1501. See Callander's Voyages, i. p. 53. 1766.—Vitta e Lettere di Amerigo Vespucci, &c. 1745, 4to. by Bandini.

VETANCOURT, Aug. de.—Arte de Lengua Mexicana. Mexic. 1673, 4to.

VETCH, John, M. D.—Account of the Ophthalmia which appeared in England since the return of the British Army from Egypt. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6s., with a Plate.—Observations relative to the Treatment by Sir William Adams of the Ophthalmic Cases of the Army. Lond. 1818, 8vo.—A Letter to the Right Hon. Viscount Palmerston on the subject of the Ophthalmic Institution for the Cure of Chelsea Pensioners. 1819, 2s. 6d.

VEYSIE, Daniel, B. D., Rector of Plymtree, Devon.—The Doctrine of St. John, and the Faith of the first Christians not Unitarian; a Sermon. 1791, 8vo.—The Doctrine of the Atonement illustrated; in 8 Sermons. 1795, 8vo.—Examination of Mr. Marsh's Hypothesis respecting the Origin of our three first Canonical Gospels. 1808, 8vo.—Preservative against Socinianism. 1809, 8vo.—A Grammatical Dissertation on the Greek Prepositive Article. 1810, 8vo.—A Defence of the Preservative against Unitarianism, in Answer to Lant Carpenter, a Preacher of that Sect at Exeter. 1811, 8vo. 1s.

VEZEY, Francis. See Vesey.

VIBIUS. See Sequester.

VICARS.—Certain Sermons or Homilies appointed by the King's Majesty to be read by all Persons. 1547, 4to.

VICARS, John, a great Enthusiast in the seventeenth century, was born in London 1582; died 1652.—Mischief's Mysterie; or, Treason's Master-piece, the Powder Plot, invented by hellish malice; prevented by heavenly mercy; truelie related, and from the Latin of the learned and Reuerend Doctour Herring; in two parts. Lond. 1617, 4to. Again, ent. Nouember the 5. 1605, the Quintessence of Crueltie, or Master-piece of Treachery, the Popish Powder Plot; inuented by hellish malice; prevented by heavenly mercie. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Prospective Glass to look into Heaven; or, a Comfortable Hymn. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Babel's Balm; or, the Honeycombs of Rome's Religion; in x. English Satyres. Lond. 1624, 4to.—England's Hallilujah for God's Gratious Benediction; with some Psalms of David, in Verse. Lond. 1631.—The xii. Æneids of Virgil, the most renouned Laureate-Prince of Latine Poets; translated into English. Lond. 1632, 8vo.—Decapla in Psalmos, sive Comment. e xx. Linguis, MSS. et impressis, Heb. Arab. Syriac. Chald. Rabbin. Græc. Rom. Ital. Hispan. Gallic. &c. a Joan. Vicars. Lond. 1639, fol. A curious and scarce work, containing some of the first specimens of Syriac and Arabic typography executed in England.—England's Remembrancer; or, a Thankful Acknowledgement of Parliamentary Mercies. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Jehovah-Jireh; God in the Mount, or England's Remembrancer; being the first and second part of a Parliamentary Chronicle; containing a most exact Narration of all the most material Proceedings of this renowned and unparalleled Parliament, the Armies, the Manner of the Battles and Sieges, from the year 1641 to 1643, concluding with the late covenant. Lond. 1644, 4to. God's Ark overtopping the World's Waves; or a third part of a Parliamentary Chronicle. 1646. The Burning Bush not consumed; or the fourth and last part of the Parliamentary Chronicle. 1646. The whole four parts published together, under the title of, Magnalia Dei Anglicana; or, England's Parliamentary Chronicle. 1646.—Colman-Street Conclave visited; and that grand Imposter, the Schismatics' Cheater-in-Chief, (who hath long slyly lurked therein,) truly and duly discovered; containing a most palpable and plain display of Mr. John Goodwin's self-conviction, (under his own handwriting), and of the notorious heresies, errors, malice, pride and hypocrisy, of this most huge Garagantua in falsely pretended piety, to the lamentable misleading of his too credulous soul-murdered proselytes of Coleman-Street, and elsewhere; collected principally out of his own big-braggadocio, wave-like, swelling and swaggering Writings, full fraught with six-footed terms, and fleshlie rhetorical phrases, far more than solid and sacred truths, and may fitly serve, (if it be the Lord's will), like Belshazzer's hand-writing on the wall of his conscience, to strike terror and shame into his own soul and shameless face, and to undeceive his most miserably cheated and inchanted or bewitched followers. Lond. 1648. We have given this title at length, as it will afford a pretty just specimen of the Author's style of writing.

VICARTIUS, Vicar Thomas.—Manuductio ad Artem Rhetoricam. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—Brief Direction how to examine ourselves before we go to the Lord's Table, how to behave ourselves there, and how to try ourselves afterwards; with a Translation of B. Keckerman's Manuduction to Theology.—Refutatio Libelli de Amplitudine Regni Cœlestis, sub ementito nomine C. Secundi Curionis, in lucem emissi. Oxon. 1627, 4to.

VICARY, Thomas, Surgeon to Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth.—The Englishman's Treasure; or the True Anatomy of Man's Body. Lond. 1548, 1587, 4to. 1596, 1598, 1636, 4to. 1626, 8vo. The same was published, with a somewhat different title, by the Surgeons of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Lond. 1577, 12mo.

VICAT, Philipp.—Cornelii van Binkershoek Opera Omnia; in quibus multa ex Romano veteri, nec non ex gentium et publico universali, etiamque Hollandiæ, cum publico tum privato, jure capita tractantur, &c., edidit et prefatus est B. P. Vicat, Coll. Allobrogum, 1761, 2 tom. folio.

VICENTIA, Petrus de.—Oratio pro capessanda Expeditione contra Infideles, habita iussu Innocent. VIII. a. d. mccccxc. Printed seemingly by Besicken, 4to. A tract of 12 leaves only.

VICKERS, T., Esq.—Levinz's Reports of Cases in the Court of King's Bench, and other Courts, from 12. Car. II. to 8. Will. III. 3d edit. 1800, 3 vols. 8vo.

VICO, Vicus, or Vighi, Eneas, a native of Parma, and a skilful Medallist, in the sixteenth century. The following are among his Publications:—Omnium Cæsarum Verissimæ Imagines ex Antiquis Numismatibus desumptæ. 1544, 4to.—Discorsi sopra le Medaglie de gl' Antichi. Ven. 1548, 1555, 1558, 4to. Par. 1618, 1619, 4to.—Augustarum Imagines Formis expressæ, Vitæ quoque earundem breviter enarratæ. Ven. 1558, 4to.—Monumenta aliquot Antiquorum ex Gemmis et Cameis incisa. Rom. fol.

VICO, Franc. de.—Historia General de la Isla e Reyno de Sardenna. Barcel. 1639, 7 tom. fol.

VICOMERCATO, Franc. a.—Comm. in Aristotelem de Anima. Par. 1543, 8vo.—Comm. in Aristotelis Meteorologica. Ven. 1565, fol. Par. 1556, 1559, fol.

VICOMTERIE, M. Louis le.—The Crimes of the Kings of France, from Clovis to Lewis XVI.; from the French, by J. Trapp, A.M. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

VICQ-D'AZIR, Felix, a French Physician, born at Valognes, in Normandy, 1748; died 1794. — Les Œuvres; par Jacques L. Moreau. Par. 1805, 6 tom. 8vo.—Peanches pour ses Œuvres. Par. 1805, 4to.

c VICTOR, Citizen Saint.—Description of a Machine for rooting up the Stumps of Trees. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 243. 1803.

VICTOR, Benjamin, late one of the Managers of the Theatre-Royal, Dublin.—History of the Theatres of London and Dublin, from the year 1730 to the present time; to which is added, An Annual Register of all the Plays, &c. performed in the Theatres-Royal in London, from the year 1712; with occasional Notes and Anecdotes. Lond. 1761, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. Continuation. See Oulton. — Original Letters, Dramatic Pieces and Poems. Lond. 1776, 3 vols. 8vo.

VICTOR, Hier.—Tesoro de las Linguas Franc. Ital. y Esp. Gen.
d 1609, 4to. Col. 1637, 4to.

VICTOR, Publius.—De Regionibus Urbis Romæ, a Jano Parrhasio. Without date, 4to. Two editions. Ven. 1509, 4to. Ven. ap. Ald. 1518, 8vo. Rom. 1523, 4to.

VICTOR, Sextus Aurelius, a Roman Historian of the fourth century, was probably a native of Africa. The following Works are extant under his name;—Origo Gentis Romanæ. This History extends only to the first year from the foundation of Rome.—De Viris illustribus Urbis Romæ. This was often reprinted in the sixteenth century, under the names of the Younger Pliny, of Suetonius, Emilius Probus, and Corne-
e lius Nepos. It has also been translated into English. Lond. 1693, 8vo. The series of illustrious men begins with Phocas, and ends with Pompey. —De Cæsaribus Historia, ab Augusto Octavio, id est, a fine Titi Livii usque ad consulatum decimum Constantii Augusti et Juliani Cæsaris tertium. This is perhaps the only Work that can be ascribed with certainty to Aurelius.—De Vita et Moribus Imperatorum Romanorum excerpta, e Cæsare Augusto usque ad Theodosium Imperatorem.—The following are the principal editions of the collected Works of Aurelius Victor: Opera. Ant. 1579, et 1582, 8vo. Containing the erudite notes of Andrea Schottus.—Opera, cum Not. var. Troj. ad Rh. 1696, 8vo. This rare and e-
f legant book was published by Pitiscus. — Opera, a Arntzenio. Amst. 1733, 4to. An elaborate performance. — Opera, a Grunero. Coburg. 1757, 8vo. A useful edition.—Opera. Bipont. 1789, 8vo. This is an excellent but inelegant edition.

VICTOR, Vitensis, Bishop of Utica, in Africa, in the fourth century. —De Persecutione Vandalica, Libri iii. a P. F. Chifflet. Divion. 1665, 4to. Annexed to the Works of Vigilius of Tapsum. Et a Theodor. Ruinart. Par. 1693, 8vo.

VICTORINUS, Maximus, an African who taught Rhetoric at Rome. —Expositio in primum et secundum Rhetoricon Ciceronis, &c. Ven. ap.
g Ald. 1522, 8vo. Annexed to Asconius Pedianus. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1537, 4to. Par. 1599, fol. Also in the collection of the ancient Rhetoricians. Par. 1599, 4to. And Putschius's Collection of Grammarians. Hanov. 1605, 4to.

VICTORIUS, Bened.—De Morbo Gallico. Bas. 1536, 4to. Flor. 1551, 8vo.—De Dosibus Medicinarum. Lugd. 1584, 8vo. Pat. 1588, 8vo.

VICTORIUS, or Vettori, Peter, an eminent Italian Scholar, was born at Florence, 1499; died 1585. He furnished Notes and Commentaries to various parts of Aristotle's Works, Euripides, Plato, Porphyry,
h Sallust, Terence, Xenophon, &c.; but of all his editions, that of Cicero, printed in 1534-37, 4 vols. folio, has been justly esteemed his masterpiece.

VIDA, Marcus Hieronymus, an elegant modern Latin Poet, was born at Cremona, about 1475; died 1566. — De Bombyce, Libri ii. Oxon. 1701, 8vo.—De Arte Poëtica, Libri 3; accedunt Bombycum, Lib. 2; et Scacchii Ludus. Oxon. 1701, 8vo. Into English Verse, by Christopher Pitt. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—The Christiad; an Heroic Poem, in six books; translated into English Verse by Edward Granan, M. A. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s.—The Silk Worm; a Poem. See Pullein, J. — Opera
i Poëtica. Rom. 1527, 1535, 2 vols. 4to. Cremon. 1550, 8vo.—Poëmata, pars prima; continens de Arte Poëtica, Lib. iii.; Bucolica et Epist. ad J. Matth. Gilbertum, cum Authoris Vita, et Annot. per Tho. Tristram. Oxon. 1722. Oxon. 1723, 8vo. Pars altera, continens Bombycum, Lib. ii.; Scacchiam Ludum; et Carmina diversi generis, per Tho. Tristram. Oxon. 1723. Pars tertia, continens Christiados, Libros sex; editore Edw. Owen. Oxon. 1725. Pars quarta, continens Hymnos de Rebus Divinis, eodem editore. Oxon. 1733.

VIDAL, Robert Studley, Esq. Barrister. — Commentaries on the Affairs of the Christians from the time of Constantine the Great; trans-
j lated from the Latin of Mosheim. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s.

VIDALINUS. — De Linguæ Septentrionalis Appellatione, Donsk Tunga Comment. Hafn. 1775, 4to.

VIDIAN, Andrew.—Exact Pleader; or Select and Special Pleadings in the Court of King's Bench, in the reign of Charles II., with the method of proceeding in all manner of actions in the same Court; Latin. Lond. 1684, fol.

VIDLER, William.—Letters to Andrew Fuller on the Universal Restoration, with a Statement of Facts attending that Controversy. 1803, 8vo. 3s.

k VIEIL, M. le.—L'Art de la Peinture sur Verre et de la Vitrerie. Paris, 1775, fol. 18 plates.

VIEL, Charles Maria de. See Veil, Car. Maria de.

VIEL, Lewis de. See Compiegne.

VIELLOT. — Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis. Par. - vols. 8vo.

VIETA, Francis, an able French Mathematician, was born at Fontenai, in Lower Poitou, 1540; died in 1603.—In Artem Analyticam, Isagoge. Tur. 1591, fol.—Responsa de Rebus Mathematicis. Tur. 1593, fol.—De Numerosa Potestatum Resolutione. Par. 1606, fol.—Relatio
l Kalendarii vere Gregoriani. Par. 1606, 4to.—Apollonius Gallus. Par. 1600, 4to.—Opera Mathematica, in quibus tractatur canon mathematicus, seu ad triangula; item canonicon triangulorum laterum rationalium; vnà cum vniuersalium inspectionum ad canonem mathematicum libro singulari: Quæ quidem omnia illustrantur tabulis et appendicibus ab eodem authore recognitis. Lond. 1589, folio.—Opera Mathematica. Par. 1609, fol, Lugd. Bat. 1646, fol.

VIEUSSENS, Raymond, a Physician and Anatomist, was born at the village of Rovergue, 1641; died at Montpelier, in 1716.—Neurologia Universalis, hoc est, omnium humani corporis nervorum, simul ac cerebri,
m medullæque spinalis, descriptio anatomica. Lugd. Bat. 1685, fol.—Deux Dissertations, la premiere touchant l'Extraction du Sel Acide du Sang, 2 sur la Proportion de Quantité de ses Principes sensibles. Mont. 1698, 8vo.—Epistola de Sanguine Humano. Lips. 1698, 4to.—Novum Vasorum Corporis Humani Systema. Amst. 1705, 8vo.—Nouvelles Decouvertes sur le Cœur. Par. 1706, 8vo.

VIEUSSEUX, G., M. D.—A Memoir on the Croup, or Angina Trachealis, (in French.) Par. 1812, 8vo.

VIEVAR, Rev. A.—Explosions in the Air heard at Halsted in Essex. Phil. Trans. 1739, Abr. viii. 383.

n VIEYRA, Antonius, Regius Professor of Spanish and Italian, Lecturer on Arabic and Persian in the University of Dublin, and Member of the Irish Royal Academy. — Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages; in two parts, Portuguese and English, and English and Portuguese. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 4to. 52s.—Brevis, clara, facilis ac jucunda, non solum Arabicam Linguam, sed etiam hodiernam Persicam, cui tota serè Arabica intermixta est, addiscendi methodus; quam non ita pridem quinque speciminibus comprehensam editamque, nunc autem novis, ac bene multis vocabulis locupletatam, (inter quæ plurima Celtica, imo et aliquot Asiatico et Americano, quo nonnullorum Asiæ novique orbis po-
o pulorum felici origines investigenter exitu reperiuntur) cum Arabicis aut Persicis affinitatem habentibus, in usum utriusque ling. Tyronum denuo edit. ejusdem methodi. Dubl. 1789, 4to. 21s.

VIGAROUS, J. M. J.—Cours Elementaire de Maladies des Femmes. Par. 1801. 2 tom. 8vo.

VIGENAIRE, or Vigenere, Blaise de.—Discourse of Fire and Salt, discovering many Mysteries, Philosophical and Theological: into English by Edward Stephens. Lond. 1649, 4to.

VIGERIUS, Francis.—De Præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis et Particulis. Camb. 1647, 8vo. 1695, 8vo. This Work was thrice edited
p by Hoogeveen, at Leyden 1742, 1752, 1766, 8vo.: And afterwards by Zeunius, Lips. 1777, 1789, 8vo. But the most enlarged and valuable edition is that by Herman, printed at Lips. 1802, 8vo. which is now scarce in this country.

VIGIER, Mons.—Discourse concerning Mr. Arnauld's Book about the Eucharist; from the French. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

VIGIER, John.—Elements of Spanish Grammar. 1810, 12mo.

VIGILIUS, Bishop of Tapsum, in Africa, in the sixth century.—Opera, a Pet. Fr. Chiffletio. Divion. 1665, 4to. Annexed are the Works of Victor of Utica, q.v. There are several Tracts in the Bibliotheca Patrum,
q under feigned names, which are supposed to have been written by this Author.

VIGNIER, Jerome, grandson to the following, was born at Blois, in 1606; died at Paris, 1661. He left several useful Works, the principal of which are,—La Généalogie des Seigneurs d'Alsace. 1649, fol.—A Harmony of the Gospels; in French.—Stemma Austriacum. 1650, fol. —And, La Généalogie des Comtes de Champagne.

VIGNIER, Nicholas, King's Physician and Historiographer of France, was born at Troyes, in Champagne, in 1530; died at Paris, 1596. Among his Publications are,—Traité de l'Origine des Anciens François.
r Troj. 1583, 4to.—De la Noblesse, Ancienneté, Remarques et Merites d'Honneur de la troisième Maison de France. Par. 1587, 8vo.—La Bibliothêque Historiale. Par. 1588, 3 tom. fol.—Fastes des Anciens Hebreux, Grecs et Romains. Par. 1588, 4to.—Récueil de l'Histoire de l'Eglise. Leid. 1601, fol.—De l'Ancien Etat de la Petite Bretagne. Par. 1619, 4to.—Sommaire de l'Histoire des François. Fol.

VIGNOLA, James Barozzio de, an eminent Architect and Writer on that subject, was born at Vignola, in the territory of Bologna, 1507; died 1575. He published, the—Regola delli cinque Ordini d'Architettura. Without date, folio; which has been often reprinted with additions and
s comments. The best is perhaps that printed at Amsterdam, in 1631, or 1642, fol. There are also several editions of it in French, particularly in 1669, 1738, and 1760, 4to.

VIGNOLES, Alphonso des, a laborious Chronologist, was born at the Castle of Aubais, in Languedoc, 1649; died at Berlin, 1744. His chief Work is,—Chronologie de l'Histoire Sainte, et des Histoires Etrangères depuis la Sortie d'Egypte jusqu'à la Captivité de Babylone. Berlin, 1738, 2 vols. 4to.

VIGO, or Vigon, John de.—Practica in Arte Chirurgica. Lugd. 1518, 4to. Lugd. 1530, 1534, 1561, 8vo. Ital. Ven. 1518, 4to. Gall. t Par. 1542, 8vo.—Anatomia. Lugd. 1531, 12mo.—The most excellent Workes of Chirurgerye made and set forth by Maister John Vigon, head Chirurgin of our time, in Italy, translated into Englishe. Lond. 1543, fol. 1550, 8vo. v. Traheron, B. 1571, 1580, 1586, fol.—Whole Works. See Gale, T.—Practical Chirurgery. See Traheron, B.

VIGORS, N. A. jun. Esq.—Inquiry into the Nature and Extent of Poetic Licence. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 2d edit. 1813.

VILANT, Nicolas, Regius Professor of Mathematics in the University of St. Andrew's.—Elements of Mathematical Analysis abridged. Edin. 1798, 8vo.

u VILETTE, M. de, of Lyons.—His Burning Concave. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. i. p. 367.

VILLA-CASTIN, Thomas de, a Jesuit.—Manual of Devout Meditations and Exercises; out of Spanish, by J. W. 1618, 8vo.

VILLA-DEI, Alexander Gallus.—Doctrinale. There are several ancient editions of this Work, without date, in 4to.

VILLALPANDO, John Baptist, a learned Spanish Jesuit, was born at Cordova, 1552; died 1608.—Comment. in Ezechielem, &c. See Pradus, Hier.

VILLANI, John, a Florentine Historian of the 14th century.—Chro- v niche Fiorentine. Flor. 1537, fol. Often reprinted. The last edition, Milan, 1729, 2 vols, fol.

VILLANOVA, Arnaldus de.—Practica Medicina. Ven. 1494, fol. —Herbarium. London, 4to. Ven. 1499, 1509, 4to.—De Phlebotomia. Lugd. 1517, 4to.—Tractatus de Vinis. Par. 4to. In Germ. fol.—Regimen pro Sanitate conservanda. Bas. 1561, 8vo. Gall. 4to. Rouen, 4to. Hispan. Burg. 1551, 4to.—Opera. Lugd. 1509, 1520, fol. Arg. 1541, 8vo. Bas. 1585, fol.

VILLANUS, Gio. Pietro Giac.—La Visiera Alzata Hecataste di Scrittori, che vaghi d'andare in Maschera fuor del tempo di carnouale sono w Scoperti. Parm. 1689, 8vo. This is a Dictionary of Italian and Latin Pseudonymous Authors.

VILLARS, Elie Col. de.—Cours de Chirurgie. Par. 1738, 5 tom. 8vo.

VILLARS, Louis Hector, Duke of, Marshall of France, was born at Moulins, in Bourbonnais, in 1653; died 1734.—Mémoires. Haye, 1734-36, 3 tom. 12mo. The first of these volumes only was written by himself. Another Life of Villars was published by M. Anquetil, in 1784, 4 vols. 12mo.

VILLARS, Monfaucon de, a French Abbé, was a native of Toulouse; x died in 1675.—Le Comte de Gabalis, ou Entretiens sur les Sciences secrettes. Par. 1670, 8vo. The extravagant Mysteries of the Cabalists exposed. Lond. 1680, 12mo.

VILLAULT, Sieur de Bellefond.—Description of the Coasts of Africa called Guinea. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

VILLE, Jerome François, Marquis de.—Les Mémoires d'une Voyage au Levant, ou, Histoire Curieuse du Siege de Candie. Ven. 1670, 12mo. Amst. 1671, 12mo.

VILLE, Nic. de.—Histoire des Plantes de l'Europe, &c. Lyon. 1670, 2 tom. 8vo. Lyon, 1689, 8vo.

y VILLEFORE, Joseph Francis Bourgoin de, a French Biographer, born at Paris, 1652; died 1737. He executed several translations of Cicero's, St. Augustine's, and Bernard's Works. His Biographical Productions are,—The Life of St. Bernard. 4to.—The Lives of the Holy Fathers of the Deserts in the East and West. 5 vols. 12mo.—The Life of St. Theresa. 4to. and 2 vols. 12mo.—The Life of Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, Duchess de Longueville; the best edition of which is Amst. 1739, 2 tom. 8vo.

VILLEGAGNON.—Voyage to the South-Sea in 1557. See Callander's Voyages, i. p. 212. 1766.

z VILLEGAS, Alfonso de, di Toledo.—Nuovo Leggendario della Vita e fatti di Giesu Christo, e di tutti Santi, in 2 part. Translated into English. Doway, 1615, 8vo.

VILLE-HARDOUIN, Geofr. de.—Histoire de la Conqueste de Constantinople, par Blaise de Vigenere. Par. 1585, 4to. Lyon. 1601, fol.—Histoire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs François. Par. 1657, fol.

VILLEMER, P.—Poeme de l'Astronomie. 1808, 8vo.

VILLENEUVE, M. Badet de.—Cours de Science Militaire de la Marine. Lond. 1757, 4 vols. 8vo.

a VILLETTE, Rev. John.—Annals of Newgate; or, Malefactor's Register: containing an Account of the Lives, Transactions, and Trials of the most notorious Malefactors, from John Sheppard to Mary Caroline Rudd, including a period of more than 50 years. Calculated to expose the deformity of vice, the infamy and punishment naturally attending it; and intended as a beacon to warn the rising generation against the temptations and dangers of bad company. Lond. 1776, 4 vols. 8vo. Written in conjunction with others.—An Account of the Behaviour and Dying Words of William Dodd, LL.D. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

VILLIERS, George, Duke of Buckingham, a distinguished Charac- b ter in the Reign of Charles II., was born in London, 1627; died 1688. —The Rehearsal; a Comedy. 1672.—The Restauration; or, Right will take place; a Tragi-Comedy.—The Battle of Sedgmoor; a Farce. —His Speech in Parliament, A. D. 1675.—Discourse upon the Reasonableness of Men having a Religion, or Worship of God. Lond. 1685, 4to. Three editions.—Satyr against Mankind. Lond.—The Chances; a Comedy. Lond. 1692, 4to.—Miscellaneous Works. Lond. 1704, 8vo.

VILLIERS, Jacob.—Vocabularium Analogicum; or the Affinity between the English, French, and Latin, alphabetically digested. Lond. c 1680, 8vo.

VILLIERS, Right Hon. John Charles.—Tour through Part of France. 1789, 8vo.—Chaubert, or the Misanthrope; a Dramatic Poem. 1789, 8vo.—Philosophie de Cant, ou Principes Fondamentaux de la Philosophie Transcendentale, &c.; i. e. The Philosophy of Kant; or the Fundamental Principles of Transcendental Metaphysics. Metz. 1801, 8vo.—Essay on the Spirit and Influence of the Reformation of Luther. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 9s.

VILLOISON, John Baptist Gaspard d'Ansse de, a very learned Frenchman, was born at Corbeille-sur-Seine, 1750; died 1805. He pu- d blished—An edition of the Pastoral of Longinus. 1778.—Anecdota Græca è Regia Parisiensi et è Veneta S. Marci Bibliotheca, deprompta. Ven. 1781, 2 vols. 4to.—Epistolæ Vinarienses, in quibus multa Græcorum Scriptorum loca emendantur ope Librorum Ducalis Bibliothecæ. Zurich, 1783, 4to.—An edition of the Iliad. 1788, fol.

VILVAIN, Robert, of Exeter.—Theological Treatises. Lond. 1654. —An Epitome of Essays. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

VINCARD, B.—L'Art du Typographe. Par. 1806, 8vo. With Plates.

VINCE, Leonardo de, the famous Italian Painter.—Treatise of Paint- e ing; translated from the original Italian, and adorned with Cuts. 1721, 8vo.

VINCE, Rev. Samuel, A.M., F.R.S., Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy in the University of Cambridge, and Archdeacon of Bedford.—The Elements of Conic Sections, as preparatory to reading Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. Camb. 1781, 8vo. Lond. 1782, 8vo.—A Treatise on Practical Astronomy. Lond. 1790, 4to. 15s. —A Plan of a Course of Lectures on the Principles of Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 4s.—On Fluxions, Hydrostatics, and Astronomy. See Wood, James.—The Credibility of Christianity vindicated, in answer f to two objections of Mr. Hume; two Discourses preached before the University of Cambridge. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 2d edit. 1809.—A Complete System of Astronomy; vol. i. Camb. 1797, 4to. 24s. Vol. ii. 1799, 4to. 24s.—A Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry; with an Introduction, explaining the Nature and Use of Logarithms; adapted to the Use of Students. Camb. 1800, 8vo. 4s.—Observations on the Hypotheses which have been assumed to account for the cause of gravitation from mechanical principles. 1806, 8vo.—A Confutation of Atheism from the Laws of the Heavenly Bodies; in four Discourses; preached before the University of Cambridge. Camb. 1807, 8vo.—The Propagation of g Christianity not indebted to any Secondary Causes; a Hulsian Prize Essay. 1807, 8vo.—On the Divisions among Christians; a Charge, delivered at his first Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Bedford. 1811, 8vo.—An Investigation of the Principles of Progressive and Rotatory Motion. Phil. Trans. 1780, Abr. xiv. 726.—A New Method of investigating the Sums of Infinite Series. Ib. 1782, xv. 309. Supplement. Ib. 1785, 638.—On the Motion of Bodies affected by Friction. Ib. 1785, 654.—A New Method of finding Fluents by Continuation. Ib. xvi. 150, 1786.—On the Precession of the Equinoxes. Ib. 1787, 303.—A New Method of investigating the Sums of Infinite Series. h Ib. 1791, xvii. 78.—Observations on the Fundamental Property of the Lever; with a proof of the principle assumed by Archimedes in his demonstration. Ib. 1793, 348. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, i. p. 541, 1798. —The Bakerian Lecture; being Observations on the Theory of the Motion and Resistance of Fluids; with a description of the construction of experiments, in order to obtain some fundamental principles. Ib. 1795, 466. Ib. 1798, xviii. 248.—Observations on an unusual Horizontal Refraction of the Air; with remarks on the variation to which the lower parts of the atmosphere are sometimes subject. Ib. 1799, 436. Ib. Nich. Jour. iii. 141, 1799.—Two Proofs of the Binomial Theorem. Trans. i Irish Acad. 1811, vol. xii.—On certain Properties of Numbers. Ib.—On a very remarkable Water-Spout which appeared at Ramsgate, July 16. 1810. Ib.—Of a very remarkable Effect of Refraction observed at Ramsgate. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1812, vol. vi. 245.—Experiments on the Resistance of Bodies moving in Fluids. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 506, 1800.

VINCENS, M. de, of Thède, near Clermont.—A Method of Sowing Clover, and a new Plan for a Rotation of Crops. Nicholson's Journal, xviii. 271, 1807.

VINCENT, A., a Private Teacher.—An Introduction to Arithmetic, j in which the method of teaching the Elements of the Science is simplified, and particularly adapted to private instruction. 1815, 8vo.

VINCENT, Augustine.—Discoverie of Errors in the first edition of the Catalogue of Nobility published by Raphe Brooke; with a Continuation to 1622 from 1619. Lond. 1622, fol.

VINCENT of Beauvais, a Dominican Monk of the 13th century; died in 1264.—Bibliotheca Mundi, continens Sæcula quatuor, Doctrinale, Historiale, Naturale, et Morale, in Libros xxxii. distributa. Argent. ap. Jo. Mentellin, 1473, 10 vol. fol. Edit. princ. A work of vast labour, and the largest perhaps printed in these primitive times.—Speculum His-

k toriale et Morale. Norimb. ap. Ant. Koburger, 1473, 2 vols. fol. Naturale. Norimb. 1483. Doctrinale. Norimb. 1486.—Naturale, Morale et Historiale. Ven. 1484, 4 vols. fol.—Speculum Doctrinale, Naturale et Historiale. Ven. 1494, 3 vols. folio.—Opera. Duac. 1624, 4 vols. fol.

VINCENT of Lerins, a pious Monk of the fifth century, was a native of France, and originally a Soldier. He wrote a Work against the Heretics, which has gone through the following editions:—Commonitorium adversus Hereticos. Bas. 1528, 8vo. — Comm. Col. 1613, 12mo. — Common. editio repurgata, cæteris emendatior, adjicitur Augustini Liber de Hæresibus. Oxon. 1631, 24mo.—Common. a Steph. Baluzio. Par. l 1669, 8vo. Par. 1684, 8vo. Annexed to Salvian.—Common. cum Notis Baluzii. Cantab. 1687, 12mo.—Common. Gr. et Lat. Rom. 1709, 8vo.—Common. et Hilarii Opera, a Jos. Salino. Rom. 1731, 4to.—— Eng. Trans.—Vincentius Lirinensis Boke against Heretikes in the time of Theodosius, then Emperour; which Boke was written about 1124 yeres paste, and now translated out of Latin into English. Lond. 1554, 4to. —The Golden Treatise of the auncient and learned Father Vincentius Lirinensis; newly translated into English by A. P. Lond. (1559,) 16mo. —Vincentius Lyrinensis of the Natioun of Gallis, for the Antiquity and Universality of the Catholic Fayth; translated by Ninian Winzet, and de- m dicated to Mary Queen of Scotland. Antw. 1563, 8vo.—The Meditations of Vincentius Lirinensis; translated by Thomas Luke. Lond. 1611, 12mo.—Five Treatises, viz. the Golden Treatise of Vincentius Lirinensis; the Verity of Christian Faith; the Felicity of a Christian Life; the Profit of Believing; and St. Augustin's Book, De Cura pro Mortuis Gerenda. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—The Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis, concerning the Primitive Rule of Faith; translated from the original, with Notes, and a Preliminary Discourse, by Wm. Reeves, M. A. printed with the Apologies of the Primitive Fathers. Lond. 1709, 1716, 2 vols. 8vo.

n VINCENT, Humphrey.—The Cobler's Sermon cried down; or the Sum of his two Sermons on Isaiah xxx. last verse. Lond. 1640, 4to.

VINCENT, Rev. John, B. A. Curate of Constantine, in Cornwall.—Fowling; a Poem. 1808, 8vo. 2d edit. 1812.

VINCENT, Rev. John, B. A.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

VINCENT, L.—New Geographical Exercises. Lond. 1808, 4to. 4s. 6d.

VINCENT, Nathaniel, F. R. S., brother to Thomas; died 1697.—Heaven, or Hell upon Earth; a Discourse concerning Conscience. Lond. o 1676, 8vo.—The Spirit of Prayer, of its Nature and Kinds, &c. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—The Principles of the Doctrine of Christ; or a Catechism, containing the sum of the Christian Religion, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Good of Afflictions. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Discourses. 1695, 8vo.—On Dr. Papin's Way of raising Water. Phil. Trans. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 239.

VINCENT, P. — The Lamentations of Germany. Lond. 1638, 8vo.

VINCENT, Thomas.—Paria Comœdia. Lond. 1648, 8vo.

VINCENT, Thomas, a popular Non-conformist Divine, was born in p Hertford, 1634; died 1678.—Explanation of the Assemblie's Catechism. —God's terrible Advice to the City by Plague and Fire. 1667, 12mo. This went through thirteen editions before 1671.—Fire and Brimstone, &c. 1670, 8vo.

VINCENT, William, D. D., the late learned Dean of Westminster, was born in London, 1739; died 1815.—Letter to Dr. Richard Watson, Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, occasioned by his Sermon preached before the University. 1780, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Children at St. Paul's. 1784, 4to.—Considerations on Parochial Music. 1787, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Anniver- q sary Meeting of the Sons of the Clergy. 1789, 4to.—A Sermon, preached at St. Margaret's, Westminster, for the Grey-Coat School of that Parish. 1792, 8vo.—De Legione Manliana Quæstio, ex Livio desumpta, et rei militaris Romanæ studiosis proposita. 1793, 8vo.—The Origination of the Greek Verb, an Hypothesis. 1794.—The Greek Verb analysed. 1795, 8vo.—The Voyage of Nearchus from the Indus to the Euphrates; collected from the original Journal preserved by Arrian, and illustrated by authorities, ancient and modern; containing an account of the first navigation attempted by Europeans in the Indian Ocean: to which are added, Three Dissertations; two on the acronychal rising of the Pleia- r des, by the Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Horsley, Lord Bishop of Rochester, and by Mr. William Wales, and one by Mr. de la Rochette, on the first meridian of Ptolemy. Lond. 1797, 4to. 27s. The same. Lond. 1807, 4to.—The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea; Part the first: containing an account of the navigation of the ancients from the Sea of Suez to the Coast of Zanguebar; with dissertations. Lond. 1800, 4to. 21s. Part second; containing an account of the navigation of the ancients from the Gulph of Elana in the Red Sea, to the Island of Ceylon; with dissertations. Lond. 1805, 4to. 25s. The same. Lond. 1807, 4to. The Voyage of Nearchus, and the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. Lond. 1809, 3 vols. s 4to.—A Defence of Public Education, in a Letter to the Lord Bishop of Meath. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon preached before the House of Commons on the day of General Thanksgiving for Peace. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Dr. V. wrote several valuable articles in the Classical Journal, and was a frequent contributor to the British Critic.

VINCI, Lionardo da, an illustrious Italian Painter and universal Genius, was born at Da Vinci, a small burgh or castle of Valdarno di Sotto, 1452; died 1520.—Trattato della Pittura. Par. 1651, fol. There was a French translation published at the same time, also in folio. There are several subsequent editions of the original.—Treatise on Painting; trans- t lated from the original Italian, illustrated with a great number of Cuts: To which is added, the Life of the Author, and his Portrait, from the Gallery at Florence; a new edition. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 7s. The first Translation of this Work into English was, Lond. 1721, 8vo. See also Hawkins, J. S., Rigaud, J. F.

VINER, Charles, an able Law Writer; died in Hampshire, 1756.—General and Compleat Abridgment of Law and Equity. Aldershot, 1741-51, &c. 23 vols. fol. A 24th volume, consisting of an Alphabetical Index, consisting of principal matters, by a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn; 2d edition. 1791-4, 24 vols. 8vo. An Abridgment of the Modern De- u terminations in the Courts of Law and Equity; being a Supplement to Viner's Abridgment, by several Gentlemen in the respective branches of the Law. Lond. 1799-1806, 6 vols. 8vo.

VINES, Richard, a popular and laborious Divine, was born at Blaston, in Leicestershire; died 1655.—Sermons on 2 Sam. xv. 25, 26. On Isai. lxiii. 8. Lond. 1644, 4to.—Sermon on Jam. iv. 8. Lond. 1645, 4to.—On 2 Sam. iii. 38. Lond. 1646, 4to.—On 2 Pet. ii. 1. Lond. 1647, 4to.—Twenty Sermons on the Lord's Supper, published by Anthony Burgesses. Lond. 1657, 4to.—Sermons Twelve, with a Sermon at his Funeral, by Tho. Jacombe. Lond. 1658.—Thirty-two Sermons on v John vi. 44.; published by Tho. Jacombe. Lond. 1662, 4to.—The Saints' Nearness to God; on Psal. cxlviii.; published by W. Drury. Lond. 1662.—Sermons. 1667, 8vo.

VINET, Elias, a Classical Editor, Translator, and Critic, was born at Vinets, a small village in Saintonge, in 1507; died 1587. He published editions of—Theognis, Sidonius Apollinaris, Julius Solinus, Proclus, Eutropius, Persius, Florus, Censorinus, Pomponius Mela, and some Historical and Mathematical Works, Translations, &c.

VINK.—Voyage to Australasia in the year 1663. See Callander's Voyages, ii. p. 420.

w VINTUM, Mr.—Interesting Traits of Character in Youth of both Sexes. 1804.

VINUTI, Marcello di. See Venuti.

VIOLET, Thomas.—Advancement of Merchandise; or certain Propositions for the Improvement of Trade. 1651, fol.—True Narrative of some Proceedings concerning the Ships Samson, Salvador, and George, and several other Prize Ships depending in the High Court of Admiraltie, most humbly presented to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. Lond. 1653, fol.—Mysteries and Secrets of Trade and Mint Affairs; with several Reasons against transporting Treasure, with waies set x down for preventing the same, formerly presented to the Right Hon. the Lord Bradshaw, (at whose desire I undertook this pains,) and presented it to the late Council of State, and now enlarged and humbly presented to this present Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. Lond. 1653, fol.—Proposals to Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of England, and to the Court of Parliament now assembled, for the calling to account all Committeemen, Sequestrators, Treasurers, Excise and Custom Commissioners, Collectors of Monthly Assessments, and all other persons that have been entrusted with the Public Revenue, or have in their custody any thing of value appertaining to the Commonwealth; also for regulating the manu- y facture of Gold and Silver Thread and Wyer, &c. 1656, fol.—An Appeal to Cæsar; wherein Gold and Silver is proved to be the King's Majestie's royal commodity, &c. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Petition against the Jews; with several Reasons, proving the East India, the Turkey, and the East Country Trade may be driven without transporting Gold or Silver out of England. 1661, 4to.

VIPRE, F. X.—A Dissertation on the Growth of Wine in England. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

VIRELL, Matthew.—A learned and excellent Treatise, containing all the principal grounds of Christian Religion, by way of conference; z written in French, and translated into English. Lond. 1595, 8vo.

VIRET, Peter, an able Assistant in the Reformation, was born at Orbe, a little Town in the Canton of Berne, 1511; died 1571.—Notable Collection of divers places of the Holy Scriptures which make to the declaration of the Lord's Prayer, commonly called the Pater Noster; translated by A. Scoloker. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—De Origine, Continuatione, Usu, Auctoritate, atque Præstantia Ministerii Verbi Dei et Sacramentorum. Genev. 1554, fol.—De la Providence Divine, touchant tous les Etats du Monde. Lyon, 1565, 8vo.—Le Monde à l'Empire et le Monde Demoniacale, fait par Dialogues. Gen. 1561, 1579, 8vo.—Instruction a Chrêtienne en la Doctrine de la Loi et de l'Evangile. Gen. 1564, fol.—The First Parte of the Christian Instruction, and general Sōme of the Doctrine conteyned in the Holy Scripture; wherein the principall pointes of the religion are familiarly handled by dialogues, very necessary to be read of all Christians; translated by John Shute. Lond. 1565, 4to.—A Christian Instruction, containing the Law and the Gospel; also a Summarie of the Christian Faith, and of the abuse and errors contrarie to the same. Translated by J. Shute. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—Of the Principall Pointes which are at this day in controuersie concerning the Holy Supper of Jesus Christ, and of the Masse of the Romaine Church; translated by b J. Shute. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—The Christian Disputations of Master Peter Viret; divided into three partes, dialogue-wise: Set out with such

grace that it cannot be but that a man shall take greate pleasure in the reading thereoff; translated out of French into English, by S. Brooke. Lond. 1579, 4to.—A faithful and familiar Exposition vpon the Prayer of our Lorde Jesus Christ, and of the things worthie to be considered vpon the same; translated into English, by J. Brooke. Lond. 1581, 4to.—An Epistle to the Faithfull, necessary for all the Children of God, especially in these dangerous dayes; englished by F. H. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—The Worlde possessed with Deuills; conteyning three Dialogues. 1. Of the c Deuill let loose. 2. Of Blacke Deuils. 3. Of White Deuils; and of the comminge of Jesus Christ to Judgement; a verie necessarie and comfortable discourse for these miserable and daungerous dayes. Lond. 1583, 1588, 8vo. The Second Part of the Demoniacke Worlde, possessed with Deuils; containing three Dialogues, 1. Of Familiar Deuils. 2. Of Lunatick Deuils. 3. Of the Conjuring Deuils: Translated out of French into English, by T. Stocker. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—The Canteles, Canon, and Ceremonies of the most blasphemous, abominable, and monstrous Popish Masse; together with the Masse entituled, Of the Bodie of Jesus Christ, fully and wholly set downe both in Latine and Englishe, with Annotations d for the vnderstanding of the Text set forth, &c.; and translated out of French, by T. Stocker, Gent. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A verie familiare and fruiteful Exposition of the xii. Articles of the Christian Faithe, conteined in the Commune Crede called the Apostle's Crede, made in dialogues, wherein thou mayste learne al thinges necessarie to be beleued; translated m into Englishe. Lond. printed without date, by Day, 8vo.

VIRGILIUS, Polydorus. See Vergil.

VIRGILIUS, Publius Maro, the greatest of all the Latin Poets, was born near Mantua, at a small village called Andes, in the year B. C. 70, in the Consulship of Pompey and Crassus; died Sept. 22, in the fifty-second e year of his age.——BUCOLICA.—Buc. cum Comment. familiarissimo. Davent. 1495, 4to.—Buc. sine ulla Nota. An edition of the fifteenth century.—Buc. Argent. Knohlouch, 1508, 1510, 1514, 4to. Colon. Quentel. 1516, 4to. Lipsw. 1519.—Buc. cum Comment. familiari Herm. Torrentini. Lond. per Wynandum de Worde, 1512. Ih. de Worde, 1514, 1516, et 1533, 4to. Buc. a Lud. Vives. Bas. 1546, 8vo.—Buc. cum Comment. Rich. Gorvæi. Lugd. 1554, 8vo.—Buc. a Lud. Vives. Mediol. 8vo. Minut. Calvus, 1539.—Buc. a H. Gobano, cum Pulmanni Notis. Argent. 1540, 8vo.—Buc. a Pet. Ramo. Paris, 1555, 8vo. —Buc. a Joac. Camerar. Argent. 1556, 8vo.—Eclogæ, cum Argumen- f tis, seu Rhetoricis Dispositionibus Melancthonis, et Paraphrasi ac Scholiis Steph. Riccii. Gorlichii, excud. Ambr. Fritsch, 1569, 8vo.—Buc. a Jo. Martyn, Lat. et Angl. cum Notis Anglic. Lond. 1741, 4to. cum fig. Second edition, with Cuts and Maps. 1749, maj. 8vo. Third edition. Lond. 1750, maj. 8vo. An excellent Work.—Buc. da Paolo Rolli. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—Buc. Lat. et Ang. with Notes, Index, Scanning Table, &c. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—Buc. a Prospero Manara, cum Italica Interpretatione. Parma, 1780, 8vo. Esteemed the best Italian Poetical Version of any Classic.—Eng. Trans.—Eclogues, in English Verse, by Ahr. Fleming. Lond. 1575, fol.—GEORGICA.—Geor. cum Com- g ment. Herm. Torrentini. Paris, 1494, 4to. Lips. 1496, 4to. Daventriæ, R. Paffroed, 1496, 1498.—Geor. Lips. A. Wolphourgo, 1498, 4to. —Geor. Italice, ex Interpretatione et cum Comm. Bern. Danieli. Ven. 1549, 4to.—Geor. par R. le Blanc. Par. 1554, 8vo.—Georg. a Petro Ramo. Par. 1556, 8vo.—Georg. Lihri quatuor, cum Paraphrasi Nic. Grimoaldi. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—Georg. a Frid. Lindenbruch. Lugd. Bat. 1595, 8vo.—Geor. cum interpr. Hispan. Madr. 1660, 8vo.—Geor. ab Eugenio de Bulgaris, cum Græca Versione Notisque perpetuis. Petrop. in Academia Scientiarum, 1786, fol. A very excellent and magnificent Work.—Geor. Lih. quatuor, illustrahat, explicabat, et emendahat, h Gilhertus Wakefield. Cant. 1788, 8vo. An useful and correct edition. ——Eng. Trans.—Georgicks, translated into English, by Tho. May. Lond. 1628, 8vo.—Georgics, with an English Translation and Notes, by John Martyn. Lond. 1741, 4to. An excellent Translation. It was reprinted, Lond. 1746, 8vo. And a third edition, 1755, 8vo. with Cuts.—Geor. Libri i. et ii. with an English Version in Blank Verse, by Capel Loft. Lond. 1784, 8vo.——BUCOLICA ET GEORGICA.—Buc. et Geor. cum aliis Opusculis. Lovan. Jo. de Westphal. 1475, fol.—Buc. et Geor. Without place or date, fol. Supposed to have been printed by Gering Crantz and Frihurger, about 1480.—Buc. et Geor. cum Torrentii i Comment. Davent. 1492, 4to. Davent. Jac. de Breda, 1494. Ricardus Paffroed. 1498.—Buc. et Geor. Lips. 4to. Ar. de Colonia, 1495. Et Par. 1495.—Buc. et Geor. Venet. et Colon. Hen. Quentel. 1499, 4to. This edition contains Virgil's smaller Poems. Likewise at Colon. Quentel. 1502, et 1503.—Buc. et Geor. cum Paraphrasi N. Frischlini. Franc. 1589, 8vo.—Buc. et Geor. a Jo. Lud. de la Cerda. Madr. 1608, fol.—Buc. et Geor. a Jo. Pine, Tabulis Æneis. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1774, 8vo. This edition is chiefly valued on account of the beauty of the engravings.——Eng. Trans.—Eclogues and Georgics; translated into Blank Verse, by Ahr. Fleming. Lond. 1589, 4to.—— j ÆNEIS.—Æneis. Lovan. Jo. de Westphalia, 1476, fol.—Æneis. Lips. Arn. de Colonia, 1494, 4to.—Æneis, cum Comment. Servii Beroaldi Donati, Badia; et Veggii Supplement, Paris, 1500, fol.—Æneis. Argent. Matth. Schurer, 1520, 4to.—Æneis, Ital. per Gio. Paolo Vasio. Veneg. 1538, 8vo.—Æneidum, Lihri vi. priores, Italice per Alex. Sansedonum. Ven. 1541, 8vo.—Æneide, Ital. i sei primi lihri. Ven. 1541, 8vo.—Æneis, et cum Comm. Frid. Tauhmanni. Ap. Zach. Schurerum, 1618, 4to.—Æneide, i quatro primi Libri da Zoppio. Bolog. 1558, 4to. —Æneide, Libro 1°. trad. da Andr. Dell' Anguillara. Pad. 1564, 4to. —Æn. trad. da An. Caro. Ven. 1581, 4to.—Æn. Lib. xii. cum inte- k gris Comm. Lamb. Hortensii et Allegoriis Platonicis Chr. Landini, et Explanatione Nasc. Nascimbænii in vi. priores Lihb. Bas. ap. S. Henricpetri, 1596.—L'Eneide del Commendatore Annibal Caro. Trev. 1603, 4to.—Æn. Lihri vi. priores, cum Comm. J. L. de la Cerda. Lugd. Bat. H. Cardon, 1612, fol.—Æn. Hisp. por Christoval de Mesa. Madr. 1615, 8vo.—Æn. Lihri vi. posteriores, cum Comm. J. L. de la Cerda. Lugd. 1617, fol.—Æn. Lihri vi. cum Comm. P. B. Eugubini. Ven. 1623, fol. —Æn. Nav. 1623, 12mo.—Æneis, cum Comment. Nic. Ahrahami. Mussipont. 1632, 8vo. Et Rothomagi. 1633, 8vo.—Æn. Madr. 1664, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—The Boke of Eneydos. Lond. by Wm. Caxtoun, l 1490, fol. Of this Translation Gawin Douglas gives the following nervous, and, we believe, just character:

"Thoch Wylliame Caxtoun had no compatioun
Of Virgil in that buk he prent in prois,
Clepand it Virgill in Eneados;
Quhilk that he sayis of Frensche he did translait,
It has nathing ado therwith, God wate,
Nor na mare like than the deuil and Sainct Austin;
Have he na thank tharfore, bot los his pyne;
So schamefully the storie did perverte,
I reid his werk with harmes at my hert:
His huk is na mare like Virgil, dar I say,
Than the nygt oule resemblis the papingay."

—The xiii. Bukes of Eneados of the famous Poete Virgill, translatet out of Latyne Verses into Scottish Metir, by the Reverend Father in God, Mayster Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkel, and Unkil to the Erle of Angus. Every buke hauing hys particular prologue. Imprinted at London, 1553, 4to. "This translation," says Warton, "is executed with equal spirit and fidelity; and is a proof, that the Lowland Scotch and English Languages were now (in the year 1513) nearly the same. The se- n veral books are introduced with metrical prologues, which are often highly poetical; and shew that Douglas's proper walk was original poetry." The second edition is entitled, Virgil's Æneis, translated into Scottish Verse, by the famous Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld. A new edition, wherein the many errors of the former are corrected, and the defects supplied from an excellent manuscript: to which is added, a large Glossary, which may serve for a Dictionary to the old Scottish Language; and to the whole is prefixed, an exact Account of the Author's Life and Writings, from the best Histories and Records. Edin. 1710, fol. The excellent Glossary annexed to this edition was compiled by the learned Ruddi- o man, and the Life of Douglas was written by the Rev. John Sage.—The seven first Books of Virgil's Eneids, converted into English Meter, by Thomas Phaer, Esq. Lond. 1558, 4to.—The nine first Books of Virgil's Eneids translated by Tho. Phaer. Lond. 1562, 4to.—The four first Books of Virgil's Æneid, translated by Richard Stanyhurst. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—The thirteen Books of Virgil's Æneid, translated by Tho. Phaer and Tho. Twine. Lond. 1607, 4to.—The Fourth Book of the Æneids in English and Latin. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—The first Eneid into English by Geo. Sandys. Oxon. 1632, fol.—Æneis Descent into Hell; Englished by John Boys. Lond. 1660, 4to.—The Æneids translated into English Blank Verse, with p remarks by Jos. Trapp. Lond. 1718, 1720, 2 vols. fol.—Second Book of the Æneid, Englished by Theobald. Lond. 1736, 4to.—Book first of the Æneid, translated by Alexander Strahan. Lond. 1739, 8vo.——OPUSC.—Virgilii Opuscula. 1471, fol. sine loc. et typogr. indicih.—Opusc. Colon. H. Quentel. 1499, 4to.——OPERA.—(Brit. Edit.) Opera. Lond. sine an. 8vo. Evidently done by Pynson, hut without his name.—Opera. Lond. Bynneman, 1570, 8vo. Contains the Opuscula.—Opera. Lond. Kingston, 1577, 8vo.—Opera. Lond. F. Coldoek, 1591, 4to.—Opera cum notis Pauli Manutii et Geor. Fabricii. Lond. 1617, 8vo.—Opera cum notis admarginalihus a T. Farnabio. Lond. Kingston, 1634, 8vo. Often reprinted. q Lond. 1682, 12mo.—Opera, ad usum Delphini juxta editionem Parisiens. Lond. 1686, 1687, 8vo. Lond. 1695, 4to. juxta Amstel. 1692, 8vo. Lond. 1696, 1707, 1712, 1718, 1722, 1727, 1740, 1746, 1753, 1765, 1776. 1777, 1781, 1787, et 1813, 8vo.—Opera, ex edit. Elzevir. Lond. 1695, 12mo.—Opera ab Henr. Lonthono. Cant. 1701, 4to. An accurate and superb edition.—Opera cum notis Minellii. Lond. 1703, 1716, et 1733, 8vo.—Opera, inter Opera et Fragm. Vet. Poet. Lat. a Mich. Mattaire. Lond. 1713, fol. vol. i. p. 357. et seqq.—Opera a Mich. Mattaire. Lond. 1715, 12mo. A very accurate edition, with an excellent Index. Reprinted. Lond. 1777, 12mo.—Opera per Guil. Binaldum cum accentibus. r Dub. et Amst. 1716, 12mo.—Opera in usum Juventutis, a Jo. Stirling. Lond. 1741, et 1771, 2 vols. 8vo.—Opera cum Interpret. Lat. et Not. Anglic. a Th. Cooke. Lond. 1741, 8vo. The pointing of this edition is different in several thousand places from that in preceding editions.—Opera ab Alex. Cunninghamio. Edin. 1743, 1755, and 1757, 2 vols. 12mo. Very popular editions.—Opera, with English Translation and Notes by Mr. Davidson. Lond. 1743, 1748, 1754, 1763, 1785, et 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. A very popular edition.—Opera. Lond. 1744, Brindley, 24mo. Printed in a very small and beautiful character.—Opera, cura Joan. Hawkey. Dub. 1745, 8vo.—Opera. Lond. Knapton and Sandby, 1750, 12mo. 2 vols. s with Engravings, a companion for the Horace, Juvenal and Terence by the same booksellers: it is much esteemed.—Opera, a Josepho Warton, Lat. et Angl. Lond. 1753, 8vo. This Work contains a metrical translation of the Bucolics and Georgics, by Joseph Warton, and a similar

translation of the Æneid, by Christopher Pitt. The Copperplates are ill executed; it was reprinted, Lond. 1778, 4 vols. 8vo.—Opera. Edin. Hamilton, 1755, 2 vols. 12mo. This edition, though not immaculate, is one of the most correct editions of Virgil ever published.—Opera. Birming. Baskerville, 1757, 4to. Considered as one of the most elegant and finished productions of the typographical art. It was counterfeited, but the true t edition may be known from the spurious one by having the title of the fourth Eclogue, Pollio, printed irregularly, and page 224, marked 424. It was reprinted in 1766, 12mo., and although as beautiful as the quarto edition, is considered to be most incorrect.—Opera. Glasg. ap. Foulis, 1758, 12mo. A correct and beautiful edition from the text of Burman. Reprinted 1778, fol. This large edition is principally sought after.—Opera, a C. G. Heyne, editio tertia, auctior et emendatior, cum figuris æneis. Lond. 1793, 4 vols. 8vo. A most magnificent edition, with seventy-five Engravings.—Opera. Oxon. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. Containing the text of Heyne, with several of his Notes, and illustrated by a selection of parallel u passages from Writers of Antiquity, esteemed for its beauty and correctness.—Opera. Lond. Wakefieldi, 1796, 2 vols. 12mo. Executed with great neatness; it forms a companion for the same editor's edition of Horace.—Opera, edit. Hunter. Andreap. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. Said to be immaculate; it is formed from the text on the second edition of Heyne. The Preface affords an excellent specimen of the critical acuteness of the learned editor. It has no Notes.—Opera. Lond. Dulan, 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. Printed by Bensley. A most magnificent edition, decorated with fifteen Engravings; it is supposed to be free of errors.——Foreign Edit. — Opera. Rome, printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, without v date, fol. Editio princeps. This contains some minor Poems, but they have been printed after the Work itself, and are not necessary to render the volume complete. It is the first edition of a Latin Poet printed by Sweynheym and Pannartz, and is supposed to have been printed in 1469. —Opera. Supposed to have been printed by Mentelin at Strasbourg, without date, fol. An extremely rare edition, very probably executed about 1470.—Opera. Venice, printed by Vindelin de Spira, 1470, fol. A scarce and truly beautiful Work.—Opera. Rome, Sweynheym and Pannartz, without date, fol. This is the second Roman impression, edited by the Bishop of Aleria.—Opera. Without place, 1471, fol. Supposed to w have been printed at Rome, by Adam Rot, but it is now obvious that Adam de Ambergau of Venice is the printer. Along with this edition is the thirteenth book of the Æneid, by Mappheus Veggius, printed for the first time.—Opera. Sine loco, 1471, fol. This is different from the former, and contains the Opuscula and the Priapeia.—Opera absque loci et typographi indicio. 1471, fol.—Opera. Venet. Valdarfer, 1471, fol. The Commentaries of Servius were first inserted in this edition. In the same year Valdarfer published another edition of Servius's Commentaries, edited by Carbo.—Opera, absque loci et typographi indicio. 1471, fol. This contains the thirteenth book of the Æneid, and the various Opuscula attri- a buted to Virgil.—Opera. Florent. Cenninus, 1471-2, fol. At the end of the Æneid is Libellus Servii de Natura Syllabarum ad Aquilinum. According to Mr. Roscoe, this is the first Work which was ever printed at Florence. —Opera. Venice, Leonard Achates, 1472, fol. This edition is of great rarity and considerable intrinsic value. Reprinted in 1473.—Opera. Venet. Barth. Cremonens. 1472, fol. A beautiful and exceedingly rare impression, and besides the greater Poems contains a variety of Opuscula attributed to Virgil. One edition seems a copy of the other, but it is uncertain which is entitled to precedence, but there is an exact conformity, line for line, with the previous impression.—Opera, absque loci et typogr. y nota, 1472, fol. This edition was printed at Milan.—Opera. Venet. Fiviziano, 1472, fol. A very rare impression.—Opera, absque loci et typogr. nota. 1472, fol. This exceedingly rare and beautiful edition is compiled from the Roman and Venetian impressions.—Opera. Rom. Uld. Gallus, et Sim. de Luca, 1473, fol. This third Roman edition is of considerable importance to the list of the early editions of the Poet; it is more correct than the two former, and contains the text only.—Opera. Brixiæ, 1473, folio. This is of great value and rarity; supposed to have been one of the early productions of the Brescia Press.—Opera. Mediol. Phil. de Lavagnia, 1474, folio, et cum Servii Comment. 1475, x folio. An elegant impression. — Opera. Venet. 1475, folio, printed by Jenson. Containing a Life of the Poet and a variety of Poetical Opuscula. — Opera. Venet. Jac. Rubeus, 1475, folio, with Servius's Commentary; it also contains the Opuscula, the Priapeia, Mappheus Veggius's thirteenth book of the Æneid, and a Life of Virgil; it is a beautiful edition.—Opera. Mutinæ, Jo. Wurster de Campidona, 1475, fol. This likewise contains Veggius's thirteenth book of the Æneid, and the various Opuscula.—Opera. Lovan. Jo. de Paderborne, 1475, fol.—Opera. Milan, Zarotus, 1475, fol. Contains the Opuscula.— Opera. Mediol. Zarotus, 1476, fol. This impression does not differ from the a former.—Opera. Mediol. Scinzen. 1478, et 1481, fol.—Opera. Paris, Udalr. Gering. 1478, fol. The first edition of Virgil printed at Paris; it is pretty correct, and in a beautiful character.—Opera, cum Servii Comment. a Jo. Calphurnio. Basil, 1479, fol.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii Ven. Jac. Rubeus, 1480, fol.—Opera. Venet. B. Blavius, P. Piasius, A. Torresanus, 1480, et sine alia nota, 1483, fol.—Opera. Mediol. a Zarot. 1481 et 1482, fol.—Opera. Ven. 1482, fol.—Opera. Regii Alber. de Mazalibus, 1482, fol. This impression is elegant, and by no means of ordinary occurrence.—Opera, cum Servii Comment. Brixiæ, Jacob Britan, 1485 et 1486, fol.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii. Ven. Ant. Bar- b tholomæi, impressorum discipulus, 1486, fol.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii. Mediol. Pachel, 1487, fol.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii. Ven. Barth. de Portesio, 1491, fol. Likewise contains the thirteenth book of the Æneid by Veggius, and the smaller Poems attributed to Virgil.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii, Donati et aliorum. Venet. P. Pinz, 1491, fol. —Opera, cum Servii, Donati, Landini, Calderini et Mancinelli Comment. Ven. Ph. Pinzus, 1492, 1494, 1495, et 1497, fol.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii. Norimb. 1492, fol.—Opera, cum Servii Comment. Venet. Damian. de Mediol. 1494, fol.— Opera, cum Comment. Servii, Donati, Landini, Calderini, et Mancinelli. Venet. Barth. de Zanis de Portesio, c 1495, fol.—Opera, cum iisdem Comment. Ven. Sim Pap. 1497, fol.—Opera, cum Scholiis Erythræi. Ven. P. Pinz, 1499, fol.—Opera. Venet. Erythræi, 1500, 1539, 1555, et 1586. The Scholia of Erythræus is severely censured by R. Stephens in his edition of 1532; they have nevertheless been inserted in a variety of subsequent editions. The editions of this Commentator have been reprinted at Frankf. 1583, and Hanov. 1603, 1608, and 1613. Morhof prefers the Frankfort edition of 1583 to all the Venetian ones.—Opera, cum Notis Servii, Mauri, and Mancinelli et Badii. Par. 1500, fol.—Opera. Venet. Aldus, 1501, 8vo. The first book in which the Aldine or Italic character is used. It was republished 1505, d 1514, 1527, 1540, 1545. The edition of 1514 was edited by Naugerius, and is the true classical Aldine edition. The editions of 1527, 1541, and 1545, are, according to Heyne, incorrect re-impressions of the third.—Opera, cum Servii, Probi, et aliorum Com. Urgent. Jo. Grieninger, 1502, fol. cum figuris.—Opera. Mediol. a Minutio, 1504, 4to.—Opera, cum Comment. a J. B. Egnatio. Ven. 1507, 4to.— Opera. Florent. P. Junta, 1509 et 1510, 8vo.—Opera. Paris. Ascens. 1515, 4to.—Opera. Ven. Alex. Peganin, 1515, fol.—Opera. Lugd. Bat. Jac. Sacou, 1517, fol. A very good edition, with Comments, Opuscula, the thirteenth book of the Æneid by Veggius, and wood cuts. — Opera. Florent. Junta, e 1520, 8vo.—Opera. Argent. Joan. Knoblouchii, 1520, 8vo.—Opera. Par. Mich. Leschancher, 1520, 4to.—Opera. Lugd. Guil. Hugon. 1521, 8vo. —Opera. Bas. Jo. Bebel, 1523, 8vo.—Opera. Lugd. Hylaire, 1525, 8vo. —Opera. Paris, Sim. Colin. 1526, 1531, et 1539, 8vo.—Opera. Lugd. Bat. Jac. Mareschal, 1528, fol. To this edition are annexed the Commentaries of Servius, Donatus, August. Dathus, J. B. Ascensius, and the various readings and corrections of Pierius: it likewise contains all the Opuscula, except the Catalecta and Priapeia.—Opera. Basil. J. Bebel, 1528, 8vo.—Opera, cum decem Commentis. Lugd. 1529, fol.—Opera, cum Scholiis P. Melanchthoni. Hagen. 1530, 8vo. Paris, 1531, 8vo. f et 1531, 12mo. et 1535, 12mo.—Opera, R. Stephanus. Paris, 1532 et 1533, fol. Containing the Commentaries of Servius and others. This edit. was the basis of many subsequent ones.—Opera, cum Servii, Probique Comment. ex antiquis codicibus, ab Alex. Velutello. Ven. Nic. de Sabio, 1534, 8vo. An elegant and scarce impression.—Opera. Par. R. Stephen, 1540, 8vo. — Opera, a P. N. Sussane. Paris, Fezendat. 1541, 4to. An accurate edition.—Opera, cum var. vet. Comment. Venet. Junta, 1544. fol.—Opera, cum Comment. Julii Pomponii Sabini. Bas. 1544, 8vo.—Opera, P. Manutius Aldus. Ven. 1545, 8vo. Reprinted, 1558, with marginal Notes, is rare and well executed; and again, in 1576 g and 1580, 8vo. With a small Portrait of Aldus in the title-page, and with figures. 1585, 8vo.—Opera. Antv. Plant. 1546, 8vo.—Opera, a Phil. Melanchthone. Tigur. 1547, 4to.—Opera. Lugd. Gryph. 1548, 8vo.—Opera. Paris, sine anno, H. Steph. 8vo. et 1549, 12mo, et 1559, 8vo.—Opera. Par. Vascosan. 1549, 4to.—Opera. Lut. 1549, 16mo.—Opera, cum Comment. Hen. Petri. Bas. 1551. — Opera. Ven. cum Comment. Bonell. 1553, fol.—Opera. Lugd. 1557, 16mo.—Opera, a Theod. Pulmanno. Antv. Plantin. 1564, 12mo. A beautiful impression. Reprinted, 1566, 8vo. 1571, 8vo., and 1575, fol. This last is the most valuable, and contains the Commentaries of Valens, Guellius, and h an Appendix of the Corrections of Joseph Scaliger.—Opera. Lugd. Michael, 1572, 8vo.—Opera. Lugd. 1573, 8vo. With the Comments and Corrections of J. Scaliger. — Opera, cum Comment. et Paralipomenis Germani Valentis Guellii. Antv. Plantin. 1573, fol.—Opera, a Georgio Fabricio. Bas. 1575, fol.—Opera. Par. 1580, 12mo.—Opera. Paris, H. Steph. 1583, 8vo. et P. Steph. 1599, 8vo.—Opera. Heid. 1589, 8vo. —Opera, a Th. Pulmanno correcta. Antv. Plantin, 1589, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. Plantin, 1592, 8vo. 1595, 8vo. With Marginal Notes. — Opera, Greg. Bersmani. Lipsw. Lantzenberger, 1596, 8vo. — Opera, a Jac. Pontano. Aug. Vind. Prætorii, 1599, fol. Lugd. 1604, fol. Sedani, i 1625, 32mo. This last edition is a very remarkable one, the characters are very small and beautiful.—Opera, cum Comment. Servii, cumque Junii Philargyrii Commentariolo in Bucolica et Georgica. Paris, Nivelle, 1600, fol. Edited by P. Daniel, containing the best edition of Servius's Commentary. — Opera, ex antiquissimo MS. Palatino. Commel. 1603, 8vo.—Opera, cum Symbolis J. Pontani. Lugd. 1604, fol.—Opera. Salam. 1610.—Opera, a Jo. Lud. de la Cerda. Lugd. Bat. 1612-19, 3 vols. fol. The first volume is dated 1619, the second 1612, and the third 1617. A pretty good edition.—Opera, cum Notis Variorum, curante Jo. a Meyen. Franc. 1616, 8vo.—Opera, a Frid. Taubmanno. Franc. j 1618, 4to. The Comments of Taubman are much esteemed.— Opera, cum Servii Comment. Col. All. 1620, 4to.—Opera. Lugd. Bat. 1622 12mo.—Opera, a Dan. Heinsio. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1636, 12mo. This is one of the scarcest of the Elzevir editions, but of very little intrinsic worth. It has been counterfeited, but the genuine edition may easily be known from the spurious, as at page 1. of the Eclogues, and page 91. be-

fore first book of the Æneid, it has two passages in red characters, but in the counterfeit these are in black.—Opera, cum Indice et Scholiis Nic. Erythræi. Ven. 1638, 8vo.—Opera. Par. Typ. Reg. 1641, fol.—Opera, a Nic. Heinsio. Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1644, 12mo. Amst. 1676, 1680, et 1724, et Lugd. Bat. 1676. A pretty correct and valuable edition.—Opera, k a G. Valkenario, cum Comment. veter. omnium. Lugd. Bat. 1646, 4to. —Opera, a Corn. Schrevelio, cum Notis Var. Amst. 1646 et 1652, 4to. With a Life of the Poet attributed to Donatus.—Opera, cum Notis Variorum. Lugd. Bat. Hackius, 1652, 1657, 1661, 1666. The edit. of 1657 is severely censured by Heyne. The 1661 edit. is preferable both as to accuracy and beauty.—Opera, N. Heinsii. Amst. Elzevir. 1664, 1671, 1676. Nicholas Heinsius devoted thirty years to the emendation of the Text of Virgil from the collection of a great number of ancient MSS.: the above are excellent editions; that of 1676 is universally allowed to be the most correct and ample.—Opera, a Car. Ruceo, in usum Delph. Paris, l 1675, 1682, 4to. Amst. 1690, et Par. 1723, et 1726. The second of these excellent editions is generally allowed to be the best.—Opera, Emmenessii. Lugd. Bat. Elzevir, 1680, 3 vols. 8vo. The best Variorum edition. The compilation was begun by Emmenessius, but completed by Masvicius. The Text is taken from the Elzevir edition of 1676. The Erythræan Index from the Venetian edition of 1566. Executed in a beautiful type, and accompanied with elegant Vignettes.—Opera, a Pancratio Masvicio. Leov. 1717, 4to. A magnificent edition, formed in a great measure according to the Codex Regius. It is held in pretty high estimation.—Opera. Par. Barbou in usum Delph. 1726, 4to. 1726, 2 vols. m 12mo. Best edition.—Opera, a Franc. Catrou. Lat. et Gall. Par. 1729, 4 vols. 8vo. — Opera, a Fratris Vulpiis. Patav. 1738, 8vo.—Opera, ex Codice Mediceo Laurentiano, a Rufo Aproniano V. C. descripto, typis capitalibus impressa. Florent. Mannius, 1741, 4to. A facsimile of the famous Codex Mediceus.—Opera. Romæ. P. Marmoreus, 1741, fol. This Work is a fac-simile of the famous Codex Vaticanus, containing various Fragments, Pictures, &c. The very learned and interesting Life prefixed to it is the composition of Bottarius.—Opera, a Steph. Andr. Philippe. Lutet. par Coustelier. 1745, 3 vols. 12mo. The Text of this edition is according to that of Emmenessius and Masvicius. It is ve- n ry beautifully executed. Reprinted in 1754, 3 vols. 12mo.; and 1757, 2 vols. 12mo. by Barbou. Esteemed much higher by many.—Opera, a Burmannis seniore et juniore. Amst. Wetstein. 1746, 4 vols. 4to. This edition contains the entire and amended Commentaries of Servius Philargyrius and Pierius; with some Notes of Fulvius Ursinus, George Fabricius, F. Nansius, Musonius Tanaquil, Faber and N. Heinsius, which latter are published for the first time: it has likewise Indexes. An abridged edition was published 1774, 12 vols. 8vo. — Opera, ab Henr. Justice ex antiquis Monumentis, Tabulis æneis impressa, cum figuris elegantissimis. Trajecti, sine anno, sed 1757-65, 5 vols. 8vo. o —Opera, ex Codice Mediceo-Laurentiano descripta, ab Antonio Ambrogi, Florentino, S.J. Italico versu reddita, annotationibus atque variantibus Lectionibus, et antiquissimi Codicis Vaticani picturis pluribusque aliis veterum monumentis ære incisis, et cl. Virorum Dissertationibus illustrata. Romæ, J. Zempel, 1763-65, 3 vols. fol. A more splendid than useful edition.—Opera, Abrami Rhotomag. 1765, 12mo. A very useful edition for the young Student.—Opera, a C. G. Heyne. Lipsw. 1767-88, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793, 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsw. 1800, 6 vols. 8vo. These editions are not to be equalled by any former one. The Lipswic edition of 1800 is the last and best edition, adorned with a great variety of Plates p and Vignettes.—Opera. Parmæ, typis Bodonianis, 1779, 12mo. A beautiful edition.—Opera, a Jac. Baden. Haun. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo.—Opera. Bipont. 1783, 2 vols. 8vo. A pretty useful edition.—Opera, a Ric. Franc. et Phil. Brunck. Argent. 1785, 4to. 1789, 4to. These two impressions are beautifully executed, and present the Text of the Poet, compiled with great care and accuracy, in which the ancient orthography and true reading are endeavoured to be restored.—Opera. Parm. typis Bodonian. 1793, 2 vols. fol. One of the most beautiful editions that have issued from Bodoni's press, and pretty accurate. An octavo edition was published in 1794, 2 vols. Also much esteemed.—Opera. Paris, in ædibus Pala- tiniis, Didot. 1798, fol. A most magnificent Work, forms a companion to q the Horace of 1799, contains twenty-three most beautiful engraved Plates, and the typography and paper are excellent.—English Translations.—Works in English Verse, with Annotations by J. Ogilby. Lond. 1649, 8vo. And adorned with Sculptures, and illustrated with Annotations. Lond. 1654, fol. Lond. 1658, fol. Lond. 1668, fol. Lond. 1675, 1685, 8vo. A pretty faithful translation. The Works of Virgil; containing his Pastorals, Georgics, and Æneis, translated into English Verse, by John Dryden, adorned with one hundred Sculptures. Lond. 1697, 1709, fol. Third edition, 1709, 8vo. Fourth edition, 1716, 3 vols. 8vo. With a- bove one hundred Plates, which are inferior to those in the third edition. r Fifth edition, 1721, 12mo. Sixth edit. 1730, 3 vols. 12mo. Plates. Often reprinted. John Carey published a new edition, revised and corrected. Lond. 1806, 3 vols. 8vo. Dr. Carey has done much to restore the Text to its original purity, and particularly in the punctuation, which in most former impressions was very defective and incorrect. There are in this edition a few good cuts.—The Works of Virgil, translated into English Verse, with copious explanatory Notes, &c., by Jos. Trappe, D.D. Lond. 1731, 1735, 3 vols. 12mo. A dull useless translation.—The Works of Virgil in Latin, with a Prose translation, and Notes, by Mr. Davidson. s Lond. 1743, 1748, 1754, 1763, 1785, 1790. A very literal and faithful translation, with several useful Notes.—The Works of Virgil in Latin and English. The Eneid by Mr. Pitt, the Eclogues and Georgics by Mr. Wharton, with Notes, &c. by Mr. Holdsworth, Mr. Spence, Mr Warburton, Mr. W. Whitehead, Dr. Atterbury, and others. Lond. 1753, 8vo. An elaborate, correct, and useful edition, with cuts.—The Works of Virgil, translated into English, by Rob. Andrews. Birming. 1766, 8vo.—— Foreign Trans.—Opera, Gallice, per P.D. Mouchalt. Paris, 1577, 8vo. —Opera, Hispan. par Diego Lopez. Madr. 1657, 4to.

VIRUNNIUS, Pont.—Britannicæ Historiæ, libri vi. Aug. Vind. t 1534, 8vo. Et quibus præfixus est Catalogus Regum Britanniæ, per D. Povelum. Lond. 1585, 8vo.

VISME, Stephen de, at Canton, in China. — An Account of an Earthquake at Macao, and a short Description of a Singular Species of Monkies without Tails, found in the interior part of Bengal. Phil. Trans. 1769, Abr. xii. 607.

VITALIS, J. B. Professor of Chemistry at Rome.—On the Nature of Sheep Dung, and its Use in Dying Cotton, the Red that is called Indian, or Adrianople. Nicholson's Journal, xxxii. 288, 1812.

VITELLIO, or Vitello, a Polish Mathematician of the thirteenth cen- u tury.—He wrote a large Treatise on Optics, the best edition of which is that of 1572, fol.

VITET, C.—Medecine Expectante et Matiere Medicale. Lyon. 1808, 6 toms. 8vo.

VITRINGA, Campegius, an able Protestant Divine, born at Leuwarden in Friesland, 1659; died 1722.—Observationum Sacrarum, libri iv. Franeq. 1700, 4to. Libri v. et vi. 1708.—Commentarius in Librum Prophetiarum Isaiæ. Leovard. 1714, and 1720, 2 vols. fol. A most elaborate and excellent Commentary, to which subsequent Expositors have been much indebted.—Anacrisis Apocalypseos Joannis Apostoli, qua in veras interpretandæ ejus hypotheses diligenter inquiritur, &c. v Amst. 1719, 4to.

VITRINGA, Campegius, Son of the preceding, born 1693; died 1723.—Abridgment of Natural Theology. 1720, 4to.—Dissertationes Sacræ, cum animadversionibus Hermanni Venemæ. Franeq. 1731, 4to.

VITRUVIUS, Marcus Pollio, a celebrated Roman Architect, was born either at Rome or Verona, and flourished during the reigns of Julius Cæsar and Octavianus Augustus. —— ARCHITECT. — De Architectura libri x. a Joanne Sulpicio Verulano. Without name of printer, place, or date, folio. Editio princeps. A very rare Work, print- w ed at Rome, seemingly about 1486.—De Arch. Florent. 1496, fol. With Frontinus and Politian.—De Arch. Ven. ap. Sim. de Papiensis, dictus Bevilaqua, 1497, fol.—De Arch. a Jo. Jucundo. Ven. ap. Jo. de Tridino, 1511, fol. More correct than any of the preceding.—De Arch. ex secunda Jo. Jucundi recensione. Florent. ap. Junt. 1513 et 1522, 8vo. The first of these impressions is most esteemed. A counterfeit copy of it was done at Lyons by an anonymous printer.—De Arch. a Georgio Machæropisco. Argent. 1543, 4to. With Frontinus, and Nic. Cusanus de Staticis Experimentis. Reprinted, Argent. 1550, 4to.—De Arch. a Guil. Philandro. Rom. 1544, 8vo. Et Par. 1545, 8vo. These contain only the x Notes of Philander, and should therefore be annexed to the editions by Tornesius. Lugd. 1552, et 1586, 4to.—De Arch. a Daniele Barbaro. Ven. 1567, fol.—De Arch. a Jo. de Laet Antverpiano. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1649, fol. A most excellent edition, enriched with the observations of Philander, Barbarus, Salmasius, Baldus, Leon. Albertus, and others.—De Arch. a Matt. Bern. Galiano, Lat. et Ital. Neap. 1758, fol.—De Arch. a August. Rode. Berlin, 1800, 4to.—De Arch. a Schneider. Leips. 1808, 4 vols. 8vo. This and the preceding are respectable editions.—There is a French translation of Vitruvius by Jan. Martin. Par. 1572, fol. Perrault also gave an excellent French translation, and added Notes y and Figures; the first edition of which was published at Paris in 1673, and the second, much improved, in 1684.—There are also various Italian translations, particularly Ven. 1535, fol. and 1629, 4to.—The English Translations are, The Theory and Practice of Architecture; or, Vitruvius abridged, by Mr. Perrault, and translated into English. Lond. 1692, 1703, 8vo. with Cuts.—The Architecture of M. Vitruvius Pollio, translated into English, with the Commentaries of Inigo Jones, and others, and the Latin Text by Rob. Castell. Lond. 1730, 2 vols. fol.—Vitruvius, from the original Latin, by William Newton, vol. i. Lond. 1771, fol. Vol. ii. Lond. 1791, fol. An excellent translation, containing a great z variety of Commentaries, and illustrated with twenty Engravings.—The Rudiments of Ancient Architecture: Vitruvius on the Temples and Intercolumniations of the Ancients; with a Dictionary of Terms. Lond. 1789, 8vo. Second edition, much enlarged. Lond. 1794, 8vo. A useful Work.—The Civil Architecture of Vitruvius, &c.; translated by Wm. Wilkins. Lond. 2 vols. 4to. £.6, 6s. Some copies on large paper, in fol.

VITRUVIUS, Rufus, an Author of an uncertain age, confounded sometimes with the preceding.—De Hexagonis et Heptagonis, &c. ab Andr. Schotto, cum Epaphroditi libello. 1615, 8vo.

VITUS. See White.

a VIVALDI, Joh. Lud.—Opus Regale. Par. 1511, 4to. Lugd. 1512, 8vo.

VIVANT, Franc.—Vraie Maniere de contribuer à la Reunion de l'Anglicane à l'Eglise Catholique. Par. 1723, 4to.

VIVENAIR, Mons.—Account of a Journey lately performed through the Air in an Aërostatic Globe. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.

VIVES, Ludovicus Joan. one of the revivers of literature, and a man of great learning, was born at Valentia, in Spain, in 1492; died at Bruges in 1537, or, according to Thuanus, 1541.—Contra Pseudo-Dialecticos. Louvain.—Somnium et Vigilia. Bas. 1521, 4to.—Comm. super Augustin. de Civitate Dei. 1522. St. Augustine of the City of God, with the b learned Comments of Lud. Vives. 1620, fol.—The Office and Dutie of a Husband, made by the excellent Philosopher Ludovicus Vives, and translated into Englishe by Thomas Paynell. Lond. printed by J. Cawood, without date, 16mo.—De Ratione Studii Puerilii. 1523.—De Institutione Fœminæ Christianæ. 1523. A very Fruitful and Pleasant Book, called the Instruction of a Christian Woman; translated by R. Hyrde. q. v. 1557, 4to.—Opuscula. Brug. 1526, 8vo.—De Subversione Pauperum. Brug. 1526, 8vo.—De Ratione Dicendi. Col. 1537, 8vo.—De Conscribendis Epistolis, &c. Col. 1537, 8vo.—De Vita Christianorum sub Turca. Bas. 1538, 8vo.—De Anima et Vita. Bas. 1538, c 4to. Tig. 1563, 8vo.—De Officio Mariti. Bas. 1538, 8vo. Ital. Ven. 1546, 8vo. — Commentatiunculæ Theologicæ. Col. 1539, 12mo.—De Veritate Fidei Christianæ. Bas. 1544, 8vo.—Dialogues. Antv. 1578, 16mo.—De Disciplinis. 1612, 8vo. 1636, 12mo.—De Prima Philosophia.—De Explanatione Essentiarum. — De Censura Veri.—De Initiis, Sectis, et Laudibus Philosophiæ. — De Corruptis et Artibus tradendis Disciplinis. — De Conjugii Origine. Lugd. Bat. 1650, 12mo.—Works. Printed at Basil, 1555, 2 vols. fol.

VIVIAN, Thomas, Vicar of Cornwood.—An Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England, by Question and Answer. Lond. 1770, d 12mo. 3s.—The Book of the Revelation of St. John the Divine; explained in a Historical View of the Past and Present State of the Christian World, compared with the Prophetic Visions. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

VIVIANI, D., Professor of Botany and Natural History in the Imperial Academy of Genoa.—On the Black Sand, or Menachanite found in the Coasts of Liguria. Nicholson's Journal, xxvi. 94. 1810.

VIVIANI, Vincentius, celebrated for his skill in Mathematics, born at Florence in 1621, was Scholar to the famous Galileo; died 1703.—De Maximis et Minimis Divinatio Geometrica, in quintum Apollonii Librum. 1659, fol.—Formazione e Misura di Tutti i Cieli. 1692.—De e Locis Solidis secunda Divinatio Geometrica, in quinque Libros injuria temporum amissos, Aristæi Senioris Geometræ. 1701, fol.

VIVIGNIS, P. de, M.D.—Description of the four situations of a Gouty Person; evincing the danger of trusting the Gouty Matter to the Cure of Nature. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. imperial.

VIZE, Jean d'Auneau, Sieur de.—History of the Siege of Toulon; in two parts; translated from the French. Lond. 1708, 8vo.

VIZZINI, Dr. Franc. Canuizzarro di.—Dissertation on the Extirpation of Cancers. Palermo, 1801.

VODDAM. See Goddam, Adam.

f VOESIN, Lancelot, Sieur de la Popiniere.—Les Trois Mondes. Par. 1582.—L'Amiral de France. Par. 1584, 1585, 4to.—Histoire des Histoires, avec l'Idée de l'Histoire accomplie. Par. 1599, 8vo.

VOET, Dan.—Compendium Pneumaticæ. Ultraj. 1661, 12mo.—Physiologia. Amst. 1661, 4to. Et cum Notis Ger. de Vries. Ultraj. 1678, 8vo. Franc. ad Rhen. 1688, 8vo.

VOET, Gisbert, a Dutch Divine, and an able opponent to the Cartesian Philosophy, was born at Heusden, 1689; died 1676. His most valuable Work, not of the controversial kind, is his,—Selectæ Disputationes Theologicæ. 1648, &c., 5 vols. 4to.

g VOET, Joh., Professor of Law at Herborn; died 1714.—Commentarius ad Pandectos, in quo, præter Romani Juris Principia ac Controversias illustriores jus etiam hodiernum, et præcipui fori quæstiones excutiuntur. Hagæ, 1707, fol.

VOGEL, C. F.—Practical Account concerning Watches, designed both for Watchmakers and Buyers. In German. Lips. 1775, 8vo., with six cuts.

VOGEL, H. A., Chemical Operator in the Pharmaceutic School at Paris.—On Grease, and some Medicinal Compounds of which it is the Basis. Nicholson's Journal, xviii. 105. 1807.—Of the Action of Phosphorus and Oxygenized Muriatic Acid Gas on Alkalis. Ib. xxiv. 285. h 1809.—On the Liquid Sugar of Starch, and the Transmutation of Sweet Substances into Fermentable Sugar. Ib. xxxiii. 274. 1812.—Memoir on the Sea Water on the Coasts of France, considered in a chemical and medical point of view. Thom. Ann. Philos. iv. 200. 1814.

VOGEL, Martin.—Historia Vitæ et Mortis Joachimi Jungii. Arg. 1658, 4to.

VOGEL, Rud. Aug.—Historia Materiæ Medicæ, ad novissima tempora producta, in usum Academicum. Lugd. Bat. 1758, 8vo.—Institutiones Chemiæ. Franc. 1762, 8vo.—Opuscula Medica Selecta; antea sparsim edita, nunc in unum collecta, recognita, aucta et emendata. Gott. 1768, i 4to. — Academicæ Prælectiones de cognoscendis et curandis Præcipuis Corporis Humani Affectibus. Gott. 1772, 8vo.

VOGHT, Caspar.—Account of the Management of the Poor in Hamburgh since the year 1788. Edin. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

VOGT, John. — Catalogus Historico-Criticus Librorum Rariorum, sive ad Scripta hujus Argumenti Spicilegium, Index, et Accessiones. Hamb. 1732. 2d edit. Hamb. 1738. 3d edit. Hamb. 1748. 4th edit. Hamb. 1753. 5th and best edition. Nuremb. 1793, all in 8vo. A very valuable work.

VOIGT, Adauct, &c.—A Description of all known Bohemian Coins, j in a Chronological Series; with a short Abstract of the Lives of the Sovereigns under whose reigns, and of other Personages on whose actions they were struck; and some Historical Account of the Bohemian Mines. In German. Prague, 1775, 4to. 3 vols. with cuts.

VOIGTIUS, Goth.—Deliciæ Physicæ. Rostoch. 1671, 8vo. Full of divers marveillous subjects, as the Bleeding of Persons killed, at the presence of the Murderer; the Tears of Crocodiles; the Love between Wolves and Sheep; Fossil Fishes, &c.

VOILLERET, François, Sr. de Florizel. — Le Preau des Fleurs Meslées. Lond. 4to.

k VOISENON, M. l'Abbé de, Doctor of the Sorbonne.—Dissertation Critique sur la Vision de Constantin. Paris, 1774, 12mo.

VOISIN, Joseph de, a learned Frenchman of the 17th century, was a native of Bourdeaux; died 1685. His chief Works are,—A System of Jewish Theology. 1647, 4to.—A Treatise on the Divine Law. 8vo.—On the Jubilee of the Jews. 8vo. All in Latin.—And, a French Translation of the Roman Missal. 4 vols. 12mo., which was suppressed.

VOISON, E. J.—A Key to Chambaud's Exercises. 1802, 12mo.

VOITURE, Vincent, a pleasant French Writer, was born at Amiens 1598; died 1648.—Lettres. Nimeg. 1660, 12mo.—Letters, into Eng- l lish, by J. Davies. Lond. 1657, 8vo. — Alcidalis and Zelide; a Romance, from the French. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Lettres et autres Œuvres. Amst. 1709, 2 tom. 12mo. Works. Lond. 1736, 2 vols. 12mo.

VOLCKAMERUS, Joan. Georg., M.D.—Flora Noribergensis, &c. being a Catalogue, not only of such Plants as grow spontaneously about Nuremberg, but also of such Exotics as the Physic Garden of that city has lately raised; with Figures and Descriptions of many of the most rare. Norimb. 1700, 4to.

VOLNEY, C. F., Member of the National Institute of France.—Translation from the French of his Travels through Syria and Egypt, in m the years 1783, 4 and 5; containing the present Natural and Political State of those Countries, their Productions, Arts, Manufactures and Commerce: with Observations on the Manners, Customs and Government of the Turks and Arabs. Illustrated with copperplates. Lond. 1787, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. See Lusignon.—View of the Climate and Soil of the United States of America; to which are annexed, Some Accounts of Florida, the French Colony on the Scioto, certain Canadian Colonies, and the Savages or Natives; with maps and plates. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 12s. —Les Ruines, &c. i. e. The Ruins; or, Reflections on the Revolutions of Empires. Paris, 1791, 8vo. The same, in English. Lond. 1792, n 8vo. 6s.—Leçons d'Histoire, &c.; Lectures on History, delivered at the National School. Paris, 1799, 8vo.

VOLTA, Sig. Alexander, Professor of Experimental Philosophy.—Of the Manner of rendering very Sensible the Weakest Natural or Artificial Electricity. Phil. Trans. 1782, Abr. xv. 263.—Account of some Discoveries made by Mr Galvani of Bologna; with Experiments and Observations on them. Ib. 1793, Abr. xvii. 285.—On the Electricity excited by the mere Contact of Conducting Substances of different kinds. Ib. 1800, xviii. 744.—Account of New Electrical or Galvanic Apparatus. Nich. Jour. iv. 179. 1800.—On the Galvanic Phenomena. Ib. i. 135. 1802.

o VOLTA, Leopoldo Camillo.—Saggio Storico-Critico sulla Tipographia Mantovana del Secolo xv. Vineg. 1786, 4to.

VOLTAIRE, Duchess de la, Mistress of Lewis XIV.—Meditations and Penitential Prayers; translated from the French; with some Account of her Life and Character; extracted from Valliere, Savigné, &c., by Mrs. Lennox. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

VOLTAIRE, Francis Marie Arouet de, one of the most celebrated literary characters of France, was born near Paris, 1694; died 1788.—Œdipus; a Tragedy. 1718.—Altimira; a Tragedy. 1720.—Mariamne; a Tragedy. 1722.—An Essay on the Civil Wars of France; and also p on the Epic Poetry of the European Nations, from Homer down to Milton. Lond. 1727, 8vo. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—La Henriade, augmentée de Remarques Critiques. A Londres, 1728, 8vo. This National Epic has gone through numerous editions. It has also been translated into English Rhyme, with historical and critical Notes. Lond. 1797, 4to.—Le Brutus. Par. 1731, 8vo.—A Discourse on Tragedy, and Reflections on the English and French Drama. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Histoire de Charles XII. Roy de Suede. Basil, 1732, 8vo. The same in English. Lond. 1740, 12mo.—Letters concerning the English Nation. Lond. 1733, 8vo. —La Zayre. Par. 1733, 8vo. The same, translated by A. Hill. Lond. q 1736, 8vo.—Le Temple du Gout. Amst. 1733, 8vo.—Alzire; Tragedie. Paris, 1736, 8vo.—La Mort de Cesar; Tragedie. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—L'Enfant Prodigue; Comedie. Par. 1738, 12mo.—Epistles; translated from the French. Lond. 1738, 8vo. — Elemens de Philosophie. Amst. 1738, 8vo.—Response à toutes les Objections Principales, fait en France contra la Philosophie de Neuton. Amst. 1739, 8vo.—Vie de Moliere, avec des Jugements sur les Ouvrages. Amst. 1739, 8vo.—Essai sur l'Histoire du Siecle de Louis XIV. Amst. 1739, 8vo. In English, by Mr. Lockman. Lond. 1739, 8vo.—Mahomet the Impostor; a Tragedy; translated by Mr. Miller. Lond. 1744, 8vo.—Merope; a Tra- r gedy. 1745.—Connoissance des Beautés et des Défauts de la Poésie et de l'Eloquence. 1749. — Defense des Libraires Hollandois contre les Mensonges imprimez. Holl. 1750, 8vo.—Micromegas et l'Histoire des Croisades. Lond. 1752, 8vo. In English, under the title of, Micromegas; a Comic Romance: being a severe Satire.—A Defence of Lord Bolingbroke's Letters, &c. Translated from the French. Lond. 1753, 8vo. —Abrégé de l'Histoire Universelle depuis Charlemagne jusques à Charle

Quint. A La Haye, 1753, 12mo. The General History and State of Europe, from the time of Charlemain to Charles the Fifth; with a Preliminary View of the Oriental Empires. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 5s. Part iii. s Lond. 1755, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Part iv. from beginning of the 16th century to the death of the Emperor Charles V. in 1556. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Part v. containing the Affairs of Spain, England, and Holland, from the middle to the end of the 15th century, and of France, from the death of Francis to the Age of Louis XIV. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s. 6d. Part vi. and last, containing the Affairs of Spain, Germany, England, Holland, Italy, and the Northern Powers, in the 17th century, which connects the whole with the age of Louis XIV. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Select Pieces; viz. Zadig, or Destiny; an Eastern History; Memnor Babouc, or, the World as it goes; A Letter from a Turk; Glory, or a Conversa- t sation with a Chinese; On Titles of Honour; On the Contradictions of this World; Folly on both Sides; A Discourse of what is done; On the Embellishment of Paris; A remarkable Account of a white Moor brought from Africa to Paris in 1744; On Fanaticism; On Theism; Remarks on History; New Considerations on History; A Discourse on printed Lies; Of Mahomet and the Koran, &c. Lond. 1754, 12mo.—Babouc; or, the World as it goes: Also, The Force of Friendship; or, Innocence distressed. Lond. 1754, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Annals of the Empire, from the Reign of Charlemagne. Lond. 1755, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Orphan of China; a Tragedy: translated from the French. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—His u Epistle upon his arriving at his Estate, near the Lake of Geneva, in March 1755; from the French. Lond. 1755, 8vo. 1s.—Poemes sur la Religion Naturelle, et sur le Destruction de Lisbonne. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—History of the Voyages of Scarment: a Satire. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Epître de M. Voltaire au Roi de Prusse; with a translation. Lond. 1756, fol.—History of the War of 1741; containing the History of that War till the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748: and a particular Account of the rise, progress, and extinction of the Rebellion of Great Britain in 1745-6. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 3s.—Essai sur l'Histoire Generale et sur les Moeurs et l'Esprit des Nations depuis Charlemagne jusque nos jours. v Amst. et la Haye, 1757, 10 tom. 12mo. Amst. 1774, 7 tom. 12mo.—Candide; or, All for the Best. Lond. 1759, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Ode sur la Mort de Madame la Margrave de Bareith. Gen. 1759, 8vo.—History of the Russian Empire under Peter the Great. Vol. i. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 5s. Vol. ii. 1764, 8vo. 5s. Likewise in 2 vols. 12mo.—Critical Essay on Dramatic Poetry; translated, with Notes by the Translator. Lond. 1760, 12mo. 3s.—The Coffee-House; or, the Fair Fugitive; a Comedy: translated. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Rome Preserved; a Tragedy: translated from the French. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Remonstrances to the Parliament of Paris upon their Decree of the 8th of May 1761, w against the Jesuits, or the Company of Jesus, &c. In French. 1762, 8vo. 1s.—A Treatise on Toleration; occasioned by the death of John Calas, executed at Toulouse for the supposed Murder of his Son. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—The Works of Peter Corneille; with Commentaries and Illustrations, in French. Genev. 1764, 12 vols. 8vo.—Le Siecle de Louis XIV. Amst. 1764, 3 tom. 8vo.—Lettres Secrettes. Gen. 1765, 8vo.—The Philosophy of History. In French. Par. 1765, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s.—Dictionnaire Philosophique portatif. 1765, 8vo.—Lettere sur l'Affaire de Calas, &c. Gen. 1765, 8vo.—Letters to his Friends of Parnassus; with historical and critical Notes. In French. Gen. 1766, 8vo. 3s. x—Le Philosophe Ignorant, i. e. All Philosophers Ignorant. In French. 1766. The same, translated into English, with an Address to the Public upon the Parricides imputed to the families of Calas and Siven. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 4s.—Les Scythes, &c. The Scythians; a Tragedy. Par. 1767, 8vo.—The Dispute between Mademoiselle Clairon, a celebrated Actress at Paris and the Fathers of the Church; occasioned by the Excommunication denounced in France against all Dramatic Writers, Actors, Singers, Dancers, &c., with the Reasons for and against that Excommunication; said to be written by M. de Voltaire: translated from the French. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—A Defence of my Uncle: from the French. Lond. 1768, y 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Civil War of Geneva; or, the Amours of Robert Coville; a Mock-Heroic Poem, in five Cantos. From the French, by T. Teres. Lond. 1768, 12mo. 1s.—The Princess of Babylon: From the French. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Man of Forty Crowns: from the French. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.—The Evangelist of the Day. Lond. 1769, 8vo. (Anon.)—Letters addressed to his Highness the Prince of * * * * *; containing Remarks on the Writings of the most eminent Authors who have been accused of attacking the Christian Religion. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 2s.—History of the Age of Louis XV.; being a Sequel to the Age of Louis XVI. From the French. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The z Pupil of Nature; a true History, found among the Papers of Father Quesnel. From the French. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 2s.—Le Tocsin des Rois, &c. An Alarm to Kings. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Le Depositaire; Comedy, en cinq Actes. 1772, 12mo.—La Tactique, et autres Picces Fugitives. Par. 1774, 8vo. 2s.—The White Bull; an Oriental History; from an Ancient Syrian Manuscript communicated by Mr. Voltaire. Cum Notis Editoris et Variorum. The whole faithfully done into English. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 3s.—Young James; or, the Sage and the Atheist; an English Story. Translated from the French. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Maid of Orleans: translated from the French. Lond. a 1781, 4to.—An Essay on Crimes and Punishments: by the Marquis of Beccaria; with a Commentary. Edin. 1788, 8vo.—Irene; a Tragedy. 1788.—The Princess of Navarre.—L'Indiscrete.—Nanine.—Melanges de Litterature.—Memoirs and Letters. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Mémoires de M. de Voltaire écrits par lui-même. Lond. 1784, 8vo. In English, Lond. 1784, 8vo.—Œuvres. A Dresde. 1752, 7 tom. 12mo.—Collection complette de ses Œuvres. A Geneve. 1768, &c., 30 tom. 4to.—Œuvres complettes. Gotha. 1785-90, 71 tom. 8vo.—Œuvres, (imprimées aux frais de Beaumarchais) Kehl, 1785-89, 70 vols. 8vo. The best edition of the Works of Voltaire. The copies on large paper form a handsome Work, b and is now scarce. There are later editions.—Lettres inédites, &c. i. e. Unpublished Letters of Voltaire, addressed to the Countess of Lutzelburg: to which is added, a Fac-Simile of Voltaire's Hand-Writing, engraved by Miller. Paris, 1812, 8vo. 7s.—Pieces inédites de Voltaire. 1820, 8vo. 9s. 12mo. 6s.

VOLUSENUS, Florentius. See Wilson, Florence.

VOLUSIUS. See Mecianus.

VONDEL, Justus, or Josse du, a celebrated Dutch Poet, was born in 1587; died 1679. The most esteemed of his Pieces are,—The Park of Animals.—The Heroes of God.—The Destruction of Jerusalem; a Tra- c gedy.—The Grandeur of Solomon.—And, Palamede; or, Innocence oppressed; a Tragedy.—He wrote also, Satires against the Protestant Ministers;—and a Poem in favour of the Catholic Church, entitled, "The Mysteries, or the Secrets of the Altar."

VOORST, John Van. See Van-Voorst.

VOPISCUS, Flavius, one of those Latin Historians usually denominated 'Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores,' was a native of Syracuse, and lived in the time of Diocletian and Constantine, about the beginning of the fourth century.—Romanorum aliquot Imperatorum Historiæ. Inter Script. Romanæ Hist. &c.

d VORAGINE, James de, a Dominican Friar, born at Voragine, in the state of Genoa, about 1230; died 1298.—He left a Chronicle of Genoa, published in vol. xxvi. of the Collection of the Italian Authors by Muratori;—and a great many Sermons, 1589, and 1602, 2 vols. 8vo.—But the Work by which he is best known is the following: Historia Lombardica, seu Legenda Aurea. Cologne, 1470, fol. Editio princeps. Scarce. Reprinted at Paris, by Gering, Crantz, and Friburger, 1475, fol. Davent. par Rich. Paffraed de Colon. 1479, fol. Lugd. 1509, 1526, fol. Translated into Italian. Venice, 1476, fol.; and into French, by John Batallier, Lyons, 1476, fol. For English Versions, see Caxton, and Wynkyn de e Worde.

VORSTIUS, Conrade, an able Divine, claimed by the Arminians, was born at Cologne, 1569; died 1622. His Works are almost all controversial, and do not require to be particularly specified. The most important are,—De Deo, sive de Natura et Attributis Dei. Steinfurt. 1606 et 1610, 4to. King James I. drew up, with his own hand, a Catalogue of the several Heresies he had found in this Work, and ordered it to be burnt at London, and the two English Universities.—Apologia pro Ecclesiis Orthodoxis, contra Jesuitarum Theses. Steinfurt. 1607, 8vo.—Theses de Persona et Officio Christi, cum ejusd. Thesibus de S. Trinitate. f 1612, 4to.—Comm. in Epistolas Apostolicas. Harderv. 1631, fol.—Delineatio Fidei Christianæ. Eleuther. 1632, 8vo.

VORSTIUS, Joh.—Philologia Sacra, de Hebraismis Novi Testamenti. Pars prior. Lugd. Bat. 1658, 4to. Pars altera. Amst. 1665, 4to.

VOSSIUS, Dionysius, was born at Dort, and wrote, among other small things,—Maimonides de Idololatria, cum Latina Versione et Notis; and some Notes upon Cæsar's Commentaries, to be found in the edition of Grævius, at Amsterdam, in 1697.

VOSSIUS, Francis.—Carmen de Hollandorum Victoria Navali, ductu Mart. Herib. Trompii. Amst. 1640.

g VOSSIUS, Isaac, a man of great parts and learning, but unhappily of a strange and mixed character, was born at Leyden in 1618; died at Windsor, of which place he was Canon, in 1688. His productions are allowed to be neither so useful nor so numerous as his father's. The following list, however, will shew, that on the score of number, no reasonable complaint can be made:—Periplus Scylacis Caryandensis et Anonymi Periplus Ponti Euxini, Græce et Latine, cum Notis. Amst. 1639, 4to.—Justin, with Notes. Leyd. 1640, 12mo.—Ignatii Epistolæ, et Barnabæ Epistola, Græce et Latine, cum Notis. Amst. 1646, 4to.—Pomponius Mela de Situ Orbis, cum Observationibus. Hag. Com. 1648, 4to. h—Dissertatio de Vera Ætate Mundi. Hag. Com. 1659, 1661, 4to. In this Dissertation it is attempted to establish the Chronology of the Septuagint upon the ruin of that of the Hebrew Text. It was attacked by many authors, and particularly by Hornius, to whom Vossius replied in,—Castigationes ad Scriptum Hornii de Ætate Mundi. Hag. Com. 1659, 4to. Hornius defended what he had written, and Vossius replied to him again in—Auctarium Castigationem, &c. 1659, 4to. Hornius, however, was neither convinced nor silenced, but published another piece, still in the same year, to no purpose, except a bad one; for he not only brought Vossius's resentment down upon him, but also Father Perron's, in his book, i entitled, 'L'Antiquité de Temps rétablie.' 1661. Vossius took this time, however, a wider survey of the subject, and published,—De Septuaginta Interpretibus, eorumque Translatione et Chronologia, Dissertationes;—and in 1663, Appendix ad hunc Librum, seu Responsiones ad Objecta variorum Theologorum, both in 4to. This finished the controversy. The other Publications of Vossius were,—De Lucis Natura et Proprietate. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1662, 4to.—De Motu Marium et Ventorum. Hag. Com. 1663, 4to. Translated into English by Archibald Lovel. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—De Nile et aliorum Fluminum Origine.—De Poëmatum

Cantu et Viribus Rythmi. Oxon. 1673, 8vo. (Anon.) In which he prefers the ancient to the modern music.—De Sibyllinis aliisque, quæ Christi natalem præcessere, oraculis. Oxon. 1608. 4to. Oxon. 1629. Lond. 1684. — Variarum Observatt. Liber. Lond. 1685, 4to.; containing the following Treatises: De Antiquæ Romæ, et aliarum quarundam urbium magnitudine: De Artibus et Scientiis Sinarum: De Origine et Progressu Pulveris Bellici apud Europæos: De Triremium et Liburnicarum constructione: De Emendatione Longitudinum: De patefacienda per Septentrionem ad Japonenses et Indos, Navigatione: De Apparentibus in Luna Circulis: Diurna Telluris conversione omnia gravia ad medium tendere.—Observationum ad Pomponium Melam Appendix; accedit ad tertias P. Simonii objectiones, responsio, &c. Lond. 1686, 4to.—An Inscription on the Ruins of a Pillar lately dug at Rome; with an Interpretation. Phil. Trans. 1686, Abr. iii. p. 331.

VOSSIUS, Gerarn-John, an able and very learned Writer, the father of all the preceding Vossii, was born in the neighbourhood of Heidelberg, in Germany, 1577; died 1649. He is the Author of a great many Works, which are generally considered of authority and accuracy. The following are the principal of them:—Oratoriarum Institutionum, Libri vi. Lugd. Bat. 1606, 1630, 1643, 4to.—Comment. de Arte Historica. Lugd. Bat. 1623, 4to.—De Historicis Latinis, Libri 3. Lugd. Bat. 1627, 1651, 4to.—De Historicis Græcis, Lib. iv. Lugd. Bat. 1650, 4to.—Theses Theologicæ et Historicæ. Bellos. 1628, 4to.—De Arte Grammatica, Libri vii. Amst. 1635, 4to.—Elementa Rhetorica. Middelb. 1640.—De Origine ac Progressu Idololatriæ, Libri iv. Amst. 1641, 1642, 4to. Editio auctior, in ix. Libris. Amst. 1668.—De Vitiis Sermonis, et Glossematis Latino-Barbaris, Libri iv. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1645, 4to.—De Artis Poeticæ Natura et Constitutione. Amst. 1647, 4to.—De Baptismo, Disp. xx. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1648, 4to.—De iv. Artibus Popularibus; de Philologia, et Scientiis Mathematicis; et de Chronologia Mathematicorum, Lib. 3. Amst. 1650, 4to.—De Veterum Poëtarum Temporibus, Libri 2, viz. de Poëtis Græcis et Latinis. Amst. 1654, 4to.—De Cognitione sui Libellus; de Studiorum Ratione: una cum Comm. ad Epist. Plinii de Christianorum Persecutione. Amst. 1654, 8vo.—Harmonia Evangelica, de Passione, Morte, &c. Christi, 3 Libris. Amst. ap. Elzev. 1656, 4to.—De Philosophia et Philosophorum Sectis. H Com. 1658, fol.—De Logicæ et Rhetoricæ Natura et Constitutione, Libri 2. Hag. Com. 1658, fol.—Chronologiæ Sacræ Isagoge. Hag. Com. 1659, 4to.—Latina Grammatica. Amst. 1661, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Amst. 1701, 6 vols. fol.

VOSSIUS, Matthew, son of the preceding.—Annalium Hollandiæ Zelandiæque, Libri v. Amst. 1635, 4to.

VOWELL, John. See Hooker, John.

VOWELS, John, Attorney at Law.—An Attempt to shew the Nature and Extent of the Oath of Canonical Obedience taken by the Beneficed Clergy. 1801, 8vo.

VOYE, M. de la.—Of Worms that eat Stones and Mortar. Phil. Trans. 1666, Abr. i. p. 120.

VOYON, de Simon.—A Discourse vpon the Catalogue of Doctors of God's Church, to witt, as well of those that haue beene from the beginning of the world mentioned in the Holie Scriptures; as of manie which haue sithens by order succeeded, together with the continuall succession of the true Church of God, vntil the yeare 1565; written in French, &c. and translated by J. Golburne. Lond. 1598, 16mo.

VREDEMAN, Joan. Frisius. — Architectura, ou Bastiment prins de Vitruve, et des Anchiens Escrivains. Anv. 1577, fol. Et Germanice, cum figuris. Ant. 1581, folio.—Perspectiva in Usum Architecturæ. Hag. Com. 1604, fol.

VREKENHORSTIUS, Ben. Caspar.—Examen et Censura Religionis Christianæ. Groning. 1621, 4to.

VRY, Frenericus de.—Historia Initii et Progressus Turbarum Ecclesiasticarum in Hollandia. Amst. 1621, 4to.

VULCANUS, Bonav.—Thesaurus utriusque Linguæ, viz. Glossaria aliquot Gr. Lat. et veterez Grammatici, cum Notis. Lugd. Bat. 1600, 4to.

VULCATIUS, Gallicanus. — Aliquot Imperatorum Romanorum Historiæ. Lugd. Bat. 1621, 12mo. 1661, 8vo.

VULLIANNY, Benjamin.—An Account of the Means employed to obtain an overflowing well. Phil. Trans. 1797, Abr. xviii. 184. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 76, 1798.

VULPE, Greg. a Vincentinus.—Varia Græcorum Opuscula Medica, Lat. Ven. per Bon. Locatellum. Ven. 1493, fol.

VULPES, Angelus. — Summa Theologiæ ex Scoto, cum Comm. Neap. 1622, 2 tom. fol.

VULSON. See Wilson.

VULSON, P. de.—L'Ordre qu'il faut observer en l'Usage des Eaux Minerals Acides. Gren. 1639, 8vo.

VULTEJUS, Hermannus.—Idea Juris Logica. Franc. 1586, 8vo. —Comm. in Institutiones Juris Civilis a Justiniano compositas. Marp. 1598, 4to.—Consilia, sive Responsa Facultatis Juridicæ in Academia Marpurgensi, ab H. Vultejo congesta. Marp. 1606, 2 tom. fol.

VULTEJUS, Joan.—Epigrammatum, Libri iv. Lugd. 1537, 8vo.

VYSE, Charles, Teacher at Vauxhall.—The Tutor's Guide; being a complete System of Arithmetic, with various Branches of the Mathematics. 1770, 12mo.—A Key to the Tutor's Guide, or Arithmetician's Repository. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A New Geographical Grammar, by way of Question and Answer. Lond. 1774, 12mo.—The New London Spelling Book. 1777, 12mo.—The Lady's Accountant. 12mo.—The Young Arithmetician. 12mo.

VYTHAGE, Cneius Cornelius.—De Lectione Scripturæ, S. Scriptorumque Rabbinicorum, absque Punctis. Lugd. Bat. 1680, 8vo.—Artificium investigandarum Radicum Hebraic. Liber. Lugd. Bat. 1682, 8vo.

W

WACH

WACHSEL, Gustavus Anthony, D. D.—The Shorter Catechism of Luther, in German and English. 1810, 12mo.

WACHTERIUS, Jo. Georgius.—Glossarium Germanicum, continens Origines et Antiquitates totius Linguæ Germanicæ, et omnium fere Vocabulorum vigentium et desitorum. Lips. 1737, 2 vols. fol.—Archæologia Nummaria. Lips. 1740, 4to.—Naturæ et Scripturæ Concordia, seu de antiquissimis scribendi modis ante litteras inventas. Lips. 1752, 4to.

WADD, William, Surgeon, London.—Practical Observations on the Nature and Cure of Strictures in the Urethra. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s. Observations on the best mode of relieving Strictures in the Urethra; with Remarks on the frequent inefficacy and ill effects of Caustic Applications; 2d edit. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 4s.—Cases of diseased Bladder and Testicle. Lond. 1815, 4to.

WADDEL, George.—Remarks on Mr. Innes's Critical Essay on the Ancient Inhabitants of the Northern Parts of Britain, or Scotland. Edin. 1733, 4to.—Animadversiones Criticæ in Loca quædam Virgilii, Horatii, Ovidii, et Lucani. Edin. 1734, 12mo.

WADDELL, John.—On the Effects of Lightning in destroying the Polarity of the Mariner's Compass. Phil. Trans. 1749, Abr. ix. 652.

WADD

WADDING, Lucas, a native of Ireland, and Censor of the Inquisition, was born in Waterford, 1588; died 1657, and was interred in the Chapel of St. Isidore. He published an edition of,—Opusculorum St. Francisci, Libri tres. Antw. 1623.—And Calasio's Concordance, at Rome, 1621, 4 vols. fol. To which is prefixed, A Treatise de Hebraicæ Linguæ Origine, Præstantia, et Utilitate.—Legatio Philippi III. et IV. Regum Hispaniæ, ad Paulum V. et Gregorium XV. Papas, de definienda Controversia immaculatæ Conceptionis B. Virginis, per Ant. à Trejo. Lov. 1624, folio.—Annales Minorum, in quibus res omnes 3 Ordinum Franciscanorum tractantur. Lugd. Bat. 1625-28, 2 tom. fol. Tom. tertius. Lugd. 1626. Tom. quartus. Lugd. 1637. Finished at Lyons, 1654, in 8 vols. fol. A new and enlarged edition, published at Rome, under the title, Lucæ Waddingi Annales Minorum, seu Historia trium Ordinum a S. Francisco institutorum, editio secunda, studio Jos. Mar. Fonseca. 1731-45, 19 vols. fol.—Vita B. Petri Thomæ Aquitani Carmelitæ. Lyons, 1637, 8vo.—Scriptores Ordinis Minorum. Romæ, 1650, folio.

WADDING, Peter, a native of Ireland.—Tractatus de Incarnatione. Antw. 1636.

WADDINGTON, Edward, Bishop of Chichester.—Consecration of

w Bishop Kennett; on 1 Cor. iv. 1. 1718, 8vo.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Luke xxii. 32. 1721, 8vo.—Sermon on Jer. xxvi. 14, 15. 1729, 4to.

WADDINGTON, Robert, Teacher of Mathematics, London.—A Practical Method of finding the Longitude and Latitude of a Ship at Sea by observations of the Moon, with general Rules for computing the same; illustrated by Examples, together with Tables, &c. Lond. 1763, 4to. 3s. Supplement. 1764, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Sea Officer's Companion, containing new Tables for accurately obtaining the Latitude of a Ship at Sea, and the Variation of the Needle, by the Moon; also new Tables to obx tain the Latitude, by four different Methods, by the Sun. Lond. 1771, 4to. 2s. Bath, 1778, 4to.—A Treatise on the Longitude, &c. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s.—An Epitome of Theoretical and Practical Navigation; containing a complete System of that Art; greatly improved, &c. Lond. 1777, 4to. 12s.

WADDINGTON, Rodolphus.—A Dictionarie in Latin and English, heretofore set forth by Master John Veron, and now newly corrected and enlarged; for the vtilitie and profit of all Young Students in the Latine Toong, as by further search therein they shall find. Lond. 1584, 4to.

y WADDINGTON, Samuel Ferrand, M. D. — A Review of Mr. Burke's three Letters on a Regicide Peace. 1796, 8vo.—Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine, on the subject of Forestalling Hops. 1799, 8vo. —An Appeal to the British Hop-planters. 1800, 8vo.—The Critical Moment. 1805, 8vo.—Three Letters to that greatest of Political Apostates, the Right Hon. George Tierney. 1806, 8vo.—The Metaphysic of Man, or the Pure Part of the Physiology of Man; i. Fundamentals of the Metaphysic of Nature in general, particularly of the organised part, as an introduction for a basis of a Scientific System of Medicine. ii. The Organography of Man. iii. The proper Metaphysic of Man, &c.; with x fifteen Tables, and an Engraving; from the German of J. C. Goldbeck. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 5s.—A Letter to the Lord Mayor on a subject of the highest importance to a Free People. 1810, 8vo.—The Oriental Exposition, presenting to the United Kingdom an open trade to India and China. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 5s.—A Key to the delicate Investigation, &c. (Anon.) 1812, 8vo.—An Address to the People of the United Kingdom under the name of Algernon Sidney. 1812, 8vo.

WADE, M.D., Physician, Lisbon.—Case of a præternatural Fatness. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. p. 69. Dissection.

WADE, Mr.—Catalogus Plantarum Indigenarum in Comitatu Dub- a liniensi. 1794, 8vo.

WADE, George, A. M., late Fellow of Christ's College.—A short Inquiry into the Doctrine of the Trinity, &c. Lond. 1722, 8vo.

WADE, John, Minister of Hammersmith, Middlesex.—Redemption of Time the Duty and Wisdom of Christians in evil days; on Ephes. v. 16. Lond. 1692, 8vo. — Confession of Sins; on 1 John i. 9. 1697, 8vo.

WADE, John Peter, M. D.—Select Evidences of a successful Method of treating Fever and Dysentery in Bengal. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s. —Nature and Effects of Emetics, Purgatives, Mercurials, and Low Diet b in Disorders of Bengal and similar Latitudes. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s.—A Paper on the Prevention and Treatment of the Disorders of Seamen and Soldiers in Bengal; presented to the Hon. Court of East India Directors, 1791. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.

WADE, W. M., Minister of the Gospel.—The Duty and Method of redeeming the time; a Sermon preached in the Episcopal Chapel, Paisley. 1820.

WADESWORTH. See Wadsworth, James.

WADLEY, J. W., Surgeon.—A Letter on Vaccination, or the propriety of inoculating Infants with Cow-Pox, considered; addressed to c those whose example may influence the inferior orders. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WADSTROM, C. B.—Observations on the Slave Trade, and a Description of some part of the Coast of Guinea, during a Voyage made in 1787 and 1788. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on Colonization, particularly applied to the Western Coast of Africa, with some free Thoughts on Cultivation and Commerce: Also Brief Descriptions of the Colonies already formed or attempted in Africa, including those of Sierra Leona and Bulama; in two Parts. Part i., illustrated with a Map and other Plates. Lond. 1794, 4to. 12s. Part ii. illustrated with a Nautical d Map and other Plates. 1795, 4to. 19s. 6d.

WADSWORTH, James.—Copies of certain Letters which have passed between Spain and England in matters of Religion, concerning the general motives to the Roman Obedience, between him and W. Bedell. Lond. 1624.—The Present State of Spain, or a true Relation of some remarkable Things touching the Court Government of Spaine. Lond. 1630, 4to.—The Spanish Pilgrim; or a Discovery of Spanish Popery and Jesuitical Stratagems, &c. Lond. 1630, 4to.—The European Mercury; describing the Highways and Stages through the most remarkable parts of Christendom; translated from the Italian. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—The Civil e Wars of Spain in the reign of Charles V., Emperor of Germany, and King of Spain; translated from the original of Prudentio del Sandoval. Lond. 1652, fol.

WADSWORTH, Thomas, a Non-conformist Divine, was born in Southwark, 1680; died 1676.—Faith's Triumph over the Fears of Death. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Two Sermons on 1 Pet. iii. 18-20, with a Preface, by R. Baxter. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

WAEHNER, A. G.—Antiquitates Hebræorum et Israeliticæ Gentis. Gottin. 1741, 2 vols. 8vo. This Work is incomplete, as the Author died before its publication.

f WAFER, Lionel.—New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America. Lond. 1699, 8vo. Gives an account of the medicine, surgery, and natural history of these parts.—Voyage to Magellanica in 1685. See Callander's Voyages, ii. p. 673, 1766.

WAFERER, Myrtle, M. A. of Albane Hall, in Oxford.—Apology for Dr. D. Featley against the Calumnies of S. E., concerning the Real Presence, in a Conference with Dr. Smith. Lond. 1634.

WAGENAAR, John, a Dutch Historian, and Historiographer to the City of Amsterdam, was born in that capital, 1709; died 1773.—History of Holland. 1749, &c. 21 vols. 8vo. This History is his principal Work, g and extends from the earliest times down to the year 1751. It is written with great elegance of style, and displays both profound research and sound political principles. The second edition, embellished with Engravings, Maps, and Portraits, by Houbraken, was published at Amst. 1752-59.—He also wrote, The Present State of the United Provinces. Amst. 1789, 12 vols. 8vo.—Description of the City of Amsterdam. Amst. 1760, 3 vols. fol.—The Character of John de Witt placed in its true light.—And several Theological Tracts.

WAGENAR, or Waghenaer, Luc. Jans. Enchusanus.—Speculum Nauticum; translated into English, with Additions, by Ant. Asbley. h 1588. Originally printed in German, two parts. Lugd. Bat. 1584-5. Afterwards translated into Latin. Lugd. Bat. 1586.

WAGENAR, Zachary.—Voyage into China; translated from the High Dutch. See Churchill's Voyages, ii. p. 552, 1708.

WAGENSEIL, Joannes Christopherus, Professor of History and Oriental Tongues at Altdorf, was born at Nuremburg, in 1533; died at Altdorf, in 1705.—Dissertatio de Cœna Trimalcionis nuper sub Petronii nomine vulgata. Paris, 1666, 8vo. Nuremb. 1667. To shew the spuriousness of the pretended Fragment of Petronius.—Liber Sota, seu de Uxore Adulterii suspecta, una cum excerptis Gemaræ, Heb. Lat. cum i Comm. Alt. 1674.—Tela Ignea Satanæ, seu Judæorum Libri Arcani, contra Christum et Christianam Religionem, cum Interpretationibus et Confutationibus. Altd. 1681, 4to. This is a curious and scarce Work, being a collection and refutation of all the Jewish blasphemies wrote against Christ and the Christian religion.—De Charactere Primævo Bibliorum Hebraicorum, Dissertatio Philologica. Altd. 1685, 4to.—Exercitationes sex varii Argumenti. Altd. 1687, 4to.—De Hydraspide sua. Altd. 1690, 4to.—De Re Monetali Veterum Romanorum. Altd. 1691, 4to. Reprinted, 1723, 4to.—Dissertatio Epistolica de Infundibuli sui Occasione, Consilio, et Instituto. Altd. 1693, 4to.—De Civitate Noribergensi, Com- j mentatio. Altd. 1697, 4to.—An Attempt to prove the real existence of Pope Joan; in the Amœnitates Literariæ.

WAGER, W.—A very mery and pythie Comedie, called, The longer thou liuest the more Foole thou art; a Mirrour very necessarie for Youth, and especially for such as are like to come to dignitie and promotion, as it may well appeare in the matter followynge. Lond. without date, 4to.

WAGNER, Esaias.—De Idololatria Veterum Misniæ Incolarum. Lips. 1698, 4to.

WAGNERUS, Joh. Jacobus, M. D., Tiguri.—Historia Naturalis Helvetiæ curiosa. Tig. 1680, 12mo. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1683, Abr. ii. k p. 645.—Observationes Clinicæ. Lub. 1737, 4to.

WAGNERUS, Tobias, Acad. Tubingensi Cancellarius.—Astrologia Genethliaca. Stutg. 1656, 4to.—Breviarium Geographicum. Ulm. 1663, 8vo.—Descriptiones Genealogicæ. Ulm. 1663, 8vo.—Inquisitio in Oracula Sibyllarum de Christo. Tub. 1664, 4to.—Examen Elencticum Atheismi Speculativi. Tub. 1677, 4to.

WAGSTAFF, John, M. A. of Oriel College.—Historical Reflections on the Bishop of Rome, &c. Oxon. 1660.—The Question of Witchcraft debated; or a Discourse against their opinion that affirm Witches, by J. W. Lond. 1669, 8vo. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

l WAGSTAFF, Simon, the assumed name of Jonathan Swift, q. v.

WAGSTAFF, or Wagstaffe, Thomas, a learned Nonjuring Divine and able Writer, was born in Warwickshire, 1645; died 1712.—Thanksgiving for Victory over the Rebels; on Prov. i. 10-15. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on 1 Cor. viii. 12. 1685, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on 1 Kings i. 5. Lond. 1685, 4to.—On 1 Pet. iii. 3-8. Lond. 1688, 4to.—A Letter to the Author of the late Letter out of the Country, occasioned by a former Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, concerning the Bishops lately in the Tower, and now under suspension.—An Answer to a late Pamphlet, entit. Obedience and Submission to the present Govern- m ment demonstrated, from Bishop Overall's Convocation Book; with a Postscript in answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance. Lond. 1690. —An Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Vindication of the Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers, which he made in Reply to an Answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Obedience and Submission to the present Government demonstrated from Bishop Overall's Convocation Book; with a Postscript, in answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance, &c. Lond. 1692.—An Answer to a Letter to Dr. Sherlock, written in Vindication of that part of Josephus's History which gives the account of Jaddas's submission to Alexander; against the Answer to the piece, entitled, Obedience and Sub-

n mission to the present Government. Lond. 1692.—A Letter out of Suffolk to a Friend in London, giving some account of the late Sickness and Death of Dr. William Sancroft, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. Lond. 1694.—A Letter out of Lancashire to a Friend in London, giving some Account of the Trials there; together with some seasonable and proper Remarks upon it: recommended to the Wisdom of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. Lond. 1694.—A Letter to a Gentleman elected a Knight of the Shire to serve in the present Parliament. Lond. 1694.—Remarks on some late Sermons, and, in particular, on Dr. Sherlock's Sermon at the Temple, December the 30th, 1694, in a Letter o to a Friend. The second edition, with Additions; together with a Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet, entitled, A Defence of the Archbishop's Sermon, &c., and several other Sermons, &c. Lond. 1695.—An Account of the Proceedings of the House of Commons, in relation to the recoining the clipped money, and falling the price of Guineas; together with a particular List of the Names of the Members consenting and dissenting: in answer to a Letter out of the country. Lond. 1696.—A Vindication of King Charles the Martyr, proving that his Majesty was the Author of Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, against a Memorandum said to be written by the Earl of Anglesey, and against the Exceptions of Dr. Walker and others: To p which is added, a Preface, wherein the bold and insolent assertions, published in a passage of Mr. Bayle's Dictionary, relating to the present controversy, are examined and confuted. Lond. 1693, 1697, 8vo. The 3d edit. with large Additions; together with some original Letters of King Charles the First, &c. Lond. 1711, 4to.—A Defence of the Vindication of King Charles the Martyr, justifying his Majesty's Title to Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ, in answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Amyntor. Lond. 1699.—The Present State of Jacobitism in England. 1700. A second part, in answer to the first, written by the Bishop of Salisbury.

WAGSTAFFE, Mr. — On Reclaiming Waste Lands. Nicholson's q Journal, xxiii. 95. 1809.

WAGSTAFFE, William, M.D., F.R.S., Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, was born 1685; died at Bath, where he went for the recovery of his health, 1724–5.—Letter to Dr. Friend, shewing the Danger and Uncertainty of inoculating the Small Pox. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—The Miscellaneous Works of Dr. William Wagstaffe, &c. 1725, 8vo. This curious volume contains, among other subjects, the following: A Comment upon the History of Tom Thumb, (in ridicule of Addison's Papers on "Chevy Chace."): Crispin the Cobler's Confutation of Ben H(oadly's), in an Epistle to him: The Story of the St. A(lba)n's Ghost: The r Testimonies of the Citizens of Fickleborough, concerning the Life and Character of Robert Huish, commonly called Bob, &c.: The Representation of the Loyal Subjects of Albinia: The Character of Richard St(ee)le, Esq., (not very correct): The State and Condition of our Taxes considered: The Plain Dealer: Preface to the Complete History of the Treaty of Utrecht: A Letter from the factious Dr. Andrew Tripe, at Bath, to his loving Brother, the profound Greshamite, &c.

WAHLENBERG, George, M.D., Fellow of the Royal Academy of Sciences of Stockholm. — Flora Lapponica. Berlin, 1812, 8vo.—Flora Carpatorum Principalium, exhibens Plantas in Montibus Carpaticis, inter s Flumina Waagum et Dunajetz, eorumque Ramos Arvam et Propradum crescentes; cui præmittitur Tractatus de Altitudine, Vegetatione, Temperatura et Meteoris horum Montium in genere. Gotting. 1814. A most interesting work in this department of science.—Observations on the Heat of Springs, and on Vegetation, in order to determine the Temperature of the Earth and the Climate of Sweden. Thom. Ann. Philos. iv. 22. 1814.—On the Vessels of Plants. Ib. x. 177. 1817.

WAIM, Gervasius Suevus. — Tract. Noticiarum Philosophicarum et Quæstiones in Posteriores Resolutiones Aristotelis. Paris, 1519.

WAINEWRIGHT, Jeremiah, M.D. — A Mechanical Account of t the Non-Naturals; being a Brief Explication of the Changes made in Human Bodies by Air, Diet, &c.; with an Inquiry into the Nature and Use of Baths, and the Doctrine of Animal Secretion. Lond. 1707, 1718, 1737, 8vo. In Latin, by J. S. Murcas. Avig. 1748, 12mo. — Anatomical Treatise of the Liver, with the Diseases incident to it. Lond. 1722, 8vo. This tract is added to the edition of the former work in 1737.

WAINEWRIGHT, Rev. Latham, M. A., F.A.S., of Emmanuel College.—A Sermon at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Bucks. 1810, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon. 1814, 8vo.—The Literary and Scientific Pur- u suits encouraged and enforced in the University of Cambridge, described and vindicated; with various Notes. 1815, 8vo.

WAINHOUSE, Richard, Vicar of Kevil, Wilts, and Chaplain to the Duke of St. Alban's.—On Rebellion; on 1 Tim. vi. 5. 1745, 8vo.—On Rebellion; on 2 Tim. ii. 24. 1745, 8vo. 1757, 4to.

WAINHOUSE, William, M.A. — Poetical Essays in Latin and English, designed for Instruction and Amusement. 1796, 8vo.

WAISTELL, Charles, of High Holborn.—Description of an Improved Gate for Fields. Nicholson's Journal, xi. 23. 1805.—Method of ascertaining the value of growing Timber Trees, at different and distant v periods of time. Ib. xxvii. 24. 1810.—Improvement in the Acorn Dibble. Ib. xxii. 267. 1812.

WAIT, Rev. Daniel Guilford, of St. John's College, Cambridge.—Defence of a Critique on the Hebrew Word Nachash, against the Hypothesis of Adam Clarke. 1811, 8vo. — Inquiry respecting the Religious Knowledge which the Heathen Philosophers derived from the Jewish Scriptures. 1813, 8vo.

WAIT, Nicholas, Merchant, of London.—Concerning some Incombustible Cloth lately exposed to the Fire before the Royal Society. Phil. Trans. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 178.

w WAIT, Robert, Minister of Galston.—The Gospel History, from the Texts of the four Evangelists; with Explanatory Notes; in four Books. To which are subjoined, Tables of the Chapters and Verses of each Evangelist, with References to the Pages in this Work in which they are to be found; of the Miracles, Parables and Discourses of Christ; and of the several years from his birth to his ascension, with the corresponding years of the Julian period, Olympiads and years of Rome, the time of the Passover, and the important events of profane history. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 6s.

WAIT, Rev. William, A.B.—The Last Days of a Person who had been Thomas Paine's Disciple. 1802, 8vo.

x WAITE, Rev. Thomas, M.A.—Vindiciæ Ecclesiasticæ; a Refutation of the Charge, that the Church of England does not teach the Gospel; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.

WAITHMAN, Robert. — War proved to be the Real Cause of the Present Scarcity and the High Price of every Article of Consumption. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—A Letter to the Governors of Christ's Hospital; being a Refutation of the Invectives of the Rev. Mr. Warren. 1808, 8vo.

WAKE, Isaac, a learned Politician, was born, as is supposed, at Billing, about 1575; died at Paris 1632.—Rex Platonicus, sive de Poten- y tiss. Principis Jacobi Regis ad Acad. Oxon. adventu, anno 1605. Oxon. 1607, 4to. Oxon. 1663, 8vo.—Oratio Funebris habita in Templo B. Mariæ Oxon., quum mœsti Oxonienses, piis manibus Johannis Raynoldi parentarent. Oxon. 1608, 12mo. Translated by Fuller, in his Abel Redivivus.—Oratio Funebris in Obitum Tho. Bodley. Printed by Bates, in his Vitæ Selectorum aliquot Virorum, &c.—A Threefold Help to Political Observations; i. Concerning the xiii. Cantons of the Helvetical League; ii. Concerning the State of Italy, as it stood about the year 1625; iii. Concerning the Proceedings of the King of Sweden in his Wars in Germany. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

z WAKE, Robert, M.A., Vicar of Ogbarn St. Andrew, Wilts.—Visitation Sermon; on 1 Tim. iv. 16. 1704, 4to.—Charity Sermon; on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 1712, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Tim. iv. 8. 1713, 8vo.—Visitation Sermon; on Tit. ii. 7, 8. 1723, 4to.

WAKE, William, an eminent Prelate, and Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Blandford, in Dorsetshire, 1657; died about 1737.—Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England in the Articles proposed by Mr. (Bossuet) de Meaux, with an Account of his Books. Lond. 1686, 4to. (Anon.) Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.) With a Defence of it against the Bishop of Condom, Meaux. A second Defence of the same against Meaux. a Lond. 1688.—Two Discourses of Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead. Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.)—A Discourse of the Holy Eucharist, &c.; in Answer to two Discourses on the same subject, printed at Oxford. Lond. 1687, 4to. — Treatise concerning Transubstantiation; wherein is made appear, that according to the principles of the Roman Church, this Doctrine cannot be an Article of Faith; out of French. 1687, 4to. Written by a Member of the Church of Rome, and published by the Archbishop.—The Present State of the Controversies between the Churches of England and Rome; or, an Account of Books on both sides. Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.) A Continuation of the same. Lond. 1688. (Anon.) b—Preparation for Death; being a Letter to a Young Gentlewoman in France, by W. W. Lond. 1687, 8vo. 4th edit. 1688.—A Discourse concerning the Nature of Idolatry, in which a late Author's True and only Section of Idolatry is considered and confuted. 1688, 4to. (Anon.) Written against Samuel Parker, Bishop of Oxford's Reasons for abrogating the Test.—Speech on the Tryal of Dr. Sacheverell. Lond. 1688, 4to. —Sure and Honest Means for the Conversion of all Heretics; translated from the French, with a Preface. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Sermons on 1 Tim. v. 22. Lond. 1690, 4to.—On 1 John iv. 21. Lond. 1690, 4to.—Ten Sermons, and two Discourses on several Occasions. Vol. i. 1690. 2d edit. c 1716, 8vo. Eight Sermons, and a Practical Discourse on Swearing. Vol. ii. 1702, 8vo. Fourteen Sermons, preached upon several occasions. Vol. iii. 1722, 8vo. — On Heb. iv. 1. Lond. 1691, 4to.—On Psal. cxliv. 9, 10, 11. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, (St. Barnabas, St. Ignatius, St. Clement, St. Polycarp, and St. Hermas); into English, with a Preliminary Discourse. Lond. 1693, 8vo. Edin. 1708, with improvements. Lond. 1710, 8vo. 1719, 8vo. 4th edit. 1737.—Practical Discourse concerning Swearing. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—The Authority of Christian Princes over their Ecclesiastical Synods asserted, &c. Lond. 1697, 8vo. — The Principles of the d Christian Religion explained; being a Commentary on the Church Catechism. 1697, 8vo. Lond. 1700, 8vo. — An Appeal to all the True Members of the Church of England, in behalf of the King's Ecclesiastical Supremacy, as by law established; by our Convocations approved; and by our most eminent Bishops and Clergymen stated and defended, against both the Popish and Fanatical Opposers of it. Lond. 1698, 8vo. Against the Municipium.—The Church of Rome no Guide in Matters of Faith. Lond. 1700, 8vo. (Anon.)—Vindication of the Authority of Christian Princes over Ecclesiastical Synods. (Anonym.) With Letters between Dr. Wake and Mr. Hill of Kilmington, relating to that Controversy.

e Lond. 1701, 8vo.—The State of the Church and Clergy of England in their Councils, Synods, Convocations, Conventions, and other Public Assemblies; historically deduced, from the conversion of the Saxons to the present time. Lond. 1703, fol.—His Charge at Lincoln, May 20. 1706, with an Appendix. Lond. 1707, 4to.—On Matth. xii. 25. Lond. 1715, 8vo.

WAKE, Rev. William Robert, Rector of Great Broomley. — Two Sermons on the Times. 1793, 4to.—A New and Liberal Version of the Psalms into Modern Language. Bath. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Letter to the Solicitor-General on a late Trial in the Court of King's Bench. 1805, f 8vo.

WAKE, William Rowlann.—Poems on several Occasions. 1800, 8vo.

WAKEFIELD, Daniel, Esq.—A Letter to Thomas Paine, in Reply to his Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. 1796, 8vo. —Observations on the Credit and Finances of G. Britain, in Reply to the Thoughts of the Earl of Lauderdale, and the Appeal of Mr. Morgan. Lond. 1797, 8vo. — An Essay on Political Economy; being an Inquiry into the Truth of the two Positions of the French Economists, that labour employed in manufactures is unproductive, and that all taxes ultimately g fall upon, or settle in the surplus produce of land. 1799, 8vo. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—An Investigation of Mr. Morgan's Comparative View of the Public Finances, from the beginning to the close of the late administration. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to the Landholders and other Contributors to the Poor's Rates in the Hundred of Dengye, in Essex. 1802, 8vo.

WAKEFIELD, Edward, Esq.—An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 4to. 6s. 6d.

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert, A.B., a distinguished Classical Scholar, was born at Nottingham, 1756; died 1801.—Collection of Latin Poems, h with a few Notes on Horace. 1776.—A Plain and Short Account of the Nature of Baptism, according to the New Testament; with a cursory Remark on Confirmation and the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 1s.—An Essay on Inspiration. — A New Translation of the first Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Thessalonians.—Translation of St. Matthew, with Notes, Critical, Philological and Explanatory. Lond. 1782, 4to. 12s.—An Enquiry into the Opinions of the Christian Writers of the three first centuries concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1784, vol. i. 8vo. 6s.—The Poems of Gray, with Notes. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—P. Virgilii Maronis Georgicon, Lib. iv. illustrabat, explicabat, emendabat, &c. Lond. i 1789, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—A New Translation of those parts only of the New Testament which are wrongly translated in our Common Version. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Remarks on the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Silva Critica; sive in Auctores Sacros profanosq. Commentarius Philologicus, pars prima. Cantab. 1789, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Pars secunda. Cantab. 1790, 8vo. 3s. 6d. Being an Union of Theological and Classical Learning, illustrating the Scriptures, by light borrowed from the Philology of Greece and Rome. —An Address to the Inhabitants of Nottingham, occasioned by a Letter lately sent to the Mayor, and some other Members of the Corporation of that town; with j an Appendix on the subject of the Test Laws. Camb. 1790, 8vo. — An Address to the Right Rev. Dr. Sam. Horsley, Bishop of St. David's, on the subject of an Apology for the Liturgy and Clergy of the Church of England. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Cursory Reflections on the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, occasioned by the present Meetings in opposition to the Claims of the Dissenters. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6d. — An Inquiry into the Expediency and Propriety of Public and Social Worship. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. — Translation of the New Testament, with Notes. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. 2d edition, with improvements. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo.—Notes on Pope, with a new edition of the Iliad and k Odyssey. — Memoirs of his Life, written by himself. Lond. 1792, 8vo. Lond. 1804, 8vo. With Notes by the Editor, and an Appendix, containing Original Letters, and other Pieces. 2 vols. 8vo.—The Spirit of Christianity compared with the Spirit of the Times in Great Britain. A new edit. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. — An Examination of the Age of Reason; or, an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Remarks on the General Orders of the Duke of York. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.—Reply to some parts of the Bishop of Landaff's Address. —Tragœdiarum Delectus: Hercules Furens, Alcestis, Euripideæ Trachiniæ Sophoclea, &c.; in Scholarum usum; edidit et illustravit G. W. l Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—Poetical Translations from the Ancients. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — A Letter to Jacob Bryant, Esq. concerning his Dissertations on the War of Troy. Lond. 1797, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Letter to Sir John Scott, his Majesty's Attorney-General, on the Subject of a late Trial at Guild-Hall. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. — T. Lucretii Cari de Rerum Naturâ, Libros sex, ad exemplarium MSS. fidem recensitos, longe emendatiores reddidit, commentariis perpetuis illustravit, indicibus instruxit, et cum animadversionibus Ricardi Bentleii, non ante vulgatis, aliorum subinde miscuit, &c. 1799, 3 vols. 4to. Common paper, L.5, 5s., Large, L.21. A handsome edition of Wakefield's Lucretius, with the m various readings of all the earlier impressions, and the annotations of Dr. Bentley, from his MSS. in the British Museum, subjoined, was printed at Glasgow, 1813, 4 vols. 8vo. £.3, 3s., large paper, £.6, 6s.—Collection of Letters; consisting of a Correspondence between him and the celebrated Statesman, the Hon. Charles Fox, relating chiefly to Greek Literature.

WAKEFIELD, Priscilla.—Juvenile Anecdotes, founded on Facts. 1795, 18mo.—An Introduction to Botany, in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2d edit. 1798.—Leisure Hours, or Entertaining Dialogues between Eminent Persons. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo.—Mental Improvement. 1797, 3 vols. 18mo. new edit. 1805.—Reflections on the Present Con- n dition of the Female Sex, with Suggestions for its Improvement. 1798, 8vo. — The Juvenile Traveller. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 4s. 6d.—A Family Tour through the British Empire. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 5s. — Domestic Recreation; or, Dialogues illustrative of Natural and Scientific Subjects. 1805, 12mo. — Excursions in North America, in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1806, 12mo.—Sketches of Human Manners, delineated in Stories illustrative of the Characters, Religion, &c. of the Inhabitants of different parts of the World. 1807, 12mo.—Variety; or, Selections of Anecdotes and Curious Facts. 1809, 12mo. — Perambulations in London and its Environs. 1810, 12mo.—Instinct displayed, in a Collection of well-au- o thenticated Facts, exemplifying the extraordinary Sagacity of various Species of the Animal Creation. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 5s.—The Traveller in Africa. 1814, 8vo.

WAKEFIELD, Robert, a learned Divine in the reign of Henry VIII., was born in the North of England; died at London, 1537. — Roberti Wakefeldi Sacrarum Literarū Professoris eximij, Oratio de laudibus et vtilitate triū linguarum, Arabicæ, Caldaicæ et Hebraicæ, atq. idiomatibus Hebraicis quæ in vtroq; testamēto inveniūtur. Lond. 1524, 4to. In this work the Hebrew part is omitted, on account of Wynken de Worde, the printer, having no Hebrew types.—Koster, seu Fragmentum Codicis p Wakefeldi, in quo probatur Conjugium cum Fratria illicitum esse: item Epistolæ nonnullæ. Lond. 1527, 4to. Lond. 1625, 4to. Wrote in favour of King Henry's Divorce. — Paraphrasis in Librum Koheleth (Ecclesiasticen) succincta, clara, et fidelis. 4to.—Syntagma de Hebræorum Codicum Incorruptione. 4to.

WAKEFIELD, Thomas, B.A.—A Sermon on the threatened Invasion; preached at Richmond, in Surrey, July 31, and August 6. Lond. 1803.—An Address to the Richmond Volunteers assembled in the Parish Church, Aug. 29, to take the Oath of Allegiance. Lond. 1803.

WAKELEY, Andrew. — The Mariner's Compass rectified; with an q Appendix, containing the Description and Use of Instruments used in Navigation; corrected and enlarged, by James Atkinson. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

WAKEMAN, Edward. — The Pattern of Ecclesiastical Ordination, &c.; being a Discourse on Acts xiii. 4, 5. Lond. 1664.

WAKEMAN, Robert, D.D.—Sermons on Acts ii. 46.—On 2 Chron. ix. 8. Oxon. 1605, 8vo. — On Jonah iii. 4, 5. Oxon. 1606. — On 2 Chron. xix. 6.—On Luke x. 28. Lond. 1620, 8vo.

WAKER, N.—Way to Life and Death; a Sermon on Rom. viii. 13. Published by J. Walker. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

WALÆUS, Ant., in Acad. Lugdunens., a very eminent Protestant Divine, was born at Ghent, 1573; died 1639.—Compendium Ethicæ Aristotelicæ, ad normam Veritatis Christianæ redactam. Lugd. Bat. 1620, 8vo. Leyden, 1636, 12mo. — Resp. ad Censuram J. A. Corvini et ad r Anatomen Arminianismi P. Molinæi. Lugd. Batav. 1625.—Dissertatio de Sabbato, seu de vero sensu et usu quarti præcepti. Lugd. Bat. 1628, 8vo.

WALÆUS, Bald.—Nov. Test. Libri Historici, Græci et Latini, perpetuo Commentario illustrati. Lugd. Bat. 1653, et Amst. 1662, 4to.

WALÆUS, Joh., Professor of Medicine at Leyden. Made some discoveries in the Circulation of the Blood, and taught Hervey's System.—Medica Omnia. Lond. 1660, 4to. — Methodus Medendi. Ulm. 1660, 12mo. Aug. 1679, 12mo.

WALBECK, William.—Tales, Apologues, Allegories, Visions, Epi- s grams, Epitaphs, &c., in Verse. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WALCH, an early Printer at Venice.—Fasciculus Temporum. Ven. 1479, fol. Contains an Account of the Death of Charles, Duke of Burgundy, at the Siege of Nantz.

WALCH, Christian William Francis, D.D., Professor of Theology and Philosophy in the University of Gottingen.—A Compendious History of the Popes, from the foundation of the See of Rome to the present time. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 5s.—An Essay towards a Compleat History of the Heresies, Schisms and Religious Controversies that preceded the Reformation. In Dutch. Leyden, 1764, 8vo.

t WALCH, J. E. E., Professor of Eloquence and Poetry at Jena.—A Systematical Exposition of the Economy of the Fossil Kingdom. In German. Jena, 1764, 8vo.

WALCHIUS, J. Georgius. — Historia Critica Latinæ Linguæ. Lips. 1716, 8vo.—Diatribe de Librorum Veterum Lat. Dedicationibus. 8vo.

WALCOT, H.—Sea-Water made Fresh and Wholesome; Objections against the Use thereof removed. 1696, fol. 1702, 4to.

WALCOT, Thomas.—His Trial. Lond. 1683.

WALCOT, William, F.A.S.—Copy of a Charter of Inspeximus, re- u maining among the Records in the Tower of London. Archæol. 1803, vol. xiv. 154.

WALCOTT, John, Esq. Bath.—Descriptions and Figures of Putrefactions found in the Quarries, Gravel Pits, &c. near Bath. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Synopsis of British Birds. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 4to. 52s. 6d. In this Work each page contains the Figure of one Bird and its Description.

WALDEGRAVE, or Waldgrave, Robert, first a Printer at Lon-

don, but who afterwards removed into Scotland, and became Printer to his Majesty James VI. He flourished towards the latter end of the sixteenth v century. The Works printed by him are,—A Castle for the Soule. Lond. 1578, 1586.—Ane Short and General Confession of the Trewe Christiane Fayth and Religion, according to God's word and Actes of our Parliamentis, subscribed be the King's Maiestie and his Householde, with sundrie vtheris, to the glorye of God and good example of all men. At Edinburgh, the 28th January 1580, and the 14th of his Maiestie's Regne. Imprinted also at London by Robert Waldegrave, without Temple Bar. (1580.) Printed in Roman Letter at London, for Thomas Man. 1580, 16mo.—The Order of Matrimony, by R. W. 1580, 8vo.—A Dialogue between a Christian vnlearned, and a Catholic vnlearned, &c. 1581, 8vo.—A w Dialogue between a Gentleman and a Popish Priest; very pleasant and profitable, &c. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The wonderfull Worke of God, showed vpon a Chylde, whose name is William Withers, being in the Town of Walsam, within the Countie of Suffolke, who being eleven years of age, laye in a Trance the space of ten dayes, without taking any manner of sustenance, and at this present lyeth, and never speaketh, but once in twelve, or four and twentie houres, and when he cometh to himself, he declareth most straung and rare thinges, which are to come, and hath continued the space of three weeks. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—A Sermon. v. Calvin, John. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The Confession of the True and Christian Fayth, ac- x cording to God's Word, and Acts of Parliament, holden at Edinborghe, the 17th August 1560. These Acts and Articles were read in the face of the Parliament, and ratified by the thre Estates. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—Singular and Fruitfull Manner of Prayer, used by D. M. Luther, paraphrastically written on the Lorde's Praier, Beliefe, and the Commandements. Lond. 1581, 16mo.—A Comfortable Treatise on 1 Peter iv. 12-19, by O. Pigge. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—A Discourse, &c. v. Beza, Th. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—A Manifest and Apparent Confutation of an Astrological Discourse, &c. v. Heth, Thos. M.A. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—Certaine verie Worthie, Godly, and Profitable Sermons, &c. v. Andreas, y Bartimeus. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—A Notable and Comfortable Exposition of M. John Knoxes, upon the fourth of Matthew, concerning the Tentations of Christ, &c. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—Annotations on Rom. xiii. By John Hooper, Bp. of Gloucester. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Fruitfull Sermon. v. Gyhson, Thos. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—Andr. Hiperius his Catechisme; translated by J. H. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—In Canticum Canticorum, &c. Authore Gul. Thomson. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—God's Judgment shewed, &c. v. Field, John. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Fruitfull Sermon vpon the 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 verses of the xii Chapiter of the Epistle of S. Paule to the Romanes. Very necessary for these times to be x read of all men, &c. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—Amendment of Life. v. Udall, John. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A Briefe and Plaine Declaration concerning the desires of all those faithfull Ministers that have and do seeke for the Discipline and Reformation of the Church of Englande; which may serue for a iust Apologie against the false accusations and slaunders of their adversaries. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—Libellus de Memoria, verissimaque bene recordandi Scientia, Authore G. P. Cantabrigiense. Huc accessit eiusdem admonitiuncula ad A. Disconum, de Artificiosæ Memoriæ, quamquam publicè profitetur vanitate. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—Two Sermons. v. Bisse, James, M. A. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—Jo. Slcidani de a quatuor Summis Imperiis, Babylonico, Persico, Græco, et Romano, libri tres. Lond. 1584, 8vo.—A Dialogue concerning the strife of our Churche, wherein are aunswered diuerse of those uniust Accusations wherewith the godly Preachers and Professors of the Gospell are falsly charged; with a briefe declaration of some such monstrous abuses as our Byshops have not bene ashamed to foster. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—A Counter-Poyson, modestly written for the time, to make aunswere to the Objections and Reproches wherewith the Aunswerer to the Abstract would disgrace the holy Discipline of Christ. Luke xix. 40. Lond. (1584), 4to.—The Latin Grammar of P. Ramus. Translated into English. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—b An A, B, C, for Laymen; otherwise called, The Layman's Letters: An Alphabet for Laymen, deliuering unto them such Lessons as necessary to be diligently considered. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A Comfortable Treatise for all such as are overladen with the burden of their Sinnes, &c. Being a Treatise against Desperation. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Sinne against the Holy Ghost, &c. 1585.—A briefe and pithy Summe of the Christian Fayth. v. Beza, Th. Lond. 1585, 16mo.—An Exercise for a Christian Familie; contayning a short Sum of certayne Poyntes of Christian Religion, with godly Prayers, &c. Very necessary to he used in eucry Christian Family. By R. M. Lond. 1585, 24mo.—The In- c struction of a Christian Woman. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—The good Angell and Ministring Spirite, which am the Messenger of God, sent to minister for their sakes which shall be heyres of Saluation, the tidings bringer of great comfort and joy, sendeth greeting unto all my fellow servants and brethren, which are the elect children of God. Lond 1585, 16mo.—The Schoole of Beastes, intituled, the Good Householder, or the Œconomickes. Made dialogue-wise by M. Peter Viret; and translated out of French into English by J. B. Lond. 1585, 16mo.—A Lamentable Complaint of the Commonalty, by way of Supplication to the High Court of Parliament for a learned Ministry: In anno 1585. For printing this and other d tracts, Robert Waldgrave was imprisoned 20 weeks.—The Shield of Salvation, containing very Christian and Heavenly Meditations. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—A Sermon, preached in the Tower, before Sir Henry Hopton, Lieutenant of the Tower, on Ps. ii. 1., Sept. 25. 1586. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—The Englishe Secretorie. v. Daye, Angel. Lond. 1586, 4to.—The Book of Ruth expounded, &c. v. Lavaterus, Lewes. Lond. 1586, 4to.—The Profitable Arte of Gardening, &c. Lond. 1586, 4to.—The Baptizing of a Turk. v. Hanmer, Meredith. Lond. 1586, 16mo.—A Confutation of the Tenne Great Plagues, prognosticated by John Doleta, from the country of Calabria, to happen in the yeare of our Lorde 1587. Lond. e (1586), 16mo.—The true Remedie against Famine and Warres. v. Udall, John. Lond. (1586), 16mo.—Meditations on Eternal Judgment, by Rob. Openshaw. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—The Combat betwene the Fleshe and the Spirit; a Sermon on Colossians ii. 6, 7., by Wilfrid Ross. Lond. 1587, 16mo.—A Christian and Learned Exposition on Rom. viii. 18-23. Written long agoe hy T. W. (Tho. Wilcocks.) Lond. 1587, 8vo.—The English Creede; the Second Part. Lond. 1587, fol.—The xv. Bookes of Ouidius Naso, Metamorphosis, &c. Lond. 1587, 4to.—Amendment of Life, &c. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—Two very learned Sermons of M. Beza; together with a short Sum of the Sacrament of the Lorde's Supper: f whereunto is added, A Treatise of the Substance of the Lord's Supper, &c. by T. W. on 2 Cor. xiii. 5. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—A Catechism, by Henry Gray. Lond. 1588, 8vo.——Books without Dates.—A Declaration of the Ten Holy Commandements. Lond.—A Book of the Forme of Common Prayers, administration of the Sacraments, &c. agreeable to God's Worde, and the use of the Reformed Churches; on 1 Cor. i. 11. Lond. 8vo.—A Poem on the Life and Death of Sir Philip Sydney. Lond. 4to.—The Examinations of Anne Askew.—The Combate betwixte Christ and the Deuill. v. Udall, John. Lond. 8vo.—A worthy Treatise of the Eyes. v. Guillemeau, Jacques, Chirurgion. Lond. 24mo.—A Perswasion vnto g patient receiving and embracing of all such Afflictions as God shall bring vpon us for the testimony of the Gospell; by Wilfrid Ros. Lond.—Fower great Liers striuing who shall win the Siluer Whetstone. Also, a Resolution to the Countreyman, proving it vtterly vnlawful to buy or use our yearely Prognostications: by W. P. Lond. 8vo.—A Sermon on Matth. iv. 1-11.; by Thos. Bentham. Lond. 8vo.—A Treatise of the lawfull Boundes of all Buying and Selling, entituled, Nohodie is my name, that beareth euery bodies blame. Lond. 8vo.—P. Melancthon his Treatise of Prayer; translated by John Bradford. Lond.—An Answer to a Letter. v. Bradford, John. Lond. 16mo.—The Anker of Faith; h or, Christian Exercises; containing Godly Meditations, meate for all Christians thirsting after Godliness, &c. Lond.—A Fruitfull Treatise of Baptisme and the Lord's Supper; of the Use and Effect of them; of the worthy and vnworthy receivers of the same Supper. Lond. 8vo.—A Sermon of Election; on Gen. xxv. 23. By Eusebbe Pagett. Lond. 8vo.—A Caveat for Parsons Howlet. v. Field, John. Lond. 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Gifford, M. G. Lond. 16mo.—Jo. Davison his Shorte Christian Instruction. Lond.—The State of the Church of Englande laide open, in a Conference between Diotrephes a Byshopp, Tertullus a Papiste, Demetrius an Vsurer, Pandochus an Inne-keeper, and Paule a Preacher i of the Worde of God; on Ps. cxxii. 6. and Revel. xiv. 9, 10. Lond. 8vo.——Books printed by him in Scotland.—The Confession of Faith, subscrived hy the Kinges Maiestie and his Houshold: together with the Copie of the Band, maid touchinge the maintenance of the true Religion, the Kinges Maiesties Person and Estate, &c.; seuerally to be subscribed by all Nohlemen, Barrons, Gentlemen, and otheris, according to the tenor of the Acte of Secrete Counsell, and Commissionis therein contayned, as heirafter followeth. Edin. 1590, 4to.—ΣΤΕΦΑΝΙΣΚΙΟΝ: ad Scotiæ Regem, habitam in Coronatione Reginæ 17 Maii 1590. Per Andream Meluinum. Edin. 1590, 4to.—In Epistolam Pauli Apostoli ad Ephesios, j Roh. Rolloci, q. v. Edin. 1590, 4to.—Sermons. v. Bruce, M. Robert. Edin. 1590.—Dr. Bancroft's Rashnes in Rayling against the Church of Scotland, noted in an answer to a Letter of a worthy Person of England, and some Reasons rendered, why the answere thereunto hath not hitherto come foorth. By J. D. (John Davidson) a brother of the sayde Church of Scotland. Edin. 1590, 16mo.—Schediasmata Hadriani Dammanis a Bisterfelt Gandavensis, q. v. Edin. 1590, 4to.—Gratiarum Actio. v. Belus, Joh. Edin. 1590, 16mo.—Eleven Sermons. v. Bruce, Rob. Edin. 1591, 8vo.—The Sacrifice of a Christian Soule, conteining Godlie Prayers and Holy Meditations for sundry purposes: drawne out of the pure fountaines k of the Sacred Scriptures; on Ps. li. 17. 'The sacrifices of God are a contrite spirite,' &c. Edin. 1591, 24mo.—His Maiestie's Poeticall Exercises, at vacant houres. Edin. 1591; including, The Lepanto of James the Sixt, King of Scotland. La Lepanthe de Jacques VI. Roy d'Escosse; faict Françoise par le Sieur Du Bartas. Edin. 1591, 4to.—In librum Danielis. v. Rollock, Roh. Edin. 1591, 4to.—Propositions and Principles of Divinitie propounded and disputed in the Universitie of Geneua, by certain Students of Divinitie there, vnder M. Theod. Beza, and M. Anth. Faius, Professors of Divinitie. Wherein is contained, a Methodicall Summarie or Epitome of Common-places of Diuinitie. Translated out of Latine l into English, to the end, that the causes both of the present dangers of that Church, and also of the troubles of those that are hardlie dealt with els-where, may appear in the English tongue. Edin. 1591, 4to.—A Catechisme. v. Bastingius, Jeremias. Edin. 1591, 16mo.—Certain godly and learned Treatises. v. Fenner, M. Dudley. Edin. 1592, 8vo.—Catechisme. v. Fenner, Dudley. Edin. 1592, 8vo.—Onomasticon Poeticum, siue Propriorum quibus in suis Monumentis vsi sunt veteres poetæ, breuis descriptio poetica. Thoma Jacchæo, Caledonio Authore. Edin. 1592, 4to.—A Discoverie of the vnnatural and traeterous Conspiracie of Scottisch Papistes against God, his Kirk, their native Country, the Kingis

m Maiesties Persone and Estate; set downe as it was confessed and subscribed bee M. George Ker, yet remaining in Prison, and David Graham of Fentrie, iustly executed for his Treason in Edinburgh, the 15th day of Feb. 1592. Whereunto are annexed certaine intercepted Letters, written by sundrie of that faction to the same purpose. Printed and published at the special command of the King's Maiestie. Edin. 1592, 4to.—A Plaine Discourse. v. Napier, John. Edin. 1593, 4to.—Acts of Parliament, past sen the Coronation of the Kinges Maiestie in furtherance of the progresse of the true and Christian Religion, professed by his Hienes, and all his faithful Subiects, and for punishing of the aduersaries of the same; as n alswa concerning prouision for the puyr and impotent, and punishing idle vagabonds. Edin. 1593, 4to.—A Parte of a Register, contayninge sundrie memorable Matters, written by diuers godly and learned in our time, which stand for and desire the Reformation of our Church, in Discipline and Ceremonies, accordinge to the pure Worde of God, and the Lawe of our Lande. Luke xix. 27. xiv. 40. [Edin. 1593], 4to.—A true Reportarie of the most triumphant and royal accomplishment of the Baptisme of the most excellent, right high, and mighty Prince, Frederick Henry, by the grace of God Prince of Scotland; solemnized the 30th day of August 1594. Edin. 1594, 4to.—Principis Scoti-Britannorum Natalia. Per o Am. Melvinum. Edin. 1594, 4to.—Papatus, seu depravatæ Religionis Origo et Incrementum. v. Moresinus, Thomas. Edin. 1594, 8vo.—Alexander Hume, q. v. Scot, his Treatise of Conscience. Edin. 1594, 8vo.—Alexander Hume, q. v. Of the Felicitie of the World. Edin. 1594, 8vo.—Alexander Hume, q. v. Fower Discourses of Praises vnto God, to wit, 1. In praise of the Mercy and Goodnes of God; 2. Of his Justice; 3. Of his Power; 4. Of his Prouidence. Edin. 1594, 8vo.—A Preparative to Marriage. v. Smith, H. Edin. 1595, 8vo.—Andreæ Duncani, q. v. Latinæ Grammaticæ, pars prior, &c. Edin. 1595, 8vo.—Andreæ Duncani, q. v. Appendix Etymologiæ. Edin. 1595, 8vo.—A Proclamation to p be in a readiness to muster against the 2. Feb. 1595. Edin. 1595.—Rudimenta Pietatis. v. Duncan, Andrew. Edin. 1595, 16mo.—Summons to Doomes-daie. v. Clapham, Henoch. Edin. 1595, 8vo.—Sinners Sleep, wherein Christ willing her to arise, received but an untoward answer. Edin. 1596, 8vo.—Briefe of the Bible; drawn first into English Poesy, and then illustrated by apt Annotations: together with some necessary Appendices. By H. Clapham. Edin. 1596, 8vo.—Vocabula Magistri Stanbrigii, q. v. Edin. 1596, 8vo.—De Prosodia. v. Buchanan, G. Edin. (1596), 8vo.—The Lawes and Actes of Parliament, maid be King James the First, and his Successours, Kinges of Scotland: visied, collected, and ex- q tracted furth of the Register. Edin. 1597, fol.—De Verborum Significatione. v. Skene, John. Edin. 1597, fol.—The Cherrie and the Slae. v. Montgomerie, Alexander. Edin. 1597, 4to.—Andreæ Duncani, q. v. Studiorum Puerilium Clavis. Edin. 1597, 8vo.—The Questions to be resolvit at the Convention of the Estaits and Generall Assemblie, appointed to be at the Burgh of Perth, the last day of Februarie nixt to come. Edin. 1597, 4to.—Dæmonologie; in forme of a Dialogue. Diuided into three Books. (By King James.) Edin. 1597, 4to.—Ane Compendiouse Booke of Godly and Spiritual Sangs, collected out of sundrie partes of the Scripture; with sundrie other Ballates, changed out of Prophane r Sangs, for avoiding of Sinne and Harlotrie. Edin. 1597.—In Epistolam Pauli. v. Rollock, Robert. Edin. 1598, 8vo.—The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia. v. Sidney, Sir Philip. Edin. 1599, fol.—Against Sacrilege. v. Pont, Robert. Edin. 1599, 8vo.—Ane Godly Treatis. v. Anderson, James. Edin. 1599, 16mo.—Tusser's 500 Points of good Husbandry. Edin. 1599, 4to.—A new Treatise. v. Pont, Robert. Edin. 1599, 4to.—ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ. Deuided into three Bookes. Edin. 1599, 4to.—An Exposition. v. Rollock, Robert. Edin. 1600, 8vo.—Commentarius D. Roberti Rolloci, q. v. Edin. 1600, 16mo.—Hadriani Dammanis, q. v. à Bysterveldt Dn. de Fair-hill, Bartasias, &c. Edin. s 1600, 8vo.

WALDENFELS, Christ. Phil. de.—Selectæ Antiquitatis, libri xii. Norimb. 1677, 4to.

WALDENFIELD, Samuel, a Quaker.—His Sermon. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

WALDENSIS, Thos., whose proper name was Netter, but who altered it to the name of his birth-place Walden, in Essex, where he was born, 1367. He was a Carmelite Monk, of great learning in his time; died 1430, at Roan, in France. His only Work printed is,—Doctrinale Antiquum Fidei Ecclesiæ Catholicæ. Paris, 1521-23, 3 vols. fol. Re- t printed at Saumur, Venice, and Paris.

WALDER, James.—The Childe's Directory; or, Easy Lessons, in four parts: designed for the instruction and improvement of children and youth. Lond. 1776, 12mo.

WALDRON, Francis Godolphin.—The Maid of Kent; a Comedy. 1778, 8vo.—The Sad Shepherd of Ben Johnson completed. 1783, 8vo.—The King in the Country; a Drama. 1784, 8vo.—Literary Museum; or, Ancient and Modern Repository. 1792, 8vo.—The Biographical Mirror: published by Harding. 1793, 4to.—Heigho for a Husband; a Comedy. 1794, 8vo.—The Prodigal; a Dramatic Piece. 1794, 8vo.— u Free Reflections on the supposed MSS. of Shakespeare, in the possession of Samuel Ireland. 1796, 8vo.—The Loves of Troilus and Cressida, written by Chaucer, with a Commentary by Sir Francis Kynaston; never before published. 1796, 8vo.—The Virgin Queen; a Drama. 1797, 8vo.—Shakespearian Miscellany. 1802, 4to.

WALDRON, George.—Works; containing his Poems, Tracts Political and Historical, and a Description of the Isle of Man, with reflections on the laws, customs, and manners of its inhabitants. 1731, fol.

WALDSCHMIDT, J. Jac. in Acad. Marpurg.—Fundamenta Medi- v cinæ. Marp. 1682, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1685, 8vo.—Institutiones Medicinæ Rationalis. Marp. 1688, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1689, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1691, 8vo.—Commercium Epistolare. Lugd. Bat. 1688, 12mo.—Praxis Medicinæ Rationalis, succincta per Casus tradita. Par. 1691, 8vo.—Opera Medico-Practica. Franc. 1695, 4to. Franc. 1707, 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. 1717, 2 vols. 4to.

WALES, Elkanah, M. A.—Mount Eball levelled; or Redemption from the Curse; on Gal. iii. 13. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

WALES, William, F. R. S. Master of the Royal Mathematical School at Christ's Hospital, a very eminent Mathematician and Astronomer, was w born 1734; died 1798.—Ode to the Right Hon. William Pitt, (the first Earl Chatham.) Lond. 1762, fol. 1s.—The original Astronomical Observations made in the course of a Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, in the Resolution and Adventure, in the years 1772, 3, 4, and 5. Lond. 1777, 4to. 21s. In conjunction with Mr. W. Bayly.—Remarks on Mr. Forster's Account of Captain Cook's last Voyage round the World. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Inquiry into the Present State of Population in England and Wales, and the proportion which the present number bears to the number at former periods. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s.—The Method of finding the Longitude at Sea by Time-keepers: x To which are added, Tables of Equations to equal Altitudes, more extensive and accurate than any hitherto published. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—He also made an ingenious restoration of one of the lost pieces of Apollonius, and is supposed to have been the Author of one of the Dissertations on the Achronycal Rising of the Pleiades, annexed to Dr. Vincent's Voyage of Nearchus.—Numerous papers of his, with and without his name, are to be found in the Lady's Diary.—Astronomical Observations made by order of the Royal Society, at Prince of Wales's Fort, on the North-west Coast of Hudson's Bay. Phil. Trans. 1769, Abr. xii. 682.—Observations on the Solar Eclipse which happened June 24, 1778. Ib. 1778, xiv. 460. y —On the Use which may be made of the Tables of Natural and Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, &c. in the numerical resolution of affected Equations. Ib. 1781, xv. 139.

WALEY, John. See Walley, John.

WALEY, Robert. See Walley, Robert.

WALFORD, Thomas, Esq. F. A. S. and L. S.—On an Insect that destroys the Wheat, supposed to be the Wireworm. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1807, vol. ix. p. 156.—Of some Roman Antiquities discovered at Topesfield, in Essex. Archæol. 1803, vol. xiv. 24.—An Account of a Roman Military Way in Essex, and of Roman Antiquities found near it. Ib. 61.—Jour- z nal of a Voyage made by order of the Royal Society, to Churchill River, on the North-west Coast of Hudson's Bay; of 13 months' residence in that country, and of the Voyage back to England in 1768 and 1769. Ib. 1770, xiii. 22.

WALFORD, W.—Lectures on the Evidence and Nature of Christianity. 1804, 8vo.

WALHAUSEN, Jean Jacques.—Art Militaire pour l'Infanterie. Oppen. 1615, fol. Belgice et Germ. Lewaerd, 1617, fol. Sclavonice. Fol.—Art Militaire à Cheval. Franc. 1616, fol.

WALKELEY, Thomas.—Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquises, Earles, a &c. of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Lond. 1635, 8vo. Lond. 1642, 1647, 8vo. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

WALKER, Mr.—Some Experiments and Observations concerning Sound. Phil. Trans. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 238.

WALKER, Commodore.—His Voyages and Cruises during the late Spanish and French Wars. Lond. 1760, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WALKER, Adam, Lecturer on Natural and Experimental Philosophy.—Analysis of Lectures on Experimental Philosophy. 8vo.—On the Causes and Cure of Smoky Chimneys. 8vo.—Philosophical Estimate of the Causes, Effects, and Cure of unwholesome Air in Cities, 8vo.—Ideas b suggested in an Excursion through Flanders, Germany, Italy, and France. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—A Treatise on Geography and the Use of the Globes. 12mo.—Remarks made in a Tour to the Lakes of Westmoreland and Cumberland in the Summer of 1791: To which is added, a Sketch of the Police, Religion, Arts and Agriculture of France, made in an Excursion to Paris in 1785. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 5s.—A System of Familiar Philosophy, in twelve Lectures; containing the Elements and the Practical Uses to be drawn from the Chemical Properties of Matter, the Principles and Application of Mechanics, of Hydrostatics, of Hydraulics, of Pneumatics, of Magnetism, of Electricity, of Optics, and of Astronomy. Lond. 1799, c 4to.—On the Cavern of Dunmore Park, near Kilkenny, in Ireland. Phil. Trans. 1773, Abr. xiii. 368.

WALKER, Alexander.—Political and Military State of Europe. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 5s.—The Archives of Universal Science. 1810, 3 vols. 8vo.

WALKER, Alexander.—Sketch of a General Theory of the Intellectual Functions of Man and Animals, given in reply to Drs. Cross and Leach. Thom. Ann. Philos. vi. 26. 1815.—An Attempt to systematise Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology. Ib. 283.—The Simple Theory of Electricity and Galvanism; being an attempt to prove that the subjects of d the former are the mere Oxygen and Azote of the Air, and the subjects

of the latter the mere Oxygen and Hydrogen of Water. Ib. viii. 182. 1816.

WALKER, Anthony, D.D. Rector of Fyfield.—On the King's Entry into London; on 2 Chron. xxiii. 11. 166–, 4to.—Planctus Unigeniti, et Spes Resuscitandi; Funeral of Lord Rich, on Luke vii. 12, 13. 1664, 4to.—Funeral of the Earl of Warwick; a Sermon on 2 Sam. iii. 38. Lond. 1673, 4to.—Funeral of the Countess of Warwick; on Prov. xxxi. 29, 30, 31. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon; on 2 Sam. xiv. 12. e Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Sermon on Eccles. x. 1. 1682, 4to.—Funeral of Nath. Duckfield; on Luke xii. 46.—On the great Evil of Procrastination; in several Discourses. 1682, 12mo.—Two Sermons at Tunbridge, on Rev. xiv. 7. 1684, 12mo.—The true Interest of Nations impartially stated; on Prov. xiv. 34. 1691, 4to.—A true Account of the Author of a Book entitled, Εἰκὼν Βασιλικὴ; with an Answer to all the Objections made by Dr. Hollingworth and others in defence of the said Book. Lond. 1692, 4to. Anon.

WALKER, Anthony.—The Life of Elizabeth Walker. 1694, 4to.

WALKER, C. H. — Report of the Trial of Sir H. C. Lippincott, f Bart. on a Charge of Rape. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Address to the Electors of the United Kingdom. 1812, 8vo.

WALKER, C. P.—The Merchant's Calculator, or Ready Reckoner. 1810, 8vo. 30s.

WALKER, Charles, Capt.—Authentic Memoirs, &c. of the Life, Intrigues and Adventures of Sally Salisbury. Lond. 1723, 8vo.

WALKER, Clement, was born at Cliffe, in Dorsetshire; died 1651. —Relations and Observations, historical and politick, upon the Parliament 1640; in two books: i. The Mystery of the two Juntos, Presbyterian and Independent. ii. The History of Independency, &c.; with an g Appendix, being a brief Description of some few of Argyle's proceedings; with a parallel betwixt him and Cromwell. Part 1st. by Theophilus Verax. Lond. 1648, 4to. In Latin. Lond. 1648, 4to. Lond. 1650. Anarchia Anglicana; or the Second Part of the History of Independency. Lond. 1649.—The High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's new Slaughter-House in England, with the authority that constituted and ordained it arraigned, convicted, and condemned for usurpation, treason, tyranny, theft and murther; being the Third Part of the History of Independency. Lond. 1651, 4to.—The Compleat History of Independency from 1640 to 1660; containing the said three parts, and a fourth part, never before pu- h blished. Lond. 1661, 4to.

WALKER, Sir Edward, Knt. Garter K. at Arms, an useful Historical Writer and Herald. Was a steady adherent of Charles I. in all his misfortunes; died 1676.—Iter Carolinum; being a succinct Account of the necessitated Marches, Retreats, and Sufferings of his Majesty, King Charles I., from Jan. 10. 1641, to the time of his death, in 1648; collected by a daily attendant upon his Sacred Majesty during all that time. —Historical Discourses upon several occasions, (chiefly relating to transactions during the Grand Rebellion.) Lond. 1705, fol.

WALKER, Edward.—Raphael, or the Pupil of Nature; a Poem. i Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.

WALKER, Ezekiel.—On the Plumb Line and Level. Nicholson's Journal, i. 309, 1802.—Methods of diminishing the Irregularities of Time Pieces, arising from differences in the Arc of Vibration of the Pendulum, Ib. ii. 76.—On the Variation of Rate of a Time-Piece, as indicated by the Changes in the Arc of Vibration. Ib. 273.—The Method of increasing the Quantity of Light afforded by Candles, and to obviate the necessity of snuffing them. Ib. iii. 272.—The Construction of an Apparatus for conducting Sound, and holding Conversations at a distance. Ib. iv. 69. 1803, —Description of a New Reflecting Quadrant. Ib. 218.—On Spectacles, j particularly the Periscopic. Ib. vii. 291. 1804.—On the Methods of observing the Longitude at Sea; with an exhibition of the very great accuracy of the mean result from a number of Chronometers. Ib. viii. 65. 1804.—On the apparent Size of the Horizontal Moon. Ib. ix. 164.—Reply to the Animadversions and Experiments of C.L. on the subject of the Horizontal Moon. Ib. x. 108. 1805.—On the Aberrations of Light passing through Lenses. Ib. xi. 159. 1805.

WALKER, Ferdinand.—The Spanish Mandeuile of Mordeles, or the Garden of curious Flowers; wherein are handled sundry Points of Humanity, Philosophy, Diuinitie, and Geography, beautified with many k strange and pleasant Histories. First written in Spanish by Antonio de Torquemada, and out of that tongue translated into English. It is diuided into sixe Treatises, composed in manner of a Dialogue. Lond. 1600, 4to.

WALKER, George, an eminent Puritan Divine, was born at Hawkshead, in Lancashire, 1581; died 1651.—The Sum of a Disputation between Mr. Walker, Pastor of St. John the Evangelist, and a Popish Priest calling himself Mr. Smith, but indeed Norris. 1623.—Socinianism in the fundamental Point of Justification discovered and confuted.—Fisher's Folly unfolded, or the vaunting Jesuit's Challenge answered. 1624, 4to.— l The Doctrine of the Holy Weekly Sabbath. 1641.—God made visible in all his Works. 1644.

WALKER, George, an Irish Divine, Bishop of Londonderry, celebrated for his military courage, was born in the county of Tyrone, in Ireland; was killed 1690.—Account of the Siege of Londonderry; with an Account of the Troubles in the North; with Cuts. Edinb. 1689, 8vo. 1707, fol.—A Vindication of the same. Lond. 1689, fol.

WALKER, Rev. George, F.R.S. of Nottingham, an able Mathematician and Writer, was born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1734; died (aged 73) 1807.—On the Doctrine of the Sphere; in six Books: with an Appen- m dix, containing the Solution of a Problem for ascertaining the Latitude and Longitude of a place, together with the apparent time. Lond. 1775, 1777, 4to. 12s.—The Dissenters' Plea against the Test Laws. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. —A Treatise on Conic Sections; in five Books, Book i. Lond. 1794, 4to. 12s.—Essays on various Subjects. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. To which is prefixed, a copious Life of the Author.

WALKER, George, Bookseller.—The Romance of the Cavern. 1792, 2 vols. 12mo.—Haunted Castle. 1794, 2 vols. 12mo.—House of Tinian; a Novel. 1795, 4 vols. 12mo.—Theodore Cyphon; or the Benevolent n Jew. 1796, 3 vols. 12mo.—Cinthilia; or a Woman of Ten Thousand. 1797, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Vagabond. 1799, 2 vols.—The Three Spaniards; a Novel. 1800, 3 vols. 12mo.—Poems on various Subjects. 1801, 8vo.—Don Raphael; a Novel. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. — Two Girls of Eighteen. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Travels of Sylvester Tramper in Africa. 1813, 12mo.—The Midnight Bell. 3 vols. 12mo.

WALKER, George, Landscape-Painter. — Select Views of Picturesque Scenery in Scotland; engraved from original drawings, accompanied with topographical and historical descriptions: No. I. No more published. Lond. 1796, fol. 12s.

o WALKER, George.—Observations founded on facts, upon the propriety or impropriety of exporting Cotton Twist. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.

WALKER, George.—Testacea Minuta Rariora. See Boys, W.

WALKER, Gilbert.—A manifest Detection of the most vyle and detestable Vse of Dice Play and other Practices lyke the same, a myrrour very necessary for all yonge gentilmen and others sodenly enabled, by worldly abūdance, to loke in; newly set forth for their behoufe, with the names of the false dice; in a dialogue between R. and M. Lond. printed by R. Veale, without date, 8vo. by Tottel, R. 1552, 8vo.

WALKER, H.—The Churche's Purity. 1641, 4to.—Τραγήματα, &c.; p or Resolves in all Cases who are Believers. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

WALKER, Sir Hovenden.—Journal, or a full Account of the Canada Expedition; with an Appendix, containing Commissions, Orders, Instructions, Letters, Courts-Martial, &c. relating thereto. Lond. 1720, 8vo.

WALKER, James, M.D.—Account of an uncommon Effect of Antimonial Wine. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. p. 279. 1756.

WALKER, James, M.A.—Individual Vices, the Source of National Calamity; a Fast Sermon. 1795, 8vo.—On the Influence attributed to Philosophers, Free Masons, and to the Illuminati on the Revolution in q France; from the French of J. J. Mounier. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.—A Sermon. 1804, 8vo.—The Condition and Duties of a Tolerated Church; a Sermon. 1806, 8vo.—The Motive and Recompence of Duty; a Sermon. 1810, 8vo.

WALKER, James.—Picturesque Representations of the Russians. See Atkinson, J. A.

WALKER, Rev. James, M. A., Senior Minister of St. Peter's Chapel, Edinburgh.—The Kingdom which is not of this World partly considered, in a Sermon preached in the Episcopal Chapel, in Stirling, on Sunday, November 14, 1819, at the Consecration of the Rev. David Low to r the office of Scottish Episcopal Bishop. 1819, 8vo.

WALKER, John, M.A. Curate of Woodhay, Hants.—The Antidote; or a Discourse of Subjection to the Higher Powers, and the Divine Right and Original of Government, on Rom. xiii. 1. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

WALKER, John, M. A., Vicar of Ledbury, Herefordshire.—Prophet's Plea for Truth; on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 1710, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7. 1710, 8vo.—An Attempt towards recovering an account of the Numbers and Sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of England, who were sequestered, harassed, &c. in the Grand Rebellion. Lond. 1714, fol.—Conscience displayed; in several Discourses on Acts s xxiv. 16. 1729, 8vo.

WALKER, John, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.—Of a New Medicinal Well lately discovered near Moffat, in Annandale, in Dumfriesshire. Phil. Trans. 1757, Abr. xi. 87.—An Account of the Irruption of Solway Moss, on Dec. 16, 1772. Ib. 1772, xiii. 304.

WALKER, John.—On the ancient Camelon, and the Picts. See Archæologia, i. p. 230. 1770.

WALKER, John, an eminent English Philologist, was born at Colney-hatch, a hamlet in the parish of Friern-Barnet, 1732; died 1807.— A General Idea of a Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, t on a plan entirely new; with Observations on several words that are variously pronounced, or a specimen of a work by J. Walker. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Rhyming Dictionary of the English Language; 1st edit. Lond. 1775, 8vo. Often reprinted. Serves the purposes of rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing.—Elements of Elocution, in which the principles of reading and speaking are investigated, and such pauses, emphasis, and inflections of the voice as are suitable to every variety of sentence are distinctly pointed out and explained; with directions for strengthening and modulating the voice, so as to render it varied, forcible, and harmonious: To which are added, a complete system of the passions, with a selection of u striking passages, &c. Lond. 1781, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. with alterations and additions. Lond. 1799, 8vo. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Hints for Improvement in the Art of Reading. 1783.—Rhetorical Grammar; in which the true sources of elegant pronunciation are pointed out, with an analysis

of the voice, and the several figures of rhetoric: To which are added, Outlines of Composition. 1785. Lond. 1801, 8vo. — English Classics abridged.—The Melody of Speaking delineated. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 2s. 6d. —Critical Pronouncing Dictionary and Expositor of the English Language. Lond. 1791, 28s. 4to. 1797, 4to.—Key to the Classical Pronunciation of the Greek and Latin Proper Names: To which are added, v a Vocabulary of Scripture Proper Names, accented according to rules drawn from analogy and the best usage, and observations on the Greek and Latin accent and quantity. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 7s.—The Teacher's Assistant.—The Academic Speaker; or, a Selection of Parliamentary Debates, Orations, Odes, Scenes and Speeches from the best Writers, proper to be read and recited by Youth at School. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 4s.—Outlines of English Grammar. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

WALKER, John, D.D. Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh.—Classes Fossilium, sive Characteres naturales et chymici Classium et Ordinum in Systemate Minerali, cum Nominibus Generi- w cis adscriptis. Edin. 1787, 8vo.—Institutes of Natural History; containing the Heads of the Lectures in Natural History delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Edin. 1792, 8vo.—Essays on Natural History and Rural Economy. Edin. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d. Posthumous. — The Economical History of the Hebrides and Highlands of Scotland. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

WALKER, John, M.D.—Elements of Geography and of Natural and Civil History. 1796, 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Necessity of contracting Cavities between the Veinous Trunks and the Ventricles of the Heart; on the Use of Veinous Sinuses in the Head; on the wonderful Provision x made for the Transition made from the Fœtal to the Breathing State; on Palpitation; on Death, and on Life.—Fragments of Letters and other Papers written during a Voyage to the Levant, and during the Campaign in Egypt. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WALKER, John, Surgeon, Edinburgh.—History of a singular Case of Petechiæ sine Febre, accompanied with excessive Hæmorrhages, cured by the use of the Vitriolic Acid. Annals of Med. ii. p. 231. 1797.—Experiments on the Motion of Sap in Trees. Trans. Soc. Ed. 1788, vol. i. p. 3.

WALKER, Joseph.—An Answer to the Bishop of Condom's (Bos- y suet) Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholick Church upon Matters of Controversie. Dub. 1676, 12mo.

WALKER, Joseph Cooper, Member of the Royal Irish Academy, &c.—Historical Memoirs of the Irish Bards, interspersed with Anecdotes and occasional Observations on the Music of Ireland: Also an historical and descriptive Account of the Musical Instruments of the Irish, &c. Dub. 1786, 4to. 13s.—An Historical Essay on the Dress of the ancient and modern Irish: To which is subjoined, a Memoir on the Armour and Weapons of the Irish. Lond. 1788, 4to. 18s.—An Historical Memoir on Italian Tragedy, from the earliest period to the present time; illustrated with z specimens and analyses of the most celebrated tragedies, and interspersed with occasional observations on the Italian Theatres, and biographical notices of the principal tragic writers of Italy. Lond. 1799, 4to. 21s. The same, ent. Historical and Critical Essay on the Revival of the Drama in Italy. Edin. 1805, 8vo.—Historical Essay on the Irish Stage. Trans. Irish Acad. 1789, vol. ii. — Essay on the Rise and Progress of Gardening in Ireland. Ib. 1790, vol. iv. — On the Origin of Romantic Fabling in Ireland. Ib. 1805, vol. x.

WALKER, Joshua, M.D. Physician, Leeds.—An Essay on the Waters of Harrowgate and Thorp-arch, in Yorkshire, containing some direc- a tions for their use in diseases: To which are prefixed, Observations on Mineral Waters in general, and the method of analysing them. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 3s.—Observations on the Use of Cuprum Ammoniacum in the Cure of the Chorea Sancti Vitis. Med. Com. x. p. 288. 1785.—Some Remarks on the Prevalence of the Atrophia Lactantia. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 43. 1789.

WALKER, Josiah, A.M., Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow. — Monody on John Thurlow, Esq. 1782, 4to.—Ode addressed to the Society of Universal Good-Will. 1785, 4to.—The Defence of Order; a Poem. Edin. 1802, 8vo.—He is also the Author of b several articles in the Edinburgh Encyclopædia.

WALKER, Maynard Chamberlain, a Barrister at Dublin.—Speech delivered at the Westminster Forum. 1780, 8vo.—The Equity Pleader's Assistant. 1796, 2 vols. 8vo.—Subjects on Divinity and Morality. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 3s.

WALKER, Obadiah, a learned Divine, first of the Church of England, and then of the Romish Church, was born near Barnsley, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1615; died 1699.—Some Instructions concerning the Art of Oratory. Lond. 1659, 8vo. 2d edit. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—A Brief Account of the ancient Church Government. Lond. 1662, 8vo. c 1687, 4to.—Of Education, especially of Young Gentlemen; in 2 parts. Oxon. 1673, 8vo. Anon. 4th edit. 1683.—Artis Rationis, Libri tres. 1673. — Paraphrase and Annotations on the Romans, Corinthians, and Hebrews. Oxon. 1675, 8vo. Anon. Attributed to Dr. Fell.—The Life of King Alfred, in Latin; from the English of Sir John Spellman. 1678, fol.—Proposition concerning Optick Glasses. Oxon. 1679, 4to. Anon.—God's Benefits of Jesus Christ to Mankind. Oxf. 1680, 4to.—Description of Greenland. See Pitt's Atlas.—Idiomotologia Anglo-Latina. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—An Historical Account of the Life and Death of Christ. Lond. 1685, 4to.—Two Discourses concerning the Spirit of Martin Luther, and d concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. 1687, 4to.—Discourse concerning the Adoration of our blessed Saviour in the Holy Eucharist. 1687, 4to.—Compendious Discourse of the Eucharist, with two Appendices. 1688, 4to. —On the Faith necessary to Salvation, and of the necessary Ground of Faith Salvifical. 1688, 4to.—Some Instructions in the Art of Grammar. Lond. 1691, 8vo. Anon. — The Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins and Medals; representing their Religious Rites, Manners, Genius, &c.; with an Account of their Emperors, &c. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

WALKER, Ralph, of Jamaica.—Treatise on Magnetism, and Im- e provements on the Mariner's Compass; with a Description and Explanation of the Meridional and Azimuth Compass, for ascertaining the quantity of variation without any calculation whatever, at any time of the day; with a Table of Variations for all Latitudes and Longitudes. Lond. 1794, 4to. 5s.—A Treatise on the Magnet or Natural Loadstone, with Tables of the Variation of the Magnetic Needle for all Latitudes and Longitudes, observed at different times in the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans, by several celebrated Navigators. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

WALKER, Richard, Apothecary to the Prince of Wales.—An Account of some remarkable Discoveries in the Production of artificial Cold, f with Experiments on the Congelation of Quicksilver in England, &c. Oxf. 1796, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Memoirs of Medicine; including a Sketch of Medical History from the earliest accounts to the eighteenth century. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Efficacy of Carrots in the Cure of Ulcers and Sores. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—Experiments on the Congelation of Quicksilver in England; with further Experiments on the Production of artificial Cold. Phil. Trans. 1789, Abr. xvi. 579.—On the best Methods of producing artificial Cold. Nicholson's Journal, i. p. 497. 1798. Phil. Trans. 1788, Abr. xvi. 501. Ib. 1795, xvii. 560.—On the Production of artificial Cold by means of Muriate of Lime. Ib. v. 222. g 1801. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1801, 120.—On the Treatment of Burns and Scalds. Phil. Mag. xliii. 8.

WALKER, Robert, late one of the Ministers of the High Church, Edinburgh.—Sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge; on Matt. vi. 10. 1748, 4to. — Sermons on Practical Subjects. Edin. 1764-5, 2 vols. 8vo. 5s.—Sermons on Practical Subjects. Edin. 1772, 2 vols. 8vo., new edit. To which is prefixed, a Character of the Author, by Hugh Blair, D.D. 1791, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.

WALKER, Rev. Robert, Rector of Shingham, Norfolk.—Analysis of Researches into the Origin and Progress of Historical Time, from the h Creation to the Accession of C. Caligula; an attempt to ascertain the dates of the more notable events in ancient universal history by astronomical calculation, &c. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 7s.

WALKER, Robert, M. D., F.R.S.E.—An Inquiry into the Small Pox, medical and political; wherein a successful Method of treating that Disease is proposed, the Cause of Pits explained, and the Method of their Prevention pointed out: with an Appendix, representing the Present State of the Small Pox. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 6s. See Abernour, Alexanner.

WALKER, Robert, Senior Minister of the Canongate, Edinburgh, i and F.R.S. Ed.—Sermons. Edin. 1791, 8vo. 6s.—Observations on the National Character of the Dutch, and the Family Character of the House of Orange. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

WALKER, Rev. Robert.—Two Letters to the Freeholders of Cornwall, containing Remarks on some Doctrines promulgated by Francis Gregor, Esq. 1812, 8vo.

WALKER, Samuel, M. A.—Reformation of Manners promoted by Argument; in several Essays. Lond. 1711, 8vo.

WALKER, Samuel, A. B., Curate of Truro, in Cornwall, and formerly of Exeter College, in Oxford.—Funeral of a Person drowned; on j 1 Sam. xx. 3. 1753, 8vo.—The Christian; being a Course of Practical Sermons. Lond. 1755, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — Two Fast Sermons; on Amos iv. 12. 1756, 8vo.—Fifty-two Sermons on the Baptismal Covenant, the Creed, the Ten Commandments, and other important Subjects of Practical Religion; being one for each Sunday in the year. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Practical Christianity illustrated, in nine Tracts on various Subjects. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 3s.

WALKER, Sayer, M. D. Physician to the City of London Lying-in-Hospital.—A Sermon. 1790, 8vo. — A Treatise on Nervous Diseases; in which are introduced, some Observations on the Structure and k Functions of the Nervous System, and such an Investigation of the Symptoms and Causes of these Diseases as may lead to a rational and successful Method of Cure. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 4s.—Observations on the Constitution of Women, and on some of the Diseases to which they are more especially liable. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Case of Incysted Dropsy; with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. Memoirs Med. v. p. 449. 1799.

WALKER, Sidney. — Poems from the Danish. 1815, 8vo.—The Hero of Waterloo; an Ode. 1815, 8vo.

WALKER, Rev. T., M.A.—A Compleat Manual of Devotion; or a l Companion for the Pious Christian; in four Parts. Lond. 1761, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

WALKER, Thomas. — Answer to Mr. Fitzgerald's Appeal to the Gentlemen of the Jockey Club. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

WALKER, Thomas. — A Review of some of the Political Events which have occurred in Manchester. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WALKER, Thomas, Portrait Painter at Hull.—Treatise on the Art of Flying by Mechanic Means alone. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 4s.

WALKER, W. B. D. of Cheswicke.—Sermon on Phil. i. 23. Lond. 1614, 4to.

m WALKER, W. B. D., sometime of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Treatise of English Particles, &c. Lond. 1655, 8vo. 1663, 8vo. Enlarged. Lond. 1686, 8vo. 1720, 8vo.—The Taste of English and Latin Phraseology, or a Dictionary of English and Latin Idioms. Lond. 1655, 8vo. Enlarged. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Explanation of the Rules of the Royal Grammar. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—Modest Plea for Infant Baptism. Camb. 1677, 8vo.—The Doctrine of Baptism; or a Discourse of dipping and sprinkling. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Improvements on the Art of Speaking. 1717, 8vo.

WALKER, W.—An Essay on Draining Land by the Steam-Engine, n shewing the number of acres that may be drained by each of six different sized Engines, with prime-cost and annual outgoings. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WALKER, W. S.—Gustavus Vasa, and other Poems. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

WALKER, William.—Account of the Sufferings of the Clergy during the Grand Rebellion. Lond. 1714, fol.

WALKER, William, Lecturer on Astronomy.—An Epitome of Astronomy, with the new Discoveries. 1798, 8vo.

WALKINGTON, Thomas, D.D.—Sermon on John xx. 16. Lond. o 1620, 8vo.

WALL, M.D. — Experiments on the Luminous Qualities of Amber, Diamonds and Gum Lac. Phil. Trans. 1708, Abr. v. p. 408.

WALL, George, late of Brazen-Nose College.—Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 20. Lond. 1635, 4to.

WALL, John, D.D., first Student, and afterwards Canon of Christ's Church, Oxon., and Prebendary of Sarum.—Sermons on 2 Sam. xii. 23. Lond. 1623, 8vo. — On 1 Pet. v. 6. Oxon. 1626, 8vo.—On Acts xviii. 28. Oxon. 1625, 8vo.—On Matth. xxi. 9. Oxon. 1627, 8vo.—Six Sermons. Lond. 1627, 4to.—Sermon on Rev. vii. 10. Oxon. 1628, 8vo. p —Ramus Olivæ, s. Concio in Luc. xxiv. 36. Oxon. 1653, 8vo.—Christian Reconcilement; on Rom. v. 11. Oxon. 1658, 1660, 8vo.—Concio in Cant. iii. 9, 10. Oxon. 1660, 8vo. — A divine Theatre; or, a Stage for Christians; on Luke iii. 6. Oxon. 1662, 8vo.

WALL, John, M.D., Physician, Worcester, a learned Medical Writer, was born at Powick, in Worcestershire, 1708; died at Bath 1776.—Medical Tracts, collected and republished by Dr. Martin Wall. Oxford, 1780, 8vo. 5s. On Musk in Convulsive Disorders: Bark in Small Pox: Dissertation on the Cure of the Putrid Sore Throat: On the Efficacy of Oil in Worm Cases: On Malvern Waters: On the Poison of Lead: q On the Angina Pectoris: On the Epidemic Fever of 1740-1. — Of the Effects of Musk in Convulsive Disorders. Phil. Trans. 1744, Abr. ix. p. 89.—On the Use of Bark in the Small Pox. Ib. p. 369.—An Essay on the Waters of the Holy Well at Malvern, Worcestershire. Ib. 1755, Abr. x. 673.—On the Good Effects of Malvern Waters, in Worcestershire. Ib. 1757, xi. 68.—Observations on the History of the Norfolk Boy. Ib. 1758. 307.—Letter to Dr. Heberden on the Angina Pectoris. Med. Trans. iii. p. 12. 1785.

WALL, John.—The Farmer's Assistant, shewing at one view the amount of any quantity of Wheat or Oats generally coming to Market; with r Tables, and a Compendium of Barley Calculations. Cork, 8vo.

WALL, Martin, M.D., Physician at Oxford, and Reader of Chemistry in that University. — The Medical Tracts of John Wall, M.D., collected, with the Author's Life. Oxf. 1780, 8vo. v. Wall, John.—Dissertations on Select Subjects in Chemistry and Medicine. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s.—Clinical Observations on the Use of Opium in Low Fevers, and in the Synochus; illustrated by Cases, with some previous Remarks on the Epidemic Fever which prevailed at Oxford and the neighbouring counties. Oxf. 1786, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Malvern Waters; being a Republication of Cases formerly collected by John Wall, M.D., and now illustrated with s Notes. 1806, 8vo.

WALL, Richard.—A Dissertation on breeding Horses, upon Philosophical and Experimental Principles; being an attempt to promote thereby the Breed of Racers and Horses in general; with some Observations on Foreign Horses. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WALL, Thomas, M.A.—Commentary on the Times; or, a Character of the Enemies of the Church. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—God's Holy Order in Nature, which Man and Woman were created in, truly stated and explained. Lond. 1690, 4to. — Baptism anatomized, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

t WALL, W.—A New System of the French Disease, with an easy Method of curing it, unknown to the Ancients and Moderns. Lond. 1696, 8vo.

WALL, William, D.D., the able Defender of Infant Baptism, was born 1646; died at Shoreham, in Kent, where he was Vicar, 1728.—Infant Baptism asserted and vindicated. 1674, 8vo. History of Infant Baptism, in 2 parts. Lond. 1705, 8vo. And, with large additions. Lond. 1707, 4to. — Defence against the Reflections of Mr. Gale and others. Lond. 1720, 8vo. — Critical Notes on the various Readings of the Books of the New Testament; with a Preface concerning the Text cited therein u from the Old Testament; as also concerning the use of the Septuagint. Lond. 1730, 8vo.— Critical Notes on the Old Testament, wherein the present Hebrew Text is explained, and in many places amended, from the ancient Versions, more particularly from that of the Septuagint. To which is prefixed, a large Introduction, adjusting the authority of the Masoretic Bible, and vindicating it from the Objections of Mr. Whiston, and the Author of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1733-4, 2 vols. 8vo. Posth.

WALLACE, Lady.—Letter to a Friend, with a Poem, called the Ghost of Werter. 1787, 4to.—The Ton, or Follies of Fashion; a Comedy. v Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — The Conduct of the King of Prussia and General Dumourier investigated. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d. A Supplement to the same. 1794, 8vo.—The Whim; a Comedy. 1795, 8vo. —An Address to the People on Peace and Reform. 1798, 8vo.

WALLACE, George, Esq., Advocate.—A System of the Principles of the Law of Scotland; vol. i. Edin. 1760, fol. L. 1, 5s.—Thoughts on the Origin of Feudal Tenures, and the Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of Scotland. Edin. 1783, 4to. 12s. 2d edit., enlarged, under the title, Nature and Descent of Ancient Peerages connected with the State of Scotland, the Origin of Tenures, the Succession of w Fiefs, and the Constitution of Parliament in that Country. Edin. 1785, 8vo.—Prospects from Hills in Fife; a Poem. Edin. 1800, 8vo.

WALLACE, James, D.D., Minister of Kirkwall, Orkney.—Account of the Islands of Orkney; with an Essay concerning the Thule of the Ancients. Edin. 1693, 8vo.

WALLACE, James, M. D. and F. R. S.—Account of the Island of Orkney, (written by his father,) and now republished, with Additions. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—History of the Kingdom of Scotland, from Fergus I. to the commencement of the Union of the two Kingdoms of Scotland and England. Dubl. 1724, 4to.—Part of a Journal from Scotland to New x Caledonia in Darien; with an Account of that Country. Phil. Trans. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 487. — Easy Method for the measuring of Curve-Lined Figures, Plain and Solid. Ib. 488.—Of a Stone cut out of the Bladder, with Hair on it. Ib. p. 524.

WALLACE, John.—Celina; a Play. 8vo.—Merchant of Guadaloupe; a Play. 1802, 8vo.

WALLACE, Johnson Robert.—New System of Midwifery, in four parts, founded on Practical Observations. Lond. 1769, 4to.

WALLACE, Robert, Minister of the Gospel at Moffat, Scotland.—The Regard due to Divine Revelation, and Pretences to it considered; a y Sermon on 1 Thess. v. 20, 21. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. lxxiv. 20. 1746, 8vo.—Sermon on James iii. 18. 1746, 8vo.

WALLACE, Robert, D.D., one of the Ministers of Edinburgh.—A Dissertation on the Numbers of Mankind in Ancient and Modern Times; with an Appendix, containing additional Observations on the same Subject, and some Remarks on Mr. Hume's Political Discourse of the Populousness of Ancient Nations. Edin. 1753, 8vo. (Anon.) 2d edit. Edin. 1809, 8vo. 9s. — Characteristics of the Present State of Great Britain. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

WALLACE, Thomas, Surgeon.—The Farrier's and Horseman's com- z plete Dictionary, containing the Art of Farriery in all its branches. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WALLACE, Thomas, Esq., M.R.I.A. of the King's Inns, Dublin. —On the Manufactures of Ireland, in which is considered to what Manufactures her Natural Advantages are best suited, and what are the best Means of improving such Manufactures. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 6s.—An Essay on the Variations of English Prose, from the Revolution to the present time. Trans. Irish Acad. 1796, vol. vi.

WALLACE, Rt. Hon. Thomas.—Speech in the House of Commons relative to the late Transactions in the Carnatic. 1808, 8vo. 4s.

a WALLACE, William, Advocate.—Decisions of the Court of Session, from January 1772 to January 1776. Edin. 1784, 2 vols. fol.

WALLACE, William, Teacher of Mathematics in Perth, now Professor of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh.— A New Book of Interest, containing Aliquot Tables, truly proportioned to any given rate. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Some Geometrical Porisms. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1796, vol. iv. 107.—Development of a certain Algebraic Formula. Ib. 1805, vol. v. 253.—New Series for the Quadrature of the Conic Sections and the Computation of Logarithms. Ib. 1812, vol. vi. 269.

WALLER.—Narrative of the Feigned Visions, Counterfeit Revela- b tions, and False Miracles of the Dominican Fathers of the Convent of Berne, in Switzerland, to propagate their Superstitions, for which impurities they were burnt. 1509. Anon. 1680, fol.

WALLER, Edmund, an English Poet of popularity in his day, was born at Colshill, in Hertfordshire; died 1687. — His Speech against the Prelates' Innovations, False Doctrines, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to. — His Speech against Mr. Justice Crawley, July 6th 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Poems, &c. The Lyrick Poems set to Music by Henry Lawes. Lond. 1645, 8vo. And with additions. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Three Speeches in Parliament. Lond. 1645, 8vo. — The Passion of Dido for Æneas; c translated by E. Waller and S. Godolphin. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Works, in Verse and Prose, published by Fenton. 1729, 4to. Works, in Verse and Prose, published by P. Stockdale. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Life, alone. 1s. 6d.

WALLER, J. G.—Mineralogie; ou Description General des Substances du Regne Minéral. Paris, 1753, 2 vols. 8vo.

WALLER, Richard, F.R.S.—Essays of Natural Experiments made in the Academy of Cimento; written in Italian by the Secretary of that Academy, and now Englished; with cuts. Lond. 1684, 4to.—The Natural History of Animals; being the Anatomical Description of Animals d disputed by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris; with an Account of the Measure of a great Circle of the Earth; translated from the French. Lond. 1702, fol. See Pitfield, Alexander, F.R.S.—On the Cicindela Volans, or Flying Glow-Worm. (Lampyris Italica Lin.) Phil. Trans. 1684, Abr. iii. p. 109. — Catalogue of Simple and Mixed Colours. Ib. p. 274.—On the Power of Frogs, and the Production of Tadpoles. Ib. p. 456.—On the Dissection of a Paroquet. Ib. p. 650.—Account of two Deaf and Dumb Persons taught to speak, and understand what is said to them by the Motion of the Lips. Ib. 1707, Abr. v. p. 378.—Description of the Woodpecker's Tongue. Ib. 1716, Abr. vi. p. 264.

e WALLER, Sir William, Commander-in-Chief of the Parliament's Forces in the West, was born 1597; died 1668.—Divine Meditations upon several Occasions; with a Daily Directory. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—The Tragical History of Jetzer, collected by Sir W. Waller. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Vindication of his Character, and explanation of his Conduct in taking up Arms against King Charles I. Written by himself; now first published from the original MS., with an Introduction by the Editor; portraits. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s.

WALLER, William, Gent. — An Essay on the Value of the Mines late of Sir Carbery Price. Lond. 1698, 8vo.

f WALLEY, or Waley, John, an English Printer, who flourished about the middle of the 16th century; died in 1586. The Works of his printing are the following:—The Boke for a Justice of Peace. Kepynge a Court Baron. Carta Feodi. Returna Brevium. Modus tenendi unum Hundredum. Fees in the Kynges Eschequer. 1546, 8vo.—A Dictionary in Englysh and Welshe. v. Salesbury, W. 1547, 4to.—A Caveat for Christians agaynst the Archpapist, &c.—A New Balade, made by Nicholas Balthorp, which suffered in Calys the xv dai of Marche m.d.l. 1550. — The whole Byble, after the Translation of Thos. Mathew, &c. 1551, fol.—Commō Places of Scripture, &c. 1553, 8vo.—Catonis Disti- g ca Moralia. 1553.—A Book of Good Maners for Chyldren, by Erasmus Rot.; with the Interpretation of the same by Robert Wittinton, Poet-Laureat; cum Latino Textu. 1554, 8vo.—A Breuiate Chronicle, contaiuing all the Kings, from Brute to the year of Christ 1554. 1554, 8vo. —The History of Graunde Amoure et la Bel Pucell. 1557, 4to.—Spirituall Exercises and Goostly Meditacions. v. Peryn, W. 1557, 8vo.—The Conspiracie of Cataline. v. Paynell, J. Hystorye of Jugurth. v. Barclay, A. 1557, 8vo. — The Workes of Sir Thomas More, Knyght, sometyme Lord Chauncellour of England; wrytten in the English tonge. 1557, fol. — The Interlude of Youth, in Verse. 1557, 4to. — A Table h collected of the Yeres of our Lorde God, and of the Yeres of the Kynges of England, from the fyrst yere of William Conqueror, shewynge how the Yeres of our Lord God and the Yeares of the Kynges of England concurre and agree togyther; by whyche Table it may be quickly accompted howe many yeres, monthes and dayes be past syns the makynge of any euidences, instrumentes or writyngs that haue their dates of the yeres of the Kynges reignes, and not the dates of the yeres of our Lorde God; and also it shal be redyly sene in what yere of our Lorde God those euidences, instruments or writinges were made. Lond. 1558, 1562, 1563, 1565, 1567, and 1576, 8vo. This is said to have been compiled by William i Rastall, the printer. — Psalmes or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture. 1559, 16mo.—Exhortation to the Knowledge and Love of God. v. Palfreyman, Thos. 1560, 8vo.—Articles of Enquiry by John, Bishop of Norwich; with Iniunctions to the Archdeacons at the Visitation of the Dioces of Norwich. 1569, 4to. — The Bible, in English. 1575, fol.—A Compendious Historie of the Latter Tymes of the Jewes Commonweale. v. Joseph Ben Gorio and P. Morwing. 1575.——Books printed without dates.—An Introductorie for to learne to read, pronounce and to speake Frenche trewly. 4to.—Hyckes scorner. A Morality or Interlude, reprinted in Hawkin's Origin of the English Drama. 4to. — Syr Egla- j more of Artoys. 4to.—The Life of the Glorious and Blessed Virgin and Martyr Saincte Katheryne. 4to. — The Seynge of Vrynes, &c. 8vo.—The Rutter of the See, with the Hauens, Rodes, Soundinges, Kenninges, Wyndes, Flodes and Ebbes, Daungers and Coostes of dyuers Regiōs, with the Lawes of the Yele of Auleron, and the Iudgements of the See; with a Rutter of the North added to the same. This was translated by Robt. Coplande from the French, q. v. 8vo.—The Myrrour or Glass of Helth.—A New Merry Balad of a Maid that wold marry with a Serving-Man. (Written by one Thomas Emley.) Broadside. — Interrogatories, for the Doctrine and Manners of Mynisters, and for other Orders k in the Churche; Churchwardens; Scholemaisters; Clarkes; for the People. 4to.—The Boke of Hawkynge, Huntyng and Fyshing, &c. 4to.—A Briefe Treatise, conteinyng many proper Tables and easy Rules, verie necessary and needeful for the vse and commoditie of all people, collected out of certaine learned men's woorkes. Lond. 8vo. — The Kalender of Sheepheards, newly augmented and corrected. Folio.—The Copie of a Letter sent to Scotlande. 8vo.

WALLEY, or Waley, Robert, a Stationer and Printer in London about 1595, was Son of John Walley. It does not appear that he printed himself, as most of his copies that have been found were printed for him. l These Books are:—Exposition on the 8. to the Rom. 1579, 8vo. v. Hedlamb, J. — The Straunge and Wonderfull Adventures of Simonides, &c. v. Riche, B. 1581, 4to. Warton's Hist. of Eng. Poetry, vol. iii. p. 482.—The Difference between the Auncient Physicke first taught by the godly Forefathers, consisting in Unitie, Peace and Concord; and the latter Phisicke proceeding from Idolaters, &c., by R. B., Esq. 1585, 8vo.—A Discourse of English Poetrie, &c. v. Webbe, W. 1586, 4to. —A Pathway to Military Practice. v. Rich, B. 1587, 4to.

WALLIN, Benjamin, A.M., Minister of the Gospel in London.—The Compassion of the Dying Saviour to his Crucifiers; on Luke xxiii. m 34. 1746, 8vo.—Exhortation against quenching the Spirit; on 2 Thess. v. 19. 1748, 8vo.—Exhortations relating to Prayer and the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Funeral of Mr. Thomas Wildman; on Matt. xxii. 32. 1754, 8vo. — Ordination Sermon; on 1 Thess. v. 13. 1755, 8vo.—The Christian's Duty and Confidence in times of Public Calamity; being four Discourses occasioned by the late dreadful Earthquakes, and the apprehensions of a French War. Lond. 1756, 8vo. — Thanksgiving Sermon; on Ps. cxviii. 27. 1760, 8vo. — The Experience of Saints asserted and proved; being several Discourses, in which the Believer's Hope, with the Nature of Christian Experience, and the Operations of the n Holy Spirit, are briefly explained and defended. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — Ordination of Mr. Richard. 1763. — Christian's Concern that he may not be cast away; 2 Discourses; on 1 Cor. ix. 27. 1764, 8vo.—On the Death of the Duke of Cumberland; on 2 Sam. i. 27. 1765, 8vo.—Ordination of Mr. Reynolds. 1766, 8vo. — Funeral of Martha Keene; on 1 Thess. iv. 17. 1767, 8vo.—Lectures on Primitive Christianity, in Doctrine, Experience, Worship, Discipline and Manners, as it appeared at the Church at Jerusalem in the time of the Apostles; also on the Epistle to the Church at Sardis, and on the Faithful in the days of Malachi; interspersed with Notes, Reflections and Addresses; with a view to awa- o ken a becoming zeal for the communion of Saints in order and love. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s. — Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Cox; on Heb. xi. 13. 1769, 8vo.—Funeral of Mr. Thomas Cox; on 2 Cor. v. i. 1769, 8vo. —Sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 8. 1770, 8vo.—On Prayer; on 1 Thess. v. 17. 1771, 8vo.—Funeral of Dr. J. Gill; on 2 Tim. iv. 7. 1771, 8vo.—Importance of Family Religion; on Gen. xviii. 19. 1771, 8vo.—Ten Discourses on the Divine Filiation of Christ. 1771, 12mo.—Funeral of the Rev. Mr. S. James; on Ps. xvi. 11. 1773, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon; on Rev. xxii. 17. 1774, 8vo. — Choice of Representatives; on Isai. i. 26. 1774, 8vo. — The Church an Habitation of God through the Spirit; on p Ephes. ii. 22. 1774, 8vo.—Superabounding Grace in the Forgiveness of Penitent Transgressors exemplified and vindicated; being Discourses on the Parable of the Prodigal Son. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.—A Fallen Professor: on Prov. xxv. 26. 1775, 12mo.—Funeral of Mrs. Hannah Mann; on Job v. 26. 1779, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. M. Macgowan; on Zech. iii. 2. 1780, 8vo.

WALLIS, M.D. — Annual Oration delivered March 8. 1790, before the Medical Society, Bolt Court, Fleet Street. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s. 6d.

WALLIS, Browne.—Survey of St. Asoph's. See Edwards, E.

WALLIS, Edward.—Tentamen Sophisticon; or, a Chemical Essay q designed to shew the possibility of applying the powers of Chemistry to an examination of several Productions liable to be sophisticated or disguised. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WALLIS, George. — The Mercantile Lovers; a Dramatic Satire. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WALLIS, George, M. D., Lecturer on the Theory and Practice of Physic, London; died 1802.—An Essay on the Consequences attending injudicious Bleeding in Pregnancy. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Nosologia Methodica Oculorum; or, a Treatise on the Diseases of the Eyes; selected and translated from the Latin of Francis Bossier de Sauvages, r with Annotations. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—The Works of Thomas Sydenham, M.D. on Acute and Chronic Diseases; wherein their Histories and Mode of Cure, as recited by him, are delivered with accuracy and perspicuity: to which are subjoined Notes, corrective and explanatory, from the most eminent Medical Writers. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. —Annual Oration, delivered March 8. 1790, before the Medical Society, Bolt-Court, Fleet-Street, London. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s.—Third Edition of Motherby's Medical Dictionary, revised and corrected, with considerable additions. Lond. 1791, fol. 50s.—The Art of preventing Diseases and restoring Health, founded on Rational Principles, and adapted to s Persons of every capacity. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 6s. 6d. With considerable alterations and additions. 1798, 8vo.—An Essay on the Gout; in which is introduced a candid Examination and Refutation of Dr. Letham's Principles lately published on this subject, and others advanced, deduced from Facts occurring in the Author's own Case, and from his Practical Experience of many years. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 4s.

WALLIS, John, Bookseller.—London, from Pennant's Description of the British Capital and its Environs. Lond. 1781, 12mo. 3s.—The Pocket Itinerary; being a New Guide to all the Roads in Great Britain. 1803, 18mo.

t WALLIS, Dr. John, F. R. S., an eminent Mathematician, and one of the first Members of the Royal Society, was born in Kent, 1616; died 1703.—Truth tried; or, Animadversions on Lord Bacon's Treatise on the Nature of Truth. 1643.—Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ, cum Tractatu de Loquela, seu Sonorum Formatione. Oxon. 1653, 8vo. Et auctior, Oxon. 1674, 1675, 8vo. Accessit Epistola ad Thomam Beverley, de mutis surdisque informandis. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 5s. — Elenchus Geometriæ Hobbianæ. Oxf. 1655, 8vo. In confutation of Hobbes.—Deo

Correction for Mr. Hobbes; or, School Discipline for not saying his Lessons right. 1656, 8vo.—Hobbiani Puncti Dispunctio; in answer to Mr. u Hobbes's Στιγμαί. Oxon. 1657.—Mens sobria serio commendata, Concio in Tit. ii. 6. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.—Commercium Epistolicum de Quæst. quibusdam Mathematicis inter J. Wallisium et alios viros doctrina et nobilitate illustres. Oxf. 1658, 4to.—Tract. ii.; prior de Cycloide et Corporibus inde genitis: posterior de Cissoide et Corporibus inde genitis, et de curvarum tum linearum ἰύμύσει, tum superficierum πλατυσμύ. Oxon. 1659, 4to.—Hobbius Heautontimorumenos; against his Dialogues. Oxon. 1662, 8vo.—Cono-cunæus; or Shipwright's Circular Wedge. 1663. —Archimedis Arenarius et Dimensio Circuli. Gr. Lat.; et in Eutochii Ascalon. Comm. in eundem. Oxf. 1666, 8vo. Idem. Oxf. 1676, 8vo. v —De Æstu Maris, hypothesis nova. 1668.—Hobbianæ quadraturæ Circuli, cubationis Sphæræ et duplicationis Cubi, Confutatio. Oxf. 1669, fol. —Mechanica, s. de Motu, in 3 partib. Lond. 1670-1, 4to. One of his best productions.—Observations concerning the swiftness of Sound. Lond. 1672, fol.—Treatise of Algebra, both Historical and Practical; of the Cono-Cuneus, Angular Sections, Angl of Contact, Combinations, Alternations and Aliquot Parts: with Cuts. Lond. 1673, 1685, fol.—Horoccii Opera posthuma. 1673. To this is subjoined Flamsteed's Discourse of the Equation of Time.—Discourse of Gravity and Gravitation. Lond. 1675, 4to. —A Defence of the Royal Society, and the Philosophical Transactions, w particularly those of July 1670, in answer to the Cavils of Dr. William Holder. 1678, 4to.—An Answer to Dr. W. Holder's Reflections on his Letter to the Philosophical Transactions of July 1670. Lond. 1678, 4to. —The Resurrection asserted; in a Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 20. Oxf. 1679, 4to.—Necessity of Regeneration; in 2 Sermons on John iii. 3. Lond. 1682, 4to.—Ptolomæi Elementorum Harmonicorum libri iii. cum Appendice de Veterum Harmonica ad Hodiernum comparata. Oxf. 1682, 4to. Afterwards printed in Dr. Wallis's Works. 3d volume. Oxf. 1699, folio.—The Life of Faith; in two Sermons on Hebr. x. 38. Lond. 1684, 4to.—Institutiones Logicæ. Oxf. 1687, 8vo. Oxon. 1729, 8vo.—Aris- x tarchus Samius de Magnitudine Solis. 1687. Contains also, Pappi libri secundi Collectionum Mathematicorum hactenus desiderati, Fragmentum. —Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity briefly explained in 3 Sermons, with the answer to it. 1690, 2 vols. 4to.—Explication and Vindication of the Athanasian Creed; in a Letter on the S. Trinity. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Theological Discourses. Part 1. containing viii. Letters and iii. Sermons concerning the Blessed Trinity. Part 2. Theological Discourses and Sermons. Lond. 1692, 4to.—De Pædobaptismo. 1692.—Defence of the Christian Sabbath; in answer to Mr. Bampfield. Oxon. 1692, 4to.—A Treatise concerning St. Matthias's Day; in a Letter to Dr. J. Fell. y Oxon. 1719, 8vo.—Preface to a Collection of Decyphered Letters, published by John Davys. Lond. 1737.—Opera Mathematica; in two parts. Oxf. 1687, fol. A 2d vol. Oxf. 1693-5, fol. Vol. iii. Oxf. 1699, fol. A Work of very considerable merit.—Sermons, now first printed from his original Manuscripts; to which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Author, with some original Anecdotes, and a recommendatory Introduction, by the Rev. C. E. de Coetlogan. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s.—Account of an Earthquake at Oxford in 1665. Phil. Trans. 1666. Abr. i. p. 59.—Observations on the Barometer. Ib. p. 60.—Relation of an Accident by Thunder and Lightning at Oxford. Ib. p. 74.—On the Flux and Reflux of the Sea. Ib. z p. 81, 112, 238, and 520.—Animadversions upon Mr. Hobbes' late Book, De Principiis et Ratiocinatione Geometrarum. Ib. 107.—Enquiries and Directions concerning Tides. Ib. 112.—On the variety of the Annual Tides in several Places of England. 1668. ib. 238.—Some Animadversions written in a Letter by Dr. J. W. on a printed Paper, entitled, Responsio Francisci du Laurens ad Epistolam D. Wallisii ad Cl. V. Oldenburgium scriptam. Ib. 270.—The General Laws of Motion. 1669. 307. —Observations on the Baroscope and Thermoscope. Ib. 1670, p. 416.—An Account of a small Tract, ent., Thomæ Hobbes Quadratura Circuli, Cubatio Sphæræ, Duplicatio Cubi (secundo edita) denuo refutata. Ib. a 417.—Account of an Attempt to teach a Person Dumb and Deaf to speak and to understand a Language, with the success thereof. Ib. p. 464.—An Answer to Mr. Hobbes's Rosetum Geometricum. Ib. 1671, Abr. i. p. 611.—Opinion concerning the Hypothesis Physica Nova of Dr. Leibnitz. Ib. 618.—Answer to a Book ent., Lux Mathematica. 1672, Abr. ii. p. 11.—Nonnulla de centro Gravitatis Hyperbolæ, prægressæ Epistolæ subnexa. Ib. 12.—Concerning the suspension of Quicksilver well purged of Air made higher than the ordinary Standard in the Torricellian Experiment. Ib. p. 44.—On a strong Freezing. Ib. 1673, p. 56.—On the Veins in Plants. Ib. 74.—On the first Invention and De- b monstration of a Right Line equal to a Curve. Ib. 112.—Letter to Hevelius, congratulatory for his Organographia. 1675. ib. 189.—On the trembling of Consonant Strings, a new Musical Discovery. 1677. ib. 380. —Of an unusual Meteor. Ib. 389.—Antiquity of the Indian Numerical Characters. 1683. ib. 677.—Concerning two very large Stone Chimney-Pieces, with a peculiar sort of Arch-work thereon. 1684, Abr. iii. p. 98. —Discourse on the Air's Gravity, and its influence on the Weather. 1685, Abr. iii. p. 162.—On the Collection of Secants, and the true division of the Meridian in the Sea Chart. Ib. 224.—On the strength of Memory. Ib. 248.—On a large Stone voided by Urine. Ib. p. 249.—Measure of c the Air's resistance to Bodies moved in it. Ib. p. 350.—On the wonderful Dome Temple at Delos. 1692. ib. 479.—Concerning the Parallax of the Fixed Stars in reference to the Earth's annual Orbit. 1693. ib. 362.—On the Methods of Approximation in the extraction of Surd Roots. 1695, Abr. iv. 1.—On the Cycloidal Spaces which are perfectly quadrable. Ib. 39.—Account of an extraordinary Cure of a Horse which was staked into the Stomach. Ib. 1695, Abr. iv. p. 65.—Two Cases where Knives were swallowed, the one cut out of the Stomach, the other making an opening for itself, both recovered. Ib. p. 86.—On the Production and Effects of Hail, Thunder and Lightning. Ib. p. 196, 212 & 226.—On the d division of the Monochord or Section of the Musical Canon. 1698. ib. 240.—Explanation of the Rubricks for the day of Easter, according to the Julian Account. Ib. 273.—On the Imperfections of an Organ. Ib. 287.—On the strange Effects of Music in former times. Ib. p. 305.—Method of instructing the Deaf and Dumb to speak, &c. 1698, Abr. iv. p. 312.—Extract of a Letter to Dr. Sloane, S. R. S., giving an Account of some late Passages between him and M. Leibnitz of Hanover. Ib. 413.—Answer to Leibnitz's Letter. Ib. 414.—On some supposed alteration of the Meridian Line, which may affect the Declination of the Magnetical Needle and the Pole's Elevation. Ib. 415.—On the Julian e Account not to be changed for the Gregorian. Ib. 434.—On the Use of Numerical Figures in England in the year 1090. 1700. ib. 521.—On Men's feeding on Flesh. Ib. p. 550.—Dr. W.'s Reply to Dr. Tyson's Answer to his Paper of Men's feeding on Flesh. Ib. p. 556.—On a supposed Isthmus or Neck of Land between England and France. Ib. p. 618.—On the same; and on some strange Bones. Ib. p. 637.—Of the Invention and Improvement of the Mariner's Compass. Ib. p. 639.—Concerning Captain Halley's Map of Magnetic Variations; and other things relating to the Magnet. 1702, Abr. iv. p. 655.

WALLIS, John, A. M., a worthy English Divine and Botanical Wri- f ter, was born in or near the parish of Treby, Cumberland, 1714; died 1793.—Volume of Letters to a Pupil, on entering into Holy Orders.—The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the County of Durham as lies between the Rivers Tyne and Tweed. Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 4to. 42s. small paper; large 84s.

WALLIS, N.—The Carpenter's Treasure; a Collection of Designs for Temples, with their Plans, Gates, Doors, Rails, &c. in the Gothic taste. Plates. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 3s.

WALLIS, Richard.—London's Armoury accurately delineated in a Graphical Display of all the Arms, Crests, Supporters, Mantles and Mot- g toes of every distinct Company and Corporate Society in the City of London.

WALLIS, Rev. Richard.—The Happy Village; a Poem. 1801, 4to.

WALLIS, Samuel.—Voyage round the World in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768. See Hawkesworth's Voyages, p. 361. 1773.

WALLIS, T.—The Pathway to please God, which way whosoever walketh (especially in the time of any worldly Affliction) shall be defended against all Tentation; with sundry godly Exercises: Also, a comfortable Perswasion to Patience. Lond. 1583, 16mo.

h WALLISERUS, M. Laur. Tho. Argent.—Analysis Ethicorum Aristotelis xl. Disputationibus comprehensa et παρεφρά in singulas. Arg. 1597-8.

WALLOT, J. William.—Observations on the Transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disc, Nov. 12. 1782, made at the Royal Observatory, Paris. From the French. Phil. Trans. 1784, Abr. xv. 553.

WALLS, George, D.D. Student of Christ's Church, Oxford, Prebendary of Worcester, and Rector of Holt, Norfolk.—Sermon on Neh. viii. 10. 1681, 4to.—Fast Ser. on Jer. viii. 20. 1704, 4to.—Funeral of Mrs. Bromley, on Psal. xxxix. 4. 1706, 4to.—An Assize Sermon on Prov. i xxiv. 29. 1706, 4to.—Thanksgiving for Accession, on 1 Tim. i. 3. 1715, 8vo.

WALMESLEY, D. Charles, B.A. F.R.S., an English Benedictine Monk, and a Roman Catholic Bishop; died at Bath, 1797, aged 76.—Analyse des Mesures, des Rapports et des Angles. 1749, 4to. Being an extension and explanation of Cotes's Harmonia Mensurarum.—The Theory of the Motion of the Apsides in general, and of the Apsides of the Moon's Orbit in particular. In Latin. 1749, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—De Inæqualitatibus Motuum Lunarium. Flor. 1758, 4to.—An Explanation of the Apocalypse, Ezekiel's Vision, &c.—On the j Irregularities in the Motion of a Satellite, arising from the Spheroidal Figure of its Primary Planet. Phil. Trans. 1758, Abr. xi. 295.—Of the Irregularities in the Planetary Motions, caused by the mutual Attraction of the Planets. Ib. 1761, 579.

WALPOLE, B. C.—Recollections of the Life of the late Right Hon. Charles James Fox. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

WALPOLE, The Right Hon. Horace, Earl of Orford, a Writer on Literature and the Arts, was born in 1718; died 1797.—Castle of Otranto; a Gothic Story, by Muralo: Translated into English. 12mo. —A Letter from Xo-ho, a Chinese Philosopher at London, to his Friend k Lien-Chi at Pekin. 1757. On the politics of the day. Passed through five editions in a fortnight.—A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of Great Britain, with Lists of their Works. Strawberry Hill, 2 vols. 8vo. Again. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s. Postscript. 1790, 12mo. Not sold. Enlarged edition. See Park, T.—Anecdotes of Painting in England, with some Account of the principal Artists, and incidental Notes on other Arts; collected by the late Mr. Vertue, &c., now digested and published from his original MSS. Strawberry-Hill,

1762, 2 vols. 4to. Vol. iii. 1763, 4to. Vol. iv. 1771, 4to. A second edition of the first three vols., enlarged and corrected. 1768, 4to. The l additions to the three first volumes, printed separately, for completing the first edition. To the fourth volume was added, a History of Modern Taste in Gardening. This volume was not delivered to the purchasers till 10 years afterwards. A Catalogue of Engravers who have been born or resided in England. Strawberry-Hill, 1763, 4to. Forms the fifth or last vol. A new edition of the whole. Lond. 1782, 5 vols. 8vo. Continuation. See Edwards, E.—An Account of the Giants lately discovered; in a Letter to a Friend in the Country. 1766. A humorous piece.—The Mysterious Mother; a Tragedy. 1768. Only fifty copies of this impression were sold; afterwards reprinted in his Works.—Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign m of Richard III.; wherein it is attempted to delineate the true characters of that Prince and of his rival Henry VII., and to unravel, by the illustration of original documents, a considerable part of the history of that dark period. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s., also in 4to. This Work was followed by An Answer to Mr. H. W.'s late Work, &c., or an attempt to confute him from his own arguments, by F. W. G. of the Middle Temple. 1768, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Miscellaneous Antiquities; or a Collection of curious Papers either republished from some Tracts, or now first printed from the original MSS. NOs. i. and ii. Strawberry-Hill, 1772, 4to. 2s. each.—Letters to George Montagu, Esq., from the year 1736 to 1770. Lond. 1818, 4to. 2d edi- n tion, with all the names restored. 1819, 4to. 42s.—He wrote Nos. 6, 8, 10, 14, 28, 103, 168, 195, together with the concluding "World Extraordinary," containing the Character of Henry Fox, then Secretary at War, afterwards Lord Holland.—Several Poetical Pieces of his are to be found in Dodsley's Collection.—Whole Works. Lond. 1798, 5 vols. 4to, £.10, 10s.—Walpoliana. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 9s.—Private Correspondence, now first collected. 1819, 4 vols. 8vo.—Account of his own Case of the Stone, and the Remedies he employed. Phil. Trans. 1751. Abr. x. p. 135. Continuation of the same. Ib. p. 269.

WALPOLE, Horatio, Lord, a Statesman of some celebrity, was born o in 1678, and created, in 1756, a Peer of England, by the title of Lord Walpole of Wolterton; died 1757. His Publications consist of some Political Pamphlets, as follow:—The Case of the Hessian Troops in the Pay of Great Britain. 1730.—The Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, "The Case of the Hanover Forces impartially and freely examined: part 1st." 1743. Against Lord Chesterfield and Mr. Waller, Authors of the Pamphlet.—A Letter to a certain distinguished Patriot and applauded Orator, on the publication of his celebrated Speech on the Seaford Petition, in the Magazines, &c. 1748.—Complaints of the Manufacturers, relating to the Abuses in marking the p Sheep, &c. 1752.—Answer to the latter Part of Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the Study of History. 1763.—Said to have been Author of several other Pamphlets, but upon doubtful authority.

WALPOLE, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, a celebrated Political Character, was born at Houghton, in Norfolk, 1676; died 1745. His Publications consist merely of Pamphlets, printed about the end of Queen Anne's Reign, and the beginning of George Ist.—The Sovereign's (nickname of Charles Duke of Somerset) Answer to the Gloucester Address.—Answer to the Representation of the House of Lords on the State of the Navy. 1709.—The Debts of the Nation stated and considered, in four q Papers. 1710. The 3d and 4th Papers are supposed not to be his.—The Thirty-five Millions accounted for. 1710.—A Letter from a Foreign Minister in England to Monsieur Pettecum. 1710. Doubtful whether it is his, from its being a Vindication of the Tories.—Four Letters to a Friend in Scotland, upon Sacheverell's Trial. Falsely attributed to Mr. Maynwaring.—A short History of the Parliament: Being an Account of the last Session of Queen Anne.—The South-Sea Scheme considered.—A Pamphlet against the Peerage Bill. 1719.—Report of the Committee of Secrecy, appointed by order of the House of Commons to examine several Books and Papers laid before the House, relating to the late Nego- r ciations of Peace and Commerce, &c. Reported on the 9th of June 1715. 1715, fol.—The Thoughts of a Member of the Lower House, in relation to a Project for restraining and limiting the Power of the Crown in the future creation of Peers. 1719.—A Private Letter from General Churchill after Lord Orford's Retirement.—Considerations concerning the Public Funds, the Public Revenues, and the Annual Supplies granted by Parliament. Lond. 1735, 8vo.—Memoirs of his Life, &c. See Coxe, W.

WALPOLE, Rev. Robert, M. A.—Specimen of scarce Translations, of the 17th century, from the Latin Poets. 1805, 8vo.—Comicorum s Græcorum, Fragmenta quædam. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.—Isabel; from the Spanish of Garcelasso de la Vega; with other Poems and Translations from the Greek, Italian, &c. 1805, 8vo.—Essay on the Misrepresentations of certain Infidel Writers. 1812, 8vo.—In the Remains of the late John Tweddel is a beautiful Copy of Verses by Mr. Walpole on that accomplished Scholar.

WALPOLE, Robert, M. A.—Travels in various Countries of the East; being a Continuation of Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey, &c. Lond. 1820, 4to. 63s.

WALROND, Henry, Esq.—Arithmetical Tables. Lond. 1663, t 8vo.

WALSALL, John.—A Sermon at Paule's Crosse, on Acts iii. 12, 13. Lond. 1578.

WALSALL, Samuel, B.D.—Sermon on Esay liii. 4. 1615, 4to.

WALSH, Miss.—The Officer's Daughter, or a Visit to Ireland; a novel. 4 vols. 12mo.

WALSH, Edward, M. D.—A Narrative of the Expedition to Holland in the Autumn of the year 1799; illustrated with a Map of North Holland, and some Views of the principal places occupied by the British Forces. Lond. 1800, 4to. 21s.—Bagatelles; or Poetical Sketches. 1798, u 8vo.

WALSH, John, Esq. F.R.S.—On the Electric Property of the Torpedo. Phil. Trans. 1773, Abr. xiii. 469.—Of Torpedos found on the Coast of England. Ib. 1774.

WALSH, Peter, an Irish Catholic of great Learning and Liberality, was born at Moortown, in the County of Kildare, in the early part of the 17th century; died 1687.—A Letter to the Catholicks of England, &c. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—Some few Questions concerning the Oath of Allegiance, proposed in a Letter, &c. Lond. 1674, 4to. Anon.—XIV. Controversial Letters between a Gentleman of the Church of England, and v another of the Church of Rome. Lond. 1674.—History and Vindication of the Irish Remonstrance, &c. in 1661. Lond. 1674-5, fol.—Answer to Three Treatises, published under the title of the Jesuit's Loyalty. Lond. 1678, 4to. Anon.—A Prospect of the State of Ireland, from the year of the World 1756, to the year of Christ 1652. Lond. 1682, 8vo. This Work is only brought down to the year 1172.—Causa Valesiana 3. Epist. prælibata, quibus accesserunt 2. Appendices, et Additamentum. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Four Letters on several Subjects; the fourth being an Answer to Dr. Barlow's Book, ent., Popery, &c. 1686, 8vo.

w WALSH, Philip Pitt, M.D. Physician, London; died 1788.—Practical Observations on the Puerperal Fever, wherein the nature of that disease is investigated, and a method of cure which has hitherto proved successful, recommended. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WALSH, Sir Robert.—His Narrative and Manifest relating to the Plots in 1678. Lond. 1679, fol.

WALSH, Robert, Esq.—An Appeal from the Judgment of Great Britain, respecting the United States of America; Part first: containing an Historical Outline of their Merits and Wrongs as Colonies, and Strictures on the Calumnies of British Writers. Philadelphia and London, 1819, x 8vo. 18s.

WALSH, Thomas.—Nine Sermons. 1764, 12mo.

WALSH, Thomas, Captain in his Majesty's 93d Regiment of Foot.—Journal of the late Campaign in Egypt; including Descriptions of that Country, and of Gibraltar, Minorca, Malta, Marmorici, and Macri; with an Appendix, containing Official Papers and Documents; numerous Plates. Lond. 1803, 4to. 63s.

WALSHMAN, Thomas, M. D.—Description of a particular Species of Erysipelas. Memoirs Med. v. p. 182. 1799.

WALSINGHAM.—History of the Life of Mary Queen of Scots. y 1681, fol.

WALSINGHAM, Edward, Secretary to Lord Digby.—The Life of Sir Henry Gage. Oxon. 1645, 4to. Anon.—Arcana Aulica; or his Manual of Prudential Maxims for the Statesman and Courtier. 1655, 8vo. Lond. 1694, 8vo. Lond. 1722, 1728, 12mo. Said to be a Translation from the Spanish. This Work has been attributed, but on doubtful authority, to Sir Francis Walsingham.

WALSINGHAM, Francis, a Priest.—Search into Matters of Religion. Lond. 1609, 1615, 4to.

WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis, an eminent Statesman in the reign x of Queen Elizabeth, was born at Chislehurst, 1536; died 1590.—The only literary production connected with this great man, is—a Collection of his Dispatches and Negotiations, under the title, The Complete Ambassador; or two Treatises of the intended Marriage of Queen Elizabeth, of glorious memory; comprised in Letters of Negotiation of Sir Francis Walsingham, her Resident in France: Together with the Answers of the Lord Burleigh, the Earl of Leicester, Sir Thomas Smith, and others; wherein, as in a clear mirrour, may be seene the faces of the two Courts of England and France as they then stood; with many remarkable Passages of State, not at all mentioned in any history. 1655, fol. Collected and pu- a blished by Sir Dudley Digges.

WALSINGHAM, Thomas S. Albani Mon. one of the best English Historians of the fifteenth century, was a native of Norfolk, flourished in the reign of Henry VI. to whom he was Historiographer Royal.—Historia breuis Angliæ ab Edvardo I. ad Henricum V. Lond. 1574, fol. Et a Gul. Cambdeno edita. Franc. 1603, 4to.—Hypodigma Neustriæ vel Normanniæ, ab irruptione Normannorum usque ad ann. sextum Henr. V. Lond. 1574, fol.

WALSLY, John Captain.—The Ship's Husband; a Narrative addressed to the East India Company. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.

b WALTER.—Relations and Observations, historical and politick, upon the Parliament begun 1640. 4to.

WALTER, Fred. Aug. M.D.—Annotationes Academicæ. Berol. 1786, 4to.

WALTER, John, B.A.—Translated Specimens of Welch Poetry, in English Verse. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WALTER, John Gottlieb.—Plates of the Thoracic and Abdominal Nerves reduced from the original, as published by order of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Berlin, accompanied by coloured explanations, and a description of the Par Vagum, Great Sympathetic, and Phrenic Nerves.

e Lond. 1804, large 4to.—Museum Anatomicum congestum. Berol. 1805, 3 vols. 4to.

WALTER, Richard, Chaplain.—Anson's Voyage round the World in 1740, 1, 2, 3, 4, compiled from his papers, and published under his directions. Lond. 1748, 4to. The same. Lond. 1748, 8vo. The principal parts of this Work were compiled by Benjamin Robins, F.R.S.

WALTER, Thomas.—Flora Caroliana, secundum Systema Vegetabilium perillustris Linnæi digesta; characteres essentiales naturalesve et differentias veras exhibens. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s.

WALTER, W. J.—The Martyrs, or the Triumph of the Christian Re-
d ligion; from the French of Chateaubriand. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo

WALTER, William. Of this person, the Author of the "Spectacle," &c., and translator of the other works inserted under, few particulars are known, except the scanty information he affords himself in the title pages of his several publications, by which it appears he was "Servaunt unto Syr Henry Marnaye, Knyght Chauncellour of the Duchye of Lancastre."—The Spectacle of Louers. Lond. 4to.—Tytus and Gesyppus; translated out of the Latyn into Englysshe. Lond. 4to.—The Amorous Hystory of Guistarde and Sygysmonde, and of theyr dolorous Deth by her Father; newly translated out of Latcn into Englysshe. Lond. 1532,
e 4to.

WALTERS, John, Architect, Fenchurch Buildings, London.—Explanation of certain Improvements in the Construction and Fastening of the Frame Timbers of Ships or Vessels, either when building, or when under repair, for the more effectually preventing the disunion of the parts caused by hogging, and the transverse bending of the hull. Phil. Mag. xlv. 280. 1815.

WALTERS, Thomas.—Tables of Insurance on Ships and Merchandise. Lond. 1779, 12mo.

WALTHER, Curiensus Rhætus. — Of some remarkable Appear-
f ances in the Brains of three Persons who died of Epilepsy; with an Account of the Substance of the Cataract. Phil. Trans. 1727, Abr. vii. 199.

WALTHERUS, Bern. — Observationes Astronomicæ Noribergicæ. Lugd. Bat. 1618, 4to.

WALTHERUS, Joannes Ludolph. — Lexicon Diplomaticum; seu Abbreviationes Syllabarum et Vocum in Diplomatibus et Codicibus, a sæculo viii. ad xvi. usque occurrentes, exponens, junctis alphabetis et scripturæ speciminibus integræ. Gotting. 1745, 2 tom. folio. Ulm. 1756, fol.

WALTHEW, Richard.—A Moral and Political Essay on the Eng-
g lish Poor Laws. 1814, 8vo.

WALTON, Dr. Bryan, a learned English Bishop, and Editor of the celebrated Polyglot Bible, was born at Cleveland, in the North-Riding of Yorkshire, in 1600; died 1661. — Treatise concerning the Payment of Tithes in London; in Brewster's Collectanea Ecclesiastica.—Abstract of Dr. W.'s Treatise on the Payment of Tithes and Oblations in London, shewing the antiquity of these payments according to the rents of houses, &c. Lond. 1641, 1662, 4to. 1s. Dr. W.'s entire Treatise (in MS.) is in Lambeth Library.—Introductio ad Lectionem Linguarum Orientalium. Lond. 1655, 8vo. Anon.—Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, complectentia Textus
h originales Heb. cum Pentateucho Samaritano, Chal. Græc. itemque Versiones antiquas, sc. Samaritan. Græc. lxx. interpret. Chal. Syriac. Arab. Æthiop. Persic. Vulg. Lat. cum Textum et Versionum Oriental. translat. Lat. cumque Apparatu, Appendicibus, &c. edita studio et cura B. Waltoni, Lond. 1657, 6 vols. fol. Lexicon to the Polyglot. See Castell, Edmund. —Considerator considered; or a Confutation of (Dr. Owen's) Book against the Polyglot Bible. Lond. 1659, 8vo. — The Dedication of the Biblia Polyglotta to King Charles the Second. Reprinted, fol. 7s.

WALTON, Isaac, or Izaak, a celebrated Writer on the Art of Angling, was born at Stafford, 1593; died 1683.—The Complete Angler, or
i Contemplative Man's Recreation. 1653. 2d edit. 1655. 3d edit. 1664. 4th edit. 1668. The fifth and last edit. 1676, 8vo. v. Cotton's Compleat Angler considered; a second part of Walton. v. Hawkins, J.—Life of Dr. J. Donne, Dean of St. Paul's, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert. Lond. 1658, 8vo. 1675, 8vo.—The Life of Richard Hooker. 1665, 8vo.—The Life of Dr. Sanderson, Bishop of Lincoln. Lond. 1678, 8vo. Walton's Lives have been collected together, and frequently published. The best edition is that by Dr. Zouch, 1796, 4to. — Thealma and Clearchus; a Pastoral History, in smooth and easy Verse, written long since by John Chalkhil, Esq., an acquaintance and
j friend of Edmund Spencer. 1683, 8vo. Republished, Lond. 1820, 12mo. 7s.

WALTON, Rev. Jonathan, A.M. Rector of Burbrook.—A Sermon. 1810, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1813, 8vo.

WALTON, William, Jun. Secretary to the Expedition which captured the City of Santo Domingo from the French.—Present State of the Spanish Colonies, including a particular Report of Hispaniola, or the Spanish Part of St. Domingo, with a General Survey of the Settlements on the South Continent of America, as relating to History, Trade, Population, Customs, Manners, &c. Lond. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.—An Historical
k and Descriptive Account of the four Species of Peruvian Sheep called Carneos de la Tierra. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 8s.—Sketch of the United States of North America; from the French of Beaujour. 1814, 8vo.—An Exposé of the Dissentions of Spanish America. 1814, 8vo.

WALWIN, William.—Wiles, or the Manifestators manifested; viz. Lieut.-Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwin, Mr. Richard Overton, and Mr. Thomas Prince, discovering themselves to be England's new Chains and Ireland's back Friends. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Juries justified; or an Answer to Henry Robinson's Seven Objections against Trials of Causes by Juries of twelve men. 1651, 4to.

l WALWYN, Robert.—Particular View of the Fundamentals of Christian Religion; Part 2. Lond. 1660, 8vo.

WALWYN, William.—Physick for Families. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

WANDALINUS, Joannes, in Acad. Hafniensi.—Diatribe de Feria Passionis, et triduo mortis Christi, W. Langio opposita. Lips. 1651, 4to. —De Jure Regio; Libri vi. Haun. 1663, 4to.—Oratio Funebris in Obitum Friderici III. Daniæ Regis. Hafn. 1670, 4to. — Solemnia Coronationis Christiani V. Regis Daniæ et Norwegiæ, Danice. Hafn. 1671.

WANDESFORDE, Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer, an upright Statesman, was born at Bishop-Burton, in the East Riding of York-
m shire, 1592; died 1640. His only Work, which remained long in MS. was printed by his great-great-grandson, Thomas Comber, LL.D., ent.—Instructions to his Son; containing Memoirs of the Life and Death of Lord Deputy Wandesforde. 1777, 12mo. An excellent manual of piety and wisdom.

WANDSWORTH, John.—History of Charles V.; translated from the Works of Sandoval Prudentio del, Bishop of Pamplona.

WANGEN, Petrus de.—Physiognomonia Jesuitica, variis opusculis, discursibus, &c. expressa. Lugd. 1610, 8vo.—Paralipomena ad Amphitheatrum Honoris Jesuitarum. Lugd. 1611, 8vo.

n WANLESS.—Metre Psalm Tunes. 1702, 8vo.

WANLEY, Humphrey, son of Nathaniel Wanley, was a literary Antiquary of great learning and accuracy, was born at Coventry, 1671-2; died 1726. — Catalogus Libb. Vet. Septentrionalium. Oxon. 1705. Printed in Dr. Hickes's Thesaurus. — Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion. See Ostervald.—How to judge of the Age of MSS., the Style of learned Authors, Painters, Musicians, &c. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 227.

WANLEY, Nathaniel, M.A. Vicar of Trinity Parish, Coventry, was born at Leicester, 1633; died 1680.—Vox Dei; or the great Duty of Self-
o reflection upon a Man's own Ways. Lond. 1658.—The Wonders of the Little World, or a General History of Man; displaying the various Faculties, Capacities, Powers, &c. of the Human Mind, in several thousand most interesting relations of remarkable persons, &c.; in six Books. Lond. 1678, fol. A new edition, revised and corrected, with considerable improvements. Lond. 1774, 4to. 18s.

WANOSTROCHT, N.—A Practical Grammar of the French Language. Lond. 1780, 12mo. 2s. Many subsequent editions. — Récueil Choisi de Traits Historiques et de Contes Moraux; i. e. A Select Collection of Historical Facts and Moral Tales, with the English rendering of the
p Words at the bottom of each page. Lond. 1785, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Petit Tableau, ou Elemens de la Constitution, des Lois, du Gouvernement du Royaume uni de la Grande Bretagne et d'Irlande. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

WANSEY, Henry, F.A.S. a Wiltshire Clothier.—The Journal of an Excursion to the United States of North America, in the Summer of 1794; with a Profile of Gen. Washington, and a View of the Senate House, Philadelphia. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 6s.—Strictures on Wool and the Woollen Manufactory. 8vo.—Thoughts on Poor-Houses, with a view to their general reform, particularly that of Salisbury. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Visit to Paris in June 1814. 8vo.

q WANSLEBIUS, John Michael, a learned German, was born at Erfurt, in Thuringia, 1635; died 1679. See Vansleb, John Michael.

WAPLE, Edward, B.D. Arch-Deacon of Taunton, Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London.—Thirty Sermons on several occasions; vol. i. 1714, 8vo. 2d edition. 1729. Twenty Sermons on several Subjects; vol. ii. 1718, 8vo. Twenty Sermons, &c.; vol. iii. 1720, 8vo.—Paraphrase on the Revelation. Lond. 1715, 4to.

WARBURTON, John, Esq. F.R.S. and F.A.S., Somerset-Herald, born 1681; died 1759.—Vallum Romanum; or the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called the Picts' Wall, in Cumber-
r land and Northumberland, built by Hadrian and Severus, the Roman Emperors, seventy miles in length, to keep out the Picts and Scots; in three Books: with a Letter from Roger Gale on the Roman Antiquities in the North of England; the whole illustrated with a Map and other Plates. Lond. 1753, 1754, 4to.—Roman History continued from the second century of the Christian æra, to the Destruction of the Greek Empire by the Turks. Lond. 1792, 12mo.

WARBURTON, William, Bishop of Gloucester, an English Prelate of great abilities and eminence, was born at Newark upon Trent, in the county of Nottingham, 1698; died 1779.—Miscellaneous Translations,
s in Prose and Verse, from Roman Poets, Orators and Historians. 1723, 12mo.—A Critical and Philosophical Enquiry into the Causes of Prodigies and Miracles, as related by Historians. 1727, 12mo.—The Legal Judicature in Chancery stated. 1727.—An Apology for Sir Robert Sutton. 1732. (Anon.)—Plan of a New Edit. of Velleius Paterculus, printed in the Bibliotheque Britannique. A la Haye, 1736. — The Alliance between Church and State; or, the Necessity and Equity of an Established Religion and a Test Law, demonstrated from the essence and end of civil society, upon the fundamental principles of the law of nature and nations. 2d edit. 1741. 3d edition, corrected and enlarged. 1748. 4th
t edition, corrected and enlarged. 1766, 8vo. 6s.—The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, on the Principles of a Religious Deist, from the

omissions of the Doctrine of a Future State of Rewards and Punishments in the Jewish Dispensation; in six Books. 1737-8, 8vo. 2d edit. 1738-41. 4th edition, corrected and enlarged, in nine Books. Lond. 1755, 4 vols. 8vo. The 2d part republished 1758. Republished in 1765, as volumes iii. iv. and v. — A Vindication of the Author of the Divine Legation of Moses, from the Aspersions of a Country Clergyman's Letter in the Weekly Miscellany of Feb. 14. 1737-8. 8vo. — Faith working by Charity to Christian Edification; a Sermon; on 2 Pet. i. 5-7. 1738. u Reprinted, under the title of, A Faithful Portrait of Popery, &c. 1748. —A Vindication of Mr. Pope's Essay on Man, by the Author of Divine Legation. 1740.—A Sermon; to which was added, A Short Account of the Nature, Rise and Progress of the General Infirmary at Bath; on Matth. v. 16. 1742, 8vo.—A Critical and Philosophical Commentary on Mr. Pope's Essay on Man; in which is contained a Vindication of the said Essay from the Misrepresentations of Mr. De Resnel, the French Translator, and Mr. De Crousaz, Professor of Philosophy and Mathematicks in the Academy of Lausanne, the Commentator. Lond. 1742, 8vo.—Essai sur les Hieroglyphes des Egyptiens, où l'on voit l'Origine et les Progrès v du Langage et de l'Ecriture, l'Antiquité des Sciences en Egypte, et l'Origine du Culte des Animaux, par Warburton, traduit de l'Anglois par Leonard de Malpeine. Par. 1744, 2 vols. 12mo. This is a Translation of the Bishop's "Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated." Book iv. Sections ii.-vi.—Remarks on several Occasional Reflections, in Answer to the Rev. Dr. Middleton, Dr. Pourke, the Master of the Charter-House, Dr. Richard Grey, and others; serving to explain and justify divers Passages in the Divine Legation, as far as it is yet advanced; wherein is considered the relation the several parts bear to each other and the whole; together with an Appendix, in answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, an Examination w of Mr. W.'s second Proposition. 1744, 8vo.—Remarks on several Occasional Reflections, in Answer to the Rev. Doctors Stebbing and Sykes; serving to explain and justify the two Dissertations in the Divine Legation concerning the Command to Abraham to offer up his Son, and the Nature of the Jewish Theocracy, objected to by those learned Writers. Part ii. and last. 1745, 8vo.—A Faithful Portrait of Popery; by which it is seen to be the reverse of Christianity, as it is the destruction of morality, piety and civil liberty; a Sermon. 1745, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1745, 8vo.—A Sermon, occasioned by the present unnatural Rebellion, &c. 1745, 8vo.—The Nature of National Offences truly stated; a x Sermon, preached on the General Fast-Day, Dec. 18. 1745; on Joel ii. 20. 1746, 8vo. — An Apologetical Dedication to the Rev. Dr. Henry Stebbing, in Answer to his Censure and Misrepresentations of the Sermon preached on the General Fast-Day, Dec. 18. 1745. 1746, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached on the Thanksgiving appointed to be observed the 8th October, for the suppression of the late unnatural Rebellion; on 2 Cor. xiii. 17. 1746, 8vo.—Shakespeare's Works. Lond. 1747, 8 vols. 8vo.—A Letter from an Author to a Member of Parliament, concerning Literary Property. 8vo. — A Preface to Mrs. Cockburn's Remarks upon the Principles and Reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's Essay on the Nature and y Obligations of Virtue, &c. 8vo.—A Letter to the Editor of Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, the Idea of a Patriot King, and the State of Parties, occasioned by the Editor's Advertisement. (Anon.) Against Lord Bolingbroke's Attack on the Moral Character of Pope.—Juliana; or, a Discourse concerning the Earthquake and Fiery Eruption which defeated the Emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. Lond. 1750, 8vo. Wrote on Dr. Middleton on the Miraculous Powers. 2d edition with Additions. 1751.—Pope's Works, with Notes. 1751, 9 vols. 8vo. —An Answer to a Letter to Dr. Middleton, inserted in a Pamphlet, entitled, The Argument of the Divine Legation fairly stated, &c. 1751, z 8vo.—An Account of the Prophecies of Arise Evans, the Welsh Prophet, in the last century. 1751. The most inconsiderate of his writings.—The Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion, occasionally opened and explained; being a course of Sermons preached at Lincoln's Inn. Lond. 1753-4, 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. iii., being Sermons on various Subjects and Occasions. 1767, 8vo. At the end is an Appendix, containing four Sermons, three of which were published before.—A View of Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophy, in two Letters to a Friend. 1754. The same, 2d edition, with Letters 3d and 4th. 1755. (Anon.)—Sermon on Ps. xci. 1-3. 1755, 4to. —Natural and Civil Events the Instruments of God's Moral Government; a a Sermon. 1756, 4to. — Remarks on Mr. David Hume's Essay on the Natural History of Religion. 1757.—A Rational Account of the Nature and End of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 1761, 12mo. — The Doctrine of Grace; or the Office and Operations of the Holy Spirit vindicated from the Insults of Infidelity and the Abuses of Fanaticism. 1763, 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1763, 8vo.—The Second Part of an Epistolary Correspondence between the Bishop of Gloucester and the late Professor of Oxford, without an imprimatur, i. e. without a cover to the violated laws of honour and society. 1766, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; on b Prov. x. 11. 1766, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 1767, 4to.—Sermons. 1776, 8vo.—Sermon preached at St. Lawrence-Jewry before his Royal Highness Edward Duke of York, President, and the Governors of the London Hospital, 1767, 4to.—Tracts by Warburton, and a Warburtonian not admitted in their (his and Mr. Hurd's) Works. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—His Works. Lond. 1788, 7 vols. 4to. Supplementary Volume; being a Collection of all the new Pieces contained in the 4to edit. Lond. 1788, 8vo.

WARCUP, Rodolph.—Translation of August. Marlorat, his Prayers on the Psalmes. Lond. 1571, 16mo.

c WARCUPP, Edmund.—History of the famous Country of Italy, with the adjacent Islands of Sicily, Malta, &c., and whatever is remarkable in Rome; translated from the Italian. Lond. 1660, fol.

WARD.—Compendium of Algebra. 1698, 8vo.

WARD, Lord.—Justice of Peace and Parish Officer; to which is added, A Collection of Precedents, settled by the most eminent Lawyers; by Lords Wards and Cunningham. 1760, 3 vols. 4to. The Collection of Precedents sold separately. — Practical Justice of the Peace, containing the Statutes and variety of Precedents; published by T. Cunningham. 1762, 2 vols. 8vo.

d WARD, Miss Catherine G. — My Native Land; a Novel. 1815, 12mo.—The Son and the Nephew, or more Secrets than One; a Novel. 1815, 3 vols. 12mo.

WARD, Edward, a Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, was born in Oxfordshire, 1667; died 1731.—The Modern World disrobed; or both Sexes stript of their pretended Virtue. Lond. 1708, 8vo. (Anon.)—His Writings, Vol. i., containing the London Spy. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Vol. ii. containing Miscellaneous Tracts. Lond. 1709, 8vo. Vol. iii., containing Miscellaneous Writings in Verse and Prose, both Serious and Comic. Lond. 1712, 8vo. — Nuptial Dialogues and Debates; or, an use- e ful Prospect of the Felicities and Discomforts of a Married Life. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Life and Notable Adventures of that renowned Knight Don Quixote de la Mancha; translated into Hudibrastic Verse. Lond. 1711, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—The Humours of a Coffee-House.

WARD, E., Teacher of Writing, Geography and Mathematics.—The Elements of Arithmetic; being a full, clear and comprehensive Introduction to the Science of Numbers. Lond. 1813, 12mo. 1s. 3d.

WARD, Rev. Edward, M.A. — The Reciter; consisting of Pieces, Moral, Religious and Sacred, in Verse and Prose. 1812, 12mo.

WARD, Hamnel.—Sermon on Ephes. iii. 8. Lond. 1674, 4to.

f WARD, Henry, of Blandford, in Dorsetshire.—Description of a Compensation Pendulum for a Clock or Time-Piece, with Experiments. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 53. 1808.

WARD, J. Gent.—Christian Encouragement earnestly to contend for Christ's Gospel, &c. Lond. 1643, 4to.

WARD, John, of Ipswich.—Sermon on Psal. lxxxii. 1. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Sermon on Deut. xxxiii. 16. Lond. 1645, 4to.

WARD, John, of Chester.—A Compendium of Algebra, with an Appendix concerning Compound Interest and Annuities. Lond. 1698, 12mo. —Clavis Usuriæ; to which is added, A Table of Logarithms, from 1 to g 10,000. Lond. 1710, 12mo.—A Practical Method to discover the Longitude at Sea. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—The Young Mathematician's Guide; being a Plain and Easy Introduction to the Mathematics, in five parts, viz. Arithmetick, Algebra, Elements of Geometry, Conic Sections, and Arithmetick of Infinities; with an Appendix of Practical Gauging. Lond. 1728, 8vo.

WARD, John, LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Rhetoric in Gresham College, a learned and useful Writer, was born in London, 1679; died 1758.—De Ordine, sive de Venusta et Eleganti tum Vocabulorum tum Membrorum Sententiæ, Collocatione. 1712.—De Vasis et Lucernis, de A- h muletis, de Annulis et Fibulis. In Ainsworth's Monumenta, &c.—De Asse et Partibus ejus. 1719.—A Latin Translation of the eighth edition of Dr. Mead's celebrated "Discourse of the Plague." 1723. — De Ratione Interpungendi. v. Vossii Elementa. 1724. Contains clear and i easy Rules with regard to pointing.—A Correct Edition of Lily's Grammar.—An Essay on Peutinger's Table, so far as it relates to Britain.—History of the Lives of the Professors of Gresham College; to which is prefixed, The Life of the Founder, Sir Thomas Gresham; with a Collection of Original Papers. Lond. 1740, fol.—Four Essays on the English Language, namely, 1. Observations on the Orthography; 2. Rules for the i Division of Syllables; 3. The Use of the Articles; 4. The Formation of the Verbs, and their Analogy to the Latin. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 3s.—System of Oratory, delivered in a Course of Lectures publickly read at Gresham College. Lond. 1759, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.—Dissertations upon several Passages of the Sacred Scriptures. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 3s. 6d., vol. i. Posth. vol. ii. 1774, 3s. — Of the Equuleus or Wooden Horse of the Ancients. Phil. Trans. 1730, vii. 381. — Concerning an Ancient Date found near Widgel-Hall, near Buntingford, in Hertfordshire, on an Oaken Plank. Ib. 1735, viii. 32.—Of another ancient Date over a Gateway near the Catbedral at Worcester. Ib. 39.—Of a Roman Inscription found j on a Stone at Silchester, in Hampshire. Ib. 1744, ix. 86.—A Brief Inquiry into the Reading of two Dates in Arabian Figures cut upon Stones found in Ireland. Ib. 1745. 107.—An Attempt to explain some Remains of Antiquity lately found in Hertfordshire. Ib. 108. — A Brief Account of a Roman Tessera. Ib. ix. 484. 1748. — Description of the Town of Silchester in its present state, with a short Account of an Ancient Date in Arabian Figures at Walling, near Aldermarston, in Berkshire. Ib. 599. — Remarks on an Ancient Roman Inscription in the possession of Richard Rawlinson, LL.D., &c. Ib. x. 1. 1750.—Abstract of a Discourse, entitled, Reflections on the Medals of Pescennius Niger, and on k some Circumstances in the History of his Life; written in French originally. Ib. 50. — An Attempt to explain an ancient Greek Inscription, engraven on a curious Bronze Cup, with two Handles. Ib. 62.—An Attempt to explain an ancient Roman Inscription cut on a stone lately found

at Bath. Ib. 1753. 419. — On a Roman Inscription found at Malton in Yorkshire, in the year 1753. Ib. 577.—Of four Roman Inscriptions cut on three large Stones. Ib. 1755. 606.—An Attempt to explain two Roman Inscriptions cut on two Altars which were dug up some time since at Bath. Ib. 626.—On a Drawing of two large Pieces of Lead, with Roman Inscriptions on them, found several years since in Yorkshire. Ib. l xi. 17.—Observations on the Antiquity and Use of Beacons, more particularly in England. See Archæologia, i. p. 1. 1770.—Extracts from the Churchwarden's Accounts of the Parish of St. Helen's, in Abington, Berkshire. Ib. p. 11.

WARD, Joseph, M. A., Vicar of Prestbury, Cheshire. — Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on Ps. cvii. 2. 1746, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on Col. iii. 14. 1747, 4to.—An Assize Sermon; on Ps. xxix. 11. 1749, 4to.—The Consistent Protestant; a Visitation Sermon; on John vii. 17. 1760, 4to.

WARD, Mary.—Original Poetry. 1808, 8vo.

m WARD, Michael, Surgeon, Manchester.—Facts establishing the Efficacy of Opiate Frictions in Spasmodic and Febrile Diseases; also Outlines of an Attempt to investigate the Nature, Causes and Method of Cure of Hydrophobia and Tetanus; with Cases and Remarks. Manch. 1809, 8vo. 5s. Almost the whole of this work appeared in separate Communications in the Med. and Phys. Jour. See Vol. i. p. 441, &c.

WARD, R., Hairdresser, &c.—Remarks upon a late Dissertation on Hairdressing. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

WARD, Richard.—The Chiefest Divine Virtues epitomized; or, concerning Faith, Hope and Charity. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

n WARD, Richard, M. A. — The Life of Dr. Henry More. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

WARD, Robert, Gentleman and Commander.—Rules and ablest Instructions for the Managing of Warre, with Inventions for Fortifications and Stratagems; adorned with Figures. Lond. 1639, fol.

WARD, Robert, Esq. of the Inner-Temple. — An Inquiry into the Foundations and History of the Law of Nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the age of Grotius. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Treatise on the Rights and Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs, with the Principles of Armed Neutralities, o &c. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 5s.—An Essay on Contraband. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 3s.—An Inquiry into the different Modes by which the Wars of Europe have commenced, with the Authorities stated. 8vo.

WARD, Rev. Robert.—The Example of Christ enforced as a Motive to Benevolence. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.

WARD, Roger, Stationer and Printer towards the end of the 16th century. His Publications of Ballads were very numerous, and from encroaching upon the privileges of other Printers, and going contrary to the decrees of the Star-Chamber, suffered numerous prosecutions. His principal publications are:—A Discourse. v. Carlile, Christopher. Lond. 1582, p 16mo.—A Discourse of Peter's Lyfe. v. Carlile, Chr. Lond. 1582, 4to. —A Discourse upon Usurie. v. Wilson, Thos. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—The Duties of Constables, &c. v. Lambard, Wm. Lond. 1582, 16mo.—Philotimus. v. Malbancke, Brian. Lond. 1583, 4to.—A Sermon on Predestination. Lond. 1583, 16mo.—A Brief Discourse. v. Lloyd, Rd. Gent. Lond. 1584, 4to. — The Glorious and Beautiful Garland. v. Kett, Fr. Lond. 1585, 4to.—The Choice of Change; containing the Triplicitie of Divinitie, Philosophie and Poetrie, short for memorie, profitable for knowledge, and necessarie for manners, whereby the learned may be confirmed, the ignorant instructed, and all men generally recreated; newly set foorth q by S. R. Gent., and Student in the Universitie of Cambridge. Tria sunt omnia. Lond. 1585, 4to.—A Briefe Description. v. Blundeville, Thos. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Sūmarie of Sir Francis Drake's West Indian Voyage. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Fountaine and Welspring of all Variance, Sedition, and Deadlie Hate; wherein is declared at large, the opinion of the famous Diuine Hiperius, &c., that Rome in Italie is signified and noted by the name of Babylon, in the 14, 17 and 18 Chapters of the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1589, 4to. — Robert Green's, q. v. Spanish Masquerado. Lond. 1589, 4to. — The French Kinge's Declaration vpon the Riot, Felonie and Rebellion of the Duke of Mayenne, and the Duke and Knight r of Aumalle, and all their Assistants; whereunto is adjoined another Declaration of the same King against the Townes of Paris, Orleance, Amyens, and Abbeuille, and their Adherentes; faithfully translated out of the French. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Confession of Faith. v. Beza, Th. Lond. 1589, 8vo. — A Sermon preached at Torceter, &c. Lond. 1590. —The Benefite of Contentation, &c. Lond. 1590.—The Knowledge or Appearance of the Church, &c. Lond. 1590.—The Selopotarie of Josephus Quercetanus. v. Hester, John. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Flower of Phisicke. v. Cleuer, Will. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Sacke of Rome, &c. Lond. 1590.—A Brief Resolution of a Right Religion, touching the Con- s troversies that are now in England; written by C. S. for John Proctor. Lond. 1590.—The Tale of two Swannes. v. Vallans, W. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The first Part of the Diall of Daies. v. Lloid, Lodowick, Esq. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Arte of Warre. v. Garrard, Will. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A Brief Discoverie, &c. v. Jeninges, Edw. Lond. 1593, 4to.— A Brief Note of the Benefits that growe to this Realme by the observation of Fish-Daies; with a Reason and Cause wherefore the Lawe in that behalfe made is ordained; verie necessarie to be placed in the houses of all men, specially common victualers, seen and allowed by the most hon. Priuie Counsell 1593. Lond. 1593, 1595.

t WARD, Samuel, B. D. of Ipswich.—Sermons on Rev. iii. 19. Lond. 1615, 8vo. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—On Exod. xviii. 21, 22, 23. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Two Sermons on the Life of Faith. Lond. 1617-21, 8vo. — The Life of Faith in Death. Lond. 1622, 8vo. — Sermons and Discourses. Lond. 1636.

WARD, Samuel, a learned Divine of the 17th century, was born at Bishops-Middleham in the Bishopric of Durham; died 1643.—Suffragium Collegiale Theologorum M. Britanniæ, de v. Controversis Remonstrantium Articulis; item, Concio in Phil. ii. 12, 13, de gratia discriminante. Lond. 1627, 4to. Lond. 1633, 8vo.—Magnetis Reductorium Theolo- u gicum, Tropologicum, in quo ejus verus usus indicatur, ab S. Ward. Lond. 1637, 8vo.—Dissertatio inter eum et Thomam Gatakerum de baptismatis infantilis vi et efficacia. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Edited by Seth Ward.—Opera nonnulla, viz. Determinationes Theologicæ; Tractatus de Justificatione: et Prælectiones de Peccato Originali. Edited by Seth Ward. Lond. 1658, fol.

WARD, the Rev. Samuel. — A Modern System of Natural History, containing accurate descriptions and faithful histories of animals, vegetables and minerals; illustrated with plates. Lond. 1775-1777, 12 vols. 12mo. 24s.

v WARD, Seth, F. R. S., Bishop of Salisbury, famous chiefly for his skill in Mathematics and Astronomy, was born at Buntingford, in Hertfordshire, about 1617; died 1689. — A Philosophical Essay towards an Eviction of the Being and Attributes of God, the Immortality of the Souls of Men, and the Truth and Authority of Scripture. Oxf. 1652, 8vo. Oxon. 1655, 8vo. — De Cometis, ubi de Cometarum Naturâ disseritur, Nova Cometarum Theoria et Novissimæ Cometæ Historiæ proponitur. Prælectio Oxonii habita, et Inquisitio in Ismaelis Bullialdi Astronomiæ Philolaicæ fundamenta. Oxf. 1653, 4to.—Idea Trigonometriæ demonstratæ in usum Juventutis Oxon. Oxon. 1654, 4to. — Vindiciæ Acade- w miarum: containing some brief Animadversions upon Mr. John Webster's Book, styled the Examen of Academies. Oxf. 1654, 4to.—In Thomæ Hobbii Philosophiam Exercitatio Epistolica. Ad ampliss. eruditissimumque virum D. Joannem Wilkinsium S. T. D. Collegii Wadhamensis Gardianum. Cui subjungitur Appendicula ad Calumnias ab eodem Hobbio, (in sex documentis nuperrimè editis,) in Authorem congestas, Responsio. Oxf. 1656, 8vo.—Astronomia Geometrica, ubi Methodus proponitur, qui primariarum Planetarum Astronomia, sive Elliptica, sive circularis possit geometricè absolvi. Lond. 1656, 8vo. — Sermons against Resistance of Lawful Powers, preached November the 5th 1661, x on Rom. xiii. 2.—Against the Antiscripturists; a Sermon; on 2 Tim. iii. 16.—Sermon before the House of Peers at Westminster; on Eccles. ix. 9. Lond. 1666, 4to.—A Sermon on the Sinfulness, Danger, and Remedies of Infidelity; on Heb. iii. 12. Lond. 1670, 8vo.—The Christian's Victory over Death, preached at the Funeral of George, Duke of Albemarle, in the Collegiate Church of Westminster, 30th Apr. 1670; on 1 Cor. xv. 57. Lond. 1670, 4to. — Sermon concerning the Strangeness, Frequency and Desperate Consequence of Impenitency, preached soon after the Plague; on Revel. ix. 20. — Sermon against Ingratitude; on Deut. xxxii. 6.—vi. Sermons. Lond. 1672, 1674, 8vo.—An Apology for y the Mysteries of the Gospel; on Rom. i. 16. 1673, 4to. — The Case of Joram, preached before the House of Peers; on 2 Kings vi. 33. Lond. 1674, 4to.

WARD, Stephen Smith, Surgeon. — Account of an Obstruction of Urine which terminated fatally in consequence of Stricture. Memoirs Med. iii. p. 535. 1792.

WARD, Thomas, a learned Schoolmaster and Catholic Writer, who lived under the reign of James II.—Monomachia; or, a Duel between Dr. Tenison, Pastor of St. Martin's, London, and a Catholick Soldier. 1687, 4to.—Speculum Ecclesiasticum. — Erratas of the Protestant Bible; or, z the Truth of their English Translations. 1688, 4to.—England's Reformation, from the time of Henry VIII. to the end of Oates's Plot; a Poem in the Hudibrastic Style. Hamb. 4to. Lond. 1716, 8vo. Since reprinted in 2 vols. 12mo.—Some Queries to the Protestants concerning the English Reformation. 1687, 4to. — The Controversy of Ordination truly stated. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

WARD, Valentine. — A Collection of Hymns used in the United Sabbath-Day School and its Vicinity; selected from various Authors. New edit. Glasg. 1813, 18mo.

WARD, William.—A Treatise on the Method of Breeding, Breaking a and Training Horses. Edin. 1776, 8vo.

WARD, William, A.M., Master of the Grammar School at Beverley, in the County of York.—An Essay on Grammar, as it may be applied to the English Language; in two Treatises; the one speculative, being an attempt to investigate proper principles; the other practical, containing definitions and rules deduced from the principles, and illustrated by a variety of examples from the most approved writers. Lond. 1765, 4to. 13s. 1778, 4to.—A Grammar of the English Language, in two treatises; the first containing Rules for every part of its construction; with a praxis both of true and false English, shewing how the Rules are to be applied in re- b solving the true, and in rectifying the false; the second shewing the Nature of the several Parts of Speech, and the Reasons of every part of Construction. York, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Translation of the Scots Pastoral Comedy, The Gentle Shepherd. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s.

WARD, William, M.A.—A Plain Account of the Conversion and of the Doctrines contained in St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1797,

8vo.—Life of the Rev. C. Farmer. 1801, 12mo. — Discourses on Prophecy, the Millenium, &c. 1805, 8vo. 1s.—Fulfilment of Revelation, or Prophetic History; in which important Periods are noticed, from this year 1820 to 1830. Lond. 1820, 6 vols. 8vo. 42s.

c WARDE, John.—Case of J. W. relating to the Alum-Works near Landsend, in Yorkshire. Lond. 1727, 4to.

WARDE, Ric.—Man's Terrene Refuge slighted; and the Excellency of Celestiall Concernments briefly asserted. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

WARDE, W.—Secrets and excellent Remedies in Physick against divers Diseases, Wounds, &c. Translated from the French of D'Alexis, in 4 parts. Lond. 1558, 4to. 1566, 1568, 4to. 1578, 1580, 4to.—Three notable Sermons made by John Calvin in the yere 1561, upon Psalm 46.; Englished. Lond. 1562, 16mo.—Treatise of Astrology, with a Discourse concerning Physiognomie; translated from the original of Arcandum or d Alcandrin, to find out the fatal destiny, constellation and natural inclination of every man and child by his birth. Lond. 1634, 8vo.

WARDE, William.—Two Sermons on Deut. xxviii. 58, 59. Lond. 1607, 8vo.—Sermon on Hosea iv. 1, 2, 3. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

WARDEN, D. B., Consul for the United States at Paris.—A Statistical, Political and Historical Account of the United States of America, from the period of the first establishments to the present day, on a new plan. 1819, 3 vols. 8vo. 42s.

WARDEN, Rev. Jo., M.A., Minister of the Gospel in Canongate.—System of Revealed Religion, digested under proper heads, and composed e in the express words of Scripture. Lond. 1768, 4to. 15s. Very valuable as a common place-book or harmony of passages of Scripture, but unfortunately extremely scarce and dear.

WARDLAW, Rev. Ralph, D.D. of Glasgow. — Discourses on the Principal Points of the Socinian Controversy. Glasg. 1814, 8vo.—Unitarianism incapable of Vindication; a Reply to the Rev. James Yates' Vindication of Unitarianism. Glasg. 1816, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — A Collection of Hymns for Public Worship. 5th edition, with a large Supplement. Glasg. 1817, 12mo. — The Truth, Nature, and Universality of the Gospel; a Sermon preached at Stirling on Tuesday, June 29., at the Anni- f versary Meeting of the Society for Stirlingshire and its vicinity, in aid of Missions and other religious objects. Glasg. 1819, 1s. 6d.—The Christian Duty of Submission to Civil Government; a Sermon preached April 16. 1820, in George Street Chapel, Glasgow. Glasg. 1820, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WARDLE, Charlotte. — St. Ælian's; or, the Cursing Well; a Poem, in five Cantos. 1814, 8vo.

WARDLE, Gwyllym Lloyd, Esq., a native of North Wales. — A Letter to Lord Ellenborough on his Charge to the Jury on the Trial of Wardle v. F. and D. Wright, and M. A. Clarke. 1809, 8vo.—Charges against his Royal Highness the Duke of York, Commander-in-Chief, in g the months of February and March 1809, being a circumstantial Report of the Evidence and Proceedings upon the Charges, including the whole of the original Letters of H. R. H. the Duke of York, with all other documents produced in the course of the investigation and the decision of the House of Commons upon this very important subject. 8vo.

WARDROP, James, F. R. S. Edin., Surgeon, Edinburgh, now of London.—Observations on the Effects of evacuating the Aqueous Humour in Inflammations of the Eyes, and on the Changes produced on the Transparency of the Cornea from the increase or diminution of the Contents of the Eye-Ball. Edin. 1807, 8vo.—An Essay on the Patho- h logy of the Human Eye; illustrated with 7 coloured engravings. Edin. 1808, 8vo. 21s.—Observations on Fungus Hæmatodes, or Soft Cancer, in several of the most important Organs of the Human Body; containing also a Comparative View of the Structure of the Fungus Hæmatodes and Cornea; with Cases and Dissections. Plates. Edin. 1809, 8vo. 12s.—History of James Mitchell, a Boy born Blind and Deaf; with an Account of the Operation performed for the Recovery of his Sight. Lond. 1813, 4to. 7s. 6d.

WARE, Major, of Warehill, Herts.—Squibs and Crackers. 1812, 8vo.

WARE, Mrs., Wife of the preceding Gentleman.—Poems, consisting i of Originals and Translations from the Greek, Latin and Italian languages. 1809, sm. 8vo.

WARE, Isaac, Esq. of his Majesty's Board of Works. — Practice of Perspective. See Sirigatti.—A Complete Body of Architecture, adorned with plans and elevations from original designs; in which are interspersed some designs of Inigo Jones, never before made public. Lond. 1757, 1767, fol. 31s. 6d.

WARE, Sir James, or Waræus, Jacobus, was an eminent Antiquary, descended from an ancient family in Yorkshire; was born in Dublin, 1594; died 1666.—Archiepisc. Casseliensium et Tuamensium Vitæ, cum Hist. j Cænobiorum Cistere Hibern. Dub. 1626, 4to.—De Præsulibus Logeniæ, sive Provinciæ Dubliniensis, Liber i. Dubl. 1628, 4to.—De Scriptoribus Hiberniæ, Libri duo. Dub. 1639, 4to.—De Hibernia et Antiquitatibus ejus, disquisitiones; in quibus, præter ea quæ de Hibernia antiqua explicantur, mores et consuetudines Hibernorum, tam veterum quam mediorum temporum, explicantur. Lond. 1654, 8vo. Editio secunda auctior. Accesserunt ejusdem Annales Rerum Hibernicarum, regnante Henrico VII. ab anno 1485 ad an. 1509. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Inquiries concerning Ireland and its Antiquities; as also his Commentary of the Prelates of Ireland, and two books of the Writers of Ireland, all translated into English. k Dubl. 1704, fol. The same, in English. Lond. 1705, fol. The same, revised, improved with many material additions, with a Continuation to the present century, by Walter Harris. Dubl. 1764, 2 vols. fol.—Rerum Hibernicarum Henrico VII. regnante. Dubl. 1662, 8vo. Et Henrico VIII., Edwardo VI., et Maria regnantibus. Dubl. 1664, fol.—Comm. de Præsulibus Hiberniæ, a prima Gentis Hiberniæ ad fidem Christianam Conversione, ad nostra usque tempora. Dubl. 1665, fol.—He published editions of—Spencer's View of the State of Ireland.—Meredith Hanmer's Chronicle.—Campion's History of Ireland.—Opuscula Sancto Patricio, qui Hibernos ad fidem Christi convertit, adscripta, &c. Lond. 1656, 8vo. l—Venerabilis Bedæ Epistolæ duæ, necnon Vitæ Abbatum Wiremuthensium et Gerwiensium, &c. Dubl. 1664.

WARE, James, Surgeon.—Remarks on the Ophthalmy, Psorophthalmy and Purulent Eye, with Methods of Cure, &c. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. with Additions. 1787, 8vo. 3s. 3d edit. with Appendix and Notes. 1795, 8vo. — Chirurgical Observations relative to the Epiphora or Watery Eye; the Scrophulous and Intermittent Ophthalmy, the extraction of the Cataract, and the introduction of the Male Catheter. Lond. 1792-1804, 2 vols 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Cataract; with Cases to prove the necessity of dividing the transparent Cornea and the m Capsula of the Crystalline differently in the different Species of this Disease. From the French of M. de Wenzel jun., with additional Remarks. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—An Enquiry into the Causes which have prevented success in the Operation of extracting the Cataract, with an Account of the Means by which they may be either avoided or rectified. To which are added, Observations on the Dissipation of the Cataract, and on the Cure of the Gutta Serena; also additional Remarks on the Epiphora, with Cases. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. with many additions. Lond. 1804, 8vo. —Remarks on the Fistula Lachrymalis; with the Description of an Operation considerably different from that commonly used, and Cases annexed n in proof of its utility. To which are added, Observations on Hæmorrhoids, and additional Remarks on Ophthalmia. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 3s.—Chirurgical Observations relative to the Eye, Observations on Cataract, &c. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. These volumes consist of a Collection of Pieces formerly published. 2d edit. with an Appendix, on the Introduction of the Male Catheter, and the Treatment of Hæmorrhoids. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. 6d. See Reade, Joseph. The same, edited by Martin Ware. Lond. 1818, 8vo. — Remarks on the Purulent Ophthalmia, which has lately been epidemical in this Country. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 2s.—A Case of Suppression of Urine by an enlargement of the Prostate Gland; with o some brief general Strictures on the Use of the Male Catheter, respecting both the Structure of the Instrument and the mode of introducing it. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 336. 1789.—A remarkable Instance of recovery of Sight, by the dispersion of a Cataract, which had occasioned blindness in one eye for eleven years: the Case described, with Hints grounded on it as to the mode of Cure in similar Complaints. Ib. iii. p. 12. 1792.—A Description of four Cases of the Gutta Serena cured by Electricity. To which are annexed, two Cases of the like nature, in which the chief Means of Cure was a Mercurial Snuff; with Remarks. Ib. iii. p. 309, 1792.—Case of a Young Gentleman, who recovered his Sight when seven p years of age, after having been deprived of it by Cataracts before he was a year old; with Remarks. Nicholson's Journal, i. 57. 1802. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1801. 382.—Observations relative to the near and distant Sight of different Persons. Ib. xxxvi. 212, 1813. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1813, 31.

WARE, Robert, a Writer of considerable note in his day; died 1696. —The Examinations of the faithful Cummin and Thomas Heath. Dubl. 1671.—The Conversion of Philip Corwine, a Franciscan Friar, to the Protestant Religion, in 1569. Dubl. 1681, 4to.—The Reformation of the Church of Ireland, in the Life and Death of George Brown, sometime Archbishop of Dublin. 1681, 4to.—Foxes and Firebrands; or, a q Specimen of the Danger and Harmony of Popery and Separation; wherein is proved, from undeniable matter of fact and reason, that separation from the Church of England is, in the judgment of Papists, and by sad experience, found the most compendious way to introduce Popery, and to ruin the Protestant Religion. In two Parts. Lond. 1680, 4to. Dubl. 1682, 8vo. 3d Part. Lond. 1689, 8vo.—The Hunting of the Romish Fox, and the Quenching of Sectarian Firebrands; being a specimen of Popery and Separation. Dubl. 1683, 8vo.—Pope Joan; or an Account that there was such a She-Pope, proved from Romish Authors before Luther. 1689, 4to.

r WARE, Samuel, Architect.—Treatise on the Properties of Arches and their Abutment Piers; also concerning Bridges, and the Flying Buttresses of Cathedrals. Lond. 1809, roy. 8vo. 18s.—Remarks on Theatres, and on the propriety of vaulting them with Brick and Stone. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s.

WARENIUS, Henr., Phil. et Med. D.—Νοσολογία, seu Theses de Morborum Curatione Hermetica et Galenica. Lips. 1605, 8vo.

WARES, G. jun.—Sketches and Observations on the necessity of Early Tuition in the Art of Dancing. 1805, 8vo.

WARESTOUNE, Archd. Johnston, Lord. —His Last Discourse, s delivered upon the Scaffold, at the Mercat-Cross of Edinburgh, July 22. 1663. 1664, 4to.

WARFORD.—Brief Treatise of Pennance. 1624, 8vo.

WARGENTIN, Peter, F. R. S., Knight of the Order of the Polar Star, Sec. to the Royal Acad. of Sciences in Sweden, and Member of several other Academies, was born 1717; died 1783.—On the Variation of the Magnetic Needle. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 165.—Observations on the Transit of Venus; and on an Eclipse of the Moon, May 8, and of

the Sun, June 3. 1761. Ib. 1762, Abr. xi. 560. — A new Method of determining the Longitude of Places, from Observations of the Eclipses t of Jupiter's Satellites. Ib. 1766, xii. 352.—On the Weather in Germany. Ib. 1768. 534.—Observations on the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3. 1769, made in Sweden. Ib. 1769. 651.—Concerning the Difference of Longitude of the Royal Observatories at Paris and Greenwich, resulting from the Eclipses of Jupiter's first Satellite, observed during the last ten years. Ib. 1777. xiv. 131.

WARING.—Rich of Charity. 1692, 8vo.

WARING, Edward, M. D., F. R. S., Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, was born at Shrewsbury, 1734; died 1798.—Meditationes Algebraicæ. Camb. 1770, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Miscellanea Analytica de Æquationibus Algebraicis et Curvarum Proprietatibus. Camb. 1762, 4to.—A Vindication of the Miscellanea Analytica, in answer to a late Pamphlet, entitled, Observations, &c. Camb. 1760.—Proprietates Algebraicarum Curvarum. Camb. 1772, 4to.—Meditationes Analyticæ. Camb. 1776, 4to.—Algebraical and Geometrical Problems. Phil. Trans. 1763, Abr. xii. 19. — Some New Properties in Conic Sections. Ib. 1764, 124.—Two Theorems. Ib. 1765. 222.—Problems concerning Interpolations. Ib. 1779. xiv. 483.—On the General Resolution of Algebraic Equations. Ib. 487.—On the Summation of Series, whose general Term is a determinate Function of Z, the Distance from the v first Term of the Series. Ib. 1784. xv. 586.—On Infinite Series. Ib. 1786. xvi. 61.—On finding the Values of Algebraical Quantities by converging Serieses and demonstrating and extending Propositions given by Pappus and others. Ib. 1787. 191.—On Centripetal Forces. Ib. 1788. 384.—Some Properties of the Sum of the Divisors of Numbers. Ib. 497. —On the Method of Correspondent Valves, &c. Ib. 1789. 563.—On the Resolution of Attractive Powers. Ib. 572.—On Infinite Series. Ib. 1791. xviii. 43.

WARING, Edward Scott, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Establishment. —A Tour to Sheeraz, by the Route of Kazroon and Feerozabad; with w various Remarks on the Manners, Customs, Laws, Language, and Literature of the Persians. To which is added, A History of Persia, from the death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund Dynasty. Lond. 1807, 4to. 25s.—A History of the Mahrattas: To which is prefixed, An Historical Account of the Deccan. Lond. 1810, 4to. 18s.

WARING, J.—Scripture Versions, Hymns, and Reflections on Select Passages. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WARING, John Scott, Esq. formerly Major Scott in the East India Service, and a Member of Parliament.—Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal during the Administration of Mr. Hastings. Lond. 1784, 8vo. x 2s. 6d.—Two Letters to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, in reply to the Insinuations and palpable Misrepresentations in a Pamphlet, entitled, The Ninth Report from the Select Committee. 1783, 8vo.—Letter to Mr. Fox on his East India Bill. 1783, 8vo.—Reply to Mr. Burke's Speech on Mr. Fox's East India Bill. 1784, 8vo.—Speech on a Motion made by the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, for leave to bring in a Bill for the Relief of the East India Company. 1784, 8vo.—The Conduct of his Majesty's late Ministers considered, as it affected the East India Company and Mr. Hastings. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 2s.—Speech in the House of Commons on the Fourth Charge against Mr. Hastings. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—Speech in y the House of Commons on the Declaratory Bill. 1788, 8vo.—Observations on Mr. Sheridan's Comparative Statement of the two Bills for the better Government of British India. Lond. 1788, 4to. 2d edit. 1788, 1789, 4to.—Charge against Mr. Burke. 1788, 8vo.—Seven Letters to the People of Great Britain, by a Whig. 1789, 8vo.—Letter to the Hon. Charles James Fox, on the extraneous matter contained in Mr. Burke's Speeches in Westminster Hall. 1789, 8vo.—A Second Letter to Mr. Fox, containing the Final Decision of the Governor-General and Council of Bengal, on the Charges brought against Rajah Deby Sing. 1789, 8vo. —A Third Letter to Mr. Fox on the same subject. 1789, 8vo.—Speech x in the House of Commons, proving the Increase of Revenues in Bengal during the Administration of Mr. Hastings. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Letter to Mr. Dodsley, in refutation of certain Misrepresentations contained in the historical part of the Annual Register for 1788. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.—Letter to Philip Francis, Esq. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Two Letters to George Hardinge, Esq. M.P. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Letter to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. Lond. 1791, 8vo.—Observations on Belsham's Memoirs of George III. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Present State of the East India Company. 4th edit. 1808, 8vo.—Reply to a Letter addressed to John Scott Waring, Esq. a in refutation of the illiberal and unjust observations of the anonymous writer. 1808, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev. John Owen, in reply to his Strictures on the Observations on the Present State of the East India Company. 1808, 8vo.—Remarks on two Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, on the Practicability of converting the Natives of the East Indies to Christianity. 1808, 8vo.—Letter addressed to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review, in reply to the Critique on Lord Lauderdale's View of the East India Company. 1810, 8vo.—Supplement to the Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review. 1810, 8vo. 2s.—Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Buchanan's Christian Researches in Asia. 1812, b 8vo.—Remarks on Mr. Weyland's Letter to Sir Hugh Inglis, on the State of Religion in India. 1813, 8vo.

WARING, Richard Hill, Esq. F.R.S.—On some Plants found in several parts of England. Phil. Trans. 1771, Abr. xiii. 171.

WARING, Robert.—An Account of W. Pryn's Refutation of the University of Oxford's Plea. 1648, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Sam. xii. 22, 23. Lond. 1672, 4to.

WARING, S. M.—The Traveller's Fire-Side; or a Series of Papers on Switzerland, the Alps, &c. 1819, 12mo. 5s. 6d.

WARING, William.—Observations on the Theory of Water-Mills, c &c. Trans. Americ. vol. iii. p. 144, 319.—On Dr. Barker's Mill. Ib. p. 185.

WARING, William.—A Complete Dictionary of Music; consisting of a copious explanation of all words necessary to a true knowledge and understanding of Music. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s.

WARK, Dr. David, Minister of Haddington.—On the Use of Furze in Fencing the Banks of Rivers. Phil. Trans. 1761, Abr. xi. 514.—Method of determining the Strength and Duration of Earthquakes. Ess. Phys. & Lit. iii. p. 142. 1771.

WARLY, John, B. D., late Fellow of Clare Hall.—The Reasoning d Apostate, or the Latitude Man considered, as he opposeth the Authority of the King and Church. Lond. 1677, 8vo.—Treatise on Human Reason. 8vo.

WARLY, Jonas, M. A.—Sermon on Matth. xxiv. 3. Lond. 1693, 4to.

WARMINGTON, William, a Catholic Priest.—A Moderate Defence of the Oath of Allegiance. 1612, 4to.

WARMSTREY, Gervase.—England's Wound and Cure; in Verse. 1628, 4to.

WARMSTRY, Thomas, D.D.—Pax Vobis; or a Charm for Tumul- e tuous Spirits, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Speech in Convocation against Images, Altars, Crosses, &c. Lond. 1641, 4to.—Ramus Olivæ; or a Motion for Peace, presented to his Majesty and the Houses of Parliament. Oxon. 1642, 4to.—Answer to W. Bridges concerning the present War against his Majesty. 1643, 4to.—The Baptized Turk; or a Narrative of the Conversion of Rigep Dandulo. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

WARNECCIUS, Oswaldus.—Philosophia Instrumentalis et Principalis; in 2 part. Halberst. 1624, 8vo.

WARNECKE, J. A. F. LL.C. a native of Osnabruck.—A Letter to the Reverend Vicar of Sevoy, to be left at J. G. Rousseau's; wherein Mr. f Rousseau's Emilius, or a Treatise on Education, is humorously examined and exploded: from the German of Mr. Moser. Lond. 1765, 8vo.

WARNENER, Christoph. — Observationes quædam de Dignitate Occidentalis Plagæ in Re Sacra Hebræorum. Wit. 1697.

WARNER.—Defence of the Doctrine and Holy Relics of the Roman Catholic Church.

WARNER, Daniel.—Collection of some Verses out of the Psalms of David, suited to several occasions, and composed in 2 parts, &c. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

g WARNER, Ferdinand, LL. D., Rector of the United Parishes of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Holy Trinity, a very voluminous Writer, was born 1703; died 1768. — Sermon on Ephes. v. 7. 1748, 4to. —Fast Sermon on Jonah iii. 8. Lond. 1749, 4to.—A System of Divinity and Morality; in a Series of Discourses on all the essential parts of Natural and Revealed Religion: compiled from the Works of the most eminent Divines of the Church of England. 1750, 5 vols. 12mo. Reprinted, Lond. 1756, 4 vols. 8vo. £.1.—Scheme for a Fund for the better Maintenance of the Widows and Children of the Clergy. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of h the Sacraments and other Rites of the Church of England. Lond. 1754, vol. £.1, 10s.—Bolingbroke; or a Dialogue on the Origin and Authority of Revelation. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—A Free and Necessary Inquiry, whether the Church of England in her Liturgy, and many of her learned Divines in their Writings, have not, by some unwary expressions relating to Transubstantiation and the Real Presence, given so great an advantage to Papists and Deists as may prove fatal to true Religion, unless some remedy be speedily supplied; with Remarks on the Power of Priestly Absolution. 1755, 8vo.—The Ecclesiastical History of England to the 18th Century. Lond. 1756, 2 vols. folio, 48s.—Memoirs of the Life of Sir i Thomas More, Lord High Chancellor of England, in the reign of Henry VIII.: To which is added, his History of Utopia; translated into English. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 5s. — Remarks on the History of Fingal, and other Poems of Ossian, translated by Mr. Macpherson; in a Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord L. (Lyttelton.) 1762, 8vo.—History of Ireland. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 4to.—A Letter to the Fellows of Sion College, and to all the Clergy within the Bills of Mortality, and in the County of Middlesex, humbly proposing their forming themselves into a Society for the Maintenance of the Widows and Orphans of such Clergymen. Lond. 1765, 8vo.—The History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ire- j land. Lond. 1767, 4to. 30s. 2d edit. 1768, 4to.—A Full and Plain Account of the Gout; in which every thing material by the best Writers on that subject is taken notice of; accompanied with some new and important instructions for its relief, which the author's experience in the Gout above thirty years hath induced him to impart. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 3s. 6d. This was followed by Remarks on Dr. W.'s Full and Plain Account, &c. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s.

WARNER, John, Bishop of Rochester, a learned and munificent Prelate, was born in London, 1585; died 1666.—Church Lands not to be sold. 1646, 1648, 4to.—A Letter to Dr. Taylor, concerning his Chapter

k of Original Sin in his Unum Necessarium. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—He also published several Sermons.

WARNER, John, sometime of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.—Discourse of the Object and Office of Faith as justifying, &c. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.

WARNER, Joseph, F. R. S., Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, was born in Antigua, 1717, but came to England at an early period of life; died 1801. —Cases in Surgery, with Introductions, Operations, and Remarks; also an Account of the Preparation and Effects of the Agaric of the Oak in stopping Hæmorrhages. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s. 4th edition, enlarged. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 6s.—Description of the Human Eye and its adjacent l Parts; together with their principal diseases, and the methods proposed for relieving them. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Account of the Testicles, their common Coverings and Coats, and the Diseases to which they are liable; with the method of treating them. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s. Lond. 1779, 8vo.—Of a Tumour growing on the Inside of the Bladder successfully extirpated. Phil. Trans. 1750, Abr. x. p. 32.—Of the Operation of the Empyema successfully performed. Ib. p. 244.—The Case of a Piece of a Bone with a Stone in the Bladder successfully extracted. Ib. p. 270.—Successful Operation for Empyema. Ib. p. 394.—Of the Effects of the Agaric of Oak in stopping Hæmorrhages. Ib. p. 479, and m 546.—History of the Agaric as a Styptic. Ib. p. 480, 546.—Two singular Cases of diseased Knee-joints successfully treated. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. p. 671.—A remarkable Instance of four Rough Stones discovered in a Human Urinary Bladder, contrary to the received opinion; and successfully extracted by the lateral method of Cutting for the Stone. Phil. Trans. 1758, Abr. xi. 225.—Remarkable Case of Empyema. Ib. 1759, 372.—An Account of two Stones of remarkable Shapes and Sizes, which, for the space of six years, were firmly lodged in the Urethra of a Young Woman, and at length successfully cut out. Ib. 395.—Of a very small Fœtus. Ib. 1770, Abr. xiii. 79.

n WARNER, or Warnerus, Levinus.—De Vitæ Termino, ex Arabum et Persarum Scriptis. Amst. 1642, 8vo.—Compendium Historicum eorum quæ Muhammedani de Christo, et præcipuis aliquot Religionis Christianæ Capitibus tradiderunt. Lugd. Bat. 1643, 4to.—Epistola Valedictoria, in qua inter alia de Stylo Historiæ Timuri, &c. Lugd. Bat. 1644, 4to.—Proverbiorum Persicorum Centuria, cum Versione et Notis. Lugd. Bat. 1644.

WARNER, Manison, M. A., Vicar of St. Ives, Huntingdon.—Fast Sermon on Joel ii. 13. 1745, 8vo. — Sermon on Romans xiii. 1, 2. 1745, 8vo.—Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on 2 Chron. xiii. 18. 1746, o 8vo.

WARNER, Richard, noted for his love of the Science of Botany, was born 1711; died 1775.—A Letter to David Garrick, Esq., concerning a Glossary to the Plays of Shakespeare, &c. 1768, 8vo.—Plantæ Woodfordienses; or a Catalogue of the more perfect Plants growing spontaneously about Woodford, in Essex. Lond. 1771, 8vo. Printed for private distribution, and therefore very scarce.

WARNER, Rev. Richard, Curate of St. James's Parish, Bath, and Rector of Great Chatfield, Wilts.—Hampshire; extracted from Doomsday-Book: To which is added, a Glossary of the obscure and obsolete p Words. Lond. 1789, 4to. 20s.—A Companion in a Tour round Lymington; comprehending a brief Account of that Place and its Environs, the New Forest, Isle of Wight, and Towns of Southampton, Christ Church, &c. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 4s.—An Attempt to ascertain the Situation of ancient Clausentum. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Topographical Remarks relating to the South-western Parts of Hampshire: To which is added, a Descriptive Poem. Lond. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The History of the Isle of Wight, Military, Ecclesiastical, Civil and Natural: To which is added, a View of its Agriculture. Southampton, 1795, 8vo. 6s.—An Illustration of the Roman Antiquities discovered at Bath. Bath, 1797, q 4to. 7s. 6d. This Work was published by order of the Mayor and Corporation of Bath.—A Walk through Wales in August 1797. Bath, 1798, 8vo. 6s.—A Second Walk through Wales in August and September 1798. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 8s.—A Walk through some of the Western Counties of England. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.—The History of Bath. Lond. 1801, 4to. 52s. 6d.—Excursions from Bath. Bath, 1801, 8vo. 8s.—An Historical and Descriptive Account of Bath and its Environs. Lond. 1802, 12mo.—A Tour through the Northern Counties of England and the Borders of Scotland. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. — Collections for the History of Hampshire and the Bishoprie of Winchester. 6 vols. 8vo. r Lond. 3 vols. 4to.—Practical Discourses. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. —War inconsistent with Christianity; a Fast Sermon. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s.—The English Diatessaron; or the History of Christ, from the compounded Texts of the Four Evangelists. 1805, 8vo.—National Blessings Reasons for Religious Gratitude; a Thanksgiving Sermon. 1805, 8vo. —The Overflowings of Ungodliness; a Sermon on the Times. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—The Book of Common Prayer; together with the Psalter, and an Introduction. Lond. 1806, 8vo.—Pleasure, its Tendency to deprave the Understanding, the Heart, and the Religious Principles; a Fast Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—Tour through Cornwall, in the Autumn of 1808. s Lond. 1809, 8vo. 9s.—The Duties of the Clergy; a Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon. 1810, 8vo.—Scripture Characters; in a Series of Sermons. Lond. 1811, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—A New Guide through Bath. 1812, 8vo.—The Claims of the British and Foreign Bible Society to the Support of the Public; a Sermon. 1812, 8vo.—The Spiritual Danger of an Opposition to the Bible Society. 1818, 8vo.—Divine Providence evidenced in the Causes, Consequences, and Termination of the late War; a Sermon. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Miscellanies. 1820, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.

WARNER, William, an old English Poet, a native of Oxfordshire, t and supposed to have been born about 1558; died 1608-9.—The First and Second Parts of Albion's England, in Verse; with Historicall Intermixtures, Invention, and Varietie, profitably, briefly, and pleasantly performed; in Verse and Prose. Lond. 1586, 4to. 1589, 4to. Lond. 1597, 4to. — Albion's England; a continued History of the same Kingdom, from the originals of the first Inhabitants thereof, unto the reign of James the 1st. Lond. 1602, 4to. 1612, 4to.—Menæchmi of Plautus; translated into English. 1595.—Syrinx, or a Sevenfold History; handled with variety of pleasant and profitable, both comicall and tragicall, Argument. Lond. 1597, 4to.

u WARNERY, Charles Emanuel, a Prussian General and Writer on Military Tactics, was born at Morges, 1719; died 1793. — Translation from the German of his Remarks on Cavalry. Lond. 1798, 4to. 21s.

WARNFORD, Rev. J., M. A.—A Sermon on the Jubilee. 1809, 8vo.

WARNOR, Miss.—Herbert Lodge. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo.

WARR, John.—The Privileges of the People, or the Principles of Common Right and Freedom briefly laid open and asserted. Lond. 1649, 4to.

v WARRE, Lord de la.—Relation concerning the Colonie planted in Virginia. Lond. 1611, 4to. — A Short Relation made by him to the Lords of the Counsell of Virginia, touching his unexpected return home. 1611, 4to.

WARRE, James.—Touchstone of Truth. Lond. 1621, 8vo.

WARREN, Arthur.—Poore Man's Passions, and Povertie's Patience. 1605, 4to.

WARREN, Caroline Matilda.—Conrade; or the Gamesters; a Novel. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo.

WARREN, Rev. Dawson, M. A.—The Parish Priest; a Poem: translated from the Latin of Benton. 1800, 4to.—Letter to William Mellish, w Esq. on a late Dispute in the Parish of Edmonton, and on the alleged Abuses in Christ's Hospital. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WARREN, E.—The Poet's Day; or Imagination's Ramble. 1804, 8vo.

WARREN, Edward.—Caleb's Inheritance in Canaan by Grace, not Works; in answer to a Book of the Doctrine of Baptism and Distinction of the Covenants, by Tho. Patient. Lond. 1656, 4to.

WARREN, Erasmus, D. D., Rector of Worlington, Suffolk.—End of Christ's Advent; on 1 Tim. i. 15. 1684, 4to.—Religious Loyalty; x or, old Allegiance to the new King; an Accession Ser. on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1685, 4to.—A Defence of Liturgies; on 1 Tim. ii. 42. 1686, 4to.—Defence of the Discourse concerning the Earth before the Flood; wherein the Form and Properties ascribed to it, in a Book entitled, The Theory of the Earth, &c. are excepted against. 1690, 4to. Lond. 1691, folio.—Divers Rules for Christian Unity; on Ephes. iv. 3. 1693.

WARREN, George, Surgeon in Cambridge.—New Method of Curing without Internal Medicines, that degree of the Venereal Disease called a Gonorrhœa or Clap; 3d edit. Lond. 1734, 8vo.—Description of Surinam upon the Continent of Guinea in America. See Osburne's Voy- y ages, ii. p. 919.—Observations on the Dissection of an Ostrich. Phil. Trans. 1726, Abr. vii. p. 150.

WARREN, H. M.D.—A Treatise concerning the Malignant Fever in Barbadoes. Lond. 1740, 8vo.

WARREN, John. — Sermon on Esay xxxviii. 1. Lond. 1618, 4to.

WARREN, John, D.D. late Prebendary of St. Peter's, Exeter, formerly Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge.—Funeral of the Rev. J. Merrill; on Heb. iii. 17. 1716, 8vo.—Sermons upon several Subjects. 1739, 2 vols. 8vo.

z WARREN, John, Bishop of St. David's.—Sermon on Luke xiv. 18. Camb. 1777, 4to.—Sermon on James i. 14. 1778, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Joel i. 14. 1780, 4to.

WARREN, John, M.D. of Taunton.—History of two Cases of painful Constipation from indurated Fæces; with Remarks on that Affection. Med. Com. x. p. 255. 1786.

WARREN, Sir John Borlase, Bart. K.B., Admiral of the Blue.—A View of the Naval Force of Great Britain, in which its Present State; Growth and Conversion of Timber; Construction of Ships, Docks and Harbours, &c. are considered and compared with other European powers. a Lond. 1791, 8vo.

WARREN, Pelham, M.D., F.R.S.—Two Cases of Diabetes Mellitus treated with Opium. Med. Trans. iv. p. 188. 1813.—Of Headachs which arise from a Defective Action of the Digestive Organs. Ib. p. 233.

WARREN, Richard, M.D., Physician in Ordinary to the King, and to the Prince of Wales; died 1797.—An Account of the Bronchial Polypus. Med. Trans. i. p. 407.—Observations on the Colica Pictonum. Ib. ii. p. 68. 1772.

WARREN, Robert, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Stratford-Row, b Middlesex. — Duty of Self-Examination; on Ps. iv. 4. 1710, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 1711, 4to. — The Death of a Righteous

Man distinctly considered, both as a Judgment and a Mercy; two Sermons on the Death of Sir William Dawes; on Job ix. 23. 1724, 8vo. —Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. 1725, 4to. — The Glorious Reward of Christian Fortitude; on Rev. iii. 21. 1731, 4to.—The Good Effects of Public and Exemplary Piety; on 1 Pet. ii. 12. 1732, 4to. — Industry and Diligence in our Calling; on 1 Cor. vii. 20. 1737, 4to.—Fifty-two Practical Discourses on various Subjects. 1739-48, 3 vols. 8vo.

WARREN, Peter. — A Genuine Account of the Manner of making c the best Russian Potash. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

WARREN, Samuel. — Of the Earthquake felt Feb. 18. 1756, along the Coast of England, between Margate and Dover. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. 703.

WARREN, Thomas Alston, B.D. — An Address to the Public on the Subject of Vaccine Inoculation. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—Beneficence, addressed to the Society for bettering the Condition of the Poor. Lond. 1803, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Sermon on the Thanksgiving-day. 1805, 8vo.

WARRICK, Christopher, of Truro, Surgeon.—An Improvement on the Practice of Tapping, by which that Operation, instead of a Relief for d Symptoms, becomes an absolute Cure for an Ascites. Phil. Trans. 1744, Abr. ix. 5. 1755, x. 676.

WARRING, Edward. See Waring, Edward.

WARRINGTON, Earl of. See Delamere.

WARRINGTON, Rev. George. — De Salkeld; or, the Knight of the White Rose; a Poetical Tale. 1811, 4to.

WARRINGTON, Rev. William.—History of Wales; with an Appendix. Lond. 1786, 4to. 21s. 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo.

WARRINO, William de.—A Pleasant new Fancie, of a Fondling's Device, intitled and called the Nurcerie of Names; bl. letter. 1581, 4to.

e WARSEVITIUS, Christopher, of Poland.—Turcicæ Orationes xiv. et de Legato et Legatione. Crac. 1595.—Oratio ad Jacobum Angliæ Regem. Crac. 1603, 4to. — Oratio de Legationibus adeundis. Lichæ, 1604, 8vo.—Cæsarum, Regum, et Principum Vitæ Parallelæ in 2 Libb. Franc. 1604, 8vo.—Parallelæ Principum. Franc. 1608, 8vo.—Speculum Analogiæ et Metamorphosis aliquot Magnatum. Franc. 1607, 8vo.

WARTABIET, Arakiel.—Historia Orientalis a Temporibus Ohah Abae Regis Persarum ad an. 1660, Armenice. Amst. 1669, 8vo.

WARTON, Joseph, an elegant Scholar, Poet and Critic, born 1722.—Odes. 1747.—Ode to Mr. West. 1749.—He published an excellent edi- f tion of Virgil, Eng. and Lat.; containing the Æneid translated by Pitt, and the Eclogues and Georgics by himself, who also contributed the Notes on the whole. Into this publication he introduced Warburton's Dissertation on the 6th Æneid; a Commentary on the Character of Iapis by Atterbury; and on the Shield of Æneas, by Whitehead; and three Essays on the Pastoral, Didactic and Epic Poetry, written by himself. 1748-9-53. 2d edition, much improved.—Essay on the Writings and Genius of Pope. Lond. 1762-82, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Edition of Pope.—And an Edition of Dryden, with Notes. 1799, 2 vols.

WARTON, Thomas, D.D., Professor of Poetry in the University of g Oxford, and F.S.A., was born at Basingstoke 1728; died 1790. — The Triumph of Isis. 1749.—Newmarket. (an excellent Satire.)—An Ode to Music; and on the Death of Frederic, Prince of Wales. Inserted in the Oxford Collection. 1751. — The Union; or, Select Scots and English Poems. Edin. 1753, 12mo.—Observations on the Fairie Queen of Spenser. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 4s. 1763, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—A Description of the City, College and Cathedral of Winchester. 1760, 12mo.—A Companion to the Guide, and a Guide to the Companion; being a complete Supplement to all the accounts of Oxford hitherto published. 1760. A piece of great humour.—Inscriptionum Romanarum Metricarum, Delectus. 4to.—The h Life and Literary Remains of Dr. Bathurst. 1761.—Oxford Sausage; or, Select Pieces, written by the most celebrated Wits of the University of Oxford. — The Life of Sir Thomas Pope, Founder of Trinity College, Oxford, chiefly compiled from original evidences; with an Appendix of Papers never before published. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 6s. Previously wrote for the Biographia Britannica.—Theocriti Syracusii quæ supersunt; cum Scholiis Græcis auctioribus, Emendationibus et Animadversionibus in Scholia Editoris et Joan. Toupii Glossis selectis, ineditis, indicibus amplissimis. Præmittitur Editoris Dissertatio de Poesi Bucolica Græcorum, cum Vita Theocriti a Josua Barnesio scripta et nonnullis aliis auctariis. i Accedunt editoris et variorum notæ perpetuæ. Epistola Joann. Toupii de Syracusiis; ejusdem addenda in Theocritum, necnon collationes quindecim codicum. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 4to. 26s.—Specimen of the History of Oxfordshire. 2d edition, enlarged and corrected. Lond. 1783, 4to. 3s.—History of English Poetry, from the close of the 11th century to the commencement of the 18th century; to which are prefixed, Two Dissertations; 1. On the Origin of Romantic Fiction in Europe; 2. On the Introduction of Learning into England. Lond. 1774, 1775, 1778, 1781, 1806, 3 vols., and additional chapter of vol. iv., 4to. — An Enquiry into the Authenticity of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley. Lond. j 1782, 8vo. 2s.—Poems upon several Occasions, English, Italian and Latin, with Translations by John Milton; to which are added, Notes, Critical and Explanatory, and other Illustrations, by T. W. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. 1791, 8vo. — Essays on Gothic Architecture, by the Rev. T. Warton, Rev. J. Bentham, Captain Grose, and the Rev. J. Milner; illustrated with ten plates of ornaments, &c., selected from ancient buildings, calculated to exhibit the various styles of different periods. 1800, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Poetical Works; to which are added, Inscriptionum Romanarum Delectus; and an Inaugural Speech as Camden Professor of History; together with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and Notes, Critical k and Explanatory, by Richard Man, M.A. Oxf. 1802, 8vo. — Poems; a new edition, with Additions. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 3s. 2d edit. 1778. 3d edit., greatly improved. 1779. 4th edit. 1789.

WARVILLE, J. P. Brissot de.—Examen Critique des Voyages, &c. The Marquis of Chastellux's Travels in North America. 1786, 8vo. Translation of the same in English. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

WARWICK, Earl of. See Rich, Robert.

WARWICK, Christopher, Surgeon, Truro, (or Warwick.)—A Remarkable Lusus Naturæ in a Child. Phil. Trans. 1742, Abr. viii. p. 589. —Improvement on the Practice of Tapping, making it an absolute Cure l for Ascites. Ib. 1744, Abr. ix. p. 5. — Further Account of the Success of injecting Medicated Liquors into the Abdomen in an Ascites. Ib. p. 40.—Further Account of the Success of injecting Claret into the Abdomen after Tapping. Ib. 1755, Abr. x. p. 676.

WARWICK, Sir Philip, or Sir Thomas, a Political Writer and Historian of the 17th century, was born in Westminster 1608; died 1682-3. —A Letter to Mr. Lenthal, shewing that Peace is better than War. 1646, 8vo. (Anon.)—A Discourse of Government, as examined by Reason, Scripture, and Law of the Land; or, True Weights and Measures between Sovereignty and Liberty; published, with a Preface, by Dr. Tho. m Smith. Lond. 1694, 8vo. — Memoirs of the Reign of King Charles I.; with a Continuation to the Restoration of King Charles II. Lond. 1701, 8vo. 1702, 8vo. 3d edit. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Lond. 1813, 8vo. 12s.

WARWICK, Rev. Thomas, LL.B.—The Rights of Sovereignty asserted; an Ode. Lond. 1777, 4to. 1s. — Edwy; a Dramatic Poem. 1784, 8vo.—Abelard to Eloisa; an Epistle, with Sonnets, and a Rhapsody. 1784, 4to. 2s. 6d. 2d edit. 1785.

WASE, Christopher, Esq., Beadle of C. Law, Oxford, a man of considerable learning, was born at Hackney, in Middlesex, 1645; died 1690. — Hugonis Grotii baptizatorum Puerorum Institutio; cui accesserunt n Græca ejusdem Metaphrasis a Christophero Wase, Regalis Coll. Cantab. et Anglicana versio a Francisco Goldsmith, Armigero, una cum luculentis e S. S. Testimoniis, a N. G. Scholæ Etonensis informatore. Lond. 1647, 8vo. 2d edit. 1650. 3d edit. 1668. — The Electra of Sophocles; translated into English Verse. 1650.—Gratii Falisci Cynegeticon; a Poem on Hunting by Gratius, &c. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—Essay on Practical Grammar. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Dictionary, English Latin, and Latin English. Lond. 1662, 4to. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—Cicero against Catiline, in four Invective Orations; containing the whole manner of discovering that notorious Conspiracy. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—History of France o under the Ministry of Cardinal Mazarine; written in Latin by Benjamin Priolo. Lond. 8vo.—Observations concerning Free Schools, as settled in England. Oxf. 1678, 8vo.—Observationes Nonianæ. Oxf. 1685, 4to.—Jenarius, sive de Legibus et Licentia Veterum Poetarum. Oxf. 1687, 4to.

WASERUS, Caspar, Ling. Hebr. Prof. Tigurinus.—Institutio Linguæ Syræ, ex A. Masio præcipue collecta. Lugduni Bat. 1594, 4to.—Archetypus Grammaticæ Hebrææ. Bas. 1600, 8vo. Et auctior. 8vo. — Institutio Arithmetica; et Tract. de Quadrato Geometrico. Trig. 1603, 8vo.—De Antiquis Nummis Orientalium, Lib. 2. Tig. 1605, 4to. p —De Antiquis Mensuris Hebræorum, Ægyptiorum, Arabum, &c. Lib. 3. Heid. 1610, 4to. — Elementale Chaldaicum, cum Analysi Somnii Nebuchadnetzaris. 1611, 4to.—Melchisedek, seu Analysis Psalmi cx. Franc. 1625, 8vo.

WASHBOURN, Rev. Daniel.—A Commentary on the Book of Ecclesiastes, by Bishop Reynold, revised and corrected. 1811, 8vo.

WASHBOURNE, Thomas, B.D. — Divine Poems. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—Sermon on Psal. xc. 9, 10. Lond. 1655.

WASHINGTON, Gen. George, First President of the United States of America, and Commander-in-Chief of the Armies, was born in the g County of Virginia, 1732; died 1799.—Official Letters to the Honourable American Congress, written during the War between the United Colonies and Great Britain. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Letters from him to Sir John Sinclair on Agricultural and other interesting Topics; engraved from the original Letters, so as to be an exact Fac-simile of the Hand-writing of that celebrated Character. Lond. 1800, 4to. 21s.—Letters to Arthur Young, Esq., containing an Account of his Husbandry, with a Map of his Farm; his Opinions on various Questions in Agriculture, and many particulars of the Rural Economy of the United States. Lond. 1801, 3s.—His Will; to which is annexed, A Schedule of his Pro- r perty directed to be sold; also the Oration of Major-Gen. Lee, at a Funeral Solemnity at Philadelphia in honour of his Memory. New York, printed, and reprinted at London, 1800, 8vo. 1s.—Life. See Marshall, John.—Epistles, Domestic, Confidential and Official. 8vo.

WASHINGTON, J. — Abridgment of the Statutes to 1687. 1689, 8vo. 1698, 8vo. 1700, 1704. Supplement to 2d Anne, (by Henry Boult.) 1704, 8vo. Abridgment of the Statutes continued to 6. Anne, by Henry Boult. 1708, 2 vols. 8vo.

WASHINGTON, Jacob. — De Laude Roterdami. Roterd. 1707, 4to.

s WASHINGTON, Richard. — Observations upon the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Kings of England; with an Appendix, in answer to part of a late Book, entitled, the King's Visitatorial Power asserted. Lond. 1689, 8vo. (Anon.)

WASHINGTON, T. — Navigations, Peregrinations and Voyages made into Turkey; translated from the French of Nicholay Daulphinois. Lond. 1585, 4to. The same. See Osburne's Voyages, i. p. 552. 1745.

WASMUTH, Matthias Holsatus. — Grammatica Arabica. Amst. 1654, 4to. — Hebraismus Restitutus, in 3 part. viz. Prima, Grammatica t Hebræa; secunda, Institutio Accentuationis Hebraicæ; tertia, Vindiciæ S. Scripturæ contra Capellum, Waltonum, et Is. Vossium. Kil. 1664, 4to.—Idea Restitutæ Astronomicæ Chronologiæ. Kil. 1678, 4to.

WASSE, Rev. Joseph, Rector of Aynho, was born in Yorkshire, 1672; died 1738. — On the Difference in the Height of a Human Body between Morning and Night. Phil. Trans. 1724, Abr. vii. p. 24.—On the Effects of Lightning. Ib. 1725, p. 104. — Account of the Shock of an Earthquake felt in Sussex, Oct. 25. 1734. Ib. 1736, viii. 96. On the same Subject. Ib. 98.

WASSEBOURG, Rich. de A. Diac. de Verdun.—Les Antiquitez u de la Gaule Belgicque, Royaulme de France, Austrasie, et Lorraine. Paris, 1549, 2 vols. fol.

WASSELL, J. — The Young Artist's Assistant; or, a Familiar Introduction to the Art of Drawing; with Directions for Colouring. Lond. 1810, 5s.

WASSENBERG, Everard.—Comment. de Bello inter Ferdinandos II. et III., et eorum Hostes. Antv. 1641, 12mo.—Urbis Embricensis, Descriptio. Cliv. 1667, fol. — Aurifodina Gallica reserata et obstructa. 1672, 12mo.

WASSERBACH, Ern. Casimirus. — Dissertatio de Statua illustri v Harminii, vulgo Herminiensul. Lemgov. 1628, 12mo. — Dissertatio de Origine vetustissimi Lippiensis Agri Monumenti Hermiensburgk et Herminiensul Veterum Saxonum Idoli. Duisb. 1686, 4to.

WASTELL, Henry, Surgeon. — Observations on the Efficacy of a New Mercurial Preparation for the Cure of the Venereal Disease. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s. — History of a Case of Canine Appetite, with Vomiting. Memoirs Med. iii. p. 501. 1792. — Case of Empyema. Ib. v. p. 215. 1799.

WASTELL, Simon, sometime of Queen's College, Oxford. — The True Christian's Daily Delight; being the Sum of every Chapter in the w Bible, in Verse. Lond. 1623, 8vo. The same Book, under the title of, Microbiblion, or the Bible's Epitome. Lond. 1629, 8vo.

WASTELL, Thomas. — Clavis Arithmeticæ, &c. See Parsons, John.

WASTELL, William.—A West Wind; or, Off for London; a Musical Farce. 1812, 8vo.

WASTFIELD, Robert.—Sober Words to all Magistrates in England. 4to.

WASTON, Samuel.—His Life, with his Works. 1712, 8vo.

WATELET, M., Associe Libre de l'Academie Royal de Peinture et x de Sculpture. — L'Art de Peindre, Poëme avec des Reflexions sur les Differentes Partes de la Peinture. 1760.—Essay sur les Jardins. Paris, 1775, 8vo.

WATERHOUSE, Benjamin. — A Prospect of exterminating the Small Pox. Camb. 1802, 8vo.—The Botanist; being the Botanical Part of a Course of Lectures on Natural History. 8vo.

WATERHOUSE, D., A.M., late Rector of Langley.—Epistolæ sex ad Amicum de Divinatione Christi. Lond. 1763, 4to. 1s. 6d.

WATERHOUSE, Edward, Esq., an Heraldic and Miscellaneous Writer, was born 1619; died 1670. — An Apology for Learning and y Learned Men. Lond. 1653, 8vo.—Two Contemplations of Magnanimity and Acquaintance with God. 1653, 8vo.—Discourse of the Piety, Policy and Charity of Elder Times, and Christians. Lond. 1655, 12mo.—Discourse and Defence of Arms and Armoury. 1660, 8vo. — Commentary upon Sir J. Fortescue De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. Lond. 1663, fol. With Portraits of Waterhouse and Fortescue, by Logan and Faithorne. — The Gentleman's Monitor; or a Sober Inspection into the Vertues, Vices, and Ordinary Means of the Rise and Decay of Men and Families; with the Author's Apology and Application to the Nobles and Gentry of England, seasonable for these times. Lond. 1665, 8vo.; with z a Portrait by Horlocks. — Short Narrative of the late dreadful Fire in London; together with certain Considerations remarkable therein. Lond. 1667, 8vo.

WATERHOUSE, Thomas, Lecturer in the Parish of St. George the Martyr.—Four Sermons; the three first on the Necessity for and Nature of a Future State of Rewards and Punishments; the last a Funeral Sermon. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s.

WATERLAND, Daniel, D. D., Archdeacon of Middlesex, Master of Magdalene-College, Cambridge, and Chaplain in Ordinary, a learned English Divine, was born at Waseley or Walesly, in Lincolnshire, 1683; a died 1740.—Thanksgiving for suppressing the Rebellion; on 2 Sam. xx. 1, 2. Camb. 1716, 8vo.—Answer to Dr. Whitby's Reply; being a Vindication of the charge of Fallacies, Misquotations, Misconstructions, Misrepresentations, &c. respecting his Disquisitiones Modestæ. Camb. 1720, 8vo.—viii. Sermons at Lady Moyer's Lecture, in defence of the Divinity of Christ. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—A Vindication of Christ's Divinity; being a Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy Trinity; in answer to a Clergyman in the Country. Camb. 1719, 8vo. 1723, 8vo. Second Vindication of Christ's Divinity; or, a second Defence of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy Tri- b nity: in answer to the Country Clergyman's Reply. Lond. 1723, 8vo. A further Vindication of Christ's Divinity; in answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Observations on Dr. Waterland's second Defence. Lond. 1724, 8vo.—Sermon on Matth. v. 16. 1721, 8vo.—Five Letters to William Staunton, concerning the Trinity. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Serm. on Eccles. vii. 14. 1723, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xxii. 6. 1723, 4to.—On the Trinity; on 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 1723, 8vo.—A Critical History of the Athanasian Creed, representing the Opinions of the Ancients and Moderns concerning it. Camb. 1724, 4to.—Scripture Vindicated; in answer to a Book entitled, Christianity as Old as the Creation: in 4 parts. Lond. c 1734, 8vo.—The Nature, Obligation, and Efficacy of the Christian Sacraments considered; as also, the Comparative Value of Moral and Positive Duties distinctly stated and cleared.—Importance of the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity asserted. 1734, 8vo.—A Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist, as laid down in Scripture and Antiquity. 1737.—Regeneration stated and explained, in two Sermons on Tit. iii. 4–6. 1740, 8vo.—Sermons on several important Subjects of Religion and Morality.—A Summary View of the Doctrine of Justification. An Inquiry concerning the Antiquity of the practice of Infant Communion, as founded on the notion of its necessity. The whole published from the originals, in pursuance of d the request of the Author, by Joseph Clarke, M. A. 1742.

WATERMAN, William. — The Fardle of Facions; conteining the Auncient Maners, Customes and Lawes of the Peoples inhabiting the two partes of the Earth called Afrike and Asie. Lond. 1555, 8vo.

WATERS, E. Esq. — The Opera-Glass; or, a Narrative of the Proceedings respecting the King's Theatre. 1808, 8vo.

WATERS, Edward Pye, A. B. — Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.

WATERS, William. — The Expeditious Calculator; or, the Merchant, Owner, Sea-Captain and Mate's Assistant. 1795, 8vo.

e WATERWORTH, Dr.—Account of a Chalybeate Spring in the Isle of Wight. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 447. 1813.

WATHEN, James, Esq.—The Journal of a Voyage to Madras and China. 1804, 4to.

WATHEN, Jonathan, F. A. S., Surgeon.—Boerhaave's Academical Lectures on the Lues Venerea, in which are accurately described the History, Origin, Progress, Symptoms and Cure of that Disease; from the Latin. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 4s.—Practical Observations on the Venereal Disease by Mercurials: to which is added, an Account of an Ear of Dog's Grass that was swallowed by a Child, and afterwards discharged on its f back. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Description of two new-invented Instruments for the more safe conveyance as well as the more easy and perfect cure of Fractures of the Leg, whether simple or compound: with 3 Plates. Lond. 1767, 1768, 8vo. 1s. 3d edit. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A new and easy Method of applying a Tube for the Cure of Fistula Lachrymalis; with a Dissertation on Epiphora and Zerophthalmia. Lond. 1781, 4to. 1s. The same; to which is added, a Dissertation on the Treatment after the operation for Cataract, by Phipps. Lond. 1792, 8vo.—Dissertation on the Theory and Cure of the Cataract; in which the Practice of Extraction is supported, and that Operation in its present improved g state is particularly described. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s.—A Method proposed to restore the Hearing, when injured by an Obstruction of the Eustachian Tube. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. p. 609.—An Account of a singular Caries of the Skull. Med. Obs. and Inq. v. p. 187. Dissection.—General Remarks and Cautions respecting some Cases in Surgery. Memoirs Med. i. p. 278. 1792.

WATKINS, Misses.—Poems on various Subjects. 1812, 12mo.

WATKINS, Charles, Esq. of the Middle Temple. — Treatise on Copyholds. Lond. 1797–99, 2 vols. 8vo. — Essay towards the farther Elucidation of the Law of Descents. 1798. 2d edit. corrected and en- h larged, with an Appendix on the Distribution of the Personal Effects of Intestates. 1801, 8vo.—Principles of Conveyancing, designed for the use of Students; with an Introduction to the Study of that branch of Law. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2d edit. 1804.

WATKINS, Francis.—A particular Account of the Electrical Experiments hitherto made public, with a variety of new ones. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

WATKINS, Capt. Frederick, of the Royal Navy.—The Young Naval Hero; or Hints to Parents and Guardians on educating and preparing Young Gentlemen for the Royal Navy. 1809, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

i WATKINS, George, who has practised Brewing in all its Branches upwards of thirty years.—The Compleat English Brewer; or, the Whole Art and Mystery of Brewing, in all its Branches. Lond. 1768, 12mo.

WATKINS, Henry George, M. A.—Sermon on the Jubilee. 1809, 8vo.

WATKINS, John, LL.D.—Essay towards a History of Biddeford, in the County of Devon. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.—A Letter to Earl Stanhope, in which the necessity of the War is stated, and the Conduct of Great Britain and her Allies vindicated. 1794, 8vo.—A Collection of Essays, Moral, Biographical, and Literary; inscribed to Mrs. Hannah More. j 1796, 8vo.—A Word of Admonition to Mr. Gilbert Wakefield, occasioned by his Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq. 1797, 8vo.—The Universal Historical and Biographical Dictionary. 1800, 8vo. 3d edit. 1806. Lond. 1807, 8vo. This has been partially translated into French, by J. B. L'Ecuy. Par. 1808, 8vo.—Scripture Biography. 1801, 12mo. 2d edit. 1809, 8vo. 3d edition, 1812.—Characteristic Anecdotes of Men of

Learning and Genius. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The History of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ harmonized. 1810, 8vo.—Boydell's Illustrious Heads, from the Reign of Queen Elizabeth to William the Third; with Biographical Memoirs. 1812, fol.—Life of Sheridan.—The Family k Instructor; or, a Regular Course of Reading for every day in the year. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo.—Memoirs of the late Queen, from authentic Documents; comprising numerous Anecdotes of the Royal Family, and other eminent Personages. 1819.

WATKINS, Richard, an English Stationer, who flourished towards the latter part of the 16th century; died about 1599. He printed the following Books:—Of the Vocation and Calling of all Nations. v. Ambrose, St. Lond. 1561, 8vo.—The Popish Kingdome, or Reigne of Antichrist. v. Naogeorgus, T. Lond. 1570, 4to.—A new Almanacke. v. Hyle, T. Lond. 1571. Broadside.—An Almanacke. v. Hyle, T. l Lond. 1572, 8vo.—Of Ghostes and Spirites walking by night. v. Laveretus, L. Lond. 1572, 4to.—The Disclosyng of a late counterfayted Possession by the Devill in twoo Maydens within the Citie of London: Whereunto is annexed, part of a Homilie of Chrisostome; and also certaine strange Stories and Practises, as well in England as in other Countries. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—A Dialogue of Witches, &c. v. Danæus, L. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Yonge, J. Lond. 1575, 8vo.—Four Bookes of Husbandrie. v. Heresbachius. Lond. 1577, 4to. Frequently printed.—An Almanacke, &c. v. Securis, J. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—The Proverbs, &c. v. Mendoza, L. J. Lond. 1579, 16mo.—Phisicke against m Fortune. v. Petrarch, F. Lond. 1579, 4to.—An Almanacke. v. Monslowe, A. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—An Almanacke. v. Bourne, W. Lond. 1580, 8vo.—A new Almanacke. v. Buckminster, T. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Leap Yeare. v. Harvey, J. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—An Addition to the late Discourse, &c. v. Harvey, J. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—A Mirrour for Mathematiques, &c. v. Tanner, R. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The Vertues and strange Use, &c. v. Bertholdus, A. Lond. 1587, 1589, 8vo.—An Almanacke. v. Gray, W. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—A Discoursive Probleme. v. Harvey, J. Lond. 1588, 4to.—An Almanacke. v. Harvey, J. Lond. 1588, 8vo.—An Almanacke. v. Dade, J. Lond. 1588, 8vo.— n Titi Liuij Patauini Romanæ Historiæ Principis Libri omnes, quotquot ad nostram ætatem pervenerunt, post varias doctorum virorum emendationes, et veterum et recentium exemplarium collatione, summa fide ac diligentia recogniti, et ad publicam vtilitatem denuo editi. Quibus adiuncta est Chronologia noua, accōmodata ad Tabulas Capitolinas Verii Flacci annotationibus vtilissimis, varietatem seu dissentionem Authorum circa Consulum Romanorum nomina demonstrata, illustrata. Cum Indice, &c. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—The Art of Nauigation. v. Curtis, M. Lond. 1589, 4to.—De Rebus Albionicis, &c. v. Twine, J. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Anatomie of the Soule. v. Fills, R. Lond. 1590, 16mo.—A Catechisme, o containing an Instruction vnto fower principall Pointes of Christian Religion, by M. A. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Treatise, &c. v. Calfe, J. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A new Almanacke, &c. v. Frende, G. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Astronomicall Discourse. v. Ferrier, O. Lond. 1593, 8vo.—An Almanacke, &c. v. Westhame, R. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—A doble Almanacke. v. Frende, G. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—The Resolved Gentleman. v. Lewkenor, L. Lond. 1594, 4to.—A short Introduction for to learne to Swimme. v. Middleton, C. Lond. 1595, 4to.—A new Almanacke. v. Watson, R. Lond. 1597, 8vo.—The Birth of Mankind, &c.; corrected and augmented. Lond. 1598, 4to. Again, without date.—A doble Almanacke, or Kalen- p der. v. Watson, R. Lond. 1599, 8vo.—The Tragecall and Pleasaunte History of Ariodanto, &c. v. Bevarlay, P. Lond. 1600, 8vo.—The Newe Testament of our Sauior Jesus Christ; diligently ouerseene and faithfully translated out of the Greeke. Lond. 1600, 4to. Text divided into verses, with notes on the margin.—Prosper his Meditations with his Wife. Newly translated into English Verse. Lond. (without date), 8vo.—A Sworde against Swearyng, conteyning these principal Poyntes: 1. That there is a lawful vse of an Oath, contrary to the assertion of the Manichees and Anabaptistes; 2. How great a Sinne it is to sweare falsly, vainly, rasbly, or customably; 3. That common or usual Sinne leadeth to Periurie; 4. Ex- q amples of God's iust and visible Punishment vpon Blasphemers, Periurers, and such as haue procured God's wrath by Cursing and Cunning, which we call Execration. Lond. (without date), 16mo.—A Petite Palace of Pleasure. v. Pettie. Lond. (without date), 4to.

WATKINS, Richard, Rector of Clifton Campvile, Staffordshire.—God's Government of the World a ground of Joy to Mankind; on Psal. xcvii. 1. 1745, 8vo.—Thanksgiving after the Rebellion; on 1 Samuel xii. 24, 25. 1746, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Matthew xxiv. 7, 8. 1756, 8vo.

WATKINS, Thomas, Gent. F.R.S.—Rules for correcting the usual r Methods of computing Accounts and present Values, by Compound as well as Simple Interest, and of stating Interest Accounts. Phil. Trans. 1714, Abr. vi. 97.

WATKINS, Thomas, A. M., F.R.S.—Travels through Swisserland, Italy, Sicily, the Greek Islands to Constantinople, through part of Greece, Ragusa, and the Dalmatian Isles; in a Series of Letters in the years 1787, 8, and 9. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 2d edit. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

WATKINS, William, Curate of Hay, Brecknockshire.—A Treatise on Forest Trees. Lond. 1753, 8vo. A sensible Pamphlet, shewing to s what extent Estates might be improved by attention to this branch of culture.

WATKINSON, Edward, M. D. Rector of Little Chart, in Kent.—An Essay on Economy; 2d edit. Sheffield, 1762, 12mo. 3d edit. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1762, 8vo.—An Essay on Gratitude, considered as a religious duty, or social virtue; in two Parts; on 2 Kings iv. 13, and Luke x. 21. Sheffield, 1763, 8vo. 1s.—An Exhortation to Beneficence. York, 1766, 8vo.—Frugality and Diligence recommended and enforced from Scripture. York, 1766.

WATKINSON, John, M. D.—An Examination of a Charge brought t against Inoculation by De Haen, Rast, Dimsdale, and other Writers. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland; in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1777, 8vo.

WATKINSON, William.—Of the Happiness of this our Age, &c. v. Rivius, J. Translated into English. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Meditations on the 32d Psalm. v. Sadeel, A. Translated into English. Lond. 1579, 8vo.

WATS, James, sometime Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge.—The Controversie debated about kneeling at the Sacrament. Lond. 1621, 4to.

u WATSON.—Compend. Memoriæ Localis. 8vo.

WATSON, Bishop.—Sermons; black letter; two editions same year. 1558, 4to.

WATSON, Charles, or Christopher.—The Hystories of the most famous and worthy Chronographer Polybius; discoursing of the Warres betwixt the Romans and Carthaginenses, a riche and goodly Worke, conteining halsome counsels and wonderful deuices against the incombrances of fickle Fortune; Englished by C. W: Whereunto is annexed, an Abstract, compendiously coarcted out of the Life and worthy Acts perpetrate by oure puissaunt Prince, Henry the Fift. Lond. 1568, 8vo.

v WATSON, Christopher.—Catechisme. Lond. 1579, 8vo.

WATSON, Daniel, M. A., Vicar of Middleton-Tyas, in Yorkshire.—A Historical Catechism; or Short Discourses on the Progress of Revealed Religion, the Authority of the Scriptures, and the Principles of Christianity. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WATSON, David, A.M. was born at Brechin, in Scotland, 1710; died 1756.—A Translation of Horace into English; with Notes. 2 vols. 8vo.—A Clear and Compendious History of the Heathen Gods and Goddesses, and their Cotemporaries, whether Patriarchs, Emperors, Kings, Princes, Physicians, Historians, Poets, &c. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 3s.

w WATSON, F. B.—A Companion to the Planiphcrical Planetarium; to which is prefixed, an Introduction to the Science of Astronomy and Geography. 1797, 8vo.

WATSON, Frederick.—The Animal World displayed; or the Nature and Qualities of living Creatures displayed, under the heads of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, and Serpents. Lond: 1754, 8vo. A Compilation.

WATSON, George, M. A., Fellow of University College, Oxford.—Christ the Light of the World; on Ps. xix. 4-6. Oxon. 1749, 4to.—A Seasonable Admonition to the Church of England; on Jude 5. 1755, 4to.—The Doctrine of the ever-blessed Trinity proved; on Genesis 18. x Chap. v. 42. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Aaron's Intercession and Korah's Rebellion considered; on Numb. xvi. 47, 48. 1756, 8vo.—Obedience to Government; on Tit. iii. 1. 1763, 8vo.

WATSON, George, Esq.—England preserved; an Historical Play. 1795, 8vo.—Thoughts on Government; with a short View of the comparative Political Freedom enjoyed in France, America, Britain, &c. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Equanimity in Death; a Poem. 1813, 8vo.

WATSON, Henry, the Translator of several old Works from the French into English. In his introductions and prefaces, he styles himself "Apprentice of London," and that the following Works were trans- y lated by him at the "comaundement of his worshypfull mayster, Winkyn de Worde.—The Grete Shyppe of Fooles of this Worlde. Lond. 1517, 4to. See W. de Worde.—Ye Historye of Olyuer of Castylle and the Fayre Helayne. Lond. 1518, 4to. See W. de Worde.

WATSON, Henry, Esq. a celebrated Engineer and gallant Officer, was born in Lincolnshire, 1737; died 1786.—A Complete Theory of the Construction and Properties of Vessels, with practical Conclusions for the Management of Ships, made easy to Navigators: from the French of Euler. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5s. A new edition, with the Life of the Translator. 1790, 8vo. 6s.

z WATSON, Henry, Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital, and F. R. S.—A Description of the Lymphatics of the Urethra and Neck of the Bladder. Phil. Trans. 1769. Abr. xii. 667.—Account of the Stomach of the Gillaroo Trout. Ib. 1774, xiii. 510.

WATSON, James, an excellent Printer, was born at Aberdeen; died 1722. He published,—A Choice Collection of Comic and Serious Poems. Edin. 1706, 8vo.—History of the Art of Printing; containing an Account of its Invention and Progress in Europe. Edin. 1713, 8vo. A curious little volume, and very scarce. Prefixed is his "Specimens of Types."

a WATSON, James, Surgeon, N. British Dragoons.—The History of an uncommon Tumour on the Breast of a Young Man cured by a Seton. Med. Com. xi. p. 317, 1786.—The History of an uncommon Mortification of the Inferior Extremities which succeeded hard drinking. Ib. p. 323. Fatal.

WATSON, John.—English Martyrologie; conteyning a Summary of the Lives of the glorious and renowned Saintes of the three Kingdoms, England, Scotland, and Ireland; collected and distributed into Moneths,

after the form of a Calendar, according to every Sainte's Festivity. 1608, 8vo.

b WATSON, Rev. John, M.A., F.S.A., Rector of Stockport, Cheshire, was born at Lyme-cum-Hanley, in the Parish of Prestbury, in Cheshire, 1724; died 1783.—A Discourse preached at Halifax Church, July 28. 1751, 8vo., entitled, Moderation; or a Candid Disposition towards those that differ from us recommended and enforced. 8vo. 2 editions.—Apology for his Conduct yearly, on the 30th of January. To this is annexed, a Sermon preached at Ripponden Chapel, on Jan. 30, 1755, entit. Kings should obey the Laws.—A Letter to the Clergy of the Church known by the name of Unitas Fratrum or Moravians, concerning a remarkable Book of Hymns used in their Congregations, pointing out several inconsistencies and absurdities in the said book. 1756, 8vo.—The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Halifax in Yorkshire; illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1775, 4to. 21s.—The History of the ancient Earls of Warren and Surrey. 1783, 2 vols. 4to.—On the Situation of Coccium. See Archæologia, i. p. 65.—Some Account of the Roman Station lately discovered on the Borders of Yorkshire. Ib. p. 215.—Mistaken Passage in Bede's Ecclesiastical History explained. Ib. p. 221.—Druidical Remains in or near the Parish of Halifax in Yorkshire, discovered and explained. Ib. ii. p. 353. 1772.—Account of an undescribed Roman Station in Derbyshire. Ib. iii. p. 236, 1774.—On some hitherto undescribed Remains of Antiquity. Ib. 1779, vol. v. p. 87.

WATSON, John, M.A.—The Universal Gazetteer, or Modern Geographical Index, &c. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 6s.

WATSON, Joseph, D.D. Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London.—Sermon on John v. 14. 1717, 8vo.—The Restoration to be held in Remembrance; on Ps. cxi. 4. 1722, 4to.—Sermon on Luke vi. 35. 1727, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. iii. 28. 1727, 4to.—Sermon on Luke ix. 55, 56. 1727, 4to.—The Duty of Public Worship; on Heb. x. 25. 1728, 4to.—Forms of Prayer vindicated; on Luke xi. 2. 1731, 8vo.—Sermon on John xiii. 35. 1735, 4to.

e WATSON, Joseph, LL.D.—Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; or a theoretical and practical View of the Means by which they are taught to speak and understand a Language; Hints for the Correction of Impediments in Speech; with a Vocabulary and Plates. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 15s.

WATSON, Michael.—Theatrum Variarum Rerum. Brem. 1663, 8vo.

WATSON, Richard, D.D.—Ἀκόλουθος; or a second fair Warning to take heed of the Scottish Discipline; in Vindication of Dr. Bramhall against Robert Baillie: To which is prefixed, a Letter, written by Dr. Robert Crighton. 1651, 4to. — Historical Collections of Ecclesiastick Affairs in Scotland, and Politick related to them; including the Murder of the Cardinal of St. Andrew's, and the beheading of their Queen Mary in England. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—Epistolaris Diatribe, una de Fide rationali, altera de Gratia salutari; et Tractatus de Voluntate liberata; edidit R. Crighton. Lond. 1661, 8vo. — A fuller Answer to Elimas the Sorcerer; by Tho. Jones. Lond. 1683.—Dr. J. Cosin his Opinion for communicating with Geneva rather than Rome; as likewise his and Dr. Heylin's Judgment about the Metrical Psalms; with Annotations by R. Watson. Lond. 1684, 8vo. Lond. 1686, 8vo.

g WATSON, Richard, D. D. and F. R. S., Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge, and afterwards Bishop of Llandaff, an eminent and learned Prelate, was born at Haversham, in Westmoreland, 1737; died 1819.—Chemical Essays. Lond. 1757, 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781-1787, 5 vols. small 8vo. 21s. Lond. 1793-96, 5 vols. 12mo. Of the whole there have been several editions.—Institutiones Metallurgicæ. 1768, 8vo.—An Essay on the Subjects of Chemistry and their General Divisions. 1771, 8vo.—Two Sermons preached at Cambridge. 1776, 4to.—An Apology for Christianity; in a Series of Letters to Edward Gibbon, Esq. 1776, 12mo. 6th edit. Lond. 1797.—A Fast Sermon; on Isai. ii. 4. 1780, 4to.—A Discourse delivered to the Archdeaconry of Ely. 1780, 4to.—A Letter to Archbishop Cornwallis on the Church Revenues. 1783, 4to.—A Sermon. 1784, 4to.—Visitation Articles for the Diocese of Llandaff. 1784, 4to.—Collection of Theological Tracts, selected from various Authors; for the use of Young Gentlemen in the University. Cambr. 1785, 6 vols. 8vo. 31s. 6d.—The Wisdom and Goodness of God in having made both Rich and Poor; a Sermon. 1785. 2d edit. 1793, 4to.—Sermons on Public Occasions, and Tracts on Religious Subjects. Camb. 1788, 8vo. 6s.—Address to Young Persons after Confirmation. Camb. 1789.—Considerations on the Expediency of revising the Liturgy and Articles of the Church of England. 1790, 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of his Diocese. 1792, 4to.—A Sermon; with an Appendix. 1792, 4to.—Two Sermons preached at Llandaff. 1795, 4to.—An Apology for the Bible; in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine. 1796, 12mo. 8th edit. Lond. 1799.—An Address to the People of G. Britain. 1798, 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Llandaff, in June 1798. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon, preached in the Chapel of the London Hospital. 1802, 4to.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Llandaff. 1802, 4to.—Substance of a Speech intended to have been spoken in the House of Lords. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Thoughts on the intended Invasion. 1803, 8vo.—A Sermon. 1804, 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Llandaff. Lond. 1804, 4to. 2s.—Two Apologies; one for Christianity against Gibbon; and the other for the Bible against Thomas Paine; with two Sermons and a Charge in defence of Revealed Religion. 1806, 8vo. A Second Defence of Revealed Religion; in two Sermons. 1807, 8vo.—A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Llandaff. 1808, 8vo.—Communications to the Board of Agriculture, on Planting and Waste Lands. 1808. — Miscellaneous Tracts on Religious, Political, and Agricultural Subjects. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.—Remarks on the Effects of the late Cold in February last. Phil. Trans. 1771. Abr. xiii. 131.—Of an Experiment made with the Thermometer, whose Bulb was painted black, and exposed to the direct Rays of the Sun. Ib. 1773, 371.—Experiments and Observations on Lead Ore. Ib. 1778, xiv. 447.

WATSON, Rev. Richard, Leeds.—A Sermon preached on the Thanksgiving Day. 1814, 8vo.

WATSON, Robert, Practitioner of Physic in the Town of Branck-try, in Essex.—A doble Almanacke for this present yeare 1600, the first Kalendar seruing generally for al England, and the other necessarie for such as shall haue occasion of Traffique beyond the Seas. Lond. 1599, 8vo.

WATSON, Robert, M. D., F.R.S.—Life of Lord George Gordon; with a Philosophical Review of his Political Conduct. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—An extraordinary Disease of the Skin, and its Cure. Phil. Trans. 1754, Abr. x. 475.

WATSON, Robert, LL.D., Professor of Philosophy and Rhetoric in the University of St. Andrew's, was born at St. Andrew's, in Scotland, 1730; died 1780. — The History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 4to. 36s. 4th edit. Lond. 1785, 3 vols. 8vo.—The History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain; the two last books written by William Thomson, LL.D. q. v. Lond. 1783, 4to. 21s. Also in 2 vols. 8vo.

WATSON, Thomas, a Roman Catholic Prelate in the reign of Queen Mary; died 1582.—Two Sermons before Queen Mary on the Real Presence and Sacrifice of the Mass. Lond. 1554, 8vo.—Wholesome and Catholike Doctrine concerning the Seven Sacraments; in thirty Sermons. 1558, 4to.

WATSON, Thomas.—The first Set of Italian Madrigalls englished, not to the sense of the originall dittie, but after the affection of the noate: Whereunto are annexed, 2 excellent Madrigalls of M. W. Byrd, composed after the Italian vaine. Lond. 1590, 4to. — Passionate Century of Love. 4to.

WATSON, Thomas, Londoner, Student in Law.—Amintæ Gaudia. Lond. 1592, 4to.

WATSON, Thomas, a Non-conformist Divine of considerable eminence, and Pastor of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, before the ejection, 1662; died about 1689 or 1690.—Sermon on Heb. iv. 12. Lond. 1648, 4to.—The Saint's Delight; Treatise of Meditation; Appendix to the same; Christ's Loveliness; the Upright Man's Character and Crown. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—The Christian's Character, shewing the Privileges of a Believer. Lond. 1657, 12mo. — Sermons on Psal. cxii. 9. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—On 2 Cor. vii. 1. Lond. 1662, 4to.—On John xiii. 34. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxxxviii. to the end. 1661, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. xlvi. 5. 1662, 4to.—On 2 Cor. vii. 1. 1662, 4to.—Art of Divine Contentment. Lond. 1662, 8vo. Several editions. — On Rev. ii. 10. 1662, 4to.—On Matt. xxvi. 26-28. 1665, 8vo.—On Ps. xxxii. 6. 1666, 8vo.—A Discourse upon the Beatitudes. Lond. 1671, 12mo.—A Plea for the Godly; on Prov. xii. 26. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—A Body of Practical Divinity; consisting of above clxxvi. Sermons on the Lesser Catechism, composed by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster; with an addition of v. Sermons. Lond. 1692, fol. Reprinted since in 2 vols. 8vo.

WATSON, Thomas, Bishop of St. David's.—A Large Review of the Summary View exhibited against him. 1702, 4to.—The Large Review of the Summary View epitomised. 1703, 4to.

WATSON, Thomas.—Intimations and Evidence of a Future State. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Popular Evidences of Natural Religion and Christianity. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 4s.—Statement of some of the important Principles of Religion as a Preservative against Infidelity. 1811, 12mo. 6s.—Evangelical Principles exemplified. 1812, 12mo.

q WATSON, William, a Priest.—A Dialogue between a Secular Priest and a Lay Gentleman; by W. W. Remes, 1601, 8vo.—Decacordon of x. Quodlibetical Questions concerning Religion and State; wherein the Author solves a hundred cross interrogatory doubts about the general contentions betwixt the Seminary Priests and Jesuits. 1602, 4to. Anon.

WATSON, William, M.A. of St. Mary's Hall, in Oxford.—An Amical Call to Repentance, and the Practical Belief of the Gospel. Lond. 1691, 8vo.

WATSON, William, LL. D.—Clergyman's Law, or Complete Incumbent; collected from the 39 Articles, Canons, Decrees in Chancery and Exchequer, as also from all the Statutes and common Law Cases relating to the Church and Clergy of England; digested under proper heads, for the benefit of Patrons of Churches and the Parochial Clergy, and will be useful for all Students and Practitioners of the Law. Lond. 1701, 1712, 2 vols. 8vo. 1725, fol. 4th edit., with large additions and alterations. Savoy, 1747, fol. 21s. This Work is said not to have been written by Dr. Watson, but by a Mr. Place of York.

WATSON, William.—Rules and Orders in Common Pleas; a complete Collection of them, from Mich. 1654 to Mich. 1736. 1736, 8vo. A Continuation from Easter 10. Geo. III. to the present time, with a Termly Calendar, &c.; by George Stubbs. 1784, 8vo.

s WATSON, Sir William, M.D. F.R.S., was born in London, 1715; was bred an Apothecary, but gradually rose to the top of the profession as a Physician; died 1787.—Experiments and Observations on Electricity. Lond. 1745, 8vo.—Account of a Series of Experiments, instituted with a View of ascertaining the most successful Method of inoculating the Small Pox. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s. — A Case in which part of the Lungs were coughed up. Phil. Trans. 1740, Abr. viii. p. 468.—On Hydatids voided per Vaginam. Ib. p. 494.—Account of Mr. Sutton's Method of improving the Air in Ships. Ib. p. 560.—On the Seeds of Mushrooms. Ib. 1743, 721.—Persons poisoned by eating boiled Hemlock. Ib. 1744, Abr. t ix. p. 39.—On the Culture of Mushrooms. Ib. p. 41.—De Planta minus cognita, et hactenus non descripta, Commentarius. Ib. p. 93.—Of a large Stone found in the Stomach of a Horse. Ib. p. 101.—On the Nature and Properties of Electricity. Ib. 151. Continued, p. 195.—On the Poisonous Effects of the Œnanthe Aquatica. Phil. Trans. 1746. Abr. ix. p. 256. Œnanthe Crocata Lin.—On communicating the Electric Virtue to Non-electrics. Ib. p. 308. Continuation of the Paper on Electricity. Ib. p. 408, 410, and 440.—On the Velocity of Electricity. Ib. p. 553.—Account of the Remains of John Tradescant's Botanic Garden at Lambeth. Ib. p. 668.—Some Accounts of Small Pox on the Fœ- u tus in Utero. Ib. p. 692.—Experiments shewing that Odours cannot be made to pass through Glass by Electricity. Phil. Trans. 1750, Abr. x. p. 12. Ib. 1751, 197.—Several Papers on the new semi-metal called Platina. Ib. p. 95.—Observations on the Sex of Flowers. Ib. p. 176.—Account of the Bishop of London's Garden at Fulham. Ib. p. 200.—An Account of the Cinnamon Tree. Ib. p. 217.—On the Phenomena of Electricity in vacuo. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 233.—Of Aphyllon and Dentaria Heptaphyllos of Clusius. Ib. 1751, p. 250.—On the Electrical Experiments in England on Thunder Clouds. Ib. p. 302.—Account of Mr. Appleby's Process to make Sea Water fresh. Ib. p. 327.—On the dif- v ferent Thermometrical Observations in Siberia. Ib. p. 344.—Account of the Abbé Nollet's Letters on Electricity. Ib. p. 372.—Account of the Death of Professor Richman, who was killed in extracting Electricity from the Clouds. Phil. Trans. 1754, Abr. x. p. 525. See also p. 574. —On a large Calculus found in a Mare. Ib. p. 541. Weighed 15 lb. 12 oz.—On the Agaric applied after Amputation with regard to its Species. Ib. p. 546.—Account of Mr. Tull's Method of castrating Fish. Ib. p. 554.—Of the Species of Plant from which the Agaric is prepared. Ib. p. 563.—On some of the more rare English Plants observed in Leicestershire. Ib. 1756, xi. 45.—On a Genus of Plants called Lichen. Ib. w 1758, xi. 246.—Of some extraordinary Effects arising from Convulsions. Ib. 272.—A farther Account of the Poisonous Effects of Hemlock. Ib. 311.—Some Observations relating to the Lyncurium of the Ancients. Ib. 1759, 419.—Account of the Cicuta recommended by Dr. Storke. Ib. 1762, 530.—Some Suggestions concerning the preventing the Mischiefs which happen to Ships and their Masts by Lightning. Ib. 660.—Remarks on the Catarrhal Disorder which prevailed at London and its Neighbourhood in May 1762, and on the Dysentery, which prevailed the following Autumn. Ib. 667.—Effects of Electricity applied to a Tetanus, or Muscular Rigidity of four Months' Continuance. Ib. 679.—Of an x Insect called the Vegetable Fly. Ib. 1763, xii. 15.—Of an American Armadilla. Ib. 1764, 99.—On the Effects of Lightning, &c. Ib. 127. —Account of what appeared on opening the Body of an Asthmatic Person. Ib. 145.—On the Sowing of Wheat. Ib. 1768, xii. 554.—Some Account of the Oil transmitted by Mr. George Brownrigg. Ib. 1769, 665. —An Account of the Blue Shark. Ib. 1778, xiv. 423.—Observations on the Hydrocephalus Internus. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. p. 78.—Account of the Putrid Measles, as they were observed at London in 1763 and 1768. Ib. p. 132.—Appendix to a Paper on Hydrocephalus Internus. Ib. p. 321.—An Account of a Disease occasioned by transplanting a Tooth. y Med. Trans. iii. p. 325. 1785.

WATSON, William. — On the Culture of Turnips. Nicholson's Journal, xvi. 14. 1807.

WATSON, William jun., M. D., F. R. S.—A Treatise on Time. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WATSON, William, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Treatise on the Law of Partnership. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2d edit. 1807, 8vo.

WATSON, William.—The Life of Henry Fielding; with Observations on his Character and Writings. 1808, 8vo.

WATSON, William, a Schoolmaster.—Compendium of many impor- x tant and curious Branches of Science. 1812, 8vo.—Strictures on Book-keeping. 1812, 4to.

WATT, Alexander, of the Glasgow Academy.—Denholm's Synopsis of Geography; a new edition, with considerable additions and improvements. Glasg. 1819, 6s.

WATT, Gregory, Esq.—Observations on Basalt, and on the Transition from the Vitreous to the Stony Texture, which occurs in the gradual Refrigeration of Melted Basalt; with some Geological Remarks. Nicholson's Journal, x. 113, 1805. Ib. Phil. Trans. 1804, 279.

WATT, James, F.R.S. Lond. and Edin. LL.D., the celebrated Im- a prover of the Steam-Engine, was born at Greenock, January 19. 1736; died 25th August 1819.—Description of a Pneumatic Apparatus; with Directions for procuring Factitious Airs. See Beddoes, Thomas.—Considerations on the Medicinal Use of Factitious Airs, and on the Manner of obtaining them; two parts. 1795, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Constituent Parts of Water and of Dephlogisticated Air; with an Account of some Experiments on that Subject. Phil. Trans. 1784, Abr. xv. 555. On the same. Ib. 569.—On a New Method of preparing a Test Liquor to show the presence of Acids and Alkalis in Chemical Mixtures. Ib. 605.

WATT, James jun.—Some Account of a Mine in which aërated Ba- b rytes is found. Mem. of the Soc. of Manchester, vol. iii. p. 598-609.—On the Effects produced by different Combinations of the Terra Ponderosa, given to Animals. Mem. of the Soc. of Manchester, vol. iii. p. 609-618.

WATT, James, M.D. Glasgow.—On the Ventilation of Mines. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 30. 1816.

WATT, John James, Surgeon, London.—An Encyclopædia of Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Physiology, Pathology, Anatomy, Chemistry, &c.: To which is added, an abridged Translation of Cullen's Nosology. Lond. 1806, small 8vo. 8s. — Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the c Nose, Mouth, Larynx, and Fauces, with appropriate Explanations and References: Together with an additional Anatomical Description of the Parts, by Mr. W. Lawrence; with Engravings. Lond. 1809, fol. plain 31s. 6d. coloured 42s.—Anatomico-Chirurgical Views of the Male and Female Pelvis, &c., consisting of eight highly finished Plates. Lond. 1811, fol. plain 31s. 6d. coloured 52s. 6d.

WATT, Robert, M. D., late President of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, and Lecturer on the Theory and Practice of Medicine, was born in Ayrshire, in 1774; died at Glasgow, 12th March 1819.—Cases of Diabetes, Consumption, &c., with Observations on the d History and Treatment of Disease in general. Paisley, 1808, 8vo. 8s. —Catalogue of Medical Books, for the Use of Students attending Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Medicine; with an Address to Medical Students on the best Method of prosecuting their Studies. Glasg. 1812, 8vo.—Treatise on the History, Nature, and Treatment of Chincough; including a variety of Cases and Dissections. To which is subjoined, An Inquiry into the relative Mortality of the principal Diseases of Children, and the numbers who have died under ten years of age, in Glasgow, during the last thirty years. Glasg. 1813, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Rules of Life; with Reflections on the Manners and Dispositions of Mankind. E- e din. 1814, 12mo. 8s. Anon.—Cases of Periodical Jactitation or Chorea. Med. Chir. Trans. v. p. 1. 1814.—Observations on the Influence of Vaccination on other Diseases, and on Population in general. Edinb. Med. and Surg. Jour. 1814.—On the Formation of the Rainbow. Thomson's Ann. Phil. February 1819, p. 131. — Bibliotheca Britannica. Glasg. 1819-20, Parts i. ii. iii. and iv. 4to. Edinb. 1821, Parts v. &c.

WATT, Thomas.—Grammar made easy; together with a new method of teaching Latin by ten English Particles. Edin. 1704, 12mo.—Vocabulary, Latin and English; in two Parts. Edin. 1734, 12mo.

WATTEVILLE, Alexan. Louis de.—Histoire de la Confedération f Helvetique. Yverd. 1768, 2 tom. 8vo.

WATTRANGIUS, Mich. Jo.—Theatridium Sueo-Gothecarum Antiquitatum. Upsal. 1652, 8vo.

WATTS, George, M. A.—Sermon on Luke xii. 21. 1721, 4to.—Sermon on Psalm cvii. 35-37. 1736, 4to.—Fast Sermon on 1 Sam. xii. 25. 1742, 4to.

WATTS, Giles.—A Dissertation on the ancient and noted Doctrine of Revulsion and Derivation; wherein the absurdity of the Principle is demonstrated, and consequently that all drains should be made as near the part affected as possible. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Reflections on slow g and painful Labours, and other subjects in Midwifery; together with several other Disorders incident to Pregnant Women: With Remarks on Dr. Burton's Letter to Dr. Smellie. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Letter to Dr. Frewen, Author of a late Tract on Inoculation, in which Bleeding near the part affected is farther insisted on; comprising what the Author has farther to offer in support of that Doctrine, and necessary to be bound up with that Performance. Lond. 1755, 8vo. A Second Letter. Lond. 1756, 8vo.—Vindication of the New Method of Inoculating for the Small Pox, against the Arguments and Objections of Dr. Langton and Mr. Broomfield; wherein is demonstrated, that the Distemper communicated h in this way is the genuine Small-Pox. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 2s.

WATTS, Isaac, D. D., a Dissenting Divine, eminent for his general talents, particularly in Poetry, was born at Southampton, 1676; died 1748.—Logick; or the right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after Truth. Lond. 1725, 8vo. Logic; or the right Use of Reason in the Enquiry after Truth; with a variety of Rules to guard against Error in the Affairs of Religion and Human Life, as well as in the Sciences. Lond. 1782, 8vo. —The Redeemer and the Sanctifier; or the Sacrifice of Christ and the operations of the Spirit vindicated. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—The Holiness of Times, Places, and People, under the Jewish and Christian Dispensations, i considered and compared. Lond. 1738, 12mo.—Philosophical Essays on various Subjects, viz. Space, Substance, Body, Spirit, the Operations of the Soul in union with the Body, Innate Ideas, &c.; Productions and Operations of Plants and Animals. 5th edit. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—Improvement of the Mind; or, a Supplement to the Art of Logic. Numerous editions. Reprinted with his Posthumous Works, published from his MSS. by D. Jennings, D.D., and P. Doddridge, D.D. 8vo. — Works. Lond. 1753, 6 vols. 4to.—Posthumous Works. Lond. 1779,

2 vols. 8vo. 8s. Said to contain many spurious pieces.—Some Cursory Remarks on reading the Book of Common Prayer, the Articles of Reli-
j gion, &c. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—His Hymns and Psalms far exceed any Work of the last century for popularity. By some it has been computed that 50,000 copies on an average are yearly printed in Great Britain, Ireland, and America.—Memoirs. See Gibbons, Thomas.

WATTS, I.—A Guide to Prayer; or, a Free and Rational Account of the Gift, Grace, and Spirit of Prayer; with plain Directions how every Christian may attain them. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—The Life of Thomas Haliburton. 1718, 8vo.

WATTS, Rev. J., D.D.—Orthodoxy and Charity united; three Conferences between a rigidly Orthodox and a Moderate Man. Exeter, 1780,
k 8vo. 1s.

WATTS, Jeffrey, B.D.—A Vindication of the Church and Universities of England. Lond. 1657, 4to.

WATTS, Robert, LL.B. and Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford. —Sermon on Matth. xxviii. 19, 20. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—The Rule of keeping Easter explained and vindicated, &c. The true Time of keeping St. Matthias's Day. A Letter of Dr. Wallis, &c. And the Lawfulness and right Manner of keeping Christmas. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

WATTS, R.—Lexicon, Gr. Lat. See Schrevelius, Conr.

WATTS, Susanna.—The Selector. 12mo.—Chinese Maxims, trans-
l lated into Verse. 1784, 12mo.—Original Poems, and Translations of Lorenzo de Medici. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 4s.—A Walk through Leicester; being a Guide to Strangers. 1804, 12mo.

WATTS, Thomas, M.A., Vicar of Orpington and St. Mary Cray, Kent.—Thanksgiving for Deliverance from Popery, &c.; on Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 1689, 4to.—New Prayers and Meditations for Fast-days. Lond. 1692, 4to.—The English Cretes and Atheistical Christians; Thanksgiving Sermon on Tit. i. 16. 1695, 4to.—Universal Christian Charity; an Assize Sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 1697, 4to.—A seasonable Address both to Clergy and Laity, as delivered in a late Sermon, &c. by T. W. Lond.
m 1703, 8vo.—The Christian indeed, and Faithful Pastor, impartially represented in a Practical Essay and Historical Account of the exemplary Life and Works of Dr. William Assheton. 1714, 8vo.—De Arte Mechanica, Tractatus. See Rohault, James.—Essay on the proper Method for forming the Man of Business. Lond. 1716, 8vo.

WATTS, W.—Views of the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry: with Plates. Lond. 1779, &c. Long folio.

WATTS, W.—A rigorous Investigation of the Length of the Second's Pendulum in the Latitude of Plymouth, being 50° 22′ 28″. Thom. Ann. Philos. viii. 284. 1816.

n WATTS, W. H.—The Remonstrancer remonstrated with; or, Observations suggested by a perusal of Shee's Rhymes on Arts. 1806, 8vo.

WATTS, William.—Advice concerning the Philosophy of Foreign Discoveries. Lond. 1633, 4to.

WAUCH, Gilbert, M.D. Kirkleathem.—A Tumour in the Œsophagus from a singular Cause. Ed. Med. Ess. i. p. 274. 1731.—Consumption and Dropsy of the Breast, from a Wound too hastily closed. Ib. ii. p. 317.

WAUCHOPE, or Vauchopius, George, a native of Scotland.—Tract. de Veteri Populo Romano. Cadom. 1595, 8vo.

o WAUGH, John, Bp. of Carlisle.—Consecration of Bp. Bull; on Heb. xiii. 17. 1705, 4to.—Duty of Apprentices and Servants; on Psal. xxvii. 10. 1713, 4to.—Public Worship set forth and recommended; on Psal. lxxxiv. 10. 1713, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on Prov. xxiv. 25. 1713, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Cor. ix. 6. 1714, 8vo.—Election of a Lord Mayor; on Rom. xii. 17. 1715, 8vo.—Against Revenge; an Assize Sermon on Rom. xii. 19. 1717, 4to.—Sermon on Neh. iv. 11. 1717, 4to.—Sermon on Eccles. viii. 14. 1719, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on 1 Pet. iii. 19, 20. 1722, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xxxv. 25. 1724, 4to.

p WAY, Gregory Lewis.—Fabliaux; or Tales abridged from French Manuscripts of the xiith and xiiith centuries, by M. Le Grand: selected and translated into English Verse by the late Gregory Lewis Way, Esq.; with a Preface, Notes, and Appendix, by G. Ellis, Esq. Lond. 1796-1800, 2 vols. 8vo.

WAY, H. B., of Bridport-Harbour.—Method of procuring Turpentine and other Products from Scotch Fir (Pinus Silvestris Linn.) Nicholson's Journal, xxxi. 342. 1812.—Method of Preparing a cheap and durable Stucco, or Plaster, for outside or inside Walls. Ib. xxxii. 126.—On the Culture and Preparations of Hemp in Dorsetshire, and on the Growth of
q Sea Cale. Ib. xxxiii. 151.—On preserving Carrots. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 288. 1816.

WAYLAND, John, a Citizen, Scrivener, and Printer of London, flourished about the middle of the sixteenth century. He printed the following Works:—A Dialogue, or Communication betwene the Curate or ghostly Father, and the Parocheane or ghostly Chyld, for a due Preparacion vnto the Howselynge. Lond. 1537, 8vo. See Whitforde, R.—Consolation for Christian People, &c. Lond. 1538, 8vo. See Wise, N. —Manuel of Prayer. Lond. 1539, 4to. et 8vo. v. Hilsey, J.—The Primer, in English. 1539, 16mo. v. Hilsey, J.—The Expedicion of
r Charles the V. Emperoure, agaynst the Citie of Angiers, shewyng what Mysfortunes befell in the last Sōmer of 1541, the more pytie, wherefore our Lord strengthen hym in this Vyage nowe. Lond. 1545, 16mo.—Lidgate's Bochas. Lond. 1550, fol.—Prayers, or Meditations. Lond. 1545, 16mo. v. Parr, Cath.—Thucidides. Lond. 1550, fol. v. Nicolls, T.—Pastime of Plesure. Lond. 1554, 4to. v. Hawes, S.—Manuale ad vsum per celebris ecclesie Sarisburiensis. Lond. 1554, 4to.—The Primer, in Latin and Englishe (after the use of Sarum), with many Godlye and Deuoute Prayers. Lond. 1555, 1557, 4to. 1558, 8vo. In Latin, 1557, 8vo.—Copie of a Letter sent into Scotlande, of the Arrival, Land-
s ynge, and moste noble Marryage of the moste Illustre Prynce Philippe Prynce of Spaine, to the most excellente Princes Marye Quene of England, &c. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—A good Booke of Medecynes, called, The Treasure of pore mē. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—The Diall of Princes. Lond. 1557, fol. v. North, T.—Hore beate Marie Virginis secundum vsum insignis ecclesiæ Sarum. Lond. 1558, 16mo.—The Primer, in English, for Children, after the vse of Sarum. Lond. 1558, 16mo.—The Tragedies, gathered by John Bochas, of all such Princes as fell from theyr Estates throughe the mutability of Fortune, since the Creacion of Adam vntil his time, &c. vide Lidgate, J. Lond. 1558, fol.—Bayte and Snare of
t Fortune. Lond. (without date), fol. v. Bieston, R.—The Tretise of Morall Philosophy. Lond. (without date), 8vo. v. Baldwin, W.—Art of Phisognomie. Lond. (without date), 12mo. v. Hill, T.—Path of Obedience. Lond. (without date), 8vo. v. Canceller, J.—Booke of Husbandry. Lond. (without date), 8vo. v. Fitzherbart, A.

WAYMOUTH, John, Gent.—Low-Country training of Soldiers, according to the Method of Prince Maurice. Lond. 1617, 4to.

WEALES, Thomas, D.D. Vicar at St. Sepulchre's, London.—Against Slander; on John viii. 7. 1768, 8vo.—Sermon on John xii. 27, 28. 1768, 8vo.—The Christian Philosopher delineated: in three parts. Lond.
u 1778, 8vo. 4s.

WEARE, Thomas, M.A. late of Jesus-College, Oxon.—Fast Sermon on Ps. lx. 12. 1741, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Ps. lx. 11. 1756, 8vo.—Necessity of Religious Knowledge; on Hosea iv. 6. 1763, 8vo.—Gratitude to God for the Restoration; on Josh. xxiii. 11. 1764, 8vo.—Trust in God in times of Scarcity; on Matth. vi. 11. 1767, 8vo.

WEARG, Clement, Esq.—Reply to the Defence made by the late Bishop of Rochester and his Counsel. Lond. 1723.

WEATHERALL, W.—The School Advocate; to which is added, an Address to Youth. Lond. 1778, 8vo.

v WEATHERHEAD, G. H.—An Essay on the Diagnosis between Erysipelas, Phlegmon, and Erythema. 1819, 8vo. 4s.

WEAVER, John.—Ancient Funeral Monuments. Lond. 1631, fol.

WEAVER, John.—Art of Dancing by Characters and Demonstrative Figures. 1706, 4to.—Essay towards an History of Dancing; in which the whole Art and its various Excellencies are in some manner explained. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Anatomical and Mechanical Lectures upon Dancing. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

WEAVER, Richard, Schoolmaster in Chippenham.—A short Expo-
w sition of the Catechism of the Church of England, by way of Annotations and Reflections, suited to the comprehension of Young Minds. 1789, 12mo. 2s.—A Fast Sermon. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 1s.

WEAVER, Thomas.—Treatise on the External Characters of Fossils; from the German of Werner. Dub. 1805, 8vo. 8s.

WEBB, an English Jesuit.—The History of the Church of Japan; written originally in French, and translated into English by Webb. 1705-7, 2 vols. 4to.

WEBB, or in Latin Webbeus.—Usus et Authoritas, id est Liber Loquens. Lond. 1626, 8vo.

x WEBB, Benjamin, Writing-Master and Accomptant, Master of the Grammar-School belonging to the Company of Haberdashers in Bunhill-Row.—Tables for buying and selling Stocks, from 60, 60½, ¼, ⅜, &c. to 130*l.* per cent. Constructed on so easy a plan, that solutions to most Questions may be obtained by inspection only, and other cases may generally be answered by adding together two or three simple numbers. To which is added, a Table shewing the value of the Parts or Residuals, from 16s. 11¾d. down to one farthing, &c. Lond. 1760, 12mo. 4s.—The Compleat Annuitant: consisting of Tables of Interest simple and compound, constructed on a new and familiar plan, viz. The Universal Table
y of Simple Interest, from £.90,000,000 to 1 penny, and from 1 to 365 days absolute, &c. Tables of Compound Interest at 3, 4, and 5 per cent. per ann. from 1 to 100 years; with their application in reversions and renewing and purchasing of Leases. A Table of Reversions. A Table of Annuities. A Table shewing the value of any Estate in Fee Simple, with Tables of Fines for renewing College Leases, &c. Tables for the Valuation of Life Annuities at 3, 3½, 4, 5, and 6 per cent. A new Set of Tables, contrived for Quarterly and Half-yearly Payments, adapted to the above Tables. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 6s.—The Complete Negociator; or, Tables for the Arbitration and Combination of the Exchanges of all the Trading
z Countries in Europe, and for reducing the same to par; shewing how much is gained or lost per cent. by one country drawing on another: Also for the Computation of all the European Exchanges. Likewise, Tables for reducing the several Currencies of the British Colonies and Islands in America into English Money, and the Currency of one Colony into that of any other. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 12s.

WEBB, Daniel, Esq.—An Enquiry into the Beauties of Painting, and into the Merits of the most celebrated Painters, ancient and modern. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 3s. 6d. The same. Lond. 1777, 8vo.—Remarks on the Beauty of Poetry. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 2s.—Observations on the

a Correspondence between Poetry and Music. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 3s.—Selections from M. Parr, with additions. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 4s. Chiefly respecting the Manners and Customs of the Armenians, Egyptians, and Chinese.—Miscellanies. Lond. 1802, 4to. 18s.

WEBB, Daniel Carless.—Observations and Remarks during four excursions made to various Parts of Great Britain, 1810–11; first from London to the Land's End in Cornwall; second from London to Lancaster; third from London to Edinburgh; and fourth from London to Swansea: performed by Land, by Sea, by various modes of conveyance, and partly in the pedestrian style. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

b WEBB, Edward.—The Rare and most Wonderfull Thinges whiche Edward Webbe, an Englishman borne, hath seene and passed in his troublesome Trauailes in the Citties of Jerusalem, Dammasko, Bethlem, and Galely: and in the Landes of Jewrie, Egipt, Grecia, Russia, and in the Lande of Prester John. Wherein is set foorth his extreame Slauerie sustained many yeres togither in the Gallies and Wars of the Great Turk against the Landes of Persia, Tartaria, Spaine and Portugall; with the manner of his releasement and coming into England in May last. Lond. (printed without date), 4to.; but, as the Epistle to the Reader is dated "Blackwall, this 19th May 1590," it is probable it would be printed not c long after that time.

WEBB, Francis.—xviii. Sermons. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—xix. Sermons. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 12mo.

WEBB, Francis, Esq.—Somerset; a Poem. 1811, 4to.—Panharmonicon; or an Attempt to prove the Principles of Harmony. 1815, 4to.

WEBB, George, Bishop of Limerick, a pious Prelate, was born in Wiltshire, 1581; died 1641.—A brief Exposition of the Principles of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Sermons on 1 Sam. ii. 30. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—On Psal. xxv. 13, 14, 15. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Arraignment d of an unruly Tongue; wherein the Faults of an evil Tongue are opened, the danger discovered, and remedie prescribed, &c. Lond. 1619, 12mo.—Agur's Prayer; or the Christian's Choice, to have neither Poverty nor Riches; on Prov. xxx. 7, 8, 9. Lond. 1621, 12mo.—Catalogus Protestantium, or the Protestant's Calendar; containing a Survey of the Protestant Religion long before Luther. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Lessons and Exercises out of Cicero ad Atticum. 1627, 4to.—Practice of Quietness; directing a Christian to live quietly in this troublesome World. 3d edition, 1631. Best edit., with his Portrait. 1705, 8vo.

WEBB, George.—Office of a Justice of the Peace, Duty of Sheriffs, e &c. of Virginia; with Precedents. 1736, 8vo.

WEBB, John.—Vindication of Stone-Heng restored; in which the Orders and Rules of Architecture as observed by the Romans are discussed; also the Customs of several Nations in matters of Buildings, and an historical Narration of the most remarkable Actions of the Danes in England. Lond. 1665, fol. The same: To which is added, the Chorea Gigantum, or Stone-Heng restored to the Danes, by Charleton; with Cuts. Lond. 1725, fol. The same. See Jones, I.—An Historical Essay, endeavouring to prove that the Language of the Empire of China is the Primitive Language. Lond. 1669, 12mo. 6s.

f WEBB, John.—Appeal to the most honest and sincere hearted among the People called Quakers and Methodists. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 2s.—The Suffering Case of John Littell, fairly stated between him and his Brethren; shewing in what manner he has been afflicted in Prison, for above ten years past, on account of his Christian Testimony, &c. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.

WEBB, John.—Description of an Improvement in the Gun-Lock, by which the casual discharge of the Piece is prevented. Nicholson's Journal, v. 29, 1803.

WEBB, John.—Haverhill; a Descriptive Poem. 1810, 8vo.

g WEBB, Joseph, M. D.—An Appeal to Truth, about the most expedient Course in Languages. Lond. 1622, 4to.—Petition to the High Court of Parliament in the behalf of ancient and authentic Authers. Lond. 1623, 4to.—Usus et Authoritas, seu Carmen Hexametrum et Pentametrum. Lond. 1626, 8vo.

WEBB, Philip Carteret, Esq., F.R.S., an eminent Antiquary, born 1700; died 1770.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. William Warburton, M.A. occasioned by some passages in his Book, ent. The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, by a Gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. 1742, 8vo.—Remarks on the Pretender's Declaration and Commission. 1745, 8vo.—h Remarks on the Pretender's Eldest Son's Second Declaration. 1745, 8vo.—Observations on the Course of Proceedings in the Admiralty Courts. 1747, 8vo.—A Collection of Records about General Warrants.—Question, Whether a Jew born within the British Dominions was, before the making of the late Act of Parliament, a Person capable by law to hold Lands to him and his heirs, fairly stated and considered. 1753, 4to.—An Account of Dooms-day Book, and of Danegeld, printed by order of the Society of Antiquaries. Lond. 1756, 4to.—Short Account of Danegeld, with some farther Particulars relating to William the Conqueror's Survey. Lond. 1758, 4to. 2s. 6d.—State of Facts in Defence of his Majesty's Right to i certain Free-farm Rents in the County of Norfolk. Lond. 1758, 4to. 2s. 6d. — Some Observations on the late Determination for discharging Mr. Wilkes from his Commitment to the Tower, &c. 1763, 4to. (Anon.)—Of an Inverted Iris observed on the Grass in September, and another in Oct. Phil. Trans. 1751, Abr. x. p. 201.—Surprising Agitation of the Waters, though without any perceptible motion of the Earth, observed in Surrey. Ib. p. 647. The same, from various quarters by different hands.

WEBB, T.—Collection of Epitaphs. Lond. 1775, 2 vols. 12mo.

WEBB, Thomas.—Elements of Greek Prosody and Metre; compiled j from the best authorities, ancient and modern. 1819, 8vo. 6s.

WEBBE, Richard, of Rodbrough, Gloucester. — Christ's Kingdom described; in seven Sermons on the 2d Psalm. Lond. 1610, 4to.—Two Sermons on Cant. ii. 10. Lond. 1613, 4to. — Sermon on Psal. xxxiv. 19. Lond. 1616, 4to.

WEBBE, William, Graduate.—A Discourse of English Poetrie; together with the Author's Iudgment touching the Reformation of our English Verse. Lond. 1585, 1586, 4to. For a circumstantiall account of this Book, see Brit. Librarian, p. 86, &c. Republished by Mr. Hazlewood, in Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poets and Poesy. Lond. 1815, k 4to.

WEBBE, William.—Analysis of the History and Antiquities of Ireland, prior to the fifth century; to which is subjoined, A Review of the General History of the Celtic Nations. Dub. 1791, 8vo. 5s.

WEBBER, Francis, D.D., Rector of Exeter College, Oxon., and Dean of Hereford.—The Jewish Dispensation vindicated against the Moral Philosopher; on Deut. xiv. 2. Oxon. 1738, 8vo.—Sermon on John xiii. 34, 35. 1739, 8vo.—The Case of Authority considered, as it respects Religion, particularly the Christian; an Assize Sermon; on Matth. vii. 28. Oxon. 1742, 8vo.—Consecration of Bishop Conybeare; on 2 Tim. l ii. 12. Oxon. 1750, 8vo. — Government of the Heart; on Prov. iv. 23. Oxon. 1758, 4to.

WEBER, Henry, Esq. — The Battle of Flodden-Field. 1809, 8vo. 15s.—Metrical Romances of the 13th, 14th and 15th Centuries; published from ancient MSS., with an Introduction, Notes and Glossary. 1810, 3 vols. 8vo.—The Dramatic Works of John Ford; with an Introduction and Notes. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo. — Tales and Popular Romances. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Works of Beaumont and Fletcher, with an Introduction and Notes. 1812, 14 vols. 8vo.

WEBER, Immanuel. — Antiquitates Antinoi. Giess. 1711, 4to.—m Emblemata Hessiaca. Giess. 1711, 4to. 1717, 4to.

WEBER, Joseph.—Mémoires concernant Marie Antoinette, Reine de France; et sur Plusieurs Epoques Importantes de la Revolution Françoise. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.

WEBER, Philippus. — Thermarum Wisbadensium Descriptio. Oppenh. 1617, 4to.

WEBERUS, Joh. Adamus, Canon. Reg. S. August., et S. T. Pr.—Ars Discurrendi de qualibet Materia ad Centum Fontes reducta, &c. Norimb. 1671, 8vo.

WEBSTER, Alexander, Minister of the Tolbooth Church, Edin-n burgh.—Heathens professing Judaism when the fear of the Jews fell upon them; Substance of two Thanksgiving Sermons after Rebellion; on Esth. vii. 17. Edin. 1746, 8vo.—Calculations, with the Principles and Data on which they are instituted, relative to a late Act of Parliament, intituled, an Act for raising and establishing a Fund for a Provision for the Widows and Children of the Ministers of the Church, and of the Heads, Principals and Masters of the Universities of Scotland, shewing the rise and progress of the Fund. Edinb. 1748, fol.

WEBSTER, Charles, M.D., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, and Physician to the Army; died 1796.—Medicio nae Praxeos Systema, ex Academiae Edinburgensis Disputationibus Inauguralibus praecipue depromptum et secundum Naturae Ordinem digestum. Edin. 1780-1781, 3 vols. 8vo. 15s.—An Account of the Life and Writings of the celebrated Dr. A. Pitcairn. Edin. 1781, 8vo. — The Edinburgh New Dispensatory; containing, 1. Elements of Pharmaceutical Chemistry; 2. The Materia Medica; 3. Pharmaceutical Preparations; 4. Medicinal Compositions, the whole interspersed with Practical Cautions and Observations; being an attempt to collect and apply the latter discoveries to the Dispensatory of Dr. Lewis, &c. Edin. 1786, 8vo. (In conjunction with Robert Irving, M.D.)—Facts tending to shew the Con-p nection of the Stomach with Life, Disease and Recovery. Edin. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WEBSTER, Charles, Pastor of St. Peter's Chapel, Edinburgh.—A Sermon on Public Worship and Instruction. 1792, 4to. 1s.

WEBSTER, David.—A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, containing a General Description of that Kingdom, with a Particular Account of the Counties, Parishes, Islands, Lakes, Rivers, Mountains, Valleys, Cities, Towns, Villages, Objects of Natural History, Scenery of the Country, Mineralogy, Antiquities, &c. Edin. 1820, 8vo. 14s.

WEBSTER, J.—The Construction of the Old Wall at Verolam; the q Roman Bricks compared with the Modern, &c. See Archaeologia, ii. p. 184.

WEBSTER, James, Minister, Edinburgh. — Sacramental Sermons and Discourses at the Lord's Table. Edin. 1705, 4to. — Select Sermons on several Texts, more especially on Romans vi. 23. Edin. 1723, 8vo.

WEBSTER, James, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.—Discourses on several Subjects. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 4s.

WEBSTER, John. — The White Devil; or, the Tragedy of Paulo Giordano Ursini, Duke of Brachiano; with the Life and Death of Vitto-r ria Corombona, the famous Venetian Curtizan, acted by the Queen's Majestie's Servants. Lond. 1612, 4to. Lond. 1634, 1685, 4to.—The Tra-

gedy of the Duchesse of Malfy; as it was presented privately at the Black Friers, and publiquely at the Globe, by the King's Majestie's Servants. Lond. 1623. — The Devil's Law-Case; or, when Women go to Law the Devil is in full business; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1623, 4to. —Appius and Virginia; a Tragedy. Lond. 1654, 1659. — Cure for a Cuckold; a Comedy. Lond. 1661, 4to.; with William Rowley.—Thracian Wonder, a Comical History. Lond. 1661, 4to.

WEBSTER, John. — The Saint's Guide; or Christ the Rule and s Ruler of Saints; with an Examination of Academies. Lond. 1654, 4to.

WEBSTER, John, M.D., Practitioner in Physick and Surgery.—Metallographia, or an History of Metals; shewing the Signs of Ores and Minerals before and after digging, the Causes and Manner of their Generations, their Kinds, Sorts and Differences, with a Description of several new Metals or Semi-Metals, &c. Lond. 1671, 4to.—The Displaying of supposed Witchcraft; wherein it is affirmed that there are many sortes of deceivers and impostors, and divers persons under a passive delusion of melancholy and fancy, but that there is a corporeal league made betwixt t the devil and the witch, or that he sucks on the witche's body, has carnal copulation, or that witches are turned into cats, dogs, raise tempests, and the like, is utterly denied and disapproved; wherein also is handled the existence of angels and spirits, and the truth of apparitions, the nature of astral and syderial spirits, the force of charms and philaters, with other abstruse matters. Lond. 1677, fol.

WEBSTER, John.—Elements of Natural Philosophy, explaining the Laws and Principles of Attraction, Gravitation, Mechanics, Pneumatics, Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Electricity and Optics; with a General View of the Solar System. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.—A New Edition, with Ad- u ditions and Improvements, of Jenison's Elements of Science and Art. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.—Elements of Chemistry. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 7s. — On the Agency of Electricity in constituting the peculiar Properties of Bodies, and producing Combustion. Phil. Mag. xliii. 17. 1814.

WEBSTER, Noah, of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. —A Brief History of the Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, with the Principal Phenomena of the Physical World which precede and accompany them; and Observations deduced from the Facts stated. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.

v WEBSTER, P., A.M.—Political Essays on the Nature and Operations of Money, Public Finances, and other Subjects. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s.

WEBSTER, or Webber, Richard, an English Printer, lived about the close of the 16th century, and printed—"The second part of the Mirrour of Magistrates," &c., v. Hasset, B. T. Lond. 1578. It is likely he may have printed other works beside the one mentioned, but these are now no longer extant.

WEBSTER, Rev. Thomas, M.A.—Fourteen Evangelical Sermons. 1794, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Death of Thomas Robinson, M.A. 1813, w 8vo.

WEBSTER, Thomas.—On the Fresh-Water Formations in the Isle of Wight; with some Observations on the Strata over the Chalk in the South-east part of England. Trans. Geol. ii. p. 161. 1814.—On some new Varieties of Fossil Alcyonia. Ib. p. 377.

WEBSTER, William.—Pilgrim's Journey towards Heaven. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Tables of Interest. Lond. 1629, 8vo.

WEBSTER, William.—A Compendious Course of Practical Arithmetic, adapted for the Army and Navy. Lond. 1725, 1730, 3 vols. 12mo.—An Essay on Book-keeping, and an Essay on the Studies of Youth at the x Writing-School. Lond. 1738, 8vo. — Arithmetick in Epitome; Compendium of all its Rules, both Vulgar and Decimal. Lond. 1740, 12mo.

WEBSTER, William, D.D., Vicar of Ware and Thunbridge, in Hertfordshire, a learned and laborious Divine, was born 1689; died 1758.—The Life of General Monk, from the original MS. of Dr. Skinner. 1725. —The Clergy's Right of Maintenance vindicated. 8vo. — Two Discourses; the first concerning the Nature of Error in Doctrines merely speculative, shewing that the belief of such doctrines may be required of us as necessary terms of salvation; wherein also the case of Positive In- y stitutions is considered: the second, shewing that the Doctrine of the Trinity is not merely speculative; in Answer to the Arguments of Mr. Sykes and Mr. Chubb; with a Preface, containing some Remarks on the Present Times, particularly in relation to the Clergy. 1729.—A Translation of Father Simon's New Testament, with Notes, &c. 1730, 2 vols. 4to.—The Duty of keeping the whole Law; a Discourse on St. James ii. 10.; wherein are some seasonable Remarks on the Deists. 1730, 8vo. —The Fitness of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Christ, considered; in Answer to the principal Objections against them. 1731, 8vo.—A Vindication of Eustace Budgell. 1733.—The Sin of being ashamed of our z Religion; an Assize Sermon; on Mark viii. 38. 1737, 8vo.—An Assize Sermon; on Prov. xiv. 34. 1738, 8vo. — A Pamphlet concerning the Woollen Manufactory. 1740. — Tracts, Sermons, Discourses and Letters. 1745, 8vo. — Sermon on Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 1742, 8vo. — A seasonable Antidote against Popery; on Rom. iii. 7-8. 1745, 8vo. With Notes. 1746. — The Folly and Madness of Impenitency; on Luke xii. 20. 1747, 8vo.—Of living Peaceably; on Rom. xii. 18. 1748, 8vo.—Of Self-Love and Benevolence; on 2 Tim. iii. 1. 1748, 8vo.—Two Sermons upon the Sabbath; on Gen. ii. 2, 3. 1751, 8vo.—Sermons. 1753, 2 vols. 8vo. — Nature of Justice and Moral Honesty; two Sermons; on a Matth. v. 6. 1754, 8vo.—New Art of Contentment; an Essay on Phil. iv. 11. Lond. 1754, 8vo.—Fast Ser. on Isai. xxvi. 9. — A Treatise on Places and Preferments, especially Church Preferments; with a Letter concerning the Causes of Earthquakes. Lond. 1757, 8vo. — A Plain Narrative of Facts; or the Author's Case fairly and candidly stated, by way of Appeal to the Public. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

WECHEL, Christian, a celebrated Printer at Paris.—Index Librorum, quos suis typis excudit Ch. Wechelus. Paris, 1544, 8vo.

WECKERUS, Johannes Jacobus, Med. Basil. — Medicinæ utriusque Syntaxes ex Græcorum, Latinorum et Arabum Thesauris. Basil, b 1562, fol. Bas. 1582. Lugd. 1583, fol.—De Secretis Medicinæ. 1582, 8vo. Basil, 1604, 8vo. Basil, 1682, 8vo. Et cum Addit. Theod. Zuingeri. Bas. 1701, 8vo. — Practica Medicinæ Generalis, vii. Libris. Bas. 1585, 8vo. Bas. 1620, 12mo.—Antidotarium Speciale. Bas. 1588, fol. 1595, 1601, 4to.—Artis Oratoriæ Præcepta ex Aristot., &c. Bas. 8vo.—Liber de Vinis Artificiosis. Bas. 1603, 8vo.—Antidotarium Generale et Speciale, ex Optimis tam Veterum quam Recentiorum Scriptis, fideliter et methodice congestum et dispositum. Bas. 1617, 4to. — The only English Translation of this Author is entitled, Secrets of Art and Nature, being the Sum and Substance of Natural Philosophy. 1660, c fol.

WEDDERBURN. See Vedderburn.

WEDDERBURN, Alexander, Earl of Rosslyn, and Lord High Chancellor of England, an eminent Lawyer, was born 1733; died 1805. —Observations on the State of the English Prisons, and the Means of improving them; communicated to the Rev. Henry Zouch, a Justice of the Peace; by the Right Hon. Lord Loughborough, now Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. 1793.

WEDDERBURN, Margaretta.—Mary Queen of Scots, and other Poems. 1811, 8vo.

d WEDDERSPOON, Patrick.—Occasional Sermons. 1733, 8vo.

WEDDON, James, D.D., Vicar of Chalfont, St. Peter's, Bucks.—Ten Sermons. 1777, 8vo. (Posth.)

WEDDRED, Rev. John, Rector of St. John Baptist, Peterborough. —A Scriptural View of the Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus Christ, by way of Harmony and Paraphrase. Lond. 1787, 4to. 1s.

WEDELIUS, Georgius Wolfgangus, M. D., a voluminous foreign Author, whose principal Works consist of, — De Pollutione Nocturna. Jen. 1667. — Specimen Experimenti Novi, de Sale Volatili Plantarum. Franc. 1672, 12mo. Jen. 1675, 8vo.—Opiologia. Jen. 1674, 4to. Jen. e 1682, 4to.—Theoremata Medica, sive Introductio ad Medicinam. Jen. 1677, 8vo.—Tabulæ Synopticæ Medicamentorum. Jen. 1677, 4to. Jen. 1701, fol.—Pharmacia in Artis Formam redacta. Jen. 1677, 4to.—De Medicamentorum Compositione extemporanea. Jen. 1678, 1679, 1693, 4to.—De Medicamentorum Facultatibus agnoscendis et applicandis, Lib. ii. Jen. 1678, 4to.—Physiologia Medica. Jen. 1680, 4to. Jen. 1704, 4to.—Progressus Academiæ Naturæ Curiosorum. Jen. 1680, 4to.—Specimen Experimenti Chymici. Jen. 1682, 12mo.—Amœnitates Materiæ Medicæ. Jen. 1684, 1704, 4to—Pharmacia Acroamatica. Jen. 1686, 4to. —Tabulæ Pathologico-Therapeuticæ. Jen. 1687, 4to.—Physiologia Re- f formata. Jen. 1688, 4to.—Pathologia Medico-dogmatica. Jen. 1694, 4to. —Aphorismi Hippocratis in Porismata resoluti. Jen. 1695, 12mo.—Exercitationes Pathologico-therapeuticæ. Jen. 1697, 4to.—Exercitationes Semeiotico-pathologicæ. Jen. 1700, 4to.—Exercitationes Medico-philologicæ. Jen. 1702, 4to.—Theoria Saponum Medica. Jen. 1703, 4to.—Centuriæ Exercitationum Medico-philologicarum sacrarum et profanarum Decades viii. Jenæ, 1705.—Introductio in Alchimiam. Jen. 1706, 4to. —Compendium Praxeos Clinicæ, Exemplaris, &c. Jen. 1707, 4to.—Epitomes Praxeos Clinicæ, Sectio prima. Jen. 1710, 4to.—De Morbis Infantum. Jen. 1717, 4to.

g WEDGWOOD, John, Esq., F.H.S. — Observations on the Culture of the Dahlias, in the Northern Parts of Great Britain, &c. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 113. 1815.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah, F.R.S. and A.S., well known for his discoveries and improvements in pottery-ware, was born 1730; died 1795.—An Attempt to make a Thermometer for measuring the higher degrees of Heat, from a Red Heat up to the strongest that Vessels made of Clay can support. Phil. Trans. 1782, Abr. xv. 278.—Some Experiments on the Ochra Friabilis Nigro-Fusca of Da Costa. Hist. Foss. p. 102; and called by the Miners in Derbyshire Black Wadd. Ib. 1783. 409.—An At- h tempt to compare and connect the Thermometer for Strong Fire with the Common Mercurial ones. Ib. 1784. 571.—Additional Observations on a Thermometer for measuring the higher degrees of Heat. Ib. 1786. xvi. 136. — On the Analysis of a Mineral Substance from New South Wales. Ib. 1790. 667.

WEDGWOOD, R.—The Book of Remembrance, the Outline of an Almanack on the ancient Cycles of Time. 1814, 8vo.

WEDGWOOD, Mr. Thomas. — Experiments and Observations on the Production of Light from different Bodies by Heat and by Attrition. Phil. Trans. 1792, Abr. xvii. 128. Continuation. Ib. 215.

i WEEDON, Cavendish, Esq.—The Oration, Anthems, and Poems spoken and sung at the Performance of Divine Music, for the entertainment of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the H. H. of Commons, Jan. 31, 1701. Lond. 1702, 4to.

WEEKES, D. John.—Secrets of Art and Nature; being the Summe and Substance of Natural Philosophy, methodically digested into 18 books, by Dr. Alex. Read. 1660, fol.

WEEKES, Nathaniel.—The Choice of a Husband. Lond. 1754, 4to. 1s.—Barbadoes; a Poem. Lond. 1754, 4to. 2s.—The Angel and Curate; a Poem. Lond. 1765, 4to. 1s.—The Messiah; a Sacred Poem, j in four books. Lond. 1775, 4to. 10s. 6d.

WEEKS, James Eyre, formerly of Trinity College, Dublin.—A Poetical Prospect of the Coast, Town, and Harbour of Workington: To which is annexed, a correct Edition of the Poetical Prospect of Whitehaven. Lond. 1752, 8vo.

WEEMS, or Wemius, John, of Craigtown, in Scotland.—De Regis Primatu. Edin. 1623, 4to.

WEEMSE, John, of Lathocker, in Scotland, and Prebend. of Dunelm.—Christian Synagogue, concerning the right Pointing, Translation and Collation of Scripture with Scripture; with the Customs of the Hebrews and Proselytes. Lond. 1623, 4to.—Pourtraiture of the Image of k God in Man. Lond. 1627, 4to.—Exercitations concerning the right Understanding of the Scriptures. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Exposition of the Moral Law, or x. Commandments. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Exposition of the Lawes of Moses; to wit morall, ceremoniall, and judiciall. Lond. 1632, 4to.—Treatise of the four degenerate Sons, viz. the Atheist, Idolater, Magician, and Jew. Lond. 1636, 4to.—His Works. Lond. 1637, 3 vols. 4to.

WEERTE, Sebald de.—De Voyagie, naer de Strate Magalanes. Amst. 1648, 1650, 4to.

l WEEVER, or Weaver, John, an industrious Antiquary, supposed to have been born in Lancashire, 1576; died 1632.—Auncient Funeral Monuments within the United Monarchy of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the dissolved Monasteries therin contained; their founders, and what eminent persons have been in the same interred. Lond. 1631, fol. 2d edit. Lond. 1661, fol. 3d edit. with some improvements by the Rev. William Tooke. Lond. 1767, 4to.

WEHRS, G. F.—Von Papier, &c., i. e. On Paper, and Substances which, before its Invention, served for the purposes of Writing. Hanov. 1788, 8vo.

m WEIDEMAN, G. S.—Essays on the Mythology, Theology, and Morals of the Ancients, accompanied with a brief Outline of the Tenets of the Grecian Sectarian Philosophers. 1815, 8vo.

WEIDENFELD, Joan. Segerus.—De Secretis Adeptorum, seu de Usu Spiritus Vini Lulliani; Lib. iv. Lond. 1685, 4to. Lips. 1772, 8vo.

WEIDLER, Jo. Frider. LL.D. F.R.S.—Vindicatio Apollonii Pergæi Curvarum. 1715, 4to.—De Phosphoro Mercuriali. Witteb. 1715, 4to. —De Præsenti Specularum Astronomicarum Statu. Witteb. 1727, 4to. —Explicatio Jovilabii Cassiniani. Witteb. 1727.—De Machinis Hydrauli- n cis Marlyenso Londinensi, &c. Witteb. 1728, 4to. 1733, 4to.—Observationes Meteorologicæ et Astronomicæ. Witteb. 1729, 4to.—Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentium, Methodo Geometrico digestæ. Witt. 1731, 8vo. —Dissertatio de Helioscopia. 1734, 4to.—Narratio de Mercurio sub sole viso. 1737, 4to.—Commentatio de Parheliis, &c. 1738, 4to.—Institutiones Mathematicæ. Witemb. 1736, 8vo.—Institutiones Geometricæ Subterraneæ. Vittemb. 1751, 4to.—Auroræ Borealis observed at Wittemberg. Phil. Trans. 1733, Abr. vii. p. 644.—Of destroying Catterpillars and Locusts in Wittemberg. Ib. p. 645.—Observations, physical and meteorological, for the year 1733, made at Wittemberg. Ib. 1736, o Abr. viii. p. 68. The same for 1734. Ib. p. 76.—Of two Parhelia or mock Suns. Ib. 1737, p. 136.—Solar Eclipse, July 24, 1739. Ib. 1739, 359.

WEIGEL, Erhard.—Idea totius Encyclopædiæ Mathematico-philosophicæ. Jen. 1671, 4to.—Corporis Pansophici Pantalægia. Jen. 1673, 4to.—Cosmologia. Jen. 1680, 4to.—Idea Matheseos universæ. Jen. 1687, 4to.—Philosophia Mathematica. Jen. 1693, 8vo.

WEIGELIUS, Valentine.—Astrology Theologised. 1649, 4to.

WEILAND, C. M.—Reason Triumphant over Fancy; exemplified in the singular Adventures of Don Sylvio de Rosalva, a history in which p every marvellous event occurs naturally; from the German. Lond. 1773, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

WEINMANN, Jo. Guil.—Phytanthoza Iconographia, tom. i. Ratisb. 1735-7, fol.

WEINRICHIUS, George Silesius, in Acad. Lipsiensi.—Comment. in Epistolam ad Romanos; in 2 part. Lips. 1608, 4to.—Comm. in Priorem Epist. ad Corinthios; in 2 part. Lips. 1609, 4to—Explicatio Epistolæ Secundæ ad Corinthios. Lips. 1610, 4to.—Expos. Epist. ad Galatas. Lips. 1610.—Explicatio Epistolarum ad Philippenses et Colossenses. Lips. 1615.—Comm. in utrámque Epistolam ad Timotheum. Lips. q 1618.

WEINRICHIUS, Thomas Hirsch. Silesius.—Examen Sententiæ Synodi Dordrechtanæ de absoluto Prædestinationis ac Reprobationis decreto. Lips. 1624.

WEIR.—Ready Accomptant, or Book-keeping Reformed. 1700, 4to.

WEIS, D. F. Gulielmus.—Plantæ Cryptogamicæ Floræ Gottingensis. Gott. 1770, 8vo.

WEISIUS, Christian, Gymn. Zittaviens. Rector.—De Poesi Hodiernorum Politicorum, seu de Augustis Inscriptionibus; Lib. ii. Weiss. r 1678, 8vo.—De Lectione Novellarum. Franc. 1685, 4to. Franc. 1696, 8vo.—Epistolæ Selectiores, a C. G. Hoffmanno editæ. Bud. 1715, 8vo.—Epistolæ. Bud. 1716, 8vo.

WEISS, Christ. Hen.—Antiquitatum Mismico-Saxonicarum singularia. Chemn. 1727, 8vo.

WEISSE, Christian Felix, a modern German Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, was a native of Saxony, and born in 1726; died 1804.—He wrote a great many Tragedies and Comedies, considered by some equal to those of Racine. He also wrote, Anacreontic Odes, Amazonian Songs, Translation of Tyrtæus, &c.

s WEKER.—Surgery. See Banister, J.

WELBY, Henry, Esq.—His Abstemious Life described, who lived xliv. years unseen to any. Lond. 1637, 4to.

WELCH, John. See Welsche.

WELCH, Saunders, Justice of the Peace.—Observations on the Office of a Constable; new edit. enlarged. 1758. 8vo.—A Proposal to render effectual a Plan to remove the nuisance of Common Prostitutes from the Streets of this Metropolis. Lond. 1758, 8vo.

WELCHMAN, Edward, M.A. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Rector of Solyhul and Lapworth, Warwickshire, was born about t 1665; died 1739.—A Defence of the Church of England from the Charge of Schism and Heresy, as laid against it by the Vindicator of the deprived Bishops, (Mr. Henry Dodwell.) Lond. 1692, 4to.—The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England; illustrated with Notes, &c. 8vo. Numerous editions.—The Husbandman's Manual; directing him how to improve the several Actions of his Calling, and the most usual occurrences of his Life, to the Glory of God and Benefit of his Soul. 1695, 8vo. Written for the use of his parishioners in Lapworth.—A Practical Discourse on the Parable of Dives and Lazarus. 1704, 8vo.—The Doctrine of Baptism; on Matth. xxviii. 19, 20. 1706, 4to.—The Duty and u Reward of Charity; on Gal. vi. 9, 10. 1717, 8vo.—Dr. Clark's Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity examined, &c. Oxf. 1714, 8vo.—A Conference with an Arian, &c. Oxf. 1721, 8vo. Anon.

WELD, Isaac, Esq. M.R.I.A.—Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795, 6, and 7; illustrated with 16 Plates. Lond. 1799, 4to. 30s. —Illustrations of the Scenery of the Lake of Killarney, and the surrounding Country; 19 Plates and Maps. Lond. 1807, 4to. 42s. 2d edition. 1811, roy. 8vo. 25s.

WELD, or Welde, Thomas.—A Short Story of the Rise, Reign, v and Ruine of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines, that infested the Churches of New England. Lond. 1644, 1692, 4to.—Answer to W. R. his Narration of the Opinions and Practices of the Churches lately erected in New England. Lond. 4to.—The Perfect Pharisee under Monkish Holiness; against the Blasphemous Delusions of the Quakers; by Th. Weld and others. Lond. 1654, 4to.

WELDON, Sir Anthony.—Court and Character of James I.; or a General Discourse of some secret passages of State, since the death of that ever glorious Queen, Elizabeth, until this present. Lond. 1651, 8vo. Lond. 1689, 8vo. See Osborne, F.—A Brief History of the Kings of Eng- w land, particularly those of the Royal House of Stuart, of Blessed Memory. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.

WELDON, John, of Great Torrington, Devon.—Case of a Gun Brush penetrating the Cranium, and remaining within two months previous to the death of the Patient. Memoirs Med. v. p. 407, 1799.

WELDON, Richard.—Divine Harmony; Six Select Anthems for a Voice alone, with a Thorow Bass for the Organ, Harpsicord, or Archlute. Lond. fol.

WELDON, Robert, of Stony-Stanton.—Doctrine of the Scriptures concerning the Original of Dominion, &c. Lond. 1648, 4to.—Of Anti- x christ, and the End of the World, &c.; with Reflections on Mr. Henderson's Papers. Lond. 1651, 4to. Anon.

WELDON, Walter, Surgeon.—Observations on the different Modes of Puncturing the Bladder in Cases of Retention of Urine, pointing out the advantages and disadvantages of each: With an Appendix, containing Practical Observations on some of the Causes of Retention of Urine, and on the use of Catheters. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 3s.—Observations, physiological and chirurgical, on Compound Fractures; shewing the best method of treating them according to the degree of injury sustained. South. 1794, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Cases and Observations in Surgery. Lond. 1806, 8vo. y 3s. 6d.—Analysis of a Mineral Water near Dudley, in Worcestershire. Nicholson's Journal xxii. 266. 1809.

WELLBELOVED, Rev. Charles.—The Principles of Roman Catholics and Unitarians contrasted, in reference to the charges against those who maintain the doctrine of the Divine Unity in the strictest sense. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 2s.—A Sermon, preached on the Fast Day to a Congregation of Protestant Dissenters at York. 1803.—Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. William Wood. 1809, 8vo. 6s.—A Sermon. 1810, 8vo.

WELLERUS, James.—Grammatica Græca nova, ante ab Abr. Tel- z lero completa, &c. Syntaxin dilucide proposuit Lamb. Bos. Amst. 1715, 8vo. Cura Fischer. Lips. 1781, 4to. This Work should be accompanied with a volume of Animadversions on the earlier editions, in 3 parts, printed 1750-51-52. A very useful and valuable Work.

WELLESLEY, Rt. Hon. Richard, Marquis, K. G.—Substance of a Speech in the House of Commons, on a Motion for an Address to his Majesty at the Commencement of the Sessions of Parliament. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Notes relative to the late Transactions in the Mahratta Empire; illustrated with five Military Plans. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 12s. 6d.—History of all the Events and Transactions which have taken place in India; a containing the Negotiations of the British Government relative to the glorious Success of the late War, &c. Lond. 1805, 4to. 15s.—Account of the Establishment of the College of Fort William in Bengal. Lond. 1805, 4to. 15s.—Letter to the Government of Fort St. George, relative to the new form of Internal Government established there. 1812, 8vo.—Letters to the Directors of the East India Company, on the Trade of India. 1812, 8vo.

WELLIS, Benjamin.—Treatise of the Joint Evil. Lond. 1669, 8vo.

WELLS, Benjamin.—The Expert Physician, concerning Agues and Fevers; translated from the Original of Banderonus. Lond. 1567, 8vo.

b WELLS, Christopher, of Penryn, Cornwall.—Address to the Genius of America. Lond. 1776, 4to. 1s.

WELLS, Edward.—Faith's Necessity, discovering the Vanity of Opinion. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

WELLS, Edward, D.D., a learned English Divine; died 1727.—A New Set of Maps of ancient and present Geography. Oxf. 1701, folio. Lond. 1706, fol.—Treatise of ancient and present Geography. Oxf. 1701, 4to. Lond. 1706, 8vo.—Dionysii Geographia emendata et locupleta, viz. additione Geographiæ hodiernæ, Græco Carmine pariter donatæ, cum xvi. Tabulis Geographicis et Notis. Oxon. 1704, 8vo.—A Letter to a Dis-c senting Parishioner of the Presbyterian Persuasion. Oxf. 1706, 8vo.—His Examination of the Remarks on his Letter to Mr. P. Dowley; in 2 parts. Oxf. 1706, 8vo.—Some Testimonies of the most eminent English Dissenters, &c. concerning the Lawfulness of the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England. Oxf. 1706, 8vo. Anon.—The Common Christian rightly and plainly instructed in the Grounds of Christianity, or an Exposition of the Church Catechism. Oxf. 1707, 8vo.—Prayers on common Occasions, appertaining to the Catechism. Oxf. 1707, 8vo.—Historical Geography of the New Testament; in 2 parts. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—A Specimen of an Help, &c. Oxf. 1709.—An Edition of the Greek d Testament, in detached Portions. Oxf. between the years 1709 and 1719, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxix. 158. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—Historical Geography of the Old Testament. Lond. 1711-12, 4 vols. 8vo. Sacred Geography; being a Geographical and Historical Account of Places mentioned in the Holy Scriptures; new edition, revised and corrected. 1811, 4to. Also in 2 or 3 vols. 8vo. Frequently reprinted at the Oxford press.—Remarks on Dr. Clarke's Introduction to his Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity. Oxf. 1713, 8vo.—His Letter to Dr. Clarke, in answer to his Letter to Dr. Wells. Oxf. 1713, 8vo.—Young Gentleman's Arithmetic. 1713, 8vo.—Commentaries on the Epistles of St. Paul. Oxford, 1715.—An Help e for the more easy and clear Understanding of the H. Scriptures; being an Explanation of some Books of the Old and New Testament. Oxf. 1715-17, 2 vols.—Commentaries on the Book of Daniel. Oxford, 1716, 4to.—Harmonia Grammaticalis; or a View of the Agreement between the Latin and Greek Tongues, as to the declining of Words, &c.—Prayers on common Occasions.—A Letter to a Friend concerning the Sin of taking God's name in vain.

WELLS, Helena.—The Step-Mother; a domestic Tale from real Life. 1798, 2 vols. 12mo.—Letters on Subjects of importance to the Happiness of Young Females. 1799, 12mo.—Constantia Neville, or the West f Indian. Lond. 1800, 3 vols. 12mo. 15s.

WELLS, John, Esq.—The Art of Shadows, by J. W. Lond. 1635, 8vo. This is attributed by some to J. Wingate.

WELLS, Richard.—Account of a Machine for Pumping Vessels at Sea without the Labour of Man. Trans. Americ. vol. i. p. 353.

WELLS, Samuel, a Non-Conformist Divine of some celebrity in his day, was born at Oxford, 1614; the time of his death is unknown.—The only literary production of his is a Spiritual Remembrancer.

WELLS, William Charles, M. D. — An Essay on Single Vision with two Eyes; together with Experiments and Observations on several g other Subjects in Optics. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—An Essay on Dew; with several appearances connected with it. Lond. 1814, 1815, 8vo.—Two Essays, one upon Single Vision with two Eyes; the other upon Dew: A Letter to Lord Kenyon: And an Account of a Female of the White Race of Mankind, part of whose Skin resembles that of a Negro. By W. C. Wells, M.D.; with a Memoir of his Life, written by himself. 1820, 8vo. 12s.—Observations on the Influence which incites the Muscles of Animals to contract in Galvanic Experiments. Phil. Trans. 1795, Abr. xvii. 548.—Observations and Experiments on the Colour of the Blood. Ib. 1797, xviii. 228. — Observations on Erysipelas. Trans. Med. and h Chir. ii. p. 213. 1800.—An Instance of the entire want of Hair in the Human Body. Ib. p. 264.—Observations and Experiments on Vision. Phil. Trans. 1811. 579. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, xxxi. 321. 1812.—On Dew. Thom. Ann. Philos. v. 251. 1815.

WELLS, William F.—A New and Compendious Treatise of Anatomy and Proportions of the Human Figure, adapted to the Arts of Designing, Painting and Sculpture; illustrated wtih Plates. Lond. 1795, 4to. 5s.

WELLWOOD, Sir Henry Moncreiff, D.D., F.R.S.E., one of the Ministers of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.—Sermons. Edin. 1805, 8vo.—i Sermons. Edin. 1806, 8vo. 8s. 6d.—Sermon preached at the Funeral of the Rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D. 1809, 8vo.—Discourses on the Evidences of the Jewish and Christian Revelations; with Notes. Edin. 1815, 8vo.—Account of the Life and Writings of John Erskine, D.D., one of the Ministers of Edinburgh. Edin. 1818, 8vo.

WELLWOOD, Rev. S.—A Sermon preached at St. Andrew's Church, Edinburgh. 1812, 8vo.

WELPER, Eberhard.—Elementa Geometrica. Arg. 1630, 4to.—Descriptio Instrumenti Critici in Usum Medicinæ Studiosorum. Arg. 1666, 4to.—Speculum Astrologicum. Arg. 1668, 4to.—Tractatus Genethlia-j logicus. Arg. 1700, 8vo.

WELS, William.—The Sick Man's Meditation. London, (without date,) 8vo.

WELSCHE, or Welch, John, Minister at Air.—A Reply against Gilbert Brown, Priest, on the Popish Controversy; in 2 Parts. Edin. 1602, 4to.—Discourses. 1752, 12mo.—His Life. Edin. 1703, 4to.

WELSH. — A Dialogue in defence of Women. Lond. 1691, 8vo. Anon.—Letters and Poems, amorous and gallant. Lond. 1692.—Scheme and Conduct of Providence from the Creation. 1736, 8vo.

WELSTED, Leonard, a Minor Poet and Miscellaneous Writer, was k born at Abington, in Northamptonshire, in 1689; died at London in 1747.—An Epistle to Mr. Steele on the King's Accession to the Throne. Lond. 1714.—The Genius; on occasion of the Duke of Marlborough's Apoplexy. 1717.—An Epistle to Dr. Garth on the Duke's Death.—The Triumvirate; or a Letter in Verse from Palemon to Celia, from Bath. 1718. Considered a Satire on Pope.—Epistles, Odes, &c. written on several Subjects; with a Translation of Longinus's Treatise on the Sublime. 1724.—The Dissembled Wanton, or, My Son get Money; a Comedy. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Works in Verse and Prose; with Notes, and Memoirs of the Author, by J. Nichols. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 6s.

l WELSTED, Robert.—De Ætate Adulta. Lond. 1725, 8vo. — De Ætate Vergente. Lond. 1726, 8vo. — Tentamen de Variis Hominum Naturis, remediisque ad singulis accommodandis, ubi morbi earum sive simplicium, sive mixtarum affines notantur, &c. Lond. 1731, 8vo.

WELTHER, Citizen. — Description of an Apparatus for saturating Potash and Soda with Carbonic Acid. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 369. 1798.—Experiments on certain Principles obtained from Animal Substances treated with Nitrous Acid. Ib. iii. 277. 1799.

WELTON, R., D.D., Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel.—Thanksgiving for Peace; on Ps. cvii. 8. 1697, 4to.—The Necessity and Advan-m tage of an Early Education; on Prov. xxii. 15. 1705, 4to.—Sermon on Ps. cxlvi. 5. 1706, 4to. — The True Reformation; on 1 Cor. xi. 25. 1708, 8vo.—Sermon on Ezek. xxvii. 33. 1710, 4to. — The Wise Man's Counsel upon the Test; a Sermon on Eccles. viii. 2. Lond. 1710, 4to. Sermon on Eccles. viii. 2. Lond. 1710, 8vo. — On 1 Kings vi. 28, 29. Lond. 1714.—The Church distinguished from a Conventicle; in a Narrative of the Prosecution of himself and Family for reading the Common Prayer in his own House. Lond. 1717, 8vo. — The Substance of Christian Faith and Practice; in eighteen Sermons. 1724, 8vo.

WELWIN, William.—Physic for Families. Lond. 1696, 1715, 8vo.

n WELWOOD, James, M.D., a Scottish Physician and Historian, was born near Edinburgh 1652; died there 1716.—Vindication of the Revolution in England anno 1688; in five Letters betwixt him and Mr. John March. Lond. 1689, 4to.—Memoirs of the most material Transactions in England for the last 100 years preceding the Revolution in 1688. Lond. 1702, 8vo. 4th edit. An excellent work; betraying, however, much party spirit.—An Answer to the late K. James's last Declaration to all his pretended Subjects in the Kingdom of England, dated at Dublin Castle, May 8, 1689. 1689, 4to. Lond. 1693, 4to. Anon.

WELWOOD, or Welwod, William.—Juris Divini Judæorum, et o Juris Civilis Romanorum Parallela. Lugd. Bat. 1594, 4to. — Ars Domandarum Perturbationum, ex Dei Verbo constructa. Middleburgi, 1596, 8vo. — Abridgment of all Sea Laws; gathered forth of all writings and monuments which are to be found among any people or nation upon the Coasts of the Great Ocean and Mediterranean Sea. Lond. 1613, 4to. 1636, 8vo.—De Dominio Maris, Juribusque ad Dominium præcipue spectantibus. Cosmopoli, 1615. Hagæ Com. 1653, 4to.—Dubiorum, quæ tam in Foro Poli, quam in Foro Fori occurrere solent, brevis expositio. Lond. 1622, 8vo.

WEMMERS, Jac., Antverpian. Ord. Carmel. — Lexicon Æthiopi-p cum. Rom. 1638, 4to.

WEMYS, Thomas, M.A., of Whittingham. — The Separation and Consecration of Places for God's Public Worship vindicated. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

WEMYSS, Thomas.—Biblical Gleanings; or, a Collection of Passages of Scripture that have generally been considered to be mis-translated in the received English Version, with proposed Corrections, &c. York, 8vo.

WENDEBORN, Fred. August., LL.D., Minister of a German Church in London.—Elements of German Grammar. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s. — Der Zustand des Staats der Religeon der Gelehrsamkeit und der q Kunst in Gros Britannien gegen das ende des Achtzehuten Jahr Hunderts, &c. Berlin, 1786, 3 vols. 12mo.—A View of England toward the close of the eighteenth century; translated from the original German by the Author himself. Lond. 1790-9, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—An Introduction to German Grammar. Lond. 1790, 12mo. 4s.

WENDELINUS, or Vendelinus, Godefridus.—Teratologia Cometica. 4to.—Loxias, seu Diatribe de Obliquitate Solis. Antw. 1626, 4to. —Dissertatio Epistolica, de Tetractu Pythagoræ, ad E. Puteanum. Lov. 1637, 4to.—Leges Salicæ illustratæ, cum Glossario Salico Vocum Advaticarum. Antw. 1649.

WENDELINUS, Marc. Frid., Gymn. Anhaltini Rector, Theol. r—Tract. de Prædestinatione. March. 1621, 4to. — Admiranda Nili. Franc. 1623, 8vo. Admiranda Nili, Commentatione Philologica, &c. ex 318 Auctoribus, Gr. et Lat. illustrata. Camb. 1648, 4to. — Contemplationum Physicarum, Sectio Prima. Han. 1625, 8vo.—Christianæ Theologiæ, Lib. ii. Han. 1634, 8vo. — Institutionum Politicarum, Lib. iii. è vii. Lib. G. Schonbomeri. Franc. 1638, 8vo.— Exercitationes Theologicæ vindices, pro Theologia Christiana, contra Job. Gerhardum, in 2 tomis. Cass. 1652, 4to.—Philosophia Moralis. Hard. 1654, 8vo.—Institutiones Logicæ. Amst. 1654, 8vo.

WENDLERUS, John Christ.—De Variis Raritatis Librorum im- s pressorum Causis, Dissertatio. Jen. 1711, 4to.—De Libris a Pontificiis, aliisque Hæreticis in præjudicium Doctrinæ purioris, nostra et superiore ætate suppressis et corruptis, Schediasma. Jen. 1714, 4to.

WENEFRIDE, St.— Her Life. 1635, 8vo. — The Miracles of St. Wenefride, Patroness of Wales. 1712, 8vo.

WENLOCK. — Declaration to Charles II., shewing the great and dangerous troubles and terrible oppressions of himself and his Family in the woeful times of these late most unhappy destructions. 1662, 4to.

WENNINGTON, William.—The Man of Nature; or, Nature and Love; from the German of Miltenberg: with Notes, illustrative and com- t parative, by the Translator. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.—Defence of the Man of Nature. Lond. 1799, 8vo. — A Series of Tales from the German. 1811, 12mo.

WENSLEY, Robert, Vicar of Cheshunt, Herts.—Sermon on 2 Tim. i. 13. 1679, 8vo.—The present Miseries and Mischiefs of Sin; on Prov. xi. 19. 1682, 4to. — Ferguson's Text explained and applied; on Ezek. xxi. 25-27. 1685, 4to.

WENSZLERS, an early Printer at Basil, who printed—Bonifacius, viii. Lib. Sext. Decret. 1477.—Proba Falconia.

WENTWORTH, John, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner-Temple. u—A Complete System of Pleading, comprehending the most approved Precedents and Forms of Practice, chiefly consisting of such as have never before been printed; with an Index to the principal Works, incorporating and making it a Continuation of Townsend's and Cornwall's Tables to the present time, as well as an Index of Reference to all the ancient and modern entries extant. Vol. i. contains Abatement, Account, Assumpsit. Vol. ii. Assumpsit Special. Vol. iii. Common Promises, Pleas in Assumpsit, Index to Pleas, Covenant, &c. Vol. iv. Indictments, Informations, &c. for Felonies, &c., and Proceedings by Information, &c. relating to the Excise and Customs, together with Proceedings before Justices. v Vol. v. Covenant and Debt. Vol. vi., (being the second of the Criminal Division), Indictments, Informations, Proceedings before Justices, &c., and in quo Warranto, Prohibition and Mandamus. Vol. vii. Debt and Detinue. Vol. viii. Replevin and Tort. Vol. ix. Trespasses, Scire facias. Vol. x. Error, Ejectment, Quare impedit, Real Actions, Practical Forms, and General Index. Lond. 1796-99, 10 vols. 8vo. 120s.

WENTWORTH, Peter, Esq., Parson of G. Bromley.—A Sermon at Greenwich; on Psal. ii. 10, 11. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—Pithie Exhortation to her Majesty (Queen Elizabeth) for establishing her Successor to the Crowne; with the Author's Opinion concerning the same. 1598, 8vo. w—Treatise concerning his Judgment concerning the Person of the True and Lawfull Successor to these Realmes of England and Ireland, wherein the title is briefly and plainlie set down, Dolman's Objections refuted, and inconveniences removed.

WENTWORTH, Thomas. See Strafford, Thomas, Earl of.

WENTWORTH, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, supposed to be the Author of the following Work, was born in Oxfordshire 1567; died 1627.—The Office and Duty of Executors; or, a Treatise directing Testators to form, and Executors to perform their Wills and Testaments according to Law. Lond. 1641, 12mo. 1676, 8vo. Enlarged, with the Supplement x of H. Curson, and many hundred References by a Barrister of Gray's Inn. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Revised and brought down to the present time by Geo. Wilson, Serjeant-at-Law. Lond. 1774, 8vo.

WENTWORTH, William, Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. — Two Letters to the Earl of Carlisle, explaining the Causes of his Recall from Ireland. 1795, 8vo.

WENTWORTH, Zara.— The Recluse of Albyn's Hall; a Novel. Lond. 1819, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

WENTWOURTH, Paule. — The Miscellany; or, a Registry and y Methodical Directory of Orizons, in 2 parts. Lond. 1615, 4to.

WEOBLY, C.—Collection of Remarkable Criminal Trials, &c. See Wm. Medland.

WEPFERUS, John James, a celebrated Physician, was born at Schaffhausen 1620; died 1695.—Observationes Anatomicæ ex Cadaveribus eorum quos sustulit Apoplexia, &c. Amst. 1681, 8vo. Several editions: Reprinted under the title, Historia Apoplecticorum. Amst. 1710, 1724, 8vo.—Historia Cicutæ Aquaticæ. Lugd. Bat. 1723, 12mo.—Observationes Medico-Practicæ, de Affectibus Capitis Internis et Externis. Scaph. 1727, 4to. The result of 50 years' observation.

z WERBEUZUS, Steph. — Tripartitum Opus Juris Consuetudinarii Regni Hungariæ, cum Regulis Juris Antiquis: accessit Enchiridion Articulorum Comitialium ejusdem Regni. Studio J. Sambuci. Vienn. 1581. Vien. 1628.

WERENFELSIUS, Samuel, an eminent Protestant Divine, was born at Basil, 1657; died 1740. — Dissertatio de Logomachiis Eruditorum: item Diatribe de Meteoris Orationis. Amst. 1702, 8vo.—Dissertationum Theologicarum Sylloge. Basil, 1709, 8vo.—Dissertationes Variæ. Amst. 1716, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sermons.—Works. 2 vols. 4to. The most complete edition is that of Geneva, and of Lausanne, 1739.

a WERLHOF, P. G.—Observationes de Febribus. Han. 1725, 4to.

WERMYLIERUS, Otho, a German Preacher in the City of Tiguria.—A Spirituall and most Precious Perle, teaching all Men to love and embrace the Cross as a most sweet and necessary thing vnto the Soul. &c. Translated by Miles Coverdale. London, printed by H. Singleton, without date, but probably about 1588, 16mo. By Cawood, 1550.

WERNDLY, John Conrad. — Liturgia Tigurina; or, the Book of Common Prayers and Administration of the Sacraments in the Churches and Chapels of Zurich. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

WERNER, Abraham Gottlob, a celebrated Mineralogist. — New b Theory of the Formation of Veins. See Anderson, C.—Traité des Caractères Extérieurs des Fossiles; translated into English by T. Weaver. Dub. 1805, 8vo. 8s. In German. Leipz. 1775, 8vo.

WESCOMBE, Mart., A.M., of Oxford.—Fabulæ Pontificiæ Evangelicæ Veritatis Radiis dissipatæ. Oxon. 1639, 8vo.

WESEMBECIUS, or Wesenbicius, Matthew, a voluminous Law Writer, and Author of the following Works:—Paratitla in Pandectas Juris Civilis: cum Prolegomenis de Finibus Studiorum Jurisprudentiæ, de Libris Juris, &c. Basil, 1566.—Scholia in Institutiones Justiniani. Bas. 1569. — Papinianus, cum aliis quibusdam Miscellaneis. Witteb. 1570, c 8vo. — Œconomia, seu Comm. Juris. Basil, 1574, 1579, 4to. Han. 1604, 8vo. — In Pandectas Juris Civilis et Codicis Justiniani Commentarii. Lugd. 1583, fol. 1593, 4to.—Responsa, quæ vulgo Consilia appellantur, in duobus partibus. Franc. 1600, 4to. — Œconomia Juris, seu de Libris Juris Civilis et Canonici. Col. 1607, 8vo. — Comm. ac Prælectiones in tertium Lib. Codicis. Witt. 1609, 4to. — Comm. in l. Lib. Digestorum, cum Observationibus Henr. Hahnii, et Notis R. Bachovii. Col. Agr. 1675.

WESKETT, John, Merchant. — A Complete Digest of the Theory, Laws and Practice of Insurance; compiled from the best authorities in d different languages, with a Preliminary Discourse, wherein are delineated the very great disorders which prevail in affairs of Insurance, their principal causes explained, and methods proposed for better regulation and prevention. Lond. 1781, fol. 45s.

WESLEY, Charles, M.A., Brother and Coadjutor of John Wesley, was born at Epworth, 1708; died 1788. — Hymns and Sacred Poems. Bristol, 1749, 2 vols. 12mo. — Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures. Bristol, 1768, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — Some Observations on Liberty, occasioned by a late Tract. Lond. 1776, 12mo.

WESLEY, John, A.M., the celebrated Founder of the Sectary of Me- e thodists, was born at Epworth, in Lincolnshire, 1703; died 1791.—The Pleasantness of a Religious Life; on Prov. iii. 17. 1735, 8vo. — Free Grace; on Rom. viii. 32. 1740, 12mo.—Sermons. 1746-50. Republished, Bristol, 1771, 2 vols. 12mo. — Predestination calmly considered. Lond. 1752, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Law, occasioned by some of his late Writings. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s.—The Doctrine of Original Sin according to the Scripture, Reason and Experience. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 6s.—A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Free. Lond. 1758, 12mo.—A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, occasioned by his Tract on the Office and Operation of the Holy Spirit. Lond. 1762, 12mo. f 1s. — Notes on the Old and New Testaments. Brist. 1764, 4 vols. 4to. —A Survey of the Wisdom of God in the Creation; or, Compendium of Natural Philosophy. Brist. 1770, 3 vols. 8vo.—Some Remarks on Mr. Hill's Farrago double distilled. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 4s. — Thoughts upon Slavery. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—A Calm Address to our American Colonies. Lond. 1775, 12mo.—Sermon on 2 Sam. xxiv. 17. 1775, 8vo. —A Concise History of England, from the earliest times to the death of George II. Lond. 1776, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Sermons on Matth. xxv. 34. 1777, 12mo.—On Numb. xxiii. 23. 1777, 8vo.—A Calm Address to the Inhabitants of England. Lond. 12mo.—Life of Wesley. See g Southey, Robert.

WESLEY, Rev. S.—Tales, instructive and entertaining. 1812, 12mo.

WESLEY, or Westley, Samuel, a Divine, and Father of John Wesley, was born about 1662; died in 1735. — Maggots; or, Poems on several Subjects. 1685, 8vo. — The Life of our Blessed Saviour; an Heroic Poem, in x. Books; with Cuts: Lond. 1693, 4to. With large Additions and Corrections. Lond. 1697, fol. — Elegies on Queen Mary and Archbishop Tillotson. 1695, fol. — The History of the Old and New Testament, attempted in Verse, and adorned with three hundred and thirty Sculptures, engraved by J. Sturt. 1704, 3 vols. 8vo.—A De- h fence of a Letter concerning the Education of Dissenters in their Private Academies, &c. Lond. 1704, 4to.—Marlborough; or, the Fate of Europe; a Poem. Lond. 1703, fol.—A Reply to Mr. Palmer's Vindication of the Learning, &c. of the Dissenters. Lond. 1707, 4to.—Dissertationes in Librum Jobi. Lond. 1736, fol. Posth., printed by Bowyer.

WESLEY, Samuel, younger Son of the preceding, was born about 1692;

died 1739. — The Song of the three Children, paraphrased by M. de la Pla, and published by S. Wesley. Lond. 1724. Anon.—Poems on several Occasions. 1736, 4to. 1743, 12mo. Containing the Battle of the Sexes; the Prisons opened; the Parish Priest; a Poem upon a Clergyman lately deceased, &c.

WESPREMI, Stephano, Pannonia. — Tentamen de Inoculanda Peste. 1755, 8vo.

WESSELUS, Joannes, Phrysius Groningensis, one of the most learned men of the 15th century, was born at Groningen, 1419; died 1489.—Farrago Rerum Theologicarum, seu Opuscula ejus, viz. de Providentia, Incarnatione, Dignitate Ecclesiastica, &c., edidit M. Lutherus. Bas. 1525, 4to. Reprinted at Groning. 1614. Marpurg. 1617, 4to. Contains also, Tractatus de Oratione; De Cohibendis Cogitationibus; De Sacramento Eucharistiæ, Epistolæ, &c.

j WEST, Benjamin, of Northampton.—Sacra Concerto; or, the Voice of Melody; containing an Introduction to the Grounds of Music; also forty-one Psalm Tunes, and ten Anthems; some of them being suited to various occasions, &c.; the whole being entirely new, and never before in print. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s.

WEST, Benjamin, Esq., President of the Royal Academy.—A Discourse delivered to the Students of the Royal Academy at the distribution of Prizes, and a Speech at the Anniversary Meeting. 1793, 4to. — Of the Transit of Venus, as observed at Providence, in New England, June 3. 1769. Trans. Americ. 1769, vol. i. p. 91.

k WEST, Elisabeth, a very pious Female, was born in Edinburgh towards the close of the 17th century. — Memoirs, or Spiritual Exercises, written with her own hand. New edition. Edinb. 1807, 8vo.

WEST, George.—The Chieftain of the Vale. Lond. 1820, 3s. 6d.

WEST, Gilbert, Esq., a Writer of some celebrity; died 1755.—Observations on the History and Evidences of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1749, 8vo. Reprinted, with this title, On the Resurrection, to which are added Observations on the Conversion of St. Paul; by Lord Lyttelton. Lond. 1785, 8vo.—Odes of Pindar, with several other Pieces in Prose and Verse; translated from the Greek; to which is prefixed, A Dissertation on the Olympic Games. Lond. 1749, 4to. There are later editions in 12mo.—On the Institution of the Garter.

WEST, Jane. — Miscellaneous Poems, Translations and Imitations. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 3s.—Miscellaneous Poems. 1786, 4to.—The Humours of Brighthelmstone. Lond. 1788, 4to. 1s.—Edmund; a Tragedy. 1791, 8vo.—Miscellaneous Poems, and a Tragedy. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 5s.—A Gossip's Story. 1796, 2 vols. 12mo.—Elegy on the Death of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. 1797, 4to.—A Tale of the Times. 1799, 3 vols. 12mo. — Poems and Plays. 1799, 2 vols. 12mo. — The Advantages of Education. 2 vols. 12mo.—Letters to a Young Man on his first entrance m into Life. 1801, 1806, 3 vols. 12mo. 16s.—The Infidel Father; a Novel. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo.—Poems and Plays. 1805, 3 vols. and 4 vols. 12mo.—Letters to a Young Lady, wherein the Duties and Characters of Women are considered. Lond. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. 21s.—The Mother; a Poem. 1809, 8vo. 7s.—The Refusal; a Novel. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo. —The Loyalists; a Historical Novel. 1812, 3 vols. 12mo.

WEST, Rev. M. — Sermons on various Subjects. 1819, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. Posth.

WEST, Matthew.—Ethelinda; a Tragedy. 1796, 12mo.—Pizzaro; a Tragedy. 1799, 12mo.—Female Heroism; a Tragedy. 1803, 8vo.

n WEST, Richard, D. D., Fellow of Magdalene College, Oxford, Archdeacon of Berks, and Prebendary of Winchester.—The Principles of Dr. Atterbury's Book of the Rights of Convocation stated and examined. Lond. 1701, 4to. — Sermon on Ps. cxxii. 15. 1705, 4to. — Sermon on Deut. xxxii. 35. 1706, 4to. — An Assize Sermon; on Luke xii. 31. 1707, 4to. — An Assize Sermon; on Psal. cxlvii. 20. 1708, 4to.—Sermon on Jer. xxxi. 29. 1710, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. xli. 1-3. 1711, 4to. —On the Public Breach; on Ps. lx. 2. 1716, 4to.

WEST, Richard, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a Lawyer of some reputation; died 1726. — Discourse of Treasons and Bills of Attainder. o 1714. 2d edit. 1717, 8vo. — Enquiry into the Manner of creating Peers. 1719, 8vo, 2d edit. 1719, 8vo. Lond. 1782, 8vo. An Answer appeared to this Book, entitled, Animadversions on the Inquiry, &c., with some Hints about pirating in Learning, in a Letter to Richard West, Esq. 1724, 8vo.—Hecuba; a Tragedy. 1726, 4to. Supposed to be his.—Some of his Papers are to be found in the Freethinker, a periodical Essay.

WEST, Robert.—Views of Ancient Churches and other Buildings in London and Westminster, and parts adjacent, within the Bills of Mortality; engraven by Toms, in 2 parts. Lond. 1736, fol.

p WEST, Samuel. — Exciseman's Pocket-Book; containing Abstracts of all the Laws relative to the Customs and Excise, with Forms of Informations for proceeding against Offenders, &c. Lond. 1769, 12mo.

WEST, Capt. T.—Naval Signals constructed on a New Plan. Lond. 1789, 4to. 3s.

WEST, Thomas, an ingenious Writer; died 1779.—The Antiquities of Furness; or, An Account of the Royal Abbey of St. Mary, in the Vale of Nightshade, near Dalton, in Furness. Lond. 1774, 4to. 15s. In the north-west part of Lancashire. — A Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland, Westmorland and Lancashire. Lond. 1778, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — Of a q Volcanic Hill near Inverness. Phil. Trans. 1777, Abr. xiv. 179.—Antiquities discovered in Lancaster 1776. Archæol. 1779, vol. v. p. 98.

WEST, William, of the Inner-Temple, Attorney at the Common Law.—Symboleographia; which may be termed the Art, Description or Image of Instruments, Couenants, Contracts, &c., or the Notarie or Scriuener, collected and disposed in fouer seuerall Bookes. Printed by R. Tottel. 1590, 4to. 1592. By C. Yetsweirt, 1594, 4to. By J. Yetsweirt, 1597, 4to. By T. Wight and B. Norton, 1598, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1606, fol. 1610, 1611, 4to. 1615, 1621, 1632, 1641, fol. Part i. augmented with divers new Presidents not formerly printed. Part ii. newly corrected and amended in the four several Treatises; 1. Of Fines and r Concords; 2. Of Common Recoveries; 3. Of Offences and Indictments; 4. Compromises and Arbitraments; whereunto is annexed, another Treatise of Equity, the Jurisdiction and Proceedings of the High Court of Chancery, &c., with other considerable additions. 1647, 4to.

WEST, Rev. William. — The Nature, Design, Tendency and Importance of Prayer; illustrated with seven Practical Dissertations on the Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1758, 8vo. 3s. — Sermons on various Important Subjects. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 5s.—Mathematics, with 8 Copperplates, revised by John Rowe. Lond. 1763, 3s.

WEST, William.—Observations and Reflections on what is styled Cs tholic Emancipation. 1812, 8vo.

WESTALL, Richard, Esq., R. A. — A Day in Spring and other Poems. 1808, 8vo.—Illustrations of the Lady of the Lake. 1811, 4to. —Illustrations of Cowper's Poems. 1811, 8vo. — Illustrations of the Common Prayer Book. 1814, 8vo.—Illustrations of the Bible. 1815, 8vo.

WESTALL, William.—Series of Views of Scenery in Madeira, the Cape of Good Hope, the East Indies, St. Helena and Samoica. Lond. 1811-1814, fol.

WESTCOTT, Samuel.—Sermons. 1762, 2 vols. 8vo.

t WESTERMAN, William, B.D. of Sundridge. — Two Sermons on Rom. xii. 19., and Amos v. 15. Lond. 1600, 8vo. — Two Sermons on 2 Sam. xix. 29, 30. Lond. 1608, 8vo.—Sermon on John iv. 6. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

WESTERN, Charles, Esq. M.P. for Essex.—Letter to his Constituents on the Corn Trade. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WESTFIELD, Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, a native of Ely; died 1644.—viii. Sermons on several Occasions; on Psal. cvi. 19, 20, &c. Published by T. S. Lond. 1646, 4to. — The White Robe; or, the Surplice vindicated, &c.; in several Sermons. 1660, 12mo. Lond. 1669, 8vo.

u WESTHAWE, Robert, Gent.—An Almanacke and Prognostication, made for the yeare of our Lord God 1595, calculated according to art for the Meridian of Norfolke, &c., Long. 20°. 0′. Lat. 52°. 46′. Lond. 1594, 8vo.

WESTHEMER, Barth. — Concordantia Sacræ Bibliæ. Bas. 1528, 8vo.

WESTLEY, Samuel. See Wesley, Samuel.

WESTMACOTT, William. — Historia Vegetabilium Sacra; or, a Scripture Herbal. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

WESTMINSTER, Matthew of. See Matthew of Westminster.

v WESTON, Anna Maria. — Pleasure and Pain; a Novel. 1814, 3 vols. 12mo.

WESTON, Charles. — Remarks on the Poor Laws and the State of the Poor. 1802, 8vo.

WESTON, Edward Right Honourable, was born at Eton. — A Pamphlet on the memorable Jew Bill. 1753.—A Country Gentleman's Advice to his Son. 1755.—A Letter to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London. Lond. 1756, 8vo. On the Earthquake at Lisbon and Character of the Times.—xiv. Family Discourses. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1777, 12mo. 3s.

w WESTON, Elizabeth Jane, a learned Lady of the 16th century, was born about the beginning of the reign of Elizabeth. The only Work of hers known to be published is,—Parthenico Elizabethæ Joannæ Westoniæ, Virginis Nobilissimæ, Poetriæ florentissimæ, linguarum plurimarum peritissimæ, Libri tres, opera et studio G. Mart. à Baldhoven, Sil. collectus, et nunc denuo amicis desiderantibus communicatus. Prag. (1606,) 12mo.

WESTON, Hugo, Deacon of Westminster. — Oratio coram Patribus et Clero, anno primo Mariæ. Lond. 1553, 8vo.

WESTON, James. — Stenography compleated; or, the Art of Short-Hand brought to Perfection. Lond. 1727, 1737, 8vo.—Copy-Book and x Drawing-Book, neatly engraved on near 106 Copperplates. fol.

WESTON, John, Esq. — The Amazon Queen; or, the Amours of Thalestris to Alexander the Great; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1667, 4to.

WESTON, Luke.—Recit Veritable de son Voyage, et de la Prise du Vaisseau nommé la Perle, commandé par lui. 1635, 4to.

WESTON, Richard, Esq. — Tracts on Practical Agriculture and Gardening, in which the advantage of imitating the Garden Culture in the Field is fully proved by a seven years' Course of Experiments. To which is added, A Complete Chronological Catalogue of English Authors on Agriculture, Gardening, &c. Lond. 1769, 8vo. 5s. (Anon.) 2d edit. y greatly enlarged, with the Author's name. 1773, 6s.—The Universal Botanist and Nurseryman, containing Descriptions of the Species and Varieties of all the Trees, Shrubs, Herbs, Flowers, and Fruits, Natives and Exotics, at present cultivated in the European Nurseries, Greenhouses, and Stoves, as described by Modern Botanists; arranged according to the Linnæan System, and their Names in English. To which are added, A copious Botanical Glossary, several useful Catalogues and Indexes. Plates.

Lond. 1770–1774, 4 vols. 8vo. 21s.—The Gardener and Planter's Calendar; containing the Method of raising Timber Trees, Fruit Trees, and Quick for Hedges; with Directions for Forming and Managing a Garden every Month in the Year; also, many new Improvements in the Art of Gardening. Lond. 1773, 8vo.—Tracts on Alabaster, or Gypsum, describing its powerful effects as a very cheap Manure, &c. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

WESTON, Robert Harcourt, Esq.—Letters and important Documents relative to the Eddystone Light-house; selected chiefly from the Correspondence of the late Robert Weston, Esq. and from other Manuscripts. To which is added, a Report made to the Lords of the Treasury by the Trinity Corporation; with some Observations on that Report. 2 Plates. Lond. 1811, 4to. 21s.

a WESTON, Stephen, Bp. of Exeter, was born at Farnborough in Berkshire, 1665; died 1741.—Sermons, Moral and Theological, on various Subjects. 1747, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Fast Sermon on Psalm lxvi. 8. 1756, 4to.

WESTON, Stephen, B. D., F. R. S., F. A. S.—Hermesianax, sive Conjecturæ in Athenæum. 1784, 8vo.—Sermon on Isaiah xiv. 18–20. in which it has been endeavoured to preserve the genuine sense and original meaning of the Prophet in an exact and literal translation. 1786, 4to. —An Attempt to translate and explain the difficult Passages in the Story of Deborah. 1788, 4to.—Letters from Paris. 1793, 2 vols. 8vo.—Elegea Grayiana, Græcè. 1794, 4to.—Conjectures, with some Comments and Illustrations of various Passages in the New Testament, particularly the Gospel of St. Matthew. 1795, 4to.—A Fast Sermon. 1799, 4to.—The Praise of Paris; or, a Sketch of the French Capital. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—A Specimen of the Conformity of the European Languages, particularly the English, with the Oriental Languages, especially the Persian, in the order of the Alphabet. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 7s.—Q. Horatius Flaccus cum locis quibusdam à Græcis Scriptoribus collatis, quæ Critici in Commentariis suis nondum animadverterunt. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 4s.—Arabic Aphorisms, with Persian Comments. 1805, 8vo.—Werneria; or, Short Characters of Earths and Minerals, according to Klaproth, Kirwan, Vauquelin, and Davy; with Tables of their genera, species, primitive crystals, specific gravity, and component parts: by Terræ Filius Phil-Agricola. Lond. 1805–1806, 12mo. In 2 parts. 4s. 6d. each.—Fragments of Oriental Literature; with an outline of a Painting on a curious China Vase. 1807, 8vo.—Supplement to the German Grammar. 1808, 8vo.—The Turtle Dove; a Poem. 1808, 8vo.—The Sunday Lessons for the Morning and Evening Service throughout the Year. 1808-9, 12mo.—Ly Tang; an Imperial Poem, in Chinese, by Kien Long; with a translation and Notes. Lond. 1809, 8vo.—Siao çu Lin; or, a small Collection of Chinese Characters, analysed and decompounded, &c. 8vo.—Conquest of the Miaotse; engraved from the original Chinese Poem. 1810, 4to. —Remains of the Arabic in the Spanish and Portuguese Languages. Lond. 1810, 8vo.—Persian and English Ambassadors; with 15 new Persian Tales, and a Portrait of Sir Robert Shirley. 1812, 4to.—Specimen of a Chinese Dictionary, with the Keys explained. 1812, 4to.—Persian Distiches; or Florilegium Persicum, from various Authors; in which the Beauties of the Language are exhibited in a small compass, and may be easily remembered. 1814, 8vo.—Fan Hy-Cheu; a Tale, in Chinese and English, with Notes, and a short Grammar of the Chinese Language. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Episodes from the Shah Nanch, or Annals of the Persian Kings. 1815, 8vo. — A Chinese Poem, inscribed on Porcelain, in the 33d year of the Cycle, A. D. 1776; with a double translation and notes. Lond. 1816, 12mo.—Observations on Mr. Townley's Antique Bronze Helmet, found at Ribchester in Lancashire. Archæol. 1800, vol. xiii. 223.—Observations on a second Arundelian Marble. Ib. 1803, vol. xiv. 33.—Explanation of an unfinished Phœnician Coin. Ib. 132.—Observations on the Ogmian Hercules of Lucian, and on the Derivation of the Word Ogham. Ib. 244.

WESTON, W., B. D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire.—Some kinds of Superstition worse than Atheism; 2 Sermons on Phil. iii. 6. 1739, 8vo.—The Safety and Perpetuity of the British State, under the influence of Political and Religious Zeal; being the Substance of several Discourses. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WESTON, William, some years a Practitioner in real Business, and now (1765) Master of the French School in Queen-street, near the Seven Dials. — Specimens of Abbreviated Numbers; or, an Introduction to an entire New Species of Arithmetic. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 4s.

WESTPHALIA, Joannes de, an early Printer at Louvain, who published the following Works:—Kaetspele. 1477.— Albertus de Fezzaria. 1485.—Boethius. 1487.

WESTPHALING, Harbert, D. D.—A Treatise of Reformation in Religion; diuided into 7 Sermons, preached in Oxford on Matth. xxi. 12, 13. Also, two Sermons touching the Supper of the Lorde, on 1 Cor. xi. 28, 29, and on Matth. xxvi, 26, 27, 28. Lond. 1582, 4to.

WESTRING, Dr. J. F., of Nordkoeping, Physician to the King of Sweden.—Abstract of a Memoir on the Dyes obtained from different Species of Clubmoss (Lycopodium.) From the Swedish. Nicholson's Journal, xiv. 227. 1806.

WESTRUMB, John Frederick.—Physicalisch-Chemische Beschreibung der Mineralquellen zu Pyrmont, i. e. Physico-Chemical Description of the Mineral Wells at Pyrmont. Leipsw. 1789, 8vo.—Observations on Sulphureous Mineral Waters. Nicholson's Journal, xviii. 40. 1807.

WESTWOOD, Anthony.—Of the Small-Pox and Measles. Lond. 8vo.

WETENHALL, Edward, D. D., a learned and pious Prelate, and Bp. of Kenmore, was born at Litchfield, 1636; died in London, 1713.—Against Neutrality; a Visitation Serm. on 1 Kings xviii. 21. 1663, 4to. i—A Method and Order for Private Devotion. Lond. 1666, 12mo.—Miseries of the Clergy, and their Redress; an Assize Sermon on Jerem. xv. 10. 1668, 4to.—Of Destructive and Saving Knowledge; on Hosea iv. 6. 1672, 4to.—The Catechism of the Church of England, with Marginal Notes. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Of Gifts and Offices in the Public Worship of God. Dubl. 1679, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on 2 Sam. xv. 11. 1682, 4to.—The Protestant Preacher exhorted to Unity; an Assize Sermon on Heb. xii. 14. 1682, 4to.—The Protestant Peace-Maker. Lond. 1682, 4to.—A Judgment of the Comet which became first generally visible at Dublin, Dec. 13. 1680. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Hexapla Jacobæa; a j Specimen of Loyalty towards his present Majesty James II., in six Pieces. Dubl. 1686, 8vo.—Scripture authentic and Faith certain. Lond. 1686, 8vo.—Sermon on Eccles. x. 17. 1686, 12mo.—A Letter to a Friend, occasioned by the surrender of Mons. Lond. 1691, 4to. Anon.—Sermon on Ps. lxxvi. 10. Corke 1691, 8vo.—An earnest and compassionate Suit for Forbearance to the learned Writers of some Controversies at present. Lond. 1691, 4to.—The Duty of Irish Protestants; a Sermon on 2 Cor. i. 9, 10. Dubl. 1692, 4to.—The Anti-Apology of the Melancholy Stander-by; in answer to the Dean of St. Paul's Apology for writing against the Socinians. Lond. 1693, 4to.—On the Lord's Day; on Rev. k i. 10. Dubl. 1697, 12mo.—A brief and modest Reply to Mr. Penn's tedious, scurrilous, and unchristian Defence against the Bishop of Cork. Dubl. 1699, 4to. — Sermon at the Funeral of James Bonnell; on Heb. xii. 23. 1699, 8vo. — Of the Power of God's Grace in converting Sinners. 1701, 12mo. — Of humble coercive Power for reforming Sinners. 1707, 4to. — A View of our Lord's Passion, with Meditations thereon. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

WETHAMSTADE, John—Rerum Anglicarum, &c. See Hearne, T.

WETHERALL, John.—A Discovery and Confutation of the Opinions and Practices of some False Brethren betwixt Bridge and Lincolne. l Lond. 1652, 4to.—Fifteen Orations on various Subjects. Lond. 1758, 12mo. 2s.

WETHMANNUS, Joach. Jauranus.—Virorum S. Literis illustrium Descriptio, juxta seriem G. Fabricii Chem. in v. libris. Isleb. 1595, 8vo.

WETSTEIN, Jo. James, a very learned Divine of Germany, was born at Basil, 1693; died 1754.—Prolegomena ad Novi Testamenti Græci editionem accuratissimam e vetustissimis Codd. MSS. denuo procurandam. 1730, 4to.—De Duabis Clementis Romani Epistolis. Amst. 1754, 8vo.—Η Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Græcum editionis recep- m tæ, cum lectionibus variantibus Codicum MSS. editionum aliarum, versionum et patrum, necnon Commentario plenioré ex Scriptoribus veteribus Hebræis, Græcis et Latinis, historiam et vim verborum illustrante. Amst. 1751-52, 2 vols. fol. As a merely Critical Comment, this is unquestionably the most valuable and important.—Libelli ad Crisen atque Interpretationem Novi Testamenti. Hal. Magd. 1766, 8vo.

WETSTEIN, John Rodolph, a man of considerable merit; died 1711.—Memoria Benedicta Th. Zuingeri: item Epicedia in ejus Obitum. Bas. 1655, 4to. Bas. 1685, 4to.—De Thermis Favariensibus. Bas. 1672, 12mo.—Notæ ad Originis Dialogum contra Marcionitas: ad ejusdem Ex- n hortationem ad Martyrium, et Resp. ad Africani Epist. Bas. 1673, 4to. —Pro Græca Pronunciatione Orationes Apologeticæ: item, Orationes aliquot Miscellaneæ publice in Academia Basiliensi habitæ. Bas. 1680, 8vo.—Orationes ix. pro Græca et genuina Gr. Linguæ pronunciatione. Amst. 1681, 8vo.—De Pronunciatione Gr. et Lat. Ling. Basil, 1686, 8vo.

WEVER, R.—An Enterlude, called Lusty Juventus: liuely describing the Frailtie of Youth: of Nature prone to Vyce: by Grace and Councell traynable to Vertue. Lond. printed by A. Veale, (without date) 4to. This Interlude is reprinted in Hawkins' Origin of the English Drama. o See it characterized in Warton's Hist. of Eng. Poetry, vol. iii. p. 200, &c.

WEWITZER, Ralph.—The Magic Cavern; a Drama. 1785, 8vo. —The Royal Pedigree of his Majesty George III. from Egbert the first sole Monarch of England. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 5s.—School for Wits; a new Jest-Book. 1814, 8vo.

WEYLAND, John, Esq. one of his Majesty's Justices for the Counties of Oxford, Berks, and Surrey.—The Hon. Robert Boyle's occasional Reflections; with a Preface. 1802, 8vo.—A Short Inquiry into the Policy, Humanity, and past Effects of the Poor Laws, and on the Principles on which any Measures for their Improvement should be conducted; in p which are included, a few Considerations on the Questions of Political Economy most intimately connected with the subject, particularly on the Supply of Food in England; with a Supplement. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 8s. Anon.—Observations on Mr. Whitbread's Poor Bill, and on the Population of England; intended as a Supplement to the former. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Letter on the Education of the Lower Orders, and on the means of attaining all that is practicable or desirable on that important object. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 4s. 6d. — A Letter to Sir Hugh Inglis, late

Chairman of the East India Company, on the State of Religion in India, q with Suggestions for its Improvement. 1813, 8vo.—The Principles of the English Poor Laws. 1815, 8vo.—The Principles of Population and Production. Lond. 1816, 8vo.

WEYMARU.—Of an Earthquake in Siberia. Phil. Trans. 1763. Abr. xii. 3.

WEYMOUTH, Capt. G.—True Relation of the most prosperous Voyage made this present yeere 1605, in the discovery of the Land of Virginia. 1605, 4to.

WHALEY, Nathaniel, M.A., Rector of Broughton, Northamptonshire.—Discourses on several Subjects. 1695, 8vo. 1704, 12mo.—Two r Sermons and Discourses. 1698, 8vo. 1704, 12mo.—On Death; on 2 Cor. v. 4.—The Gradation of Sin, both in Principles and Practice; a Sermon on 2 Kings viii. 13. Oxon. 1710, 8vo.

WHALLEY, Peniston, Esq.—His Charge at the Sessions at Newark. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—The Religion established by Law asserted to conduce most to the true interest of Prince and People. Lond. 1674, 4to.

WHALLEY, Peter, an English Divine and Critic, Vicar of St. Sepulchre, in Northamptonshire, and late Fellow of St. John Baptist College, in Oxford, was born at Rugby, in the County of Warwick, 1722; died at Ostend, 1791.—An Essay on the Method of writing History. s Lond. 1746.—An Inquiry into the Learning of Shakespeare, with Remarks on several Passages in his Plays. 1748, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Evidences and Authenticity of the Gospels, from the Objections of the late Lord Bolingbroke. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—The Works of Ben Johnson, collated with all former editions, and corrected; with Notes, critical and explanatory. Lond. 1756, &c. 7 vols. 8vo. 35s.—History of the several Royal Hospitals of London.—History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire. Oxford, 1791, 2 vols. folio. Compiled from the MSS. of Mr. Bridges.

WHALLEY, Thomas Sengewick, D.D.—Edwy and Eldild; a Tale. t 1779, 8vo. 2d edit. with Plates. 1794, 4to. 12s.—The Fatal Kiss; a Poem: written in the last stage of an Atrophy, by a beautiful Young Lady. 1781, 4to.—The Castle of Montval; a Tragedy. 1781, 8vo. 2d edit. 1799, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Verses addressed to Mrs. Siddons. 1782, 4to. —Mont Blanc; a Poem. Lond. 1788, 4to. 3s.—Poems and Translations. 8vo.—Kennet and Fenelia; a Legendary Tale. 1809, 8vo.

WHARTON, Sir George, a Loyal Astrologer of the 17th century, was born at Kirby-Kendal, in Westmoreland, 1617.—An Astrological Judgment upon his Majesty's present March from Oxford, May 7, 1645. Oxf. 1645, 4to.—A Meteorological Diary and Prognostication for the u year 1651. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Almanacks for the years 1660 and 1665. —His Works, collected by J. Godbury. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

WHARTON, Hannah.—Divine Inspirations. 1732, 8vo.

WHARTON, Henry, M.A. Chaplain to Archbishop Sancroft, Rector of Chartham, Kent, and a Divine of uncommon abilities, was born at Worstead, in Norfolk, 1664; died 1694.—The Speculum Ecclesiasticum, (by Thomas Ward,) considered in its false reasonings and quotations. Lond. 1687, 4to. Anon.—A Treatise, proving Scripture to be the Rule of Faith; writ by Reginald Pecock, Bishop of Chichester, before the Reformation, about 1450. Lond. 1688, 4to.—A Treatise of the Li- v berty of the Clergy, wherein its Rise and Progress are historically considered. Lond. 1688, 4to. Anon.—History of the Inquisition at Goa. See Dellon.—The Enthusiasm of the Church of Rome demonstrated, in some Observations upon the Life of Ignatius Loyola. Lond. 1688, 4to.—Anglia Sacra; sive Collectio Historiarum, partim antiquitùs, partim recenter, Scriptarum, de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ, a prima Fidei Christianæ susceptione ad annum mdxl. Lond. 1691, 2 vols. fol.—A Defence of Pluralities, or holding two Benefices with Cure of Souls, as now practised in the Church of England. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Bedæ Venerabilis Opera quædam Theologica, nunc primum edita; necnon Histo- w ria antea semel edita. 1693, 4to.—A Specimen of some Errors and Defects in Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation. Lond. 1693, 8vo. This Work was published under the fictitious name of Anthony Harmer. —Troubles and Trial of Archbishop Laud. Lond. 1695-1700, 2 vols. fol.—Historia de Episcopis et Decanis Londinensibus, necnon de Episcopis et Decanis Assavensibus, a prima sedis utriusque fundatione ad annum mdxl. Lond. 1695, 8vo.—Vita Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis ac Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Fourteen Sermons preached at Lambeth; with a short Account of his Life. Lond. 1697, 1728, 8vo.—Twenty-four Sermons. 1700, 2 vols. 8vo. 1728, 8vo.

x WHARTON, John, Schoolmaster.—Wharton's Dreame; conteyninge an inuective against certaine abhominable Caterpillers, as Vsurers, Extorcioners, Leasmongers, and such others, confounding their diuellysh sectes by the authority of Holy Scripture; selected and gathered, &c. Lond. 1578, 4to.

WHARTON, Philip, Duke of, a remarkable character, was born about 1699; died 1731.—The True Briton; a Periodical Work.—His Speech in the House of Lords, on the Third Reading of the Bill to inflict Pains, &c. on Francis, Bishop of Rochester. Lond. 1723.—Life and Writings. 1731, 2 vols. 8vo. His Writings consist of nothing else but the preceding y Work, and his celebrated Speech in the House of Lords, in defence of Atterbury.—The Poetical Works of Philip, late Duke of Wharton, and others of the Wharton Family, and of the Duke's intimate acquaintance, &c., with original Letters, Novels, &c. A Work of no authority.

WHARTON, Richard, Esq. M.P.—Observations on the Authenticity of Bruce's Travels in Abyssinia; in reply to some passages in Bruce's Travels through Egypt, Africa, and Syria: To which is added, a Comparative View of Life and Happiness in Europe and Caffraria. Newcast. 1800, 4to. 5s.—Fables from the Italian Poets. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.— —Remarks upon the Jacobinical Tendency of the Edinburgh Review; in z a Letter to the Earl of Lonsdale. Lond. 1809.—Ronscevalles; a Poem. 1812, 4to.

WHARTON, Robert.—A Declaration to Great Britain and Ireland, shewing the Downfall of their Princes, and wherefore it is come upon them. Lond. 1649, 4to.

WHARTON, Thomas, M. D., a Physician and Anatomist, was born in Yorkshire, 1610; died 1673.—Adenographia, sive Glandularum totius Corporis, Descriptio. Lond. 1656, 8vo. Amst. 1659, 8vo. Noviomagi, 1664, 12mo. Vesal. 1675, 12mo.

WHATELEY, Miss.—Original Poems on several occasions. Lond. a 1764, 8vo. 5s.

WHATELEY, G. N. Esq.—Hints for the Improvement of the Irish Fisheries. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.—Remarks on some Characters in Shakespeare. Lond. 1811, 12mo.

WHATELEY, Stephen.—The Travels and Adventures of James Massey; from the French. Lond. 1733, 8vo.

WHATELEY, Thomas, Member of the Corporation of Surgeons, London.—Practical Observations on the Cure of Wounds and Ulcers of the Legs without rest; illustrated with cases. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 7s.— Practical Observations on the Cure of the Gonorrhœa Virulenta in Men. b Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on Mr. Home's Treatment of Strictures in Urethra; with an improved method of treating certain cases of those diseases. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Improved Method of treating Strictures in the Urethra. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. 1806, 8vo. 5s.—Cases of two extraordinary Polypi removed from the Nose, the one by Excision with a new Instrument, the other by improved Forceps. With an Appendix, describing an improved Treatment for the Fistula in Ano, with Observations on that Disease; illustrated with a Copperplate. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 2s.—Description of an Affection of the Tibia induced by Fever; with Observations on the Treatment of this Complaint. Lond. c 1810, 2s. 6d.—Practical Observations on Necrosis of the Tibia. Lond. 1815, 8vo.—Case of Recovery from apparent Death, in consequence of taking a large dose of Opium. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. p. 331, 1784.— A large Exfoliation of the Tibia removed. Memoirs Med. p. 469, 1792. —Cases of Prolapsus Ani cured, partly by an excision of a portion of the inner coat of the intestine, and partly by the introduction of a wax candle. Med. Facts, viii. p. 163, 1800.—Account of the successful Treatment of a large Swelling of the Lower Jaw, with an Abscess in the Neck, occasioned by Supernumerary Teeth. Ib. p. 173.—Description and Engraving of a new Instrument for the Fistula in Ano. Med. and Phys. Jour. d iii. p. 493, 1800.—Cases of two Children who received the Small Pox Inoculation without previous Inflammation; with Observations on that Disease. Memoirs Med. v. p. 159, 1799.

WHATELEY, William, an eminent Puritan Divine, was born at Banbury, in Oxfordshire, 1583; died 1639.—Sermon on Luke xii. 15. Lond. 1616, 8vo.—The Bride-Bush; or directions for married persons, plainly describing the duties common to both, and peculiar to each of them. Lond. 1617, 1619, 1623, 4to.—Sermons concerning Regeneration. Lond. 1618.—God's Husbandry; being certain Sermons on John xv. 2. Part 1st. Lond. 1619, 4to.—Exposition on the Ten Commandments. e Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Sermon on Psalm cxix. 136. Lond. 1623.—Sermon on Coloss. iii. 5. Lond. 1623.—The Cure-Cloth, concerning the Cumbers and Troubles of Marriage. Lond. 1624, 4to.—Sermon on John v. 14. Lond. 1628, 4to.—The Oil of Gladness. Lond. 1637, 8vo.—The Poor Man's Advocate, in certain Sermons. Lond. 1637, 8vo.—Prototypes, or Examples out of the Book of Genesis, applied to our Information and Reformation; with the Life of the Author, by H. Scudder. Lond. 1640.

WHATLEY, John, Esq. of Cork.—Description of a Machine for the speedy Separation and Manufacture of Farina and Flour from Potatoes, f and of various Observations relative to the necessity of encouraging an extended growth of Potatoes, and for their applications, in various states, to make Sea Biscuits, Bread, Pastry, &c. Thom. Ann. Philos. v. 351. 1815.

WHATLEY, S.—Voyages, &c. See Masse, John.

WHEARE, Degory, Camdenian Professor of History at Oxford, was born at Jacobstow, in Cornwall, 1573; died 1647.—Lectiones Hiemales, de ratione et methodo legendi Historias Civiles et Ecclesiasticas. Lond. 1623, 8vo. Oxon. 1625, 8vo. Oxon. 1637, 8vo. Auctæ per Horseman. Oxon. 1662, 8vo. Camb. 1684, 8vo. Translated into Eng- g lish, under the title, The Method and Order of reading both Civil and Ecclesiastical Histories; in which the most excellent historians are reduced into the order in which they are successively to be read, and the judgments of learned men concerning each of them subjoined; by Degory Wheare: To which is added, an Appendix concerning the Historians of particular nations, ancient and modern, by Nicholas Horseman: With Mr. Dodwell's Invitation to Gentlemen to acquaint themselves with ancient history; made English, and enlarged by Edmund Bohun, Esq. Lond. 1694, 1698, 8vo.—Oratio Auspicalis, ubi Cathedram Hist. primum ascendit.

Oxon. 1624, 4to. Oxon. 1625, 8vo. 1662, 8vo.—Parentatio Historica, sc. Commemoratio vitæ et mortis G. Camdeni; cum Imaginis Camdenianæ dedicatione. Oxon. 1628, 8vo. — Dedicatio Imaginis Camdenianæ in Schola Historica, 12th Nov. 1626. Oxon. 1628, 8vo.

WHEATHILL, Anne, Gent.—A Handful of holesome (though homelie) Hearbs gathered out of the goodlie Garden of God's most Holie Word; for the common benefit and comfortable exercise of all such as are devoutly disposed: Collected and dedicated to all religious Ladies, Gentlewomen, and others. Lond. 1584, 18mo.

WHEATLAND, Tho. M.A., late Lecturer of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, and St. Mary-at-Hill, and Curate of St. Magnus, London.—The perpetual Security of the Christian Faith; on Isai. liv. 17. 1725, 8vo.—Twenty-six Sermons on various Subjects. 1739, 8vo.

WHEATLEY, Charles, M.A., Vicar of Furneaux, Pelham, Herts, was born in London, 1686; died 1742.—The Church of England Man's Companion; being an Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. Oxon. 1710, 8vo. Oxon. 1714, 8vo. And with large Additions and Alterations. Lond. 1720, fol. Lond. 1722, 8vo.—Sermons on Job i. 4, 5. Oxon. 1714, 8vo.—An Historical Vindication of the 85th Canon, shewing that the form of bidding Prayer, before Sermon, has been prescribed and enjoined ever since the Reformation. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—On 1 Tim. iii. 16. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—The Nicene and Athanasian Creeds explained and confirmed by the Holy Scriptures. 1738, 8vo. — L. Sermons on several Subjects and Occasions; published by Dr. Berriman. 1746, 8vo.

WHEATLEY, John.—Remarks on Currency and Commerce. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s.—Thoughts on the Object of the Foreign Subsidy. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on the Theory of Money, and the Principles of Commerce; vol. i. Lond. 1807, 4to. 25s.

WHEATLEY, Sarah.—The Friendly Adviser. Lond. 1804, 12mo.—The Christmas Fire-side. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

WHEATLY, Phillis, Negro Servant to Mr. John Wheatly, of Boston, New England.—Poems on various Subjects, religious and moral. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 2s.

WHEELDON, John, A.M., Rector of Wheathamstead, Herts, and Prebendary of Lincoln.—The Jewish Bard; in four Odes to the Holy Mountains. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.—The Life of Bishop Taylor; and the purest spirit of his Writings extracted and exhibited for general benefit. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 5s.

WHEELER, of Gloucester.—The Royal English Grammar, reformed into a more easy method. Lond. 1695, 8vo. Anon.

WHEELER, or Wheler, Sir George, Prebendary of Durham, a learned Traveller, was born at Breda, in Holland, 1650.—A Journey into Greece, in the company of Dr. Spon of Lyons; in six Books. Lond. 1682, fol.—An Account of the Churches and Places of Assembly of the Primitive Christians, from the Churches of Tyre, Jerusalem, Constantinople; described by Eusebius: And ocular Observations upon several very ancient Edifices of Churches yet extant in those parts; with seasonable applications.—The Protestant Monastery; or Christian Economics.

WHEELER, James, Gardener and Nurseryman at Gloucester.—The Botanist's and Gardener's New Dictionary; containing the Names, Classes, Orders, Generic Characters, and Specific Distinctions of the several Plants cultivated in England, according to the System of Linnæus: To which is prefixed, An Introduction to the Linnæan System of Botany. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 6s.

WHEELER, John.—A Treatise of Commerce; wherein are shewed the Commodities arising by a well-ordered and ruled Trade, such as that of the Society of Merchants Adventurers. Lond. 1601, 1602, 4to.

WHEELER, Rev. Maurice, M. A.—Concerning a Movement that measures Time after a peculiar manner; being a Clock descendant on an inclined Plane. Phil. Trans. Abr. iii. 58, 1684.

WHEELER, William, Apothecary to the Magdalen Hospital.—Case of a Young Lady who swallowed a Knife, unattended with any disagreeable consequences. Memoirs Med. i. p. 322, 1792.

WHEELOCK, or Whelock, Abraham, a learned Orientalist, and first Professor of the Arabic and Saxon Tongues in the University of Cambridge, was born at Loppington, in Shropshire; died 1653.—Chronologia Anglo-Saxonica, cum Latina Versione Ab. Wheeloci; et Leges Anglorum veterum Saxoniæ, cum Versione Gul. Lambardi. Camb. 1644, fol. 28s. The Leges Saxonicæ, by Lambard, were first published, Lond. 1568, 4to. The same, by D. Wilkins. Lond. 1721, fol.—Lambard's Archianomia; or the Ancient Laws of the English, corrected in six hundred places, by Abr. Whelock: To which are now added, the Laws of William I. in Norman and Latin, and of Henry I. in Latin, published from the MS. remaining in the Exch. and a Preface to them, by Sir R. Twysden, with a Glossary, &c. in Latin. Lond. 1644, fol. 15s.—Quatuor Evangel. Persic. Lat. Lond. 1657.—Evangelii S. Matthæi xviii. priora capita, Persicè et Latinè, cum Notis. Lond. 1652, fol.

WHEELWRIGHT, Rev. C. A.—Poems, original and translated. 1811, 2d edit. 2 vols. 8vo.

WHEELWRIGHT, John jun.—Mercurius Americanus, &c.; or, Observations on a Paper, (of T. Welde,) entitled, Of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Familists, Libertines, &c. in New England. Lond. 1645, 4to.

WHELER, Granville, Esq. F.R.S.—Experiments on the repulsive Force of Electrical Bodies. Phil. Trans. 1739. Abr. viii. p. 306. The same continued. Ib. 313.—Remarks on Mr. Gray's Electrical Circular Experiment. Ib. p. 316.—Of a Rotatory Motion of Glass Tubes when placed in a certain manner before the Fire. Ib. 1745. Abr. ix. p. 114.

WHELER, J. Surgeon.—A Treatise upon the Small Pox and Fevers. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

WHELER, M. B.—History and Antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon; comprising a Description of the Collegiate Church, the Life of Shakespeare, and the Copies of several documents relative to him and his Family, never before printed; with a biographical Sketch of other eminent Characters, natives of, or who have resided in Stratford: To which is added, a particular Account of the Jubilee celebrated at Stratford, in honour of our Immortal Bard. Lond. 1806, 8vo. with Engravings.

WHETENHALL, Thomas, Esq.—Discourse of the Abuses in the Church of Rome. 1606, 4to.

WHETSTONE, George, a Poet of some note in the Elizabethan age.—The Rocke of Regard; divided into foure parts. The first, the Castle of Delight; wherein is reported, the wretched end of wanton and dissolute living. The second, the Garden of Unthriftiness; wherein are many sweete flouers (or rather fancies) of honeste love. The thirde, the Arbour of Virtue; wherein slaunder is highly punished, and vertuous ladies and gentlewomen worthily commended. The fourth, the Ortchard of Repentance; wherein are discoursed, the miseries that follow dicing, the mischiefs of quareling, the fall of prodigalitie, and the souden overthrowe of fowre notable cousners, with divers other morall, natural, and tragical discourses, documents, and admonitions. Lond. 1576, 4to.—The right excellent and famous Historye of Promus and Cassandra; diuided into comicall discourses. Lond. 1578, 2 parts.—An Heptameron of Civil Discourses; containing the Christmasse Exercise of sundrie well courted Gentlemen and Gentlewomen; black letter. 1582, 4to.—A Mirour for Magistrates of Cities; in 2 parts. Lond. 1584, 4to.—Mirrour of True Honour and Christian Nobilitie, exposing the Life, Death, and Devine Vertues of the most noble and godly Lord, Frauncis, Earle of Bedford; whereunto is adjoyned, a Report of the Vertues of the right valiant and worthy knight, Sir Francis Lord Russel; black letter. 1585, 4to.—A Remembrance of the well-employed Life and Godly End of George Gascoigne, Esq., who deceased at Stamford, in Lincolnshire, 7th Oct. 1577. sm. 4to. bl. let. This Tract consists of about 13 pages, and is extremely rare: with some other of Whetstone's Poetical Tracts, it was handsomely reprinted, in imitation of the original, (but not for sale,) by Alex. Boswell, Esq. of Auchinleck, M.P.—The English Myrror, a regard wherein all estates may behold the Conquests of Envy; containing ruine of commonweals, murther of princes, cause of heresies, and in all ages spoile of divine and human blissings: Vnto whiche is adioyned, Envy conquered by Virtues; publishing the peaceable victories obtained by the Queene's most excellent Maiestie, against this mortall enimie of publicke peace and prosperitie: And, lastlie, a Fortris against Envy; builded upon the counsels of Sacred Scripture, lawes of sage philosophers, and pollicies of well-governed common weales, wherein every estate may see the dignities, the true office, and cause of disgrace of his vocation; a worke safely and necessarie to be read of every good subject. Lond. 1586, 4to.—The Enemie to Unthriftinesse.—The honourable Reputation and Morall Vertues of a Souldier.—The Lyfe and Death of the great and honourable Majestrat, Syr Nycholas, late L. Keeper.—The Lyfe and Death of the good L. Dyer.—The Lyfe and Death of the nohle Earle of Sussex.

WHEWELL, W.—An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics; vol. i. containing Statics and part of Dynamics. 1819, 8vo. 15s.

WHICHCOTE, Benjamin, Provost of King's College, in Cambridge, an English Divine, was born at Whichcote Hall, in the parish of Stoke, 1609; died 1683. — Observations and Apophthegms. 1688.—Select Sermons; in two Parts. 1698, 8vo. Published at the desire of Earl Shaftesbury, with a Preface by his Lordship. Reprinted by the Rev. Dr. Wishart. 1742, 12mo. — Sermons, published by Dr. Jeffery, Archdeacon of Norwich. 1701–9, 3 vols. 4to. 4th vol. by Dr. Samuel Clarke. 1707. Best edit. 1751, 4 vols. 8vo. — Moral and Religious Aphorisms, collected from his MS. papers. 1703. With very large Additions, by Samuel Bath, D.D., Prebendary of Norwich, and Curate of Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 5s.

WHIDBEY, Joseph, Master-Attendant in Sheerness Dock-Yard.—An Account of the Sinking of the Dutch Frigate Ambuscade, of 32 guns, near the Great Nore, with the mode used in recovering her. Phil. Trans. 1803. 321.

WHIDDON, Francis.—A Golden Topuze or Heart Jewel, viz. a Conscience purified by the Blood of Christ; on Heb. xiii. 18. Oxon. 1656, 8vo.

WHINCOP, John, D.D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.—Sermons on Psal. cxxxvii. 1. Lond. 1645, 4to.— On Isaiah xxii. 12. Lond. 1645, 4to.

WHINCOP, Thomas, D.D., Rector of St. Mary Abchurch, &c., London. — Sermon on Tit. iii. 8. 1695, 4to. — Sermon on 1 John iii. 18. Lond. 1701, 4to.—Sermon on Job v. 12. 1702, 4to. — Scanderbeg; or, Love and Liberty; a Tragedy. To which are added, A List of all the Dramatic Authors, with some Account of their Lives, and of all the Dramatic Pieces ever published in the English Language to the year 1747. Lond. 1747, 8vo.

WHIRLEPOOLE, E., Citizen and Haberdasher, probably an assumed character. — The Caricatura; or, Battle of the Butts, as it was'

y fought at Brentford, &c. on Monday 28th March 1768; being a Copy of Hogarth's March to Finchely, &c. 1768, 8vo. 2s.

WHISHAW, H., M.A., Canon of the Cathedral of Hereford, Vicar of Lugwardine, &c. — The Great and Important Duty of Training up Children; on Prov. xxii. 6. 1755, 8vo.—Sermons. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. Posth.

WHISTLER, Daniel.—Disp. Inauguralis de Morbo Puerili Anglorum, dicto The Rickets. Lugd. Bat. 1645, 4to.

WHISTLER, Henry, B.D.—Aim at an Upshot for Infant Baptism. Lond. 1653, 4to.

x WHISTON, George. — Four Mock Suns, or Parhelia, seen at Kensington, March 1. 1726-7. Phil. Trans. 1727, Abr. vii. 186.

WHISTON, James.—Serious Advice presented to the Common Council of London. Lond. 1681, fol. — Discourse of the Decay of Trade. Lond. 1693, fol. — Mismanagements in Trade discovered, and adapt Methods to preserve and exceedingly improve it. 1704, 4to. — England's State Distempers traced from their Originals. 1704, 4to.

WHISTON, Joseph.—Infant Baptism from Heaven and not of Men, against Mr. Danvers. Lond. 1675, 8vo.—An Essay to revive the Doctrine and Practice of Infant Baptism. Lond. 1676.—The Right Method a for the proving of Infant Baptism; with some Reflections on some late Tracts against Infant Baptism. Lond. 1690, 8vo.

WHISTON, Thomas, M.A.—A Political Discourse upon the Different Kinds of Militia, whether National, Mercenary, or Auxiliary; translated from Joachim Christian; with a Preface suited to the present important crisis. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 2s.

WHISTON, William, an English Divine of the Arminian persuasion, and very voluminous Writer, was born at Norton, near Twycrosse, in the county of Leicester, 1667, became Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in Cambridge; died 1752.—A New Theory of the Earth, from its original to b the consummation of all things; wherein the Creation of the World in six Days, the Universal Deluge, and the General Conflagration, as laid down in the Holy Scriptures, are shewn to be perfectly agreeable to Reason and Philosophy. Lond. 1696, 1718, 1725, 8vo.—A Short View of the Chronology of the Old Testament, and of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. Lond. 1702, 1707, 4to.—Tacquet's Euclid, with Select Theorems of Archimedes, and Practical Corollaries, in Latin, for the use of Young Students in the University. 1702-3, 4to. Reprinted, Camb. 1710. In English, under his own inspection, Lond.—An Essay on the Revelation of St. John, so far as concerns the present and past times; to which are c added, Two Dissertations, the one upon Mark ii. 25, 26, the other upon Matth. xxix. and the parallel chapters; with a Collection of Scripture Prophecies relating to the times upon the coming of the Messiah. Camb. 1706, 4to.—Prælectiones Astronomicæ, quibus accedunt Tabulæ plurimæ Astronomicæ Flemstedianæ correctæ Halleianæ, Cassinianæ et Strelianæ. Camb. 1707, 8vo. — Sir Isaac Newton's Arithmetica Universalis. 1707. Published with the Author's permission.—Eight Sermons on the Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies, preached at Mr. Boyle's Lecture; and a Dissertation to prove that our Saviour ascended into Heaven on the Evening after his Resurrection. Camb. 1708, 8vo. Lond. 1739. — Sermons d and Esays on several Subjects. 1709, 8vo.—A Sermon against the Eternity of Hell Punishments. 1709.—Prælectiones Physico-Mathematicæ; sive Philosophia clarissimi Newtoni Mathematica illustrata. Cantab. 1710, 8vo. This, with the Prælectiones Astronomicæ, were afterwards translated and published in English. It is creditable to the memory of Mr. Whiston, that he was among the very first who explained the Newtonian Philosophy in a popular and simple manner. — Essay upon the Epistles of Ignatius. Lond. 1710, 8vo. — Historical Preface to Primitive Christianity revived; with an Appendix, setting forth the several steps and reasons of his departing from the commonly received notions of the Trinity. Lond. 1710, e 8vo.—Primitive Christianity revived; containing the Epistles of Ignatius, both larger and smaller, in Greek and English; an Essay on the Apostolical Constitutions; an Account of the Primitive Faith concerning the Trinity and Incarnation; the Recognitions of Clement, or the Travels of Peter, in 10 Books, done into English; with two Appendixes, &c. Lond. 1711-12, 5 vols. 8vo.—Remarks upon Dr. Grabe's Essay upon two Arabick Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Reflections on an Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled, A Discourse of Freethinking. Lond. 1711, 1712, 8vo. — Brief History of the Revival of Arian Heresy in England. Lond. 1711. — Athanasius convicted of Forgery, in a Let- f ter to Mr. Thirlby. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—The Old Paths restored; with a Preface. Lond. 1712, 8vo. — Letter to Dr. Sacheverell. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—A Book of Common Prayer. 1713. — Three Essays, viz. 1. The Council of Nice vindicated from the Athanasian Heresy; 2. A Collection of Ancient Monuments relating to the Trinity and Incarnation, and to the History of the Fourth Century of the Church; 3. The Liturgy of the Church of England reduced nearer to the Primitive Standard. Lond. 1713, 8vo.—Cause of the Deluge demonstrated. 1714, 8vo.—New Method of discovering the Longitude both at Sea and Land proposed by W. Whiston and H. Ditton. Lond. 1714, 8vo. — An Argument to prove g that either all Persons solemnly, though irregularly, set apart for the Ministry are real Clergymen, and all their Ministerial Acts valid, or else there are now no real Clergymen or Christians in the world. Lond. 1714, 8vo.—Vindication of the Sybylline Oracles; to which are added, the Genuine Oracles themselves, with the ancient Citations from them in their original, and in English, with brief Notes. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Defence of himself from the Articles objected by Dr. Pelling. Lond. 1715, 8vo. —Papers relating to his Cause before the Court of Delegates. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Astronomical Lectures, read in the Public Schools at Cambridge. 1715, 4to. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—St. Clement's and St. Irenæus's h Vindication of the Apostolical Constitutions from several Objections made against them; as also, An Account of the two Ancient Rules thereunto belonging for the Celebration of Easter; with a Postscript on occasion of Mr. Turner's Discourse of the Apostolical Constitutions. Lond. 1716, 8vo.—Humble and Serious Address to the Princes and States of Europe, for the admission, or at least open Toleration of the Christian Religion in their Dominions. Lond. 1716, 8vo. — Lectures on Sir Isaac Newton's Mathematic Philosophy, and Dr. Halley's Account of Comets. Lond. 1716, 8vo. — Account of a surprising Meteor seen in the Air in March 1716, at night. Lond. 1716, 8vo. — Scripture Politics; or an Impartial i Account of the Origin and Measures of Government, Ecclesiastical and Civil, taken out of the Books of the Old and New Testament. Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Astronomical Principles of Religion, Natural and Revealed. Lond. 1717, 1725, 8vo. — Account of his Prosecution at Cambridge. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Account of Dr. Sacheverell's Proceedings to exclude him from St. Andrew's Church in Holborn. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—A Letter of Thanks to Robinson, Bishop of London, for his late Letter to his Clergy against the Use of New Forms of Doxology. 1719. — A second Letter to the Bishop of London, concerning the Primitive Doxologies. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Letter to the Earl of Nottingham concerning the E- j ternity of the Son of God and his Holy Spirit. 1719. 2d édit. With the Earl of Nottingham's Answer. Lond. 1721, 8vo. — Account of another surprising Meteor. 1719, 8vo. — The True Origin of the Sabellian and Athanasian Doctrines of the Trinity; or a Demonstration that they were first broached by Simon Magus, &c. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Chronological and other Tables. Lond. 1721, 4to.—Letter of Thanks to the Earl of Nottingham. Lond. 1721, 8vo. — Essay towards restoring the True Text of the Old Testament, and for vindicating the Citations made thence in the New Testament; with a large Appendix, containing, 1. The Variations of the Samaritan Pentateuch from the Hebrew; 2. A Demon- k stration that the Apostolical Constitutions were written in the first century; 3. That Sesostris was the Pharaoh who was drowned in the Red Sea; 4. A Collection of Original Monuments. Lond. 1722, 8vo. Supplement to the Essay, proving that the Canticles is not a Sacred Book of the Old Testament, nor was originally esteemed as such, either by the Jewish or Christian Church. Lond. 1723, 8vo. — The Literal Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies, in Answer to Mr. Collins's Book upon the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion. 1724.—Of the Thundering Legion; or, of the Miraculous deliverance of Marcus Antoninus and his Army on the Prayers of the Christians, occasioned by Mr. l Mogle's Works lately published. 1726. — A Collection of Records belonging to the Old and New Testament, translated into English. Lond. 1727, 2 vols. 8vo. — A Dissertation to prove the Apocryphal Book of Baruch Canonical. 1727.—A Dissertation to prove the Epistle of Baruch to the nine Tribes and a half equally Canonical. 1727.—A Dissertation to prove the second Book of Esdras equally Canonical. 1727. — A Dissertation to prove eighteen Psalms of a second Solomon equally Canonical. 1727.—A Dissertation to prove the Book of Enoch equally Canonical. 1727.—A Dissertation to prove the Testaments of the twelve Patriarchs equally Canonical. 1727.—A Dissertation to prove an Epistle of m the Corinthians to St. Paul, with St. Paul's Answer to it, equally Canonical. 1727.—Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Samuel Clarke, being a Supplement to Dr. Sykes's and Bishop Hoadley's Accounts, including certain Memoirs of several of Dr. Clarke's Friends. Lond. 1730, 1748, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Testimony of Phlegon, or an Account of the Great Darkness and Earthquake at our Saviour's Passion described by Phlegon, in Answer to a Dissertation of Dr. Sykes upon that Eclipse and Earthquake. 1732.—The Primitive Eucharist revived, against Bishop Hoadley's Plain Account of the Lord's Supper. 1736.—Athanasian Forgeries, Impositions and Interpolations. 1736.—Enquiry into the Evidence of n Archbishop Cranmer's Recantation. Lond. 1736, 8vo.—Mons Chorenensis; seu Historiæ Armenicæ, Libri iii.; accedit ejusdem Scriptoris Epitome Geographiæ Armenicæ; ediderunt, Latine verterunt, notisque illustrarunt Gul. et Geo. Whistoni. Lond. 1736, 4to.—The Astronomical Year, or, an Account of the many remarkable Celestial Phænomena of the Great Year 1736, particularly of the Comet which was foretold by Sir Isaac Newton, and came accordingly. Lond. 1737, 8vo.—The genuine Works of Flavius Josephus, the Jewish Historian, in English, as translated from the original Greek, according to Havercamp's accurate edition; illustrated with new Plans and Descriptions of Solomon's, Zerobabel's, Herod's and o Ezekiel's Temples, and with correct Maps of Judea and Jerusalem; together with proper notes, observations, contents, parallel texts of Scripture, five complete indexes, and the true chronology of the several histories adjusted in the margin; to which are prefixed, Eight Dissertations. Lond. 1737, fol. 1755, 4 vols. 8vo.—Tables of the Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites. 1737, 8vo. — An Account of the Demoniacks, and of the power of casting out Demons, both in the New Testament, and in the four first centuries. Lond. 1738, 8vo.—The Eternity of Hell Torments considered. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Observations on the Life and Writings of Mr. William Whiston, containing Memoirs of several of his Friends, written p by himself. Lond. 1740, 8vo.—Three Tracts, viz. Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury; Minutes of the Society for promoting Primitive

Christianity; and Mr. Baratier's Enquiry into the Chronology, Doctrine, and Discipline of the Primitive Church. Lond. 1742, 8vo. — Primitive New Testament, in English, from Beza's MS., to which he added a Page at the end, exhibiting the titles of the rest of the Books of the New Testament not yet known by the body of Christians, in four Books. Lond. 1745, 8vo. — Sacred History of the Old and New Testament, from the creation of the world till the days of Constantine the Great, reduced into Annals. 1748.—Memoirs of his own Life and Writings. 1748. Lond.
q 1749, 2 vols. 8vo. These are curious, and exhibit a true picture of an ingenious, enthusiastic, but somewhat disordered mind.

WHITAKER, E. — Abstract of all such Acts of Parliament now in force as relate to the Admiralty and Navy of England to the 2d year of K. George. 1715, 8vo.

WHITAKER, E. W., M. A., Rector of St. Mildred's and All Saints, Canterbury, formerly Minister of St. John's, Clerkenwell, and Founder of that excellent charity, the Refuge for the Destitute. — A Letter to the Rev. Theophilus Lindsay. 8vo.—A Sermon preached at St. John's, Clerkenwell on the Fast-Day. 1782, 8vo.—On the Prophecies relating to the
r Final Restoration of the Jews. 1784, 8vo.—Four Dialogues on the Doctrine of the Trinity. 1786, 8vo.—A Sermon preached at the Cathedral Church of Canterbury; with three Tracts. 1787, 8vo.—A Letter to Dr. Priestley. 8vo.—A Letter to the People of the Jews. 8vo. — Sermons on Education. 1788, 8vo. — A Serious Address on the Scripture Doctrine of Future Punishment. 8vo.—Six Sermons adapted to the Times, but not Political. 1793, 8vo. — A General and connected View of the Prophecies relating to the Times of the Gentiles. 12mo. — Family Sermons. Lond. 1798, 3 vols. 8vo. — A Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. Lond. 1802, 8vo.—A Letter to the Rev. James Ogilvie, D.D.
s on some Passages in Mr. Faber's Dissertations on the Prophecies. 1806, 8vo.—A Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Refuge of the Destitute, at St. Mary, Bermondsey. 1807, 4to.—A Sermon preached at Thorp, in Surrey, on the Anniversary of his Majesty's Accession. 1807, 4to.—The Manuel of Prophecy. 1808, 12mo.—Abridgment of Universal History, Part 1st. 1810, 4to. To be completed in 16 monthly parts. This work was delivered by the Author in a Course of Lectures.

WHITAKER, or Whittaker, George, M.A., Domestic Chaplain to the Marquis of Lansdowne, and Master of the Grammar School at Southampton.—A Concise Introduction to the Latin Language. Lond.
t 1804, 8vo.—British Chronology; or a Catalogue of Monarchs, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Conquest of William Duke of Normandy, &c. Lond. 1808, 12mo.—Latin Exercises. 12mo. — Grammatical Figures. 18mo.—Fabulæ Selectæ. 18mo.

WHITAKER, Jer.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 19. Lond. 1645, 4to.

WHITAKER. Rev. John, B.D., F.S.A., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Rector of Ruan Lanyhorne, Cornwall, was born in Manchester about 1735; died 1808.—History of Manchester, in four Books. Lond. 1771, 4to. 21s. 2d edition, with Additions and Corrections. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo. The Additions also published separately in 4to,
u to complete the first edition, 3s. Vol. ii. 1775, 4to., making, with the first publication, 2 vols. 4to.—The Genuine History of the Britons asserted, in a full and candid Refutation of Mr. Macpherson's Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—A Course of Sermons upon Death, Judgment, Heaven and Hell. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s. — Mary Queen of Scots vindicated. Lond. 1788, 3 vols. 8vo. 18s. 2d edition, with Additions and Corrections. Lond. 1790, 3 vols. 8vo. The new matter printed separately, 8vo. 7s. for completing the first edition. — Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, in vols. iv. v. and vi. 4to., reviewed. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 4s.
v —Course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The Real Origin of Government. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —Life of St. Neot, the oldest of all the Brothers of King Alfred. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

WHITAKER, L.—Verses on the approach of Peace. Hull, 1765.

WHITAKER, Nathaniel, D.D.—Two Sermons, in which the Doctrine of Reconciliation is plainly and briefly stated, and the grounds of it are clearly pointed out. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

WHITAKER, Thomas, M. A. of Leeds. — Comfort for Parents mourning over their hopeful Children that die young; a Funeral Dis-
w course; on Jer. xxxi. 17. Lond. 1693, 8vo. — Sermons on several occasions; with his Character, and iv. Sermons relating to his Death. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

WHITAKER, Rev. Thomas Dunham, LL.D., F.S.A., and Vicar of Whalley in Lancashire.—A Sermon for the Benefit of the General Infirmary. 1796, 8vo.—The History of the Original Parish of Whalley, and Honor of Clitheroe, in the Counties of Lancaster and York; with plates and maps. 1801, 4to. 63s.—History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven, in the county of York. Lond. 1805, fol. 1812, roy. 4to.—A Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—De Motu per Britanniam Civico annis 1745 et 1746,
a Liber unicus. Lond. 1809, 18mo. 6s. — The Life and Original Correspondence of Sir George Radcliffe, Knt. 1810, 4to. — The Sermons of Dr. Edwin Sandys, formerly Archbishop of York, with a Life of the Author. 1812, 8vo.—Visio Willi de Petro Ploughman, item Visiones ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet et Dobset; or, the Vision of William concerning Piers Ploughman, and the Visions of the same concerning the Origin, Progress and Perfection of a Christian Life; together with an Introductory Discourse, a Perpetual Commentary, Annotations and a Glossary, by T. D. Whitaker. Lond. 1813, 4to.—Sermon. 1814, 4to.—A General History of the County of York. 1819–20, 3 parts, fol.

y WHITAKER, Tobias, M.D. — The Tree of Life, or Blood of the Grape, proving the possibility of maintaining life from Infancy to old age without sickness, by the use of wine. Lond. 1638. The same, enlarged, and translated into Latin, with the title, De Sanguine Uvæ. Franc. 1655, 8vo. Haag. 1660, 1663, 8vo. Defends the use of wine in the cure of various diseases.—An Elenchus of Opinions concerning the Cure of the Small Pox; together with Problematical Questions on the French Pox. 1661, 8vo. Lond. 1671, 8vo.

WHITAKER, William, one of the most eminent Divines of the sixteenth century, was born at Holme, in Lancashire, 1547; died 1595.—
z The Liturgy, in Latin and Greek. Lond. 1569, 12mo.—Catechismus, sive prima Institutio disciplinaque Pietatis Christianæ Latine explicata, &c. Lond. 1570, 4to. Græce et Latine explicata. 1571, 8vo. — Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, quibus fretus, Edmundus Campianus certamen Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ ministris obtulit in causa fidei, Defensio contra Confutationem Joannis Duræi Scoti, Presbyteri Jesuitæ. Lond. 1581, 8vo. 1583, 1584, 4to. Translated from the Latin by Richard Stoke, under the title of, Answer to the Ten Reasons of Edmund Campian, Jesuite, in confidence whereof he offered Disputation to the Ministers of the Church of England, in the Controversy of Faith. Lond. 1706, 4to.—Ad
a Nich. Sanderi Demonstrationes quadraginta, in octauo libro visibilis Monarchiæ positas, quibus Romanum Pontificem non esse Antichristum doeere instituit, responsio. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Answere to a certeine Booke, written by William Rainolds, entituled, A Refutation of sundrie Reprehensions, Cavils, &c. Camb. 1585, 8vo. There were two other editions the same year.—Disputatio de Sacra Scriptura contra hujus temporis Papistas. Cant. 1588, 4to.—Pro Authoritate atque αὐτοπιστία S. Scripturæ, Duplicatio contra Th. Stapletonum, libri 3. Camb. 1594.—Prælectiones de Ecclesia contra Pontificios, per J. Allenson editæ. Camb. 1599, 4to. —Concio in 1 Thess. v. 12. de Prædestinatione et Certitudine Salutis.
b Camb. 1599, 4to. Et cum Prælectione contra universalem Gratiam Hardouini. 1613, 8vo.—Prælectiones de Conciliis contra Pontificios, editæ cura J. Allenson. Camb. 1600, 8vo.—In Controversiam de Romano Pontifice distributam in quæstiones viii. adversus Pontificios, imprimis Ro. Bellarminum, prælectiones. Hanoviæ, 1608, 8vo.—Responsio ad Refutationem G. Rainoldi, interprete H. Jackson. Oppenheim, 1612, 8vo.—Prælectiones de Sacramentis in Genere et in Specie de SS. Baptismo et Eucharistia. Franc. 1624, 4to.—Articuli de Prædestinatione, &c. à Whitakero Lambethæ propositi, et L. Andrews de iisdem Judicium. Lond. 1651, 8vo.—Vita et Opera. Gen. 1610, 2 vols. fol.

c WHITAKER, William, of Southwark. — xviii. Sermons, with the Author's Funeral Sermon by S. Annesley. Lond. 1674, 8vo.

WHITBOURNE, Richard. — Discourse and Discovery of Newfound-land. Lond. 1622, 4to. 1662, 4to.

WHITBREAD, John, M.D.—Discourse delivered at the Funeral of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A.—Life of the Rev. John Wesley. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—The Substance of a Speech upon the Poor Laws. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 3s.—A Letter to Lord Holland on the present Situation of Spain. Lond. 1808.

WHITBY, Daniel, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Oxon, and af-
d terwards Chantor of the Church of Sarum, a learned Divine, but of unsteady character, was born at Rushden in Northamptonshire, 1638; died 1726.—Romish Doctrines not from the beginning; or, a Reply to what S. C. (Serenus Cressy), a Roman Catholic, hath returned to Dr. Pierce's Sermon, preached before his Majesty at Whitehall, Feb. 1. 1662, in Vindication of our Church against the Novelties of Rome. Lond. 1664, 4to. —An Answer to Sure Footing, against Mr. Serjeant and the petty flirts of Fiat Lux; with an Answer to v. Questions propounded by a Roman Catholick. Oxon. 1666, 8vo.—An Endeavour to evince the Certainty of Christian Faith in general, and of the Resurrection of Christ in particular.
e Oxf. 1671, 8vo.—A Discourse concerning the Idolatry of the Church of Rome; wherein that Charge is justified, and the pretended Refutation of Dr. Stillingfleet's Discourse is answered. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—The Absurdity and Idolatry of Host Worship proved, by shewing how it answers what is said in Scripture and the Writings of the Fathers; to shew the Folly and Idolatry committed in the worship of the Heathen Deities. Also, a full Answer to all those Pleas by which the Papists would wipe off the charge of Idolatry; and an Appendix against Transubstantiation; with some Reflections on a late Popish Book, called, The Guide of Controversies. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—A Discourse concerning the Laws, Eccle-
f siastical and Civil, made against Heretics, by Popes, Emperors, and Kings, Provincial and General Councils, approved by the Church of Rome: Shewing, 1. What Protestant Subjects may expect to suffer under a Popish Prince acting according to those Laws; 2. That no Oath or Promise of such a Prince can give them any just security that he will not execute these Laws upon them. With a Preface against persecuting and destroying Heretics. Lond. 1682, 4to. Lond. 1723, 8vo.—The Protestant Reconciler, humbly pleading for Condescension to Dissenting Brethren in things indifferent and unnecessary, for the sake of Peace; and shewing how unreasonable it is to make such things the necessary conditions of
g communion. By a Well-wisher to the Church's Peace, and a Lamenter of her sad Divisions. Lond. 1683, 8vo. A Second Part, earnestly persuading the Dissenting Laity to join in full Communion with the Church of England; and answering all the Objections of Non-conformists against

the Lawfulness of their Submission unto the Rites and Constitutions of that Church. Lond. 1683, 8vo. (Anon.)—Ethices Compendium in usum Academicæ juventutis. Oxf. 1684, 12mo. 1713, 8vo.—Sermon on 2 Tim. iii. 5. 1685, 4to.—Sermon on Tit. iii. 1. 1685, 4to.—Sermon on Rom. xiii. 1. 1685, 4to.—A Discourse concerning the Truth and Certainty of the Christian Faith, from the extraordinary Gifts and Operations h of the Holy Ghost, vouchsafed to the Apostles and Primitive Professors of that Faith. 1691.—The Fallibility of the Roman Church demonstrated from the manifest Error of the second Nicene and Trent Councils, &c. Lond. 1687, 4to. (Anon.)—A Confutation of the Latin Service practised in the Church of Rome. Lond. 1687, 4to. Anon.—Demonstration that the Church of Rome and her Councils have erred. 1688, 4to.—A Treatise concerning Traditions; in two parts. Lond. 1688-9, 4to.—Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament; with a Chronological Index and Alphabetical Table of the Places. 1703-9, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1709-10, 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1718. 1735, 2 vols. fol. Best edition, 1760, 2 vols. fol. i 10th edit. 1807, 4to. This is considered the best Commentary on the New Testament extant in the English Language.—A Letter concerning the present Affairs; being a Vindication of the Church of England Clergy, for their owning and praying for King William and Queen Mary. Lond. 1689, 4to. Anon.—Brevissimum Compendium Metaphysicæ, sec. mentem Nominalium. Oxon. 1690, 4to. (Anon.)—An Historical Account of some things relating to the Nature of the English Government, &c. Lond. 1690, 4to. (Anon.)—A Discourse concerning the Love of God. Lond. 1696, 8vo. (Anon.)—Of Self-Denial; on Matt. xvi. 24, 25. 1703, 4to. —Thirty-five Sermons on the Attributes of God. 1710, 2 vols. 8vo.— j Reason is to be our Guide in the choice of our Religion; on Luke xii. 57. 1714, 8vo.—Sermon on Matt. xxiii. 7-13. 1715, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke xxii. 19, 20. 1716, 8vo.—Eleven Sermons on several Occasions. Lond. 1720, 8vo.—Twelve Sermons preached at Sarum. 1726, 8vo.— —An Examination of the various Readings in Dr. Mill's New Testament. —The Necessity and Usefulness of the Christian Revelation, by reason of the corruptions of the Principles of Natural Religion among Jews and Heathens. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—Reflections on some Assertions and Opinions of Mr. Dodwell, contained in a Book entit. "An Epistolary Discourse, proving from the Scripture, and first Fathers, that the Soul is a k Principle naturally mortal;" shewing the Falsehood and the pernicious Consequences of them. To which is added, an Answer to a Pamphlet entit., Some Passages in Dr. Whitby's Paraphrase and Annotations on the New Testament contrary to Scripture and the received Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1707, 8vo.—Four Discourses, shewing, i. That the Apostle's words, Romans 9th, have no relation to any Personal Election or Reprobation. ii. That the Election mentioned in St. Paul's Epistle to the Gentiles is only that of the Gentiles to be God's Church and People. iii. That these two Assertions of Dr. John Edwards, viz. 1. That God's foreknowledge of future contingencies depends on his decree, and that he l foreknew them because he decreed them; 2. That God did from all eternity decree the commission of all the sins in the world; are false, blasphemous, and render God the author of Sin. iv. Being a Vindication of my Annotations from the Doctor's Cavils. To which is added, as an Appendix, a short Answer to the Doctor's Discourse concerning the Fixed Term of Human Life. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—A Discourse concerning, 1. The true Import of the words Election and Reprobation, and the things signified by them in the Holy Scriptures: 2. The Extent of Christ's Redemption: 3. The Grace of God; where it is inquired, whether it be vouchsafed sufficiently to those who do improve it—and whether Men be wholly m passive in the work of their Regeneration? 4. The liberty of the Will in a State of Trial and Probation: 5. The Perseverance or Defectibility of the Saints; with some Reflections on the State of the Heathens, the Providence and Prescience of God. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The last Thoughts of Dr. Whitby, containing his Correction of several Passages in his Commentary on the New Testament. To which are added, Five Discourses, published by his express order; with an Account of his Life, drawn up by Dr. Sykes, principally from the Athenæ Oxonienses. 2d edit. 1727-8, 8vo.

WHITBY, Rev. Edward.—A Sermon preached at Stafford at the n Visitation of the Archdeacon. 1804, 8vo.

WHITBY, Thomas.—Retrospection; a Poem. 1820, 5s.

WHITCHURCH, or Whytchurch, Edward, an English Printer, flourished about the middle of the 16th century, and appears to have been in partnership with R. Grafton till the year 1541.—The Byble, in Englysshe, &c. Lond. 1540, fol. A fine copy of this Bible printed on vellum, with the cuts and blooming letters all curiously illuminated, was presented to King Henry VIII. by Anthony Marlen of London, Haberdasher, and is now in the British Museum.—Portiforium secundum vsum Sarum. Lond. 1541, fol.—The Ordre of the Almose of Lyons; trans- o lated out of Frenche into Englishe. Lond. 1540.—A newe Boke of Presidents. Lond. 1543, 4to. v. Phayer, T.—The Works of Chirurgerie. Lond. 1543, 1550. v. Vigon, J.—The Boke of Children. Lond. 1544, 16mo. v. Phayer, T.—The Earl of Purililias' Precepts of War. Lond. 1544, 8vo. v. Betham, P.—Toxophilus. Lond. 1545. v. Ascham, R.—The Primer in English. Lond. 1545, 4to.—The Primer in Englyshe and Latin, &c. Lond. 1546, 8vo.—The Regiment of Lyfe. Lond. 1546, 24mo. 1560, 8vo. v. Phayer, T.—Yny Ihyvyr hwnnybraethir: Gwyd' or Kymraeg. Kalandyr. Ygredo, ney bynkeu yr ffyd' gatholig. Ypader ney wed' i yr arglwyd; Ydeng air dedyf. Saith p Rinwed yr egglwys. Y. kampey arvedardwy ar Gwydieu gochlad; wy ae Keingeu. This Book shews the Welsh Kalendar, the Creed, or Rules of the Catholic Faith, the Prayer, or Lord's Prayer, the Ten Commandments, the Seven Good Properties of the Church, and the usual ways of Praying and Singing.—The Turkes Chronicles. Lond. 1546, 8vo. v. Ashton, P.—Certayne Sermons, or Homilies, appoynted by the Kynge's Maiestie, &c. Lond. 1547, 4to.—A Treatise of Moral Philosophie, contaynyng the Sayinges of the Wyse. Lond. 1547, 16mo. v. Baldwin, W. 1550, 8vo.—Principal Partes of Phisick. Lond. 1547, 8vo. v. Langton, C.—The Lamentacion of a Synner. Lond. 1548. v. Parr, Catha- q rine.—Deuout Psalmes and Collectes. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—The Paraphrase of Erasmus. v. Udall, N. Lond. 1548, 1551, fol. 2d volume, v. Coverdale, M. Olde, John. Allen, E.—Melancthon his Waying and Considering of the Interim. v. Rogers, J. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—Edmond Allen his Catechisme, q. v. Lond. 1548, 8vo. 1550, 16mo.—Booke of Common Prayer, &c. Lond. 1549, fol. Without date, 4to. 1552, fol. This Book contains an account of the Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England: with the Form and Manner of consecrating Bishoppes, Priests, and Deacons; and a Discourse on Ceremonies, why some are abolished and some retained. r It is commonly called King Edward the VIth's Common Prayer Book. —Psalmes of Dauid. Lond. 1549, 8vo. 1551, 16mo. v. Sternhold.— Funerall Oration. Lond. 1549, 8vo. v. Hoper, J.—A Copye of a Letter contayning certayne Newes, and the Articles or Requestes of the Deuonshire and Cornyshe Rebells: to which is annexed, "A Message sent by the Kinges Maiestie to certain of his People assembled in Deuonshire." Lond. 1549, 12mo.—Incarnation of Christ. Lond. 1549, 8vo. v. Hoper, J.—The Bible in Englishe. Lond. 1550, 4to.—Epistle of Godly Consolacion. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—Fourme of Common Prayers, and Catechism of Geneva. Lond. 1550, 8vo. v. Huicke, W.—Byble in Eng- s lish. Lond. 1553, fol.—Fortescu de Politica Administratione, &c. q. v. Lond. 16mo.—The Psalter of Dauid in English; truly translated out of Latyn, eucry Psalme hauing his Argument before, declaring briefely thentent and substance of the whole Psalme, &c. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, moche necessary to all suche Welshemen as will spedly learne the Englyshe Tongue, &c. Lond. (without date), 8vo. v. Salesbury, W.—Prouerbes of Salamon. Lond. (without date), 8vo. v. Hall, J.—Introduction into Physicke. Lond. (without date), 8vo. v. Langton, C.

WHITCHURCH, James Wadham, A.M. See Whitechurch.

t WHITCHURCH, Samuel.—Another Witness, or a further Testimony in favour of Richard Brothers. 1795, 8vo.—Elegy on the Death of Mr. Thomas Tuppen; with some other Poetical Pieces. 1795, 4to.— Hispaniola; a Poem. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—David Dreadnought, the Reformed Sailor. 1813, 8vo.

WHITE.—Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Francis Fuller. 1720, 8vo.—Commentary on the Prophet Isaiah. 1709.

WHITE.—The English Verb, a Grammatical Essay, in the didactic form. Lond. 1761, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WHITE, Rev. Andrew, and Duncan MACFARLANE, D.D., the u joint Authors of a—General View of the Agriculture of Dumbartonshire; with Observations on the means of its Improvement: drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Glasg. 1811, 8vo. 9s.

WHITE, Anthony, M. A.—Two Sermons on Prov. xxiii. 23., and James i. 16. Oxon. 1628, 4to.

WHITE, Anthony, M.B. Assistant Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital.—Historical Account of Philip Howorth, a Boy in whom signs of puberty commenced at a very early age. Med. Chir. Trans. i. p. 276, 1809.

WHITE, Charles, F.R.S. an eminent Surgeon in Manchester.—An v Account of the Topical Application of Sponge in the stopping of Hæmorrhages. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A particular Narration of a remarkable Operation in a Broken Arm, &c. Lond. 1763, 8vo. 1s.—Cases in Surgery, with Remarks: To which is added, a Treatise on the Ligature of Arteries; by J. Aitken. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—A Treatise on the Management of Pregnant and Lying-in Women, and the means of curing, and more especially preventing the principal disorders to which they are liable; with some new Directions concerning the delivery of the Child and Placenta in Natural Births; illustrated with Cases. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. enlarged. 1777, 8vo. 5s. Lond. 1791, 8vo.— w An Enquiry into the Nature and Cause of that Swelling in one or both of the Lower Extremities, which sometimes happens to Lying-in Women; with an Examination into the propriety of drawing the Breasts in those who do and those who do not give suck. Waring. 1784, 8vo. 2s. 6d.— Observations on Gangrene and Convulsive Spasms from local Injuries. Waring. 1790, 8vo. 1s.—On the Swelling of the Lower Extremities in Lying-in Women. Lond. Part i. 1792, 3s. Part ii. 1801, 8vo. 4s. 6d. —An Account of the regular Gradations in Men and in different Animals and Vegetables, and from the former to the latter; illustrated with Engravings adapted to the subject. Lond. 1799, 4to. 21s.—Of a remarkable x Operation on a Broken Arm. Phil. Trans. 1760. Abr. xi. 475.—Of a complete Luxation of the Thigh Bone in an Adult Person, by external Violence. Ib. 482.—An Account of a Case in which the Upper Head of the Os Humeri was sawed off, a large portion of the Bone afterwards exfoliated, and yet the entire Motion of the Limb was preserved. Ib. 1769, xii. 597.—Of a New Method of reducing Dislocations of the Shoulder

without an Ambe. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 373, 1762. — Case of a Locked Jaw from a Wound in the finger, cured. Ib. p. 382.—New Method of amputating the Leg a little above the ancle-joint, with a Machine particularly adapted to the Stump. Ib. iv. p. 168.—An Account of three y different kinds of Timber Trees, which are likely to prove a great acquisition to this Kingdom, both in point of profit, and as Trees for ornament and shade. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 333, 1798.

WHITE, Christopher, B.D.—Three Sermons concerning Oaths, on Joshua ix. 19. Lond. 1627, 4to.

WHITE, D., M.D.—Letter addressed to the Duke of York respecting the Treatment of Dysentery. Med. and Phys. Jour. ii. p. 283, 1799. —On the same Subject. Ib. iii. p. 231.

WHITE, David, Surgeon to the Bombay Establishment.—A Botanical Description and Natural History of the Malabar Cardamon. Trans. z Linn. Soc. 1808, vol. x. p. 229.

WHITE, E. Esq.—A Poetical Essay on the Game of Billiards. 1808, 8vo.

WHITE, E. L., Surgeon.—A Popular Essay on the Disorder familiarly termed a Cold. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 5s.

WHITE, Elizabeth.—Her Life, written by herself. 1671, 4to.

WHITE, Francis, Bishop of Ely.—Orthodox Faith and the Way to the Church explained and justified, against T. W. Lond. 1617, 4to. Lond. 1624.—Reply to Jesuit Fisher's Answer to some Questions propounded by King James. Lond. 1624, fol.—Treatise of the Sabbath Day, against a Sabbatarian Novelty. Lond. 1636, 4to.—Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, A brief Answer to a late Treatise of the Sabbath Day. Lond. 1637, 4to.—A Defence of the Way to the true Church; in answer to a Popish Treatise, entitled, White dyed Black, by T. W. P. with Dr. John White's Works.

WHITE, Francis, of Oxford.—Sermon on Micah vi. 9. Lond. 1619, 4to.

WHITE, Francis, a Lawyer. — For the Sacred Law of the Land. Lond. 1652, 8vo.

WHITE, George.—Reflections on a scandalous Paper, entitled, The b Answer of the East India Company, in two printed Papers of Samuel White; together with the true Character of Francis Davenport, the Company's Historiographer. 1689, fol. — Account of the Trade to the East Indies. 1691, fol.

WHITE, Rev. Gilbert, M.A. of Selborne, Hampshire, senior Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, was born at Selborne, 1720; died 1793.—The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne, in the County of Southampton; with Engravings, and an Appendix. Lond. 1789, 4to. 21s.—A Naturalist's Calendar; with Observations on various Branches of Natural History, extracted from the papers of the late Rev. Gilbert White; by c Dr. Aikin. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 5s.—Works in Natural History; comprising the Natural History of Selborne; the Naturalist's Calendar; and Miscellaneous Observations extracted from his Papers: To which are added, a Calendar and Observations by W. Markwich, Esq., edited by Dr. Aikin. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 8vo.—Account of a House-Martin or Martlet. Phil. Trans. 1774. Abr. xiii. 529.—Of the House-Swallow, Swift, and Sand-Martin. Ib. 1775, 645.

WHITE, Henry, late Clerk in the Bank of England.—The Times considered; or a brief View of the General Decline of Empires. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Appeal to the Consciences of the Bank Directors. d 1805, 8vo.

WHITE, Henry George, M.A., Chaplain to the Duke of Kent.—National Blessings the Source and Rule of National Beneficence; a Sermon. 1815, 8vo.

WHITE, Henry Kirk, an amiable and ingenious Poet, was born at Nottingham, 1785; died at the very premature age of 21, 1806.—Clifton Grove, a Sketch in Verse, and other Poems. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Remains of Henry Kirke White. Published, with a Life, by Robert Southey, in 2 vols. 8vo., and has passed through two or three editions.

WHITE, J., M.D.—De Recta Sanguinis Missione; or new and ex- e act Observations of Fevers. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

WHITE, James, Esq.—The Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero, against Caius Cornelius Verres, from the original; with Annotations. Lond. 1787, 4to. 18s.—Speeches of M. Mirabeau the Elder, pronounced in the National Assembly of France; to which is prefixed, a Sketch of his Life and Character: translated from the French of M. Mejan. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.

WHITE, James, Esq.—Earl Strongbow; or the History of Richard de Clare and the beautiful Geralda. 1789, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—The Adventures of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. 1790, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. f —The Adventures of Richard, Cœur de Lion. Lond. 1791, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s.

WHITE, James, Veterinary Surgeon First or Royal Dragoons.—The Anatomy and Physiology of the Horse's Foot concisely described; with Practical Observations on Shoeing; 14 Plates. Lond. 1801, 18mo. 4s. —A Compendium of the Veterinary Art; containing an accurate Description of all the Diseases to which the Horse is liable, their Symptoms and Treatment. Lond. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo. 11s.—System of Veterinary Medicine; containing the Materia Medica and Pharmacopœia. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.—An Address to Yeomanry Cavalry respecting the Management of their Horses. 1804, 8vo.—Treatise on Veterinary Medicine. g Lond. 1815, 4 vols. 12mo.

WHITE, Jeremiah, Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell.—The Restoration of all Things; or a Vindication of the Goodness and Grace of God, to be manifested at last, in the recovery of his whole Creation out of their Fall. Lond. 1779, 8vo. Post.

WHITE, John, Bishop of Winchester, was born at Farnham, in Surrey, 1511.—Diacosiomartyrion; id est, Ducentorum Virorum Testimonium, de Veritate Corporis et Sanguinis Christi in Eucharistia, ante Triennium aduersus Petrum Martyrem ex professo conscriptum. Lond. h 1553, 1556, 4to.—Epigrammatum, Liber unus; Carmina in Matrimon. Philippi Regis cum Maria Regina Angliæ; and the memorable Sermon, preached at the Funeral of Queen Mary, Dec. 13, 1558; printed in Strype's Memorials.—Several Orations of his are to be seen in Fox's Acts and Monuments.

WHITE, John, D.D. Minister at Eccles.—Way to the true Church. Lond. 1610, 4to.—Sermon on Gen. xxvii. 27. Lond. 1612, 4to.—Two Sermons on 1 Tim. ii. 1., and 1 Tim. vi. 17. Lond. 1615, 4to.—His Works. Lond. 1624, fol.

WHITE, John, Counsellor of Law.—Speech concerning Episcopacy. i Lond. 1641, 4to.

WHITE, John, a Non-conformist Lawyer, called, by way of distinction, Century White, from the title of his Work, was born in Pembrokeshire, 1590.—The First Century of scandalous malignant Priests made and admitted into Benefices by the Prelates, in whose hands the ordination of ministers and government of the Church hath been; or a Narration of the Causes for which the Parliament hath ordered the sequestration of the benefices of several ministers complained of before them, for vitiousness of life, errors in doctrine, contrary to the articles of our religion, and for practising and pressing superstitious innovations against law, and for malig- j nancy against the Parliament. Lond. 1643, 4to.

WHITE, John, usually called the Patriarch of Dorchester, was born at Stanton, St. John, in Oxfordshire, 1574; died 1648.—A Commentary upon the first three Chapters of Genesis. 1656, fol.—A Way to the Tree of Life, discovered in sundry directions for the profitable reading of the Scriptures, &c. 1647, 8vo. Containing also, A Digression concerning the Morality of the Fourth Commandment.

WHITE, John, B.D. sometime Fellow of St. John's College, in Cambridge.—The Protestant Englishman guarded against the Arts and Arguments of Romish Priests and Emissaries; recommended more particularly k to those Protestants who have family connections with Roman Catholics, or any dependence upon any of the great houses of the Roman Catholic Religion. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

WHITE, John, Esq. Surgeon-General to the Settlement of New South Wales.—Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales; with 65 Plates of non-descript Animals, Birds, Lizards, Serpents, curious Cones of Trees, and other Natural Productions. Lond. 1790, 4to. 38s. plain, 66s. coloured.

WHITE, John, M.D. Physician, Paisley.—History of a Case of inverted Uterus terminating successfully. Med. Com. xx. p. 247, 1795.— l Another remarkable Case of retroverted Uterus terminating successfully, after various fruitless attempts for reduction. Ib. p. 254.

WHITE, John, of the City of Norwich.—A Narrative of the Particulars which took place on the application of the Author to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Norwich, to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WHITE, Joseph, D.D. Professor of Arabic in the University of Oxford, was born 1746; died 1814. — De Utilitate Ling. Arab. in Studiis Theologicis, Oratio habita Oxoniis in Schola Linguarum, vii. Id. Aprilis. 1775, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Sacrorum Evangeliorum Versio Syriaca Philoxeniana, m ex Codd. MSS. Ridleianis in Bibl. Coll. Nov. Oxon repositis; nunc primum edita, cum Interpretatione et Annotationibus. 1778, 2 vols. 4to.— A Revisal of the English Translation of the Old Testament recommended: To which is added, some Account of an ancient Syriac Translation of great part of Origen's Hexaplar edition of the LXX., lately discovered in the Ambrosian Library at Milan. 1778, 4to.—A Letter to the Bishop of London, suggesting a Plan for a new edition of the LXX.: To which are added, Specimens of some inedited Versions made from the Greek, and a Sketch of a Chart of Greek MSS. 1779.—Institutes, political and military, by the great Timour, improperly called Tamerlane; n originally written by himself in the Mogul Language: Translated into Persian by Abu Taulib Alhurscini; thence into English, from a Manuscript in the possession of William Hunter, M.D., by W. Davy, and now published, with a Preface and Notes. Oxford, 1780, 4to. 31s. 6d.—The Bampton Lecture for the year 1784, (completed with the assistance of Samuel Badcock and Dr. Parr.) 1784. Second edition, with the addition of a Sermon preached before the University, on the necessity of propagating Christianity in the East Indies. 1785.—Sermons preached before the University of Oxford in 1784. Lond. 1784, 8vo. 6s.—A Statement of his Literary Obligations to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Badcock and the Rev. Samuel o Parr, LL.D. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Abdollatiphi Historiæ Ægypti Compendium, Arab. et Lat., partim ipse reddidit, partim a Pocockio versum edendum curavit, notisque illustravit. Oxf. 1800, 4to. 31s. 6d., bds. 14s.—Diatessaron, sive Integra Historia Domini nostri Jesu Christi, Græce, &c. 1800, 8vo. Founded on the Harmony of Archbishop Newcome.—Ægyptiaca, or Observations on certain Antiquities of Egypt; in two Parts: Part first, The History of Pompey's Pillar elucidated. II. Abdollatif's Account of the Antiquities of Egypt; written in Arabic A. D.

1206, translated into English, and illustrated with Notes. Oxf. 1801, 4to. 42s.—Pocockii Specimen Historiæ Arabum; accessit Historia Ve-
p terum Arabum ex Abulfeda, &c. Oxon. 1806, 4to. 56s. — Novum Testamentum Græce, Lectiones variantes, Griesbachii judicio iis quas Textus receptus exhibet anteponendas vel æquiparandas adjecit Josephus White, &c. Oxon. 1808, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. A neat and accurate edition. —Criseos Griesbachianæ in Novum Testamentum Synopsis; partly with a view to familiarise the results of Griesbach's laborious Work, by removing from them the obscurity of abbreviations. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WHITE, Joshua.—Memoirs of the Professional Life of Lord Nelson. Lond. 1805, 12mo. 6s. 6d.

WHITE, P.—National Freedom; being a Defence of the National
q Character of Britons and their Government, in answer to Paine. 1792, 8vo.

WHITE, Peter. See Whyte, P.

WHITE, R. "a lover of Chemistry."—Animadversions on the Increase of Fevers and other Diseases. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

WHITE, Richard, or Vitus, an English Historian, was born at Basingstoke, in Hampshire; died 1612.—Explicatio Ænigmatis Ælia Lælia Crispis; Epitaphium antiquum in Agro Bononiensi adhuc videtur; a diversis interpretatum variè, novissimè autem a Richardo Vito, Basingstockio, amicorum precibus, explicatum. Padua, 1568, 4to. Durd. 1618, 8vo. — Orationes quinque. 1596, 8vo. — Notæ ad Leges De-
r cemvirorum in xii. Tabulas. 1597, 8vo.—Historiæ Britannicæ Insulæ ab Origine Mundi ad annum Domini octingentesimum, Libri novem. Atreb. 1597, 8vo. Duac. 1602, 8vo. Historiarum Britanniæ, Liber sextus. Duac. 1598, 8vo.—Explicatio Brevis Privilegiorum Juris et Consuetudines circa ven. Sacramentum Eucharistiæ. Douay, 1609, 8vo.—De Reliquiis et Veneratione Sanctorum. 1609.—Explicatio Martyrii Sanctæ Ursulæ, et undecim millium Virginum Britannicarum. Duac. 1610, 8vo.

WHITE, Robert, M.D.—The Use and Abuse of Sea Water impartially considered, and exemplified in several Cases; with Observations.
s Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 3d edit. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Present Practice of Surgery; containing the Description, Causes, and Treatment of each Complaint, together with the most approved methods of operating. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit. enlarged. 1801, 8vo. 6s. 6d.—Analysis of the New London Pharmacopœia, particularly calculated for the use of Junior Students. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Summary of the Pneumato-Chemical Theory, with a Table of its Nomenclature; intended as a Supplement to the Analysis, &c. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 1s.

WHITE, Robert, M.D., St. Edmundsbury.—Remarks on the Bite of a Mad Dog. Memoirs Med. iii. p. 608, 1792. — Observations on the
t Scirrho-contracted Rectum. Ib. iv. p. 225, 1795.

WHITE, Stephen, M.A., Rector of Holton, in Suffolk.—Collateral Bee-boxes; or a new, easy, and advantageous Method of managing Bees, in which part of the honey is taken away in an easy manner, without destroying or much disturbing the Bees; early Swarms, if desired, are encouraged, and late ones prevented. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 2d edit. 1763, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WHITE, Taylor, Esq.—On the Cinnamon, Cassia, and Canella. Phil. Trans. 1758. Abr. xi. 318.

WHITE, Thomas, D.D. Founder of Sion College, London, was born
u in the City of Bristol; died 1623.—Two Sermons at Paule's, in the time of the Plague; the 1. on Sophonie iii. 1, 2, 3; the 2. on Jeremie xxiii. 5, 6. Lond. 1577, 8vo.—A Godly Sermon preached the xxj. day of June 1586, at Pensehurst, in Kent, at the Buriall of the late Right Honourable Sir Henrie Sidney. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—Sermon at Paule's Crosse on the Queen's day, 1589; on Luke iii. 10–14. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

WHITE, Thomas, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, in London.—Observations upon Matth. iv. v. vi. vii. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

WHITE, or Anglus ex Albis, Candidus, Bianchi, Richworth, Blackloe, or Vitus, Thomas, a Philosopher and Roman Catholic Priest,
v died 1676, aged 94 years.—Quæstio Theologica, quomodo, secundum Principia Peripatetices Digbæanæ, sive secundum rationem, et abstrahendo, quantum materia patitur, ab authoritate, humani arbitrii libertas sit explicanda, et cum gratia efficaci concilianda. 8vo. (Sub nomine Thomæ ex Albis Angli.)—Dialogues concerning the Judgment of Common Sense in the Choice of Religion; by William Richworth. Par. 1640, 8vo.—De Mundo, Dialogi tres. Par. 1642, 4to.—Institutiones Peripateticæ ad mentem clarissimi K. Digbæi; accessit Appendix Theologica de Origine Mundi. Lond. 1647, 12mo. The same, in English. 1656, 8vo. —Institutiones Theologicæ, super Fundamentis in Peripatetica Digbæana
w jactis, extructæ. 1652, 2 vols. 8vo.—Ratio Villicationis suæ, de Medio Animarum Statu. Par. 1653, 8vo. Agr. 1659, 8vo.—Contemplation of Heaven, with an Exercise of Love, and a descant on the Prayer in the Garden. Par. 1654, 8vo.—Tabulæ Suffragiales de terminandis Fidei Litibus ab Ecclesia Catholica fixæ, &c. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—The Grounds of Obedience and Government. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—Euclides Metaphysicus, sive de Principiis Sapientiæ Stoccheideæ. Et Exercitatio Geometrica. Lond. 1658, 8vo. — Euclides Physicus, seu de Principiis Naturæ Stoccheideæ. Lond. 1657, 8vo.—A Disputation with Mr. Gunning about Schisme. Lond. 1658, 8vo. (Anon.)—Sonitus Buccinæ, seu de
x Virtutibus Fidei et Theologiæ; de Gratia et libero Arbitrio. Agr. 1659, 8vo.—A Letter to a Person of Honour, in vindication of himself and his doctrine. 1659.—Controversy-Logic; or the Method to come to Truth in Debates of Religion. 1659, 8vo.—Religion and Reason mutually corresponding and assisting each other. Par. 1659, 8vo. — The Middle State of Souls, from the Hour of Death to the Day of Judgment. 1659, 8vo.—Catechism of the Christian Doctrine. 1659, 8vo.—Answer to Lord Viscount Falkland's Discourse of Infallibility. Lond. 1660, 4to.—Institutionum Ethicarum, tomi tres. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Monumetham excantatus, sc. Animadversiones in Libellum inscriptum, De Anglicani Cleri
y retinenda in Apostolicam sedem observantia. Rotomagi. 1660, 8vo.—Responsio ad duos Theologos Parisienses Hen. Holdenum, et alium de medio Animarum Statu. 1662, 8vo.

WHITE, Thomas, M. A. Prebendary of the Church of Litchfield.—Twenty Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s.—Two Sermons on Covetousness; on Luke xii. 15. 1771, 8vo.

WHITE, Thomas, Surgeon to the London Dispensary.—A Treatise on Struma or Scrophula, commonly called the King's Evil; in which the impropriety of considering it as an hereditary disease is pointed out, more rational causes are assigned, and a successful method of treatment is re-
a commended. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 2s. 3d edit. enlarged and improved. 1794, 8vo. 3s.—Practical Surgery; containing the Description, Cause, and Treatment of each Complaint. 1801, 8vo.—Account of a Prolapsus Uteri et Vesicæ; with a Stone in the Bladder. Med. Obs. and Inq. iii. p. 1. 1767.

WHITE, Thomas, Schoolmaster at Dumfries.—St. Guerdun's Well; a Poem. 2d edit. Lond. 1798, 4to. 2s.

WHITE, Rev. Thomas, M.A.—A Sermon on the Religious Advantages afforded by the Church of England to the Members of her Communion. 1805, 8vo.

a WHITE, Thomas.— A Set of Astronomical Tables. 1811, vol. i. 12mo.

WHITE, Rev. T. P., M.A.—Two Sermons on Justification. 1807, 8vo.

WHITE, William.—Almanack for the year 1662. 8vo.

WHITE, William, M.D., F.A.S., Physician at York. — Essay on the Diseases of the Bile, more particularly on Calculous Concretions called Gall Stones. York, 1771, 8vo. 1s.—Observations on the Use of Dr. James's Fever Powder, Emetic Tartar, and other Antimonial Preparations in Fever. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — Observations on the Nature
b and Method of Cure of the Phthisis Pulmonalis, or Consumption of the Lungs, from materials left by the late W. White, M.D., and now published by A. Hunter, M.D. York, 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Observations on the Medical Virtues of Lead. Med. Com. iii. p. 72. 1775. — History of a Case of Hieranosos successfully treated by the Flowers of Zinc. Med. Com. iv. p. 326. 1776.—Letters on the Varicose Aneurism. Med. Obs. and Inq. iv. p. 377.—Account of the Influenza, as it appeared at York in 1775. Ib. vi. p. 383. — Case of a Patient who discharged the Pupa of the Musca Cibaria. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 67. 1789. — Experiments on Air, and the Effects of different kinds of Effluvia on it, made at York.
c Phil. Trans. 1778, Abr. xiv. 322.—Observations on the Bills of Mortality at York. Ib. 1782, xv. 177.

WHITE, William.—Dissertation on Government, with the Balance of Power considered. 1792, 8vo. 1s.

WHITE, William, Surgeon at Morpeth.—Case of a Sphacelated Omentum, with Observations. Memoirs Med. iv. p. 74. 1795.

WHITE, William, Surgeon, Dunaghadee. — The History of a Case in which a Tape-Worm was discharged from the Stomach upon the use of an Emetic. Annals of Med. ii. p. 292. 1797.

WHITE, William, Surgeon, Bath. — Observations and Experiments
d on the Broad-Leaved Willow Bark, with Cases. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Account of the Bilious Fever, as it appeared at Bath for some years. Bath, 1802, 8vo.—A Treatise on Inflammation and other Diseases of the Liver, commonly called Bilious; including the Synochus Biliosa, Cholera Morbus, Torpor, Scirrhus, Biliary Calculi; preceded by a short Description of the Liver, and the different Physiological Opinions respecting the Use of the Bile; as also a Journal of the Weather. Bath, 1808, 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Contracted Intestinum Rectum, and the Mode of Treatment. 1812, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Hydrocephalus Internus, with Cases. Med. and
e Phys. Jour. iii. p. 113.

WHITE, William, Esq., Capt. 73d Regt.—Journal of a Voyage from Madras to Columba and Da Lagoa Bay, on the Eastern Coast of Africa, in the year 1798; with some Account of the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants of Da Lagoa Bay, and a Vocabulary of the Language; plates. Lond. 1800, 4to. 7s.

WHITEAR, William, M.A. and Prebend. of Chichester.—Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 13. Lond. 1710, 4to.

WHITECHURCH, James Wadham, B.A.—An Essay upon Education. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 3s.—The Bath Lovers; or, Mercenary Court-
f ship; a recent Tale. Bath, 1784, 4to. 1s.

WHITEFIELD, Francis, Vicar of Godmersham, in the County of Ashton. — The Utility and Importance of Human Learning stated; a Sermon. Lond. 1782, 4to. 1s.

WHITEFIELD, George, M.A., late of Pembroke College, Oxford, and Chaplain to the Countess of Huntingdon, Founder of the Calvinistic Methodists, born at Gloucester 1714; died 1770.—Journal of a Voyage from London to the Savannah in Georgia; in 3 parts. 1739, 8vo.—Ten

Sermons. 1739, 8vo.—Sermons on various Subjects. 1739, 2 vols. 12mo. —Sermon on John vii. 37-39. 1739, 8vo.—On John ii. 11. 1739, 8vo. —The Marks of the New Birth; on Acts xix. 5. 1739, 8vo. — The Foolish and Wise Virgins; on Matth. xxv. 13. 1740, 8vo.—What think ye of Christ? on Matth. xxii. 42. 1740, 8vo. — Nine Sermons. 1742, 8vo.—Britain's Mercy and Britain's Duty; Thanksgiving after the Rebellion; on Ps. cv. 45. 1746, 8vo.—An Account of some Lent, and other extraordinary Processions and Ecclesiastical Entertainments seen last year at Lisbon. Lond. 1755, 8vo.—Observations on some Fatal Mistakes in a Book lately published, and entitled, The Doctrine of Grace, &c., by William, Lord Bishop of Gloucester. Lond. 1762, 1763, 12mo. 1s.— A Letter to his Excellency Governor Wright, giving an account of the h steps taken relative to the converting the Georgia Orphan-House into a College. Lond. 1768, 8vo. — A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Durell, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford, &c. Lond. 1768, 8vo. — Eighteen Sermons. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 5s.—Works, Practical and Controversial. 6 vols. 8vo.

WHITEFIELD, John, A.M.—Conjectures on the Tyndaris of Horace, and some other of his Pieces, with a Postscript. Exeter, 1777, 4to. 2s.

WHITEFOOTE.—Death's Alarum. 1657, 8vo.

WHITEHALL, J., Esq., Advocate at Trinidad. — A Letter to the i Earl of Liverpool, with Documents respecting the Island of Trinidad. 1811, 8vo.

WHITEHEAD, David, an eminent Divine of the 16th century, Chaplain to Queen Anne Boleyn; died 1571. His only Writings are,— Lections and Homilies on St. Paul's Epistles.—Discourses and Answers to the Objections of Dr. Horne concerning Matters of Discipline and Worship. Published in "A Brief Discourse of the Troubles begun at Francfort." 1575, 4to.

WHITEHEAD, George, a Quaker of considerable celebrity, was born at Sunbigg, in the parish of Orton, in Westmoreland, about 1636; j died 1722.—Nature of Christianity asserted in the true light. 1671, 4to. —Way of Life and Perfection lively demonstrated. 1676, 4to.—Sermon. Lond. 1694, 8vo. — An Answer to the Snake in the Grass, by G. W. Lond. 1697, 8vo. — The Christian Progress of Geo. Whitehead, in iv. parts, with a Supplement, being Memoirs of his Life. 1725, 8vo.

WHITEHEAD, James Crawford. — Tales of Sadek, and other Poems. Edin. 1816, 12mo. — The Lessons of Sadek, Leoline and Penaura, and other Poems. Edin. 1820, 12mo. 6s.

WHITEHEAD, John, a Quaker, afterwards a Physician and Preacher among the Methodists in the connexion of Wesley; died 1804. — Ex- k postulation, &c. See Mason, Martin.—Life of the Rev. John Wesley, M.A., sometime Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, collected from his private Papers and printed Works, and written at the request of his executors. 1793-6. Forms a complete history of methodism.

WHITEHEAD, John, M.D. of London.—A Report of a new, easy and successful Method of treating the Childbed or Puerperal Fever, made use of by M. Doulcet, from the French. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 1s.

WHITEHEAD, Paul, an English Poet and Satirist, was born at Holborn 1709; died 1774. — State Dunces. 1733. Inscribed to Mr. Pope.—Manners; a Satire. 1739.—The Gymnasiad; a Satire on the Sa- l vage Amusements of the Boxers. 1744.—Honour; a Satire; against the leading Men of the times.—Case of the Hon. Alexander Murray. — An Epistle to Dr. Thomson. 1755. — Poems and Miscellaneous Compositions, with his Life, by Edward Thomson. Lond. 1777, 4to.

WHITEHEAD, Thomas, Musician, Bath. — Original Anecdotes of the late Duke of Kingston and Miss Chudleigh; interspersed with the Memoirs of several of the Nobility now living. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 3s. 6d.

WHITEHEAD, William, Register and Secretary to the Honourable Order of the Bath, and Poet Laureat, was born at Cambridge 1715.—On m the Danger of writing in Verse. — Atys and Adrastus. — The Epistle of Anne Boleyn to Henry VIII.—Essay on Ridicule. 1743. — Epistle to the Earl of Ashburnham on Nobility.—The Roman Father; a Tragedy. Lond. 1750, 8vo.—Lines addressed to Dr. Hoadley.—The Hymn to the Nymph at Bristol Spring. Lond. 1751, 4to. 1s. 6d.—The Sweepers; a ludicrous attempt in Blank Verse.—Creusa, Queen of Athens; a Tragedy. Lond. 1754, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Pathetic Apology for all Laureats. —Elegies, with an Ode to the Tiber. Lond. 1756, 4to. 1s.—Verses to the People of England. Lond. 1758, 4to. — The School for Lovers; a Comedy. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — A Charge to the Poets. Lond. n 1762, 4to. 1s.—A Trip to Scotland; a Farce. 1770. Anon.—Plays and Poems. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 12mo. 9s. — Variety; a Tale for Married People. 1776. In the manner of Gray, 5 editions.—Goat's Beard. 1777. —Asses' Ears; a Fable, addressed to the Author of the Goat's Beard.— Observations on the Shield of Æneas. In Dodsley's Museum.—Poems, to which are prefixed, Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1788, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.

WHITEHORNE, Peter, Student at Gray's Inn. — The Arte of Warre; written in Italian by Nicholas Machiauel, and set foorth in English by Peter Whithorn, with other like Martiall Feates and Experiments, o as in a Table in the ende of the Booke may appeare. 1573, 4to. Lond. 1588, 4to. An earlier edition in 1560; to which is annexed, "Certain Waies for orderyng Soulders in Battelray, &c. 4to.—Certaine Waies for the ordering of Souldiers in Battelray, and setting of Battailes, after diuers fashions, with their Manner of marching; and also Figures of certain new Plattes for Fortification of Towns: and moreouer how to make Saltpeter, Gunpowder, and divers sorts of Fire-works or Wild-fire, with other things appertayning to the Warres. 1573, 4to. Lond. 1588, 4to. This Work annexed to an edition of the "Arte of War in 1560," as above.

p WHITEHOUSE, Rev. J., Rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, &c.—An Elegiac Ode to the Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds, late President of the Royal Academy. Lond. 1792, 4to. 2s.—A Sermon. Lond. 1802, 4to. 1s. 6d. — The Sin of Cruelty to Brute Animals; a Sermon. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 1s. — Hymn of Thanksgiving, on the occasion of our late Victories, and for other National Mercies and Deliverances. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WHITEHURST, John, F.R.S., an ingenious Philosopher, was born at Congleton, Cheshire, 1713; died 1788.—An Enquiry into the Original State and Formation of the Earth, deduced from facts and the laws of q nature; with some General Observations on the Strata in Derbyshire, &c. Lond. 1778, 4to. 12s. 2d edition, considerably enlarged. 1786, 4to. 21s. 3d edit. 1792.—An Attempt towards obtaining Invariable Measures of Length, Capacity and Weight from the Mensuration of Time, independent of the Mechanical Operations requisite to ascertain the Centre of Oscillation, or the True Length of Pendulums. Lond. 1787, 4to. 5s.—Whole Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Lond. 1791, 4to. 21s. Edited by Dr. Hutton of Woolwich. — Observations on the Ventilation of Rooms, on the Construction of Chimneys, and on Garden Stoves; principally collected from papers left by the late John White- r hurst, F.R.S. Lond. 1794, 4to. 3s. 6d.—Tracts, Philosophical and Mechanical, with a Portrait and 4 folio Plates. Lond. 1812, 4to. 9s.—Thermometrical Observations at Derby. Phil. Trans. 1767, Abr. xii. 440.— Of a Machine for raising Water, executed at Oulton, in Cheshire, in 1772. Ib. 1775, xiii. 645.—Experiments on Ignited Substances. Ib. 1776, xiv. 112.

WHITELAW, Rev. James, M.R.I.A., Vicar of St. Catharine's, Dublin.—An Essay on the Population of Dublin, being the result of an actual Survey taken in 1798, with great care and precision, and arranged in a manner entirely new. Dub. 1806, 8vo. 5s.—Essay on the Best Me- s thod of ascertaining the Areas of Countries of considerable extent. Trans. Irish Acad. 1795, vol. vi.

WHITELEY, Rev. Joseph, M.A., Head Master of the Free Grammar School in Leeds, Curate of Beeston, and Vicar of Lustingham.—An Essay on the Advantages of Revelation. Lond. 1787, 4to. 2s.—Essay on Galat. iv. 4. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s. 6d.—A Sermon. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.

WHITELOCKE, or Whitlock, Sir Bulstrode, a Lawyer and Statesman, was born in London 1605; died 1676.—Essays, Ecclesiastical and Civil. Lond. 1706, 8vo. — Memorials of the English Affairs, from the t supposed expedition of Brute to this island to the end of the reign of King James I., reprinted, with some Account of the Author's Life, by William Penn, Esq., Governor of Pennsylvania. Lond. 1707, fol. Memoirs of the English Affaires, or an Historical Account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II. his happy Restoration. Lond. 1682, fol. Anon. A new edit. of this and former, 1732, fol. 42s. This Book was published by Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, with a Preface by Mr. Rymer. Continuation, see Kennet, W.—Monarchy asserted to be the best, most ancient, and legal Form of Government. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Notes upon the King's Writ for choosing Members of Parliament, u 13. Charles II., being Disquisitions on the Government of England, by King, Lords and Commons; published by Charles Morton, M.D., &c. Lond. 1766, 2 vols. 4to. 30s. — A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1753 and 1754, from the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland; with an Appendix of original Papers, published by Charles Morton. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 4to.

WHITELOCKE, or Whitlock, Sir James, Justice of the Common Pleas, a learned English Lawyer, was born in London, 1570.—Discourse of the Antiquity and Office of Heralds in England. See Hearne's Discourses, i. p. 55. 1771. — Of the Antiquity, Use and Privilege of Places v for Students and Professors of the Common Laws of England. Ib. p. 78. —Antiquity, Use and Ceremony of Lawful Combats in England. Ib. ii. p. 190. — Topographical Dimensions in England, compared with those of the Greeks and Latins. Ib. p. 382. — His Epitaph. Ib. p. 389.—Account of his Life and Writings. Ibid. p. 447.

WHITELY, Rev. Joseph. See Whiteley.

WHITER, Walter. — Specimen of a Commentary on Shakespeare, containing, 1. Notes on As you like it; 2. An Attempt to explain and illustrate various Passages on a New Principle of Criticism derived from Mr. Locke's Doctrine of the Association of Ideas. Lond. 1794, 8vo.— w Etymologicon Magnum, or Universal Etymological Dictionary on a new plan, with Illustrations drawn from various languages, part 1st. Lond. 1800, 1802, 4to.

WHITESTONE, James.—Reading on the Statute of Murder. 1787, 8vo.

WHITEWOOD, T.—A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Samuel Pike, occasioned by his very unfair and partial publication of one to the Author; with some Remarks on his four Sermons on the Nature and Evidence of Saving Faith. Lond. 1764, 8vo.

WHITFIELD, George. See Whitefield, George.

WHITFIELD, Henry, B.D. of Ockley.—Helps to stir up to Chris-
x tian Duties. Lond. 1634, 8vo.

WHITFIELD, Henry, of Gilford, in New England. — A farther Discovery of the Present State of the Indians in New England. Lond. 1651, 4to. — Strength out of Weakness; or a Glorious Manifestation of the further Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. Lond. 1652, 4to.

WHITFIELD, Henry, M.A. — Two Letters from Satan to Buonaparte. 1803, 8vo.—The Christian's Holidays. 1803, 12mo.—A Picture from Life, from the History of Emma Tankerville and Sir Henry Moreton; a Novel. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s. — Leopold, the Bastard.
y Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. 8s.

WHITFIELD, John, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Rector of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. — An Assize Ser.; on Zech. viii. 16, 17. Camb. 1718, 8vo. — Visitation Sermon; on 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. Camb. 1722, 8vo.—Accession Sermon; on Gal. v. 1. Camb. 1724, 8vo. —Thoughts on some late Pieces, particularly the Death of Abel and the Messiah; to which are now added, Thoughts upon Noah. Lond. 1768, 4to. 1s.

WHITFIELD, Peter. — A Reply to Mr. Abraham Bourn's Free and Candid Considerations, shewing the impropriety and incompetency
z of that Work, &c. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 1s. — The Christianity of the New Testament; or, a Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of Redemption, Propitiation, Satisfaction and Salvation, by the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. Liverp. 1757, 8vo. 6s.

WHITFIELD, Thomas, of Yarmouth.—Refutation of the Loose Opinions of Lay-Preachers, especially of Tho. More, a Weaver. Lond. 1646, 4to. — Discourse of Liberty of Conscience. Lond. 1649, 4to.— The Righteous Man's Rejoicing concerning the Nature of True Joy. Lond. 1649, 8vo.

WHITFIELD, William, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.—A
a Defence of the Ordination and Ministry of the Church of England. Lond. 1688, 4to. Anon.

WHITFIELD, William, D.D., Vicar of St. Giles's, Cripplegate, and Chaplain in Ordinary. — The Necessity of Revelation and an Holy Life; on Ps. l. 23. 1698, 4to.—Of Enthusiasm; a Visitation Sermon; on 1 John iv. 1. 1698, 4to.—Of Example; on Matth. v. 16. 1698, 4to. —Of Christian Liberty; an Assize Sermon; on Gal. v. 1. 1703, 4to.— Sermon on 1 John iii. 20. 1704, 4to. — The Kingdom of Jesus Christ, (against the Rights of the Christian Church); a Visitation Sermon; on John xviii. 36. 1708, 4to. — Funeral of Bishop Compton; on Ps. cxii.
b 6. 1713, 4to.—Farewell Sermon; on Ps. cvii. 43. 1714, 4to.—Induction Sermon; on Heb. xiii. 18. 1714, 4to.

WHITFORD, David.—Musæi, Moschi et Bionis quæ extant omnia, cum Selectis Theocriti Eidylliis, Latino Carmine reddita. Lond. 1659, 4to.

WHITFORD, Helena.—The Stepmother; a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. —Letters to Young Females. 12mo.—Constantia Neville; or, the West Indian; a Novel. 3 vols. 12mo. — Thoughts on establishing an Institution for the Support and Education of Impoverished Females. 1809, 8vo.

WHITFORD, or Whytford, Richard, appears to have been a per-
c son employed by W. de Worde as a Translator. He usually styles himself in his Epistles to the devoute readers prefixed to his several Translations, "The sayde wretche of Syon Rycharde Whytford."—Saynt Augustin's Rule in Englysshe, alone translated from the Latin. Lond. 1525. Same year an edition was printed in Latin and English. 1527, 4to.— The Martiloge in Englysshe, after Vse of the Chyrche of Salisbury, and as it is redde in Syon, with Addicyons. Lond. 1526.—A Goodly Treatyse, and it is called a Notable Lesson, otherwyse it is called the Golden Pystle. Lond. 1530, 4to. 1531, 12mo.—A Daily Exercise and Experience of Deathe. 8vo. See Redman, R.—Saint Bonauenture, his Les-
d sons, entituled, Alphabetum Religiosorum. Lond. 1532, 4to.—The Pipe or Tonne of the Life of Reflection. Lond. 1532, 4to. — The Pomander of Prayer. Lond. 1532, 4to. 1531, 12mo.—A Werke for Householders, or for them that haue the guydyng or governaunce of any company. Lond. 1532, 4to. 1531, 12mo. 1533, 4to.—A Dialogue or Communication betwene the Curate or Ghostly Father, and the Parochiane or Ghostly Chyld, for a due Preparation into the Howrelynge. Lond. 1537, 8vo.—Treatise of Patience, also a Work of diuers Impediments and Lets of Perfection. Lond. 1541, 4to. — An Instruction to avoid and eschew Vices; (being a Translation of the Lessons of St. Isidore), with some
e Additions. Lond. 1541, 4to.—Of Detraction. Lond. 1541, 4to.

WHITGIFT, Dr. John, Archbishop of Canterbury in the times of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., was born at Great Grimsby 1530 or 1533; died 1603.—An Answere to a certen Libell, intituled, An Admonition to the Parliament; newly augmented by the Authoure, as by conference shall appeare. Lond. 1571, 1572, 1573, 4to. This contains A Brief Examination of the Reason vsed in the Book called an Admonition to the Parliament, an Exhortation to such as bee in Authoritie, and haue the Gouernement of the Churche committed vnto them, whether they be Citizie or Ecclesiasticall Magistrates; certayne Notis and Properties of Ana-
f baptistes, and other perturbers of the Churche: collected out of Zuinglius, &c. — The Defense of the Aunswere to the Admonition against the Replie of T. Cartwright. Lond. 1554, 1574, folio. — A Sermon preached before the Queene at Greenwiche, 27th March 1574, on John vi. 25-27. Lond. 1574, 8vo.

WHITHORNE, or Whythorne, Thomas.—His Songs for 3, 4 and 5 Voices: which Songes are of sundrie sorts, viz. some short, some easy, &c., some solemne, some merry. Lond. 1571, 4to.—Bassvo. Of Duos, or Songs for two voices, composed and made, &c. Of the which some of be playne and easie to be sung or played on Musicall Instruments, and
g be made for yong beginners; and the rest for those that be more perfect in singing or playing. Deuided into three parts. Lond. 1590, 4to.

WHITING, Charles, D.D., Rector of Ross.—Sermons on Judges v. 1, 2. Oxon. 1703.

WHITING, Giles. — His Short Questions and Aunsweres, to be learned of the Ignorant before they bee admitted to the Lord's Supper. Lond. 1591, 8vo.

WHITING, John.—The Truth's Innocency of the Quakers defended against Cotton Mather, in his Church History of New England. Lond. 1702.

h WHITING, Thomas, Master of Keppel-House Seminary. — Select Exercises, containing a variety of Questions in the different parts of Science, intended chiefly for the higher classes of Young Gentlemen in Schools, &c. Lond. 1806, 12mo.—Portable Mathematical Tables, containing Logarithms of Numbers, Proportional Parts, Artificial Sines, &c. Lond. 1806, 12mo.

WHITING, William, B.D.—Capitula Aurea s. Disp. Scientiæ de Cœlo. Lond. 1653, 8vo.

WHITINGHAM.—Common Prayer. See Sternhold.

WHITLOCK, Bulstrode. See Whitelock, B.

i WHITLOCK, Sir James. See Whitelocke, Sir J.

WHITLOCK, Richard, M.D., Fellow of all Soul's College. — Ζωοτομια; or, Observations on the Present Manners of the English, briefly anatomizing the Living by the Dead, with a Detection of the Mountebanks of both Sexes. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

WHITLOW, Charles, of Canada.—On Preserving Potatoes for Sea Store, or Exportation. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 288. 1816.

WHITMARSH, Francis, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. — A Treatise on the Bankrupt Laws down to the present time. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 16s.

WHITMORE, George, B.D.—A Sermon on Romans xiii. 8. Camb.
j 1801, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WHITMORE, H. — Febris Anomala; or the New Disease which now reigneth through England. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

WHITNEY, Geffrey. — A Choice of Emblems and other Devices; for the moste parte gathered out of sundrie Writers, Englished and moralized. Lond. 1586, 4to.

WHITNEY, John, "a Lover of the Angle."—The Gentell Recreation; or, the Pleasures of Angling; a Poem; with a Dialogue betweene Piscator and Corydon. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

WHITSTED, John, Surgeon at Peterborough.—Practical Remarks
k on Diseases resembling Syphilis. 1813, 8vo.

WHITTAKER, Rev. George. See Whitaker, G.

WHITTELL, John.—Constantinus Redivivus; or, a Full Account of the Wonderful Providences and unparalleled Successes that have attended King William III. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

WHITTELL, Robert.—Way to the Celestial Paradise. Lond. 1620, 4to.

WHITTELL, Thomas.—A Treatise upon the Dendrometer, &c. See Duncombe, John.

WHITTIE, John. — An Exact Diary of the late Expedition of the
l Prince of Orange, from his place at the Hague to his arrival at White-Hall. Lond. 1689.

WHITTINGHAM, Col. Samford.— A System of Manœuvres in two Lines. 1815, 8vo.

WHITTINGHAM.—Shakespear's (q. v.) Dramatic Works.

WHITTINGTON, Rev. G. D., of St. John's College, Cambridge. —An Historical Survey of the Ecclesiastical Antiquities of France; with a view to illustrate the Rise and Progress of Gothic Architecture in Europe. Lond. 1809, 4to. 26s. Posth.

WHITTINGTON, John. — No Martial Law, but Advice for the
m Grand Inquests of London and Middlesex, and may serve generally for the whole Kingdom. 1648, 4to.

WHITTINGTON, or Whittinton, Robert, an early Grammarian of great eminence in his day, was born at Litchfield about 1480; but when or where he died is uncertain. — Whittyntoni Editio cū Interpretamēto Frācisci Nigri Diomedes de Accentu in Pedestri Oratione, potius quam soluta obseruādo. Lond. 1513, 1514, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1515, 4to. Pynson. — Liber secundus De Noīm Declinatione. Lond. 1516, 1517, 1519, 1525, 1527, 1529, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1522. apud Pynson.—Grammatica Latina. Lond. apud Wynand de Worde. 1516,
n 4to.—De Octo Partibus Orationis, Opusculū de nouo recognitum. Lond. 1516, 1519, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1530, 1533, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1522, 4to. R. Pynson.—Lucubrationes de Synonimis, de Epithetis, de Variandi Formulis. Lond. 1517, 1519, 1523, 1527, 1529, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1520, 1523, 4to. apud Pynson.—Libellus de Constructione Octo Partium Orationis. Lond. 1518, apud R. Pynson. — Opusculū de Concinnitate Grammatices et Constructione recognitū. Lond. 1519, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1518, 4to. apud R. Pynson.—Opusculū. Lond. 1519, 4to. W. de Worde.—De Syllabarū Quantitatibus, Opusculū recognitū. Lond. 1519, 1521, 1524, 1528, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1522,
o 4to. apud R. Pynson.—De Heteroclytis Nominibus. Lond. 1519, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1529, 1533, apud W. de Worde. 1519, 4to. R.

Pynson.—Vulgaria et de Institutione Grāmaticulorū, &c. Lond. 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1533, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1525, 4to. Pynson.—De Nominum Generibus. Lond. 1521, 1522, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1529, 1533, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1519, 1520, 1527, 4to. R. Pynson.—Epistola Respons. ad G. Hormani Invectivas; et Dialogus, cum eodem. Lond. 1521, 4to.—De Syllabarum Quantitate, &c. Lond. 1522, 4to. apud R. Pynson.—Constructiones. Lond. 1524.—Verborū. Præterita et Supina. Lond. 1524, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1533, 4to. apud p W. de Worde. 1522, 4to. R. Pynson.—Syntaxis. Lond. 1524, 1527, 1529, 1533, 4to. apud W. de Worde. 1521, 4to. R. Pynson.—De Ciuilitate Morum Puerilium, translated from the Latin. 1532, W. de Worde. —The Paradox of M. T. Cicero, latelie translated out of the Latine tongue into English. Southwark, 1540, 16mo.

WHITTY, Mr. John, Minister of the Gospel at Lyme-Regis, Dorset. —Nineteen Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1766–68, 2 vols. 8vo. —Discourses on the Lord's Prayer, and other various Subjects. Vol. i. 1772, 8vo. Discourses adapted to the Ordinance of the Lord's Supper. Vol. ii. 1772, 8vo.

q WHITWORTH, or Whiteworth, Charles Lord, a Politician of some note in his time, and Author of the following curious Account of Russia; died 1725.—An Account of Russia, as it was in the year 1710; printed from an original MS. Strawberry-hill, 1758, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WHITWORTH, or Whiteworth, Sir Charles, M.P.—Succession of Parliaments; being exact Lists of the Members chosen at each general Election, from the Restoration to 1761. Lond. 1764, 12mo. 3s.—A Plan for the more speedy execution of the Laws relating to the new Paving, Cleansing and Lighting the Streets of Westminster. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—Cicero's Orations. See Duncan, William.—Public Accounts of r Services and Grants; shewing how the Money given for each year has been disposed of, &c. Lond. 1771, fol. 5s.—Abridgment of the principal Acts of Parliament passed in 13. Geo. III. 1773, 1774, 8vo.—State of the Trade of Great Britain in its Imports and Exports progressively from the year 1697; also of the Trade to each particular Country during the above period, distinguishing each year. Lond. 1776, fol. 15s.

WHITWORTH, R. Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Stafford.—Some Remarks upon a Plan of a Bill proposed in Parliament, for amending the Highways by Assessment instead of six days' labour. Lond. 1765, fol. 2s. 6d.—The Advantages of Inland s Navigation; or, some Observations offered to the Public, to shew that an Inland Navigation may be easily effected between the Ports of Bristol, Liverpool, and Hull: together with a Plan for executing the same. Lond. 1766, 8vo.—A Scheme for the Improvement of the Broad Wheels. Lond. 1767, 8vo.

WHORWOOD, Thomas.—Argumentum ad Hominem; or, an Argument against Protestants who hold that Papists may be saved. Lond. 1679, 4to.

WHYTE, Alexander, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Velina; a Moral Tale. 1812, 2 vols. sm. 8vo.

t WHYTE, Edward Athenay.—Poems on various Subjects; illustrated with Notes, Letters, and Anecdotes, by Samuel Whyte. A new edition carefully revised and corrected by Edward Athenry Whyte. 4to.—The Accomplished Accountant. 8vo.—Hints to the Age of Reason by a Member of the Rotula. 8vo.—Miscellanea nova; containing Remarks on Boswell's Johnson.—A Critique on Burger's Leonora, &c. 1801, 8vo.

WHYTE, or White, Peter, Minister.—A Godlie and fruitfull Sermon against Idolatrie, &c., preached the xv. day of Januarie 1581, in the Parish Church of Eaton Sooken, within the Countie of Bedforde. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—An Answeare vnto certaine crabbed Questions pretending a u reall Presence of Christ in the Sacramente; latelie propounded by some secret Papist, &c. Together with a Discoverie of the Jesuitical Opinion of Justification, guilefully vttered by Sherwyne at the time of his Execution. Lond. 1582, 8vo.

WHYTE, Samuel, Teacher, Dublin.—The Shamrock, or Hibernian Cresses; a Collection of Songs, Epigrams, &c., Latin as well as English, the original production of Ireland. To which are subjoined, Thoughts on the prevailing System of School Education, respecting Young Ladies as well as Gentlemen; with practical proposals for a reformation. Dubl. 1772, 4to.—The Theatre; a Dramatic Essay. Lond. 1790, 8vo.

v WHYTE, William Peter.—Observations on the Gout and Rheumatism; to which are annexed, Phænomena Physiologica, issuing in the cure of these Diseases. Stourbridge, 1800, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WHYTHORNE, Thomas, Gent. See Whithorne, Thomas.

WHYTT, Robert, M. D., F. R. S., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, and Professor of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh. was born at Edinburgh, 1714; died 1766.—An Essay on the vital and other involuntary Motions of Animals. Edin. 1751, 8vo.—An Essay on the Virtue of Lime-Water and Soap in the Cure of Stone. Edin. 1752, 12mo. 2d edit. corrected and enlarged. Edin. 1754, 12mo.—Physiolo- w gical Essays on the Causes which promote the circulation of the Fluids in the very small Vessels of Animals. On the Sensibility and Irritability of the Parts of Men and other Animals; occasioned by Dr. Haller's Treatise on these Subjects. Edin. 1755, 12mo. 2s. 6d. 2d edition enlarged, 1763, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Nature, Causes, and Cure of those Disorders which are commonly called Nervous, Hypochondriac, or Hysteric; to which are prefixed, some Remarks on the Sympathy of the Nerves. Edin. 1765, 8vo. 6s.—Observations on the Dropsy of the Brain. To which is added, his other Treatises, never hitherto published by themselves. Edin. 1768, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Essay towards the discovering of x a safe Medicine for dissolving the Stone. Ed. Med. Ess. v. p. 667. 1744. —Of the various Strengths of different Lime-Waters. Ess. Phys. et Lit. i. p. 372. 1754.—Of the difference between Respiration and the Motion of the Heart in sleeping and waking Persons. Ib. p. 436.—The Cure of a fractured Tendo Achillis. Ib. p. 450.—Description of the Matrix or Ovary of the Buccinum Ampullatum. Ib. ii. p. 8. 1756.—Some Experiments made with Opium on living and dying Animals. Ib. p. 280.—Of the use of Bark in a Dysentery and a Hoarseness after Measles. Ib. iii. p. 366.—Observations on the anomalous and true Gout. Ib. p. 466. —Of an Epidemic Distemper at Edinburgh and Southern Parts of Scot- y land, in 1758. Med. Obs. and Inq. ii. p. 187.—On the use of Sublimate in the cure of Phagedenic Ulcers. Ib. p. 213.—Account of an Earthquake felt at Glasgow and Dumbarton; also, of a shower of Dust falling on a Ship between Shetland and Iceland. Phil. Trans. 1755, Abr. x. p. 687.—On the remarkable Effects of Blisters in lessening the quickness of the Pulse in Cough, attended with infraction of the Lungs and Fever. Ib. 1758, Abr. xi. 220.—Works; published by his Son. Edin. 1768, 4to. 21s.

WIBARNE, Joseph, M. A. of Trinity College, Cambridge.—The new Age of old Names. Lond. 1609, 4to.

z WIBERTUS, Archdeacon.—Vita Leonis ix. P. M. Lut. 1615, 8vo.

WIBORNE, P.—An Answere to Howlet's Epistle to the Queenes Maiestie; also to the Reasons aledged in a Discourse thereunto annexed, why Catholickes (as they are called) refuse to goe to Church. Lond. 1584, 4to.

WICELIUS, George, a very voluminous Foreign Writer. The following are his only Works printed in Britain:—Methodus Concordiæ Ecclesiasticæ cum Exhortatione ad Concilium. Lond. 1625, 8vo.—Vita ejus. Lond. 8vo.

a WICHMANS, Augustinus, S. T. B. et Canon Norbertinus.—Apotheca Spiritualium Pharmacorum. Ant. 1626.—Sabbatismus Marianus, seu de Origine, &c. colendi hebdomadatim Sabbatum in honorem B. Mariæ. Ant. 1628, 8vo.

WICHMANSHAUSEN, J. Christ.—Gymnasium Arabicum, in quo tres priores Davidis Odæ, cum versione Latina, et Notis exhibentur. Witt. 1724, 4to.

WICKAM, William de.—Vita ejus et Res Gestæ, in Lib. iii. per Tho. Martin. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Musæ Hospitales Wicchamicæ in Frederici Ulrici Adventum ad Coll. Novum. Oxon. 1610, 4to.—Historica b Descriptio, complectens Vitam ac Res gestas beatissimi Viri Gulielmi Wicami, quondam Vintoniensis Episcopi. Oxon. 1690, 4to.

WICKENS, James, Church-Warden of St. Mary's Parish.—An Address to the Gentlemen and Inhabitants of the City of Litchfield, on the expediency of uniting the several Parishes of St. Mary, St. Michael, and St. Chad into one District. Lond. 1776, 4to. 6d.

WICKENS, James, Esq.—A plain Preface to the Bible. 1802, 8vo.

WICKENS, Robert, M.A. of Toddenham.—A Concordance of the English Bible. Oxon. 1655, 8vo.

WICKES, John Wight, M. A. of Pembroke College, Oxford.—A c Sermon. Lond. 1798, 4to. 1s.—Sermons by him. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8s.

WICKHAM, Moses, of Hatfield, in the County of Hertford.—The Utility and Advantages of broad high Wheels demonstrated rationally and mathematically, so far as to be understood by the meanest capacity. Lond. 1755, 8vo.

WICKHAM, William, Surgeon to the Winchester Hospital.—A Case of Litbotomy attended with some remarkable circumstances. Med. Facts, viii. p. 126. 1800.

WICKHAM, Right Hon. William.—Memoranda respecting the d Culture of Fig Trees in the open Air in England. Trans. Hortic. Soc. iii. 74. 1818.

WICKINS, William.—The Warrant for Bowing at the name of Jesus produced. Lond. 1660, 4to.

WICKLIFFE, Wicliff, de Wyclif, Wiclef, or Wycklyffe, John, a very learned English Divine in the fourteenth century, was born near Richmond, in Yorkshire, 1324; died about 1384.—Dialogus; or, Dialogue, in Latin, between Truth, Falsehood, and Wisdom. 1525, 4to. New edition. Franc. 1753, 4to.—Wiclif's Wicket; or, a learned and godly Treatise of the Sacrament. 1535. Norimberg, 1546, 8vo. Oxf. e 1612, 4to.—The Pathway to Perfect Knowledge; or the true Copye of a Prologue written about two c. years paste by John Wicklif, the original whereof is founde written in an olde English Bible, betwixt the Old Testament and the Newe, &c. Published by Robert Crowley, Lond. 1550, 8vo. This was also printed by J. Gough, in 1536 and 1540, 8vo., under the title of, "The Dore of Holy Scripture."—De Christianorum Villicatione: in English under the name of R. Wimbeldon. 1582.—A Complaint of John Wickliffe, exhibited to the King and Parliament.—Two short Treatises against the Orders of the Begging Friars: published by Th. James; with an Apology, shewing his conformity with the New f Church of England, and his Life. Oxon. 1608, 4to.—Apology for John Wickliffe, shewing his conformity with the New Church of England.

Oxf. 1608, 4to. Very scarce.—The New Testament, translated out of the Latin Vulgar by John Wicklif; with a History of the several Translations of the H. Bible and New Testament, both in MS. and print: published by J. Lewis. Lond. 1731, fol. A new, elegant, and very correct edition by the Rev. Henry Hervey Baber, M.A., F.R.S., Librarian of Printed Books in the British Museum. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of the Life, Opinions, and Writings of Wickliffe; with an Historical Account of the Saxon and English Versions of the Scriptures, previous g to the opening of the 15th century. 1810, 4to.

WICKS, John Harris.—Book-keeping reformed. 1797, 4to.—The Accountant's Practical Guide. 1802, 8vo.—The Merchant and Artificer's Companion. 1811, 12mo.

WICQUEFORT, Abraham de, celebrated for his Embassies and his Writings, was a Hollander, and born 1598; died 1682.—Advis fidelle, touchant les Cruautés des François. 1673, 4to.—Mémoires touchant les Ambassadeurs, et les Ministres publics. Col. 1676, 12mo. Haye, 1677, 8vo.—L'Ambassadeur, et ses Fonctions. Haye, 1681, 2 vols. 4to. The Ambassador and his Functions; translated by Digby. 1716, fol.—h L'Histoire des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, depuis le parfait établissement de cet Etat par la Paix de Munster. Tom. i. Haye, 1719, fol.

WIDDOWES, Giles.—Sermon on 1 Cor. xiv. 40. Oxon. 1630, 4to.—Confutation of an Appendix concerning Bowing at the name of Jesus. Oxon. 1631, 4to.

WIDDRINGTON, Roger, or more properly Preston, an English Catholic.—Apologia Card. Bellarmini pro Jure Principum, contra suas ipsius rationes pro Auctoritate Papali, Principes deponendi. Cosm. 1611, 8vo.—Disputatio Theologica de Juramento Fidelitatis. Albionop. 1613, 8vo.—Exemplar Decreti, in quo 2 libri ejus (viz. Apologia et Disp. Theo- i log.) condemnantur et Purgatio ejus. Albionop. 1614, 8vo.—Confutation of the Reply of Thomas Fitzherbert, and of the Objections of Schulckenius (i. e. Bellarmine,) against Widdrington's Apology for the Right of Princes. 1616, 4to.—Discussio Discussionis Decreti magni Concilii Lateranensis, contra L. Lessium sub nomine G. Singletoni personatum. Augustæ, 1618, 8vo.—His last Rejoinder to Fitzherbert's Reply concerning the Oath of Allegiance, and the Pope's Power to depose Princes. 1619, 4to.

WIDEBURG, Joh. Behrenhardus.—Dissertatio de Maculis Solarihus. Helmst. 1709, 4to.—De Eclipsi Solis Anni 1715. Helmst. 1715, j 4to.—Mathesis Bihlica, septem Speciminihus comprehensa. Jen. 1730, 4to.

WIDMORE, Richard.—History of the Church of St. Peter, Westminster, commonly called Westminster Ahhey. Lond. 1751, 4to.

WIDOWES, Daniel.—Natural Philosophy; or a Description of this World, and of the several Creatures therein contained. Lond. 1631, 4to.

WIDVILE, or Wydewylle, Anthony, Earl of Ryvers, a very accomplished Nobleman of the 15th century, was born about 1442; beheaded in 1483, by order of Richard the III.—A translation from the French of k a Book entitled, The Sayings and Dictes of the Philosophers. Printed by W. Caxton. Lond. 1477, fol.—The Cordial; or a Booke de iv. Novissimis, that is to wit, Deth, Jugement, Helle, Heven. Translated out of French by Anthony E. Ryvers, &c. Imprinted by Caxton at Westmynstre, 1478, 4to. This Work is called the Cordial, as the Author informs that it may be cordially enprented in us. An Epilogue is wrote to it hy Caxton.—The Morale Proverhes of Cristyne (of Pyse.) Lond. printed by Caxton, 1478, fol. This Lady was an ingenious Woman; she removed into France with her Father ahout 1400, where the Proverhs were first wrote in the language of that Country.

l WIEGANDUS, Joach. Vit. Windecens.—De Philiatrorum Germanorum Itineribus. Frih. 1678, 8vo.

WIEGLEB, John Christian.—Geschichte des Wachsthums und der Erfindungen in der Chimie, &c. i. e. History of the Progress and Discoveries in Chemistry. See Hopen, C. R.—On the Antiquity of the Invention of Gun Powder, and its first application to Military Purposes. Nicholson's Journal, vi. 71, 1803.

WIEL, C. S. Vander.—Opera. Lugd. Bat. 1727, 2 vols. 12mo.

WIELAND, M., considered the Voltaire of Germany, was a very voluminous Writer, was horn at Biherach, 1733; died at Weimar, 1813.—m Socrates out of his Senses, or Dialogues of Diogenes of Sinope; translated from the German of Mr. Wintersted. Lond. 1772, 2 vols. 8vo. 4s.—Reason triumphant over Fancy; exemplified in the singular adventures of Don Sylvio de Rosalva: translated from the German. Lond. 1773, 3 vols. 12mo. 7s. 6d.—The History of Agathon; translated from the German. Lond. 1773, 4 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Dialogues; from the German of W. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 4s.—The History of Lady Sophia Sternheim; attempted from the German, by Joseph Collyer, (ascrihed by the Translator to M. Sophia de la Roche.) Lond. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Sympathy of Souls; from the French. Lond. 1787, 12mo. 3s.—Works, (in Ger- n man.) 42 vols. 4to. There are editions also, in a smaller size, of Wieland's works.

WIEMAR, Miss.—Alzylia, or the Trial of Virtue; a Novel. 1808, 4 vols. 12mo.

WIER, John, or in Latin Wierus, and sometimes Piscinarius, an able Physician, was born at Grave, on the Meuse, in the Duchy of Brabant, 1515; died 1588.—De Præstigiis Dæmonum, Incantationibus, &c. Lib. v. Basil, 1566, 8vo. Et in Libb. vi. Basil, 1583. Into French, by James Gredin. 1577, 8vo.—De l'Imposture des Diables, trad. par Jac. Greirn. 1567, 8vo.—Observationes Medicæ. Bas. 1567, 4to. Amst. o 1657, 12mo.—De Ira, Morbo, ejusque Curatione. Basil, 1577, 8vo.—De Lamiis et de Commentitiis Jejuniis. Basil, 1582, 4to.—De Scorbuto. Witeh. 1624, 8vo.—Opera Omnia. Amst. 1660, 4to.

WIFFEN, J. H.—The Geographical Primer; designed for the Younger Classes of Learners, and calculated to advance them, hy natural and easy gradations, to a perfect acquaintance with the Elements of the Science. Lond. 1812, 12mo.

WIGAN.—Practical Arithmetick, or an Introduction to the whole Art.

WIGAN, John.—De Curandis Febribus Continuis, Liber; from the p original of Longinus. Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Aretæi Opera Omnia, de Curatione Morborum, Græce; cum nova Versione Latina, et Notis. Oxf. 1723, fol.

WIGAN, William.—Sermon on Matth. vi. 34. Lond. 1693, 4to.

WIGAND, John, Episc. Pomezaniensis, a learned Divine of the Reformed Religion, was horn at Mansfield, in Upper Saxony, 1523; died 1587. He wrote,—De Neutralibus et Mediis, necessaria Admonitio Franc. 1552.—Postilla in Evangelia a prima Dominica Adventus, ad Dominicam Trinitatis. Franc. 1569.—Danielis Prophetæ Explicatio. Jen. 1571, 8vo.—Γνῶθι σεαυτὸν, h. e. De Homine integro, corrupto, venato, et q glorificato. Jenæ, 1572.—De Servetianismo, seu de Anti-Trinitariis. Regiom. 1575, 8vo.—Σύνταγμα, seu Corpus Doctrinæ Dei, ex V. et N. Test. concinnatum per J. Wigandum, et M. Judicem. Basil, 1575.—Catechismus parvus M. Lvtheri. Smalch. 1576, 8vo.—Methodus Doctrinæ Christi. Smalch. 1576.—Explicationes Catechismi Lutheri. Argent. 1576, 8vo.—Synopsis Antichristi Romani Spiritu Oris Christi relevati. 1576, 8vo.—De Legihus Divinis, et Refutationes Argumentorum contra tertii Legis usum. Franc. 1577.—Doctrina de Conjugio. Thenæ. 1578, 8vo.—De arguendis falsis Dogmatibus et Doctoribus, aliisque Peccatis et Peccatoribus. Erph. 1580.—De Persecutione, Exiliis, et r Martyriis Piorum; de Exiliis Fascinorosorum; de Pseudomartyriis; de Fuga Ministrorum Dei, et de Constantia, Apostasia, et Patientia. Franc. 1580, 8vo.—Annot. in Epist. ad Ephesios. Erph. 1581.—Explicationes in Esaiam. Erph. 1581, 8vo.—Annotationes in Epist. ad Galatas. Wit. 1580.—De Anahaptismo, Dogmata, et Argumenta, cum Refutationibus. Lips. 1582, 4to.—De Sacramentariismo et Schismate Sacramentario, dogmata et argumenta ex Carlstadio, Zwinglio, Œcolampadio, et Calvino. Lips. 1584, 4to.—De Stancarismo dogmata et argumenta cum solutionibus; præmissa est Methodus de Mediatione Christi. Lips. 1585.—De Ubiquitate, seu Omnipræsentia Dei. Tub. 1589.—De Succino Borus- s sico, de Ælce, de Herbis Borussicis, et de Sale. 1790, 8vo.

WIGGINGTON, Giles.—His Catechisme. Lond. 1589, 8vo.

WIGHT, Alexander, Esq. Advocate.—Treatise on the Laws concerning the Election of the different Representatives sent from Scotland to the Parliament of Great Britain; with a preliminary View of the Constitution of the Parliaments of England and Scotland hefore the Union of the two Kingdoms. Edin. 1773, 8vo. Edin. 1784, 4to. 1806, 2 vols. 4to.

WIGHT, Andrew.—The Present State of the Husbaudry in Scotland. Edin. 1778-1790, 6 vols. 8vo.

t WIGHT, or Wyghte, John, was a Printer, and Member of the Drapers' Company in London. He lived towards the middle of the sixteenth century, and printed the following Works.—The Byble. Lond. 1551, folio.—The Armour of Patience, &c. v. Tesh, E. Lond. 1558, 8vo.—A Woorke of Joannes Ferrarius Montanus, touchynge the good orderynge of a Commonweale, &c. v. Montanus, J. Lond. 1559, 4to.—Chaucer's Works; with the Siege of Thebes. Lond. 1561, fol.—The thyrde and last Parte of the Secretes, &c. v. Alexis. Lond. 1566, 1578, 4to.—Two notahle Sermons. v. Bradford, J. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—The Art of grafting and planting Trees, &c. Lond. 1578, 1580, 1582, 4to. v. Mascall, u L.—A verye excellent and profitahle Booke. v. Alexis. Lond. 1578, 4to.—The first Part of the Secrets, &c. v. Alexis. Lond. 1580, 4to.—Certaine Waies for the ordering of Souldiours in Battelray. v. Whithorne, P. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Theatrum Mundi. v. Boastuan. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—The Scepter of Judah. v. Bunney, Edm. Lond. 1584, 8vo. Speaking of the typography of this book, which is printed on neat Roman and Italic types of different sizes, Mr. Herbert observes, that "the i and the j, the u and the v, are properly used in the small letter, though not in the capitals; the semicolon and the hyphen are here introduced the first I have noticed," &c.—A Booke of Christian Exercise. v. Parsons, R. v Lond. 1584, 8vo. 1586, 12mo. 1589, 8vo.—A Regiment for the Sea, &c. v. Bourne, W. Lond. 1584, 4to.—The Arte of Warre. v. Machiavel, N. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Most Briefe Tables, &c. v.

—A Compendious Treatise of the Ten Commandments, with Godlie Prayers. Lond. without date, 12mo.—A Lamentation that Ladye Jane made, (saying, for my father's proclamation now must I lose my head.) Lond. without date.—A Godly Treatyse of Prayer. See Melancthon, P. Lond. without date, 8vo.

WIGHTWICK, John, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Hilary Term, 51. Geo. w III. and the Sittings after; vol. i. part 1st and 2d. 1811-12, 8vo.

WIGLEY, Miss Sarah.—Glencarron; a Scottish Tale. 1811, 3 vols. 12mo.

WIGMORE, Michael, M.A. and Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

—Sermons on Eccles. ix. 14, 15. Lond. 1619, 4to.—On Prov. iv. 14. Lond. 1619, 4to.

WIGNEL, J.—A Collection of original Pieces; consisting of Poems, Prologues, Epilogues, Songs, Epistles, Epigrams, Epitaphs, &c. Lond. 1762, 8vo. 4s.

WIGON, John. — Works on Chirurgery; translated into English. x Lond. 1543, fol. black letter.

WIGSTEAD, Henry.—An Excursion to Brighthelmstone, made in the year 1789; Plates. Lond. 1790, fol. 21s. This was the joint production of Mr. W. and of T. Rowlandson.—Remarks on a Tour to North and South Wales, in the year 1799; plates. 1800, 8vo. 15s.

WIJTSIUS, Egid. — De continendis et alendis Domi Pauperibus. Antv. 1562, 8vo.

WILBEE, Am.—The Third Part of Things compared, or the Justification of King Charles comparatively against the Parliament. Oxon. 1648, 4to.

y WILBERFORCE, William, Esq. M.P.—Speech in the House of Commons on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—A Practical View of the prevailing religious System of professed Christians in the higher and middle Classes of this Country, contrasted with real Christianity. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 9th edit. 1812.—An Apology for the Christian Sabbath. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—A Letter on the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—Substance of his Speeches on the Bill for the Promotion of the Religious Instruction of the Natives of British India. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

WILBIE, John.—The First Set of English Madrigals, to 3, 4, 5 and z 6 Voices. Lond. 1598, 4to.

WILBRAHAM, Roger.—Report of the Fruit Committee. Trans. Hortic. Soc. ii. 58, 1813.

WILBRAHAM, Thomas, LL.D., F. R. S.— Of an Hydrophoeby. Phil. Trans. 1751. Abr. x. p. 246. Fatal. Dissection.

WILCOCKE, Samuel Hull, M.D. Minister of the English Church at Middleburgh, in Zealand.—Sermon on the happy Recovery of his Majesty George the III. from his late severe indisposition; in English and Dutch. Lond. 1789, 8vo.—An Essay on National Pride; translated from the original German of J. G. Zimmermann: To which are a added, Memoirs of the Author's Life and Writings. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s. — Britannia; a Poem. 1797, 8vo. — A Dictionary of the English and Dutch Languages. Lond. 1798, 4to.—Voyages to the East Indies; comprising a full and accurate Account of all the present and late Possessions of the Dutch in India and at the Cape of Good Hope; from the Dutch of Admiral Stavorinus; with Notes and Additions, illustrated with Maps. Lond. 1798, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s. — History of the Vice-royalty of Buenos Ayres; containing the most accurate details relative to the Topography, History, Commerce, Population, Government, &c. of that valuable Colony; Plates. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 12s.

b WILCOCKS, Joseph, Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster, was born 1673; died 1756.—Advice to Protestants residing in Foreign Parts; on 1 Thess. iv. 1. 1709, 4to.—The Increase of Righteousness the best Preservative against National Judgments; Fast against the Plague, on Gen. xviii. 32. 1720, 4to.—Sermons on Ps. cxi. 4. 1722, 4to.—On 1 Cor. xiv. 12. 1723, 4to. — Reformation of Manners; on Prov. xxi. 11. 1723, 4to.—The Duty and Measures of Brotherly Love; on John xiii. 34, 35. 1724, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Ps. lxvii. 5. 1726, 4to.—Accession Sermon; on Ps. xcvii. 1. 1728, 4to.—The Usefulness and Excellence of Charity Schools; on 1 Pet. iv. 10. 1731, c 4to.—Sermon on Eccles. vii. 10. 1739, 4to.

WILCOX, Daniel, Preacher of the Gospel in Monkswell Street, London. — The Sum of Christianity, in a Confession of Faith. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—Sixty-five Sermons. 1757, 3 vols. 8vo.

WILCOX, Joseph, Esq. of Hurley, near Maidenhead, was born in Westminster, 1723; died 1791.—Roman Conversations; or a short Description of the Antiquities of Rome, and the Characters of many eminent Romans; intermixed with references to Classical Authors, &c.: in a supposed Conversation between some English Gentlemen at Rome. Lond. 1792–1794, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. (Anon.) 2d edit. with the Author's d name. 1797, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—On some Subterraneous Apartments, with Etruscan Inscriptions and Paintings, discovered at Civita Turchino, in Italy. Phil. Trans. 1763. Abr. xi. 706.

WILCOX, Thomas. — John Fountein, his Catechisme, translated. Lond. 1578, 8vo.—A Summary, and short Meditations touching certaine points of Christian Religion. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—The Unfolding of sundrie Vntruths and absurd Propositions, propounded by one Banister, a favourer of the Libertines. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Glasse for Gamesters, and mainly for such as delight in Cardes and Dice; wherein they may see not onely the vanitie, but also the vilencs of those plaies, plainly discouered and ouerthrowne by the Word of God. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The Substance of the Lord's Supper shortly and soundly set forth, together with the principall pointes in controuersie discussed. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Treatise of the Church, wherein the Godly may discerne the true Church from the Romish, and all other false counterfeit Churches, as well in matters of doctrine as discipline; by Bertrand de Loques; translated by T. W. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A comfortable Letter for afflicted Consciences; written to a Godly Man greatly touched that way, by T. W. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—A Christian and learned Exposition on Rom. viii. 18–23; written long agoe by T. W. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—Three large Letters for Instruction and Comfort of such as are distressed in Conscience by feeling of Sinne, and Feare of God's Wrath. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—A very Godly and learned Exposition vpon the whole Booke of Psalmes, heretofore penned, and now faithfully reviewed by the Author, and newly published at the no small cost of the printer, for the Glory of God, &c.; on 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A short, yet true and faithful Narration of the fearfull Fire that fell in the Town of Wooburne, in the County of Bedford, the 13th of September. Lond. 1595, 8vo.—A Sermon, preached at Southwell, 8th March 1596; on Matth. xi. 28–30. Lond. 1597, g 8vo.

WILD, Charles.—Twelve Perspective Views of the exterior and interior Parts of the Metropolitical Church of Canterbury, accompanied with two Ichonographic Plates, and an historical Account. Lond. 1807, fol. 63s. plain, 105s. coloured.—An Account of York Cathedral. 1809, fol. —Account of Litchfield and Chester Cathedrals. 1813, fol.

WILD, James.—Doubt and Conviction; a Farce. 1804, 12mo.—Frailty and Hypocrisy. 1804, 12mo. — From Inn to Inn; an Opera. 1804, 12mo.—Twenty-one; an Operatic Piece; altered from the French of Duval. 1804, 12mo.—Wives; Afterpiece. 1804, 12mo. — Dramas h from the French; adapted to the English Stage. 1805, 12mo.

WILD, Marquard. — Apologie pour la vieille Cité d'Avenche en Suisse. Berne, 1710, 8vo.

WILD, Robert, D.D. a Non-conformist Divine, Poet, and Wit, was born at St. Ives, in Huntingdonshire, 1609; died in Northamptonshire, 1679.—The Tragedy of Christopher Love at Tower-hill. Lond. 1660.—Iter Boreale; attempting something upon the successful march of the L. Gen. George Monk from Scotland to London. Lond. 1660, 4to. Together with some other Select Poems. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—A Poem on the Imprisonment of Mr. Edward Calamy in Newgate. 1662.—Poems. i Lond. 1668, 12mo.—The Benefice; a Comedy. Lond. 1689, 4to.

WILDBORE, Rev. Charles, of some eminence in Mathematical and Classical Learning, was Pastor, more than 30 years, at Broughton Sulney, Nottinghamshire; died 1802, aged 65. He wrote several Papers, which are to be found in Martin's Miscellaneous Correspondence, the Magazines, The Ladies' and Gentleman's Diaries, &c., and became Compiler of the Gentleman's Diary in 1780, in which Work his Papers are given under the Signature Eumenes, and under Amicus in the Ladies' Diary.—On Spherical Motion. Phil. Trans. 1790. Abr. xvi. 740.

WILDE, Jacobus de.—Selecta Numismata antiqua. Amst. 1692, 4to. j —Selectæ Gemmæ antiquæ, &c. Amst. 1703, 4to. — Sueciæ Historia Pragmatica. Holm. 1731, 4to.

WILDE, John, Esq. F.R.S. Professor of Civil Law in the University of Edinburgh.—An Address to the lately formed Society of the Friends of the People. Lond. 1793, 8vo.—Preliminary Lecture to the Course of Lectures on the Institutes of Justinian. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 3s.

WILDE, Samuel, Burgensis. — Disputatio Medica de Arthritide. Lond. 1634, 4to.

WILDENBERG, Hieron.—Totius Naturalis Philosophiæ in Physicam Aristotelis Epitome. Par. 1548, 4to.—Totius Philosophiæ Huma- k næ Digestio. Basil, 1571, 8vo.

WILDER, John, M. A., Rector of St. Aldates, and late Fellow of Pembroke College.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Exod. xv. 2. Oxon. 1706, 4to.—Fifteen Sermons on several occasions. Oxon. 1720, 8vo.—Fifteen Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. Oxf. 1729, 1741, 8vo.—The Trial of the Spirit; or a Caution against Enthusiasm; on 1 John iv. 1. Oxon. 1739, 8vo.

WILDER, Theacer. D.D. Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.—Universal Arithmetic; or a Treatise on Arithmetical Composition and Resolution; written in Latin by Sir Isaac Newton, translated by the l late Mr. Ralphson, and revised and corrected by Mr. Cunn: To which is added, a Treatise upon the Measures of Ratios, by James Maguire, A.M. and now the whole illustrated and explained in a Series of Notes. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 10s.

WILDESHAUSEN, M. J. F.—Bibliotheca Disputationum Theologico-Philologicarum in Vet. et Nov. Testamentum. Lips. 1710, 4to. Hamb. 1710, 4to.

WILDIUS, Adam. — Meditationes Sacræ in Prophetam Nahum. Franc. 1712, 4to.

WILDMAN.—The Force of Prejudice; a Moral Tale. Lond. 1800, m 2 vols. 12mo.

WILDMAN, Thomas.—Treatise on the Management of Bees; wherein is contained, the natural history of those Insects, with the various methods of cultivating them, both ancient and modern, and the improved treatment of them: To which are added, the Natural History of Wasps and Hornets, and the means of destroying them; illustrated with Copperplates. Lond. 1768, 4to. 10s. 6d.

WILDTIUS, Jo. Ulricus.—Ecclesia Ethiopica, breviter administrata. Arg. 1572, 4to. Arg. 1664, 4to.

WILFORD, John.—Memorials and Characters; together with the n Lives of divers eminent and worthy Persons, from 1600 to the present time. Lond. 1741, fol.

WILHELMS, Joh.—Architectura Civilis. Germ. Nurnb. fol.

WILHELMUS, Anthony, a Bohemian.—Liber Precum ex Liturgia Anglicana aliisque id genus collectus, Germanicè. Lond. 1707, 8vo.

Anon. — Hymni, Germanicè. Lond. 1708, 8vo. Anon.—Enchiridion Preeum, cum Introductione de Natura Orationis. Lond. 1709, 8vo.

WILKES, Benjamin.—English Moths and Butterflies, with the Plants, Flowers, and Fruits on which they feed and are usually found. Lond. 1749, 4to. with Plates eoloured to life. Another edition. Lond. 1773, 4to.

o WILKES, John, a notorious political character, born in London, 1727; died 1797.—The North Briton; a Periodical Work.—A General View of the Stage. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 5s.—Observations on the Papers relative to the Rupture with Spain, laid before both Houses of Parliament, on Friday, Jan. 29, 1762. 1762.—A Collection of the genuine Papers, Letters, &c. in the case of J. Wilkes, late Member for Aylesbury, in the County of Bucks. Paris, 1767.—Letters and Speeches. 1769, 3 vols. 12mo.—The History of England, from the Revolution to the Accession of the Brunswick Line. Lond. 1768, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Speech of the Rt. Hon. John Wilkes, Esq. Lord Mayor of London, on the Motion for an p Address to his Majesty against the Americans. Lond. 1775.—Speech on the Subject of the Middlesex Election, delivered on Feb. 22, 1775, in the House of Commons. Lond. 1775, fol.—Speeches. 1787, 8vo. Reprinted, with a Speech in Exculpation of Mr. Hastings. 1788.—Letters from the year 1774 to the year 1796. Lond. 1805, 4 vols. 12mo. 21s.

WILKES, John.—An Apology for the Missionary Society. 1799, 8vo.—The Art of making Pens scientifically; with Receipts for making various kinds of Ink. 1800, 8vo.

WILKES, Richard, M.D. of Wellenhall, in the County of Stafford, an Antiquary and Physician; was born 1690; died 1760. — Historical q Essay on Dropsy: To which is added, an Appendix, by N. D. Falck, M.D. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 6s.

WILKES, Thomas, D.D. and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. —The Golden Farmer; a Poem. Lond. 1723.

WILKIE, William, D.D. Professor of Philosophy in the University of St. Andrew's, a Scotch Poet of some celebrity in his time, was born in the Parish of Dalmeny, in the County of West Lothian, 1721; died 1772. —The Epigoniad; a Poem, in nine Books. Edin. 1757, 8vo. Second edition. Lond. 1758, 12mo. 3s.—Fables. Lond. 1768, 8vo.

WILKINS, Charles, LL.D., F. R. S.—Bhăguăt-Ghēētā; or Dia- r logues of Krēēshnă and Arjŏŏn, in eighteen Lectures, with Notes; translated from the original in the Saanskrēēt, or ancient Language of the Brāhmōns. Lond. 1785, 4to. 7s. 6d.—The Heclopades of Veeshnoo Sarma; in a Series of connected Fables, from an ancient MS. in the Sanscrit, with Notes. 1787, 8vo.—The Story of Daeshwaata and Sacontala; translated from the Sanscrit. 1795, 12mo.—A Grammar of the Sanskrita Language. Lond. 1808, 4to. 84s.—Richardson's English, Persian, and Arabic Dictionary; a new edition improved. 2 vols. 4to.—A Catalogue of Sanscrita MSS. presented to the Royal Society. Phil. Trans. 1798. Abr. xviii. 427. Ib. 1799. 563.

s WILKINS, David, a learned Divine and Editor, was born in 1685; died 1745.—Oratio Dominica in diversas omnium fere Gentium Linguas versa, &c.; editore J. Camberlayn, (sive potius D. Wilkins.) Amst. 1715, 4to.—Novum Testamentum Ægyptiacum vulgo Copticum. Oxon. 1716, 4to.—Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ ecclesiasticæ et civiles; accedunt Leges Edvardi Latinæ, Guil. Conquestoris Gallo-Normannicæ; et Henrici I. Latinæ; subjungitur H. Spelmanni Cod. Leg. vett. a Guil. I. ad Hen. III.; et Dissertatio Guil. Nicolsoni, de Jure Feud. vet. Saxonum, cum Notis, &c.; Lat. et Sax. Lond. 1721, fol. 31s. 6d.—Selden's Works; published by subscription. Lond. 1722, 6 vols. fol. — Quinque Libri t Moysis Prophetæ in Lingua Ægyptiaca et ex eadem Latine versi. Lond. 1731, 4to.—Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ a Synodo Verolamiensi 446, ad Lond. 1717; accedunt Constitutiones et alia ad Hist. Eccles. Angl. spectantia. 1736-7, 4 vols. fol.

WILKINS, George.—The Miseries of Barbary, and the Death of their late Emperor. 4to.—The Miseries of inforced Marriage; a Play. Lond. 1611, 4to. 1629, 4to.

WILKINS, Rev. George, M. A.— Lines addressed to Mrs. Hay Drummond, on the singular circumstance attending the Interment of her first Child. 1811, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

u WILKINS, John, an ingenious and learned Bishop of Chester, was born near Daventry, in Northamptonshire, 1614; died 1672.—Discovery of a New World, or a Discourse tending to prove that it is probable there may be another habitable World in the Moon. 1638, 8vo. Part 1st. Lond. 1640, 8vo. Anon. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Discourse concerning a New Planet; tending to prove that it is probable our Earth is one of the Planets. 1640. Lond. 1684, 8vo.—Mercury, or the sacred and swift Messenger; shewing how a man may, with privacy and speed, communicate his Thoughts to a Friend at any distance. 1641, 8vo. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Ecclesiastes; or a Discourse of the Gift of Preaching, as it falls v under the Rules of Art. 1646. Ninth edition. 1718, 8vo.—Mathematical Magic; or the Wonders that may be performed by Mechanical Geometry. Lond. 1648, 8vo. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Discourse concerning the Beauty of Providence in all the rugged passages of it. Lond. 1649, 8vo. —Discourse concerning the Gift of Prayer: shewing what it is, wherein it consists, and how far it is attainable by industry, &c. Lond. 1653, 8vo. In French, by Mr. Montague. 1665.—An Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language; with an Alphabetical Dictionary. Lond. 1668, fol.—Sermons on Prov. iii. 16, 17. Lond. 1669, 4to.—On w Eccles. xii. 14. Lond. 1671, 4to.—On Psal. iii. 4. Lond. 1673, 4to. —Sermons preached on several occasions. 1675.—Of the Principles and Duties of Natural Religion. 1675. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Three Sermons; with a Discourse on the Beauty of Providence. 1677, 12mo.—xv. Sermons preached upon several occasions. 1682, 8vo.—Sermons on several occasions. Lond. 1701, 8vo. — The Mathematical and Philosophical Works of the Right Reverend John Wilkins; with his Life. 1708, 8vo.

WILKINS, William, M. A., F. A. S., of Norwich.—Antiquities of Magna Græcia. Camb. 1807, fol.—Civil Architecture of Vitruvius; x Part i. 1813, 4to.—Of an Appearance of Light, like a Star, seen in the dark part of the Moon on 7th March 1794. Phil. Trans. 1794. Abr. xvii. 450.—An Essay towards a History of the Venta Icenorum of the Romans, and of Norwich Castle; with Remarks on the Architecture of the Anglo-Saxons and Normans. Archæol. 1796, vol. xii. 132.—A Description of the Church of Melbourne, in Derbyshire, &c. Ib. 1800, vol. xiii. 290.—An Account of the Prior's Chapel at Ely. Ib. 1803, vol. xiv. 105.

WILKINSON, Charles.—An Epitome of the History of the Islands of Malta and Goza. Lond. 1804, small 8vo. 6s.—A Tour through y Asia Minor and the Greek Islands; with an Account of the Inhabitants, Natural Productions, and Curiosities; for the instruction and amusement of Youth. 1806, 8vo.—A General, Historical, and Topographical Description of Mount Caucasus, with a Catalogue of Plants indigenous to that country: Translated from the Works of Dr. Reineggs and Marshall Bieberstein; with a Map and Plates. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.— An Account of the Navigation and Commerce of the Black Sea; collected from original sources. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—On the Law of Galvanism in the burning of the Metals, according to the disposition of equal surfaces of charged Metallic Plates. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 206. z 1804. Ib. viii. 70.—On Galvanism and Electricity. Ib. ix. 175.—On the Laws of Galvanism. Ib. 240.—Galvanic Illustrations and Remarks. Ib. x. 56. 1805.

WILKINSON, Charles Henry, M.D.—Essays, Physiological and Philosophical, on the Distortion of the Spine, the Motive Power of Animals, the Fallacy of the Senses, and the Properties of Matter. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 5s. — An Essay on the Leyden Phial, with a view of explaining this remarkable Phenomenon on Pure Mechanical Principles. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—An Essay on Medical Electricity, demonstrating its Effects, especially in Female Complaints; with Observations on the Inefficacy of a Metallic Tractors. Lond. 1799, 8vo.—An Analysis of a Course of Lectures on Experimental Philosophy. 1799, 8vo.—A New Method of curing Gonorrhœa. 1802, 8vo. — Elements of Galvanism, in Theory and Practice, with a Comprehensive View of its History, from the first Experiments of Galvani to the present time; containing also Practical Directions for constructing the Galvanic Apparatus, and Plain Systematic Instructions for performing all the various Experiments; plates. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. — An Explanation of the Doctrine of Refraction on Mechanical Principles. Thom. Ann. Philos. iv. 19. 1814.—On Septaria. Ib. vi. 408.

b WILKINSON, George, Surgeon at Sunderland.—Experiments and Observations on the Cortex Salicis Latifoliæ, or Broad-leafed Willow Bark; interspersed with General Observations and Remarks on the different Species of the Cinchona, and General History and Progressive Introduction of the Salix Latifoliæ; with a variety of Experiments tending to elucidate its Properties; illustrated by Cases, demonstrating its superior efficacy to the Cinchona in various diseases, more particularly that branch of the healing art termed Medical Surgery. Newc. 1803, 8vo. 4s. 6d.— Some Remarks on the Angustura Bark. Medical Facts, &c. ii. p. 52. 1792.—An Account of the Good Effects of Electricity in a Case of Vio- c lent Spasmodic Affection. Ib. iii. p. 52. 1792.—Cases of Laborious Parturition, with the Consequences. Memoirs Med. iii. p. 480. 1792.

WILKINSON, Rev. H. W., M.A. — A Sermon preached on the Day of General Thanksgiving for the Peace. 1814, 8vo.

WILKINSON, Henry, of Waddesdon, in Buckinghamshire, a Divine who excited considerable noise in his day, was born at Halifax, in Yorkshire, 1566; died 1647.—The Debt-Book; a Treatise on Rom. xiii. 8., wherein is handled the Civil Debt of Money or Goods. Lond. 1625, 4to. —A Catechism for the Use of the Congregation at Waddesdon. 8vo. 4th edit. 1647.

d WILKINSON, Henry, a Divine of some notoriety, called, by way of distinction, Long Harry, was born at Waddesdon 1609; died 1675.— Sermons on Rev. iii. 16. Lond. 1641, 4to. — On 1 Chron. xxi. 24. Lond. 1644. — On Zach. i. 18, 19, 20, 21. Lond. 1644. — On Numb. xxiii. 23. Lond. 1646.

WILKINSON, Henry, D.D. and Principal of Magdalen Hall, commonly called Dean Harry, was born at Adwick 1616; died 1690.—Concionis iii. apud Academicos Oxonii nuper habitæ; quibus subjungitur brevis Tractatus de Jure Divino Diei Dominici. Oxon. 1654, 8vo.—Ser. on Col. i. 27. Oxon. 1657, 8vo.—On 2 Cor. v. 20. Oxon. 1658.—Concio- e nes vi. cum 2 Tractatibus de Jure Divino Diei Dominici, et de Impotentia Libri Arbitrii ad Bonum Spirituale. Oxon. 1658, 8vo. — Conciones ii. apud Acad. Oxon. habitæ. Oxon. 1659, 8vo.—De Brevitate Opportuni Temporis, Concio ad Baccantantes; on 1 Cor. vii. 29. Lond. 1660, 4to.— Three Decads of Sermons. Oxon. 1660, 4to.—Catalogus Librorum in Bibl.

Aul. Magd. Oxon. 1661, 8vo.—The Doctrine of Contentment briefly explained, in several Discourses on 1 Tim. vi. 8. Lond. 1671, 8vo.—The Characters of a Sincere Heart, and the Comforts thereof. Oxon. 1674, 8vo.—Two Treatises concerning God's All-sufficiency, &c. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

WILKINSON, Rev. J. — Picturesque Tour through Cumberland, f Westmoreland and Lancashire. 1812, fol.

WILKINSON, John.—Exposition upon the 13th Chapter of Revelations. 1619, 4to.

WILKINSON, John, of Bernard's Inn. — Office of Coroners and Sheriffs, with a Method for keeping of Courts. Lond. 1620, 8vo. 4th edition, with Additions. 1675, 8vo.—Office of Coroners, &c., the Writs, Eng. 1618, 1638, 1651, 1652, 1657, 8vo.

WILKINSON, John, M.D.—Tutamen Nauticum; or, the Seaman's Preservation or Safety in Shipwreck; to which are added, Admonitions and Precepts to prevent, by various and easy methods, the Diseases inci- g dent to Seafaring People. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. 6d. The same. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—A Course of Experiments to ascertain the Specific Buoyancy of Cork in different Waters, also the respective Weights and Buoyancy of Salt Water and Fresh Water, and for determining the exact Weight of Human and other Bodies in Fluids. Phil. Trans. 1765, Abr. xii. 204.

WILKINSON, Robert.—Sermons on Matth. xiii. 6. Lond. 1605, 8vo.—On Prov. xxxi. 14. Lond. 1607, 4to.—On Matth. iv. 4. Lond. 1607, 4to. — Two Sermons on Job xiv. 1.; and Prov. iv. 3, 4. Lond. 1614, 4to.

WILKINSON, Robert.—Antique Remains in the Parish Church of h St. Martin, Outwich. 1796, 4to.

WILKINSON, Sarah. — The Thatched Cottage; or, the Sorrows of Eugenia. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.—The Fugitive Countess; a Tale. 1807, 4 vols. 12mo.—The Convents of Grey Penitents. 1810, 2 vols. 12mo.—New Tales. 1820, 3 vols. 12mo. 18s.

WILKINSON, Tate, late Patentee of the Theatres Royal York and Hull.—Memoirs of his own Life. Lond. 1791, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.

WILKINSON, Rev. Thomas, M.A.—Harmonia Apostolica; or the Mutual Agreement of St. Paul and St. James; translated from the Latin of Bishop Bull. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s.—Milner's Ecclesiastical History i reviewed, in a Sermon. 1805, 8vo. — Observations on the Form of Hot-Houses. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 161. 1815.

WILKINSON, William, M.A.—A Confutation of certaine Articles deliuered vnto the Familye of Loue, with the Exposition of Theophilus, a supposed Elder, upon the same Articles. Lond. 1579, 4to. — A very Godly and Learned Treatise of the Exercise of Fastyng described out of the Word of God. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

WILKINSON, William, Esq.—A Historical and Statistical Account of the Principalities of Wallachia and Moldavia. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 9s.

WILKS, Lieut. Col. Mark.—Report on the Administration of the j Government of Mysore. Fort-William, 1805, 4to.—Historical Sketches of the South of India, in an attempt to trace the History of Mysore from the Origin of the Hindoo Government of that State, to the extinction of the Mahomedan Dynasty in 1799; founded chiefly on Indian authorities, collected by the Author. Vol. i. Lond. 1810, 4to. 42s.

WILKS, Mark, a Farmer and Methodist Preacher.—The Origin and Stability of the French Revolution; a Sermon. 1791, 8vo. 1s. — Athaliah; or, the Tocsin sounded; two Sermons. 1795, 8vo.

WILKS, Rev. Matthew.—Four Sermons preached in London at the 18th General Meeting of the Missionary Society; by the Rev. M. W. k Lond., the Rev. John Love, Anderston, the Rev. John Steill, Wigan, and the Rev. Earle Gilbee, D.D.; also the Report of the Directors made May 14. 1812; and a List of Subscribers. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

WILKS, Rev. Samuel Charles, A.B. — An Essay on the Signs of Conversion and Unconversion in Ministers in the Church, to which the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge adjudged their Premium. 1814, 8vo.—The Divine Claims on British Gratitude. 1814, 8vo.

WILL, Mr.—The Present Constitution, and the Protestant Succession vindicated; in Answer to Mr. Bedford's Book, entitled, Hereditary Right of the Crown, &c. asserted. 1714, 8vo.

l WILL, Matthew.—De Salis Origine, ejusque Incremento et Decremento. Jen. 1684, 4to.

WILL, Rev. P. — The Spirit of the Times; from the German of Arndt. 1808, 12mo. 4s. — Practical Philosophy of Social Life; or, the Art of Conversing with Men; from the German of Kiugge. Lond. 1799, 8vo.

WILLAERT, Adriano.—Musica Nova. Ven. 1559, 7 vols. 4to.

WILLAN, Leonard.—The Perfect Statesman, or Minister of State. Lond. 1668, fol.

WILLAN, R. — Observations on the Ventilation of Rooms, on the m Construction of Chimneys, and on Garden-Stoves; principally collected from Papers left by the late John Whitehurst. Lond. 1794, 4to.

WILLAN, Robert, D.D.—Sermon on 1 Kings xix. 4. Lond. 1634, 4to.

WILLAN, Robert.—Treatise on the King's Evil. Lond. 1746, 8vo.

WILLAN, Robert, M.D, F.A.S., a learned Physician, was born at the Hill, near Sedburgh, in Yorkshire, 1757; died 1812. — Observations on the Sulphur Waters at Croft, near Darlington. Lond. 1782, 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — The History of the Ministry of Jesus Christ, combined from the Narrative of it in the four Evangelists. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 4s. n Second edition, with Notes and Observations. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 3s. 6d. —Description and Treatment of Cutaneous Diseases; Order 1. Papulous Eruptions on the Skin; coloured Plates. Lond. 1798, 4to. Ord. 2. Scaly Diseases of the Skin. 1801. Ord. 3. Rashes, 1st Part, containing the Varieties of Rubeola and Scarlatina, &c. Lond. 1805-7, 2 vols. 4to. — Reports on the Diseases of London, particularly during the year 1796, 97, 98, 99, and 1800. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 5s.—On Vaccine Inoculation. Lond. 1806, 4to. 15s.—History of a Case of Chronic Hydrocephalus, with an Account of the Appearances on Dissection. Med. Com. vii. p. 333. 1780.—Cases of Ischuria Renalis in Children. Med. o Facts, &c. iii. p. 1. 1792.

WILLARD, Joseph.—Concerning the Longitude of Cambridge, in New England. Phil. Trans. 1781, Abr. xv. 156.

WILLDENOW, or Wildenow, D. C., Professor of Natural History and Botany at Berlin.—The Principles of Botany and of Vegetable Physiology; translated from the German. Edin. 1805, 8vo.

WILLERAMUS, Abbas, Merspergensis.—Paraphrasis Gemina, viz. Rhythmica et Francica, in Cant. Canticorum, cum Belgica Versione et Notis P. Merulæ. Lugd. Bat. 1598, 8vo. Observationes Fr. Junii in easdem. Amst. 1655, 8vo.

p WILLES, Lord Chief-Justice. — Reports of adjudged Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, from 1737 to 1758, together with some few Cases of the same period determined in the House of Lords, Court of Chancery, and Exchequer Chambers, with Notes and References to prior and subsequent Decisions, by Charles Durnford, Esq. Lond. 1799, fol.

WILLES, Richard.—Liber Poëmatum. Lond. 1573, 8vo. — History of the Island Giapan, and of the other Isles in the East Ocean, by the way from Cathayo to the Moluccas. See Martyr's Decades, p. 252. 1555.—Augmentations to Richard Eden's History of Travuyle. Lond. 1577.—Collection of Voyages and Travels in the West and East Indies, q and other countries lying either way towards the fruitful and rich Moluccas; from the original of P. Martyr, corrected and augmented; bl. let. Lond. 1577, 4to.

WILLET, Andrew, a learned Divine, was born in the city of Ely, 1562; died 1621. — De Animæ Natura et Viribus. Camb. 1585, 8vo. —De Universali et Novissima Judæorum Vocatione, secundum apertissimam Divi Pauli prophetiam, in vltimis hisce diebus præstanda; liber unus. Camb. 1590, 4to.—Sermon on Zach. v. 1-4. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—Tetrastylon Papisticum; that is, the foure Principal Pillars of Papistrie; 1. Conteyning their Raylings, Slanders, Forgeries, Vntruthes; 2. Their r Blasphemies, Flat Contradictions to Scripture, Heresies, Absurdities; 3. Their Loose Argumentes, Weake Solutions, Subtill Distinctions; 4. The repugnant Opinions of New Papists with the Old; of the New with one another; of the same Writers with themselves; yea, of Popish Religion with and in itselfe. Lond. 1593, 4to. — Synopsis Papismi; or, a General View of Papistry, wherein the whole mystery of iniquity and sum of antichristian doctrine is set down. 1600, fol.; with his Life, by Pet. Smith. Lond. 1634. Reprinted, 5 editions in fol. — A Catholicon against the Pseudo-Catholick Religion, gathered out of the Epistle of St. Jude. Camb. 1602, 8vo.—The Antilogy, or Counter-Plea to an Apolo- s getical Epistle in favour of the Romanists. Lond. 1603, 4to.—Thesaurus Ecclesiæ. Camb. 1604, 8vo. — Hexapla, i. e. a Sixfold Comment upon Genesis, in 2 tomes. Camb. 1605, fol.—Loidoromastix; being an Answer to Robert Parkes against the Author of Limbomastix. Camb. 1607, 4to. —Harmony; or Exposition on the first Book of Samuel. Camb. 1607, 4to.—De Gratia Generi Humano in primo parente collata, de lapsu Adami, &c. Leyden, 1609, 8vo.—Hexapla; or a Sixfold Commentary on Daniel. Camb. 1610, fol. — Hexapla upon the Epistle to the Romans, in 2 Books. Camb. 1611.—Treatise on Solomon's Marriage; on Psal. xlv. 10-16. Lond. 1612.—Hexapla upon Exodus, in two parts. Lond. t 1618. — Hexapla upon Leviticus; perused and finished by P. Smith. Lond. 1631.—Sacra Emblemata, &c.

WILLETS, W.—Sketch of the Œconomy of Divine Providence with respect to Religion among Mankind. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

WILLETT, John, M.A., and Fellow of Wadh. College. — Sermon on Psal. lxxviii. 37. Oxon. 1708, 4to.

WILLETT, Ralph, Esq., F.A. and R. S. S. — Description of his Library at Merly, in the County of Dorset; English and French. Lond. 1785, fol. — A Catalogue of the Books in the same. 1790, 8vo. 1813, 8vo. This latter date is that of the Sale Catalogue. — A Memoir u on the Origin of Printing. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 6s.—Observations on the Origin of Printing. Archæol. 1787, vol. viii. 239. Vol. xi. 267.—Memoir on British Naval Architecture. Ib. 1794, vol. xi. 154.

WILLIAM of Newborough.—Historia, sive Chronica Rerum Anglicarum, ed. a Tho. Hearne. Oxon. 1719, 8vo.

WILLIAM, Prince of Orange. See Orange, William Henry, Prince of.

WILLIAMS, Capt.—Narrative, in which is contained Particulars relative to the Execution of Mustapha Cawn, and Observations on the Speeches of General Burgoyne, Mr. Fox, Colonel Fullarton, Mr. Burke, v and Mr. Francis. Lond. 1790, 1s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. — A Collection of Hymns for Public Worship, written in conjunction with the Rev. Mr. Boden. 1809, 4s.

WILLIAMS, Mr. — Tables for correcting the Apparent Distance of the Moon, &c. See Shepherd, A.

WILLIAMS, Anna, an English Lady of some literary merit, was

born in South Wales 1706; died 1783. — Life of the Emperor Julian, with Notes; translated from the French of F. La Bleterie. 1746, 8vo.—Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1766, 4to. 5s.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Anthony, Rector of St. Keverne, in Cornwall. w—Of a Remarkable Thunder Storm. Phil. Trans. 1771, Abr. xiii. 98.

WILLIAMS, Sir Charles Hanbury, K.B. a Statesman and Wit, of considerable reputation in his day, was born 1709.—Odes. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, Charles Verulam.—The Life and Administration of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. 1812, 12mo. — The Depositions on the Investigation of the Conduct of the Princess of Wales. 1813, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Constantine. — The Campaign in Egypt; a Poem. 1811, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Cooper, A.M.—Account of the Campaign in the West x Indies in the year 1794; with the Reduction of the Islands of Martinique, St. Lucia, Guadaloupe, Marigalante, Desiada, &c. Lond. 1796, 4to.

WILLIAMS, Daniel, D.D., an eminent Dissenting Divine, was born at Wrexham, in the county of Denbigh, in North Wales, about 1644; died 1715.—The Kingdom of God in Power; on 1 Cor. iv. 30. 1688, 4to.—The Vanity of Childhood and Youth; in several Sermons. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—A Defence of Gospel Truth; being a Reply to Mr. Chancy's first Part. 1691, 12mo. Lond. 1693, 4to. Reprinted, with some Account of his Life, 1738, 2 vols. 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. T. Doolittle; on 2 Cor. i. 12. 1707, 12mo.—Ordination of R. Grosvenor, D.D.; on 2 y Cor. ii. 16. 1709, 12mo.—Ordination of S. Wright, D.D.; on Col. iv. 17. 1709, 12mo.—Duty of Dissenters; on Mark x. 29, 30. 1711, 8vo. — Funeral of the Rev. Matth. Henry; on Rom. xiv. 8. 1714, 8vo.—Practical Discourses on several important Subjects, consisting chiefly of Tracts. 1738-50, 5 vols. 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Rev. David, a Dissenting Minister, known from his having attempted to establish a Deistical Congregation in Chelsea, was born at a Village near Cardigan, 1738; died 1816.—Letter to Mr. Garrick, on his Conduct as a Manager and Performer. 1770, 8vo.—Essays on Public Worship, Patriotism, and Projects for Reformation. 1773, z 12mo.—An Appendix to the Essays. 1774, 12mo.—Sermons on Religious Hypocrisy. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo.—Treatise on Education. Lond. 1774, 12mo. 3s. 6d. — The Philosopher; consisting of three Polemical Conversations, with Dedications to Lord Mansfield and Bishop Warburton. 8vo.—Liturgy, on the universal Principles of Religion and Morality. Lond. 1776-1779, 8vo. 2s.—Letter to the Protestant Dissenters upon the Impropriety of the Political Conduct of their Body. 8vo.—The Nature and Extent of Intellectual Liberty; in a Letter to George Saville, Esq. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s.—Apology for professing the Religion of Nature. (Anon.) — Lectures on the Universal Principles and Duties of a Religion and Morality. Lond. 1779, 2 vols, 4to. 21s.—A Plan of Association on Constitutional Principles. 1781, 8vo. — Letters on Political Liberty. 1782, 8vo. The most popular of all his Works, passed through numerous editions, and was translated into French by Brissot.—Letters concerning Education. 1785, 8vo.—Royal Recollections. 1788, 8vo. 11 editions.—Lectures on Political Principles; the subjects of eighteen Books, in Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws: read to Students under the Author's Direction. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—Lectures on Education; read to a Society for promoting reasonable and humane Improvements in the Discipline and Instruction of Youth. Lond. 1789, 4 vols. b 8vo. 16s.—Lessons to a Young Prince. 8vo.—A History of Monmouthshire; illustrated and ornamented by Views of its principal Landscapes, Ruins, and Residences. (By John Gardner, Vicar of Battersea.) Lond. 1796, 4to.—The Claims of Literature; of the Origin, Motives, &c. of the Society for the Establishment of the Literary Fund. 1803, 8vo.—Regulations of Parochial Police.—Egeria; or Elementary Studies of the Progress of Nations, in Political Economy, Legislation and Government.—Preparatory Studies for Political Reformers.

WILLIAMS, Rev. David, M.A.—The Laws relating to the Clergy. 1813, 8vo.—Historical Sketch of the Doctrines and Opinions of the va- c rious Religions in the World. 1818, 12mo.

WILLIAMS, Edward.—Virgo Triumphans; or, Virginia richly and truly valued; more especially the South Part thereof. Lond. 1650, 4to. —Discovery of Silk-Worms, with their benefit; and implanting of Mulberry Trees. Lond. 1650, 4to.

WILLIAMS, Major Edward, of the Royal Artillery at Quebec in Canada in the years 1784-5.—The Theory and Practice of Gunnery treated in a new and easy manner; with the Construction and Use of an Instrument for readily solving the several Cases: also, Rules for calculating the charges of Mines, with Remarks on Mr. Belidor's last Method, d and various Problems of use in Practical Gunnery. To which are prefixed, the Elements of Vulgar and Decimal Arithmetic, &c. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 6s. — Experiments on the expansive Force of Freezing Water. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1790, vol. ii. 23.

WILLIAMS, Edward.—A Sermon on the influence of Religious m Practice upon our Enquiries after Truth; with an Appendix. Shrewsb. 1781, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, Edward.—The Fair Pilgrim; a Poem, translated from the Welsh. 1792, 12mo.—Poems, Lyric and Pastoral. Lond. 1794, 2 vols. 8vo. — The Christian Preacher; or, Discourses on Preaching, by e several eminent Divines English and Foreign; revised and abridged. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 4s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, Edward, Esq. Barrister at Law.—Precedents of Warrants, Convictions, and other Proceedings before Justices of the Peace; chiefly original; containing none that are to be met with in Dr. Burn's Justice, to which this Publication is offered as a Supplement of Practical Forms, &c. Lond. 1801. 2d edit. 1805, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. Edward.—Essay on the Equity of Divine Government, and the Sovereignty of Divine Grace. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Frederic William. — Fitsmaurice. Lond. 1800, 2 f vols. 12mo. 6s.

WILLIAMS, George, a Livery Servant.—An Attempt to restore the Supreme Worship of God the Father Almighty; written for the use of Poor Christians. Lond. 1764, 8vo. 2d edit. with additions. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—The Articles of the Church weighed against the Gospel, and found wanting; or, a third Attempt to draw Christians to a Belief and Practice of Christianity: to which is added, the Recantation of George Williams, the Heretic; and also, the Creed of a Church-man. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

WILLIAMS, Griffith, Bishop of Ossory in Ireland, was born at g Caernarvon, in North Wales, 1589; died at Kilkenny, 1672.—Treatise of Grace, Peace, and other excellent Points. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Seven Golden Candlesticks, holding the seven greatest lights of Christian Religion. Lond. 1627, 4to.—The True Church shewed to all Men that desire to be Members of the same: In six books, containing the Body of Divinity. Lond. 1629, fol.—The Right Way to the Best Religion; wherein is largely explained the Sum and Principal Heads of the Gospel, in certain Sermons and Treatises. Lond. 1636, fol.—Vindiciæ Regum; or, a Looking-Glass for Rebells. Oxon. 1643, 4to. — The Rights of Kings, both in Church and State, asserted. Oxon. 1644.—Sermon h on Amos v. 6. Oxon. 1644, 1662, 4to. — Discovery of Mysteries, or the Plots and Practices in Parliament to subvert the Established Religion. Oxon. 1645, 4to. — Examination of such Particulars in the Solemn League and Covenant as concern the Law. (Anonymous.) — Ὁ Ἀντιχειστὸς, The Great Antichrist revealed; before this time never discovered, and proved to be neither Pope, nor Turk, nor any single Person. In 2 books. Lond. 1660, fol.—Sermon on Acts vii. 32. 1662, fol.—Sermons. 1662, fol.—Sermons on Ps. cvi. 16. 1663, fol.—The Persecution of John Bale, and Griffith Williams, Bishop of Ossory. Lond. 1664, 4to. Here the Bishop draws a parallel between John Bale and i himself, in their mutual Sufferings.—On Ps. lxxix. 9. 1665, 4to.—On 2 Cor. v. 1. 1665, 4to.—Sermons. 1665, 4to.—Sermons, on Job viii. 3.; on Matth. iv. 2.; and on Rev. xxii. 12. 1667, 4to.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Griffith, of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, who resided in Newfoundland fourteen years when a Lieutenant, and now (1766) has a Command there.—An Account of the Island of Newfoundland, with the nature of its Trade, and Method of carrying on the Fishery; with reasons for the great Decrease of that most valuable branch of Trade. Lond. 1766, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Helen Maria. — Memoirs and Letters between an j English Lady and her Friend at Paris. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 12mo.—Anecdotes of a Convent; in a series of Letters between Lady Lucy Scott and Miss Bolton. Lond. 1771, 3 vols. 12mo.—Edwin and Elfrida; a Legendary Tale, in Verse. 1782, 8vo.—Ode on the Peace. 1783, 4to. —Peru; a Poem. Lond. 1784, 4to. 4s.—A Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, including the preceding pieces. 1786, 2 vols. 12mo.—Poem on the Slave Trade. 1788, 4to.—Julia; a Novel; interspersed with some Poetical Pieces. 1790, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Letters written in France in the Summer 1790, to a Friend in England; containing various Anecdotes of the French Revolution, &c. Lond. 1790, 1792, 12mo. 3s.—A Fare- k well for two Years to England; a Poem. 1791, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Letters from France; containing many new Anecdotes relative to the French Revolution, and the present State of French Manners. Lond. 1792-1796, 4 vols. 12mo. 14s.—Letters, containing a Sketch of the Politics of France. 1796, 4 vols. 8vo.—Paul and Virginia, translated from the French of St. Pierre. 1796, 12mo.—Poems, Moral, Elegant, and Pathetic; selected from various Authors. 1796, 12mo.—A Tour in Switzerland; or a View of the present State of the Government and Manners of their Cantons: with comparative Sketches of the present State of Paris. Lond. 1798, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Sketches of the State of Manners and Opinions in the l French Republic towards the close of the eighteenth century; in a series of Letters. Lond. 1801, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—The Personal Travels of M. de Humboldt to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent. 1814, 4 vols. 8vo.—The Political and Confidential Correspondence of Lewis XVI. with Observations on each Letter. Lond. 1803, 3 vols. 8vo. 21s. See Dallas, R. C.—A Narrative of the Events that have taken place in France from the Landing of Napoleon Bonaparte, on the 1st of March 1815, till the restoration of Louis XVIII.; with an Account of the present State of Society and Public Opinion. 1815, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, H. W.—Travels in Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Isl- m ands; in a series of Letters descriptive of Manners, Scenery, and the Fine Arts. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 42s.

WILLIAMS, John, Oxford.—Tract. de Humoribus. Oxf. 1590, 8vo. —Libellus Rogerii Baconi Angli, doctissimi mathematici et medici de retardandis senectutis accidentibus, et de sensibus conservandis. Item Libellus Vrsonis medici, de primarum qualitatum arcanis et effectibus. Vterq; affixis ad marginem notalis illustratus et emendatus in lucem prodijs, Opera Johannis Williams Oxoniensis, cuius sequitur Tractatus Phi-

losophicus de Humorum numero et natura, complexionis, morbi perturbationum, origine caloris, et humidi nativi virtute et munere in humano n corpore et de aëris infectione, vnde non raro humores et spiritus coinquinantur. Oxon. 1590, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John, a Prelate of a distinguished character, was born in Wales, 1582; died 1650.—Sermon on Matth. xi. 8. Lond. 1620, 4to. —Sermon on 1 Kings xi. 41, 42, 43, at the Funeral of King James. Lond. 1625, 4to.—The Holy Table, Name, and Thing more anciently, properly, and literally used under the New Testament than that of Altar: written long ago by a Minister in Lincolnshire, in answer to D. Coel, a judicious divine of Queen Mary's days: printed for the diocese of Lincoln. 1637, 4to.—A Vindication of him from a scurrilous Libel, &c. o 1647, 4to.—A Manual of Prayers, Principles, and Resolutions against Popery. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John.—A Happy Handfull, or the Petitions of several Shires to G. Monck for Peace; collected by J. Williams. Lond. 1660.

WILLIAMS, John, a Papist.—Dr. Stillingfleet against Dr. Stillingfleet, &c. 1671, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John, Bishop of Chichester, an able Divine, was born in Northamptonshire, 1634; died 1709.—Sermon on Ps. lxxxiii. 3, 4. 1678, 4to.—The History of the Gunpowder Treason; collected from the approved Authors, as well Popish as Protestant. Lond. 1678, 4to. Anon. p —The History of the Gunpowder Treason vindicated. Lond. 1678, 1681, 4to. Anon.—Considerations on the v. Jesuites' Speeches. Lond. 1679. —Christianity abused by the Church of Rome, &c., by J. W. Lond. 1679, 4to.—Sermons on Ephes. iv. 16. Lond. 1679, 4to.—On Psalm lxxxvii. 6. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Sermon on Luke xix. 8. 1683, 4to.— —The Case of indifferent things used in the Worship of God proposed and stated. Lond. 1683, 4to.—Discourse concerning the Celebration of Divine Service, in an unknown tongue. Lond. 1685, 4to. Anon.— Thanksgiving for Victory over the Rebels; on Rom. iii. 7, 8. 1685, 4to. —The Case of Lay-Communion with the Church of England considered. q Lond. 1685. Lond. 1694.—The Papist represented and not misrepresented; in answer to the first, second, fifth, and sixth chapter of Papists misrepresented, &c. Lond. 1687, 4to. Anon.—The Protestant's Answer to the Catholick Letter to the Seeker, &c. Lond. 1688, 4to. Anon.—An Answer to the Address presented to the Ministers of the Church of England. Lond. 1688, 4to. Anon.—A Vindication of a Discourse concerning the Unreasonableness of a new Separation, &c. Lond. 1691, 4to. Anon.—A Discourse concerning the Lawfulness of worshipping God by the Common Prayer. Lond. 1694, 4to. Anon.—The absurd and mischievous Principles of the Muggletonians considered. Lond. 1694, r 4to. Anon.—Vindication of Archbishop Tillotson's Sermon concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our Blessed Saviour, and the Bishop Stillingfleet's Sermon on the Mysteries of the Christian Faith: To which is annexed, a Letter from Dr. Burnet, &c. Lond. 1695, 4to.—Election of Lord Mayor; on Josh. xxii. 31. 1695, 4to.—Fast Sermon on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 1695, 4to.—The Character of Divine Revelation; four Sermons preached at Mr. Boyle's Lecture. Lond. 1696, 4to.—Sermon on Matt. xxiii. 34–36. 1696, 4to.—Sermon on Acts x. 40–42. 1697, 4to.—Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. Annesley. 1697, 8vo.—Funeral of Dr. Thomas Jekyll; on Heb. iv. 1. 1698, 4to.—A Brief Explanation of the s Church Catechism, with the Scripture Proofs; translated into Welsh by J. Morgan. Lond. 1699, 8vo.—The Case of Martyrdom considered; a Sermon on Acts vii. 59, 60. 1702, 4to.—Accession Sermon; on Psalm cxlv. 4. 1704, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Acts xvi. 9. 1706, 4to.—Three Sermons of Divine Revelation; on Heb. i. 1, 2. The perfecting of Evangelical Revelation; on Gal. i. 8, 9. Scripture Rule of Faith; on John v. 39. Of the Perspicuity of Scripture; on Acts xvii. 11, 12. Unreasonableness of Infidelity; on Luke xvi. 31. 1708, 8vo., and 1739, 1 vol. fol.—The Case of Baptism considered; on 1 Pet. iii. 21. 1714, 8vo.

t WILLIAMS, John.—Dr. Tho. Marshall's Catechism, into Welch. Oxon. 1683, 8vo. Anon.

WILLIAMS, John, Surgeon at Redruth, Cornwall.—Some Histories of Wounds of the Head; to which are added, Remarks on the Convulsive Cough of 1764. Falmouth, 1765, 8vo. 1s.

WILLIAMS, John, LL.D.—A Concordance of the Greek Testament; with the English Version to each word; the principal Hebrew Roots corresponding to the Greek Words of the Septuagint; short Critical Notes where necessary; and an Index for the benefit of the English Reader. Lond. 1767, 4to. 12s.—An Inquiry into the Truth of the Tra- u dition concerning the Discovery of America by Prince Madog ab Owen Gwynedd, about the year 1170. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Further Observations on the Discovery of America by Prince Madog, about the year 1170. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Clerical Reform, or England's Salvation; shewing its necessity by a comparative State of the Landed Property, in respect to Taxes, Mortgages, Funds, Tithes, &c. Lond. 1792, 4to. 2s.

WILLIAMS, John, M.D.—A Treatise on the Medicinal Virtues of the Waters of Aix la Chapelle and Borset; the whole drawn from a chain of physical reasoning upon their Nature and Effects: To which is added, v a Chemical Analysis of the Waters, from a number of Experiments made on the Spot. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 4s.—Advice to People afflicted with the Gout; containing Practical Observations upon the Treatment of Patients in different Stages of that Disorder. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d. See Smith, D.—Select Cases in Physic, which have been treated at the Waters of Aix-la-Chapelle. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, John, Esq.—The Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Northern Governments, viz. the United Provinces, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and Poland; or Observations on the Nature, Constitution, w Religion, Laws, Policy, Customs, and Commerce of each Government; the Manners and Dispositions of the People, &c.; the whole digested from the most authentic records and histories, and from the reflections and remarks made during a Tour of five years through these nations. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 4to. 36s.

WILLIAMS, John, Mineral Engineer.—An Account of some remarkable ancient Ruins lately discovered in the Highlands and Northern Parts of Scotland. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 2s. Vitrified Forts.—Account of Craig Patrick, by Mr. James Watt.—The Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom; in three parts. 1. Of the Natural History of the Strata of x Coal and of the concomitant Strata. 2. Of the Natural History of Mineral Veins, and other Beds and Repositories of the precious and useful Metals. 5. Of the Natural History of the prevailing Strata, and of the principal and most interesting Phenomena upon and within the Surface of our Globe. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. See Mawe, J. Dr. Millar of Edinburgh published an edition of this book. Edin. 1810, 2 vols. 8vo.—Preface to the Natural History of the Mineral Kingdom. Phil. Mag. l. 189. 1817.

WILLIAMS, John, a literary character of the lowest description, who has published the greater part of the following Works under the assumed y name of Anthony Pasquin.—The Royal Academicians; a Farce. 1786, 8vo.—The Tears of Ierne; a Poem on the death of the late Duke of Rutland. 1787, 4to.—A Poetical Epistle from Gabriel D'Estroes to Henry IV. Birm. 1788, 4to.—The Children of Thespis; a Dramatic Satire. Lond. 1788, 8vo. or 4to.—Poems by Anthony Pasquin. Lond. 1789, 2 vols. 8vo.—Postscript to the New Bath Guide; a Poem. Lond. 1790, 8vo.—Shrove Tuesday; a Satiric Rhapsody. 1791, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Game of Cribbage. 1791, 8vo. Lond. 1807, 16mo.—The Life of the late Earl of Barrymore. Lond. 1793, 8vo. Another edition same year.—A Crying Epistle from Britannia to Colonel Mack. 1794, z 8vo.—A Critique on the Exhibition of the Royal Academy. 1794, 8vo. —The Curate of Elmwood; a Tale. Lond. 1795, 12mo. (Anon.)— Legislative Biography. Lond. 1795, 8vo.—Memoirs of the Royal Academy for 1796. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—An authentic History of the Artists of Ireland and Royal Academicians. Lond. 1796, 8vo.—A Critical Guide to the Exhibition of the Royal Academy for 1796. 8vo.—History of the Professors of Painting in Ireland. 1796, 8vo.—The New Brighton Guide. 1796, 8vo.—The Pin-Basket to the Children of Thespis; a Satire; with Notes, biographical, critical, and explanatory. 1797, 4to.—A Touchstone to the present Exhibition. 1797, 8vo.—A Critical a Guide to the present Exhibition. 1797, 8vo.—A Looking-Glass for the Royal Family; with Documents for British Ladies and all Foreigners residing in London. 1797, 8vo.—The Dramatic Censor; to be continued monthly. 1811, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John, M.A.—Nautical Odes. 1800, 4to.—A Dissertation on the Pelagian Heresy. 1808, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John, A. B., Rector of Begally.—Twenty Sermons. 1805, 12mo.

WILLIAMS, John, Esq. of Pitmaston, near Worcester.—The Climate of Great Britain; or Remarks on the Changes it has undergone, par- b ticularly within the last fifty years; accounting for the increased humidity and consequent cloudiness of our Springs and Summers, with the effects such ungenial seasons have had on the vegetable and animal economy, &c. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 8s.—An Account of the Method of hastening the Maturation of Grapes. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 107. 1815. Ib. Nicholson's Jour. xxiii. 116. 1809.—Remarks on the Verdelho Grape of Madeira, with a coloured figure. Ib. ii. 106.—On the Cultivation of the Vine in Forcing Houses. Ib. 108.—On promoting the early puberty of Apple and Pear Trees. Ib. 333. 1817.—On the Fences most eligible for Gardens and Orchards. Ib. 354.

c WILLIAMS, Rev. John, M.A.—An Assize Sermon. 1806, 4to.

WILLIAMS, John.—An Introduction to Pinkerton's Abridgment of his Modern Geography. 1808, 12mo. 8s.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John, M. A.—Sacred Allegories, or Allegorical Poems. 1810, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John.—Defence of Modern Calvinism. 1812, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John, Esq. of the Inner Temple.—The Laws of Trade and Commerce; designed as a book of reference in Mercantile Transactions. 1812, 8vo.

d WILLIAMS, John.—Disappointment, or a Hunt after Royalty; a Poem. 1814, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John Ambrose.—Metrical Essays. 1815, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John Griffith, Esq.—The accomplished Practiser in the High Court of Chancery. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.—Cases in Equity in the time of Lord Chancellor Talbot; 3d edition, with Notes. 1792, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John Henry, LL. B.—A Sermon preached on the Thanksgiving Day for Peace. 1814, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, John Lloyd, Esq. of Benares.—Farther Particulars repecting the Observatory at Benares. Phil. Trans. 1793. Abr. xviii. 219.
e —On the Method of making Ice at Benares. Ib. 294. 305.

WILLIAMS, Jonathan.—On the Use of the Thermometer in discovering Banks, Soundings, &c. Trans. Americ. vol. iii. p. 82.—On the Temperature of the Atmosphere and Sea, on a Voyage to and from Oporto. Ib. p. 194. — Of the Blue Ridge, Warm Spring, and Alleghany Mountains in Virginia. Ib. vol. iv. p. 216.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, Esq. — Parliamentary Reformation. Lond. 1782, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Loose Thoughts on the very important Situation of Ireland. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WILLIAMS, Moses, A.M.—Appendix ad Leges Wallicas Hœli Bo-
f ni. Lond. 1730, 4to.

WILLIAMS, Perrot, M.D.—On the Method of procuring the Small Pox in South Wales. Phil. Trans. 1723. Abr. vi. p. 630. On the same. p. 631.—On dissecting the Body of a Person troubled with Stone. Ib. p. 657.

WILLIAMS, Peter, M.A. Chaplain of Christ-Church College, Oxford. — A Sermon. Lond. 1786, 4to. 1s. — Letters concerning Education; addressed to a Gentleman entering at the University. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 4s.

WILLIAMS, Peter, D.D. Archdeacon of Merioneth, &c.—A short
g Vindication of the Established Church. 1803, 12mo.—The First Book of Homer's Iliad; translated into Blank Verse, with Notes. Lond. 1806, 8vo, 3s.—Remarks suggested by the perusal of a Pamphlet, entitled, Britain independent of Commerce. Lond. 1808, 8vo.—Remarks on the Recognition of each other in a Future State. 1809, 2s.

WILLIAMS, Philip, Surgeon at Rugbby, in Warwickshire.—Case of Apoplexy in a Pregnant Woman; with Remarks. Med. Facts, v. p. 96. 1794.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Raby, of Jamaica.—A Systematic View of the Revealed Wisdom of the Word of God. 1806, 8vo.

h WILLIAMS, Ralph, a Clergyman.—Physical Rarities; containing the most choice Receipts of Physick and Chirurgery, for the Cure of all Diseases; with the Physical of Hermes Trismegistus. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Sir Roger, Knt., a brave Officer during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; died in London, 1595.—A briefe Discourse of Warre, with his opinion concerning some parts of the Martiall Discipline. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Actions of the Low Countries; published by J. Hayward. Lond. 1618, 4to.

WILLIAMS, Roger.—A Key into the Language of New-England.
i Lond. 1643, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Samuel, A.M., New England.—Experiments on Evaporation, and Meteorological Observations made at Bradford, in New England, in 1772. Trans. Americ. vol. ii. p. 118. — Account of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3. 1769. Ib. 246.—Magnetic Observations. Vol. iii. p. 115.

WILLIAMS, Stephen, M.B. and F.R.S. — On the Efficacy of Oil of Olives in curing the Bite of Vipers. Phil. Trans. 1737, Abr. viii. p. 124.—An Attempt to examine the Barrows in Cornwall. Ib. p. 433.

WILLIAMS, T. — Abstract of the Act passed in June 1809, for the
j Relief of Insolvent Debtors. 1809, 8vo.—Every Man his own Lawyer; or Complete Law Library. 1812, 8vo.—Law of Actions. 1814, 12mo.

WILLIAMS, T. E. — Observations on the Properties of the Chalybeate Spring at Caversham, near Reading. 1808, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, T. H., of Plymouth.—Picturesque Excursions in Devonshire and Cornwall; consisting of Select Views and Descriptions. Lond. 1801, roy. 8vo. 7s.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, Esq., sometime Speaker of the House of Commons. — His Reading upon the Excellency of the Law of England, in a learned Reading upon the Statute of Trial by Jury of 12 Men, 35
k Hen. VIII. ch. vi. To which are added, 1. Risden's Reading upon the Statute of 21. Hen. VIII. ch. 19. of Avowries; 2. Judge Hales's Opinion in some select Cases; 3. Certain Cases which have been formerly voted by the Society of Grey's Inn. Lond. 1680, 8vo.—Votes of the House of Commons, with several Tracts concerning the Conspiracy A. D. 1680, &c. Lond. 1680.

WILLIAMS, Thomas.—Author of the Medical part of "A Complete Dictionary of Arts and Sciences." Lond. 1764, fol.

WILLIAMS, Thomas. — Methods to discover the Difference of the Earth's Diameter, proving its true ratio to be not less variable than as 45
l to 46, and shortest in its Pole's Axis 174 miles. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 5s.

WILLIAMS, Thomas.—The Age of Infidelity, against Paine. 1795, 8vo.—Reasons for Faith in Revealed Religion, opposed to Mr. Hollis's for Scepticism. 1796, 8vo.—A Vindication of the Calvinistic Doctrines of Human Depravity, the Atonement, Divine Influences, &c.; in a Series of Letters to the Rev. J. Belsham, occasioned by his Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatise, with an Appendix, addressed to the Author of Letters on Hereditary Depravity. Lond. 1799, 8vo. — The Song of Songs, which is Solomon's; a New Translation, with a Commentary and Notes. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 6s. — Dictionary of all Religions. 1815,
m 12mo.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Walter, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner-Temple. — Original Precedents in Conveyancing, settled and approved by the most eminent Conveyancers, and interspersed with observations and opinions of counsel upon intricate cases; the whole selected from the draughts of actual practice, and now first published under the direction and immediate inspection of the Editor. Lond. 1788, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s. Lond. 1789-92. — A Digest of the Statute Law from Magna Charta to the 42. Geo. III. 1st edit. 1788, 8vo. 2d edit. 1791, 3 vols. 4to. 63s. 3d edit. Lond. 1812, 2 vols. 8vo. — The whole Law relative to the Duty and
n Office of a Justice of the Peace, comprehending also the Authority of Parish Officers. 1793, 1795, 5 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. re-arranged, and considerably enlarged, and otherwise improved, including the Statutes of 51. Geo. III., by H. Nuttal Tomlins, Esq. Lond. 1812, 4 vols. 8vo.—An Abridgment of Cases argued and determined in the Courts of Law during the reign of Geo. III. 1798-1803, 5 vols. 8vo. 75s. — The Law Journal for 1803. 8vo.—The Assessed Taxes, including a Correct Analytical Abridgment of the several Statutes relative to the Duties under the management of the Commissioners for the Affairs of Taxes. 1804, 8vo. —The Practice of the Commissioners, Assessors, Surveyors, Collectors,
o and other Officers under the authority of the several Acts relating to the Assessed Taxes, including the Powers of Justices of the Peace. 1804, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—A Compendious Digest of the Statute Law, comprising the Substance and Effect of the most Material Clauses in all the Public Acts in force within Great Britain to 1803, including Wilson, Burrow, Blackstone, Cowper, Douglas, Caldecot, Durnford and East's Reports, with Tables of the Names of Cases and Principal Matters, alphabetically arranged. 3d edit. Lond. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo. Supplement to the same. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 10s. 6d. — A General Dictionary of the Law. Lond. 1812, 8vo.—The Jurisdiction and Duties of Justices of the Peace, and Autho-
p rity of Parish-Officers in all matters relating to Parochial Law. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. royal 8vo.—A Compendious Abstract of the Public Acts passed in 60th Geo. III. and 1st Geo. IV. Lond. 1820, 8s.

WILLIAMS, Rev. W.—A Sermon. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s.—A Sermon. 1807, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, W. B., M.A. — The Good Samaritan; or Charity to Strangers recommended, in a Sermon. 1793, 8vo.—A Check to the Opinions of Baron Swedenborg. 1798, 8vo.—The reigning Abominations considered; a Sermon. 1803, 8vo. — Six Sermons on the Church Catechism. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

q WILLIAMS, W. H., Surgeon to the Eastern Regt. of Norfolk Militia.—Hints on the Ventilation of Army Hospitals and Barrack Rooms; also Observations on Regimental Practice; on Matrimony as it regards the Private Soldier; and on Regimental Education. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 2s.—A Concise Treatise on the Progress of Medicine since the year 1573. Lond. 1804, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, W. T., Esq. — State of France during the years 1802, 3, 4, 5 and 6; containing a Description of the Customs and Manners of that Country; together with Observations on its Government, Finances, Population, Agriculture, &c. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 10s.

r WILLIAMS, Walter.—Jus Appellandi ad Regem Ipsum a Cancellaria; or, the King's Power to relieve his Subjects against Erroneous Decrees in Chancery, in 2 parts. Lond. 1683-1684, 2 vols. 12mo.

WILLIAMS, William, a Prisoner in the King's Bench Prison.—Divine Poems and Meditations. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, William.—Six Sonatas, in 3 parts. 1700, fol.

WILLIAMS, William, of Pembrokeshire, late of St. John's College, Cambridge.—The Head of the Rock, a Welch Landscape, being a Prospect near Abergwilly Palace, the residence of the Bishop of St. David's, in the neighbourhood of Carmarthen. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s.

s WILLIAMS, William, of Gray's Inn. — Redemption; a Sacred Poem. 1796, 4to.—Rights of the People; or, Reasons for a Regicide Peace. 1796, 8vo.—A Reply to Mr. Burke's two Letters. 1796, 8vo.

WILLIAMS, William Frederic. — Fitzmaurice; a Novel. Lond. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. — Sketches of Modern Life, Tales of an Exile. 1803, 2 vols. 12mo.—The World we live in. 1804, 3 vols. 12mo.—The Witcheries of Craig Isuff; a Novel. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo. — The Young Father. 1805, 3 vols. 12mo.

WILLIAMS, William Peere.—Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, and of some Special Cases in the
t Court of King's Bench, from 1695 to 1734; with Notes and References, by his Son William Peere Williams, Esq. 1740-44, 3 vols. fol. 2d edit. corrected, with additional References. Savoy, 1746-49, 3 vols. fol. 3d edition. 1768, 3 vols. fol. 4th edition. 1787, 3 vols. 8vo. 5th edition, with additional References to the Proceedings in the Court, and to later Cases, by Samuel Compton Cox, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn. 1793, 3 vols. 8vo.

WILLIAMS, Zachariah, a Surgeon and Physician in North Wales. —A True Narrative. 1749, 4to.—An Account of an Attempt to ascertain the Longitude at Sea, by an exact Theory of the Magnetic Needle;
u in Italian and English. Lond. 1755, 4to. 1s.

WILLIAMSON, Adam.—Military Memoirs and Maxims of Marshal Turenne, interspersed with others taken from the best Authors, and Observations, with Remarks. Lond. 1740, 12mo.

WILLIAMSON, Cæsar, a native of Dublin. — Panegyris in Henr. Cromwellum, Hiberniæ Deputatum, &c. Dub. 1658, 8vo.

WILLIAMSON, Rev. David.—Religious Correspondence between himself and the Rev. John Newton, Rector of St. Mary, Woolnoth. 8vo. —Lectures on Civil and Religious Liberty. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 6s.

WILLIAMSON, Capt. F.—The Dominican; a Romance; of which

v the principal events relate to a Family of Distinction. Lond. 1809, 3 vols. 15s.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh, M.D., of New York. — Determination of the Parallax of the Sun, from his Observation of the Transit of Venus at Philadelphia. Trans. Americ. 1769, vol. i. p. 72. — An Essay on the Use of Comets, and an Account of their Luminous Appearance: together with some Conjectures concerning the Origin of Heat. Ib. 1770, p. 133. —An Attempt to account for the Change of Climate in the Middle Colonies of North America. Ib. p. 336.—On the Ephoron Leukou, usually called the White Fly of Passaick River. Ib. vol. v. p. 71.—Experiments w and Observations on the Gymnotus Electricus, or Electrical Eel. Phil. Trans. 1775, Abr. xiii. 597. — Observations of the Hypothesis of some Modern Writers, that America has been peopled by a Distinct Race of Men and Animals; with some Proofs arising from the Natural History and Appearances of the New Continent, in favour of the Mosaic account of the Deluge. Phil. Mag. xlviii. 205. 1816.

WILLIAMSON, James, M.A., Fellow of Hertford College. — An Argument for Natural and Revealed Religion, in which the Principles of Freethinkers are examined. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 1s. — The Elements of Euclid, with Dissertations, intended to assist and encourage a Critical x Examination of those Elements, as the most effectual means of establishing a juster Taste upon Mathematical Subjects than that which at present prevails. Lond. 1785, vols. 4to. 16s. each.

WILLIAMSON, James, B.D., Prebendary of Lincoln, and Rector of Urnwick, in Northamptonshire.—An Argument for the Christian Religion, drawn from a Comparison of Revelation with the Natural Operations of the Mind. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 3s. 6d. — A Defence of the Doctrines, Establishment and Conduct of the Church of England. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

WILLIAMSON, John.—Elements of Military Arrangements. Lond. y 12mo.

WILLIAMSON, John, M.D.—Medical and Miscellaneous Observations relative to the West India Islands. Edin. 1817, 2 vols. 8vo.

WILLIAMSON, Joseph, Watchmaker. — Letter asserting his Right to the Curious and Useful Invention of making Clocks to keep time with the Sun's Apparent Motion. Phil. Trans. 1719, Abr. vi. 431.

WILLIAMSON, Rev. Joseph, A.M.—Sermon preached before the Right Hon. John Wilkes, Esq. Lond. 1775, 4to. 1s.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas, Gentleman. — Sword of the Spirit, to smite in pieces the Antichristian Goliah, viz. the Pope. Lond. 1613, 8vo.

z WILLIAMSON, Capt. Thomas, upwards of 20 years in Bengal.—Oriental Field Sports; being a complete, detailed, and accurate Description of the Wild Sports of the East; exhibiting the Natural History of the Elephant, the Rhinoceros, the Tiger, the Leopard, the Bear, &c.; with elegant engravings. Lond. 1807, imp. fol. £.21.—Mathematics exemplified and practically illustrated by the adaptation of the principal problems to the ordinary purposes of life; together with a Complete Essay on the Art of Surveying Land. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 9s. — Agricultural Mechanism; or, a Display of the several Properties and Powers of the Vehicles, Implements and Machinery connected with Husbandry. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 10s. a 6d.—The Dominican; a Romance. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo.—The East-Indian Vade-Mecum; or Complete Guide to Gentlemen intended for the Civil, Military or Naval Service of the Hon. East India Company. Lond. 1813, 2 vols. 8vo. 28s. — The European in India, from Drawings by C. Doyley, Esq.; with Preface and History by T. W. Blagdon and Capt. W. 1813, roy. 4to. 105s.

WILLIAMSON, W., Teacher of Stenography, London.—Stenography; or a Concise and Practical System of Short-Hand Writing. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

WILLIAMSON, William, an English Printer and Stationer towards b the latter part of the 16th century. Printed several Books, of which the following is a list:—An Almanack and Prognostication for xxxiiii. Yeares, &c. v. More, P. Lond. 1573, 8vo. — The most excellent Discourse of the Christian Philosopher Athenagoras, &c. v. Porder, R. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—A Spiritual Poseaye, &c. v. Nichols, N. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—De Syllabarum et Carminum Ratione, &c. v. Gualtherus, R. Lond. 1573, 8vo.—The Arte of Warre; hereunto is annexed, Certaine Wayes for the ordering of Souldiours in Battelray. v. Machiavel, N. Lond. 1573, 8vo. —Most Brief Tables, &c. v. Cataneo, G. Lond. 1574, 4to.—The Paradise of the Soule, &c. v. Cleaver, W. Lond. 1574, 8vo.—The Poore c Man's Garden, &c. v. Northbrooke, J. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.—Certayne Newes of the whole Description, Ayde and Helpe of the Christian Princes and Nobles; the which for the comfort and deliverance of the Poore Christians in the Low Countries are gathered together, and are now with their Armies in the Fielde; drawn and copied out of a Letter sent vnto vs out of the same Campe. Lond. (without date,) 8vo.

WILLIAMSON, Rev. William.—On the Cultivation of Mushrooms. Trans. Hortic. Soc. iii. 6. 1818.

WILLIATHIS. See Willet, Andrew.

WILLICH, A. F. M., M.D.—A Comparative View of the Chemical d and Medical Properties of the Bristol Hot-well Water; to which are added, Diet-Rules for Invalids. Lond. 1798, 8vo. — Lectures on Diet and Regimen. 2d edition, much improved and enlarged. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 9s. 4th edition, revised, corrected and improved. 1809, 8vo. 9s.—A Familiar Treatise on the Physical Education of Children during the Early m Period of their Lives; from the German of C. A. Struve; to which are prefixed, Three Introductory Lectures on the same Subject. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 8s. — The Domestic Encyclopædia; or, a Dictionary of Facts and Useful Knowledge, comprehending a Concise View of the latest Discoveries, Inventions and Improvements, chiefly applicable to Rural and Do- e mestic Economy; together with Descriptions of the most interesting Objects of Nature and Art; the History of Men and Animals in a State of Health or Disease; and Practical Hints respecting Arts and Manufactures; with Plates. Lond. 1802, 4 vols. 8vo. 42s.—On the Practical Advantages of the Use of Flannel worn next the Skin. Med. and Phys. Jour. i. p. 39. 1799.

WILLICH, Jodocus.—Comm. in utramque Epistolam ad Timotheum. Arg. 1542, 8vo. — Observationes in Libellum Lactantii Firmiani, qui de Opificio Dei inscribitur. Arg. 1542, 8vo.—Commentarius Anatomicus; item, De Locustis. Arg. 1544, 8vo. — In Cornelii Taciti Germaniam f Commentaria. Franc. 1551, 8vo. — Dialysis Georgicorum Virgilii. Franc. 1551, 8vo. — Ars Magirica, sive Coquinaria. Tig. 1563, 8vo.—Urinarum Probationes, cum Schol. Reusneri. Bas. 1582, 8vo.—Summa Philosophiæ Naturalis. Franc. 1597, 8vo.

WILLINGTON, James.—The Memoirs of a Protestant, condemned to the Galleys of France for his Religion; written by himself. Lond. 1758, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

WILLIS, Dr., of Lincoln. — An Extraordinary Case of a Lady who swallowed Euphorbium. Phil. Trans. 1766, Abr. xi. 476.

WILLIS, Mrs., Wife of Browne Willis, the celebrated Antiquary.— g The Established Church of England the True Catholick Church, free from innovations or diminishing the Apostolic Doctrines, the Sacraments, and doctrines whereof are herein set forth. Lond. 1718, 8vo.

WILLIS, Browne, Esq., an eminent Antiquary, was born at Blandford, in Dorsetshire, 1682; died 1760.—Notitia Parliamentaria; or, an History of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in England and Wales; shewing what Boroughs were anciently Parliamentary, and what are now so. Lond. 1715-16, 2 vols. 8vo. 3d vol. 1750. 1st part, 2d edit. enlarged. 1730. — Survey of the Cathedral of St. David's, and the Edifices belonging to it; with Cuts. Lond. 1717, 8vo. — Survey of the h Cathedral Church of Landaff; adorned with Draughts of the said Church, in order to illustrate the Description thereof. Lond. 1715, 1718, 1719, 8vo.—History of the Mitred Parliamentary Abbeys and Conventual Cathedral Churches; together with a Catalogue of their Abbots, Priors, &c. Lond. 1718-19, 2 vols. 8vo.—Survey of the Cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Man, Litchfield, Hereford, Worcester, Gloucester, Bristol, Lincoln, Ely, Oxford, Peterborough, Canterbury, Rochester, London, Winchester, Chichester, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Exeter, St. David's, Landaff, Bangor, and St. Asaph; containing an History of their Foundations, Builders, Ancient Monuments and Inscriptions; Endowments, i Alienations, Sales of Lands, Patronages, Dates of Consecration; Admission, Preferment, Deaths, Burials and Epitaphs of the Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Precentors, Chancellors, Treasurers, Arch-Deacons, and Prebendaries, in each stall belonging to them; to what Religious Houses impropriated, and to what Saints many of them are dedicated: Illustrated with various Draughts of the Ichnographies and Uprights of every Cathedral. Lond. 1719-20-21, 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1727, 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1742, 3 vols. 4to.—Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph's, with the Edifices belonging to it; illustrated with Draughts of the Ichnography and Upright of the said Cathedral. Lond. 1720, 8vo. Improved j edit. See Edwards, E. — Survey of the Cathedral Church of Bangor. Lond. 1721, 8vo. — The Whole Duty of Man, abridged for the benefit of the Poorer Sort.—An Address to the Patrons of Ecclesiastical Livings. 1752, 4to. — Ecton's Thesaurus Rerum Ecclesiasticarum. 1754, 4to. — History and Antiquities of Buckingham. Lond. 1755, 4to. — Letter concerning the old Roman Roads. See Archæologia, i. p. 60. 1770. — Ancient Indenture, relating to a Burgess in Parliament. Ib. p. 204.—An Essay towards a Discovery of the Great Ikineld Street of the Romans. Ib. 1787, vol. viii. 88.—On the Roman Portway. Ib. 100. —Account of the Battles between Edmund Ironside and Canute. Ib. k 106.—View of the Mitred Abbeys, with a Catalogue of their respective Abbots; to which are prefixed some Preliminary Observations. See Leland's Itinerary, vi. p. 50. 1745.

WILLIS, Catherine.—A Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, (B. Hoadly.) Lond. 8vo. Anon.

WILLIS, Cecil, D. D.—Matter of Agistment Tithe of unprofitable Stock in the Case of the Vicar of Holbeach, &c., as decreed in the Court of Exchequer. Lond. 1776. 2d edit. with additions. 1778, 1s.

WILLIS, Henry Norton, Esq.—Biographical Sketches of eminent Persons, whose Portraits form part of the Duke of Dorset's Collection at l Knole. 1795, 8vo.

WILLIS, Rev. James.—Of the Poor Laws of England: the Opinions of various Writers stated and considered. 1808, 8vo.

WILLIS, John, or Edward, B. D.—Mnemonica, sc. Reminiscendi Ars, in 3 libris, necnon de memoria naturali fovenda, libellus. Lond. 1618, 8vo.—Stenographia, sc. Ars compendiose Scribendi. Lond. 1618, 8vo. The same into English. Lond. 1628, 8vo. In English. 1644, 8vo.

WILLIS, Rev. John, B. D. Vicar of Ridge, Herts.—Actions of the Apostles, translated from the original Greek. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

m WILLIS, Richard, Bishop of Winchester.—The Occasional Paper, in eight parts. Lond. 1697, 4to. (Anon.)—Sermon on Prov. xii. 20.

1701, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Phil. i. 27. 1702, 4to.—Concio ad Synod.; on Acts xx. 28. 1702, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on Acts x. 38. 1704, 12mo.—Annual Meeting of Charity-Schools; on Gen. xviii. 19. 1704, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Isaiah xi. 13, 14. 1705, 4to.—Sermon on Gen. xlix. 7. 1705, 4to.—Against Envy; on 1 Cor. xiii. 4. 1707, 4to.—Sermon before the Queen, on her Birthday; on Ps. xc. 12. 1709, 8vo.—The Way to quiet and stable Times; on Isaiah xxxiii. 6. Lond. 1715, 8vo.—On Prov. xxiv. 21. Lond. 1716.
n—On 2 Cor. viii. 9. 1717, 8vo.—His Speech in the House of Lords upon the third reading of the Bill to inflict Pains and Penalties on Francis (late) Bishop of Rochester. Lond. 1723.

WILLIS, Thomas, M. A., a Schoolmaster at Thistleworth.—Proteus vinctus; or, Anglicisms latinized. Lond 1655, 8vo.—Vestibulum Linguæ Latinæ. Lond. 1651, 8vo.

WILLIS, Thomas, D. D. of Kingston.—Sermon on Prov. iv. 7, 8, 9. Lond. 1676, 4to.

WILLIS, Thomas, M. D., an illustrious English Physician, Anatomist, and Physiologist, was born at Great Bedwin in Wiltshire, 1621-2, practi-
o sed in London; and died 1675.—Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ, cum tractatu de loquela, seu sonorum formatione. Oxf. 1653, 1664, 1674, 8vo. Leyden, 1726, 8vo. Hamb. 1672, 8vo.—Diatribæ duæ; 1. De fermentatione, sive de motu intestino particularum in quocunque corpore. 2. De febribus, sive de motu eorundem in sanguine animalium, et Epistolica Dissertatio de Urinis. Haag. 1659, 12mo. Lond. 1660, 1662, 1665 8vo. Amst. 1663, 1665, &c. cui accesserunt nervorum descriptio et usus, et cerebri anatome. Lond. 1664, 4to. 1664, 8vo. Amst. 1667, 12mo.—Pathologiæ cerebri et nervosi generis specimina, in quo agitur de morbis convulsivis et scorbuto. Oxf. 1667, 4to. Lond. 1668. Amst.
p 1668, 1669, 1670, 12mo. Lond. 1678, 12mo.—Affectionum quæ dicuntur Hystericæ et Hypochondriacæ. Pathologia Spasmodica Vindicata, contra Nath. Highmore; acc. Diss. de Sanguinis accensione, et de motu musculari. Lond. 1670, 4to. Lond. 1671, 12mo. Genev. 1675, 4to.—De Anima Brutorum quæ Hominis vitalis ac sensitiva est, exercitationes duæ. Altera pathologica, morbos qui cerebrum et nervosum genus efficiunt explicat, eorumque Therapeius instituit. Oxf. 1672, 4to. Amst. 1664, 1674, 12mo. &c.—Pharmaceutica Rationalis, sive diatriba de medicaminum operationibus in corpore humano. Vol. 1. Oxf. 1674, 4to. Vol. 2. 1675, 4to. Both, Oxf. 1678, 8vo. Latin, Oxon. 1679, 8vo. The same in Eng-
q lish, Lond. 1679, fol. Various editions on the Continent. Translated into English by D. Portage, and published 1683, fol.—Opera omnia. Genev. et Lion. 1676. Lugd. 1681, 2 vols. 4to. Cura G. Blasii, Amst. 1682, 4to. Venet. 1720, fol. &c. The whole translated into English by R. L'Estrange, and published 1679, folio. To this some things are added, particularly a Treatise on Scurvy.—His Works translated into English, with the exception of Affectionum, &c. et De Anima Brutorum. Lond. 1681, fol.—The London Practice of Physic; or, the whole practical part of Physic contained in the Works of Dr. Willis, faithfully made English, and printed together for the public good. Lond. 1685, 8vo. — In
r 1691, another entitled, "Plain and Easy Method against the Plague," published by J. Hemming. Lond. 8vo.—In 1701, a Work was published bearing the name of Willis, entitled, "Receipts for the Cure of all Distempers." Lond. 8vo.

WILLIS, Thomas, A. B.—Remarks on Polygamy. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WILLIS, Timothy.—De Vitis et Fœcunditate compositorum Naturalium. Lond. 1615, 8vo.—Search of Causes concerning the Investigation of the possibility of Chymicall Transmutation of Metal. Lond. 1616, 8vo.

s WILLIS, William Augustus, M. D.—The Sacrifice; a Sacred Ode. Lond. 1779, 4to. 1s.

WILLISON, Andrew, Physician, Dundee.—A Wound with a hot Iron penetrating the Pelvis. Ed. Med. Ess. iv. p. 294. Cured.—Anomalous Shakings after an Ague, cured. Ib. p. 412.—History of a Case in which remarkable adhesions of the Intestinal Canal terminated fatally. Med. Com. xv. p. 355. 1790.

WILLISON, John, late Minister at Dundee, and a Writer of repute among the Presbyterians.—Example of Plain Catechising upon the Assembly's Shorter Catechism. Edin. 1737, 8vo.—Afflicted Man's Com-
t panion; or a Directory for Families and Persons afflicted with Sickness or any other Distress. Edin. 1755, 8vo.—Sacramental Meditations and Advices, grounded upon Scripture-texts, proper for Communicants to prepare their hearts, excite their affections, quicken their graces, and enliven their devotion on sacramental occasions; together with a short Christian Directory, consisting of 40 Scripture directions proper for all Christians intending Heaven, and a variety of Scripture Songs for Zion's travellers on their way thither; to which are added, by way of appendix, Three Sermons. Edin. 1769, 12mo.—A Prophecy of the French Revolution and the Downfall of Antichrist. Two Sermons. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s.

u WILLMAN, Ol. Eric.—Reesa till Œst Indien, China, och Japan. Wismb. 1677, 4to.

WILLIUS, Joh. Val.—De Morbis Castrensibus internis. Hafn. 1676, 4to. Hag. Com. 1739, 8vo.

WILLOBIE.—Avisa, or the True Picture of a Modest Maide, and of a Chaste and Constant Wife. 1609, 4to.

WILLOT, Henr., Belga ex Ord. Min.—Athenæ Orthodoxorum Sodalitii Franciscani. Leod. 1598, 8vo.

WILLOUGHBY, Stephen, M. A.—Sermon on Jonah iii. 4. Lond. 1685, 4to.

WILLS, Mr.—De Arte Graphica; or, the Art of Painting; tran-
v slated from the original Latin of C. A. du Fresnoy; with Notes, Miscellaneous and Explanatory. Lond. 1754, 4to, 2s. 6d.

WILLS, Benjamin.—An Accession Sermon on Esther iv. 14. 1711, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. cxxiv. 6. 1716, 8vo.—Ministers set forth for the defence of the Gospel, on Phil. i. 17. 1720, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon on Ephes. iv. 11, 12, 1732, 8vo.

WILLS, John, D. D. of Trinity College, Oxford.—The Judgment of the Foreign Reformed Churches concerning the Rites and Offices of the Church of England. Lond. 1690. Anon.—The Unlawfulness of Bonds of Resignation. Lond. 1696, 8vo. Anon.—The Julian and Gregorian
w Year, or the Difference between the Old and New Style, &c. Lond. 1700, 4to. Anon.

WILLS or Willes, John, LL. B. of All Soul's College, Oxford.—The Present Constitution and Protestant Succession Vindicated; in answer to the Hereditary Rights of the Crown of England asserted. Lond. 1714, 8vo. Anon.

WILLS, Obadiah, M. A.—Infant Baptism Asserted and Vindicated. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—A Vindication of the said Treatise. Lond. 1675.—Censure of the Sentence of the Baptists upon an Appeal made against H. Danvers. Lond. 1676.

x WILLS, William, late Surgeon of the Dorrington Indiaman.—His Adventures and Sufferings. Part I. Lond. 1751, 8vo, 1s.

WILLS, Rev. William A. M.—A Poetical Essay on the Engagement off Trafalgar. 1805, 4to.

WILLSFORD, Thomas, Gentleman.—Arithmetic, Natural and Artificial; 3 books. Lond. 1656, 8vo.

WILLUGHBEY, Francis, a celebrated Natural Historian, was born 1635; died 1672.—Iter Hispanicum: Edited by Ray; with Topographical Observations. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Chiefly respecting Natural History.—Ornithologia. s. De Avibus libri tres, in quibus aves omnes bacte-
y nus cognitæ in methodum naturis suis convenientem redactae accurate describuntur, descriptiones iconibus elegantissimis et vivarum avium simillimis, ære incisis illustrantur: Edited by Ray. Lond. 1676, folio. The same translated into English, under the title The Ornithology; to which are added, Three Discourses of the Art of Fowling; of the Ordering of Singing Birds and of Falconry; the whole illustrated with Copperplates; with an Appendix, by Ray. Lond. 1678, fol.—Ichthyographia, sive Historiae Piscium Libri quatuor, recognovit, coaptavit et supplevit J. Raius. Oxf. 1686, fol.; illustrated by Engravings; to this was afterwards added, Supplementum. Lond. 1743, fol.—Experiments on the
z Motion of Sap in Trees. Phil. Trans. 1669, Abr. 1. p. 354 and 423.—Extract of a Letter, containing some Observations of his made on some Sycamore Trees, the Black Poplar, and the Walnut; as also his Thoughts about the Dwarf Oaks, and the Stellar Fish. Ib. 1670, p. 441.—Extract of Two Letters; containing Observations on Certain Insects and Cartridges. Ib. 533.—About the Hatching of a kind of Bee, lodged in Old Willows. Ib. 618.—Observations on a kind of Wasps called Vespae Ichneumones. Ib. 1671, p. 644.

WILLYAMS, Rev. Cooper, M. A., Vicar of Ixning in Suffolk, and late Chaplain to his Majesty's Ship Boyne.—The History of Sudeley
a Castle, in Gloucestershire. Lond. 1791, imp. fol. 9s.—An Account of the Campaign in the West Indies under the Command of Sir Charles Grey and Sir John Jervis, with the reduction of the Islands of Martinique, St. Lucia, Guadaloupe, Marigalante, Desiada, &c. Lond. 1796, 4to., with folio plates, 45s.—A Voyage up the Mediterranean in his Majesty's Ship the Swiftsure, one of the Squadron under the command of Admiral Nelson; with a Description of the Battle of the Nile on the 1st August 1798, and a detail of the subsequent Events. 43 Plates. Lond. 1802, 4to. 73s. 6d. plain; 105s. coloured.

WILLYAMS, J. B. Esq.—A compendious Treatise on Modern Edu-
b cation; by the late Joel M'Crouger, D. D. 1802, 8vo.

WILLYMOT, William, a Teacher of considerable note, was born at Royston; died 1737.—Particles exemplified in English Sentences; or, a Collection of Observations consisting of English Sentences. 1704, 8vo. —The peculiar Use and Signification of certain Words in the Latin Tongue; designed for Latin Exercises. Camb. 1704, 1705, 8vo.—Larger Examples, fitted to Lilly's Grammar Rules.—Smaller Examples, &c.—Three of Terence's Comedies, viz. the Andria, the Adelphi, and the Hecyra; with English Notes. 1706, 8vo.—Select Stories from Ovid's Metamorphoses; with English Notes.—Phædrus' Fables; with English
c Notes.—A Collection of Devotions for the Altar. 2 vols. 8vo.—Lord Bacon's Essays. 2 vols. 8vo.—A New Translation of Thomas a Kempis. 1722.

WILMER, Bradford, Surgeon, Stony-Stratford, afterwards at Coventry.—Cases and Remarks in Surgery; to which is subjoined, The Method of Curing the Bronchocele in Coventry. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 5s. Strangulated Hernia; Porophymosis; Diseases of the Testes; Injuries, &c. of the Head; Diseases of the Eye, &c. &c.—Observations on the Poisonous Vegetables which are Indigenous in Great Britain, or cultivated for Ornament. Lond. 1781, 8vo. 2s. — Practical Observations on Hernia, il-
d lustrated with Cases. Lond. 1788, 12mo. 1s. 6d. 2d edition, enlarged. 1802, 8vo. 3s.—Account of the Good Effects of dividing the Aponeurosis of the Biceps Muscle in a Painful Lacerated Wound. Med. Obs. and Inq.

iv. p. 338. 1771.—An Account of a Woman accidentally burnt to Death at Coventry. Phil. Trans. 1774, Abr. xiii. 534.—The History of a Remarkable Affection of the Legs terminating fatally. Med. Com. xiv. p. 302. 1789.—Case of Excessive Hæmorrhage from the Crural Vein in a Young Man. Mem. Med. iii. p. 585. 1792.

WILMET, John.—Lexicon Linguæ Arabicæ in Coranum, Harizium et Vitam Timuri. Rotterd. 1784, 4to. £.1, 6s. A very excellent and e correct Work, and serves as a Concordance to the Alkoran.

WILMORE, John.—The Case of John Wilmore impartially related. Lond. 1682.

WILMOT, Edward Coke.—Succinct View of the Law of Mortgages, containing also some Select Precedents. Lond. 1798, 8vo.

WILMOT, Sir Edward Sloane, M.D.—Nymphomania; or, a Dissertation concerning the Furor Uterinus, clearly and methodically explaining the beginning, progress, and different causes of that horrible distemper. From the French of Bienville. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.

WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester, a noted Wit in the reign of f Charles II., was born in Oxfordshire 1647; died 1680. — His Remains; being Songs and Satires. 1680. Said to be printed at Antwerp. Reprinted, Lond. 1718, 8vo.—Passages of his Life and Death. Lond. 1724, 8vo. See Burnet, (Bp. Gilbert.)

WILMOT, John Eardley, Esq., F.R.S., Barrister-at-Law, was born 1748; died at Tottingham 1815, aged 66.—A Short Defence of the Opposition. 1779.—A Treatise of the Laws and Customs of England; written by Ranulph Glanvil, in the time of Henry II., with the MSS. in the Harleian, Cottonian and Bodleian, and Dr. Mill's Libraries, in Latin. 1780, 12mo. —Glanvil's Treatise on the Laws and Customs of England. 1780, 12mo. g —Notes of Opinions and Judgments delivered in different Courts by his Father. 1802, 4to.—Memoirs of Sir John Eardley Wilmot. 1802, 4to. 21s. — The Life of Dr. Hough, formerly Bishop of Worcester. 1812, 4to.—Historical View of the Commission for Inquiry into the Claims of the American Loyalists. 1815, 8vo.—Remarks on the Present Mode of Budding and Grafting Fruit Trees. Trans. Hortic. Soc. i. 215. 1815.

WILMOT, R. H. — Scenes in Feudal Times; a Romance. 1810, 4 vols. 12mo.

WILMOT, Mrs.—The First Part of the Pronouncing Spelling-Book. 1803. Part the Second, of the Pronouncing Spelling-Book. 1808, 12mo. h —The First Part, of Progressive Instructions in Reading, Grammar and Geography. 1803, 12mo.

WILMOT, Mrs.—Ina; a Tragedy, in 5 Acts. 1815, 8vo.

WILMOT, Olivia. See Serres.

WILMOT, Robert.—The Tragedie of Tancred and Gismond; compiled by the Gentlemen of the Inner-Temple, and by them presented before her Majestie; newly revised and polished according to the decorum of these daies. Lond. 1592, 4to.

WILMOT, W., M.A., Vicar of Margetting, in Essex. — Sermon before the Lord Mayor. Lond. 1750, 8vo.

i WILPHILINGSEDER, Ambros. — Erotemata Musicis Practicæ. Norib. 1563, 8vo.

WILSON, a Non-conformist.—Compleat Christian Dictionary. 1655, fol.—Cultus Evangelicus; or a Discourse concerning the Spirituality and Simplicity of the New-Testament Worship. Lond. 1667, 8vo. Anon.—Judicium Discretionis; or an Apology for the People's Judgment. Lond. 1667, 8vo. Anon.—Nehushtan; or a Discourse concerning the abolishing of Things abused to Superstition and Idolatry. Lond. 1668, 8vo. Anon. —Vitis Degeneris; or a Treatise of Ancient Ceremonies. Lond. 1668, 8vo. Anon.

j WILSON. — Universal History of the several Dominions throughout the known World; with cuts. 1738, fol.

WILSON, Mrs.—Lady Geraldine Branford; a Novel. 1802, 3 vols. 12mo.—A Brief Compendium of Juvenile Instructions. 1803, 12mo.—A Short Epitome of the History of the Holy Bible. 1807, 12mo.—Letters on Ancient History. 1809, 12mo. — The Two Brothers; a Novel. —Scotch Law-Suits; or, a Tale of the 18th and 19th centuries. 1812, 12mo.

WILSON, Dr. Alexander, Professor of Astronomy in the University of Glasgow, and celebrated as a Founder of Printing Types, which he car- k ried to very great perfection; died 1786.—Observations on the Transit of Venus over the Sun. Phil. Trans. 1769, Abr. xii. 682.—Of a Remarkable Cold observed at Glasgow in the month of January 1768. Ib. 1771, xiii. 161. — Observations on the Solar Spots. Ib. 1774, 482. — An Improvement, proposed in the Cross Wires of Telescopes. Ib. 507. — An Answer to the Objections stated by M. de la Lande, in the Memoirs of the French Academy for 1776 against the Solar Spots, being Excavations in the Luminous Matter of the Sun, with a Short Examination of the Views entertained by him on that Subject. Ib. 1783, xv. 366.

WILSON, Alexander, M.D. — Some Observations relating to the l Influence of Climate on Vegetables and Animal Bodies. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 5s.

WILSON, Alexander, a most singular but unfortunate genius, celebrated in the scientific world by his Ornithology of America, but better known in his native land as the Author of Watty and Meg, a Poem which will charm as long as a taste for truth of description and Scottish characteristics exist, was born at Paisley in Scotland; died in America 1813, about the age of 45.—Poems, Humorous, Satirical and Serious. 2d edit. 1791, 8vo.—Watty and Meg. First published in 1792, and often reprinted. Poems; with an Account of his Life. Paisley, 1816, 12mo. 7s. 6d. — American Ornithology. 1808-13, 8 vols. 4to. This laborious and m highly finished Ornithology, which has thrown all its predecessors completely into the shade, was executed amidst difficulties which might seem almost insurmountable. — Sketch of his Life, from vol. ix. of the American Ornithology. See Thom. Ann. Philos. vii. 329. 1816.

WILSON, Alexander Philip, M.D., F.R.S. Ed., Physician, Worcester.—Disputatio Inauguralis de Dyspepsia. Edin. 1792, 8vo. — An Inquiry into the Remote Cause of Urinary Gravel. Edin. 1792, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Experimental Essay on the Manner in which Opium acts on the Living Body. Edin. 1795, 8vo. 3s. — A Treatise on Febrile Diseases; including Intermitting, Remitting and Continued Fevers, Inflammations, n Hæmorrhages, and the Profluvia; with Experimental Essays on certain Febrile Symptoms; on the Nature of Inflammations; and on the Manner in which Opium and Tobacco act on the Living Animal Body. Winchest. 1799-1804, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s. — The Analysis of the Malvern Waters. Worcest. 1805, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Observations on the Use and Abuse of Mercury, and on the Precautions necessary in its Employment. Winchester, 1805, 8vo. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s. — An Essay on the Nature of Fever; being an Attempt to ascertain the Principles of its Treatment. Worcest. 1807, 5s.

WILSON, Andrew, M.D., Physician, first at Newcastle, afterwards o to the Medical Asylum, London. — An Essay on the Autumnal Dysentery. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Short Remarks upon Autumnal Disorders of the Bowels, and on the Nature of some Sudden Deaths observed to happen at the same season of the year; on the Cause of the Bile's Putrescency; Thoughts on Spasms. Lond. 1765, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Enquiry into the many Powers employed in the Circulation of the Blood. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — Medical Researches; being an Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Hysterics in the Female Constitution, and into the Distinction between that Disease and Hypochondriac or Nervous Disorders. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 5s.—Aphorisms composed for a Text to Practi- p cal Lectures on the Constitution and Diseases of Children. Lond. 1783, 12mo. 1s.—Bath Waters; a Conjectural Idea of their Nature and Qualities; to which is added, Putridity and Infection unjustly imputed to Fevers. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 2s. With the Author's initials only.—Practical Observations on the Action of Morbid Sympathies. Edin. 1818, 8vo.

WILSON, Andrew, Surgeon, Dundee. — History of two Cases of Compound Fractures, demonstrating the Benefit to be derived from the Exclusion of the Air. Med. Com. xiv. p. 310. 1789.

WILSON, Anne. — Letters on Ancient History. 1810, 8vo. 10s. 6d.

q WILSON, Arthur, an English Historian, was born in the county of Norfolk 1596; died 1652.—The History of Great Britain, being the Life and Actions of King James I., from his access to the Crown of England to his death. Lond. 1653, fol. The same, with Notes. See Kennet's Collection, vol. ii. p. 661. 1706.—The Inconstant Lady; with Curious Notes, and many circumstances of Wilson's Life and Character, by the Editor. 1814, 4to. From the original MS.

WILSON, Benjamin, F.R.S.; died 1788, aged 80, or upwards.—A Short View of Electricity. Lond. 1750, 8vo. Lond. 1781, 4to. 2s.—Observations upon Lightning, and the Method of securing Buildings from r its Effects. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s. 6d. — Further Observations on Lightning, together with some Experiments. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s.—A Series of Experiments relating to Phosphori, and the Prismatic Colours they are found to exhibit in the Dark; with a Translation of two Papers on the same Subject, by J. B. Beccaria. Lond. 1775, 4to. 6s.—Account of Experiments made at the Pantheon on the Nature and Use of Conductors for Lightning; to which are added, Some New Experiments with the Leyden Phial. Lond. 1778, 4to. 3s. 6d. Lond. 1788, 4to.—On some Electrical Experiments made at Paris. Phil. Trans. 1753, Abr. x. p. 421.—Retraction of his former Opinion respecting the Explication of the Leyden s Experiment. Ib. 1755, Abr. xi. p. 15.—Experiments on the Tourmalin. Ib. 1759. 396.—Farther Experiments on Electricity. Ib. 1760, Abr. xi. 504. — Observations on Lightning, and the Method of securing Buildings from its Effects. Ib. 1773, xiii. 374. — New Experiments and Observations on the Nature and Use of Conductors. Ib. 1778, xiv. 337.—New Experiments on the Leyden Phial, respecting the Termination of Conductors. Ib. 458. — Account of Mr. King's Method of making Artificial Loadstones. Ib. 1779, 480.

WILSON, Bernard, D.D., an English Divine, Vicar of Newark upon Trent, and Prebendary of Worcester, was born 1689; died 1772, aged t 83.—On Oaths; on Heb. xi. (or vi.) 16. 1723, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Joel ii. 18. 1744, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xxv. 4. 1756, 4to. — The Misapplication of Public Charities; on Eccles. iv. 1. 1768, 4to.

WILSON, Charles.—Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Amours of Congreve. 1730, 8vo.

WILSON, Charles, Professor of Hebrew at the University of St. Andrews.—Elements of Hebrew Grammar. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 5s. Edin. 1802, 8vo.

WILSON, Charles Henry, Esq., of the Inner-Temple.—The Beauties of Tom Brown; consisting of Humorous Pieces in Prose and Verse, u selected from the Works of that satirical and lively writer; to which is prefixed, His Life. Lond. 1808, 8vo.

WILSON, Christopher, D.D., Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majesty. —Sermon before the House of Commons. Lond. 1654, 4to.

WILSON, Christopher.—Description of a Secure Sailing-Boat or Life-Boat. Nicholson's Journal, xxi. 124. 1808.

WILSON, Daniel, M.A., Vice-Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.—Obedience the Path to Religious Knowledge; a Sermon. 1810, 8vo.—The Blessedness of the Christian in Death; two Funeral Sermons on Mr. Cecis. 1810, 8vo.—Substance of a Conversation with John Bellingham the day previous to his Execution. 1812, 8vo.

WILSON, Daniel, Dublin.—Account of a Salt composed of Sulphate of Soda, Muriate of Manganese, and Muriate of Lead. Thom. Ann. Philos. i. 365. 1813.—On some Liquid Combinations of Oxymuriatic Acid. Ib. viii. 125. 1816.—Description of a New Portable Barometer and a New Hygrometer. Ib. ix. 313. 1817.

WILSON, Edward.—Treatise of the Medicinal Fountain near Durham. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

WILSON, Florence, known in his own time among scholars by the name of Florentius Volusenus, a man of genius and learning, was born at Elgin in Scotland, about the beginning of the 16th century; died on the banks of the Rhone, 1547.—Commentatio Theologica in Aphorismos dissecta per Sebast. Gryphæum. Leyden, 1539, 8vo.—Philosophiæ Aristotelicæ Synopsis, Lib. iv. It is doubtful whether this work ever appeared in print. — De Tranquillitate Animi. Printed by Gryphius at Lyons, 1543, 4to. Reprinted at Edin. 1571, 8vo. Edin. 1707, 8vo. Corrected by Ruddiman, in 1751, 12mo., with a Preface by Dr. John Ward.

WILSON, Gavin. — A Collection of Masonic Songs. 1788, 12mo. —The Convention; a Poem, in three Cantos.—The Whipman Play; another Poem, in three Cantos, with various other Pieces and Songs. 1812, 12mo.

WILSON, George, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law. — Practical Treatise of Fines and Recoveries, containing the Principles, Cases and Statutes relating to, and a great variety of Precedents of Fines and Recoveries, together with instructions for drawing, entering and passing them. 1753, 1773, 1780. 4th edition, corrected, with additions. 1793, 8vo.—Reports of Cases in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, from Hilary term 16. Geo. II. to Easter term 14. Geo. III., in 3 parts. 1770-5-9, 2 vols. fol. 3d edition, with additional notes of the points determined, references to modern cases, and improved tables of the principal matters, and of the names of the cases. Lond. 1799, 3 vols. 8vo. 34s.

WILSON, George.—A Complete Course of Chemistry. Lond. 1709, 8vo.—Account of the Lapis Amianthus Asbestos, or Linum Incombustibile lately found in Scotland. Phil. Trans. 1701, Abr. iv. p. 635.

WILSON, Giffin, Esq.—On the Resolution of Algebraic Equations; attempting to distinguish particularly the Real Principle of every Method, and the True Causes of the Limitations to which it is subject. Phil. Trans. 1799, Abr. xviii. 529.

WILSON, Gloucester, Esq., F.R.S.—Defence of Abstract Currencies, in Reply to the Bullion Report of Mr. Huskisson. 1811, 8vo. — Farther Defence of Abstract Currencies. 1812, 8vo.

WILSON, Rev. Harry Bristow, B.D., Curate and Lecturer of St. Michael's, Bassishaw.—A Sermon. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s.—A Letter to Lord Grenville on the repeated Publication of his Letter to the Secretary of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 6d. —Sermons on various Subjects. Lond. 1807, 8vo.—An Earnest Address to the Men of all Orders and Degrees in the United Church of England and Ireland respecting the Papists. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s.—Two Sermons on the Death of Children. 1810, 8vo.—The History of Merchant Taylor's School, from its foundation to the present time. 1815, 4to.

WILSON, Henry.—The Spiritual Pilgrim; or the Christian's Journey to New Jerusalem. Lond. 1710, 12mo.

WILSON, Horace Hayman, Surgeon.—The Migha Duta, or Cloud Messenger; a Poem, written in the Sanscrit language, and translated into English Verse, with Notes and Illustrations. 1814, 8vo.

WILSON, J., LL.D. — Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States of America, with that Constitution prefixed, in which are unfolded the Principles of Free Government, and the Superior Advantages of Republicanism demonstrated. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.

WILSON, J., Surgeon, Piccadilly. — A Familiar Treatise on Cutaneous Diseases. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

WILSON, James, a Scottish Poet, who published various Pieces under the name of Claudero, Son of Nimrod the mighty hunter, about the middle of the last century.

WILSON, James.—Mathematical Tracts. See Robins, Benj.

WILSON, James, Surgeon at Durrisdeer. — Account of the Disease called Mill-Rock by the Miners at Leadhills. Ess. Phys. and Lit. i. p. 459. 1754.

WILSON, Rev. James, D.D., Minister of Falkirk, N. B. — A Defence of Public or Social Worship. 1792, 8vo.—The History of Egypt, from the earliest accounts of that country to the expulsion of the French from Alexandria in 1801. Edin. 1805, 3 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Method of increasing the Sensibility of the Barometer, ad libitum. Nicholson's Journ. iii. 21. 1802.

WILSON, Capt. James, in the Marine Service.—A Missionary Voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796-1798; compiled from Journals of the Officers and the Missionaries; illustrated with maps, charts and views; with a Preliminary Discourse on the Geography and History of the South Sea Islands; and an Appendix, including Details, never before published, of the Natural and Civil State of Otaheite. Lond. 1799 4to. 42s. — The Soldier's Friend and Traveller's Vade-Mecum. 1799, 8vo.

WILSON, James, F.R.S., Surgeon, Huntingdon. — Pharmacopœia Chirurgica; or a Manual of Chirurgical Pharmacy, comprising all the valuable Formula of the New London Pharmacopœia, and of the several Pharmacopœias appertaining to this branch of Science; with Notes and Observations. 2d edit. Lond. 1811, 12mo. 6s. — On a very Unusual Formation in the Human Heart. Phil. Trans. 1798, Abr. xviii. 332.— A Description of two Muscles surrounding the Membranous part of the Urethra. Med. Chir. Trans. i. 175. 1809.

WILSON, James.—A Journal of two successive Tours upon the Continent, performed in the years 1816, 1817, and 1818. 1820, 3 vols. 8vo. 36s.

WILSON, Jasper Jun. Esq. — A Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Right Hon. William Pitt, in which the Real Interests of Britain in the present Crisis are considered, and some Observations are offered on the General State of Europe. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Lie Direct!!! a Refutation to the Charges in the Proclamation of President Jefferson. Lond. 1807, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WILSON, J. E.—An Account of his Case. 1808, 8vo.

WILSON, John, of Gilford. — Some Helps to Faith; upon Luke i. 20. Lond. 1625, 8vo.

WILSON, John, Dr. and Professor of Music at Oxford. — Airs; or Ballads set for three Voices. Oxon. 1660, 4to.

WILSON, John, Recorder of Londonderry.—The Cheats; a Comedy, with Andronicus Comnenius; a Tragedy. Lond. 1664, 4to. Anon. —The Projectors; a Comedy. Lond. 1665, 4to. — Belphegor; or the Marriage of the Devil; a Tragi-Comedy. Lond. 1691, 4to.

WILSON, John. — Sermon on Psal. xxxix. 5. Lond. 1676, 8vo.— Divers Sermons on Psal. lxxiii. 23-26.

WILSON, John, M.A., sometime in Katherine Hall, in Cambridge. —The Scripture's Genuine Interpreter asserted, &c.; with an Appendix concerning Internal Illumination, &c. Lond. 1678, 8vo.

WILSON, John. — Discourse of Monarchy, more particularly of the Imperial Crowns of England, Scotland and Ireland, according to the ancient common and statute laws of the same; with a close from the whole as it relates to the Succession of James Duke of York. Lond. 1684, 8vo. —Jus Regium Coronæ; or the King's Supreme Power in dispensing with Penal Statutes, argued by reason, and confirmed by the common and statute laws of the kingdom; in 2 parts. Lond. 1688, 4to.

WILSON, John.—Trigonometry, Plain and Spherical; with an Introduction to the Use of both Globes, the Projection of the Sphere in Plano; with an Appendix, applying the Doctrine of Plain Triangles to the taking of Heights, &c. Edin. 1714, 8vo.

WILSON, John.—Introduction to Arithmetic; to which is subjoined, The Common Practice of Measuring Mason and Joiner-Work. Edinb. 1741, 8vo. Again, Edin. 1752, 12mo.

WILSON, John.—Synopsis of British Plants in Ray's Method, with a Botanical Dictionary. Newcast. 1744, 8vo.

WILSON, John, late Inspector of the Stores.—A Genuine Narrative of the Transactions in Nova Scotia, since the settlement June 1749 till August 5th 1751, in which the Nature, Soil, Produce of the Country are related, with the particular Attempts of the Indians to disturb the Colony. Lond. 1751, 8vo.

WILSON, John, M.D. of Mansfield, perhaps afterwards at Spalding. —History of a Case of Chorea successfully treated by means of Campbor. Med. Com. xii. p. 325. 1787. — Account of the Abstraction of an Uncommon Quantity of Water from the Bladder by the use of the Catheter. Ib. xvi. p. 288.

WILSON, John.—Short Treatise on the Law of Arbitration; with an Appendix of useful Precedents. Hull, 1792, 8vo.

WILSON, John. — Tables for accurately ascertaining by Weight the Strength of Spiritous Liquors. 1796, 8vo.

WILSON, John Major, House-Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital.—Extraordinary Case of an Extra-Uterine Fœtus voided through an Abscess in the Cavity of the Abdomen. Annals of Med. ii. p. 317. 1797. —Sequel of the Case. Ib. iv. p. 401. 1799. — History of a Case of Aneurisms cured by a Natural Process. Trans. Med. and Chir. ii. p. 268. 1800.

WILSON, John, Teacher. — The Principles of Elocution, and suitable Exercises; or Elegant Extracts in Prose and Verse, &c., intermixed with Remarks and Rules for Reading and Reciting. Edin. 1799, 12mo.

WILSON, John.—Recommendation to study the Ancients' Architecture, Sculpture and Painting. 1806, 12mo.

WILSON, John.—The Village Christening; a Poem. 1807, 8vo.

WILSON, John, Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. — The Isle of Palms, and other Poems. 1812, 8vo. — The City of the Plague, and other Poems. Edin. 1816, 8vo. 2d edit. Edin. 1820, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Professor W. is said to have been a principal and very spirited Contributor to Blackwood's Magazine.

WILSON, John.—General View of the Agriculture of Renfrewshire, and Observations on the Means of Improvement, and an Account of its Commerce and Manufactures. 8vo.

WILSON, John, A.M., Minister of Irvine, Ayrshire.—Popular Re-

flections on the Progress of the Principles of Toleration. Second edition. 1820, 6s.

WILSON, Jonathan, Vicar of the Parish of Biddulph, in Staffordshire. — Narrative of some less common Effects of Lightning. Nicholson's Journal, ix. 1. 1804.

m WILSON, Joseph.— Nicodemus's Gospel; containing an Extraordinary and Minute Account of our Blessed Saviour's Trial and Accusation; his Death and Passion; his Descent into the Invisible World, and what happened there during that period; with his Ascension into Heaven. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s.

WILSON, Joseph. — Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ, or Memoirs of the University of Cambridge; Biographical Sketches of the Founders and Eminent Men; with Anecdotes, Views of the Colleges, and Portraits of the Founders. Lond. 1803, 8vo.

WILSON, Joseph, A.B.—Letters on the Truth and Certainty of Na-
n tural and Revealed Religion. 1810, 12mo.

WILSON, Rev. Matthew, of Lewis. — Observations on the Severity of the Winter 1779-80. Trans. Americ. vol. iii. p. 326.

WILSON, Rev. Matthew, M.A., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Curate of Crayford, Kent.—To your Tents; an Address to the Volunteers. Lond. 1806, 8vo.

WILSON, Patrick, M. A., F. R. S. E., and Professor of Astronomy in the University of Glasgow.—Experiments on Cold. Phil. Trans. 1781, Abr. xv. 129.—On the Aberration of the Fixed Stars. Ib. 184. —Experiments and Observations upon a Remarkable Cold which ac-
o companies the Separation of Hoar-Frost from a Clear Air. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1788, vol. i. 146.—Account of certain Motions which small Lighted Wicks acquire when swimming in a Bason of Oil. Ib. 1796, vol. iv. 163. Ib. Nicholson's Journal, ii. p. 167. 1798.

WILSON, Philip Roberts, M.D., Physician at Barnet.—History of a Case in which singular symptoms occurred from the swallowing of an Iron Nail, which remained in the Stomach for about 15 months. Annals of Med. i. p. 371. 1796.

WILSON, Richard.—Letter to Lord Loughborough on the Subject of his Bill of Divorce. 1798, 8vo. — Correspondence with the Right Hon. William Elliot and the Right Hon. George Ponsonby, relative to the Per-
p secution of the Roman Catholics. 5th edit. 1807, 8vo.

WILSON, Robert, Gent. — The Cobler's Prophecie. Lond. 1594, 4to.

WILSON, Robert, M.A., Jun. Canon of Wells.—Liberal Thoughts on the Present Dilapidation of Church Houses; or an Equitable Scheme for its Prevention. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.

WILSON, Robert, Esq. — Observations on the Depreciation of Money. 1811, 8vo.—Further Observations on the same Subject. 1811, 8vo.

q WILSON, Sir Robert Thomas, M.P. for Southwark.—An Account of the Campaign in 1801, between the French Army of the East, and the English and Turkish Forces in Egypt; translated from the French of General Regnier. 1802, 8vo. — An Historical Account of the British Expedition to Egypt under General Abercromby in 1801, with some Important Facts relative to General Buonaparte. Lond. 1802, 4to. 31s. 6d. 4th edit. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. Likewise in 3 vols. 8vo. The British Expedition to Egypt carefully abridged from the larger volume. 1803, 12mo.—An Inquiry into the Present State of the Military Force of Britain. 1804, 8vo.—Account of the Campaigns in Poland in 1806 and 7;
r with Remarks on the Character and Composition of the Russian Army. 1811, 4to. — A Sketch of the Military and Political Power of Russia in the year 1817. Lond. 1817, 8vo. Anon.

WILSON, Samuel. — An Account of Carolina. Lond. 1682, 4to. Pamphlet.

WILSON, Samuel, D.D., Minister of the Gospel in London. — Industry and Liberality recommended; two Charity Sermons on Jerem. iii. 15. 1736, 8vo. — Charity Sermon for Poor Widows, &c. of Dissenting Clergymen; on Acts xx. 35. 1739, 8vo. — Funeral Sermon; on Job i. 20-22. 1741, 8vo. — Fast Sermon. 1742. — Funeral of Mrs. Rebekah
s Stennett; on Ps. lxxiii. 25, 26. 1744, 8vo.—Christ the Great Propitiation; on 1 John iv. 10. 1746, 8vo. — Sermons on various Subjects and Occasions. Lond. 1752, 8vo. 5s.

WILSON, Susanna.—Familiar Poems, Moral and Religious. 1815, 8vo.

WILSON, Sir Thomas, LL.D., a Statesman and Divine in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; died 1581. — The Rule of Reason, containing the Art of Logike. Lond. 1551, 1552, 1553, 1563, 1567, 1580, 4to.—Epistola et Carmina de Vita et Obitu Henrici et Caroli Brandoni Ducum Suffolciensium, a Th. Wilson collecta. Lond. 1552, 4to.—The Arte of Rhe-
t torique. Lond. 1553, 4to. Often reprinted. 1560, 1567, 1584, 4to. In the Preface the Author mentions that he was, on account of his writing the Arte of Logic and of Rhetorick, imprisoned at Rome by the Inquisitors of the Holy See, as a presumptuous and dangerous Heretic; and very justly observes, "If others neuer gette more by Bookes than I haue doen, it wer better be a carter than a scholer for worldlie profite." — The three Orations of Demosthenes, Chief Orator among the Grecians, in favour of the Olyntbians, a people in Thracia now called Romania; with those his former Orations, titled expressly and by name against King Philip of Macedonie; most nedeful to be redde in these daungerous dayes of all them
u that loue their countries libertie, and desire to take warning for their better auayle by example of others; Englished out of the Greek, &c. After these Orations ended, Demosthenes's Lyfe is set foorth and gathered of Plutarch, Lucian, Suidas, &c., with a large Table, declaring all the principall matters conteyned in euery parte of this Booke. Lond. 1570, 1572, 8vo. Queen Elizabeth was so much pleased with this Translation, that she rewarded the Doctor with the great posts and places which he afterwards enjoyed.— Discourse upon Vsurye, by waye of Dialogue and Oracions. Lond. 1572, 8vo.

WILSON, Thomas, a Puritan Divine of the 16th century; died 1621.
v —God's Eternal Purpose, or Predestination. Lond. 1611, 8vo.—Christ's Farewell to Jerusalem. 1614. — Commentary upon the Epistle to the Romans. Lond. 1614, 1627.—Theological Rules. 1615.—Treatise of our Holy Calling to Christ by the Gospel. Lond. 1620, 4to.—A Christian Dictionary of the Chief Words in the Old and New Testament. Lond. 1622, 4to. 6th edition, with a Continuation by Bagwell and Simson. 1655. The first attempt towards a Concordance of the Bible in English.

WILSON, Thomas. — Dialogue concerning Justification of Faith, by T. W. Lond. 1610, 8vo. — Sermon on 2 Cor. v. 17.; and another on Rom. vii. 22, 23, by T. W.—Sermon on Luke xxiii. 27-31. Lond. 1614,
w 8vo.

WILSON, Thomas, Minister of Maidstone in Kent. — His Life and Death. 1672, 8vo.

WILSON, Thomas, Rector of Arrow.—Spirit of Delusion reproved; or the Quakers' Cause heard and condemned. Lond. 1678, 8vo. — Sermon on Psal. cxxiv. Lond. 1679, 4to.

WILSON, Thomas, M.A., Presbyter of the Church of England.— Sermons on several Texts in Genesis, Exodus and Leviticus. 1701, 8vo.

WILSON, Right Rev. Thomas, D.D., Lord Bishop of Sodor and
x Man, was born at Burton, a Village in the Hundred of Wirrel, in the County Palatine of Chester, in 1663; died 1755.—The Principles and Duties of Christianity; for the use of the Isle of Man, &c.; in English and Mancks. Lond. 1707, 8vo. The first book printed in the Mancks Language.—Sermon on John xiii. 38. 1734.—Short and plain Instructions for the better understanding of the Lord's Supper. 1736, 8vo.—Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians, explaining the most essential doctrines of Christianity; together with directions and prayers for the Heathen World, Missionaries, Catechumens, &c. Lond. 1740, 12mo. —Parochialia; or Instructions to the Clergy in the discharge of their
y Parochial Duty. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s.—Maxims of Piety and Christianity. Lond. 1791, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—His Works, collected by his Son, and published, Lond. 1780, 4to. Reprinted by the Rev. Clement Cruttwell, the Editor, in Bath, 1781, 2 vols. folio, who also edited a splendid edition of the Bible. With Notes by Bishop Wilson. Lond. 1785, 8 vols. 4to.

WILSON, Thomas, D.D., son of the preceding, was born in the parish of Kirkmichael, in the Isle of Man, 1703; died 1784.—A Review of the Project for building a new Square at Westminster, said to be for the use of Westminster School; by a Sufferer: Part 1st. 1757, 8vo.—The
z Ornaments of Churches considered; with a particular view to the late decoration of the Parish Church of St. Margaret, Westminster: To which is subjoined, an Appendix, containing the History of the said Church, an account of the altar-piece, and stained glass window erected over it; a state of the prosecution it has occasioned, and other papers. 1761, 4to. Reprinted.—Distilled Liquors the Bane of the Nation.

WILSON, Rev. Thomas.—An Archæological Dictionary, or Classical Antiquities of the Jews, Greeks, and Romans, alphabetically arranged. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 5s. 3d.

WILSON, Thomas, Surgeon, at Louth, in Lincolnshire.—A Case of
a Congenite Hernia, for which the Operation was performed above the Pubes with success. Med. Com. xx. p. 334. 1795.

WILSON, Thomas, Dancing-Master.—Analysis of Country Dancing. 1809. 2d edit. 1811, 8vo.—The Treasures of Terpsichore; or a Companion for the Ball Room. 1809, 8vo.

WILSON, Thomas.—The Fortunate Departure; an historical account dramatized, to convey an idea of the horrid excesses committed by the French on their Irruption into Portugal. 1810, 8vo.

WILSON, Thomas, Surgeon, Stewarton.—Case of Cynanche Laryngea, with Remarks. Med. Chir. Trans. v. p. 156. 1814.

b WILSON, Timothy, M.A. of G. Mongeham.—God, the King, and the Country, united in the Justification of the present Revolution; with Animadversions on Dr. Sherlock's Book, entitled, The Case of Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers stated, &c. Lond. 1691, 4to.

WILSON, W.—Abstract of the Nature of the Process, Practice, and Fees of the Office of Pleas of the Court of Exchequer in Lincoln's Inn. 1784, 8vo.

WILSON, W.—Traveller's Directory through Ireland. Dubl. 1786, 8vo.

WILSON, W., B. D. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.—An
c Illustration of the Method of explaining the New Testament by the early opinions of Jews and Christians concerning Christ. Camb. 1797, 8vo. Written principally as a refutation of Dr. Priestley's "History of Early Opinions."

WILSON, William, M. A., Rector of Morley.—Discourse of Reli-

gion, shewing its Truth and Reality, &c. Lond. 1694, 8vo.—Discourse of the Resurrection, shewing the Import and the Certainty of it. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

WILSON, William, M. A.—Elements of Navigation, or the Practical Rules of the Art plainly laid down and clearly demonstrated from their d Principles; with suitable Examples. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 7s. 6d.

WILSON, William.—Treatise on the Forcing of Early Fruits, and the Management of Hot Walls. Lond. 1777, 12mo. 2s.

WILSON, William.—On the Galvanic Effect of very minute Particles of Zinc and Copper in Water. Nicholson's Journal, iii. 147. 1802. —On the Electricity of the Shavings of Wood. Ib. iv. 49. 1803.—Description of a Compound Electrical Instrument for condensing and doubling; with Experiments. Ib. ix. 19. 1804.—On the Electricity of Metals without the help of any condensing Instrument. Ib. x. 42. 1805.

WILSON, Rev. William, — The Philosophy of Physic, or the Na- e tural History of Diseases and their Cure, &c. Dub. 1804, 12mo. 5s.

WILSON, Yorick, Veterinary Surgeon, Lemington.—The Gentleman's Veterinary Monitor and Stable Guide; a concise Treatise on the various Diseases of Horses. Lond. 1809, 18mo. 3s. 6d.

WILTON, Moses.—Rodolph Gualter's Sermon on Zephaniah; translated into English. Lond. 1580, 8vo.

WILTON, Richard.—Charge to the Grand Jury at Bernsley in Yorkshire, Oct. 1741. Lond. 1741, 4to.

WILTON, Samuel.—An Apology for the Renewal of an Application to Parliament by the Protestant Dissenting Ministers; addressed to the f thirteen Ministers who protested against it. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Review of some of the Articles of the Church of England to which a subscription is required of Protestant Dissenting Ministers. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 4s.

WIMBELDON, R.—A Godlie and famous Sermon, preached in the yeere of oure Lorde 1588, at Paule's Crosse, on the Sunday of Quinquagesima, by R. W., and found out hyd in a wall; text Luke xvi. 2. Lond. 1579, 1582, 1584, 1588, 16mo. See Wickliffe, John.

WIMMANN, Nic.—Navigatio Maris Arctoi. Basil, 8vo.

WIMPEY, Joseph.—Thoughts upon several interesting Subjects, viz. g On the Exportation of and Bounty upon Corn; on the high Price of Provisions; on Manufactures, Commerce, &c. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 1s.—The Challenge, or Patriotism put to the Test; in a Letter to the Rev. Dr. Price, occasioned by his late Publications on the National Debt. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on the present high Price of Provisions. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WIMPFFEN, Francis Alexander Stanislaus, Baron de.—Voyage to St. Domingo. See Wright, J.—An Experienced Officer. London, 1804, 8vo.

WIMPHELINGIUS, Winphelingus, sive Wymphelingius, Jaco- h bus.—Libellus Grammaticalis. Arg. 1497, 4to.—Elegantiarum Medulla ab J. Laurentio emendata. Paris, 1517.—Rerum Germanicarum Epitome. Han. 1594, 12mo. Several editions.

WINBOLT, Thomas, M. A.—Twelve Sermons on various Subjects. 1800, 8vo.

WINCH, Sir Humphrey, Knt. Justice of the Common Pleas.—His Reports of choice Cases in the Common Pleas, touching declarations, pleadings, demurrers, judgments, and resolutions in points of law, in the four last years of King James. Lond. 1657, fol.—Book of Entries, containing declarations, informations, and other approved pleadings, with i special verdicts and demurrers in most actions, real, personal, and mixed, Latin. Lond. 1680, fol.

WINCH, M. J. Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—Botanic Memoranda and Localities. Thom. Ann. Philos. iii. 65. 1804.—Brief Remarks on some indigenous Roses. Phil. Mag. xlvii. 243. 1816.

WINCH, N. J., F.L.S. John Thornhill, and Richard Waugh.—The Botanist's Guide through Northumberland and Durham. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.

WINCHEDON, Richard de.—The Old Book of the Years and Terms of Edward II.; consisting of Reports of Cases then made; pub- j lished by Sir J. Maynard. Lond. 1678.

WINCHELSEA, Lord, or H. Finch. — A Relation of the Earthquake and Eruption of Mount Etna in 1669, &c. Lond. 1669, 4to. Lond. 1775, 8vo.

WINCHESTER, Marquis of.—The Lord Marques's Idleness; containing manifold matters of acceptable device. 1586, 4to.

WINCHESTER, Elhanan.—The Universal Restoration; exhibiting a Series of Dialogues between a Minister and his Friend. Lond. 1792, 8vo. Revised and corrected, with Notes. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 2s.—Progress and Empire of Christ, from his Birth to the end of the Mediatorial k Kingdom. Lond. 1793, 8vo.

WINCHESTER, James, M.A. Minister of the Gospel at Jedburgh. —Nine Sacramental Sermons. 1771, 12mo.

WINCHESTER, Thomas, a learned English Divine, was born at Farringdon, in the County of Berks; died 1772.—A Dissertation on the xviith Article of the Church of England; wherein the sentiments of the compilers, and other contemporary reformers, on the subject of the divine decrees, are fully deduced from their own writings: To which is subjoined, a short Tract, ascertaining the reign and time in which the royal declaration before the 39 Articles was first published. 1773. Reprinted, l 1803.

WINCKELMANN, J. See Winkelman.

WINCKELMANNUS, Joh., in Acad. Marpurgensi S. T. Pr. — Comm. in Lucam. Franc. 1601, 8vo.—Comm. in Apocalypsin. Franc. 1601, 8vo. — Comm. in xii. Prophetas Minores. Franc. 1603, 8vo.— Comm. in Epistolam ad Galatas; utramque Epistolam Petri; et Epistolam Jacobi. Giess. Hess. 1608, 8vo. — Comm. in Marcum. Franc. 1612, 8vo.—Notationes in Epist. ad Romanos, contra Th. Stapletonum, &c. Franc. ad M. 1614, 8vo.

WINCKLER, Nich. Med. Forchemius.—Chronica Herbarum, Flo- m rum, &c. quo tempore colligenda, et in unum adferenda sint. Aug. Vind. 1571.—Cometa Pagonias, qui anno 1577 apparuit, demonstratus. Norib. 1578, 4to.

WINCLER, M. D.—Account of a Murrain in Switzerland, and its Cure. Phil. Trans. 1682. Abr. ii. p. 587.

WINDEBANCK, Sir Francis, Secretary of State.—The Articles or Charge exhibited against him in Parliament. 1641, 4to.

WINDECK, Jo. Paul, S. T. D. et Eccl. Marchdorf. Canon.—Prognosticon futuri Status Ecclesiæ. Col. Agr. 1603. — Controversia inter Catholicos et Calvinistas de Efficacia Mortis Christi. Col. Agr. 1603.— n De Theologia Jurisconsultorum; Lib. ii. Col. Agr. 1604, 4to. — De Principum Electorum Origine. Col. Agr. 1616, 4to.—De Electoribus Imperii. Col. Agr. 1648, 4to.

WINDER, Henry, a dissenting Divine of some celebrity, was born at Hutton-John, in the Parish of Graystock, in Cumberland, 1693; died 1752.—History of the Rise, Progress, Declension and Revival of Knowledge, chiefly religious; in two periods; the period of tradition, from Adam to Moses, and the period of letters, from Moses to Christ. Lond. 1745, 2 vols. 4to. 12s.

WINDET, James, M.D.—De Vita Functorum et Statu, &c. Lond. o 1663, 4to. Lond. 1664, 8vo. Rot. 1694, 8vo.

WINDHAM, Anne.—Claustrum Regale Reseratum; or the King's Concealment at Trent. Lond. 1681, 8vo.

WINDHAM, Joseph, Esq. an eminent Antiquary and Artist, was born at Twickenham, 1739; died 1810.—Observations on a Passage in Pliny's Natural History, relative to the Temple of Diana at Ephesus. Archæol. 1782, vol. vi. p. 67.

WINDHAM, William, Colonel, father of the following, and a man of talents and wit.—Plan of Discipline composed for the Use of the Militia of the County of Norfolk. 1760, 4to.

p WINDHAM, Right Hon. William, a distinguished Statesman and Politician, was born at London, 1750; died 1810.—Speeches and Life. See Amyot, T.

WINDUS.—Journey to Mequinez, the Residence of the present Emperor of Fez and Morocco. 1725, 8vo.

WING, John, Pastor at Flushing.—The Crown-Conjugal; in 2 Sermons on Prov. xii. 4. Middleburg, 1620, 4to.—The best Merchandize; or certain Sermons on Prov. iii. 14, 15. Flusbing, 1622.

WING, John, Philomath.—Heptarchia Mathematica; or an Epitome of Arithmetic, Geometry, &c. Lond. 1693, 8vo.

q WING, Vincent.—Urania Practica, or Practical Astronomy; by V. Wing and W. Leybourn. Lond. 1649, 8vo.—Ens Fictum Shakerlæi, or the Annihilation of J. Shakerley's inartificial Anatomy of Urania Practica; by V. Wing and W. Leybourn. Lond. 1649, 8vo. — Harmonicon Cœleste; being the Trigonometrical Part of Astronomy. Lond. 1651, fol.—Ephemerides from 1652 to 1658. Lond. 1652, 4to.—Astronomia Instaurata; in iv. Parts. Lond. 1656, fol.—Ephemerides of the Celestial Motions for 20 years, beginning anno 1652, and ending anno 1674. 1658, 4to.—Almanack for the year 1668. 8vo.—His Ephemeris for xxx. years, with his Computatio Catholica. Lond. 1669, 8vo.—Astronomia Britan- r nica. Lond. 1669, fol.—The Art of Surveying; with Improvements and an Appendix; as also Scientia Stellarum; by John Wing. Lond. 1700, fol.—A brief Relation of the Life and Death of the late famous Mathematician and Astrologer, Vincent Wing. 1670, 4to.

WINGARD, Magnus. — De Auctoritate Divina in Philosophicis. Hafn. 1691, 8vo.

WINGATE.—Considerations touching the Excise of Native and Foreign Commodities. Fol.

WINGATE, Edmund, an able Writer on Arithmetic, was born in Yorkshire, 1593; died 1656.—The Use of proportional Rules in Arith- s metic and Geometry; also the Use of Logarithms of Numbers, with those of Sines and Tangents; in French. Par. 1624, 8vo. In English. Lond. 1626. In English, with Additions. Lond. 1645. And with an Appendix concerning the Use of a Gauge Rod. Lond. 1658, 8vo.—Arithmetic made easy, or natural and artificial Arithmetic, in two books; with an Appendix concerning Equation of Time, &c. Lond. 1630, 8vo. Arithmetic Natural; being the first book, enlarged with an Appendix, by J. Kirsey. Lond. 1650, 8vo. Arithmetic Artificial; being the second book, enlarged by the Author. Lond. 1652, 8vo. Published by Shelley. 1726, 8vo. Has passed through numerous editions. The best edition by Dod- t son.—Tables of Logarithms of the Signs and Tangents of the Degrees and Minutes of the Quadrant; with the use and application of the same. Lond. 1633, 8vo. — Construction and Use of Logarithmetical Tables. Lond. 1635, 8vo.—An Edition of Bretton. 1640, 12mo.—Statuta Pacis; or the Table of all the Statutes which any way concern the office of a Justice of Peace, &c. Lond. 1644, 12mo. See Justice Reviewed, No. 92. p. 125.—Ludus Mathematicus; or the Description and Use of the Nu-

merical Table of Proportion. Lond. 1654, 8vo.—Tacto-metria, seu Tetagne-nometria; or the Geometry of Regulars, &c. 8vo.—The exact Surveyor of Land, &c. 8vo.—Abridgement of all the Statutes in force
u and use, from the Magna Charta to A. D. 1641. Lond. 1655, 8vo. 1675. Reprinted and continued to 1663, 1680, 1681, and 1684. Continued to A. D. 1689. Lond. 1704, 8vo. Lond. 1708, 8vo.—Body of the Common Law of England, as it stood in force before it was altered by Statute, or Acts of Parliament; with a Collection of such Statutes as have altered or do otherwise concern the same. Lond. 1655, 8vo. Lond. 1662, 8vo.—Maxims of Reason; or the Reason of the Common Law of England. Lond. 1658, 4to.—His Remains, or the Clerk's Tutor for Arithmetic and Writing; with a Copy Book of Mr. Cocker's. Lond. 1671, 8vo. Lond. 1676, 8vo.—Table of Accounts. Lond. 1694, 8vo.

v WINGENDORPIUS, Herm.—Paraphrasis Historica in Prophetam Danielis, cum Notis. Epist. ad Amicum, et in Apocalypsin Conjecturæ. Lugd. Bat. 1674, 8vo.

WINGFELD, Henry.—A Compendious or Short Treatise, gathered out of the chief Authors of Physic; containing certen precepts necessary to the preseruation of health, and long continuance of the same. Lond. 1551, 8vo. * Also an edition without date, 8vo.

WINGFIELD, Aug.—Carmen Panegyricum Dom. Protectori; cum Notis R. Creswelli. Lond. 1656, 4to.

WINGFIELD, John.—A Modest Defence of the Charity Children,
w and the Common Plan of Charity Schools vindicated. Lond. 1772, 8vo. 1s.

WINGFIELD, John, Esq. of Shrewsbury.—An Account of a Method of increasing the charged Capacity of coated Electrical Jars. Nicholson's Journal, xxvii. 209. 1810.

WINGFIELD, Thomas, M. A. Vicar of Yelmeston, Devon, and Hospitaler of St. Thomas, Southwark.—The Reasonableness and Necessity of standing fast in the Christian and English Liberty; on Gal. v. 1. 1745, 8vo.—The Lawfulness of wishing destruction to the King's Enemies; Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on 2 Sam. xviii. 32. 1746, 8vo.—The Mischiefs
x of unreasonable Opposition to Government; on Rom. xiii. 7. 1749, 4to.—The Dignity of the Royal Character; an Accession Sermon on Dan. ii. 4. 1749, 4to.

WINGLE, Pierre de, a very early Printer.—La Bible Françoise. 1535.

WINGROVE, Anne. — Letters, moral and entertaining. 1795, 12mo.

WINGROVE, John, one of the Constables of the Ward of Faringdon.—A Narrative of the many horrid Cruelties inflicted by Eliz. Brownrigg, upon the Body of Mary Clifford deceased, and for which the said Eliza-
y beth received sentence of death, &c.; together with an Account of the Sufferings of Mary Mitchell and Mary Jones. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

WINHEIM, Erhardus, Carthusian Albimænius. — Sacrarium Agrippinæ, h. e. Designatio Ecclesiarum Reliquiarum et Antiquitatum Coloniens. cum Peregrinatione Romana. Col. 1607, 8vo.

WINKELMAN, or Winckelman, Abbe' John, President of Antiquities at Rome, an eminent Antiquary, was born at Stendal, 1718; died by assassination, 1768.—Description des Pierres gravées du Baron de Stosch. Flor. 1760, 4to.—The History of the Arts of Antiquity; in German. Dresden, 1764, 4to. Translated into French. Amst. 1766, 2 vols. 8vo.
z Et trad. par M. Hubert. Leipz. 1781, 3 tom. 4to.—Reflections concerning the imitation of the Grecian Costume in Painting and Sculpture; in a Series of Letters. Glasg. 1766, 8vo. In German. Dresd. 1755. In French. 1755. Reprinted, 1756, 4to.—Monumenti Antiqui inedit. viz. Dissertazione sopra uno Basso Relievo di Combattimente nella Villa Albani; recherche sopra un Apolline della Villa Albini. Osservaz. sopra un Nido di Marmo. Sopra 2 altri bassi relievi della Villa Albani. Oss sopra alcuni ant. Monumenti nella Villa Albani. 1767, 2 tom fol. 3d vol. begun 1767.— Translation from the German of his Critical Account of the Situation and Destruction by the first Eruption of Mount Vesuvius,
a of Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Stabia; the late discovery of their Remains; the Books, Utensils, and other Greek and Roman Antiquities, thereby happily recovered. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WINKLER, John Henry, F.R.S., Professor at Leipsic.—Translation from the German of his Elements of Natural Philosophy delineated. Lond. 1757, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—New Observations on Electricity. Phil. Trans. 1745. Abr. ix. p. 109.—On the Effects of Electricity on himself and his wife. Ib. p. 251.—On a Pirorganon, or Electrical Machine. Ib. p. 345.—Of the Usefulness of Electricity in Medicine. Ib. p. 494.—Account of two Electrical Experiments. Ib. 1754. Abr. x. p. 529.

b WINMAN, Nicholas.—Allegoria Pugnæ Herculis cum Antæo. Norimb. 1537, 4to.

WINN, Capt. J. L.—On the Appearance of Lightning on a Conductor fixed from the Summit of the Mainmast of a Ship, down to the Water. Phil. Trans. 1770. Abr. xiii. 35.—Remarks on the Aurora Borealis. Ib. 1774. 512.

WINNE, Cadwallader, M. A.—An Antidote against Sorrow, in order to the obtaining of sanctified Joy; from the French of N. Videlius. Lond. 1650, 8vo.

WINNE, J. H.—History of Ireland from the earliest accounts to the
c present time. Lond. 1774, 2 vols. 8vo.

WINRICHIUS, Mart. — Comm. de Ortu Monstrorum; in 2 part. 1595, 8vo.

WINSEMIUS, Pierius, Ord. Fris. Historiogr.—Chronicon, seu Historia Rerum Gestarum in Frisia, ab A. M. 3635 ad A. C. 1622. Belgice, Franck. 1622.—Amores. Franck. 1631, 8vo.—Oratio ad Gustavum II. Suecorum Regem. Frisiæ, 1633.—Historiarum ab A. D. 1554 ad A. D. 1581, per Frisiam Gestarum, Libri vii. Leovardiæ, 1646.

WINSHEIM, Sebast. Theodoricus. — Compendium Logisticæ Astronomiæ. Witeb. 1563.

d WINSHIP, Amos, M. D., of Boston, Massachusets.—History of a Case of Encysted Dropsy, with a Dissection. Memoirs Med. ii. p. 368. 1789.

WINSLOW, Edward.—Relation of things very remarkable, at the Plantation of Phinoth in New England. 1624, 4to.—Hypocrite unmasked; or a Relation of the Proceedings of the Massachusets against S. Gorton, in New England. Lond. 1646, 4to.—New England's Salamander discovered. Lond. 1647.

WINSLOW, James Benignus, M. D., an Anatomist of considerable reputation, was born at Odensee, in Denmark, 1669; died 1760.—An
e Anatomical Exposition of the Structure of the Human Body; translated from the French, by G. Douglas, M. D., with Cuts. Lond. 1733-4, 2 vols. 4to. The original was published, Par. 1732, 4to.—Dissertation sur l'Incertitude des Signes de la Mort, et l'Abus des Interremens et Embaumemens precipités; Traduite et Commentée par J. Bruheir, M. D. Par. 1742, 2 tom. 12mo.

WINSLOW, Ludov.—De Sede Animæ in Corpore. Havn. 1707, 8vo.

WINSLOW, Thomas, M. D. — Anatomy Lectures. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

f WINSORE, Miles, Oxford.—Academiarum, quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa, Catalogus. Lond. 1590.

WINSTANELEY, Henry.—General Description, with the Ground Plans and Elevations of his Majesty's Royal Palace of Audley-End. Fol.

WINSTANLEY, Rev. Calvin, M. A.—Elementa Grammatica Ciceroniana. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 2s.—A Vindication of certain Passages in the Common English Version of the New Testament. 1805, 12mo.

WINSTANLEY, Hamlet.—Collection of Prints from the Paintings of Knowsley. 1728-29, fol.

WINSTANLEY, William, a Biographical Writer in the reigns of
g Charles I. and II. and James II.—The Muses' Cabinet, stored with variety of Poems. Lond. 1655, 8vo.—The Loyal Martyrology; or a Catalogue of such as suffered for their Conscience with King Charles I.; also a Catalogue of the Regicides. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Miscellany of Historical Rarities; collected out of approved Authors. Lond. 1683, 8vo.—England's Worthies, Select Lives, Lives of the most eminent Persons of the English Nation, from Constantine the Great down to these times. 1684, 8vo.—Lives of the most famous English Poets, from William the Conqueror to the reign of King James II. Lond. 1687, 8vo.

WINSTANLY, Gerard.—A Letter to the Lord Fairfax, &c. proving
h it an undeniable equity that the Common People ought to plow, &c. the Commons without hiring them, or paying rent to any; with an Appeal to the Parliament whether the People shall have the Commons and Waste Land. Lond. 1649, 4to.

WINSTON, Thomas, M.D., a celebrated Physician, was born 1575; died 1655.—Anatomy Lectures at Gresham College. Lond. 1659, 1664, 8vo. An excellent Work in its time.

WINTER, George, a Practical Agriculturist.—A new and compendious System of Husbandry; containing the mechanical, chemical, and philosophical Elements of Agriculture. Brist. 1787, 1797, 8vo. 6s.

i WINTER, George, M. D.—History of Animal Magnetism, its Origin, Progress, and Present State; its Principles and Secrets, displayed and delivered by the late Dr. de Mainauduc: To which are added, Dissertations on the Dropsy, Spasms, Epileptic Fits, &c. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 7s.

WINTER, George Sim.—Hippiater experitus, Lat. Germ. Norimb. 1678, fol.—Bellerophon, sive Eques Peritus. Norimb. 1678, fol.—De Re Equaria, Lat. Germ. Norimb. 1687, fol.

WINTER, John, Minister of West Acre, Norfolk.—Coronation Sermon; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1662, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Chron. xxxv. 24. 1662,
j 4to.—Two Assize Sermons, on Gen. xviii. 25, and 1 Sam. ii. 25. 1669, 12mo.

WINTER, John, M. B.—Cyclus Metasyncriticus; or an Essay on Chronical Diseases, the Methods of Cure; and herein, more fully, of the Medicinal Waters of Bath and Bristol. 1725, 8vo.

WINTER, John.—Voyage to Magellanica in 1577. See Callander's Voyages, i. p. 337. 1766.

WINTER, John Pratt, Esq. — Observations on the Nature and Spirit of the Irish Nation at the present Crisis. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

k WINTER, Richard. — On Declaring War; on Jer. iv. 19. 1756, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on 2 Chron. xx. 27. 1759, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. Thomas Bradbury, on 2 Pet. i. 14. 1759, 8vo.—Exhortation to Prayer and Thanksgiving, on Col. iv. 2. 1759, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon, on Col. i. 18. 1760, 8vo.—Funeral of the Rev. Thomas Hall, on Isai. lvii. 2. 1762, 8vo.—Nine Sermons on Daniel's 70 weeks, on Dan. ix. 24-28. 1777, 8vo.

WINTER, Richard.—On the Utility of Scientific Periodical Publications: To which are added, some Experiments of Heat produced by a

blast of air from bellows. Nicholson's Journal, xiii. 72. 1806.—A Me-
l thod of finding the Specific Gravity of Light from analogy; and the Undulatory System defended by an Experiment on inflected Light. Ib. xix. 143. 1808.—A Mineralogical Outline of the District containing the Aluminous Schistus, in the County of York, with the entire process practised in the Manufactory of Alum: To which is added, an Analysis of the Sulphate of Alumine, and the Supersulphate of Alumine and Potash; with Practical Observations and Remarks. Ib. xxv. 241. 1810.—The Propagation of Sound, according to the Newtonian Theory, demonstrated; with Remarks on the one advanced by Laplace, and other Observations. Phil. Mag. xliii. 201. 1814.

m WINTER, Rev. Robert, D.D.—The Importance of Religious Education; a Sermon. 1784, 8vo.—The happy Tendency and extensive Influence of the Christian Dispensation; a Sermon. Lond. 1788, 8vo. —The Reasonableness of National Humiliation; a Fast Sermon. 1793, 8vo. 1s.—The Painful and Pleasing Vicissitudes of Life; a Sermon. 1795, 8vo.—The Dominion of Jesus Christ over the Elements of Nature; a Sermon upon the Storm of 1703. 1798, 8vo.—Public Mercies acknowledged and improved; on a General Thanksgiving. 1798, 8vo.—A Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. Frederick Hamilton. 1799, 8vo.—Reflections on the present State of Popery compared with its former State. 1800,
n 8vo.—Endless Duration of Future Punishments. 1802, 8vo.—A Sermon on the same Subject. Lond. 1806, 8vo. 1s.—Obstacles to Success in Religious Education. 1808, 8vo.—A Sermon before the Missionary Society. 1808, 8vo.—A Sermon on the Separation of the Rev. John Bruce to the Pastoral Office over the Congregational Church at Newport, in the Isle of Wight. 1808, 8vo.—Reflections on the Character and Translation of Enoch; a Sermon. 1809.—Sermon. 1812, 8vo.—The Rule and Benefit of Youthful Caution; a Sermon. 1813, 8vo.

WINTERBOTHAM, W.—An historical, geographical, commercial, and philosophical View of the American United States and the European
o Settlements in America and in the West Indies. Lond. 1795, 4 vols. 8vo. 36s.—An historical, geographical, and philosophical View of the Chinese Empire; comprehending a Description of the fifteen Provinces of China, Chinese Tartary, Tributary States; Natural History of China; Government, Religion, Laws, Manners, and Customs, Literature, Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, &c.: To which is added, a copious Account of Lord Macartney's Embassy; compiled from original communications. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 9s. 6d.

WINTERBOTTOM, John, of Newbury, Berks.—Description of a Machine for clearing Great Roads from Mud. Nicholson's Journal, viii.
p 29. 1804.

WINTERBOTTOM, Thomas Masterman, M.D., Physician to the Colony of Sierra Leone.—Medical Directions, for the use of Navigators and Settlers in Hot Climates. 2d edit. Lond. 1803, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—An Account of the native Africans in the neighbourhood of Sierra Leone; to which is added, an Account of the present State of Medicine among them. Lond. 1803, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—A Case of Pemphigus. Medical Facts, &c. iii. p. 10. 1793.—Cases of the Urticaria or Nettle Rash, with Observations. Ib. v. p. 57. 1794.—Observations on the use of Arsenic in the Intermittent Fevers of a Tropical Climate. To which is prefixed,
q an Account of the Weather at Sierra Leone during the Seasons in which Fevers prevail. Ib. vi. p. i. 1795.—Some Observations relative to the Angustura Bark. Ib. vii. p. 41. 1797.—Some Observations relative to the Climate and Diseases of Sierra Leone. Ib. viii. p. 56. 1800.

WINTERBURG, an early Printer at Vienna.—Prudentius, Liber Hymnorum.

WINTERL, J. J. Professor.—Prolusiones ad Chemiam Sæculi decimi noni. Budæ, 1800, 8vo.

WINTERTON, Ralph, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and an excellent Scholar, was born in Leicestershire; died 1636, in the prime
r of life.—A Translation of Gerard's Meditations. 1631. Passed through six editions in nine years.—Versio Græca Metrica in Hippocratis Aphorismorum Librum I. Cambridge, 1631, 4to.—The Considerations of Drexelius upon Eternity; translated by Ralph Winterton. Camb. 1632. Lond. 1705, 12mo.—Versio Metrica in omnes Aphorismos Hippocratis. Camb. 1633, 8vo.—Hippocratis Aphorismi selecti et metrici. Camb. 1633, 12mo.—An Edition of the Greek Minor Poets; with Remarks upon Hesiod. 1634.—A Translation of Jerome Zanchius's Whole Duty of the Christian Religion. Lond. 1659, 12mo.—An Edition of Dionysius De Situ Orbis. Reprinted 1688, 12mo.

s WINTERUS, John S. T. B. Naumburgens.—Refutatio Sententiæ F. Socini de Justificatione Hominis coram Deo, &c. Lips. 1617.

WINTHORP.—On the Culture and Use of Maize. Phil. Trans. 1678, Abr. ii. p. 466.

WINTHORP, John, Hollisian Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at Cambridge, in New England.—On the Transit of Mercury over the Sun, April 27, 1740; and of an Eclipse of the Moon, Dec. 21, 1740. Phil. Trans. 1743, Abr. viii. 713.—Of the Earthquake felt in New England, and the neighbouring Parts of America, Nov. 18, 1755. Ib. 1757, xi. 62.—Of a Meteor seen in New England, and of a Whirlwind felt in
t that Country. Ib. 1761, Abr. xi. 514.—Of several Fiery Meteors seen in North America. Ib. 1764, xii. 122.—Observation of the Transit of Venus, June 6, 1761, at St. John's, Newfoundland. Ib. 156.—Thoughts on Comets. Ib. 1767, 405.—Observations on the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769. Ib. 1769, 658.—Observations on the Transit of Mercury over the Sun, Oct. 25, 1743. Ib. 1769, 691.—On the Transit of Venus. Ib. 1770, xiii. 60.—Observation of the Transit of Mercury over the Sun, Nov. 9, 1769. Ib. 1771, 93.—Remarks on a Passage in Castillione's Life of Sir Isaac Newton. Ib. 1774, 518.

WINTHORP, John Still.—Case of the Bones of a Fœtus coming
u away by the Anus. Phil. Trans. 1745, Abr. ix. p. 108.

WINTHROP, John, Esq. Governor in Connecticut, in New England. —Concerning some Natural Curiosities of Connecticut, especially a strange and curious Fish. Phil. Trans. 1670. Abr. i. p. 421.

WINTLE, Thomas, B. D., a Divine of some eminence, was born at Gloucester, 1737; died at Brightwell, 1814.—The Expediency, Prediction, and Accomplishment of the Christian Redemption, illustrated in eight Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1794, at the Lecture founded by the late Rev. John Bampton, M.A. Oxf. 1794, 8vo.—Daniel; an improved Version attempted, with Notes, critical, his
v torical, and explanatory. Lond. 1807, 4to.—A Dissertation on the Vision contained in the second Chapter of Zechariah.—Christian Ethics; or Discourses on the Beatitudes, with some preliminary and subsequent Discourses; the whole designed to explain, recommend, or enforce the Duties of the Christian Life.—A Letter to the Lord Bishop of Worcester, occasioned by his Strictures on Archbishop Secker and Bishop Lowth, in his Life of Bishop Warburton.

WINTON, Andrew. See Wynton.

WINTON, Stephen.—De Vera Obedientia, Oratio. Translated into English. See Berthellet.

w WINTOUR, Sir John.—Answer to a pretended Paper lately published, wherein divers things are most falsely charged on his grants in the Forest of Deane, reflecting very much on the integrity of divers of his Majesty's Officers and several other Persons of great worth and reputation. Lond. 1673, fol.

WINTRINGHAM, Clifton, M.D., an able Physician; died at York, 1748.—Tractatus de Podagra, in quo de ultimis vasis et liquidis et succo nutritio tractatur. Ebor. 1714, 8vo. In this he assigns various causes for the Gout.—A Treatise on Endemic Diseases. York, 1718, 8vo. —An Essay on Contagious Diseases. York, 1721, 8vo.—Observations on
x Dr. Friend's History of Physic, &c. Lond. 1726, 8vo. (Anon.)—Commentarium Nosologicum, morbos epidemicos in urbe Eboracensi locisque vicinis, ab anno 1715 ad anni 1725 finem, grassantes, complectens. Lond. 1727, 1733, 8vo. Edited by his son.—An Experimental Enquiry on some parts of the Animal Structure. 1740, 8vo.—An Inquiry into the Exility of the Vessels of the Human Body. 1743, 8vo.—Works, with large additions and emendations from the original Manuscripts by his Son C. Wintringham, M.D. Lond. 1752, 2 vols. 8vo.

WINTRINGHAM, Sir Clifton, M.D., son of the former, was born 1710, an elegant Scholar, and Physician in Ordinary to his Majesty; died
y 1794, aged 84.—Richardi Mead Monita et Precepta Medica, permultis annotationibus et observationibus illustrata. Lond. 1773, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. —De Morbis quibusdam Commentarii. Lond. 1782, 8vo. 4s. To this a 2d volume was added in 1791, 8vo. 4s.

WINWOOD, Sir Ralph, Statesman and Secretary of State in the Reign of James Ist, was born at Aynho in Northamptonshire, 1565; died 1617.—Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., comprehending the Negociations of Sir Hen. Neville, Sir Charles Cornwallis, Sir Dudley Carlton, Sir T. Edmondes, Mr. Trumble, Mr. Cottington, and others; digested in an exact series of
z time, by Edmund Sawyer. Lond. 1725, 3 vols. fol. 2d edit. 1727, 3 vols. fol.

WINZER, Jul. Fred.—Libri Sacri Antiqui, &c. See Schott, D. Hen. Aug.

WION, Arnold, Belga, Ord. S. Benedicti Mon.—Lignum Vitæ, in quo Religionis D. Benedicti initia, et viri clari describuntur, in lib. v. Ven. 1595.—Vita S. Gerardi Sagredo. Ven. 1597, 4to.

WIPPEL, Balthasar.—De Nobilitate Misniæ Literata. 1694, 4to.

WIRDIG, Seb.—Nova Medicina Spirituum. Hamb. 1673, 12mo. Germ. Franc. et Lips. 1707, 8vo.—Victrix Veritas, in Censuris Theo-
a logico-Medicis de Nova Spirituum Medicina ejus. Gustrov. 1684, 8vo.

WIRGMAN, George.—Medical, Chirurgical, and Anatomical Observations, from the German of Heister: With Copperplates illustrating the Descriptions of the respective Cases. Lond. 1755, 4to. 21s.

WIRTZUNG, Christopher, M.D.—Praxis Medicinæ Vniversalis; or, a General Practice of Physicke. See Mosan, J. Lond. 1617, fol.

WIRZ, John, an Artist, was a native of Zurich, and born 1640; died 1709.—J. Wirzii Romæ, &c. 1677, 8vo. 42 plates. Consisting of Dialogues.

b WISCHART, Rev. William.—Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, in xxii. Lectures. Lond. 1633, 8vo.

WISDOME, Simon.—An Abridgment of the holy History of the Old Testament, from Adam to the Incarnation of Christ. Lond. 1594, 8vo.

WISE, Francis, B.D. and F.S.A., an able Antiquary, was born at Oxford, 1695, where he was afterwards Librarian to the Radcliffe Library; died 1767.—Annales Rerum Gestarum Ælfredi Magni; auctore Asserio Menevensi. Oxf. 1722, 8vo. With elegant Engravings.—Letter to Dr. Mead concerning some Antiquities in Berkshire; with cuts. Oxf.
c 1738, 4to. Shewing that the White Horse was a Saxon Monument.—

Farther Observations upon the White Horse, and other Antiquities in Berkshire; with an Account of Whiteleaf-Cross in Buckingbamshire, and some other Monuments of the same kind. Oxf. 1742, 4to. — Nummorum Antiquorum scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum Catalogus, &c. Oxf. 1750, fol. 18s. — Enquiries concerning the first Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of Europe. Oxf. 1758, 4to.—History and Chronology of the Fabulous Ages considered, particularly with regard to the two ancient Deities, Bacchus and Hercules. Oxf. 1764, 4to.

d WISE, Rev. Joseph, Rector of Penhurst, in Sussex.—Providence: written in 1764. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 1s.—An Essay on Sacrifice. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s.—Miscellany of Poems. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 3s.

WISE, R. — An Hour's Advice to Persons going out to the Island of Jamaica respecting their Health; with a Description of the Island. Lond. 1798, 12mo.

WISE, Thomas, B. D. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and Chaplain to the Prince of Wales.—Of the Education of Youth; on Prov. xxii. 6. 1702, 4to.—Tbanksgiving Sermon on Psal. xcvii. 1. 1703, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cvii. 21, 22. 1706, 4to.—Farewell Sermon e on Luke vi. 27, 28. 1707, 4to.—A Visitation Sermon on 1 Cor. iv. 2. 1710, 8vo.—Religion and Loyalty; an Accession Sermon on Prov. xxiv. 21. 1715, 8vo.—Fourteen Discourses preacbed in Canterbury Cathedral. 1717, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Luke xiii. 2, 3. 1721, 4to.—A Confutation of the Reason and Philosopby of Atheism; being an Abridgment of Cudworth's Intellectual System. Lond. 1706, 2 vols. 4to.

WISEHART, George. See Wishart.

WISEMAN, Benjamin, of Diss in Norfolk.—Of a Substance found in a Clay-pit; and of the Effect of the Mere of Diss upon several Substances immersed in it. Nicholson's Journal, iii. p. 77. 1799. The same, f Pbil. Trans. 1798, Abr. xviii. 421.

WISEMAN, Charles.—Moral Instructions from a Fatber to his Son; or, an easy Method of forming a Young Man to the Practice of Virtue: translated from the French of Mons. S. du Four. Lond. 1760, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — A Compleat English Grammar, on a new Plan, for the use of Foreigners, and such Natives as would acquire a Scientifical Knowledge of their own Tongue. In two Parts. To wbicb are added, similar Comparisons of the Old English, Scotcb, and Welsh Tongues, with the modern English; as also, Examples for those wbo understand Latin, Italian, Frencb, Spanish, Portuguese, &c., shewing the Affinity of tbe g Englisb to those Languages, and the natural gradation of change from one to another. Lond. 1765, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—Commercial Letters, in five Languages, viz. Italian, English, French, Spanisb, and Portuguese; to which are added, Mercantile and Maritime Vocabularies of each Tongue. Lond. 1779, 4to.

WISEMAN, Richard, an eminent English Surgeon, flourisbed in the early part of the 17th century.—A Treatise of Wounds. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Several Chirurgical Treatises. Lond. 1676, 1686, fol. 1719, 2 vols. 8vo. Treats of Tumours, Ulcers, Diseases of the Anus, Scropbula, Wounds, Gunshot-Wounds, Fractures, Luxations, and Lues Venerea. h A Work of great merit, and still in much esteem among Surgeons, as containing the rudiments of many useful Improvements in practice.—System of Surgery. Lond. 1734, 2 vols. 8vo.—Experiments made at London for staunching the Blood of Arteries and Veins. Pbil. Trans. 1673, Abr. ii. p. 71.—Account of farther Experiments concerning the wonderful Effects of the Blood-staunching Liquor.

WISEMAN, Sir Robert.—The Law of Laws; or tbe Excellency of the Civil above all other Human Laws whatsoever. Lond. 1657, 8vo. 2d edit. 1686, 8vo. 2s. 6d. 1689, 8vo.

WISEMAN, Sir William, Knt. — The Cbristian Knight. Lond. i 1619, 4to.

WISHART, A.—Commentaries of the late War in Italy; translated into English from the original Latin of C. Buonamici. Lond. 1753, 8vo.

WISHART, Rev. George, Bishop of Edinburgb, was born in East-Lothian, 1609; died 1671.—He wrote the History of tbe War in Scotland under the conduct of the Marquis of Montrose, in elegant Latin, under the title of, J. G. de rebus auspiciis serenissimi et potentissimi Caroli, Dei gratia Mag. Brit. Regis, &c. sub imperio illustrissimi Montisrosarum Marchionis, &c. anno 1644, et duobus sequentibus, præclare gestis, Com- j mentarius. 1646. Hag. Com. 1647, 8vo. Of this there have been several translations: the latest is entitled, Memoirs of the most renowned James Graham, Marquis of Montrose; translated from the Latin of the Rev. Dr. George Wishart, afterwards Bisbop of Edinburgb. Reprinted from the edition of 1756. To which are added, sundry original Letters, never before published. Edin. 1819, 8vo. 12s. With a Portrait.

WISHART, George, M. A. one of the Ministers of Edinburgb.—An honest Mind the best security against Error in Religious Matters; on John vii. 13. 1733, 8vo.—The Case of Offences against Cbristianity; Charity Sermon for promoting Christian Knowledge in Scotland, on Matt. k xviii. 7. Edin. 1752, 8vo.

WISHART, John Henry, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. —A Treatise on the Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgical Treatment of Aneurism; from the Italian of Antonio Scarpa: with Notes and Plates. Edin. 1808, 8vo. 15s.—A Treatise on Hernia; translated from the Italian of Scarpa: with Notes. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—Memoir on the Cutting Gorget of Hawkins; translated from Antonio Scarpa. Edin. 1816, 8vo. —Memoir on the Congenital Club-Feet of Children; translated from Antonio Scarpa. Edin. 1818, 4to.

WISHART, William, D. D., Minister in Leith, and afterwards in l Edinburgh. — Sermon before tbe Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, on 1 Tim. vi. 20. Edin. 1707, 4to.—Theologia; or, Discourses of God, delivered in cxx. Sermons. Edin. 1716, 2 vols. 8vo. — Sermon on Ps. cxxxiii. 1–3. Edinb. 1719, 4to.

WISHART, William, D. D. Principal of the College of Edinburgh. Sermons. 1753, 12mo.—Universal Love tbe Design of Cbristianity; a Sermon on 1 Tim. i. 5. Lond. 1731, 8vo.—An Essay on the indispensable necessity of a holy and a good Life to the Happiness of Heaven; shewing that this necessity, according to the plain tenor of the Gospel, is without any reserve or exception. 1753, 12mo. 3s.

m WISHAW, Humphrey, A.M., late Vicar of Ludwardine.—Sermons. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. 8s.

WISSETT, Robert, Esq.—A Treatise on Hemp, including a comprehensive Account of the best Modes of Cultivation and Preparation, as practised in Europe, Asia, and America: with Observations on the Sunn Plant of India, which may be introduced as a Substitute for many of the purposes to which Hemp is now exclusively applied. Witb an Appendix on producing English grown Hemp. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 1808, 4to.

WISTAR, C., M. D. of the University of Pennsylvania.—Experiments and Observations on Evaporation in Cold Air. Trans. Americ. vol. iii. n p. 125.; vol. iv. p. 72.—On certain Bones, &c. Ib. vol. iv. p. 526.

WITCHELL, George, F. R. S., an excellent Astronomer, was born 1728; died 1785.—A general Investigation of the Nature of the Curve formed by the Shadow of a prolate Spheroid on a Plane standing at Right Angles to the Axis of the Shadow. Phil. Trans. 1767, Abr. xii. 372.—Account of a Solar Eclipse observed at George's Island, by Capt. Wallis; and several Astronomical Observations made at Portsmoutb. Ib. 1772, xiii. 276.

WITEKIND, Herm.—De Sphæra Mundi. Neost. 1590, 8vo.

WITHAL, Benjamin.—Detection of Public Frauds and Mismanage- o ments in his Majesty's Victualling and Ordnance Offices. Lond. 1717, 4to.

WITHALS, J.—A short Dictionarie for Yonge Beginners: gathered of good Authours, specially of Columel, Grapald and Pliny. Lond. 1568, 4to.

WITHER, or Wythers, George, an old English Poet, who has lately been endeavoured to be revived, was born in Hampshire, 1588; died 1667.—Abuses Stript and Whipt; or Satirical Essays. Lond. 1613, 1615, 1617, 1622, 8vo.—A Satyre, dedicated to bis Majesty. Lond. 1614, 1615, 8vo.—The Shepherd's Hunting; being certain Eglogues written during p the time of the Author's Imprisonment in the Marshalsea. 1615, 12mo. Reprinted by Sir Egerton Brydges. 1814, 12mo.—Fidelia; a Poem, newely augmented and corrected. Lond. 1619, 8vo. Reprinted by Sir E. Brydges. 1815.—Exercises upon tbe Firste Psalme, bothe in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1620, 8vo.—Wyther's Motto, Nec babeo, nec careo, nec caro. Lond. 1621, 8vo.—Faire Virtve, the Mistresse of Philarete. Lond. 1622, 8vo.—Juvenilia; a Collection of those Poemes wbich were heretofore imprinted. Lond. 1622, 8vo. Lond. 1633, 12mo.—The Hymnes and Songs of the Chvrch. Lond. 1623, 8vo.—The Scbollar's Pvrgatorie. Lond. (without date), 8vo.—Britain's Remembrancer, concerning q the Plague lately passed, and the Mischiefs present, and the Judgment to come; in Verse. Lond. 1628, sm. 8vo.—The Psalmes of Dauid, translated into Lyric Verse, according to tbe scope of the original; illustrated with a short Argument, and a brief Prayer before and after every Psalm. Lond. 1632, 16mo. — A Collection of Emblemes, ancient and moderne. Lond. 1635, fol.—The Natvre of Man. Lond. 1636, 12mo.—Campo-Musæ; or Field Musings. Lond. 1643, 8vo.—Vox Pacifica; a Voice tending to the Pacification of God's Wratb. Lond. 1645, 8vo.—Opobalsamum Anglicanum, an English Balme pressed out of a Shrub and spread upon these Papers, fore the Cure of some Scabs, Gangrenes, and Cancers, endanger- r ing the bodie of the Commonwealth. Lond. 1646, 4to.—The Great Assises, holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his Assessovrs. Lond. 1645, 4to.—Amygdala Britannica; Almonds for Parrots. Lond. 1647, 4to—Carmen Expostulatorium; or, a timely Expostulation, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to.—The Doubtfull Almanack. Lond. 1647, 4to. This Work is wrote as a confutation of the preceding, to which his name had been attached without his knowledge.—Carmen Eucharisticon; a Private Thank-Oblation exhibited to the Glory of the Lord of Hosts. Lond. 1649, 4to.—Respublica Anglicana; or the History of the Parliament in their late Proceedings. Lond. 1650, 4to.—The Dark Lantern, containing a dim dis- s coverie in Riddles, Parables, and Semi-riddles, intermixed with Cautions, Remembrances, and Predictions, as they were promiscuously represented to their Author, November 3, 1652, about midnigbt. Lond. 1653, 8vo. —Westrow revived; a Funerall Poem, without fiction. Lond. 1653, 8vo. —Vaticinium Causuale; a Rapture, occasioned by the late Miraculous Deliuerance of his Highnesse the Lord Protector from a desperate Danger. Lond. 1655, 4to.—Furor Poeticus; a Poetick Phrenzie. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Speculatum Speculativum; or a Considering Glass. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—Fides Anglicana; or, a Plea for the Public Faith of these Nations, lately pauned, forfeited, and violated by some of their former t trustees, to the rendering it as infamous as Fides Punica was heretofore. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—The Prisoner's Plea, humbly offered in a Remonstrance; with a Petition annexed to the Commons of England in Parlia-

ment assembled. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—A Triple Paradox; affixed to a Counter-mine raised against the furious Batteries of Restraint, Slander, and Poverty, the three grand Engines of the World, the Flesh, and the Devil. Lond. 1661, 8vo.—An Improvement of Imprisonment, Disgrace, Poverty, into real Freedom, honest Reputation, perdurable Riches; evidenced in a few Crums lately found in a Prisoner's Basket at Newgate, Lond. 1661, 8vo.—Verses intended to the King's Majesty. Lond. 1662, u 8vo.—A Proclamation in the name of the King of Kings. Lond. 1662, 8vo.—Tuba Pacifica; or, Seasonable Precautions. Lond. 1664, 8vo.—A Memorandum to London, occasioned by the Pestilence there begun this present year, 1665; Thereto is added by him, A Warning-Piece to London. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Three Private Meditations; the First is a private Thanksgiving, consisting of three Hymns; the Second is a Sacrifice of Praise and Prayer by him offered to Almighty God; and the Third, ent. Nil Ultra, is a Soliloquium. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, &c. Lond. 1665, 8vo.—Sighs for the Pitchers: breathed out in a personal contribution to the National Humiliation, the v last of May 1666, in the Cities of London and Westminster, upon the near approaching Engagement then expected between the English and Dutch Navies. 1666, 8vo.—Fragmenta Prophetica; or, the Remains of George Wither, Esq.; being a Collection of the several Predictions dispersed throughout his Works. Lond. 1669, 8vo. There is only one edition of this Work, but they appeared at three different periods under distinct Titles; the first ent., Ecchoes from the Sixth Trumpet, reverberated by a review of neglected remembrances, &c. in 1666: the second in 1668, under the title Nil Ultra: and the third as above.—Mr. George Withers revived; or his Prophesie of our present Calamitie, and (except we repent) w future Misery; written by him in the year 1628. Lond. 1683, fol.—Divine Poems (by way of Paraphrase) on the Ten Commandments; also, a Metrical Paraphrase upon the Creed and Lord's Prayer. Lond. 1688, 8vo. The same, Lond. 1728, 8vo.

WITHERBY, Thomas.—An Attempt to remove Prejudices concerning the Jewish Nation. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Observations on Mr. Bicheno's Book entitled, The Restoration of the Jews, the Crisis of all Nations. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.—A Vindication of the Jews. 1809, 8vo. —The Wisdom of the Calvinistic Methodists displayed. 1810, 8vo.

WITHERING, W.—A Chemical Analysis of the Water at Caldas x da Rainha: in English and Portuguese. Lisbon, 1795, 4to.

WITHERING, William, M. D., F. R. S. and F. L. S., an eminent Physician and Naturalist, was born in Shropshire, 1741; died 1799.—A Botanical Arrangement of all the Vegetables naturally growing in Great Britain; with an easy Introduction to the Study of Botany. The whole illustrated with Plates. Birm. 1776, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. 2d edit., including the uses of each Species of British Plants in Medicine, in Diet, Rural Economy, and the Arts; also, a new set of references to figures, by Dr. Stokes. Vols. i. and ii. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 14s. Vol. iii. 1790, 8vo. 7s. The 3d edit. Lond. 1796, 4 vols. 8vo. 32s. These two last editions y are immensely enlarged and improved.—An Account of the Scarlet Fever, and Sore Throat or Scarlatina Anginosa, particularly as it appeared at Birmingham in 1778. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 1s. 6d. Birm. 1793, 8vo.—Outlines of Mineralogy; translated from the original of Sir Fortescu Bergman. Birm. 1783, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—An Account of the Fox-glove, and some of its Medical Uses; with Practical Remarks on Dropsy and other Diseases. Birm. 1785, 8vo. 5s.—A new Method of preserving Fungi, &c. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1792, vol. ii. p. 263.—An Analysis of two Mineral Substances, viz. The Rowley-rag-stone, and the Toad-stone. Phil. Trans. 1782, Abr. xv. 290.—Experiments on the Terra Ponderosa, &c. Ib. 1784, z 544. — On some extraordinary Effects of Lightning. Ib. 1790, xvi. 662.

WITHERINGS, John, Master and Governor of the Royal Game of Swans and Cygnets throughout England.—Rules, Laws, and Ancient Customs of Swans. 1664, 4to.

WITHERS, Dr.—Philo-Theodosius; or, a New Edition of Theodosius; with a new Character of Mr. Burke. To which are added, for the convenience of gentlemen disposed by duty and inclination to become perfect masters of the subject, A Series of Propositions: by an old M. P. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 1s. (Anon.)—Aristarchus, or the Principles of Compo- a sition. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 6s. 6d.

WITHERS, Edward, Surgeon, Newberry, Berkshire.—History of a second, or supposed second Case of Small-Pox. Mem. Med. iv. p. 186. 1795.

WITHERS, Fabian.—Briefe Introductions, both natural, plesaunte, and also delectable, vnto the Art of Chiromancy or Mauel Diuination and Phisiognomy; with circumstances vpon the faces of the Signes: Also certain Canons or Rules vpon Diseases and Sicknesses, &c. Writen in ye Latin Tongue by Jhon Jndagine Prieste, q. v.; and now lately translated into Englishe. Lond. 1558, 16mo. 1598, 8vo.—The seditious b and blasphemous Oration of Cardinal Pole, both against God and his Country, which he directed to the Emperour, in his Booke, intytuled, 'The Defence of the Ecclesiastical Vnity,' mouing the Emperour therein to seke the Destruction of England, and all those whiche had professed the Gospele; translated into English. Lond. printed without date, (probably about 1560), 16mo.—A briefe and most easie Introduction to the Astrologicall Judgment of the Starres; translated from C. Duriot, q. v. Lond. 1598, 4to.

WITHERS, George.—View of the Marginal Notes of the Popish c Testament; translated into English by the English Fugitive Papists resident at Rhemes in France. Lond. 1588, 4to.

WITHERS, John.—History of Resistance, as practised by the Church of England. Lond. 1710, 8vo.—The Whigs vindicated; the Opinions that are commonly brought against them answered; and the present Ministry proved to be the best friends to the Church, the Monarchy, the lasting Peace and Welfare of England. Edin. 1715, 8vo.

WITHERS, John.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ezek. xvii. 15. 1716, 8vo.—Sermon on Micah vi. 9. 1722, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon on Acts xiii. 2, 3. 1728, 8vo.

d WITHERS, Philip.—A Letter to the Rev. Samuel Dennis, D. D. Lond. 1783, 8vo.

WITHERS, Robert. — A Description of the Seraglio; published by J. Greaves. Lond. 1659, 8vo.

WITHERS, Thomas, M.D., Physician to the York Hospital.—Dissertatio Inaug. de Febribus Continuis Medendis. Edin. 1772, 8vo.—Observations on the Abuse of Medicine. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 4s. — Observations on Chronic Weakness. York, 1776, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — Treatise on the Asthma; to which are added, Cases and Observations, in which the Asthma is complicated with other Diseases. Lond. 1786, 8vo. 5s. — Treatise e on the Errors and Defects of Medical Education, in which are contained Observations on the Means of correcting them. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 2s.

WITHERS, William, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.—A Digest of the Income-Tax, with Explanatory Notes and Illustrations. 1799, 8vo.

WITHERSPOON, John, D.D., an eminent Scottish Divine, was born at Yester, near Edinburgh, 1722; was first Minister of the Gospel in Beith, afterwards in Paisley, and lastly appointed President of the College of Prince-Town, in America, where he died 1794. — Ecclesiastical Characteristics. This is perhaps the most humorous Satire ever written on a f subject which apparently did not admit of it. It was levelled at the party in the General Assembly of Scotland who were called the Moderate Men, in opposition to those called the Orthodox, or who adhered strictly to the doctrines contained in the 'Confession of Faith,' and excited a degree of interest and approbation seldom exceeded.—Essay on the Connection between the Doctrine of Justification, by the imputed Righteousness of Christ, and Holiness of Life; with some Reflections upon the Reception which that Doctrine hath generally met with in the world: To which is prefixed, A Letter to the Rev. Mr. James Hervey, Author of Theron and Aspasio. Edin. 1756, 12mo.—Sermon on Matth. vii. 20. 1759, 12mo. g —Essays on Important Subjects; intended to establish the Doctrine of Salvation by Grace, and to point out its Influence on Holiness of Life; to which are added by the publishers, Ecclesiastical Characteristics, or the Arcana of Church Policy, which had been generally ascribed to the same Author. Lond. 1764, 3 vols. 12mo. 9s. — Practical Discourses on the Leading Truths of the Gospel. Edin. 1768, 12mo. 3s.—The Dominion of Providence over the Passions of Men; a Fast Sermon; on Psal. lxxvi. 10. 1775, 8vo.—Fast Sermon; on Isai. li. 9. 1778, 8vo.—An Address to the Natives of Scotland residing in America, being an Appendix to a Sermon preached at Prince-Town, &c. 1778, 8vo. — Sermons on Rege- h neration. 12mo.—On the Nature and Effects of the Stage.

WITHINGTON, Thomas. See Cockburn, John.

WITHY, Robert, Solicitor.—A Practical Treatise on the Law of Annuities; wherein the different securities for annuities, and the remedies for the recovery thereof are fully exemplified; together with the Determinations of the Courts on the Construction of the Annuity Act; to which is added, a large Collection of Precedents. 1800, 8vo.

WITSEU, Nicholas, of Amsterdam. — Scheeps. Bouw en Bestien; that is, Naval Architecture and Conduct. Amst. 1671, fol.—Concerning Persepolis. Phil. Trans. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 638. — Farther Account of i the Horrible Burning of some Mountains of the Molucca Islands. Ib. 1697, Abr. iv. 163.—Of the Mountains about the Tungarouse and Batavian Rivers. Ib. 1700, 502.

WITSIUS, or Wits, Herman, an able Dutch Divine, was born at Enckhuisen, 1636; died 1708. He has left several Works, which evince great judgment, learning and piety. The most important are:—Ægyptiaca, et Decaphylon; sive, de Ægyptiacorum Sacrorum cum Hebraicis Collatione, Libri tres. Et de decem Tribunis Israelis Liber singularis. Accessit Diatribe de Legione Fulminatrice Christianorum, sub Imperatore Marco Aurelio Antonino. Amst. 1683, and 1696, 4to. — Comment. in j Epistolam Judæ. Lugd. Bat. 1703, 4to. A learned and perspicuous illustration.—Œconomia Fœderum, &c., Œconomy of the Covenants between God and Man, comprehending a Complete Body of Divinity, to which is prefixed, the Life of the Author. 3 vols. 8vo.

WITT, Corneille de. — Letter from Holland, touching Liberty of Conscience, and giving some Account how several Offensive Papers were transmitted from thence to England by its own Fugitives; together with some of those Papers. 1688, 4to.

WITT, John de, a Dutch Statesman of great talents and integrity, was born 1625; died 1672.—On the Dutch Fisheries.—The True Interest and k Political Maxims of the Republic of Holland and West Friesland. 1702, 8vo. Lond. 1746.

WITT, Richard.—Arithmetical Questions by R. W. Lond. 1613.

WITTE, or Witten, Henningus, a German Biographer, was born in

1634; died 1696.—Memoria Theologorum, Medicorum, Jurisconsultorum et Philosophorum. Franc. 1674, 1677, 4 vols.—Diarium Biographicum Scriptorum sæculi xvii. Vol. i. 1688, 4to. Vol. ii. 1691, 4to.

WITTEVEEN, Mr.—Dissertation on the Attributes which necessarily flow from the Existence of a Supreme Being; in Dutch. Leyden, 1764, 4to.

l WITTIE, Robert, M.D., F.R.S.—The Antimonial Cup twice cast; translated from J. Primrose. Lond. 1640, 12mo. — Description of the Spaw-Waters at Scarborough, in Yorkshire. York, 1667, 8vo. — Fons Scarburgensis, sive Tractatus de omnis aquarum generis origine et usu; speciatim vero de fonte minerali apud Scarbrough in comitatu Eboracensi Angliæ. Lond. 1678, 8vo.—Pyrologia Chymica; or an Answer to Hydrologia Chymica of W. Simpson, in Defence of Scarborough Spaw; to which is added, A Discourse about the Original of Hot Springs. Lond. 1669, 8vo. —Scarborough's Spagyrical Anatomiser dissected, in Answer to Dr. Tonstall. Lond. 1672, 8vo.—Gout Raptures, or Fiction of War among the m Stars. Camb. 1677, 8vo.—Survey of the Heavens; to which is added, The Gout Raptures augmented and improved; in Eng., Lat. and Greek Lyrick Verse. Lond. 1681, 8vo.—Anatomical Observations respecting a Stone in the left Kidneys. Phil. Trans. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 612.

WITTMAN, William, M.D.—Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt, during the years 1799, 1800, and 1801, in company with the Turkish Army and the British Military Mission; to which are annexed, Observations on the Plague, and on the Diseases prevalent in Turkey, and a Meteorological Journal; 22 plates. Lond. 1803, 4to. 52s. 6d.

n WITZEN, Nicholas, (or Witsen), Burgo-Master of Amsterdam, F.R.S.—A Description of certain Shells found in the East Indies. Phil. Trans. 1693, Abr. iii. p. 573. — Account of a Volcanic Eruption in the Isle of Sorea in 1693. Phil. Trans. 1695, Abr. iv. p. 13.—Farther Account of the horrible Burning of some Mountains of the Molucca Islands. Ib. p. 163. — Concerning an Extraordinary Inundation of the Island of Mauritius 1698. Ib. 297.—Observations in New Holland. Ib. p. 316. —Course of some Rivers about Tungarouse destroyed by an Earthquake. Ib. p. 502.

WIX, Samuel, M.A., Rector of Inworth.—Scriptural Illustrations of o the 39 Articles of the Church of England. 1808, 8vo. 8s.

WOART, James. — Cheap and Effectual Method of securing Beams of Timber in Houses or elsewhere, which have been injured by the Dry Rot, or are decayed by Time. Nicholson's Journal, vi. 120. 1803.

WODENOT, Theophilus, B.D., sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. — Aphorisms, or Breviate of Speculations, in two Centuries. Lond. 1654, 8vo.

WODHULL, Michael, a Political Writer and Translator, was born in Northamptonshire 1740; died 1816.—Ode to the Muses. 1760, 4to. 1s. — Epistle to * * * * * *, A.M., Student of Christ Church. Lond. p 1761, 4to. 1s. — Two Odes, i. to Miss Sally Fowler, ii. to the Dryads. Lond. 1763, 4to. — The Equality of Mankind; a Poem. Lond. 1766, 4to. 1s. 6d. 1798, 8vo.—The nineteen Tragedies and Fragments of Euripides. Lond. 1782, 4 vols. 8vo. 21s. Since reprinted, Lond. 1809, in 3 vols. 8vo.—Poetical Works. 1804, 8vo.

WODROW, Robert, an Ecclesiastical Historian of Scotland, was born at Glasgow in 1679, and was for thirty years Minister of the Parish of Eastwood, near that city; died 1734.—History of the Singular Sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. Edin. 1721 and 1722, 2 vols. fol. This History is written with a fide- q lity seldom equalled. "No historical facts," says Mr. Fox, "are better ascertained than the accounts which are to be found in Wodrow. In every instance where there has been an opportunity of comparing these accounts with the records and authentic monuments, they appear to be quite correct." The Work has been abridged by the Rev. Mr. Cruickshanks. Lond. 1749, 2 vols. 8vo. Again, 1751, 2 vols. Mr. Wodrow left numerous MS. Collections, which are preserved in some of our public libraries, and testify his perseverance and research.

WOENSEL, P. Van. — On Mercury in Small Pox. See Fowle, W.

r WOIDE, Charles Godfred, D.D., late Principal Librarian of the British Museum, was a native of Holland; died 1790.—Christiani Scholtz Grammatica Ægyptiaca utriusque Dialecti; quam breviavit, illustravit, edidit. Oxon. 1778, 4to. 10s. 6d.—Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum ex veteribus illius Linguæ Monumentis, summo studio collectum, &c. Oxf. 1778, 4to. 15s.—Novum Testamentum Græcum, è Codice MS. Alexandrino, qui Londini in Bibliotheca Musei Britannici asservantur, descriptum. Lond. 1786, fol. This splendid work is a fac-simile and description of the Codex Alexandrinus. It is printed precisely as the original, with types cast for the purpose. Twelve copies are on vellum.—On a Pal- s myrene Coin. Archæol. 1782, vol. vi. 130.

WOLCOMBE, Robert.—The Restitution of a Sinner, entituled, The Restoration againe of him that is fallen, by St. John Chrisostome. Lond. 1588, 24mo.—The Sinner's Salue, which applied and practised, as well of impenitent, may bee mouued by conuersion, as the penitent armed against desperation; whereunto is annexed, The Armour for the Soule against the Assaultes of Death. Lond. 1595, 24mo.—Glass for the Godly, containing many comfortable Treatises to persuade Men from the Love of this World; in 2 parts. Lond. 1612, 8vo.

WOLCOTT, John, M.D., a late humorous and sarcastic Bard, better t known by his poetical name of Peter Pindar, was a native of Devonshire; died in 1819, at an advanced age.—A Poetical Epistle to the Reviewers. Lond. 1778, 4to. — Poems on various Subjects. Lond. 1778, 4to. — Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians. Lond. 1782, 4to.— Lyric Odes for the year 1785. 4to.—The Lousiad; a Heroic-Comic Poem, in five Cantos. Lond. 1785-95, 4to. — Farewell Odes to the Academicians. Lond. 1786, 4to.—A Poetical and Congratulatory Epistle to James Boswell. Lond. 1786, 4to. — Buzzy and Piazzi; or the British Biography. Lond. 1786, 4to. — Ode upon Ode; or a Peep at St. James's. Lond. 1787, 4to.—Instructions to a Celebrated u Laureat. Lond. 1787, 4to. — An Apologetic Postscript to Ode upon Ode. Lond. 1787, 4to. — Brother Peter to Brother Tom, i. e. Thomas Warton, the Laureat. Lond. 1788, 4to. — Peter's Pension; a Solemn Epistle. Lond. 1788, 4to.—Sir Joseph Banks and the Emperor of Morocco. Lond. 1788, 4to.—Epistle to his Pretended Cousin Peter. Lond. 1788, 4to. — Peter's Prophecy; or the President and Poet, an important Epistle to Sir Joseph Banks. Lond. 1788, 4to. — Lyric Odes to the Academicians. Lond. 1789, 4to. — Subjects for Painters. Lond. 1789, 4to.—A Poetical Epistle to a Falling Minister. Lond. 1789, 4to. —Expostulatory Epistle to a Great Duke and a Little Lord. Lond. v 1789, 4to.—A Benevolent Epistle to Sylvanus Urban. Lond. 1790, 4to. —A Rowland for an Oliver; or a Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of Peter Pindar, Esq.; also the Manuscript Odes, Songs, Letters, &c. &c. of the above Mr. P. Pindar; now first published by Sylvanus Urban. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s. 6d. — Advice to the Future Laureat; an Ode. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Letter to the most Insolent Man alive. Lond. 1790, 4to.—A Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, Esq., the Abyssinian Traveller. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Rights of Kings; or Loyal Odes to Disloyal Academicians. Lond. 1791, 4to. 3s. — Odes to Mr. Paine, Author of Rights of Man. Lond. 1791, 4to. 1s. — The w Remonstrance; to which is added, An Ode to my Ass; also the Magpie and Robin; a Tale. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Commiserating Epistle to Jas. Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale. Lond. 1791, 4to. 2s. Lond. 1802, 4to.—More Money; or Odes of Instruction to Mr. Pitt. Lond. 1792, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Tears of St. Margaret. Lond. 1792, 4to.—Odes of Importance. Lond. 1792, 4to. — Odes to Rien Lang, Emperor of China. Lond. 1792, 4to. —A Pair of Lyric Epistles to Lord Macartney and his Ship. Lond. 1792, 4to.—A Poetical, Serious, and possibly Impertinent Epistle to the Pope. Lond. 1793, 4to.—Pathetic Odes, the Duke of Richmond's Dog Thunder, and the Widow's Pigs; a Tale; The Poor Soldier of Tilbury x Fort, &c. Lond. 1794, 4to.—Celebration of the Academic Procession to St. James's; an Ode. Lond. 1794, 4to.—The Works of Peter Pindar. Lond. 1794, 3 vols. 8vo.—Hair-Powder; a Plaintive Epistle to Mr. Pitt; to which is added, Frogmore Fete. Lond. 1795, 4to.—The Conventional Bill; an Ode. Lond. 1795, 4to. — The Cap; a Satiric Poem. Lond. 1795, 4to.—The Royal Visit to Exeter; a Poetical Epistle. Lond. 1795, 4to.—Liberty's Last Squeak. Lond. 1795, 4to.—Pindariana; or Peter's Portfolio. Lond. 1795, 4to.—The Royal Tour and Weymouth Amusements. Lond. 1795, 4to.—An Admirable Satire on Burke's Defence of his Pension. Lond. 1796, 4to. — One Thousand, Seven Hundred and y Ninety-six; a Satire, in four Dialogues. Lond. 1797, 4to.—An Ode to the Livery of London. Lond. 1797, 4to. — Tales of the Hoy. Lond. 1798, 4to.—Nil Admirari; or a Smile at a Bishop. Lond. 1799, 4to.— A New Edition of Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters. Lond. 1799, 4to. —Lord Auckland's Triumph; or the Death of Crim. Con. Lond. 1800, 4to.—Out at Last; or the Fallen Minister. Lond. 1801, 4to.—Odes to Ins and Outs. Lond. 1801, 4to.—A Poetical Epistle to Benjamin Count Rumford. Lond. 1801, 4to.—Tears and Smiles; a Miscellaneous Collection of Poems. Lond. 1801, 8vo. — The Island of Innocence; a Poetical Epistle to a Friend. Lond. 1802, 4to.—Pitt and his Statue; z an Epistle to the Subscribers. Lond. 1802, 4to.—The Middlesex Election; or Poetical Epistles in the Devonshire Dialect. Lond. 1802, 4to. —The Horrors of Bribery; a Penitential Epistle from Philip Hamlin Tinman to Henry Addington, Esq. Lond. 1802, 4to. — Great Cry and Little Wool. Lond. 1804, 4to. — An Instructive Epistle to the Lord Mayor. Lond. 1804, 4to. — The Beauties of English Poetry selected. Lond. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo.—Tristia; or the Sorrows of Peter. Lond. 1806, 4to.—One more Peep at the Royal Academy. Lond. 1808.—The Fall of Portugal; or the Royal Exiles; a Tragedy. Lond. 1808, 8vo. Anon.—Carlton-House Fete; or the Disappointed Bard. Lond. 1811, a 4to. — An Address to be spoken at the opening of Drury-Lane Theatre; by a Landlord in the character of Peter Puncheon. Lond. 1813, 4to. Anon. — Royalty Fog-bound; or the Perils of a Night, and the Frolics of a Fortnight; a Poem. Lond. 1814, 8vo.—The Regent and the King; or a Trip from Hartwell to Dover; a Poem. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2s.— Midnight Dreams; or Prophetic Visions of the R—l Blood; a Poem. Lond. 1814, 8vo. 2s.—Peter Pindar's Works. 5 vols. 8vo., and 4 vols. 12mo.

WOLCOTT, Roger.—Poetical Meditations. Lond. 1725, 8vo.

WOLF, or Wolfe, John, Printer to the City of London, flourished b towards the latter end of the 16th century. The Works printed by him are very numerous.—Sapientissimi Regis Salomonis Concio, de Summo Hominis Bono, quam Hæbrei Cohelet, Græci et Latini Ecclesiasten vocant. In Latinam Linguam ab Antonio Corrano Hispalensi versa, et ex eiusdem Prælectionibus illustrata; accesserunt et notæ, &c. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—A Short Introduction to Arithmetick. Lond. 1581-1590, 8vo.—A

Defence, &c. v. Boquine, Peter. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Vita di Carlo Magno Imperatore. Lond. 1581, 4to.—Two Common Places taken out of Andreas Hyperius, a learned Diuine, whereof in the one he sheweth the force that the Sonne, Moone, and Starres have over Men, &c.; in the other, c whether the Deuils have beene the shewers of magicall artes, &c.: Translated into English by R. V. (R. Vaux.) Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Chamberlain, Bart. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Palmer, Robert. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—Part of the Harmony of King David's Harp. v. Strigelius, D. Victorinus. Lond. 1582, 4to.—An Answerre vnto certaine crabbed Questions. v. Whyte, Peter. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A learned and true Assertion, &c. v. Leland, John, Antiquary. Lond. 1582, 4vo.—The Auncient Order, &c. v. Robinson, Rd. Lond. 1583, 4to. —An Answere unto the Confutation of John Nichols, &c. Lond. 1583, 4to.—A Fruitfull Treatise. v. Bradford, John. Lond. 1583, 24mo.— d A Declaration made by the Archbyshop of Collen, upon the deede of his marriage, sent to the States of his Archbishoprike; with the Letter of Pope Gregorie the XIIIth against the celebration of the same marriage, and the Bishop's aunswer thereunto; according to the copie imprinted at Collen, 1583. Lond. 1583, 8vo.—Scipii Gentilis Solymeidos, Libri duo, priores de Torquati Tassi Italicis expressi Scipii Gentilis in xxv. Davidis Psalmos Epicæ Paraphrases. Lond. 1584, 4to.—Scipii Gentilis Nereus, sive de Natali Elizabethæ illustris, Philippi Sydnæi Filiæ. Lond. 1584, 4to.— The Summe of the Conference betwene Rainolds and Hart. Lond. 1584, —A Sermon on the Parable of the Sower, &c. Lond. 1584, 16mo.—The e Psalmes. v. Cosyn, John. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—La Vita di Giulio Agricola scritta sincerissimamente, Da Cornelio Tacito suo genere, et messa in volgare da Gionan Maria Manelli. Lond. 1585, 4to.—Admonition, directed to the Frenchmen. Lond. 1585, 8vo.—Haggeus the Prophet, &c. Lond. 1586.—A Sermon. v. Bulkley, Edward, D. D. Lond. 1586, 8vo.—St. Augustine's Manuell. Lond. 1586.—The Gardener's Labyrinth. Lond. 1586.—The Shepheard's Calender, &c. Lond. 1586.— Tichborn's Elegie, written with his owne hand in the Tower, before his Execution. Lond. 1586.—A Sermon. v. Banks, Thos. Lond. 1586. — The Pilgrimage of Princes. v. Lloyd, Lodowicke, Gent. Lond. f 1586, 4to.—Esamine di varii Giudicii de i politici; e della dottrina e de i fatti de i protestanti veri, et de i Cattolici Romani; Libri quattro; per Gio. Battista Aurelli. Lond. 1587, 4to.—A Christian and wholesome Admonition. v. Fetherstone, Chr. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—The Lamentations of Jeremie. v. Fetherstone, Chr. Lond. 1587, 8vo.—The Complaint of England. Lond. 1587, 4to.—The Blessedness of Brytaine. v. Kyffin, Mr. Maurice. Lond. 1588, 4to.—The Holy Bull, and Crusado of Rome. v. Gregory XIII. Lond. 1588, 4to. et 8vo.—The Historie of the great and mighty Kingdome of China, and the situation thereof; together with the great riches, huge cities, politike gouernement, and rare inventions in the g same: Translated out of Spanish, by R. Parke. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A briefe Discoverie of Dr. Allen's Seditious Drifts, &c. Lond. 1588, 4to. —A Caveat for France. v. Aggas, E. Lond. 1588, 4to.—Perimedes the Blacke Smith. v. Green, Rob. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A Discourse upon the present State of France. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A briefe Treatise, discoueringe in substance the offence and ungodly practices of the late 14 Traitors condemned the 26th of August 1588, with the manner of the execution of 8 of them, on the 28th of August following. Lond. 1588, 8vo. —Prepositas his Practise; a Worke very necessary to be used for the better preseruation of the health of man: wherein are most excellent and ap- h proved medicines, &c., with a table of every the diseases and the remedies for the same: Translated out of Latin by L. M. Lond. 1588, 4to.—A true Discourse of the Army, which the King of Spaine caused to be assembled in the Hauen of Lisbon, in the Kingdome of Portugall, in the yeare 1588, against England; the which began to go out of the said Hauen on the 29th and 30th of May. Lond. 1588, 8vo. — The Courtier of Count Baldessar Castilio; deuided into foure bookes, in three columns, English, French and Italian. Lond. 1588, 4to. — Certaine brief and special Instructions for Gentlemen, Merchants, Students, Souldiers, Mariners, &c. employed in Services abroad, or anie way occa- i sioned to conuerse in the Kingdomes and Governementes of forren Princes. Lond. 1589, 4to.—Directions from the King to the Gouernors of Provinces, concerning the death of the Duke of Guyse; together with the King's Letter to the Lord of Taian: Translated out of French by E. A. Lond. 1589, 4to.—An Apologie or Defence of our Dayes, against the vaine Murmurings and Complaints of many; wherein is plainly proved, that our dayes are more blessed and happie than the dayes of our forefathers. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Politike Discourse, most excellent for this time present: composed by a French Gentleman, against those of the League which went about to perswade the King to breake the Allyance j with England, and to confirme it with Spaine: Translated by Francis Marquino. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Letter written by a French Catholike Gentleman; conteyning a briefe Aunswere to the Slaunders of a certain pretended Englishman. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Admonition giuen by one of the Duke of Savoye's Councel to his Highnesse, tending to disswade him from enterprising against France: Translated out of French by E. A. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Counseller. v. Phillip, Bartholomew. Lond. 1589, 4to. — A Sermon at Reyfham, &c. Lond. 1589. — A Book of Praiers, entitled, Bewtiful Baybush to shrowd vs from the sharp Showers of Sin. Lond. 1589.—A Baite for Momus. v. Bland, Tobie. Lond. 1589, 4to. k —A Sermon. v. Chamberlain, Barth. D. D. Lond. 1589, 8vo.—The Contre-League, and Answere to certain Letters sent to the Maisters of Renes, by one of the League who termeth himselfe Lord of the Valley of Mayne, and Gentleman of the late Duke of Guize's Train: Faithfully translated by E. A. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Contre Guyse; wherein is decyphered the pretended title of the Guyses, and the first entrie of the saide family into France, with their ambitious aspiring and pernicious practices for the obtaining of the French Crowne. Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Declaration of the Lord de la Noüe, vpon his taking Armes for the just defence of the Townes of Sedon and Jametz, &c.: Truely translated by l A. M. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Discourse upon the Declaration published by Lord de la Noüe. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A True Discourse of the most happy Victories obtained by the French King against the Rebels and Enemies and his Maiesty, of the taken the Suburbs of Paris by the King; with a Map, &c.: Translated by Luke Wealsh. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Letter of Henry the IIII. King of France and Nauarre; conteyning the death of the late King deceased, the declaration of his intent, as well concerning the estate of Religion as of Politikes; together with the oth, as well of Princes of the Blood, as of the Nobilitie and Officers of the Crowne: both in French and English. Lond. 1589, 16mo. — A Discourse. v. Rosdell, Chr. Lond. 1589, 8vo. — A Display of Dutie. v. Wright, L. m Lond. 1589, 4to.—The Hunting of Antichrist. v. Wright, L. Lond. 1589, 4to.—A Friendly Admonition. v. Wright, L. Lond. 1590, 4to. —De Furtivis Literarum Notis, vulgo De Ziferis, Lib. iiii. Joan. Baptista Porta Neapolitano Autore. Lond. 1590, 1591, 4to.—A Myrrour for Martinists, and all other Schismatiques, which in those dangerous daies doe breake the Godlie Vnitie, and disturb the Christian Peace of the Church: published by T. T. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Miles Christianus, or Defence of all necessarie Writings and Writers; written against an Epistle prefixed before a Catechisme, made by Miles Mosse. Lond. 1590, 4to. n —A Catechism. v. Pearston, Thos. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—Sermo de Morte Henrici III. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Anti-Sixtus; an Oration of Pope Sixtus V. upon the death of the late French King, Henrie III.; with a Confutation, &c.: translated out of Latin by A. P. Lond. 1590, 4to.— The Copie of the Anti-Spaniard, made at Paris by a Frenchman, a Catholicke, wherein is directly proved how the Spanish King is the only cause of all the troubles in France: Translated out of French. Lond. 1590, 4to.—Newman's Nightcrowe; a Bird that breedeth Braules in many Families and Housholders, &c. Lond. 1590, 4to.—A Special Treatise. v. Baro, P. Lond. 1590, 8vo. — A Treatise of Confession of Sinnes o vnto God; by John de l'Espine: Translated by Nicholas Becket. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Sickman's Comfort against Death and the Deuill, the Lawe and Sinne, the Wrath and Iudgment of God: Translated out of French by J. E. Lond. 1590, 8vo.— The Treasure of the Soule. v. Pointz, Adrian. Lond. 1590, 16mo. — Perpetual Prognostication of the Weather by J. F. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The Serjeant Maior. v. Valdes, Francisco. Lond. 1590, 4to. — Green's Mourning Garment given him by Repentance at the Funerals of Love. Lond. 1590, 4to.— A Spanish Grammar, by Anth. de Corro. Lond. 1590, 4to.—An Extract of the Prophecies, entitled, Sericum Mundi Filum. Of the Over- p throw of the abominable Idolatry of the Pope, &c. Lond. 1590, 4to.— The Geomancie of Maister Chr. Catton, Gent.; a book no lesse pleasant and recreative, then a wittie invention, to knowe all things, past, present, and to come; whereunto is annexed, the Wheele of Pythagoras: Translated out of French. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Il Pastor Fido. v. Guarinus, Bat. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—The Pathway to Penitence; with sundry devout Prayers. Lond. 1591, 24mo.—Praiers. v. Anderson, Ant. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Discourses. v. Eliot, J. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The Ship of Salvation; containing certaine Praiers fit to be used by all sorts of Men, Women, and Children. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—D. Saravia. i. Of the di- q verse degrees of the Ministers of the Gospell. ii. Of the Honour due unto the Priests and Prelates of the Church. iii. Of Sacrilege, and the Punishment thereof; on Job viii. 8, 9, 10. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Le Vite delle Donne illustri. Lond. 1591, 4to. — The Pilgrimage to Paradise. v. Wright, Leonard. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A Discouerie of the great Subtilitie and wonderful Wisdome of the Italians, whereby they beare sway ouer the most part of Christendome, and cunninglie behaue themselves to bring the quintessence out of the people's purses; discoursing at large the means howe they prosecute and continue the same; and, last of all, convenient remedies to prevent all their pollicies herein. Lond. 1591, 4to.— r A Sermon. v. Dupont, John. Lond. 1591.—New and singular Patterness and Works of Linnen, seruing for Paternes to make all sorts of Lace, Edginges, and Cutworks; newlie invented for the profite and contentment of Ladies, Gentilwomen, and others that are desirous of this Art. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The hon. Entertainment giuen to the Queene's Maiestie in Progresse at Eluetham, in Hampshire, by the Earle of Hertford, 1591. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A Sermon. v. Chamberlain, B. Lond. 1591, 8vo.—The Comforter. v. Freeman, John. Lond. 1591, 16mo.—Short Instructions for Gardening and Grafting, with diuerse Plotts and Knots for Gardeners. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A Fig for the Spaniard or Spanish s Spirits; wherein are liuelie portraited the damnable deeds, miserable murders, and monstrous massacres of the cursed Spaniard; with a true rehersal of the late troubles and troublesome estate of Aragon, Catalonia, Valencia, and Portugal: Whereunto are annexed, matters of much marueile, and causes of no less consequence. Lond. 1591, 4to.—A True Declaration of the streight Siedge laide to the Cytty of Steenwich, and of the Skirmishes and Battailes which happened on both sides, very strange and adventurous: Translated from the Dutch, by J. T. Lond. 1592, 4to.—A

Quip for an vpstart Courtier. v. Greene, Rob. Lond. 1592, 4to.—The Survey, or Topographical Description of France; with a new Mappe, t helping greatly for the surveying of euery particular country, cittye, fortresse, river, mountaine, and forrest therein: Translated from the French. Lond. 1592, 4to.—An Excellent Discourse of the now present Estate of France: Translated out of the French by E. A. Lond. 1592, 4to.—A Catechisme, hy M. A. Lond. 1592.—Analysis Logica Epistolarum Pauli, &c. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—The second and last Part of Conny catching. v. Green, Rob. Lond. 1592, 4to.—A Patterne of Pietie. v. Parker, John. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—The Poore Man's Staffe; wherein is declared how a Christian ought to make his last Will and Testament; how to answere the Deuill; how to make answere at the Iudgment Seat of God; by what u meanes to come to Heaven: hy R. B. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Smith, H. Lond. 1592, 8vo.—A New Letter with notable Contents; with a straunge Sonnet, entitled, Gordon, or the wonderfull yeare. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Churchyard's, q. v. Challenge. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Philadelpus; or a Defence of Brutes and the Brutan's History: written hy R. H. Lond. 1593, 4to.—A Copy of a Letter written hy the Lord of Themines, &c. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Ortho-epia-Gallica. v. Eliot. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Beza's, q. v. Cordial. Lond. 1593, 8vo.—Two Epistles. v. Beza, Th. Lond. 1593, 8vo.—A Sermon. v. Butler, M. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Moriemini; a Sermon preached at Court hy H. B., on Ps. lxxxii. 6, v 7. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Pierces Superorogation, or a new Prayse of the Old Asse; a preparative to certaine larger discourses, intituled, Nashes S. Fame Gahriell Haruey. Lond. 1593, 4to.—A Survay of the pretended Holy Discipline; contayning the beginninges, successe, parts, proceedings, authority and doctrine of it; with some of the manifold and material repugnances, varieties, and uncertainties in that hehalfe; faithfully gathered, hy way of historical narration, out of the hookes and writings of principall favourers of that platforme, anno 1593, 1 Tim. i. 7. Lond. 1593, 4to.—Resurgendum; a notahle Sermon concerning the Resurrection, preached not long since at the Court, hy L. S., on Phil. iii. 20, 21. Lond. 1593, w 4to.—Dangerous Positions and Proceedings, puhlished and practised within this Island of Brytaine, vnder pretence of Reformation, and for the Presbyteriall Discipline. Δεινὰ τὰ τῶν τυραννῶν λημματα, My sonne feare the Lord and the King, &c.; Prov. xxiv. 21. They despise governement, and speake euill of them that are in authority; Jude. Lond. 1593, 4to.—The Aunswere of the Lords of the Estates General of the Vnited Provinces of the Lowe Countries, to the Letter of the Archduke of Austria, hereafter inserted: together with the Proposition done in the name of the sayde Archduke to the forementioned States, by Otto Hartius and Jeronimus Coomans, learned in the lawes. Lond. 1594, 4to. Previously x printed at Middlehurgh, hy Rd. Schilders. 1594.—Vincentio Saviolo his Practice; in two hookes; the first intreating of the use of the Rapier and Dagger; the second of Honour and honorable Quarrels. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Reward of the Mercifull; hy C. Hailes. Lond. 1595, 16mo.—St. Peter's Complaint; with other Poems. Lond. 1595, 4to.—The Lawes of the Market. Lond. 1595, 16mo.—The History of the Warres betweene the Turks and the Persians, &c. Lond. 1595, 4to.—In Ohitum ornatissimi viri Gulielmi Whitakeri, Doctoris in Theologia, in Academia Cantahrigiensi, Professoris Regii, et in eadem Collegii Sancti Johannis Præfecti, Carmen Funehre Caroli Horni; excudebat 1596. y Lond. 1596, 4to.—The first Book of Cattel. v. Mascall, Leonard. Lond. 1596, 4to.—The Decree for Tythes to he payed in London. Lond. 1596, 8vo.—The Treasure of the Soule; wherein we are taught how in dying to Sin, we may attayne to the perfect loue of God and our neighhour, and, consequently, vnto true blessednes and saluation; many yeares since written in the Spanish tonge, and now newly translated by A. P. (Adrian Pointz.) Lond. 1596, 8vo.—A Spirituall Wedding. v. Thorius, John. Lond. 1597, 24mo.—The Charter of Romney Marsh; Latin and English. Lond. 1597, 16mo.—A Report of the Kingdome of Congo, a Region of Africa, &c.; drawen out of the writinges and discourses of Odoardo Lopez, a z Portingall, by Philippo Pigafatta: Translated out of Italian by Ahr. Hartwell. Lond. 1597, 4to.—The Description of a Voyage made by certaine Ships of Holland into the East Indies; who set forth on the second of April 1595, and returned on the 14th of August 1597: Translated out of Dutch hy W. P. (W. Phillip.) Lond. 1598, 4to.—John Hvighen van Linschoten his Discours of Voyages into ye Easte and Weste Indies; diuided into foure hookes: Translated out of Dutch hy W. P. Lond. 1598, fol.—A Survay of London. v. Fitzstephen, Wm. Lond. 1598, 4to.—A True Coppy of the Admonitions sent by the subdued Prouinces to the States of Holland, and the Hollanders Answere to the same; together a with the Articles of Peace concluded hetweene the high and mighty Princes, Philip King of Spaine, &c. and Henry IV. the most Christian King of France, 1598; first translated out of French into Dutch, and now into English, hy H. W. Lond. 1598, 4to.—A Woman's Woorth defended against all the Men in the World; prouing them to be more perfect, excellent, and ahsolute in all vertuous actions, than any man of what quality soever; written by one that hath heard much, seen much, hut knows a great deal more. Lond. 1599, 4to.—A Discouery of the fraudulent Practices of John Darrel, B. A., in his proceedings concerning the pretended possession and dispossession of Wm. Somers at Nottingham; of Tho. Darling, the Boy of Burton at Caldwall; and of Katherine Wright at Mans- b field and Whittington; and of his dealings with one Mary Cowper, at Nottingham, detecting in some sort the deceitfull trade in these latter dayes of casting out deuils, &c.; by S. H. (Sam. Harshnot.) Lond. 1599, 4to.—The first Part of the Life and Raigne of King Henry the IV. extending to the ende of the first yeare of his Raigne; written hy J. H. (J. Hayward.) Lond. 1599, 4to.—Certaine Articles concerning the Statute lately made for the reliefe of the poor, to be executed in London, hy the Churchwardens and Overseers of euery Parish, according to the effect of the same Statute. Lond. 1599, 16mo.—The happy Entraunce of the high c horne Queene of Spaine, the Lady Margarit of Austria, in the renowned City of Ferrara; with fashionahle Ceremonies used hy Pope Clement the Eight, in the holy mariage of their Maiesties; as also in that of the high borne Archduke Albertus of Austria with the Infanta Isahella Clara Eugenia, Sister to the Catholique King of Spaine, Phillip the Third: first translated out of Italian after the Coppy printed at Ferrara, allowed hy the Magistrates. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Speeche which the Frenche King made to the Lords of the Parliament, on the fifth of Januarie 1599: faithfully translated out of French hy H. W. Lond. 1599, 4to.—A hriefe Relation of what is hapned since the last of August 1598, by comming of d the Spanish Campe into the Dukedome of Cleue, and the hordering free countries, which with most odious and harbarous crueltie they take as enemies, for the service of God and the King of Spaine, (as they say,) &c.; together with a description of the Whale which came on shore at Berckhey in Holland, 3d Feb. 1598, with annotations thereupon, &c. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Letter of the Emperour of Germanie to the Admirant of Arragon, General for the Archduke Alhertus in Cleue and Munster, &c. with the Answere; the Conspiracie of the 3 Bishops; the death of the Earle of Brooke, &c.: faithfully translated out of the Dutch Coppie at Roterdam. Lond. 1599, 4to.—The Pageant of Spanish Humours; out e of Dutch hy H. W. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Mr. Broughton's q. v. Letters. Lond. 1600, 4to.—Disce Mori, Learn to die; a Religious Discourse, moouing euery Christian man to enter into a serious rememhrance of his ende; on Esay xxxviii. 1. (hy Chr. Sutton.) Lond. 1600, 24mo.—The Comforter. v. Freeman, John. Lond. 1600, 24mo.—A Booke of Fishing, &c. v. Mascall, Leonard. Lond. 1600, 4to.——Without Dates.—The Ἑκατομπαθία, or Passionate Centurie of Loue. Lond. 4to.—A little Booke of Secreats to make Inke and diuers Colours; also to write Gold and Silver, &c. Lond. 8vo.—Beautie dishonored; written under the title of Shore's Wife. Lond. 4to.—Alherici Gentilis J. C. Professo- f ris Regii de Jure Belli, Commentatio prima. Lond.

WOLFALL, Thomas, M. A. of Stanerton.—The Doctrine and Practice of Mortification; on Rom. viii. 13. Lond. 1641, 8vo.—Children's Bread; or a Catechisme. Lond. 1646, 8vo.

WOLFE, M. D. of Warsaw.—Description of the Hiero Fountain at the Chemnic Metal Mines in Hungary, erected in the year 1756. Phil. Trans. 1762. Abr. xi. 633.—The Method of making Nitre in Podolia. Ih. 1763. xii. 40.—Of the Polish Cochineal. Ib. 1764. xii. 110. Ib. 320.—On the Weather, the Barometer, Thermometer, and Magnetic Declination. Ih. 1768. 534.—A Short Account of the Paraholic Burning g Mirrors made by the late Mr. Hoesen of Dresden, now by Mr. Ehrard. Ih. 589.

WOLFE, Christian, a highly distinguished Philosopher and Mathematician, was born at Breslaw, 1679; died 1754. Of his numerous puhlications the following are a mere selection:—De Loquela. 1703.—De Rotis Dentatis. 1703.—De Algorithmo infinitesimali differentiali. 1703.—Thoughts on the Powers of the Human Understanding; in Latin and German. 1709. And in English. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 4s.—Elementa Matheseos Universæ. Genev. 1732, 5 vols. 4to.—System of Philosophy. 23 vols. 4to.—On the Law of Nature and Nations; translated into French h by Formey. 3 vols. 12mo.—Of a Rupture of the Ileum from an external Contusion. Phil. Trans. 1737. Ahr. viii. p. 138.

WOLFE, Jac.—Curiosus Amuletorum Scrutator, in quo de Natura et attrihutis illorum. Lips. 1692, 4to.

WOLFE, John, a learned Compiler, was born at Bergzabern, in the Duchy of Deux-Ponts, 1537; died 1600. Among his publications are,—Clavis Historiarum.—Lectionum memorabilium et reconditarum Centuriæ xvi. 1600, 1671, 2 vols. fol.

WOLFE, John Christ. See Wolfius.

WOLFERSTAN, Stanford, M. A.—Enquiry into the Causes of Dis- i eases in general, &c. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

WOLFF, Arthur, of Hanover.—Improvement of the Electrical Machine, chiefly with respect to the Ruhhers. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 724, 1804.—Account of some new Improvements on Steam-Engines. Ih. xii. 294, 1805.

WOLFF, C. F.—On the Muscular Fibres of the Heart; with an explanation of two Anatomical Plates.

WOLFF, Ernst.—Danish and English Dictionary. Lond. 1779, 4to.

WOLFF, Jens, Esq.—Sketches and Ohservations taken in a Tour in j 1785, through a part of the South of Europe. Lond. 1801, 4to. 18s.—Sketches in a Tour to Copenhagen, through Norway and Sweden. 1814, 4to.

WOLFF, Reginalde, or Reynold Wolfe, was a Foreigner, born either in Germany or Zurich in Switzerland, and a man of learning. He settled in London as a Printer, and spent 25 years in collecting materials for an universal Cosmography of all Nations, which, though left undigested at his death, laid the foundation of those Chronicles compiled by

Ralph Holinshed. He flourished towards the middle of the 16th century. —Næniæ in mortem Thomæ Viati incomparabilis. v. Leland, J. Lond. k 4to.—D. Joannis Chrisostomi homeliæ duæ, Gr. et Lat. v. Cheke, J. Lond. 1543, 4to.—Genethliacon, &c. v. Leland, J. Lond. 1543.—The late Expedicion in Scotlande made by the Kynges Hyghness' Armye, vnder the conduct of the Ryght Honorable the Erle of Hertforde. Lond. 1544, 8vo.—De Providentia Dei. v. Cheke, J. Lond. 1545, 8vo.—ΚΥΚΝΕΙΟΝ ΑΣΜΑ. v. Leland, J. Lond. 1545, 4to.—ΕΓΚΩΜΙΟΝ, &c. v. Leland. Lond. 1546, 4to.—A playne Declaration. v. Smyth, R. Lond. 1547, 8vo.—Epistola Exhortatoria ad Pacem missa ab Illustrissimo Principe Domine Protectore Angliæ ac cæteris Regiæ Maiestatis Consiliarijs ad Nobilitatem ac Plebem universumq; populum Regni Scotiæ. l Lond. 1548, 4to.—The Vrinal of Physick. v. Recorde, R. Lond. 1547, 8vo. 1567, 8vo.—Of the v. abominable Blasphemies contained in the Masse. v. Vernon. Lond. 1548, 8vo.—A Defence for Marriage of Priests, &c. v. Ponet, J. Lond. 1549, 8vo.—The Ground of Artes; teachyng the work and practice of Arithmetick. v. Recorde, R. Lond. 1558, 1561, 1571, 8vo.—A Pastill, or Collection of most Godly Doctrine vpon euery Gospell through the yeare, as well for Holye-dayes as Sondayes, &c. Lond. 4to.—A Defence of the True and Catholike Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Body and Bloud of our Sauiour Christ, &c. v. Cranmer. Lond. 1550, 4to.—Iniunctions of Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of m London, to his Diocese. Lond. 1550, 4to.—Articles to be enquired of in the Visitation of the Diocese of London. Lond. 1550, 4to.—The Newe Testament, diligently translated by Miles Coverdale, and conferred with the Translacyon of Willyam Tyndal, with the necessary Concordances alleged. Lond. 1550, 8vo.—An Answer to Bishop Gardner and Dr. R. Smyth. v. Cranmer. Lond. 1551, 1552, fol.—The Pathway to Knowledge, &c. v. Recorde, R. Lond. 1551, 4to.—De Obitu doctissimi et sanctissimi theologi doctoris Martini Buceri regii in celeberrima Cantabrigiensis Academia apud Anglos publici sacrarum literarum prelectoris, Epistolæ duæ. 4to.—Articuli de quibus in Synodo Londinensi an. dom. n 1551. Lond. 1553, 1563, 4to.—Catechismus Brevis Christianæ Disciplinæ summam continens, omnibus Ludimagistris authoritate regia commendatus, &c. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—A godly and fruitful Sermon. v. Cole, T. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—Eneidos, liber secundus. v. G. Ethrige. Lond. 1553, 8vo.—Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. Lond. 1553, 4to.—Oratio Jesu Xti. Saluatoris nostri, qua populum afflatus est cum ascendisset mortem, &c. Lond. 1555, 8vo.—The Castle of Knowledge. v. Recorde, R. Lond. 1556, fol.—Almanach Novvm et Perpetvvm, &c. Lond. 1556, 8vo.—The Ground of Artes, &c. v. Recorde, R. Lond. 1558, 1561, 8vo.—Lilly's Latin Grammar. Lond. 1559, 1564, 4to.—Liber Precum o Publicarum, seu Ministerii Ecclesiastici administrationis Sacramentorum aliorumqve rituum et ceremoniarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. Lond. 1560, 4to. 1562, 4to. and 8vo. 1571, 16mo.—Celebratio Cœnæ Domini in funebribus, si amici et vicini defuncti communicare velint, &c. Collection of Articles, &c. Lond. 1560, 4to.—A Letter written by Culbert Tunstall, late Bysshop of Duresme, and John Stokesley, sometime Bysshop of London, sent vnto Reginalde Pole, Cardinall, then beynge at Rome, and late Byshop of Canterbury. Lond. 1560, 8vo.—Protestatio Regis Gallorum. 4to.—The Institvtion of Christian Religion. v. Norton, T. Lond. 1561, fol.—Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Lond. 1562, 4to.—The same p translated into English. 1562, 4to. 1564, 8vo. See Canterbury, M. —Expositio Causarum quibus Angliæ Regina commonebatur, ut quasdam subiectorum suorum cohortes armis instrueret, respectu propie defensionis et Christianissimi Regis Caroli noui fratris clarissimi et eius subiectorum. Lond. 1562, 4to.—Common-places of Christian Religion, &c. v. Man, J. Lond. 1563, fol.—Aduertisements partly for due Order in the Publique Administration of common Prayers and usinge the holy Sacramentes, and partly for the Apparell of all Persons Ecclesiasticall, &c. Lond. 1564, 4to.—An Homilie of Mary Magdalene, declaring her feruent Love and zele towards Christ. An Homilie of Abraham, how he offered up his q sonne Isaac: written by that famous clerke Origene; newly translated. Lond. 1565, 16mo.—The viii. Bookes of Xenophon. v. Barker, W. Lond. 1567, 8vo.—Articles to be enquired of within the Dioces of Norwiche, &c. Lond. 1567, 4to.—Propædeumata Aphoristica. v. Dee, J. Lond. 1568, 4to.—The Liturgy in Latin and Greek. Lond. 1569, 12mo. —Liber Precum Publicarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ in iuventutis Græcarum literarum studiosæ gratiam Latine Græceque editus. Lond. 1569, 16mo. —Articles to be enquired of within the Diocese of Canterbury, &c. Lond. 1569, 4to.—Catechismus, sive prima institutio disciplinaque pietatis Christianæ, Latine explicata. 1570, 4to. In Greek and Latin. 1571, 8vo.— r Matthæi Paris Monachi Albanensis Angli Historia, a Conquestore ad vltimum annum Henrici tertij, &c. [Maior a Guilielmo.] Lond. 1571, fol. ——Books printed without Dates.—The Ground of Artes. v. Record. 8vo.—The Bookes of Xenophon, &c. v. Barker. 8vo.—Aduertisements, &c. 4to.—A Petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure; conteyning many pretie Histories by hym, set forth in comely collours, and most delightfully discoursed. 4to.—A Confutatiō of vnwrittē Verities. v. Cranmer.——The following Books without dates, Herbert is uncertain whether they were printed by Wolfe or his Widow:—M. Smyth's Recantation. 4to.—Catechismus Edwardi VI. 8vo.—An Answere against s the false Calumnies of Dr. Richard Smith. 8vo.——JOAN WOLFF, his Widow:—The Institution of Christian Religion. Lond. 1574, 4to.—The Charter of Romney Marsh. Lond. 1579, 8vo.—A Godly Admonition for the time present; wrote on occasion of the Earthquake on the 6th of April 1580. Lond. 1580, 4to.

WOLFIUS, Hier.—Admonitio de Astrologiæ usu. Lond. 1558, 4to.

WOLFIUS, John Christian, brother to the following; died in 1770. He was Author of the—Monumenta Typographica. Hamb. 1740, 2 vols. t 12mo. This is a very valuable selection from the principal Authors who have written on the History of Printing; and including also some original Documents illustrative of its origin and progress.—An Edition of the Fragments of Sappho.—And other Works.

WOLFIUS, John Christopher, an able Scholar, was born in Germany, 1683; died 1739. His Publications are numerous, and generally much approved. The Titles of the most important are:—Historia Lexicorum Hebraicorum. Wittemb. 1705, 8vo.—Dissertatio de Zabiis. Wittemb. 1706, 8vo.—Originis Philosophumena recognita et notis illustrata. Hamb. 1706, 8vo.—An Edition of Phædrus. 1709.—Dissertatio de A- u theismi falso suspectis. Wittemb. 1710, 4to.—Casauboniana, sive Isaaci Casauboni varia de Scriptoribus Librisque judicia. Hamb. 1710, 8vo.—Libanii Epist. adhuc non editarum Centuria selecta, Gr. cum versione et notis. Leips. 1711, 8vo.—Bibliotheca Hebræa. Lips. 1715, 4 vols. 4to. —Anecdota Græca, sacra et profana. Hamb. 1722, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.—Curæ Philologicæ in Nov. Test. Hamb. 1733, 5 tom. 4to. Best edit. Bas. 1741, 5 vols. 4to. A valuable compilation.

WOLLASTON, Charlton, M.D., F. R. S.—On the Case of Mortification of the Limbs in a Family at Wattisham, Suffolk. Phil. Trans. 1762, Abr. xi. 626. Ib. 646.

v WOLLASTON, Francis, LL.D., F.R.S., a learned Divine and able Astronomer; died in 1815, aged 84.—Address to the Clergy of the Church of England, and to all Christians. 1772, 8vo.—Queries relating to the Book of Common Prayer. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 1s.—The Preface to a Specimen of a General Astronomical Catalogue, &c. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d. —A Specimen of a General Astronomical Catalogue, arranged in Zones of North Polar Distance, and adapted to January 1, 1790; containing a comparative View of the Mean Positions of Stars, Nebulæ, and clusters of Stars; together with Proposals for some regular Method of observing the Heavens, in order to form a more perfect Register of their present State, w and discover any Alterations to which they may regularly be subject. Lond. 1789, fol. 63s.—Directions for making an Universal Meridian Dial. 1793, 4to.—Fasciculus Astronomicus, containing Observations of the Northern Circumpolar Region; together with some Account of the Instrument with which they were made, and a new Set of Tables by which they were reduced to the mean position for the beginning of January 1800. Lond. 1800, 4to. 25s.—A Portraiture of the Heavens, as they appear to the naked Eye; on ten Plates. Lond. 1811, fol.—Observations of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, on June 3, 1769, and the Eclipse of the Sun the next morning; made at East Dereham in Norfolk. Phil. Trans. x 1769, Abr. xii. 672.—On the going of an Astronomical Clock. Ib. 1771, xiii. 215.—Astronomical Observations made at Chislehurst in Kent. Ib. 1773, xiii. 382.—Astronomical Observations made at Chislehurst in Kent, in the year 1773. Ib. 1774, 532.—Astronomical Observations. Ib. 1775, 650.—On a Method of describing the relative Positions and Magnitude of the Fixed Stars; with some Astronomical Observations. Ib. 1784, xv. 516.—Description of a new System of Wires in the Focus of a Telescope, for observing the comparative right Ascensions and Declinations of Celestial Objects. Ib. 1785, xvi. 7.—Observations on Miss Herschel's Comet. Ib. 1787, 186.—On a Luminous Arch. Ib. 1790, 630.—A Description y of a Transit Circle, for determining the Place of Celestial Objects as they pass the Meridian. Ib. 1793, xvii. 306.

WOLLASTON, Rev. Francis John Hyde, B. D., F. R. S.—Two Sermons on Public Occasions. 1793, 8vo.—A Country Parson's Address to his Flock. 1799, 8vo.—The Origin and Insidious Arts of Jacobinism. 1799, 8vo.—Description of a Thermometrical Barometer for measuring Altitudes. Phil. Trans. 1817, 183.

WOLLASTON, George, Esq.—The Life and History of a Pilgrim; a Narrative founded on Facts. Dublin. Reprinted, Lond. 1753, 12mo. 3s.

z WOLLASTON, William, an ingenious Writer, born in Staffordshire, 1659; died 1724.—The Design of part of the Book of Ecclesiastes; or, the Unreasonableness of Men's restless Contentions for the present Enjoyments, represented in an English form. Lond. 1691, 8vo. Exceeding rare, as the Author destroyed every Copy he could lay his hands on soon after publication.—Religion of Nature delineated. 1722, 8vo. 7th edit. 1750, 8vo.

WOLLASTON, William Hyde, M.D., F.R.S.—On the Gouty and Urinary Concretions. Phil. Trans. 1797, Abr. xviii. 213.—On Double Images caused by Atmospherical Refraction. Ib. 1800. 667.—Experi- a ments on the Chemical Production and Agency of Electricity. Ib. 1801, 427.—A Method of examining Refractive and Dispersive Powers by Prismatic Reflection. Ib. 1802. 365.—On the Oblique Refraction of Iceland Crystal. Ib. 381.—Observations on the Quantity of Horizontal Refraction; with a Method of measuring the Dip at Sea. Ib. 1803. 1.—On a new Metal found in crude Platina. Ib. 1804. 419.—On the discovery of Palladium; with observations on other substances found with Platina. Ib. 1805. 316.—The Bakerian Lecture on the force of Percussion. Ib. 1806. 13.—On Fairy-Rings. Ib. 1807. 133.—On Super-acid and Sub-

b acid Salts Ib. 1808. 96.—On Platina and Native Palladium from Brazil. Ib. 1809. 189.—On the identity of Columbium and Tantalum. Ib. 1809. 246. — Description of a Reflective Goniometer. Ib. 253. — The Croonian Lecture. Ib. 1810. 1. — On Cystic Oxide, a new Species of Urinary Calculus. Ib. 223.—On the Non-existence of Sugar in the Blood of Persons labouring under Diabetes Mellitus. Ib. 1811. 96.—On the Primitive Crystals of Carbonate of Lime, Bitter Spar, and Iron Spar. Ib. 1812. 159.—On a Periscopic Camera Obscura and Microscope. Ib. 370. —The Bakerian Lecture: on the elementary Particles of certain Crystals. Ib. 1813. 51.—On a Method of Freezing at a Distance. Ib. 71.—A Me-
c thod of drawing extremely fine Wires. Ib. 114.—Description of a Single Lens Micrometer. Ib. 119.—A Synoptic Scale of Chemical Equivalents. Ib. 1814. 1.—On the Cutting Diamond. Ib. 1816. 265.—Observations and Experiments on the Mass of Native Iron found in Brasil. Ib. 281. —On Double Images caused by Atmospherical Refraction. Nicholson's Journal, iv. 298. 1800.—Experiments on the Chemical Production and Agency of Electricity. Ib. v. 337. 1801.—A Method of examining Refractive and Dispersive Powers by Prismatic Reflection. Ib. iv. 89. 1803. —On the Oblique Reflection of Iceland Crystals. Ib. 148.—Observations on the Quantity of Horizontal Refraction; with a Method of measuring
d the Dip at Sea. Ib. vi. 46.—On an improvement in the Form of Spectacle Glasses. Ib. vii. 143. 1804.—Experiment proving the Advantage of Periscopic Spectacles. Ib. 241.—On certain Chemical Effects of Light. Ib. viii. 293.—On a new Metal found in Crude Platina. Ib. x. 34. 1805. —Concerning Palladium. Ib. x. 205.—On the Discovery of Palladium; with observations on other substances found with Platina. Ib. xiii. 117. 1806.—On the Force of Percussion. Ib. xv. 31.—Description of the Camera Lucida. Ib. xvii. 1. 1807.—On Fairy Rings. Ib. xix. 367. 1808. —On Superacid and Subacid Salts. Ib. xxi. 164.—On Platina and Native Palladium from Brazil. Ib. xxiv. 1808. 10.—On the Identity of Columbium
e and Tantalum. Ib. 23.—Description of a Reflective Goniometer. Ib. 192. —The Croonian Lecture. Ib. xxvii. 289. 1810.—On Cystic Oxide, a new Species of Urinary Calculus. Ib. xxviii. 222. 1811.—On the Non-existence of Sugar in the Blood of Persons labouring under Diabetes Mellitus. Ib. xxxi. 182. 1812.—On the Primitive Crystals of Carbonate of Lime, Bitter-Spar, and Iron-Spar. Ib. xxxiii. 208.—On a Periscopic Camera Obscura and Microscope.—On the Elementary Particles of certain Crystals. Ib. xxxvi. 201. 1813.—A Method of drawing extremely fine Wires. Ib. 344.—Description of a Single-Lens Microscope. Ib. 570.—Observations and Experiments on the Mass of Native Iron found in Brazil. Phil.
f Mag. xlviii. 424. 1816.—Description of an Elementary Galvanic Battery. Thom. Ann. Philos. vi. 209. 1815.

WOLLEB. — Miscellaneous Essays on Philosophical and Political Subjects. 2d edit. Basil, 1772, 8vo.

WOLLEBIUS, John.—Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ. Oxon. 1657, 8vo. Abridgment and Translation of the same. See Ross, Alexander.

WOLLEY, Edward, D.D.—Eulogia; or, the Parents blessing their obedient Children. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

WOLLEY, R., M.A.—Galliæ Notitia; or the present State of France.
g Lond. 1691, 8vo.

WOLPHIUS, Casparus.—Viaticum Novum, de Omnium fere Particularium Morborum Curatione. Tigur. 1578, 12mo.

WOLSELEY, Sir Charles, Bart. — Liberty of Conscience asserted and vindicated; to which is added, the Second Part, viz. Liberty of Conscience the Magistrate's Interest. Lond. 1668, 4to. Anon. — The Unreasonableness of Atheism. Lond. 1669, 8vo. — The Life of John Machin. 1671, 8vo.—The Reasonableness of Scripture Belief. Lond. 1672, 8vo. — Case of Divorce and Re-Marriage thereupon discussed. 1673, 12mo. 3s.—Justification Evangelical; or a Plain Impartial Scripture Ac-
h count of God's Method in justifying a Sinner. Lond. 1677, 8vo.

WOLSELEY, Robert, F.L.S.—A Poetical Paraphrase on part of the Book of Psalms. 1811, 8vo.

WOLSEY, J.—Dr. Stillingfleet still against Dr. Stillingfleet; or the Examination examined. 1675, 8vo.

WOLSTENHOLME, Henry, M.A., Rector of Liverpool.—A Candid Examination of the Reports why the People called Quakers do not pay Tithes. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—Sermons on several Occasions. Lond. 1790, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s.

WOLTMAN, R., Director of the Hydraulic Public Works at Cux-
i haven. — Theory and Description of a Ventilator for airing Vessels and Goods suspected of Infection. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 4s., 3 plates.

WOLTTER, J. A. de. — Pharmacopœia Militaris in Bavariæ Nosocomiis Usitata. Par. 1754, 12mo.

WOLVERIDGE, James, M.D.—The Irish Midwife's Handmaid. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

WOLVYCHE, Roger, of the Inner-Temple. — A Sermon preached at St. Margaret's in Westminster, at the Funeral of Mrs. Susanna Gray, Daughter of Henry Gray, Esq. of Enfield. Lond. 1657, 4to.

WOMOCK, Dr. Lawrence, Bishop of St. David's, was born at Nor-
j folk 1612; died 1685. — Beaten Oil for the Lamps of the Sanctuary; or the Great Controversy concerning Set Prayers, and our Liturgy examined. Lond. 1641, 4to. Wrote in defence of the Liturgy.—The Examination of Tilenus before the Triers, with the Tenets of the Remonstrants concerning the v. Articles; and an Essay upon the Fundamental Thesis of Tho. Parker. Lond. 1658, 8vo. Anon.—Arcana Dogmatum Anti-remonstrantium; or, the Calvinist's Cabinet unlocked, in an Apology for Tilenus, against R. Baxter, &c. Lond. 1659, 8vo. Anon.—Sermon on proclaiming the King; on Ps. cxxxii. 18. 1660, 4to. — The Solemn League and Covenant arraigned and condemned, &c. Lond. 1661, 4to. — The Result of False
k Principles; or Error convicted by its own Evidence, &c. Lond. 1661. Anon. — Uniformity re-asserted. Lond. 1661. — Discourse occasioned by Mr. Calamies' late Sermon, entitled, Eli trembling for Fear of the Ark; to which is added, Mr. Grafton's Creed touching Church Communion. Lond. 1663, 4to.—Moses and Aaron, the King and Priest; two Sermons; on 1 Sam. xxiv. 5., and Numb. xvii. 10. 1675, 4to.—Treatises, proving, both by History and Record, that the Bishops are a Fundamental and Essential Part of our English Parliament, that they may be Judges in Capital Cases. 1680, fol.—The Verdict upon the Dissenters' Plot, occasioned by their Melius Inquirendum. Lond. 1681, 8vo. Anon. — Two Letters,
l containing a further Justification of the Church of England against the Dissenters. Lond. 1682, 8vo.—Suffragium Protestantium; wherein our Governors are justified in their Impositions and Proceedings against Dissenters, Meisner also, and the Verdict rescued from the Cavils and Seditious Sophistry of the Protestant Reconciler. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

WOOD, a Roman Catholick. — Letters between him and W. Bulstrode, Esq. 1717, 8vo.

WOOD, Adam.—A Conference between the Ghosts of King Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell. Lond. 1659, 4to.

WOOD, Anthony, a well-known Antiquary and Biographer, was born
m at Oxford 1632; died 1695.—Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis. Oxon. 1674, 2 vols. fol. See Gutch, J. — Athenæ Oxoniensis; an Exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their Education in the University of Oxford, from 1500 to 1695; to which are added, the Fastior Annals of the said University. Lond. 1691, 2 tom. in 1 vol. fol. The second edition, corrected and enlarged, with the additions of above 500 new Lives from the Author's original Manuscript. Lond. 1721, 2 vols. fol. This work is extremely useful, and has long borne a high character, notwithstanding the Author's narrowness of mind and prejudices. New edition and Continuation. See Bliss, Philip.—Account
n of his Life and Writings. See Leland, J.

WOOD, Basil, Surgeon. — On a Stone of a Prodigious Size cut out of a Woman's Bladder now living. Phil. Trans. 1694, Abr. iii. p. 633.

WOOD, Edward, M.A., and Fellow of Merton College, Oxon.—Γνωστὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ, &c.; or Sermons of the Knowledge of God and Christ. Oxon. 1674, 8vo.

WOOD, Edward.—Compleat Body of Conveyancing, in Theory and Practice; in 2 Parts; digested in a new method by John Salthouse. In the Savoy, 1749, fol. 1762. 3d edition. 1770. 4th edit. 1777. 5th edition. And with the addition of original Precedents, Notes, References,
o &c., by John Joseph Powell, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. Lond. 1790, 3 vols. fol. In this edition the work has undergone a totally new arrangement.

WOOD, Henry, A.B.—Observations on the Present State of Country Curates. 1793, 8vo.

WOOD, Henry Richard, Esq.—Poems on various Subjects. 1809, 8vo.

WOOD, Hutton.—Collection of Decrees by the Court of Exchequer on Tithe Causes, from the usurpation to the present time; carefully extracted from the Books of Decrees and Orders of the Court of Exchequer; with Tables of the Names of the Causes and the Contents. Lond. 1798-
p 1799, 4 vols. roy. 8vo. 63s.

WOOD, J.—Some Account of the Shrewsbury House of Industry, its Establishment, Regulations and Bye-Laws; with Hints to those who may have similar Institutions in view. 1791, 8vo. 1s. 6d. 5th edition, to which is now added, a large Introduction, containing General Observations on the Present State of the Poor, and the Defective System of the Poor's Laws. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WOOD, James, M.D., one of the Physicians to the Newcastle Infirmary. — Thoughts on the Effects of the Application and Obstruction of Stimuli on the Human Body; with a Particular View to explain the Na-
q ture and Cure of Typhus. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Remarks on the Queries respecting Fever, addressed by Dr. Clarke to Naval Physicians, and on some of the Answers. 1802, 8vo. — Address to the Governors of the Newcastle Infirmary on the Subject of the late Extension of the Building. 1802, 8vo.—Plain Remarks on Fever, with the view to explain the Origin and Nature of the Fever which lately appeared at Newcastle. Newcast. 1803, 8vo.

WOOD, Rev. James, D.D., F.R.S. — Grammatical Institutions; or a Practical English Grammar on a New Plan. Lond. 1778, 12mo. 1s. 6d. — The Principles of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; designed
r for the Use of Students in the University. Vol. i. the Elements of Algebra. Camb. 1795, 8vo. 4s. Vol. ii. The Principles of Fluxions, by the Rev. S. Vince. 1795, 8vo. 4s. Vol. iii. Part i. The Principles of Mechanics. 1796, 8vo. 4s. Part ii. The Principles of Hydrostatics, by the Rev. S. Vince. 1796, 8vo. 4s. Vol. iv. Part i. The Elements of Optics. 1799, 8vo. 4s. Part ii. Principles of Astronomy, by the Rev. S. Vince. 1799, 8vo. 4s.—On the Roots of Equations. Phil. Trans. 1798, Abr. xviii. 341.

WOOD, Rev. James.—The New Dictionary of the Holy Bible. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo.

s WOOD, John.—Amagama, Liber de Præcipuis Capitis Morbis. Lond. 1596.

WOOD, Capt. John.—Relation of his Voyage for the Discovery of a North-east Passage to Japan and China. See Narborough's Voyages, p. 143. 1694. — Voyage through the Strait of Magellan. See Hacke's Voyages, p. 56. 1699.

WOOD, John, Architect.—Origin of Building; or the Plagiarism of the Heathens detected. Bath, 1741, fol.—Description of Bath; wherein the Antiquity of the City, the Eminence of its Founder, its Mineral Waters and Physical Plants, &c. are respectively treated of. Lond. 1769, 2 t vols. 8vo. — Description of the Hot Bath at Bath; together with Plans, Elevations and Sections of the same. Lond. 1778, fol. 5s.

WOOD, John, Groom to the King of Sardinia, afterwards to the Earl of Rochford.—Compendious Treatise of Farriery, wherein are set forth in a plain familiar manner the Disorders incident to Horses, and their respective Cures. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 5s.

WOOD, John, of Calcutta.—Of a Burning Rock and Flaming Well in the East Indies. Phil. Trans. 1762, Abr. xi. 600.

WOOD, Rev. John, B.D., Rector of Cadleigh in Devonshire. — Institutes of Ecclesiastical and Civil Polity. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 2s. — An u Essay on the Fundamental or most Important Doctrines of Natural and Revealed Religion. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s.

WOOD, John, Master of the Academy established at Edinburgh for the Improvement of Arts in Scotland. — A General View of the History of Switzerland, with a Particular Account of the Origin and Accomplishment of the late Swiss Revolution. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 6s. — Elements of Perspective; containing the Nature of Light and Colours, and the Theory and Practice of Perspective in regard to Lines, Surfaces and Solids, with its Application to Architecture; to which are added, Rules for Painting in Transparent Water Colours. Edin. 1799, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit. 1801, v 8vo. 6s.

WOOD, John George, F.A.S.—Series of Plans for Cottages or Habitations of the Labourer. Lond. 1792, fol. — Six Views in the Neighbourhood of Llangollen and Bale, in North Wales. 1793, fol.—Six Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Perspective, as applicable to Drawing from Nature, accompanied with a Mechanical Apparatus. Lond. 1804, 4to. 35s. — The Principles and Practice of Sketching Landscape Scenery from Nature. 1814, 4to.

WOOD, John Philip, Esq.—Sketch of the Life and Projects of John Law, Comptroller-General of the Finances of France. 1791, 4to.—The w Ancient and Modern State of the Parish of Cramond; to which are added, Biographical and Genealogical Collections, comprehending a Sketch of the Life and Projects of John Law of Laurieston, &c. Edin. 1794, 4to. 15s. — The Peerage of Scotland, by Sir Robert Douglas, continued to the present period. Edin. 1813, 2 vols. fol.

WOOD, Lambert. — Florus Anglicus; or an History of England, from William the Conqueror to the death of Charles I. Lond. 1657, 1658, 8vo. — Angliæ Notitia, sive Presens Status Angliæ succincte enucleatus. 1686, 8vo.

WOOD, Loftus, M.D. — Cases, Medical, Chirurgical and Anatomi- x cal; selected and translated into English from the History and Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, from the year 1666 to the present time. Lond. 1777, vol. i. 8vo. 6s.—The Valetudinarian's Companion; or Observations on Air, Exercise and Regimen; with the Medical Properties of the Sea, and Mineral Waters of Brighthelmstone. Lond. 1782, 8vo, 1s. 6d.

WOOD, Rev. Manley, M.A. — An Edition of Shakespeare, printed for Kearsley. 8vo.—Sermons on Public Occasions. 4to.

WOOD, Sir Mark, Bart., late Chief-Engineer, Bengal.—Review of the Origin, Progress and Result of the late Decisive War in the Mysore; y with an Appendix, comprising the whole of the Secret State Papers found in the Cabinet of Tippoo Sultaun at Seringapatam, taken from the originals, &c. Lond. 1800, 4to. 15s. Of this Work the Dedication only is by Col. Wood. — The Importance of Malta considered in the years 1796 and 1798; also Remarks during a Journey from England through Egypt to India in 1779. Lond. 1803, 4to. 5s.

WOOD, Nathaniel, Lieut.—Elements of War. 1803, 12mo.

WOOD, Owen. — An Alphabetical Book of Physical Secrets against most Diseases. Lond. 1639, 8vo.

WOOD, R.—De Furoribus Norfolcensium, &c. See Nevyllus, A- z lexander.

WOOD, Sir Robert, Mayor of the City of Norwich in the reign of Q. Elizabeth.—The Joyfull Receyuing of the Queene's Maiestie into her Highness Citie of Norwich; the Things done in the time of her abode there; and the Dolor of the Citie at her Departure. Lond. 1578, 4to.

WOOD, Dr. Robert, Master of the Mathematical School lately founded by his Sacred Majesty in Christ Church Hospital, for the Improvement of Navigation.—A Specimen of a New Al-mon-ac for Ever; or a Rectified Account of Time by a Luni Solar Year. Phil. Trans. 1681, Abr. ii. p. 495.—On Infinitely-Infinite Fractions. Ib. 502.

a WOOD, Robert, Under-Secretary of State during the middle of the last century, was born in the County of Meath 1716; died 1771. — The Ruins of Palmyra; otherwise Tedmor in the Desart; taken from Botra, Bouverie and Dawkins, with fifty-seven plates. Lond. 1753, fol. 70s — Ruins of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis in Cœlo-Syria; taken from Bouverie and Dawkins, forty-six plates. Lond. 1757, 1758, fol. 70s.— An Essay on the Original Genius and Writings of Homer; with a Comparative View of the Ancient and Present State of the Troade; illustrated with engravings. Lond. 1775, 4to. 16s. Posth.

b WOOD, Samuel. — Strictures on the Gout, with Practical Advice to Gouty People. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WOOD, Seth, of Lenton.—Sermon on Isaiah lvii. 2. Lond. 1651, 4to.

WOOD, Susan. — Literary Exercises; or Short Essays on various Subjects. 1802, 12mo.

WOOD, Sutton Thomas, Esq. of Lambeth.—A Treatise on Gypsum, and its Uses. 1807, 8vo.

WOOD, Thomas. — A Vindication of the Proceedings of the University of Oxford, against the Allegations of an Act of the Council of the City of Oxford, dated Sept. 6. 1703. 4to. Anon. — New Institute of the c Imperial or Civil Law; to which is added, An Introduction to the Laws in general, with Notes. Lond. 1704, 1712, 1721, 8vo. 4th edit. Lond. 1730, fol. 12s. — A Treatise of the First Principles of Laws in general; out of French. Lond. 1705, 8vo. Anon. 1708, 8vo. Sometimes bound with the Institutes, &c. — Some Thoughts concerning the Study of the Laws of England in the two Universities. Lond. 1708, 4to. Anon.—Institute of the Laws of England in their natural order, according to common use, in 4 Books. Lond. 1720, 1722, 8vo. 3d edit., corrected. In the Savoy, 1724, fol. 1728, fol. The same, 9th edition, revised, corrected and enlarged, by considerable additions from the new reports and ma- d nuscript cases, as also from the statutes, which are brought down to the present time, and by upwards of one thousand additional references; by a Barrister-at-Law. Lond. 1763, fol. 10th edition, with additions. Lond. 1772, fol. 30s.

WOOD, Rev. Thomas. — A Defence of the National Fast. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s. — The Conflagration and Soliloquy; a Poem, with Notes. 2 edit. 1802, 8vo. — The Progress of Christianity, from its Promulgation at Jerusalem to its legal establishment under Constantine. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 5s.—Victory and Death; a Discourse on the Thanksgiving Day for the Total Defeat of the Combined Fleets by Lord Nelson; in aid of the e Patriotic Fund. Lond. 1806, 8vo. — The Mosaic Creation illustrated. 1811, 8vo. — Memoirs of Mr. J. H. Wood, late Surgeon at Lancaster. 1815, 8vo.

WOOD, W. — A Forme of Catechising; consisting of Questions and Answers, with Observations thereon, &c. Lond. 1581, 8vo.

WOOD, William.—The Bowman's Glory; or Archery revived; giving an account of the many signal favours vouchsafed to Archers and Archery, by the Kings Henry VIII., James and Charles I., &c. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

WOOD, William. — Survey of Trade, in four Parts; together with f Considerations on our Money and Bullion. Lond. 1719, 8vo.

WOOD, William, Minister at Leeds.—Duties of People and Ministers; on 1 Cor. xi. 1. 1773, 8vo. — Sermons on Social Life. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 3s. — The Treasure of the Gospel in Earthen Vessels; on 2 Cor. iv. 7. 1782, 8vo. — A Sermon preached to a Society of Protestant Dissenters in the City of York. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — A Sermon on the late Day of Thanksgiving for the Restoration of Peace. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s.

WOOD, William. — An Essay on National and Sepulchral Monuments. Lond. 1808, 1813, 4to. 2s. 6d.—A Plan for the Payment of the g National Debt, and the Reduction of Taxes two millions per annum. 1796, 4to.

WOOD, William, Surgeon, Manchester.—Case of Cæsarean Section. Memoirs Med. v. p. 463. 1799.

WOOD, William, Surgeon at Wingham, in Kent.—A Case of Hairy Concretions found in the Human Stomach. Med. Facts, viii. p. 139. 1800.

WOOD, William.—Correspondence with Dr. Monro relative to Hernia. Edin. 8vo. Second Correspondence, &c. Edin. 1807, 8vo.

WOOD, William, F.R.S. and L.S.—Zoography; or the Beauties of h Nature displayed, in select descriptions from the animal and vegetable, with additions from the mineral kingdom, systematically arranged; illustrated with plates, designed and engraved by Mr. Daniell. Lond. 1807, 1811, 3 vols. 8vo. 73s. 6d.—Buffon's Natural History; a new edition, with the Life of the Author. 1812, 20 vols. 8vo.—General Conchology; or a Description of Shells, arranged according to the Linnean System. 1815, roy. 8vo.—Index Testaceologicus; or a Catalogue of Shells, British and Foreign. 1818, 8vo. — Plates to illustrate the Genera of Shells. 1819.— Observations on the Hinges of British Bivalve Shells. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1801, vol. vi. p. 154.

i WOOD, William. See Cappe, Catherine; Discourses of the Rev. N. Cappe.

WOODALL, John, an eminent Surgeon in London in the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century. — The Chirurgion's Mate; or Military and Domestic Surgeon. Lond. Reprinted, Lond. 1639, fol.— Viaticum; or an Appendix to the Chirurgion's Mate. Lond. 1628.— Whole Works; containing the above, and a Treatise on the Plague; another on Gangrene and Sphacelus. Lond. 1639, fol. This Author's Works are deservedly much esteemed.

WOODARD, or Woodward, Capt. David.—A Narrative of his Suf- j ferings and four Seamen who lost their Ship while in a Boat at Sea, and

surrendered themselves up to the Malays in the Island of Celebes; also their Escape from the Malays, and an Account of the Manners and Customs of these Nations, &c. 2d edit. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 4s.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, of Newbery. — The Method of Grace in the Justification of Sinners, in Answer to William Eyre of Salisbury. Lond. 1656.

WOODCOCK, Francis, of Southwark.—Sermons on Rev. ii. 3-15. k Lond. 1643, 4to. — On Rev. xvi. 15. Lond. 1644.—On 1 Sam. ii. 30. Lond. 1646.—On Gen. xlix. 23, 24. Lond. 1646.

WOODCOCK, John.—Measuring completed by a New Set of Decimal Tables. Lond. 1738, 8vo.

WOODCOCK, John. — Lottery Schemes in general. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.

WOODCOCK, Thomas, an English Printer and Stationer about the latter part of the 16th century; died in 1594. The Works which he printed are as follows:—Virgil's Eclogues, translated into English Verse. v. Fleming, A. Lond. 1575. Again, 1589, with the Georgicks. l 4to.—A Registre of Hystories. v. Ælian, C., and Fleming, A. Lond. 1576, 4to. — A Learned and Fruitfull Commentarie vpon the Epistle of James, &c. v. Hemmingius. Lond. 1577, 4to.— Of all Blasing Stars in general, &c. v. Nause, F. Lond. 1577, 16mo.—Inuentions or Deuises, &c. v. Bourne, W. Lond. 1578, 4to.—A Booke called the Treasure for Trauellers, &c. v. Bourne, W. Lond. 1578, 4to.—Florio, his Firste Fruites. v. Florio. Lond. 1578, 4to. — The Lectvres of John Knewstub. q. v. Lond. 1579, 1584, 4to.—The Schoole of Abuse, conteining a Pleasant Inuective against Poetes, &c. v. Gosson, S. Lond. 1579, 1587, 4to.—The 2d Part of Beza's (q. v.) Questions and Answers. m Lond. 1580, 8vo.—The Treasure of Truth, &c. v. Beza, T.; whereunto are added, Two Godly Treatises on Election. v. Foxe, J., and Gylbie, A. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—The Badge of both Churches, &c. v. Grineus, J. Lond. 1581, 8vo.—A Booke of Bertram the Priest concerning the Body and Blood of Christ; written in Latine to Charles the Great, being Emperour about 700 yeares agoe, and first translated and printed in English 1546, and nowe newly reuiued, corrected and published. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—The Christian against the Jesuite, &c. v. Lupton, T. Lond. 1582, 4to.—Divers Voyages, touching the Discoverie of America and the Islands adiacent vnto the same, &c. v. Hakluyt, R. Lond. 1582, 4to. n —A Summarie of the Principles of Christian Religion, &c. v. Butterfield, S. Lond. 1582, 8vo.—A Godly, Zealous and Learned Sermon, &c. v. Tyler, F. Lond. 1583, 1593, 16mo. — Sermons vpon the Booke of Job. v. Calvin, J. Lond. 1584, folio. — Two Sermons. v. Bisse, J. Lond. 1584, 1585. Also without date, 16mo.—A Treatise of the Sinne against the Holy Ghost. v. Marlorate, A. Lond. 1585, 16mo.—Thirteene most Pleasaunt and Delectable Questions, entituled, Philocopo, or a Disport of diuers Noble Personages; composed in Italian by M. John Boccace, Florentine and Poet-Laureat, and nowe turned into English by H. G. Lond. 1587. — The Arte of Shooting in great ordinaunce. v. o Bourne, W. Lond. 1587, 4to.—A Declaration of the x. Holy Commaundements of Almightie God. v. Hooper, J. Lond. 1588, 8vo. — A View of the Marginall Notes of the Popish Testament, translated. v. Withers, G. Lond. 1588, 4to. — Ephemeris Expeditionis Norreysi et Draki in Lusitaniam. Lond. 1589, 4to. — A Trve Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman employed in the late Voyage of Spaine and Portingale; sent to his particular friend, and by him published for the better satisfaction of all such as hauing been seduced by particular report have entered into conceipts tending to the discredit of the enterprise and actors of the same. Lond. 1589, 4to.—Progymnasmata quædam Poetica. v. Brun- p suerdus, J. Lond. 1589.—A Catechism. v. Horne, W. Lond. 1590, 8vo.—The True History of the Ciuill Warres of France. v. Colynet, A. Lond. 1591, 4to. — A Catechism. v. Linaker, R. Lond. 1591, 8vo.— Martin Marsixtus, a Second Reply against the Defensory and Apologie of Sixtus the Fifth, late Pope of Rome, defending the execrable fact of the Iacobine vpon the person of Henry the 3d, late Kinge of Fraunce, &c.; wherein ye said Apologie is faithfully translated, directly answered and fully satisfied, by R. W. Lond. 1591, 4to.—Florio's Second Frvtes. v. Florio. Lond. 1591, 4to.—The third Part of the Countess of Pembroke's Yuychurch, &c. v. Fraunce, A. Lond. 1592, 4to. — A Treatise con- q cerning the right Use and ordering of Bees. v. Southerne, E. Lond. 1593, 4to. — A Dictionarie, French and English. v. Hollyband, C. Lond. 1593, 4to. — A Mirrour of Popish Subtilties, &c. v. Abbot, R. Lond. 1594, 4to.—The Tragedie of Dido, Queene of Carthage. v. Marlowe, C., and Nash, T. Lond. 1594, 4to.—M. Luther's Preface on the Epistle to the Romans, translated by W. W. Lond. (without date,) 8vo. —The Ground of Christianitie. v. Gee, A. Lond. (without date,) 8vo. —A Catechism, entitled, "The Way to Euerlasting Saluation, by R. L." Lond. (without date,) 8vo.

WOODCOKE, Richard, B. D.—An Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, r A few Plain and Forcible Reasons for the Catholick Faith, against the Religion of the Protestants. Lond. 1608, 4to.

WOODD, Basil, M. A.—Funeral Sermon. 1794, 8vo.—The Duty of Frugality and the Sin of Waste considered. 1794, 12mo.—An Address to Young Persons on the Nature and Benefit of Confirmation. 1794, 12mo.—A Sermon. 1796, 8vo.—A Memoir of Bowyer Smith, an eminently pious Child, who died aged 7 years. 12mo.—Prayers for Morning and Evening, with the Collects. 12mo. — A Short Introduction to the Church Catechism. 12mo.—The Church Catechism, with short Questions; designed for the Use of Sunday Schools. 12mo.—A brief Explas nation of the Church Catechism, by way of Question and Answer. 12mo. —A Short Summary of Christian Doctrine and Practice; extracted from Bishop Gastrel's Institutes. 12mo.—Advice to Youth. 12mo.—The Day of Adversity; or Reflections suited to the Hour of Sorrow, or the loss of beloved Relations; 16th edit. 12mo.—Memoirs of Mrs. Hannah Woodd. 8vo. — Sermon before the Missionary Society. 1807, 8vo — The Duties of the Marriage State. 1807, 12mo.—The Excellence of the Liturgy. 1811, 8vo.

WOODDESON, Richard, A.M. Master of the School at Kingston-upon-Thames.—Sermon at the Funeral of Joseph Clarke, A.M. Lond. t 1751.

WOODDESON, Dr. Richard, Vinerian Professor at Oxford.—Elements of Jurisprudence, treated of in the preliminary part of a Course of Lectures on the Laws of England. Lond. 1783, 4to. 5s. See Toller, Sam.—Systematical View of the Laws of England, as treated in a Course of Lectures read at Oxford during a series of years. Lond. 1792, 3 vols. roy. 8vo. 36s.—Systematic View of the Laws of England, as treated in a Course of Vinerian Lectures read at Oxford. 1792, 3 vols. 8vo.—Brief Vindication of the Rights of the British Legislature; in answer to some Positions advanced in a Pamphlet, entit., Thoughts on the English Go- u vernment; Letter the second. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 1s.

WOODES, Nathaniel, Minister in Norwich. — An excellent new Commedie, intituled, The Conflict of Conscience; contayninge a most lamentable example of the dolefull desperation of a miserable worldlinge, termed by the name of Philogolus, who foresooke the trueth of God's Gospel, for feare of the losse of lyfe and worldly goods. Lond. 1581, 4to.

WOODFALL, George.—Elegant and correct edition of the English Bible. 1806, 4to. — The Letters of Junius, with an Introduction and Fac-similes of his handwriting. 1812, 3 vols. 8vo.

v WOODFALL, Sophia.—Frederick Montravers; or the Adopted Son; a Novel. 1802, 2 vols. 12mo.—Rosa, or the Child of the Abbey; a Novel. 1804, 4 vols. 12mo.

WOODFALL, William. — Sketch of the Debate in the House of Commons of Ireland, on a Motion (1785) for leave to bring in a Bill for effectuating the Intercourse and Commerce between Great Britain and Ireland, &c. Lond. 1785, 12mo.—An Account of the Proceedings of the General Quarterly Court held at the East India House. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.—A Sketch of a Debate at the India House. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.— The adjourned Debate. 1794, 4to. 2s.—Parliamentary Reports; Debates w in both Houses of Parliament, from 1794 to 1799. Lond. v. y. 21 vols. 8vo.—Law of Landlord and Tenant. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 16s. 2d edit. 1804, 8vo. 3d edit. 1811, 8vo.—Epitome of the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 1802, 8vo.

WOODFIN, Mrs.—Sally Sable; a Novel.—Auction; a Novel.—The History of Miss Harriot Watson. Lond. 1763, 2 vols. 12mo. 5s.—The Discovery; or the Memoirs of Miss Marianne Middleton. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.—Memoirs of a Scotch Family; a Novel.

WOODFORD, Matthew, M. A. Subdean of Chichester.—Sermon on Gen. ix. 6. Lond. 1714, 8vo.

x WOODFORD, Samuel, D. D., and Prebendary of Winchester, was born in London, 1636; died 1700.—On the Return of King Charles II.; a Poem. 1660.—A Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David; in Verse. Lond. 1667, 4to. 1678, 8vo.—A Paraphrase upon the Canticles, and select Hymns of the New and Old Testament, &c.; in Verse. Lond. 1679, 8vo.

WOODFORDE, J., M. D.—A Treatise on Dyspepsia or Indigestion. Lond. 1820, 2s. 6d.

WOODHEAD, Abraham, M. A., a learned and esteemed Writer of the Roman Catholic persuasion, was born in Yorkshire, 1608; died 1678. y —A brief Account of ancient Church Government, with a Reflection on several modern writings of the Presbyterians, &c. touching this subject; in iv. parts. Lond. 1662. Anon. 2d edit. Lond. 1685, 4to. This is attributed by the Roman Catholics to O. Walker, and by others to R. Holden. — The Guide in Controversies; or a rational Account of the doctrine of the Roman Catholicks concerning the Ecclesiastical Guide in Controversies of Religion; in iv. Discourses, by R. H. 1666, 1667, 1673, 4to.—Considerations on the Council of Trent; being the fifth Discourse concerning the Guide in Controversies, by R. H. 1671.—Dr. Stillingfleet's Principles considered; by N. O. (i. e. A. Woodhead.) Par. 1671, z 8vo.—The Life of St. Teresa; in two parts. 1671, 4to. Anon.—Appendix to the iv. Discourses of the Necessity of Church Guides for directing Christians in necessary Faith; with some Annotations on Dr. Stillingfleet's Answer to N. O.; by R. H. 1674. — Paraphrase of the Apocalypse. 1682, 4to.—An Historical Narration of the Life and Death of Jesus Christ. Oxon. 1685, 4to. Anon.—Two Discourses concerning the Adoration of our Blessed Saviour in the Eucharist. Oxon. 1687, 4to. Anon.—Two Discourses; the first concerning the Spirit of Martin Luther; the second concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. Oxon. 1687, 4to.—The Institutions of the Congregation of the Oratory, at St. Marie's a in Vallicella, within the City of Rome, founded by St. Phil. Nerius; translated into English by Abraham Woodhead. Oxon. 1687, 8vo.—Church Government; Part the fifth; concerning the English Reformation. Ox-

on. 1687.—A Compendious Discourse on the Eucharist; with two Appendixes. Oxon. 1688. Anon. Francis Nicholson and O. Walker wrote the Appendixes.—Concerning Images and Idolatry. Oxon. 1689, Anon.

WOODHOUSE, James, a Shoemaker.—Poems on several occasions; 2d edit. Lond. 1766, 8vo. 5s. 1787, 4to. 3s.—Norbury Park; a Poem, with several others; written on various occasions. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 3s. b 6d.—Love Letters to my Wife. 1804, 12mo.

WOODHOUSE, James, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of Pennsylvania, &c.—Answer to Dr. Joseph Priestley on Phlogiston. Trans. Americ. vol. iv. p. 452.—Experiments and Observations on the Vegetation of Plants, which shew that the common opinion of the Amelioration of the Atmosphere, by Vegetation in Solar Light, is ill-founded. Nicholson's Journal, ii. 150. 1802.—Description of the perpendicular Loft erected as a Substitute for Locks in the Worcester and Birmingham Canal at Tardebig, near Bromsgrove. Ib. xxxiv. 335. 1812.

c WOODHOUSE, John Campbell or Chappel, D.D., Archdeacon of Salop.—The Apocalypse, or Revelation of St. John; a new Translation; with Notes, critical and explanatory. Lond. 1806, 8vo. — A Sermon. 1808, 4to.—A Sermon. 1814, 8vo.

WOODHOUSE, Robert, A. M., F. R. S., Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.—The Principles of Analytical Calculation. Lond. 1803, 4to. 8s.—A Treatise on Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—A Treatise on Isoperimetrical Problems, and the Calculus of Variations. Camb. 1810, 8vo. 6s. — An Elementary Treatise on Plane Astronomy. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 15s. — On the ne- d cessary Truth of certain Conclusions obtained by means of imaginary quantities. Phil. Trans. 1801. 89.—Demonstration of a Theorem, by which such portions of the Solidity of a Sphere are assigned as admit of an Algebraic Expression. Ib. 153.—On the Independence of the Analytical and Geometrical Methods of Investigation; and on the advantages to be derived from their Separation. Ib. 85.—On the Integration of certain differential Expressions, with which Problems in Physical Astronomy are connected, &c. Ib. 1804. 219.

WOODHOUSELEE, Lord. See Tytler.

WOODLAND, Miss.—Tales for Mothers and Daughters. 1807, 4 e vols. 12mo.

WOODLEY, George.—The Church-yard, and other Poems. 1809, 8vo. 6s.—Portugal delivered, and other Poems. 1812, 8vo.

WOODMAN, Philip.—Medicus Novissimus; or the Modern Physician; shewing the signs, cure, &c. of the principal diseases. Lond. 1712, 8vo.

WOODROFFE, Benjamin, D.D. Principal of Gloucester Hall, now Worcester College.—A Religious Treatise upon Simeon's Song; published by T. Woodroffe. Lond. 1659, 8vo.—Sermons on Ps. xi. 3. 1679, 4to.—On Jer. iii. 8. 1685, 4to. — Liturgia Eccl. Anglic. in Linguam f Lusitanicam conversa, per B. W. et R. Abendana Judæum. Oxon. 1695. —Reformationis et Reformatorum Defensio, adversus Calumnias Franc. Foris Otrokoesi, in Libro quem inscribit Examen Reformationis Lutheri et Sociorum ejus, ab anno 1517 facta. Oxon. 1700, 4to.—On 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. Oxon. 1700, 4to.—Letter from a Member of the House of Commons; in answer to a Letter from a Member of the University, &c. Oxf. 1702, 4to.—Daniel's 70 Weeks; on Dan. ix. 24-27. 1702, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermons on Psal. lii. 1. Oxf. 1703, 4to.—De S. Scripturarum αὐτοπρεπείᾳ, dialogi duo, Gr. Oxon. 1704, 4to.—On Psal. xviii. 50. Oxf. 1706, 4to.—The Case of Gloucester-Hall, in Oxford, g rectifying the false state thereof; by Dr. Woodroffe. 4to. Anon.—The Case of Worcester College, as it was represented to the H. C. Oxf. 8vo.

WOODROW, Robert. See Wodrow, R.

WOODS, George.—An Account of the past and Present State of the Isle of Man; including a Topographical Description; a Sketch of its Mineralogy; an Outline of its Laws, with the Privileges enjoyed by Strangers; and a History of the Island. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Observations on the present Price of Bullion, and Rates of Exchange. 1811, 8vo.

h WOODS, Michael, F. R. S.—A New Theory of Comets, (Laws of Motion,) &c.; plainly shewing that they are not solid, compact, fixed, and durable bodies, like those of the Planets, but that they are Solar Meteors or exhalations of the same nature with our smoke, which, flying to a certain distance from the Sun, thicken or draw together to such a mass, that at last their own gravity forces them back into its blaze, where they no sooner arrive than they take fire, and are violently thrown off in right lines through the Universe, till their own flames have exhausted their substance. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 1s.

WOODS, Lubbridge, Vicar of East Meon and Froxfield, Hants.— i Five Discourses more immediately relating to Christian Practice. 1747, 8vo.

WOODTHORPE, Augusta.—The Hour of Two; a Novel. 1809, 3 vols. 12mo. 13s. 6d.

WOODVILLE, William, M. D., F.L.S., Physician to the Small-Pox and Inoculation Hospitals, London.—Medical Botany; containing systematic and general descriptions, with plates, of all the medicinal plants, indigenous and exotic, comprehended in the catalogues of the Materia Medica, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London and Edinburgh. Lond. 1791-1793, 3 vols. 4to. 45s. plain, 105s. coloured.— j Supplement to Medicinal Botany, or Part the second; containing plates with descriptions of most of the medicinal plants not included in the Materia Medica of the Collegiate Pharmacopœias of London and Edinburgh, with their medicinal effects, and the diseases in which they have been successfully employed; 64 plates. Lond. 1794, 4to. 14s. plain, 33s. 6d. coloured.—The History of the Inoculation of the Small Pox in Great Britain; comprehending a Review of all the publications on the subject, with an experimental inquiry into the relative advantages of every measure which has been deemed necessary in the process of inoculation; vol. i. Lond. 1796, 8vo. 7s. All that was published.—Report of a Series of Ino- k culations for the Variolæ Vaccinæ or Cow-Pox; with Remarks and Observations on this disease, considered as a substitute for the Small Pox. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—Observations on the Cow Pox. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WOODWARD, Augustus B. Esq. — Considerations on the Substance of the Sun. Washington, 1801, 8vo.—Considerations on the Executive Government of the United States of America. Flatbush, 1809, 8vo.

WOODWARD, Captain David. See Woodard.

WOODWARD, G. M. — The Comic Works and Poetry of G. M. l Woodward, Author of Eccentric Excursions in England. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 4s. 6d.

WOODWARD, John, M. D. an eminent English Naturalist and Physician, was born in Derbyshire, 1665; practised in London; died 1728. —An Essay towards a Natural History of the Earth and Terrestrial Bodies, especially in Minerals, as also of the Sea, Rivers, and Springs; with an account of the universal deluge, and of the effects that it had upon the Earth. Lond. 1695, 1702, 1723, 8vo. The same, in Latin, by Joh. Jac. Scheuchzer. Tig. 1704, 8vo.—Brief Instructions for making Observations in all parts of the World; as also for collecting, preserving, and m sending over Natural Things. Lond. 1696, 8vo. Anon.—Letter giving an Account of some Roman Arms and other Antiquities, lately digged up near Bishop's-gate; with brief Reflections on the ancient and present State of London. Oxf. 1712, 8vo. The same. 1723, 8vo. Lond. 1713, 8vo. The same. Oxf. 1744, 8vo.—Naturalis Historia Telluris, illustrata et aucta, una cum ejusdem defensione, præsertim contra nuperas objectiones Camerarii, &c. Lond. 1714. The same, translated into English, by Benj. Halloway. Lond. 1726, 8vo.—State of Physic and Diseases; with an Inquiry into the late increase of them, but more particularly of the Small Pox, with remarks on purging in that disease. Lond. 1718, 8vo. In n Latin. Tiguri, 1720. In German. Zur. 1722, 8vo.—A Supplement and Continuation of the Essay towards a Natural History of the Earth; written originally in Latin, translated by B. Halloway. Lond. 1726, 8vo. —Fossils of all kinds digested into a method suitable to their mutual Relation and Affinity; with their ancient and modern names, and notes setting forth their Natural History and Uses, &c. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—A Catalogue of Fossils in the Collection of John Woodward, M. D. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo. These two last were published after his death, although the first part was printed to the last sheet before that event.—An Attempt towards a Natural History of the Fossils of England, or a Catalogue of o the English Fossils in the Collection of John Woodward, M. D., containing a description and historical account of each; with observations and experiments, made in order to discover their origin, nature, medicinal, mechanical, and other uses. Lond. 1729, 2 vols. 8vo.—Select Cases and Consultations in Physic; edited by P. Templeman. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 5s.—Thoughts and Experiments on Vegetation. Phil. Trans. 1699. Abr. iv. p. 382.—Account of the procuring the Small Pox by Incision or Inoculation. Ib. 1714. Abr. vi. p. 88. — Method of preparing Prussian Blue. Ib. 1724. Abr. vii. p. 4. Previous to this paper, the method of preparing Prussian blue was kept a complete secret.—Wisdom of the an- p cient Egyptians; a Discourse concerning their Arts, their Sciences, and their Learning, their Laws, their Government, and their Religion; with occasional reflections upon the state of learning among the Jews and some other nations. See Archæologia, iv. p. 212. 1776.

WOODWARD, Josiah, D.D. Minister of Poplar, afterwards of Maidstone, Kent.—Funeral Ser. on the death of Dr. Anthony Walker; on Zech. i. 5. 1692, 4to.—Love and Faithfulness to our Country; on Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 1693, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Deut. ix. 26. 1695, 4to.—The Duty of Compassion to the Souls of others; on Lev. xix. 17. 1696, 8vo.—Six Sermons to Young Persons; on Luke xv. 18. 1697, 12mo.—Sodom's q Vices destructive to other Cities and States; on Ezek. xvi. 49. 1697, 4to.—A Dissuasive from Worldlymindedness, in order to the due Exercise of Charity; on Prov. xxiii. 5. 1698, 4to. — Sermon on Prov. v. 23. 1700, 4to.—An Account of the Rise and Progress of the Religious Societies in London. Lond. 1701, 8vo. An Abridgment of the same. Lond. 1700, 8vo.—The Divine Joy of Religion; on Acts viii. 8. 1701, 4to.— On the Murder of John Cooper, Constable; on Ps. cvi. 30. 1702, 8vo. — Pastoral Advice to a Young Person lately confirmed. Lond. 1702, 8vo. Anon.—A Rebuke to the Sin of Uncleanness. Lond. 1703, 8vo. Anon.—The Seaman's Monitor, &c. Lond. 1703, 8vo.—Some Thoughts r concerning the Stage; in a Letter to a Lady. Lond. 1704. Anon.—The necessary Duty of Family Prayer, and the deplorable condition of prayerless Families considered. Lond. 1704. Anon.—Fast Sermon on 2 Chron. xv. 2. 1705, 4to.—Funeral of Mrs. Mary Watts; on Heb. iv. 9. 1705, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Hosea vi. 1. 1706, 4to.—Four Warnings to a

Careless World. 1707, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Isai. xiv. 16, 17. 1709, 8vo. — The Divine Right of Civil Government; on 1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 1711, 8vo.—The Judgment of H. Sacheverell concerning the Societies for Reformation of Manners, compared with the Judgment of many of the Lords, &c., with some Reflections thereupon. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—The s Divine Original and Incomparable Excellency of the Christian Religion, as founded in the Holy Scriptures, asserted and vindicated; in viii. Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—An Address to the Officers and Seamen in her Majesty's Royal Navy. 4to. Anon.

WOODWARD, Richard, LL.D., Dean of Clogher, and Chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin.—An Address to the Public on the Expediency of a regular Plan for the Maintenance and Government of the Poor, in which its utility with respect to Industry, Morals, and Public Economy is proved from reason, and confirmed by experience of the House of Industry lately established in Dublin. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 3s.

t WOODWARD, Rev. Robert, Vicar of Harrold.—The Causes and Pretences for separating from the Established Church considered and refuted. 1802, 8vo.

WOODWARD, T.—Law of Distresses for Rent. 1789, 8vo.

WOODWARD, Thomas Jenkinson, F.L.S.—An Account of a New Plant of the Order of Fungi. Phil. Trans. 1784. Abr. xv. 607.—The History and Description of Fucus. Trans. Linn. Soc. vol. i. p. 131.—Descriptions of two New British Fuci. Ib. vol. ii. p. 29. 1790.—Of the British Stellated Lycoperdons. Ib. 1791, p. 32.—Description of Fucus Daryphyllus. Ib. 1792, p. 239.—Additional Observations on Fucus Hypo- u glossum. Ib. 1793, p. 321. — Observations on the Generic Character of Ulva, with descriptions of some New Species. Ib. 1794, vol. iii. p. 46.

WOOFFENDALE, R., Surgeon-Dentist, Liverpool.—Practical Observations on the Human Teeth. Lond. 1783, 8vo. 3s. 6d.

WOOLASTON.—The Religion of Nature delineated. Lond. 1724, 4to. Anon.

WOOLCOMB, Mr. Thos., Surgeon.—Case of a Boy who died of a Gunshot Wound. Phil. Trans. 1770. Abr. xiii. 19.

WOOLCOMBE, William, M. D.—Dissertatio Inauguralis de Peritonitide Puerperarum. Edin. 1796, 8vo.—Remarks on the Frequency v and Fatality of different Diseases, particularly on the progressive increase of Consumption; with Observations on the influence of the Seasons on Mortality. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 6s.

WOOLER, T. J.—The Black Dwarf; a London Weekly Publication. —Besides the above, he is Author of a Periodical Paper called Wooler's Gazette, and numerous small Political Pamphlets.

WOOLEY, Rev. W., M. A.—The Benefit of Starving; or the Advantages of Hunger, Cold, and Nakedness; intended as a Cordial for the Poor, and an Apology for the Rich. Lond. 1792, 12mo. 1s.

WOOLHOUSE, Joh. Thomas. — De Cataracta. Franc. 1719, 8vo. w In English. Lond. 1745, 8vo.

WOOLL, John, M. A.—The King's House at Winchester; a Poem. 1793, 4to.—Memoirs of the late Rev. Joseph Warton, D.D.; to which are added, a Selection from his Works, and a Literary Correspondence between eminent Persons, reserved by him for publication. Lond. 1806, 4to. 27s.

WOOLLCOMBE, Surgeon at Plymouth Dock.—Of a Locked Jaw. Phil. Trans. 1765. Abr. xii. 201.

WOOLLER.—On the Fossil Skeleton of an Animal found in the Alum Rock near Whitby. Phil. Trans. 1758. Abr. xi. 289.

x WOOLLEY, Hannah.—The Gentlewoman's Companion; or a Guide to the Female Sex. Lond. 1675, 8vo.

WOOLLEY, Thomas.—A Collection of Private Devotions. Lond. 1669, 8vo. Lond. 1670, 8vo.

WOOLNOR, Henry, B.D.—The Original of the Soul, published by E. Palmer. Lond. 1641. Lond. 1655, 8vo.

WOOLNOUGH, Henry.—Fideles Aquæ, or Pious Tears dropped upon the Hearse of Mrs. Sarah Gilly; with Elegies upon her Grandmother and Brother. Lond. 1661, 8vo.

WOOLNOUGH, Thomas, of Gloucester.—Sermon on Eccles. xii. 7. y Lond. 1669, 4to.

WOOLRIDGE, J.—Systema Horticulturæ, or the Art of Gardening; in three books; containing also the Gardener's Monthly Directions, Catalogue of Housed Greens, Winter Greens, Seeds, Plants, &c. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

WOOLSAY, Robert, an Attorney in London.—Reflections upon Reflections; including Observations on the Constitution and Laws of England. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Celestial Companion; or Projections in Plano of the Starry Heavens, with a Treatise on the Elements of Astronomy. 1802, fol.—An Elegy sacred to the Memory of Lady Wright. z 1802, 4to. — Peter Pennyless; or the Danger of an Increase of Bank Notes. 8vo. — An Abstract of the Doctrines of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8vo.

WOOLSTON, Thomas, B.D., an English Divine, remarkable for the singularity of his opinions, was born at Northampton 1669; died 1732.—The old Apology for the Truth of the Christian Religion against the Jews and Gentiles revived. Lond. 1705, 8vo.—De Pontii Pilati ad Tiberium Epistola, circa res Jesu Christo gestas. 1720, 8vo.— Origines Adamantii Renati; Epistola ad Doctores Whitbeium, Waterlandium, Whistonium, aliosque literatos hujus sæculi disputatores, circa fidem vere orthodoxam et a Scripturam interpretationem. Camb. 1720. Not long after he published a second Epistle, under a similar title.—Two Letters to Dr. Bennet, Rector of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 1721.—Free Gifts to the Clergy. 1723 and 1724. — Moderator between an Infidel and an Apostate, with two Supplements. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Six Discourses on Miracles of our Saviour, and Defence of his Discourses. Lond. 1728-29, 8vo. The same, with two Defences. Lond. 1728-30, 2 vols. — A Defence of the Thundering Legion, against Mr. Moyle's Dissertations. 1726.

WOOLSTONECRAFT, Mary. See Goodwin, Mary.

WOOLTERTON, Lord. See Walpole, Horatio.

b WOOLTON, John, Bishop of Exeter, was born in Lancashire, 1535; died 1594. — The Christian Manuell; or the Life and Maners of True Christians; a Treatise, wherein is plentifully declared how needful it is for the Servaunts of Gode to manifest and declare to the world their faith by their deedes, their words by their workes, and their profession by their conuersation. Lond. 1576, 8vo. — An Armovre of Proufe; very profitable, as well for princes, noblemen and gentlemen, as all other in authoritie, shewing the firm fortress of defence and hauen of rest in these troblesome times and perilous dayes. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—Of the Conscience; a Discourse; wherein is planely declared the unspeakeable joye and com- c fort of a good conseience, and the intollerable griefe and discomfort of an euil conscience. Lond. 1576, 8vo. — A Treatise of the Immortalitie of the Soule; wherein is declared the origine, nature and powers of the same, together with the state and condition thereof, both as it is conioyned and dissolved from the bodie. Lond. 1576, 16mo.—A Newe Anatomie of the whole Man, as well of his Bodie as of his Soule, declaring the condition and constitution of the same in his first creation, corruption, regeneration and glorification. Lond. 1576, 8vo.—The Castell of Christians and Fortress of the Faithfull besieged, and defended now almost sixe thousand yeares. Lond. 1577, 8vo.

d WOORD, William. — A Fourme of Catechising in True Religion, consisting in Questions and Answers, with Observations thereon, for the further declaration and vse of the same. Lond. 1581, 16mo.

WOOREL, A.—The Resolution of the Army concerning the King's going to Richmond; with his Majesty's last Propositions to the House of Parliament, &c. Lond. 1647, 4to. Anon.

WORCESTER, Marquis of. See Somerset, Henry.

WORDE, Wynkyn de, next to Caxton one of the earliest and most distinguished English Printers, was a native of the Dukedom of Lorraine, and flourished in the beginning of the 16th century. He appears to have e printed the following Works: — Liber Festivalis, et Quatuor Sermones. The two first seem to be comprehended under certain Topics, by which we are instructed how to attain the Knowledge of God; as, the Articles of the Lord's Prayer, Creed and Commandments, and seven Sacraments, the seven Deeds of Mercy, the seven deadly Sins, and the nine Torments of Hell. The third Sermon, beginning p. 31. treats of the three parts of Penance, Contrition, Confession, and Satisfaction; and that which seems to be the last Sermon is called, the General Sentence, or Church Curses. These Sermons and the Festivalis are sometimes bound up as two distinct Works. The Festivalis consists of short Sermons or Discourses on the principal Feasts f throughout the year, interlarded with Historical Narrative out of the Lelanda Aurea. Idem. Lond. 1493, 4to. Lond. 1496, 4to. Idem. Lond. 1499, 4to. The Festyuall, or Sermons on Sondays and Holidays, taken out of the Golden Legend. Lond. 1508, 4to. The same. 1528, 4to. Liber Festyuallis, with the Quatuor Sermones. Lond. 1532, 4to.—Scala Perfecionis: Englyshed, The Ladder of Perfection. Lond. 1494, fol. The same. Lond. 1525, 4to. The same. Lond. 1533, 4to.—Speculum Vite Cristi. Lond. 1494, fol.—Vitas Patrum. Lond. 1495, fol.—Polycronycon. Lond. 1495, fol.—Constitutiones Prouinciales Ecclesie Anglicāe per d. Wilhelmū Lyndewode vtriusq; iuris doctorē edite. Lond. 1496, 8vo. Idem. g Lond. 1499, 8vo. — The Medytacyons of Saynt Bernard, &c. Lond. 1496, 4to. The same; translated out of Latyn into Englysshe by a deuoute Student of the Vniuersitie of Cambrydge, the whiche caused it fyrst to be put in prynt. Lond. 1525, 4to.—The Treatyses perteynynge to Hawkynge, Huntynge, and Fyssynge with an Angle: And also a ryght noble Treatise of the Lygnage of Cot Armours; endynge with a Treatise which specyfycth of Blasynge of Armys. Lond. 1496, fol. These Treatises have been ascribed to one Juliana Berners; q. v.—A Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle. 4to.—Diues et Pauper. Lond. 1496, fol. —Nicholas Uptonus Sarisburiensis canonicus et scriptor heraldicus; De h Re Heraldica. Lond. 1496, fol. This Book has probably no existence. —Cronycle of Englonde, with the frute of Tymes. To which is added, the Descrypcyon of Englonde, Walys, Scotlond, and Irelond; speaking of the noblesse and worthynesse of the same. Lond. 1497, fol. This Work is a compilation of several Authors. Numerous editions have been printed, some by Worde, others by Pynson and Notary. It has been styled by some St. Alban's Chronicles, from being supposed to have been first printed at St. Alban's, but upon no authority: by others, as stated in the last page of Pynson's edit., and in those by Grafton and Fox, it has been called Caxton's Chronicle.—The Descrypcyon of Englonde. Lond. 1498, i fol. The same with the above, viz. The Descrypcyon of Englonde, Walys, Scotland, and Irlond, &c. Lond. 1502, fol. The same. Lond. 1515, fol. The same. Lond. 1520, fol. The same. Lond. 1528, fol. — The Hylle of Perfection; intituled in Latin, Mons Perfectionis; written by Dr. John Alcock, Bishop of Ely. Lond. 1497, 4to. The same; by the same. Lond. 1501, 4to. — Legenda Aurea; that is to saye in Englysshe, The Golde Legende. Lond. 1498, fol. The same.

Lond. 1512, fol. The same. Lond. 1527, fol.—(La) Morte D'Arthur. Lond. 1498, fol.—Psalterium. Lond. 1499. This is the first edition of the Psalter printed in this Country: fol.—The Contemplacyon of Synners.
j Lond. 1499, 4to. See Fox, Rich.—A lytell Treatyse or Booke, named Johan Maūdeuyll, Knyght, born in Englonde in the Towne of Saynt Albone, and speketh of the Wayes of the Holy Londe towards Jherusalem, and of Marueyles of Ynde, and of other dyuerse Coūtrees. Lond. 1499, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1503.—Ortus Vocabulorum: Alphabetico ordine fere omnia quæ in Catholico breviloquo Cornucopia Gemma Vocabulorum, atque Medulla grammaticè ponuntur, cum perpulcris additionibus, et vernaculæ Linguæ Anglicanæ expositionem continens. Lond. 1500, 4to. 1508, 4to. Idem. Lond. 1508, 4to. 1514, 1516, 4to. 1518, 4to.—Vocabula Magistri Stābrigii. Lond. 1500, 1501, 1507, 1510, 1521,
k 1525, 1532. Idem. Lond. 4to.—Paruulorum Institutio ex Stanbrigiana Collectione. Lond. 1500, 1521, 1526, 1529–1530. Idem. 4to.—Accidentia ex Stanhrigiana editione nuper recognita et castigata, &c. Lond. 1534, 4to. 2 other editions wanting dates. Accedence, &c. of Stanbridge. —The Accydence of Mayster Stanbrydge's owne makynge. Lond. 4to. —Multorum Vocabulorum equiuocorum interpretatio Magistri Johannis de Garlandia Grammatico et Latini cupido permaxime necessaria. Lond. 1499, 1505, 1510, 1517, 4to.—Synonima Magistri Johannis de Garlandia cum expositione Magistri Gilfridi Anglici nuperrime correcta. Lond. 1500, 1505, 1510.—A lyttel Treatyse in Englysshe called, the Exposycyon
l of Miserere mei Deus; translated be me, P. Bushe. Lond. 1501, 4to. The same, translated by the same. Lond. 1527. In Verse. 4to.—Manipulus Curatorum. Lond. 1502, 12mo. 1506, 1509, 12mo.—Psalmorum, Hymnorum et Liber Soliloquiorum. 1502, 12mo.—The Ordinarye of Crysten Men. Lond. 1502, 1506, 4to.—Hore Beate Marie Virginis. 1502, 1510, 4to.—A full, deuoute, and gosteley Treatyse of ye Imytaciō and Followynge ye blessyd Lyfe of our mercifull Sauior Cryst, &c. Lond. 1502, 4to.—Esopi Fabulæ metricè cum comment. Lond. 1503, 4to.—The Boke of the Recuyles of the Siege of Troye; or gaderīge togyder of ye Hystoryes of Troye, &c. Lond. 1503, fol.—Textus Alexan-
m dri, cum sententiis et constructionibus. Lond. 1503, 4to.—The right pleasaunt and goodly Hystory of the four Sonnes of Aymon, the which for the excellent endyting of it, and for the notable prowes and great vertues that were in them, is no less pleasaunt to rede than worthy to be knowen of all estates both hyghe and lowe. Lond. 1504, fol.—Terentius cum comment. Lond. 1504, fol.—Ordinale Sacrum, sive Directorium Sacerdotum quod Pica vulgariter dicitur. Lond. 1504, 4to.—The Nigramansir. See Skelton. Lond. 1504, 4to.—The Arte or Crafte to Lyve well and to Dye well. 1503, 4to. Lond. 1505, fol. 1506, 4to.—Hermyte of Hampull. See Rolle.—The Castell of Labour, wherin is Rych-
n esse, Vertue, and Honour. Lond. 1506. See Barclay, Alexander.—The Boke named, The Royall. 1507, 4to.—The Dyenge Creature. Lond. 1507, 4to.—Portiforii ad usum Sarum iamdudum castigatissimi: volumē primū vulgo pars hyematis nuncupata: Ejusdem nuperrime exactissimeque reuisi volumē secundū pars vocari estiualis. Lond. 1507, 12mo. Idem, 1509, 4to.—The Boke of Good Maners. Lond. 1507, 1514, 4to. See Barclay, Alex.—Parabola Alcini cū cōmēto. Lond. 1508, 1517, 4to.—The Boke of Keruynge. Lond. 1508, 1513, 4to.—The Floure of the Commaundementes of God, withe many Examples and Auctorytees, extractē and drawen as well of Holy Scriptures as of other Doctours and
o good auncient Faders; the whiche is moche utyle and prouffytable unto all people. 1509, 1510, 1521, fol.—The Seuen Penytencyall Psalmes of Dauid the Kinge, &c. See Fisher, John. Lond. 1508, 1525, 1529.—Sermon against Martin Luther, &c. See Fisher.—Sermon on the deathe of Henry the VII. Lond. 4to.—A Mornynge Remembraūce had at the moneth mynde of the noble Princess Margaret Countess of Richmond and Darbie, &c. Lond. 4to.—The vii. shedyngs of the Blode of Jhesu Cryste. Lond. 1509, 4to.—The Parlymente of Deuylles. Lond. 1509, 4to.—Nychodemus Gospell. Lond. 1509, 1511, 1512, 1518, 1532, 4to.—The Conuersyon of Swerers. Lond. 1509, 4to.—Expositio Sequentiarum, &c.
p Lond. 1509, 1512, 1514, 4to.—Expositio Hymnorum. Lond. 1512, 1515, 1517, 4to.—The Rote or Myrrour of Consolacyon and Comforte. Lond. 1509, 1511, 1530, 4to.—Longe Paruula. 1509, 4to.—The Fyftene Joyes of Maryage. Lond. 1509.—Libellus Sophistarum ad usum Cantabrigiensis. 1510, 1525, 4to.—Kynge Appolyn of Thyre. 4to.—The Court of Sapience. Lond. 1510, 4to.—The Justyces of Peas. Lond. 1510, 4to. 1515, 4to.—Promptuariū Paruulorum Clericorū quod apud nos Medulla grammatice appellatur Scolasticis q. maxime necessariū. Lond. 1510, 1512, 1516, 1528, 4to.—A Lytel Treatyse of the Byrth and Prophecye of Marlyn. Lond. 1510, 4to.—The noble Hystory of the most excellent
q and myghty Prynce and hygh renowned Knyght Kynge Ponthiss of Galyce and of lytell Brytayne. 1511, 4to.—The Demaūdes Joyous. Lond. 1511, 4to.—The Three Kynges of Coleyne. 1511, 1526, 1530.—Grammatica Nicolai Perotti cum texta Jodoci Badii Ascensii. Lond. 1512, 4to. —Hystory of Hilyas, Knight of the Swanne. Lond. 1512, 4to.—Bucolica Virgilii cum commento familiari. 1512, 1514, 1516, 1533, 4to.—Liber Cathonis cum comment. 1512, 4to. — Catho pro Pueris. 1513, 4to.—The Judycyall of Uryns, &c. 1512, fol. — The long Accydence. Lond. 1513, 4to.—Roberti Whyttyntoni lychfeldiensis, editio. Lond. 1513, 1514, 4to. Ejusdem; liber secundus. Lond. 1516, 1517, 1519, 1525,
r 1527, 1529. — Roberti Whittintoni lichfeldiensis grammatices magistri Pthouatis Anglie in florentissima Oxoniensi Academia Lavreati, Lucubrationes. Lond. 1517, 1519, 1523, 1527, 1529, 4to.—Opusculū De Concinnitate Gramātices, &c. Lond. 1519.—Opusculū Roberti Whittintoni. Lond. 1519, 4to.—De Syllabarū Quantitatibus. 1519, 1521, 1524, 1528, 4to.—Vulgaria, &c. 1520, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1533, 4to.—Grammatices, &c. De Nominum Generibus, &c. 1521, 1522, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1529, 1533, 4to.—De Heteroclytis Nominibus. 1519, 1521, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1529, 1533, 4to. — Constructiones. 1524, 4to.—Verborū Præterita et Supina. 1524, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1533, 4to.—Sintaxis. 1524, 1527, 1529, 1533, 4to.—De octo partibus Orationis. 1519, 1525, 1527, 1530, 1533.—Ascensius Declynsons, with the Playne Expositor. — The
s Fruyte of Redempcyon. 1514, 1517, 1532, 4to.—Theodoli Liber cum commento satis prolixo autoris cuiusdam Anglici qui multa Anglicana ubique miscuit. 1515, 4to.—Aberti Liber modorum significandi. 1515, 4to. — Nova Legenda Anglie. 1516, 1527, folio. — Seneca (moralissimus Philosophus) de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus optimo commento illustratus. 1516, 1525, 4to.—Fitzherbert's Grand Abridgement. 1516, fol.—Passe Tyme of Pleasure. 1517.—Hystory of Troylus and Cresyde. (See Chaucer.) 1517.—The Remedy agenst the Troubles of Temptacyons. 1517, 4to.—Vita Christi. 1517, 4to. 1525, 1530, 4to.—The grete Shyppe of Fooles of this Worlde. 1517, 4to. See Watson, Hen.
t —Stans Puer ad Mensam. 1518, 1524. Another, without date, 4to.—Ye Historye of Olyuer of Castylle and the Fayre Helayne. 1518. See Watson, Henry.—B. Mantuani Eglogæ cum coment. Badii Ascensii. 1519, 4to.—Several Works of Erasmus. q. vide.—The Orcharde of Sion, in the whiche is conteyned, the Revelacyons of Seynt Katheryne of Sene, with ghostly Fruytes and precyous Plants for the Helthe of Maunes Soule. Lond. 1519, fol.—Returna Brevium. Lond. 1514, 4to.—A Map of England. 1520, fol.—The Dyetary of Ghostly Helthe. Lond. 1520.—A goostely Treatyse of the Passyon of our Lorde Jesu Chryst, with many deuout Contēplacyons, Examples, and Extensions of the same. 1521, 4to.
u —The Mirrour of the Chyrche. Lond. 1521, 4to.—Christmasse Carolles. Lond. 1521, 4to.—Tho Mirroure of Golde for the Sinfull Soule. Lond. 1522, 1526, 4to.—Instruction for Pilgrims to the Holy Land. Lond. 1524, 4to.—Oratio de Laudib. triū Linguarum, &c. See Wakefield, Robert.—The Ymage of Loue. Lond. 1525, 4to.—Saynt Augustyn's Rule, in Englysshe alone. Lond. 1525, 4to. The same, both in Latyn and Englysshe, &c. 1525, 4to. 1527, 4to.—Parabolæ Alani cum cōmento. Lond. 1525, 4to.—Johannis Despauterij Niniuitæ de accentibus et pūctis non minus vtilis quam necessarius ad lectorem quisquis Appollineos, &c. Lond. 1525.—De Carminum Generibus. Lond. 1525, 4to.—Gra-
v dus Comparationum cū Verbis anomalis simul et eorum compositis. Lond. 1526, 4to. 1527, 1530, 4to.—The Martiloge in Englysshe, after the use of the Chirche of Salisbury, and as it is redde. in Syon, with addicyons. Lond. 1526, 4to. See Whitford, Rich.—Graduale; secundum morem et consuetudinem preclare ecclesie Sarum politissimis formulis (ut res ipsa indicat) in alma Parisiorum academia impressum. Lond. 1527, fol.—The Dystruccyon of Jherusalem by Vespazyan and Titus. 1528, 4to.—The Kalēder of Shepeherdes. Lond. 1528, 4to.—The Dyctes and the Sayenges of the Philosophers, otherwise called, Dictæ Philosophorum. Lond. 1528, 4to.—Kynge Rycharde Cure Dulyon. Lond. 1528, 4to.—
w Constitutiones Prouinciales et Othonis. Lond. 1529, 12mo.—The Assemble of Foules. Lond. 1530, fol.—The Cronycle of all the Kyēges names that have reygned in Englande syth the conquest of Wyllā Conquerour; and sheweth the dayes of theyr Coronacyon and of theyr Byrthe. Lond. 1530, 4to.—The Exemple of Vertu, &c. See Hawes, Stephen. —The xii. Profytes of Tribulacyon. Lond. 1530, 4to.—The Fantasy of the Passyon of the Fox, lately of the Towne of Myre, a lytell besyde Shaftesbury in the Diocese of Salisbury. Lond. 1530, 4to.—A goodly Treatyse. See Whitforn, Rich.—Vulgaria. See Horman, William. —The Rosary of our Sauyour Jesu. Lond. 1530, 4to.—The Myracles
x of our Blessed Lady. Lond. 1530, 4to.—The Pilgrymage of Perfeccyon; very profytable for all Chrysten Persones to rede. To which is added, the Exposicyon of the Ave and the Crede: Also, the Rosary of our Savyour Jesu. Lond. 1531, fol. It is divided into three books, (in honour of the Trinity); 1st, shewing that the Life of a Christian is a Pilgrimage; 2d, it leaves the World and enters upon the Journey of Religion; and 3d, it contains the Self-Pilgrimage, in seven Days' Journey, for the seven Days of the Week,—the first five containing the Active Life of Religion, the next two the Contemplative Life.—The Abbaye of the Holy Ghost that shal be founded and grounded in a cleane Conscience; in which Abbey
y shal dwel twenty and nine Ladies ghostly. 1531, 4to.—The Pomander of Prayer. See Whitford, Rich.—A Werke for Householders. See Whitford, Rich.—The Amerous Hystory of Guistarde and Sygysmonde, and of theyr dolorous Deth by her Father; newly trāslated out of Laten into Englysshe. Lond. 1532, 4to.—The Lyfe of Saynte Edwarde, Confessour and Kynge of Englande. 1533, 4to.—The Life of Hildebrande, called Gregory the VII. Pope, and of Henry the IV. Emperor of Rome and of Almayne. Lond. 1533, 4to. and 12mo.—Tullyes Offyces, bothe in Latyne Tong and in Englysshe. v. Cicero.—A Mustre of Schismatyke Bysshoppas of Rome, by way of Prologue to his Translation of Ben-
z nos' Lyfe of Hildebrande and Hen. IV. Emperor. Lond. 1534, 8vo.—Joannis Coleti Theologi, &c. v. Colet, John.—Æsopi Phrygis et Vita, &c. See Æsop.——Books printed without Dates.—Introductorium Lingue Latine. fol. Idem. 4to.—The Life of St. Jerom. fol.—The Prouyffytable Boke for Mānes Soule, and right comfortable to the Body, and especially in Adversitie and Tribulacyon; which Boke is called, the Chastyning of Godde's Chyldren. (1493,) fol. There are annexed several other Trea-

tises, On Ghostly Temptations, On Divine Love, with the Lamentation of our Lady, &c.—The Temple of Glas. 4to. See Hawes, Stephen.—Propertees and Medecynes for a Horse. 4to.—Donatus Minor cum Re-
a migio ad vsum Scholarū Anglicanarū pusillorū. 4to.—A lytell Treatyse of the Horse, the Sheep, and the Ghoos. 4to.—The Plowman's Prayer and Complaint. 4to.—Bartholomeus d' Proprietatib. Rerum. See Glanvile. This is one of the most curious and elaborate Books printed in the xv. century, and amongst the most beautiful for its typographical execution.—The Names of the Goddes and Goddesses. 4to.—Whital's Short Dictionary, gathered especially out of Columel, Grapald, and Pliny. 4to.—The Pater-Noster, Ave, and Credo, in our Moder Tonge; with many other deuoute Prayers, &c. 4to.—Accedence. 4to.—The Chorle and the Byrde. 4to.—The Doctrynalle of Dethe. 4to.—A lytell Treatyse
b for to lerne the Englisshe and Frensshe. 4to.—The Lyff of that gloryous Vyrgyn and Martyr Saynt Katheryn off Sene: With the Reuelations of Saynt Elysabeth the Kynge's Doughter of Hungarye, by Fryer Reymond. Fol.—Memorare Nouissima, &c. or the Book named Cordyall, which treatyth of the Four Last Thynges that ben to come; translated out of Frensshe into our maternal Tonge by the noble and vertuouse Lord Anthonie Erle of Ryvyres, &c. 4to.—Exornatorium Curatorum. 4to.—A litel Treatise, shewing how euery Man and Woman ought to fast the Wedtnesdaie. 4to.—A lytel Treatyse called, The Dysputacyon, or Cōplaynt of the Herte thorughe perced with the lokynge of the Eye. 4to.
c —The next Way to Heuen, or the Booke of Saynt Peter of Lucemburgh. 4to.—The Gospelles of Dystaves. Fol.—Hycke Scorner. 4to. This is perhaps the earliest Dramatic Piece we have in print.—Expositio vel Meditatio fratris Hieronimi Sauonarole de Ferraria ordinis sacri predicatorum in psalmum, In te Domine speraui quam vltimis diebus dum vite sue finem prestolaretur edit. 4to.—The Cōtraverce bytwene a Louer and a Jaye. 4to. See Feylde, Thomas.—The Spectacle of Louers. 4to. Vide Walter, Wm.—Tytus and Gesippus. 4to. Vide Walter, Wm.—The Remors of Conscyence. 4to.—A Treatyse agaynst Pestilēce. 4to.—Boke of Husbandry. 4to.—A lytell Geste how the Plowman lerned
d his Pater Noster. 4to.—Sermo Johīs Alcok. 8vo. See Alcock, John.—Sermones, &c. See Baro, Peter. 4to.—Tractatulus. See Baro, P. 4to.—A Joyfull Medytacyon, &c. Vide Hawes, Stephen.—The Lyfe of Saynt Brandon. Lond. 4to.—Ye Lyf of Saynt Ursula, after ye Cronicles of Englōde. Lond. 4to.—A lytell Treatyse called, The Lucydarye. 4to.—The Lyfe of Johan Picus, Erle of Myrandula. See More, Sir Thomas.—Missale. Loud. fol.—The Vertue of ye Masse. Lond. 4to.—A lytell Treatyse of the Turkes Lawe called Alcoran; and also it speaks of Machomet the Nygromancer. Lond. 4to.—Cocke Lorells Bote. Lond. 4to.—Carta Feodi Simplicis, cum littera atturnatoria. Lond. 4to.—Quin-
e ta recognitio atq; additio ad Grāmaticen Sulpitianam cum textu Ascensiano. 4to.—The Lamentacyon of our Lady. Lond. 4to.—The Bowge of Courte. Lond. 4to.—Roberte the Deuyll. Lond. 4to.—Thystorye of Jacob and his twelve Sones. Lond. 4to.—The P(ro)uerbes of Lydgate. 4to. See Lydgate.—A Mery Geste of Robyn Hode and his Meyne, and of the proude Sheryfe of Notyngham. Lond. 4to.—A Mery Geste of the Frere and the Boye. Lond. 4to.—The Gouernall of Helthe. Lond. 4to.—Margerie Kemp of Lyn. Lond. 4to.—Joseph of Armathy. Lond. 4to.—The Boke of Comforte agaynste Trybulacyons. Lond. 4to.—Gesta Romanorum. 4to.—A mery P(ro)nostication, &c. 4to.—Cryste crosse me
f spede. A. B. C. Lond. 4to.—Eleven Grammars. 4to.—Boke of Prayers.—Ghoostly Fader that confesseth his Ghoostly Chylde.—The Castell of Pleasure. Lond. 4to.—The Cōplaynte of a Louer's Lyfe. Lond. 4to.—The Complaynt of the Soule. Lond. 4to.—The Example of Euyll Tongues. 4to.—A Treatise of a Gallant. Lond. 4to.—Syr Degore. Lond. 4to.—Syrs spare (youre) Good. Lond. 4to.—The Cyte of Ladyes. 4to.—Sermo pro Episcopo Puerorum. 4to.—Sermo Exhortatori(us) cancellarij Ebōr. hijs qui ad sacros ordines petunt promoueri. 4to.—Lac Puerorū. Mylke for Chyldren. See Holt, John.—An Interlocucyon, with an Argument betwyxt Man and Woman, and whiche of them could prove
g to be most excellēt. 4to.—The iiii. Lines of the true Loue. Lond. 4to.—A lytell Prosses or Matter called, The Chaūce of the Dolorous Louer, newely cōpyled or made by Crystofer Goodwyn. Lond. (1520,) 4to.—A Complaynt of them that be too soone maryed. Lond. (1535.)—The Complaynte of them that ben to late maryed. Lond. 4to.—The Payne and Sorowe of euyll Maryage. Lond. 4to.—The Fyfte Eglog of Alexander Barclay, of the Cytezyn and Vplondysshman. See Barclay. Lond. 4to.—Modus Tenendi unum Hundredū. sive Curiam de Recordo. Lond. 4to.—Acts of Parliament. Lond. sm. fol.—Statuta, &c. Fol.—Statuta, &c. Lond. folio.—Statuta, &c. Lond. (1502,) folio.—Statuta. Lond.
h (1504,) folio.—Statutes, &c. Lond. (1506,) folio.—Vulgaria Stanbrigii. Lond. 4to.—A Caroll of Huntynge. Lond. (1521,) 4to.—The Waye to the Holy Lande. Lond. (1515,) 4to.

WORDEN, Thomas.—An Account of the Dying Sayings of Susanna Yeats, with a Sermon preached at her Funeral. Lond. 1688, 8vo.

WORDSWORTH, Christopher, D.D., Dean and Rector of Bocking, and Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury.—Six Letters to Granville Sharpe, Esq., respecting his Remarks on the Uses of the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 1802, 8vo.—Ecclesiastical Biography; or the Lives of Eminent Men connected with
i the History of Religion in England, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. Lond. 1809, 6 vols. 8vo.—Reasons for declining to become a Subscriber to the British and Foreign Bible Society. 1810, 8vo.—A Letter to Lord Teignmouth, in Vindication of the Reasons, &c. 1810, 8vo.—A Second Letter to Lord Teignmouth on the same Subject. 1810, 8vo.—Sermons on various Subjects. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.—Sermon. 1815, 4to.

WORDSWORTH, William, Esq., Distributor of Stamps for the Counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland.—An Evening Walk; an Epistle in Verse, addressed to a Young Lady from the Lakes of the North
j of England. 1793, 4to.—Descriptive Sketches in Verse, taken during a Pedestrian Tour in the Italian, Swiss and Savoyard Alps. 1793, 4to.—Lyrical Ballads and other Poems. Lond. vol. i. 1798, 12mo. Vol. ii. 1802.—Poems. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 7s. New edition, with Additions, a Preface and Supplemental Essay. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.—On the Relations of Great Britain, Spain and Portugal to each other. 1809, 8vo. 5s.—The Excursion, being a portion of the Recluse; a Poem. 1814, 4to. 1820, 8vo.—The White Doe of Rylstone, or the Fate of the Nortons; a Poem. 1819, 4to.—The River Duddon; a Series of Sonnets; Vaudracour and Julia, with other Poems; to which is annexed, a Topographical Descrip-
k tion of the Lakes in the North of England. Lond. 1820, 8vo. 12s. This publication, together with Peter Bell, 1819, 8vo., The Waggoner, 1819, 8vo., and the Thanksgiving Ode, completes the third and last Volume of the Author's Miscellaneous Poems.—Poetical Works. Lond. 1820, 4 vols. 12mo.

WORGAN, John Dawes, of Bristol.—Select Poems. 1810, 8vo. 7s. Posth.—An Address to the Royal Jennerian Society for Extermination of the Small Pox. Lond. 1811, 4to. 2s.

WORGAN, J. R.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Cornwall; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1811, 8vo.
l 12s.

WORGAN, Thomas Danvers.—Harmonic Positions. 1807, 12mo.

WORKMAN, James.—The Elements of Military Tactics, conformable to the System established by his Majesty's order, Part i. Lond. 1798, 12mo. 2s.

WORLIDGE, John.—Systema Agriculturæ; of the several ways of Tilling, Planting, Sowing and Manuring all sorts of Gardens, Orchards, &c. Lond. 1669, fol. 1677, 1681, fol. 1697, 1716, 8vo.—Treatise of Husbandry. Lond. 1675, fol.—Vinetum Britannicum; or a Treatise of Cyder and other Drinks extracted from Fruits growing in the Kingdom,
m with the Art of propagating all sorts of Vinous Fruit Trees. Lond. 1678, 1691, 8vo.—The most easy Method of making Cyder. Lond. 1678, 8vo. 1687, 4to. 1691, 8vo.—Apiarium; or a Discourse of the Government and Ordering of Bees, with their Nature and Properties. Lond. 1691, 12mo.—The Art of Gardening. Lond. 1700, 8vo.

WORLIDGE, T.—Select Collection of Drawings from Curious Antique Gems, most of them in the possession of the Nobility and Gentry of this Kingdom. Lond. 1768, 2 vols. 4to.

WORMIUS, Christian.—De Corruptis Antiquitatum Hebræorum, apud Tacitum et Martialem, Vestigiis. Hafn. 1693, 4to.

n WORMIUS, Olaus, a learned Physician of Denmark, was born at Arhusen, a city of Jutland, 1588; died 1654.—Fasti Danici. Hafn. 1643, fol.—A History of Norway. 1633, 4to.—Litteratura Danica Antiquissima, vulgo Gothica dicta, et de Prisca Danorum Poesi. 1636, 4to. Hafn. 1652, fol.—Monumentorum Danicorum, Libri vi. 1643, fol.—Lexicon Runicum, et Appendix ad Monumenta Danica. 1650, fol.

WORRAL, John.—Bibliotheca Legum; or a List of all the Common and Statute Law Books of this Realm, and some others relating thereunto, from their first publication to Trinity term 1749; a new edition, with improvements. Lond. 1749, 12mo. The same, continued to Easter term
o 1765; to which is added, A List of the Principal Scots Law Books, and some relating to Ireland. Lond. 1765, 12mo.

WORSDALE, John.—Genethliacal Astrology, comprehending an Inquiry into and Defence of the Celestial Sciences, with the Method of rectifying Nativities. 8vo.—The Nativity of Napoleon Buonaparte. 1807, 4to.

WORSELEY, Enward, a Jesuite.—Answer to Dr. Taylor's Disuasive from Popery. 1665.—Protestancy without Principles; or Sectarie's unhappy Fall from Infallibility to Fancy. Antw. 1668, Anon.—Reason and Religion; or the Infallibility of the Roman Church, &c., against Mr.
p Stillingfleet. Antw. 1672, Anon.—The Infallibility of the Roman Church and her Miracles defended, against Dr. Stillingfleet; in 2 parts. Antw. 1674, 8vo. Anon.

WORSHIP, William, D.D.—Three Sermons; on Psal. cxix. 136.; on Exod. xxviii. 34.; on Matth. iv. 19. Lond. 1612, 8vo.—Sermon on Luke vii. 37, 38. Lond. 1614, 4to.—Sermon on Matth. xv. 22-28. Lond. 1616, 4to.

WORSLEY, Israel.—Account of the State of France and its Government during the last three years, particularly as it has relation to the Belgic Provinces, and the Treatment of the English. Lond. 1806, 8vo.
q 5s.—The Character of Paul the Pharisee, and Paul the Christian; a Sermon. 1809, 8vo.—A French Delectus; or Sentences and Passages selected from the most esteemed French Authors. 1814, 12mo.

WORSLEY, John, of Hertford.—The New Testament, or New Covenant of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated from the original Greek, according to the present idiom of the English tongue; with Notes and References. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—A Short, Plain and Comprehensive Grammar for the Latin Tongue. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 2s.

WORSLEY, Sir Richard, Bart.—The History of the Isle of Wight.

Lond. 1781, 4to. 27s. Treats at full length of the natural, commercial, r civil, ecclesiastical, and military history and antiquities of the island.

WORSOP, Edward.—A Discovery of sundry Errors and Faults daily committed by Land-Meaters ignorant of Arithmetic and Geometry, &c., by way of Dialogue. Lond. 1582, 4to.

WORSTER, Benjamin.—Account of the Principles of Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1730, 8vo.

WORTH, J.—Account of Human Bones filled with Lead; with Observations thereon by Dr. Hunter. See Archæologia, iv. p. 69. 1776.

WORTH, William Peter.—Cerevisiarii Comes; or the Art of Brewing, and the Right Art of Refining Bottle-Beer and Cyder. Lond. 1692, s 12mo.

WORTHINGTON, H., Esq. — Address to Mr. Windham on the Militia and Volunteer Forces. 1806, 8vo.

WORTHINGTON, Hugh, M.A.—The People's Truest Respect to a Faithful Pastor. Lond. 1751.—Fast Sermon. 1752. — The Duty of Ministers and People. Lond. 1755, 8vo. — Two Letters adapted to the present Critical Conjuncture. Lond. 1757, 8vo. 1s.—Funeral of T. Dawson; on Phil. iv. 9. 1757, 8vo. — Good Character better than a Good Fortune; on Prov. xxii. 1. 1775, 8vo.—Sermons on 1 Cor. v. 6.; Gal. v. 9.; Matth. xi. 30. 1778, 8vo.—An Essay on the Resolution of Plain t Triangles by common Arithmetic. Lond. 1780, 8vo. 1s.

WORTHINGTON, James, Surgeon.—Experiments on the Spa at Mount Sion, near Liverpool. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 1s.

WORTHINGTON, John, D.D., Prebendary of Lincoln, was born at Manchester 1617; died 1671.—Form of Sound Words; or a Scripture Catechism. Lond. 1674, 8vo.—The great Duty of Self-Resignation to the Divine Will; published by Edward Fowler. Lond. 1675, 8vo. — A Discourse of Christian Love; published by J. Worthington, his Son. Lond. 1691, 8vo.—Forms of Prayer for a Family; published by Edward Fowler. Lond. 1693, 8vo.—Discourses of Self-Resignation, of Christian u Love, and of the Resurrection. Lond. 1725, 8vo.—Funeral of B. Bennett; on Matth. xxiv. 36. 1725, 8vo.—Three Discourses. 8vo.

WORTHINGTON, Rev. Richard, M.D. — An Impartial Inquiry into the Case of the Gospel Demoniacs; with an Appendix, consisting of an Essay on Scripture Demonology. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Disquisitions on several Subjects; on the Nature of Time; on the Imperfection of Human Knowledge; on the Heavenly Bodies; on Reason and Instinct; on Education. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 3s.—Letters to the Jews. 1787, 8vo. — A Treatise on the Dorsal Spasm. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Thoughts on the Manifesto of the French to all States. Lond. 1792, 8vo. v 1s. — Sermons; to which is affixed, a Short Treatise on the Divinity of Christ. 1793, 8vo. 5s.—Address to a Disingenuous Writer in the Monthly Review. 1794, 8vo. — Remarks on the threatened Invasion; with a Treatise on the State of the Poor in Sickness, with a Proposal of a Plan for their Relief; selected from Essays lately published, with some Additions. Lond. 1804, 8vo. — Address to the Practical Farmers of Great Britain, recommending a Change of System in the mode of cultivating Tillage. Lond. 1810, 8vo. A Sequel to the same, on the important Subject of Horse-hoe Husbandry. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Invitation to the Inhabitants of Great Britain to manufacture Wines from the Fruits of their w own Country. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

WORTHINGTON, Thomas.—Notes upon the New Testament. See Allyn, William.—Catalogus Martyrum Pontificiorum pro Religione in Anglia occisorum ab a. d. 1570 ad a. d. 1612. 1614. Anon.

WORTHINGTON, William, D.D., Vicar of Blodwel, in Shropshire, born in Merionethshire 1703; died 1778. — An Essay on the Redemption of Man. Lond. 1743, 8vo.—The Historical Sense of the Mosaical Account of the Fall proved and vindicated. Lond. 1751, 8vo.—The Use, Value and Importance of various Readings shewn and illustrated, in a Sermon. Oxf. 1764, 8vo.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; x on Numb. xi. 29. 1768, 4to. — Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Evidence of Christianity deduced from Facts and the Testimony of Sense, throughout all ages of the Church to the present time. Lond. 1769, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — The Scripture Theory of the Earth throughout all its revolutions, and all the periods of its existence, from the creation to the final renovation of all things. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 6s.—Irenicum; or the Importance of Unity in the Church of Christ considered, and applied towards the Healing of our unhappy Differences and Divisions. Lond. 1775, 8vo. — An Impartial Inquiry into the Case of the Gospel Demoniacs; with an Appendix, consisting of an Essay on Scrip- y ture Demonology. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—The New Universal Prayer-Book. Camb. 1779, 8vo. 3s.—A farther Enquiry into the Case of Gospel Demoniacs. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 4s. Posth. — Instructions concerning Confirmation. Lond. 8vo.—A Disquisition concerning the Lord's Supper. Lond. 8vo.

WORTLAKE, Thomas. — Extracts from various Authors, with Remarks on the Mode, Subject and History of Baptism. Lond. 1805, 12mo.

WORTLEY, Edward.—Observations upon a Supposed Antique Bust at Turin. Lond. 1762, 4to. 1s.

z WORTLEY, Sir Francis, Knt. and Bart.—The Dutie of Sir F. W. deliniated in his Pious Pitty and Christian Commiseration of the Sorrowes and Sufferings of the most virtuous, yet unfortunate Lady Elizabeth, Queene of Bohemia; being a Dedication to Fame and Truth, preferred to both the Houses of Parliamente. Lond. 1641, 4to. — Characters and Elegies. Lond. 1646, 4to. Printed for private distribution.

WORZELBAUR, Philip.—Eclipse of the Sun at Nuremburg, Sept. 13. 1699, 1700. Phil. Trans. 1700, Abr. iv. p. 504.

WOTTON, Anthony, a learned Writer, was born in London in the latter part of the 16th century; died 1626. — Answer to a Popish Pam- a phlet, pretending to discover Absurdities and Errors in the Protestant Religion. Lond. 1605, 4to.—Defence of William Perkins's Book, called a Reformed Catholick, against the Cavils of W. B. in his Deformed Reformation. Lond. 1606, 4to. — The Trial of the Roman Clergy's Title to the Church, by way of Answer to a Popish Pamphlet written by one A. D., and entitled, A Treatise of Faith, &c. Lond. 1608, 4to. — Sermons on part of Chapter first of St. John's Gospel. Lond. 1609, 4to. — Run from Rome; or the Necessity of separating from that Church. Lond. 1624, 4to. — De Reconciliatione Peccatoris, &c. Basil, 1624, 4to.—An Answer to a Book, entitled, Appello Cæsarem; written by Mr. Richard Montague. Lond. 1626, 4to.—Peter Ramus's Art of Logic, into Eng- b lish. Lond. 1626, 8vo. The Translation was wrote by his Son, and the Dedication by himself. — A Dangerous Plot discovered by a Discourse, wherein is proved that Mr. R. Montague, in his two Books, the one called A New Gagg, the other A Just Appeale, laboureth to bring to the Faith of Rome and Arminius. Lond. 1626, 4to.

WOTTON, Edward, a Physician, born at Oxford 1492; died 1555. —De Differentiis Animalium, Lib. x. Paris, 1552. Collected chiefly from the ancients, and more especially from Aristotle. This work has been greatly improved in the Minimorum Animalium Theatrum of Moufet.

WOTTON, Henry. — The Courtly Controuersie of Cupid's Cautels, c containing 5 Tragicall Histories, out of French. Lond. 1578, 4to.

WOTTON, Sir Henry, a learned Englishman, was born at Boughtonhall, in Kent, 1568; died 1639.—Epistola ad Marcum Velserum Duumvirum. Augustæ Vindelic. ann. 1612. — Epistola de Caspare Scioppio. Amberg. 1613, 8vo. — Elements of Architecture, collected from the first Authors, &c. Lond. 1624, 4to. See Evelyn, J. — Plausus et Vota ad Regem è Scotia reducem. Lond. 1633, fol. Et edente T. Lamphire. Oxon. 1681, 8vo. — Parallel between Robert, Earl of Essex, and George, late Duke of Bucks. Lond. 1641, 4to. — Short View of the Life and Death of George, Duke of Bucks. Lond. 1642, 4to.—State of Christen- d dom; or a most Exact and Curious Discovery of many Secret Passages and Hidden Mysteries of the Times. Lond. 1657, fol. Lond. 1677, fol. —Difference and Disparity between the Estates and Conditions of George, Duke of Bucks, and Robert, Earl of Essex. — Characters and Observations on some Kings of England.—The Election of the new Duke of Venice after the Death of Giovanni Bembo.—Philosophical Survey of Education; or Moral Architecture. — Aphorisms of Education. — The Great Action between Pompey and Cæsar, extracted out of the Roman and Greek Writers.—Meditations on the 22d Chapter of Genesis. — Meditations on Christmas-Day.—Letters to and Characters of certain Personages. e Reliquiæ Wottonianæ; or a Collection of his Works, with his Life, by Is. Walton. Lond. 1651, 8vo. And, with additions of many Letters. Lond. 1651, 1654, 4to. With Additions, 1672, 8vo. 1685, 4to.—Letters to Sir Edmund Bacon. Lond. 1661, 8vo. Reprinted with some editions of the Reliquiæ.

WOTTON, Henry, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Minister of Wrentham, in Suffolk.—An Essay on the Education of Children in the First Rudiments of Learning; together with a Narrative of what Knowledge William Wotton, a child six years of age, had attained unto, upon the Improvements of those Rudiments, in the Latin, Greek, and f Hebrew Tongues. Lond. 1753, 8vo. 1s.

WOTTON, Samuel, Rector of East and West Wretham, in Norfolk. —The Art of Logick. Lond. 1626, 8vo.

WOTTON, William, D.D., a Clergyman of distinguished Learning, was born at Wrentham, in Suffolk, 1666; died 1726.—Reflections on ancient and modern Learning; with a Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, &c., and Æsop's Fables. Lond. 1694, 1697, 8vo. Lond. 1705. Compares the ancient Chemistry, Anatomy, Botany, and Medicine with the modern.—History of Rome, from the death of Antoninus Pius to the death of Severus Alexander. g Lond. 1701, 8vo.—A Defence of the Reflections upon ancient and modern Learning; in answer to the Objections of Sir William Temple and others; with Observations on the Tale of the Tub. 1705, 8vo.—A Visitation Sermon, against Tindal's Book of the Rights of the Christian Church; on 1 Tim. ii. 2. 1706, 4to. — A Letter to Eusebia. 1707. Anon.—The Case of the present Convocation considered. 1711. Anon. —Reflections on the present Posture of Affairs. 1712. Anon.—Observations on the State of the Nation. 1713. Anon.—A Vindication of the Earl of Nottingham. 1714. Anon.—Memoirs of the Cathedral Church of St. David. Lond. 1717. — Miscellaneous Discourses relating to the h Traditions and Usages of the Scribes and Pharisees. Lond. 1718, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Sermon on Mark xiii. 32, to prove the Divinity of the Son of God from his Omniscience. 1719.—Memoirs of the Cathedral Church of Landaff. Lond. 1719. — The Omniscience of the Son of God an undoubted Argument of his Divinity; on Mark xiii. 32. 1720, 8vo.—Sermon on Rom. xv. 5. 1722, 8vo.—Leges Wallicæ Ecclesiasticæ et Civiles Hœli Boni et aliorum Principum Walliæ, &c.; Welch, with a Latin Translation, Notes, and a Glossary: To which is added, a Preface by Mr.

Mr. Clarke. Lond. 1730, fol. 20s. Posth.—Dissertatio de Confusione Linguarum Babylonica. 1730, 8vo. Posth.—Short View of Hickes's Thesaurus of the ancient Northern Languages. 1735, 4to. — Advice to a Young Student; with a Method of Study for the first four years.

WOTY, W.—The Muses' Advice. Lond. 1761, 4to. 1s.—The Blossoms of Helicon. Lond. 1762, 12mo. 3s.—The Poetical Calendar; containing a Collection of scarce and valuable Pieces of Poetry, with variety of Originals and Translations, by the most eminent hands; intended as a Supplement to Mr. Dodsley's Collection. Lond. 1762, &c. 12 vols. 12mo. 1s. 6d. each.—The Female Advocate; a Poem. Lond. 1770, 4to. 2s.—Church Langton; a Poem. Lond. 1773, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Particular Providence; a Poetical Essay. Lond. 1774, 4to. 1s.

j WOULFE, Peter, F.R.S.—Experiments on the Distillation of Acids, Volatile Alkalis, &c., shewing how they may be condensed without loss, and how we may thus avoid disagreeable and noxious fumes. Phil. Trans. 1767. Abr. xii. 484.—Experiments to shew the Nature of Aurum Mosaicum. Ib. 1771. xiii. 106.—Experiments of a new Colouring Substance from the Island of Amsterdam, in the South Sea. Ib. 1775. 595.—Experiments to ascertain the Nature of Mineral Substances, and, in particular, to see how far the Acids of Sea Salt and of Vitriol contribute to mineralize Metallic and other Substances. Ib. 1776. xiv. 120. — Experiments on some Mineral Substances. Ib. 1779. 477.

k WRANGHAM, Rev. Francis, M.A., F.R.S., Rector of Hunmanby, Yorkshire.—Poems; containing the Restoration of the Jews; a Seaton Prize Poem, with many Translations. 1795, 8vo.—Rome is fallen; a Sermon. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—Thirteen practical Sermons, founded on Doddridge's Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. Lond. 1800, 8vo. 6s. 2d edit., with the preceding Sermon. 1802.—The Holy Land; a Seaton Prize Poem. Lond. 1800, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Leslie's short and easy Method with the Deists; with his Supplementary Essay on the Truth of Christianity, compressed. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Poems. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 4s.—The Advantages of diffused Knowledge; a Sermon. Lond. 1803, l 4to. 1s. 6d. — The Raising of Jairus' Daughter; to which is added, a short Memoir of the late Caroline Symmons. 1804, 8vo.—The Restoration of Learning in the East; a Poem. Camb. 1805, 4to. 3s.—A Dissertation on the best Means of civilising the Subjects of the British Empire in India. Lond. 1805, 4to. 3s.—Of the Translation of the Scriptures into the Oriental Languages; a Sermon. 1807, 4to.—A Sermon. Lond. 1808, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Human Laws best supported by the Gospel; an Assize Sermon. York, 1808, 4to.—The Gospel best promulgated by National Schools. York, 1808, 4to.—Earnest Contention for the true Faith; a Sermon. York, 1809, 4to.—The Sufferings of the Primitive m Martyrs; a Seaton Prize Poem. 1811, 4to. — Civil Establishment; a Sermon. York, 1814, 4to.—Religious Establishment; a Sermon. York, 1814, 4to.—Langhorne's Translation of Plutarch's Lives; a new edit. corrected. 6 vols. 8vo.—The Works of the Rev. Thomas Zouch; with a Memoir of his Life. Lond. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

WRAUGHTON, William, an assumed name. See Turner, William.

WRAXALL, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart. — Cursory Remarks made in a Tour through some of the northern parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and Petersburgh. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 5s.—Memoirs of the Kings of France of the Race of Valois; interspersed with interesting Anecdotes: To which is added, a Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of France; in a Series of Letters. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo.—History of the Kings of France of the Race of Valois; interspersed with interesting Anecdotes: To which is added, a Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of France. Lond. 1777, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. 2d edit. considerably augmented. 1785, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. 3d edit. enlarged and improved. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo. 16s.—A Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of France, in the years 1775-6. Lond. 1784, 12mo. 2s. o 6d. 3d edit. corrected and augmented. 1807, 12mo. 4s.—The History of France from the accession of Henry III. to the death of Louis XIV., preceded by a View of the Civil, Military, and Political State of Europe, between the middle and the close of the sixteenth century. Lond. 1795, 3 vols. 4to. 63s.—Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779. Lond. 1799, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s. 2d edit. 1800.—Historical Memoirs of my own Times. Lond. 1815, 2 vols. 8vo.—Answer to the calumnious Representations of the Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews and British Critic, contained in their Observations on his Historical Memoirs of his own Times. Lond. 1816, p 8vo.

WRAY, Sir Cecil.—Resolves of the Committee appointed to try the Merits of the Election for the County of Gloucester in 1777; printed from the Notes of Sir C. W., Chairman of the Committee. 1784, 8vo. 5s.

WRAY, Daniel, F. R. and A.S.S., born 1701; died 1783.—Notes on the Walls of ancient Rome. See Archæologia, i. p. 128. 1770.—Observations on a Greek Inscription brought from Athens. Ib. ii. p. 216.

WRAY, John. See Ray, John.

q WRAY, Sir John, Knt. and Bart.—Eight occasional Speeches made in the House of Commons this Parliament, 1641. Lond. 1641, 4to.

WRAY, William, M. A., Chaplain to Lord Berkeley of Stratton.—The Rebellious City destroyed; Fast for Fire of London, on Ezra iv. 15. 1682, 4to.—Loyalty protesting against Popery and Fanaticism popishly asserted; on Gen. xlix. 6. 1682, 4to.

WREDEN, Jo. Ern.—Von der Inoculation. Han. 1724, 12mo. In English. Lond. 1729, 8vo.

WREN, Sir Christopher, Surveyor-General of the Royal Buildings, and President of the Royal Society, an illustrious English Architect, r was born at Knoyle, 1632; died 1723.—The Law of Nature in the Collision of Bodies. Phil. Trans. 1669. Abr. i. p. 310.—Description of an Instrument invented many years ago, for drawing the outlines of any object in perspective. Ib. 325.—The Generation of the Hyperbolical Cylindroid; and a hint of its application for grinding Hyperbolical Glasses. Ib. 353.—A Description of his Engine for grinding Hyperbolical Optic Glasses. Ib. 396.

WREN, Christopher, son of Sir Christopher, was born 1675; died 1747.—Numismatum antiquorum Sylloge, Populis Græcis, Municipiis et Coloniis Romanis cusorum, ex chimeliarcho editoris. 1708, 4to.—Pa- s rentalia, or Memoirs of the Family of Wren, viz. of Matthew, Bishop of Ely, Christopher, Dean of Windsor, but chiefly of Sir Christopher Wren, late Surveyor-General of the Royal Buildings, President of the Royal Society, &c.; in which is contained, besides his Works, a great number of original papers and records on religion, politicks, anatomy, mathematicks, architecture, and most branches of polite literature. Lond. 1750, fol. £.2, 5s. 12 copperplates.

WREN, Matthew, a learned Bishop of Ely, was born in London, 1585; died 1667.—A Sermon. Lond. 1627.—The Articles, or Charge exhibited against him in Parliament. 1641, 4to.—Increpatio Bar Jesu, t sive Polemicæ Adsertiones locorum aliquot Sacræ Scripturæ ab imposturis perversionum, in Catechesi Racoviana. Lond. 1660, 4to. Reprinted in the ninth volume of the Critici Sacri.—The abandoning the Scottish Covenant; being a Discourse on Psal. xliv. 18. Lond. 1662, 4to.—Epistolæ variæ ad Viros doctissimos.

WREN, Matthew, eldest son of the Bishop of Ely, was born at Cambridge, 1629; died 1672.—Considerations on Mr. Harrington's Commonwealth of Oceana, restrained to the first part of the Preliminaries. Lond. 1657, 8vo. Anon.—Monarchy asserted, or the State of monarchical and popular Government; in vindication of the Considerations upon Mr. u Harrington's Oceana. Oxon. 1659, 8vo. Lond. 1660, 8vo.—On the Origin and Progress of the Revolutions in England. See vol. i. of Gutch's Collectanea Curiosa. 1781.

WRIGHT.—Compendious View of the late Tumults and Troubles in this Kingdom. 1685, 8vo.

WRIGHT.—Bruma et Vespera Brumalis Roystoniæ agitata, Poema. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

WRIGHT.—Synopsis of the Universe, or the Visible World epitomised; neatly engraved on four Imperial Sheets, with the Explanation. 1742, fol.

v WRIGHT, Mr.—The Loss of the Handkerchief; an Heroi-comical Poem, in four Cantos. Lond. 1756. 8vo.

WRIGHT, Abraham, a learned Divine of the 17th century, was born in London, 1611; died 1690.—Delitiæ Delitiarum; sc. Epigrammatum ἀνθολογία. Oxon. 1637, 8vo.—Five Sermons, in five several styles or ways of preaching; 1. In Bishop Andrews his way. 2. In Bishop Hall's way. 3. In Dr. Maine's and Mr. Cartwright's way. 4. In the Presbyterian way. 5. In the Independent way. Lond. 1656, 8vo.—Parnassus Biceps; or several choice Pieces of Poetry, composed by the best Wits that were in both the Universities before their dissolution. Lond. 1656, w 8vo.—A Practical Commentary or Exposition on the Book of Psalms. Lond. 1661, fol.—Practical Commentary on the Pentateuch. Lond. 1661, fol.

WRIGHT, Andrew, of the Inner Temple.—Court Hand restored; or the Student's Assistant in reading old deeds, charters, &c.; with an Appendix, containing the ancient names of places in Great Britain and Ireland; also an alphabetical table of ancient surnames. Lond. 1776, 4to. Containing 20 copperplates, describing the old law hand with its contractions.

WRIGHT, Edward, an English Mathematician, who flourished in the x latter part of the sixteenth century and beginning of the seventeenth; died at London, 1615.—Correction of certain Errors in Navigation, with the Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores. Lond. 1599, 4to. The same, with many Additions. Lond. 1610, 4to.—The Haven-finding Art, into English, from the Greek of S. Stevinius. Lond. 1599, 4to.—Description and Use of the Sphere; in 3 parts. Lond. 1613, fol. 1627, 8vo.—Treatise of Dialling. Lond. 1614, 4to.

WRIGHT, Edward, M.D.—Observations made in travelling through France, Italy, &c. in the years 1720, 1 and 2; with Cuts. Lond. 1730, 4to. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 4to.—Account of an irregular Tide in the Ri- y ver Forth. Phil. Trans. 1750. Abr. x. p. 31.—Of a remarkable Fossil of the Orthoceratites. Phil. Trans. 1755. xi. p. 10.—Of an Experiment, by which it appears that Salt of Steel does not enter the Lacteal Veins. Ib. 1758. 229.

WRIGHT, Elizur.—A Description of an Air Pump upon a new Construction. Nicholson's Journal, xii. 305. 1805.

WRIGHT, F. B.—Hymns, Elegies, and Miscellaneous Pieces in Poetic Prose; from the French of Abbé de Reyrac; translated by F. B. Wright. Lond. 1807, 12mo. 5s.

WRIGHT, G.—Principles of Grammar. Sunderland, 1794, 8vo.

z WRIGHT, George.—The Gracious Warning; or a Monody on the death of the late pious and learned Joseph Nicoll Scott, M. D., &c. Lond. 1774, 4to.—Thoughts in younger Life on interesting Subjects; or Poems, Letters, and Essays, moral, elegiac, and descriptive; with Memoirs of the Author. Lond. 1779, 8vo. 3s.—Dear Variety, suited to all Ages and Conditions in Life. Lond. 1782, 12mo. 2s.—Retired Pleasures; in Prose and Verse. Lond. 1787, 12mo.

WRIGHT, J.—A Voyage to St. Domingo in the years 1788, 9, and 90, by F. A. Stanislaus, Baron de Wimpffin; translated from the original Manuscript, which has never been published. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 6s.

a WRIGHT, James, an Antiquary, was born about 1644; died about 1715.—Essay on the present Ruins of St. Paul's Cathedral. Lond. 1668, 4to.—A New Description of the City of Paris, in two Parts; out of French. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland, collected from Records, ancient MSS. Monuments on the place, and other authorities; with Cuts. Lond. 1684, fol. Additions to the same. Lond. 1687, fol. Farther Additions to the History of Rutlandshire. Lond. 1714, fol.—Verses Anniversary to the venerable Memory of his ever-honoured Father (Abraham Wright). 1690, 8vo.—An Epitome, in English, of Dugdale's Monasticon. Lond. 1693, fol.—Coun-
b try Conversations; chiefly of the modern Comedies, of drinking, of translated Verse, of Printing and Printers, of Poets and Poetry. Lond. 1694, 12mo.—An Historical Account of the English Stage. Lond. 1699, 4to.—Phœnix Paulina; a Poem on St. Paul's Cathedral. Lond. 1709, 4to. Anon.—Burley on the Hill; a Poem. 4to.

WRIGHT, Rev. James, M. A. Minister at Maybole.—A Recommendation to Brotherly Love on the Principles of Christianity; to which is subjoined, an Inquiry into the true design of the Institution of Masonry. Edin. 1786, 8vo.—A Treatise on the Causes of Sedition. 1798, 8vo.—Sermons. 1806, 8vo.

c WRIGHT, Sir James, Bart.—Observations upon the important object of preserving Wheat and other Grain from Vermin; with a safe and efficacious Method of preventing the great depredations that are made on these valuable articles, &c. Lond. 1796, 4to. 4s.

WRIGHT, James.—The School Orator; or Exercises in Elocution. 1815, 12mo.

WRIGHT, Jen. Surgeon.—History of an Extravasation of Blood into the Pericardium. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. p. 1. 1784.

WRIGHT, Jo.—The Civil Wars of Spain in the Reign of Charles V. Emperor of Germany and King of Spain; translated from the original of
d Prudentio del Sandoval. Lond. 1655, fol.

WRIGHT, John, M. A.—Funeral Sermon on Heb. ix. 27. Lond. 1691, 4to.

WRIGHT, John, M. D.—The Cure of an Apostlumation of the Lungs. Phil. Trans. 1703. Abr. v. p. 37.

WRIGHT, John, M. A., Canon Residentiary of Chichester. — St. Paul's Deliverance compared with that on Nov. 5.; on Acts xxiii. 14. 1715, 4to.—An Accession Sermon on Prov. xvi. 12. 1716, 8vo.—The Rights of the Christian Priesthood asserted; an Ordination Sermon on Matt. x. 16. 1717, 4to.

e WRIGHT, John, Teacher of Mathematics in Edinburgh.—Elements of Trigonometry, plane and spherical; with the Principles of Perspective and Projection of the Sphere. Edin. 1772, 8vo. 5s.

WRIGHT, John, Accountant.—American Negotiator; or the various Currencies of the British Colonies in America, as well the Islands as the Continent; reduced into English money by a series of tables suited to the several exchanges between the Colonies and Britain. Lond. 1761, 8vo.

WRIGHT, John, M. D.—An Essay on Wines, especially on Port Wine; intended to instruct every person to distinguish that which is pure, and to guard against the frauds of adulteration: Also to indicate when and
f how it may be useful or injurious in health or disease. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—History of the Walcheren Remittent, commencing with its advanced state, and concluding with its very favourable termination. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Cases of Dropsy treated with Digitalis Purpurea; and of Chorea Sancti Viti with Flowers of Zinc. Memoirs Med. iii. p. 563. 1792.

WRIGHT, John, Esq.—Narrative of the Loss of his Majesty's Ship Proserpine. 1799, 8vo. — Memoir of the Musquito Territory. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WRIGHT, Leonard.—A Display of Dutie, dect with sage sayings, pithie
g sentences, and proper similies. Lond. 1589, 4to. 1614, 5to.—The Hunting of Antichrist, with a Caveat to the Contentions. Lond. 1589, 4to.—Admonition to Martin Mar-prelate and his Mates. Lond. 1590, 4to.—The Pilgrimage to Paradise; compiled for the direction, comfort, and resolution of God's poore distressed children, in passing through this irksome wildernesse of temptation and tryall. Lond. 1591, 4to.

WRIGHT, Sir Martin, of the Inner Temple.—An Introduction to the Law of Tenures. Lond. 1730, 8vo. 1734, 1736. 4th ed. 1792, 8vo.

WRIGHT, Michael.—Lord Castlemain's Embassy from King James II. to Pope Innocent XII.; in Italian. Rom. 1687. In English, with
h Additions. Lond. 1688, fol.

WRIGHT, Nathaniel.—Theses Medicæ inaugurales de Pleuritide Vera. 1635, 4to.

WRIGHT, Richard, Surgeon, Haverford-West.—A further Account of procuring the Small Pox Matter, &c. Phil. Trans. 1723. Abr. p. 631. See Williams, Perrot.

WRIGHT, Richard.—The Duty of Children to their Parents. Lond. 1801, 12mo. 1s. 6d.—An humble Attempt to promote Union and Peace among Christians. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—The Eternity of Hell Torments indispensable. 1803, 8vo.—Instruction for Children. Lond. 1803, 12mo.
i—Instruction for Youth, in a Series of Lectures on moral and religious Subjects. Lond. 1804, 12mo. 7s.—The Antisatisfactionists; an Attempt to explode the Protestant as well as the Popish Notion of Salvation by human merit. 1805, 8vo.—An Essay on the Necessity of adhering to the first Principles of Religion. 1805, 12mo.—Letters on Election. 1806, 8vo.—An Essay on Future Punishments. 1808, 8vo.—An Apology for Servetus. 1808, 8vo.—An Essay on the Existence of the Devil, and his influence on the Human Mind. 1810, 12mo.

WRIGHT, Samuel, B. D., and President of Sidney College, Cambridge. — Certain Sermons, published by Rich. Rogers. Lond. 1612,
j 4to.

WRIGHT, Samuel, an English Dissenting Clergyman, was born 1682-3; died 1746.—Funeral Sermon on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 1707, 8vo.—Farewel Sermon on 2 John viii. 1708, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon on Ps. cxliv. 15. 1709, 8vo.—Two Sermons on John xv. 12. 1710, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on James iv. 14. Lond. 1711, 8vo.—Fast Sermon on Ps. xii. 1. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—Character of Dissenters; two Sermons on Acts xxviii. 22. 1712, 8vo.—Sermon to a Society of Young Men, on Ps. cxix. 9. 1712, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. lxii. 1. 1714, 8vo.—Of not forsaking the assembling of Public Worship; on Heb. x. 24. 1714, 8vo.
k—Thanksgiving Sermon, on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1715, 8vo.—Reformation of Manners; on 1 Pet. iv. 4. 1715, 8vo.—Treatise on the new Birth, or the being born again, without which it is impossible to enter into the Kingdom of God. Lond. 1715, 8vo. This Work went through 15 editions before his death.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on 1 Sam. vii. 12. 1716, 8vo.—Funeral of Rev. J. Cunningham, on Rev. xiv. 13. 1716, 8vo.—Singular Piety, on Exod. xxiii. 2. 1716, 8vo.—Funeral of J. Mills, on Job xiv. 20. 1717, 8vo. — Conduct of Dissenters, on Gen. xl. 20-23. 1718, 8vo.—Sermon on Ps. ix. 14. 1719, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon, on 2 Tim. i. 13. 1720, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon, on 2 Tim. i. 13. 1721,
l 8vo.—Against Profane Swearing, on James v. 12. 1723, 8vo.—Thanksgiving Sermon, on Sam. iii. 22. 1723, 8vo.—Coronation Sermon, on Dan. ii. 21. 1724, 8vo.—Lordship of Christ, two Sermons on Rom. xiv. 9. 1724, 8vo.—Coronation Sermon, on Rev. xxi. 24. 1727, 8vo.—Funeral of Rev. Mr. Cotton, on Job xiv. 10. 1730, 8vo.—Knowledge and Charity united, on 1 Cor. viii. 1. 1731, 8vo. — Wedding Sermon, on Luke xx. 34, 35. 1734, 8vo.—Funeral of Mrs. Eliz. Hughes, on Isai. xxvi. 3. 1736, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon on Job i. 21. 1736, 8vo.—Charity Sermon for Widows of Dissenting Clergy, on Isai. xxxii. 8. 1737, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon, on 2 Tim. i. 10. 1738, 8vo.—Funeral Sermon,
m on Ps. xxxiv. 9. 1741, 4to.—Occasional Preacher. 1741, 8vo.

WRIGHT, Thomas.—Of the Passions of the Mind in general, and a declaration of the nature of clymacterical years. Lond. 1601, 8vo. 2d edit. 1604, 4to. 3d edit. Lond. 1621, 4to.

WRIGHT, Thomas.— The Female Vertuosos; a Comedy. Lond. 1693, 4to.

WRIGHT, Thomas, Esq.—A Sand-flood at Downham, in Suffolk. Phil. Trans. 1668, Abr. i. p. 264.

WRIGHT, Thomas.—Antiquities of the Town of Halifax in Yorkshire. Lond. 1738, 12mo.—Louthiana; or, an Introduction to the An-
n tiquities of Ireland: Book i., containing Views and Plans of the most remarkable abodes, forts, and mounts in the county of Louth; with an Account of their origin, as attributed to the natives of foreign colonies. Book ii., containing Plans and Views of the principal castles, keeps, and towers in the county of Louth, formerly the habitations of the nobility and gentry, with observations. Book iii., containing a Collection of the most remarkable remains of the works of the Danes and the Druids in the county of Louth; with observations on the principal antiquities and curiosities there. Lond. 1758, 4to.

WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas, Deputy Surveyor-General of Land for the
o Northern District of America. — Description of the Island of Anticosti. Lond. 1768, 8vo.—Immersions and Emersions of Jupiter's first Satellite, observed at Jupiter's Inlet, on the Island of Anticosti. Phil. Trans. 1774. Abr. xiii. 528.

WRIGHT, Rev. Thomas, Rector of Auld, in Northamptonshire.—Account of the Advantages and Method of Watering Meadows by art, as practised in the County of Gloucester. Lond. 1789, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The Art of Floating Land, as it is practised in the County of Gloucester, shewn to be preferable to any other method in use in this Country; with minute and plain directions, and 3 descriptive plates. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—On
p the Formation and Management of Floated Meadows, with corrections of errors found in the Treatises of Messrs. Davis, Marshall, Boswell, Young and Smith, on the subject of Floating. 1810, 8vo. 6s.

WRIGHT, Thomas.—Concerning two ancient Camps in Hampshire. Phil. Trans. 1745. Abr. ix. 103.

WRIGHT, Thomas, of Durham.—An original Theory or new Hypothesis of the Universe, founded on the Laws of Nature, and solving, by mathematical principles, the general phenomena of the visible creation, and particularly the Via Lactea: illustrated with upwards of 30 plates. Lond. 1750, 4to.

q WRIGHT, Thomas, M.D., M.R.I.A., Surgeon, Dublin.—A Concise History of the Human Muscles, carefully compared with the Subject,

collated with the Historia Musculorum of Albinus, and with the Works of several other modern Anatomists. Dub. 1793, 12mo. 4s.—Of drying up the Marshes of the Maritime Parts of North America. Trans. Americ. vol. iv. p. 243.

WRIGHT, Thomas.—A familiar Conversation between a Calvinist and an Armenian, on the subjects in dispute between these two religious denominations. 1814, 12mo.

WRIGHT, Timothy.—Sermon on Rom. ii. 7. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

r WRIGHT, Walter Rodwell, Esq. — Horæ Ionicæ; a Poem, descriptive of the Ionian Islands, and the neighbouring Coasts of Greece. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 2d edit. 1811.

WRIGHT, William, Esq., Recorder of Oxford.—A Letter to a Member of Parliament, occasioned by a Letter to a Convocation-Man, concerning the Rights and Privileges of that Body. Lond. 1697, 4to. Anon.

WRIGHT, William, Surgeon at Bradford. — A Large Part of the Thigh-Bone taken out, and its place supplied by a Callus. Phil. Trans. 1741, Abr. viii. p. 503.

WRIGHT, William, M.D., M.R.C.P., Edinburgh, and formerly s Physician to the Forces, born March 1735; after a long residence in various parts of the West Indies, he settled in Edinburgh, where he died in September 1819. — Description of the Jesuite's Bark Tree of Jamaica and Caribbees. Phil. Trans. 1777, Abr. xiv. 199.—Description and Use of the Cabbage-Bark Tree of Jamaica. Ib. 200. — Account of a Child who had the Small-Pox in the Womb. Ib. 1781, xv. 173. — History of an Obstruction of the Rectum at Birth cured by an Operation. Med. Com. iii. p. 419. 1775.—Cases shewing the Efficacy of Cold-Bathing in the Locked Jaw, &c. Med. Obs. and Inq. vi. p. 143. 1784. — On the Antiseptic Virtues of Vegetable Acid and Marine Salt combined in va- t rious Disorders accompanied with Putridity. Med. Com. xi. p. 189. 1786.—On the same Subject, by the same. Trans. Americ. vol. ii. p. 284. —Practical Observations on the Treatment of Acute Diseases, particularly those of the West Indies. Med. Facts. vii. p. 1. 1797. — A Botanical and Medical Account of the Quassia Simaruba, or Tree which produces the Cortex Simaruba. Trans. Soc. Edin. 1790, vol. ii. 73.—He is likewise Author of a Work on Fever, in 2 vols. 8vo.

WRIGHT, William. — An Introduction to Plain Trigonometry. 1798, 12mo.

WRIGHT, William. — A Narrative of the Situation and Treatment u of the English arrested by order of the French Government at the commencement of hostilities, with an Account of the Author's Escape from Calais in a Trunk. Lond. 1803, 8vo. 1s.

WRIGHT, William.—Letters to the Rev. Thomas Belsham, on that part of his Calm Inquiry which relates to the early Opinions concerning the Person of Jesus Christ. 1813, 8vo.

WRIGHT, William, Architect.—Grotesque Architecture, Plans and Elevations for Huts, Hermitages, Grottoes, &c. 8vo.

WRIGHTE, T., A.M. — Observations on the 3d, 4th and 5th Chapters of the Book of Genesis. Lond. 1790, 8vo. 3s.

v WRIGHTE, T. W., M.A. — Dover Haven; from the Papers bequeathed to the Society of Antiquaries, London. Archæol. 1794, vol. xi. 212.—Extract from a Proclamation made in the 20th year of the reign of King Henry Eighth, for dividing certain Lordships and Towns to be annexed and knit into divers Shires near the Marches of Wales. Ib. 1796, vol. xii. 89. — Short Notices relating to the Parish of Llanvetherine in Monmouthshire. Ib. 99.

WRIGHTE, Rev. William, M.A., F.A.S.—A Short Account of the Mosaic History of the Creation. 1798, 8vo.

WRIGHTSON, W., Surgeon in Sedgefield, Durham.—Canine Mad- w ness successfully treated. Med. Trans. ii. p. 192. 1772.

WRITER, Clement. — Vindication of himself against R. Baxter; with an Appendix. Lond. 1658, 8vo.

WROATH, Mary. — Countess of Montgomerie's Urania. Lond. 1621, fol.

WROE, Richard, M.D.—On Horn-like Excrescences growing on the Fingers. Phil. Trans. 1705, Abr. v. p. 201.

WROE, Richard, or Christopher, D.D., and Warden of Manchester. — Sermon on Psal. cxxxiii. 1. 1682, 4to. — Funeral of Sir Roger Bradsbaigh; on Ps. cxii. 6. 1684, 4to.—Funeral Sermon; on Heb. vii. x 25. Lond. 1691, 4to.—Funeral of the Earl of Warrington; on Eccles. xi. 3. 1694, 4to.—Accession Sermon; on Prov. xxix. 2. 1704, 4to.—Sermon on 2 Thess. iii. 10. 1722, 8vo.

WROTHE, Sir Thomas, Knt.—The Destruction of Troy; out of Virgil's second Book of Æneid. Lond. 1620, 4to.

WROUGHTON, Charles, M.A., Prebendary of Sarum, and Rector of Codford, St. Peter's, Wilts. — The Duty of keeping holy the Christian Sabbath; Several Sermons, on Exod. xx. 8. 1716, 8vo.—Sermons. 1728, 8vo.

WROUGHTON, Richard, Esq.—Shakespeare's Richard the Second, y adapted to the Stage. 1815, 8vo.

WUDDUS, W.—A Compound Manuell, or Compost of the Hand, in Englishe; faithfully translated, wherebу you may easily, and with smalle trauaile, finde out (by the art of the hand) all thinges pertaining to the use of the common Almanacks; as the golden nombre, the circle of the sonne, the change of the moone, festiuall dayes, bothe fixe and mouable dominical letter, and suche other needfull thynges mete for all suche as may not conueniently carry any bokes with them; whereunto is annexed, A Practise of the Hand-diall, whereby to know the boure of the daye at all tymes, (the sonne shynyng), without any difficultie or any great studye, mete z for the commoditie of al men. Lond. 1560, 1566, 8vo.

WUIDMESTADIUS, Jo. Alb., Author of a curious little Work, entitled,—Mahometis Abdallæ filii Theologia Dialogo explicata, cum adnotat. 1543, 4to.

WULFER, Joh. — De Majoribus Oceani Insulis. Norimb. 1691, 8vo.

WURDTWEIN, Stephanus Alexander. — Subsidia Diplomatica. Heidelb. 1772-80, 13 tom. 8vo. — Bibliotheca Moguntina, Libris sæculo primo typographico Moguntiæ impressis instructa, hinc inde addita inventæ typographiæ historia. Aug. Vind. 1787, 4to.

a WURTZ, Felix, Surgeon at Basil. — An Experimental Treatise of Surgery, in four Parts. Lond. 1656, 4to. The same in English, by A. Lenertson Fox; to which is added, A Short Treatise, called the Children's Book. Lond. 1658, 4to.

WURTZELBAUR, M.P.—That the Obliquity of the Ecliptic, and the Elevation of the Pole continue unaltered. Phil. Trans. 1687, Abr. iii. p. 407. — The Transit of the Planet Mercury over the Sun, Oct. 31. 1690, in the morning, observed at Nuremberg. Ib. 1690, 435.

WURZER, Professor.—Analysis of an Urinary Calculus. Nicholson's Journal, xx. 317. 1808.

b WYATT, Benjamin, Esq.—Observations on the Principles of the Design for the Theatre now building at Drury-Lane. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—Observations on the Design for the Theatre Drury-Lane, as executed in 1812, accompanied with Plans, Elevations and Sections. Lond. 1812, 4to.

WYATT, George, Esq., Architect.—A Description of a Design for an intended Third Theatre in the Metropolis. Lond. 1812, 4to. 12s.

WYATT, John, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.—The Practical Register in Chancery, with the addition of the Modern Cases, and a copious Index. 1800, 8vo. — Dickin's Report of Cases in the Court of Chancery; a new c edit. 1802, 8vo.

WYATT, Sir Thomas, a Statesman and celebrated Poet in the reign of Henry VIII., was born in 1503; died 1541.—Certayne Psalmes, chosen out of the Psalmes of Dauid, commonly called vij. Penytentiall Psalmes; drawn into Englishe Metre; whereunto is added, A Prolog of the Aucthore before euery Psalme, uery pleasant and profettable to the Godly Reader. Lond. 1549, 8vo. His Poems are usually printed with those by his friend Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, q. v.

WYATT, William, Oxford.—Sermon on 1 Cor. viii. 1. Lond. 1679, 4to.

d WYBARD, J. D. M.—Lunar Horologiographie. 1639, 8vo.—Tactometria; or the Geometry of Regulars, &c. Lond. 1650, 8vo.

WYBORNE, Edward.—Carmen in Ducem et Ducissam Eboracens. Lond. 1674.

WYBURD, Henry.—An Introduction to the Linnæan Classification of Plants; illustrated with Engravings and a Glossary. Lond. 1810, 12mo. 5s.

WYBURNE, Jos.—The New Age of Old Names. 1609, 4to.

WYCHE, Sir Peter, Knight. — Relation of the River Nile, of its Source and Current, of its Overflowing the Campagnia of Egypt, till it e runs into the Mediterranean, and of other Curiosities; translated out of a Portuguese MS., at the desire of the Royal Society. Lond. 1669, 8vo. The same. Lond. 1673, 8vo. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 1798, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—The Life of Don John de Castro, the fourth Vice-Roy of India, by Jacinto Freire de Andradu; translated into English. 1664, fol.

WYCHERLEY, William, an English Comic Poet, was born about 1640; died 1715.—Hero and Leander, in Burlesque. Lond. 1669, 4to. —Love in a Wood, or St. James's Park; a Comedy. Lond. 1672, 4to. —The Gentleman Dancing-Master; a Comedy. Lond. 1673, 4to. — The Plain Dealer; a Comedy. Lond. 1677, 4to.—The Country Wife; f a Comedy. 1683.—His Comedies collected. 1712, 8vo.—Miscellaneous Poems, as Satyres, Epistles, Love-Verses, Songs, Sonnets, &c. Lond. 1704, fol.—Posthumous Works, in Prose and Verse, published from his original MS. by Theobald; to which are prefixed, Some Memoirs of Mr. Wycherley's Life, by Major Pack. Lond. 1728, 8vo.—Plays. Lond. 1735, 12mo.

WYCKLYFFE, John. v. Wickliffe.

WYCLIFFE, Thomas, of Liverpool.—On Government. Warring. 1779, 8vo. 4s.

WYDEVYLLE, Anthony. See Widvile, Earl of Ryvers.

g WYELIUS, Alardus.—Bibliotheca Patrum, auctior. Col. Agr. 1618, fol.

WYDOWES, J.—Natural Philosophy; or a Description of the World, and of the Creation in it. Lond. 1621, 4to.

WYER, John, an English Printer, who lived about the middle of the 16th century, but of whom little is known. The only Work extant of his printing is, — The Ymage of both Chvrches, after the moste wonderfull and heavenly Reuelacion of Saincte John, &c. v. Bale. Lond. 1550, 4to.

WYER, Richard, an English Printer, who lived about the middle of h the 16th century. What relation he bore to Robert Wyer, who preceded him, or to John, who was his contemporary, cannot be ascertained. He printed — The Rekenynge and Declaracion of the Fayth and Belefe of Huldrike Zwingly, Bysshoppe of Zuryk, &c. v. Zuinglius. Lond. 1548,

8vo. — The Debate betwene the Heraldes of Englande and Fraunce. v. Coke, J. 1550, 16mo.—The Ymage of both Churches, &c. v. Bale, J. 1550, 4to. — A Dialogue, wherein is contained the Examination of the Messe. v. Turner, W. (Without date), 8vo.

WYER, Robert, an English Printer of the 16th century, from whose press issued—Expositiones Terminorū Legum Anglorū. Lond. 1527, i 12mo.—The Golden Pystle. Lond. 1531, 12mo. See Whitforde, R. —The Boke of Wisdome, &c. Lond. 1532, 12mo.—The Interpretacyon and Sygnyfycacyon of the Masse. Lond. 1533, 8vo. — Hore Beate Virginis Marie, &c. Lond. 1553, 12mo.—A Boke made by a certayne great Clerke against the New Idole and Old Deuyle, &c. Lond. 1534, 4to.— The Defence of Peace. Lond. 1535, fol. See Marsilius. — The Questionary of Cyrurgens, with the Formulary of Lytel Guydo in Cyrurgie, with the Spectacles of Cyrurgens newly added, with the fourth Boke of the Therapeutyke, or Method Curatyfe of Claud Galyen, Prince of Physiciens, with a syngular Treaty of the Cure of Vlcers; newly translated j out of the French by Robert Coplande. 4to. — Dyalogue Defensyue for Women, against Malycious Detractoures. Lond. 1542, 4to.——Books printed without dates. — The Genealogye of Heresye. Broadsheet.— The Scole House. 12mo.—The Imitation or Folowyng of Chryste, and of the despysynge all the Vanities of the Worlde; in three Books; fourth Boke, which treateth moste specyally of the Sacrament of the Aulter.— Myrrour or Glasse of Helth. 12mo. — The Compost of Ptholomeus, Prynce of Astronomye; translated out of Frenche into Englisshe. — Assyse of Bread and Ale, after the Pryce of a Quarter of Wheet, with the Weight of Butter and Cheese, and the Measure of all manner of Wood k and Cole, and of Lath, Bourde and Timbre. No date, 4to. Again, 1542. Again, corrected and enlarged, printed by J. Colwell, 1575, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1610, 1614, 1621, 1632, 1636, 1638, 1671, 1684, 1694, 1700, and by H. Jackson, no date. — Littleton's Tenures.—The Antidotarius. 12mo.—Sacrament of Christe's Body. 12mo.—Judgmēt of all Vrynes. 12mo.—Enterlude of all maner of Weathers, 4to. See Heywood, J.—Mirrour of Loue. See Hogard, Miles. 4to.—Examples howe Mortall Synne maketh the Synner's Inobedyentes to have many Paynes and Doloures within the Fyre of Hell. 12mo.—A Dyurnall for Deuoute Soules, to ordre themselfe therafter. 12mo.—Shelde of Saluacion. 12mo. l —Johānes de Vigo. 12mo.—The fyrste Dyalogue in Englyshe, with newe Addycyons. 12mo. — Macer's Herbal practysyd by Doctor Lynacro; translated out of Laten into Englysshe, &c. 12mo. — A Compendyous Regyment or Dyetary of Helth, made in Mountpyllor. 8vo.—The Gouernaūce of Good Helthe, by the moste excellente Phylosopher Plutarche. 12mo.—Castle of Loue. 12mo. See Bourchier.—Here be vij. Dialogues; the fyrst is of the Sōne and of the Moone; the seconde of Saturne and of the Clerode; the iii. of the Sterre named Transmontana, and other Sterres; the iiij. of the Euyn Sterre and the Morrowe Sterre; the v. of the Rayne bow, and the Sygne Cancer; the vi. of Heaven and of Earth; the vii. of m the Eyre and of the Wynde. 12mo. — Signs of the Zodiac. 12mo.—A Prognostication of Erra Pater, a Jewe, borne in Jewne, and Doctoure in Astronomye and Phisicke. 12mo. — Prognostycation and Almanacke of two Shepherdes. 12mo.—Prognostication, drawen out of the Bookes of Ypocras, Auicen, and other notable Aucthors of Physicke, shewynge the daunger of dyuers sycknesses, that is to say, whether peryll of death be in them or not the pleasure of Almyghtye God reserued. 12mo.—The Book of Nohlenes. See Lurke, J. — The Defence of Age, and Recouery of Youth, &c. 12mo. — Erasmus on the Sacrament, and an Exhortation to the Study and Readynge of the Gospell, lately translated into Englysshe. n 12mo. — The Boke of Knowledge; whether a Sycke Person beynge in peryll shall lyve or dye, &c. 12mo.—The Boke of Knowledge of thynges vnknowen apperteynynge to Astronomye, &c. 12mo.—Dyfference of Astronomye, with the Gouernayle to kepe Man's Body in Helth all the four Seasons of the Yeare. 12mo. — Booke of Astronomye; translated out of Latin into Englysshe. 12mo.—The Boke of Demaundes of the Scyence of Phylosophye and Astronomye betwene Kynge Bocus and the Phylosopher Sydracke. 12mo.—The Dreames of Daniell; with the Exposycions of the xii. Sygnes, deuyded by the xii. monthes of the yeare.—Nature and Dysposycion of the vii. Dayes in the Weke. 12mo. — A Dyurnall for o Deuoute Soules. 12mo.—Declaracyon and Power of the Chrysten Faith. 12mo.—Foundement of Contemplacyon how a Man shall contemple and see God in Creatures. 12mo. — Fiue Notable Chapytres and thyrtene Degrees of Mortyfycacyon. 12mo. — Jordan's Medytacyons, with other dyuers Matters in Englysshe, as appyeryth by a short Table in the end, after the order of the a, b, c. 12mo. — Our Ladye's Chambre or Parler. 12mo.—The Medled Lyfe. See Hylton, W. 12mo.—A lytell necessarye Treatyse, the whiche speketh of the Estate of the Comonalte and of the People, and how they ought to gouerne them in good maners. 12mo.— A Shorte Monycyon or Counsayle of the Care and Gouernaunce of a p Housholde accordynge vnto Policy; taken out of a Pystle of a great learned man called Bernarde Sylvestre. 12mo. — The Ordre or Trayne of Warre that a Prynce or Heed-Captayne ought to take, &c. 12mo.—Of Purgatorye; in Verse. 4to.—The Manner of Measuryng of Lands and Pasture in the Felde, newely invented. See Barese, Sir R.—The Mayden's Crosse Rewe. 4to. See Lydgate, J. — Mayden's Dreme. 4to. Goodwyn, C.—The Beaulte of Women; a Poem. 4to. — The Cessyōs, or Parlyamēt of the Imperyall Realme of Englande, and the Assemblance of the same. 12mo. See Bastarde, A. — Daye of Dome. 16mo. See Dousbrugh, J.

q WYETH. — Answer to the Snake in the Grass, (by Lesley.) 1699, 8vo.

WYGHTE, J. v. Wight.

WYKE, J.—The English and Welsh Cattle-Doctor. 1812, 8vo.

WYKES, or Wekes, Henry, an English Printer and Stationer, who flourished towards the latter part of the 16th century, and printed the following Books:—A very Frvtefvl and Pleasant Booke, called the Instruction of a Christian Woman. v. Hyrde, R. Lond. 1557, 4to. — Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar, &c. v. Thomas, W. Lond. 1560, 1567, 4to.—Psalmes or Prayers taken out of the Holy Scriptures. Lond. r 1562, 8vo. In this volume are conteined the Statutes made and established from the time of Kyng Henry the Thirde, vnto the fyrste yere of the reigne of our most gratious and victorious Soueraine Lorde King Henry the VIII. Lond. 1564, fol.—Thesaurus Linguæ Romanæ et Britannicæ, &c. v. Cooper, T. Lond. 1565, fol. Printed again in 1573, but without printer's name.—A Reprovfe, &c. v. Nowell, A. Lond. 1565, 4to.—A Replic vnto M. Hardinges Answeare, &c. v. Jewell, J. Lond. 1565, 1566, fol.—The Reprovfe, &c. v. Nowell, A. Lond. 1566, 4to. —The xi. Bookes of Lucius Apuleius. v. Adlinton. Lond. 1566, 4to. —An Answeare made by Rob. Bishoppe of Wynchester to a Booke, enti- s tuled, The Declaration of suche Scruples and Staies of Conscience, touchinge the Othe of Supremacy, as M. John Fakenham by wrytinge did deliuer vnto the L. Bishop of Winchester, with his Resolutions made thereunto. Lond. 1566, 4to.—John Heywoode's Woorkes, &c. Lond. 1566, 4to.—A Defence of the Apologie of the Churche of England, &c. v. Jewel, J. Lond. 1567, fol. — An Almanacke and Prognostication, &c. v. Hubrigh, J. Lond. 1568, 8vo.—A Shorte Dictionarie. v. Withals, J. Lond. 1568, 4to. — Of the Vanitie and Vncertaintie of Artes and Sciences. v. Agrippa, H. C. Lond. 1569, 4to. — A True Shield and Buckler of Faith, wherein is intreated 23 Articles of Religion dialogue- t wise; written in French by Bart. Cause; translated by T. S. Lond. 1569, 4to.—The Fables of Esope in Englishe, with all his Life and Fortune, and how he was subtyll, wyse, and borne in Greece, not far from Troy the Great, in a towne named Amonco; how he was of all other men most diffourmed and euill shapen; for he had a great head, a large visage, long iawes, sharp eyen, a short neck, crok-backed, great bely, great legs, large feet, and yet that which was worse, he was dombe and could not speake; but notwithstanding this he had a singular wit, and was greatly ingenious and subtill in cauillations, and pleasaunt in woordes after he came to his speache; whereunto is added, the Fables of Auian, and also u the Fables of Poge, the Florentyne, very pleasaunte to reade. Lond. without date, 8vo.—Merie Tales of the Madman of Golam, &c. v. Borde, A. Lond. without date. — Meditations and Praiers, gathered out of the sacred letters and vertuous writers; disposed in fourme of the alphabet of the Queene her most excellent Maiestie's name; whereunto are added, Comfortable Consolations (drawen out of the Latin) to Afflicted Mindes.

WYLD, James. — A New Map of the World, exhibiting at one view the Extent, Religion, Population, and Degrees of Civilization of each Country, with numerous Illustrative Notes. 1815, 4to.

v WYLD, Samuel.—Practical Surveyor; or the Art of Land-measuring made easy, shewing, by plain and familiar rules, how to survey any piece of land whatsoever, by the Plain Table, Theodoliter, or Circumferentur, or by the Chain only. Lond. 1760, 8vo.

WYLD, William.—Songs of Masonry. Lond. 1764, 8vo.—An Essay on the Character of Manilius, in an Epistle to Juvenis, in which is attempted a Description of the Distressed, the Miser, and the Liberal, with other Epistles on several Subjects, in Blank Verse. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

WYLKINSON, John.—The Ethiques of Aristotle, that is to saye, w Preceptes of Good Behauoure and Perfighte Honestie; translated out of Italian. Lond. 1547, 16mo.

WYLLYS, J., M.A.—Sermon on Matth. xxii. 21. Lond. 1676, 4to.

WYLSHMAN, Walter, M.A.—Three Sermons on 1 Thess. ii. 5, 6. Lond. 1616, 8vo.

WYMSLEIUS, Joan., London.—Oratio Laudatoria ad Clerum, primo anno Mariæ. Lond. 1553, 8vo.

WYNDHAM, Mrs. George. — An Appeal to the Public relating to Transactions between Col. Greville and the Author. 1812, 8vo.

WYNDHAM, Henry Penruddoche, of Salisbury. — Tour through x Monmouthshire and Wales. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2d edition, enlarged, 1781, 4to. 21s.—The Diary of the late George Bubb Doddington, Baron of Melcombe Regis, with an Appendix of Curious and Interesting Papers. 1784. 4th edition. 1812, 8vo. — Wiltshire extracted from Doomsday Book; to which is added, a Translation of the Original Latin into English, with an Index, in which are adapted the modern names to the ancient; and with a Preface, in which is included a Plan for a General History of the County. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s. 6d. — Picture of the Isle of Wight, delineated on the spot, in the year 1793. Lond. 1794, 8vo. 5s.— Observations on an Ancient Building at Wamford, in the county of y Southampton. Archæol. 1799, vol. v. 357.

WYNDHAM, Rt. Hon. William, Chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of Queen Anne; died 1740.—Speeches, &c. See Amyot, Thos.

WYNELL, Thomas. — Covenant of Free Grace pleading the Divine Right of Christians' Infants unto the Seal of the Holy Baptism. Oxon. 1642, 4to.

WYNEL, John.—Lues Venerea; wherein the Nature, Subject, Cause and Cure are handled. 1660, 4to.

WYNN, Charles Watkins Williams, Esq., M.P.—An Argument on the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons to commit in Cases of Breach x of Privilege. Lond. 1810, 8vo.

WYNN, Rev. Dr. William.—A Sermon. Lond. 1794, 4to. 1s.

WYNNE, W., Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford.—He augmented Dr. Powell's Translation of the History of Wales, written originally in British, by Caradoc of Lhancarvan. — History of Wales, comprehending the Lives and Successions of the Princes of Wales, from Cadwallader, the last King, to Lhewelyn, the last Prince of British blood, with a Short Account of the Affairs of Wales under the Kings of England. 1697, 8vo. Again, Lond. 1774, 8vo.

WYNNE, Edward, a Barrister and Law-Writer, was born in 1734; a died 1784.—Miscellany; containing several Law Tracts, viz. 1. Observations on Fitzherbert's Natura Brevium; 2. An Enquiry concerning the Reason the Law has made in cases of Theft, between things annexed to the Freehold, and things severed from it; 3. An Argument on behalf of the unlimited extension of Collateral Consanguinity; 4. An Account of the Trial of the Pix; 5. Observations on the Antiquity of the Court of Claims, with a Journal of the Court, held in the summer 1761, before the Coronation of their present Majesties; 6. An Answer to two Passages in the Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors, by another hand; 7. Observations on the Antiquity and Dignity of the Degree of Serjeant-at-Law, b from a MS. of Mr. Serjeant Wynne. 1765, 8vo. This work was not printed for sale, and only a few copies were thrown off. — Observations touching the Antiquity and Dignity of the Degree of Serjeant of Law, with Reasons against laying open the Court of Common Pleas, by E. W. 1765, 8vo.—An Analysis of the Law concerning Parochial Provisions for the Poor, with an Appendix. Lond. 1767, roy. 8vo. Anon.—Eunomus; or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England; with an Essay on Dialogue. 1767, 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1785, 4 vols. 8vo. 3d edit. 1809, 2 vols. 8vo.

WYNNE, Henry. — The Description and Uses of the Horological c Ring, or Universal Ring-Dial. Lond. 1682, 8vo.

WYNNE, John, M.A., Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, Rector of Caery Druidion, Denbighshire.—An Abridgment of Mr. Locke's Essay concerning the Human Understanding. Lond. 1696, 8vo.—Sermon on 1 Thess. iv. 11. 1724, 8vo.—Ordination Sermon; on 1 Cor. i. 10. 1726, 8vo.

WYNNE, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells. — Sermon on Ps. cxlvii. 1. 1715, 4to. — Propagation of the Gospel; on Matth. vi. 10. 1724, 4to.—Reformation of Manners; on Mark viii. 38. 1726, 4to.

WYNNE, John Huddlestone, a Miscellaneous Writer, was born in d South Wales, 1743; died 1788.—A General History of the British Empire in America; including all the Countries in North America and the West Indies ceded by the Peace of Paris. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. —The Prostitute; a Poem. 1771, 4to. — Choice Emblems for the Improvement of Youth. 1772, 12mo.—A General History of Ireland, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Lond. 1772-73, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. — Fables of Flowers, for the Female Sex; with Zephyrus and Flora; a Vision. Lond. 1773, 12mo. 2s. 6d. — Evelina; a Poem. Lond. 1773, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The four Seasons; a Poem. Lond. 1774, 4to. 2s. 6d.—The Child of Chance; a Novel. 1787.

e WYNNE, Rice.—Particulars of the successful Treatment of a Case of Hydrophobia. Lond. 1813, 8vo.

WYNNE, Richard, A.M., Rector of Ayot, St. Lawrence, in Hertfordshire, and uncle to the above; died 1799, aged 81.—Essays on Education, by Milton, Locke, and the Authors of the Spectator, &c.; to which are added, Observations on the Ancient and Modern Languages. Lond. 1761, 4to. 4s. — The New Testament carefully collated with the Greek. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. — The Universal Grammar for the use of those who are not acquainted with the Learned Languages. Lond. 1775, 12mo. 2s. 6d.—An Introduction to the Study of Geography; or a Gene- f ral Survey of Europe.

WYNNE, Robert.—The Case of the Oaths stated. Lond. 1689, 4to. Anon.

WYNNE, William, Esq. of the Middle-Temple.—Defence of the late Lord Bishop of Rochester, against the Bill for inflicting Pains and Penalties upon him. Lond. 1723. — Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins; with a Compleat Series of Letters from the Embassies of Cologn and Nimeguen, and wherein also is stated the most remarkable transactions in the reign of King Charles II. Lond. 1724, 2 vols. fol.

WYNTON, or Winton, Annrew, an ancient Scottish Historical g Poet, was born probably during the reign of King David II.; and died sometime about 1420. — De Orygynale Chronykil of Scotland, be Andrew of Wyntown, Priour of Sanct Serfis Ynche in Loch Levyn; now first published, with Notes and a Glossary, by David Macpherson. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 43s. Wynton's Chronicle is highly valuable on several accounts. As a history, it throws great light on Scottish transactions, especially ecclesiastical, which are to be found no where else. As a poem, the versification is easy, and the style often animated; and it has the further advantage of being written in the pure language of the country,

"Tyl ilke mannys wndyrstandyng,"

h a thing of great consequence to our Scottish lexicographers.

WYRELEY, William, an English Heraldic Writer, who died in 1617. — True Use of Armory, shewed by history, and plainly proved by example. Lond. 1592, 4to. The authorship of this Work has been claimed by Samson Erdswicke, Esq.

WYSSIUS, Caspar, Professor of Greek at Tigur.—Logica et Physica. Gen. 1669, 8vo.

WYTFLIET, Con. — Descriptionis Ptolemaicæ augmentum. Lov. 1597, fol. Et Gallice. Duac. 1605, fol.—Histoire Universelle des Indes. Duac. 1604, fol.—Histoire Universelle des Indes Occidentales et i Orientales, et de la Conversion des Indiens, en trois parties, par Wytfliet. Magin, et autres Historiens. Dovay, 1611, fol.

WYTHERS, Fabian. See Withers.

WYTHERS, George. v. Withers, G.

WYTHERS, Stephen. — Translation from the French of Calvin's Treatise on Saints' Bodies, and other Reliques, &c. Lond. 1561, 16mo.

WYTTENBACH, M., Professor at Amsterdam. — Descriptio ac Specimen Editionis Operum Plutarchi, i. e. A Particular Account, accompanied with a Specimen of a New Edition of the Works of Plutarch. — ΠΛΟΥΤΑΡΧΟΥ ΤΟΥ ΧΑΙΡΩΝΕΩΣ. ΤΑ ΗΘΙΚΑ, Plutarchi Chæro- j nensis Moralia, id est Opera, exceptis Vitis, reliqua. Græca emendavit, notationem, emendationem, et Latinum Xylandri interpretationum castigatam subjunxit, animadversiones explicandis rebus ac verbis, item indices copiosos adjecit M. Wyttenbach. Oxon. 1795-1802, 5 vols. 4to.; two other editions in 8vo.

WYVILL, Sir Christopher, Bart. — The Pretensions of the Triple Crown examined, &c.; in 3 Letters. Lond. 1672, 8vo.

WYVILL, Christopher, D. D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Dean of Rippon. — Accession Sermon; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1685, 4to.—Assize Sermon; on Judges xvii. 6. Lond. 1686, 4to.—The k Duty and Obligations of Serving God; on Josh. xxiv. 15. 1694, 4to.—Thanksgiving Sermon; on 2 Sam. iii. 1. 1695, 4to.—Christian Magistracy; an Assize Sermon; on 1 Cor. vi. 1-3.

WYVILL, Christopher, M.A., Rector of Black Notley, Essex.—A Sermon. 1772, 4to. — Thoughts on the 39 Articles. Lond. 1772, 4to. 2d edit. 1774, 8vo. 1s. — Letters to the Committee of Belfast on the proposed Reformation of the Parliament of Ireland. 1782, 4to.—Summary Explanation of the Principles of Mr. Pitt's intended Bill for amending the Representation of the People in Parliament. Lond. 1785, 8vo. 1s.—A Defence of Dr. Price and the Reformers of England. 1792, 8vo. 2s. l—A Tale of the Representation of the People of England on the Principles of Mr. Pitt in 1785, with an annexed Sketch of additional Propositions. York, 1793, 8vo.—Political Papers, chiefly respecting the Attempt of the County of York and other considerable Districts to effect a Reformation of the Parliament of G. Britain. 1794, 4 vols. 8vo. To this collection two more volumes have been added in 1806. — Considerations on the Twofold Mode of Elections adopted in France. 1804, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—A Serious Address to all the Independent Electors of the United Kingdom. 1804, 8vo.—A more extended Discussion in favour of Liberty of Conscience recommended. 1808, 8vo. 1s.—Intolerance, the Disgrace m of Christians, not the fault of the Religion. 1809, 8vo.—An Apology for the Petitioners for Liberty of Conscience. 1810, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—Papers on Toleration. 1811, 8vo.—Political and Historical Arguments proving the Necessity of Parliamentary Reform. 1811, 2 vols. 8vo.

WZTARIZ, Jerome de.—Treatise on Commerce, &c. See Kippax, John.

X

XAVIER, St. Francis, commonly styled the Apostle of the Indies, was born in Navarre, at the Castle of Xavier, 1506; died 1552.—Epistolarum, Libri iv., ex Hisp. in Lat. per Hor. Tursellinum. Mog. 1600, 8vo. Et Par. 1631, 8vo. Par. 1661, 12mo. Rom. 1667, 8vo.—Miracles, trad. de l'Ital. du P. Bartoli. Par. 1673, 8vo.—There are two Lives of this Saint, one by Tursellinus, and the other by Bouhours. Of this last Dryden published a Translation in 1688.

XAVIER, Hieronymus.—Historia Christi, Persicè, Latine, redd. a Ludovico de Dieu. Lugd. Bat. 1639, 4to.

XENOCRATES, a celebrated Philosopher of ancient Greece, was born at Chalcedon, B. C. 400; died about 314 B. C. He wrote a small Tract on the Art of Reigning; six Books of Nature; six Books on Philosophy; one of Riches, &c., but not one of these is extant. There is a Treatise, however, which goes under his name,—De Morte. Ven. 1497, fol. Et interprete Marsilio Ficino. Par. 1510, 4to. Bas. 1532, 4to.

XENOPHON, famous as a Historian, a Philosopher, and a Soldier, was by birth an Athenian of high rank, and born in the third year of the eighty-second Olympiad; died at an advanced age, in the first year of the 105th Olympiad, or B.C. 360.——HISTORIA GRÆCA.—Hist. Græc. Gr. Ven. Ald. 1503, fol. With Pletho Herodian, &c.—Hist. Græc. Lovan. Rescius, 1529, 4to.—Hist. Græc. et Agesilaus, ex recens. Edv. Wells, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. Foulis, 1762, 4 vols. 12mo.—Hist. Græc. Lips. a Sam. Frid. Nath. Moro. Gr. et Lat. 1778, 8vo. An excellent edition; executed with great critical ability, with an ample index; to which is add-
p ed, the Latin version of Leunclavius. — Hist. Græc. ex recens. J. G. Schneider, Gr. Lips. 1791, 8vo. The text of this excellent edition is chiefly from that of Morus, and the Work is illustrated with a great variety of useful and critical materials.——Eng. Trans.—Xenophon's History of the Affairs of Greece; translated by John Newman. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—History of the Affairs of Greece, by William Smith, A.M. Lond. 1770, 4to.——ŒCONOMICUS.—Œcon. Par. 1526, fol. — Œcon. Lat. per Ralph. Volateranum. Par. Steph. 1516, fol.—Œcon. interpr. Joach. Camerario. Lipsw. 1564, 8vo.—Œcon. Par. 1603, fol.—Œcon. Gr. et Lat. stud. Edv. Wells. Oxon. 1693, et 1703, 8vo.—Œcon. Gr.
q et Lat. cum Notis varior. Oxon. 1750, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—Xenophon's Treatise of Household, right conyngly translated out of the Greke tongue, by Gentian Hervet. Lond. 1532, 1534, 1544, 1557, 1573, 8vo. —Œconomics, or the Science of Good Husbandry; translated from the Greek, by Rob. Bradley, F.R.S. Lond. 1727, 8vo.—Œconomics, with other ancient Tracts concerning the Management of Landed Property. Lond. 1767, 8vo.——ANABASIS.—Anab. Libri i. ii. et viii. Gr. Lug. Bat. Elzev. 1627, 8vo.—De Cyri Expeditione, Libri viii. Gr. cum Latina Versione, Tabula Geographica et Dissertatione illustravit Tho. Hutchinson, accedunt notæ H. Stephani, &c. ab eodem castigatæ. Ox-
r on. 1735, 4to. This is a celebrated edition, and is a companion to the Cyropædia by the same learned editor. It has been reprinted at various places, and in different forms, namely, at Oxf. 1745, 1772, 8vo. At Lips. 1774, and at the same place, Cum Libello de Republica Lacedemoniorum, &c. 1775, 8vo., and likewise, Cant. 1777, 8vo., Gr. et Lat.—Anab. Gr. et Lat. Glasg. Foul. 1762, 12mo. Correct and beautiful. — Anab. a Carolo Zeunio, Gr. Lips. 1780, et 1785, 8vo.—Anab. Schneideri. Lips. 1800, 8vo.—Anab. Oxon. 1805, 8vo. Gr. A re-impression of Hutchinson's edition, with various readings, correctly and elegantly printed.——Eng. Trans.—The Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus; translated into
s English, by John Bingham. — The Journeys of Cyrus; translated into English. Oxf. 1727, 4to. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Expedition of Cyrus into Persia; translated into English, with Notes, critical and historical, by Edw. Spelman, Esq. Lond. 1742, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749. And along with the Retreat of the 10,000 Greeks. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1778, 8vo. Lond. 1806, 12mo. A faithful and useful version.——CYROPÆDIA.—Cyrop. Gr. Par. 1538, 4to.— Cyrop. Gr. Eton. 1613, 4to. — Cyrop. Gr. et Lat. ex versione Leunclavii. Lond. 1648, 1660, 1674, 1698, 1713, 1720, 1722, 1729, 1736, 8vo.—Cyrop. in usum Scholarum. Oxon. 1674, 1703, and 1727, 8vo.— Cyrop. Gr. Oxon.
t 1679, 12mo. A good edition.—De Cyri Institutione, Lib. viii. Gr. cum Latina Versione, Tabula geographica, binis Dissertationibus Notisque, &c. per Th. Hutchinson. Oxon. 1727, 4to. An admirable edition. It is formed on a careful examination of former impressions, with a MS. in the Bodleian Library. It contains not only the Notes of the learned editor, but a revision of those of Muretus, Stephens, Leunclavius, and Portus. It has been republished with the notes and dissertations abridged, Lond. 1730, 1733, 1735, 1738, 1747, 1756, 1765, 1773, and 1782.—Cyrop. Glasg. Foulis, 1767, in 4 vols. 12mo. This is a reprint of Hutchinson's edition, with the omission of the dissertation and index of Oriental Phrases. It is
u a much esteemed impression, and pretty rare.—Cyrop. ex recens. Hutchinsoni. Gr. Oxon. 1772, 8vo. Very useful and correct. Leipsw. 1774, 1784, 8vo. With select notes from Hutchinson. Another edition was published at Leipsw. and Frankf. 1776.—Cyrop. Zeunii. Lips. 1780, 8vo. There is in this very excellent edition a new revision of the text of Xenophon, according to the Codex Guelpherbytanus; and it is likewise collated with various ancient editions and versions; with critical, historical, and grammatical notes, and an ample Index Græcitatis.—Cyrop. Gr. et Lat. Basil. 1790, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—The Bookes of Xenophon; containing the Discipline, Schole, and Education of Cyrus, the noble King of
v Persia; translated out of Greeke into Englyshe, by M. William Bercher. Lond. Reynold Wolfe, no date, 8vo. Second edition, by M. W. Bercher. Lond. 1567, 8vo.—The Life of Cyrus; translated by Philemon Holland, M. D. conferred with the Latin and French Translations. Lond. 1632, 1654, 1682, fol.—The Institution and Life of Cyrus; translated from the Greek into English, by Fran. Digby and John Norris. Lond. 1685, 8vo. —Cyropædia; translated by the late Honourable Maurice Ashly Cooper, Esq. Lond. 1728, 2 vols. 8vo. Reprinted, Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. And, Lond. 1803, 8vo.—The Story of Panthea and Abradates, from Xenophon's Cyropædia, under the title of, The Thrymbriad; by Lady Bur-
w rel. Lond. 1794, 8vo. An elegant little book.——For. Trans.—Cyrop. Ital. da Lodov. Domenichi. Ven. 1548, 8vo.——DE RE EQUESTRI.—De Re Equest. Lat. per Joach. Camerarium. Tub. 1539, 8vo. —De Re Equest. Lips. 1556, 8vo.—De Re Equest. Gr. et Lat. H. Aldrich. 1693, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—The Art of Riding set foorth in a briefe Treatise, with a due interpretation of certaine places alledged out of Xenophon. Lond. 1584, 4to.——MEMORABILIA. — Memor. Gr. Victor. Flor. without date, 8vo.—Memor. Gr. et Lat. Bogardus, Paris, 1541, 4to. This edition has only two books of the Memorabilia, although the title page professes to give the four. It contains some ex-
x cellent readings, and the Latin version is by Bessarion.—Memor. Gr. cura H. Aldrich. Oxon. 1690, 8vo. Containing an old Latin translation. —Memor. Gr. et Lat. cum var. lect. stud. Edv. Wells. Oxon. 1690, 1700, et 1726, 8vo.—Memor. Gr. et Lat. cum Notis varior. a Joan. Gillman. Lond. Bowyer, 1720, 8vo. Containing likewise the Apologia Socratis.—Memor. a Jo. Aug. Ernesto. Lips. 1737, 1742, 1755, 1763, 1772, 8vo. The last of these editions is the best, as being formed on an ancient MS. of his, and likewise contains the excellent observations of Ruhnkenius and Valckenaer, with the conjectures of Reiske. It is executed on rather indifferent paper. The Greek text was reprinted with some various
y readings, by Stroth. Gothæ, 1780, 8vo. By C. G. Schutz, Gr. Halæ, 1780, et 1793, 8vo. With an accurate text and concise annotations.—Memor. Gr. et Lat. cum Notis integris Ernesti et alior. a Boltone Simpson. Oxon. 1741, 1749, 1759, 1772, 1780, et 1788. The two first of these editions is esteemed the most accurate and valuable. The edit. of 1780 contains several notes and conjectures by an anonymous critic.—Memor. a Jo. Aug. Ernesto, cum Animad. Ruhnkenii et Valkenarii, Gr. Lips. 1772, 8vo. Of this excellent edition some copies are to be found with an altered title-page. Leidæ, 1772. Ernesti first published his illustrations on this Work, Lipsw. 1738, 8vo. Gr.—Memor. Gr. Zeunii, Lips. 1781, 8vo.
z An admirable edition, containing some observations of Ernesti, Ruhnkenius, Valckenaer, and Hindenburgius, as well as those of Zennius himself.—Memor. Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1785, 8vo. The various readings of this valuable Work are extracted from eleven different MSS. from the Vatican, Medicëan, and Parisian Libraries. The preface is written by Dr. Owen, on account of the death of the Professor before the completion of the work.—Memor. a F. H. Stroth, Gr. Goth. 1788 et 1797, 8vo.—Memor. Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1789, 8vo.—Memor. Schneideri, Gr. Lips. 1790, 8vo. A truly excellent edition, containing several short notes of Ernesti, Zeunius, and Edwards, and likewise those of Schneider himself.—Memor.
a Oxon. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. Gr. et Lat. A valuable and elegant edition; contains a new version, several notes, and various readings, as far as the sixth chapter by Mr. Benwell; the remainder is from Schneider's edition. ——Eng. Trans.—Xenophon's memorable things of Socrates; translated

into English, by W. Bysshe, with the Lives of Socrates and Xenophon. Lond. 1712, 8vo.—The Choice of Hercules, a Lesson of Socrates, recorded by Xenophon; translated into English by Harry Beaumont, in his Essays. Lond. 1753, 8vo.—Memoirs of Socrates; by Mrs Sarah Fielding. Lond. 1762, 1767, 1788, 8vo. Done with equal judgment and accuracy.—The Life of Socrates, collected from the Memorabilia, by J. Gil-
b bert Cooper. Lond. 1749, 1750, 1771, 8vo.—The Socratic System of Morals, as delivered in the Memorabilia; by Edw. Edwards. Oxf. 1773, 8vo.——HIERO.—De Vita Tyrannica, Latine. Without name of printer, place, or date, 4to. Printed in the 15th century.—Hier. Gr. Par. Wechel. 1547, 4to.—Hier. a Jo. Leunclavio, Gr. et Lat. Glasg. Foulis, 1745, 8vo.—Hier. Gr. et Gall. par Pierre Cofte. Amst. 1711, 8vo.——Eng. Trans.—A Translation of a Dialogue out of Xenophon, between Hiero, a King, yet some tyme a private person, and Simonides, a Poet; by Elizabeth, Queen of Englande. Lond. 1759, 8vo. First printed in No. 11. of Miscellaneous Correspondence, in 1743.—Xenophon's Hiero,
c or the Condition of a Tyrant. Lond. 1713, 8vo. Glasg. Foulis, 1750, 12mo.—Xenophon's Hiero, by the Translator of Antoninus's Meditations, (the Rev. R. Greaves.) Lond. 1793, 8vo. Famous for its elegance and simplicity.——DE LACEDEMON. ET ATHENIENS. REPUB. — De Laced. et Athen. Repub. Gr. Althorp. 1583, 8vo. —— Eng. Trans.—The Constitution of the Athenians; translated from the Greek of Xenophon, with Notes by James Morris. Lond. 1794, 8vo.—Xenophon's Defence of the Athenian Government, with Notes. Lond. 1794, 8vo. Two party pamphlets unworthy of notice.——AGESILAUS.——Agesil. Gr. et Lat. cura H. Aldrich. Oxon. 1691, 8vo. — Agesil.
d a T. Hutchinson, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1735, 4to. — Agesil. Gr. et Lat. Glasg. 1748 et 1762, 12mo.——EPIST.—Epist. Gr. et Lat. cum Notis L. Allatii. Par. 1637, 4to.——Eng. Trans.—A Translation of Xenophon's Epistle will be found in Stanley's History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, 4to. p. 121.——APOLOG. SOCRATIS.—Apol. Socrat. cum Versione Latina interlineari. Par. 1662, 8vo.——DE SOCRATE COMMENT.—De Socrat. Comm. item Apologia Socratis, Gr. Glasg. Foulis, 1761, 4to. et 12mo.—De Socrat. Comm. ex recens. et cum Notis Zeunii, Gr. Lips. 1782, 8vo.——OPUSC.—Opuscula a Boltone Simpson, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1754, 8vo.—Opusc. Politica, Equestria, et Ve-
e natica, a Jo. Car. Zeunio, Gr. Lipsw. 1778, 8vo. An admirable work. —Opusc. quædam. Gr. 8vo. —— OPERA. — Opera, Gr. Florent. Phil. Junta. 1516, fol. Editio princeps. This edition is faithfully printed from an ancient but very incorrect MS. and is full of typographical errors and interpolations. It is sometimes, however, of great critical utility, and the foundation of various subsequent editions.—Opera, a Franc. Anslano. Gr. Ven. Aldus, 1525, fol. Better in every respect than the preceding. It appears to have been executed from a purer MS.—Opera, Gr. Hal. Suev. 1540, 3 vols. 8vo. A very inaccurate impression, though now very rare.—Opera, a Sebast. Castalione, Gr. Bas. Isingrin, 1540, 2 vols. 8vo.
f A pretty accurate edition; was the first revision of the text of Xenophon published in Germany.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1545, fol.—Opera, a Joan. Brodæo, Gr. et Lat. Bas. 1555, fol.—Opera, ab Henr. Steph. Gr. Par. 1561, 1581, fol. Allowed to be the most beautiful, as well as accurate, of the Greek editions by Henry Stephens. The second edition of 1581 is of more intrinsic value than the other, and contains a Latin version dated 1596.—Opera, a Joan. Leunclavio, Gr. et Lat. 1569, 1572, et 1577.—Opera, a Leunclavio. Franc. Marn. et Aubrius, 1595, folio. This title page was reprinted in 1796, with several Notes, &c. at the end of the volume. But the most popular edition of Xenophon was that re-
g impression of the above by Stephens. Gr. et Lat. Par. 1625, fol.—Opera, ab Edvar. Wells, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1703, 5 vols. 8vo. This is an edition of some merit, though the typography is far from being elegant.—Opera, a Car. Aug. Thieme, cum Præf. J. A. Ernesti, Gr. et Lat. Lips. 1763, 4 vols. 8vo. A correct and excellent edition.—Opera, a Weiskio. Lipsw. 1798, 8vo. A very valuable and critical edition, of which five volumes are all that have yet appeared. It is neatly printed, and the notes of the editor are concise and judicious.—Opera, Gr. et Lat. ex editionibus Schneideri et Zeunii, accedit Index Latinus cura Ad. Dickensoni. Edin. 1811, 10 vols. 12mo.

h XENOPHON, Ephesius, so called from the place of his birth, lived about the end of the second, or the beginning of the third century. He is Author of a Romance "Of the Loves of Habrocomes and Anthia," the only MS. of which is preserved in the Benedictine Abbey of Monte Cassino, at Florence. It was first translated into Italian, and published 1723, 12mo.—De Amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocomæ, Lib. v. Gr. et Lat. a Cocchio. Lond. 1726, 4to. Editio princeps. — De Amor. Gr. Lat. et Gall. a Bonsignoro. Lucæ, 1781, 4to. An elegant edition. — De Amor. &c. Gr. et Lat. Vien. 1793, 8vo. — De Amor. &c. Gr. et Lat. a Locello. Vindob. 1796, 4to. The best edition. — De Amor. &c. Gr. et Lat. a
i Mitscherlichio. Bipont. 8vo. This forms the latter part of the 4th volume of the Bipont edition of the Greek Romances.—There is a very good English translation of this Romance by Mr. Rooke. Lond. 1727, 8vo.

XERES, John.—An Address to the Jews, being his Reasons for leaving the Jewish and embracing the Christian Religion. Lond. 1710, 8vo.

XIMENES, Father Ant.—Observations on the Transit of Venus, at Madrid. Phil. Trans. 1761. Abr. xi. 571.

XIMENES, Francis, a Cardinal, and great Patron of Literature, was born at Torrelaguna, in Old Castile, 1437; died 1517. The world is indebted to him for a Polyglot Bible, in the execution of which he employ-
j ed many learned men, and laboured himself with great assiduity. It was printed at Alcala, 1517, 6 vols. fol.

XIMENEZ, Bartol.—Historia de la Ciudad de Jaen. Jaen, 1628, 4to.

XIMENEZ, Didacus.—Lexicon Ecclesiasticum Latino-Hispanicum. Salmant. 1572. Cæsar. August. 1583. Salmant. 1584, fol.

XIMENEZ, Hier.—Institutiones Medicæ. Epil. 1578, fol.

XYLANDER, William, a learned German, was born at Augsburg, 1532; died 1576.—Institutiones Aphoristicæ Logices Aristotelis. Heidelb. 1577, 4to.—Opuscula Mathematica. Heidelb. 1577, 4to.—Of the
k many Authors which he translated, the chief are, Dion Cassius, Marcus Antoninus, Plutarch, and Strabo.

XYPHILIN, John, Patriarch of Constantinople in the eleventh century, was a native of Trebisond; and died in 1075.—Xiphilini Johannis et Basilii Magni, Orationes aliquot, a Chr. Frid. Matthæi, Gr. Mosquæ, 1775, 4to.—There is also a Sermon of his in the Works of the Fathers.

Y

YAIR

YAIR, James, Minister of the Scots Church in Campvere.—The Life of Servetus, by Jacques George de Chauffpie; translated from the French. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 4s.

YALDEN.—Compendium Politicum; or the Distempers of Govern-
l ment. 1680, 8vo.

YALDEN, Thomas, D.D. Rector of Charlton and Clanfield, Hants, and Prebendary of Chumleigh, Devon, was born at Exeter, 1671; died 1736.—A Pindaric Ode on the Conquest of Namur. Lond. 1695.—The Temple of Fame; a Poem to the Memory of William Duke of Gloucester. Lond. 1700.—Sermon on Dan. iv. 27. 1721, 4to. — Sermon on Isai. lviii. 10, 11. 1728, 4to.

YARDLEY, Edward, B. D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Cardigan.—The Rational Communicant; 4 Sermons on 1 Cor. xiv. 16, 17. 1728, 8vo. 1763, 12mo.—Sermon on Job
m xxxi. 16–18. 1741, 4to.—Fast Sermon on Rev. ii. 4, 5. 1746, 8vo.—

YARR

Thanksgiving after Rebellion; on 2 Sam. xxii. 48–50.—The Good Samaritan; on Luke x. 37. 1749, 4to.—Christ's appearing to chosen Witnesses, a sufficient Evidence of his Resurrection; on Acts x. 40, 41. 1749, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on Acts xx. 35. 1750, 4to. —Four Sermons on Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 1763, 12mo.

YARRANTON, Andrew, of Ashley.—The Improvement improved, by a second edition of the great Improvement of Lands by Clover. Lond. 1663, 8vo. — England's Improvement by Sea and Land; to outdo the Dutch without fighting; to pay debts without money; to set
n at work all the poor in England with the growth of our own lands; to prevent unnecessary suits in law, with the benefit of a voluntary register; directions where vast quantities of timber may be had for the building of ships; with the advantages of making the great rivers of England navigable; rules to prevent fires in London and other great cities; with directions how the several companies of handicraftsmen in London may al-

ways have cheap bread and cheap drink; in two parts. Lond. 1677, 4to. Recommends the extension of agriculture.—A Full Discovery of the first Presbyterian Sham-Plot. Lond. 1681, 4to.

YARROW, Robert.—Sovereign Comforts for a troubled Conscience, o published by J. Maunsell. Lond. 1619, 8vo.

YART, Abbé, of the Academy of Arts and Sciences and Belles Lettres at Rouen.—A View of English Poetry, or a Translation of the best English Poets which have not appeared before in our language; with observations on their works, and a comparison of their Poems with those of ancient and modern Authors. Paris, 1750, 2 vols. 12mo.

YARWOOD, J.—Physick refined. Lond. 1683, 8vo.

YATE, Mr. R.—A Letter in defence of Dr. Middleton. Lond. 1749, 8vo.

YATE, Richard, Gent.—A Philosophical Essay on Space, &c. Lond. p 1774, 8vo. 1s.

YATE, Walter Honywood, Esq. late Member of St. John's College, Oxford, one of his Majesty's Justices of Peace and Deputy-Lieutenants for the County of Gloucester, &c.—A Catalogue of the Curiosities in his Museum. 1801, 8vo.—Political and Historical Arguments in favour of Parliamentary Reform, and pointing out the means of effecting that important measure, without injuring individuals or convulsing the nation: To which is prefixed, a candid View of the present State of National Affairs; addressed to the Electors of the United Kingdoms. Lond. 1814, 2 vols. 8vo. 18s.

q YATES, James, Servingman.—The Castell of Courtesie; whereunto is adjoyned, The Holde of Humilitie, with the Chariot of Chastity thereunto annexed: Also a Dialogue betwene Age and Youth, and other matters herein conteined. Lond. 1582, 4to.

YATES, James, late Minister of the Unitarian Chapel in Glasgow.—Many Works.

YATES, John, B.D., of Norwich.—A Model of Divinity catechistically composed. Lond. 1622, 4to.—Ibis ad Cæsarem; or an Answer to Mr. Montague's Appeal in the points of Arminianism and Popery against the Doctrine of the Church of England. Lond. 1626, 4to.—Imago Mun- r di et Regnum Christi, or the Mystery of the Gentiles. Lond. 1640.

YATES, Rev. Richard, F. S. A. of Jesus College, Cambridge, Chaplain to his Majesty's Royal Hospital, Chelsea, Rector of Essa, alias Ashen.—An Illustration of the Monastic History and Antiquities of the Town and Abbey of St. Edmundsbury; with Views of the most considerable Monastic Ruins, by W. Yates. Lond. 1805, 4to. 26s.—A Sermon. 1807, 8vo.—The Work of an Evangelist; a Sermon. 1813, 8vo.—The Church in danger; a Letter to the Earl of Liverpool. 1815, 8vo.—Observations on the Cultivation and Growth of Oak Timber. Nicholson's Journal, vii. 17. 1804.

s YATMAN, Matthew, Esq.—A familiar Analysis of the Fluid capable of producing the Phenomena of Electricity, Galvanism, or Combustion. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Letter to the Physicians and Surgeons of St. George's Hospital, on Mr. Davy's Galvanic Girdle, considered as a Topical Assistant Branch of Medicine. Lond. 1811, 8vo.—Professor Davy's Inquiries concerning the Relation of Galvanism to living action; illustrated in the Removal of Topical Complaints. Lond. 1814, 8vo.

YCIAR, Juan de.—Orthographia Practica. Carag. 1548, 1550, 4to.

YDELEY, Estienne.—Secrets et Remedes contre la Peste. Bourd. t 1606, 4to.

YEAMAN, Alexander, Esq.—The Fisherman's Hut in the Highlands of Scotland; with other Poems. 1807, 8vo.

YEARSLEY, Mrs. Anne, a Milkwoman of Clifton, near Bristol.—Poems on various Subjects; to which is prefixed, her Narrative of Miss H. More's conduct towards her, and other Pieces. Lond. 1787, 4to.—A Poem on the Inhumanity of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1788, 4to. 2s.—Stanzas of Woe. Lond. 1790, 4to. 2s.—Earl Goodwin; an Historical Play. Lond. 1791, 4to. 3s. 6d.—The Royal Captives. Lond. 1795, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

u YEARWOOD, Randolph.—The Life and Death of Nathaniel Butler. Lond. 1657, 8vo.

YEATES, Mrs.—Eliza; a Novel. 1800, 2 vols. 12mo.

YEATS, Thomas Pattinson.—Institutions of Entomology; being a translation of Linnæus's Ordines et Genera Insectorum, collated with the different Systems of Geoffroy, Schaeffer, and Scopoli; together with Observations by the Translator. Lond. 1773, 8vo. 5s.

YEATTS, Grant David, M. D., Physician in Bedford.—Observations on the Claims of the Moderns to some Discoveries in Chemistry and Physiology. Lond. 1798, 8vo.—An Address on the Nature and Efficacy v of the Cow-Pox in preventing the Small-Pox. Lond. 1803, 8vo.—The History of a Case in which a severe Wound of the Tongue, threatening Locked Jaw, terminated successfully. Annals of Med. iv. p. 430, 1799.—An Account of the good Effects obtained from a combination of Calomel and Opium in Inflammatory Diseases.—Observations on the Effects arising from the Acetite of Copper, &c. Ib. vii. p. 394. 1802.—Observations on the Nitrous Fumigation. Med. and Phys. Jour. iii. p. 430. 1800.—History of a Case of Somnambulism. Med. Trans. v. p. 444. 1815.

YELLOLY, John, M. D., Physician, London.—Dissertatio Inaugu- w ralis De Cynanche Tracheali. Edin. 1796, 8vo.—A Case of Tumour in the Brain; with Remarks on the Propagation of Nervous Influence. Med. Chir. Trans. i. p. 181. 1809.—History of a Case of Anaesthesia. Ib. iii. p. 90. 1812.

YELVERTON, Right Hon. Barry, Lord Chief Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland.—Speech in the House of Lords in Ireland on the 4th Article of a Legislative Union. 1800, 8vo. 3s.

YELVERTON, Sir Henry, an able Lawyer, was born either in Northamptonshire or at Islington, 1566; died 1630.—Rights of the People concerning Impositions. Lond. 1658, 4to. 1679, 12mo. Inserted x with Mr. Hargrave's Remarks in his State Trials, vol. xi. p. 52.—Reports of Special Cases in the King's Bench, from 44. Eliz. to 10. Jac. I. In French, by W. Wylde. Lond. 1661, fol. 1674. Carefully translated into English. Lond. 1735, fol.—A Vindication of the Bishop of Worcester (Geo. Morley's) Letter touching Mr. Baxter from the Animadversions of D. E. Lond. 1662. (Anon.)—A short Discourse of the Truth and Reasonableness of the Religion delivered by Jesus Christ. Lond. 1662, 8vo. (Anon.)—Thirty-two Sermons of Mr. Edward Philips, a Puritan Preacher; taken by him in Short-Hand.

YEOMAN, Thomas, F. R. S. Engineer.—Reports relative to a Navi- y gable Communication betwixt the Frith of Forth and Clyde. See Brindley, James.

YEOMANS, John, Schoolmaster in Five-fields-row, Chelsea.—The Abecedarian, or Philosophic Comment upon the English Alphabet. Lond. 1759, 8vo. 1s. 6d.

YEPES, Diego de.—Historia de la Persecution de Inglaterra, anno 1570. Madr. 1599, 4to.—Vida y Milagros de la Santa Madre Teresa de Jesus. Lisb. 1616, 4to. Fr. par le P. Cyprien de la Nativité de la Vierge. Par. 1643, 4to.

YETSWEIRT, Charles, an English Printer in the Reign of Queen z Elizabeth, was Son of Nicasius Yetsweirt, Esq., Clerk of the Privy Seal, and Secretary to her Majesty for the French Tongue; died in 1595. The Books which he printed are the following:—The Arrainement of the whole Societie of Jesuits in Fraunce; holden in the honourable Court of Parlement in Paris the 12th and 13th of July 1594. Lond. 1594, 4to.—L'Authoritie et Jurisdiction des Courts de la Maiestie de la Royngne. v. Crompton, R. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Littleton's Tenures in English, lately perused and amended. Lond. 1594, 16mo. In French. Lond. 1594, 24mo.—A True Report of the horrible Conspiracies of late time detected to have (by barbarous Murders) taken away the Life of the Queene's most a excellent Maiestie, whom Almighty God hath miraculously conserued against the treacheries of her rebelles, and the violence of her most puissant enemies. Lond. 1594, 8vo.—Symbolæography. v. West, W. Lond. 1594, 4to.—Of the interchangeable Course or Variety of Things in the whole World, &c. v. Roy, L. le. Lond. 1594, fol.—Les Commentaires ou Reportes, &c. v. Plowden, E. Lond. 1595.—An Exposition of certaine difficult and obscure Wordes and Termes of the Lawes of this Realme, newly set forth and augmented, both in French and English, for the help of such Yong Students as are desirous to attaine to the knowledge of the same. Lond. 1595, 8vo.

b YETSWEIRT, Jane, Widow of Charles Yetsweirt, continued the business after her husband's demise, and printed,—Registrvm Omnivm Brevivm, tam Originalium quam Judicialium, correctum et emendatum, ad vetus exemplar manuscriptum, cuius beneficio, à multis erroribus purgatum ad vsus, quibus inseruit redditur accommodatus. Lond. 1595, fol.—A Collection of Entries, &c. by W. Rastell, q. v. Lond. 1596, fol.—Anni regum Edwardi quinti, Richardi tertii, Henrici septimi et Henrici octaui, omnes qui antea impressi fuerunt, iam recens post priores editiones emendati et repurgati, numeris interlinearibus notatis tum in margine, tum in capite, priorum editionum foliis respondentibus, quorum principiis signa c est * * in textu præponuntur. Accessit nunc primum annalium Regis Henrici octaui in honorandi illius iudicis domini Roberti Brooki equitis, epitomes titulis digestorum in margine annotatio. Lond. 1597, fol.—An Abstract of all the Penal Statutes in force, &c. Lond. 1596, 4to.—Symbolæography. v. West, W. Lond. 1597, 4to.—Annalium tam regum Edwardi quinti, &c. v. Fletewood, W. Lond. 1597, 16mo.—A Profitable Booke. v. Perkins, J. Lond. 1597, 24mo.—Littleton's Tenures. Lond. 1597. Also without date, 16mo.—Ascun's Nouel Cases. v. Brooke, R. Lond. 1597.—Abridgment des touts les cazes reportez alarge, per Monsieur Plowden, &c.; composée et digest per T. A. Lond. (without d date) 8vo.

YOKDHAN, Abi Jaafar Ebn. Tophail de Hai Ebn.—Epistola Arab. Lat. per Edv. Pocockium. Oxon. 1672, 4to.

YONG, Barth. V. Young, B.

YONG, Rev. Duke, M.A.—Extracts Moral and Sacred. Lond. 1800, 12mo. 3s. 6d.—A Manual of Instruction and Devotion for the use of the Prisoners in Gaol at Exeter. 1804, 8vo.

YONG, J.—A Practical and Explanatory Commentary on the Holy Bible, taking the whole in one point of view from the Creation to the end of the World. Lond. 1787, 4to. 10s. 6d.

e YONG, John, D.D., called sometimes Joannes Giovanus, was Master of Pembroke-Hall, Cambridge, and Bishop of Rochester.—Sermon on Psal. cxxxi. 1. Lond. 1575, 8vo.

YONGE, Sir George, Bart. Secretary at War, F.A.S.—On the Roman Road and Camps in the neighbourhood of Mornsfield Woodhouse, in the County of Nottingham. Archæol. 1789, vol. ix. 193.

YONGE, or Young, James, F.R.S., Surgeon, Plymouth.—Currus Triumphalis è Terebintho. Lond. 1679, 8vo. Amst. 1698, 8vo.—The admirable Virtues of Oleum Terebinthinæ; and of stopping the Hæmorrhages, and a new Way of Amputation. Lond. 1679, 8vo.—Wounds of the Brain f proved curable. Lond. 1682, 12mo.—Medicaster Medicatus; being an Answer to Mr. Brown's Book of Humours and Wounds. Lond. 1685, 8vo.—Observations on Chirurgery and Anatomy. Lond. 1687, 8vo.—On the Internal Use of Cantharides. Phil. Trans. 1702, Abr. iv. p. 696.—On a Plum Stone lodged in the Bowels for 30 years. Ib. p. 716.—Account of Balls of Hair taken from the Uterus and Ovaria of several Women. Ib. v. p. 347.—Of a Bunch of Hair voided by Urine. Ib. p. 518.—Concerning several Solid Bodies voided by Urine. Ibid. 1709, Abr. v. p. 520. — On unusual Blackness of the Face: Several Extra-uterine Fœtuses. Ib. p. 521.—An Hydropical Case, in which the Gall-Bladder g was distended to an extraordinary size. Ib. p. 667.—Case of a Woman who had her Menses regularly to 70 years of age. Ibid. 1713, Abr. vi. p. 55.

YONGE, N.—Mvsica Transalpina. Sextvs. Madrigalls translated of foure, fiue, and sixe parts, chosen out of diuers excellent Authors, with the first and second part of La Verginella made by Maister Byrd upon 2 Stanzas of Ariosto, and brought to speake English with the rest. Published by N. Y. in fauour of such as take pleasure in Musick of Voices. Lond. 1588, 4to.

YONGE, Philip, Bishop of Norwich.—Sermons on 1 Thess. iv. 11. h 1756, 4to.—On Prov. iv. 23. 1759, 4to.—On 1 John iii. 17. 1760, 4to.—Fast Ser. on Prov. xxi. 30, 31. 1761, 4to.—Sermons on Josh. xxiv. 13, 14. 1763, 4to.—On Ps. xli. 1. 1764, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Matt. xxviii. 18-20. 1765, 4to.—Annual Meeting of Charity Schools; on John xiii. 35. 1769, 4to.—Sermon on Prov. xxii. 2. 1772, 4to.

YONGE, William.—England's Shame; or, the Life and Death of Hugh Peters. Lond. 1663, 8vo.

YONGER, William.—Sermon on Jer. iv. 14. Lond. 1600, 8vo.

YORICK, a name assumed by Sterne, q. v.

i YORK, James, Esq.—Proposals tending to augment the Force of this Country. 1806, 8vo.

YORK, Duke of.—Memoirs of the English Affairs, chiefly Naval, from the year 1660 to 1673. 1729, 8vo.

YORK, Philip, Esq. of Ethering, a relation of the Hardwicke Family, was born in 1743; died 1804.—The Royal Tribes of Wales; illustrated with 12 Plates. Lond. 1799, 4to. 21s.

YORKE, Mrs.—My Master's Secret; or, the Troublesome Stranger; a Novel. 1804, 2 vols. 12mo.

YORKE, Henry.—These are the Times that try Men's Souls! a Letj ter to John Frost, a Prisoner in Newgate. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s.

YORKE, Henry Redhead. — View of a Course of Lectures to be commenced on the 11th May 1801. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 1s. — Mural Nights; or, Elements of Civil Knowledge. Vol. i. Lond. 1802, 8vo. 9s.—Letters from France in 1802. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 15s.—Campbell's Lives of Admirals.

YORKE, James, Blacksmith.—Union of Honour; containing the Arms, Matches and Issues of the Kings, Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls of England, from the Conquest until the year 1640: whereunto is annexed, a brief Account of all the Battels which have been fought and maintained by the English since the Conquest till the year 1602. Lond. 1640, fol.

YORKE, Honourable James, Bp. of Glocester.—Sermons on Matt. x. 8. 1771, 4to.—On Rom. viii. 13. On 1 Pet. iii. 8. 1775, 4to.—On Psalm cxxvii. 5, 6. On Matt. v. 9. 1776, 4to.—On Mark xiv. 7. 1777, 4to.—Propagation of the Gospel; on Mark xv. 16. 1779, 4to.

YORKE, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke and Lord High Chancellor, was born at Dover, in Kent, 1690; died 1764.—Considerations on the Law of Forfeitures for High Treason; with an Appendix concerning the Estates tailed in Scotland. 1746, 8vo. 1775, 8vo. 5th edit., corrected l and enlarged. 1795, 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Discourse of the Judicial Authority of the Master of the Rolls. 1727, 8vo. 2d edit. with the addition of a large Preface, in answer to Burroughs' Legal Judicature, &c. 1728.

YORKE, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, the eldest Son of the preceding, was born 1720; died 1790.—Miscellaneous State-Papers, from 1501 to 1726. 2 vols. 4to.

YOUDE, Rev. John, M. A.—The Adventures of Telemachus, translated into English Blank Verse. Lond. 1775, 8vo. 2s. 6d.

YOULE, Joseph.—The Arithmetical Preceptor. 1814, 12mo.

YOUNG. See Gunn, Mrs. Anne.

m YOUNG, Arthur.—Curiosities of Nature and Art, in Husbandry and Gardening. Lond. 1707.

YOUNG, Arthur, LL.D. late Prebendary of Canterbury.—Historical Dissertation on Idolatrous Corruptions in Religion from the beginning of the World, and on the Methods taken by Divine Providence in reforming them. Lond. 1734, 2 vols. 8vo.—A Dissertation on the Gospel Demoniacs. Lond. 1760, 8vo. 1s.

YOUNG, Arthur, F.R.S., Secretary to the Board of Agriculture.—The Farmer's Letters to the People of England, containing the Sentiments of a Practical Husbandman on various Subjects of great importance; n the present State of Husbandry, the Importance of Timber and Planting, &c. Lond. 1767, 8vo. 4s. 2d edit. enlarged. 1768, 8vo. 6s. See Comber, T.—The Farmer's Letters to the Landlords of Great Britain. Lond. 1771, 8vo. 6s. This is considered as the 2d vol. of the former Work.—A Six-Weeks' Tour through the Southern Counties of England and Wales. Lond. 1768, 8vo. 5s. 2d edit. enlarged. 1769, 8vo. 6s. Chiefly with regard to Agricultural Affairs.—Treatise on the Management of Hogs, including Experiments on the Curing and Fattening of them. Lond. 1769, 8vo.—A Six Months' Tour through the North of England; containing an Account of the present State of Agriculture, Manufactures, o and Population in several Counties of this Kingdom. Illustrated with Plates. Lond. 1770, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—The Farmer's Guide in Hiring and Stocking Farms; with Plans of Farm Yards, and Sections of the necessary Buildings, &c. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d.—Rural Economy; or Essays on the Practical Part of Husbandry, designed to explain several of the most important Methods of conducting Farms of various kinds; including many useful Hints to Gentlemen Farmers relative to the Œconomical Management of their Business. Lond. 1770, 8vo. 6s.—A Course of Experimental Agriculture; containing an exact Register of all the Business transacted during five years on near 300 acres of various soils; including a variety of Experiments on the cultivation of all sorts of Grain p and Pulse, both on the old and new Methods; on the Management of Live Stock, &c. Lond. 1770, 2 vols. 4to. 50s.—The Farmer's Tour through the East of England; being a Register of a Journey through various Counties of that Kingdom to enquire into the state of Agriculture, Manufactures and Population, &c. Lond. 1770, 4 vols. 8vo. 24s.—Proposals to the Legislature for numbering of the People. Lond. 1771, 8vo.—Observations on the Present State of the Waste Lands in Great Britain. Lond. 1772, 8vo.—Political Arithmetic; containing Observations on the present State of Great Britain, and the Principles of her Policy in the q encouragement of Agriculture. Lond. 1774, 8vo. 6s.—Tour in Ireland; with General Observations on the present State of that Kingdom; made in 1776-7-8 and 9. Dubl. 1780, 2 vols. 8vo.—An Essay on the Culture of Cole-Seed for feeding Sheep and Cattle. 8vo.—Annals of Agriculture, and other useful Arts. Published in Nos. Bury St. Edmund's, 1790-1804, 40 vols. 8vo.—The Question of Wool stated. Lond. 1787, 8vo.—The Example of France a Warning to Britain. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 2s. 6d. — Travels during the years 1787-8 and 9; undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of France. Bury r St. Edmund's, 1792, 4to. 25s. 2d edit. of this, and a 2d vol. Bury St. Edmund's, 1794, 4to. vol. ii. 18s.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Suffolk; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s. 6d.—An Enquiry into the State of the Public Mind amongst the Lower Classes, and on the means of turning it to the Welfare of the State. Lond. 1798, 8vo. 1s.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Lincoln; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1799, 8vo. 9s. See Stone, Thomas.—An Inquiry into the Propriety of applying Wastes to the Maintenance and Support of the Poor. Lond. 1801, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—The Farmer's Kalendar; containing the Business necessary s to be performed on the various kinds of Farms during every Month of the year. A new edit. enlarged. Lond. 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 4 vols. 8vo. 8th edit. 1812.—Essay on Manures. Lond. 1804, 8vo.—General View of the Agriculture of Hertfordshire; drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 6s.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Norfolk. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 8s.—General View of the Agriculture of the County of Essex. Lond. 1806-7, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.—General Report on Inclosures. Lond. 1807, 1809, 8vo. — General View of the Agriculture of Oxfordshire. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 14s.—A General View of the Agriculture of the County of Sussex; drawn up for the Board of A- t griculture. Lond. 1808, 8vo. 14s.—Advantages which have resulted from the Establishment of the Board of Agriculture. Lond. 1809, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—On the Husbandry of those celebrated British Farmers, Messrs. Bakewell, Arbuthnot, and Ducket. Lond. 1811, 8vo. 3s.—Inquiry into the progressive Value of Money, as marked by the Price of Agricultural Products. Lond. 1812, 8vo. 3s. 6d.—An Essay on Manures. Nicholson's Journal, xxiii. 120. 1809.

YOUNG, Bartholomew, of the Middle-Temple, Gent.—The Ciuile Conuersation of M. Stephen Guazzo, written first in Italian; diuided unto foure Bookes; the first three translated out of French by G. Pettie; u in the first is contained in generall the fruits that may be reaped by conuersation, and teaching how to know good companie from ill; in the second the manner of conuersation meete for all persons which shall come in anie companie, out of their owne houses, &c.; in the third the orders to be obserued in conuersation within doors betweene the husband and the wife, &c.; in the fourth, by an example of a banquet made in Cassale, between six lords and four ladies, and now translated out of Italian by B. Young, &c. Lond. 1586, 4to.—Amorous Fiammetta; wherein is sette downe a catalogue of all and singuler passions of loue and iealousie incident to an enamored yong gentlewoman, with a notable caueat for all women to eschewe v deceitfull and wicked loue, by an apparant example of a Neapolitan lady, her approued and long miseries, and wyth many sounde dehortations from the same; first written in Italian by Master John Boccace, the learned Florentine and Poet-Laureat, now done into English, &c. Lond. 1587, 4to.—Diana of George of Montemayor; translated out of Spanish. Lond. 1598, fol.

YOUNG, Charles, Surgeon at Plymouth.—On a Case of a Luxated Thigh-Bone reduced. Phil. Trans. 1760, Abr. xi. 496.

YOUNG, David, of Perth.—National Improvements in Agriculture, in 27 Essays. Edin. 1786, 8vo. 5s. — Agriculture the Primary Interest w of Britain. Edin. 1788, 8vo. 6s.

YOUNG, Edward, LL.D., Fellow of Winchester, Dean of Sarum, and Father to the Poet; died 1705, in the 63d year of his age.—Sermons on Psal. lii. 7. Lond. 1678, 4to. — On John xv. 22. Lond. 1679.—Concio ad Clerum; on John xiii. 34, 35. 1686, 12mo. — On John xvi. 31, 32. Lond. 1688, 4to.—On 1 Thess. iv. 18. Lond. 1693, 4to.—On Job xxviii. 28. Lond. 1693, 4to. — Two Sermons on Psal. xxxvii. 4. Lond. 1694, 4to. — Sermons on several Occasions. 1702, 2 vols. 8vo. 2d edit. 1706, 8vo.

YOUNG, Edward, LL.D., and Rector of Welling, Herts, a very dis- a tinguished Poet, was born at Upham, near Winchester, 1681; died 1765. —An Epistle to the Lord Lansdown. 1713.—A Poem on the Last Day. Oxon. 1713, 8vo. — Force of Religion, or Vanquished Love; a Poem. —Poem on the Death of Queen Anne. Lond. 1714, fol. — Oratio habita in Coll. Omnium Animarum, cum jacta sunt Fundamenta Bibliothecæ Chichleio-Codringtonianæ. Oxon. 1716, 8vo.—A Paraphrase on part of the Book of Job. Lond. 1719, 4to.—Busiris, King of Ægypt; a Tragedy. Lond. 1719, 8vo.—Letter to Mr Tickell, occasioned by the Death of the Right Hon. Joseph Addison, Esq. Lond. 1719, fol. — The Revenge; a Tragedy. Lond. 1721, 8vo. — The Universal Passion, in iv. y Satires. Lond. 1725-28, fol. Anon. — The Installment. — Cynthio, on the Death of the Marquis of Carnarvon. Lond. 1727, fol.—Ocean; an Ode, with a Discourse on Lyric Poetry, &c. Lond. 1728, 8vo. Anon.—Vindication of Providence; or a True Estimate of Human Life; on Col. iii. 2. 1728, 4to. — An Apology for Princes; or the Reverence due to Government; on 1 Pet. ii. 17. 1729, 8vo.—Imperium Pelagi; a Naval Lyrick. Lond. 1730, 8vo. Anon.—Two Epistles to Mr Pope concerning the Authors of the Age. Lond. 1730, 8vo. Anon. — Poetical Works. Lond. 1741, 2 vols. 8vo.—The Complaint; or Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality. Lond. 1742-44. To which are added, The z Life of the Author, with a complete Index and Glossary, by G. Wright, Esq. Lond. 1777, 12mo. New edition, with a Life of the Author. Lond. 1812, 12mo. His best Work, and which has passed through numerous editions.—The Centaur not Fabulous; in six Letters to a Friend on the Life in vogue. — Conjectures on Original Compositions. Lond. 1759, 8vo.—Resignation; a Poem. Lond. 1762, 4to.—The Merchant; a Naval Lyric; written in imitation of Pindar's Spirit. On the British Trade and Navigation. Lond. 1771, 4to. 2s. 6d.—Works, corrected and revised by himself. 3 vols. 8vo.

YOUNG, F.—The Epicure, or a Treatise on the Essence of Ancho- a vies, Wines, &c. Lond. 1815, 8vo.

YOUNG, George, M.D., Physician at Edinburgh.— Treatise on Opium, founded on practical observations. Lond. 1753, 8vo. In German. Bayreuth, 1760, 8vo.—Bones found in the Ovarium of a Woman. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. p. 273 or 300. 1756.

YOUNG, Rev. George. — Evangelical Principles of Religion vindicated, and the Inconsistency and Dangerous Tendency of the Unitarian Scheme exposed. 1812, 8vo. — A Letter to the Rev. T. Watson, occasioned by his Pamphlet, entitled, Evangelical Principles exemplified. 1813, 8vo.

b YOUNG, George William, Esq.—Case of a Fœtus found in the Abdomen of a Boy. Med. Chir. Trans. i. p. 234. 1809.

YOUNG, Rev. John, D.D.—Sermons on various Practical Subjects. Lond. 1764, 2 vols. 12mo. 6s.

YOUNG, John, A.M., a distinguished Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow; died in November 1820, in the forty-sixth year of his Professorship.—A Criticism on the Elegy written in a Country Church-Yard, being a Continuation of Dr. Johnson's Criticism on the Poems of Gray. Glasg. 1783, 8vo. Anon. Said to be one of the happiest attempts at the style of Johnson.

c YOUNG, John, D.D. — Essays on various Subjects. 1794, 8vo.—Sermons on Important Subjects. 1798, 8vo.—The History of the War between Great Britain and France. Lond. 1804, 2 vols. 8vo. 14s.

YOUNG, Maria Julia, a relative of the celebrated Author of the Night Thoughts.—Innocence; an Allegorical Poem. Lond. 1790, 4to. 1s. 6d.—Adelaide and Antonine; or the Emigrants; a Tale. 1794, 4to. —Rosamount Castle; a Novel. 1798, 3 vols. 12mo.—Lindorf and Caroline; or the Danger of Credulity; from the German of Cramer. 1803, 3 vols. 12mo. — Right and Wrong; or the Kinsman of Naples. 1803, 4 vols. 12mo.—Moss Cliff Abbey; or the Sepulchral Harmonist; a Tale. d 1803, 4 vols. 12mo. — Donatan; or the Witches of Glenshiel. 1805, 2 vols. 12mo. —Memoirs of Mrs. Crouch; including a Retrospect of the Stage during the years she performed, and Anecdotes of several of the most eminent Persons of the present age. 1806, 2 vols. 12mo. — The Heir of Drumiondra; a Novel. 1810, 3 vols. 12mo.—Summer at Brighton. 4 vols. 12mo.—The East Indian; a Novel. 4 vols. 12mo. — Lenora, from the French of Berthier. 3 vols. 12mo.—Poems. 8vo.—Voltairiana. 4 vols. 12mo.

YOUNG, Matthew, D.D., S.F.T.C.D., the learned Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduach, in Ireland, was born in the county of Roscommon e 1750; died 1800.—An Inquiry into the Principal Phenomena of Sounds and Musical Strings. Lond. 1784; 8vo. 4s. — Analysis of the Principles of Natural Philosophy. Dubl. 1803, 8vo. 10s. 6d.—The Force of Testimony, &c. 4to.—The Number of Primitive Colours in Solar Light; on the Precession of the Equinoxes; Principles of Natural Philosophy. 1800, 8vo. — A Synthetical Demonstration of the Rule for the Quadrature of Simple Curves. Trans. Irish Acad. 1786, vol. i. p. 31. — Extraction of the Cubic and other Roots. Ib. 1787, p. 59.—Ancient Gælic Poems respecting the Race of the Fians, collected in the Highlands of Scotland in the years 1784–1786. Ib.—An Enquiry into the Different Modes of f Demonstration by which the Velocity of Spouting Fluids has been investigated à priori. Ib. 1788, vol. ii.—The Origin and Theory of the Gothic Arch. Ib. 1789, vol. iii.—Demonstration of Newton's Theorem for the Correction of Spherical Errors in the Object Glasses of Telescopes. Ib. 1791, vol. iv.—On the Precession of the Equinoxes. Ib. 1797, vol. vii.—Remarks on the Velocity with which Fluids issue from Apertures in the Vessels which contain them. Ib. 1798.—On the Force of Testimony in establishing Facts contrary to Analogy. Ib.—On the Number of the Primitive Colorific Rays in Solar Light. Ib. — On the Harp of Eolus. Nicholson's Journal, 1799, iii. 310. — On the Number of the Primitive g Colorific Rays in Solar Light. Ib. 1800, iv. 385.

YOUNG, Patrick, an eminent Scholar, was descended of an ancient family in Scotland, and born at Seaton, in Lothian, 1584; died 1652. He published, — An Edition of Clemens Romanus, with a Latin Version, Catena Græcorum Patrum in Jobum, collectore Niceta Heracleæ Metropolitæ. 1633, and 1637. — Expositio in Canticum Canticorum Gilberti Folioti Episc. Londini, una cum Alcuni in idem Canticum Compendio. 1633.—He assisted greatly in the elegant Latin Translation of King James's Works, printed in 1619; and in Selden's Edition of the Arundelian Marbles.—A Specimen of an intended Edition of the famous h Alexandrian MS. of the Old and New Testament, containing the first Chapter of Genesis, with Notes. 1643.

YOUNG, Richard.—Victory of Patience, and Benefit of Afflictions, &c. Lond. 1637, 8vo.

YOUNG, Robert.—An Examination of the 3d and 4th Definitions of the tenth Book of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia, and of the three Axioms or Laws of Motion. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—An Essay on the Powers and Mechanism of Nature, intended, by a deeper analysis of physical principles, to extend, improve, and more fully establish the grand superstructure of the Newtonian System. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 6s.

i YOUNG, Robert, D.D., Minister of the Scots Church, London Wall, &c. — A Sermon preached December 5th 1805, being the day appointed for a General Thanksgiving. Lond. 1805, 4to. — Pure and Undefiled Religion; a Sermon. Lond. 1812, 8vo.

YOUNG, Samuel, Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London.—An Inquiry into the Nature and Action of Cancer, with a view to the establishment of a regular mode of curing that Disease by Natural Separation. Lond. 1805, 8vo. 4s. 6d.—Minutes of Cancer and cancerous tendency successfully treated. Lond. 1805, 8vo.—An Attempt at a Systematic Reform of the Modern Practice of Adhesion; or the Use and A- j buse of the Thread Suture; with a view of its merits, compared with those of the Adhesive Strap in the Surgery of Wounds. Lond. 1808, 4to. 14s.

YOUNG, Thomas. — De Die Dominica, Lib. ii. per Theoph. Philo-Kuriaces. 1639.

YOUNG, Thomas, Surgeon, Edinburgh, afterwards Professor of Midwifery in the University, and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh; died 1783.—Observations on the New Method of curing the Cataract by extracting the Crystalline Humour. Ess. Phys. and Lit. ii. p. 324, or 355. 1756.

k YOUNG, Thomas, M.D.—Dissertatio Medica de Natura et Usu Lactis, in diversis Animalibus. Edin. 1776, 8vo.

YOUNG, Thomas, M.D., F.R.S., Physician to St. George's Hospital, and Lecturer on the Practice of Physic, London.—De Corporis Humani Viribus Conservatricibus. Gott. 1796, 8vo.—Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. Lond. 1802, 8vo. —Analysis of the Principles of Natural Philosophy. Lond. 1803, 8vo. —Reply to the Animadversions of the Edinburgh Reviewers. Lond. 1804, 8vo. — A Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 4to. 105s.—Syllabus of a Course of l Lectures on the Elements of Medical Science, and on the Practice of Physic. Lond. 1809, 8vo. — System of Practical Nosology, with an Introduction to Medical Literature, intended as a Guide to Students, and an Assistant to Practitioners; together with detached Essays on the Study of Physic, on Classification, on Chemical Affinities, on Animal Chemistry, on the Blood, and on the Medical Effects of Climates. Lond. 1812, 1813, 8vo. 18s. — Practical and Historical Treatise on Consumptive Diseases. Lond. 1815, 8vo. — Observations on Vision. Phil. Trans. 1793, Abr. xvii. 318.—Outlines of Experiments and Inquiries respecting Sound and Light. Ib. 1800, xviii. 604.—On the Mechanism of the Eye. Ib. 1801, m 23.—On the Theory of Light and Colours. Ib. 1802, 12.—Account of some Cases of the Production of Colours not hitherto described. Ib. 387. —Experiments and Calculations relative to Physical Optics. Ib. 1804, 1. —An Essay on the Cohesion of Fluids. Ib. 1805, 71. — Hydraulic Investigations, subservient to an intended Croonian Lecture on the Motion of the Blood. Ib. 1808, 164.—The Croonian Lecture, on the Functions of the Heart and Arteries. Ib. 1809, 1. — A Numerical Table of Elective Attractions, with Remarks on the Sequences of Double Decomposi-

tions. Ib. 1809, 148.—Remarks on the Employment of Oblique Riders, and on other Alterations in the Construction of Ships. Ib. 1814, 303.—
n Description of a New Species of Opercularia. Trans. Linn. Soc. 1794, vol. iii. p. 30.—Outlines of Experiments and Inquiries respecting Sound and Light. Nicholson's Journal, v. 72. 1801.—On the Mechanism of the Eye. Ib. 1801, v. 253.—On the Theory of Light and Colours. Ib. 1802, ii. 78.—An Answer to Mr. Gough's Essay on the Theory of Compound Sounds. Ib. 264.—A Summary of the most useful parts of Hydraulics, chiefly extracted and abridged from Eytelwein's Handbuch der Mechanik und der Hydraulik. Berlin, 1801. Ib. iii. 25.—Observations in Reply to Mr. Gouch's Letter on the Grave Harmonics. Ib. 1803, iv. 72.—An Account of some Cases in the Production of Colours not hitherto de-
o scribed. Ib. 180.—A Theory of Halos and Parhelia. Ib. vi. 56.—Experiments and Calculations relative to Physical Optics. Ib. 1804, ix. 63. Ib. 130. — An Essay on the Cohesion of Fluids. Ib. 1806, xiv. 74.—Transformation of Mr. Dubuat's Hydraulic Theorem. Ib. 1807, xviii. 309.—Hydraulic Investigations, subservient to an intended Croonian Lecture on the Motion of the Blood. Ib. 1809, xxii. 104. — A Numerical Table of Elective Attractions, with Remarks on the Sequences of Double Decompositions. Ib. xxiii. 354.—The Croonian Lecture. On the Functions of the Heart and Arteries. Ib. 1810, xxvii. 56.

YOUNG, Rev. Thomas, M. A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
p —An Essay on Humanity to Animals. 1798, 12mo. Abridged, Lond. 1809, 1s. 6d. — Christ's Resurrection the Cause and Pattern of ours; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.—Christian Righteousness; a Sermon. 1811, 8vo.

YOUNG, Thomas, Surveyor at Bath. — Practical Geometry. 1810, 8vo. 6s.

YOUNG, Walter.—Vade-Mecum, and Cornucopia; or Table of the Statutes concerning Justices; with an Epitome of Stamford's Pleas of the Crown. Lond. 1660, 8vo. 7th edit. 1663, 12mo.

YOUNG, Walter, M. A., F. R. S. E., Minister of the Gospel at Erskine.—An Essay on Rythmical Measures. Trans. Edin. Soc. vol. ii. p.
q 55.

YOUNG, William, Esq. — A New Latin-English Dictionary, containing all the Words proper for reading the Classic Writers, with the Authorities subjoined to each Word and Phrase; to which is prefixed, a New English-Latin Dictionary, carefully compiled from the best Authors in our language. Lond. 1756, 8vo. 7s. Lond. 1810, 8vo. 12s., Stereotype.

YOUNG, Sir William, Bart., F. R. S. — The Spirit of Athens; being a Political and Philosophical Investigation of the History of that Republic. Lond. 1777, 8vo. 4s. The second edition was published under
r the title of, The History of Athens politically and philosophically considered, with the View to an investigation of the Immediate Causes of Elevation and of Decline operative in a Free and Commercial State. Lond. 1786, 4to. 15s. A third edition was published of this Book, entitled, The History of Athens; including a Commentary on the Principles, Policy, and Practice of Republican Government, and of the Causes of Elevation and Decline which operate in every Free and Commercial State. 3d edition, corrected and enlarged. Lond. 1804, 8vo. 10s.—Observations preliminary to a proposed Amendment of the Poor Laws. Lond. 1788, 8vo. 1s. 6d.—The British Constitution of Government compared with that of
s a Democratic Republic. Lond. 1793, 8vo. 1s. 6d. — An Account of the Black Charaibs in the Island of St. Vincent, with the Charaib Treaty in 1773, and other Original Documents, compiled from the Papers of the late Sir W. Young, Bart. Lond. 1795, 8vo. 2s.—The West-India Common-Place Book, compiled from Parliamentary and Official Documents, shewing the Interest of Great Britain in its Sugar Colonies. Lond. 1807, 4to. 25s.—Speech delivered in Parliament on the Subject of the Slave Trade. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s.

YOUNG, William Toy, M. A.—Sermons on the Doctrines and Duties of Christianity. 1807, 2 vols. 8vo.

t YOUNGE, Rev. Hercules.—Two Critical Dissertations on Luke i. 3., and Jude 6. 1770, 8vo.—Select Odes of Anacreon, with Critical Annotations; to which are added, Translations and Imitations of the Ancient Authors. Lond. 1802, 12mo. 3s. 6d. Posth.

YPEY, Adolphus, M. D.—Observationes Physiologicæ de Motu Musculorum Voluntario et Vitali, &c. Lond. 1776, 8vo.

YRIARTE, Juan de, a Spanish Writer, was born in the Island of Teneriffe in 1702; died at Madrid 1771. He was a laborious Author, as appears from the catalogue of his Works, which consist of,—Regiæ Mat. Bibl. Geographica et Chronologica. 1729.—R. M. Bibl. Mathematica.
u 1730.—Regiæ Bibliothecæ Matritensis Codices Græci MSS. Joan. Yriarte ejusdem custos excussit, recensuit, notis, indicibus, anecdotis pluribus evulgatis illustravit. 1769, vol. i. fol. The second volume, and many other works, he left in manuscript.—He wrote also a great number of articles in the "Diario de los Literatos," a Critical Journal.—Obras Sueltas, Select Works. 1774, 2 vols. 4to.

YRIARTE, Tomas de, probably related to the preceding.—Literary Fables. Madr. 1782. Translated into English Verse by John Belfour, Esq.—Poem La Musica. Much admired in Spain.

YRIBARNES, Joan. — Comm. in quartum Librum Sententiarum
v Scoti. Cæsar. August. 1614, tom. primus, fol. Tom. secundus, Tirass. 1615, fol.

YSBRAND, Eberard. See Ides.

YULE, J., M. D. — Observations on the Cure and Prevention of the Contagious Fever now prevalent in the City of Edinburgh. Edin. 1818, 8vo.

YVES. See Ives.

YVON, Pierre.—Dispositions et Dernieres Paroles de diverses Personnes de l'Eglise Reformée. Amst. 1681, 12mo.

Y-WORTH, William, M. D., of Rotterdam.—A New Art of making
w Wines, Brandy, and other Spirits, &c. Lond. 1691, 8vo. — The Practical Distiller, or the Art of Distilling, touching the way to make Spirits, Compound Waters, &c. Lond. 1692, 8vo.—Cerevisiarii Comes; or the New Art of Brewing. Lond. 1692, 8vo.

Z

ZABA

ZABARELLA, or de Zabarellis, Francis, Cardinal of Florence, was born at Padua in 1339; died 1417. His Works are entitled,—Consilia Juris. Ven. 1581, fol. — Comm. in v. Libros Decretalium cum Additionibus Joan. Thierry et Repertorio. Ven. 1601-2, fol. — Comm. in Volumen Clementinarum, cum Annott. Ph. Franchii, N. Superantii, et V. Godemini. Ven. 1602, fol.—De Schismatibus Authoritate Imperatoris tollendis, cum
x S. Schardio, p. 688. Bas. 1556. Bas. 1565, fol. 1608, 8vo.—Speeches and Letters. — De Horis Canonicis.—De Felicitate, cum Epistolis Illustrium. Pat. 1655, 12mo. — Variæ Legum Repetitiones. — Opuscula de Artibus Liberalibus et de Natura Rerum diversarum. — Commentarii in Naturalem et Moralem Philosophiam.—Historia sui Temporis.—Acta in Consiliis Pisano et Constantinensi.—Notes on the Old and New Testament.

ZABARELLA, James, Teacher of Logic at Padua, where he was born 1533; died 1589.—De Rebus Naturalibus, Libri xxx. Col. 1590, folio. Col. 1594, 4to. Tarv. 1604, folio. Franc. 1607, folio. Franc.
y 1617, 4to.—Opera Logica. Col. 1597, fol. Tarv. 1604. Franc. 1623, 4to. — Comm. in Physico Aristotelis. Ven. 1601, fol. — Comm. in tres Libros Aristot. de Anima à Francisco Fediti. Ven. 1605, fol. Francf. 1606, 4to. Francf. 1619, 4to.—De Inventione Æterni Motoris. Franc. 1618, 4to.

ZACC

ZABICHARIUS.—Elegiarum Liber, de Amoribus Chryseæ et Philocletysi. Paris, 1598, 4to.

ZACAGUIUS, Laur. Alex., Vaticanæ Bibliothecæ Præfectus. — Collectanea Monumentorum Veterum Ecclesiæ Græcæ ac Latinæ. Rom. 1698, 4to.

z ZACCARIA, Francis Anthony, a very learned Italian Jesuit, was born in Venice 1714; died 1795. The best of his Works are as follow: —Literary History of Italy. 14 vols. 8vo. — The Literary Annals of Italy. 3 vols. 8vo. — The Lapidary, and Numismatic Instructions. 2 vols. 8vo. — The Library of Ancient and Modern Literary History. 6 vols. 4to.

ZACCHIAS, Paul, Physician to Pope Innocent X., was born at Rome in 1584; died 1659. His publications are, — Quæstionum Medi-

ca Legalium, Lib. i. Rom. 1621, 4to. Lib. ii. Rom. 1625, 4to. Lib. tertius et quartus, Rome, 1628, 4to. Idem lib. Lips. 1630, 8vo. Quæ-
a stionum Medico-Legalium, Libri ix. Amst. 1651, fol. Franc. 1687, fol. Lyons, 1726, 3 tom. fol.—Il Vitto Quaresimale. Rom. 1636, 8vo. 1673, 8vo.—De Mali Hipochondriaci, &c. Rom. 1644, 4to. Ven. 1665, 4to. In Latin, by Alph Khonn Aug. V. 1671, 8vo.—El Medico Caritativo. 12mo.

ZACCONI, Ludovico. — Prattica di Musica in quatuor Libri. Ven. 1592, fol. 1596, fol. Parte 2. Ven. 1622, fol.

ZACH, Francis Baron de, Lieut.-Col. and Director of Seeberg Observatory, near Gotha, Saxony.—On the New Planet Ceres. Nicholson's Journal, 1802, ii. 48. — On the New Planets Ceres and Pallas, with the
b Elements of the Orbit of the former. Ib. 213.

ZACH, M. Francis de, Professor of Mathematics, &c. — Astronomical Observations. Phil. Trans. 1785, Abr. xv. 651.

ZACHARIAH. — Prophetia a Jo. Draconita, Hebr. Gr. et Lat. Witteb. 1565, fol. The Prophecy of Zachariah is to be found in every Canonical Edit. of the Scriptures.

ZACHARIAS, Episc. Chrysopolitanus. — Explicatio in Amononium de Concordia Evangelistarum. Col. 1535, fol.

ZACHARIAS, Scholasticus, Episc. Mitylenensis. — Dialogi de Mundi Opificio a Joan. Tarino Andegavensi, Gr. et Lat. Par. 1618, 4to.
c This edition likewise contains Origenis Philocalia et Anastasius de Hominis ad Imaginem et Similitudinem Creatione.

ZACHARIUS, Dionysius.—De la Vraye Philosophie Naturelle des Metaulx. Anv. 1568, 8vo. Lyons, 1574, 12mo. Lyons, 1612, 12mo. Lat. cum Nic. Flamelli Annot. Bas. 1600, 8vo. — De Lapide Philosophorum, Germ. Dresd. 1724, 8vo.—Livre d'Arithmetique et Geometrie. Par. 1625, 8vo.

ZACUTUS, a Spanish Physician, was born at Lisbon, 1575; died 1641.—De Praxi-Medica Admiranda, Libri 3. Amst. 1634, 8vo.—Historia Medica; sex Lib. Amst. 1637-39, 8vo. — Opera Omnia. Lugd.
d 1649, 1657, 2 vols. fol.

ZAHEL, Ismaelita. — De Interrogationibus, de Electionibus, deque Temporum Significationibus ad Judaica, Latine, cum Cl. Ptolemæo. Ven. 1493, fol.

ZAHN, John, a Monk, and a zealous opponent of the Copernican System; died at Wurtzburg 1707.—Specula-Physico-Mathematico-Historica, &c. Norib. 1696, 3 vols. fol.—Oculis Artificialis Teledioptricus, sive Telescopium. Norib. 1702, 3 vols. fol.

ZAINER, or Zeiner, Gunther, a Printer at Augsburg in the 15th century, who, among other works, printed editions of, — Bonaventura,
e Meditat. Vit. Christi. 1468.—Catholicon. 1469.—Aurbach, de Septem Sacramentis. 1469.—Ovidius, de Arte Amandi. 1471. — Isidorus, de Responsione Mundi. 1472.—Biblia Germanica. 1473.—Boccaccio, de Claris Mulieribus. 1473.—Kempis Thomas à, de Imit. Christi. Without date.—Speculum Humanæ Salvationis. No date. This Printer had a brother, John Zainer, who exercised the same business, though to a less extent.

ZAMOSIUS, Steph.—Analecta Lapidum vetustorum, et nonnullarum in Dacia Antiquitatum. Patav. 1593, 8vo.

ZAMPINI, Matt. — De Successione Prærogativæ Primi Principis
f Franciæ. Par. 1588, 4to. et 8vo.—Of the French Monarchy and Absolute Power; also, A Treatise on the three States and their Power. Lond. 1680, 8vo.

ZANARDUS, Mich.—Disp. de Triplici Universo. Col. Agr. 1620, fol.

ZANCHI, G. Bat. — Del Modo di fortificar le Citta. Ven. 1560, 4to.

ZANCHIUS, Basil, a learned Author of the 16th century, was born in Bergamo 1501; died 1560.—Latin Poems. Rome, 1540, 4to. Often reprinted. New edition by Serassi. Bergamo, 1747.—Epithetorum Com-
g mentarii. Rome, 1542, 4to. A Work better known by the title of the second edition, viz. Dictionarium Poeticum et Epitheta Veterum Poetarum, &c. 1612, 8vo. — Notationes in omnes Divinos Libros. Rom. 1553, 4to.

ZANCHIUS, Jerome, a celebrated Divine and Reformer, was born at Bergamo, 1516; died 1590.—De Dei Natura.—De tribus Elohim uno eodemque Jehovah.—Treatise of the Spirituall Marriage betweene Christe and the Church, and euerie faithfulle man. Camb. 1592, 8vo.—A Case of Conscience, the greatest that euer was; How a Man may know whether he be the Childe of God or no, resolved by the word of God; whereunto
h is added, a briefe discourse, taken out of Hier. Zanchius. Camb. 1595, 4to.—Confession of the Christian Religion, which nowe at length being 70 yeares of age, he caused to be published in the name of himself and his family; Englished in sense agreeable, and in words as answerable to his owne Latine copie as, in so grave a man's worke, is requisite; for the profite of all the unlearneder sort of English Christians that desire to know his Judgmente in matters of Faithe; Rom. x. (10.) Camb. 1599, 8vo.—Speculum Christianum; containing 3 Tracts, viz. Of the End of the World; Of the Perseverance of the Saints; and an Abridgement of his Lectures; out of Latin, by H. N. (i. e. Henry Nelson.) Lond. 1614, 8vo.—His Works were printed at Geneva in 1619, 9 vols. folio, usually
i bound in three.

ZANNONI, Giac.—Istoria Botanica. Bonon. 1675, fol.

ZANNONI, J. A. Rizzi, Member of the Academy of Sciences at Gottingen, and Geographer to his Sicilian Majesty.—Astronomical Observations, made in several parts of the Kingdom of Naples and Sicily. Phil. Trans. 1768. Abr. xii. 554.

ZANOTI, Francis Maria, an Italian Mathematician and Poet, was born at Bologna, 1692; died 1777.—He published a great many Works, both in Italian and Latin, which are enumerated by Fabroni.—His Poems
j were printed in 1734, 8vo.

ZANOTTI, Signor Eustachio, at Bologna.—The Parabolic Orbit for the Comet of 1739. Phil. Trans. 1741. Abr. viii. 515.

ZAPATA, Giov. Battista.—Secreti di Medicina e Chirurgia, raccolti da Gioseppe Scientia. Ven. 1641, 1677, 8vo. Germ. Franc. 1605, 8vo. Lat. Ulm. 1696, 8vo.

ZAPF, Geo. Guill. — Annales Typographiæ Augustanæ; accedit Franc. Anth. Veith Diatribe de Origine et Incrementis Artis Typographicæ in urbe Augusta Vindelica. Aug. Vind. 1778, 4to. 2d edit. 1787, 4to. —Catalogus Librorum rarissimorum, ab Artis Typographicæ Initio ad
k annum 1499 excusorum, et in Bibliotheca Zapfiana extantium. Papenb. 1786, 8vo.

ZAPRULLO, Mich.—Historie di 4 principali Città del Mondo. Vic. 1603, 4to.

ZARLINO, Gioseffo.—Tutte l'Opere. Ven. 1589, 4 vols. fol.

ZAROTUS, an early Typographer at Milan, who printed—Pompeius Festus. 1471.—Horatius. 1474.—Virgilius. 1475.—Æsopus. 1476. &c.

ZASIUS, Uldar.—Opera omnia. Franc. 1590, 6 toms.

ZEDER, J. G. H. — Erster Nachtrag zu Goezes Naturgeschichte der
l Eingeweideiwürmer. Leipz. 1808, 4to. 15s.

ZEGEDIN, Stephen de, a Lutheran Divine, was born at Zegedin, a City of Lower Hungary, 1505; died 1572, leaving the following Works, —Assertio de Trinitate. 1573. 8vo.—Tabulæ Analyticæ in Prophetas, Psalmos, et Novum Testamentum. 1592, fol.—Speculum Roman. Pontificum Historicum. 1602, 8vo.

ZEGERS, Facit. Nicol. — Castigationes in Novum Testamentum. Colon. 1555, 8vo.

ZEILER, Martin, an industrious German Typographer, was born in Stiria, 1589; died at Ulm, 1661.—Itineraria Galliæ et M. Brittanniæ.
m Strasb. 1634, 8vo. — Itinerarium Italiæ Nov-Antiquæ. Germ. Franc. 1640, fol.—Historici Chronologi et Geographi celebres collecti. Ulm. 1652, 8vo.—Itinerarium Germaniæ et Regnorum Vicinorum. Ulm. 1653, 12mo.—Topographia Galliæ. Franc. 1655, 3 tom. fol.—Daniæ, Norwegiæ, &c. Descriptio. Amst. 1655, 12mo.—Sueciæ, Gothiæ, &c. Descriptio. Amst. 1656, 12mo.—Hispaniæ et Lusitaniæ Itinerarium. Amst. 1656, 12mo.

ZEIN-ULL-ABEDEEN.—The Military Maxims and Observations of Tippoo Sultan; containing general rules for a Commander, and requisite information for dispositions in war; also a salutary admonition to
n Kings in general, with a Panegyric in honour of Tippoo, and some account of Hyder: Translated from the original Persian. 1791, 8vo. 1s.

ZEISING, Hen.—Theatrum Machinarum, Germ. Lips. 1621-2, 2 tom. 4to.

ZEL, Ulric, one of the earliest foreign Printers, had his press established at Cologne for some time; but the greater part of his productions being without date or place, it is rather uncertain where and how long he continued printing.—Chrysostomus, super Psalm. quinquages. 1466.—And Augustinus, de Singularitate Clericorum. 1467. The Books which he printed without dates are given alphabetically in the following list. It is
o not perhaps altogether complete, but it is certainly nearly so.—Æneas Sylvius, de duobus Amantibus.—De Pueror. Educat. — Aristoteles, Lat. de Moribus.—Augustinus, Oratio Dominica.—Homiliæ. — De Vita Christiana. — Biblia Latina. — Bartholomæus, de Propriet. Rerum.—Burley Walterus, de Vit. et Philosop.—Chrysostomi, Dialogi. — Cicero, de Officiis,—De Finibus, — De Senectute,—Paradoxa,—De Proprietat. Terminorum.—Dares Phyrgius. — Dictys Cretensis. — Gersoni, Opuscula varia. — Gregorii, Regulæ Pastorales. — Isidorus.—Ovidii, Ars Amandi.—Senecæ, Opuscula quædam.—Summa Collationum.—Virgilii Bucolica.—Virg. Moretum.—Rodericus Sanctius, Spec. Vit. Hum.—Vegeus
p Maffeus, Dialogus, &c.

ZENDRINI, Abbate a.—Sulla Inutilita della Questione intorno alla Misura delle Forze vive per la Resoluzioni di' Problemi dinomici. Veneziæ, 1804, 8vo.

ZENO, Bishop of Verona in the fourth century.—Sermones. Veron. 1586. 4to. Veron. et Patav. 1710, 4to. Et a Fratribus Ballerinis. Veron. 1739. Et Aug. Vind. 1758, 4to. The best edition.

ZENO, Anton.—De Natura Humana, et de Infantia. Ven. 1491, 4to.

ZENO, Apostolo, an Italian Poet, Critic, and Antiquary, was born in
q 1699; died at Venice, 1750. He began his literary career early in life, and edited the Giornale de' Letterati d'Italia, of which he published thirty volumes between the years 1710 and 1719.—His first Musical Drama, "L'Inganni Felici," appeared at Venice in 1695; and between that time and 1718, he produced 46 Operas and 17 Oratorios, besides 18 Dramas, which he wrote in conjunction with Pariati. These Dramatic Works were collected and published at Venice 1744, 10 vols. 8vo. by Count Gozzi.—Letters. Ven. 1752, 2 vols. 4to.—Dissertazioni Vossiane. Ven. 1752, 2

vols. 4to.—A Commentary on the Bibl. dell' Eloquenza Italiana di Fontanini. 1753. (Posth.)

ZENO, Caterino.—Viaggio in Persia. Ven. 1558, 8vo.

ZENO, Niccolo.—Dell' Origine de' Barbari. Ven. 1557, 4to.—Dell' Origine di Venetia. Ven. 1558, 8vo.

ZENOBIO, Count, of Venice, now (1792) in London.—The French Constitution impartially considered in its Principles and Effects; with Hints for a Reform of it, adapted to the circumstances of the Country; in three parts. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 3s.—An Address to the People of England on the part their Government ought to act in the present War between the combined Armies of Austria and Russia, and the armed Mob of France. Lond. 1792, 8vo. 1s. — Letter to certain Members of the s Opposition, on the present State of Europe, the Restoration of the House of Bourbon, and Peace with the French Republic. Lond. 1800, 8vo.

ZENOBIUS.—Epitome Proverbiorum Tarrhæi, &c. Gr. Florence, printed by Philip Junta, 1497, 4to. Editio princeps. Et Hagen. 1555, 8vo. Et Gr. Lat. per Gilb. Cognatum. Bas. 1562. Et cum Scholiis, per And. Schottum. Ant. ap. Plant. 1612, 4to.

ZENOCARUS, Gulielmus, à Scawenburgo.—De Republica, Vita, &c. Imperatoris Caroli V. Gand. 1559, fol. Ant. 1596, fol.

ZEOKINIZUL, King of the Kofirans.—L'Asiatique Tolerant, &c. t the Tolerating Asiatic; translated from the Arabic of the Traveller Bekrinoll. Paris, 1750, 8vo.

ZEPPERUS, Phil.— Collatio Legum Mosaicarum Forensium, et Romanarum Canonici, item et Saxonici Jurium; insertis Constitutionibus Anhaltinis. Hal. Sax. 1632, 8vo.

ZEPPERUS, William.—The Art or Skil well and fruitfullie to heare the holy Sermons of the Church; written first in Latin, and now newly translated into English, by J. W. &c. Lond. 1599.

ZERBIS, Gabriel de.—Anatomia Corporis Humani. Ven. 1502, fol.

u ZERENGHI, Federico. — Compendio di Chirurgia. Nap. 1603, 4to.

ZETZNERUS, Laz. Bibliopola.—Malleus Maleficarum, per varios Authores. Franc. 1582, 3 tom. 8vo. Et Lugd. 1620-21, 3 tom. 8vo.—Theatrum Chemicum. Ursell. 1602, 3 tom. 8vo. Tomus quartus. Arg. 1613, 8vo. And in five volumes. Arg. 1659, 8vo.

ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomew, an indefatigable Protestant Missionary, was born at Pulnitz, in Upper Lusatia, 1683; died 1719. Besides translating many pious Treatises into the Malabar and other Languages, he publisbed;—Nov. Test. D. N. Jesu Christi, ex originali textu in Lin- v guam Tamulicam versum, in usum gentis Malabaricæ, opera et studio Barth. Ziegenbalg, et Joannis Ernesti Grundleri. Tranquebar, 1714, 2 vols. 4to.—Grammatica Damulica. Hal. 1716, 4to.—Delineatio Missionis inter Damulos. Tranqueb. 1717, 8vo.

ZIEGENHERT, Mrs. Sophia F.—An Abridgement of the Roman History. Lond. 1807, 2 vols. 12mo. 16s.—Seabrook Village and its Inhabitants; a Tale for Youth. 12mo.—Epitome of the History of England. 12mo.

ZIEGLER, Adrian.—Pharmacopœia Spagyrica. Tig. 1628, 4to.

ZIEGLER, Gaspar, Professor of Law at Wittemberg, was born at w Leipsic 1621; died 1690.—Circa Regicidium Anglorum, Exercitationes. Lugd. Bat. 1653, 12mo.—De Milite Episcopo.—De Diaconis et Diaconissis. Vitteb. 1678, 4to.—De Clero Renitente.—De Episcopis. Norimb. 1686, 4to.

ZIEGLER, Hier.—Illustrium Germaniæ Historiæ singulares. Ing. 1562, 4to.

ZIEGLER, James, a Divine of the 16th century, was a native of Landshut, in Bavaria; died 1549. He wrote several works on miscellaneous subjects, and mostly all differing in their spirit.—Contra Waldenses. Lips. 1512, fol.—In C. Plinii, de Naturali Historia, Librum secundum, Com- x mentarius. Bas. 1531, fol. Col. Agr. 1550, fol.—Syriæ, Palestinæ, Arabiæ, Ægypti, Scbondiæ, Tabulæ Geographicæ. Argent. 1532, fol.—Terræ Sanctæ Descriptio. Argent. 1536, fol.—De Solidæ Spheræ Constructione. Bas. 1536, 4to.—Comm. in Genesin et Exodum. Bas. 1548, fol.—There is a good Life of Ziegler in Schelhorn's "Amœnitates."

ZIGABENUS. See Euthymius.

ZILETTUS, Joh. Bapt.—Index Librorum Juris Pontifici et Cæsarei; cum Catalogo Authorum, qui in eosdem commentati sunt. Ven. 1559, 1563, 4to.—Responsorum S. Consiliorum ad Causas criminales, &c. Ven. 1572, 1582, 2 tom. fol. — Matrimonialium Consiliorum, Tomus y unus, cum additione tomi secundi, per N. Ruckerum. Franc. 1580, fol. —Responsorum, seu Consiliorum ad Causas ultimarum Voluntatum, Successionum, Dotium, et Legitimationum. Ven. 1581, 2 vols. fol.

ZIMARA, Marc. Ant.—Theoremata. Ven. 1539, 1556, 1564, fol. —Solutiones Contradictionum in Dictis Averrois. Lugd. 1542, 8vo.—Tabulæ Dilucidationum in Dictis Aristotelis et Averrois. Ven. 1564, fol. 1576, 8vo.—Problemes. Rouen, 12mo. Lyon. 1570, 8vo.—Conclusiones Physicæ, Metaphysicæ, Elementales, Cœlestes, Infernales, Morales, ac Doctrinales, ed. a Longino Cæsare. Franc. 1609, 8vo.—Antrum Magico-medicum. Franc. 1625, 8vo.

z ZIMMERMAN, Ebea. Aug. W., Professor of Natural Philosophy at Brunswick.—A Political Survey of the Present State of Europe. Lond. 1787, 8vo. 5s.

ZIMMERMAN, John George, a German Writer and Physician of considerable celebrity, was born at Brugg, a small town in the Canton of Berne, 1728; died 1795. The following is a correct list of his Writings; —Dissertatio Physiologica de Irritabilitate, quam publice defendet. Goett. 1751, 4to.—The Life of Professor Haller. Zurich, 1755, 8vo.—Thoughts on the Earthquake which was felt on the 9th of December 1755, in Switzerland. 1756, 4to.—The Subversion of Lisbon; a Poem. 1756, 4to. a —Meditations on Solitude. 1756, 8vo. This is a very small performance, but it laid the foundation of the Author's larger and most popular work on the same subject, which appeared thirty years after the publication of this first essay, in a greatly extended form. 1784 et 1786, 4 vols. 4to. It has gained a great deal of celebrity throughout Europe. In Britain it has gone through several editions, the best of which, perhaps, is the one entitled, Solitude; or the Effect of Occasional Retirement on the Mind, the Heart, General Society, in Exile, in Old Age, and on the Bed of Death; in which the question is considered, whether it is easier to live virtuously in Society or in Solitude: translated from J. G. Zimmerman. To which b are added, the Life of the Author; Notes, historical and explanatory; a copious Index; and seven beautiful engravings by Ridley. Lond. 1804-5, 2 vols. 12mo. 12s.—Essay on National Pride. Zurich, 1758, 1764, 8vo. Translated from the German into English. Lond. 1771, 12mo. 3s. Another Translation by Samuel Hull Wilcocke, M. D.; to which are added, Memoirs of the Author's Life and Writings. Lond. 1797, 8vo. 5s.—Treatise on Experience in Physic. Zurich, 1763, 1764, 2 vols. 8vo. Translated from the original German into English. Lond. 1778, 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1782, 2 vols. 8vo. 12s.—Treatise on the Dysentery. Zurich, 1767, 8vo. See Hopson, Charles R.—Essay on Lavater's Physiog- c nomy. Hanover, 1778. — Essays, consisting of agreeable and instructive Tales. 1779, 8vo.—A Defence of Frederic the Great, against the Count de Mirabeau. 1788.—Fragments on Frederic the Great. 1790, 3 vols. 12mo.—Conversations with the late King of Prussia, when he attended him in his last illness, a little before his death. Lond. 1791, 8vo. 2s. 6d.—Select Views of the Life, Reign, and Character of Frederic the Great, King of Prussia; translated from the German, by Major Neumon, of the Nassau Guards. Lond. 1792, 2 vols. 8vo. 6s.—Zimmerman also wrote a variety of articles in the Helvetic Journal, and in the Journals of the Physiological Society at Zurich.—His Life. See Tissot, J. A. D.

d ZIMMERMAN, Jo. Jac. — Cometo-Scopia, or three Astronomical Relations of the Comets that have appeared in the years 1680, 1681, and 1682. Stutgard, 1682, 4to.

ZIMMERMAN, Jo. Laborius.—The Excellency of the Knowledge of Jesus Christ. Lond. 1772, 12mo. 3s.

ZIMMERMAN, Matthias, a learned Author, was born at Eperies, 1625; died at Meissen, 1689.—Amœnitates Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. Misen. 1684, 4to. cum fig.—Florilegium Philologico-historicum, ordine alphabetico, &c. Misen. 1687, 4to. cum fig.

ZINZENDORF, Count, Restorer of the ancient Moravian Church, e was born in Austria, 1700; died 1760.—Sixteen Discourses on the Redemption of Man by the Death of Christ; translated from the High Dutch. 1740, 12mo.

ZINZERLING, Just. — Itinerarium Galliæ. Lugd. 1618, 12mo. Genev. 1627, 12mo. Amst. 1655, 12mo.

ZITTMANN, Joh. Frid.—Medicina Forensis, Germ. Franc. 1706, 2 tom. 4to.

ZOIS, Baron von.—A Memoir on the Proteus Anguinus. Nic. Jour. xviii. 91. 1807.

ZOLLIKOFER, George Joachim, an able Divine, was born at St. f Gall, in Switzerland, 1730; died 1788.—Sermons. See Tooke, William.

ZOLLMAN, Phil. Henry, Esq. F. R. S.—An extraordinary sinking down and sliding away of some ground at Pardines, near Auvergne. Phil. Trans. 1739. Abr. viii. 376.

ZONCA, Vittorio.—Novo Teatro de Machine et Edificii. Pad. 1607, 4to. Pad. 1656, fol.

ZONORAS, John, a Greek Historian of the 12th century.—Annales, ab exordio Mundi ad Mortem Alexii Comneni, Gr. Lat. cum Notis H. Wolfii. Bas. 1557, fol. Et cum Addit. Georgii Cedreni. Lut. 1567, g fol. Et cum Notis Car. du Fresne du Change. Par. 1686, 2 vols. fol. Ital. da M. Emilio. Ven. 1560, 4to. Da M. Agostino Ferentilli. Ven. 1571, 4to. Da Ludov. Dolce. Ven. 1571, 3 vols. 4to.—Histoire Romaine, trad. par Cousin. Par. 1678, 4to.—Comment. in Canones S. S. Apostolorum et Conciliorum, Gr. Lat. cum variorum notis. Par. 1618, fol. Et emendati per G. Beveridge. Oxon. 1672, fol.

ZORN, Peter. — Bibliotheca antiquaria et exegetica, in universam Scripturam S. Vet. et Nov. Testamenti. Franc. 1724-25, 2 vols. 8vo. A curious and useful Work.—Historia Fisci Judaici, sub Imperio veterum Romanorum. Alton. 1734, 8vo.

h ZOROASTER, or Zardusht, an ancient Persian Lawgiver, concerning whom there are many fabulous traditions, and much mystery. The time when he lived is altogether uncertain. To him are ascribed a great number of works.—One of these is called, Zend-Avesta, the Living Word, and has been translated into French by M. Anquetil du Perron. Par. 1771, 3 vols. 4to.—Fragments also of another Work, entitled, The Oracles of Zoroaster, have been printed. Par. 1595, 4to. Par. 1599, 4to. And by Thomas Stanley. Lond. 1687 and 1701, fol. And in his Chaldaic History of Philosophy. Lond. 1743, 4to. With an English Version.

ZOSIMUS, a Historian who lived at the end of the fourth and begin-

ning of the fifth century, was Count of Fisc, and Advocate of the Treasury of the Roman Emperor.—Historia, Gr. Par. ap. R. Steph. 1581, 4to. With Herodian.—Hist. a Thoma Smith, Gr. et Lat. Oxon. 1679, 8vo. An excellent edition.—Hist. cum notis varior. a Christ. Cellario, Gr. et Lat. Ciz. 1679, et Jen. 1714, 1729, 8vo. — Hist. Gr. Lat. a Jo. Frid. Reitemeier. Leips. 1784, 8vo. The best edition.—The New History of Zosimus, with the Notes of the Oxford edition; in six books. To which is prefixed, Leunclavius's Apology for the Author, newly englished. Lond. 1684, 8vo.

ZOTTI, Romaaldo.—The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, illustrated with Notes, selected and abbreviated from various Commentators. j Lond. 1808, 3 vols. 12mo. 31s. 6d.

ZOUCH, Henry Clerk, Justice of the Peace, and brother of the Rev. Thomas Zouch; died in 1795.—Remarks on the late Revolutions of the House of Commons, respecting the proposed change of the Poor Laws. Lond. 1776, 8vo. 1s.

ZOUCH, or Zouche, Richard, LL.D. an English Civilian, was born at Ainsley, in Wiltshire, about 1590; died 1660.—The Dove, or certain Passages of Cosmography; a Poem. Lond. 1613, 8vo.—Elementa Jurisprudentiæ, definitionibus, regulis et sententiis selectioribus juris civilis illustrata. Oxon. 1629, 8vo. Oxon. 1636, 4to. Oxon. 1639, 8vo. Lug. k Bat. 1652, 8vo.—Descriptio Juris et Judicii Feudalis, secundum Consuetudines Mediolani et Normanniæ pro introductione ad jurisprudentiam Anglicanam. Oxf. 1634, 8vo. 1636, 8vo.—Descriptio Juris et Judicii temporalis secundum Consuetudines Feudales et Normannicos. Oxf. 1636, 4to. These two last were reprinted with Dr. Mocket's Tract de Politia Eccles. Ang. See Mocket. R.—Descriptiones Juris et Judicii Sacri, Juris et Judicii Militaris, et Juris et Judicii Maritimi. Oxf. 1640, 4to. Reprinted at Leyden and Amsterdam.—Juris et Judicii fecialis, sive Juris inter gentes in quæstionem de eodem explicatio. Oxon. 1650, 4to. Oxon. 1634, 8vo.—Cases and Questions resolved in Civil Law. Ox. 1652, l 8vo. The same in Latin. Ox. 1657. And Lond. 1717, 8vo.—Eruditionis ingenuæ Specimina, scilicet artium, logicæ, dialecticæ, &c. Ox. 1657, 8vo. Anon.—Quæstionum Juris civilis centuria, in decem classes distributa. Ox. 1660, 8vo. 3d edit. Lond. 1682.—The Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England asserted, against Sir E. Coke's "Articuli Admiralitatis," in the 22d chap of his Jurisdiction of Courts. Lond. 1663, 8vo. This was published after his death, by Dr. T. Baldwin. The same. 1683, 1685. Printed in Malyne's Lex Mercatoria.—Solutio Quæstionis de Legati delinquentis judice competente. Ox. 1657, 8vo.

m ZOUCH, Rev. Thomas, D.D., F.L.S., Rector of Scrayingham, and Prebendary of Durham, was born near Wakefield, in Yorkshire, 1737.—The Crucifixion; a Seaton Prize Poem. Cant. 1765, 4to. 1s.—A Sermon preached at the Visitation of the Bishop of Chester. 1782, 4to.—An Inquiry into the Prophetic Character of the Romans, as described in Daniel viii. 23-25. Newcastle, 1792, 8vo.—Love and Truth; in two modest and peaceable Letters concerning the distemper of the present times, (written by Isaac Walton,) and edited; with Notes and a Preface. 1795, 8vo.—The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Saunderson, by Isaac Walton; with Notes and n the Life of the Author. 1796, 4to. Another edit. 1798, 8vo. — An Address to the Clergy of the Deaneries of Richmond, Caterick, and Boroughbridge. 4to.—A Discourse delivered to the Clergy of the three Yorkshire Deaneries in the Diocese of Chester. 4to.—The Good Schoolmaster, exemplified in the Character of the Rev. John Clarke, M.A. formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and successively of the Schools of Shipton, Beverley, and Wakefield. Lond. 1798, 4to. 1s.—An Attempt to illustrate some of the Prophecies of the Old and New Testament. 1800, 12mo.—A Sermon preached in the Cathedral Church of Durham, at the Assizes held July 30. 1806. 1806, 4to. 1s.—Memoirs of o the Life and Writings of Sir Philip Sydney. 1808, 4to. 5s.—Memoir of the Life of John Sudbury, Dean of Durham. 1808, 4to.—His Works, edited by the Rev. Francis Wrangham, M.A., F.R.S. Lond. 1820, 2 vols. 8vo. 24s.

ZOVELLUS, Pet. Jacob.—De Statu Pestilenti. Ven. 1557, 8vo.

ZSCHOKKE, Henry, National Prefect of the Canton of Basil.—The History of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, and the Destruction of the Democratic Republics of Schwitz, Uri, and Unterwalden. Translated into French by J. B. Briatte, and from that into English, (by Dr. Aikin,) with a Preface and Supplement by the Translator. Lond. 1803, p 8vo. 7s.

ZUBER, Matth., Poeta Laureatus Melisseus.—Poemata, in 2 part. Franc. 1627, 8vo.

ZUBLER, Leonh. — Fabrica et Usus Instrumenti Chorographici, Germanice. Bas. 1607, 4to.

ZUCCHARO, Mario.—De Morbis Puerorum. Neap. 1604, 4to.

ZUCCHI, Barthol.—L'Idea del Segretario, in iv. part. Ven. 1600, 4to.

ZUCCHIUS, Nic.—Optica Philosophia, experimentis et ratione con- q stituta. Lugd. 1652, 4to.

ZUCHARDUS, Hub.—Consiliorum, seu Responsorum. Ven. 1595, fol.

ZUCHETTA, Gio. Batt.—Arimmetica, con un Trattato bisognoso a Zecchieri, Orefici, et Argentari. Bresc. 1600, fol.

ZUCKWOLFIUS, Jac.—Chronographia Sacra utriusque Test. v. libris comprehensa, carmine. Franc. 1594, 4to.

ZUINGER, James; died 1610.—Chymicorum Principiorum Examen. Bas. 1606, 8vo.

ZUINGER, Theodore, a Physician of Basil, who died in 1588, aged r 54, leaving several Works, the chief of which is, the — Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ. Bas. 1571, 18 vols. fol. Bas. 1604, 29 vols. fol.

ZUINGERUS, Theodorus, a descendant of the preceding, and Professor of Natural Philosophy and Physic at Basil; died in that city 1724. He is the Author of,—Theatrum Botanicum. Bas. 1690, fol. In German.—Fasciculus Dissertationum. 1710, 4to. — Triga Dissertationum. 1716, 4to.—And, Compendium Medicinæ Universæ. Bas. 1724, 2 tom. 8vo. All esteemed Works.

ZUINGLIUS, Ulricus, Bishop of Zurich, an able and zealous Reformer of the Church, was born at Wildehausen, in the Country of Tock- s enburg, (a distinct Republic in alliance with the Switzers or Helvetic Body,) in 1487; he was killed Oct. 11. 1531, in a civil war which broke out in Switzerland between the five Catholic Cantons and those of Zurich and Berne. — His Works consist of Commentaries on various Books of the Old and New Testament, and of Controversial Tracts. The greater part of these were written in German, but they were afterwards translated into Latin, and printed at Basil 1544, at Zurich 1581, and at Basil again 1593, 4 vols. fol. Several of his lesser Pieces have been translated into English, and published with the following titles:—The Accompt, Rekenynge, and Confession of the Faith of H. Zwinglius unto Charles the Fifth, now Em- t peroure of Rome, holdynge a Counsel with the moost Noble Princes, Estates and Learned Men of Germany, assembled together at Augsburg 1530, 1548, bl. let. Geneva, 1555, 8vo.—Certeyne Precepts gathered by Hulricus Zuinglius, declaring howe the Ingenious Youth ought to be instructed and brought vnto Christ. Translated out of Latin into Inglysh by Master Richarde Argentyne, Doctor of Physyck. Ipsw. 1548, 16mo. — A Short Pathway to the Righte Understanding of the Holy Scriptures; translated by Jhon Veron at Worcester. Worcest. 1550, 8vo. —The Detection of ye Blasphemies and Errours of them that say they offer vp the Bodye of Christ in their Masse; translated by Thomas Dorset. u Lond. 1548, 12mo. See Coplande, Wm.—A Briefe Rehersal of the Death, Resurrectiō and Ascension of Christ; gathered together out of ye four Euangelistes and Actes of the Apostles; translated into Englishe. Lond. printed by Day, without date, 8vo. — The Ymage of bothe Pastoures; a most fruitefull and necessary Boke to be had and redde in all Churches, therwyth to enarme all symple and ignorant folkes agaynst the raueninge wolues and false prophets; translated by Veron. Lond. 1550, 8vo.

ZULICHEMIUS, Christianus Huygenius. — Horologium Oscillatiorum. Paris, 1673, fol.

ZUMBAG, Conradus de Koesfelt.—De Pulsibus ac Urinis, Fascicu- v lus Indicatorius. Lugd. 1741, 8vo.

ZUNIGA, Martinez de.—View of the Philippine Islands. See Maver, J.

ZUNTHUS, Hier. — De Balneo Thermali, Lixignano dixit. Ven. 1615, 4to.

ZUNTUS, Lud. — Responsum, seu Consilium circa Materiam Testamentorum, vulgo pro Uxore inscriptum. Col. Agr. 1576, 8vo.

ZURABACHIUS, Conr.—Ephemerides et Observationes Meteorologicæ, Belgice. Leid. 1730, 4to.

ZURLA, D. Placido.—Il Mappamondo di Fra. Mauro Camaldolese, w Venezia, 1806, fol.

ZVALLART, Joh. — Viaggio di Gerusalemme. Rom. 1587, 4to. Rom. 1595, 8vo. Fr. Anv. 1608, 8vo. Anv. 1626, 4to.

ZWELFERUS, Joannes. — Pharmacopœia Augustana Reformata. Doddr. 1672, 4to.

ZYLIUS, Otho, of the Society of Jesus. — Historia Miraculorum B. Mariæ Sylvaducensis, Libb. iv. Ant. cx Off. Plantin. 1632, 4to.

ZYPŒUS, Franc., a Lawyer of Antwerp.—Jus Pontificum Novum; seu, Analytica Enarratio postremi Juris Ecclesiastici. Col. Agr. 1620, 8vo. —Judex, Magistratus, Senator, iv. Libris exhibiti. Ant. 1633, 4to.— x Notitia Juris Belgici. Ant. 1635, 4to.

ZYPŒUS, Franc., Professor of Anatomy in the Academy of Lovan, and Author of a Work, with the title of which we conclude our First Part: — Fundamenta Medicinæ reformata Physico-Anatomica. Brux. 1687, and 1693, 8vo.

END OF VOLUME SECOND.

EDINBURGH PRINTED BY ABERNETHY AND WALKER.

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0027089 2

186395

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

186395